BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1928

For classified list of new books see page 23. For list of publishers see page 32.

Abauzit, Frank, Baudouin, Charles, and others, Emile Coué: sa méthode, son esprit, son influence. 12 francs. Pp. 188. Alcan, 1927.

Abb, Edmund, Kurze Geschichte der Pädagogik der neueren Zeit. Linen, 5.60 marks. Pp. 237. Ansbach: M. Prögel, 1927.

Accardi, V.: See Alajmo, B.

Achard, Charles, Clinique médicale de l'hôpital Beaujon. 32 francs. Pp. 326. Masson.

Adams, Jane K., Occult Methods of Healing. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 55. Wheaton, Ill.: Theosophical Press, 1927.

Adler, Alfred, Understanding Human Nature. Translated by Béran Wolfe. $3.50. Pp. 299. Greenberg, 1927.

Adler, Hilde, and Rehm, Marie Luise, Die Gesunderhaltung der Frau im Beruf. Schriftenreihe d. Akad. f. soz. u. pädagog. Frauenarbeit in Berlin. Heft 3. Pp. 76. Berlin: F. A. Herbig, 1927.

Adlung, Alfred, Die Apothekenbesitzrechte in den deutschen Ländern. 6 marks. Pp. 103. Springer, 1927.

Adrian, E. D., The Basis of Sensation. The Action of the Sense Organs. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 122, with 31 illustrations. Norton.

Aimard and Dausset, Eultra-violet. La lumière solaire et artificielle. Einfra-rouge. 15 francs. Pp. 200. Paris: Lexpansion scientifique française.

Aimes, Les varices et leur traitement. 10 francs. Pp. 162. Maloine, 1927.

Alajmo, B., and Accardi, V., La plica semilunare. Studio embriologico, anatomico, anatomopatologico e clinico. Pp. 77, with 7 illustrations. Florence: G. Spinelli e C., 1927.

Alduvin, Ricardo D., Lo que el médico no debe hacer. Paper. Pp. 259. Guatemala, 1927.

Alexander, James, Thought-Control in Everyday Life. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 261. Funk & Wagnalls.

Almagià, M.: See Foà, Pio.

Altrock, Hermann, editor, Kleine Sportkunde für Ärzte, Lehrer, Studierende der Medizin und der Leibesübungen. Cloth, 9.50 marks. Pp. 371, with 43 illustrations. Thieme.

American Chemical Society Monograph Series, Fundamentals of Dairy Science. By Associates of Lore A. Rogers in the Research Laboratories of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, United States Department of Agriculture. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 543, with illustrations. Chem. Catalog Co.

Andrews, Roy Chapman, Auf der Fährte der Urmenschen: Abenteuer und Entdeckungen dreier Expeditionen in die mongolische Wüste. 11.50 marks. Pp. 288. Leipsic: F. A. Brockhaus, 1927.

Anthony, R., Anatomie comparée du cerveau. 70 francs. Pp. 372. Doin.

Arena, Fernando, Il sondaggio duodenale nelle colecistiti. Contributo sperimentale. Pp. 30. Naples: G. Lucina, 1927.

Aresu, Mario, L'arteriosclerosi nella sua morfologia e nella sua patogenesi. 40 lire. Pp. 253, with 20 illustrations. Milan: A. Cordani, 1927.

Arnold, Georg, Strassenbau und stadtischer Tiefbau. 2.20 marks. Pp. 159, with 6 illustrations. Leipsic: M. Jänecke, 1927.

Arrigoni, Costanzo, La tubercolosi nei nostri piccoli centri. Profilassi, difesa e lotta antitubercolare. 1.80 lire. Pp. 127. Milan: A. Matarelli, 1927.

Aschenheim, Erich, Leitfäden der Gesundheitsfürsorge. Pp. 247. Berlin: Fischers med. Buchh., 1927.

Ascher, Fr.: See Kirschner, M.

Ascoli, Alberto, La vaccinazione col metodo Calmette nella profilassi della tubercolosi. Pp. 16. Bologna: Rinniti, 1927.

Atzler, E.: See Bethe, A.

Aubaret, Lanatomia sul vivente: anatomia di superficie. Guida pratica allo studio dei punti di ritrovo anatomici. Edizione italiana completamente rifusa e notevolmente accresciuta, con l'aggiunta di nuove illustrazioni, per il prof. Stefano d'Este. Duo tomi. Milan: E. Bellasio e C., 1927.

Aveling, Francis, Directing Mental Energy. $2.50. Pp. 286. Doran, 1927.

Avezzù, Guido, Le pleuriti pneumotoraciche. Prefazione del prof. Cesare Frugoni. Pp. 162. Padova, Tipog. e libr. Antoniana, 1927.

——Sulle modificazioni della frequenza e della figurazione grafica dell'elettrocardiogramma, determinate dalla prova del valsalva. Pp. 26. Padova: Antoniana, 1927.

Ayyar, Krishnamurti, Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Studies in Bovine Lymphangitis. Paper, 2s. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Calcutta: Government of India Central Publication Branch, 1927.

Aza, Vital, and Carreras, Mateo, La pituitrina en obstetricia, sus ventajas y sus riesgos. Paper. Pp. 102. Madrid: Javier Morata.

Baar, Heinrich, and Stransky, Eugen, Die klinische Hämatologie des Kindesalters. Paper, 32 marks. Pp. 506, with 20 illustrations. Deuticke.

Babkin, B. P.: See Bethe, A.

Babson, Roger Ward, Instincts and Emotions, Should They be Suppressed or Harnessed? $2. Pp. 181. Revell, 1927.

von Baer, Karl Ernst, Ueber die Bildung des Eies der Säugetiere und des Menschen (De ovi mammalium et hominis genesi). Mit einem biographisch-geschichtliche Einführung in deutscher Sprache. Herausgegeben von Benno Ottow. 15 marks. Pp. 47. Voss, 1927.

Bakker, G., Kapillarität und Oberflächenspannung. Handb. Experimentalphysik., Band VI. 42 marks. Pp. 458. Leipsic: Akadem. Verlagsges.

Bard, Josef, Shipwreck in Europe. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 314. Harper.

Bardelli, Plinio Carlo, Lezioni di semiologia medica veterinaria. 32 lire. Pp. 202. Faenza: A. Montanari, 1927.

Barduzzi, Domenico, Manuale di storia della medicina. Due volumi. 12.50 lire. Torino: Sten, 1927.

Barker, Lewellys F., The Young Man and Medicine. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 202. Macmillan.

Barnes, B.: See Gwynne-Vaughan, Helen Charlotte Isabella Fraser.

Barnes, Mary Frances Hartley, Feeding the Child from Two to Six. Introduction by Richard M. Smith, M.D. $2.50. Pp. 221. Macmillan, 1927.

Barret, Marcel, Quelques points cliniques et thérapeutiques de la grossesse extra-utérine. 15 francs. Pp. 128. Paris: M. Vigné, 1927.

Barrington-Ward, L. E., The Abdominal Surgery of Children. Cloth $4.50. Pp. 283, with illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Barry, Frederick, The Scientific Habit of Thought. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 371. Columbia Univ. Press, 1927.

Barton, Alberto L., El deber del médico para con su enfermo tuberculoso. Paper. Pp. 33. Lima, 1927.

——La lucha contra el paludismo. Paper. Pp. 38. Lima, 1927.

Barton, Clara Harlowe, A Story of the Red Cross; Glimpses of Field Work. $1. Pp. 206. Appleton.

Baude, Prophylaxie antivénérienne individuelle à travers les âges, essai historique. 6 francs. Pp. 47. Le François, 1927.

Baudouin, Charles: See Abauzit, Frank.

Bauernfeind, Otto, Die Worte der Dämonen im Markusevangelium. 4.50 marks. Pp. 104. Stuttgart.: W. Kohlhammer, 1927.

Baumert, Otto Heinrich, Ueber Ulcus corneae rodens, und sein Verhältnis zur Rosacea. 3 marks. Pp. 108. Freiburg i. Br.: Speyer & Kaerner, 1927.

Beard, Richard Olding, Parent Education. $2. Pp. 225. Univ. Minn. Press, 1927.

Beck, Hermann: See Hirschfeld, Magnus.

Becker, Ernest, Die neuzeitliche Behandlung des Diabetes mit Insulin, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der im Marinelazarett Kiel- Wik behandelten Fälle. Bearbeibet von Egon Schulte-Ostrop. Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Marine-Sanitätswesen. Heft 14. 3.60 marks. Pp. 58. Berlin: Reichsdruckerei, 1927.

Beckurts, Heinrichs, Chemisches Pratikum für Pharmazeuten. Zugleich dritte vollständige umgearbeitete Auflage der Analytischen Chemie f. Apotheker. Linen, 38.40 marks. Pp. 605. Enke, 1927.

Béclère, Henri: See Duval, Pierre.

Bedale, E. M.: See Cathcart, E. P.

Belgodère, Comment traiter la métrite chronique. 10 francs. Pp. 110. Maloine, 1927.

Belović, Jasna, Die Sitten der Südslawen. Linen, 24 marks. Pp. 319, with 100 illustrations. Dresden: P. Aretz, 1927.

Berblinger, Walther, Die innere Sekretion im Lichte der morphologischen Forschung (Form und Funktion). Jenser akadem. Reden, H. 5. 1.80 marks. Pp. 30. Fischer.

Berek, M., Grundlagen der Tiefenwahrnehmung im Mikroskop. Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd d. ges. Naturwissensch. zu Marburg, LXII. Pp. 189-223. 2.50 marks. Berlin, 1927.

Bergin, May C., Markets for Prepared Medicines. (Trade promotion series, no. 48). Pp. 75. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1927.

v. Bergmann, G.: See Bethe, A.

Bernard, Léon, and Debré, Robert, Cours d'hygiène. En deux volumes. 160 francs. Pp. 2048. Masson, 1927.

Berry, R. J. A., Brain and Mind or the Nervous System of Man. Cloth, $8. Pp. 608, with 131 illustrations. Macmillan.

von Bertalanff, Ludwig, editor, Nikolaus von Kues. 1.80 marks. Pp. 95. Munich: G. Müller.

Berthoud, A., Photochimie. 40 francs. Pp. 32. Doin, 1927.

Bertolani, A., Nozioni di neuropsichiatria infantile. Lezioni. Pp. 62. Modena: Tip. dell'Immacolata Concezione, 1927.

Bethe, A., v. Bergmann, G., Embden, G., and Ellinger, A., editors, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Band I: A. Allgemeine Physiologie, von K. Boresch, Ph. Broemser, usw., usw. Paper, 64 marks. Pp. 748, with 119 illustrations. Band III: B./II: Verdauung und Verdauungsapparat, von B. P. Babkin, G. v. Bergmann, usw., usw. Paper, 120 marks. Pp. 1489, with 292 illustrations. Band VII, 2 Häifte, Blutzirkulation.—2 Teil. Blutgefässe. Kreislauf, von E. Atzler, L. Brauer, und Anderen. Paper, 88 marks. Pp. 865-1923. Band X: Spezielle Physiologie des Zentralnervensystems der Wirbeltiere, von A. Böhme, Graham Brown, usw., usw. Paper, 110 marks. Pp. 1284, with 214 illustrations. Band XIV, 2 Hälfte, Fortpflanzung, Entwicklung und Wachstum. Teil 2, Metaplasie und Geschwulstbildung, von B. Fischer-Wasels und E. Küster. Paper, 51 marks. Pp. 1195-1811, with 44 illustrations. Springer, 1927.

Biancalani, Aldo, L'accertamento della causa della morte in medicina legale. Pp. 16. Florence: Giannini e Giovanelli, 1927.

Bidou, Gabriel, Principes scientifiques de récupération fontionnelle des paralytiques. Préface du Georges Guillain. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 141, with 45 illustrations. Paris: Le Livre Pour Tous, 1927.

Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus, and Broadhurst, Jean, Health for Every Day. [v.p.] Silver, 1927.

Bilancioni, Guglielmo, La sordità. Come si previene en come si cura; precetti d'igiene dell'orecchio. 25 lire. Pp. 254. Torino: E. Toffaloni, 1927.

——Manuale di oto-rino-laringoiatria. Duo tomi. 45 lire each. Rome: L. Pozzi, 1927.

Billwiller, Robert, Klimatologie. Mit einem Anhang: Erdmagnetismus von Julius Maurer. Bibliog. d. Schweiz. Landesk. Fasz. 4,4. 4.50 marks. Pp. 149. Bern: K. J. Wyss Erben, 1927.

Binet, Léon, Questions physiologiques d'actualité. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 226, with 55 illustrations. Masson, 1927.

Bisceglie, V., and Juhász-Schäffer, A., Die Gewebezüchtung in Vitro. (Geleitwort von Eugenio Centanni). Monogr. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Physiol. d. Pflänzen und d. Tiere, Band XIV. Linen, 25 marks. Pp. 355. Springer.

Bispham, William N.: See United States History of the World War.

Blacher, Carl, Vom Laboratoriumspraktikum zur praktischen Wärmetechnik. Eine Art Lehrbuch. Monogr. z. Feuerungstechnik, Band X. Linen, 18.50 marks. Pp. 328. Leipsic: O. Spamer.

Blackhurst, James Herbert, Investigations in the Hygiene of Reading. $1.40. Pp. 63. Warwick, 1927.

Blaschke, Wilhelm, Leonardo und die Naturwissenschaften. (Rede). Hamburger Mathemat. Einzelschriften. H. 4. 1928. 1 mark. Pp. 15. Leipsic: Teubner.

de Blasi, Corso ufficiale d'igiene, 1926-1927. Lezioni raccolte dal dott. G. Marinelli. Puntata I. Pp. 284 Naples: T. Pironti, 1927.

Blümel, Carl, Griechische Bildhauerarbeit. Jahrb. d. deutsch. archäol. Inst. Erg. H. 11. Half-linen, 36 marks. Pp. 78, with 43 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1927.

Blumenthal, Ann, Principles of Solution and Dosage; a Textbook for Nurses. $1.60. Pp. 118. Macmillan, 1927.

Blumer, George, editor, Bedside Diagnosis. By American Authors. Three Volumes and General Index. Cloth, $30 per set. Pp. 2820, with 890 illustrations. Saunders.

Blythe, Samuel George, Get Rid of That Fat; with Dietaries and Calorie Tables. $1. Pp. 94. New York: J. H. Sears.

Boas, Franz, Primitive Art. Instituttet for sammenlignende Kulturforskning. Serie B, 8. 27 marks. Pp. 376, with 15 illustrations. Oslo: H. Aschenboug & Co.; Leipsic: O. Harrassowitz, 1927.

Böhme, A.: See Bethe, A.

Boldrini, Marcello, Biometrica. Problemi della vita, della specie e degli individui. 40 lire. Pp. 370. Padova: A. Milani, 1927.

Boldt, Ernst, Die Philosophie der Liebe im Lichte der Natur- und Geisteswissenschaft auf entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Grundlage. (3 Tle) Teil 1. Die Naturphilosophie der Liebe (auf entwicklungsgeschichtl. Grundlage.) Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 287. Berlin: Gebr. Paetel, 1927.

Borelli, Francesco, Oltre un anno di pratica radiologica. Pp. 19. Faenza: F. Lega, 1927.

Borelli, Johann Alfons, Die Bewegung der Tiere. [De motu animalium] Uebersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Max Mengeringhausen. Ostwald's Klassiker d. exakt. Wissensch. Nr. 221. 3.60 marks. Pp. 70. Leipsic: Akad. Verlagsgesellsch., 1927.

Boresch, K.: See Bethe, A.

Bossard, James Herbert Siword, Problems of Social Well-Being. $3.50. Pp. 654. Harper, 1927.

Bouquet, Henri, La chirurgie. Boards, 12 francs. Paris: Hachette, 1927.

Bourdon, J. R., Traitement pratique de la timidité. 10 francs. Pp. 212. Paris: Librairie Astra, 1927.

Brabbée, C. W., Heating and Ventilation. $4.50. Pp. 352. McGraw-Hill Bk. Co., 1927.

von Brandis, H.: See Kötschau, Karl.

Brasch, Frederick E., editor, Sir Isaac Newton, 1727-1927. A Bicentenary Evaluation of His Work. A Series of Papers Prepared Under the Auspices of the History of Science Society in Collaboration with the American Astronomical Society, the American Mathematical Society, the American Physical Society, the Mathematical Association of America and Various Other Organizations. Cloth, $5. Pp. 351, with 1 portrait. Williams & Wilkins.

Brasol, Boris, The Elements of Crime (Psycho-Social Interpretation). With introductions by John H. Wigmore and William A. White. Cloth, $5. Pp. 433, with illustrations. Oxford, 1927.

Brauer, L.: See Bethe, A.

Braun, Heinrich, Die Lagerung verletzter und erkrankter Gliedmassen. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 118, with 101 illustrations. Barth.

Breithaupt, Franz, editor, Turnertaschenkalender 1928. Linen, 50 Pf. Pp. 128. Dresden: W. Limpert, 1927.

Bremer, John Lewis: See Lewis, Frederic T.

Brentana, Domenico, Contributo allo studio dei bovini preistorici. Pp. 63, with 6 illustrations. Torino: Bocca, 1927.

Brentano, Franz, Vom sinnlichen und noëtischen Bewusstsein. Tl. 1. Brentano: Psychologie (vom empirischen Standpunkt) Band III. Philosophische Bibliothek. Band CCVII. 7 marks. Pp. 191. Meiner.

Bressolles, Contribution à l'étude des sels de bismuth radioactifs. 6 francs. Pp. 94. Maloine.

Broadhurst, Jean: See Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus.

Brocq, L., Cliniques dermatologiques. Deuxième série. 70 francs. Pp. 660. Masson, 1927.

Broemser, Ph.: See Bethe, A.

Broglio, R., La motilità vescicale all'indagine radiologica. 16 lire. Pp. 56. Bologna: Rocca S. Casciano; Cappelli, 1927.

Bronkhorst, Willem, Kontrast und Schärfe im Röntgenbilde. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Ergänzungsband 39. Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Herausgeber: Dr. Grashey. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 104, with illustrations. Thieme, 1927.

Broome, Edwin Cornelius: See Newmayer, Solomon Weir.

Brousseau, Kate, Mongolism. A Study of the Physical and Mental Characteristics of Mongolian Imbeciles. Revised by H. G. Brainerd. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 210, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Brown, Graham: See Bethe, A.

Brown, W. Langdon, The Endocrines in General Medicine. Cloth, $3. Pp. 144. Hoeber, 1927.

Bruce, H. Addington, Your Growing Child. A Book of Talks to Parents on Life's Needs. Cloth, $2.50 net. Pp. 405. Funk, 1927.

Bruehl, Charles Paul, Birth-Control and Eugenics; in the Light of Fundamental Ethical Principles. $2.50. Pp. 249. New York: Wagner.

von Brunn, W., Kurze Geschichte der Chirurgie. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 339, with 317 illustrations. Springer.

Bryant, John, Convalescence, Historical and Practical. Cloth, $5. Pp. 269, with illustrations. White Plains, N. Y.: Burke Foundation, 1927.

Bryant, Louise Stevens, Better Doctoring, Less Dependency. A Study of the Relations Between Medical and Non-Medical Agencies, with Special Reference to Clinic and Family Service. With an introduction by John A. Lapp. Paper. Pp. 90, with illustrations. New York: Committee on Dispensary Development of the United Hospital Fund of N. Y., 1927.

Buchner, P., editor, Zellen- und Befruchtungslehre in Einzeldarstellung. Breslau; Berlin: Gebrüder Borntträger.

Buchow-Homeyer, Charlotte, Zeltehe. Ein Vorschlag. Linen, 4 marks. Pp. 142. Berlin: A. Marcus & E. Weber.

Büchner, Franz, Die Histologie der peptische Veränderungen und ihrer Beziehungen zum Magenkarzinom. Veröffentl. a. d. Kriegs- u. Konstitutionspath. Heft 18. 12 marks. Pp. 126. Fischer, 1927.

Bulliard, H., Visage et cuir chevelu. Massage, mobilisation, ultra-violet suivis d'un formulaire pratique. Paper, 13 francs. Pp. 149, with 33 illustrations. Le Francois.

Bungo, E., Ueber homonyme Hemianopsie. Paper, 2.80 marks. Pp. 51, with 1 illustration. Karger.

Bureau of the Census, Birth, Stillbirth and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Birth Registration Area of the United States, 1925. Eleventh Annual Report. Part 1. Summary and Rate Tables and General Tables. Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 245. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print Off., 1927.

Burgeat, P., Traitement du goitre simple. 35 francs. Pp. 306. LeGrand, 1927.

Burnside, Lenoir H., Coordination in the Locomotion of Infants. Genetic Psychol. Monographs. Vol. II, No. 5. Worcester, Mass.: Clark Univ., 1927.

Buschan, Georg, Im Anfang war das Weib. Neue Beiträge zur Menschen- und Völkerkunde. Drei Bände. 30 marks. Dresden: C. Reissner, 1927.

de Bussy, Charles, L'éveil des sens et les ardeurs amoureuses. Etude documentée. 10 francs. Pp. 192. Paris: Astra, 1927.

Butavand, F., Glozel et ses inscriptions néolithiques. 6 francs. Pp. 171. Chiron.

Buttini, Umberto, Sul trattamento delle sepsi puerperali, con speciale riguardo a possibili infezioni da piocianeo. Pp. 32. Borgotaro: C. Cavanna, 1927.

Cabanès, L'enfer de l'histoire. 1ère série. Les réprouvés et les calomniés. 15 francs. Paris: A. Michel, 1927.

——L'enfer de l'histoire. 2e série. Princesses et souverains. 15 francs. Pp. 334. Paris: A. Michel, 1927.

——Esculape chez les artistes. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 403, with 197 illustrations. Le François.

Cadenat, F. M., and Patel, M., Le drainage en chirurgie abdominale. 18 francs. Pp. 112. Doin.

Calamida, U., Varietà anomalie anatomiche nel campo della otorinolaringologia. 5 lire. Pp. 31. Rome: Albrighi, Segati e C., 1927.

Callow, A. Barbara, Food and Health. An Introduction to the Study of Diet. Cloth, $1. Pp. 96, with 9 illustrations. London: Oxford.

Calumet Baking Powder Company, The Truth About Baking Powder. Including Government Standard for Baking Powder and Government Exhibits. Compiled by Calumet Baking Powder Company. Cloth. Pp. 164. Chicago: Calumet Baking Powder Co.

Cameron, A. T., A Textbook of Biochemistry: For Students of Medicine and Science. 15s net. Pp. 462. Churchill.

Cameron, Edward Herbert, Educational Psychology. $2.50. Pp. 481. Century, 1927.

Campbell, Dugald: See Ellis, David.

Campbell, Janet M., The Protection of Motherhood. Ministry of Health, Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects No. 48. Paper, 9d. net. Pp. 87. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1927.

Camurati, M.: See Putti, V.

Caravedo, Baltazar: See Cornejo, Angel Gustavo.

Carnot, P., Rathery, and Harvier, Précis de thérapeutique. III. Thérapies d'organes. Boards, 48 francs. Pp. 700. Baillière, 1927.

Carrard, A., Zur Psychologie des Anlernens und Einübens im Wirtschaftsleben. (Geleitwort: A. Bühler). 4 marks. Pp. 67. Zürich: Hofer & Co., 1927.

Carravetta, Mario, Intorno al trattamento chirurgico dell'angina di petto. Ricerche sperimentale sulle modificazioni consecutive alla estirpazione del cordone simpatico cervicale e dei suoi gangli. I. Memoria. Pp. 40, with 6 illustrations. Naples: Siem, 1927.

——La rigenerazione del tessuto osseo negli eventuali rapporti con alcune glandole a secrezione interna. I. Aspetti istologici della formazione del callo nella produzione sperimentale di fratture chiuse consecutive a tiroidectomia. Pp. 66, with 3 illustrations. Naples: Siem, 1927.

Carravetta, Mario—Continued

——Ricerche istologiche sul processo di guarigione delle fratture esposte sperimentali a decorso sub-acuto. Pp. 59, with 4 illustrations. Naples: Siem, 1927.

Carreras, Mateo: See Aza, Vital.

Cartier, Bernard, La médecine d'Hippocrate et celle d'aujourd'hui. 6 francs. Pp. 64. Paris: M. Vigné, 1927.

Casper, Leopold, Die Behandlung der Cystitis, Pyelitis und der Nierensteinerkrankung. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 79. Thieme.

Castaldi, Luigi, Accresci corporeo e costituzioni dell'uomo; con prefazione di Giulio Chiarugi. 50 lire. Pp. 350. Florence: L. Niccolai.

Castiglioni, Arturo, Storia della medicina. Pp. 959. Milan: Soc. edit. Unitas (Stampa periodica), 1927.

Cathcart, E. P., Bedale, E. M., and others, The Physique of Women in Industry: A Contribution Towards the Determination of the Optimum Load. With a Special Section by Sybil C. Overton. Medical Research Council Report, No. 44. Industrial Fatigue Research Board. 5s. Pp. 142. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1927.

Caussimon, J.: See Cruchet, René.

Cavaillon, Larmement antivénérien en France. Préface par le Prof. Pinard. 50 francs. Pp. 478. Paris: Le Mouvement Sanitaire, 1927.

Cavan, Ruth Shonle, Suicide. $3. Pp. 386. Univ. Chicago Press.

Ceconi, Angelo, Corso di lezioni cliniche. 70 lire. Pp. 934. Torino: Edizione Minerva, 1927.

Cendrars, Blaise, The African Saga. Translated by Margery Bianco. Introduction by Arthur B. Spingarn. Boards, $5. Pp. 378. New York: Payson & Clarke, 1927.

Cevolotto, G., Le variazioni della pressione spinale nella rachicentesi. Pp. 16. Padova: Libr. edit. tip. Antoniana, 1927.

Chalam, B. S.: See Crawford, J. A.

Chandler, Asa C.: See Chopra, R. N.

Chappel, H., Contribution à l'étude des syndromes complexes du carrefour sous-hépatique. Périduodénite, lithiase biliaire image diverticulaire du duodénum. 6 francs. Pp. 68. Paris: M. Vigné, 1927.

Charron, L., Nos pauvres médecins. 8 francs. Pp. 131. Le François, 1927.

Chiwaki, Morinosuke, Dental Education in the United States of America. Paper. Pp. 130. Tokyo, 1927.

Chopra, R. N., and Chandler, Asa C., Anthelmintics and Their Uses in Medical and Veterinary Practice. $5. Pp. 291. Williams & Wilkins.

Claoué, R., Oreille interne. Etude anatomopathologique, clinique, microscopique et expérimentale. 30 francs. Pp. 225. Maloine, 1927.

Claremont, C. A., Intelligence and Mental Growth. Pp. 120. Norton.

Cloetta, M., Ueber den Tabak und vom Rauschen. Neujahrsbl. z. Besten d. Waisenh. in Zürich. Stück. 91. 3.15 marks. Pp. 29. Zürich: Beer & Cie.

Codina-Altés, Juan: See Veil, Paul.

Cohn, Julius, Mehrleistungen in der Krankenversicherung sonstige Bestimmungen gemeinsame Vorschriften, besondere Berufszweige. 1 mark. Pp. 32. Berlin: Zentralverband d.Angestellten, 1927.

——Wochenhilfe und Familienwochenhilfe. Nach dem Beschluss des Reichstags vom 9 Juli 1927. ([Umschlagt:] 1926) gemeinverständlich dargestellt. Fortbildungschr. f. Angestellte in d. Sozialversicherung. H. 5. Pp. 23. Berlin: O. Urban, 1927.

Colebrook, Leonard, A Study of Some Organic Arsenical Compounds with a View to Their Use in Certain Streptococcal Infections. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 119. Paper, 1s. 3d. net. Pp.40, with 3 illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Collez, De la conservation artificielle des corps. Historique, technique moderne des embaumements. 12 francs. Pp. 92. LeGrand, 1927.

Collet, F. J., Oto-laryngologie avec applications à la neurologie. 150 francs. Pp. 1130, with 4 illustrations. Doin.

Collin, Le droit à l'autopsie. Etudes historique, médico-légale et administrative. 12 francs. Pp. 106. LeGrand, 1927.

Collins, Joseph, A Doctor Looks at Doctors. $1. Pp. 32. Harper, 1927.

Collins, Selwyn D., An Epidemiological and Statistical Study of Tonsillitis Including Related Throat Conditions. Public Health Bulletin No. 175, July, 1927. With an Introduction by Edgar Sydenstricker. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 159, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Comber, Norman M., An Introduction to the Scientific Study of the Soil. $3. Pp. 192. Longmans, 1927.

Conn, Harold J., An Elementary Laboratory Guide in General Bacteriology. Cloth, $3. Pp. 165, with 27 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1927.

Cooke, W. E., and Ponder, Eric, The Polynuclear Count. The Nucleus of the Neutrophil Polymorphonuclear Leucocyte in Health and Disease, with Some Observations on the Macropolycyte. With an introduction by John Hay. Cloth, $3. Pp. 80, with 26 illustrations. Lippincott, 1927.

Coomaraswamy, Anand K., History of India and Indonesian Art. $17.50. Pp. 295. New York: E. Weyhe, 1927.

Coque, M., Introduction to the Study of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Eye. Two Volumes. $9. Pp. 467. Stechert, 1927.

Core, Donald, The Examination of the Central Nervous System. Cloth, $13.50. Pp. 248, with 13 illustrations. Wood.

Coriat, Isador H., Stammering. A Psychoanalytic Interpretation. Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series No. 47. Boards, $2. Pp. 68. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.

Cornejo, Angel Gustavo, Lorente, Sebastián, and Caravedo, Baltazar, Legislación sobre asistencia de los alienados y de los toxicomanos. Paper. Pp. 88. Lima.

Cornell, Beaumont S., Pernicious Anemia. Cloth, $4. Pp. 311. Durham, N. C.: Duke University Press, 1927.

Cotte, Gaston, Les troubles fonctionnels de l'appareil génital de la femme. Etude physiologique, clinique et thérapeutique. 60 francs. Pp. 570. Masson, 1927.

Couper, K. L.: See Cruickshank, J. N.

Courtot, C., Le magnésium en chimie organique. 40 francs. Pp. 351. Paris: A. Blanchard, 1927.

Cova, Felix, Atlas thoracoscopicon. (Vorwort von Hans Christian Jacobaeus). Text in ital. deutscher und englisch Sprache. 37.50 marks. Pp. 11, with 50 illustrations. Mailand: Sperling & Kupfer.

Cowan, Alfred, An Introductory Course in Ophthalmic Optics. $3.50. Pp. 262. Davis, 1927.

Cowdry, Edmund V., editor, Special Cytology. The Form and Functions of the Cell in Health and Disease. A Textbook for Students of Biology and Medicine. Two Volumes. Leather, $20 net. Pp. 1348, with 693 illustrations. Hoeber.

Crane, A. G.: See United States History of the World War.

Crane, E. J., and Patterson, Austin M., A Guide to the Literature of Chemistry. $5. Pp. 438. Wiley, 1927.

Crawford, J. A., and Chalam, B. S., Mosquito Reduction and Malarial Prevention. A Précis. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Oxford, 1926.

Crew, F. A. E., Organic Inheritance in Man. Cloth, 12/6 net. Pp. 214, with illustrations. Oliver & Boyd, 1927.

Creyssel: See Patel.

Crossen, Harry Sturgeon, Gynecology for Nurses. $2.75. Pp. 281. Mosby, 1927.

Crowe, H. Warren, and Frankling, Herbert, Bacteriology and Surgery of Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatism with End-Results of Treatment. Cloth, $9. Pp. 187, with illustrations. Oxford, 1927.

Cruchet, Les mauvaises habitudes chez les enfants. 12 francs. Pp. 128. LExpansion Scientifique Francaise.

Cruchet, René, Ragot, A., and Caussimon, J., La transfusion du sang de l'animal à l'homme. 12 francs. Pp. 106. Masson, 1927.

Cruickshank, J. N., Hewitt, J., and Couper, K. L., The Toxemias of Pregnancy. A Clinical and Biochemical Study. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 117. Paper, 4s. net. Pp. 128. His Majesty's Stat. Off. 1927.

Cunningham, Kenneth Stewart, The Measurement of Early Levels of Intelligence. Contributions to Education, No. 259, Pp. 79. New York: Teachers' College, Columbia Univ., 1927.

Curschmann, Hans, Endokrine Krankheiten. Medizinische Praxis, Band I. 8.50 marks. Dresden: T. Steinkopff, 1927.

——See also Grote, L. R.

Curtis, Winterton Conway, and Guthrie, Mary Jane, Textbook of General Zoology. $3.75. Pp. 600. Wiley, 1927.

Cushing, Harvey, The Meningiomas Arising from the Olfactory Groove and Their Removal by the Aid of Electro-Surgery. Paper. Pp. 53, with 28 illustrations. Jackson, 1927.

Czepa, Alois, Die Röntgentherapie in der inneren Medizin. Radiol. Praktika, Band VII. Linen, 14 marks. Pp. 189. Kempten: O. Nemnich, 1927

Dakin, William J., An Introduction to Biology. 6d. Pp. 80. Benn, 1927.

Daly, C. D., Hindu-Mythologie und Kastrationskomplex. Eine psychoanalytische Studie. Aus dem englischen Ms. übersetzt von Peter Mendelssohn. 4.20 marks. Pp. 61. Vienna: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927.

Damon, Samuel Reed, Food Infections and Food Intoxications. Cloth, $4. Pp. 266, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Dana, Charles L., and others, editors, Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease. A Series of Research Publications. Volume V, Schizophrenia (Dementia Praecox). Edited by Charles L. Dana, Thomas K. Davis, Smith Ely Jelliffe, Henry Alsop Riley, Frederick Tilney, and Walter Timme. Cloth, $7.50 net. Pp. 491, with 61 illustrations. Hoeber.

Dardel, Gustave, Das Blasenwurmleiden in der Schweiz, speziell seine Verbreitung beim Mensch und Vieh und das Verhältnis von Echinococcus alveolaris zu hydatidosus. Geographischexperimentelle und klinische Studie. Mit Vorwort von Adolf Posselt. 7.50 marks. Pp. 105, with 2 illustrations. Bern: A. Francke, 1927.

Darrow, Clarence, and Yarros, Victor S., The Prohibition Mania. A Reply to Professor Irving Fisher and others. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 254, with illustrations. Boni & Liveright, 1927.

Dascotte, Hygiène. I. Hygiène individuelle familiale et sociale. II. Hygiène 1ère enfance, scolaire, professionnelle et vieillesse. Premiers soins à donner en cas d'indispositions et accidents subits. 50 francs. Pp. 788. Maloine, 1927.

Dausset: See Aimard.

Davis, James Wagner, Notes on Bacteriology. Pp. 85. Charlotte, N. C.: Queen City Pr. Co., 1927.

Davis, Thomas K.: See Dana, Charles L.

Debré, Robert: See Bernard, Léon.

Dede, Louis, Komplexchemie. Einführung in der Chemie der komplexen Verbindungen. Sammlung Göschen. 981. Linen, 1.50 marks. Pp. 116. de Gruyter.

Deist, Hellmuth, Wegweiser für den Lugenkranken in leichten und schweren Tagen. Aerztl. Beratung zur Ergänzung d. Sprechstunde, Nr. 25. Half-linen, 2.30 marks. Pp. 62. Kabitzsch.

Denecke, Gerhard, Die medizinische Fakultät zu Marburg von 1866-1927 und ihre Institute. Sonderabdruck aus: „Die Universität Marburg," Festschrift zur 400-Jahrfeier. Paper. Pp. 106. Marburg: N. G. Elwert'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1927.

Deniker and Meurs, La gynécologie, 10 francs. Pp. 166. Maloine, 1927.

DePorte, J. V., Maternal Mortality and Stillbirths in New York State: 1915-1925. Paper. Pp. 69, with illustrations. Albany: New York State Department of Health.

Deron, R., Le syndrome maniaque. Préface de J. Séglas. 55 francs. Pp. 372. Doin.

Deutschen Orthopäd. Gesellschaft, Orthopädie und Liebesübungen. Aus: Verhandl.d.deutsch.Orthopäden-Kongresses in Köhn, 1926. 5 marks. Pp. 79. Enke, 1927.

Devoto, Luigi, Clime, acque, soggiorni d'Italia. 12 lire. Pp. 203. Milan: A. Cordani.

Diehl, R.: See Thiel, Alfred.

Diesch, Carl, Bibliographie der germanistischen Zeitschriften. Vorbericht: Frederick W. J. Heuser. 60 marks. Pp. 441. Hiersemann, 1927.

Dieulafé and Herpin, Anatomie de la bouche et des dents. Anatomie normale. Anomalies et malformations. 50 francs. Pp. 352. Baillière, 1927.

Dinand, A. P., Taschenbuch der Heilpflanzen ein praktischer Ratgeber für jedermann. 4 marks. Pp. 142. Esslingen-München: Verlag Schreiber, 1927.

Dittler, Rudolf: See Uffenorde, Walter.

Döring, Woldemar Oskar, Psychoanalyse und Individualpsychologie. Vorträge. Linen, 4.50 marks. Pp. 105. Lübeck: C. Coleman.

Dombray, Diagnostic biologique de la gonococcie. Méthode de fixation de l'alexine. Méthode de précipitation. 25 francs. Pp. 171. Maloine, 1927.

Doppler, Karl, Ueber Technik und Effekte der Sympathikodiaphtherese (chemischen Sympathikusausscheidung) an den Keimdrüsenarterien. Vortrag, gehalten am 30. März 1928 im Verein Deutscher Ärzte in Prag, in erweiterter Form. Für Ärzte und Biologen. Paper, 2 marks. Pp. 40. Urban.

Dowden, J. W., Clinical Surgery. An Introduction for Junior Students. Paper, 2 shillings net. Pp. 68. Oliver & Boyd.

Downey, June Etta, The Kingdom of the Mind. $2. Pp. 216. Macmillan, 1927.

Dracoulidès, N., Sensibilisation et désensibilisation en dermatologie. (Therapeutique interne). Préface de P. Ravaut. 16 francs. Pp. 192. Paris: M. Vigné, 1927.

Driesch, Hans, Behaviorismus und Vitalismus. Sitzungsb. d.Heidelberg.Akad.d.Wissensch.Phil.-histor.Kl. 1927-28, Abh. 1. 80 Pf. Pp. 10. Heidelberg: C. Winter, 1927.

——Mind and Body. Translated by Theodore Besterman. $3. Pp. 191. New York: Dial Press.

Dublin, Louis I., Health and Wealth. A Survey of the Economics of World Health. Cloth, $3. Pp. 361. Harper.

Dublin, Louis I.—Continued

——**and Van Buren, George H.**, Special Aspects of the Declining Tuberculosis Death-Rate in the United States. Pp. 20. New York: Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 1927.

Du Bois-Reymond, Estelle, editor, Zwei grosse Naturforscher des 19. Jahrhunderts. Ein Briefwechsel zwischen Emil Du Bois-Reymond und Karl Ludwig. Vorwort Anmerkungen und Register von Paul Diepgen. 11 marks. Pp. 240. Barth, 1927.

Dubost, Jean, Les bases physiques de la radiothérapie. Paper. Pp. 99, with 50 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

Dufestel, L. G., Ultra-violets et chaleur radiante. Traité d'actinologie pratique. 50 francs. Pp. 412. Le-Grand, 1927.

Duffie, Don H., A Book for Us Diabetics and Our Doctors. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 80, with illustrations. South Lancaster, Mass.: The Author.

Duhem, Paul, La diathermie et ses applications médicales. 10 francs. Pp. 72. Gauthier-Villars, 1927.

——Dangers et accidents de l'électricité. 10 francs. Pp. 74. Gauthier-Villars.

Duménil, Contribution à l'étude du pronostic de la pathogénie et du traitement de la coxa vara épiphysaire des adolescents. 50 francs. Pp. 106. LeGrand, 1927.

Dunlap, Knight, The Rôle of Eye-Muscles and Mouth-Muscles in the Expression of the Emotions. (Genetic Psych.mongr.Vol.2.,no.3). Worcester, Mass.: Clark Univ., 1927.

Dupuy de Frenelle, Appendicites. Colites. Périviscérites. 14 francs. Pp. 198. Maloine, 1927.

Duval, Pierre, Roux, Jean-Charles, and Bécière, Henri, Radiologie clinique du tube digestif. I. Estomac et duodénum. Cloth, 265 francs. Pp. 333, with illustrations and 87 plates. Masson, 1927.

——**and others,** The Duodenum; Medical, Radiologic and Surgical Studies. Translated by E. P. Quain. $5. Pp. 212. Mosby, 1927.

Dwelshauvers, Georges, Traité de psychologie. 40 francs. Pp. 672. Paris: Payot.

East, Edward Murray, Heredity and Human Affairs. $3.50. Pp. 332. Scribner, 1927.

Eberhardt, P., Les plantes médicinales; propriétés, culture, récolte. 36 francs. Pp. 300, with 7 illustrations. Paris: P. Lechevalier, 1927.

von Economo, Constantin, L'architecture cellulaire normale de l'écorce cérébrale. Edition française par Ludo van Bogaert. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 183, with 61 illustrations. Masson, 1927.

Edgerly, Webster, Brain Tests. $5. Pp. 400. Meriden, Conn.: Ralston Univ. Press, 1927.

von Eggeling, H.: See von Möllendorff, Wilhelm.

Ehlers, Victor M., and Steel, Ernest W., Municipal and Rural Sanitation. $4. Pp. 464. McGraw-Hill Bk. Co., 1927.

Elder, W. Stewart Duke, Recent Advances in Ophthalmology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 343, with 77 illustrations. Blakiston, 1927.

Ellinger, A.: See Bethe, A.

Ellis, David, and Campbell, Dugald, The Science and Practice of Confectionery. $2. Pp. 247. Longmans.

Ellis, Havelock, Studies in the Psychology of Sex. Volume VII. Eonism and Other Supplementary Studies. Cloth, $5. Pp. 539. Davis.

Ellwood, Charles Abram, Cultural Evolution; a Study of Social Origins and Development. (Century Social Science Series.) $2.50. Pp. 275. Century, 1927.

Elton, Charles, Animal Ecology. Introduction by Julian S. Huxley. $4. Pp. 220. Macmillan, 1927.

Embden, G.: See Bethe, A.

Englisch, Paul, Das skatologische Element in Literatur, Kunst und Volksleben. Linen, 11 marks. Pp. 192. Stuttgart: J. Püttmann.

Eppinger, Hans, Kisch, Franz, and Schwarz, Heinrich, Das Versagen des Kreislaufes. Dynamische und energetische Ursachen. 16.50 marks. Pp. 238. Springer, 1927.

Esguerra Gomez, Gónzalo, Estudio radiológico de la apendicitis crónica. Cloth. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Bogota, 1927.

Esser, Friedrich, Die naturgewollte Diät. Der Ueberwinder der heutigen Krankheitsnöte. 2.50 marks. Pp. 77. Iserlohn: Sonnenhaus-Verlag, 1927.

Estienne, E., Unité de l'esprit. Le sens cérébral. Préface de Paul Voivenel. 15 francs. Pp. 124. Baillière, 1927.

Etienne, Traitement des fractures par le praticien. 16 francs. Pp. 194. Masson, 1927.

Euler, Wolf Adolf, Die Giftgas- Reinigung. Die wichtigsten Verfahren unter besonderen Berücksichtigung d. Trockengasreinigungs-Verfahrens System. Halbergerhütte-Beth sowie d. Theisen- Desintegrator- Verfahrens Geleitw.: Hayo Folkerts. 16.50 marks. Pp. 132, with 2 illustrations. Springer, 1927.

Evans, Ivor Hugh Norman, Papers on the Ethnology and Archaeology of the Malay Peninsula. $5. Pp. 174. Macmillan, 1927.

Evans, Wainwright: See Lindsey, Ben Barr.

Exner, Franz, Krieg und Kriminalität in Oesterreich. 11.25 marks. Pp. 219. Stuttgart: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 1927.

Faithfull, Theodore J., Bisexuality: An Essay on Extraversion and Introversion. 3s. 6d. net. Pp. 96. Bale, 1927.

Falk, I. S.: See Jordan, Edwin O.

Farigoule, Louis (pseud.): See Romains, Jules.

Fassbender, Martin, Ernährungskunst als Lebenskunst im Sinne von Ethik und Hygiene, Gedanken, Erfahrungen, Ratschläge. Pp. 168, with 7 illustrations. Hippokrates, 1927.

Fauro-Beaulieu, Maladies de la nutrition. 10 francs. Pp. 148. Maloine, 1927.

Feilchenfeld, Leopold, Lehrbuch der praktischen Versicherungsmedizin. 15 marks. Pp. 448. Berlin: G. Stilke, 1927.

Feldman, W. M., The Principles of Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Child Hygiene. Cloth, $7 net. Pp. 743, with 175 illustrations. Bale, 1927.

Felsch, Karl Ernst, Trink-und Badekur bei Gallensteinleiden. Mit Kochbuch. 3.50 marks. Pp. 111. Remagen a. R.: K. Kollbach, 1927.

Fetscher, Rainer, Abriss der Erbbiologie und Eugenik. Math.-naturw.techn.Bücherei, Band X. Half-linen, 4 marks. Pp. 155. Berlin: O. Salle, 1927.

Finocchiaro, Vincenzo, L'assistenza al malato di cuore nella pratica privata e nella condotta studiata nella moderna terapia, dietetica ed igiene. Opera medica, anno XVIII. 1927, No. 58. Pp. 218. Torino: tip. edit. Minerva, 1927.

Fischer, Alfons, Beiträge zur Kulturhygiene des 18 und zu Beginn des 19 Jahrhunderts im deutschen Reiche. Stud.z.Gesch.d.Med.Heft 16. 9 marks. Pp. 115. Barth.

Fischer, Hermann, Die heilige Hildegard von Bingen, die erste deutsche Naturforscherin und Aerztin, ihr u. Literatur d. Naturwissenschaften und Medizin. H. 7-8. 10 marks. Pp. 162. Munich: Verlag d. Münchener Drucke, 1927.

Fischer-Wasels, B.: See Bethe, A.

Fishbein, Morris, and White, William A., editors, Why Men Fail. Cloth, $2. Pp. 344. Century.

Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, Eine Montessori-Mutter. Aus dem Amerikanischen von O. Knapp. Einführung: Edmond Holmes. Linen, 6.20 marks. Pp. 221. Stuttgart: J. Hoffmann, 1927.

Fleischhack, Marianne, Die Pflege der Frauenorgane. 1.80 marks. Pp. 55. Mittelgründau-Gettenbach: A. Pfister.

Fletcher, George: See Tylecote, Frank E.

Florence, G.: See Hugounenq, L.

Florence, Philip Sargant, Economics and Human Behaviour. A Reply to Social Psychologists. $1. Pp. 95. Norton, 1927.

Flower, J. Cyril, An Approach to the Psychology of Religion. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 248. Harcourt, 1927.

Flury, Ferdinand: See Frisch, Franz.

Foà, Carlo, and Pende, Nicola, La fisiologia e la clinica degli increti. 25 lire. Pp. 180. Milan: A. Nicola e C., 1927.

Foà, Pio, and Almagià, M., editors, Trattato di anatomia patologica per medici e studenti, pubblicato dal prof. Pio Foà, con la collaborazione de prof. M. Almagià. 25 lire per part. Tornio: Unione tipog. edit., 1927.

Force, John N., and Leake, James P., I. A Method for Estimating the Potency of Smallpox Vaccine. II. The Immunological Relationship of Alastrim and Mild Smallpox. Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin No. 149. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 64, with 29 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1927.

Fergus, Théophraste Renaudot, Créateur du journalisme en France. 15 francs. Pp. 30. Masson, 1927.

Forni, Gherardo, Patologia chirurgica generale, ad uso degli studenti. Note raccolte a cura del dott. Luigi Zagni. 50 lire. Pp. 201. Bologna: Rocca S. Casciano, 1927.

Fosse, Richard, Lurée (Recherches de chimie analytique, biologique et agricole). Les fonctions dinaphtopyranol, xanthydrol et sel de pyryle (chimie organique). Boards. Pp. 303. Presses Universitaires de France.

Foucaud: See de la Vaissière, J.

Foucault, Marcel, Cours de psychologie. En deux volumes. 20 francs. Alcan, 1927.

Fraenkel, Ludwig, Soziale Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Ein Leitfaden. 8.50 marks. Pp. 146. Urban, 1927.

Fraenkel, Marta: See Lehr, Robert.

Frank, Paul, Das Berliner öffentliche Rettungswesen, seine Entwicklung und seine jetzige Gestalt. 3.60 marks. Pp. 47. Schoetz, 1927.

Frankling, Herbert: See Crowe, H. Warren.

Franz, Leonhard, and Weninger, Josef, Die Funde aus den prähistorischen Pfahlbauten im Mondsee. Materialen zur Urgeschichtlichte Oesterreichs H. 3. 20 marks. Pp. 112. Vienna: Anthrop. Gesellsch., 1927.

Franz, Lutz, Die Konzentrationsbewegung im deutschen Buchhandel. 15 marks. Pp. 287. Heidelberg: C. Winter, 1927.

Franzius, Otto, Der Verkehrswasserbau. Ein Wasserbau. Handbuch für Studium und Praxis. Pp. 839. Springer, 1927.

Freud, Sigmund, Die Zukunft einer Illusion. Linen, 3.60 marks. Pp. 91. Vienna: Internat. Psychoanalyt. Verlag, 1927.

Freund, Hugo, Das bettnässende Kind. Schwer erziehbare Kinder, 15. 60 Pf. Pp. 28. Dresden: Buchholz-Friedenwald, 1927.

Freundler, P., Introduction à l'étude des complexes biologiques. Cloth, 12.50 francs. Pp. 224. Paris: E. Belin.

Frieboes, Walter, Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Lieferung 8. 10 marks. Pp. 337-384. Vogel, 1927.

Frisch, Felix, Das „Vegetative System" der Epileptiker. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 57. Springer.

Frisch, Franz, and Flury, Ferdinand, editors, Festschrift zum 46 deutschen Aerztetag in Würzburg vom 6. bis 10. September, 1927. Die Entwicklung der medizinischen Fakultät an der Universität Würzburg, von Georg Sticker. Karl Kasper von Siebold. Seine reformatorischen Verdienste um der Univ. Würzburg, von Oskar Siber. 4.12 marks. Pp. 219. Würzburg, 1927.

Froehner, Reinhard, Fleischbeschaugeschichtliche Vorarbeiten. Abhandl. a. d. Geschichte d. Veterinärmedizin, H. 3. Aus: Veterinärhist Jahrbuch Jg. 3. 4.50 marks. Pp. 137-187. Leipsic: W. Richter, 1927.

Fromme, A.: See Grote, L. R.

Furon, Raymond, La préhistoire (Introduction aux études préhistoriques): Les âges de la pierre; les métaux. Préface de Marcelin Boule. 20 francs. Pp. 188, with 10 illustrations. Paris: A. Blanchard, 1927.

Gaines, Walter Lee, Persistency of Lactation in Dairy Cows. Agric.Exp.Sta.,Bull.no.288. Pp. 69. Univ. Illinois Press, 1927.

Gallichan, Walter M., Sexual Apathy and Coldness in Women. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 183. Stratford.

Galloway, Thomas Walton, Parenthood and the Character Training of Children. $1. Pp. 224. New York: Methodist Book Concern, 1927.

Garesché, Edward F., Couriers of Mercy. Friendly Talks to Nurses. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 190, with one illustration. Bruce.

Garvin, Justin A.: See Ruh, Harold O.

Gaté, J.: See Papacostas, G.

Gauthier-Villars, Paulette, Contribution à l'étude des métastases ovariennes des épithéliomas digestifs. 10 francs. Pp. 62, with 2 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars, 1927.

Gautier, Claude, and Wolff, René, Le métabolisme basal: Ses applications en clinique. 15 francs. Pp. 180. Doin, 1927.

Geck, L. H. A., Sozialpsychologie im Auslande. Eine Einführung in der auslandischer Literatur, vozüglich im Hinblick auf der sozialpsychologischen Systematik. 4.50 marks. Pp. 120. Berlin: F. Dümmlers Verlag.

Géraudel, Emile, Le mécanisme du cœur et ses anomalies. Études anatomiques et électrocardiographiques. Paper, 55 francs. Pp. 285, with 200 illustrations. Masson.

von Germar, Ernst, Raum und Zeit in der menschlichen Seele. Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 136. Stuttgart: Orient-Occident Verlag.

Gersbach, Alfons, editor, Die Ergebnisse der sportbiologischen Untersuchungen bei der ersten internationalen Arbeiterolympiade in Frankfurt am Main im Juli 1925. 3.50 marks. Pp. 101. Berlin: Zentralkomission f. (Arbeiter-) Sport u. Körperpflege, 1927.

——See also Stephani, Paul.

Giese, Fritz, Methoden der Wirtschaftspsychologie. Linen, 33.50 marks. Pp. 631. Urban, 1927.

Gilbreth, Lillian M., Living With Our Children. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 309. Norton.

Giltner, Ward, An Elementary Text Book of General Microbology. Cloth, $3.50 net. Pp. 471, with 99 illustrations. Blakiston.

Gins, Heinrich Alexander: See Lentz, Otto.

Githens, Thomas Stotesbury: See Solis-Cohen, Solomon.

Gläss, Theo, editor, Wege für die alkoholgegnerische Jugendführung. 1 mark. Pp. 56. Berlin: Neuland-Verlag, 1927.

Gley, Werner, Die Grossstädte Nordamerikas und die Ursachen ihrer Entwicklung. Frankfurter geograph.-Hefte. Jg. 1, Heft 2. 3 marks. Pp. 96. Frankfurt a. M.: Gebr. Knauer, 1927.

Göbel, Heinrich, Die städtebauliche Entwicklung von Kolberg. Mittelalterliche Industriestadt, Festung, See-Sol- und Moorbad. Pp. 63, with 3 illustrations. Düsseldorf, 1927.

Goldberger, Eduard, Dynamische Pathologie und Pharmakologie der Syphilis. Mit einem Anhang: Die Malariatherapie der Syphilis, von Karl von Berde. 5.70 marks. Pp. 117. Haim.

Goldschmidt, Richard, Die Lehre von der Vererbung. 1-5 Tsd. Verständliche Wissenschaft, Band. II. Linen, 4.80 marks. Pp. 217. Springer, 1927.

——Einführung in die Wissenschaft vom Leben oder Ascaris. 4.-8 Tsd. Teil 1, 2. Verständliche Wissenschaft, Band III. Linen, 8.80 marks. Pp. 168. Springer, 1927.

Gordon, R. G., The Neurotic Personality. $3.75. Pp. 310. Harcourt, 1927.

Gottstein, Werner, Beiträge zur klinischen Arbeitsphysiologie im Kindesalter. Paper, 5.40 marks. Pp. 92, with 11 illustrations. Karger.

Goury, Georges, Origine et évolution de l'homme. 45 francs. Pp. 405, with 19 illustrations. Paris: A. Picard, 1927.

Gover, Mary, Mortality Among Negroes in the United States. With an Introduction by Edgar Sydenstricker, Public Health Bulletin No. 174. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 63, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Gralka, Richard, Röntgendiagnostik im Kindesalter. 33 marks. Pp. 213, with 153 illustrations. Hirzel, 1927.

Grandi, Domenico, La mortalità per tumori maligni in Italia. Pp. 77. Lecco: Tip. G. Corti, 1927.

Grau, Kurt Joachim, Eitelkeit und Schamgefühl. Eine sozial- und charakterpsychologische Studie. Linen, 7 marks. Pp. 149. Meiner.

Greaves, Ethelyn O.: See Greaves, Joseph E.

Greaves, Joseph E., and Greaves, Ethelyn O., Elementary Bacteriology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 506, with 129 illustrations. Saunders.

Grégoire, R., and Oberlin, Précis d'anatomie. II. Système nerveux et organes des sens. Tête et cou. 60 francs. Pp. 300. Baillière.

Grenier, Manuel de sages-femmes. Accouchement pathologique. 24 francs. Pp. 420. Baillière, 1927.

Griffith, Coleman Roberts, Psychology and Athletics. $2. Pp. 300. Scribner, 1927.

Griffith, H. D.: See Marshall, C. R.

Griffiths, Charles H., Individual Differences in Imagery. Psycholog. Monogr., no. 172. Pp. 91. Psych. Rev. Co., 1927.

Gros, Gaston, L'accoucheur prédestiné. 10 francs. Pp. 224. Paris: Baudinière, 1927.

Grosser, Otto, Frühentwicklung, Einhautbildung und Placentation des Menschen und der Säugetiere. Deutsche Frauenheilkunde Band V. 59 marks. Pp. 454. Bergmann, 1927.

Grote, L. R., Fromme, A., and Warnekros, K., editors, Medizinische Praxis. Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung. Band I, Endokrine Krankheiten, von Hans Curschmann, Band II, Die Magengeschwürzkrankheit —Pathologie und Therapie vom Standpunkt des Internisten, von Harald Öhnell. Paper, 8.50 marks, and 5 marks. Pp. 151, with 48 illustrations, and pp. 82, with 48 illustrations. Dresden: Theodor Steinkopff, 1927.

Groyer, Friedrich, Die anatomischen und physiologischen Grundlagen des Kunstgesanges. Linen, 3 marks. Pp. 48. Vienna: R. Fürst.

Gruenberg, Benjamin Charles, editor, Outlines of Child Study; a Manual for Parents and Teachers. With an Introduction by Edward L. Thorndike. $1.25. Pp. 311. Macmillan, 1927.

Gudzent, F., Gicht und Rheumatismus. Ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Studierende. Paper, 12.80 marks. Pp. 189, with 41 illustrations. Springer.

Güssow, H. T., and Odell, W. S., Mushrooms and Toadstools. An Account of the More Common Edible and Poisonous Fungi of Canada. $1. Pp. 274, with 128 illustrations. Ottawa: Division of Botany, Dominion Experimental Farms, 1927.

Guglianetti, Luigi, Il tracoma in Cagliari e dintorni. Osservazioni statistiche. Comunicazione al congresso d'igiene oculare. Napoli, Maggio, 1927. Pp. 14. Modena: G. Ferraguti e C., 1927.

Guthrie, Mary Jane: See Curtis, Winterton Conway.

Gutzmann, Hermann, Physiologie der Stimme und Sprache. In 2 Aufl. bearbeitet von Hermann Gutzmann. Die Wissenschaft Band XXIX. 18 marks. Pp. 248, with 93 illustrations. Braunschweig: F. Vieweg & Sohn.

Gwynne-Vaughan, Helen Charlotte Isabella Fraser, and Barnes, B., The Structure and Development of the Fungi. $4.25. Pp. 400. Macmillan, 1927.

György, P.: See Langstein, L.

Haarmann, Walter, Neuere Theorien über den Mechanismus und Verlauf der biologischen Oxydationsvorgänge. München.med.Diss. 2.90 marks. Pp. 70. Munich: R. Müller & Steinicke, 1927.

Haas, Arthur, The World of Atoms. Ten Non-Mathematical Lectures. Translated by Horace S. Uhler. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 139, with 31 illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Haase, Kurt, Die Entwicklung der Sozialpsychologie in Deutschland. Vierteljahrsschrift f. wissensch. Pädagogik. Erg. Hefte, Reihe B. H. 3. 1.20 marks. Pp. 35. Münster i. W.: Münsterverlag; Leipsic: F. Volckmar, 1927.

Haberland, Hermann Franz Oskar, Zahnerkrankungen als Ursache und Folge anderer Erkrankungen. Der Arzt als Erzieher, H. 55. Linen, 3 marks. Pp. 64. Munich: Verlag d.Aerztl. Rundschau, 1927.

Haberlandt, L.: See Koch, Walter.

Haden, Russell L., Dental Infection and Systemic Disease. With a Foreword by Edward C. Rosenow. Cloth, $2.50 net. Pp. 165, with 63 illustrations. Lea.

Häberlin, Paul, Die Suggestion. Beitr. z. speziell. Psychol., No. 1. Linen, 7.20 marks. Pp. 188. Basel: Kober'sche Verlh., 1927.

——Ueber die Ehe. Linen, 4.80 marks. Pp. 160. Zürich: Schweizer-Spiegel-Verlag.

Haebler, Konrad, Der italienische Wiegendruck in Original-Typenbeispielen 120 Inkunabelproben. Zwei Bände. 525 marks each. Munich: Weiss & Co., 1927.

Hänsel, Robert: See Kühn, Gustav.

Haggard, Howard, W., What You Should Know About Health and Disease. With an Introduction by Yandell Henderson. Cloth, $5. Pp. 538, with 74 illustrations. Harper.

Haines, Anna J., Health Work in Soviet Russia. Vanguard Studies of Soviet Russia. 50 cents. Pp. 195. New York: Vanguard Press.

Haire, Norman, Hymen, or, the Future of Marriage. To-day and To-morrow Ser. $1. Pp. 78. Dutton.

Haldane, J. B. S., and Huxley, Julian, Animal Biology. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 344, with 122 illustrations. Oxford, 1927.

Hall, John, editor, The Trial of Adelaide Bartlett. Cloth. Pp. 402, with illustrations. Day, 1927.

Halliday, James L., An Inquiry into the Relationship Between Housing Conditions and the Incidence and Fatality of Measles. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 120. Paper, 1s. net. Pp. 34. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Hallock, Grace Taber, and Turner, Claire Elsmere, Edward Jenner: Health Heroes. $1.12. Pp. 215. New York: Heath.

——**and Turner, Claire Elsmere,** Louis Pasteur: Health Heroes. $1.12. Pp. 249. New York: Heath.

Ham, C. I.: See Short, A. Rendle.

Hamburgische Universität, Arbeiten über Tropenkrankheiten und deren Grenzgebiete: Bernhard Nocht zu seinem 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, und Schülern gewidmet. Hamburgische Universität. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Auslandskunde. Band XXVI. Paper. Pp. 643, with illustrations. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen & Co., 1927.

Hartmann, Max, Allgemeine Biologie. Tl. 1-2. Band I and II in 1 Bande. 39 marks. Pp. 756. Fischer, 1927.

Hartzog, Henry Simms, Jr., Triumphs of Medicine. $3.50. Pp. 332. Doubleday, 1927.

Harvey Lectures, Delivered Under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York, 1926-1927. Under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. By Dr. Fred Neufeld, Dr. Robert Chambers, Dr. Leonor Michaelis, Dr. Joseph Erlanger, Dr. Edgar L. Collis, Dr. Richard Willstätter, and Dr. Merkel H. Jacobs. Series XXII. Cloth, $4. Pp. 164, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Harvier: See Carnot, P.

Hassall, Albert: See Stiles, C. W.

Hausmann, Walter, and Volk, Richard, Handbuch der Lichttherapie. 38 marks. Pp. 444. Springer, 1927.

von Hayek, Hermann, Die ambulatorische Beobachtung Lungenkranker mit den Hilfsmitteln des praktischen Arztes. Samml.diag.-therapeut.Abhandl.f.d.prakt.Arzt, H. 27. Half-linen, 5 marks. Pp. 116. Munich: Verlag d.Aerztl. Rundschau, 1927.

Heath, A. E., How We Behave: An Introduction to Psychology. 75 cents. Pp. 96. Longmans, 1927.

Hecht, Adolf Fr., Die akute Mittelohrentzündung als Kinderkrankheit. Paper, 7.80 marks. Pp. 126, with 23 illustrations. Springer.

Heckman, Helen, My Life Transformed. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 202, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Hegner, C. A., Grundriss der Refraktion- und Brillenlehre für Studierende und Aerzte. 8.50 marks. Pp. 144. Urban, 1927.

Heidenhain, Lothar, Ueber das Problem der Bösartigen Geschwülste. Eine experimentelle und theoretische Untersuchung. Paper, 28 marks. Pp. 153, with 141 illustrations. Springer.

Heierli, Julie, Die Volkstrachten der Schweiz. Drei Bände. Linen, 15.50 marks, each. Erlenbach-Zürich: E. Rentsch.

Heilborn, Adolf, Der Körper des Menschen. Wege zum Wissen, 81. Half-linen, 1.35 marks. Pp. 172. Berlin: Ullstein, 1927.

——The Opposite Sexes. A Study of Women's Natural and Cultural History. Translated from the German by J. E. Pryde-Hughes. 6s. Pp. 152, with 5 illustrations. Methuen, 1927.

Henke, Friedrich, and Lubarsch, Otto, editors, Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Band I, Teil 1-2. Linen, 185 marks. Pp. 1161. Springer, 1927.

Henker, Otto, Einführung in die Brillenlehre: Zweite vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. von Heinrich Pistor. Linen, 18 marks. Pp. 348. Weimar: R. Borkmann, 1927.

Henry, Arnold K., Exposures of Long Bones and Other Surgical Methods. Foreword by Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 80, with 51 illustrations. Wood, 1927.

Hentrich, Hubert, editor, Der Neuzeitliche Strassenbau. Teile 1-7. 6.90 marks each. Halle: W. Knapp, 1927.

Hentschel, Willibald, Vom Vormenschen zum Indogermanen: Gedanken über Menschenwerdung und Rassebildung. 1.50 marks. Pp. 46. Leipsic: Hammer-Verlag, 1927.

Héricourt, J., Le terrain dans les maladies. 12 francs. Pp. 252. Flammarion, 1927.

Herpin: See Dieulafé.

Herrlich, Lotte, Das Weib. Einführung von Magnus Weidemann. Der schöne nackte Mensch. Band I. 3.50 marks. Pp. 77. Rudolstadt: Greifenverlag, 1927.

Hertwig, Paula, Partielle Keimesschädigungen durch Radium und Röntgenstrahlen. Handbuch d. Vererbungswissenschaft, Band III. Lieferung 1. 19.20 marks. Pp. 48. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1927.

Hertwig, Richard, Abstammungslehre und neuere Biologie. Linen, 16 marks. Pp. 272. Fischer, 1927.

Hesnard, A., L'individu et le sexe. (Nouveauté du plus grand intérêt sur la sexualité, ses anomalies, le narcissisme, les névroses). 12 francs. Paris: Delamain & Boutelleau, 1927.

d'Heucqueville, Notions élémentaire de puériculture. Préface de Jules Renault. Boards, 6 francs. Pp. 128. Paris: Gedalge, 1927.

Heuyer, L'encéphale. 10 francs. Pp. 178. Maloine.

Hewitt, J.: See Cruickshank, J. N.

Hexter, Maurice Beck, Juvenile Employment and Labor Mobility in the Business Cycle. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 129. Boston: Boston Child Labor Committee, 1927.

Heymann, Kurt, Chimiothérapie par voie buccale avec l'arsenic. Préface de M. le Docteur Levaditi. Paper. Pp. 133, with illustrations. Paris: Baillière.

Hildesheim, Bernhard, Lebenskunst als Quelle der Kraft, Verjüngung und sonnigen Alters. 1.50 marks. Pp. 56. Suhl: B. Hildesheim, 1927.

Hill, A. Bradford, Artificial Humidification in the Cotton Weaving Industry: Its Effect Upon the Sickness Rates of Weaving Operatives. Medical Research Council, Industrial Fatigue Research Board, Report No. 48. 2s. 6d. Pp. 73. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1927.

Hill, A. V., Muscular Movement in Man; the Factors Governing Speed and Recovery from Fatigue. $2.50. Pp. 104. McGraw-Hill Bk. Co., 1927.

Hilliard, Curtis M., A Textbook of Bacteriology and Its Applications. Cloth, $2.80. Pp. 329, with 59 illustrations. Ginn.

Hirsch, G. C., editor, Index biologorum: investigatores, laboratoria, periodica. Linen, 27 marks. Pp. 545. Utrecht; Berlin: Springer.

Hirsch, Max, editor, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion. Eine umfassende Darstellung der Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der endokrinen Drüsen. Lieferung 4, Band III. Paper, 36 marks. Pp. 839-1284, with illustrations. Kabitzsch, 1928.

Hirschberg, A.: See Pauchet, Victor.

Hirschfeld, Magnus, and Beck, Hermann, Gesetze der Liebe. Aus dem Mappe eines Sexualforschers. 50 Pf. Pp. 64, with 32 illustrations. Berlin-Hessenwinkel: Verlag d. Neuen Gesellschaft, 1927.

Hirschfeld, W., Tabelle zur Berechnung der Schmutzprozente bei Zuckerrübenlieferungen, Kartoffeln und anderen landwirtschaftlichen Erzeugnissen von 2 bis 65 Prozent für 500 bis 50,000 kg. Linen, 15 marks. Pp. 131. Magdeburg: Rudolf Rathke, 1927.

Hirschlaff, Leo, Hypnotismus und Suggestivtherapie für Ärzte und Studierende. Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 274, Barth.

Hirszfeld, Ludwig, Konstitutionsserologie und Blutgruppenforschung. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 235, with 12 illustrations. Springer.

Hjärne, Urban, A Study of Orthoglycaemic Glycosuria with Particular Reference to Its Hereditability. Translated by Carl Westman. Paper. Pp. 149, with illustrations. Norstedt, 1927.

Hoche, A., Die Wechseljahre des Mannes. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 71. Springer.

Hodam, Joseph A., The Mysteries of Our Unknown World. A Series of Essays Discussing the Veiled and Often Misconstrued Facts Relating to Our Universal Existence. Leather, $3. Pp. 186. St. Louis: Union Research Assoc.

Hodann, Max, Elternhygiene. Eugenik für Erzieher. Second edition. 60 Pf. Pp. 48. Rudolstadt, Thür: Greifenverlag, 1927.

Höllein, Emil, Gegen den Gebärzwang. Der Kampf um die bewusste Kleinhaltung der Familie. Mit einem Anhang: Die geschlechtliche Aufklärung der Kinder. 3 marks. Pp. 216. Berlin-Charlottenburg: Selbstverlag, 1927.

Hoepke, H.: See von Möllendorff, Wilhelm.

Höxter, Julius, Quellenbuch zur jüdischen Geschichte und Literatur. Zwei Teile. Linen, 1.80 marks each. Frankfurt a. M.: J. Kaufmann.

Hoff, Hans, and Schilder, Paul, Die Lagereflexe des Menschen. Klinische Untersuchungen über Haltungs- und Stellreflexe und verwandte Phänomene. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 182, with 20 illustrations. Springer, 1927.

Hoffmann-Krayer, Eduard, editor, Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens. Band I. Leiferung 1. 4 marks. Pp. 160. de Gruyter, 1927.

Holfelder, H., Holthusen, H., Jüngling, O., and Martius, H., editors, Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung: (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie). Band III. Paper, 68 marks. Pp. 791, with 613 illustrations. Thieme.

Holländer, Eugen, Aeskulap und Venus. Eine Kultur- und Sittengeschichte im Spiegel des Arztes. Linen, 42 marks. Pp. 488. Berlin: Propyläen-Verlag, 1927.

Hollingworth, Harry Levi, Psychology: Its Facts and Principles. $3. Pp. 557. Appleton, 1927.

Hollós, Joseph, Tuberculous Intoxications, Concealed and Masked Tuberculosis. A Clinical Study. Cloth. Pp. 131, with 3 charts. Livingstone.

Holthusen, H.: See Holfelder, H.

Hoover, Jessie M.: See Matheson, Kenneth J.

Hoppe, Karl, Die Commenta artis medicina veterinariae des Pelagonius. Abhandl.a.d.Gesch.d.Veterinärmed., H. 14. 3.50 marks. Pp. 189-219. Leipsic: W. Richter, 1927.

Hornibrook, Ettie A., Practical Birth Control: Being a Revised Version of "Safe Marriage." 3s.6d. Pp. 54. Heinemann, 1927.

Hornyánszky, Karoly, A Hippokratesi corpus dermatologiája. Die Dermatologie des hippokrateischen Corpus. Acta litt. scient. reg. Univ. hung. Francisco-Josephinae Sectio Medicorum, Tomus I. 2.50 marks. Pp. 52. Szeged, 1927.

Hough, Walter, Collection of Heating and Lighting Utensils in the U. S. National Museum. Bulletin 141. Paper, 70 cents. Pp. 220. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1927.

Huber, Maladies des enfants. En deux volumes. 10 francs. Pp. 218. Maloine, 1927.

Hübschmann, Karel: See Šamberger, František.

Hückel, Erich, Adsorption und Kapillarkondensation. Theorien der Adsorption und Kapillarkondensation von Gasen und Dämpfen an festen Oberflächen und in porösen Körpern. Kolloidforschung in Einzeldarstellung, Band VII. 18 marks. Pp. 308. Leipsic: Akad.Verlags gesellsch.

Hugounenq, L., and Florence, G., Principes de pharmacodynamie. Constitutions chimiques; propriétés physiologiques. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 390, with illustrations. Masson.

Hume, Edgar Erskine, Max Von Pettenkofer. His Theory of the Etiology of Cholera, Typhoid Fever and Other Intestinal Diseases; a Review of His Arguments and Evidence. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 142, with illustrations. Hoeber, 1927.

Hunter, Andrew, Creatine and Creatinine. Boards. $5. Pp. 281. Longmans.

Hunter, J. Theron, Health Record for Women. Cloth, $1. Pp. 64. Williams & Wilkins.

Huntington, Ellsworth, The Human Habitat. $3. Pp. 293. Van Nostrand, 1927.

Hurtado, Alberto, Estudios de metabolismo básico en el Perú. Tesis presentada para optar el grado de Doctor en la Facultad de Medicina de Lima. Paper. Pp. 72, with illustrations. Lima.

Hutinel, V., Le syndrome malin dans les maladies de l'enfance. Aperçu de clinique et de pathologie générale infantile. 32 francs. Pp. 306. Masson, 1927.

Huxley, Julian: See Haldane, J. B. S.

Ickert, Franz, Staublunge und Staublungentuberkulose. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 64, with 7 illustrations. Springer.

Iivento, Archangelo, Il finanziamento delle opere antitubercolari. Milano 23-26, Ottobre, 1927. Pp. 49. Rome: C. Colombo, 1927.

——Assistenza igienico-scolastica nelle scuole per i contadini. Pp. 68. Rome, 1927.

International Health Year Book, 1927, Reports on the Public Health Progress of Twenty-seven Countries in 1926. Cloth, $5. Pp. 802. League of Nations, III, Geneva, 1927.

Irisawa, Tatsukichi, Ueber die Sitzweise der Japaner. Mittl.d.deutschen Gesellschaft f. Natur.u.Volkerkunde Ostasiens, Band XXI, Teil D. 3 marks. Pp. 27 with 3 illustrations. Leipsic: Verlag "Asia Minor," 1927.

Jackel, Martin, Landwirtschaftliche Baukunde. Pp. 44. Leipsic: M. Jänecke, 1927.

Jacobs, Philip Peter: See Pattison, Harry Archibald.

Jacoby, Heinz, Das Jähzornige Kind. Schwer erziehbare Kinder, no. 18. Pf. 60. Pp. 26. Dresden: Verlag Am andern Ufer, 1927.

Jacquemin, E., Les soirées du praticien; la bactériologie. 4 francs. Pp. 30. Le François, 1927.

Jaeck, Peter, editor, Das Institut für Leibesübungen an der Philippsuniversität. 1 mark. Pp. 28. Marburg: K. Euker, 1927.

Jaensch, Erich, and Schweicher, Jacob, Die Streitfrage zwischen Assoziations und Funktionspsychologie, geprüft nach eidetischer Methode. Sitzungsb.d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges Naturwissensch. zu Marburg, LXII. Pp. 301-343. 2.80 marks. Berlin, 1927.

Jagot, Paul C., Einsomnie vaincue. L'art de s'endormir aisément malgré le bruit les préoccupations ou la douleur. 10 francs. Pp. 176. Paris: Drouin.

Janowski, W.: See Roger, G. H.

Jaspers, K., Psychopathologie générale. Traduit d'après la troisième édition allemande. 65 francs. Pp. 633. Alcan, 1927.

Jean, B.: See Vignes, H.

Jean, Hubert, L'hygiène et les maladies de la grossesse. Avant, pendant, après. 10 francs. Pp. 192. Paris: Astra. 1927.

Jehn, W.: See Kirschner, M.

Jelliffe, Smith Ely: See Dana, Charles L.

Jensen, Johannes V., Verwandlung der Tiere. Zur Plastik der Entwicklung. Aus dem Dänischen übertragen von Erwin Magnus. Erste zum vierte Auflage. Linen, 8.50 marks. Pp. 271. Berlin: S. Fischer, 1927.

Joël, Ernst, Die Behandlung der Giftsuchten, Alkoholismus, Morphinismus, Kokainismus usw. Mit einem Anhang: Die gesetzliche Behandlung der Giftsuchten. Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 118. Thieme.

Johannsen, Oskar Augustus: See Kingsbury, Benjamin Freeman.

Jones, Donald Forsha, Selective Fertilization. $2. Pp. 175. Univ. Chicago Press.

Jordan, Edwin O., Epidemic Influenza. A Survey. Cloth, $5. Pp. 599, with 98 illustrations. A. M. A. 1927.

——**and Falk, I. S., editors,** The Newer Knowledge of Bacteriology and Immunology. By Eighty-two Contributors. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1196, with illustrations. Univ. of Chicago Press.

Jordan, Hermann J., Uebungen aus der vergleichenden Physiologie. Atmung, Verdauung, Blut, Stoffwechsel, Kreislauf, Nervenmuskelsystem. Unter Mitwirkung von Gottwalt Christian Hirsch. Linen, 19.50 marks. Pp. 272. Springer, 1927.

Jorge, Ricardo, Alastrim et variole. Vaccine.—Encéphalites postvaccinales. I. Paper. Pp. 181. Lisbon: Institut Central d'Hygiène, 1927.

Jottkowitz, Paul, Lehrbuch der Unfallheilkunde. Lehmanns medizin Lehrbücher, Band X. Linen, 15 marks. Pp. 280. Lehmanns.

Jüngling, O.: See Holfelder, H.

Juhász-Schäffer, A.: See Bisceglie, V.

Jung, Alfons, Derzeitiger Stand der Milchversorgung im Freistaate Sachsen. 4.50 marks. Pp. 84. Schaper, 1927.

Just, Günther, Die Vererbung. Half-linen, 3.50 marks. Pp. 132. Hirt, 1927.

Kapp, A., Lautosuggestion curative. 7 francs. Paris: Fischbacher, 1927.

Katzenelsohn, Jehuda Leib, Talmud und Medizin. In hebräischer Sprache. [Nebent. Hebr.] Qasenelson: Ha-Talmud we-bokmat ha-refu'ah. 20 marks. Pp. 401, with 17 illustrations. Berlin: Jalkut.

Kauders, O., Keimdrüse, Sexualität und Zentralnervensystem. 10.80 marks. Pp. 194. Karger, 1927.

Kavanagh, Marcus, The Criminal and His Allies. $3. Pp. 456. Bobbs.

Kehrer, F., Erblichkeit und Nervenleiden. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 136, with 60 illustrations. Springer.

Keith, Arthur, Concerning Man's Origin. $2. Pp. 199. Putnam, 1927.

Kenneth, J. H., An Experimental Study of Affects and Associations Due to Certain Odors. Psychological Monographs, No. 171, 1927. Paper, $1. Pp. 64. Psych. Rev. Co., 1927.

Kern, Fritz, Stammbaum und Artbild der Deutschen und ihrer Verwandten. 15 marks. Lehmanns, 1927.

Kern, Otto, Hermann Diels und Carl Robert. Ein biographischer Versuch. Jahresberichts über d. Fortschritte d. Klass. Altertumswissenschaft erscheinen. 11 marks. Pp. 205. Leipsic: O. R. Reisland, 1927.

Kihn, Berthold, Die Behandlung der quartären Syphilis mit akuten Infektionen. Ihre Stellg in der Therapie ihre Methodik und Klinik. 22.50 marks. Pp. 339. Bergmann, 1927.

King, Cyrus, and others, Advanced Biology. Pp. 224. New York: Globe Bk. Co., 1927.

King, Florence M.: See Robinson, Anna Belle.

Kingsbury, Benjamin Freeman, and Johannsen, Oskar Augustus, Histological Technique; A Guide for Use in Laboratory Course in Histology. $2.25. Pp. 149. Wiley, 1927.

Kinsey, Alfred C., Field and Laboratory Manual in Biology. 50 cents. Pp. 151. Lippincott, 1927.

Kirschner, M., and Nordmann, O., editors, Die Chirurgie. Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung der allgemeinen und der speziellen Chirurgie. Band II, Teil 2, Lieferung 21. Die Chirurgie der Muskeln, Sehnen und Fascien, von W. Müller. Paper, 21 marks. Pp. 867-1104, with 124 illustrations. Band II, Teil 1, Lieferung 22. Chirurgie der Haut und des Unterhautzellgewebes, von Fr. Ascher. Paper, 22 marks. Pp. 603-866, with 75 illustrations. Band IV, Teil 2, Lieferung 20, Die Chirurgie der Lungenerkrankungen, von W. Jehn. Die Chirurgie des Brustkorbes, von A. Schubert. Paper, 19 marks. Pp. 549-738, with 129 illustrations. Urban, 1927.

——**and Schubert, Alfred,** Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Band I. Half-linen, 120 marks. Pp. 648. Springer, 1927.

Kisch, Franz: See Eppinger, Hans.

Klages, Ludwig, Persönlichkeit. Einführung in der Charakterkunde. Das Weltbild, Band VI. 3.30 marks. Pp. 163. Füssli, 1927.

Klaiber, Hans, Blitzschutz der Gebäude. Sammlung Göschen, 982. Linen, 1.50 marks. Pp. 128. de Gruyter.

Klare, Kurt, and Pfaff, Wilhelm, Tuberkulose und Senkungsreaktion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Kindesalters. Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Nr. 30. 2 marks. Pp. 28. Barth.

Klein, G., and Strobinger, R., editors, Fortschritte der Mikrochemie in ihren verschiedenen Anwendungsgebieten. 24 marks. Pp. 436. Deuticke.

Kleinert, Heinrich, Die Heizung. Schweizer Realbogen, H. 1. 40 Pf. Pp. 20. Haupt, 1927.

Kleinschmidt, Hans, Treatment of Disease in Infants and Children. Authorized translation of the fifth German edition with additions by Harry M. Greenwald. Cloth, $5 net. Pp. 359. Blakiston.

Kleinsorgen, Fritz, Zusammenbruch der Homöopathie. Abschluss einer 1½ hundertjährigen Tragikomödie in der Geschichte der Medizin. 1.80 marks. Pp. 13-45. Elberfeld: Erd-Verlag, 1927.

Klementz, Isa, Das Weib in Ketten. 1 mark. Pp. 86. Berlin-Schöneberg: O. Ohme, 1927.

Klemperer, Felix: See Klemperer, Georg.

Klemperer, Georg, and Klemperer, Felix, editors, Neue deutsche Klinik. Handwörterbuch der praktischen Medizin mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der inneren Medizin, der Kinderheilkunde und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Lig. 1, Band I. Half-leather, 6.60 marks jeder Band. Pp. 160. Vienna: Urban.

Klier, Franz, Schön, schlank und jung bleiben! Merkbuch der Schönheitspflege. 80 Pf. Pp. 42. Vienna: Schwarz-Verlag, 1927.

Klinghardt, Karl, Türkische Bäder. 12 marks. Pp. 84. Stuttgart: J. Hoffmann, 1927.

Klink, Heinrich, Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese der perniciosen Anaemie. 1.50 marks. Pp. 54. Freiburg i. Br.: Speyer & Kaerner, 1927.

Klockenbring, Franz, Ein hundert elsässische Heilkräuter. 4 marks. Pp. 67. Strassburg: Buch.d.Evang.Gesellschaft, 1927.

Klopstock, Alfred: See Sachs, Hans.

Knipping, H. W., and Kowitz, H. L., Klinische Gasstoffwechseltechnik. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 193, with 74 illustrations. Springer.

——See also Rona, Peter

Knoll, W., Blut und blutbildende Organe menschlicher Embryonen. Denkschr. d. schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch., Band LXIV, Abb. 1. 30 marks. Pp. 81. Zürich: Gebr.Fretz im Komm., 1927.

——Zehn Jahre Bündner Heilstätte Arosa. Nach einem Vortrag. Aus: Bündner Monatsblatt, 1927. 1 mark. Pp. 32, with 8 illustrations. Chur: C. Bernhard, 1927.

Knowles, Robert, An Introduction to Medical Protozoology with Chapters on the Spirochætes and on Laboratory Methods. Cloth, Rs. 25/-. Pp. 887, with illustrations. Thacker, Spink.

Koch, Adolf, editor, Hohenlychen 1902-1927. Festschrift zum 25 jährigen Bestehen der Heilanstalten und Berufsschulen Hohenlychen. Herausgegeben vom Volksheilstättenverein vom Roten Kreuz. 5 marks. Pp. 130, with 14 illustrations. Springer, 1927.

Koch, Theodor, Chemische und mikroskopische Untersuchungen vom kranken Menschen. Pp. 72. Stuttgart: Verlag. d. Süddeutschen Apotheker-Zeitung, 1927.

Koch, Walter, Haberlandt, L., and others, Ueber Arrhythmien des Herzens. Aerztlicher Fortbildungskurs in Bad Nauheim Pfingsten 1927. Paper, 3.30 marks. Pp. 53, with 15 illustrations. Thieme, 1927.

Koch, Werner, Ueber die Wärmeabgabe geheizter Rohre bei verschiedener Neigung der Rohrrachse. Gesundheits-Ingenieur. Beihefte. Reihe 1. H. 22. 4.80 marks. Pp. 29. Oldenbourg, 1927.

Kötschau, Karl, Roelofp, F., von Brandis, H., and Rost, Eugen, Jr., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Haut durch die Faktoren des Nordseeklimas. Veröffentl. d. Zentralstelle f. Balneol. N. F., H. 60. 6 marks. Pp. 138. Schoetz, 1927.

Kofler, Ludwig, Die Saponine. 20 marks. Pp. 278. Springer, 1927.

Kolmer, W.: See von Möllendorff, Wilhelm.

Korscheit, Eugen, Ueber geheilte Knochenbrüche bei einigen Wirbeltieren. Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturwissensch. zu Marburg, LXII. Pp. 1-28. 3 marks. Berlin, 1927.

Kowitz, H. L.: See Knipping, H. W.

Kraatz, Irmgard, Mutter und Kind. Pflege, Ernährung und Erziehung des Säuglings und Kleinkindes. 2 marks. Pp. 76. Mittelgründau-Gettenbach: A. Pfister.

Krampflitschek, Hilde, Das phantastische Kind. Schwer erziehbare Kinder. 16. 60 Pf. Pp. 30. Dresden: Verlag Am andern Ufer, 1927.

Kratz, John Aubel, Vocational Rehabilitation in the United States: The Evolution, Scope, Organization and Administration of the Program. Civilian Vocational Rehabilitation. Ser. no. 13. Pp. 103. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1927.

Kröner, Walther, Das Rätsel von Konnersreuth und Wege zu seiner Lösung. Studie eines Parapsychologen. Mit einem Geleitwort von Hans Driesch. Half-linen, 4.50 marks. Pp. 91. Munich: Verlag d. Aerztl. Rundschau, 1927.

Kronfeld, Arthur, Die Psychologie in der Psychiatrie. Eine Einführung in das psychologische Erkenntniswesen innerhalf der Psychiatrie und ihre Stellung zur Klinisch pathologischen Forschung. 4.80 marks. Pp. 106. Springer, 1927.

de Kruif, Paul, Mikroben-Jäger Einführung von Siegmund Feilbogen. Linen, 10 marks. Pp. 346. Füssli, 1927.

Kubányi, E., Die Bluttransfusion. Mit einem Vorwort von L. v. Bakay. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 127, with 30 illustrations. Urban.

Kubitschek, Wilhelm, Grundriss der antiken Zeitrechnung. Handb. d. Altertumswissensch., Abt. 1. Teil 7. Linen, 16 marks. Pp. 241. Munich: C. H. Beck.

Kuczynski, Max H., Die Erreger des Fleck- und Felsenfiebers. Biologische und pathogenetische Studien, auf Grund gemeinsamer Untersuchungen mit Dr. Med. Wanda Blühbaum und Elisabeth Brandt. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 256, with 122 illustrations. Springer, 1927.

Kühn, Gustav, and Hänsel, Robert, Die Hofapotheke in Schleiz. 3 marks. Pp. 116. Schleiz: Selbstverlag, 1927.

Künkel, Fritz, Einführung in die Charakterkunde auf individualpsychologischer Grundlage. Linen, 10 marks. Pp. 185. Hirzel.

——**and Künkel, Ruth,** Die Grundbegriffe der Individualpsychologie und ihre Anwendung in der Erziehung. 1.50 marks. Pp. 64. Berlin: Verlag Hoffmann, 1927.

Künkel, Ruth: See Künkel, Fritz.

Küster, E.: See Bethe, A.

Kuhlenbeck, Hartwig, Vorlesungen über das Zentralnervensystem der Wirbeltiere. Eine Einführung in der Gehirnanatomie auf vergleichender Grundlage. Linen, 20 marks. Pp. 354. Fischer, 1927.

Kuhn, Alice, Käse-, Milch- und Rahm-Speisen. Rezepte. Ernst Kuhn Bücher, Band I. 2 marks. Pp. 96. Biel: E. Kuhn.

Kuniko, Hugo, Sternenmyothologie und ethnologischer Grundlage. Die Quellen der Astrologie von Wilhelm Gundel. Welt und Mensch. Folge 3. 3.50 marks. Pp. 71. Barth, 1927.

Labbé, Marcel, and Nepveux, Florida, Acidose et alcalose. Physiologie, pathologie, thérapeutique. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 296, with illustrations. Masson.

Laennec, Traité d'auscultation médiate et des maladies des poumons et du coeur. Reproduction en fac-simile de la seconde edition, 1926. Deux volumes. 60 francs. Pp. 1558. Masson, 1927.

Lakhovsky, Georges, Contribution à l'étiologie du cancer. 20 francs. 16 plates. Gauthier-Villars, 1927.

Landi, Antonio, Contributo allo studio della botriomicosi. Pp. 16. Faenza: F. Lega, 1926.

——Faringotomia io-tiroidea nei solipedi. Pp. 37. Faenza: F. Lega, 1927.

Lane-Claypon, Janet E., and McCullagh, W. McK. H., A Report on the Treatment of Cancer of the Uterus at the Samaritan Free Hospital. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects. No. 47. Paper 9d. net. Pp. 36. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1927.

Lange, A., Biochemischer Ratgeber. Ein Handbuch und Raschlagewerk. Half-linen, 6 marks. Pp. 196. Leipsic: Hausfreund Verlag, 1927.

Lange-Eichbaum, Wilhelm, Genie-Irrsinn und Ruhm. Linen, 16 marks. Pp. 498. Munich: E. Reinhardt.

Langstein, L., von Noorden, C., Pirquet, C., and Schittenheim, A., editors, Enzyklopaedie der klinischen Medizin. Spezieller Teil. Avitaminosen und verwandte Krankheitszustände, Herausgegeben von W. Stepp, und P. György. Paper, 66 marks. Pp. 817, with 194 illustrations. Springer, 1927.

Laquer, Fritz: See Liesegang, Raphael E.

de la Vaissière, J., Foucaud, and others, Etudes de psychologie pédagogique. Paris: G. Beauchesne, 1927.

Laville, C., Le cancer, dérangement électrique. 7.50 francs. Pp. 52. Paris: Editions Laville.

Lazarus, Paul, editor, Fortschritte der praktischen Röntgendiagnostik und Strahlentherapie. Autorreferate von Fortbildungsvorträgen. Pp. 56. Urban, 1927.

Leake, Chauncey D., editor, Percival's Medical Ethics. Cloth, $3. Pp. 291, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1927.

Leake, James P.: See Force, John N.

Lee, William George, Childbirth. An Outline of Its Essential Features and the Art of Its Management. Cloth, $3. Pp. 300, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Lehmann, Gunther, Die Wasserstoffionen-Messung. Eine erste Einführung. 13.50 marks. Pp. 141. Barth.

Lehr, Robert, and Fraenkel, Marta, editors, Auf neuen Wegen zu neuen Zielen. Festschrift zum 60 Geburtstag von Arthur Schlossmann. 16 Dez. 1927. Pp. 300. Düsseldorf: L. Schwann, 1927.

Leibovici, Raymond, Étude chirurgicale des gangrènes juvéniles par artérites chroniques non syphilitiques. Paper, 25 francs. Doin.

Leigh, Robert D., Federal Health Administration in the United States. $5. Pp. 687. Harper, 1927.

Leinati, Luigi, Manuale di tecnica delle autopsie e diagnostica anatomo-patologica veterinaria. 20 lire. Pp. 234. Milan: Stucchi, Ceretti, 1927.

Lentz, Otto, and Giss, Heinrich Alexander, editors, Handbuch der Pockenbekämpfung und Impfung. Half-linen, 50 marks. Pp. 906, with 7 illustrations. Schoetz, 1927.

Lepehne, Georg, Fortschritte der Diagnostik und Therapie der Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege durch Röntgenverfahren und Duodenalsonderung. Samml. zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechsel-Krankh., Band XI, Heft 2. Pp. 54. Marhold, 1927.

Leriche, Les glandes endocrines et les cancers. Exposé de la thérapeutique anticancéreuse. 12 francs. Pp. 51. Maloine, 1927.

Lesné and others, Conférences du dimanche. I. Pédiatrie pratique. 15 francs. Pp. 224. Maloine.

Levy, Raphael, The Astrological Works of Abraham ibn Ezra, a Literary and Linguistic Study. Johns Hopkins Studies in Romance Lits. and Langs., Vol. VIII. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 178. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1927.

Lévy-Valensi, J.: See Roger, G. H.

Lewin, Carl, Die Aetiologie der bösartigen Geschwülste nach dem gegenwärtigen Stande der klinischen Erfahrung und der experimentellen Forschung. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 231. Springer.

Lewinsky, Elli, Kinderbeschäftigungen gesammelt und erläutert. Tagblatt-Bibliothek. Nr. 579-581. 1 mark. Pp. 56, with 40 illustrations. Vienna: Steyrermühl, 1927.

Lewis, Frederic T., and Bremer, John Lewis, A Text-Book of Histology, Arranged upon an Embryological Basis. Revised edition of Lewis and Stohr's Text-book of Histology. $6. Pp. 560. Blakiston, 1927.

Leys, Duncan, Chronic Pulmonary Catarrh. Cloth, 7/6 net. Pp. 130, with 4 illustrations. Lewis, 1927.

Licht, Hans, Sitten geschichte Griechenlands. Zwei Bände und ein ergänzungsband. 70 marks. 650 pl. u. Textabb. Zurich: P. Aretz & Co.

Lichtenberger, Traitement par voie buccale des nourrissons hypotrophiques hérédo-syphilitiques. 16 francs. Pp. 128. LeGrand, 1927.

Liesegang, Raphael E., editor, Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe. Band XIX. Hormone und innere Sekretion, von Fritz Laquer. Paper, 8.50 marks. Pp. 136. Steinkopff.

Lincoln, Edward Andrews, Sex Differences in the Growth of American School Children. $2.20. Pp. 201. Warwick, 1927.

Lindsey, Ben Barr, and Evans, Wainwright, The Companionate Marriage. $3. Pp. 412. Boni & Liveright, 1927.

Lion, Gaston, Atlas du cancer. 6ième fascicule. Cancer de l'estomac. 60 francs. Pp. 16, with 6 illustrations. Alcan, 1927.

Lips, Julius, Fallensysteme der Naturvölker. Aus: Ethnologica, Band III. 20 marks. Pp. 167. Leipsic: E. Wiegandt, 1927.

Lobeck, Reinhard, Die Grossberliner Stadtenwässerung. Industriewirtschaftliche Abhandl. H. 1. Linen, 7.50 marks. Pp. 76. Springer.

Lombroso, Cesare, Psicologia e natura. Studi medico-psicologico-naturalistici raccolti da Gina Lombroso. Piccola biblioteca di scienze moderne, no. 349. Pp. 241. Torino: Bocca, 1927.

Lorand, Arnold, The Ultra-Violet Rays: Their Action on Internal and Nervous Diseases and Use in Preventing Loss of Color and Falling of the Hair. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 258. Davis.

Lord, J. R., The Clinical Study of Mental Disorders. Cloth, 6/-net. Pp. 82. Adlard & Son, Ltd., 1926.

——Mental Hospitals and the Public: The Need for Closer Co-operation. Paper, 1/6 net. Pp. 33. Adlard & Son, Ltd., 1927.

Lorente, Sebastián: See Cornejo, Angel Gustavo.

Lortat-Jacob, and Poumeau-Delille, La syphilis médullaire. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 151. Masson.

Low, R. Cranston, The Common Diseases of the Skin. A Handbook for Students and Medical Practitioners. Cloth, $6. Pp. 223, with 68 illustrations. Wood, 1927.

Lubarsch, Otto: See Henke, Friedrich.

Luger, Alfred, Grundriss der klinischen Stuhluntersuchung, zusammenfassende Darstellung der wichtigsten makroskopischen, mikroskopischen und chemischen Untersuchungsmethoden und ihrer diagnostischen Bedeutung. Paper, 36 marks. Pp. 341, with 209 illustrations. Springer.

Lustig, A., and Vernoni, G., La febbre ondulante, febbre maltese o mediterranea. Biblioteca di cultura medica, no. 4. 12 lire. Pp. 140. Torino: Unione tip. edit. Torinese, 1927.

Lustig, Renzo, Dizionario di terminologia medica, contenente anche le voci più in uso nella batteriologia, parassitologia ed immunologia. Con prefazione del Prof. Arnoldo Trambusti. Pp. 495. Milan: Soc. edit. Libraria, 1927.

Lutembacher, R., Structure des muscles striés. Étude microcinématographique des contractions normales et atypiques des muscles et du myocarde. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 156, with 103 illustrations. Masson.

Lutz, Henry Frederick, Egyptian Tomb Steles and Offering Stones of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnology of the University of California. University of California Publications, Egyptian Archaeology, Vol. IV. 36.60 marks. Pp. 24, with 49 illustrations. Leipsic: J. C. Hinrichs, 1927.

Luz, Walter, Das Verbrechen in der Darstellung des Verbrechers. Ein Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte des kriminellen. Mit einem Einführung von Hans von Hentig. Monatschr.f.Kriminalpsychol.u.Strafrechtsreform, Beih. 2. 10 marks. Pp. 215. Heidelberg: C. Winter, 1927.

MacAusland, W. Russell, Poliomyelitis with Especial Reference to the Treatment. Cloth, $5.50 net. Pp. 402, with 173 illustrations. Lea, 1927.

MacBride, E. W., Evolution. 6d. Pp. 79. Benn, 1927.

McCarrison, Robert, The Simple Goitres. Cloth, $4. Pp. 106, with 143 illustrations. Wood.

McConnel, David (Mrs.), Race Making. A Practical Natural Method of Self-Determination and Control. A Few Suggestions to Women on the Importance of Their Work in Race Making. Paper. Pp. 34, with charts. London: Health for All Publishing Company.

McCullagh, W. McK. H.: See Lane-Claypon, Janet E.

McDougall, William, Character and the Conduct of Life. $5. Pp. 410. Putnam, 1927.

McGowan, J. P., On Rous, Leucotic and Allied Tumours in the Fowl. A Study in Malignancy. Cloth, 10 shillings net. Pp. 99, with 21 illustrations. Lewis.

MacGregor, Malcolm E., Mosquito Surveys. A Handbook for Anti-Malarial and Anti-Mosquito Field Workers. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 282, with 59 illustrations. Wood.

Machiavelli, Niccolò, Mandragola. Translated by Stark Young. $2.50. Pp. 198. New York: Macaulay, 1927.

McKenzie, Dan, The Infancy of Medicine. An Enquiry into the Influence of Folk-Lore upon the Evolution of Scientific Medicine. Cloth, $6. Pp. 421. Macmillan, 1927.

MacLaren, J. Paterson, Medical Insurance Examination: Modern Methods and Rating of Lives for Medical Practitioners and Insurance Officials. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 312, with illustrations. Wood, 1927.

Maendl, Hanns, Die Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des künstlichen Pneumothorax. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 206, with 116 illustrations. Springer, 1927.

Maier, H. W., La cocaïne. Histoire, pathologie, clinique, thérapeutique, défense sociale. 30 francs. Pp. 480. Payot, 1927.

Maisonnet, J., Petite chirurgie. 70 francs. Pp. 1024. Doin, 1927.

Mallet, Raymond, Les obsédés. Préface du Dr. Seglas. 12 francs. Pp. 116. Doin, 1927.

Mameli, Efisio, Chimica tossicologica. Estr. dalla Nuova enciclopedia di chimica diretta da F. Garelli. 70 lire. Pp. 554. Torino: Unione tip. edit. Torinese, 1927.

Mann, Ernst, Die Gattenwahl in den guten Familien. Ein Mahnwort an den deutschen Aerzte und Führer. 80 Pf. 11 plates. Weimar: F. Fink, 1927.

Maragliano, Edoardo, Per serirzi sanitari di Stato. Pp. 16. Rome: G. Bardi, 1927.

Marañón, Gregorio, El bocio y el cretinismo. Estudio sobre la epidemiología española y la patogenia de esta enfermedad. Paper. Pp. 189, with 26 illustrations. Madrid: Editorial Paez, 1927.

Maraval, Le traitement du trachome et de la conjonctivite folliculaire, par la diathermie. 12 francs. Pp. 96. LeGrand, 1927.

Marcovici, Eugene E., Handbook on Diet. Cloth, $3.50 net. Pp. 323. Davis.

von Marenholtz, Moritz, Augenerkrankungen im Kindesalter. Berl. Klin., Jg. XXXIV, Heft 382. 1 mark. Pp. 24. Berlin: Fischers med.Buchh., 1927.

Marfan, A. B., Clinique des maladies de la première enfance. 2e série. 60 fr. Pp. 656. Masson.

Marie, Pierre, Travaux et mémoires. Tome II: Amyotrophie Charcot Marie. Hérédo-ataxie cérébelleuse. Les lacunaires. Travaux divers sur l'encéphale. Infections et maladies nerveuses. Maladies de la moelle varia. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 393, with illustrations. Masson.

Marion, G., Traité d'urologie. En deux volumes. 200 francs. Pp. 1192, with 31 illustrations. Masson.

Markovits, Emmerich, Röntgendiagnostik der Erkrankungen innerer Organe, in Tabellenform. Mit Vorwort von G. Holzknecht. Paper, 13.50 marks. Pp. 198, with 390 illustrations. Thieme.

Marolt, Alfred, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Behandlung der Pulpitis nach der Verkieselungs-Methode von Schroeder. Deutsche Zahnheilkunde, Heft 70. 4.80 marks. Pp. 40. Thieme, 1927.

Marotta, Radegondo, La chirurgia del medico Piccoli interventi chirurgici nella pratica medica. Con prefazione del prof. M. Landolfi. 22 lire. Pp. 208. Naples: F. Farciglia.

Marshall, C. R., and Griffith, H. D., An Introduction to the Theory and Use of the Microscope. Boards, 3/6 net. Pp. 90, with 32 illustrations. Routledge.

Martin, Ernest G., and Weymouth, Frank W., Elements of Physiology. For Students of Medicine and Advanced Biology. Cloth, $8 net. Pp. 784, with 133 illustrations. Lea.

Martina, Vincenzo, Empiema subfrenico. 60 lire. Pp. 271, with 3 illustrations. Torin: Unione tip. edit. torinese, 1927.

Martineau, Les Xanthomes vrais et les pseudo-xanthomes infectieux. 15 francs. Pp. 86. Le François, 1927.

Martini, Enrico, Sul periodo chirurgico della colecistite. Pp. 116. Torin: C. Valentino e C., 1927.

Martini, Siro, Il latte come alimento diretto ed i suoi prodotti burro e formaggio. 8 lire. Pp. 119. Casale Monferrato: Fratelli Marescalchi, 1927.

Martius, H.: See Holfelder, H.

Mary Domitilla, Sister, Outline of Materia Medica and Special Therapeutics. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 108. Saunders, 1927.

Matheson, Kenneth J., and Hoover, Jessie M., Making and Using Cottage Cheese in the Home. Farmers'Bull. no.1451. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 12. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1927.

Matuschka, Josef, and Rosner, Rudolf, Die Malariatherapie der Syphilis. Mit einem Vorwort von Ernest Finger. 4.80 marks. Pp. 84. Springer, 1927.

Maurizio, A., Die Geschichte unserer Pflanzennahrung von den Urzeiten bis zur Gegenwart. 32 marks. Pp. 480. Berlin: P. Parey, 1927.

May, Wilhelm, Land- und Verkehrshygiene, Kurorte, Sanatorien Gasthäuser. Mit einem Anhang: Sporthygiene. Linen, 16 marks. Pp. 204. Hirzel, 1927.

Mažuranić, Vladimir, Südslaven im Dienste des Islams. (Vom 10. bis ins 16. Jahrhundert.) Verdeutscht u. hrsg. von Camilla Lucerna. Zagreb, 1928. 2 marks. Pp. 55. Leipsic: Markert & Petters in Komm.

Medical Research Council, Medical Uses of Radium. Summary of Reports from Research Centres for 1926. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 116. Paper, 1s. net. Pp. 24. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1927.

——Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1926-1927. Paper, 3s. net. Pp. 152. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Meesmann, Alois, Die Mikroskopie des lebenden Auges an der Gullstrandschen Spaltkampe, mit Atlas typischer Befunde. Linen, 55 marks. Pp. 169. Urban, 1927.

Meinhof, Heinrich, Schwangerschafts-Verhütung. 90 Pf. Pp. 24. Bahn, 1927.

Meinzer, Oscar Edward, Plants as Indicators of Ground Water. Water Supply, Paper 577. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 100. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1927.

Meixner, Heinrich, Die Wasserversorgung des Georgsschutzhauses am Hochschar durch eine Lambach-Pumpe, 3.50 Kč. Pp. 8. Brünn, Prag.: J. G. Calve, 1927.

Melli, Guido, Osservazioni e ricerche sull'ipersensibilità, con particolare riguardo all'asma bronchiale. Parte 1. Considerazioni intorno alle cuti reazioni. Pp. 24. Padova: Libr. edit. tip. Antoniana, 1927.

Mendelsohn, Martin, Das Herz- ein sekundäres Organ. Eine Kreislauftheorie. 3.50 marks. Pp. 83, with 2 illustrations. Berlin: A. Junker Verlag.

Menestrina, Gino, Contributo allo studio dei tumori della caruncola lacrimale. Pp. 17. Florence: G. Spinelli e C., 1927.

Messer, August, Einführung in die Psychologie und die psychologischen Richtungen der Gegenwart. Wissen und Forschen, Band XX. Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 172. Meiner, 1927.

Messmer, Josef, Die stigmatisierte Seherin Theresia Neumann Persönl. Eindrücke von Konnersreuth. 1 franc. Pp. 51. Luzern: Räber & Cie, 1927.

Metcalf, Henry Clayton, editor, The Psychological Foundations of Management. $6. Pp. 316. Chicago: A. W. Shaw, 1927.

Meurs: See Deniker.

Meyenberg, E. C. Albrecht, Zeugung und Zeugungs-Regelung. Gemeinverständlich dargestellt. Linen, 5 marks. Pp. 168. Berlin: Buchmeister Verlag, 1927.

Meyer, Hans, editor, Lichtbiologie und Lichttherapie. Eine Vortragsreihe veranstaltet gelegentlich der Gründungstagung der Gesellschaft für Lichtforschung September 1927 in Hamburg. Paper, 37.50 marks. Pp. 441, with 193 illustrations. Urban.

Meyer, Hermann, Röntgendiagnostik in der Chirurgie und ihren Grenzgebieten. Linen, 50.70 marks. Pp. 48. Springer, 1927.

Michel, M., Contribution à l'étude des greffes du testicule. 8 francs. Pp. 88. Paris: M. Vigné, 1927.

Micheli, Ferdinando, Lezioni di clinica medica. 50 lire. Pp. 393. Torino: edizioni Minerva, 1927.

Michetschläger, Heinrich, Mythologische Enzyklopädie. Pp. 222. Vienna: Selbstverlag, 1927.

Mignon, A., Le service de santé pendant la guerre 1914-1918. En quatre volumes. 240 francs. Masson, 1927.

Miller, Samuel Charles: See Sorrin, Sidney.

Mills, Ward H., Evolution of Society, from Primitive Savagery to the Industrial Republic. $2. Pp. 264. New York: New York Labor News Co., 1927.

Ministry of Health (Great Britain), Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 46. Report on Cancer of the Rectum. An Analysis of the Literature with Special Reference to the Results of Operation. Paper 1s. 6d. net. Pp. 70. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1927.

Mislowitzer, Ernst, Die Bestimmung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration von Flüssigkeiten. Ein Lehrbuch der Theorie und Praxis der Wasserstoffzahlmessungen in elementarer Darstellung für Chemiker, Biologen und Mediziner. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 378, with 184 illustrations. Springer.

Mitchell, T. W., Problems in Psychopathology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 190. New York: Harcourt, 1927.

von Möllendorff, Wilhelm, editor, Handbuch der Mikroskopischen Anatomie der Menschen. Band III. Haut und Sinnesorgane. Teil 1, Haut, Milchdrüse, Geruchsorgan, Geschmacksorgan, Gehörorgan, von H. von Eggeling, H. Hoepke, und W. Kolmer. Paper, 90 marks. Pp. 505, with 321 illustrations. Springer, 1927.

Moinet, P., Au temps des Césars: Médecine et chirurgie. 15 francs. Pp. 120, Le François, 1927.

Moir, J. Reid, The Antiquity of Man in East Anglia. $6. Pp. 184. Macmillan, 1927.

Monheimer, Benno, Das Rötgenbild des Unterkiefers in anthropologischer Bedeutung. Deutsche Zahnheilkunde, H. 72. 4.80 marks. Pp. 54. Thieme.

Montague, J. F., Troubles We Don't Talk About. Cloth, $2. Pp. 248, with 12 illustrations. Lippincott, 1927.

Montañá, Francisco, La estética facial. Paper, 4 ptas. Pp. 158, with 4 illustrations. Barcelona: Arnau de Vilanova.

Montandon, Raoul, Les radiations humaines. Introduction à la demonstration expérimentale de l'existence des corps subtils de l'homme. 45 francs. Pp. 408, with 26 illustrations. Alcan, 1927.

Morelli, Enrico, Sulle degenerazioni maculari a tipo familiare. 10 lire. Pp. 127. Pisa: Mariotti-Pacini, 1927.

Morgan, Thomas Hunt, Experimental Embryology. $7.50. Pp. 777. Columbia Univ. Press, 1927.

Morone, Giovanni, Micomi gastrici sperimentali. Pp. 62, with 13 illustrations. Pavia: Tip. Cooperativa, 1927.

Morquio, Luis, Clínica infantil. Paper. Pp. 471, with illustrations. Montevideo: Casa A. Barreiro y Ramos, 1927.

Mottram, Vernon Henry, Physiology. $3. Pp. 279. Norton.

Moureu, Charles, Discours et conférences sur la sciences et ses applications. 25 francs. Pp. 369. Gauthier-Villars, 1927.

Mühsam, Richard, Was kann und wann muss der praktische Arzt operieren? Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 118. Thieme.

Müller, Carl Hermann Theodor, Handbuch der Haarfärberei am lebenden Haar. Friseurbibliothek, Band X. Linen, 20 marks. Pp. 144. Berlin: R. Klett & Co., 1927.

Müller, Ernst, Cäsaren- Porträts. Beiträge zur Physiognomik und Pathographie der römischen Kaiserhäuser nach ihren Münzen und anderen antiken Denkmälern. Drei Teile. 15 marks each. de Gruyter, 1927.

Müller, Friedrich, Amerikanische Reiseindrücke Vortrag. 1.80. Pp. 55. Lehmanns, 1927.

Müller, Otfried, Die Stellung der Medizin zu den anderen Wissenschaften. Weltanschauungsfragen des Arztes. 3.50 marks. Pp. 63. Enke, 1927.

Müller, Otto: See Strauss, Otto.

Müller, Valentin, Archaische Plastik bis zu den Perserkriegen. Bilderhefte zur Kunst. u. Kulturgesch. d. Altertums H. 4. 1.50 marks. 8 p., xxviii p. Bielefeld: Velhagen & Klasing, 1927.

Müller, W.: See Kirschner, M.

Muse, Maude B., A Study Outline Designed to Assist Students of Nursing who are Taking an Introductory Course in Educational Psychology. Paper, $2 net. Pp. 140, with 31 illustrations. Saunders.

Myers, George Edmund, The Problem of Vocational Guidance. $1.60. Pp. 318. Macmillan, 1927.

de Nabias, S., Traitement par le radium de quelques néoplasmes. 56 francs. Pp. 252, with 43 illustrations. Paris: A. Chahine, 1927.

Nachmansohn, M., Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Psychoanalyse Freuds. Darstellung und Kritik. Paper, 7 marks. Pp. 106. Karger.

Nadkarni, K. M., editor, The Indian Materia Medica. Leather, 18 s. Pp. 1418. Bombay: K. M. Nadkarni, 1927.

Naegeli, Th., Schematische Skizzen zur Einführung in die Chirurgie. (Mnemotechnische Propaedeutik). Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 216, with 322 illustrations. Vogel.

Nauck, Ernst Theodor, Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Skeletts der paarigen Gliedmassen der Wirbeltiere. IV. Das Becken von Talpa europaea. Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturwissensch. zu Marburg, LXII. Pp. 29-56. 3 marks. Berlin, 1927.

Navarro, H., Recherches de chirurgie clinique et expérimentale. 40 francs. Pp. 328. Masson, 1927.

Neame, Humphrey, and Williamson-Noble, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology. Cloth, $4. Pp. 312, with 194 illustrations. Wood, 1927.

Neander, Gustaf, An Experiment on the Lines of Social Hygiene in the Far North of Sweden. Organized by the Swedish National Association against Tuberculosis, together with a Study on the Dissemination of Tuberculosis in Sweden. Translated from the Swedish by Grenville Grove, translator to the British Legation, Stockholm. The „Hälsan" Institute in Norrbotten. Paper. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard.

Needham, Joseph, Man a Machine: In Answer to a Romantical and Unscientific Treatise Written by Sig. Eugenio Rignano and Entitled "Man Not a Machine." 2s. 6d. Pp. 111. London: Kegan Paul & Co., 1927

Nelson, Byron C., "After Its Kind." The First and Last Word on Evolution. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 144, with illustrations. Minneapolis: Augsburg Publishing House, 1927.

Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Surgery. Prepared under the Direction of an Advisory Board Comprising the Leading Surgeons in the Profession. Editor-In-Chief, Allen O. Whipple. Associate editor, Fordyce B. St. John. Volumes I, II, III and IV. (To be in eight volumes including index.) Cloth, $87.50 per set. Separate pagination, with illustrations. New York: Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1927.

Nepveux, Floride: See Labbé, Marcel.

Neumann, Alfred: See Stephani, Paul.

Neumann, Erwin, Der neuzeitliche Strassenbau. Aufgaben und Technik. Linen, 29.50 marks. Pp. 400. Springer, 1927.

New York Academy of Medicine Lectures on Medicine and Surgery, [First Series, 1927]. Cloth, $5. Pp. 319, with 39 illustrations. Hoeber.

Newberry, Percy E., Aegypten als Feld für anthropologische Forschung. Deutsch hrsg. von Günther Roeder. 1.50 marks. Pp. 38. Leipsic: J. C. Hinrichs, 1927.

Newmayer, Solomon Weir, and Broome, Edwin Cornelius, Health Habits. Health and Happiness Ser. 72 cents. Pp. 207. New York: American Bk.

Nicaud, P., L'aspergillose pulmonaire. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 27, with 11 illustrations. Doin.

Nicolich, Giorgio, Manuale di urologia, completato a cura del dott. Carlo Ravasini e Giorgio Nicolich, junior. Vol. 1. Metodi d'esame; sintomalogia generale; malattie del rene e del bacinetto; malattie dell'uretere. Pp. 487, with 75 illustrations. Torino: Tip. edit. torinese, 1927.

Niggemeyer, Robert, Einheitshausbau. Ein Vorschlag zur Bekämpfung der Wohnungsnot. 2 marks. Pp. 76. Köln: Greven & Bechtold, 1927.

Nobécourt, P., Affections du système nerveux. 45 francs. Pp. 374. Masson.

Noltenius, Friedrich, Die Gefühlswerte. Grundriss einer Psychologie der Tiefe. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 352. Barth, 1927.

von Noorden, C.: See Langstein, L.

Nordmann, O.: See Kirschner, M.

Norman, Hubert J., Mental Disorders. A Handbook for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, $5. Pp. 463, with illustrations. Wood.

Oberlin: See Grégoire, R.

Ocaranza, Fernando, Fisiologia general. Prologo del Alfonso Pruneda. Cloth. Pp. 349, with 134 illustrations. Mexico City, 1927.

Odell, W. S.: See Güssow, H. T.

Oehlkers, Friedrich, Erblichkeitsforschung an Pflanzen. 13 marks. Pp. 203. Dresden & Leipsic: T. Steinkopff, 1927.

Öhnell, Harald: See Grote, L. R.

österreichischen Pharmakopöe, Arzneitaxe zu der österreichischen Pharmakopöe. Ed. VIII. (Ausg. 16). 3.60 marks. Pp. 57. Vienna: Österreichischer Verlag.

Olivaries, Laureano, Fracturas. Tomo I. Cloth. Pp. 407, with 470 illustrations. Madrid: Javier Morata.

Oppenheimer, Carl, and Pincussen, Ludwig, editors, Die Methodik der Fermente. Lieferung 2. Paper, 28 marks. Pp. 321-624, with 116 illustrations. Thieme.

Ormsbee, Hazel Grant, The Young Employed Girl. Paper, $1. New York: Womans Press, 1927.

Ortner, Heinrich, Die Schwemmkanalisation der Stadt Graz. 1.20 mark. Pp. 45. Graz: U. Moser in Komm, 1927.

Ostwald, Wilhelm, Lebenslinien. Eine Selbstbiographie. Drei Teile. Half-linen, 10.50 marks each. Berlin: Klasing & Co., 1927.

de Otaola y Richter, José María, Aborto su tratamiento. Paper. Pp. 246. Madrid: Javier Morata, 1927.

Otto, Gertrud, Die Ulmer Plastik der Spätgotik. Tübing. Forsch. z. Archäol. u. Kunstgesch, Band VII. Linen, 30 marks. Pp. 342. Reutlingen: Gryphius-Verlag, 1927.

Overstreet, Harry Allen, About Ourselves; Psychology for Normal People. $3. Pp. 300. Norton, 1927.

Palmer, A. C., Child Life Investigations: The Cause of Foetal Death in 144 Cases. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 118. Paper, 3s. net. Pp. 111. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Papacostas, G., and Gaté, J., Les associations microbiennes: leurs applications thérapeutiques. 20 francs. Pp. 410. Doin.

Papin, Edmond, Chirurgie du rein. Two volumes. Boards, 380 francs. Pp. 750. Doin, 1927.

Parinaud, Contribution à l'étude toxicologique des médicaments opiacés. 16 francs. Pp. 80. LeGrand, 1927.

Parsons, F. G., The Earlier Inhabitants of London. 10s. 6d. Pp. 240. London: Cecil Palmer, 1927.

Partridge, William, Dictionary of Bacteriological Equivalents—French-English; German-English; Italian-English; Spanish-English. Cloth, $4. Pp. 141. Williams & Wilkins, 1927.

Pasquier-Desvignes, André. Délire d'un paranoïaque mystique. Vintras et l'œuvre de la miséricorde. 15 francs. Pp. 84. Paris: Les Presses Universitaires de France, 1927.

Pastore, Francesco. L'importanza di alcune funzioni oculari in rapporto al giudizio medico-legale per l'arruolamento ed il controllo degli aviatori. Pp. 36. Florence: G. Spinelli e C., 1927.

——La percezione della profondità e i suoi fattori. (Istit. medico-legale per l'aeronautica Gino Galeotti, Firenze.) Pp. 17. Florence: G. Spinelli e C., 1927.

Patel and Creyssel. Précis d'anatomie médico-chirurgicale. Tome I. Tête. Cou. Thorax. Membres supérieurs. 35 francs. Pp. 61. Maloine, 1927.

Patel, M.: See Cadenat, F. M.

Patterson, Austin M.: See Crane, E. J.

Pattison, Harry Archibald, and Jacobs, Philip Peter. Sheltered Employment for the Tuberculous in the U. S. Tech. Ser., no. 7. Pp. 80. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc., 1927.

Pauchet, Victor, and Hirschberg, A., Cancer d'estomac. 45 francs. Pp. 188. Doin, 1927.

Pearl, Raymond. The Rate of Living. Being an Account of Some Experimental Studies on the Biology of Life Duration. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 185, with illustrations. Knopf.

Pearse, James. The Co-ordination of the Public Health Services in the Counties of Essex, Hampshire, Gloucester and West Sussex. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects No. 45. Paper, 6d. net. Pp. 19. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Peiper, Albrecht. Die Hirntätigkeit des Säuglings. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 102, with 22 illustrations. Springer.

Peiper, Otto. Typhus und Typhusbekämpfung im Stadt- und Landkreise Greifswald. Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-verwalt. Band XXV, H. 1. 2.40 marks. Pp. 52. Schoetz, 1927.

Pellissier, L., L'hypertension artérielle solitaire. 30 francs. Pp. 272. Masson, 1927.

Pelouze, P. S., Gonococcal Urethritis in the Male. For Practitioners. Cloth, $5. Pp. 357, with 78 illustrations. Saunders.

Pende, Nicola: See Foà, Carlo.

Periti, Enrico, L'insufficienza del cuore; con speciale riguardo ai concetti moderni di fisiopatologia. Prefazione del prof. Luigi Sialiano. 22 lire. Pp. 118. Rome: L. Pozzi, 1927.

Perkins, Nellie Louise, Human Reactions in a Maze of Fixed Orientation. Comparative Psych. Monographs, V. IV, No. 21. Pp. 92. Williams & Wilkins, 1927.

Peristein, W., Magerkeit und Körperfülle. Enfettungs- und Mastkuren. 1.80 mark. Pp. 135. Braumüller, 1927.

Perrier, Edmond, Traité de zoologie. VIII. Développement embryogénique des vertébrés allantoïdiens. Les reptiles. 40 francs. Masson.

Peskind, S., Systemic and Focal Immunization Through Irradiation. Paper, $1. Pp. 30. Cleveland: S. P. Mount Printing Co.

Peter, Fritz, Ueber moderne Erziehungsprinzipien. Veröffentl.d.Psychol.Inst.d.Univ.Zürich, No. 6. 2.15 francs. Pp. 69. Zürich: Gebr. Leemann, 1927.

Peter, Luther C., The Extra-Ocular Muscles. A Clinical Study of Normal and Abnormal Ocular Motility. Cloth, $4 net. Pp. 294, with 103 illustrations. Lea, 1927.

Petersen, William Waldemar, Das Tier im Alten Testament. 3.50 marks. Pp. 83. Frankfurt a.M.: J. Kaufmann.

Petinak, Marko J., Mind, Nerves and Body. $3. Pp. 240. Los Angeles: [Author], 1927.

Petrus Mosellanus, Renaissance Student Life; the Paedologia of Petrus Mosellanus. Translated by Robert Francis Seybolt. $1.25. Pp. 100. Univ. of Illinois, 1927.

Petry, Wilhelm, Der Betonstrassenbau. Sammlung Göschen, No. 976. Linen, 1.50 marks. Pp. 112. de Gruyter, 1927.

Pettinari, Vittorio, Greffe ovarienne et action endocrine de l'ovaire. Étude histologique, biologique, clinique et chirurgicale. Paper, 70 francs. Pp. 487, with 181 illustrations. Doin.

Peyri, Antonio, Cuestiones actuales en el tratamiento de la sífilis. Traducida del catalán por el autor. Paper, 4 ptas. Pp. 161. Barcelona: Arnau de Vilanova, 1927.

Pfaff, Wilhelm: See Klare, Kurt.

Pfeifer, Richard Arwed, Die Angioarchitektonik der Grosshirnrinde. Paper, 26 marks. Pp. 157, with 132 illustrations. Springer.

Photinos, T. B., Le dermatite linéaire rampante (creeping disease, Larva migrans, myase rampante cutanée, etc.) ou maladie de Robert Lee. Préface de M. R. Sabouraud. 20 francs. Pp. 247. Le Francois, 1927.

Piaget, Jean, and others, La causalité physique chez l'enfant. 40 francs. Pp. 347. Alcan, 1927.

Pigelet, Robert, Criminalité juvénile. Tableau d'une année. 6.50 francs. Pp. 126. Paris: Éditions Spes.

Pilcher, Alfred, Der pulcher tractatus de materia belli. Ein Beitrag zur Kriegs- und Geistesgeschichte des Mittelalters. Veröffentlichungen d. hist. Seminars d. Univ. Graz., 4. 2.50 marks. Pp. 65. Graz: Leuschner & Lubensky, 1927.

Pincussen, Ludwig: See Oppenheimer, Carl.

Pirquet, C.: See Langstein, L.

Plotnikow, J., Kurzer Leitfaden der Photochemie im Dienste der Medizin, insbesondere der Lichttherapie und Photophysiologie. Paper, 7.50 marks. Pp. 186, with 40 illustrations. Thieme.

Pöch, Rudolf, Rudolf Pöchs Nachriss. Herausgegeben von der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Serie A. Physische Anthropologie. Band I. Eine morphologisch-anthropolog. Studie. Durchgeführt an 100 west-afrikanischen Negern, als Beitrag zur Anthropologie von Afrika. 90 marks. Pp. 182, with 60 illustrations. Vienna: Anthropolog. Gesellschaft, 1927.

Politzer, Georges, Critique des fondements de la psychologie. I. La psychologie et la psychanalyse. 20 francs. Paris: Éditions Rieder.

Ponder, Eric: See Cooke, W. E.

Ponzio, Mario, Gli elementi fisici e biologici della radioterapia. 5 lire. Pp. 156. Torino: Unione tip. edit. Sonzogno, 1927.

Posener, Paul, Die Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten durch die neueste Reichsgesetzgebung nebst Abdruck der geltenden Vorschriften. 1 mark. Pp. 63. Berlin: Fichtner & Co., 1927.

Poumeau-Delille: See Lortat-Jacob.

Pozzo, Antonio, Il pericolo Neisser. Conseguenze e cura della blenorragia. 5 lire. Pp. 156. Milan: Casa. edit. Sonzogno, 1927.

Pratt, Henry Sherring, A Laboratory Course in General Zoology. 7s. 6d. Pp. 244. Ginn, 1927.

Prinzhorn, Hans, Leib- Seele- Einheit. Ein Kernproblem der neuen Psychologie. Das Westbild. Band III. 3.30 marks. Pp. 201. Füssli, 1927.

Prudden, T. Mitchell, Biographical Sketches and Letters of T. Mitchell Prudden. $3. Pp. 321. Yale University Press, 1927.

Puntoni, Vittorio, I vaccini antirabici fenicati e loro odierne applicazioni. Paper, 10 lire. Pp. 116. Rome: S. Bucciarelli, 1927.

Putti, V., and Camurati, M., I tumori delle ossa e la loro cura. Pp. 159. Bologna: Stab. tip. Riuniti, 1927.

Quintero, James T., Technique orthodontique. 65 francs. Pp. 410. Baillière.

Rabinowitsch, A. M., Gemüse-Konserven. Eine Anleitung zum Herstellung der Gemüsekonserven in Blechdosen. Mit einem Anhang: Amerikanische Methoden der Gemüsekonservierung. Biblioth. d. ges. Lebensmittel-industr. Band VII. 7.25 marks. Pp. 143. Leipsic: M. Jänecke, 1927.

Radò, Alex, Führer durch die Sowjetunion Gesamtausgabe. Linen, 14 marks. Pp. 900. Berlin: Neuer Deutscher Verlag.

Ragot, A.: See Cruchet, René.

Rahn, Otto, and Sharp, Paul Francis, Physik der Milchwirtschaft. Ein Lehrbuch. Linen, 20 marks. Pp. 280. Berlin: P. Parey.

Ramadier, J., La syphilis auriculaire: oreille et nerf acoustique. 15 francs. Pp. 180. Doin.

Randoin, Lucie, and Simonnet, Henri, Les données et les inconnues du problème alimentaire. VIII. Tome 1. Le problème de l'alimentation. IX. Tome 2. La question des vitamines. Boards. Pp. 344 and 480, with illustrations. Presses Universitaires de France, 1927.

Rank, Otto, Le traumatisme de la naissance. Influence de la vie pré-natale sur l'évolution de la vie psychique individuelle et collective. Étude psychanalytique. Traduit de l'allemand par Dr. S. Jankélévitch. 20 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Payot.

Rathery: See Carnot, P.

Razetti, L., Moral médica. Paper. Pp. 259. Caracas.

Ready, Marie Margaret, Physical Education in American Colleges and Universities. U. S. Bur. of Educ. Bull., no. 14. 10 cents. Pp. 57. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1927.

Recasens Serrano, Luis, Técnica quirúrgica vaginal. Cloth. Pp. 227, with 163 illustrations. Madrid: Javier Morata.

Redeker, Franz, and Walter, Otto, Entstehung und Entwicklung der Lungenschwindsucht des Erwachsenen. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 143, with 105 illustrations. Kabitzsch.

Redway, Laurance D., The Springtime of Physick Being a Diverting Outline of Medicine and Surgery. Cloth, $2. Pp. 68. New York: Int. J. of Surg. Co.

Rehm, Marie Luise: See Adler, Hilde.

Reidy, Matthew Joseph, This Tooth Proposition: Dealing with Problems That Give Importance to the Ever Popular Subject of Teeth. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 179. Des Moines: Iowa Homestead, 1927.

Renard, G., Le travail dans la préhistoire. 30 francs. Pp. 279. Alcan, 1927.

Richardson, Frank Howard, The Nervous Child and His Parents. $2.50. Pp. 409. Putnam, 1927.

Richet, Charles, Notre sixième sens. 12 francs. Paris: Éditions Montaigne.

Richet, Charles, Jr., Cinq leçons sur les actualités physiologiques. 12 francs. Pp. 120. Baillière.

Richter, Friedrich, Die Entwicklung der psychologischen Kindersprachforschung bis zum Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Kinderseelenkunde 4.50 marks. Pp. 116. Münster i. W.: Münsterverlag, 1927.

Riley, Henry Alsop: See Dana, Charles L.

Rinehart, S. M., The Commonsense of Health. $1. Pp. 307. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City Pub. Co.

Rivers, Thomas M., editor, Filterable Viruses. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 428, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Roback, Abraham Aaron, A Bibliography of Character and Personality. $6. Pp. 340. Cambridge, Mass.: Sci-Art. 1927.

Roballos, Antonio L., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de algunas formas clínicas de tuberculosis pulmonar crónica por medio del aurotiosulfato de sodio. (Sanocrysina). Resultados semiológicos obtenidos en la observación de 100 casos. Prólogo del Mariano R. Castex. Paper. Pp. 239. Buenos Aires: Juan Roldán y Cía, 1927.

Robertson, Anne M., Health and Exercise for Girls. With Illustrated Supplement of Practical Exercises Designed by F. A. Hornibrook. Foreword by Sir Bruce Bruce-Porter. Cloth, 5s. net. Pp. 62, with 12 illustrations. Heinemann, 1927.

Robinson, Anna Belle and King, Florence M., Learning Exercises in Food and Nutrition. $1.20. Pp. 171. New York: Heath.

Rodenwaldt, Ernst, Die Mestizen auf Kisar. Half-linen, 52.50 marks. Pp. 483. Fischer, 1927.

Rodriguez, J. N.: See Wade, H. W.

Roelofp, F.: See Kötschau, Karl.

Röttcher, Feodor, Die Erziehungslehre Kants und Fichtes. 5 marks. Pp. 121. Weimar: H. Böhlaus Nachf., 1927.

Roger, G. H., Widal, F., and Teissier, P. J., editors, Nouveau traité de médecine. Fascicule XXI. Pathologie du système nerveux. Nerfs. Sympathique. Névroses. 85 francs. Pp. 900. 1927. Fascicule XVIII, Pathologie du système nerveux. Sémiologie générale. Coma et apoplexie, par W. Janowski. Cephalées, par J. Lévy-Valensi, etc., etc. Boards, 85 francs. Pp. 812, with illustrations. Masson.

Rogers, James Frederick, Better Teeth. Health Educ. no. 20. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 22. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1927.

Rogers, Leonard, Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 398, with 12 illustrations. Blakiston.

——Climate and Disease Incidence in India: Forecasting Epidemics, being the Twenty-Ninth Robert Boyle Lecture. Delivered before the Oxford University Junior Scientific Club on June 4, 1927. Paper. Pp. 39, with illustrations. New York: Oxford, 1927.

Rohdenburg, George L., Clinical Laboratory Procedures. $3.25. Pp. 266. Macmillan, 1927.

Roiffs, Ernst, Die Alkoholfrage in den evangelischen Kirchen Deutschlands. Die Alkoholfrage in d. Religion. Band II, H. 4. 1.50 marks. Pp. 48. Berlin: Neuland-Verlag, 1927.

Rolleston, Humphry, Idiosyncrasies. Boards, 2/6 net. Pp. 119. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., 1927.

Romains, Jules, Knock, ou, Le triomphe de la médecine. Edited by Albert D. Menut and Dwight I. Chapman. Century Modern Language Series. Pp. 132. Century, 1927.

Romary, Traitement préventif de la grippe. 6 francs. Pp. 62. Maloine.

von Romberg, Ernst, Ueber die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose. 1.50 marks. Pp. 27. Springer, 1927.

Rona, Peter, Praktikum der physiologischen Chemie. Teil 3, Stoffwechsel und Energiewechsel, von H. W. Knipping und P. Rona. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 268, with 107 illustrations. Springer.

Rondoni, Piero, Patologia e terapia dell'obesità. 15 lire. Pp. 86. Milan: Stucchi, Ceretti, 1927.

Rosal Catarineu, Luis, El empleo del aceite yodado como medio diagnóstico en las afecciones bronco-pleuro-pulmonares. Tesis presentada para aspirar al grado de doctor. Paper. Pp. 43, with 32 illustrations. Barcelona, 1927.

Rose, Gustav, Die Schulung des Geistes durch den Mathematik- und Rechenunterricht. Eine psychologische Analyse. Zeitschr. f. math. u. naturw. Unterricht, Beihefte 11. 6.80 marks. Pp. 183. Leipsic: Teubner.

Rosenthal, Walter G., Die Ernährungsweise bei der Krankheitsbehandlung. Der Arzt als Erzieher, H. 56. Half-linen, 2.50 marks. Pp. 37. Munich: Verlag d.Aerztl. Rundschau, 1927.

Rosner, Rudolf: See Matuschka, Josef.

Rost, Eugen, Jr.: See Kötschau, Karl.

Rost, Hans, Bibliographie des Selbstmords. Linen, 40 marks. Pp. 392. Augsburg: Haas & Grabherr, 1927.

Roth, August, Sehproben, nach Snellens Prinzip entworfen. 4 marks. Pp. 6, with 5 illustrations. Thieme.

Roth, Irving R., Cardiac Arrhythmias. Clinical Features and Mechanism of the Irregular Heart. Introduction by Emanuel Libman. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 210, with 85 illustrations. Hoeber.

Roule, Louis, Lamarck et l'interpretation de la nature. 12 francs. Pp. 252. Flammarion, 1927.

Roux, Jean Charles: See Duval, Pierre.

Rowe, Albert H., A Handbook for the Diabetic. $2.50. Pp. 140. Oxford.

Rubens, Peter Paul, Die Handzeichnungen von Peter Paul Rubens. Herausgegeben von Gustav Glück und Franz Martin Haberditzl. Linen, 47 marks. Pp. 63, 241. Berlin: J. Bard.

Rühl, Conrad, and Weisser, Gerhard, Das Wohnungswesen der Stadt Magdeburg. Mit einem Vorwort von Hermann Beims. 3.50 marks. Pp. 96. Magdeburg: A. Wohlfeld, 1927.

Rühle, Alice, Das Stiefkind. Schwer erziehbare Kinder, 19. 60 Pf. Pp. 35. Dresden: Buchholz-Friedewald, 1927.

Ruesch, Arnold, Todestrafe und Unfreiheit des Willens. Ein Beitrag zur Rechtfertigung der Todesstrafe. 3 marks. Pp. 59. Darmstadt: O. Reichl, 1927.

Ruh, Harold O., and Garvin, Justin A., The Child's Development and Health Record. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 107. Appleton.

Russo, Achille, Lezioni di anatomia comparata. Parte generale introduttiva. Pp. 305. Catania: Scuola tip. Salesiana, 1927.

Ruthemann, Richard, Eine Kurze praktische Einführung in das Wesen der Druckpunkt-Massage und ihre Anwendung zur Verhütung und Heilung von Nervenleiden. Pp. 36. Magdeburg: E. Scheer, 1927.

Ryser, Hans, Leitfaden für die Krankenkost zum Gebrauch in Krankenhäusern Privatkliniken und in der Familie. Boards, 2.40 marks. Pp. 88. Basel: B. Schwabe & Co., 1927.

Sachs, Hans and Klopstock, Alfred, Methoden der Hämolyseforschung (mit Einschluss der Hämagglutination). Paper, 13 marks. Pp. 235. Urban.

Sakellariou, Chrysantho, Ueber Krebsentwicklung auf dem Boden von Hautaffektionen. 1.50 marks. Pp. 27. Munich: R. Müller & Steinicke, 1927.

Samberger, František and Hübschmann, Karel, Ikonographia dermatovenereologica. Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechts- Krankheiten. [Etwa 20 Hefte] Heft 1-4. Die Hauttuberkulose. 8 marks, each. Pp. 9, with 24 illustrations. Prag: Taussig & Taussig, 1927.

de Sanctis, Sante, Religious Conversion. A Bio-Psychological Study. Translated by Helen Augur. Cloth, $4. Pp. 324. Harcourt, 1927.

Sante, L. R., Lobar Pneumonia. A Roentgenological Study. A Correlation of Roentgen-Ray Findings with Clinical and Pathological Manifestations. With a Foreword by James T. Case. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 137, with 43 illustrations. Hoeber.

Sartorelli, Umberto, Sulla lotta sociale contro la tubercolosi. Conferenza. Pp. 17. Padova, 1927.

Sassler, Les lymphatiques des parois de la cavité buccale. 12 francs. Pp. 88. LeGrand, 1927.

Sauerlandt, Max, Kleinplastik der deutschen Renaissance. Pp. 110. Königste i. Taunus: K. R. Langewelsche, 1927.

Saupe, P. Erich: See Thiele, Adolf.

Schanz, A., Praktische Orthopädie. Paper, 42 marks. Pp. 560, with 504 illustrations. Springer.

Scheidt, Walter, Rassenforschung. Eine Einführung in rassenkundliche Methoden. 5.80 marks. Pp. 82. Thieme, 1927.

Scheikevitch, V., Suis-je syphilitique? Fréquence de la syphilis héréditaire ou acquise ignorée. Tempéraments et syphilis. Les petits malaises et les troubles graves d'origine syphilitique méconnue. 10 francs. Pp. 200. Le François, 1927.

Schilder, Paul: See Hoff, Hans.

von Schiller, Friedrich, Versuch über den Zusammenhang der thierischen Natur des Menschen mit seiner geistigen. In 120 Ex. gedr. 36 marks. Pp. 74. Hamburg: Presse Oda Weltbrecht, 1927.

Schinz, H. R., editor, Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Chirurgie. Mitwirkung von W. Baensch und E. Friedl. Half-linen, 98 marks. Pp. 1131, with 5 illustrations. Thieme.

Schirmann, Alexander, Mensch und Gesellschaft. Ein soziologischer Atlas. (Tl. 1. 4 Lign.) Lig. 1. 4.20 marks. Pp. 8. Stuttgart: Franckh.

Schittenhelm, A: See Langstein, L.

Schleich, Carl Ludwig, Besonnte vergangenheit.Lebenserinnerungen 1859-1919. Linen, 4 marks. Pp. 232. Berlin: E. Rowohlt, 1927.

Schleip, Waldemar, Entwicklungsmechanik und Vererbung bei Tieren. Handb.d.Vererbungswissensch., Band III. Lieferung 1. 19.20 marks. Pp. 81. Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1927.

Schlieben, E., Mutterschaft und Gesellschaft. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Mutter- und Säuglingsschutzes. Linen, 15 marks. Pp. 284. Osterwieck a. H.: E. Staude, 1927.

Schmeichler, Ludwig, Begutachtung von Augenverletzungen. Ergebnis der Zusammenstellungen von 2300 Gutachten. Mit einem Begleitwort von Josef Meller. Abhandl.a.d.Augenheilk., Heft 7. 6 marks. Pp. 128. Karger, 1927.

Schmidt, Friedrich, Der Wehrmann des 20. Jahrhunderts. 5.80 marks. Pp. 200. Berlin: R. Eisenschmidt.

Schnarf, Karl, Embryologie der Angiospermen. 13.80 marks. Pp. 192. Berlin: Gebr.Borntraeger, 1927.

Schneersohn, F., Neue Wege der Sozialpsychologie. Mit einem Einleitung von Paul Plaut (Berlin). Beiträge zur Massenpsychologie. H. 1, 3.80 marks. Pp. 79. Marhold.

Schneider, Hermann, Die Kulturleistungen der Menschheit, Band I. Die Völker d. Altertums Abt. 2. Weber, 1927.

Schönherr, August, Das Düsseldorfer Pflegehaus und seine Geschichte. Ein Beitrag zur Düsseldorfer Heimatgeschichte. Schriften d. Städt. Wohlfahrts- und Gesundheits- Amtes Düsseldorf, Nr. 10. 1.50 marks. Pp. 79. Düsseldorf: L. Schwann, 1927.

Schoen von Wildenegg, Ernst, Blut und Gravitation. Studie zur Rythmik d. Blutkreislaufs. Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 68. Berlin: Fischers med. Buchh.

Scholta, Alfred, Diätetische Richtlinien für Magen- und Darmkranke. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der homöopathischen Diatetik. 1.50 marks. Pp. 81. Leipsic: W. Schwabe.

Schott, Morris, Health and Pleasure Resorts of Central Europe. Describing the Natural Mineral Water Sources and Their Therapeutical Indications. Cloth, $2. Pp. 172, with 1 portrait. New York: The Author.

Schrader, Franz, Die Geschlechtschromosomen. Zellen- u. Befruchtungslehre in Einzeldardarstellgn. 1.20 marks. Pp. 194. Berlin: Gebr. Borntraeger.

Schránil, Josef, Die Vorgeschichte Böhmens und Mährens. Mit einem Einleitungskapitel über die altere Steinzeit von Hugo Obermaier. Grundriss d. slav. Philologie und Kulturgeschichte. 6 marks. Pp. 64, with 12 illustrations. de Gruyter.

Schröder, Bruno, Der Sport im Alterthum. 1. Aufl. Kunst und Kultur, Band VII. Linen, 15 marks. Pp. 196, with 110 illustrations. Berlin: H. Schoetz & Co., 1927.

Schröder, E. E. W., Ueber die semitischen und nicht indischen Grundlagen der malaiisch- polynesischen Kultur. Band I, Teil 1. 12 marks. Pp. 88, with 6 illustrations. Medan: Köhler & Co., 1927.

Schubert, A.: See Kirschner, M.

Schultze-Naumburg, Paul, Kunst und Rasse. Linen, 9 marks. Pp. 144. Lehmann.

Schumm, Otto, Die spektrochemische Analyse natürlicher organischer Farbstoffe. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blutfarbstoffe. Ausgewählte Methoden und neuere Forschungsergebnisse. Zugleich zweite Aufl. der klinischen Spektroskopie. Linen, 25 marks. Pp. 290. Fischer, 1927.

Schurig, Albert, Die Nervenschmerzen, ihre Behandlung und Heilung vermittelst des elektrischen Stromes. Der Arzt als Erzieher. H. 57. 2.50 marks. Pp. 30. Munich: Verlag d. Aerztl. Rundsch., 1927.

Schuster, Otto F., Foot Orthopaedics. Edited by Maurice J. Lewi. Cloth, $8. Pp. 538, with illustrations. New York: First Institute of Podiatry, 1927.

Schwabe, Heinrich, Vergleichende Fütterungsversuche mit Roggenkeimen und Maizenafutter; physiologische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung dieser Futtermittel auf die Milchbestandteile. Abhandl. d. Inst. f. Tierzucht u. Molkereiwesen an der Univ., Leipz., H. 7. 5 marks. Pp. 65. Schaper, 1927.

Schwartz, Philipp, Volkszählung in Bayern 1925. Beitr. z. Statist. Bayerns, H. 112. 5 marks. Pp. 297, with 3 illustrations. Munich: J. Lindauer, 1927.

Schwarz, Heinrich: See Eppinger, Hans.

Schweicher, Jacob: See Jaensch, Erich.

de Schweinitz, Karl, Growing Up. The Story of How We Become Alive, Are Born and Grow Up. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 111, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Schweisheimer, Waldemar, Die Liebe—nur eine Krankheit? 5.80 marks. Pp. 304. Munich: Knorr & Hirth, 1927.

Schwirwindt, E., Gefängnisse in der Sowjetunion. 30 Pf. Pp. 35. Berlin: Verlag für Lit.u.Politik, 1927.

Schwyzer, Julius, Die Fabrikation der Alkaloide. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 123. Springer, 1927.

Scott, Franz, editor, Der Mann. Osisis-Reihe, Band I. 3 marks. Pp. 78, with 16 illustrations. Leipsic: C. F. Fleischer, 1927.

——Das Ehebuch. Osisis-Reihe, Band II. 3 marks. Pp. 80, with 15 illustrations. Leipsic: C. F. Fleischer, 1927.

——Die Prostitution. Osisis-Reihe, Band III. 3 marks. Pp. 79, with 16 illustrations. Leipsic: C. F. Fleischer, 1927.

Seeling, Otto, Suggestion und Hypnose in der heilpädagogischen Praxis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Heilgang des Stotterns. 2.50 marks. Pp. 53. Berlin: Wiegandt & Grieben, 1927.

Sehrt, Ernst, Histologie und Chemie der Lipoide der weissen Blutzellen und ihre Beziehung zur Oxydasereaktion, sowie über den Stand der modernen Histologie der Zellipoide. 6 marks. Pp. 53. Thieme, 1927.

Séjourné, J., Le rétrécissement mitral dans ses rapports avec l'etat puerpéral. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 156, with 26 illustrations. Doin.

Seligmann, Erich, Seuchenbekämpfung: Vorlesungen an der sozialhygienischen Akademie Charlottenburg. 16.50 marks. Pp. 282. Karger.

Seligmann, Siegfried, Die magischen Heil- und Schnutzmittel aus der unbelebten Natur, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mittel gegen den bösen Blick. Eine Geschichte des Amulettwesens. Vorwort von Walter Krickeberg. Linen, 30 marks. Pp. 309. Stuttgart: Strecker & Schröder, 1927.

Selmer, Ernst W., Ein neuer Reisergistrierapparat für experimentalphonetische Zwecke. Avhandlinger utgitt av det Norske Vildenskaps-Akademi i. Oslo, 2 Hist.-fil. Kl., 1927. No. 2. 1 mark. Pp. 12, Dybwad, 1927.

Selwyn-Brown, Arthur, The Physician Throughout the Ages. A Record of the Doctor from the Earliest Historical Period—Embracing a General Survey of the Practice of Medicine—The Social History of the Doctor—With Medical Chronology and Biographies of Outstanding Physicians. (To be issued in 2 volumes). Volume I. Leather, $25 per set of 2 volumes. Pp. 848, with illustrations. New York: Capehart-Brown Company, Inc.

Sepp, E., Die Dynamik der Blutzirkulation im Gehirn. Paper, 7.80 marks. Pp. 86, with 19 illustrations. Springer.

Sergi, Quirino, Anatomia chirurgica e chirurgia del cranio e dell'encefalo. Pp. 287. Rome: tip. Sallustiana, 1927.

Shaftesbury, Edmund, pseud: See Edgerly, Webster.

Sharp, Paul Francis: See Rahn, Otto.

Short, A. Rendle, and Ham, C. I., A Synopsis of Physiology. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 258, with 27 illustrations. Wood, 1927.

Shumway, Waldo, Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology. $3.75. Pp. 314. Wiley, 1927.

Sicco, A., Psychophysiologie et psychopathologie du corps thyroïde. Préface de G. Dumas. 10 francs. Pp. 108. Alcan.

Sichardt, Willy, Das Fassungsvermögen von Rohrbrunnen und seine Bedeutung für die Grundwasserabsenkung, insbesondere für grössere Absenkungstiefen. 7.50 marks. Pp. 89. Springer.

Siebeck, Richard, Ueber Beurteilung und Behandlung von Kranken. Paper, 3.60 marks. Pp. 116. Springer.

Siebel, Joanna, Das Leben von Marie Heim- Vögtlin der ersten Schweizer Aerztin 1845-1916. Schweizer Schicksal und Erlebnis. Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 275. Zürich: Rascher & Cie.

Silbermann, J.: See Wilder, Josef.

Siler, Joseph F.: See United States History of the World War.

Simon, Clément, Questions actuelles de syphiligraphie. Suivie d'un Index bibliographique de 3400 travaux de syphiligraphie parus en 1925 et 1926, en français allemand, anglais, italien, espagnol, etc. 2ième série. 28 francs. Pp. 178. LeGrand, 1927.

Simonnet, Henri: See Randoin, Lucie.

Skalweit, August, Die deutsche Kriegsernährungswirtschaft. Linen, 12 marks. Pp. 277. Stuttgart: Deutsche-Verlags-Anstalt, 1927.

Skinner, Harley Clay, Psychology for the Average Man. $2. Pp. 119. Badger, 1927.

Smith, A. Hayes, Acute Aplastic Anæmia: Its Relation to a Liver Hormone. Report and Observations on Case Treated by Injections of Liver Extract. With Pathological Details of the Case, by C. J. Young. Boards, 6 shillings. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Lewis.

Smith, Elliott Dunlap, Psychology for Executives: A Study of Human Nature in Industry. $3.50. Pp. 274. Harper, 1927.

Smith, Ernest Ellsworth, Aluminum Compounds in Food. Including a Digest of the Report of the Referee Board of Scientific Experts on the Influence of Aluminum Compounds on the Nutrition and Health of Man. Cloth, $7 net. Pp. 378. Hoeber.

Smith, Grafton Elliott, and others, Culture; the Diffusion Controversy. New Science Series. $1. p. 106. Norton, 1927.

Smith, Meredith, Educat'on and the Integration of Behavior. Contributions to Education, No. 261. Pp. 98. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1927.

Sobotta, Johannes, Atlas of Human Anatomy. Volume I. The Bones, Ligaments, Joints, Regions and Muscles of the Human Body. Volume II. The Viscera Including the Heart. Volume III. The Nervous and Blood Vascular Systems and the Sense Organs of the Human Body with an Appendix on the Lymphatic System. Second English edition from the Sixth German edition edited by J. Playfair McMurrich. Cloth, $6 per volume or $15 per set net. Pp. 785, with 925 illustrations. Stechert.

Sokolowsky, Alexander, Pelztier-Akklimatisation. 70 Pf. Pp. 4. Leipsic: A. Heber & Co., 1927.

Solis-Cohen, Solomon, and Githens, Thomas Stotesbury. Pharmacotherapeutics, Materia Medica and Drug Action. Cloth, $15. Pp. 2009. Appleton.

Sommerfeld, Paul, Die Milchversorgung der Grossstadt. Berl. Klinik. Jg. XXXIV, Heft 381. 1 mark. Pp. 30. Berlin: Fischers med.Buchh., 1927.

Sommerfeld, Theodor, Atlas der gewerblichen Gesundheitspflege. Zwei Bände. Berlin: Preussische Verlagsanstalt, 1927.

Sorrin, Sidney and Miller, Samuel Charles, The Practice of Periodontia. $3.50. Pp. 115. Macmillan.

Späth, Ernst, Geschichte der Chemie in Oesterreich. Vortrag I. 1.40 marks. Pp. 32. Vienna: Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky A. G., 1927.

Sparn, Enrique, Las bibliotecas con cien y más incunables y su distribución geográfica sobre la tierra. Republica Argentina. Acad. nac. de ciencias. Misc. No. 16. 4 marks. Pp. 72. Leipsic: O. Harrassowitz, 1927.

Speakman, Martha Travilla, Recreation for Blind Children. U. S. Children's Bur. Pubs., No. 172. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 82. Washington, D. C.; Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1927.

Spencer, Herbert R., The History of British Midwifery from 1650 to 1800. The Fitz-Patrick Lectures for 1927 Delivered Before the Royal College of Physicians of London. Cloth, 15/-net. Pp. 185, with 9 portraits. Bale, 1927.

Spiegel, Ernst A., Der Tonus der Skelettmuskulatur. Zweite wesentlich vermehrte und veränderte Aufl. von "Zur Physiologie des Skelettmuskeltonus." Monogr. a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Neurol.u.Psychiat.Heft 51. 18 marks. Pp. 203. Springer, 1927.

Sprehn, C., Einige wichtige Helminthen. Erkrankungen der Pelztiere und ihre Bekämpfung. Pp. 11. Leipsic: A. Heber & Co., 1927.

Starling, Ernest H., A Century of Physiology: Being the First of a Series of Centenary Addresses, Feb. 28, 1927. 1s. Pp. 33. London: Univ. of London, 1927.

Steel, Ernest W.: See Ehlers, Victor M.

Steel, Matthew, Physical Chemistry and Biophysics for Students of Biology and Medicine. Cloth, $4 net. Pp. 372, with 38 illustrations. Wiley.

Steinberg, Wilhelm, Hautprobleme der Blindenpsychologie. Handbuch d. Blindenwohlfahrtspflege. Erg. H. 1. 4.50 marks. Pp. 75. Marburg a. L.: Ver. d. blind. Akad. Deutschlands, 1927.

Stekel, Wilhelm, Zwang und Zweifel. Half linen, 33 marks. Pp. 633. Urban, 1927.

——Störungen des Trieb- und Affektlebens (die parapathischen Erkrankungen). Band X. Zweiter Teil. Zwang und Zweifel. Paper. Pp. 72, with 1 portrait. Urban

Steilwaag, Friedrich, Die Weinbauinsekten der Kulturländer. Lehr- und Handbuch. Linen, 50 marks. Pp. 884. Berlin: P. Parey.

Stephani, Paul, editor, Vertiefung der Arbeit in der Gesundheitsfürsorge. Bericht über d. 4. Kurs der Vereinigung deutscher Kommunal- Schul- und Fürsorgeärzte 1927 in Goslar (Harz.) Mit einem wissenschaftlichen Vortrag Otto Schwéers: Nachweis der Erfolge in der Gesundheitsfürsorge. 2.80 marks. Pp. 106. Voss, 1927.

——Schulhygiene. Der Medizinalbeamte und die Pflege der Leibesübungen, von Alfons Gersbach. Gewerbehygiene, von Alfred Neumann. Handb. f. Staatsmed, Band XII. Linen, 8 marks. Pp. 173. Berlin: C. Heymann, 1927.

Stepp, W.: See Langstein, L.

Sternheim, Ludwig, Sichere und Unschädliche Bekämpfung der Arterienverkalkung. 2 marks. Pp. 32. Wilkens, 1927.

Stichel, Wolfgang, Die Stinkdrüsen des Skunk. 8 Pf. 6 plates. Leipsic. A. Heber & Co., 1927.

Sticker, Georg, Die Entwickelung der ärztlichen Kunst in Deutschland (von Karl dem Grossen bis heute) München.Beitr.z.Gesch.u.Lit.d.Naturwissensch.u.Med., Heft 6. 7 marks. Pp. 52, with 19 illustrations. Munich: Verlag d. Münchner Drucke, 1927.

Stieve, Hermann, Der Halsteil der menschlichen Gebärmutter, sein Bau und seine Aufgaben während der Schwangerschaft, der Geburt und des Wochenbettes. 9.60 marks. Pp. 151. Leipsic: Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft, 1927.

Stiles, C. W., and Hassall, Albert, Key-Catalogue on Insects of Importance in Public Health. Treasury Dept., United States Public Health Service. Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin No. 150. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 291-408. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

Stimson, Julia C.: See United States History of the World War.

Stoeckel, W., editor, Deutscher Gynäkologenkalender. Biographisch-Bibliographisches Verzeichnis der deutschen Frauenärzte. Bearbeitet von Friedrich Michelsson. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 324. Barth.

Stoeltzner, Wilhelm, Pseudorachitische Krankheitszustände. Schrift.d.Königsb.Gelehrten Gesellsch.Naturwissensch.Kl.Jahr.IV, H. 2. 1.20 mark. Pp. 14. Halle (Saale): M. Niemeyer, 1927.

Stoke, Stuart M., Occupational Groups and Child Development. Harvard Monographs in Education, No. 8. Paper, $1. Pp. 92. Harvard, 1927.

Stollenwerk, Wilhelm, Kolloidchemie. Linen, 5.50 marks. Pp. 147. Stuttgart: E. Ulmer, 1927.

Stone, Lee Alexander, "It Is Sex O'Clock." With a Foreword by W. A. Evans. Paper, $1. Pp. 77, Chicago.

Stone, Willard J., editor, Contributions to Medical Science. Dedicated to Aldred Scott Warthin. Leather, $10. Pp. 720, with illustrations. Ann Arbor: George Wahr, 1927.

Strachey, Ray, Shaken by the Wind. A Story of Fanaticism. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 317. Macmillan.

Stransky, Eugen: See Baar, Heinrich.

Strauss, Hermann, Rheuma und Erkältung. 1.80 marks. Pp. 30. Schoetz, 1927.

Strauss, Otto and Müller, Otto, Leitfaden der Röntgentechnik, Röntgendiagnostik und Röntgentherapie für den praktischen Arzt. Linen, 22.50 marks. Pp. 435. Marhold.

Strebinger, R.: See Klein, G.

Stromer von Reichenbach, Ernst, Die Pflege der Naturwissenschaften in Nürnberg vom Ausgange des Mittelalters an bis zur Gegenwart. Festvortrag Abhandl.d. Naturlist.Gesellsch.zu Nürnberg, Pp. 231-240. Band XXII, H. 6. 20 marks. Nürnberg, 1927.

Sullivan, Ellen B., Attitude in Relation to Learning. Psycholog.Monog.,No.169. Paper. Pp. 149. Psych. Rev. Co., 1927.

Sullivan, John William Navin, Galileo, or the Tyranny of Science. $1. Pp. 96. Dutton.

Svoboda, Karel, La démonologie de Michel Psellos. Démonologie Michala Psella. 1 mark. Pp. 60. Prag: Taussig & Taussig, 1927.

Szilady, Zoltan, Die Geschichte der Zoologie in Ungarn. Verdeutscht durch Eugen Rothschneck. 1.60 marks. Pp. 116. Budapest: F. Csathy, 1927.

Szilard, Armin, Dynamische Nervenlehre. Nervenphysiologische Beiträge zu einer exakten Physiologie. 10 marks. Pp. 351. Würzburg: Kabitzsch & Mönnich.

Tacail, C. P., Notions élémentaires d'orthodontie. 40 francs. Pp. 176. Gauthier-Villars.

de Takáts, Géza, Local Anesthesia. A Short Course for Students and Surgeons. With a Foreword by Allen B. Kanavel. Cloth, $4. Pp. 221, with 117 illustrations. Saunders.

Tallei, E., Azione del trefoni embionarii e leucocitarii sulla cicatrizzazione delle ferite della cornea. Ricerche sperimentali. Florence: G. Spinelli & C., 1927.

Tarn, William Woodthorpe, Hellenistic Civilisation. $6. Pp. 320. Longmans, 1927.

Taylor, Frances Long, Crawford W. Long and the Discovery of Ether Anesthesia. With a foreword by Francis R. Packard. Cloth, $4. Pp. 237, with 9 illustrations. Hoeber.

Teissier, P. J.: See Roger, G. H.

Teleky, L., Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Staubuntersuchungen in England, seinen Dominions und Amerika, Arbeit und Gesundheit, Heft 7. 4 marks. Pp. 91. Berlin: R. Hobbing.

Teulié, G., Les rapports des langages néologiques et des idées délirantes en médecine mentale. 4.50 marks. Pp. 165. Paris: A. Picard; Leipsic: A. Lorentz, 1927.

Theriault, Emery J., The Oxygen Demand of Polluted Waters. I. Bibliographical. A Critical Review. II. Experimental. The Rate of Deoxygenation. Public Health Bulletin No. 173. Prepared by direction of the Surgeon General. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 185. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1927.

Thiel, Alfred, and Diehl, R., Ueber Phenolphthalein und Phenolphthalein- Derivate. Beiträge zur systematischen Indikatorenkunde. Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturwissensch. zu Marburg, LXII. Pp. 471-561. 4 marks. Berlin, 1927.

Thiele, Adolf, and Saupe, P. Erich, Die Staublungenerkrankung (Pneumonokoniose) der Sandsteinarbeiter Schriften aus d. Gesamtgebiet d. Gewerbehygiene. N. F., H. 17. 6.90 marks. Pp. 69. Springer, 1927.

Thiele, Friedrich, H. de Balzac als Physiognomiker. Berlin Diss. 2 marks. Pp. 54. Berlin: E. Ebering, 1927.

Thieme, Erich, Grundzüge der Biologie. In 2 Ausg. Ausg. A. B. 2.40 marks. Pp. 94, with 2 illustrations. Leipsic: Teubner.

Thiken, Johannes, Ueber die Behandlung von Alkoholikern in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika vor und während des Alkoholverbots. Aus: Internat.Zeitschriftgegen den Alkoholismus. 20 Pf. Pp. 8. Berlin: Neuland-Verlag, 1927.

Thom, Douglas Armour, Mental Health of the Child. Harvard Health Talks, 16. Cloth, $1. Pp. 46. Harvard.

——Everyday Problems of the Everyday Child. Introduction by Grace Abbott. $2.50. Pp. 362. Appleton, 1927.

Thomas, Marcel, Contribution à l'étude des affections acquises de l'artère pulmonaire. 25 francs. Pp. 172. Alcan, 1927.

Thomas, William S., Asthma: Its Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $7.50 net. Pp. 279, with 26 illustrations. Hoeber.

Thompson, J. Eric, The Civilization of the Mayas. Anthrop. Leaflet 25. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 110. Chicago: Field Museum, 1927.

Thompson, John Giffen, Urbanization: Its Effects on Government and Society. $6. Pp. 696. Dutton, 1927.

Thomson, J. Arthur, The Minds of Animals: An Introduction to the Study of Animal Behaviour. 2s. Pp. 206. London: George Newnes, Ltd., 1927.

Thorndike, Edward Lee, and others, The Measurement of Intelligence. $4. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1927.

Thorpe, Edward, A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. Seven Volumes with Index. Longmans, 1927.

Tillmans, Josef, Lehrbuch der Lebensmittelchemie. 26 marks. Pp. 387. Bergmann, 1927.

Tilman, P., Du traitement par la haute fréquence des tumeurs malignes en oto-rhino-laryngologie. 12 francs. Pp. 90. Paris: M. Vigné, 1927.

Tilney, Frederick: See Dana, Charles L.

Timme, Walter: See Dana, Charles L.

Tönniges, Carl, Die Karyokinese von Opalina ranarum. Ein Beitrag zur Zahlenkonstanz und Individualität der Chromosomen der Protisten. Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturwissensch. zu Marburg, XLII. Pp. 345-380. 2.50 marks. Berlin, 1927.

Tonks, Helen H., Psychological Foundations of Teaching. $1.67. Pp. 224. New York: Globe Bk. Co., 1927.

Türkel, Siegfried, Das Auge als Identifizierungsgrundlage. Unter Berücks von Blascheks Photofundoskopie. Ein Kapitel aus der Geschichte der Erkennungslehre. Wissenschaftl.Veröffentlichungen d.Kriminalist.Laboratoriums d.Polizeidir,Wien. 5 marks. Pp. 51, with 8 illustrations. Graz: U. Moser, 1927.

Turner, Claire Elsmere: See Hallock, Grace Taber.

Tuttle, Arnold Dwight, Handbook for the Medical Soldier of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Enlisted Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States and Others Interested in National Medico-Military Preparedness. Approved by the Surgeon General of the Army. Leather, $5. Pp. 691, with 180 illustrations. Wood, 1927.

Tylecote, Frank E., and Fletcher, George, Diagnosis and Treatment in Diseases of the Lungs. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 270. Oxford, 1927.

Uffenorde, Walter, Zur Entstehungsweise des Nystagmus bei der thermischen Prüfung des Ohrlabyrinths. Die elektrischen Begleiterscheinungen der Acetylcholinwirkung auf den Skelettmuskel von Rudolf Dittler. Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturwissensch. zu Marburg, XLII. Pp. 247-282. 2.50 marks. Berlin, 1927.

Ulbrich, Eberhard, Biologie der Früchte und Samen. (Karpobiologie). Biologische Studienbücher. Linen, 13.20 marks. Pp. 230. Springer.

Unger, Waldemar, Differentialdiagnose der Psychoneurosen, funktionellen Neurosen und Erschöpfungszustände. Praktische Differentialdiagnostik für Aerzte und Studierende. Band II, Teil 2. 8 marks. Pp. 165-300. Dresden: T. Steinkopff, 1927.

United States History of the World War, The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Prepared under the direction of Maj. Gen. M. W. Ireland, the Surgeon General. Volume VII, Training, by Col. William N. Bispham. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 1,211, with 33 illustrations, 1927. Volume IX, Communicable and Other Diseases, by Lieut. Col. Joseph F. Siler. Cloth, $2. Pp. 628, with 53 charts, 1928. Volume XIII, Part 1, Physical Reconstruction and Vocational Education, by Maj. A. G. Crane. Part 2, The Army Nurse Corps, by Julia C. Stimson. Cloth, $3. Pp. 998, with illustrations. 1927. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service, The Notifiable Diseases-Prevalence in States, 1926. Supplement No. 67 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 67. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1927.

——Studies on Oxidation-Reduction. I-X. By the Staff of the Division of Chemistry, Hygienic Laboratory, United States Public Health Service. Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin No. 151. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 363, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off.

Utitz, Emil, Die Ueberwindung des Expressionismus. Charakterologische Studien zur Kultur der Gegenwart. Linen, 10.80 marks. Pp. 190. Enke, 1927.

Van Biervliet, J. J., La psychologie d'aujourd'hui. 15 francs. Pp. 154. Alcan.

Van Buren, George H.: See Dublin, Louis I.

Vandeput, Eugène, Les ulcères gastro-duodénaux. Indications opératoires et traitement chirurgical. 15 francs, belges. Pp. 39. Brussels: R. Henriquez, 1927.

Vassitch, Les rétrécissements multiples tuberculeux de l'intestin grêle. 18 francs. Pp. 244. Paris: M. Vigné, 1927.

Vatter, Ernst, Die Rassen und Völker der Erde. Wissenschaft und Bildung, Band CCXXXVIII. 1.80 marks. Pp. 134, with 14 illustrations. Leipsic. Quelle & Meyer, 1927.

Veal, T. H. P., The Disposal of Sewage. A Text-Book for the Use of Engineers, Sanitary Inspectors and Students. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 173, with 48 illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Vecchio, Salvatore, Consigli igienici ai contadini e agli operai. 2 lire. Pp. 55. Riposto: Tip. Dante Alighieri, 1927.

Veil, Paul, and Codina-Altés, Juan, Traité d'électrocardiographie clinique. Préface du Dr. Gallavardin. 95 francs. Pp. 448. Doin.

Vejdovský, František, Structure and Development of "The Living Matter." Pp. 360. Prag: F. Rivnáč, 1926-1927.

Vernoni, G.: See Lustig, A.

Verweyen, Johannes M., Die Probleme des Mediumismus. Linen, 10 marks. Pp. 224. Enke.

Veth, Cornelis, Der Arzt in der Karikatur. Herausgegeben mit einem Einleitung von Friedrich Krauss. Halflinen, 12 marks. Pp. 153. Berlin: O. Stollberg, 1927.

Vignes, H., and Jean, B., L'année obstétricale. Travaux de 1925. 40 francs. Pp. 256. Masson, 1927.

Villemin, J. A., J.-A. Villemin, 1827-1892. 45 francs. Pp. 34. Masson, 1927.

Villiers, Elizabeth, Amulette und Talismane und andere geheime Dinge. Bearbeitet und erweitert von Anton Max Pachinger. 9.50 marks. Pp. 314. Munich: Drei Masken Verlag, 1927.

Visvanatha Aiyar, S. V., Racial Synthesis in Hindu Culture. $3.50. Pp. 241. Dutton.

Vitztum, H., Räude Erreger der Pelztiere. 80 Pf. Pp. 6. Leipsic: A. Heber & Co., 1927.

Volk, Richard: See Hausmann, Walter.

Voronoff, Serge, La conquête de la vie. 12 francs. Paris: Bibliothèque-Charpentier, 1927.

Wade, H. W., and Rodriguez, J. N., A Description of Leprosy: Its Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment. For Health Officers and Others Concerned in Antileprosy Work. Prepared under the auspices of the Culion Medical Board, Philippine Health Service. Paper. Pp. 93, with illustrations. Manila: Bureau of Printing, 1927.

Walkhoff, Otto, Mein System der medikamentösen Behandlung schwerer Erkrankungen der Zahnpulpa und des Periodontiums. Linen, 11.60 marks. Pp. 127. Berlin: H. Meusser.

Wallrodt, Fritz, Lehrbuch der Massage. Half-linen, 6 marks. Pp. 109, with 76 illustrations. Dresden-A.: F. Wallrodt, 1927.

Walsh, James Joseph, Laughter and Health. $1.50. Pp. 208. Appleton.

Walter, Herbert Eugene, Biology of the Vertebrates; a Comparative Study of Man and His Animal Allies. $5. Pp. 813. Macmillan.

Walter, Otto: See Redeker, Franz.

Walters, Frederic Charles, A Statistical Study of Certain Aspects of the Time Factor in Intelligence. Contribs. to Educ., No. 248. $1.50. Pp. 90. New York: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1927.

Walton, Robert P., Starches; a List of References Dealing with the Chemistry and Technology of Starches, Dextrins and Amylases. Paper $2. Pp. 360. New York: New York Public Library, 1927.

Warburg, Otto, Ueber die katalytischen Wirkungen der lebendigen Substanz. Arbeiten aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Biologie, Berlin-Dahlem. Paper, 36 marks. Pp. 528, with 83 illustrations. Springer.

Ward, Charles Henshaw, Charles Darwin, the Man and His Warfare. $5. Pp. 472. Bobbs, 1927.

Waring, Holburt J., The Surgical Treatment of Malignant Disease. Cloth, $15. Pp. 667, with 296 illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Warnekros, K.: See Grote, L. R.

Wasewitz, Gustav, Die Meldevorschriften der Krankenversicherung. Fortbildungsvorschr. f. Angestellte in d. Sozialversich., Heft. 7. Pp. 36. Urban, 1927.

Washburn, Homer Charles, and others, Pharmacognosy and Materia Medica for Students in Pharmacy and Practicing Pharmacists. $5.50. Pp. 598. Wiley, 1927.

Wassermann, Rudolph, Die Entwicklungsphasen der kriminalstatistischen Forschung. Kriminalist. Abhandl., Heft 5. 4 marks. Pp. 99. Leipsic: E. Wiegandt, 1927.

Wedekind, C. Hermann, Darmträgheit. Wesen, Folgen und Behandlungen mit Berücksichtigung der Kissingen Kurmittel. Pp. 26. Bad Kissingen: O. Levin, 1927.

Wehrli, Ida, Das öffentlich Medizinalwesen der Stadt Baden im Aargau von der Gründung des Spitals 1349-1798. 3 marks. Pp. 123. Aaran: H. R. Sauerländer & Co., 1927.

Weigert, Hans, Die Stilstufen der deutschen Plastik von 1250 bis 1350. Marburg L. Kunstgeschichtl Seminar d. Universität. Half-linen, 20 marks. Pp. 137, with 37 illustrations. Leipsic: E. Rohmkopf, 1927.

Weisser, Gerhard: See Rühl, Conrad.

Weitz, R., Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux pour 1928. 20 francs. Pp. 320. Baillière, 1927.

Weitzel, Willy, Störungen im Mineralstoffwechsel als Krankheitsursache. Die Bedeutung des Kochsalzes für die Physiologie und Pathologie. 5.20 marks. Pp. 90. Radeburg (Bez. Dresden): Madaus & Co., 1927.

Weld, H. P., Psychology as a Science: Its Problems and Points of View. $2.50. Pp. 308. Holt.

Wells, H. G., Les aspects chimiques de l'immunité. Traduc-de L. Boëz. 35 francs. Pp. 384. Doin.

Wels, Kurt H., Menschwerdung. Die Entstehung des Menschen und der Kultur. 2 marks. Pp. 80. Detmold: Naturwissenschaftlicher Verlag, 1927.

Weninger, Josef: See Franz, Leonhard.

West, Clarence J., editor, Annual Survey of American Chemistry. Volume II. July 1, 1926, to July 1, 1927. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 415. New York: Chem. Catalog Co., 1927.

Westermayer-Rosenthal, Anna, Die Thesen zur neuen Moral und Erziehungslehre. Linen, 1.50 marks. Pp. 28, Munich: P. Stangl, 1927.

Wetterer, Josef, Handbuch der Röntgen- und Radiumtherapie. Ein Lehrbuch für Aerzte und Studierende. Zwei Bände. 60 marks, each. Kempten: O. Nemnich.

Weymouth, Frank W.: See Martin, Ernest G.

Wheeler, William Ireland de Courcy, Selected Papers on Injuries and Diseases of Bone. Cloth, $4. Pp. 148, with 100 illustrations. Wood.

Wheeler, William Morton, Emergent Evolution and the Development of Societies. New Science Ser. $1. Pp. 80. Norton.

——Emergent Evolution and the Social. 2s.6d. Pp. 57. London: Kegan Paul & Co., 1927.

Whipple, Helen Davis, Making Citizens of the Mentally Limited: a Curriculum for the Special Class. $2. Pp. 380. Bloomington, Ill.: Pub. School Pub. Co., 1927.

White, William A.: See Fishbein, Morris.

Widal, F.: See Roger, G. H.

Wight, George T., National Health Improvement in 1927. Paper. Pp. 7. New York: Assoc. of Life Ins. Presidents.

Wilder, Josef, and Silbermann, J., Beiträge zum Ticproblem. 8.40 marks. Pp. 100. Karger, 1927.

Wilkinson, Oscar, Strabismus, Its Etiology and Treatment. $10. Pp. 240. Mosby, 1927.

Williams, Sidney James, The Manual of Industrial Safety. $2.50. Pp. 210. Chicago: A. W. Shaw, 1927.

Williams, William A., The Evolution of Man Scientifically Disproved in 50 Arguments: Designed (1) as an up-to-date text book, and a companion to all other text-books on evolution; and (2) as an antidote to books in libraries teaching evolution, infidelity and atheism; and (3) as an aid to all students, parents, teachers, ministers, lawyers, doctors, and all other lovers of the truth. Cloth, $1. Pp. 126. Camden, N. J.: W. A. Williams.

Williamson-Noble, F. A.: See Neame, Humphrey.

Willoughby, Raymond Royce, Family Similarities in Mental Test Abilities. Genetic Psych. Monographs. Vol. II, No. 4. Paper, $2. Worcester, Mass.: Clark Univ., 1927.

Wilmanns, Karl, Die sogenannte verminderte Zurechnungsfähigkeit als zentrales Problem der Entwürfe zu einem deutschen Strafgesetzbuch. 18.60 marks. Pp. 422. Springer, 1927.

Wilms, Hieronymus, Das Tugendstreben der Mystikerinnen. Pp. 298. Vechta in O.: Albertus Magnus-Verlag, 1927.

Wimberly, Lawry Charles, Death and Burial Lore in the English and Scottish Popular Ballads. Studies in Language, No. 8. Paper. Pp. 138. Lincoln: Univ. of Neb., 1927.

Winkelhagen, Juan, Krebs und seine wahre Ursache. Half-linen, 2.40 marks. Pp. 75. Hamburg: Selbstverlag; Munich: F. Bruckmann, 1927.

Winter, Maria, „Abtreibungsseuche" oder Rationalisierung der Geburten? Eine Streit- und Aufklärungsschrift. Das Geschlechtsleben im XX Jahrhundert. Band I. 5 marks. Pp. 243. Berlin: Verlag Kommender Mensch., 1927.

Wirz, Paul, Dämonen und Wilde in Neuguinea. Linen, 18 marks. Pp. 386. Stuttgart: Strecker & Schröder.

Woldenberg, S. C., The Prevention of Preventable Orthopedic Defects, with Special Reference to the Spine and the Feet. Cloth, $2. Pp. 120, with 29 illustrations. Bruce, 1927.

Wolf, Erik, Verbrechen aus Ueberzeugung. 1.50 marks. Pp. 32. Tübingen: Mohr, 1927.

Wolf, Heinrich, Angewandte Rassenkunde. Linen, 12 marks. Leipsic: T. Weicher, 1927.

Wolfers, F., Eléments de la physique des rayons X. Introduction à la radiologie médicale et à l'étude générale des rayonnements. 40 francs. Pp. 326. Hermann.

Wolff, René: See Gautier, Claude.

von Wolkowsky-Tilligner, K., Die Menschenkrankheit. 4.65 marks. Wismar: F. von Wolff, 1927.

Wreschner, Arthur, Psychologische Untersuchungen an Normalen, Schwachbegabten und Epileptikern, Linen, 20 marks. Pp. 424. Barth, 1927.

Wreszinski, Walter, Atlas zu altaegyptischen Kulturgeschichte. Zwei Teile. 32 marks. Leipsic: J. C. Hinrichs, 1927.

——Bericht über die Photographische Expedition von Kairo bis Wadi Halfa zwecks Abschluss der Materialsammlung für meinen Atlas zur altägyptischen Kulturgeschichte. Schriften d. Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft. Geisleswissenschafti. Kl., Jahr. IV, H. 2. Linen, 44 marks. Pp. 57, with 77 illustrations. Halle a. S.: Niemeyer, 1927.

Wright, Thew, Appendicitis. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 129, with illustrations. Ross.

Wright, Wilhelmine G., Muscle Function. With a Foreword by J. Playfair McMurrich. Cloth, $3.50 net. Pp. 188, with 26 illustrations. Hoeber.

Wülker, Gerhard, Ueber parasitische Würmer der Silberfüchse. 90 Pf. Pp. 8. Leipsic: A. Heber & Co., 1927.

Wulff, Oskar, Die Kunst des Kindes. Der Entwicklungsgang seiner zeichnerischen und bildnerischen Gestaltung. Linen, 40.50 marks. Pp. 408, Enke, 1927.

Yarros, Victor S.: See Darrow, Clarence.

Zacheri, Hans, Die Wechseljahre der Frau. Paper, 7.50 marks. Pp. 127. Springer.

Zellinger, Johannes, Bad und Bäder in der altchristlichen Kirche. Eine Studie über Christentum und Antike. Linen, 6 marks. Pp. 136. Munich: M. Huber.

Zinserling, W. D., Ueber die fuso-spirochätose Gangrän und einige verwandte Prozesse vorzugsweise bei Kindern. Pathologisch anatomische Beobachtungen. Veröffentl. a. d. Kriesgs- u. Konstitutionspath. H. 19. Band V, H. 1. 6 marks. Pp. 78. Fischer.

Zuckermann, Conrado, Algunas anotaciones acerca del problema de los cánceres con referencia especial a su tratamiento y profilaxis. Paper. Pp. 149. Mexico.

Zwaardemaker, H., editor, Onderzoekingen gedaan in het Physiologisch Laboratorium der Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht. Zesde reeks. Deel VIII. Paper. Pp. 194, with illustrations. Utrecht: A. Oosthoek, 1927-1928.

Zwick, Wilhelm, Infektion und Immunität in geschichtlicher Beleuchtung. Akademische Rede. Schrift. d. hess. Hochschule Univ., Giessen, 1921. 1 mark. Pp. 22. Giessen: A. Töpelmann, 1927.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Cloetta, M., Ueber den Tabak und vom Rauschen.
Corneje, A. G., Lorente, S., and Caravedo, B., Legislación sobre asistencia de los alienados y de los toxicomanos.
Darrow, C., and Yarros, V. S., The Prohibition Mania.
Gläss, T., editor, Wege für die alkoholgegnerische Jugendführung.
Joël, E., Die Behandlung der Giftsuchten, Alkoholismus, Morphinismus, Kokainismus usw.
Maier, H. W., La cocaïne.
Parinaud, Contribution à l'étude toxicologique des médicaments opiacés.
Rolffs, E., Die Alkoholfrage in den evangelischen Kirchen Deutschlands.
Thiken, J., Ueber die Behandlung von Alkoholikern in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika vor und während des Alkoholverbots.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Melli, G., Osservazioni e ricerche sull'ipersensibilità con particolare riguardo all'asma bronchiale.
Rolleston, H., Idiosyncrasies.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Alajmo, B., and Accardi, V., La plica semilunare.
Aubaret, L'anatomia sul vivente: anatomia di superficie.
Bisceglie, V., and Juhász-Schäffer, A., Die Gewebezüchtung in Vitro.
Blümel, C., Griechische Bildhauerarbeit.
Boas, F., Primitive Art.
Buchner, P., editor, Zellen- und Befruchtungslehre in Einzeldarstellung.
Coomaraswamy, A. K., History of India and Indonesian Art.
Cowdry, E. V., editor, Special Cytology.
Grégoire, R., and Oberlin, Précis d'anatomie. II: Système nerveux et organes des sens. Tête et cou.
Kingsbury, B. F., and Johannsen, O. A., Histological technique.
Lewis, F. T., and Bremer, J. L., A Text-Book of Histology.
Lutembacher, R., Structure des muscles striés.
Müller, V., Archaische Plastik bis zu den Perserkriegen.
Nauck, E. T., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Skeletts der paarigen Gliedmassen der Wirbeltiere.
Otto, G., Die Ulmer Plastik der Spätgotik.
Patel and Greyssel, Précis d'anatomie médico-chirurgicale. Tome I. Tête, Cou, Thorax. Membres supérieurs.
Rubens, P. P., Die Handzeichnungen von Peter Paul Rubens.
Russo, A., Lezioni di anatomia comparata.
Sassier, Les lymphatiques des parois de la cavité buccale.
Sauerlandt, M., Kleinplastik der deutschen Renaissance.
Sepp, E., Die Dynamik der Blutzirkulation im Gehirn.
Sobotta, J., Atlas of Human Anatomy.
Weigert, H., Die Stilstufen der deutschen Plastik von 1250 bis 1350.

ANESTHESIA

de Takáts, G., Local Anesthesia.
Taylor, F. L., Crawford W. Long and the Discovery of Ether Anesthesia.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

Andrews, R. C., Auf der Fährte der Urmenschen.
Belović, J., Die Sitten der Südslawen.
Buschan, G., Im Anfang war das Weib. Neue Beiträge zur Menschen- und Völkerkunde.
Butavand, F., Glozel et ses inscriptions néolithiques.
Condrars, B., The African Saga.
Ellwood, C. A., Cultural Evolution.
Englisch, P., Das skatologische Element in Literatur, Kunst und Volksleben.
Evans, I. H. N., Papers on the Ethnology and Archaeology of the Malay Peninsula.
Franz, L., and Weninger, J., Die Funde aus den prähistorischen Pfahlbauten im Mondsee.
Furon, R., La préhistoire.
Goury, G., Origine et évolution de l'homme.
Heierli, J., Die Volkstrachten der Schweiz.
Heilborn, A., The Opposite Sexes.
Hentschel, W., Vom Vormenschen zum Indogermanen.
Herrlich, L., Das Weib.
Irisawa, T., Ueber die Sitzweise der Japaner.
Keith, A., Concerning Man's Origin.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.—Continued

Kern, F., Stammbaum und Artbild der Deutschen und ihrer Verwandten.
Lips, J., Fallensysteme der Naturvölker.
Mažuranić, V., Südslaven im Dienste des Islams.
Mills, W. H., Evolution of Society, from Primitive Savagery to the Industrial Republic.
Moir, J. R., The Antiquity of Man in East Anglia.
Monheimer, B., Das Röntgenbild des Unterkiefers in anthropologischer Bedeutung.
Newberry, P. E., Aegypten als Feld für anthropologische Forschung.
Parsons, F. G., The Earlier Inhabitants of London.
Renard, G., Le travail dans la préhistoire.
Rodenwaldt, E., Die Mestizen auf Kisar.
Scheidt, W., Rassenforschung.
Schneider, H., Die Kulturleistungen der Menschheit.
Schránil, J., Die Vorgeschichte Böhmens und Mährens.
Schröder, E. E. W., Ueber die semitischen und nicht indischen Grundlagen der malaiisch-polynesischen Kultur.
Schultze-Naumburg, P., Kunst und Rasse.
Smith, G. E., and others, Culture: the Diffusion Controversy.
Tarn, W. W., Hellenistic Civilisation.
Thompson, J. E., The Civilization of the Mayas.
Vatter, E., Die Rassen und Völker der Erde.
Visvanatha Aiyar, S. V., Racial Synthesis in Hindu Culture.
Weis, K. H., Menschwerdung.
Wirz, P., Dämonen und Wilde in Neuguinea.
Wolf, H., Angewandte Rassenkunde.
Wreszinski, W., Atlas zu altaegyptischen Kulturgeschichte.

ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

Altrock, H., editor, Kleine Sportkunde für Ärzte, Lehrer, Studierende der Medizin und der Leibesübungen.
Breithaupt, F., editor, Turnertaschenkalender 1928.
Gorsbach, A., editor, Die Ergebnisse der sportbiologischen Untersuchungen bei der ersten internationalen Arbeiterolympiade in Frankfurt am Main in Juli 1925.
Griffith, C. R., Psychology and Athletics.
Jaeck, P., editor, Das Institut für Leibesübungen an der Philippsuniversität.
Robertson, A. M., Health and Exercise for Girls.
Schröder, B., Der Sport im Alterthum.

AVIATION

Pastore, F., L'importanza di alcune funzioni oculari in rapporto al giudizio medico-legale per l'arruolamento ed il controllo degli aviatori.
——La percezione della profondità e i suoi fattori.

BACTERIOLOGY

Conn, H. J., An Elementary Laboratory Guide in General Bacteriology.
Davis, J. W., Notes on Bacteriology.
Giltner, W., An Elementary Text Book of General Microbiology.
Greaves, J. E., and Greaves, E. O., Elementary Bacteriology.
Hilliard, C. M., A Textbook of Bacteriology and Its Applications.
Jacquemin, E., Les soirées du praticien; la bactériologie.
Jordan, E. O., and Falk, I. S., editors, The Newer Knowledge of Bacteriology and Immunology.
Knowles, R., An Introduction to Medical Protozoology with Chapters on the Spirochætes and on Laboratory Methods.
de Kruif, P., Mikroben-Jäger.
Partridge, W., Dictionary of Bacteriological Equivalents—French-English; German-English; Italian-English; Spanish-English.
Rivers, T. M., editor, Filterable Viruses.

BIOLOGY

Boldrini, M., Biometrica.
Dakin, W. J., An Introduction to Biology.
Freundler, P., Introduction à l'étude des complexes biologiques.
Gwynne-Vaughan, H. C. I. F., and Barnes, B., The Structure and Development of the Fungi.
Haldane, J. B. S., and Huxley, J., Animal Biology.
Hartmann, M., Allgemeine Biologie.
Hertwig, R., Abstammungslehre und neuere Biologie.
Hirsch, G. C., editor, Index biologorum.

BIOLOGY—Continued

Jensen, J. V., Verwandlung der Tiere.
King, C., and others, Advanced Biology.
Kinsey, A. C., Field and Laboratory Manual in Biology.
MacBride, E. W., Evolution.
Nelson, B. C., "After Its Kind."
Thieme, E., Grundzüge der Biologie.
Tönniges, C., Die Karyokinese von Opalina ranarum.
Ulbrich, E., Biologie der Früchte und Samen.
Vejdovský, F., Structure and Development of "The Living Matter."
Walter, H. E., Biology of the Vertebrates.
Williams, W. A., The Evolution of Man Scientifically Disproved in 50 Arguments.

BLOOD, LYMPHATICS AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Aresu, M., L'arteriosclerosi nella sua morfologia e nella sua patogenesi.
Atzler, E., Brauer, L., and others, Blutzirkulation: Blutgefässe Kreislauf.
Avezzù, G., Sulle modificazioni della frequenza e della figurazione grafica dell'elettrocardiogramma, determinate dalla prova del valsalva.
Ayyar, K., Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Studies in Bovine Lymphangitis.
Baar, H., and Stransky, E., Die klinische Hämatologie des Kindesalters.
Carravetta, M., Intorno al trattamento chirurgico dell'angina di petto.
Cooke, W. E., and Ponder, E., Polynuclear Count.
Cornell, B. S., Pernicious Anemia.
Cruchet, R., Ragot, A., and Caussimon, J., La transfusion du sang de l'animal à l'homme.
Eppinger, H., Kisch, F., and Schwarz, H., Das Versagen des Kreislaufes.
Finocchiaro, V., L'Assistenza al malato di cuore nella pratica privata e nella condotta studiata nella moderna terapia, dietetica ed igiene.
Géraudel, E., Le mécanisme du cœur et ses anomalies.
Hirszfeld, L., Konstitutionsserologie und Blutgruppenforschung.
Klink, H., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese der perniciosen Anaemie.
Koch, W., Haberlandt, L., and others, Ueber Arrhythmien des Herzens.
Kubányi, E., Die Bluttransfusion.
Pellissier, L., L'hypertension artérielle solitaire.
Periti, E., L'insufficienza del cuore; con speciale riguardo ai concetti moderni di fisiopatologia.
Roth, I. R., Cardiac Arrhythmias.
Sachs, H., and Klopstock, A., Methoden der Hämolyseforschung (mit Einschluss der Hämagglutination).
Schoen von Wildenegg, E., Blut und Gravitation.
Séjourné, J., Le rétrécissement mitral dans ses rapports avec l'etat puerpéral.
Sehrt, E., Histologie und Chemie der Lipoide der weissen Blutzellen und ihre Beziehung zur Oxydasereaktion, sowie über den Stand der modernen Histologie der Zellipoide.
Smith, A. H., Acute Aplastic Anaemia.
Sobotta, J., Atlas of Human Anatomy. Volume II. The Viscera Including the Heart. Volume III. The Nervous and Blood Vascular Systems and the Sense Organs of the Human Body with an Appendix on the Lymphatic System.
Sternheim, L., Sichere und unschädliche Bekämpfung der Arterienverkalkung.
Thomas, M., Contribution à l'étude des affections acquises de l'artère pulmonaire.
Veil, P., and Codina-Altés, J., Traité d'électrocardiographie clinique.

BONES AND JOINTS

See also Surgery

Carravetta, M., La rigenerazione del tessuto osseo negli eventuali rapporti con alcune glandole a secrezione interna.
——Ricerche istologiche sul processo di guarigione delle fratture esposte sperimentali a decorso sub-acuto.
Crowe, H. W., and Frankling, H., Bacteriology and Surgery of Chronic Arthritis and Rheumatism with End-Results of Treatment.
Deutschen Orthopäd Gesellschaft, Orthopädie und Leibesübungen.
Duménil, Contribution à l'étude du pronostic de la pathogénie et du traitement de la coxa vara épiphysaire des adolescents.
Etienne, Traitement des fractures par le praticien.
Korschelt, E., Ueber geheilte Knochenbrüche bei einigen Wirbeltieren.
Olivaries, L., Fracturas.
Schanz, A., Praktische Orthopädie.
Schuster, O. F., Foot Orthopaedica.

BONES AND JOINTS—Continued

Sobotta, J., Atlas of Human Anatomy. Volume I. The Bones, Ligaments, Joints, Regions and Muscles of the Human Body.
Wheeler, W. I. de C., Selected Papers on Injuries and Diseases of Bone.
Woldenberg, S. C., The Prevention of Preventable Orthopedic Defects with Special Reference to the Spine and the Feet.

CHEMISTRY

Crane, E. J., and Patterson, A. M., A Guide to the Literature of Chemistry.
Dede, L., Komplexchemie.
Haarmann, W., Neuere Theorien über den Mechanismus und Verlauf der biologischen Oxydationsvorgänge.
Klein, G., and Strebinger, R., editors, Fortschritte der Mikrochemie in ihren verschiedenen Anwendungsgebieten
Kofler, L., Die Saponine.
Lehmann, G., Die Wasserstoffionen- Messung.
Oppenheimer, C., and Pincussen, L., editors, Die Methodik der Fermente.
Schwyzer, J., Die Fabrikation der Alkaloide.
Späth, E., Geschichte der Chemie in Oesterreich.
Steel, M., Physical Chemistry and Biophysics for Students of Biology and Medicine.
Stollenwerk, W., Kolloidchemie.
Thorpe, E., A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry.
United States Public Health Service, Studies on Oxidation-Reduction.
Walton, R. P., Starches.
Warburg, O., Ueber die katalytischen Wirkungen der lebendigen Substanz.
West, C. J., editor, Annual Survey of American Chemistry. Volume II. July 1, 1926 to July 1, 1927.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

Barnes, M. F. H., Feeding the Child from Two to Six.
Bruce, H. A., Your Growing Child.
Burnside, L. H., Coordination in the Locomotion of Infants.
Cruchet, Les mauvaises habitudes chez les enfants.
Feldman, W. M., The Principles of Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Child Hygiene.
Galloway, T. W., Parenthood and the Character Training of Children.
Gilbreth, L. M., Living With Our Children.
Gralka, R., Röntgendiagnostik im Kindesalter.
Gruenberg, B. C., editor, Outlines of Child Study.
d'Heucqueville, Notions élémentaire de puériculture.
Huber, Maladies des enfants.
Hutinel, V., Le syndrome malin dans les maladies de l'enfance.
Jacoby, H., Das jähzornige Kind.
Kleinschmidt, H., Treatment of Diseases in Infants and Children.
Kraatz, I., Mutter und Kind.
Krampflitschek, H., Das phantastische Kind.
Lesné and others, Pédiatrie pratique.
Lichtenberger, Traitement par voie buccale des nourrissons hypotrophiques hérédo-syphilitiques.
Lincoln, E. A., Sex Differences in the Growth of American School Children.
Marfan, A. B., Clinique des maladies de la première enfance.
Morquio, L., Clínica infantil.
Palmer, A. C., Child Life Investigations.
Piaget, J., and others, La casualité physique chez l'enfant.
Richardson, F. H., The Nervous Child and His Parents.
Richter, F., Die Entwicklung der psychologischen Kindersprachforschung bis zum Beginn des 20 Jahrhunderts.
Ruh, H. O., and Garvin, J. A., The Child's Development and Health Record.
Stoke, S. M., Occupational Groups and Child Development.
Thom, D. A., Everyday Problems of the Everyday Child.
——Mental Health of the Child.
Wulff, O., Die Kunst des Kindes.
Zinserling, W. D., Ueber die fuso-spirochätöse Gangrän und einige verwandte Prozesse vorzugsweise bei Kindern.

CONSTITUTION

Castaldi, L., Accresci corporeo e costituzioni dell'uomo.

DENTISTRY

Chiwaki, M., Dental Education in the United States of America.
Haberland, H. F. O., Zahnerkrankungen als Ursache und Folge anderer Erkrankungen.
Haden, R. L., Dental Infection and Systemic Disease.
Marolt, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Behandlung der Pulpitis nach der Verkieselungs-Methode von Schroeder.
Quintero, J. T., Technique orthodontique.
Reidy, M. J., This Tooth Proposition.
Rogers, J. F., Better Teeth.

DENTISTRY—Continued

Sorrin, S., and Miller, S. C., The Practice of Periodontia.
Tacail, C. P., Notions élémentaires d'orthodontie.
Walkhoff, O., Mein System der medikamentösen Behandlung schwerer Erkrankungen der Zahnpulpa und des Periodontiums.

DERMATOLOGY

Baumert, O. H., Ueber Ulcus corneae rodens, und sein Verhältnis zur Rosacea.
Brocq, L., Cliniques dermatologiques.
Bulliard, H., Visage et cuir chevelu.
Dracoulidès, N., Sensibilisation et désensibilisation en dermatologie.
Frieboes, W., Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Hornyánszky, K., A Hippokratesi corpus dermatologiája.
Low, R. C., The Common Diseases of the Skin.
Martineau, Les xanthomes vrais et les pseudo-xanthomes infectieux.
Montañá, F., La estética facial.
Müller, C. H. T., Handbuch der Haarfärberei am lebenden Haar.
Photinos, T. B., Le dermatite linéaire rampante.
Sakellariou, C., Ueber Krebsentwicklung auf dem Boden von Hautaffektionen.
Samberger, F., and Hübschmann, K., Ikonographia dermatovenereologica. Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechts-Krankheiten.
Vitztum, H., Räude Erreger der Pelztiere.

DIAGNOSIS

Blumer, G., editor, Bedside Diagnosis.
Feilchenfeld, L., Lehrbuch der praktischen Versicherungsmedizin.
Koch, T., Chemische und mikroskopische Untersuchungen vom kranken Menschen.
Luger, A., Grundriss der klinischen Stuhluntersuchung, zusammenfassende Darstellung der wichtigsten makroskopischen, mikroskopischen und chemischen Untersuchungsmethoden und ihrer diagnostischen Bedeutung.
MacLaren, J. P., Medical Insurance Examination.
Marshall, C. R., and Griffith, H. D., An Introduction to the Theory and Use of the Microscope.
Mühsam, R., Was kann und wann muss der praktische Arzt operieren?
Rohdenburg, G. L., Clinical Laboratory Procedures.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Gudzent, F., Gicht und Rheumatismus.
Stoeltzner, W., Pseudorachitische Krankheitszustände.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Aesculapius. Guida sanitaria della Sicilia; anagrafe delle professioni sanitarie dell'isola. [A cura di] F. Pravatà. 25 lire. Pp. 289. Palermo: F. Pravatà, 1926-27.
Lustig, R., Dizionario di terminologia medica, contenente anche le voci pul in uso nella batteriologia, parassitologia ed immunologia.
Michetschläger, H., Mythologische Enzyklopädie.
Stoeckel, W., editor, Deutscher Gynäkologenkalender.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Arena, F., Il sondaggio duodenale nelle colecistiti.
Babkin, B. P., v. Bergmann, G., and others, Verdauung und Verdauungsapparat.
Büchner, F., Die Histologie der peptische Veränderungen und ihrer Beziehungen zum Magenkarzinom.
Chappel, H., Contribution à l'étude des syndromes complexes du carrefour sous-hépatique. Périduodénite, lithiase biliaire, image diverticulaire du duodénum.
Dupuy de Frenelle, Appendicites. Colites. Périviscérites.
Duval, P., Roux, J. C., and Bécière, H., Radiologie clinique du tube digestif: I. Estomac et duodénum.
——and others, The Duodenum.
Esguerra Gomez, G., Estudio radiológico de la apendicitis crónica.
Feisch, K. E., Trink- und Badekur bei Gallensteinleiden.
Lepehne, G., Fortschritte der Diagnostik und Therapie der Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege durch Röntgenverfahren und Duodenalsonderung.
Montague, J. F., Troubles We Don't Talk About.
Morone, G., Micomi gastrici sperimentali.
Öhnell, H., Die Magengeschwürzkrankheit—Pathologie und Therapie vom Standpunkt des Internisten.
Scholta, A., Diätetische Richtlinien für Magen- und Darmkranke.
Vandeput, E., Les ulcères gastro-duodénaux.
Vassitch, Les rétrécissements multiples tuberculeux de l'intestin grêle.
Wedekind, C. H., Darmträgheit.

EMBRYOLOGY

von Baer, K. E., Ueber die Bildung des Eies der Säugetiere und des Menschen.
Grosser, O., Frühentwicklung, Einhautbildung und Placentation des Menschen und der Säugetiere.
Knoll, W., Blut und blutbildende Organe menschlicher Embryonen.
Morgan, T. H., Experimental Embryology.
Perrier, E., Traité de zoologie.
Schnarf, K., Embryologie der Angiospermen.
Shumway, W., Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Becker, E., Die neuzeitliche Behandlung des Diabetes mit Insulin, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der im Marinelazarett Kiel- Wik behandelten Fälle.
Berblinger, W., Die innere Sekretion im Lichte der morphologischen Forschung.
Brown, W. L., The Endocrines in General Medicine.
Burgeat, P., Traitement du goitre simple.
Carravetta, M., La rigenerazione del tessuto osseo negli eventuali rapporti con alcune glandole a secrezione interna.
Curschmann, H., Endokrine Krankheiten.
Foà, C., and Pende, N., La fisiologia e la clinica degli increti.
Hirsch, M., editor, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion. Lieferung 4, Band III.
Laquer, F., Hormone und innere Sekretion.
McCarrison, R., The Simple Goitres.
Marañón, G., El bocio y el cretinismo.
Pettinari, V., Greffe ovarienne et action endocrine de l'ovaire.
Sicco, A., Psychophysiologie et psychopathologie du corps thyroïde.

FIRST AID

Frank, P., Das Berliner öffentliche Rettungswesen, seine Entwicklung und seine jetzige Gestalt.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene

Callow, A. B., Food and Health.
Calumet Baking Powder Company, The Truth About Baking Powder.
Damon, S. R., Food Infections and Food Intoxications.
Duffie, D. H., A Book for Us Diabetics and Our Doctors.
Ellis, D., and Campbell, D., The Science and Practice of Confectionery.
Esser, F., Die naturgewollte Diät.
Fassbender, M., Ernährungskunst als Lebenskunst im Sinne von Ethik und Hygiene, Gedanken, Erfahrungen, Ratschläge.
Faure-Beaulieu, Maladies de la nutrition.
Güssow, H. T., and Odell, W. S., Mushrooms and Toadstools.
Hirschfeld, W., Tabelle zur Berechnung der Schmutzprozente bei Zuckerrübenlieferungen Kartoffeln und anderen landwirtschaftlichen Erzeugnissen von 2 bis 65 Prozent für 500 bis 50,000 kg.
Kuhn, A., Käse-, Milch- und Rahm-Speisen. Rezepte.
Marcovici, E. E., Handbook on Diet.
Martini, S., Il latte come alimento diretto ed i suoi prodotti burro e formaggio.
Matheson, K. J., and Hoover, J. M., Making and Using Cottage Cheese in the Home.
Maurizio, A., Die Geschichte unserer Pflanzennahrung von den Urzeiten bis zur Gegenwart.
Peristein, W., Magerkeit und Körperfülle.
Rabinowitsch, A. M., Gemüse-Konserven.
Randoin, L., and Simonnet, H., Les données et les inconnues du problème alimentaire. VIII. Tome I. Le problème de l'alimentation. IX. Tome II. La question des vitamines.
Robinson, A. B., and King, F. M., Learning Exercises in Food and Nutrition.
Rosenthal, W. G Die Ernährungsweise bei der Krankheitsbehandlung.
Rowe, A. H., A Handbook for the Diabetic.
Ryser, H., Leitfaden für die Krankenkost zum Gebrauch in Krankenhäusern, Privatkliniken und in der Familie.
Scholta, A., Diätetische Richtlinien für Magen- und Darmkranke.
Schwabe, H., Vergleichende Fütterungsversuche mit Roggenkeimen und Malzenafutter; physiologische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung dieser Futtermittel auf die Milchbestandteile.
Skalweit, A., Die deutsche Kriegsernährungswirtschaft.
Smith, E. E., Aluminum Compounds in Food.
Stepp, W., and György, P., editors, Avitaminosen und verwandte Krankheitszustände.
Tillmans, J., Lehrbuch der Lebensmittelchemie.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

Broglio, R., La motilità vescicale all'indagine radiologica.
Casper, L., Die Behandlung der Cystitis, Pyelitis und der Nierensteinerkrankung.
Freund, H., Das bettnässende Kind.
Hjärne, U., A Study of Orthoglycaemic Glycosuria with Particular Reference to Its Hereditability.
Hoche, A., Die Wechseljahre des Mannes.
Marion, G., Traité d'urologie.
Michel, M., Contribution à l'étude des greffes du testicule.
Nicolich, G., Manuale di urologia.
Papin, E., Chirurgie du rein.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

Aza, V., and Carreras, M., La pituitrina en obstetricia, sus ventajas y sus riesgos.
Barret, M., Quelques points cliniques et thérapeutiques de la grossesse extra-utérine.
Beigodère, Comment traiter la métrite chronique.
Buttini, U., Sul trattamento delle sepsi puerperali, con speciale riguardo a possibili infezioni da piocianeo.
Campbell, J. M., The Protection of Motherhood.
Cotte, G., Les troubles fonctionnels de l'appareil génital de la femme.
Crossen, H. S., Gynecology for Nurses.
Cruickshank, J. N., Hewitt, J., and Couper, K. L., The Toxemias of Pregnancy.
Deniker and Meurs, La gynécologie.
DePorte, J. V., Maternal Mortality and Stillbirth in New York State: 1915-1925.
L'età critica. Igiene delle'età critica nell'uomo e nella donna. Biblioteca Hermes, no. 31. 6 lire. Pp. 49. Milan: Ist. Hermes, 1927.
Fleischhack, M., Die Pflege der Frauenorgane.
Fraenkel, L., Soziale Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.
Grenier, Manuel de sages-femmes.
Gros, G., L'accoucheur prédestiné.
Jean, H., L'hygiène et les maladies de la grossesse.
Lee, W. G., Childbirth.
de Otaola y Richter, J. M., Aborto su tratamiento.
Recasens Serrano, L., Técnica quirúrgica vaginal.
Séjourné, J., Le rétrécissement mitral dans ses rapports avec l'etat puerpéral.
Spencer, H. R., The History of British Midwifery from 1650 to 1800.
Stieve, H., Der Halsteil der menschlichen Gebärmutter, sein Bau und seine Aufgaben während der Schwangerschaft der Geburt und des Wochenbettes.
Vignes, H., and Jean, B., L'année obstétricale.
Zacheri, H., Die Wechseljahre der Frau.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Crew, F. A. E., Organic Inheritance in Man.
East, E. M., Heredity and Human Affairs.
Fetscher, R., Abriss der Erbbiologie und Eugenik.
Goldschmidt, R., Die Lehre von der Vererbung.
Hodann, M., Elternhygiene.
Jones, D. F., Selective Fertilization.
Just, G., Die Vererbung.
Oehlkers, F., Erblichkeitsforschung an Pflanzen.
Schleip, W., Entwicklungsmechanik und Vererbung bei Tieren.
Schrader, F., Die Geschlechtschromosomen.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Barduzzi, D., Manuale di storia della medicina.
von Bertalanff, L., editor, Nikolaus von Kues.
Blaschke, W., Leonardo und die Naturwissenschaften.
Brasch, F. E., editor, Sir Isaac Newton, 1727-1927.
Cabanès, L'enfer de l'histoire: Princesses et souverains.
——L'enfer de l'histoire: Les réprouvés et les calomniés.
Cartier, B., La médecine d'Hippocrate et celle d'aujourd'hui.
Castiglioni, A., Storia della medicina.
Denecke, G., Die medizinische Fakultät zu Marburg von 1866-1927 und ihre Institute.
Fischer, H., Die heilige Hildegard von Bingen, die erste deutsche, Naturforscherin und Aerztin, ihr Leben und Werk.
Forgue, Théophraste Renaudot.
Haebler, K., Der italienische Wiegendruck in Original-Typenbeispielen 120 Inkunabelproben.
Hallock, G. T., and Turner, C. E., Edward Jenner.
——**and Turner, C. E.,** Louis Pasteur.
Hartzog, H. S., Jr., Triumphs of Medicine.
Höxter, J., Quellenbuch zur jüdischen Geschichte und Literatur.
Holländer, E., Aeskulap und Venus.
Hume, E. E., Max von Pettenkofer.
Katzenelsohn, J. L., Talmud und Medizin.
Kern, O., Hermann Diels und Carl Robert.
Kubitschek, W., Grundriss der antiken Zeitrechnung.
Laennec, Traité d'auscultation médiate et des maladies des poumons et du coeur.
Levy, R., The Astrological Works of Abraham ibn Ezra.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

Lutz, H. F., Egyptian Tomb Steles and offering Stones of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnology of the University of California.
Moinet, P., Au temps des Césars.
Petrus Mosellanus, Renaissance Student Life.
Pöch, R., Rudolf Pöchs Nachriss.
Prudden, T. M., Biographical Sketches and Letters of T. Mitchell Prudden.
Roule, L., Lamarck et l'interpretation de la nature.
Schleich, C. L., Besonnte Vergangenheit. Lebenserinnerungen 1859-1919.
Selwyn-Brown, A., The Physician Throughout the Ages.
Siebel, J., Das Leben von Marie Heim-Vögtlin der ersten Schweizer Aerztin 1845-1916.
Sparn, E., Las bibliotecas con cien y más incunables y su distribución geográfica sobre la tierra.
Sticker, G., Die Entwickelung der ärztlichen Kunst in Deutschland.
Stromer von Reichenbach, E., Die Pflege der Naturwissenschaften in Nürnberg vom Ausgange des Mittelalters an bis zur Gegenwart.
Svoboda, K., La démonologie de Michel Psellos.
Taylor, F. L., Crawford W. Long and the Discovery of Ether Anesthesia.
Verein Freiburger Aerzte, Fest-Schrift zur Feier seines achtzigjährigen Bestehens 1927. 2 marks. Pp. 83. Freiburg i. Br.: Speyer & Kaerner, 1927.
Veth, C., Der Arzt in der Karikatur.
Villemin, J. A., 1827-1892.
Volta, Alessandro, Nel centenario della morte di Alessandro Volta: discorsi e note del prof. Luigi Berzolari, prof. Francesco Grassi, prof. Oreste Murani, prof. Carlo Somigliana e prof. Luigi Volta. Pp. 148, with 4 illustrations. Hoepli, 1927.
Ward, C. H., Charles Darwin, the Man and His Warfare.
Wreszinski, W., Bericht über die photographische Expedition von Kairo bis Wadi Halfa Zwecks Abschluss der Materialsammlung für meinen Atlas zur altägyptischen Kulturgeschichte.

HOSPITALS

Achard, C., Clinique médicale de l'hôpital Beaujon.
Knoll, W., Zehn Jahre Bündner Heilstätte Arosa.
Koch, A., editor, Hohenlychen 1902-1927.
Lord, J. R., Mental Hospitals and the Public.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases—Hygiene

American Chemical Society Monograph Series, Fundamentals of Dairy Science.
Arnold, G., Strassenbau und stadtischer Tiefbau.
Aschenheim, E., Leitfäden der Gesundheitsfürsorge.
Bernard, L., and Debré, R., Cours d'hygiène.
Bigelow, M. A., and Broadhurst, J., Health for Every Day.
Blacher, C., Vom Laboratoriumspraktikum zur praktischen Wärmetechnik.
de Blasi, Corso ufficiale d'igiene, 1926-1927.
Brabbée, C. W., Heating and Ventilation.
Dascotte, Hygiène.
Ehlers, V. M., and Steel, E. W., Municipal and Rural Sanitation.
Fischer, A., Beiträge zur Kulturhygiene des 18 und zu Beginn des 19 Jahrhunderts in deutschen Reiche.
Franzius, O., Der Verkehrswasserbau.
Froehner, R., Fleischbeschaugeschichtliche Vorarbeiten.
Gley, W., Die Grossstädte Nordamerikas und die Ursachen ihrer Entwicklung.
Göbel, H., Die städtebauliche Entwicklung von Kolberg.
Gut Licht, Belichtungskalender nach Heinz Naumann. 1.20 marks. Pp. 95. Nürnberg: Kracklauer & Danler, 1927.
Haggard, H. W., What You Should Know About Health and Disease.
Haines, A. J., Health Work in Soviet Russia.
Heilbrigdisskýdslur, Public Health in Iceland, 1921-1925. Samdar eftir skýrslum hjeradslækna ad tilhlutun heilbrigdisstjórnarinnar. With an English Summary. Paper. Various pagination. Reykjavik, Iceland: G. S. Jörnson, 1927.
Hentrich, H., editor, Der Neuzeitliche Strassenbau.
Hildesheim, B., Lebenskunst als Quelle der Kraft, Verjüngung und sonnigen Alters.
Hough, W., Collection of Heating and Lighting Utensils in the U. S. National Museum.
Hunter, J. T., Health Record for Women.
Huntington, E., The Human Habitat.
Ilvento, A., L'assistenza igienico-scolastica nelle scuole per i contadini.
International Health Year Book, 1927, Reports on the Public Health Progress of Twenty-Seven Countries in 1926.
Italy, Ministero dell'interno; Direzione Generale della Sanità pubblica. Obbligatorietà della vaccinazione antitifica. 4 lire. Pp. 34. Rome, 1927.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

Jackel, M., Landwirtschaftliche Baukunde.
Jung, A., Derzeitiger Stand der Milchversorgung im Freistaate Sachsen.
Kleinert, H., Die Heizung.
Klier, F., Schön, schlank und jung bleiben! Merkbuch der Schönheitspflege.
Koch, W., Ueber die Wärmeabgabe geheizter Rohre bei verschiedener Neigung der Rohrrachse.
Leigh, R. D., Federal Health Administration in the United States.
Lobeck, R., Die Grossberliner Stadtenwässerung.
Maragliano, E., Per serirzi sanitari di Stato.
May, W., Land- und Verkehrshygiene Kurorte, Sanatorien Gasthäuser.
Meixner, H., Die Wasserversorgung des Georgsschutzhauses am Hochschar durch eine Lambach-Pumpe.
Neumann, E., Der neuzeitliche Strassenbau.
Newmayer, S. W., and Broome, E. C., Health Habits.
Niggemeyer, R., Einheitshausbau.
Ortner, H., Die Schwemmkanalisation der Stadt Graz.
Pearse, J., The Co-ordination of the Public Health Services in the Counties of Essex, Hampshire, Gloucester and West Sussex.
Petry, W., Der Betonstrassenbau.
Rahn, O., and Sharp, P. F., Physik der Milchwirtschaft.
Ready, M. M., Physical Education in American Colleges and Universities.
Rinehart, S. M., The Commonsense of Health.
Rühl, C., and Weisser, G., Das Wohnungswesen der Stadt Magdeburg.
Seligmann, E., Seuchenbekämpfung.
Sichardt, W., Das Fassungsvermögen von Rohrbrunnen und seine Bedeutung für die Grundwasserabsenkung, insbesondere für grössere Absenkungstiefen.
Sommerfeld, P., Die Milchversorgung der Grossstadt.
Stephani, P., editor, Vertiefung der Arbeit in der Gesundheitsfürsorge.
——Schulhygiene.
Teleky, L., Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Staubuntersuchungen in England, reinen Dominions und Amerika.
Theriault, E. J., The Oxygen Demand of Polluted Waters.
Thompson, J. G., Urbanization.
Veal, T. H. P., The Disposal of Sewage.
Verein für Feuerungsbetrieb und Rauschbekämpfung. Hamburg, 1902-1927. Bericht über seine Tätigkeit in den Jahres 1924-26. 3 marks. Pp. 16. Hamburg: Boysen & Maasch, 1927.
Walsh, J. J., Laughter and Health.
Wehrli, L., Das öffentliche Medizinalwesen der Stadt Baden im Aargau von der Gründung des Spitals 1349-1798.
Wight, G. T., National Health Improvement in 1927.
Zellinger, J., Bad und Bäder in der altchristlichen Kirche.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Adler, H., and Rehm, M. L., Die Gesunderhaltung der Frau im Beruf.
Carrard, A., Zur Psychologie des Anlernens und Einübens im Wirtschaftsleben.
Cathcart, E. P., Bedale, E. M., and others, The Physique of Women in Industry.
Duhem, Dangers et accidents de l'électricité.
Giese, F., Methoden der Wirtschaftspsychologie.
Great Britain, Mines Department, Safety in Mines, Research Board. Paper No. 34. Safety in Mines Research Station, Buxton: A Description. 6d. Pp. 45. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1927.
Hexter, M. B., Juvenile Employment and Labor Mobility in the Business Cycle.
Hill, A. B., Artificial Humidification in the Cotton Weaving Industry.
Ickert, F., Staublunge und Staublungentuberkulose.
Ormsbee, H. G., The Young Employed Girl.
Sommerfeld, T., Atlas der gewerblichen Gesundheitspflege.
Thiele, A., and Saupe, P. E., Die Staublungenerkrankung (Pneumonokoniose) der Sandsteinarbeiter.
Vecchio, S., Consigli igienici ai contadini e agli operai.
Williams, S. J., The Manual of Industrial Safety.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Force, J. N., and Leake, J. P., A Method for Estimating the Potency of Smallpox Vaccine: The Immunological Relationship of Alastrim and Mild Smallpox.
Hirszfeld, L., Konstitutionsserologie und Blutgruppenforschung.
Jordan, E. O., and Falk, I. S., editors, The Newer Knowledge of Bacteriology and Immunology.
Papacostas, G., and Gaté, J., Les associations microbiennes.
Peskind, S., Systemic and Focal Immunization Through Irradiation.
Puntoni, V., I vaccini antirabici fenicati e loro odierne applicazioni.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY—Continued

Wells, H. G., Les aspects chimiques de l'immunité.
Zwick, W., Infektion und Immunität in geschichtlicher Beleuchtung.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Barton, A. L., La lucha contra el paludismo.
Collins, S. D., An Epidemiological and Statistical Study of Tonsillitis Including Related Throat Conditions.
Halliday, J. L., An Inquiry into the Relationship Between Housing Conditions and the Incidence and Fatality of Measles.
Jordan, E. O., Epidemic Influenza.
Jorge, R., Alastrim et variole.
Kuczynski, M. H., Die Erreger des Fleck- und Felsenfiebers.
Lentz, O., and Gins, H. A., editors, Handbuch der Pockenbekämpfung und Impfung.
Lustig, A., and Vernoni, G., La febbre ondulante, febbre maltese o mediterranea.
Peiper, O., Typhus und Typhusbekämpfung im Stadt- und Landkreise Greifswald.
United States Public Health Service, The Notifiable Diseases—Prevalence in States, 1926.
Wade, H. W., and Rodriguez, J. N., A Description of Leprosy.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

Biancalani, A., L'accertamento della causa della morte in medicina legale.
Collin, Le droit à l'autopsie.
Euler, W. A., Die Giftgas-Reinigung.
Hall, J., editor, The Trial of Adelaide Bartlett.
Mameli, E., Chimica tossicologica.
Türkel, S., Das Auge als Identifizierungsgrundlage.
Wilmanns, K., Die sogenannte verminderte Zurechnungsfähigkeit als zentrales Problem der Entwürfe zu einem deutschen Strafgesetzbuch.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

Alduvin, R. D., Lo que el médico no debe hacer.
Barker, L. F., The Young Man and Medicine.
Bryant, J., Convalescence, Historical and Practical.
Ceconi, A., Corso di lezioni cliniche.
Harvey Lectures, 1926-1927.
Klemperer, G., and Klemperer, F., editors, Neue deutsche Klinik. Handwörterbuch der praktischen Medizin mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der inneren Medizin, der Kinderheilkunde und ihrer Grenzgebiete.
Leake, C. D., editor, Percival's Medical Ethics.
Micheli, F., Lezioni di clinica medica.
New York Academy of Medicine Lectures on Medicine and Surgery.

METABOLISM

Blythe, S. G., Get Rid of That Fat.
Gautier, C., and Wolff, R., Le métabolisme basal.
Hurtado, A., Estudios de metabolismo básico en el Perú.
Knipping, H. W., and Rona, P., Stoffwechsel und Energiewechsel.
Rondoni, P., Patologia e terapia dell'obesità.
Weltzel, W., Störungen im Mineralstoffwechsel als Krankheitsursache.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

Mignon, A., Le service de santé pendant la guerre 1914-1918.
Pichler, A., Der pulcher tractatus de materia belli.
Schmidt, F., Der Wehrmann des 20. Jahrhunderts.
Tuttle, A. D., Handbook for the Medical Soldier of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Enlisted Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States and Others Interested in National Medico-Military Preparedness.
United States History of the World War, The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume VII: Training. Volume IX: Communicable and Other Diseases. Volume XIII, Part 1: Physical Reconstruction and Vocational Education. Part 2: The Army Nurse Corps.

MISCELLANEOUS

Berek, M., Grundlagen der Tiefenwahrnehmung im Mikroskop.
Cabanès, Esculape chez les artistes.
Charron, L., Nos pauvres médecins.
Collez, De la conservation artificielle des corps.
Collins, J., A Doctor Looks at Doctors.
Comber, N. M., An Introduction to the Scientific Study of the Soil.
Devoto, L., Clime, acque, soggiorni d'Italia.
Diesch, C., Bibliographie der germanistischen Zeitschriften.
Franz, L., Die Konzentrationsbewegung im deutschen Buchhandel.

MISCELLANEOUS—Continued

Frisch, F., and Flury, F., editors, Festschrift zum 46. deutschen Aerztetag in Würzburg vom 6 bis 10 September 1927.
Heckman, H., My Life Transformed.
Die Heilpädagogische Woche in Berlin vom 15 bis 22 Mai 1927. Ausführlicher Bericht Erstattet von Arno Fuchs. Half-linen, 15 marks. Pp. 425. Berlin: Wiegandt & Grieben, 1927.
Hodam, J. A., The Mysteries of Our Unknown World.
Klaiber, H., Blitzschutz der Gebäude.
Kleinsorgen, F., Zusammenbruch der Homöopathie.
Lehr, R., and Fraenkel, M., editors, Auf neuen Wegen zu neuen Zielen. Festschrift zum 60 Geburtstag von Arthur Schlossmann. 16 Dez. 1927.
Machiavelli, N., Mandragola.
Medical Research Council, Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1926-1927.
Mortality Statistics, 1925, Twenty-Sixth Annual Report. Part 1. Summary and Rate Tables and General Tables for the Death Registration Area in Continental United States, with Supplemental Statistics for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands. Cloth, $2. Pp. 463. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Gov. Print. Off., 1927.
Moureu, C., Discours et conférences sur les sciences et ses applications.
Müller, F., Amerikanische Reiseindrücke Vortrag.
Müller, O., Die Stellung der Medizin zu den anderen Wissenschaften.
Myers, G. E., The Problem of Vocational Guidance.
Razetti, L., Moral médica.
Redway, L. D., The Springtime of Physick Being a Diverting Outline of Medicine and Surgery.
Romains, J., Knock, ou, Le triomphe de la médecine.
Schott, M., Health and Pleasure Resorts of Central Europe.
Schwartz, P., Volkszählung in Bayern, 1925.
Stichel, W., Die Stinkdrüsen des Skunk.
Stone, W. J., editor, Contributions to Medical Science. Dedicated to Aldred Scott Warthin.
Sullivan, J. W. N., Gallio, or the Tyranny of Science.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING

Adams, J. K., Occult Methods of Healing.
Hoffmann-Krayer, E., editor, Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens.
Kunike, H., Sternenmyothologie und ethnologischer Grundlage.
McKenzie, D., The Infancy of Medicine.
Messmer, J., Die stigmatisierte Seherin Theresia Neumann Persönl:
Seligmann, S., Die magischen Heil- und Schnutzmittel aus der unbelebten Natur, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mittel gegen den bösen Blick.
Strachey, R., Shaken by the Wind.
Verweyen, J. M., Die Probleme des Mediumismus.
Villiers, E., Amulette und Talismane und andere geheime Dinge.
Wimberly, L. C., Death and Burial Lore in the English and Scottish Popular Ballads.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Anthony, R., Anatomie comparée du cerveau.
Bauernfeind, O., Die Worte der Dämonen im Markusevangelium.
Berry, R. J. A., Brain and Mind, or, the Nervous System of Man.
Bertolani, A., Nozioni di neuropsichiatria infantile.
Bidou, G., Principes scientifiques de récupération fonctionnelle des paralytiques.
Böhme, A., Brown, G., and others, Spezielle Physiologie des Zentralnervensystems der Wirbeltiere.
Brousseau, K., Mongolism.
Cevolotto, G., Le variazioni della pressione spinale nella rachicentesi.
Collet, F. J., Oto-laryngologie avec applications à la neurologie.
Core, D., The Examination of Central Nervous System.
Cushing, H., The Meningiomas Arising from the Olfactory Groove and Their Removal by Aid of Electro-Surgery.
Dana, C. L., and others, editors, Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease. Vol. V, Schizophrenia.
Deron, R., Le syndrome maniaque.
von Economo, C., L'architecture cellulaire normale de l'écorce cérébrale.
Frisch, F., Das „Vegetative System" der Epileptiker.
Gordon, R. G., The Neurotic Personality.
Heuyer, L'encéphale.
Hoff, H., and Schilder, P., Die Lagereflexe des Menschen.
Jagot, P. C., L'insomnie vaincue.
Jaspers, K., Psychopathologie générale.
Kehrer, F., Erblichkeit und Nervenleiden.
Kröner, W., Das Rätsel von Konnersreuth und Wege zu seiner Lösung.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Kronfeld, A., Die Psychologie in der Psychiatrie.
Kuhlenbeck, H., Vorlesungen über das Zentralnervensystem der Wirbeltiere.
Lord, J. R., The Clinical Study of Mental Disorders.
MacAusland, W. R., Poliomyelitis with Especial Reference to the Treatment.
Mallet, R., Les obsédés.
Marie, P., Travaux et mémoires. Tome II: Amyotrophie Charcot Marie.
Mitchell, T. W., Problems in Psychopathology.
Nobécourt, P., Affections du système nerveux.
Norman, H. J., Mental Disorders.
Pasquier-Desvignes, A., Délire d'un paranolaque mystique.
Pfeifer, R. A., Die Angioarchitektonik der Grosshirnrinde.
Roger, G. H., Widal, F., and Teissier, P. J., editors, Nouveau traité de médecine. XXI: Pathologie du système nerveux. Nerfs—Sympathique. Névroses. XVIII: Pathologie du système nerveux. Sémiologie générale. Coma et apoplexie. Cephalées.
Ruthemann, R., Eine Kurze, praktische Einführung in das Wesen der Druckpunkt-Massage und ihre Anwendung zur Verhütung und Heilung von Nervenleiden.
Schurig, A., Die Nervenschmerzen, ihre Behandlung und Heilung vermittelst des elektrischen Stromes.
Sepp, E., Die Dynamik der Blutzirkulation im Gehirn.
Stekel, W., Störungen des Trieb- und Affektlebens (die parapathischen Erkrankungen). Band X. Zweiter Teil. Zwang und Zweifel.
Szilard, A., Dynamische Nervenlehre.
Teulié, G., Les rapports des langages néologiques et des idées délirantes en médecine mentale.
Unger, W., Differentialdiagnose der Psychoneurosen, funktionellen Neurosen und Erschöpfungszustände.
Whipple, H. D., Making Citizens of the Mentally Limited.
Wilder, J., and Silbermann, J., Beiträge zum Ticproblem.
Wreschner, A., Psychologische Untersuchungen an Normalen, Schwachbegabten und Epileptikern.

NURSING

Barton, C. H., A Story of the Red Cross.
Crossen, H. S., Gynecology for Nurses.
Garesché, E. F., Couriers of Mercy.
Muse, M. B., A Study Outline Designed to Assist Students of Nursing Who are Taking an Introductory Course in Educational Psychology.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Blackhurst, J. H., Investigations in the Hygiene of Reading.
Bunge, E., Ueber homonyme Hemianopsie.
Coque, M., Introduction to the Study of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Eye.
Cowan, A., An Introductory Course in Ophthalmic Optics.
Duke-Elder, W. S., Recent Advances in Ophthalmology.
Guglianetti, L., Il tracoma in Cagliari e dintorni.
Hegner, C. A., Grundriss der Refraktion- und Brillenlehre für Studierende und Aerzte.
Henker, O., Einführung in die Brillenlehre.
Maraval, Le traitement du trachome et de la conjonctivite folliculaire, par la diathermie.
von Marenholtz, M., Augenerkrankungen im Kindesalter.
Meesmann, A., Die Mikroskopie des lebenden Auges an der Gullstrandschen Spaltkampe, mit Atlas typischer Befunde.
Menestrina, G., Contributo allo studio dei tumori della caruncola lacrimale.
Morelli, E., Sulle degenerazioni maculari a tipo familiare.
Neame, H., and Williamson-Noble, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology.
Peter, L. C., The Extra-Ocular Muscles.
Roth, A., Sehproben, nach Snellens Prinzip entworfen.
Schmeichler, L., Begutachtung von Augenverletzungen.
Steinberg, W., Hautprobleme der Blindenpsychologie.
Tallei, E., Azione dei trefoni embionarii e leucocitarii sulla cicatrizzazione delle ferite della cornea.
Türkel, S., Das Auge als Identifizierungsgrundlage.
Wilkinson, O., Strabismus.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Bilancioni, G., La sordità.
——Manuale di oto-rino-laringoiatria.
Calamida, U., Varietà e anomalie anatomiche nel campo della otorinolaringologia.
Claoué, R., Oreille interne.
Collet, F. J., Oto-laryngologie avec applications à la neurologie.
Hecht, A. F., Die akute Mittelohrentzündung als Kinderkrankheit.
Selmer, E. W., Ein neuer Reisergistrierapparat für experimentalphonetische Zwecke.
Tilman, P., Du traitement par la haute fréquence des tumeurs malignes en oto-rhino-laryngologie.
Uffenorde, W., Zur Entstehungsweise des Nystagmus bei der thermischen Prüfung des Ohrlabyrinths. Die elektrischen Begleiterscheinungen der Acetylcholinwirkung auf den Skelettmuskel.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Chopra, R. N., and Chandler, A. C., Anthelmintics and Their Uses in Medical and Veterinary Practice.
Crawford, J. A., and Chalam, B. S., Mosquito Reduction and Malarial Prevention.
Dardel, G., Das Blasenwurmleiden in der Schweiz, speziell seine Verbreitung beim Mensch und Vieh und das Verhältnis von Echinococcus alveolaris zu hydatidosus.
Goldschmidt, R., Einführung in die Wissenschaft vom Leben oder Ascaris.
Landi, A., Contributo allo studio della botriomicosi.
MacGregor, M. E., Mosquito Surveys.
Sprehn, C., Einige wichtige Helminthen.
Stellwaag, F., Die Weinbauinsekten der Kulturländer.
Stiles, C. W., and Hassall, A., Key-Catalogue on Insects of Importance in Public Health.
Wülker, G., Ueber parasitische Würmer der Silberfüchse.

PATHOLOGY

Foà, P., and Almagià, M., editors, Trattato di anatonomia patologica per medici e studenti.
Henke, F., and Lubarsch, O., editors, Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Band I, Teil 1-2.
Héricourt, J., Le terrain dans les maladies.
Leinati, L., Manuale di tecnica dell autopsie e diagnostica anatomo-patologica veterinaria.
von Weikowsky-Tiligner, K., Die Menschenkrankheit.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ROENTGEN RAY, RADIUM, ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, ETC.

Aimard and Dausset, L'ultra-violet.
Berthoud, A., Photochimie.
Billwiller, R., Klimatologie.
Borelli, F., Oltre un anno di pratica radiologica.
Czepa, A., Die Röntgentherapie in der inneren Medizin.
Dubost, J., Les bases physiques de la radiothérapie.
Dufestel, L. G., Ultra-violets et chaleur radiante.
Duhem, P., La diathermie et ses applications médicales.
Hausmann, W., and Volk, R., Handbuch der Lichttherapie.
Hertwig, P., Partielle Keimesschädigungen durch Radium und Röntgenstrahlen.
Holfelder, H., and others, editors, Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung.
Klinghardt, K., Türkische Bäder.
Kötschau, K., and others, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Haut durch die Faktoren des Nordsee-klimas.
Lorand, A., The Ultra-Violet Rays.
Medical Research Council, Medical Uses of Radium.
Meyer, H., editor, Lichtbiologie und Lichttherapie.
Montandon, R., Les radiations humaines.
Peskind, S., Systemic and Focal Immunization Through Irradiation.
Plotnikow, J., Kurzer Leitfaden der Photochemie im Dienste der Medizin, insbesondere der Lichttherapie und Photophysiologie.
Ponzio, M., Gli elementi fisici e biologici della radioterapia.
Strauss, O., and Müller, O., Leitfaden der Röntgentechnik, Röntgendiagnostik und Röntgentherapie für der praktischen Arzt.
Wallrodt, F., Lehrbuch der Massage.
Wetterer, J., Handbuch der Röntgen- und Radium-therapie.
Wolfers, F., Eléments de la physique des rayons X.

PHYSICS

Haas, A., The World of Atoms.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Bakker, G., Kapillarität und Oberflächenspannung.
Cameron, A. T., A Textbook of Biochemistry.
Courtot, C., Le magnésium en chimie organique.
Fosse, R., L'urée (recherches de chimie analytique, biologique et agricole).
Hunter, A., Creatine and Creatinine.
Knipping, H. W., and Kowitz, H. L., Klinische Gasstoffwechseltechnik.
Labbé, M., and Nepveux, F., Acidose et alcalose.
Lange, A., Biochemischer Ratgeber.
Mislowitzer, E., Die Bestimmung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration von Flüssigkeiten.
Ostwald, W., Lebenslinien.
Schumm, O., Die spektrochemische Analyse natürlicher organischer Farbstoffe.

PHYSIOLOGY

Adrian, E. D., The Basis of Sensation.
Binet, L., Questions physiologiques d'actualté.
Borelli, J. A., Die Bewegung der Tiere.
Boresch, K., Broemser, Ph., and others, Allgemeine Physiologie.

PHYSIOLOGY—Continued

Du Bois-Reymond, E., Zwei grosse Naturforscher des 19 Jahrhunderts.
von Eggeling, H., Hoepke, H., and Kolmer, W., Haut und Sinnesorgane: Haut, Milchdrüse, Geruchsorgan, Geschmacksorgan, Gehörorgan.
Gaines, W. L., Persistency of Lactation in Dairy Cows.
Gottstein, W., Beiträge zur klinischen Arbeitsphysiologie im Kindesalter.
Greyer, F., Die anatomischen und physiologischen Grundlagen des Kunstgesanges.
Gutzmann, H., Physiologie der Stimme und Sprache.
Heilborn, A., Der Körper des Menschen.
Hill, A. V., Muscular Movement in Man.
Hückel, E., Adsorption und Kapillarkondensation.
Jordan, H. J., Uebungen aus der vergleichenden Physiologie.
Martin, E. G., and Weymouth, F. W., Elements of Physiology.
Meinzer, O. E., Plants as Indicators of Ground Water.
Mendelsohn, M., Das Herz- ein sekundäres Organ.
Mettram, V. H., Physiology.
Needham, J., Man a Machine.
Ocaranza, F., Fisiologia general.
Richet, C., Jr., Cinq leçons sur les actualités physiologiques.
Short, A. R., and Ham, C. I. A Synopsis of Physiology.
Spiegel, E. A., Der Tonus der Skelettmuskulatur.
Starling, E. H., A Century of Physiology.
Wright, W. G., Muscle Function.
Zwaardemaker, H., Onderzoekingen gedaan in het Physiologisch Laboratorium der Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht.

PSYCHOLOGY

Abb, E., Kurze Geschichte der Pädagogik der neueren Zeit.
Adler, A., Understanding Human Nature.
Alexander, J., Thought-Control in Everyday Life.
Aveling, F., Directing Mental Energy.
Babson, R. W., Instincts and Emotions, Should They be Suppressed or Harnessed?
Barry, F., The Scientific Habit of Thought.
Beard, R. O., Parent Education.
Brentano, F., Vom sinnlichen und noëtischen Bewusstsein.
Cameron, E. H., Educational Psychology.
Claremont, C. A., Intelligence and Mental Growth.
Cunningham, K. S., The Measurement of Early Levels of Intelligence.
Downey, J. E., The Kingdom of the Mind.
Driesch, H., Behaviorismus und Vitalismus.
——Mind and Body.
Dunlap, K., The Rôle of Eye-Muscles and Mouth-Muscles in the Expression of the Emotions.
Dwelshauvers, G., Traité de psychologie.
Edgerly, W., Brain Tests.
Estienne, E., Unité de l'esprit.
Fishbein, M., and White, W. A., editors, Why Men Fail.
Fisher, D. C., Eine Montessori-Mutter.
Florence, P. S., Economics and Human Behaviour.
Flower, J. C., An Approach to the Psychology of Religion.
Foucault, M., Cours de psychologie.
Geck, L. H. A., Sozialpsychologie im Auslande.
von Gormar, E., Raum und Zeit in der menschlichen Seele.
Grau, K. J., Eitelkeit und Schamgefühl.
Griffith, C. R., Psychology and Athletics.
Griffiths, C. H., Individual Differences in Imagery.
Haase, K., Die Entwicklung der Sozialpsychologie in Deutschland.
Heath, A. E., How We Behave.
Hollingworth, H. L., Psychology.
Jaensch, E., and Schweicher, J., Die Streitfrage zwischen Assoziations und Funktionspsychologie, geprüft nach eidetischer Methode.
Kenneth, J. H., An Experimental Study of Affects and Associations Due to Certain Odors.
Klages, L., Persönlichkeit.
Künkel, F., Einführung in die Charakterkunde auf individualpsychologischer Grundlage.
——**and Künkel, R.,** Die Grundbegriffe der Individualpsychologie und ihre Anwendung in der Erziehung.
de la Valsolère, J., Foucaud, and others, Etudes de psychologie pédagogique.
Lewinsky, E., Kinderbeschäftigungen gesammelt und erläutert.
Lombroso, C., Psicologia e natura.
McDougall, W., Character and the Conduct of Life.
Messer, A., Einführung in die Psychologie und die psychologischen Richtungen der Gegenwart.
Metcalf, H. C., editor, The Psychological Foundations of Management.
Müller, E., Cäsaren-Porträts.
Noltenius, F., Die Gefühlswerte.
Overstreet, H. A., About Ourselves; Psychology for Normal People.
Peiper, A., Die Hirntätigkeit des Säuglings.
Perkins, N. L., Human Reactions in a Maze of Fixed Orientation.

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

Peter, F., Ueber moderne Erziehungsprinzipien.
Petinak, M. J., Mind, Nerves and Body.
Prinzhorn, H., Leib- Seele- Einheit.
Richet, C., Notre sixième sens.
Roback, A. A., A Bibliography of Character and Personality.
Röttcher, F., Die Erziehungslehre Kants und Fichtes.
Rose, G., Die Schulung des Geistes durch den Mathematik- und Rechenunterricht.
Rühle, A., Das Stiefkind.
de Sanctis, S., Religious Conversion.
von Schiller, F., Versuch über den Zusammenhang der thierischen Natur des Menschen mit seiner geistigen.
Schneersohn, F., Neue Wege der Sozialpsychologie.
Seeling, O., Suggestion und Hypnose in der heilpädagogischen Praxis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Heilgang des Stotterns.
Skinner, H. C., Psychology for the Average Man.
Smith, E. D., Psychology for Executives.
Smith, M., Education and the Integration of Behavior.
Sullivan, E. B., Attitude in Relation to Learning.
Thiele, F., H. de Balzac als Physiognomiker.
Thomson, J. A., The Minds of Animals.
Thorndike, E. L., and others, The Measurement of Intelligence.
Tonks, H. H., Psychological Foundations of Teaching.
Utitz, E., Die Ueberwindung des Expressionismus. Charakterologische Studien zur Kultur der Gegenwart.
Van Biervliet, J. J., La psychologie d'aujourd'hui.
Walters, F. C., A Statistical Study of Certain Aspects of the Time Factor in Intelligence.
Weld, H. P., Psychology as a Science.
Westermayer-Rosenthal, A., Die Thesen zur neuen Moral und Erziehungslehre.
Willoughby, R. R., Family Similarities in Mental Test Abilities.
Wilms, H., Das Tugendstreben der Mystikerinnen.
Wolf, E., Verbrechen aus Ueberzeugung.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Abauzit, F., Baudouin, C., and others, Emile Coué: sa méthode, son esprit, son influence.
Bard, J., Shipwreck in Europe.
Bourdon, J. R., Traitement pratique de la timidité.
Coriat, I. H., Stammering.
Daly, C. D., Hindu-Mythologie und Kastrationskomplex.
Döring, W. O., Psychoanalyse und Individualpsychologie.
Freud, S., Die Zukunft einer Illusion.
Häberlin, P., Die Suggestion.
Hirschlaff, L., Hypnotismus und Suggestivtherapie für Ärzte und Studierende.
Kapp, A., L'autosuggestion curative.
Lange-Eichbaum, W., Genie-Irrsinn und Ruhm.
Nachmansohn, M., Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Psychoanalyse Freuds.
Politzer, G., Critique des fondements de la psychologie. I. La psychologie et la psychanalyse.
Rank, O., Le traumatisme de la naissance.
Stekel, W., Zwang und Zweifel.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Avezzù, G., Le pleuriti pneumotoraciche.
Cova, F., Atlas thoracoscopicon.
Leys, D., Chronic Pulmonary Catarrh.
Nicaud, P., L'aspergillose pulmonaire.
Romary, Traitement préventif de la grippe.
Rosal Catarineu, L., El empleo del aceite yodado como medio diagnóstico en las afecciones bronco-pleuro-pulmonares.
Sante, L. R., Lobar Pneumonia.
Strauss, H., Rheuma und Erkältung.
Thomas, W. S., Asthma.
Tylecote, F. E., and Fletcher, G., Diagnosis and Treatment in Diseases of the Lungs.

ROENTGEN RAY DIAGNOSIS

Borelli, F., Oltre un anno di pratica radiologica.
Bronkhorst, W., Kontrast und Schärfe im Röntgenbilde.
Duval, P., Roux, J. C., and Béclère, H., Radiologie clinique du tube digestif: I. Estomac et duodénum.
——and others, The Duodenum.
Esguerra Gomez, G., Estudio radiológico de la apendicitis crónica.
Gralka, R., Röntgendiagnostik im Kindesalter.
Lazarus, P., Fortschritte der praktischen Röntgendiagnostik und Strahlentherapie.
Markovits, E., Röntgendiagnostik der Erkrankungen innerer Organe, in Tabellenform.
Meyer, H., Röntgendiagnostik in der Chirurgie und ihren Grenzgebieten.
Schinz, H. R., editor, Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Chirurgie.
Strauss, O., and Müller, O., Leitfaden der Röntgentechnik, Röntgendiagnostik und Röntgentherapie für der praktischen Arzt.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Boldt, E., Die Philosophie der Liebe im Lichte der Natur- und Geisteswissenschaft auf entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Grundlage.
de Bussy, C., L'éveil sens et les ardeurs amoureuses.
Ellis, H., Studies in the Psychology of Sex. Vol. VII. Eonism and Other Supplementary Studies.
Faithfull, T. J., Bisexuality.
Gallichan, W. M., Sexual Apathy and Coldness in Women.
Hesnard, A., L'individu et le sexe.
Hirschfeld, M., and Beck, H., Gesetze der Liebe.
Kauders, O., Keimdrüse, Sexualität und Zentralnervensystem.
Licht, H., Sitten geschichte Griechenlands.
de Schweinitz, K., Growing Up.
Schweisheimer, W., Die Liebe—nur eine Krankheit?
Stone, L. A., "It Is Sex O'Clock."

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Bossard, J. H. S., Problems of Social Well-Being.
Brasol, B., The Elements of Crime.
Bruehl, C. P., Birth-Control and Eugenics; in the Light of Fundamental Ethical Principles.
Bryant, L. S., Better Doctoring, Less Dependency.
Buchow-Homeyer, C., Zeitehe.
Bureau of the Census, Birth, Stillbirth and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Birth Registration Area of the United States, 1925.
Cavan, R. S., Suicide.
Cohn, J., Mehrleistungen in der Krankenversicherung, sonstige Bestimmungen gemeinsame Vorschriften, besondere Berufszweige.
——Wochenhilfe und Familienwochenhilfe.
Dublin, L. I., Health and Wealth.
Exner, F., Krieg und Kriminalität in Oesterreich.
Fraenkel, L., Soziale Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie.
Gover, M., Mortality among Negroes in the United States.
Häberlin, P., Ueber die Ehe.
Haire, N., Hymen, or, the Future of Marriage.
Höllein, E., Gegen den Gebärzwang.
Hornibrook, E. A., Practical Birth Control.
Kavanagh, M., The Criminal and His Allies.
Klementz, I., Das Weib in Ketten.
Kratz, J. A., Vocational Rehabilitation in the United States.
Lindsey, B. B., and Evans, W., The Companionate Marriage.
Luz, W., Das Verbrechen in der Darstellung des Verbrechers.
McConnel, D. (Mrs.), Race Making.
Mann, E., Die Gattenwahl in den guten Familien.
Meinhof, H., Schwangerschafts-Verhütung.
Meyenberg, E. C. A., Zeugung und Zeugungs-Regelung.
Pearl, R., The Rate of Living.
Pigelet, R., Criminalité juvénile.
Radò, A., Führer durch die Sowjetunion Gesamtausgebe.
Rost, H., Bibliographie des Selbstmords.
Ruesch, A., Todestrafe und Unfreiheit des Willens.
Schirmann, A., Mensch und Gesellschaft.
Schlieben, E., Mutterschaft und Gesellschaft.
Schönherr, A., Das Düsseldorfer Pflegehaus und seine Geschichte.
Schwirwindt, E., Gefängnisse in der Sowjetunion.
Scott, F., editor, Das Ehebuch.
——Der Mann.
——Die Prostitution.
Speakman, M. T., Recreation for Blind Children.
Voronoff, S., La conquête de la vie.
Wasewitz, G., Die Meldevorschriften der Krankenversicherung.
Wassermann, R., Die Entwicklungsphasen der kriminalstatistischen Forschung.
Wheeler, W. M., Emergent Evolution and the Development of Societies.
——Emergent Evolution and the Social.
Winter, M., "Abtreibungsseuche" oder Rationalisierung der Geburten?

STOMATOLOGY

Dieulafé and Herpin, Anatomie de la bouche et des dents.

SURGERY

Ascher, F., Chirurgie der Haut und des Unterhautzellgewebes.
Barrington-Ward, L. E., The Abdominal Surgery of Children.
Bouquet, H., La chirurgie.
Braun, H., Die Lagerung verletzter und erkrankter Gliedmassen.
von Brunn, W., Kurze Geschichte der Chirurgie.
Cadenat, F. M., and Patel, M., Le drainage en chirurgie abdominale.
Cushing, H., The Meningiomas Arising from the Olfactory Groove and Their Removal by Aid of Electro-Surgery.
Doppler, K., Ueber Technik und Effekte der Sympathikodiaphtherese (chemischen Sympathikusausscheidung) an den Keimdrüsenarterien.
Dowden, J. W., Clinical Surgery.

SURGERY—Continued

Forni, G., Patologia chirurgica generale, ad uso degli studenti.
Henry, A. K., Exposures of Long Bones and Other Surgical Methods.
Jehn, W., Die Chirurgie der Lungenerkrankungen.
Jottkowitz, P., Lehrbuch der Unfallheilkunde.
Kirschner, M., and Schubert, A., Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre.
Landi, A., Faringotomia io-tiroidea nei solipedi.
Leibovici, R., Étude chirurgicale des gangrènes juvéniles par artérites chroniques non syphilitiques.
Maisonnet, J., Petite chirurgie.
Marotta, R., La chirurgia del medico Piccoli interventi chirurgici nella pratica medica.
Martina, V., Empiema subfrenico.
Martini, E., Sul periodo chirurgico della colecistite.
Meyer, H., Röntgendiagnostik in der Chirurgie und ihren Grenzgebieten.
Müller, W., Die Chirurgie der Muskeln, Sehnen und Fascien.
Naegeli, T., Schematische Skizzen zur Einführung in die Chirurgie. (Mnemotechnische Propaedeutik.)
Navarro, H., Recherches de chirurgie clinique et expérimentale.
Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Surgery.
Schubert, A., Die Chirurgie des Brustkorbes.
Sergi, Q., Anatomia chirurgica e chirurgia del cranio e dell'encefalo.
Wright, T., Appendicitis.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

Adlung, A., Die Apothekenbesitzrechte in den deutschen Ländern.
Aimes, Les varices et leur traitement.
Beckurts, H., Chemisches Pratikum für Pharmazeuten.
Bergin, M. C., Markets for Prepared Medicines.
Blumenthal, A., Principles of Solution and Dosage.
Bressolles, Contribution à l'étude des sels de bismuth radioactifs.
Carnot, P., Rathery, and Harvier, Précis de thérapeutique. III: Thérapies d'organes.
Colebrook, L., A Study of Some Organic Arsenical Compounds with a View to Their Use in Certain Streptococcal Infections.
Dinand, A. P., Taschenbuch der Heilpflanzen: ein praktischer Ratgeber für jedermann.
Eberhardt, P., Les plantes médicinales.
Heymann, K., Chimiothérapie par voie buccale avec l'arsenic.
Hugounenq, L., and Florence, G., Principes de pharmacodynamie.
Klockenbring, F., Ein hundert elsässische Heilkräuter.
Kühn, G., and Hänsel, R., Die Hofapotheke in Schlelz.
Mary Domitilla, Sister, Outline of Materia Medica and Special Therapeutics.
Nadkarni, K. M., editor, The Indian Materia Medica.
Österreichischen Pharmakopöe, Arzneitaxe zu der österreichischen Pharmakopöe.
Siebeck, R., Ueber Beurteilung und Behandlung von Kranken.
Solis-Cohen, S., and Githens, T. S., Pharmacotherapeutics, Materia Medica and Drug Action.
Thiel, A., and Diehl, R., Ueber Phenolphthalein und Phenolphthalein-Derivate.
Washburn, H. C., Pharmacognosy and Materia Medica for Students in Pharmacy and Practicing Pharmacists.
Weitz, R., Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux pour 1928.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Arbeiten über Tropenkrankheiten und deren Grenzgebiete: Bernhard Nocht zu seinem 70 Geburtstag von Freunden, und Schülern gewidmet. (Hamburgische Universität).
Rogers, L., Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine.
——Climate and Disease Incidence in India.

TUBERCULOSIS

Arrigoni, C., La tubercolosi nei nostri piccoli centri, Profilassi, difesa e lotta antitubercolare.
Ascoli, A., La vaccinazione col metodo Calmette nella profilassi della tubercolosi.
Barton, A. L., El deber del médico para con su enfermo tuberculoso.
Deist, H., Wegweiser für den Lungenkranken in leichten und schweren Tagen.
Dublin, L. I., and Van Buren, G. H., Special Aspects of the Declining Tuberculosis Death-Rate in the United States.
von Hayek, H., Die ambulatorische Beobachtung Lungenkranker mit den Hilfsmitteln des praktischen Arztes.
Hollós, J., Tuberculous Intoxications, Concealed and Masked Tuberculosis.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

Ickert, F., Staublunge und Staublungentuberkulose.
Livento, A., Il finanziamento delle opere antitubercolari.
Klare, K., and Pfaff, W., Tuberkulose und Senkungsreaktion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Kindesalters.
Maendl, H., Die Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des künstlichen Pneumothorax.
Neander, G., An Experiment on the Lines of Social Hygiene in the Far North of Sweden.
Pattison, H. A., and Jacobs, P. P., Sheltered Employment for the Tuberculous in the U. S.
Redeker, F., and Walter, O., Entstehung und Entwicklung der Lungenschwindsucht des Erwachsenen.
Roballos, A. L., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de algunas formas clínicas de tuberculosis pulmonar crónica por medio del aurotiosulfato de sodio (Sanocrysina).
von Romberg, E., Ueber die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose.
Sartorelli, U., Sulla lotta sociale contro la tubercolosi.

TUMORS

Fischer-Wasels, B., and Küster, E., Fortpflanzung, Entwicklung und Wachstum: Metaplasie und Geschwulstbildung.
Gauthier-Villars, P., Contribution à l'étude des métastases ovariennes des épithéliomas digestifs.
Grandi, D., La mortalità per tumori maligni in Italia.
Heidenhain, L., Ueber das Problem der Bösartigen Geschwülste.
Lakhovsky, G., Contribution à l'étiologie du cancer.
Lane-Claypon, J. E., and McCullagh, W. McK. H., A Report on the Treatment of Cancer of the Uterus at the Samaritan Free Hospital.
Laville, C., Le cancer, dérangement électrique.
Leriche, Les glandes endocrines et les cancers.
Lewin, C., Die Aetiologie der bösartigen Geschwülste nach dem gegenwärtigen Stande der klinischen Erfahrung und der experimentellen Forschung.
Lion, G., Atlas du cancer.
McGowan, J. P., On Rous, Leucotic and Allied Tumours in the Fowl.
Ministry of Health (Great Britain), Report on Cancer of the Rectum.
de Nabias, S., Traitement par le radium de quelques néoplasmes.
Pauchet, V., and Hirschberg, A., Cancer d'estomac.
Putti, V., and Camurati, M., I tumori delle ossa e la loro cura.
Waring, H. J., The Surgical Treatment of Malignant Disease.
Winkelhagen, J., Krebs und seine wahre Ursache.
Zuckermann, C., Algunas anotaciones acerca del problema de los cánceres con referencia especial a su tratamiento y profilaxis.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Baude, Prophylaxie antivénérienne individuelle à travers les âges, essai historique.
Cavaillon, L'armement antivénérien en France.
Dombray, Diagnostic biologique de la gonococcie.
Goldberger, E., Dynamische Pathologie und Pharmakologie der Syphilis.
Kihn, B., Die Behandlung der quartären Syphilis mit akuten Infektionen.
Lichtenberger, Traitement par voie buccale des nourrissons hypotrophiques hérédo-syphilitiques.
Lortat-Jacob, and Poumeau-Delille, La syphilis médullaire.
Matuschka, J., and Rosner, R., Die Malariatherapie der Syphilis.
Pelouze, P. S., Gonococcal Urethritis in the Male.
Peyri, A., Cuestiones actuales en el tratamiento de la sífilis.
Posener, P., Die Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten durch die neueste Reichsgesetzgebung nebst Abdruck der geltenden Vorschriften.
Pozzo, A., Il pericolo Neisser.
Ramadier, J., La syphilis auriculaire.
Scheikevitch, V., Suis-je syphilitique?
Simon, C., Questions actuelles de syphiligraphie.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Bardelli Plinio, C., Lezioni di semiologia medica veterinaria.
Hoppe, K., Die Commenta artis medicina veterinariae des Pelagonius.

ZOÖLOGY

Brentana, D., Contributo allo studio dei bovini preistorici.
Curtis, W. C., and Guthrie, M. J., Textbook of General Zoology.
Elton, C., Animal Ecology.
Petersen, W. W., Das Tier im Alten Testament.
Pratt, H. S., A Laboratory Course in General Zoology.
Sokolowsky, A., Pelztier-Akklimatisation.
Szilady, Z., Die Geschichte der Zoologie in Ungarn.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Abadal.—H. Abadal, Mataró, Spain.
Adelphi Company, 10 East 43d St., New York.
Adlard & Son, Ltd., 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, W. C. 1., London.
Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipsic.
Alcan.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
Almqvist & Wiksells, Upsala, Sweden.
Am. Child Hygiene Assoc.—American Child Hygiene Association, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
Am. Health Bk. Concern.—American Health Book Concern, 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.
Am. Inst. Med.—American Institute of Medicine, 13 E. 47th St., New York
Am. Med. Bk. Co.—American Medical Book Company, St. Louis.
Am. Med. Pub. Co.—American Medical Publishing Company, 20 E. 41st St., New York.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 370 7th Ave., New York.
Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York.
Am. X-Ray Pub. Co.—American X-Ray Publishing Company, 53 W. 23d St., New York.
Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, Australia.
Appelbergs.—Appelbergs Boktryckeri Aktiebolag, Upsala, Sweden.
Appleton.—D. Appleton & Company, 35 W. 32d St., New York.
Aragonés.—Juan Bta. Aragonés, Provenza 202, Barcelona, Spain.
Arnette.—Louis Arnette, 2 Rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.
Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol, Eng.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Bahnhofstrasse 61, Zurich, Switzerland.
Association Press, 347 Madison Ave., New York.
El Ateneo, Florida 371, Buenos Aires.
Badger.—Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles St., Boston.
Bahn.—F. Bahn, Schwerin.
Baillière.—Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
—J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 Rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
Bale.—John Bale Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, Huntington Chambers, Boston.
Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 b, Leipsic.
Bascou.—L. Bascou, Rue Sala 42-44, Lyon.
Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., 8 Bouverie St., London, E. C. 4.
Bensheimer.—J. Bensheimer, Mannheim.
Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, Munich.
Bircher.—Ernst Bircher, Bern, Switzerland and Leipsic.
Bisel.—George T. Bisel, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Blackwood.—Wm. Blackwood & Sons, 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Blakiston.—P. Blakiston's Son & Company, 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bohn.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Boni.—Albert & Charles Boni, 66 Fifth Ave., New York.
Boni & Liveright, Inc., 61 W. 48th St., New York.
Braumüller.—Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, Vienna.
Brendon.—William Brendon & Son, Ltd., Plymouth, England.
Brentano's.—Brentano's, 5th Ave. and 27th St., New York.
Brown.—Brown Press, Chicago.
Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 402 Guardian Life Bldg., St. Paul.
Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Riga, Latvia.
Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Burton.—Burton Publishing Company, 509 E. 9th St., Kansas City, Mo.
Butterworth.—Butterworth & Company (India), Ltd., 6 Hastings St., Calcutta, India.
Calpe.—Madrid, Spain.
Cambridge Univ. Press.—Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Canada Law Bk. Co.—Canada Law Book Company, Toronto.
Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 407 W. 117th St., New York.
Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., Washington, D. C.
Carnrick.—G. W. Carnrick Company, 417-421 Canal St., New York City.
Cassell—Cassell & Company, Ltd., LaBelle Sauvage, London, E. C. 4.
Century.—Century Company, 353 4th Ave., New York.
Cervantes.—Editorial Cervantes, Rambler de Cataluña 72, Barcelona, Spain.
Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 11, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Chem. Catalog Co.—The Chemical Catalog Company, 419 Fourth Ave., New York.
Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 81 Fulton St., New York City.
Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Co., Easton, Pa.
Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.
Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris.
Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
Christophers.—22 Berners St., London, W. 1.
Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, 7 Great Marlborough St., London, W. 1.
Clarasó.—Imprenta Clarasó, Calle de Villarroel, 17, Barcelona, Spain.
Cleveland Hospital Council, 602 Electric Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
Colin.—Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.
Colour.—Colour Limited, 53 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.
Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, Columbia University, New York.
Connell Press, 1234 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Constable.—Constable and Company, Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., London, W. C. 2.
Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 687 Boylston St., Boston.
Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, England.
Covici.—Pascal Covici, 208 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Critic and Guide Co., 12 Mt. Morris Park W., New York.
Crofts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 66 5th Ave., New York.
Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 387-393, 4th Ave., New York.
Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, Rue de Reuilly, Paris.
Daniel.—C. W. Daniel Company, Graham House, Tudor St., London, E. C. 4.
Dartnell Corporation, 1801 Leland Ave., Chicago.
Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Davy.—A. Davy et Fils Ainé, Paris.
Day.—John Day Company, 25 W. 45th St., New York.
Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, 1 Helferstorferstrasse 4, Vienna.
Digest Pub. Co.—Digest Publishing Company, 22 E. 12th St., Cincinnati.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, 4th Ave. and 30th St., New York.
Doin.—Gaston Doin, 8 Place de L'Odéon, (VIe), Paris.
Doran.—George H. Doran Company, 244 Madison Ave., New York.
Dorrance.—Dorrance and Company, Inc., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday.—Doubleday, Page & Company, Garden City, New York.
Dougherty.—James T. Dougherty, 427 W. 59th St., New York.
Douglas.—Noel Douglas, 38 Great Ormond St., London, W. C. 1.
Dublin Univ. Press, University Press Office, Trinity College, Dublin.
Duffield & Company, 211 E. 19th St., New York.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Company, 681 5th Ave., New York.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Oslo, Norway.
Electron Press, 113-115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.
Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipsic.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart.
L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23, Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Faber.—Faber & Gwyer, London.
Feather.—William Feather Company, Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26 Rue Racine, Paris.
Forbes.—Forbes & Company, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Four Seas Co., 454 Stuart St., Boston.
Füssli.—O. Füssli, Zurich, Switzerland.

Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354 4th Ave., New York.
Gauthier-Villars & Cie, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris.
Ginn.—Ginn & Co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.
Gmelin.—O. Gmelin, Munich.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Brussels, Belgium.
Good Health.—Good Health Publishing Company, Battle Creek, Mich.
Grant.—Allan Grant, 82 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.
Grant Pub. Co.—Grant Publishing Company, 17 W. 60th St., New York.
Grant & Son.—Robert Grant and Son, 126 Princes St., London, W. C. 2.
Green.—W. Green and Son, Ltd., St. Giles St., Edinburgh.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.
Grethlein.—Grethlein & Company, Leipsic.
Grevett.—Grevett & Company, Ltd., 119, Ewell Road, Surbiton Surrey, England.
de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Company, Berlin.
Gyldendal.—11 Hanover Square, London, W. 1.
Haas.—Robert K. Haas, Inc., 218 W. 40th St., New York.
Haim.—E. Haim & Company, Vienna.
Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace & Company, 383 Madison Ave., New York.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, St. Martin's Lane, W. C., London.
Hartleben.—A. Hartleben, Vienna, Austria.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt, Bern, Switzerland.
Head.—Cloyd J. Head & Company, 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Health Assoc. Pub. Co.—Health Association Publishing Company, 222 West 35th St., New York.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Company, 50 Beacon St., Boston.
Heffer.—W. Heffer and Sons, Ltd., 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heilman.—Heilman Publishing Company, Philadelphia.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, 20 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2.
Henley.—Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, Putnam Bldg., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6, Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris.
Herrero.—Herrero Hermanos, 4a Calle de Comonfort, Núm, 44, Mexico City.
Hiersemann.—Harry W. Hiersemann, Königstrasse 20, Leipsic.
Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
Hippokrates.—Hippokrates. Stuttgart.
Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W.
Hirt.—Fred Hirt, Breslau.
Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipsic.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Princes St., Westminster, London, S. W. 1.
Hitchcock.—Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton Press), 105 W. 40th St., New York.
Hodge.—William Hodge and Company, Ltd., 12 Bank St., Edinburgh.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.
Hölder.—Alfred Hölder, Vienna.
Hoepli.—Ulrico Hoepli, Milan, Italy.
Hollinek, Vienna.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, 19 W. 44th St., New York.
Hoosier Press, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston (8).
Huebsch.—B. W. Huebsch, 116 W. 13th St., New York.
Hügel.—Hügel-verlag, Leipsic.
Hyman-McGee.—Hyman-McGee Company, 158 W. Washington St., Chicago.
Inter-Am. Med. Pub. Co.—Inter-American Medical Publishing Co., 220 West 42nd St., New York.
Internat. Health Board.—International Health Board, Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland.
Internat. Psycho-Analytical Press.—International Psycho-Analytical Press, 55 Weymouth St., London, W. I. (American Agent—G. E. Stechert, 31-33, E. 10th St., New York).
Interpreter Pub. Co., 1716 Pennsylvania Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Jackson.—Jackson, Wylie & Company, 73 W. George St., Glasgow.
Jacobs.—G. W. Jacobs & Company, 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 Rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, Sächsische Strasse 68, Berlin, W. 15.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18b, Leipsic.
Karger.—S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin, N. W. 6.
Keim and Nemnich, Frankfurt, Germany.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Klinkhardt.—Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Liebigstrasse 2, Leipsic.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, 730 5th Ave., New York.
Kolff.—G. Kolff, Leiden, Netherlands.
Kosmos.—Kosmos Publishing Company, 16 E. 41st St., New York.
Laird.—Laird and Lee, 1223-1227 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Lakeside Press, 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago.
Lane.—John Lane, The Bodley Head, Ltd., Vigo St., London, W. 1.
Laryngoscope Co., St. Louis, Mo.
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Lee.—David D. Lee Publishing Company, 171 Madison Ave., New York.
Lefax.—Lefax, Inc., 9th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
LeGrand.—Amédée Le Grand, 93, Boulevard Saint-Germain (face Métro Odéon), Paris.
Lehmanns.—J. F. Lehmanns, Paul Heysestrasse 26, Munich.
Leonard.—W. M. Leonard, 711 Boylston St., Boston.
Lépine.—René Lépine, 3, rue Vézelay, Paris. (VIII°).
Levin & Munksgaard, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Company, 28 Gower Place, London, W. C.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, East Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
Lobato.—Monteiro Lobato & Co., Rua Victoria 47, São Paulo, Brazil.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Company, 55 Fifth Ave., New York.
Loring.—Loring Axtell Company, Springfield, Mass.
Louisville Health Council, Community Chest, 658 S. 4th St., Louisville.
Lyon.—J. B. Lyon Company, Lyon Blk., Albany, N. Y.
McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Company, 333 E. Ohio St., Chicago.
McCulloch Press, 6807 Hawthorn Ave., Los Angeles.
McGraw-Hill Bk. Co., 370 7th Ave., New York.
Maclehose, Jackson & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow.
Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.
Maloine.—A. Maloine et fils, 27 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Mantegazza.—E. Mantegazza, Rome, Italy.
Marcus.—Isaac Marcus' Boktryckeri-Aktiebolag, Stockholm.
Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26, Halle, Germany.
Marín.—Manuel Marín, Provenza, 273, Barcelona, Spain.
Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia., Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Med. Abstract Pub. Co.—Medical Abstract Publishing Company, Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh.
Med. Lay Press, 18 E. 89th St., New York.
Med. Life Press, 12 Mount Morris Park, West, New York.
Med. Standard Bk. Co.—Medical Standard Book Company, 301 N. Charles St., Baltimore.
Meiner.—Felix Meiner, Kurze Str. 8, Leipsic.
Meissner.—O. Meissner, Hamburg.
Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 440 4th Ave., New York.
Methuen.—Methuen & Company, Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.
Midland.—Midland Press, 1811 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
Mod. Hosp.—The Modern Hospital Publishing Company, 22 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
Mod. Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 65 N. Washington Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Mohr.—J. C. B. Mohr, Stuttgart.
Moore.—Frederick Moore, 730 5th Ave., New York.
Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
N. Y. Assoc. for Improving the Condition of the Poor.—New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 105 E. 22d St., New York.
Nat. Amer. Soc.—National American Society, 44 E. 23d St., New York.
Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 370 7th Ave., New York.
Nat. Com. Prev. Blindness.—National Committee for Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 130 E. 22nd St., New York City.
Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, B and 21st Sts., Washington, D. C.
Nat. Tubere. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York.

Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.—Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company, 3617 10th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Norman, Remington Co., 308 N. Charles St., Baltimore.
Norstedt.—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2, Sweden.
Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, 70 5th Ave., New York.
Nossent.—Ch. Nossent & Cie., 170 Rue Royale St.-Marie, Brussels, Belgium.
Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 2249 Calumet Ave., Chicago.
Oak Printing and Pub. Co., 358 W. Madison St., Chicago.
Oldenbourg.—R. Oldenbourg, Munich.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.
Olsen.—Olsen Publishing Company, 501 Cherry, Milwaukee.
Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Paraceiso, Larra 6, Madrid.
Pauio, Pongetti & C., Avenida Mem de Sá, 67 e 78, Rio de Janeiro.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 1, Rue de Bourg, Lusanne, Switzerland.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.
Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 353 W. 59th St., New York.
Pilger.—C. F. Pilger & Company, Puttkamerstrasse 19, Berlin, S. W., 48.
Pimenta de Mello and Company, Rua Sachet 34, Rio de Janeiro.
Plus Ultra, Argensola, 2, Madrid.
Poinat.—A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris (VI°).
Premier.—Premier Publishing Company, 658 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard St. Michel, Paris.
Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Principato.—Guiseppe Principato, Messina, Italy.
Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 17 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company, Newark, N. J.
Psych. Rev. Co.—Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
Pulman.—George Pulman and Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., London.
Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York.
Quip Pub. Co.—8 West 83d St., New York City.
Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 233-235 Lonsdale St., Melbourne.
Rand-McNally and Company, Rand-McNally Bldg., Chicago.
Rebman.—Rebman Company, 37 E. 19th St., New York.
Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt, Universitäts-Buchdruckerei, Basel, Switzerland.
Renouf Pub. Co.—25 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
Repertorien, Salomonstrasse 16, Leipsic.
Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
Ritter.—Ritter & Company, 120 Boylston St., Boston.
Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Ave. A, New York.
Rösl.—Rösl & Cie, Karlstrasse 10, Leipsic.
Roland.—Roland Publishing Company, 304 W. 42d St., New York.
Romaneasca.—Cartia Romaneasca, Calea Dorobantilor 14-16, Cluj, Romania.
Rosenthal.—S. Rosenthal & Company, 22 E. 12th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ross.—Allen Ross & Company, 1133 Broadway, New York.
Rothacker—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
Routledge.—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., London, England.
Russel Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
Ryks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Ryks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Safár.—Josef Safár, Schlösselgasse 22, Vienna.
Salvat.—P. Salvat, 41 Calle de Mallorca 49, Barcelona, Spain.
Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Schaper.—M. & H. Schaper, Hannover.
Schoetz.—Richard Schoetz, Berlin.
Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 5th Ave., New York.
Scudder.—J. K. Scudder, 630 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Seltzer.—Thomas Seltzer, Inc., 5 W. 50th St., New York.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 21 York Buildings, Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 75 Rue de la Buire, Paris.
Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet St., E. C. 4, London.
Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
Silver.—Silver, Burdette & Co., 41 Union Sq., New York.
Simpson.—The Warner P. Simpson Company, 108 W. Spring St., Columbus, Ohio.
Small.—Small, Maynard & Company, 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.
Solar Press, 209 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg.
Southworth.—The Southworth Company, Troy, N. Y.
Springer.—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
——Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Vienna.
Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.
Steinkopff.—Theodor Steinkopff, Dresden, Germany.
Stenderhoff.—H. Stenderhoff, Münster, Germany.
Stenhouse.—Alexander Stenhouse, University Ave., Glasgow.
Stokes.—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443 4th Ave., New York.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 234-40 Boylston St., Boston (9).
Sully.—George Sully and Company, 114 E. 25th St., New York.
Surg. Pub. Co.—Surgery Publishing Company, 15 E. 26th St. (Madison Square North), New York.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—C. H. Tauchnitz, Leipsic.
Taylor and Francis, Red Lion Court, Fleet St., E. C. 4, London.
Thacker, Spink and Company, P.O. Box 54, Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipsic.
Tientsin Press, Tientsin, China.
Toodwood.—Toodwood Publishing Company, Lawrence, Mass.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
Trop. Dis. Bureau.—Tropical Diseases Bureau, 23 Endsleigh Gardens, London, N. W. 1.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Minn. Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, Ltd., Liverpool.
Univ. of Toronto Press, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Universal Knowledge Foundation, Inc., 119 E. 57th St., New York.
Unwin.—T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, London, W. C. 2.
Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, N. Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
Vaillant-Carmanne.—H. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4, Place Saint-Michel, Liege, Belgium.
Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, 8 Warren St., New York.
Varpo, Laisvés, Aléja 60, Kaunas, Lithuania.
Vigot Frères, 23 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Vinal.—Harold Vinal, 13 W. 54th St., New York.
Vir.—Vir Publishing Company, 1501-1507 Race St., Philadelphia.
Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipsic.
Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 3, Leipsic.
Wahr.—George Wahr, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ward.—Artemas Ward, 50 Union Square, New York.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
Weber.—J. J. Weber, Leipsic.
Western Distributing Co., 63 E. Adams St., Chicago.
Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, 440 4th Ave., New York.
Wilkens.—B. Wilkens, Hannover.
Williams & Norgate, 14 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Wilson.—H. W. Wilson, 958-72 University Ave., New York.
Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, 326, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood.—William Wood & Company, 156 5th Ave., New York.
World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 2126 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge, Bristol, England.
Würtemberger.—R. Würtemberger, Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt.
Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Youth & Beauty Publishing Company, Los Angeles, Cal.
Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Bologna, Italy.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviation used in The Index is here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are indexed in the Surgeon General's Library.

A.M.A.Bull.—American Medical Association Bulletin. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
***Abderhalden (E.) Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.**—Abderhalden (E.) Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Berlin and Wien.
***Abhandl.a.d.Augenh.u.ihr.Grenzgeb.**—Abhandlungen aus der Augenheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten. (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde.) Berlin.
***Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Psychoth.u.med.Psychol.**—Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Psychotherapie und medizinischen Psychologie. Stuttgart.
***Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Sexualforsch.**—Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Sexualforschung. Bonn.
***Abhandl.a.d.Neurol.**—Abhandlungen aus dem Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten. (Beihefte zur Monatschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie). Berlin.
***Abhandl.z.theoret.Biol.**—Abhandlungen zur theoretischen Biologie. Berlin.
***Acad.roy.de Belgique,Bull.de la cl.d.sc.**—Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la classe des sciences. Bruxelles.
Acta chir.Scandinav.—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica, Dr. Einar Key, Stockholm. Irreg.
Acta derm.-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Nybrogatan 7, Stockholm. Irreg.
Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. I. Holmgren, Stockholm. Irreg.
Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. Hj. Forssner, Allmänna barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5. Irreg.
Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. K. K. K. Lundsgaard, Kristianiagade 16, København. Irreg.
Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm. Irreg.
Acta pædiat.—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 3 Artillerigatan, Stockholm. Irreg.
Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.—Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Dr. Poul Möller, Frederik den Femtes Vej. 11, København. Irreg.
Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Østerbrogade 21, København. Irreg.
Acta radiol.—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) Irreg.
***Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto.**—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Company, Ltd., Tokyo. Irreg.
***Acta Soc.Med.Fenn.Duodecim.**—Acta Societatis Medicorum Fennicae Duodecim. Helsingfors.
Acta tuberc.Scandinav.—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Dr. Kai Hammer, 161 Vesterbrogade, København V. Irreg.
***Actinoterapia.**—L'Actinoterapia; revista internazionale di terapia dei raggi, sostanze radioattive, Röntgen, fototerapia. Napoli.
***Aerztl.Mitt.**—Aerztliche Mitteilungen nebst Anzeiger. Leipzig.
***Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr).**—Aerztliche Mitteilungen. Das Hörrohr. Beilage der Aerztliche Mitteilungen. Leipzig.
***Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden.**—Aerztliche Mitteilungen aus und für Baden. Karlsruhe.
***Aerztl.Monatschr.**—Aerztliche Monatsschrift. Zeitschrift für soziale Gesetzgebung und Verwaltung und für das Gesundheitswesen in Heer, Marine und Polizei. Berlin. M.
***Aerztl.Rundschau.**—Aerztliche Rundschau. München.
***Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg.**—Aerztliche Sachverständigen-Zeitung. Berlin.
***Æsculape.**—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée latéro-médicale. Paris. M.
***Alkoholfrage.**—Die Alkoholfrage. Vierteljahrsschrift zur Erforschung der Wirkungen des Alkohols. Dresden.
***Allatorvosi lapok.**—Állatorvosi lapok. Budapest.
***Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg.**—Allgemeine deutsche Hebammen-Zeitung. Berlin.
***Allg.statist.Arch.**—Allgemeines statistisches Archiv. Jena.
***Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.**—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychischgerichtliche Medicin. Berlin.
***Am.Ann.Deaf.**—American Annals of the Deaf. Washington, D. C.
***Am.Anthrop.**—American Anthropologist. Washington, D. C.
***Am.Child Health A.Tr.**—American Child Health Association Transactions. New York.
***Am.Dent.Surgeon.**—American Dental Surgeon. Chicago.
***Am.Druggist.**—American Druggist. New York.
***Am.Food J.**—The American Food Journal; the National Magazine of the Food Field. Chicago.
Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. Bi-m.
Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. Bi-m.
Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children, American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
Am.J.Electroth.& Radiol.—Continued as Physical Therap.
Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. Managing Editor, Dr. Charles E. Simon, 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore. Bi-m.
Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 Washington Sq., Philadelphia. M.
***Am.J.Nursing.**—American Journal of Nursing. Rochester, N. Y.
Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. M.
Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., Menasha, Wis. M.
Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston. Bi-m.
***Am.J.Pharm.**—The American Journal of Pharmacy, Philadelphia.
***Am.J.Phys.Anthrop.**—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Washington.
***Am.J.Phys.Therapy.**—The American Journal of Physical Therapy. Chicago.
Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore. M.
Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. Bi-m.
***Am.J.Psychol.**—American Journal of Psychology. Ithaca, N. Y.
Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 370 7th Ave., New York. M.
Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York. M.
***Am.J.Sc.**—American Journal of Science. New Haven.
***Am.J.Sociol.**—American Journal of Sociology. Chicago.
Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York. M.
Am.J.Syph.—The American Journal of Syphilis. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. Q.
Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
***Am.Med.**—American Medicine. Burlington, Vt., and New York.
***Am.Naturalist.**—The American Naturalist. Lancaster, Pa.
***Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.**—American Physical Education Review. Springfield, Mass.
Am. Rev.Tuberc.—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York. M.
***An.de Fac.de med.,Lima.**—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Lima.
***An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo.**—Anales de la Facultad de medicina, Montevideo. Facultad de Medicina, Avenida General Flores 2125, Montevideo, Uruguay. M.
***Analyst.**—The Analyst. London.
***Anat. Anz.**—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Jena.
***Anat.Rec.**—Anatomical Record. Philadelphia.
Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. Editor, Dr. F. H. McMechan, Lake Shore Road, Avon Lake, Ohio. Bi-m.
Ann.d'anat.path.—Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale, médico-chirurgicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

***Ann.Applied Biol.**—Annals of Applied Biology. Official organ of the Association of Economic Biologists. London.

Ann.Clin.Med.—Annals of Clinical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M. Continued as Annals of Internal Medicine.

***Ann.di clin.med.**—Annali di clinica medica. Palermo.

Ann.de dermat.et syph.—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

***Ann.Eugenics.**—Annals of Eugenics; a journal for the scientific study of racial problems. Cambridge.

***Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo.**—Annaes de Facultade de medicina de São Paulo.

***Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes.**—Annales des falsifications et des fraudes. Paris. M.

***Ann.d'hyg.**—Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. Paris.

***Ann.d'ig.**—Annali d'igiene. Roma.

***Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles.**—Annales de l'Institut chirurgical de Bruxelles. Bruxelles.

Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. University of Michigan. Ann Arbor. M.

***Ann.ital.di chir.**—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Napoli.

***Ann.di laring.,otol.**—Annali di laringologia ed otologia, rinologia & faringologia. Torino.

Ann.M.History.—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York. Q.

***Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx.**—Annales des maladies de l'oreille, du larynx et des organes connexes. Paris.

Ann.d.mal.vén.—Annales des maladies vénériennes. 22 Rue N.D. de Lorette (Place Saint-Georges), Paris, IX. M.

Ann.de.méd.—Annales de médecine. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germaine, Paris. M.

***Ann.de méd.et de chir.**—Annales de médecine et de chirurgie. Paris and Belgrade.

***Ann.de méd.lég.**—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie et de police scientifique. Paris.

***Ann.di med.nav.**—Annali di medicina navale. Roma.

***Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon.**—Annales de médecine et de pharmacie coloniales. Paris.

***Ann. de méd.phys.**—Annales de médecine physique. Organe de la Societé de médecine physique d'Anvers. Anvers.

***Ann.méd.-psychol.**—Annales médico-psychologiques. Paris.

***Ann.di nevrol.**—Annali di nevrologia. Napoli.

***Ann.d'ocul.**—Annales d'oculistique. Paris.

***Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia.**—Annali dell' ospedale psichiatrico provinciale in Perugia. Perugia.

***Ann.di ostet.**—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Milano.

Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 5154 Westminster Place, St. Louis. Q.

***Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.**—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Roma.

***Ann.de parasitol.**—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Paris.

***Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.**—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. São Paulo.

***Ann. de physiol.**—Annales de physiologie et de physicochimie biologique. Paris.

Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab.—Annals of the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C.2. Irreg.

***Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol.**—Annales de roentgenologie et radiologie. Paris.

***Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop.**—Annales de la Société Belge de médecine tropicale.—Bruxelles.

Ann. Surg.—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., E. Washington Square, Philadelphia. M.

Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. (Only medical articles are indexed.) University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England. Irreg.

***Annuaire Acad.roy.d.sc.de Belgique.**—Annuaire de l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. Bruxelles.

***Anthrop.Anz.**—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Stuttgart.

***Anthrop.Papers Am.Mus.Nat.Hist.**—Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History. New York.

***Anthropologie,Paris.**—L'Anthropologie. Paris. Bi-m.

***Anthropologie,Praha.**—Anthropologie. Praha.

***Anthropos.**—Anthropos. Salzburg.

***Anz.f.Schädlingsk.**—Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde. Berlin.

***Apoth.-Ztg.**—Apotheker-Zeitung. Berlin.

***Arb.a.d.biol.Reichsanst.f.Land- u.Forstwirtsch.** — Arbeiten aus der biologischen Reichsanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft. Berlin.

***Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ.**—Arbeiten aus dem neurologischen Institut (Institut für Anatomie und Physiologie des Centralnervensystems) an der Wiener Universität. Wien.

***Arb.a.d.path.Inst.zu Helsingfors.**—Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut zu Helsingfors. Jena.

***Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap.**—Arbeiten aus dem Staatsinstitut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt a.M. Jena.

***Arbeiterschutz.**—Arbeiterschutz. Berlin.

***Arch.d'anat.d'histol.et d'embryol.** — Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Strasbourg.

***Arch.d'anat.micr.**—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Paris.

***Arch.f.Anthrop.**—Archiv für Anthropologie. Braunschweig.

***Arch.di antrop.crim.**—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria, medicina legale e scienze affini. Torino.

***Arch.argent.de neurol.**—Archivos argentinos de neurologia. Buenos Aires. M.

***Arch.f.Augenh.**—Archiv für Augenheilkunde. München.

***Arch.de biol.**—Archives de biologie. Liége and Paris.

***Arch.di biol.**—Archiv di biologia applicata alla patologia, alla clinica e all'igiene. Genova.

***Arch.biol.naŭk.**—Archiv biologicheskich naŭk izdavayemiy Imperatorskim Institutom eksperimentalnoi meditsini v Leningrade.

***Arch.brasil.de med.**—Archivos brasileiros de medicina. Rio de Janeiro.

***Arch.Clin.Cancer Research.**—Archives of Clinical Cancer Research. New York.

Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.

Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

Arch. Dis. Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. Bi-m.

***Arch.d'électric.méd.**—Archives d'électricité médicale expérimentales et cliniques. Bordeaux.

***Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ.**—Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Berlin.

Arch.españ.de pediat.—Archivos españoles de pediatria. Jardines, 16, Madrid. M.

Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.

***Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.**—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Jena.

***Arch.di farmacol.sper.**—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e science affini. Roma.

***Arch.di fisiol.**—Archivio di fisiologia. Firenze.

Arch.franco-belges de chir.—Archives franco-belges de chirurgie. 13 rue du Beau-Site, Bruxelles. M.

***Arch.f.Frauenk.**—Archiv für Frauenkunde und Konstitutionsforschung. Leipzig. Q.

***Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat.**—Archivio generale di neurologia e psichiatria. Napoli.

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.—Pflüger's Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

***Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.**—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Leipzig.

***Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech.**—Archiv für Geschichte der Mathematik, der Naturwissenschaften und der Technik. Leipzig.

***Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.**—Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin Leipzig.

Arch.f.Gynäk.—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

***Arch.de hyg.**—Archivos de hygiene. Publicação do Departamento nacional de Saude Publica. Rio de Janeiro.

Arch.f.Hyg.—Archiv für Hygiene. R. Oldenbourg, Münich and Berlin. Irreg.

***Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord.**—See Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis and Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.

***Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger.

***Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Q.

***Arch.Inst.Vital Brazil.**—Archivos do Instituto Vital Brazil. Niterol.

Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.

***Arch.internat.de laryng.**—Archives internationales de laryngologie, de rhinologie et d'otologie. Paris.

***Arch.internat.de méd.expér.**—Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale. Liége. Q.

***Arch.internat.de neurol.**—Archives internationales de neurologie. Paris.

***Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.**—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Firenze.

***Arch.ital.de biol.**—Archives italiennes de biologie. Pise.

Arch.ital.di chir.—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy. Irreg.

***Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif.**—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. Bologna.
***Arch.ital.di laring.**—Archivii italiani di laringologia. Napoli.
***Arch.ital.di otol.**—Archivio italiano di otologia rinologia e laringologia. Torino.
***Arch.ital.di psicol.**—Archivio italiano di psicologia. Torino.
***Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon.**—Archivio italiano di scienze mediche coloniale. Tripoli.
***Arch.ital.di urol.**—Archivio italiano di urologia. Bologna.
***Arch.d.Julius Klaus- Stiftg.f.Vererbgsforsch.**—Archiv der Julius Klaus- Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Zürich.
Arch.f.Kinderh.—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart. Irreg.
Arch.f.klin.Chir.—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Arch.f.Kriminol.**—Archiv für Kriminologie. Leipzig.
***Arch.latino-am.de pediat.**—Archivos latino-americanos de pediatria. Buenos Aires.
***Arch.M.Hydrol.**—Archives of Medical Hydrology; being the Journal of the International Society of Medical Hydrology. London.
Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Monthly excepting Aug. and Sept.
Arch.d.mal.du cœur.—Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. J.-B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. M.
***Arch.d.mal.d.reins.**—Archives des maladies des reins et des organes génito-urinaires. Paris.
***Arch.méd.d'Angers.**—Archives médicales d'Angers. Angers.
Arch.méd.belges.—Archives médicales belges. Capitaine Pharmacien Francotte, 15 rue Boduognat, Bruxelles. M.
Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. — Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin et Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris. Bi-m.
***Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.**—Archives médico-chirurgicales de Province. Tours.
***Arch.de med.,cir.y espec.**—Archivos de medicina, cirugia y especialidades. Madrid.
Arch.de méd.d.enf.—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.**—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. Paris.
***Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.**—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie navales. Paris.
***Arch.néerl.de physiol.**—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. La Haye.
***Arch.de neurobiol.**—Archivos de neurobiología. Madrid.
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. — Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
***Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.**—Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. Leipzig.
Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI°. M.
Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York. Bi-m.
Arch.f.Ophth.—Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Arch.f.Orthop.**—Archiv für Orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturen lehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. München and Berlin.
***Arch.di ortop.**—Archivio di ortopedia. Milano.
***Arch.di ostet.e ginec.**—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Napoli.
Arch.Otolaryng.—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
***Arch.di ottal.**—Archivio di ottalmologia. Napoli.
***Arch.di pat.e clin.med.**—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. Bologna.
Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York. M.
***Arch.d.Pharm.**—Archiv der Pharmacie. Berlin.
***Arch.f.pharm.og chem.**—Archiv for pharmaci og chemi. København.
***Arch.de phys.biol.**—Archives de physique biologique. Paris.
Arch.Physical Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium, with International Abstract. Radiological Publishing Co., 1216 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha, Neb. M.
***Arch.f.Protistenk.**—Archiv für Protistenkunde. Jena.
Arch.f.Psychiat.—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Arch.Psychoanal.**—Archives of Psychoanalysis. Stamford, Conn.
***Arch.de psychol.**—Archives de psychologie. Genève.
***Arch.di radiol.**—Archivio di radiologia. Napoli. Bi-m.
***Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol.**—Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Biologie, einschliesslich Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Hygiene. Berlin.
***Arch.di sc.biol.**—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). Napoli.
***Arch.per le sc.med.**—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Torino.
Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. — Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene Pathologie und Therapie Exotischer Krankheiten. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. M.
***Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.**—Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Montpellier.
***Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog.**—Archiv für soziale Hygiene und Demographie. Leipzig.
***Arch.f.Sozialwissensch.**—Archiv für Sozialwissenschaft und Sozialpolitik. Tübingen and Leipzig.
Arch.di storia d.sc.—Archivio di storia della scienza. Roma.
Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M.
Arch.f.Verdauungskr.—Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. Irreg.
***Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh.**—Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Tierheilkunde. Berlin. Irreg.
***Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.**—Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale. Histoire naturelle, morphologie, histologie, évolution des animaux. Paris.
***Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.,Notes et rev.**—Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale. Notes et revue. Paris.
***Army M.Bull.**—Army Medical Bulletin. Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
***Arq.de anat.**—Arquivo de anatomia e anthropologia. Lisboa.
***Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat.** — Arquivos indo-portugueses de medicina e historia natural; orgão Instituto bacteriologico de Nova-Goa. Nova-Goa.
***Arte ostet.**—L'arte ostetrica. Giornale per i medici e per le levatrici. Milano.
***Assist.d.minor.ancrm.**—L'assistenza dei minorenni anormali. Bollettino trimestrale della scuola magistrale ortofrenica. Roma.
Atlantic M.J.—The Atlantic Medical Journal. 230 State St., Harrisburg, Pa. M.
***Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena.**—Atti della real Accademia dei fisiocritici in Siena. Siena.
***Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat.**—Atti della Societa fra i cultori delle scienze mediche e naturali in Cagliari. Bi-m.
***Australasian Nurses' J.** — Australasian Nurses' Journal. Sydney.
***Australian J.Dent.**—The Australian Journal of Dentistry. Melbourne.
Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide, Q.
Beihefte z.Med.Klin.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Berlin and Wien.
***Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.**—Beiträge zur Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie des Ohres, der Nase und des Halses. Berlin.
***Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz.**—Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen. Breslau.
Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.
Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
***Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.**—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Jena.
***Beitr.z.Physiol.**—Beiträge zur Physiologie. Berlin.
***Belmedtorg.**—Belmeditorg. Minsk.
***Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.**—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Berlin.
***Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.**—Berichte über die Versammlungen der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. München.
***Berl.Klinik.**—Berliner Klinik. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. Berlin.
***Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr.**—Berliner tierärztliche Wochenschrift. Berlin.
***Bibliot.f.Læger.**—Bibliotek for Læger. Udgivet af Direktionen for det classenske Litteraturselskab. København.
***Bielorussk.med.dumka.** — Bielorusskaya meditzinskaya dumka. Minsk.
Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Irreg.
Biochem.Ztschr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Irreg.

***Biochim.e terap.sper.**—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Milano.
***Biol.Bull.**—Biological Bulletin. Biological Bulletin of the Marine Biological Laboratory. Woods Hole, Mass.
***Biol.generalis.**—Biologia generalis. Wien and Baltimore.
***Biol.med.**—Biologie medicale. Milano. M.
***Biol.Zentralbl.**—Biologisches Zentralblatt. Leipzig.
***Biometrika.**—Biometrika. Cambridge, England.
***Birmingham M.Rev.**—The Birmingham Medical Review. Birmingham.
***Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs.**—Blätter für Gesundheitsfürsorge. München.
***Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl.**—Blätter für Volksgesundheitspflege. Berlin.
***Bol.asist.pub.nac.**—Boletín de la Asistencia Publica Nacional. Montevideo.
Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto-Rico.: See Bull.Porto Rico M.A.
***Bol.d.Cons.nac.de hig.**—Boletín del Consejo nacional de higiene. Montevideo.
***Bol.de farm.mil.**—Boletín de farmacia militar. Madrid.
***Bol.Inst.de clín.quir.**—Boletín del Instituto de Clínica Quirurgica. Buenos Aires.
***Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer.**—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Buenos Aires.
***Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer.**—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Habana.
***Bol.Ofic.san.panam.**—Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. Washington.
***Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile.**—Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía de Chile. Santiago de Chile.
***Bol.Soc.méx.de electro-radiol.**—Boletín de la Sociedad méxicana de electro-radiologia. Mexico City.
***Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.**—Boletín y trabajos de la Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires.
***Boll.d.A.ital.p.piante med.**—Bollettino della Associazione italiana pro piante medicinali, aromatiche ed altre utili. Milano.
***Boll.d.Accad.med.di Perugia.**—Bollettino della Accademia medica di Perugia. Pisa.
***Boll.chim.farm.**—Bollettino chimico farmaceutico. Milano.
***Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese.**—Bolletino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. Parte sperimentale della rivista "Terapia." Milano.
***Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san.**—Bolletino dell'Istituto storico italiano dell' arte sanitaria. (Appendice alla Rassegna di clinica, terapia e scienze affini, Roma.) Roma.
***Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma.** — Bollettino dell'Istituto zoologico della r. università di Roma. Roma.
***Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso.**—Bollettino delle malattie dell' orecchio, della gola e del naso (Otojatria, laringoscopia, rinologia). Firenze.
***Boll.med.trentino.**—Il Bollettino medico trentino. Organo dell' Associazione Medica Tridentina. Trento.
***Boll.d.mus.di zool.**—Bollettino del musei di zoologia e anatomia comparata della r. Università di Genova. Genova.
***Boll.d.Soc.di biol.sper.:** See Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper.
***Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana.**—Bollettino della Società Eustachiana. Camerino.
***Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper.**—Bollettino della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Napoli.
***Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena.**—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena.
***Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia.**—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Pavia. Pavia.
***Boll.d.Soc.di nat.in Napoli.**—Bollettino della Società di naturalisti in Napoli.
***Boll.d.spec.med.-chir.**—Bollettino delle specialità medico-chirurgiche. Milan.
Boston M.& S.J.—Continued as New England J. Med.
Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., W. C., London. (American office—60 5th Ave., New York.) Irreg.
Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico, 140 Rua do Rosario, Rio de Janeiro. W.
***Bratisl.lekár.listy.**—Bratislavské lekárske listy. Spolek československých lekárov, Bratislava, Czechoslovak Republic. M.
Bristol Med.-Chir.J.—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol. Q.
***Brit.Dent.J.**—British Dental Journal. London.
***Brit.Food J.**—The British Food Journal and Hygienic Review. London.
***Brit.Homœop.J.**—British Homœopathic Journal. London.
Brit.J.Actinotherapy.—British Journal of Actinotherapy. The Actinic Press, Ltd., 17 Featherstone Buildings, High Holborn, London W.C. 1. M.
Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. Editor, H.M. Cohen, "Ainsdale," Palatine Road, Withington, Manchester. Q.
Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, W. C. 1, London.
***Brit.J.Dent.Sc.**—The British Journal of Dental Science. London.
Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1. M.
***Brit.J.Exper.Biol.**—The British Journal of Experimental Biology. Edinburgh.
Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 28 Gower Place, London, W. C. 1. Bi-m.
***Brit.J.Inebr.**—British Journal of Inebriety, London.
Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, E. C. 4, London. (American agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.
Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1. M.
***Brit.J.Psychol.**—The British Journal of Psychology. Cambridge.
Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology. William Heinemann, Ltd., 20 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) M.
Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agents—William Wood & Co., 51 5th Ave., New York.) Q.
Brit.J.Tubere.—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.) Q.
***Brit.J.Ven.Dis.**—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. London. Q.
Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. W.
Bruns' Beiträge zur klin.Chir.: See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.
***Bruxelles-méd.**—Bruxelles-médical. Bruxelles.
***Budapesti orvosi ujság.**—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Budapest.
***Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.**—Bulletin of the Association of American Medical Colleges. Chicago.
***Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.
***Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.**—Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique. Bruxelles.
***Bull.Acad.vét.de France.**—Bulletin de l'Académie vétérinaire de France. Paris.
***Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.**—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons. Chicago.
***Bull.Antivenin Inst.America.**—Bulletin of the Antivenin Institute of America. Glenolden, Pa.
***Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.**—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Paris.
***Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma.**—Bullettino e Atti della reale Accademia medica di Roma. Roma.
***Bull.Battle Creek San.& Hosp.Clin.**—Bulletin of the Battle Creek Sanitarium and Hospital Clinic. Battle Creek, Michigan.
***Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique.**—Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique. Paris.
***Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Buffalo General Hospital. Buffalo.
***Bull.Entomol.Research.**—Bulletin of Entomological Research. London.
***Bull.gén.de thérap.**—Bulletin général de thérapeutique medicale, chirurgicale et obstétricale. Paris.
***Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.**—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Lyon.
***Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol.**—Bulletin de l'Institut général psychologique. Paris.
***Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur.**—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Paris.
***Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat.** — Bulletin international de l'Académie des Sciences et des lettres, Cracovie. Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et naturelles. Série A., Mathématiques; Série B., Sciences naturelles. Cracovie.
Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
Bull.Lying-in Hosp.,New York—Bulletin of Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York. Irreg.
***Bull.M.Library A.**—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Baltimore.
***Bull.Massachusetts Dep.Ment.Dis.**—Bulletin of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Boston.
***Bull.méd.,Paris.**—Le bulletin médical. Paris.
***Bull.méd.de Québec.**—Le bulletin médical de Québec.
***Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société d'anthropologie de Paris. Paris.
***Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.et chir.de Bordeaux.** — Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. Paris and Bordeaux.
***Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest.** — Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hopitaux de Bucarest. Bucarest.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.
***Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société nationale de chirurgie. Paris.
***Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de radiologie médicale de France. Paris.
***Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp.**—The Bulletin of the Moses Taylor Hospital. Scranton.
***Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan.**—Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association of Japan. Tokyo.
***Bull.New York Acad.Med.**—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. New York.
***Bull.New York Pub.Libr.**—Bulletin of the New York Public Library. New York.
***Bull.off.Syndic.gén.d.méd.stomatol.franç.** — Bulletin officiel du Syndicat général des médecins stomatologistes français. Paris.
***Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub.**—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. Paris.
***Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng.**—Bulletin d'oto-rhino-laryngologie et de broncho-oesophagoscopie. Paris.
Bull. Porto Rico M.A.—Bulletin of the Porto Rico Medical Association. Box 1306, San Juan. Q.
***Bull.d.sc.med.**—Bullettino delle scienze mediche di Bologna. Bologna.
***Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.**—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques; organe scientifique et professional. Paris.
***Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine.**—Bulletin de la section scientifique de l'Académie roumaine. Bucuresti.
Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét.—Continued as Bull. Acad. vét. de France.
***Bull.Soc.chim.biol.**—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.chim.de France.**—Bulletin de la Société chimique de la France. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment.**—Bulletin de la Société clinique de médecine mentale. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.**—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Paris.
Bull.Soc.M.History,Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Irreg.
***Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc.**—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Come, Saint Damien, Bourges-Paris.
***Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.**—Bulletin de la Société d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Paris. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris.**—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.path.exot.**—Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris.**—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.philomat.de Paris.**—Bulletin de la Société philomatique de Paris. Paris.
Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.—Continued as Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier.
***Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.**—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationelle de l'homme. Paris.
***Bull.Soc.zool.de France.**—Bulletin de la Société zoologique de France. Paris.
***Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.**—Bulletin of the University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons. Baltimore.
***Buxton's Researches in Polynesia.**—Buxton's Researches in Polynesia, etc. London.
***Calcutta M.J.**—The Calcutta Medical Journal. Calcutta.
California & West.Med.—California and Western Medicine, Balboa Bldg., 593 Market St., San Francisco. M.
***Canad.J.Med.& Surg.**—Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Toronto.
Canad.M.A.J.—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 836 University St., Montreal. M.
***Canad.Nurse.**—The Canadian Nurse. Winnipeg, Man.
***Canada Lancet & Pract.**—The Canada Lancet and Practitioner. Toronto.
***Cancer, Bruxelles.**—Cancer. Bruxelles.
***Cancer,New York.**—Cancer. New York.
***Cancer Control.**—Cancer Control, Lake Mohonk Conference, 1926. Chicago.
***Cancer Rev.**—Cancer Review. London.
***Casop.lék.česk.**—Časopis lékařův českých. Orgán českého lékařstva. Praha.
***Catholic M.Guardian.**—The Catholic Medical Guardian; the quarterly Journal of the Guild of St. Luke, St. Cosmos, & St. Damian. Middlesex, England. Q.
***Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.**—Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Jena.
***Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.**—Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten. Jena.
***Cervello.**—Il Cervello. Napoli.
***Česká dermat.**—Česká dermatologie. Časopis lékařský pro obor chorob kožních a pohlavních. Praha.
***Ceylon J.Sc.**—Ceylon Journal of Science. Section D., Medical Science. Colombo, Ceylon.
***Chem.News.**—The Chemical News and Journal of Physical Science. London.
Chicago M.Rec.—See Radiol. Rev. & Chicago M. Rec.
***Child.**—The Child, a Monthly Journal. London.
China M.J.—China Medical Journal. China Medical Association, 23 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai. M.
***Chinese J.Physiol.**—Chinese Journal of Physiology. Peking.
Chir.d.org.di movimento.—La Chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Capelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna, Italy. Irreg.
***Chirurgie.**—Chirurgie (Kirschner and Nordmann). Berlin and Wien.
***Chron.méd.**—La Chronique médicale. Paris.
***Clifton M.Bull.**—The Clifton Medical Bulletin. Clifton Springs, N. Y.
***Clin.chir.**—La Clinica chirurgica. Milano.
***Clin.ed ig.infant.**—Clinica ed igiene infantile. Torino.
***Clin.J.**—Clinical Journal. London.
Clin.med.ital.—La Clinica medica italiana. Dr. Franc. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano. Bi-m.
***Clin.Med.& Surg.**—Clinical Medicine and Surgery. Chicago
***Clin.opht.**—La clinique ophtalmologique. Paris.
***Clin.ostet.**—La clinica ostetricia. Rivista di ostetricia, ginecologia e pediatria. Roma.
***Clin.pediat.**—La clinica pediatrica. Modena.
***Clin.vet.**—La Clinica veterinaria. Milano.
***Clinique, Paris.**—La clinique. Journal hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques et des spécialisations médico-chirurgicales. Paris. W.
***Cluj.med.**—Clujul medical. Bucuresti.
Colorado Med.—Colorado Medicine, incorporating Wyoming Medicine. 1620 Court Place, Denver. M.
***Commonhealth.** — The Commonhealth. Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Boston.
***Compend Med.& Surg.**—Compend of Medicine and Surgery. San Francisco.
***Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.**—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Paris. W.
Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W.
***Cong.brasil.de hyg.**—Congresso brasileiro de hygiene. Sao-Paulo.
***Contrib.Embryol.**—Contributions to Embryology. Publications of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington.
***Cornell Vet.**—The Cornell Veterinarian. Ithaca. Q.
***Crón.méd.,Lima.**—La crónica médica. Lima.
***Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana.**—Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. Habana.
***Cultura med.mod.**—La cultura medica moderna. Palermo.
***Cuore e circolaz.**—Cuore e circolazione. Roma.
***Dallas M.J.**—The Dallas Medical Journal. Dallas.
De Lamar Lectures: See Johns Hopkins University School Hyg., De Lamar Lect.
***Dental Cosmos.**—The Dental Cosmos. Philadelphia.
***Dental Digest.**—Dental Digest. Chicago.
***Dental Items Interest.**—Dental Items of Interest. New York.
Dermat.Wchnschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 3, Leipzig. W.
Dermat.Ztschr.—Dermatologische Zeitschrift. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. M.
***Dermosifilografo.**—Il dermosifilografo. Gazzetta di dermosifilografia per il medico pratico. Torino. M.
***Deutsche Dentist.**—Deutsche Dentist. Berlin.
Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig. W.
***Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh.**—Deutsche Monatsschrift für Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.
***Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr.**—Deutsche tierärztliche Wochenschrift, Hannover.
***Deutsche Zahnh.**—Deutsche Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin. Berlin.
Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. Berlin & Wien. Bi-m.
Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Diagnosi.**—Diagnosi. Pisa.
***Dietary Admin.& Therapy.**—Dietary Administration and Therapy. Cleveland.

***Difesa sociale.**—Difesa sociale. Rivista di igiene previdenza ed assistenza. Roma.
***Discovery.**—Discovery. London.
***Dominion Dent.J.**—Dominion Dental Journal. Toronto.
***Eclect.M.J.**—Eclectic Medical Journal. Cincinnati.
Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. M.
***Ehe.**—Die Ehe, Monatsschrift für Ehe-Wissenschaft- Recht, u. Kultur. Berlin.
***Encéphale.**—L'Encéphale, Journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. H. Delarue, 5 rue des Grands-Augustins, Paris. M.
***Endocrinol.e patol.costit.**—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. Roma.
Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1045-1047, Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles. Bi-m.
***Enzyklop.d.klin.Med.**—Enzyklopädie der klinische Medizin. Berlin.
***Eos.**—Eos. Vierteljahrschrift für Erkenntniss und Behandlung jugendlicher Abnormer. Wien.
***Erdball.**—Der Erdball. Berlin.
***Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.**—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. München.
***Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.**—Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Berlin.
***Ergebn.d.ges.Med.**—Ergebnisse der gesamte Medizin. Berlin.
***Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.**—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
***Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.**—Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen- Radium- und Lichttherapie). Leipzig.
***Ergebn.d.Physiol.**—Ergebnisse der Physiologie. München.
***Erkrank.d.Beweg.-App.**—Die Erkrankungen des Bewegungsapparates. Wien.
***Etschländ.Aerztebl.**—Etschländer Aerzteblatt. Bolzano, Germany.
***Eugenical News.**—Eugenical News. Lancaster, Pa.
***Eugenics Rev.**—The Eugenics Review. London.
***Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir.**—L'Evolution thérapeutique; médico-chirurgicale. Paris.
Extrapulm.Tuberk.—Die extrapulmonale Tuberkulose (Sonderbeilage zur Medizinischen Klinik. Berlin and Wien.
***Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly.**—Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. Chicago.
***Fermentforsch.**—Fermentforschung. Leipzig.
***Fifth Ave.Hosp.Clin.**—Fifth Avenue Hospital Clinics. New York.
***Filipino Nurse.**—The Filipino Nurse. Manila.
***Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.**—Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar, Kasärngatan 24, Helsingfors, Finland. M.
***Folha med.**—A Folha medica. Rio de Janeiro.
***Folia Anat.Japon.**—Folia Anatomica Japonica. Tokyo.
***Folia anat.univ.conimb.**—Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbra. Portugal.
***Folia clin.,chim.et micr.**—Folia clinica chimica et microscopica. Bologna.
***Folia gynaec.**—Folia gynaecologica. Raccolta di lavori originali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Pavia.
Folia hæmat.—Folia hæmatologica. Markgrafenstrasse 4, Leipzig. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.) Irreg.
***Folia med.**—Folia medica. Napoli.
***Folia Pharmacol.Japon.**—Folia Pharmacologia Japonica. Kioto.
***Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.**—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Hamburg.
***Fortschr.d.Med.**—Fortschritte der Medizin. Berlin and Leipzig.
***Fortschr.d.Therap.**—Fortschritte der Therapie. Berlin.
***Fortschr.d.Zahnheilk.**—Fortschritte der Zahnheilkunde. Leipzig.
Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München. Irreg.
***Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi.**—Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi.
***Gac.méd.de Carácas.**—Gaceta médica de Carácas. Carácas, Venezuela. Semi-m.
***Gac.méd.de México.**—Gaceta médica de México. Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos no. 517, México, D. F. Irreg.
Gann.—Gann, The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Pathological Institute of the Imperial University, Tokyo. Q.
***Gaz.clin.**—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica mensal. S. Paulo. M.
***Gaz.d.hôp.**—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. Paris.
***Gaz.méd.de France.**—Gazette médicale de France. Paris. M.
***Gazettes méd.,Paris.**—Continued as Gaz. méd. de France.
***Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.**—Gazzetta internazionale medico-chirurgica. Napoli.
***Gazz.med.lomb.**—Gazzetta medica lombarda. Milano.
***Gazz.med.di Roma.**—Gazzetta medica di Roma. Roma.
***Gazz.d.osp.**—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Milano.
***Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt.**—Geneeskundige Bladen uit Kliniek en Laboratorium voor de praktijk. Haarlem.
***Geneesk.Gids.**—Geneeskundige Gids. Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunst en Volksgezondheid. 's Gravenhage.
***Genetic Psychol.Monogr.**—Genetic Psychological Monographs. Worcester, Mass.
***Genetica.**—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. 's Gravenhage.
***Genetics.**—Genetics. Menasha, Wis.
***Gesundh.-Ingenieur.**—Gesundheits-Ingenieur. München.
***Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.**—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino. Torino.
***Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.**—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Torino.
***Gior.di clin.med.**—Giornale di clinica medica. Parma.
Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Universita, Via Pace, 9, Milano. Bi-m.
***Gior.di med.mil.**—Giornale di medicina militare. Roma.
***Gior.d.med.prat.**—Giornale del medico pratico. Pisa.
***Gior.di med.vet.**—Giornale di medicina veterinaria. Torino.
***Gior.di ocul.**—Giornale di oculistica. Napoli.
***Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic.**—Giornale di psichiatria clinica e tecnica manicomiale. Ferrara.
***Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig.**—Giornale della reale Società italiana d'igiene. Milano.
***Gior.di tisiol.**—Giornale di tisiologia. Napoli. Q.
Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal, 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow. M.
***Good Health.**—Good Health. Battle Creek, Michigan.
***Grace Hosp.Bull.**—The Grace Hospital Bulletin. Detroit.
***Grenzfr.d.Nerv.-u.Seelenleb.**—Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens. Einzel-Darstellungen für Gebildete aller Stände. München.
***Groene en h.witte kruis.**—Het Groene en het witte kruis. Makkum.
***Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.**—Gesundheitsfürsorge für das Kindesalter. (Neue Folge der "Zeitschrift für Sauglings- und Kleinkinderschutz.") Berlin.
***Guy's Hosp.Gaz.**—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London.
Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Lancet Ltd., 1 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2. Q.
Gynéc.et Obst.—Gynécologie et Obstétrique. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Gynécologie.**—La Gynécologie. Paris.
***Gyógyászat.**—Gyógyászat. Budapest.
***Haematologica.**—Haematologica, archivio italiano di ematologia e sierologia. Napoli.
***Hahneman.Monthly.**—The Hahnemannian Monthly. Philadelphia.
***Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol.**—Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Berlin.
Harvey Lect.—Harvey Lectures, Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
***Health.**—Health. A monthly journal dealing with the developments in the field of public health in Australia. Melbourne.
Heart.—Heart. Shaw & Sons, 7 Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4. Irreg.
***Hereditas.**—Hereditas. Lund.
***Hörrohr:** See Aerztl. Mitt.
***Homœop.Recorder.**—The Homœopathic Recorder. Philadelphia.
***Hôpital.**—L'Hôpital. Paris.
Hoppe Seylers' Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.
***Hosp.Corps Quart.**—Hospital Corps Quarterly. Washington.
***Hosp.general.**—Hospital general. Revista mexicana de ciencias médicas. México.
***Hosp.Management.**—Hospital Management. Chicago.
***Hosp.Progr.**—Hospital Progress. Milwaukee.
***Hosp.Soc.Serv.**—Hospital Social Service, New York City.
***Hospitalstid.**—Hospitalstidende. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København. W.
***Hyg.ment.**—L'Hygiène mentale. Paris. M.
***Hygeia.**—Hygeia. Chicago.
***Hygiea.**—Hygiea. Isaac Marcus, Regeringsgatan 75 B, Stockholm. Semi-m.
Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin.—Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin. Treasury Department, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
***Igiene mod.**—Igiene moderna. Genova.
***Igiene d.scuola.**—L'Igiene della scuola, rivista mensile. Organo ufficiale della Associazione italiana per l'igiene della scuola. Genova. M.
***Igiene e vita.**—L'Igiene e la vita. Roma.

***Illinois Biol.Monog.**—Illinois Biological Monographs. Urbana, Illinois.
Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal, 155 N. Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park, Ill. M.
***Illust.med.ital.**—L'Illustrazione medica italiana. Genova.
***Imago.**—Imago. Zeitschrift für Anwendung der Psychoanalyse auf die Geisteswissenschaften. Wien.
Indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta, India. Q.
Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta. M.
***Indian M.Rec.**—The Indian Medical Record. Calcutta.
***Indianapolis M.J.**—Indianapolis Medical Journal. Indianapolis.
***Indust.& Engin.Chem.**—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Washington.
***Infirmière franç.**—L'Infirmière française. Revue mensuelle d'enseignement technique. Paris.
***Información méd.**—Información médica. Valladolid.
Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.—International Association of Medical Museums Bulletin and Journal of Technical Methods. Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York. Irreg.
Internat.Abstract Surg.: See Surg. Gynec. Obst.
***Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog.**—Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie. Leiden.
Internat.Clin.—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. Q.
***Internat.Council Nurses.**—International Council of Nurses. Geneva.
***Internat.J.Med.& Surg.**—International Journal of Medicine and Surgery. New York. M.
***Internat.J.Orthodontia.**—The International Journal of Orthodontia. St. Louis.
Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. Q.
***Internat.J.Surg.:** See Internat. J. Med. & Surg.
Internat.M.Digest.—International Medical Digest. Hagerstown, Maryland.
***Internat.Orthodont.Cong.**—International Orthodontological Congress. St. Louis.
***Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph.**—Internationale Revue der gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrographie. Leipzig.
***Internat.S.Digest.**—International Surgical Digest. Hagerstown, Maryland.
***Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh.**—Internationales Zentralblatt für Ohrenheilkunde. Leipzig.
***Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.**—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. Wien.
Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.) M.
***Isis.**—Isis. Bruxelles. M.
***Italia san.**—L'Italia sanitaria. Tribuna dei medici condotti. Roma.
J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. W.
J.Abnorm.Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. Harvard Psychological Dept., 19 Beaver St., Cambridge, Mass.
***J.Agric.Research.**—Journal of Agricultural Research, Washington.
***J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez.**—Jurnal akusherstva i zhenskikh bolïeznei; organ Akushersko-Ginekologicheskavo Obshtshestva v Leningrade.
***J.Am.A.Med.-Phys.Research.**—Journal of the American Association for Medico-Physical Research. Lewistown, Pa.
***J.Am.A.Promot.Hyg.**—The Journal of the American Association for Promoting Hygiene and Public Baths. New York.
***J.Am.Chem.Soc.**—Journal of the American Chemical Society. Easton, Pa., and New York.
***J.Am.Dent.A.**—Journal of the American Dental Association. Chicago.
***J.Am.Dietet.A.**—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. Baltimore.
***J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.**—Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. Chicago.
***J.Am.Inst.Homœop.**—Journal of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Chicago.
***J.Am.Pharm.A.**—The Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association. Columbus, Ohio.
***J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin.**—Journal of the American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers. New York.
***J.Am.Statist.A.**—Journal of the American Statistical Association. New York.
***J.Am.Vet.M.A.**—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. Detroit.
J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.
***J.Anthrop.Soc.Bombay.**—The Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay.
***J.Applied Psychol.**—Journal of Applied Psychology. Worcester, Mass.
J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society, 810 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock. M.
***J.Ayurveda.**—Journal Ayurveda. Calcutta.
J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
J.Biochem.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Itchome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo. Q.
J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. 166 Newberry St., Boston. Q.
J.Cancer.—Journal of Cancer. Cancer Research Fund, Hume St., Dublin, Ireland. Q.
J.Cancer Research.—Journal of Cancer Research. The Institute for Cancer Research of Columbia University, 1145 Amsterdam Ave., New York. Q.
***J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.**—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.
***J.de chim.phys.**—Journal de chimie physique. Genève and Paris.
J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Bruxelles.
***J.Chosen M.A.**—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Chosen, Japan.
J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. Bi-m.
***J.Comp.Path.& Therap.**—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Edinburgh & London.
J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
***J.Council Scient.Indust.Research**—Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Melbourne.
***J.Delinq.**—The Journal of Delinquency. Whittier, Calif.
***J.Dent.Research.**—Journal of Dental Research. Baltimore.
***J.Econom.Entomol.**—Journal of Economic Entomology. Geneva, N. Y.
***J.Educ.Psychol.**—Journal of Educational Psychology, including experimental pedagogy, child physiology and hygiene, and educational statistics. Baltimore.
***J.Elisha Mitchell Sc.Soc.**—Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. Chapel Hill, N. C.
J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Ave. A, New York. M.
***J.Exper.Psychol.**—Journal of Experimental Psychology. Lancaster, Pa., and Princeton, N. J.
***J.Exper.Zool.**—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Philadelphia.
J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. 111 W. Adams St., Jacksonville. M.
***J.Frankl.Inst.**—Journal of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia.
J.General Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
***J.Genetics.**—Journal of Genetics. London, England.
J.Hered.—Journal of Heredity. (Only selected articles are indexed.) The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 Ninth St., N. W., Washington, D. C. M.
J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) Q.
J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne. M.
J.Indust.Hyg.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Abstract of Literature. 55 Van Dyke St., Boston. M.
J.Infect. Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases, 637 S. Wood St., Chicago. M.
***J.Inst.Actuaries.**—Journal of the Institute of Actuaries. London.
J.Iowa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, Des Moines. M.
***J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc.**—Journal of the Japanese Society of Veterinary Science. Tokyo.
J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 608 Kansas Ave., Topeka. M.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. M.

J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.) M.

J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia, 139 Forrest Ave., N. E., Atlanta. M.

J.M.A.South Africa.—The Journal of the Medical Association of South Africa. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey, 14 S. Day St., Orange. M.

J.Maine M.A.—Journal of Maine Medical Association. 148 Park St., Portland. M.

***J.Mammalogy.**—Journal of Mammalogy. Baltimore.

***J.Marine Biol.A.United Kingdom.**—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom. Plymouth.

***J.Med.**—Journal of Medicine. Cincinnati.

***J.de méd.de Bordeaux.**—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux.

***J.de méd.et chir.prat.**—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Paris.

***J.méd.franç.**—Le Journal médical français. Paris.

***J.de méd.de Lyon.**—Le Journal de médecine de Lyon. Bi-m.

***J.de méd.de Paris.**—Journal de médecine de Paris. Paris.

J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 7 Great Marlborough St., London. Q.

J.Metab.Research.—The Journal of Metabolic Research, Physiatric Institute, Morristown, N.J. Irreg.

J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society, Grand Rapids National Bank Bldg., Grand Rapids. M.

J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association, 901 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis. M.

***J.Morphol.**—Journal of Morphology. Philadelphia.

***J.Nat.M.A.**—Journal of the National Medical Association. Newark, N. J.

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York. M.

J.Neurol.& Psychopath.—The Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. Q.

***J.New England Water Works A.**—Journal of the New England Water Works Association. Boston.

J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp.—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire. Sherrat & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester. Q.

J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association, 609 Barnes Bldg., Muskogee. M.

***J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng.**—The Journal of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology. Philadelphia.

***J.Optic.Soc.,America.**—Journal of the Optical Society of America and Review of Scientific Instruments. Menasha, Wis.

***J.Orient.Med.**—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Shimmeicho, S. Manchuria.

***J.Outdoor Life.**—Journal of the Outdoor Life. Trudeau, N. Y.

J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. Prof. H. B. Ward, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. (Only medical articles are indexed.) Q.

J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh. Q.

***J.Personn.Research.**—Continued as Personn. J.

***J.de pharm.et chim.**—Journal de pharmacie et de chimie. Paris.

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

J.Philippine Islands M.A.—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 547 Herran St., Manila. M.

***J.Philos.**—The Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods. New York.

***J.Phys.Chem.**—Journal of Physical Chemistry. Ithaca, N. Y.

J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. Irreg.

J.de physiol.et de path.gén.—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Q.

***J.de physique et radium.**—Journal de physique et le radium. Paris.

J.Prev.Med.—Journal of Preventive Medicine, 5724 Ellis Ave., Chicago. Bi-m.

***J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.**—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie (zugleich Zeitschrift für Hypnotismus, Band XI). Leipzig.

***J.de psychol.norm.et path.**—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Paris.

J.Radiol.—Continued as Arch. Physical Therapy.

J.de radiol.et d'électrol.—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie, Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

***J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.**—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. London.

***J.Roy.Army M.Corps.**—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. London.

***J.Roy.Micr.Soc.**—Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society. London.

***J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.**—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. London.

***J.Roy.San.Inst.**—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. London.

***J.Roy.Statist.Soc.**—Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. London.

J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 370 7th Ave., New York. Monthly except July, Aug. and Sept.

J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Greenville. M.

J.State Med.—Journal of State Medicine, 37 Russell Square, London, W. C. 1. M.

J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association, 810 Bennie-Dillon Bldg., Nashville. M.

J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1. Semi-m.

J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.

J.d'urol.—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.

***Jahrb.d.Charakterol.**—Jahrbuch der Charakterologie. Berlin.

Jahrb.f.Kinderh.—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und physische Erziehung. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. Irreg.

***Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.**—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Leipzig and Wien.

***Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.**—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. München.

***Janus.**—Janus. Leyde.

***Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.**—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences, Transactions. (Thirteen Sections). Tokyo.

***Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.**—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Kyoto.

Japan M.World.—Japan Medical World. Nippon-No-Ikai Sha, 14 Itchome, Mikawacho, Kanda, Tokyo, Japan. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, 76 Fifth Ave., New York.) M.

***Jenaische Ztschr.f.Naturw.**—Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft. Jena.

***Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag.**—Johns Hopkins Alumni Magazine. Baltimore.

***Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect.**—Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health, De Lamar Lectures. Baltimore.

Journal-Lancet.—Journal-Lancet, 839 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis. Semi-m.

***Juventud méd.**—La Juventud médica. Organo de los intereses de la sociedad del mismo nombre. Guatemala.

***Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull.**—Kansas City Clinical Society Monthly Bulletin. Kansas City.

***Keio-Roentgenarchiv.**—Keio-Roentgenarchiv. Tokio.

***Kekkaku.**—Kekkaku. (Tuberculosis.) Tokyo.

Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal, State and 12th Sts., Bowling Green. M.

***Kenya & East African M.J.**—Kenya and East African Medical Journal. Nairobi, Kenya.

Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen Co., Tokyo, Japan. Irreg. Ceased publication with vol. 7, no. 1.

***Klin.med.**—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Jurnal posvyashtshonnii voprosam nauchnoi i prakticheskoi meditsini. Moscow. Semi-m.

***Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.**—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde. Stuttgart. M.

Klin.Wchnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. W.

***Kolloidchem.Beihefte.**—Kolloidchemische Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Dresden.

***Kolloid-Ztschr.**—Kolloid-Zeitschrift. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche und technische Kolloidchemie. Dresden and Leipzig.

***Kong.med.i farm.wojsk.**—Kongres (IV) miedzynarodowy i farmacji wojskowej. Warsaw.

***Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen.**—Korrespondenz-Blätter des allgemeinen ärztlichen Vereins von Thüringen. Jena.

***Krankheitsforschung.**—Krankheitsforschung. Leipzig.

Lancet.—Lancet, 423 Strand, London, W. C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York. W.
Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope, 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis. M.
***Latvijas Ārstu ž.**—Latvijas Ārstu žurnals. Riga.
***Lettura oftal.**—Lettura oftalmologica. Pistoia.
***Long Island M.J.**—Long Island Medical Journal. Patchogue.
Lyon chir.—Lyon chirurgical. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Bi-m.
***Lyon méd.**—Lyon médical. Organe officiel de la Société nationale de médecine, de la Société des sciences médicales, de la Société médicale des hôpitaux, de la Société de chirurgie, du Comité médico-chirurgical des hôpitaux. Lyon. W.
***M.Brief.**—The Medical Brief. St. Louis.
M.Clin.North America.—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia. Bi-m.
***M.Critic & Guide.**—The Medical Critic and Guide. New York.
***M.Herald.**—The Medical Herald and Physiotherapist. Kansas City.
***M.Insur.& Health Conserv.**—Medical Insurance and Health Conservation. Austin, Texas.
M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia, Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney. W.
M.J.& Rec.—Medical Journal and Record. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 53 Park Place, New York. Semi-m.
M.J.S.Africa.: See J.M.A.South Africa.
***M.Life.**—Medical Life. New York.
***M.Officer.**—The Medical Officer. London.
***M.Pickwick.**—Medical Pickwick. Saranac Lake, N. Y.
***M.Press.**—Medical Press and Circular. London.
***M.Progress.**—Medical Progress. Louisville, Ky.
***M.Rec.& Ann.**—Medical Record and Annals. San Antonio.
***M.Rev.of Rev.**—Medical Review of Reviews. New York.
***M.Sentinel.**—Medical Sentinel. Portland, Oregon.
***M.Standard.**—Medical Standard. Chicago.
***M.Times.London.**—Medical Times, London.
***M.Times.New York.**—Medical Times. New York.
***M.Woman's J.**—Medical Woman's Journal. Cincinnati.
***M.World.**—Medical World. Philadelphia.
***Mag.London (Roy.Free Hosp.) School Med.for Women.**—Magazine of the London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women. London.
***Magyar orvosi Arch.**—Magyar orvosi Archivum. Budapest.
***Man.**—Man. London.
***Manicomio.**—Manicomio. Archivio di psichiatria e scienze affini. Nocera.
***Marseille méd.**—Marseille médical. Marseille.
***Maternity & Child Welfare.**—Maternity and Child Welfare. London.
***Med.-biol.J.**—Meditzinskiy-biologicheskiy jurnal. Moscow and Leningrad.
***Med.contemp.**—A Medicina contemporanea. Lisboa.
***Med.d.Gegenw.**—Die Medicin der Gegenwart. Leipzig.
***Med.ibera.**—La Medicina ibera; revista semanal de medicina y cirugia. Madrid.
***Méd.inf.**—La Médecine infantile. Revue pratique internationale. Paris.
***Med.ital.**—La Medicina italiana. Milano.
Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N 24. W.
***Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg.**—Medizinisches Korrespondenzblatt für Württemberg. Stuttgart.
***Med.del lavoro.**—Medicina del lavoro. Milano.
***Med.-Leg.J.**—Medico-Legal Journal. New York.
***Med.nuova.**—Medicina nuova. Roma.
***Med.prat.**—Il Medico pratico. Bollettino d'igiene, medicina e chirurgia. Napoli.
***Med.Rev.,Bergen.**—Medicinsk Revue. Utgit av det Medicinske Selskap i Bergen. Bergen.
***Méd.scolaire.**—La Médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Paris. M.
***Med.-statist.Nachr.**—Medizinal-statistische Nachrichten. Berlin.
***Médecin stomatol.Bull.off.**—Le médecin stomatologiste Bulletin officiel du Syndicat général des médecins stomatologistes. Paris.
Médecine.—La médecine, 21 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 5e. M.
***Mededeel.v.h.Rijks.-Inst.v.pharm.-therap.onderzoek.**—Mededeelingen van het Rijks-Instituut voor pharmacotherapeutisch onderzoek. Leiden.
Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore. Q.
***Mem.Am.Anthrop.A.**—Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association. Menasha, Wisconsin.
***Mem.do Inst.de Butantan.**—Memorias do Instituto de Butantan. S. Paulo.
***Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.**—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro. Irreg.
***Mem.y rev.Soc.cient."Antonio Alzate."**—Memorias y revista de la Sociedad científica "Antonio Alzate." Mexico.
***Memphis M.J.**—Memphis Medical Journal. Memphis, Tenn.
Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. Q.
***Middlesex Hosp.J.**—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. London.
***Mikrokosmos.**—Mikrokosmos. Stuttgart.
Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C. M.
***Militærlægen.**—Militærlægen. Udgivet af Militærlægeforeningen i Kjøbenhavn. Kjøbenhavn.
***Mind.**—Mind. A quarterly review of psychology and philosophy. London.
***Minerva med.**—Minerva medica. Torino.
Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine, 2429 University Ave., St. Paul. M.
***Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.**—Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Sendai, Japan.
***Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien.**—Mitteilung der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Wien.
***Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr.**—Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Leipzig.
***Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteluntersuch.u.Hyg.**—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. Bern.
***Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u.d.Naturw.**—Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Leipzig.
Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir.—Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany. Irreg.
***Mitt.a.Justus Perthes' geog.Anst.**—Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. Gotha.
***Mitt.d.Ver.badisch.Tierärzte.**—Mitteilungen des Vereins badischer Tierärzte. Karlsruhe.
Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 22 E. Ontario St., Chicago. (Only selected articles are indexed.) M.
Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 15, Berlin. M.
***Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg.**—Monatsschrift für Harnkrankheiten und sexuelle Hygiene. Stuttgart. M.
Monatschr.f.Kinderh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Dresdnerstrasse 3, Leipzig. M.
***Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.**—Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform. Heidelberg.
***Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.**—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Berlin and Wien.
***Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.**—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Berlin.
***Monatschr.f.Unfallh.**—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mechanotherapie und der Begutachtung Unfallverletzter. Leipzig. M.
***Monde méd.,Barcelona.**—Le monde médical (Spanish edition). Barcelona.
***Monde méd.,Paris.**—Le monde médical (French edition). Paris.
***Monitore zool.ital.**—Monitore zoologico italiano. Siena and Firenze.
***Monthly Bull.Philippine Health Serv.**—Monthly Bulletin of the Philippine Health Service. Manila.
***Montpellier méd.**—Montpellier médical. Montpellier.
***Morgagni.**—Il Morgagni. Milano.
***Morphol.Jahrb.**—Morphologisches Jahrbuch (Gegenbaur's). Leipzig.
***Mosk.med.J.**—Moskowski meditsinski journal. Moscow.
München.med.Wchnschr.—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmann, Paul Heysestrasse 26, München. W.
***München.tierärztl.Wchnschr.**—Münchener tierärztliche Wochenschrift. München.

***Mycologia.**—Mycologia, Lancaster, Pa. Continuation of the Journal of Mycology.
***N.Generation.**—Die Neue Generation. Berlin.
***Narkose u.Anaesth.**—Narkose und Anaesthesie. Berlin.
***Nat.Eclect.M.A.Quart.**—The National Eclectic Medical Association. Cincinnati.
***Nat.M.J.,China.**—The National Medical Journal of China. Shanghai.
***Nat.Safety News.**—National Safety News Monthly. Chicago.
***Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.**—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. New York.
***Nation's Health.**—Discontinued Dec. '27. See Am. J. Pub. Health.
***Natur.**—Natur. Zeitschrift der deutschen naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. Leipzig.
***Nature,London.**—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. London.

***Nature,Paris.**—La Nature. Paris.
***Naturwissenschaften.**—Naturwissenschaften. Berlin.
Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, Centre McKinley Bldg., Lincoln. M.
***Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk.**—Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Geneeskunde. S. C. Van Doesburgh, Leiden.
***Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.**—Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. de Erven F. Bohn, Haarlem, Netherlands. W.
***Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec.**—Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Verloskunde en Gynaecologie. Haarlem.
***Néoplasmes.**—Les Néoplasmes. Paris.
***Nervenarzt.**—Nervenarzt. Berlin.
***Neurologica.**—Neurologica. Napoli. Bi-m.
***Neurotherapie.**—Neurotherapie. Amsterdam.
***New Albany M.Herald.**—The New Albany Medical Herald. New Albany, Ind.
New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. Boston. W. (Continuation of Boston M.& S.J.)
New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1551 Canal St., New Orleans. M.
New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine, 17 W. 43d St., New York. Semi-m.
***New Zealand M.J.**—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Wellington, N. Z.
***Newcastle M.J.**—Newcastle Medical Journal. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.
***Nipiologia.**—Nipiologia. Napoli.
***Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr.**—Nordisk Hygienisk Tidsskrift. Stockholm.
***Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.**—Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskapen. Johannes Bjørnstad, Raadhusgaten 30 B, Oslo, Norway. M.
***Norsk Tidsskr.f.Mil.-Med.**—Norsk Tidsskrift for Militærmedicin. Udgivet af det Militærmedicinske Selskab i Kristiania. Kristiania.
***North Am.Vet.**—The North American Veterinarian. Evanston, Ill. M.
Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. 543 Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash. M.
***Nosokómos.**—Nosokómos. Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Vereeniging tot Bevordering der Belangen van Verpleegsters en Verpleegers. Amsterdam.
***Note e riv.di psichiat.**—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Diario del San Benedetto-Manicomio provinciale di Pesaro. Pesaro.
Nourrisson.—Le Nourrisson. Revue d'hygiene et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris. Bi-m.
***Nursing J.India.**—Nursing Journal of India. Kilpauk, Madras, India.
Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. Bi-m.
***Odontologie.**—L'Odontologie et la revue internationale d'odontologie. Paris.
Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal, 131 E. State St., Columbus. M.
***Omsky M.J.**—Omsky Meditzinskiy Jurnal. Omsk.
***Opuscula selecta Neerland.de arte med.** — Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica. Amsterdam.
***Orient.J.Dis.Infants.**—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Kyoto, Japan.
***Orvosi hetil.**—Orvosi hetilap. Honi és külföldi gyógyászat és kórbuvárlat közlönye. Budapest. W.
***Osp.maggiore.**—L'Ospedale maggiore. Rivista mensile illustrata. Milano.
***Outlook for Blind.**—Outlook for the Blind. Boston. Q.
***Pacific Coast J.Nurs.**—Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing. San Francisco.
***Pacific Dent.Gaz.**—Pacific Dental Gazette. San Francisco.
***Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.**—Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. New York.
***Parasitology.**—Parasitology. Supplement to Journal of Hygiene. London.
***Paris chir.**—Paris chirurgical; publiant les comptes rendus de la Société des chirurgiens de Paris. Revue mensuelle. Paris.
Paris méd.—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille. Paris. W.
***Pathologica.**—Pathologica; rivista quindicinale. Genova.
Pediatria.—La Pediatria: Rivista quindicinale d'igiene, medicina e chirurgia dell' infanzia. S. Andrea delle Dame 21, Napoli. Semi-m.
***Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat.**—La Pediatria. Archivio di patologia e clinica pediatrica. Napoli.
***Pediatría españ.**—La Pediatría española. Madrid.
***Pediatria prat.**—La pediatria pratica. Modena.
***Pediatriya.**—Pediatriya. Moscow.
***Pensiero med.**—Pensiero medico. Milano.
***Personn.J.**—The Personnel Journal. Baltimore.
Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.
***Pharm.J.**—The Pharmaceutical Journal. London.
***Pharm.Weekbl.**—Pharmaceutisch Weekblad. Amsterdam.
Philippine J.Sc.—Philippine Journal of Science. (Only medical articles are indexed.) Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I. M.
Physical Therap.—Physical Therapeutics, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. M.
***Physiol.Papers (Krogh).**—Physiological Papers dedicated to Professor August Krogh. København.
Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. Published by the American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore. Q.
***Phytopath.**—Phytopathology. Baltimore.
***Piedmont Hosp.Bull.**—Piedmont Hospital Bulletin. Atlanta, Ga.
Policlinico (sez.chir)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). M. **(sez.med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). M. **(sez.prat.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina 14, Roma. W.
***Polska gaz.lek.**—Polska gazeta lekarska. Kraków.
Post-Grad.M.J.—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2. M.
Practitioner—Practitioner. Howard St., Strand, London, W. C. 2. M.
***Prakt.Arzt.**—Der Praktische Arzt. Leipzig.
***Prat.méd.franç.**—La Pratique médicale française. Paris.
***Prat.pediat.**—La pratica pediatria. Genova.
***Praxis.**—Praxis. Bern.
Prensa méd.argent.—La prensa médica argentina, Junin 845, Buenos Aires. 3 times a month.
Presse méd.—Presse médicale. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Semi-w.
***Presse therm.et climat.**—La presse thermale et climatique. Paris.
***Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.**—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. New York.
***Proc.Am.Philos.Soc., Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927).**—Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, Bicentennial Celebration, (1727-1927). Philadelphia.
***Proc.Conf.State & Prov.Health Author.North America**—Proceedings of the Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America. New York.
***Proc.Inst.Med.,Chicago**—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. Chicago.
***Proc.Inter-State Post-Grad.M.Assemb.,North America.** — Proceedings of the Inter-State Post-Graduate Medical Assembly of North America. Milwaukee.
***Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone.**—Proceedings of the Medical Association of the Isthmian Canal Zone. Mount Hope, C. Z.
***Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.**—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Washington, D. C.
***Proc.Roy.Inst.Great Britain.**—Proceedings of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. London.
***Proc.Roy.Soc.,Edinburgh.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
***Proc.Roy.Soc.,London.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society. London.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. (Only selected articles are indexed.) Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London. M.
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.—Proceedings of Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y. M.
***Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin.**—Proceedings of the Staff Meeting of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
***Profilak.med.**—Profilakticheskaya meditsina. L. D. Ulianoff. 14 Pushkinskaya, Kharkov, U. S. S. Russia. M.
***Progrès méd.**—Progrès médical. Paris.
***Progresos de la clínica.**—Los progresos de la clínica Revista mensual iberoamericana de ciéncias médicas. Madrid. M.
***Psyche,Boston.**—Psyche. A Journal of Entomology. Boston.
***Psyche,London.**—Psyche (a quarterly review of psychology). London.
***Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl.**—Psychiatrische en Neurologische Bladen uitgegeven door de Nederlandsche Vereeniging voor Psychiatrie en Neurologie. Amsterdam.
***Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.** — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Halle a.S.
Psychiatric Quart.—Psychiatric Quarterly. State Hospital, Department of Mental Hygiene, Albany, N. Y.
***Psychoanalyt.Rev.**—Psychoanalytic Review. Albany.
***Psychol.Arb.**—Psychologische Arbeiten. Berlin.
***Psychol.Bull.**—The Psychological Bulletin, Literary Section of the Psychological Review. Albany, N. Y.
***Psychol.Clin.**—Psychological Clinic. Philadelphia.
***Psychol.Forsch.**—Psychologische Forschung. Berlin.
***Psychol.u.Med.**—Psychologie und Medizin. Stuttgart.
***Psychol.Monog.**—Psychological Monographs. Princeton, N. J.
***Psychol.Rev.**—The Psychological Review. Princeton, N. J.
Pub.Health Bull.—Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Pub.Health J.—Public Health Journal, 40 Elm St., Toronto. M.
***Pub.Health Nurse.**—The Public Health Nurse. Albany, N. Y.
Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. W.
Pub.Health Rep.Supp.—Public Health Report Supplement. Washington. (Listed under Books.)
***Pubb.d.stazione zool.di Napoli.**—Pubblicazioni della stazione zoologica di Napoli. Milano.
***Publications S.African.Inst.M.Research.**—Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research. Johannesburg.
***Publishers' Weekly.**—Publishers' Weekly. New York.
***Quaderni di psichiat.**—Quaderni di psichiatria. Genova.
Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2. Q.
Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Humphrey Milford, Amen House, London, E. C. Q.
***Quart.J.Micr.Sc.**—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science. London.
***Quart.J.Speech Educ.**—The Quarterly Journal of Speech Education. Champaign, Ill.
Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
***Radiochirurgia.**—La Radiochirurgia. Napoli.
***Radiol.med.**—La Radiologia medica, revista mensile. Milano.
***Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.**—Radiological Review and the Chicago Medical Recorder. 81 E. Madison St., Chicago. M
Radiology.—Radiology. 2429 University Ave., Saint Paul, M.
***Raggi ultraviol.**—Raggi ultravioletti. Milano.
***Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff.**—La Rassegna di clinica, terapia e scienze affini. Roma.
***Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.**—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Napoli.
***Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring.**—Rassegna italiana di oto-rino-laringologia. Napoli.
***Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.**—La Rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Napoli.
***Rassegna d.previd.soc.**—Rassegna della previdenza sociale, infortunistica e assicurazioni sociali, legislazione, medicina e questioni del lavoro. Roma.
***Rassegna di studi psichiat.**—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Siena.
***Rassegna di studi sess.**—Rassegna di studi sessuali. Roma.
***Rec.de méd.vét.**—Recueil de médecine vétérinaire. Paris.
***Reddingwezen.**—Reddingwezen. Amsterdam.
***Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc.**—Reports of meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. London.
***Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj.**—Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects. London.
***Rep.Smithsonian Inst.**—Reports of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, D. C.
***Report.de med.y cir.**—Repertorio de medicina y cirurgía. Bogotá.
***Rev.d'actinol.** — Revue d'actinologie. — Lumiere — Ultra-violet—Infra-rouge. Paris.
***Rev.anthrop.**—Revue anthropologique. Paris.
***Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg.**—Revista argentina de neurologia, psiquiatria y medicina legal. Buenos Aires.
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. (Including special branches of this association.) Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires. M.
***Rev.Asoc.méd.mex.**—Revista de la Asociación médica mexicana. México.
Rev.de chir.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Rev.de cien.méd.**—Revista de ciencias médicas. Mexico.
***Rev.de criminol.psiquiat.**—Revista de criminología psiquiatría y medicina legal. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.espan.de med.y cir.**—Revista española de medicina y cirugía. Barcelona.
Rev.de especialid.—Revista de especialidades. Buenos Aires
***Rev.filipina de med.y farm.**—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Manila.
***Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.**—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. Paris. M.
Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. Bi-m.
Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst.—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris. M.
Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. Bi-m.
***Rev.franç.de psychanal.**—Revue française de psychanalyse. Paris.
***Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.**—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. Paris.
***Rev.gén.d'opht.**—Revue générale d'ophthalmologie. Paris.
***Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq.**—Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées. Paris.
***Rev.d'hyg.**—Revue d'hygiène et de police sanitaire. Paris.
***Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge.**—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. Genève.
***Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.**—Revue internationale de médecine et de chirurgie. (Revue analytique de bibliographie.) Paris.
***Rev.internat.du trachome.**—Revue internationale du trachome. Paris.
***Rev.de laryng.**—Revue de laryngologie, d'otologie et de rhinologie. Paris.
***Rev.méd.de Barcelona.**—Revista médica de Barcelona.
***Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.**—Revue medico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancreas et de la rate. Paris.
***Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil.**—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro.
***Rev.de méd.y cir.de la Habana.**—Revista de medicina y cirujía de la Habana. Habana.
***Rev.méd.cubana.**—Revista médica cubana. Habana.
***Rev.méd.de l'est.**—Revue médicale de l'est. Nancy.
***Rev.méd.franç.**—Revue médicale française. Paris. Bi-m.
***Rev.méd.de Hamburgo.**—Revista médica de Hamburgo. Berlin.
***Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.**—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Paris.
Rev.de méd.,Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Rev.de med.,Rosario.**—Revista de medicina. Rosario, Argentina.
***Rev.méd.del Rosario.**—Revista médica del Rosario (República Argentina). Rosario, Argentina.
***Rev.de med.,São Paulo.**—Revista de medicina. São Paulo, Brazil.
Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot et Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne. 14 issues yearly.
Rev.méd.d.Uruguay.—Revista médica del Uruguay. Calle Rio Branco, 1424, Montevideo. M.
***Rev.méd.veracruzana.**—Revista médica veracruzana. Veracruz.
***Rev.méd.de Yucatán.**—Revista médica de Yucatán. Mérida.
***Rev.mex.de biol.**—Revista mexicana de biología. Mexico.
Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M.
***Rev.v.neurol.a psychiat.**—Revue v neurologii a psychiatrii. Praha.
***Rev.odont.**—Revue odontologique. Paris.
***Rev.d'orthop.**—Revue d'orthopédie. Paris.
***Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.** — Revue d'oto-neuro-oculistique. Paris.
***Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.**—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica. Buenos Aires. M.
***Rev.phil.**—Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger. Paris.
***Rev.philanthrop.**—La revue philanthropique. Paris.
***Rev.de phtisiol.méd.soc.**—Revue de phtisiologie médico-sociale. Paris.
***Rev.prat.de biol.**—Revue pratique de biologie appliquée à la clinique et à la thérapeutique. Paris.
***Rev.prat.d'hyg.municip.**—Revue pratique d'hygiène municipale, urbaine et rurale. Paris.
***Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds.**—Revue pratique des maladies des pays chauds (Egypte médico-chirurgicale). Paris.
***Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires.**—Revista de la sanidad militar. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.de san.mil.,Madrid.**—Revista de sanidad militar. Madrid.
***Rev.scient.**—La revue scientifique de la France et de l'étranger. Paris.
Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.—Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de biología y su filial la Sociedad de biologia del Litoral. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol.**—Revista de la Sociedad de medicina interna y de la Sociedad de tisiología. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.de stomatol.**—La revue de stomatologie. Paris.
***Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.**—Revista sud-americana, de endocrinología, immunología y quimioterapía. Buenos Aires.
***Rev.de la tuberculose.**—Revue de la tuberculose. Paris.
***Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.**—Revue tunisienne des sciences médicales. Tunis.
***Rev.vét.mil.**—Revue vétérinaire militaire. Paris.
***Rev.zootécn.**—Revista zootécnica. Buenos Aires.
Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, Providence. M.
***Ricerche di morfol.**—Ricerche di morfologia. Roma.
***Ricerche di morfol.e biol.**—Ricerche di morfologia e biologia animale. Naples.
Riforma med.—La Riforma medica. Piazza Sette Settembre, N. 22, Napoli. W.

***Rinasc.med.**—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Napoli. Semi-m.
***Riv.di biol.**—Rivista di biologia. Milano.
***Riv.di clin.med.**—Rivista di clinica medica. Firenze.
***Riv.di clin.pediat.**—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Firenze.
***Riv.crit.di infortun.-assic.**—Rivista critica di infortunistica-assicurazioni e responsabilità civile. Milano.
***Riv.di idrol.,climat.e terap.fis.**—Rivista di idrologia, climatologia e terapia fisica. Milano. M.
***Riv.ital.di ginecol.**—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. Bologna. M.
***Riv.di malariol.**—Rivista di malariologia. Roma.
***Riv.med.**—Rivista medica. Periodico mensile di medicina, terapia e d'igiene. Milano. M.
***Riv.osp.**—Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Roma.
***Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.**—Rivista d'ostericia e ginecologia pratica. Palermo.
***Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.** — Rivista oto-neuro- oftalmologica. Roma. Bi-m.
***Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc.**—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Bologna. M.
***Riv.di pat.nerv.**—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Firenze.
***Riv.di pat.sper.**—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Napoli.
***Riv.di psicol.**—Rivista di psicologia, organo della Società italiana di psicologia. Bologna.
***Riv.sper.di freniat.**—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e di medicina legale in relazione con l' antropologia e le scienze giuridiche e sociali. Reggio-Emilia.
***Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.**—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Siena.
***Russk.Klin.**—Russkaya Klinika. Moscow.
S.African M.Record.—See J. M. A. South Africa.
S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia. Bi-m.
***Sammi.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh.**—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. Halle a.S.
***Sang.**—Le Sang, biologie et pathologie. Paris.
***Sborn.lék.**—Sborník lékařsky. Praha.
***School & Soc.**—School and Society. New York.
***Schrift.d.Königsb.gelehrt.Gesellsch.**—Schriften der Königsberger gelehrten Gesellschaft. Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Berlin.
Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Bahnhofstrasse 61, Zurich. Irreg.
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. — Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel. W.
***Science.**—Science. New York.
***Science Progr.**—Science Progress in the twentieth century. London.
***Sciencia med.**—Sciencia medica, revista brasileira de medicina e sciencias affins. Rio de Janeiro.
***Scient.Am.**—The Scientific American. New York.
***Scient.Monthly.**—Scientific Monthly. New York.
***Scient.Proc.Roy.Dublin Soc.**—Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society. Dublin.
***Scientia.**—Scientia. Rivista di scienza. Organo internazionale di sintesi scientifica (etc.). Bologna.
***Scritti biol.**—Scritti biologici (L. Castaldi). Siena.
***Scuola positiva.**—La scuola positiva nella giurisprudenza civile e penale e nella vita sociale. Milano.
Sei-I-Kwai M.J.—Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Jikei-kawi Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo. Bi-m.
***Semaine d.hôp.de Paris.**—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris.
Semana méd.—Semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, Córdoba 2254, Buenos Aires, Argentina. W.
***Seuchenbekämpfung.**—Seuchenbekämpfung. Wien. Semim.
Siglo méd.—El siglo médico. Apartado de Correos 121, Madrid. W.
***Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soc.zu Erlangen.**—Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medicinischen Societät zu Erlangen.
***Sitzungsb.d.preuss.Akad.d.Wissenschaft.phys.-mat.Kl.**— Sitzungsberichte der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin.
***Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol.**—Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Berlin and Leipzig.
***Smithsonian Inst.United States Nat.Museum.**—Smithsonian Institute of United States National Museum. Washington.
***Smithsonian Misc.Collect.**—Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Washington.
***Soc.franç.de prophyl.san.et mor.Bull.**—Société française de prophylaxie sanitaire et morale. Bulletin. Paris.
***Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens.**—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Paris. M.
South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal, Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. M.
***South.Med.& Surg.**—Southern Medicine and Surgery. Charlotte, N. C.
Southwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Dr. Warner Watkins, Box 1587, Phoenix, Ariz. M.
***Soziale Praxis u.Arch.f.Volkswohlf.**—Soziale Praxis und Archiv für Volkswohlfahrt. Berlin.
***Spec.Path.u.Therap.inn.Krankh.** — Specifische Pathologie und Therapie innerer Krankheiten. Berlin and Wien.
***Sperimentale,Arch.di biol.**—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale et patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Firenze.
***St.Barth.Hosp.J.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London.
***St.Barth.Hosp.Rep.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. London.
***St.Mary's Hosp.Gaz.**—St. Mary's Hospital Gazette. London.
***St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull.**—St. Michael's Hospital Medical Bulletin. Toronto, Canada.
***St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.**—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. London, Croydon.
State Hosp.Quart.—The State Hospital Quarterly. New York State Hospital Commission, Albany. Q. Continued as Psychiatric Quarterly.
***Stomatol.**—La Stomatologia. Milano.
Strahlentherapie.—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.
***Strasbourg-méd.**—Strasbourg-médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg.
***Stud.Psychol.& Psychiat.**—Studies in Psychology and Psychiatry; from the Catholic University of America. Baltimore.
***Studium.**—Studium; rivista di scienza medica. Napoli.
Surg.Gynec.Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. M.
***Surg.J.**—Surgical Journal. Chicago.
***Svensk Farm.Tidskr.**—Svensk Farmaceutisk Tidskrift. Stockholm.
***Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl.** — Svenska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Stockholm. Q.
***Svenska läk.-tidning.**—Svenska läkartidningen. Stockholm.
***Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.**—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Formosa, Japan.
***Techn.Gemeindeblatt.**—Technisches Gemeindeblatt. Berlin.
***Tegen de Tubere.**—Tegen de Tuberculose. 's Gravenhage.
***Terapia.**—Terapia. Milano.
Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 207½ W. 11th St., Fort Worth. M.
***Therap.Gaz.**—The Therapeutic Gazette. Detroit. Discontinued with March 1927 issue.
***Therap.d.Gegenw.**—Die Therapie der Gegenwart. Berlin and Wien.
***Tidskr.i.mil.Hälsov.**—Tidskrift i militär Hälsovard. Lund.
***Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk.**—Tijdschrift voor diergeneeskunde. Uitgegeven door de Maatschappij voor diergeneeskunde in Nederland. Utrecht.
***Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk.**—Tijdschrift voor praktische verloskunde, hoofdzakelijk ten dienste van vroedvrouwen. Amsterdam.
***Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg.**—Tijdschrift voor sociale hygiene en hygienische bladen. Orgaan v.h. Nederl. Congres voor openbare gezondheidsregeling. Zwolle.
Tohoku.J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen & Co., Kokubunmachi, Sendai, Japan. Bi-m.
***Tr.A.Am.Physicians.**—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
***Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.**—Transactions of the American Gastro-Enterological Association. Baltimore.
***Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. Philadelphia.
***Tr.Am.Laryng.A.**—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.
***Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc.** — Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society. New York.
***Tr.Am.Micr.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Microscopical Society. Menasha, Wis.
***Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Philadelphia.
***Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Otological Society. New Bedford, Mass.
***Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.**—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society. Chicago.
***Tr.Am.S.A.**—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
***Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc.**—Transactions of the Illuminating Engineering Society. Easton, Pa. M.
Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
***Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.**—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. London.
***Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow.**—Transactions of the Roy Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow.

***Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V.Biol.sc.).**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada (Section V. Biological sciences). Ottawa.

***Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.**—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square, London, W. 1. Irreg.

Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Dermatology and Syphilology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Diseases of Children of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Obst.Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Orthop.Surg.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Orthopedic Surgery of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pathology and Physiology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Pharmacol.& Therap.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Prev.Med.& Pub.Health,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Radiol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Radiology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Surg.,General & Abd.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

Tr.Sect.Urol.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Urology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Yearly.

***Train.School Bull.**—Training School Bulletin. Vineland, N. J.

***Trained Nurse.**—The Trained Nurse and Hospital Review. New York.

***Tratt.di anat.patol.**—Trattato di anatomia patologica per medici e studenti P. Foà [et al.], direttori. Torino.

***Tribuna med.**—Tribuna medica. Rio de Janeiro.

Tubercle.—Tubercle. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1. M.

***Tubercolosi.**—La tubercolosi. Giornale italiano di studi e di lotta sociale antitubercolare. Milano.

***Tuberk.-Biblioth.**—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Leipzig.

***Tuberkulose.**—Tuberkulose. München.

Tumori.—Tumori. 14 Via Sistina, Roma. Irreg.

***Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr.**—Tung Chi; Medizinische Monatsschrift. Shanghai.

U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Q.

U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.—United States Veterans' Bureau Medical Bulletin, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. M.

***Ugesk.f.Læger.**—Ugeskrift for Læger. Den Alm. danske Lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København. W.

***Umbria med.**—La Umbria medica, rivista di medicina e scienze. Terni.

***Umschau.**—Umschau. Frankfurt a.M.

***Union méd.du Canada.**—L'union médicale du Canada. Montréal.

***Univ.California Pub.Physiol.**—University of California Publications in Physiology. Berkeley.

***Univ.California Pub.Zool.**—University of California Publications in Zoology. Berkeley.

***Univ.Durham Coll.Med.Gaz.**—University of Durham College of Medicine Gazette. Newcastle.

***Upsala Läkaref.Förh.**—Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala. Irreg.

***Urol.& Cutan.Rev.**—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. St. Louis, Mo.

***Valsalva.**—Valsalva. Roma.

***Ven.Dis.Inform.**—Venereal Disease Information, Treasury Department, United States Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.

***Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte.**—Vereinsblatt der pfälzischen Aerzte. Frankenthal.

***Vererb.u.Geschlechtsleb.**—Vererbung und Geschlechtsleben. Dresden.

***Verhandl.d.anat.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der anatomischen Gesellschaft. Jena.

***Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen orthopädischen Gesellschaft. Stuttgart.

***Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen pathologischen Gesellschaft. Jena and Berlin.

***Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.phys.Anth.**—Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für physische Anthropologie. Sonderheft z. Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Stuttgart.

***Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.**—Verhandlungen der physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg.

***Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Heeres-San.-Wes.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Heeres-Sanitätswesens. Berlin.

***Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete der Medizinalverwaltung. Berlin.

***Věstník česk.lék.**—Věstník českych lékařu. Praha.

***Vestnik khir.**—Vestnik khirurgii. Moscow.

***Vestnik roentgen.i radiol.**—Vestnik roentgenologii i radiologii. Moscow.

***Vet.Bull.**—Veterinary Bulletin; supplement to the Bulletin, S.G.O., for the Veterinary Corps Medical Department, U. S. Army. Washington.

***Vet.-hist.Mitt.**—Veterinärhistorische Mitteilungen herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft für Geschichte und Literatur der Veterinärmedizin. Hannover.

***Vet.J.**—Veterinary Journal. London.

***Vet.Med.**—Veterinary Medicine. Chicago.

***Vet.Rec.**—The Veterinary Record. London.

***Vida nueva.**—Vida nueva. Revista mensual de higiene y ciencias sociales. Habana.

***Vie méd.**—La vie médicale. Paris.

Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.

Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. Richmond. M.

***Voj.zdravot.listy.**—Vojenske zdravotnicke listy. Praha.

***Volk u.Rasse.**—Volk und Rasse. München.

***Volta Rev.**—Volta Review. Washington, D. C. M.

***Vrach.dielo.**—Vrachebnoye dielo; nauchnii meditsinski jurnal. Kharkov. Semi-m.

***Vrach.gaz.**—Vrachebnaya gazeta. Klinicheskaya bitovaya gazeta dlya vrachei. Leningrad.

***Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh.**—Vierteljahrsschrift für Zahnheilkunde. Berlin.

Warthin Ann.Vol.—Contributions to Medical Science. The Aldred Scott Warthin Anniversary Volume. Ann Arbor, Michigan.

***Welfare Mag.**—Welfare Magazine. Pontiac, Ill.

***West London M.J.**—West London Medical Journal. London.

***West.M.Rev.**—Western Medical Review. An independent journal of medicine and surgery. Omaha, Neb. M.

***West.M.Times.**—Western Medical Times. Denver.

West Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal, 303 Professional Bldg., Charleston. M.

Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, N. Friedrichstrasse 105B., Berlin, N. 24. Irreg.

Wien.klin.Wchnschr.—Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Vienna I. W.

***Wien.med.Wchnschr.**—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Wien.

***Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr.**—Wiener tierärztliche Monatsschrift. Wien and Leipzig.

Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal, 153 Oneida St., Milwaukee. M.

***World's Health.**—World's Health. Geneva.

***Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med.**—Würzburger Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Medizin. Leipzig.

***Year Book New York & New England A.Railway Surgeons.**—Year Book of New York and New England Associated Railway Surgeons. Rutland, Vt.

***Zacchia.**—Zacchia; Rassegna di studi medico-legali. Roma.

Zentralbl.f.Chir.—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.

***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.

***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Kinderh.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Kinderheilkunde. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.**—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Unfallverhütungstechnik und Unfallheilkunde. Berlin.
Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
***Zentralbl.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Zentralblatt für Hals-Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.**—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.
***Zentralbl.f.Herz- u.Gefässkr.**—See Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch.
***Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.**—Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. W.
***Ziekenh.Maandbl.**—Het Ziekenhuis. Maandblad gewijd aan bouw, inrichting, geneeskundigen dienst, (etc.). Amsterdam.
***Zool.Anz.**—Zoologischer Anzeiger. Leipzig.
***Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool.**—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere. Jena.
***Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat.**—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere. Jena.
***Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.**—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Jena.
***Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol.**—Zeitschrift für angewandte Entomologie. Zugleich Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für angewandte Entomologie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie und psychologische Sammelforschung. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Augenh.**—Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte.**—Zeitschrift für Bahnärzte. Melsungen.
***Ztschr.f.d.Behandl.Schwachsinn.**—Zeitschrift für die Behandlung Schwachsinniger und Epileptischer. Dresden.
Ztschr.f.Biol.—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns, Paul Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 4. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw.**—Zeitschrift für Desinfektions- und Gesundheitswesen. Dresden.
***Ztschr.f.Ethnol.**—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg.**—Zeitschrift für Fleisch- und Milchhygiene. Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie. München and Berlin.
Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.**—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Berlin and Wien.
Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte physikalische Therapie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg.**—Zeitschrift für Gewerbe-Hygiene, Unfall-Verhütung und Arbeiter-Wohlfahrts-Einrichtungen. Wien.
***Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Zeitschrift für Hals-Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. München and Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl.** — Zeitschrift für induktive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere.**—Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Kinderh.—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderschutz und Jugendfürsorge. Wien.
Ztschr.f.klin.Med.—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.—Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Dresden and Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.**—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Hamburg and Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.**—Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte.**—Zeitschrift für Medicinalbeamte. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Menschenk.**—Zeitschrift für Menschenkunde. Heidelberg, Germany.
***Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop.**—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. Stuttgart.
***Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik.**—Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.**—Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie einschliesslich der Heilgymnastik und Massage. Stuttgart.
***Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für pädagogische Psychologie, Pathologie und Hygiene. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr.**—Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten. Stuttgart.
***Ztschr.f.phys.Chem.**—Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, Stöchiometrie und Verwandtschaftslehre. Leipzig and Berlin.
Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.—Hoppe-Seylers' Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin. W. 10. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.**—Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg.**—Zeitschrift für Schulgesundheitspflege und soziale Hygiene. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch.**—Zeitschrift für Sexualwissenschaft. Internationales Zentralblatt für die Biologie, Psychologie, Pathologie und Soziologie des Sexuallebens. Offizielles Organ der "Aerztlichen Gesellschaft für Sexualwissenschaft und Eugenik" in Berlin. Bonn.
***Ztschr.f.Stomatol.**—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Wien and Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Tuberk.—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.**—Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Berlin.
Ztschr.f.Urol.—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipzig. M.
Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.—Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. Irreg.
***Ztschr.f.Veterinärk.**—Zeitschrift für Veterinärkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hygiene. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol.**—Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie und Soziologie. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Bäderkunde. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Insektenbiol.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie. Berlin.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Leipzig.
***Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.** — Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Berlin.
***Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi.**—Zymologica e chimica dei colloidi. Bologna. Bi-m.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., and SCHWARZMANN, L. A., Die gruppenspezifische Differenzierung der menschlichen Organe, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2081-2086, Oct. 29, '27

The citation gives the name of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semi-monthly, semi-weekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Klin. Wchnschr. **6**:2081-2086, Oct. 29, '27.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

SCHWARZMANN, L. A.: See KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Kritschewski, J. L., may appear as Kritzchewski, I. L., Kritschevsky, J. L., or Kritzchevski, I. L. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

BLOOD

groups, group-specific differentiation of human organs on basis of their antigenic properties, [J. L. Kritschewski & L. A. Schwarzmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2081-2086, Oct. 29, '27

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract of the actual content of the article is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill-considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA;** etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, tri-Brom-Ethanol appears in the Index under "B" as *tri***BROM-ETHANOL,** and diOxyphenylalanine under "O" as *di***OXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloracetic; TRINITROPHENOL.**

Articles with title equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Sub-classifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

FOR DISEASES

acute	experimental	mortality
blood in	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy
etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in	transmission

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	examination	innervation
abscess	excision	pathology
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	physiology
calculi	function tests	roentgenography
cancer	hemorrhage	rupture
cysts	hernia	surgery
diseases	hypertrophy	tumors
diverticula	infarction	wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on "The Action of Tryparsamide" is indexed under Tryparsamide, while an article on "Tryparsamide in General Paralysis" is indexed under **PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy.**

Biographies and obituaries appear under the heading **"BIOGRAPHIES"** and **"OBITUARIES,"** with cross references from individual names.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acids
Adhesions
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Cells
Contracture
Drugs
Endocrine Glands
Enzymes
Fistula
Genito-Urinary Tract
Heredity
Hospitals
Infants
Instruments
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nematodes
Nerves
Obstetrics
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Surgery
Tumors
Therapeutics
Urinary Tract
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

AALSMEER, W. C., Case of malarial tetany with appendicitis-like symptoms; manifestation of tetany after administration of sodium bicarbonate, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 449-457, '27

AARON, A. H.: See **LEVYN, L., jt. auth.**

ABADIE, C., Sur un symptome objectif du glaucome qui éclaire sa pathogénie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 528-532, '27

ABADIE, J., Tumeur à myéloplaxes de la synoviale du genou. Tumeur à myéloplaxes de la rotule. Accessoirement, une vieille erreur de pronostic, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 341-346, March 10, '28

Kyste dermoide de l'ovaire suppuré à bacilles d'Eberth, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 356-358, March 10, '28

——**and ARGAUD, R.**, Myo-schwannome de la région fundique de l'estomac, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 104-109, Feb. '28

ABADJIEFF, B., Erfahrungen mit der R. Müllerschen Ballungsreaktion bei der Serodiagnostik der Lues, Med.Klin. **23:** 1936-1937, Dec. 16, '27

Ueber antigene Eigenschaften von Gehirnlipoiden, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 507-517, '28

ABAKELIA, I., Clinical meaning of Matéfy-Daranyi reaction and precipitation of erythrocytes in lung tuberculosis, Klin.Med. **5:** 1081-1085, Oct. '27

ABAL, P.: See **GUILLEN, M., jt. auth.**

ABALLI, A., Esplenomegalias en la infancia. Consideraciones sobre nuestra estadistica privada, Vida nueva **20:** 333-349, Dec. 15, '27

ABATTOIRS

—do we need emergency abattoir? [Hafemann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 248, April 7, '28

—electrical stunning of cattle to be slaughtered. [O. Raschke] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 209-214, March 15, '28

—making artificial ice in abattoirs. [Born] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 671, Oct. 7, '27

ABBATE, M., Sul trattamento precoce del piede varo equino congenito non complicato nel neonato, Pediatria **35:** 1339-1344, Dec. 15, '27

ABBATUCCI, La peste. Sa symptomatologie. Sa prophylaxie. Son traitement, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 102-104, Nov. 27, '27

ABBATUCCI, S., Le ministère de la Santé et de l'Hygiène publique en Roumanie, Presse méd. **36:** 267-268, Feb. 29, '28

ABBE, ROBERT: See Obituaries

ABBOTT, G., Children's Bureau and child health work, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 222-228, May 9, '27

ABBOTT, M. E.: See **HAMILTON, W. F. (Montreal), jt. auth.**

ABBOTT, W. R., Value of surgical intervention upon tuberculous and importance of selected anesthetic, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 34-37, Jan.-Feb. '28

ABDERHALDEN, E., Neue Forschungen über den Nachweis und das Wesen der Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Med.Klin. **23:** 1762-1763, Nov. 18, '27

Encumbrance and adaptability; tests as aids to diagnosis and causal therapy, Am.Med. **22:** 741-744, Dec. '27

——**and HARTMANN, J.**, Weitere Versuche über den Einfluss verschiedener jodhaltiger Produkte auf Wachstum und Metamorphose von Kaulquappen, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 261-267, '27

——**and KÖPPEL, W.**, Studien über das Verhalten von Polypeptiden und von Derivaten von solchen gegenüber verdünntem Alkali beziehungsweise verdünnter Säure; Versuche mit Polypeptiden, an deren Aufbau l-Cystin beteiligt ist, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 226-230, '27

——**and MAHN, H.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Alkali, Säuren und Fermenten auf Eiweissstoffe, Peptone, Polypeptide, 2,5-Dioxopiperazinen und Verbindungen verwandter Strukturen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 196-222, '27

——**and MÖLLER, P.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über die Herkunft des Kreatins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 212-225, '27

ABDERHALDEN, E., and MÖLLER, P.—Continued

Fortgesetzte Studien über das Verhalten von Polypeptiden und von Derivaten von solchen gegenüber verdünntem Alkali und verdünnter Säure; Versuche mit in der Aminogruppe substituierten Polypeptiden, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **174:** 196-213, '28

——**and ROSSNER, E.**, Spektrophotometrische Vergleichung von natürlichem Thyroxin mit synthetisch dargestelltem, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 223-225, '27

——**and SCHWAB, E.**, Studien über das Verhalten von Polypeptiden und von Kombinationen von 2,5-Dioxopiperazinen mit Aminosäuren, an deren Aufbau Serin beteiligt ist, gegenüber Fermenten und ferner in Lösungen verschiedener Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 78-84, '27

——**and SICKEL, H.**, Studien über das Verhalten von Polypeptiden und von Derivaten von solchen gegenüber verdünntem Alkali beziehungsweise verdünnter Säure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 134-160, '27

Isolierung eines Zwischenproduktes, bestehend aus einer eigenartigen Kombination von d-Alanyl-l-tryptophan mit d-Alanyl-l-tryptophan-anhydrid beim Uebergang des genannten Dipeptids in das entsprechende 2,5-Dioxopiperazin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 93-100, '27

Bildung von Guanidinoverbindungen bei der Einwirkung von Guanidin auf Aminosäureester, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **173:** 51-60, '28

Bildung von Guanidinoverbindungen bei der Einwirkung von Guanidin auf Aminosäureester; Bildung von Kreatinin aus Sarkosinäthylester und Guanidin bzw. Cyanamid, sowie von d,l-5-p-Oxybenzyl-2-imino-4-oxotetrahydroimidazol [(d,l-β-Oxyphenyl-α-guanidinpropionsäure)] aus d,l-Tyrosinäthylester und Guanidin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **175:** 68-74, '28

——**and SUZUKI, S.**, Fortgesetzte Studien über das Verhalten von Polypeptiden und von Derivaten von solchen gegenüber verdünntem Alkali und verdünnter Säure; Versuche mit aus Glycin aufgebauten Polypeptiden, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 250-258, '28

ABDERHALDEN REACTION

See also Cancer, diagnosis; Erythema annulare; Insanity, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests; Pregnancy, diagnosis

—principles and methods. [E. Abderhalden] Med.Klin. **23:** 1762-1763, Nov. 18, '27

ABDOMEN

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; etc.

—discoloration of abdominal wall in extra-uterine pregnancy, [T. Solowjew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 120-122, Jan. 14, '28

—measurements of abdomen in asthenics and in sthenics (pyknics); significance of high abdomen in ability to resist pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Hoke & J. Löwy] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 417-420, '28

abnormalities, ectasia abdominis congenita; 2 cases, [O. Scheibel] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 329-336, '27

—congenital absence of abdominal wall, [W. M. A. Fletcher] M.J.Australia **1:** 435-436, April 7, '28

abscess: See Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, retroperitoneal; Abscess, subphrenic

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis

acute conditions, [E. R. Flint] Brit.M.J. **1:** 209-212, Feb. 11, '28

—[A. E. Hertzler] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 709-723, May '28

—[G. W. Lawrence] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 257-261, April '28

—diagnosis and treatment, [R. H. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 103-110, March, '28

—diminished blood calcium, [R. A. Poletti & P. M. Re] Riv.osp. **17:** 369-384, Nov. '27

—emergencies of childhood, [A. H. Southam] Practitioner **120:** 364-375, June '28

—in infancy and childhood, [I. H. Grimball] J.S. Carolina M.A. **24:** 3-6, Jan. '28

—more common lower abdominal conditions and emergencies occurring in both male and female, [J. B. Deaver] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1362-1365, Dec. 15, '27

ABDOMEN, acute conditions—Continued
—surgery, [A. G. Rutherford] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 114-118, March '28
—umbilical displacement and deviation of linea alba, [F. Co Tui & J. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1779, June 2, '28
—unusual case of spontaneous idiopathic hemopneumothorax with certain features resembling acute surgical abdomen, [L. M. Hurxthal] New England J. Med. **198:** 687-689, May 17, '28
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, thrombosis of left iliac vein with formation of collateral circulation in abdominal wall; case, [B. Exner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 161, Jan. 28, '28
cancer, intraperitoneal insertion of capillary tubes of radon, [I. Levin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 273-279, Jan. 28, '28
—involving the pancreas, kidney, ovary and retroperitoneal tissues, [Cabot case 14012] New England J.Med. **198:** 46-49, Feb. 23, '28
—sarcoma of breast followed 20 years later by abdominal carcinoma, [A. Fullerton] Lancet **1:** 26-27, Jan. 7, '28
cysts, pseudo-pancreatic cyst, with report of 2 cases, [F. N. Dealy] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 89-93, Jan. '28
—large retroperitoneal, [Elzas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1383-1385, March 17, '28
—retroperitoneal; case apparently of intestinal origin, [A. A. Salvin] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 256-259, March 7, '28
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion, of abdomen
—differential diagnosis of sub-hepatic diseases, [Fraisse] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 967, Dec. 8, '27; **47:** 7, Jan. 5, '28
—differential diagnosis of surgical diseases, [I. Razdolsky] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1635; 1727, '27
—differentiating abdominal symptoms in some cases of angina pectoris from upper abdominal surgical lesions, [A. M. Willis] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 91-94, May '28
—history taking and physical examination in digestive disorders, [D. Riesman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1992-1997, June 23, '28
—left iliac plexalgia, [R. Savignac & R. Mareschal] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1027-1043, Nov. '27
—problems in surgery, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1349-1354, Oct. 1, '27
—surgical diagnosis of upper right quadrant, [H. A. Walker] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 564-568, May '28
—visceral pain, [T. B. Holloman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 416-420, Jan. '28
diseases, changes in chloride metabolism, [R. Rockwood & R. S. Anderson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 352-360, March '28
—anisocoria, [G. Donini] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 50-59, Feb. 10, '28
—chronic productive inflammation of abdominal retroperitoneal fibrofatty tissue, [G. S. Dudley] S.Clin. North America **8:** 407-410, April '28
—diathermy; 6 cases, [A. Guillemin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 97-99, Jan. '28
—granuloma from ascaris infestation of abdominal cavity; 2 cases, [R. Adelheim] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 70-80, Feb. '28
—perforation of diaphragm; result of intra-abdominal suppuration; unusual cases, [J. H. Clark] Arch. Surg. **16:** 864-867, April '28
—relation of surgical pathology of right lower quadrant to arthritis, [R. Smith] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 57-61, Jan. '28
drainage, [F. M. Cadenat & M. Patel] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 913-942, Dec. '27
—abdominal operations for sepsis; Mikulicz's drainage; recovery; 4 cases, [Lazaridès] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 189-195, Feb. 18, '28
—collapse following sudden decompression of distended abdomen; study in experimental ascites, [O. H. Wangensteen & H. G. Scott] Arch.Surg. **16:** 144-152, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—in abdominal surgery, [M. Cazin] Paris chir. **19:** 169-174, Sept.-Oct. '27
—Mikulicz' method, [K. Šrám] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1515-1520, Sept. 23, '27
—practical peculiarities of drainage after abdominal operations, [A. Goubareff] Klin.Med. **5:** 983-987, Oct. '27
—simple and efficacious method, with little risk of infection, by colpotomy, after gynecological operations, [Molin & F. Condamin] Lyon méd. **141:** 221-230, Feb. 26, '28
—technic in various operations, [X. Delore, H. Comte & Jouve] Rev.de chir. **65:** 441-460, '27
—technic of Mikulicz's drainage, [C. Decio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 69-78, Feb. 29, '28

ABDOMEN—Continued
echinococcosis, colossal hydatid cysts, [L. E. Barnett] M.J.Australia **2:** 878-882, Dec. 24, '27
—hydatid of abdominal wall, included in rectus abdominis, [Négrié & Rolland] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1172-1175, Nov. 12, '27
—roentgen diagnosis with lipiodol injections, [G. Zorraquin] Semana méd. **2:** 1038, Oct. 20, '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, forgotten swab, [H. R. Segar] Brit.M.J. **1:** 95-96, Jan. 21, '28
—in woman who died of pemphigus, [L. Haranghy & J. Rubin] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 423-430, '27
—nail in abdomen of neurotic patient; case, [S. Menestrina] Boll.med.trentino **42:** 261-265, Oct. '27
—roentgenography of pieces of gauze forgotten at abdominal operations, [E. Makai] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3098-3102, Dec. 3, '27
gangrene, progressive gangrenous ulceration of abdominal wall, [A. M. Shipley] Ann.Surg. **87:** 245-249, Feb. '28
hematoma, rupture of rectus abdominis from suppurative hematoma following typhoid fever, [Chalier & Vallery] Lyon méd. **140:** 493-495, Nov. 6, '27
—subcutaneous injury of abdominal wall causing hematoma; 2 cases, [W. Kolde] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 553-558, March 3, '28
—traumatic hematoma of abdominal wall; case, [E. Silberstern] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 224, Feb. 11, '28
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
pain: See also Abdomen, diagnosis
—[J. E. Rawls] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 195-197, June '28
—angina abdominalis, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 965-970, Feb. 20, '28
—angina abdominalis, [H. Gauss] Colorado Med. **25:** 108-112, April '28
—as exemplified in acute appendicitis; clinical and biological consideration, [J. Morley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 887-890, May 26, '28
—painful crises as expression of anaphylactic shock; 6 cases, [P. Stefanutti] Minerva med. **8:** 143-147, Jan. 28, '28
—pathogenesis of angina abdominalis, [D. Danielopolu] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 397-414, '28
—phleboliths, possible cause for lower abdominal pain, [J. R. Dillon & B. A. Cody] J.Urol. **19:** 563-568, May '28
—relation of obscure abdominal pain and chronic arthritis to infection of uterine cervix, [C. Mazer & M. Sabel] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 30-32, Jan. 4, '28
—seat and causation, [H. N. Harley] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 54-63, Feb. 11, '28
paracentesis, two hundred and five punctures in treatment of ascites; case, [Schwabe] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 348, Feb. 24, '28
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
reflexes: See Reflex, abdominal
roentgenography: See also Abdomen, foreign bodies; Abdomen, tumors; etc.
—[M. Olchovskaia] Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 142-149, '27
—present status of pneumoperitoneum as aid in radiological diagnosis, [L. R. Sante] Southwestern Med. **11:** 529-533, Dec. '27
rupture of abdominal wall from tenesmus; case, [C. Felisoni] Semana méd. **1:** 229-230, Jan. 26, '28
surgery: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; etc.
—[K. Koch] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 479-492, Oct. '27
—after-treatment, [R. Worrall] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 832-836, June '28
—anæsthesia in operation on upper abdomen, [H. T. Thomson] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 93-110, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. May '28
—anæsthesia of splanchnic area in surgery of upper abdomen, [H. E. Murray] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 117-118, March '28
—care of patient before, during and after operations, [J. Poskin] Arch.méd.belges. **81:** 77-82, Feb. '28
—choice of incision, [S. Widerøe] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1046-1056, Nov.-Dec. '27
—closure of incision, [F. C. Buchtel] Colorado Med. **25:** 41-42, Jan. '28
—complicating pathologic factors, [J. H. Jopson] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 484-487, April '28
—exploratory laparotomy under spinal anesthesia, [J. T. Case] Southwestern Med. **12:** 14-15, Jan. '28
—forgotten swab, [H. R. Segar] Brit.M.J. **1:** 95-96, Jan. 21, '28
—in presence of infection caused by Streptococcus hemolyticus, [A. Primrose] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 416-421, '27
—incisions; their making and closure, [I. M. Boykin] Ann.Surg. **87:** 74-79, Jan. '28

ABDOMEN, surgery—Continued
—individualization of operations in abdominal region, [A. Gubarev] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 3-10, '27
—laparotomy statistics; frequency, success and failure, [W. Wolff & H. Eisenstädt] Med.Klin. **23:** 1929-1931, Dec. 16, '27
—origin and nature of osteoblasts (bone formation in laparotomy wounds), [A. Keith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Surg.) **21:** 1-8, Dec. '27
—pneumonia following interventions in upper abdomen; clinical and statistical data, [M. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 65-77, Feb. '28
—refined technique of spinal anæsthesia, [J. Sarnoff] New York State J.Med. **28:** 649-654, June 1, '28
—regurgitation of endometrial tissue through fallopian tube during operative procedures, [E. Allen] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 507-508, Feb. 18, '28
—roentgenography of pieces of gauze forgotten at operations, [E. Makai] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3098-3102, Dec. 3, '27
—secondary operations, [J. B. Deaver] **Tr.Am.S.A. 45:** 109-121, '27
—suture of abdominal wall after laparotomy, [J. Ducuing] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 121-125, Feb. '27
—temporary hemostasis by use of forceps-clamp; 14 cases, [L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 564-567, Feb. 26, '28
—two laparotomies at end of third and fourth months, for extra-uterine tubal pregnancies, [A. Soraci] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 389-399, Oct. '27
syphilis, giant chancre of abdominal wall; case, [J. Rœderer & R. Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 800-802, Dec. '27
tuberculosis, [L. Dretzka] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 122-126, Jan. '28
—from surgical standpoint, [V. Mirrer] Russk.Klin. **8:** 543-552, Oct. '27
—roentgen ray pictures of osteopathia condensans disseminata in patient with abdominal tuberculosis taken one and one-half years after recovery, [D. B. van Dorp-Beucker Andreae] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1012-1014, Feb. 25, '28
tumors: See also Cicatrix, tumors
—cystic tumor filling whole abdomen springing from mesocolon; case, [M. Elzas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 735-737, Feb. 11, '28
—diagnosis, [G. Stradiotti] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 31-35, Jan. 8, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of retroperitoneal tumors; 3 cases successfully operated, [W. Kreiner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 117-120, Jan. 26, '28
—diagnosis of lymphogranulomatosis in case of retroperitoneal tumors, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 563-570, '28
—differential diagnosis by roentgenological method, [S. Brown] Radiology **10:** 48-56, Jan. '28
—differential diagnosis of tumors in left hypochondrium, [R. Boller] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 598-599, March 25, '28
—endometrioma of umbilical region; case, [Lelièvre & Montpellier] Bull.de l'Assoc.franc.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 867-871, Dec. '27
—fibromyoma separated from uterus and grafted to abdominal wall; case, [Laroyenne & Bouysset] Lyon méd. **140:** 544-546, Nov. 20, '27
—gigantic retroperitoneal spindle cell sarcoma, [T. Atsuta] Gann **22:** 22-23, March '28
—mesenteric cysts; abdominal cyst; case, [C. R. Fumagalli] Osp.maggiore **15:** 473-480, Dec. 31, '27
—retroperitoneal fibromyoma; case, [E. Parsons] Minnesota Med. **11:** 55-57, Jan. '28
—retroperitoneal tumor; case, [G. Bonfanti] Osp.maggiore **15:** 489-492, Dec. 31, '27
—retroperitoneal tumors and their roentgenologic symptoms; with case of eight and one-half kg. lipomyxosarcoma removed at operation, [G. Schwarz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 266-268, Feb. 23, '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis, with many pictures, [P. Mainoldi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 516-556, Nov. '27
—tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes simulating retrocolic tumor; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **1:** 129-141, Jan. 19, '28
—voluminous abdominal endothelioma with extensive necrotic and hemorrhagic areas; case, [A. Jona] Riforma med. **43:** 1212-1214, Dec. 19, '27
—voluminous fibroma; case, [E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 741-758, '27
wounds and injuries, bullet wound; case, [A. S. Khan] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 697, Dec. '27
—eventration following small penetrating wound; case, [V. Russo] Med.prat. **12:** 422-424, Nov. '27
—fatal case of contusion of abdomen; intestinal perforation diagnosed by reflex contracture of abdominal muscles; operation; acute peritonitis, [Descarpentries] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 239-241, Feb. 25, '28

ABDOMEN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—gun shot wound; case, [H. E. Stevenson] Southwestern Med. **12:** 71, Feb. '28
—in children, [I. M. Levin] Ann.Surg. **87:** 718-734, May '28
—nonpenetrating wounds, [J. R. Campbell] J.Kansas M. Soc. **28:** 117-119, April '28
—paralysis and gangrene of intestines from fatal blow on abdomen, [K. Löwenthal] Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 296-300, '27
—subcutaneous injuries of intra-abdominal organs, [H. Koch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 69-80, '27
—subcutaneous injuries of viscera; anatomic and clinical characteristics, [B. M. Vance] Arch.Surg. **16:** 631-679, March '28
—subcutaneous injury of abdominal wall causing hematoma; 2 cases, [W. Kolde] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 553-558, March 3, '28
—transdiaphragmatic simultaneous trauma of abdominal and thoracic organs; case, operation, recovery, [N. Wryonis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 295-296, '27
—transfixion of peritoneal cavity by broken fork-handle, [C. W. Thorne] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 306-307, March '28
ABE, A., Analysis of some Chinese foods, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 134, Dec. '27
ABE, M.: See TADOKORO, T., jt. auth.
ABEL, Die Entwicklung der Gesundheitstechnik während der letzten 50 Jahre und ihre Einwirkungen auf die Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Deutschland, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 962-966, Dec. 31, '27
ABEL, E.: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.
——See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
ABELES, F., Fernaufnahme-Technik bei Skelettaufnahmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 216-219, Feb. '28
ABELIN, C., Spiegelmissbildungen bei Zwillingen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 249-250, Jan. 28, '28
ABELIN, J., Métodos para la determinación cuantitativa del yodo en los líquidos y órganos animales,Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. **11:** 2-13, Jan. 15, '28
ABELL, E.: See HUDDLESON, I. F., jt. auth.
ABELL, I., Radium in treatment of uterine pathology, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 287-291, Feb. '28
Primary hypernephroma of liver, Ann.Surg. **87:** 829-836, June '28
ABELOOS, M., Sur les localisations pigmentaires de l'œuf de Blennius pholis L., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1149-1151, Oct. 28, '27
——and FISCHER, E., Sur les transformations des pigments carotinoïdes dans le tube digestif des crustacés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 581-583, March 9, '28
ABELOUS, J. E., and LASSALLE, H., Influence de la section d'un nerf sur l'excitabilité générale du système nerveux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1312-1314, Dec. 5, '27
Origine humorale des modifications de l'excitabilité du système nerveux au cours de la dégénérescence wallérienne d'un nerf sectionné, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **186:** 1015-1017, April 11, '28
ABELS, Sklerodermatitis neonatorum (sogenannten Sklerodermia neonatorum oder subkutane Fettgewebssklerose), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1498, Oct. 29, '27
Neugeborenes Mongoloid mit schwerer Diastase der Bauchmuskeln, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 31, '28
ABELS, H., Jahreszeitliche Geburtsgewichtsschwankungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 33-35, '27
Weitere Daten über die angeborene Ossifikationsschwäche, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 449-453, '27
Das Entstehen und Vergehen der lokalisierten Schädelerweichungen beim Neugeborenen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2040-2042, Oct. 22, '27
Neugeborenenschädel bei Beckenendlage und bei Kopflage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2856-2859, Nov. 5, '27
——and KARPLUS, D., Ueber die Bedeutung der angeborenen Osteoporose für die Rachitisentstehung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 365-392, '27
ABÉLY, P., Etat schizophrénique et tendances homosexuelles, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt.2) **85:** 251-257, Oct. '27
ABEN-ATHAR, J., Relações da lepra com a ancylostomose, Sciencia med. **5:** 674-681, Dec. '27
ABERCROMBIE, R. G., Curvatures of spine following encephalitis lethargica, Brit.M.J. **1:** 174-175, Feb. 4, '28
ABERLE, W., Aetiologisches zum Schiefhals, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **49:** 27-43, Dec. 23, '27
ABERNETHY, D. A., Hypertelorism in several generations, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 361-365, Dec. '27
ABICHT, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an australischen und europäischen Brustbeinen, Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 405-430, '27
ABIMELECH, R., Un cas autochtone de leishmaniose cutanée à Constantinople, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 168-174, March '28
ABLESON, M.: See GIORDANO, A. S., jt. auth.

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
—absence of all extremities in otherwise well-formed child, [N. M. Nikolajew & J. S. Dergatschew] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 406-410, '27
—congenital bilateral microphthalmos accompanied by other malformations of body, [A. M. Yudkin] Am. J.Ophth. **11:** 128-131, Feb. '28
—early treatment of congenital deformities, [H. Spitzy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil.49) **40:** 1-6, '27; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1663-1665, Dec. 3, '27
—hereditary osteo-arthropathy of recessive type, [H. R. Schinz & A. Furtwaengler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 398-416, '28
—inheritance of human skeletal anomalies, [B. L. Milles] J.Hered. **19:** 28-46, Jan. '28
—simple congenital elongation of skeleton without hypertrophy of limb, [Lance] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 420-422, Oct.-Nov. '27
—thymus death in child showing several congenital abnormalities, [H. E. Coe & B. E. Peden] Northwest Med. **27:** 177-178, April '28

ABORTION
—future development of artificial interruption of pregnancy, [H. Naujoks] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 319-321, Oct. 25, '27
—propaganda in Russia, [F. Boenheim] N.Generation **24:** 13-16, Jan. '28
—use of bougie to bring about sterile abortion, [A. Mahlo] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1373-1378, Sept. 30, '27
complications and sequels: See also under various subheads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
—[J. E. Watson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 23-25, Jan. '28
—artificial abortion and its consequences especially as biologic traumatism, [Serdukoff] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 196-208, March '28
—calamities that may follow attempts at interruption of pregnancy, [J. E. Cannaday] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 30-32, Jan. '28
—death from hemorrhage, [F. Federlin] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:**3068-3069, Nov. 26, '27
—eclampsia two and one-half days after induced abortion of 7 week old fetus, [G. Ponomarev] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1753-1754, Dec. 15, '27
—hysterectomy and extensive resection of bowel necessitated by accident during curettage, [K. Hale] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 460-461, June '28
—induced abortion as biological trauma and its effects, [M. Serdukoff] Mosk.Med.J.(no.10) **7:** 42-51, '27
—inversion of pregnant uterus by Winter's abortion forceps; modification of forceps, [W. Dunkel] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 3237-3238, Dec. 17, '27 [Comment by Zangemeister, **52:** 550, March 3, '28]
—obstetric injuries; their prevention and treatment, [W. Hannes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2199-2201, Dec. 23, '27
—perforation of uterus in extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [B. Dinetz] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1741-1744, Dec. 15, '27
—previous abortions have no influence on course of labor, [K. Atzerodt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2746-2750, Oct. 22, '27
—prophylaxis of uterine perforation, [Z. Farbman] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1738-1740, Dec. 15, '27
—surgical interference for sequel of unintentional wounds; 2 cases, [N. Gurevitch] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 90-92, '27
—symmetrical gangrene of both feet in febrile abortion and simultaneous administration of synergen, [T. Brandess] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.**52:**620-622, March 10, '28
—ureterovesical reflux following injury to bladder from attempted abortion, [R. Andler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2921-2923, Nov. 12, '27
criminal, by intra-uterine injection of mercuric chloride; death; tests for poisoning, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 679-681, Nov. '27
—case incriminating 2 physicians (Zwei Aerzte wegen des verschuldeten Todes einer Patientin verurteilt), Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 128, Feb. 1, '28
—ending in death; case, [Molitoris & Hirschberg] Arch. f.Kriminol. **82:** 28-40, Jan. '28
—gangrene of leg following abortion, [G. von Páll] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3246-3247, Dec. 17, '27
—gangrene of uterus following abortion; 2 cases; 1 recovery; 1 death, [P. Sappey] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 69-72, Jan. '28
—German penal code, [Niedermeyer] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 458-460, Nov. '27
—grave vaginal burns from use of persil, lye preparation; case, [K. Dierks] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 813-816, '27
—hematocele following abortion in tubal pregnancy; hysterectomy, [Descarpentries] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 52, Jan. '28
—in China, [J. P. Maxwell] China M.J. **42:** 12-19, Jan. '28
—jurisprudence, [Müller-Hess & Hey] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild.(Hft.9) **18:** 1-11, Sept. '27

ABORTION, criminal—Continued
—legal prevention of depopulation, [Du Bousquet] Ann. de méd.lég. **8:** 124-131, Feb. '28
—medicolegal aspect of wounds of fetus, [J. Hans] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '28
—pathology of puerperal fever of unusual localisation; intra-uterine abscess following criminal abortion; case, [G. H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 487-492, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, abortion induced by vibrio fetus; case, [E. H. Barger] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:**468-474, Jan. '28
—albuminuria in pregnancy causing abortion in fifth month; recovery, [Rhenter & Levet] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 85, Jan. '28
—Apiolum viride as abortifacient; animal experiments, [A. Christomanos] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1859-1860, Sept. 24, '27
—case possibly due to syphilis, [Meyer] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 763-770, Dec. 15, '27
—endometritis as cause of abortions during first 6 months of pregnancy, [Demelin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 97-99, Feb. 18, '28
—streptococci as cause of spontaneous abortion, [A. F. Reith] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 423-427, Dec. '27
—streptococcic infection preceding abortion; death, [Mme. Forget-Urion & Villard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 644, Nov. '27
—suicide by arsenic poisoning; miscarriage, [E. Barral] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 6, Jan. '28
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—bovine, [B. Bang] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 341-347, Dec. '27; also, Vet.Rec. **8:** 164-166, March 3, '28
—bovine brucellosis, [H. Vallée] **103:** 696-709, Oct. 15, '27
—control of bovine abortion, [F. B. Hadley] Vet.Med. **23:** 122-127, March '28
—double intradermal test for diagnosis of bovine abortion, [A. W. Holtum] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 25, March 31, '28
—epidemic among brood mares in northern Japan, [K. Kafai, C. Kohanawa & others] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 7, Jan. 7, '28
—formaldehyde vaccine in prevention of bovine abortion, [R. Van Saceghem] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 157-164, Nov. '27
—in cattle not caused by Bang bacillus, [L. Reisinger] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 49; 102; 169, '28
—infection with Bacillus abortus Bang; case, [E. G. Madsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 914, Oct. 6, '27
—non-specific superior to specific therapy, [Jüterbock] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 58, Jan. 28, '28
—occurrence, nature and history, [W. L. Williams] Vet. Med. **23:** 114-116, March '28
—preventive inoculation in province of Brandenberg and in Berlin, [Lentz] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 57, Jan. 28, '28
—preventive inoculation with virulent vaccines, [A. Eber] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 707-712, Oct. 29, '27
—preventive treatment of cows with virulent cultures of living Bacillus abortus Bang, [K. Büchli] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 897-904, Oct. 1, '27
—relationship of undulant fever of man to epidemic abortion of animals, [P. W. Bassett-Smith] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 258-263, Oct. '27
—treatment with collargol, [H. Ziemann] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 49, Jan. 27, '28
legislation, criminal abortion in old and new German penal code, [W. Gleispach] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **20:** 1, Jan.; 20, Feb. '28
statistics, diagnosis and recording of premature childbirths, [M. Levy] Mosk.Med.J.(no.7) **7:**66-73, '27
—from social standpoint, [I. Levit] J.akush.i zhensk. bolïez. **38:** 553-559, Sept.-Oct. '27
therapeutic, induction of premature labour in relation to mental disease, [R. P. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 9-12, Jan. 7, '28
—by roentgen irradiation of uterus and ovaries, [W. Fürst] Strahlentherapie **27:** 496-510, '27
—inducing late abortions, [S. Kissin] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1734-1738, Dec. 15, '27
—lung tuberculosis as indication for interruption of pregnancy and sterilization, [M. Seidler] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 720-723, Oct. 9, '27
—neuropsychiatric indications, [E. Meyer] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 26-28, Jan. '28
—new German federal law authorizing interruption of pregnancy, [F. E. Traumann] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 241-250, Oct. '27
—technic of induced abortion, [G. Keves] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1751-1753, Dec. 15, '27
—thirty-one cases induced by roentgen-ray therapy, [S. Stern] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 133-140, Feb. '28

ABORTION, therapeutic—Continued
—various methods of curetting uterus to produce abortion, [B. Liegner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 316-322, Feb. 4, '28
therapy, [A. D. Willmoth] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 21-28, Jan. '28
—febrile abortion; 19 cases, [W. Latzko] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 120-122, Jan. '28
—in general practice, [H. Ritzmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 257-260, Feb. 10, '28
—of incomplete early abortion, [E. Novak] South.M.J. **21:** 317-321, April '28
—of septic abortion, [G. Notarantonio] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 400-405, Oct. '27
—prophylaxis and treatment, [H. M. Little & E. Percival] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1473-1474, Dec. '27
—thyroid extract in habitual abortion, [H. Vignes] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 709-711, Oct. 29, '27
ABOULKER, H., Pathogénie et traitement chirurgical du vertige de Ménière, Presse méd. **35:** 1412-1413, Nov. 19, '27
ABRAHAM, A., Zur Biochemie des Skorbuts, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 353-355, Feb. 19, '28
——and ALTMANN, M., Über den hämo-renalen Acetonindex bei komatösen und nicht-komatösen Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2419-2422, Dec. 17, '27
ABRAHAM, G., Rumination im Säuglingsalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **82:**199-209, Sept. '27
Infantiler Skorbut nach milchloser Ernährung, Arch.f. Kinderh. **83:** 133-135, Jan. '28
Erfahrungen bei Säuglingspertussis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 185-189, Feb. '28
ABRAHAM, L.: See FRIEDEMANN, U., jt. auth.
ABRAHAM, P. M., Atropine sulphate in case of strangulated hernia, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 273-274, May '28
ABRAHAMS, A., Arris and Gale Lecture on physiology of violent exercise in relation to possibility of strain, Lancet **1:** 429-435, March 3, '28
ABRAHAMS, R., Factors determining prognosis of chronic heart disease, Psychiatric Quart **2:** 13-21, Jan. '28
ABRAHAMSEN, H., Fracture of spine (general discussion), Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 103, Feb. 2, '28; 133, Feb. 9, '28
ABRAHAMSON, L.: See MOORHEAD, T. G., jt. auth.
ABRAJANOV, A., Sympathetic nervous system in surgery, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 126-130, Nov. 22, '27
ABRAMOV, N. P.: See SCHAZILLO, B. A., jt. auth.
ABRAMOVA, H., Deviation of complement paralleled with sedimentation of erythrocytes, leukocyte-picture and Pirquet's reaction in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1140-1144, '27
ABRAMOVICH, F., Radical operation of femoral hernia, Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 118-125, '27
ABRAMOVITZ, A.: See FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.
ABRAMOWICZ, I., and WONSOWSKI, T., Le trachome et les affections du nez, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 596-602, '27
ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., Modern "cynical" dermatology, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 535-536, May 16, '28
ABRAMS' ELECTRONIC REACTIONS
—Abramsism abroad; the quack, like the prophet, is not without honor save in his own country, **J.A.M.A. 90:** 401-403, Feb. 4, '28
ABRAMSON, H. A., Electrophoresis of blood platelets of horse with reference to their origin and to thrombus formation, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 677-683, May '28
ABRAMSON, L., Einige Worte über das Verhalten der Dickschen Reaktion bei Scharlachpatienten, Acta pædiat. **7:** 138-142, '27
ABRICOSOFF, L., Étude statistique sur l'accroissement du cancer avec l'âge à Paris, Néoplasmes **7:** 30-33, Jan.-Feb. '28
ABRIKOSSOFF, A., and WULFF, F., Ueber Eiweisskristallbildung in einem Fall von Myelom, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 270-277, '27
ABRUS PRECATORIUS: See Cancer, therapy
ABRUZZESE, G., Alcune considerazioni a proposito delle malformazioni dei genitali mulebri e della secrezione mammaria gravidica, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 69-97, May '27
Gruppi sanguigni e tumori nel campo ginecologico, Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 365-376, Sept. '27
Ricerche sperimentali sull'indipendenza funzionale dei due corni uterini negli uteri duplici, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 141-154, March '28
ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
—acute lymphatic leukemia with remission due to complicating suppuration, [A. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 266-267, Feb. 5, '28
—case of abscess from injection of bismuth; death, [J. Foged] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1051, Nov. 17, '27
—seminal vesicle and prostatic foci in pelvic, perirectal and ischiorectal suppuration in males, [J. H. Morrissey] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 448-454, Feb. 11, '28
—suppuration caused by typhoid bacillus, [G. Putnoky] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1296-1299, Nov. 6, '27
ABSCESS—Continued
Brodie's: See Bones, abscess; Tibia, abscess
cold: See also Abscess, subcostal
—gumma followed by cold staphylococcic abscesses; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 19-25, Jan. '28
fixation, administration of novasurol for diuretic action in cardiac edema with spontaneous formation of fixation abscess, [E. Achitouv] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 421-423, March 8, '28
—Eberth's bacilli in abscess during typhoid, [J. W. Tobias] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 630-638, Dec. '27
—remarkable action on convulsions of acute encephalitis, [d'Œlsnitz, J. Turillot & J. Prince] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 77, Feb. 2, '28; 199, Feb. 16, '27
—spontaneous abscess in meningitis in an infant, [G. Castorina] Pediatria **36:** 206-208, Feb. 15, '28
—traumatic jacksonian epilepsy cured by abscess; case, [A. Ricaldoni] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 411-414, March 8, '28
paralaryngeal, 2 cases, [J. W. Miller] New York State J.Med. **28:** 655-656, June 1, '28
perinephritic, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 339-364, '27
—[H. C. Habein] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 31-33, Feb. 1, '28; also, Minnesota Med. **11:** 292-296, May '28
—case, [L. Dunn] Journal-Lancet **48:** 219-221, May 15, '28
—early diagnosis of primary suppuration, [S. A. Lane] Lancet **1:** 1011, May 19, '28
—in children, [A. G. DeSanctis & H. A. Reisman] New York State J.Med. **28:** 584-587, May 15, '28
—roentgenographic evidence, [E. Beer] J.d'urol. **25:** 106-109, Feb. '28; also Am.J.Surg. **4:** 446-447, April '28; also, **J.A.M.A. 90:** 1375-1376, April 28, '28
—roentgen-ray observations in acute abscess, [P. J. Lipsett] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 1374-1375, April 28, '28
peritonsillar, [S. D. Greenfield] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 239-256, March '28
—abortive treatment with omnadin, [B. Sonnenschein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 81-86, Jan. '28
—as an abscess of soft palate, [Kowler] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 662-665, Nov. 15, '27
—dangerous hemorrhages; case, [S. Iarin] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 33-35, Jan. 15, '28
—Ludwig's angina; having incipiency in peritonsillar abscess; case, [R. P. Sproule] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 166-168, April '28
—treatment by early incision, [F. Hutter] Med.Klin. **24:** 298-299, Feb. 24, '28
retrocolic, 2 cases, [M. Gargiulo] Riforma med. **44:** 262-263, March 5, '28
retro-esophageal, large streptococcic abscess, following sore throat; 2 operations; recovery, [Levesque] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 1204-1206, Dec. '27
retroperitoneal, [Cabot case 13512] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1189-1192, Dec. 22, '27
—lumbar (paranephric) abscess; 2 cases resulting from muscle strain, [A. Brown] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 666-668, March 3, '28
retropharyngeal, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, [G. Ciuti] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 961-963, Oct. 9, '27
—of otitic origin, [H. M. Cunningham] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 542-557, '27
subcostal, cold abscess of chest and abdomen of peripleural origin, [D. Taddei] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1575-1578, Oct. 31, '27
sublingual, recurrent abscess opening spontaneously into thyroglossal duct; case, [A. Zancla] Valsalva **4:** 189-193, April '28
subpectoral, acute, [H. Milch] Ann.Surg. **87:** 517-527, April '28
subphrenic, in general peritoneal cavity, [B. Guysinski] Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 126-141, '27
—case, [Brugger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 162, Jan. 28, '28
—case, [M. Gargiulo] Riforma med. **44:** 469-470, April 16, '28
—case of obscure origin, [F. Giugni & G. Poggi] Gior. di clin.med. **9:** 47-50, Feb. 10, '28
—suggestions for prevention ,[L. W. Grove] **J.M.A. Georgia 17:** 69-73, Feb. '28
therapy, bacterial filtrates (antivirus), [P. Pick] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1725-1731, Dec. 17, '27
—Besredka's antivirus in purulent diseases, [J. Levit] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1837; 1890, '27
—Löwen's local blood injections, [O. Wiedhopf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2818-2821, Nov. 5, '27
—new needle for puncturing abscess cavities, [H. von Baeyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2634, Oct. 15, '27

ABSCESS, therapy—Continued
—of acute purulent processes, [N. Petrov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 18-27, Nov. 5, '27
tuberculous: See Spine, tuberculosis
ABSINTHIUM
—convulsions produced by wormwood, [W. S. Muncie & A. J. Schneider] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 77-92, Feb. '28
ABSORPTION: See Osmosis and Permeability
ABT, I. A., Organization of medical staff in children's hospital, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 195-205, April '28
Pediatrics; methods of examination, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 160-164, April '28
ACACIA: See Shock, therapy
ACARDIA: See under Monsters
ACARIASIS
See also Pediculoides ventricosus
—transmission of cat mange (Notoedres cati and Chorioptes) to man, [Oppenheim & Fessler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 121-123, Jan. 26, '28
ACARUS
—as cause of asthma, [H. Dekker] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 515-516, March 23, '28
—description of species, [F. Lahille] Bol.Inst.de clin. quir. **3:** 770-788, '27
—in stools of children, [R. Schelcher] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 214-215, Feb. '28
scabiei: See Scabies
ACCIDENTS
See also **First Aid**; Railroads; Shipwrecks; Trauma; etc.
—analysis of accidents reported in Melbourne Daily Press dufing 1926, [K. R. Moore] Health **6:** 6-16, Jan. '28
—medical swan's song of Maimonides; treatise on accidents, [H. Kroner] Janus **32:** 12-116, Jan.-March '28
automobile, gas gangrene following motor accident, [E. C. Ellis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1184, Dec. 24, '27
—gas gangrene following motor accident, [F. W. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1183-1184, Dec. 24, '27
—mortality, 1922-1926, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3136-3138, Dec. 23, '27
—tests for drunkenness, particularly in relation to motor accidents, [G. Carter] J.State Med. **36:** 249-263, May '28
industrial: See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
prevention of accidents from horse-drawn carriages, [B. Feindler] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 196-200, Oct. 10, '27
—traffic regulations in Essen, [H. Ehlgötz] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 219, Nov. 5, '27; 229, Nov. 20, '27
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACCORINTI, A., La prova detta "del bastone" nella scelta del candidato al pilotaggio aereo e dei piloti controllo, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 800-806, Sept.-Oct. '27
ACÉL, D., Determination of quantity of cholesterol in blood, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1324-1326, Nov. 13, '27; also, Cholesterinbestimmung im Blut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 431-433, March 16, '28
ACETABULUM
See also Hip Joint
—crushing in of acetabulum, with central dislocation of hip joint, [A. Catterina] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 595-615, Nov. '27
—roentgen pictures of protrusion of acetabulum due to inflammation; 6 cases, [Zwicker] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1008-1014, Nov. '27
—so-called protrusion of acetabulum into pelvis, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 1-11, Jan. '28
fractures, central dislocation fractures, [E. L. Eliason & V. W. M. Wright] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 509-517, April '28
—rare variety of ischio-acetabular fracture, [F. Leinati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **12:** 64-82, Jan. '28
ACETALDEHYDE
—effect upon surviving heart of rabbit; arrest of perfusion of heart, [A. Gourévitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 27-28, Jan. 13, '28
—effects of thyroxin on acetaldehyde formation in liver and muscle tissue, [A. Simon] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 265-269, '27
—in cerebrospinal fluid, [P. Thomas & E. Maftei] Bull. sect.scient. de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 7) **10:** 16-20, '26-'27
ACETARSONE
—prophylactic action of stovarsolan, [J. L. Kritschewski & K. A. Friede] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 178-186, '27
ACETARSONE—Continued
therapy: See Amebiasis, pulmonary; Dysentery, amebic; Frambesia, therapy; Lambliasis; Lichen, planus; Malaria, tertian; Paralysis, General, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Spirochetosis, therapy; Syphilids; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
ACETIC ANHYDRIDE-SULPHURIC ACID TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
ACETONE
See also Acidosis; *di*Hydroxyacetone
—comparative study of 6 different strains of organism commonly concerned in large-scale production of butyl alcohol and acetone by biological process, [E. R. Weyer & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. **14:** 399-424, Dec. '27
—comparison of pharmacological action of diacetone alcohol and acetone, [D. C. Walton, E. F. Kehr & A. S. Loevenhart] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 175-183, June '28
—experimental investigations concerning rôle of amino-acids in production and decomposition of acetone bodies, [I. Weiss] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 49-55, '27
—metabolism of ketone bodies, [I. Snapper] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1476, Oct. 1, '27
—production of hyperpnea by ketone bodies, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 278-286, '27
—relation of acetone body formation to course of fatty metabolism, [R. Mancke & P. Serbescu] Ztschr.f. Biol. **87:** 1-7, '27
—synthesis of formaldehyde and acetone from oxides of carbon and hydrogen or water, by means of contact substances, [T. Sabalitschka & C. Harnisch] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 265-277, '27
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
therapy: See Uterus, cancer
***di*ACETONE ALCOHOL**
—comparison of pharmacological action of diacetone alcohol and acetone, [D. C. Walton, E. F. Kehr & A. S. Loevenhart] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 175-183, June '28
ACETYLACETYL
—metabolism of diacetyl by bacterial and animal organisms, [M. Lemoigne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1479-1481, Dec. 2, '27
ACETYLARSAN (arsenic preparation): See Relapsing Fever, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous; Syphilis, therapy; Uterus, hemorrhage
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Blood, acetylcholine
ACETYLENE
—dangers and preventive measures in acetylene soldering, [F. Brauer] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 229-233, Dec. '27
—dangers of explosion, [E. Sauerbrei] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 73-76, March '28
—explosion of acetylene bottles in fire, [Rumpf] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 377-379, Oct. '27
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, acetylene
***di*ACETYLMORPHINE**
—susceptibility of morphine tolerant dogs to codeine, heroine and scopolamine, [A. W. Downs & N. B. Eddy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 745-749, May '28
ACHARD, C., Villemin et la médecine de son temps, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 244-252, Oct. 18, '27
Preventive vaccination for typhoid diseases, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 757-759, Oct. 23, '27
Méningites syphilitiques algues et précoces, Médecine **9:** 332-334, Feb. '28
Ictère de la syphilis secondaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap. **42:** 65-69, Feb. 4, '28
Méningite syphilitique, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 151-159, Feb. 8, '28
Considérations sur les échanges à travers les membranes à propos de kystes du rein, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 249-252, Feb. 21, '28
——and HAMBURGER, M., Endocardite ulcéro-perforante. Communication du ventricule gauche avec l'oreillette droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 134-138, Feb. 9, '28
ACHARD, G.: See BLUM, P., jt. auth.
ACHELIS, H., Vorkommen und Bedeutung latenter Leberschädigungen in der Chirurgie. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Leberfunktionsprüfung), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 184-201, '27
ACHELIS, J. D., and ROTHE, H., Über den Einfluss der Hautbestrahlung mit ultraviolettem Licht auf den sensiblen Nerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 427-436, '27
ACHERMANN, E., Ueber eine axial gelegene, pilzförmige Trübung der Alterskernoberfläche im Senium, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 503-505, Oct. 28, '27
ACHILLEA
millefolium, causing bullous skin eruptions, [A. Philadelphy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 88-89, Jan. 19, '28

ACHILLOTENDINITIS OSSIFICANS: See under Tendons
ACHITOUV, E., Élimination aqueuse par un abcès involontaire causé par le novasurol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 421-423, March 8, '28
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHOLIA: See Bile
ACHONDROPLASIA
—appearances and skeleton in chick embryos, [W. Landauer] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 195-278, Dec. 20, '27
—effect of hyperthyroidization of mother on offspring; pathogenesis of achondroplasia and determination of sex, [G. Pighini] Riv.di biol. **9:** 439-514, July-Oct. '27
—fetal chondrodystrophia; case, [F. Bauer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1629, Nov. 26, '27
—mental condition and vegetative nervous system; observations on etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Rizzatti] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 309-359, Feb. 15, '28
—occurrence of chondrodystrophy in chick embryos; genetic evidence, [L. C. Dunn] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 341-365, Dec. 20, '27 [In English]
—Ollier's disease; case, [T. H. Thomason] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 721-724, March '28
—osteotomy for correction of chondrodystrophic deformities; case, [H. Pick] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2114-2115, Dec. 9, '27
—relationship between vertebrae and spinal cord and occurrence of transverse paralysis in chondrodystrophic dwarfs, [J. Donath & A. Vogl] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 333-355, '27
ACHORION
—favus corporis caused by Achorion gypseum; 4 cases, [K. Tzschirntsch] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 331-335, Dec. '27
ACHPISE, A., À propos du diagnostic différentiel entre la grossesse au début et la fibrome de l'utérus, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 215-218, April '28
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
—acid and alkali burns of eye; experimental study, [K. W. Cosgrove & W. B. Hubbard] Ann.Surg. **87:** 89-94, Jan. '28
—behavior of polypeptides and their derivatives toward dilute alkalis and dilute acids, [E. Abderhalden & W. Köppel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 226-230, '27
—behavior of polypeptides and their derivatives toward dilute alkalis and dilute acids, [E. Abderhalden & H. Sickel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 134-160, '27
—esophageal burns from strong acids and alkalis; 10 cases, [L. Christensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 86-91, Jan. 26, '28
—esophagus stricture after injury from caustic soda and acids, [A. Lovas] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 445-455, Oct. '27
—excretion of ammonia through roots of plants in acid poisoning, [D. Prianischnikow] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 211-215, '28
—new mixed indicators for acid and alkali determinations, [J. M. Kolthoff] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 26-32, '27
—penetration into living tissues, [N. W. Taylor] J. General Physiol. **11:** 207-219, Jan. '28
—rapid method of determining volatile acids in wine, [P. Balavoine] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 66, '28
—resistance of lipases of various organs to acids and alkalis; unreliability of Takata's method for separating gastric and pancreatic lipase, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 27-38, '28
—therapeutic use of alkalis and acids in surgical inflammatory processes, boils, abscesses, etc., [W. von Gaza & B. Brandi] Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 636-642, '27
—use of quinaldine red for measuring hydrogen ion concentration in acid medium, [J. M. Kolthoff] Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 78-82, '28
—value of potential acidity, actual acidity and buffer capacity for food analysis, [K. Taufel] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 43-53, July-Aug. '27
acetic: See also Blood, acetic acid; Fermentation, acetic; Vinegar
—effects on tubercle bacilli, [C. Pulcher] Arch.per le sc. med. **50:** 145-150, '27
—influence on gastric secretion, [W. Filinski & V. Markert] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 990-1011, Nov. '27
acetylsalicylic: See under Salicyl Compounds
agaric, pharmacodynamics, [E. Bergström] Skandin.Arch. f.Physiol. **53:** 278-315, '28
alkylarsinic: See under Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
allantoic, new nitrogenous source in vegetables; formulae, [R. Fosse] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 301-307, Feb. '28
amino: See Amino-Acids
anthropodesoxycholeic: See Bile, acids
arsenous: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
arsinic: See Syphilis, therapy
ACID—Continued
aspartic, growth upon diets practically devoid of arginine, with some observations upon relation of glutamic and aspartic acids to nutrition, [W. E. Bunney & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 521-534, Feb. '28
—deamination and synthesis of *l*-aspartic acid in presence of bacteria, [R. P. Cook & B. Woolf] Biochem. J. **22:** 474-481, '28
barbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
benzoic: See Benzoates; Urine, benzoic acid
boric: See Boron Compounds
***mono*bromacetic,** effect of chilling on muscle rigidity produced by *mono*bromacetic acid, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1799-1800, Jan. 4, '28
—action of saccharose on *mono*bromacetic acid rigidity, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 634-636, March 2 '28
—in production of muscular rigidity, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 629-630, March 2, '28
—rigidity of muscle at rest when subjected to action of *mono*bromacetic acid and deprived of oxygen, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1782-1783, Jan. 4, '28
butyric: See Fermentation, butyric
carbonic: See Baths, carbonated; Carbon Dioxide
chenodesoxycholeic: See Bile, acids
cholelc: See Bile, acids
chromic, estimation of organic substances by chromic acid oxidation, [T. von Fellenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **168:** 365-371, '27
cinnamic, determination of small quantities, [J. R. Nicholls] Analyst **53:** 19-29, Jan. '28
—effects of cinnamic acid and some cinnamic esters on formed elements of blood and especially on number of blood platelets, [B. Claeson] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **53:** 259-277, '28
citric: See Citrates; Milk, citric acid
dehydrocholeic: See Biliary Tract, calculi
desoxycholeic: See Bile, acids; Stomach, acidity
diacetic: See Urine, ketone bodies
effects, of acid and alkaline foods on mouse, especially with reference to development of hyaline (amyloid?) and waxy degeneration, [R. Rabl] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 133-150, '27
—action of acids and alkalis on polypeptides derived from glycine, [E. Abderhalden & S. Suzuki] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 250-258, '28
—action of dilute alkalis and acids on polypeptides, [E. Abderhalden & P. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 196-213, '28
—effect of acids and alkalis on oxygen consumption of surviving frog's heart, [W. Arnoldi & T. Hiraoka] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 203-206, '28
—effect of soaking with acids and bases on permeability of colloidal membranes, [K. J. Anselmino] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 390-425, '28
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acid
—breaking down of fatty acids in surviving dog's muscle, [W. Griesbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 123-132, '28
—comparison of various methods of separating of solid and liquid fatty acids, [K. Amberger & E. Wheeler-Hill] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 431-434, Nov.-Dec. '27
—elimination by kidneys of carnivorous mammals, [J. Millot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1474-1476, Dec. 2, '27
—formation of sugar from fatty acids in depancreatized dog injected with epinephrine, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. Weber] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 813-832, March '28
—influence of feeding on certain acids in feces of infants; comparison of effects of breast milk and modified cow's milk on excretion of volatile acids, [J. R. Gerstley, C. C. Wang, R. E. Boyden & A. A. Wood] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 580-589, April '28
—nutritive value of natural fats and of fatty acids lacking vitamin A, [J. Ozaki] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 428-430, '28
—relation between chemical composition of acid and experimental lesion produced, [P. Delore & J. Jeannin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 608-610, March 9, '28
formic acid body odor as constant sign of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1179, Dec. 11, '27
fructose-diphosphoric: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
fumaric, alleged formation of fumaric acid from pyroracemic acid by Rhizopus nigricans, [F. Ehrlich & I. Bender] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 170: 118-133, '27 [Comment by Gottschalk, **172:** 314-316, '27; reply, **172:** 317-318, '27]

ACID—Continued
gallodesoxycholeic: See Bile, acids
glutamic, growth upon diets practically devoid of arginine, with some observations upon relation of glutamic and aspartic acids to nutrition, [W. E. Bunney & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 521-534, Feb. '28
glycuronic, in wines made from damaged or spoiled grapes, [D. Chouchak] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 520-522, Feb. 20, '28
—reducing power of chemically pure acid, [G. Scheff] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 96-104, '28
hematerinic: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hexosenucleic, chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism; isolation of hexose nucleic acid from chicken embryos, [H. O. Calvery] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 497-503, May '28
hexosephosphoric: See also Blood, hexosephosphoric acid
—action of calcium hexosephosphate and levulose on heart in perfusion experiments, [J. Bianco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1511-1512, Dec. 2, '27
—biochemical formation of disaccharide-mono-phosphoric-acid-ester, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 237-244, '28
—chemistry of lactacidogen and influence of various salts on hexosephosphatase of muscles, [Y. Oda] J.Biochem. **8:** 45-55, Oct. '27
—effect of Bacterium lactis aerogenes and of Bacterium coli, [N. Kageura] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 181-187, '27
—effects of insulin on fructose diphosphatase in body organs, [E. Forral] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 155-158, '27
—effects of insulin on splitting of fructose-diphosphoric acid in vivo and in vitro, [E. Forral] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 150-154, '27
—formation of methylglyoxal from hexose phosphate in presence of tissues, [N. Ariyama] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 395-404, May '28
—initial action of co-zymase in fermentation of glucose and hexosediphosphoric acid, [A. Gottschalk] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 264-273, '27
—lactacidogen in denervated muscle, [L. De Caro] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 642-646, '27
—occurrence of lactacidogen-like substance in active and inactive glands, [F. Krause] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 235-244, '28
—partial dephosphorization of hexosediphosphoric acid by yeast, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 450-455, '27
—production of hexophosphates and of nonfermentable sugars, [M. Schoen & E. Elion] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 4-7, Jan. 13, '28
—retention of lactacidogen in pancreatic diabetes, [M. von Falkenhausen & H. Hirsch-Kauffmann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 567-577, '27
—splitting of zymo-di-phosphate to hexosemonophosphoric acid ester by animal phosphatase, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 456-459, '27
—structure of hexosephosphoric acid ester and of methylglyoxyl as revealed by spectrographic methods, [C. Neuberg & S. A. Schou] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 466-471, '27
—variations in cardiac and cerebral glycogen, in lactic acid and lactacidogen of muscles after suprarenalectomy in rats, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1252-1253, Nov. 4, '27
hippuric: See also Urine, hippuric acid
—comparison of rate of elimination after ingestion of sodium benzoate, benzyl alcohol, and benzyl esters of succinic acid, [S. L. Diack & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 89-95, April '28
homogentisic: See Blood, homogentisic acid; Urine, alkapton
humic: See Salhumin
hydrazoic, effect on cold-blooded animals, [W. Biehler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 1-9, '27
hydrochloric: See Bladder, inflammation; Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis; Pyelitis, therapy; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, diseases
hydrocyanic: See under Cyanides; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Insecticides; Insects, eradication; Rats, extermination
hydroxybenzoic: See Germicides
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodoxybenzoic: See Arthritis, therapy; Iodoxybenzoates
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Leukorrhea, therapy; Muscles, extract; Muscles, physiology; Urine, lactic acid
—behavior of lactic ferments in digestive apparatus, [G. Pergher] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 729-769, Nov. '27
—distribution between water and ether, and water and amyl alcohol, [W. U. Behrens] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 348-349, '27 [Comment on Dietzel and Rosenbaum's article]
—effect of vagal inhibition on lactic acid content of terrapin's heart, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 415-419, Jan. '28
ACID, lactic—Continued
—experiments on formation of lactic acid in liver from malic acid, fumaric acid and maleinic acid; experiments on animals, [T. Ibuki] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 164-171, '27
—fermentation, [A. I. Virtanen & H. Karström] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **174:** 1-27, '28
—fermentation in cancer cells, [O. Warburg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2047-2048, Oct. 22, '27 [Comment on Bierich's articles]; reply by Bierich, 2287-2288, Nov. 26, '27; further comment by Warburg, 2288, Nov. 26, '27
—formation by oxidation of glucose in presence of animal carbon, [V. Boicato] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 884-887, July '27
—formation in liver after permeation with d-fructose, [Y. Harada] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 172-177, '27
—in food, [F. Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 721-727, Dec. '27
—no causative connection between tonic contraction and lactic acid formation, [S. G. Zondek & F. Matakas] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 40-55, '27
—two methods for purifying lactic acid-forming enzymes in muscle extract, [K. Meyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 139-160, '28
—use of native lactic acid as cause of intestinal myiasis, [G. Lodato] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 393-395, July '27
nitrohydrochloric: See Hay-Fever, therapy
nucleic: See Nucleins; Syphilis, therapy
organic, further developments of rapid volumetric methods for determination of amino-acids, organic acids and bases; rapid accurate determination of ammonia or ammonia and volatile amines in fluids of biological interest, and determination of different classes of acid radicles represented in total alcohol titration value, [F. W. Foreman] Biochem.J. **22:** 208-221, '28
oxalic: See Blood, oxalates; Oxalates; Urine, oxalates
oxybenzoic: See under Benzoates
phenaceturic: See Urine, phenaceturic acid
phenylcinchoninic: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phenylethylbarbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
phosphoric: See Acid, hexosephosphoric; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Urine, phosphorus compounds
picric: See Trinitrophenol
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic, alleged formation of fumaric acid from pyroracemic acid by Rhizopus nigricans, [F. Ehrlich & I. Bender] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 118-133, '27 [Comment by Gottschalk, **172:** 314-316, '27; reply, **172:** 317-318, '27]
—biochemical reduction of oxymino-pyroracemic acid to alanin, [K. Maurer] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 216-219, '27
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds
silicic: See Silicon Compounds; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urine, silicic acid
succinic: See also Blood, succinic acid
—dehydration, [A. Hahn & W. Haarmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 523, '27; **87:** 107, '28
sulphuric: See also Bile, acids
—effects on tubercle bacilli, [C. Pulcher] Arch.per le sc. med. **50:** 145-150, '27
sulphurous: See Cholera, avian; Ulcers, therapy
tannic: See Burns, therapy; Wounds, therapy
tartaric, action of arsenious acid on respiration models; its significance with regard to Warburg's theory of tissue and cell respiration (oxidation of tartaric acid by arsenious acid in presence of iron), [K. Dresel] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 358-368, '28
thionic: See Bacteria, thiobacillus
trichloracetic: See Mouth, diseases
uric: See Uric Acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Urine, ketone bodies; Urine, reaction
—acid-base and ionic equilibrium in cancer and precancerous conditions, [R. Reding] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 613-680, Dec. '27
—applications of p_H and alkaline reserve to clinical medicine, [J. Albert-Weil] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 328-347, Oct. 5, '27
—as influenced by parathyroid, through changes in blood calcium, [R. Reding & A. Slosse] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1812-1814, Jan. 4, '28
—in burns, [E. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 55-64, '27
—influence of roentgen rays on acid-basic equilibrium of organism, [W. Grabowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 785-788, Oct. 23, '27
—influence on activities of blood vessels, [R. J. S. McDowall] J.Physiol. **65:** 25-32, March '28

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM—Continued
—mechanism in normal and disturbed renal function, [M. Rosenberg & A. Hellfors] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 16-20, Jan. 1, '28
—pathogenesis of nutritional disorders in infants; acid-base equilibrium in experimental dehydration (water metabolism), [E. Schiff, W. Bayer & M. Fukuyama] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 161-179, March '28
—regulation in blood coagulation, [Hynek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1723, Nov. 4, '27; 1745, Nov. 11, '27
—regulation of acid-base balance of body, [N. Morris & S. Graham] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 239-260, March '28
—sodium chloride as neutrality regulator in organism, [H. A. Salvesen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1124-1130, Nov.-Dec. '27
—variations of serum lipides in shock, in alkalosis and in acidosis, [J. Van de Velde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1825-1827, Jan. 4, '28
ACIDOSIS
See also Blood, ketone bodies
—[E. González] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 189-291, Oct. 15, '27
—during hunger, [S. Levit & A. Dubinsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 957-960, Sept. '27
—effect of adrenaline on ketosis in phloridzinised and normal rats, [A. B. & M. D. Anderson] Biochem.J. **21:** 1398-1403, '27
—experiments on calcium retention in acidosis; tabulations, [A. Bickel] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 31-33, Jan. 13, '28
—hepatic function and acidosis in 20 cases of tuberculosis, [G. Arena] Rinasc.med. **4:** 505-507, Nov. 1, '27
—in case of acute enteritis, [J. Heimbeck] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 131-135, Feb. '28
—in general practice, [W. E. Hewitt] M.J.Australia **1:** 32-36, Jan. 14, '28
—in methyl salicylate poisoning; report of 2 cases and review of literature, [J. G. M. Olmsted & C. A. Aldrich] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1438-1440, May 5, '28
—metabolism of carbohydrate in relation to ketosis, [P. A. Shaffer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 148-158, Dec. '27
—of young athletes after running over various distances, [H. A. Salvesen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 121-130, Feb. '28
—osteomalacia as acidosis, [F. Goebel] Folia clin., chim. et micr. **2:** 275-288, Aug. 15, '27
—rôle in pathogenesis of uremic symptoms, [L. Ambard & F. Schmid] Presse méd. **36:** 321-323, March 14, '28
—softening of bones through decalcification by acidosis, corrected by diminution of albuminoids, fats and carbohydrates in diet, [P. Ferrier] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 283-289, Feb. 28, '28
—tetany and acidosis, [P. Drucker] Acta pædiat. **7:** 350-353, '28 [Reply to György]
—treatment of acidotic urticaria patients with lobeline, sodium bicarbonate and calcium chloride urea, [H. T. Schreus] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 340-343, Feb. 24, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, complicating diarrhoea, [H. F. Downing] J.Med. **9:** 57-60, April '28
—from starvation, [A. J. Bell] J.Med. **9:** 56, April '28
—in acute infectious diseases, [F. E. Stevenson] J.Med. **9:** 62-64, April '28
experimental, exsiccosis and acid-base reserve in body, [E. Schiff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 133-137, Jan.-Feb. '28
—retrogressive phase of ammonium chloride acidosis and diabetic acidosis, [F. Mainzer & A. Joffe] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 492-508, '28
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, acid base balance in children with reference to intestinal disturbances, [E. B. Woods] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 1-9, Jan. '28
—alkali reserve of blood in infant and child; its value and physiologic variations; [E. Leenhardt & J. Chaptal] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 641-656, Oct. '27
—importance in surgery, [P. W. Sutton] J.Med. **9:** 60-62, April '28
—pathogenesis of acidotic-toxic dehydration, [H. Seckel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2316-2320, Dec. 3, '27
—pathologic variations of alkali reserve of blood in children, [E. Leenhardt & J. Chaptal] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **3:** 745-771, Dec. '27
in nephritis: See Nephritis, blood in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
postoperative, and postoperative acetonuria, [M. Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2116-2118, Dec. 9, '27; also, Med.Klin. **23:** 1882-1886, Dec. 9, '27
—carbohydrate variations and operative trauma; physiology of blood sugar in surgery, [E. Schneider] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 99-122, '27
—relation of ammonia and residual nitrogen content of urine and alkali reserve of blood to hyperglycemia, [E. L. Beresow] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 571-582, '28
therapeutic: See also Epilepsy, therapy
ACIDOSIS, therapeutic—Continued
—[J. V. Greenebaum] J.Med. **9:** 64-70, April '28
therapy, insulin in non-diabetic acidoses, liver diseases and malnutrition (emaciation), [W. Falta] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1433, Oct. 15, '27
ACINI: See under Thyroid
ACKERMANN, R., Ueber den Einfluss des Rudertrainings auf die Lungenventilation, auf das Herz und das Blutbild, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 244-256, '27
ACKLIN, O., Untersuchungen über die Haltbarkeit von Gefrierfleisch unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gefrierfleischwurst, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 31-44, Jan. '28
ACLADIOSIS: See under Mycosis
ACNE
—[D. E. H. Cleveland] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 261-266, March '28
—from chlorine in industrial plants, [Teleky] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 214, Jan. 29, '28
—from iodized salt, [B. Shelmire] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1869-1870, June 9, '28
—relation of acne bacillus to acne vulgaris; experimental observations, [L. W. Ketron] South.M.J. **21:** 368-373, May '28
conglobata, pathogenesis of suppurative, burrowing perifolliculitis of scalp (Hoffmann); its relation to acne conglobata, [S. Cueni] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 94-107, Oct. '27
rosacea, and its treatment, [R. O. Stein] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **32:** 175-179, March '28
—gastric secretion and other digestive factors, [S. R. Eastwood] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 91, March; 148, April '28
—rosacea and some accompanying gastrointestinal conditions, [F. M. Jacob] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 199-202, April '28
therapy, omnadin injections, [A. K. H. Corning & C. R. Østergaard] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 959, Oct. 20, '27
—roentgen-ray; end-results in 191 cases, [J. C. Michael] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 604-618, May '28
—roentgentherapy, [O. B. Chandler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 25-31, Jan. '28
varioliformis, case, [J. J. Bloemen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1077, Sept. 3, '27
ACOIN (gusnidine derivative): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
ACONITINE
effects, on autonomic innervation of intestine and uterus, [H. Ekerfors] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 797-800, March 16, '28
—on heart, [H. Ekerfors] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 795-797, March 16, '28
ACOSTA, R., Un caso de coexistencia de un goma sifilítico subcutáneo y de una parotiditis sifilítica, Rev.méd. d.Uruguay **30:** 589-590, Oct. '27
ACOSTA-SISON, H., Some observations on European clinics, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 116-128, March '28
ACRIDINE DYES
—toxic, prophylactic and therapeutic properties of some acridine derivatives in animal experiments, [R. Goldschmidt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 442-470, '28
therapy: See Eyes, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Infection, therapy; Malta Fever, therapy; Obstetrics; Pyemia, therapy; Udders, gangrene; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, cutaneous eruptions after intravenous injections of acridinium yellow, [Marceron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 769, Nov. '27
—morbilliform erythema from intravenous injections of acridine yellow; case, [Marceron & J. Imbert] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 766-768, Nov. '27
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Wounds, therapy
ACRIVIOLET: See Angina, Vincent's
ACROCEPHALY
—with associated syndactylism, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia **1:** 572-574, May 12, '28
ACROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ACRODERMATITIS
atrophicans, with multiple pseudofibromatous nodules and 3 fibrous cords, [P. Unna] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **24:** 592, Oct. 5, '27
—extensive acrodermatitis with spotted anetodermia; case, [A. Schönstein] Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 122, March 5, '28
perstans, chronic mild localized type; cases, [S. E. Dore] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 12-18, Jan. '28
—acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau) vel dermatitis repens (Crocker), [H. W. Barber & J. W. H. Eyre] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 485-520, Dec. '27
—Hallopeau's disease; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Lacassagne] Paris méd. **1:** 61-64, Jan. 21, '28
—suppurative acrodermatitis cure by irradiation of spinal cord; recovery, [H. Bordier] Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 436, Nov. '27

ACRODYNIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
—[A. G. Helmick] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 123-126, Feb. '28
—[F. T. Mitchell] South.M.J. **21:** 218-220, March '28
—[A. J. Wood] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 506-510, Dec. 10, '27
—abortive forms; case, [P. J. J. Honig] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1600-1602, March 31, '28
—case, [D. I. Currie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 48-49, Jan. 14, '28
—case, [R. C. Hough] California & West.Med. **28:** 225, Feb. '28
—hygienic treatment of case in nursling, [Caillard & Terrien] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 65-69, Feb. 15, '28
—in children; 6 new cases, [Pehu & P. Ardisson] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 456-459, Oct.-Nov. '27
—in infants and adults, [L. van Bogaert, V. Koumans & J. Sweerts] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 86-100, Feb. '28
—in infants; clinical variations in 11 cases, [C. Rocaz] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 47-61, Jan. 25, '28
—pathologic study of one necropsy, [C. K. Shofstall] J. Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 192-196, June '28
—symptomatology in children, [J. Goudsmit & H. C. Rümke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 224-240, '27
—treatment, [G. B. Sweet] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 510-511, Dec. 10, '27

ACROMEGALY
—case, [O. P. Curti] Semana méd. **1:** 422-425, Feb. 16, '28
—case, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 278-280, March '28
—in native Mussulman; case, [R. Broc & I. Sandor] Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 216-218, July-Aug. '27
—nature of cutis verticis gyrata (bulldog scalp) and cutis striata or cutis sulcata, and particularly on their occurrence in acromegaly, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J. Dermat. **40:** 1-11, Jan. '28
—partial giant growth with symptoms of acromegaly, [C. H. J. van Lohuizen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1897, Oct. 29, '27
—two abortive cases of hypophysial disease (abortive acromegaly and Simmond's disease), [G. A. Knauer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **42:** 1-5, March 10, '28
—with diabetes mellitus and insipidus; case, [C. Cipriani & R. Moracchini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 727-730, July '27
metabolism in, [L. M. Davidoff] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 163-170, April '28
—acromegaly with diabetes and increased metabolism, [W. M. Yater] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 132-134, June 15, '27

ACROMICRIA
—case, [E. Semenskaia] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1335-1337, '27

ACROMION: See under Scapula

ACTINIC RAYS: See under Ultraviolet Rays

ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—case report, [W. N. Nelson] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 142-143, April '28
—cutaneous and systemic, [H. Feit] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 791-794, June '28
—five cases, [M. M. Zinninger] J.Med. **9:** 71-75, April '28
—five cases with four autopsies, two showing involvement of central nervous system, [P. O. Snoke] Am. J.M.Sc. **175:** 69-78, Jan. '28
—hematogenic actinomycosis of long bones; case, [A. Krogius] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 121-132, '28
—history in Uruguay, [R. V. Tálice] Bol.Inst.de clín. quír. **3:** 819-824, '27
—of ovary and fallopian tubes, [A. Stein] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 200-209, Feb. '28
—of pharyngeal tonsil; 2 cases, [T. Magnotti] Arch.ital. di otol. **39:** 96-104, Feb. '28
—sympathetic irritation in case of actinomycosis, [R. M. Brickner & A. P. Zemansky, Jr.] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 515-519, March '28
—with report of 2 cases, [G. D. Brand] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 335-342, April '28
abdominal, roentgen treatment of gastric and intestinal actinomycosis; case, [J. Grünthal] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1085-1090, Nov. '27
buccal, of cheek, [W. Dobrzaniecki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 768-770, Oct. 23, '27
cerebral, case, [B. C. Ledeboer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1202-1208, March 10, '28
—secondary hematogenous metastatic form, [F. Jacoby] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 621-641, '28
cervical, deep actinomycosis of neck and mediastinum, [L. van den Wildenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 130-139, '27; also, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 14-20, Jan. '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 50-55, Jan. '28
—exclusively conservative treatment of actinomycosis of neck, [C. F. Koch, Jr.] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 908-913, Feb. 18, '28

ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued
hepatic, following suppurative appendicitis, [A. W. Greenwell] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 185-197, Feb. '28
intestinal, ulceration of duodenum and jejunum; case, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 430-437, Jan. '28
—actinomycotic tumor of colon; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **1:** 437-443, Feb. 23, '28
mammary, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 985-987, Oct. 16, '27
mediastinal, deep actinomycosis of neck and mediastinum, [L. Van Den Wildenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 130-139, '27; also, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 14-20, Jan. '28; also Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 50-55, Jan. '28
salivary, salivary calculus, (sialolithiasis); relation to primary and salivary duct actinomycosis, [G. Söderlund] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. no. 9) **63:** 1-237, '27
splenic, nodular lesions in swine, [G. T. Creech] J.Agric. Research **35:** 835-841, Nov. 1, '27
therapy, radium; case, [Cornioley & Fischer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 335-338, March 10, '28
—roentgen experiments, [Schouppé] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **57:** 205-212, Jan. 16, '28

ACTIVITY
—activity rhythms; age and activity; activity after rest, [M. Shirley] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 159-186, April '28
—consistency of revolving drum method of measuring activity of rat, [M. Shirley] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 23-38, Feb. '28
—effect of low protein and protein-free diets and starvation on voluntary activity of albino rat, [F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 410-416, March '28
—effect of thyroidectomy on spontaneous activity in rat with consideration of relation of basal metabolism to spontaneous activity, [M. O. Lee & E. F. Van Buskirk] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 321-329, March '28
—influence of phosphate feeding on activity; relation of blood sugar to activity, [M. Shirley] Am.J Physiol. **83:** 377-383, Jan. '28
—influence of protein and fatty diets on activity and rest periods in mice, [O. Peczenik] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 696-698, '27
—relation to maze learning and to brain weight, [M. Shirley] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 187-195, April '28
—tempo of action in person is always same, [F. Braun] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 317-360, Nov. '27

ACTOGRAM: See Sleep, physiology

ACUÑA, M., and WINOGUR, P., Induración cutánea curable del recién nacído, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 841-849, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 19-22, Jan. 5, '28
Las anemias alimenticias de la infancia; su tratamiento dietetico, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 61-72, Feb. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 433, Feb. 23, '28

ADACHI, K.: See MURATA, M., jt. auth.

ADAM, Der Gesundheitafeldzug 1927, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 671, Sept. 3, '27
Das amerikanische Heeresgesundheitswesen, Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 8-19, Jan. '27
Der englische Feldsanitätsdienst, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 75-86, March '27
Rentenverfahren und Kriegsbeschadigte in Frankreich, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 244-248, Aug. '27
Bevölkerungsbewegung und Heeresnachwuchs in Frankreich, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 273-280, Sept. '27

ADAM (Berlin), Aus dem Gebiet der Augenheilkunde, Med. Klin. **23:** 1787-1788, Nov. 18, '27

ADAM, A., Lichtenergetische Untersuchungen über den antirachitischen Faktor des Lebertrans, Strahlentherapie **28:** 368-376, '28
Rachitis und Strahlenforschung, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 229-232, March 9, '28

——and CHEN HUNG TA, Dyspepsiekolliserum. Experimentelle Grundlagen einer Serumprophylaxe und Serumtherapie der Dyspepsiekolliinfektion, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **119:** 81-89, Feb. '28

ADAM, F. S.: See HEARD, J. D., jt. auth.

ADAM, J., Bronchiectasis of inhalatory origin, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 133-143, '27
Laryngeal myxoedema, Brit.M.J. **1:** 594, April 7, '28

ADAM, L., Rezidivierende Dünndarminvagination, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 268-272, Feb. 4, '28
Primäre Milzgeschwulst, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 481-484, Feb. 25, '28

ADAM, M., Nouvelle orientation de la lutte anticancéreuse, Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 607-612, Nov. 15, '27

ADAM, P. A.: See KOFLER, L., jt. auth.

ADAMANTIADIS, B., Kératite weeksienne en sillon chez des anciens trachomateux, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 119-129, Feb. '28

ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma

ADAMOVA, A., Data on food of agricultural workers of Soviet farms in the Ukraine, Profilak.Med. **6:** 1-7, Aug.-Sept. '27

ADAMOVA, A.—Continued
Prophylactic medical inspections of workers and employees in food establishments of the Ukraine, Profilak.Med. **6:** 192-194, Aug.-Sept. '27
ADAMS, A. W., Club-foot; its nature and treatment, Lancet **1:** 852-855, April 28, '28
ADAMS, D. K., Some points in early diagnosis of diseases of central nervous system in general practice, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 367-375, May '28
——CAPPELL, D. F., and McCLUSKIE, J. A. W., Cutaneous spirochætosis due to Treponema cuniculi in British rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 157-161, April '28
ADAMS, E. H., Urinary obstruction caused by distended sigmoid associated with imperforate anus, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 311-312, Feb. '28
ADAMS, F., Immunization against diphtheria, Pub.Health J. **19:** 51-56, Feb. '28
ADAMS, J. D., and LEONARD, R. D., Fracture of carpal scaphoid; new method of treatment with report of one case, New.England J.Med. **198:** 401-404, April 12, '28
ADAMS, R. A., Organizing department of occupational therapy in large mental hospital, Occup.Therapy **7:** 173-179, June '28
ADAMS, SAMUEL SHUGERT: See Obituaries
ADAMS, W. C., Significance of blood count in oral infections, Dental Cosmos **70:** 314-328, March '28
ADAMSOHN, Ueber die Aetiologie des Kropfes und einige Bemerkungen über Morbus Basedowii, Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **98:** 129, March 10, '28
ADAMSON, J. D., Liver as organ of sanguification, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 147-150, Feb. '28
ADAMSON, R. O., Infarction of heart, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1219, Dec. 31, '27
ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADAPTATION
—adaptation and compensation as origin of disorders, [J. Bauer] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 875-883, May '28
—cephalopod adaptations; record and its interpretation, [E. W. Berry] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 92-108, March '28
—effect of sea-coast climate on Euphorbia, [C. Gabriel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 323-324, Feb. 3, '28
—encumbrance and adaptability; tests as aids to diagnosis and causal therapy, [E. Abderhalden] Am.Med. **22:** 741-744, Dec. '27
—processes of adaptation to salt solutions in frogs, [E. F. Adolph] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 321-351, Nov. 5, '27
—to environment, [J. Uexküll] Handb.d.norm.u.path. Physiol. **1:** 693-701, '27
ADDARIO LA FERLA, G., Sulla possibilità di uccidere il cisticerco endooculare mediante i raggi ultravioletti, nei casi in cui non è possibile estrarlo chirurgicamente, Lettura oftal. **4:** 100-105, Feb. '27
Ancora sulla efficacia del perossido di zinco nella cura del tracoma, Lettura oftal. **4:** 347-352, July '27
Sulla questione del tracoma. (Considerazioni su taluni capitoli ancora controversi e sulla profilassi), Lettura oftal. **4:** 527-540, Nov. '27
Melanoma endooculare. (Contributo clinico ed anatomico con tre microfotografie), Lettura oftal. **5:** 24-31, Jan. '28
ADDIS, T., Compensatory hypertrophy of lung after unilateral pneumectomy, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 51-56, Jan. '28
Error in urease method for determination of urea, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 365-367, Feb. '28
ADDISON, W. H. F., Centenary of discovery of mammalian ovum, M.Life **35:** 67-74, Feb. '28
ADDISON, W. L. T., Use of sodium chloride, potassium chloride, sodium bromide, and potassium bromide in cases of arterial hypertension which are amenable to potassium chloride, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 281-285, March '28
Effect of calcium, potassium and sodium chlorides and potassium and sodium citrates in certain cases of delayed healing, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 700-702, June '28
ADDISON'S DISEASE
—case, [R. De Blasio] Riv.med. **35:** 149, Oct. '27
—case, [S. Buquet, J. M. Jaureguy & J. C. Castiglioni] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 610-615, Sept.-Oct. '27
—suprarenal insufficiency; 2 cases, [H. E. Marsh] Am. J.M.Sc. **175:** 769-777, June '28
—without pigmentation; case, [D. G. Ghrist & L. G. Rowntree] Endocrinology **11:** 589-592, Nov.-Dec. '27
complications and sequels, association with amyloidosis, [N. W. Philpott] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 613-620, Feb. '28
—insulin therapy of diabetes complicated by Addison's disease; 2 cases, [F. Umber] Med.Klin. **24:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '28
diagnosis, clinic, [S. Galperin & V. Arkuschenko] Russk. Klin. **8:** 522-529, Oct. '27
—latent tuberculosis of adrenal glands revealed by acute and spontaneously curable syndrome of adrenal insufficiency; death year later, [A. Lemierre & M. R. Kourilsky] Gaz.d.hôp. (num.du centenaire) **100:** 55-60, Nov. '27
ADDISON'S DISEASE—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, following vertebral tuberculosis, [H. M. Feinblatt] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1075-1077, Jan. '28
—following injury to nervous system, [J. Ratner] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 783-792, '28
—military service not responsible; compensation refused; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 68-70, Jan. 13, '28
pathology, [W. Kovács] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 213-267, Feb. 15, '28
—findings in hypophysis and adrenals; 6 cases, [E. J. Kraus] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 283-296, Sept. 5, '27
—histopathological study; 31 cases, [N. Orlandi] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 69-95, Feb. 15, '28
therapy, case resembling Addison's disease treated with pituitary extract, [E. C. B. Ibotson] Lancet **1:** 79, Jan. 14, '28
—fruitless transplantation of suprarenals; case, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 428-429, March 16, '28
ADDY, G. A. B., Two cases of splenomegaly, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 165-167, Feb. '28
ADEANE, C. R. W., and GASKELL, J. F., Segregation method for eliminating tuberculosis from cattle, J.Hyg. **27:** 248-256, March '28
ADELCHI, S., Su di un caso di stenosi esofagea in un bambino, Pediatria prat. **5:** 65-74, March '28
ADELHEIM, R., Pathology and therapy of hydrophobia, Latvijas Ārstu ž. no. 9-10, pp. 212-223, Sept.-Oct. '27
Über Askaridengranulome beim Menschen, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **119:** 70-80, Feb. '28
ADENINE
See also Blood, adenine nucleotide
—presence of adenine nucleotide in milk, [H. D. Kay & P. G. Marshall] Biochem.J. **22:** 416-418, '28
ADENITIS: See under Lymph Nodes
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer, adenocarcinoma; and under names of organs and regions
ADENOIDS
—actinomycosis of pharyngeal tonsil; 2 cases, [T. Magnotti] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 96-104, Feb. '28
—acute adenoiditis in nursing infants, [M. Jimenez Q. Encina] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 667-670, Nov. '27
—acute prolonged adenoiditis with fever cured by rhinopharyngeal touch; subsequent adenoidectomy; 3 cases, [R. Rendu] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 31-39, Jan. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 73-85, Feb. '28
—adenoidism of conjunctiva in children: proliferation of mesenchyme analogous to that in nasopharyngeal adenoidism, [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 433, Oct.; 529, Dec. '27
—basal metabolism in ozena, rhinitis and adenoids, [E. Casteran] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 294-318, Jan.-April '28
—embryological development of pharyngeal tonsils, [Y. Miyajima] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 271, p. 5, Oct. '27
—pharyngeal tonsil, [W. E. Cooke] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 229-238, Feb. '28
—relation to troubles of vegetative system in 41 children, [T. Wonsowski] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 148-158, Feb. '28
—roentgenotherapy, [F. Blonek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1985-1987, Dec. 23, '27
—tonsils and adenoids; summary of bibliographic material, [F. K. Hansel] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 365-380, April '28
complications and sequels, multilocular mucous cysts in nasopharyngeal tonsils, [T. Magnotti] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 639-646, Oct. '27
excision, Boeckman-Kaplan safety adenoid curette, [C. Kaplan] Laryngoscope **38:** 125-127, Feb. '28
—early excision only preventive treatment, [C. Ferretti] Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 43-48, Jan. '28
—ether saturation in adenotomy, [H. Pellissier] Arch. internat.de.laryng. **33:** 1058-1068, Nov. '27
tuberculosis, [V. H. Cornell] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 99-108, '27
—incidence of tuberculous infection in pharyngeal tonsils of children, [G. R. Scarff & L. E. H. Whitby] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 328-334, May '28
ADENOMA: See Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
ADEPS LANAE: See Lanolin
ADHESIONS
See also Pericarditis; Pleurisy
abdominal, ascending colon; non-malignant abnormalities and constricting bands, [F. K. Collins] California & West.Med. **28:** 179-183, Feb. '28

ADHESIONS, abdominal—Continued
—acute dilatation of efferent branch of loop following gastro-enterostomy with adhesions; entero-anastomosis of stomach and jejunum; recovery, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 308-310, March 3, '28
—as cause of nephralgia; case with operation, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1012-1019, Dec. '27
—case of intestinal obstruction, [M. Umar] Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 700, Dec. '27
—dilated duodenum; periduodenitis; operation, [H. Grove, M. Arce & others] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 196-200, Sept. 14, '27
—etiology and semeiology of pericolitis and epiploitis; 4 cases, [Delangre] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 798-803, April 15, '28
—new variety of perityphlocolic membrane; case, [E. Leo] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **34:** 1623-1625, Nov. 7, '27
—subhepatic adhesive perivisceritis, [F. Trémolières & G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 407-433, Sept.-Oct. '27
—torsion of uterus didelphys following adhesive peritonitis with peritoneal shock, [H. Roth] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 144-146, Feb. '28
ADHESIVE PLASTER: See Bandaging; Wounds, healing
ADIPOCERE
—histological and chemical examination of fats formed in putrefaction, [M. Kernbach, V. Fisi & Berariu] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 598-604, Dec. '27
—rapid formation in putrefaction, [E. Barral] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 597, Dec. '27
ADIPOSCLEROSIS: See Scleroderma, in infants
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma
ADKINSON, J.: See WALKER, I. C., jt. auth.
ADKISSON, A.: See KINGERY, L. B., jt. auth.
ADLER, A., (Leipzig), Die Lebercirrhosen, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 823, Dec. 10, '27; 859, Dec. 25, '27
Ueber anämisch-hämolytische Splenomegalie, ein dem hämolytischen Ikterus ähnliches Symptomenbild, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2167-2171, Dec. 23, '27
——and LANGE, H., Der Milchsäuregehalt des Blutes bei Leberkrankheiten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 129-142, '27
——and LEMMEL, H., Zur feineren Diagnostik der Leberkrankheiten; Cholesterin und Cholesterin-Ester im Blute Leberkranker, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 173-213, '28
ADLER, A. (Vienna), Cause and prevention of neuroses, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 4-11, April-June '28
ADLER, E., ELIAS, H., and SPITZ, E., Zur Behandlung des Cheyne-Stokesschen Symptomenkomplexes, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 49-62, Feb. '28
ADLER, H.: See SINGER, E. (Prague), jt. auth.
ADLER, H. M., and LARSON, J. A., Deception and self-deception, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 364-371, Jan.-March, '28
——and MOHR, G. J., Some considerations of significance of physical constitution in relation to mental disorder, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 701-707, March '28
ADLER, K., Über das sogenannte traubenförmige Sarkom der Scheide beim Kinde, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 100-120, '28
ADLER, M.: See HEINER, M., jt. auth.
ADLER, S. W., Acute poliomyelitis; clinical report, Minnesota Med. **11:** 245-251, April '28
ADLER'S METHOD: See Mental Diseases, therapy
ADLERSBERG, D., Fragen der Kalziumtherapie an Hand eines Falles schwerster parathyreoipriver Tetanie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 223, Feb. 11, '28
——and KLAFTEN, E., Übererregbarkeit des Nerv-Muskelsystems und Schwangerschaftsacidose, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2091-2094, Oct. 29, '27
——and PORGES, O., Weitere Erfahrungen über die Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit fettarmer Diät, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2371-2376, Dec. 10, '27
ADLOFF, Das Gebiss des Menschen und der Anthropoiden und das Abstammungsproblem, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthrop. **26:** 431-449, '27
ADOLESCENCE
—attempts to further pubescent development by testicle grafts; case, [J. Bauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 172-180, '28
—change of voice during puberty, [B. Silbiger] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 151-160, Sept. '27; also Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 500-504, 1927-1928
—determination of sex maturation in boys by laboratory method, [B. T. Baldwin] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 39-43, Feb. '28
—disturbances of growth, [N. Pende] Riforma med. **43:** 1085-1092, Nov. 14, '27; also, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 589-599, Nov. 15, '27
—effect of puberty on height and weight of girls in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. **43:** 306-317, Feb. 25, '28
—goitre in adolescence; anthropometric study of relation between size of thyroid gland and physical and mental development, [P. Stocks, A. V. Stocks & M. N. Karn] Biometrika **19:** 292-353, Dec. '27
ADOLESCENCE—Continued
—influence of constitution on puberty, [P. Duhail] Progrès méd. **43:** 390, March 10, '28
—influence of iodine administration on goitre incidence and physical growth in adolescent girls, [P. Stocks] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 382-394, Oct. '27
—nutrition of adolescent child, [H. B. Silver] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **25:** 108-110, Feb. '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis developed during abnormal puberty in girls; 6 cases, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. **43:** 351-368, March 3, '28
—significance of thyroid enlargement in adolescence for constitution, [O. Rubens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 593-601, Jan. 16, '28
—successful results of organotherapy (testosan treatment) of delayed puberty in man of 20 years, [O. Kauders] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 193, Feb. 4, '28
menstruation in: See under Menstruation
precocious puberty, [B. Morgulis] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1327-1335, '27
—[L. J. Stacy] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1455-1456, May '28
—cases of inheritance of polydactylia, precocious puberty, and triplets, [H. Orel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 691-698, '28
—in boy of three and one-half years, [S. Weissenberg] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 306, Nov. '27
—mental growth, [A. Gesell] J.A.M.A. **90:** 840-841, March 17, '28
—ovarian sarcoma in child associated with sexual precocity, [A. H. Southam] Brit.M.J. **1:** 661, April 21, '28
—pineal pathology, [G. Horrax & P. Bailey] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 394-414, March '28
—production by implantation of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [H. E. Voss & S. Loewe] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 604-609, '28
psychology of, problems, [H. J. Cronnin & E. A. Sullivan] New York State J. Med. **28:** 69-75, Jan. 15, '28
—intellectual development, [O. Kroh] Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **29:** 10-34, Jan. '28
—studies on youths 20 years old, [O. Graf] Psychol.Arb. **9:** 460-562, Feb. 20, '28
ADOLFO, F., and BOSCO, L., Ricerche immunologiche sulla difterite, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 365-371, '27
ADOLPH, E. F., Processes of adaptation to salt solutions in frogs, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 321-351, Nov. 5, '27
ADONIDINE: See Adonis
ADONILEN: See Heart, diseases
ADONIS
—comparative researches on effect of scillaren, strophanthine, adonis and convallarin (cardio-specific glucosides of second order) on heart, [P. Hauptstein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 121-128, '27
—depressive effect of adonidine on cardiac rhythm; 2 cases, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 285-291, March 10, '28
—effect of adonidine upon perfused heart of rabbit, [H. Lassalle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1530-1531, Dec. 9, '27
therapy: See Heart, diseases
ADORNO, F., Sclerocheratite bilaterale tubercolare posttraumatica. (Considerazioni cliniche), Med.prat. **12:** 428-433, Nov. '27
ADOVA, NIKITINSKY and SEBSNZOW, Biologie et constitution physico-chimique des tourbières et conditions qui y règlent le stationnement des larves d'Anophèles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 192, Feb.; 271, March; 811, Oct. '27
ADOWA, A. N.: See SMORODINZEW, J. A., jt. auth.
ADRENALIN: See Suprarenal Extract
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADRIAN, E. D., Die Untersuchung der Sinnesorgane mit Hilfe elektrophysiologischer Methoden, Ergebn.d. Physiol. **26:** 501-530, '28
——and MATTHEWS, R., Action of light on eye; processes involved in retinal excitation, J.Physiol. **64:** 279-301, Dec. '27
ADROGUÉ, E., Consideraciones sobre tracoma en el norte, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 247-252, '27
Contribución al estudio de la anatomía patológica del tracoma en nuestro país, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 289-311, '27
——See ARGAÑARAZ, R., jt. auth.
——See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
ADSON, A. W., Cervical rib; anterior approach with division of scalenus anticus versus lateral approach with resection of rib, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 222-232, Jan. '28
Osteitis fibrosa cystica of spine, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 684-689, May '28
ADSORGAN: See Digestive Tract, diseases
ADSORPTION
See also Intestines, diseases
—[G. Testoni] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **2:** 90-96, Aug. '27

ADSORPTION—Continued
—electric charge of adsorbent in equilibrium state of adsorption, [S. Sasaki] J.Biochem. 8: 101-106, Oct. '27
—spectrophotometric determination of 2 components of trypan blue in adsorption theory of vital staining, [N. Okuneff] Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 70-84, '28
—stabilizing ions and their adsorption, [G. Rossi & V. Osti] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi 1: 45-51, July '26-'27
ADUCCO, V., Action réflexe cardio-inhibitrice du stimulus du nerf dépresseur à vagues coupés, Arch.ital.de biol. 78: 173-177, 1927-1928
AEDES: See Mosquitoes
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation
AEROPHAGY
—frequency among cavalrymen during period of instruction, [Dulieu] Arch.méd.belges 81: 9-12, Jan. '28
—therapy, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 95, Jan. 20, '28
AEROSAN: See Whooping Cough, therapy
AFENIL (calcium preparation): See Bladder, tuberculosis
AFONSKY, N., Peripheral cardiac circulation, hypertonia and arteriosclerosis, Klin.med. (no. 23) 5: 1254-1264, '27
AFTER-IMAGE: See Vision, physiology
AGAMOFILARIA: See under Filaria
AGARICUS ramosus: See Fungi, poisonous
AGASSIZ, C. D. S., and GILL, W. J., Non-tuberculous fibrosis of lung in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood 3: 1-19, Feb. '28
AGATSTON, S. A., Diagnosis and treatment of squint, M.J. & Rec. 127: 181-183, Feb. 15, '28
AGDUHR, E., Morphologische Beweise für das Vorhandensein intra-vitaler Kommunikationen zwischen den Kavitäten der Pleurasäcke bei einer Reihe von Säghetieren, Anat.Anz. 64: 276-298, Dec. 15, '27
Morphologische Uebersicht über das myogene Reizleitungssystem des Herzens bei den Vertebraten, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. 33: 271-299, Oct. 10, '27
Are so-called "A" vitamins in cod liver oil the cause of its toxic effect on organism; and can basal diet, complete as regards so-called "B" and "C" vitamin contents, prevent this toxic effect? Acta pædiat. 7: 289-318, '28
AGE
—activity rhythms; age and activity, [M. Shirley] J. Comp.Psychol. 8: 159-186, April '28
—age changes in anthropological characters in childhood and adult life, [C. Wissler] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc., Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) 66: 431-438, '27
—causes of growth, aging and death, [M. Mühlmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) 27: 1-245, Nov. 5, '27
—changes in cutaneous blood vessels at various ages, [G. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 1625-1645, Dec. '27
—chronological age as factor in determining type of dementia praecox, [G. M. White] Nebraska M.J. 13: 62-67, Feb. '28
—effect of state of nutrition, customary working capacity, and age on basal metabolism, [H. von Hoesslin] Arch.f.Hyg. 99: 83-90, '28
—histological changes produced in thymus by castration and age, [T. Terni] Monitore zool.ital. 38: 300-302, Jan. 7, '28
—hypertonia in relation to age and occupation, [J. Gelman] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 106: 310-319, '27
—incidence of various diseases according to age; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Sydenstricker] Pub.Health Rep. 43: 1124-1156, May 11, '28
—increase of cancer with age, [L. Abricosoff] Néoplasmes 7: 30-33, Jan.-Feb. '28
—modifications of bone structure in various stages of life, [K. M. Heuler] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 7: 41-54, '28
—physiological ontogeny; present status of problem, [A. E. Cohn & H. A. Murray, Jr.] Quart.Rev.Biol. 2: 469-493, Dec. '27
—relation of phrenic nerve to age and mass in man, [A. Rindone] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. 2: 235-245, Sept. '27
—relation to etiology of cancer, [V. E. Mertens] Med. Klin. 23: 1999-2001, Dec. 30, '27
—relation to learning ability of white rat, [S. Y. Liu] J.Comp.Psychol. 8: 75-85, Feb. '28
—roentgen treatment of carcinoma of female genitals; relation of age to dosage and cure, [F. Seisser & W. Mau] Strahlentherapie 27: 663-690, '28 [Comment by Bauereisen, 691-693, '28]
—weight, body diameters and age; correlation coefficients, [H. Gray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 384-385, Feb. '28
eld: See Old Age
AGER NOTARIO, A., and RUIZ MAYA, M., Informe de incapacidad: delirio de persecución a base de interpretación en su variedad resignada, Arch.de neurobiol. 7: 267-277, Nov.-Dec. '27
AGGAZZOTTI, A., Ricerche sull'iperglicemia da salasso; rapporto fra pressione e tasso glicemico nel dissanguamento, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 863-869, July '27
Ricerche sulla iperglicemia da salasso; il contenuto di adrenalina nelle capsule e di glicogeno nel fegato e nei muscoli, prima e dopo il dissanguamento, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 870-874, July '27
Ricerche sulla iperglicemia da salasso; influenza delle capsule surrenali e dei nervi splancnici, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. 2: 875-881, July '27
Ricerche sull'iperglicemia da salasso; topografia dell'iperglicemia da salasso, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 881-883, July '27
AGGLUTINATION
—influence of complement on agglutination, precipitation and bacteriophagy, [L. Olitzki] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 106: 259-267, '28
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Dysentery, bacilli; Streptococci, hemolytic; etc.
—acid agglutination of influenza, whooping cough and Koch-Weeks bacilli, [B. Fischer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 106: 417-425, '28
—action of sunshine upon agglutinogen producing power of bacteria treated with electrope dyes, [F. Skrop] Magyar orvosi Arch. 28: 249-251, '27
—effect on subsequent agglutination of exposure of bacteria to heated antiserum, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper. Med. 47: 245-254, Feb. '28
—group agglutination, [K. Aoki] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 105: 459-462, Feb. 15, '28
—influence of electrolytes, [M. Piettre & A. Chrétien] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 185: 1319-1321, Dec. 5, '27
—rapid preparation of agglutinating sera, [A. Howard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 439-440, Feb. 17, '28
—spontaneous, [P. B. White] J.Path.& Bact. 31: 423-433, April '28
—very rap.d development of agglutinating power in hyperimmunized rabbits, [A. Howard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 98: 495-496, Feb. 24, '28
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—agglutinability (sensitivity) to iso-agglutinins of blood preserved in various ways, [L. Sandström] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 4: 260-267, '27
—agglutination and hemolysis of human blood by transfusion of different kinds of animal blood, [H. Kunz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 270-279, '28
—examination for autohemagglutination before blood transfusions, [K. Rubaschewa] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2069-2070, Oct. 22, '27
—hemagglutinins in mother and new-born infant, [P. Mino & G. Morra] Arch.per le sc.med. 49: 715-730, Dec. '27
—in horses, [M. Nosenzo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 89-106, Feb. '28
—individual differences in human blood, [K. Landsteiner & P. Levine] J.Exper.Med. 47: 757-775, May '28
—isoagglutination and special selective action of heteroagglutinins of blood of albino rats on human red blood cells, [L. Biancalana] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 2: 743-746, July '27; also, Arch.per le sc.med. 49: 541-552, Sept. '27
—relation between fertility and agglutination of blood corpuscles of conjugal couple with special reference to sterility of unknown cause, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 11: 2-20, March '28
—specific anti-isohemagglutinating power of saliva, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 7: 15-23, Jan. '28
—two types of bacteria capable of changing isoagglutinatory behavior of red blood cells described by O. Thomsen, [V. Friedenreich] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 55: 84-101, '28
AGGLUTININS
See also under Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, coagulation; Blood groups; etc.
—dyes as hemagglutinins, [M. Gutmann] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 106: 68-73, '28
—experimental researches on agglutinins and bacteriotropins in thyroidectomized animals, [M. Mazzeo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 169-189, March '28
—frigid hemagglutinins, [I. Yu] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 106: 388-396, '28
—hemagglutinins and hemolysins in human serum, [S. Higuchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 20: 25, April '27
—isoagglutinin content of tissue fluid, and its relation to tissue transplantation, [G. Lenart & J. König] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 549-550, March 18, '28
—iso-agglutinins and specific lipoid groups, [E. Witebsky & K. Okabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 54: 131-137, '27
—isoagglutinins in blood and in other physiologic and pathologic fluids and secretions of female organism, [E. M. Schwarzmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 92: 505-516, '28

AGGLUTININS—Continued
—nonspecific Wassermann and agglutinin reactions with serums from patients with febrile diseases, [M. Corrigan] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 457-460, Dec. '27
—resistance of agglutinins to formaldehyde, [L. Olitzki] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 267-278, '28
—serum albumin content of specific groups of isohemagglutinins, [L. Bleyer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **53:** 386-390, '27
formation, effect of pilocarpine injections in increasing agglutinins, [G. Ascione] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 273-282, Oct. '27; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 654, '27
—chronic morphinism; experimental production of agglutinins in animal, [A. Puca] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 571-584, Feb. 15, '28
—development of isoagglutinins following transfusions, [K. Landsteiner, P. Levine & M. L. Janes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 672-674, May '28
—influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Clonini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 657-678, Oct. '27

AGGREGATIONS
—studies in animal aggregations; mass protection from fresh water for Procerodes, marine turbellarian, [W. C. Allee] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 295-318, Feb. 5, '28
—studies in animal aggregations; relation between mass of animals and resistance to colloidal silver, [W. C. Allee & J. F. Schuett] Biol.Bull. **53:** 301-317, Nov. '27

AGIT: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid

AGNELLO, F., Contributo allo studio della elefantiasi palpebrale, Lettura oftal. **4:** 312-317, June '27
Amaurosi isterica post-traumatica (contributo clinico), Lettura oftal. **5:** 32-37, Jan. '28

AGNEW, D. HAYES: See Biographies

AGNEW, G. H., Salyrgan as diuretic, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 45-48, Jan. '28

AGNOLI, R., Ueber den physiologischen Antagonismus von Calciumionen und Ergotamin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 222-234, '27
L'istamina e l'ergotamina sono sostanze inibitrici della diuresi, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 530-540, Sept. '27
L'azione cardiocinetica delle associazioni canfostricniche, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 100-104, Jan. 29, '28
Action de l'émanation du radium sur la diurèse, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 28-33, March '28

——See CAPOCACCIA, M., jt. auth.

AGNOSIA: See under Aphasia, visual; Sensation and Sensations, disturbances

AGOMENSIN: See Ovary, therapy

AGOSTINI, GIULIO, Sul reperto neurofibrillare nell'epilessia, Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **21:** 5-22, Jan.-June '27

AGOSTINI, GIUSEPPE, Note su di un caso di destrocardia con trasposizione viscerale completa, Osp.maggiore **16:** 37-43, Feb. 29, '28

AGOSTONI, G.: See PEZZI, C., jt. auth.

AGOTE, L., GOYENA, J. R., and BIANCHI, A. E., Hidatidosis del corazón, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 469-514, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1717-1734, Dec. 22, '27

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic

AGRAPHIA: See under Aphasia, motor

AGRIFOGLIO, M., Contributo sperimentale allo studio della colecisto-enterostomia, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 259-279, March '27
Costole cervicali, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 431-467, '28

AGUILAR, L., Estenosis no calculosas ni neoplásicas del colédoco, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 166-173, Aug. 10, '27

AGUSTONI, A., and SOTO BLANCO, J., Quiste hidático del hígado abierto espontáneamente en el peritoneo, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 720-729, Nov.-Dec. '27

AHLGREN, G., Problems of intermediary metabolism, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **3:** 86-92, Nov. 8, '27

AHMED, B., Supra-pubic cystotomy in case of enlarged prostate, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 200-201, April '28

AHRENDT LARSEN, S., Transmission of paratyphoid fever by fried meat; experimental investigation, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1052, Nov. 17, '27

AICHHORN, A., Psychoanalysis in custodial education, Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 1219-1233, July '27

AIDIN, R., Irradiated ergosterol in treatment of rickets, Lancet **1:** 229-230, Feb. 4, '28

AIELLO, G., Patologia da Elettricità e Raggi X, Riforma med. **43:** 1133-1135, Nov. 21, '27
Patologia da raggi X, Med.del lavoro **18:** 390, Sept. 30, '27; 505, Nov. 30, '27; 545, Dec. 31, '27
Patologia da elettricità, Med.del lavoro **19:** 10, Jan.; 68, Feb. '28

AIEVOLI, E., La Cordotomia, Riforma med. **44:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '28
La chirurgia della tubercolosi pulmonare, Riforma med. **44:** 108-110, Jan. 30, '28

AIEVOLI, E.—Continued
Le transizioni dottrinali nelle studio delle patologia chirurgica dei blastomi mammari, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 253-288, March 31, '28
I postumi di commozione e contusione rispetto alla fisiopatologia cerebrale, Riforma med. **44:** 389-390, April 2, '28

AIGROT, G., Malformations fibro-osseuses cervico-thoraciques, Lyon chir. **24:** 521-525, Sept.-Oct. '27

AIKMAN, J., Cerebral hemorrhage in infant, aged 8 months; recovery, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 56-58, Jan. '28

AIKO, F., Statistical research of newly born infants, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 47-50, March '28

AIME, P., and LAHAUSSOIS, Les différentes techniques d'exploration de l'arbre bronchique à l'aide d'injections de lipiodol. Leurs indications, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 96-98, March '28

AIMES, A., Simplification de l'anesthésie chirurgicale et réduction des doses d'anesthésique, Progrès méd. **42:** 2110, Dec. 28, '27

AIR
—carbon dioxide content of air of streets of Paris, [R. Cambier & F. Marcy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 918-921, March 26, '28
—carbonic acid, ammonia and hydrogen sulphide in air of habitations, [K. Süpfle, P. Hofmann & L. Walz] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 147-157, '27
—composition of air in streets of Paris, [D. Florentin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1538-1541, Dec. 19, '27
—industrial fatigue in relation to atmospheric conditions, [H. M. Vernon] Physiol.Rev. **8:** 130-150, Jan. '28
—physiological effects of atmospheric electricity, [C. Dorno] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 118-125, Nov. '27
—significance of atmospheric polarization in judging purity of atmosphere, [C. Jensen] Strahlentherapie **28:** 18-24, '28
—temperature and moisture of air in air passages under normal external conditions and normal depth of breathing in resting men, [R. Perwitzschky] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 1-36, Nov. '27
—use of Lundegardh's bell-apparatus for measuring CO_2 content of air and CO_2 production in forest soil, [D. Fehér] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 350-355, '28
alveolar, method of obtaining alveolar air from normal dogs and comparison of carbon dioxide tensions of alveolar air and arterial blood, [R. G. Smith & P. Heinbecker] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 271-282, March '28
—greater reliability of carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air than hydrogen ion concentration of urine as indication of gastric secretion, [E. Martinson, E. Wladimirowa & A. Bilida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 340-343, '28
—lowering of carbon dioxide content in epileptic attack, [H. Regelsberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 447-448, March 4, '28
—regulation of respiration; effects of low and high alveolar oxygen pressure and of sodium cyanide on carotid and femoral flow of blood as studied with continuous electrometric method, [T. G. Bernthal, D. W. Bronk, N. Cordero & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 435-444, Jan. '28
—remarks on CO_2 of alveolar air and research on voluntary apnea in neurasthenics, [Z. Gorecki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 783-785, Oct. 23, '27
compressed, Cunningham "tank treatment"; alleged value of compressed air in treatment of diabetes mellitus, pernicious anemia and carcinoma, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1494-1496, May 5, '28
impurities: See also Dust; Smoke; etc.
—atmospheric pollution, [H. Osborne] M.Officer **39:** 63-65, Feb. 11, '28
—present status of struggle to keep air of cities free from dust and smoke, [W. Liesegang] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 463-465, March 4, '28
—quantitative measurements of inhalation, retention, and exhalation of dusts and fumes by man; concentrations of 50 to 450 mg. per cubic meter, [P. Drinker, R. M. Thomson & J. L. Finn] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 13-25, Jan. '28
pressure: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
—arthritis deformans of hip-joint caused by air pressure in caisson worker; case, [E. Plate] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 201-217, '28
—effect of rarefied atmosphere and autolysis upon changes in liver, [A. Loewy & J. Leibowitz] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 67-72, '28
—effect of subcutaneous air insufflation on respiration in animals, [R. V. Toman] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 751-759, Aug. 15, '27
—effects of rarefaction of air on number of red corpuscles in blood, and on blood-forming organs, [J. Baló] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 303-315, '28

AIR, pressure—Continued
—effects of rarefied air on cellular development, [H. Löwenstädt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 535-546, '27
—epilepsy; influence of atmospheric pressure, [J. Tichá] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1743-1745, Nov. 11, '27
—influence of central nervous system on fatty degeneration of liver in animals kept in rarefied atmosphere, [A. Loewy & J. Mosonyi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 285-288, '27
—influence of high pressure on volume of erythrocytes, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1656-1657, Jan. 4, '28
—macrocytes in blood of animals kept in rarefied atmosphere, [L. Drastich & G. Lejhanec] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 528-529, '27
—oxygen deficiency of arterial blood in decreased atmospheric pressure, [A. Fleisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 690-697, '28
—personal experience in reduced atmospheric pressure, [H. Hara] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 9, March '28
—rôle of spleen in blood changes of animals under rarefied air, [L. Drastich] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 598-609, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1768-1770, Jan. 4, '28
—rôle of spleen in keeping constant number of red blood corpuscles under variations in atmospheric pressure, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Cosma] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 412-415, Feb. 10, '28
—rôle of spleen in polycythemia from rarefied air, [G. Viale & J. Di Leo Lira] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 440-441, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1239-1240, Nov. 4, '27
—studies of muscular exercise under low barometric pressure; output of carbon dioxide, [E. C. Schneider & R. W. Clarke] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 65-77, May '28
—variations of temperature in rabbits subjected to low barometric pressure, [R. Margaria] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 746-751, July '27

AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract

AISOPOS and PAPASTRATIGAKIS, Séquelles nerveuses, névrosiques et psychiques des traumatismes cranio-cerébraux et leur traitement, Kong.med.i farm.wojsk., Warsaw **4:** 173-201, '27

AJELLO, G., Anestesia ostetrica morfo-scopolaminica. (Esperienze e contributo clinico), Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **36:** 707-727, Dec. 31, '27
Cancro: ricerche sperimentali e casi clinici curati col novantimeristem di Schmidt, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 92-99, Feb. 29, '28

AJELLO, L., Contributo casistico allo studio della eterotopia della sostanza grigia cerebrale, Riv.di pat. nerv. **33:** 1-14, March 29, '28

AKAIRIE: See under Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels

AKAMATSU, G. T.: See **SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.**

AKATSUKA, H., Effect of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons on content of creatine in muscle, J.Biochem. **8:** 57-77, Oct. '27

AKAZAWA, S., Contribution to study of Spirochaeta laverani Breinl, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 50, March '27
——See **KASAI, K., jt. auth.**

AKEMINE, M., Variation in spinach seeds; leptokurtic curve indicates that two-spined character is little affected by environment, J.Hered. **19:** 17-21, Jan. '28

AKERLUND, A., Later experiences concerning niche diagnosis in cases of duodenal ulcer, Acta radiol. **8:** 538-546, '27

AKERLUND, E., Ein Melandrium-Hermaphrodit mit weiblichen Chromosomenbestand, Hereditas **10:** 153-159, '27

AKERMAN, J., Swedish surgery 100 years ago and after, Hygiea **89:** 97-121, Feb. 15, '27
Obituary; Thorkild Rovsing, 1862-1927, Hygiea **89:** 152-158, Feb. 28, '27

AKERREN, Y., Ein Fall von Diabetes mellitus mit bemerkenswerter Remission, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 14-23, '27
Die Funktionsweise der Schrumpfniere im Lichte der Cushnyschen Harnbildungstheorie, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 524-535, '27

AKIMOFF, B., Clinical observations on motor function of stomach by methods of gastric catheterization, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1450-1453, Oct. 15, '27

AKIMOFF, V., Clinical significance of Iarotzky's diet in treatment of round ulcers, Klin.med.(no.2) **6:** 95-99, '28

AKINNER, G. A., Physician's responsibility in national emergency, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 237-241, April '28

AKOPDJANIANTZ, A., Symptomatology of ischias, Vrach. gaz. **32:** 124-125, Jan. 31, '28

AL-14
—AL-14; citric acid and bicarbonates as cure for "colds" and "flu," J.A.M.A. **90:** 1394-1395, April 28, '28

ALAGNA, G., Contributo allo studio della biochimica della tonsilla palatina; potere lipodieretico, Rassegna ital. di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '28

ALAJOUANINE, T., and BARUK, H., Xanthochromie avec coagulation massive du liquide d'un ventricule latéral coexistant avec un liquide spinal de composition normale, dans un cas de tumeur cérébrale paraventriculaire. La dissociation des liquides ventriculaire et spinal et sa valeur topographique dans les syndromes d'hypertension intra-cranienne, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1383-1385, Nov. 25, '27
——See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
——**FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., and GAUTHIER,** Un cas de poliomyélite antérieure consécutive à une vaccination antityphoïdique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 446-450, March 15, '28
——**MAURIC, G., and CAMUS, L.,** Les fractures spontanées dans la syringomyélie, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1317-1320, Nov. 23, '27
——**PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and BARUK, H.,** Action des injections intra-veineuses hypertoniques sur la pression ventriculaire cérébrale, mesurée manométriquement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1385-1386, Nov. 25, '27

ALAMANNI, R., Il tessuto reticolato negli annessi fetali, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 185-195, June '27

ALANINE COMPOUNDS
See also *di*Oxyphenylalanine; Phenylalanine
—biochemical reduction of oxymino-pyroracemic acid to alanine, [K. Maurer] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 216-219, '27
—condensation of dextrose or alanine with bile acids, [T. Hatakeyama] J.Biochem. **8:** 381-390, Jan. '28
—dissociation curve of α and β-alanine and migration velocities of kations of both isomeres, [A. Berk] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **129:** 58-68, Sept. '27
—pharmacological action of *hexa*-hydrophenylalanine and *hexa*-hydrotyrosine, [E. Waser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **125:** 129-139, '27

ALAPY, H., Test excision, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1320-1324, Nov. 13, '27

ALARCON, A. G., Paludisme congénital, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 52-62, Jan. '28

ALASTRIM: See Amaas

ALBACH, W., Ueber vitale Kern- und Protoplasmafärbung pflanzlicher Zellen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 333, Sept. 29, '27

ALBANESE, P., Sindrome odontomalacica post-encefallitica. (Nota preventiva), Stomatol. **26:** 64, Jan. '28
Teoria neuro-trofica patogenetica della carie dentaria, Stomatol. **26:** 241, March '28

ALBANO, G., Röntgendiagnose des Hydrocephalus im Beginn der Eröffnungsperiode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2793-2796, Oct. 29, '27

ALBEE, F. H., Myofascitis; pathological explanation of many apparently dissimilar conditions, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 523-533, Dec. '27
Formation of radius congenitally absent; condition 7 years after implantation of bone graft, Ann.Surg. **87:** 105-110, Jan. '28
Late end results in ununited fracture of neck of femur treated by bone peg or reconstruction operation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 124-143, Jan. '28
Enlargement of parturient canal by bone graft, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 845-846, June '28

ALBEE'S OPERATION: See Spine, surgery; Spine, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic

ALBERCA LORENTE, R., Estudio histopatológico de la encefalitis experimental, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 81-128, Feb. '28
——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

ALBERT, A., Kritisches über Reinfektion bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 3-17, '28

ALBERT, F., Pericolites chroniques droites, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 203-228, March '27
Quelques considérations physio-pathologiques concernant la sympathectomie périartérielle, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 858-886, Dec. '27 [Rapport de Willems, 779-786]

ALBERT, L. L., Eye injuries, New York State J.Med. **28:** 432-433, April 15, '28

ALBERTI, W., Ueber eine einfache Methode der Stereoröntgenographie unter Verwendung der Bucky-Potter-Blende, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 30-34, Jan. '28

ALBERTO, T., Il veronalismo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 92-96, Jan. 23, '28

ALBERTSON, G. R., Anatomy of biliary region, Journal-Lancet **48:** 195-197, May 1, '28

ALBINISM
—albino factor in Samojede dog, [K. Tjebbes & C. Wriedt] Hereditas **10:** 165-168, '27

ALBRAY, R. A., Vincent's infection of mouth, Laryngoscope **38:** 250-263, April '28

ALBRECHT, A. E., How do you buy? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 87-89, April '28

ALBRECHT, C.: See **SCHWARZ, L. (Hamburg), jt. auth.**

ALBRECHT, H. U., and von BROCHOWSKI, A., Über die Bedeutung der Serumeiweisskörper für Tonusschwankungen der Gefässmuskulatur, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **107:** 256-279, '28

ALBRECHT, P., Über akute eitrige Perikarditis, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **141:** 193-214, '27

ALBRECHT-ULZER HALOGEN SOLUTION: See Urinary Tract, diseases

ALBUMIN
See also under Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Protein
—coagulation of albumins by serological and colloidochemical methods, [I. Bečka] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1770-1779, Nov. 18, '27
—digestibility of racemized casein and egg albumin, [K. H. Lin, H. Wu & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 131-138, Jan. '28
—effect of denaturation on digestibility of ovalbumin by pepsin and trypsin, [K. H. Lin & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 107-130, Jan. '28
—experiments on character of antigens of albumin modified by heat and their specific differentiation by precipitant serums, [E. Nicolas & K. Katrandjieff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1068-1070, April 16, '28
—explanation of diuresis in light of osmotic pressure of albumins, [L. Ambard & F. Schmid] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 467-469, Feb. 13, '28
—gastric digestion of albumin under influence of roentgen rays, [M. Lattuca] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 820-822, July '27
—hæmolysis of red blood corpuscles by bile salts and inhibiting action of normal serum and egg albumin, with reference to permeability change of stroma, [K. C. Sen & S. K. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 581-587, Jan. '28
—lysozymic effect of egg albumin, [T. Kigasawa] Ztschr f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 155-180, '27
—refractometry and estimation of albumin in intraocular fluids, [A. Franceschetti] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 377-383, '27
—specific refraction of total albumin, [K. Recknagel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 257-268, '27
—viscosity changes produced in egg-albumen by X rays, [J. A. V. Fairbrother] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 121-125, April '28

ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—chronic albuminuria with hyperfibrinemia; case, [A. Lesage & J. Scherrer] Méd.inf. **33:** 322-328, Nov. '27; also, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 27, Jan. 12, '28
—epidemic, [P. M. Ashburn] J.A.M.A. **90:** 535-539, Feb. 18, '28
—evolution in nephritis caused by uranium nitrate in dogs, [M. Garnier, E. Schulmann & J. Marek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 285-287, Feb. 3, '28
—origin of urinary proteins, [E. Andrews & W. A. Thomas] J.A.M.A. **90:** 539-540, Feb. 18, '28
—refractive index of serum and albuminuria, [A. Hanns & J. Chaumerliac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1567-1568, Dec. 9, '27
—significance, [M. J. Krohn] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 335, Feb. '28
—simplified and more accurate method of performing Heller's test for albumin in urine, [A. Woldert] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 251, March 7, '28
—tests for urinary albuminoids, [P. Muller] J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 987, Dec. 15, '27
—treatment of nephrotic albuminuria by mercury diuretics (novasurol, salyrgan, calomel), [P. Saxl & S. Becker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 123-125, Jan. 26, '28
—urinary proteins not originating in blood, [W. A. Thomas, K. W. Schlegel & E. Andrews] Arch.Int. Med. **41:** 445-448, March '28
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
orthostatic, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 493-497, Oct. '27
—enuresis and albuminuria; cases, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 811; 833; 857, '27
—of morning variety; predilection for children and young people, [N. Flessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.(no.11,bis) **42:** 179-182, March 21, '28
—pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapeutics, [D. Staffieri] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 252-261, May '27
—sodium bicarbonate test, [C. Cipriani] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 712-716, July '27

ALBUS, W. R., Strain of Clostridium welchii causing abnormal gassy fermentations in Emmenthal or Swiss cheese, J.Bact. **15:** 203-206, March '28

ALCAINO, A., Laringuectomia por cáncer; cánula parlante, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 264-267, Nov. 9, '27

ALCALÁ SANDAELLA, R., Los nervios del riñón y su importancia en cirugía renal, Med.Ibera **1:** 87-90, Jan. 28, '28

ALCHEMY
—emerald table, [R. Steele & D. W. Singer] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.History Med.) **21:** 41-57, Jan. '28

ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic; Blood, alcohol; Fermentation, alcoholic; Prohibition; Urine, alcohol
—analysis of consumption of tobacco and alcohol in cases of tobacco amblyopia; general discussion, [C. H. Usher] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 245-289, Oct. '27
—asymmetrical effects of phosphatase: method for biochemical production of both levo- and dextrorotating alcohols from their racemates, [C. Neuberg, J. Wagner & K. P. Jacobsohn] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 227-240, '27
—biological significance of unsaponifiable matter of oils; absorption of higher alcohols, [H. J. Channon & G. A. Collinson] Biochem.J. **22:** 391-401, '28
—in its biological aspects, [C. R. Stockard] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 195-197, Feb. 15, '28
—practical utility, [W. H. Porter] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 206, Feb. 15, '28; 418, April 18, '28
—prescribing of alcohol in Finland, under prohibition law, [G. Schmölders] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 240-241, Feb. 10, '28
benzyl: See under Benzyl Compounds
butyl: See Butyl Alcohol
determination: See Alcoholism, diagnosis
effects, alcohol and sex ratios in mice, [E. C. Macdowell] Am.Naturalist **62:** 48-54, Jan.-Feb. '28
—alcohol and alcoholism in relation to problems of nutrition and health, [H. Maclean] Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 183-194, April '28
—as standard gastric test meal, [G. Cheney] California & West.Med. **28:** 474-477, April '28
—changes in effects when fat or albumin is taken at same time, [J. Schottky] Psychol.Arb. **9:** 384-434, Feb. 20, '28
—coagulation of hemoglobin in presence of alcohols, [B. Jirgensons] Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 76-79, Jan. '28
—effect of injection into male mouse upon secondary sex ratio among offspring, [A. C. Chaudhuri] Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **5:** 185, March '28
—failure of alcohol administration to prevent growth of tumors, [O. Macchiarulo] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 15-17, '27
—greater mortality of men using alcohol during epidemics, [R. Bandel] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 770-775, Dec. 15, '27
—injurious effects on germ cells, [R. Fetscher] Bl.f. Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 182-184, Nov. '27
—new experiments on comparative study, [J. Haas & J. Lange] Psychol.Arb. **9:** 375-383, Feb. 20, '28
—on bile-producing action of bile salts, [E. Prokop] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 330-339, '27
—on body weight in albino rat, [F. B. Hanson, F. N. Sholes & F. Heys] Genetics **13:** 121-125, March '28
—on nutrition, [C. C. Weeks] Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 195-200, April '28
—reduction of blood sugar in normal persons and in diabetics, [J. Gavrila & T. Sparchez] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 65-66, Jan. 13, '28
—respiratory quotient after ingestion of levulose, glucose and alcohol during rest and during work, [H. J. Brechmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 447-466, '27
—restriction of cancer development in animals by intravenous injection, [D. Thursz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 260-262, '28
—synergism of alcohol and lecithin with ether anesthesia, [M. Novi] Clin.chir. **31:** 105-130, Feb. '28
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
metabolism, in man, [A. Bornstein & A. Loewy] Biochem Ztschr. **191:** 271-292, '27
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Athetosis; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Deglutition, disorders; Eyelids, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Iridocyclitis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, pain in; Wounds, therapy
—[A. Scholomovitch] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1639-1643, Nov. 30, '27
—parenteral alcohol therapy; indications and dosage, [B. Spiethoff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 354, June '27
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
—poison in illicit liquor, [H. V. Atkinson] J.Am.Pharm. A. **17:** 28-35, Jan. '28
—ptosis of upper lid from alcohol injection during ocular surgery, [Salvati] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 203, March '28
wood: See Methyl Alcohol

ALCOHOL EXTRACT REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Uterus, adnexa

ALCOHOLISM
See also Delirium tremens; Korsakoff's Syndrome; Liver, cirrhosis
—alcoholism and military service, [Simon] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 33-37, Feb. 1, '28

ALCOHOLISM—Continued
—are "alcohol deaths" due to alcohol? [G. H. Bigelow] New England J.Med. **198:** 227-228, March 22, '28
—army service, alcoholism and suicide, [Nippe] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 91-95, April 1, '28
—as manifestation of toxic neuroses, [B. Hahn] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 215-218, Feb. 3, '28
—as seen in the United States marine hospitals, [H. M. Robertson] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 808-810, April 6, '28
—bodily constitution in alcoholics considered from Kretschmer's standpoint, [H. Zamek] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 172-188, '27
—phagocytosis in experimental alcoholism, [V. M. Palmieri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 697-704, Oct. '27
complications and sequels, bilateral alcoholic paralysis of radial nerve with reference to earning capacity, [E. Rizzatti] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 640-652, Nov. 20, '27
—chronic visceral polysteatosis, [M. Couto] Ann.de méd. **22:** 449-459, Nov. '27
—disturbances of liver metabolism in habitual drinkers and its relation to delirium tremens, [P.Büchler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 280-292, '27
—frequency of epilepsy in offspring of alcoholics, [W. Küffner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 145-158, '27
—loss of pupil-reflexes and chronic severe alcoholism, [K.Peter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 131-142, '27
—pellagra among chronic alcoholic addicts; clinical and laboratory study, [J. V. Klauder & N. W. Winkelman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 364-371, Feb. 4, '28
—polioencephalitis hemorrhagica of chronic alcoholics; anatomic findings in alcoholic Korsakoff's syndrome, [E. Gamper] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 122-129, '28
—relation between blood-spinal fluid barrier and pathogenesis of alcoholic mental and nervous diseases, [A. Hauptmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 91-110, '27
—schizoid and syntonic alcoholics, [S. G. Jislin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 750-766, '27
—statistics of mental diseases caused by alcohol, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 243-277, Dec. 30, '27
diagnosis, tests for drunkenness, [J. Purves-Stewart] Practitioner **120:** 175-188, March '28
—in human body, [W. D. McNally & H. C. Embree] Arch.Path. **5:** 607-615, April '28
—estimation of alcohol content of blood and organs, [P. Fraenckel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 129-133, '28
—medicolegal, [V. M. Palmieri] Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:**14-35, Jan.-Feb. '28
—methods of estimation in blood and organs, [H. W. Nicolai] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 134-144, Feb. 15, '28
—symptoms of chronic alcoholism, [R. Mignot] Prat. méd.franç. **7:** 97-100, March (B) '28
—tests for drunkenness, particularly in relation to motor accidents, [G. Carter] J.State Med. **36:** 249-263, May '28
pathology, degenerative changes in germinal epithelium in acute alcoholism and their possible relationship to blastophthoria, [C. V. Weller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 277-286, '27
prevention, combating alcoholism in new German penal code, [J. Heimberger] Alkoholfrage **23:** 282-288, '27
—visiting nurse in combating alcoholism; statistics, [G. Ichok] Infirmière franç. **5:** 250-257, Oct. '27
social aspects, alcoholism and public welfare, [da Rocha-Schmidt] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 173, Nov.; 192, Dec. '27
—effects of alcoholism on infants; statistics, [Moncorvo, Jr.] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:**915-941, Dec. '27
—organization of care of alcoholics, [H. H. Heene] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 73, Feb. 15, '28; 98, March 1, '28
—relation to crime, [M. Grünewald] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 682-686, Dec. '27
statistics, German, [L. Simon] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 23-27, Jan. 1, '28
—in city and province of Ivanovo-Vojnisensk, [E. Halperin] Vrach.dielo **11:**54-57, Jan. 15, '28
—increase in incidence of alcoholism in Tyrol, 1904-1926, [P. Vogler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 661-682, '27
therapy, changes in dry residue of blood and hemoglobin in course of oxygen treatment, [L. K. Smorodinzewa & J. G. Liwschitz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 395-402, '27
—experiment in treatment of alcoholics in psychiatric hospitals, [P. Brouchansky] Mosk.Med.J.(no.7) **7:** 15-25, '27
—subcutaneous injections of strychnine in chronic alcoholism, [L. Zaitz] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1365-1366, Sept. 30, '27

ALCOTT, WILLIAM ANDRUS: See Biographies
ALDEHYDE: See under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Crotonaldehyde; Formaldehyde; Glyceric Aldehyde; etc.
ALDEN, A. M., Headache and neuralgias of nasal origin, Laryngoscope **38:** 160-164, March '28
ALDERSHOFF, A., and PONDMAN, A., Experimental researches on postvaccinal encephalitis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:**1198-1202, March 10, '28
ALDERSHOFF, H., Sterile vaccine matter in connection with postvaccinal encephalitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1202-1213, Sept. 17, '27
Classification of blood groups by Landsteiner, Jansky, Moss, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1365-1367, Oct. 1, '27
Vaccination and postvaccinal encephalitis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1825-1830, Oct. 29, '27
ALDOSE
—determination of aldose sugars by means of chloramine-T, with special reference to analysis of milk products, [C. L. Hinton & T. Macara] Analyst **52:** 668-688, Dec. '27
ALDRICH, C. A., New test for hearing in new-born, conditioned reflex, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 36-37, Jan. '28
——See **OLMSTED, J. G. M.,** jt. auth.
ALDRICH, M., and BLEDSOE, M. S., Studies in metabolism of bile; quantitative Pettenkofer test applicable to determination of bile acids in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 519-537, May '28
ALDRICH, W. J., Nephrolithiasis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 17, Jan. '28
ALDRICH AND McCLURE TEST: See Edema, diagnosis; Edema, experimental
ALEIXO, A., Sobre a pesquisa dos bacillos de Hansen nas manchas, Brasil-med. **41:** 1337-1341, Dec. 17, '27
ALEKSEIEV, A., Etiology and therapy of ulcerated colitis, Klin.Med. **5:** 863-871, Sept. '27
ALEMAN, O., Chondromalacia posttraumatica patellae, Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 149-190, '28
ALENTINA: See Asthenia
ALESSANDRI, P., Sopra il valore clinico della ricerca dei fermenti triptici nelle feci, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 646-648, Aug. 30, '27
Reperti sperimentali dell'azione dei raggi X sul sangue circolante e sugli organi ematopoietici, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1163-1194, Nov.-Dec. '27
ALESSANDRI, R., Su di un caso di pancreas accessorio, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1-12, Jan. '28
Sui tumori endotoracici e del polmone, Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 22-33, Jan.-Feb. '28
d'ALESSANDRO, F., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'anatomia patologica delle forme paratifiche, Clin.med. ital. **58:** 420-452, Sept.-Oct. '27
ALESSIO, F., Il dosaggio della colesterinoemia nelle ulceri dello stomaco e del duodeno, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 127-140, March 20, '28
ALEUKIA: See Leukocytes, count
ALEXA, J.: See **WEINBERG, M.,** jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, F., Der neurotische Charakter. Seine Stellung in der Psychopathologie und in der Literatur, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 26-44, '28
Discussion on need for punishment and neurotic process; criticism of recent theories of problem of neurosis; reply to Reich's criticism, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 240-246, April '28
ALEXANDER, F. W., Electricity in medicine and public health; from early ages to present time; a résumé, M.Officer **38:** 237-239, Nov. 26, '27
ALEXANDER, G., Flebotrombosi otitica del seno trasversale e sigmoideo, del bulbo e della vena giugulare, in un bambino di cinque anni, Rassegna ital.di otorino-laring. **1:** 93-98, May-June '27
New histopathological findings in ear in lues and importance of these findings for general pathology of ear, Laryngoscope **38:** 295-305, May '28; abstr., Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 48-50, Jan. '28
Choked labyrinth and its importance for diagnosis and indications in brain tumor, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 361-381, March '28
ALEXANDER, G. F., Factor in causation of keratitis striata, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 96, '27
New method of controlling eye in operation for cataract, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 98-100, '27
ALEXANDER, G. G. L., Vom Allrussischen Kongress der Arbeiterinnen und Bäuerinnen, N.Generation **24:** 8-13, Jan. '28
ALEXANDER, HANNS, Die Formen der infraklavikulären und Mittelfeldprozesse; ihre Bedeutung für Entwicklung und Verlauf der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 3-16, '28
Was muss der praktische Arzt von der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose wissen? München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 93, Jan. 13, '28; 136, Jan. 20, '28; 180, Jan. 27, '28

ALEXANDER, HENNY, Über lebensbedrohliche intraperitoneale Myomblutungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2988-2992, Nov. 19, '27

ALEXANDER, I. H., Application of physical therapy to acute pulmonary diseases, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 531-532, May '28

ALEXANDER, L., Zur anatomie der Hypophyse und des Infundibulum Diencephali der Selachier, Anat.Anz. **64:** 213-235, Nov. 30, '27

ALEXANDER, W. A.: See **M'NEIL, C., jt. auth.**

ALEXANDROFF, I. S.: See **BYKOW, K. M., jt. auth.**

ALEXANDROWICZ, J. S., Notes sur l'innervation du tube digestif des céphalopodes, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén., Notes et rev. **67:** 69-90, 1927-1928

ALEXEEFF, A. I.: See **ALEXEIEV, A.**

ALEXEIEV, A., Colloidal chemistry or morpho-physiology of cell. Metchnikoff's theory of phagocytosis in light of newest hematologic data, Klin.Med. **5:** 935-942, Sept. '27

Dualism or triadism (lymphocytes, granulocytes, and monocytes) in hematology, Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 65-73, '28

Vergleichende Studien über den Einfluss des Bergklimas auf die Katalase des Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 41-57, '28

Sur la question des mitochondries et de l'appareil de Golgi chez les protistes, Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 268-286, Jan. 20, '28

——and JOUKOFF, N., Recherches expérimentales sur les corps de Kurloff, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 34, Jan. 13, '28; 446, Feb. 17, '28

ALEXIA: See **Aphasia, visual**

ALEXIADÈS, Les injections rétrobulbaires d'alcool, combinées avec la sclérectomie postérieure, dans les glaucomes absolus douloureux, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 172-184, March '28

ALEXIN: See **Complement**

ALEXON: See under **Disinfection and Disinfectants**

ALFIERI, E., L'intossicazione gravidica nella sua genesi e nelle sue forme cliniche, Clin.ostet. **29:** 374, July; 445, Aug.; 497, Sept.; 573, Oct.; 636, Nov.; 690, Dec. '27; abstr., Forme cliniche dell'intossicazione gravidica, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 194, Feb.19, '28; 228, Feb. 26, '28

L'intossicazione gravidica nella sua genesi, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 162-168, Feb. 12, '28

ALFREDO, J., A incisão de phocas nas appendicectomias, Brasil-med. **41:** 1342-1344, Dec. 17, '27

ALGAE

—ameboid movements of spores of Florideae, [E. Chemin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1677-1679, Jan. 4, '28

—auxospore formation in Rhoicosphenia curvata Grun, a marine diatome, [B. von Cholnoky] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 8-33, Dec. 2, '27

—in filtration plants and their influence on oxygen contents of water, [P. Keim] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 332, March 5, '28; 346, March 20, '28

—reproduction of diatom Biddulphia sinensis: nuclear phases, [P. Schmidt] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u. Hydrograph. **18:** 400-414, '27

—unicellular gametic nature of microsporidia of diatoms; biology of Biddulphia Sinensis, [P. Schmidt] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph **19:**156-171, '28

ALGLAVE, P., Avantages de la voie transrotulienne transversale pour l'exploration du genou, l'ablation des lésions méniscales et des séquelles traumatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 366-370, March 17, '28

ALHAIQUE, A., Il cateterismo dei dotti eiaculatori, Rinasc. med. **5:** 85, Feb. 15, '28

ALIMENTARY FEVER: See **Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances**

ALIMENTARY TRACT: See **Digestive Tract**

ALIMENTATION, ARTIFICIAL: See **Nutrition, artificial**

ALINAT, P., and BERGÈS, J., Sur un cas de pelade décalvante réfractaire au traitement usuel et guérison par les U. V., Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 89, Feb. '28

——See LAMARQUE, jt. auth.

ALIQUÒ-MAZZEI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla filtrabilità del virus tubercolare. (Nota preventiva), Atti d. r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 389-393, '27

Lo stato del tessuto elastico nei sacchi lacrimali affetti da dacriocistite. (Nota preventiva), Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 395-397, '27

d'ALISE, C., Stomatology and orthodontia in medicine of twentieth century, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 723-724, Dec. 21, '27

Périodontite granulomateuse d'origine anémique avec contribution clinique, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1084-1095, Dec. '27

ALISSOFF, P., and MOROZKIN, N., Treatment of abdominal typhus with vaccine per os, Russk.Klin. **8:** 512-521, Oct. '27

De la vaccinothérapie de la fièvre typhoïde par voie buccale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1217-1218, Nov. 4, '27

ALIUS, H. J.: See **SCHALL, L., jt. auth.**

ALKALI

—acid and alkali burns of eye; experimental study, [K. W. Cosgrove & W. B. Hubbard] Ann.Surg. **87:** 89-94, Jan. '28

—alkalies and alkaline earths in various horny tissues; chemistry of keratinization, [H. Hayashi] Jap.J.M. Sc.Tr.,II, Biochem. **1:** 137-149, Sept. '25-'27

—behavior of polypeptides and their derivatives toward dilute alkalis and dilute acids, [E. Abderhalden & W. Köppel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 226-230, '27

—behavior of polypeptides and their derivatives toward dilute alkalis and dilute acids, [E. Abderhalden & H. Sickel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 134-160, '27

—buffer solutions, [J. M. Kolthoff & J. J. Vleeschhouwer] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 191-193, '27

—esophageal burns from strong acids and alkalies; 10 cases, [L. Christensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 86-91, Jan. 26, '28

—new mixed indicators for acid and alkali determinations, [J. M. Kolthoff] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 26-32, '27

—nickel sulphate as test for alkalis; (useful reagent in urine analysis), [C. Mitchell] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 167, March '28

—resistance of lipases of various organs to acids and alkalis; unreliability of Takata's method for separating gastric and pancreatic lipase, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 27-38, '28

effects, alkalis and renal injury, [E. J. Stieglitz] Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 10-17, Jan. '28

—action of acids and alkalies on polypeptides derived from glycine, [E. Abderhalden & S. Suzuki] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 250-258, '28

—action of dilute alkalis and acids on polypeptides, [E. Abderhalden & P. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **174:** 196-213, '28

—effect of acid and alkaline foods on mouse, especially with reference to development of hyaline (amyloid?) and waxy degeneration, [R. Rabl] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 133-150, '27

—effect of acids and alkalis on oxygen consumption of surviving frog's heart, [W. Arnoldi & T. Hiroaka] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 203-206, '28

—of alkali feeding on alimentary glycemia in starvation, [G. Hirsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 451-459, '27

—on amoebocyte tissue of Limulus, [L. Loeb & I. T. Genther] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 83-110, '27

—on oxygen consumption and susceptibility of Planaria dorotocephala, [L. A. Anderson] Biol.Bull. **53:** 327-342, Nov. '27

—reduction of gastric acidity by atropine combined with alkalis, [P. Mittmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 595-599, '27

—structure of proteins and effect of alkalis on them, [J. Tillmans & P. Hirsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 216-236, '28

therapy: See also **Diphtheria, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy**

—use of alkalis and acids in surgical inflammatory processes, boils, abscesses, etc., [W. von Gaza & B. Brandl] Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 636-642, '27

ALKALOIDS

See also under names of alkaloids, as Cinchona; Quinine; Strychnine

—action of placenta in neutralizing alkaloids, [G. De Lauretis & S. Martines] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 489-522, Oct. '27

—bio-chemistry, [T. A. Henry] Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 532-537, Nov. '27

—increasing resorption and potency of alkaloids and salts by means of saponin, [E. Annau & J. Hergloz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 93-100, '27

—medical aspects, [J. W. Trevan] Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 537-543, Nov. '27

—principal plants yielding alkaloids, [A. T. Gage] Ann. Applied Biol. **14:** 529-532, Nov. '27

—synthesis of alkaloids within and outside of plants, [C. Mannich] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 349, March 15, '28

—two new alkaloids from Corydalis cava, [J. Gadamer, E. Späth & E. Mosettig] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 675-684, Dec. '27

—use of trichloracetic acid for extraction of alkaloids, [Schoofs] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 832-835, Dec. '27

—vanillin and piperonal, as reagents in alkaloidal chemistry, [L. van Itallie & A. J. Steenhauer] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 696-698, Dec. '27

ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—effect on elimination of nitrogen and ammonia in urine, [R. Raffiin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 763-764, March 16, '28
—heart murmurs, galop rhythm and arrhythmias experimentally produced by alkalosis, [De Waele] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 549-577, Sept. 24, '27
ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine, alkapton
ALKE, A., Ueber Pernocton-Aethernarkosen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 227-228, Feb. 10, '28
d'ALLAINES, F., Rupture traumatique de la rate chez un paludéen. Hémorragie en deux temps avec ictère marqué. Splénectomie. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1175-1178, Nov. 12, '27
——**See MOUCHET, ALBERT, jt. auth.**
ALLAIRE, M. H.: See JAVILLIER, M., jt. auth.
ALLAN, F. N., Leukocytosis in cases of diabetic acidosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 85, April 20, '27
Carcinoma of islands of pancreas with hyperinsulinism, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 88, April 27, '27
Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 23-25, Jan. 25, '28
——**and WILDER, R. M.,** Treatment of erysipelas with antitoxin, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1653-1660, May '28
ALLAN, G. A., Tachycardia, Clin.J. **56:** 577-586, Dec. 7, '27
Influence of variations of vagal tone on a case of partial heart-block, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 30-45, Jan. '28
Early detection and supervision of rheumatic infection in children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 39-42, Jan. 14, '28
ALLAN, R. M., and BRYCE, L. M., Report on epidemic of septic infection occurring in maternity hospital, M.J. Australia **1:** 390-395, March 31, '28
ALLAN, W., Hookworm disease causing blood picture of primary hemolytic anemia in infant, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 605-606, Feb. '28
Atropine diarrhea, J.A.M.A. **90:** 540, Feb. 18, '28
ALLANTOIC FLUID
—physical properties and chemical composition of amniotic and allantoic fluids of chick embryo, [T. Kamei] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 101-113, '27
ALLANTOIN
—biological decomposition of uric acid to allantoin, [H. Brünig, F. Einecke, F. Peters, R. Rabl & K. Viehl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 94-111, '28
in urine: See Urine, allantoin
ALLBUTT, C., Note on Indian medicine, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 53-55, Feb. '28
ALLCHORNE, E.: See BACHARACH, A. L., jt. auth.
ALLEE, W. C., Studies in animal aggregations; mass protection from fresh water for Procerodes, marine turbellarian, J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 295-318, Feb. 5, '28
——**and SCHUETT, J. F.,** Studies in animal aggregations; relation between mass of animals and resistance to colloidal silver, Biol.Bull. **53:** 301-317, Nov. '27
ALLEMANN, R., Zur Kenntnis seltener Nierenerkrankungen. (Nephritis granulosa, Nephritis dolorosa, Nierenbeckenpapillom), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 599-631, '27
ALLEN, A. W., Living suture grafts in repair of fractures and dislocations, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1007-1020, May '28
ALLEN, C. D., Disease of prostate and seminal vesicles, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 410-412, May '28
ALLEN, C. W., Removal of bullet from walls of heart and report of stab wound of heart, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 458-464, Jan. '28
ALLEN, D. S., Etiology of abscess of lung; experimental and clinical studies, Arch.Surg. **16:** 179-191, Jan. (pt.2) '28
ALLEN, E. L., Nurse's methods in follow-up and after care of tuberculosis patients, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 311-315, '27
ALLEN, E. V., Experiments with phenylhydrazine: studies of function of liver and kidneys and of erythropoiesis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '28
Clinically arrested thrombo-angiitis obliterans, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1527-1534, May '28
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 92-96, May 4, '27
——**and BARKER, N. W.,** Experiments with phenylhydrazine; pathologic anatomy, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 683-693, March '28
——**and BROWN, G. E.,** Thrombo-angiitis obliterans: clinical study of 200 cases; etiology, pathology, symptoms, diagnosis, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 535-549, Feb. '28
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans: clinical study of 200 cases; treatment and prognosis, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 550-557, Feb. '28
——**and GIFFIN, H. Z.,** Experiments with phenylhydrazine; studies on renal and hepatic function and erythropoiesis, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 677-682, March '28
——**See GIFFIN, H. Z., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, E. V.—Continued
——**and MEYERDING, H. W.,** Surgical procedure in obliterative vascular disease (thrombo-angiitis obliterans); report of 45 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 260-265, Feb. '28
ALLEN, EDGAR, Sex characteristics in monkeys, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 325-327, Feb. '28
Unfertilized tubal ovum from Macacus rhesus, Anat.Rec. **37:** 351-356, Feb. 25, '28
——**and DOISY, E. A.,** Ovarian and placental hormones, Physiol.Rev. **7:** 600-650, Oct. '27
ALLEN, EDWARD, Regurgitation of endometrial tissue through fallopian tube during operative procedures, J.A.M.A. **90:** 507-508, Feb. 18, '28
Analysis of 32 cases of ectopic pregnancy and 3 suspected ectopic pregnancies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 540-546, April '28
Report of 2 cases of partial hydatidiform degeneration of placenta late in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 694-698, May '28
ALLEN, ELEANOR A., Temperamental tests; experimental investigation into some traits of character and temperament, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 391-446, Jan. '28
ALLEN, ENA A., Culture methods, encystment and excystment of Councilmania dissimilis Kofoid, in culture, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 574-578, April '28
ALLEN, F. H., Psychic factors in juvenile delinquency, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 764-774, Oct. '27
ALLEN, F. M., Blueberry leaf extract, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1539-1540, Dec. '27
Pernicious anemia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 22-26, Jan. '28
ALLEN, FRANK, and O'DONOGHUE, C. H., Post-contraction proprioceptive reflex, its augmentation and inhibition, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 199-242, Dec. '27
ALLEN, FREDERICK, Clinic on cardiorenal disease and diabetes, Southwestern Med. **11:** 541-546, Dec. '27
Diabetes, Southwestern Med. **12:** 133-136, April '28
ALLEN, J. H., Diagnosis of cancer of rectum, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 234-236, Jan. '28
ALLEN, R. S., and BURGET, G. E., Influence of yeast on gastric secretion (man, dog), Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 98-102, Feb. '28
——**See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.**
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay-Fever; etc.
ALLERS, R., Die Psychologie des Handelns, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 394, March 17, '28
——**and HOCHSTÄDT, O.,** Über die Angriffsorte des Cocains im Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 359-368, '28
ALLERTON, P.: See BARR, C. C., jt. auth.
ALLES, G. A.: See COHN, E. J., jt. auth.
ALLEVI, G., Emigrazione e tubercolosi, Riforma med. **43:** 1131-1133, Nov. 21, '27
ALLGEYER, VITTORIO: See Obituaries
ALLIS, E. P., JR., Concerning homologies of hyomandibula and preoperculum, J.Anat. **62:** 198-220, Jan. '28
ALLISATIN (garlic preparation): See Ascariasis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Garlic; Intestines, diseases
ALLISON, C. B.: See HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.
ALLISON, N., Heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, New England J.Med. **198:** 332-336, April 5, '28
Fusion of spinal column, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 826-829, June '28
——**See WOLBACH, S. B., jt. auth.**
ALLISON, R. G., and PHELPS, K., Non-opaque foreign bodies in air passages, Radiology **10:** 157-159, Feb. '28
ALLISON, R. S., Trigeminal neuralgia preceding acute glaucoma, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1185, Dec. 24, '27
ALLIUM
sativum: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Garlic; Intestines, diseases
scorodoprasum, pharmacology of ethereal oils, [N. Sugihara & M. Yamagami] J.Chosen M.A. no. 72, p. 2, Jan. 20, '27
ALLMAN, D. B., Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intussusception, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 352-354, May '28
Tuberculosis of female genital tract, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 609, June 6, '28
ALLONAL
—as narcotic, [E. Jakobson] Latvijas Ārstu ž. no. 9-10, pp. 223-224, Sept.-Oct. '27
therapy: See Eczema, in infants and children; Pain, therapy; Sleep, disturbances
ALMACK, M. R., Quantitative study of chromatic adaptation, Psychol.Monog. (no. 2) **38:** 1-118, '28
de ALMEIDA, B., Neue chirurgische Therapie der Ozaena, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 160-168, Feb. '28
de ALMEIDA, F. P., and dos SANTOS, L. F., Sobre un caso de "blastomycose pulmonar," Ann.de Fac.de med. de São Paulo **2:** 221-227, '27
——**See de SOUZA CAMPOS, E., jt. auth.**

d'ALMEIDA, J., Tumor benigno pediculado do estomago, Med.contemp. **45:** 265, Aug. 21, '27
ALMEIDA DIAS: See EGAS MONIZ, jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA FIALHO, B.: See LAPICQUE, M., jt. auth.
ALMEIDA LIMA: See EGAS MONIZ, jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA ORADO, A., Formas anatomo-clinicas da syphilis gastrica, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 387-414, '27
ALMKVIST, J., Has impossibility of paternal transmission of syphilis to fetus been demonstrated, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 693-703, Nov. '27
Der Rückgang der venerischen Krankheiten in Schweden und seine Lehren, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf. d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 17-22, Feb.-March '28
ALMONDS
—marchpane and its substitutes, [O. Keller] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 78-83, July-Aug. '27
ALMQUIST'S BODIES: See Typhoid, bacilli
ALNUS
—clinic and pathogenesis of Alnus dermatitis (from alder wood); 4 cases, [S. Brügel & A. Perutz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 661-691, '27
ALOE
—action on autonomic nervous system, [A. G. Sandström] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1646-1648, Dec. 16, '27
ALOI, V., Voluminosa cisti mesenterica multiloculare, Riforma med. **43:** 1011, Oct. 24, '27
Un caso di aneurisma multiplo, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:**1121-1124, Nov. '27
Contributo allo studio delle fistole biliari. (Nota clinica preliminare), Rinasc.med. **4:** 559, Dec. 1, '27
Tubercoloma mammario d'origine costale, Riforma med. **44:** 33-34, Jan. 9, '28
ALOIN, H., Abcès du lobe frontal gauche, consécutif a une sinusite frontale gauche; intervention; guérison, Lyon méd. **140:** 127-132, Aug. 7, '27
Abcès cérébelleux d'origine otique. Intervention. Guérison, Lyon méd. **140:** 396-398, Oct. 16, '27
——See NOEL, R., jt. auth.
ALONSO, A. F., El pterigión en las costas del Golfo, Gac. méd.de México **59:** 56-61, Feb. '28
ALONSO, J.: See MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
—alopecia and tumoral formations induced by applications and injections of tar in internal surface of rabbit's right ear; 8 photographs, [C. Stajano] Néoplasmes **7:** 34-44, Jan.-Feb. '28
—due to hyperthyroidism, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine **9:** 117-121, Nov. '27
—hereditary congenital onychogryposis, total alopecia, and schizophrenia; case, [M. Schmidt] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **2:** 317-344, '27
—hereditary dystrophy of hair and nails, [A. W. Jacobsen] J.A.M.A. **90:** 686-689, March 3, '28
—lichenoid syphilids, general alopecia with fistular condition of cervical glands; case, [Jeanselme, P. Lefèvre & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 854-859, Dec. '27
areata, and emotional stress, [W. A. Pusey] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 701, May '28
—associated with osteoarthritis of cervical vertebrae, [L. Oulmann] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 324-325, March 21, '28
—etiology; 10 cases, [Lespinne] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 308, Jan. 8, '28; 401, Jan. 22, '28
—pelada and hypertrichosis; 5 cases, [Louste, Lévy-Franckel & Juster] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 12-14, Jan. '28
—physiopathologic mechanism, [A. Lévy-Franckel & E. Juster] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 285-294, April '28
—thyroid treatment; case, [M. B. Gordon] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 817-820, June '28
—traumatic; 3 cases, [F. Moutier & P. Legrain] Ann.de dermat.et syh. **9:** 268-284, April '28
—ultraviolet therapy of apparently incurable case; recovery, [P. Alinat & J. Bergès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 89, Feb. '28
therapy, analgit (acetylsalicylic acid), [Schmidt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 731, Oct. 25, '27
—iontophoretic, [J. Sellei & J. Fenyö] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 603-605, '27
—trilysin, cholesterol preparation, in seborrheic alopecia, [W. Joseph] Med.Klin. **24:** 343, March 2, '28
—ultraviolet treatment, [L. Leiter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 302-304, Feb. 25, '28
ALPERN, D. E., Beobachtungen über die Leberpermeabilität in bezug auf einige kolloidale Substanzen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 610-626, '28
——and BESUGLOW, W. P., Beobachtungen über die Hyperfunktion des Inselapparates der Bauchspeicheldrüse. Experimentelle Untersuchung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 586-589, March 25, '28
ALPERS, B. J.: See PEARSON, G. H. J., jt. auth.
ALPERS, E., Ueber die Bestimmung der Sklereiden in Kakaoerzeugnissen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 462-466, Nov.-Dec. '27
ALPHA-LOBELINE: See Lobeline
ALQUIER, L., Appareil respiratoire et cellulite, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 495-500, '26
La physiothérapie des tissus interstitiels, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 37, Jan. 11, '28; 149, Feb. 1, '28; 190, Feb. 8, '28; 225, Feb. 15, '28
ALSTON, J. M., Tuberculous pericarditis as sole tuberculous lesion in old man, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 101-106, March '28
Question of filtrability of tubercle bacillus, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 116-124, March '28
ALTENBURGER, H., and GUTTMANN, L., Serobiologische Untersuchungen bei Epileptikern, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 711-729, '28; abstr., Serumuntersuchungen bei Epileptikern, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 738, '27
——and STERN, F., Der Gehalt des Epileptikerliquors an Hypophysenhinterlappensekret, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **112:** 691-710, '28
ALTERTHUM, Die Bedeutung intensiver Lokalbehandlung bei der kindlichen Gonorrhöe, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 546-550, '27
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure; Climate; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—action of heliotherapy on human organism in various temperatures and altitudes, [O. Kestner] Strahlentherapie **28:** 52-55, '28
—influence of moderate altitude on circulatory and respiratory organs in rapid altitude changes, [V. Hecht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 472-474, April 7, '28
—treatment of surgical tuberculosis with sun's rays in lowlands, [E. Kisch] Strahlentherapie **28:** 227-258, '28
high: See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—blood sugar content of body after ingestion of glucose in high altitudes and under effects of quartz lamp rays, [N. Messerle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 271-272, March 10, '28
—effect of mountain climate on catalase of blood, [A. I. Alexeeff] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 41-57, '28
—effect on iron metabolism; experimental study, [W. Lintzel] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 137-144, '28
—ether anesthesia on high mountains; experiments on rabbits, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 559-561, '27
—frequent appearance of Cheyne-Stokes type in subjects with circulatory troubles and also in healthy subjects at high altitudes; 3 pathological cases, [Krougliakoff-Blanc] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 169-199, Feb. '28
—heliotherapy in high Alps, [A. Rollier] Strahlentherapie **28:** 259-281, '28
—maximum respiratory quotient in man at high altitudes; experimental apparatus; formulae; statistics, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.de México **59:** 111-131, March '28
—mountain air treatment; indication and contraindication, [F. Hansy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 418-419, March 22, '28
—physiology of altitudes and mountain sickness, [E. Bernoulli] Praxis (Hft. 9) **17:** 1; 3, Feb. 28, '28
—respiration in high altitudes; animal experiments, [H. Winterstein] Med.Klin. **23:** 1996-1997, Dec. 30, '27
—theory of functioning of manometric mask in high altitudes, [J. J. Izquierdo] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **26:** 20-22, March '28
—treatment of nervous patients at high altitude, [R. Wollenberg] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 489-494, '28
ALTMANN, F., Ueber Bronchographie, Tuberkulose **8:** 91, April 10, '28
ALTMANN, M., and LUKAS, A., Ueber den Einfluss der Nebenschilddrüsen auf Sekretion und Motilität des Magens, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 234-238, Oct. '27
——See ABRAHAM, A., jt. auth.
ALTNOW, H. O., and O'HARE, J. P., Observations on action of atropin and calcium and parathyroid preparations in arterial hypertension, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 367-376, Dec. '27
——See O'HARE, J. P., jt. auth.
ALTOUNYAN, E. H. R., Note on blood transfusion in Syria, with analysis of 1,149 blood groupings, Lancet **2:** 1342-1343, Dec. 24, '27
Blood group percentages for Arabs, Armenians and Jews, Brit.M.J. **1:** 546, March 31, '28
ALTSCHUL, R., Die Einwirkung der Kohlenoxydvergiftung auf das Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **111:** 442-464, '27
——and de ANGELIS, E., Ueber eigenartige Begleitsymptome eines Hirnechinococcus, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **66:** 325-341, Dec. '27
ALTSCHUL, W., Die Etappenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **26:** 712-719, '27
ALTSCHULER, M. M., Die Costasche Reaktion bei Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 399-405, '28

ALTSCHULLER, G., Über die Wirkung des Strychnins auf das neutrophile Blutbild nach Arneth, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 182-191, '28

ALUCOL
—alucol not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 1871, June 9, '28

ALUMINUM
—possible rôle of aluminum compounds in animal and plant physiology, [E. V. McCollum, O. S. Rask & J. E. Becker] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 753-768, May '28
therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy
utensils: See Cooking and Eating Utensils

ALURRALDE, M., and SEPICH, M. J., Neuro-sifilis a forma de esclerosis en placas, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 631-638, Nov. '27
Diplejia facial, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1224-1230, Dec. '27

——SEPICH, M. J., and BERNASCONI CRAMER, E., Mielitis aguda infecciosa, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 465-473, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 722-735, Nov. '27

——SEPICH, M. J., and BOISBEHERE, R. B., Resultados de la malarioterapia en una serie de veinte paralíticos generales, Semana méd. **2:** 1804-1815, Dec. 29, '27

——SEPICH, M. J., and SPOTA, B. B., Sobre un caso de neurosis traumática, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 654-673, Nov. '27

ALVARES CORREA, Theory of Huc as to origin of congenital elevation of scapula; operative treatment to fit theory, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1007-1011, Feb. 25, '28

ALVAREZ, C., Acción hipotensora del régimen hipoclorurado, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 479-488, Sept. '27

ALVAREZ, W. C., Varying degrees of anemia produced by carcinoma in different parts of colon, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 151-153, July 6, '27
Studies on intestinal absorption; search for low residue diet, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 317, Dec. 28, '27
Hypertension and appendicitis in 8 members of one family, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1435-1447, May '28

——See HOSOI, K., jt. auth.

——and ZIMMERMANN, A., Movements of stomach, Am.J. Physiol. **84:** 261-270, March '28
Movements of cecum, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 317-320, March '28

——SHEARD, C., and HIGGINS, G. M., Nature of pigment in intestine of marine worm Chaetopterus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 302-303, Jan. '28

ALVAREZ COLODRERO, N.: See SALLERAS, J., jt. auth.

ALVAREZ-MOULIÁ, A., and CORDERO, F. E., Flutter auricular, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 558-581, Sept.-Oct. '27

ALVAREZ NOUVILAS, P. J.: See VALLEJO NAGERA, A., jt. auth.

ALVEOLAR BONE: See Jaws

ALVEOLOCLASIA: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris

ALVIS, B. Y., Sporotrichosis of eyelid, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 381-382, May '28

ALVITA TABLETS AND ALVITA TEA
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 223, Jan. 21, '28

ALWAY, R. D., Clinics in Vienna, Journal-Lancet **48:** 74-75, Feb. 15, '28

ALYEA, E. P., Vaso-ligation a preventive of epididymitis before and after prostatectomy, J.Urol. **19:** 65-80, Jan. '28

ALZONA, F., Sulla cura delle artriti croniche, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. (Note di terapia pratica) **6:** 1-4, Sept. '27

AMAAS
—mutual immunity relationships between alastrim and smallpox vaccination, [G. Sobernheim & Zurukzoglu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 339-342, March 2, '28
—racial outbreak among Senegalese soldiers, [F. Bonnel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 87-92, '28

AMABILE, L., Contributo allo studio della reazione di Botelho, Morgagni **69:** 2041-2049, Dec. 25, '27

AMAKO, F.: See OKAMOTO, Y., jt. auth.

AMAKO, T. H., Ueber die Bindung der Bakteriophage durch Bakterien, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 92, Dec. '27
Ueber den Einfluss des Immunserums auf die Lebenserscheinungen der Bakterien, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 16, Feb. '28

AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous

AMANSCHULOFF, E. A.: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.

AMANTEA, G., Funzioni sessuali ed epilessia nel cane, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1016-1019, Dec. '27

AMAR, J., Loi de l'action pathogène, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **185:** 1330, Dec. 5, '27
Action de masse et défense vitale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1542-1544, Dec. 19, '27
Le quotient respiratoire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 166, Jan. 16, '28

AMAR, J.—Continued
Lois d'éducation physique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 899, March 26, '28

do AMARAL, A., Notes on nearctic poisonous snakes and treatment of their bites, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 61-76, Oct. '27
Anti-snake-bite campaign in Texas and in sub-tropical United States, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 77-85, Oct. '27
Studies on snake venoms; amounts of venom secreted by nearctic pit vipers, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 103, Jan. '28
Poisonous snakes and treatment of their bites, Southwestern Med. **12:** 150-158, April '28

AMARAL, Z.: See HUNGRIA, S., jt. auth.

AMARGO de AGAVE
—abstracts of notices of judgement issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 223, Jan. 21, '28

AMATI, G., Corpo luteo e sviluppo intrauterino dell'uovo, Folia gynaec. **25:** 1-48, '28

d'AMATO, G., Sul significato diagnostico del reperto negativo in colecistografia, Radiol.med. **14:** 993-999, Nov. '27

d'AMATO, L., Su di una nuova emodiagnosi delle infezioni tifoidi e della infezione melitense mediante la reazione emoclasica, Riforma med. **44:** 32-33, Jan. 9, '28

d'AMATO, V., Nuova orientazione profilattica nella lotta contro il cancro, Med.nuova **18:** 294-296, Oct. 15, '27

AMATO BODIES: See Scarlet Fever, blood in

AMAUROSIS: See Blindness, idiopathic

AMBARD, L., and SCHMID, F., Diurèse et pression osmotique des albumines, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 467-469, Feb. 13, '28
Du rôle de l'acidose dans la pathogénie des symptomes urémiques, Presse méd. **36:** 321-323, March 14, '28

AMBARD'S COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient

AMBERGER, K., and HEPP, K., Meerrettich und Meerrettichkonserven, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 435-438, Nov.-Dec. '27

——and WHEELER-HILL, E., Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Haferöls, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 417-431, Nov.-Dec. '27
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die verschiedenen Arbeitsweisen zur Trennung der festen und flüssigen Fettsäuren, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 431-434, Nov.-Dec. '27

AMBER-PORPHYRIN: See under Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds

AMBERSON, W.: See SANDS, J., jt. auth.

AMBERT, P.: See FLEURY, P., jt. auth.

AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness, idiopathic

AMBULANCES
—for transportation of premature infants, [J. H. Hess] J.A.M.A. **90:** 541, Feb. 18, '28; also, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 160, March '28
—installation of group of army ambulances, [Spire] Montpellier méd. **49:** 395, Sept. 15, '27; 415, Oct. 1, '27

AMDOR, W. F., A first aid station in the country, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 44-49, Feb. '28

AMEBAE
See also Entameba
—cannibalism in amebae of soil, [O. Mattes] Zool.Anz. **76:** 45-53, March 15, '28
—cannibalism of Ameba verrucosa, with observations on cannibalism in protozoa in general, [M. Ivanić] Zool.Anz. **74:** 313-321, Dec. 5, '27
—Councilmania lafleuri, [R. J. Pickard] California & West.Med. **28:** 639-645, May '28
—Councilmania tenuis and C. dissimilis, intestinal amebas of man, [C. A. Kofoid] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 558-573, April '28
—culture methods, encystment and excystment of Councilmania dissimilis Kofoid, in culture, [E. A. Allen] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 574-578, April '28
—culture of amebae on pure cultures of Azotobacter chroococcum, [T. F. Winogradow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 374-379, Nov. 30, '27
—effects of certain physical and chemical factors on locomotion and other life-processes in Amoeba proteus, [D. L. Hopkins] J.Morphol. **45:** 97-119, March 5, '28
—d'Herelle's phenomenon and phagocytosis in amebae, [K. Marcuse] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 308-314, '28
—movement, [C. F. A. Pantin] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 333, '27
—relation between responses to mechanical shock and to sudden illumination, [H. T. Folger] Biol.Bull. **53:** 405-412, Dec. '27
—Trichamoeba schaefferi, new species of large marine ameba from Monterey Bay, California, [P. L. Radir] Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 289-300, Oct. 17, '27

AMEBIASIS
See also Dysentery, amebic; Liver, amebic abscess
—amebic dysentery and chronic ulceration of skin activated by E. histolytica, [O. Tixier, M. Favre & others] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 521-538, Oct. '27
—case with ameba in urine, [A. Van Cutsem-Franco] Bruxelles-méd. 8: 711, March 25, '28
—chronic amœbic infection, especially affecting vermiform appendix; case, [J. Ba Chow] Indian M.Gaz. 43: 82, Feb. '28
—endamebiasis, [P. W. Brown] M.Clin.North America 11: 1449-1454, May '28
—in kittens infected with amoebae from acute and "carrier" human cases and with tetranucleate amoebae of monkey and of pig, [J. F. Kessel] Am.J.Hyg. 8: 311-355, May '28
—presentation of case of infection with Councilmania dissimilis Kofoid, [L. M. Boyers] Arch.Int.Med. 41: 579-585, April '28
—second type arthritis as exemplified in shoulder joint, [A. L. Fisher] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 10: 46-56, Jan. '28
blood in, variations in blood count; 45 cases, [G. Bacchelli] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. 2: 105-153, March 25, '27
carriers, amœbic dysentery and endamœbic carriers, from viewpoint of naval surgeon, [M. A. Stuart] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 26: 411-438, April '28
—symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of carriers of Endameba histolytica, [C. F. Craig] J.A.M.A. 90: 1345-1349, April 28, '28
diagnosis, cerebromeningeal type; 5 cases, [Trabaud] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds 7: 550-557, Oct. '27
—complement fixation in diagnosis of infections with Endamoeba histolytica, [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Trop. Med. 8: 29-37, Jan. '28
epidemiology and statistics, distribution in Bologna, [D. Suzzi] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 8: 715-728, Dec. '27
—hygienic reasons for predominance in Morocco and Fez; statistics, [P. Remlinger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 94-99, '28
—in Sicily, [G. Puleo] Cultura med.mod. 7: 92-95, Feb. 29, '28
experimental, host-parasite relations between Iodamoeba williamsi and certain mammalian hosts (guinea pigs and rats), [S. C. Smith] Am.J.Hyg. 8: 1-15, Jan. '28
intestinal, of rat and man, [K. M. Lynch] South.M.J. 21: 87-91, Feb. '28
—human intestinal amebiasis in temperate zone and its connection with tuberculosis, [A. Gehrcke] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 68: 123-127, '28
—plurality of intestinal amebae with quadrinuclear cysts, [E. Brumpt] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 835-860, '27
—treatment with keratinized (yatren and emetine) pills, [C. P. Waldorp] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 226-231, '27
pulmonary, [C. Dopter] M.Press 124: 451-453, Nov. 30, '27
—amebic abscess of lung confused with interlobar pleurisy cured with emetine, [A. Lemierre & R. Kourilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 56-67, Jan. 26, '28
—cured permanently with emetine, stovarsol (acetarsone) and treparsol (arsenic preparation); case, [Vialard & Paponnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 452-456, March 15, '28
—supposed endemic character in 7 cases in one year in same locality; treparsol (arsenic preparation) and emetine treatment, [E. Grasset & G. Fourquier] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 99: 345-349, March 13, '28
therapy, intramuscular injections of bismuth iodate and arsenic; 82 per cent recoveries, [J. P. Beteau] Rev. de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 20: 45-47, March-April '28
—necessity for specific and intense treatment at onset: subcutaneous injections of emetine chlorhydrate and pentavalent arsenic per os in prevention and treatment, [J. P. J. Fontanel & P. E. M. Melnotte] Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. 87: 57-68, July '27
vesical, cystitis from Entameba histolytica, [G. Cascio Rocca] Riforma med. 44: 344-348, March 26, '28
AMEGHINO, A., Carácter y extensión de la locura en las diversas regiones de la República Argentina, Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 494-504, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.de especialid.2: 1211-1223, Dec. '27
El mimetismo en las pericias psiquiátricas, Rev.de especialid. 2: 882-887, Nov. '27
——and CHABROUX, E., La reacción de Vernes en los enfermos mentales. Nota previa, Rev.de especialid. 2: 639-653, Nov. '27
——and GONZÁLEZ, J. M., Investigación de la etiología palúdica en los enfermos mentales, Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. 3: 568-578, '27
AMENORRHEA
See also Ovary, radiation
—extensive pigmentation of skin in amenorrhea, [A. F. Slatmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1703-1706, Dec. 10, '27
AMENORRHEA—Continued
—relation between uterine mucosa and ovary, with special reference to amenorrhea, [J. Rosenblatt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 77: 333-336, Nov. '27
—suppressed menstruation of unusual type; 4 cases, [V. Lenzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 14: 471-482, Sept. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, amenorrhea and apparent physical symptoms of pregnancy caused by persistent multiple cysts of corpus luteum; surgical treatment; 2 cases, [G. A. Wagner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 10-28, Jan. 7, '28
therapy, roentgen irradiation of pituitary, thyroid gland and ovary, [F. Talia] Arch.di radiol. 3: 1061-1095, Sept.-Oct. '27
—implantation of ovarian tissue in peritoneum in woman with amenorrhea and epileptiform convulsions; improvement, [P. Perazzi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena 2: 339, '27
—roentgenotherapy of amenorrhea of vegetative origin, [R. Heilig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1700, Dec. 10, '27
—X-ray treatment; 38 cases, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 658-661, May '28
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
—[F. Smithies] Ann.Int.Med. 1: 861-874, May '28
AMERICAN GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Gastro-Enterology
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION: See Hospitals, associations
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—address of chairman of Board of Trustees, [E. B. Heckel] A.M.A.Bull. 23: 66-67, March '28
—early history, [O. S. Hansen] Journal-Lancet 48: 207-212, May 15, '28
—inaugural address as president of American Medical Association on June 12, 1928, [W. S. Thayer] J.A. M.A. 90: 1917-1923, June 16, '28
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY: See Philosophy
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION: See Public Health, associations
AMERSBACH, K., Parazentese und Totalausräumung des Mittelohres in der Tradition der Zaufal-Pfiffschen Klinik, Med.Klin. 24: 361-363, March 9, '28
AMERSON, S. S., Arteriosclerosis and high blood pressure, Kentucky M.J. 25: 725-728, Dec. '27
AMES, C. C.: See CUMMING, R. E., jt. auth.
AMES, F. B., Roentgenological aspects of some intrathoracic lesions, J.Maine M.A. 19: 43-48, March '28
AMES, O.: See DOAN, C. A., jt. auth.
AMEUILLE, P., BLANCHY and TAQUET, M., Pneumothorax artificiel chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1627-1629, Dec. 15, '27
AMICI, D.: See LARINI, D., jt. auth.
AMIDOGUANIDINE: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
AMIDOPYRINE
—diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy through reaction of pyramidon (amidopyrine); 10 cases, [C. Mendaza Larrainzar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 28: 176-178, Feb. 4, '28
—hypnotic effect of bromural with pyramidon, [H. Sandqvist & W. Hök] Arch.d.Pharm. 265: 705-707, Dec. '27
—solubility of pyramidon in water, [R. Charonnat] Bull. d.sc.pharmacol. 34: 545-553, Oct. '27
—variations in action of *trichlorethylurethane* (voluntal) combined with pyramidon; experiments on rabbits, [E. Käer & S. Loewe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 127: 308-318, '28
therapy: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Eyes, pain; Fever, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
AMINES
See also under names of amines
—effect of allyl radical on pharmacological action of various amines, [E. Brauchli & M. Cloetta] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 129: 72-84, '28
—toxic effects, [A. R. Johnston] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 473-484, May '28
—uniform effect on smooth musculature of leech, [J. Orient] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 540-547, '28
AMINO-ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Protein; and under names of amino-acids
—anhydrous amino-acids from gelatin; hydrolysis according to Zelinsky-Ssadikow's method, [N. Gawrilow & K. Lawrowsky] Biochem.Ztschr. 190: 278-285, '27
—behavior of polypeptides and of combinations of 2.5 dioxypiperazines and amino-acids, with serins, toward ferments, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 171: 78-84, '27

AMINO-ACIDS—Continued
—carbonyl-bisamino-acids and their transition products, [F. Wessely & M. John] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 167-182, '27
—dehydration of saturated and unsaturated amino-acids; rearrangement of peptide-like substances, [M. Bergmann & H. Ensslin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 76-93, '28
—formation of guanidine compounds by action of guanidine on amino-acid esters, [E. Abderhalden & H. Sickel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:**51; **175:** 68, '28
—general reaction, [H. D. Dakin & R. West] J.Biol. Chem. **78:** 91-105, June '28
—pathogenesis of epilepsy; reactions between sugars and amino-acids, [G. Cuneo] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 294-307, Sept. 30, '27; also, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 485-504, Nov. 15, '27
—sulphonization of amino-acids and polypeptides, [P. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 62-69, '27
—synthesis and decomposition, [F. Knoop & H. Oesterlin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 186-211, '27
—therapeutic value of amino-acids; their importance in water metabolism, [A. Nitschke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 145, Jan.-Feb. '28
—titration of amino-acids and proteins, [K. Felix & H. Müller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 4-15, '27
determination, further developments of rapid volumetric methods for determination of amino-acids, organic acids and bases; rapid accurate determination of ammonia or ammonia and volatile amines in fluids of biological interest, and determination of different classes of acid radicles represented in total alcohol titration value, [F. W. Foreman] Biochem.J. **22:** 208-221, '28
—of urea and amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, [V. C. Kiech & J. M. Luck] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 723-731, May '28
effects, harmless effects on diphtheria cultures, [B. Sbarsky & Z. Jermoljewa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **54:** 105-109, '27
—changes in non-protein nitrogenous constituents of blood following administration of amino acids, [M. W. Johnston & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 67-82, June '28
—experimental investigations concerning rôle in production and decomposition of acetone bodies, [I. Weiss] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 49-55, '27
—ingestion of proteins and amino-acids and hourly elimination of creatinine and uric acid, [H. Zwarenstein] Biochem.J. **22:** 307-312, '28
—insulin and amino acid catalysis, [J. M. Ort] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 142, June 29, '27
—on chromaffin tissue of suprarenals, [F. Nord] Beitr. z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 297-302, Sept. 5, '27
—specific dynamic action and nitrogen elimination following intravenous administration, [C. M. Wilhelmj & J. L. Bollman] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 127-149, April '28
—specificity of ultra-violet irradiation in insulin and amino-acid catalysis, [C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 94, March 21, '28
—ultra-violet light, insulin, and amino acid catalysis, [J. M. Ort] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 93, March 21, '28
in blood: See Blood, amino-acids
in urine: See Urine, amino-acids
metabolism, [J. M. Luck] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 13-26, April '28
—of amino-acids, urea and ammonium in isolated living placenta and in autopsies, [G. Dellepiane] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 406-432, Sept. '27
—quantitative researches on catabolism of amino-acids and amino-purines by methylglyoxal and related substances, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 197-210, '27
AMITRANO, L., Su un caso di emorragia intra-cranio-rachidea, Pediatria **35:** 1186-1189, Nov. 1, '27
Ricerche sul riassorbimento dei sieri nel neonato, Pediatria **36:** 130-134, Feb. 1, '28
von AMMON, E., Ileus nach Nephrektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3034-3035, Nov. 26, '27
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Water, purification
—ammonia content and formation in muscle as influenced by function, [W. Mozolowski & W. Lewiński] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 388-398, '27
—burns of eye, [O. Thies] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 83-88, March '28
—excretion through roots of plants in acid poisoning, [D. Prianischnikow] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 211-215, '28
—formation in kidneys, [E. Gottlieb] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 163-176, '28
—increase of blood sugar by subcutaneous application of ammonium salts, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 42, June '27
—influence of various anions of ammonium salts on sugar in blood and urine, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 27, April '27
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued
—periarterial sympathectomy effected by bathing artery with ammonia, [E. Lauwers] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **7:** 760-769, Nov. '27
—rôle of suprarenal gland in hyperglycemia from ammonium salts, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 87, Dec. '27
—urea formation from ammonium carbonate in vivo and in vitro, [S. Kawahara] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 233-264, Oct. '27
ammonium bromide, in roentgen ray study of urinary organs, [W. E. Coutts] J.d'urol. **24:** 296-299, Oct. '27
ammonium chloride: See also Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy
—retrogressive phase of ammonium chloride acidosis and diabetic acidosis, [F. Malnzer & A. Joffe] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 492-508, '28
ammonium ortho-iodoxybenzoate: See Arthritis, therapy; Iodoxy-benzoates
determination, carbonic acid, ammonia and hydrogen sulphide in air of habitations, [K. Süpfle, P. Hofmann & L. Walz] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 147-157, '27
—further developments of rapid volumetric methods for determination of amino-acids, organic acids and bases; rapid accurate determination of ammonia or ammonia and volatile amines in fluids of biological interest, and determination of different classes of acid radicles represented in total alcohol titration value, [F. W. Foreman] Biochem.J. **22:** 208-221, '28
—in tobacco, [Y. Okuda] J.Biochem. **8:** 361-364, Jan. '28
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
metabolism, combined calcium-parathyreoid treatment of epileptics; its effect on their ammonia regulation and clinical condition, [J. Madsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 536-565, '27
—effect of glucose upon ammonia and urea production of kidney tissue in vitro, [E. Watchorn & B. E. Holmes] Biochem.J. **21:** 1391-1397, '27
—metabolism of amino-acids, urea and ammonium in isolated living placenta and in autopsies, [G. Dellepiane] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 406-432, Sept. '27
—nitrogen retention after feeding of ammoniacal salts, [E. Schliephake] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 59-66, '27
therapy: See Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care
AMMONIUM ICHTHYOLATE-DAYTON: See Sulphoichthyolate Preparations
AMNESIA
—case apparently benefited by operation, [B. R. Tucker & J. A. Shield] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 40-44, April-June '28
—case of memory loss followed by complete recovery, [J. M. Dorsey] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 165-169, May '28
—from medicolegal viewpoint, [A. Gordon] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 439, April 18, '28; 477, May 2, '28
—nature of hypnosis as indicated by presence or absence of post-hypnotic amnesia and rapport, [P. C. Young] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 372-382, Jan.-March '28
—results with hypnosis in organic amnesia; experiments on patients with Korsakoff's disease, [H. Hartmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1507-1508, Dec. 1, '27
—self-healing of amnesia and hysterical mutism; case, [V. Falbuschevitch] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1664-1667, Nov. 30, '27
—with psychogenic and organic symptoms; case, [H. Bürger] Nervenarzt **1:** 103-106, Feb. 15, '28
AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
—amniogenic malformation of fetal cranium and brain (amniogenic hemikrania and exencephaly), [F. Fritschek] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 318-325, '28
—amniotic infection fatal to mother and fetus; case, [J. Desoubry & J. Bailli] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 617-619, Nov. '27
—causes of amniotic bands; 2 cases, [J. Olow] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 27-38, Dec. 8, '27
—enucleation of fibroma; accidental puncture of amnion during uterine suture; continuation of pregnancy; eighth month delivery of living child, [H. Roulland] Gynécologie **27:** 79-85, Feb. '28
dropsy of, congenital adenoma of lung; its connection with generalized fetal hydrops and acute hydramnion, [P. Esch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 32-39, '28
AMNIOTIC FLUID
—amniotic fluid and its quantitative variability, [F. J. Taussig] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 25-39, '28
—changes in lung tissue in pneumonia of premature and new-born infants, following aspiration of amniotic fluid, [H. Hintner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 483-493, '27
—physical and chemical properties; preliminary report, [S. Winogradowa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3172-3178, Dec. 10, '27

AMNIOTIC FLUID—Continued
—physical properties and chemical composition of amniotic and allantoic fluids of chick embryo, [T. Kamei] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 101-113, '27
—polyhydramnion; case, [C. W. Service] China M.J. **42:** 109-111, Feb. '28
—supplementary report of transportation of colouring substances into amniotic fluid, [H. Sakuma] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 34-36, June '27
AMOEBOTAENIA sphenoides: See under Fowls, parasites
AMOR, A. J.: See MORGAN, J. G., jt. auth.
AMORMINO, G., Contributo allo studio della rigenerazione splenica nei cane, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 698-701, '27
Ulteriori ricerche sullo studio della rigenerazione della milza nel cane con particolare riguardo alle modalita ed alla estensione dei fenomeni rigenerative, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 701-705, '27
Ricerche sull'azione del "Bacterium tumefaciens" negli animali. (Nota preliminare), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 822-827, July '27
Ricerche sperimentali sulla rigenerazione della milza nel cane, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 559-585, '28
AMORY, O. T., Relative frequency of various abnormal positions of vermiform appendix and direct bearing on appendiceal mortality, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 118-120, May '28
AMOUROUX: See DELORE, jt. auth.
AMPHLETT, L., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, M.J. Australia **1:** 343, March 17, '28
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—auto-observation of case of illusion of pain in amputated, [F. Lobligeois] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 873-878, Oct. 15, '27
—care of the amputated by orthopedic means, [Fentz] Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 242-244, Aug. '27
—changes in body form of amputated, [M. Grauhan] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 659-674, '27
—conservative treatment and amputation in benign, malignant and cystic bone tumors, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **43:** 357-368, March 3, '28
—exarticulatio interileo-abdominalis, [V. Schaak] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 61-66, '27
—flat-foot in amputated patients, [N. B. Schmarlewitsch] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 230-235, Feb. 24, '28
—interscapulothoracic amputation for recurrent chondroma, [R. H. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 35-39, Jan. '28
—interscapulothoracic (Berger's method), [P. Makarovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1258-1259, Sept. 15, '27
—interscapulo-thoracic; case, [J. Mossakowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 723-725, Oct. 9, '27
—interscapulo-thoracic resection for malignant tumors of shoulder joint region, [B. E. Linberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 344-349, April '28
—major amputations; analysis and study of end-results in 420 cases, [J. Kuhns & P. D. Wilson] Arch. Surg. **16:** 887-921, April '28
—operation for bow-legs, subsequent gangrene and amputation, [W. H. Van Doren & P. B. Magnuson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 528-529, Feb. 18, '28
—Recklinghausen's disease with trophic disorders of bones and skin; high amputation of thigh; recovery; case, [E. Pollosson, Cibert & M. Dechaume] Lyon med. **140:** 428-431, Oct. 23, '27
—results in case of interscapulo-thoracic amputation for tumor, 27 years after operation, [A. Rostirolla] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 191-199, '27
—Ricard's method of inter-tibio-calcaneal disarticulation, [R. Toupet] Gaz.d.hôp.(num.du centenaire) **100:** 79-85, Nov. '27
—serotherapy used in 16 cases of tetanus with amputation as last resort, [Brisset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 229-238, Feb. 25, '28
—spindle cell sarcoma of soft parts of calf; amputation; patient well 5½ years later, [B. L. Coley] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 333-334, March '28
AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—[E. M. Little] Clin.J. **56:** 565-567, Nov. 30, '27
—kineplastic utilization of short forearm stump by detachment of superfluous muscles from elbow, [G. Bosch-Arana] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 418-422, '28
—phalangization of stumps of forearm (Putti-Krukenberg operation); 13 cases, [A. Birckel] Strasbourg-méd. (pt.2) **85:** 437-447, Dec. 20, '27
—researches on sensitiveness of skin covering stumps, [E. Wolff] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 217-224, Feb. 24, '28
AMREICH, L., Diagnose und Therapie der Extrauteringravidität in den ersten Monaten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 385-387, March 15, '28
Die Radiumtherapie in der Gynäkologie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 57; 83; 117, '28
AMYGDALASE: See under Enzymes
AMYL NITRITE: See under Anesthesia, spinal; Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives
AMYLASE
—fate of pancreatic amylase and lipase injected successively, [C. Zummo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 688-692, '27
—purification of malt amylase, [E. Glimm & W. Sommer] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 290-325, '27
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in urine: See Urine, amylase
therapy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
AMYLOID
—optic properties, of amyloid, [P. Divry & M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1808-1810, Jan. 4, '28
AMYLOIDOSIS
—Addison's disease in association with amyloidosis, [N. W. Philpott] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 613-620, Feb. '28
—amyloid deposits in case of sarcomatous cervical gland, [K. von Gusnar] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 617-629, '27
—difference in susceptibility of mice and rats to experimental production of amyloidosis, [B. Lucke & L. A. Markley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 642-646, May '28
—formation and disappearance of amyloid deposits in human organism, [H. Waldenström] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2235-2237, Nov. 19, '27
—of larynx; case, [G. Sotti] Pathologica **20:** 106-118, March 15, '28
—of skin; case, [F. Juliusberg] Dermat.Ztschr. **52:** 1-10, Feb. '28
—serologic diagnosis of amyloid degeneration by means of Loeschke's leukocyte extract reaction, [R. Steinert] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 251-253, Feb. 5, '28
AMYLOLYSIS: See under Starch
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular
AMYTAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
ANACATADIDYMUS: See Monsters, double
ANAL GLANDS
—operative treatment of abscess of anal glands in dogs, [J. Carlin] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 326-336, Sept. 6, '27
ANALGESIA: See under Anesthesia; Pain; and names of analgesics, as *tri*Chlorethylurethane; Compral; Salicylic Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Tachalgan; etc.
ANALGIT (salicyl preparation): See Alopecia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay-Fever; Precipitin; Skin, reactions; etc.
—distribution of India ink in organism of guinea-pig; relation to anaphylactic syndrome, [C. Crisan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 53-55, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of dehepatization on erythrocyte anaphylaxis in dogs, [T. H. Boone & E. M. Chase] J.Immunol. **14:** 337-340, Dec. '27
—idiosyncrasy and anaphylaxis in relation to industrial diseases, [A. Mori] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 630-660, Sept.-Oct. '27
—in plants, [R. Otto & Herrig] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 487-492, '27
—protein sensitiveness, [D. L. Barlow] M.J.Australia **1:** 112-114, Jan. 28, '28
—recent researches on allergic diseases, [H. Kämmerer] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 373-424, '27
—relation of allergic reagin to true atopen in pollen, [J. H. Black] South.M.J. **21:** 373-376, May '28
—relations between antitoxic reactivation and anergy, [C. Zœller] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 465-471, March 22, '28
—researches on immunity and anaphylaxis in tissue cultures, [H. Loewenthal] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 52-61, '27
—significance of anaphylaxis in internal medicine, [A. de Besche] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1025-1045, Nov.-Dec. '27
—specific hypersensitiveness; additional notes on preparation of fluid extracts and solutions for use in diagnosis and treatment of atopic conditions, [A. F. Coca & E. L. Milford] J.Immunol. **15:** 1-2, Jan. '28
—two types of allergen-free chambers, [H. Kämmerer & W. Haarmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 393-395, March 2, '28
alimentary: See Food, allergy
bacterial allergy (hyperergy) to nonhemolytic streptococci in its relation to rheumatic fever, [H. F. Swift, C. L. Derick & C. H. Hitchcock] J.A.M.A. **90:** 906-908, March 24, '28

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, bacterial—Continued
—antigenic complex of Streptococcus hæmolyticus; anaphylaxis with 2 non-type-specific fractions, [R. C. Lancefield] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 843-855, June '28
—antigenic complex of Streptococcus hæmolyticus; anaphylaxis with type-specific substance, [R. C. Lancefield] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 857-875, June '28
—rôle of carbohydrate haptens in bacterial anaphylaxis, [J. Tomcsik & T. J. Kurotchkin] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 379-388, March '28
—significance of bacterial allergy in infectious diseases, [H. Zinsser] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 351-383, March '28
blood in, relation of blood clotting to anaphylactic shock, [C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 439-443, Nov. '27
—glycemia and phosphatemia following intravenous injection of defibrinated blood, [I. I. Nitzescu & G. Benetato] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 410-412, Feb. 10, '28
—potassium and calcium content of blood and organs of rabbits and dogs, variation in sensitized and anaphylactic animals, [A. Schittenhelm, W. Erhardt & K. Warnat] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 662-682, '28
—relation of blood coagulation to anaphylactic shock, [H. Loewenthal] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 138-143, '27
—static surface tension of plasma in experimental anaphylactic shock, [G. Homès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1173-1174, Oct. 28, '27
—surface tension of serum of sensitized guinea pig; surface tension changes in blood in anaphylactic shock, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 993-998, June '28
—surface tension of serum of sensitized guinea pig; surface tension changes incident to process of sensitization, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 987-991, June '28
—variations of serum lipides in shock, in alkalosis and in acidosis, [J. Van de Velde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1825-1827, Jan. 4, '28
—viscosity of blood in histamine shock, [R. A. Waud] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 563-565, April '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances; as Alnus; Arsphenamines, toxicity; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; etc.
—[C. Mantoux] Presse méd. **36:** 259-260, Feb. 29, '28
—accidents in subconjunctival sodium chloride injections; 3 cases, [M. Rohner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 228-233, Feb. 24, '28
—anaphylactic shock following intradermic injection of Ascaris extract for worms, [M. Ciculescu-Mavromati] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 58-66, April '27
—anaphylaxis from colloidal viewpoint; experimental researches, [B. Botta] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 333-357, Sept.-Oct. '27
—"and the cause I knew not, I searched out," [N. Walker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 159-165, May '28
—causation of anaphylaxis by biliary calculi, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, A. Garra, F. Rocca & J. Monestier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 187-189, Feb. 9, '28
—clinic on allergy, [W. T. Drake] Southwestern Med. **12:** 11-14, Jan. '28
—connection between hypersensitiveness of skin and anomalies of vegetative nervous system (vagotonia and sympathicotonia), [L. Szondi] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **154:** 53-60, '27
—cutaneous idiosyncrasy to barley dust, [E. Urbach & M. Steiner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 772-792, '27
—from oxyuriasis; case, [H. Götz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1853-1854, Dec. 2, '27
—hemoclastic changes in vitro from agents causing anaphylactoid reactions, [P. J. Hanzlik, F. De Eds, L. W. Empey & W. H. Farr] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 273-294, Feb. '28
—interesting cases of protein sensitization, [M. A. Ramirez & F. Wise] M.J.&Rec. **127:** 597, June 6, '28
—origin of monocytes in reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of monocytes and phagocytes in production of anaphylactic shock, [W. Erhardt & J. E. Garcia Frias] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 725-737, '28
—rôle of specific and nonspecific factors in allergy and allergic equilibrium, [W. T. Vaughan] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 633-645, April '28
—sensitization of human organism to peptone injections, [L. Pasteur-Vallery-Radot, P. Blamoutier & F. Claude] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1669-1671, Jan. 4, '28
—sensitizing properties of toxoids, [Bächer] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 150-152, '27
—unusual cases of protein sensitization, [S. J. Taub] Illinois M.J. **53:** 272-273, April '28
experimental: See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental—Continued
—active anaphylaxis in turtles, [C. M. Downs] J.Immunol. **15:** 77-81, Jan. '28
—allergic responses of embryonic chick heart, [N. P. Sherwood] J.Immunol. **15:** 65-72, Jan. '28
—anaphylactic reactions of isolated head of dog, [C. Heymans & J. Dalsace] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 451-467, Oct. '27
—anaphylaxis in tissue cultures, [K. Meyer & H. Loewenthal] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 420-438, '28
—anaphylaxis with products of peptic digestion of proteins, [K. Landsteiner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 666-667, May '28
—anti-anaphylactic action of mineral water containing sulphur and calcium as compared with equivalent solution of calcium sulphate, [M. Perrin & E. Abel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1627-1629, Dec. 16, '27
—changes of inflammatory skin reaction after repeated injections of allergenic substances at same place; artificial sensitization of skin, [E. Lehner & E. Rajka] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 57-77, Sept. '27
—desensitizing action of human serum obtained from different diseases, [J. Moldovan & M. Zolog] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 636-637, March 9, '28
—distribution of eosinophile cells by autonomic nervous system after protein injections and induced anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, [K. Hajós] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 383-388, '28
—effect of histamine on parenteral denaturization of foreign protein, [W. H. Manwaring, D. H. Marino & T. H. Boone] J.Immunol. **14:** 341-346, Dec. '27
—effect of mineral waters and muds of Abano in experimental anaphylaxis, [G. Salvagnini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 483-497, '27
—erythrocyte anaphylaxis, [J. H. Lewis] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **108:** 336-345, '28
—experimental shock with especial reference to its treatment, [M. I. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 465-508, April '28
—experiments on rabbits in renal anaphylaxis, [L. Riccitelli] Rinasc.med. **4:** 556, Dec. 1, '27
—"humoral" action of liver in production of hypotension in anaphylactic shock, [L. A. Solari] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 409-417, '27
—influence of heparin in guinea pig, [F. R. Van de Carr & O. B. Williams] J.Immunol. **15:** 13-20, Jan. '28
—influence of protein therapy on Behring's phenomenon (induced hypersensitiveness), [L. L. Scattolin] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 417-424, Dec. '27
—influence of sodium hydroxide and germanin on anaphylactic shock, [K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 152-161, '27
—parenteral denaturization of foreign proteins; effect on sensitizing power, [W. H. Manwaring, H. D. Marino & J. L. Azevedo] J.Immunol. **15:** 109-113, March '28
—peripheral action of narcotics; effect of chloralose on anaphylactic reaction of surviving guinea-pig intestine, [A. Elkeles] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 471-477, '28
—persistence of vaso-constrictor reflexes in course of peptone shock, [L. Jung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 45-46, Jan. 13, '28
—physiological action of hematoporphyrin, [H. Smetana] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 593-610, April '28
—positive Wassermann reaction and formation of anaphylactic lipoid antibodies by injection of autolipoid-serum mixtures in rabbits, [W. Frei & L. Henning] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1906, Oct. 1, '27
—production of anaphylaxis with Euglena gracilis and certain other unicellular chlorophyll-bearing organisms, [M. E. Elmore] J.Immunol. **15:** 33-36, Jan. '28
—reaction of blood vessels of isolated organs in anaphylactic animals, [S. Genes & Z. Dinerstein] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **58:** 629-633, '27; also Vrach.dielo **10:** 1396-1398, Oct. 15, '27
—renal anaphylaxis, [L. Riccitelli & B. Ciuffini] Riv.di biol. **9:** 652-680, Nov.-Dec. '27
—roentgen irradiation immediately after sensitization, or after reinjection with sensitizing serum has no influence on anaphylactic shock produced, [E. Herzfeld & M. ten Doornkaat Koolman] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 429, March 16, '28
—secretion of epinephrine during shock produced by intravenous injection of peptone, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 342-343, Feb. 10, '28 [Comment by La Barre, 861-863, March 23, '28]
—simultaneous determination of blood sugar content and epinephrine output from suprarenal gland in non-anaesthetized, non-fastened dog during peptone poisoning, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 412-453, Nov. '27
—skin reactions in demonstration of related animal species, [W. Frei, H. Biberstein & H. Fröhlich] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 71-72, Jan. 8, '28

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental—Continued
—skin reactions in normal and hypersensitive guinea pig, [R. W. Lamson & M. A. Pope] J.Immunol. 14: 365-384, Dec. '27
heredity, allergic irritability; capacity of guinea pigs to produce antibodies as affected by inheritance and as related to familial resistance to tuberculosis, [P. A. Lewis & D. Loomis] J.Exper.Med. 47: 437-448, March '28
—familial idiosyncrasy to arsphenamine; passive transmission, [H. Fuhs & G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 154: 88-95, '27
—influence in atopy, [J. A. Clarke, Jr., H. H. Donnally & A. F. Coca] J.Immunol. 15: 9-11, Jan. '28
—occurrence of hypersensitiveness or allergy in five generations of one family, [A. E. Smith] Arch.Int. Med. 41: 472-481, April '28
—transmission to offspring in pregnancy; status during pregnancy and puerperium, [A. Cionini] Pathologica 19: 478-491, Oct. '27
immunity, infection and anaphylaxis as functional properties of reticulo-endothelial system, [N. Nikolaeff & D. Tichomiroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 58: 556-566, '27
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Favism; etc.
—allergic eosinophilia, [H. Baar] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 37: 444-448, '27
—allergy and allergic diseases; present status, [R. Rohrbach] Dermat.Ztschr. 51: 424-436, Jan. '28
—allergy and eosinophilia, [A. Uffenheimer] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 37: 523-525, '27
—behavior of allergic and non-allergic skin to chemicophysical inflammatory agents, [E. Rajka & K. Pogány] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 615-623, '27
—idiosyncrasies and abnormalities in human beings, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Med.) 21: 53-59, May '28
—industrial eczema due to hypersensitiveness of skin, [Rodenacker] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 325-328, Sept. '27
—infection as allergic manifestation, [F. Klinge] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 2265-2267, Nov. 26, '27
—painful abdominal crises as expression of anaphylactic shock; 6 cases, [P. Stefanutti] Minerva med. 8: 143-147, Jan. 28, '28
—parallergy; its manifestations in tuberculosis, postvaccinal disturbances and other diseases, [W. Keller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 307, Feb. 24, '28; 345, March 2, '28
—provocation of anaphylactic manifestation in isolated ear of rabbit, [A. A. Ssadow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 59: 90-104, '28
—sensitization phenomena in dermatology, [H. J. Templeton] California & West.Med. 28: 64-67, Jan. '28
mechanism, brain centers and peptone shock, [W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1503-1504, Dec. 2, '27
—anaphylactic reaction bodies and precipitin, [R. Otto & K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 54: 496-506, '28
—anaphylactic sensibilization realteration of organic sensory system, [M. Vernet] Vie méd. 9: 295-300, March 10, '28
—cellular nature of anaphylactic shock in erythrocytic anaphylaxis, [I. L. Kritschewski & K. A. Friede] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 54: 303-312, '28
—mechanism of sensitization, [W. A. Baschenin] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 54: 226-236, '28
metabolism in, mineral, [A. Schittenhelm, W. Erhardt & K. Warnat] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2000, Oct. 15, '27
passive, cutaneous anaphylaxis in man, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Giroud] Ann.de méd. 22: 260-267, Oct. '27
—effect of heat and ultraviolet rays on production of anaphylaxis in blood vessel preparations; experimental studies, [E. Friedberger & P. Introzzi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 55: 226-236, '28
—sensitization of turtles and guinea pigs using immune serum from chickens and rabbits, [N. P. Sherwood & C. M. Downs] J.Immunol. 15: 73-76, Jan. '28
—sensitization with Maignon's fraction of anaphylactic blood, [W. H. Manwaring, J. L. Azevedo & H. C. Torbert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 431-432, March '28
—transfer of atopic hypersensitiveness to monkeys, [E. F. Grove] J.Immunol. 15: 3-7, Jan. '28
prevention, experimental prevention of tissue anaphylaxis, [F. Klinge] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. 22: 133-136, '27
—inhibition of anaphylactic shock by intravenous injection of neoarsphenamine, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 368-370, Feb. '28

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, prevention—Continued
—specific percutaneous desensitization of allergic eczema; case, [Urbach] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1531, Oct. 29, '27
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum
—anaphylactic effects of injections of ox serum in guinea-pigs, [L. Michelazzi] Pathologica 19: 527-532, Nov. '27
—anaphylactic specificity of therapeutic sera, [E. Suarez & W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 11-12, Jan. 13, '28
—anaphylactic toxicity of therapeutic serums, [E. Suarez & W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 91-92, Jan. 20, '28
—autohemotherapy of serum sickness, [J. Morgenstern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 89-91, Jan. 19, '28
—deleterious effects from serum injections, [W. H. Park] Am.J.Pub.Health 18: 354-359, March '28
—demonstration of antigens and antibodies in human serum by anaphylactic method after injections of horse serum, [E. Arndt] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 108: 346-353, '28
—effect of anti-rheumatic drugs on arthritis and immune body production in serum disease, [C. L. Derick, C. H. Hitchcock & H. F. Swift] J.Clin.Investigation 5: 427-440, April '28
—effect of previous administration of antitoxin and toxin-antitoxin on serum reaction, [S. Spicer] J.A.M.A. 90: 1778-1779, June 2, '28
—fatalities following reinjection of foreign serum; report of unusual case, [L. Tuft] Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 325-331, March '28
—is there immunological relationship between horse serum and horse dander? [G. F. Forster] J.Exper. Med. 47: 903-916, June '28
—motor paralysis of individual nerve trunks following administration of prophylactic serum, [A. Gordon] M.J.& Rec. 127: 530-531, May 16, '28
—passive transfer of skin reaction to horse serum, [J. A. Clarke, Jr., & M. G. Gallagher] J.Immunol. 15: 103-108, March '28
—possibility of influencing local serum anaphylaxis by attacking active mesenchyme (extirpation of spleen and storage), [F. Klinge] Krankheitsforschung 5: 308, Dec. '27; 458, Feb. '28
—prevention of serum sickness, [R. Otto] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 25: 133-136, Feb. 15, '28
—serum anaphylaxis following blood transfusion; case, [W. Bender] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 3094-3096, Dec. 3, '27
—serum disease and serum accidents, [F. T. Lord] Am.J. Ophth. 11: 451-453, June '28
—somnolence, rigidity of face and twitchings result of preventive inoculation against cholera, [G. A. Barré & O. Metzger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5: 653-655, Oct. '27
therapy, oral administration of pollen; clinical report, [J. H. Black] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 709-713, May '28
—pollen allergy; skin reactions of patient before and after treatment with spring (grass) pollens, [R. W. Lamson, G. Piness & H. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 791-799, June '28
—pollen allergy, with special reference to skin reactions before and after treatment with fall pollens, [R. W. Lamson, G. Piness & H. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 799-807, June '28
—roentgen-ray treatment of spleen in asthma and in related allergic diseases, [G. L. Waldbott] Arch.Int. Med. 41: 683-701, May '28

ANAPLASMA
—"anaplasma," punctate inclusions in erythrocytes, in Texas fever and other piroplasmoses, [E. Dschunkowsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 562-573, Dec. '27

ANAPLASMOSIS
—Anaplasma marginale (Theiler) in cattle of California, [W. H. Boynton] Cornell Vet. 18: 28-48, Jan. '28
—histopathology of "tristeza" (bovine piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis), [F. Jiménez de Asúa, R. L. Dios, J. A. Zuccarini & M. J. Kuhn] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 520-530, '27; abstr.,Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1314-1316, Nov. 11, '27
—in cattle, or a similar disease, [A. H. Gish] Vet.Med. 23: 106-109, March '28
—reticulo-endothelial system in "tristeza" (bovine piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis), [F. Jiménez de Asúa, R. L. Dios, J. A. Zuccarini & M. J. Kuhn] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 541-546, '27; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1341-1342, Nov. 18, '27

ANARDI, T., Sul metodi di Kotzareff e di Bittmann per il cancro da catrame, Tumori 14: 99-114, '28

ANARTHRIA: See Speech, defects

ANASARCA: See Edema

ANASTIL (creosote preparation): See Bronchiectasis, therapy
ANASTOMOSIS: See Intestines, anastomosis; Intestines, surgery; Ureters, surgery; Veins, anastomosis; etc.
ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions; etc.
—elastic injection mass for blood vessels, [E. Pernkopf] Anat.Anz. 64: 441-444, Feb. 8, '28
—importance for practice of medicine, [O. Oertel] Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 499-501, Oct. 8, '27
—necessity for combination of bacteriological and anatomical investigations, [Rimpau] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 485, March 16, '28
—of our social life, [T. W. Todd] Northwest Med. 27: 33-37, Jan. '28
—topographical anatomy in emergency operations, [A. Hafferl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1387-1390, Oct. 8, '27
—value, [M. R. Drennan] Brit.M.J. 1: 109-110, Jan. 21, '28
comparative: See also under organs, regions; etc.
—dissection of hog, [H. Bittner] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 774, Nov. 18, '27
—dissection of horse, [H. Bittner] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 683, Oct. 14, '27
—dissection of ruminants, [H. Bittner] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. 43: 633-635, Sept. 23, '27
—homology, analogy and plasis, [J. Tait] Quart.Rev. Biol. 3: 151-173, June '28
—studies on determination of form in Paracentrotus lividus, [S. Hörstadius] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. 112: 239-246, Nov. 15, '27
history, first animal anatomy of Salerno and new Salernitan anatomical text, [K. Sudhoff] Arch.Gesch. d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. 10: 136-154, July '27
—appreciation of Harvey as anatomist, [A. Keith] Lancet 1: 999-1000, May 19, '28
—dance of death in Italy, [G. Martinotti] Æsculape 18: 19-23, Jan. '28
—Fourth Salernitan treatise on anatomy, [K. Sudhoff] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 20: 33-50, Jan. 2, '28
—in Middle Ages, [E. Wickersheimer] M.J.& Rec. 127: 385, April 4, '28; 446, April 18, '28
—study of *Anatomia* of Bernardo Santucci (Lisbon, 1739) as plagiarism of *Anatomia Corporis Humani* of Philippe Verheyen (Leipzig, 1693, Brussels, 1711), [H. Neves] Arq.de anat. 10: 315-346, '27
—two rare anatomical fugitive sheets, [J. F. Ballard] New England J.Med. 198: 639-640, May 10, '28
progress, [A. Keith] J.Anat. 62: 241-243, Jan. '28
specimens: See Tissue, sections
teaching, in University of Manitoba, [J. C. B. Grant] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. 3: 1-10, Jan. '28
—moving pictures of preparation of anatomic sections for teaching purposes, [E. Pernkopf] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40: 1642-1643, Dec. 29, '27
—place of living anatomy in medical schools, [E. J. Carey] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. 3: 10-30, Jan. '28
—working together in dissection room, [W. Lubosch] Anat.Anz. 64: 444-446, Feb. 8, '28
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; Toxoid; etc.
ANAYA, E. D.: See **SCREMINI, P.,** jt. auth.
ANCA, E.: See **HATIEGANU, I.,** jt. auth.
ANCEL, S., De l'effet du fractionnement des doses de rayons X sur des graines germées, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 98: 223-224, Jan. 27, '28
ANCELLE, R.: See **VILA, A.,** jt. auth.
ANCESCHI, L., L'avvelenamento da Vipera aspis, Clin.vet. 50: 364-366, June '27
ANDERODIAS, J., Quelques réflexions sur l'apoplexie utéro-placentaire, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23: 1-11, Jan. '28
——**and BALARD,** La vaccinothérapie locale comme traitement préventif et curatif dans l'infection puerpérale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 654, Nov. '27
ANDERS, Charakterveränderung und Kriminalität bei postencephalitischen Jugendlichen, Arch.f.Psychiat. 81: 756, '27
ANDERS, F., Gelangt spontan gelassener Urin in das distale Ende der Scheide? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 524-527, Feb. 25, '28
ANDERSEN, C.: See **DICKER, E.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSEN, E., and KOHLMANN, G., Der Röntgenkater, seine Verhütung und seine Behandlung, Fortschr.d. Therap. 4: 75-79, Feb. 10, '28
ANDERSEN, E. B., Case report (imperforate hymen), J. Michigan M.Soc. 27: 167, March '28
ANDERSEN, J. V., Case of mola tuberosa (Breus' mole), Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 6: 293-303, '27
ANDERSEN, M. S., Case of infectious mononucleosis (monocytic angina, acute benign lymphoblastosis), Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 835-837, Sept. 15, '27
——See **BIE, V.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSON: See **ROHMER, P.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSON, A. B., and ANDERSON, M. D., Effect of adrenaline on ketosis in phloridzinised and normal rats, Biochem.J. 21: 1398-1403, '27
Effect of atropine, ergotamine, and pituitrin on phlorhizin glycosuria, J.Physiol. 64: 350-355, Feb. '28
ANDERSON, A. S., Annular shadows, Journal-Lancet 48: 148-149, April 1, '28
ANDERSON, B.: See **GAHL, R.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSON, C., and de LAGOANÈRE, J. L., La bilharziose en Tunisie. Nouveaux essais d'infestation de Bullinus brocchii avec des œufs de Schistosomum haematobium, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 16: 397-399, Dec '27
——See **NICOLLE, C.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSON, C. A., Temperature-pulse ratio in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 16: 700-705, Dec. '27
ANDERSON, C. L., Modern features are exemplified in new Midway Hospital, Mod.Hosp. 30: 83-84, Feb. '28
ANDERSON, C. M., Prevention of rabies infection, Pub. Health J. 18: 569-571, Dec. '27
ANDERSON, D. D., Pulmonary tuberculosis in native population; development of resistance, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 21: 463-472, March '28
ANDERSON, E. D., Some aspects of infant feeding, Journal-Lancet 48: 87-91, March 1, '28
ANDERSON, E. G., and EYSTER, W. H., Pericarp studies in maize; frequency of mutation in variegated maize pericarp, Genetics 13: 111-120, March '28
ANDERSON, G. C., Some aspects of neurological surgery, New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 578-582, March '28
ANDERSON, H. B., Concerning tuberculous nature of pleurisy from life insurance standpoint, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 17: 147-158, Feb. '28
Medical licensure and medical boards in upper Canada, Canad.M.A.J. 18: 209-213, Feb. '28
Robert Burns, his medical friends, attendants and biographer, Ann.M.History 10: 47-58, March '28
ANDERSON, H. C., Use of iodized oil in diagnosis of nasal sinus disease, Arch.Otolaryng. 7: 340, April; 514, May '28
——See **McCLENDON, J. F.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSON, J., Surgical diathermy in breast cancer; application of arc electrode or cutting current to radical operation, Brit.J.Surg. 15: 500-513, Jan. '28
Use of Pyrford frame for treatment of tuberculous disease of hip-joint, Edinburgh M.J. 35: 107, March '28
ANDERSON, J. E., Community and child, Am.Child Health A.Tr. 4: 67-77, May 9, '27
ANDERSON, L. A., Effects of alkalies on oxygen consumption and susceptibility of Planaria dorotocephala, Biol.Bull. 53: 327-342, Nov. '27
ANDERSON, L. M., Interesting case of fracture of leg treated with improvised splint with good result, J.Florida M.A. 14: 580, May '28
ANDERSON, M. D.: See **ANDERSON, A. B.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSON, N. P.: See **ELLER, J. J.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSON, R. J., Study of lipoids of tubercle bacilli, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 23: 240-243, '27
ANDERSON, R. S.: See **ROCKWOOD, R.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSON, T. E.: See **LEVADITI, C.,** jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W., and LEITCH, I., Note on effect of anæsthetics on blood iodine, Lancet 2: 1391-1392, Dec. 31, '27
ANDERSON, W. E., and MENDEL, L. B., Relation of diet to quality of fat produced in animal body, J.Biol. Chem. 76: 729-747, March '28
ANDERSON, W. T., JR.: See **GOODMAN, H.,** jt. auth.
——See **MACHT, D. I.,** jt. auth.
ANDERVONT, H. B., and FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Case of vacciniform blepharitis due to atypical herpes virus, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 42: 1-7, Jan. '28
——See **LEWIS, M. R.,** jt. auth.
——See **SCHERESCHEWSKY, J. W.,** jt. auth.
ANDLER, R., Uretero-vesikaler Reflux nach Blasenverätzungen infolge Abortversuchs, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2921-2923, Nov. 12, '27
Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Klinik des vesico-ureteralen Refluxes, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 40: 592-617, '28
ANDO, K., and KURAUCHI, K., Studies on "toxins" of hemolytic streptococci; neutralization tests with antitoxic sera, J.Immunol. 15: 217-228, May '28
——**KURAUCHI, K., and OZAKI, K.,** Studies on "toxins" of hemolytic streptococci; relationship of toxins of different hemolytic streptococci as brought out by tests on human subjects, J.Immunol. 15: 191-215, May '28
ANDO, S., Ueber die Leukocytenemigration an entnervten Extremitäten. Ein kritischer Beitrag zur Ricker'schen Entzündungslehre, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 78: 364-388, Sept. 5, '27
ANDRE, Toxikologisches, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 9) 18: 11-34, Sept. '27

ANDRE, E., and JOUATTE, D., L'huile de gorli ("Oncoba echinata" Oliver). Succédané de l'huile de chaulmoogra, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 81-87, Feb. '28
Contribution à l'étude des huiles chaulmoogriques. Recherches sur l'huile de Gorli, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 347-360, March '28
ANDRÉ, Z.: See LABERNADIE, V., jt. auth.
d'ANDREA, A., Epidemia tifoide in centro rurale; cenni e rilievi, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 185-191, Feb. 19, '28
ANDREI, O., Sulla possibilità di riprodurre sperimentalmente l'osteomielite acuta con virus filtrabili. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 509-536, May '27
ANDREIEV, I.: See MAGNITZKY, A., jt. auth.
ANDREJEFF, L., Die Lokalanästhesie bei Operationen an den unteren Extremitäten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 338-345, '28
ANDREOLI: See FOURNIER, H., jt. auth.
——See LE JEMTEL, jt. auth.
ANDREOLI, G., and LUCCHI, G., Contributo allo studio della leucocitosi digestiva: ricerche con l'istamina, Minerva med. **7:** 1117-1121, Oct. 20, '27
ANDREONI, R., L'enterite paratubercolare dei bovini in Lombardia, Clin.vet. **50:** 583-603, Oct. '27
L'enterite paratubercolare dei bovini. (Nota di patologia comparata), Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 277-287, Dec. 1, '27
ANDRES, J., Die Arterien der Keimdrüsen bei männlichen und weiblichen Versuchssäugetieren. (Anatomische Untersuchungen an injizierten Aufhellungspräparaten bei Lepus cuniculus, Cavia cobaya, Mus rattus und Mus musculus), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 445-475, Nov. 29, '27
ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Carcinoma of esophagus; with report of 4 unusual cases, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 41-52, '28; also, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1001-1024, Jan. '28
ANDRESEN, P. H., Ueber den Einfluss von Metallsalzen auf die Entwicklung der Bakterien; Silbersalze, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 444-455, Feb. 15, '28
ANDREU URRA, J., Un caso de síndrome adiposogenital de Fröhlich, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 645-647, Nov. '27
Contribución al estudio de los grupos sanguíneos, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 365-384, March 17, '28
——and QUEROL-NAVAS, F., El metabolismo hidrocarbonado en la tetania paratireopriva, Med.ibera **2:** 577-580, Dec. 17, '27
ANDREWES' DIAZO TEST: See Diazo Reaction
ANDREWS, C. L., Is hospital staff keeping pace with rapidly growing hospital? Nonofficial check up, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 261-264, April '28
ANDREWS, E., Medical terminology, Ann.M.History **10:** 180-198, June '28
——See KINCAID H. L., jt. auth.
——See SENEAR, F. E., jt. auth.
——and THOMAS, W. A., Origin of urinary proteins, J.A.M.A. **90:** 539-540, Feb. 18, '28
——See THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, J. A.: See FELL, H. B., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, J. M., New species of coccidia from skunk and prairie dog, J.Parasitol. **14:** 193-194, March '28
——See PAULSON, M., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, R. N., Congenital pyloric stenosis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 227-228, April '28
ANDREWS METHOD:. See Hernia, inguinal
ANDRJEWSKI, P., Praktische Methoden zum Nachweis der Bakterienvermehrung im Fleisch und zur Erkennung Vergiftungsgefährlichen Fleisches, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 89-149, Dec. '27
ANDROGENESIS: See under Hybridity
ANDRUS, E. C.: See WHEELER, H. A., jt. auth.
ANEMIA
—[J. W. Shuman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 297-298, March 21, '28
—abnormal static circulatory phenomena and their symptoms; arterial orthostatic anemia as neglected clinical picture, [A. Bjure & H. Laurell] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **33:** 1-23, Sept. 20, '27
—acute febrile; case, [L. A. Steffens] Minnesota Med. **11:** 412-413, June '28
—circulatory adjustment in anemia, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & M. L. Strauss] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 161-180, Feb. '28
—from modern medical aspect, [A. Holmes à Court] M.J.Australia **1:** 7-10, Jan. 7, '28
—in young pigs, [L. P. Doyle, F. P. Mathews & R. A. Whiting] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 491-510, Jan. '28
—necrotic suprarenal anemia, [B. Lunghetti] Pathologica **19:** 573-580, Dec. 15, '27
—significance and treatment of anemia in relation to anesthesia and surgery, [F. Raine & J. L. Yates] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 82-85, March-April '28
ANEMIA—Continued
addisonian: See Anemia, Pernicious
aplastic, chronic aplastic anemia and symptomatic hemorrhagic purpura probably due to benzol poisoning; case report, [J. S. Sweeney] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 317-325, March '28
—case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, A. Garra, F. Rocca & J. Monestier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 190-193, Feb. 9, '28
—differential diagnosis of pernicious and aplastic anemias, [A. Bécart] Presse méd. **35:** 1538-1539, Dec. 17, '27
—septic origin, [B. Ugriumow & J. Idelsohn] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 257-262, '27
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
—anemia as factor in sedimentation time of erythrocytes, [R. S. Hubbard & H. B. Geiger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 322-326, Jan. '28
—behavior of so-called Kurloff bodies in lead poisoning and experimental anemia, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **13:** 1368-1396, Oct. 15, '27
—case of cancer of pancreas, with metastases in bone-marrow and liver, and megaloblastic anæmia, [J. S. Faulds & W. Mackay] Lancet **2:** 1334-1336, Dec. 24, '27
—chlorides; their distribution in serum and blood cells, [A. Eugster] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 224-255, '28
—eosinophilia; case, [R. A. Bullrich & R. Repetto] Semana méd. **2:** 1424-1427, Nov. 24, '27
—experimental anemia produced by Clostridium welchii; chemical analysis of blood, [J. A. Killian, M. B. Patterson & L. Kast] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 370-384, March '28
—metabolism of blood and nitrogen following blood transfusion, [E. Greppi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 505, March 11, '28
—osmotic resistance of red corpuscles in kidney diseases and associated acute anemia, [W. Filinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 777-779, Oct. 23, '27
—size and distribution of erythrocytes; determination by Price-Jones method, [K. Pohle] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 651-663, '27
—value of diameter of erythrocytes in diagnosis, [M. E. Varela] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 402-405, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1652-1654, Dec. 15, '27
—value of red cell diameter estimations, [W. R. Wirth] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1247-1268, March '28
—volumetric study of blood in primary and secondary anemias, [E. Greppi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 605-621, Jan. '28
—water content following transfusion in anemia, [E. Greppi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 408-409, Feb. 26, '28
cerebral: See Brain, anemia
chlorotic: See Chlorosis
classification, of anemias and discussion of most important types, [W. C. Colbert] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 19-24, May '28
complications and sequels, anemic polyneuritis; case, [L. Van Bogaert] Ann.de méd. **22:** 321-329, Oct. '27
—combination of angina pectoris and severe anemia, [J. B. Herrick] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 23-30, '27
—dysphagia, [S. E. Croskery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, March 24, '28
—dysphagia associated with anaemia, [A. M. Jones & R. D. Owen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 256-257, Feb. 18, '28
—granulomatous periodontitis due to anemia; 3 cases, [C. d'Alise] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1084-1095, Dec. '27
diagnosis: See also Anemia, blood in
—clinical value of hemolytic index in secondary anemias, [E. Greppi] Minerva med. **8:** 455-466, March 3, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, anæmia as predominating symptom in malignant disease, [D. Eisen] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1506-1509, '27
—absolute and relative frequency of Bothriocephalus anemia, [R. Ehrström] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 463-464, '28 [Comment on Rosenow's article]
—anemia with subfebrile conditions in which blood contained protozoa-like structures; 9 cases, [A. Edelmann] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 505-522, Oct. '27
—Bartonella anemia in splenectomized rats, [G. Sorge] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 759-761, July '27
—Bartonella muris; its pathogenic action in progressive anæmia following rat splenectomy and its resemblance to B. bacilliformis of Carrion's disease, [H. P. Bayon] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 29-36, Feb. 1, '28
—blood lipoid in anemia of ankylostomiasis, [I. Dönomae] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 385-412, Dec. '27
—bothriocephalus; case, [T. Lind] Hygiea **89:** 637-644, Aug. 31, '27

ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—fluctuations in hemoglobin content and number of erythrocytes in blood of malaria patients as cause of anemia, [M. E. Voisky & E. M. Scheveleva] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 121-137, March '28
—grave anemia in acute yellow atrophy; case, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 469-481, '27
—lethal anemia in trichocephaliasis; case, [P. Bonem] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1906-1907, Oct. 1, '27
—nature of anemia in Malta fever, [P. Pietra] Arch. per le sc.med. **51:** 163-167, '27
—pluriglandular syndrome with grave anemia and parkinsonism, [Bouchut & Croizat] Lyon méd. **140:** 638, Dec. 11, '27
—prevention of anemia due to biliary fistula by ingestion of heterogeneous bile, [R. Seyderhelm & H. Tammann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 641-656, '27
—regeneration phenomena in red blood cells in anemia of ankylostomiasis, [T. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 453-479, Dec. '27
—varying degrees of anemia produced by carcinoma in different parts of colon, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 151-153, July 6, '27
experimental: See also Anemia, blood in
—action of insulin on experimental anemia in rabbit; substances in blood in hyperglycemia which inhibit fixation of glucose in various cells of organism, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 816-818, March 16, '28
—availability of rat for studies, [J. Waddell, H. Steenbock, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 769-775, May '28
—hemoglobin construction within body as influenced by diet factors, [G. H. Whipple] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 721-733, June '28
—influence of protein, blood, liver, fat, iron and potassium in diet upon rate of blood regeneration after hemorrhage in rat and dog, [C. M. McCay] Am.J. Physiol. **84:** 16-35, Feb. '28
—microglia and neuroglia in experimental anemia, [M. Garofeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1439-1440, Nov. 25, '27
—pernicious anemia and Bartonella muris infection in rats, [E. Haam, E. Lauda & G. Sorge] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2240-2241, Nov. 19, '27
—significance of reticulocyte as index of regeneration in different types, [R. Johnson & H. Berglund] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 517-521, April '28
—toxic anemia produced by Clostridium welchii, [M. B. Patterson & L. Kast] Arch.Path. **5:** 429-444, March '28
hemolytic: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—hookworm disease causing blood picture of primary hemolytic anemia in infant, [W. Allan] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 605-606, Feb. '28
—with constant hemosiderinuria, [E. Marchiafava] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 109-120, March '28
in infants and children: See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
—in new-born; case, [R. Canino] Pediatria **35:** 1299-1303, Dec. 1, '27
—lymphocytoma of intestines with ascites and anemia in child, [Boudet & P. Rimbaud] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 68-73, Feb. '28
—of premature infants, [M. Frank] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 468-472, '27
in pregnancy and puerperium, puerperal tetany, insanity and anæmia following eclampsia; cases, [R. F. Matters] M.J.Australia **1:** 13-15, Jan. 7, '28
—cryptogenetic pernicious anemia; case; recovery; blood count, [A. Brindeau, Jacquet & Theodorides] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 39-43, Jan. '28
—treatment by Whipple method (liver) with return of erythrocyte count to normal permitting delivery at term of living infant, [P. N. Deschamps & A. Froyez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 143-151, Feb. 9, '28
—treatment of pernicious anemia by injections of blood; 6 successful cases, [P. Brault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 719-728, Dec. '27
infectious: See Swamp Fever
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle-cell, [J. H. Smith, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1171-1190, March '28
—case, [G. Milliken] M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 49-52, March '28
—elliptical and sickle-shaped erythrocytes in circulating blood of white persons, [J. S. Lawrence] J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 31-49, Dec. '27
—sickle-cell (drepanocytic) anemia, with report of second case successfully treated by splenectomy and further observations on mechanism of sickle-cell formation, [E. V. Hahn] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 206-217, Feb. '28

ANEMIA—Continued
splenic, anemic-hemolytic splenomegaly, with symptoms resembling hemolytic jaundice and splenic anemia; 4 cases, [A. Adler] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2167-2171, Dec. 23, '27
—Banti's disease, [U. Mondini] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 321-327, March 18, '28
—Banti's disease; splenectomy, [H. Bellin] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 33-35, March '28
—changes in leukocyte count of infants, [F. Morabito] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 174-188, '27
—Gaucher's disease, [D. Dumbadze] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 177-186, '27
—Gaucher's disease, [R. Rencki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 857-860, Oct. 23, '27
—infantilism of ovarial origin, with Banti's disease; case, [J. S. Galant] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 53, Jan. 20, '28
—pathology and surgery of Gaucher's disease, [A. W. Fischer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 290-320, '27
—roentgen picture of bones, especially of femur in diagnosis of Gaucher's disease, [A. W. Fischer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 158-164, Feb. '28
—splenic stenosis of portal vein and Banti's disease in infants, [A. F. Canelli] Pediatria **36:** 72-80, Jan. 15, '27 [Comment on Wallgren's monograph]
—splenomegalic anemia with myelemia: clinical form of secondary cancer of bones, [J. F. Martin, J. Dechaume & H. Ben-Rais] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 612-626, July '27
—storage of cerebrosides in Gaucher's disease, [H. Lieb] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 60-67, '27
—thrombosis of portal and splenic veins in Banti's disease, [J. Szymonowicz & E. Frisch] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 974-977, Nov. 27, '27
—unusual types of hemorrhagic disease, [H. Z. Giffin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 195-208, '27; also, Am.J.M. Sc. **175:** 44-49, Jan. '28
—with semeiology of Banti's disease, in a syphilitic, [Maniel & Née] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 609-611, Sept. '27
therapy, arsylen, new arsenic preparation, [H. Hirschfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2083, Dec. 2, '27
—alimentary anemia; dietetic treatment; 3 cases, [M. Acuña & P. Winocur] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 61-72, Feb. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 433-437, Feb. 23, '28
—blood transfusion, [F. Bayma] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 143-148, Aug. '27
—copper as supplement to iron for hemoglobin building in rat, [E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, J. Waddell & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 797-812, May '28
—experimental anemia in dogs; action of beef liver and iron salts on hemoglobin regeneration, [H. H. Riecker] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 141-160, Dec. '27
—hematopoietic effect of nuclear extractives in experimental anemia and in human anemias, [O. Larsell, N. W. Jones, B. I. Phillips & H. T. Nokes] J.A. M.A. **90:** 75-78, Jan. 14, '28
—iron salts and iron-containing ash extracts in correction of anemia, [J. Waddell, C. A. Elvehjem, H. Steenbock & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 777-795, May '28
—liver diet, [F. E. Mosso] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 3-9, Jan.-Feb. '28
—liver diet, [L. Verney] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 45-50, Jan. 16, '28
—liver diet and liver extract in treatment of pernicious and secondary anemias; 13 cases, [E. Huth & S. Kessler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 58-62, Jan. 12, '28
—liver diet; effect on blood composition, [J. Pal] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 158-160, Feb. 2, '28
—liver diet (Whipple), [J. Rieux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 849-852, Dec. 24, '27
—liver feeding in multiple infective arthritis (for secondary anemia), [V. Coates & J. L. Delicati] Lancet **1:** 1069, May 26, '28
—liver or liver extract; cases of secondary anæmia, [J. Vaughan] Lancet **1:** 1063-1066, May 26, '28
—raw liver (Whipple method), [J. B. Jobin] Bull.méd. de Québec **29:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—siderac (active iron oxide); favorable action on blood regeneration in infantile anemias; 12 cases, [I. Moldawsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1998-2000, Oct. 15, '27
—transfusion in preoperative and postoperative conditions with anemia, [D. D. Stofer] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 422-428, Dec. '27

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
—[S. O. Cowen] M.J.Australia **1:** 226-232, Feb. 25, '28
—case, [A. Coyon & C. Brun] Sang **1:** 437-459, '27
—case, [H. Winterberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1705, Dec. 10, '27
—clinical address, [Dawson] Lancet **1:** 115-116, Jan. 21, '28

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
—constitutional relationships between pernicious anemia and carcinoma, [J. Neuburger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1731-1732, Nov. 11, '27
—pernicious anemia and its treatment, [D. L. Liberman] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 530-534, June '28
—psychological and medicolegal aspects, [A. G. Hulett] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 1-6, Jan. 4, '28
—recent work, [E. Leschke] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 97-103, Feb. 4, '28
—remissions, [R. Kegerreis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 827-828, June '28
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—blood and plasma volumes, [O. L. V. de Wesselow & J. Bamforth] Lancet **1:** 1066-1068, May 26, '28
—composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood during recovery from pernicious anemia, [D. B. Dill, A. V. Bock, C. van Caulaert, A. Fölling, L. M. Hurxthal & L. J. Henderson] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 191-214, June '28
—diagnosis by "blood-haloes," [F. C. Eve] Lancet **1:** 1070-1071, May 26, '28
—hemocidal properties of serum, [O. H. Horrall & T. E. Buckman] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 482-498, April '28
—leukocyte picture, especially in blood crises, [I. Zadek] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2330-2332, Dec. 3, '27 [Comment by Arneth, **7:** 214, Jan. 29, '28; reply by Zadek, 214, Jan. 29, '28]
—neutrophilic blood picture, [V. Jedlička & Z. Beránek] Folia hæmat. **34:** 210-243, Aug. '27
—relationship between corpuscular hæmoglobin and chloride contents, [A. T. Cameron & M. E. Foster] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 673-677, June '28
—reticulocyte crisis and serum bilirubin, [S. C. Dyke & J. Greener] Lancet **1:** 1068-1069, May 26, '28
blood pressure in, [J. Lerman & J. H. Means] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 777-791, June '28
complications and sequels, [R. Krohn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 102-105, Jan. '28
—[Arneth] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 376, '27; [Comment on Hoff's article]
—chronic diffuse glomerular nephritis, associated syphilis and cancer of stomach; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **1:** 373-383, Feb. 16, '28
—relation to hepatic cirrhosis, [C. Gamna] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 171-179, '27
—significance of intestinal strictures in beginning of pernicious anemia, [S. Laurinavicius] Klin.Med. **5:** 961-964, Sept. '27
—symptoms of apparent cholelithiasis; 2 cases, [H. Natanson] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 389-390, March 9, '28
—with sclerosis and polyneuritis, [H. de Jong] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 105-117, '27
diagnosis: See also Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
—aleukæmic myelosis, possible source of error, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **125:** 174-176, Feb. 29, '28
—diagnosis of hereditary anemia with blood findings and symptoms, [G. Fanconi] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 257-280, Oct. '27
—differential diagnosis of pernicious and aplastic anemias, [A. Bécart] Presse méd. **35:** 1538-1539, Dec. 17, '27
—pernicious anemia, [Cabot case 14121] New England J.Med. **198:** 641-644, May 10, '28
epidemiology and statistics, question of increase in frequency, [F. Hirsch] Med.Klin. **23:** 1932-1934, Dec. 16, '27
—statistics, [P. Wiemer & E. Derra] Med.Klin. **24:** 174-178, Feb. 3, '28
—statistics of first medical clinic, 1916-1926, [Z. Beránek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1973-1978, Dec. 23, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [M. M. Wintrobe] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 446-453, Jan. '28
—due to Bothriocephalus latus infection; case, [V. Mikulowski] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 321-330, June 15, '27
—dysfunction of intestinal tract, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 337-353, '27
—infection in relation to pernicious anemia, [F. A. Evans] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 147-150, Dec. '27
—is it secondary to hepatic infection, resulting in deficiency of liver endocrin (antihemolysin)? [S. Harris] South.M.J. **21:** 137-142, Feb. '28
—liver disease with formation of megaloblasts as cause, [E. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 192-194, Feb. 9, '28
—lymphosarcoma with anemia of pernicious type, [H. R. Livengood] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 146-147, Feb. '28
—morbid processes active in anemia, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 523-527, April '28
—not induced by military service; compensation refused, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 106-108, Jan. 20, '28

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—presence and importance of yeastlike fungi in gastrointestinal tract in pernicious anemia, in other diseases and in normal individuals, [R. N. Nye, L. G. Zerfas & M. A. Cornwell] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 153-174, Feb. '28
—present status of our knowledge, [L. D. Thompson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 5-12, Jan. '28
—review of factors concerned in production, [S. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 322-343, June '28
—rôle of intestinal stenosis; animal experiments, [E. Lombardi] Riforma med. **44:** 98-103, Jan. 30, '28
experimental: See Anemia, experimental
history, [H. C. Jamieson] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 188-192, Feb. '28
in infants and children, peculiar course in a child, [T. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 875-883, Sept. 15, '27
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
metabolism in, edema and water excretion, [E. Meulengracht, P. Iversen & F. Nakazawa] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1020-1023, Nov. 10, '27
pathology, subacute combined sclerosis progressive during remission; case, [A. E. Cohen] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1787, June 2, '28
therapy, [F. M. Allen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 22-26, Jan. '28
—[D. R. Black] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 53-55, Feb. '28
—[A. G. Brown, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 103-110, May '28
—[W. J. Fetter] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 150-154, Dec. '27
—[P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **8:** 1675-1679, Dec. 25, '27
—[W. Willcox] M.Press **125:** 111-113, Feb. 8, '28
—arsylen, new arsenic preparation; good results in 2 cases, [G. Glaeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 94-95, Jan. 8, '28
—case, [C. Van Caulaert] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 446-450, March 26, '28
—dietetic, [A. H. Bunce] Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 21-24, May-June '27
—dietetic, [J. Huston] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 17-19, Jan. '28
—effect of kidney on blood regeneration, [W. S. McCann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 255-258, Jan. '28
—effect of my sprue diet in cases of addisonian anaemia and other cases of severe anaemia, [C. Elders] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 166-171, '27
—effects of oral administration of manganese compounds on bone marrow, and on blood platelets; combination with arsenic, [F. Faludi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 470-472, March 23, '28
—high-vitamin diet, [H. M. Conner] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 106, May 11, '27
—hospitalization, [E. L. Pope] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 677-679, June '28
—inquiry into results of liver treatment of pernicious anæmia, [various authors] Lancet **1:** 872-879, April 28, '28
—insulin, [J. Neuburger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2078-2079, Dec. 2, '27
—liver and beefsteak diet, [K. Heymann] Fortschr.d. Med. **46:** 77, Jan. 27, '28
—liver and liver extract; 3 cases, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 123-133, Feb. 9, '28
—liver and liver extracts, [S. Davidson, J. G. McCrie & G. L. Gulland] Lancet **1:** 847-852, April 28, '28
—liver as organ of sanguification, [J. D. Adamson] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 147-150, Feb. '28
—liver diet, [K. Brandenburg] Med.Klin. **23:** 1735-1736, Nov. 11, '27
—liver diet, [C. F. T. East] Brit.M.J. **1:** 491-492, March 24, '28
—liver diet, [H. C. Gram] Ugesk.f.Læger. **89:** 1193-1199, Dec. 22, '27
—liver diet, [R. Hift] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1517, Dec. 1, '27 [Comment on Pal's article]
—liver diet, [C. M. Hoogenboom] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2470-2477, Dec. 10, '27
—liver diet, [C. N. Kavanaugh] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 123-125, March '28
—liver diet, [F. A. Phillipps] Brit.M.J. **1:** 93-94, Jan. 21, '28
—liver diet, [G. Rosenow] Med.Klin. **24:** 14-16, Jan. 6, '28
—liver diet, [C. C. Sturgis, R. Isaacs & M. Smith] California & West.Med. **28:** 467-470, April '28
—liver diet; action of diet in decreasing blood destruction, [P. Jungmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 441-445, March 4, '28
—liver diet; analysis of morphological blood changes; [C. H. Watkins & H. Berglund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 206-209, Dec. '27
—liver diet and liver extract in pernicious and secondary anemias; 13 cases, [E. Huth & S. Kessler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 58-62, Jan. 12, '28

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—liver diet and remissions, [A. Sonnenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 226-227, Feb. 10, '28
—liver diet; case of subacute combined sclerosis associated with pernicious anemia, improved by Murphy-Minot diet, [H. M. Bubert] J.A.M.A. **90:** 903-906, March 24, '28
—liver diet; case treated for approximately 4 years, [Z. H. Mason] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1527-1529, May 12, '28
—liver diet; critique, [J. Neuburger] Med.Klin. **24:** 54-55, Jan. 13, '28
—liver diet; early experiment, [C. S. Engel] Med.Klin. **24:** 217, Feb. 10, '28
—liver diet; good results in 10 cases, [N. Jagić & G. Spengler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1480-1481, Nov. 24, '27
—liver diet; leucocytic changes [L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet **1:** 285-286, Feb. 11, '28
—liver diet (Minot and Murphy), [H. Biberfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2124, Dec. 9, '27; 2170, Dec. 16, '27
—liver diet (Minot and Murphy), [H. H. Kretzler] Northwest Med. **27:** 37-40, Jan. '28
—liver diet (Minot-Murphy), [H. F. Moore & A. R. J. Dungan] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 726-732, Dec. '27
—liver diet (Minot and Murphy), [G. Sorge] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 437-446, March 12, '28
—liver diet (Minot and Murphy); case, [P. A. Heeres] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 899-908, Aug. 16, '27
—liver diet (Minot and Murphy); 3 cases, [F. J. Ontiveros] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 439-445, Oct. 15, '27
—liver diet; results, [P. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 312-317, March '28
—liver diet; review of recent experiences, [W. Schultz] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 42-44, Jan. 20, '28
—liver diet; 6 cases, [L. W. Dunlop] M.J.Australia **2:** 842-845, Dec. 17, '27
—liver diet; success with case, [B. Herold & H. Mühsam] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 190-191, Jan. 22, '28 [Addendum, 503, March 11, '28]
—liver diet; 2 cases, [H. Steinitz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 18-20, Jan. '28
—liver diet; 2 cases, [C. Vemming] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 155, Feb. 16, '28
—liver diet; whole liver or effective fraction in pernicious anemia; response of reticulocytes, [G. R. Minot, W. P. Murphy & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 81-86, '27
—liver extract, [J. B. Vaidya] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 247-249, May '28
—liver extract; effects upon production of immature (reticulocytes) and mature red blood cells, [G. R. Minot, E. J. Cohn, W. P. Murphy & H. A. Lawson] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 599-622, May '28
—liver extract powder; method of preparation, [J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 392-393, April '28
—liver extract preparation, hepatrat, [R. Seyderhelm & G. Opitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 205-206, Jan. 29, '28
—liver (raw) diet; case, [V. Voinoff] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1724-1727, Dec. 15, '27
—liver (raw) diet (Whipple method), [P. Escudero & M. E. Varela] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 363-369, Nov. '27
—liver treatment, [H. F. Brewer, A. Q. Wells & F. R. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **1:** 165-168, Feb. 4, '28
—liver treatment, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 121-123, Feb. 5, '28
—liver treatment, [C. Jensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 156, Feb. 16, '28
—liver treatment, [J. C. Spence] Newcastle M.J. **8:** 71-81, Jan. '28
—liver treatment; case in 57 year old woman, [E. Redlich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 292, Feb. 25, '28
—liver treatment; effect of infection on Whipple's treatment, [E. Bernard & Desbucquois] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 69-73, Feb. 2, '28
—liver treatment; evolution of idea, [N. B. Gwyn] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 311-314, March '28
—liver treatment; favorable results in 6 cases, [L. Griva] Minerva med. **8:** 533-542, March 10, '28
—liver treatment; favorable results in 2 cases, [W. Beck] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 120-123, March '28
—liver treatment; nature of material in liver effective in pernicious anemia, [E. J. Cohn, G. R. Minot, G. A. Alles & W. T. Salter] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 325-358, May '28
—liver treatment; response of reticulocytes, [G. R. Minot, W. P. Murphy & R. P. Stetson] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 581-599, May '28
—liver treatment; result from Whipple method in pernicious and other grave anemias, [G. Giauni] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **35:** 446-460, March 12, '28
—liver treatment; 3 cases, [A. Schimak & A. Feldner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1537, Nov. 5, '27

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—liver treatment; 2 cases, [L. Booker] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 275-277, Jan. '28
—liver treatment (Whipple method), [A. Fiorentini] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **35:** 460-462, March 12, '28
—liver (Whipple's method) in severe anemias, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 1554, Dec. 21, '27; 1592, Dec. 28, '27
—natural course of pernicious anemia before advent of liver treatment, [M. Roch & G. Bickel] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 54-72, Jan. 25, '28
—present status of our knowledge, [L. D. Thompson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 5-12, Jan. '28
—rapidity of blood formation under various diets, [C. Elders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1939-1943, Nov. 5, '27
—recent contributions (especially liver diet), [A. S. Giordano] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 12-15, Jan. '28
—review of results, [K. Narbeshuber] Med.Klin. **24:** 97-99, Jan. 20, '28
—survey of results obtained with dietetic treatment, [R. Seyderhelm] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1-5, Jan. 1, '28
—transfusion therapy, [P. Wiemer & E. Derra] Med. Klin. **24:** 174-178, Feb. 3, '28
—value of insulin and transfusions; case, [P. Emile-Weil] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 475-477, April 28, '28
ANENCEPHALY: See under Monsters
ANERGY (antianaphylaxis): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Tuberculin, effects
ANESTHESIA
See also Surgery; under names of operations as Tonsillectomy; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, surgery; Urinary Tract, surgery; and under names of diseases, as Hemorrhoids, therapy
—anesthesia and inhalation therapy as combined specialties, [J. H. Evans] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 349-353, April 4, '28
—anesthetizing speed of homologous and isometric monovalent alcohols, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **129:** 85-92, '28
—chemistry of analgesics and general anesthetics, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 308, Dec. 21, '27
—general theory of narcosis, [H. H. Meyer] Handb.d. norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 531-549, '27
—international contacts and publications, [H. M. Cohen] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '28
—newer anesthetics, [E. Marx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 878, Feb. 18, '28
—physiological reactions induced by alpha-lobelin; intravenous injections during anesthesia and certain other forms of depression, [M. J. King, H. R. Hosmer & M. Dresbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 241-272, Feb. '28
—putting anesthesia across in Dixie, [W. H. Long] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '28
—surface tension activity theory of anesthesia, [J. Traube] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 749-766, '28
acetylene, comparison of effects of acetylene and nitrous oxide on various parts of central nervous system, [O. Eichler & H. Mügge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 204-208, '27
—cellular respiration under influence of nitrous oxide and acetylene, [H. Schlossmann] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 113-118, '28
—effect of narcylen anesthesia on parenchymatous organs, [W. Schmitt & E. Letterer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 203-237; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2665-2668, Oct. 15, '27
—prophylactic effect of narcylen anesthesia in avoidance of surgical shock, [H. Killian] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 503-517, '27
—removal of dangers of explosion of apparatus for narcylene anesthesia, [Ritter & Rimarski] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 314-316, Feb. 17, '28
administration and dosage, [A. D. Bevan]. Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 79-100, '27
—teaching anesthesia; technique of administration and handling of emergencies, [L. W. Harding] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 100-108, March-April '28
anoci-association, epidural anesthesia for all abdominal operations, [J. W. Neely] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 805-806, April '28
—present status; critical review, [G. W. Crile] Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 422-426, '27
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, ethyl chloride; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—dropper with new cork, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2124, Dec. 9, '27
—improved inhaler, [C. W. Brook] Lancet **1:** 862, April 28, '28
—simple jaw-retractor for anesthesia mask, [H. U. Kallius] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 408-409, Feb. 18, '28
avertin: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol

ANESTHESIA—Continued
barbital compounds, influence of amytal anesthesia on intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of dog, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Gadomska] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 398-410, '27
—pernocton, [Lessing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 312-313, Feb. 24, '28
—pernocton in inhalation narcosis, [F. Federlin] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 346-347, Feb. 24, '28
—pernocton in obstetric twilight sleep, [E. Vogt] Med. Klin. **24:** 24, Jan. 6, '28
—pernocton; intravenous administration, [P. Bosse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 272-273, Feb. 17, '28
—pernocton, substitute for scopolamine anesthesia in head surgery, [H. Birkholz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1190-1196, Nov. '27
—pernocton unreliable and dangerous, [H. Haberer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 89-104, '28
—pernocton-ether anesthesia, [A. Alke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 227-228, Feb. 10, '28
blood in: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia, as Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, ethylene
—post operative changes in blood after general and local anesthesia, [G. H. Garrett] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 27-30, Jan. '28
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
***tri*brom-ethanol,** avertin for induction of general anesthesia, [A. Nehrkorn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 2-5, Jan. 7, '28
—avertin in rectal drop infusion, [P. Goecke] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 5-6, Jan. 7, '28
—avertin-rectal anæsthesia; results to date, [H. Killian] Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 168-177, April '28
—dangers and disadvantages of rectal narcosis with avertin (E107), [E. Meizner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 698-711, '27
—dangers of avertin anesthesia, [J. R. Gossmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 395-399, Feb. 18, '28
—electrocardiographic investigations during anesthesia with avertin, [E. Unger & H. May] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3272-3273, Dec. 17, '27
—experimental researches on avertin, [H. Killian] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 119-131, March 15, '28
—general anesthesia with avertin (E 107) per rectum, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 1396-1399, Nov. 16, '27
—present status; replies to questionnaire, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2064-2069, Dec. 2, '27
—rectal anesthesia with avertin (E 107); excellent results, based on study of 650 cases, [E. Kreuter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3074-3076, Dec. 3, '27
—rectal anesthesia with avertin (E 107); results in 100 cases, [H. Kohler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 178-180, Feb. 3, '28
—rectal anesthesia with E 107 (*tri*brom-ethanol) in oto-rhinolaryngology, [C. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 277-280, 1927-1928
—rectal avertin anesthesia, [F. P. Tinozzi] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1257-1260, Dec. '27
—results of rectal avertin anesthesia, [H. Killian] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 16-42, Jan. 15, '28
—symptomatic treatment of tetanus with avertin, [A. Läwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 194-201, Jan. 28, '28
—twilight sleep with avertin in obstetrics; summary of results in 800 cases, [E. Martin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 180-181, Feb. 3, '28
—use of avertin (E 107) to dull labor pains in initial and expulsive stages, [Sennewald] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 155-162, Jan. 21, '28
carbon dioxide in: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether
—[R. M. Waters] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1510-1513, Dec. '27
—physiological effect; value in anesthesia and therapeutics; simple method of administration, [H. Franken] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 65-80, Feb. 15, '28
—regulation of carbon dioxid during inhalation anesthesia, [L. F. Sise] S.Clin.North America **8:** 201-207, Feb. '28
chloral hydrate, maximum dose, [Kollowa] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 790, Nov. 25, '27
—of horse, [K. Schouppe] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 105-109, Dec. 15, '27
chloralose, action on glycemia, [M. A. Magenta] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 171-172, Jan. 20, '28
—effect on anaphylactic reaction of surviving guinea-pig intestine, [A. Elkeles] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **54:** 471-477, '28
—effect on nervous secretions of Pawlow's and Bickel's pouch, [A. Korchow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 10-14, '28
—effect on sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, [M. Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 101-104, Jan. 9, '28
ANESTHESIA, chloralose—Continued
—pharmacological action, [S. Vincent & J. H. Thompson] Nature,London **121:** 209, Feb. 11, '28
—secretion of epinephrine, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 306-308, Feb. 3, '28
chloroform, changes in sedimentation rate of erythrocytes and in plasma proteins following prolonged administration to dog, [M. D. Rourke & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 42-47, Feb. '28
—changes in liver and kidney, [E. Caputi] Folia med. **14:** 111-125, Jan. 30, '28
—chloroform administration and its dangers; and rôle of epiglottis in anaesthetic collapse, [F. J. Palmer] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 194-198, April '28
—electrocardiographic study of modifications of rhythm in chloroform narcosis, [E. Frommel] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 705-715, Nov. '27
—intracardiac adrenalin injections in chloroform syncope, [E. Frommel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 1-12, Jan. '28
—problem of volatile general anaesthetics in China, [J. Cameron] China M.J. **42:** 350-352, May '28
—relation of deficient carbohydrate metabolism in chloroform anesthesia to experimental necrosis of liver, [F. Fischler & A. Hjärre] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40:** 663-698, '28
—rôle of suprarenals in lobeline-chloroform syncope and probable causes of its inconstancy, [A. Tournade, G. Sénevet & J. Malméjac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 560-562, March 9, '28
—rôle of vagus in adrenalin-chloroform syncope, [E. Bardier, C. Soula & A. Stilmunkes] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 191-193, Jan. 27, '28
—Sir James Y. Simpson, Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 109-111, Jan. '28
—substitution of brief ether anesthesia for chloroform anesthesia to overcome threatened intra-uterine asphyxia, [P. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92:** 417-428, '27
—tonus of pneumogastric nerve center; paralysis of cardiac ventricles by chloroform and adrenalin and protective rôle of pneumogastric, [A. J. Smirnow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 554-558, '27
choice of, [V. Schmieden & W. Sebening] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2062-2064, Dec. 2, '27
—[A. D. Bevan] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 79-100, '27
—special reference to regional anesthesia, [R. B. McKnight] J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 90-95, April '28
cocaine: See also Meckel's Ganglion, anesthetization
—lowering of chronaxia as test of activity, [J. Régnier] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 641, Nov.; 692, Dec. '27
—personal reminiscences of first use of cocaïn as local anesthetic in eye surgery, [C. Koller] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 9-11, Jan.-Feb. '28
—reinforcement of action of cocaine and novocaine, [L. Ruuth] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1644-1646, Dec. 16, '27
complications and sequels: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Surgery, postoperative complications; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
—atypical case of hyperglycaemia in general anaesthesia, [R. L. Mackay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 892-893, May 26, '28
—bengal rose test of liver during administration of anesthesia and surgical interventions; 4 cases, [N. Fiessinger & H. Walter] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 346-355, March 10, '28; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 213-216, March 31, '28
—convulsions during anesthesia, [F. W. Clement] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 72-75, March-April '28
—death during anæsthesia; status lymphaticus, [S. S. Hoffmann] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 65, Feb. 11, '28
—intracardiac injection of epinephrine-atropine-pituitrin-lobeline mixture in resuscitation from anesthesia syncope; animal experiments, [M. Ronzini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 90-116, Feb. '28
—postanesthetic anoxemias, [J. H. Evans] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 65-69, March-April' 28
—postanesthetic carbon dioxide inhalations and lobeline injections, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2980-2983, Nov. 19, '27
—prevention of ill effects for surgeon and patient, [H. Bremer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2177-2178, Dec. 23, '27
—treatment of emergencies, [J. K. Hasler] Lancet **2:** 1404-1405, Dec. 31, '27
—treatment with ouabain; 2 cases, [F. Doménech Alsina] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 253, Sept. '27
—untoward effects of narcotics and anæsthetics upon robust and handicapped patients, [J. L. Yates & F. Raine] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 39-46, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 124-129, Jan. '28
conduction: See also Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic
—anesthesia of plexus brachialis by Kulenkampff method, [A. Hilze] Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 1-2, pp. 19-28, Jan.-Feb. '28

ANESTHESIA, conduction—Continued
—brachial plexus anæsthesia; its indications, technique, and dangers, [D. Kulenkampff & M. A. Persky] Ann.Surg. **87:** 883-891, June '28
—brachial plexus nerve block, [E. M. Hanrahan, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **90:** 529-530, Feb. 18, '28
E107: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
effects: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—of ether, chloroform and ethyl chloride anæsthetics on minute cardiac output and blood pressure; experimental study, [A. Blalock] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 72-78, Jan. '28
—of inhalation anesthesia upon intracranial pressure, [K. W. Ney] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '28; also J.A.M.A. **90:** 827-828, March 17, '28
—on blood iodine, [W. Anderson & I. Leitch] Lancet **2:** 1391-1392, Dec. 31, '27
—on hepatic function, [S. M. Rosenthal & W. Bourne] J.A.M.A. **90:** 377-379, Feb. 4, '28
—on recovery process in mammalian skeletal muscles, [C. N. H. Long] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 563-579, May '28
—on sugar metabolism in animal cells, [A. M. Estes & W. E. Burge] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 79-81, March-April '28
—on urinary quotient C:N, [A. A. Goldbloom] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 298-302, '28
—peripheral action of narcotics, [A. Elkeles] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 471-477, '28
ether: See also Anesthesia, intravenous; Anesthesia, isopral-ether; Anesthesia, rectal
—[J. M. Beggs] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 405-406, Feb. '28
—combined somnifene-ether narcosis in various operations, [H. Edelmann & F. Welker] Med.Klin. **24:** 422-423, March 16, '28
—diagnostic and therapeutic use in mental diseases, [P. Schilder & M. Weissmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **110:** 779-792, '27
—effects on hepatic function, [K. Boshamer] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 445-447, March 4, '28
—electrocardiographic study of modifications of rhythm in ether narcosis, [E. Frommel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 705-715, Nov. '27
—"ether" convulsions, [S. R. Wilson] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 4-8, Jan.-Feb. '28
—ether saturation in adenotomy and excision of tonsils, [H. Pellissier] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1058-1068, Nov. '27
—experiments on rabbits showing heightened toxicity in mountain altitudes, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 559-561, '27
—hysteric aphonia case cured by etherization, [K. Skvortzoff] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1680-1682, Nov. 30, '27
—influence on renal function, [W. H. Haines & K. P. A. Taylor] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 75-76, March-April '28
—minimizing dangers of ether narcosis by use of paraldehyde, [F. Starlinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 421-430, '28
—pernocton-ether anesthesia, [A. Alke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 227-228, Feb. 10, '28
—problem of volatile general anesthetics in China, [J. Cameron] China M.J. **42:** 350-352, May. '28
—substitution of brief ether anesthesia for chloroform anesthesia to overcome threatened intra-uterine asphyxia, [P. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92:** 417-428, '27
—synergism of alcohol and lecithin with ether anesthesia, [M. Novi] Clin.chir. **31:** 105-130, Feb. '28
—two simple tests for impurities, [E. B. Robinson] Lancet **1:** 856, April 28, '28
—use of carbon dioxid during induction and maintenance of anesthesia, [H. A. Lakin] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 85-88, March-April '28
—warmed ether; experimental and clinical study, [A. Morales] Siglo méd. **80:** 493, Nov. 19, '27; 521, Nov. 26, '27
ethyl chloride, new mask, [Kowler] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1069-1071, Nov. '27
ethylene, [H. P. Fairlie] Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 154-157, April '28
—blood changes under anesthesia, [H. H. Trout] Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 53-63, '27
—ethylene; report of Chemical Laboratory of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1444, May 5, '28
—for general surgery, [H. Cabot & H. K. Ransom] Tr. Am.S.A. **45:** 47-52, '27
—sundry remarks on ethylene-oxygen anesthesia, [A. B. Luckhardt] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '28
explosions: See also Anesthesia, acetylene
—efficiency of measures for prevention of static spark, [W. B. Draper] Colorado Med. **25:** 174-176, June '28
—further researches in explosibility of anesthetics, [A. P. Hornor & C. B. Gardenier] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 69-72, March-April '28
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, local and regional
—medico-legal aspects, [A. D. Cowburn] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Anæsthetics) **21:** 17-22, March '28
ANESTHESIA—Continued
general: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in dentistry, Anesthesia, intravenous; etc.
—preliminary medication in general anesthesia with special reference to margin of safety and postoperative lung lesions, [J. T. Gwathmey & C. W. Hooper] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 598-601, Dec. '27; also, Arch.Surg. **16:** 416-425, Jan. (pt. 2) '28; abstr., Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 132, Jan. '28
—substitution of local for general anesthesia: lowered dosage, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd. **42:** 2110, Dec. 28, '27
—water-soluble hypnotics vs. volatile narcotics in general anesthesia, [S. Loewe] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1848-1850, Sept. 24, '27
Gwathmey's: See Anesthesia, rectal
hedonal, methylpropylcarbinol urethane; physiological action in animals, [J. Donald] Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 112-120, Jan. '28
hemianesthesia: See Hemianesthesia
history: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—[S. Spokes] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 243-245, March 1, '28
—changing status, [G. P. Müller] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 70-78, '27
—origin of word "anaesthesia," [A. H. Miller] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1218-1222, Dec. 29, '27
in animals: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, chloral hydrate; Anesthesia, chloroform; etc.
—mask used in anesthetizing horses, [Wagner] Bull. Soc.center.de méd.vét. **80:** 343-346, Nov. 30, '27
—preliminary report regarding epidural anesthesia in equines and bovines, [W. M. McLeod & E. R. Frank] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 327-335, Dec. '27
—regional anesthesia in dog and cat, [E. R. Frank] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 336-340, Dec. '27
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, tutocain
—[E. Blatchford] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 183-185, Feb. '28
—anesthesia of inferior dental nerve, [K. Kapper] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **25:** 1047-1053, Nov. '27
—critique of analgesics most commonly used, [R. Coblentz] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 26-42, Jan. 1, '28
—erythrophloeum alkaloids (erythrophloeum sulphate, nervocidin sulphate, muavin hydrobromide); clinical and experimental tests in devitalization, [E. Hesse & H. Greth] Med.Klin. **24:** 58-59, Jan. 13, '28
—general anæsthesia, [J. A. Symmons] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 18-22, Jan. 14, '28
—teaching anesthesia for dental and oral surgery, [B. H. Harms] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 109-112, March-April, '28
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
—discussion on anæsthesia in obstetrics, [E. Holland & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Anæsthetics) **21:** 23-31, May '28
—in obstetrics, [F. C. Jordan] Southwestern Med. **12:** 160-162, April '28
—injections of magnesium sulphate and morphine sulphate in labor, [A. Gusso] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 79-89, Feb. 29, '28
—review of anesthetics used in obstetrics, [P. Hüssy] Nakrose u.Anaesth. **1:** 132-140, March 15, '28
intratracheal inhalation anesthesia; method of election for operations on head and neck, [P. J. Flagg] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 156-164, Feb. '28
—introduction of intratracheal catheters, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia **1:** 237-238, Feb. 25, '28
—simple apparatus to produce narcosis by intratracheal insufflation, [M. Dolgopol] Vestnik khir. (No. 34) **12:** 78-82, '27
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, isopral-ether
—advantage of associating hypnotics (paraldehyde) with intravenous anesthesia, [G. Recupero & F. A. Foderà] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 562-566, '27
—for local anesthesia; apparatus; detailed description, [P. Cahen] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:**186-188, Feb. 18, '28
—general anesthesia in operation with ether serum; technic, [C. Dambrin & L. Thomas] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:**539-544, April 7, '28
isopral-ether, Burkhardt's intravenous anesthesia, [M. Borchardt & H. Cohn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 380-388, '27
—production of general anesthesia by intravenous administration, [J. Sénèque] Presse méd. **36:** 165-166, Feb. 8, '28
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, intravenous; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under names of various organs, regions and operations

ANESTHESIA, local and regional—Continued
—analysis of reports of fatalities, with résumé of recent studies on subject, including summary of 14 additional fatalities not hitherto recorded, [E. Mayer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 37: 404-418, March '28; abstr., J.A.M.A. 90: 1290-1291, April 21, '28
—anatomico-physiological basis, [C. F. McClintic] J. Michigan M.Soc. 27: 256-261, May '28
—barbital to prevent toxicosis from local anesthetics, [C. B. Williams] Laryngoscope 37: 921-922, Dec. '27
—blood pressure, pulse, and respiration in various forms of regional anæsthesia, [P. R. Denman] Brit.J. Anæsth. 5: 181-188, April '28
—certain difficulties attendant on regional anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Atlantic M.J. 31: 176-181, Dec. '27
—chemical basis of efficacy and toxicity, [J. S. Lundy & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 2: 129-132, June 15, '27
—comparative tests of ocular anesthetics, especially S.F. 147, [R. Pfilmlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1268-1273, Dec. 31, '27
—conclusions from over 800 major operations under local anæsthesia, [L. E. Likes] Brit.J.Anæsth. 5: 139-148, Jan. '28; also, Anesth.& Analg. 7: 45-50, Jan.-Feb. '28
—historical notes on beginning of local anesthesia, [C. Koller] J.A.M.A. 90: 1742-1743, May 26, '28
—in veterinary medicine, [G. W. FitzGerald] Vet.Rec. 8: 67, Jan. 28, '28
—influence on local immunization, [S. Nakagawa] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 42: 196-199, Feb. '28
—local anaesthesia and its fatalities, [O. McGillicuddy] J.Michigan M.Soc. 27: 362-369, June '28
—new local anesthetic, S.F. 147, [O. Winterstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2756, Oct. 29, '27
—ocular complications from local anesthesia in resection of upper jaw, [G. Doron] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2966-2969, Nov. 19, '27
—practical application in major surgery, [J. L. DeCourcy] Am.J.Surg. 4: 155-159, Feb. '28
—prevention of untoward accidents, [H. Neumann] Fortschr.d.Med. 46: 334, March 30, '28
—substitution of local for general anesthesia: lowered dosage, [A. Aimes] Progrès med. 42: 2110, Dec. 28, '27
—untoward reactions, [C. F. McCuskey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 275, Sept. 21, '27
methylene chloride, favorable experiences with solästhin, [G. Wolfsohn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 6-7, Jan. 7, '28
—results of a year's experience with solästhin, [Dexelmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 88-89, Jan. 13, '28
narcylen: See Anesthesia, acetylene
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, comparison of effects of acetylene and nitrous oxide on various parts of central nervous system, [O. Eichler & H. Mügge] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 126: 204-208, '27
—cellular respiration under influence of nitrous oxide and acetylene, [H. Schlossmann] Narkose u.Anaesth. 1: 113-118, March 15, '28
—discovery of anæsthetic powers, [G. Parker] Lancet 1: 60-62, Jan. 7, '28
—factors reducing mortality in nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [G. A. Haveman] J.A.M.A. 90: 1692-1694, May 26, '28
—nitrous oxide and oxygen in dental surgery, [H. M. Seldin] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. 72: 1-16, March '28
—simplified apparatus for nitrous oxide anesthesia and indications for its use, [T. Fohl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 706-718, March 24, '28
—story of journey in search of information, [E. J. Chambers] Brit.J.Anæsth. 5: 158-167, April '28
—technic of laughing gas anesthesia, [W. Klemke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 206: 365-376, '27
—uses of nitrous oxide and oxygen in dentistry, [I. S. Spain] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Odontol.) 21: 13-18, Dec. '27
novocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
numal, [O. Keller] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 1175, Dec. 15, '27
paravertebral, diagnostic and therapeutic value of paravertebral injections of sympathetic nerve, [F. Mandl] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 10: 59-88, '27
—experimental researches on influence of paravertebral anesthetic exclusion of renal segments on renal function, [O. Wiedhopf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 141: 171-185, '27
—in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. Dellepiane & P. Badino] Clin.ostet. 29: 537-558, Oct. '27
—in surgery of urinary tract, [R. Broglio] Ann.ital.di chir. 6: 620-638, June '27
—in urology, [H. Widenhorn] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 23: 460-472, '27
—value in treatment of painful syndromes of renal origin, [P. L. Mirizzi] Rev.méd.del Rosario 17: 455-459, Sept. '27
pernocton: See under Anesthesia, barbital compounds

ANESTHESIA—Continued
procaine and procaine compounds, acid solvent increases anesthetic property of syncaine; efficacy of procaine carbonate, [M. Vincent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1444-1447, Dec. 2, '27
—reinforcement of action of cocaine and novocaine, [L. Ruuth] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1644-1646, Dec. 16, '27
rectal: See also Anesthesia, tribrom-ethanol
—colonic anæsthesia in operations upon brain and spinal cord, [C. H. Frazier] Ann.Surg. 87: 161-171, Feb. '28
—indications for regional anesthesia by rectal route, [P. Flandrin] Hôpital 15: 526, Sept. (B) '27
—morphine and magnesium sulphate infiltrations and colonic ether instillations in 39 consecutive labor cases, [W. B. D. Van Auken] New York State J.Med. 28: 14-20, Jan. 1, '28
—nasal surgery under synergistic colonic analgesia, [E. H. Jones] Anesth.& Analg. 7: 94-97, March-April '28
—new technic for administration in obstetrics, [D. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. 90: 1031-1032, March 31, '28
—oil-ether colonic analgesia in obstetrics, [L. M. Randall] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 225, Sept. 21, '27
—oil-ether colonic anæsthesia, [B. Weinbren] J.M.A. South Africa 2: 120-124, March 10, '28
—oil-ether colonic anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 2: 226-228, Sept. 21, '27
—synergetic rectal narcosis in obstetrics (Gwathmey's method), [I. Feigel] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. 38: 559-564, Sept.-Oct. '27
—unfavorable results of Gwathmey's synergistic analgesia in 80 cases of labor, [P. Schumacher] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 77: 313-325, Nov. '27
S.F. 147: See under Anesthesia, local and regional; Eyes, surgery
sacral, in proctological and urological surgery, [E. J. Kilfoy] Southwestern Med. 12: 18-20, Jan. '28
—caudal anesthesia, [T. J. McBee] West Virginia M.J. 24: 284-288, June '28
—caudal anesthesia in urology, [F. J. Chalaron] New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 655-658, April '28
—caudal epidural anesthesia in perineal surgery of genito-urinary tract; 165 consecutive cases, [G. P. Berry] J.A.M.A. 90: 1018-1021, March 31, '28
—comparison with spinal anæsthesia and survey of anatomy, technique, and clinical application, [S. A. Wallace] Canad.M.A.J. 18: 406-411, April '28
—epidural caudal anesthesia in prostatic surgery, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. 90: 1021-1023, March 31, '28
—method for producing block anesthesia of sacral nerves, [J. S. Lundy] Am.J.Surg. 4: 262-270, March '28
scopolamine, twilight sleep, [J. St. G. Wilson] M.Press 124: 407, Nov. 16, '27
—in obstetrics; 12 cases [G. Ajello] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 36: 707-727, Dec. 31, '27
solæsthin: See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
somnifene, advantages and disadvantages, [A. Eppinghausen] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 475-476, March 16, '28
—combined somnifene-ether narcosis in various operations, [H. Edelmann & F. Weiker] Med.Klin. 24: 422-423, March 16, '28
spinal: See also Anesthesia, in animals; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, sacral; Anesthesia, tutocain
—[J. Kofránek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 7: 335-346, Oct. '27
—[W. N. Parkinson] J.Florida M.A. 14: 570-577, May '28
—[C. B. Schutz] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 46: 281-287, Feb. '28
—analgesia, [G. Singian] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 45-49, Feb. '28
—anesthesia of lumbar plexus, by method of E. Busch, [E. Klarfeld] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2701-2703, Oct. 22, '27
—application in general and urinary surgery, [F. Bilger] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 85: 333-338, Sept. 5, '27
—eclampsia treated with spinal anæsthesia; case, [R. H. Paramore] Lancet 1: 963, May 12, '28
—ephedrine in spinal anæsthesia, [H. L. Wehrbein] Brit.J.Anæsth. 5: 178-180, April '28
—epidural anesthesia for all abdominal operations, [J. W. Neely] Texas State J.Med. 23: 805-806, April '28
—exploratory laparotomy, [J. T. Case] Southwestern Med. 12: 14-15, Jan. '28
—for cesarean section in toxemias of pregnancy, [G. M. Astley] Anesth.& Analg. 7: 125-128, March-April '28
—for delayed dilatation of cervix in 11 cases of labor, [Balard & Mahon] Rév.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 23: 19-39, Jan. '28; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 16: 660-663, Nov. '27
—in cesarean section, [S. Odagesco] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. 22: 596-613, Nov. '27
—in defense of spinal anesthesia, [G. Pieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34: 1500-1503, Oct. 17, '27
—in Freyer's operation, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. 2: 500-504, Nov. '27

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—in treatment of spasmodic rigidity of cervix during labor, [P. Balard & R. Mahon] Presse méd. **36:** 291-292, March 7, '28
—inhalation of amyl nitrite in cephalic and encephalic vasoconstrictions: respiratory syncopes, [Fiévez] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 238, Feb. 25, '28
—lumbar anesthesia in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic at Bologna, [P. Pensa] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 1-29, May '27
—methods of epidural anesthesia, with cases, [E. Van Erps] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 101-106, April '27
—physiology and technique, [J. M. Bryant] Proc.M.A. Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 109-122, '27
—present position, [C. Hughes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) **21:** 1-8, Dec. '27
—refined technique in abdominal surgery, [J. Sarnoff] New York State J. Med. **28:** 649-654, June 1, '28
—technic and physiologic aspects, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **36:** 225-227, Feb. 22, '28
—total hysterectomy under spinal anesthesia with fatal peritonitis from sudden discharge of feces; case, [Y. Bourde] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 56, Jan. 14, '28
—two cases, [E. Brossot] Progrès méd. **43:** 49-54, Jan. 14, '28
—unilateral and bilateral ocular paralysis of external nerve following spinal anesthesia; treatment with strychnine, [J. Rollet] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 167-173, March 20, '28
—use of ephedrin, [L. F. Sise] S.Clin.North America **8:** 195-200, Feb. '28
—uterus rupture during breech presentation under spinal anesthesia in infantile uterus; case, [P. Balard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 44, Jan. '28
—with report of 500 cases, [B. Rapoport] New England J.Med. **198:** 447-452, April 19, '28
splanchnic, Braun's method, [S. Judin] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 131-175, '27
—in surgery of upper abdomen, [H. E. Murray] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 117-118, March '28
—influence on kidney and ureters, [A. Schmidt & P. Siwon] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 223-233, '27
—treatment of ileus; preliminary report of experimental study, [A. Ochsner, I. M. Gage & R. A. Cutting] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1847-1853, June 9, '28
synergistic: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, rectal; etc.
teaching, in specialties; for dental and oral surgery, [B. H. Harms] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 109-112, March-April '28
—technique of administration and handling of emergencies, [L. W. Harding] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 100-108, March-April '28
tutocain, favorable results in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Cohen] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 232-234, Nov. '27
—in dental surgery, [G. Maccaferri] Stomatol. **25:** 935-952, Nov. '27
—local, [K. Fiechtenmacher, Jr.] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 303, Feb. 17, '28
—lumbar, [E. Fauvet] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 399-400, Feb. 18, '28
—spinal, [F. Rusca] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 142-143, Feb. 11, '28
urethane, blood-pressure reflexes of rabbit, [H. Florey & H. M. Marvin] J.Physiol. **64:** 318-323, Feb. '28

ANESTHESIN-DERMATOL: See Hemorrhoids, therapy

ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.

ANETODERMIA: See Skin, atrophy

ANEURYSM
—aneurysmal phthisis, with report of case, [R. Clifford] New England J.Med. **198:** 674-676, May 17, '28
—histological study of aneurysm of ductus arteriosus in stillborn, [da Cunha Motta] Ann.de Fac.de med. de São Paulo **2:** 243, '27
—microscopic observations on skin capillaries and capillary aneurysms, [E. Moos] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1844-1846, Sept. 24, '27
—multiple; case, [V. Aloi] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1121-1124, Nov. '27
aortic, abdominal aneurysm with report of 3 cases, [H. L. Farmer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 550-557, Dec. '27
—aneurysmectomy of ascending aorta, [V. Krestovsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 132-138, Nov. 5, '27
—bismuth therapy of aneurysms of syphilitic origin; case, [J. R. Goyena & A. Dagnino] Semana méd. **2:** 1560-1565, Dec. 8, '27
—case history of luetic mesaortitis and sacculated thrombosed aortic aneurysm, [A. Galperin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1453-1454, Oct. 15, '27
—dissecting; complicating hypertension, [L. T. Gager] Am.Heart J. **3:** 489-494, April '28
—larynx as gauge of intrathoracic pressure, [N. Schoolman] Illinois M.J. **53:** 288-289, April '28

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued
—neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilitic aneurysm, [M. Pinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1711-1716, Jan. 5, '28
—of descending portion of thoracic aorta; 2 cases, [E. Ciambellotti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 207-226, '27
—opening of anterior mediastinum for angina pectoris from aortic aneurysm; case, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. **44:** 49-50, Jan. 16, '28
—prostatectomy with aortic aneurysm; case, [E. Felber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 158, Jan. 28, '28
—roentgen diagnosis; atypical case, [H. Fetzer] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 70-72, Jan. '28
—rupturing into pulmonary artery; case, [C. Korb & D. Ayman] New England J.Med. **198:** 280-282, March 29, '28
—significance of syphilis in dissecting aneurysm; case, [A. Loeschke] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 56-81, '28
—syphilitic aortitis with aneurysm of thoracic aorta developing within 9 months of primary lesion, with autopsy report; case, [W. S. Shields & A. B. Jones] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 339-342, March '28
—traumatic aneurysm of arch of aorta; case, with medicolegal aspects, [O. Gomez] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 899-906, Nov. '27
—with compression of spinal cord; 4 fatal cases, [Devic & Janin] Lyon méd. **141:** 309-316, March 18, '28
—with exudative pleurisy; case, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 457-459, Dec. 20, '27
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Fistula, arteriovenous
—[P. Mocquot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1150-1156, Nov. 5, '27
—[J. deJ. Pemberton] Arch.Surg. **16:** 469-493, Feb. '28
—case; general discussion, [F. Fedeli] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 98-124, '27
—five aneurysms in four patients, [J. Okinczyc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1232-1237, Nov. 19, '27
—surgical treatment, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1227, Nov. 19, '27
—thirteen cases, [P. Descomps] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 104-116, Feb. 4, '28
—traumatic case in extremities, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1397-1408, Dec. 24, '27
—treatment, [P. Moure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 391-398, March 17, '28
—two cases, [Caraven] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 116-124, Feb 4, '28
—vertebro-jugular aneurysm; operation; recovery, [Caraven] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1228-1232, Nov. 19, '27
cardiac, aneurysmal dilatation of left auricle, [J. C. Bramwell & J. B. Duguid] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 187-210, Jan. '28
—diagnosis of aneurysm of cardiac ventricles in living person, [T. Iakovleff] Klin.Med. **5:** 1023-1027, Oct. '27
—of left ventricle, [E. M. Medlar & W. S. Middleton] Am.Heart J. **3:** 346-355, Feb. '28
—partial aneurysm of arterial origin; case, [G. Gherardini] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 441-479, Nov. '27
carotid, in cavernous sinus; ligature of internal carotid; recovery, [F. J. Nattrass] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 30-32, Jan. '28
—neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilitic aneurysm, [M. Pinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1711-1716, Jan. 5, '28
—of common carotid artery at early age; case, [P. A. G. Mudaliar] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 21, Jan. '28
—of left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, [S. D. Lodge, G. F. Walker & M. J. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1179-1180, Dec. 24, '27
—treatment of arteriovenous aneurysm of carotid artery within cavernous sinus, [H. Fründ] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 221-228, '28
cerebral, of anterior cerebral artery causing compression of optic nerves and chiasma; case, [S. T. Harris] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 15-22, Jan. '28
—"congenital," [F. H. K. Green] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 419-432, April '28
—cranial murmurs as symptom, [F. Zentchenko] Klin. med. (no. 21) **5:** 1156-1162, '27
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic
femoral, diagnostically interesting case, [D. Sassower] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2523, Oct. 1, '27
hepatic, tuberculous; case, [W. P. Thompson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 113-117, March '28
innominate, intrathoracic; relations to trachea; 2 cases, with 14 cases from literature, [H. Buchser] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 113-137, Jan. '28
pulmonary; case, [J. Bonnin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 8, Jan. 7, '28

ANEURYSM, pulmonary—Continued
—fusiform aneurysm with insufficiency of tricuspid valve; case, [H. Spitzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1236-1239, Dec. '27
renal, [H. A. Singer] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 223-231, Feb. '28
—[E. Weiss] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 247-250, Oct. '27
splenic, rupture at end of pregnancy, [A. H. M. J. van Rooy] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 507-513, '27
—case; excision; recovery, discussion of forms and surgical treatment, [Goullioud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 402-410, March 17, '28
—rupture with sudden death in pregnancy, [R. Remmelts] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 41-44, '28; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 167-168, Jan. 21, '28
therapy, [T. F. Cotton] Lancet **1:** 1029-1030, May 19, '28
ANFÄNGER, L., Spontanruptur eines Ovarialkarzinoms mit starker Blutung in die Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3239-3240, Dec. 17, '27
d'ANFREVILLE de la SALLE, L., La lutte contre le typhus à Casablanca, Presse méd. **35:** 1389-1390, Nov. 12, '27
ANGELELLI, O., La ricerca del segno di Taddei "della faccia piana posteriore nei tumori benigni ecc." e anche utile per diagnosticarne la sede, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 389, Nov. 15, '27
ANGELI, A., L'appendicectomia, intervento di elezione nei diversi stadi dell'appendicite, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 360-372, '27
de ANGELIS, E., Der Adductorenklonus, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 189-196, '27
——**See ALTSCHUL, R., jt. auth.**
ANGELUCCI, A., Sull'adenoidismo congiuntivale dell'infanzia, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 433, Oct.; 529, Dec. '27
Principii attivatori e vitaminici nel trattamento dell'adenoidismo congiuntivale e delle complicanze corneali, Arch.di ottal. **35:** 1-7, Jan. '28
ANGER
—diencephalic mechanism for expression of rage with special reference to sympathetic nervous system, [P. Bard] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 490-515, April '28
von ANGERER, K., Zur physikalischen Chemie des d'Herelleschen Phänomens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 261, '27
——**and RUPP, H.,** Über die Bindung des Bakteriophagen, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 118-129, '28
ANGINA
See also Throat; Tonsils, infection
—marked pseudomembranous pneumococcic angina simulating malignant diphtheria, [J. Chalier & Mestrallet] Lyon méd. **140:** 530-533, Nov. 13, '27
—new forms, [W. Schultz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 25, Jan. 1, '28
abdominalis: See Abdomen, pain
agranulocytic, [A. Geschelin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1464-1468, Oct. 31, '27; also, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 385-394, '28
—[A. Tchistovitch] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1461-1463, Oct. 31, '27
—case, [L. K. Gundrum] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 343-345, March '28
—case, [W. C. Haverkamp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2158, Nov. 19, '27
—case, [H. Vos] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1474-1476, Oct. 1, '27
—case, [A. Zetterqvist] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 172-183, '27
—case occurring in man, [R. C. Whitehead] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 761-763, March '28
—cure by roentgen rays; 4 cases, [U. Friedemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2193-2195, Dec. 23, '27
—importance of endogenic factors in abnormal blood picture in septicemia; case of post-icteric septic agranulocytosis; 2 cases of myeloblastic agranulocytosis; case of Türk's lymphatic reaction, [V. Jedlicka] Sang **2:** 10-28, '28
—in girl of 12, [A. Dufourt] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 509-512, Dec. '27
—indications for blood transfusion, [O. Hoche] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 344-345, March 8, '28
—infectious mononucleosis and agranulocytic angina, [A. Sachs] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 81-85, March '28
—lymphatic reaction and agranulocytosis in lethal sepsis, [V. Weiss] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 617-627, '27
—mutual relations of Schultz's syndrome (agranulocytosis) acute leukemia and septic infection, [J. Weiss] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 207, Feb. '28 [Correction]; comment by Schultz and Jacobowitz, 205-206, Feb. '28
—myeloblastic-agranulocytic angina followed by septicemia; cure effected by repeated blood transfusions, [J. Paroulek] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 648-664, Oct. '27
—pure agranulocytosis, [C. Aubertin & R. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 456-463, March 15, '28
ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued
—rare forms of angina and their treatment, [W. Schultz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2437-2439, Dec. 17, '27
—septic case, [Frau Jakobi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 330, March 3, '28
blood in, urea content of blood in scarlet fever and angina, [F. Wahlig] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 542-543, March 18, '28
complications and sequels, streptococcus infection of joints following infections of mouth, especially angina and tonsillitis, [F. Krieg] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 30-41, Oct. '27
—symptoms of appendicitis accompanying angina, [F. Rost] Med.Klin. **23:** 1931-1932, Dec. 16, '27
diphtheric: See Diphtheria
Ludwig's, and kindred affections; historical and clinical study, [H. S. Muckleston] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 42-62, '27
—case having incipiency in peritonsillar abscess, [R. P. Sproule] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 166-168, April '28
—septic phlegmon of floor of mouth as described by Gensoul; disease now called Ludwig's angina, [A. Vachey & M. Dechaume] Lyon chir. **24:** 642-647, Nov.-Dec. '27
—sublingual phlegmon; primary and secondary Ludwig's angina, [W. P. Van Wagenen & C. V. Costello] Ann. Surg. **87:** 684-703, May '28
monocytic: See Mononucleosis, infectious
Vincent's [R. A. Albray] Laryngoscope **38:** 250-263, April '28
—[L. E. Musburger] Dental Cosmos **70:** 520-527, May '28
—acute gingivitis associated with fusiform bacilli and spiral forms, [C. H. Mack] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 40-54, Jan. '28
—case, [L. Ramond] Progrès méd. **42:** 1623-1636, Oct. 15, '27
—fusospirilliosis of oropharynx, [W. E. Dickerson] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 119-122, March '28
—new treatment (acriviolet), [R. G. Reaves] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 166, Feb. '28
—Plaut-Vincent's angina; clinical study, [F. Redlich] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 361-362, '28
—postoperative tonsillar hemorrhage due to organisms of Vincent; 5 cases, [A. P. Tibbets] Laryngoscope **37:** 872-877, Dec. '27
—report of apparent outbreak at Smith College, [K. Pardee, F. F. Gordon & C. V. Riley] New England J.Med. **198:** 796-798, May 31, '28
—spirochætaceæ and Fusiformis dentium in mouth, [E. C. Stafne] Dental Cosmos **70:** 493-496, May '28
—spirochetal ulcerative stomatitis and Plaut-Vincent's angina are one and the same disease, [V. Jelínek] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 533-555, '27
—systemic manifestations, [C. F. Tenney] Laryngoscope **38:** 247-249, April '28
ANGINA PECTORIS
—[H. A. Durkin] Illinois M.J. **53:** 319-325, May '28
—[E. Hirschfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 277, Feb. 17, '28; 315, Feb. 24, '28; 359, March 2, '28
—acute, febrile, coronary angina in clinical diagnosis of myocardial infarct, [C. Lian & P. Puech] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 318-336, March 1, '28
—angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [W. J. Norfleet] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 820-822, June '28
—angina pectoris and its treatment, [R. O. Moon] Practitioner **120:** 220-227, April '28
—angina pectoris or aortalgia in syphilitics, [R. Bauer] Med.Klin. **24:** 365-368, March 9, '28
—case with terminal uræmia, [D. G. Campbell] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 421, April '28
—clinical consideration of cardiac pain, [W. H. Long] Minnesota Med. **11:** 143-147 March '28
—dead point, second wind and angina pectoris, [K. F. Wenckebach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '28
—diagnosis and therapy of coronary sclerosis; its importance for angina pectoris, [P. Morawitz & M. Hochrein] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 17-21, Jan. 6, '28
—electrocardiographic changes during attacks, [H. Feil & M. L. Siegel] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 255-260, Feb. '28
—opening of anterior mediastinum for angina pectoris from aortic aneurysm; case, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. **44:** 49-50, Jan. 16, '28
—pathology, [H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 6-9, Jan. 5, '28
—state of arterial pressure during an attack of angina pectoris, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du coeur **21:** 152-154, March '28
—survey of experimental studies, [E. Spiegel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 170-171, Feb. 2, '28
—syndrome of abdominal angina, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 965-970, Feb. 20, '28

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
—thebesian vessels of heart and their relation to angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [J. T. Wearn] New England J.Med. **198**: 726-727, May 24, '28
complications and sequels, case with almost complete obstruction of coronary arteries, [Hagi-Paraschiv, Nicolau & Barbulesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest **9**: 78-83, May '27
—Adams-Stokes syndrome with angina pectoris; case, [M. Magniel] Prat.méd.franç. **7**: 46-53, Jan. (A) '28
—combination of angina pectoris and severe anemia, [J. B. Herrick] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42**: 23-30, '27
—herpes zoster; case, [R. Wertheimer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 26-27, Jan. 5, '28
diagnosis, [R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 253-255, March 4, '28
—importance of differentiating abdominal symptoms in some cases of angina pectoris from upper abdominal surgical lesions, especially cholecystitis, [A. M. Willis] Virginia M.Monthly **55**: 91-94, May '28
etiology and pathogenesis, following sepsis; 2 cases, [N. Neild] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44**: 263-266, '27
—angina pectoris coexisting with duodenal ulcer, [J. E. Benjamin & B. A. Schwartz] J.Med. **9**: 76-79, April '28
—due to coronary thrombosis; case, [S. La Franca] Cultura med.mod. **6**: 635-649, Dec. 15, '27
—from functional cardiac insufficiency due to gout, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 336-339, March 1, '28
—myogenic pseudo-stenocardia; 2 cases, [M. W. Scheltema] Geneesk.Gids **5**: 1207, Dec. 30, '27
—pathogenesis, [D. Danielopolu] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107**: 397-414, '28
—pathogenesis, [D. Ionescu] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107**: 427-448, '28
—relation of syphilis to angina pectoris; from study of 200 cases of angina pectoris occurring in private and consultation practice in New York City and its environs, [H. Brooks] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42**: 31-35, '27
—sympathetic origin, [G. Merolillo] Riv.med. **36**: 1, Jan.; 17, Feb. '28
—tobacco angina pectoris, [E. Moschcowitz] J.A.M.A. **90**: 733-737, March 10, '28
in infants and children, case in child, [L. Levin] Am. Heart J. **3**: 495-496, April '28
—cases and pathogenesis, [E. J. Stolkind] Brit.J.Child. Dis. **25**: 1-33, Jan.-March '28
therapy, [R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **49**: 253-255, March 4, '28
—betilon, new benzyl preparation, [Perlmann] Med.Klin. **24**: 221-223, Feb. 10, '28
—calcium and diuretin; favorable results, [A. Reitmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 199, Feb. 4, '28
—critique of operative therapy based on case of vocal-cord paralysis following sympathectomy, [M. G. Seelig] Tr.Am.S.A. **45**: 159-169, '27
—Danielopolu's method of suppression of pressor reflex (sympathectomy); case, [C. Bacalogiu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9**: 74-77, May '27
—favorable results with cardiazol combined with luminal (phenobarbital) and papaverin, [J. Neu] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68**: 564, Dec. '27
—paravertebral alcohol injections, [J. C. & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **90**: 1099-1103, April 7, '28
—suppression of pressor reflex, [D. Danielopolu] Bruxelles-méd. **8**: 33-44, Nov. 13, '27
—surgical, [R. Díaz Sarasola] Progresos de la clínica **35**: 723-735, Oct. '27
—surgical, [G. Hofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 313, March 3, '28; 354, March 10, '28
—surgical, [D. Ionescu] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107**: 427-448, '28
—surgical (sympathectomy), [E. Hesse] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141**: 321-338, '27
—surgical; synthetic review, [G. Collina] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32**: 351, Oct. 15, '27; 372, Oct. 31, '27
—technic, immediate and lasting results of roentgen ray therapy, [Barrieu & Nemours-Auguste] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186**: 545, Feb. 20, '28
ANGIOCHOLECYSTITIS: See Biliary Tract, diseases
ANGIOID STREAKS: See under Retina
ANGIOLUPOID
—Boeck's miliary lupoid with large nodules: differentiation from Brocq-Pautrier's angiolupoid, [F. Preiss] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86**: 9-20, Jan. 7, '28
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIONEUROSIS; ANGIOSPASM: See Kidneys, infarction; Vasomotor System
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGLE, F. E., Tabes diabetica; report of case, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **26**: 81-85, Jan. '28
ANGLESIO, B., Innesti eteroplastici di gozzo semplice e di gozzo basedowiano, Arch.per le sc.med. **51**: 315-321, '27
ANGUS, T. C. Comparison of an A.C. mercury vapour lamp with some A.C. arcs, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 216, Feb. '28
ANGUS, T. C.—Continued
Comparative strengths of different arc lamps and possible method of standardization, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3**: 30-31, May '28
ANGUS, T. S., Nova et vetera; Captain Cook's hygiene, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1233-1234, Dec. 31, '27
ANIKIN, A. W., Zur Streitfrage der Farbstoffspeicherung und Ausscheidung in der Niere, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **6**: 541-557, Nov. 1, '27
ANILINE DYES: See under Dyes; Indelible Pencil; Piroplasmosis
ANIMALS
—evolution of domestic animals, [E. Feige] Naturwissenschaften **15**: 841-847, Oct. 21, '27
—importance of environment, [R. Hesse] Naturwissenschaften **15**: 942-946, Dec. 2, '27
—perfecting growth, adaptation and differentiation of lower and higher animals, [L. Plate] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt. f.allg.Zool. **45**: 745-798, '28
—reduction of mortality of new-born animals by irradiation with ultraviolet light, [K. Schwab] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78**: 561, Oct. 19, '27; 574, Oct. 26, '27
diseases: See also Epizoötic Diseases; Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
—conveyed to man from animals; prevention, [F. T. G. Hobday] J.State Med. **36**: 311-326, June '28
—of fur-bearing animals, [L. Freund] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78**: 629, Nov. 23, '27; 649, Dec. 1, '27
—transmission to man, [D. Wirth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1518, Dec. 1, '27; 1549, Dec. 8, '27
experimentation, protection of animals, *re* vivisection, [J. van der Hoeden] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54**: 1009-1013, Nov. 1, '27
—Bufo crucifer as experimental animal in South America, [L. Lapicque, M. Lapicque & A. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 574-575, March 9, '28
—care of animals for biologic assays, [P. S. Pittenger] J.Am.Pharm.A. **17**: 248, March '28
—new animal board, [I. F. Huddleson & E. R. Carlson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 660-661, April '28
—rooms in hospital for experimental animals, [A. Lommel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23**: 721-723, Dec. 5, '27
—teaching of surgical experimentation on animals in Russia and abroad, [E. Kramarenko] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12**: 93-103, '27
—technic of some operations on mice, [W. Koose] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106**: 140-162, '28
parasites: See Parasites, in animals
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIONS: See Ions
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence of
ANISOCORIA: See Pupils
ANITSCHKOW, N., Ueber die experimentelle Atherosklerose der Arterien und ihre Bedeutung für das Verständnis der Atherosklerose beim Menschen, Arch.per le sc.med. **50**: 237-249, '27
ANKER, H., Bilateral necrosis of testicle after epidemic parotitis, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44**: 390-395, Sept. '27
ANKER, HEINDRIK: See Obituaries
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
—arthritis deformans without pain for several days after injury of ankle; 2 cases, [G. Müller & H. Goldberg] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35**: 18-22, Jan. '28
—bone sequestration (osteochondritis dissecans), [G. Axhausen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 322-327, Feb. 11, '28
dislocations, fracture of lower articular surface of tibia in fracture dislocation of ankle, [A. P. Mackinnon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10**: 352-362, April '28
—incidence of subastragaloid dislocation of foot with report of one case of inward type, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10**: 306-313, April '28
fractures about ankle joint involving tibia and fibula, [J. M. Hitzrot] Minnesota Med. **11**: 67-72, Feb. '28
—statistics, [W. Laves] Arch.f.Orthop. **25**: 455-477, Oct. 25, '27
—treatment by 'Delbet' ambulatory plaster splint, [E. L. Robert] Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 414-429, Jan. '28
tuberculosis, surgical treatment of tibiotarsal tuberculosis, [M. Delahaye] Rev.d'orthop. 14:510-640, Nov. '27
—remote effects of operation for tibiotarsal tuberculosis in child, [F. Pouzet] Rev.d'orthop. **14**: 377-400, Sept. '27
wounds and injuries, injuries of foot and ankle, [A. B. Gill] Atlantic M.J. **31**: 552-559, May '28
ANKYLOSIS: See Knee; Joints; Spine; Wrist; etc.
ANKYLOSTOMA: See Hookworm
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANNAU, E., and HERGLOZ, J., Über Resorptionförderung und Potenzierung der Alkaloide und Salze durch Saponine, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127**: 93-100, '27

ANNICCHIARICO-PETRUZZELLI, G., Irritazione cronica del peduncolo renale e funzione renale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35**: 1-18, Jan. '28
ANNIS, E. G., Artificial light therapy at Greenwich Clinic, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 168-170, Dec. '27
ANNOVAZZI, G., Sulle fratture dell'estremita inferiore del radio, Arch.di ortop. **43**: 573-614, '27
ANOCHINA-IWANOWA, A. P., Die Reaktion der Gefässe am isolierten Kaninchenohr auf Einführung von Streptokokken und Streptokokkentoxin. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59**: 352-358, '28
ANOCIATION: See Anesthesia, anoci-association
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPOLSKY, D., Cyclic changes in size of muscle fibers of fallopian tube of sow, Am.J.Anat. **40**: 459-469, Jan. '28
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANREP, G. V., and KING, B., Significance of diastolic and systolic blood-pressures for maintenance of coronary circulation, J.Physiol. **64**: 341-349, Feb. '28
——**CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H., DOWNING A. C., and SUBBA RAU, A.**, Coronary circulation in relation to cardiac cycle, Heart **14**: 111-133, Dec. '27
ANSCHÜTZ, W., Über die operative Behandlung der Invaginationen im frühen Kindesalter, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54**: 3150-3159, Dec. 10, '27
Über Milzexstirpation bei Thrombopenien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der akuten Fälle, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142**: 1-35, '28
ANSELMINO, K. J., Untersuchungen über die Durchlässigkeit künstlicher kolloidaler Membranen; die Wirkung der Säure-Basenquellung auf die Durchlässigkeit von Gelatine- und Agarmembranen, Biochem.Ztschr. **192**: 390-425, '28
ANSPACH, B. M., Obituary; Edward Emmet Montgomery, 1849-1926, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52**: 268-272, '28
ANTAL, L., and GÖMÖRI, P., Pharmacological investigation of lobeline. (Lobeline Ingelheim); action of lobeline, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28**: 168-181, '27
——**See JENDRASSIK, L., jt. auth.**
ANTHEAUME, ANDRÉ: See Obituaries
ANTHES, H. (Freiburg), Über den Durchtritt korpuskulärer Elemente durch die Milzkapsel. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen an der Milz des Meerschweinchens), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59**: 369-382, '28
ANTHES, H. (Heidelberg): **See MÜLLER, P., jt. auth.**
ANTHON, W., Klinische, bakteriologische und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen an entzündlich erkrankten Gaumenmandeln, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **26**: 271-370, Feb. '28
ANTHONY, A., Hautreaktionen bei Asthmatikern, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 2141-2142, Nov. 5, '27
Zur Methode der Spirometrie, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 711-724, '27
——**and KOWITZ, H. L.**, Der Grundumsatz der Lungentuberkulösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68**: 18-27, '28
ANTHONY, D. H., Injuries of orbital portion of optic nerve, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 519-525, Feb. '28
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTHRAX
—[Cabot case 14033] New England J.Med. **198**: 150-153, March 8, '28
—anthrax septicemia in cattle, [Panisset] Bull.Soc.centr. de méd.vét. **80**: 357, Dec. 30, '27
—anthrax septicemia in cattle, [P. Rossi] Bull.Soc.centr. de méd.vét. **80**: 358-360, Dec. 30, '27
—disinfection of anthrax-spores with chloride of lime (chlorinated lime), [A. Iizuka] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc., **5**:183-193, Sept. '26
—epidemic hepatic anthrax among cattle in Chile, [O. Skiba] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36**: 243-248, April 7, '28
—gastric form of human anthrax, [N. Nicolaiev] Vrach. gaz. **32**: 99-104, Jan. 31, '28
—in Algerian nomad; case, [J. Nénon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5**: 481-483, Dec. '27
—permeability of healthy skin to anthrax, [I. De Castro] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2**: 357-367, '27
—septicemia, bacillus of anthrax; pulmonary anthrax, [Cabot case 14032] New England J.Med. **198**: 148-150, March 8, '28
—two cases, [Ferrand, Van der Horst & Leconte] Gaz. d.hôp. **100**: 1477, Nov. 9, '27
antiserum, properties and mode of action, [A. Pettersson] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106**: 294-300, '28
bacilli, antagonism to coli bacilli, [M. Gundel] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104**: 463-473, Nov. 22, '27
—bacillus dies during its passage through gastro-intestinal canal while spores come out alive, [I. De Castro] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2**: 369-383, '27
ANTHRAX, bacilli—Continued
—bactericidal power of human blood, especially in pregnancy, [F. C. Hilgenberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92**: 522-544, '28
—behavior in muscles of anthrax infected guinea-pig at temperature of melting ice, [G. Mazzetti] Pathologica **19**: 476-478, Oct. '27
—cycle and variations, [F. E. Haag] Arch.f.Hyg. **98**: 271-321, '27
—forms found in blood stream, [Haag] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104**: 222-225, '27
—morphology and virulence, [J. von Darányi] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35**: 678, Oct. 15, '27
diagnosis, critique of etiological diagnosis, [J. Zeissler] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43**: 819, Dec. 9, '27
—favorable results of Fujiwara's method of serodiagnosis, [G. Kudrjawzew & D. Romanow] Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.,par Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32**: 57-62, Nov. 23, '27
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of intestinal form in city of Jarosiavl in July 1927, [N. Soloviev] Klin. med. (no. 2) **6**: 106-109, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of scratching in causation of anthrax carbuncle, [H. Lindtrop] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153**:793-798, '27
experimental, behavior of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Guccione] Ann.d'ig. **37**: 659-675, Oct. '27
—production of sterile anthrax antigen in vitro, [S. J. Schilling] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72**: 300-316, Dec. '27
—residual nitrogen of spleen and liver and rise of blood sugar in guinea-pigs, [E. Singer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54**: 144-154, '27
immunity, Besredka's local vaccination, [A. Mirri] Clin. vet. **50**: 416-425, July '27
—cuti-immunization of guinea pig using Besredka's method and Cienkovsky's vaccines, [M. N. Solovieff] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42**: 200-205, Feb. '28
—experiments on local cutaneous immunization by filtrates of broth-cultures, [G. Rovida & E. Schwarz] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81**: 569-582, '27; also, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **10**: 915-924, Dec. 15, '27
—preventive inoculation in small animals, [S. Cramarossa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2**: 154, March; 753, Nov. '27
—vaccination of rabbits, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 1735-1736, Jan. 4, '28
prevention, negative results of experiments to disinfect imported skins, [R. Standfuss & G. Pohl] Ztschr.f. Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32**: 23-56, Nov. 23, '27
—by disinfection of hides with sodium sulphate, [G. Brotzu] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 1015, Dec. '27
—comparative researches on behavior of acetic acid and carbolic acid infusion in testing hides by Ascoli's method, [Claussen] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh. u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32**: 252-261, Feb. 29, '28.
—prevention of anthrax when transmitted through water, [P. De Paoli] Clin.vet. **51**: 26-28, Jan. '28
symptomatic: See also Bacteria, clostridium
—bacteriological diagnosis, [C. von Seigneux] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56**: 420-435, Oct. 26, '27
—blackleg on Canal Zone, [L. B. Bates] Proc.M.A. Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14**: 9-13, '27
—"bradsot," a disease of cattle in Norway and Scotland, [A. M. Hibma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54**: 998-1003, Nov. 1, '27
—comparison of B. chauvoei strains from cattle and sheep, [E. Jungherr] J.Infect.Dis. **42**: 84-92, Jan. '28
—experimental researches on gastric symptomatic anthrax infection, [G. Sobernheim & K. Murakami] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106**: 329-334, '28
—parasymptomatic anthrax in cattle, [R. Götze] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36**: 81-84, Feb. 11, '28
—value of anaërobic surface culture in diagnosis, [V. Goerttler] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44**: 105-109, Feb. 17, '28
therapy, experimental basis of neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) therapy in man, [A. Ermilov & Z. Golotina] Profilak.Med. **6**: 22-25, Aug.-Sept. '27
—specific, [N. Morozkin] Vrach.gaz. **32**: 108-110, Jan. 31, '28
—surgical interference in intestinal anthrax, [A. Zoubkov] Vrach.gaz. **32**: 104-108, Jan. 31, '28
—value of chemical disinfectants in prevention and treatment of glanders, strangles, anthrax and infectious anemia, [Richters] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39**: 401-427, Oct. '27
vaccination: See Anthrax, immunity
ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Craniology; Ethnology; Eugenics; Folk-Lore; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—Ainus, Japanese and Buriats, [G. Montandon] Anthropologie **37**: 97, June; 329, Sept. '27

ANTHROPOLOGY—Continued
—comparatively remotest primitive antiquity of Aryan civilization and culture; survivals amongst the Parsis of customs and ideas of Paleolithic ages, especially their systems of disposal of dead and fire worship, [R. K. Dadachanji] J.Anthrop.Soc.,Bombay 13: 728-750, '27
—cusp development on second lower molars in Bantu and Bushmen, [J. C. M. Shaw] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. 11: 97-100, Oct.-Dec. '27
—diffusionism with a difference, [S. H. Hooke] Am. Anthrop. 29:615-624, Oct.-Dec. '27
—Dutch physicians as anthropologists, [D. J. H. Nijèssen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1028-1039, Sept. 3, '27
—figures without mouths from neolithic age (Glozel), [P. Hippolyte-Boussac] Nature,Paris 55: 543-545, Dec. 15, '27
—Jugoslav anthropology, [B. Škerlj] Anthropologie,Praha 5: 55-91, '27
—matriarchy among aborigines of Sumatra, [I. Lublinski] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. 59: 98-110, 1927-1928
—muscle variations of lower extremity in Frenchmen; anthropological study, [H. V. Vallois] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 97: 1461-1462, Dec. 2, '27
—of Bambaras in Africa; documents collected by Ernest Chantre, [E. Pittard] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris 8: 94-102, '27
—photographs of prehistoric graves, [K. Kriegler] Mitt.a. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien 58: 113-116, Jan. 15, '28
—plan for anthropological study of superior men, [B. Hindzé] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris 8: 15-17, '27
—secret societies among Wanyamwezi, East Africa, [F. Spellig] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. 59: 62-66, 1927-1928
—symbolism in Penobscot Art, [F. G. Speck] Anthrop. Papers Am.Mus.Nat.Hist. (pt. 2) 29: 25-80, '27
—technical observations on pseudo-neolithic discoveries of Glozel, [Champion] Rev.anthrop. 38: 23-33, Jan.-March '28
—teeth of the New Pomeranians; anthropological study, [O. Janzer] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. 43: 289; 401, '27
—work of Sunda expedition Rensch in 1927, [G. Heberer & W. Lehmann] Anthrop.Anz. 5: 76-78, '28

ANTHROPOMETRY
See also under Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—anthropometric model of Orthophrenic School in Rome, [S. Sergi] Assist.d.minor.anorm. (1926) 2: 96-104, June 30, '27
—data collected from local autopsy records, [H. C. Clark] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) 14: 21-35, '27
—dimensions of vault of palate in inhabitants of Marche provinces, [V. Trombetti] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana 25: 67-69, May-June '27
—energy metabolism in relation to body measurements and constitution, [I. Kaup & A. Grosse] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 2184, Nov. 12, '27; 2223, Nov. 19, '27
—law of inverse relationship between mass of blood and morphological proportions as demonstrated in population of Reggio Emilia, [G. Viola] Endocrinol. e patol.costit. 2: 189-194, Sept. '27
—means of measuring and formulating surface of body among the Japanese, [Takahira & Kitagawa] Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 15: 489, '27
—of new-born: methods; tabulations, [O. Schreiber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 13: 675-690, '28
—relation of cephalic index to body height; Pittard's law, [E. Pittard & A. Donici] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop.de Paris 8: 38-50, '27
—study of general paralysis based upon anthropological measurements made upon 100 patients with general paralysis and upon 164 other subjects, [H. A. Bunker, Jr., & S. B. Meyers] Am.J.Psychiat. 7: 1015-1073, May '28
—technic in infants and small children, [S. Wurzinger] Anthrop.Anz. 5: 62-68, '28

ANTI-ANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Tuberculin, effects

ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies

ANTIĆ, D., Icterus gravis (Atrophia flava hepatis acuta), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 42: 20-49, Feb. '28

ANTIFERMENTS
—proteases and antiproteases of pleural exudates, [C. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. 41:467-475, Dec. '27
in blood: See Blood, antiferments

ANTIFORMIN: See under Pathology

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Immunity; Lipoids; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Complement, fixation; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—action of specific antibodies in organism, [A. Speransky] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 1063-1077, Oct. '27

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued
—antigenic properties of distillates of some bacterial cultures, [Z. Jermoljewa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 53: 101-112, '27
—antigenic properties of globin and globin derivatives, [F. Ottensooser & E. Strauss] Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 426-463, '28
—antigenic properties of ultraviruses, [E. W. Schultz] J.Immunol. 15: 229; 243; 265, May '28
—auto-antibodies of lens, [von Rötth] Klin.Mönatsbl.f. Augenh. 79: 514, Oct. 28, '27 [Comment on Shibata's article]
—autonomy of antigens of Rous sarcoma, [E. Wollman & A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 185: 1082-1084, Nov. 14, '27
—chemospecific antigens, [A. Klopstock & G. E. Selter] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 55: 118-141, '28
—complement and natural antibodies in human milk, [L. Nattan-Larrier, P. Lépine & J. May] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1472-1474, Dec. 2, '27
—complex antigen effects, [A. Klopstock & G. E. Selter] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 104:140-143, '27
—constitutional serology; development of antibodies in blood of children according to age, [W. Halber, H. Hirszfeld & M. Mayzner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 53: 391-418, '27
—constitutional serology; reaction of blood to various non-specific stimuli, [L. Hirszfeld & Halber] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 53: 419-438, '27
—demonstration of antigens and antibodies in human serum by anaphylactic method after injections of horse serum, [E. Arndt] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 108: 346-353, '28
—experimental researches on antigenic effect of various kinds of pollen in hay-fever, [O. Thomsen & K. Baagøe] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 1171-1175, Dec. 15, '27
—experiments on character of antigens of albumin modified by heat and their specific differentiation by precipitant serums, [E. Nicolas & K. Katrandjieff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 186: 1068-1070, April 16, '28
—group-specific differentiation of human organs on basis of their antigenic properties, [I. L. Kritschewski & L. A. Schwarzmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2081-2086, Oct. 29, '27
—heterophile antigen and antibody, study of anti-chicken hemolytic sera, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. 8: 205-231, March '28
—hydatid fluid as anaphylactic antigen, [C. H. Kellaway] J.Path.& Bact. 31: 141-156, April '28
—immunity processes in syphilis; spirochaetae specific antibodies in man, [H. Kroó & F. O. Schulze] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 246-248, Feb. 5, '28
—importance of organospecific antibodies in growth of homoplastic grafts, [A. Trivellini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 48-68, Jan. '28
—indifferent effects of roentgen rays upon specific immune bodies, [A. Lusztig] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 105: 142-151, Dec. 20, '27
—investigation of antigenic properties of 4 specimens of Bence-Jones protein obtained from cases of myelomatosis, [S. H. G. Robinson] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 8: 454-456, Dec. '27
—is antigenic action of hemoglobin due to globin? [L. Hektoen & K. Schulhof] J.Infect.Dis. 41: 476-478, Dec. '27
—nature of antibodies, [L. A. Silber & E. P. Schaechter] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 53: 263-269, '27
—organo-specific antigenic functions, [Witebsky & Steinfeld] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 104: 144-146, '27
—physical modification of antigens (haptens), [E. Fränkel & L. Tamàri] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2473, Dec. 24, '27
—protein antigens, toxins and antibodies in their relation to sodium salts of alkyl resorcin carboxylic acid, [L. Bleyer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 108: 302-307, '28
—reaction of skin to Forssmann antigen, [W. Frei & S. Grünmandel] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2412-2417, Dec. 17, '27; addendum, 7: 168, Jan. 22, '28
—relation of vaccine immunity to virulence-destroying antibodies, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 53: 270-297, '27
—rôle of carbohydrate haptens in bacterial anaphylaxis, [J. Tomcsik & T. J. Kurotchkin] J.Exper.Med. 47: 379-388, March '28
—rôle of globulins and lipoids in precipitin test; demonstration of antigen-antibody fixation by means of measurement of surface-tension, [L. Reiner & I. Kopp] Magyar orvosi Arch. 28: 311-321, '27
—serum reactions produced by feeding antigens, [L. P. Doyle] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 218-225, March '28

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued
—structure and immunizing powers of antigens, [H. Sachs] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104**: 128-140, '27
—synergy of antibodies, [M. Weinberg & J. Barotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1326-1328, Nov. 18, '27
—theory of unity of antibodies, [G. Patragnani] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7**: 67-74, Feb. '28
—transplacental transmission of antibodies; animal experiments, [F. De Capua] Pediatria **36**: 186-195, Feb. 15, '28
formation, allergic irritability; capacity of guinea pigs to produce antibodies as affected by inheritance and as related to familial resistance to tuberculosis, [P. A. Lewis & D. Loomis] J.Exper.Med. **47**: 437-448, March '28
—antibody formation against inoculation cancer in mice after intravenous injections of spleen extract, [K. Yamagiwa, S. Tsukahara & S. Morimoto] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267**: 17-26, '28
—antibody formation in cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Grabow & F. Plaut] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54**: 335-354, '28
—antibody formation in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbit after suboccipital injection of antigens, [E. Ilert] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108**: 90-102, '27
—antibody formation in tissue cultures of reticulo-endothelial system, [K. Meyer & H. Loewenthal] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54**: 409-419, '28
—antibody formation, therapeutic results in infants as satisfactory as in adults, [M. Schteingart & P. R. Cervini] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **22**: 99-104, Feb. '28; also, Semana méd. **1**: 415-416, Feb. 16, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1519, Dec. 2, '27
—determination of rate of antibody (precipitin) production in rabbit's blood by method of "optimal proportions," [H. R. Dean & R. A. Webb] J.Path.& Bact. **31**: 89-99, Jan. '28
—effect of atropine injections in slightly decreasing antibody output, [G. Ascione] Arch.di sc.biol. **10**: 283-291, Oct. '27; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 656, '27
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on production of antibodies (hemolysins), [A. Cionini] Arch.ital.de biol. **78**: 84-90, Oct. 30, '27
—effect of castration on formation of antibodies, [G. Söda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 269, p. 3, Aug. '27
—formation of specific antibodies in cell, [G. Bessau & C. Detering] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106**: 11-20, '28
—influence of experimental leukocytosis on production of antibodies, [R. Franza] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 903-909, July '27
—production of antigens by means of bacteriophagic lysins, [P. Maslakowetz & S. Kasarnowsky] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108**: 13-22, '27
—production of group-specific antibodies of human blood in guinea-pigs, [E. Witebsky & K. Okabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54**:181-188, '27
—rôle of skin in producing antibodies incident to anaphylaxis and antianaphylaxis, [E. Klukhine] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 1108-1113, Oct. '27
ANTILEPROL (chaulmoogra preparation): See Leprosy, therapy
ANTIMICROBUM TOMARKIN: See Germicides; Pneumonia, therapy
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
—antimony test in diagnosis of kala-azar, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & N. K. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 688-691, Dec. '27
—antimony test in early diagnosis of kala-azar, [Pasupati Bhattacharyya] Indian M.Gaz. **63**: 123-126, March '28
—urea stibamine solution as test in kala-azar, [A. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **62**: 692-695, Dec. '27
antimony potassium tartrate: See also Chancroid, therapy
—chemistry, [E. Menaghetti] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25**: 1-8, Jan.-April '27
—toxicity of tartar emetic given intravenously to cattle; with especial reference to drug's action on liver, [H. E. Hornby] Vet.Rec. **8**: 41-45, Jan. 21, '28
antimony sodium thioglycollate: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
antimony thioglycollamide: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
therapy: See Chancroid, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity: See also Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—antimony-containing enamel ware, [K. Beck & W. A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55**: 1-24, Jan. '28
—conjunctival congestion after urea-stibamine injection, [Nagendra Nath Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **63**: 17-18, Jan. '28
—fatal case of poisoning by antimosan (Heyden 661), [R. Borgzinner] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48**: 1137-1140, Nov. 19, '27
—toxicology of antimony compounds fed to rats, mice, dogs and cats, [F. Flury] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126**: 87-103, '27
ANTIMOSAN (antimony preparation): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy
ANTIPROTEASE: See under Antiferments
ANTIPYRETICS
See also under names of antipyretics
—spasm-producing character, [R. Schnepel] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127**: 236-244, '28
ANTIPYRINE
—action of pituitary extract, strophanthin, antipyrine, and salicylic acid on cerebral vessels, [M. Miwa, M. Ozaki & R. Shiroshita] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **128**: 211-224, '28
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—effect of ionization on antiseptics, [H. O. Halvorson & A. R. Cade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 506-510, April '28
—effect on tissues and micro-organisms, [P. Rolland] Odontologie **66**: 20-36, Jan. '28
—history of antisepsis, from Billroth's correspondence, [I. Fischer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1610-1611, Dec. 22, '27
—listerism; properly and improperly applied in treatment of infections of bones and joints, [H. W. Orr] Am.J.Surg. **4**: 465-474, May '28
—silver and silver compounds, especially yxin, [C. Hundeshagen & F. Leibbrandt] Med.Klin. **23**: 1859-1860, Dec. 2, '27
—study of various antiseptics, [F. Schick & M. Fischer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46**: 289-306, March 15, '28
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Streptococci, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITOXIN: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPSIN: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIVIRUS: See Abscess, therapy; Bladder, inflammation; Edema, therapy; Immunity; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Larynx, tuberculosis; Otitis Media; therapy; Puerperal Infection; Stomatitis, aphthous; Stomatitis, ulcerative; Streptococci, immunity; Vaccine Therapy; Vaccines
ANTOINE, E., Trois cas de diarrhée grave à allure de sprue. Étude de cette affection tropicale, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18**: 45-65, Jan. '28
ANTOINE, T., Ueber die Kotyledonen und Septen der Plazenta, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92**: 110-116, '27
ANTON, G., Kompensation und Aushilfe in den Leitungsbahnen des Gehirnes, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67**: 73-77, Feb. '28
d'ANTONA, L., Siringiomielia, spina bifida occulta e cheiromegalia, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2**: 341-356, '27
ANTONINI, A., and BIANCALANI, A., Edema polmonare nei traumatizzati del cranio, Arch.di anthrop.crim. **47**: 747-754, Sept.-Oct. '27
ANTONIOLI, G. M., Tumore fibro-epiteliale benigno dell'ombelico, di origine congenita, Arch.per le sc. med. **49**: 553-560, Sept. '27
Sarcoma melanotico primitivo del tessuto reticolo-endoteliale delle ghiandole linfatiche, Arch.per le sc. med. **50**: 481-487, '27
Sulla malattia di Dupuytren. (Contributo clinico ed istologico), Ann.ital.di chir. **6**: 1011-1037, Oct. '27
Endotelioma della dura madre insorto dopo un trauma del capo, Minerva med. **7**: 1221-1223, Nov. 10, '27
A proposito di ulcere superficiali da radio-necrosi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35**: 50-54, Jan. 16, '28
La chirurgia della paralisi facciale traumatica, Clin. chir. **31**: 81-104, Feb. '28
Rilievi statistici sur un anno di funzionamento di un ambulatorio per tumori maligni, Minerva med. **8**: 691-699, March 24, '28
ANTOXURIN (benzene preparation): See Benzene, poisoning; Oxyuriasis, therapy
ANTRASCOPE: See under Antrum

ANTRUM
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—anatomy and pathology, [E. F. Davis] J. Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 34-36, Feb. '28
—antrascope, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **38:** 48, Jan. '28
cysts, follicular dental cyst; operation, [H. M. Goodyear] Laryngoscope **38:** 328-330, May '28
diseases, acute silent infection of maxillary sinus in relation to acute systemic diseases, [C. A. McKinlay] Minnesota Med. **11:** 36-38, Jan. '28
—abscess of nasal septum of dental origin with sinusitis; case, [D. Di Vestea] Valsalva **4:** 74-77, Feb. '28
—antritis as causative factor of sequestration maxillitis of upper jaw in infants, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 81-94, Jan. '28
—degenerative changes in lining membrane and their relation to systemic infection, [F. P. Emerson] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 113-127, March '28
—diagnosis and treatment of empyema, [W. H. Howard] Minnesota Med. **11:** 215-220, April '28
—diagnosis of edematous inflammation, [C. Veits] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1244-1251, Nov. '27
—diagnostic study of chronic disease and surgical treatment, [S. Israel] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 255-276, '27
—empyema of dental origin, [G. I. Fodor] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1358-1359, Nov. 20, '27
—filling antrum with bulgaricus milk has no value in chronic suppurative antritis, [E. Mantel & Y. Hotta] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1063-1066, Oct. '27
—intranasal surgical treatment of chronic sinusitis, [B. E. Hempstead] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 237, Oct. 5, '27
—nasal polyp and latent sinusitis, [G. Worms] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 173, Feb. '28
—pathology of alveolitis; relation to maxillary sinus method of approach, [W. L. Shearer] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 558-564, '27
—sinusitis due to unsuspected dental caries in three and one-half year old boy, [P. Mangabeira-Abernaz] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1185-1194, Dec. '27
—treatment of maxillary sinusitis with milk culture of Bacillus bulgaricus, [Messinger] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 429-431, Oct. '27
—treatment of sinusitis by extensive resection of lower part of nasal wall, [R. Claoué] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 240-244, July 5, '27
—varying symptomatology of chronic sinusitis, depending on pathology present, [F. P. Emerson] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **49:** 221-241, '27
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
surgery, maxillary antrum and its relation to dental surgery, [E. S. Hallinger] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 414-423, Dec. '27; also, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 77-82, Feb. '28
—radical operation and after treatment, [R. F. French] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 89-92, March '28
—treatment of antrotomy wound, [A. Herrmann] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 303-306, Feb. '28
tumors, cholesteatoma; case, [G. Bremer] Hygiea **89:** 577-599, Aug. 15, '27
—peculiar tumor of mucosa, [P. Plantenga & D. L. Bartelink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1944-1946, Nov. 5, '27

ANTS
—as destroyers of vermin on plants, [R. Menzel] Anz.f. Schädlingsk. **3:** 111-114, Oct. '27
—biology of thieving dwarf ant, Solenopsis fugax, and its guests, [K. Hölldobler] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 129-142, '28
parasites, flagellates from intestinal canal of termites, [T. Bernstein] Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 9-37, March 1, '28
—Mermis parasitism and intercastes among ants, [W. M. Wheeler] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 165-237, Feb. 5, '28
—symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa, [L. R. Cleveland] Biol.Bull. **54:** 231-237, March '28

ANTUNES, A., Botryomycome humain, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 251-267, March '28

ANTUPIT, L., Postoperative parotitis in abdominal surgery, Tr.Sect.Obst.Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 49-53, '27

ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression

ANUS
See also Rectum
—giant papilloma (condylomata acuminata); case, [J. Schüller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3232-3234, Dec. 10, '27
—new anal instruments, [W. D. Pennington] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 868, June '28
abnormalities, double anus, vagina and uterus; case, [W. A. Hinckle] J.A.M.A. **90:** 455-456, Feb. 11, '28

ANUS, abnormalities—Continued
—anus urethralis; case, [A. Matusovszky] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 496-498, Feb. 25, '28
—anus vestibularis in girl; case, [Rosenstein] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 298-301, March '28
—atresia with external fistula combined with anomaly of prepuce and congenital hip dislocation, [R. Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 523-531, '28
—in carp; abnormal position of anus in trout, [K. Schäferna] Anat.Anz. **64:** 200-213, Nov. 30, '27
anatomy and histology, [R. R. Best] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 17-18, Jan. '28
artificial, colostomy life, [L. P. Gibson] Practitioner **120:** 127-128, Feb. '28
—ball-valve colostomy opening in case of adenocarcinoma of rectum, [G. A. Wyeth] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 557, May '28
—constructing permanent colostomy, [C. J. Drueck] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 259-260, March 7, '28
—new type of permanent colostomy, [C. H. Mayo & C. F. Dixon] Ann.Surg. **87:** 711-717, May '28
—serviceable abdominal anus, [C. J. Drueck] Illinois M.J. **53:** 276-279, April '28
—surgical methods, with pictures, [E. Hedri] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1228-1231, Oct. 23, '27
—types of colonic fecal outlets, [C. J. Drueck] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 181-182, May '28
cancer, epithelioma cured with radium treatment; metastatic recurrence in nose; case, [E. Wallon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 436-438, July '27
fissure: See Fissure, anal
fistula: See Fistula
imperforate, case, [Indra Man] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 81-82, Feb. '28
—urinary obstruction caused by distended sigmoid associated with imperforate anus, [E. H. Adams] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 311-312, Feb. '28
pruritus: See Pruritus
tumors, perianal ulcerating granuloma, [W. E. Applehaus] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 192-195, April '28

ANXIETY NEUROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

A-O (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

AOKI, K., Ueber die agglutinatorische Typenbestimmung bei Paratyphusbazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 181, Jan. 16, '28
Ueber agglutinatorische Typen von Paratyphusbazillen, welche sowohl bei Menschen als auch bei Tieren vorkommen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 313-322, Feb. 15, '28
Ueber den Newporttypus von Paratyphusbazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 322-326, Feb. 15, '28
Ueber das Wesen der Mitagglutination, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 459-462, Feb. 15, '28
——**KONDO, S., and TAZAWA, J.,** Ueber eine neue Krankheit, welche vom Hasen auf Menschen übertragbar ist, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 252-274, Jan. 16, '28

AOLAN (casein preparation): See Eyes, diseases

AORTA
—esophageal stenosis of aortic origin; case, [M. Alonso Canalejas] Med.ibera **2:** 292-294, Oct. 8, '27
—experiments on aortic arches in chick, [J. L. Bremer] Anat.Rec. **37:** 225-254, Jan. 25, '28
—ossification of connective tissue in bovine aorta, [P. de Queiroz Telles] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 373-381, '27
abnormalities, coarctation; case, [D. Hunter] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Clin.Sect.) **21:** 34-37, Jan. '28
—atresia of ascending aorta; case, [G. Schrader] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **42:** 5-9, March 10, '28
—coarctation, [L. M. Blackford] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 702-735, May '28
—coarctation of adult type; complete obliteration of descending arch at insertion of ductus in boy of 14; bicuspid aortic valve; impending rupture of aorta; cerebral death; statistical study and historical retrospect of 200 recorded cases, with autopsy, of stenosis or obliteration of descending arch in subjects above age of 2 years, [W. F. Hamilton & M. E. Abbott] Am.Heart J. **3:** 381-421, April '28
—coarctation; preliminary report, [L. M. Blackford] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 281-284, Nov. 30, '27
—origin of aorta and pulmonary artery in right ventricle; case in child of 34 months, [S. Krompecher] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 186-191, '28
—transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; case, [P. Freudenthal] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 640-646, '28
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
calcification, histochemistry of normal calcareous impregnation of wall, [P. P. Ravault] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **5:** 40-48, Jan. '28

AORTA, calcification—Continued
—in syphilitic; case, [C. Natali] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 16-38, Jan. '28
dilatation, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 882-884, Oct. 23, '27
—percussion of sternum in dilatation, [L. Grossi] Arch. d.mal.du cœur **20:** 783-785, Dec. '27
—two cases with syphilitic stenosis of larynx, [S. Romano] Valsalva **4:** 15-19, Jan. '28
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
rupture, spontaneous rupture of thoracic aorta; case, [F. T. Thorpe] Lancet **1:** 756, April 14, '28
—spontaneous rupture one and one-half inches above diaphragm, [C. G. Strickland] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 566, May '28
—two cases, [F. Redlich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 361, March 10, '28
sclerosis, origin, mechanism; pathological significance of new symptom; subclavian arterial shock, [C. Trunecek] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 768-773, April 8, '28
stenosis, [Rösler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1296, Sept. 17, '27
—cardiodynamic changes in aorta and left ventricle due to stenosis, [L. N. Katz, E. P. Ralli & S. N. Cheer] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 205-227, Feb. '28
surgery, method for gradual occlusion, [H. E. Pearse, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 411-416, March '28
syphilis: See Aneurysm, aortic; Aortitis, syphilitic
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
wounds and injuries, traumatism of aorta, via esophagus, by swallowed fish bone, [V. Korolev] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '28

AORTIC VALVE
abnormalities, clinical importance of variations in number of cusps, [G. M. Wauchope] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 383-399, April '28
insufficiency, double arterial murmur in aortic insufficiency, [L. Katsilabros] Presse méd. **35:** 1251, Oct. 15, '27
—cardiac murmurs in aortic insufficiency and mitral stenosis, [A. Roccavilla] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 66-72, Feb. '28
—causes, [G. Sabatini] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 89-109, March '28
—pathogenesis of syphilitic aortic insufficiency, [R. W. Scott & O. Saphir] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 36-45, '27
—pulsating spleen in insufficiency, [J. Sailer] Am.Heart J. **3:** 447-453, April '28
—rubber-opposed haemodromograph used to measure reflux, [W. Dock & J. J. O'Hara] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 706-709, May '28
—subacute endocarditis with aortic valve and pulmonary artery involvement; case, [H. B. F. Dixon & W. R. O'Farrell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 366-370, Nov. '27
—symptoms with special regard to relative insufficiency, [A. Luger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 209, Feb. 11, '28; 246, Feb. 18, '28
stenosis, clinical study, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 123, June 8, '27

AORTITIS
—circumscribed endo- and mesoaortitis in horses; case, [W. Gärtner] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 51-55, Feb. '28
pathology, histochemical study of calcareous plaques in aortitis, [P. P. Ravault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1549-1551, Dec. 9, '27
syphilitic: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
—[R. S. Berghoff] Illinois M.J. **53:** 195-198, March '28
—angina pectoris or aortalgia in syphilitics, [R. Bauer] Med.Klin. **24:** 365-368, March 9, '28
—aortic signs of hereditary syphilis in children; 9 cases, [J. Martagão Gesteira] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 633-649, Nov. '27
—case history of luetic mesaortitis and sacculated thrombosed aortic aneurysm, [A. Galperin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1453-1454, Oct. 15, '27
—clinic and therapy, [H. Schlesinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2387-2390, Dec. 10, '27
—diagnosis and prognosis, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 26; 29, '28; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 9-12, Jan. 5, '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [C. Flandin] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1551-1555, Dec. 1, '27
—early aortitis and tabetic symptoms in case resisting all treatments, [M. Jessner] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **24:** 584, Oct. 5, '27
—increase, [A. Woldrich] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 141-148, Feb. '28
—intravenous injections of cyanide of mercury; 5 cases, [E. Stiénon] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 141-149, Oct. 15, '27
—late syphilis and aortitis, [C. Bruhns] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 613-616, Oct. 1, '27
—late syphilis; case, [B. F. Brown] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 228-230, May '28

AORTITIS, syphilitic—Continued
—survey of effects of modern methods of syphilitic treatment on development, (Zur Syphilisbehandlung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 285-286, Feb. 17, '28
—syphilitic aortitis; fibrocalcareous endocarditis of aortic valve, [Cabot case 14051] New England J.Med. **198:** 248-250, March 22, '28
—treatment, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1584-1586, Dec. 8, '27
—treatment before and after 50, [R. Godel] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 71-85, Feb. 15, '28
—with aneurysm of thoracic aorta developing within 9 months of primary lesion, with autopsy report, [W. S. Shields & A. B. Jones] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 339-342, March '28
—with complete obliteration of left subclavian and common carotid arteries and right subclavian; case, [É. Bernard, G. Dreyfus & Foulon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 476-489, March 22, '28
APARICIO, J., Colombia,Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 198-216, Jan. '28
APERT, E., Diagnostic de la pneumonie franche aiguë chez l'enfant, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 937-941, Nov. 15, '27; also, Diagnosis of pneumonia in child, M.Press **125:** 173, Feb. 29, '28
——**and BACH, E.,** Insuffisance rénale aigue chez un tuberculeux. Nécrobiose frappant exclusivement toute l'étendue de la substance corticale des deux reins, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 471-476, March 22, '28
——**and ODINET,** Syndrome de destruction de la moelle chez un enfant de 23 mois né par le siège, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 381-385, Oct.-Nov. '27
Intoxication par 15 grammes de salicylate de soude en lavement, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 516-518, Dec. '27
——**and TISSERAND,** Tumeur méningée: faim-valle, surdité, amaurose, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 284-289, June-July '27
Infarctus total du rein, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 289-291, June-July '27
Dilatation bronchique et triangle sombre cardio-diaphragmatique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 291, June-July '27
——**BACH, E., and ODINET,** Présentation d'une famille atteinte d'ostéopsathyrosis avec sclérotiques bleues, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 21-24, Jan. '28
——**ODINET and LANG,** Syndrome de myasthénie bulbaire inférieure. Compression du bulbe par l'apophyse odontoïde remontée dans le trou occipital du fait d'une luxation de l'atlas, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 42-48, Jan. 26, '28

APES
See also Evolution; Man, origin; Psychology, comparative
—how near is relationship of man to chimpanzee-gorilla stock? [W. K. Gregory] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 549-560, Dec. '27
parasites, from chimpanzees, [H. Kirby, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 698-700, May '28
APFELBAUM, E., Importance of liver in hydrate exchanges of organism, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 96-99, Feb. 5, '28
APFELBERG, B., Pulmonary hydatid cyst, with hysterical manifestations, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 512-517, June '28
APFFELSTAEDT, Ueber die Behandlung des Mundkrebses mit Radium, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 865-874, Oct. 15, '27

APHASIA
—amnesic aphasia as first sign of cerebral lesion, [J. A. Chavany & A. Bérard-Dellestable] Paris méd. **1:** 285-289, March 31, '28
—case, [A. Austregesilo] Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 81-90, Feb. '28
—closure of cranial sutures in relation to evolution of cortex cerebri and aphasia, [H. A. Harris] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 206-208, Aug. 31, '27
—in children; treatment by logopedia, [E. Fröschels] Med.Klin. **24:** 446-447, March 23, '28
—in polyglot; case, [M. Minkowski] Rev.neurol. **1:** 361-366, March '28
—in polyglots, resulting from cranial injuries; recovery, [M. Minkowski] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 43-72, '27
—logical procedure in study of aphasia in light of language study, [A. Kronfeld & E. Sternberg] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 254-269, '27
—phonetic bases of investigation of classical aphasia, [A. Kronfeld & E. Sternberg] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 270-295, '27
—study of normal control cases (Head's tests), [G. H. J. Pearson, B. J. Alpers & T. H. Weisenburg] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 281-295, Feb. '28
motor, [D. Noica] Encéphale **22:** 786-795, Dec. '27

APHASIA, motor—Continued
—visual-spatial agnosia and agraphia; case, [O. Isakower & P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 102-142, '28
sensory: See also Aphasia, visual
—case of cortical sensory aphasia, [van Woerkom] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1253, March 10, '28
visual, congenital word-blindness, [A. M. MacGillivray] Brit.M.J. **2:**1178-1179, Dec. 24, '27
—complicating thrombosis of middle cerebral artery, [V. K. Hart] South.M.J. **21:** 324-325, April '28
—congenital tabes (?); congenital word-blindness (?), [A. S. Percival & A. MacRae] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 432, '27
—two families of word-blind people, [A. Bluhm] Arch. f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 72, Dec. 20, '27
—visual-spatial agnosia and agraphia; case, [O. Isakower & P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 102-142, '28
APHONIA: See under Voice
APHRODISIACS
See also Sex, frigidity
—value of various aphrodisiacs, [Fürbringer] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 6-9, Jan. 1, '28
APHTHAE: See Stomatitis
APHTHAE EPIZOÖTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APHTHOCLARIN: See Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
APIOL: See under Apium
APIUM
—Apiolum viride as abortifacient; animal experiments, [A. Christomanos] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1859-1860, Sept. 24, '27
—pharmacology of apiol and some of its compounds, [A. A. Christomanos] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 252-258, '27
APNEA
—action of ergotamine on respiratory movements, [J. J. Bouckaert & E. Czarnecki] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 654-661, Dec. '27
—apnea from yohimbine dispelled by epinephrine; apnea from epinephrine dispelled by yohimbine, [E. Gley & E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1156-1160, Oct. 28, '27
—cause of cardiac slowing accompanying postural apnea in duck, [T. Koppányi & M. S. Dooley] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 311-323, June '28
—remarks on CO_2 of alveolar air and research on voluntary apnea in neurasthenics, [Z. Gorecki] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 783-785, Oct. 23, '27
—submergence and postural apnoea in swan, [D. N. Paton] Proc.Roy.Soc., Edinburgh **47:** 283-293, Nov. '27
APOGOSSYPOL
—[E. P. Clark] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 159-166, June '28
APOMORPHINE
—pharmacology of apomorphine hydrochloride, [J. E. Gorrell & P. L. Gray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 619-622, May '28
effects, inhibiting effect of small doses on vomiting movements in intestines, [A. G. Kratinoff & A. L. Sack] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 655-663, '27
therapy: See Heart, rate; Hiccup, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APPARATUS
See also under Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Fractures; Instruments; Laboratory, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—acoustic probe, [A. G. Pohlman & F. W. Kranz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 504, March '28
—air cushion for cholecystectomy, [R. L. Mason] S.Clin. North America **8:** 95-99, Feb. '28
—analytic bucket, [M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. **90:** 847, March 17, '28
—auxiliary ambulatory device, [P. N. Jepson] Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 1364, Jan. 19, '28
—braces for loose teeth, [K. Falck] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 337-365, '27
—Bürker's hemoglobinometer in clinical use, [G. Katsch & E. Metz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2174-2175, Dec. 23, '27
—compressormeter for investigation of "finger-pain" reflex, [I. Grossman] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1817-1818, Dec. 31, '27
—container for feces, [E. M. Watson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 768-769, May '28
—dangers in methods of destruction of rats and mice by poisoned smoke, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 283-291, '28
—device for obtaining uniform illumination of copy for photographic reproduction, [V. Seitz & W. J. Brownlow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 882-884, June '28
APPARATUS—Continued
—electrical duodenal signal apparatus; device for indicating presence of bucket in duodenum, [M. Einhorn] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 367-368, April 4, '28
—finger holder for laryngoscopic mirror, [M. J. Mandelbaum] Laryngoscope **38:** 208-209, March '28
—flexible operating table partition for operations on neck and chest, [Chastenet de Géry] Presse méd. **36:** 365, March 21, '28
—for carrying on conversations with psychiatric patients as means of examining their mental capacity, [E. Zwirner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 571-575, '28
—for disinfection of tuberculous sputum, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 276-278, '27
—for disposal of tuberculous sputum, [B. Heymann & Pigger] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 274-276, '27
—for examining voice-tones of psychiatric patients, [E. Zwirner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 121, '27
—for insufflation of fallopian tubes, [S. Ohno] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 2750, Oct. 22, '27
—for registering reaction time, [J. V. d'Olliveira Esteves] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 680-700, Nov. '27
—for uterine injections of lipiodol, [Mme. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 24, Jan. '28
—for washing out intestines (tube taken per os), [van der Reis] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 108-113, '27
—improved device for injection of contrast substance into fallopian tubes, [E. M. Fernández Rey] Semana méd. **1:** 307, Feb. 2, '28
—improved head mirror, [E. J. Bernstein] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A. pp.234, '27
—improved press for supporting copy to be photographically reproduced, [V. Seitz & W. J. Brownlow] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:**885-887, June '28
—lining for medical bag, [L. W. Paul] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1443, May 5, '28
—localization of metallic foreign bodies by electrical means, [V. W. M. Wright] J.A.M.A. **90:** 848-849, March 17, '28
—method for making graphic records of normal and pathologic gaits; description of new apparatus, the basograph, [R. P. Schwartz & W. Vaeth] J.A.M.A. **90:** 86-89, Jan. 14, '28
—new apparatus for giving oxygen to apparently dead new-born infants, [K.Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 105-109, Jan. 14, '28
—new apparatus for producing passive stasis in veins of arm for making injections and drawing blood, [A. Josephi] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 226-227, Feb. 3, '28
—new apparatus for resuscitation of asphyxiated newborn babies, [J. Kreiselman, H. F. Kane & R. B. Swope] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 552-555, April '28
—new appliance for colon irrigation, [E. Hollander] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 252, March 7, '28
—new cysto-urography table [F. E. B. Foley] J.Urol. **19:** 637-645, May '28
—new glass drainage tube for suprapubic prostatectomy, [L. L. Riggin] California & West.Med. **28:** 675, May '28
—new "loop tractor" for use in gastro-intestinal anastomosis, [W. H. Lang] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1516-1517, Dec. '27; also Lancet **1:** 32, Jan. 7, '28
—new portable leg support for use in gynecologic and obstetric operations, [G. Muller] Presse méd. **36:**142, Feb. 1, '28
—new respiratory shield, [S. Jesberg] Laryngoscope **38:** 280, April '28
—new resuscitation apparatus; artificial respiration induced by means of faradization of phrenic nerves, [F. Israel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 331-334, Feb. 11, '28
—new simplified apparatus for accurate determination of patency of fallopian tubes, with self-retaining insufflation cannula, [L. M. Pisculli] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 424-426, April 18, '28
—new style funnel for use with electric or Keith water power breast pump, [F. P. McNalley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 89, Jan. '28
—new vapor bath apparatus for throat, [W. Klestadt] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:**386, Feb. '28
—obstetric inclinometer; new instrument for measuring angulation of female pelvic planes, [J. B. Jacobs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 689-694, May '28
—pelvic support for application of plaster cast or of dressings to wounds, [W. Engelhard] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 439-440, March 9, '28
—photo-esthesiometer and electro-thermo-esthesiometer; new apparatus for studying sensitiveness of skin to light, [A. A. Suchow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 492-495, '28
—portable operating table, [L. C. Rivett] J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 795-796, '27
—postural saddle for head and neck operation, [J. Volkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 523-524, March 3, '28

APPARATUS—Continued
—radium-holder; intrabuccal prosthetic apparatus; illustrated, [Mirrie, Nux & Cadenat] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 926-936, Dec. '27
—sectional atomizer for powder sprays, [J. Eiselt] Ztschr. f.Laryng.Rhin. **16:** 161-163, Sept. '27
—simple artificial respiration apparatus, [E. J. Van Liere & R. S. Allen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 655-657, April '28
—simple protective glass mouthpiece for aspirating tracheal contents and lochia, [W. Baer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3289-3291, Dec. 31, '27
—suction apparatus with specimen collector, [L. Glushak] Laryngoscope **38:** 278-279, April '28
—Trendelenburg position (pelvic supports), [R. O. Ward] Lancet **1:** 650-651, March 31, '28
—uterine drain permitting continuous irrigation, [E. Wallon] Presse méd. **36:** 301, March 7, '28
APPEL, G. O.: See GASSNER, G., jt. auth.
APPEL, K. E., Medical education; retrospect of recent graduate, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1265-1267, Jan. 5, '28
——FARR, C. B., and MARSHALL, H. K., Insulin therapy in undernourished psychotic patients; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1788-1789, June 2, '28
APPEL, T. B., Public health and medical profession, Hahneman.Monthly **63:** 1-12, Jan. '28
APPENDECTOMY
—during herniotomy under local anesthesia, [D. Mackenzie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 443-444, March 17, '28
—justification of appendicitis operation, [V. Voznesensky] Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 26-39, '27
—preferable operation in various stages of appendicitis, [A. Angeli] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 360-372, '27
—single incision for operation for abdominal hernia, appendectomy, and pelvic disease, [G. P. Laroque] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 18-20, April '28
complications and sequels, postoperative complications of suppurative appendicitis, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **3:** 602-609, Dec. '27
—disturbances of sensibility in region of lateral cutaneous femoral nerve (Bernhardt's disease), cases, [O. Sittig] Med.Klin. **24:** 209-211, Feb. 10, '28
—intestinal obstruction following operations for acute appendicitis, [Voncken] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—intestinal obstruction 7 years after appendectomy; operation; death from visceral tetanus, [Vergoz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1354-1356, Dec. 17, '27
—median celiotomy and ileocolic anastomosis in case of intestinal obstruction following appendectomy; recovery, [Autefage] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1352, Dec. 17, '27
—operation for acute appendicitis in simultaneous grippe and pneumonia, [H.von Seemen] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 221-222, Feb. 3, '28
—severe hemorrhage, [Z. Kolodner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 336, Feb. 11, '28
indications, [L. Simon] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 17, Jan. 25, '28
—necessity for appendectomy in cases of appendicitis accompanied by severe chills, [M. Martens] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 335-340, Feb. 24, '28
—time for intervention in acute appendicitis; 7 cases, [C. Cornloley] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 952-975, Nov. 25, '27
technic, Phocas' incision, [J. Alfredo] Brasil-med. **41:** 1342-1344, Dec. 17, '27
—modified, [C. Leo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 390-393, Nov. 15, '27
—primary closure of peritoneum following operation for perforated appendix, [T. Usawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 4, Oct. '27
—treatment of acute suppurative appendicitis, [W. Maxwell] M.J.Australia **1:** 134-139, Feb. 4, '28
APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
—[J. B. Deaver] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1679-1683, May 26, '28
—appendicular colic, coproliths, and gangrenous appendicitis, [G. Métivet] Presse méd. **35:** 1554, Dec. 21, '27
—case history of perforated appendicitis, [N. Kyrilloff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1366-1367, Sept. 30, '27
—chronic, [H. Koster] Arch.Surg. **16:** 44-60, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—chronic, [A. Radzievsky & N. Kracovetzkaia] Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 17-25, '27
—chronic, [J. Selinger] S.Clin.North America **8:** 309-319, April '28
—chronic appendicitis with pus in appendix, [G. Laroche] Presse méd. **36:** 213-215, Feb. 18, '28
—chronic; clinic, [L. Vasilenko] Russk.Klin. **8:** 553-560, Oct. '27
—chronic; general discussion, [L. Kuttner] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 622-626, Oct. 1, '27
APPENDICITIS—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of chronic recurrent appendicitis, [F. Ehrlich] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 702, Nov. 1, '27
—discussion on basis of 40 operated cases, [A. Yódice] Semana méd. **1:** 155-166, Jan. 19, '28
—gynaecological considerations in chronic appendicitis, [V. Bonney] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1066-1067, Dec. 10, '27
—hypertension and appendicitis in eight members of one family, [W. C. Alvarez] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1435-1447, May '28
—in people over 50 years of age, [E. M. Fitch] New England J.Med. **198:** 348-351, April 5, '28
—lymphatic tissue reaction in walls of appendix and vicinity with regard to functional conditions and chronic inflammatory processes, [K. Nishikawa] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 735-764, '27
—pathology, symptomatology, diagnosis and surgical treatment, [E. Sciaky] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 43-64, Jan. '28
—semeiology, diagnosis and operative technic, [N. Gómez de Rosas] Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 288-305, March '28
acute: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, diagnosis; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—[Cabot case 13542] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1325-1326, Jan. 12, '28
—[Cabot case 14052] New England J.Med. **198:** 250-252, March 22, '28
—abdominal pain as exemplified in acute appendicitis; clinical and biological consideration, [J. Morley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 887-890, May 26, '28
—bacterial flora, [M. Weinberg, A. R. Prévot, J. Davesne & C. Renard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 749-752, March 16, '28
—ileus from acute perforated appendicitis with strangulated hernia and peritonitis; operation, recovery, [A. Catterina] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 519-534, Nov. '27
—intestinal obstruction during acute appendicitis; case, [J. Petit] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1053-1055, Oct. 22, '27
—plea for earlier operation, [E. W. Northcutt] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 89-90, Feb. '28
—rendering acute appendicitis latent by means of antigangrene serum, [M. Weinberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 752-753, March 16, '28
—report of 1,000 consecutive cases, [E. P. Quain & R. H. Waldschmidt] Arch.Surg. **16:** 868-878, April '28
—technical phases, [L. A. Crowell & T. B. Mitchell] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 776-780, Nov. '27
—treatment, [H. H. Rayner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 706-709, April 28, '28
—treatment at Ulleval Hospital from 1916 to 1927, [S. F. Holst] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 746-753, Sept. '27
—with mirror transposition of viscera, [J. H., H. L. & L. V. Rush] New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 829-833, June '28
—with pyuria, [M. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 116, Jan. 14, '28
—with spontaneous rupture of appendiceal artery; traumatic appendicitis; 2 case reports, [D. H. Downey] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 129-130, Feb. '28
blood in, rôle of plasma cells, [M. Paolucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 85-90, March 15, '28
complications and sequels: See also Appendicitis, acute; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—actinomycosis of liver following suppurative appendicitis, [A. W. Greenwell] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 185-197, Feb. '28
—appendicitis as source of cholecystitis; cases, [J. M. Irger & B. Dragoon] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 402-408, '28
—case of postoperative endometrioma of anterior abdominal wall; inflammation of appendix; conservative operation followed by exeresis, [Ehrenpreis & R. Letulle] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 19-24, Jan. '28
—ceco-colic syndrome, [D. Taddei] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 647-655, April 9, '28
—chronic appendicitis and calcified fibroid uterus; case, [R. A. Arens & A. R. Bloom] Radiology **10:** 256-257, March '28
—concurrent appendicitis and Meckel's diverticulitis, [A. Cumming] Lancet **2:** 1392, Dec. 31, '27
—correlation between appendicitis and cholecystitis, [B. Dragoon & J. Irger] Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 57-68, '27
—hepatic abscess, [W. George] Brit.M.J. **1:** 633, April 14, '28
—in chronic appendicitis, [E. Holéczy] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 440-445, Oct. '27
—liver diseases from appendicitis; 3 cases, [J. Le Calvé] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 434-441, Sept.-Oct. '27
—mechanical intestinal obstruction, without abscess or peritonitis, during first attack of appendicitis, [Caraven] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1104-1107, Oct. 29, '27

APPENDICITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—perforation of suppurating appendicitis in right femoral hernia; case, [E. Preto] Clin.chir. **31:** 33-39, Jan. '28
—pseudomyxomas of peritoneum in chronic appendicitis, [H. Baumecker] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 697-702, Nov. 1, '27
—relation between diseases of appendix and of gallbladder, [J. Fabricius & M. Köhler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 368-370, March 15, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of encapsulated intraperitoneal abscesses following appendicitis, [H. Laurell & A. Westerborn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 593-614, '27
—successful secondary ligation of ileocolic vein (Braun's operation) in mesenteric thrombophlebitis complicating appendicitis, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3083-3084, Dec. 3, '27
—suppurative pylephlebitis and hepatic abscesses; case of recovery, [W. A. Barnes & L. V. Pearson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 390-391, March 10, '28
—torsion of pedicle in appendicitis, [R. Seubert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2894-2895, Nov. 12, '27
diagnosis, [H. Doerfler] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 136-142, Feb. 15, '28
—absence of resilience in right half of abdomen of recurrent appendicitis as important diagnostic symptom in women, [A. Gridneff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1185-1187, Aug. 31, '27
—acute appendicitis; 150 cases, [P. Clairmont] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 117-118, Jan. 20, '28
—angiofibroma at site of appendix causing symptoms of appendicitis, [W. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 286-289, March 17, '28
—ascending gonorrhea or appendicitis? Case, [Niedermeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 313, Feb. 24, '28
—chronic appendicitis, [E. Schütz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1354-1356, Oct. 1, '27
—chronic appendicitis; symptomatology and diagnosis, [W. Trotter] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1063-1065, Dec. 10, '27
—chronic appendicitis; X-ray diagnosis, [H. P. Mills] Southwestern Med. **11:** 550-551, Dec. '27
—diagnosis and operative indications, [J. Schnitzler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 131-132, Jan. 26, '28
—diagnostic difficulties of appendiceal abscess; 2 cases mistaken for this condition, [A. Stein] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 260-262, March 7, '28
—difficulties, [E. Ceppi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 324, March 24, '28
—difficulties in chronic appendicitis, [J. W. Dowden] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1066, Dec. 10, '27
—genito-urinary symptoms in acute appendicitis, [G. B. Packard, Jr.] Colorado Med. **25:** 172-173, June '28
—in women, [E. Perman] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 191-206, '28
—intestinal influenza with symptoms of spastic ileus and appendicitis; 2 cases, [H. Edelmann] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 75-77, Jan. 14, '28
—isolated mesenteric glandular tuberculosis simulating appendicitis; its favorable prognosis (6 cases), [K. Bagg] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 23-37, '27
—macrocolon with appendiceal symptoms; case, [M. Santoro] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1019-1021, Sept.-Oct. '27
—mesenteric lymphadenitis and its clinical manifestations; with special reference to its differential diagnosis from appendicitis, [G. D. F. McFadden] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1174-1177, Dec. 24, '27
—pain as symptom, [K. Routkéwitsch] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 41-44, Jan. '28
—pseudo-appendicitis with lethargic encephalitis; case, [G. Cautiero] Studium **17:** 374-376, Oct. 20, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [Dohner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1023-1030, Nov. '27
—roentgen findings in 32 cases of chronic appendicitis; differential diagnosis, [A. Fonio] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1189-1200, Dec. 10, '27
—symptoms and diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [F. J. Milloy] Southwestern Med. **11:** 546-548, Dec. '27
—temperature curves in chronic appendicitis, [M. W. Scheltma] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1211, Dec. 30, '27
—tenderness and thickening of broad ligaments discerned in rectal examination as aid in differential diagnosis between appendicitis and genital diseases in women, [H. Sellheim] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2568-2570, Oct. 8, '27 [Comment on Sach's article]; reply by Sachs, 2570-2572, Oct. 8, '27
—unusual case, [L. W. Johnson] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 456-459, April '28
—unusual initial symptom of typhoid fever (symptom of acute appendicitis), [Y. Ueno] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 79, Nov. '27
—usual and exceptional sites of appendicitis, [P. Corsonello] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 95-101, Nov. 27, '27
—X-ray findings in patients with chronic appendicitis, [W. M. Sheridan] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 451-456, Dec. '27

APPENDICITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical aspects of appendicitis of neurotic origin, [L. C. Simard] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 12-15, Jan. '28
—acute appendicitis from ascarides, [E. Garrone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 493-495, March 19, '28
—etiology and sequels of chronic appendicitis, [A. J. Walton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1068-1070, Dec. 10, '27
—from ascarides, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 42-43, Jan. 14, '28
—numerous cases of appendicitis during epidemic of influenza, [Schuppert] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 746-752, Dec. 1, '27
—rôle of enterococcus in microbic associations, [M. Weinberg & J. Davesne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 196-198, Jan. 27, '28
—symptoms of appendicitis accompanying angina, [F. Rost] Med.Klin. **23:** 1931-1932, Dec. 16, '27
—vomiting, bronchial hemorrhage, parotitis and appendicitis complicating influenza, [Q. Celli] Morgagni **70:** 41-62, Jan. 8, '28
foreign bodies as cause of: See under Appendix
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children, acute appendicitis in young children, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Minnesota Med. **11:** 88-90, Feb. '28
—acute appendicitis and periodic vomiting from acetonemia in young children, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 781-782, March 31, '28
—acute appendicitis in children under 12 years of age, with analysis of 295 cases occurring in Ellis Hospital, Schenectady, N. Y., [C. W. Woodall] New York State J.Med. **28:** 322-325, March 15, '28
—acute generalized septic peritonitis following acute appendicitis in child, [R. E. Millar & G. Robertson] Practitioner **120:** 257-260, April '28
—chronic appendicitis in children, [D. Dumbadze] Vestnik Khir.(no.33) **11:** 77-84, Nov. 22, '27
—chronic appendicitis in children, [A. J. Walton] Lancet **1:** 595-596, March 24, '28
—discussion on chronic appendicitis in children, [R. Hutchison & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Dis. Child.& Sect.Surg.) **21:** 99-112, April '28
—pseudoappendicitis in children, [F. Shapiro] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 383-384, April 4, '28
—symptomatology and diagnosis of chronic appendicitis in children, [D. Fournier] Southwestern Med. **11:** 548-550, Dec. '27
pathology, chronic appendicitis, [H. P. Mills] Southwestern Med. **11:** 550-551, Dec. '27
—unexpected histologic findings in cases of chronic appendicitis, [M. Letulle] Presse méd. **35:** 1521-1523, Dec. 14, '27
pregnancy and appendicitis, appendicitis complicating pregnancy (statistics), [A. P. Heineck] West.M. Times **47:** 129-142, Nov. '27; also West.M.Review **32:** 441-454, Dec. '27; also New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 436-446, Jan. '28
—appendicitis complicating pregnancy, [G. I. Miller] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 552-553, May 16, '28
—cesarean section because of peritonitis caused by perforated appendix in last month of pregnancy, [O. Wolfring] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 374-375, Feb. 11, '28
—difficulties in diagnosis of appendicitis in pregnancy; unfavorable prognosis; surgical intervention, [O. Pankow] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 5-17, '28
—rupture of abdominal pregnancy from appendicitis, paratyphoid and pelviperitonitis; cases, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 326-332, Nov. '27
—treatment of perforating appendicitis in advanced pregnancy, [G. Conrad] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 162-165, Jan. 21, '28
—treatment of suppurative appendicitis in advanced pregnancy; 2 cases, [M. Rosenthal] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 436-437, Feb. 18, '28
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, acute
—early decision of physician as to necessity of operation; confirmation of diagnosis by surgeon, [P. Clairmont] Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 620-625, '27
—protein, [G. Erdély] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 691-695, Oct. 10, '27
traumatic, is there a traumatic appendicitis? [E. Brüning] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2180, Dec. 23, '27 [Comment on Steinthal's article]

APPENDIX
—erection of vermiform appendix; case, [S. A. Lane] Lancet **2:** 1392, Dec. 31, '27
—relative frequency of various abnormal positions of vermiform appendix and direct bearing on appendiceal mortality, [O. T. Amory] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 118-126, May '28

APPENDIX—Continued
—relative frequency of various positions of vermiform appendix as ascertained by analysis of 5,000 cases, [C. P. G. Wakeley & R. J. Gladstone] Lancet 1: 178-179, Jan. 28, '28
abnormalities, aberrant appendix, [A. I. McKinnon] Nebraska M.J. 13: 1-3, Jan. '28
—appendicitis with abnormal position of appendix; 2 cases, [A. G. J. Hermans] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1214-1217, Sept. 17, '27
—ileus from strangulation by 13 cm. appendix with fatal result, [I. Matassov] Vrach.gaz. 31: 1823-1824, Dec. 31, '27
abscess: See under Appendicitis
absence of, congenital absence (agenesis) and bicornuate uterus with one cervix, [A. Jacobs] Am.J.Surg. 4: 500-507, May '28
cancer, carcinoid; case, [Genz] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 2216, Dec. 30, '27
diverticula, case, [J. Arce] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 3: 940-944, '27
—congenital; case, [R. Arnold] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 344-345, Feb. 24, '28
—dropsy of appendix with diverticulum from tension; operation; recovery, [Clavel] Lyon méd. 141: 380, April 1, '28
—pathology and pathogenesis of hernia of appendix and its diverticula, [L. Gobbi] Arch.ital.di chir. 19: 303-320, '27
foreign bodies, [G. Neu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2513, Oct. 1, '27
—appendicitis from fecal stone developing around needle; case, [R. Pleuger] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 401, March 2, '28
—lead shot, [S. G. Scott] Lancet 1: 1122-1123, June 2, '28
—pin, [I. Z. G. Nel] J.M.A.South Africa 2: 183, April 14, '28
—unusual case of appendicitis, [W. A. Taylor] Lancet 1: 857, April 28, '28
gangrene, gangrenous appendix in strangulated hernial sac, [A. Seaston] Brit.M.J. 2: 1225, Dec. 31, '27
—case of coexistent cecal perforation; operation; recovery, [A. Chauvenet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 475-478, March 31, '28
—gangrenous appendicitis, [Cabot case 14102] New England J.Med. 198: 520-522, April 26, '28
—hypertoxic (gangrenous) appendicitis; 2 cases, [R. E. Donovan] Semana méd. 1: 141-143, Jan. 19, '28
—influenza complicated with phlegmono-gangrenous appendicitis; case, [F. Michelenkov] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 1368-1370, Sept. 30, '27
hematoma, catamenial; operation, [Nordmann] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 164, Feb. '28
hernia: See also Appendix, gangrene
—foreign body, [G. Neu] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2513, Oct. 1, '27
—histology of appendix in sliding hernia, [M. Budde] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 147: 386-394, '27
—inclusion of an appendicitis in an irreducible hernial operation; recovery, [A. Gollini] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. 8: 548-550, Sept. '27
—pathology and pathogenesis of hernia of appendix and its diverticula, [L. Gobbi] Arch.ital.di chir. 19: 303-320, '27
mucocele, with 2 cases, [D. D. Weaver] California & West.Med. 28: 500-501, April '28
pathology, [G. Colle] Arch.ital.di chir. 19: 665-740, '27
—pseudomyxoma peritonei associated with ruptured ovarian cyst and appendicular disease, [J. S. Fairbairn & T. H. Sims] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) 21: 8-13, Jan. '28
physiology, rôle as lymphatic segment of cecum, perhaps for provisional digestion, [W. Gross] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) 148: 626-635, '27
roentgenography: See also Appendicitis, diagnosis
—in children; pathologic cases, [J. Siegl] Arch.f.Kinderh. 82: 262-273, Nov. '27
—in healthy children, [J. Siegl] Arch.f.Kinderh. 82: 81-86, Sept. '27
rupture, with extensive peritonitis; when shall we operate? [F. A. Jones] Kentucky M.J. 26: 8-10, Jan. '28
torsion of pedicle in appendicitis, [R. Seubert] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 54: 2894-2895, Nov. 12, '27
tumors, angiofibroma at site of appendix causing symptoms of appendicitis, [W. Miescher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 58: 286-289, March 17, '28
—carcinoids (argentaffin-cell tumors) and nerve hyperplasia of appendicular mucosa, [P. Masson] Am.J. Path. 4: 181-212, May '28
APPERMAN, I.: See FERBER, J., jt. auth.
APPETITE
disturbances, analysis of anorexia, [W. M. Bartlett] Am. J.Dis.Child. 35: 26-35, Jan. '28
—anorexia, colic and vomiting in childhood, [J. Brock] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 2006-2009, Nov. 25, '27
APPETITE, disturbances—Continued
—anorexia nervosa; hypoglycemia or hypoadrenia, [C. S. Leede] Northwest Med. 27: 233-238, May '28
—treatment of anorexia, [F. Lustig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 166, Jan. 28, '28
—use of insulin to improve appetite in impaired nutrition; 2 cases, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. 43: 987-989, Oct. 17, '27
APPLEHAUS, W. E., Perianal ulcerating granuloma, Kentucky M.J. 26: 192-195, April '28
APPLETON, A. B., Muscles and nerves of post-axial region of tetrapod thigh, J.Anat. 62: 364-400, April '28
APPLEYARD, J., Complete retention due to hypertrophied prostate and complicated by stricture, Atlantic M.J. 31: 184, Dec. '27
APRAXIA
—various forms; 2 cases, [C. Pfersdorff] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) 86: 65-69, March 5, '28
AQUAPUROL: See Water, purification
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—active immunization of anterior chamber of eye, [S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1218-1220, Nov. 4, '27
—closure of drainage angle, [M. Goldenburg] Am.J. Ophth. 11: 290-296, April '28
—condition in sarcoma of choroid, [K. Wessely] Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 46: 249-258, '27
—experimental researches on absorption of ultra-red rays by aqueous humor, lens and vitreous humor in cows, [H. Schläpfer] Arch.f.Ophth. 119: 22-40, '27
—experimental transmission of arsenic to aqueous humor, [A. M. Yudkin, A. C. Krause & D. G. Morton] Arch. Ophth. 57: 147-159, March '28
—finding of iodine after use of different iodized salts, [A. Gala] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 121-125, Jan. 20, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration; experiments and clinical data, [J. Kubik] Arch.f.Augenh. 98: 483-513, Jan. '28
—passage of diffusible anions from blood to aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f. Ophth. 119: 403-422, '27
—passage of substances from blood to aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. 119: 395-402, '27
—penetration of substances from blood into aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 63-65, Jan. 8, '28
—permeability for diffusible cations of membrane separating blood from aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. 119: 755-770, '28
—relative impermeability for colloids of membrane separating blood from aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. 119: 771-783, '28
ARABINOSE: See Pentoses
ARACHNODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ARACHNOID
—hypertensive, endocranial syndrome with persistent, localized arachnoiditis; 2 cases, [E. Dowling & Roque Orlando] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 1: 284-295, Nov. '27
—Morvan's disease; pachymeningitis; arachnoiditis; injection of lipiodol; operation; recovery, [J. J. Puente, R. Orlando & E. Dowling] Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. 3: 370-384, Nov. '27
von ARADY, K., Ueber einige seltenere Symptome der Sklerodermie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 106: 406-419, '27
ARAGO: See MAYORAL, jt. auth.
ARAKAWA, T., and SATO, A., Differentiation of peroxidase and oxidase reaction by means of "striatal blood picture," Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 9: 646-649, Dec. '27
——See TOKUE, K., jt. auth.
ARANOVSKY, S., and KUSCHAKOVSKY, L., Professional diseases in manufacture of sheet-iron, Vrach.dielo 10: 1249-1256, Sept. 15, '27
——See DONITCH, M., jt. auth.
ARANY, G., Beiträge zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Cholelithiasis, Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 755-758, Nov. 10, '27
Where and why does insulin treatment fail? M.J.& Rec. 127: 490, May 2, '28; 540, May 16, '28
ARAOZ ALFARO, G., Resultados actuales de la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Semana méd. 2: 1264-1271, Nov. 10, '27
Epidemiología y profilaxis de la difteria, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 40: 811-833, Nov.-Dec. '27
El espíritu crítico en el médico, Semana méd. 2: 1629-1633, Dec. 15, '27
La mortalidad infantil y la protección de la primera infancia, Arch.latino.am.de pediat. 21: 882-914, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. 2: 1781-1794, Dec. 29, '27; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 41: 77-113, Jan.-April '28
La vaccination antidiphtérique à Buenos Aires, Rev. d'hyg. 50: 296-300, April '28
——and ZAUCHINGER, A., Consideraciones demograficas sobre la tuberculosis en la República Argentina, Prensa méd.argent. 14: 805-820, Jan. 10, '28

ARAOZ ALFARO, G.—Continued
——**VACCAREZZA, R. A., and MARTINEZ, F.,** La Sanocrisina en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. 1: 193-200, Jan. 26, '28
ARAOZ CASTELLANOS, F., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento y profilaxis del paludismo, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires (pt. 1) 26: 34-55, '27
de ARAUJO, A., Nota complementar sobre estatistica e profilaxia da lepra, Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. 4: 202-209, '27
——**See GRACIAS, E., jt. auth.**
——**See de MELLO, F., jt. auth.**
de ARAUJO, E., Da existencia di Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae (Inada e Ido) Noguchi, em ratos da Bahia. (Consideracoes geraes; da classificacao dos espirochitas), Sciencia med. 6: 64-78, Feb. '28
de ARAUJO LIMA, A., As funcções cerebraes, Gaz.clin. 25: 118, July; 140, Aug. '27
ARAUZ, S. L., Contribución al estudio y tratamiento de los papilomas laríngeos en los niños, Rev.de especialid. 2: 579-597, Nov. '27
ARB, Dänische Apotheken und dänische Apothekenverhältnisse, Apoth.-Ztg. 43: 353-356, March 21, '28
ARBORELIUS, M., Incipient tuberculosis in young men liable to military service; results of examination of 357 recruits, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. 52: 180-202, '27
Erythema nodosum und Infektionskrankheiten, Acta med. Scandinav. 68: 151-175, '28
ARBRINK, N., Action du sulfate d'iodisochinoline sur la composition du sang en éléments figurés, chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1631-1633, Dec. 16, '27
ARBUCKLE, M. F., Cicatricial laryngo-tracheal stenosis treated successfully by open operation and skin graft; preliminary report, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 33: 450-452, '27
ARBUZOFF: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.
ARCANGELI, U., Etiologia, patogenesi e cura dell'asma cardiaco, Cuore e circolaz. 12: 3-15, Jan. '28
ARCE, F.: See ARCE, M., jt. auth.
ARCE, J., Un caso de diverticulo del apéndice (casuistica), Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 940-944, '27
——**and IVANISSEVICH, O.,** La toracoplastía en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. 3: 868-873, '27; also, Semana méd. 1: 268-284, Feb. 2, '28
ARCE, M., and ARCE, F., Imagen radiografica, normal y patologica de la silla turca en los niños, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 27: 779-786, Dec. 31, '27
——**See GROVE, H., jt. auth.**
ARCHAMBAULT, G., and MARIN, A., Traitement de la paralysie générale par la malaria, Union méd.du Canada 56: 630-634, Nov. '27
——**See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
ARCHER: See LEDOUX, jt. auth.
ARCHER, B. W. C.: See WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., jt. auth.
ARCHER, P., Gradenigo syndrome, Texas State J.Med. 23: 666-668, Feb. '28
ARCHIBALD, E., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. 18: 3-9, Jan. '28
Le traitement chirurgical des suppurations pulmonaires, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 2: 411-443, '27
——**and BROWN, A. L.,** Cough; its action on material in tracheobronchial tract; experimental study, Arch. Surg. 16: 322-337, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
ARCHIBALD, R. W.: See WADE, E. M., jt. auth.
ARCHIMOVICH, B., Preparation of sick for surgical interferences, Vestnik Khir.(no.30) 10: 118-130, '27
ARCISZEWSKI, W., and KOPACZEWSKI, W., L'antagonisme microbien et le problème du cancer, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 186: 1154-1157, April 23, '28
ARCUS SENILIS
—beginnings of arcus senilis, [G. Meyer] Arch.f.Ophth. 119: 41-59, '27
ARDIN-DELTEIL, AZOULAY, R., SALLES and CHOUSSAT, Gangrène sénile par artérite spasmodique guérie par l'insuline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1589-1593, Dec. 8, '27
ARDISSON, P.: See PEHU, M., jt. auth.
de AREA LEAO, A. E.: See da FONSECA, O., jt. auth.
ARENA, A. R., Estudio sobre la vacuna de Ferrán, Semana méd. 2: 1454-1459, Nov. 24, '27
ARENA, G., Funzionalita epatica ed acidosi nella tubercolosi. Contributo clinico-diagnostico, Rinasc.med. 4: 505-507, Nov. 1, '27
AREND, R., Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Diagnostik der Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 110: 611-621, '27
ARENDRUP, B. H., Three cases of amyotrophie Charcot-Marie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 2: 195-200, '27
ARENDT, POUL
—Danish lottery fraud; Poul Arendt fishes for easy American dollar, J.A.M.A. 90: 872, March 17, '28
ARENS, R. A., and BLOOM, A. R., Case of chronic appendicitis and calcified fibroid uterus, Radiology, 10: 256-257, March '28
ARENS, R. A.—Continued
——**See BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.**
——**See STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.**
ARETA, T., Los antipiógenos antivalentes, Semana méd. 1: 266-268, Feb. 2, '28
ARGANARAZ, C. A., Sobre un caso de leishmaniosis cutáneomucosa. Procedente del Chaco santiagueño, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 465-469, '27
ARGAÑARAZ, R., and ADROGUÉ, E., Degeneración hereditaria de la mácula, Arch.argent.de neurol. 1: 225-236, Nov. '27
El tracoma y su profilaxis en nuestro país, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 41: 114-119, Jan.-April '28
ARGAUD, R., Le système réticulo-endothélial de l'appareil respiratoire, Prat.méd.franç. 6: 315-317, Oct. (B) '27
——**See ABADIE, J., jt. auth.**
——**and BILLARD, G.,** Les étages lymphoides du tractus digestif, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 185: 663-665, Oct. 3, '27
——**and CLERMONT, D.,** Chordome primitif malin de la poche de Luschka, Ann.d'anat.path. 5: 145-152, Feb. '28
ARGELANDER, A., Der Einfluss des Milieus auf die kindliche Sprachleistung, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 29: 34-42, Jan. '28
ARGENTINA, G. B., Le ragioni scientifiche della opoterapia surrenale nelle malattie infettive, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 19, bis) 32: vii-x, Oct. 15, '27
Diagnostico differenziale e prognosi dei soffi cardio polmonari in rapporto alla idoneità al servizio militare, Gazz.internaz.med-chir. 33: 95, March 15, '28
ARGINASE: See Blood, arginase; Enzymes
ARGININE
—crystalline insulin; isolation of arginine, histidine, and leucine, [H. Jensen, O. Wintersteiner & V. du Vigneaud] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 32:387-396, March '28
—deamidization, [K. Felix & H. Müller] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 174: 112-118, '28
—estimation by modified Jansen method, [A. Bonot & T. Cahn] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 9: 1001-1016, Nov. '27
—formation of creatine from choline and arginine, [E. Abderhalden & P. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 170: 212-225, '27
—synthesis of glycocyamine from arginine and glycocoll; studies on creatine, [M. Bergmann & L. Zervas] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 172: 277-288, '27
ARGOTROPIN (silver preparation): See Paralysis, General, therapy
ARGUELLES, G.: See MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.
ARGUELLES, M. V., Fish meat infusion as enriching medium for vibrios, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 18: 318-321, Oct. '27
ARGUELLES TERAN, A., Nota clínica acerca de algunas formas de acroalgia post-infecciosa en los niños, Arch.españ.de pediat. 12: 30-33, Jan. '28
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson
ARGYRIA; ARGYROSIS: See Silver, toxicity
ARGYROL (silver preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Silver
ARIAS, F., and VIDAL GUEMES, A., Eritrosedimentación en el paludismo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 579-584, '27
ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U., On neurobiotaxis; psychical law in structure of nervous system, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 2: 118-145, '27
Review of history of treatment of mental and nervous diseases and its present status, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 1947-1962, Nov. 5, '27
Signs of neurobiotaxis in mid-brain, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 2756-2759, Dec. 24, '27
ARIES, Betrachtungen über das Wesen der sogenannten seuchenhaften Gehirn-Rückenmarkserkrankung der Pferde (Borna'sche Krankheit, Kopfkrankheit, Kleekrankheit usw.). Encephalopathia endemica, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 137-144, March 2, '28
ARIESS, Betrachtungen über Arzneimittelwirkungen, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 733-735, Nov. 4, '27
ARIEV, M., Sympathectomy and vagotomy in diseases of sympathetic nervous system, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 1256-1262, Sept. 15, '27
ARIMA, J., Die zytologischen Untersuchungen der Baucheingeweide bei den Embryonen; die Studien über den Darm, Folia Anat.Japon. 5: 377-397, Sept. '27
Die zytologischen Untersuchungen der Baucheingeweide bei den Embryonen; die Studien über die Leber, Folia Anat.Japon. 5: 399-415, Sept. '27
ARIMA, R., and ISHIHARA, I., Epidemiologie der Tuberkulose in bisher tuberkulosefreien Gebieten von Japan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 127-129, Jan. 27, '28
——**and WATANABE, S.,** Das Ergebnis der A-O-Impfung bei schwächlichen Schulkindern. Ein Massenversuch zur Explosionsvorbeugung der chronischen Tuberkulose mittels aktiver Immunisierung, Kekkaku 6: 13, Feb. '28

ARINKIN, M., Methodology of examining bone marrow in live patients, with hematopoietic diseases, Vestnik Khir.(no.30) **10:** 57-60, '27

ARÍS, J., Septicemia estafilocócica, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 239-245, Sept. '27

ARISAWA, T., Ueber einen neuen Nährboden für die Isolierung der Typhus-, Paratyphus-und Dysenteriebacillen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 22, March '27

ARISI, E., and CORRADI, G., La fonazione nei suoi rapporti col palato, Stomatol. **25:** 981, Dec. '27; **26:** 43, Jan. '28

ARISZ, L., Investigation into defects in pyloric part of stomach, Acta radiol. **8:** 274-288, '27

ARIYAMA, N., Studies on glyoxals, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 359-394, May '28

Formation of methylglyoxal from hexose phosphate in presence of tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 395-404, May '28

ARJEFF, M. J., Bedeutung der Konstitution bei Erkrankungen des Herzgefässsystems, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 767-773, '27

ARKIN, L., Instrument to facilitate operation of tonsillectomy, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1318, Jan. 12, '28

ARKUSCHENKO, V.: See GALPERIN, S., jt. auth.

ARKUSH, A.: See PROESCHER, F., jt. auth.

ARKUSSKY, J., Diagnosis of exudative, mediastinal interlobar pleurisy, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1167-1172, Aug. 31, '27

ARKWRIGHT, J. A., Experimental foot and mouth disease in small animals, Ann.Applied Biol. **15:** 130-136, Feb. '28

ARLABOSSE and GAUDIN, C., Fractures isolées de six apophyses transverses des vertèbres lombaires avec fracture de la 12e coté, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 433-435, Nov. '27

ARLO, Rapport sur une mission antipaludique à la Réunion, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 820, Nov.; 925, Dec. '27; also, Ann. de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 413-447, Oct.-Dec. '27

ARLOING, F., Studi sperimentali e clinici sulla infezione da virus filtrabile della tubercolosi. Conseguenze dal punto di vista dell'eredità tubercolare e della profilassi della tubercolosi dell'infanzia, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **1:** 481-495, Nov. 30, '27

De l'infection tuberculeuse expérimentale (type Villemin) à l'infection par le virus tuberculeux filtrant, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 486-499, Oct. '27

Studi sperimentali e clinici sulla infezione con il virus filtrabile tubercolare; conseguenze dal punto di vista dell'ereditarietà tubercolare e della profilassi della tuberculosi nella prima eta, Riforma med. **43:** 1161-1165, Dec. 5, '27

——and DUFOURT, A., Essai de culture du Bacille tuberculeux en eau ordinaire et en eau distillée, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 37-39, Jan. 13, '28

Sur la durée de la période anté-allergique à la tuberculine chez les cobayes injectés de filtrats tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 593-595, March 9, '28

——and JOSSERAND, A., Contribution expérimentale à l'étude du rôle possible d'un parasitisme de transit dans l'étiologie des cancers de l'homme et en particulier des cancers du tube digestif, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 777-790, Nov. '27

——and MALARTRE, J., Variations de la formule leucocytaire normale du cobaye au cours de la gestation et de la tuberculose expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1551-1552, Dec. 9, '27

——THÉVENOT, L., and JOSSERAND, A., Tentatives d'augmentation de la résistance du cobaye traité par des extraits de poumon à l'égard de l'infection par des bacilles tuberculeux normaux ou macérés dans ces extraits, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 595-597, March 9, '28

ARLUK, I. M., Contribution a l'étude du craniotabes congénital et de ses relations avec le rachitisme, Nourrisson **16:** 90-101, March '28

ARMAND-DELILLE, P., Les résultats de l'héliothérapie préventive dans les chambres d'allaitement, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 266, June-July '27

——and LESTOCQUOY, C., Sur quelques aspects radioscopiques et anatomiques de la lobite tuberculeuse de l'enfant. (Contribution a l'interprétation des radiographies dans la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant), Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1630-1634, Dec. 15, '27

Le pneumothorax thérapeutique bilatéral simultané chez l'enfant tuberculeux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1693-1698, Dec. 29, '27

Note sur les principaux aspects anatomiques de la tuberculose pulmonaire des jeunes enfants, au point de vue de l'interprétation des radiographies, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 62-72, Feb. '28

Sur la production de sclérose cicatricielle pérituberculeuse dans l'organisme jeune après collapsothérapie pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 588-589, March 9, '28

Pathology of pulmonary and bronchial gland tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, Tubercle **9:** 359-365, May '28

ARMAND-DELILLE, P.—Continued

——and de PIERREDON (Mme.), Hyperleucocytose avec éosinophilie très élevée (76 p. 100) et splénomégalie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 424-427, Oct.-Nov. '27

——BERTRAND and DUPONT, M., Un cas de scoliose paralytique avec déviation du médiastin simulant une infiltration tuberculeuse du poumon, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 136, March '28

——BESPALOFF and LESTOCQUOY, C., Le syndrome de pyurie coli-bacillaire chez le nourrisson et son importance en clinique infantile, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 737-740, Dec. 15, '27

ARMAND UGÓN, A., Flegmatia alba dolens en el curso de una nefritis crónica, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 768-774, Oct. '27

Esclerosis pleuro pulmonar, post-sarampionosa, en un heredo sifilítico, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 51-55, Jan. '28

ARMANET: See MALLET-GUY, jt. auth.

ARMANI, L., Casistica di calcificazioni endotoraciche, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 60-67, Feb. 10, '28

ARMANINI, C., La tubercolosi polmonare complicante le funzioni di maternita. (Studio clinico); pneumotorace terapeutico e frenicoexeresi, Folia gynaec. **25:** 49-108, '28

ARMENISE, P., Encefalite epidemica cronica a tipo psicopolinevritico, Cervello **6:** 327-334, Dec. 15, '27

ARMIES

See also Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Nurses and Nursing, army; Pharmacy, military; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Veterinary Medicine, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation

—alcoholism and military service, [Simon] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 33-37, Feb. 1, '28

British: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military

—admission and discharge book on active service, [R. H. Cordner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 420-423, Dec. '27

—diary of field hospital during South African War, G. H. Younge] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:**374; 445, '27

—duties of embarkation medical officer, [G. F. Rudkin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 406-419, Dec. '27

French: See also Hospitals, military; Medicine, military; Veterinary Medicine, military

—installation of group of army ambulances, [Spire] Montpellier méd. **49:** 395, Sept. 15, '27; 415, Oct. 1, '27

German: See also Pharmacy, military

—social position of German army officers before war and its baneful effects on society, [F. C. Endres] Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **58:** 282-319, Oct. '27

—status of medical officers of German army, [Buttersack] Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 44-47, Feb. '28

Italian: See also Medicine, military

—history of Italian Army Medical Corps (Il Corpo sanitario militare e le sue vicende storiche), Gior. di med.mil. **75:** 38-58, Jan. 1, '27

rations: See Rations

Swiss: See Medicine, military

United States: See Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military

ARMITAGE, G., Three perforations of ileum caused by fish-bones, Brit.M.J. **1:** 307, Feb. 25, '28

ARMITAGE, H. M., Extensive gangrene of stomach, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 568-569, May '28

ARMITAGE, J., Acute peritonitis combined with labour, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1185, Dec. 24, '27

ARMORACIA

rusticana, effect on thirst in diabetes insipidus, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:**471-506, '27

ARMOR-SKIN: See under Skin

ARMS

See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.

—occipital bone and bones of superior extremity in relation to "right" or "left" handedness, [L. B. Wevill] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 12-20, Jan. '28

amputation: See under Amputation

fractures: See Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures

gangrene: See under Gangrene

paralysis: See Paralysis, brachial

ARMSTRONG, C., Tetanus following vaccination against smallpox, and its prevention, with special reference to use of vaccination shields and dressings, Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 3061-3071, Dec. 16, '27

Postvaccination tetanus and its prevention, J.A.M.A. **90:** 738-740, March 10, '28

ARMSTRONG, D. B., Social worker and family health, Pub.Health J. **19:** 201-209, May '28

ARMSTRONG, G. L., Foreign body in peritoneal cavity, Illinois M.J. **53:** 39-41, Jan. '28

ARMSTRONG, J. J. P., Radiant light in gonorrheal ophthalmia, Physical Therap. **46:** 159-163, April '28

ARMSTRONG, J. S., Scurvy in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 23-25, Feb. '28

ARMSTRONG, R. R.: See BURT-WHITE, H., jt. auth.

ARMSTRONG'S OXYCATALYST
—Armstrong's oxycatalyst; Radium Research Foundation, Los Angeles, offers treatment for cancer, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1647-1648, May 19, '28

ARMUZZI, G., La sieradiagnosi nella sifilide sperimentale, Hæmatologica **9:** 1-38, '28

ARN, E. R., Surgery of goiter with hyperthyroidism, Tr. Sect.Surg.,General & Abd.,A.M.A. pp. 256-264, '27

ARNAUD, FRANCOIS-LEON: See Obituaries

ARNAUD, M.: See CRAINICIANU, A., jt. auth.

ARNAUD, O., Aperçu sur l'organisation générale de la lutte contre la tuberculose en France, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 553-561, Oct. '27

ARNAUDI, C., Ueber die Penicillien des Gorgonzolakäses, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 321-331, Feb. 7, '28

——KOPACZEWSKI, W., and ROSNOWSKI, M., Etudes sur les phenomenes electrocapillaires; les antagonismes physico-chimiques des microbes, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **6:** 313-328, Oct. '27

ARNDT, E., Über Antigen- und Antikörpernachweis im Serum von Menschen nach Pferdeseruminjektionen mittels der anaphylaktischen Methode, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **108:** 346-353, '28

ARNDT, H. J., Versuche über Insulinwirkung, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 215-219, '27
Vergleichend-morphologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydrat- und Fettstoffwechsel der Gewebe, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 69-116, Dec. 8, '27
Die Wirkung lange fortgesetzter Insulingaben bei Versuchstieren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2198, Dec. 23, '27

——and GREILING, E., Phosphorvergiftung und Insulinwirkung im Tierversuch, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 243-262, '28

——MÜLLER, E., and SCHEMANN, E., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Synthalinwirkung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2283-2287, Nov. 26, '27

ARNELL, O., Action de la diéthylmalonylurée sodique sur les effets vasculaires de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1633-1635, Dec. 16, '27

ARNETH, Bemerkung zu: J.Hoff, Beobachtungen bei perniziöser Anämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 376, '27
Das weisse Blutbild bei der perniziösen Anämie, insbesondere bei Blutkrisen. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von I. Zadek in Jg. 6, Nr. 49, S. 2330 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 214, Jan. 29, '28
Richtlinien für die quantitative und für die genauere sowie abgekürzte qualitative Blutuntersuchung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 310, Feb. 24, '28

ARNETH'S FORMULA: See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in

ARNICA
—pharmacology of tincture of arnica, [W. Peyer] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1237, Oct. 8, '27

von ARNIM, BORINSKI, F., and others, Hygiene der Milchversorgung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 164-189, Sept.-Dec. '27

ARNOLD, A. C., Case of colloid milium, M.J.Australia **1:** 241, Feb. 25, '28

ARNOLD, B. H., and OBRIECHT, A. M., Engineering X-ray department, Radiology **10:** 477-491, June '28

ARNOLD, D. P., and JACOBSEN, A. W., Methyl salicylate poisoning; report of case, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 44-46, Dec. '27

ARNOLD, L., Food-poisoning, Illinois M.J. **53:** 353-357, May '28

——OSTROM, M. L., and SINGER, C., Autosterilizing power of nasal mucous membrane, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 624-627, May '28

ARNOLD, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Divertikel des Wurmfortsatzes, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 344-345,, Feb. 24, '28

ARNOLD, RICHARD, D.
—selections from letters of Richard D. Arnold; medical series; 1834-1875, [R. H. Shryock] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 156, March; 213, April '28

ARNOLD, W., Über Kamille, Pfefferminze und Fenchel. (Eine vergleichend, experimentell-pharmakologische und klinische Untersuchung.); über die Beeinflussung von Entzündungsprozessen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 129-159, '27

ARNOLDI, W., Blutzucker- und Blutkochsalzgehalt vor und nach dem Trinken alkalisch-sulfatischer Mineralquellen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 714-722, Sept. '27
Die Ermittlung von dominierenden Rhythmen sowie der Schwere der Rhythmusstörung bei Kranken mit Arhythmia perpetua, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1846-1848, Sept. 24, '27
Das Fasten, Umschau **32:** 105, Feb. 4, '28

ARNOLDI, W.—Continued
——and HIRAOKA, T., Untersuchungen über die Atmung des Froschherzens; der Einfluss von Säure und Lauge auf den O_2-Verbrauch des überlebenden Froschherzens, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 203-206, '28

——FINK, E., and MICHELIN, R., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einzelner Fastentage ("Vitaminfastentage") auf den Stoffwechsel, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 239-246, Oct. '27

ARNONE, G., Peritonite e pleurite destra secondarie a calcolosi dell'uretere, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 523-526, Oct. 15, '27

ARNOVLJEVITCH, V.: See CHAHOVITCH, X., jt. auth.

ARNOW, D., La meningite sierosa circoscritta, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1016-1018, Oct. 23, '27

ARNOZAN, X.: See Obituaries

ARNSON, J. O., Medical management of goiter, Journal-Lancet **48:** 161-166, April 15, '28

ARNSTEIN, A., Eine seltene Missbildung der Trikuspidalklappe („Ebsteinsche Krankheit"), Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 247-254, '27

AROEIRA NEVES: See de MAGALHÃES, O., jt. auth.

d'AROMA, A., La sieroterapia antidifterica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 698-701, April 16, '28

ARON, F., Verletzung eines Auges durch das Gift unserer einheimischen Kreuzspinne (Epeira diadema Walck), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 80-87, Jan. 27, '28

ARON, M., Recherches sur les facteurs du cycle spermatogénétique chez les Batraciens: conditions internes d'évolution des gonocytes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 221-222, Jan. 27, '28
Greffes testiculaires chez les tritons. Nouvelle preuve expérimentale du fait que les cellules de la lignée séminale n'exercent aucune action sur les caractères sexuels, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 845-847, March 23, '28

ARONI, M.: See TETZ, G., jt. auth.

ARONS, I., Modern advances in radium therapy, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 365-372, Oct. '27

ARONS, P.: See ZWAARDEMAKER, H., jt. auth.

ARONSOHN, E., Verhütung und Heilung des aërogenen Asthmas durch Asthmeudin, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 556-558, Dec. 20, '27

ARONSON, J. D.: See OPIE, E. L., jt. auth.

ARPINO, G., I tumori del simpatico addominale: un caso di ganglioneuroma, Folia med. **13:** 1635-1650, Dec. 15, '27

ARRAIZA: See JUARISTI, jt. auth.

ARRAK, A., Über die Identität der vitalgefärbten und polychromatischen Erythrocyten, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Alterspolychromasie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 640-650, '27

ARRHENIUS, SVANTE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Die thermophilen Bakterien und der Strahlungsdruck der Sonne, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **130:** 516-519, Oct. '27

ARRHYTHMIA
—[K. F. Wenckebach] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **22:** 289-300, Dec. 1, '27; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1307-1311, Sept. 24, '27
—atrio-ventricular rhythms, [E. N. Chamberlain] Lancet **2:** 1383-1386, Dec. 31, '27
—electrocardiographic study of modifications of rhythm in ether and chloroform narcosis, [E. Frommel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 705-715, Nov. '27
—fallacies regarding fibrillation, [G. A. Stephens] M. Press **125:** 94-97, Feb. 1, '28
—fetal, [J. Ribi & E. Weinzierl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 626-645, '27
—in children, [A. F. Hecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 232-234, Feb. 16, '28; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 291, Feb. 25, '28
—influence of subepicardial ganglia of right auricle on rhythm, [L. Condorelli] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 453-478, Sept.-Oct. '27
—interpretation and significance, [V. E. Simpson] W. Virginia M.J. **24:** 1-14, Jan. '28
—nodal rhythm with periodically atypical ventricular complexes resembling extrasystoles, [M. R. Castex, R. Lopez Ramirez & H. Gonzalez] Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 661-672, Dec. '27; also, Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 721-726, Dec. 10, '27
—premature contraction, staircase, superposition of contractions and optimal rhythm in mammalian heart, with special reference to ventricles, [J. A. MacWilliam] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 355-395, May '28
asystole, chyliform pleurisy in case of asystole, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & A. Héraux] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 349-354, June-July '27
auricular fibrillation, congenital dextrocardia without transposition of other viscera; acquired valvular disease and auricular fibrillation, [D. Krestin] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1223-1225, Dec. 31, '27

ARRHYTHMIA, auricular fibrillation—Continued
—analysis of ventricular arrhythmia in auricular fibrillation, [E. Kauf] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 15: 1-28, Feb. '28
—delirium cordis, [G. Werley] Southwestern Med. 12: 54-57, Feb. '28
—electrocardiographic control of active digitalization, [A. E. Parsonnet] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 25: 249-252, April '28
—estimation of cardiac output in dogs subject to artificial auricular fibrillation, [H. J. Stewart & A. R. Gilchrist] J.Clin.Investigation 5: 335-342, Feb. '28
—five years' experience in treatment of chronic auricular fibrillation with quinidin sulphate, [E. P. Maynard, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 55-60, Jan. '28
—in apparently normal heart, [W. D. Reid] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 1213-1215, Dec. 29, '27
—in childhood, [E. W. Barber & R. P. Middleton] Am. J.Dis.Child 35: 420-426, March '28
—quinidin therapy; uses and contraindications, [B. Saslow & J. H. Samuel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 25: 252-255, April '28
—relation of pulse deficit to rate of blood flow in dogs subject to artificial auricular fibrillation and to regular tachycardia, [H. J. Stewart, J. H. Crawford & A. R. Gilchrist] J.Clin.Investigation 5: 317-333, Feb. '28
—spasmodic auricular fibrillation and broncho-pneumonia complicating sepsis in puerperium; case, [J. A. Kerr] Lancet 1: 128-129, Jan. 21, '28
—suggestion as to its cause, [G. A. Stephens] M.J.& Rec. 127: 300-302, March 21, '28
—use of quinidin sulphate, [L. M. Hurxthal] S.Clin. North America 8: 109-113, Feb. '28
auricular flutter, [C. E. K. Herapath] Brit.M.J. 1: 213-214, Feb. 11, '28
—access of rapid arrhythmia and auricular flutter supervening upon sinusal rhythm and simulating crises of paroxysmal tachycardia, [P. Croizat, P. Veil & J. Jeannin] J.de méd.de Lyon 9: 45-48, Jan. 20, '28
—case in which from time to time ventricular allorhythmia changed into ventricular arrhythmia, [R. Kaufmann & C. J. Rothberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 57: 600-640, '27
—case of 5 years' duration with spontaneous restoration of normal rhythm, [H. B. Sprague & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. 90: 1772-1773, June 2, '28
—case with full heart block, [J. Henderson & J. K. Rennie] Glasgow M.J. 108: 355-358, Dec. '27
—experimental study, [A. Alvarez-Moullá & F. E. Cordero] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo 12: 558-581, Sept.-Oct. '27
—five cases, [H. Moore] Lancet 1: 795-801, April 21, '28
—four cases, [H. Moore] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 64-77, Feb. '28
—parasystole in arrhythmic flutter, [S. Feher] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. 15: 29-36, Feb. '28
diagnosis, determination of dominant rhythm and degree of variation in patients with perpetual arrhythmia, [W. Arnoldi] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1846-1848, Sept. 24, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, evolution of complete arrhythmia with flutter under influence of digitalis; 2 cases, [Mouquin] Prat.méd.franç. 7: 28-35, Jan. (A) '28
—pathogenesis and clinic of so-called sino-auricular disassociation, [M. Mandelstam] Vrach.Gaz. 32: 85-91, Jan. 31, '28
—tachy-arrhythmia following injection of pituitary extract during parturition; case; recovery, [Vidal] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 17: 35, Jan. '28
experimental, causation of arrhythmia by ligating sulcus terminalis, [L. Condorelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 2: 925, July '27
—heart murmurs, galop rhythm and arrhythmias experimentally produced by alkalosis, [De Waele] Bull. Acad.roy de méd.de Belgique 7: 549-577, Sept. 24, '27
extrasystoles, nature, pathogenesis and cure; critical review, [A. Fragomele] Morgagni 69: 1691-1697, Oct. 23, '27
—mechanically stimulated ventricular extrasystoles in man, [A. E. Fossier] J.A.M.A. 90: 1103-1108, April 7, '28
—origin, [D. Scherf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 58: 221-255, '27
—paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with extrasystolic disturbances, [E. Schliephake & W. Graubner] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 158: 231-237, '28
—polymorphism of ventricular extrasystole; its relations to terminal cardiac syndromes; 6 cases, [G. Avezzù & V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. 11: 417-430, Oct. '27
—statistical analysis of cases, [A. A. F. Peel] Glasgow M.J. 109: 376-398, May '28
—with rhythmic extracenter in right ventricle, [E. Zander] Acta med.Scandinav. 67: 1-4, '27

ARRHYTHMIA—Continued
parasystoles, in arrhythmic flutter, [S. Feher] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. 15: 29-36, Feb. '28
therapy, atropine treatment of sinusal arrhythmias with sino-auricular block, [R. Cuervo] Rev.méd.cubana 39: 306-313, March '28
ventricular fibrillation, case of auricular flutter in which from time to time ventricular allorhythmia changed into ventricular arrhythmia, [R. Kaufmann & C. J. Rothberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 57: 600-640, '27
—analysis of ventricular arrhythmia in auricular fibrillation, [E. Kauf] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 15: 1-28, Feb. '28
d'ARRIGO, M., Sul comportamento della reazione emoclasica nei paralitici progressivi malarizzati, Rinasc. med. 4: 577, Dec. 15, '27
ARRILLAGA, F. C., and RECHNIEWSKI, C., Raquialbuminimetría. Estudio comparativo de los diferentes métodos de dosage de albúmina en el líquido céfalorraquídeo, Semana méd. 2: 1815-1818, Dec. 29, '27
ARRIVAT, M., Deux cas de fracture spontanée du fémur par ostéosarcome central, Rev.d'orthop. 15: 131-135, March '28
ARROYO, C. F., Pathogenic significance of calcium insufficiency, J.Florida M.A. 14: 453-456, March '28
ARSAMON (arsenic preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ARSEN-DUPLOFERRIN (arsenic and iron preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Insects, injurious
—action of arsenious acid on respiration models; its significance with regard to Warburg's theory of tissue and cell respiration (oxidation of tartaric acid by arsenious acid in pressure of iron), [K. Dresel] Biochem.Ztschr. 192: 358-368, '28
—arsylen Roche, [H. Kress] Fortschr.d.Therap. 4: 154-156, March 10, '28
—distribution of arsenic in tissues after serial administration of neoarsphenamine, [F. P. Underhill & A. Dimick] Am.J.Physiol. 84: 56-60, Feb. '28
—experimental transmission of arsenic to aqueous humor, [A. M. Yudkin, A. C. Krause & D. G. Morton] Arch. Ophth. 57: 147-159, March '28
—stability of sodium arsanilate in tropical countries, [G. Gilta] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 7: 923-931, Dec. '27 [Comment by De Myttenaere, 788]
—Trypanosome activity test for amino-arsenic compounds, [L. Launoy] J.de pharm.et chim. 7: 49-54, Jan. 16, '28
determination, modification of electrolytic Gutzeit apparatus for estimation of arsenic in biological material, [A. E. Osterberg] J.Biol.Chem. 76: 19-22, Jan. '28
—lead and arsenic determination in wines after treatment of grape vines with lead and arsenic preparations, [H. Krieg] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 263-264, Feb. 10, '28. [Comment on Dresel and Stickl's article]; reply by Dresel and Stickl, 264, Feb. 10, '28
—new test for smallest quantities, [H. Kleinmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 11: 61-71, Dec. 16, '27
effects, action of alkylarsinic acids; experiments with arsylen, [H. Ritz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 2082-2083, Dec. 2, '27
—action of arsenate and of organic arsenious acid compounds in alcoholic splitting of sugar, [P. Mayer] Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 176-180, '28
—action of arsenious acid on respiration and fermentation of yeasts, [K. Dresel] Biochem.Ztschr. 192: 351-357, '28
—activation by arsenate and specificity of phosphatase, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. 191: 460-465, '27
—destruction of prickly pear (Opuntia monocantha) in Mauritius by treatment with arsenite of soda, [J. B. Kirk] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 21: 421-422, Feb. '28
—glycolysis, blood phosphates and action of arsenate, [W. A. Engelhardt & A. E. Braunstein] Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 215, Jan. 29, '28
—on excretion of urea, [L. Jung & M. Bourgeois] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 612-614, March 9, '28
—on ganglia in lymphogranuloma, [Michaelis] Bruxelles-méd. 8: 677-680, March 18, '28
—on sulphur excretion, [F. P. Underhill & A. Dimick] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 32: 359-365, March '28
—pharmacodynamics of arsenic and related elements; importance of oxygen for arsine hemolysis, [R. Labes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 127: 125-147, '28
—production of hyperglycemia by subcutaneous injections of sodium arsenite in rabbit, [F. P. Underhill & A. Dimick] J.Biol.Chem. 76: 163-170, Jan. '28

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS—Continued
therapy: See also Amebiasis, pulmonary; Amebiasis, therapy; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Gonococci, infection; Lichen planus; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous; Syphilis, therapy; Thinness, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Uterus, hemorrhage
—experimental bases of iron and arsenic therapy, [E. Hesse] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **10:** 401-416, '27
—recent studies of United States Hygienic Laboratory on chemotherapy of organic arsenicals, [C. Voegtlin] Ven.Dis.Inform. **8:** 435-443, Nov. 20, '27
toxicity, fatal poisoning probably due to arsine, [E. Laborde] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 651-654, Dec. '27
—action of sodium thiosulphate in metallic intoxications; effect on arsenic elimination, [A. G. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 622-628, April '28
—acute poisoning by arsenious anhydride; case, [E. Barral] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 4-6, Jan. '28
—arsine intoxication; case of suspected poisoning in steel industry, [C. W. Muehlberger, A. S. Loevenhart & T. S. O'Malley] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 137-146, May '28
—experimental cancer from arsenic, [L. Simões Raposo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 86, Jan. 13, '28
—jurisprudence of arsenic poisoning; 22 cases, [A. M. Marx] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 36-60, Dec. 16, '27
—occurrence of arsenic, lead and copper on fruit and fruit products from spraying trees, [K. Lendrich & F. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 137-168, July-Aug. '27
—portal cirrhosis associated with chronic inorganic arsenical poisoning; 2 cases, [P. A. O'Leary, A. M. Snell & E. G. Bannick] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1856-1859, June 9, '28
—suicide by arsenic poisoning; miscarriage, [E. Barral] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 6, Jan. '28
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
ARSINE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ARSON: See under Crime and Criminals
ARSPHENAMINES
—methods of research and chemical appraisement, [S. Weil & W. Poplawski] Kong.med.i farm.wojsk., Warsaw **4:** 301-346, '27 [with French text]
—non-irritating silver-arsenic compound (metarsenoargenticum), [H. O. Long] Lancet **1:** 964-965, May 12, '28
administration and dosage, distribution of arsenic in tissues after serial administration of neoarsphenamine, [F. P. Underhill & A. Dimick] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 56-60, Feb. '28
—preliminary report on results of saturation treatment, [H. T. Schreus & E. Burmeister] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 168-177, '27
—protective action of methenamine administered with arsphenamines; experiments on rabbits, [A. Machado] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1775, Jan. 4, '28
—relative value of large and small doses of neosalvarsan in syphilis, [F. W. Oelze] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 89-99, Jan. 21, '28
effects, inhibition of anaphylactic shock by intravenous injection of neoarsphenamine, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 368-370, Feb. '28
—action of neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) on carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Leizerman] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1557-1558, Nov. 15, '27
—effect of neoarsphenamine on number of thrombocytes and leukocytes, [H. Ekerfors] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 793-795, March 16, '28
—on rats which had previously been injected with adenocarcinoma, [G. Montemartini] Tumori **14:** 1-17, '28
—sulpharsphenamine in prevention of puerperal infection, [E. Bremond] Montpellier méd. **50:** 121, March 15, '28
eruptions, chemical analysis of cutaneous hypersensitiveness after salvarsan dermatitis, [W. Frei & R. L. Mayer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 606-614, '27
—edematous erythrodermia following treatment for syphilis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 507-521, Nov. '27
—familial idiosyncrasy; passive transmission, [H. Fuhs & G. Riehl, Jr.] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 88-95, '27
—generalized lichen planus caused by neoarsphenamine and masked by subsequent exfoliating erythrodermia, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 476-485, July '27
—Hebra's water bed in treatment of salvarsan exanthem, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 401-403, March 22, '28
ARSPHENAMINES, eruptions—Continued
—lichen spinulosus as arsphenamine dermatitis, [H. Stauffer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 217-230, '27
—pemphigus cured by salvarsan exanthem; case, [Blut] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 20-23, Jan. 7, '28
injuries: See Arsphenamines, administration and dosage; Arsphenamines, toxicity
jaundice from: See also Jaundice, syphilitic
—case developed during intense arsenic series; continuation of treatment; recovery, [M. Pinard, Lafourcade & Versini] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 237-240, March '28
—jaundice as manifestation of secondary syphilis or as result of arsphenamine treatment, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de therap. **42:** 65-69, Feb. 4, '28
preparations, analysis and characterization of neoarsphenamine, [A. E. Jurist & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 1149-1152, Dec. '27
—necessity for state control of manufacture of salvarsan preparations, [W. A. Collier] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 107-113, June 30, '26
therapy: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aneurysm, carotid; Anthrax, therapy; Dermatitis multiformis; Gangrene, therapy; Genitals, gangrene; Lupus erythematosus; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tumors, sarcoid; Uterus, hemorrhage
—antagonistic action of carbohydrates and electrolytes on behavior of leucocytes and excretion of arsenic following administration of arsphenamines, [C. N. Myers & E. F. Mueller] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 157-176, April '28
toxicity: See also Arsphenamines, eruptions; Arsphenamines, jaundice from
—accidents in salvarsan (arsphenamines) treatment of syphilis; their prophylaxis, [J. Stopczański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1009; 1021, '27
—acute atrophy of liver associated with intravenous administration of neosalvarsan; case, [R. M. Choisser & P. W. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 354-356, April '28
—aleukia after salvarsan treatment; case, [E. Pogány] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 583-585, 1927-1928
—anaphylaxis from salvarsan injections; rôle of liver, [M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 395-401, Nov. (B) '27
—arsphenamine reactions, [G. P. Lingenfelter & J. G. Hutton] Colorado Med. **25:** 203-205, June '28
—bilateral facio-vestibular syndrome in secondary syphilis refractory to neoarsphenamine; case, [Lortat-Jacob, Fernet & Poumeau-Delille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 833-836, Dec. '27
—case of hemorrhagic encephalitis, neoarsphenamine poisoning (sodium thiosulphate therapy) with recovery, [P. F. Dickens] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 192-195, Jan. '28
—clinical and laboratory observation of sulpharsphenamine and neoarsphenamine, [S. L. Gans & E. J. Asnis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 217-221, April '28
—comparative toxicity of various arsphenamines when injected under the skin, [E. Gaujoux & G. Stodel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1680-1681, Jan. 4, '28
—deafness due to syphilis or to effect of "914" (neoarsphenamine) on nervous system; case, [H. Bourgeois] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 59-61, Jan. '28
—effect of toxic doses upon fresh water fish, [P. Boyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1671-1673, Jan. 4, '28
—erythrodermia following neoarsphenamine treatment in syphilitic scleroderma, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & A. Corbillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 459-462, July '27
—facial diplegia after neoarsphenamine (914) injections in patient with chancre of skin, [Hudelo & Barbé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 726-733, Nov. '27
—fatalities following use of arsphenamine, [E. Scott & R. A. Moore] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 345-353, Jan. '28; also, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 252-262, April '28
—febrile reactions following intravenous injections, particularly of neoarsphenamine, [C. Flandin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 296-299, March 1, '28
—febrile reactions following neoarsphenamine injections in treatment of syphilis, [Milian] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 437-440, March 15, '28
—febrile reactions in antisyphilitic treatment (neoarsphenamine), [M. G. Milian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 306-318, March 1, '28
—hemorrhagic encephalitis occurring during treatment of syphilis with arsphenamines; recovery after adrenalin injections, [H. C. Gjessing] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 268-274, Dec. '27
—preventive and curative hydrotherapy in hepatic lesions of syphilis under arsphenamine treatment, [L. Tommasi] Dermosifilografo **2:** 568-570, Dec. '27

ARSPHENAMINES, toxicity—Continued
—rôle of salvarsan, used in treating syphilis, as cause of acute yellow atrophy of liver, [D. Antić] Arch f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 20-49, Feb. '28
—severe granulocytic aplasia of bone marrow; case following arsphenamine treatment in congenital syphilis, [K. Dodd & S. J. Wilkinson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 663-665, March 3, '28
—voluntary sensitization to chemically defined substances; neosalvarsan, [W. Frei] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 539-542, March 18, '28
ARSYLEN (arsenic preparation): See under Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, therapy; Thinness, therapy
ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
—Albrecht Dürer, [P. Brandt] Umschau **32:** 271-277, March 31, '28
—art reference libraries and medicine, [A. Ela] New England J.Med. **198:** 188-189, March 15, '28
—artistic productions of insane, [H. Stadelmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 499, Nov. 5, '27
—Chinese art as social phenomenon, [E. Erkes] Arch. f.Sozialwissensch. **59:** 169-174, Feb. '28
—effect of works of art on man, [H. Ritter] Aerztl. Mitt.(Hörrohr) **29:** 13, April 7, '28
—intellectual realism in primitive art, [G. H. Luquet] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 765, Nov. 15, '27; 889, Dec. 15, '27
—Louvre as medical art museum, [G. T. Pack] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 219-222, Feb. 15, '28
—preliminary psychoanalytic considerations of modern art, [J. Frois-Wittman] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 891-941, July '27
—relationship between artistic and literary creation and mental disease, [G. Stertz] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **100:** 40-62, '27
—sexual conflicts in artistic genius, [H. Mandolini] Rev. de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 471-481, July-Aug. '27
—sleep in art, [H. Meige] Æsculape **17:** 269-282, Nov. '27
—studies on some aspects of art of the Renaissance, [L. P. Clark] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 767-832, July '27
—study of urologists in paintings, woodcarving, bas relief, etc., [H. Meige] Æsculape **18:** 54-67, March '28
—thumbsucking and other psychoanalytic data in old paintings and sculptures of children, [G. Mazzini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 468-473, Sept.-Oct. '27
prehistoric: See Man, prehistoric
ARTEMIEV, S., Granules and filaments of erythrocytes in vital coloring and their clinical significance, Mosk. Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 5-7, '27
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—apparent valves in small arteries from retraction of muscular coat after section, [G. Oselladore & G. Dolfini] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 669-677, Nov. '27
—arterial changes following adrenalin poisoning, [C. Gargano] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 219-240, March 31, '28
—arterial changes in dogs of probably parasitic origin, [C. Gargano] Boll.d.Soc.di nat.in Napoli **18:** 233-245, '27
—arterial spasm and operative indications in injuries of extremities, [A. Farani] Brasil-med. **41:** 1364-1365, Dec. 24, '27
—elasticity, [B. A. McSwiney] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 367, '27
—examination of arterial reactions with Pachon's oscillometer, [G. Billard] Presse méd. **35:** 1409-1412, Nov. 19, '27
—influence of mechanical agent on contractions of arteries, [D. F. Okunew] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 117, Feb. 11, '28
—morphology of arterial anastomosis in cubital fossa, [A. P. Ljubomudroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 795-813, Dec. 28, '27
—segmental arteries in Squalus suckii, [E. M. Coles] Univ.California Pub.Zool. **31:** 93-110, Feb. 3, '28
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Arteries
—arterial variations of forearm; several cases, [C. Yatzouta] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 31-38, '27
—peculiar arterial variations, [Dubreuil-Chambardel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 86-92, '27
anatomy and histology, relations between elastic framework and smooth muscle in arterial wall; their functional importance, [A. Benninghoff] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 348-396, Oct. 5, '27
—functional significance of passive-elastic stroma in walls of arteries, [E. Moissejeff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 344-351, '28
ARTERIES, anatomy and histology—Continued
—histology of bifurcations of smaller arteries, [T. Wolhynski] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 83-97, '28
appendicular, acute appendicitis with spontaneous rupture of appendiceal artery; traumatic appendicitis; 2 case reports, [D. H. Downey] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 129-130, Feb. '28
axillary, in white and negro stocks, [C. F. De Garis & W. B. Swartley] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 353-397, May '28
brachial, dropping of pulse beat by compression of brachial artery, [F. Saltzman] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 727-740, Sept. '27
calcification, normal calcium impregnation of peripheral arteries and their different types of pathological calcification, [E. P. Ravault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 619-621, March 9, '28
carotid, effect of oxygen on action of epinephrine on carotid strips, [R. Labes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 148-152, '28
—absence of left internal carotid artery; case, [U. Poppi] Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 45-52, '28
—complete obliteration of left subclavian and common carotid arteries and right subclavian in syphilitic aortitis; case, [E. Bernard, G. Dreyfus & Foulon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 476-489, March 22, '28
—extreme, pulsatile, bilateral case of exophthalmos following fracture of skull; treated by daily compression and ligature of carotid; amelioration, [M. Esteban] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 428-435, March 24, '28
—fatal results of ligation in case of extensive hemangioma of left half of head, [F. Demmer] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **147:** 615-622, '27
—hemorrhage from internal carotid at base of skull, [H. Schloffer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 577-598, '27
—influence of ligation of 2 common carotid arteries on maze performance by white rat, [H. C. Chang & S. Y. Liu] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 71-74, Feb. '28
—ligation of internal carotid artery in repeated hemorrhage after radical trephining of ear; case, [E. Charschak] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **19:** 393-396, Dec. 27, '27
—pulse of carotid artery in mouse, [C. Tigerstedt] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 193-202, '28
—pulse of carotid artery in rat, [C. Tigerstedt] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **53:**185-192, '28
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—anatomy and senile changes, [W. M. Hackel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 630-639, '28
—arterial supply of brain and spinal cord of Virginian opossum (Didelphis virginiana), [H. C. Voris] J. Comp.Neurol. **44:** 403-423, Feb. '28
—roentgen ray demonstration, [Egas Moniz, Almeida Dias & Almeida Lima] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 72-82, Feb. '28
ciliary, effect of tenotomy of eye-muscles on intra-ocular pressure; existence of ciliary arteries in rabbits, [F. Ishikawa] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 386-394, '27
coronary, anatomical studies on coronary arteries and their branches; arteria anastomotica auricularis magna, [M. A. Kugel] Am.Heart J. **3:** 260-270, Feb. '28
—acute, febrile, coronary angina in clinical diagnosis of myocardial infarct, [C. Lian & P. Puech] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 318-336, March 1, '28
—alleged vicarious action of vein of Thebesius in obliteration of coronary arteries, [Q. Vischia] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 283-289, '27
—angina pectoris with almost complete obstruction of coronary arteries; case, [Hagi-Paraschiv, Nicolau & Barbulesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 78-83, May '27
—anomalous; case, [G. Schrader] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **42:** 5-9, March 10, '28
—cardiac failure from diseases of coronary arteries; series of cases, [A. J. Marshall] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 130, '27
—circulation in relation to cardiac cycle, [G. V. Anrep, E. W. H. Cruickshank, A. C. Downing & A. Subba Rau] Heart **14:** 111-133, Dec. '27
—diagnosis and therapy of sclerosis; its importance for angina pectoris, [P. Morawitz & M. Hochrein] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 17-21, Jan. 6, '28
—dilating effect of small doses of bromine and iodine, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **126:** 104-113, '27
—disease, [F. A. Willius] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 97-102, March '28
—disease; electrocardiographic study, [P. Berman & V. R. Mason] California & West.Med. **28:** 334-341, March '28
—disease in surgical patients, [A. E. Phelps] Ann.Surg. **87:** 32-36, Jan. '28

ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—effect of "heart-tonics" and other drugs upon heart-tone and coronary circulation, [R. Bodo] J.Physiol. 64: 365-387, Feb. '28
—lure of medical history; John Hunter, with his own graphic account of his attack of coronary occlusion in 1773; on second centenary of his birth, [F. L. Reichert] California & West.Med. 28: 221-223, Feb. '28
—obstruction, [C. F. Coombs] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 44: 249-256, '27
—occlusion, [C. E. Coburn] J.Kansas M.Soc. 28: 4-6, Jan. '28
—occlusion following parturition; case, [H. W. Jones & C. A. Birch] Lancet 1: 27, Jan. 7, '28
—occlusion; 2 cases, [E. V. Slaughter] Middlesex Hosp.J. 27: 167-170, Oct. '27
—occlusion with complete heart block; interesting electrocardiographic findings; case, [L. H. Sigler] Ann. Int.Med. 1: 835-840, April '28
—pathology of occlusion, [G. Hadfield] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 44: 257-262, '27
—significance of diastolic and systolic blood-pressures for maintenance of coronary circulation, [G. V. Anrep & B. King] J.Physiol. 64: 341-349, Feb. '28
—total permeability and anastomotic coefficient, [Q. Vischia] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena 2: 227-240, '27
epigastric, fatal injury to epigastric inferior artery; case, [J. Hřebačka & F. Klein] Bratisl.lekár.listy 8: 82-86, Feb. '28
—hæmorrhage from deep epigastric artery into rectus abdominis, [D. MacLennan] Brit.M.J. 1: 895, May 26, '28
femoral, variations in man, [G. Iwanow] Anat.Anz. 64: 269-275, Dec. 15, '27
hepatic, ligation; pathogenesis of necrosis of liver and hyperplasia of connective tissue, [L. Loeffler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 266: 55-98, '27
—results of ligation, [L. Loeffler] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 149: 370-384, '28
humoral, isolated retraction of flexors and pronators after supracondylar fracture of humerus and dry rupture of humeral artery; arteriotomy; recovery, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 212-216, Feb. 18, '28
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high
hypobranchial, derivatives of hypobranchial arteries in Hexanchus corinus, [A. B. Keys] Univ.California Pub.Zool. 31: 111-130, Jan. 28, '28
iliac, pregnancy with complications; abdominal implantation; celiotomy; ligation of common iliac artery, [A. N. Bessesen, Jr. & D. H. Bessesen] M.J.& Rec. 127: 547-548, May 16, '28
inflammation: See Arteries, pulmonary; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
meningeal: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Meninges, hemorrhage
—methods of exposure of middle meningeal artery and its branches, [V. Trombetti] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana 25: 63-66, May-June '27
occlusion: See Thrombosis; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, coronary
plantar, superficial plantar artery in Japanese, [Y. Liu] J.Orient.Med. 8: 16, Feb. '28
pulmonary, arteriosclerosis; general study, [P. Benedetti & U. De Castro] Cuore e circolaz. 11: 353, Sept.; 397, Oct. '27
—aortic aneurysm rupturing into pulmonary artery; case, [C. Korb & D. Ayman] New England J.Med. 198: 280-282, March 29, '28
—multiple arteritis of possible hereditary syphilitic origin in nursling and its consequences, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Chabrun & Wolf] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 4: 77-85, Feb. '28
—roentgen diagnosis of sclerosis; case, [E. Dietrich] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 990-997, Nov. '27
—simultaneous determination of pulmonary and systemic circulation times in man and of a figure related to cardiac output, [W. F. Hamilton, J. W. Moore, J. M. Kinsman & R. G. Spurling] Am.J.Physiol. 84: 338-344, March '28
—subacute endocarditis with aortic valve and pulmonary artery involvement; case, [H. B. F. Dixon & W. R. O'Farrell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 49: 366-370, Nov. '27
—suppurative inflammation; 2 cases, [G. Salzer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 41: 100-106, Nov. 30, '27
—transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; case, [P. Freudenthal] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 266: 640-646, '28
—white and red types of hypertension in pulmonary circulation, [C. Truneček] Rev.de méd.,Paris 44: 1163-1178, '27

ARTERIES—Continued
puncture, technic, [Pomplun] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 395-396, March 2, '28
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—aberrant, [F. Farman] California & West.Med. 28: 645-648, May '28
—effect upon renal function of partial ligation of one renal artery and extirpation of other kidney, [R. E. Mark] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 601-632, '28
—important rôle of abnormal arteries in pathogenesis of hydronephrosis; 12 cases, [B. Fey] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 54: 383-390, March 17, '28
retinal: See Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis, retinal
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral
—examination of peripheral blood-vessels (arteriography), [B. Prusík & L. Volicer] Časop.lék.čeak. 67: 41-47, Jan. 6, '28
—use of intra-arterial injections of sodium iodide in determining condition of circulation in extremities; cases, [A. O. Singleton] Arch.Surg. 16: 1232-1241, June '28
spinal, arterial supply of brain and spinal cord of Virginian opossum (Didelphis virginiana), [H. C. Voris] J.Comp.Neurol. 44: 403-423, Feb. '28
splenic, ligation vs. splenectomy, [A. Weinert] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 54: 3076-3080, Dec. 3, '27
—arteriosclerosis, [P. Occhioni] Minerva med. 7: 1317-1330, Dec. 10, '27
subclavian, complete obliteration of left subclavian and common carotid arteries and right subclavian in syphilitic aortitis; case, [E. Bernard, G. Dreyfus & Foulon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 476-489, March 22, '28
—origin, mechanism, pathological significance of new symptom of aortic sclerosis; subclavian arterial shock, [C. Trunecek] Bruxelles-méd. 8: 768-773, April 8, '28
surgery: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Sympathectomy, periarterial; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, carotid
—conditions in extremities after high ligation of arterial trunks, [H. Hartleib] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2829-2831, Nov. 5, '27
—extremities after high ligation of blood vessels, [O. Frisch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 141-142, Jan.21, '28 [Comment on Hartleib's article]
—immediate effect of ligation; experimental study, [H. E. Pearse, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 49-55, Jan. '28
syphilis: See Aneurysm, aortic; Aneurysm, carotid; Aortitis, syphilitic
tumors, subcutaneous neuromyo-arterial glomus and its tumors (angioneuromyoma), [J. L. Nicod] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 57: 1177-1179, Dec. 3, '27
umbilical, spontaneous rupture of umbilical artery during birth; case, [W.Cohen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 626-629, March 10, '28
uterine, changes in wall of certain uterine arteries in guinea-pig after parturition, [A. Prenant] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. 7: 163-196, '27
wounds and injuries, of large arteries; encountered in civil practice, [B. Lipshutz] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 46: 62-71, Jan. '28
—arterial tears by osteogenic exostoses, [R. Desjacques] Rev.d'orthop. 15: 50-57, Jan. '28

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—[I. L. Van Zandt] Texas State J.Med. 24: 23-26, May '28
—[Cabot case 13571] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 1470-1474, Feb. 2, '28
—angina abdominalis, [H. Gauss] Colorado Med. 25: 108-112, April '28
—arteriosclerosis and high blood pressure, [S. S. Amerson] Kentucky M.J. 25: 725-728, Dec. '27
—arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; fibrocalcareous endocarditis of aortic and mitral valves, [Cabot case 14021] New England J.Med. 198: 92-94, March 1, '28
—bovine; histological study of 8 cases; statistics, [P. de Queiroz Telles Tibiriçá] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo 2: 311-372, '27
—disturbances of velocity of circulation in arteriosclerosis, [F. Lange] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 157: 320-358, '27
—mortality statistics, [M. Hesse] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 477-486, '27; also, Russk.Klin. 8: 163-172, Aug. '27
—peripheral cardiac circulation, hypertonia and arteriosclerosis, [N. Afonsky] Klin.med. (no. 23) 5: 1254-1264, '27
—pulmonary emphysema and arteriosclerosis not admitted as occupational diseases; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. 24: 143-145, Jan. 27, '28
aortic: See Aorta, sclerosis
cerebral, dementia of arteriosclerotic origin as result of postconcussion commotion psychoses, [F. Salinger & H. Jacobsohn] Arch.f.Psychiat. 82: 357-376, '27

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, cerebral—Continued
—relation to hypertension; distribution of arteries supplying pons and medulla, [O. I. Cutler] Arch.Path. 5: 365-379, March '28
complications and sequels, acute pericarditis in 72 year old patient with arteriosclerosis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 35: 1451-1452, Nov. 26, '27
—acute hemorrhagic enteritis, [E. P. Griffiths] Atlantic M.J. 31: 492, April '28
—visual field changes, [W. W. Weeks & M. Landis] Am.J.Ophth. 11: 203-206, March '28
coronary: See Arteries, coronary
diagnosis, pseudo, or transient, arteriosclerosis; clinical phenomenon simulated by acute glomerulonephritis; case with autopsy, [E. Moschcowitz] J.A.M.A. 90: 1526-1527, May 12, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, calcification of arteries in diabetic; case, [M. Letulle, M. Labbé & J. Heitz] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 20: 577-597, Sept. '27
—arteriosclerosis and diabetes; including roentgenological study of lower extremities, [B. D. Bowen & E. C. Koenig] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. 5: 31-43, Dec. '27
—relation of hypertension of menopause to arteriosclerosis, [A. L. Nielson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 212-215, Feb. '28
—relations between sympathetic nervous system, hypercholesterinemia and arteriosclerosis, [F. Glaser] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2377-2378, Dec. 10, '27
—rôle of thyroid gland in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, [I. Friedland] Klin.med. (no. 24) 5: 1300-1308, '27
—significance of lipoidosis and siderosis of brain capillaries in development of high blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [M. Mühlmann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 266: 712-730, '28
—significance of reaction of vascular walls in origin, [M. Schmidtmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2048, Oct. 22, '27
experimental, effect on blood pressure of rabbit of arteriosclerosis and nephritis caused by uranium; influence of other heavy metals, [R. Dominguez] Arch.Path. 5: 577-606, April '28
—rôle of sympathetic ganglia in experimental cholesterol sclerosis in rabbits, [F. Danisch] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 79: 333-399, Feb.15, '28
—value of experimental atherosclerosis for understanding arteriosclerosis in man, [N. Anitschkow] Arch. per le sc.med. 50: 237-249, '27
metabolism in, cholesterol metabolism, [P. Kaczander] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 20: 1-12, Jan. 1, '28
pathology, changes in blood vessels of spinal cord in elderly arteriosclerotic patients; 10 cases, [A. Magliulo] Riv.di pat.nerv. 33: 118-148, March 29, '28
pulmonary: See Arteries, pulmonary
retinal, fundus changes in arteriosclerosis and nephritis and their significance, [W. B. Lancaster] Boston M. & S.J. 197: 1346-1350, Jan. 19, '28
splenic: See Arteries, splenic
therapy, allium sativum (garlic), [S. May] Fortschr.d. Therap. 3: 762-764, Nov. 10, '27
—chlorosan, a chlorophyll preparation; results in 2 cases, [E. Bürgi] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 2019-2020, Nov. 25, '27
—favorable results with iodisan (iodine preparation), [H. Leitloff] Therap.d.Gegenw. 69: 140-142, March '28
—hypotensive action of liver extract, [P. Pozzilli] Pensiero med. 17: 72-75, Feb. 15, '28
—telatuten not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 90: 463, Feb. 11, '28
ARTERITIS: See Endarteritis; Periarteritis
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—arthritis and radiotherapeutic menopause, [J. A. Corscaden] Am.J.Roentgenol. 19: 321-323, April '28
—chorea of Huntington with endocarditis and polyarthritis, [J. F. Clancy] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 2: 87-104, '27
—chronic, [B. F. Buzby] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 25: 405-407, June '28
—chronic, [R. L. Cecil] New York State J.Med. 28: 127-129, Feb. 1, '28
—chronic arthritis and its treatment, [W. H. Wynn] Practitioner 120: 12-27, Jan. '28
—climacteric arthritis with obesity, [S. G. Burnett] M. Herald 47: 96-101, April '28
—in adult, [J. Carling] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 4: 343-346, April '28
—multiple; case, [E. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1705, Dec. 10, '27
—orientation of subject with radiographic classification of arthritides, [N. Gentile] Rassegna di clin.,terap. e sc.aff. 26: 283-304, Sept.-Oct. '27
—polyarthritis following non-specific urethritis; case, [H. Paetzel] Med.Klin. 24: 134-135, Jan. 27, '28
ARTHRITIS—Continued
blood in, direct effect of baths of various compositions on alkali reserve and gaseous content, [M. S. Turkeltaub] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 107: 181-196, '28
—influence of circulation on utilization of carbohydrates, [R. Pemberton & F. A. Cajori] J.Clin.Investigation 5: 503-509, April '28
complications and sequels, care of feet in chronic arthritis, [P. S. Hench & H. Fortin] M.Clin.North America 11: 1603-1626, May '28
—pulmonary hemorrhage in recurrent endocarditis, polyarthritis and mitral stenosis in children, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 45: 333-345, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, arthritis due to paratyphoid B bacillus without general symptoms, [J. T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. 2: 1080, Dec. 10, '27
—arthropathia psoriatica; case, [P. S. Hench] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 2: 89, April 27, '27
—endocrine imbalance and its relation to chronic arthritis, [G. L. K. Pringle] Brit.M.J. 1: 751-752, May 5, '28
—etiologic significance of streptococci in blood in polyarthritis, [L. Surányi & E. Forró] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 453-455, March 4, '28
—etiology of chronic arthritis, [R. L. Cecil] South.M.J. 21: 20-25, Jan. '28
—focal infection, [T. M. Kain] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 25: 407-410, June '28
—foci of infection, [S. Bockoven] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 4: 524-525, June '28
—from foreign bodies, [O. F. Ehrentheil] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 208: 409-414, '28
—"gouty arthritis"; importance of periodicity with complete remissions as aid in early diagnosis, [E. B. Rentschler] M.Clin.North America 11: 1627-1642, May '28
—pneumococcal arthritis, [R. Worms] Ann.de méd. 23: 166-190, Feb. '28
—pyemia caused by influenza bacillus and associated with acute meningitis and arthritis; case, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta med.Scandinav. 68: 1-4, '28
—relation of obscure abdominal pain and chronic arthritis to infection of uterine cervix, [C. Mazer & M. Sabel] M.J.& Rec. 127: 30-32, Jan. 4, '28
—relation of surgical pathology of right lower quadrant, [R. Smith] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 10: 57-61, Jan. '28
—streptococcic foci with special attention to intestinal tract, [P. M. Keating] South.M.J. 21: 263-267, April '28
—suppuration due to N-paratyphus bacillus, [A. S. Fedorejeff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 149: 415-417, '28
—treatment of tonsils in polyarthritis, endocarditis, and other septic diseases, [E. Razumova] Klin.Med. 5: 831-834, Aug. '27
experimental, researches on arthritis from paratyphoid A bacillus, [P. Barco] Riv.di pat.sper. 2: 394-415, Sept.-Oct. '27
gonorrheal: See also Hip Joint, diseases
—[D. F. Bentley] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 25: 410-411, June '28
—clinical study of 2 cases of gonorrheal and tuberculous arthritis, [A. Epstein] Lyon chir. 25: 57-76, Jan.-Feb. '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. Jausion, A. Pecker & F. Meersseman] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 3: 522-531, Nov. '27
—diagnosis and treatment with special regard to roentgen and radium therapy, [L. Loewenstein] Therap.d. Gegenw. 69: 112-115, March '28
—infections of bones and joints, [L. B. Cowen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 444-446, July '27
—of larynx; case, [H. Jacoby] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2049, Oct. 22, '27
—polyarthritis in infant of 11 days, [N. J. Haybroek] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1170, March 3, '28
pneumococcic, in children, [A. Martin] Médecine 9: 29-35, Oct. '27
prevention, effect of anti-rheumatic drugs on arthritis and immune body production in serum disease, [C. L. Derick, C. H. Hitchcock & H. F. Swift] J.Clin. Investigation 5: 427-440, April '28
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
spirochetal, case, [R. Frühwald] Prakt.Arzt 12: 500-503, Nov. 20, '27
—so-called spirochaetosis arthritica (Reiter, 1916), [R. Fruehwald] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 32: 7-10, Jan. '28
syphilitic: See also Knee, syphilis
—late syphilis, [W. Steinbrinck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 106: 745-766, '27
therapy, chronic arthritis, [F. Alzona] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. (Note di terapia pratica) 6: 1-4, Sept. '27
—chronic arthritis and its treatment, [W. H. Wynn] Practitioner 120: 12-27, Jan. '28
—experimental infection with Spirochaeta duttoni (relapsing fever) in chronic rheumatic polyarthritis, [P. Moretti] Riforma med. 44: 2-7, Jan. 2, '28

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—fatality following intravenous use of ammonium ortho-iodoxy benzoate, [B. A. Manace] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 825-827, April '28
—importance of proper horizontal position, [E. Plate] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 218-227, '28
—in children, [G. Mouriquand] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 867-869, Nov. 3, '27
—*o*-iodoxybenzoate acid, [W. C. Service] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 5-12, Jan. '28
—*o*-iodoxy-benzoic acid, [J. E. Cottrell] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 280-285, Dec. '27
—*o*-iodoxy benzoic acid, [R. L. Jeffery & K. S. Burns] Northwest Med. **26:** 586-588, Dec. '27
—*o*-iodoxybenzoic acid in infectious arthritis; 80 additional cases, [J. B. Youmans] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 494-505, Jan. '28
—*o*-iodoxybenzoic acid in infectious arthritis; 102 cases, [H. C. Stein & N. Taube] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1608-1610, May 19, '28
—liver feeding in multiple infective arthritis, [V. Coates & J. L. Delicati] Lancet **1:** 1069, May 26, '28
—medical and surgical, [C. M. Gratz, I. S. Wright & I. Mackenzie] S.Clin.North America **8:** 433-460, April '28
—Ponndorf vaccine and cutivaccin, [E. Freund] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1637-1640, Dec. 29, '27
—sanarthrit not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 463, Feb. 11, '28
—subacute stages of polyarticular diseases, [E. Weisz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 515, March 23, '28
—sugar fluctuation in blood of arthritics under influence of limanotherapy, [M. Turkeltaub] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1512-1516, Oct. 31, '27
—treatment of chronic inflammation with removable pressure bandages, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 95-96, Jan. 19, '28
—treatment of proliferative arthritis with ammonium ortholodoxybenzoate, [A. L. Smith] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 204-209, June '28
tuberculous: See also Hydrarthrosis, tuberculous
—[R. A. Hibbs] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1514-1515, Dec. '27
—clinical study of 2 cases of gonorrheal and tuberculous arthritis, [A. Epstein] Lyon chir. **25:** 57-76, Jan.-Feb. '28
—metaphyseal band shadows in roentgen pictures in children, [O. Wiese] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 428-435, '28
—modalities of chronic rheumatism, [P. Gillet] Gaz.d. hôp. **101:** 389-394, March 17, '28
—prognosis in childhood, [A. H. Freiberg] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 278-284, May '28
—Robertson-Lavalle treatment; 6 cases, [O. Copello] Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 283-293, July 6, '27
—roentgen irradiation of joint through cast, [W. Wynen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 68-69, Jan. 14, '28
ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
See also under Ankle; Hip Joint, diseases; Knee, diseases; Spine, arthritis
—minimal rises of temperature in rheumatoid arthritis, [L. Schmidt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 493-494, March 24, '28
—rheumatoid arthritis, [M. L. H. A. Snow] Physical Therap. **46:** 236-242, May '28
—surgical lesions of right lower quadrant demonstrated in patients with chronic deforming arthritis by X-ray opaque meal examinations, [R. G. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 62-68, Jan. '28
complications and sequels, new form of keratitis, idiopathic keratitis filamentosa occurring chiefly with arthritis deformans, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 88-96, '27; also, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 10-21, Jan. 27, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Colle & E. Polacco] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 582-584, March 10, '28
—pulverization of articular extremities; 2 cases, [P. Moulonguet] Gaz.d.hôp.(num.du centenaire) **100:** 73-77, Nov. '27
—second type arthritis as exemplified in shoulder joint, [A. L. Fisher] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 46-56, Jan. '28
in infants and children, case, [G. J. Huët] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1891-1893, Oct. 29, '27
—biological value of serum bilirubin in children, [R. Sivó] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1356-1357, Nov. 20, '27
—rôle of thyroid disease, [W. E. Jolkwer] Arch.f. Kinderh. **82:** 273-284, Nov. '27
—Still's disease; case, [K. Herman] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1355-1356, Nov. 20, '27
—Still's disease cured by intercurrent diphtheria, [G. Rossdale] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Clin.Sect.) **21:** 33-34, Jan. '28
—Still's disease; 2 cases, [F. Micheli & C. Gamna] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 1-40, '27; also, Minerva med. **8:** 6, Jan. 7, '28; 49, Jan. 14, '28

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS—Continued
metabolism in, disturbances in sulphur metabolism, [A. P. Cawadias] Ann.de méd. **23:** 292-298, March '28
therapy, [A. Böttner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2291-2296, Nov. 26, '27
—bismuth therapy (bisiacol), [C. Secco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1699, Nov. 21, '27
—excellent results with camphorated phenol, [R. Morian] Med.Klin. **24:** 52-54, Jan. 13, '28
—orthopedic consideration of chronic arthritides, [J. D. Trawick] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 56-62, Feb. '28
—preventive surgery, [F. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 32-35, Jan. 6, '28
—scope of surgery in treatment of chronic rheumatoid and osteo-arthritis, [C. M. Page] Brit.M.J. **1:** 343-345, March 3, '28
—surgical, [K. Nieny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3218-3219, Dec. 10, '27
ARTHRITISM: See Diathesis, arthritic
ARTHUR, J. M., and GUTHRIE, J. D., Some effects of light and carbon dioxide on growth and flowering of plants; report of some recent work done at Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc., Physical Therap. **46:** 130-136, March '28
ARTIAGA, S., and MAROSA, M., Sewage disposal of City of Manila, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 239-252, Aug. '27
ARTOM, C., Sulla precipitazione con sali neutri di proteine variamente concentrate, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 651-654, '27
Sugli effetti del raffreddamento del ganglio cervicale superiore, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 898-901, July, '27
ARTOM, M., Keratosis spinulosa ed ittiosi famigliare, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 648-656, Sept. '27
La paralisi facciale periferica sifilitica precoce, Dermosifilografo **2:** 477-484, Oct. '27
Sclerosi laterale amiotrofica in luetico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1390-1407, Oct. '27
Aplasia moniliforme dei capelli (monilethrix), Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1547-1569, Dec. '27
——**and FORNARA, P.,** Particolari aspetti della sclerodermia localizzata nell'infanzia. (Sclerodermia in chiazze e sclerodermia "en bande" a forma atrofica), Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 25-40, Oct. '27
ARTUSI, C., Attuali cognizioni sull'epidemiologia e sulla profilassi del morbo di Heine-Medin (poliomielite epidemica), con osservazzioni personali, Igiene mod. **20:** 384-393, Dec. '27
von ARVAY, A., Die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung bei Vitaminmangel; Inkretion und Avitaminose, Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 369-382, '28
von ARVAY, S., Action of vitamins A and B in excess in food upon basal metabolism and specific dynamic effect of food, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 393-409, '27
ARVISET: See PERARD, J., jt. auth.
ARZT, L., Ausgewählte Kapitel aus der Dermato-Therapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 3-8, '28
Das Hebrasche Wasserbett zur Behandlung der Salvarsan-Exantheme, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 401-403, March 22, '28
Zur Bäderbehandlung des Juckreizes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 412, March 24, '28
ASADA, H., Mort par électrocution, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 509, Nov. '27
ASADA, T., Ueber die Histogenese und die Ossification des Callus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 199-219, '27
ASAKURA, T., Serochemische Studien über die parenterale Zufuhr von artfremdem Eiweiss, Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr., II. Biochem. **1:** 183-220, Oct. '25-'27
ASBESTOSIS: See under Pneumoconiosis
ASCARIASIS
—factor in diagnosis and treatment, [F. J. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 694-696, June '28
—grave symptoms in central nervous system from ascarides; case, [A. Kollmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 150-157, Sept. '27
—killing Ascaris ova in horse feces, [E. Roots] Ztschr. f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 1-22, Nov. 23, '27
—medicolegal aspects, [P. Lande & R. Sigalas] Ann. de méd.lég. **8:** 81-84, Feb. '28
—medicolegal case; death, [P. Dorolle] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 85, Feb. '28
—necessity of oxygen for development of ova of Ascaris prevents auto-infection, [M. M. Zawadowsky & A. P. Orloff] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 750-769, Oct. 6, '27
—of biliary tract, [M. E. Binet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **18:** 66-70, Jan. '28
—pathological changes in migration of Ascaris larvae in body of host; experimental researches, [G. G. Smirnow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 426-444, Feb. 15, '28

ASCARIASIS—Continued
—relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by host, [C. Manalang] Philippine J.Sc. **35:** 23-29, Jan. '28
—two cases, [M. Chaton] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 17-19, Jan. 21, '28
blood in, eosinophilia, [K. Hille] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 56-68, Jan. '28
complications and sequels, appendicitis, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 42-43, Jan. 14, '28
—acute appendicitis, [E. Garrone] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **35:** 493-495, March 19, '28
—bronchopulmonary symptoms followed by jaundice and ascaridiasis; duodenal catheterization; recovery, [A. Bergman & B. Fedorovsky] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 555-564, Dec. '27
—granuloma from ascaris infestation of abdominal cavity; 2 cases, [R. Adelheim] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 70-80, Feb. '28
—intestinal ascaridiasis in cadaver of infant of 11 months; infestation of pancreatic and bile ducts; multiple abscesses of liver; cirrhosis of liver and pancreas, [S. Sinicco] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 701-711, Dec. '27
—meningitis; case, [M. Fernández de Mendia] Siglo méd. **80:** 368-371, Oct. 15, '27
diagnosis, case simulating intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [S. Kartal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2770, Oct. 29, '27
—indefinite abdominal pain; diagnosis of cause by roentgen examination of jejunum, [H. Pansdorf] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1091-1095, Nov. '27
therapy, allisatin (garlic), [H. Graf & E. Ritter] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 337-347, Sept. 6, '27
—importance of ascariasis for surgery, [F. Pedotti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 148-153, Feb. 11, '28

ASCARIS
—anaphylactic shock following intradermic injection of Ascaris extract for worms, [M. Ciculescu-Mavromati] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 58-66, April '27
—quantitative study of influence of oxygen and temperature on embryonic development of eggs of pig ascarid (Ascaris suum Goeze), [H. W. Brown] J. Parasitol. **14:** 141-160, March '28

ASCH, R., Wie spiegelt sich der Wandel unserer Wissenschaft in fünfundzwanzigjähriger gynäkologischer Gesellschaftsarbeit? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 326-335, March '28

ASCHER, F.: See HERBST, C., jt. auth.

ASCHERMANN, G., Extractio placentae accretae, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 75-83, Jan. '28

ASCHHEIM, S., Über Luteincystenbildung im Ovarium bei Blasenmole und Chorionepithelioma malignum. Die Entstehung dieser Luteincysten durch Wirkung des Hypophysenvorderlappeninkrets, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 602-609, March 10, '28

——and ZONDEK, B., Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harn (durch Hormonnachweis), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 8-9, Jan. 1, '28

ASCHNER, B., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Menstruationsstörungen (Hypomenorrhöe) und Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 98-102, Jan. 14, '28
Menstruationsanomalien, psychische Störungen und Hautveränderungen durch Stoffwechselbeeinflussung beseitigt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 129, Jan. 21, '28

ASCHNER, P. W., Uremia due to ureteral obstruction; nephrostomy, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 447-448, April '28
Vesicoureteral reflux in cystography, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 448-449, April '28
Papillary carcinoma of bladder; resection; 2 cases cured 5 and 7 years, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 449-450, April '28

ASCHNER'S PHENOMENON: See Reflex, oculocardiac

ASCHOFF, L., Systemmissbildungen am Mesenchym, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 411-416, Nov. 15, '27
Einige Bemerkungen zu Pathologie der Kittsubstanzen, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 21-37, '27
Obituaries, Johannes Fibiger, 1867-1928, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 364-365, March 2, '28

d'ASCIA, G., La classificazione clinica delle nefropatie, Studium **17:** 341-345, Sept. '27

ASCIONE, G., Pilocarpina e aggutinine, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 273-282, Oct. 27; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 654, '27
Atropina ed anticorpi, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 283-291, Oct. '27; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 656, '27
Sulla resistenza degli animali, trattati con sostanze proteiche, alle infezioni sperimentali, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir.(no.19,bis) **32:** 359-362, Oct. 15, '27

ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
—bacterial infection of ascites in course of liver diseases, [A. Lemierre] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 455-458, Oct. 15, '27

ASCITES—Continued
—bilateral papillary tumors of ovaries with excessive ascites; 2 exploratory laparotomies; subtotal hysterectomy, [Clavel] Lyon méd. **141:** 378-380, April 1, '28
—general carcinomatosis of lymph vessels with chylous ascites, [K. Schmücker] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 339-351, '28
—lymphocytoma of intestines with ascites and anemia in child, [Boudet & P. Rimbaud] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 68-73, Feb. '28
—pseudochylous ascites from tuberculous peritonitis; case, [J. García Otero & O. Vidovich] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 735-740, Dec. '27
—two cases, [H. Joachim] M.Clin.North America **11:** 851-862, Jan. '28
experimental, collapse following sudden decompression of distended abdomen; study in experimental ascites, [O. H. Wangensteen & H. G. Scott] Arch.Surg. **16:** 144-152, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—pathogenesis of ascites in dogs, [A. Perroncito] Arch. per le sc.med. **50:** 251-259, '27
therapy, final report of case treated surgically, [R. C. Dorr] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 159, Jan. '28
—abdominal puncture; case, [Schwabe] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 348, Feb. 24, '28
—diuretics; case report, [J. W. Daniel] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 119-120, March '28
—problems, [A. M. Snell] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1419-1433, May '28

ASCOLI, A., I requisiti di un vaccino antitubercolare, Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 1033-1035, Oct. 30, '27

d'ASCOLI, L.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.

ASCOLI, M., Sulla possibilità di determinare i confini del cuore, mediante la palpazione. (Nota semiologica), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 581, '27
Sulla duplicazione bilaterale degli ureteri con uno sbocco ectopico, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 133-150, Dec. '27
Sulla porpora vescicale. (Studio di un caso clinico), Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 8-12, Jan.-Feb. '28
Dati statistico-clinici sulla polmonite dopo interventi sull'addome superiore, Policlinico(sez.chir.) **35:** 65-77, Feb. '28

ASCOLI, V., Sulla stitichezza abituale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1740-1743, Nov. 28, '27
Il nosografismo scientifico nel funzionamento della Clinica Medica, Policlinico(sez.prat.) **35:** 225-229, Feb. 13, '28

ASEPSIS: See Sterilization, surgical

ASEPTONES
—aseptones not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 117, Jan. 14, '28

ASGIS, A. J., Present day problems of stomatological education in America, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 479-482, May 2, '28

ASH, W. E., Malaria in treatment of general paresis, Journal-Lancet **48:** 166-170, April 15, '28

ASH, W. M.: See GORDON, W., jt. auth.

ASHBURN, P. M., Epidemic of albuminuria, J.A.M.A. **90:** 535-539, Feb. 18, '28

ASHBURY, H. E., Roentgenological aspect of intussusception, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 536-545, Dec. '27

ASHBY, H. T.: See ROBERTSON, J., jt. auth.

ASHBY, J. S.: See SANFORD, H. N., jt. auth.

ASHER, L., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen; Nos. 111-112, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 456-477, '27
Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen; Nr.110,Ztschr.f. Biol. **87:** 115-128, '28

——and PFLUGER, O., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen; Nachweis der Abhängigkeit der Schilddrüsenfunktion vom Zentralnervensystem, beziehentlich vom Sympathicus, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 115-128, '28

ASHESHOV, I. N., Méthode améliorée pour l'obtention de suspensions pures de bactériophages, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 770-772, March 16, '28

ASHIZAWA, R., Ueber einen Sektionsfall von chronischer Manganvergiftung, Jap. J. M. Sc. Tr., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 173-191, Oct. '27

ASHKENASY, P., Ueber die Behandlung von Neuralgien mit Dormalgin, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 385, April 13, '28

ASIATICUS, Chinesische Arzneimittel, Erdball **2:** 4-10, Jan. '28

ASIMOFF, G., Ueber die Fixierung des Schilddrüsenhormons in den Keimdrüsen hyperthyreoidisierter Vögel, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 183-194, Dec. 1, '27

ASKANAZY, M., Das experimentelle Karzinom, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1209-1218, Dec. 17, '27
Einige Fragen zur Tuberkulose der Schilddrüse, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 467-479, '27

ASLAN, A.: See DANIELOPOLU, D. D., jt. auth.

ASMAN, B., and HANCOCK, J. D., Recurrent perineal carcinoma, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 185-187, April '28

ASMUS, E., Eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Bestimmung der Lähmung der Vertikalmotoren, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 757, Dec. 30, '27

ASNIS, E. J.: See GANS, S. L., jt. auth.
ASPARAGINASE: See under Enzymes
ASPERGILLOSIS
—aspergillus bronchomycosis in negro; case, [F. Van den Branden & W. Moreels] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd. trop. 7: 95-97, Nov. '27
—extension of internal aspergillosis, [P. E. Weil & P. Chevallier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1359, Oct. 27, '27
—seroreactions, [P. Nicaud] Presse méd. 35: 1489-1490, Dec. 7, '27
experimental, in birds, [J. Verge] Rec.de méd.vét. 103: 521-528, Sept. 15, '27
—experimental lesions; actinomycotic forms of "Aspergillus fumigatus" and their resemblance to the same forms of mycotic or bacterial origin, [M. Macaigne & P. Nicaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 551-564, March 29, '28
pulmonary, pathology, symptoms and diagnosis, [P. Nicaud] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 2: 243-265, '27; also, Paris méd. 1: 163-169, Feb. 18, '28
—cured by iodine; case, [A. Freyd] Polska gaz.lek. 7: 65-67, Jan. 22, '28
splenic, [A. Gosset, I. Bertrand & J. Magrou] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 769-770, March 16, '28
ASPERGILLUS
—biology of Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius issued from sexual and asexual strains, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 215-221, Jan. 27, '28
—oxidation of wax by Aspergillus flavus, [W. O. Tausson] Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 85-93, '28
—so-called pathogenic fungus Aspergillus niger, [Y. Sugiuchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 20: 82-84, Nov. '27
ASPHYXIA
—acute asphyxia as medical problem, [C. K. Drinker] J.A.M.A. 90: 1263-1267, April 21, '28
—asphyxial vaso-constriction following at long interval after section of splanchnic nerves, [E. Czarnecki] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 26: 34-42, March '28
—reaction of spleen in asphyxia, [L. Binet & J.Verne] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 25: 638-643, Dec. '27
blood in, behavior of azurophile granules of leukocytes in mechanical asphyxia, [F. Nicoletti] Riv.di pat. sper. 2: 457-464, Nov.-Dec. '27
—chemistry, [J. B. Collip] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V, Biol.Sc.) 21: 151, March '27
—increased iron content in acute asphyxia, [L. Binet & P. Fleury] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 825-826, March 23, '28
—megakaryocytic origin of blood platelets as cause of blood changes from asphyxia in normal and splenectomized kittens, [G. Lega] Haematologica 9: 169-184, Feb. '28
—rôle of spleen in increase of blood platelets, [L. Binet & M. Kaplan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1128-1130, Oct. 28, '27
—variations of content of blood in uric acid following state of respiratory function; asphyxial hyperuricemia; experiments on 10 dogs, [L. Binet & R. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 186: 973-975, April 2, '28
experimental, effect of asphyxia and traumatism on sugar production by animal tissues, [F. Maignon] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 25: 626-637, Dec. '27
—suffocative rigidity of frogs, [W. Blume] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 127: 165-172, '28
gas: See under Carbon Monoxide; Gas, poisoning
local: See Raynaud's Disease
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—apnea with cyanosis and apparent death; artificial respiration; 3 cases in new-born, [C. Gardère] J.de méd.de Lyon 9: 103-107, Feb. 20, '28
—experimental investigation into effects of asphyxia on brain, with especial reference to asphyxia neonatorum, [F. R. Ford] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 42: 70-76, Feb. '28
—new apparatus for giving oxygen to apparently dead new-born infants, [K. Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 105-109, Jan. 14, '28
—new apparatus for resuscitation, [J. Kreiselman, H. F. Kane & R. B. Swope] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 552-555, April '28
—prevention and treatment, [Y. Henderson] J.A.M.A. 90: 583-586, Feb. 25, '28
—resuscitation of apparently dead infants with electric current, [F. Israel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 91: 602-622, '27
—resuscitation of new-born calf by intracardiac injection of adrenalin, [A. Mangin] Rec.de méd.vét. 103: 535-540, Sept. 15, '27
—treatment of abnormal obstetrics at Lying-In Hospital of New York City, [H. Sutelan] Virginia M.Monthly. 54: 652-657, Jan. '28
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASPRAY, J., Electrocoagulation of accessible malignant and nonmalignant growths, Northwest Med. 27: 135-138, March '28
ASSANELLI, C., Nuovo contributo alla fisiologia dello sviluppo: il processo di crescenza nei giovani conigli operati di castrazione e di tiroidectomia unilaterale, Clin. vet. 50: 727-740, Dec. '27
ASSERSON, M. A., Study of tuberculosis in infants, Tubercle 9: 323-331, April '28
ASSINGER, L., Die therapeutische Kartothek, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 78: 267, Feb. 18, '28
de ASSIS, A., Novos ensaios sobre cultura conservação dos meningococcos, Sciencia med. 6: 51-53, Feb. '28
ASSMANN, H., Über die infraclaviculären Infiltrationen im Beginn der Lungentuberkulose von jugendlichen Erwachsenen, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2128-2134, Nov. 5, '27
ASSOCIATION
—influence of group upon stutterer's speed in free association, [L. E. Travis] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 23: 45-51, April-June '28
—persistent problems in systematic psychology; attention and association, [R. H. Wheeler] Psychol.Rev. 35: 1-18, Jan. '28
ASTEREOGNOSIS: See Touch
ASTERIADES, T., Deux cas d'ostéomyélite primitive du péroné, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 169-172, Feb. 18, '28
ASTHENIA
—alentina in asthenia; 7 cases, [Geissler] Med.Kor.-Bl. f.Württemberg 97: 518, Oct. 15, '27
—as sequel to schizophrenia, [A. Esser] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. 34: 1-3, Jan. 1, '28
—fracture of bone of face with chronic asthenia, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 99: 208-214, March 25, '28
—measurements of abdomen in asthenics and in sthenics (pyknics); significance of high abdomen in ability to resist pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Hoke & J. Löwy] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 49: 417-420, '28
—semeiology of asthenia in neurology and internal medicine, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris 42: 39-42, Jan. 11, '28
—syphilitic, [C. Foix & J. A. Chavany] Bull.méd., Paris 41: 1309-1311, Nov. 23, '27
—theobromine asthenia, [A. Ricaldoni] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 567-569, March 29, '28
—three cases of endocrine disease with pronounced asthenia, [H. M. Feinblatt] M.Clin.North America 11: 1071-1079, Jan. '28
—value of suprarenal therapy in grave asthenia from septic peritonitis, [Mannelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 32: 414, Nov. 30, '27
neurocirculatory, cardiovascular neuroses from gonadal insufficiency, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski] Med.Klin. 23: 1962, Dec. 23, '27; 1997, Dec. 30, '27
—functional disturbances of central circulatory organs in colloidal disease of periphery, [F. Hartmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 272-275, Feb. 23, '28
—hearts of normal children; clinical studies, including notes on effort syndrome, [E. M. Lincoln] Am.J. Dis.Child. 35: 398-410, March '28
ASTHENOPIA
—as concomitant of heterophoria, [A. Nakamura] J. Orient.Med. 7:136, Dec. '27
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—allergy of respiratory tract, [G. Pineas] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 500-506, Dec. 10, '27
—asthmapathia gravidarum, toxemia of pregnancy, [G. M. Schpoliansky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 78: 260-263, March '28 [Comment on Schneider's article]
—asthmatic bronchitis; acute distention of lungs, [Cabot case 14161] New England J.Med. 198: 861-865, June 7, '28
—bacteriologic examination of 724 sputums from as many patients with bronchial asthma, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] Arch.Int.Med. 41: 601-613, April '28
—bronchial; general discussion, [H. Cornet] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. 2: 251-255, Dec. '27
—bronchial; general discussion, [H. Kämmerer] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 97-101, Feb. 1, '28
—bronchial; with case reports and post-mortem record, [M. Pollak] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 4: 214-221, March '28
—pneumotachographic picture in bronchial asthma, [Engimann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 157: 280-298, '27
—roaring in horses, [E. Legori] Clin.vet. 51: 1-13, Jan. '28
—skin reactions in asthma patients, [K. H. Baagöe] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 307-311, Feb. 12, '28
—skin reactions in hypersensitive states, especially bronchial asthma, [G. Melli] Riforma med. 44: 146-152, Feb. 13, '28

ASTHMA—Continued
cardiac, [M. H. Kahn] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 3: 632-642, Nov. '27
—paroxysmal dyspnea, with special reference to its diagnostic value in central vascular syphilis, [L. T. Gager] Am.J.Syph. 12: 235-240, April '28
—pathogenesis and treatment, [U. Arcangeli] Cuore e circolaz. 12: 3-15, Jan. '28
classification, [M. H. Kahn] New England J.Med. 198: 676-679, May 17, '28
complications and sequels, diseases of skin (prurigo infantilis, urticaria, strophulus, pruritus, etc.), [K. H. Baagöe] Acta med.Scandinav. 67: 189-202, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis; 4 cases, [G. Pirani] Osp. maggiore 15: 278-287, Sept. 30, '27
diagnosis, three cases, [F. Bezançon & S. I. de Jong] Presse therm.et climat. 68: 765-768, Dec. 1, '27
—skin tests in allergic forms of bronchial asthma, [N. Stotzik] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 1743-1750, Dec. 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis; some etiological asthmogenic considerations, [J. T. Malone] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 4: 222-227, March '28
—acarus infection as cause, [H. Dekker] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 515-516, March 23, '28
—asthmatic states as ultimate results of tuberculous infections: tuberculous symbiosis, [F. Bialokur] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 49: 420-427, '28
—bronchial asthma relieved by removal of oral focal infection, [L. W. Whitaker] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 4: 545-546, June '28
—caused by pollen of paper mulberry (Papyrius papyrifera Kuntze), [H. S. Bernton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 829-836, June '28
—due to hypersensitiveness to Pediculoides ventricosus, [L. von Bánszky & W. Kremer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 55: 102-106, '28
—endemic asthma due to castor bean dust, [K. D. Figley & R. H. Elrod] J.A.M.A. 90: 79-82, Jan. 14, '28
—especially in children, [K. H. Baagöe] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 507-510, March 11, '28
—importance of orris root as etiologic factor; based on study of 1,000 cases of hay fever and asthma, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 516-522, March '28
—related skin reactions and multisensibility in asthmatic patients, [K. H. Baagöe] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2466-2469, Dec. 24, '27
—skin reactions, [A. Anthony] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2141-2142, Nov. 5, '27
history, survey of our knowledge of bronchial asthma, [M. H. Kahn] M.Life 35: 109-162, March '28
in infants and children, diphtheria prophylaxis among asthmatic patients, [G. L. Waldbott] J.A.M.A. 90: 290-292, Jan. 28, '28
—eosinophil cells in blood of normal and of asthmatic children, [K. H. Baagge] Am.J.Dis.Child. 35: 171-185, Feb. '28
—favorable effects of North Sea climate, [Edel] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. 2: 431-435, Feb. '28
—further observations with special reference to treatment, [G. A. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1498-1503, Dec. '27
—in child of two and one-half months due to enlarged thymus and bronchial glands, [G. Scoz] Boll.med. trentino 43: 73-76, March '28
prevention of aerogenic asthma by asthmeudin, [E. Aronsohn] Prakt.Arzt 12: 556-558, Dec. 20, '27
therapy, [S. M. Feinberg] Illinois M.J. 53: 58-61, Jan. '28
—[C. Sutherland] M.J.Australia 1: 2-4, Jan. 7, '28
—adrenalin and ephedrine; relation to vagosympathetic, [M. Ségard] J.méd.franç. 17: 56-62, Feb. '28
—adrenalin; endotracheal inhalation, [S. Weiss & von Magassy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 58: 608-612, '27
—allergic forms of bronchial asthma, [N. Stotzik] Vrach. Gaz. 31: 1743-1750, Dec. 15, '27
—analysis of 213 cases in which patients were relieved for more than 2 years, [F. M. Rackemann] Arch. Int.Med. 41: 346-369, March '28
—artificially purified air (Storm van Leeuwen), [König] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 2: 435-440, Feb. '28
—asthma and splenectomy, [K. Hynek] Bratisl.lekár. listy 7: 218-226, Oct. '27
—asthma and tuberculosis in their relation to climatic allergens, [Storm van Leeuwen] Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 165; 212, '27
—asthma provoked by cat emanations; desensitization by repeated cuti-reactions, [T. Reh] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1415-1417, Nov. 3, '27
—asthma provoked by cat emanations; desensitization by repeated cutl-reactions, [P. Vallery-Radot] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1449-1450, Nov. 10, '27
—asthma relieved for over 2 years; analysis of 203 cases, [F. M. Rackemann] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 42: 341-343, '27

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—bronchial asthma, [H. C. Long] South.M.J. 21: 485-488, June '28
—combined olobintin and pneumarol treatment in bronchial asthma, [K. Kerssenboom] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 67: 414-416, '27
—endocrine extracts, especially thymus, [G. Spiess] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 18: 250-255, 1927-1928
—ephedrine, [H. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. 18: 295-297, March '28
—ephedrine, N. N. R.; review with case reports, [S. T. Wu and B. E. Read] China M.J. 41: 1010-1016, Dec. '27
—ephedrine; results, [Ségard] Hôpital 15: 531, Sept. (B) '27
—ephetonin, synthetic substitute for ephedrine and epinephrine, [A. Neustadt] Med.Klin. 24: 264-265, Feb. 17, '28
—epinephrine; method of prolonging its effect, [H. Lilienthal] J.A.M.A. 90: 1192-1193, April 14, '28
—excision of heads of tenth to first ribs to produce narrowing of thorax; case, [Voelcker] Arch.f.klin. Chir.(Kongressbericht) 148: 522-527, '27
—favorable effects of intramuscular injections of calcium in bronchial asthma, [H. Zimmermann] Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 108, April 10, '28
—Hair's remedy and its composition, [C. A. Rojahn & M. Herter] Apoth.-Ztg. 43: 256, Feb. 29, '28
—infra red and ultra violet ray in bronchial asthma, [H. B. Wilmer] Arch.Physical Therapy 9: 18-21, Jan. '28
—intravenous injection of grape-sugar in bronchial asthma, [M. Schafir] Vrach.gaz. 31: 1584-1589, Nov. 15, '27
—iodisan (iodine preparation); favorable results, [H. Leitloff] Therap.d.Gegenw. 69: 140-142, March '28
—magnesium sulphate in bronchial asthma, [I. Tamarin] Vrach.gaz. 31: 1811-1814, Dec. 31, '27
—negative results of sympathectomy in bronchial asthma, [I. Zavialoff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) 11: 131-135, Nov. 22, '27
—pathological currents and asthma (cocainization of nasal ganglion), [H. Byrd] J.Florida M.A. 14: 344-347, Jan. '28
—peptone in anaphylactic asthma, [S. Grezzi] An.de Fac. de med., Montevideo 12: 447-450, July-Aug. '27
—roentgen treatment; results, [J. B. Darder Rodés & F. Faixat Pla] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 8: 411-427, Oct. '27
—roentgenotherapy, [P. Gibert] Paris méd. 1: 126-128, Feb. 4, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [P. Vallery-Radot, P. Gibert, P. Blamoutier & F. Claude] Ann.de méd. 23: 214-240, March '28
—roentgenotherapy in asthma combined with hyperthyroidism, [A. Jouguénbourg] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 458-467, '27
—roentgen-ray treatment of spleen, [G. L. Waldbott] Arch.Int.Med. 41: 683-701, May '28
—success of ephetonin in bronchial asthma, [Ensbruner] Med.Klin. 24: 105, Jan. 20, '28
—surgical; 62 cases, [M. Leder] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) 86: 1-40, Jan. 5, '28
—treatment of asthma, and improvement of peptoned agar serum, [A. G. Auld] Brit.M.J. 1: 171-173, Feb. 4, '28
—treatment of bronchial asthma with Saussurea lappa (Kuth root), [R. N. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 186-190, April '28
—treatment of chronic bronchitis and of resultant asthma; 3 cases, [Veilchenblau] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 222-223, Feb. 3, '28
—vaccinotherapy, [K. Baerthlein] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) 104: 177-191, '27
—ventilation of lungs in dyspnea; effect of morphine and atropine, [E. Wittkower & H. Petow] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 106: 215-228, '27
ASTHMA-SERA
—another iodide-containing asthma and hay fever nostrum, J.A.M.A. 90: 480-481, Feb. 11, '28
ASTHMEUDIN: See Asthma, prevention
ASTIGMATISM
—astigmatic light channel on Gullstrand's slit-lamp, [A. Meesmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 46: 421-425, '27
—effect of posterior surface of cornea upon total astigmatism, [G. Nicoletti] Diagnosi 7: 139-145, May '27; also, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 55: 987-991, Nov.-Dec. '27
—estimation with aid of color diffusion, [Rössler] Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 46: 328-335, '27
—peculiar pictures obtained through astigmatic lens, [C. Lakeman & J. T. Groosmuller] Ztschr.f.phys. Chemie 130: 390-395, Oct. '27
—physiological lenticular astigmatism, [J. Isakowitz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 80: 49, Jan. 27, '28

ASTIGMATISM—Continued
—practical application of strip test (velonoskiascopy), [K. Lindner] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 465-469, '27
ASTLEY, G. M., Spinal anesthesia for cesarean section in toxemias of pregnancy, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 125-128, March-April '28
ASTRADA, PABLO ISMAEL: See Obituaries
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
—luxation and fracture of astragalus bone cured by osteosynthesis, [A. Dollinger] Cluj.med. **8:** 587-589, Dec. '27
—suspension of foot in treatment of Pott's fracture with persistent posterior dislocation of astragalus, [J. C. A. Gerster] Ann.Surg. **87:** 450-454, March '28
excision, apparatus for support of leg in Whitman operation, [A. Whitman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 455, Feb. 11, '28
—astragalectomy for muscular retraction in pes equinus; case, [D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 334-341, July 13, '27
fractures, fracture dislocation of talus; case, [A. Oberniedermayr] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 106-110, '28
—treatment of fracture and dislocation of talus, [H. Simon] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 732-736, March 24, '28
tumors, myeloplaxic, [L. Michel] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 725-727, Nov. '27
ASTRALDI, A., Algunas observaciones de biopsias de la próstata, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 648-652, Dec. '27
——See **CASTAÑO, E., jt. auth.**
ASTVATSATOUROFF, M., Sur un symptome psychique chez les parkinsoniens postencéphalitiques "akairie," Rev.neurol. **1:** 215-216, Feb. '28
ASYMBOLIA
—pain asymbolia; case, [P. Schilder & E. Stengel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 143-158, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 535-537, March 18, '28
ASZÓDI, Z., Beiträge zum Glykolyse-Problem; über Glykolyse im Blute pankreasdiabetischer Hunde, Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 8-13, '28
Beiträge zur Physiologie überlebender Säugetierherzen; über den Zuckerverbrauch der Herzen pankreasdiabetischer Katzen; über den Einfluss des Insulins auf den Zuckerverbrauch solcher Herzen, Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 14-25, '28
Über die Ursachen des raschen Todes pankreasdiabetischer Katzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 26-35, '28
ATABEKOV, D., Ureterocystoneostomy abdominalis per data of Staro-Exather. hospital, Klin.Med. **5:** 1085-1094, Oct. '27
ATAXIA
acute, severe infantile ataxia following lethargic encephalitis; case, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp.(num.du centenaire) **100:** 15, Nov. '27
—special form of acute ataxy allocated to inflammation of spinal ganglia, peripheral nerves, cord and medulla, [G. Marinesco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 337-351, Oct. '27
cerebellar, pathology of familial ataxia combined with muscular dystrophy, [A. Werthemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 683-712, '27
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary, Friedreich's disease; 3 consanguineous cases, [L. Babonneix & Schekter] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 14-17, Jan. '28
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ocular: See Eyes, movements
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHANASIU, G., Radioactivé des sources thermales des Bains d'Hercule (Roumanie), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 944, Nov. 7, '27
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHETOSIS
—alcohol injections into cerebral cortex, [N. Nazaroff] Russk.Klin. **8:** 61-66, July '27
—double; case, [J. C. Miller, T. Simon & J. Vié] Ann. méd.-psychol.(pt.2) **85:** 234-242, Oct. '27
—experimental production in animals, [J. Littmann] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 3-42, '27
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
—acidosis of young athletes after running over various distances, [H. A. Salvesen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 121-130, Feb. '28
—aims of medical examination for athletes, [Worringen] Klin.Wchnschr.(Sportärzt.Mitteil.) **6:** 26, Oct. 29, '27
—competitive athletics in treatment of mental cases, [J. E. Davis] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 243-246, March '28
—diagnosis and treatment of physical and nervous disorders resulting from overtraining; cases, [M. Brustmann & H. Hoske] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 251-254, Feb. 10, '28
—increase of athletic power by quartz light treatment, [Heiss] Umschau **32:** 91-94, Jan. 28, '28
ATHLETICS—Continued
—physiologic findings in medical examinations of athletes during competitive games, [J. Kaup, P. Gotthardt, E. Hoferer & F. Plate] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2050-2056, Dec. 2, '27
—physiology of training, [N. Messerle] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 97-99, Feb. 4, '28
—practical importance of interior of nose and of nose breathing on maximum work, [E. Schacht] Beitr.z. Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 380-389, Feb. '28
—psychology of rowing, [P. E. Vernon] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 317-331, Jan. '28
—vital capacity as index of physical accomplishment, [K. Wachholder] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 295-297, Feb. 12, '28
—winter cures and winter sports, [Siebelt] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 256-259, Dec. '27
cardiovascular aspects, dimensions and functional capacity of heart in athletes after exertion, [A. Elektorowicz & E. Reicher] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 772-773, Oct. 23, '27
—clinic for heart examination of athletes in Vienna, [F. Deutsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 298-300, Feb. 25, '28
—development of physiological and pathological "sport heart," [E. Kirch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 132-157, March 1, '28
—effect of muscular activity on size of heart, [H. Herxheimer] Klin.Wchnschr.(Sportärzt.Mitteil.) **6:** 21-23, Oct. 29, '27 [Comment on Rautmann's article]; reply by Herxheimer, 23-24, Oct. 29, '27
—influence of exercise on heart, [K. Eimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 174-177, Feb. 3, '28
—influence of oarsmanship on dilatation of pulmonary veins, on heart and blood picture, [R. Ackermann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 244-256, '27
—rowing and cardiovascular system, [M. Ginzburg] Klin. med.(no.22) **5:** 1237-1244, '27
history, Friedrich Jahn, founder of German gymnastics, [Müller] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 169, Nov. '27
injuries of muscles in sport, [G. Rosenburg] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **147:** 395-404, '27
—athletic injuries and social insurance, [G. Rosenburg] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 47-57, Feb. '28
—boxing injuries, [K. Wolff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 379-408, '28
—first aid, [G. Rosenburg] Beihefte z.Med.Klin.(Hft.2) **24:** 31-44, '28
—isolated dislocation fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae caused by muscular strain suffered during gymnastic exercises, [H. Boeminghaus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 642-648, '28
—metal finger splints for injuries received in athletic games, [E. Glass] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 601-602, March 10, '28
—prevention of fractures of jaws and teeth during games by protective appliance, [E. Kerpel] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 2-19, Jan. '28
—typical injuries in ski sport, [F. von Herrenschwand] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 142-149, Oct. '27
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
ATKINSON, D. T., Corrective surgery of nose and eyelids, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 73-82, March '28
ATKINSON, E. M., Hunterian lecture on abscess of brain; its pathology, diagnosis and treatment, Lancet **1:** 483-488, March 10, '28
ATKINSON, H. V., Poison in illicit liquor, J.Am.Pharm.A. **17:** 28-35, Jan. '28
ATKINSON, W. S., Two safety measures in cataract extraction, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1349-1351, Dec. 15, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 275-282, May '28
ATLAS AND AXIS
—anatomical relations between axis, atlas and occipital bone, [H. Hayek] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 269-347, Dec. '27
—atlanto-occipital concrescence; case, [G. Tramontano-Guerritore] Anat.Anz. **64:** 173-184, Nov. 15, '27
—inferior bulbar myasthenia syndrome; compression by odontoid process, [E. Apert, Odinet & Lang] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 42-48, Jan. 26, '28
—mechanism of dislocation of atlas by muscular traction; case, [A. Königswieser] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 207-217, Feb. 24, '28
fractures of odontoid process, [R. B. Osgood & C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. **198:** 61-72, March 1, '28
ATLEE, E. D., Value of early treatment in syphilis of newborn; preliminary report, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 302-304, Feb. '28
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives; Liver, diseases
ATOPHANYL (cinchophen preparation): See Gout, therapy
ATOPY: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy

ATOXYL (sodium arsanilate): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
ATRICHOSIS: See Alopecia; Hair
ATROPHY
See also under names of organs and regions
—local fat atrophy following insulin injections, [E. A. Carmichael & G. Graham] Lancet 1: 601, March 24, '28
—of subcutaneous fat following insulin injections, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. 18: 560-561, May '28
infantile: See Atrophy, muscular; Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular
—[Babonneix, Lamy & Widiez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 261-263, June-July '27
—amyotonia and amyotrophy in children; case, [M. Ruiz Maya] Arch.de neurobiol. 7: 218-227, Sept.-Oct. '27
—amyotrophic post-serotherapeutic paralysis, [H. Verger, E. Aubertin & P. Deimas-Marsalet] Rev.de méd., Paris 44: 451-459, '27
—anatomical identity of Werdnig-Hoffmann and Oppenheim forms of infantile muscular atrophy, [J. G. Greenfield & R. O. Stern] Brain 50: 652-686, Oct. '27
—atrophic myopathic scleroderma; cervicofacial scleroderma; 2 cases, [Bériel & A. Devic] Lyon méd. 141: 105-109, Jan. 22, '28
—bilateral isolated atrophy of adductors of thumb in individual with pair of cervical ribs; case, [E. Rist & F. Hirschberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 440-442, March 15, '28
—diagnosis of syphilitic spinal amyotrophias, [J. Christophe] Bull.méd., Paris 41: 1313-1316, Nov. 23, '27
—experimental researches on muscular atrophy by disease, [W. Fick] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 206: 157-184, '27
—good results obtained by use of ultraviolet rays in case of progressive muscular atrophy, [Nobécourt, P. Duchem & P. R. Bize] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 445-456, Oct.-Nov. '27
—localized amyotrophy of syphilitic origin coexistent with syphilitic tuberculids, [L. Danel & J. Dereux] Paris méd. 1: 202-204, March 3, '28
—so-called "disuse" atrophy, [N. R. Smith] J.Anat. 62: 238-240, Jan. '28
—three cases of amyotrophie Charcot-Marie, [B. H. Arendrup] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 2: 195-200, '27
—trophic and tonic action of sympathetic nervous system on muscles of leg, [K. Kuré & H. Matsuura] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 509-513, '28
unilateral: See Face, atrophy
ATROPINE
See also Belladonna
—determining presence and estimating amount of atropine in smoke of stramonium cigarettes, [J. de D. Fernandez] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 127: 204-211, '28
—neutralization of atropine by serum through action of thyroid, [M. W. Ikonen & S. M. Kusnetzowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 57: 353-360, '27
—pharmacologic determination of atropine content of atropine solutions, [J. de D. Fernandez] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 127: 197-203, '28
effects, atropine and histamine increase flow of venous blood, [E. Schilf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 126: 37-40, '27
—atropine used in eyes daily for 34 years without producing glaucoma, [C. L. La Rue] J.A.M.A. 90: 1441-1442, May 5, '28
—changes in subcutaneous adrenalin reaction during peroral calcium chloride and atropin administration, [A. Brems] Acta med.Scandinav. 67: 310-322, '27
—effect of atropine and orthostatism on sympathetic nervous system, [D. Danielopolu] Riforma med. 44: 348-354, March 26, '28
—effects of adrenalin, pilocarpine and atropine on fetal vago-sympathetic nervous system, [G. Revoltella] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 6: 98-112, May '27
—hypertensive and cardio-excitatory action of atropine-epinephrine mixture, [M. Ronzini] Riforma med. 44: 312-314, March 19, '28
—influence of atropine and epinephrine on reaction of perfused frog heart to acetyl choline, [O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 33: 93-113, May '28
—influence of cholates on intestinal drugs (atropine and adrenalin), [S. Matsuyama] Ztschr.f.Biol. 86: 516-522, '27
—modification of calibre of capillaries under effect of adrenalin, atropine and pilocarpine, [F. Castelloti] Biochim.e terap.sper. 14: 359-365, Nov. 30, '27
—mydriatic effect of atropine solution with addition of horse and cow serum is double the effect of a crystalloid solution, [H. Graf & H. Georgi] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 56: 439-451, Oct. 26, '27
ATROPINE, effects—Continued
—of adrenalin, atropine and barium chloride upon chronaxia of isolated terminal gut of frog; atropine-eserine antagonism, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1804-1805, Jan. 4, '28
—of atropin and calcium and parathyroid preparations in arterial hypertension, [H. O. Altnow & J. P. O'Hare] Ann.Int.Med. 1: 367-376, Dec. '27
—of atropine, ergotamine, and pituitrin on phlorhizin glycosuria, [A. B. & M. D. Anderson] J.Physiol. 64: 350-355, Feb. '28
—of injections in slightly decreasing antibody output, [G. Ascione] Arch.di sc.biol. 10: 283-291, Oct. '27; abstr., Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 656, '27
—on secretory and evacuant functions of stomach, [B. Joffe] Russk.Klin. 8: 236-244, Aug. '27
—reduction of gastric acidity by atropine combined with alkalis, [P. Mittmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 57: 595-599, '27
—reversibility of effects of adrenalin on gaseous metabolism, and effects of atropine on sugar metabolism in encephalitis, [R. Gantenberg] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 123: 186-204, '27
—stimulating effect on salivary glands, [W. Blume] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 127: 153-164, '28
therapy: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Arrhythmia, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Constipation, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; Hernia, strangulated
—combined treatment with atropine and pilocarpine, [R. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2142-2143, Nov. 5, '27
toxicity, atropine diarrhea, [W. Allan] J.A.M.A. 90: 540, Feb. 18, '28
ATSATT, R. F., Loose bodies originating from patella, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 10: 258-260, April '28
ATSUTA, T., Ein Fall von kolossal grossem retroperitonealem Spindelzelliensarkom, Gann 22: 22-23, March '28
ATTENTION
—persistent problems in systematic psychology; attention and association, [R. H. Wheeler] Psychol.Rev. 35: 1-18, Jan. '28
ATTICO-ANTROTOMY: See Otitis Media, therapy
ATTLEE, W., Periostitis of metatarsus, Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 332-337, Dec. '27
ATZERODT, K., Sind vorhergegangene Aborte von Einfluss auf den Verlauf der Geburt? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2746-2750, Oct. 22, '27
AUB, J. C., BAUER, W., and others, Relation of thyroid gland to calcium metabolism, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 42: 344, '27
AUBARET, Les strabismes mixtes. Diagnostic et traitement, Médecine 9: 253-257, Jan. '28
AUBEL, E., and AUBERTIN, E., Sur le potentiel d'oxydo-réduction des milieux ou croissent les anaérobies stricts et les anaérobies facultatifs, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 1729-1730, Jan. 4, '28
——AUBERTIN, E., and MAURIAC, P., Sur le potentiel d'oxydo-réduction des cellules de mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 589-592, March 2, '28
——and MAURIAC, P., Étude du rôle de quelques ions et des variations de leur répartition dans la pathogénie des œdèmes, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 803-812, Nov. 10, '27
AUBERTIN, C., Le traitement antisyphilitique chez les cardiaques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1586-1587, Dec. 8, '27
——and FOULON, P., Colique de plomb suivie d'urémie à évolution rapide; néphrite saturnine subaigue latente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 88-92, Feb. 2, '28
——See LECÈNE, P., jt. auth.
——and LÉVY, R., Sur un cas d'agranulocytose pure, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 456-463, March 15, '28
AUBERTIN, E.: See AUBEL, E., jt. auth.
——See MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.
——See VERGER, H., jt. auth.
AUBERTIN'S METHOD: See Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
AUBERTOT, V.: See LOEPER, jt. auth.
d'AUBIGNE, R. M.: See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.
AUBINEAU, E., Les "entropions congénitaux," Ann. d'ocul. 165: 161-169, March '28
AUBRUN, H., Le certificat prénuptial obligatoire, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: iii-v, March 31, '28
AUBRY, A.: See GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.
AUD, G., Surgical treatment of chronic mastitis, South. M.J. 21: 352-357, May '28
AUDEBERT, J. L., Traitement de la stérilité d'origine cervicale par la tige intra-utérine, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 22: 660-664, Dec. '27; also, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 181-184, Feb. '28
——GALY- GASPARROU and FABRE, J., Mort par uremie à la suite d'une double pyélonéphrite gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 184-189, Feb. '28

AUDIBERT, La fièvre jaune en Afrique occidentale française en 1926-1927, Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1805-1813, Dec. '27
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDIPHONE: See under Deafness
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDO-GIANOTTI, G. B., Contributo allo studio delle vie pilomotrici dell'arto superiore, Pensiero med. **16:** 579-584, Oct. 20, '27
——**and BRIZIO, G. V.,** Ricerche sul dermografismo e sul suo significato clinico, Minerva med. **8:** 98-110, Jan. 21, '28
AUDRY, C., Crises d'érythème (anaphylactique?) declanchées par le coït chez un homme, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 158, Feb. '28
AUDRY, J., La chirurgie à Lyon, pendant le Moyen âge, Lyon méd. **140:** 470, Oct. 30, '27; 502, Nov. 6, '27
Syphilis et exemptions d'impots, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 34-36, Jan. '28
AUERBACH, S. M.: See BRUNET, W. M., jt. auth.
AUERBACH'S PLEXUS
—oesophagectasia in child (from cardiospasm with inflammatory lesion of Auerbach's plexus), [J. A. M. Cameron] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 358-360, Dec. '27
—relation to movements of small intestine, [Y. Urakami] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 89, Dec. '27
AUERSPERG, A., Das Verhalten der Kerne am Boden des III. Ventrikels bei Hydrozephalus, Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 163-169, Nov. 23, '27
AUFRECHT, Ueber heisse Bäder, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 412, Feb. '28
AUGÉ, A and COTSAFTIS, G. G., Angiome de la lèvre inférieure, traité par les injections de quinine uréthane, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 84-86, Feb. '28
AUGER, L.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.
——**See PORCHER, C., jt. auth.**
AUGSBERGER, A., Superfoecundation und Blutgruppenbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1992-1994, Oct. 15, '27
AUGUSTE: See CARRIÈRE, jt. auth.
AUGUSTIN, Die Einfügung der sozialen Krankenhausfürsorge in das städtische Gesundheits- und Wohlfahrtswesen, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 644-650, Dec. '27
AUJESZKY, A., and CSONTOS, J., Life duration of hydrophobic fixed virus in carbolic glycerin serums, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1145-1147, Oct. 2, '27
AULD, A. G., Treatment of asthma, and improvement of peptoned agar serum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 171-173, Feb. 4, '28
AULD, J. W., Pyelitis in ptotic kidney, associated with focal infection, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1520-1521, Dec. '27
AULER, H., Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Aetiologie und Therapie bösartiger Geschwülste, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 357-367, '27
Erfahrungen mit Synthol bei der äusseren Behandlung bösartiger Gewächse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 227, Feb. 10, '28
——**MENDEL, B., and TINOZZI, F. P.,** Sulla terapia dei tumori maligni. Nota sul metodo del senatore prof. Roberto Rampoldi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 390-394, March 5, '28
AULIN (sulphur preparation): See Scabies, therapy
AUNAP, E., Eine Methode, Infusorien auf dem Objektträger zu fixieren und zu färben, Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 193-196, Dec. 2, '27
AURAND, Tuberculome sous-conjonctival de la paupière consécutif à un lupus cutané nasal, Lyon méd. **140:** 410-414, Oct. 16, '27
——**See ROLLET, jt. auth.**
AURELIUS: J. R.: See MOORE, A. B., jt. auth.
AURIAT, G., and GRÉ, J., De la valeur du signe d'Argyll Robertson dans le diagnostic différentiel de l'encéphalite épidémique et de la syphilis subaigue du névraxe, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 706-712, Nov. '27
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AURICULATOR
—not acceptable, J.A.M.A. **90:** 767, March 10, '28
AUROPHOS (gold preparation): See under Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Lupus, therapy
AUROUSSEAU, L., Diagnostic et traitement des péritonites à pneumocoques chez les enfants, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 146-148, March 15, '28
——**See HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**and MARIE, J.,** Perforation intestinale au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde de l'enfance. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 344-348, June-July '27
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, sounds; Percussion; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.
—auscultatory researches on conduction in healthy and diseased lung tissue for regular vibrations of mouth organ, [A. Winkler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 158-172, '27
AUSCULTATION—Continued
—clinical importance of auscultation of patients in lying and in standing postures, [C. Lian] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 830-831, Oct. 23, '27
—interpretation of thoracic auscultation signs according to laws of modern acoustics, [F. Parodi] Tubercolosi **20:** 1-31, Jan. '28
—new binaural method based upon acoustic and mechanical independence of each ear; apparatus, [S. Guery] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 916-918, March 26, '28
—physiology of hearing in auscultatory diagnosis, [E. Bass] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2073-2075, Oct. 29, '27
—researches on increasing and graphically registering sounds over heart and lungs by electron-tubes; construction of electro-stethoscope, [F. Schminzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 470-501, '27
—two modes: transauscultation by diapason and orientation by direct percussion, [Vernieuwe] J.de méd.de Paris **48:** 889-892, Nov. 10, '27
—value in diagnosing chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Sobek] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1739; 1857; 1901, '27
AUSSET, R., L'invagination intestinale du nourrisson, Méd.inf. **34:** 1-7, Jan. '28
AUSTIN, A. E., Progress in gastro-enterology for 1927, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1464-1469, Feb. 2, '28
AUSTIN, J. H.: See SUNDERMAN, F. W., jt. auth.
AUSTRALIA
—disease amongst Australian aborigines, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 53, March 1, '28; 65, March 15, '28
—introduction to study of isohæm-agglutination reactions of Australian aboriginals, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia **1:** 429-434, April 7, '28
AUSTREGESILO, A., La contracture de l'hémiplégie dite capsulaire est pyramido-extra-pyramidale, Encéphale **23:** 1-8, Jan. '28
Caso de afasia; considerações teorica-praticas, Arch. brasil.de med. **18:** 81-90, Feb. '28
AUSTRIAN, C. R., Evolution of tuberculous infection in childhood; observations on children admitted to dispensary, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 333-340, '27
Evolution of tuberculous infection in childhood; observations on children admitted to dispensary over period of 12 years, Tubercle **9:** 229-235, Feb. '28
AUTEFAGE, Occlusion intestinale après ablation de l'appendice. Cœliotomie médiane, anastomose iléocolique, Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1352, Dec. 17, '27
AUTENRIETH, W., Zur Bewertung der Gesamtpersönlichkeit des Schülers, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 65-79, Feb. '28
AUTOGENESIS: See under Reproduction
AUTOHEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysin
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTO-INTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS
—effect of caffeine upon autolysis of liver, [A. Ohnishi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1, March '28
—effect of rarefied atmosphere and autolysis upon changes in liver, [A. Loewy & J. Leibowitz] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 67-72, '28
—variation in iodine content of liver fat in aseptic autolysis, [U. Lombroso & A. De Frisco] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 809-811, July '27
bacterial: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
AUTOMATIN: See Heart, hormones
AUTOMATISM
See also Heart, conductive system; Muscles, physiology
—compulsive grasping and other motor disturbances with brain tumor; case, [J. Daube] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **99:** 205-218, '27
—grasping phenomenon as a symptom of cerebral lesions, [A. Janischewsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 177-195, '28
—paleomobility and compulsive movements; their importance for anatomy, physiology and clinic of central nervous system, researches on animals, [L. J. J. Muskens] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 325-345, Sept.-Oct. '27
—resistance phenomenon of motor system and pathologic grasping phenomena accompanying brain lesions, [C. Mayer & O. Reisch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 28-80, '28
mental, [A. Delmas] Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.2) **85:** 224-228, Oct. '27
—Clérambault's syndrome in schizophrenia, paraphrenia, [E. Morselli] Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '28
—psychopathic automatism, result not cause, [M. Dide] Encéphale **23:** 20-26, Jan. '28
—sense of compulsion in schizophrenics, [O. Kant] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 417-441, '27

AUTOMOBILES
—traffic and street hygiene, [Höpfner] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 345, March 20, '28
—traffic and street hygiene, [F. H Lorentz] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 273, Jan. 5, '28; 288, Jan. 20, '28
accidents: See under Accidents
drivers of, competence of one-eyed chauffeurs, [F. Best] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 514-518, Oct. 28, '27
—auditory capacity of chauffeurs, [N. R. Blegvad] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 192-194, Feb. 23, '28
—proposition to forbid one-eyed persons from driving cars, [A. Eyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 244, Feb. 24, '28
—various affections; 9 cases, [J. Vergely] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 820, Nov. 10, '27
exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under names of diseases and organs, as Brain, cancer; Burns; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Chorea, pathology; Diabetes Mellitus, pathology; Heart, pathology; etc.
—circumstances that influence the obtaining of necropsies, [E. T. Bell] J.A.M.A. **90:** 896-898, March 24, '28
—findings in lungs of drowned persons, [N. P. Tendeloo] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 286-292, Dec. '27
—for practitioner, [D. O'Hara] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1222-1225, Dec. 29, '27
—identity of basic principle in pathology and medicine, [C W. Duval] South.M.J. **21:** 10-12, Jan. '28
—in industrial accidents, [Cavallé] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 592-596, Dec. '27
—neglected educational opportunities; president's address, [T. S. Brown] New England J.Med. **198:** 34-37, Feb. 23, '28
—obligatory postmortems in Germany, [E. Hesse] Arch. f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 551-553, Sept. '27
—value and necessity in tuberculosis hospitals, [W. Pagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 755-757, Dec. 19, '27
AUTOPYOTHERAPY: See Vaccine Therapy, autogenous
AUTOSKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
AUTOSUGGESTION: See Psychotherapy
AUTOVACCINATION: See Vaccine Therapy, autogenous
d'AUTREVAUX, Y., Quelques remarques sur l'emploi du tonomètre du Dr. Bailliart, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 46-52, Jan. '28
AUVRAY, Remarques à propos de 51 cas personnels de traumatismes craniens (fractures et contusions cérébrales) observés pendant les années 1924, 1925, et 1926, Gaz.d.hôp. (num.du centenaire) **100:** 11-13, Nov. '27
Impotence fonctionnelle complète du genou à la suite de la rupture du ligament latéral interne et de l'interposition de ce ligament. Arthrotomie; reconstitution du ligament; résultat fonctionnel excellent, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1375, Dec. 17, '27
AUXOSPORE: See under Algae
AVALON, G., Il salasso nei tempi andati, Igiene e vita **11:** 57-60, Feb. '28
AVÉ LALLEMANT, M., Die Hakenwurmbekämpfung in West-Flores (1923-1927), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 175-178, April '28
AVELLA, P.: See **DAMAYE, H., jt. auth.**
AVELLONE, L., Comportamento della sierolipasi nell'ittero emolitico, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 353-358, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**and COLAJANNI, G.,** Le sierolipasi in condizioni normali e patologiche. (Ricerche sulla sierolipasi), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 808, July '27
Ricerche sulle sierolipasi; sul potere lipolitico del siero di sangue in condizione normale e morboso, Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 455-465, Nov. 15, '27
——**and MATTINA, M.,** Sul valore diagnostico delle siero lipasi. (Ricerche sulle siero lipasi), Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 807, July '27; also, Ricerche sulle sierolipasi; sul valore diagnostico delle sierolipasi, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 467-478, Nov. 15, '27
AVERES, M. J.: See **FERIZ, H., jt. auth.**
AVERTIN (*tri*brom-ethanol)**:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Mental Diseases, therapy
AVERY, G. T., Responses of foetal guinea pigs prematurely delivered, Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **3:** 247-331, April '28
AVERY, S. D., Kahn precipitation test; preliminary report, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 123-127, '27
——**See BATES, L. B., jt. auth.**
AVEZZÙ, G., Questioni di priorità e studio semeiologico delle ernie mediastiniche in corso di pneumotorace spontaneo e terapeutico, Riforma med. **44:** 447-459, April 16, '28
——**and CHINI, V.,** Il polimorfismo extrasistolico ventricolare e suoi rapporti con sindromi terminali del cuore, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 417-430, Oct. '27

AVIATION
—aeronautics and aviation in naval medical service, [Cazamian] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 287-307, Oct.-Dec. '27
—aspects of aviation medicine, [L. M. Hathaway] Mil. Surgeon **62:** 725-747, June '28
—aviators' diseases, [A. Fortunato] Gazz.internaz.med. chir. **32:** 443-450, Dec. 31, '27
—capture and release of 2 airmen in Kurdistan in 1926, [F. R. S. Shaw] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 424-430, Dec. '27
—crashes at Pensacola, 1927, [J. D. Benjamin] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **26:** 63-69, Jan. '28
—etiology and pathogenesis of aviator's disease, [J. D'Harcour Got & A. Gaset] Arch.de med.,cir.y especs **28:** 311-318, March 3, '28
—Joy-Stike test for air pilots, [A. Accorinti] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 800-806, Sept.-Oct. '27
—medical aspects of naval aviation, [F. Ceres] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **26:** 271-281, April '28
—patency of eustachian tube in aviators; 36 cases, [B. Casella] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 607-615, Oct. 1, '27
—physical standards for airplane pilots and their importance, [J. A. Tamisiea] West.M.Rev. **33:** 557-563, Feb. '28
—physiological changes in human organism during flight; principal methods of examination for choice of pilots, [F. Ferrari Lelli] Arch.di anthrop.crim. **47:** 762-792, Sept.-Oct. '27
—physiology and hygiene, [H. von Schroetter] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 339-342, Dec. 15, '27
—pulse and respiration after labyrinthine stimulation in pilots and pilot apprentices of various constitutional types, [B. Casella] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 226-241, April 1, '27
—rôle of otoliths, [F. Noltenius] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 300-309, '27
—sanitary, [A. Di Nola] Riforma med. **43:** 1109-1110, Nov. 14, '27
—sanitary aviation in Morocco and Levant in 1926, [C. L. Julliot] Presse méd. **36:** 157, Feb. 4, '28
—statistics of constitutional requirements for aviators, [G. Sgarbi] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 792-799, Sept.-Oct. '27
—treatment of seasickness, airsickness and carsickness, [O. Bruns & E. Hörnicke] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 167-169, Jan. 27, '28
AVIRAGNET and DAYRAS, Un nourrisson vomisseur élève jusqu'à deux ans, exclusivement aux bouillies de légumes solidifiées, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 295-297, June-July '27
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVITELLINA: See under Cestodes
AVIZONIS, P., Zur Frage über den Zusammenhang der einseitigen Elephantiasis des Oberlides mit Erweiterung der Sella turcica, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 391-394, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 235-241, Nov. '27
Ueber Kryptophthalmus congenitus, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 240-258, March '28
AVONI, A., Lussazione posteriore completa traumatica della testa del radio sinistro, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 343-346, Feb. 27, '28
AVRAMOV, P., Congenital heart diseases in adults, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1419-1421, Oct. 15, '27
AWDEJEWA, M. A., THAL, E. L., and PROWATOROWA, E. L., Studien über den Stoffwechsel bei chirurgischen Kranken im Zusammenhang mit dem Auftreten der postoperativen Ketonurie, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 649-661, '28
AWGUSCHEWITSCH and NIKOLAEWA, Behandlung der Dakryocystitis mit Bouillon-Vakzine nach Besredka, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 331-337, Dec. '27
AWRECH, W.: See **HERONIMUS, E., jt. auth.**
AWTONOMOWA, E. S.: See **MAXIMOWITSCH, S. M., jt. auth.**
AXENFELD, T., Ueber operative Ablösung von Flächenverklebungen zwischen Kornea und Iris, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 611-620, Nov. '27
AXFORD, M., Some observations on cervical sympathetic in man, J.Anat. **62:** 301-318, April '28
AXHAUSEN, G., Arthritis deformans und neuropathische Gelenkerkrankung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 10-17, Jan. '28
Zur Behandlung der rezidivierenden Schweissdrüsenentzündungen der Achselhöhle, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 212-214, Jan. 28, '28
Zum Vorkommen des Abgrenzungsvorganges am Fussgelenk, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 322-327, Feb. 11, '28
AXILLA
—autohemotherapy of recurrent sweat gland inflammations, [G. Axhausen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 212-214, Jan. 28, '28
—contracture of axilla from burns; 3 cases, [H. T. Jones] Minnesota Med. **11:** 210-214, April '28

AXILLA—Continued
—tuberculous pericarditis with effusion drained by axillary puncture; case; recovery, [G. Mouriquand, H. Bernheim & A. Lesbros] Lyon med. 141: 125-128, Jan. 29, '28
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXMANN, Zur Narben-Kosmetik mittelst Pankreas-Dispertes, Med.Klin. 24: 67-68, Jan. 13, '28
AYALA, G., Tensione endocranica e suoi rapporti con le neurosi e con le psicosi, Ann.di nevrol. 41: 133-136, May-June '27; also Quaderni di psichiat. 14: 169-172, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**and BOSCHI, G.,** Tensione endocranica e suoi rapporti con le neurosi e con le psicosi, Cervello 6: 358-366, Dec. 15, '27
AYCOCK, W. L., Significance of age distribution of poliomyelitis; evidence of transmission through contact, Am.J.Hyg. 8: 35-54, Jan. '28
AYER, J. B., Cerebrospinal fluid (lumbar) in brain tumor; analysis of 67 cases of tumors and cysts of brain, J.A.M.A. 90: 1521-1524, May 12, '28
AYERS, H. E., Treatment of gonorrhea in female, Am.J. Surg. 4: 295-298, March '28
AYERZA, L., ESPINOLA, R., and SQUIRRU, C. M., Neumoperitoneo espontáneo, por fisuración de una úlcera del duodeno, Semana méd. 2: 1657-1659, Dec. 15, '27
AYLEN, J. P., Medicolegal reports and other legal matters affecting physician, Journal-Lancet 48: 96-100, March 1, '28
AYMAN, D.: See **DAVIS, DAVID, jt. auth.**
——See **KORB, C., jt. auth.**
AYNAUD, M., La botryomycose du mouton (abcès du mouton, maladie caséeuse), Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur 42: 256-281, March '28
AYRER, E., and HENTSCHEL, H., Über Stoffwechselveränderungen bei Rachitis; zum Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 45: 289-295, '28
AYRES, J. G.: See **GRAY, H., jt. auth.**
AYRES, K. D.: See **GATCH, W. D., jt. auth.**
AYUYAO, C. D., Tertiary manifestations of yaws in nose and throat in Philippine Islands, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 7: 411-416, Nov. '27
Microphthalmos; case report, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 10-12, Jan. '28
Intraorbital anæsthesia in enucleation of eyeball, J. Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 173-178, April '28
AZA, V., Un caso de "angioma uterino," Siglo méd. 80: 365-368, Oct. 15, '27
Gestación abdominal con feto a término, vivo, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 27: 489-493, Oct. 29, '27
Influencia del libro de texto en la Enseñanza médica, Siglo méd. 81: 57-60, Jan. 21, '28
Esterilidad y esterilización en la mujer, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 28: 270-279, Feb. 25, '28
AZÉMA, M., Sur le rôle des prolongements vasculaires au cours de la régénération de la tunique chez Ascidiella aspersa (Müller), Bull.Soc.zool.de France 52: 549-557, '27
AZÉRAD, E., Linsuline dans le traitement de certaines affections médicales non diabétiques, Ann.de méd. 22: 628-637, Dec. '27
de AZEVEDO, A. P.: See **MAGARINOS TORRES, C., jt. auth.**
AZEVEDO, G. V.: See **NETTO, A., jt. auth.**
AZEVEDO, J. L.: See **MANWARING, W. H., jt. auth.**
AZOÖSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia
AZOTOMETER: See Blood, nitrogen
AZOULAY, R.: See **TRIBOUT, jt. auth.**
——See **ARDIN-DELTEIL, jt. auth.**
AZZI, A., Osservazioni e ricerche sull'immunità locale, Arch.per le sc.med. 50: 77-87, '27
Benedetto Morpurgo, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 353-354, Feb. 24, '28
AZZOLLA, F., Die Myalgie eine der häufigsten Bergarbeiterkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1689, Dec. 10, '27

B

BAADER, E. W., Tätigkeitsbericht der Abteilung für Gewerbekrankheiten des Kaiserin Auguste-Viktoria-Krankenhauses in Berlin-Lichtenberg, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 4: 385-393, Nov. '27
Die Erkennung der chronischen Bleivergiftung, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 205-211, March 15, '28
BAAGÖE, K. H., Diseases of skin in asthma, Acta med. Scandinav. 67: 189-202, '27
Einige Untersuchungen über Kutanreaktionen bei Heufieber, Acta med.Scandinav. 67: 297-309, '27; also, Researches on cutaneous reaction in hay-fever, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 1167-1171, Dec. 15, '27
Untersuchungen über cutane Verwandtschaftsreaktionen und cutane Multisensibilität bei Asthmatikern, Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 2466-2469, Dec. 24, '27
Eosinophil cells in blood of normal and of asthmatic children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 35: 171-185, Feb. '28
BAAGÖE, K. H.—Continued
Untersuchungen über Cutanreaktionen bei Asthma, Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 307-311, Feb. 12, '28
Untersuchungen über Asthma, besonders bei Kindern, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 507-510, March 11, '28
——See **THOMSEN, O., jt. auth.**
BAAR, H., Allergische Eosinophilie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 37: 444-448, '27
BAASTRUP, C. J., Case of giant calculi in both kidneys, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 416, July '27
BAB, W., Der Stand der Tuberkulose des Auges, Tuberkulose 7: 238, Sept. 10, '27; 268, Oct. 10, '27
Zur Frage der Amblyopia ex anopsia. (Ertüchtigung eines schwachsichtigen Auges), Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 851-853, Dec. 25, '27
BABAIANTZ, L.: See **CHOISY, R., jt. auth.**
BABCOCK, D. T., Displacement of internal semilunar cartilage of knee joint, and case report, J.Florida M.A. 14: 290-292, Dec. '27
BABCOCK, F. G., Simplifying record keeping in teaching hospital, Mod.Hosp. 30: 142, April '28
BABCOCK, J. W., Epistaxis with sinusitis, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 33: 242-245, '27
BABES, A., Uterusschleimhauthyperplasie und Ovarialgeschwülste, Arch.f.Gynäk. 131: 45-49, '27
Über eine lymphoepitheliale Geschwulst der Schilddrüse (Thymom der Schilddrüse), Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 266: 321-328, '27
Étude sur le folliculome de l'ovaire (tumeur a cellules de la granulosa), Gynéc.et Obst. 17: 129-149, Feb. '28
——See **DANIEL, C., jt. auth.**
BABESIELLA
—crossed forms, [W. L. Yakimoff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 105: 250-252, Jan. 16, '28
—species in Russia, [W. L. Yakimoff] Arch.f.Protistenk. 60: 449-454, Feb. 14, '28
BABESIELLOSIS: See under Piroplasmosis, bovine
BABESIOSIS: See Piroplasmosis
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABINSKI-NAGEOTTE SYNDROME: See under Hemiplegia
BABITZKY, P., Tentative trephining in brain tumors, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) 11: 49-64, Nov. 22, '27; also Probetrepanation bei Gehirntumoren, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 138-141, Jan. 21, '28
BABKIN, B. P., Address on exogenous and endogenous chemical stimuli affecting motility of alimentary canal, Canad.M.A.J. 18: 267-271, March '28
——**and BOWIE, D. J.,** Digestive system and its function in Fundulus heteroclitus, Biol.Bull. 54: 254-277, March '28
BABLET: See **des BARRES, L., jt. auth.**
BABOK, D., Diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs malignes du squelette, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 12: 62-71, Feb. '28
BABONNEIX, L., Atrophie optique liée à une méningite hérédo-syphilitique de la base, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 697-718, Dec. '27
Certaines ataxies aiguës infantiles relèvent de l'encéphalite léthargique, Gaz.d.hôp.(num.du centenaire) 100: 15, Nov. '27
Diagnostic de la paralysie infantile, Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 1717-1723, Dec. 28, '27
Épilepsie et vomissements acétonémiques, Médecine 9: 345-346, Feb. '28
A propos de l'épiloia, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 31: 133-147, March '28
——**and DELARUE, J.,** Paralysie infantile ancienne avec syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner et signe de Babinski, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 72-79, Feb. '28
Lésions cardiaques congénitales en rapport avec l'hérédo-syphilis, Gaz.d.hôp. 101: 441, March 26, '28
——**and GOROSTIDI,** Absence congénitale d'un péroné, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 18, Jan. '28
——See **HOUZEL, jt. auth.**
——**and SCHEKTER,** Maladie de Friedreich, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 14-17, Jan. '28
——**and WIDIEZ, A.,** Mouvements involontaires du cou et du membre supérieur gauche encéphalite léthargique probable, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1413-1415, Nov. 3, '27
Hérédo-syphilis. Dystrophies diverses, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 25: 484, Dec. '27
——**HUGUENIN, R., and WIDIEZ, A.,** Cancer du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 138-142, Feb. 9, '28
——**HUTINEL, J., and WIDIEZ, A.,** Hémiplégie infantile avec obésité, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 263-265, June-July '27
——**LAMY and DELARUE, J.,** Un cas de télorisme, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 118, March '28
——**LAMY and WIDIEZ, A.,** Atrophie musculaire progressive, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 261-263, June-July '27

BABONNEIX, L.—Continued
——**ROEDERER and RONGET,** Maladie de Little? Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 119-123, March '28
——**TOURAINE and WIDIEZ, A.,** Lèpre avec cyphoscoliose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1575-1578, Dec. 8, '27
BABOT, P.: See GALLART MONÉS, F., jt. auth.
BACALOGLU, C., Angine de poitrine guérie chirurgicalement par la méthode de la suppression du réflexe presseur de Danielopolu, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest **9:** 74-77, May '27
BACCELLI'S METHOD: See Puerperal Infection, therapy
BACCHELLI, G., Lo "stovarsol sodico" nella cura della trypanosomiasi umana ed animale. (Ricerche sperimentali su animali da laboratorio), Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **8:** 621-631, Nov. '27
Reperto ematologico nella amebiasi, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 105-153, March 25, '27
BACH, D., and CESBRON, R., La germination des spores de Mucor spinosus Van Tieghem, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1333-1335, Nov. 18, '27
BACH, E.: See APERT, E., jt. auth.
BACH, F., Case of congenital morbus cordis studied over period of 12 years, Lancet **1:** 1009-1011, May 19, '28
BACH, H., Wünschelrute und Heilkunde, Strahlentherapie **26:** 802-807, '27
BACHARACH, A., Traitement du varicocèle par les injections sclérosantes, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 247-250, March 29, '28
BACHARACH, A. L., and ALLCHORNE, E., Vitamin B content of malt extract, Biochem.J. **22:** 313-316, '28
——**See JEPHCOTT, H., jt. auth.**
BACHARACH, J., Eine gelungene Heminephrektomie bei verdoppelten Ureter und Nierenbecken, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 165-175, '27
BACHE, L. F., Cargo of adult health education, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **23:** 302-310, '27
Health education program in city of 100,000, Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 581-586, May '28
BACHELORS
—historical study; taxation of bachelors, [Caldine] Chron.méd. **34:** 247-251, Aug. 1, '27
BACHEM, A.: See WILLIS, D. A., jt. auth.
BACHEM, C., Allisatin und seine Verwendung in der Praxis, Med.Klin. **24:** 24-26, Jan. 6, '28
BACHFELD, A., Die Frau in Siam, Umschau **32:** 215-218, March 10, '28
BACHMAN, G. W., Precipitin test in experimental trichiniasis, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 35-48, Jan. '28
Chemical constitution and germicidal action, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 249-250, Jan. '28
Intradermal reaction in experimental trichiniasis; preliminary report, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 169-173, March '28
BACHMANN, W., Ueber die Bestimmung des Wärmehaltungsvermögens von Bekleidungsstoffen mit Hilfe des Hillschen Katathermometers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 146-147, Jan. 27, '28
——**and WOHLFEIL, T.,** Stoffwechselversuche mit einem Coli-Bakteriophagen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 256-261, '27
BACHRACH, E., La morphine, révélateur de l'intoxication strychnique chez le poisson, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1228-1229, Nov. 4, '27
De l'action combinée de la strychnine et de la morphine sur le système nerveux du poisson, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 15-19, Jan. '28
BACIALLI, L., Sulla gravidanza tubarica angolare, Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 346-356, July '27
Ancora sulla gravidanza cervicale, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 362-364, Sept. '27
Sulla esistenza della menotossina, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 696-713, Dec. '27
BACIGALUPO, J., Consideraciones sobre un caso de tænia solium, Semana méd. **2:** 1029-1038, Oct. 20, '27
Periplaneta americana Fahr., hote intermédiaire du Gigantorhyncus moniliformis Bremser, dans la République Argentine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1251, Nov. 4, '27
Entamoeba coli parasitée par une Sphaerita, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 170-171, Jan. 20, '28
La evolución del hymenolepis nana, Semana méd. **1:** 200-201, Jan. 26, '28
Moniliformis, moniliformis (Bremser, 1811). Su evolución en la Periplaneta americana (Fabr.) en nuestro país, Semana méd. **1:** 537-546, March 1, '28
——**See BEATTI, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVENE, A., jt. auth.**
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACK, H., Ueber die Beziehungen chronischer, septischer Zahnaffektionen zu den Erkrankungen des Auges, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1182, Dec. '27
BACK
—massive lipoma of subcutaneous tissue of back; report of case, [H. S. Martin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2013-2015, June 23, '28
BACK—Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Backache; Spine, wounds and injuries
—physical measures, [M. A. Cohen] Physical Therap. **46:** 243-251, May '28
BACKACHE
—[A. O'Reilly] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 261-267, June '28
—[J. W. Shuman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 532-533, May 16, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of certain low back injuries, [F. D. Dickson] Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **4:** 8; 22, '28
—following occupational injury; compensation refused, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **24:** 384, March 9, '28
—lumbago in relation to sickness and accident insurance, [J. Ulrich] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1041-1046, Nov. 17, '27
—neurologic aspects of lowback pain, [H. A. Riley] J.A.M.A. **90:** 429-436, Feb. 11, '28
—orthopædic aspect of low back pain, [D. J. Glissan] M.J.Australia **2:** 803-808, Dec. 10, '27
—pathogenesis and therapy, [S. Erben] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 156-158, Feb. 2, '28
—prolonged disability, [W. W. Harper] South.M.J. **21:** 240-242, March '28
—report for Clinical Orthopaedic Society, [R. W. Billington, T. A. Willis & A. O'Reilly] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 290-300, April '28
etiology and pathogenesis, low back pain, [C. Bowker] M.J.Australia **2:** 808-811, Dec. 10, '27
—backache in women due to enteroptosis and median position of heart; favorable results of supporting treatment, [M. Jungmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 256, Feb. 18, '28
—prostatitis as focus of infection; especial reference to influence of treatment on low back pain, [E. D. Simpson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 126-128, Feb. '28
—resulting from sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, [H. Martius] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 345-346, Feb. 24, '28
—sacral backache caused by sclerosed arteries supplying female genital organs, [C. L. Larkin] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 33-35, Jan. 4, '28
BACKER, M., Transverse coniotomy for relief of certain types of cases of laryngeal obstruction, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 518-524, April '28
BACKMAN, A.: See GIBSON, G., jt. auth.
BACMEISTER, A., Neue Anschauungen ueber die Entstehung der chronischen Lungenphthise, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2151-2154, Dec. 16, '27
Das Kavernenproblem in seiner klinischen Bedeutung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 157-186, '27
BACON, J. R., Block printing, Occup.Therapy **6:** 445-450, Dec. '27
BACON, ROGER
—[R. B. Burke] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr.(1727-1927) **66:** 79-88, '27
—father of British optics, [R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 1-14, Jan. '28
BACQUÉ, M.: See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.
BACTEREMIA
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Pyemia; Septicemia; etc.
—aural systemic infection, [R. D. Owen] Lancet **2:** 1390-1391, Dec. 31, '27
—localization of bacteria circulating in blood at certain lesions of blood-vessels, [I. Salvioli & G. Oselladore] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 145-150, March '28
—rôle of total calcium in experimental bacteremia and toxemia, [G. Castelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 606-609, '27
—treatment with mercurochrome; 3 cases, [H. Wood] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 353-355, Feb. '28
BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Viruses; etc.
—as sources of mitogenetic (ultraviolet) radiation, [M. A. Baron] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **73:** 373-379, Feb. 7, '28
—bacterial proteins; presence of alcohol-soluble proteins in bacteria, [K. Goadby] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 137-142, Nov. '27
—comparative study of 6 different strains of organism commonly concerned in large-scale production of butyl alcohol and acetone by biological process, [E. R. Weyer & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. **14:** 399-424, Dec. '27
—diffusion of acid-proteolytic property of pathogenic bacteria, [C. Gorini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 26-37, Jan. '28
—effect of chinosol upon bacteria and protozoa in vitro and in vivo, [W. Liese] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 137-141, Dec. 20, '27
—electrophoresis of virulent and avirulent bacteria, [F. Skrop] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 246-248, '27
—experimental researches on bacterial hemolysis, [W. Kollath & G. Taubmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **104:** 252-256, '27

BACTERIA—Continued
—experiments on rôle of various bacteria in pathogenesis of meningeal labyrinthitis, [Y. Honda] Jap. J.M.Sc.Tr., XII, Oto-Rhino-Laryng. 1: 73-93, Sept. '27
—four new microbes isolated from thermal sulphur waters of Barèges, [R. Robinne & P. Hauduroy] Comp.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 24-26, Jan. 13, '28
—growth of bacteria in eggs at laboratory temperature and in frozen state, [J. Verge & E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 186: 718, March 12, '28
—in vital pulps of human teeth, [A. J. McDonagh] J.Dent.Research 7: 411-416, Dec. '27
—influence of immune serum on life processes of bacteria, [T. H. Amako] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 21: 16, Feb. '28
—influence of oxydases and peroxydases of leukocytes and bone marrow on bacteria in vitro and in vivo, [A. Neumann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) 104: 266-269, '27
—production of modifications by "specific" stimuli as means of identification, [E. Klieneberger] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) 104: 456-459, Nov. 22, '27
—properties of bactericidal substance in milk, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper.Med. 47: 877-888, June '28
—sanitary significance of lactose-fermenting bacteria not belonging to B. coli group; groups reported in the literature and isolated from water in Chicago, [F. E. Greer] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 501-513, May '28
—sanitary significance of lactose-fermenting bacteria not belonging to B. coli group; number of lactose-fermenting organisms found in Chicago sewage and Chicago water supply, [F. E. Greer] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 514-524, May '28
—sulphate reducing bacteria in California oil waters, [R. Gahl & B. Anderson] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 73: 331-338, Feb. 7, '28 [In English]
abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Malta Fever
—Bacterium abortus infection in man; results of agglutination test applied to more than 10,000 human sera, [J. G. McAlpine & F. L. Mickle] Am. J.Pub.Health 18: 609-613, May '28
—Bang bacillus infection in man or melitense infection in cattle? [P. Bastai] München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 2141-2142, Dec. 16, '27
—Brucella abortus infection in man; report of 7 cases, [R. L. Sensenich & A. S. Giordano] J.A.M.A. 90: 1782-1786, June 2, '28
—Brucella infection in dog, [Caliri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 2: 694-696, Oct. '27
—Brucella melitensis (abortus) bacteremia associated with endocarditis, [R. W. Scott & O. Saphir] Am.J. M.Sc. 175: 66-69, Jan. '28
—differentiation between Micrococcus melitensis and Bacillus abortus by their respective agglutinins, [C. F. Cerruti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 6: 425-440, Dec. '27
—glucose utilization, [J. G. McAlpine & C. A. Slanetz] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 73-78, Jan. '28
—infection of genital organs of male animals by Bacillus abortus, [Á. Marcis] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 36: 67-72, Feb. 4, '28
—methods of cultivating Bang abortus bacillus from animal body, [G. Fleischhauer] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. 35: 676-678, Oct. 15, '27
—nitrogen metabolism, [J. G. McAlpine & C. A. Slanetz] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 66-72, Jan. '28
—pathogenicity of Bang's Bacillus abortus for man, [H. Habs] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 453, March 4, '28
—rapid macroscopic agglutination for serum diagnosis of Bang's abortion disease, [I. F. Huddleson & E. Abell] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 242-247, March '28
—relations between Bacillus melitensis and Bacillus abortus, [F. Simonetti] Igiene mod. 21: 9-14, Jan. '28
—rôle of Bacillus abortus Bang as pathogen in man, [M. Kristensen] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 1123-1141, Dec. 8, '27
—septicemia due to Bacillus abortus Bang; case, [K. Gaarde] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 1141, Dec. 8, '27
—serological researches on Brucella group of bacteria (abortus, melitensis and paramelitensis varieties), [G. Pavilli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 6: 341-376, Oct. '27
—spondylitis due to Bacillus melitensis; 2 cases, [Zuccola] Gazz.d.osp. 49: 28-31, Jan. 8, '28
—variations in strains of Brucella melitensis in successive cultures, [U. Boncinelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 6: 377-386, Oct. '27
acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—improved method for staining, [E. S. Moss] U.S.Vet. Bur.M. Bull. 4: 247-250, March '28
—regeneration of acid-fastness by animal passage, [H. C. Sweany] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 452-454, March '28

BACTERIA, acid-fast—Continued
—resistance of acid-fast bacilli to oil-emulsion, [T. Toda] J.Orient.Med. 7: 91-105, Nov. '27
—rheumatoid purpura; presence of acid-fast bacilli with characteristics of tuberculous ultra-virus, [G. Paisseau & S. Vialard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1461-1466, Nov. 10, '27
acidogenes: See Bladder, inflammation
acidophilus, action of digestive juices on lactic ferments (Bacillus acidophilus and Bacillus bulgaricus), [C. A. Sagastume & A. Solari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1517-1518, Dec. 2, '27
—relation to dental caries, [R. W. Bunting, G. Nickerson & others] Dental Cosmos 70: 1-8, Jan. '28
acne: See Acne
action: See also Fermentation, bacterial; Symbiosis
—binding of bacteriophage by bacteria, [T. H. Amako] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 20: 92, Dec. '27
—deamination and synthesis of *l*-aspartic acid in presence of bacteria, [R. P. Cook & B. Woolf] Biochem.J. 22: 474-481, '28
—experimental researches on physicochemical antagonism, [C. Arnaudi, W. Kopaczewski & M. Rosnowski] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 6: 313-328, Oct. '27
—in iso-agglutination phenomenon of Thomsen, [V. Friedenreich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1266-1268, Nov. 4, '27
—metabolism of diacetyl by bacterial and animal organisms, [M. Lemoigne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1479-1481, Dec. 2, '27
—microbes cannot reduce phosphates, [F. Liebert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 72: 369-374, Nov. 30, '27
—microbial thermogenesis; heat production in moist organic materials with special reference to part played by microörganisms, [L. H. James, L. F. Rettger & C. Thom] J.Bact. 15: 117-141, Feb. '28
—power of bacteria of reducing methylene blue and improved method of its study, [C. W. Lundquist & G. Rylander] Hygiea 89: 750-763, Oct. 15, '27
—simplified method for demonstration of indol formation by bacteria, [N. Kovács] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 55: 311-315, '28
—study of bacterial proteolysis by new method, [J. Weissfeiler] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) 105: 275-281, Jan. 16, '28
—sulphate reduction by bacteria in products of cellulose fermentation as source of energy, [L. Rubentschik] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) 73: 483-496, March 12, '28
aerobic capsulated bacterium chromogenic on sugar media, [M. Grimes] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 72: 367, Nov. 30, '27
—comparison of aerobic flora of upper respiratory tract of persons in health and with colds, [W. C. Noble, Jr., E. A. Fisher & D. H. Brainard] J.Prev.Med. 2: 105-145, March '28
—decomposition of cellulose, [R. J. Dubos] J.Bact. 15: 223-234, April '28
—effect of hydrogen peroxide on spore formation, [H. Rieger & R. Trauner] Arch.f.Hyg. 98: 176-191, '27
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
—action of hemotoxins on oxygenated and reduced blood; B. welchii toxin, [G. B. Reed, H. Orr & W. A. Campbell] J.Infect.Dis. 41: 434-438, Dec. '27
—Bacillus perfringens septicemia in typhoid fever; use of antigangrene serum, [M. Weinberg] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 98: 135-136, Jan. 20, '28
—bacteremia due to Bacillus perfringens in case of erythema multiformis, [L. Boëz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 820-825, Dec. '27
—biology of Bacillus perfringens (Welch-Fränkel), [G. Marotta] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 107-113, Feb. '28
—Clostridium welchii septicemia complicating prolonged labor due to obstructing myoma of uterus, with report of case, [P. W. Toombs & I. D. Michelson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 379-389, March '28
—duration of immunity to B. welchii toxin in rabbits, [G. B. Reed & M. Spence] J.Infect.Dis. 41: 428-433, Dec. '27
—experimental anemia produced by Clostridium welchii; chemical analysis of blood, [J. A. Killian, M. B. Patterson & L. Kast] Arch.Int.Med. 41: 370-384, March '28
—infection; case, [A. S. White] Wisconsin M.J. 27: 22-24, Jan. '28
—infection of gallbladder, [K. Wahlberg] München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 2095-2096, Dec. 9, '27
—mixed infection with Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus perfringens, [M. Weinberg & J. Alexa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 98: 514-516, Feb. 24, '28
—occurrence of Fraenkel's gas bacillus in vagina of healthy women, [R. Schubert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) 105: 339-344, Feb. 15, '28

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus—Continued
—phlegmonous gastritis of Bacillus ærogenes capsulatus (B. welchii) origin, [J. J. Morton & S. J. Stabins] Ann.Surg. **87:** 848-854, June '28
—puerperal infection from Fraenkel's gas bacillus, [Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1161-1168, Dec. 3, '27
—rapid preparation of agglutinating sera, [A. Howard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 439-440, Feb. 17, '28
—strain of Clostridium welchii causing abnormal gassy fermentations in Emmenthal or Swiss cheese, [W. R. Albus] J.Bact. **15:** 203-206, March '28
—subacute septicemia from Bacillus perfringens, [R. Palazzo] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 775-796, Oct. '27
—testing and standardization of B. welchii (perfringens) antitoxin, [T. Dalling, A. T. Glenny, J. H. Mason & R. A. O'Brien] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 43-48, Feb. '28
—toxic anemia produced by Clostridium welchii, [M. B. Patterson & L. Kast] Arch.Path. **5:** 429-444, March '28
aerogenes lactis: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
aertryckx: See Bacteria, suipestifer
agglutination: See Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alkaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
alvei, experiments in vaccinating bees against Bacillus alvei, [K. Toumanoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1078-1080, Nov. 14, '27
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, diplococci; Gangrene, gas
—certain gram-negative filter-passing anaerobes of upper respiratory tract, [K. C. Mills, G. S. Shibley & A. R. Dochez] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 193-206, Feb. '28
—cultivation of microorganisms without oxygen, [M. Utenkov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1265-1268, Sept. 15, '27
—differentiation, [N. Kovács & E. Ehrlich] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 269-272, '27
—disinfection experiments with pure and raw chloramine Heyden with special regard to anaërobic spore-forming bacilli, [A. Dietrich & G. Fleischhauer] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 429-435, Oct. 31, '27
—importance in internal medicine, [M. Hausmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 305-310, March 24, '28
—in human throat, [W. Levinthal] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **106:** 195-200, '28
—in ulcerated genital cancer, [U. Tropea-Mandalari] Clin.ostet. **29:** 597-607, Nov. '27
—isolated from dental caries, [P. Jay] J.Bact. **14:** 385-390, Dec. '27
—methods of cultivation, [F. Pick & K. F. Pollaczek] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (bt. 1) **104:** 273-277, '27
—modification of McIntosh and Fildes' anaerobic jar, [G. S. Wilson] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 113-115, Jan. '28
—rare Gram-negative anaerobic bacilli as extremely malignant pathogens in acute middle ear disease, [E. Wirth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 201-204, Jan. 16, '28
—simple method of producing anaerobic conditions, [H. Ehrenberg] J.Bact. **14:** 391-393, Dec. '27
—simplified method for cultivation in fluid media, [S. A. Petroff] Arch.Path. **5:** 834-835, May '28
—simplified method for cultures, [T. Kitt] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 531-532, March 23, '28
—wound infection in civil practice, [J. Zeissler & K. Neller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 793-818, '28
anthracoides, study of its biological characters and relationships and its pathogenic properties under experimental conditions, [A. M. M. Grierson] J.Hyg. **27:** 306-320, March '28
anthrax: See Anthrax
avicida: See Bacteria, pasteurella
avisepticus: See Bacteria, pasteurella
azotobacter, culture of amebae on pure cultures of Azotobacter chroococcum, [T. F. Winogradow] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 374-379, Nov. 30, '27
—rapid and sure method for discovering fixation power of azotobacter in soils, [S. Winogradsky] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 36-62, Jan. '28
—vacuoma of azotobacter, [J. Beauverie] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 309-311, Feb. 3, '28
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bifermentans: See Bacteria, clostridium
Bordet-Gengou: See Whooping Cough, bacteriology
botulinus: See Botulism
breslavienses: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
bulgaricus: See also Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
—action of digestive juices on lactic ferments (Bacillus acidophilus and Bacillus bulgaricus), [C. A. Sagastume & A. Solari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1517-1518, Dec. 2, '27
—cultures in treatment of chronic otitis, [P. Záviška & K. Čárský] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 323-327, Oct. '27
calidolactis: See Bacteria, lactic acid group

BACTERIA—Continued
Calmette-Guérin: See Tubercle Bacilli, virulence; Tuberculosis, immunity
chauvaei: See Bacteria, clostridium
cholera vibrio: See Cholera
clostridium: See also Anthrax, symptomatic; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
—comparison of B. chauvoei strains from cattle and sheep, [E. Jungherr] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 84-92, Jan. '28
—effect of Cl. sporogenes on toxin production by Cl. botulinum, [E. W. Sommer & K. Glunz] J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 442-447, Dec. '27
—experimental braxy in Australian sheep; vaccination with "anacultures" of Bacillus œdematiens, [A. W. Turner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1527-1528, Dec. 9, '27
—fate of spores of Bacillus œdematiens injected intratracheally and intravenously, [A. W. Turner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 558-559, March 2, '28
—identity of C. oedamatoides and B. sordellii, [F. Humphreys & F. L. Meleney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 611-614, April '28
—infectious, gangrenous hepatitis (braxy, black disease) of Australian sheep; etiology, reproduction, and vaccination, [A. W. Turner] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur. **42:** 211-224, Feb. '28
—motility of Clostridium bifermentans, [W. S. Sturges & E. T. Drake] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 446-448, May '28
—pathogenesis of infectious hepatitis (black disease, braxy) in Australian sheep, [A. W. Turner] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 513-514, Feb. 24, '28
—rôle of B. œdematiens in causation of infectious necrotic hepatitis in sheep, [A. W. Turner & J. Davesne] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1078-1096, Oct. '27
—serological studies in group of spore-bearing anaërobes; qualitative analysis of bacterial antigens of B. œdematis maligni (Vibrion septique) and B. tetani, [A. Felix & M. Robertson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 6-18, Feb. '28
—variation shown by Bacillus œdematiens isolated from bovine animal, [A. D. McEwen] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 281-289, Dec. 31, '27
coccobacillus, influence of hydrogen ion concentration of culture medium on virulence of coccobacillus of Pyrausta nubilalis, [V. Chorine] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **186:** 657-659, March 5, '28
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Pyelitis; Urinary Tract, infections, etc.
—agglutinability in insane, [A. Puca] Cervello **7:** 26-34, Feb. 15, '28
—agglutinability of Bacillus coli and bacilli of epidemic dysentery in insane, [A. Puca] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 173-183, May-June '27
—antagonism to anthrax bacilli, [M. Gundel] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 463-473, Nov. 22, '27
—as cause of epididymitis; 2 cases, [J. Samek] Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 63-66, Jan. 14, '28
—as cause of pyelonephritis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 59-60, Jan. 14, '28
—as more frequent cause of cystitis than Bacillus exilis alkaligenes and Bacillus acidogenes, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare & E. Moreau] J.d'urol. **24:** 290-293, Oct. '27
—chemical irritation by micro-crystals generated by Bacillus coli in pyelitis during pregnancy, [Le Lorier & Fisch] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 619-622, Nov. '27
—connection between sugar splitting power of colon bacteria and amount of flagella, [L. Surányi] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 531-534, '27
—convenient chart classification of lactose-fermenting Bacillus coli (MacConkey's tests) for use in bacteriological examination of tropical and subtropical water supplies, [A. L. Robinson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **14:** 104-117, April '28
—effect of hydroxyl ion concentration on thermal death rate, [R. P. Myers] J.Bact. **15:** 341-356, May '28
—effect on hexosemonophosphoric acid, [N. Kageura] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 181-187, '27
—effects of in vivo prepared toxic products upon guinea pig, [W. H. Harris & O. M. Larimore] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 528-529, April '28
—experiments on Neisser's stabilization in certain strains, [M. Sodogurskaja Palevici] Giorn.di batteriol. e immunol. **2:** 785-792, Dec. '27
—formation of catalases and their differential value, [O. Fernández & T. Garméndia] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **108:** 329-335, '28
—in potable water; its hygienic significance, [B. Bürger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 910-915, Dec. 10, '27
—in urine, [F. Reiche] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 434-436, March 9, '28
—indol fermentation methods for estimates in drinking water, [I. Minkevich] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **73:** 338-346, Feb. 7, '28

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—infection of female sexual organs with Bacillus coli, [G. Popov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1161-1164, Aug. 31, '27
—influence of granulated charcoal on hydrogen ion concentration of cultures of Bacillus coli and staphylococci obtained from genital infections, [H. Graf & H. Schrimpf] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 139-147, Jan. 16, '28
—intermittent comatose form of colibacillosis of infant, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint-Girons] Nourrisson **15:** 336-344, Nov. '27
—lactic dehydrogenase; cell-free enzyme preparation, [M. Stephenson] Biochem.J. **22:** 605-614, '28
—microbiochemical study of Bacillus coli in various species of animals, [S. Tamaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 13, Feb. '28
—new method of determining amount of coli bacilli in water, [L. von Wikulill] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt 1) **104:** 460-463, Nov. 22, '27
—peritonitis; active immunization against experimental peritonitis, [H. Goldblatt & B. Steinberg] Arch.Int. Med. **41:** 42-43, Jan. '28
—production of local renal lesions in rabbits by intravenous injections of certain strains, [H. F. Helmholz] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 448-456, Dec. '27
—puerperal infections, [K. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 232-236, Jan. 28, '28
—reaction of dog to continuous intravenous injection of B. coli; bacteriological and chemical studies of lymph, [W. F. Peterson, E. F. Müller & W. Boikan] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 405-416, Dec. '27
—residual reduction in blood filtrate after treatment with colon bacillus, [R. S. Hubbard & C. B. Allison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 408-410, March '28
—serum prophylaxis and serotherapy of dyspepsia in infants, [A. Adam & Chen Hung Ta] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **119:** 81-89, Feb. '28
—simplified procedure in determining in water (presumptive test), [W. Litterer] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 491-494, April '28
—syndrome of pyuria; 2 cases, [P. Armand-Delille, Bespaloff & C. Lestocquoy] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 737-740, Dec. 15, '27
—toxicosis in infants, [B. P. B. Plantenga] Geneesk. Gids **5:** 721-731, Aug. 5, '27
—types of coli group, [I. Minkevich] Profilak.Med. **6:** 16-22, Aug.-Sept. '27
—variability of strains, in infantile pyelocystitis, [B. Vasile] Pediatria **36:** 113-129, Feb. 1, '28
corynebacteria: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—hitherto unknown pathogen of septicemia in mice, Corynebacterium murisepticum n. sp., [G. von Holzhausen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 94-99, Dec. 20, '27
counting, Buck plate colony counter, [T. C. Buck, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 96-99, Jan. '28
—exact method of microbic titration, [E. Krombholz & W. Lorenz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 277-281, '27
—in dark field, [L. Wámoscher] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2139-2140, Nov. 5, '27
—is statistical method applicable to bacterial plate count? [C. S. Mudge & B. M. Lawler] J.Bact. **15:** 207-221, March '28
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci, culture; etc.
—addition of 3 per cent ox bile to endo-medium to prevent growth of Bacillus proteus in various cultures, [W. Kleinsorgen & H. Jusatz] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 439-443, Oct. 31, '27
—antigenic properties of distillates of some bacterial cultures, [Z. Jermoljewa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **53:** 101-112, '27
—apparatus for cultivating microorganisms in culture media in motion, [F. Weleminsky & E. Butschowitz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 443-447, Oct. 31, '27
—apparatus for obtaining continuous bacterial growth, [E. C. Haddon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 299-300, Jan. '28
—cultivation of bacteriophage fast bacteria, [Y. Fukuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 233-262, '27
—experimental studies in theory of population, [O. Ball] Med.Klin. **24:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '28
—flattened capillary tubing for microscopic examination, [W. S. Sturges] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 444-445, May '28
—formation of bacteriophages in cultures, [Y. Fukuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 369-402, '28
—inhibition of growth by hydrocyanic acid, [E. Löffler & R. Rigler] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 265, '27
BACTERIA, culture—Continued
—intravital culture of bacteria in cantharides blisters and conservation in leeches, [C. Leiner] Med.Klin. **23:** 1733-1735, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment by Rösler, **24:** 420, March 16, '28]; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '28
—mutual modification of cultural properties of microbes in mixed cultures, [Z. Jermoljewa & I. Bujanowskaja] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 507-510, Nov. 22, '27
—new container for mass cultures, [E. Putter] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 447-449, Oct. 31, '27
—nitrite test as applied to bacterial cultures, [G. I. Wallace & S. L. Neave] J.Bact. **14:** 377-384, Dec. '27
—phenomena of osmosis visible macroscopically in colonies, [M. Béguet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 429-430, Feb. 17, '28
—practical application of direct oxidase reaction, [J. Gordon & J. W. McLeod] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 185-190, April '28
—practical method of culture from single bacterial cell, [S. G. Paine] J.Bact. **14:** 441-443, Dec. '27
—quantitative researches on relations between growth of bacteria and fungi and concentration of some neutral salts, [W. Estor] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 411-443, Nov. 30, '27
—rapid differentiation of bacteria with so-called Wood rays, [R. Gassul & A. Žolkevič] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 503-507, Nov. 22, '27
—separation of tritrichomonas of man from bacteria; its failure to grow in media free of living bacteria; measurement of its growth and division rate in pure cultures of various bacteria, [L. R. Cleveland] Am. J.Hyg. **8:** 256-278, March '28
—technic of culture of filtrable forms, [P. Hauduroy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1392-1394, Nov. 25, '27
culture media: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, typhoid group; Botulism, clostridium; Paratyphoid, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—agar in funnel shape, obtained by rotation, [F. Pick] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 309-311, Jan. 16, '28
—bacterial metabolism; influence of phosphate buffer in carbohydrate-free and in glucose-containing media, [C. A. Slanetz & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. **15:** 297-317, May '28
—China blue-aurin-cellulose medium for physiological study of cellulose destroyers, [J. R. Sanborn] J. Bact. **14:** 395-397, Dec. '27
—differential plating medium for lipase-producing bacteria, [R. H. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 318-320, Jan. '28
—effect on antivirus formation, [M. Tzekhnovitzer, I. Goldenberg & D. Tzouverkalov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 357-358, Feb. 10, '28
—factors which bring about exhaustion of culture media, [M. Sodogurskaja Palevici] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 721-725, Nov. '27
—identification by use of variously colored glass beads, [F. D. Weidman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 882, June '28
—influence of silver salts on growth of bacteria, [P. H. Andresen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 444-455, Feb. 15, '28
—insolation, [L. T. Leonard & F. W. Marsh] J.Bact. **15:** 195-201, March '28
—kinds of milk unfit for culture medium, [C. Gorini] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 970-972, Nov. 7, '27
—lipoid media, [L. Surányi] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **105:** 303-305, Jan. 16, '28
—methods of growing bacteria on artificial media, [G. Dietl & G. Muhry] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 172-175, Feb. 15, '28
—new method for preparation of bacteriological culture media containing agar, [A. R. Grace] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 269-270, Dec. '27
—potential of oxygen reduction of culture media obligate and facultative anaerobes, [E. Aubel & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1729-1730, Jan. 4, '28
—preservation, [W. Plahl] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 371-373, Oct. '27
—value of kombu extract, [S. Tamaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 91, Dec. '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diplococci, variations of protein content of blood-serum in diplococcic pneumonia, [O. Da-Rin] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1059-1064, Nov. 6, '27
—apparently undescribed hemolytic anaerobic diplococcus; influenza studies, [S. E. Branham] J.Infect. Dis. **42:** 230-237, March '28
—infection of sphenoid sinus with associated hæmorrhages in stomach; case, [F. A. Pickworth & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Laryng.,Med.& Odont.) **21:** 74-86, March '28

BACTERIA, diplococci—Continued
—peritonitis in children, [H. Salzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **208:** 226-235, '28; abstr.,Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 16-21, Jan.-Feb. '28
—*pneumoniae:* See Pneumococci
—serological evidence of identity of Duval and Hibbard measles coccus with that isolated by Tunnicliff, [R. F. Feemster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 533-534, April '28
dissociation: See Bacteria, subtilis; Bacteria, variability
Ducrey: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid, bacilli
effects of radiation on, artificially increased permeability of skin to bactericidal light rays, [W. E. Pauli & H. Kliewe] Strahlentherapie **26:** 767-772, '27
—nature of action of ultra-violet light on micro-organisms, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 437-441, Dec. '27
encapsulatus group, relation of encapsulated bacilli found in metritis in mares to encapsulated bacilli from human sources, [P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. **15:** 245-266, April '28
enteritidis group: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
enterococci, experimental endocarditis in rabbit from enterococcus, as cause of human endocarditis lenta, [A. Ceresoli] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 583-609, Oct. 10, '27
—constancy of power of splitting and reducing glucosides as means of differentiating enterococcus from streptococcus, [F. Spanier] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **105:** 1-6, Dec. 20, '27
—endocarditis; case, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 353-355, March 25, '28
—enterococcic infection of pseudo-grippal onset in infectious endocarditis; meningitic hemorrhage, [G. Giraud, A. Puech & Fayot] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 79-83, Feb. '28
—in extirpated gallbladders, [M. Friesleben] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 81-83, Jan. 13, '28
—peritonitis; case in child, [L. DeVel & E. L. DeGowin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 518-520, Feb. 18, '28
—rôle in case of urethral inflammation, [Hussain-Ibrahim] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 496, Nov. 29, '27
—septicemia; 4 cases, [K. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2045-2047, Oct. 22, '27
—virulence in microbic associations of appendicitis, [M. Weinberg & J. Davesne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 196-198, Jan. 27, '28
escherichia: See also Bacteria, coli
—species from gaseous infection, [F. W. Shaw] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 648-650, April '28
exilis alkaligenes: See Bladder, inflammation
faecalis alkaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
filtrable forms: See also Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses, filtrable; etc.
—action of bacteriophage in producing filtrable forms and mutations of bacteria, [M. Frobisher, Jr.] J. Infect.Dis. **42:** 461-472, May '28
—technic of culture, [P. Hauduroy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1392-1394, Nov. 25, '27
Fraenkel's: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
fusiformis: See also Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
—biology, [J. S. Pratt] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 461-466, Dec. '27
—chronic purulent otitis media with presence of fusiform bacilli and spirilla; 2 cases, [R. Motta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 83-85, Jan. 23, '28
—spirochaetes and fusiform bacilli in sputum in 178 cases of respiratory disease, [R. B. King & H. G. Dacey] New England J.Med. **198:** 689-692, May 17, '28
Gärtner's: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group
gallinarum: See Bacteria, pasteurella
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
hemophilus: See Chancroid, bacilli; Influenza, bacilli; etc.
hoffmanni, further studies on organism which produces specific lesions in stomach and duodenum and intradermal test, relative to chronic and latent infections, [A. Hoffmann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 718-723, May '28
hoffmanni (pseudodiphtheriae): See Pseudodiphtheria
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See Influenza
Koch's: See Tubercle Bacilli
Koch-Weeks': See Conjunctivitis, acute contagious

BACTERIA—Continued
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bulgaricus; Streptococci, lacticus; etc.
—proteolytic action, [W. H. Peterson, L. M. Pruess & E. B. Fred] J.Bact. **15:** 165-178, March '28
—thermophile (Bacillus calidolactus) coagulating milk under practical conditions, [R. V. Hussong & B. W. Hammer] J.Bact. **15:** 179-188, March '28
lactis aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid enteritidis group
lepisepticum, production of heterophile antibody in rabbits by intranasal infection with Bacterium lepisepticum, [G. H. Bailey] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 398-409, May '28
leprosy: See Leprosy
luminous, oxygen consumption, [E. N. Harvey] J.General Physiol. **11:** 469-475, May '28
—preservation in absence of oxygen, [C. S. Shoup] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 570-572, April '28
melaninogenicum, from normal and pathologic tissues, [K. L. Burdon] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 161-171, Feb. '28
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
mesentericus, variability, [H. Kerckhoff] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 353-367, Nov. 30, '27
—contamination of bread (from infection of bakery with this germ; disinfection difficult), [M. C. Beatty] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 214, March '28
metabolism: See also under names of various bacteria, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; etc.
—influence of phosphate buffer in carbohydrate-free and in glucose-containing media, [C. A. Slanetz & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. **15:** 297-317, May '28
—regulation of metabolism of bacteria, [E. Zimmermann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 451-456, Nov. 22, '27
micrococci, sepsis caused by Micrococcus catarrhalis; case, [H. Nagell] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 124-125, Jan. 20, '28
monocytogenes, experimental monocytosis; effects of dead Bacterium monocytogenes and of extracts of lymphatic glands, [L. J. Witts] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 249-253, April '28
mucosus capsulatus group, chronic pulmonary infection, [Brulé, Huguenin & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1370-1378, Oct. 27, '27
—fatal infection of intestines with Bacillus aerogenes lactis, [J. Sailer, G. M. Laws & J. Eiman] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 61-68, '28
—hemorrhagic bronchopneumonia resembling pneumonic plague due to bacillus of B. mucosus capsulatus group, [L. B. Bates & S. D. Avery] Proc.M.A. Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 95-98, '27
—histopathology of case of chronic inflammation of lungs caused by Friedländer's bacillus, [M. Brulé, R. Huguenin & P. Foulon] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 889-898, Nov. '27
—infection of meninges and blood stream by Bacillus mucosus capsulatus; case, [W. R. Brain & F. C. O. Valentine] Lancet **1:** 855-856, April 28, '28
—mode of spread of Friedländer bacillus-like respiratory infection of mice, [L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 685-712, May '28
—septicemia due to Friedländer's bacillus; case, [Bory & Jarry] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 17-25, Jan. '28
—variation in cultures of Friedländer's bacillus, [L. A. Julianelle] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 889-902, June '28
mycobacteria: See Bacteria, smegmatis; Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
nitrobacteria, new leguminous nitrifying bacterium (Bacterium radicicola), [P. F. Milovidov] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 58-69, Jan. 5, '28
—nitrogen accumulation and conclusion drawn from it as to morphological changes in nitrifying bacteria, [H. Pfeiffer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 28-57, Jan. 5, '28
oedematiens: See Bacteria, clostridium
oedematis maligni: See Bacteria, clostridium
paratyphoid enteritidis group: See also Bacteria, pullorum; Bacteria, suipestifer; Bacteria, typhoid group; Paratyphoid, bacilli
—analysis of receptors; serological relations between typhoid and Gärtner bacilli, [H. Lubinski] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 200-209, '28
—B. enteritidis septicemia; case, [C. P. Li & Y. Y. Ni] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 226-229, March '28
—differentiation between true paratyphoid B bacillus and Breslau enteritidis bacillus in ammonium chloride-rhamnose-agar medium, [K. L. Pesch & A. Maschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 401, Feb. 26, '28
—effect of Bacterium lactis aerogenes on hexosemonophosphoric acid, [N. Kageura] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 181-187, '27

BACTERIA, paratyphoid enteritidis group—Continued
—employment of double sugar medium for routine diagnosis of bacillary white diarrhea, fowl typhoid, and fowl cholera, [G. A. Cruickshank] J.Bact. 14: 435-439, Dec. '27
—enteritis in cows due to Bacteria enteritidis breslaviense, [Goedecke & F. Grüttner Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 36: 106, Feb. 18, '28
—frequency of Gärtner infection (Bacillus enteritidis) among cattle on farm, [Bourmer & Doetsch] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 38: 229, April 1, '28
—new differential medium, [E. O. Jordan & P. H. Harmon] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 238-241, March '28
—Salmonella discovered in pus of hydatid cyst of spleen, [E. L. Peyre] Presse méd. 36: 85-86, Jan. 21, '28
—Salmonella problem, [E. P. Snijders] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 241-248, Jan. 14, '28
—studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; course of second type of Salmonella infection naturally appearing in endemic stage, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. 47: 207-217, Feb. '28
—type specificity in paratyphoid group, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 108: 411-423, '28
pasteurella: See also Plague, bacilli; Swine-Plague; etc.
—bovine hemorrhagic septicemia in Uruguay, [T. Berninzoni] Rev.zootécn. 14: 295-299, Oct. 15, '27
—employment of double sugar medium for routine diagnosis of bacillary white diarrhea, fowl typhoid, and fowl cholera, [G. A. Cruickshank] J.Bact. 14: 435-439, Dec. '27
—epizootic of hemorrhagic septicemia in guinea-pigs, [G. B. Reed & G. H. Ettinger] J.Infect.Dis. 41: 439-441, Dec. '27
—infection with Bacillus gallinarum in full-grown chickens, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 54: 817-824, Sept. 1, '27
—intestinal hæmorrhage in rats suffering from septicæmic plague considered as factor in spread of human pneumonic plague, [A. Connal & J. C. Paisley] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 21: 289-294, Jan. '28
—new method of differentiating pasteurella and paratyphoid bacilli, [M. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97:1321-1322, Nov. 18, '27
—Pasteurella avicida vaccination by oral, subcutaneous, and intravenous methods, [L. Barnes] J.Immunol. 15: 289-297, May '28
—pneumonia in chickens caused by Bacterium gallinarum Klein (1889), [M. Klimmer & H. Haupt] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 105: 99-113, Dec. 20, '27
—prevention of Bacillus gallinarum infection in chicklets by disinfecting intestines with 5 per mil solution of colloid silver, [M. Klimmer & H. Haupt] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 681, Oct. 14, '27
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough, bacteriology
peruvianum: See Oroya Fever
pestis: See Plague, bacilli
Petit's, corneal ulcer, [G. Piotrowski & Frydmann] Rev.gén.d'opht. 51: 229-231, June '27
Pfeiffer's: See Influenza, bacilli
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
Preisz-Nocard: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
prodigiosus: See Bones, tumors
propionicum: See Fermentation, bacterial
proteus group: See also Typhus
—conditions affecting production of gelatinase by Proteus bacteria, [A. T. Merrill & W. M. Clark] J.Bact. 15: 267-296, April '28
—differentiation of typhus and proteus sera by resistance of agglutinins to formalin, [L. Olitzki] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 2048, Oct. 22, '27
—food infection; epidemic in Kansas City, Kansas, [S. D. Henry] J.Kansas M.Soc. 28: 159-161, May '28
—food poisoning probably caused by Bacillus proteus, [M. L. Ilsley] J.A.M.A. 90:292-293, Jan. 28, '28
—proteus "Xv," [L. Silber] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 104: 281, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 108: 146-151, '27
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudotuberculosis, Bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium cultured from disease foci in man, [A. Haim & Kemal] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 68: 128-133, '28
pullorum: See also Diarrhea, avian
—accuracy of agglutination test as shown by repeated tests on same birds, [I. E. Newsom, F. Cross & O. C. Ufford] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 72: 611-617, Feb. '28
—agglutination and pullorin tests for bacillary white diarrhea as to efficiency of each in detecting carriers of Salmonella pullorum infection, [H. J. Stafseth & F. Thorp, Jr.] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 72: 745-756, March '28
—atypical agglutinations caused by bacterial contamination, [W. R. Hinshaw & G. L. Dunlap] J.Am.Vet. M.A. 72: 594-598, Feb. '28
—fermentation of maltose, [P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. 15: 235-243, April '28
BACTERIA, pullorum—Continued
—further studies on dissemination of infection in incubators, [W. R. Hinshaw, H. M. Scott & L. F. Payne] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 72: 599-610, Feb. '28
—relation between electrical charge and agglutinating ability of Salmonella pullorum, [R. P. Tittsler & M. W. Lisse] J.Bact. 15: 105-116, Feb. '28
pyocyaneus, causing malignant endocarditis; case, [W. Büngeler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 428-435, '27
—carbohydrate metabolism of Ps. aeruginosa (B. pyocyaneus), [H. J. Sears & M. F. Gourley] J.Bact. 15: 357-366, May '28
—effect on cultures of Trichomonas hominis, [M. J. Hogue] Am.J.Hyg. 8: 85-88, Jan. '28
—generalized infections due to Pseudomonas æruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus), with study of characteristics of local strains of organism, [A. B. Lilley & A. J. Bearup] M.J.Australia 1: 362-372, March 24, '28
—meningitis in new-born child; fatal case, [Gaucherand & Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 74, Jan. '28
—mucosus form, [C. Sonnenschein] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 104: 365-373, Oct. 31, '27
—relation of Twort-d'Herelle's phenomenon and of Besredka's antivirus to Bacillus pyocyaneus, [J. Drbohlav] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 1855; 1897; 1933, '27
—rôle of pyocyanin in metabolism of Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [A. A. Stheeman] Biochem.Ztschr. 191: 320-336, '27
resistance: See also Germicides
—relative importance of additive and antagonistic effects of cations upon bacterial viability, [C.-E.A. Winslow & A. F. Dolloff] J.Bact. 15: 67-92, Feb. '28
salmonella: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, pullorum; Bacteria, sulpestifer
Shiga: See Dysentery
smegmatis, reactions of white blood cells of rabbit following inoculation with smegma bacilli, [L. Schwartz, Jr., & R. S. Cunningham] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 17: 537-556, May '28
sordellii: See Bacteria, clostridium
spirillum, cutaneous tuberculosis and associated infections, evidences of spirillary parasitism; case observed in perianal region, [M. Favre & J. Gaté] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 9: 81-89, Feb. '28
—*Vincent's:* See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
spores: See also Bacteria, aerobic; Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, clostridium
—differential staining as criterion of viability, [H. B. Matthewman] J.Bact. 14: 425-433, Dec. '27
sporogenes: See Bacteria, clostridium
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, chancroid cured by intravenous injection of Bacillus subtilis sporovaccine; case, [H. Jausion & A. Pecker] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 489-494, July '27
—destruction by heat in preservation of fruits and vegetables, [H. Cheftel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 482-484, Feb. 24, '28
—microbic dissociation, [M. H. Soule] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 93-148, Feb. '28
—possible pathogenic rôle of variety of Bacillus subtilis in Nicolas-Favre disease, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 2-5, Jan. '28
sulpestifer, Salmonella infection in man caused by Bacillus aertrycke; case, [I. Gheorghiu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest 9: 107-109, June '27
—precipitinogen obtained from cultures of B. ærtrycke Mutton (Salmonella ærtrycke), [F. C. Happold] J. Path. & Bact. 31: 237-247, April '28
—studies of various strains of hog cholera bacilli, [T. Hayashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 54: 41-80, '27
—unusual case of food poisoning, [F. M. Rowland, F. W. Marshall & J. Menton] Brit.M.J. 1: 439-440, March 17, '28
suisepticus: See Swine-Plague
tetanus: See Tetanus
thermophilic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group
—relations of thermophile bacteria to pressure of sunlight, [S. Arrhenius] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie 130: 516-519, Oct. '27
thiobacillus, obligate halophile thionic acid bacillus, [A. S. Saslawsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 72: 236-242, Oct. 25, '27
—occurrence of Thiobacillus thiooxydans in Danish soil, [H. L. Jensen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 72: 242-246, Oct. 25, '27
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia

BACTERIA—Continued
tumefaciens, in relation to etiology of tumors, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 18-20, '27
—effects on animals, [G. Amormino] Boll.d Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 822-827, July '27
—experiments on biologic and physicochemical antagonism between Bacillus tumefaciens and Streptococcus erysipelatis in cancer, [W. Arciszewski & W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1154-1157, April 23, '28
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—atypical bacteria of paratyphoid coli group as probable variations of Bacillus coli, [F. Hoder & E. Singer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 7-14, Dec. 20, '27
—bacterial change in mental disorder; coliform group, [F. H. Stewart] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 58-72, Jan. '28
—experiments on effect of osmotic processes on mixtures of typhoid and coli bacilli, with special regard to agglutination, [T. Wohlfeil] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 15-32, Dec. 20, '27
—gas production from commercial peptones by B. aerogenes and B. coli, [E. L. Treece] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 495-500, May '28
—mastitis from bacilli of coli-paratyphoid group, [J. Rudolf] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 17-20, Jan. 14, '28
—new medium (agar, lactose, etc.) for isolation of typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery bacilli, [T. Arisawa] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 22, March '27
—pathogenicity of Bacillus fecalis alkaligenes, [M. Y. Marshall] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 89, Feb. '28
—study of coliform organisms in samples of "certified milk," [C. H. Chalmers] J.Hyg. **27:** 295-305, March '28
variability: See also under names of Bacteria, as Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, typhoid group; etc.
—[F. Neufeld] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 13-23, '28
—animal reservoirs of human disease with special reference to microbic variability, [T. Smith] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 476-496, April '28
—climbing cultures and dissociation of bacteria mutation, [C. Gorini] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1070-1072, April 16, '28
—rôle of osmotic pressure in bacterial phenomena, [M. Beguet] Semana méd. **2:** 1459-1461, Nov. 24, '27
—significance for theory of specificity and for epidemiology, [W. Levinthal] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 145-150, Jan. 22, '28
viability: See Bacteria, resistance
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
—case of abortion induced by vibrio fetus, [E. H. Barger] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 468-474, Jan. '28
—changes of form in vibrios, [R. Kraus] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 163-169, '28
—fish meat infusion as enriching medium for vibrios, [M. V. Arguelles] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 318-321, Oct. '27
—non-agglutinating vibrio and its probable significance, [L. Lopez Rizal] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 253-261, Aug. '27
—primary atrophy of spinal cord in experimental infection with Vibrio septicus, [P. Fiori] Pathologica **20:** 1-3, Jan. 15, '28
—vibriones producing Thomsen's blood agglutination phenomenon, [V. Friedenreich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 894-896, March 23, '28
virulence: See Bacteria, enterococci; Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
Weeks': See Conjunctivitis, acute contagious
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
whitmori: See Melioidosis
zoodysenteriae Hungaricus: See Dysentery, bacilli
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY
—evolution of bacteriology in relation to medical and surgical practice and preventive medicine, [R. M. Buchanan] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 192-197, Feb. '28
—necessity for combination of bacteriological and anatomical investigations, [Rimpau] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 485, March 16, '28
—new method of examining hanging drop in dark field with immersion lens, [K. B. Eisenberg] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 306-309, Jan. 16, '28
—physicians as bacteriologists, [M. Knorr] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 532-534, March 23, '28
—present status of systematic bacteriology, [R. S. Breed] J.Bact. **15:** 143-163, March '28
—terms used in microbiology, [W. Loewenthal] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 200, Jan. 16, '28
laboratory: See Laboratory
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Bacteriophage; Blood, bactericidal properties; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
—bacteriolytic action of Streptothrix, [S. Dath] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1194-1195, Oct. 28, '27
—dry complement in Wassermann reaction and in bacteriolysis, [A. Esposito] Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 577-598, Dec. 15, '27
—transmissible lysis of diphtheria and diphtheria-like bacilli by methyl violet, [J. E. Blair] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 852-854, June '28
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
—[P. Domingo & J. Vidal] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 218-220, Aug. '27
—as evidence of rapid transmission of life in biosphere, [W. Vernadsky] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **39:** 136-142, March 15, '28
—binding of bacteriophage by bacteria, [T. H. Amako] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 92, Dec. '27
—cultivation of bacteriophage fast bacteria, [Y. Fukuda] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 233-262, '27
—formation in cultures of bacteria, [Y. Fukuda] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 369-402, '28
—from normal stock cultures, [J. E. Blair] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 837-839, June '28
—d'Herelle's phenomenon and phagocytosis in amebae, [K. Marcuse] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 308-314, '28
—improved method for obtaining pure suspensions, [I. N. Asheshov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 770-772, March 16, '28
—in lactoenzyme-α-Mezzadroli, [O. Casagrandi] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **1:** 2-5, March '26-'27
—influence of complement on agglutination, precipitation and bacteriophagy, [L. Olitzki] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 259-267, '28
—mechanism of inhibition of bacteriophagy by agar or gelatin, [J. Bronfenbrenner & D. Hetler] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 480-481, March '28
—persistence of bacteriophagic lysin for 12 or 14 days after destruction of bacteria Shiga, [W. Gohs & I. Jacobsohn] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 289-291, Jan. 16, '28 [Comment on Tiomkin-Schupoff and Rittner's article]
—Pettenkoferia intestinalis, hypothetic parasite of bacteria, [H. von Bronsart] Mikrokosmos **21:** 92-96, 1927-1928
—placental transmission, [J. E. Blair & D. L. Reeves] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 440-443, May '28
—production of antigens by means of bacteriophagic lysins, [P. Maslakowetz & S. Kasarnowsky] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 13-22, '27
—quantitative estimation of increase of bacteriophage in agar-agar, [Y. Fukuda] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 281-288, Jan. 16, '28
—relation of Twort-d'Herelle's phenomenon and of Besredka's antivirus to Bacillus pyocyaneus, [J. Drbohlav] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1855; 1897; 1933, '27
—resistance of bacteriophage to hydrocyanic acid, [W. Borchardt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 403-408, '28
—study of large diffuse-margin plaque of sewage filtrate, [O. Goodwin & J. Caldwell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 724-731, May '28
action, bacteriophage and phagocytosis; effect on resistant and dead bacteria, [G. H. Smith] J.Immunol. **15:** 125-140, March '28
—in producing filtrable forms and mutations of bacteria, [M. Frobisher, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 461-472, May '28
—oxidation of methylene blue in relation to activity of bacteriophage, [C. Enrico] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 34-47, Jan. '28
diphtheria, recent studies on methods of isolating, [J. A. Klosterman & K. W. Small] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 121-130, Jan. '28
dysenteric, anti-Shiga lytic principle of certain waters of Cochin-China, [H. G. S. Morin & J. Guillerm] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 575-576, March 2, '28
nature of, hydrocyanic acid fastness, [W. Borchardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1952-1953, Oct. 8, '27
—fixation power, [K. von Angerer & H. Rupp] Arch.f. Hyg. **99:** 118-129, '28
—d'Herelle's phenomena; transformation of germs and effect of lysin, [S. Kasarnowsky] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **108:** 424-425, '28 [Reply to Kauffmann]
—Is bacteriophagy hereditary or infectious? [E. Wollman] Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **26:** 1, Jan. 15, '28; 49, Jan. 31, '28
—physical chemistry of d'Herelle phenomenon, [K. von Angerer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 261, '27
—reasons for assumption of bacteriophage as living organism, [C. Prausnitz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 300-313, '28

BACTERIOPHAGE, nature of—Continued
—rôle of osmotic pressure in bacterial phenomena, [M. Beguet] Semana méd. **2:** 1459-1461, Nov. 24, '27
—Twort-d'Herelle phenomenon: critical review and presentation of new conception (homogamic theory) of bacteriophage action, [P. Hadley] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 263-434, April '28
occurrence, in meconium and feces of new-born infants, [G. Castorina] Pediatria **35:** 1179-1181, Nov. 1, '27
—from cases of rickets, [T. Redman] Lancet **1:** 909-910, May 5, '28
—from spontaneous mouse tumors, [E. W. Schultz & K. M. Taylor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 434-435, March '28
—search for protective, bacteriophagic and enzymatic agents in pneumonic sputums, [B. E. Eddy] J.Infect. Dis. **42:** 449-460, May '28
staphylococcic, effect upon phenomena of leukocytosis and phagocytosis, [A. R. Nelson] J.Immunol. **15:** 43-64, Jan. '28
—inactivation by trypsin [E. W. Schultz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 280-282, Jan. '28
streptococcic: See also Streptococci, infections
—influence of lytic principles upon agglutination of hemolytic streptococci, [G. Shwartzman]. J.Exper. Med. **47:** 151-164, Jan. '28
therapeutic use of: See also Furunculosis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—[L. O. Dutton] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 27-31, Jan. '28
—infections treated with bacteriophage and antivirus filtrates, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 93-97, March '28
typhoid-colon group, effect on bacteria coli in cow, [G. Majer] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 193-233, '27
—metabolism of bacteriophage of Bacillus coli, [W. Bachmann & T. Wohlfeil] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **104:** 256-261, '27
BACTERIOTROPINS: See under Opsonins
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BADE, P., Ersatz der Fussstrecker durch den Quadrizeps, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 260-261, Feb. 10, '28
BADEN, W., Zur Entwicklung der äusseren Genitalien des Kaninchens; ueber die Entwicklung der Klitoris beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 334-413, Nov. 29, '27
BADER, J.: See LUERS, H., jt. auth.
BADILE, P. L., Sul contegno anatomico dell'intestino nella esclusione sperimentale chiusa, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 1-97, '27
Sul microbismo nell'ansa intestinale chiusa, Clin.chir. **30:** 1215-1255, Dec. '27
BADINO P., Gravidanza eterospecifica e tossicosi gravidiche, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 160-184, June '27
Rapporti sierologici materno-fetali, Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 656-664, Dec. '27
——See DELLEPIANE, G., jt. auth.
——See LATTES, L., jt. auth.
BADOLLE: See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.
BADONNEL, M., and NÉRON, G., De la mythomanie chez les enfants anormaux, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 101-107, March (B) '28
BADOUX, V. E., and NARBEL, M., Etude du sérodiagnostic de la tuberculose par les méthodes de Vernes et de Besredka, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:**21, Jan. 25, '28; 102, Feb. 25, '28
BADUEL, C., L'Assicurazione obbligatoria contro la Tubercolosi, Riforma med. **44:** 1, Jan. 2, '28
L'opera di Ferdinando Palasciano nella storia della Croce Rossa, Riforma med. **44:** 233-234, Feb. 27, '28
BÄCHER, S., Sensibilisierende Eigenschaften der Toxoide (Anatoxine), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 150-152, 27
Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Schutzimpfung mittels Toxoiden, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 21-40, '27
Experimentelles über Toxoide (Anatoxine) Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1598, Nov. 19, '27
Der natürliche Antitoxintiter als Indikator für die Aussichten der künstlichen Immunisierung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 185-191, '28
BÄCHTIGER, P.: See HAGENBACH, A., jt. auth.
BAEN, R. B., Stature throughout the world, Science **67:** 1-5, Jan. 6, '28
BAENSCH, W., Röntgenbefunde bei Magenneurose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1240-1245, Dec. '27
Knochenschädigung nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1245-1247, Dec. '27
——and FINSTERBUSCH, R., Unsere klinischen Erfahrungen mit der therapeutischen Anwendung von Kathodenstrahlen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:**2171-2174, Dec. 23, '27
BÄNZIGER, H., Die Frage der Schizophrenie bei einem Mitglied der Sekte Anton Unternährers, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 627-694, '27
BAER, G., Tuberkulose und kongenitale Lues, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **68:** 181-186, '28
BAER, J. G.: See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.
BAER, W., Ergebnisse und Indikationen der Röntgenbehandlung bei Adnextuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7** 264-267, Oct. 10, '27
Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Kolloidverschiebung im Serum, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2380-2384, Dec. 10, '27
Vollkommene angeborene Aplasie beider Ovarien, infantiles Genitale, viriler Habitus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3241-3245, Dec. 17, '27
Ein einfaches Glasmundstück für Trachealkatheter und Lochienröhrchen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3289-3291, Dec. 31, '27
Die Konstitutionstypen der Frau und ihre Bedeutung für Geburtshilfe, Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 42-47, Feb. 1, '28
BAERG, W. J., Life cycle and mating habits of male tarantula, Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 109-116, March '28
BAERMANN, G., and SMITS, E., Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2478-2495, Dec. 10, '27
Diagnose, Klinik, Epidemiologie und Therapie der kurzfristigen Weilschen Erkrankung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 368-383, Feb. 15, '28
——and ZUELZER, M., Die Einheitlichkeit aller tier- und menschenpathogenen Spirochäten vom Typus der Spirochaeta icterogenes syn. icterohaemorrhagiae und der mit ihr verwandten Wasserspirochäte vom gleichen Typus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 345-367, Feb. 15, '28
BAERTHLEIN, K., Die Vakzinetherapie des Bronchialasthmas, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 177-191, '27
BAETEN, G., Intra-abdominal incision of vaginal vault for drainage, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 830-831, June '28
BAETZNER, W., and BECK, S., Über Homoiotransplantation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 272, Feb. 4, '28
BÄUMLER, CHRISTIAN G. H.
(For biography see under Biographies)
Fall von Zwerchfellslähmung durch Zusammenwirkung von Syphilis und Tuberkulose, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 14-16, Jan. 6, '28
von BAEYER, H., Punktionsnadel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2634, Oct. 15, '27
Die photographischen Aufnahmen in der orthopädischen Klinik, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 540, Nov. 18, '27
Trockenkost zur Behandlung von Knochentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3080-3081, Dec. 3, '27
BAEZ SOLER, R., El departamento de sanidad de la República Dominicana, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 241-246, Jan. '28
Krüppelanstalt und Universität, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 2-8, '28
Das Abrollbein, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 649-651, March 17, '28
——and DITTMAR, O., Steigerung der Erythemwirkung des Ultravioletlichtes durch Schmierseife, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 428-430, March 9, '28
BAGASCHEVA, A., Fluctuating course of scarlatina with complete secondary repetition of all symptoms, Klin. Med. **5:** 850-852, Aug. '27
BAGDASAR: See NOICA, jt. auth.
BAGELLARDUS, PAULUS
—[J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 289-293, Feb. '28
BAGG, K., Die „appendicitisähnliche" isolierte Mesenterialdrüsentuberkulose und ihr Schicksal im weiteren Verlaufe, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 23-37, '27
BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN, H., JACKEROTT, K. A., and SCHOU, S. A., Zur Bestimmung von Wismut im Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 53-61, '28
BAGLIONI, S., Esame funzionale delle diverse sensibilità della mucosa nasale, Riforma med. **43:** 1154-1155, Nov. 28, '27
Azione degli alcooli, della glicerina e della nicotina sui leucociti sopravviventi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 976, Nov. '27
Modificazioni del ricambio prodotte da alimentazione con albume d'uovo nei ratti albini, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 978-982, Nov. '27
Esame funzionale delle diverse sensibilità della mucosa nasale, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 652, Dec. 15, '27
BAGROFF, J., New type of osteoclast, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 145, Nov. 22, '27
BAHL, E.: See SCHUBERT, A., jt. auth.
BAHL, K. N., Reproductive process of earthworms; process of copulation and exchange of sperms in Eutyphoeus waltoni, Mich.Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 479-502, Dec. '27
BAHOV, I.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
BAHR, M. A., and BRUETSCH, W. L., Two years' experience with malarial treatment of general paralysis in state institution; clinical, serological and autopsy observations in 100 cases, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 715-727, March '28
——See BRUETSCH, W. L., jt. auth.
BAIER, W., Microphthalmus congenitus bei einem 2 Tage alten Fohlen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 177-197, '27

BAIL, OSKAR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Possibilities and basic rules in science of population, Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1767-1770, Nov. 18, '27
Prolegomena zu einer experimentellen Populationsforschung, Med.Klin. **24:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '28
BAILEY, E. W., Program for high schools, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 290-301, '27
BAILEY, F. W., Cataract operations performed upon patients in their own beds, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 8-10, Jan. '28
BAILEY, G. H., Respiratory immunity in rabbits; production of heterophile antibody in rabbits by intranasal infection with Bacterium lepisepticum, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 398-409, May '28
BAILEY, HAMILTON, Branchial fistula, Clin.J. **56:** 619, Dec. 28, '27
Rupture of urethra, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 370-384, Jan. '28
Traction fracture of small trochanter of femur, with report of apparently recurrent case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 336-338, April '28
Ligature of angular vein as preventive measure in facial carbuncle, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 565-567, April '28
BAILEY, HAROLD, Report of 5 years' activities of maternity service, Second (Cornell) Division, Bellevue Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 462-486, April '28
BAILEY, J. M., Anatomy of lungs and pathology of pneumonia, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 133-134, May '28
BAILEY, P., SOSMAN, M. C., and VAN DESSEL, A., Roentgen therapy of gliomas of brain, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 203-264, March '28
——**See HORRAX, G., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHALTENBRAND, G., jt. auth.**
BAILLAT: See LEFEBVRE, C., jt. auth.
BAILLAT, G., Iléus et shock toxique post-opératoire, Rev. méd.franç. **9:** 133-139, Feb. '28
BAILLI, J.: See DESOUBRY, J., jt. auth.
BAILLIART, P., Retinal circulation, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 562-564, Nov. '27
Le traitement chirurgical de la myopie, Médecine **9:** 269-270, Jan. '28
BAILLY, J.: See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.
BAILY, J. D.: See YOUNG, T. C. M., jt. auth.
BAIN, W., Notes on treatment of hyperpiesis, Lancet **1:** 389, Feb. 25, '28
BAINBRIDGE, W. S., La position actuelle du probleme du cancer, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 449-456, Sept. '27
Œuvre mondiale des congrès internationaux de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 35-40, Jan. '28 [With English text]
Place of surgery in malignancy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 465-470, May 2, '28
BAIRD, B. D., Gastric carcinoma, Illinois M.J. **53:** 44-46, Jan. '28
BAIRD, J. P., Uterine injuries accompanying childbirth, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 386-391, March '28
BAITSELL, G. A., Changes in adipose tissue of guinea pig testis following experimental tuberculosis, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 249, '27
BAITY, H. G., Studies on use of chlorine in sewage treatment, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 499, April '28
BAIZE: See MORVAN, jt. auth.
——**See VOIZARD, jt. auth.**
BAIZE, P., Le problème pathogénique de la grippe, Gaz.d. hôp. **101:** 421-425, March 24, '28
BAJENOFF, P., Treatment of femur fractures in Hodgens-Smith's suspension tires, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1195-1198, Aug. 31, '27
BAKACS, G., Experimentelle weibliche Genitaltuberkulose, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 364-388, '27
BAKALTSCHUK, M., Eine vereinfachte Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Bilirubingehaltes im Blutserum, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2263, Nov. 19, '27
BAKER, J. R., Influence of high temperatures on testis, J.Hyg. **27:** 183-185, Jan. '28
Influence of age at castration on size of various organs, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 187-195, March '28
BAKER, L. C.: See MARRIAN, G. F., jt. auth.
BAKER, L. E., and CARREL, A., Effect of digests of pure proteins on cell proliferation, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 353-370, March '28
Effect of liver and pituitary digests on proliferation of sarcomatous fibroblasts of the rat, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 371-378, March '28
——**See CARREL, A., jt. auth.**
BAKER, W. J.: See CULVER, H., jt. auth.
BAKERS' ITCH
—case, [A. Starobinski] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 618, Dec. '27
BAKKAL, S. A., Sterilisation des Operationsfeldes mit 1 proz. Lösung von Brillantgrün, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 152-155, '28
BAKKER, D., Puerperal psychoses, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2428-2438, Dec. 3, '27
BAKUCZ, J.: See PETHEO, J., jt. auth.
BALABAN, I. J.: See KOCH, J. C., jt. auth.
BALABAN, V., Use of concentrated food in diarrhea in infants, Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 31-39, '27
BALABONINA, L., "Miner's nystagmus," Klin.med.(no.21) **5:** 1151-1156, '27
Diabetes insipidus with ocular symptoms, Klin.med.(no. 21) **5:** 1166-1168, '27
Sur le nystagmus des mineurs, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 969-978, Dec. '27
BALADO, M., Tumores de la epifisis, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 10-38, Aug. '27
——**and ADROGUE, E.,** Paralisis de los movimientos asociados de los ojos, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 81-123, Sept. '27
——**See DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.**
——**and FRANKE, E.,** Los lipoides del líquido céfalorraquídeo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 899-902, '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1201; 1231, Dec. '27
——**and MOREA, R.,** Hemangioma extramedular produciendo paraplejias durante el embarazo, Arch.argent. de neurol. **1:** 345-351, Jan. '28
——**and TISCORNIA, A.,** Tumor de la hoz del cerebro pediculado a desarrollo subtentorial, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 297-309, Dec. '27
——**MOREA, R., and DONOVAN, C.,** La radiografía del tercer ventrículo, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 237-255, Nov. '27
BALANTIDIASIS
—dysentery, [R. Sanmartino] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 195-222, '27
—dysentery; case, [B. Krishna Chatterjee] Indian M. Gaz. **43:** 79, Feb. '28
—emetine therapy of balantidium colitis, [A. Luger & L. Korkes] Med.Klin. **24:** 330-332, March 2, '28
—infection with Balantidium coli; 12 cases treated with oil of chenopodium, [E. C. Cort] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1430-1431, May 5, '28
BALANTIDIUM
—behaviour of Balantidium coli Malm. in cultures, [A. P. Jameson] Parasitology **19:** 411-419, Dec. '27
BALARD, P., Rupture utérine au cours d'une extraction du siège sous rachi-anesthésie dans un utérus infantile, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 44, Jan. '28
——**See ANDERODIAS, jt. auth.**
——**and MAHON, R.,** La rachianesthésie dans le traitement des anomalies de la dilatation, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 19-39, Jan. '28; abstr., La rachianesthésie dans les anomalies de la dilatation du col, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 660-663, Nov. '27
La rachianesthésie dans le traitement des états dits de rigidité spasmodique du col au cours du travail, Presse méd. **36:** 291-292, March 7, '28
BALAVOINE, P., Détermination approximative et rapidé de l'acidité volatile du vin, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 66, '28
BALBI, E., Ricerche sullo stato neuroendocrino dei bambini trattati con acetato di tallio a scopo epilatorio, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 28-59, Feb. '28
BALBONI, G.M.: See WHITTEMORE, W., jt. auth.
BALCKE, H., Neue Wege zur Verbesserung der Wärmedurchgangszahl für die Heizflächen von Dampf-Warmwasserbereitern, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 841-847, Nov. 12, '27
Abhitzeverwertung zur Destillatbereitung und nachgeschalteter Fernheizung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 73, Feb. 4, '28; 81, Feb. 11, '28
Vorschläge zur Nutzbarmachung heisser Abwässer für Heizung und Warmwasserbereitung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 161-169, March 17, '28
Abwärmeverwertung zur Bereitung hochwertigen Speisewassers (gekuppelte Destillations- und Heizanlagen zur Verwertung der Brüdenwärme), Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 209-216, April 7, '28
BALDAUF, L. K., Diagnosis and localization of spinal cord tumors, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 14-21, Jan. '28
BALDENWECK and QUIRIN, Un cas de lympho-épithéliome du cavum, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 40-43, Jan. '28
BALDENWECK, L., and GRANET, A., L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1927, Médecine **9:** 283-290, Jan. '28
BALDI, A., Le moderne cure della sifilide, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 178-194, Sept.-Oct. '27
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDOVIN, S. D., Methods of exploration in cardiology, from point of view of their meaning in diagnosis of cardiopathies, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 10-13, Jan. 4, '28
BALDUZZI, A., L'echinococco del fegato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 129-136, Jan. 30, '28
BALDWIN, B. T., Determination of sex maturation in boys by laboratory method, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 39-43, Feb. '28
BALDWIN, E. St. G., Personal reminiscences of Lord Lister, Pub.Health J. **19:** 112-114, March '28
BALDWIN, N. A., Peoples of Bible lands and their attitude toward mental disease, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 378-384, April '28

BALDWIN, W. M., Histologic effects of cholesterol-free diet on adult white rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 646-648, May '28
Experimental ulcer of colon in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 679-681, May '28
BALDWIN'S METHOD: See Vagina, artificial
BALDY-WEBSTER OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
BALENA, A., Desequilibrio endocrino e intellectualidade superior, Brasil-med. **41:** 1095, Oct. 15, '27; 1125, Oct. 22, '27
BALESTRA, S.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
BALFOUR, A., Address on education of medical officers for service in tropics, Lancet **1:** 63, Jan. 14, '28; 117, Jan. 21, '28
BALFOUR, D. C., Chronic ulcer of stomach and its treatment, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 398-402, March '28
Results of operation for duodenal ulcer in physicians, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 399-403, '27
Evaluation of present methods of treatment of lesions of stomach and duodenum, New England J.Med. **198:** 273-277, March 29, '28
Method of carrying out two-stage operations for carcinoma of stomach, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1936-1938, June 16, '28
BALFOUR, M. C., Studies on bionomics of North American anophelines; winter activities of anophelines in coastal North Carolina (36° N. Lat.), Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 68-76, Jan. '28
BALICE, G., Ricerche batteriologiche sul liquido sacculare delle ernie strozzate, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 387-400, Oct. '27
Tubercolosi polmonare sperimentale e frenicotomia, Gior. di tisiol. **4:** 352-356, Oct. 31, '27
Ricerche sul contenuto colesterinico del siero di sangue in rapporto alla colecistografia, Riforma med. **43:** 1035, Oct. 31, '27
Influenza della bile sullo stato della flora batterica intestinale negli animali privati della vescichetta biliare, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 501-518, Nov. '27
BALIÑA, P. L., Pitiriasis rosada de Gibert familiar. Tres casos simultáneos. Consideraciones, Semana méd. **2:** 1169-1173, Nov. 3, '27
Incidencias diagnósticas en un caso de lepra nerviosa, Semana méd. **1:** 313-316, Feb. 9, '28
——**and BALIÑA, R.**, Un caso de sífilis "d'emblée" después de una tentativa de tratamiento profiláctico, Semana méd. **2:** 1796-1801, Dec. 29, '27
BALIÑA, R.: See **BALIÑA, P. L., jt. auth.**
BALINSKY, B. I., Xenoplastische Ohrbläschentransplantation zur Frage der Induktion einer Extremitätenanlage, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 63-70, Dec. 1, '27
Ueber experimentelle Induktion der Extremitätenanlage bei Triton mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Innervation und Symmetrieverhältnisse derselben, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 71-88, Dec. 1, '27
BALINT, R., New views on inner therapy of Basedow's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 759-761, Oct. 23, '27
BALINT-NAGY, S., Erfahrungen über die Früh- und Spätbehandlung der Oesophagusstriktur nach Laugenverätzung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1053-1060, Oct. '27
BALL, J. M., Abbé Desmonceaux and removal of lens for myopia, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 223-224, March '28
BALL, R. P., Pulmonary atelectasis following thyroidectomy; report of 4 cases with observations at necropsy, Arch.Path. **5:** 763-774, May '28
——**See MULLIN, W. V., jt. auth.**
BALLANCE, C., Surgical treatment of paralysis of face, vocal cords, and diaphragm, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.,Glasgow **21:** 90-102, '27
——**See COLLEDGE, L., jt. auth.**
BALLANTYNE, F. M., Air-bladder and lungs; contribution to morphology of air-bladder of fish, Tr.Roy.Soc. Edinburgh (pt. 2, no. 16) **55:** 371-394, '27
BALLARD, F.: See **STARR, P., jt. auth.**
BALLARD, J. F., Information, reference and bibliographic service, Bull.M.Library A. **17:** 18-27, July-Sept. '27; also, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1355-1360, Jan. 19, '28
Note on 2 rare anatomical fugitive sheets, New England J.Med. **198:** 639-640, May 10, '28
BALLESTEROS, D. A. P., Juicio crítico sobre el estado actual del tratamiento de la tuberculosis en sus tres aspectos: hygiénico ó profiláctico, médico ó farmacológico y quirúrgico, Siglo méd. **80:** 218-237, Sept. 10, '27
BALLI, R., L'influenza dei tumori endo e parasellari sulla morfologia della sella turcica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 556-558, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 531-534, '27
BALLIF, L., and GHERSCOVICI, I., La réserve alcaline et la calcémie dans la pellagre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 393-395, Feb. 10, '28
BALLIN, M., Menstrual fistulæ of postoperative and endometrial origin, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 525-535, April '28
BALLMANN, E., Ueber Krankenhausplanwirtschaft, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 41-44, Jan. 16, '28
BALLNER, F., and HAHN, B., Ptomaine poisoning from bad meat, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 168-185, '27
BALLON, D. H., Open beauty pin in œsophagus of 6 weeks' old infant, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1517, Dec. '27
——**and BALLON, H. C.**, Diagnosis of bronchiectasis, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 580-595, '27
Einige Beobachtungen über den Wert des Lipiodols als Hilfsmittel in der Diagnose und als Wegweiser in der Behandlung von Krankheiten des Bronchopulmonaltraktes, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1197-1234, Nov. '27
Einige Spätbeobachtungen über die Wirkung des Lipiodols in der normalen und in der kranken Lunge, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1256-1281, Dec. '27
BALLON, H. C., Lipoidol bei Lungentuberkulose. Experimentelle, klinische und pathologische Studie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 207-221, '28
——**See BALLON, D. H., jt. auth.**
BALLOTTA, F., Rapporti fra trauma e tumore dal punto di vista medico-legale, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 661-687, Sept.-Oct. '27
Due casi di rottura traumatica del tubo digerente, Arch. di antrop.crim. **47:** 688-697, Sept.-Oct. '27
BALLOU, DeF., JR., Suggestions regarding routine eye examinations, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 207-213, March '28
BALMAIN, A. R.: See **BURTON, A. H. G., jt. auth.**
BALMAIN, WILLIAM: See Biographies
BALME, H., Contribution of Christian thought to science and practice of medicine, Lancet **1:** 531-533, March 10, '28; also China M.J. **42:** 386-395, May '28
BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases
—aims and problems, [K. Diem] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 421, March 24, '28
—aims and problems of scientific balneology, [Dietrich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 422-426, March 24, '28
—application by general practitioner, [M. Hirsch] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 475, April 7, '28
—balneology and public health, [Dietrich] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 3-14, Oct. '27
—balneotherapy as clinical experiment, [A. Sabatowski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 62-65, Jan. 22, '28
—balneotherapy for children, [E. Fronz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 444, March 31, '28
—diseases of old age and balneotherapy, [Fürbringer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 233-238, April 1, '28
—forty-third Balneological Congress in Baden (Austria), [J. Kollmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 411, March 24, '28
—recent progress in balneotherapy, [A. Fürstenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 234-236, Feb. 10, '28
—rôle of cutaneous cells in balneology, [J. Haedicke] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 325-329, Jan. '28
—salhumin (preparation of salicylic and humic acids) as adjuvant in balneotherapy, [E. P. Hellstern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 88-89, Jan. 28, '28
history, bath-book of Johann Winther von Andernach, [W. Haberling] Janus **31:** 503, Dec. '27
BALÓ, J., Leucoencephalitis periaxialis concentrica, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 108-124, '27; also, Encephalitis periaxialis concentrica, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 242-264, Feb. '28
Funicular myelitis as consequence of necrosis of pancreas, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 448-453, '27; also, Myelitis funicularis als Folgeerscheinung der Erkrankung des Pankreas, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 275-286, '28
Die Wirkung der Luftverdünnung auf das Blut und die blutbildenden Organe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 303-315, '28
BALOG, A., Entstehung und Operation des Hallux valgus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 464-468, Feb. 25, '28
BALOG, L., Therapy of gonorrhoea in male, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 775-782, Dec. '27
BALOGH, E., Eine Extensionsschiene für Oberarmfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3029-3033, Nov. 26, '27
BALOZET, L., Isolement du bacille du rouget de cobayes morts spontanément, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 296-299, Oct. 30, '27
BALP, S., Il tiroidismo giovanile, la mortalità per tiroidismo e le teorie eziologiche sul gozzo, Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 289-302, June '27
BALPH, J., Multiple hereditary telangiectasis; report of 5 cases in one family, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1177-1179, Dec. 22, '27
BALTEANU, I.: See **CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
BALTHAZARD, V., Un cas de survie prolongée à la suite de plaie pénétrante du cœur, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 117-119, Feb. '28
——**and SAVA, V.**, Le sang dans l'intoxication sulfhydrique, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 1-3, Jan. '28

BALTRUSCH, Der Wärmeschutz beim Stahlhaus, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 83, Feb. 11, '28
BALTZER, H., Ueber heterotope endometrioide Wucherungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 555-575, '27
BALUKIEWICZ, I., Fibrin of blood and sedimentation of hematin in exudative diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **7:**233-234, March 25, '28
BALYEAT, R. M., Importance of orris root as etiologic factor in hay fever and asthma; based on study of 1,000 cases of hay fever and asthma, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 516-522, March '28
Seasonal hay-fever; study of 300 consecutive cases, J. Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 106-114, May '28
BALZANO, I., Allucinazione acustica da tappo di cerume. (Contributo clinico), Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '27
BAMANN, E.: See WILLSTÄTTER, R., jt. auth.
BAMBERG, G., Zur klinik und Behandlung der Retroflexio uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 245-248, Jan. 28, '28
BAMBERGER, J., Erfahrungen mit dem Schlafmittel „Sandoptal," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 95-96, Jan. 20, '28
BAMBERGER, P., Über eine rationelle Charakterisierung der Fette mittels Kennzahlen, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 247-250, '27
Eine Methode der quantitativen Bestimmung tierischer Organfette, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 251-260, '27
Über Einflüsse der Ernährung und der Umwelt auf wachsende Tiere; Depot- und Zellfett, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 556-575, '27
BAMFORTH, J.: See de WESSELOW, O. L. V., jt. auth.
BANANAS
—case of scurvy cured with banana diet, [L. von Meysenbug] South.M.J. **21:** 496-497, June '28
BANCIU, A., and VATAMANU, N., La sérohémofloculation de Prunell: sa sensibilité et sa spécificité dans la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 721-730, Oct. '27
BANCKER, E. A., Problem in chest diagnosis, J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 213, May '28
BANCKER, E. A., JR.: See O'BRIEN, T. J., jt. auth.
BANCROFT, F. W., and ROGERS, C. S., Late treatment of burns, Arch.Surg. **16:** 979-999, May '28
BANCROFT, W. D., Displacement of equilibrium by light, J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 529-572, April '28
BANDAGING
See also Dressings
—adhesive plaster bandage for plastic nasal operations, [J. N. Fishbein] Laryngoscope **38:** 128, Feb. '28
—fistulous spondylitis of fifth upper cervical vertebrae; use of head extension bandage, [D. B. van Dorp-Beucker Andreae] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1159, March 3, '28
—Klapp's corset bandage, [F. Bange] Med.Klin. **24:** 211-212, Feb. 10, '28
—practical extension bandage for fractures, [A. Senneis] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 798, Sept. 1, '27
—spiral bandage of birch bark for splints, [A. Stüler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2889, Nov. 12, '27
—splints, corsets, etc. made from cold glue, [S. Weil] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2764, Oct. 29, '27
—tonus bandage in tabes dorsalis; 5 cases, [E. Brinkmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1950-1951, Oct. 8, '27
—treatment of chronic inflammation of joints with removable pressure bandages, [E. Freund] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 95-96, Jan. 19, '28
—ultraplast, new adhesive plaster, [D. Sarason] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild.(Hft.12) **18:** 49-62, Dec. '27
—ultravit glass bandage, to permit passage of ultraviolet rays, [M. Mannheim] Med.Klin. **24:** 265, Feb. 17, '28
BANDEL, R., Alkohol und Infektionskrankheiten, zugleich ein Nachklang zur Düsseldorfer Gesolei und eine medizinal- und bevölkerungsstatistische Anregung, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 770-775, Dec. 15, '27
BANDERA, B., Los ramos comunicantes del simpático cervical, Gac.méd.de México **59:** 62-71, Feb. '28
BANDL'S RING: See Uterus, contractions
BANDLER, C. G., and KILLIAN, J. A., Practical value of chemical analysis of blood in urological conditions, J.Urol. **19:** 1-30, Jan. '28
BANDMANN, M.: See STRAUSS, W. (Berlin), jt. auth.
BANDONI, A. J., Las soluciones antisépticas de hipoclorito de sodio. El líquido de Dakin, modificado. La solución de hipoclorito de sodio, quirúrgica, de la Farmacopea Norteamericana, Semana méd. **2:** 1224-1227, Nov. 3, '27
BANDYLEGGED HAND: See Wrist, abnormalities
BANERJEA, N. L.: See STEWART, A. D., jt. auth.
BANERJEE, K. G., On some clinical features of malignant tertian malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 202-204, April '28
BANERJEE, P., Intra-abdominal operation for oblique inguinal hernia, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 118-120, March '28
BANERJEE, S. N., Observations on 106 cases of cholera; (treated in Carmichael Medical College Hospitals), Calcutta M.J. **22:** 237-248, Nov. '27
BANERJI, R. N., Outbreak of epidemic dropsy type of beriberi in Allahabad, 1927, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 190-192, April '28
BANG, B., Bovine infectious abortion, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 341-347, Dec. '27; also, Vet.Rec. **8:** 164-166, March 3, '28
BANG, F., Le cancer des ramoneurs: son histoire, sa clinique, sa pathogénie, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 656-687, July '27
BANG'S METHOD: See under Blood, sugar
BANGE, F., Gefahren der Joseph'schen Anastomosenmesserquetsche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2635, Oct. 15, '27
Erfahrungen mit dem Klappschen Miederverband, Med. Klin. **24:** 211-212, Feb. 10, '28
BANISTERINE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Paralysis, therapy
BANK, J.: See BOCKUS, H. L., jt. auth.
BANKS, H. S., Place of actinotherapy in public health work, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 230-233, March '28
BANNICK, E. G., Exophthalmic goiter complicating subacute glomerular nephritis; presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 65, March 30, '27
——and KEITH, N. M., Acute renal insufficiency following surgical operation for carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1571-1581, May '28
——See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.
BANOWITCH, M. M., and IRA, G. H., Embolism and thrombosis of abdominal aorta; report of 5 cases, M.Clin.North America **11:** 973-1000, Jan. '28
BANSI, H. W., Zur Klinik der Periarteriitis nodosa, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** 439-448, '27
——and UCKO, H., Ueber Peroxydase; die mathematische Betrachtung des Fermentablaufes, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **169:** 177-195, '27
von BANSZKY, L., and KREMER, W., Allergische Reaktion bei Milbenüberempfindlichkeit, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 102-106, '28
BANTI, GUIDO: See Obituaries
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTIN, E., Antipepsin in gastric juice, Russk.Klin. **8:** 260-268, Aug. '27
Changes in respiration, pulse, blood pressure and dimensions of heart in myocarditis treated by hot mud and salt water baths, Klin.med.(no.22) **5:** 1229-1234, '27
BANTUS
—incidence of surgical diseases among Bantu races of South Africa, [C. F. Beyers] J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 606-612, Dec. 10, '27
BANZHAF, E. J.: See FRIEDLANDER, M., jt. auth.
BAR, L., De l'herpès zoster et de quelques troubles paralytiques consécutifs, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1048-1053, Nov. '27
BARABINO AMADEO, S., Tratamiento actual de la blenorragia, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 754-763, Dec. 20, '27; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 159-183, Jan.-April '28
BARACH, A. L., Acute disturbance of lung function in pneumonia; with few remarks on methods of oxygen treatment, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 303-314, '27
BARAGAR, C. A., John Wesley and medicine, Ann.M.History **10:** 59-65, March '28
BARAIL, L. C., La lumière ultra para-violette dans la diagnose des lésions buccales et dentaires, Odontologie **65:** 706-711, Oct. '27
BARANGER, Kyste osseux du femur. Evidement et greffe ostéo-périostique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 96, Feb. 4, '28
BARANOFF, W. G., Über den Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die Entwicklung und den Verlauf des Diabetes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 222-229, '28
BARANY, R., Über Störung des Tonunterscheidungsvermögens und Verwandlung von Tönen in Geräusche, nebst Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Gehörs, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 11-32, '28
BARATA, P., Má formação e imperfuração da vagina; hematocolpometra parcial, Folha med. **9:** 53, Feb. 15, '28
BARBACCI, P., Su tre casi di tifo infantile con complicanze varie, Pediatria prat. **5:** 15-18, Jan. '28
——and MOGGI, B., Su di un caso di megacolia e megasigma, Radiol.med. **14:** 1061-1068, Dec. '27
BARBACCI, R., and ZAMBELLI, F. H., Proposta di un particolare cilindro graduato per le diluizioni correnti del latte nell'allattamento artificiale, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 255-258, '27
BARBAGLIA, V., La reazione del benzoino colloidale sul siero di sangue nella sifilide; il metodo della miscela antigene-tintura di benzoino secondo starobinski e suo valore clinico, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 165-176, Dec. '27
Sul passaggio nel liquor del mercurio introdotto a scopo terapeutico, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 599-604, Dec. 15, '27

BARBARA, M., Contributo alla casistica delle distrofie eredoluetiche e delle sindromi endo esocrine. (Illustrazione semeiologica), Arch.di biol. **4:** 11-29, Nov.-Dec. '27

BARBASCH and KOTTKE, Die Behandlung der Subacidität mit Degalol, Fortschr.d.Therap. **46:** 334, March 30, '28

BARBE, A.: See HUDELO, jt. auth.

——See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.

BARBER, E. W., and MIDDLETON, R. P., Auricular fibrillation in childhood; report of cases, Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 420-426, March '28

BARBER, H., Spleen and splenomegaly, Clin.J. **57:** 85-91, Feb. 22, '28

Form of senile seizure, Brit.M.J. **1:** 492, March 24, '28

BARBER, H. W., "Lichen nitidus," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 664-666, July '27

——and EYRE, J. W. H., Acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau) vel dermatitis repens (Crocker), Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 485-520, Dec. '27

BARBER, K. E.: See KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.

BARBER, M. A., Some criteria of results of malaria control measures, Johns Hopkins Univ. School Hyg., De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 210-223, '28

Food of culicine larvæ; food organisms in pure culture, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 11-17, Jan. 6, '28

——and KING, C. H., Tadpole of spadefoot toad an enemy of mosquito larvæ, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3189-3193, Dec. 30, '27

——See MAXCY, K. F., jt. auth.

BARBER, R. F., and SHATARA, F. I., Thrombosis of deep veins of lower extremity; report of case, J.A.M.A. **90:** 525-526, Feb. 18, '28

BARBER, T. H. T., Treatment of varicose veins by injections, Brit.M.J. **1:** 594, April 7, '28

BARBER, T. M., Hypertension in child, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 186-187, April '28

BARBIER, J., and JEANNIN, J., Modification durable de la vaso-motricité après sinapisation, Lyon méd. **140:** 546-548, Nov. 20, '27

Influence de la révulsion thoracique sur la dynamique respiratoire, Lyon méd. **141:** 113, Jan. 29, '28; 137, Feb. 5, '28

——and JOSSERAND, A., Myopathie à prédominance unilatérale, Lyon méd. **140:** 599, Dec. 4, '27

Les hypertendus à tension maxima variable, J.de méd. de Lyon **9:** 39-44, Jan. 20, '28

Crises hypertensives répétées suivies pendant un an chez une rénale, Lyon méd. **141:** 207-214, Feb. 19, '28

——See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

——and TRICAUD, G., Les pleurésies à paillettes, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 615-620, Dec. 5, '27

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES

See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds

—hypnotics of barbituric acid series, [N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 43-68, May '28

—nobro; another phenobarbital (luminal) mixture sold as cure for epilepsy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 49-50, Jan. 7, '28

—pernocton as hypnotic and sedative, [Z. Rosinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 306-307, March 1, '28

—sandoptal as hypnotic, [J. Bamberger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 95-96, Jan. 20, '28

—value of sandoptal, new sedative and hypnotic of barbituric acid series; 4 cases, [E. Morselli] Minerva med. **8:** 110-118, Jan. 21, '28

determination, localization of caffeine, morphine and barbituric acid derivatives in brain; their action on sleep centers, [E. & I. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 230-235, '28

—detection of veronal in parts of old cadavers, [A. Brüning & B. Kraft] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 712-716, Dec. '27

—localization of veronal, phenylethylbarbituric acid and diallylbarbituric acid in brain; problem of sleep, [E. & J. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 251-256, '27

effects, barbital to prevent toxicosis from local anesthetics, [C. B. Williams] Laryngoscope **37:** 921-922, Dec. '27

—influence of sodium phenobarbital upon peristaltic and antiperistaltic activity of ureter, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 201-206, June '28

—of isoamylethyl barbituric acid (amytal) on pulse rate of rat, [R. G. Hoskins, M. O. Lee & E. P. Durrant] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 295-307, Feb. '28

—vasomotor action of epinephrine reinforced by veronal, [O. Arneil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1633-1635, Dec. 16, '27

therapy: See Brain, diseases; Cocaine, toxicity; Eclampsia, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Hysteria, therapy; Insanity, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Scotoma; Tetanus, therapy; Tetany, experimental

toxicity, experimental therapy of veronal poisoning in rabbits, [F. Gaisböck & W. Ludwig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1633-1635, Dec. 29, '27

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity— Continued

—marked respiratory symptoms from nirvanol in choreatic child, [K. Pilz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 210-212, Sept. '27

—of medinal and other hypnotic drugs; preliminary investigation, [D. N. Hardcastle] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 81-83, Jan. '28

—poisoning with barbituric acid derivatives; 2 cases, [G. Reggiani] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 768-784, Dec. 31, '27

—veronal addiction, [P. Work] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 324-328, Feb. '28

—veronalism, [T. Alberto] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 92-96, Jan. 23, '28

BARBOLIN, M., and GRUNSKAIA, M., Diagnostic meaning and correlation between erythrocytes' resistance reaction and determination of proteolytic antiferment of blood, Klin.Med. **5:** 1069-1077, Oct. '27

BARBONI, U., L'eredità nell'emofilia. Illustrazione di un nuovo albero genealogico, Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 40-49, Jan.-April '27

Sull'azione della sintalina, Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 57-62, May-June '27

BARBORKA, C. J., Ketogenic diet in epilepsy, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 144, March '28

——See POLLOCK, L. W., jt. auth.

BARBOSA, A., Sobre um caso de decomposição alimentar, Brasil-med. **41:** 1255-1256, Nov. 26, '27

BARBOSA SUEIRO, M. B., Anotações anatómicas; nota sôbre a freqüência de algumas variações do raquis humano, Arq.de anat. **10:** 237-250, '27

BARBOUR, H. G., and WINTER, J. E., Antipyretic action of magnesium chlorid alone and combined with amidopyrin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 582-587, April '28

——See WINTER, J. E., jt. auth.

BARBOUR, P. F., Pertussis, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 34-38, Jan. '28

BARBULESCO: See HAGI-PARASCHIV, A., jt. auth.

BARCAT, S., Les agents physiques en dermatologie, Progrès méd. **42:** 1663-1667, Oct. 22, '27

BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., Las fórmulas metacarpiana y digital en el hombre, Arq.de anat. **10:** 1-32, '27

BARCLAY, A. E., Examination of X-ray pictures; value of a routine method, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 446-453, Dec. '27

——and others, Pitfalls in radiology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.,Med.,Surg.& Orthop.) **21:** 25-54, March '28

BARCO, P., Ricerche sperimentali sulle osteiti ed artriti da paratifo A, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 394-415, Sept.-Oct. '27

BARCROFT, J., Le groupement protéique dans l'hémoglobine, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 279-282, Feb. '28

BARD, L., Du phénomène dit "d'opposition complémentaire" chez les sujets normaux et chez les hémiplégiques, Lyon méd. **140:** 439-441, Oct. 23, '27

Les syncinésies des hemiplégiques, leurs rapports avec les associations motrices normales, Encéphale **22:** 681-700, Nov. '27

Fuente de recursos para la lucha antituberculosa en la República Argentina, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 763-772, Dec. 20, '27

Du rôle de "l'indice local" dans la localisation des images visuelles son application au problème de la tache aveugle, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 5-19, Jan. '28

Opposition fonctionnelle de la phrénicectomie et du mégadiaphragme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 239-240, Feb. 23, '28

Le secret médical devant les assurances sociales, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **86:** 81-83, March 5, '28

Le pronostic de la dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire chez les sujets jeunes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 510-512, March 29, '28

BARD, P., Diencephalic mechanism for expression of rage with special reference to sympathetic nervous system, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 490-515, April '28

BARDEEN, C. R., Extramural clinical teaching; preceptor system at Wisconsin, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 31-37, Jan. '28; also, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 141-146, March '28

Modern preceptorships; value of associate teaching centers in clinical teaching, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1177-1181, April 14, '28

BARDELLI, P. C., Sulla natura del virus della linfangite criptococcica e sulla sua asserita filtrabilità, Ann. d'ig. **37:** 857-862, Dec. '27

Sul diverso comportamento dei cavalli verso l'iperimmunizzazione antitetanica, Ann.d'ig. **38:** 48-55, Jan. '28

BARDIER, E., SOULA, C., and STILMUNKES, A., Pneumogastrique et syncope adrénalino-chloroformique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 191-193, Jan. 27, '28

BARDISIAN, A., Studio sulle differenze qualitative del grasso nel latte di donna e d'animali, Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 189-209, '27

BARDON: See CHARRIER, A., jt. auth.

——See DEBEDAT, jt. auth.

BARDON, R., and BERDEZ, G., Tularemia; report of fatal case, with postmortem observations, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1369-1371, April 28, '28

BAREGGI, A., La febbre nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 39-53, Jan. 31, '28

BARENBERG, L. H., and LEWIS, J. M., Effect of carbon arc irradiation on health of group of infants, J.A.M.A. **90:** 504-506, Feb. 18, '28

BARETTONI, F., Sul meccanismo di frattura della grande apofisi calcaneare, Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 23-30, Nov. '27

BARG, I.: See **BERGMAN, A., jt. auth.**

BARGE, J. A. J., Ein Fall von vollstandigem Defekt der beiden Brustmuskeln, Anat.Anz. **64:** 102-119, Nov. 2, '27

BARGELLINI, D., Deformità traumatiche infantili della spalla, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 391-399, '27

BARGEN, J. A., Medical management of chronic ulcerative colitis; statistical study of 200 cases, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 145-159, '28

Acute ulcerative colitis treated by serum, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **3:** 12-14, Jan. 11, '28

BARGER, E. H., Report of case of abortion induced by vibrio fetus, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 468-474, Jan. '28

BARGER, G., Die Hormone, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 681-685, Nov. 1, '27

Thyroid gland and thyroxine, Pharm.J. **119:** 609-614, Dec. 3, '27

BARIETY, M.: See **CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**

BARILARI, M. J., and MARGULIS, M., Insuficiencias glandulares, en especial ováricas, debidas a toxemia intestinal e insuficiencia hepática, Semana méd. **2:** 1738-1740, Dec. 22, '27

BARINSTEIN, L. A., Zur Pathogenese der Hämophilie und der Thrombopenie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 749-764, '27

BARIOMYL: See Colic

BARISCHNIKOFF, K., Fracture of hip and trochanter with complete ossification, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 27-28, Jan. 15, '28

BARIUM

—ingestion of barium paste in roentgen ray diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer; operation; recovery, [E. Pizzoglio] Osp.maggiore **15:** 410-412, Oct. 31, '27

chloride: See also Heart, block

—action of adrenalin, atropine and barium chloride upon chronaxia of isolated terminal gut of frog; atropine-eserine antagonism, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1804-1805, Jan. 4, '28

sulphate: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis

—adsorbent effect on intestinal toxins; relation to parathyroid syndrome, [I. Spadolini] Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 597-601, '27

BARKAN, G., Eisenstudien; über das leicht abspaltbare Bluteisen und sein Verhältnis zum Hämoglobin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 179-193, '27

Eisenstudien; die Verteilung des leicht abspaltbaren Eisens zwischen Blutkörperchen und Plasma und sein Verhalten unter experimentellen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 194-221, '27

BARKAN, H., Air embolism of retinal vessels, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **25:** 224-236, '27

——See **BARKAN, O., jt. auth.**

BARKAN, O., and BARKAN, H., Experiences in extraction of magnetic foreign bodies, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 919-921, Dec. '27

BARKER, H. O.: See **BUTZKE, E. J., jt. auth.**

BARKER, L. F., Coronary thrombosis; incidence, prevention and treatment, Am.Med. **22:** 753-758, Dec. '27

Relation of heredity and early environment to character formation, South.M.J. **21:** 50-53, Jan. '28

Intestinal amœbiasis and syphilis in same patient; discussion of newer methods of treatment of amœbic dysentery, Internat.Clin. **1:** 88-99, March '28

Growth of knowledge regarding relationship of oral conditions to conditions elsewhere in body, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 403-411, March '28

Endocrine glands in relation to infancy and childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 872-884, May '28

BARKER, L. R., Doctor, lawyer, and Workmen's Compensation Law, Journal-Lancet **48:** 142-144, April 1, '28

BARKER, N. W., Arterial changes in kidney, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 116, May 25, '27

——See **ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**

BARKING

—case in child, [M. P. Lereboullet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 737-739, Nov. 12, '27; also, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1137, Nov. 27, '27

BARKLEY, A. H., Constantine Samuel Rafinesque, Ann.M. History **10:** 66-76, March '28

BARKMAN, A., Étude clinique sur un cas appartenant au groupe pathologique de la dégénérescence hépato-lenticulaire de Hall, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 236-285, '27

BARKMAN, A.—Continued

Differential diagnosis of traumatic neuroses, Hygiea **89:** 913-929, Dec. 15, '27

Valeur des symptômes extrapyramidaux dans l'appréciation de certains accidents du travail, Acta med. Scandinav. **68:** 63-78, '28

BARKSDALE, G. H., Diagnosis of gall bladder disease, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 223-227, May '28

BARLARO, P. M., Papel que desempeñan las infecciones en la etiología y en la evolución de las úlceras del estómago. (Estudio bibliografico), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 557-566, Oct. 20, '27

Sindrome anginoso abdominal, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 965-970, Feb. 20, '28

BARLETTA, V., Contributo allo studio del reticolo endoteliale dell'occhio con speciale riguardo alla congiuntiva e alle palpebre, e sua importanza nella patogenesi di alcuni granulomi, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 941-950, Nov.-Dec. '27

BARLOW, D. L., Protein sensitiveness, M.J.Australia **1:** 112-114, Jan. 28, '28

BARLOW, O. W., Influence of atropine and epinephrine on reaction of perfused frog heart to acetyl choline, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 93-113, May '28

BARLOW, R. A., Does vitamin deficient diet cause deafness? Results of animal experimentation, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 10-24, '27

Carcinoma of breast and secondary invasion of bones, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 64-65, Feb. 11, '28

BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy

BARMETTLER, G., Le affezioni blefaro-congiuntivali nei neonati eredo-luetici, Pediatria **35:** 1224-1235, Nov. 15, '27

BARNARD, H. E., Trend of nutritional science, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1457-1463, Feb. 2, '28

BARNARD, R. D., Study on mechanism of strophanthin mydriasis in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 407-409, March '28

BARNARD, W. G.: See **BOLTON, C., jt. auth.**

BARNES, A. R., Exophthalmic goiter crisis with coma; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 162, July 27, '27

Hypothesis of T-wave negativity in hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 173, Aug. 10, '27

BARNES, H. A., Malignant tumors of nasal sinuses; further report on results of wide-open operation followed by immediate radiation, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 68-89, '27

BARNES, J. M.: See **POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.**

BARNES, L., Pasteurella avicida vaccination by oral, subcutaneous, and intravenous methods, J.Immunol. **15:** 289-297, May '28

BARNES, W. A., and PEARSON, L. V., Suppurative pylephlebitis and hepatic abscesses complicating appendicitis; case of recovery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 390-391, March 10, '28

BARNES, W. H., Edema of larynx, J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 1-3, Jan.-March '28

BARNETT, E., Una cisti idatidea colossale, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 291-293, March 11, '28

BARNETT, H. H., Unusually large ovarian cyst, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1225, Dec. 31, '27

BARNETT, L. E., Colossal hydatid cysts, M.J.Australia **2:** 878-882, Dec. 24, '27

BARNEWITZ, J., Der Adrenalinsondenversuch (Muck) bei Lues mit positivem Liquorbefunde, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 623-626, '28

BARNEY, J. D., Present status of treatment of genital tuberculosis in male, New England J.Med. **198:** 442-446, April 19, '28

Clinical aspects of uretero-vaginal fistula, J.Urol. **19:** 591-598, May '28

Conservatism in renal surgery, New England J.Med. **198:** 661-670, May 17, '28

——**and COLBY, F. H.**, Treatment of genital tuberculosis in male, J.Urol. **19:** 657-678, June '28

BARNHILL, J. F., Injection of gasserian ganglion for relief of tic douloureux, Tr.Am.Laryng..Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 79-89, '27

BARNHOORN, J. A. J.: See **SCHIM van der LOEFF, H. J., jt. auth.**

BARNWELL, J. D.: See **REYNOLDS, R., jt. auth.**

BAROK, L. G., Eine neue und einfache Untersuchungsmethode der Leberfunktion, Med.Klin. **23:** 1971-1973, Dec. 23, '27

BARON, J., Eine neue serologische Pipette, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 526-527, March 11, '28

BARON, M. A., Bakterien als Quellen mitogenetischer (ultravioletter) Strahlung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 373-379, Feb. 7, '28

BAROOAH, S. C., Treatment of simple goitre with sodium iodide intravenously, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 270-271, May '28

BAROSMA
—physical and chemical study of buchu leaves, [E. Deussen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1745-1750, Dec. 17, '27
BAROSPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
BAROTTE, J.: See **WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**
BARR, C. C., and ALLERTON, P., Carcinoma of stomach in young adults, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 103, March '28
BARR, D. P., Multiple myeloma, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 884-889, May '28
BARR, J., Prevention and treatment of pneumonia, Practitioner **120:** 69, Feb.; 189, March '28
BARRACUDA: See under Fish
BARRAL, E., Formation rapide de gras de cadavre dans la putréfaction cadavérique, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 597, Dec. '27
Empoisonnement aigu par un sel de zinc, Ann.de méd. lég. **8:** 3, Jan '28
Empoisonnement aigu par l'anhydride arsénieux, Ann. de méd.lég. **8:** 4-6, Jan. '28
Suicide par un compose arsénical; avortement, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 6, Jan. '28
BARRALT, R., El aire creosotado en el neumotórax artificial, Semana méd. **2:** 1614-1615, Dec. 8, '27
Ensayos sobre immunoprofilaxis de la infección gripal; nota preventiva, Semana méd. **2:** 1766, Dec. 22, '27
BARRAQUER OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
BARRATT, J. O. W., Anticoagulant action of peptone in vitro, Biochem.J. **22:** 230-235, '28
BARRAUD, G., La sursaturation en puériculture héliomarine, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 224-229, April '28
BARRAUD, P. J., Revision of culicine mosquitoes of India; genus Aedes (sens. lat.) and classification of subgenera; descriptions of Indian species of Aedes (Aedimorphus), Aedes (Ochlerotatus), and Aedes (Banksinella), with notes on Aedes (Stegomyia) variegatus, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 653-670, Jan. '28
——**and COVELL, G.,** Morphology of buccal cavity in anopheline and culicine mosquitoes, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 671-680, Jan. '28
BARRÉ, G. A., and METZGER, O., Somnolence, facies figé et pulsions après vaccination anticholérique, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 653-655, Oct. '27
BARRÉ, J. A., Étude anatomo-clinique des troubles vestibulaires dans la syringobulbie, Rev.neurol. **2:** 586-621, Dec. '27
Le nystagmus et le syndrome vestibulaire dans plusieurs cas personnels de syndrome de Babinski-Nageotte et de Wallenberg, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 945-959, Dec. '27
——**and CRUSEM, L.,** Troubles visuels et arthrite cervicale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 655-657, Oct. '27
——**and REILINGER, A.,** Troubles vestibulaires dans un nouveau cas de syringobulbie, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 639-642, Oct. '27
BARREAU, P.: See **ROUILLARD, J., jt. auth.**
BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., Methylglyoxal als intermediäres Spaltungsprodukt bei der Glykolyse des Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 105-108, '28
——**and BERGER, R.,** Zur Analyse der Insulinwirkung; die Hemmung der Phosphatausscheidung durch Insulin, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 302-307, '27
——**and MESSINER, L.,** Eine kolorimetrische Mikrobestimmung des Natriums, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 308-313, '27
——**EISLER, A., and POPPER, L.,** Beiträge zum Problem des Blutzuckers; Blutzucker- und Phosphorkurve; Adrenalin, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 119-124, '27
BARRET, J. D., Urological factors in reduction of surgical mortality, Colorado Med. **25:** 153-155, May '28
BARRETT, W. J., Open operation for fractures, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **25:** 343-345, May '28
BARRIEU, Comment examiner un hypertendu, Monde méd., Paris **37:** 893-898, Oct. 15, '27
Traitement de l'hypertension artérielle, Hôpital **16:** 219-221, April (A,bis) '28
——**and NEMOURS-AUGUSTE,** Technique et résultats du traitement de l'angine de poitrine par la radiothérapie, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 545, Feb. 20, '28
BARRINGER, B. S., End-results of radium removal of carcinoma of bladder, J.A.M.A. **90:** 352-354, Feb. 4, '28
Carcinoma of prostate and bladder, New England J.Med. **198:** 117-122, March 8, '28
BARROIS, C., Nécrologie; Svante Arrehénius, 1859-1927, Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 593, Nov. 15, '27
BARRON, E. S. G., and BUMSTEAD, J. H., Pathogenesis of early obstructive jaundice, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 999-1012, June '28
de BARROS, J. B., Em torno do "musculus platysma myoides" em diversas raças humanas, Ann.de Fac. de med.de São Paulo **2:** 129-187, '27
de BARROS BARRETO, A. L., Aspectos brasileiros do problema da febre amarella e da malaria, Cong. brasil.de hyg. **3:** 27-37, '27
BARROS LIMA, Dois casos de hernia inguinal de sacco infantil, Brasil-med. **41:** 1069-1071, Oct. 8, '27
Um caso de fractura longitudinal exposta da rotula, Brasil-med. **41:** 1281-1284, Dec. 3, '27
BARROSO, F., Phototherapia; actinotherapia, Brasil-med. **41:** 868-872, Aug. 20, '27
BARROSO, S., Os serviços officiaes de hygiene infantil no Rio de Janeiro, Brasil-med. **41:** 141-142, Feb. 12, '27
BARROW, S. C., Roentgen analysis of bone disease, Radiology **10:** 500-505, June '28
BARRY, D. T., and FREUD, J., Some experiments on feeding rats with soya beans and other materials, Scient.Proc.Roy.Dublin Soc. **18:** 513-519, 1925-1928
BARRY, T. R., Ureteral stricture, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 341-343, Feb. '28
BARSKY, C., Data on transfusion of blood, J.Akush.i. Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 567-574, Sept.-Oct. '27
BARSONY, T., Seltenere Gallenblasenbefunde, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 759-765, Oct. '27
Unusual gallbladder diseases, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1173-1175, Oct. 9, '27
——**and BREUER, B.,** Neuere Beiträge zur Technik der Cholezystographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1191-1198, Dec. '27
——**and von FRIEDRICH, L.,** Divertikel der Gallenblase. (Durch Cholecystektomie verifiziert), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 216-217, Jan. 29, '28
——**and POLGAR, F.,** Beiträge zur Röntgensymptomatologie der Hiatusbrüche, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 174-177, Feb. '28
BARSOUKOV, M., Scaling wages of medico-sanitary administrators upon rational basis, Bielorussk.med. dumka **3:** 3-8, March-May '27
BARTA, E., Gewebekulturen in Petrischalen, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4:** 600-606, '27
BARTELINK, D. L.: See **PLANTENGA, P., jt. auth.**
BARTELS and MEYER, E., Beitrag zu dem neuen Bekämpfungsverfahren der Maul-und Klauenseuche, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 173-177, March 16, '28
BARTELS, H.: See **JORDANS, G., jt. auth.**
BARTELS, M., Welche Kinder gehören in die Sehschwachenschule? Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 796-805, Dec. 30, '27
Beobachtungen an Wirbeltieren und Menschen über unwillkürliche Augenbewegungen bei Störungen des Sehens; Beobachtungen an Menschen, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 145-176, Feb. 24, '28
BARTH, K. A., Der Bau der Iris des Schweines unter spezieller Berücksichtigung des Muskelapparates und der Funktionszustände, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 60-76, '27
BARTHEL, E., Die Gegenwartsbedeutung der Goetheschen Farbenlehre, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 363-365, Sept. '27
BARTHELEMY and GUIBAL, J., Trois cas de cancer du colon traités par colectomie après extériorisation, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 598, Nov. 15, '27
BARTHELEMY, R., Les erreurs de diagnostic courantes dans la pratique peau-syphilis, Hôpital **15:** 235, April (A); 546, Oct. (A) '27
Épine sous-calcanéenne et blennorragie, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 889-891, Dec. '27
Zona traumatique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 893, Dec. '27
——**See LEVY-BING, A., jt. auth.**
BARTHMEYER, H.: See **SCHMALFUSS, H., jt. auth.**
BARTHOLIN'S GLAND
—isolated bartholinitis in aged women [Belgodère] Ann. d.mal.vén. **22:** 816-819, Nov. '27
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
BARTHOLOMEW, R. A., Prophylactic external version, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 85-97, '28
BARTLE, H. J., Stool observation for practitioner, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 253-255, March 7, '28
Protein intoxication; enigmas and axioms of protein digestion, metabolism, elimination, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 252-267, '28
Sigmoid: anatomy, physiology, examination and pathology, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 521-524, May 16, '28
BARTLETT, E. I., and CALLANDER, C. L., Dissections of neck, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1214-1231, June '28
BARTLETT, F. C., Psychological process of sublimation, Scientia **43:** 89-98, '28
BARTLETT, W. M., Analysis of anorexia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **25:** 26-35, Jan. '28
BARTÓK, I., Is it possible to diagnose diseases from human eye, Budapesti orv.ujság. **25:** 829-835, July 14, '27
BARTOLI, O., and BIANCHI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza dei polipi nasali, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 609-629, Oct. '27
BARTON, A. L., A luta contra o inpaludismo, Bol.Offic.san panam. **7:** 485-507, April '28
BARTON, J. K., Migraine, West London M.J. **33:** 28-34, Jan. '28

BARTON, L. G., CALDWELL, W. E., and STUDDIFORD, W. E., New obstetric forceps, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15**: 16-26, Jan. '28

BARTONELLA
—anemia in splenectomized rats, [G. Sorge] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 759-761, July '27
—infection, [C. M. Bell] Rinasc.med. **5**: 49, Feb. 1, '28
bacilliformis: See Oroya Fever
muris, comparison of Bartonella bacilliformis and Bartonella muris; cultivation of Bacterium murium, N.Sp., [H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. **47**: 235-243, Feb. '28
—in rat, [Lauda & Marcus] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **104**: 191, '27
—infection in local rats, [R. H. Jaffé & D. Willis] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 242-244, Jan. '28
—pathogenic action in progressive anæmia following rat splenectomy and its resemblance to B. bacilliformis of Carrion's disease, [H. P. Bayon] J.Trop.Med. **31**: 29-36, Feb. 1, '28
—pernicious anemia and Bartonella muris infection in rats, [E. Haam, E. Lauda & G. Sorge] Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 2240-2241, Nov. 19, '27

BARUK, H., La radiothérapie dans les tumeurs cérébrales, indications et résultats, Paris méd. **2**: 469-472, Dec. 3, '27
La période prodromique des tumeurs cérébrales, Progrès méd. **42**: 2061-2066, Dec. 17, '27
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——See **CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——See **CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**

BASAVILBASO, J., Importancia de la amigdalitis crónica supurada en relación con la clínica general, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **40**: 913-934, Nov.-Dec. '27
——**and SIBBALD, D.**, Laberintitis circunscripta, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **1**: 56-61, July '27

BASCH, E., Zur Kieselsäuretherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **8**: 14-16, Jan. 10, '28

BASCH, F., and POLLAK, L., Ueber das Verhalten körperfremder Zuckerarten unter Insulinwirkung; ueber den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Assimilationsgrenze verschiedener Zucker, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **125**: 89-101, '27

BASCH, I., Frühsymptome der Muskelstarre bei Parkinsonismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 190, Jan. 22, '28

BASCHENIN, W. A., Ueber den Mechanismus der Sensibilisierung. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54**: 226-236, '28

BASCOM, K. F., and OSTERUD, H. L., Quantitative studies of testis; numerical treatment of development of pig testis, Anat.Rec. **37**: 63-82, Nov. '27

BASCOMPTE, F., Quimioterapia de las infecciones piógenas por las acridinas. Contribución al estudio de clorhidrato de etoxidiaminoacridina, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10**: 647-653, Nov. '27

BASCOURRET, M., Les œdèmes trophiques du tabes, Médecine **9**: 361-365, Feb. '28

BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic

BASHAM, D. W., Postoperative thrombophlebitis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28**: 42-46, Feb. '28

BASILE, CARLO, Studi storico-biologici: febbre recorrente, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8**: 687-700, Dec. '27
Febbre gialla, (Studio storico-biologico), Biol.med. **18**: 1-21, Jan.-Feb. '28

BASILE, COSIMO, Il parassitismo intestinale lungo il medio uebi scebeli, Ann.di med.nav. **2**: 269-281, Nov.-Dec. '27

BASILEVSKAIA, L.: See KISSIN, P., jt. auth.

BASILICÒ, A., Comportamento dell'indice di refrazione del siero di sangue nell'avitaminosi beriberica, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 805, July '27
Le alterazioni istologiche del miocardio nell'avitaminosi sperimentale scorbutica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 806, July '27

BASMANN, Erfahrungen in der Wundbehandlung mit Rohms Wundsalbe und Wundstreupulver, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69**: 90, Feb. '28

BASOGRAPH: See under Apparatus

BASOMBRIO, G.: See PESSANO, J., jt. auth.

BASOV, B., and GINZBERG, B., Observation of precipitation of erythrocytes during abdominal typhus, Klin. Med. **5**: 1077-1081, Oct. '27

BASS, C. C., Rudolph Matas; his professorial career, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 488-490, Feb. '28
Malarial hemoglobinuria, M.Clin.North America **11**: 1109-1115, March '28
Health examination, M.Clin.North America **11**: 1117-1122, March '28

BASS, ELIZABETH, Leukocytes, M.Clin.North America **11**: 1191-1210, March '28

BASS, ERWIN, Über die physiologischen Grundlagen der für die Erkennung innerer Krankheiten bedeutsamen Gehörserscheinungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2073-2075, Oct. 29, '27

BASS, ERWIN —Continued
Über die Gewinnung objektiver Auskultationsbefunde bei Lungentuberkulose mittels der Schallbildermethode, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 239-241, '27
Über das Wesen der Atemgeräusche; das normale vesiculäre Atemgeräusch, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59**: 133-156, '28

BASS, F., Resistenzsteigerung gegen Streptokokkeninfektion durch Röntgenbestrahlung im Tierversuch, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 90-92 Jan. 14, '28

BASS, L. W.: See LEVENE, P. A., jt. auth.

BASS, M. H., Acute osteomyelitis of superior maxilla in young infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35**: 65-70, Jan. '28

BASSET, A., Fracture transcervicale du col du fémur. Vissage. Résultat éloigné, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54**: 28-30, Jan. 21, '28

BASSETT-SMITH, PERCY W.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Relationship of undulant fever of man to epidemic abortion of animals, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13**: 258-263, Oct. '27

BASSI, P., La curva giornaliera della glicemia in varie affezioni morbose, Minerva med. **7**: 1077-1083, Oct. 10, '27

BASSLER, A., Iodine-starch test of body fluids; deductions from over 100 consecutive tests of external secretion of pancreas in diabetes, in diseases of gallbladder and pancreas, and in normal condition, Arch.Int.Med. **41**: 18-41, Jan. '28
On obesity, Physical Therap. **46**: 164-169, April '28

BASSO, E., Raccolta idroaerea endopolmonare cistica spontanea con permanenza di scheggia metallica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34**: 1817-1821, Dec. 12, '27

BASSOE, P., Origin, rise and decline of neurasthenia concept, Wisconsin M.J. **27**: 11-15, Jan. '28
——See **DIAMOND, I. B., jt. auth.**

BAST, T. H., Karl Fredrick Burdach: June 12, 1776-July 16, 1847, Ann.M.History **10**: 34-46, March '28
Early development on bony capsule of human ear, Tr. Am.Otol.Soc.,New Bedford **17**: 633-636, May '27

——**SUPERNAW, J. S., LIEBERMAN, B., and MUNRO, J.**, Studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effect on thyroid and adrenal glands with special reference to mitochondria, Am.J.Physiol. **85**: 135-140, May '28

BASTAI, P., Ueber die Frage der Banginfektion beim Menschen. Abortusinfektion beim Menschen oder Melitensisinfektion beim Rind? München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 2141-2142, Dec. 16, '27

BASTANIER, Hahnemanns Kaustikum, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 2123, Dec. 9, '27 [Comment on Joachimoglu's article]

BAŠTECKÝ, J., Analysis of roentgen ray pictures of pulmonary tuberculosis from standpoint of cyclic development (Ranke's method), Časop.lék.česk. **67**: 13-16, Jan. 1, '28

BASTEDO, W. A., Rambles in field of gastro-intestinal therapeutics, Year Book New York & New England A.Railway Surg., 1927, **37**: 52-83, '28
Medical measures used in treatment of hematemesis, Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30**: 107-116, '28

BASTIAN, Phénomènes d'intoxication présentés par le personnel ouvrier pendant le travail des ébonites, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117**: 307-315, Oct.-Dec. '27

BASTOS, M., and GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J., Artrofitosis múltiple de la cadera, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28**: 77-87, Jan. 21, '28

BASU, K. M., Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis with recovery, Indian M.Gaz. **43**: 80-81, Feb. '28

BASU, N. K.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.

BASU, N. M., On action of cobra venom on heart of frogs and other tissues of body, Calcutta M.J. **22**: 328-336, Dec. '27

BASU, S. K.: See SEN, K. C., jt. auth.

BATAILLON, E., La destinée des noyaux mâles dans la fécondation croisée des œufs immatures de Triton, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185**: 998-1001, Nov. 14, '27
Les croisements chez les Urodèles et l'androgénèse hybride, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1715-1717, Jan. 4, '28

BATE, J., Symptomatic varicocele, J.Urol. **18**: 649-661, Dec. '27

BATES, G., Social Hygiene Council, Pub.Health J. **18**: 565-568, Dec. '27
Social hygiene; broad conception, Pub.Health J. **19**: 124-132, March '28

BATES, L. B., Blackleg on Canal Zone, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14**: 9-13, '27

——**and AVERY, S. D.**, Hemorrhagic bronchopneumonia resembling pneumonic plague due to bacillus of B. mucosus capsulatus group, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14**: 95-98, '27

BATES, T. H., Brill's disease; sporadic typhus; report of 2 cases, J.Florida M.A. **14**: 560-564, May '28

BATHING BEACHES
—bacterial pollution of bathing beach waters in New Haven Harbor, [C.-E. A. Winslow & D. Moxon] Am. J.Hyg. **8:** 299-310, May '28

BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under names of organs and diseases
—advantages of heat storage in bathing establishments, [H. Freckmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 847-849, Nov. 12, '27
—carbon-dioxide thermo-saline springs (Nauheim) in light of modern research, [A. Schott] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) **21:** 15-23, Feb. '28; abstr., Lancet **1:** 546-548, March 17, '28
—direct effect of baths of various compositions on alkali reserve and gaseous content of blood of arthritic patients, [M. S. Turkeltaub] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 181-196, '28
—effect of full baths upon acid-base equilibrium in children, [K. Hilie] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 94-111, Sept. '27
—nature of bath reactions, [E. Weisz] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 249, April 1, '28
—therapeutic significance of cutaneous stimulation in baths, [A. Laqueur] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 25-30, Oct. '27
—therapeutic soap baths, especially with use of potassium soaps, [K. Svehla & K. Svehla, Jr.] Med.Klin. **24:** 413-414, March 16, '28
carbonated, curative action, [I. Procházka] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1675-1679, Oct. 28, '27
—effects and methods of application, [F. Turan] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 50-57, Oct. '27
—favorable influence on circulatory diseases, [G. W. Parade & A. Weber] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 227-235, Dec. '27
—treatment of hypertension with carbonic acid baths, [F. Lange & A. Störmer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 745-751, Dec. 1, '27
—treatment of sterility with aerated CO_2 baths, [N. Cukor] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 145, Nov. '27
liman, sugar fluctuation in blood of arthritics under influence of limanotherapy, [M. Turkeltaub] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1512-1516, Oct. 31, '27
—effect of high saline concentrations on biochemical processes in liman mud, [A. S. Saslawsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 18-28, Jan. 5, '28
mineral: See Water, mineral
mud-baths: See also Baths, liman; Baths, sulphur
—aims and methods of research of modern fangotherapy, [Lachmann] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 17-21, Oct. '27
—bacteria of mud of Teckirghiol (Roumania), [G. Tudoranu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 400-403, Feb. 10, '28
—changes in respiration, pulse, blood pressure, and dimensions of heart in myocarditis treated by hot mud and salt water baths, [E. Bantin] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1229-1234, '27
—effect of mineral waters and muds of Abano in experimental anaphylaxis, [G. Salvagnini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 483-497, '27
—effects on skin and nervous system, [L. Berlin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 194-202, '28
—fangotherapy in diseases of joints and muscles, [F. Grzechowiak] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 238-244, Dec. '27
—favorable results of Kolberg mud-baths in diseases of nervous system, [Sussbrich] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 109-114, April '27
—hot mud-baths in treatment of gallstones, [G. Salvagnini] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 414-419, Sept.-Oct. '27
—importance of local reaction in mud-bath treatment of inflammatory diseases of female sexual system, [B. Liebov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1155-1158, Sept. 1, '27
—mud packs and substitutes for mud, [L. Kolb] Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 35-40, Oct. 20, '27
ozone, good results in treatment of high blood pressure, [G. Zehden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 274-275, Feb. 17, '28; also, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 209-219, March 10, '28
public, construction of free public baths, [W. Eymann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 113, Feb. 25, '28; 129, March 3, '28
—in small town, [M. Nowotny] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 216-222, April 7, '28
salt: See also Thalassotherapy
—treatment of chronic diseases with brine baths, [F. Krone] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 57-61, Oct. '27
sea baths: See Thalassotherapy
sulphur, curative effects on skin affections of sulphur mud-baths at Pistyan, Czechoslovakia, [E. Wohlstein] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 530-532, '28
thermal, curative value of Japanese hot baths, [M. Hedinger] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 235-238, Dec. '27

BATHS, thermal—Continued
—changes in circulation, respiration, blood pressure and temperature from thermal baths, especially those of Agnano, Naples, [E. Di Tommasi] Riforma med. **44:** 248-252, March 5, '28
—effect of extremely hot baths in experimental syphilis; further studies, [J. F. Schamberg & A. Rule] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 322-331, March '28
—favorable effect of hot baths (40° C.), [Aufrecht] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 412, Feb. '28
—influence of high temperatures on testis, [J. R. Baker] J.Hyg. **27:** 183-185, Jan. '28
—influence of warm baths in vegetative nervous system, [A. Simó] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 420-421, March 22, '28
—subaqual massage combined with warm baths, [K. Hoffner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 47, Jan. '28
—value of Schweninger's warm baths of parts of body in circulatory disorders, [H. Kaiser & J. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 121-127, Dec. 2, '27
—value of Wiesbaden thermal baths for treatment of ocular diseases, [Quirin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 640-643, Nov. '27

BATRACHIA
parasites, endogenous cycle of Hemogregarina leptodactyli Lesage 1908 (Karyolysus?), [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1351-1354, Nov. 18, '27
—new species of nematodes, cestodes and trematodes found in Leptodactylus, [L. A. Savazzini] Semana méd. **1:** 24-28, Jan. 5, '28

BATS
parasites, Eimeria dukei, new species of intestinal coccidium, parasite of Chiroptera, [G. Lavier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1707-1709, Jan. 4, '28

BATTAGLIA, F., Sulla periarterite nodosa, Arch.per.le sc. med. **49:** 433-454, Aug. '27
Le alterazioni renali nel trattamento col piombo (anche a proposito del rene saturnino), Morgagni **69:** 1931-1937, Dec. 4, '27
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Systemerkrankungen des Knochenmarks (Myelom und aleukämische Myelose), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 106-125, '28

BATTAGLIA, M., Dell'epidemia tetanica durante la guerra europea e negli anni successivi. (Considerazioni cliniche), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 840-843, Aug. '27
Eumycetom der Schleimhaut des Gaumens, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 407-411, Feb. 15, '28

BATTLEY, J. C. S., Acute intestinal obstruction in infants, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 562-565, May '28

BATTRO, A.: See CAMAUER, A. F., jt. auth.
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——See LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.

BAUD and COURTOIS, Recherche des huiles d'olives raffinées dans les huiles d'olives vierges, J.de pharm.et chim. **7:** 215-218, March 1, '28

BAUDET, E. A. R. F., Trichostrongylosis in calves, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 115-120, Feb. 1, '28
——See de BLIECK, L., jt. auth.

BAUDOUIN, A., L'inauguration du monument du professeur Gilbert à l'Hôtel-Dieu, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, March 10, '28
La rachicenthèse capillaire, Médecine **9:** 373-374, Feb. '28
Mme. Dejerine-Klumpke (1859-1927), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xiv-xv, Feb. 4, '28
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.

BAUDOUIN, M., and MOREL, Un cas unique de paléopathologie. Pointe defléche dans une vertèbre dorsale humaine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 961-963, April 2, '28

BAUER, A., Der beste Weg des Medizinstudiums, insbesondere der Ausbildung zum praktischen Arzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 444-447, March 16, '28

BAUER, A. W., Vegetationsstörung dritter Ordnung „Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1734, Dec. 17, '27

BAUER, C. P., Comparative study of convalescence of 150 selected cases of vaginal, supravaginal, and total abdominal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 680-682, May '28

BAUER, E. L., Celiac disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 414-419, March '28

BAUER, ED.: See MARCHAND, L. (Paris), jt. auth.

BAUER, ERWIN, and LAVROVSKY, K., Correlation between acidity and general hemoglobin contents of blood, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 5-12, '27

——LAVROVSKY, K., and SKUJIN, E., Über die Korrelation zwischen Sauerstoffkapazität und Gesamtmenge des Hämoglobins. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Polycythämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 586-595, '27

BAUER, FELIX, Chondrodystrophia foetalis, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1629, Nov. 26, '27
Fall von ektogener kongenitaler Skoliose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 160, Jan. 28, '28

BAUER, FRIEDRICH, Über Grundumsatzbestimmungen vor und nach Kropfoperationen an Hand von 50 Fällen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 222-229, '28

BAUER, FRITZ, Experiences with aeroplane transportation in sanitary service in war and peace, Hygiea **89:** 399-424, May 31, '27

BAUER, J. (Hamburg), Mütterschulen, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **2:** 466-472, Dec. '27

BAUER, J. (Vienna), Kritisches über die Beziehungen zwischen Störungen der Magen-Darmfunktion und solchen der Inkretionsorgane, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1339, Oct. 1, '27

Pseudomyxedema in permanent high blood-pressure, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 761-762, Oct. 23, '27

Psychologie in der Erziehung zum Arzt, Med.Klin. **23:** 1995-1996, Dec. 30, '27

Lässt sich die Pubertätsreifung durch Hodenimplantation fördern? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 172-180, '28

Adaptation and compensation as origin of disorders, Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 875-883, May '28

BAUER, J. H.: See SAWYER, W. A., jt. auth.

——See STOKES, A., jt. auth.

BAUER, J. T., and ST. CLAIR, H., Pneumococcus types in acute mastoiditis and "primary" pneumococcus meningitis; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1429-1430, May 5, '28

BAUER, K. H., Zur röntgenologischen Darstellung der Samenwege von der Urethra aus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3210-3212, Dec. 10, '27

Homoiotransplantation von Epidermis bei eineiigen Zwillingen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 442-447, '27

Untersuchungen über die gleiche Gallensteingeneration zu zwei verschiedenen Zeitpunkten, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 436-440, '28

BAUER, R., Über den Brustschmerz der Luetiker, Med. Klin. **24:** 365-368, March 9, '28

BAUER, W., and ROPES, M. W., Case of lead poisoning resulting from use of snuff; lead studies, J.A.M.A. **90:** 757-759, March 10, '28

——See AUB, J. C., jt. auth.

BAUEREISEN, A., Bemerkungen zu vorstehender Arbeit Seisser-Mau: Ergebnisse der Carcinombehandlung, Strahlentherapie **27:** 691-693, '28

BAUERMEISTER, W., Barium 3 Wochen lang im Darm? Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1247-1249, Dec. '27

BAUGAS, J., Formes inhabituelles de la fièvre méditerranéenne, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 43-48, Feb. '27

——See MASSELOT, F., jt. auth.

BAUGHMAN, G., Preliminary report upon midwife situation in Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 749-750, March '28

BAUHIN'S VALVE: See Ileocecal Valve

BAUM, F.: See SIMON, S., jt. auth.

BAUM, H., Die Lymphgefässe der Gelenke der Schulter- und Beckengliedmasse der Haustiere (Hund, Rind, Pferd und Schwein), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 192-202, Oct. 8, '27

BAUMAN, L., Obesity; recent reports in literature and results of treatment, J.A.M.A. **90:** 22-24, Jan. 7, '28

BAUMANN, C., Untersuchungen von Buttergebäck, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 487, Nov.-Dec. '27

BAUMANN, E., Zur Kasuistik stielgedrehter Unterleibsgeschwülste, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2215-2216, Dec. 30, '27

BAUMANN, E. D., Die heilige Krankheit der Skythen. Janus **31:** 447-463, Oct. '27

BAUMANN, R., Desinfektionsversuche bei Geflügelpest mit Sulfoliquid D. S., Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 110-112, Dec. 15, '27

BAUMECKER, H., Ueber seltenere Wurmfortsatzveränderungen bei chronischer Appendizitis, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 697-702, Nov. 1, '27

Eine ungewöhnliche Form einer asymmetrischen Missbildung, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 53-56, Nov. 22, '27

BAUMERT, O. H., Zur Kenntnis der Keratitis punctata profunda Mauthner, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 782-785, Dec. 30, '27

von BAUMGARTEN, P. (Dresden), Zur Frage des Infektionsmodus der menschlichen Lungentuberkulose Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 103-143, '27

BAUMGARTEN, P. (Berlin), Ueber die Sulfonierung von Aminosäuren und Polypeptiden, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **171:** 62-69, '27

BAUMGARTNER, M. M.: See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.

BAUMGARTNER, W. J., Double monster pig: Cephalothoracopagus monosymmetros, Anat.Rec. **37:** 303-317, Jan. 25, '28

BAUMM, H. (Königsberg), Was der Kassenarzt von den sogenannten Unfall- und Kriegsneurosen und ihrer Behandlung beziehungsweise Verhütung wissen muss, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 777, Nov. 10, '27; 845, Dec. 10, '27

BAUMM, H. (Oppeln), Eine Modifikation des Blond'schen Dekapitationsfingerhutes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3072-3074, Nov. 26, '27

Die „Conjugata lateralis," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 369-371, Feb. 11, '28 [Comment on Koerner's article]

BAUMM, P., Die Diagnose des Geburtsstandes durch äussere Untersuchung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 392-400, Dec. '27

BAUMOEL, S., Neurology of nystagmus, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 283-286, April '28

BAUMWELL, M., Zur Behandlung der Dysmenorrhöe mit Emarex, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 305, Oct. 10, '27

Ueber die Vorgänge der Abwehr bei der Tuberkuloseerkrankung, Tuberkulose **7:** 287-289, Nov. 10, '27

Schmerzsymptome und ihre Behandlung bei der perifokalen Entzündung der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 317-319, Dec. 10, '27

Bemerkungen zur kombinierten Therapie des Fiebers und der Expektoration bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **50:** 229-231, '28

BAUR, E., Versuche zur Reduktion der Kohlensäure im Licht, Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. **131:** 143-152, Jan. '28

BAURMANN, Weitere Ergebnisse der intrakraniellen Druckmessung mit Hilfe der Netzhautvenenpuls-Beobachtung, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 96-117, '27

BAUROWICZ, A., Terminology of juxtatympanic membrane, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 199, March 11, '28

Principal methods of bacteriological analysis of drinking waters, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 250-252, April 1, '28

BAUTZMANN, E.: See SPEMANN, H., jt. auth.

BAUTZMANN, H., Ueber Induktion sekundärer Embryonalanlagen durch Implantation von Organisatoren in isolierte ventrale Gastrulahälften, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 631-642, Dec. 31, '27

BAVASSANO, G., Di una rara forma di cheratite pseudoenzootica del cavallo, Giorn.di med.vet. **77:** 105-110, Feb. 25, '28

BAXTER, H., Specific serum therapy in scarlet fever, M. Officer **38:** 239, Nov. 26, '27

BAY, I.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.

BAYER, W., Über den Einfluss bestimmter Kostart im Tierversuch; Einfluss auf den Blutdruck, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 157-161, '28

Über den Einfluss bestimmter Kostart im Tierversuch; Einfluss auf das Nierengewebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 162-166, '28

Über den Einfluss bestimmter Kostart im Tierversuch; Einfluss auf die Herzform, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 167-171, '28

——See SCHIFF, E. (New York), jt. auth.

BAYER 205 (germanin): See Germanin; Trypanosomiasis, prevention; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

BAYLAC, J., and SENDRAIL, M., Les modifications de la cholestérinémie au cours de la croissance, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 33-35, Jan. 19, '28

BAYLEY, W. A., Diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 419-422, April '28

BAYLEY de CASTRO, A., Note on value of rectal injections of potassium permanganate in treatment of pneumonia, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 120-123, March '28

Case of melancholic atonia or psychocoma, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 132, March '28

——and DEUSKAR, V. N., Some observations on dysentery in Port Blair, Andaman Islands, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 667-675, Dec. '27

BAYLIS, A. B., Simplified serological test for tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 482-483, March '28

BAYLISS, L. E., MÜLLER, E. A., and STARLING, E. H., Action of insulin and sugar on respiratory quotient and metabolism of heart-lung preparation, J.Physiol. **65:** 33-47, March '28

BAYMA, F., Transfuzão de sangue; suas applicações medicas, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **18:** 143-148, Aug. '27

BAYNES, H. G., Freud versus Jung; elaboration of recent debate concerning basic psychological conceptions, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 14-43, April '28

BAYON, H. P., Case of undiagnosed leprosy of many years duration, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 381-384, Dec. '27

Bartonella muris; its pathogenic action in progressive anæmia following rat splenectomy and its resemblance to B. bacilliformis of Carrion's disease, J. Trop.Med. **31:** 29-36, Feb. 1, '28

Pathology of certain avian morbid conditions compared with that of analogous diseases in mammals, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med.) **21:** 23-27, April '28

BAYOR, D., Ueber ein ideales Entfettungsmittel, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 100, Jan. 14, '28

BAY-SCHMITH, E., Racial-biological researches in Greenland, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 859-863, Sept. 22, '27

BAZAN, F.: See CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.

BAZAN, J., Hematurias essenciales en el embarazo, Semana méd. **1:** 262-266, Feb. 2, '28

——See LASTRA, E. T., jt. auth.

BAZAŘ, S., Pleurae, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 16-18, Jan. 1, '28
BAZETT, H. C., Physiological responses to heat, Physiol. Rev. **7:** 531-599, Oct. '27
——**and McGLONE, B.**, Effect of temperature on acidity of skin, J.Physiol. **64:** 393-404, Feb. '28
Note on pain sensations which accompany deep punctures, Brain **51:** 18-23, March '28
BAZTERRICA, E.: See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.
BAZY, L., Influence expérimentale des rayons X sur l'évolution des infections, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 123-125, Jan. 24, '28
BAZY, P., De l'urétéro-pyélo-néostomie. Ses résultats éloignés, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 313-320, March 3, '28
À propos du procès-verbal sur l'urétéro-pyélo-néostomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 364-366, March 17, '28
BAZZICALUPO, G., Sulla vaccino-terapia della pertosse, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 359-361, Oct. 31, '27
I recenti studi sulla terapia insulinosimile, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **33:** 105-109, March 31, '28
BEACH, S. J., Selection of test type for refraction, Tr. Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 63-72, '27; also Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 209-214, March '28
BEACOM, D. N., Differential blood counts; comparison of accuracy obtained by various methods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 366-376, Jan. '28
BEADLE, O. A., Case of pancreatic cyst associated with diabetes, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 82-89, Jan. '28
BEAL, G. D., and NEFF, A., Gelatin in medicine, J.Am. Pharm.A. **17:** 261-265, March '28
BEALS, J. A., Empyema with bronchial fistula; fatal termination, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 300-301, Dec. '27
BEAMS, A. J., Medical treatment of peptic ulcer, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 21-26, Jan. '28
BEANS
See also Favism; Soy Bean
—chemical and biological studies of mung bean, Phaseolus aureus Roxburgh. [Chang Sei Kim] China M.J. **42:** 337-349, May '28
BEARD, H. H.: See CHANUTIN, A., jt. auth.
BEARD, J. H., Necessary foundation for health movement, Illinois M.J. **53:** 257-261, April '28
BEARD, J. W.: See BEARD, L. A., jt. auth.
BEARD, L. A., and BEARD, J. W., Effect of intravenous injection of sodium chloride on distribution of white blood cells in peripheral circulation, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 169-177, June '28
BEARUP, A. J.: See LILLEY, A. B., jt. auth.
BEASLEY, B. T., Intestinal obstruction complicating pregnancy, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 121, March '28
BEATSON, G. T., Present position of cancer problem and duty of medical profession towards public, Tr.Roy Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow **21:** 128, '27
BEATTI, M., and BACIGALUPO, J., Existence du Gonglyonema neoplasticum dans la République Argentine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1517, Dec. 2, '27
BEATTIE, J., Two hundredth anniversary of John Hunter, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 334-335, March '28
——**See SCOTT, H. H., jt. auth.**
BEATTIE, J. M.: See McGIBBON, J. E. G., jt. auth.
BEATTIE, M. K., BELL, J., and MILROY, T. H., Enzymic processes in mammalian skeletal muscle, J.Physiol. **65:** 109-145, May '28
BEATTIE, N. R., Public education in health, M.Officer **39:** 85-88, Feb. 25, '28
BEATTY, J., Treatment of lupus vulgaris, Brit.M.J. **1:** 47-48, Jan. 14, '28
BEATTY, M. C., Note on Bacillus mesentericus contamination of bread, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:**214, March '28
BEATTY, N.: See RICE, T. B., jt. auth.
BEAU, À propos de la radio-résistance acquise des cancers, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:**70-74, Feb. '28
——**See DELHERM, L.**, jt. auth.
de BEAUFOND, F. H., Accidents vagotoniques localisés aux organes génitaux externes et consécutifs à la dilatation urétrale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 249-252, Nov. '27
——**and PORCHER, P.**, L'exploration fonctionnelle du canal excréteur du rein, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 27-56, Aug. 1, '27
——**See VAUDESCAL, R., jt. auth.**
de BEAUMONT, J., Modifications de l'appareil uro-génital du Triton cristatus femelle après greffe de testicules, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 563-564, March 9, '28
——**See DU BOIS, A. M., jt. auth.**
BEAUPÈRE: See MALLET-GUY, jt. auth.
de BEAUREPAIRE ARAGÃO, H., Tegumentary leishmaniosis and its transmission by phlebotomi, Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 177-195, '27 [With English text]
Myxoma of rabbits, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 225-247, '27 [With English text]
Transmissão da leishmaniose pelos phlebotomos, Folha med. **9:** 13-15, Jan. 15, '28
BEAUVERIE, J., Le vacuome d'une Bactérie (Azotobacter), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 309-311, Feb. 3, '28
Sur la valeur des inclusions huileuses ou lipoïdes des plastes (leuco- ou chloroplastes) et des mitochondries, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 311-312, Feb. 3, '28
BEAUVIEUX, Syndrome chiasmatique au cours d'une maladie osseuse de Paget, Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **5:** 722-724, Nov. '27
BEAVIS, J., and GONZALES, F. B., Las reacciones de Meinicke y de Garriga en el diagnóstico serológico de la sífilis, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 131-133, Feb. '28
BEBBINGTON, A., Law relating to rivers pollution prevention, M.Officer **39:** 5-7, Jan. 7, '28
BEBER, M.: See MORGULIS, S., jt. auth.
BEBRIS, A., Eosin, S-Fuchsin und Lichtgrün als elektive Muskelfärbungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 481, '27
BÉCART, A., Indications générales de la transfusion du sang, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 921-925, Nov. 1, '27
Remarques sur l'anémie pernicieuse et l'anémie aplastique, Presse méd. **35:** 1538-1539, Dec. 17, '27
L'infection intestinale et son traitement par la vaccination par voie buccale, (Méthode Gaehlinger-Bécart), Bruxelles méd. **8:** 228-237, Dec. 25, '27
Technique de la transfusion du sang pur. (Seringue à piston auto-vaselineur), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 853-856, Dec. 24, '27
——**See PAUCHET, V., jt. auth.**
BECCARI, L., Recherches expérimentales sur les antagonistes de l'adrénaline, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 59-63, Oct. 30, '27
Sur l'action cardiocinétique de quelques drogues digitaliques sur le cœur de grenouille, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 64-71, Oct. 30, '27
BECHER, E., Die klinische Bedeutung einiger Darmgifte im Organismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 465-468, March 16, '28
BECHHOLD, H., On specific adsorption therapy in intestinal diseases, Hygiea **89:** 865-875, Nov. 30, '27
——**and HEYMANN, E.**, Dispersität kolloider Silberpräparate, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 669-675, Dec. '27
——**and KEINER, L.**, Trennung von Trypsin und Enterokinase durch Ultrafiltration, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 1-17, '27
BECHTEREV, VLADIMIR M.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber die Perversion und die Abweichungen des Geschlechtstriebes vom reflexologischen Standpunkt aus, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 197; 233, '27
Apoplektische Hemitonie (Hemitonia apoplectica) als eine wahrscheinliche Form der akuten Striatumläsionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 695-712, '27
BECK, A., Zur Methodik der p_H-Messung CO_2-haltiger Flüssigkeiten bei verschiedenem CO_2-Partialdruck, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 75-83, '27
Die richtige Bewertung der Blutgruppenbestimmung. (Zugleich Erwiderung auf den Artikel von B. Oelschlägel in Nr. 45, 1927 d. Wschr.), München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 522-523, March 23, '28
——**and ENGEL, D.**, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der lokalen oder allgemeinen Strahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie **26:** 729-734, '27
BECK, E., Meine Erfahrungen in der modernen Röntgendiagnostik des Magens und Duodenums, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 693-697, Nov. 1, '27
BECK, G. M., Case of diffuse myelitis associated with optic neuritis, Brain **50:** 687-703, Oct. '27
BECK, H., Puerperale Endometritis durch retrograde venöse Infektion, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 701-709, '28
BECK, J.: See MONDAIN, C., jt. auth.
——**See DOURIS, R., jt. auth.**
BECK, J. C., Management of malignancies in otolaryngology, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 263-274, March '28
BECK, JOSEF, Beziehungen zwischen der Pneumatisation des Warzenfortsatzes und der Pneumatisation der Nasennebenhöhlen, eine vergleichend-röntgenologische Studie, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 672-677, 1927-1928
BECK, K., Ueber die differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung psychogener Missempfindungen in den oberen Luft- und Speisewegen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 174-177, Nov. '27
Lärmarbeit und Ohr, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **18:** 387-391, 1927-1928
——**and SCHMIDT, W. A.**, Zur Frage des antimonhaltigen Emails, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 1-24, Jan. '28
BECK, M. D.: See HALLIDAY, C. H., jt. auth.
BECK, O., Ueber Spontandurchbrüche von Schläfelappenabscessen an die Hirnoberfläche, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 651-671, 1927-1928
Histo-pathologische Veränderungen am Sinus sigmoideus des Menschen hervorgerufen durch Kompression, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 228-237, '28

BECK, S.: See **BAETZNER, W., jt. auth.**
BECK, S. C., Concerning effect of salvarsan treatment in cases of pure skin tuberculosis and in cases combined with syphilis. Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **32:** 212-214, April '28
BECK, W., Ueber neuere Arzneimittel. Adrenalinähnliche Präparate (Ephedrin, Ephetonin, Stryphnon, Synthol), Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 36-38, Jan. '28
Ueber die Leberbehandlung der perniciösen Anämie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 120-123, March '28
BECKA, I., Study of coagulation of albumins by serological and colloido-chemical methods, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1770-1779, Nov. 18, '27
von der BECKE, A., Eliminación total de la mucosa uretral por empleo de Heydisan, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1072-1076, Dec. '27
——di CIO, A. V., and REY, S., Quiste hidatídico de riñon, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 458-465, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1186-1189, Nov. 3, '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1029-1039, Dec. '27
——See SALLERAS, J., jt. auth.
——See VILAR, G., jt. auth.
BECKER, Erfahrungen mit Dial in der Irrenheilkunde, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 566, Dec. '27
Ein einfaches, probates Mittel bei Katarrhen der Luftwege, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 11, Jan. 10, '28
BECKER, E., Ueber die Bedeutung der Zähne für die Ausnutzung der Nahrungsmittel im Verdauungsapparat in einem Falle von Achylia gastrica mit Anämie, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 235-242, Dec. '27
BECKER, F. E.: See **STARK, N. A., jt. auth.**
BECKER, H. C.: See **BUNDESEN, H. N., jt. auth.**
BECKER, J. E.: See **McCOLLUM, E. V., jt. auth.**
BECKER, J. W., How can state association best function in unorganized territory? Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 369-371, '27
BECKER, JOHANNES, Über phlegmonöse Wunddiphtherie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 8-12, Jan. 7, '28
BECKER, JOHN: See **GRAY, H., jt. auth.**
BECKER, JOSEPH, Experimentelle Studien über die mesenchymalen Abwehrleistungen des jungen Organismus. Krankheitsforschung **5:** 343-374, Jan. '28
BECKER, M. R., Ueber die nach Dahmen und Wollersheim mit Ovarhormon angestellte Alkohol-Extrakt-Reaktion von Lüttge und von Mertz, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 860-863, Dec. 31, '27
BECKER, R.: See **KUNTZEN, H., jt. auth.**
BECKER, S.: See **SAXL, P., jt. auth.**
BECKER, S. W., Further studies on generalized telangiectasia, with results of treatment by ultra-violet rays and thorium-X emanation, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 117-136, Sept. '27
BECKING, B. E. J. H., Case of spontaneous total closure of esophagus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2684-2692, Dec. 24, '27
BECKMAN, H., Alleged synergism of magnesium sulphate and morphine, further communication, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 72-78, Jan. '28
Nitrohydrochloric acid in treatment of hay fever, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 253-255, June '28
BECKMANN, K., Resynthese der Milchsäure bei Störungen der Leberfunktion. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2229-2231, Nov. 19, '27
Leber und Mineralhaushalt; die Wasser- und Ionenabgabe der normalen Leber an das Hepaticablut, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 76-89, '28
BECKWITH, M. W.: See **GREEN, L. S., jt. auth.**
BECLERE, C., Les procédés radiologiques d'exploration en gynécologie. Pneumo-péritoine-insufflation injection opaque intra-utérine, Paris méd. **1:** 109-120, Feb. 4, '28
Cent observations de radio-diagnostic gynécologique par injection de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 419-422, March 24, '28
——See DARBOIS, jt. auth.
——See GREGOIRE, jt. auth.
BECLERE, H., GATELLIER, J., and MOUTIER, F., Mégaduodénum dans la linite cancéreuse de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 176-182, Feb. '28
——MOUTIER, F., and PORCHER, P., Syndrome clinique et radiologique d'ulcère du canal pylorique sans substratum anatomique à l'intervention chirurgicale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 182-189, Feb. '28
de BECO, Rapport de la Commission chargée d'étudier l'institution d'un Ordre des Médecins, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **7:** 843-857, Dec. '27
BEDARD: See **LASALLE, jt. auth.**
BEDARIDA, N. V., Sulla torsione renale. (Contributo clinico), Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 74-88, Oct. '27
Cisti d'echinococco a sede primitiva pararenale. (Nota clinica), Minerva med. **7:** 1330-1335, Dec. 10, '27
BEDBUGS
—feeler nerve of bedbug and its central end region, [E. Titschack] Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 437-462, '28
—statistics, the first requirement for combating bedbugs, [I. Wilhelmi] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 275-277, Oct. '27
BEDELL, A. J., Photographic study of holes in macular region and associated changes, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 143-153, '27; also, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 890-894, Dec. '27
Photographic history of traumatic retino-choroiditis, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 262-264, May '28
BEDFORD, D. E.: See **PARKINSON, J., jt. auth.**
BEDFORD, T. H. B., Nature of action of ultra-violet light on micro-organisms, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 437-441, Dec. '27
BEDNARSKI, A., Chronicle of blindness and eye diseases in fourteenth and fifteenth centuries in Poland, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 762-763, Oct. 23, '27
BEDRNA, J.: See **NEUWIRT, K., jt. auth.**
BEDSON, S. P., Some observations bearing on size of herpes virus particles, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 470-479, Dec. '27
Physical properties of foot and mouth virus, Ann.Applied Biol. **15:** 136-139, Feb. '28
BEECHER, H.: See **TODD, T. W., jt. auth.**
BEEF
—possible transmission of virus of foot and mouth disease by chilled beef, [J. Lignieres] Rev.zootécn. **14:** 239-243, Aug. 15, '27
in diet: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
BEEKMAN, F., Head injuries in children; analysis of 331 cases with especial reference to end results, Ann. Surg. **87:** 355-363, March '28
BEER, E., Physical agents in treatment of bladder tumors, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 113-132, Feb. '28
Mise en évidence par la radiographie de l'abcès périnéphrétique, J.d'urol. **25:** 106-109, Feb. '28; also, Roentgenographic evidence of perinephritic abscess, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 446-447, April '28; also J.A.M.A. **90:** 1375-1376, April 28, '28
Points in technic of operative removal of kidney stones, Ann.Surg. **87:** 428-434, March '28; abstr.,Am.J.Surg. **4:** 530, May '28
Stone in hypoplastic malplaced kidney, Am.J.Surg. **4:**446, April '28
"Prostatic hypertrophy" or benign enlargement of prostate, S.Clin.North America **8:** 275-292, April '28
Value of functional renal tests properly interpreted, J.A. M.A. **90:** 1191-1192, April 14, '28
Effect of nephrotomy on renal function; incision and suture, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 531, May '28
Carcinoma of bladder secondary to artificial cystitis; calculus pyelonephrosis; nephrectomy and total cystectomy, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 548, May '28
BEES
—experiments on sense of taste in honey bee, [G. Kunze] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 287-314, '27
—muscles of adult honey-bee, [G. D. Morison] Quart.J. Micr.Sc. **71:** 395, Dec. '27; 651, April '28
—physiology of sensation in bees, [K. von Frisch] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 963-968, Dec. 2, '27
—saprophytic fungi associated with honey bee, [C. E. Burnside] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 59-86, '28
diseases, experiments in vaccinating bees against Bacillus alvei, [K. Toumanoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1078-1080, Nov. 14, '27
—microbic flora of diseased hive, [Henry] Bull.Soc.centr. de méd.vét. **80:** 366, Dec. 30, '27
—microbic flora of diseased hive, [K. Toumanoff] Bull. Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 367-374, Dec. 30, '27
—prevention of most important diseases, [Borchert] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 798-800, Dec. 3, '27
—prevention of nosema disease, [Borchert] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 749-752, Nov. 11, '27
BEESON, B. B., Jean Martin Charcot; summary of his life and works, Ann.M.History **10:** 126-132, June '28
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN
—deafness and last illness, [L. Jacobsohn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 284-285, Feb. 17 '28 [Comment by Schmidt, 284 Feb. 17, '28]
—nature of Beethoven's deafness, [Marage] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 110-112, Jan. 9, '28
BEETLES
—biology and destruction of May bug, [O. Jancke] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 97-107, Sept. '27
BEETS, diseases: See Cancer, crown gall; Plants, diseases
BEGG, H., Diseases of bovine udder and teats other than mastitis, North Am.Vet. **8:** 29-35, Dec. '27
BEGGS, J. M., Ether anaesthesia, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 405-406, Feb. '28
BEGGS, S. T., Health education, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 344-347, Jan. '28
BEGHIN, R., Trois observations de rupture utérine après césarienne antérieurs, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 53-55, Jan. '28
BEGUET, M., Hipótesis sobre el papel de la presión osmótica en los fenómenos microbianos, Semana méd. **2:** 1459-1461, Nov. 24, '27
Sur des phénomènes d'osmose visibles macroscopiquement dans des colonies microbiennes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 429-430, Feb. 17, '28

BEHAGHEL, O., ROTHMAN, S., and SCHULTZE, W., Beziehungen zwischen selektiver Ultraviolettabsorption und chemischer Konstitution. Strahlentherapie **28:** 110-114, '28

BEHAVIOR
—nature of antisocial reactions, [E. Rossi] Manicomio **40:** 33-40, Jan.-April '27
animal: See Psychology, comparative; Tropism
children's: See under Children

BEHAVIORISM
—behaviorism and ethics, [A. P. Weiss] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **22:** 388-397, Jan.-March, '28
—behaviorism and Gestalt-psychology, [O. L. Reiser] Psyche, London (no. 31) **8:** 60-62, Jan. '28
—score card of personal behavior, [L. N. Yepsen] J. Applied Psychol. **12:** 140-147, Feb. '28

BEHDJET, H., Ein Fall von primärer akuter toxischer Erythrodermie mit histologischer Untersuchung. Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1486-1488, Oct. 22, '27

BEHMANN, J., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Tuberkuline auf das weisse Blutbild bei Lungenkranken. Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 678-683, '27

BEHN, Erfahrungen über einige neuere Geräte im Röntgenbetriebe. Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 237, Feb. '28

BEHNEMAN, H. M. F., Lure of medical history; contributions of America to surgery. California & West.Med. **28:** 668-672, May '28
In consideration of physical disabilities found in drafted men and volunteers of World War, what practical hygienic measures are advisable for school children in United States? Mil.Surgeon **62:** 776-806, June '28

BEHNKEN, H., and JAEGER, R., Standardization of X-ray dosage. Radiology **10:** 275-279, April '28

BEHNKEN METHOD: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage

BEHRE, J. A., Clinical test for urinary acetone and diacetic acid. J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 770-772, May '28

BEHREND (Berlin), Umfang der Heilfürsorge in Bade- und Kurorten durch die öffentliche Wohlfahrtspflege vor und nach dem Weltkriege. Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 195-214, Dec. '27

BEHREND (Stettin), Ueber Speisetransport-Gefässe aus Kupfer im Wirtschaftsbetriebe des Krankenhauses. Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 757, Dec. 19, '27

BEHREND, W., Tuberkulose und Klima, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ostseeklimas. Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 427-430, Feb. '28

BEHRENS, W. U., Die Verteilung der Milchsäure zwischen Wasser und Äther sowie Wasser und Amylalkohol. Bemerkung zu der gleichbetitelten Arbeit von R. Dietzel und E. Rosenbaum, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 348-349, '27

BEHRING'S PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, experimental; Diphtheria, immunity

BEIER, M., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Centralnervensystem der Coleopterenlarven. Ztschr.f. wissensch.Zool. **130:** 174-250, Nov. '27

BEIGELMAN, M. N., Pathology of lacrimal glands in chronic epiphora. Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 125-128, Feb. '28

BEIJERS, J. A.: See **WESTER, J., jt. auth.**

BEINHAUER, L. G., Sodium thiosulphate and its therapeutic field in syphilis. Am.J.Syph. **12:** 55-60, Jan. '28
Ultraviolet therapy in treatment of skin diseases in childhood. Atlantic M.J. **31:** 535-537, May '28

——and JACOB, F. M., Sodium thiosulphate in Wassermann-fast syphilis. Am.J.Syph. **12:** 61-66, Jan. '28

BEIRACH, I., KLEBANOV, G., and SCHWARTZ, S., Skin diseases among workers and employees of basic chemical industry. Profilak.med. **6:** 54-62, Nov. '27

BEISCHER, W. H., Pyorrhoea or chronic periodontitis. Australian J.Dent. **31:** 359-367, Dec. 1, '27

BEJARANO, J., and HOMBRIA, M., Contribución al estudio clínico y bacteriológico de los procesos gangrenosos genitales. Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 279-283, Feb. 25, '28

BELAJEWA, E., Die Malaria bei Kindern. Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **118:** 296-314, Jan. '28

BELBEY, J. C., El servicio de profilaxis mental del sena. Semana méd. **2:** 1676-1678, Dec. 15, '27
El servicio de profilaxis mental del Sena. Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1233-1240, Dec. '27

——See LLAMBIAS, J., jt. auth.

BELDEN, W. W., Roentgenological consideration of mediastinum. Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 36-43, Jan. '28
Case of colloid carcinoma of cecum. Radiology **10:** 160-162, Feb. '28

BELEHRADEK, J., and HUXLEY, J. S., Changes in oxygen consumption during metamorphosis induced by thyroid administration in axolotl. J.Physiol. **64:** 267-278, Dec. '27

——HUXLEY, J. S., and CURTIS, F. R., Note on relation between external hydrogen ion concentration and thallium salts, and rate of amphibian metamorphosis. Biochem.J. **22:** 63-66, '28

BELFANTI, S., Sui lipoidi nel loro rapporti con le proteine e con l'immunità. Boll.d.Ist.sierotherap.milanese **7:** 57-66, Feb. '28; also, Biochem.e terap.sper. **15:** 33-40, Feb. 29, '28

BELGODERE, La bartholinite isolée des vieilles (impression clinique). Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 816-819, Nov. '27

BELIAIEFF, A., Diagnostic worth of intradermal probe in echinococci diseases. Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1589-1592, Nov. 15, '27

BÉLIARD, Considérations sur le rôle stabilisateur de la prothèse fixe équilibrée. Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 969-992, Dec. '27

BELIN, M., Nouvelle technique de différenciation des Pasteurella et des paratyphiques. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1321-1322, Nov. 18, '27
Du traitement des plaies par la pyothérapie aseptique. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1581-1582, Dec. 16, '27
Par quel mécanisme la pyothérapie intervient-elle dans la cicatrisation des plaies. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1685-1687, Jan. 4, '28

BELL, A. J., Starvation acidosis. J.Med. **9:** 56, April '28

BELL, A. L. L.: See **WEYMULLER, C. A., jt. auth.**

BELL, E. T., Circumstances that influence the obtaining of necropsies. J.A.M.A. **90:** 896-898, March 24, '28

BELL, F. G., Osteitis fibrosa and cystica, osteitis deformans and tumours of bone. M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 486-487, Dec. 10, '27

BELL, F. K.: See **MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**

BELL, H. H., Tuberculosis crusaders. J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 241-244, June '28

BELL, J.: See **BEATTIE, M. K., jt. auth.**

BELL, J. W., Medical economics. Journal-Lancet **48:** 237-240, June 1, '28

BELL, L. B., Primary sarcoma of clavicle. Ann.Surg. **87:** 382-386, March '28

BELL, M., and MORISON, R., Compound comminuted fracture of tibia and fibula involving ankle-joint treated by "bipp method." Brit.M.J. **2:** 1077-1078, Dec. 10, '27

BELL, W. B., Material and methods of gynæcological and obstetrical clinic. J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 756-771, '27
Prevention of cancer. J.State Med. **36:** 327-340, June '28

——and others, Metabolism and acidity of foetal tissues and fluids. Brit.M.J. **1:** 126-131, Jan. 28, '28

della BELLA, C., La reazione di Besredka. Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 788-797, Oct. 30, '27

BELLADONNA
See also Atropine
—suspected belladonna poisoning; case, [J. E. Speares] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 27-28, Jan. '28

BELLAS, J. E., Chronic duodenal ileus. J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 200-204, April '28

BELLELLI, F., Lesioni sperimentali del vago e loro rapporto con la fisio-patologia dello stomaco. Folia med. **13:** 1418; 1479; 1562, '27

BELLER, K., Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Lungenseucheforschung, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 259-270, '27
Zur Aetiologie des Kükensterbens, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 827-830, Dec. 17, '27
Das Auftreten und die Bedeutung der Kückenruhr in Deutschland, nebst Vorschlägen zu ihrer Bekämpfung. Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 33-36, Jan. 20, '28
Infektionswege und Entwicklung des Hakenwurms vom Schafe (Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud. 1808), Ztschr. f. Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 232-251, Feb. 29, '28

BELLERBY, C. W.: See **PARKES, A. S., jt. auth.**

BELLEROSE, A., Diagnostic étiologique des fistules de la région sous-mentonnière. Union méd.du Canada **57:** 91-93, Feb. '28
Maladie de Buerger. Aperçus généraux et observation clinique. Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 405-408, March 21, '28
Conservative surgery in extensive trauma of limbs. Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 707-708, June '28

BELLI, C. M., Attualità di parassitologia: le bartonellasi. Rinasc.med. **5:** 49, Feb. 1, '28

BELLIN, H., Banti's disease; splenectomy. Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 33-35, March '28

BELLINGER, C. H., Psychoses due to thyroid toxemia with iodine deficiency. Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 144-150, April '28

BELLIS, G. L., Medical, general and social considerations with some historical reminiscences. Occup.Therapy **7:** 89-93, April '28

BELLO, C. J.: See **CHACIN ITRIAGO, L. G., jt. auth.**

BELLONI, G. B., La psicosi post-operatoria. Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 531-546, Sept.-Dec. '27

BELLOT, A.: See **DEGRAIS, P., jt. auth.**

BELLUCCI, B., Le curve di isodose in rontgenterapia profonda. Arch.di radiol. **3:** 785-858, July-Aug. '27

BELONOWSKY, G. D., Ueber die Rolle des Komplements. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **53:** 118-132, '27

——and MILLER, A. A., Organotaxis: chemiotaxis of groups of related cells. Vrach.dielo **11:** 39-44, Jan. 15, '28

BELONOWSKY, G. D., and MILLER, A. A.—Continued
De l'immunisation locale contre la scarlatine, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 206-210, Feb. '28
BELOT, J., La table radiologique oscillante des établissements Gaiffe-Gallot-Pilon, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 636-639, Dec. '27
A propos de la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 91-94, Feb. '28
Les corps étrangers méconnus, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 132-138, Feb. '28
——**and DURIN,** Deux cas de granulie pulmonaire généralisée invisible à la radioscopie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 68-70, Feb. '28
——**and LEPENNETIER, F.,** Indurations multiples des corps caverneux, avec calcifications opaques aux rayons X. Leur traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **16:** 102-104, March '28
BELOV, A., Plication of uterus as simplest procedure in prolapse, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1259-1260, Sept. 15, '27
BELOZOR, I., Types of blood supply and of innervation of thyroid gland, Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 69-88, '27
Furunculus in recruits, its causes and localization, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1188-1190, Aug. 31, '27
BELTZ, A., Indications for surgical interference in biliary calculus, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1225-1230, Sept. 15, '27
BELUGIN, I., Progressive pregnancy in one uterine horn, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 585-594, Sept.-Oct. '27
BENACOL: See Pruritus ani
BENARD, H., and BOUTTIER, L., Étude sur le fonctionnement gastrique après opération de Reichel-Polya-Finsterer pour ulcère de l'estomac, Paris méd. **1:** 283-285, March 31, '28
——**See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
——**FATOU and MILHIET,** Un cas d'hérédo-syphilis osseuse pagétiforme et un cas de maladie de Paget localisée a un seul os, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 218-225, Feb. 16, '28
BENARD, R., La stérilité consécutive aux oreillons de l'adulte est un mythe, Médecine **9:** 184-189, Dec. '27
De l'usage du traitement antisyphilitique dans les affections cardio-vasculaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1607-1610, Dec. 15, '27
BENAZZI, M., Ghiandola tiroide ed accrescimento postnatale di mammiferi, Riv.di biol. **9:** 554-571, July-Oct. '27
BENCSIK, J.: See CSIK, L., jt. auth.
BENCZE, L., Befunde an der Dentinzementgrenze, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 887-896, Sept. '27
BENCZUR, G., Zur Aetiologie der Gelenkserkrankungen und deren allgemeine pathologische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f. d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 86-91, Dec. 2, '27
Grouping of joint affections and some remarks on their etiology, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1191-1194, Oct. 16, '27
Balneologisches aus dem heutigen Ungarn, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 412-414, March 24, '28
BENDA, CARL
(For biography see under Biographies)
Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Morphologie der Hypophyse, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 185-190, '27
Obituary, Felix Marchand, Med.Klin. **24:** 319-320, Feb. 24, '28
BENDER, I.: See EHRLICH, FELIX, jt. auth.
BENDER, L., Cerebellar control of vocal organs; experimental study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 796-833, May '28
BENDER, L. F., Rôle of pediatric clinic in preventive medicine, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 381-384, March '28
BENDER, R. C.: See MAYNARD, L. A., jt. auth.
BENDER, W. (Breslau), Ueber den Einfluss der Sensibilisierung mit Linseneiweiss auf die Bildung der traumatischen Katarakt beim Kaninchen, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 7-10, '28
BENDER, W. (Tübingen), Serumanaphylaxie im Anschluss an eine Bluttransfusion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3094-3096, Dec. 3, '27
Arbeitstherapie, besonders bei alten Schizophrenen, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 402-409, Dec. 30, '27
BENDICK, A. J.: See RUBIN, I. C., jt. auth.
BENDIEN, W. M., and GANS, A., Der Säuregrad des Formalins, in dem Gehirn fixiert worden ist, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 309-312, Sept. 29, '27
BENECH, J., La prophylaxie de la diphtérie dans les milieux scolaires, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 661-670, Dec. 15, '27
BENEDEK, L., and de THURZO, E., Du réflex paradoxal des triceps et de sa localisation segmentaire, Rev. neurol. **2:** 463-467, Nov. '27
BENEDEK, T., Über Cephalosporiose. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der seltenen Mykosen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Serumdiagnose, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **154:** 96-107, '27
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über einige Arten der Gattung „Cephalosporium" nebst Mitteilung einer neuen Art: „Cephalospor. Niveolanosum" nov. spec., Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 154-167, '27
BENEDEK, T.—Continued
Schizosaccharomyces hominis nov. spec., die erste menschenpathogene Spalthefe, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **104:** 291-303, Oct. 31, '27
——**See NUSSBAUM, R., jt. auth.**
BENEDETTI, E., Sulla rivelazione e amplificazione delle correnti bioelettriche per mezzo delle valvole termoioniche, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1001-1005, Dec. '27
BENEDETTI, P., and de CASTRO, U., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio dell'arteriosclerosi polmonare, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 353, Sept.; 397, Oct. '27
BENEDICT, E. B.: See PUTNAM, T. J., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, F. G., "Field respiration apparatus" for medical and physiological survey of racial metabolism, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1161-1175, Dec. 22, '27
——**and FOX, E. L.,** Gaseous metabolism of large wild birds under aviary life, Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent. Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 511-534, '27
——**and PARMENTER, H. S.,** Energy metabolism of women while ascending or descending stairs, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 675-698, April '28
——**KOROPATCHINSKY, V., and FINN, M. D.,** Étude sur les mesures de température de la peau, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **26:** 1-15, March '28
BENEDICT, SAMUEL R., Surgery in compound fractures, South.M.J. **21:** 322-324, April '28
BENEDICT, STANLEY R., Determination of blood sugar, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 457-470, Feb. '28
BENEDICT, W. L., Detachment of retina following trephining for glaucoma, with complete re-attachment, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 168-172, '27
Protein therapy in ophthalmology, Minnesota Med. **11:** 203-205, April '28
BENEDICT TEST: See Blood, uric acid
BENEKE, R., Nekrolog; Carl Josef Eberth, 1836-1926, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 310, '27
Der Wasserstoss als gewebeformende Kraft im Organismus, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 166-208, Dec. 8, '27
BENELLI, R., I disturbi motorii della tabe, Cervello **7:** 1-21, Feb. 15, '28
BENETATO, G.: See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.
BENETATO, M.: See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.
BENEWOLENSKAJA, S. V.: See TIMOFEJEWSKY, A. D., jt. auth.
BENGAL ROSE: See Liver, function tests; Typhoid, therapy
BEN-GAVRIEL, M. Y., Bei den Beduinen des Hule, Erdball **1:** 455-464, '26-'27
BENGOLEA, A. J., Le traitement de la lithiase biliaire au point de vue chirurgical, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1081-1089, Dec. '27
——**and BAZTERRICA, E.,** Tratamiento de las fístulas vésico-vaginales, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 730-742, Dec. 10, '27
BENHAMOU, GILLE and JUDE, Des indications et des résultats de la splénectomie dans les formes douloureuses des splénomégalies primitives, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 786-789, Dec. '27
BENJAMIN, G., Aufgaben der städtischen Fürsorgestellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2036-2037, Nov. 25, '27
BENJAMIN, J. D., Aviation crashes at Pensacola, 1927, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 63-69, Jan. '28
BENJAMIN, J. E., and SCHWARTZ, B. A., Angina pectoris coexisting with duodenal ulcer, J.Med. **9:** 76-79, April '28
BENJAMINS, C. E., Estimation of tonus of cervical and wing nerves in pigeons, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2551-2557, Dec. 10, '27
——**and NIENHUIS, J. H.,** Untersuchungen über die Versuche von Valsalva und Toynbee. (Alte Experimente in einem neuen Gewand), Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **117:** 37-45, Nov. '27; also, Deux expériences anciennes présentées sous une forme nouvelle, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 82-93, '28; also, Recherches sur les expériences de Valsalva et Toynbee. Expériences anciennes présentées sous une forme nouvelle, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **12:** 336-345, Jan. 1, '28
BENNER, J. W., Hog cholera in young pig, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **73:** 39-54, May '28
BENNETT, A. E., and KEEGAN, J. J., Circumscribed suppurations of spinal cord and meninges; report of case of subdural abscess with functional recovery following operation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 329-333, Feb. '28
BENNETT, A. G., Complete color blindness in woman, Am. J.Ophth. **11:** 302, April '28
BENNETT, FRANCIS DILLON: See Obituaries
BENNETT, H. B.: See SHOHL, A. T., jt. auth.
BENNETT, H. P., Squint operations, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 129, '27
BENNETT, L. A. M., Teaching of pediatrics to affiliate students, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 233-238, April '28
BENNETT, R. A., Sea-sickness and its treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 752-754, May 5, '28

BENNETT, T. I., Treatment of gastric ulcer, Brit.M.J. 1: 168-171, Feb. 4, '28
Goulstonian lectures on some problems of nephritis; problem of uræmia, Lancet 1: 535-539, March 17, '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. 1: 513, March 24, '28
Goulstonian lectures on some problems of nephritis; problem of œdema, Lancet 1: 637-641, March 31, '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. 1: 513, March 24, '28
Goulstonian lectures on some problems of nephritis; problem of blood pressure in nephritis, Lancet 1: 741-746, April 14, '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. 1: 514, March 24, '28
BENNHOLD, H., Ueber den Einfluss von Serum auf die Diffusion saurer Farbstoffe in Gelatine-Gele, Kolloid-Ztschr. 43: 328-335, Nov. '27
BENNINGHOFF, A., Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen elastischem Gerüst und glatter Muskulatur in der Arterienwand und ihre funktionelle Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 6: 348-396, Oct. 5, '27
BENOIST, F.: See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.
BENOIT, A., Recherches sur l'action anti-infectieuse d'un extrait de levure à base de lipides et d'ergostérine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 525-526, Feb. 24, '28
BENOIT, J., Hypermasculinisation chez le coq. Nouvel argument en faveur d'une théorie de l'action quantitative de l'hormone sexuelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 538-540, Feb. 24, '28
BENON, R., Le syndrome onirique pur, Bull.méd.,Paris 41: 1249-1252, Nov. 9, '27
La forme asthéno-hypersthénique de la paralysie générale, Gaz.d.hôp. 100: 1541-1544, Nov. 23, '27
L'asthénie en clinique nerveuse et générale, Bull.méd., Paris 42: 39-42, Jan. 11, '28
Fracture des os de la face et asthénie chronique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 99: 208-214, March 25, '28
BEN-RAIS, H.: See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.
——See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
BENSAUDE, R., and OURY, P., Quelques remarques sur les recto-colites hémorragiques et purulentes et leurs traitements, J.de méd.et chir.prat. 98: 761-772, Nov. 10, '27
——CAIN, A., and LAYANI, F., A propos d'un cas de maladie de Hirschprung post-encéphalitique a symptomatologie gastrique prédominante, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 18: 5-16, Jan. '28
——CAIN, A., and MEYER, P., De la conduite à tenir en présence des hémorroïdes procidentes irréductibles, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 705-708, Oct. 29, '27
BENSHEIM, H., Über Peripachymeningitis spinalis externa purulenta, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 112: 777-782, '28
BENSLEY, R. R., and STEEN, W. B., Functions of differentiated segments of uriniferous tubule, Am.J. Anat. 41: 75-96, March '28
BENSO, F., Due casi di morbo di Köhler, Riforma med. 44: 179-183, Feb. 20, '28
BENSTED, H. J.: See PERRY, H. M., jt. auth.
BENTIVOGLIO, G. C., Nuovi criteri clinici intorno al comportamento digestivo e all'uso delle sostanze amidacee nei primi mesi di vita, Riv.di clin.pediat. 26: 96-136, Feb. 25, '28
BENTLEY, D. F., Gonococcus arthritis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 25: 410-411, June '28
BENTLEY, J. G., Methods of improving mining camp sanitation from standpoint of industrial medicine, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 638-640, Jan. '28
BENTOLILLA, J., Galactorrea en una mujer virgen, Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 712-714, '27
BENTZON, P. G. K., Twenty-second German Orthopedic Congress in Nürnberg, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 1075, Nov. 24, '27
BENVENUTI, M., Tumore cerebellare, in cervelletto congenitamente anomalo, Riv.sper.di freniat. 51: 445-481, Feb. 15, '28
BENZ, H. J., Pneumonia quarantine, Am.J.Pub.Health 18: 433-438, April '28
BENZENE
—benzol and roentgen ray leukopenia in splenectomized animals, [J. di Leo Lira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 180, Jan. 20, '28
—tests for preservative derivatives of benzene used in fermented drinks with alcohol base, [F. Daels] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 8: 28-32 '28
poisoning, chronic aplastic anemia and symptomatic hemorrhagic purpura probably due to benzol poisoning; case report, [J. S. Sweeney] Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 317-325, March '28
—chronic benzol poisoning among women industrial workers; study of women exposed to benzol fumes in 6 factories, [A. R. Smith] J.Indust.Hyg. 10: 73-93, March '28
—toxic exanthem following use of antoxurin for oxyuriasis; case, [F. Burger] Med.Klin. 24: 101, Jan. 20, '28
BENZINE
—water pressure in gasoline filling stations to prevent explosions, [B. Müller] Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 193, March 31, '28
BENZOATES
—comparison of rate of elimination of hippuric acid after ingestion of sodium benzoate, benzyl alcohol, and benzyl esters of succinic acid, [S. L. Diack & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. 77: 89-95, April '28
—determination of small quantities of benzoic and cinnamic acids, with some notes on colorimetric determination of salicylic acid, [J. R. Nicholls] Analyst 53: 19-29, Jan. '28
—tests for and estimation of *p*-oxybenzoic acid methyl ester in food, [F. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 55: 24-31, Jan. '28
in urine: See Urine, benzoic acid
BENZOCAINE (ethyl aminobenzoate): See Leprosy, therapy
BENZOIN
—clinical value of benzoin colloids, [S. Leśniowski] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 715-720, Oct. 9, '27
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZYL COMPOUNDS
—comparison of rate of elimination of hippuric acid after ingestion of sodium benzoate, benzyl alcohol, and benzyl esters of succinic acid, [S. L. Diack & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. 77: 89-95, April '28
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Peritonitis, therapy; Spasm, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
BEQUAERT, J., Mollusks of importance in human and veterinary medicine, Am.J.Trop.Med. 8: 165, March; 215, May '28
BERANEK, Z., Statistics of pernicious anemia, first medical clinic for 1916-1926, Časop.lék.česk. 66: 1973-1978, Dec. 23, '27
——See JEDLICKA, V., jt. auth.
BERARD, L., A propos des épithéliomas cutanés irradiés antérieurement, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 17: 56, Feb. '28
——and DUMAREST, F., Le présent et l'avenir de la chirurgie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 87: 614-623, Oct. '27
——and DUNET, C., Rapport sur l'étiologie et l'épidémiologie du goitre endémique en France, Bruxelles-méd. 7: 1520-1532, Sept. 25, '27
——CHALIER, J., and GUILLEMINET, M., Tuberculose pulmonaire apparue cinq mois après un pneumotyphus. Traitement par la thoracoplastie, Lyon méd. 140: 633-635, Dec. 11, '27
——NOVE-JOSSERAND, L., and GUILLEMINET, M., Thoraco-plastie pour tuberculose pulmonaire chez un enfant de 10 ans, Lyon méd. 140: 635-638, Dec. 11, '27
——SAVY, P., and MALLET-GUY, P., Du mécanisme de la douleur dans les syndromes vésiculaires pseudo-lithiasiques: vésicules de stase et vésicules intolérantes, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 3: 13-38, Jan.-Feb. '28
BERARD-DELLESTABLE, A.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
BERARDI, A., Elisoemoagglutinazione nei rapporti fra madre e figlio, Pediatria 36: 250-256, March 1, '28
BERARIU, C.: See GAVRILA, J., jt. auth.
BERARIU, D.: See KERNBACH, M., jt. auth.
BERBERICH, J., Das Mittelohrcholesteatom. Experimentelle und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen, Beitr. z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres 26: 1-94, Nov. '27
Das experimentelle Mittelohrcholesteatom, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 18: 311, 1927-1928
BERBERINE
—diagnosis of latent malaria by administration of berberine, [G. Sabatini] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma 54: 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '28
BERBLINGER, W., Zur Hypophysenpathologie (Kompensatorische Hypertrophie von Vorderlappenzellen), Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. 22: 191-196, '27
Kritisches zur Hypophysenpathologie (zugleich Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Albert Schönig), Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 35: 497-524, '27
Kurze Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von A. Schuback über die Angiomatosis des Zentralnervensystems (Lindausche Krankheit) Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat 112: 315-316, '28
Die korrelativen Veränderungen an der Hypophyse des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 9-12, Jan. 1, '28
BERCHER, J., PUIG, J., and FLEURY, Luxation continue de l'articulation temporomaxillaire, Rev.d'hyg. 49: 605-607, Oct. '27
BERCOWWITSCH, G. G., Facial restoration, Dental Cosmos 70: 167-170, Feb. '28
BERDEGUE, J., Doce casos de linfoma tuberculoso tratado con sanocrysina, Progresos de la clínica 35: 717-723, Oct. '27
BERDEZ, G.: See BARDON, R., jt. auth.
BERDMORE, THOMAS: See Biographies
BERDNIKOV, A., Sur la marche de la protéolyse dans les cultures des Bacilles dysentériques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 98: 210-211, Jan. 27, '28

BERENS, C., LOSEY, R. R., and HARDY, L. H., Routine examinations of ocular muscles and nonoperative treatment. Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 910-918, Dec. '27

BERES, D.: See POLAK, J. O., jt. auth.

BERESCHANSKI, P. G.: See KRONTOVSKY, A. A., jt. auth.

BERESOW, E. L., Die postoperative Acidose, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 571-582, '28

BERETERVIDE, E. A.: See NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.

BERETERVIDE, J. J.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

——See TAGLIAVACCHE, N., jt. auth.

BERETTA, A., La carie sperimentale in vitro e la teoría trofo-microbica dei processi cariosi. (Risposta al Prof. Manicardi), Stomatol. **25:** 1022-1028, Dec. '27

La composition de l'émail n'est pas stable: elle se modifie avec l'âge. Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 937-946, Dec. '27

La pathogénie de la carie dentaire par rapport à la théorie vitalistique de l'émail, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 947-962, Dec. '27

Il contenuto in fluoro nello smalto e nel dente in toto. Ricerche sperimentali a contributo dello studio patogenetico dei processi cariosi, Stomatol. **26:** 1-7, Jan. '28

BERETVAS, L., Sulla röntgenterapia degli eczemi postscabbiosi della mammella muliebre, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1780-1782, Dec. 5, '27

BEREZINER, A., Hemorrhoids cured with anesthesin-dermatol salve, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1822-1823, Dec.31, '27

BEREZOFF, E.: See GERASIMOV, N., jt. auth.

BEREZOVSKAIA, B., Diseases of Odessa district (city and rural) population of conscription age, according to recruiting data for 1926, Profilak.med. **6:** 30-41, Nov. '27

BERG, B. N., Gall-bladder function after division of common duct and transplantation of proximal segment; with histological study of repair at site of transplantation, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 464-469, April '28

——See HESS, A. F., jt. auth.

——and JOBLING, J. W., Experimental chronic duodenal obstruction; changes in blood and other pathologic changes, Arch.Surg. **16:** 593-605, Feb. '28

——HESS, A. F., and SHERMAN, E., Changes in percentage of calcium and phosphorus of blood following section of sympathetic and vagus nerves, J.Exper. Med. **47:** 105-114, Jan. '28

BERG, F., Scleritis pericornealis nach Parotitis epidemica, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 368-372, '27

BERG, G., Gynäkologie und Urologie, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 129-136, Aug. 1, '27

Wesentliche Gesichtspunkte bei der Diagnose und Therapie der Blasensteine, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex. Hyg. **1:** 326-329, Feb. 1, '28

BERG, R., Ueber den Verlust der Kartoffel an Mineralstoffen bei der üblichen küchenmässigen Zubereitung, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 314, Sept. '27

BERG, Y., La curiethérapie des cancers inopérables du sein, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **85:** 277-296, Sept. 20, '27

BERGAMINI, M., Triangolo pneumonico radiologico in un caso d'infiltrazione epitubercolare del polmone in lattante, Nipiologia **13:** 58-69, April-June '27

BERGARA, C., Localización de las parálisis periféricas del facial, según las glándulas lagrimal y salivales, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 185-191, Sept. '27; also, Rev. de especialid. **2:** 620-630, Nov. '27

——See ENRIQUEZ, R., jt. auth.

BERGARA, R.: See ENRIQUEZ, R., jt. auth.

BERGAUER, V., Beiträge zum Studium der Protoplasmahysterese und der hysteretischen Vorgänge; (zur Kausalität des Alterns.); ueber das gegenseitige Verhaltnis der Serumproteine während des Lebens und ihre Beziehungen zur Protoplasmahysteresis, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 284-292, Nov. 15, '27

Gilt das Exponentialgesetz auch für psychische Prozesse? Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 309-313, Nov. 15, '27

ten BERGE, B. S., Adenosis cystosa maligna of right ovary later followed by adenosis benigna (endometrioma) of left ovary, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 267-273, '27

BERGE, E., Ueber neue Leistungen der Röntgendiagnostik am lebenden Pferd, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 687-692, Oct. 22, '27

BERGEL, A., Ueber homoloplastische Transplantation des Schwanzblastems bei Rana fusca, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 172-209, March 17, '28

BERGEL, S., Weitere Mitteilungen über pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen an den grossen Gefässen syphilitischer Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 515-522, '27

Zur Lymphocytenfunktion, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 820-829, '28 [Reply to Wallbach]

BERGEL, S.—Continued

Die biologische Bedeutung des Fibrins als Schutz- und Heilmittel des erkrankten Organismus und seine praktisch-therapeutische Verwendung beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 182-183, Feb. 3, '28

BERGENIN

—[W. S. Ssadikow & R. Guthner] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 340-351, '27

BERGER, Zur Frage der Ablösung der orthopädischen Versorgung, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 144-147, May '27

BERGER, E., Vergleichende Filtrationsversuche mit Hühnerpestvirus und übertragbarem Lysin, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **108:** 315-328, '28

BERGER, HANS, Zur Kenntnis der diffusen chronischen interstitiellen Nephritis beim Rinde, Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. **38:** 191-193, March 1, '28

Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Nebenlungen. Ein Fall von intraabdominaler Nebenlunge (Bauchlunge) beim Kalbe, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 161, March 9, '28

BERGER, HEINRICH, Die Morgenröte der Rassenhygiene, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 698-702, Nov. 1, '27

BERGER, L., Sympathicotrope Zellen im Eierstock und ihre neurokrine Funktion. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Hodenzwischenzellen. (Erwiderung auf H. O. Neumanns Arbeit in Band 263, Seite 274, dieses Archivs), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 433-445, '28

La biopsie et l'examen histopathologique postopératoire, Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 33-39, Feb. '28

BERGER, R.: See BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., jt. auth.

BERGER, S. S.: See KLINE, B. S., jt. auth.

BERGER'S OPERATION: See Amputation

BERGÉS, J.: See ALINAT, P., jt. auth.

BERGHAUSEN, O., Torula infection in man, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 235-240, Oct. '27

BERGHOFF, H.: See SCHIÖTZ, C., jt. auth.

BERGHOFF, R. S., Syphilis of aorta, Illinois M.J. **53:** 195-198, March '28

BERGIN, E., Versuche zur Auswurfsdesinfektion, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **49:** 279-286, '27

Die Desinfektion von tuberkulösem Auswurf mittels Caral, T. B.-Bacillol und Chloramin Heyden, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **49:** 355-360, '28

BERGLUND, F., Unusual case of vulvitis, Hygiea **89:** 221, March 15, '27

BERGLUND, H., and LOHMANN, A., Positive effect of tyrosine feeding upon excretion of reducing urinary compound in myasthenia gravis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 521-523, April '28

——See JOHNSON, RICHARD, jt. auth.

——See MEDES, G., jt. auth.

——See WATKINS, C. H., jt. auth.

——MEDES, G., and LOHMANN, A., Effect of hypercalcemia on creatin output in myasthenia gravis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 204-205, Dec. '27

BERGMAN, A., Acción de las altas concentraciones salinas y alcalinas, sobre el ritmo de eliminación del rojo neutro, por el estómago, Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 411-422, Nov. '27

——and BARG, I., Relación de la urea en sangre y saliva, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 605-611, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 167-169, Jan. 19, '28

——and FEDOROVSKY, B., Ictericia y ascaridiosis con sintomatología broncopulmonar de comienzo, Rev. Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 555-564, Dec. '27

BERGMAN, R., Wound infections with anaërobic gas gangrene bacilli and antiserums prepared from them, Hygiea **89:** 557-570, July 30, '27

BERGMANN, ERICH, Der Y-Narkosetropfer (D. R. G. M.) nach Schwarz-Bergmann, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2124, Dec. 9, '27

BERGMANN, ERNST, Theoretisches, Klinisches und Experimentelles zur Frage der aseptischen Knochennekrosen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 12-87, '27

von BERGMANN, G., Internistisches Korreferat zur Chirurgie des Pankreas, Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 388-397, '27

Zum Abbau der „Organneurosen" als Folge interner Diagnostik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2057-2060, Dec. 2, '27

Von Wesen und der Behandlung der habituellen Obstipation, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 1-7, Jan. '28

Abbau der Organneurosen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 427-428, March 16, '28 [Reply to Heyer]

——and ENSSLIN, H., Dehydrierung gesättigter Aminosäuren durch ungesättigte Aminosäuren. (22. Mitteilung über Umlagerungen peptidähnlicher Stoffe), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 76-93, '28

BERGMANN, M., and ZERVAS, L., Synthese des Glykocyamin aus Arginin und Glykokoll. Ein Beitrag zur Kreatinfrage, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 277-288, '27

BERGMARK, G., Karl Petrén, in memoriam, Acta med. Scandinav. **67:** lx-xvii, '27

BERGNER, A. D., Effect of prolongation of each stage of life-cycle on crossing over in second and third chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster, J.Exper. Zool. **50:** 107-163, Jan. 5, '28

BERGSTRÖM, E., Recherches sur les propriétés pharmacologiques du cumarin à l'égard des organes isolés et maintenus en survie, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 236-258, '28

Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique de l'acide agaricique, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 278-315, '28

BERGSTRÖM, G., Action de la vératrine sur l'excitabilité autonome, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1635-1637, Dec. 16, '27; also, L'affinité de la vératrine pour l'innervation autonome, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 208-235, '28

BERIBERI

—infantile beri-beri in Panama; preliminary report, [L. S. Chapman] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 37-48, '27

—pre-beriberi condition, with special reference to its existence in Japan, [E. C. Grey] J.Hyg. **27:** 257-267, March '28

—present status of various vitamins and of beriberi and pellagra, [F. Rho] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 32-43, Jan.-Feb. '28

avian, effects on pigeons of an exclusive diet of rice meal, bran and polish, [R. R. Williams] Biochem.J. **21:** 1349-1351, '27

—changes in organism of pigeons with B-avitaminosis following daily injections of phosphatides, [E. Schmitz & T. Hiraoka] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 1-17, '28

—changes in peripheral nerve endings in skin, [T. Tsunoda & N. Kura] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 421-432, '28

—effects of insulin on pigeons fed exclusively with polished rice, [G. Vercellana] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 104, Feb. 29, '28

—influence of various active iron compounds administered in food on course of avitaminosis in pigeons fed on polished rice, [P. M. Suski] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 459-464, '27

—pancreas and testicle in avian polyneuritis, [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 264-266, Jan. 23, '28

—reactions of fowls of different colors to vitamin B deficiency, [S. Djemil] Lyon méd. **140:** 622-625, Dec. 11, '27

—relation of inanition to vitamin B deficiency in pigeons, [G. F. Marrian, L. C. Baker, J. C. Drummond & H. Woollard] Biochem.J. **21:** 1336-1348, '27

—reversibility of pathological changes in experimental beriberi in pigeons, [R. Reitano] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 753-756, July '27

—studies in nutrition of birds, [E. C. Grey] J.Hyg. **27:** 268-294, March '28

blood in, refraction index of blood serum, [A. Basilicò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 805, July '27

epidemiology and statistics, outbreak of epidemic dropsy type of beriberi in Allahabad, 1927, [R. N. Banerji] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 190-192, April '28

—preliminary enquiry into beri-beri in Burma, [J. Taylor, C. de C. Martin & U. Thant] Indian J.M. Research (Memoir No. 8) pp. 1-104, March '28

etiology and pathogenesis, more complex than avitaminosis, [M. Leger] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 528-539, Oct. '27

—toxic content and lack of vitamin B in polished rice as cause of beriberi; encephalitis lethargica as result of toxin in flour, [J. Sédillot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 197-200, March 24, '28

experimental: See also Beriberi, avian

—vitamin requirements of nursing young; production of beriberi in nursing young (Mus norvegicus albinus) associated with hemorrhages, [B. Sure & S. J. Schilling] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 811-822, May '28

therapy, diuretic effect of bran, [T. Mozai, F. Tanino & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 425-452, Dec. '27

BERIEL, L., and DEVIC, A., Emploi du datura dans les syndromes striés, Lyon méd. **140:** 133-136, Aug. 7, '27

Du phénomène de la "boule musculaire" dans un cas de syringomyélie, Lyon méd. **141:** 16-18, Jan. 1, '28

Compression médullaire à plusieurs étages par pachyméningite consécutive à une méningite cérébro-spinale, Lyon méd. **141:** 102-105, Jan. 22, '28

Un cas de sclérodermie associée à une myopathie. Un cas de sclerodermie cervico-faciale guérie, Lyon méd. **141:** 105-109, Jan. 22, '28

L'hypertension intra-cranienne et sa valeur sémiologique, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 187-197, April 5, '28

——**and BOCCA**, Syringomyélie avec absence presque complète de troubles objectifs de la sensibilité, Lyon méd. **141:** 18-23, Jan. 1, '28

——**and PAUFIQUE**, Tumeurs intra-rachidiennes: un cas de tumeur dorsale avec récupération rapide post-opératoire, Lyon méd. **140:** 189-194, Aug. 21, '27

BERIEL, L.—Continued

——**and PUIG, R.**, Le diagnostic des tumeurs du tronc cérébral, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 69-79, Feb. 5, '28

BERISSO, O.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**

BERITOFF, J., Ueber die individuell-erworbene Tätigkeit des Zentralnervensystems, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **33:** 113-335, Sept. '27

BERKMAN, A.: See **BYKOW, K. M., jt. auth.**

BERKMAN, D. M., Treatment of dyspepsia, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 13-15, April '28

BERKOW, S. G., Ectropion of lower eyelids following burns and scalds; new early pathognomonic sign, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1708-1709, May 26, '28

BERKSON, J., and FLEXNER, L. B., On rate of reaction between enzyme and substrate, J.General Physiol. **11:** 433-457, May '28

BERKWITZ, N. J.: See **McKINLEY, J. C., jt. auth.**

BERLATZKY, A., and GUEVARA, T., Seuil de la sensation gustative de l'acidité et concentration en ions hydrogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 176-177, Jan. 20, '28

BERLI, F. W., Berechnung der Rohrleitung von Etagenheizungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 889-892, Dec. 3, '27

BERLIN, A.: See **MOUFFEL, P., jt. auth.**

BERLIN, A. I., Signification et application de la réaction de fixation avec l'antigène de Besredka dans la tuberculose en générale et la tuberculinothérapie en particulier, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 696-730, Oct. '27

BERLIN, L., Zur Frage des Wesens der Wirkung der Schlammanwendung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 194-202, '28

BERLINER, Das Gehirn der bekannten Mikrocephalin M. B., Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 755, '27

BERLINER, M., Die Sanatorien Oesterreichs, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 414-416, March 24, '28

BERLIOZ, J., Remarques sur l'hybridation naturelle chez les oiseaux, Bull.Soc.zool.de France **52:** 393-403, Dec. 15, '27

BERLUCCHI, C., Los síntomas cerebelo-vestibulares, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 28-34, Jan. '28

BERMAN, J. K., Rupture of intestine without external wound, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 198-201, May '28

BERMAN, L., Über einen Fall von gonorrhöischer Keratose der Haut und Mundschleimhaut, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 420-423, Jan. '28

——**See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**

BERMAN, P., and MASON, V. R., Coronary artery disease; electrocardiographic study, California & West. Med. **28:** 334-341, March '28

BERMAN, S., Case of tetanus, Lancet **1:** 286-287, Feb. 11, '28

BERMANN, E. J., Die Syringomyelie im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 1-14, '27

BERMANN, G., Las nuevas contribuciones psicopatológicas de las psicosis crónicas post-encefalíticas, Semana méd. **1:** 111-114, Jan. 12, '28

Taquipnea anhelante. Secuela respiratoria y demencial de encefalitis epidémica, en una niña de cinco años, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 20-29, Jan. '28

BERMANN, H., Ueber das Vorkommen von Paratyphus-B- und paratyphusähnlichen Stämmen in Organen frisch geschlachteter, gesunder Tiere, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 54-60, '27

Ueber das Vorkommen von Paratyphus-B usw., Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 153, Feb. 1, '28

BERMANN, L.: See **BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**

BERMANN, S. E., Embarazo de cinco meses y medio simultáneo a un embarazo extrauterino izquierdo a pedículo torcido y a un quiste dermoide del ovario derecho, Semana méd. **2:** 1498-1501, Dec. 1, '27

de BERMINGHAM, M. T., Thomas William Salmon; bibliography of his writings, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 114-118, Jan. '28

BERNALES, J. V., Circulación de los vasos, An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 39-71, April-May '27

BERNARD, Un contrôleur électro-dynamométrique de temps de pose, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 22-24, Jan. '28

Néphrite hématurique unilatérale, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 90-105, March 19, '28

BERNARD, CLAUDE: See Biographies

BERNARD, E., and GILBERT-DREYFUS, Rôle de l'action hypothermisante de l'azotémie sur la courbe thermique de la spirochétose ictérigène. Recrudescence fébrile et rechute hypothermique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1467-1485, Nov. 10, '27

——**See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**

——**and DESBUCQUOIS**, Rôle de l'infection dans le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse par la méthode de Whipple, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 69-73, Feb. 2, '28

Volumineux abcès streptococcique du poumon. Septicémie. Abcès métastatiques. Guérison sans traitement spécial, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 103-117, Feb. 2, '28

BERNARD, E.—Continued
——**GILBERT-DREYFUS and DESBUCQUOIS,** Abcès du poumon post-opératoire. Streptocoques dans l'expectoration. Guérison spontanée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hóp.de Paris **52:** 97-103, Feb. 2, '28
——**GILBERT-DREYFUS and FOULON, P.,** Processus d'oblitération complète de l'artère sous-clavière et de la carotide primitive gauches et incomplète de l'artère sous-clavière droite chez un aortique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hóp.de Paris **52:** 476-489, March 22, '28
BERNARD, G., Indications et résultats de la dilatation digitale de l'orifice utérin au cours de l'accouchement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1150-1154, Nov. 26, '27
Une forme rare d'intoxication gravidique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 119-126, Feb. 25, '28
Le traitement des septicémies, pyémies et septicopyémies par le sérum antistreptococcique, Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 216-240, March '28
BERNARD, H., and THEODORESCO, D., La chirurgie des douleurs pelviennes et les opérations sur le sympathique pelvien, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 889, Dec. 25, '27
BERNARD, L., Rapport sur les épidémies de 1926, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 450-473, Nov. 29, '27
L'aurothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire (deuxième série de faits), Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 580-586, Oct. '27 : also, Paris méd. **1:** 14-17, Jan. 7, '28
——**See LAGRANGE, F., jt. auth.**
——**SALOMON, M., and LELONG, M.,** Sur un cas de tuberculose de l'adulte à forme ganglionnaire, Ann.de méd. **22:** 249-259, Oct. '27
BERNARD, R., Comment identifier des accidents syphilitiques d'après les caractères qui les différencient d'affections non specifiques, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1498, Sept. 18, '27; 1659, Oct. 23, '27
Traitement des fractures de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 259-268, April 10, '28
——**and HAECK, M. J.,** Les consultations radio-médicales de haute-mer, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1587-1601, Oct. 9, '27
BERNARDBEIG, J., and SENDRAIL, M., Action de la thyroïdectomie sur l'hydrophille tissulaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 578-580, March 2, '28
BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner's Syndrome
BERNARDI, O. M., Studi sul sangue degli animali affaticati; variazioni degli elettroliti, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 895-897, July '27
BERNASCONI, F., Un nouveau cas de duplicité bilatérale des uretères, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 61-67, Feb. 20, '28
BERNASCONI, V. E., Modificaciones ventajosas en el tratamiento de la leishmaniosis por el emético, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 393-399, '27
BERNASCONI CRAMER, E.: See ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.
BERNAUER, C.: See BODNAR, J., jt. auth.
BERNAYS, M., Ueber die praktische Ausbildung der Schülerinnen der Wohlfahrtsschulen, Ztschr.f Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 113-117, May '28
BERNBAUM, B. B.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
BERNER, I., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Absorption des Ultrarot durch Linsen von alten Pferden und Kühen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 368-373, '27
BERNER, M., Kidney and bladder traumas, Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 1-2, pp. 28-32, Jan.-Feb. '28
BERNFELD, K., Fall von reflektorisch-thymogener Anarthrie nach Tonsillektomie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 88, Jan. 28, '28
BERNFELD, S., Einige spekulative Bemerkungen über die psychologische Bewertung telepathischer Prozesse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 49-58, '27
Ueber Faszination, Imago **14:** 76-87, '28
BERNHARD, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Haftunfähigkeit, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 97, April 1, '28
BERNHARD, O., Fünf und zwanzig Jahre Heliotherapie chirurgischer Affektionen, Strahlentherapie **28:** 211-226, '28
BERNHARDT, H., Zum Problem der Fettsucht, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 602, March 25, '28
——**and SCHLESENER, H.,** Über den Einfluss gestörter Schilddrüsenfunktion auf den Arbeitsstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 133-144, '28
——**and STRAUCH, C. B.,** Über parenterale Resorption von Fettstoffen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 671-700, '27
BERNHARDT, R., WILENCZYK, A., and ZALEWSKI, J., Etiology and pathogenesis of Unna's disease (seborrheic eczema), Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 136-140, Feb. 19, '28
BERNHARDT'S DISEASE: See Meralgia Paresthetica
BERNHEIM: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
BERNHEIM, F., and DIXON, M., Studies on xanthine oxidase; action of light, Biochem.J. **22:** 113-124, '28
Reduction of nitrates in animal tissues, Biochem.J. **22:** 125-134, '28
BERNHEIM, H.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
BERNHEIM, M.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
BERNHEIMER, L. B., Hyperesthetic rhinitis, Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 312-316, April '28
BERNHEIM-KARRER, Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Myatonie, Praxis(Hft.1) **17:** 3, Jan. 3, '28
BERNIER, FRANÇOIS: See Biographies
BERNINZONI, T., La septicemia hemorrágica bovina en el Uruguay, Rev.zootécn. **14:** 295-299, Oct. 15, '27
BERNOU, A., La symphyse post-pleurétique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 694-696, Oct. 22, '27
Des décompressions anormales du poumon au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 75-87, Feb. '28
——**and CARDIS, F.,** Zur Frage des Druckes im Pleuraspalt, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 492-497, '27
BERNOULLI, E., Physiologie des Höhenklimas und Bergkrankheit, Praxis(Hft.9) **17:** 1; 3, Feb. 28, '28
BERNOVITS, M., One year's statistics of otology in new St. John's Hospital, Budapest, Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1216-1218, Oct. 27, '27
BERNSTEIN, A., Über Divertikel des Duodenums, Med. Klin. **24:** 88-92, Jan. 20, '28
BERNSTEIN, E. J., Improved head mirror, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A. p. 234, '27
BERNSTEIN, H., Raum-Wirkungsgrade von Heizkörpern, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 928-932, Dec. 17, '27
BERNSTEIN, M., Derangements of knee joint with special reference to rôle of internal alar ligament in tears of internal semilunar cartilages, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 554-561, April '28
BERNSTEIN, N., Kymozykliographion, ein neuer Apparat für Bewegungsstudium, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 782-792, '27
BERNSTEIN, S., and ELIAS, H., Lipoide und Carcinomwachstum, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 1-14, '27
BERNSTEIN, S. K., Mumps mit Abszessbildung und Spontandurchbruch in den äusseren Gehörgang, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 212, Feb. '28
BERNSTEIN, T., Untersuchungen an Flagellaten aus dem Darmkanal der Termiten aus Turkestan, Arch.f. Protistenk. **61:** 9-37, March 1, '28
BERNTHAL, T. G., BRONK, D. W., CORDERO, N., and GESELL, R., Regulation of respiration; effects of low and high alveolar oxygen pressure and of sodium cyanide on carotid and femoral flow of blood as studied with continuous electrometric method, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 435-444, Jan. '28
BERNTON, H. S., Hay fever and asthma caused by pollen of paper mulberry (Papyrius papyrifera Kuntze), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 829-836, June '28
BERNUCCI, F., Considerazioni su di un caso di pemfigo volgare benigno con evoluzione finale in piodermite vegetante di Hallopeau, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1408-1417, Oct. '27
Della innervazione nei condilomi acuminati, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 211-220, '27
BERRI, J. C., Un nuevo caso de granuloma venéreo con localización vulvar, perianal, inguinal e inguinocrural, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 715-718, '27
BERRI, P., Ergotamina e istamina, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 427-435, Dec. 15, '27
Sul reperto ematologico delle cosi dette "ombre nucleari," Arch.di biol. **5:** 33-42, Jan.-Feb. '28
BERRY, A. E., Summer camp sanitation, Pub.Health J. **19:** 251-254, June '28
BERRY, E. W., Cephalopod adaptations: record and its interpretation, Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 92-108, March '28
BERRY, F., Tularemia, with special reference to cases in Ohio, and methods for their recognition, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 457-460, June '28
BERRY, G., Work of Commission by American Federation of Organizations for Hard of Hearing, to study means of aiding hard of hearing children in public schools, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 151-159, '27
BERRY, G. P., Caudal epidural anesthesia in perineal surgery of genito-urinary tract; report of 165 consecutive cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1018-1021, March 31, '28
BERRY, R. J. A., Beattie Smith Lectures on insanity for 1926, J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 12-34, Jan. '28
Plea for national laboratory for study of mental abnormality, Brit.M.J. **1:** 46-47, Jan. 14, '28
de BERSAQUES-WILLEM, L.: See WILLEM, V., jt. auth.
BERSCH, E., Über die sekundäre Ansiedelung von Tuberkeln in primär erkrankten Gewebe (Tumor und Osteomalakie), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3170-3172, Dec. 10, '27
Ein weiterer Beitrag zum Auftreten mehrfacher Primärgeschwülste (Adenokarzinom des Magens und hypernephroide Geschwulstbildungen der linken Niere), Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 289-295, Jan. 10, '28
BERTACCINI, G., Particolare forma di eritema indurato in soggetto endocrinopatico, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 200-214, Sept. '27

BERTACCINI, G.—Continued
Ricerche sull'equilibrio acido-base e la riserva d'alcali nel sangue in alcune dermopatie, Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **69:** 3-17, Feb. '28
Alterazioni cutanee e ghiandole endocrine, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 221-223, Feb. 26, '28
von BERTALANFFY, L., Eine mnemonische Lebenstheorie als Mittelweg zwischen Mechanismus und Vitalismus, Biol.generalis **3:** 405-410, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung der Umwälzungen in der Physik für die Biologie, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 653-662, Nov. '27
BERTARELLI, E., Ricerche sperimentali intorno al problema della immunizzazione locale antigonococcica, Pensiero med. **17:** 63-66, Feb. 15, '28; also, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 452-460, April '28
È la pellegra una avitaminosi? Pensiero med. **17:** 146, March 30, '28
BERTE, E., Sulla opportunità dell'intervento chirurgico in molti casi di esofagostasia della porzione cervicale, Gior.di med.vet. **77:** 89-92, Feb. 18, '28
BERTEIN, Syndrome de Gradenigo et otite torpide, Lyon méd. **141:** 131, Jan. 29, '28
BERTELLI, R., Ricerche istologiche sulla struttura e sulla funzione degli epiteli del rene, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 989-995, Dec. '27
BERTHA, H., Zur Abhängigkeit des klonischen Krampfes von der Hirnrinde, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 187-195, '27
BERTHEAU, Die Leitsätze der deutschen beleuchtungstechnischen Gesellschaft, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 235-240, Dec. '27
BERTHELOT, MARCELIN: See Biographies
BERTILLON, F., Traitement de la blennorragie par la chimiothérapie intraveineuse, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 624-634, Dec. '27
——See **CHAILLEY-BERT, P.**, jt. auth.
——See **GOUGEROT, H.**, jt. auth.
——See **ROUSSY, G.**, jt. auth.
BERTOCCHI, A., La temperatura degli arti nella simpatectomia periarteriosa. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 731-734, July '27
——and **BIANCHETTI, C. F.**, Innesti omoplastici di tessuto muscolare striato fissato e conservato, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 347-363, '27
BERTOLA, V., and GARZON, R., Xantomas y fibro-xantomas múltiples en un heredo-luético distrófico, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 909-921, Feb. 10, '28
BERTOLINI: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C.**, jt. auth.
BERTOLOTTI, M., La diagnosi focale dei tumori extracerebrali, Minerva med. **8:** 71-83, Jan. 14, '28
La diagnosi focale dei tumori extracerebrali. (Fossa media e tegmento mesencefalico), Minerva med. **8:** 419-441, Feb. 25, '28
Craniorinorrea, pneumoencefalo e pneumoventricolo, Minerva med. **8:** 482-503, March 3, '28
BERTON: See **LOUSTE**, jt. auth.
BERTONE, C., Il valore attuale della simpatectomia periarteriosa nella cura di talune affezioni degli arti, Riforma med. **44:** 103-106, Jan. 30, '28
BERTOYE, BRUNAT and ROCHET, Accidents hémorragiques graves chez un hémophile, familial arrêté par l'hémothérapie maternelle, Lyon méd. **141:** 128-130, Jan. 29, '28
BERTOYE, P.: See **MOURIQUAND, G.**, jt. auth.
BERTRAM, F., Die periphere Steuerung der Blutzuckerreaktion auf Gifte, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 267-283, '27
Zum Wirkungsmechanismus des Synthalins, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 76-97, '27; also, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2115-2116, Dec. 9, '27
Zur Pharmakologie des Lobelins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **128:** 179-191, '28
BERTRAND: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P.**, jt. auth.
BERTRAND, A., La formule sanguine des paralytiques généraux soumis à la malariathérapie, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 131-138, March '28
BERTRAND, E., Augustin Gilbert et la petite patrie, Paris méd. **2:** 539-544, Dec. 31, '27
BERTRAND, I., Les cellulites et péritonites plastiques abdominales d'origine mycosique probable, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1263-1270, Nov. 26, '27
——and **CHERSICH, N.**, Les altérations médullaires au cours des gliomes et de la gliomatose cérébrale, Rev. neurol. **1:** 14-25, Jan. '28
——See **GOSSET, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **GUILLAIN, G.**, jt. auth.
——See **SOUQUES, A.**, jt. auth.
——and **TRUFFERT**, Recherches expérimentales sur les centres bulbo-laryngés, Rev.neurol. **1:** 61-68, Jan. '28
——See **VAN BOGAERT, L.**, jt. auth.
BERTRAND, P., Le traitement chirurgical du cancer du colon transverse, Lyon chir. **24:** 506-520, Sept.-Oct. '27
——See **TIXIER, L.**, jt. auth.
BERTWISTLE, A. P., Flesh contour in radiograms, Brit.J. Radiol. **1:** 65-67, Feb. '28
Rôle of dead and infected teeth in autogenous infections, Brit.M.J. **1:** 589-591, April 7, '28
BERVEN, E., Operative and radiological treatment of malignant tumours of mouth, Acta radiol. **8:** 473-537, '27
BERZELIUS: See **WÖHLER**, jt. auth.
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB: See Biographies
BERZIN, A., Efficient sanitary organization of Ukrainian villages as seen on tenth year anniversary of the October Revolution, Profilak.Med. **6:** 89-94, Oct. '27
BERZIN, L.: See **THIELMAN, M.**, jt. auth.
de BESCHE, A., Significance of anaphylaxis in internal medicine, Norsk Mag.f.Laegevidensk. **88:** 1025-1045, Nov.-Dec. '27
BESCHKINA, R. I., Das Ausmessen der Spirochäten, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 43-46, Jan. '28
BESELIN, O., Die transtubare Infektion des gesunden Ohres, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 329-344, Dec. 27, '27
BESPALOFF: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P.**, jt. auth.
BESREDKA'S ANTIVIRUS; VACCINE: See under Vaccines
BESREDKA'S REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
BESSAU, G., Tuberkuloseimmunisierung des Menschen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 268-289, '27
——and **DETERING, C.**, Ueber spezifische Zellumstimmung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 11-20, '28
——and **ROSENBAUM, S.**, Zur Pathogenese der Intoxikation, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 138-144, Jan.-Feb. '28
BESSEMANS, A., Sur les relations de parenté qui unissent le Treponema pallidum Noguchi au virus neurotrope de Levaditi et au Treponema cuniculi, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1175-1177, Oct. 28, '27
BESSER, V., Case of double traumatic dislocation of both shoulders, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 35-36, Jan. 15, '28
BESSESEN, A. N., JR., and BESSESEN, D. H., Cholecystitis with cardiac disease, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 71, Feb. '28
Pregnancy with complications; abdominal implantation; cellotomy; ligation of common iliac artery, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 547-548, May 16, '28
BESSESEN, D. H., Puerperal infection with special reference to etiology and prevention, Am.Med. **23:** 174-179, March '28
——See **BESSESEN, A. N., JR.**, jt. auth.
BESSON, L., Les stations climatiques du sud-ouest, Ann. d'hyg. **5:** 622-641, Oct. '27
BESSONE, E., Sul modo di azione dei sali di calcio sul cuore, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 520-529, Sept. '27
Sulle modificazioni dell'elettrocardiografia per azione dei cardiocinetici, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 704-714, Dec. '27
Le forme parossistiche di dissociazione atrioventricolare, Minerva med. **8:** 671-687, March 24, '28
BEST, Die Entwicklung der Müllverbrennung und Müllverwertung in Deutschland, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 825-827, Nov. 5, '27
BEST, C. H., Address on aspects of physiological hygiene, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 379-382, April '28
BEST, F., Einäugige Kraftfahrer, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 514-518, Oct. 28, '27
BEST, R. R., Anus (applied anatomy), Nebraska M.J. **13:** 17-18, Jan. '28
Functions of diaphragm and intercostal muscles and their clinical significance (applied anatomy), Nebraska M.J. **13:** 143-145, April '28
BEST, W. H., Diagnosis of encephalitis lethargica, Clin.J. **57:** 135-141, March 21, '28
BESTIARIES: See Zoology, history
BESUGLOW, W. P.: See **ALPERN, D. E.**, jt. auth.
BETAINE COMPOUNDS
—γ-butyrobetaines, [F. A. Hoppe-Seyler & W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 69-71, '27
BETANCOURT CASTILLO, A., Confirmación de la teoría de Hayem sobre la generación de los hematíes o glóbulos rojos, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 142-145, March '28
BETEAU, J. P., Note sur la thérapeutique anti-amibienne, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 45-47, March-April '28
BETHENCOURT FERREIRA, J., Notas craniológicas. Sôbre alguns cranios indianos. (Extracto da memoria apresentada ao Congresso da Associacao Luso Espanola 1921), Arq.de anat. **10:** 289-301, '27
BETILON (benzyl compound): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Spasm, therapy
BETKE, Der Nothelfer im Betriebe, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 356-358, Oct. '27
BETTINOTTI, S. I., Adipo esclerosis circumscripta del recién nacido, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 864-866, Nov. '27
——See **BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.**, jt. auth.
BETTMAN, A. G., Pedicled skin grafts, Northwest Med. **27:** 78-86, Feb. '28
BETTMAN, R. B., and ARENS, R. A., Acute pleural empyema; clinical radiological study, Radiology **10:** 153-156, Feb. '28
——and **IMERMAN, S. W.**, Acute intestinal obstruction complicating pregnancy; intestinal resection and recovery, J.A.M.A. **90:** 384-385, Feb. 4, '28

BETTMAN, R. B.—Continued
——**JAMES, W. A., TANNENBAUM, K., and SLOBE, E.,** Further studies on closure of bronchi in lobectomies; experimental work, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 602-604, May '28
BETTMANN, S., Capillarbilder am Nekroserand, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 574-583, '27
Ueber Dermatogramme und ihre Verwertung, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 637-648, '27
Kapillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1605-1612, Nov. 19, '27
BETTOLO, A., Un interessante caso di emiplegia isterica, Pensiero med. **8:** 48, Jan. 31, '28
BEUMER, H., Das antirachitische Prinzip, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 44-51, Jan.-Feb. '28
BEUST, T. B., Observations on growth of mandible, J.Dent. Research **8:** 99-113, Feb. '28
BEUTTNER, O., Contribution à l'étude du développement et du traitement chirurgical des kystes ovariques intraligamentaires. Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 71-85, 1927-1928
BEVAN, A. D., Selection and administration of anesthetics, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 79-100, '27
Cooperation in medical education and medical service; functions of medical profession, of university and of public, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1173-1177, April 14, '28
BEVAN, L. E. W., Bovine piroplasmosis (red water) in Great Britain, Vet.Rec. **7:** 1088-1090, Dec. 3, '27
BEVERAGES
alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages
—character of illicit liquor upon Massachusetts market, [H. C. Lythgoe] New England J.Med. **198:** 228-230, March 22, '28
—examination of toxicity of 100 samples of illicit liquor, [R. Hunt] New England J.Med. **198:** 230-234, March 22, '28
—tests for preservative derivatives of benzene used in fermented drinks with alcohol base, [F. Daels] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 28-32, '28
BEVERIDGE, C. E. G., Louse-borne type of relapsing fever as prevalent in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1926 and 1927, M.J.Australia **1:** 110-112, Jan. 28, '28
BEVERIDGE, R. S., Hæmorrhagic disease of newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 39-48, Feb. '28
BEWER, C., Kassensatzung und Arztvertrag in der Ambulatorienfrage, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 698-709, Sept. 3, '27
BEYE, H. L., Chronic empyema; etiology and treatment, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 41-44, Feb. '28
BEYER, Zur Indikationsstellung und Prognose der Attico-Antrotomie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 383-386, 1927-1928
BEYER, A., and GERBIS, H., Jahresbericht über die Tätigkeit der preussischen Gewerbemedizinalräte während des Kalenderjahres 1926, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb. d.Med.-Verwalt. **25:** 377-528, '27
BEYERHOLM, O., Studies of velocity of transmission of pulse wave in normal individuals, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 203-235, '27
Studies of velocity of transmission of pulse wave in different pathological conditions (principally arteriosclerosis with and without hypertonia, and heart-arythmiae), Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 323-352, '27
BEYERS, C. F., Incidence of surgical diseases among Bantu races of South Africa, J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 606-612, Dec. 10, '27
BEYKIRCH, A., Klinischer Beitrag zur Beurteilung der myelographischen Röntgenbilder. Zugleich Mitteilung über einen Fall eines reinen seltenen intraduralen, extramedullären Lipoms, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 301-321, '28
BEYNON, J. V., Prostate as site of focal infection, Illinois M.J. **53:** 422-427, June '28
BEYRNE, S. G., and PARISI, J. M., Polineuritis diftérica, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 597-604, Dec. '27
BEYTHIEN, A., Fünfundzwanzig Jahre Verein Deutscher Nahrungsmittelchemiker, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 10-22, July-Aug. '27
Neue Fassung der Grundsätze für die Beurteilung von Marmeladen, Konfitüren, Jams und Gelees, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 168-183, July-Aug. '27
BEZANÇON, F., Villemin et la notion de contagion dans l'infection tuberculeuse, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 225-244, Oct. 18, '27; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1377-1380, Oct. 19, '27
S. I. De Jong, 1878-1928, Presse méd. **36:** 94-95, Jan. 21, '28
Gangrene of lung and its nature, M.Press **125:** 215, March 14, '28
——**and BERNARD, E.,** Volumineux abcès amibien du foie ouvert dans les bronches ayant par son début simulé une pneumonie et par les vomiques une suppuration pulmonaire. Interprétation des signes radiologiques. Guérison par l'émétine et le novarsénobenzol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1728-1745, Jan. 5, '28
BEZANÇON, F.—Continued
——**and BRAUN, P.,** Le stade anatomo-clinique précurseur da la phtisie chronique de l'adulte; la tramite tuberculeuse initiale, Presse méd. **35:** 1601-1605, Dec. 31, '27
——**and de JONG, S. I.,** Les équivalents de l'asthme, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 765-768, Dec. 1, '27
——**and WEIL, M. P.,** "Rheumatic disease," Lancet **1:** 1002-1005, May 19, '28
BÉZI, I., Pathogenesis of splenic infarcts in typhoid fever, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 471-484, '27
BEZI, S., Die Entstehungsweise der typhösen Milzinfarkte, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 748-768, '28
BEZSSONOFF, N., Sur le régime à base d'avoine et jaune d'œuf et sur la dualité de la vitamine C, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 259-261, Jan. 23, '28
L'action physiologique immédiate d'une vitamine, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 914-916, March 26, '28
——**See TRUFFAUT, G., jt. auth.**
BÉZY, E., Therapy of round ulcer, Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1181-1185, Oct. 20, '27
BHATTACHARYYA, A. K., Case of probable dermal leishmaniasis, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 17, Jan. '28
Note on intravenous use of urotropine in influenza and nephritis, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 193-194, April '28
BHATTACHARYYA, P., Antimony test in early diagnosis of kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 123-126, March '28
BIALETTI, C., Osservazioni e considerazioni sull'operazione della cataratta, Lettura oftal. **4:** 244-274, May '27
BIALOKUR, F., Die asthmatischen Zustände als Fernwirkungen der Tuberkuloseinfektion, Klinik der tuberkulösen Symbiose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 420-427, '28
BIANCALANA, L., Sull'isoaggliutinazione e su di una particolare attività selettiva delle etero-aggliutinine del sangue dei ratti albini sui globuli rossi umani, Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 743-746, July '27; also, Arch.per.le sc.med. **49:** 541-552, Sept. '27
BIANCALANI, A.: See ANTONINI, A., jt. auth.
BIANCANI, E., and BIANCANI, H., La diathermie dans quelques affections de l'estomac, du duodénum et de la région solaire, Paris méd. **2:** 527-531, Dec. 24, '27
Cholestérine, vitamines et rayons ultra-violets, Paris méd. **1:** 91-95, Jan. 28, '28
——**BIANCANI, H., and WOLFSHON, R.,** Quelques observations de tuberculoses de localisations diverses traitées par les U. V., Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 53-59, Jan.-March '28
BIANCANI, H.: See BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.
BIANCHETTI, C. F., Contributo allo studio della stenosi pilorica ipertrofica idiopatica dell'adulto (a proposito del cosidetto mioma circolare del piloro), Arch.ital. di chir. **15:** 585-597, '26
——**See BERTOCCHI, A., jt. auth.**
BIANCHI, A. E., La anemia von Jacksch es una eritroleucemia aguda, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 795-798, '27
Posición de las linfosarcomatosis en las hemapatías, Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 977-1363, '28
——**See AGOTE, L., jt. auth.**
BIANCHI, G., La sabbia biliare nel quadro radiologico, Radiol.med. **14:** 949-976, Nov. '27
Sopra una rarissima osteopatia dell'età giovanile (la cosidetta "Disostosi ipofisaria"), Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1121-1136, Nov.-Dec. '27
Cisti dentali: osservazioni anatomo-patologiche, Valsalva **4:** 62-73, Feb. '28
Malformazioni vaginali causa di distocia, Clin.ostet. **30:** 78-85, Feb. '28
BIANCHI, LEONARDO: See Obituaries
BIANCHI, LORENZO: See BARTOLI, O., jt. auth.
BIANCHI de MEDICIS, La population bretonne "bigouden," Rev.anthrop. **37:** 315-335, Oct.-Dec. '27
BIANCHINI, A., Un nuevo metodo uretro grafico, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1032-1035, Sept.-Oct. '27
BIANCO, J., Action d'un hexosephosphate de calcium et du lévulose sur le cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1511-1512, Dec. 2, '27
BIASIOTTI, A., L'alimentazione azotata per via parenterica e l'eliminazione dell'ozoto per la bile, Arch.di biol. **5:** 43-54, Jan.-Feb. '28
BIBB, L. B., Systematic search for pathogenic intestinal organisms in discharges of healthy and sick individuals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 575-580, March '28
BIBERFELD, H., Die Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit leberreicher Diät nach Minot und Murphy, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2124, Dec. 9, '27; 2170, Dec. 16, '27
BIBERSTEIN, H., and SCHOLZ-SADEBECK, W., Prüfung der Leberfunktion bei Lues mit der S. M. Rosenthalschen Methode, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 755-765, '27
——**See FREI, W., jt. auth.**
BIBLIOGRAPHY
medical, bibliography of Scandinavian medical literature for 1927, [H. Scholz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 417, March 9, '28; 461, March 16, '28

BIBRING-LEHNER, G., Über die Beeinflussung eidetischer Phänomene durch labyrinthäre Reizung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 496-505, '28

BICART, P.: See STOLZ, J., jt. auth.

BICHMAN, E., Pathogenesis of simple chronic colitis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1150-1155, Sept. 1, '27

BICHOWSKY, A. J., Wurmpneumonie (?) des Zobels. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **72:** 266-268, Oct. 25, '27

BICKEL, A., Ueber den Einfluss der peroralen Gabe von Salzschlirfer Bonifaciusbrunnen auf die Lage des Harnquotienten C:N beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 514-519, '28

Beobachtungen über Kalzium-Retention bei Azidosis, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 31-33, Jan. 13, '28

BICKEL, G.: See ROCH, M., jt. auth.

BICKEL'S POUCH: See under Stomach, physiology

BICKENBACH, W., Studie über den Geburtsmechanismus bei Spontangeburt des Kopfes mit querverlaufender Pfeilnaht, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2778-2787, Oct. 29, '27

——See GREBE, L., jt. auth.

——See SCHMIDT, H. R., jt. auth.

BICYCLERS

—bodily conformation in amateur bicycler, [K. H. Roth-Lutra] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 619-653, '28

BIDAULT, R.: See LACAZE, H., jt. auth.

BIDDLE, A. P., Medical science department of Detroit Public Library, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 149-151, March '28

BIDDULPHIA: See under Algae

BIDGOOD, C. Y., Tissue cultures in 2 cases of interstitial cystitis, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 140-142, Feb. '28

BIDOLI, L., Di alcune forme di difterite maligna, Studium **17:** 410-413, Nov. '27

Dell'antitossina specifica nella cura della scarlattina, Studium **18:** 6-12, Jan. 20, '28

BIDWELL, A. M., Fracture of spinal vertebrae: reduction by suspension; report of 2 cases, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 450-453, March '28

BIDWELL, C. H., Eugenics (presidential address), J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 143-148, March 24, '28

BIE, V., Specific and nonspecific treatment of infectious diseases, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 930-935, Oct. 13, '27

Treatment of septic angina with polyvalent streptococcus serum, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1025-1027, Nov. 10, '27

Treatment of cryptogenic septicemia with staphylococcic vaccine and streptococcic serum, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1046-1049, Nov. 17, '27

Treatment of typhoid and paratyphoid fever with staphylococcic vaccine, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1072-1075, Nov. 24, '27

——and ANDERSEN, M. S., Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, surtout aiguë, par la sanocrysine examen ultérieur des patients, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 61-177, '27

——LARSEN, A., and ANDERSON, M. S., Etiology and serotherapy of scarlatina, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 981, Oct. 27, '27; 1001, Nov. 3, '27

BIEBERBACH, W. D., Duplication of renal pelvis, with massive hydronephrosis in boy of 6, New England J.Med. **198:** 130-134, March 8, '28

BIEHLE, H.: See KÖSTNER, H., jt. auth.

BIEHLER, W., Zur Pharmakologie der Stickstoffwasserstoffsäure; Wirkungsbild am Kaltblüter, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 1-9, '27

BIELSCHOWSKY, A., Gedächtnisrede auf Wilhelm Uhthoff, Med.Klin. **23:** 1954-1956, Dec. 16, '27

BIELSCHOWSKY, M., and ROSE, M., Zur Kenntnis der zentralen Veränderungen bei Recklinghausenscher Krankheit, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 42-64, Oct. '27

BIEMOND, A., Unilateral brain tumor following injury from electricity, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 182-184, Jan. 14, '28

BIENENFELD, B., Nekrolog: Emil Kraus, 1873-1927, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1745, Dec. 17, '27

Zur Strahlentherapie der Vaginalkarzinome, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 326-338, '27

BIENVENUE, A.: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.

BIENWALD, Doktor Eisenbarth, ein Sohn seiner Zeit. Zur 200. Wiederkehr seines Todestages am 11. 11. 1727, Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **28:** 275-278, Nov. 5, '27

BIER, A., Gedanken eines Arztes über die Medizin; die Seele, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2011, Nov. 25, '27; 2062, Dec. 2, '27; **75:** 265, Feb. 10, '28; 307, Feb. 17, '28; 350, Feb. 24, '28

Ueber die Stromgeschwindigkeit des Blutes im Arm nach künstlicher Blutleere, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 27-29, Jan. 6, '28

Erzeugung von Immunität und Heilung schwerer Infektionen durch das Glüheisen und durch Arzneimittel, Med.Klin. **24:** 201, Feb. 10, '28; 246, Feb. 17, '28; 281, Feb. 24, '28

BIERBAUM, K., Ueber Rotlaufimpfungen, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 648-651, Sept. 30, '27

BIERENS de HAAN, J. A., Einige Bemerkungen über die scheuernde Ziege Prof.Lakowitz', Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 627-629, Oct. '27

BIERENT, G.: See LE GRAND, A., jt. auth.

BIERICH, R., Milchsäuregärung der Tumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2287-2288, Nov. 26, '27 [Reply to Warburg]

BIERMAN, W., Gonorrhea in male, Physical Therap. **46:** 15-24, Jan. '28

BIERMER, ANTON: See Biographies

BIERNACKI, A.: See KIPMAN, G., jt. auth.

BIERNACKI REACTION: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis

BIERRY, H., Hydrolyse du plasma sanguin et sucre protéidique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1456-1458, Dec. 2, '27

Sur la nature des matières sucrées du sang, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 431-433, Feb. 17, '28

——and KOLLMANN, M., La théorie du balancement et le pancréas des Téléostéens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1382-1383, Nov. 25, '27

Remarques préliminaries sur les ilots de Langerhans des téléostéens, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.,Notes et rev. **67:** 41-48, 1927-1928

Le pancréas et le testicule au cours de la polynévrite aviaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 264-266, Jan. 23, '28

Sur le mode d'action de la vitamine B, Compt. rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1062-1064, April 16, '28

——and VOSKRESSENSKY, A., Nouveau procédé de microdosage du sucre libre et du sucre protéidique dans le plasma sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 287-289, Feb. 3, '28

Sur le microdosage du sucre libre et du sucre protéidique dans le plasma sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 744-747, March 16, '28

BIESTER, H. E., MURRAY, C., and others, Studies on infectious enteritis in swine: pathogenesis of infectious enteritis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 1003-1022, April '28

BIEZIŅŠ, A., Tubercular spondylitis from therapeutic standpoint, Latvijas Ārstu ž. no. 9-10, pp. 224-243, Sept.-Oct. '27

BIFULCO, C., Su l'etiologia del favismo, Studium **18:** 17, Jan. 20, '28

——and EBHARDT, E., Cura dell'encefalite epidemica cronica mediante infezione ricorrente, Cervello **6:** 295-299, Oct. 15, '27

BIGELOW, G. H., Present resources for handling tuberculosis in Massachusetts, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1517-1520, Feb. 9, '28

Are "alcohol deaths" due to alcohol? New England J. Med. **198:** 227-228, March 22, '28

——and LOMBARD, H. L., Experience with program of cancer control in Massachusetts, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 413-420, April '28

BIGELOW, L. L., Medical social service, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 47-49, Jan. '28

Fixing responsibility: annual address of president, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 445-448, June '28

——SCOTT, E., and OBENOUR, S. W., Lymphosarcoma of mesentery, Ann.Surg. **87:** 879-882, June '28

BIGELOW, M. A., Youth and morals, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 1-5, Jan. '28

BIGELOW, S. L., and WASHBURN, E. R., Variations in surface tensions of solutions, J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 321-353, March '28

BIGGER, J. W., Expectation of life and bacteriological laboratory, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 704-721, Dec. '27

BIGNAMI, G., and SEGAGNI, A., Sopra un caso di osteodistrofia cistica circoscritta del collo femorale, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 13-35, '28

BIGWOOD, E. J., Les méthodes de détermination du *p*u des liquides de l'organisme, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 15-241, Jan. '28

——and WUILLOT, A., Du résidu non fermentescible du sucre libre du sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 272, Feb. '28

Du sucre dénommé protéidique dans le plasma sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 274-278, Feb. '28

——LIEGEOIS, F., REDING, R., and SLOSSE, A., De la variation du *p*u du plasma sanguin avec la température, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1187-1189, Oct. 28, '27

De la mesure du *p*u du plasma sanguin au moyen des indicateurs et de l'électrode d'hydrogène, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1189-1192, Oct. 28, '27

BIHOVSKY, G., Concerning cancer of rectum, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 11-22, Nov. 22, '27

BIJLSMA, Use of ergot to accelerate labor, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1803, Oct. 22, '27

BIJTEL, J. H., Experimental research on development of nervous system in trunk and tail of Amphibia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2560, Dec. 10, '27

BIKOFF, S., New method of prevention of pregnancy, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1539-1541, Nov. 15, '27

BILANCIONI, G., Sopra un caso di sindrome di Gradenigo di origine traumatica. [Contributo allo studio della patogenesi della paralisi dell'abducente d'origine otitica. **Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 8:** 667-679, Oct. '27

Sul significato morfologico e patologico dell'inserzione piu o meno alta del turbinato inferiore, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 381-390, '27

Disosmie e disturbi affini dal punto di vista clinico, Riforma med. **43:** 1155-1157, Nov. 28, '27

Esame funzionale delle diverse sensibilita della mucosa nasale: disosmie, disgeusie e disturbi affini dal punto di vista clinico, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 653-658, Dec. 15, '27

Le afonie funzionali e le afonie pretubercolari, Valsalva **4:** 121-127, March '28

BILBAO, T.: See GONZALEZ, J. B., jt. auth.

BILDERBACK, J. B., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; occurring in premature twins, Northwest Med. **27:** 182-183, April '28

BILE

—bile peritonitis, [F. Helvestine, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 88-91, May '28

—changes in cholesterol and lipoid phosphorus of bile following "blockade" of reticulo-endothelial system and following splenectomy, [S. Leites] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 108-121, '28

—determination of nitrogen content in diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder, [A. J. Boekelman] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 65-67, Jan. 8, '28

—elimination of sodium salicylate in bile, and its effect on bactericidal property of bile, [V. Costabile] Riforma med. **43:** 1185-1186, Dec 12, '27

—fish bile (from Tetrodon porphyleus Sieb., fugu fish), [M. Teraoka] J. Biochem. **8:** 341-350, Jan. '28

—parenteral injections of nitrogenous food and elimination of nitrogen through bile, [A. Biasiotti] Arch. di biol. **5:** 43-54, Jan.-Feb. '28

acids: See also Bile, salts; Blood, bile acids; Urine, bile acids

—bufodesoxycholeic acid in bile of Bufo vulgaris japonica, [T. Okamura] J.Biochem. **8:** 351-360, Jan. '28

—condensation of dextrose or alanine with bile acids, [T. Hatakeyama] J.Biochem. **8:** 381-396, Jan. '28

—constitution of acids formed by decomposition of cholic acid, [W. Borsche] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 306, '27

—decholin and felamin as diuretics in cardiac edema, [F. Lebermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2020-2022, Nov. 25, '27

—effect on sugar and cholesterol of blood, [C. Lang & H. Jungmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2241-2242, Nov. 19, '27

—effects of glycocholate and taurocholate on serum lipase, [G. Di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 359-363, Sept.-Oct. '27

—fluorescence reaction with concentrated sulphuric acid in quantitative estimation of bile acids in organic fluids, [C. Giordano & C. Levi] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 15-22, Jan. '28

—gallodesoxycholeic acid identical with chenodesoxycholeic acid (Windaus) and anthropododesoxycholeic acid (Wieland), [S. Yonemura] J.Biochem. **8:** 79-84, Oct. '27

—humoral regulation of heart beat by cholates, [S. Matsuyama] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 495-502, '27

—influence on mutarotation of dextrose, [T. Hatakeyama] J.Biochem. **8:** 371-379, Jan. '28

—influence on nuclease activity in intestines and liver, [T. Okamura] J.Biochem. **8:** 391-396, Jan. '28

—nitrogenous derivatives of *iso* desoxy- and *iso* biliary acids, [M. Schenck & H. Kirchhof] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **172:** 159-168, '27

—β-phocae-choleic acid, [A. Windaus & A. van Schoor] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 312-320, '28

—significance in carbohydrate metabolism, [K. Misaki] J.Biochem. **8:** 235-259, Oct. '27

—surface tension action of bile acids, [N. A. Krajewsky & N. Wwedensky] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 241-249, '27

action, on intestinal bacteria of animals after excision of gallbladder, [G. Balice] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 501-518, Nov. '27

—action of intravenous injection on urea-forming function of liver, [Saadi-Nazim] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **26:** 23-27, March '28

—intensification of immunizing power of vaccines treated with bile, [M. Golovanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 568-569, March 9, '28

bacteriology, [U. Steinberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 291-302, Jan. 16, '28

—elimination of tubercle bacillus in bile, [C. Verdina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 190-199, March '28

extravasation, cholemia from cholascos; case, [S. Keszly] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2826-2829, Nov. 5, '27 [Comment on Melchior, Rosenthal and Wisliicki's article]

BILE—Continued

in blood: See Blood, bile

metabolism, prevention of anemia due to biliary fistula by ingestion of heterogeneous bile, [R. Seyderhelm & H. Tammann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 641-656, '27

pigments: See also Bilirubin; Blood, bile pigments; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

—diagnostic value of duodenal drainage in gall-stone disease, with special reference to significance of so-called bilirubin calcium pigment, [G. M. Piersol, H. L. Bockus & H. Shay] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 235-251, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 84-96, Jan. '28

—microchemical study of formation, [K. O. Haldeman] Proc.Staff.Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 171, Aug. 3, '27

—rôle of liver in formation; experiments on dogs with liver removed, [F. Rosenthal, H. Licht & E. Melchior] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2076-2081, Oct. 29, '27

salts: See also Bile, acids; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

—colorimetric determination in duodenal liquid, [M. Chiray & L. Cuny] J.de pharm.et chim. **7:** 97-106, Feb. 1, '28

—colorimetric microestimation, [O. Coquelet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1815-1818, Jan. 4, '28

—differentiation of hepatic and anhepatic jaundice by bile salt hemolysis, [H. N. Sanford & J. S. Ashby] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 867-871, June '28

—effect of alcohol upon bile-producing action, [E. Prokop] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 330-339, '27

—hæmolysis of red bood corpuscles by bile salts and inhibiting action of normal serum and egg albumin, with reference to permeability change of stroma, [K. C. Sen & S. K. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 581-587, Jan. '28

—secretin and bile salts as cholagogues, [J. Mellanby] J.Physiol. **64:** 331-340, Feb. '28

secretion: See also Gallbladder, drainage; Liver, function tests

—action of choleretics; therapeutic effect in 2 cases, [J. J. Spangenberg] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 944-950, Feb. 20, '28

—bile salts and secretin as cholagogues, [J. Mellanby] J.Physiol. **64:** 331-340, Feb. '28

—bile-expelling mechanism of guinea pig, [G. E. Burget & R. J. Brocklehurst] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 578-588, Jan. '28

—blood transfusion in acholic hemorrhage following surgical treatment of jaundice; case, [A. S. Maximowitsch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 186-192, '27

—cholecystographic studies after administration of some of popular cholagogues, [W. H. Stewart & E. J. Ryan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 341-343, April '28

—decholin as cholagogue, [S. Rusznyák] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 537-553, '27

—drugs stimulating biliary secretion, [M. Soto] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 977-994, Feb. 29, '28

—effect of drugs on bile secretion, [A. P. Winogradow] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 17-30, '27

—effect of nutrition, [J. Schaffler] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 363-370, '27

—experimental investigations on cholagoga, [J. Schaffler] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 356-362, '27

—experimental researches, [E. Sakurai] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 147-172, Oct. '27

—experimental researches on therapeutic doses of cholagogues, [J. Schaffler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 672-697, '27

—experiments on biliary secretion and expulsion, [I. Schaffler] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1265-1268, Oct. 30, '27

—influence of cholates on intestinal drugs (atropine and adrenalin), [S. Matsuyama] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 516-522, '27

—mechanism of motor function of biliary duct; excretion of hepatic and vesical bile into duodenum, [S. Cytronberg] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 77-79, Jan. 29, '28

—microscopical examination of bile formation in liver cells, [E. Forsgren] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 647-688, Jan. 10, '28

—physiologic variations in peripheral neutrophil leukocyte count; relation to bile formation, [E. F. Müller & L. Kast] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 450-453, March 4, '28

—relationship between formation of bile and glycogen in liver of rabbit, [E. Forsgren] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **53:** 137-151, '28

—secretion and excretion of bile in metastases of primary cancer of liver, [R. Hoffmann] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 173-185, '28

—study on bile formation, [P. Catelani] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 870-886, Nov. 30, '27

BILE DUCTS

See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder

—changes following cholecystectomy, [M. Mairano] Arch. ital.di chir. **20:** 468-486, '28

—pressure measurements in biliary and pancreatic ducts, [E. Harms] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 637-654, '27

BILE DUCTS—Continued
abnormalities, congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct, [B. C. Willis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 48-53, Jan. '28
anatomy and histology, easy way to remember topography of bile duct, portal vein and hepatic artery, [I. Studzinsky] Vestnik Khir.(no.32) **11:** 156-157, Nov. 5, '27
—structure and arrangement of bile canaliculi, [A. H. McIndoe] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 189, Aug. 24, '27
calculi, chronic jaundice from calculi obstructions in common bile duct, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **35:** 1515-1516, Dec. 10, '27
—biliary calculi and cholecystoduodenal fistula; operation; recovery, [Mallet-Guy & Heitz] Lyon méd. **141:** 356, March 25, '28
—common duct stone, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America **8:** 1-11, Feb. '28
—congenital agenesia of gallbladder with stones in common duct; case, [F. Ishiyama] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 183-186, '27
—diagnosed by Einhorn's method, [P. Mallet-Guy & R. Puig] Lyon méd. **140:** 29-42, July 17, '27
—diagnosis of many calculi in bile duct without obstruction; probable portal-biliary hepatitis with secondary lithiasis; operation, [J. Paviot] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 25-37, Jan. 20, '28
—indications for surgical treatment, [E. König] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 387-389, Dec. 25, '27
—movable calculi incarcerated in ducts without jaundice; 2 operations; recovery, [M. Chaton] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 310-313, March 3, '28
—technic of expressing gallstone from intramural portion of common duct, [A. Melnikow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 592-594, March 10, '28
—two types of biliary calculi: cystic dilatation of gallbladder by gallstone obstruction; minute gallstones in cystic duct, [E. Villard] Lyon méd. **141:** 81-95, Jan. 22, '28
cancer, primary; case, [N. I. Wylegschanin] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 417-421, '27
—of junction of ducts; case, [V. Pliverić] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 133-136, Jan. 21, '28
—primary carcinoma of hepatic duct, [E. A. Vander Veer & H. L. Nelms] Ann.Surg. **87:** 157-159, Jan. '28
—results of radical operation, [P. Kleinschmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2832, Nov. 5, '27 [Comment on Fulde's article]
cysts, choledochus cyst, [E. S. Judd & E. I. Greene] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 317-324, March '28
dilatation, pathological dilatation in anatomical permeability of papilla Vateri, [K. Čarsky] Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 433-436, Oct. '27
diseases, cholangitis following cholecystenterostomy, [O. H. Wangensteen] Ann.Surg. **87:** 54-65, Jan. '28
—cirrhosis and carcinoma of liver on basis of paratyphoid cholangitis; case, [R. H. Dahl] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 1086-1100, Nov.-Dec. '27
—duodenal and Meltzer-Lyon test in hepatic and bile-duct diseases, [M. Halita] Cluj.med. **8:** 516-526, Nov. '27
—dyskineses of extrahepatic bile ducts, [S. S. Simnitzky] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 247-257, Oct. '27
—general pathogenesis, [G. Lepehne] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 526-528, March 23, '28
—indications and contra-indication for surgical operation, [B. Finkelstein] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1221, Sept. 15, '27; 1302, Sept. 30, '27
—roentgen ray diagnosis, [H. Dressen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 53-59, Jan. '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis, [L. Valach] Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 49-68, Feb. '28
diverticula, of common bile duct, [R. F. Young] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 346-352, Dec. '27
drainage, cholecystectomy with cystic duct drainage as routine procedure, [W. O. Sweek & T. W. Woodman] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 573-576, Dec. '27
—*by Lyon-Meltzer method:* See Gallbladder, drainage
echinococcosis, [P. Tchasovnikov] Vestnik khir.(no.34) **12:** 62-70, '27
fistula: See Fistula
obstruction: See also Jaundice, obstructive
—as sequel of cholecystectomy; case, [R. Morea & A. Llambías] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 945-953, '27
—by subacute pancreatitis following hysterectomy for purulent salpingitis; drainage of duct; recovery, [M. Vanlande] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1178-1181, Nov. 12, '27
—certain effects, [V. S. Counseller] Ann.Surg. **87:** 210-230, Feb. '28
—changes of liver in experimental bile stasis, [S. Costantino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 817-819, July '27

BILE DUCTS, obstruction—Continued
—cholecystoduodenostomy as operation of choice in obstructive lesions of common bile duct, [K. Löwenstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 655-663, '27
—due to glandular tuberculosis of hilus of liver, [C. A. Velo] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1204-1208, Dec. 18, '27
—experimental study of factor of biliary stasis in production of gall stones, [G. H. Copher & C. F. W. Illingworth] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 658-659, May '28
—obstruction of cystic duct of catarrhal variety; should positive cholecystogram be always construed to mean pathology of gall bladder of surgical degree? [B. B. V. Lyon & W. A. Swalm] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 224-234, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 833-838, March 17, '28
—prolapse of common duct as cause of obstruction; 2 cases, [H. Herfarth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 130-132, Jan. 21, '28
—three cases not due to calculi or tumors, [L. Aguilar] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 166-173, Aug. 10, '27
physiology, mechanism of emptying of gall bladder and common duct, [G. H. Copher & C. F. W. Illingworth] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 459-463, April '28
—mechanism of motor function of biliary duct; excretion of hepatic and vesical bile into duodenum, [S. Cytronberg] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 77-79, Jan. 29, '28
roentgenography: See also Bile Ducts, diseases
—stasis of bile ducts by tetraiodophenolphthalein test in patient with previous gallbladder excision, [Guy-Laroche & Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **15:** 247-249, July '27
—with special reference to internal biliary fistulæ, [J. L. Kantor & A. E. Jaffin] Radiology **10:** 10-15, Jan. '28
rupture, biliary peritonitis, [G. Gurevich] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1202-1205, Aug. 31, '27
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, benign, [R. T. Miller, Jr.] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 122-133, '27
—impermeable; congenital or traumatic, [A. Crimoff] Vestnik Khir.(no.33) **11:** 7-10, Nov. 22, '27
surgery, plastic; case, [T. Naegeli] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3220-3224, Dec. 10, '27
—cholecystectomy and choledochectomy in Baltzer Hospital, near Saratov, [A. Siebengar] Vestnik Khir. (no.34) **12:** 71-77, '27
—gall-bladder function after division of common duct and transplantation of proximal segment; with histological study of repair at site of transplantation, [B. N. Berg] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 464-469, April '28
—reconstruction of bile duct with rubber tube (Sullivan method), [A. Catalina Prieto] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 65-69, Jan. '28
—restoration of extensive defects in common bile duct; experimental study, [S. Latteri] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 541-558, '28
BILEK, F., Normal and abnormal duration of pregnancy, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1533; 1570; 1630, '27
BILELLO, A., Osteomalacia senilis flava fracturosa. Note isto-etio-patogenetiche e considerazioni su le alterazioni regressive delle ossa, Clin.med.ital. **58:** 389-413, Sept.-Oct. '27
BILGER, F., Contribution à l'étude de l'anesthésie épidurale en chirurgie générale et en chirurgie urinaire, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 333-338, Sept. 5, '27
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
—extrahepatic biliary tract of striped gopher, with special reference to gall bladder during pregnancy, [G. M. Higgins] Anat.Rec. **37:** 287-301, Jan. 25, '28
anatomy and histology, anatomy of biliary region, [G. R. Albertson] Journal-Lancet **48:** 195-197, May 1, '28
calculi, effect of insulin in hypercholesterinemia; 2 cases showing efficacy of treatment in cholecystitis and calculus, [G. Fellegi] Ann.de méd. **22:** 330-344, Oct. '27
—elimination of cholesterol by intestines; its significance in therapy of gallstones, [H. Salomón] Semana méd. **1:** 166-167, Jan. 19, '28
—experiments on pathogenesis, [P. Vita] Diagnosi **7:** 251-272, July '27
—four cases illustrating formation, [H. Dufour] Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 33-40, Jan. 15, '28
—gastro-duodenal form; 6 cases, [F. Fernández Martínez] Med.ibera **1:** 285-287, March 17, '28
—hot mud-baths in treatment of gallstones, [G. Salvagnini] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 414-419, Sept.-Oct. '27
—ileus from calculus of 45 gm.; fatal outcome, [D. Del Valle & R. E. Dónovan] Semana méd. **2:** 1566-1567, Dec. 8, '27
—indications for surgical treatment, [A. J. Bengolea] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1081-1089, Dec. '27
—prognosis of internal therapy, [W. Löwenberg, G. Noah & G. Scherk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2110-2111, Dec. 9, '27

BILIARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—rôle of gestation in formation of gallstones, [J. Frigyesi] Med.Klin. **23:** 1844-1848, Dec. 2, '27
—structure of gallstones, [R. Brill] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **127:** 1-5, '27
—surgical treatment, [N. Guleke] Med.Klin. **24:** 241-246, Feb. 17, '28
—symptomatology of biliary colic, [J. Fels] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 740-741, Oct. 16, '27
—therapy, [A. Rothacker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2111-2112, Dec. 9, '27
—treatment with dehydrocholeic acid (decholin), [H. Moehle] Med.Klin. **24:** 184, Feb. 3, '28
—two cases in 12 year old girls; operation; recovery, [D. Del Valle & R. E. Dónovan] Rev.Soc.de med.int. y.tisiol. **3:** 622-629, Dec. '27
cancer, primary carcinoma of bile ducts; metastases to liver, [Cabot case 13521] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1233-1236, Dec. 29, '27
cysts, case of tertiary syphilis of liver with cystic dilatation of biliary passages, [Brulé & R. Boulin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1366-1370, Oct. 27, '27
diseases, cancer of Vater's ampulla with terminal suppurative pancreatitis and angiocholecystitis, [Rouslacroix, A. Raybaud & Debernardy] Marseille méd. **2:** 611-617, Nov. 5, '27
—ascariasis, [M. E. Binet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 66-70, Jan. '28
—changes of soft palate as aid in diagnosis of disease of liver and biliary tract, [H. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 258-274, '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [S. Kamnitzer] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 446-453, Oct. '27
—duodenal ulcer with involvement of biliary tract; symptoms and pathogenesis, [H. Kalk & P. Siebert] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2313-2316, Dec. 3, '27
—experiments on pathogenesis of infection, [P. Vita] Diagnosi **7:** 251-272, July '27
—gallbladder drainage by pilocarpine in diagnosis and therapy, [J. M. Irger & B. G. Dragun] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 127-130, Jan. 26, '28
—history, [S. Weiss] M.Life **34:** 663-676, Dec. '27
—intestinal ascaridiasis in cadaver of infant of 11 months; infestation of pancreatic and bile ducts; multiple abscesses of liver; cirrhosis of liver and pancreas, [S. Sinicco] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 701-711, Dec. '27
—methods of studying of biliary tract in normal and pathologic conditions, [J. Carrère] Paris méd. **2:** 521-527, Dec. 24, '27
—nature, diagnosis and management of cholecystitis and gall-tract disease, with résumé of diagnostic and therapeutic value of duodenal biliary drainage, [B. B. V. Lyon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Med.) **21:** 1-9, Dec. '27
—surgical, [H. C. Embry] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 113-117, April '28
—use of diastase reaction in differential diagnosis between hepatitis, gallstone and cancer, [L. Østergaard Christensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 187-189, Feb. 23, '28
fistula: See Fistula
physiology of extrahepatic biliary passages, [K. Westphal & W. Schöndube] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2417-2419, Dec. 17, '27
roentgenography, evolution, [S. Moore] South.M.J. **21:** 29-33, Jan. '28
surgery, factors of safety, [W. H. Parsons] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 571-575, March '28
—hepatic peril, [V. Pauchet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 679, Oct. 15, '27
—indications for surgical interference in diseases of biliary passages, [Elzas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1385-1389, March 17, '28
—mucociasis and surgery without drainage; 200 cases, [B. O. Pribram] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 773-779, March 31, '28
—new hypothesis to elucidate problem, [K. Blond] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **149:** 662-699, '28
—new views, [Ruef] Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 675-683, '27
—results of animal experiments as applied to operations on biliary tract, [A. L. Fenelonoff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 405-407, Feb. 18, '28
BILID, A.: See MARTINSON, E., jt. auth.
BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
—concentration of cholecystographic mediums and of bilirubin by gallbladder, [J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 70-72, April 6, '27
—in gallbladder bile in cholecystic disease, [J. L. Bollman & H. D. Taylor] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 49, March 9, '27
BILIRUBIN—Continued
—properties of bilirubin in body fluids and chemical solutions, [E. Forrai & R. Sivó] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 162-167, '27
—testing hepatic function by administration of bilirubin, [W. Eilbott] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 529-560, '27
formation by intravenous injection of decomposition products of hemoglobin, [J. van de Velde] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1197-1199, Oct. 28, '27
—experiments on locus of extrahepatic formation, [K. Taniguchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 22, March '28
—extrahepatic, [R. Soejima] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 206-212, '27
—in normal surviving spleen, [Y. Komori & C. Iwao] J. Biochem. **8:** 195-204, Oct. '27
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bilirubin
in urine: See Urine, bilirubin
metabolism, in new-born, [M. H. Roberts] J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 143-150, April '28
BILIVERDIN: See Urine, biliverdin
BILKEI PAP, L., Joint affections of obesity, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1147-1150, Oct. 2, '27
BILL, A. H., Treatment of placenta previa by prophylactic blood transfusion and cesarean section, Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 40-53, '28
BILLARD, G., Exploration des réactions artérielles avec l'oscillomètre de V. Pachon, Presse méd. **35:** 1409-1412, Nov. 19, '27
La phylaxie, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 43-55, March '28
——**See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.**
——**DODEL, P., and COURTIAL, M.,** Innervation vasomotrice des membres et réflexe de Brown-Séquard et Tholozan, Presse méd. **36:** 161-163, Feb. 8, '28
BILLIARD: See PAYENNEVILLE, J., jt. auth.
BILLICH, H. U., Die Tischlerhand, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. **40:** 638-647, '28
——**See PARTSCH, F., jt. auth.**
BILLIG, H., Case of syphilis of uterus, Lancet **1:** 443-444, March 3, '28
BILLIMORIA, H. S.: See SOKHEY, S. S., jt. auth.
BILLINGTON, R. W., Nerve injuries complicating fractures, South.M.J. **21:** 91-96, Feb. '28
——**WILLIS, T. A., and O'REILLY, A.,** Backache; report for Clinical Orthopaedic Society, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 290-300, April '28
BILLMANN, H. S., Value of peritoneal drainage illustrated by case, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 798, Sept. 1, '27
BILLROTH, THEODOR
—history of antisepsis, from Billroth's correspondence, [I. Fischer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1610-1611, Dec. 22, '27
BILLROTH'S OPERATION (I): See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Pylorus, surgery
BILLS, C. E., HONEYWELL, E. M., and MacNAIR, W. A., Antiricketic substances; biochemical and spectroscopic studies on purified cholesterol, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 251-261, Jan. '28
BILOON, S.: See RINGER, A. I., jt. auth.
BILTRIS, R.: See DAELS, FRANS, jt. auth.
BINDER, I., Treatment of infantile eczema, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 48-51, Jan. '28
BINDERMANN, Mit Degea behandelte Psoriasis, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1530, Oct. 29, '27
BINET, Colectomie après extériorisation dans les cancers du côlon, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 599, Nov. 15, '27
Mégacôlon acquis chez une femme de 75 ans. Iléotransversotomie. Guérison. Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 600, Nov. 15, '27
Complications d'une gynatrésie chez une femme de 48 ans. Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 153, Feb. '28
BINET, H.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BINET, L., La rate dans ses relations avec la fonction respiratoire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 237-242, '27
Activité musculaire et réactions circulatoires, Presse méd. **35:** 1507-1509, Dec. 10, '27
Idées actuelles sur la physiologie de la rate, Biol.med. **18:** 23-48, Jan.-Feb. '28
Le glutathion, Presse méd. **36:** 293-294, March 7, '28
Albert Leblanc, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** x-xi, March 17, '28
——**and BINET, H.,** Sur les injections huileuses dans le tissu sous-cutané. Recherches expérimentales, Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 1143-1160, '27
——**and CARDOT, H.,** Sur quelques réflexes respiratoires chez les poissons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1276-1277, Nov. 11, '27
——**and FABRE, R.,** Variations de la teneur du sang en acide urique suivant l'état de la fonction respiratoire: l'hyperuricémie asphyxique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 973-975, April 2, '28

BINET, L.—Continued
——**and FLEURY, P.**, Variations quantitatives du fer sanguin au cours de l'asphyxie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 825-826, March 23, '28
——**and GIROUD, A.**, Glandes surrénales et glutathion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 434, Feb. 17, '28
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
——**and KAPLAN, M.**, Mobilisation des plaquettes par l'asphyxie. Origine splénique de la plaquettose asphyxique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1128-1130, Oct. 28, '27
Mobilisation des plaquettes par l'adrénaline. Plaquettose par spléno-contraction adrénalinique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1659-1660, Jan. 4, '28
——**and VERNE, J.**, Réaction de la rate au cours de l'asphyxie, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 638-643, Dec. '27
BINET, M. E., Un cas d'ascaridiose des voies biliaires, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 66-70, Jan. '28
BING, F. C., John Lining, an early American scientist, Scient.Monthly **26:** 249-252, March '28
BING, R., Die forensische Bedeutung der Folgezustände der Encephalitis epidemica, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1185-1189, Dec. 10, '27
BINGEL, La sifilide viscerale, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 6-9, Jan. 1, '28
BINGER, C. A. L., General consideration in regard to oxygen therapy, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 300-302, '27
General and local heat developed in living animal body by passage of high frequency currents, Physical Therap. **46:** 95-112, March '28
——**See CHRISTIE, R. V., jt. auth.**
——**and DAVIS, J. S., JR.**, Body plethysmograph for study of respiratory movements in human beings, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 607-610, April '28
BINI, L., La via addominale nel parto a termine, Clin. ostet. **29:** 675-678, Dec. '27
BINKLEY, G. E., Treatment of rectal cancer, Radiology **10:** 457-467, June '28
BINKO, H., Beitrag zur Therapie der katarrhalischen Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege mit Turiopinpräparaten, Wien.med.Wchnschr **78:** 166, Jan. 28, '28
BINNEY, H., Suppurative diseases of lungs, New England J.Med. **198:** 725-726, May 24, '28
BINSWANGER, H. F.: See STROUSE, S., jt. auth.
BINSWANGER, L., Psychotherapie als Beruf, Nervenarzt **1:** 138, March 15, '28
BINSWANGER-JENA, O., Die klinische Stellung der Degenerationspsychosen, zugleich ein Versuch ihrer Gliederung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 299-375, '28
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOGLIO, M., È risolta la questione della eredità nei tumori maligni? Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 496, March 19, '28
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
Agnew, D. Hayes, 1818-1892. [E. Martin] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 295-299, Feb. '28
Alcott, William Andrus, 1798-1859; physician, educator, writer, [H. Thoms] Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 123-130, April '28
Bäumler, Christian G. H., autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **7:** 1-50, '28
Balmain, William, surgeon on first fleet, [J. MacPherson] M.J.Australia **1:** 495-497, April 21, '28
Benda, Carl, 70th anniversary, [R. Jaffé] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2206, Dec. 23, '27
—seventieth anniversary, [K. Löwenthal] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2479, Dec. 24, '27
Berdmore, Thomas, 1740-1785, [L. Lindsay] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 225-238, March 1, '28
Bernard, Claude, [M. Gentry] Progrès méd. (Supp. illus.) **43:** 9-16, Feb. 11, '28
—review of his work 50 years after his death, [C. Richet, P. Menetrier & others] Progrès méd. **43:** 209-240, Feb. 11, '28
Bernier, François, 1620-1688, the traveling physician, [G. Morin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-vii, Feb. 4, '28
Berthelot, Marcellin, 1827-1907, as physiologist, [E. Gley] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 260-265, Oct. 25, '27
—centenary of historian of science, [A. Mieli] Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 336-343, Aug.-Oct. '27
—scientific achievement, [C. Moreau] Rev.scient. **65:** 641-645, Nov. 12, '27
Berzelius, Jons Jakob, 1779-1848, [V. Robinson] M. Life **35:** 165-185 April '28
Biermer, Anton, hundredth anniversary, [G. Rosenfeld] Med.Klin. **23:** 1916-1918, Dec. 9, '27
Boas, Ismar, autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **7:** 51-98, '28
—biographical sketch on his seventieth birthday, [R. Schorlemmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 525-526, March 23, '28
—seventieth birthday, [R. Ehrmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 492-493, March 23, '28
BIOGRAPHIES, Boas, Ismar—Continued
—seventieth birthday, [H. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 477, March 23, '28
Bonhœffer, Karl, career as neurologist, [W. Mayer-Gross] Nervenarzt **1:** 137, March 15, '28
Botkin, Sergius Petrovich, 1832-1889, [V. Sirotinin] Vrach.dielo **11:** 5-8, Jan. 15, '28
Boy, Adrien-Simon, military surgeon of revolution, [L. Boulanger] Chron.méd. **35:** 27, Jan. 1, '28
Bretonneau, Pierre-Fidèle, 1778-1862, [B. R. Lovett] Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 54-70, April '28
—Bretonneau and the French school of pathologic anatomic diagnosis, [J. Karcher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 54, Jan. 21, '28; 73, Jan. 28, '28
Bright: See Bright, Richard
Broca, Auguste, 1859-1924, [C. Lenormant] Presse méd. **36:** 107-111, Jan. 25, '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 57-79, Jan. 28, '28; also, Progrès méd. **43:** 129-147, Jan. 28, '28
Bruylants, Gustave, 1850-1925, biographical sketch of great chemist, [F. Daels] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 101-107, '28
Butler, Josephine, [G. Henderson] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 193-197, April '28
—influence in United States, [O. E. Janney] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 205-206, April '28
—memorial of a great woman, [A. G. Spencer] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 198-205, April '28
Cabred, [N. Rojas] Semana méd. **1:** 50-52, Jan. 5, '28
Cats, Jacob, healing art in works, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2350-2363, Dec. 3, '27
Chamberlayne, Lewis Webb, (1798-1854), [W. B. Blanton] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 192-195, June '28
Charcot Jean Martin, summary of his life and works, [B. B. Beeson] Ann.M.History **10:** 126-132, June '28
Cheever, David Williams, 1831-1915, [D. Cheever] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 139-144, Jan. '28
Coward, William, 1658-1725, [R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 241-245, May '28
Davaine, Casimir-Joseph, 1812-1882, [Menetrier] Progrès méd. **42:** 1698-1707, Oct. 29, '27
Drake, Daniel, 1785-1852, pioneer physician of the West, [J. C. Weaver] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 327-330, March 21, '28
Dürer, Albrecht, [P. Brandt] Umschau **32:** 271-277, March 31, '28
Dupuytren, Guillaume, 1777-1835, [P. Menetrier] Progrès méd. **42:** 1945-1951, Nov. 30, '27
Durgin, Samuel H., health pioneer, [B. R. Rickards] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1361-1362, Jan. 19, '28
Eisenbarth, Joh. Andreas, 1661-1727, travelling quack of eighteenth century, [Bienwald] Aerztl.Mitt.(Hörrohr) **28:** 275-278, Nov. 5, '27
Eliot, Jared, 1685-1763, pastor-physician of eighteenth century, [E. H. Jenkins] Ann.M.History **10:** 25-33, March '28
Emmet, Thomas Addis, 1828-1919, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 566-569, May '28
Eve, Paul Fitzsimons, 1806-1877, [W. D. Haggard] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 582-586, April '28
Filatoff, Nil Féodorovich, 1844-1902, author of 75 standard works on pediatrics, [V. Moltchanov & E. Radin] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 103-104, '27
Fischer, Max, retirement of Max Fischer; bibliography of his writings [Möckel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 507-510, Nov. 12, '27
Fragnito, Onofrio, Riforma med. **44:** 23, Jan. 2, '28
Fresnel, Augustin, 1788-1827, centenary, Presse méd. **35:** 1597, Dec. 28, '27
Gabbi, Umberto, Riforma med. **43:** 1111, Nov. 14, '27
Gabrielli, Pirro Maria, 1643-1705, [L. Rugani] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 283-291, Nov.-Dec. '27
Ganser, Sigbert, seventy-fifth birthday, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 29-33, Jan. 21, '28
—seventy-fifth birthday (Galerie hervorragender Aerzte und Naturforscher), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 332, Feb. 17, '28
Garden, Alexander, M.D., F.R.S. (1728-1791), colonial physician and naturalist, [P. G. Jenkins] Ann.M. History **10:** 149-158, June '28
Garland, Joseph Everett, 1851-1907, physician of yesterday, [J. Garland] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1261-1265, Jan. 5, '28
Garrè, Carl, [V. Schmieden] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3141-3146, Dec. 10, '27
—as army consulting surgeon, [R. Eschweiler] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **141:** 391-399, '27
—seventieth birthday, [T. Naegeli] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2097-2099, Dec. 9, '27; also, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1202-1203, Dec. 10, '27
—seventieth birthday, [E. Rehn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2132-2133, Dec. 9, '27
Giemsa, Gustav, 1867—, sixtieth birthday, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 561, Dec. '27
Goldsmith, Oliver, (1728-1774), poet and physician, [G. C. Peachey] M.Press **125:** 8; 30; 52, '28

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Golgi, Camillo, 1843-1926, [G. Police] Boll.d.Soc.di nat. in Napoli **18:** 47-58, '27
Gottstein, Adolf, seventieth birthday, [A. Schlossmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2165-2167, Nov. 5, '27
von Graefe, Albrecht, early life, [E. Ebstein] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 1-5, '27
Grassi, Giovanni Battista, achievement and teaching, [M. Fedele] Boll.d.Soc.di nat.in Napoli **18:** 59-70, '27 [Bibliography, 71-93]
Guyon, Félix, (1831-1920); famous lithotrist, [J. L. Faure] Æsculape **18:** 68-71, March '28
Harris, John, 1739-1802, [W. H. Hattie] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 214-215, Feb. '28
Harvey: See Harvey, William
Heberden, William, 1710-1801, [J. B. Herrick] Bull.Soc. M.History,Chicago **4:** 30-40, April '28
Heger, Paul, 1846-1925, [Slosse] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **7:** 791-806, Dec. '27
Heine, Johann Georg, 1770-1838, father of German orthopedics, [H. Nahrath] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 476-500, '28
Heubner, Otto, 1843-1926, [J. von Bókay] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. (Heft. 4-6) **37:** i-vii, '27; also Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1481-1483, Nov. 24, '27
Home, Francis, (1719-1813), first Professor of Materia Medica in Edinburgh, [W. E. Home] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.History Med.) **21:** 59-61, April '28
Hunter: See Hunter, John
Huntington, George S., life and work, [C. F. W. McClure] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 250-265, Feb. '28
Irwin, B. J. D., the fighting doctor, [M. L. Crimmins] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 361-365, March '28
Keyes, Edward Lawrence, 1843-1924, [E. L. Keyes] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 728-730, May '28
Kirchenberger, S., eightieth birthday (Zu seinem 80. Geburtstage), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 497, April 7, '28
Kraepelin, Emil, as man, teacher and friend, [L. Merzbacher] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 740-751, Nov. '27
—psychiatrist, [J. M. Obarrio] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 752-760, Nov. '27
—psychological research work, [W. Weygandt] Psychol. Arb. **9:** 359-374, Feb. 20, '28
Leigh, John, [J. L. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 49-51, April '28
von Lenhossék, Michael, autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **7:** 99-150, '28
Linacre, Thomas, 1460-1524, influence on English medicine, [G. Newman] Lancet **1:** 947-953, May 12, '28
Lining, John, early American scientist, [F. C. Bing] Scient.Monthly **26:** 249-252, March '28
Linnaeus, Carolus, as man and naturalist; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his death (Jan. 10, 1928), [H. Heinze] Umschau **32:** 38-40, Jan. 7, '28
Lister: See Lister, Joseph
McMurtry, Louis Samuel, 1850-1924, [L. Frank] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 872-874, June '28
Malpighi: See Malpighi, Marcello
Matas: See Matas, Rudolph
Maunoury, Gabriel Victor, 1850-1926, [Le Jemtel] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 669-673, Aug. '26
Mayer, Robert, 1814-1878, discoverer of law of conservation of energy; 50th anniversary of death, [J. Wagner] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 92, March 25, '28
Mayo, William Worrel, 1819-1911, Riforma med. **44:** 166, Feb. 13, '28
Meigs, Arthur Vincent, 1850-1912, [A. Levinson] Ann. M.History **10:** 138-148, June '28
Meigs, Charles Delucena, 1792-1869, [A. Levinson] Ann. M.History **10:** 138-148, June '28
Meigs, John Forsyth, 1818-1882, [A. Levinson] Ann.M. History **10:** 138-148, June '28
Meyer, Ludwig, 1827-1900, centenary of first director of Göttingen Insane Asylum, [Grimme] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 59-61, Feb. 11, '28
Miner, James, 1835-1925, of Winchester, [C. E. Black] Illinois M.J. **53:** 315-319, May '28
Minkowski, Oscar, 70th anniversary, [F. Umber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 69-70, Jan. 13, '28
—[F. Rosenthal] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 142-143, Jan. 15, '28
—[W. Stepp] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 90-93, Jan. 13, '28
Molleson, Ivan Ivanovich, 1842-1920, first public health officer of Russia, [N. Kouschev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1129-1132, Sept. 1, '27
Morison, Alexander, history of teaching of psychiatry in Edinburgh, and Sir Alexander Morison, [G. M. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 192-205, April '28
Morpurgo, Benedetto, Riforma med. **44:** 95, Jan. 23, '28
—[Azzi] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 353-354, Feb. 24, '28
Neisser, Albert, 1855-1916, memorial meeting in Tokio, [M. Netke-Loewe] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf. d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 9, Jan. 1, '28

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Nocht, Bernhard, life and work, [R. Ruge] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 498-500, Nov. '27
—seventieth anniversary, [V. Schilling] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2215, Nov. 12, '27
Noeggerath, Emil, 1827-1895, [H. S. Reichle] Ann.M. History **10:** 77-79, March '28
—centenary of birth, [P. Diepgen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1926-1927, Oct. 1, '27
—two pictures of Emil Noeggerath (1827-1895), [F. H. Garrison] Ann.M.History **10:** 210-211, June '28
Oestereicher, Sebastian, ?-1550, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 894-895, May '28
Ozanne, Christophe, 1633-1713, empirical physician of Chaudray, near Mantes, [A. Ozanne] Chron.méd. **34:** 291, Oct. 1, '27; 323, Nov. 1, '27
Pasteur, Louis, 1822-1895, [A. Lafargue] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 685-691, May '28
—life and work, [D. R. Dunlop] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 297-303, March '28
Pfeiffer, Richard, biographical sketch on his seventieth birthday, [H. Lubinski] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 524-525, March 23, '28
—seventieth birthday, [R. Otto] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 622-623, March 25, '28
—seventieth birthday, [C. Prausnitz] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 1-6, '28
—seventieth birthday, [W. Kolle] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 491-492, March 23, '28
Poehl, Alexandre Vasilievitch, 1850-1909, [A. A. Souchoff] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 339-342, Oct. '27
Posner, Carl, autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **7:** 151-184, '28
Potain, Pierre-Carl, 1825-1901, [H. Vaquez] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 569-587, Dec. 19, '27; also, Paris méd. **1:** 33-41, Jan. 14, '28
Powell, Grant, 1779-1838, [R. W. Powell] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 213-214, Feb. '28
Purkinje, Johann Evangelista, 1787-1869, pioneer in discovery of animal cell and in formulating cellular theory, [F. K. Studnička] Anat.Anz. **64:** 140-144, Nov. 15, '27
Rácz, Samuel, (Mihallescu), 1747-1807, Roumanian physician, [A. Lenghel] Cluj.med. **8:** 541-543, Nov. '27
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel, 1783-1840, [A. H. Barkley] Ann.M.History **10:** 66-76, March '28
Redfern, William, first Australian medical graduate, and his times, [N. J. Dunlop] M.J.Australia **1:** 294-310, March 10, '28
Richet, Charles, autobiography, Med.d.Gegenw. **7:** 185-220, '28
Roelans, Cornelius, 1450-1525, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 659-662, April '28
Roller, Christian F. W., 1827-1878, [M. Fischer] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 1, Feb. 20, '28
Sanarelli, Giuseppe, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **44:** 141-142, Feb. 6, '28
Saunders, E. W., sketch of his work and character, [J. Zahorsky] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 279-281, June '28
Schultze, Bernhard Sigmund, [O. Küstner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2204-2206, Dec. 23, '27
Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp, 1818-1865, discovery of origin and prevention of puerperal infection 80 years ago, [F. Bruck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 259-262, Oct. '27
—Paul Zweifel's advocacy of Semmelweis, [F. Bruck] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 227, Feb. 3, '28
Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm Adam, 1783-1841, [H. Coenen] Med.Klin. **24:** 357-360, March 2, '28
—[H. Freund] Med.Klin. **24:** 398-399, March 9, '28
—festival in honor of Sertürner (Sertürner-Feier), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 331, Feb. 17, '28
Siebenmann, Fritz, seventy-fifth birthday, [J. Holinger] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 381-385, April '28
Silex, Paul, seventieth birthday, [A. Fertig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 451, March 16, '28
—[E. Krückmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 476-477, March 23, '28
Skene, Alexander J. C., 1838-1900, personal reminiscences, [J. C. MacEvitt] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 345-350, March '28
Smart, Charles, 1841-1905, personal recollections, Mil. Surgeon **62:** 819, June '28
Stekel, Wilhelm, sixtieth birthday, [A. Missriegler] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 400, March 17, '28
Thiele, Adolf, 60th birthday of Dr. Adolf Thiele, Dresden, [Dietrich] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 197, Dec. '27
Tribondeau, Louis, 1872-1918, [H. Girard] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **117:** 177-239, July-Sept. '27
Trousseau, Armand, 1801-1867, [P. Menétrier] Progrés mèd. (suppl. illust.) **42:** 57-63, Oct. 15, '27
Unna, Paul Gerson, [L. Oulmann] M.Life **35:** 75-84, Feb. '28
Van Buren, William Holme, 1819-1883, [J. J. Walsh] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 440-442, March '28

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Villemin: See Villemin, Jean Antoine
Woodhull, Alfred A., recollections of old medical officers, [F. R. Keefer] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 659-660, May '28
Zacharin, Gregory Antonovich, 1830-1897, and his school, [N. Volkov] Klin.med.(no.2) **6:** 74-81, '28
BIOLOGY
—aim of limnology, [W. Halbfass] Internat.Rev.d.ges. Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **18:** 415-417, '27
—biologic importance of salt concentration in water courses, [C. Schlieper] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 229-237, April 6, '28
—concept of species as applied to domestic animals, [H. Kraemer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 62-71, July '27
—cost of biological books in 1927, [R. Pearl] Quart. Rev.Biol. **2:** 581-583, Dec. '27
—course of life in nature, [N. Gaidukov] Beitr.z.Biol.d. Pflanz. **15:** 357-375, '27
—effects of recent revolutions in physics on biology, [L. von Bertalanffy] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 653-662, Nov. '27
—general energetics of animal life (bioenergetics), [H. Zwaardemaker] Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 228-276, '27
—homeopathic views inconsistent with findings of exact sciences and biology, [P. Ellinger] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **157:** 76-97, '27
—importance of sulphur compounds for oxidation in biology, [A. Fortunato] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 21, Jan. 31, '28
—old and new views on medicine and biology, [Schiller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 191-194, March 1, '28
—organisms serving to the advantage of other organisms, [G. Wolff] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 435-452, Oct. 28, '27
—recent developments in philosophy of biology, [J. Needham] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 77-91, March '28
—relation of vital requirements to molecular and atomic structure, [P. Niederhoff] Med.Klin. **23:** 1855-1856, Dec. 2, '27
—specific characters in biology, [E. de Wildeman] Acad. roy.de Belg.,Bull.de la cl.d.sc. **13:** 385-391, '27
—survey of chemical systems of organism and their capacity to furnish energy, [W. Lipschitz] Handb.d. norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 26-67, '27
—travels for biological research and system of biology, [A. Thienemann] Zool.Anz. **73:** 245-253, Sept. 20, '27
—use of electron and ion tubes, [F. Scheminzky] Biol. generalis **3:** 429-448, '27
—validity of exponential theorem for psychic processes, [V. Bergauer] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 309-313, Nov. 15, '27
history, unity of organic world in Leonardo da Vinci's works, [H. Scheer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 318-330, Oct. 1, '27
—development of biological research in America, [C. E. McClung] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 67-78, '27
—John Lining, early American scientist, [F. C. Bing] Scient.Monthly **26:** 249-252, March '28
BIOMETRY
—demonstration of effect of unreliability of measurement on difference between groups, [R. C. Tryon] J.Comp. Psychol. **8:** 1-22, Feb. '28
—drawing up empirical formulae by method of least squares, [E. Brouwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1454-1464, March 24, '28
—hierarchical correlation systems, [E. B. Wilson] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 283-291, March '28
—possibilities of some statistical formulae applied to biology, [G. Bonnier] Hereditas **10:** 237-240, '27
BIOPSY
See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Mouth, cancer; etc.
—biopsy and postoperative histopathological examination, [L. Berger] Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 33-39, Feb. '28
—test excision, [H. Alapy] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1320-1324, Nov. 13, '27
BIOS: See Yeasts, growth
BIPP: See Fibula, fractures; Tibia, fractures; Wounds, therapy
BIRCH, C. A.: See JONES, H. W., jt. auth.
BIRCH, J., Fatal poisoning by borax, Brit.M.J. **1:** 177, Feb. 4, '28; also Lancet **1:** 287, Feb. 11, '28
BIRCHARD, C. C., Coronary thrombosis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 421-423, April '28
BIRCHER, Nekrolog; Conrad Brunner, 1859-1927, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **140:** 563, '27
BIRCHER, E., Beiträge zur Kropffrage; die toxische Struma. (Kropfherz und Jodbasedow), Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 580-618, '27
Die Therapie der Röntgenschädigungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 217-221, Feb. 25, '28
Tetanusantitoxin und anaphylaktische Erscheinungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 273, March 10, '28
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, A., Die Staroperationen in der Universitäts-Augenklinik Königsberg von 1915-1926, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 1-19, Sept. '27
Zur Frage der Mitwirkung des Lichtes bei der Entstehung des Altersstares, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 226-230, '27
Entsteht der Altersstar durch die Einwirkung des kurzwelligen Lichtes? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2072-2074, Dec. 2, '27
Die Lichttherapie in der Augenheilkunde, Strahlentherapie **28:** 333-340, '28
BIRCKEL, A., La phalangisation des moignons d'avantbras. (Opération de Putti-Krukenberg), Strasbourg-méd. (pt.2) **85:** 437-447, Dec. 20, '27
BIRD, F. D., George Adlington Syme triennial lecture, M.J.Australia **1:** 356-362, March 24, '28
BIRD, W.: See SINTON, J. A., jt. auth.
BIRDS
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—bodily characteristics in various kinds of pigeons, [W. Christie & C. Wriedt] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 334-367, '27
—combined hyperthyroidism and hyperthymism produce marked fall of feathers in pigeons, [J. Kříženecký, M. Nevalonnyj & I. Petrov] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **112:** 640-659, Nov. 15, '27
—nutrition, [E. C. Grey] J.Hyg. **27:** 268-294, March '28
diseases, pathology of certain avian morbid conditions compared with that of analogous diseases in mammals, [H. P. Bayon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Compar. Med.) **21:** 23-27, April '28
—semeiologic biologic and therapeutic study of "mal triste" in birds, [O. Magalhães] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz. **20:** 323-353, '27 [With French text]
parasites, Hemoproteus in Zosterops palpebrosa, [J. Uegaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 8, Jan. '28
—trematodes in Transbaikal birds, [K. I. Skriabine] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 80-87, Jan. 1, '28
BIRDSALL, J. C.: See THOMAS, B. A., jt. auth.
BIRDSONG, H. W., Huge osteoma of pelvis, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 117-118, March '28
BIRK, W., and DICK, W., Die Veränderungen der Zusammensetzung des Blutes im Fieber, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 180-209, March '28
BIRKE, L., Radikaloperation der schrägen Leistenbrüche durch Laparotomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 476-477, Feb. 25, '28
BIRKENFELD, W., Vererbungspathologische Untersuchung an Zwillingen mit Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalte, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 257-267, '27
BIRKETT, G. E., Radium treatment in carcinoma of mouth and tongue, Lancet **1:** 953-959, May 12, '28
BIRKHAUG, K. E., Erysipelas; standardization of erysipelas streptococcus antitoxin on man, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 35-39, Jan. '28
Bacteriological studies on acute rheumatism, Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 366, Aug. '27
Erysipelas; bacterial allergy to Streptococcus erysipelatis in recurrent erysipelas, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1997-2001, June 23, '28
BIRKHAUG TEST: See Streptococci, toxin
BIRKHOLZ, H., Ueber ein neues Ersatzmittel des Skopolamins zur Erzielung von „Dämmerschlaf" bei Kopfoperationen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1190-1196, Nov. '27
Hängt die Ozaena irgendwie mit dem vegetativen Nervensystem zusammen? Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 522-529, 1927-1928
Narkologische Fortschritte bei kleinen Racheneingriffen an Kindern? Med.Klin. **24:** 137-138, Jan. 27, '28
Noch ein Beitrag zum Ozänaproblem, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 156-159, Feb. '28
Ein neues Gerät zu Schädelröntgenaufnahmen, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 426, Feb. '28
BIRNBACHER, T., Ueber akute primäre Irisnekrose, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **64:** 227-239, March '28
BIRNBAUM, G. L.: See CORYLLOS, P. N., jt. auth.
BIRNBAUM, K., Die Hysterie und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 15-20, Jan. 1, '28
BIRÓ, E., Das Verhalten bösartiger Geschwülste gegenüber verschiedenen Röntgen-Strahlenmengen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 223-225, Feb. 25, '28
BIRRELL, J. A., Acute suffocative œdema of lungs, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 239-248, '27
BIRT, E., Alte und frische Traumen der Wirbelsäule bei Chinesen und Europäern, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 479, Aug.; 506, Sept. '27
BIRTH
—legal live birth, [J. E. W. MacFall] J.State Med. **36:** 341-354, June '28
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
—injuries, to cornea, [E. E. Blaauw] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 440-443, June '28
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See under Vital Statistics
stillbirth: See Stillbirth

BIRTH CONTROL
—[F. W. Tretbar] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 182-185, June '28
—new method, [S. Bikoff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1539-1541, Nov. 15, '27
—propaganda in Russia, [F. Boenheim] N.Generation **24:** 13-16, Jan. '28
—sociological aspect, [M. Flesch] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 175-181, Sept. 1, '27
BIRTH-MARK: See under Nevi
BISCHOF, J., Das neue Kreiskrankenhaus in Prenzlau Um, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 747-750, Dec. 19, '27
BISCHOFF, C.: See KAPFHAMMER, J., jt. auth.
BISCHOFF, F., BLATHERWICK, N. R., and SAHYUN, M., Concerning similarity of glukhorment and synthalin, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 467-471, May '28
BISCHOFF, G., Zur Kenntnis der in der Milch vorhandenen Phosphatide, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 227-232, '28
BISCHOFF, H., Ueber die katalytische Wirkung des Blutes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kindesalters, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 189-198, Sept. '27
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Hämoglobinresistenz bei jungen Tieren, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 161-169, Feb. '28
BISHOP, G. H., Relation between threshold of nerve response and polarization by galvanic current stimuli, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 417-436, March '28
——See McCAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.
BISHOP, K. S., and MORGAN, A. F., Occurrence of deciduomata in rats low in vitamins A and E, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 438, March '28
BISHOP, L. F., History of cardiology, New York State J. Med. **28:** 140-141, Feb. 1, '28
BISHOP, W. B. S., Occurrence of lead in egg of domestic hen, M.J.Australia **1:** 480-488, April 21, '28
BISI, J. A.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.
BISIACOL (bismuth preparation): See Arthritis Deformans, therapy
BISMOGENOL (bismuth preparation): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
—history, [J. Hochradel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 177-179, Jan. 27, '28
—roentgen examination of tuberculous larynx with bismuth paste, [G. Kelemen] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 225-232, March '28
determination, by stannous chloride, [C. Lombardo] Riforma med. **44:** 145-146, Feb. 13, '28
—histochemical determination in tumors of animals, [L. Califano] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 183-190, '28
—in preparations used in syphilis, [Mme. Bouillenne & M. Dumont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 879-880, March 23, '28
effects: See also Syphilis, bismuth in
—on ganglia in lymphogranuloma, [Michaelis] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 677-680, March 18, '28
in urine: See Urine, bismuth
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Aneurysm, aortic; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Erythema annulare; Infection, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Meninges, hemorrhage; Psoriasis, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Ulcers, therapy
—roentgen pictures of patients previously treated with insoluble bismuth compounds, showing presence of bismuth in muscles, [A. Gallot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 41-46, Jan. '28
toxicity, bismuth abscesses, [J. Foged] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 925-930, Oct. 13, '27
—abscess from injection; death, [J. Foged] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1051, Nov. 17, '27
—causes of deep gangrene from mercurial and bismuth injections, [P. Nicolsky] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 463-466, July '27
—etiology and treatment of toxic, general and local forms of stomatitis, [C. Ruppe] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 549, April 14, '28; 589, April 21, '28
—gangrene of buttock after intramuscular injection of suspensoid xeroform solution, [V. Serper] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1282-1285, Sept. 15, '27
—gangrenous stomatitis due to bismuth used in treatment of dystrophic hereditary syphilis; acetylarsan treatment; recovery, [L. Spillmann & Weiss] Bull. Soc.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 63, Feb. '28
—injurious by-effects of treatment of syphilis, [E. Langer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 554-559, March 18, '28
—local embolic bismogenol exanthema; case, [W. Freudenthal] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 730-746, '27
—multiple accidents; ulcerous stomatitis, thoracic grippe, erythrodermia, etc., [J. Gaté & H. Gardère] Lyon méd. **140:** 109-113, July 31, '27
—therapeutic intoxication with bismuth; secondary seronegative recidive, [K. Gawalowski] Česka dermat. **8:** 241-244, '27
BISPHAM, W. N., Medical service of an infantry division being organized, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 54-72, Jan. '28
Venereal disease in Canal Zone, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 160-171, April '28
BISSELL, D., Abstract from Sim's memorial address on gynecology, J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 9-11, Jan. '28
BISSET, N., Observations on Davainea progiottina in domestic fowl; with note on Amoebotaenia sphenoides v. Linstow, Vet.J. **84:** 19-32, Jan. '28
BISSONNETTE, T. H., Tortoiseshell tomcats and freemartins; note on occurrence of fused placentae in cats, J.Hered. **19:** 87-89, Feb. '28
Note on 32 millimeter freemartin, Biol.Bull. **54:** 238-253, March '28
BISTIS, J., Neue experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sympathikusheterochromie, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 360-363, '27
BITH, H., Linsuline en chirurgie, Ann.de méd. **22:** 580-588, Dec. '27
BITTNER, H., Anatomische Bemerkungen zur Sektion der Haussäugetiere; Sektion der Wiederkäuer, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 633-635, Sept. 23, '27
Anatomische Bemerkungen zur Sektion der Haussäugetiere; Sektion des Pferdes, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 683, Oct. 14, '27
Anatomische Bemerkungen zur Sektion der Haussäugetiere; Sektion des Schweines, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 774, Nov. 18, '27
BITTORF, A., LIEBIG, H., and TRENDELENBURG, F., Ueber den klingenden zweiten Aortenton, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 681-692, Nov. 1, '27
BITZER, E. W., Jaundice, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 445-447, March '28
BIUESTE, J., Toxemias no tuberculosas de origen focal, oral y paranasal, simulando un estado tuberculoso. Revisión del concepto erróneo de tuberculosis latente, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 682-686, Dec. 10, '27
BIURET REACTION: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
BIVINGS, L., Simple instrument for inverted or retracted nipples, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 120-121, March '28
BIZARD and MARCERON, Psoriasis traité par les rayons ultraviolets à hautes doses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 770, Nov. '27
——and MAISLER, Traitement de la blennorhagie chronique par la dilatation gazeuse, méthode Maisler, J.de med. de Paris **47:** 313, April 19, '28
BIZARRO, A. H., Case of glass fragments in knee, Lancet **1:** 1011-1012, May 19, '28
BIZE, P. R.: See NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.
BIZOFF, C., Potassium and calcium in blood of scarlatina patients, Klin.Med. **5:** 817-821, Aug. '27
BIZOL (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
BIZZETT, J. S., and RANKIN, W., Case of surgical emphysema, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 261, March '28
BIZZOZERO, E., and VERCELLINO, L., Sulla reazione di Wassermann e di Meinicke nel siero di sangue e nel liquido da vescicante nei luetici, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 137-147, '27
BIZZOZERO, R. C.: See DOMINGUEZ, C., jt. auth.
BIZZOZERO'S CELL: See Cells, giant
BJERLOW, H., and LILJESTRAND, G., Resting minute volume of heart in man during recurrent fever, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 5-13, '27
BJURE, A., and LAURELL, H., Abnormal static circulatory phenomena and their symptoms; arterial orthostatic anemia as neglected clinical picture, Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **33:** 1-23, Sept. 20, '27
BLAAUW, E. E., Birth trauma to cornea, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 440-443, June '28
BLACK, C. E., James Miner of Winchester, Illinois M.J. **53:** 315-319, May '28
BLACK, D. G., Successful tuberculosis clinic work in industry, Nation's Health **9:** 25-28, Nov. '27
BLACK, D. R., Pernicious anemia, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 53-55, Feb. '28
BLACK, H. A., Classification and indication for surgical treatment of goitre, Internat.Clin. **1:** 174-181, March '28
BLACK, J. H., Oral administration of pollen; clinical report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 709-713, May '28
Relation of allergic reagin to true atopen in pollen, South.M.J. **21:** 373-376, May '28
BLACK, M., Milk injections in ophthalmology, Colorado Med. **25:** 177, June '28
BLACK DISEASE: See Sheep, diseases
BLACKBURN, C. B., Unusual type of familial myopathy combined with lipomatosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 275-277, March 3, '28
BLACKBURNE, G., Gastric ulcer, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 338-341, May '28
BLACKFORD, L. M., Coarctation of aorta; preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 281-284, Nov. 30, '27
Coarctation of aorta, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 702-735, May '28
BLACKHEAD
—of turkeys; Blastocystis hominis causing typhlohepatitis, [F. Rosenbusch] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 352-354, '27
BLACKLEG: See Anthrax, symptomatic

BLACKWATER FEVER
—bilirubinæmia, [G. R. Ross] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 442-454, Dec. '27
—case of identical delirium in repeated attacks of blackwater fever at long intervals, [R. Senior-White] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 271-272, May '28
—distribution in Europe, [J. W. W. Stephens] Ann.Trop. Med. **21:** 467-478, Dec. '27
—etiology, pathology and therapy, [W. Kikuth] Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 501-518, Nov. '27
—intravenous administration of sodium bicarbonate in blackwater fever, [E. Burke] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 130-131, March '28
—pathogenesis, [J. L. Rapoport] Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 69-82, Feb. '28
history, life and work of Bernhard Nocht, 1857—, [R. Ruge] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 498-500, Nov. '27
BLACKWOOD, B.: See TODD, T. W., jt. auth.
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
—cystometric study of pharmacology of bladder, with additional data regarding physiology of urination, [D. K. Rose & R. Deakin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 221-226, Feb. '28
—in tabes, [E. D. McCrea] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 658-669, Nov. '27
—perforation of purulent pelvic ulcers into bladder and ureter, [S. Lisovskaia] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 9-17, Nov. 5, '27
—regeneration following resection; preliminary report on experimental study, [H. L. Kretschmer & K. E. Barber] J.A.M.A. **90:** 355-358, Feb. 4, '28
abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy
—congenital hourglass bladder, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **23:** 200-209, '27
—congenital hypertrophy of interureteral ridge, [S. Laskownicki] Ann.Surg. **87:** 751-754, May '28
—congenital hypertrophy of neck of bladder: case, [Marion] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 175-177, Feb. 7, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of deformities and obstructions at vesical orifice with new type of high frequency electrode, [M. Molony] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 407-413, July '27
—operation for restoration of outlet of urinary bladder and urethra, [O. Kneise] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 487-496, Feb. 25, '28
—surgical treatment of displacement of bladder, [A. Kaplan] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 163-165, Nov. 5, '27
anatomy and histology, lymphatics, [A. Cervantes] Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 269-275, March '28
calculi, enterolith suggesting vesical calculus, [H. S. Jeck & H. L. Wehrbein] Ann.Surg. **87:** 154-156, Jan. '28
—calculus of unusual form, [J. Salleras & F. J. Clusellas] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 978-983, Dec. '27
—Colots, brother Jacques, etc., in history of lithotomy, [L. Colot & Dionis] Æsculape **18:** 74-78, March '28
—essential points in diagnosis and treatment, [G. Berg] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 326-329, Feb. 1, '28
—excellent results from diverticular catheterization; roentgen ray picture, [Legueu] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 73, Feb. 20, '28
—experimental production of stone-in-bladder, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 801-806, Jan. '28
—foreign body causing formation, [J. McFadzean] Brit. M.J. **1:** 665, April 21, '28
—formation, [B. H. Hager & T. B. Magath] J.A.M.A. **90:** 266-272, Jan. 28, '28
—Guyon (1831-1920), famous lithotrist, [J. L. Faure] Æsculape **18:** 68-71, March '28
—historical note on development of operation of lithotomy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 617-620, June 6, '28
—how Jan de Doot, blacksmith, operated on himself; 4 illustrations, [J. De Lint] Æsculape **18:** 50-53, March '28
—in child of 4 years; case, [T. Valledor] Vida nueva **20:** 414-422, Dec. 15, '27
—in female, [F. C. Hammond] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 491-492, April '28
—in male due to foreign body, [E. Scott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 216-217, Feb. 11, '28
—in young Syrian; operation; drainage for month; recovery, [Lecercle] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 283-285, March 3, '28
—lithotrity following prostatectomy; recovery, [H. Minet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—multiple case of bladder and urethra calculi in boy of 13; operation; recovery, [A. Franck] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **7:** 86-88, March 19, '28
—recurring; case, [L. Liebl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 510-513, Feb. 25, '28
—removal by colpocystotomy, [E. Sonntag] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 450-453, Feb. 25, '28
BLADDER, calculi—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis, [G. Campione] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1027-1031, Sept.-Oct. '27
—unusually large calculus in vesical diverticulum, [F. M. McCallum & G. H. Ewell] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 67-70, Feb. '28
cancer, [B. S. Barringer] New England J.Med. **198:** 117-122, March 8, '28
—case cured by radium, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1291, Dec. 3, '27
—complete extirpation, [P. Mandrika] Russk.Klin. **8:** 432-436, Sept. '27
—electrocautery, bladder being opened, [A. Boeckel] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 343-346, Oct. 20, '27
—end-results of radium removal, [B. S. Barringer] J.A. M.A. **90:** 352-354, Feb. 4, '28
—in pregnancy; case, [B. Waser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **77:** 423-428, Dec. '27
—modern methods of treatment and results, [B. Lewis & G. Carroll] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 574-577, Jan. '28
—papillary carcinoma; resection; 2 cases cured 5 and 7 years, [P. W. Aschner] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 449-450, April '28
—part that obstruction of ureter plays in outcome of cancer, [A. L. Chute] J.Urol. **19:** 577-581, May '28
—principles governing local treatment, [E. L. Keyes] J.A.M.A. **90:** 350-352, Feb. 4, '28
—radium therapy, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 133-136, '28
—roentgenographic diagnosis; 6 cases, [T. de la Maza] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 17-23, Jan. 7, '28
—secondary to artificial cystitis; calculus pyelonephrosis; nephrectomy and total cystectomy, [E. Beer] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 548, May '28
—showing necrophages in cornified cancer; case, [B. Buzzi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 709-734, '27
—total extirpation of bladder in consequence of carcinoma, [L. J. Lindström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 137-148, '28
—treatment, [J. S. Joly] Lancet **1:** 1136-1137, June 2, '28
cystoscope, without Albarran lever for use in bladders of small capacity, [O. A. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 803-804, '27
—large field, small bore, with double lavage system, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 200-202, Feb. '28
—new cystoscope for endovesical operations and for relieving retention of urine, [V. Blum] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 158, Jan. 28, '28
—new ureteral and operative cystoscope, [R. Jahr] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 764-776, '27
—new uretero-cystoscope for small bladders, [R. Jahr] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2578, Oct. 8, '27; also, Ztschr.f. Urol. **22:** 177-182, '28 [Comment on Haebler's article]
—operative cystoscope without Albarran lever, [O. A. Schwarz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 156-159, Jan. 21, '28
cystoscopy, curious tumors of ureter observed during cystoscopy; 2 cases, [A. Takahashi] J.d'urol. **24:** 435-437, Nov. '27
—cystoscopy reactions, [H. L. Wehrbein] Ann.Surg. **87:** 435-441, March '28
—device for easy introduction especially for cases of prostatic hypertrophy, [F. Kisser] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 83, Jan. 14, '28
—in nervous diseases with special reference to Schramm's sphincter phenomenon, [H. Natanson] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 821-833, '27
—new cysto-urography table, [F. E. B. Foley] J.Urol. **19:** 637-645, May '28
—new method of testing motility of upper urinary passages, [S. Perlmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 458-461, Feb. 25, '28
—practicability of modern cystoscope in urology of infancy and childhood, [L. Herman] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 466-469, April '28
—spectacles to exclude light in color filter cystoscopy, [E. R. W. Frank] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 815-816, '27
cysts, etiology and pathology, [H. D. Morse] Am.J.Path. **4:** 33-50, Jan. '28
dilatation, chronic distention: case, [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 639-641, Nov. '27
—dilatation of bladder, ureters and renal pelvis in boy eight and one-half years old, [I. Spitzer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 329, March 3, '28
diseases, bilharzia; double infection, [R. B. Coleman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 177, Feb. 4, '28
—bilharzia; double infection, [M. Khalil] Brit.M.J. **1:** 546, March 31, '28
—bilharzia; double infection with S. haematobium and S. mansoni, [H. Fairbairn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 52, Jan. 14, '28
—bilharziasis; 2 cases, [A. Panayotaton] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 442, July '27
—etiology of malacoplakia; lymphatic tissue reaction along urinary tract, [Z. Kairis] Virchows Arch.f. path. Anat. **266:** 788-800, '28

BLADDER, diseases—Continued
—interpretation of bladder symptoms in women, [I. H. Noyes] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 450-452, July '27
—purpura hemorrhagica; case, [M. Ascoli] Bull.e Atti d. r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 8-12, Jan.-Feb. '28
—treatment of tabetic bladder complications by malarial inoculation, [E. Hesse] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u. sex.Hyg. **1:** 65-67, June 1, '27
diverticula, [E. J. Boardman] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 661-665, June '28
—case, [P. O. Bolo & S. Rubinstein] Semana méd. **2:** 1527-1531, Dec. 1, '27
—diagnosis by roentgenography, [A. Cassuto] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1158-1165, Dec. '27
—operative intervention; analysis of 54 cases, [O. S. Lowsley & R. Gutierrez] J.Urol. **19:** 459-507, April '28
—production experimentally in dog, [R. H. Herbst, H. J. Polkey & C. G. Weller] J.Urol. **19:** 445-458, April '28
—transvesical excision, [H. Kästner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2760-2764, Oct. 29, '27
—unusually large calculus in vesical diverticulum, [F. M. McCallum & G. H. Ewell] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 67-70, Feb. '28
—various forms and their treatment, [Lahayville] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 126-136, Feb. '27
drainage, gradual decompression with ureteral catheter, [W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **19:** 81-88, Jan. '28
echinococcosis, with embolism of right iliac artery starting; arteriotomy, [A. Constant & H. G. Huidobro] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 293-298, Dec. 28, '27
excision: See Bladder, cancer; Bladder, surgery
exstrophy, treatment by Heitz-Boyer-Hovélacque operation; 9 cases, [R. A. Rivarola] Semena méd. **2:** 1023-1027, Oct. 20, '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [H. D. Christie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 307, Feb. 25, '28
—[A. R. Thompson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 51, Jan. 14, '28
—calculus in male due to foreign body, [E. Scott] Brit. M.J. **1:** 216-217, Feb. 11, '28
—causing calculus formation, [J. McFadzean] Brit.M.J. **1:** 665, April 21, '28
—enema syringe tip, [T. Johannsen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2949-2950, Nov. 12, '27
—enema syringe tip; case, [L. Horneffer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 527-528, Feb. 25, '28
—grass, [V. Vermooten] New England J.Med. **198:** 139-140, March 8, '28
—paraffin; case, [A. F. Ortiz & J. M. Petty, Jr.] Rev. de especialid. **2:** 1077-1083, Dec. '27
—present status of treatment, [M. Bonnet] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 339-341, Sept. 5, '27
—removal by colpocystotomy, [E. Sonntag] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 450-453, Feb. 25, '28
—thermometer, [M. L. Levy] J.A.M.A. **90:** 115-116, Jan. 14, '28
—two cases, [A. Takahashi] J.d'urol. **24:** 432-435, Nov. '27
—two cases, [E. P. Wolff] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 428-434, '27
gangrene, dissecting cystitis due to radium (Stoeckel, 1902), [H. Heidler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 1-13, '27
—cystitis; two cases, one with exfoliation of cast of bladder, [F. S. Patch] J.Urol. **19:** 713-720, June '28
hemorrhage, causes and treatment of vesical hematuria in cattle, [J. Zettler] Mitt.d.Ver.badisch.Tierärzte **27:** 85, Oct.; 94, Nov. '27
hernia, combined pessary for nonoperative palliative correction of cystocele and retroversion, [H. F. Strongin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 220-223, Feb. '28
—end-results from correction of cystocele by simple fascia pleating method, [N. F. Miller] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 403-410, March '28
—inguinal hernia; 2 cases, [I. G. Moreno] Semana méd. **2:** 1819-1831, Dec. 29, '27
—wound of bladder in operation for hernia; case, [G. Schapiro] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1207-1210, Aug. 31, '27
inflammation: See also Bladder, gangrene; Bladder, tuberculosis; Pericystitis; Pyelocystitis
—Bacillus coli as more frequent cause of cystitis than Bacillus exilis alkaligenes and Bacillus acidogenes, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare & E. Moreau] J.d'urol. **24:** 290-293, Oct. '27 [Comment by Pane & Cirillo, **25:** 133-134, Feb. '28]
—catheter cystitis; misnomer, [H. Cabot] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—from Entameba histolytica, [G. Casclo Rocca] Riforma med. **44:** 344-348, March 26, '28
—importance of cystitis as symptom of surgical lesions of urinary tract, [S. C. McCoy] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 4-6, Jan. '28
—postoperative cystitis in gynecology; statistical tables, [G. Mello] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 635-655, Dec. '27
BLADDER, inflammation—Continued
—resection of presacral nerve for painful stage, [C. Viannay] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 229-236, March '27
—tissue cultures in 2 cases of interstitial cystitis, [C. Y. Bidgood] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 140-142, Feb. '28
—treatment of cystitis and pyelitis by irrigation with dilute hydrochloric acid, [A. Narath] Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 8-12, April 1, '27
—treatment with Besredka's antivirus bouillon, [Lutz] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 197-201, Oct. 1, '27
—ulcerative paratyphoid cystitis; case, [W. Weis] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 342-345, Oct. 15, '27
—with uvalysat, preparation of uva ursi, [Lucke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 190, March 25, '28
obstruction: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
—cause of renal back-pressure in obstructive lesions of urethra and bladder neck, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.Urol. **19:** 199-209, Feb. '28
—contracture of vesical neck, [S. E. Kramer] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 92-94, Jan. 18, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of deformities and obstructions at vesical orifice with new type of high frequency electrode, [M. Molony] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 407-413, July '27
—dysuria due to modifications of neck of bladder; 3 cases, [Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 256-259, Dec. 19, '27
—of orifice, [W. J. Pennock & W. J. Stark] Northwest Med. **27:** 220-221, May '28
pain: See also Bladder, inflammation
—cystalgia and pollakiuria with clear urine in women; 35 cases, [R. Dalsace] J.d'urol. **25:** 7-10, Jan. '28
—pathogenesis and treatment of certain cystalgias, [Marion] J.d'urol. **25:** 5-6, Jan. '28
—rôle of vesical atony and vesical intolerance; 4 cases treated by operation, [L. Bérard, P. Savy & P. Mallet-Guy] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **3:** 13-38, Jan.-Feb. '28
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
—absorption, [A. de la Peña] Siglo méd. **81:** 169-170, Feb. 18, '28
—active substances in ureter and bladder of mammals, [W. Van Slijpe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 874-877, March 23, '28
—influence of various drugs on internal pressure of bladder, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 47-50, Dec. '27
—studies in normal ureteral and vesical pressure, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.Urol. **19:** 517-524, April '28
regurgitation from, cause of renal back-pressure in obstructive lesions of urethra and bladder neck, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.Urol. **19:** 199-209, Feb. '28
—etiology and symptomatology of vesico-ureteral reflux, [R. Andler] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 592-617, '28
—ureterovesical reflux following injury to bladder from attempted abortion, [R. Andler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2921-2923, Nov. 12, '27
—uretero-vesical valve and experimental production of hydroureter without obstruction, [C. M. Gruber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 329-331, Feb. '28
—vesicoureteral reflux in cystography, [P. W. Aschner] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 448-449, April '28
roentgenography: See also Bladder, calculi; Bladder, cancer; Bladder, diverticula; etc.
—air in bladder in conjunction with X-ray as means of diagnosing bladder conditions, [H. Cohen] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 124-132, Feb. 1, '28
—cystography as aid to diagnosis of pelvic lesions in female, [S. A. Robins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 546-550, Dec. '27
—indications, technic and limitations, [G. Viget] Riforma med. **43:** 1151, Nov. 28, '27
—twenty-four cases, [F. Bellvert Domenech] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 87-107, Jan. 21, '28
rupture, [A.Sokolov] Vestnik Khir.(no.31) 1°: 171-176, '27
—case during lithotripsy, [J. G. Gottlieb] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1362-1363, Sept. 30, '27
—in child, [J. R. Caulk] J.Urol. **19:** 603-611, May '28
—in fracture of pelvis; case, [A. W. Williams] Mil. Surgeon **62:** 472-474, April '28
—in multiple fractures of pelvis, [H. G. Bugbee] J.Urol. **19:** 599-601, May '28
—spontaneous; case, [N. V. Jilow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 780, March 31, '28
surgery: See also Bladder, calculi; Bladder, cancer; Bladder, foreign bodies; etc.
—cystotomy; 59 cases, [J. Koehren] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 347-363, Oct. 20, '27
—holding patient in lithotomy position, [H. Hans] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 327-329, Feb. 11, '28
—in congenital malformations and traumatic and inflammatory contractions, [T. Naegeli] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2946-2948, Nov. 12, '27

BLADDER, surgery—Continued
—new bistoury for suprapubic cystotomy, [Serrallach] J.d'urol. **25:** 29, Jan. '28
—plastic method for anchoring permanent suprapubic drain following cystostomy, [G. Praetorius] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 454-457, Feb. 25, '28
—regional anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 24-26, Feb. 9, '27
—resections of neck of bladder altered by disease, [E. R. W. Frank] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 362-366, June '27
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **16:** 951-978, April '28
—suprapubic cystotomy in acute retention of urine and urinary infiltration; 7 cases, [G. Razzaboni] Arch. ital.di urol. **4:** 171-179, Dec. '27
—supra-pubic cystotomy in case of enlarged prostate, [Bashiruddin Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 200-201, April '28
—total extirpation; case, [A. S. Maximovitsch] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 748-756, '27
syphilis, diagnosis of 2 cases, [B. Nikitin] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 660-662, March 17, '28
—gumma; case, [E. L. Gautier] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 291-299, Dec. 19, '27
tuberculosis, diversion of urine in intractable and incurable vesical tuberculosis, [J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. **19:** 109-120, Feb. '28
—fifty-eight cases, [E. Castaño] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 213-223, Jan.-April '28
—primary; case, [A. Romani] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 201-208, Feb. '28
—treatment, [E. L. Keyes] South.M.J. **21:** 223-227, March '28
—treatment of cystitis with afenil (calcium preparation), [A. Cassuto] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 834-835, '27
tumors, [A. I. Dodson] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 157-160, June '28
—[J. C. Negley] California & West.Med. **28:** 345-349, March '28
—case with absence of subjective symptoms in patient suffering from dementia praecox, [H. D. Jonez] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 40-41, Jan. '28
—electrocoagulation under water with adjustable electrode, [G.Timberlake] J.Urol. **19:** 629-633, May '28
—leiomyoma; case, [A. R. Stevens] J.Urol. **19:** 329-333, March '28
—neoplasm of trigone vesicae; probable instance of hypertrophic changes in aberrant prostatic tissue, [L. Herman] J.Urol. **19:** 291-314, March '28
—neurofibromata, [H. Heidler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 504-507, Feb. 25, '28
—physical agents in treatment, [E. Becr] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 113-132, Feb. '28
—primary lymphosarcoma; lymphoid tissue in bladder; 48 cases, [P. Marogna] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 3-26, Oct. '27
—removal with fulgurations, [O. J. Wilhelmi] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 199-201, May '28
—rhabdomyosarcoma with metastases; case with brief review of clinical and pathological literature, [D. W. MacKenzie & W. H. Chase] J.Urol. **19:** 315-327, March '28
—roentgen diagnosis, [J. G. Gottlieb & F. J. Strokoff] J.d'urol. **24:** 411-420, Nov. '27
—surgical diathermy, [A. G. Fleischman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 1-7, Jan. '28
ulcer, simulating carcinoma following use of radium in cervix, [I. W. Kahn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 360, June '27
—Hunner ulcer, [H. C. Bumpus] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 102, March 28, '28
—incrusted ulcer as late result of radiotherapy; case, [Handorn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 507-510, Feb. 25, '28
ureterocele: See under Ureter
wounds and injuries, [M. Berner] Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 1-2, pp. 28-32, Jan.-Feb. '28
—during delivery, [R. Jahreiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 501-502, Feb. 25, '28
—in operation for hernia; case, [G. Schapiro] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1207-1210, Aug. 31, '27
—relation of injuries during labor to fistula formation in puerperium, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2924-2936, Nov. 12, '27
—ureterovesical reflux following injury to bladder from attempted abortion, [R. Andler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk **51:** 2921-2923, Nov. 12, '27
—with masked semeiology; 2 cases, [Hortolomel] J. d'urol. **24:** 286-289, Oct. '27
BLAGGANA, G., Luminal-sodium in treatment of tetanus, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 698-699, Dec. '27
BLAGODAROV, A., Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 474-477, July-Aug. '27
BLAIN, D., Direct method for making total white blood counts on avian blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 594-596, April '28
BLAINE, E. S., Economics in roentgenology, Illinois M.J. **53:** 419-420, June '28
——**See THOMAS, H. B., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, E. M., Conservative treatment for chronic endocervicitis, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1480-1483, Dec. '27
BLAIR, J., Chrome ulcers; report of 12 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1927-1928, June 16, '28
BLAIR, J. E., Spermatocyte reaction (testicular tuberculin reaction) in albino rat, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 435-439, May '28
On bacteriophage from normal stock cultures, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 837-839, June '28
Note concerning transmissible lysis of diphtheria and diphtheria-like bacilli by methyl violet, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 852-854, June '28
——**and REEVES, D. L.,** Placental transmission of bacteriophage, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 440-443, May '28
BLAIR, V. P., Consideration of contour as well as function in operations for organic ankylosis of lower jaw, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 167-179, Feb. '28
Face, neck and chest skin losses, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 190-199, '27
Why and how of harelip correction, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 196-205, March '28
BLAISDELL, J. H., Epidermophytosis as industrial disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 414, July '27
BLAKE, W. C., Use of ammonium chlorid and novasurol in treatment of edema, South.M.J. **21:** 357-361, May '28
BLAKELY, S. R., Obstetrician's experience in Soviet Russia, Long Island M.J. **22:** 204-212, April '28
BLAKESLEE, A. F.: See SATINA, S., jt. auth.
BLALOCK, A., Effects of ether, chloroform, and ethyl chloride anæsthetics on minute cardiac output and blood pressure; experimental study, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 72-78, Jan. '28
BLAMOUTIER, P.: See VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, jt. auth.
BLANC, G., and CAMINOPETROS, J., Recherches expérimentales sur la vaccination antidysentérique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1625-1627, Dec. 27, '27
BLANC, H., Les signes trompeurs en pathologie urinaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 730-733, Oct. 10, '27
Urologie et radiologie. Ce qu'on peut attendre de la radiographie dans les affections des voies urinaires, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 202, May; 465, Dec. '27
La tuberculose prostatique méconnue, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 226, March 25, '28
BLANCE, C., and LIVESAY, H. R., Home-made preparation of iodized oil for opaque injections of tuberculous sinuses, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 481-488, May '28
BLANCHARD, K.: See KERLEY, C. G., jt. auth.
BLANCHETIÈRE, A., and MELON, L., Sur la diffusion du glutathion dans le règne animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1231-1232, Nov. 4, '27
BLANCHOT, Un cas de rupture de l'urètre membraneux sans fracture du bassin chez un enfant de douze ans, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 67-69, Feb. 20, '28
BLANCHY: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.
BLANCO SOLER and SERRANO, R., Sobre la tasa de cloruros en los diabéticos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 210-214, Feb. 11, '28
BLANC y FORTACIN, J., La omnadina en cirugia, Siglo méd. **80:** 636-638, Dec. 24, '27
BLAND, J. O. W., Suitability of guinea-pig for experimental work with vaccinia virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 97-100, April '28
BLAND, P. B., Is expectant plan of treating hydatidiform mole justified? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 390-398, March '28
BLAND-SUTTON, J., Food and physic, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1534-1537, Dec. '27; also, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 253-255, Nov. 2, '27
Parasitic origin of man; bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumors and cancers, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 147-150, Jan. '28
Parasitic fœtus, Lancet **1:** 24, Jan. 7, '28
BLANK, L.: See NEIDING, M., jt. auth.
BLANKOFF, Elévation congénitale de l'omoplate, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 908-913, Oct. '26
BLANQUIE, R. H., Periodontoclasia and its treatment, Dental Cosmos **70:** 170-173, Feb. '28
BLANTON, W. B., Lewis Webb Chamberlayne (1798-1854), Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 192-195, June '28
de BLASI, D., Vincenzo de Glaxa, Riforma med. **44:** 402-404, April 2, '28
BLASI, G., Un caso di complicanza cerebrale da pertosse con esito in guarigone, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1580, Oct. 31, '27
BLASINGAME, W. C., State program of social hygiene educational measures, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 5-17, Jan. '28
de BLASIO, R., Su di un caso di morbo di Addison, Riv. med. **35:** 149, Oct. '27
BLASS, G., and KOVACS, E., Ueber die Wirkung des Glukhorments bei Diabetes mellitus und Lebernahrung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 271-272, Feb. 23, '28

BLASSBERG and COHEN, Massage performed by the blind, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 248-250, April 1, '28
BLASSINGAME, C. D., Some unusual throat infections, South.M.J. **21:** 242-244, March '28
BLASTOCYSTIS HOMINIS
—in animals: cause of typhlohepatitis, [F. Rosenbusch] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 352-354, '27
BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also Coccidioides; Moniliasis; Oïdium
—ætiology and clinical varieties, [A. Castellani] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **21:** 1-16, Jan. '28
—clinical notes, [H. G. Oliver] M.Officer **39:** 117, March 17, '28
—differential diagnosis between Brazilian forms of blastomycosis, [O. Da Fonseca, Jr. & A. E. De Arêa Leão] Sciencia med. **5:** 615-623, Nov. '27
—use of carbon dioxide snow in treating blastomycosis, [H. M. Hedge] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1367-1369, April 28, '28
cutaneous, case, [O. da Fonseca & A. E. de Area Leao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 622-623, March 2, '28
esophageal, case, [P. P. Vinson, A. C. Broders & H. Montgomery] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 255-256, Feb. '28
laryngeal, [G. B. New] Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng. **37:** 240-250, March '28
pulmonary, primary infection; case report, [W. E. Fairfield & R. W. Kispert] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 69-70, Feb. '28
—study of reticulum; similarity to that of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. S. Miller] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 230, '27
—with secondary infection of eye and face, [A. S. Ferguson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 442-443, March 17, '28
urethral, saccharomycotic urethritis (?), [K. Preis & A. Forró] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 235-236, Feb. 16, '28
vulvovaginal, due to saccharomyces in diabetic woman, [P. Perazzi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 335-338, '27; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3069-3072, Nov. 26, '27
BLATCHFORD, E., Dental anæsthesia, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 183-185, Feb. '28
BLATHERWICK, N. R.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
——See SAHYUN, M., jt. auth.
BLATT, M. L., and GREENGARD, J., Pericarditis as primary clinical manifestation of tuberculosis in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 631-636, April '28
BLATT, O., Functional examination of liver in syphilitics, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 942-945, Nov. 13, '27
BLATT, P., Zur chirurgischen Klinik der Cystennieren, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 244-300, '27
BLATTEIS, S. R., Endemic typhus fever (Brill's disease); report of 138 cases, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1099-1108, Jan. '28
BLATTER, A., L'hygiène dentaire publique en France, Rev. philanthrop. **49:** 157-163, March 15, '28
BLAVET di BRIGA, C., Adenoma tubulare con ghiandole apocrine della mammella maschile, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 335-340, '27
BLAYDES, H. B., Prostate gland, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 275-277, May '28
BLAYNEY, J. R., Medicinal treatment and filling of root-canals, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 239-243, Feb. '28
BLEASDALE, J. W., Tumor of maxilla, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 451-452, May '28
BLECH, G. M., Surgical aspect of goiter, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 250-255, April '28
BLECHMANN, G., Le traitement des broncho-pneumonies infantiles, Hôpital **16:** 85, Feb. (A) '28
BLEDSOE, M. S.: See ALDRICH, M., jt. auth.
BLEDSOE, R. W., Perithelioma of orbit, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 21-27, Jan. '28
BLEECKER, W. L.: See SCHILLING, S. J., jt. auth.
BLEGVAD, N. R., Kehlkopftuberkulose bei abacillären Phthisikern, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen u.Ohrenh. **18:** 563-566, 1927-1928
Cosmetic operations on nose; paraffin injections, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1141-1144, Dec. 8, '27
Auditory capacity of chauffeurs, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 192-194, Feb. 23, '28
BLENCKE, B., Ueber Knochenumbau im Fussskelet bei statischen Veränderungen in der unteren Extremität, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 170-200, '28
BLENDINGER, Telegonie, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 685, Oct. 15, '27
BLENNOSAN (copaiba): See Copaiba; Gonorrhea, therapy
BLEYER, L., Ueber den Gehalt der Serumeiweissfraktionen an gruppenspezifischem Isohämagglutinin, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 386-390, '27
Über das verschiedene Verhalten der Eiweissantigene, Toxine und Antikörper zu den Na-Salzen der Alkyl-Resorcincarbonsäuren, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. **108:** 302-307, '28
BLIDSTEIN, J. N., Des affections folliculaires de la conjonctive du chien, Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 35-44, Jan. '28
de BLIECK, L., Immunität mittels Antidiphtherin, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 139, March 3, '28
——and BAUDET, E. A. R. F., Carbon tetrachloride as remedy in distomiasis of sheep, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 825-830, Sept. 1, '27
BLIEMETZRIEDER, F., Ueber literarische Vorlagen des Liber de naturis inferiorum et superiorum des Daniel von Morley, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 338-344, Sept. '27
BLIER, Z. A.: See KLEITMAN, N., jt. auth.
BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity; Vision, defective
—estimation of professional inefficiency in one-eyed people, [Carlo] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 677-683, Sept. '27
—hearing as substitute for vision, [J. Dembeck] Umschau **31:** 1065-1067, Dec. 24, '27
—hemistereoscope, new apparatus for diagnosing feigned blindness in one eye, [G. Fazio] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 31-44, Jan. '28
—hereditary blindness in Missouri, [H. D. Lamb] J. Missouri M.A. **25:** 97-100, March '28
—industrial life of blind in central Europe, [D. R. Carmer] Occup.Therapy **6:** 463-471, Dec. '27
—massage performed by the blind, [Blassberg & Cohen] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 248-250, April 1, '28
—paranoiac reactions of blind, [E. Gulja Morales] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 577-582, Nov. 19, '27
—seeing through the hands, [D. R. Carmer] Occup. Therapy **7:** 25-28, Feb. '28
—sensitiveness of blind minnows to light, [E. Scharrer] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 76, Feb. 3, '28
—sudden loss of sight, [A. MacRae] Clin.J. **57:** 37-45, Jan. 25, '28
—training of adult blind in Germany, [B. Hirsch] Arch. Ophth. **57:** 178-184, March '28
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, from herb juices in ancient writings, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 400, Sept. 30, '27
—case of recurrent opacities and hæmorrhages into L. vitreous causing complete loss of vision, with remissions and great improvement in vision, [W. H. Kiep] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 408, '27
—in children; 25 years experience of Danish Institutes for the Blind, [G. Norrie] Acta ophth. **5:** 357-386, '27
—tumor of optic thalamus causing apparent blindness, [W. W. Seletzki] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 434-438, '27
idiopathic, amblyopia of dental origin, [C. I. Stoloff] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 708-709, Dec. 21, '27
—amaurosis in child due to malaria, [M. Niechamkina] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 269-273, '27
—analysis of consumption of tobacco and alcohol in cases of tobacco amblyopia; general discussion, [C. H. Usher] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 245-289, Oct. '27
—aural and nasal findings in acute and chronic retrobulbar neuritis (toxic amblyopia); 29 cases, [L. Forschner & I. Sommer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1-19, Jan. '28
—clinical cases and experiments on Filix mas amaurosis, [A. Cucchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 853-857, Oct. '27
—familial nystagmus; 3 amblyopic cases, [J. Sommer & Segaller-Miron] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 196-200, March '28
—fatal case of facial erysipelas; amaurosis following atrophy of optic nerves, [M. Goldberg] Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 67-68, Jan. 22, '28
—hysterical amaurosis, cured by psychotherapy, [A. Parfenov] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1679-1680, Nov. 30, '27
—operative cure of amblyopia and restoration of binocular vision in strabismus, [C. H. Sattler] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **63:** 19-37, Sept. '27
—posttraumatic hysterical blindness; case, [F. Agnello] Lettura oftal. **5:** 32-37, Jan. '28
—practical application of orthoptic and fusion exercises in subnormal accommodation, amblyopia and strabismus, [O. Wolfe] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 16-24, Feb. '28
—re-education of weak eye (amblyopia ex anopsia) by exclusion of diseased eye and use of telescope glasses, [W. Bab] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 851-853, Dec. 25, '27
—strabismic amblyopias, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **42:** 2101-2110, Dec. 28, '27
—total, left ophthalmic zona: unilateral blindness; 2 cases, [E. Rollet] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 149-152, March 20, '28
—toxic amblyopia due to syphilis; case, [G. H. Pooley] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 425,'27
night-blindness: See Hemeralopia
prevention, relation of ophthalmology, [E. Jackson] Am. J.Ophth. **11:** 112-117, Feb. '28
—relation of social hygiene, [B. F. Royer] J.Missouri M. A. **25:** 100-103, March '28

BLINDNESS—Continued
psychic, apparent hysterical blindness in case of tumor of cranio-pharyngeal canal, [G. Herrmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 51-63, Jan. '28
—clinical aspects; 2 cases, [P. Schuster & H. Taterka] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 112-117, '28
—pathology, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 117-122, '28
word-blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLIND-SPOT: See Retina
BLISTER FLUID
—biologic and therapeutic effects of serum from blisters, [P. Lassablière] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1541, Dec. 19, '27
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLOCH, B., Über die Heilung der Warzen durch Suggestion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2271, Nov. 26, '27; 2320, Dec. 3, '27
Der experimentelle Krebs, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1218-1227, Dec. 17, '27
BLOCH, C. E., Diminished immunity as sign of lack of vitamin A and vitamin C, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 185, Feb. 23, '28
BLOCH, E., Salzwirkung und Diurese, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 733-744, '27
Die Nierentätigkeit bei Diabetes insipidus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2434-2435, Dec. 17, '27
BLOCH, G., Su due casi di ematuria di oscura origine, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 39-48, Oct. '27
BLOCH, J. C., Hémorragie intra-cranienne d'origine traumatique. Rupture de l'artère meningée moyenne. Trépanation, ligature de l'artère. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 380-383, March 17, '28
BLOCH, L., and SERBY, A. M., Plasma and corpuscular chlorides in peptic ulcer, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 415-419, March '28
——See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.
BLOCK, E. B., Voluntary psychoses and psychoneuroses, South.M.J. **21:** 220-223, March '28
BLOCK, F., Obituary; Edvard Sederholm, 1857-1927, Hygiea **89:** 497-500, July 15, '27
BLOCK, W., Profuse Magen- und Darmblutungen als Folge von Milzvenen- und Pfortaderthrombose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2112-2114, Dec. 9, '27
BLOCKER, J. D. (Mrs.), Fenestrated shield for roentgenography of nasal accessory sinuses, Radiology **10:** 163-164, Feb. '28
BLODGETT, P. R., Tuberculosis institute or what? Illinois M.J. **53:** 398-401, June '28
BLODGETT, W. E., BROUGH, G. A., and LEHMAN, J. E., Plexiform neurofibroma of median nerve, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 28-30, Jan. '28
BLÖCH, J., Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Purpura haemorrhagica, Med.Klin. **24:** 296-298, Feb. 24, '28
BLOEMEN, J. J., Case of acne varioliformis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1077, Sept. 3, '27
Case of lichen atrophicus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1077, Sept. 3, '27
Case of dermatitis herpetiformis with epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1078, Sept. 3, '27
On xanthomata, illustrated by case of xanthoma diabeticorum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 132-139, Jan. 7, '28
BLOHMKE, Ueber das Verhalten des Dunkelnystagmus beim Hunde nach zentraler Vestibularausschaltung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 444-447, '27; aslo, Ztschr.f.Hals.-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **18:** 427-433, 1927-1928
BLOND, K., Eine neue Arbeitshypothese zur Klärung der Gallenwegsprobleme, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 662-699, '28
BLOND'S THIMBLE: See Labor, presentation
BLONDEL, R., Traitement abortif et prophylaxie de la grippe par la voie oculo-nasale, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 255-259, Feb. 21, '28
BLONEK, F., Roentgenotherapy of adenoid growths, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1985-1987, Dec. 23, '27
BLOOD, R. O., Premature separation of placenta with histories of 3 cases, New England J.Med. **198:** 572-575, May 3, '28
BLOOD
See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under names of diseases; etc.
—adsorption of phenol red by blood in various animals, [L. Braun] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 523-527, '27
—aromatic substances of blood in relation to renal function in disease, [M. Monteguti] Boll.d.sc.med. **5:** 437-443, Dec. '27
—as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood during recovery from pernicious anemia, [D. B. Dill, A. V. Bock, C. van Caulaert, A. Fölling, L. M. Hurxthal & L. J. Henderson] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 191-214, June '28
BLOOD—Continued
—blood and cerebro-spinal fluid changes after intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions, [J. M. Kinsman, R. G. Spurling & F. Jelsma] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 165-175, Feb. '28
—changes after administration of strychnine, [G. Mikó & T. Pala] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 56-65, '27
—changes following total thymectomy, [F. Ocaranza] Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 107-115, Sept.-Oct. '27
—changes in dry residue of blood and hemoglobin in course of oxygen treatment of alcoholism, [L. K. Šmorodinzewa & J. G. Liwschitz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 395-402, '27
—changes occurring in blood and urine of puppies deprived of food and water, [G. W. Pucher] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 319-329, Jan. '28
—composition of blood and tissues of foetal calf, [J. B. Collip] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V,Biol.Sc.) **21:** 147-150, '27
—content of reduced substances in blood during lead-poisoning, [A. Miettelschtedt] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 1-4, '27
—effect of blood serum on multiplication of cancer cells, [A. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1379-1381, Nov. 25, '27
—effect of spleen on blood and nutrition, [L. Binet] Biol. med. **18:** 23-48, Jan.-Feb. '28 [In French]
—effects of insulin on amyloiytic power of saliva in blood, [T. Gayda] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 849-853, July '27
—effects of permanganates on blood, [L. Sabbatani] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1042, Dec. '27
—experimental study of effect of mineral colloids on normal and syphilitic serums, [R. Douris & J. Beck] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 977-979, April 2, '28
—lymph nodes as primary blood filters, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 549-573, '27
—making blood into serum, [Brocq-Rousseau & G. Roussel] Sang **2:** 29-34, '28
—passage of diffusible anions from blood to aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 403-422, '27
—passage of diffusible cations from blood to aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 755-770, '28
—passage of substances from blood to aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 395-402, '27
—pathogenesis of exudates; comparative study of physical characteristics and chemical components of blood and exudates of large serous membranes, [A. Orsi & L. Villa] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 505-553, Nov. 15, '27
—pharmacological effects, [W. Heymann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 77-88, '27
—physico-chemical characteristics of normal and pathological blood serum, [G. Lasch & J. Reitstötter] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 84-94, '27
—problem of permeability of surfaces of discontinuity between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Wiechmann] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 150-166, Oct. '27
—properties of serum of genus Coluber, [Mme. Phisalix] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1536-1538, Dec. 19, '27
—reactions of blood to application of heat, [W. Loewenstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 104-108, Dec. 2, '27
—relative impermeability for colloids of membrane separating blood from aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 771-783, '28
—research on activation of gastric juice by human blood serum, [K. Gerner] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 142-143, Feb. 19, '28
—thyroid and parathyroid gland have no influence on freezing point of blood, [B. Fois] Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 210-215, '27
—vapor pressure of dog's blood at body temperature, [A. Grollman] J.General Physiol. **11:** 495-506, May '28
—variations in leucocyte count upon single and repeated injection of quartz and of Indian ink particles, [A. R. Elvidge] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 33-43, Jan. '28
—variations in plasma content of blood after water intake; experimental studies, [H. Marx & W. Mohr] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 205-214, '27
—vascular properties of traumatized and laked bloods and of blood from traumatized limbs, [D. B. Phemister] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 383-391, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 806-810, June '28
—vasoconstricting action of serum on excised blood vessel preparations, [P. Introzzi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 167-184, '28
—vasoconstrictor power of blood serum and Pancrazio reaction for adrenalin in urine of normal and pregnant women at term; in supine or erect posture; 14 cases, [G. V. Segre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 808-816, Dec. '27

BLOOD—Continued
absorption spectrum: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
acetic acid, in normal and diabetic blood, [A. Bruno] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 539-541, Oct. '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1512, Dec. 2, '27
acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies
acetylcholine, breaking up of acetycholine in blood of various animals, [O. Galehr & F. Plattner] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 506-513, '27
—fate of acetylcholine in blood, [O. Galehr & F. Plattner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 488-505, '27
acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
adenine nucleotide, with micro analytical method for its determination, [M. V. Buell & M. E. Perkins] J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 95-106, Jan. '28
adrenalin: See Suprarenal Extract, in blood
agglutination: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups
albumin: See Blood, proteins
alcohol, estimation, [P. Fraenckel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 129-133, '28
—methods of estimation, [H. W. Nicolai] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 134-144, Feb. 15, '28
—variations in human blood, [H. Klonka] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 133-145, '28
alkali reserve: See Acidosis; Blood, reaction
amino-acids, amino-aciduria and amino-acidemia, especially in diabetes and in Basedow's disease; rôle of kidney, [J. Goffin, Rahier & Régnier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 961-989, Nov. '27
—determination; Folin's method, [S. H. Edgar] Biochem. J. **22:** 162-167, '28
—effect of insulin, [J. M. Luck, G. Morrison & L. F. Wilbur] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 151-156, April '28
—in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Scontrino] Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 628-644, Dec. '27; also, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 675-695, Dec. '27
—lactic acid and amino-acids in blood after injection of snake venom, [P. Mazzocco & C. T. Rietti] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 560-562, '27; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1342-1343, Nov. 18, '27
—of children in health and in disease, [S. H. Edgar] Biochem.J. **22:** 168-172, '28
—presence of large amount in blood of insects; statistics, [M. Duval, P. Portier & A. Courtois] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 652, March 5, '28
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, [C. O. Haugen & G. A. Talbert] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 224-228, June '28
—variations during pregnancy under normal and pathological conditions, [K. Hellmuth] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 585-605, '27
ammonia, relations to muscular work, [J. K. Parnas, W. Mozołowski & W. Lewiński] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 15-23, '27
—content and formation, [E. Gottlieb] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 151-162, '28
—origin and distribution in angiostomized dogs, [A. D. Cholopoff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 670-676, '28
—spontaneous and experimental ammoniemia used in study of hepatic sufficiency; 7 cases, [R. Burchi] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 5-68, March 25, '27
amylase, variations in amylase of blood serum after successive injections of starch and glycogen, [A. C. Bongiorno] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 692-696, '27
analysis: See Blood, examination
antiferments, antitrypsin of normal serum, [L. Utkin-Ljubowzow] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 134-146, '27
—antitrypsin in cancer patients, [H. Guthmann & L. Hess] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 462-467, '28
—diagnostic meaning and correlation between ertyhrocytes' resistance reaction and determination of proteolytic antiferment of blood, [M. Barbolin & M. Grunskaia] Klin.Med. **5:** 1069-1077, Oct. '27
—experiments on antitryptic power of serum and its estimation, [F. Gentile] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 149-170, July '27
—influence of variations of surface tension and viscosity of blood serum on its antitryptic power, [F. Gentile] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 269-275, Oct. '27
antitrypsin: See Blood, antiferments
arginase, effect of serum on its action, [S. Edlbacher, F. Krause & K. W. Merz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 68-78, '27
bactericidal properties, action of ultraviolet irradiation, [J. E. Gonce, Jr., & K. Kassowitz] J.A.M.A. **90:** 280-284, Jan. 28, '28
—alleged bactericidal action of blood of animals exposed to ultraviolet rays, [I. Tataranu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1737-1738, Jan. 4, '28
BLOOD, bactericidal properties—Continued
—bactericidal and growth inhibiting effect of blood on tubercle bacillus; new method of quantitative measurement, [G. Meissner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 210-236, '28
—bactericidal power of human blood; methods of altering it, [A. Fleming] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.) **21:** 25-34, March '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 385-397, June '28
—biologic evaluation of immune power of blood in septic diseases and after protein and vaccine therapy, [G. J. Pfalz] Med.Klin. **24:** 261-263, Feb. 17, '28
—changes of bactericidal power of blood serum as to typhoid bacilli in anesthesia and operative procedures on animals, [E. Eichhoff & W. Pfannenstiel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 31-40, '28
—effect of tuberculous serum on tubercle bacillus, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1541-1542, Dec. 9, '27
—in various pathological conditions, [A. Castellana & P. Lepanto] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 193-214, July '27
—menstrual cycle and susceptibility to infection; bactericidal property of blood during menstruation, [F. C. Geller] Med.Klin. **24:** 85-88, Jan. 20, '28
—phagocytic power of blood in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and tuberculous bacillemia, [C. Verdina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 679-693, Oct. '27
bile: See also Blood, bile acids; Blood, bile pigments; Blood, bilirubin
—cholemia from cholascos; case, [S. Keszly] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2826-2829, Nov. 5, '27 [Comment on Melchior, Rosenthal and Wislicki's article]
—cholemia with necrosis of intestinal mucosa; 2 cases, [C. Wegelin] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 125-136, '27
—effect of large amounts in decreasing adrenalin secretion and favoring formation of gastric ulcers, [F. Fedeli] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 26-39, Jan.-April '27
—urohepatic syndrome; cholemic manifestations following instrumentation of patients having obstructive lesions in urinary tract with coexisting hepatic cirrhosis, [R. L. Dourmashkin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 908-910, March 24, '28
bile acids, in jaundice, [H. F. Shattuck, I. Katayama & J. A. Killian] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 180-199, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 103-121, Jan. '28
—quantitative examination in patients with liver diseases, [K. Schalscha & K. Landé] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1939-1942, Oct. 8, '27
—quantitative Pettenkofer test applicable to determination, [M. Aldrich & M. S. Bledsoe] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 519-537, May '28
bile pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin
—in jaundice, [H. F. Shattuck, I. Katayama & J. A. Killian] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 180-199, '28
—in serum, [S. Yamanaka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 274, pp. 5-12, '27
bilirubin: See also Jaundice
—[M. Dupray] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 17-19, Jan. '28
—[E. Gelgaft] Russk.Klin. **8:** 487-500, Oct. '27
—bilirubigenesis, [C. de Oliveira Frias] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 542-544, Feb. 24, '28
—biological value of serum bilirubin in arthritis deformans in children, [R. Slvó] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1356-1357, Nov. 20, '27
—clinical value, [I. Lipetz] Russk.Klin. **8:** 473-486, Oct. '27
—determination by van den Bergh's method, [L. Jendrassik & A. Czike] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 430, March 16, '28
—hepatitis of early syphilis; blood bilirubin determinations as possible aid in diagnosis and as guide to treatment; case, [J. A. Elliott & L. C. Todd] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 299-308, March '28
—icterus index; spectrophotometric and quantitative studies, [C. Cutten, E. E. Emerson & W. Woodruff] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 428-444, March '28
—in health and disease, [L. Schiff] J.Med. **8:** 469-476, Dec. '27
—in malignant tertian malaria and blackwater fever, [G. R. Ross] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 442-454, Dec. '27
—in syphilitic infants bilirubin content of blood serum is not increased, [A. Salomon & L. Schoenthal] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 15-20, '27
—normal bilirubin content of human sera, [R. Slvó] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 159-161, '27
—relation of pigment content in serum and spinal fluid of newborn infants, [M. H. Roberts] South.M.J. **21:** 460-464, June '28
—reticulocyte crisis and serum bilirubin in pernicious anæmia, [S. C. Dyke & J. Greener] Lancet **1:** 1068-1069, May 26, '28

BLOOD, bilirubin—Continued
—simplified apparatus and technic for determination of icterus index, [R. C. Pigford] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 658-659, April '28
—simplified method for quantitative determination in serum, [M. Bakaltschuk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2263, Nov. 19, '27
—surface tension of human blood under normal and pathological conditions, [E. G. Nicholls] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 358-395, June '28
—value of colorimetric estimation in serum, [J. Smoliński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 699-701, Oct. 2, '27
—van den Bergh test and icterus index, [G. Segall & M. C. Terry] California & West.Med. **28:** 352-356, March '28
calcium, [A. Nitschke] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 123-127, '28
—acid-base equilibrium as influenced by parathyroid, through changes in blood calcium [R. Reding & A. Slosse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1812-1814, Jan. 4, '28
—aid in estimation, [E. M. Watson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 670-671, April '28
—alimentary reparation in enteritis, [M. Loeper & A. Lemaire] Progrès méd. **43:** 454-458, March 17, '28
—alterations in calcium level following section of spinal cord, [A. F. Hess, B. N. Berg & E. Sherman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 115-120, Jan. '28
—blood calcium content and effect of calcium assimilation of white rats fed with normal and scurvy-producing diets and of rats infected with tubercle bacilli, [A. Popowa] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 242-257, '28
—calcium and coagulation of blood, [C. P. Stewart & G. H. Percival] Biochem.J. **22:** 559-570, '28
—calcium ion concentration in pregnancy; its relation to eclampsia, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2427-2428, Dec. 17, '27
—changes in amount after ingestion of various calcium salts, [H. Dorlencourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1594-1596, Dec. 16, '27
—changes in percentage of calcium and phosphorus of blood following section of sympathetic and vagus nerves, [B. N. Berg, A. F. Hess & E. Sherman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 105-114, Jan. '28
—cholesterinemia and calcemia not necessary sequels of dental caries; tabulation of 20 cases, [U. Saraval] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 691, Nov. '27; also, Stomatol. **26:** 273-286, March '28
—determination, [L. Condorelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1854-1855, Dec. 19, '27 [Comment on Melli's article]; reply by Melli, 1855-1858, Dec. 19, '27; further comment by Condorelli, **35:** 463-464, March 12, '28; reply by Melli, 464-467, March 12, '28
—determination; clinical value, [A. Moya] Med.ibera **2:** 493-495, Nov. 26, '27
—diminished in abdominal crises, [R. A. Poletti & P. M. Re] Riv.osp. **17:** 369-384, Nov. '27
—during normal and pathologic pregnancy especially convulsive eclampsia; statistics, [J. L. Wodon] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 738-747, April 1, '28
—during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 308-330, '28
—effect of digalen on calcium and potassium content, [P. Ginsburg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 126-132, '28
—effect of hypercalcemia on creatin output in myasthenia gravis, [H. Berglund, G. Medes & A. Lohmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 204-205, Dec. '27
—effect of irradiated ergosterol (vigantol) in experimental tetany, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 405-407, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of kalzan (calcium preparation), [B. S. Kahn] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 600, June 6, '28
—effect of parathyroid medication on provocative adrenalin reaction and on potassium and calcium content of blood, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 287-296, '27
—effect of synthalin on calcium and potassium content of blood, [P. Matavulj & X. Chahovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1307-1308, Nov. 11, '27
—effect of ultra violet radiation upon serum calcium; calcium utilization on calcium-poor diet with ultra violet radiation, [L. T. Fairhall] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 378-385, March '28
—in childhood, [V. Zamorani] Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 67-94, Feb. '28
—in normal pregnancy, in toxemia of pregnancy and in puerperal diseases, [M. Sserdjukoff & A. Morosova] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 237-248, March '28
—in pellagra, [L. Ballif & I. Gherscovici] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 393-395, Feb. 10, '28
—influence of pregnancy, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. **35:** 1539-1540, Dec. 17, '27
—inhibitory action of calcium on inflammatory skin reactions in pregnancy and relation to blood calcium, [W. Odenthal] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 595-601, '27

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—inorganic phosphorus and calcium in rabbits; periodic and progressive variations in normal rabbits, [W. H. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 637-662, May '28
—inorganic phosphorus and calcium in rabbits; results of repeated and prolonged observations on normal rabbits, [W. H. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 539-561, April '28
—inorganic phosphorus and calcium in rabbits; results of single determinations on normal rabbits from recently acquired stocks, [W. H. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 563-576, April '28
—low calcium content in young people (latent spasmophilia); high calcium content in adults (ulcers of vascular origin), [G. Gadaleta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 409-414, Nov. 30, '27
—non-existence of protective substances (calcium, etc.) after parathyroidectomy, [I. Greenwald] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 169-175, '27
—normal serum calcium content of man, [J. H. Roe & B. S. Kahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 762-763, May '28
—of corpuscles, plasma, and serum, [C. P. Stewart & G. H. Percival] Biochem.J. **22:** 548-558, '28
—of pregnant mother and child, [A. Schönig] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 32-47, Jan. '28
—phosphorus and calcium in infant's blood, [O. Ulmer & E. Hillenberg] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 106-133, Jan.' 28
—phosphorus and calcium in parkinsonian patients after injections of ergotamine and hyoscine, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1573-1575, Dec. 9, '27
—phosphorus and calcium in Perthes' disease; new conception of etiology, [H. A. Durham & T. A. Outland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 301-305, April '28
—phosphorus and calcium of blood-serum in infants, [O. Ulmer, E. Hillenberg & P. Schimmelpfeng] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 179-188, Sept. '27
—potassium and calcium content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in diseases of nerves, [M. Neiding & M. Kolik] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 197-214, Nov. '27
—potassium and calcium content; variation in sensitized and anaphylactic animals, [A. Schittenhelm, W. Erhardt & K. Warnat] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 662-682, '28
—potassium and calcium in scariatina patients, [C. Bizoff] Klin.Med. **5:** 817-821, Aug. '27
—potassium-calcium ratio in serum of normal and diseased infants and children, [V. Zamorani] Pediatria **36:** 57-71, Jan. 15, '28
—potassium, sodium and calcium content of blood serum in various renal diseases, [C. Cipriani & R. Molfese] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 561-590, Oct. '27
—regulation by means of ovarian secretion in normal and pathologic conditions, [C. P. Waldorp] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 102-106, June 30, '26
—rôle of calcium carbonate and phosphate in bones and blood, [G. Stella] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 606-617, Oct.-Dec. '27
—rôle of total calcium in experimental bacteremia and toxemia, [G. Castelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 606-609, '27
—serum calcium in otitis media, [E. Vermes & S. Brügel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 33, Jan.; 203, Feb. '28
—serum calcium; oral administration, [J. C. Hoyle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 309-320, Feb. '28
—soybean feeding and blood calcium, [A. A. Horvath] Japan M.World **8:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—state of plasma calcium in parathyroidectomized dogs, [C. I. Reed] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 547-554, May '28
—variations in healthy and diseased side in unilateral parkinsonian syndromes, [L. Cornil & M. Verain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1293-1295, Nov. 11, '27
carbon, absorption of parenteral infusions of grape-sugar solutions by tissues; carbon nitrogen quotient in blood after glucose infusions, [T. Kurokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 64-75, Jan. '28
—effect of peroral administration of sugar and subcutaneous administration of insulin on carbon and nitrogen contents in health and in diabetes mellitus, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 335-339, March 31, '28
—total carbon and total nitrogen content, [A. Gigon & R. Boulenaz] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 83-90, '28
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
—CO_2 contained by serum and corpuscles of blood, and acid property of oxy-haemoglobin; studies on CO_2-carrying ability of blood, [S. Kato] J.Biochem. **8:** 167-185, Oct. '27
—carbon dioxide tension and acidosis; their relation to metabolism in pregnancy, [H. R. Schmidt] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 346-350, Feb. 11, '28
—changes accompanying gastric secretion, [T. G. Ni & A. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 355-362, Nov. '27

BLOOD, carbon dioxide—Continued
—method of obtaining alveolar air from normal dogs and comparison of carbon dioxide tensions of alveolar air and arterial blood, [R. G. Smith & P. Heinbecker] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 271-282, March '28
—modification of blood glycolysis by means of induced hypocapnia and hypercapnia; its influence on blood coagulation, [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 386-394, '27
—relation between CO_2-tension and *p*H of blood and serum, [S. Kato] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 9, Jan. '28
carotin, [W. C. Stoner] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 31-36, Jan. '28
—carotinæmia and diabetes, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 527-530, May '28
catalase, estimation, [E. Gagarina] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 284, '27
—activation by heat and influence of some organic substances on catalysis by erythrocytes, [K. Nosaka] J.Biochem. **8:** 331-340, Jan. '28
—decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, [K. Nosaka] J. Biochem. **8:** 275-299, Jan. '28
—effect of mountain climate, [A. I. Alexeeff] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 41-57, '28
—in erythrocytes and its splitting of hydrogen peroxide, [K. Nosaka] J.Biochem. **8:** 311-330, Jan. '28
—in rest and in muscular work, [G. E. Wladimirow] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 83-90, '28
—physiologic variations in human blood, [W. W. Prâwdicz-Neminski] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 144-164, '28
—splitting of hydrogen peroxide, [K. Nosaka] J. Biochem. **8:** 301-309, Jan. '28
—ultraviolet light destroys catalase; sunlight has little effect, [S. Castagna] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 118-127, Sept. '27
cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—calculation of cell volume changes as function of hydrogen ion concentration, [D. B. Dill] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 543-545, Feb. '28
—determination of origin of platelets and spindle cells by means of immunizing methods, [F. T. Grünbaum] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 126-143, '28
—effect of ephedrine in man, [I. Marcou & M. Petresco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 246-248, Jan. 27, '28
—effect of yatren injections on blood cells of rabbit, [N. Arbrink] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1631-1633, Dec. 16, '27
—effects of cinnamic acid and some cinnamic esters on formed elements of blood and especially on number of blood platelets, [B. Claeson] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **53:** 259-277, '28
—megakaryocytic origin of blood platelets as cause of blood changes from asphyxia in normal and splenectomized kittens, [G. Lega] Haematologica **9:** 169-184, Feb. '28
—mutual relations of blood cells and connective tissue based on tissue cultures with perfusion, [J. de Haan] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:**2558-2560, Dec. 10, '27
—origin and phagocytic function of megakaryocytes, [G. Morone] Haematologica **9:** 117-155, Feb. '28
—phagocytic function of megakaryocytes, [A. Vasaturo] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 857, Nov. 30, '27; 940, Dec. 15, '27
—urticaria pigmentosa and mast-cells, [E. Schäfer] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 161-207, Sept. '27
chemistry: See also Electrolytes
—amino-acid excretion in liver disease compared with cholesterol, lactic acid and bilirubin of blood, [E. Derra] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 657-671, '27
—changes during fasting and subsequent refeeding; inorganic components, [S. Morgulis] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 350-362, March '28
—changes in fever, [W. Birk & W. Dick] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 180-209, March '28
—changes in toxic psychoses, [H. D. McIntyre] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 919-943, May '28
—changes in 2 patients with pyloric obstruction. Effect of stomach washings, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 518-523, '27
—chemical synthesis and characteristics of animal blood before and after feeding; hydrogen ion concentration, chloride, sugar and calcium content of blood, [S. E. Ssewerin] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 326-329, '27
—comparative chemical studies of ocular fluids, of cerebrospinal fluid, and of blood, [M. Cohen, J. A. Killian & M. Kamner] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 284-310, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 59-71, Jan. '28
—comparative examinations of arterial, capillary and venous blood, [K. Karger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1994-1995, Oct. 15, '27
—diagnostic and prognostic value in renal diseases of infants, [G. De Toni] Minerva med. **8:** 69, Jan. 14, '28
—differences in chemical composition of blood serum and that of intra-ocular fluids, [E. Tron] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 659-680, '28
—effect of asphyxia, [J. B. Collip] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **21:** 151, March '27

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—effect of fatigue on electrolytes, [O. M. Bernardi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 895-897, July '27
—effect of hypnosis on potassium and calcium electrolyte content of serum, [B. A. Schazillo & N. P. Abramov] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 54-59, '28
—effect of parathyroid hormone on electrolytic equilibrium, [L. Condorelli] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 331-346, Aug. 15, '27
—electrolyte and titrable sodium chloride content of serum lower in scarlet fever than under normal conditions, [E. Tüdös & A. Ebel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 709-714, '27
—in scurvy, [A. Abraham] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 353-355, Feb. 19, '28
—influence of central nervous system on regulation of electrolytic equilibrium, [L. Condorelli] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **107:** 1-33, '28
—influence of heliotherapy on sodium, calcium, potassium and magnesium contents of serum in surgical tuberculosis of infants, [G. Gelli] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 156-164, March 20, '28
—internal secretions and blood chemistry, [G. H. Roger] Presse méd. **35:** 1425-1428, Nov. 23, '27
—intravenous injections of large doses of calcium preparations diminish uricacidemia, glycemia and chloremia, [E. Ciambellotti] Arch.ital. di dermat.,sif. **3:** 41-72, Oct. '27
—nervous regulation of protein concentration, electrolytes and water in blood, [Schau-Kuang Liu & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 456-468, '27
—oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; apparent first dissociation constant, pK_1', of carbonic acid and activity coefficient of bicarbonate ion in solutions of hemoglobin, methemoglobin, cyanhemoglobin and nitric oxide hemoglobin at varying strengths, [W. C. Stadie & E. R. Hawes] J. Biol.Chem. **77:** 265-301, April '28
—oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; extension of Debye-Hückel theory of ionic interaction to hemoglobin, bicarbonate-sodium chloride systems, [W. C. Stadie] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 303-323, April '28
—oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; validity of hydrogen ion activity determinations by hydrogen electrode in systems containing carbonic acid, carbonates, hemoglobin, carbon monoxide hemoglobin, and methemoglobin, [W. C. Stadie & E. R. Hawes] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 241-264, April '28
—parathyroidectomized dogs, with particular attention to regional incidence of tetany, and to blood mineral changes in this condition, [C. I. Reed, R. W. Lackey & J. I. Payte] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 176-188, Feb. '28
—potassium, calcium and chloride content of blood in various forms of experimental uremia, [A. Hartwich & G. Hessel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 67-69, Jan. 8, '28
—practical value in urological conditions, [C. G. Bandler & J. A. Killian] J.Urol. **19:** 1-30, Jan. '28
—reflex slowing of heart rhythm depending on changes of amount of electrolytes, [A. J. Smirnow & P. D. Olefirenko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 559-564, '27
—results of chemical analysis in essential hypertension, [W. Loewenstein] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 52-60, '28
—use and interpretation by general practitioner, [E. H. Mason] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 34-40, Jan. '28
chlorides, blood sugar and sodium chloride before and after drinking alkaline sulphur waters, [W. Arnoldi] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 714-722, Sept. '27
—accurate micro-determination of chlorine and iron in blood and other liquids, [F. H. Smirk] Biochem. J. **22:** 201-207, '28
—changes in chloride metabolism in abdominal lesions, [R. Rockwood & R. S. Anderson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 352-360, March '28
—chemical changes in blood in mercuric chloride poisoning, mechanism and significance of hypochloremia, [H. M. Trusler, W. S. Fisher & C. L. Richardson] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 234-243, Feb. '28
—chemical synthesis and characteristics of animal blood before and after feeding; alkali reserve and chloride content of blood during digestive process, [G. W. Derwies & S. E. Ssewerin] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 330-335, '27
—chloride concentration balance in blood cells and in salt solutions and its relation to "osmotic resistance," [E. Skujin] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 343-353, '27
—chlorine content of blood and plasma in childhood; their relation to stomach secretion under pathological conditions, [F. von Rohrböck & J. Istváncsics] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1260-1263, **Oct. 30, '27**

BLOOD, chlorides—Continued
—electrolyte and titrable sodium chloride content of serum lower in scarlet fever than under normal conditions, [E. Tüdös & A. Ebel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 709-714, '27
—experimental research on diminution of chlorides and alkaline reserve in intestinal obstruction, [E. Domenech Alsina] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 389-393, March 17, '28
—in cataract, [A. Cucchia] Lettura oftal. **5:** 84-91, Feb. '28
—in hemopathologic states, especially anemia; distribution in serum and blood cells, [A. Eugster] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 224-255, '28
—inorganic constituents and chlorides of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, [G. C. Linder & E. A. Carmichael] Biochem.J. **22:** 46-50, '28
—microdetermination by Bang's method and micromethod for chlorides (Ruszniak), [K. Schuhecker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1519, Nov. 5, '27
—modification of McLean-Van Slyke method for estimation, [M. I. Hanna] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 651-654, April '28
—molecular concentration and chlorides of blood in certain insects, [P. Portier & M. Duval] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1605-1606, Dec. 16, '27
—plasma and corpuscular chlorides in peptic ulcer, [L. Bloch & A. M. Serby] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 415-419, March '28
—relation between blood and plasma chlorides and chlorides in gastric secretion, in pathologic gastric conditions of children, [F. von Rohrböck & J. Istvánesics] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 90-99, Feb. '28
—relationship between corpuscular hæmoglobin and chloride contents in anæmias, [A. T. Cameron & M. E. Foster] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 673-677, June '28
cholesterol, [G. Casolo] Morgagni **70:** 385, Feb. 25, '28; 441, March 4, '28
—action of sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, [V. Papilian & M. Jiano] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 62, Jan. 13, '28
—after roentgen irradiation, especially in cancer patients, [R. Hubert] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 208-211, Jan. 29, '28
—among syphilitics, [J. Gavrila & M. Hanganutz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 629-630, March 9, '28
—calcemia and cholesterinemia not necessary sequels of dental caries; tabulation of 20 cases, [U. Saraval] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 691, Nov. '27; also, Stomatol. **26:** 273-286, March '28
—cholesterol and cholesterol ester in pathologic hepatic conditions, [A. Adler & H. Lemmel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 173-213, '28
—cholesterolytic power of normal and pathologic human serums, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 101-103, Jan. 20, '28
—colloid structure of plasma in pregnancy; cholesterol binding, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 475-489, '28
—determination, [D. Acél] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1324-1326, Nov. 13, '27; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 431-433, March 16, '28
—determination, [C. Dragoni] J.d'urol. **24:** 421-423, Nov. '27
—determination in small amounts of blood, [S. M. Ling] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 361-365, Feb. '28
—effect of bile acids on sugar and cholesterol of blood, [C. Lang & H. Jungmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2241-2242, Nov. 19, '27
—effect of endocrine extracts; 9 experiments, [P. Russo] Studium **17:** 407-410, Nov. '27
—effect of insulin in hypercholesterinemia; 2 cases showing efficacy of treatment in cholecystitis and biliary calculus, [G. Fellegi] Ann.de méd. **22:** 330-344, Oct. '27
—effect of lacrimal extract on cholesterinemia and on glycemia, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 64-65, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of short wave rays, [H. T. Schreus & K. Schulze] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 212-216, Feb. '28
—effects of lecithin on reduction of cholesterol, [L. Jarno] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 126-129, Feb. '28
—esterization of serum cholesterol in liver diseases, [M. Bürger & H. Habs] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2221-2223, Nov. 19, '27
—estimation of serum cholesterol in cholecystography, [G. Balice] Riforma med. **43:** 1035, Oct. 31, '27
—fat metabolism; action of epinephrine on cholesterol content, [A. Löw & R. Pfeiler] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 276-277, '28
—hypercholesterolæmic splenomegaly, [S. C. Dyke] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 173-184, April '28
—in avitaminosis; experimental researches, [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 91-112, Feb. '28
BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—in chronic nephritis, [J. Gavrila & C. Berariu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 415-416, Feb. 10, '28
—in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [F. Alessio] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 127-140, March 20, '28
—in hepatic insufficiency, [G. Cascelli] Studium **17:** 338-340, Sept. '27
—in nephritis, [J. Maxwell] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 297-324, Jan. '28
—influence on growth of tumors in mouse, [V. Moravek] Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 99-105, June '27
—lipoid phosphorus and cholesterol; normal incidence in cord blood and during infancy and early childhood, [M. B. Gordon & D. J. Cohn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 193-200, Feb. '28
—lipoid phosphorus-cholesterol ratio before and after feeding radiated eggs to tuberculosis patients, [D. F. McRae & T. Ingvaldson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 520-521, May '28
—of Indian blood in health and in leprosy, [T. C. Boyd & A. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 643-651, Jan. '28
—of normal and pathologic serum, especially that of cancer patients, [J. Loiseleur & R. Morel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1271-1273, Nov. 11, '27
—quantitative variations in diphtheria, [Lereboullet, M. David & Donato] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 163-168, March '28
—relations between sympathetic nervous system, hypercholesterinemia and arteriosclerosis, [F. Glaser] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2377-2378, Dec. 10, '27
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; its relation to fibrin value and cholesterol content and its application in tuberculosis, [M. Pinner, K. Knowlton & R. G. Kelly] Arch.Path. **5:** 810-827, May '28
—surface tension of human blood under normal and pathological conditions, [E. G. Nicholls] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 358-395, June '28
—tuberculids "pernio" and xanthoma in same lesions; protective and curative hypercholesterinemia; case, [Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 64-68, Jan. 21, '28
—under various clinical conditions and in animal experiments, [W. Orlowski] Ann.de méd. **22:** 286, Oct.; 473, Nov. '27
—variations, during growth, [J. Baylac & M. Séndrail] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 33-35, Jan. 19, '28
choline, decrease in toxic substances (choline) following extirpation of suprarenals, [N. W. Putschkow & A. W. Kibjakow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 83-88, '27
circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—abnormal static circulatory phenomena and their symptoms; arterial orthostatic anemia as neglected clinical picture, [A. Bjure & H. Laurell] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 1-23, Sept. 20, '27
—adjustment in anemia, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & M. L. Strauss] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 161-180, Feb. '28
—application of Venturi meter to measurement of blood flow in vessels, [G. W. Wagoner & A. E. Livingston] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 171-180, Jan. '28
—atropine and histamine increase flow of venous blood, [E. Schilf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 37-40, '27
—carbon dioxide content of cerebrospinal fluid in circulatory disturbances, [A. Schürmeyer & H. Schwarz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2470-2472, Dec. 24, '27
—"central" control of peripheral circulation, [H. Florey, H. M. Marvin & A. N. Drury] J.Physiol. **65:** 204-213, May '28
—comparative researches in pregnant and puerperal women, [W. Haupt] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 577-592, '27
—correlation between breathing, circulation and oxygen consumption during physical work, [W. Mobitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 438-441, March 4, '28
—defective regulation during certain movements: 3 cases, [E. Hönck] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2180, Dec. 23, '27
—distribution of blood cells and circulation in vascular system; intravascular aggregation of erythrocytes, [R. Fåhraeus] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 100-106, Jan. 15, '28
—disturbances of velocity in arteriosclerosis, [F. Lange] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 320-358, '27
—effect of carbon arc radiation in dog, [H. Laurens & H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 524-534, April '28
—effect of CO_2 and oxygen on vessels of general and coronary circulation, [E. Peserico] Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 609-611, '27

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—effect of cardiac irregularity on circulation; relation of pulse deficit to rate of blood flow in dogs subject to artificial auricular fibrillation and to regular tachycardia, [H. J. Stewart, J. H. Crawford & A. R. Gilchrist] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 317-333, Feb. '28
—effect of circumscribed increase in mediastinal pressure on blood circulation and respiration (animal experiments), [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 59-85, '28
—effects of diathermy; experimental studies, [O. Eichler & L. Schönholz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 252-261, '28
—effect of direct massage of heart upon restoration of circulation, [K. Thiel] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40:** 656-662, '28
—effects of *β-tetra*hydronaphthylamines on cold-blooded animals (frogs), [K. Mononobe] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmacol. **128:** 202-210, '28
—effect of stasis on refraction variation (measurement of difference in fibrinogen content) of blood and plasma, [F. Högler & K. Ueberrack] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 40-50, '27
—effect on skin-constrictor (psycho-galvanic) reflex, [H. B. A. R. Densham & H. M. Wells] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 283-289, Dec. '27
—effects of muscular work, [A. Jarisch] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 766-769, Dec. 1, '27
—experimental researches on significance of constant and of pulsating blood current for peripheral circulation, [M. L. Reingold] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 114-117, Feb. 11, '28
—heart-lung preparation; recent additions to our knowledge of circulation, [E. B. Verney] Lancet **1:** 1038-1039, May 19, '28
—in hypertonia, [F. Lange] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 214-230, '28
—in Polyophthalmus pictus, [M. Dubuisson] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.,Notes et rev. **67:** 64-68, 1927-1928
—in pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Haupt] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 47-63, '28
—influence of mechanical factors of circulation upon heart volume, [E. Pesenco] J.Physiol. **65:** 146-156, May '28
—influence of sodium nitrite, [F. Gaisböck & A. Jarisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1540-1541, Dec. 8, '27
—influence on utilization of carbohydrates, [R. Pemberton & F. A. Cajori] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 503-509, April '28
—modification of Brodie and Russell's method for determination, [A. E. Livingston] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 161-169, Jan. '28
—periodic changes in speed, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2088-2089, Oct. 29, '27
—peripheral circulation in pregnancy, [G. Paroli] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 594-614, Oct. '27
—physiologic effects of exercise and mental effort on circulation, and their relation to industry, [R. J. S. McDowall] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 94-99, March '28
—primary and secondary motor forces, [J. Haedicke] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 337-343, April 6, '28
—pulmonary circulation time, velocity of venous blood flow to heart, and related aspects of circulation in patients with cardiovascular disease, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 343-377, Feb. '28
—rate in arm after induced anemia, [A. Bier] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 27-29, Jan. 6, '28
—rate in some pathological states, with observations on effect of digitalis, [J. G. Kininmonth] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 277-296, Jan. '28
—regulation of respiration; effects of low and high alveolar oxygen pressure and of sodium cyanide on carotid and femoral flow of blood as studied with continuous electrometric method, [T. G. Bernthal, D. W. Bronk, N. Cordero & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 435-444, Jan. '28
—relation between velocity of blood flow, venous pressure and vital capacity of lungs in 50 patients with cardiovascular disease compared with similar measurements in 50 normal persons, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 379-392, Feb. '28
—relation of peripheral to central circulation, [A. Hoffmann] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft.2) **19:** 1-8, Feb. '28
—saline wheal test as measure of blood supply in arterial disturbances of extremities, [W. G. Stern] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 297-301, Nov. '27; also, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 126-129, Feb. '28
—simultaneous determination of pulmonary and systemic circulation times in man and of a figure related to cardiac output, [W. F. Hamilton, J. W. Moore, J. M. Kinsman & R. G. Spurling] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 338-344, March '28

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—speed of arterial stream, [M. Hochrein & R. Meier] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1995-1998, Nov. 25, '27
—sphymographic determination of pressure and velocity of arterial blood, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 634-641, '27
—suction capacity of anemic tissue for arterial blood, [J. Tannenberg & Dassel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 736-739, '27
—technical observations on pneumotachography, [J. C. L. Godefroy] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 211-214, May-Aug. '27
—use of intra-arterial injections of sodium iodide in determining condition of circulation in extremities; cases, [A. O. Singleton] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1232-1241, June '28
—value of Schweninger's warm baths of parts of body in circulatory disorders, [H. Kaiser & J. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 121-127, Dec. 2, '27
—velocity in arteries, [M. Hochrein] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **158:** 129-135, '28
coagulation: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets
—[V. Brasil] Brasil-med. **41:** 1247-1252, Nov. 26, '27
—anticoagulant action of peptone in vitro, [J. O. W. Barratt] Biochem.J. **22:** 230-235, '28
—calcium and coagulation of blood, [C. P. Stewart & G. H. Percival] Biochem.J. **22:** 559-570, '28
—clinical and laboratory note on coagulation test, [R. McKinney] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 90-96, '27
—coagulative and anticoagulative action of venoms, [V. Brazil & J. Vellard] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 403-451, April '28
—effect of germanin (Bayer 205) on checking coagulation, [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 204-212, '28
—effect of oleates and stearates of sodium and calcium, [A. Rabbeno] Haematologica **9:** 65-87, '28
—equilibrium of systems controlling fluidity and coagulation of blood, [K. Hynek] Sang **1:** 411-426, '27; also, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 802-805, Oct. 23, '27
—familial hemorrhagic condition associated with prolongation of bleeding time, [G. R. Minot] Am.J.M. Sc. **175:** 302-306, March '28
—function of spleen in gynecology and obstetrics; comparative study of influence of spleen extirpation or exposure to roentgen rays upon clotting time of blood, [S. Yunoki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 39-41, Sept. '27
—globular resistance and coagulability in malaria, [M. Leger] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 641-647, Oct. '27
—glycolysis in artificial coagulation mixtures (fibrinogen + thrombin), [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 374-377, '27
—glycolysis of defibrinated and of coagulated blood, [F. Contarini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 41-49, Feb. 15, '28
—intramuscular injections of clauden to promote coagulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Thaler] Tuberkulose **8:** 96-98, April 10, '28
—is cephalin necessary in activation of prothrombin? [C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 435-438, Nov. '27
—modification of blood glycolysis by means of induced hypocapnia and hypercapnia; its influence on blood coagulation, [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 386-394, '27
—nature of disturbance of coagulation in hemophilia, [E. Hartmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 274-279, '27
—of hemophilic blood, [F. Serio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 583, '27
—regulation of acid-base equilibrium in coagulation, [Hynek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1723, Nov. 4, '27; 1745, Nov. 11, '27
—relation of coagulation time to sugar content, [A. Partos & F. Svec] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 209-215, '27
—relation to anaphylactic shock, [H. Loewenthal] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 138-143, '27
—relation to anaphylactic shock, [C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 439-443, Nov. '27
—relation to body metabolism and to specific dynamic action of food, [H. Nechcles & C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 25-32, Jan. '28
—retraction of fibrinous clots; negative rôle of blood platelets; fibrin as spontaneous retractile gel, [J. Roskam] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 617-638, Sept. '27
—time of blood coagulation in experimental jaundice; its relation to complement content of blood, [M. von Falkenhausen & W. Sauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 398-403, '27

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—twelve experiments on bleeding time and coagulation time in relation to clinical experience, [M. Romeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1095-1120, Nov. '27
—use of sodium hyposulphite as anticoagulant in kymography, [J. Lebduska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 264-265, Jan. 27, '28
—variations in *p*H during process of coagulation, [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 378-385, '27
—variations normally and after food ingestion, [C. A. Mills & H. Necheles] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 19-23, Jan. '28
colloids: See also Blood, proteins
—biological significance of colloidal inversion of plasma during normal pregnancy, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 490-503, '28
—colloid stability of plasma during normal pregnancy, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 452-464, '28
—colloid structure of plasma and serologic reaction during normal pregnancy, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 504-509, '28
—colloid structure of plasma; cholesterol binding during pregnancy, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 475-489, '28
—colloid structure of plasma during pregnancy, [H. Eufinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 492-494, March 11, '28
—colloidal lability in various pathologic states, [W. Baer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2380-2384, Dec. 10, '27
—colloidal lability of serum in 51 surgical cases with reference to postoperative complications, [G. Colle] Minerva med. **7:** 1248-1253, Nov. 20, '27
—edema-nephrotic-eclamptic syndrome in relation to colloid structure of plasma in pregnancy, [H. Eufinger & R. Spiegler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 510-532, '28
—effect of ultraviolet light, [W. Göbel] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 95-100, '27
—errors in determination of osmotic pressure of plasma colloids due to collodion membrane, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 298-302, '28
—measurement of colloid-osmotic pressure in biological fluids, [A. Krogh & F. Nakazawa] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 241-258, '27
color index, experimental researches, [W. Küster & G. F. Koppenhofer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 106-109, '27
—constancy of hemoglobin content of erythrocytes in various animals, [L. Drastich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 266-267, Jan. 27, '28
—fallacy of colour-index, [B. Derham] Lancet **1:** 338-339, Feb. 18, '28
concentration, influence of injections of minute quantities of water on blood concentration, volume and pressure, [E. Wollheim & F. Brandt] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 257-289, '27
—in marine fishes, [F. G. Hall] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 623-631, March '28
—increased molecular concentration of blood of fresh water mollusks after transference to salt medium; rôle of bicarbonates in this result, [M. Duval] Ann. de physiol. **4:** 27-43, Jan. '28
—molecular concentration of blood of snail; effect of activity, [M. Duval] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1620-1622, Dec. 27, '27
copper, loosely combined copper and iron, [O. Warburg & H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 143-149, '27
—in human serum, [H. A. Krebs] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 584-585, March 25, '28
—respiratory proteins of blood; combining ratio of oxygen and copper in some bloods containing hemocyanin, [A. C. Redfield, T. Coolidge & H. Montgomery] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 197-205, Jan. '28
—respiratory proteins of blood; copper content and minimal molecular weight of hemacyanin of Limulus polyphemus, [A. C. Redfield, T. Coolidge & M. A. Shotts] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 185-195, Jan. '28
counts: See also Blood, picture; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
—modification during malaria treatment of general paralysis, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 131-138, March '28
—relation of individual resistance to blood count in pulmonary tuberculosis; tables, [P. L. Pampirio] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 17-31, Jan. 31, '28
—significance in oral infections, [W. C. Adams] Dental Cosmos **70:** 314-328, March '28
—variations in amebiasis; 45 cases, [G. Bacchelli] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 105-153, March 25, '27
creatine and creatinine, nature of blood creatinine, [O. H. Gaebler & A. K. Keltch] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 337-359, Feb. '28
—behavior of creatine in hypertension, [M. Zappacosta] Rinasc.med. **5:** 93-97, Feb. 15, '28
—elimination of creatinine and uric acid in puerperium; its relations to uterine involution and to mammary function, [S. Martines & G. De Lauretis] Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 287-320, July '27

BLOOD, creatine and creatinine—Continued
—sustained creatinemia in child, [R. A. Kilduffe] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **25:** 365-367, May '28
—urea and creatinine concentration; statistical study, [R. S. Hubbard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 261-264, Jan. '28
—urea and creatinine contents in renal disease; statistical analysis of 5,000 observations, [F. S. Patch & I. M. Rabinowitch] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1092-1095, April, 7, '28
culture: See Blood, examination
diastase, in blood serum and in urine, [C. K. Schaanning] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 801-831, Oct. '27
—in serum and urine of pregnancy and puerperium, [C. Del Piano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 423-438, Aug. '27
—significance in diagnosis of acute pancreatitis, [H. L. Popper & A. Selinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '28
diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction
diseases: See Hematopoietic System
effects of light on: See under Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of radium on: See Radium, effects; Radon, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, arginase; Blood, diastase; etc.
—diminution of oxydases of white blood corpuscles during blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Costabile] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 423-426, Dec. 15, '27
—enzyme reaction as test for specific ferments in blood, [M. Capocaccia & G. Frola] Arch.di biol. **5:** 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '28
—influence of oxydases and peroxydases of leukocytes and bone marrow on bacteria in vitro and in vivo, [A. Neumann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 266-269, '27
—presence of glycolytic ferment in cancer patients, [G. Landegger & H. Pirker] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **55:** 358-363, '28
—proteolytic ferments; variations in action of sera at different stages of metamorphosis in cold blooded animals, [M. von Falkenhausen, H. J. Fuchs & M. Schubert] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 269-275, '28
—variations in blood and gastric juice ferments, also in acidity in nursing infants in connection with prescription of buttermilk with carbohydrates, [M. Singer] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 122-135, '27
epinephrine: See Suprarenal Extract, in blood
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
—clinical, [L. C. Montgomery] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 201-204, Feb. '28
—clinically valuable biochemical analyses, [K. Samson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 220-226, '28
—comparative value of various blood and urine examinations in urinary surgery, [H. G. Bugbee] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 135-139, Feb. '28
—culture of normal and pathologic human blood in vitro, [E. Veratti] Haematologica **9:** 89-112, '28
—diagnostic value of Costa's novocaine-formalin reaction; tabulation of cases, [C. Salvini] Gior.di med. mil. **75:** 416-422, July 1, '27
—ferricyanometric micromethods in analysis, [L. Flatow] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 132-139, '28
—importance of microscopic blood test for acute and chronic febrile diseases, [L. Kiss] Gyógyászat **67:** 678-684, July 17, '27
—improved blood culture technic, [E. F. Lane] J.A.M.A. **90:** 910 March 24, '28
—in cattle breeding, [G. H. van der Plank] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 701, Aug. 1, '27; 702, Aug. 15, '27
—method of making blood film, [F. Cock] Brit.M.J. **1:** 306-307, Feb. 25, '28
—new serological pipet for laboratory tests, [J. Báron] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 526-527, March 11, '28
—quantitative and qualitative methods, [Arneth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 310, Feb. 24, '28
—technic of arterial puncture, [Pomplun] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 395-396, March 2, '28
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, cholesterol
—changes in neutral blood fats after iodine administration, [W. Büssem] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 63-76, '27
—dependence of iron-staining property of hematoxylin on lipoids in blood; iron content of central nervous system, [M. Mühlmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 697-711, '28
—determination of fat by method in which it is spread out into a monomolecular layer, [E. Gorter & F. Grendel] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 431-456, '28

BLOOD, fats and lipoids—Continued
—determination of lipoids in obstetric and gynecologic cases by means of biologic reaction, [W. H. Peretz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 159-163, Feb. '28
—determination of small amounts of lipid in plasma, [W. R. Bloor] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 53-73, April '28
—hyperlipemia in diabetes, [H. C. Geelmuyden] Ergebn. d.Physiol. **26:** 1-121, '28
—in diabetes mellitus; intermediary metabolism of lipins, [M. Bufano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 622-633, Jan. '28
—influence on blood lipoids of single foodstuffs, [C. W. McClure & M. E. Huntsinger] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 1-18, Jan. '28
—lipoid in anemia of ankylostomiasis, [I. Dónomae] Jap. J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 385-412, Dec. '27
—lipoids during menstruation, [K. Klaus] Sborn.lék. **29:** 99-107, '27
—lipolytic power of blood and lymph, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **69:** 1601-1608, Oct. 9, '27
—method of determining lipolytic effect of pancreatic juice and blood, [N. Wwedensky & P. J. Dobrowitzky] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 448-458, '27
—modifications of contents in sugar, fats and lipoids in gastro-intestinal disorders of infants, [G. Macciotta] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 229-292, June 15, '27
—plasma fats and iodine absorption capacity of fatty acids in hyperthyroidism, [E. G. Nicholls & W. A. Perlzweig] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 195-204, Feb. '28
—plasma lipoids in internal diseases, [J. Friesz & G. Szabó] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 511-524, '27; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 701-716, '27
—rôle of serum lipoids and globulin in Wassermann test, [L. Reiner & M. Török] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 304-310, '27
—variations of serum lipids in shock, in alkalosis and in acidosis, [J. van de Velde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1825-1827, Jan. 4, '28
fatty acid, plasma fats and iodine absorption capacity of fatty acids in hyperthyroidism, [E. G. Nicholls & W. A. Perlzweig] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 195-204, Feb. '28
fibrin, chronic albuminuria with hyperfibrinemia; case, [A. Lesage & J. Scherrer] Méd.inf. **33:** 322-328, Nov. '27; also, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 27, Jan. 12, '28
—blood fibrin globules in pleural cavity after artificial pneumothorax treatment of tuberculosis, [W. Sachs] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 354, '28
—influence of injections of freshly defibrinated blood from patient on defibrination time, [T. Preininger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 370-374, March 15, '28
—sedimentation of hematin and blood fibrin in exudative diseases, [I. Balukiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 233-234, March 25, '28
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; its relation to fibrin value and cholesterol content and its application in tuberculosis, [M. Pinner, K. Knowlton & R. G. Kelly] Arch.Path. **5:** 810-827, May '28
—thermostable activators of fibrin dissolving ferments from chicken sarcoma, [F. Demuth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2099, Oct. 29, '27
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—determination by centrifugation, [K. Samson] Med. Klin. **24:** 217-218, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of stasis on refraction variation (measurement of difference in fibrinogen content) of blood and plasma, [F. Högler & K. Ueberrack] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 40-50, '27
—effect of sweating on refraction variation (measurement of difference in fibrinogen content) of blood and plasma, [F. Högler & K. Ueberrack] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 76-80, '27
—influence of electrolytes and an-electrolytes on refraction variation (measurement of difference in fibrinogen content) of blood and plasma, [F. Högler & K. Ueberrack] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 51-75, '27
—physical chemistry, [R. Nordbö] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 150-156, '27
—quantity in plasma and its chemical instability, [K. Samson] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 220-233, '27
—refraction variation (measurement of difference in fibrinogen content) of blood and plasma, [F. Högler & K. Ueberrack] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 22-39, '27
formation: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System
—effect of feeding active iron oxide and radiothorium to normal rabbits, [A. A. Goldbloom] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 250-271, '28
—effects of oral administration of large and small doses of spleen extract; experimental studies, [A. Zih] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 736-748, '28

BLOOD, formation—Continued
—in axoloti after splenectomy, [V. Wituschinski] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 611-630, Jan. 10, '28
—influence of spleen and bone-marrow extract upon blood regeneration after bleeding, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 456-464, '27
—researches on blood filaments, [K. Takeuchi] Folia hæmat. **34:** 259-280, Aug. '27 [Comment by R. Rössle, 281-283]
—rôle of thymus, [A. P. Dustin] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 192-198, June 5, '27
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—behavior in strychnine poisoning, [W. Ludwig & H. Ebster] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 245-254, '27
—direct effect of baths of various compositions on alkali reserve and gaseous content in arthritic patients, [M. S. Turkeltaub] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 181-196, '28
—modification of Barcroft's apparatus for analysis, [L. Drastich] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 35-39, '27
—volume of red blood-corpuscles in venous and oxygenated blood and after exposure to various saturations of carbon dioxide, [F. H. Smirk] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **9:** 81-89, April '28
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glycolysis: See under Blood, sugar
groups: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Paternity
—[J. Andréu Urra] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 365-384, March 17, '28
—[Dujarric de la Rivière, Kossovitch & Philippe] Ann. de méd.lég. **8:** 138-156, Feb. '28
—[E. von Gierke]Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **82:** 38-42, Feb. 15, '28
—[F. Schiff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 482-491, '27
—agglutinin intensification method, new procedure of blood-grouping in old blood stains, [M. A. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 120-128, '28
—among inhabitants of Bremen, [I. Budde] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 517-518, March 23, '28
—as measure of inheritance of predisposition for infectious diseases (diphtheria, scarlet fever, etc.), [H. & L. Hirszfeld] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **54:** 81-104, '27
—bacterial action in iso-agglutination phenomenon of Thomsen, [V. Friedenreich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1266-1268, Nov. 4, '27
—blood grouping (isoagglutination) and technic of blood transfusion, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1001-1003, Dec. 11, '27
—cellular and humoral identity between blood of chimpanzee and that of man belonging to blood group II, [J. Troisier] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 363-379, April '28
—classification by Landsteiner, Jansky, Moss, [H. Aldershoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1365-1367, Oct. 1, '27
—classification of cancer patients according to their blood groups and some investigations concerning isohemagglutination, [E. W. Johannsen] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 175-197, '27
—classifications used in hospitals in United States and Canada; preliminary report, [J. A. Kennedy] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1323-1324, April 21, '28
—comparison of value of Gate's reaction and agglutination of erythrocytes, [G. Ledentu & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 737-741, Oct. '27
—constitutional serology; blood groups and heredity, [L. Hirszfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1881, Oct. 1, '27; 1929, Oct. 8, '27
—correlations, [S. Wellisch] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 311-318, 1927-1928
—determination for transfusion, [K. Landsteiner] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 112-113, Jan. 15, '28
—determination for transfusion, [J. Neuburger] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2119, Oct. 29, '27
—dividing line between maternal and fetal blood groups in placenta, [K. von Oettingen & E. Witebsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 385-386, March 2, '28
—effect of roentgen ray upon isohaemoagglutination, [T. Muramatsu] Japan M.World **7:** 287-292, Oct. '27
—ethnic researches, [S. Wellisch] Mitt.d.anthrop. Gesellsch.in Wien **57:** 159-163, Sept. 30, '27
—four human blood groups, [H. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 909-913, Oct. 6, '27
—group-specific characters in lipoids of human organs, [E. Witebsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 118, Jan. 15, '28 [Comment on Kritschewski and Schwarzmann's article]
—group-specific differentiation of human organs on basis of their antigenic properties, [I. L. Kritschewski & L. A. Schwarzmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2081-2086, Oct. 29, '27

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—heredity, [L. Lattes, P. Badino & A. Juhász] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 151-158, March '28
—heredity of blood groups and of disease, [L. Kolb] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1475-1476, Nov. 24, '27
—heredity of isoagglutinins and properties of isoagglutination in sheep, [B. Kaczkowski] Compt.rend. Soc. de biol. **98:** 386-387, Feb. 10, '28
—importance for blood transfusion, [K. Käding] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 101-104, Feb. 1, '28
—importance in biology and medicine, [L. Lattes] Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 18-21, Jan. '28
—importance in transfusion, [H. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 1154, Nov. 26, '27; 1185, Dec. 3, '27
—in childhood and in disease, [A. Pagani-Cesa] Clin. pediat. **9:** 775-778, Oct. '27
—in determination of superfetation, [A. Augsberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1992-1994, Oct. 15, '27
—in determination of superfetation, [R. Ganther] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 455-456, March 4, '28 [Comment on Augsberger's article]
—in forensic medicine, [H. Mayser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gericht.Med. **10:** 638-651, Nov. 10, '27
—in forensic medicine, [K. Meixner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 113, Jan. 26, '28; 163, Feb. 2, '28
—in inhabitants of Upper Hesse, [H. Kliewe & R. Nagel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2332-2335, Dec. 3, '27 [Addendum by Kliewe, **7:** 406-407, Feb. 26, '28]
—in nervous and mental diseases, [Ohnsorge] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 763-767, '27
—in predisposition to disease; present status of knowledge, [H. Lützeler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 171-187, '27
—in prisoners, [M. Gundel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **11:** 99-119, '28
—in scarlatina, [B. Jitnikoff] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1647-1651, Nov. 30, '27
—in various races, [O. Reche] Volk u.Rasse **3:** 1-13, Jan. '28
—individual reactions of normal horse serum, [S. Schermer & O. Hofferber] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **57:** 77-99, Dec. 15, '27
—inheritability of certain blood group characteristics, [S. Wellisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 545-549, March 18, '28
—inheritance of blood groups and its medico-legal application, [T. R. Waugh] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 64-66, Jan. '28
—international regulation of test, [R. Kraus] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1901-1902, Oct. 1, '27
—introduction to study of isohæm-agglutination reactions of Australian aboriginals, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia **1:** 429-434, April 7, '28
—isoagglutinins in blood and in other physiologic and pathologic fluids and secretions of female organism, [E. M. Schwarzmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 505-516, '28
—isohemagglutination; its applications, [T. Fürst] Gac. méd.de Carácas **34:** 228-233, Aug. 15, '27
—isohemo-agglutination with relation to mother and son, [A. Berardi] Pediatria **36:** 250-256, March 1, '28
—isohemoagglutinogens in normal human serum, [I. Ouchi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 462-467, '27
—isoprecipitins in human blood; detection of 4 human blood groups by isoprecipitation, [H. Dold & R. Rosenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 394-395, Feb. 26, '28
—malaria inoculations and blood groups, [R. Wethmar] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1947-1948, Oct. 8, '27
—mathematical law of 4 blood groups, [S. Wellisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1286-1288, Sept. 17, '27
—medicolegal application, [L. Lattes] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 615-623, Dec. '27
—mutual relations between blood groups and pathological conditions, [O. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 808-812, Sept. 8, '27
—negative rôle of 4 blood groups in toxemia, [P. Badino] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 160-184, June '27
—obtaining serum for examination, [E. D. Schött] Svenska Läk.-Tidning **24:** 1210-1220, Oct. 21, '27
—of children and infants, [E. V. Crowe] Arch.Dis. Childhood **3:** 114-116, April '28
—of Indians and North Argentine natives, [S. Mazza & I. Franke] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 137-140, '27
—percentages for Arabs, Armenians and Jews, [E. H. R. Altounyan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 546, March 31, '28
—practical value of determinations, [A. Beck] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 522-523, March 23, '28 [Reply to Oelschläger]
—practical value of Landsteiner reaction, [F. Schiff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 5-7, Jan. 6, '28
—precision in grouping in blood stains, [E. Knobloch] Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1968-1973, Dec. 23, '27
—racial biological researches in Greenland, [E. Bay-Schmith] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 859-863, Sept. 22, '27
—rapid technic for multiple typing of blood by macroscopic agglutination method, [A. T. Brice, Jr.] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 773-774, May '28

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—relation between type of blood and predisposition to tuberculosis, [Z. Świder & N. Kon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 385-386, Feb. 10, '28
—relation of 4 blood groups to tumors of female genitals, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 365-376, Sept. '27
—research on serological groups in the tuberculous; pigmentary syndromes, blood-groups and individual predisposition to tuberculosis, [Z. Świder & N. Kon] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 972, Nov. 27, '27
—serological affinities of various whales, [K. Hayasi] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 127-129, Sept. '25-'27
—status in court room, [J. Jacobi] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 510-515, Nov. 12, '27
—study of heredity by dactyloscopy and blood-grouping, [E. D. Schött] Upsala LäkarefFörh. **33:** 347-353, Oct. 10, '27
—technic and methods of determination, [H. Sachs] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2422-2423, Dec. 17, '27
—use in forensic investigations, [F. C. Martley] Analyst **53:** 14-18, Jan. '28
—variations of isohemagglutination curves in man, [W. Fischer] Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap.,Hft. 20, pp. 49-58, '27
—vibriones producing Thomsen's blood agglutination phenomenon, [V. Friedenreich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 894-896, March 23, '28
—with special reference to mother and child, [A. Preger] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 192-218, '27
hemoglobin: See Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hexosephosphoric acid, existence of lactacidogen in blood, [A. & J. Roche] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 873-875, Oct. 24, '27
—hexose *mono*phosphatase in rickets, [O. Jäger] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **44:** 358-364, '27
homogentisic acid, demonstration in serum of alkaptonuric patients, [G. Katsch & E. Metz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 143-157, '27
hormones: See Hormones; Insulin, in blood: Secretin; Suprarenal Extract, in blood
***di*hydroxyacetone,** quantitative estimation of *di*hydroxyacetone in blood and urine, [W. S. McClellan] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 481-486, Feb. '28
—microdetermination in diabetics, [F. Silberstein & F. Rappaport] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 105-110, '28
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy
indican, in fetus, [K. Shibayama] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II, Biochem. **1:** 111-117, Sept. '25-'27
—alcoholic thymol solution as test, [A. Jolles] Arch.d. Pharm. **266:** 40-44, Jan. '28
—diagnostic and prognostic value in nephritis; 15 cases, [D. Michetti] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 69-86, March 25, '27
—preoperative and postoperative, [L. Caporali] Minerva med. **7:** 1420-1430, Dec. 31, '27
—prognostic value in kidney inflammations, [A. Krokiewicz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 239-246, '27
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
insulin: See Insulin, in blood
iodine, effect of anæsthetics, [W. Anderson & I. Leitch] Lancet **2:** 1391-1392, Dec. 31, '27
—effect of single administration of an iodide, [E. Maurer & H. Ducrue] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 364-371, '28
—in ordinary goitres and in cretinism, [F. DeQuervain & W. E. Smith] Endocrinology **12:** 177-189, March-April '28
ions: See under Ions
iron, distribution of easily split iron in blood cells and blood plasma, and its presence in experimental conditions, [G. Barkan] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 194-221, '27
—accurate micro-determination of chlorine and iron in blood and other liquids, [F. H. Smirk] Biochem.J. **22:** 201-207, '28
—colorimetric determination, [San Yin Wong] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 409-412, May '28
—easily split blood iron and its relation to hemoglobin, [G. Barkan] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 179-193, '27
—increased content in acute asphyxia, [L. Binet & P. Fleury] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 825-826, March 23, '28
—loosely combined copper and iron, [O. Warburg & H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 143-149, '27
ketone bodies, causes and treatment of acetonemia in milch cows, [B. Sjollema] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1089-1098, Dec. 1, '27
—acetonemic vomiting in epilepsy; 2 cases, [L. Babonneix] Médecine **9:** 345-346, Feb. '28
—acute appendicitis and periodic vomiting from acetonemia in young children, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 781-782, March 31, '28

BLOOD, ketone bodies—Continued
—correlation between acidity and general hemoglobin contents of blood, [E. Bauer & K. Lavrovsky] Mosk. Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 5-12, '27
—effects of subcutaneous injections of insulin in diabetes mellitus, [O. Pucsko] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 131-140, Feb. '28
—hemo-renal acetone index in comatose and non-comatose diabetics, [A. Abraham & M. Altmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2419-2422, Dec. 17, '27
—hemorenal acetone index in diabetics with and without coma, [V. Bülow-Hansen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 503-504, March 11, '28
—recurrent vomiting with acetonemia; case, [W. Jacobi] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 215-217, Feb. '28
lactic acid: See also Muscles, physiology
—in liver diseases, [A. Adler & H. Lange] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 129-142, '27
—in parkinsonism, [C. I. Urechia, Groza & Missir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 644, March 9, '28
—lactic acid and amino-acids in blood after injection of snake venom, [P. Mazzocco & C. T. Rietti] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 560-562, '27; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1342-1343, Nov. 18, '27
—resynthesis of lactic acid in hepatic disease and in decompensated heart disease; preliminary report, [K. Beckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2229-2231, Nov. 19, '27
lead, microchemical analysis in cases of suspected lead poisoning, [A. Seiser, A. Necke & H. Müller] Arch. f.Hyg. **99:** 158-164, '28
levulose, alimentary hyperglycemia and appearance of levulose in blood after feeding with levulose, [F. Kronenberger & P. Radt] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 161-167, '27
—in pregnancy, liver diseases and persons with normal livers, [S. van Creveld & W. L. Ladenius] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **107:** 328-352, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 120-121, Jan. 15, '28
—splitting of glucose and levulose in normal and diabetic dogs, [E. S. Turcatti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 175-176, Jan. 20, '28
lipase, diagnostic significance of foreign lipases, [T. Hiraoka & M. Nin] J.Chosen M.A., no. 71, pp. 1-16, March 20, '27
—diagnostic value of serolipase, [L. Avellone & M. Mattina] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 807, July '27; also, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 467-478, Nov. 15, '27
—effects of glycocholate and taurocholate on serum lipase, [G. Di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 359-363, Sept.-Oct. '27
—in normal and pathological conditions, [L. Avellone & G. Colajanni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 808, July '27
—influence of calcium on lipolytic energy of blood in tuberculosis, [I. Nestschadimenko] Tuberkulose **8:** 57-61, March 10, '28
—lipase of serum and erythrocytes in tubercular and healthy rabbits, [T. Pantchenkoff] Vrach.diclo **10:** 1554-1557, Nov. 15, '27
—lipolytic power of serum in normal and pathological conditions, [L. Avellone & G. Colajanni] Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 455-465, Nov. 15, '27
—reaction velocity of tributyrinolytic lipase under influence of heat, [E. Iantria] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 370-381, Sept.-Oct. '27
—serum lipase in hemolytic jaundice, [L. Avellone] Riv. di pat.sper. **2:** 353-358, Sept.-Oct. '27
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
magnesium, changes in pathologic conditions, [F. Reiche] Med.Klin. **23:** 1820, Nov. 25, '27
nitrogen, content of total and residual nitrogen in right heart and arterial blood under normal conditions and after intravenous injections of serum, [A. M. Tscharny] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 372-377, '27
—absorption of parenteral infusions of grape-sugar solutions by tissues; carbon nitrogen quotient in blood after glucose infusions, [T. Kurokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 64-75, Jan. '28
—changes in non-protein nitrogenous constituents of blood following administration of amino acids, [M. W. Johnston & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 67-82, June '28
—clinical value of azotemia in uremia, [L. Rimbaud, P. Boulet & J. Chaptal] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 59-68, Feb. '28
—effect of peroral administration of sugar and subcutaneous administration of insulin on carbon and nitrogen contents of blood in health and in diabetes mellitus, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 335-339, March 31, '28
—experiments on regulative mechanism, [G. Piazza] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 657-660, '27; also, Minerva med. **7:** 1295-1301, Nov. 30, '27
BLOOD, nitrogen—Continued
—following experimental transplantation of ureters into different levels of intestine, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 134-136, June 15, '27
—gasometric determination of nitrogen in small quantities of blood or urine with aid of sodium bromide and Brodin's apparatus, [L. Solowjew] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 199-216, '27
—new capillary azotometer for estimation, [V. Cesare Piazza] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 215-221, July '27
—residual nitrogen content of defibrinated blood flowing to and from isolated lung, [A. Tscharny & S. Krassowitzkaja] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 378-380, '27
—rôle of amino-nitrogen in diabetic intoxication, [J. Wegierko] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 905-907, Oct. 23, '27
—simultaneous determination of protease and residual nitrogen, [F. Himmerich] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 74-82, '27
—total carbon and total nitrogen content, [A. Gigon & R. Boulenaz] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 83-90, '28
opsonins, opsonic power of blood serum before and after surgical operations, [A. Turco] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 303-314, June '27
osmotic pressure, method of estimating osmotic pressure of kations in blood serum; results so far obtained, [E. Warburg & K. Winge] Hospitalstid. **70:** 841-853, Sept. 8, '27
—effect of mineralization on osmotic pressure of proteins and on albumin-globulin ratio, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & J. Weill] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 530-532, Feb. 24, '28
—errors in determination of osmotic pressure of plasma colloids due to collodion membrane, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 298-302, '28
—reduction of osmotic pressure of blood proteins through mineralization, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & J. Weill] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 466, Feb. 13, '28
—vapor pressure of dog's blood at body temperature, [A. Grollman] J.General Physiol. **11:** 495-506, May '28
oxalates, estimation of oxalic acid in blood, urine and fluids of body, [J. Khouri] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 957-960, Nov. '27
oxidation processes occurring in system plasma (serum)-potassium ferricyanide, [G. Litarczek] J.Physiol. **65:** 1-14, March '28
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—action of insulin on oxygen saturation of venous blood of dogs, [V. Deulofeu] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 924-925, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of altered thyroid secretion on progressive anoxemia and effect of insulin and grape sugar on thyroid secretion, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **9:** 312-337, Oct. '27
—experimental studies on effect of anoxemia on irritability of vegetative and motor nerves, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 338-354, Oct. '27
—oxygen deficiency of arterial blood in decreased atmospheric pressure, [A. Fleisch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 690-697, '28
—postanesthetic anoxemias, [J. H. Evans] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 65-69, March-April '28
oxygen consumption, gaseous metabolism of dog's kidney, [J. M. Hayman, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 502-512, Jan. '28
—in chicken-cholera, [W. Kempner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2386, Dec. 10, '27
—influence of high pressure on volume of erythrocytes, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1656-1657, Jan. 4, '28
parasites: See also Hematozoa; Hemoproteus; Malaria; Trypanosoma; etc.
—types in birds, [S. Mazza, E. Deautier & A. Steullet] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 365-368, '27
peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
phenol, in liver patients, [G. Masellis] Rinasc.med. **5:** 7, Jan. 1, '28
phosphorus compounds, calcium and phosphorus in parkinsonian patients after injections of ergotamine and hyoscine, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1573-1575, Dec. 9, '27
—alleged value of blood phosphorus determinations in suspected malignant disease; phosphorus distribution in anæmia, polycythæmia, and leukæmia, [F. R. Byrom & H. D. Kay] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 72-81, April '28
—application of Pregl's micro-analysis to determination of free phosphates, [E. Jorpes & H. Magnusson] Acta pædiat. **7:** 1-14, '27
—calcium and inorganic phosphorus in rabbits; periodic and progressive variations in normal rabbits, [W. H. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 637-662, May '28

BLOOD, phosphorus compounds—Continued
—calcium and inorganic phosphorus in rabbits; results of repeated and prolonged observations on normal rabbits, [W. H. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 539-561, April '28
—calcium and inorganic phosphorus in rabbits; results of single determinations on normal rabbits from recently acquired stocks, [W. H. Brown] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 563-576, April '28
—calcium and phosphorus content of infants' blood, [O. Ulmer & E. Hillenberg] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 106-133, Jan. '28
—calcium and phosphorus in Perthes' disease; new conception of etiology; preliminary report, [H. A. Durham & T. A. Outland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 301-305, April '28
—calcium and phosphorus of blood-serum in infants, [O. Ulmer, E. Hillenberg & P. Schimmelpfeng] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 179-188, Sept. '27
—changes in percentage of calcium and phosphorus following section of sympathetic and vagus nerves, [B. N. Berg, A. F. Hess & E. Sherman] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 105-114, Jan. '28
—changes in phosphorus compounds in renal disease, [F. B. Byrom & H. D. Kay] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 429-436, Dec. '27
—cholesterol and lipoid phosphorus; normal incidence in cord blood and during infancy and early childhood, [M. B. Gordon & D. J. Cohn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 193-200, Feb. '28
—colorimetric determination of lipoid phosphorus, [A. R. Harnes] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 405-407, May '28
—determination of inorganic phosphorus in small quantities of blood, [J. Warkany] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 336-339, '27
—effect of adrenalin on inorganic phosphoric acid and sugar, [H. K. Barrenscheen, A. Eisler & L. Popper] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 119-124, '27
—effect of insulin and of pancreatectomy on distribution of phosphorus and potassium, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 35-52, June '28
—effect of insulin on phosphoric acid content, [A. Bolliger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 717-723, '28
—glycemia and phosphatemia following intravenous injection of defibrinated blood, [I. I. Nitzescu & G. Benetato] Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 410-412, Feb. 10, '28
—glycolysis, phosphates and action of arsenate, [W. A. Engelhardt & A. E. Braunstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 215, Jan. 29, '28
—in renal diseases, [K. Grassheim & E. Lucas] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **107:** 172-180, '28
—influence of fat-soluble vitamins and fat-soluble factors on contents of total and inorganic phosphoric acid of rat blood, [H. von Euler, T. Lövgren & M. Rydbom] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 79-90, '27
—influence of purine diuretics on inorganic phosphates, [A. Bolliger] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 797-807, March '28
—inorganic phosphorus in normal human blood and in erythrocytes: organic combination of inorganic blood phosphorus in vitro, [H. Seidel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 698-708, '27
—lipoid phosphorus-cholesterol ratio before and after feeding radiated eggs to tuberculosis patients, [D. F. McRae & T. Ingvaldson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 520-521, May '28
—phosphate determination in few drops of serum, [T. Brehme & E. M. Lepski] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1905-1906, Oct. 1, '27
—phosphates in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. P. Piñero García & R. Calatroni] Semana méd. **1:** 114-118, Jan. 12, '28
—phosphoric acid in pregnant women, [A. Bock] Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 287-292, '27
—relation between muscular work and lactic acid, phosphorus, and sugar content, [N. P. Riabouschinsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 161-175, '28
—relation of low phosphate content of serum and skeletal deformities to appearance of congenital rickets in children, [W. Greiff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 23-33, Jan. '28
—serum phosphorus of mental patients and of healthy individuals under special mental influences, [T. Kōra] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 53-70, June '25-'27
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—activity of bone marrow and blood picture in blood perfusion of surviving extremities, [H. Völker & K. Erichson] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 269-276, '28
—changes with carcinoma of colon, [L. E. Prickman] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 80-82, April 13, '27
—effects of liver in diet of normal persons, [B. S. Cornell] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 394-396, April '28

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—effects of minimal doses of quicksilver on differential picture, [K. Lüddicke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 398-401, Feb. 26, '28
—in chickenpox, [M. Cluca, G. Tudoranu & M. Francke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 623-625, March 9, '28
—in diabetes mellitus, [L. Detre] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 319-327, '28
—in malarial inoculation for general paralysis, [R. Hattori] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 5-7, Jan. '28
—in mental diseases; 14 cases, [C. von Leupoldt] Arch. f.Psychiat. **82:** 669-707, '28
—in purpura, [N. Rosenthal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 303-322, Jan. '28
—in tuberculosis, [P. T. Panza & C. Ducco] Semana méd. **1:** 33-35, Jan. 5, '28
—influence of oarsmanship, [R. Ackermann] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 244-256, '27
—insulin and blood picture, [L. Detre] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1303-1304, Nov. 6, '27
—local blood picture, especially in relation to tuberculin reaction, [E. Helmreich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 464-467, '27
—morphology of blood picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Steudtner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 353-377, '28
—of animal inoculated with trypanosoma, [M. Saito] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 84, Nov. '27
—of inhabitants of polar regions in winter and summer, [W. Borchardt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 395-407, '27
—of otitis media in infants, [G. Z. von Rokay] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 347-357, '27
—prognostic value of morphological blood picture in latent tuberculosis in school children, [O. Grigorowa] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 519-531, '27
—rôle of spleen in blood changes induced by sojourn in rarefied atmosphere, [L. Drastich] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 598-609, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1768-1770, Jan. 4, '28
—Schilling's hemogram in gestation, delivery and puerperium; 28 cases; tables, [M. Usandizaga y Soraluce] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 885-909, Dec. '27
—sedimentation curve and blood picture during treatment of tuberculosis in children with Ponndorf, ektebin and dermotubin, [H. Helbach] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **49:** 204-208, '27
—value in diagnosis of glioma with hemorrhage, [D. C. Wilson] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 117-121, Dec. '27
—value of hemograms, [F. G. Kolodny] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 179-182, Feb. '28 [Comment on Freundlich's article]
—value of Schilling's hemogram in diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy, [M. Krüger-Franke, W. W. Haagen & G. Ockel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 428-431, '27
—value of Schilling's hemogram in internal and skin diseases, [N. Bobrov & F. Kogan] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **154:** 33-52, '27
plasma: See Serum, and various headings under Blood
plasmalogen, absorption of plasmalogen by blood in course of digestion of animal foods, [R. Feulgen, K. Imhäuser & M. Westhues] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 251-263, '28
—content of serum of new-born calves, [K. Imhäuser] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 416-422, '28
platelets: See also Purpura
—[K. Klecki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 813-815, Oct. 23, '27
—action of ethyl chaulmoograte on leukocyte and thrombocyte content of blood, [O. Brandberg] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1637-1638, Dec. 16, '27
—changes occurring during course of treatment of malignant disease by lead, [R. W. Brookfield] J.Path. & Bact. **31:** 277-301, April '28
—chemical composition, [F. Haurowitz & J. Sládek] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 233-234, '28
—clinical value of Hoffmann and Flössner's method of counting, [S. Horwitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 380-397, '27
—determination of origin by means of immunizing methods, [F. T. Grünbaum] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **267:** 126-143, '28
—effect of chlorophyl on number of thrombocytes and leukocytes in rabbit, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 814-816, March 16, '28
—effect of liver extract on number of thrombocytes and leukocytes, [N. Reinitz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 811-812, March 16, '28
—effect of neoarsphenamine on number of thrombocytes and leukocytes, [H. Ekerfors] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 793-795, March 16, '28
—electrophoresis of blood platelets of horse with reference to their origin and to thrombus formation, [H. A. Abramson] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 677-683, May '28
—examination of blood in 100 old people, [E. Puxeddu] Diagnosi **7:** 71-112, March '27

BLOOD, platelets—Continued
—genetic relationships of spirochaetae of icterogenes type studied by means of thrombocytobarines, [J. L. Kritschewsky & M. N. Lebedeva] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 315-332, '27
—in typhoid, [E. Hartmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 1-8, '27
—increase in asphyxiated fetus; cases, [G. Robimarga] Diagnosi **7:** 113-125, April '27
—megakaryocytic origin as cause of blood changes from asphyxia in normal and splenectomized kittens, [G. Lega] Haematologica **9:** 169-184, Feb. '28
—metabolism of blood platelets, [G. Endres & F. Kubowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 395-397, '27
—mobilization of blood platelets by splenic contraction from epinephrine, [L. Binet & M. Kaplan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1659-1660, Jan. 4, '28
—origin and function, [P. Vita] Diagnosi **7:** 347-380, Nov. '27
—pathogenesis of hemophilia and thrombopenia, [L. A. Barinstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 749-764, '27
—rôle of spleen in increase of blood platelets in experimental asphyxia, [L. Binet & M. Kaplan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1128-1130, Oct. 28, '27
potassium, calcium and potassium content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in diseases of nerves, [M. Neiding & M. Kolik] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 197-214, Nov. '27
—calcium and potassium in scarlatina patients, [C. Bizoff] Klin.Med. **5:** 817-821, Aug. '27
—calcium and potassium; variation in sensitized and anaphylactic animals, [A. Schittenhelm, W. Erhardt & K. Warnat] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 662-682, '28
—calcium, potassium and sodium content of blood serum in various renal diseases, [C. Cipriani & R. Molfese] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 561-590, Oct. '27
—calcium-potassium ratio in blood serum of normal and diseased infants and children, [V. Zamorani] Pediatria **36:** 57-71, Jan. 15, '28
—effect of digalen on calcium and potassium content, [P. Ginsburg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 126-132, '28
—effect of insulin and of pancreatectomy on distribution of phosphorus and potassium, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 35-52, June '28
—effect of parathyroid medication on provocative adrenalin reaction and on potassium and calcium content, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 287-296, '27
—effect of synthalin on calcium and potassium content, [P. Matavulj & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1307-1308, Nov. 11, '27
—Kramer-Tisdall potassium method, [S. Morgulis & A. Perley] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 647-649, May '28
preservation, agglutinability (sensitivity) to iso-agglutinins of blood preserved in various ways, [L. Sandström] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 260-267, '27
—of hemolytic sera with boric acid, [W. S. Kalinin & S. J. Ginsburg] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **53:** 112-117, Oct. 10, '27
—sterilization and conservation of infected sheep's blood for use in Wassermann reaction, [W. Freise] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 373-381, Oct. 31, '27
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
protease, simultaneous determination of protease and residual nitrogen in blood, [F. Himmerich] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 74-82, '27
proteins: See also Blood, colloids
—behavior of labile-globulins-seroproteins quotient in blood serum in normal and pathological conditions, [G. Corbini] Haematologica **9:** 185-192, Feb. '28
—changes in sedimentation rate of erythrocytes and in plasma proteins following prolonged chloroform administration to dog, [M. D. Rourke & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 42-47, Feb. '28
—colloid structure of plasma in pregnancy; blood protein picture, [H. Eufinger & R. Spiegler] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 465-474, '28
—differentiation of proteids in serum, [A. Vila & R. Ancelle] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1164-1167, Nov. 21, '27
—effect of ephedrine in man, [I. Marcou & M. Petresco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 246-248, Jan. 27, '28
—effect of mineralization on osmotic pressure of proteins and on albumin-globulin ratio, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & J. Weill] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 530-532, Feb. 24, '28
—electrodialytic micromethod of fractioning serum albumin, [A. Tóth] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 270-293, '27
—hyperproteinemia associated with multiple myelomas; report of unusual case, [W. A. Perlzweig, G. Delrue & C. Geschickter] J.A.M.A. **90:** 755-757, March 10, '28
BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—intestinal decomposition and hypoglobulinemia in infants, [J. Munk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1162, March 3, '28
—micro-injection studies of capillary permeability; effect of lack of oxygen on permeability of capillary wall to fluid and to plasma proteins, [E. M. Landis] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 528-542, Jan. '28
—micromethod for estimation of albumin and globulin in serum, [E. Gorter] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1161, March 3, '28
—mutual relations between serum proteins during life and their relations to protoplasmic hysteresis, [V. Bergauer] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 284-292, Nov. 15, '27
—nervous regulation of protein concentration, [R. Krüger & Schau-Kuang Liu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 444-455, '27
—nervous regulation of protein concentration, electrolytes and water in blood, [Schau-Kuang Liu & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 456-468, '27
—new method for sex diagnosis of blood serum, from viewpoint of physico-chemical properties of its protein, [T. Tadokoro & M. Abe] J.Biochem. **8:** 97-100, Oct. '27
—of children in health and disease, [E. Stettner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 394-396, March 9, '28
—percentage of protein in serum of infants with eczema, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, M. M. Lévy & Mme. M. M. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 51-56, Jan. 26, '28
—preparation of serum globulin and its definability, [L. Reiner] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 288-303, '27
—protein grouping in hemoglobin, [J. Barcroft] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **10:** 279-282, Feb. '28
—proteins in egg white and their relationship to blood proteins of domestic fowl as determined by precipitin reaction, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] J.Infect. Dis. **42:** 1-24, Jan. '28
—reduction of osmotic pressure of proteins through mineralization, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & J. Weill] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 466, Feb. 13, '28
—regulation of water balance and concentration of salt and protein by centers in mid-brain, [S. K. Liu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 569-572, '28
—relative amounts of urea and total protein in serum of patients with and without kidney disease, [E. Peyre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 96-98, Jan. 20, '28
—respiratory proteins; acid-combining capacity and dibasic amino acid content of hemocyanin of Limulus polyphemus, [A. C. Redfield & E. D. Mason] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 451-457, May '28
—respiratory proteins; combining ratio of oxygen and copper in some bloods containing hemocyanin, [A. C. Redfield, T. Coolidge & H. Montgomery] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 197-205, Jan. '28
—respiratory proteins; copper content and minimal molecular weight of hemocyanin of Limulus polyphemus, [A. C. Redfield, T. Coolidge & M. A. Shotts] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 185-195, Jan. '28
—serum albumin content of specific groups of isohemagglutinins, [L. Bleyer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **53:** 386-390, '27
—serumglobulin, [L. Reiner] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 158-174, '27
—shifting of protein fractions in plasma in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Bodon] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 280-298, '28
—significance of serum albumin in tonus variations of blood vessel musculature, [H. U. Albrecht & A. von Brochowski] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 256-279, '28
—spontaneous diminution of viscosity due to rapid dehydration of proteins, [Lecomte du Nuöy] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 804-807, March 19, '28
—toxicity of serum proteins in eclampsia, [A. F. Lash & W. H. Welker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 511-513, April '28
—variations of protein content of blood-serum in diplococcic pneumonia, [O. Da-Rin] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1059-1064, Nov. 6, '27
quinine, adsorption of quinine by blood cells, [O. S. Gibbs] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 185-190, June '28
—quantitative determination, [M. M. Pantschenkow & A. A. Kirstner] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 137-140, March '28
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—accuracy of quinhydrone electrode for determining p_H of blood plasma or serum, [G. E. Cullen & I. P. Earle] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 565-581, Feb. '28
—acid-base equilibrium and alkaline reserve of blood in some skin diseases, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 3-17, Feb. '28

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—acid-base equilibrium in acute febrile infections in infants, [E. Schiff, W. Bayer & S. Karelitz] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **118:** 17-35, Nov. '27
—acidosis and alkalosis in diabetes, [G. Hetényi] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 409-432, '27
—action of potassium ions on vegetative nervous system and on hydrogen ion concentration, [S. Weiss & B. Dunay] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 474-479, '28
—alkali reserve in various skin diseases, [U. Cerchiai] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1570-1583, Dec. '27
—alkaline reserve and aromatic compounds in experimental kidney insufficiency, [L. Ptaszek] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 989-990, Dec. 4, '27; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 150-152, Jan. 20, '28
—alkalinity of blood in glaucoma, [E. Schmerl] Arch.f. Augenh. **98:** 565-568, Jan. '28
—blood buffering in tuberculosis, [P. Müller & H. Anthes] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 54-61, '27
—calculation of cell volume changes as function of hydrogen ion concentration, [D. B. Dill] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 543-545, Feb. '28
—change during sleep, [J. Kunze] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 248-251, '28
—chemical synthesis and characteristics of animal blood before and after feeding; alkali reserve and chloride content of blood during digestive process, [G. W. Derwies & S. E. Ssewerin] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 330-335, '27
—circulatory reactions to ergotamine and effect upon them produced by adrenalectomy and blood *ph*, [W. Salant, J. E. Nadler & K. Brodman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 361-364, Feb. '28
—colorimetric estimation, [V. C. Myers & E. Muntwyler] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 243-255, June '28
—dependence of intraocular pressure on hydrogen ion concentration, [W. Wegner & G. Endres] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 43-45, Jan. '28
—determination; comparison of colorimetric method with hydrogen and quinhydrone electrodes, [I. P. Earle & G. E. Cullen] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 583-590, Feb. '28
—differences in alkali reserve of plasma and whole blood, [F. Mainzer & A. Joffe] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 480-491, '28
—direct effect of baths of various compositions on alkali reserve and gaseous content in arthritic patients, [M. S. Turkeltaub] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 181-196, '28
—displacement of iso-electric points in serum of acute infectious diseases, [P. H. Rossier] Arch.de phys. biol. **6:** 129-138, Dec. '27
—distribution of alkalies in serum of infants, [Z. von Bókay] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 1-5, '27
—effect of full baths upon acid-base equilibrium in children, [K. Hille] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 94-111, Sept. '27
—effect of synthalin, [P. Matavulj & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1309-1310, Nov. 11, '27
—effects of diarrhea, vomiting, dehydration and oliguria on acid-base balance of plasma of infants with mastoiditis, [A. F. Hartmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 557-575, April '28
—experimental research on diminution of chlorides and alkaline reserve in intestinal obstruction, [E. Domenech Alsina] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 389-393, March 17, '28
—fluctuation of alkali reserve in surgical patients, [N. Gerasimov & E. Berezoff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 94-98, '27
—*ph* of human serum and its inhibiting action on bacterial growth, [L. K. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2145-2146, Nov. 5, '27
—importance of alkaline reserve, [Mme. M. L. Chevral] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 751-761, Dec. 15, '27
—in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Bock] Arch. f.Gynäk. **131:** 468-476, '28
—in some inflammatory and noninflammatory dermatoses, [T. Preininger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1679-1684, Dec. 3, '27
—influence of venesection on alkali reserve of plasma of venous blood, [O. Klein & E. Rischawy] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 574-583, '27
—interrelation between blood reaction and respiration, [F. J. J. Buytendijk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 467-469, Jan. 28, '28
—lowered *ph* content with little change in alkaline reserve of blood during hydric diet in 8 dogs, [Maignon & E. Knithakis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 600-602, Feb. 27, '28
—measure of *ph* of plasma with indicators and hydrogen electrode, [E. J. Bigwood, F. Liégeois, R. Reding & A. Slosse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1189-1192, Oct. 28, '27
—medication and equilibrium of life, [E. McDonald] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 233-237, March 7, '28

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—parallelism between iso-electric point of blood and flocculation test in syphilis, [R. Luchsinger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 393-420, '28
—possibility of influencing hydrogen ion concentration of blood by chemotherapeutic means, [A. Feldt & R. Vara-Lopez] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 112-116, '27
—regulation of acid-base balance of body, [N. Morris & S. Graham] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 239-260, March '28
—regulation of respiration by reactions of blood and of respiratory centers, [H. Winterstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 241-246, Feb. 5, '28
—regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on acidity of arterial and venous blood, [R. Gesell & A. B. Hertzman] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 420-434, Jan. '28
—relation between CO_2 -tension and *ph* of blood and serum, [S. Kato] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 9, Jan. '28
—relation between *ph* of blood and chronaxia of muscles in parkinsonism; action of scopolamine, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1534-1537, Dec. 9, '27
—review of measurement of regulative factors of *ph*, [P. M. Polleri] Pensiero med. **16:** 506-515, Sept. 20, '27
—study of acid-acid base balance of blood in peptic ulcer cases treated with alkalis, [W. E. Gatewood & V. C. Myers] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 92-106, '28
—use of quinhydrone electrode for measuring hydrogen ion concentration of whole blood and serum, [J. Gewecke] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 181-186, '28
—variations during process of coagulation, [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 378-385, '27
—variations of buffer coefficient of solutions of human serum with regard to *ph*, [M. Gex] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1564-1567, Dec. 9, '27
—variations of *ph* of plasma with changes of temperature, [E. J. Bigwood, F. Liegeois, R. Reding & A. Slosse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1187-1189, Oct. 28, '27
reducing properties, comparative study of rotatory and reducing properties of plasma ultrafiltrates from diabetic and nephritic patients, [J. R. Paul] J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 303-316, Feb. '28
—experimental research on reducing and hydration power of plasma, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **10:** 261-271, Feb. '28
—of dogfish, Squalus sucklii, and certain other fishes, [F. D. White] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 655-669, May '28
—residual reduction in blood filtrate after treatment with colon bacillus, [R. S. Hubbard & C. B. Allison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 408-410, March '28
—variations in reducing power (sugar) of normal human blood, [H. F. Pierce & E. L. Scott] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 586-600, April '28
refracting properties, albuminuria and refractive index of serum, [A. Hanns & J. Chaumerliac] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1567-1568, Dec. 9, '27
—in both cardiac ventricles in drowning, [G. Canuto] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 72-78, Dec. 16, '27
—in cancer patients, [F. P. Tinozzi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 254-259, '28
—in gynecology, [F. Lanfranchi] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 665-672, Dec. '27
—refraction index of serum in beriberi avitaminosis, [A. Basilicò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 805, July '27
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
salt: See also Blood, chlorides
—changes in serum salt concentration during lobar pneumonia, and their relation to therapy, [F. W. Sunderman & J. H. Austin] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 294-295, Feb. '28
—regulation of water balance and concentration of salt and protein by centers in mid-brain, [S. K. Liu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 569-572, '28
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
—[H. F. Hunt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 327-332, Jan. '28
—[D. Townsend & H. B. Rogers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 819-827, June '28
—anemia as factor in sedimentation time of erythrocytes, [R. S. Hubbard & H. B. Geiger] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 322-326, Jan. '28
—application of Fahraeus' reaction to diagnosis of leprosy, [M. Guillén & P. Abal] Med.ibera **2:** 337-341, Oct. 22, '27
—before and after radium treatment, [F. Patti] Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 377-387, Sept. '27
—change in animals treated with endocrine extracts, [C. Graziano] Rinasc.med. **4:** 528-530, Nov. 15, '27
—changes in sedimentation rate and in plasma proteins following prolonged chloroform administration to dog, [M. D. Rourke & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 42-47, Feb. '28

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—clinical significance, [J. O. Polak & D. G. Tollefson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 168-171, Jan. 21, '28
—clinical tests in gynecology and obstetrics, [M. Pratusevitch] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 76-87, March-May '27
—clinical value of leukocyte sedimentation, [B. Kunin] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 305-318, '28
—determination with capillary blood, [D. Davis] New England J.Med. **198:** 750-751, May 24, '28
—diagnostic value, [R. Suchowolskaja] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 966-974, Nov. 15, '27
—during abdominal typhus, [B. Basov & B. Ginzberg] Klin.Med. **5:** 1077-1081, Oct. '27
—during use of Aachen-Burtscheid baths, [H. Gehlen] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 519-530, '28
—effect of mineral waters, [P. Blum, G. Achard & S. Grosfogel] Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 37-43, Jan. 15, '28
—effect of roentgen irradiation, [E. H. Rubin & O. Glasser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 520-527, Dec. '27
—effect of splenectomy, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & Mme. X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1532-1533, Dec. 9, '27
—effect of ultraviolet rays on Fahraeus reaction, [F. Haro Garcia] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 20-21, Jan. '28
—erythrocyte precipitation and Matéfy reaction in alimentary tract diseases, [G. Gechtman & M. Slanskaia] Klin.Med. **5:** 1062-1069, Oct. '27
—examination in artillery regiment, [R. Odenius] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 203-209, '27
—hemoglucosedimeter for simultaneous determination of blood sugar and sedimentation of erythrocytes, [E. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 206-208, Jan. 29, '28
—history, theory and clinical importance, [L. Ostendorf] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 359-369, Nov. '27
—importance of Fahræus reaction for clinical medicine, [F. Lindstedt] Hygiea **89:** 876, Nov. 30, '27; 929, Dec. 15, '27
—importance of Fähraeus reaction in consideration of operability of gastric cancer, [F. Nilsson] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 756-761, '28
—in acute infectious conditions and in diseases of joints, [A. Westergren] Internat.Clin. **1:** 70-77, March '28
—in congenital syphilis, [S. Weiss] Nourrisson **16:** 102-113, March '28
—in diabetes mellitus, [I. I. Nitzescu & J. Gavrila] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '28
—in diagnosis of malignant tumors, [G. Macchioro] Riforma med. **44:** 287-289, March 12, '28
—in enteritis and kidney disease in infants, [G. Carbonara] Clin.pediat. **10:** 46-53, Jan. '28
—in malaria, [F. Arias & A. Vidal Guëmes] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 579-584, '27
—influence of cell volume percent of hemoglobin on correction of sedimentation reaction; limitations of sedimentation reaction, [H. C. Gram] Acta med. Scandinav. **68:** 108-122, '28
—methods of determination, [H. Hirschfeld] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 26-29, Jan. 1, '28
—new apparatus, [B. Kunin] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 479, March 4, '28
—nuclear shifting of leukocytes and blood sedimentation in diagnosis, [M. Chaimoff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 628-639, '27
—photography of sedimentation, [L. Litten] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2133-2135, Dec. 16, '27
—physical nature, [R. Lundgren] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 63-104, '27
—relation to fibrin value and cholesterol content, [M. Pinner, K. Knowlton & R. G. Kelly] Arch.Path. **5:** 810-827, May '28
—relation to Lüttge-von Mertz alcohol extract reaction in differential diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy and tumors of adnexa, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 429-432, Feb. 18, '28
—restriction of blood sedimentation by means of novasurol; relation between diuretic effect of novasurol and its influence on blood sedimentation, [L. Winternitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 402-404, Feb. 26, '28
—simplification of reaction method, [E. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 205-220, '27
—statistics in leprosy, [V. Labernadie & Z. André] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 839, Nov. '27
—surface tension of blood plasma in children; variations in disease, and relation to time drop, sedimentation rate and viscosity, [E. B. Clark] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 18-25, Jan. '28
—suspension-stability in morbilli and parotitis, [O. Rømcke] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 123-150, '28
—suspension stability in scarlet fever, [H. Rhodin] Acta pædiat. (supp.) **7:** 9-133, '27
—technic and diagnostic value, [W. H. Carrigan] J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 60-61, March '28

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—value as diagnostic aid in gynecology, [P. J. Reel] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 269-274, April '28
—value in psychiatry, [J. Goldwyn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 110-119, Jan. '28
—value in treatment of cancer, [C. F. Lehmann] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 588-592, Jan. '28
—value of Fahræus' reaction in clinical medicine; results of 10,000 sedimentation tests performed on 4,000 patients; critic of Lindstedt's article, [A. Westergren] Hygiea **90:** 210-213, March 15, '28
—velocity sedimentation test (Fahreaus) in otology, [A. Weiss] Laryngoscope **38:** 85-93, Feb. '28
serum: See Serum; and various headings under Blood
sodium compounds, calcium, potassium and sodium content of blood serum in various renal diseases, [C. Cipriani & R. Molfese] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 561-590, Oct. '27
—relation of plasma sodium content of mice to their susceptibility to an inoculable tumor, [E. E. Jones & M. D. Rourke] J.Cancer Research **11:** 232-245, Oct. '27
specific gravity, experimental evidence of difference in weight of blood of right and left ventricles of heart, [R. J. Terry & G. A. Seib] Anat.Rec. **36:** 279-292, Oct. '27
spectroscopic study, absorption spectrum of serum and plasma, [R. Suhrmann & W. Kollath] Strahlentherapie **27:** 572-586, '27
—in hydrogen sulphide poisoning, [Balthazard & V. Sava] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 1-3, Jan. '28
—quantitative spectroscopic examination, [W. Kollath, B. Leichtentritt & R. Suhrmann] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 5-9, Jan.-Feb. '28
—ultraspectrometry and its significance in vitamin investigation, [W. Kollath] Strahlentherapie **28:** 115-119, '28
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining
stains, failures in blood demonstrations in clinical and legal cases, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 38-49, '27
—agglutinin intensification method, new procedure of blood-grouping in old blood stains, [M. A. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 120-128, '28
—histologic examination by film method in legal medicine, [A. M. Sierra & J. A. Guixa] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 907-917, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1271-1273, Nov. 10, '27
—on straw, [S. Higuchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 30, May '27
—paradoxical phenomenon in Uhlenhuth's reaction, [E. Martin & A. Rochaix] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 47-49, Jan. '28
—precision in grouping in blood stains, [E. Knobloch] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1968-1973, Dec. 23, '27
—solubility in tropics and its medico-legal significance; preliminary contribution, [E. P. Minett] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 409-412, Feb. '28
succinic acid, absence in cattle, [B. Flaschenträger & G. Löhr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 302-305, '28
sugar: See also Blood, levulose; Dextrose; Insulin; etc.
—administration of insulin by oral route, and certain compounds with hypoglycemic action, [F. Serio & V. Bonglovanni] Riforma med. **44:** 381-382, April 2, '28
—after ingestion of glucose in high altitudes and under effects of quartz lamp rays, [N. Messerle] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 271-272, March 10, '28
—alimentary and suprarenal glycemia in poliomyelitis and cerebral paralysis in infants, [A. De Capite] Pediatria **35:** 1201-1213, Nov. 15, '27
—alimentary blood sugar curve at rest, and while running and walking, [Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 548-565, Oct.-Dec. '27
—alimentary hyperglycemia and appearance of levulose in blood after feeding with levulose, [F. Kronenberger & P. Radt] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 161-167, '27
—alimentary hypoglycemia as functional test of islands of Langerhans, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 81-109, '27
—animal experiments to determine blood sugar level after peroral administration of glukhorment (pancreas preparation), [R. Oeser & W. B. Sachs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 1-9, '28
—anorexia nervosa; hypoglycemia or hypoadrenia, [C. S. Leede] Northwest Med. **27:** 233-238, May '28
—attempt to strike a balance of carbohydrate metabolism at time of rapid changes in blood sugar and liver glycogen, [J. M. D. Olmsted & H. S. Coulthard] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 513-527, Jan. '28
—atypical case of hyperglycaemia in general anaesthesia, [R. L. Mackay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 892-893, May 26, '28
—basal metabolism in alimentary glycemia with or without muscular work, [Cassinis] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 676, '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—blood sugar and irritability, [E. M. Greisheimer] Minnesota Med. **11:** 239-244, April '28
—blood sugar level and epinephrine output from suprarenal gland of dog in diphtheritic intoxication, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 29-63, Jan. '28
—blood-sugar level as influenced by taking of blood samples, [Z. Czezowska & J. Goertz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 147-148, Jan. 20, '28
—changes from ligation of pancreatic duct in dogs, [K. Nather] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2089-2091, Oct. 29, '27
—chronic glycopenia; clinical picture, analysis of its causes and suggestions for its therapy, [E. Pribram] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2001-2002, June 23, '28
—comparison of effects of glucose and *di*hydroxyacetone on metabolism, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. **22:** 464-473, '28
—curve in hypertonia with and without diabetes, [F. Peiser] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 290-309, '27
—curve in various morbid conditions, [P. Bassi] Minerva med. **7:** 1077-1083, Oct. 10, '27
—decrease from action of secretin in normal subjects and in diabetics, [L. Takács] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 532-536, '27
—demonstration of methylglyoxal as intermediate product of glycolysis, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 464-467, '28
—determination, [S. R. Benedict] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 457-470, Feb. '28
—determinations in plasma, [H. Bierry & A. Voskressensky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 744-747, March 16, '28
—diagnostic value of relation between sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid and that of blood, [S. Katzenelbogen & M. Stoiloff] Ann.de méd. **23:** 160-165, Feb. '28
—difference in arterial and venous blood during and after glucose administration, [T. Kurokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 76-86, Jan. '28
—distribution between corpuscles and plasma for several animal species, [R. E. Shope] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 107-110, June '28
—distribution between corpuscles and plasma from normal human beings, and from diabetics with and without insulin therapy, [R. E. Shope] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 111-115, June '28
—distribution in normal human blood, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 117-127, June '28
—distribution of reducing substance (glucose) in blood plasma and in striated muscle; dependence on insulin content of plasma and tissue, [B. Sánchez Cuenca] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 1-16, '27; abstr., Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 340-346, March 10, '28
—dopa-hyperglycemia, [K. Hirai & K. Gondo] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 92-100, '27
—effect of adrenalin and insulin on protein sugar in normal and depancreatized dogs, [G. Quagliariello] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 890-892, July '27
—effect of adrenalin injections upon blood sugar and sympathetic nervous system, [L. J. Delbaere] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 379-420, '27
—effect of adrenalin on inorganic phosphoric acid and sugar, [H. K. Barrenscheen, A. Eisler & L. Popper] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 119-124, '27
—effect of alkali feeding on alimentary glycemia in starvation, [G. Hirsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 451-459, '27
—effect of bile acids on sugar and cholesterol, [C. Lanz & H. Jungmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2241-2242, Nov. 19, '27
—effect of chloralose, [M. A. Magenta] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 171-172, Jan. 20, '28
—effect of cobra venom on rabbits during insulin hypoglycemia, [M. Nechkovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1304-1305, Nov. 11, '27
—effect of ephedrine, [I. I. Nitzescu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 56-57, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of ergotamine on blood-sugar level, [Z. Czezowska & J. Goertz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 148-150, Jan. 20, '28
—effect of external secretion of pancreas, [E. B. Boldyreff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 553-567, '28
—effect of glucose and *di*hydroxyacetone in normal and diabetic patients, [K. Uchida] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 111-127, '28
—effect of glucose on insulin hypoglycemia, [V. Zagami & U. Saltalamacchia] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 530-537, Oct.-Dec. '27
—effect of glukhorment in normal and diabetic subjects, [J. Gavrila & E. Caba] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 408-409, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of guanidine hydrochloride upon epinephrine output from suprarenal gland and sugar content of blood in dogs, [T. Sugawara & H. Tada] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **9:** 295-311, Oct. '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—effect of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) in rabbits and in man, [W. Seidel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 269-277, '27
—effect of insulin and adrenalin, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **70:** 497-503, March 11, '28
—effect of insulin, especially in diabetes mellitus, [M. Wolf] Presse méd. **36:** 3-6, Jan. 4, '28
—effect of insulin in fishes, [I. E. Gray] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 566-573, April '28
—effect of insulin in nephrectomized animals, [H. Gnoinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 785-786, March 16, '28
—effect of insulin on experimental anemia in rabbit; substances in blood in hyperglycemia which inhibit fixation of glucose in various cells of organism, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 816-818, March 16, '28
—effect of insulin on fixation of blood glucides by blood cells; refutation of theory that blood of diabetic contains substance producing hyperglycemia, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 847-849, March 23, '28
—effect of insulin, pituitrin and adrenalin on blood-sugar level, [H. Blotner & R. Fitz] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 51-61, Dec. '27
—effect of intramuscular injections of heterologous proteins, [B. Rapinesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 927-930, July '27
—effect of intraperitoneal injections of insulin on well fed rabbits, [M. Sahyun & N. R. Blatherwick] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 459-466, May '28
—effect of intravenous injection of colloids upon increase of blood sugar, [A. Francaviglia] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 664-667, '27
—effect of lacrimal extract on cholesterinemia and on glycemia, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 64-65, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of lacrimal extract on artificial hyperglycemia, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 634-635, March 9, '28
—effect of ligation of hepatic vessels upon regulation of sugar in blood, [F. Conti] Minerva med. **7:** 1157-1161, Oct. 31, '27
—effect of ligation of pancreatic ducts on regulation of amount of blood sugar, [S. Caccuri] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 918-922, July '27
—effect of nickel and cobalt salts on insulin hypoglycemia, [M. A. Magenta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 169-170, Jan. 20, '28
—effect of pancreatic secretion on alimentary glycemia, [G. Martino] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 438-455, Dec. '27
—effect of parasympathetic poisons (arecoline, acetylcholine and atropine) on blood sugar concentration, [S. Láng & L. Rigó] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 172-175, '28
—effect of parasympathetic poisons (physostigmine, pilocarpine, choline, atropine and muscarine) on blood sugar concentration, [S. Láng & M. Vas] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 137-143, '28
—effect of roentgen ray irradiation; experimental study, [J. Rother] Strahlentherapie **27:** 197-256, '27
—effect of sea water injected into veins upon glycemia, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 649-655, '27
—effect of secretin on glycemia and on composition of gastric juice: statistics of experiments, [F. González Criado] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 59-65, Jan. '28
—effect of sodium fluoride, [M. A. Magenta] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 169, Jan. 20, '28
—effect of suprarenal capsules and splanchnic nerves on hyperglycemia after bloodletting, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 875-881, July '27
—effect of suprarenal (cortical) extract, [K. Horie] J. Orient.Med. **8:** 10, Jan. '28
—effect of synthalin in rabbits, [P. Matavulj & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1305-1307, Nov. 11, '27
—effect of various anions of ammonium salts, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 27, April '27
—effect of various carbohydrate foodstuffs in diabetes, [W. W. Payne] Lancet **2:** 1336-1338, Dec. 24, '27
—effect of various diets on ketone bodies and sugar in blood and urine in diabetes, [O. Pucsko] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 123-130, Feb. '28
—effects of pituitrin, [M. Lindlau] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 507-510, '27
—effects of radon upon amount: 2 cases, [N. P. Kotchnéva] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 379-387, '27
—effects of salts, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 80-82, Nov. '27
—estimation in infants by Weiss-Reist method, [L. Cartagenova] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 733-738, Oct. '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—estimation of glucose in blood and cerebro-spinal fluid, [F. T. Grey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 215, Feb. 11, '28
—experimental studies on internal secretion of pancreas; diagnosis of blood sugar lowering substance in human urine in mild diabetes mellitus, [K. Kozuka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 130-148, Sept. '27
—experimental study of non-fermentable residue, [E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 272, Feb. '28
—extreme hyperglycemia in diabetic coma with recovery, [W. S. Curtis & I. M. Dixson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1115-1116, April 7, '28
—fatal hypoglycemic reaction in 4-year old diabetic child under insulin treatment, [K. Brucke] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 120, Jan. 20, '28; 171, Jan. 27, '28
—fluctuation during eclampsia and its relation to convulsions, [P. Titus, P. Dodds & E. W. Willetts] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 303-325, March '28
—fluctuation in arthritics under influence of limanotherapy, [M. Turkeltaub] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1512-1516, Oct. 31, '27
—function of suprarenals as regulator of glycemia and of arterial pressure, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 139-141, March '28
—glucolysis in blood samples, [A. R. Rose & F. Schattner] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 103-109, Feb. '28
—glucose in erythrocytes under normal and pathological conditions, [A. Vignolo Palombella] Arch.per le sc. med. **49:** 678-682, Nov. '27
—glycolysis in dogs having diabetes caused by pancreatic disease, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 8-13, '28
—glycolysis in normal (non-diabetic) dogs, [B. Rohny] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 1-7, '28
—glycolysis of defibrinated and of coagulated blood, [F. Contarini] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 41-49, Feb. 15, '28
—hemoglucosedimeter for simultaneous determination of blood sugar and sedimentation of erythrocytes, [E. Kaufmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 206-208, Jan. 29, '28
—histological changes in islands of Langerhans in hyperglycemia and experimental hypoglycemia, [A. Muggia] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 185-190, '27
—hydrolysis of blood plasma and proteid sugar, [H. Bierry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1456-1458, Dec. 2, '27
—hyperglycemia after venesection, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 863-869, July '27
—hyperglycemia following injections of soluble amides in dogs with ligated ureters, [G. Sunzeri] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 794-796, July '27
—hyperglycemia from pilocarpine and its relation to known pharmacodynamic test, [G. Izar & L. Cannavò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 771-774, July '27
—hyperglycemia in acute pancreatic necrosis; 2 cases, [G. Jorns] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 462-464, Feb. 25, '28
—hyperglycemia produced by curare and insulin, [A. Roncato] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 113-119, Oct. 30, '27
—hyperglycemia treated with roentgen rays; 9 cases, [P. Perazzi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 311-334, '27
—hyperglycemic action of blood from pancreatectomized dog, [L. Kepinov & S. Petit-Dutaillis] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 425-427, Feb. 17, '28
—hyperglycemic action of extract of broom-corn, [A. Tournade, H. Hermann & G. Senevet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 489-491, Feb. 24, '28
—hyperglycemic action of products of protein disintegration, [Ciaccio & Trimarchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 780-783, July '27
—hyperglycemic substance in diabetic blood, [E. Hédon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 564-567, March 2, '28
—hyperglycemic substance obtained from pancreas of dog, [G. Martino] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 408-437, Dec. '27
—hypoglycemia and distaste for sugar in traumatic pancreatitis with hematoma formation, [J. Troisier & R. A. Casaubon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 357-363, March 8, '28
—hypoglycemia in scleroderma; metabolism in 8 cases with reference to function of glands of internal secretion, [W. T. Longcope] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1-7, Jan. 7, '28
—hypoglycaemic action of *di*hydroxyacetone in man, [E. P. Cathcart & J. Markowitz] Biochem.J. **21:** 1419-1422, '27
—hypoglycemic action of sulphate of galegine, [H. Simonnet & G. Tanret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1616, Dec. 27, '27
—hypoglycemic action of various animal substances, particularly yolk of hen's egg, [Y. Shikinami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 1-25, Jan. '28

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—hypoglycemic coma in cattle under insulin and synthalin, [G. Cordier, Lesbouyries & Verge] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 179, Jan. 16, '28
—hypoglycemic reaction after liver function test with glucose, [T. Stenström] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 216-223, '27
—importance of potassium-calcium ions for adrenalin blood sugar reaction, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 230-231, '28
—in diphtheria, [P. Lereboullet & R. Pierrot] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **31:** 148-158, March '28
—in malaria; 18 cases, [M. Massa] Pathologica **19:** 535-541, Nov. '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sayago, T. de Villafañe Lastra & C. Vocos] Semana méd. **2:** 1487-1491, Dec. 1, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1515-1516, Dec. 2, '27
—in surgery, [E. Schneider] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 99-122, '27
—in syphilis, [S. Neumark & L. Tschatschkowska] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1587, Nov. 12, '27; 1617, Nov. 19, '27; 1646, Nov. 26, '27
—increase by subcutaneous application of ammonium salts, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 42, June '27
—influence of blood tests on percentage of sugar, [J. Goertz & Z. Czeżowska] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 781-783, Oct. 23, '27
—influence of circulation on utilization of carbohydrates, [R. Pemberton & F. A. Cajori] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 503-509, April '28
—influence of phosphate feeding on activity; relation of blood sugar to activity, [M. Shirley] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 377-383, Jan. '28
—influence of spleen on regulation of amount of blood sugar, [A. Francaviglia] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 922-924, July '27
—influence of vagus on islets of Langerhans; further experiments on vagotomy, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **64:** 229-232, Dec. '27
—inhibiting action of some sugars on glucose hyperglycemia, [C. Ciaccio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1029-1032, Dec. '27
—inhibiting effect of polysaccharides on glucose hyperglycemia, [G. Solarino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1039-1042, Dec. '27
—insulin hypoglycemia and action of ions in nurslings, [H. Seckel & A. Kallner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2044-2045, Oct. 22, '27
—insulin hypoglycemia and insulin shock in man, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 94-112, '28
—insulin hypoglycemia, insulin shock and insulin leukocytosis in man, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 360-385, '27
—inversion of normal reaction after administration of ephedrine, [I. Marcu & M. Petresco] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 179-182, Nov. '27
—liver diet; its effect on blood composition in anemia and diabetes mellitus, [J. Pal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 158-160, Feb. 2, '28
—long section blood sugar tolerance study in case of depression, [T. Raphael, W. G. Ferguson & O. M. Searle] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 120-124, Jan. '28
—lowering of blood sugar by stimulation of parasympathetic, [T. Sakurai] J.Biochem. **8:** 365-370, Jan. '28
—maximum hypoglycemia reached without insulin, [E. Geiger & L. Szirtes] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 261-279, '27
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia, [S. Hetényi & J. Pogány] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 404-406, Feb. 26, '28
—mechanism of alimentary hyperglycemia, [L. Pollak] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1942-1946, Oct. 8, '27
—mechanism of central regulation, [E. Geiger] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 574-581, '27
—mechanism of epinephrine hypoglycemia, [E. Geiger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 93-99, '28
—mechanism of venesection hyperglycemia in rabbits, [H. Tachi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 96-176, Jan. '28
—medulladrenal secretion and carbohydrate metabolism, [S. W. Britton, E. M. K. Geiling & H. O. Calvery] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 141-156, Feb. '28
—methylglyoxal as intermediary decomposition product in glycolysis of blood, [H. K. Barrenscheen] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 105-108, '28
—microdetermination by Bang's method and micromethod for chlorides (Ruszniak), [K. Schuhecker] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1519, Nov. 5, '27
—microdetermination of free sugar and proteid sugar, [H. Bierry & A. Voskressensky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 287-289, Feb. 3, '28

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—modification of blood glycolysis by means of induced hypocapnia and hypercapnia; its influence on blood coagulation, [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 386-394, '27
—modifications of contents in sugar, fats and lipoids in blood in gastro-intestinal disorders of infants, [G. Macciotta] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 229-292, June 15, '27
—nature of sugar, [H. Bierry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 431-433, Feb. 17, '28
—neutralization of insulin by blood corpuscles by virtue of intracellular substance antagonistic to insulin, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 237-238, Jan. 27, '28
—neutralization of insulin by blood of diabetics and non-diabetics in vitro, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 233-235, Jan. '27, '28
—neutralization of insulin by blood of diabetics and non-diabetics in vitro; rôle of corpuscles, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 235-237, Jan. 27, '28
—new method, [O. Folin] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 421-430, May '28
—non-glucose of blood filtrates, [B. Sjollema] Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 465-474, '27
—normal and alimentary quanta during prolonged labor, [Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 675, '27
—normal values of blood sugar in the Tropics, [J. E. Jacob & J. R. McLavy] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 71-76, '27
—of cow in milk fever, [R. Greig] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1017, Nov. 19, '27
—origin of diabetic hyperglycemia, [E. J. Lesser] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 25-26, Jan. 1, '28
—origin of glucose in hyperglycæmia induced by pituitrin, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **64:** 324-330, Feb. '28
—peripheral rise of blood sugar reaction in poisoning, [F. Bertram] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 267-283, '27
—phosphatemia and glycemia following intravenous injection of defibrinated blood, [I. I. Nitzescu & G. Benetato] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 410-412, Feb. 10, '28
—phosphorus in metabolism of blood sugar, [G. Florence & Tsen Zola] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1244-1252, Dec. '27
—preliminary report on investigation of sugar content of human blood in the tropics, with special reference to Canal Zone, [W. C. Cox & J. E. Jacob] Proc.M. A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 77-83, '27
—presence of glycolytic ferment in blood of cancer patients, [G. Landegger & H. Pirker] Ztschr.f. immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 358-363, '28
—production of hyperglycemia by subcutaneous injections of sodium arsenite in rabbit, [F. P. Underhill & A. Dimick] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 163-170, Jan. '28
—proteid sugar, experimental study, [E. J. Bigwood & A. Wuillot] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 274-278, Feb. '28
—radium therapy in certain metabolic disorders combined with new blood sugar reducing diet, [M. Heiner & M. Adler] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 192-194, Feb. 15, '28
—reaction of blood sugar to intravenous injections of methylglyoxal *di*hydroxyacetone and dextrose, [F. Fischler & O. Hirsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 287-307, '28
—reduction by alcohol, in normal persons and in diabetics, [J. Gavrila & T. Sparchez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 65-66, Jan. 13, '28
—reduction of amount by secretin, [L. Takács] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 527-531, '27
—regulation of blood sugar and water metabolism, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2192-2193, Nov. 12, '27 [Comment on Marx's article]; reply by Marx, 2193, Nov. 12, '27
—regulation of glycemia in diabetic dogs by variations in amount of pancreatic tissue transplanted, [R. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 584-586, March 9, '28
—regulative function of liver during hyperglycemia from enteral and intravenous introduction of glucose, [F. Conti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 660-664, '27; also, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 497-510, Oct.-Dec. '27
—relation between muscular work and lactic acid, phosphorus, and sugar content, [N. P. Riabouschinsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 161-175, '28
—relation of ammonia and residual nitrogen content of urine and alkali reserve of blood to hyperglycemia in postoperative acidosis, [E. L. Beresow] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 571-582, '28
—relation to coagulation time, [A. Partos & F. Svec] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 209-215, '27
—relations between digestive glycemia and pancreatic function in dogs, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 777-779, July '27

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—residual nitrogen of spleen and liver and rise of blood sugar in experimental anthrax infection in guinea-pigs, [E. Singer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 144-154, '27
—residual reduction in blood filtrate after treatment with colon bacillus, [R. S. Hubbard & C. B. Allison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 408-410, March '28
—respiratory metabolism after ingestion of glucose at rest and during work, [Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 590-605, Oct.-Dec. '27
—retention after ligation of pancreatic duct, [O. Galehr, P. Ladurner & L. Unterrichter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 477-487, '27
—rôle of spleen in variations of blood sugar and number of circulating trypanosomes in experimental trypanosomiasis, [E. Savino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1249-1250, Nov. 4, '27
—rôle of suprarenal gland in hyperglycemia from ammonium salts, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 87, Dec. '27
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in blood sugar regulation, [J. Puche Alvarez] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 255, Sept.; 344, Oct. '27
—rôle of thyroid in hyperglycemia from pilocarpine, [A. Le Grand & G. Bierent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1483-1484, Dec. 2, '27
—simplified method for estimation, [J. P. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 72-76, Feb. '28
—simultaneous determination of blood sugar content and epinephrine output from suprarenal gland in non-anaesthetized, non-fastened dog during peptone poisoning, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 412-453, Nov. '27
—simultaneous estimates of sugar in blood and humors of normal and pathologic eye of rabbits, [M. Bufano] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 35-41, Aug. 30, '27
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating, [S. Silvers, W. Forster & G. A. Talbert] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 577-582, April '28
—sodium chloride and blood sugar content of blood before and after drinking alkaline sulphur waters, [W. Arnoldi] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 714-722, Sept. '27
—splitting of glucose and levulose in blood of normal and diabetic dogs, [E. S. Turcatti] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 175-176, Jan. 20, '28
—spontaneous hypoglycemia with severe nervous accidents, [G. Laroche, Lelourdy & J. A. Bussière] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 375-385, March 8, '28
—state of (free) sugar in serum, [L. F. Loeb & D. Krüger] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 354-359, '27
—study of 22,808 blood sugar estimations, fasting and postprandial, in non-diabetic individuals, [H. J. John] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 470-481, Jan. '28
—sugar formation and sugar distribution in blood of various organs in fasting condition and in digestion in angiostomized dogs, [N. Kotschneff] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 661-666, '28
—sugar partition between plasma and blood corpuscles and between blood and tissues, [G. Bucciardi] Arch. di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 645-666, Dec. '27
—symptomatology of hypoglycemic conditions, [M. Gioia] Riforma med. **43:** 1203, Dec. 12, '27
—tests of sugar in blood by sugar diet in alimentary tract diseases, [A. Torday] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1169-1171, Oct. 9, '27
—topography of hyperglycemia after venesection, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 881-883, July '27
—total sugar content, [A. Grevenstuk] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 265-272, Oct. 15, '27
—transient insulin hypoglycemic hemiplegias, [J. M. Ravid] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 756-769, June '28
—turbidimetric methods, [A. R. Rose] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 382-383, Jan. '28
—uncertainty of blood sugar tests in surgical diseases of kidneys, [R. Pecco] Riforma med. **43:** 1009-1011, Oct. 24, '27
—value of new diabetes remedies in reducing blood sugar, [H. Curschmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 37-39, Jan. 25, '28
—variation in reduction after insulin administration, [V. C. Piazza] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 800-804, July '27
—variations following peptone test meal in diagnosis of occlusion of pancreatic duct, [G. Martino] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 3-5, Jan. 9, '28
—variations in nephrectomized dogs with blocking of reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of glycogen in liver, [H. Gnoinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 72-73, Jan. 13, '28

BLOOD, sugar—Continued
—variations in reducing power (sugar) of normal human blood, [H. F. Pierce & E. L. Scott] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 586-600, April '28
—variations of glycemia provoked in man by intravenous injections of fractional doses of ephedrine and adrenalin, [C. Radoslav & S. Stoicesco] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 171-179, Nov. '27
—water retention in liver after intravenous injections of sugar, [H. Mautner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 255-266, '27
sulphur compounds, content of hemoglobin, [J. Valer] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 444-455, '27
—fate of sulphur wastes of hemolysis in organism, [M. Loeper, R. Garcin & others] Progrès méd. **42:** 1975, Dec. 3, '27
—in surgical tuberculosis, [E. A. Bock] Tuberkulose 8: 29-32, Feb. 10, '28
—nonprotein sulphur in certain pathologic conditions, [W. Denis, G. R. Herrmann & L. Reed] Arch.Int. Med. **41:** 385-402, March '28
—pathological variations in total or fractional sulphur content in serum, [S. Colombino] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 455-467, Aug. '27
surface tension, effect of carbohydrates on surface tension and precipitin reactions, [P. Moretti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 330-335, Oct. 31, '27
—changes in surface tension of blood plasma in scarlet fever, [P. von Kiss] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 381-386, Jan. '28
—effect of carbon dioxide equilibration upon surface tension of serum, [J. M. Johlin] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 559-564, Feb. '28
—influence of variations of surface tension and viscosity of serum on its antitryptic power, [F. Gentile] Ann. di clin.med. **17:** 269-275, Oct. '27
—lowering of surface tension of plasma in relation to time factor, [G. Homès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1171-1173, Oct. 28, '27
—of human blood under normal and pathological conditions, [E. G. Nicholls] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 358-395, June '28
—of serum of sensitized guinea pig; changes in anaphylactic shock, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 993-998, June '28
—of serum of sensitized guinea pig; changes incident to process of sensitization, [S. G. Ramsdell] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 987-991, June '28
—plasma in children; variations in disease, and relation to time drop, sedimentation rate and viscosity, [E. B. Clark] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 18-25, Jan. '28
—static surface tension of plasma in experimental anaphylactic shock, [G. Homès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1173-1174, Oct. 28, '27
—surface tension of blood serum in hyperthyroidism, [E. G. Nicholls & G. A. Harrop, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 181-193, Feb. '28
suspension stability: See Blood, sedimentation
thiocyanate, colorimetric determination of rhodan content, [R. Blum] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 61-71, '28
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
trypanocidal action, comparative action of serum of mother and new-born infant, [L. Nattan-Larrier & P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1470-1472, Dec. 2, '27
urea, blood-urine urea concentration ratio in hypertension, [P. Starr & F. Ballard] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 101-111, Dec. '27
—Bunsen valve in determinations, [F. P. Brooks] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 668-670, April '28
—creatinine and urea concentration: statistical study, [R. S. Hubbard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 261-264, Jan. '28
—creatinine and urea contents in renal disease; statistical analysis of 5,000 observations, [F. S. Patch & I. M. Rabinowitch] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1092-1095, April 7, '28
—determination, [F. W. Fox] Biochem.J. **22:** 545-547, '28
—distribution; causes of error in quantitative determination, [R. Vladesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 462-464, Feb. 17, '28
—in scarlet fever and angina, [F. Wahlig] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 542-543, March 18, '28
—influence of sodium fluoride and thymol on determination by urease method, [A. E. Osterberg & E. V. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 749-754, March '28
—relative amounts of urea and total protein in blood serum of patients with and without kidney disease, [E. Peyre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 96-98, Jan. 20, '28
—twenty-two cases showing exact parallelism of amount of urea in blood and saliva, [A. Bergman & I. Barg] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 605-611, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 167-169, Jan. 19, '28
uric acid, Benedict method of determination, [S. Buchteiev] Mosk.Med.J.(no.9) **7:** 5-7, '27
BLOOD, uric acid—Continued
—estimation in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in healthy and sick infants, [C. Currado] Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 216-230, '27
—in experimental gout, [A. Perroncito] Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 1, Jan. 10, '28
—in gout, [P. L. Violle] Presse méd. **36:** 164, Feb. 8, '28
—inconstancy of excess uric acid in gout, [M. P. Weil & C. O. Guillaumin] Presse méd. **36:** 358, March 21, '28
—permanent standard for determination (Benedict's method), [N. Savitzky] Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 116-117, '28
—variations following state of respiratory function: asphyxial hyperuricemia; experiments on 10 dogs, [L. Binet & R. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 973-975, April 2, '28
urobilin, estimation in organic fluids, with special regard to serum, [C. Giordano & L. Griva] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 734-736, July '27
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
viscosity, surface tension of blood plasma in children: variations in disease, and relation to time drop, sedimentation rate and viscosity, [E. B. Clark] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 18-25, Jan. '28
—in histamine shock, [R. A. Waud] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 563-565, April '28
—influence of variations of surface tension and viscosity of serum on its antitryptic power, [F. Gentile] Ann. di clin.med. **17:** 269-275, Oct. '27
—spontaneous diminution due to rapid dehydration of proteins, [Lecomte du Nuöy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 804-807, March 19, '28
volume, determination in kidney and heart diseases, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 276-290, '27
—blood and plasma volumes in pernicious anæmia, [O. L. V. de Wesselow & J. Bamforth] Lancet **1:** 1066-1068, May 26, '28
—circulating volume in diabetic acidosis, [H. C. Chang, G. A. Harrop, Jr. & B. M. Schaub] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 407-414, April '28
—determination of circulating volume with carbon monoxide, [H. C. Chang & G. A. Harrop, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 393-405, April '28
—dye method for determining blood and plasma volume and its application to clinical medicine, [L. G. Rowntree & G. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 5-8, Jan. 4, '28
—effect of posture upon composition and volume of blood in man, [W. O. Thompson, P. K. Thomson & M. E. Dailey] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 94-98, Jan. '28
—hemodynamic effect of acute changes in volume in various blood-vessel reactions, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 586-603, '28
—in edema of glomerular nephritis and nephrosis, [G. E. Brown & L. G. Rowntree] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 44-60, Jan. '28
—in fever, [H. C. Soule, T. E. Buckman & D. C. Darrow] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 229-242, Feb. '28
—in normal infants and children, [D. C. Darrow, H. C. Soule & T. E. Buckman] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 243-258, Feb. '28
—in primary and secondary anemias, [E. Greppi] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 605-621, Jan. '28
—influence of injections of minute quantities of water on blood concentration, volume and pressure, [E. Wollheim & F. Brandt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 257-289, '27
—studies with dye method, [L. G. Rowntree & G. E. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 890-901, May '28
—study in man, [S. A. Holbøll] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 80; 110, '28
—total amount of human blood in kidney disease and high blood pressure, [S. Rusznyák] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **158:** 98-118, '27
—total volume under normal and pathological conditions, [S. Rusznyák] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 186-201, '27
water content: See also Blood, concentration
—changes in health and in hepatic and hypophysial disease based on determination of dry substances, [J. Kiss] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 202-207, '27
—following blood transfusion in anemia, [E. Greppi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 408-409, Feb. 26, '28
—nervous regulation of protein concentration, electrolytes and water in blood, [Schau-Kuang Liu & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 456-468, '27
—of various circulatory areas in angiostomized dogs, [L. I. Kryžanowskaja] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 667-669, '28
—regulation of water balance and concentration of salt and protein in blood by centers in mid brain, [S. K. Liu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 569-572, '28
—relation between water intake and water metabolism in blood, [S. K. Liu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 556-568, '28

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Eyes, blood pressure in; Stomach, blood pressure in
—[W. E. Preble] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—arterial pressure during an attack of angina pectoris, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 152-154, March '28
—blood pressure and some conditions of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Suzuki] Kekkaku **5:** 46, Sept. '27
—blood-pressure readings as aid to treatment of cholera, [A. J. V. McDonnell] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 301-303, Dec. 1, '27
—clinical significance of diastolic pressure, [H. B. Weiss] J.Med. **9:** 12, March '28
—effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure upon knee jerk, arterial blood pressure and state of consciousness, [C. A. Johnson & A. B. Luckhardt] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 642-652, Jan. '28
—effect of skin irritants, [K. Hajós & A. Mirgay] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2242, Nov. 19, '27
—effect of ultraviolet rays, [L. Garot] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 871-872, March 23, '28
—effect on blood pressure of rabbit of arteriosclerosis and nephritis caused by uranium; influence of other heavy metals, [R. Dominguez] Arch.Path. **5:** 577-606, April '28
—effects of carbon arc radiation, [H. Laurens] Radiology **10:** 492-495, June '28
—function of suprarenals as regulator of arterial pressure, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 139-141, March '28
—in Decapoda brachyura, [M. Dubuisson] Arch.de biol. **38:** 9-21, '28
—in disturbances of thyroid gland, [J. L. DeCourcy] J.Med. **9:** 9-12, March '28
—in pernicious anemia, [J. Lerman & J. H. Means] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 777-791, June '28
—influence of periarterial sympathectomy, [D. Pace] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 788-792, Nov. '27
—interrelations of blood pressure components, [W. Mussler & G. Rückle] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 625-639, Oct. 1, '27
—of tuberculous patients; clinical observation, [S. Suzuki] Kekkaku **5:** 40, June; 45, Sept. '27
—pulmonary circulation time, velocity of venous blood flow to heart, and related aspects of circulation in patients with cardiovascular disease, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 343-377, Feb. '28
—significance in peptone shock, [W. Koskowski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1503-1504, Dec. 2, '27
—significance of diastolic and systolic blood pressures for maintenance of coronary circulation, [G. V. Anrep & B. King] J.Physiol. **64:** 341-349, Feb. '28
—systolic blood pressure in cardiac decompensation and during compensation, [J. Meyer & T. F. Mullen] Am.Heart J. **3:** 356-359, Feb. '28
—value in diagnosis, [J. H. Nesbitt] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 12-14, Jan. '28
anesthesia and blood pressure, blood-pressure reflexes of rabbit under urethane anæsthesia, [H. Florey & H. M. Marvin] J.Physiol. **64:** 318-323, Feb. '28
—blood pressure, pulse, and respiration in various forms of regional anæsthesia, [P. R. Denman] Brit.J. Anæsth. **5:** 181-188, April '28
—clinical observations on variations of blood pressure after operation under different forms of anesthesia, [F. Placeo] Minerva med. **7:** 1369-1376, Dec. 20, '27
—effects of ether, chloroform, and ethyl chloride anæsthetics on minute cardiac output and blood pressure; experimental study, [A. Blalock] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 72-78, Jan. '28
determination, auscultatory gap in sphygmomanometry, [P. D. White & S. G. Mudd] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 263-270, '27; also, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 249-256, Feb. '28
—comparison with nitrous oxide method for determining minute volume of heart, [G. Liljestrand & E. Zander] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 105-122, '28
—effect of manometer on frequency of pulse, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 97-108, Feb. 15, '28
—energotometer, instrument for measuring blood pressure and energy of blood wave, [P. Engelen] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 552-556, Dec. 20, '27
—method; simple new apparatus, [V. Waldman] Russk. Klin. **8:** 3-8, July '27
—new indirect method in animals, [L. McGregor] Arch. Path. **5:** 630-660, April '28
—new self-registering apparatus, [J. Plesch] Med. Klin. **24:** 415-417, March 16, '28
—physiological bases, [A. Durig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 187, Feb. 4, '28
—registration by means of electrocardiograph, [K. Trommer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1996-1998, Oct. 15, '27

BLOOD PRESSURE, determination—Continued
—simple procedure of measuring blood pressure without incision, [Kiesel] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 384-399, Sept. 6, '27
—sphymographic determination of pressure and velocity of arterial blood, [H. Lauber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 634-641, '27
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low
—changes in subcutaneous adrenalin reaction during peroral calcium chloride and atropin administration, [A. Brems] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 310-322, '27
—chlorophyll, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 812-814, March 16, '28
—circulatory reactions to ergotamine and effect upon them produced by adrenalectomy and blood *pu*, [W. Salant, J. E. Nadler & K. Brodman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 361-364, Feb. '28
—comparative effect of epinephrin upon blood pressure and intestinal motility in dog, [C. A. Dragstedt & J. W. Huffman] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 129-134, May '28
—comparative study of pseudoephedrine and adrenaline, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 1-17, Jan. '28
—depressor effect of epinephrin in decerebrated animals, [C. M. Gruber] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 345-349, March '28
—effect of adrenalin in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [A. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 426-444, '28
—experimental studies on effect of acid and alkaline diets, [W. Bayer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 157-161, '28
—extract of Liriosma ovata (muira puama); effect in rabbit, [E. Olofsson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1639-1640, Dec. 16, '27
—glycocyamine and glycocyamidine, [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 207-212, April '28
—hemodynamic action of minimal effective doses of epinephrin in unanesthetized dog, [C. A. Dragstedt, A. H. Wightman & J. W. Huffman] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 307-313, March '28
—hydrastine, [R. Hamet & F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1465-1467, Dec. 2, '27
—hypertensive and cardio-excitatory action of atropine-epinephrine mixture, [M. Ronzini] Riforma med. **44:** 312-314, March 19, '28
—hypotensive action of liver extract in arteriosclerosis, [P. Pozzilli] Pensiero med. **17:** 72-75, Feb. 15, '28
—influence of ingestion of albuminoids on arterial pressure, [P. Pagniez & A. Escalier] Presse méd. **36:** 1-2, Jan. 4, '28
—insulin administered with saponin causes no fall of blood pressure, [E. Dingemanse & E. Laqueur] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 31-36, '27
—neurotoxic serums, [P. Kubikowski & M. Gedroyć] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 177-179, March 4, '28
—new substance obtained from urine which lowers blood pressure, [E. K. Frey] Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 643-650, '27
—of thyroid extract on blood pressure changes induced by epinephrine in cat, [E. Flatow] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **127:** 245-252, '28
high: See also Polycythemia hypertonica
—[F. R. Nuzum & R. D. Evans] Am.J.Nursing **28:** 327-333, April '28
—[L. G. Rowntree] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1509-1526, May '28
—abolishment of excesses, strict diet, administration of theobromine, gardenal, etc., [Barrieu] Hôpital **16:** 219-221, April (A, bis) '28
—action of atropin and calcium and parathyroid preparations in arterial hypertension, [H. O. Altnow & J. P. O'Hare] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 367-376, Dec. '27
—arterial hypertension and hypertensive crises; illustrative case, [F. Rodriguez] Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 24-35, Jan. '28
—arterial hypertension and its treatment, with report of 212 cases, [S. A. Vogel] New York State J.Med. **28:** 318-322, March 15, '28
—arterial hypertension from permanent exclusion of vasodepressor nerves, [E. Koch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 585-600, Sept. 15, '27
—arteriosclerosis and high blood pressure, [S. S. Amerson] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 725-728, Dec. '27
—behavior of creatine in blood and urine, [M. Zappacosta] Rinasc.med. **5:** 93-97, Feb. 15, '28
—blood sugar curve in hypertonia with and without diabetes, [F. Peiser] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:**290-309, '27
—blood-urine urea concentration ratio, [P. Starr & F. Ballard] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 101-111, Dec. '27
—Bright's disease revealed by hypertension and uremia; case, [J. Roginsky] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 870-872, Dec. 31, '27
—cases studied with aid of ophthalmoscope, [H. Messenger] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 99-102, June '28

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—chronic hypertension in fatal case of Bright's disease, [J. Barbier & Josserand] Lyon méd. **141:** 207-214, Feb. 19, '28
—clinical aspects, [E. J. Jasper] Northwest Med. **27:** 93-94, Feb. '28
—clinical aspects and therapy, [J. Pal] Med.Klin. **24:** 123, Jan. 27, '28; 166, Feb. 3, '28
—clinical forms, [J. Gelman] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 320-336, '27
—contrast between arterial high pressure and calcification of blood-vessels, [J. Pal] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **19:** 11-15, Feb. '28
—dietetic treatment, [B. M. Wood] Am.J.Nursing **28:** 333-335, April '28
—differences in constitution of hyper- and hypotonic patients, [R. F. Weiss] Med.Klin. **24:** 451-452, March 23, '28
—dissecting aneurysm of aorta complicating hypertension, [L. T. Gager] Am.Heart J. **3:** 489-494, April '28
—effect in predisposing to cerebral hemorrhage, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 289-295, Oct. '27
—effect of peroral administration of pacyl (choline derivative), [F. H. Lewy] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 72-93, '28
—effect of specific treatment in syphilis; 16 cases, [C. Mattei & C. Toinon]* Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 289-302, Aug.-Sept. '27
—essential hypertension, [L. Foshay] J.Med. **9:** 4-6, March '28
—essential hypertension in young adults, [F. G. Dorwart] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 58-59, March '28
—etiology of chronic myocarditis, [J. P. O'Hare, A. W. Calhoun & H. O. Altnow] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1436-1438, May 5, '28
—etiology of essential hypertension, [O. S. Warr] New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 822-826, June '28
—favorable results of galvanization of sympathetic nerve, [H. Kaiser & R. Loebel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 128-132, Dec. 2, '27
—favorable results of ozone and dry ozone-bath treatment, [G. Zehden] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 209-219, March 10, '28
—from insulin, [R. Strisower] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 429-434, Oct. 10, '27
—function of blood current in hypertonia, [F. Lange] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 214-230, '28
—good results from treatment with ozone baths, [G. Zehden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 274-275, Feb. 17, '28
—how to examine case, [Barrieu] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 893-898, Oct. 15, '27
—hyperpiesia, [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 59-81, Jan. '28
—hyperpiesis; clinical study, [E. B. Gunson] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 1-9, Feb. '28
—hypertension and appendicitis in eight members of one family, [W. C. Alvarez] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1435-1447, May '28
—hypertension and nephritis, [S. Dorst] J.Med. **9:** 6-9, March '28
—hypertension heart, [G. Fahr] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 453-472, April '28
—hypertensive encephalopathy, [B. S. Oppenheimer & A. M. Fishberg] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 264-278, Feb. '28; abstr., Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 96-113, '27
—hypertonia and climacteric, [M. Szántó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1185-1187, Oct. 20, '27
—hypertrophy of muscle in suprarenal vein, [M. A. Goldzieher & I. Sherman] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 1-12, Jan. '28
—hypotensive action of hypochloruric regimen, [C. Alvarez] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 479-488, Sept. '27
—importance of arterial hypertension when found in railway employees, [A. R. Elliott] Surg.J. **34:** 72-75, Jan.-Feb. '28
—in a child, [T. M. Barber] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 186-187, April '28
—in nephritis, [T. I. Bennett] Lancet **1:** 741-746, April 14, '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 514, March 24, '28
—in relation to age and occupation, [J. Gelman] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** 310-319, '27
—in tuberculosis; case, [M. Brelet & P. Perrin] Gaz.d. hôp. **101:** 469, March 28, '28
—incidence and management, with note on sulphocyanate (thiocyanate) therapy, [L. T. Gager] J.A.M.A. **90:** 82-86, Jan. 14, '28
—influence of injections of minute quantities of water on blood concentration, volume and pressure, [E. Wollheim & F. Brandt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 257-289, '27
—mechanism and etiology, [R. H. Major] Illinois M.J. **53:** 267-272, April '28
—minute volume of heart, [E. Hayasaka] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **9:** 401-411, Nov. '27
—moist packings, [N. Messerle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 24-34, Sept. 8, '27

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—necessity for discrimination in prescription of dechlorated diet, [Heloulin] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 291, April 12, '28
—paroxysmal high blood pressure in subacute meningococcic meningitis; autopsy, [C. Weber] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 598-606, Sept. '27
—peripheral cardiac circulation, hypertonia and arteriosclerosis, [N. Afonsky] Klin.med. (no. 23) **5:** 1254-1264, '27
—permanent high arterial blood pressure, [J. Pal] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 49-52, Feb. 5, '28
—peroral treatment with pacyl, a choline derivative, [F. H. Lewy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2202, Dec. 23, '27
—primary, [Cabot case 13551] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1365-1367, Jan. 19, '28
—prognosis, [L. Hamman] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 472-480, April '28; also, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 157-166, April '28
—prognosis, [E. Velel] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 597-599, Dec. 3, '27
—protective function of brain against bouts of blood pressure, particularly hypertension, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 321-328, Nov. '27
—pseudomyxedema in permanent high blood-pressure, [J. Bauer] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 761-762, Oct. 23, '27
—relation of arteriosclerosis of cerebral vessels to hypertension; distribution of arteries supplying pons and medulla, [O. I. Cutler] Arch.Path. **5:** 365-379, March '28
—relation of hypertension of menopause to arteriosclerosis, [A. L. Nielson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 212-215, Feb. '28
—relation of tumors of adrenals to arterial hypertension and cardiac insufficiency, [Langeron & Delcour] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 13-18, Jan. '28
—results of chemical analysis of blood in essential hypertension, [W. Loewenstein] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 52-60, '28
—retinitis of malignant hypertension, [H. P. Wagener] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 349-380, '27
—roentgenographic symptoms, [S. Weinstein] Med.Klin. **24:** 418-419, March 16, '28
—severe biliary colic after hemorrhage from gallbladder; recovery, [Wittstock] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 479, Oct. '27
—significance in insurance examinations, [P. M. H. Savory] J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 13-15, Jan.-March '28
—significance of arterial hypertension and edematous uremia, [L. de Gennes] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 1019-1028, '27
—significance of lipoidosis and siderosis of brain capillaries in development of high blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [M. Mühlmann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 712-730, '28
—studies of velocity of transmission of pulse wave in different pathological conditions (principally arteriosclerosis with and without hypertonia, and heart-arythmiae, [O. Beyerholm] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 323-352, '27
—syndrome of malignant hypertension, [N. M. Keith, H. P. Wagener & J. W. Kernohan] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 141-188, Feb. '28
—teaching clinic on hypertension and nephritis, [R. Major] Illinois M.J. **53:** 357-360, May '28
—therapy with garlic, especially allisatin, [H. Schwahn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 104-106, Feb. 4, '28
—total amount of blood in man in hypertonia, [S. Rusznyák] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 98-118, '27
—treatment by new original method (application of radium to basal ganglia of brain), [A. Henriques] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 647-650, April '28
—treatment in menopause, [R. Mignot] Hôpital **16:** 116-121, Feb. (B) '28
—treatment of arterial hypertension, [E. Tranquilli] Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 142; 162; 202, '27
—treatment of arterial hypertension in women by ureteral catheterization and application of medicaments to renal pelvis; preliminary report, [R. B. Walker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 176-178, March '28
—treatment of "blood pressure disease" in advanced age, [G. Ganter] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 210-212, Feb. 3, '28
—treatment of hyperpiesis, [W. Bain] Lancet **1:** 389, Feb. 25, '28
—treatment with betilon, new benzyl preparation, [Perlmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 221-223, Feb. 10, '28
—treatment with carbonic acid baths, [F. Lange & A. Störmer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 745-751, Dec. 1, '27
—treatment with pacyl, choline derivative, [F. H. Lewy] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 69, Jan. '28
—treatment with viscysate (mistletoe preparation), [H. Esser] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 335, March 30, '28

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—treatment with viscysatum Bürger (mistletoe preparation), [W. Grossmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 458-459, March 23, '28
—use of sodium chloride, potassium chloride, sodium bromide, and potassium bromide in cases of arterial hypertension which are amenable to potassium chloride (5 cases), [W. L. T. Addison] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 281-285, March '28
—variable maximal hypertension; 6 cases, [J. Barbier & A. Josserand] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 39-44, Jan. 20, '28
—white and red types of hypertension in pulmonary circulation, [C. Trunecček] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 1163-1178, '27
—with depressive and cachectic symptoms; 4 cases, [A. Dumas & Dubouloz] Lyon méd. **140:** 589-599, Dec. 4, '27
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—variations during operations; effect of cardiac stimulants, [M. Einaudi] Minerva med. **8:** 469-481, March 3, '28
low, [P. Sangiorgi] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 507-513, Dec. '27
—[A. Friedlander] J.Med. **9:** 13-20, March '28
—[E. Thomas] Praxis (Hft.14) **17:** 1; 3, April 3, '28
—clinical study, [W. T. Vaughan] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 757-760, March '28
—differences in constitution of hyper- and hypotonic patients, [R. F. Weiss] Med.Klin. **24:** 451-452, March 23, '28
—endocrine origin; case, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 818-820, Dec. 10, '27
—"humoral" action of liver in production of hypotension in anaphylactic shock, [L. A. Solari] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 409-417, '27
—hypotonia, [J. Mandybur] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 831-832, Oct. 23, '27
—postural, [D. G. Ghrist] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 117, May 25, '27
—postural hypotension with syncope; its successful treatment with ephedrin, [D. G. Ghrist & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 336-349, March '28
—relation between low blood pressure and possibility of freedom from epileptic attacks; 17 cases, [E. Lichtenstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 471-472, March 16, '28
—rôle of vagus in insulin hypotension, [L. Jung & L. Auger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1163-1164, Oct. 28, '27
—significance of low arterial pressures, [A. Graham-Stewart] Practitioner **120:** 111-119, Feb. '28
—symptoms and treatment of low portal blood pressure, [H. Surmont & J. Tiprez] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 363-370, Nov. (B) '27
variations, basal blood pressure in the normal, [F. N. Miller, W. Osborne & R. C. Romig] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 231-234, Oct. '27
—causes of oscillation of normal blood pressure, [R. Porak] Progrès med. **42:** 1770, Nov. 12, '27
—daily fluctuation in well and sick persons, [I. Fokerman] Klin.med.(no.23) **5:** 1285-1288, '27
—due to age; statistics, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 683-709, '28
—during physical training, [Govaerts] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 97-106, March '27
—regional modifications after muscular work, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 309-321, Oct. '27
venous, clinical use of Wernicki phlebotensiometer, [A. Falkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 774-776, Oct. 23, '27
—causes of increased pressure in artificial pneumothorax, [H. Tsunoda] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 7, Jan. '28
—in edema, [M. Villaret & L. Justin-Besancon] J.méd. franç. **16:** 476-482, Dec. '27
—in pregnancy, [G. Delleplane] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 145-159, June '27
—relation between velocity of blood flow, venous pressure and vital capacity of lungs in 50 patients with cardiovascular disease compared with similar measurements in 50 normal persons, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 379-392, Feb. '28
—tension of spinal fluid with profound venous pressure, [A. Tzanck & P. Renault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1444-1447, Nov. 3, '27

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, groups
—[L. W. Frank] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 257-265, May '28
—[N. Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1565-1569, Dec. 15, '27
—basic principles, [H. Wildegans] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 661-666, Oct. 15, '27
—clinic, [W. Dobrzaniecki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1003-1009, Dec. 11, '27

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—data, [C. Barsky] J.akush.i zheusk.bolicz. **38:** 567-574, Sept.-Oct. '27
—development of isoagglutinins following transfusions, [K. Landsteiner, P. Levine & M. L. Janes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 672-674, May '28
—examination for autohemagglutination before blood transfusions, [K. Rubaschewa] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2069-2070, Oct. 22, '27
—fate and value of erythrocytes to receptor after transfusion, [J. W. Moldawsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 215-223, Dec. '27
—from animal to man, [R. Cruchet, A. Ragot & J. Caussimon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 61-68, Jan. 25, '28
—from standpoint of pathologist, [W. W. Coulter] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 592-594, Jan. '28
—general sepsis of otitic origin; treatment by blood transfusion and germicidal dye, [H. I. Lillie] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 30-40, Jan. '28
—importance of blood groups for blood transfusion, [K. Käding] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 101-104, Feb. 1, '28
—in acholic hemorrhage following surgical treatment of jaundice; case, [A. S. Maximowitsch] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 186-192, '27
—in chronic and acute forms of leukemia, [P. Emile-Weil] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 477-479, April 28, '28
—in grave pulmonary tuberculosis; 12 cases, [A. Rabino & F. Ravazzoni] Minerva med. **8:** 819-828, April 7, '28
—in hemorrhage after labor; 2 cases, [C. Pagani] Arte ostet. **42:** 13-21, Feb. 29, '28
—in obstetric and gynecologic conditions, [J. O. Polak & A. D. Kirk] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 148-159, '28
—in obstetrics, [Lévy-Solal & A. Tzanck] Presse méd. **35:** 1505-1507, Dec. 10, '27
—in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. Sanders] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 98-105, Jan. '28
—in severe hæmorrhage, [B. A. Cook] M.J.Australia **1:** 435, April 7, '28
—in Syria, with analysis of 1,149 blood groupings, [E. H. R. Altounyan] Lancet **2:** 1342-1343, Dec. 24, '27
—in therapy of typhoid, [G. Hänsch & E. Hartmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2017-2018, Nov. 25, '27
—indispensable in hospital practice, [A. von Eiselsberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 29-30, Jan. 6, '28
—myeloblastic-agranulocytic angina followed by septicemia; cure effected by repeated blood transfusions, [J. Paroulek] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 648-664, Oct. '27
—present day application, [H. H. Marks] New England J. Med. **198:** 575-578, May 3, '28
—therapeutic value, [J. W. Gray] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 17-22, Jan. '28
—treatment of placenta previa by prophylactic blood transfusion and cesarean section, [A. H. Bill] Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 40-53, '28
—value and mode of action in thrombopenic purpura, [H. Krasso] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 377-404, Oct. 10, '27
autotransfusion, traumatic rupture of spleen; splenectomy; autotransfusion, [B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 334-335, March '28
complications and sequels, accidents, and ways of avoiding them, [V. Lapiccirella] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 179, Oct. '27
—death after blood transfusion between persons of same blood group, [J. Forssman & G. Fogelgren] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1082-1088, Sept. 23, '27
—fatal suppression of urine caused by latent haemagglutinins, [G. Shera] Brit.M.J. **1:** 754-755, May 5, '28
—hæmolysis following blood transfusion in sprue; case, [W. E. Cooke] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 678-680, Nov. '27
—serum anaphylaxis; case, [W. Bender] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3094-3096, Dec. 3, '27
donors, use of fasting donors; preliminary report, [W. V. Brem, A. H. Zeller & R. W. Hammack] Am.J.M. Sc. **175:** 96-103, Jan. '28
experimental, replacement of circulating blood with defibrinated blood foreign to the species, [A. Bornstein, F. Wohlwill & K. Schirlitz] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 253-268, '28
—agglutination and hemolysis of human blood by transfusion of different kinds of animal blood, [H. Kunz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 270-279, '28
—rapid elimination of heterogenous red corpuscles of llama in rabbit; 10 experiments, [B. Simonetta] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 190-199, 1927-1928
in infants and children, [E. H. M. Stephen] M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 465-466, Dec. 3, '27
—in infants, [G. J. Lillie] M.J.Australia **1:** 238-240, Feb. 25, '28
—subcutaneous, [C. U. Moore & H. G. Dennis] Northwest Med. **27:** 140-145, March '28

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, in infants and children—Continued
—treatment of pyuria, [L. Silber] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 499, '27
in surgery, in preoperative and postoperative conditions with anemia, [D. D. Stofer] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 422-428, Dec. '27
indications, [A. Bécart] Mondê méd.,Paris **37:** 921-925, Nov. 1, '27
—[L. Brooks] California & West.Med. **28:** 331-334, March '28
—[A. M. Dogliotti] Minerva med. **7:** 1178-1188, Oct. 31, '27
—[H. Molitor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 387-389, March 15, '28
—in agranulocytosis, [O. Hoche] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 344-345, March 8, '28
—severe paratyphoid B infection followed by staphylococci infection with secondary septicemia; immunized blood transfusion from donor injected with propidon, [A. Vendeuvre] Paris méd. **2:** 333-337, Oct. 29, '27
subcutaneous, in children, [C. U. Moore & H. G. Dennis] Northwest Med. **27:** 140-145, March '28
technic, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 138-141, April '28
—[H. Molitor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 387-389, March 15, '28
—[J. M. Troutt] Ann.Surg. **87:** 775-778, May '28
—apparatus, [J. Bretey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 498-502, March 22, '28
—blood grouping (isoagglutination) and technic of blood transfusion, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1001-1003, Dec. 11, '27
—instrument for all eventualities, [A. Kubányi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2578-2580, Oct. 8, '27
—Jeanbrau's, [Cambresier] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 139-140, March '28
—practical questions, [B. Breitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 77-80, Jan. 19, '28
—simple portable apparatus for direct transfusion, [K. Dresel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2358-2359, Dec. 3, '27
—simplified method of arm-to-arm transfusion, [E. F. Skinner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 492-493, March 24, '28
—technique and application in medicine, [G. K. Cross] J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 635-643, Dec. 24, '27
—transfusing of unmodified blood; experience in nearly 2,500 cases; changes in apparatus, [O. A. Brines] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1080-1088, May '28
—use of syringe with auto-vaselinizing piston, [Bécart] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 853-856, Dec. 24, '27
—venous spaces of penis as avenue for transfusion, [E. C. Shaw] J.A.M.A. **90:** 446-447, Feb. 11, '28

BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—effect of soaps on blood-vessels, [W. Ludwig] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 235-244, '27
—introduction of fine sounds into blood vessels to determine stenoses, [A. Montanari] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 93-113, '28
—local alterations in tar-painted white mice, [L. Kreyberg] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 465-470, Dec. '27
—negative effects of irradiating great vessels of extremities in lichen planus; 4 cases, [K. Gawalowski] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 594-596, July '27
—phlebarteriectasia; case, [R. E. Christensen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3025-3027, Nov. 26, '27
—reaction of blood vessels of isolated organs in anaphylactic animals, [S. Genes & Z. Dinerstein] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 629-633, '27; also, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1396-1398, Oct. 15, '27
anatomy and histology, morphology and physiology of vascular system of Lumbriculus variegatus Mull, [K. von Haffner] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **130:** 1-82, Nov. '27
—elastic injection mass for blood vessels, [E. Pernkopf] Anat.Anz. **64:** 441-444, Feb. 8, '28
—normal arteriovenous anastomoses in birds and mammals, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.3) **27:** 246-301, Nov. 5, '27
—of annelids, [H. Federighi] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 257-294, Feb. 5, '28
calcification, contrast between arterial high pressure and calcification of blood vessels, [J. Pal] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild.(Hft.2) **19:** 11-15, Feb. '28
diseases, [A. Schultz] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 207-349, '27
—as explanation of nervous symptoms, [A. E. Mills] M.J.Australia **1:** 176-182, Feb. 11, '28
—changes after treatment with roentgen rays, [N. Lazareff] Vrach.dielo **11:** 25-29, Jan. 15, '28
—diathermy, [A. Zimmern] Progrès méd. **42:** 1653-1658, Oct. 22, '27

BLOOD VESSELS, diseases—Continued
—disorders in tension and equilibrium of blood vessels as cause of migraine; treatment with nitrous compounds, [Dölliken] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 291-295, Feb. 17, '28
—in animals, [C. Krause] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 350-431, '27
—inflammations of arteriocapillary endothelium in malignant endocarditis, [P. Merklen & M. Wolf] Presse méd. **36:** 97-100, Jan. 25, '28
—localization of bacteria circulating in blood at certain lesions of blood-vessels, [I. Salvioli & G. Oselladore] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 145-150, March '28
—peripheral vascular diseases, [Goldscheider] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 2, Jan. 1, '28; 65, Jan. 15, '28
—rôle of hepatic and pulmonary blood vessels in causation of vascular disorders, [A. Luisada] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 118-131, March '28
—symptoms in syphilis and their causes, [J. Strandberg] Hygiea **89:** 599-619, Aug. 15, '27
effects of drugs on, extract of Liriosma ovata (muira puama); effect in rabbit, [E. Olofsson] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1639-1640, Dec. 16, '27
—action of adrenalin on functional action of muscular blood vessels, [E. Ugreninova] Klin.med.(no.1) **6:** 27-32, '28
—chlorophyll, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 812-814, March 16, '28
—influence of acid base equilibrium on activities of blood vessels, [R. J. S. McDowall] J.Physiol. **65:** 25-32, March '28
embryology, in vertebrates, [J. A. Dubowik] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **85:** 178-212, '28
murmurs, origin, [S. Bondi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 226, Feb. 11, '28
pathology, effects of suprarenalectomy on blood vessels and various organs of rabbit, [F. Guccione] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 578-596, Nov. '27
—in cerebral hemorrhage, [E. Pollak & P. Rezek] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 683-734, '27
—in large blood vessels of syphilitic rabbits, [S. Bergel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 515-522, '27
—in leprosy, [H. P. Lie] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1108-1120, Nov.-Dec. '27
—relations of changes in blood vessels and consequent hyperemic condition to production of tar tumors; experimental study, [L. Kreyberg] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 191-193, '28
permeability: See also Capillaries, permeability; Osmosis and Permeability
—injections in saccharine media for preservation of permeability, [G. Rosenthal] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 887-889, Nov. 10, '27
physiology: See also Blood Vessels, effects of drugs on
—effect of heat and ultraviolet rays on production of passive anaphylaxis in blood vessel preparations; experimental studies, [E. Friedberger & P. Introzzi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 226-236, '28
—effect of sugar, [G. Castellotti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 321-329, Oct. 31, '27
—influence of walls of blood vessels on animal reactions, [A. Drzewina & G. Bohn] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 875-877, Oct. 24, '27
—nutritional processes in arterial walls; their pathological significance, [A. Policard & P. Paupert-Ravault] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 545-550, Nov. 5, '27
—phagocytic rôle of blood vessel endothelium in septic processes, [J. Hammerschmidt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 205-225, '28
—significance of serum albumin in tonus variations of blood vessel musculature, [H. U. Albrecht & A. von Brochowski] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 256-279, '28
—toxin and antitoxin determinations using Frieberger's isolated blood vessel preparation, [H. Shimada] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 363-379, '28
—vasoconstricting action of serum on excised blood vessel preparations, [P. Introzzi] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 167-184, '28
—vasoconstricting reaction of vessels of isolated rabbit's ear produced by introduction into them of streptococci and streptococcic toxin and caffeine, [A. P. Anochina-Iwanowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 352-358, '28
surgery, angiostomy of large blood vessels in study of intermediary metabolism; results, [E. S. London] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 320-369, '28
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Phlebitis, syphilitic
—manifested by vasoganglion type of periarthritis, [M. Schmerling] Klin.med.(no.1) **6:** 39-44, '28
—of type of periarteritis nodosa, [M. Schmerling] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 34-45, Jan. 15, '28

BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
wounds and injuries, gangrene of leg from subcutaneous traumatic rupture of popliteal vessels; amputation, recovery, [A. Odasso] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 165-189, '27
BLOODGOOD, J. C., Relation of medical profession to periodic examinations and instruction of public on health and preventive medicine, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 274-275, Jan. '28
Tissue diagnosis in operating room, South.M.J. **21:** 179-184, March '28
In what way can internist or general practitioner help in campaign against cancer? New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 809-816, June '28
BLOOD-HALOES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
BLOODLETTING: See Leeches; Venesection
BLOOM, A. R.: See ARENS, R. A., jt. auth.
BLOOM, C. J., Pellagra in infancy and childhood in United States, South.M.J. **21:** 124-137, Feb. '28
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Association of susceptibility to scarlet fever and acute tonsillitis, California & West. Med. **28:** 477-482, April '28
——**See CHENEY, G., jt. auth.**
——**and KEEFER, C. S.**, Gastric acidity: relation to various factors such as age and physical fitness, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 285-294, Feb. '28
Gastric motility and volume of gastric secretion in man, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 295-301, Feb. '28
BLOOMFIELD, J. J., and ISBELL, H. S., Problem of automobile exhaust gas in streets and repair shops of large cities, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 750-765, March 30, '28
BLOOMHARDT, S. I., Fractures of ribs, Southwestern Med. **12:** 8-10, Jan. '28
BLOOR, C., Some notes on memory, Psyche,London (no.31) **8:** 89-96, Jan. '28
BLOOR, W. R., Determination of small amounts of lipid in blood plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 53-73, April '28
BLOSS, Praktische Psychologie im Eisenbahndienste, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **23:** 61-73, March 1, '28
BLOSS, J. R., Modern obstetrics in home, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 424-431, March '28
Toxemias of early pregnancy, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 279-280, June '28
BLOTNER, H., and FITZ, R., Effect of insulin pituitrin and adrenalin on blood-sugar level, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 51-61, Dec. '27
BLOXSOME, CHARLES HAROLD: See Obituaries
BLUE SPOT
—frequency of Mongolian spots in Catanian children, [A. Fiorentino] Pediatria **36:** 81-92, Jan. 15, '28
—Mongolian spot; case, [J. W. Loos] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2199-2201, Nov. 19, '27
BLUEBERRY LEAF EXTRACT
—[F. M. Allen] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1539-1540, Dec. '27
—action of myrtillin in pancreatic insufficiency, [L. B. Shpiner] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 396-400, March '28
BLÜHBAUM, T., FRIK, K., and KALKBRENNER, H., Eine neue Anwendungsart der Kolloide in der Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 18-29, Jan. '28
BLÜMEL, K. H., Zur Frage der Brückenzeichen bei der Anerkennung der Tuberkulose als Kriegsfolge, Tuberkulose **8:** 18, Jan. 10, '28; 39, Feb. 10, '28
BLUHM, A., Zwei Stammbäume von Wortblinden, Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 72, Dec. 20, '27
Kau- und Schluckstörung auf erblicher Grundlage, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 72-74, Dec. 20, '27
BLUM, Aulin in der Praxis, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 682, Oct. 14, '27
BLUM, E., Nachprüfung der kolloidchemischen Liquorreaktion von Takata-Ara an 200 Fällen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 504-510, '27
BLUM, H. F.: See WATSON, R. W., jt. auth.
BLUM, J.: See DUPUY-DUTEMPS, jt. auth.
BLUM, L., and CARLIER, P., Le traitement de l'ascite de la cirrhose du foie par le chlorure de calcium, Presse méd. **36:** 241-243, Feb. 25, '28
De l'emploi des diurétiques mercuriels; application au traitement de l'ascite de la cirrhose atrophique du foie et de la cirrhose cardiaque, Presse méd. **36:** 353-355, March 21, '28
——**and GRABAR, P.**, Les altérations de la fonction rénale par hypochloruration, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 183, Jan. 16, '28
Troubles de la sécrétion rénale par manque de chlorure de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 527-529, Feb. 24, '28
——**GRABAR, P., and WEILL, J.**, Influence de la minéralisation sur la pression osmotique des protéines du sang, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 466, Feb. 13, '28
Influence de la minéralisation sur la pression osmotique des albumines du sang et sur la quotient albumine-globuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 530-532, Feb. 24, '28
BLUM, P., ACHARD, C., and GROSFOGEL, S., De l'action des cures hydro-minérales sur la vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges, Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 37-43, Jan. 15, '28
——**See SCHAAFF, E., jt. auth.**
——**BOUTTIER, L., and RENAULT, P.**, A propos du traitement des obésités, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1089; 1159; 1339, '27
BLUM, R., Von Rhodangehalt in Serum und Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 61-71, '28
Drei seltene Befunde zur Röntgendiagnostik der Thoraxtumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 145-155, Feb. '28
BLUM, T., Plea for co-operation between medical and dental practitioner, New York State J.Med. **28:** 205-207, Feb. 15, '28
BLUM, V., Wandlungen in der Indikation und Technik der Prostatektomie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 152-171, '28
Ein neues zystoskopisches Instrument zur Ausführung endovesikaler Operationen zur Behebung der Harnverhaltung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 158, Jan. 28, '28
BLUMBERG, A., Pathology of intestinal tuberculosis, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 405-412, Feb. '28
——**and WALLER, C. P.**, Studies in intestinal tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 295-305, April '28
BLUME, G., Versuche mit Saprovitan, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 124-126, March 24, '28
BLUME, W., Über eine erregende Wirkung des Atropins auf die Speicheldrüsen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 153-164, '28
Über die Erstickungsstarre an Fröschen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 165-172, '28
BLUMENFELDT, E., Die Chronaxie und ihre Bedeutung für die Elektrodiagnostik, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 97-100, Jan. 15, '28
——**SAGER and KÖHLER, H.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Scopolamins unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Tonusproblems, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 34-51, '28
BLUMENTAHL, N., Dislocation of Lisfrank's joint, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 191, '27
BLUMENTHAL, A., Ueber Alkoholinjektionen gegen die Schluckschmerzen bei Larynxtuberkulose, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 225-231, Nov. '27
Ueber den Einfluss der Kopfhaltung auf die Gehrichtung, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 390-422, Feb. '28
BLUMENTHAL, F., Gibt es spezifische Krebsparasiten? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 11-17, '27
Die Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 521-524, Sept. '27
Trauma und bösartige Geschwulstbildung, Med.Klin. **24:** 249-256, Feb. 17, '28
BLUMENTHAL'S REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
BLUMENTHAL-JACQUET, Autovaccin ou stockvaccin? Quelques remarques sur l'action des vaccins, Arch. méd.belges **81:** 193-199, April '28
BLUMER, G., Note on difficulty in turning over in bed, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1260, Jan. 5, '28
BLUMER, S., Ueber den Mehltau der Hortensie, Ztschr. f.Pflanzenkr. **38:** 78-83, '28
BLUMGART, H. L., and WEISS, S., Clinical studies on velocity of blood flow; pulmonary circulation time, velocity of venous blood flow to heart, and related aspects of circulation in patients with cardiovascular disease, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 343-377, Feb. '28
Clinical studies on velocity of blood flow; relation between velocity of blood flow, venous pressure and vital capacity of lungs in 50 patients with cardiovascular disease compared with similar measurements in 50 normal persons, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 379-392, Feb. '28
——**See GARGLE, S. L., jt. auth.**
BLUMKIN, M.: See ERUCHIMOVICH, F., jt. auth.
BLUNT, H. B., Irritant therapy, M.Press **125:** 243, March 21, '28
BLUT, Ist das Salvarsanexanthem ein unspezifischer Heilfaktor? Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 20-23, Jan. 7, '28
BOARDMAN, E. J., Address on diverticulosis of urinary bladder, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 661-665, June '28
BOAS, E. P., Cardiotachometer; instrument to count totality of heart beats over long periods of time, Arch.Int. Med. **41:** 403-414, March '28; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 445-447, March '28
Chronic or convalescent? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 80-83, May '28
——**See NEMET, G., jt. auth.**
BOAS, F., Eruption of deciduous teeth among Hebrew infants, J.Dent.Research **7:** 245-253, Sept. '27
BOAS, H., Untersuchungen über die letzte Modification der III Syphilisreaktion von Dr. Meinicke und die Reaktion von Vernes, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 286-297, Dec. '27
BOAS, I., Franz Penzoldt, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 309-310, Dec. '27

BOAS, I.—Continued
Wesen und Behandlung des Sodbrennens, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 51-55, Feb. '28
BOAS, ISMAR: See Biographies
BOBBIO, L., Megasigma da mesosigmoidite fibrosa. (Contributo clinico), Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 117-124, '27
Addome acuto da perforazione, Minerva med. **8:** 777-780, March 31, '28
BOBERTAG, O., Ueber den Einfluss der Uebung auf das Ergebnis von Testprüfungen, Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **28:** 565-569, Dec. '27
BOBKOVA, M., Fate of formalin in manufacture of diphtherial anatoxin, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 63-64, '27
BOBROV, N., and KOGAN, F., Vergleichende Bewertung des Schillingschen Hämogrammes bei inneren und Hautkrankheiten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 33-52, '27
BOCCA: See BERIEL, L., jt. auth.
BOCCHI, C.: See ROSSI, GIUSEPPE, jt. auth.
BOCCHINI, A., Contributo allo studio dell'immunità fetale, Pediatria **35:** 1214-1223, Nov. 15, '27
Ricerche sulla innocuità e sulla efficacia del vaccino B.C.G. nei conigli trattati per via endovenosa, Pediatria **36:** 169-185, Feb. 15, '28; also, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 81-84, Feb. 29, '28
BOCCOLARI SEGOLINI, A., Sull'anatomia patologica della cistifellea, Clin.vet. **51:** 78, Feb. '28
Sull'anatomia patologica della cistifellea; formazioni cistiche, Clin.vet. **51:** 150-158, March '28
Ureterite cistica e fibro-papilloma cistico dell'uretere in bovini, Gior.di med.vet. **77:** 132, March 3, '28; 161, March 10, '28
BOCCOLI, M., Parto spontaneo con situazione trasversale del feto, Arte ostet. **42:** 4-6, Jan. 31, '28
BOCHALLI, Die Bedeutung der Psyche des Lungenkranken für den Heilstättenbetrieb, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 9-27, '27
BOCK, Die Entwicklung der Schutzvorrichtungen an Häckselmaschinen, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 189-192, Oct. 10, '27
BOCK, A., Das Verhalten des Harnquotienten C:N in der Schwangerschaft, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der N-Bilanz, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 17-27, '27
Die Calcium-Resorption bei Schwangeren nach oraler Zufuhr, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 28-33, '27
Über die Phosphorsäure im Schwangerenserum, Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 287-292, '27
Über die Wasserstoffionen-Konzentration im Blute während Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 468-476, '28
Klinischer Beitrag zur tödlichen Gestose ohne Krämpfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 102-105, Jan. 14, '28
——See BOKELMANN, O., jt. auth.
BOCK, A. V.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
BOCK, E. A., Zur Frage von dem Schwefelgehalt (Sulfate) des Blutes bei chirurgischer Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **8:** 29-32, Feb. 10, '28
BOCK, F., Kastration und sekundäre Geschlechtsmerkmale bei Teleostiern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **130** 455-468, Jan. '28
BOCKMÜHL and SCHAUMANN, „Novonal," ein neues Schlafmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 270-271, Feb. 17, '28
BOCKOVEN, S., Foci of infection in infectious arthritis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 524-525, June '28
BOCKUS, H. L., and BANK, J., Upper gastro-intestinal disease associated with syphilis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 175-180, Jan. 21, '28
——See PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.
BODART, A., L'actinothérapie en dermatologie, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1566-1570, Oct. 2, '27
BODE, F., Über Pseudarthrosenoperationen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 769-772, March 31, '28
BODE, P., Die Behandlung des Scharlachs mit Rekonvaleszentenserum, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 29-69, Feb. '28
BODENHEIMER, F. S., Arbeitsstellen und Arbeiten auf dem Gebiete der angewandten Entomologie in Palästina, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 199-203, Sept. '27
BODIN, E., Les trichophyties à dermite profonde, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 25-31, Jan. 15, '28
BODIN, P.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
BODMAN, J. F. O., More easily observed pathological changes in cerebrospinal fluid, and their clinical interpretations, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 680-682, Dec. '27
BODNAR, J., ROTH, L. E., and BERNAUER, C., Über die experimentellen Beweise der Formaldehydassimilationshypothese; die enzymatische Kondensation des Formaldehyds zu Zucker, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 304-325, '27
BODO, M., Esiti a distanza di frenicotomie, Morgagni **69:** 1801-1808, Nov. 13, '27
BODO, R., Effect of "heart-tonics" and other drugs upon heart-tone and coronary circulation, J.Physiol. **64:** 365-387, Feb. '28
——and MARKS, H. P., Action of insulin on perfused mammalian liver, J.Physiol. **65:** 48-62, March '28
BODO, R., and MARKS, H. P.—Continued
Relation of synthalin to carbohydrate metabolism, J. Physiol. **65:** 83-99, March '28
BODO
—certain points in cytology of Trypanosoma raine and Bodo caudatus, [M. Robertson] Parasitology **19:** 375-392, Dec. '27
BODON, G., Die Verschiebungsverhältnisse der einzelnen Eiweissfraktionen des Blutplasmas im Verlaufe der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 280-298, '28
BODY
—weight, body diameters and age; correlation coefficients, [H. Gray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 384-385, Feb. '28
mind and body: See under Mind
surface area: See also Anthropometry
—logarithmic tables for computing surface area of body according to Dubois' formula, [C. H. McCloy] Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 97-101, Jan. '28
volume, cell size and body size in rabbits, [T. Painter] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 441-450, April 5, '28
—thickness of subcutaneous tissues in living and dead, [T. W. Todd & A. Lindala] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 153-196, May '28
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; etc.
—alcohol and body weight in albino rat, [F. B. Hanson, F. N. Sholes & F. Heys] Genetics **13:** 121-125, March '28
—relation of size and iodine content of thyroid gland to body weight, [H. Hunziker] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 517, March 23, '28
—researches on correlative variations, [H. Rautmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 519-526, Jan. 16, '28
BOECK, W. C., Loa loa infestation: presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 70-72, March 7, '28
BOECKEL, A., Traitement du cancer inopérable de la vessie par l'étincelage à vessie ouverte, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 343-346, Oct. 20, '27
Petite hydronéphrose droite infectée et calcul biliaire, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 99, March 19, '28
——and DJORDJEVITCH, Pyélographie d'un rein en fer à cheval, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 97, March 19, '28
——and FRANCK, A., Tuberculose localisée au segment supérieur d'un rein à double uretère, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 328-331, Sept. 5, '27
Un nouveau cas d'uretère double sans entre-croisement, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 332, Sept. 5, '27
BOECKER, Die Kürzung der Unfallrente wegen schon vorhandener teilweiser Erwerbsunfähigkeit, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 275-278, Oct. 15, '27
BOECKER, P., Untersuchungen über das Vorhandensein darstellbaren Eisens in der Leber und Milz von Föten und Neugeborenen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **41:** 193-199, Dec. 20, '27
BOECKER, W., Zu dem Aufsatze von Dr. K. Meffert in Nr. 1 d. Jahrg.: „Tetanusbehandlung," Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 737, March 24, '28
BÖDECKER, C. F., Ionization of septic roots; preliminary communication, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1157-1164, Nov. '27
BÖHLER, L., Die Behandlung der Knochenbrüche mit Ruhe und Bewegung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 267-270, March 10, '28
Behandlung der Osteomyelitis, Praxis (Hft.11) **17:** 1, March 13, '28
BÖHM, M., Das Bein des Neugeborenen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 551-552, March 18, '28
BÖHME, W., Vorläufige Bemerkung zu den Ausführungen des Herrn Prof. H. Selter (Bonn) auf Seite 294 dieses Heftes, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 362, '27
BÖHMIG, L., Weitere Untersuchungsergebnisse über die Peptidasenbestimmung am kranken Menschen, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 463-474, Oct. 10, '27
BÖHMIG, R., Zur Gelatine-Einbettung, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 5, Nov. 14, '27
BÖHNE, C., Beiträge zum Problem der apoplektischen Hirnblutung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 260-282, Sept. 5, '27
Ueber die arterielle Versorgung des Gehirns; ueber die arterielle Blutversorgung der Medulla oblongata, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 760-776, Dec. 28, '27
Ueber die arterielle Versorgung des Gehirns; ueber die arterielle Blutversorgung des Pons, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 777-786, Dec. 28, '27
BÖHNER, C., Zur konservativen Behandlung der Gesichtsfurunkel, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 147-150, Feb. 15, '28
BOEKELMAN, A. J., Die Bestimmung des Stickstoffgehaltes der Galle als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei Erkrankung der Gallenblase, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 65-67, Jan. 8, '28
BOEMINGHAUS, H., Zur Austreibung von Nieren- und Harnleitersteinen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2690-2695, Oct. 22, '27

BOEMINGHAUS, H.—Continued
Über isolierte Abrissfrakturen an den Querfortsätzen der Lendenwirbel durch Muskelzug, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 642-648, '28
Senkungsabszess und Harnverhaltung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 194-196, '28
BOENHEIM, C., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Bettnässerfrage, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 125-136, May '28
BOENHEIM, F., Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung und Präventivpropaganda in Sowjetrussland, N.Generation **24:** 13-16, Jan. '28
Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik bei Erkrankungen der Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 205-208, March 2, '28
BOENING, H., Untersuchungen über das „Flockungsbild" des Liquor cerebro-spinalis mit M.T.R.-Extrakten, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 755-808, '28
BÖNING, K., Die kalifornische Blattrollkrankheit der Rübe (curly-top), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 379-398, Nov. 30, '27
Ist die durch die Blattwanze (Piesma quadrata Fieb.) hervorgerufene Erkrankung der Rübe eine Viruskrankheit? Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 8-10, Jan. '28
BÖNNIG, F. A., Skirrhöser oder luetischer Schrumpfmagen, ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1771-1773, Nov. 18, '27
BÖNNIGER, M., Angeborener Defekt der rechten Lunge, Med.Klin. **24:** 258-259, Feb. 17, '28
BOENTE, J., Wechselseitige Verwendung von Scharlachheilserum bei Streptokokkenkrankheiten und von Streptokokkenseren verschiedener Herkunft bei Scharlach und anderen Streptokokkenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 135-172, '27
BOER, P., Tuberculosis statistics of armies in the World War, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1064-1070, Nov. 18, '27
de BOER, S., Close connection between contractility and conductive power of cardiac nerves, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 119-128, Jan. 7, '28
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN
—[J. Oliver] California & West.Med. **28:** 365-366, March '28
BOERI, G., Sul diabete insipido, Morgagni **70:** 165-174, Jan. 29, '28
BÖRNER, C., Ueber den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Entwicklungsdauer von Pflanzenparasiten nach Untersuchungen an der Reblaus. Nebst allgemeinen Bemerkungen über Anfälligkeit, Resistenz und Immunität.Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 108-128, Sept. '27
BOERNER, W., Eine neue Schnupfenbehandlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 334, March 3, '28
BÖRNSTEIN, K., and KLEE, E. E., Ueber die Sauerstoffatmung ungezüchteter und gezüchteter Haut von jungen Fröschen und Froschlarven, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **3:** 395-404, '26-'27
BÖTTCHER CRYSTALS: See Charcot-Leyden Crystals
BÖTTNER, A., Zur Frage der Behandlung des chronischen Rheumatismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2291-2296, Nov. 26, '27
BOËZ, L., Bactériémie à "B. perfringens" dans un cas d'érythème polymorphe, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 820-825, Dec. '27
BOGEN, H., Vererben sich die Berufsanlagen? Umschau **32:** 309-311, April 14, '28
BOGENDÖRFER, L., Über den Einfluss des Zentralnervensystems auf Immunitätsvorgänge; die zeitlichen Verhältnisse, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 378-380, '27
BOGOIAVLENSKY, N., and DEMIDOVA, A., Sanitary tests for helminthofauna of 100 toilets and of their users in Kazach town, Profilak.med. **6:** 27-30, Nov. '27
BOGOLJUBOFF, W. L., Naht der Bauchwand bei dem Auseinandergehen der geraden Bauchmuskeln, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 409-411, '28
Anwendung von freitransplantierten spiralgedrehten Hautstreifen zu verschiedenen Zwecken der Chirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 412-414, '28
BOGORODINSKY, D. K.: See YAKOVLEVA, I. I., jt. auth.
BOGUSAT, Gesundheitsfürsorge in der Gesetzgebung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 599-610, Dec. '27
Neuere Bestrebungen in der gesundheitlichen Seemannsfürsorge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 149-150, Jan. 27, '28
BOHE, A., Schädelmessungen und Lumbaldruckbestimmungen am Rachitiker, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 340-362, Jan. '28
BOHÈME, P., Le volvulus intestinal dans le jeune âge. Ses particularités, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 34-49, Jan. '27
BOHL, K. H., Paratuberkulöse Darmentzündung der Rinder. Enteritis paratuberculosis bovis specifica, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 725-727, Nov. 5, '27
Die Blutungen ihre Entstehung und Klassifizierung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 661-663, Oct. 8, '27
BOHL, K. H.—Continued
Der Rotz beim Pferde, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 727, Nov. 5, '27
BOHM, H., Der Fultograph. Die drahtlose Bildsendung für den Hausgebrauch, Umschau **32:** 115, Feb. 4, '28
BOHN, A.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
BOHN, G., Points de flexion géotropique et leurs déplacements chez le Gnaphalium undulatum, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1222-1224, Nov. 4, '27
——See DRZEWINA, A., jt. auth.
BOHN, R. W., Study of manic-depressive family, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 151-162, April '28
BOHNENKAMP, H., and FRIEDMANN, L., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Herznerven; die Herznerven und der Sauerstoffverbrauch des Herzens, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 664-676, '27
——and ERNST, W., Ueber die Unveränderlichkeit der Energieabgabe des Herzens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 347-349, March 2, '28
——and KLIEWE, H., Über den Wert der Gruber-Widal'schen Reaktion bei klinisch zweifelhaften Typhus- bzw. Ruhrkranken, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **158:** 16-33, '27
BOHORQUES, Z., Valor de la capilaroscopia en el pronóstico de la fiebre tifoidea, Siglo méd. **80:** 467, Nov. 12, '27
BOIGEY, M., Note sur la nécessité de formuler l'emploi thérapeutique de l'exercice, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 253-255, Feb. 21, '28
BOIKAN, W.: See PETERSEN, W. F., jt. auth.
BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
BOINET and PIÉRI, J., Épidémies d'exanthème infectieux de nature indéterminée observées sur le littoral Méditerranéen, Presse méd. **35:** 1345-1346, Nov. 5, '27
Fièvre exanthématique du littoral méditerranéen, Marseille méd. **2:** 695-702, Nov. 25, '27
BOINOT, G., Le calcium en thérapeutique, Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 345-355, Sept. '27
BOISBEHERE, R. B.: See ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.
BOISSERIE-LACROIX, J., and MALAPLATE, J., L'encéphalite de la rougeole, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 946-951, Dec. 25, '27
BOISSEVAIN, C. H., Relation between loss of acid-fastness of tubercle bacillus and hydrogen-ion concentration, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 758-762, Dec. '27
——and SCHAEFER, S. W., Attempts to produce skin hypersensitiveness with non-acid-fast tubercle bacilli; experimental study on guinea pigs, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 749-757, Dec. '27
BOISSIER, Les pélicans sur le Pont-Neuf, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1037-1050, Dec. '27
BOK, S. T.: See BOUMAN, L., jt. auth.
von BÓKAY, J., Zur Erinnerung an Otto Heubner, Ehrenpräsident der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kinderheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh.(Hft.4-6) **37:** i-vii, '27; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1481-1483, Nov. 24, '27
Gürtelrose und Windpocken, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 127-160, March '28
von BÓKAY, Z., Distribution of alkalies in serum of infants, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 1-5, '27
Über die Behandlung der Säuglingsfurunkulose (Reiz- und Vakzinetherapie), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 240-247, March '28
BOKELMANN, O., Nochmalige Stellungnahme zu der Anwendung des Insulins bei der Gestose. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von A. Loeser in Nr. 33 des Zentralblattes für Gynäkologie 1927: „O. Bokelmann und meine Arbeiten über die Insulintherapie der Schwangerschaft," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 109-113, Jan. 14, '28
——and BOCK, A., Zur Diagnose, Therapie und Prognose der Hyperemesis gravidarum auf Grund der chemischen Analyse des Blutes und Harns (Azetonkörper), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 184-198, '27
Über die Zustandsform des Calciums im Serum während der Gestationszeit; Untersuchungen in der Schwangerschaft, während Geburt und Wochenbett, Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 308-330, '28
Die Calcium-Ionenkonzentration in der Schwangerschaft und ihre Beziehung zur Frage der Krampfbereitschaft, Klin.Wchnschr **6:** 2427-2428, Dec. 17, '27
——and ROTHER, J., Ist die Zuckertoleranzprobe für die Diagnose der Schwangerschaft verwertbar? Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 543-545, March 18, '28
BOKORNY, T., Zur Kenntnis des kolloiden Eiweissinhaltes der lebenden Pflanzenzelle, Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 166-173, Feb. '28
BOLAND, F. K., Results of gallbladder surgery, Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 13-20, May-June '27
Joseph Lister, South.M.J. **21:** 33-35, Jan. '28
Lung abscess; report of 2 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 153-157, April '28
BOLCATO, V., Sulla formazione di acido lattico nell'ossidazione di glucosio in presenza di carbone animale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 884-887, July '27

BOLDRINI, B., Per la storia della medicina legale italiana: Francesco Emanuello Cangiamila e la sua *Embriologia sacra*, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 237-244, Sept.-Oct. '27

BOLDYREFF, E. B., Die Sekretion des Pankreassaftes—ein glykolytischer Faktor im Blut, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 553-567, '28

Destruction of erythrocytes in blood by acids absorbed from intestine, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 365-368, '28

BOLDYREFF, W. N.: See CASE, J. T., jt. auth.

BOLLACK, J., HILLEMAND, P., and LAPORTE, A., Tuberculose miliaire de la choroïde, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 660-667, Sept. '27

BOLLE, W., Ueber die „subakute Leberatrophie," ein Beitrag zur Lebertranfütterung der Jungschweine, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 264-272, '28

BOLLER, R., Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Tumoren im linken Hypochondrium, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 598-599, March 25, '28

BOLLIGER, A., Der Einfluss von Insulin auf die Phosphorsäure des Blutes und des Urins, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 717-723, '28

Influence of purine diuretics on inorganic phosphates of blood and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 797-807, March '28

Renal function tests with sodium thiosulphate and sodium iodide; experimental comparison with phenolsulphonphthalein test, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 642-654, May '28

BOLLING, L. A., Limitation of joint function in long bones; prophylaxis and correction; demonstration of subject with apparatus, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 123, March '28

BOLLMAN, J. L., Concentration of cholecystographic mediums and of bilirubin by gallbladder, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 70-72, April 6, '27

——and CAYLOR, H. D., Bilirubin content of gallbladder bile in cholecystic disease, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 49, March 9, '27

——and MANN, F. C., Nitrogenous constituents of blood following experimental transplantation of ureters into different levels of intestine, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 134-136, June 15, '27

——and WILHELMJ, C. M., Heat production and nitrogen metabolism in normal and dehepatized animals, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 237-239, Oct. 5, '27

——See WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.

BOLO, P. O., and RUBINSTEIN, S., Un caso de divertículo vesical, Semana méd. **2:** 1527-1531, Dec. 1, '27

BOLOGRAPHER; BOLOMETER: See Heart, physiology

BOLSI, D., Nuovi metodi per l'impregnazione della microglia, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 262-266, May '27; also, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 898-907, Feb. 25, '28

Le trasformazioni patologiche della microglia studiate con un nuovo metodo d'impregnazione all'argento ridotto (Cellule a bastoncello e corpi granulo-adiposi), Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 907-947, Feb. 25, '28

BOLSI'S SILVER STAIN: See under Neuroglia; Stains and Staining

BOLTANSKI, E.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.

BOLTEN, G. C., Case of unilateral recurrent edema of glottis, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 881-888, Sept. 23, '27

Traumatic hemorrhage in anterior part of brain without cranial injury, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 905-909, Sept. 30, '27

True and symptomatic narcolepsy, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 950, Oct. 14, '27; 969, Oct. 21, '27

Case of impulsive insanity, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1246-1252, March 10, '28

BOLTON, C., and BARNARD, W. G., Proliferation of endothelium on liver in experimental venous stagnation, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 45-48, Jan. '28

BOLTON, F. E., Two cases of intestinal obstruction, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 225-228, July '27

BOLTZ, H.: See MERKLEN, P., jt auth.

BOLTZ TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

BOMMES, A., Zur „Säureinhalation bei Lungentuberkulose" von Dr. Glatzel, Tuberkulose **7:** 258-260, Oct. 10, '27

BOMPIANI, R., and GALLINA, E., Osservazioni sul rapporto cardio-respiratorio durante il travaglio del parto, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1035-1049, Dec. '27

BONACCORSI, A., Sulla diagnosi precoce di gravidanza con la maturina, Clin.ostet. **30:** 61-72, Feb. '28

BONAIN, Contribution à la physiologie de l'oreille. Du rôle des arcades de Corti dans l'audition, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 323-325, Nov. 2, '27

BONANNO, A. M., Tubercolosi miliare acuta del faringe con adenite bacillare acutissima, Minerva med. **7:** 1304-1308, Nov. 30, '27

BONAPARTE, M., Le cas de Madame Lefebvre, Rev.franç. de psychonal. **1:** 149-198, July 1, '27

Ueber die Symbolik der Kopftrophäen, Imago **14:** 100-141, '28

BONAR, B. E., Thymus in childhood, Northwest Med. **27:** 178-182, April '28

BONCINELLI, U., Modificazioni osservate in stipiti di Br. melitensis ripetutamente coltivati in brodo, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 377-386, Oct. '27

BONCIU, O., and IONESCO, V., Présence des formes filtrables du Bacille de Koch dans le sang de certains tuberculeux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 464-465, Feb. 17, '28

——See IONESCO, V., jt. auth.

BOND, C. J., On effect of certain radiated lipoids on cellular constituents of blood, Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 368, '27

On irradiated ergosterol as dressing for wounds, with suggestions as to its mode of action, Brit.M.J. **1:** 339-340, March 3, '28

——See NEWMAN, G., jt. auth.

BOND, M. A. M., How occupational therapy is used in mental hospital, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 81-82, June '28

BOND, S. P., Apparatus for pneumothorax refills, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 206-207, April '28

BOND, W. R., and GRAY, E. W., Supposed influence of polarized light on deterioration of digitalis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 351-358, March '28

BONDARTSCHUK, A. W.: See LORIN-EPSTEIN, M. J., jt. auth.

BONDI, S., Entstehung der Gefässgeräusche, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 226, Feb. 11, '28

BONDO, E., Functional tests in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 43-62, '28

BONEM, P., Ein Fall von letaler Anämie bei Trichocephalosis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1906-1907, Oct. 1, '27

——and EGGERT, K., Ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Physiologie der Sekretion des Magensaftes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 136-141, '28

BONES

See also Osteology; and under names of bones

—basic physiological mechanisms, [A. Policard] J.méd. franç. **16:** 387-395, Oct. '27

—isolated contusions of bones in experimental production of exostoses, [G. Toschi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **12:** 41-63, Jan. '28

—rapid method for decalcification, [D. H. Shelling & M. B. Halpersohn] Arch.Path. **5:** 835-836, May '28

—rôle of calcium carbonate and phosphate in bones and blood, [G. Stella] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 606-617, Oct.-Dec. '27

abscess: See also Osteomyelitis

—Brodie's, [F. E. Rogers] Colorado Med. **25:** 205-207, June '28

—differential diagnosis of bone abscess and chronic tuberculous osteitis, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 937-940, Oct. '26

anatomy and histology, haversian canals in bones of animals, [P. Marsili] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 75-77, May-June '27

—histological changes in growing bone, [L. Burkhardt & H. Petersen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 55-61, '28

—microscopic structure of human bones, [H. Petersen] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 112-141, Nov. 15, '27

—modifications of structure in various stages of life, [K. M. Heuler] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 41-54, '28

atrophy: See also Fractures, healing

—Sudeck's acute atrophy; 2 cases, [G. Segre] Ann.ital. di chir. **6:** 555-575, June '27

calcification: See Bones, growth

cancer, differentiation of osteitis deformans and osteoplastic metastatic carcinoma, [C. G. Sutherland] Radiology **10:** 150-152, Feb. '28

—carcinoma of breast and secondary invasion of bones, [R. A. Barlow] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 64-65, Feb. 11, '28

—metastases in primary carcinoma of lung; review of so-called endotheliomas of bones, [E. F. Hirsch & E. W. Ryerson] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1-30, Jan. (pt. 1) '28

—metastatic, [P. Merklen] Presse méd. **35:** 1611-1612, Dec. 31, '27

—multiple metastases of prostatic and mammary cancer; cases, [B. Roccia] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 24-42, Jan. '28

—splenomegalic anemia with myelemia; clinical form of secondary cancer of bones, [J. F. Martin, J. Dechaume & H. Ben-Rais] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 612-626, July '27

—unusual bone changes caused by small primary bronchiogenic carcinoma, [H. B. Thomas, E. F. Hirsch & E. S. Blaine] J.A.M.A. **90:** 89-93, Jan. 14, '28

conduction: See under Hearing, tests

cysts: See Osteitis fibrosa; and under names of bones

deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Osteosclerosis; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.

BONES—Continued
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
—causes and treatment of aseptic necrosis, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 12-87, '27
—differentiation of chronic suppurative disease from tuberculosis of bone, [V. H. Keiller] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 514-518, Nov. '27
—experimental implantation of cartilage into kidney and transplantation of cartilage into bone defects, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 689-703, Dec. '27
—hematogenic actinomycosis of long bones; case, [A. Krogius] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 121-132, '28
—Hodgkin's disease, [A. H. Montgomery] Ann.Surg. **87:** 755-766, May '28
—listerism; properly and improperly applied in treatment of infections, [H. W. Orr] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 465-474, May '28
—loose joints and atrophy of bones in postencephalitic parkinsonism; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, Bertolini, A. Garra, I. Monestier & F. Rocca] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 685-687, Nov. '27
—ovariotomy followed by pain in bones and muscles; treatment of 4 cases, [J. Dalsace] J.méd.franç. **17:** 91-94, March '28
—ulceration following roentgen irradiation, [W. Baensch] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1245-1247, Dec. '27
echinococcosis, histology of experimental echinococcosis of tibia, [F. Dévé & P. Rolland] Compt.rend.Soc.d. biol. **97:** 1132-1133, Oct. 28, '27
embryology, growth of long-bones of human fetus as illustrated by tibia, [M. B. Hesdorffer & R. E. Scammon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 638-641, May '28
fractures: See Fractures
fragility, blue sclerotics with fragility of bones in 2 children with congenital syphilis, [Aureliano Fonseca] Brasil-med. **41:** 863-868, Aug. 20, '27
—"bighead" of horses a heritable disease, [B. M. Gonzalez & V. Villegas] J.Hered. **19:** 159-167, April '28
—blue sclerotics and brittle bones; occurrence in mother and child, [S. P. Oast] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 254-261, May '28
—cases showing osteoporosis due to decalcification in exophthalmic goiter, [W. A. Plummer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 119-121, April 11, '28
—differential diagnosis of rickets and osteopsathyrosis, [H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 530-534, '27
—etiology and pathogenesis of otitic osteoporosis, [A. Malherbe] Presse méd. **36:** 21-22, Jan. 7, '28
—family of 4 with osteopsathyrosis and with blue sclera, [E. Apert, Bach & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 21-24, Jan. '28
—idiopathic osteopsathyrosis (fragilitas ossium); with report of case, [E. Friedman & F. N. Cole] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 766-774, Dec. '27
—osteogenesis imperfecta with multiple fractures at birth; investigation with special reference to heredity and blue sclera; case report, [B. J. Hein] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 243-247, April '28
—pathological cell changes in bone atrophy (osteoporosis); histologic study of atrophic ribs, [P. Gunkel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 204-221, '28
—rôle of congenital osteoporosis as cause of rickets, [H. Abels & D. Karplus] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 365-392, '27
grafting: See Bones, transplantation
growth, craniofacial dysostosis neither hereditary nor familial; 2 cases, [Roubinovitch, O. Crouzon, P. Foulon & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 650-656, Nov. '27
—application to pathology and therapeutics of general laws of ossification; 2 cases, [R. Leriche] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 439-444, Jan. 29, '28
—calcification and decalcification of bones and teeth; pathological deductions, [L. Frey] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 1, Jan.; 65, Feb. '28
—cartilaginous lines simulating fractures during process of ossification, [A. Mouchet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 625-626, Dec. '27
—causes of disturbances in ossification in rickets, and prophylactic and therapeutic effect of antirachitic vitamin on bone growth, [K. Klinke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 385-387, Feb. 26, '28
—cutting of muscles does not increase growth of bones, [A. Schubert & E. Bahl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 712-720, '27
—dystrophies of childhood and youth, [Ombrédanne] J.méd.franç. **16:** 396-402, Oct. '27
—effect of iron, [K. Waltner] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 381-385, '27
—effect of muscular inactivity; experiments, [K. Friedländer & J. Thierse] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 724-764, '28
BONES, growth—Continued
—effect of thymectomy, [N. Ikuta] J.Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 1, Feb. 20, '27
—extremely rare disease of bones in juvenile age, so-called hypophysial dysostosis; 2 cases, [G. Bianchi] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1121-1136, Nov.-Dec. '27
—feeding with ozonized milk: curves of weight and roentgen ray pictures of growth of bones, [A. Macchi] Rinasc.med. **4:** 552-555, Dec. 1, '27
—hereditary pleonosteosis with serious attacks of articular affections; case, [J. Rouillard & P. Barreau] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 657-664, Nov. '27
—histological changes, [L. Burkhardt & H. Petersen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 55-61, '28
—in new-born, [M. Böhm] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 551-552, March 18, '28
—increased longitudinal growth in lymphangiectatic elephantiasis; case, [A. Spinner] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **207:** 417-421, '28
—mechanisms of cartilaginous growth during ossification, [A. Policard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 325-347, Nov. '27
—metaphyseal calcification zones of growing bones in roentgen picture after administration of phosphorus and cod-liver oil, [A. Fromme] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 78-80, Jan. 14, '28 [Comment on Brandes' article]
—microdissection of cartilage of bone growth, [A. Policard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 797-799, Oct. 17, '27
—new factor in ossification and growth; use of Collip's parathyrin, [F. E. Ortega] Progresos de la clinica **35:** 836-844, Nov. '27
—origin and nature of osteoblasts (bone formation in laparotomy wounds), [A. Keith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg.) **21:** 1-8, Dec. '27
—production of cartilage and bone at site of living and dead tissue transplants, [R. Didier & L. Guyon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 443-445, Feb. 17, '28
—rat technique for demonstrating interfering effect of cereals on calcification, [H. N. Green & E. Mellanby] Biochem.J. **22:** 102-112, '28
—résumé of 4 years of study at Good Samaritan (endocrine) Clinic, with special reference to 700 X-ray hand pictures and their relation to general bone process, [C. C. Howard & A. Elkin] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 91-106, Feb. '28
—rôle of osteoblasts in normal bone formation, [E. Hintzsche] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 413-463, Nov. 5, '27
—transplantation and growth, [P. Korneff] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 10-61, '27
—Wegner's "phosphorus layer" in roentgen pictures of metaphysis of growing bones after feeding of phosphorus cod liver oil, [L. von Stubenrauch] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 719-725, March 24, '28
hypertrophy: See under Hypertrophy
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow, [F. R. Sabin] Physiol. Rev. **8:** 191-244, April '28
—acute infection, [A. E. Nordholt] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1096-1110, Sept. 10, '27
—aplastic leukopenia due to abnormal condition of bone-marrow, [K. Helly] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 429-435, '27
—areas of necrosis in proximity to joints, [C. Deutschländer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 469-472, Feb. 25, '28
—atypical tuberculous adenitis complicated by multiple tumors of bone-marrow; report of case, [E. Hull] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1321-1338, March '28
—autoplastic transplantation of tissues into bone marrow cavity; thymus, [M. N. Richter & H. L. Jaffe] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 981-986, June '28
—blood picture and activity of bone marrow in blood perfusion of surviving extremities, [H. Völker & K. Erichson] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 269-276, '28
—cancer of pancreas, with metastases in bone-marrow and liver, and megaloblastic anæmia; case, [J. S. Faulds & W. Mackay] Lancet **2:** 1334-1336, Dec. 24, '27
—diagnostic value of bacteriological examination in dead animals, [N. Rohonyi] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 785-788, Nov. 25, '27
—effects of feeding bone marrow in myelogenous leukemia; case, [J. P. Costello] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 267-268, June '28
—forms of fat tissue in colloid degeneration, [F. Orsós] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 269, '27; also, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 551-583, Nov. 4, '27
—hyperproteinemia associated with multiple myelomas; unusual case, [W. A. Perlzweig, G. Delrue & C. Geschickter] J.A.M.A. **90:** 755-757, March 10, '28

BONES, marrow—Continued
—inclusions in suprarenal gland; case, [F. Vigi] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 320-328, Dec. '27
—influence of oxydases and peroxydases of leukocytes and bone marrow on bacteria in vitro and in vivo, [A. Neumann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 266-269, '27
—influence of spleen and bone-marrow extract upon blood regeneration after bleeding, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 456-464, '27
—malignant tumor simulating bone marrow, [S. Warren] Am.J.Path. **4:** 51-58, Jan. '28
—mechanism of nucleinate-induced leucopenic and leucocytic states, with special reference to relative rôles of liver, spleen, and bone marrow, [C. A. Doan, L. G. Zerfas, S. Warren & O. Ames] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 403-435, March '28
—methodology of examining bonemarrow in live patients, with hematopoietic diseases, [M. Arinkin] Vestnik Khir.(no.30) **10:** 57-60, '27
—multiple myeloma, [D. P. Barr] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 884-889, May '28
—multiple myeloma, [C. F. Geschickter & M. M. Copeland] Arch.Surg. **16:** 807-863, April '28
—multiple myeloma; case, [A. Christiansen] Minnesota Med. **11:** 183-184, March '28
—multiple sarcomatous plasmocellular myeloma of several bones; case, [F. Raszeja & J. Zeyland] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 61-67, Jan. '28
—nature and significance of prepolykaryocytes, [G. di Guglielmo] Haematologica **9:** 193-206, Feb. '28
—physical properties, [N. Mechanik] Anat.Anz. **65:** 54-61, Feb. 20, '28
—picture of myelogenous plasmocytoma, [A. Ritter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 156-158, Feb. 11, '28
—severe granulocytic aplasia; case following arsphenamine treatment in congenital syphilis, [K. Dodd & S. J. Wilkinson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 663-665, March 3, '28
—study of polymorphic mesenchymatous cells (mesocytoblasts) by extra vital method of sensibilization of their mitochondrial formations, [E. Mas y Magro] Sang **2:** 97-108, '28
—systemic diseases (myeloma and aleukemic myelosis), [F. Battaglia] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 106-125, '28
Paget's disease: See Osteitis deformans
pathology, bone and joint changes in tertiary frambesia, [H. J. Polak] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 530-536, Nov. '27
—causal conditions for decomposition of calcified tissue of teeth and bones, [B. Orbán & J. Weinmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 446-455, '28
—chemical synthesis of bones of scorbutic guinea pigs, [E. Brouwer] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 402-410, '27
—constitution and endocrine causes of bone deformities, [A. Mutschlechner] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 91-98, Dec. 23, '27
—maceration of pathological bone specimens by means of antiformin, [Kaewel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **41:** 385-388, Jan. 30, '28
—spinal origin of Raynaud's disease; bone changes; favorable effects of roentgen irradiation of spinal cord, [J. Borak] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 1-16, '27
physiology, [A. Policard] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 433-439, Jan. 29, '28
regeneration: See also Callus; Fractures, healing
—[D. Prat] J.de chir. **30:** 650-655, Dec. '27
—total resection of diaphysis for grave acute osteomyelitis of fibula; total regeneration verified 17 years later, [P. Lecène] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1342-1345, Dec. 17, '27
roentgenography: See also Bones, growth; Bones, syphilis; Bones, tumors; etc.
—analysis of bone disease, [S. C. Barrow] Radiology **10:** 500-505, June '28
—changes in renal infantilism, [C. G. Teall] Brit.J. Radiol. **1:** 49-58, Feb. '28; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.) **21:** 25-29, Feb. '28
—importance of radiographing bone and joint lesions, [C. A. Plume] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 97-98, Feb. '28
—in diagnosis of Gaucher's disease, [A. W. Fischer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 158-164, Feb. '28
—in discovery of congenital syphilis in early infancy, [Péhu] Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 206-211, April 1, '28
—technic of roentgenography of skeleton at distance, [F. Abeles] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 216-219, Feb. '28
sarcoma: See Bones, tumors
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Bones, transplantation; Fractures; Orthopedics; and under names of bones and bone diseases
BONES, surgery—Continued
—new instrument for nailing bones, [F. B. Rüder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2886-2888, Nov. 12, '27
—new method of bone suture, [E. Trojan] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1387-1388, Nov. 27, '27
syphilis: See also under names of bone diseases, as Ostearthritis; Osteoperiostitis; and under names of bones, as Femur, syphilis; Spine, syphilis
—[A. H. Galvin] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 187-193, April '28
—collection of heredosyphilitic bones willed by Jules Parrot to museum of St. Louis Hospital, [M. Péhu & M. Chassard] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 676-697, Oct. '27
—generalized syphilitic osteitis; case, [J. W. F. Jansen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1797, Oct. 22, '27
—hereditary pagetiform syphilis, [H. Bénard, Faton & Milhiet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 218-225, Feb. 16, '28
—late syphilis, [W. Steinbrinck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 745-766, '27
—nosologic schema of bone syphilis in children, [M. Péhu & M. Chassard] J.méd.franç. **16:** 427-441, Nov. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of congenital and familial syphilis, [E. Lachmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 425-426, March 16, '28
—value of thin lamellae (25μ) of long bones for differential diagnosis of syphilis and fibrous osteodystrophy in prehistoric bones, [M. Weber] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 441-511, Nov. 4, '27
transplantation: See also Femur, surgery; Humerus, fractures; Shoulder, surgery; Spine, tuberculosis; Tibia, fractures; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; etc.
—[J. O. Rankin] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 18-24, Jan. '28
—[G. Stein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 284-309, March '28
—comparison of various forms, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 97-100, Jan. 29, '28
—enlargement of parturient canal by bone graft, [F. H. Albee] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 845-846, June '28
—experiment on dog showing apparently histological death of graft, [L. Imbert] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 340-344, March 13, '28
—experimental researches on autotransplantation, [R. de Josselin de Jong & P. H. Eykman van der Kemp] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 268-332, Feb. 15, '28
—formation of radius congenitally absent; condition 7 years after implantation of bone graft, [F. H. Albee] Ann.Surg. **87:** 105-110, Jan. '28
—grafts and bony implants for repairing large deficiencies in epiphysis and diaphysis; concealed internal prothesis, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1363-1373, Dec. 17, '27
—in false joint (pseudarthrosis) of leg; case, [G. Canavero] Minerva med. **7:** 1122-1127, Oct. 20, '27
—osteomyelitis of radius treated by bone-grafting; case, [G. M. Gray] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 671-674, April '28
—technique in use of grafts in cases of non-union, [F. J. Cotton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 94-95, Jan. '28
—transplantation and growth of bones, [P. Korneff] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 10-61, '27
—treatment of tetany and spasmophilia in adults by homogeneous and heterogeneous bone transplantation, [J. M. Krinizki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 530-541, '27
tuberculosis: See also Nose, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; and under names of bones
—differential diagnosis of bone abscess and chronic tuberculous osteitis, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 937-940, Oct. '26
—differentiation of chronic suppurative disease from tuberculosis, [V. H. Keiller] M.Rec.& Ann. **21:** 514-518, Nov. '27
—osteitis tuberculosa multiplex, [R. H. Major & K. F. Gard] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 604-606, June 6, '28
—secondary tubercle formation in neoplastic tissue and in osteomalacic bones, [E. Bersch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3170-3172, Dec. 10, '27
—spina ventosa and cavities of long bones; 12 cases, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Déjerine] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 169-182, March '28
—therapeutic value of dry diet, [H. von Baeyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3080-3081, Dec. 3, '27 [Comment by Chlumský, **55:** 334-335, Feb. 11, '28]
tumors: See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
—[H. G. Hill & J. Penn] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 301-308, Jan. '28
—apparent recovery from multiple sarcoma with involvement of both bone and soft part treated by toxins of erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus (Coley), [S. L. Christian & L. A. Palmer] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 188-197, Feb. '28
—benign and malignant, [M. Jansen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1272-1275, Sept. 17, '27
—causes and treatment of malignant tumors; cases, [S. Ciaccia] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 627-795, '27

BONES, tumors—Continued
—chronic osteitis simulating osteogenic sarcoma; case report, [H. K. Taylor] Radiology **10:** 62-69, Jan. '28
—conservative treatment and amputation in benignant, malignant and cystic tumors, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **43:** 357-368, March 3, '28
—endothelial myeloma; case report and discussion on bone sarcoma with emphasis on endothelial myeloma, [J. D. Witmer] Long Island M.J. **21:** 619; Nov.; 682, Dec. '27
—Ewing's endothelioma, [M. S. Reuben & A. R. Peskin] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 116-126, Feb. '28
—mistaken diagnosis of tumor metastases; 14 cases, [W. M. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 100-102, Feb. 4, '28
—nervous symptoms in hypernephroma metastases, [H. Taterka] Nervenarzt **1:** 170-172, March 15, '28
—osteitis fibrosa and cystica, osteitis deformans and tumours of bone, [F. G. Bell] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 486-487, Dec. 10, '27
—osteosarcoma in young subjects; 3 cases, [C. Guarini] Riforma med. **44:** 152-154, Feb. 13, '28
—review of literature, [Putti & Camurati] Clin.chir. **31:** 42-47, Jan. '28
—roentgen diagnosis of enostosis; 5 cases, [H. Salinger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 75-80, Jan. '28
—roentgen differentiation, [W. B. Bowman & L. S. Goin] California & West.Med. **28:** 470-474, April '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis of malignant tumors (osteosarcoma and cancer), [D. Babok] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 62-71, Feb. '28
—sarcoma of long bones; clinical lecture on end results (radium, erysipelas and prodigiosus toxins and surgery), [W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 223-231, Feb. '28
—three types of sarcoma with case reports, [W. A. Clark] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 231-239, April '28
—tumours and inflammation of bone, [K. Inglis] M.J. Australia (supp. 16) pp. 485-486, Dec. 10, '27
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
BONFANTI, A., Lo studio degli atteggiamenti morbosi degli animali nella clinica medica veterinaria, Clin.vet. **50:** 663-697, Nov. '27
BONFANTI, G., Sui tumori retroperitoneali, Osp.maggiore **15:** 489-492, Dec. 31, '27
BONFIGLIO, F., La patoarchitettonica della corteccia cerebrale in psichiatria; la patoarchitettonica corticale nello studio della malattia di Pick, Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 146-150, May-June '27
BONGERT, J., Die Diagnose des Frühstadiums der Eutertuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **38:** 133-136, Jan. 15, '28
BONGIORNO, A. C., Sulle variazioni della amilasi serica dopo iniezioni in circolo d'amido e di glicogeno, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 692-696, '27
BONGIOVANNI, V.: See **SERIO, F., jt. auth.**
BONHŒFFER, KARL: See Biographies
de **BONI, E.:** See **SCREMINI, P., jt. auth.**
BONILLA, E., and FERRERO VELASCO, J., Hipertiroidismo reaccional por pielitis litiásica, Med.ibera **1:** 201-204, Feb. 25, '28
——See **MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.**
BONINO, G. B., and GARELLO, A., Studi sulle metallo proteine: sulla possibilità di preparare dai rispettivi sali alcune metallo proteine gia ottenute per azione delle polveri metalliche, Arch.di biol. **4:** 51-55, July-Aug. '27
BÓNIS, F., Practical experiences in treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris, Gyógyászat **67:** 977, Oct. 30, '27
de **BONIS, V.,** Sulla esistenza di forme filtrabili del virus tubercolare e sulla trasmissione transplacentare di tali forme dalla madre al figlio, Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 33-38, March 31, '28
BONJOUR, J., La guérison des condylomes par la suggestion, Presse méd. **36:** 61-62, Jan. 14, '28
BONNAMOUR and BADOLLE, La dilatation bronchique des gazés. Sa mise en évidence par le lipiodol, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 235-237, Feb. 14, '28
——**and DELORE, P.,** Essais d'extraits pancréatiques au cours de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 598-599, March 9, '28
——**DOUBROW, S., and DELORE, P.,** Un cas de cancer du poumon d'origine bronchique, Lyon méd. **141:** 363, March 25, '28
——**DOUBROW, S., and NAUSSAC,** Syphilis et rein polykystique. (Nouvelle obsérvation), Lyon méd. **140:** 368-372, Oct. 9, '27
——**REVOL and ROUCHÉ, M.,** Étude de la cholestérine dans divers liquides pathologiques, en particulier dans les liquides pleuraux. Importance diagnostique et pronostique, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 177-186, April 5, '28
BONNARD, A., Tumeur mixte de l'utérus. Rabdomyome, Bull. de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 110-116, Feb. '28
Tumeur amygdaloïde de la parotide, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 95-97, Feb. 10, '28
BONNECAZE, J., Luxation récidivante acquise de la rotule. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 373-380, March 17, '28
BONNEL, F., Tumeur cérébrale. Méningoblastome de la région fronto-temporale gauche, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 780-782, Oct. 25, '27
Relation d'une épidémie d'Alastrium survenue dans un détachement de tirailleurs sénégalais, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 87-92, '28
Hémiplégie corticale méningococcique au cours d'une méningite cérébro-spinale. Guérison par la sérothérapie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 99, Feb. 10, '28
——**and GRANGÉ, R.,** Syphilide tertiaire tuberculo-squameuse du cou, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 236, March 25, '28
BONNERY and CADENAT, E., Les fistules postérieures du rebord alvéolaire supérieur et la dent de sagesse, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1051-1054, Dec. '27
BONNET, L'ocellation limbique et le diagnostic de certaines complications peu connues du trachome, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 526-528, '27
BONNET, A., Épreuve de Graham-Colles et opération itérative pour calcul du rein droit, Arch.d'électric. méd. **38:** 43, Jan. '28
——See **JEANBRAU, E., jt. auth.**
BONNET, H.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
BONNET, L. M., Sur la fréquence actuelle des syphilis arsénorésistantes, Lyon méd. **140:** 229-236, Sept. 4, '27
Sur la nosographie des pigmentations aréolaires, Lyon méd. **141:** 165-168, Feb. 12, '28
——**and GARCIN,** Lésions syphilitiques multiples des épiphyses; fracture spontanée d'une malléole, Lyon méd. **140:** 289, Sept. 18, '27
BONNET, M., État actuel du traitement des corps étrangers vésicaux, Strasbourg-med. (pt. 1) **85:** 339-341, Sept. 5, '27
BONNET, R.: See **TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.**
BONNET-ROY, F., Épithélioma du maxillaire supérieur, Odontologie **66:** 39, Jan. '28
Notions pratiques sur les affections inflammatoires des glandes salivaires, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 239-242, Feb. 25, '28
——**and MONOD, R. C.,** Ostéomyélite du maxillaire inférieur. Rôle respectif de la carie dentaire et de l'évolution, Médecine **9:** 42-44, Oct. '27
BONNEY, V., Gynaecological considerations in chronic appendicitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1066-1067, Dec. 10, '27
Address on post-operative sepsis in general and puerperal sepsis in particular, Lancet **1:** 435-438, March 3, '28
Address on genital displacements, Brit.M.J. **1:** 431-433, March 17, '28
——**and DAVIDSON, H. S.,** Further case where endometrial tissue was accidentally implanted, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 135-136, '28
BONNIER, G., Correlations between milk-yield and butter-fat-percentage in Ayrshire cattle; individual correlation, Hereditas **10:** 230-236, '27
De l'applicabilité de quelques formules statistiques à la biologie, Hereditas **10:** 237-240, '27
Drosophila mosaic, probably due to dispermic fertilization, J.Genetics **19:** 257-260, Jan. '28
BONNIN and TRILLOT, À propos de quelques cas de maladie de Hodgkin, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 50-59, Feb. '28
——See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
——See **RANJARD, jt. auth.**
BONNIN, J., Sur un cas d'anévrysme de l'artère pulmonaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 8, Jan. 7, '28
BONNIN, L., Beitrag zur medikamentösen Kropfbehandlung mit Jodtropon-Strumatabletten, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 832, Dec. 10, '27
Beitrag zur Scilla-Therapie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 174-176, March 15, '28
BONOLI, U., Il trattamento del perineo nel parto; l'irrazionalità del taglio colpoperineale, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **37:** 32-39, Jan. 31, '28
BONOMINI, B., Ricerche sulle proprietà emolitiche degli anaerobi patogeni della gangrena gassosa, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 616-624, Oct. '27
BONOMO, V., La resezione dei nervi intercostali nella cura chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare. (Studio clinico e sperimentale della fisiologia dei muscoli intercostali), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1199-1214, Dec. '27
BONOPERA, A., Ricerche sull'emolisi da mercurio: resistenza globulare nelle varie specie, Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 21-25, Jan.-April '27
BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Considérations sur la tétanie gastrique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 49-65, Jan. 25, '28
Graves réactions intestinales dans la maladie de Graves-Basedow, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 63-66, Feb. 5, '28

BONORINO UDAONDO, C.—Continued
Crisis gástricas tabetiformes y zona. Gastro-radiculitis, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 941-944, Feb. 20, '28
——**and PINEDO, C.**, Syndrome de Weber avec hémianopsie bilatérale homonyme. Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1669-1673, Dec. 22, '27
——**and VADONE, A.**, Existe-t-il une Hypotonie du Diaphragme dans le Pneumothorax Thérapeutique? Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 491-494, '26
BONOT, A., and CAHN, T., Dosage de l'arginine par la méthode de Jansen modifiée, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1001-1016, Nov. '27
——**See CAHN, T., jt. auth.**
BONPUNT, S.: See SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.
von BONSDORFF, A., Gustaf Rudolf Idman, 1857-1927, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 841-844, Oct. '27
BONTA, M. B., Case of "marble-bone" disease, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 10, Jan. 11, '28
BONURA, P., Distribuzione della malaria in provincia di Bologna; quali le specie di anopheles riscontrate nelle zone malarigene, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 84-95, Feb. '28
BONVICINI, G., Die Paralyse Gaetano Donizettis, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1265; 1443; 1505, '27
BOOK, W. F., and MEADOWS, J. L., Sex differences in 5925 high school seniors in 10 psychological tests, J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 56-81, Feb. '28
BOOKER, L., Liver treatment of pernicious anemia; report of 2 cases, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 275-277, Jan. '28
BOOKS
—destructive Mexican book beetle comes to Boston, [R. L. Taylor] Psyche,Boston (no. 1) **35:** 44-50, March '28
—importance in medical culture, [D. R. del Valle y Aldabalde] Siglo méd. **81:** 115-118, Feb. 4, '28
BOONACKER, A. A., Abducens paralysis in acute middle ear disease, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1688-1693, Oct. 15, '27
BOONE, T. H., and CHASE, E. M., Effect of dehepatization on erythrocyte anaphylaxis in dogs, J.Immunol. **14:** 337-340, Dec. '27
——**See MANWARING, W. H., jt. auth.**
BOORSTEIN, S. W., Fractures of spine; correction, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 187, Feb. '28
BOOTH, J. C., Prognosis in syphilitic infection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 690-692, Nov. '27
BOOTHBY, W. M., and HAINES, S. F., Oxygen therapy, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 287-299, '27; also J.A.M.A. **90:** 372-376, Feb. 4, '28
——**See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
BOQUET, A., NÈGRE, L., and VALTIS, J., Sur l'allergie de la souris blanche et du Rat blanc tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1665-1666, Jan. 4, '28
——**See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.**
——**See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**
BORAK, J., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Raynaudschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 1-16, '27
BORAX: See Boron Compounds; Mosquitoes, eradication
BORBERG, N. C., Ein Fall von Lentikular- und Hinterstrangsdegeneration bei Adenocarcinoma Pancreatis mit Heparmetastasen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 201-220, '27
BORCHARDT, E., Beitrag zur heteromorphen Regeneration bei Dixippus morosus, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **110:** 366-394, Dec. 20, '27
——**See LAQUEUR, E., jt. auth.**
BORCHARDT, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Gewächse mit leukämischem Blutbild, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 96-107, '27
Über die experimentelle Chrysosis bei Kaninchen und Hunden und ihren histochemischen Nachweis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 272-280, '28
BORCHARDT, L., Grundlagen der klinischen Konstitutionsforschung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 649-658, Oct. 15, '27
BORCHARDT, M., Die Technik des Schweissens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 185-195, '27
——**and COHN, H.**, Erfahrungen mit der intravenösen Isopral-Äthernarkose nach Burkhardt, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 380-388, '27
BORCHARDT, W., Hämatologische Befunde im Polarwinter und -sommer, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 395-407, '27
Zur Blausäurefestigkeit des D'Hereelleschen Bakteriophagen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1952-1953, Oct. 8, '27
Die Blausäureresistenz des d'Hérelleschen Bakteriophagen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **54:** 403-408, '28
——**See KESTNER, O., jt. auth.**
BORCHERS, E., Ueber die Operation Hochsitzender Mastdarmkrebse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2015-2017, Nov. 25, '27
BORCHERT, Ueber die Grundlagen der Bekämpfung der Nosemaseuche der Honigbiene, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 749-752, Nov. 11, '27
Die wichtigsten Bienenseuchen und ihre Bekämpfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 798-800, Dec. 3, '27
BORDAS, F., L'acide lactique dans l'alimentation, Ann. d'hyg. **5:** 721-727, Dec. '27
——**and COURTIER, J.**, La prophylaxie de la fatigue et ses avantages sociaux, Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. (nos. 4-6) **27:** 205-218, '27
BORDAS, M., Leptomonas de plantas, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 404-418, '27
BORDET, E., Sur certains cas de dilatation du cœur après l'opération de Brauer, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 18-22, Jan. (A) '28
BORDET, F., El papel del mediastino en la colapsoterapia, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 436-439, Oct. 15, '27
——**See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
BORDET, J., Les aspects actuels du problème de l'immunité, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1551-1557, Oct. 2, '27
BORDET-GENGOU REACTION: See Complement, fixation
BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See under Wassermann Reaction
BORDIER, H., La chaleur diathermique n'est pas régie par la loi de Joule. L'échauffement du milieu traversé est en désaccord avec les indications de milliampèremètre. Conséquences pratiques importantes, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 389-392, Oct. '27
Principes generaux, technique et résultats du nouveau traitement de la maladie de Heine-Medin (paralysie infantile), Neurotherapie **9:** 41-44, Sept.-Oct. '27
Acrodermatite continue de forme suppurative. Guérison par la radiothérapie médullaire, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 436, Nov. '27
Épithélioma de l'oreille traité par le radium sans succès et guéri par la diathermo-coagulation chez un diabétique, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 733, Dec. '27
La chaleur diathermique n'est pas le résultat d'un effet Joule, Presse méd. **36:** 163, Feb. 8, '28
Sur la chaleur dégagée par la d'Arsonvalisation diathermique au moyen d'électrodes spongieuses; graves inconvénients de ces électrodes, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **186:** 540-542, Feb. 20, '28
BORDIER METHOD: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
BORDO, C. A.: See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.
BOREL and LE-VAN-AN, Le paludisme à Saïgon, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 994-1004, Dec. '27
BOREL, G., Le nystagmus hystérique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 935-943, Dec. '27
BORESCH, K., Kreislauf der Stoffe in der Natur, Handb.d. norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 702-736, '27
BORG, B., Task of phoniatrics, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1178-1182, Oct. 14, '27
BORGES VIEIRA, F., and FLEURY da SILVEIRA, G., Sobre a reacção de Kahn, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 415-440, '27
de BORGGRAEF, L.: See DULIERE, W., jt. auth.
BORGHI, M., Il trattamento delle fratture articolari dell'estremo superiore della tibia, considerato in base allo studio anatomo-patologico ed alla constatazione dei loro esiti lontani e definitivi, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 407-535, '27
Contributo sperimentale al lo studio dell'innesto cartilagineo (Innesti di cartilagine nei tendini), Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 437-465, '27
BORGZINNER, R., Akuter Bromismus nach Kontrastfüllung der Nierenbecken, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 881-882, '27
Ueber dine tödlich verlaufene vergiftung durch Antimosan (Heyden 661), Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 1137-1140, Nov. 19, '27
BORINSKI, P.: See von ARNIM, jt. auth.
BORK, A., Ueber die Dissoziationskonstanten des α- und des β Alanins und über die Wanderungsgeschwindigkeiten der Kationen beider Isomere, Ztschr.f.phys. Chemie **129:** 58-68, Sept. '27
BORMAN, M. C., Diet in nephritis and in gall bladder disease, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 216-219, May '28
——**See STALLARD, C. W., jt. auth.**
von BORMANN, F., Aus der Epidemiologie des Scharlachs, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1852-1854, Sept. 24, '27
BORN, Die Herstellung von Kristalleis im Schlachthof, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 671, Oct. 7, '27
BORNA'S DISEASE
—nature of cerebrospinal inflammation, [Aries] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 137-144, March 2, '28
—presence of virus in suprarenal capsules and salivary glands of rabbits dead of Borna's disease, [S. Nicolau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 655-657, March 5, '28
—researches on infectious encephalitis (Borna's disease) of horses, [W. Zwick, O. Seifried & J. Witte] Ztschr. f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 150-179, Dec. '27
—septic neuritis produced by filtered virus; presence of virus and lesions in peripheral nervous system of animals infected with enzootic encephalo-myelitis (Borna's disease) by cerebral route, [S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 112-116, Jan. 20, '28

BORNA'S DISEASE—Continued
—unsuitability of complement fixation test for diagnosis of Borna's disease and rabies, [F. Imig] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 403-421, '28
BORNAND, M., La souillure des cours d'eaux, Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 313-326, '27
La signification et la recherche du streptocoque dans le lait, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 326-332, '27
BORNSTEIN, A., Über die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf die Oxydationsprozesse, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 63-68, '27
——**and LOEWY, A.**, Untersuchungen über den Alkoholumsatz beim Menschen, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 271-292, '27
——**WOHLWILL, F., and SCHIRLITZ, K.**, Über den Ersatz des zirkulierenden Blutes durch artfremdes, defibriniertes Blut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 253-268, '28
BOROBIO, P., Nipiopsicologia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 129-150, March '28
BOROCAINE: See Procaine and Procaine Compounds
BORODAJ, M.: See **HACH, I., jt. auth.**
BORODOWITSCH, R., Die Reaktion der Nabelschnur auf Reizung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 173-184, '27
BORON COMPOUNDS
See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—effect of borate on oxidation of glucose and other sugars, [M. Levy & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 733-751, May '28
—fatal poisoning by borax, [J. Birch] Brit.M.J. **1:** 177, Feb. 4, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 287, Feb. 11, '28
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy; Urination, disorders
toxicity, distribution of boric acid in human organs in 6 deaths due to boric acid poisoning, [W. D. McNally & C. A. Rust] J.A.M.A. **90:** 382-383, Feb. 4, '28
BOROVSKY, M. P., Familial Mongolian idiocy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 459, Feb. 11, '28
BOROWSKAJA, D., Die Meinicke-Trübungsreaktion mit gefärbtem Antigen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 455-459, Feb. 15, '28
BORRAS, N.: See **MONTORO, O., jt. auth.**
BORREL, A., Le problème des cancers, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 333-348, March '28
BORRIES, G. V. T., Osservazioni sul mio metodo di operazione per la terapia dell'ozena, Rassegna ital. di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 12-17, Jan.-Feb. '27
Nose bleeding, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 803-808, Sept. 8, '27
BORS, E., Ein Instrument zur Erleichterung der Kutisplastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2890-2891, Nov. 12, '27
Vigantol und Frakturheilung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3266-3269, Dec. 17, '27
BORSCHE, W., Zur Konstitution der beim Abbau der Cholsäure entstehenden Säuren, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **169:** 306, '27
BORST, M., Referat über Infektion, Parasitismus und Gewächsbildung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 6-20, '27
Infektion und Geschwülste, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '28
BORTHWICK, G. A., Work of post encephalitis lethargica unit, J.State Med. **36:** 168-172, March '28
BORY and JARRY, Un cas de septicémie à pneumobacilles de Friedlander, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 17-25, Jan. '28
BORY, L., Sur l'étiologie de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre. Du rôle pathogène possible d'une variéte de "B. subtilis" dans cette affection, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 2-5, Jan. '28
BOS, A. C., Planning of colony hospital, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **19:** 23-25, Feb. 15, '28
BOS, K., Formation of "crystal rods" in anterior chamber of eye after forceps delivery, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1118-1121, Sept. 10, '27
BOSANQUET, W. C., Note on use of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, with especial reference to Dreyer's diaplyte, Lancet **1:** 74-76, Jan. 14, '28
BOSCH, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Wasserhaushaltes im Säuglingsalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 149-157, Jan.-Feb. '28
BOSCH, H.: See **KÜSTER, W., jt. auth.**
BOSCH-ARANA, G., Kineprothetische Verwendung der kurzen Unterarmstümpfe vermittelst Ablösung der überschüssigen Muskeln vom Ellenbein. Halbkineplastische Exartikulation im Ellenbogengelenk (eigene Methode), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 418-422, '28
BOSCHI, G., Sul tramonto delle endemie pellagrose. (A proposito del saggio di storia agraria di Luigi Messedaglia "Notizie storiche sul mais- Una gloria veneta"), Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 61-68, '27
——**See AYALA, G., jt. auth.**
BOSCO, L.: See **ADOLFO, F., jt. auth.**
BOSE, J. P., Simplified method for estimation of sugar in blood, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 72-76, Feb. '28
BOSE, K., Malaria control at Birnagar, 1927, Calcutta M.J. **22:** 285-327, Dec. '27
BOSHAMER, K., Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Äthernarkosen auf die Leberfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 445-447, March 4, '28
BOSHOUWERS, H., Thrombosis and embolism, Tijdschr.v. prakt.verlosk. **31:** 223, Oct. 15, '27
Cesarean section in vaginal stenosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 944, Feb. 25, '28
BOSMAN, L. P., Note on calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 11-12, Jan. 14, '28
BOSONNET: See **ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.**
BOSQ, P.: See **CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.**
BOSSA, G., Leopoldo Rizzo, Riforma med. **43:** 1208, Dec. 12, '27
BOSSE, P., Ueber intravenöse Pernoktonnarkose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 272-273, Feb. 17, '28
BOSSI, V., Contributo alla conoscenza del corneggio laringeo paralitico del cavallo, Clin.vet. **50:** 453-475, Aug. '27
BOSSY, L., Les fractures diaphysaires fermées des deux os de l'avant-bras chez l'enfant, Marseille méd. **2:** 526-531, Oct. 15, '27
BOSTOCK, J., Mind healing, M.J.Australia **1:** 143-151, Feb. 4, '28
Acrocephaly with associated syndactylism, M.J.Australia **1:** 572-574, May 12, '28
BOSTON, L. N., Dysuria following ephedrine therapy, M. Times, New York **56:** 94, April '28
BOSTON MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL: See Periodicals
BOSTROEM, A., Über die Pelizaeus Merzbacher'sche Krankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 63-90, '27
BOSWELL, J. R.: See **BUTZKE, E. J., jt. auth.**
BOSWORTH, E. B.: See **NICHOLAS, J. S., jt. auth.**
BOSWORTH, R., Tuberculosis control, Illinois M.J. **53:** 187-195, March '28
BOTALLI'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus
BOTANIC GARDENS
—history of culture of healing plants in Netherlands, [H. Cohen] Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 3, Jan. 7, '28; 29, Jan. 14, '28
—jungle Botanic Garden: Sibolangit garden in highlands of Sumatra, [D. Fairchild] J.Hered. **19:** 145-158, April '28
BOTANY
—botanical and pharmacognostic instruction of pharmacists, [G. Schellenberg] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 379, March 28, '28
history, botany of Marcello Malpighi, doctor of medicine, [F. M. Scott] Scient.Monthly **25:** 546-553, Dec. '27
—development in United States, [J. M. Coulter] Proc.Am. Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 309-318, '27
BOTELHO REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
BOTH, J.: See **MEHES, G., jt. auth.**
BOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
BOTKIN, SERGIUS PETROVICH: See Biographies
BOTKIN'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
BOTREAU-ROUSSEL, Luxation externe complete de la clavicule traitée par syndesmopexie coraco-claviculaire à la soie. (Procédé de Delbet), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 137-139, Feb. '27
Radiographie du ver de Guinée (filiaire de Médine) après injection intrasomatique de lipiodol, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 103, '28
BOTRYOMYCOSIS
—baso-cellular tumor on skin of arm with clinical picture of botryomycoma; case, [A. V. Ferrari] Dermosifilografo **3:** 78-81, Feb. '28
—clinical aspects, diagnosis and histopathology of human borymycoma, [A. Antunes] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 251-267, March '28
—of external ear; case, [A. Piazza Missorici] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 349-358, Nov. '27
—of sheep, [M. Aynaud] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 256-281, March '28
BOTT, E. A., BROWN, C. G., and COHEN, L. H., Educability of binocular motor patterns, J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 1-16, Feb. '28
BOTTA, B., Contributo allo studio dell'anafilassi dal punto di vista colloidale. (Contributo sperimentale), Bull.d. sc.med. **5:** 333-357, Sept.-Oct. '27
BOTTARO, L. D., and DOMINGUEZ, C. M., Tuberculosis estenosante del ileon, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 397-403, July-Aug. '27
BOTTAZZI, F., Il problema nazionale dell'alimentazione, Riforma med. **43:** 1057-1062, Nov. 7, '27
Azione tonomeiotica delle proteine e teoria dell'azione delle sostanze tonomeiotiche in generale, Arch.di sc. biol. **10:** 456-506, Dec. '27

BOTTAZZI, F.—Continued
Sul significato della resistenza elettrica dei tessuti, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 71-76, '27
BOTTI, A., Sul problema della popolazione, Riforma med. **44:** 273-274, March 12, '28
BOTULISM
—frequency; outbreaks for 1927, J.A.M.A. **90:** 764, March 10, '28
—in horses, [J. Wester] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 30-40, Jan. 1, '28
—in Soviet Union, [S. Zlatogorov & M. Soloviev] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1721-1724, Dec. 15, '27
—laboratory diagnosis, [E. L. Treece] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 56-57, Feb. '28
—nonspecific therapy, [E. C. Dickson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 218-223, '27
—serum therapy in monkeys, [G. M. Dack & W. L. Wood] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 209-212, March '28
clostridium, effect of Cl. sporogenes on toxin production by Cl. botulinum, [E. W. Sommer & K. Glunz] J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 442-447, Dec. '27
—dormancy or delayed germination of spores subjected to heat, [E. C. Dickson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 426-427, March '28
—effect of reduced oxygen tensions on growth of Clostridium botulinum (type A) in veal infusion broth, [G. M. Dack & M. M. Baumgartner] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 491-494, May '28
—mechanism of toxin production, [G. M. Dack & W. L. Wood] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 213-217, March '28
—quantitative estimation of casein hydrolysis by Cl. botulinum, [G. M. Dack & W. L. Wood] J.Infect. Dis. **42:** 172-175, Feb. '28
—surface colony types of Cl. botulinum on blood agar, [P. Schoenholz] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 40-47, Jan. '28
—toxin production and proteolytic activity of Clostridium botulinum in peptone and peptone egg white medium, [G. M. Dack, W. L. Wood & S. A. Dehler] J.Infect. Dis. **42:** 176-178, Feb. '28
BOUCEK, C. M., Study of placental permeability of white rat, as determined by its reaction to hemolysins, Am. J.Anat. **41:** 1-24, March '28
BOUCHACOURT and MOREL-KAHN, De quelques points fondamentaux, concernant la protection des personnes utilisant les R. X., Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **16:** 59-65, Feb. '28
BOUCHER, R., Priapisme et tabes, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 88-90, Feb. '28
BOUCHET, Purpura hémorragique du chien, Bull.Soc. centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 361, Dec. 30, '27
——**and BOUCHET, JR.**, Occlusion intestinale par lipome chez une vache, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 37, Jan. '28
——**See CARRIEU, jt. auth.**
BOUCHET, JR.: See BOUCHET, jt. auth.
BOUCHET, A.: See BOUCHET, G., jt. auth.
BOUCHET, G., and BOUCHET, A., Intoxication par les betteraves sucrières, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 350-352, Nov. 30, '27
BOUCHUT, L., and CROIZAT, Syndrome pluriglandulaire avec anémie grave et parkinsonisme, Lyon méd. **140:** 638, Dec. 11, '27
——**and RAVAULT, P. P.**, Les formes anormales du cancer du pancréas, Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 423-450, '27
BOUCKAERT, J. J., and CZARNECKI, E., Action de l'ergotamine sur les mouvements respiratoires. L'apnée ergotaminique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 654-661, Dec. '27
BOUCKAERT, J. P., and CAPPELLEN, L., Propriétés visco-élastiques du muscle strié de grenouille en contracture chloroformique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 881-882, March 23, '28
BOUDET and RIMBAUD, P., Lymphocytome malin de l'intestin grêle, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 68-73, Feb. '28
BOUESSEE, F.: See MORIN, J., jt. auth.
BOUFFARD, JOYEUX C., and others, Prophylaxie de la fièvre jaune, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 833-838, Nov. '27
BOUFFARD, G., Traitement du flan par le stovarsol, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 841-843, Nov. '27
BOUGHER, W. S., Work the scientific service committee has to offer county secretary, Illinois M.J. **53:** 201-204, March '28
BOUGIES
—use of bougie to bring about sterile abortion, [A. Mahlo] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1373-1378, Sept. 30, '27
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
BOUILLENNE (Mme.) and DUMONT, M., Technique de dosage du bismuth dans les médicaments bismuthiques employés en syphiligraphie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 879-880, March 23, '28
BOUISSET, L., Maturité sexuelle précoce du Saumon (Salmo salar, L.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 92-93, Jan. 20, '28
BOULAND: See PAPIN, E., jt. auth.
BOULANGER, L., Pourquoi, quand et comment faut-il explorer l'appareil génito-urinaire d'un femme en vue du diagnostic d'une gonococcie? Monde méd., Paris **37:** 915-920, Nov. 1, '27
Le chirurgien militaire Adrien-Simon Boy, Chron.méd. **35:** 27, Jan. 1, '28
BOULANGER, P.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
BOULANGER, S., L'examen médical prénuptial et le certificat d'aptitude matrimoniale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 547-550, March 17, '28
BOULENAZ, R.: See GIGON, A., jt. auth.
BOULET, P.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
BOULIN, R., Les zonas généralisés, Rev.de méd.,Paris 44: 1029-1034, '27
——**See BRULÉ, jt. auth.**
——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.**
BOUMAN, H. D., La chronaxie comme moyen de distinguer les constituants dans les cas d'existence de tissu musculaire lisse et strié dans un même muscle, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **12:** 403-415, Jan. 1, '28
Déduction mathématique du facteur de Lapicque dans le cas d'emploi de la méthode du condensateur pour la détermination de la chronaxie d'un muscle ou d'un nerf, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 416-423, Jan. 1, '28
Method of analyzing sound by means of electrical resonance, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 464, Jan. 28, '28
BOUMAN, K. H., Pathological anatomy of case of presenile psychosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2118-2122, Nov. 12, '27
BOUMAN, L., Die Axonschwellungen der Purkinjeschen Zellen, insbesondere bei Dementia senilis, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 379-425, '28
——**and BOK, S. T.**, Die Histopathologie der Encephalitis post vaccinationem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 495-510, '27
BOURCET, P.: See PERROT, E., jt. auth.
BOURDE, Y., Un danger de la rachianesthésie dans l'hystérectomie totale, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 56, Jan. 14, '28
——**and ZUCARELLI, J.**, Purpura hémorragique récidivant chronique. Splénectomie. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1066-1071, Oct. 22, '27
BOURGEOIS, F., and de SEZE, S., Les idées actuelles sur le traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale, Gaz. d.hôp. **100:** 1597-1602, Dec. 3, '27
——**See COURTOIS-SUFFIT, jt. auth.**
BOURGEOIS, H., Méningite otitique à forme prolongée: guérison, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 45-48, Jan. '28
Surdité par syphilis ou par neuro-récidive, Arch.internat. de laryng. **34:** 59-61, Jan. '28
Expertise médico-légale d'anosmie, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 61, Jan. '28
——**and MARION,** Essai du traitement de la tuberculose laryngée par l'étincelage diathermique, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 142-145, Feb. '28
BOURGEOIS, J.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, M.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS-SOURDILLE OPERATION: See Ear, abscess
BOURGUET and MERAT, Cysticercose multiple avec kyste cérébral provoquant depuis dix ans de l'épilepsie Jacksonienne. Ablation au niveau du pied de la IIe frontale. Siège confirme par la faradisation centrale, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1072-1079, Nov. '27
BOURGUET, J., Tumeur de l'hypophyse opérée au début du stade d'atrophie optique. Arrêt dans la marche progressive vers la cécité, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, p. 518, '27
La chirurgie esthétique de la face. Les rides, Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 41-51, Jan. 15, '28
BOURGUIGNON, G., Hétérochronisme du nerf et du point moteur musculaire à la naissance chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1273, Nov. 11, '27
Nouvelle technique d'électrothérapie cérébro-médullaire.—Amélioration rapide d'un cas de polynévrite traité par ionisation d'iode trans-cérébro-médullaire suivant cette technique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 386-398, March 8, '28
Excitation transcérébrale du système pyramidal chez l'homme. Mesures de chronaxies normales et pathologiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 903-905, March 26, '28
BOURKO, L., Sexual life and venereal diseases among railroad workers and their families, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1559-1563, Nov. 15, '27
BOURLAND, Une nouvelle méthode de guérison radicale du pannus trachomateux à la période de cécité, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 661-664, Dec. 27, '27
BOURLAND, J. W.: See VAN DUZEN, R. E., jt. auth.
BOURMER and DOETSCH, Bericht über gehäuftes Auftreten von Gärtnerinfektionen beim Rinde auf einem Gut, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 229, April 1, '28

BOURNE, W.: See ROSENTHAL, S. M., jt. auth.
BOURZEFF, W. J.: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.
BOUSFIELD, P., Treatment of diphtheria carriers, Lancet **1:** 79, Jan. 14, '28
BOUSSI, P., Traitement des dacryocystites par la vaccinothérapie, Evolution thérap.,med.-chir. **8:** 476-478, Dec. '27
De la préservation des yeux contre la lumière et les radiations nocives par les verres spéciaux, J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 210-212, March 15, '28
——**and SIRVEN, G.,** Théorie de la sensation des couleurs. Historique d'après Giuseppe Ovio (de Padoue), J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 907-910, Nov. 17, '27
BOUTARIC, A., Sur la stabilité des solutions colloïdales vis-à-vis des électrolytes, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 146-155, Feb. '28
Protection des solutions colloïdales, J.de chim.phys. **25:** 129-141, Feb. 25, '28
BOUTELIER, A., Les dermatoses bulleuses des nourrissons, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 721-732, Dec. '27
BOUTIN, A.: See QUÉNU, J., jt. auth.
BOUTOT, A propos de l'amygdalectomie chez les chanteurs, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille.du larynx **47:** 136-139, Feb. '28
BOUTROUX: See PONROY, jt. auth.
BOUTTIER, L.: See BLUM, P., jt. auth.
——**See BÉNARD, H., jt. auth.**
BOUVAT and DUBY, Les deux forfaits, Paris méd. **2:** 407-410, Nov. 19, '27
BOUWERS, A., Temperature curve in anode of roentgen tube while taking instantaneous picture, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1799-1802, Oct. 22, '27
New roentgen apparatus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 756-758, Feb. 11, '28
BOUYSSET: See LAROYENNE, jt. auth.
BOVERI TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
BOVERO, A., Rarissima dystopia do colon transverso e do colon descendente, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 21-65, '27
BOVIE, W. T., Comparative efficiency of sources of radiation used in therapy, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1509-1516, Feb. 9, '28
BOWCOCK, H. M., and GREENE, E. H., Observations in case of renal glycosuria, during and after pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 502-504, Feb. 18, '28
BOWEIA VOLUBILIS
—[E. Meltzer] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 6-8, Jan. 14, '28
BOWEN, A. L., Recreation is asset in care of mental patient, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 69-72, Jan. '28
How Sisters of St. Francis are serving the sick, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 71-74, June '28
BOWEN, B. D., and KOENIG, E. C., Arteriosclerosis and diabetes; including roentgenological study of lower extremities, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 31-43, Dec. '27
BOWEN, D. R.: See NORRIS, G. W., jt. auth.
BOWEN, R. H., Studies on structure of plant protoplasm; osmiophilic platelets, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 689-725, Jan. 10, '28
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWERS, P. E., Syphilitic headache, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 241-251, April '28
BOWIE, D. J.: See BABKIN, B. P., jt. auth.
BOWIE, J. M., and MACKENZIE, L., Discussion on "advisability of modification of existing terms of notification of puerperal fever and question of including other causes of pyrexia in puerperium," Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. p. 30, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. March; p. 45, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. April '28
BOWING, H. H., Malignant tumors of thyroid gland treated by operation, radium and roentgen rays, Am. J.Roentgenol. **18:** 501-508, Dec. '27
BOWKER, C., Low back pain, M.J.Australia **2:** 808-811, Dec. 10, '27
BOW-LEGS: See under Tibia
BOWLER, J. P., Obstructive jaundice as surgical risk, Anesth.&Analg. **7:** 59-64, Jan.-Feb. '28
——**and DES BRISAY, H. A.,** Some aspects of pancreatitis, New England J.Med. **198:** 568-571, May 3, '28
BOWMAN, H., Effect of practice on different dextrality types, Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 117-120, Jan. '28
BOWMAN, K. M., Medical and social study of 100 cases referred by courts to Boston psychopathic hospital, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 55-71, Jan. '28
BOWMAN, W. B., and CARTER, R. A., Roentgen-ray diagnosis of diverticulosis, carcinoma and other new growths of colon, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 396-397, April '28
——**and GOIN, L. S.,** Roentgen differentiation of bone tumors, California & West.Med. **28:** 470-474, April '28
BOWMAN, W. M., Diabetic cellulitis of face; report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 767-770, March '28
BOWMAN'S CAPSULE: See Kidneys, abnormalities
BOY, ADRIEN-SIMON: See Biographies
BOYCE, J. W., Chronic endocarditis, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 312-313, Feb. '28
BOYD, A. N., Inflammatory basis for coronary thrombosis, Am.J.Path. **4:** 159-166, March '28
BOYD, J. D., and DRAIN, C. L., Arrest of dental caries in childhood, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1867-1869, June 9, '28
——**and NELSON, M. V.,** Growth studies of children with diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 753-761, May '28
BOYD, M. F., Preventive medicine, Rep.Smithsonian Inst., 1926, H.D.no. 549, pp. 513-519, '27
——**and FOOT, H.,** Studies on bionomics of American anophelines; alimentation of anopheline larvae and its relation to their distribution in nature, J.Prev. Med. **2:** 219-242, May '28
BOYD, M. L., Acute anterior gonorrheal urethritis cured with acriflavine, J.Urol. **19:** 89-94, Jan. '28
Benign prostatic hypertrophy, Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 36-44, July-Aug. '27
BOYD, T. C., and ROY, A. C., Notes on cholesterol content of Indian blood in health and in leprosy, Indian J.M. Research **15:** 643-651, Jan. '28
BOYD, T. E., Influence of alkalis on the secretion and composition of gastric juice; effect of sodium bicarbonate on gastric response to histamine, Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 244-248, Feb. '28
BOYD, W. A., Fractures; essentials of treatment and management, J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 11-14, Jan. '28
BOYDEN, E. A., Concerning prevalent denial of functions long attributed to gall bladder, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 30-41, Jan. '28
——**and PARMACEK, L.,** Reflex inhibition of human gall bladder, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **25:** 462-464, March '28
——**and SAUNDERS, A. M.,** Duodenal drainage of human gall bladder, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 458-462, March '28
BOYDEN, R. E.: See GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.
BOYELDIEU, G.: See FLEURY, P., jt. auth.
BOYER, G.: See LETULLE, M., jt. auth.
BOYER, G. F., Serous meningitis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 546-550, May '28
BOYER, J., Denkende Meerschweinchen und Ratten Umschau **31:** 1074, Dec. 24, '27
BOYER, P., Etude de l'action de quelques arsénobenzènes sur les Poissons d'eau douce (Epinoches), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1671-1673, Jan. 4, '28
Un nouveau médicament du tremblement: la bulbocapnine alcaloïde du corydalis cava, Bull.méd..Paris **42:** 375-377, March 31, '28
BOYERS, L. M., Presentation of case of infection with Councilmania dissimilis Kofoid, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 579-585, April '28
BOYKIN, I. M., Abdominal incisions; their making and closure, Ann.Surg. **87:** 74-79, Jan. '28
BOYLAND, E., Chemical changes in muscle; methods of analysis, Biochem.J. **22:** 236-244, '28
Chemical changes in muscle; invertebrate muscle: vertebrate cardiac muscle, Biochem.J. **22:** 362-380, '28
BOYNTON, W. H., Observations on Anaplasma marginale (Theiler) in cattle of California, Cornell Vet. **18:** 28-48, Jan. '28
BOZZA, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dello sviluppo della regione epifisaria in alcuni mammiferi compreso l'uomo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 532-626, '27
BOZZOLO, C., La colorazione vitale in confronto e sotto l'azione dei metodi di Ciaccio per la diagnosi differenziale delle cellule a secrezione interna, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 246-252, Sept. '27
BRAASCH, W. F., Presidential address, Minnesota Med. **11:** 12-15, Jan. '28
Calculi in urogenital tract, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 199-204, May '28
Differential diagnosis of renal tumors, South.M.J. **21:** 425-434, June '28
——**See HAGER, B. H., jt. auth.**
——**and HURLEY, M. V.,** Granulomas in urinary tract, J.Urol. **18:** 595-605, Dec. '27
BRACALONI, L.: See CASSINIS, jt. auth.
BRACE, W. M., Insulin and carbohydrate tolerance, Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 203-211, Oct. '27
BRACHET, A., Etude comparative des localisations germinales dans l'oeuf des amphibiens urodèles et anoures, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 250-291, Oct. 28, '27
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Astragalectomía en un pie bot equino por retracción muscular; resultado alejado, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 334-341, July 13, '27
——**and BETTINOTTI, S. I.,** Malformación congénita de intestino. (Atresia i estenosis congénita del yeyunoileon; estenosis de recto), Semana méd. **2:** 1740-1744, Dec. 22, '27
——**and OROSCO, G.,** Goma tuberculoso solitario del tabique interauricular, Semana méd. **1:** 219-225, Jan. 26, '28
——**See del VALLE, D., jt. auth.**

BRACHIAL PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial

BRACHMAN, D. S., Artificial active immunization of infants and young children against tuberculosis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 99-105, Feb. '28
Tuberculosis; progress made in Detroit, counties, and state of Michigan, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 156-160, March '28

BRACK, E., Über prolongierte Durstkuren, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 805-814, '27
Neues über „chronische Urethritis" des Mannes, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **23:** 452-459, '27

von BRACKEN, H., Rationalisierung und Gesundheit, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 1-3, Jan. '28

BRACKENBURY, H. B., Official visit to South Africa. Brit.M.J. **1:** 726-727, April 28, '28

BRADBURN, M., Treatment of malunions of femur, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 650-655, April '28
Compound fractures, South.M.J. **21:** 446-451, June '28

BRADFIELD, E. W. C., Medical education, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 88-91, Feb. '28

BRADFORD, W. L.: See WALTER, A. L., jt. auth.

BRADLEY, O. C., What is comparative medicine? Vet.Rec. **7:** 1099-1102, Dec. 17, '27
Notes on histology of oviduct of domestic hen, J.Anat. **62:** 339-345, April '28

BRADSHAW, J. H., Dr. Frederick Lange; great surgeon, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 455-456, April '28

BRADSHAW, R. W., Health of self-supporting college student, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1775-1776, June 2, '28

BRADSOT: See Anthrax, symptomatic

BRADY, ANDREW JOHN: See Obituaries

BRADY, L., Multiple foreign bodies in vagina, Bull. Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 145-147, Jan. '28

BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate

BRAEUCKER, W., Die Innervation der Schweissdrüsen und die chirurgische Behandlung der Hyperhydrosis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 718-755, '28

——and KÜMMELL, H., Über die „reine" Vaguswirkung an den Brochien, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 301-309, '27

BRAEUNING, H., Das tuberkulöse Milieu, Tuberkulose **8:** 1-3, Jan. 10, '28

——and WANKEL, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung der Tuberkulose durch tuberkuloseinfizierte Gegenstände, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 21-23, '28

BRAGARD, K., Ueber das Lasèguesche Phänomen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 387-389, March 2, '28

BRAGMAN, L. J., Maimonides as portrayed in Scott's *Talisman*, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 95-96, Jan. 18, '28

BRAHDY, M. B., and BREHME, T., Beiträge zum Tetanieproblem; weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der Adrenalin- und Ergotaminwirkung bei der Hyperventilationstetanie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 232-239, '28

——See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.

BRAHIC: See RISS, R., jt. auth.

BRAHN, A. M., Zur Psychologie der schizophrenen Denkstörung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 306-314, '28

BRAHN, B., and PICK, L., Zur chemischen Organanalyse bei der lipoidzelligen Spleno-hepatomegalie Typus Niemann-Pick, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2367-2369, Dec. 10, '27

BRAILSFORD, J. F., X-ray diagnosis of pathological conditions of gall-bladder, Brit.M.J. **1:** 484-486, March 24, '28

——See BRANSON, G., jt. auth.

BRAIN, W. R., Lecture on use of hypertonic solutions in treatment of increased intracranial pressure, Brit. M.J. **1:** 86-88, Jan. 21, '28
Posture of hand in chorea, and other states of muscular hypotonia, Lancet **1:** 439-441, March 3, '28

——and CAIRNS, H., Treatment of sequels of head injury, Lancet **1:** 668-669, March 31, '28

——and VALENTINE, F. C. O., Case of infection of meninges and blood stream by Bacillus mucosus capsulatus, Lancet **1:** 855-856, April 28, '28

BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—action of cerebral poisons, [V. Strimpl] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1752-1753, Jan. 4, '28
—anatomy, physiology and pathology of perivascular, piaglia membrane of the brain, [G. Schaltenbrand & P. Bailey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 136-142, '28
—antigenic properties of brain lipoids and specificity of their reaction with syphilitic serums, [B. Abadjieff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 507-517, '28
—brain-flap; infrequent occurrence in clinical surgery; its experimental production, [R. St. A. Heathcote & A. K. Henry] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 809-825, June '28

BRAIN—Continued
—cerebral antibodies in syphilis, [F. Georgi & O. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2031, Oct. 22, '27; 2278, Nov. 26, '27; 2328, Dec. 3, '27; 2423, Dec. 17, '27
—cerebral oligopnea; 3 cases, [L. Hess & E. Pollak] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 435-442, Oct. 10, '27
—closure of cranial sutures in relation to evolution of cortex cerebri and aphasia, [H. A. Harris] Proc. Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 206-208, Aug. 31, '27
—marked cerebral changes in 4 cases of grave diabetes, [C. Inaba] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 315-322, Sept. 1, '27
—measurement of cerebral and cerebellar surfaces; problems encountered in measuring cerebral cortical surface in man, [W. M. Kraus, C. Davison & A. Weil] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 454-477, March '28
—measurement of cerebral and cerebellar surfaces; technic for making endocranial casts suitable for estimation of internal surface of skull overlying cortex cerebri, [W. M. Kraus] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 647-649, April '28
—of Anatole France, [P. Guillaume-Louis & Dubreuil-Chambardel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 328-336, Nov. 8, '27; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 146-150, Nov. '27
—of Helen H. Gardener (Alice Chenoweth Day), [J. W. Papez] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 29-79, Oct.-Dec. '27
—signs of neurobiotaxis in mid-brain, [C. U. Ariens Kappers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2756-2759, Dec. 24, '27
—therapy (brain extract) of acute infections, [W. Susman] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 457-465, Dec. '27

abnormalities: See also Macrocephaly; Microcephaly
—cerebro-cerebellar agenesis in its relation to cerebellar function, [L. H. Cornwall] Brain **50:** 562-572, Oct. '27
—heterotopy of gray matter; case, [L. Ajello] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 1-14, March 29, '28

abscess, after wounds, [J. Petfivalský] Bratisl.lekár. listy. **7:** 226-268, Oct. '27
—acute exacerbation of chronic sinusitis with osteomyelitis of frontal bone, extradural and subdural abscess, thrombosis of superior saggital sinus, meningitis, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 218-221, Feb. '28
—bacteriology of otogenic abscess, [H. Dölger] Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **11:** 49-71, Sept. 25, '27
—case with operation, [A. M. Cavazzutti] Semana méd. **2:** 1231-1235, Nov. 3, '27
—clinic of otogenous abscess illustrated by cases at Rigshospital and St. Joseph's Hospital, Copenhagen, [F. Norsk] Internat.Clin. **1:** 166-173, March '28
—differential diagnosis between cerebellar and cerebral otitic abscess, [J. Durand] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 931-934, Dec. '27
—frontal lobe abscess complicating frontal sinusitis; 5 cases, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 34-45, '27
—frontal sinusitis complicated by extra dural abscess and frontal lobe abscess, [J. M. Brown] Tr.Am. Laryng..Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 525-528, '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome from revolver shot with facial paralysis 12 years after wound; death from cerebral abscess, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Brasil-med. **41:** 1200-1207, Nov. 12, '27
—in children, [E. H. Cary] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 662-666, Feb. '28
—in infants under 12 months of age; report of 2 cases with 17 collected cases, [H. N. Sanford] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 256-261, Feb. '28
—intracranial complications of otitic origin with reference to diagnosis and management, [B. H. Shuster] Laryngoscope **37:** 897-919, Dec. '27
—lumbar puncture as diagnostic aid, [O. J. Dixon] J. Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 161-164, May '28
—metastatic abscesses of pulmonary origin; 2 cases, [W. J. Gardner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 904-908, May '28
—of left frontal lobe following left frontal sinusitis; operation; recovery, [H. Aloin] Lyon méd. **140:** 127-132, Aug. 7, '27
—of otitic origin, [W. W. Potter] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 401-405, March '28
—of otitic origin, [F. de Sojo] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **8:** 685-689, Oct. '27
—otitic abscess of temporal lobe, 12 cases, [L. Hofmann] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 980-1016 Oct. '27
—otitic; case, [E. B. Brooks] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 3-9, Jan. '28
—otogenic subdural abscess; 2 cases, [I. Pipia] Ann. di laring..otol. **28:** 331-348, Nov. '27

BRAIN, abscess—Continued
—pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, [E. Miles Atkinson] Lancet **1:** 483-488, March 10, '28
—pseudo-abscesses, [N. Romantzeff] Russk.Klin. **8:** 67-71, July '27
—review of intracranial complications of ear, nose and throat infection from neuro-surgical standpoint, [R. E. Semmes] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 517-521, '27
—roentgen picture of otogenic abscess of temporal lobe breaking into ventricles with spontaneous pneumocephalus; recovery, [W. Uffenorde] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 567-583, 1927-1928
—temporal abscess breaking to surface of brain; 4 cases, [O. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 651-671, 1927-1928
—two cases—one with clinical picture of epidemic encephalitis and other with that of tumor of brain, [I. B. Diamond & P. Bassoe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 265-280, Feb. '28
—two cases; operation; recovery, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 147-157, May '27
—with diabetes insipidus; case, [T. Cozzolino & A. E. Gaggero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 695-701, Nov. '27
anatomy and histology: See also Brain, comparative anatomy and physiology
—anatomical researches on hind-brain and cerebellum by method of fiber isolation, [W. Büttner] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 534-543, Nov. 29, '27
—chief intracerebellar and precerebellar nuclei, with a demonstration of models and charts, [F. Tilney] Brain **50:** 275-276, Oct. '27
—cyto-architectonics of area striata in relation to central optic tract, [B. Chasan] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **21:** 283-320, '27
—Economo's work on histology of cortex, [A. Steyerthal] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 33-36, Jan. 21, '28
—encephalographic study, [H. Winkler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 277-307, '27
—fiber systems in mesencephalic tegmentum, [U. Poppi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 59-106, March 29, '28
—forebrain; study and reconstruction based on method outlined by authors, [A. Meyer & L. Hausman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 573-595, April '28
—from a clinical point of view, [F. von Müller] Am. J.M.Sc. **175:** 1-12, Jan. '28
—macroscopic stain, [N. Grekov & I. Ter-Gevorkov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 113-117, '27
—macroscopic staining of brain tissue with Prussian blue, [D. Mainland] Anat.Anz. **65:** 84-88, March 12, '28
—microglia and phagocytic processes in brain; experiments on animals, [V. Cavallaro] Pathologica **20:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '28
—new studies on island of Reil, [G. Marinesco, Docent & Goldstein] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 10) **10:** 1-17, '26-'27
—omnilaminar structural differences and linear limits of structural fields of posterior central convolution in man, [M. Vogt] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 177-193, March '28
—parasensory zones in brain cortex, [C. von Economo] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 129-134, March 31, '28
—pedunculo-tegmental nerve bundles, [Ronge] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1528-1531, March 24, '28
—plea for national laboratory for study of mental abnormality, [R. J. A. Berry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 46-47, Jan. 14, '28
—relation of cerebral structure to mental diseases, [L. Roncoroni] Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 201-212, Nov.-Dec. '27
—stray nerve bundle extending from cerebral peduncle to Luys' body, substantia nigra and optic tract, [C. Winkler] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1525-1528, March 24, '28
—structure of cerebral cortex in man, [A. Kawata] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 191-225, Sept. 1, '27
—technic of large cross sections, [W. Keuscher] Mikrokosmos **21:** 4-6, Oct. '27
anemia, experimental acute brain anemia in cats, [P. N. Wesselkin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 206-221, '28
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, cerebral
atrophy, architecture of cerebral cortex in Pick's disease; 3 cases, [F. Bonfiglio] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 146-150, May-June '27
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Brain, hemorrhage; Endarteritis; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
—action of pituitary extract, strophanthin, antipyrine, and salicylic acid on cerebral vessels, [M. Miwa, M. Ozaki & R. Shiroshita] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **128:** 211-224, '28

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—cerebral circulation; observation and measurement of pial vessels, [H. S. Forbes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 751-761, May '28
—cerebral circulation; vasomotor control, [H. S. Forbes & H. G. Wolff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1057-1086, June '28
—cerebro-spinal vascular lesions in aged, [L. R. Gowan] Minnesota Med. **11:** 165-169, March '28
—changes of small cerebral blood vessels in apoplectic and traumatic degeneration foci and their relation to traumatic late apoplexy, [M. Staemmler] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 408-429, Sept. 5, '27
—concordance of measurements of cerebrospinal pressure and cerebral blood pressure in trephined; importance of retinal pressure, [J. Tinel, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Encéphale **22:** 712-715, Nov. '27
—distribution of capillaries in cerebral cortex, [R. Lorente de Nò] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 19-27, Oct. '27
—influence of cerebral blood-flow on respiration; gaseous metabolism of brain, [C. F. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 223-241, Feb. '28
—influence of cerebral blood-flow on respiration; interplay of factors concerned in regulation of respiration, [C. F. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 242-259, Feb. '28
—of hippocampus major, [J. Uchimura] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 1-19, '28
—quantitative study of cerebral capillaries, [S. Cobb & J. H. Talbott] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 255-262, '27
—respiratory responses to changes in cerebral blood-flow, [C. F. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 202-222, Feb. '28
calcification, of falx cerebri diagnosed by roentgen ray in headache, apparently of frontal sinus origin; case, [J. Kraus] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 87-89, Jan. '28
cancer, metastases of cutaneous carcinoma; case, [A. Mari] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 715-731, Nov. 26, '27
—autopsy, [A. Palmer] M.J.Australia **1:** 467-468, April 14, '28
—diagnosis of primary cancer arising in choroid plexus of fourth ventricle; case, [T. von Lehoczky] Arch. f.Psychiat. **82:** 527-566, '28
—macrogenitosomia praecox in 4 year old boy with cancer of third ventricle and intact pineal gland, [E. Wieland] Praxis(Hft.2) **17:** 1; 3, Jan. 10, '28
—massive carcinoma of cerebrum metastatic in cerebellum; case, [O. Veitinger] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 216-230, '27
chemistry, gaseous metabolism of brain, [C. F. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 223-241, Feb. '28
—calcium and magnesium content in hyperthyroidized animals, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 403-404, Feb. 10, '28
—creatine metabolism in pigeon's brain in hunger and in polyneuritis, [T. Ljubarskaja] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 627-634, '28
—glycogen and cerebroside content of brain, and glycogen content of heart under normal conditions and in lack of oxygen, [Y. Kojima] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 379-387, '27
—microchemical studies on sulphur and phosphorus content of cerebral hemispheres of guinea-pig, [R. M. May] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 970-981, Nov. '27
comparative anatomy and physiology: See also Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function
—anatomy of gyrus limbicus anterior and regio retrosplenialis in man and animals, [M. Rose] J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 65-173, Dec. '27
—area frontalis of cerebral cortex of cat, its minute structure and physiological evidence of its control of postural reflex, [O. R. Langworthy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 20-64, Jan. '28
—correlated anatomical and physiological studies of growth of nervous system of amphibia; development of pattern of differentiation in cerebrum of Amblystoma punctatum, [G. E. Coghill] J.Comp. Neurol. **45:** 227-247, April '28
—experimental study of association callosal, and projection fibers of cerebral cortex of cat, [S. Poljak] J. Comp.Neurol. **44:** 197-258, Dec. '27
—influence of muscular work on activity of cerebral cortex in dog, [K. M. Bykow, I. S. Alexandroff, S. N. Wirjikowsky & A. V. Riel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1398-1400, Nov. 25, '27
—motor nuclei of cranial nerves of Mus norvegicus albinus at birth, [I. D. Hogg] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 449-495, Feb. '28
—of Macroscelididae (Macroscelides and Elephantulus), [W. E. Le Gros Clark] J.Anat. **62:** 245-275, April '28

BRAIN, comparative anatomy and physiology—Continued
—structure of cerebral cortex of dog, [M. Gurewitsch & G. Bychowsky] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 283-300, March '28
compression: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
—case, [A. Rovasio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 113-124, Feb. '28
—intravital diagnosis of case; examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Rizzo] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 952-981, Feb. 25, '28
—racemic; case, [G. Guillain, J. Perisson, I. Bertrand & P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. **2:** 433-444, Nov. '27
cysts, formation by transudation from brain tumors, [W. Schley] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 665-682 '27
—case of "haemorrhagic cyst of precentral convolution" (provisional diagnosis), [W. S. Thacker-Neville] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 435, '27
—syringomyelia and cerebral cyst formation have same etiology, [E. Kirch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 221-226, '27
diseases: See also Blindness, etiology and pathogenesis; Deafness, etiology and pathogenesis; Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Disease; etc.
—amnesic aphasia as first sign of cerebral lesion, [J. A. Chavany & A. Bérard-Dellestable] Paris méd. **1:** 285-289, March 31, '28
—aplasia of various cerebral nuclei (infantile Kernschwund of Möbius); case, [A. H. van Gelder] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2344-2348, Dec. 3, '27
—associated with tabes; 2 cases, [O. Crouzon, C. Vogt & P. Delafontaine] Monde méd., Paris **38:** 1-11, Jan. 1, '28
—cause and classification of infantile encephalopathies, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Paris méd. **1:** 221-225, March 10, '28
—choked disc in intracranial lesions; mechanical factor in its causation, [G. W. Swift] Northwest Med. **26:** 579-585, Dec. '27
—complications of whooping cough; case; recovery, [G. Biasi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1580, Oct. 31, '27
—convulsions and cerebromeningeal disorders resulting from whooping cough in 14-month-old child, [J. Jochims] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 326-332, '28
—disorders of sensation produced by cortical lesions, [G. Holmes] Brain **50:** 413-427, Oct. '27
—due to destructive changes of liver tissue; 3 cases, [E. Pollak] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 148-162, Nov. 23, '27
—frequency in otitis media, [K. Ruegg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 345-347, Dec. 27, '27
—grasping phenomenon as a symptom, [A. Janischewsky] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 177-195, '28
—hypertensive encephalopathy, [B. S. Oppenheimer & A. M. Fishberg] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 264-278, Feb. '28; abstr., Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 96-113, '27
—importance of lesions of fronto-cerebellar system for appearance of Magnus' reflexes; 6 cases, [M. Kroll] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 729-749, '27
—new methods of early and differential diagnosis of complications of ear diseases, [Brünings] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 284-297, 1927-1928
—nuclear ophthalmopiegia, with especial reference to retraction of lids and ptosis and to lesions of posterior commissure, [J. Collier] Brain **50:** 488-498, Oct. '27
—overestimation of birth trauma as causative factor, [L. Landé] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 535-545, '27
—peculiar degenerative affections of central nervous system involving primarily the olivocerebellar system, [A. H. Schroeder & W. Kirschbaum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 129-135, '28
—Pelizaeus-Merzbacher's disease; differential diagnosis of diffuse sclerosis, [A. Bostroem] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **100:** 63-90, '27
—poliomyelitis of cerebral peduncles, [F. Kino] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 332-347, '28
—postvaccinal, [P. Galli] Pediatria prat. **5:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—relations to endocrine system, [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 774-782, '27
—resistance phenomenon of motor system and pathologic grasping phenomena accompanying brain lesions, [C. Mayer & O. Reisch] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 28-80, '28
—roentgen diagnosis by ascent of liplodol from spinal canal, [M. Sgalitzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1100-1109, Nov. '27
—symptomatology of a group of frontal lobe lesions, [E. Sachs] Brain **50:** 474-479, Oct. '27
—treatment of congestion of brain in dog with luminal (phenobarbital), [F. Hummelet] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 735-738, Nov. 4, '27
—unusual organic affection in child, [K. Peter] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 286-297, '28

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—Weber-Gubler paralysis; case, [E. Obständer] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 29-30, Jan. 8, '28
echinococcosis, multiple hydatids with cerebral cyst followed by jacksonian epilepsy 10 years later; excision at level of second frontal convolution; recovery, [Bourguet & Merat] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1072-1079, Nov. '27
—spastic movements in occipital lobe; case, [R. Altschul & E. de Angelis] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 325-341, Dec. '27
edema, in new born, [F. Clarke] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 20-21, Jan. '28
—pseudo-tumor, [A. G. Jacobs] South.M.J. **21:** 410, May '28
embryology, localization of traces of cranial ganglia in frog embryo, [L. Desclin] Arch.de biol. **37:** 485-514, Dec. '27
—morphogenesis of brain and olfactory organ of Gymnophionidae, [W. Laubmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 597-637, Dec. 28, '27
—relation of true microcephaly to histogenesis of embryonal brain, [H. Brunschweiler] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 246-282, '27
—subfornical organ of third ventricle in mammals, [I. Pines & R. Maiman] Anat.Anz. **64:** 424-437, Feb. 8, '28
excision: See Decerebration
foreign bodies, brain tumors resulting from cranial injuries and foreign bodies, [G. Reinhardt] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 399-401, March 2, '28
hemorrhage: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—[L. Dretzka] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 344-347, June '28
—apoplectic and apoplectiform seizures; etiology and management, [W. A. Smith] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 97-102, March '28
—apoplectic hemitonia as probable form of acute lesions of corpus striatum, [W. Bechterew] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 695-712, '27
—apoplectic; 13 cases, [C. Böhne] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **78:** 260-282, Sept. 5, '27
—apoplexy from sudden fright; case, [O. Oesterlen] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 296-306, Oct. '27
—behavior of cerebrospinal fluid in apoplexy, [R. Paolini] Cervello **6:** 241-277, Oct. 15, '27
—case of hemorrhage of pia mater and case of ventricular hemorrhage, [E. Meyer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 595-600, '27
—case of sudden death during pregnancy from hemorrhage in cerebral tumor, [J. Maršálek] Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 529-532, Nov. '27
—central traumatic, [F. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 92-101, '27
—changes in cornu ammonis in apoplexy, [K. Neubürger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 325-331, '27
—changes of small cerebral blood vessels in apoplectic and traumatic degenerative foci and their relation to traumatic late apoplexy, [M. Staemmler] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 408-429, Sept. 5, '27
—consequent to intra-uterine asphyxia; case, [E. Poeck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 442-446, Dec. '27
—decerebrate hypertonia and tonic reflexes of neck during apoplectic coma; mesencephalic lesion diagnosed during life, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 106-117, March 29, '28
—delayed, [N. Duggan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 666, April 21, '28
—effect of hypertension in predisposition, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 289-295, Oct. '27
—familial manifestations of apoplexy, [M. J. Gutmann] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 70, Dec. 20, '27
—from illuminating gas poisoning, [E. Petri] Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 385-387, Oct. 15, '27
—in child of 9 years; autopsy, [A. Palmer] M.J.Australia **1:** 467-468, April 14, '28
—in infant, aged 8 months; recovery, [J. Aikman] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 56-58, Jan. '28
—in pontine region with tumor-like symptoms; case, [M. L. Richardson] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 298-306, Oct. 20, '27
—neglected signs of threatening apoplexy, [J. Pal] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **19:** 8-11, Feb. '28
—pathology of apoplexy, [W. M. de Vries] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 650-665, Feb. 11, '28
—pathology of blood vessels, [E. Pollak & P. Rezek] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 683-734, '27
—prodromal symptoms and mechanism of apoplectic seizures, [O. Pötzl] Med.Klin. **23:** 1718-1724, Nov. 11, '27
—semeiologic value of contractures in ventricular and meningeal hemorrhages; 2 cases, [L. Langeron] Progrès méd. **43:**89-93, Jan. 21, '28
—strange case, [A. Wagner] Hospitalstid. **70:**1026-1032, Oct. 27, '27

BRAIN, hemorrhage—Continued
—traumatic cerebral apoplexy and its correlation with concussion of brain, [I. Liansky-Liokumovitch] Russk.Klin. **8:** 385-399, Sept. '27
—traumatic hemorrhage in anterior part of brain without cranial injury, [G. C. Bolten] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 905-909, Sept. 30, '27
—traumatic hemorrhage of anterior part of brain without cranial injury, [L. Mes] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 989-991, Oct. 28, '27
—traumatic hemorrhage; rupture of middle meningeal artery; trepanation, ligature of artery, [J. C. Bloch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 380-383, March 17, '28
—value of ophthalmoscopic signs in pre-apoplectic stage, [M. Cohen] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 59-62, Jan. '28
hernia, anatomic study and surgical treatment; 4 cases, [J. Piquet & R. Tramblin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 945-976, Nov. '26
—four traumatic cases, [J. S. Magnant] Rev.de chir. **65:** 576-616, '27
inflammation: See Encephalitis
iron in, pathology and laboratory diagnosis of paresis, [F. Proescher & A. Arkush] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 21-31, Jan. '28
—appearance of iron in microglia in progressive paralysis, [W. G. Lasarew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 60-78, '28
—pathology of iron, [F. Proescher & A. S. Arkush] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 807-818, June '28
—significance of lipoidosis and siderosis of brain capillaries in development of high blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [M. Mühlmann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 712-730, '28
localization of function: See also Vision, physiology
—[A. de Araujo Lima] Gaz.clin. **25:** 118, July; 140, Aug. '27
—centers for temperature regulation and sugar metabolism in man, [H. Marx] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2036-2037, Oct. 22, '27
—cerebellar control of vocal organs; experimental study, [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 796-833, May '28
—cerebellar localization and its symptomatology, [T. H. Weisenburg] Brain **50:** 357-377, Oct. '27
—determination in dog by stimulation through intact dura mater, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 747-749, March 16, '28
—determining presence of caffeine, morphine and barbituric acid derivatives in brain; their action on sleep centers, [E. & I. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **127:** 230-235, '28
—diagnostic value and cortical localization of Oppenheim's reflex; case, [K. Mendel & F. Selberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2022-2023, Nov. 25, '27
—diuresis center, [J. Mehes & H. Molitor] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 319-334, '28
—elementary psychic functions, [L. Roncoroni] Riv.di psicol. **23:** 125-133, July-Sept. '27
—frontal lobes, [O. Fragnito] Riforma med. **44:** 121-124, Feb. 6, '28
—motor functions in lower vertebrates, [A. & Mme. A. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 667-669, Oct. 3, '27
—motor, secretory and vasomotor paroxysms of central origin and peripheral distribution corresponding to fasciculus of ulnar nerve, [F. Pfanner] Riforma med. **44:** 211-214, Feb. 27, '28
—regulation of water balance and concentration of salt and protein in blood by centers in mid-brain, [S. K. Liu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 569-572, '28
—sympathetic centers, [E. Herzfeld & S. K. Liu] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 548-555, '28
—vital center in midbrain; its bearing on epilepsy and other pathologic processes, [P. Högner] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2209-2210, Dec. 30, '27
pathology, apoplectiform, non-embolic and chiefly bloodless brain softening and arteriocapillary fibrosis, [Rosenblath] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 482-527, '27
—after excessive insulin administration, [F. Wohlwill] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 344-346, Feb. 19, '28
—after sonnifene therapy; case, [J. van der Torren] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 408-410, Jan. 28, '28
—changes in midbrain and pituitary body in diabetes insipidus, [H. Guillery] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 343-344, Feb. 24, '28
—convulsions in broncho-pneumonia in infants, resulting from pathological condition of brain (status cerebralis), [C. de Lange] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1899-1901, Oct. 29, '27; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 100-104, Feb. '28
—deaf-mutism with bilateral lesion of auditory sensory areas, [J. S. Fraser & S. H. Nelson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 245-254, April '28

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—experiments on different strata of cortex; mode of producing experimental lesions of varied depth, [G. Ferri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 603-606, '27
—following carbon monoxide poisoning, [R. Altschul] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 442-464, '27
—from exsiccation, and combined action of exsiccosis and endotoxins in causing alimentary toxemia, [G. Bessau & S. Rosenbaum] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 138-144, Jan.-Feb. '28
—in congenital paralysis of extremities, [R. Ungar] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 191-195, Oct. '27
—in epilola, [L. Babonneix] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 133-147, March '28
—in general paralysis, [E. Sträussler] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 117-125, Oct. '27
—in 3 brothers with special involvement of basal ganglia, [L. Kalinowsky] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 168-190, Oct. '27
—in trichinosis, [G. B. Gruber & E. Gamper] Verhandl. d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 219-221, '27; also, Virchows Arch.f.Path.Anat. **266:** 731-747, '28
—macroscopic findings in case of loss of touch sense, [W. Riese] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 110-120, '27
—new ideas on origin of transitory hemiplegia and of softening of brain, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale **23:** 27-39, Jan. '28
—pathological curiosity, [O. Latham] M.J.Australia **2:** 782-783, Dec. 3, '27
—presence of Spirochaeta obermeieri in brain substance of relapsing fever patients; 2 autopsies, [F. Jahnel & F. Lucksch] Med.Klin. **23:** 2003-2004, Dec. 30, '27
—probable origin of myotonic dystrophy to be found in localized degenerative changes in midbrain, [O. Breidenbach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **101:** 56-62, '28
—study of mechanism of inoculation-malaria on histopathologic changes in paresis, [W. L. Bruetsch & M. A. Bahr] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 209-223, March '28
—synchronous and rhythmical associated myoclonias caused by lesions of cerebral trunk, [L. Van Bogaert & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **1:** 203-214, Feb. '28
physiology: See also Brain, comparative anatomy and physiology; Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
—brain centers and peptone shock, [W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1503-1504, Dec. 2, '27
—compensation and substitution in conduction paths, [G. Anton] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 73-77, Feb. '28
—corpus callosum and reciprocal paths of psychomotor centers of brain hemispheres, [J. Wysocki] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1506-1508, Dec. 2, '27
—dependence of clonic convulsions upon cerebral cortex, [H. Bertha] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 187-195, '27
—diencephalic mechanism for expression of rage with special reference to sympathetic nervous system, [P. Bard] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 490-515, April '28
—effect of caffeine and thein on excitability of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 578-579, March 9, '28
—effect of nicotine on excitability of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1330-1331, Nov. 18, '27
—effect of nicotine on excitability of white matter, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 132-134, Jan. 20, '28
—effect of stimulation of vagus on excitability of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 576-577, March 9, '28
—electric stimulation of skin; its effect on chronaxia of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1608-1611, Dec. 16, '27
—embryological and experimental researches on corpora quadrigemina, [M. Montalti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1-44, Jan. '28
—excitability of motor centers and reflex excitability of fish, [H. Cardot & P. Varé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 601-603, March 9, '28
—experiments on dogs showing lowered chronaxia of sigmoidal gyrus allocated to thyroid gland, venous thyroid blood and carotid blood, [J. Regnier, D. Santenoise & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 294-297, March 6, '28
—experiments on mechanism of hyperallantoinuria following puncture of fourth ventricle, [A. Estabilier y Costa & C. Kayser] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 535-537, Feb. 20, '28
—frontal lobes, [C. F. Jacobsen] Psychol.Bull. **25:** 1-11, Jan. '28
—hormonic function of spleen and its correlation to brain, [A. Souchov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1164-1167, Aug. 31, '27

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—influence of heating an extremity on chronaxia of corresponding motor point of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1607-1608, Dec. 16, '27
—metabolism and energy consumption of higher cortical centers, [D. von Klobusitzky] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 173-176, Jan. 22, '28
—protective function of brain against bouts of blood pressure, particularly hypertension, [L. Hallion] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 321-328, Nov. '27
—reciprocal action of cerebral hemispheres as influenced by thermic stimuli, [J. Wysocki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1504-1506, Dec. 2, '27
—relation between changes in hypophysis and function of midbrain, [B. N. Mogilnitzky] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 263-268, '28
—response of gray matter of cerebral cortex to electric stimulation, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1375-1377, Nov. 25, '27
—responses to stimulation of motor area of cerebral cortex, [S. Cooper & D. Denny-Brown] Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B. **102:** 222-236, Dec. '27
—tonus changes, especially of muscles of trunk by irritation of mid-brain; experiments on cats, [S. Környey] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 121-140, Nov. 23, '27
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
puncture: See also Brain, physiology; Brain, tumors; Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meningitis, meningococcic
—dangers of diagnostic puncture; 5 cases of death, [E. Heymann] Nervenarzt **1:** 27-43, Jan. 1, '28
—effects of puncture of fourth ventricle; hyperallantoinuria and disturbances of heat regulation, [A. Establier y Costa & C. Kayser] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **185:** 1310-1312, Dec. 5, '27
—ventricular, [W. Sharpe] Ann.Surg. **87:** 1-7, Jan. '28
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral; Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, calcification; Brain, tumors; etc.
—[W. Jacobi & H. Winkler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 241-276, '27
—diagnostic value in diseases of nervous system in children, [A. M. Koschewnikow & S. R. Fränkel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1180-1191, Dec. '27
—encephalographic studies of skull injuries, [M. Fischer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 403-421, '27
—in diagnosis of cerebral diseases, [N. Yangisawa] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 744-759, Oct. '27
—in porencephaly in new-born infant; case, [K. Salomon] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 175-185, Feb. '28
—new arrangement of Bucky diaphragm, [E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 482-484, May '28
—new technic; indications, [J. Haguenau] Ann.de méd. **22:** 268-285, Oct. '27
—of third ventricle, [M. Balado, R. Morea & C. Donovan] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 237-255, Nov. '27
—of ventricles in children, [A. Eckstein] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 531-590, '27
—peculiar findings in brain which must be attributed to previous iodipin injections for encephalography, [H. Pinéas] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 337-342, '27
—technic and interpretative study of ventriculography, [P. Meignant] Encéphale **23:** 134-146, Feb. '28
—technic and method, [V. K. Choroschko] Rev.neurol. **2:** 352-361, Oct. '27
—variations in roentgenograms obtained from repeated roentgenography, [W. Jacobi] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 1-6, '28
—ventriculography and other ventricular evidence in recognition of cerebellar disease, [C. A. Elsberg & S. Silbert] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 596-616, April '28
—via lumbar route, [E. D. Friedman, W. Snow & J. Kasanin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 762-795, May '28
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also Brain, abscess; Brain, tumors
—blood-vessel clip set for intracranial work, [R. M. Klemme] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 575-576, April '28
—bulbocapnine catalepsy and local anesthesia in operations upon cerebrum, [G. Schaltenbrand & S. Cobb] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 475-476, '27
—new methods of surgical access to brain, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.M.J. **1:** 295-300, Feb. 25, '28
—with special reference to exposure of brain stem and posterior fossa; principle of intracranial decompression, and relief of impactions in posterior fossa, [H. C. Naffziger] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 241-248, Feb. '28
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis

BRAIN—Continued
tuberculosis, agglomeration tubercles in brain in purulent middle ear disease; death, [S. Krepuska] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 219-224, March '28
—tuberculoma of left quadrigeminal bodies, [L. Caussade, L. Cornil & J. Girard] Rev.neurol. **1:** 83-89, Jan. '28
—tuberculoma; 3 cases, [E. Dowling] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 78-90, Aug. '27
tumors: See also Cerebellum; Choroid Plexus; Dura Mater, tumors; Hypothalamus; Meninges, tumors; Pons Varolii; etc.
—abscess of brain; two cases—one with clinical picture of epidemic encephalitis and other with that of tumor of brain, [I. B. Diamond & P. Bassoe] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 265-280, Feb. '28
—astereognosis in parietal lobe tumors; 2 cases, [E. A. Sharp] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 53-56, Dec. '27
—atresia of colon, a hereditary fatal intestinal abnormity in horse and its combination with cerebral glioma, [J. Yamane] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 188-207, '27-'28
—auditory hallucinations, [C. R. Courville] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 265-274, March '28
—bilateral glioma; histological and histochemical study; case, [S. Mantero] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 3-25, '27
—case of cylindroma and 3 cases of perithelioma, [S. Hashimoto] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 357-367, Sept. 1, '27
—case of double "choked disc" presumably due to cerebral tumour; decompression operation with improvement in vision, [W. H. Kiep] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 404, '27
—case with functional disturbances of cochlear and vestibular nerves, [K. Udvarhelyi] Budapesti orvosi ujsáj **25:** 1309-1312, Nov. 17, '27
—causing mental disturbances, [A. Trossarelli] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 549-566, Sept.-Dec. '27
—cerebellar phenomena in lesions of temporal lobe, [I. L. Meyers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1014-1025, June '28
—cerebellar symptomatology evaluation on basis of intracerebellar and extracerebellar lesions, [M. Keschner & M. Grossman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 78-94, Jan. '28
—cerebrospinal fluid (lumbar); analysis of 67 cases of tumors and cysts of brain, [J. B. Ayer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1521-1524, May 12, '28
—changes in personality in tumours of frontal lobe, [S. I. Schwab] Brain **50:** 480-487, Oct. '27
—choked labyrinth and its importance for diagnosis and indications, [G. Alexander] Surg. Gynec. Obst. **46:** 361-381, March '28
—cholesteatoma of unusual size, [F. A. Kay & G. T. Pack] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 446-453, March '28
—clinical and anatomic observations on group of 12 cases, [I. Strauss & J. H. Globus] S.Clin.North America **8:** 321-375, April '28
—combined ventricular and lumbar puncture in diagnosis, [J. S. Hodgson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1524-1526, May 12, '28
—compulsive grasping and other motor disturbances; case, [J. Daube] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 205-218, '27
—cranial hypertension caused especially by cerebral glioma; manometric measure by lumbar puncture, [L. Bériel & A. Devic] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 187-197, April 5, '28
—death from a very small tumor in white substance, [E. Stengel] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 187-200, Sept. 1, '27
—delusions of persecution; case, [O. Crouzon, H. Baruk & Coste] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 322-336, Nov. '27
—diagnosis, [J. C. Weaver] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 80, Feb. '28
—diagnosis by epinephrine-sound test, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 175-177, Jan. 27, '28
—diagnosis; 4 cases, [L. Bériel & R. Puig] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 69-79, Feb. 5, '28
—diagnosis of endotheliomas of frontal lobes, [K. Dmitriev & V. Lavrov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 109-112, '27
—encephalic tumors and edema of papilla; 4 cases, [J. Ljó Pavlá] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 296-311, Nov. '27
—exploratory trephining, [P. Babitzky] Vestnik Khir. (no.33) **11:** 49-64, Nov. 22, '27; also, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 138-141, Jan. 21, '28
—extracerebral; focal roentgen diagnosis with pictures; cases, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. **8:** 71-83, Jan. 14, '28
—gliomatosis with rhinorrhea, pneumencephaly and pneumoventricles; death, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. **8:** 482-503, March 3, '28

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—hemorrhage in pontine region with tumor-like symptoms, case, [M. L. Richardson] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **45:** 298-306, Oct. 20, '27
—incisura of crus due to contralateral tumor; presentation of case, [H. W. Woltman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 69, March 7, '28
—intracerebral sarcoma transplants in white rats, [E. Harde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 576-577, March 2, '28
—left frontoparietal tumor; 2 operations; recovery, [E. Dowling & Roque Orlando] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y. tisiol. **3:** 515-529, Nov. '27
—lethal cases in mother and daughter, [J. Vilde] Latvijas Ārstu ž.,nos.11-12, pp. 253-256, Nov.-Dec. '27
—localization of extracerebral tumors; case, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. **8:** 419-441, Feb. 25, '28
—localizing cerebral tumors by sinusovenous encephalography with lipiodol, [J. A. Sicard & J. Haguenau] Presse méd. **36:** 145-150, Feb. 4, '28
—malignant glioma, [L. J. Smirnoff] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 145-204, '28
—maniacal excitement from cerebral tumor in woman aged 52; fatal case, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & others] Encéphale **23:** 9-19, Jan. '28
—medullary degenerations occurring in cerebral gliomas and producing pseudo-tabetic radicular neuralgias, [I. Bertrand & N. Chersich] Rev.neurol. **1:** 14-25, Jan. '28
—meningoblastoma; exclusion of glioma in diagnosis; 2 cases, [Savy, J. Dechaume & R. Puig] Lyon méd. **140:** 3-13, July 10, '27
—meningoblastoma of left frontotemporal region; autopsy, [F. Bonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 780-782, Oct. 25, '27
—mode of action of roentgen rays in treatment; 3 cases, [M. Sgalitzer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 33-39, Jan. '28
—of frontal lobe; 5 cases, [I. Takagi] Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 280-314, Sept. 1, '27
—prodromal period, [H. Baruk] Progrès méd. **42:** 2061-2066, Dec. 17, '27
—pseudo-tumor, [A. G. Jacobs] South.M.J. **21:** 410, May '28
—removal of right cerebral hemisphere for certain tumors with hemiplegia; preliminary report, [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. **90:** 823-825, March 17, '28
—resulting from cranial injuries and foreign bodies deposited in brain, [G. Reinhardt] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 399-401, March 2, '28
—roentgen therapy, [H. Baruk] Paris méd. **2:** 469-472, Dec. 3, '27
—roentgen therapy of gliomas, [P. Bailey, M. C. Sosman & A. Van Dessel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 203-264, March '28
—roentgen therapy, with special reference to astrocytomas, [P. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 432-437, May '28
—roentgenograms of cranium in diagnosis, [J. Landmark] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 147-152, Feb. '28
—rotatory gyratory nystagmus due to ponto-medullary tumor; case, [G. Marinesco, Draganesco & Mme. Nicolesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 738-740, Nov. '27
—serious effects from irradiation in tumor with intracranial hypertension; case, [Darbois & Stuhl] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 325-329, Dec. '27
—spongioblastoma multiforme, [L. Davis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 8-14, Jan. '28
—subacute diffuse ependymitis; case simulating tumor of brain, [J. H. Globus & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 623-637, April '28
—sudden death during pregnancy from hemorrhage in cerebral tumor, [J. Maršálek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 529-532, Nov. '27
—traumatic etiology, [L. Cornil] Rev.méd.de l'est. **55:** 454-458, Sept. 1, '27
—treatment by irradiation during past 13 years, [H. K. Pancoast] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 1-15, Jan. '28
—tumors and syphilis, [F. P. Moersch] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 12-18, Jan. '28
—two cases, [Symonds] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 468-471, Nov. 5, '27
—unilateral tumor following injury from electricity, [A. Biemond] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 182-184, Jan. 14, '28
—value of blood picture in diagnosis of glioma with hemorrhage, [D. C. Wilson] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 117-121, Dec. '27
—value of ventricular studies other than ventriculography in localization, [F. C. Grant] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 689-695, May '28
BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—with papillary stasis; cured by deep radiotherapy, [A. Favory] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 511-513, '27
—xanthochromia with massive coagulation of fluid of lateral ventricle co-existant with normal spinal fluid in case of paraventricular cerebral tumor; significance in intracranial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine & H. Baruk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1383-1385, Nov. 25, '27
ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography
weight, intelligence of man; statistics, [A. MacDonald] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 758-763, Nov.-Dec. '27
—estimating skull capacity and brain weight on living persons, [A. Macdonald] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 376-388, Dec. '27
—of cerebrum and cerebellum in Sicilians, [A. Rindone] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 853-862, Feb. 25, '28
—relation between brain and liver weights in epilepsy considered from standpoint of onset and duration in about 200 cases, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 171-176, April '28
—relation of activity to maze learning and to brain weight, [M. Shirley] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 187-195, April '28
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born; etc.
—case of headache, mental troubles, aphasia and amaurosis of right eye, following frontal gunshot wound; excision of meningioma; amelioration, [T. de Martel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 266-268, Feb. 25, '28
—cerebral anesthesia of longitudinal type from subcortical lesion (small shot in brain), [G. Calligaris] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 238-245, '27
—change in hydrogen-ion concentration in cerebral fluid in experimental concussion of brain, [R. Vara-Lopez] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 111-114, '28
—concussion and contusion from physiopathologic point of view, [E. Alevoli] Riforma med. **44:** 389-390, April 2, '28
—dementia of arteriosclerotic origin as result of post-concussion commotion psychoses, [F. Salinger & H. Jacobsohn] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 357-376, '27
—differential diagnosis of permanent injuries, [H. Goetz] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 265-279, Dec. '27
—experimental investigation into effects of asphyxia on brain, with especial reference to asphyxia neonatorum, [F. R. Ford] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 70-76, Feb. '28
—extensive cerebral trauma with recovery; case, [P. Work] Colorado Med. **25:** 145-147, May '28
—mechanism of cicatrical contraction, [W. Penfield] Brain **50:** 499-517, Oct. '27
—partial review of present status, [J. S. Turberville] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 577-580, May '28
—pathology and symptomatology of concussion, [A. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1229, Sept. 10, '27; 1288, Sept. 17, '27
—psychogenic factors in sequelae of trauma; 2 cases, [G. H. J. Pearson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 449-456, May '28
—recovery of boy with grave penetrating wound, [A. Eiselsberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 25, '28
—significance of dilated pupil in acute injuries, [J. G. Lyerly] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 26-28, April '28
—traumatic cerebral apoplexy and its correlation with concussion of brain, [I. Liansky-Liokumovitch] Russk.Klin. **8:** 385-399, Sept. '27
—traumatic etiology of certain cerebral tumors, [L. Cornil] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 454-458, Sept. 1, '27
—traumatic hemorrhage in anterior part of brain without cranial injury, [G. C. Bolten] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 905-909, Sept. 30, '27
—traumatic hemorrhage of anterior part of brain without cranial injury, [L. Mes] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 989-991, Oct. 28, '27
BRAINARD, D. H.: See **NOBLE, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**
BRAINE, J., Deux cas de fissuration longitudinale du ménisque interne du genou. Intervention. Guérison. Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 286-290, March 3, '28
Rupture basse du tendon du long biceps brachial, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 479-482, March 31, '28
Phlegmon total des gaines synoviales des fléchisseurs de la main gauche. Incision antibrachiopalmaire. Guérison avec restitution fonctionnelle remarquable, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 524-529, April 7, '28
BRAIZEW, W. R., Zur Frage der Osteodystrophia fibrosa localisata (cystica), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 37-57, '28
BRAM, I., Goitre; nonsurgical types and their treatment, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 142-145, Feb. 1, '28
Graves' disease redefined, Endocrinology **12:** 190-192, March-April '28

BRAMBELL, F. W. R., Development and morphology of gonads of mouse; development of Wolffian body and ducts, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 206-221, Dec. '27

——See **PARKES, A. S., jt. auth.**

——**FIELDING, U., and PARKES, A. S.**, Changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; corpus luteum in sterilized ovary, and some concluding experiments, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 385-396, March '28

BRAMS, J., and LAVIERI, J. R., Use of iodized oil for X-ray examination of disease of female pelvis, Illinois M.J. **53:** 410-412, June '28

BRAMSON, A. M., Abraham Sternberg, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 231-232, '28

BRAMWELL, E., Case of cortical deafness, Brain **50:** 579-580, Oct. '27

Undergraduate training in medicine, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 746-753, Dec. '27

Physician's attitude towards spiritual healing, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 58-68, Feb. '28

Upward movement of eyes, Brain **51:** 1-17, March '28

BRAMWELL, J. C., and DUGUID, J. B., Aneurysmal dilatation of left auricle, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 187-210, Jan. '28

BRAN

See also Beriberi, therapy

—impaction in gastrointestinal canal, [E. J. Butzke, H. O. Barker, J. R. Boswell & T. E. Drewett] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 549-550, June '28

BRANA, J., Ueber die degenerativen Stigmata der Trachomkranken, Ber.ü.d.Versammi.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 354-360, '27

BRANCA, A., La canalicule séminipare de l'homme, Paris méd. **1:** 173-186, Feb. 25, '28

de BRANCAS: See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.

BRANCATI, R., La prova dell'istammina nello studio della secrezione gastrica, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 18-23, Jan. '28

BRANCH, A.: See PETROFF, S. A., jt. auth.

BRANCH, C. F., and NORTON, R. H., Metastatic hypernephroma of jaw, New England J.Med. **198:** 559-561, May 3, '28

BRANCH, J. R. B., Enterostomy in typhoid perforation, Ann.Surg. **87:** 476, March '28

Surgical treatment of intestinal tuberculosis, China M.J. **42:** 239-243, April '28

BRANCH, L. T., Pitfalls of dark-room, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 140-143, April '28

BRANCH, W., Bovine tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **12:** 162-164, April '28

BRANCHIAL APPARATUS

See also Fistula, branchial

—aberrant branchial cyst encroaching on glottis and causing suffocation and death, [W. R. Watson] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 57-58, Jan. '28

—anomalies and neoplasms; 32 cases with follow-up results, [L. Carp & A. P. Stout] Ann.Surg. **87:** 186-209, Feb. '28

—disappearance of prehyal visceral pocket; contribution to knowledge of branchial gut of vertebrates, [F. G. van Schrick] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 197-208, Sept. '27

—effect of temperature on mechanical activity of gills of oyster (Ostrea virginica Gm.), [P. S. Galtsoff] J.General Physiol. **11:** 415-431, March '28

—ultimobranchial body in birds (Gallus domesticus), [T. Terni] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 407-531, '27

—vascular system of branchial region of lamprey, [D. Tretjakoff] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 209-264, Sept. '27

BRANCOVICI, M.: See PAVEL, I., jt. auth.

BRAND, G. D., Actinomycosis, with report of 2 cases, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 335-342, April '28

BRANDBERG, O., Action de l'éther éthylique de l'huile de chaulmoogra sur la teneur du sang en leucocytes et en thrombocytes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1637-1638, Dec. 16, '27

BRANDENBURG, K., Die Behandlung der perniciösen Anämie durch reichliche Ernährung mit Leber, Med. Klin. **23:** 1735-1736, Nov. 11, '27

BRANDES, M., Die Einrenkung und Stellung des Femurkopfes bei der angeborenen Luxation, Arch.f.klin. Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 691-697, '27

BRANDESS, T., Neue Anwendungsmöglichkeiten beim subaqualen Darmbad, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 245-251, Dec. '27

Symmetrische Gangrän beider Füsse bei febrilem Abort und gleichzeitiger Gynergendarreichung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 620-622, March 10, '28

BRANDI, B.: See von GAZA, W., jt. auth.

BRANDIS, W., Kreuzschmerzen, Folge von Lumbago oder Unfall? Med.Klin. **24:** 384, March 9, '28

Herztod als Unfallfolge? Med.Klin. **24:** 424-425, March 16, '28

BRANDSTRUP, E., Seventy-three cases of premature induced births in narrow pelves provoked by breaking bag of water after cervical dilatation with Hegar's dilator, Hospitalstid. **70:** 1004-1015, Oct. 20, '27

BRANDT, F.: See WOLLHEIM, E., jt. auth.

BRANDT, K., Breast feeding of delicate babies, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1120-1123, Nov.-Dec. '27

BRANDT, M., Zur "Xanthom"-Frage, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **78:** 584-593, Nov. 4, '27

BRANDT, O., Entnebelung gewerblicher Arbeitsräume, Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 19-23, Feb. 15, '28

BRANDT, P., Albrecht Dürer, am 6. April 1528, Umschau **32:** 271-277, March 31, '28

BRANDT, V. S., College education is valuable asset for nurses, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 130, May '28

BRANDT, W., Schultergürteluntersuchungen an transplantierten Gliedmassen bei Triton taeniatus, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 149-183, Nov. 15, '27

Die biologischen Grundlagen der Konstitution des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 664-674, '28

BRANDWEINER, A., Der heutige Stand einer zweckmässigen Furunkulosebehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 69-70, Jan. 12, '28

BRANDY

—abnormal smell and taste of brandy made from orchard rejects (refuse fruit), [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 337-339, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 483, Nov.-Dec. '27

—decrease of volume of stored brandy, [S. Goy & A. Koehler] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 270-275, Sept. '27

—detection and estimation of vanillin in brandy, [H. Kreis & J. Studinger] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt. u.Hyg. **18:** 333, '27; **19:** 59, '28

BRANGWIN, C. H., and BURR, G. P., Henoch's purpura, China M.J. **42:** 376-378, May '28

BRANHAM, S. E., Apparently undescribed hemolytic anaerobic diplococcus; influenza studies, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 230-237, March '28

BRANHAM, V. C., Chemical mass-action law as applied to social adaptation, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 72-78, April-June '28

BRANNON, L. B., and DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Barbital in parathyroid tetany, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 732-734, May '28

BRANSON, G., and BRAILSFORD, J. F., Fracture of neck of rib by indirect violence, Brit.M.J. **1:** 346, March 3, '28

BRASCH, G., Ueber ein perkutan anzuwendendes Keuchhustenmittel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 142, March '28

BRASH, J. C., Growth of alveolar bone and its relation to movements of teeth, including eruption, Internat.J. Orthodontia **14:** 196-223, March '28

BRASI, M., La stitichezza cronica. (Rivista sintetica), Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 152, Sept.; 170, Oct. '27

BRASIL, V., A coagulação sanguinea, Brasil-med. **41:** 1247-1252, Nov. 26, '27

BRASSEY-EDWARDS, H. H., Rinderpest control in Kenya, Vet.Rec. **7:** 1063-1067, Dec. 3, '27

BRASWELL, J. C., Foreign bodies in air passages, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 105-106, May '28

BRATHWAITE, F. G., Glycosuria from standpoint of significance, New York State J.Med. **28:** 636-645, June 1, '28

BRATIANO, S. I., and BRATIANU, C. S., Absorption des graisses animales par la plèvre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 461-462, Feb. 17, '28

BRATIANU, C. S.: See BRATIANO, S. I., jt. auth.

BRATRUD, E., Streptococcus infection of penis; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 326-327, May '28

Polycystic kidney with case report of surgical treatment, Minnesota Med. **11:** 383-387, June '28

BRATT, T., Lipiodol pictures showing results of burning off pleural adhesions, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 355-361, Aug. '27

BRATTSTRÖM, E., Case of sinus-thrombosis in puerperium, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 606-608, '27

BRAUCHLE, A., Rohkost als Heilnahrung, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 505, Nov.; 549, Dec. '27

Zum Kapitel Coué, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 484-485, March 16, '28

BRAUCHLI, E., and CLOETTA, M., Über den Einfluss von Allylgruppen auf die pharmakologische Wirkung verschiedener Amine, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 72-84, '28

BRAUDE, R.: See PER, M., jt. auth.

BRAUER, PISCHINGER and HARMS, In memoriam Karl Ernst Ranke. 29. Januar 1870- 9. November 1926, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 1-2, '28

BRAUER, F., Betriebsgefahren und Arbeiterschutz bei Anwendung der Gasschweissung, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 229-233, Dec. '27

BRAUER, L., Die Wirkungsweise und die Formen der extrapleuralen Thorakoplastik zur Behandlung der einseitigen Lungentuberkulose. Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2060-2062, Dec. 2, '27

Die Deutsche Forschgsanstalt für Tuberkulose zu Hamburg-Eppendorf. Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 335-361, '27

BRAUER OPERATION: See Heart, dilatation; Pericarditis

BRAUL, J., Case history of foreign bodies found in pericardium through perforation of esophagus. Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1210, Aug. 31, '27

BRAULT, J., Glaucome chronique simple. Union méd.du Canada **57:** 219-221, April '28

BRAULT, P., Traitement de l'anemie pernicieuse gravidique par les injections de sang. Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 719-728, Dec. '27

BRAUN, Rotlaufähnlicher Befund bei Solanin- und Pilzvergiftung. Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 790, Nov. 25, '27

BRAUN, A. (Munich): See KNORR, M., jt. auth.

BRAUN, A. (Ohligs), Die pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen der Beckenstellstellung, Flexions- und Adduktionsstellung des Oberschenkels und des Hinkens bei angeborener Hüftgelenksverrenkung. Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 510-517, Nov. 18, '27

BRAUN, E.: See RUDOLF, J., jt. auth.

BRAUN, F., Untersuchungen über das persönliche Tempo. Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 317-360, Nov. '27

BRAUN, G., Recvalysat in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2406-2407, Dec. 10, '27

Die sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmale der Frau. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 81-84, March 1, '28

BRAUN, L. (Innsbruck), Über die Adsorption von Phenolrot im Blute verschiedener Tiere. Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 523-527, '27

BRAUN, L. (Vienna), Digitalis und Dyspepsie. Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1340-1342, Oct. 1, '27

William Harvey. Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 47-49, Jan. 7, '28

Die Psyche des Herzkranken. Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d'Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **106:** 1-22, Feb. '28; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 331, March 3, '28

Herz und Lebensversicherung. Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 471, April 7, '28

BRAUN, P.: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.

BRAUN, S., and DELAFONTAINE, M. P., Les crises oculogyres d'origine encéphalitique. J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 110-112, Feb. 9, '28

BRAUN'S OPERATION: See Veins, ileocolic

BRAUNLICH, G., Anaphylaxis following injection of 1,500 units tetanus antitoxin. J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 450-451, Dec. '27

von BRAUNMÜHL, A., Zur Histopathologie der Oliven, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seniler Veränderungen. Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 213-232, '28

BRAUNSCHWEIG, PAUL: See Obituaries

BRAUNSTEIN, A. E.: See ENGELHARDT, W. A., jt. auth.

BRAUNSTEIN, A. P., Zur Klinik des sogenannten Exanthema subitum. Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 387-396, Jan. '28

BRAUNSTEIN, W. P.: See EINHORN, MAX, jt. auth.

BRAUSE, G.: See MATTHES, H., jt. auth.

BRAV, A., Presbyopia. Am.Med. **23:** 186-190, March '28

BRAVETTA, E., Recurrens o malarioterapia? Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 681-690, '27

Acrodeformazioni nella encefalite epidemica. Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 747-758, '27

Sulla terapia infettiva della paralisi progressiva: recurrens o malaria? Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 403-433, Sept.-Dec. '27

BRAVO y FRIAS, J., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento del raquitismo con la vitamina antirraquitica. Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 75-83, Feb. '28

BRAWNER, J. N., Infectious-toxic psychoses; study of 36 cases. South.M.J. **21:** 406-408, May '28

BRAXY: See Anthrax, symptomatic; Sheep, diseases

BRAY, H. A., Diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis. Journal-Lancet **48:** 119-121, March 15, '28; also, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 125-127, April '28

BRAY, W. E.: See MULHOLLAND, H. B., jt. auth.

BRAYTON, H. J., Inter-dependence of sanatorium and tuberculosis association and suggestions for closer cooperation. Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 386-389, '27

BRAZIL, V., and VELLARD, J., Immunidade anti-toxica experimental por via oral e por via nasal. Brasil-med. **41:** 1311-1318, Dec. 10, '27

Action coagulante et anticoagulante des venins. Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 403-451, April '28

BREAD

See also Food, poisoning

—amount of glucose in presence of proteins; application to determination of starch in bread, especially gluten bread. [P. Fleury & G. Boyeldieu] J.de pharm.et chim. **7:** 207, March 1, '28; 249, March 16, '28

BREAD—Continued

—Bacillus mesentericus contamination of bread (from infection of bakery with this germ; disinfection difficult). [M. C. Beatty] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 214, March '28

—**experiments in malnutrition.** [V. H. Mottram] Brit.M.J. **1:** 88-91, Jan. 21, '28

—microörganisms of bread and resistance of some germs to furnace heat in baking. [G. La Rosa] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 23-33, Jan. '28

poisoning: See Food, poisoning

BREAST

—biological effects of transplantation of decidua into breast. [G. Madruzza] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 113-136, June '27

—effect of mammary extract on ovarian function. [H. Vignes] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 439-446, Dec. '27

—influence of roentgen irradiation of ovary on breast of guinea-pigs. [E. Homann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2868-2870, Nov. 5, '27

—simple instrument for inverted or retracted nipples. [L. Bivings] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 120-121, March '28

—temperature of breasts in pregnancy and puerperium. [Y. Nakanishi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 43-47, Sept. '27

—unilateral pulmonary sclerosis with bronchiectasis and accompanied by arrest in development of corresponding breast; 2 cases. [E. Rist & A. Cournand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 373-375, March 8, '28

abnormalities: See also Breast, hypertrophy

—polymastia. [G. B. Richardson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 346, March 3, '28

—polymastia; case. [P. C. Pla] Semana méd. **1:** 57-59, Jan. 5, '28

abscess, treatment by puncture and dressing with Besredka's vaccines. [V. Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 707-710, Dec. '27; also, Gynécologie **27:** 41, Jan. '28

absence of, unilateral symbrachydactylia with defect of thoracic wall and amastia; case. [F. J. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 384-390, '27

anatomy and histology, changes during menstrual cycle. [J. Luchsinger y Centeno] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **78:** 594-617, Nov. 4, '27

cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease

—[J. Gottesman] S.Clin.North America **8:** 421-431, April '28

—[J. Silberberg] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 11-51, '27

—alveolar carcinoma of male breast; histopathology of case. [J. Llambías & G. Orosco] Semana méd. **1:** 316-318, Feb. 9, '28

—**atlas of pathological anatomy.** Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **15:** 249, Jan; 273, April '28

—bilateral. [P. Costantini] Clin.chir. **31:** 131-146, Feb. '28

—clinical statistics. [G. Villata] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 586-605, '28

—defensive factors. [P. G. Flothow] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 789-794, June '28

—dimorphous; 2 cases. [G. Dal Pozzo] Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 221-229, '27

—discussion of various operative methods and of new technic; statistics of 53 cases. [R. Danis] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 47-71, '28 [Report of De Deule, 18]

—electrical resection and radiotherapy. [B. H. Orndoff] Illinois M.J. **53:** 46-50, Jan. '28

—electrothermic methods in inoperable cancer. [W. H. Schmidt] Physical Therap. **45:** 569-576, Dec. '27; also, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 13-17, Jan. '28

—erysipelas carcinomatosum appearing with subepidermatous mammary cancer; case. [F. B. Rüder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 236-240, Jan. 28, '28

—experimental. [B. Fischer-Wasels] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 73-76, Jan. 13, '28

—factors involved in incidence of spontaneous cancer in inbred race of mice. [W. S. Murray] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 411-420, '28

—favorable results of postoperative treatment; statistics. [J. Guyot] Gynécologie **27:** 23, Jan. '28

—importance of aponeurotic lymphatics in diffusion of cancer. [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 569-590, Nov. '27

—infiltration of breast and axilla made operable by radiotherapy; death 3 years later from pulmonary cancereration; case. [H. Hartmann] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 228, Feb. 25, '28

—ivory vertebra and opaque head of femur; condensing osteitis of cancerous origin; case. [J. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 894-901, Oct. '26

—later examination of 109 radically operated patients with special regard to microscopic findings and frequency of relapses. [E. Dahl-Iversen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 854-864, Sept. 8, '27; also, Lyon chir. **24:** 648-666, Nov.-Dec. '27

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—made operable by previous radiotherapy lasting three and one-quarter years; cure, [R. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 92-94, Feb. 4, '28
—metastasis to arm and spinal column; good results of roentgenological diagnosis and treatment; 2 cases, [V. Dell'Oro] Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **1:** 6; 16, June '27
—mucoid; case, [T. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc. p. 81, Feb. '28
—multiple osseous metastases; cases, [B. Roccia] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 24-42, Jan. '28
—neglected points in pathology and treatment, [D. T. Quigley] Radiology **10:** 383-388, May '28
—parasternal invasion of chest: use of radium with operation, [W. Sampson] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **3:** 10-18, Jan. 1, '28
—position of histology in prognosis, [D. H. Patey & R. W. Scarff] Lancet **1:** 801-804, April 21, '28
—postoperative prognosis; series of cases studied with reference to rapidity of progress of growth previous to time of operation, [E. M. Stanton] Arch.Surg. **16:** 879-886, April '28
—radiation therapy, [J. G. Williams & F. W. Currin] Long Island M.J. **21:** 692-699, Dec. '27
—radical operation, [R. L. Mason] S.Clin.North America **8:** 101-107, Feb. '28
—radium therapy, [J. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2203, Dec. 23, '27 [Reply to Steinthal]
—radium therapy in 32 inoperable cases, [Y. Berg] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 277-296, Sept. 20, '27
—radium therapy; removal 9 months later, [R. Gilbert] Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 25-39, Jan. '28
—recurrence via lymphangitis of hand and upper arm: 2 cases; observation of extensive recurrence after influenzal, homolateral, pleuro-pneumonia, [Brisset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 19-21, Jan. 21, '28
—removal by diathermy, [Debédat & Bardon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 93-95, Feb. 10, '28
—review of 80 cases: incidence, location, and prognosis, [M. M. Roland] Radiology **10:** 389-391, May '28
—secondary invasion of bones, [R. A. Barlow] J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 64-65, Feb. 11, '28
—statistics of cantonal hospital at Aarau, 1898-1920, [U. M. Meier] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 632-668, '27
—surgery and X-ray in treatment, [U. V. Portmann] Radiology **10:** 377-382, May '28
—surgical, [J. S. Rodman] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 19-26, Feb. '28
—surgical diathermy; application of arc electrode or cutting current to radical operation, [J. Anderson] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 500-513, Jan. '28
—survey of 5-year results in treatment of 355 cases at Memorial Hospital; estimate of therapeutic value of irradiation alone and in conjunction with surgery, [B. J. Lee] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 445-472, '27
—teaching suggestion, [C. F. Hegner] Colorado Med. **25:** 171, June '28
—technic of extended operation, [J. Gatellier & S. Oberlin] J.de chir. **31:** 28-37, Jan. '28
cysts, indications for operation, [V. Tovbin] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 121-125, Nov. 22, '27
—study of cystic mastitis, [A. M. Moriconi] Riforma med. **44:** 377-381, April 2, '28
diseases, pathological conditions of male breast due to disturbances of internal secretion of testicle, [L. Moszkowicz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 553-591, '27
—"hysterical" breast, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 138-142, May '28
—plea for freer use of aspirating needle in diagnosis of infections, [V. L. Schrager] Illinois M.J. **53:** 220-221, March '28
—roentgenotherapy of eczema following scabies; good results in 13 cases, [L. Beretvas] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1780-1782, Dec. 5, '27
—vasomotor neurosis of nipple in pregnant woman; case, [M. Starer] Med.Klin. **24:** 453, March 23, '28
echinococcosis, voluminous cysts; extirpation; cure, [E. Bussalay] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1779-1780, Dec. 5, '27
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hypertrophy, [S. R. Offutt] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1459-1460, May '28
—after prostatectomy, [L. T. Mann] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 549-550, May '28
—gynecomastia in male; 2 cases, [C. Stajano & C. M. Dominguez] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 688-694, Nov. '27
—gynecomastia in male; 12 operated cases with histology and general discussion, [S. Erdheim] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 181-225, '28
—hypertrophic conditions of breast during pregnancy and secretions of mammary gland; yohimbine as lactagogue, [C. Gála] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1509; 1545, '27
BREAST, hypertrophy—Continued
—in man afflicted with alcoholic cirrhosis of liver; case, [A. Pellegrini] Diagnosi **6:** 357-364, Nov. '26
—operation for pendulous breasts, [M. Cesari] Bull.d.sc. med. **5:** 373-379, Sept.-Oct. '27
—plastic surgery of pendulous breast, [E. Eitner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1572, Nov. 12, '27
—plastic treatment of pendulous breast, [F. Lotsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 603-606, March 25, '28
inflammation, heat therapy in mastitis, [F. Schwarz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1968-1969, Dec. 23, '27
—surgical treatment of chronic mastitis, [G. Aud] South.M.J. **21:** 352-357, May '28
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, [J. Mestschanski] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 173-183, Feb. 4, '28
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **15:** 273-296, April '28
—"Paget's disease of nipple"; true cancer tending to invade epidermis and necessitating total and early amputation of breast, [L. M. Pautrier] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 767-790, June '28
pendulous: See Breast, hypertrophy
physiology: See also Lactation
—influence on fecundity in guinea-pigs, [S. Scaglione] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 125-132, March '28
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also Breast, cancer; Breast, hypertrophy; etc.
—certain principles, illustrated by sections showing approximately entire breast, [J. M. Wainwright] Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 435-444, '27
—plastic covering of defects following amputation, [R. Kraft] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 171-183, '27
—with graft of areolar region; 2 cases, [L. Dartigues] Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 75-85, Feb. 1, '28
syphilis, tumors; case, [B. Capaldi] Rinasc.med. **4:** 530-533, Nov. 15, '27
tuberculosis, case in male, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J. Surg. **3:** 595-597, Dec. '27
—diagnosis by Koch's bacillus in ulcero-caseous tuberculosis; 2 cases; operation; recovery, [Delore & Amouroux] Lyon méd. **141:** 202-204, Feb. 19, '28
—in males and females, [P. Verga] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 625-647, Nov. '27
—primary tuberculosis of female breast; case with histology, [E. Cortella] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1775-1779, Dec. 5, '27
—tuberculoma of costal origin; case, [V. Aloi] Riforma med. **44:** 33-34, Jan. 9, '28
tumors, conservative surgical treatment, [L. L. McArthur] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 105-108, March '28
—changes of views as to surgical pathology, [E. Aievoli] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 253-288, March 31, '28
—fat consuming granulomata; 2 cases, [P. Gohrbandt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 684-696, '27
—fibroadenoma; case, [C. B. Ingraham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 521-528, April '28
—leiomyoma; 2 cases, [F. Driak & H. Sternberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 352-359, '28
—mixed connective tissue tumor, [S. Kurosu] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **26:** 99-112, '27
—multiple neuromas, [C. A. Castaño & J. Llambías] Semana méd. **1:** 22-24, Jan. 5, '28
—of male breast in cirrhotic and non-cirrhotic liver disease; 11 cases, [L. Riccitelli] Diagnosi **7:** 381-407, Dec. '27
—osteoid sarcoma; case, [H. Edelmann] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 618-621, Nov. 4, '27
—sarcoma followed 20 years later by abdominal carcinoma, [A. Fullerton] Lancet **1:** 26-27, Jan. 7, '28
—seventy cases; results obtained from surgery, radium, deep therapy, and the cautery, [E. T. Newell] J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 344-348, Feb. '28
—syphilitic; case, [B. Capaldi] Rinasc.med. **4:** 530-533, Nov. 15, '27
—tubular adenoma with apocrine glandular development; case, [C. Blavet di Briga] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 335-340, '27
—unusual lymphosarcoma, [H. Seidemann] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 310-313, March '28
BREAST PUMP
—new style funnel for use with electric or Keith water power breast pump, [F. P. McNalley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 89, Jan. '28
—syphon breast pump, [H. S. Fist] California & West. Med. **28:** 225-226, Feb. '28
BREBNER, I. W., Two unusual cases; chorionepithelioma or embryoma of ovary? Syphilitic arthritis of knee, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 92, Feb. 25, '28 [in Dutch]
BREBNER, W. B., Production of new tumour, Canad.M.A. J. **18:** 397-399, April '28

BRECHMANN, H. J., Respirationsversuche nach Aufnahme von Fruchtzucker, Traubenzucker und Alkohol sowohl während der Ruhe als auch während der Arbeit. Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 447-466, '27

BRECHOT, A., Pied creux essentiel par épaississement dure-mérien congénital, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 132-134, Feb. 4, '28

BRECHTKEN, A., Ueber zwei Fälle von „Tabespsychosen" mit anatomischen Befund, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 114-137, Feb. 20, '28

BRECKE, A., Zur Frage eines Tuberkulosekrankenhauses in Württemberg, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 212-219, '28

BRECKOFF, K., Seltener Gallenblasenbefund, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 60, Jan. '28

BREDER, C. M., JR.: See GUDGER, E. W., jt. auth.

BREECH PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation

BREED, R. S., Present status of systematic bacteriology, J.Bact. **15:** 143-163, March '28

BREGER, J., Die Statistik der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 778-782, Dec. 1, '27

Die Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Stadt und Land, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 43-49, Jan. 1, '28

BREHM, W., and WEIRAUK, H. V., Separation of symphysis pubis during labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 187-191, Feb. '28

BREHME, T., and GYÖRGY, P., Stoffwechselwirkung und klinische Verwendbarkeit des Epithelkörperchenhormons (Collip), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 143-177, Dec. '27

——See BRAHDY, M. B., jt. auth.

——See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.

——and LEPSKI, E. M., Phosphatbestimmung in wenigen tropfen Serum, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1905-1906, Oct. 1, '27

BREIDENBACH, O., Zur Frage der myotonischen Dystrophie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **101:** 56-62, '28

BREIDERHOFF, F., Eine neue Klumpfuss-Nachtschiene, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 480-481, March 16, '28

BREINL, F., Experimentelle Syphilis und Fieber, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 236, '27

Effect of concurrence on typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever infections in guinea-pigs, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 48-55, Jan. '28

Professor Oskar Bail, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 286, Feb. 17, '28; also, Med.Klin. **24:** 399-400, March 9, '28

——See FISCHL, R., jt. auth.

BREITBART, J.: See COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.

BREITMAN, M., Support for half-sitting posture after gastro-enterostomy, Vestnik Khir.(no.32) **11:** 153-155, Nov. 5, '27

BREITNER, B., Chirurgische Organotherapie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1548; 1588; 1622; 1658, '27

Schilddrüsenfunktion und Jodwert, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 618-637, '28

Praktische Fragen der Bluttransfusion, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 77-80, Jan. 19, '28

BREITSCHWERDT, R., Hygienische Verbote im neuen Lebensmittelgesetz, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2216-2217, Dec. 30, '27

BREITSTEIN, M. L., Clinical significance of high tone hearing defects, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 183-188, June '28

BREKENFELD: See SACHS-MÜKE, jt. auth.

BREKKE, V.: See OUTHOUSE, J., jt. auth.

BRELET, M., Rhumatisme chronique et syphilis, Gaz.d.hôp. (num.du centenaire) **100:** 19-20, Nov. '27

La prognosi a distanza della pleurite siero-fibrinosa, Riforma med. **44:** 155-156, Feb. 13, '28

——and PERRIN, P., Hypertension artérielle et tuberculose, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 469, March 28, '28

BREM, W. V., ZEILER, A. H., and HAMMACK, R. W., Use of fasting donors in blood transfusions; preliminary report, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 96-103, Jan. '28

BREMER, F., Sur le mécanisme de la sommation d'influx, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1179-1184, Oct. 28, '27

Sur une contraction lente (contracture) du muscle squelettique de la grenouille et du crapaud, provoquée par une sommation d'influx nerveux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 601-606, March 2, '28

Pharmacologie de la contracture neuromusculaire des amphibiens, Compt.rend,Soc.de biol. **98:** 607-611, March 2, '28

Signification de la contracture neuro-musculaire. Son explication par la dualité contractile des muscles squelettiques des amphibiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 612-616, March 2, '28

——and TITECA, J., Mécanisme de l'action élective du curare sur le tonus postural et les hypertonies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1407-1411, Nov. 25, '27

BREMER, G., Case of cholesteatoma of antrum of Highmore, Hygiea **89:** 577-599, Aug. 15, '27

BREMER, H., Die Bekämpfung der Narkoseschädlichkeiten für Arzt und Kranke, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2177-2178, Dec. 23, '27

BREMER, J. L., Experiments on aortic arches in chick, Anat.Rec. **37:** 225-254, Jan. 25, '28

BREMER, K., Applied evolution, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 171-176, April 14, '28

BREMOND, E., La prophylaxie de l'infection puerpérale par le sulfarsénol; technique, Montpellier méd. **50:** 121, March 15, '28

BREMOND, M., and POURTAL, J., Thrombophlébite du sinus latéral et abcès cérébelleux par vielle otorrhée chronique réchauffée; méningite aseptique; mort au 25e jour, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 663-666, Oct. '27

Laryngocèle extra-laryngée unilatérale congénitale. Cure radicale, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 40-44, Jan. '28

——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.

BREMS, A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der subcutanen Adrenalinreaktion, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 310-322, '27

BRENCKMANN, E., Étude anatomo-pathologique de la chondromatose articulaire, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 829-866, Nov. '27

BRENDOLAN, G., Un caso di strozzamento retrogrado del testicolo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 5-7, Jan. 9, '28

BRENN, H.: See WOSKRESSENSKI, B., jt. auth.

BRENNEMANN, J., Nontuberculous child, J.A.M.A. **90:** 586-590, Feb. 25, '28

Out-patient service of children's hospital, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 206-218, April '28

O. P. D.; where clinical efficiency is best acquired, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 61-66, April '28

BRESLER, J., Dr. Sigbert Ganser zum 75. Geburtstage (24 Januar), Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 29-33, Jan. 21, '28

Alfred Seidel. Ein Opfer der Psychoanalyse, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 23, Jan. 14, '28; 76, Feb. 18, '28; 85, Feb. 25, '28; 104, March 10, '28

BRESSLAU, E., Zum Problem der Fibrillenbildung. Entstehung von Fasern durch Zug im lebenden Organismus, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 707-716, '28

BRESSOT, E., De la rachianesthésie, Progrès méd. **43:** 49-54, Jan. 14, '28

Huit cas de fractures de l'humérus chez des grenadiers, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 339-341, March 10, '28

BRESSOU, C., Le service vétérinaire d'une division pendant la guerre 1914-1918, Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 357-373, Dec. 31, '27

BRETEAU, P., Cocaïne et epreuve de Maclagan, J.de pharm. et chim. **7:** 329-331, April 1, '28

BRETECHÉ, Torsion des annexes saines de l'utérus dans une hernie inguinale étranglée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 159-161, Feb. 11, '28

BRETEY, J., Appareil à transfusion sanguine, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 498-502, March 22, '28

BRÉTHES, J., Description provisoire de deux especes nouvelles d'anophelinae argentins, Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 106-107, June 30, '26

BRETON, A., Influence de différentes médications sur les résultats de Vernes pour la tuberculose, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1489-1491, Dec. 2, '27

Influence de la digestion sur les résultats de la réaction de Vernes pour la tuberculose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1492-1494, Dec. 2, '27

Valeur comparée des indications de la réaction de Vernes pratiquée simultanément avec des sangs artériels, placentaires ou veineux prélevés chez le même sujet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1713-1714, Jan. 4, '28

——See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.

BRETONNEAU, PIERRE-F'DÈLE: See Biographies

BRETTON: See WORMS, G., jt. auth.

BREUER, B.: See BARSONY, T., jt. auth.

BREUER, M. J., Child nutrition work in Lincoln Public Schools, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 12-17, Jan. '28

BREUIL, H.: See KEMAL el DINE, jt. auth.

BREUKINK, H., Mental contagion and influences from outside in neuroses and neuropsychoses, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2151-2157, Nov. 19, '27

BREUS' MOLE: See Placenta, tumors

BREWER, H. F., WELLS, A. Q., and FRASER, F. R., Treatment of pernicious anaemia by liver, Brit.M.J. **1:** 165-168, Feb. 4, '28

BREWER, H. V.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.

BREWER, J. F., Care of aged, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 119-121, April '28

BREWSTER, H. D., Primary carcinoma of lung, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 259-262, March '28

BREWSTER, J. W., Eye examination as factor in reduction of industrial accidents, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 69-71, Jan. '28

BREWSTER, W. R., Mode of closure and dressing of wounds, especially those of head, J.A.M.A. **90:** 692-693, March 3, '28

BRIAND, Hérédité des maladies mentales, Progrès méd. **43:** 523-529, March 31, '28

BRIAND—Continued
——**MANCEAU, P., and others.** Le divorce pour cause de maladies, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 97-104, Jan.-March '28
BRIAND, MARCEL: See Obituaries
BRIAU, E., Assurances sociales et tuberculose, Presse méd. **36:** 43-44, Jan. 11, '28
Assurances sociales et syphilis, Presse méd. **36:** 171-172, Feb. 8, '28
BRICE, A. T., JR., Rapid technic for multiple typing of blood by macroscopic agglutination method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 773-774, May '28
BRICKER, F., Zur Lehre von der Entzündung; der Stickstoffwechsel im Anfangsstadium der Entzündung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 122-132, '28
——**and SUPONIZKA, F.,** Zur Lehre von der Entzündung; der Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel des entzündeten Gewebes im Initialstadium der Entzündung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 100-107, '28
BRICKNER, R. M., Oculo-auricular associated movement; its possible utility as test of function of facial nerve, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 104-109, Jan. '28
——**and ZEMANSKY, A. P., JR.,** Sympathetic irritation in case of actinomycosis; report of case, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 515-519, March '28
BRICKNER, W. M., Orr method in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis; critique, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 476-480, May '28
BRIDE, T. M., Case of sympathetic irido-cyclitis, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 393, '27
Case of retinal detachment following foreign body in eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 394, '27
Case of tuberculous conjunctivitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 395, '27
BRIDGE, R., Some experiences of urologic practice, M.J. Australia **1:** 103-110, Jan. 28, '28
BRIDGES, C. B., Constrictions in chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 600-603, Oct. '27
——**and GABRITSCHEVSKY, E.,** Giant mutation in Drosophila melanogaster: heredity of giant, Ztschr. f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 231-247, 1927-1928
——**See GABRITSCHEVSKY, E., jt. auth.**
BRIDGES, J. W., Mental hygiene movement, Pub.Health J. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '28
Address on psychology in medical education, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 382-387, April '28
BRIEGER, Thallium-Strychninvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 634-637, Nov. 10, '27
BRIEL, J., Über Spätformen des Lichen ruber, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1633-1637, Nov. 26, '27
BRIGANDO: See PORCHER, C., jt. auth.
BRIGAUDET: See CARPENTIER, G., jt. auth.
BRIGGS, G. E., Consideration of some attempts to analyse growth curves, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 280-285, Jan. 2, '28
BRIGGS, H. H., Treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, South.M.J. **21:** 338-341, May '28
BRIGGS, L., A margem da mortalidade pelo cancer no Rio de Janeiro, Arch.de hyg. **1:** 321-403, '27
BRIGGS, L. V., Mental ills appearing in Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket counties, Massachusetts, 1850-1917, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 607-627, Jan. '28
BRIGHT, R., On gangrene, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 23-34, Jan. '28 [Reprint]
BRIGHT, RICHARD
—[V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **44:** 70, Jan. 16, '28
—two earliest medical papers, [W. H. White] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 18-34, Jan. '28
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRILL, R., Über den Bau der Gallensteine, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 1-5, '27
BRILL'S DISEASE: See under Typhus
BRIN, H., Invagination subaiguë de l'iléon dans le cæcum et le côlon ascendant déterminée par un léiomyome. Résection. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1302, Dec. 3, '27
Splénectomie pour grosse tumeur de la rate (thrombose probable avec hémorragie intrasplénique) ayant donné brusquement des phénomènes de péritonisme accompagnant un accroissement soudain de la masse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1303-1305, Dec. 3, '27
BRINCHMANN, A., Pirquet tests with various tuberculins, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 36-39, Jan. '28
BRINCK, J., Beiträge zur Paratyphusfrage mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kulturbildes der einzelnen Paratyphazeen-Typen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 304-333, Oct. 31, '27
BRINDEAU, A., Dystocie par gros fœtus, Presse méd. **35:** 1547-1548, Dec. 17, '27
——**JACQUET and THEODORIDES,** Un cas d'anémie pernicieuse gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 39-43, Jan. '28
BRINDEL, Sur un nouveau cas de corps étranger des voies aériennes (noyau de prune) chez une fillette de 10 ans, J.de méd.Bordeaux **57:** 818-820, Nov. 10, '27
BRINES, O. A., Tuberculosis lesions, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 213-214, April '28
Transfusing of unmodified blood: experience in nearly 2,500 cases; changes in apparatus, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1080-1088, May '28
BRINGS, L., Erfahrungen mit Triphal bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1609, Dec. 22, '27
——**and SPITZER, A.,** Eine abnorme Wulstbildung in der linken Herzkammer, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 9-16, '28
BRINKLEY, A. S., Sterility in female; its etiology and treatment, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 789-794, March '28
BRINKLEY, JOHN R.
—quack: commercial possibilities of goat-gland grafting, J.A.M.A. **90:** 134-137, Jan. 14, '28
BRINKMANN, Berufsgefahren der Glasindustrie und ihre Verhütung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 358-363, Oct. '27
BRINKMANN, E., Metastasierende parenchymatöse Struma nodosa in ihrer Beziehung zur Unfallbegutachtung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1903-1904, Oct. 1, '27
Erfahrungen mit der Tonusbandage nach von Baeyer bei der Tabes dorsalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1950-1951, Oct. 8, '27
BRINLEY, F. J., Studies on physiological effects of hydrogen cyanide, Biol.Bull. **53:** 365-389, Nov. '27
BRINTON'S DISEASE: See Stomach, leather bottle
BRINTZINGER, H., Ueber den Einfluss hydrophiler Kolloide auf das Leitvermögen von Säuren und Basen, Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 93-106, Oct. '27
BRISCOE, G., Hernia through central tendon of diaphragm, (cat), J.Anat. **62:** 224-226, Jan. '28
BRISKIN, O. M.: See DYCHNO, M. A., jt. auth.
BRISSET, Influence des lymphangites de la main et du membre supérieur sur la précipitation des récidives du cancer du sein (2 cas). Une observation de récidive large en surface après pleuro-pneumonie grippale homolatérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 19-21, Jan. 21, '28
A propos du traitement du tétanos en général et en particulier de l'opportunité de l'amputation adjuvante, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 229-238, Feb. 25, '28
BRISTOW, W. J., Common cold, J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 25-27, Feb. '28
BRISTOW, W. R., Arthrodesis, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 401-413, Jan. '28
BRITES, G., Diverticules du duodénum. (Etude anatomo-pathologique de huit cas), Folia anat.univ.conimb. (no 8) **2:** 1-23, '27
Six cas de diverticules de l'oesophage proprement dits. Quelques considérations sur la pathogénie de ces diverticules, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (no. 10) **2:** 1-19, '27
Sur le refroidissement cadavérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 165-166, Jan. 20, '28
BRITISH INSTITUTE OF RADIOLOGY: See under Radiology
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—address (New South Wales Branch), [S. A. Smith] M.J.Australia **1:** 424-426, April 7, '28
—address (Victorian Branch), [J. N. Morris] M.J. Australia **2:** 868-873, Dec. 24, '27
BRITTON, J. A., Pulmonary tuberculosis, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 6-8, Jan. '28
Hospitalization for tuberculous; its present position and next steps, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 42-46, Jan. '28
BRITTON, S. W., Studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; adrenin secretion on exposure to cold, together with possible explanation of hibernation, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 119-131, Feb. '28
——**and MYERS, W. K.,** Thyroid gland and sensitivity of animals to insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 132-140, Feb. '28
——**GEILING, E. M. K., and CALVERY, H. O.,** Medullladrenal secretion and carbohydrate metabolism, Am. J.Physiol. **84:** 141-156, Feb. '28
BRITTON, W., Grasshopper plague of 1866 in Kansas, Scient.Monthly **25:** 540-545, Dec. '27
BRIZARD, J., Traitement de la syphilis et de l'hérédosyphilis dans les manifestations ostéo-articulaires de l'enfance, Gaz.méd.de France, p. 152, March 15, '28
BRIZIO, G. V.: See AUDO-GIANOTTI, G. B., jt. auth.
BRJOSOWSKY, A. G., Nouveau procédé d'arthrodèse tibio-tarsienne, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 58-63, Jan. '28
BROAD LIGAMENT
—congestion, [I. Liebmann] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 375-377, April 3, '27
—tenderness and thickening of broad ligaments discerned in rectal examination as aid in differential diagnosis between appendicitis and genital diseases in women, [H. Sellheim] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2568-2570, Oct. 8, '27 [Comment on Sach's article]; reply by Sachs, **54:** 2570-2572, Oct. 8, '27

BROAD LIGAMENT—Continued
cysts, parovarian cyst with torsion of fallopian tube in ninth month of pregnancy; case, [G. Michel & H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 157-159, Feb. '28
—torsion of parovarian cyst during postpartum period; operation; recovery, [G. Michel & J. Guibal] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 159, Feb. '28
echinococcosis, [W. J. Matschan] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 588-599, '28
tumors, bilateral ovarian hypernephroma and ganglioneurofibroma; 2 cases, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 574-587, '28
—cystic tumor simulating pregnancy; case, [O. Timpanero] Clin.ostet. **30:** 72-78, Feb. '28
—fibroma: case, [Brugeas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 463-465, March 31, '28
varicose veins: See Varicocele
BROADBENT, J. F. H., Address on some problems in ætiology of cardiac failure, Lancet **1:** 217-220, Feb. 4, '28
BROADHURST, J., Peeps with Pepys at hygiene and medicine, Ann.M.History **10:** 165-172, June '28
BROC, R., and SANDOR, I., Un cas d'acromégalie chez un indigène Musulman, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 216-218, July-Aug. '27
BROCA, AUGUSTE: See Biographies
BROCHER, J. E. W., Isolierte Neurofibromatose in Sympathikus, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 513-518, Oct. 31, '27
Invagination iléocoecale à la suite d'un carcinoïde, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 50-53, Jan. 25, '28
——**and FROMMEL, E.,** Périartérite noueuse en voie de guérison, associée à une neurofibromatose familiale. Documents cliniques et histologiques, Ann.de med. **23:** 265-276, March '28
BROCHIER, A.: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
——**See PEHU, M., jt. auth.**
——**See VORON, jt. auth.**
von BROCHOWSKI, A.: See ALBRECHT, H. U., jt. auth.
BROCK, F., Das Verhalten des Einsiedlerkrebses Pagurus arrosor Herbst während des Aufsuchens, Ablösens und Aufpflanzens seiner Seerose Sagartia parasitica Gosse. Beitrag zur einer Umweltanalyse, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 204-238, Nov. 15, '27
BROCK, JAMES, Klage auf Notzucht als entschuldigende Ausrede, Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 45-57, Jan. '28
BROCK, JOACHIM, Ueber Appetitlosigkeit, anfallsweise Leibschmerzen und Erbrechen im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2006-2009, Nov. 25, '27
Arachnodaktylie, eine charakteristische Form multipler Abartung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2289-2291, Nov. 26, '27
BROCK, S., Convulsive state, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 272-282, Feb. '28
——**and IVIMEY, M.,** Toxic infectious disease in peripheral and central nervous system: so-called neuronitis; clinical study with suggestions as to nomenclature, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 129-141, Jan. '28
BROCK, W., Indikationen zur Labyrinthchirurgie an der Erlanger Klinik, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 196-203, 1927-1928
Ueber die Entstehung der Komplikationen bei verschiedenen Formen der akuten Mittelohrentzündung, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 287-289, Feb. '28
BROCKLEHURST, R. J.: See BURGET, G. E., jt. auth.
BROCKMAN, E. P., Common disabilities of foot and ankle, Clin.J. **57:** 109-114, March 7, '28
BROCKMAN, R. St. L., Case of double ureter, with calculi in each channel, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 521-522, Jan. '28
BROCQ, L., Contribution à l'étude des frontières du lichen plan. (Ses relations avec le psoriasis et les parapsoriasis), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 507-515, July '27
L'aspirine dans certaines dermatoses, Médecine **9:** 112-116, Nov. '27
Les alternances morbides en dermatologie, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **9:** 3-18, Jan. '28
Treatment of true eczema and eczematised psoriasiform parakeratosis, M.Press **125:** 71-73, Jan. 25, '28
BROCQ, P., and NORA, G., Lopération de choix dans le traitement du prolapsus utéro-vaginal complet chez les femmes âgées, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 694-702, Oct. 10, '27
——**and LAIANI,** Migration d'un clou de tapissier avalé et enlevé, dix-huit mois plus tard, dans le mésentère, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 97-99, Feb. 4, '28
BROCQ-ROUSSEAU and ROUSSEL, G., Sur le rendement du sang en sérum, Sang **2:** 29-34, '28
BROCX, D., Excitation of peripheral part of ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth cranial nerves after irritation of trunk, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2240-2243, Nov. 26, '27
Are we in need of masseurs in medical gymnastics? Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2411-2414, Dec. 3, '27
Value of moving pictures in physical examination, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 831-833, Feb. 18, '28
BROCX, D.—Continued
Proposed law concerning installation of factory physicians, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1145-1147, March 3, '28
Law concerning factory physicians, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1500-1503, March 24, '28
BRODERS, A. C.: See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.
——**See RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
BRODERSEN, J., Differenzierung der Nucleolarmasse in Zellkernen der Maus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 98-108, '28
BRODIE, F., Examination of nervous system with interpretation of findings, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1438-1444, Dec. '27
BRODIE, J., Heart in hyperthyroid disease, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 531-535, May '28
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bones, abscess; Tibia, abscess
BRODIER, L.: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
BRODMAN, K.: See SALANT, W., jt. auth.
BRODSKAJA, S.: See SCHOTTER, H., jt. auth.
BRODY, C., Doit-on appliquer à la péritonite tuberculeuse le traitement chirurgical ou médical? Arch.de méd.d. enf. **31:** 5-20, Jan. 28
BRODY, S., Comparison of growth curves of man and other animals, Science **67:** 43-46, Jan. 13, '28
BROEMSER, P., Ein optisches Plattenmanometer, Ztschr. f.Biol. **86:** 619-625, '27
Erregbarkeit, Reiz- und Erregungsleitung, allgemeine Gesetze der Erregung, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 277-321, '27
BROGLIO, R., Lanestesia paravertebrale in rapporto alle sue applicazioni urologiche, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 620-638, June '27
——**See PIERI, G., jt. auth.**
BROMBERG, P., Evolution of urology, South.M.J. **21:** 46-50, Jan. '28
BROMBERG, W., Cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with pneumocephalus secondary to skull fracture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 2017-2019, June 23, '28
BROMER, R. S., Roentgen-ray diagnosis of infantile scurvy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 112-125, Feb. '28
*tri***BROM-ETHANOL:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Mental Diseases, therapy
BROMFIELD, R. J.: See HARRISON, G. A., jt. auth.
BROMIDE and BROMINE
—**dilating effect** of small doses of bromine and iodine on coronary arteries, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 104-113, '27
—**dilating effect** of small doses of bromine and iodine on peripheral vessels, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 114-120, '27
—experiments with halogen metabolism of stomach, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Med.Klin. **24:** 18-20, Jan. 6, '28
—passage of bromides from blood to cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Dalma] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 123-128, Feb. 5, '28
—passage of bromine ion from serum into cerebrospinal fluid thru semi-permeable membrane in vitro, [G. Dalma] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1206-1209, Nov. 4, '27
brominized oil: See Gynecology, diagnosis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
determination, bromine-iodine content of butter and other food fats, [W. Vaubel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 275-279, Sept. '27
—Lamotte-Wuth bromide comparator, [W. A. Taylor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 495-496, Feb. '28
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high; Dermatitis multiformis; Eczema, therapy; Lichen planus; Skin, diseases
toxicity, acute bromism following injection of contrast substance into renal pelvis, [R. Borgzinner] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 881-882, '27
—bromide eruption on hard palate, [F. H. Dillingham & L. K. McCafferty] J.A.M.A. **90:** 845, March 17, '28
—bromine exanthem appearing as pemphigus vegetans and serpiginosus; case, [A. Fessler] Dermat.Ztschr. **52:** 25-29, Feb. '28
—exanthema after use of sedobrol; case, [Oppenheim] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1529, Oct. 29, '27
—experimental bromoderma, [T. Guerrieri] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1584-1615, Dec. '27
—intravenous sodium chlorid in treatment of bromism, [G. V. Stryker] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 18-20, Jan. '28
—painful and prolonged intolerance in bromide treatment of eczema; recovery, [J. Mornet & Phelebon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 160-162, Feb. '28
—pathogenesis and pathology of human bromoderma; demonstration of bromine in tissues, [A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1616-1624, Dec. '27
BROMIPIN (brominized oil): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
BROMODERMA: See under Bromide and Bromine

BROMOSTRONTIURAN: See Pruritus, therapy
BROMURAL
—hypnotic effect of bromural with pyramidon, [H. Sandqvist & W. Hök] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 705-707, Dec. '27
BRONCHI
—bronchial perfusion of isolated lung as method for studying pharmacologic reactions of bronchiolar muscle, [T. Sollmann & W. F. Von Oettingen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 692-695, May '28
—closure of bronchi in lobectomies; experimental work, [R. B. Bettman, W. A. James, K. Tannenbaum & E. Slobe] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 602-604, May '28
—cough; its action on material in tracheobronchial tract; experimental study, [E. Archibald & A. L. Brown] Arch.Surg. **16:** 322-337, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—drainage of bronchi and caverns by metal drains in cirrhotic indurative cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Steinert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 199-215, '28
anatomy and histology, variations of normal tracheobronchial tree, [J. D. Davis] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 121, April 11, '28
calculi, [J. F. Scott] Northwest Med. **27:** 247, May '28
cancer, roentgen diagnosis, [K. Trommer] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 835-841, Oct. '27
—of lower lobe, [Lenk & Tauber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 261, Feb. 18, '28
—pulmonary cancer of bronchial origin; case, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & P. Delore] Lyon méd. **141:** 363, March 25, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of disintegrating cancer, [E. Regnier] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 50-53, Jan. '28
—roentgenologic diagnosis of primary carcinoma, [B. R. Kirklin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 47-49, Feb. 15, '28
—roentgenologic manifestations of primary carcinoma of lung; bronchial type, [B. R. Kirklin & R. Paterson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 126-133, Feb. '28
—symptoms and surgery, [G. Wolfsohn] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **150:** 156-162, '28
—unusual bone changes caused by small primary bronchiogenic carcinoma, [H. B. Thomas, E. F. Hirsch & E. S. Blaine] J.A.M.A. **90:** 89-93, Jan. 14, '28
—with metastases in both hip joints; case, [P. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 259-261, Feb. 18, '28
cysts, operative cure; case, [A. Fromme] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3191-3194, Dec. 10, '27
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diseases, relation of bronchopulmonary suppuration to empyema, [A. O. Wilensky] Arch.Surg. **16:** 288-296, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—acquired bronchiectases due to intrabronchial pressure, infections, etc., [H. Schneider] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 466-496, Feb. 15, '28
—aspergillus bronchomycosis in negro; case, [F. Van den Branden & W. Moreels] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 95-97, Nov. '27
—internal mycoses, [A. Castellani] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1123-1169, March '28
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
obstruction, pulmonary tuberculosis associated with obstruction, [C. J. Bucher] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1289-1290, April 21, '28
physiology, constricting effect of vagus nerve on bronchi, [W. Braeucker & H. Kümmell] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 301-309, '27
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—[F. Altmann] Tuberkulose **8:** 91, April 10, '28
—different methods of exploring bronchial system, especially apical regions, with lipiodol injections, [P. Aime & Lahaussois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **16:** 96-98, March '28
—introduction of iodized oil into tracheobronchial tree by "passive" method, [A. Ochsner & W. Nesbit] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 175-184, Feb. '28
—possible dangers of lipiodol injections; case, [C. Grill] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 355-366, Oct. 10, '27
spasm, good results from parathyroid therapy, [G. Recht] Med.Klin. **23:** 1934-1936, Dec. 16, '27
syphilis, anatomical stages of bronchopulmonary syphilis in infants; 6 cases, [M. Péhu & J. Malartre] Lyon méd. **140:** 271-278, Sept. 11, '27
—bronchopulmonary syphilis in infants; 4 cases, [M. Péhu & J. Malartre] Lyon méd. **140:** 248-253, Sept. 4, '27
—importance of etiological diagnosis of chronic syphilitic bronchitis in self evident and doubtful cases, [P. Pruvost] Hôpital **16:** 81, Feb. (A) '28
BRONCHI—Continued
tuberculosis: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
tumors, primary pedicled tumor; case, [J. Heine] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22: 293-296, '27
—polypoid adenoma; case, [D. Reisner] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1201-1213, June '28
wounds and injuries, complete tear of right bronchus; case, [S. I. Krinitzki] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 815-819, '28
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
—[L. S. T. Burrell] M.Press **125:** 49-51, Jan. 18, '28
—[Cabot case 14141] New England J.Med. **198:** 767-770, May 24, '28
—[E. C. Thrash] South.M.J. **21:** 184-190, March '28
—bronchiectasis; multiple abscesses of lung; tuberculosis of mesenteric glands; solitary tubercles of lung and stomach; miliary tuberculosis of lungs, [Cabot case 13511] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1186-1189, Dec. 22, '27
—case, [A. D. Long] Southwestern Med. **12:** 17-18, Jan. '28
—etiology and diagnosis of bronchiectasis in childhood, [L. Findlay] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 143, '27
—so-called dry bronchiectasis, [S. A. Reinberg] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 507-517, '27; also, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1627-1630, Nov. 30, '27
complications and sequels, asthma in child of two and one-half months due to enlarged thymus and bronchial glands, [G. Scoz] Boll.med.trentino **43:** 73-76, March '28
—pulmonary hemorrhage in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, chronic bronchiectasis and mitral stenosis, [P. P. Vinson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 41, March 2, '27
—simultaneous bronchiectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Kausch & R. Steinert] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 498-506, '27
—unilateral pulmonary sclerosis with bronchiectasis and accompanied by arrest in development of corresponding breast; 2 cases, [E. Rist & A. Cournand] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 373-375, March 8, '28
diagnosis, [D. H. & H. C. Balfour] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 580-595, '27
—[E. Sergent] Paris med. **2:** 421-432, Nov. 26, '27
—differentiation of tuberculosis and bronchiectasis, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. **11:** 534-538, Dec. '27
—with unequivocal signs, [A. Hanns & J. Chaumerliac] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 304, Sept. 20, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [Sauerbruch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 721-727, '27
—due to intrabronchial pressure, infections, etc., [H. Schneider] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 466-496, Feb. 15, '28
—in gassed patients revealed by roentgen ray (lipiodol injections) [Bonnamour & Badolle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 235-237, Feb. 14, '28
—inhalatory origin, [J. Adam] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow **21:** 133-143, '27
—of some cases in adult, [M. Léon-Kindberg & R. Kourilsky] Ann.de méd. **22:** 389-430, Nov. '27
roentgenography, diagnosis by dark cardio-diaphragmatic triangle, [Apert & Tisserand] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 291, June-July '27
—diagnosis by injection of iodized oil, [G. Turner] Southwestern Med. **12:** 206-209, May '28
—dilatation long masked by deceptive semeiology; diagnosis by lipiodol; secondary tuberculization, [C. Roubier & Bosonnet] Lyon méd. **141:** 25-30, Jan. 8, '28
—larvated form in subject of 17; roentgen ray examination with intratracheal injection of lipiodol, [Roubier & Langénieux] Lyon méd. **141:** 353-355, March 25, '28
—technic with lipiodol (iodized oil); case of unrecognized bronchiectasis, [E. Rist & A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1642-1646, Dec. 15, '27
therapy, [E. Sergent] Paris méd. **2:** 421-432, Nov. 26, '27
—[F. G. Chandler] Lancet **1:** 1084-1085, May 26, '28
—[K. Schlapper] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 330-334, '27
—bronchiectasis associated with nasal accessory sinus disease; considerations bearing on etiology and bronchoscopic treatment of bronchiectasis, [L. H. Clerf] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 387-394, '27
—by injection of iodized oil, [G. Turner] Southwestern Med. **12:** 206-209, May '28
—endeavour to assess value of hemidiaphragmatic paralysis, by evulsion of phrenic nerve, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis; review of 105 cases, [H. M. Davies] Tubercle **9:** 205-216, Feb. '28

BRONCHIECTASIS, therapy—Continued
—intramuscular injections of anastil (creosote preparation), [P. Engelen] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 143, March '28
—intratracheal injections, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **1:** 134-137, Feb. 11, '28
—phrenic neurectomy; case, [S. W. Harrington] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 98, March 21, '28
—**results of treatment by artificial pneumothorax**, [W. Whittemore & G. M. Balboni] **Arch.Surg. 16:** 228-278, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—surgical, [E. Archibald] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 411-443, '27
—surgical, [Sauerbruch] **Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) 148:** 721-727, '27
—surgical; 3 cases, [J. H. Zaaijer] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2:** 1724-1737, **Oct. 22, '27**
—treatment of such cases of chronic suppurative bronchiectasis as are limited to one lobe of lung, [W. Whittemore] **Tr.Am.S.A. 45:** 210-220, '27

BRONCHITIS
—chronic muco-plastic; case [E. Fiori] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **2:** 95-103, Feb. 29, '28
—fibrinous; case, [M. Tuteur] **Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 78:** 622-626, Nov. 4, '27
—**in nursing infants**, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. **2:** 394-396, Nov. 12, '27
—statistical epidemiology, [H. M. Woods] **Lancet 1:** 539-543, March 17, '28
—study of chronic purulent condition, [E. Sergent & F. Bordet] **Presse therm.et climat. 68:** 768-778, Dec. 1, '27
arachidic: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
asthmatic: See Asthma
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
therapy, introcid (iodine preparation) and P 143 in infectious bronchitis and febrile catarrh of upper air passages, [F. Ferber] **Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43:** 599, Sept. 9, '27
—clinical value of quartz light therapy in chronic bronchitis of children, [H. H. Perlman] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 100-107, March '28
—endoscopic treatment of bronchorrhea, [A. Moulonguet] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 445-456, '27
—Hair's remedy and its composition, [C. A. Rojahn & M. Herter] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 256, Feb. 29, '28
—treatment of chronic bronchitis and of resultant asthma; 3 cases, [Veilchenblau] **München.med. Wchnschr. 75:** 222-223, Feb. 3, '28
—various methods of quinine treatment, [Deckert] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 533-535, Dec. '27
BRONCHO-ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
—localization in infants; 7 cases, [A. Salmeri] Clin.ed ig. infant. **3:** 147-168, March '28
—new apparatus to determine bacteriology, [P. Rohmer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 124, March '28
—spasmodic auricular fibrillation and broncho-pneumonia complicating sepsis in puerperium; case, [J. A. Kerr] **Lancet 1:** 128-129, **Jan. 21, '28**
complications and sequels, convulsions in infants, resulting from pathological conditions of brain (status cerebralis), [C. de Lange] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1899-1901, Oct. 29, '27; also, **Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 119:** 100-104, Feb. '28
—symmetrical gangrene of extremities developing in course of acute infectious disease as fleeting complication, [G. Lion] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1451-1461, Nov. 10, '27
—vegetative endocarditis of mitral and tricuspid orifices in girl aged 3 months with cardiac malformations; death from bronchopneumonia, [A. B. Marfan] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 315-321, June-July '27; also, Nourrisson **15:** 329-335, Nov. '27
diagnosis, hemorrhagic bronchopneumonia resembling pneumonic plague due to bacillus of B. mucosus capsulatus group, [L. B. Bates & S. D. Avery] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 95-98, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Dufourt] Paris méd. **2:** 373-378, Nov. 5, '27
—[A. Dufourt & P. Sédallian] Nourisson **15:** 361-364, Nov. '27
—new rôle of diphtheria bacillus in pathogenesis, [A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **140:** 57-67, July 24, '27
—streptococcic bronchopneumonias; serotherapy, [A. Dufourt & Sédallian] Lyon méd. **140:** 205-212, Aug. 28, '27; also Hôpital **15:** 528-530, Sept. (B) '27
—streptothrix necrotic bronchopneumonia, [I. H. Page] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 127-136, Jan. '28
immunity, preventive inoculation in infants, [G. Schreiber] Clinique, Paris **22:** 405, Oct. (B) '27
influenzal: See under Influenza

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA—Continued
prevention, [A. Dufourt & P. Sédallian] Nourrisson **15:** 361-364, Nov. '27
therapy, specific treatments of infantile bronchopneumonias, [H. Grenet] Nourrisson **15:** 364-367, Nov. '27; also, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 153-165, March 10, '28
—bacteriology; reinfections; lysat vaccine and antidiphtherial serum, [L. Duchon] J.méd.franç. **17:** 63-69, Feb. '28
—importance, composition and dosage of Weill and Dufourt's vaccine in acute cases, [A. Dufourt] J.méd. franç. **17:** 44-50, Feb. '28
—in children; injections of emetine hydrochloride, [C. R. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 844-845, May 19, '28
—in young infants, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. **1:** 170-172, Feb. 18, '28
—permanent oxygenation in severe bronchopneumonia of children; 5 cases, [Deshayes] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 59-63, Feb. 15, '28
—radiant light and heat, [M. R. Reynolds] Physical Therap. **46:** 228-235, May '28
—roentgenotherapy, especially in young children, [Fried] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 158-162, Jan.-Feb. '28
—serotherapy and vaccinotherapy, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 169-175, March '28
—**vaccine therapy**, [A. Dufourt] Paris méd. **2:** 373-378, Nov. 5, '27
—vaccine therapy in children; 8 cases, [F. Vecchio] Terapia **17:** 353-362, Nov. '27
—vaccinotherapy and serotherapy in infants; exaggerated rôle of diphtherial bacillus, [G. Blechmann] Hôpital **16:** 85, Feb. (A) '28
BRONCHORREA: See Bronchitis
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Endoscopy; Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, suppuration; etc.
—[E. G. Gill] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 173-177, April '28
—[M. H. Winters] Illinois M.J. **53:** 416-419, June '28
—**diagnostic value in tumors**, [C. Jackson] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 680-684, Oct. '27
—simplification of technic and instrumentation of broncho-esophagoscopy, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 433-449, Nov. '27
—**teaching bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy**, [C. Jackson] **Arch.Otolaryng. 7:** 1-12, Jan. '28
BRONCHOSPIROCHETOSIS: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
BRONFENBRENNER, J., and HETLER, D., Mechanism of inhibition of bacteriophagy by agar or gelatin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 480-481, March '28
BRONK, D. W.: See BERNTHAL, T. G., jt. auth.
BRONNER, Die Grundlagen der Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in der Sowjetunion, Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '28
BRONNER, H., Der diagnostische Wert der Luftfüllung des Gelenkraums bei der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3237-3246, Dec. 10, '27
Studien zur Entleerung der Gallenblase. (Cholecystographische Normaluntersuchungen), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 48-72, '28
von BRONSART, H., Pettenkoferia intestinalis, der hypothetische Parasit der Bakterien, Mikrokosmos **21:** 92-96, 1927-1928
BRONSTEIN, W. G., Einjährige Erfahrungen mit Thallium aceticum insbesondere bei der Verwendung zur Epilation bei Pilzkrankheiten nach Buschke-Langer, Med.Klin. **23:** 1854-1855, Dec. 2, '27
BRONZE DIABETES: See Hemochromatosis
BRONZINI, D., Il forcipe di Kielland nella pratica, Clin. ostet. **29:** 629-636, Nov. '27
BROOK, C. W., Improved inhaler, Lancet **1:** 862, April 28, '28
BROOK, G. B., Plaster collar method for treatment of injuries of ear of dog, Vet.Rec. **7:** 1069-1071, Dec. 3, '27
BROOKE, C. O. S. B., After-history of sanatorium-treated patients, Tubercle **9:** 167-171, Jan. '28
BROOKE, C. R., Physiotherapy in otolaryngology; management and treatment of ear, nose and throat conditions by physical measures, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 76-84, Feb. '28
Adjuvant action of diathermy in nasal accessory sinus disease, Physical Therap. **46:** 183-189, April '28
BROOKFIELD, R. W., Blood changes occurring during course of treatment of malignant disease by lead, with special reference to punctate basophilia and platelets, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 277-301, April '28
BROOKS, E. B., Otitic brain abscess with report of case Nebraska M.J. **13:** 4-9, Jan. '28
BROOKS, F. P., Bunsen valve in blood-urea determinations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 668-670, April '28

BROOKS, H., Concerning relation of syphilis to angina pectoris; from study of 200 cases of angina pectoris occurring in private and consultation practice in New York City and its environs, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 42: 31-35, '27
Use of alcohol in circulatory defects of old age, M.J. & Rec. 127: 199-201, Feb. 15, '28
Selection of cases for medical or surgical treatment in gastric and duodenal ulcer, New England J.Med. 198: 339-344, April 5, '28
BROOKS, H. L., Interesting case of salivary calculi, Clin. Med.& Surg. 35: 333, May '28; abstr., J.A.M.A. 90: 293, Jan. 28, '28
Physical aids as adjunct in treatment of certain eye, ear, nose and throat conditions, Arch.Physical Therapy 9: 167-171, April '28
BROOKS, J.: See BELL, W. B., jt. auth.
BROOKS, J. D., Abscess of liver, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 4: 363-364, April '28
BROOKS, LELAH: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.
BROOKS, LE ROY, Indication for blood transfusions, California & West.Med. 28: 331-334, March '28
BROOKS, M. M., Studies on permeability of living cells; does methylene blue itself penetrate? Univ.California Pub.Zool. 31: 79-92, Dec. 20, '27
BROOMHEAD, C. H.: See WILLIAMSON, C. L., jt. auth.
BROPHY, TRUMAN WILLIAM: See Obituaries
BROSCH, J., Ueber das Verhalten der Muriden nach Lyssainfektion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Brauchbarkeit dieser Tierarten für den diagnostischen Tierversuch, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 105: 192-200, Jan. 16, '28
BROSE, Das neue Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und die deutsche Handelsschiffahrt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 150-151, Jan. 27, '28
Klinische Erfahrungen mit Robural, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 191, Feb. 3, '28
BROSIUS, W. L., Two cases of tularemia, J.A.M.A. 90: 910, March 24, '28
BROSSE: See LORTAT-JACOB, jt. auth.
BROSSMER, Die praktische Arbeit des Deutschen Reichsausschusses für Leibesübungen, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 40: 549-551, '27
Der soziale Grundzug des Jugendwanderns, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. 41: 1-4, Jan. '28
BROTZU, G., Disinfezione delle pelli carbonchiose con solfuro di sodio, Boll.d.Soc.di biol.sper. 2: 1015, Dec. '27
BROUCA, R., El esfínter ileocólico; contribución al estudio de su funcionamiento. Observaciones radiológicas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 547-559, '27; also, Semana méd. 1: 205-215, Jan. 26, '28; abstr., La sphincter iléo-colique. Etude experimentale de son fonctionnement. Observations radiologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1344-1346, Nov. 18, '27
BROUCHANSKY, P., Experiment in treatment of alcoholics in psychiatric hospitals, Mosk.Med.J.(no.7) 7: 15-25, '27
BROUDE, L., Zur Kenntnis der Extraktivstoffe der Muskeln; zur Methodik der quantitativen Carnosinbestimmung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 173: 1-16, '28
BROUDIN, L., Sur un paratyphique A pathogène isolé chez le porc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1589-1590, Dec. 16, '27
——LE LOUET, G., and ROMARY, A., Guérison du surra équin naturel par le mélange de sulfarsénol et de 309, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 573-574, March 2, '28
BROUGH, G. A.: See BLODGETT, W. E., jt. auth.
BROUGH, R. N., Yardsticks for dietitian, Mod.Hosp. 30: 134, April '28
BROUGHER, J. C., Treatment of parathyroidectomized dogs with cod liver oil, Am.J.Physiol. 84: 583-586, April '28
BROUGHTON-ALCOCK, W., Thatched buildings; problem in malaria prevention, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Trop.Dis.&Parasitol.) 21: 16-18, Jan. '28
BROUHA, L. (Berkeley), Production of placentomata in rats injected with anterior hypophyseal fluid, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 488-489, March '28
BROUHA, L. (Paris), and SIMONNET, H., Recherches cliniques sur l'hormone folliculaire, Presse méd. 35: 1393-1396, Nov. 16, '27
La sécrétion interne de l'ovaire et la contractilité utérine, Gynécologie 27: 22, Jan. '28
BROUHA, L. A., Du rôle de la césarienne basse dans le traitement des bassins limites, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique 8: 177-189, '28 [Rapport de Deletrez, 90]
A propos du traitement des kystes ovariens au cours des derniers mois de la grossesse, Bruxelles-méd. 8: 809-811, April 15, '28
Follicular hormone, Wisconsin M.J. 27: 262-267, June '28
BROUWER, B., Syphilis of nervous system in husband and wife, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2759-2766, Dec. 24, '27
BROUWER, E., Über die chemische Zusammensetzung der skorbutischen Meerschweinchenknochen, Biochem. Ztschr. 190: 402-410, '27
BROUWER, E.—Continued
Application of method of least squares in physiological measurements, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 465, Jan. 28, '28
Drawing up empirical formulae by method of least squares, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1454-1464, March 24, '28
BROWN, A. E., Jaundice associated with peripheral neuritis; presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 2: 250, Oct. 26, '27
BROWN, A. G., JR., Developments in treatment of pernicious anemia, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 103-110, May '28
BROWN, A. LINCOLN, Fate of iodized oil (lipiodol) in lungs, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 46: 597-601, May '28
——See ARCHIBALD, E., jt. auth.
BROWN, A. LOUIS, Familial rosette figure of macula, Am. J.Ophth. 11: 190, March '28
Case substantiating relaxation theory of accommodation, Am.J.Ophth. 11: 383-385, May '28
BROWN, ALAN, and TISDALL, F. F., Address on seasonal variation of antirachitic effect of sunshine and its effect on resistance to disease, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1425-1429, Dec. '27
BROWN, ALFRED, Renaissance of surgery in Europe toward close of middle ages, Colorado Med. 25: 3-8, Jan. '28
Retroperitoneal lumbar (paranephric) abscess; report of 2 cases resulting from muscle strain, J.A.M.A. 90: 666-668, March 3, '28
BROWN, B. A., Rodent ulcer, or basal-celled carcinoma, Canad.M.A.J. 18: 60-62, Jan. '28
BROWN, B. F., Late syphilis; case reports, West Virginia M.J. 24: 228-230, May '28
BROWN, C. C., Post-mortem rarity, J.M.A.South Africa 2: 64, Feb. 11, '28
BROWN, C. L., and GRABFIELD, G. P., Relation of acute respiratory infections to atmospheric conditions, New England J.Med. 198: 679-682, May 17, '28
BROWN, C. P.: See BROWN, L. L., jt. auth.
——See BROWN, W. LAUNCELOT, jt. auth.
BROWN, E. V. L., Sight-saving class work from standpoint of ophthalmologist, Am.J.Ophth. 11: 118-119, Feb. '28
Division of ophthalmology in new University of Chicago School of Medicine, Arch.Ophth. 57: 190-193, March '28
BROWN, E. W., Chemical warfare and naval medical officer, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 26: 217-246, April '28
BROWN, F. A., Intestinal tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. 24: 274-278, June '28
BROWN, G. E., and ROWNTREE, L. G., Blood volume in edema of glomerular nephritis and nephrosis, Arch. Int.Med. 41: 44-60, Jan. '28
——See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.
——See CONSTAM, G. R., jt. auth.
——See GHRIST, D. G., jt. auth.
——See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.
BROWN, G. G.: See BOTT, E. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, H. C., Epidemic jaundice in Andaman Islands, Lancet 1: 388, Feb. 25, '28
BROWN, H. H., Relation of infection to trauma, and its treatment, Practitioner 120: 92-100, Feb. '28
BROWN, H. P., JR., Surgical intervention in extra-uterine pregnancy; observations in treatment of 109 cases at Pennsylvania Hospital, Ann.Surg. 87: 581-589, April '28
BROWN, H. W., Quantitative study of influence of oxygen and temperature on embryonic development of eggs of pig ascarid (Ascaris suum Goeze), J.Parasitol. 14: 141-160, March '28
BROWN, J. B., Switching of vermilion-bordered lip flaps, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 46: 701-704, May '28
——and O'KEEFE, C. D., Sarcoma of ovary with unusual oral metastases, Ann.Surg. 87: 467-471, March '28
BROWN, J. M., Frontal sinusitis complicated by extra dural abscess and frontal lobe abscess, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 33: 525-528, '27
BROWN, K. P., Peritoneal lymphatic absorption; experimental investigation to determine value of lymphaticostomy, Brit.J.Surg. 15: 538-544, April '28
Fracture of navicular, Brit.M.J. 1: 591-592, April 7, '28
BROWN, L., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis for general practitioner, J.A.M.A. 90: 1032-1038, March 31, '28
——See HEISE, F. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, L. L., and BROWN, C. P., Case of epithelioma in boy 15 years of age, Southwestern Med. 12: 69-70, Feb. '28
BROWN, L. T.: See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. J., Hepatic efficiency; value of hæmoclastic and lævulose tests in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood 3: 81-95, April '28
BROWN, O. H., Bird's eye view of history of medicine, Southwestern Med. 12: 144-150, April '28

BROWN, P. W., Certain aspects of endamebiasis, M.Clin. North America **11**: 1449-1454, May '28
BROWN, R. E., Wuhu General Hospital, China M.J. **42**: 97-107, Feb. '28
BROWN, R. K. L.: See CRAIG, G., jt. auth.
BROWN, SAMUEL, Differential diagnosis of abdominal tumors by roentgenological method, Radiology **10**: 48-56, Jan. '28
——See STEINHARTER, E. C., jt. auth.
——and WEISS, H. B., Value of lateral views of thorax, J.A.M.A. **90**: 187-188, Jan. 21, '28
BROWN, SANGER: See Obituaries
BROWN, SANGER, JR., Specialism within field of psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **7**: 583-590, Jan. '28; also, Psychiatric Quart. **2**: 5-12, Jan. '28
BROWN, T. G., Absence of linear relationship between graded simple reflex flexions and relaxations thereof evoked by constant extension-producing stimulus, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102**: 143-150, Nov. '27
Absence of linear relationship between reflex flexor shortenings evoked by graded series of flexion-producing stimuli and "inhibitory" lengthenings of constant extension reflex evoked by stimuli, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102**: 150-158, Nov. '27
Relation of magnitudes of remaining reflex shortening in 2 antagonistic muscles during compound stimulation. Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102**: 159-174, Nov. '27
BROWN, T. R., Address on intestinal diseases, Canad.M. A.J. **18**: 651-660, June '28
BROWN, T. S., Neglected educational opportunities; president's address, New England J.Med. **198**: 34-37, Feb. 23, '28
BROWN, W. E., JR., Medical expert testimony, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25**: 83-85, Feb. '28
BROWN, W. H. (Glasgow), Discussion on modern aspects of syphilis in special and general practice, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21**: 1-36, '27
BROWN, W. H. (New York), Calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood of rabbits; results of repeated and prolonged observations on normal rabbits, J.Exper. Med. **47**: 539-561, April '28
Calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood of rabbits; results of single determinations on normal rabbits from recently acquired stocks, J.Exper.Med. **47**: 563-576, April '28
Calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood of rabbits; periodic and progressive variations in normal rabbits, J.Exper.Med. **47**: 637-662, May '28
BROWN, W. LANGDON, On virilism in women, Am.Med. **23**: 53-58, Jan. '28
BROWN, W. LAUNCELOT, and BROWN, C. P., Case report (tuberculosis of vagina), Southwestern Med. **12**: 71, Feb. '28
BROWN, W. LEE, Radium in treatment of leucemia, Am. J.Roentgenol. **19**: 15-20, Jan. '28
BROWN, W. P., Tuberculosis in general practice, Atlantic M.J. **31**: 308-310, Feb. '28
BROWN, WARBURTON, Some disorders of female sexual function of mental origin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15**: 528-533, April '28
BROWN, WILLIAM, Mental unity and mental dissociation, Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95**: 167-175, '27; also, Brit.J. Psychol. **18**: 237-248, Jan. '28
Theories of suggestion, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Psychiat.) **21**: 25-34, Feb. '28; also, Brit.M.J. **1**: 251-255, Feb. 18, '28
BROWNE, HENRY WILLIAM LANGLEY: See Obituaries
BROWNE, R. W., Fly control, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4**: 347, April '28
BROWNE, THOMAS
—Sir Thomas Browne and the witches, [J. H. Lloyd] Ann.M.History **10**: 133-137, June '28
BROWNELL, M. E., Primary spasm of superior oblique muscle, Am.J.Ophth. **11**: 41-42, Jan. '28
When should a cataract be removed? J.Kansas M.Soc. **28**: 185-187, June '28
BROWNING, E.: See ROWLANDS, M. J., jt. auth.
BROWNING, S. H.: See CLEGG, J. G., jt. auth.
BROWNLOW, W. J.: See SEITZ, V., jt. auth.
BROWNRIGG, A. E., Control of fits and betterment of mental symptoms in epilepsy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4**: 413-417, May '28
BROWN-SEQUARD AND THOLOZAN REFLEX: See Reflex, vasomotor
BROWN-SEQUARD SYNDROME
—from bullet in lower left cervical sympathetic ganglion, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Rev.Soc.de med.Int.y.tisiol. **3**: 612-621, Dec. '27
BROŽEK, A., Latest hypothesis as to origin and hereditary conditions of sex types, including intersexes, Anthropologie, Praha **5**: 111-128, '27
BROZZO-BOZZOLO-LOMBARDI REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
BRU, A., Dystocie par rétroflexion utérine chez la vache, Rec.de méd.vét. **103**: 903, Dec. 15, '27
BRUCE, H. A., HIPWELL, F., and RUSH, J. W., Observations on effect of glycosuria in surgery, Tr.Am.S.A. **45**: 404-409, '27
BRUCE, J. D., Responsibility of practicing physician in medical education, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27**: 317-319, June '28
BRUCE, J. W., Scarlet fever, Kentucky M.J. **26**: 29-34, Jan. '28
Feeding the sick infant, Kentucky M.J. **26**: 160-164, March '28
BRUCE-BAYS, J., Doctor, midwife and patient, J.M.A. South Africa **2**: 176-180, April 14, '28
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; MELITENSIS; PARAMELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCHMANN, C. A., and STABILE de NUCCI, L., Enterocolitis disenteriformes graves de la infancia observadas en la ciudad de Santiago del Estero, Bol.Inst. de clín.quír. **3**: 232-244, '27
BRUCK, C., Beitrag zur Frage einer Serumtherapie bei Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 71, Jan. 8, '28
Ueber die Anwendung von „Salbentinkturen" für Hautheilzwecke, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 142-143, Jan. 27, '28
Eine neue aktive Methode für die Syphilisdiagnose. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Tsien Yung Tsü (Shanghai) in Jg. 7, Nr. 3, S. 119 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 407-408, Feb. 26, '28
BRUCK, F., Semmelweis. Zur Erinnerung an seine Entdeckung der Ursache und Verhütung des Kindbettfiebers vor 80 Jahren, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77**: 259-262, Oct. '27
Zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Eine nicht beachtete Gefahr bei der Kohabitation mit Prostituierten, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 2188-2189, Dec. 23, '27
Paul Zweifels Verdienste um Semmelweis, München.med. Wchnschr. **75**: 227, Feb. 3, '28
BRUCK-BIESOK, V., Rachitisverhütung durch bestrahlte Milch,Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 135, Jan. 21, '28
BRUCKE, K., Ueber hypoglykämische Reaktionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 120, Jan. 20, '28; 171, Jan. 27, '28
BRUCKNER, Z., Causes of regression of serpiginous ulcer after perforation of cornea, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1561-1565, Oct. 7, '27
Effect of antiseptics and of galvanocautery on serpiginous ulcer of cornea, Časop.lék.česk. **67**: 8-13, Jan. 1, '28
——See KNAPOVÁ, F., jt. auth.
BRUDZINSKI'S SYMPTOM: See Meningitis, diagnosis
BRÜCKLMAYER, Ueber die Wirkung von Pabozin bei der Behandlung von Mauke und von traumatischen Gewebsdefekten, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78**: 691, Dec. 21, '27
BRÜCKNER, A., Zur Frage der Eichung von Farbensystemen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) **58**: 322-362, Oct. '27
Experimentelles und Kritisches zur Theorie des Farbensehens, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46**: 159-167, '27
BRÜCKNER, GOTTFRIED: See Obituaries
BRÜDA, B. E., Über erfolgreiche Züchtung von Mäusetumoren auf entmilzten Ratten, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 27, Jan. 1, '28
BRÜGEL, S., and PERUTZ, A., Ueber Klinik und Pathogenese der Erlenholzdermatitis. (Nebst Beiträgen zur Disposition der allergischen Gewerbedermatosen), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153**: 661-691, '27
——See VERMES, E., jt. auth.
BRÜHL, R., Der Wert der Komplementbindungsreaktion mit aktivem Serum bei der Diagnose der Gonorrhöe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52**: 539-541, March 3, '28
BRÜNIG, H., and others, Untersuchungen über den biologischen Abbau der Harnsäure zu Allantoin, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **174**: 94-111 '28
BRÜNING, Kann sich die Gallenblase aktiv zusammenziehen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 2032, Nov. 25, '27
BRÜNING, A., and KRAFT, B., Zur Technik des biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **54**: 347-352, Oct. '27
Beiträge zum Nachweis von Pflanzengiften und Arzneimitteln in älteren Leichenteilen; Veronal, Arch.d. Pharm. **265**: 712-716, Dec. '27
BRÜNING, F., Gibt es eine traumatische Appendizitis? (Bemerkungen zu dem gleichnamigen Aufsatz von Steinthal in Nr. 39, 1927 dieser Wochenschrift), München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 2180, Dec. 23, '27
BRÜNING'S ELECTROSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy
BRÜNINGS, Neue Methoden zur Früh- und Differentialdiagnose endokranieller Komplikationen, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18**: 284-297, 1927-1928
BRÜSSOWA, S., Die Entnervung der Speicheldrüse nach Leriche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 329-330, Feb. 11, '28

BRÜTSCH, W. L., Ein Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise der Impfmalaria auf den histopathologischen Prozess bei progressiver Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 713-728, '27

——and BAHR, M. A., Study of mechanism of inoculation-malaria on histopathologic changes in paresis, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **67:** 209-223, March '28

——See BAHR, M. A., jt. auth.

BRUGEAS, À propos d'un cas d'ostéomyélite de l'humérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 461, March 31, '28

Fibrome du ligament large, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 463-465, March 31, '28

BRUGGEMAN, H. O., Treatment of acute cholecystitis, Ann. Surg. **87:** 423-427, March '28

BRUGGER, Fall von subphrenischem Abszess, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 162, Jan. 28, '28

Leiomyom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 330, March 3, '28

BRUGGER, C., Die erbbiologische Stellung der Pfropfschizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 348-378, '28

BRUGI, A., Sul valore dei terreni Pergola per l'accertamento diagnostico della difterite, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 38-47, Jan. '28

BRUGSCH, T., Der personalistische Standpunkt in der medizinischen Wissenschaft und Praxis, Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 61-81, '28

Atophantherapie und Leber, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 14-18, Jan. '28

Die Klinik in Halle (historisch), Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 17-32, Jan. 2, '28

——and HORSTERS, H., Studien über intermediären Kohlehydratumsatz: ueber Glykose-, Milch- säure- und Phosphorsäurebildung in der Leberaufschwemmung unter dem Einflusse von Insulin, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 147-163, '27

——CAHEN, M., HORSTERS, H., and ROTHMANN, H., Ödemstudien, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 6-16, '27

BRUHL, G., Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Berliner Schwerhörigenschulen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 95-99, Sept. '27

BRUHNKE, J., and KRUGER, W., Ueber die funktionelle Struktur des Wandteiles der Hufflederhaut beim Pferde, Anat.Anz. **64:** 353-357, Jan. 15, '28

BRUHNS, Dermatitis reticularis atrophicans, Zentralbl.f. Haut.u.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 113, March 5, '28

BRUHNS, C., Spätlues und Aortitis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 613-616, Oct. 1, '27

de BRUIN, M., Case of pterygium colli congenitum, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1174, March 3, '28

BRULE, M., and BOULIN, R., Un cas de syphilis tertiaire du foie avec dilatation kystique des voies biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1366-1370, Oct. 27, '27

——HUGUENIN, R., and FOULON, P., Étude anatomo-clinique d'une pneumopathie chronique due au bacille de Friedländer, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 889-898, Nov. '27

Un cas de "pseudo-granulie" à évolution suraigue, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 117-122, Feb. 2, '28

——HUGUENIN, R., and GILBERT-DREYFUS, Pneumopathie chronique à bacilles de Friedländer, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1370-1378, Oct. 27, '27

BRULL, L., Signification du seuil d'excrétion des phosphates minéraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 325-327, Feb. 3, '28

BRUMLIK: See LEHNDORFF, jt. auth.

BRUMPT, E., Pluralité des amibes intestinales humaines à kystes à quatre noyaux, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 835-860, '27

Un nouveau trypanosome: Trypanosoma neveulemairei n. sp. de la grenouille verte (Rana esculenta), Ann. de parasitol. **6:** 18-22, Jan. 1, '28

Hémogrégarine (Hæmogregarina lahillei n. sp.) d'une couleuvre à collier (Tropidonotus natrix) de Corse, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 23-26, Jan. 1, '28

Rôle du poisson vivipare americain Gambusia Holbrooki, dans la lutte contre le paludisme en Corse, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 909-911, March 26, '28

Un nouvelle hémogrégarine: Hæmogregarina horta n. sp. de la grenouille verte (Rana esculenta) de Corse, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 145-151, April 1, '28

Étude de l'autofécondation du mollusque aquatique pulmoné, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1012-1015, April 11, '28

——and WERBLUNSKY, S., Infection expérimentale d'un mollusque de Corse (Bullinus contortus) par le Schistosoma hæmatobium, agent de la bilharziose vésicale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 153-155, Jan. 31, '28

BRUN, C.: See COYON, A., jt. auth.

BRUN, G., De la valeur respective de certains signes cliniques et de certains examens de laboratoire dans le diagnostic de l'echinococcose d'après 250 cas opérés, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 156-159, May '27

BRUN, G.—Continued

Quelques réflexions sur les kystes hydatiques du foie d'après 147 cas opérés à l'hôpital Sadiki, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 401-406, Sept.-Oct. '27

——See BURNET, E., jt. auth.

BRUN, R., Die Neurosenfrage in der ärztlichen Praxis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 238-242, March 3, '28

BRUNAT: See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.

——See BERTOYE, jt. auth.

BRUNDAGE, D. K., Sickness among persons in different occupations of a public utility, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 314-335, Feb. 10, '28

Importance of respiratory diseases as cause of disability among industrial workers, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 603-610, March 16, '28

BRUNE, G., Sulla tricomoniasi intestinale, Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **8:** 375-387, July '27

BRUNERIE, A., Sur un cas de crise épileptiforme avec confusion mentale transitoire au cours d'une insufflation pour' pneumothorax thérapeutique, Lyon méd. **140:** 451-454, Oct. 30, '27

BRUNET, W. M., and AUERBACH, S. M., Unlicensed practitioners and venereal diseases, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 104-119, Feb. '28

——and EDWARDS, M. S., Survey of venereal disease prevalence in Detroit, Ven.Dis.Inform. **8:** 197-208, June 20, '27

BRUNETTI, F., Réactions nystagmiques dans un cas de sclérose en plaques, Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculs. **5:** 911, Dec. '27

Sur le nystagmus de convergence, Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculs. **5:** 913-916, Dec. '27

BRUNI, C., Eine sehr seltene Ursache von Harninkontinenz bei einer Frau. Wiederherstellung des Blasenhalses und der Harnröhre. Heilung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 836-838, '27

BRUNI, N., La vaccinazione antitifica con il lipovaccino T. A. B. nell'esercito italiano, Glor.di med.mil. **75:** 637-643, Nov. 1, '27

Un nuovo di vaccino antitifico in soluzione colloidale, Igiene mod. **21:** 23-28, Jan. '28

BRUNIUS, E.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.

BRUNNER, A.: See HUNTER, J. (Hamilton, N. Y.), jt. auth.

BRUNNER, CONRAD: See Obituaries

BRUNNER, H., Reperti otologici atipici nei tumori dell'angolo ponto-cerebellare, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 110-115, May-June '27

Ohrenärztliche Beobachtungen während einer Reise quer durch Nordamerika, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 308-311, March 1, '28

Akute Exazerbation einer chronischen Stirnhöhlenentzündung, Osteomyelitis des Stirnbeines, extraduraler und subduraler Abszess, Thrombose des Sinus sagittalis superior, Meningitis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 218-221, Feb. '28

BRUNNER, M., Immunological studies in human parasitic infestation: intradermal testing with parasitic extracts as aid in diagnosis of parasitic infestation, J.Immunol. **15:** 83-101, Jan. '28

BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See under Duodenum

BRUNO, A., and REYNAUD, A., La cura sintomatica del dolore e dell'insonnia mediante il isopropyl-propenil-barbiturato di amidopirina, Pensiero med. **16:** 573-579, Oct. 20, '27

BRUNO, A. A., Los acetatos en la sangre normal y diabética, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 539-541, Oct. '27; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1512, Dec. 2, '27

——See VIALE, G., jt. auth.

BRUNO, F. J., Key to tuberculosis problem, the home and the family, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 423-430, '27

BRUNO, G., Osservazioni nel campo della patologia del ricambio acquoso e salino, Osp.maggiore **15:** 461-472, Dec. 31, '27

BRUNON, R., L'inversion est-elle un snobisme? Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iv-v, March 17, '28

BRUNOTTE, H.: See JÄGER, B., jt. auth.

BRUNS, O., and HORNICKE, E., Die Behandlung der See-, Luft- und Eisenbahnkrankheit, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 167-169, Jan. 27, '28

——See HORNICKE, E., jt. auth.

BRUNSCHWEILER, H., Contribution à la connaissance de la "Microcephalia vera." Etude de la fine organisation tectonique d'un cerveau, microcéphale. Considérations sur les différentes significations biologiques possibles de cette organisation. Etude basée sur l'organisation tectonique et sur l'histogénèse du cerveau embryonnaire normal, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 246-282, '27

BRUNSCHWIG, HIERONYMUS

—from life of Hieronymus Brunschwig, German surgeon of sixteenth century, [F. Hommel] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 155-157, July '27

BRUNSCHWIG, S., Corps étranger de l'oesophage, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 86-88, Jan. 28, '28

BRUNSWIK, E., Gestaltpsychologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 96, Jan. 14, '28

BRUNYATE, THOMAS TOMBLESON: See Obituaries
BRUNZEMA, D., Die Entwickelung der Kalziumoxalatzellen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der offizinellen Pflanzen, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 86-103, Feb. '28
BRUSA, P., La farina di castagne nella alimentazione del bambino, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1035, Oct. 30, '27
BRUSAROSCO, L., Sindromi da tossina tubercolare nella infanzia, Med.ital. **8:** 470-478, Aug. '27
BRUSCHETTINI, G., Di alcune modificazioni del reticolo endotelio nelle scottature, Folia med. **13:** 1615-1635, Dec. 15, '27
BRUSCO, G.: See **ORRICO, J., jt. auth.**
BRUSH, N. H.: See **MANNING, J. B., jt. auth.**
BRUSH, W. W., Clarification of Catskill water supply of City of New York by coagulation and sedimentation, J.New England Water Works A. **42:** 65-78, March '28
BRUSOTTI, A., La terapia dei canali radicolari con timolo e paraffina, Stomatol. **25:** 1001-1009, Dec. '27
BRUSSET, J.: See **WORINGER, P., jt. auth.**
BRUSSILOWSKI, L., Zur Lehre von der akuten aufsteigenden Landryschen Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 515-528, '27
BRUSSIN, A. M., and SCHAPIRO, S. L., Zur Frage der genetischen Beziehungen zwischen den Spirochäten vom Typus Rekurrens, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 13-24, Jan. '28
——**and ROGOWA, G. J.,** Zur Frage der Pathogenese der Rezidive beim experimentellen Rückfallfieber, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 39-54, Dec. 20, '27
BRUSTMANN, M., and HOSKE, H., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie des Uebertrainings, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 251-254, Feb. 10, '28
BRUSTOLON, A., and PARERE, V., Su di un caso di endotelioma del mediastino, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 557-568, Nov. '27
BRUTSAERT, P.: See **WILLIS, H. S., jt. auth.**
BRUTTIN, M., De la genèse des étranglements internes et spécialement de la hernie transmésocolique, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 215-218, March 25, '28
BRUYLANTS, GUSTAVE: See Biographies
BRUYNOGHE, R., La vaccination antiméningococcique, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 745-756, Nov. '27
Harben Lectures. Contribution to study of relapsing fever, J.State Med. **36:** 3-20, Jan. '28
——**and CORNIL, J.,** La parenté du Leptospira icteroides et du Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 598-600, March 2, '28
——**and DUBOIS,** Contribution à l'étude de la fièvre récurrente, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 578-604, Sept. 24, '27
BRYAN, A. W., Multiple adenoma of thyroid with glycosuria; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 72-74, Jan. '28
BRYAN, C. W. G., Treatment of diverticulitis of colon, Lancet **1:** 512-513, March 10, '28
BRYAN, J. H., Suppuration of lung; laryngologic aspect, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 119-122, Feb. '28
Laryngological aspect of suppurative inflammation of lungs, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 162-166, '27
BRYAN, W. A., What should hospital expect from pupil workers, Occup.Therapy. **7:** 151-157, June '28
BRYANT, J., Convalescence and Boston, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1215-1218, Dec. 29, '27
BRYANT, J. M., Physiology and technique of spinal anesthesia, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 109-122, '27
BRYANT, W. S., Otosclerosis, nonspecific progressive deafness; otitis insidiosa, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 301-308, March '28
BRYCE, L. M.: See **ALLAN, R. M., jt. auth.**
BRYCHTA, J., Rupture of laparotomic incision on tenth day after operation; cured by intestinal ectopy and resuture, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1747, Nov. 11, '27
BRYK, F., Zwei kleine entomologische Skizzen aus Ostafrika; ueber das Auftreten einer Mutation von Papilio phorcas mit Rückschlags-Geäder auf Mount Elgon, Zool.Anz. **74:** 77-81, Oct. 20, '27
BRZEZICKI, E., Der Parkinsonismus symptomaticus; zur Frage des Parkinsonismus lueticus, Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 27-58, Nov. 23, '27
Der Parkinsonismus symptomaticus; zur Frage des Parkinsonismus polyscleroticus, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **30:** 59-92, Nov. 23, '27
BUBANI, L., Ricerche comparative sulla temperatura ascellare nei principali processi morbosi infiammatori del polmone e pleura (tubercolosi polmonare pleurite essudative, polmonite lobare), Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 13-19, Jan. '28
BUBENHOFER, Der Neubau des Bezirkskrankenhauses in Freudenstadt i. Schw., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 571-577, Sept. 26, '27
BUBERT, H. M., Subacute combined sclerosis; report of case, associated with pernicious anemia, improved by Murphy-Minot diet, J.A.M.A. **90:** 903-906, March 24, '28
BUBO
—specificity of skin reactions, [W. Frei] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2042-2044, Oct. 22, '27
climatic, skin reaction, [O. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 255-256, Feb. 5, '28; abstr.,Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 91-92, Feb. '28
venereal, vaccine therapy of chancroidal bubo, [J. Nicolas & J. Lacassagne] Médecine **9:** 152-156, Nov. '27
—favorable results of Nicolle's vaccine, [I. Levi] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 101-130, Dec. '27
—vaccine therapy in 3 cases of chancroidal bubo; recovery, [A. Levi Romero] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 358-366, Dec. 15, '27
BUCCI, P., Contributo al trattamento dello shock emorragico con l'uso di soluzioni salino-gommose, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 965-972, Nov. '27
BUCCIANTE, L., Ulteriori ricerche sulla velocità della mitosi nelle cellule coltivate "in vitro" in funzione della temperatura, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 1-24, '27
BUCCIARDI, G., Ricerche sulla distribuzione dello zucchero fra plasma e corpuscoli del sangue, e fra sangue e tessuti, Arch.di fisiol.(no.5) **25:** 645-666, Dec. '27
BUCCO, M., Forma singolare di adenopatia treponemobacillare simulante il quadro clinico del morbo di Hodgkin-Sternberg, Rinasc.med. **4:** 476-478, Oct. 15, '27
BUCCOPHARYNGOSCOPE: See Instruments
BUCHANAN, J. A., Essential phases in treatment of diabetes mellitus, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 485-487, May 2, '28
Lugol, his work and his solution, Ann.M.History **10:** 202-208, June '28
BUCHANAN, J. S., Modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney; renal calculus, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 297-299, April '28
BUCHANAN, R. M., Evolution of bacteriology in relation to medical and surgical practice and preventive medicine, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 193-197, Feb. '28
BUCHBINDER, W. C., and KERN, R., Experimental obstructive jaundice; modification of parathyroid tetany mechanism in jaundice, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 754-763, May '28
von BUCHEM, F. S. P.: See **DANIELS, L. P., jt. auth.**
BUCHER, C. J., Pulmonary tuberculosis associated with bronchial obstruction, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1289-1290, April 21, '28
BUCHMAN, J., Traumatic osteoporosis of carpal bones, Ann.Surg. **87:** 892-910, June '28
BUCHNER, A.: See **FELIX, K., jt. auth.**
BUCHOLZ, H. C.: See **WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
BUCHSER, H., Ueber das intrathorakale Aneurysma der Arteria anonyma und seine Beziehung zur Trachea, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 113-137, Jan. '28
BUCHTALA, J., Therapia sterilisans from physical and chemical standpoint, based on recent data, Bratisl. lekár.listy **8:** 69-74, Feb. '28
BUCHTEIEV, S., Benedict method of determining uric acid in blood, Mosk.Med.J.(no.9) **7:** 5-7, '27
BUCHTEL, F. C., Closure of abdominal incision, Colorado Med. **25:** 41-42, Jan. '28
BUCHU: See Barosma
BUCHWALD, Medical fees in sickness insurance practice, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 39, Jan. 12, '28
BUCIUSCAN, M.: See **FRANCKE, M., jt. auth.**
BUCK, R. H., Position of ophthalmologist in medical profession, Illinois M.J. **53:** 136-140, Feb. '28
BUCK, T. C., JR., Buck plate colony counter, Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 96-99, Jan. '28
BUCKA, E., and GUTMANN, K., Untersuchungen über Glukhormentwirkung bei Diabetikern, Med.Klin. **23:** 1815-1816, Nov. 25, '27
BUCKERIDGE, A. B., Do you want to improve your collection system? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 78-79, June '28
BUCKLEY, A. C., Observations concerning primitive reflexes as revealed in reactions in abnormal mental states, Brain **50:** 573-578, Oct. '27
BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: See **BUTLER, J. B., jt. auth.**
BUCKLEY, R. C., Angioma racemosum venosum; report of case, Am.J.Path. **4:** 245-248, May '28
Spontaneous rupture of heart, Am.J.Path. **4:** 249-256, May '28
Thrombo-phlebitis as later complication in pulmonary tuberculosis; case reports with post-mortem findings, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 453-457, May '28
Tuberculosis of anterior mediastinal lymph nodes; case report with postmortem findings, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 583-585, June '28
BUCKMAN, T. E., Atypical pathologic hemorrhage in early life, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 307-312, March '28
——**See DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.**
——**See HORRALL, O. H., jt. auth.**
——**See SOULE, H. C., jt. auth.**

BUCKSTEIN, J., Marked elevation of diaphragm. M.J.& Rec. **127**: 246-247, March 7, '28
——See **MESSELOFF, C. R., jt. auth.**
BUCKWHEAT
—photosensitization of animals after ingestion of buckwheat, [C. Sheard, H. D. Caylor & C. Schlotthauer] J.Exper.Med. **47**: 1013-1028, June '28
BUCKY, G., Zur Technik der Grenzstrahltherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 2140-2141, Dec. 16, '27
——See **ELLER, J. J., jt. auth.**
BUCURA, C., Weibliche Gonorrhöe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 47) **40**: 4-7, '27
BUCY, P. C., Studies in degeneration of peripheral nerves, J.Comp.Neurol. **45**: 129-159, April '28
BUDDE, I., Die Blutgruppenverteilung in der Bremer Bevölkerung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 517-518, March 23, '28
BUDDE, M., Zur Histologie des Wurmfortsatzes im Gleitbruch nebst einigen allgemeinen Bemerkungen über diese Bruchform, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147**: 386-394, '27
BUDDE, O., Über Insulin bei nichtdiabetischen Erkrankungen jenseits des Säuglingsalters, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45**: 303-309, '28
Über Tryptaseausscheidung im Säuglingsstuhl, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **38**: 112-114, Jan.-Feb. '28
BUDDLE, R., Rough guide to iden'ification of mosquitoes, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13**: 217-222, July '27
BÜCHERT, Exostosen mit besonderer Komplikation, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48**: 598, Nov. 18, '27
Komplikationen bei Exostosen, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 179-181, June '27
BÜCHLER, P., Leberstoffwechselstörungen der Gewohnheitstrinker. Beiträge zur Delirfrage. Arch.f. Psychiat. **81**: 280-292, '27
BÜCHLI, K., Preventive treatment of cows with virulent cultures of living Bacillus abortus Bang, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54**: 897-904, Oct. 1, '27
BÜCHNER, F., and MOLLOY, P. J., Das echte peptische Geschwür der Ratte, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2193-2194, Nov. 12, '27
——**and MORITZ, H.**, Beitrag zur pathologischen Histologie der Magenstrasse, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79**: 400-408, Feb. 15, '28
BÜCHNER, S., Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Ruhr im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118**: 285-295, Jan. '28
BÜCKING, W., Der Konzentrationseffekt an der menschlichen Haut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59**: 448-458, '28
BÜGE, M., and MANN, L., Eine neue Methode, um die Stromstärke bei elektrodiagnostischen Untersuchungen vom Körperwiderstand vollständig unabhängig zu machen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34**: 1-8, Sept. 8, '27
BUEHN, S.: See **WEGRZYNOWSKI, L., jt. auth.**
BUELL, M. V., and PERKINS, M. E., Adenine nucleotide content of blood with micro analytical method for its determination, J.Biol.Chem. **76**: 95-106, Jan. '28
BÜLOW-HANSEN, V., Über den Hämorenalen Acetonindex bei komatösen und nichtkomatösen Diabetikern, Klin. Wchnschr. **7**: 503-504, March 11, '28
BÜNGELER, W., Ueber Endocarditis maligna durch Bazillus pyocyaneus, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35**: 428-435, '27
Ueber Leukozytenbildung aus Histiozyten, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22**: 243-249, '27
——See **FISCHER-WASELS, B., jt. auth.**
BUENO y HUARTE, R., Un nuevo caso de forma respiratoria de encefalitis epidémica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 643-645, Dec. 3, '27
BÜRGER, B., Bacterium coli im Trinkwasser: Definition, Nachweis und hygienische Bedeutung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 910-915, Dec. 10, '27
BÜRGER, H., Gedankenentzug, Sperrung, Reihung. Zum Problem der schizophrenen Denkstörungen, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111**: 107-140, '27
Die Sexualstörungen der Enzephalitiker, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **87**: 278-292, Dec. 30, '27
Über Encephalitis und Zwang, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **113**: 239-245, '28
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Verflechtung organischer und psychogener Symptome, Nervenarzt **1**: 103-106, Feb. 15, '28
BÜRGER, M., and HABS, H., Über Störungen der Cholesterin- und Fettresorption bei Lebercirrhose, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 2125-2128, Nov. 5, '27
Über die Veresterung des Serumcholesterins bei Leberkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2221-2223, Nov. 19, '27
——**and SCHLOMKA, G.**, Beiträge zur physiologischen Chemie des Alterns der Gewebe: Untersuchungen an der Rinderlinse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58**: 710-724, '28
BÜRGER, U., Ein Beitrag zur Kolikbehandlung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Bariomyls, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43**: 663-665, Oct. 7, '27
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Anglitis, obliterans
BÜRGERS, Das Vorkommen von hämolytischen Streptokokken in der Rachenhöhle Gesunder und Kranker und ihre Bedeutung für die Epidemiologie und Ätiologie von Erkrankungen, besonders des Scharlachs, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 293-295, Feb. 12, '28
Aetiologie und Prophylaxe der Masern. Erwiderung auf die Ausführungen von G. Caronia, München.med. Wchnschr. **75**: 481-482, March 16, '28
——**and WOHLFEIL, T.**, Die Bedeutung der hämolytischen Streptokokken für die Ätiologie des Scharlachs, Klin. Wchnschr. **7**: 389-392, Feb. 26, '28
BÜRGI, E., Ueber die Wirkungen des Chlorophylls auf die Arteriosklerose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74**: 2019-2020, Nov. 25, '27
BÜSSEM, W., Veränderungen des Blutfettes nach Jodgaben am Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126**: 63-76, '27
BÜTTNER, G., Beiträge zur chirurgischen Lues des Magen-Darmkanals, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140**: 669-703, '27
Zur Therapie schwerer Blutungen in die Bauchhöhle, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150**: 93-110, '28
BÜTTNER, H. E., Ueber die Ausscheidung dysoxydabler Substanzen im Harn; die Wirkung von Adrenalin, Insulin und Phlorrhizin auf den Quotienten C:N und den Vakat-Sauerstoff des Harnes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57**: 721-739, '27
Über die Ausscheidung dysoxydabler Substanzen im Harn; der Vacat-Sauerstoff des Harns beim Gesunden unter verschiedenen Ernährungsbedingungen und beim Diabetiker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59**: 192-205, '28
BÜTTNER, W., Untersuchungen an Hirnstamm und Kleinhirn mittels der Faserungsmethode, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **84**: 534-543, Nov. 29, '27
BUFANO, M., La détermination contemporaine de la glycémie et de la glycohydrie dans l'œil humaine pathologique et dans l'œil normal des lapins, Arch. ital.de biol. **78**: 35-41, Aug. 30, '27
La tolleranza per i carboidrati nella parotite epidemica, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2**: 253-267, Sept. '27
Il quadro lipemico nel diabete mellito, contributo allo studio del ricambio intermedio delle lipine nel diabete mellito, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6**: 622-633, Jan. '28
BUFF, J., Use of d'Arsonval current in removal of tonsils. J.M.A.Georgia **17**: 62-64, Feb. '28
BUFFERS
—adjustment of reaction indicator solutions and its importance in determining hydrogen ion concentration of slightly buffered solutions, [W. H. Pierre & J. F. Fudge] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **50**: 1254-1262, May '28
—alkali buffer solutions, [J. M. Kolthoff & J. J. Vleeschhouwer] Biochem.Ztschr. **189**: 191-193, '27
—diminished plasma buffer value in pregnancy disease of ewes, [D. J. Healy & F. E. Hull] Cornell Vet. **18**: 73-75, Jan. '28
—efficiency of bicarbonate and phosphate buffers for experimentation with excised organs, [T. Sollmann, W. F. von Oettingen & Y. Ishikawa] Am.J.Physiol. **85**: 118-128, May '28
—influence of buffer substances on hydrogen ion concentration, [F. Leuthardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 1090-1093, Nov. 12, '27
—measurement of buffer capacity of animal fluids, [K. Klinke & F. Leuthardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2409-2412, Dec. 17, '27
—value of potential acidity, actual acidity and buffer capacity for food analysis, [K. Taufel] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54**: 43-53, July-Aug. '27
de BUFFON (George Louis Leclerc)
—discovery of Buffon's skull in vault of chapel at Montbard, [G. Variot] Progrès méd. **43**: 148-151, Jan. 28, '28
BUFORD, R. K., Surgical clinics of Europe, W. Virginia M.J. **24**: 71-78, Feb. '28
Surgical treatment of goiter, West Virginia M.J. **24**: 166-169, April '28
Traumatic rupture of spleen; report of case, West Virginia M.J. **24**: 281-283, June '28
BUGBEE, H. G., Comparative value of various blood and urine examinations in urinary surgery, Am.J.Surg. **4**: 135-139, Feb. '28
Multiple fractures of pelvis with rupture of bladder, J.Urol. **19**: 599-601, May '28
BUGGE, G., Zur Lage der Exkretionsorgane und Hodenschläuche der Fasciola hepatica, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43**: 805-807, Dec. 2, '27
Ueber den Invasionsweg der Fasciola hepatica bei der Distomatose der Rinder und Schafe, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44**: 189-195, March 23, '28

BUGLIARI, G. R., Influenza dei trefoni embrionari e leucocitari sulla guarigione delle ferite da taglio e delle perdite di sostanza, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 779-796, Aug. '27

BUHRE, B., Obituary; Allan Strömberg, 1861-1927, Hygiea **89:** 777-779, Oct. 31, '27

BUIE, L. A., Differential diagnosis of amœbic dysentery and chronic ulcerative colitis by proctoscopic examination, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 213-215, Feb. '28

BUJADOUX, Sur deux cas de tuberculose irienne, Lyon méd. **140:** 373-375, Oct. 9, '27

BUJANOWSKAJA, I.: See JERMOLJEWA, Z., jt. auth.

BUJWID, O., Case of rare monstrosity of foot (macrodactyly), Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 960, Nov. 20, '27

Ueber Variabilität des Str. lacticus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **106:** 20, '28

BULBOCAPNINE: See Brain, surgery; Tremor

BULIŘ, J., Chemical reaction of vitamins, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1779-1784, Nov. 18, '27

BULKEY, K., Relation of medical profession to insurance carrier with particular reference to matter of fees, Journal-Lancet **48:** 125-128, March 15, '28

BULKLEY, L. D., What is proper treatment of cancer, Cancer, New York **5:** 97-103, Jan. '28

BULLARD, J. F.: See DIMOCK, W. W., jt. auth.

BULLDOG SCALP: See Scalp, abnormalities

BULLEID, A., Apical infection, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Odontol.) **21:** 21-34, March '28

BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot

BULLIARD, H., and CHAMPY, C., Tumeur du coq développée dans une plaie opératoire, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 584-592, July '27

——See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.

BULLOCH, W., Viability of bacteria in antiseptic solutions, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 21-29, '28

BULLOCK, E. S., Light in treatment of tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 375-387, April '28

BULLOCK, L. T.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.

BULLOCK, W. O., Endometrial tumors, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 129-132, March '28

BULLOWA, J. G. M., Use of antipneumococcic refined serum in lobar pneumonia; data necessary for comparison between cases treated with serum and cases not so treated, and importance of significant control series of cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1354-1358, April 28, '28

——ROSENBLUTH, M. B., and MERKIN, A. M., Studies on leukocytes in lobar pneumonia; changes produced by refined antiserums (Felton and Banzhaf) on polymorphonuclear leukocytes in treatment of lobar pneumonia and their relation to chills; relation of total leukocytes and active polymorphonuclear leukocytes to prognosis in lobar pneumonia, Tr.Sect. Path.& Physiol..A.M.A. pp. 106-116, '27

——ROSENBLUTH, M. B., and others, Symposium on use of antipneumococci refined serum in lobar pneumonia, December 15, 1927, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 339-350, March '28

BULLRICH, R. A., Miocardia, Semana méd. **2:** 948-953, Oct. 13, '27; also, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 442-457, Nov. '27

——and REPETTO, R., La eosinofilia sanguínea en las anemias, Semana méd. **2:** 1424-1427, Nov. 24, '27

BULMER, E., Treatment of haematemesis in peptic ulcer, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 382-387, Nov. '27

BULYGINSKY, G. N., Zur Frage der Interposition von Bauchorganen zwischen Zwerchfell und Leber und ein Fall von plötzlichem Tod infolge Netzeinklemmung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 337-338, Feb. 11, '28

BUMKE, O., Ueber die seelische Behandlung kranker Menschen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 49; 85; 120, '28

BUMKE'S PUPIL: See under Pupils, dilatation

BUMM, E., Behandlung des Erysipels mit peroralen Sulf. jod. D 3-Gaben, Med.Klin. **24:** 286-287, Feb. 24, '28

Behandlung der Sepsis mit parenteralen Schwefel- und Terpentinölinjektionen, Med.Klin. **24:** 287-292, Feb. 24, '28

BUMPUS, H. C., JR., Essential hematuria; clinical study, J.A.M.A. **90:** 593-596, Feb. 25, '28

Hunner ulcer, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **3:** 102, March 28, '28

——and VICKERY, E. B., Results of punch prostatectomy, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 328-332, March '28

BUMSTEAD, J. H.: See BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.

BUNAU-VARILLA, P., À propos de l'action du chlore et de ses composés sur les matières organiques, Reponse à l'article de M. Diénert, Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 133-159, March '28

BUNCE, A. H., Dietetic treatment of pernicious anemia, Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 21-24, May-June '27

BUNCH, C. C., Monochord in upper limit determinations as adjunct to audiometry, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 372-378, March '28

BUNDESEN, H. N., and BECKER, H. C., Chicago's tuberculin testing program, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 36-42, Jan. '28

BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system

BUNDT, Die weitere Ausgestaltung des Landeswohlfahrtsamts und die Entsendungsfürsorge, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 214-223, Dec. '27

BUNIONS

—etiology, [H. A. Robinson] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 807-813, June '28

BUNKER, H. A., JR., Effect of 100 injections of tryparsamide upon spinal fluid in general paralysis, Am. J.M.Sc. **175:** 265-272, Feb. '28

Influence of malarial treatment on spinal fluid in general paralysis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 478-487, March '28

——and KIRBY, G. H., Place of malaria in treatment of general paralysis; survey of 4½ years' experience in use of this mode of therapy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 173-177, Feb. 15, '28; also, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **4:** 307-322, March '28

Treatment of general paralysis by inoculation with malaria; fourth-year results, J.A.M.A. **90:** 760-762, March 10, '28

——and MEYERS, S. B., Anthropometric study of general paralysis; based upon anthropological measurements made upon 100 patients with general paralysis and upon 164 other subjects, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 1015-1073, May '28

BUNN, W. H., Practical measures in prevention and control of heart disease, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 189-196, March '28

BUNNELL, S., Repair of nerves and tendons of hand, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 1-26, Jan. '28; abstr., Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 93-97, Feb. '27

Fascial graft for dislocation of acromioclavicular joint, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 563-564, April '28

BUNNEMANN, O., Die psychischen Heilmethoden, Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 207-210, Sept. '27

BUNNEY, W. E., and ROSE, W. C., Growth upon diets practically devoid of arginine, with some observations upon relation of glutamic and aspartic acids to nutrition, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 521-534, Feb. '28

BUNSEN VALVE: See Laboratory, apparatus

BUNTING, R. W., Control and treatment of pyorrhea by subgingival surgery, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 119-126, Jan. '28

——NICKERSON, G., and others, Further studies of relation of bacillus acidophilus to dental caries, Dental Cosmos **70:** 1-8, Jan. '28

BUONSANTI, P., La linfadenia aleucemica nell'infanzia, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 273-302, '27

BUQUET, S., and JAUREGUY, J. M., Gonococcemia a localizaciones múltiples, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 755-757, Nov.-Dec. '27

——JAUREGUY, J. M., and CASTIGLIONI, J. C., Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Addison, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 610-615, Sept.-Oct. '27

BURBURY, Y. M., Survival of virus outside of body, Ann. Applied Biol. **15:** 139-142, Feb. '28

BURCH, F. E., Ocular conditions associated with diabetes, Journal-Lancet **48:** 137-141, April 1, '28

BURCH, L. E., Discharges from vagina other than bloody, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 278-280, Dec. '27

Treatment of pelvic inflammation, J.A.M.A. **90:** 166-168, Jan. 21, '28

BURCHI, R., I saggi della funzionalità epatica e la prova dell'ammoniemia spontanea e provocata. Studio della sufficenza funzionale del fegato, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 5-68, March 25, '27

BURCKHARD, G., Geburtshilfliche und gynäkologische Therapie mit Einschluss der Heilmittel, Med.Klin. **23:** 1779, Nov. 18, '27

BURDACH, KARL FREDRICK

—[T. H. Bast] Ann M.History **10:** 34-46, March '28

BURDEN, V. G., Clinical behavior of normal and diseased gall bladder, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 556-563, Dec. '27

——See MARTIN, E. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.

BURDON, K. L., Bacterium melaninogenicum from normal and pathologic tissues, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 161-171, Feb. '28

BUREAU, R.: See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.

BUREAU, Y.: See JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.

BUREYKO, V., and TCHERNOFF, A., Changes in size of heart under Kislovodsk water cure, Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1218-1227, '27

BURFIELD, S. T., Absorption of oxygen by plaice eggs, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 177-184, March '28

BURGDÖRFER, F., Volk, Familie und Statistik, Allg. statist.Arch. **17:** 349-369, '27

Frauenerwerbstätigkeit und Ehe, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 333-339, Dec. '27

BURGDÖRFER, S., Demographische, berufliche und soziale Struktur des deutschen Volkes, Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 132, Feb. 18, '28; 186, March 10, '28

BURGE, W. E., and ESTES, A. M., Study of inorganic constituents of body with respect to their stimulating effect on sugar metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 103-105, May '28

——**See ESTES, A. M., jt. auth.**

——**ESTES, A. M., WILLIAMS, M., and WICKWIRE, G. C.**, Effect of internal secretions on sugar metabolism, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 716-717, Dec. 21, '27

——**WICKWIRE, G. C., ESTES, A. M., and SEAGER, L. D.**, Effect of adrenalin on sugar metabolism, Endocrinology **12:** 157-160, March-April '28

BURGER, F., Toxisches Exanthem nach Antoxurin, Med. Klin. **24:** 101, Jan. 20, '28

BURGER, G. C. E., and DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., Comparative researches on metabolism during phasic and static work, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 469-471, Jan. 28, '28

——**See DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., jt. auth.**

BURGER, H., Teleological thinking in medicine, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 168-180, Jan. 14, '28

Nasal speech and cleft palate, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1563-1571, March 31, '28

BURGER, P., Décollement prématuré du placenta normalement inséré et apoplexie utéro-placentaire, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 96-103, Feb. '28

BURGESS, M. A., "Nursing shortage," J.A.M.A. **90:** 898-900, March 24, '28

BURGET, G. E., and BROCKLEHURST, R. J., Bile-expelling mechanism of guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 578-588, Jan. '28

——**See ALLEN, R. S., jt. auth.**

BURGHARD, E., Der Glykogengehalt der Leber bei tödlichen Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 492-496, '27

——**and PAFFRATH, H.**, Untersuchungen über den Glykogengehalt der Leber; kritische Untersuchungen über die Methodik der Glykogen- und Kohlehydratbestimmung der Leber, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 68-77, '27

Untersuchungen über den Glykogengehalt der Leber; Untersuchungen über den Glykogengehalt der menschlichen Leber im Moment des Todes, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **45:** 78-92, '27

——**and WUNNERLICH, A.**, Das Elektrokardiogramm des Säuglings, des Neugeborenen und des Frühgeborenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 56-67, '27

BURGHEIM, F., Neue Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese und Therapie des „Röntgenkaters," Strahlentherapie **27:** 297-305, '27

BURGHELE, T.: See BUTUREANU, W., jt. auth.

BURHANS, C. W., Acute hemiplegic encephalitis in infants, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 368-371, May '28

BURILL: See FRAIKIN, jt. auth.

BURKE, E., Note on intravenous administration of sodium bicarbonate in blackwater fever, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 130-131, March '28

BURKE, F. S., Forest schools as adjunct to school health, Pub.Health J. **19:** 9-19, Jan. '28

BURKE, R. B., Roger Bacon, Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent. Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 79-88, '27

BURKES, D. C., Further observations on use of tryparsamid in neurosyphilis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 322-330, April '28

BURKHARDT, L., and PETERSEN, H., Ueber den Umbau im wachsenden Knochen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **7:** 55-61, '28

BURKY, E. L., and WOODS, A. C., Lens protein; new methods for preparation of beta crystallin, Arch. Ophth. **57:** 41-45, Jan. '28

BURMEISTER, E.: See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.

BURN, J. H., and LING, H. W., Effect of insulin on acetonuria, J.Physiol. **65:** 191-203, May '28

BURNAND, R., Une cause d'échec de l'oléothorax: la septicémie d'origine pleurale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1624-1627, Dec. 15, '27

Le sanatorium Fouad-Ier à Hélouan (Egypte), Presse méd. **36:** 331-332, March 14, '28

BURNELL, G. H., Management of syphilis, M.J.Australia **1:** 395-398, March 31, '28

BURNELL, M., Acute inversion of uterus, J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 335-337, June '28

BURNET, Impossibilité de vacciner la chèvre contre le M. melitensis par des doses énormes de vaccin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1627-1629, Dec. 27, '27

BURNET, E., Agglutination croisée du Bacterium tularense et des Brucella dans la tularémie et la fièvre Méditerranéenne, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 90, April '27

Étude de la toxine streptococcique sur diverses espèces animales, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 233-260, Sept. '27

Traitement antirabique intensif chez le lapin. Absence de virus fixe dans les centres nerveux et rareté des accidents paralytiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 359-360, Feb. 10, '28

BURNET, E.—Continued

Streptocoques de sortie chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 440-442, Feb. 17, '28

——**See NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.**

——**and OLMER, D.**, La maladie de Marseille (fièvre exanthématique de nature indéterminée) est-elle la même maladie que la maladie de Brill (typhus benin) et le "typhus tropical"? Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 317-332, Dec. '27

La maladie de Marseille est-elle du typhus exanthématique bénin? Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 958-964, Dec. '27

——**CAILLON, L., and BRUN, G.**, Sur les méthodes biologiques du diagnostic du kyste hydatique, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 291-299, Sept. '27

BURNETT, C. T., Dry heat sterilization in medical practice, Colorado Med. **25:** 147-148, May '28

Occult rheumatism, Colorado Med. **25:** 212-214, June '28

BURNETT, F. K., Preparation of patients for operation, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 434-439, Dec. '27

BURNETT, S. G., Climacteric arthritis with obesity, M. Herald **47:** 96-101, April '28

BURNHAM, G. H., Treatment of case of cyclo-iritis following senile cataract extraction, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 63, Jan. '28

BURNHEIM, R., Présentation d'un urinal pour nourrissons du sexe masculin et d'une sonde métallique pour fillettes, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 123, March '28

BURNIER, A propos de l'érythème annulaire centrifuge, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 209-212, March '28

——**See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**

——**and DEMOLY**, La bromothérapie intra-veineuse dans les eczémas et les dermatoses prurigineuses, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 105-107, Feb. 10, '28

——**See JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.**

——**and MERCIER, A.**, Érythème annulaire centrifugé, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 896-898, Dec. '27

BURNS, C. R., Diabetic coma; some points of interest illustrated by recent cases, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 9-18, Feb. '28

BURNS, H. A., Tuberculosis, its epidemiology, Journal-Lancet **48:** 175-176, April 15, '28

BURNS, J. E., Extra-peritoneal reimplantation of ureter into bladder, J.Urol. **19:** 541-546, May '28

BURNS, K. S.: See JEFFERY, R. L., jt. auth.

BURNS, ROBERT

—his medical friends, attendants and biographer, [H. B. Anderson] Ann.M.History **10:** 47-58, March '28

BURNS

See also Cicatrix; Electricity, injuries; Larynx, wounds and injuries; Roentgen Ray, burns and injuries; etc.

—acid-base equilibrium in burns, [E. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 55-64, '27

—ectropion of lower eyelids following burns and scalds; new early pathognomonic sign, [S. G. Berkow] J.A. M.A. **90:** 1708-1709, May 26, '28

—histologic differentiation of intravital and postmortal burns, [J. Llambias & J. C. Belbey] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 918-926, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1794-1796, Dec. 29, '27

—modifications of endothelial reticulum, [G. Bruschettini] Folia med. **13:** 1615-1635, Dec. 15, '27

—postmortem findings in death from burns, [C. W. Stallard & M. C. Borman] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 184-185, April '28

—thermal adaptation and threshold of pain sensation, [H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1230, Nov. 4, '27

therapy, tannic acid, [R. M. Gordon] Lancet **1:** 336-337, Feb. 18, '28

—chlorinated carron oil, [J. W. Tomb] M.Press **125:** 99, Feb. 1, '28

—late treatment, [F. W. Bancroft & C. S. Rogers] Arch.Surg. **16:** 979-999, May '28

—tannic acid, [S. J. Seeger] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 1-6, Jan. '28

BURNSIDE, C. E., Saprophytic fungi associated with honey bee, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 59-86, '28

BURPEE, B. P., Intracranial hemorrhage of newborn; its relation to hemorrhagic diathesis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1449-1457, Feb. 2, '28

BURR, A. H., Congenital pyloric stenosis, Illinois M.J. **53:** 273-276, April '28

BURR, C. B., Why a medical history? J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 245-252, May '28

BURR, C. W., Prevention of mental disease, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 214-215, Dec. '27

BURR, G. O.: See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.

BURR, G. P.: See BRANGWIN, C. H., jt. auth.

BURR, H. S., Central nervous system of Orthagoriscus mola, J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 33-128, April '28

BURRELL, L. S. T., Value of lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 19-23, Jan. '28
Treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 13-16, Jan. '28
Bronchiectasis, M.Press **125:** 49-51, Jan. 18. '28
Some modern methods in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Practitioner **120:** 82-91, Feb. '28
Treatment of pleurisy, Lancet **1:** 304-305, Feb. 11, '28
BURRIDGE, W., Experiments with serum, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 267-275, Dec. '27
On composition of excitation processes, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 315-322, May '28
Note on after-images, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 323, May '28
BURROW, T., Autonomy of "I" from standpoint of group analysis, Psyche, London (no. 31) **8:** 35-50, Jan. '28
Biological foundations and mental methods, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **8:** 49-63, April '28
BURROWS, H., Basal-celled carcinoma of scalp appearing 18 years after epilation by X rays for ringworm, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 59-60, Feb. '28
BURROWS, M. T., JORSTAD, L. H., and ERNST, E. C., Further studies on effect of graded doses of X-rays on animals fed on various dietaries, with note on effect of dietary in treatment of patients with X-rays, Radiology **10:** 209-216, March '28
BURROWS, R., Medical practitioner in relation to administration of justice, J.State Med. **36:** 125-137, March '28
BURSA
—bursa mucosa iliopectine, its development and its communication with the capsule of hip joint, [F. Kessel] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 413-430, Dec. '27
—gonococcic subcrural hygroma cured with arsenic; case, [A. Montenegro & G. Lagleyze, Jr.] Semana méd. **1:** 308-309, Feb. 2, '28
—of shoulder joint, [R. Mair] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 203-205, Oct. 8, '27
—retardation of involution of Fabricius' bursa following castration, [J. Jolly & A. Pézard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 379-380, Feb. 10, '28
—treatment of diseases of bursa mucosa of shoulder, [E. Högler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 63-94, Feb. '28
—trochanteritis and hygroma of trochanteric bursa of gluteus maximus, [P. Marique] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 931-934, Oct. '26
inflammation, bursitis and peri-arthritis of shoulder, [J. E. Stewart] South.M.J. **21:** 280-283, April '28
—chronic traumatic prepatellar bursitis of anterolateral development, [G. Canavero] Minerva med. **7:** 1301-1304, Nov. 30, '27
—olecranon bursitis, [W. W. Lasher & L. M. Mathewson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1030-1031, March 31, '28
—operation in bursitis achillea, [P. Hagiund] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **49:** 49-58, Dec. 23, '27
—scorbutic swelling simulating acute bursitis, [R. L. Paterson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 666, April 21, '28
BURSCHTIN, S., Problems of medico-military sanitation and work of civil health protection organizations, Profilak.Med. **6:** 152-157, Oct. '27
von BURSKI, Die Reichsnotgemeinschaft der Aerzte, Aerzti.Monatschr. pp. 13-17, Jan. '28
BURSTEIN, A., Degree of nicotine action on workman's organism from inhaled tobacco dust, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 512-519, Dec. '27
BURTIS, M. P.: See SHERMAN, H. C., jt. auth.
BURTON, A. H. G., and BALMAIN, A. R., Relapses in scarlet fever, Lancet **1:** 1060-1063, May 26, '28
BURTON-OPITZ, R., Physiological action of heat, Physical Therap. **46:** 174-182, April '28
BURTSCHER, J.: See HAUPTMANN, W., jt. auth.
BURT-WHITE, H., and ARMSTRONG, R. R., Contribution to problem of puerperal sepsis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 28-34, Feb. '28
BURWELL, C. S., NEIGHBORS, De W., and REGEN, E. M., Effect of digitalis upon output of heart in normal man, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 125-140, Dec. '27
BURWINKEL, O., Über klimakterische Beschwerden, Med. Klin. **24:** 137, Jan. 27, '28 [Comment on Curschmann's article]
BURY, F. W.: See SPRAWSON, E., jt. auth.
BUSACCA, A., Struktur und Bedeutung der Häutchenniederschläge in der vorderen und hinteren Augenkammer, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 135-176, '27
Ueber ein neues Spaltlampenbild in der Aequatorialregion der Linse. Anwesenheit einer Linsenkapselfalte entlang dem Aequatorrande, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 518-524, Oct. 28, '27
Formazioni fibrillari, tonofibrille, nell'epitelio del cristallino, (Nota preliminare), Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 271-277, Dec. 20, '27
BUSACCA, G., and TOMASSINI, I., Su di un caso di sordità bilaterale comparsa in seguito a malattia di Heine-Medin, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 780-790, Nov. '27
BUSCAINO, V. M., Nuovi dati sulla genesi tossica delle sindromi croniche postencefalitiche, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 880-897, Feb. 25, '28
Ipertonia da scerebrazione e reflessi tonici dal collo durante el coma apoplettico: lesione mesencefalica riconosciuta in vita, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 106-117, March 29, '28
BUSCH'S ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia, spinal
BUSCHKE, A., and GUMPERT, M., Zur Behandlungsfrage bei angeborener Syphilis, Klin.Wchschr. **6:** 1904-1905, Oct. 1, '27 [Reply to Meyerstein]
——and BERMAN, L., Über chemische und biologische Beziehungen zwischen Thallium und Biel, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2428-2429, Dec. 17, '27
——and CURTH, W., Der Baumwollspinnerkrebs, Med.Klin. **24:** 368-369, March 9, '28
——and LANGER, E., Syphilisbehandlung und Naturheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 358-359, March 2, '28
——and LOEWENSTEIN, L., Intravenöse Gonoflavin-Therapie bei Gonorrhoe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 53-54, Jan. 13, '28
——and OLLENDORFF, H., Ein Fall von Dermatofibrosis lenticularis disseminata und Osteopathia condensans disseminata, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 257-262, Feb. 25, '28
——JOSEPH, A., and BERMANN, L., Entgiftungsversuche mit „Detoxin" und ihre therapeutische Verwertbarkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 297-298, Feb. 17, '28
BUSCHMANN, H., Die Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose nach Calmette, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 393-401, '27
Scharlachstudien; die aktiven Immunisierungsverfahren, ihr Einfluss auf das weisse Blutbild und die Erfolge, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 33-43, Jan. '28
Zur Therapie der Rachitis und Spasmophilie mit durch ultravioletten Strahlen aktivierten Substanzen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vigantols, Med.Klin. **24:** 302-304, Feb. 24, '28
BUSCHUIEV, V., Diagnostic importance of teeth in congenital cardiac diseases in grown persons, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1425-1431, Oct. 15, '27
BUSEMANN, A., Ueber das sogenannte „erste Trotzalter" des Kindes, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 42-49, Jan. '28
BUSHMEN
—craniology, [E. Pittard] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 301-314, Oct.-Dec. '27
BUSINCO, A., and PADRONETTI, R., Su la patogenesi dell'echinococcosi nell'uomo e negli animali domestici. (Fatti e considerazioni), Riv.di biol. **9:** 300-321, May-June, '27
BUSINCO, O., Aspetti radiologici dell'echinococco polmonare, Radiol.med. **14:** 1124-1147, Dec. '27
Echinococcosi polmonare metastatica, Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 200-202, Nov. '27
BUSQUET, H., Détermination cu retour des caractères de masculinité, chez les chapons et les vieux coqs, par le sérum de jeunes animaux males. Activation du sérum par injection préalable au jeune male de sérum de vieil animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1463-1465, Dec. 2, '27; also, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 12, Jan. 4, '28; also, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 3, Jan. 20, '28
BUSQUET, P., Les bestiaires, d'a. rès le *Physiologus* de Saint-Ambroise et les ouvrages médicaux des XVe et XVIe siècles, Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **42:** 81-84, Nov. 30, '27
BUSSALAY, E., Voluminosa cisti di echinococco della mammella, Estirpazione, Guarigione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1779-1780, Dec. 5, '27
Contributo al taglio cesareo per placenta previa centrale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 286-288, Feb. 20, '28
BUSSE, W., Ultravioletmessungen im nördlichen Schwarzwald, Strahlentherapie **28:** 64-68, '28
BUSSIÈRE, J. A.: See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.
BUSSMANN, R., Die Behandlung der akuten Gonorrhöe unter Berücksichtigung „psychischer Idiosynkrasien," Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 114, Feb. 1, '28
BUSSON, B., Zur Frage der Widerstandsfähigkeit des neutralen Diphtheriegemisches T. A. Entgegnung auf den gleichnamigen Artikel Gorochownikowas, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 183, Jan. 16, '28
BUSTOS, F. M., Ectopía testicular transversa, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 505-519, Nov. '27
BUSTOS MORON, R., Consideraciones sobre un caso de embarazo abdominal secundario, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 1009-1014, March 16, '28
——and LANARI, E. L., Modificaciones del tamaño y de la posición del corazón durante el embarazo, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 877-888, Jan. 30, '28
——See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.
BUTCHER, E. O., Origin of definitive ova in white rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), Anat.Rec. **37:** 13-25, Nov. '27

BUTCHER, R. W., PENTELOW, F. T. K., and WOODLEY, J. W. A., Diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, Biochem.J. **21:** 1423-1435, '27

BUTKA, H. E., Congenital heart defects, with report of unusual case, California & West.Med. **28:** 497-498, April '28

BUTLER, C. S., Coordination of medical problems; medical education; public health and hospitals in Republic of Haiti, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 46-58, Jan. '28

——**and CHOISSER, R. M.**, Rural and municipal water supplies in Haiti, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 9-15, Jan. '28

BUTLER, CARLOS, Tratamiento radioquirúrgico del cáncer del recto, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 535-545, Sept.-Oct. '27

BUTLER, CHARLES: See KOHN, R. D., jt. auth.

BUTLER, H. W., Results of one course of treatment with oil of chenopodium on group of patients heavily infested with intestinal parasitic worms, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1221-1224, March '28

Syphilis and slide test, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1225-1229, March '28

BUTLER, J. B., and BUCKLEY, J. J. C., Catenaria anguillulae as parasite of ova of Fasciola hepatica, Scient. Proc.Roy.Dublin Soc. (1925-1928) **18:** 497-512, Jan. '28

BUTLER, JOSEPHINE: See Biographies

BUTLER, S. A., Treatment of syphilis in Pontiac State Hospital as it pertains to mental cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 196-197, April '28

BUTLER, T. H., Case of retinal embolism, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 384, '27

Traumatic meningocele of orbit, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 384, '27

Case of cured sympathetic ophthalmitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 385, '27

Case of paralysis of superior oblique following removal of dermoid cyst of orbit, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 386, '27

Case of Young's operation for ptosis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 387, '27

Case of sympathetic ophthalmitis; both eyes saved, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 389, '27

BUTLER'S STONE: See Magic, history

BUTNING, P., Ueber den Bau des Excretionssystems der Blasen einiger Cysticercen, Zool.Anz. **74:** 145-150, Nov. 20, '27

BUTOMO, W., Zur Frage von den zyklischen Veränderungen in den Tuben (über Tubenlipoide), Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 306-324, '27

BUTSCHOWITZ, E.: See WELEMINSKY, F., jt. auth.

BUTT, E. M.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.

BUTTENBERG, P., and GAHRTZ, G., Weitere Erfahrungen über Blausäuredurchgasungen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 376-387, Oct. '27

BUTTER

—bromine-iodine content of butter and other food fats, [W. Vaubel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 275-279, Sept. '27

—estimation of butter fat and cocoa fat, [M. Klostermann & H. Quast] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 297-302, Sept. '27

—presence of tubercle bacilli, [P. Lenci & B. G. Rojas] Semana méd. **2:** 1678-1685, Dec. 15, '27

BUTTERFIELD, H. M., Origin of certain thornless blackberries and dewberries, J.Hered. **19:** 135-137, March '28

BUTTERMILK: See Infants, feeding

BUTTERSACK, Der gegenwärtige Stand und die nächsten Aufgaben der Heilkunde, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 57-68, '27

Vom Wesen des Sanitätsoffiziers, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 41-47, Feb. '28

BUTTOCKS

gangrene, after intramuscular injection of suspensoid xeroform solution, [V. Serper] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1282-1285, Sept. 15, '27

tumors, rhabdomyosarcoma, [J. H. Wagner] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 570-571, May '28

BUTUREANU, W., and BURGHELE, T., Le traitement de la rétention d'urine post-opératoire, Presse méd. **35:** 1414-1416, Nov. 19, '27

BUTYL ALCOHOL

—comparative study of 6 different strains of organism commonly concerned in large-scale production of butyl alcohol and acetone by biological process, [E. R. Weyer & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. **14:** 399-424, Dec. '27

BUTYROBETAINES: See Betaine Compounds

BUTZKE, E. J., BARKER, H. O., BOSWELL, J. R., and DREWETT, T. E., Impaction of bran in gastrointestinal canal, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 549-550, June '28

BUXTON, E. A., Vaginitis in gilts, North Am.Vet. **8:** 44, Nov. '27

BUXTON, J. B., Veterinary hygiene, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 317, Dec. '27

BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J., Interrelation between blood reaction and respiration, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 467-469, Jan. 28, '28

——**and WOERDEMAN, M. W.**, Die physico-chemischen Erscheinungen während der Eientwicklung; die Messung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 387-410, Nov. 15, '27

de BUY WENNIGER, L. M., Two cases of erythema induratum Bazin, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1083, Sept. 3, '27

von BUZAGH, A., Ueber die Kinetik der Peptisation, Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 156-162, Feb. '28

BUZBY, B. F., Chronic arthritis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 405-407, June '28

BUZOIANU, G.: See JIANU, J., jt. auth.

BUZZARD, F., and others, Discussion on traumatic neurasthenia and litigation neurosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.) **21:** 17-28, Jan. '28

BUZZI, B., Necrofagi in cancro corneificante, (Considerazioni istologiche su un tumore della vescica), Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 709-734, '27

BUZZO, A., Tratamiento de la intoxicación por cianuro de potasio con el hipo-sulfito-sódico, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 869-881, Nov. '27

BYCHOWSKY, G.: See GUREWITSCH, M., jt. auth.

BYKOW, K. M., and BERKMAN, A., Création des réflexes conditionnels sur la diurèse, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1214-1216, Nov. 28, '27

——**ALEXANDROFF, I. S., WIRJIKOWSKY, S. N., and RIEL, A. V.**, Influence du travail musculaire sur l'activité de l'écorce cérébrale chez le chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1398-1400, Nov. 25, '27

BYKOW, S. G., Über den Einfluss der Pest auf die weibliche Genitalsphäre, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 121-132, Jan. '28

BYKOWA, O.: See TSCHISTOWITSCH, T., jt. auth.

BYRD, H., Pathological currents and asthma, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 344-347, Jan. '28

Pathological currents and hay-fever, Am.Med. **23:** 169-174, March '28

Nasal ganglion and chorea; case of patient permanently relieved by injection of alcohol, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 257-258, March '28

BYROM, F. B., and KAY, H. D., Blood-phosphorus in health and disease; changes in phosphorus compounds of blood in renal disease, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 429-436, Dec. '27

Blood phosphorus in health and disease: alleged value of blood phosphorus determinations in suspected malignant disease; phosphorus distribution in anæmia, polycythæmia, and leukæmia, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **9:** 72-81, April '28

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON

—psychopathological study, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3:** 444-464, Oct. 15, '27

BYWORTH, H. A., Massive dosage with insulin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, May 12, '28

C

CABA, E.: See GAVRILA, J., jt. auth.

CABALLERO, G. M., Sobre algunos casos de lepra desconocida entre nosotros y sobre la verdadera naturaleza de la Chappa descrita en Cuba, Vida nueva **21:** 1-62, Jan. 15, '28

Sobre una afección mutilante de las extremidades inferiores, consecuencia probable de una siringomielia, Vida nueva **21:** 63-67, Jan. 15, '28

CABALLERO VIEYRA, R. M., Modifications dentaires après extirpation du ganglion cervical supérieur du sympathique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1253-1254, Nov. 4, '27

CABARROU, F. C.: See DAVIS, N. C., jt. auth.

CABOCHE, H., Indications thérapeutiques dans la tuberculose laryngée, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 712-719, Nov. 30, '27; also, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 90-96, Jan. '28

CABOT, H., Preceptor system at Michigan, Bull.A.Am.M. Coll. **3:** 37-39, Jan. '28

Catheter cystitis—misnomer, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 1-5, Jan. '28

——**and RANSOM, H. K.**, Ethylene as anesthetic for general surgery, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 47-52, '27

CABOT, I. L., Use of phenylhydrazin in case of polycythemia complicated by diabetes, M.Clin.North America **11:** 863-868, Jan. '28

CABRED: See Biographies

CACAO

See also Cocoa

—identification of shells, [W. Plücker, A. Steinruck & F. Starck] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 488, Nov.-Dec. '27

—means of detecting adulteration, [E. Alpers] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 462-466, Nov.Dec. '27

CACCIA, F., La phlébectomie inguinale dans la cure du variococèle volumineux, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 353, July '27
Traitement chirurgical de la constipation d'origine cæcale, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 129-138, March '28
CACCURI, S., Influenza della legatura dei dotti pancreatici sulla regolazione del tasso glicemico, Boll.d Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 918-922, July '27
CACHEXIA
—serologic cancer tests are probably due to cachexia, [J. Thomas] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 611-631, Dec. '27
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CACTUS
—destruction of prickly pear (Opuntia monocantha) in Mauritius by treatment with arsenite of soda, [J. B. Kirk] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 421-422, Feb. '28
CADAVERS
See also Adipocere
—detection of veronal in parts of old cadavers, [A. Brüning & B. Kraft] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 712-716, Dec. '27
—injections of tissues from cadavers with mixture of carmine and gelatin, [P. Konaschko] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 460-463, '27
—jurisprudence of surface appearance of cadavers, [H. Hildebrand] Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 1-23, Jan. '28
—streptothrix injected into veins of dead rabbit maintaining life for 2 days, [M. De Petri] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 336-340, Oct. '27
—syphilitic infection from cadaver, [P. Mgaloblischwili] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 167-189, Nov. '27
—technic of substitution of mineral wax cast of skull in cadaver, [L. Pick] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 604-608, '27
—temperature, [G. Brites] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 165-166, Jan. 20, '28
—thickness of subcutaneous tissues in living and dead, [T. W. Todd & A. Lindala] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 153-196, May '28
CADE, A., Syphilis hépatique. Rôle de la syphilis dans l'étiologie des cirrhoses veineuses, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **2:** 500-510, Nov.-Dec. '27
——and MILHAUD, M., Épreuve de l'histamine. Contribution a l'étude de sa valeur diagnostique, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 121-150, Feb. '28
CADE, A. R.: See **HALVORSON, H. O., jt. auth.**
CADE, R., Tuberculose généralisée consécutive à un rein tuberculeux exclus, Lyon méd. **141:** 95-99, Jan. 22, '28
CADENAT, E., Lostéite externe prolongée du maxillaire supérieur, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 893-897, Dec. '27
——See BONNERY, jt. auth.
——See MARIE, T., jt. auth.
CADENAT, F. M., and PATEL, M., Le drainage en chirurgie gynécologique, Gynécologie **26:** 641-658, Nov. '27
El drenaje abdominal, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 913-942, Dec. '27
CADENHEAD, A. F. G.: See **MILLER, J., jt. auth.**
CADI, A.: See **DELORE, P., jt. auth.**
CADMIUM: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CADOGEL (colloidal tar preparation): See Eczema, therapy
CADUCEUS
—[W. H. Hattie] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 79-80, Jan. '28
CADWALLADER, A.: See **PATTERSON, R. S., jt. auth.**
CADY, L. D., Diagnosis of sporadic infectious mononucleosis (glandular fever), Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 527-542, April '28
CAELIUS AURELIANUS
—history of encephalitis lethargica; described by Cælius Aurelianus, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 743-746, Dec. 21, '27
CAFFE, L., Sur une famille de trembleurs, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 69-71, April '27
CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
—caffeine liquid test-breakfast in diagnosis of stomach diseases, [A. Mirkin & E. Mogilevski] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1316-1321, '27
—determining the presence of caffeine, morphine and barbituric acid derivatives in brain; their action on sleep centers, [E. & I. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **127:** 230-235, '28
effects, on frog's heart, [R. Sanders] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **125:** 358-380, '27
—effect of caffeine and thein on excitability of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 578-579, March 9, '28
—mode of action by which caffeine inhibits the inhibitory action of decomposition products of protein upon proteolytic enzyme, [A. Ohnishi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, March '28
—on autolysis of liver, [A. Ohnishi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1, March '28
CAFFEINE, effects—Continued
—on secretory activity of stomach, [A. A. Goldbloom] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 13-19, Feb. '28
—sequence of events in excitation of respiratory center by caffeine and some other stimulants, [R. G. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 147-165, June '28
—tolerance and cross-tolerance in human subject to diuretic effect of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [N. B. Eddy & A. W. Downs] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **33:** 167-174, June '28
—vasoconstricting reaction of vessels of isolated rabbit's ear produced by introduction into them of streptococci and streptococcus toxin and caffeine, [A. P. Anochina-Iwanowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 352-358, '28
CAFFERA ABADIE, H. G.: See **ROIG, ANIBAL, jt. auth.**
CAFFEY, J. P.: See **McLEAN, S., jt. auth.**
CAFFIER, P., Ueber die Umwandlungsfähigkeit der weissen Elemente des normalen menschlichen Blutes bei in vitro-Kultivierung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 419-432, '27
Kritische Beiträge zum Problem des Ergotismus gangraenosus Eigene Beobachtungen und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Mutterkornfrage auf Grund eines mit Metritis dissecans kombinierten Falles von Extremitäten-Gangrän im Wochenbett, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 116-173 '27
Ueber Secale-Infus, seinen Wirkungswert und seine Verwendungsberechtigung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2659-2665, Oct. 15, '27
Über Endometriumexplantation: Bisherige Ergebnisse, Wachstumsmechanik und Kritik, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 63-75, Jan. 7, '28
CAHALL, W. L., Electro-sterilization of tonsils, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 594-595, Jan. '28
CAHANE, M.: See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
CAHEN, M.: See **BRUGSCH, T., jt. auth.**
CAHEN, P., Eanesthésie régionale par voie veineuse, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 186-188, Feb. 18, '28
CAHILL, J. A., JR., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; report of acute case in child of 2 years, South.M.J. **21:** 105-108, Feb. '28
CAHN, L. R., Report of case showing penetration of stain (nitrate of silver) from pulp canal to periodontal membrane and peripheral tissues, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1164-1171, Nov. '27
CAHN, R., Erfahrungen mit Scharlachheilserum, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 248-251, Feb. 5, '28
CAHN, T., and BONOT, A., Démonstration de l'existence de protides de réserve dans le foie de mammifères, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1212-1214, Nov. 28, '27
——See BONOT, A., jt. auth.
CAILLARD and TERRIEN, Eacro-érythrodème des nourrissons, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 65-69, Feb. 15, '28
CAILLIAU: See **HUDELO, jt. auth.**
——See LOUSTE, jt. auth.
CAILLON, L.: See **BURNET, E., jt. auth.**
CAIN, A.: See **BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**
CAIRNS, H., Treatment of head injuries; general management, Lancet **1:** 566, March 17, '28; 617, March 24, '28
——See BRAIN, W. R., jt. auth.
CAJORI, F. A., and PEMBERTON, R., Chemical composition of synovial fluid in cases of joint effusion, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 471-480, Feb. '28
Nature of response of muscles to faradic stimulation, J.A.M.A. **90:** 748-750, March 10, '28
——See PEMBERTON, R., jt. auth.
CAJUPUT OIL: See Larynx, tuberculosis
CALAMIDA, U., Sulle tromboflebiti otitiche. (Considerazioni cliniche), Pensiero med. **16:** 568-573, Oct. 20, '27
CALATRONI, R.: See **PIÑERO GARCIA, P. P., jt. auth.**
CALCAGNO, O., Oro coloidal químico para las curvas coloidales, Semana méd. **2:** 1501-1526, Dec. 1, '27
CALCANEUM
—bilateral congenital fusion of calcanei and cuboids; case, [G. W. Wagoner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 220-223, April '28
—bilateral periostitis ossificans; case, [D. Campbell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1264, Dec. '27
—so-called apophysitis; case, [A. Merlini] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **49:** 249-271, Feb. 24, '28
—treatment of severe injuries of leg by traction with Steinmann pin through os calcis, [H. E. Conwell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 268-283, April '28
exostosis, non-gonorrheal and symptomless sub-calcaneal spur, [R. Barthélemy] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 889-891, Dec. '27
fractures, [J. W. Ross] St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 67-70, Dec. '27
—mechanism of fracture of greater apophysis, [F. Barettoni] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 23-30, Nov. '27

CALCANEUM, fractures—Continued
—reducing and fixation splint, [H. C. Masland] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 191, April '28
CALCIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Heart, calcification; Liver, calcification; Skin, calcification; Teeth, development; etc.
—experimentally produced dystrophic calcification, [I. Remesow] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Geselisch. **22:** 306-309, '27
—fate of blood-clots in various tissues with special regard to calcification and ossification, [P. Seeliger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 405-450, '27
—in vitro; inorganic factors determining calcification, [D. H. Shelling, B. Kramer & E. R. Orent] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 157-170, April '28
—interstitial lime deposit and its relation to Raynaud's disease, [A. Lehrnbecher] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 380-397, '28
—sedimentation of calcareous tufa in streams near Prague, [S. Prat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1762-1764, Jan. 4, '28
—value of Rabl's method for study, [G. Sacerdote] Arch. per le sc.med. **51:** 329-334, '27
CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
—availability of calcium in calcium lactate in the human, [F. W. Heyl & M. C. Hart] J.Am.Pharm.A. **17:** 225-232, March '28
—calcium and magnesium content of brain in hyperthyroidized animals, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 403-404, Feb. 10, '28
—calcium content of organism, [J. Steff] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 18-23, Jan. 1, '28
—calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in different organs, [H. Kusakari & H. Tsutsui] Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr..II,Biochem. **1:** 245, Oct. '25-'27
—conductivity of watery salt solution containing calcium bicarbonate, [A. Nitschke] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 128-131, '28
—kalzan not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 1117, April 7, '28
—micrurgical studies in cell physiology; calcium ions in living protoplasm, [H. Pollack] J.General Physiol. **11:** 539-545, May '28
—recent pharmacological studies, [K. Klinke] Ergebn.d. Physiol. **26:** 235-319, '28
—stability of amorphous calcium compounds; changes in cuticle of Crustacea, [M. Prenant] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 818-843, Dec. '27
chloride: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Liver, cirrhosis; Tetanus, therapy; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Urticaria, therapy
—changes in subcutaneous adrenalin reaction during peroral calcium chloride and atropin administration, [A. Brems] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 310-322, '27
—effect of calcium, potassium and sodium chlorides and potassium and sodium citrates in certain cases of delayed healing, [W. L. T. Addison] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 700-702, June '28
—intravenous injections of sodium oleate combined with calcium chloride rapidly set free oleic acid in blood, [A. Rabbeno] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 39-75, Sept. '27
—relation between potassium and calcium in certain diseases in connection with their treatment with calcium chloride, [M. Nishnevitch] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1578-1581, Nov. 15, '27
deposits: See Calcification
determination, content of heart muscle in health and in cardiac insufficiency, [R. Kapeller & H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 400-408, '28
—modern methods of studying variations in body, [C. O. Guillaumin] Progrès méd. **43:** 439-443, March 17, '28
—percentage in human body and different foods; experiments on rats, [R. Lecoq] Progrès méd. **43:** 443-454, March 17, '28
—potassium and calcium content of peripheral nerve fibers and effect of cocaine on same, [A. Simon & J. Szelöczey] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 393-399, '28
effects, anti-anaphylactic action of mineral water containing sulphur and calcium as compared with equivalent solution of calcium sulphate, [M. Perrin & E. Abel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1627-1629, Dec. 16, '27
—antagonistic action of pilocarpine and potassium and of calcium and epinephrine on sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation of muscles of various organs, [L. Jendrassik & A. Czike] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 285-299, '28
—changes in amount of blood calcium after ingestion of various calcium salts, [H. Dorlencourt] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1594-1596, Dec. 16, '27
—importance of potassium-calcium ions for adrenalin blood sugar reaction, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 230-231, '28
CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—in eliminating indirect action of quinine, [P. Mouffet & A. Berlin] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1677-1678, Nov. 30, '27
—inactivation of chicken-tumor virus, [M. R. Lewis & H. B. Andervont] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 191-198, April '28
—intravenous injections of large doses of calcium preparation diminish uricacidemia, glycemia and chloremia, [E. Ciambellotti] Arch.ital.di dermat..sif. **3:** 41-72, Oct. '27
—mechanism of action in dermatoses, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 18-27, Feb. '28
—mechanism of effect of calcium salts upon heart, [F. Bessone] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 520-529, Sept. '27
—of atropin and calcium and parathyroid preparations in arterial hypertension, [H. O. Altnow & J. P. O'Hare] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 367-376, Dec. '27
—of calcium content of water on growth and experimental metamorphosis of tadpoles, [P. Roth] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1284-1285, Nov. 11, '27
—of calcium ion on chronaxia of chorda tympani and secretory activity of submaxillary gland, [A. B. Chauchard & J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1618-1620, Dec. 16, '27
—of kalzan on blood calcium, [B. S. Kahn] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 600, June 6, '28
—of variations of proportions of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus contained in diet, [J. R. Haag & L. S. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 367-389, Feb. '28
—on fertility and pregnancy, [O. Loew] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 35-36, Jan. 4, '28
—on glucose regulating mechanism, [M. Labbé] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1116, Dec. '27
—on glycosurias (chiefly diabetes), [A. G. Phocas] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1113-1115, Dec. '27
—on lipolytic energy of blood in tuberculosis, [I. Nestschadimenko] Tuberkulose **8:** 57-61, March 10, '28
—physiological antagonism of calcium ions and ergotamine, [R. Agnoli] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 222-234, '27
—rôle in healing of fractures; relation between atrophy and regeneration of bones, [J. Segovia] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 572-582, Nov. 18, '27
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, calcium
metabolism, absorption of calcium administered per os in pregnancy, [A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 28-33, '27
—active principle of parathyroid glands, tetany and calcium metabolism, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Am.Med. **23:** 36-53, Jan. '28
—blood calcium content and effect of calcium assimilation of white rats fed with normal and scurvy-producing diets and of rats infected with tubercle bacilli, [A. Popowa] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 242-257, '28
—calcium deficiency as cause of certain diseases of animals and man, [C. E. Coriette] M.J.Australia **1:** 198-215, Feb. 18, '28
—comparative study of effects of various treatments on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in tetany; chronic adult idiopathic tetany, [S. H. Liu] J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 277-284, Feb. '28
—comparative study of effects of various treatments on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in tetany; chronic juvenile tetany, [S. H. Liu] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 259-276, Feb. '28
—comparison in metabolism of doe and litter in rabbit, [P. Meisaac] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 248-251, March '28
—co-relation of metabolism, parathyroid function and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Eliman] Tubercle **9:** 162-167, Jan. '28
—effect of irradiation and cod liver oil on calcium balance in adult human, [M. C. Hart, D. Tourtellotte & F. W. Heyl] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 143-148, Jan. '28
—effect of parathormone-Collip on metabolism in treatment of tetany in children, [T. Brehme & P. György] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 143-177, Dec. '27
—effect of parathyroid hormone on metabolism and on dimethylguanidine poisoning, [G. Herxheimer] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2268-2271, Nov. 26, '27
—effect of ultra violet radiation upon serum calcium; calcium utilization on calcium-poor diet with ultra violet radiation, [L. T. Fairhall] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 378-385, March '28
—effects of cod-liver oil on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of lactating animal, [D. Harvey] Biochem.J. **21:** 1268-1276, '27
—experimental studies on osteomalacia in horse; etiological significance of calcium deficiency in diet, [K. Niimi] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 273-313, Sept. '27
—experiments on calcium retention in acidosis; tabulations, [A. Bickel] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 31-33, Jan. 13, '28

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—in diet poor in minerals and rich in vitamins, [H. Zimmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 362-369, '27
—in pregnancy, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **43:** 477-489, March 24, '28
—in pregnant and lactating rabbit, [P. McIsaac] Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **5:** 233-241, March '28
—in relation to sex in rabbit, [P. McIsaac] Brit.J.Exper. Biol. **5:** 242-247, March '28
—influence of parathyroid hormone on metabolism, [G. Herxheimer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 210-215, '27
—intermediary metabolism of ingested potassium and calcium in angiostomized dogs, [S. W. Nedswedsky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 647-654, '28
—of undernourished children, [C. C. Wang, M. Kaucher & M. Frank] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 856-861, May '28
—parathyroid therapy and calcium metabolism in osteomalacia; case, [V. R. Perretti] Riforma med. **43:** 1062-1066, Nov. 7, '27
—pathogenic significance of calcium insufficiency, [C. F. Arroyo] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 453-456, March '28
—pharmacology of cod liver oil; its relation to general nutrition with special emphasis on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, West.M.Rev. **32:** 454-473, Dec. '27
—promotion of calcium retention, [O. Loew] Brit.M.J. **1:** 894-895, May 26, '28
—relation of parathyroids to healing of fracture as controlled by roentgen rays, [D. E. Ross] Arch. Surg. **16:** 922-937, April '28
—relation of thyroid gland to metabolism, [J. C. Aub, W. Bauer & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 344, '27
—rickets in dogs; metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [A. T. Shohl & H. B. Bennett] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 633-642, March '28
—rickets in rats; calcium fixation agents, [G. Mouriquand, A. Leulier, M. Bernheim & J. Schœn] Presse méd. **36:** 209-213, Feb. 18, '28
—studies on phosphorus and calcium metabolism in rachitic rats fed with deficient food, [P. Schultzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 409-447, '27
oleate: See Soaps
oxalate, appearance of crystals in irradiated plants, [G. Nadson & E. Rochline-Gleichgerwicht] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 363-365, Feb. 10, '28
—development of cells of calcium oxalate with special regard to officinal plants, [D. Brunzema] Arch.d. Pharm. **266:** 86-103, Feb. '28
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bladder, tuberculosis; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Empyema, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Tetany, postoperative; Tuberculosis ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Urticaria, therapy; Verruca, therapy; Vomiting, in infants and children
—[G. Boinot] Evolution thérap.,méd.-chir. **8:** 345-355, Sept. '27
—danger of intravenous therapy, [W. D. M. Lloyd] Brit. M.J. **1:** 662-664, April 21, '28
—intramuscular and subcutaneous, [I. Schaffler] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1198-1199, Oct. 16, '27
—retention of calcium in organism; principles of calcium therapy, [C. Serono] Presse méd. **35:** 1363-1364, Nov. 9, '27
CALCULI: See Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
CALDER, E. S., Dentistry as medical profession sees it, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 4-6, Jan. '28
CALDERA, C., Circa un caso di piemia otitica guarito dopo la formazione di un ascesso parotideo di fissazione, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola.e d.naso **46:** 1-4, Jan. '28
CALDERON, G.: See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**
CALDINE, L'impôt sur les célibataires, Chron.méd. **34:** 247-251, Aug. 1, '27
CALDWELL, D., Physical condition of students in our State Teachers' College, M.Woman's J. **35:** 37-39, Feb. '28
CALDWELL, F. C., Parasitic index of school children of Panama City, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 15-19, '27
CALDWELL, G. A., Diagnosis of acute osteomyelitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 429-436, Jan. '28
Portable frame for suspension and traction of fractures of lower extremity, South.M.J. **21:** 438-443, June '28
CALDWELL, J. A., Bacteriophagy in urinary infections following administration of bacteriophage therapeutically, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 189-197, Feb. '28
——See **GOODWIN, O., jt. auth.**
CALDWELL, W. E.: See **BARTON, L. G., jt. auth.**
CALEF, C., Due casi di Echinococco polmonare, Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 1083-1090, Nov. 13, '27
CALENDOLI, S., Sulla notazione del grado dei vizi di rifrazione mediante la schiascopia, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 914-922, Nov.-Dec. '27
CALHOUN, A. W.: See **O'HARE, J. P., jt. auth.**
CALHOUN, D. A., Improved short obstetric forceps, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 712-713, May '28
CALHOUN, F. P., Angioid streaks of fundus oculi, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 91-94, Feb. '28
Concerning site of angioid streaks of fundus oculi, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 209-216, '27
CALICETI, P., Sul valore dell'indagine radiologica nelle suppurazioni timpaniche acute con mastoidite latente, Ann.di laring..otol. **28:** 76-88, March '27
Sulle lesioni dell'apparato uditivo da scarica elettrica, Ann.di laring..otol. **29:** 16-21, Jan. '28
Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sui tumori maligni delle prime vie aeree, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 13-20, Jan.-Feb. '28
Ricerche di isto-patologia nella tubercolosi laringea, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 55-95, Feb. '28
CALIFANO, L., Über den histochemischen Nachweis des Wismuts in experimentellen Tiergeschwülsten, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 183-190, '28
——**and NASO, A.,** Ricerche sui poteri ossidativi della pelle in rapporto con la pigmentazione, Riv.di pat. sper. **2:** 480-482, Nov.-Dec. '27
CALIRI, Sull'infezione bruceana negli animali domestici; l'infezione nel cane, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 694-696, Oct. '27
CALISSANO, G., Sulla rigenerazione dei muscoli striati dopo l'enervazione (temporanea e definitiva), Arch. per le sc.med. **49:** 683-688, Nov. '27
Adenocarcinoma delle sudoripare, Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 578-584, '26
Semina di sarcoma osteoide del ratto in campo di rigenerazione ossea, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 323-328, '27
Il metabolismo basale nei gozzi adenomatosi semplici e cistici in rapporto alla strumectomia, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 731-737, Dec. '27
CALKINS, L. A., Vomiting of pregnancy, South.M.J. **21:** 202-204, March '28
CALLANDER, C. L.: See **BARTLETT, E. I., jt. auth.**
CALLEJAS, A., Heridas articulares, Juventud méd. **23:** 311-313, Jan.-April '27
CALLEN: See **GOT, jt. auth.**
CALLENDER, E. M., Address on insomnia, Lancet **2:** 1280-1282, Dec. 17, '27
CALLENDER, G. R., and CAMPBELL, H., Ophthalmic pathology; report of section on ophthalmic pathology of Army Medical Museum, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 447-450, June '28
CALLERIO, G., Il comportamento dei globuli bianchi nell' eresipela, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 735-746, '27
La vaccinoterapia nella febbre tifoidea, Gior.di clin. med. **9:** 140-156, March 20, '28
——**and VENCO, L.,** Sopra alcuni metodi di arricchimento per la ricerca del bacillo di Koch nell'espettorato, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **2:** 1-16, Jan. 31, '28
CALLES, P. E., États-Unis du Mexique. Code sanitaire du 6 mars 1926, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1582-1619, Nov. '27
CALLIGARIS, G., Un pallino nel cervello. Anestesia cerebrale di tipo longitudinale da lesione sotto-corticale, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 238-245, '27
——**and SARTORELLI, E.,** Sindromi isteriche, attacchi vegetativi e stati allucinatori-paranoidi nella metencefalite, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 617-624, Dec. '27
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
—callus disease (resorption, sudden disappearance, softening); treatment; 3 cases, [R. Leriche] Gaz.d. hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 63-66, Nov. '27
CALMANN, A., Zangengeburt nach Goebell-Stoeckel'scher Harninkontinenzoperation ohne Schädigung der Blasenfunktion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2943-2944, Nov. 12, '27
Sind Organextraktgemische als Wehenmittel den einfachen Hypophysenextrakten überlegen? Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 432-433, Feb. 18, '28
CALMETTE, A., Zur Frage der Impfung der Neugeborenen gegen Tuberkulose mit B.C.G., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 14-15, Jan. 5, '28
Sur les conditions d'emploi du B. C. G. pour la prémunition des sujets adolescents ou adultes contre l'infection tuberculeuse, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 430-434, Oct. '27
Über die Schutzimpfung der Neugeborenen gegen Tuberkulose durch den BCG (Calmette-Guérin). (Erwiderung auf den vorstehenden Artikel von H. Chiari, E. Nobel und A. Solé, Wien), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 38-44, '28

CALMETTE, A.—Continued
La prémunition ou vaccination préventive des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le B C G; statistiques et résultats du 1er juillet 1924 au 1er décembre 1927, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1-34, Jan. '28
La vaccination préventive des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le B. C. G. Statistiques et résultats du 1er juillet 1924 au 1er décembre 1927, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **99:** 54-65, Jan. 10, '28; also, Presse med. **36:** 33-34, Jan. 11, '28; also, Preventative vaccination of newly born against tuberculosis by B C G, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 658-661, April '28
À propos de la vaccination au B. C. G., Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 81-83, Feb. 25, '28
——**and GUERIN, C.,** Sur le stade lymphatique de l'infection tuberculeuse chez les bovidés, Ann.del'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 175-178, Feb. '28; also, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 81-84, Feb. '28
CALMETTE'S (B.C.G.) VACCINES: See Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
CALMETTE-REMLINGER METHOD: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
CALOGERO, G., Glaucoma in ozenatoso. Considerazioni sull'etiopatogenesi del glaucoma e dell'ozena, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 18-25, Jan.-Feb. '27
La microscopia del timpano vivente con la lampada a fessura di Gullstrand, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 124-127, May-June '27
L'olio di chaulmoogra nella cura dell'ozena. (Nota preventiva.) Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 537, Aug. '27
Estirpazione del ganglio cervicale superiore del simpatico in otopaziente, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 197-216, Sept.-Oct. '27
Rinite crostosa seguita a simpatectomia cervicale, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 30-39, Jan.-Feb. '28
Rapporti tra mucosa nasale e tiroide, Folia med. **14:** 159-179, Feb. 15, '28
CALOMEL: See under Mercury
CALORIMETRY: See Heat, regulation; Metabolism
CALTHROP, L. C. E., President's address; scientific basis of practice of medical hydrology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Balneol.& Climatol.) **21:** 1-7, Jan. '28
CALVE, J., Ostéo-chondrite vértébrale infantile, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 489-501, Dec. '27
——**and GALLAND, M.,** Ostéites vertébrales centro-somatiques et mal de Pott. Les aspects „en dent creuse," Presse méd. **35:** 1377-1378, Nov. 12, '27
CALVE'S DISEASE: See Spine, diseases
CALVE-PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
CALVERY, H. O., Some chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism; isolation of 4 pentose nucleotides from chicken embryos, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 489-496, May '28
Some chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism; isolation of hexose nucleic acid from chicken embryos, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 497-503, May '28
——**See BRITTON, S. W., jt. auth.**
CALVIN, J. K., Enuresis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 820-823, March 17, '28
CAMAUER, A. F., and PORTELA, C. J., Pseudo-tumor cerebeloso sifilítico curado con tratamiento médico, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 581-587, Oct. 30, '27
——**and BATTRO, A.,** Astereognosia espamódica juvenil, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 337-353, Dec. '27
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**LLAMBIAS, C. A., and MORTOLA, G. A.,** Un caso de cordoma, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 370-374, Dec. '27
CAMBESSEDES, H.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
CAMBIER, R., and MARCY, F., Sur la composition de l'air des rues de Paris, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 918-921, March 26, '28
CAMBRESIER, A propos de la technique de Jeanbrau pour la transfusion sanguine, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 139-140, March '28
——**See VONCKEN, jt. auth.**
CAMERA, U., A propos de la transplantation du grand trochanter, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 765-774, Sept. '26
Quelques considérations sur le "pes adductus congenitus," Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 715-721, Nov. '27
CAMERON, A. T., and FOSTER, M. E., Studies in pernicious anæmia; relationship between corpuscular hæmoglobin and chloride contents in anæmias, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 673-677, June '28
CAMERON, H. C., Discussion on therapeutic modification of diet in infancy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1171-1174, Dec. 24, '27
Address on children in general practice; study both of temperament and of disease, Lancet **1:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '28
CAMERON, H. C.—Continued
Conjoined twins; craniopagus, Lancet **1:** 284-285, Feb. 11, '28
CAMERON, J. (Halifax), Correlations between cranial capacity and cranial length, breadth, and height, as studied in Greenland Eskimo crania, United States National Museum, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 259-268, Jan.-March '28
CAMERON, J. (Peking), Hypodermic medication in hospitals in China, China M.J. **42:** 92-96, Feb. '28
Problem of volatile general anaesthetics in China, China M.J. **42:** 350-352, May '28
CAMERON, J. A. M., Oesophagectasia in child, Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 358-360, Dec. '27
CAMERON, M. H. V., Gastric and duodenal ulcer, St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 40-45, Dec. '27
CAMERON, O. G., Convalescent care, Pub.Health J. **19:** 168-173, April '28
CAMINOPETROS, J.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.
CAMIS, De l'influence du labyrinthe sur l'innervation antagoniste des muscles squelettiques, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 178-183, 1927-1928
CAMMIDGE, P. J., Dextrinuria; its clinical significance, Lancet **2:** 1386-1389, Dec. 31, '27
CAMOIN, Observations sur la fièvre exanthématique méditerranéenne, Marseille méd. **1:** 124-129, Jan. 25, '28
CAMOZZI, L., Due casi di lussazione spontanea tardiva bilaterale dei cristallini ectopici, e loro trattamento, Lettura oftal. **4:** 237-243, May '27
CAMP, W. J. R., Pharmacology of cardiazol, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **33:** 81-92, May '28
CAMPAGNA, M., and HAUSER, G. H., Malignant condition of pericardium, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1362-1364, April 28, '28
CAMPANI, A., Pneumotoraci spontanei da prima introduzione, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 411-415, Oct. 31, '27
CAMPATELLI, A., Il reperto di plasmacellule nella costituzione dei polipi nasali ed auricolari non ha alcun significato di specificita, Valsalva **3:** 499-507, Nov. '27
CAMPBELL, A., Ionisation in nose; new technique, J. Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 98-102, Feb. '28
Tonsillectomy, with special reference to method of arresting hæmorrhage, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 414-421, June '28
——**See WATT, A., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, A. J., Tularæmia, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 228-231, March '28
CAMPBELL, C. B., Dermatitis medicamentosa; drug eruptions, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 46-49, April '28
CAMPBELL, C. M., Some problems of functional psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 863-880, May '28
CAMPBELL, D., Röntgenbild eines zentralen Gummas im Femur, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 848, Oct. '27
Zwei Fälle von paraostaler Knochenbildung, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1261-1264, Dec. '27
Doppelseitige Periostitis ossificans am Kalkaneus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1264, Dec. '27
CAMPBELL, D. G., Case of angina pectoris with terminal uræmia, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 421, April '28
CAMPBELL, E. W., Sanitation of summer camps, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 17-24, Feb. '28
CAMPBELL, F. B., Post-operative comfort in rectal operations, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 164-166, May '28
CAMPBELL, G. A., Further observations on asthma and eczema with special reference to treatment, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1498-1503 Dec. '27
CAMPBELL, H.: See CALLENDER, G. R., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, J. A., and HILL, L., Observations concerning preservation of life in shipwrecked individuals, Lancet **1:** 42-44, Jan. 7, '28
——**and CRAMER, W.,** Some effects of alteration of oxygen pressure in inspired air upon cancer growth and body-weight of rats and mice, Lancet **1:** 828-830, April 21, '28
CAMPBELL, J. M., Protection of motherhood, Rep.Pub. Health & M.Subj., no. 48, pp. 1-87, '27
CAMPBELL, J. R., Nonpenetrating wounds of abdomen, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 117-119, April '28
CAMPBELL, M. F., Etiology of granuloma inguinale, with report of 18 cases, Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 93-99, March 20, '28
CAMPBELL, W. A.: See REED, G. B., jt. auth.
CAMPHAQUIN (camphor): See Camphor; Communicable Diseases, therapy
CAMPHOR
—antiseptic effect, and effect on isolated frog's heart, of substances related to camphor, [J. Ischikawa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 41-47, '27
—effect on frog's heart, [R. Sanders] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **125:** 358-380, '27
—stimulating action on heart of camphor combined with strychnine, [R. Agnoli] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 100-104, Jan. 29, '28

CAMPHOR—Continued
—water-soluble Japanese camphor; camphaquin, [E. Pachner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1709, Dec. 10, '27
therapy: See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Genitals, gangrene; Heart, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Plague, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—Höchst synthetic camphor, [A. Kaemmerer] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2455, Dec. 17, '27
—peroral administration, [K. Junkmann] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 335-338, Nov. 10, '27
CAMPIONE, G., Su un raro reperto radiologico in angioma cavernoso dell'orbita, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1022-1026, Sept.-Oct. '27
Contributo allo studio della calcolosi vescicale, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1027-1031, Sept.-Oct. '27
CAMPLANI, M., Singolare reazione cutanea in lebbroso trattato con raggi X, Riforma med. **44:** 314-319, March 19, '28
del CAMPO, J. C., Circulación del duodeno, An.de Fac.de med..Montevideo **12:** 404, July-Aug. '27
Hidatoperitoneo; seudo tuberculosis peritoneal hidática, An.de Fac.de med..Montevideo **12:** 702-719, Nov.-Dec. '27
CAMPOS CORTES, P., Um caso brasileiro de ictericia hemolytica, Brasil-med. **41:** 1233-1235, Nov. 19, '27
CAMPS
—sanitation of summer camps, [E. W. Campbell] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 17-24, Feb. '28
—summer camp sanitation, [A. E. Berry] Pub.Health J. **19:** 251-254, June '28
—treatment of problem children by means of long-time camp, [E. S. Rademacher] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 385-394, April '28
CAMPTOCORMIA
—[G. F. Walker] Lancet **1:** 808-809, April 21, '28
CAMURATI, M., Tumore a mieloplassi del rachide cervicale, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 581-594, Nov. '27
——**See PUTTI, V., jt. auth.**
CAMUS, L., Sur les vaccinations et révaccinations pratiquées en France et au Maroc pendant l'année 1926 et aux Colonies pendant l'année 1925, présenté au nom de la Commission permanente de vaccine, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 367-433, Nov. 22, '27
La variole en France depuis la guerre, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 56-68, March '28
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
CANALE, P., Sulle reazioni di flocculazione, Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 609, Aug. 15, '27; 627, Aug. 30, '27
CANALEJAS, M. A., Un caso de estenosis esofágica de origen aórtico, Med.ibera **2:** 292-294, Oct. 8, '27
CANAL FEIJOO, E., El paludismo en Santiago del Estero, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 625, '27
CANAVERO, G., Su di un caso di trapianto osseo per pseudartrosi della gamba, Minerva med. **7:** 1122-1127, Oct. 20, '27
Borsite cronica traumatica prerotulea a sviluppo anterolaterale, Minerva med. **7:** 1301-1304, Nov. 30, '27
Contributo alla cura delle varici degli arti inferiori colle iniezioni sclerosanti, Minerva med. **8:** 194-203, Feb. 5, '28
CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions
—[R. B. Greenough] New England J.Med. **198:** 477-481, April 26, '28
—[B. Malone] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 423-430, April '28
—aims and results of research, [W. Cramer] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **26:** 194-213, '28
—among Chinese, [J. L. Maxwell] China M.J. **42:** 69-80, Feb. '28
—case histories, [E. M. Daland] New England J.Med. **198:** 499-502, April 26, '28
—congenital; case, [E. S. Lain] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 377-379, April 4, '28
—constitutional relationships between pernicious anemia and carcinoma, [J. Neuburger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1731-1732, Nov. 11, '27
—nursing cancer patients in their homes, [L. Eaves] New England J.Med. **198:** 240-247, March 22, '28
—present state of problem, [W. S. Bainbridge] Arch. méd.belges **80:** 449-456, Sept. '27
—present status of problem, [A. Borrel] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 333-348, March '28
—primary double cancer, [B. M. Fried] Arch.Path. **5:** 565-576, April '28
—properties of cultivated and normal cancer and sarcomatous tumors, [R. Erdmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 17-30, '27
—surface tension of cerebrospinal fluid in cancer patients, [A. H. Roffo & H. Degiorgi] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 792-793, Dec. 30, '27
—survey, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 70-73, Jan. 15, '28
CANCER—Continued
—transmission; conditions in Nancy: 17 case histories, [P. Parisot] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 13-33, Jan. '28
—variations in degree of malignancy, [C. Hodges] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 219-223, May '28
—Victor Emmanuel III National Institute for study and treatment of cancer, Milan, Italy, [G. Fichera] Am. J.Surg. **4:** 543-547, May '28
—what is it? [A. Lapuente é Ibarra] Siglo méd. **81:** 318-320, March 24, '28
adenocarcinoma, reaction to various stimuli, [E. Salsotto] Néoplasmes **6:** 288-305, Sept.-Oct. '27
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
—antitrypsin, [H. Guthmann & L. Hess] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 462-467, '28
—cholesterol content of normal and pathologic serum, especially that of cancer patients, [J. Loiseleur & R. Morel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1271-1273, Nov. 11, '27
—classification of cancer patients according to their blood groups and some investigations concerning isohemagglutination, [E. W. Johannsen] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 175-197, '27
—effect of roentgen irradiation on cholesterol content, [R. Hubert] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 208-211, Jan. 29, '28
—influence of normal and cancerous blood-serum on pancreatic lipase action and effect of ionic and colloidal lead, [R. F. Corran & W. C. M. Lewis] Biochem.J. **22:** 451-463, '28
—presence of glycolytic ferment, [G. Landegger & H. Pirker] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 358-363, '28
—refractometric study of serum, [F. P. Tinozzi] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 254-259, '28
—splenomegalic anemia with myelemia: clinical form of secondary cancer of bones, [J. F. Martin, J. Dechaume & H. Ben-Raïs] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 612-626, July '27
cells, effect of blood serum on multiplication of cancer cells, [A. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1379-1381, Nov. 25, '27
—biology, [F. G. Gade] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 164-170, Feb. '28
—chromatin content of normal and malignant cells, as demonstrated by Feulgen's "Nuclealreaktion," [R. J. Ludford] Proc.Roy.Soc.s.B.,London **102:** 397-406, March '28
—effects of raised temperature on viability of cells in vitro, [B. Mendel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 457, March 4, '28
—functional activity of tumor cells; secretion and excretion of bile in metastases of primary cancer of liver, [R. Hoffmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 173-185, '28
—growth of cells and composition of surrounding medium, [A. Fischer & H. Laser] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 239-249, '28
—growth of cells in vitro and hydrogen ion concentration of medium, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 250-253, '28
—humoral and cellular growth factors, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 228-234, '28
—lactic acid fermentation, [O. Warburg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2047-2048, Oct. 22, '27 [Comment on Bierich's articles]; reply by Bierich, 2287-2288, Nov. 26, '27; further comment by Warburg, 2288, Nov. 26, '27
—measuring growth in vitro, [A. Fischer & H. Laser] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 235-238, '28
—metabolism of carcinoma cells in blood of cancerous and healthy subjects, [H. A. Krebs & F. Kubowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 194-202, '27
—metabolism of stationary and growing tissue (normal and cancerous), [O. Rosenthal & A. Lasnitzki] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 200-205, Jan. 29, '28
—problem of cellular anarchy, [B. Sokoloff] J.Cancer Research **11:** 246-281, Oct. '27
—properties of cells in vitro, [A. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 6-8, Jan. 1, '28
—recent progress in biology of cancer cells, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 834-848, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **3:** 519-530, Dec. '27; also, Cancer, New York **5:** 127-138, Jan. '28
—relative growth of normal and malignant tissues, [A. Fischer & H. Laser] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 80-87, '27; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1377-1379, Nov. 25, '27
—rôle of carbon dioxide in growth of normal and tumour cells, [J. C. Mottram] Lancet **2:** 1232-1234, Dec. 10, '27
—technic for examining fresh nucleoli, [I. González Guzmán] Hosp.general **2:** 186-188, April-Sept. '27
crown gall of sugar beet, [O. Winge] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 397-423, Oct. 5, '27

CANCER—Continued
diagnosis, anæmia as predominating symptom in malignant disease, [D. Eisen] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1506-1509, Dec. '27
—alleged value of blood phosphorus determinations in suspected malignant disease; phosphorus distribution in anæmia, polycythæmia, and leukæmia, [F. B. Byrom & H. D. Kay] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 72-81, April '28
—anatomical and clinical study, [G. Guldberg] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1131-1155, Nov.-Dec. '27
—Botelho's test in otorhinolaryngology, [D. Maestranzi] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 96-106, March '27
—clinical value of Roffo's reaction, [H. Hilarowicz & W. Jankowska-Hilarowicz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 214-227, '28
—colloidal instability of blood serum of cancer patients and reaction of Brozza-Bozzolo-Lombardi, [G. Zampa] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 393-413, Dec. '27
—comparative worth of Davis' and Botelho's reaction and their clinical importance, [J. Lipkin] Mosk. Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 8-14, '27
—diagnosis and special cancer institutions, [I. Levin] Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 81-92, June '27
—difficulty in turning over in bed, [G. Blumer] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1260, Jan. 5, '28
—early, [W. P. Healy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 353-356, March '28
—errors in diagnosis during life, [I. M. Kranzfeld] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 146-165, '27
—interfereometry (Abderhalden reaction) of blood in pregnancy and cancer, [M. Elger, F. Grosmann & E. Klemczynski] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1279-1281, Nov. 16, '27
—malignant diseases frequently unrecognized on account of their hidden origins, [D. P. Seecof] Colorado Med. **25:** 191-196, June '28
—negative results from Ringold's method, [E. Haagen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 265-266, Feb. 17, '28
—new and rapid method of examining tissue microscopically for malignancy, [B. T. Terry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 550-565, March '28
—precipitation phenomena in serodiagnosis, [C. Mondain, R. Douris & J. Beck] Ann.de.l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1097-1107, Oct. '27
—serochemic method of differential diagnosis of malignant tumors and infectious diseases (tuberculosis and syphilis, [H. J. Fuchs] Med.Klin. **24:** 337-339, March 2, '28
—serodiagnosis by Botelho's reaction; 12 cases, [A. Violato] Haematologica **8:** 483-502, '27
—serodiagnostic reaction of Botelho with refractometric autocorrection; table of 81 cases, [V. Nábĕkek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 539-544, Nov. '27
—serologic tests are probably due to cachexia, [J. Thomas] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 611-631, Dec. '27
—statistics of results of serodiagnosis with Botelho's reaction, [L. Amabile] Morgagni **69:** 2041-2049, Dec. 25, '27
—value of Abderhalden method after apparent clinical cure of cancer, [K. Volkmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92:** 516-521, '28
—Wigand's reaction, depending upon diminished stability of colloidal equilibrium; positive only in advanced pregnancy and adnexal conditions, [I. Davanzo] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 414-422, Aug. '27
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cancer, mortality
—apparent increase, [D. F. Shearer] Lancet **1:** 204-205, Jan. 28, '28
—critical review of current literature on cancer in field of statistics and etiology from preventive viewpoint, [C. Regaud] Paris méd. **1:** 237-254, March 17, '28
—distribution by races and nations, [E. Pittard] Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 71; 113, '27
—distribution in 2 cities from 1901 to 1924, [A. de Coulon] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 744-771, Nov. '27
—erroneous assumption of increase in Belgium, [L. Mayer] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 714-737, Nov. '27
—fallacies of alleged increase in civilized peoples, [H. G. Wells] Umschau **31:** 958-961, Nov. 19, '27
—increase with age, [L. Abricosoff] Néoplasmes **7:** 30-33, Jan.-Feb. '28
—statistics of world increase, [L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 445-456, Jan. 29, '28
—statistics on malignant tumors observed during 1926, [F. Vigi, G. Dagnini & E. Pancotto] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 255-309, July-Aug. '27
—studies in Massachusetts; habits, characteristics and environment of individuals with and without cancer, [H. L. Lombard & C. R. Doering] New England J.Med. **198:** 481-487, April 26, '28
CANCER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—unreliability of statistics, [A. Lumière] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 228-232, Feb. 14, '28
epithelioma: See also Cancer, melano-epithelioma; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
—case in boy 15 years of age, [L. L. & C. P. Brown] Southwestern Med. **12:** 69-70, Feb. '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—[H. A. Murray] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 182, April 14, '28
—as sequel of syphilis or of neuro-arthritis, [V. D'Amato] Med.nuova **18:** 294-296, Oct. 15, '27
—biological aspect, [Greil] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 53-70, '27
—cancer and salt, [F. T. Marwood] Cancer,New York **5:** 117-126, Jan. '28
—cancerous constitution, [N. Soloviev] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1815-1818, Dec. 31, '27
—chemical irritation, [A. Philippson] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1562, Nov. 5, '27 [Comment on Caspari's article]
—chronic irritation, [F. G. Dyas] J.A.M.A. **90:** 457, Feb. 11, '28
—clinical and experimental data, [H. Auler] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 357-367, '27
—critical review of current literature on cancer in field of statistics and etiology from preventive viewpoint, [C. Regaud] Paris méd. **1:** 237-254, March 17, '28
—death-rate variations in relation to combustion products of fuel, topography and population, [J. Meyers] New York State J.Med. **28:** 365-372, April 1, '28
—developing in irradiated and non-irradiated lupus erythematosus; 6 cases, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 161-166, Nov. '27
—effects of cutting sympathetic nerve, on growth of cancerous tissue, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein & A. W. Bondartschuk] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 464-472, '27
—fallacy of cancer houses judged by theory of probabilities, [A. Lumière & P. Lemaire] Néoplasmes **6:** 333-347, Nov.-Dec. '27
—from statistical and serological viewpoint, [L. Wolff] Hygiea **89:** 312, April 15, '27; 335, April 30, '27
—further study of Gye's hypothesis, [J. A. Kolmer & M. J. Harkins] J.Cancer Research **11:** 217-231, Oct. '27
—hypothesis, [A. Curieses del Agua] Siglo méd. **80:** 467-469, Nov. 12, '27
—Johannes Fibiger (researches on parasitic origin), Brit.M.J. **1:** 200, Feb. 4, '28
—mode of penetration, fixation and proliferation of cancerous agents in body, [A. P. Dustin] Néoplasmes **6:** 323-332, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 597-610, Dec. '27
—non-infectious nature, [B. Fischer-Wasels] Umschau **32:** 1, Jan. 1, '28; 25, Jan. 7, '28
—parasitic origin, [J. Koch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 36-39, '27
—parasitic origin, especially in digestive tract, [F. Arloing & A. Josserand] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 779-790, Nov. '27
—parasitic origin, theory of, in light of clinical experience, [M. Stolze] Med.Klin. **24:** 324-328, March 2, '28
—physico-chemical studies, [A. de Coulon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1236-1241, Dec. 24, '27
—plan for utilization of unlimited, unexploited, experimental material in study of human cancer, [A. L. Soresi] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 471-472, May 2, '28
—present status and future course, [L. A. Turley] South.M.J. **21:** 145-149, Feb. '28
—relation of age to etiology, [V. E. Mertens] Med. Klin. **23:** 1999-2001, Dec. 30, '27
—rôle of macrophages, [B. Sokoloff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1623-1624, Dec. 16, '27
—specific parasites, [F. Blumenthal] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 11-17, '27
—statistics indicating negative rôles of contagion and heredity, [A. Lumière] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 99-104, Aug. '27
—synopsis and diagram of what in preceding articles has been attempted to make appear probable in respect of genesis of cancer, [W. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 712-715, Dec. 21, '27
—theory of infection, [M. Borst] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '28
—trauma in pathogenesis; symposium, [F. Blumenthal] Med.Klin. **24:** 249-256, Feb. 17, '28
—value of tissue culture, [A. Fischer] Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 31-34, '28
experimental: See also Breast, cancer; Cancer, tar; Digestive Tract, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—[M. Askanazy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1209-1218, Dec. 17, '27
—[B. Bloch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1218-1227, Dec. 17, '27
—[A. Fischer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 31-36, '27
—active principle of mustard as chronic irritant of skin of mice, [N. Soboleva] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 191-198, '27
—biochemistry of urine of rats with experimental cancer, [Y. Kimura] J.Biochem. **8:** 469-494, Jan. '28
—biologic and physicochemical antagonism between Bacillus tumefaciens and Streptococcus erysipelatis, [W. Arciszewski & W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1154-1157, April 23, '28
—cultivation in animals, [L. Haendel] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 2-11, '27
—effect of arsphenamine on rats which had previously been injected with adenocarcinoma, [G. Montemartini] Tumori **14:** 1-17, '28
—effect of heat upon rat-tumors, [N. Westermark] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 257-322, Dec. '27
—effect of heterologous media on development of mouse carcinoma in vitro, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 482-497, '27
—effect of vagotropic and sympathicotropic substances, [H. U. Hirsch-Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 309-310, Feb. 24, '28
—effects of alteration of oxygen pressure in inspired air upon cancer growth and body-weight of rats and mice, [J. A. Campbell & W. Cramer] Lancet **1:** 828-830, April 21, '28
—from arsenic, [L. Simões Raposo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 86, Jan. 13, '28
—from associated chemical and physical stimuli, [G. Castiglioni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 636-642, '27
—in white mice, [N. Soboleva, L. Schabad & G. Schor] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 137-166, '27
—influence of lipoid-poor diet on growth, [S. Bernstein & H. Elias] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch **26:** 1-14, '27
—new results of cultivation of cancer tissue, [H. Laser] Umschau **32:** 195-198, March 3, '28
—of mice produced by roentgen rays, [A. R. Jonkhoff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 32-41, '27
—production in white rats by diet, [Saiki & Fujimaki] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 659-661, Dec. '27
—promotion of growth of transplanted malignant tumors by exclusion of nerve supply, [T. Tsunoda] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 423-430, '27
—resistance to cold of transmissible animal cancer, [W. Koose & A. Lemmel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 489-514, '27
—restriction of cancer development in animals by intravenous injection of ethyl alcohol, [D. Thursz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 260-262, '28
—rôle of connective tissue in cancer growth, [K. Ulesco-Stroganowa] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 394-406, '27
—successful inoculation of mouse tumors in splenectomized rats, [B. E. Brüda] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 27, Jan. 1, '28
—transplantation, [P. Ionesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 625-626, March 9, '28
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; etc.
heredity, statistics indicating negative rôles of contagion and heredity in etiology, [A. Lumière] Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 99-104, Aug. '27
history, [H. M. Moran] M.J.Australia **1:** 576-579, May 12, '28
hospitals, cancer diagnosis and special cancer institutions, [I. Levin] Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 81-92, June '27
immunity, experiments with cancer virus attenuated with glycerin, [P. Salmon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1127-1128, Oct. 28, '27
—antibody formation against inoculation cancer in mice after intravenous injections of spleen extract; experimental studies, [K. Yamagiwa, S. Tsukahara & S. Morimoto] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 17-26, '28
—immunization processes in growth of malignant tumors, [A. Sticker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 48-51, '27
—relation of plasma sodium content of mice to their susceptibility to an inoculable tumor, [E. E. Jones & M. D. Rourke] J.Cancer Research **11:** 232-245, Oct. '27
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
melanocarcinoma, case, [B. R. Shenoi] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 129, March '28
melano-epithelioma, nonmelanotic melano-epitheliomas and their relation to melano-epitheliomas, [A. Horwitz] Ann.Surg. **87:** 917-933, June '28; abstr., Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 294-296, Dec. 7, '27

CANCER—Continued
metabolism in, acid-base and ionic equilibrium in cancer and precancerous conditions, [R. Reding] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 613-680, Dec. '27
—variations in respiratory quotient after ingestion of glucose in cancer patients, [E. Joltrain, T. Révész & R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 589-592, March 9, '28
metastases: See also Bones, cancer
—anal epithelioma cured with radium treatment; metastatic recurrence in nose; case, [E. Wallon] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 436-438, July '27
—bronchial cancer with metastases in both hip joints; case, [P. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 259-261, Feb. 18, '28
—carcinoma of rectum with metastases, [Cabot case 14122] New England J.Med. **198:** 644-645, May 10, '28
—cerebral metastases of cutaneous carcinoma; case, [A. Mari] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 715-731, Nov. 26, '27
—consideration of body resistance to neoplasia; with report of case of carcinoma of cervix of long duration and with distant metastases, [J. L. Goforth & P. O. Snoke] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 504-510, April '28
—dangers of metastases from incomplete removal of malignancies of skin, [A. R. McFarland] New York State J.Med. **28:** 59-61, Jan. 15, '28
—diagnosis and therapy of metastatic carcinomas of spine, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 205-206, Feb. 9, '28
—disseminated carcinomatosis; 10 years following radical operation, [E. E. Marcovici] New York State J.Med. **28:** 141-144, Feb. 1, '28
—epithelioma of stomach with metastasis in ovary, [P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 1-24, Jan. '28
—evidence of intraspinous route of dissemination in prostatic cancer, [O. W. Roberts] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 652-660, April '28
—fatal case of metastasis of ovarian epithelioma to right arm; operation; microscopic section, [L. C. Simard & A. Gagnon] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 145-148, March '28
—from adenocarcinoma of pancreas, [Cabot case 14082] New England J.Med. **198:** 410-414, April 12, '28
—functional activity of tumor cells; secretion and excretion of bile in metastases of primary cancer of liver, [R. Hoffmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 173-185, '28
—generalized malignancy probably secondary to epithelioma of lung; case, [Léon-Kindberg & R. Garcin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1437-1441, Nov. 3, '27
—importance of aponeurotic lymphatics in diffusion of cancer of breast, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 569-590, Nov. '27
—in roentgen picture, [W. C. van der Linden] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 139-141, Jan. 7, '28
—infiltration of breast and axilla made operable by radiotherapy; death 3 years later from pulmonary cancer ation; case, [H. Hartmann] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 228, Feb. 25, '28
—inoperable cancer of uterine cervix; radium therapy; local recovery, with metastasis in 2 femurs, [L. Michon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1113-1118, Oct. 29, '27
—lenticular and posterior column degeneration in adenocarcinoma of pancreas with liver metastases; case, [N. C. Borberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 201-220, '27
—malignant condition of pericardium, [M. Campagna & G. H. Hauser] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1362-1364, April 28, '28
—miliary carcinosis of lungs originating from carcinoma of kidney; case, [G. Lévai] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 161-167, '27
—of alimentary tract cancer to lymph nodes and liver, [M. Goldzieher] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 326-338, '28
—of breast cancer to arm and spinal column; good results of roentgenological diagnosis and treatment; 2 cases, [V. Dell'Oro] Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **1:** 6; 16, June '27
—of cancer of female genitals, [M. I. Maljeff] Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 339-346, '27
—of liver cancer with distomas, [H. Kabeshima] Gann **21:** 28-29, Dec. '27
—of primary ovarian carcinoma into uterus, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 359-378, '27
—ovarian metastasis of cancer of stomach, [P. Moure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 88-92, Feb. 4, '28
—ovarian metastasis with cancer of uterine body; Is transtubal implantation important factor? [E. Novak] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 219-244, '28
—pathology of lymphatics particularly metastases of rectal cancer, [Y. Semba] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 336-349, '28; abstr., Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 65, Sept. '27

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—primary carcinoma of bile ducts; metastases to liver, [Cabot case 13521] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1233-1236, Dec. 29, '27
—umbilical metastases of cancer of female genitals, [C. Daniel & A. Babes] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 35-45, 1927-1928
mortality, [W. R. Day] M.J.Australia **2:** 832-835, Dec. 17, '27
—high mortality in Rio de Janeiro, [L. Briggs] Arch. de hyg. **1:** 321-403, '27
—in Buenos Aires (1926), [A. H. Roffo & J. A. Bisi] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 563-610, Dec. '27
—in commune of Cesena, 1902-1926, [P. Piacucci] Tumori **14:** 183-191, '28
—in state of New York, [J. M. Swan] New York State J.Med. **28:** 327-329, March 15, '28
—relation between prevalence of thyroid enlargement in children and mortality from cancer and other diseases, [P. Stocks & M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 395-404, Oct. '27
—variations in relation to combustion products of fuel, topography and population, [J. Meyers] New York State J.Med. **28:** 365-372, April 1, '28
occupational, following military service; no right to compensation, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1861-1863, Dec. 2, '27
—data from card indexes on malignant growths among workers in Schevtchenko district, [A. Efimov] Profilak.med. **6:** 42-47, Nov. '27
—mule-spinners' cancer and mineral oils, [C. C. Twort & H. R. Ing] Lancet **1:** 752-754, April 14, '28
—of chimney sweeps, [F. Bang] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 656-687, July '27
—résumé of professional cancer problem, [G. Roussy & A. Héraux] Presse méd. **35:** 1574-1578, Dec. 24, '27
—rôle of mineral oil in mule-spinners' cancer, [A. Buschke & W. Curth.] Med.Klin. **24:** 368-369, March 9, '28
—spinners' scrotal cancer, [J. Robertson] Lancet **2:** 1273-1274, Dec. 10, '27
pathology, as proliferative process, [G. Perez] Ann.Ital.di chir. **6:** 215-249, March '27
—cytolysis, [N. Waterman & L. Kromme] Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 65-74, '27
plant, [J. Magrou] Cancer.Bruxelles **5:** 28-45, Jan. '28
—potato cancer, [E. Köhler] Arb.a.d.biol.Reichsanst.f. Land-u.Forstwirtsch. **15:** 401-416, July '27
—researches on fungus of larch cancer, especially germination of its spores, [E. von Gaisberg] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 206-233, Jan. 20, '28
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—acid-base and ionic equilibrium, [R. Reding] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 613-680, Dec. '27
—apparatus and technic of blood serum tests in diagnosis, [R. Douris & C. Mondain] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 145-160, March '28
—Bowen's disease of penis; 3 cases, [T. Scomazzoni] Gior.Ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1505-1528, Dec. '27
—cutaneous; radium treatment, [Degrais & A. Bellot] Presse méd. **35:** 1388, Nov. 12, '27
—dermatoses, [G. M. MacKee & G. M. Lewis] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 371-379, March '28
—diagnosis of leukoplakia of portio vaginalis; its significance as precancerous condition, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3162-3165, Dec. 10, '27
—in oral cavity, [C. M. Proctor] Dental Items Interest **50:** 196-210, March '28
—in rectum and colon, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery & C. Dukes] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 591-596, May '28
—polyposis gastro-intestinalis and its carcinomatous degeneration, [A. Kutsukake] Gann **22:** 1-4, Feb. '28
prevention, [W. B. Bell] J.State Med. **36:** 327-340, June '28
—[W. A. Evans] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 194-195, April '28
—effect of direct water supply from deep soil or from a distance, [M. Adam] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 607-612, Nov. 15, '27
—general discussion of modes of investigation and prevention, [F. Blumenthal] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 521-524, Sept. '27
—in Massachusetts, [G. H. Bigelow & H. L. Lombard] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 413-420, April '28
—in Massachusetts, [K. Emerson] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 449-452, April '28
—in what way can internist or general practitioner help? [J. C. Bloodgood] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 809-816, June '28
—intensive newspaper crusade, [G. A. Soper] Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 307-312, March '28
—need of more anticancerous centers, [G. Leclerc] Presse méd. **36:** 268, Feb. 29, '28

CANCER, prevention—Continued
—present position of cancer problem and duty of medical profession towards public, [G. T. Beatson] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 128, '27
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy in; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
—by different rays, [Foveau de Courmelles] Néoplasmes **6:** 257-273, Sept.-Oct. '27
—failure in treatment from insufficient radiation; statistics on 417 cases, [Beau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 70-74, Feb. '28
—in conjunction with dextrose injections, [E. Mühlmann] Strahlentherapie **27:** 306-310, '27
—mode of action of roentgen and radium rays, [A. P. Dustin] Praxis (Hft. 15) **17:** 1, April 10, '28
—problem of cellular anarchy, [B. Sokoloff] J.Cancer Research **11:** 246-281, Oct. '27
—remote effects, [M. d'Halluin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 284-296, Nov. '27
—unknown territory in problem of radiosensibility, [L. Piergrossi] Radiol.med. **14:** 1012-1020, Nov. '27
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[G. E. Gask] Lancet **1:** 843-847, April 28, '28
—Armstrong's oxycatalyst; Radium Research Foundation, Los Angeles, offers treatment for cancer, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1647-1648, May 19, '28
—effect of β-rays, [L. F. Loeb & M. Wreschner] Strahlentherapie **27:** 487-495, '27
—experimental basis, [S. Russ] Lancet **1:** 903-904, May 5, '28
—from surgical point of view; 36 cases, [H. Matti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1113-1125, Nov. 19, '27
—internal radon therapy; danger of intravenous injections, [A. Kotzareff] Néoplasmes **6:** 348-351, Nov.-Dec. '27
—nine cases, [Portella Lima] Brasil-med. **41:** 1105-1109, Oct. 15, '27
—radiosensitiveness of malignant tissue and its biological significance, [M. J. Sittenfield] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 150-156, Feb. '28
—radium and surgery of access, [A. B. & S. M. Smith] Clin.J. **57:** 121-130, March 14, '28
—radium emanation (radon), [M. Nemenov & F. Grosman] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 93-128, '27
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
—[O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 146-149, Jan. 27, '28
—biologic effect, [L. de Kromme] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 359-388, '27
—deep X-ray therapy of basal celled epithelioma involving cartilage, [H. Flecker] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 69-71, Feb. '28
—early physicochemical changes in cancerous tissue, [M. Magat] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 231-236, '27
—effect of roentgen dosage on malignant tumors, [E. Biró] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 223-225, Feb. 25, '28
—effect on cholesterol metabolism in cancer patients, [E. Jacobs & R. Motojima] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 57-71, '27
—effects on cholesterol content of blood, [R. Hubert] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 208-211, Jan. 29, '28
—injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) into tumors for effect of secondary irritation, [F. Shionoya & H. Yamakawa] Gann **22:** 15-16, March '28
—local and general action of roentgen rays in experimental cancer, [A. Beck & D. Engel] Strahlentherapie **26:** 729-734, '27
—serial and fractional irradiations, [W. Altschul] Strahlentherapie **26:** 712-719, '27
—significance of permeability of blood vessels, [G. Peter] Strahlentherapie **26:** 735-748, '27
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
statistics: See Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Cancer, mortality
syphilis and cancer, scirrhus or syphilis of stomach; differential diagnosis and therapy, [F. A. Bönnig] Med.Klin. **23:** 1771-1773, Nov. 18, '27
—cancer as sequel of syphilis or of neuro-arthritis, [V. D'Amato] Med.nuova **18:** 294-296, Oct. 15, '27
tar, action of coal tar on mucous membrane of white mouse's stomach, [L. Schabad] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 167-170, '27
—castration has little effect on beginning and course of tar cancer, [U. Parodi] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 110-117, Sept. '27
—coal-tar, as cancerogenous agent by injecting it into rectum of white mouse, [L. Schabad] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 171-179, '27
—effects of continued painting with tar on growth of tumor, [K. Yamagiwa & G. Saigusa] Gann **22:** 10-13, March '28

CANCER, tar—Continued
—experimental study of plasma of tarred animals as medium, [J. R. Meyer] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 287-296, '27
—experiments influencing rise and growth, [R. Jaffé & A. Eliassow] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 78-89, '27
—in white rat, [B. Polettini] Pathologica **20:** 4-6, Jan. 15, '28
—local alterations of blood-vessels of tar-painted white mice, [L. Kreyberg] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 465-470, Dec. '27; also, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 191-193, '28
—local vascular changes in white mice, [L. Kreyberg] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1101-1107, Nov.-Dec. '27
—produced by method of Kotzareff and Bittmann, [T. Anardi] Tumori **14:** 99-114, '28
—production by electrified tar, [I. Righi] Pathologica **19:** 494-496, Oct. '27
—skin atrophy and regeneration, [A. R. Jonkhoff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 25-31, '27
—spontaneous tumors (adenocarcinoma) in white mice, whose skin was subjected to smearing with coal-tar, [N. Soboleva] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 181-189, '27
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—[L. D. Bulkley] Cancer,New York **5:** 97-103, Jan. '28
—[G. J. Curry] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 270-272, May '28
—[H. A. Murray] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 182, April 14, '28
—[O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 110-112, Jan. 20, '28
—advanced cancer; experiences in its treatment with colloidal lead, [A. Soiland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] California & West.Med. **28:** 198-203, Feb. '28
—care of cancer patient, [E. G. C. Williams] Illinois M.J. **53:** 427-430, June '28
—changes in our attitude, [W. S. Stone] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 45-47, Feb. 15, '28
—clinical and experimental data, [H. Auler] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 357-367, '27
—double active electrode for diathermic coagulation, [I. Levin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1789, June 2, '28
—electrothermic methods, roentgen rays and radium in treatment of malignant diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, [J. T. Stevens] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 99-108, Feb. '28
—external treatment with synthol, [H. Auler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 227, Feb. 10, '28
—freshly prepared pancreatic extract, [A. H. May] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 152, Feb. 1, '28
—gas therapy (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in malignant tumors and cachectic states; animal experiments, [B. Fischer-Wasels] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 53, Jan. 8, '28; 106, Jan. 15, '28; 153, Jan. 22, '28
—general principles in treatment of cancer occurring in region of head and neck, [E. S. Meyers] M.J. Australia **1:** 263-265, March 3, '28
—improvement after injections of cancerous autolysates, [J. Thomas] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 786, Nov. '27
—in otolaryngology, [J. C. Beck] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 263-274, March '28
—insulin, [S. Liebhart] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 736-737, Oct. 16, '27
—isopatin; 9 cases, [N. Mori] Riforma med. **43:** 1012-1020, Oct. 24, '27
—lead, [Tilmant] Presse méd. **35:** 1484, Dec. 3, '27
—lead, [H. J. Ullmann] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 119-122, Jan. '28
—lead; blood changes occurring during course of treatment, with special reference to punctate basophilia and platelets, [R. W. Brookfield] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 277-301, April '28
—lead; clinical effects, [S. Weiss] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 308-310, March 21, '28
—lead (colloidal), [S. Wyard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 838-840, May 19, '28
—lead iodide, [P. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 215-216, Jan. 29, '28
—lead preparations; effects of injections, [E. Meneghetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 89-102, '27
—lead; renal changes in 5 cases, [F. Battaglia] Morgagni **69:** 1931-1937, Dec 4, '27
—lead; results in 14 cases, [A. Kaemmerer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 138-139, Jan. 27, '28
—liver diet; stimulating effect on appetite, [R. Strisower] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1754, Dec. 24, '27
—medical aspect, [N. W. Markwell] M.J.Australia **2:** 835-837, Dec. 17, '27
—nonsurgical cancer patients, [M. Yakulenko] Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 60-61, '28
—novantimeristem Schmidt; cure in 3 cases, [G. Ajello] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 92-99, Feb. 29, '28

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—operability; statistical study of 1,000 cases, [B. R. Shore] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1690-1692, May 26, '28
—palliative treatment of inoperable carcinoma, [J. K. Narat] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 26-28, Jan. '28
—place of surgery, [W. S. Bainbridge] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 465-470, May 2, '28
—present status and future course, [L. A. Turley] South.M.J. **21:** 145-149, Feb. '28
—progress and prospect, [R. B. Greenough] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 159-160, Jan. '28
—Rampoldi's method; jequirity (Abrus precatorius), [H. Auler, R. Mendel & F. P. Tinozzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 390-394, March 5, '28
—surgical aspect, [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia **2:** 837-840, Dec. 17, '27
—thorium X; 12 cases, [J. Guimón y Rezola] Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 659-672, Nov. '27
—treatment of inoperable tumors by intravenous injections of bismuth-diasporal followed by roentgenotherapy; 10 cases, [H. Kahn & H. Wirth] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2335-2338, Dec. 3, '27
—use of radium from surgical point of view; 36 cases, [H. Matti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1113-1125, Nov. 19, '27
—value of erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [C. F. Lehmann] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 588-592, Jan. '28
transplantation: See Cancer, experimental
tuberculosis and cancer, diagnosis of primary cancer with reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Vattuone] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 383-389, Nov. 15, '27
—interrelation, [K. Suzue] Gann **21:** 26-27, Dec. '27
—of larynx, [J. Chabaud] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 585-593, Oct. 15, '27
—primary cancer and tuberculosis of right lung, diagnosed by biopsy of subclavicular ganglia, [Roubier & Guillemin] Lyon méd. **140:** 677-681, Dec. 25, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis combined with epithelioma of lung; case, [W. Landau] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 266-270, '28
—secondary tubercle formation in neoplastic tissue and in osteomalacic bones, [E. Bersch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3170-3172, Dec. 10, '27
—tuberculosis with concurrent neoplasm, [C. R. Wilcox] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 85-92, Jan. '28
CANCIULESCU and HIRSCH, R., Contribution à l'étude physiopathologique de la paralysie vagale diphtérique, Ann.de méd. **22:** 365-376, Oct. '27
——ESCHENASY and HIRSCH, R., Recherches faites dans un cas de Hodgkin médiastino-pleural sur la physiopathologie des doigts hippocratiques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 133-140, Sept. '27
——ESCHENASY and others, Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs cervelet par pneumorachie. Le phénomène manométrique du liquide céphalorachidien, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 109-120, June '27
——HERMAN, L., and HIRSCH, R., Adrénalino-diagnostic du paludisme latent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 459-460, Feb. 17, '28
de CANDIA, G., L'esame della funzionalità renale in gravidanza; rapporto fra la provo della fenolsulfonftaleina e l'indice diastasico, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 298-334, March 31, '28
CANELLI, A. F., Della pileflebostenosi splenica e del morbo di Banti nella infanzia. (A proposito della monografia del Dott. Arvid Wallgren), Pediatria **36:** 72-80, Jan. 15, '28
Le nefropatie della infanzia, Pediatria prat. **5:** 49-60, March '28
CANESTRO, C., Tubercoloma etmoido-fronto-orbitale, Ann. di laring..otol. **28:** 368-371, Nov. '27
CANINO, R., Un caso di anemia in un neonato, Pediatria **35:** 1299-1303, Dec. 1, '27
CANNABIS
—Bavarian hashish; experiments, [W. Straub] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 49-51, Jan. 6, '28
—case history of intoxication psychosis from poisoning with tinct. Cannabis indicae, [N. Fantchenko] Klin. Med. **5:** 770-773, July '27
—experiments on hashish intoxication, [F. Fränkel & E. Joël] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 84-106, '27
—narcotic action of potassium chlorate added to smoking tobacco; comparison with hashish, [S. Dontas & P. Zis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 161-163, Feb. 2, '28
—question of intact function in hashish intoxication, [F. Kant & E. Krapf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 302-305, '28 [Comment on Fränkel and Joel's article]
CANNADAY, J. E., Some calamities that may follow attempts at interruption of pregnancy, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 30-32, Jan. '28

CANNAVÒ, L., Terapia insulinica di ipernutrizione, Riforma med. **43:** 987-989, Oct. 17, '27
——**See IZAR, G., jt. auth.**
CANNIBALISM
—of Ameba verrucosa, with observations on cannibalism in protozoa in general, [M. Ivanić] Zool.Anz. **74:** 313-321, Dec. 5, '27
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
—destruction of Bacillus subtilis by heat in preservation of fruits and vegetables, [H. Cheftel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 482-484, Feb. 24, '28
—fish, [K. L. Mackenzie] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 283-289, Dec. '27
—meat; preparation and inspection, [R. Grant] J.Roy. San.Inst. **48:** 276-282, Dec. '27
—practical examination of canned foods, [W. M. Willoughby] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 294-300, Dec. '27
CANNON, A., Cause and treatment of crisis in lobar pneumonia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 661-662, April 21, '28
CANNON, D. J., Double intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum, Irish J.M.Sc. p. **27,** Jan. '28
CANNON, W. B.: See IZQUIERDO, J. J., jt. auth.
CANNULA
—combined frontal sinus dilator and cannula, [W. Spielberg] Laryngoscope **38:** 210-211, March '28
—middle ear suction canula with handle instrument shown, [G. O. Sharrett] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 373, '27
—new modification in dilator cannula, [Miodonski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 180-181, March 4, '28
—new sphenoidal trochar and cannula for diagnostic puncture and treatment of sphenoidal sinus; technic, [W. Spielberg] Laryngoscope **38:** 122-124, Feb. '28
—new uterine cannula, [W. E. Levy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 712, May '28
CANRIGHT, C. M., Etiological factors in intraocular hemorrhage; review with report of case, China M.J. **42:** 19-26, Jan. '28
CANTACUZENE, J., Résultats obtenus en Roumaine par la malariothérapie appliquée au traitement de la syphilis des centres nerveux, Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **20:** 259-268, Feb. '28
CANTELMO, O., Le embolie post-operative fulminanti (Cinque casi clinici), Riforma med. **43:** 1120-1122, Nov. 21, '27
Sul meccanismi di emostasi spontanea nelle ferite del cuore. (Caso clinico), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 900-907, Sept. '27
Le enterorragie post-operative. (Casi clinici), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 30-38, Jan. '28
CANTER, N. M., Cholecystography; valuable diagnostic method, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 188-192, June '28
CANTHARIDINE
See also Kidneys, diseases
—intravital culture of bacteria in cantharides blisters and conservation in leeches, [C. Leiner] Med.Klin. **23:** 1733-1735, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment by Rösler, **24:** 420, March 16, '28]; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '28
—skin reactions to cantharides plasters in pregnancy, [R. Spiegler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 47-53, Jan. '28
CANTONNET, A., Valeur seméiologique de la sensibilité cornéenne, Vie méd. **8:** 1419, Oct. 31, '27; also, Clin. opht. **32:** 42-45, Jan. '28
Choix des lunettes et équilibre binoculaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 789, Nov. 12, '27
L'ophtalmologie française en 1927, Médecine **9:** 243-247, Jan. '28
CANTORNE, G.: See CRUCHET, R., jt. auth.
CANTRELL, T. D., Radium and X-ray both essential in therapy, Illinois M.J. **53:** 199-201, March '28
CANUTO, G., Die Refraktometrie des Blutes der beiden Herzkammern bei Ertrunkenen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 72-78, Dec. 16, '27
CANUYT, G., La mort rapide des nourrissons operes d'antrite mastoidienne exteriorisee technique operatoire de l'intervention mastoidienne resultats, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **4:** 101-113, Feb. '28
Épithelioma inopérable et envahissant la cavité buccale (palais osseux) et les deux fosses nasales. Radiothérapie profonde. Guérison maintenue depuis trois ans et demi, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 156, March '28
——**and LACROIX, M.,** Sarcome lymphoblastique de la narine gauche. Radiothérapie profonde. Disparition de la tumeur depuis six mois, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 1222-1225, Dec. '27
——**TERRACOL and KLOTZ,** Nystagmus et abcès du cervelet, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 929, Dec. '27
CAPALDI, B., Tumore sifilitico della mammella, Rinasc. med. **4:** 530-533, Nov. 15, '27
CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Pulse, capillary; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—anatomical basis of contractility, [H. Pienk] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1497, Oct. 29, '27
CAPILLARIES—Continued
—constitutional capillary asthenia; 2 cases, [O. Kallstein] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1263-1265, Oct. 30, '27
—distribution of blood in capillaries of mucosa of air passages; physiological and pathological significance, [H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 593-598, 1927-1928
—distribution of capillaries in cerebral cortex, [R. Lorente de Nò] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 19-27, Oct. '27
—effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation upon capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, [F. A. Hartman, J. I. Evans, B. T. Malachowski & L. M. Michalek] Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 99-102, May '28
—effects of muscle contractions on capillary volume, [A. Jores] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 172-181, '28
—extent of capillary bed of heart, [J. T. Wearn] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 273-292, Feb. '28
—forms of capillaries; their relation to mental development, [H. K. Kahle] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 629-640, '27
—in hemorrhagic diathesis, [P. Lukomsky] Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 32-39, '28
—method of examination, characteristics and mechanism of capillary reaction in dermographia, [A. Lunedei] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 897-910, Dec. 15, '27
—pathogenesis of stigmata (case of Theresa Neumann); dilatation of capillaries as secondary phenomenon, [H. Jahn] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 69-71, March 10, '28
—peripheral capillaries in nephritis in children; 3 cases, [G. Frontali] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 81-95, Feb. 25, '28
—structural appearance of capillaries of human nail fold and its relation to thyroid changes and certain forms of idiocy and neuroses, [T. Hoepfner] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **26:** 1-259, '28
capillaroscopy: See also Capillaries, circulation
—condition of peripheric blood circulation in cardiovascular patients, [S. Zelkin & M. Daletzky] Klin. med. (no. 1) **6:** 23-27, '28
—following periarterial sympathectomy, [W. Rieder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 136-138, '28
—in dermatology, [S. Bettmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1605-1612, Nov. 19, '27
—in prognosis of typhoid, [Z. Bohorques] Siglo méd. **80:** 467, Nov. 12, '27
—method for examination of human leukocytes in circulating blood of capillaries, [P. Vonwiller] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1093-1096, Nov. 12, '27
—skin capillaries and capillary aneurysms, [E. Moos] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1844-1846, Sept. 24, '27
—studies on human conjunctiva; capillary pulse, [D. Scherf & J. Urbanek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1538-1540, Dec. 8, '27
—study of von Pirquet's, Mantoux's and Schick's reaction, [F. Demontis] Clin.pediat. **9:** 874-897, Dec. '27
—use in semeiology of circulatory diseases in adult, [R. V. Tálice] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 451-524, July-Aug. '27
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—microscopic observation of capillary circulation in human conjunctiva, [J. Urbanek & D. Scherf] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 85-87, Jan. 19, '28
effects of drugs on, dilating effect of small doses of bromine and iodine on peripheral vessels, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 114-120, '27
—action of epinephrin upon capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, [F. A. Hartman, J. I. Evans & H. G. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 91-98, May '28
—modification of calibre under effect of adrenalin, atropine, pilocarpine, [F. Castelloti] Biochim.e terap. sper. **14:** 359-365, Nov. 30, '27
—of adrenalin on capillaries of skin, [L. Fischer] Ztschr. f.Biol. **86:** 351-366, '27
innervation of mammalian capillaries by vasoconstrictor sympathetic nerves, [K. E. Harris & H. M. Marvin] Heart **14:** 135-138, Dec. '27
pathology, semeiology of capillaries, [P. Rondoni] Med. ital. **8:** 411-418, July '27
—disturbance of endothelium in simple glaucoma, [K. Schmidt] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 569-581, Jan. '28
permeability, micro-injection studies; effect of lack of oxygen on permeability of capillary wall to fluid and to plasma proteins, [E. M. Landis] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 528-542, Jan. '28
—determination by vesication in liver diseases, [R. De Tullio] Riforma med. **44:** 341-344, March 26, '28
—rôle in action of diuretics on intraocular fluids, [A. Franceschetti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1089-1090, Nov. 12, '27
physiology, mechanism of capillary dilatation; its relation to dermographism and urticaria factitia, [E. Frank] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 717-728, '27
—with reference to diagnosis of cardiac, arterial and renal affections, [L. Lenaz] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 369-391, Sept. '27
CAPILLAROSCOPY: See Capillaries, capillaroscopy

de **CAPITE, A.**, Sul comportamento della glicemia alimentare ed adrenalinica nella malattia di Heine-Medin e nelle cerebroplegie infantili, Pediatria **35:** 1201-1213, Nov. 15, '27

L'autoemoterapia nelle cherato-congiuntiviti linfatiche dell'infanzia, Pediatria **36:** 225-236, March 1, '28

CAPIZZANO, N., Radiumterapia del cáncer del cuello del útero. Teoría sobre el origen de los tumores y su forma de curación, Semana méd. **2:** 1654-1657, Dec. 15, '27

Rádiumterapia del cáncer de la lengua, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 642-647, Dec. '27

Radiumterapia del cáncer de la lengua. Consideraciones sobre 143 casos tratados, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1181-1189, Dec. '27

CAPOCACCIA, M., Alcune osservazioni di fisiopatologia renale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 473-483, '27

L'apparato reticolo endoteliale; nuove ricerche sperimentali sul concetto di blocco, Pathologica **19:** 469-475, Oct. '27

——**and AGNOLI, R.**, Il significato degli istiociti nel processo di evoluzione cicatriziale dell'infarto, Arch. di biol. **4:** 3-23, Sept.-Oct. '27

——**and FROLA, G.**, Contributo allo studio dell'enzimorcazione, Arch.di biol. **5:** 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '28

CAPORALI, L., Sull'indacanemia pre- e post-operatoria, Minerva med. **7:** 1420-1430, Dec. 31, '27

L'estirpazione dei plessi ipogastrici. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 221-266, Feb. '28

CAPOVANI, L., Di un raro caso di malformazione congenita del cuore e dei grossi vasi, Pathologica **19:** 497-512, Oct. '27

CAPPELL, D. F.: **See ADAMS, D. K., jt. auth.**

CAPPELLE, Le retour de la fonction articulaire à la suite des ostéoarthrites fistuleuses traitées par l'héliothérapie, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 710, Nov. '27

CAPPELLEN, L.: **See BOUCKAERT, J. P., jt. auth.**

CAPPER, A., Fate and development of immature and premature child; clinical study; review of literature and study of cerebral hemorrhage in new-born infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 262, Feb.; 443, March '28

CAPPS, J. A., Pericardial pain; experimental and clinical study, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 243-254, '27

CAPRINA: See Sheeppox

CAPSULA FIBROSA: See under Kidneys

de **CAPUA, F.**, Sulla trasmissibilità di anticorpi per via placentare, Pediatria **36:** 186-195, Feb. 15, '28

CAPUANI, G. F., Legislazione e organizzazione antitubercolare in Italia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 297-304, Feb. 20, '28

CAPUTI, E., Contributo clinico e sperimentale allo studio delle alterazioni epatiche e renali da cloronarcosi, Folia med. **14:** 111-125, Jan. 30, '28

CAPUTO, V., Contributo alla conoscenza della sifilide ignorata. (Sette casi clinici accertati), Arch.ital. di dermat..sif. **3:** 151-164, Dec. '27

CARABELLI'S TUBERCLE: See under Teeth

CARAL (compound solution of cresol): See Sputum, disinfection

CARAVEDO, B.: **See PAZ SOLDAN, C. E., jt. auth.**

CARAVEN, J., Occlusion intestinale, strictement mécanique, sans abcès ni péritonite, au cours d'une première crise d'appendicite, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1104-1107, Oct. 29, '27

Anévrisme artérioveineux vertébro-jugulaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1228-1232, Nov. 19, '27

A propos des anévrismes artério-veineux, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 116-124, Feb. 4, '28

Un cas de "long biceps distendu." Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 547-551, April 7, '28

CARBOHYDRATES

See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.

—carbohydrate content of liver of animal fetuses at different periods in gestation; effect of oxygen deficiency and of hunger in mother animal on fetus, [A. Sake] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 93-104, '27

—effect on surface tension and precipitin reactions, [P. Moretti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 330-335, Oct. 31, '27

—influence of supplementary feeding of carbohydrate upon lactation, [I. S. Kleiner, J. E. Tritsch & L. G. Graves] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 172-179, Feb. '28

—method of determining glycogen and carbohydrate content of liver, [E. Burghard & H. Paffrath] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **45:** 68-77, '27

—one reason why habits in regard to diet often become hard to overcome (effect of steady carbohydrate diet on islands of Langerhans), [F. P. Weber] M.Press **125:** 93, Feb. 1, '28

—relation between nature of carbohydrate in diet and reflection in rats, [S. K. Kon & E. Watchorn] J.Hyg. **27:** 321-327, March '28

—rôle in non-diabetic organism; basal metabolism after ingestion of carbohydrates under influence of adrenalin and adrenalin-like substances, [A. Lublin] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 229-241, '27

CARBOHYDRATES—Continued

—spectrographic researches of carbohydrates with ultraviolet light, [V. Henri & Svend Aage Schou] Ztschr.f.physiol.chem. **174:** 295-299, '28 [Comment on Niederhoff's article]; reply by Niederhoff **174:** 300-301, '28

—spectrographic researches on carbohydrates in ultraviolet light, [L. Kwiecinski & L. Marchlewski] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 300, '27

—studies on biochemical differences between sexes in Mucors; enzymes which act upon carbohydrates and their derivatives, [S. Satina & A. F. Blakeslee] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 229-235, March '28

metabolism, [H. Schur & A. Löw] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 225-229, Feb. 16, '28

—action of liver in regulating hydrate exchanges and in metabolism of carbohydrates, [J. Itelson] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 79-82, Jan. 29, '28

—action of neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine), [L. Leizerman] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1557-1558, Nov. 15, '27

—carbohydrate indigestion; its diagnosis and treatment, [E. S. Emery, Jr.] New England J.Med. **198:** 181-183, March 15, '28

—carbohydrate tolerance in epidemic parotitis; 18 cases, [M. Bufano] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 253-267, Sept. '27

—changes in rickets, [E.Ayrer & H. Hentschel] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **45:** 289-295, '28

—comparative morphological and experimental researches on carbohydrate and fat metabolism of tissues, [H. J. Arndt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 69-116, Dec. 8, '27

—disturbances in diphtheria, [A. Elkeles & F. Heimann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 238-248, '28; also, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 128-132, Jan.-Feb. '28

—does insulin improve carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes? [I. M. Rabinowitch] Biometrika **19:** 405-416, Dec. '27; also, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 211-221, Jan. '28

—effects of acid-alcoholic extract of plants rich in vitamin B, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 384-386, March '28

—enzymatic carbohydrate catabolism; mutation as initial reaction of glucose catabolism and system of enzymes therein involved, [H. von Euler, K. Myrbäck & R. Nilsson] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 531-567, '28

—experimental researches on influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [H. Iwasawa] Jap.J.M. Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 203-231, Oct. '27

—fatty tissue as depository for carbohydrates, [H. Schur & A. Löw] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 261-266, Feb. 23, '28

—importance of liver in hydrate exchanges of organism, [E. Apfelbaum] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 96-99, Feb. 5, '28

—in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Giegler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 299-304, '28

—in epileptics, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 891-893, March 23, '28

—in hyperthyroidism, [H. J. John] Endocrinology **11:** 497-581, Nov.-Dec. '27

—in obesity, [M. W. Goldblatt, J. Forest Smith & H. Gardiner Hill] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 325-343, Jan. '28

—in parathyroid tetany, [J. Andreu Urra & F. Querol Navas] Med.ibera **2:** 577-580, Dec. 17, '27

—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Oshima] Kekkaku **5:** 53, Nov. '27

—in relation to ketosis, [P. A. Shaffer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 148-158, Dec. '27

—in tumors, [C. Fahrig] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 71-74, '27

—influence of amytal anesthesia on intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of dog, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Gadomska] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 398-410, '27

—metabolism and acidity of foetal tissues and fluids, [W. B. Bell, L. Cunningham, M. Jowett, H. Millet & J. Brooks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 126-131, Jan. 28, '28

—metabolism and ketonuria in postoperative diseases, [M. A. Awdejewa, E. L. Thal & E. L. Prowatorowa] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 649-661, '28

—metabolism and respiratory rhythm as affected by methylene blue in fever of peripheral origin, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 140-142, Jan. 20, '28

—modern conception of normal metabolism, [G. H. Tuttle] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1225-1226, Dec. 29, '27

—nature of foodstuffs oxidized to provide energy in muscular exercise; in phlorhizinized animal, [D. Rapport & E. P. Ralli] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 21-32, May '28

—of inflamed tissue in initial stage of inflammation, [F. Bricker & Suponizka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 100-107, '28

—of Ps. aeruginosa (B. pyocyaneus), [H. J. Sears & M. F. Gourley] J.Bact. **15:** 357-366, May '28

—preponderance over metabolism of nitrogen and fats in tuberculosis, [R. Monceaux] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 28-39, Feb. '28

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—regulation of pregnancy acidosis; its connection with carbohydrate and fat metabolism, [H. R. Schmidt & T. Wingen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 127-142, '28
—relation of deficient carbohydrate metabolism in chloroform anesthesia to experimental necrosis of liver, [F. Fischler & A. Hjärre] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 663-698, '28
—relation of synthalin to metabolism, [R. Bodo & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. **65:** 83-99, March '28
—results of recent researches, [E. Geiger] Umschau **32:** 67-69, Jan. 21, '28
—reticulo-endothelial system and carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Venulet] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 904-905, Oct. 23, '27
—significance of bile acids, [K. Misaki] J.Biochem. **8:** 235-259, Oct. '27
—sulphite method of obtaining carbohydrates for examination, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 211-216, '27
—thalamic and parkinsonian types of infundibular tumors; occurrence of glycoregulatory and so-called endocrine disorders, [L. Van Bogaert] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 377-393, March '28
—utilization of carbohydrates in mammalian organism, [H. Handovsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2464-2466, Dec. 24, '27
CARBOL-FUCHSIN (phenol-fuchsin solution): See Mycosis, cutaneous
CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Air, alveolar; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration
—analysis of mixtures of CO_2 and O_2 with Haldane apparatus by means of automatic centrifugation, [G. Gmelner] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 285-289, '27
—carbon dioxide dissociation curve of nerve and muscle, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 207-223, June '28
—combination with oxyhaemoglobin and temperature effect on it; studies on CO_2-carrying ability of blood, [S. Kato] J.Biochem. **8:** 187-194, Oct. '27
—content of air of streets of Paris, [R. Cambier & F. Marcy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 918-921, March 26, '28
—effect of thyroxin on growth rate and carbon dioxide production of chick embryo, [E. B. Hanan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 422-425, March '28
—energy content and storage in plants; relation to their carbonic acid and nitrogen content, [A. Zborovsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 122-138, '28
—hydrogen-ion concentration of fluids containing CO_2 in varying partial pressure of CO_2, [A. Beck] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 75-83, '27
—oxygen formation from carbon dioxide by solutions of protein and chlorophyll, [M. Eisler & L. Portheim] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 132-136, '28 [Comment on Dolk and Van Veen's article]
—remote effects of exhausting muscular work on utilization of oxygen and on carbon dioxide elimination; course of recovery curve immediately after exertion, [R. Liebenow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 49-60, '28
—vasomotor effect of carbonic anhydride and sodium bicarbonate with reference to hydrogen ion concentration, [G. Russo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 756-759, July '27
determination, carbonic acid, ammonia and hydrogen sulphide in air of habitations, [K. Süpfle, P. Hofmann & L. Walz] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 147-157, '27
—estimation of injurious carbon dioxide in natural waters, [K. Gelinek] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 875-879, Nov. 26, '27
—new method for simultaneous determination of minute amounts of carbon dioxide and oxygen, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 110-118, Feb. '28
—rapid quantitative removal and determination of carbonic acid radicle, especially in bacterial cultures, without exposing other constituents to risk of loss or change, [F. W. Foreman] Biochem.J. **22:** 222-229, '28
—simple respiration apparatus for determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide in indirect calorimetry, [J. F. McClendon, H. C. Anderson, F. R. Steggerda, C. Conklin & M. Whitaker] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 413-420, May '28
—use of Lundegardh's bell-apparatus for measuring CO_2 content of air and CO_2 production in forest soil, [D. Fehér] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 350-355, '28
effects, as narcotic agent; effect of carbon dioxide upon fertilized egg of Arbacia, [C. Haywood] Biol.Bull. **53:** 450-464, Dec. '27
—of carbon dioxide and oxygen on vessels of general and coronary circulation, [E. Peserico] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 609-611, '27
—of carbon dioxide equilibration upon surface tension of serum, [J. M. Johlin] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 559-564, Feb. '28
CARBON DIOXIDE, effects—Continued
—of light and carbon dioxide on growth and flowering of plants; report of some recent work done at Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc., [J. M. Arthur & J. D. Guthrie] Physical Therap. **46:** 130-136, March '28
—on bacteria, [G. Valley] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 209-224, June '28
—on organisms living in water, [J. Nikitinsky] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 481-483, March 12, '28
—physiologic effects of high concentration of CO_2 in respiratory air, [C. Prausnitz] Med.Klin. **24:** 282-285, Feb. 24, '28
—rôle in growth of normal and tumour cells, [J. C. Mottram] Lancet **2:** 1232-1234, Dec. 10, '27
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, carbon dioxide
poisoning, prevention in industrial plants, [R. Schultzik] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 76-78, March '28
snow: See also Blastomycosis; Tumors, papilloma
—carbonic acid snow applicator, [T. B. Sellors] Lancet **1:** 496, March 10, '28
—useful carbon-dioxide mold, [S. S. Greenbaum] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 847, June '28
therapy: See Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Blastomycosis; Cancer, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tumors, papilloma
CARBON DISULPHIDE: See Disinfection and Disinfectants
CARBON MONOXIDE
—decomposition of carbon monoxide ferrocysteine by light, [W. Cremer] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 231-232, '28
—determination of circulating blood volume with carbon monoxide, [H. C. Chang & G. A. Harrop, Jr.] J. Clin.Investigation **5:** 393-405, April '28
—distribution of carbon monoxide and oxygen in respiratory ferments, [O. Warburg & E. Negelein] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 334-338, '28
—experiments in reduction of carbon monoxide in light, [E. Baur] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. **131:** 143-152, Jan. '28
—problem of automobile exhaust gas in streets and repair shops of large cities, [J. J. Bloomfield & H. S. Isbell] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 750-765, March 30, '28
effects of carbon monoxide and nitrous oxide on respiration and fermentation, [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 354-380, '27
—of carbon monoxide and light on hemin catalysis, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 347-349, '28
poisoning, [H. Hartridge] Lancet **1:** 1137-1140, June 2, '28
—acute asphyxia as medical problem, [C. K. Drinker] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1263-1267, April 21, '28
—cause of death in garages; cases, [O. Marienfeld] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 15-23, Jan. 15, '28
—cerebral hemorrhage from illuminating gas poisoning, [E. Petri] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 385-387, Oct. 15, '27
—changes in central nervous system; experimental studies, [A. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 187-212, '28
—changes in medullary sheath of man; 2 cases, [A. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 172-186, '28
—dangers among metal workers, [G. Schmich] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 259-263, Nov. '27
—effect on central nervous system, [R. Altschul] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 442-464, '27
—electrocardiographic changes in case of severe poisoning, [L. T. Colvin] Am.Heart J. **3:** 484-488, April '28
—in coal miners; 16 cases, [B. Weissberger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1605-1607, Dec. 22, '27
—in garages, [G. Siebert] Umschau **31:** 1069, Dec. 24, '27
—industrial poisoning by carbon monoxide of aromatic and aliphatic series, [Floret] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 257, Aug.; 369, Oct. '27
—ozone fallacy in garage ventilation, [C. M. Salls] J. Indust.Hyg. **9:** 503-511, Dec. '27
—pathological anatomy, [F. Leoncini] Arch.di antrop. crim. **47:** 807-843, Sept.-Oct. '27
—prevention in industrial plants, [R. Schultzik] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 76-78, March '28
—sixty-three deaths from poisoning in private garages, [W. D. McNally] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 43-48, Jan. '28
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
therapy: See Distomiasis, therapy; Intestines, diseases
toxicity, prevention and treatment of intoxication, [P. D. Lamson, A. S. Minot & B. H. Robbins] J.A.M.A. **90:** 345-349, Feb. 4, '28
CARBONARA, G., Velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nelle enterite e nelle nefropatie infantili, Clin. pediat. **10:** 46-53, Jan. '28

CARBONE, D., Un semplice dispositivo per lo studio della fermentazione acetica, Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **1:** 57, July '26-'27
CARBONELLI, G., Una forma rara di coltello per la circoncisione, Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 179-187, Sept.-Oct. '27
CARBONI: See PLAZY, jt. auth.
CARBONURIA: See Urine, carbon compounds
CARBOXYHEMATIN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CARBUNCLE
—ligature of angular vein as preventive measure in facial carbuncle, [H. Bailey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 565-567, April '28
—with especial reference to that of upper lip, [C. A. Sheely] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 807-809, June '28
malignant: See Anthrax
therapy, [J. K. Fife] S.Clin.North America **8:** 157-167, Feb. '28
—[C. L. Hustead] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 22-25, Jan. '28
—of furuncles and carbuncles, [F. Christopher] Internat. Abstract Surg. **46:** 345-355, May '28
—practical therapy of furuncles and carbuncles, [W. Löhr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 12-14, Jan. 6, '28
CARCASSONNE, F.: See COTTE, G., jt. auth.
CARCINOMA: See Cancer, and under names of organs
CARCÒ, P., A proposito di 4 casi rari di angio-fibromi delle fosse nasali impiantati sul cornetto inferiore, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 775-783, Dec. '27
CARDARELLI, A., Una grave forma di sclerosi a placche, Studium **17:** 321-325, Sept. '27
Paraplegia spastica di natura organica. (Lezioni inedite), Studium **17:** 401-405, Nov. '27
Su d'un caso di sclerodermia. (Lezioni inedite), Studium **17:** 441-445, Dec. 20, '27
Etio-patogenesi e terapia del morbo di Basedow: (Lezione inedite), Studium **17:** 445-457, Dec. 20, '27
Pleurite essudativa associata ad aneurisma aortico, Studium **17:** 457-459, Dec. 20, '27
CARDENAS y PASTOR, J., Sobre el tratamiento de la pleuresía purulenta del lactante, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 307-311, March 3, '28
CARDIA
See also Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm
—instructions for resection of cardia and abdominal esophagus, [K. Koch] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 268-275, Oct. '27
—pathology, [J. Pal] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 853-854, Oct. 23, '27
achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIAZOL
—effect on frog's heart, [R. Sanders] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **125:** 358-380, '27
—intensification of systolic action of digitalis glucosides by means of cardiazol and coramin: experimental studies, [K. Fahrenkamp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 52-71, '28
—metrazol ("cardiazol"), J.A.M.A. **90:** 2019, June 23, '28
—pharmacology, [W. J. R. Camp] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **33:** 81-92, May '28
—scant elimination through urine, [D. Granér & C. G. Santesson] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 253-256, Dec. '27
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Surgery, postoperative complications; Whooping Cough, therapy
CARDINI, C., Tratamiento dietético de las glomérulo-nefritis agudas, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 994-1000, Feb. 29, '28
——See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.
CARDIOLYSIS: See Pericarditis, adhesive
CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See under Cardiovascular Diseases
CARDIORRHAPHY: See Heart, surgery
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm
CARDIOSYMPHYSIS: See Pericarditis, adhesive
CARDIOTACHOMETER: See Heart, beat
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—causing intermittent claudication; case, [L. Langeron & J. Delcour] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1602-1605, Oct. 9, '27
—causing invalidity, [I. Schatenstein] Mosk.Med.J.(no. 10) **7:** 70-75, '27
—clinical observations; progress in past decade, [P. D. White] New England J.Med. **198:** 325-329, April 5, '28
—estimation of volume of heart beat in cardiovascular lesions by inhalation of ethyl iodide vapor, [W. Mobitz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 359-375, '27
—frequent appearance of Cheyne-Stokes type in subjects with circulatory troubles and also in healthy subjects at high altitudes; 3 pathological cases, [Krougliakoff-Blanc] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 169-199, Feb. '28
—importance of constitution, [M. J. Arjeff] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 767-773, '27
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES—Continued
—organic and functional diseases in children, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderheil.52) **40:** 1-21, '27
—pulmonary circulation time, velocity of venous blood flow to heart, and related aspects of circulation in patients with cardiovascular disease, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 343-377, Feb. '28
—relation between velocity of blood flow, venous pressure and vital capacity of lungs in 50 patients with cardiovascular disease compared with similar measurements in 50 normal persons, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 379-392, Feb. '28
—review of recent literature, [E. Edens] Med.Klin. **24:** 29-32, Jan. 6, '28
—toxic effect of tobacco upon vago-sympathetic system; need for suppression in circulatory disorders, [J. Walser] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 102-104, Jan. 25, '28
blood in, condition of peripheric blood circulation in cardiovascular patients per capillaroscopic data, [S. Zelkin & M. Daletzky] Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 23-27, '28
diagnosis, abdominal manifestations, [A. E. Parsonnet] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 90-95, Feb. '28
—use of capillaroscopy in semeiology of circulatory diseases in adult, [R. V. Tallice] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 451-524, July-Aug. '27
kidney disease with, clinic, [F. Allen] Southwestern Med. **11:** 541-546, Dec. '27
—basal metabolism, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 921-924, Feb. 10, '28
—complicating pregnancy; management, [G. Nelson] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 238-248, April '28
—diet and sugar therapy, [N. Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 28-29, Jan. 5, '28
—physiology of capillaries with reference to diagnosis of cardiac, arterial and renal affections, [L. Lenaz] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 369-391, Sept. '27
—relation to surgery, [V. C. Hunt] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 89-91, March-April '28
—study of cardio-vascular-renal system in 100 consecutive hospital autopsies, [S. A. Hatfield & R. A. Moore] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 361-365, May '28
—unusual cardiac death, [M. Flexner] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 169-170, March '28
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—abuse of antisyphilitic drugs, [E. Donzelot] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 155-163, Dec. '27; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1530-1546, Dec. 1, '27
—abuse of antisyphilitic treatment, [C. Simon] Bull. méd.,Paris **42:** 210, Feb. 22, '28
—cardio-aortic, [C. Pisacane] Studium **17:** 377, Oct. 20, '27
—cardio-vascular disturbances and syphilitic treatment, [H. Dufour] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1610-1613, Dec. 15, '27
—etiologic importance of syphilis in cardiovascular pathology, [C. Lian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1588-1589, Dec. 8, '27
—paroxysmal dyspnea, with special reference to its diagnostic value in central vascular syphilis, [L. T. Gager] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 235-240, April '28
—present day views of syphilis as disease of nervous and circulatory systems; statistics, [F. Redlich & F. Steiner] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 163-178, Feb. '28
—rôle of syphilis in production of cardiovascular affections, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1578-1583, Dec. 8, '27
—syphilis of central nervous and cardiovascular systems in husband and wife, [P. A. O'Leary] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1643-1652, May '28
—treatment, [R. Benard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1607-1610, Dec. 15, '27
—treatment, [J. L. Carrera] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 27-35, Jan. '28
—treatment, [A. Sézary] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 163-165, Dec. '27; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1547-1551, Dec. 1, '27
therapy, alcohol in circulatory defects of old age, [H. Brooks] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 199-201, Feb. 15, '28
—abuse of antisyphilitic drugs, [E. Donzelot] Rev.internat. de méd.et de chir. **38:** 155-163, Dec. '27; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1530-1546, Dec. 1, '27
—abuse of antisyphilitic treatment, [C. Simon] Bull. méd.,Paris **42:** 210, Feb. 22, '28
—balneotherapy in rheumatic heart and vascular disease, [A. Lieven] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 41-50, Oct. '27
—before, during and after operation, [C. Hirsch] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **141:** 428-435, '27

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—favorable effects of diathermy on dysbasic conditions due to circulatory disturbances, [W. Hollmann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 751-762, Dec. 1, '27
—favorable influence of carbonic acid baths, [G. W. Parade & A. Weber] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 227-235, Dec. '27
—hemodynamic value of drugs, [Engelen] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 496, April 7, '28
—mutual relations between diseases of circulatory apparatus and disorders of digestive tract; their treatment with Kissingen waters, [J. Rosenthal] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 282-284, Sept. 25, '27
—physical, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 410-412, March 22, '28
—physiotherapeutic movements, self-administered, for chronic cardiovascular degenerations, [J. R. McDill] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 87-94, Feb. '28
—remedies, [E. P. Pick] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 323, March 3, '28

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Vasomotor System; etc.
—constitutional weakness of circulatory system in children, [L. Doxiades] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 431-448, '27
—effects of high temperature on heart and circulation in intact animals, [S. N. Cheer] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 587-598, April '28
—influence of moderate altitude on circulatory and respiratory organs in rapid altitude changes, [V. Hecht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 472-474, April 7, '28
effects of drugs on, iodine; dilatation of peripheral vessels, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 196-204, '27
—cardiovascular antagonism of insulin and adrenalin, [G. Méhes & J. Both] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 500-510, '27
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—apparatus for measuring blood pressure, viscosity, respiratory movement and gases, osmotic pressure and coagulation, [J. Voto Bernales] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 39-71, April-May, '27
—estimation of functional capacity by measuring repeated changes in body positions, [D. Koroboff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1437-1444, Oct. 15, '27
insufficiency, Aubertin's method of determination, [A. Simpson] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1431-1437, Oct. 15, '27
—circulatory collapse in diphtheria, [C. W. Edmunds & F. D. Johnston] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 87-95, '27; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 441-444, Feb. 11, '28
—rôle of cardiovascular collapse in pathogenesis of certain diabetic acidotic comas refractory to insulin treatment, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Presse méd. **36:** 257-259, Feb. 29, '28
physiology, relation of muscular activity to circulatory reactions, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **35:** 1507-1509, Dec. 10, '27
—action of tumor extracts, [A. H. Roffo & L. Garcia Velloso] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 553-561, Dec. '27

CARDIS, F.: See **BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**

CARDIS, J., WALKER, G. F., and OLVER, R. H., Kümmell's disease, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 616-625, April '28

CARDOT, H., De la spécificité dans les phénomènes de capture chez les Actinies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1224-1225, Nov. 4, '27
Aperçu sur l'évolution de la physiologie et sur l'œuvre des physiologistes lyonnais, Rev.scient. **66:** 1-9, Jan. 14, '28

——See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**

——and **REGNIER, J.,** Chronaxie des fibres motrices et sensitives du sciatique de la grenouille: valeurs moyennes et variations, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1136-1138, Oct. 28, '27

——and **VARÉ, P.,** Quelques données sur l'excitabilité des centres et l'excitabilité réflexe des poissons osseux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 601-603, March 9, '28

CARERJ, L., La tubercolosi negli animali tiroidectomizzati studiata nel suo decorso con la colorazione vitale, Folia med. **14:** 427-429, March 30, '28

CARETTE, C., Quelques améliorations subjectives visuelles observées consécutivement à la cocaïno-adrénalisation des fosses nasales, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 624-630, Oct. '27

CAREY, E. J., Place of living anatomy in medical schools, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 10-30, Jan. '28
Studies in dynamics of histogenesis; clinical application of dynamics of histogenesis, regarding origin, growth, and structural maintenance of patellar bone, knee joint, and related thigh muscles mobilization and traction trabeculæ and pressure pillars of human patellæ, Radiology **10:** 234-251, March '28
Formal use of Hippocratic oath for medical students at commencement exercises, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 159-166, April '28

CAREY, H. A.: See **COFFEN, T. H., jt. auth.**

CAREY, H. W., Comparative results of treatment of carcinoma of uterine cervix, New York State J.Med. **28:** 136-138, Feb. 1, '28

CARICATURE: See Medicine, in art and literature

CARITTE, Vétérinaires de réserve à la mobilisation, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 712-721, Oct. 15, '27

CARLAN, D., Angel Fernández Caro y Nouvilas, Siglo méd. **81:** 181-182, Feb. 18, '28
Pedro Sáinz López, Siglo méd. **81:** 181-182, Feb. 18, '28

CARLE, M., A propos du traitement externe du lichen plan, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 611-614, July '27
Action de l'hydrothérapie et des cures thermales dans le lichen plan, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 616, July '27
A propos des éruptions intertriguineuses, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 613-615, Oct. 15, '27

——**FOUQUET, C., and others,** Combien de temps après le début de l'infection un syphilitique peut-il se marier? Vie méd. **9:** 101-121, Jan. 25, '28

CARLENS, O., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der embryonalen Entwicklung des Extremitätenskeletts beim Pferd und Rind; die Entwicklung des knorpeligen Extremitätenskeletts, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 153-196, Sept. '27
Untersuchungen über die Fütterung von Rindern mit Zuckerrübenkraut, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 713-716, Oct. 28, '27
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der embryonalen Entwicklung des Extremitätenskeletts beim Pferd und Rind; die spätere Entwicklung der Phalangen und die Verknöcherung des Skeletts, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 367-412, Dec. '27

CARLES, J., Le rôle des lésions antérieures au point de vue de la localisation des œdèmes, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 847, Nov. 25, '27

CARLETON, H. H., Problems in treatment of hæmoptysis. Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 39-50, '28

CARLETON, H. M., and HAYNES, F., Note on effect of chloroform and ether on growth of tissue cultures, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 111-113, '27

CARLIER, P.: See **BLUM, L., jt. auth.**

CARLIN, J., Der Analbeutelabscess beim Hunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner operativen Behandlung. Eine neue Operationsmethode, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **56:** 326-336, Sept. 6, '27
Epiphysenbrüche des Femurs bei jungen Hunden, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 100-104, Dec. 15, '27

CARLING, J., Arthritides in adult, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 343-346, April '28

CARLO, De la détermination des inaptitudes professionnelles chez les borgnes, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 677-683, Sept. '27

CARLO, O., Contributo allo studio delle ernie del diverticolo di Meckel, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1013-1015, Oct. 23, '27

CARLONI, E., Sul differente sviluppo dei nati da parto serotino, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 57-103, Jan. 31, '28

CARLSON, A. C., Arizona State Medical Association: president's address, Southwestern Med. **12:** 222-223, May '28

CARLSON, A. J., Physiologic life, Science **67:** 355-360, April 6, '28

——See **JOHNSON, C. A., jt. auth.**

——See **THORUP, D. W., jt. auth.**

CARLSON, E. R.: See **HUDDLESON, I. F., jt. auth.**

CARLSON, G. W., and McGRATH, E. F., Urinary tract infection and gall bladder disease; study of 14 cases, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 256-259, June '28

CARLSTEN, D. B., Some practical experiences with Baastrup-Johnson dosimeter, Acta radiol. **9:** 98-105, '28

CARLTON, C. H.: See **MAINGOT, R., jt. auth.**

CARLTON, F. T., Psychology and management, Scient. Monthly **26:** 350-352, April '28

CARLUCCI, R., Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio della così detta "Cutis verticis gyrata," Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1657-1661, Nov. 14, '27

CARMALT JONES, D. W., New Zealand views on goitre, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **21:** 59-72, May '28

CARMAN, J. A., Treatment of bubonic plague with iodine, camphor and thymol, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 196-200, Oct. '27

CARMER, D. R., Industrial life of blind in central Europe, Occup.Therapy **6:** 463-471, Dec. '27
Seeing through the hands, Occup.Therapy **7:** 25-28, Feb. '28
Rehabilitation or re-education, Occup.Therapy **7:** 129-130, April '28

CARMICHAEL, E. A., and GRAHAM, G., Local fat atrophy following insulin injections, Lancet **1:** 601, March 24, '28

——See **LINDER, G. C., jt. auth.**

CARMINATI, V., Osservazioni sull'azione degli ormoni sessuali nei ratti, con speciale riguardo ai fenomeni ciclici nella vagina, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 337-360, Dec. '27

CARMINE: See under Microscopy; Stains and Staining
CARMONA, L., Sugli innesti cutanei auto, omo ed eteroplastici. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1234-1256, Dec. '27
Rilievi e considerazioni sopra due casi di morbo di Hodgkin, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 1-14, Jan. '28
CARNEIRO, H., del NEGRO, C., and SIMÕES, J. S., Inspecção antimalarica de Guandu (Campos), Folha med. **8:** 241-243, Oct. 16, '27
CARNEIRO FELIPPE, J., and MARTINS, T., Inactivation et activation oligodynamiques de l'argent, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1364-1365, Nov. 18, '27
CARNELLI, R., Tamponamento vaginale rapidissimo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1853-1854, Dec. 19, '27
CARNEVALE-RICCI, F., Micosi sperimentali dell'orecchio, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 583-647, '27
Reperti sierologici nelle micosi sperimentali dell'orecchio, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 705-711, Nov. '27
I rapporti funzionali delle tonsille palatine colla ghiandola timo, Pensiero med. **16:** 669-673, Nov. 30, '27
CARNITINE
—effect of Liebig's meat extracts (carnosine, carnitine and methyl guanidine) on gastric secretion, [A. Korchow] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 188-198, '27
CARNOSINE
—effect of Liebig's meat extracts (carnosine, carnitine and methyl guanidine) on gastric secretion, [A. Korchow] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 188-198, '27
—quantitative determination, [F. M. Kuen] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 60-76, '27
CARNOT, P., La clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu et l'œuvre du Pr Gilbert, Paris méd. **2:** 381-394, Nov. 12, '27
Gilbert thérapeute, Paris méd. **2:** 574-577, Dec. 31, '27
——BARIETY, M., BOLTANSKI, E., and WEILL, J., Myosclérose rétractile hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.et mem. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1501-1508, Nov. 17, '27
CARO, J., Au sujet de deux cas d'œdèmes de Calabar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 977-979, Dec. '27
de CARO, L., Il lattacidogeno nei muscoli denervati, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 642-646, '27
Sulla resistenza elettrica dei muscoli durante la loro attività, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 193-236, Sept. '27
CAROL, W. L. L., Case of infection with Trichophyton faviforme album and case of infection with Microsporon orientale (new species), Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **32:** 19-23, Jan. '28
——and RUYS, A. C., Three cases of aphthosis with acute ulceration of vulva, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 396-406, Jan. 28, '28
CAROLI, A., Recherches sur l'organe de Bidder des bufonidés en rapport à l'étude de l'hermaphroditisme de la gonade des amphibies anoures, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 29-34, Aug. 30, '27
CARONIA, G., Aetiologie und Prophylaxe der Masern, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 119-214, '27
CAROSSINI, G., Contributo allo studio della calcolosi salivare (sialolithiasis), Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 399-413, '27
CAROTID ARTERY: See Arteries, carotid
CAROTID GLAND
—function in carotid sinus reflex, [J. Jacobovici, I. I. Nitzescu & A. Pop] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 640-643, March 9, '28
—tumour of right carotic glomus; case, [Q. Stewart] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 214-218, April '28
CAROTID SINUS
—blood-pressure reflexes of rabbit under urethane anæsthesia, [H. Florey & H. M. Marvin] J.Physiol. **64:** 318-323, Feb. '28
—function of carotid gland in carotid sinus reflex, [J. Jacobovici, I. I. Nitzescu & A. Pop] Comp.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 640-643, March 9, '28
—pressor-depressor carotid sinus reflex in man, [D. Danielopolu, A. Aslan, J. Marcu & G. G. Proca] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 408, Feb. 26, '28
—reflex zone, [Daniélopolu, A. Aslan, I. Marcu, G. G. Proca & E. Manesco] Presse méd. **35:** 1585-1588, Dec. 28, '27
—reflex zones in apes, [D. Danielopolu, I. Marcu & G. G. Proca] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2339-2340, Dec. 3, '27
—reflexogenic zones, [D. Danielopolu, A. Aslan & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 292-297, Oct. 25, '27; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2098, Oct. 29, '27
CAROTIN
—carotinoid pigments in shell of crab (Carcinus moenas), [J. Verne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1290-1292, Nov. 11, '27
—carotinoid pigments of liver in decapod crustaceans, [E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1459-1461, Dec. 2, '27
—studies on lipochromes; identification of carotin, xanthophyll, and associated lipoids in tissues, [C. L. Connor] Am.J.Path. **4:** 235-244, May '28
CAROTIN—Continued
—studies on lipochromes; quantitative estimation of carotin in blood and tissues, [C. L. Connor] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 619-626, May '28
—studies on lipochromes; reaction of animals to presence of carotin, [C. L. Connor] Am.J.Path. **4:** 227-234, May '28
—transformation of carotinoid pigments in digestive tube of crustaceans, [M. Abeloos & E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 581-583, March 9, '28
in blood: See Blood, carotin
CARP, E. A. D. E., Compulsive neuroses in connection with some other mental diseases, Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **14:** 458-474, '27
Schizoses, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. 31: 215-222, May-Aug. '27
Die Analyse einer besonderen Form von Sadismus. (Mädchenstecher), Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 403-415, Nov.-Dec. '27
Psychoanalytic method of treatment tested on few cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2614-2620, Dec. 17, '27
Impulsive neuroses; 5 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 511-519, Feb. 4, '28
CARP, L., Distal anterior closed space infection, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 484-495, April '28
——and STOUT, A. P., Branchial anomalies and neoplasms; report of 32 cases with follow-up results, Ann.Surg. **87:** 186-209, Feb. '28
CARPANO, M., Le infezioni da emoprotozoi endoglobulari dei bovini in Italia. (Nota preventiva), Clin.vet. **50:** 389-400, July '27
CARPENTER, D. N., Habitability of submarines, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **26:** 31-40, Jan. '28
CARPENTER, G. A., DARROW, K., and MORRIS, A. C., Local medical society and public health, J.A.M.A. **90:** 191-194, Jan. 21, '28
CARPENTER, K. E., Tropisms of some fresh water Planarians, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 196-203, March '28
CARPENTIER, G., and BRIGAUDET, Le travail musculaire, le pH et l'élimination des phosphates dans les urines, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 287-289, April 12, '28
CARPI, M., Sul valore clinico della ricerca dei fermenti tripticî nelle feci. (Nota critica), Riv.de clin.med. **28:** 642-645, Aug. 30, '27
CARPI, U., Fondamento dottrinale del pneumotorace artificiale. (Rivista storico-critica), Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 897-907, Nov. 15, '27
Doctrina clinica del neumotorax artificial, Semana méd. **2:** 1417-1421, Nov. 24, '27
I segni clinici dell'insufficienza pancreatica, esterna, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 555-575, Dec. 15, '27
Per la storia del pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **2:** 104-112, Feb. 29, '28
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, B. W., Occupational therapy in Veterans' Bureau, Occup.Therapy **7:** 79-82, April '28
CARRACIDO, RODRIGUEZ: See Obituaries
CARRANZA, F.: See **ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.**
CARRARI, G. G., Ricerche anatomo-topografiche ed istologiche sul recesso palatino, Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 229-243, July '27
Ricerche istologiche sulle tonsille palatine negli animali scapsulati, Valsalva **4:** 169-188, April '28
CARRASCO CADENAS, E., Insulina y delgadez. Comentarios a propósito de tres casos de observación personal, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 805-807, Nov. '27
Complicaciones acidosicas de la diabetes: pre-coma y coma, diabetico, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 624-632, Nov. 26, '27
CARRASCO MARTINEZ, P., and MARQUEZ MARIN, A., Nota clinica a propósito de la localización inicial de la tuberculosis del adulto, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 56-59, Jan. '28
CARRAU, A., Sindroma de Fernandes Figueira, Rev.méd. d.Uruguay **30:** 390-392, July '27
CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt auth.**
CARREL, A., Immortality of animal tissues and its significance, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 327-329, March '28
——See BAKER, L. E., jt. auth.
——BAKER, L. E., and EBELING, A. H., Effect of certain pure chemical substances on multiplication of sarcomatous rat fibroblasts, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 125-127, '27
——OLITSKY, P. K., and LONG, P. H., Multiplication du virus de la stomatite vésiculaire du cheval dans des cultures de tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 827-828, March 23, '28
CARREL'S METHOD: See Tissue, culture
CARREL'S TEST: See Sarcoma, experimental
CARRELL, J. F., Diagnosis of plural pregnancy, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 33, Jan. '28
CARRELL, W. B., Dislocation at outer end of clavicle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 314-315, April '28

CARRERA, J. L., La sífilis cardio-vascular y su tratamiento, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 27-35, Jan. '28
La lucha contra la lepra en la República Argentina: resultados obbtenidos con los tratamientos modernos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **9:** 51-65, Jan. '28
Histopatología de la sífilis del aparato urinario, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 950-960, Feb. 20, '28
Histopatología de la sífilis del bazo, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 1015-1019, March 10, '28
CARRÈRE, J., Méthode pour la recherche des maladies des voies biliaires, Paris méd. **2:** 521-527, Dec. 24, '27
CARRIÈRE, Su una forma insolita di influenza idropica e dolorosa, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1180-1181, Dec. 11, '27
——and AUGUSTE, Sur une forme anormale de grippe hydropique et douloureuse, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 318-322, Nov. 2, '27
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Disease, transmission; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
CARRIEU, L'hygiène dans le Talmud, Chron.méd. **34:** 355-360, Dec. 1, '27
——LAMY and BOUCHET, La rubéole n'est pas toujours une maladie bénigne, Presse méd. **36:** 274-275, March 3, '28
CARRIGAN, W. H., Technic for erythrocyte sedimentation test and its diagnostic value, J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 60-61, March '28
CARRILLO, F.: See RODRIGUEZ HERTZ, C., jt. auth.
CARRILLO GIL, A., Algunas hemorragias del recien nacido, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **14:** 201-206, Feb. '28
CARRION, A. L.: See COX, O. H., jt. auth.
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARROLL, G.: See LEWIS, B., jt. auth.
CARSICKNESS
—treatment, [O. Bruns & E. Hörnicke] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 167-169, Jan. 27, '28
ČARSKY, K., Pathological dilatation of bile duct in anatomical permeability of papilla Vateri, Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 433-436, Oct. '27
Anthracotic lymphatic gland as tumor on cardia; cause of cardiospasm, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 437-440, Oct. '27
——See ZAVIŠKA, P., jt. auth.
CARSLAW, R. B., Estimate of importance of undue mobility and prolapse of ascending colon as factor in causation of various abdominal conditions, based on results of 242 cases treated by colopexy, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 59-89, '27; also, Right-sided visceroptosis, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 545-604, April '28
CARSON, D. A., Creatine excretion in artificial hyperthyroidism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 382-383, Feb. '28
CARSON, W. J., Dilatation of ureter in male, autopsy findings, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 541-551, Dec. '27
Solitary cysts of kidney, Ann.Surg. **87:** 250-256, Feb. '28
Tuberculosis of myocardium; report of additional case, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 610-611, June 6, '28
CARTAGENOVA, L., Il dosaggio dello zucchero sanguigno nel bambini col metodo Weiss-Reist, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 733-738, Oct. '27
CARTEAUD: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
CARTER, C. W., Photo-oxidation of certain organic substances in presence of fluorescent dyes, Biochem.J. **22:** 575-582, '28
CARTER, E. F., Physiotherapy, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 456-463, March '28
CARTER, E. P., and FAULKNER, J. M., Changes in conduction in presence of alternation of heart, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 245-263, May '28
CARTER, G., Tests for drunkenness, particularly in relation to motor accidents, J.State Med. **36:** 249-263, May '28
CARTER, H. F.: See NEWSTEAD, R., jt. auth.
CARTER, H. P., Map maneuvers (war games), Mil.Surgeon **62:** 758-772, June '28
CARTER, L. J., Colonic dynamics, Radiology **10:** 16-20, Jan. '28
CARTER, R. A.: See BOWMAN, W. B., jt. auth.
CARTER, R. F., Cervical adenitis; surgical consideration, New York State J.Med. **28:** 423-427, April 15, '28
CARTER, R. M., Estimation of permanent functional disability following fractures, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 273-280, Feb. '28
CARTER, W. J., Diagnosis and treatment of goiter, Illinois M.J. **53:** 212-215, March '28
CARTER, W. W., Double-spiral tonsil tenaculum, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 446, '27
Treatment for split finger-nails, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1619-1620, May 19, '28
CARTILAGE
See also Osteochondritis; Tumors, chondroma
—development and ossification of cartilaginous portions of mastoid antrum in relation to vessels of cartilage, [Eckert-Möbius] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 193-198, '28
—growth in long bones: evolution of cartilaginous corpuscles and their invasion of connective tissue, [A. Policard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 21-39, Jan. '28
CARTILAGE—Continued
—growth in vitro, [F. Demuth] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 79-97, Jan.-Feb. '28
—posttraumatic chondromalacia of patella, [O. Aleman] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 149-190, '28
—production of cartilage and bone at site of living and dead tissue transplants, [R. Didier & L. Guyon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 443-445, Feb. 17, '28
—pseudostructures of basic substance of hyaline cartilage in axolotl, [F. K. Studnicka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1758-1762, Jan. 4, '28
—roentgen ray demonstration of traumatic cartilage formation in vertebrae, [C. Mau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 386-390, Feb. 18, '28
transplantation, enucleation of eye-ball and cartilage transplantation as basis for prosthesis, [A. Faber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 524-527, '27
—experimental implantation of cartilage into kidney and transplantation of cartilage into bone defects, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 689-703, Dec. '27
—experimental researches on grafting cartilage on to tendons, [M. Borghi] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 437-465, '27
—late results, [A. Mannheim & B. Zypkin] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 31-39, '27
CARTLAND, G. F., and KOCH, F. C., Studies on hemoglobin formation in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 447-449, March '28
CARUSI, R., Ittero con sintomi di sclerosi a placche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 183-188, Feb. 6, '28
CARVILL, M.: See DERBY, G. S., jt. auth.
CARY, E. H., Brain abscesses in children, Texas State J. Med. **23:** 662-666, Feb. '28
CARY, F. H., Borderline pelvis, Colorado Med. **25:** 192-193, June '28
CASABONA, E., La determinazione del sesso fetale colla reazione emato-chimica del Manoiloff, Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 191-199, Aug.-Nov. '27
CASAGRANDE, J., Case of recurrent torsion of fallopian tube with hematosalpinx, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 49-52, Jan. '28
CASAGRANDI, G., Sopra un caso di emianopsia orizzontale inferiore traumatica, Lettura oftal. **4:** 318-320, June '27
CASAGRANDI, O., Il batteriofaggo nel lattoenzima alpha Mezzadroli, Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **1:** 2-5, March '26-'27
CASAMADA, A. A., Contribución el estudio de la patogenia de la eclampsia, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 465-486, Nov. '27
CASARIEGO, A. G., Die Behandlung der Harnverhaltung bei akuter gonorrhoischer Prostatitis mittelst Prostatotomie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 103-105, '28
CASARINI, A., Quelques innovations recentes dans l'organisation des services sanitaires dans l'armée italienne, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 162-172, March '28 [With English text]
CASAUBÓN, A., and BAZÁN, F., Dos casos de infiltración epituberculosa de Eliasberg y Neuland (Estudio clínico-radiológico), Semana méd. **2:** 1174-1182, Nov. 3, '27
CASAUBON, R. A.: See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.
CASCELLI, G., Insufficienza epatica e colesterinemia. (Contributo clinico-sperimentale), Studium **17:** 338-349, Sept. '27
Pallialia post-encefalitica. (Contributo clinico), Pensiero med. **16:** 602-604, Oct. 30, '27
CASCIO ROCCA, G., Sulla riattivazione della reazione di Wassermann mediante iniezioni di proteine aspecifiche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1443-1451, Oct. '27
Su alcune recenti modificazioni proposte alla reazione di Wassermann, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 487-493, March 19, '28
Un caso di cistite da entamoeba histolytica, Riforma med. **44:** 344-348, March 26, '28
Acridinoterapia della infezione gonococcicia, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 141-149, March 30, '28
CASE, C. S., Mechanical correction of cleft palate, Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 69-72, March '28
CASE, E. C., Endocranial cast of Phytosaur from upper Triassic beds of western Texas, J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 161-168, April '28
CASE, J. T., Tuberculosis of gall bladder; with remarks on treatment of duodenal fistula, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 482-493, Jan. '28; also, Bull.Battle Creek San.& Hosp. Clin. **23:** 71-82, April '28
Exploratory laparotomy under spinal anesthesia, Southwestern Med. **12:** 14-15, Jan. '28
Estudios roentgenologicos de la obstrucción aguda y crónica (ileo) del intestino delgado, Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **2:** 5, March '28
Roentgenological aid in diagnosis of ileus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 413-425, May '28

CASE—Continued
——**and BOLDYREFF, W. N.**, Influence of roentgen rays upon gastric secretion, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 61-70, Jan. '28
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
—from private practice; disposal after physician's death, [Seige] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 108-109, Jan. 20, '28
CASEIN
—decomposition by trypsin; kinetics of enzyme reaction, [S. Mori] J.Biochem. **8:** 21-43, Oct. '27
—digestibility of racemized casein and egg albumin, [K. H. Lin, H. Wu & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 131-138, Jan. '28
—effect of aniline dyes on protein, casein and gelatin, [M. A. Rakusin] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 167-171, '28
—effect of rennin upon casein; further consideration of properties of paracasein, [V. Pertzoff] J.General Physiol. **11:** 239-253, Jan. '28
—studies on artificial feeding of infants; further investigations in various adjuncts to artificial foods specially in matter of casein and vitamine B, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3:** 23-26, March '28
—studies on racemization; action of alkali on casein, [P. A. Levene & L. W. Bass] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 145-157, June '28
therapy: See Eyes, diseases
CASELLA, B., Polso e respiro dopo l'eccitamento labirintico in piloti ed allievi piloti di vario tipo morfologico, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 226-241, April 1, '27
La funzione tubarica in rapporto all'aviazione, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 607-615, Oct. 1, '27
Transilluminazione del condotto laringo-tracheale, Riforma med. **43:** 1036-1038, Oct. 31, '27
CASHMAN, B. Z., Echinococcus cyst of liver, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 566-567, May '28
CASIELLO, A., Eritema nudoso y bacilosis, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 542-545, Oct. '27
CASOLO, G., Il cancro primitivo del polmone, Osp.maggiore **15:** 227, Aug. 31, '27; 261, Sept. 30, '27
Ricerche sulla colesterinemia, Morgagni **70:** 385, Feb. 25, '28; 441, March 4, '28
CASONI TEST: See Echinococcosis
CASPER, L., Erkrankungen der Harnwege und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 201-205, March 15, '28
CASPER, W.: See **SCHIEMANN, O., jt. auth.**
CASSANO, C. (Bari), Ricerche sul diabete insipido, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 392-428, Sept. '27
I gangli mesenterici nel metabolismo dei grassi, Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 93-108, Feb. '28
CASSANO, C. (Cagliari), Contributo alla conoscenza delle malformazioni cardiache, Diagnosi **7:** 41-53, Feb. '27
CASSELMAN, A. J., Gonorrhoea in women; simplified continuous local application, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 340-342, Oct. '27
Laboratory diagnosis of syphilis by darkfield examination, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 184-188, March '28
Venereal disease clinic, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 572-580, May '28
CASSIDY, H. C., Duplex uterus bicornis, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 567-568, May '28
CASSINIS, Lo scambio gassoso respiratorio nella glicemia alimentare senza e con lavoro muscolare, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 676, '27
Lo scambio gassoso respiratorio dopo ingestione di glicosio nel riposo e nel lavoro muscolare, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 590-605, Oct.-Dec. '27
——**and BRACALONI, L.**, Glicemia normale e alimentare nel lavoro prolungato; (Corsa di km 6-10. Marcia di km 7-10-15), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 675, '27
Valore glicemico ed esercizi fisici; la curva glicemica alimentare nel riposo, nella corsa e nella marcia, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 548-565, Oct.-Dec. '27
CASSINIS, F., Etiopatogenesi della frenastenia e della epilessia. (Contributo clinico e sierologico), Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 453-473, Sept.-Dec. '27
CASSOUTE, RAYBAUD and MONTUS, Chorées de Sydenham guéries par une ponction lombaire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 49-52, Jan. '28
CASSUTO, A., Die Bedhandlung der tuberkulösen Cystitis mit Afenil, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 834-835, '27
Ematurie e piurie silenziose di origine alta. (Contemporaneamente: contributo alla conoscenza del rene a ferro di cavallo calcoloso), Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 82-86, Jan. 1, '27
Importancia de la imagen radiológica en las malformaciones congénitas renoureterales y en los divertículos de la vejiga, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1158-1165, Dec. '27
CASSUTO, E., and HAYAT, L. E., Adénopathies et radiothérapie, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 213-215, July-Aug. '27
CASTAGNA, P., Sindrome cefalalgica post-traumatica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 282-286, Feb. 20, '28
CASTAGNA, S., Azione dei raggi ultravioletti sui riflessi spinali, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 21-31, Sept. '27
Azione dei raggi ultravioletti sui muscoli striati delle rane, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 32-38, Sept. '27
Il contenuto di catalasi nel sangue esposto ai raggi ultravioletti ed alla luce solare, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 118-127, Sept. '27
CASTALDI, L., Sull'importanza dell'iodo negli organismi e nella genesi del gozzinismo, Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **9:** 5-15, Jan. '28
CASTAÑO, C. A., Endometrioma del ovario, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 294-302, July 6, '27
——**and LLAMBIAS, J.**, Neuromas múltiples de mama, Semana méd. **1:** 22-24, Jan. 5, '28
CASTAÑO, E., Litiasis uretro-prostática, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1007-1011, Dec. '27
Algunas consideraciones sobré 58 casos de tuberculosis reno-vesical, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 213-223, Jan.-April '28
——**and ASTRALDI, A.**, A propósito de la frecuencia de los hipernefromas, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1020-1028, Dec. '27
CASTELLANA, A., and LEPANTO, P., Il potere battericida del sangue umano in diversi stati morbosi, Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 193-214, July '27
CASTELLANI, A., Further observations on "symbiotic fermentation phenomenon" and on its use in differentiation of certain micro-organisms and in identification of certain carbon compounds, Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. **3:** 120-124, '27
Further observations on action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and meta-dysentery groups on various starches, M.Press **124:** 408, Nov. 16, '27
Notes on blastomycosis; its ætiology and clinical varieties, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **21:** 1-16, Jan. '28
Fungi and fungous diseases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 61, Jan.; 194, Feb.; 354, March '28
Más observaciones acerca del fenómeno de fermentación simbiótica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 160-166, Feb. 4, '28
Internal mycoses, M.Clin.North American **11:** 1123-1169, March '28
Observations sur le "phénomène de fermentation gazeuse symbiotique." Son emploi pour différencier certaines espèces microbiennes et pour identifier certains hydrates de carbone, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 461-474, April '28
Treatment of certain types of epidermophytosis by means of carbol-fuchsin paint, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 833-835, June '28
Lactosuria in nursing women; its detection by simplified bacterial method, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1773-1774, June 2, '28
CASTELLANI, F., Avvelenamenti da funghi, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 223, Feb. 26, '28; 255, March 4, '28
CASTELLANOS, A., Las septicemias neumocócicas de la infancia, Vida nueva **20:** 423-463, Dec. 15, '27
CASTELLI, A., Scomparsa clinica e radiologica di caverne polmonari in seguito a frenico-exeresi, Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis.) **15:** 379-381, Oct. 23, '27
Studio clinico di stomosinoterapia tubercolare. Le stomosine; risultati della mia esperienza; valutazione critica dei risultati; conclusioni, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **1:** 416-433, Oct. 31, '27
——**See PETRAGNANI, G., jt. auth.**
CASTELLI, G., Il comportamento del calcio totale nel sangue in alcune forme di batteriemia e di tossiemia sperimentale, Bol.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 606-609, '27
CASTELLINO, N., I periodi isoelettrici. (Ricerche di elettrocardiografia), Folia med. **13:** 1331-1367, Oct. 15, '27
CASTELLINO, P., Le disestesie vago-simpatiche, Riforma med. **44:** 409-415, April 9, '28
CASTELLO, B., Contributo clinico ed istologico ai tumori endorbitari, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 802-829, Oct. '27
Alcune considerazioni circa l'influenza dell'accomodazione sulla grandezza delle immagini retiniche, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 923-925, Nov.-Dec. '27
CASTELLOTI, F., Le modificazione del calibro dei capillari durante l'azione di alcuni farmaci; adrenalina, atropina, pilocarpina, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 359-365, Nov. 30, '27
CASTELLOTTI, G., Azione degli zuccheri sui vasi, Biochim. e terap.sper. **14:** 321-329, Oct. 31, '27
CASTERAN, E., El metabolismo basal en la patología otorrinolaringológica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 294-318, Jan.-April '28
CASTERAN, M.: See **MONBRUN, A., jt. auth.**
CASTERAN, R.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**

CASTERET, N., Merkwürdigkeiten und Rätsel der vorgeschichtlichen Kunst, Umschau **32**: 265-267, March 31, '28

CASTEX, M. R., and BERETERVIDE, J. J., Semiologiá de las cavidades cardíacas. Consideraciones clínicas, radiológicas y electrocardiográficas, Prensa méd. argent. **14**: 837, Jan. 20, '28; 888, Jan. 30, '28

——**and CAMAUER, A. F.**, Reflejos cutáneos en la clínica del simpatico, Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 695-704, Nov. 30, '27

——**and GONZALEZ, H. D.**, La sueroterapia de la escarlatina, Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 649-672, Nov. 20, '27

——**and SCHTEINGART, M.**, El gasto calórico en la delgadez, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 406-410, Nov. '27

El metabolismo basal en las afecciones del corazón y riñón, Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 921-924, Feb. 10, '28

——**CAMAUER, A. F., and BATTRO, A.**, Sindrome del ganglio simpático cervical inferior izquierdo y sindrome de Brown Séquard por herida de bala, Rev. Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 612-621, Dec. '27

Sindrome post-encefalítico: pallialia, fenómeno linguomaxilar, parálisis de la elevación por lesión de los tubérculos cuadrigéminos anteriores, parkinsonismo, etc., Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1**: 29-55, July '27

——**CAMAUER, A. F., and ONTANEDA, L.**, Plexitis cérvicobraquial bilateral a predominio izquierdo a forma seudo-siringomiélica, Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 497-506, Oct. 10, '27

——**CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F., and ONTANEDA, L.**, Sindrome de vértice de órbita por osteo-periostitis sifilítica, Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 851-856, Jan. 20, '28

——**CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F., and PORTELA, C. J.**, Septicemia lenta a forma infrecuente de pancarditis, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 385-401, Nov. '27

——**LLAMBIAS, J., and BALESTRA, S.**, Sarcomatosis difusa primitiva de leptomeninge, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1**: 235-240, Oct. '27; also, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 423-431, Nov. '27

——**LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R., and GONZALEZ, H. D.**, Ritmo nodal a complejos ventriculares periódicamente atipicos, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 661-672, Dec. '27; also, Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 721-726, Dec. 10, '27

——**LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R., and REPETTO, R. L.**, Pulso lento permanente por bloqueo A. V. completo con inversión paroxistica de la fórmula eléctrica ventricular, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 639-652, Dec. '27; also, Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 749-754, Dec. 20, '27

CASTIGLIOLA, O., Intorno ad un caso di ascesso epatico apertosi nel polmone, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9**: 7-21, Jan. '28

de CASTIGLIONE, E., Sulla resezione delle aderenze pleuriche nella cura pneumotoracica della tubercolosi polmonare (Operazione di Jacobaeus), Osp. maggiore **15**: 200, July; 242, Aug.; 288, Sept.; 405, Oct.; 428, Nov. '27

Lo stato attuale della collassoterapia polmonare bilaterale. (Contributo casistico e clinico,) Osp.maggiore **16**: 3-12, Jan. 31, '28

CASTIGLIONI, G., Cancri sperimentali da stimoli chimici e fisici associati, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 636-642, '27

CASTIGLIONI, J. C.: See BUQUET, S., jt. auth.

CASTILLO, J., and LANTIN, P., Bilateral cervical ribs; report of 2 cases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8**: 4-6, Jan. '28

del CASTILLO RUIZ, R., Peridacriocistitis gangrenosa. (Nota clínica), Med.ibera **1**: 287, March 17, '28

CASTLE, E. S., Temperature characteristics for growth of sporangiophores of Phycomyces, J.General Physiol. **11**: 407-413, March '28

CASTLE, W. E., and PINCUS, G., Hooded rats and selection, study of limitations of pure-line theory, J. Exper.Zool. **50**: 409-439, April 5, '28

CASTLEN, C. R., Tumors of thorax, Northwest Med. **27**: 27-30, Jan. '28

CASTLES, J. E., Emergency traumatic surgery, J.Missouri M.A. **25**: 55-59, Feb. '28

CASTNER, Förderung und Erhaltung der Gesundheit durch Verwendung der Druckluft, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5**: 33-37, Feb. '28

CASTOR BEAN

See also Ricin

—endemic asthma due to castor bean dust, [K. D. Figley & R. H. Elrod] J.A.M.A. **90**: 79-82, Jan. 14, '28

CASTOR BEAN TICK: See under Ticks

CASTOR OIL: See Labor, drugs in

CASTORINA, G., Sulla presenza del batteriofago nel meconio e nelle feci del lattante, Pediatria **35**: 1179-1181, Nov. 1, '27

Su tre casi di cloroma, Pediatria **36**: 15-23, Jan. 1, '28

Ascesso da fissazione spontaneo nel decorso della meningite cerebro-spinale in un lattante, Pediatria **36**: 206-208, Feb. 15, '28

CASTRATION

See also Eunuchoidism; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual

—pathological anatomy of bilateral castration, [T. Ohta] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20**: 54, July '27

—with Burdizzo's pincers, [Degois] Rec.de méd.vét. **103**: 652-655, Oct. 15, '27

—with Eschini's pincers, [R. Savaete] Rec.de méd.vét. **103**: 655-657, Oct. 15, '27

effects, creatinuria and castration, [T. C. Shen] Chinese J.Physiol. **1**: 363-366, Nov. '27

—castration and secondary sexual characters in Teleosteans, [F. Bock] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **130**: 455-468, Jan. '28

—endocrine origin of hemophilia after castration of horse; 3 cases, [H. Chapron] Rec.de méd.vét. **103**: 879-884, Dec. 15, '27

—experiments on growth in young rabbits after castration and thyroidectomy, [C. Assanelli] Clin.vet. **50**: 727-740, Dec. '27

—growth response to anterior hypophyseal extract by castrated male rat, [G. van Wagenen] Am.J.Physiol. **84**: 468-471, March '28

—histological changes produced in thymus by castration and age, [T. Terni] Monitore zool.ital. **38**: 300-302, Jan. 7, '28

—in bullfinches, [V. A. Hachlow] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110**: 279-300, Dec. 20, '27

—influence of age at castration on size of various organs, [J. R. Baker] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5**: 187-195, March '28

—influence of castration and of transplantation of heterosexual gonads on number of erythrocytes and amount of hemoglobin, [G. Truffi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 836-839, July '27

—of early castration on growth of male rat, [G. van Wagenen] Am.J.Physiol. **84**: 461-467, March '28

—on development of horns in Rambouillet ram lambs, [J. E. Nordby] J.Hered. **19**: 119-122, March '28

—on formation of antibodies, [G. Söda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 269, p. 3, Aug. '27

—on gas metabolism; case, [S. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2239-2240, Nov. 19, '27

—on secondary sexual characteristics of guinea-pig, [A. Guimarais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 551-552, Feb. 24, '28

—retardation of involution of Fabricius' bursa following castration, [J. Jolly & A. Pézard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98**: 379-380, Feb. 10, '28

—self-castration as factor in development of hallucinations in schizophrenic, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58**: 270-271, March 10, '28

—slight effect on beginning and course of tar cancer, [U. Parodi] Arch.di sc.biol. **10**: 110-117, Sept. '27

CASTRÉN, H., Tissue cultivation outside organism, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69**: 754-763, Sept. '27

de CASTRO, I., Sulla permeabilità della pelle sana al carbonchio, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2**: 257-367, '27

Sul passaggio della forma vegetativa e della spora del carbonchio attraverso il tubo gastro-enterico della cavia, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2**: 369-383, '27

Il potere battericida del bicloruro di mercurio in presenza di idrati di carbonio e di amino-acidi, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2**: 385-388, '27

de CASTRO, U., Sul così detto rumore presistolico della stenosi mitralica, Cuore e circolaz. **12**: 45-65, Feb. '28

——**See BENEDETTI, P., jt. auth.**

CASTRONOVO, E., Intorno ad alcune malformazioni congenite del duodeno considerate nei loro rapporti con la clinica, Radiol.med. **14**: 1077-1099, Dec. '27

CASTRONUOVO, G., Tifo eberthiano o febbre esantematica mediterranea? Riforma med. **44**: 50-51, Jan. 16, '28

CASTS

—frame for applying plaster of paris casts to body in extension, [W. Engelhard] München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 481, March 16, '28

—improved technic in application of plaster-of-paris casts in treatment of congenital clubfoot, [P. Lewin] J.A.M.A. **90**: 1943, June 16, '28

—new casts in treatment of grave scoliosis, [Hendrix] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29**: 1041-1050, Dec. '26

—overhead frame for plaster body; spica cases, [H. E. Conwell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46**: 576-577, April '28

—plaster collar method for treatment of injuries of ear of dog, [G. B. Brook] Vet.Rec. **7**: 1069-1071, Dec. 3, '27

—technic of substitution of mineral wax cast of skull in cadaver, [L. Pick] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266**: 604-608, '27

CATALANO, A., Nuovo procedimento per la colorazione della nevroglia con l'ematossilina di Mallory, Riv. di pat.nerv. **32**: 829-836, Nov. 26, '27

CATALASE
—catalytic effects of various organic substances in soil on hydrogen peroxide, [K. Scharrer] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 125-149, '27
—decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by liver catalase, [J. Williams] J.General Physiol. **11:** 309-337, March '28
—formation of catalases from colon bacillus; their differential value, [O. Fernández & T. Garméndia] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 329-335, '28
—heat inactivation of catalase at different hydrogen ion concentrations, [S. Morgulis & M. Beber] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 115-126, April '28
—kinetics, [S. M. Maximowitsch & E. S. Awtonomowa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 233-250, '28
in blood: See Blood, catalase
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CATALINA PRIETO, A., Reconstrucción del colédoco con tubo de goma (método de Sullivan), Progresos de la clínica **36:** 65-69, Jan. '28
CATANEI, A.: See MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.
——See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
CATAPHORESIS: See Ionization, therapeutic
CATARACT
—[M. Shaw] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 104-121, Jan. '28
—[W. E. Vandevere] Southwestern Med. **12:** 57-59, Feb. '28
—hitherto unknown type of presenile, subcapsular cortical cataract, [W. F. Schnyder] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 585-590, Nov. '27
—juvenile cataract with large nuclei after recovery from tuberculosis; 2 cases, [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 201-203, March '28
—ultramicroscopic observation, [D. Cattaneo] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 105-119, Feb. '28
blood in, chlorides, [A. Cucchia] Lettura oftal. **5:** 84-91, Feb. '28
complications and sequels, attempt to explain hallucinosis in woman of 84 with double cataract, [J. Troisier & M. Nathan] Encéphale **23:** 43-45, Jan. '28
—congenital cataract with familial progressive cerebral diplegia, [O. Herz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 135-138, '27
diagnosis, cultivation of eye-tissues "in vitro," [D. B. Kirby] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 315-324, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, postoperative tetany and cataract, [L. Jacques] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 185-196, Feb. '28
—case of electrical cataract with collection of all cases reported in literature, [E. Leonardi] Lettura oftal. **4:** 281-311, June '27
—endocrine etiology of juvenile cataract, [V. Grönholm & C. M. Hohenthal] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 877-898, Nov. '27
—endocrine origin; 12 cases, [J. Nordmann] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 29-45, Jan. '28
—importance of endocrine system, [G. Weill & J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 587-593, '27
—insufficiency of accommodation is important factor in causation of one type of incipient cataract, [M. Dobson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 354-358, '27
experimental, effect of inanition on ocular lesions produced by naphthalene in rabbits, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1569-1570, Dec. 9, '27
—effect of sensitization with lens albumin on development of traumatic cataract in rabbits, [W. Bender] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 7-10, '28
extraction, [H. Moulton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 36-39, Feb. '28
—after results, [R. C. Davenport] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 85-93, Feb. '28
—aids in senile cataract, [A. Elschnig] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 300-305, Sept. '27
—antagonism between senile cataract and senile macular degeneration; frequency of senile macular degeneration after cataract extraction, [J. van der Hoeve] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 127-136, Oct. '27
—Barraquer method in immature and hypermature cataract, [O. Wolfe] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 557-561, Nov. '27; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 49-53, Feb. '28
—"conjunctival bridge" in extraction, [A. E. Ewing] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 219-220, March '28
—corneal suture in senile cataract extraction, [A. Elschnig] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 267-270, April '28
—corneo-sclero-conjunctival suture, [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 48-53, '27
—experimental researches on rôle of remains of lens in postoperative inflammation, [A. von Rötth] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 372-377, '27
—in congenital aniridia, [I. E. Neumark] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **63:** 171-174, Oct. '27
CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—in eye clinic of Koenigsberg University, 1915-1926, [Birch-Hirschfeld] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 1-19, Sept. '27
—in India; statistics, [F. Poyales] Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 127-131, Feb. '28
—loss of vitreous, [I. Hartshorne] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 287-290, April '28
—new method of controlling eye in operation, [G. F. Alexander] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 98-100, '27
—new operation for removing cataracts with their capsules, [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 54-64, '27
—new operative procedure; photos, [J. Lijo Pavia & M. Dusseldorp] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 826-836, Nov. '27
—of senile cataract in capsule, [J. Kubik] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 185-190, '27
—of senile cataract of both eyes at one sitting, [A. Elschnig & P. Zentner] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 306-311, Sept. '27
—performed upon patients in their own bed, [F. W. Bailey] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 8-10, Jan. '28
—pocket flap, [C. N. Spratt] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 347-351, May '28
—preoperative use of insulin, [A. Mazzei] Lettura oftal. **4:** 193-197, April '27
—résumé of notes on series of 50 cataract extractions with Green's apparatus by Lt.-Col. R. E. Wright and Dr. K. Koman Nayar, [R. E. Wright] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 329-339, '27
—review of various methods, [C. Bialetti] Lettura oftal. **4:** 244-274, May '27
—spontaneous hemorrhage occurring late after operation, [L. W. Fox] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 924-925, Dec. '27
—statistical study of accidents, operative technic and results of 1,000 cases, [C. E. Finlay] Vida nueva **21:** 144-158, March 15, '28
—technic and results of ambulant extraction, [Krusius] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 191-195, '27
—treatment of case of cyclo-iritis following senile cataract extraction, [G. H. Burnham] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 63, Jan. '28
—two safety measures, [W. S. Atkinson] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1349-1351, Dec. 15, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 275-282, May '28
—value of preparatory iridectomy, [S. Charamis] Clin. opht. **31:** 506-508, Sept. '27
—Warner's operation, [R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 259-261, May '28
—when should a cataract be removed? [M. E. Brownell] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 185-187, June '28
—with lancet, [W. L. Meyer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 196-203, '27
heredity, case of familial juvenile cataract, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 855-860, Feb. 18, '28
occupational: See Cataract, traumatic and industrial
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
—axial fungoid opacity in old man of 60, [E. Achermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 503-505, Oct. 28, '27
—cases, [P. B. Wing] California & West.Med. **28:** 226-227, Feb. '28
—cholesterol extravasation from lens into anterior chamber as cause of glaucoma in overmature senile cataract; case, [K. Safar] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 46-50, Jan. '28
—light as factor in causation, [Birch-Hirschfeld] Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 226-230, '27
—medical and surgical treatment, [J. L. McCool] Northwest Med. **27:** 40-43, Jan. '28
—operative treatment of keratoconus, with note of Th. Axenfeld on its association with senile cataract (2 cases), [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 36-41, Jan. 27, '28
—pathogenesis and medicinal treatment, [A. Siegrist] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 217-225, '27
—spontaneous absorption, [G. Elkes] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 102-111, Sept. '27
—ultraviolet rays as source of senile cataract, [Birch-Hirschfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2072-2074, Dec. 2, '27
therapy, non operative; lens antigen treatment, [Z. H. Ellis] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 46-53, Jan. '28
traumatic and industrial, genesis of ultra-red and glassblowers' cataract, [K. Rehsteiner] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 394-398, Sept. '27 [Reply by E. Kraupa, 399]
—case of anterior capsular cataract and annular endothelial opacity of cornea, both in right eye of electric welding operator, [K. Kanda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 274, p. 12, '27
—glassblowers' cataract, [H. Erggelet] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 234-239, '27

CATARACT, traumatic and industrial—Continued
—glassblowers' cataract, [E. Kraupa] Arch.f.Augenh. (Ergnzhft.) **98:** 85-199, Feb. '28
—glassblowers' cataract; results of examination of 1800 glassblowers, [E. Stoewer] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 213-216, Nov. '27
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, catarrhal; Conjunctivitis, vernal; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Nose, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Throat, infections
CATASUS, J. M.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
ten CATE, J., Contribution à la physiologie de la moelle épinière chez triton cristatus, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 213-253, Oct. 15, '27
Contribution à la physiologie des ganglions thoraciques des insectes. (D'après des recherches faites sur Periplaneta americana), Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 327-335, Jan. 1, '28
Innervation of chromatophores of skin in Octopus vulgaris, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 460-463, Jan. 28, '28
CATEL, E., Über den Einfluss von Vitamin C auf Motilität und Reizbarkeit des Dünndarms. (Tierversuche.) Mit einer Bemerkung über die refraktäre Phase am Darm, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 363-380, Jan. '28
CATELANI, P., Contributo allo studio sulla biligenesi, Riv. di clin.med. **28:** 870-886, Nov. 30, '27
CATENARIA anguillulae: See under Fasciola
CATES, B. B., Some points upon hare-lip and cleft palate operations, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 8-11, Jan. '28
CATES, C. G.: See RODERICK, C. E., jt. auth.
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, J., Théorie générale des réactions photochimiques des halogènes, J.de chim.phys. **25:** 182-215, March 25, '28
——and CAMBESSÉDÈS, H., Note sur une épidémie familiale d'érythèmes infectieux paraissant devoir être rattachée a la "cinquième maladie," Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 205-209, Feb. 16, '28
——and OLIVER, H. R., Maladie de Duhring chez un nourisson de 4 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 369-372, Oct.-Nov. '27
Congestion pleuro-pulmonaire rhumatismale, unique manifestation de la maladie de Bouillaud, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 385-393, Oct.-Nov. '27
CATHARTICS
See also under names of cathartics
—combinations of purgatives, [T. Gordonoff] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 48-62, '27
—use and abuse in treatment of infants and children, [J. A. Rawlings] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 742-745, March '28
—vegetable laxatives, [G. A. Riedmeier] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 111, April 10, '28
CATHCART, E. P., Dynamic biochemistry, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 21-29, Jan. '28
——and DAWSON, S., Persistence: characteristic of remembering, Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 262-275, Jan. '28
——and MARKOWITZ, J., Note on hypoglycaemic action of dihydroxyacetone in man, Biochem.J. **21:** 1419-1422, '27
CATHCART, R. S., Extensive resection of small intestine, South.M.J. **21:** 471-475, June '28
CATHELIN, F., Indications respectives des diverses opérations sur le rein dans la calculose de cet organe, Vie méd. **8:** 1603-1605, Dec. 10, '27
Le problème social de la tuberculose rénale chirurgicale, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 34-38, Jan. 21, '28
CATHETERIZATION: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Fistula, maxillary; Seminal Vesicles, diseases; Ureters, catheterization; etc.
CATHETERS
—favorable results with Richter's gono-iontophor, an irrigation catheter, [I. Grodzensky] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 697, Oct. 10, '27
—modification of soft permanent catheter, [A. F. Ortiz] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 497-499, Nov. '27
—new retention catheter and stilet, [W. A. H. Council] J.A.M.A. **90:** 693, March 3, '28
CATHODE RAYS
—cathode-ray and roentgen-ray work in progress, [W. D. Coolidge] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 313-321, April '28
—effects of high-voltage cathode rays on skin of rat, [V. C. Jacobson & K. C. Waddell] Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **5:** 195-222, Feb. '28
—experiences in therapy of lupus, psoriasis, burns, eczema and cancroids, [W. Baensch & R. Finsterbusch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2171-2174, Dec. 23, '27
CATIONS: See Ions
CATS, JACOB: See Biographies
CATS
—rat-killing cats, [A. Loir] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 894-896, Dec. 15, '27
CATSARAS, J., Sur la pathogénie des hémorragies intestinales typhoidiques, Presse méd. **36:** 51-52, Jan. 14, '28
CATTAN, R.: See LEON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.
CATTANEO, C., La tubercolosi infantile dal punto di vista sociale, Riforma med. **44:** 309-311, March 19, '28
CATTANEO, D., Observations ultramicroscopiques sur la cataracte, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 105-119, Feb. '28
CATTANEO, L., Contributo alla diagnosi precoce del cancro del collo uterino con particolare riguardo alla questione della benignità dei papillomi del collo. (Rilievi istologici), Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1001-1014, Dec. 31, '27
Sulle distocie per procidenza degli arti fetali, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 3-31, Jan. 31, '28
CATTELL, H. W., Progress of medicine during 1927, Internat.Clin. **1:** 265-299, March '28
CATTELL, M., Analysis of muscular responses occurring during convulsions of central origin, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 618-630, April '28
——See EDWARDS, D. J., jt. auth.
CATTELL, P., Eruption and growth of permanent teeth, J.Dent.Research **8:** 279-287, April '28
CATTERINA, A., Contributo allo studio dello sfondamento dell'acetabolo con lussazione centrale dell'anca, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 595-615, Nov. '27
Appendicite acuta perforata complicata ad ernia del tenue strozzata in apertura del mesentere. Peritonite; operazione; guarigione, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 519-534, Nov. '27
CATTERMOLE, G. H., Desensitization to tuberculo-protein, Colorado Med. **25:** 25-28, Jan. '28
CATTLE
—blood examinations in cattle breeding, [G. H. van der Plank] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 701, Aug. 1, '27; 762, Aug. 15, '27
—changes in teeth in Dutch cattle, [A. M. Hibma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 65-83, Jan. 15, '28
—correlations between milk-yield and butter-fat-percentage in Ayrshire cattle; individual correlation, [G. Bonnier] Hereditas **10:** 230-236, '27
—feeding of cattle with herb of sugar beets, [O. Carlens] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 713-716, Oct. 28, '27
—lack of succinic acid in blood of cattle, [B. Flaschenträger & G. Löhr] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 302-305, '28
—practical value of diet tables for milch cows, [A. Magliano] Gior.di med.vet. **76:** 639; 653; 699; 713; 741, '27
diseases: See also Abortion, infections; Bladder, hemorrhage; Cysticercus; Distomiasis; Intestines, diseases; etc.
—cattle mange (Sarcoptes), [W. Liebert] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 221-228, April 6, '28
—causes and prevention of breeding diseases, [H. Dahmen] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 65-68, Feb. 3, '28
—damaging effects of biting gnats (Simuliidae) in Prussia during 1925-1926, [T. Saling] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 133-135, March 3, '28
—diseases of calves and their prevention, [Hopfengärtner] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 59, Jan. 28, '28
—exploring field of genital diseases of dairy cattle with aid of registered herd and set of herd records, [E. D. Comstock, Jr.] Cornell Vet. **18:** 63-72, Jan. '28
—immunization of cattle with toxins, [L. Szélyes] Állatorvosi lapok **50:** 172-174, July 15, '27
—legislation against mange in cattle, [J. Flohil] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1148-1153, Dec. 15, '27
—pathogenesis and treatment of vitular fever, [R. Moussu] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 65-80, Feb. '28
—phosphorus deficiency as cause of sickness among cattle, [A. Theiler] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 947-949, Dec. '27
—prevention of tongue rolling in cattle, [F. Kugler] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 133, March 14, '28; 148, March 21, '28
—researches on uterine and fetal diseases of cattle, [H. Wagner] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 655-661, Oct. 8, '27
—"Wahi" or "Kose" disease, an elephantiasis-like disease, [H. Oguni] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 188-208, June '27
parasites: See also Coccidiosis; Distomiasis; Hematozoa; Piroplasmosis; etc.
—development of Paramphistomum cervi, [S. Takahashi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 33, May '27
—occurrence of Onchocerca gibsoni (worm nodule) in cattle in Gippsland, Victoria, [H. A. Woodruff] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 271, Dec. '27
—trichostrongylosis in calves, [E. A. R. F. Baudet] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 115-120, Feb. 1, '28
CATTLE-PLAGUE: See Rinderpest
CAU, G., Urologhi, uromanti, uroscopi e la matula, Riv. di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 244-259, Sept.-Oct. '27

CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAULK, J. R., Rupture of bladder in child, J.Urol. **19:** 603-611, May '28
CAUSALGIA: See under Neuralgia
CAUSSADE, G., and FATOU, E., Etude anatomique de deux cas d'éventration diaphragmatique gauche diagnostiqués cliniquement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 246-254, Feb. 23, '28
Un cas d'éventration diaphragmatique. Découverte radiologique chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 254-259, Feb. 23, '28
Tuberculose et éventration diaphragmatique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 295-296, March 1, '28
——**and TARDIEU, A.,** A propos du traitement des aortites syphilitiques. La base anatomique des notions de syphilis de l'aorte et d'aortite syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1584-1586, Dec. 8, '27
Etude histologique du suc retiré par ponction pulmonaire. (A propos d'un cas de maladie de Woillez). Considérations sur ce mode d'exploration, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1664-1669, Dec. 22, '27
Fluxion de poitrine a poussées successives; pseudo-vomique; ponction pulmonaire; étude histochimique, Paris méd. **1:** 289-292, March 31, '28
CAUSSADE, L., and ABEL, E., Diabète infantile et synthaline, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 607-610, Nov. 15, '27
——**CORNIL, L., and GIRARD, J.,** Tuberculome des tubercules quadrijumeaux gauches, Rev.neurol. **1:** 83-89, Jan. '28
CAUSSÉ, R., Considerations sur l'étiologie de la paralysie faciale à frigore, d'après deux observations de paralysie associée du nerf vestibulaire, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 973-975, Oct. '27
Recherches sur la conduction osseuse au cours de la syphilis acquise, sans manifestations auriculaires, et en particulier au cours de la syphilis accompagnée de réaction meningée, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 1089-1102, Nov. '27
L'ionisation du zinc dans la thérapeutique otologique, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 40-46, Jan. '28
Un cas de paralysie vestibulaire isolée pure, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 56-58, Jan. '28
L'infection aiguë des germes dentaires chez le nourrisson, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 89, Feb. 2, '28
CAUSSIMON, J., A propos de la recherche du bacille de Koch dans les selles des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Paris méd. **1:** 233-236, March 10, '28
——**See CRUCHET, R., jt. auth.**
——**See LEURET, E., jt. auth.**
CAUSTICS
See also under names of caustics
—uniform effects produced by action of different caustics on skin, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 459-467, '28
CAUSYTH: See Rheumatism, therapy
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION: See Bladder, cancer; Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infection, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tumors; Pleurisy, adhesive; Teeth, diseases
CAUTIERO, G., Forma pseudo-appendicolare nella malattia di Economo, Studium **17:** 374-376, Oct. 20, '27
Su un raro caso di arterio-flebite obliterante (Malattia di Burger), Folia med. **13:** 1411-1418, Oct. 30, '27
Sulle sindromi pancreatiche e loro valore, Riforma med. **43:** 1192-1194, Dec. 12, '27
I piccoli segni iniziali del morbo di Parkinson (essenziale o postencefalitico), Folia med. **13:** 1656-1661, Dec. 15, '27
Influenza della iniezioni di zucchero sull'apparecchio gastro-enterico, Riforma med. **44:** 207-211, Feb. 27, '28
Endocrinopatie luetiche e diabete infantile, Riforma med. **44:** 421-422, April 9, '28
CAVALIÉ, L'autopsie médico-légale dans les accidents du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 592-596, Dec. '27
——**See ROGER, (Béziers), jt. auth.**
CAVALLARO, V., La microglia e i processi di fagocitosi del cervello, Pathologica **20:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '28
CAVALLINI, E., La midriasi nelle peritoniti tubercolari, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 294-298, Nov.-Dec. '27
——**See MARCANTONI, jt. auth.**
CAVALLUCCI, U., L'associazione solfo-mercuriale e solfo-bismutica nella cura della sifilide, Rinasc.med. **5:** 99-101, Feb. 15, '28
CAVAZZUTTI, A. M., Consideraciones sobre un caso de absceso de cerebro, Semana méd. **2:** 1231-1235, Nov. 3, '27
CAVENGT, S., Nuevos casos de mongolismo, Arch.espãn.de pediat. **11:** 513-533, Sept. '27
Tumor congénito de intestino duodeno en un dispéptico emético de tercer grado, Pediatría españ. **16:** 330-335, Nov. '27
Hipotrofia, enanismo e infantilismo raquíticos. Estudio clínico, Arch.espãn.de pediat. **11:** 705-726, Dec. '27
CAVERNOUS SINUS
—aneurysm of carotid artery in cavernous sinus; ligature of internal carotid; recovery, [F. J. Nattrass] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 30-32, Jan. '28
—treatment of arteriovenous aneurysm of carotid artery within cavernous sinus, [H. Fründ] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 221-228, '28
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVINA, C., Les résultats éloignés du traitement des fractures des machoires, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 815-842, Nov. '27
CAWADIAS, A. P., Les troubles du métabolisme du soufre. Leur rôle dans le rhumatisme chronique déformant, Ann.de méd. **23:** 292-298, March '28
CAWSTON, F. G., Mosquito-proof gutterings, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 441, Dec. '27
Molluscan hosts for Bilharzia parasites in Africa, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 390, March '28
Need for more careful diagnosis, more efficient prophylaxis, and complete cure of cases suffering from bilharzia disease, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 473-478, March '28
Environmental influences that hinder development of Physopsis, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 117, May 15, '28
CAYLA: See RENAULT, J., jt. auth.
CAYLOR, H. D., Practical considerations of metaplasia in neoplastic diseases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 714-717, May '28
Lymphatic connections of thyroid, Proc.Staff.Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 159, July 20, '27
Suprarenal-renal heterotopia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 315, Dec. 28, '27
——**See BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**See SHEARD, C., jt. auth.**
——**SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., and PEMBERTON, J. de J.,** Observations on lymphatic connections of thyroid gland, Anat.Rec. **36:** 325-333, Oct. '27
CAZAMIAN, L'aéronautique médico-chirurgicale dans la marine. Avions et aéronefs sanitaires, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **117:** 287-307, Oct.-Dec. '27
CAZANOVE, F.: See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.
de CAZENEUVE, L'importance du nombre 7 en médecine, Chron.méd. **35:** 89-91, March 1, '28
CAZIN, M., Le drainage en chirurgie abdominale, Paris chir. **19:** 169-174, Sept.-Oct. '27
CÉARD, HENRI
—unjust oversight of man of science (Un injuste oubli à réparer: Henry Céard), Chron.méd. **35:** 76, Feb. 1, '28
CEBALLOS, Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en las vías biliares, curado por quistostomía, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 77-80, May 4, '27
CECCALDI, A.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
CECCARELLI, G., La colecistostasi, Diagnosi **7:** 147, May; 227, June '27
L'echinococco del pancreas, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 602-619, June '27
CECCHETELLI, La prima traduzione di una enciclopedia araba del X secolo „l'El Hawi," Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 419, March 5, '28
CECIL, G., Pharmazie in Südafrika, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1189, Sept. 28, '27
Apothekenwesen in Portugal, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 155-157, Feb. 8, '28
CECIL, R. L., Etiology of chronic arthritis, South.M.J. **21:** 20-25, Jan. '28
Chronic arthritis, New York State J.Med. **28:** 127-129, Feb. 1, '28
Specific treatment of lobar pneumonia, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 295-335, March '28
CECONI, A., Vecchio e nuovo in tema di vitamine, Minerva med. **8:** 1-5, Jan. 7, '28
Le malattie del ricambio; la gotta, Minerva med. **8:** 564; 635; 703, '28
Le malattie del ricambio; diatesi litogene renali, Minerva med. **8:** 831-845, April 7, '28
CECUM
—digestion of raw fiber in hens with and without a cecum, [T. Radeff] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 192-196, '28
abnormalities, high cecum, [J. L. Kantor & S. Schechter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 101-111, Feb. '28
cancer, colloid; case, [W. W. Belden] Radiology **10:** 160-162, Feb. '28
diseases, inflammatory, [Fenkner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 682-720, '27
—ceco-colic syndrome associated with appendicitis, [D. Taddei] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 647-655, April 9, '28
—inflammatory condition, simulating growth, [J. F. Jefferies] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 184, April 14, '28
—purulent peritonitis of cecocolic origin; case, [G. Lœwy & D. Théodoresco] Presse méd. **36:** 131-132, Feb. 1, '28
—surgical treatment of constipation of cecal origin (pathologic and congenital), [F. Caccia] Arch.méd. belges **81:** 129-138, March '28

CECUM—Continued
motility: See Intestines, motility
perforation, coexistent cecal perforation with gangrenous appendicitis; case, [A. Chauvenet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 475-478, March 31, '28
syphilis, two cases, [Navarro] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 494, Nov. 29, '27
tumors, inflammatory, [S. Feldman] Vestnik Khir.(no. 31) **11:** 43-56, '27
CEDERCREUTZ, A., Local lichen planus caused by X-raying a lichen planus patient, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 10-13, Jan. '28
Une blennorragie peut-elle se produire autrement que par contagion? Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 90-100, Feb. '28
CEILLIER, A., Révélation d'une paralysie générale fruste par des hallucinations auditives sans délire, secondairement réduites, Encéphale **22:** 715, Nov. '27
CELIAC DISEASE
—[E. L. Bauer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 414-419, March '28
—[P. Rohmer] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **85:** 361-364, Nov. 20, '27
—Herter's infantilism; case, [C. H. J. van Lohuizen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1896, Oct. 29, '27
—Herter's infantilism; chemism and hematology, [Fanconi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 454-459, '27
—history and general review, [G. Oliaro] Minerva med. **8:** 21-34, Jan. 7, '28
—intestinal infantilism, [F. A. Schalij] Geneesk.Gids. **5:** 1157, Dec. 16, '27; 1181, Dec. 23, '27
—mineral metabolism, [S. V. Telfer] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 306-313, April '28
—thirteen cases (La enfermedad celiaca), Siglo méd. **81:** 5-9, Jan. 7, '28
CELLAN-JONES, C. J.: See CELLAN-JONES, K. M., jt. auth.
CELLAN-JONES, K. M., and CELLAN-JONES, C. J., Improved syringe for treatment of varicose veins, Lancet **1:** 1022, May 19, '28
CELLÉRIER, L., La vie affective secondaire, Rev.phil. **104:** 335-369, Nov.-Dec. '27
CELLI, Q., Su alcune complicanze dell'influenza, Morgagni **70:** 41-62, Jan. 8, '28
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Plants; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—basophilic hemohistioblasts, [A. Fontana] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 769-777, Dec. '27
—cell size and body size in rabbits, [T. Painter] J. Exper.Zool. **50:** 441-450, April 5, '28
—cell theory and current medicine, [Z. Katznelson] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1393; 1489, '27
—composition of surroundings of internal cells of organisms, [P. Portier] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 177-180, Feb. 7, '28
—dark-field study of cytoplasm of cells cultivated in vitro, [S. Mossa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 447-461, '27
—disturbances of cell action and their treatment, [P. Pozzilli] Rinasc.med. **5:** 89, Feb. 15, '28
—effect of alkali on amoebocyte tissue of Limulus, [L. Loeb & I. T. Genther] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 83-110, '27 [In English]
—effect of needling on protoplasm; myoblasts and avian monocytes, [T. Péterfi & O. Olivo] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4:** 149-164, '27
—effect of quinine on animal cell, [M. Feiler] Arch.f. Protistenk. **59:** 562, Nov. 4, '27; **61:** 119, March 1, '28
—effect of radium on adult vegetable cell, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 553-564, Oct. '27
—effect of rays of any kind on living cell, [J. Seide] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 128-130, Feb. 24, '28
—formation of specific antibodies in cell, [G. Bessau & C. Detering] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 11-20, '28
—hemohistioblasts (Ferrata's cells); their derivatives in circulating blood of leukemia, [P. Sarzi-Sartori] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 569-580, Nov. '27
—Johann Evangelista Purkinje, a pioneer in discovery of animal cell and in formulating cellular theory, [F. K. Studnička] Anat.Anz. **64:** 140-144, Nov. 15, '27
—literature of 1925 and 1926 on experimental cytology, especially tissue culture, [R. Erdmann & E. Pinzke] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 125-142, '27
—nature of living cell as revealed by microdissection, [R. Chambers] Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 41-58, '28
—new ultrapenetrating radiations and cellular activity, [A. Nodon] Rev.scient. **65:** 609-617, Oct. 22, '27
—nucleo-plasma relation in various organs of mammals, [M. Rowinska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 783-784, March 16, '28
CELLS—Continued
—organotaxis; chemiotaxis of groups of related cells, [G. Belonovsky & A. Miller] Vrach.dielo **11:** 39-44, Jan. 15, '28
—origin of plastids during sporogenesis in mosses, [M. Senjaninova] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 464-492, Nov. 1, '27
—rôle of ions of culture medium in changing an explanted cell, [E. Haagen] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 353-362, '26-'27
—study of microincineration of mineral content of different parts of cell, [A. Policard] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **186:** 1066, April 16, '28
division, mechanism; effect of gravity on eggs of Echinus, [J. Gray] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 102-111, Dec. '27
—causes of mitosis, [A. M. Frederikse] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 759-772, Jan. 10, '28
—changes of nucleolus in amitotic cell division under extravital cultivation, [A. Rumjantzew] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 25-34, '27
—comparative study; mitoses of spermatocytes, amnion and heterochromosomes, [G. Mols] Arch.de biol. **38:** 31-86, '28
—Gurwitsch's mitogenetic emanation tested by division of Paramecia, [K. Urbanowicz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 417-426, Dec. 31, '27
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration on cellular division, [R. Reding & A. Slosse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 878-879, March 23, '28
—mitogenetic rays of A. Gurwitsch as specific agency of cell division, [N. Wagner] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 670-678, Nov. '27
—mitogenetic ultraviolet irradiation in normal plant tissue and malignant tumor tissue, [T. Reiter & D. Gábor] Strahlentherapie **28:** 125-131, '28
—reproduction of diatom Biddulphia sinensis; nuclear phases, [P. Schmidt] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u. Hydrograph. **18:** 400-414, '27
—somatic division, reduction division, copulation and parthenogenesis of Cocconeis placentula, [L. Geitler] Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 506-549, Nov. 4, '27
—structure of figure of achromatic mitosis, [B. Němec] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 77-82, '27
—theory of cell division by "mitogenetic rays," [H. von Guttenberg] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 31-39, Jan. '28
—thyroxin as depressant of cell division; its effect on cleavage and early development of sea urchin and ascidian, [H. B. Torrey] Endocrinology **12:** 65-80, Jan.-Feb. '28
—variations in radiosensibility during mitosis, [P. Vintemberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 532-537, Feb. 24, '28
—velocity of mitotic division of chicken embryo cells cultivated in vitro under various temperatures, [L. Bucciante] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 1-24, '27
giant: See also Tumors, giant cell
—origin of giant cells of Bizzozero, [M. Lapidari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 759-761, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 856-858, July '27
growth: See also Tissue, culture
—effect of digests of pure proteins on cell (fibroblast) proliferation, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 353-370, March '28
—effects of rarefied air on cellular development, [H. Löwenstädt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 535-546, '27
—mathematical study of growth of cell by rhythmic doubling of volume, [M. Ciara] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 278-294, Dec. 20, '27
—rôle of carbon dioxide in growth of normal and tumour cells, [J. C. Mottram] Lancet **2:** 1232-1234, Dec. 10, '27
inclusions, causal significance of group-specific pathologic microcentrums in measles rash, resulting from infection with filtrable virus, [B. Lipschütz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 365-368, March 15, '28
—causal significance of pathologic centrodermoses (cell inclusions) in measles rash, [B. Lipschütz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 233-242, '28
—value of lipoidal inclusions in leukoplasts, chloroplasts and mitochondria, [J. Beauverie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 311-312, Feb. 3, '28
mitochondria, chondriokinesis in Nephrodium molle Desv., [M. Senjaninova] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **6:** 493-508, Nov. 1, '27
—changes in course of muscle differentiation in nymph of Culex annulatus, [C. Hosselet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 301-303, Feb. 3, '28
—changes in leaves of beans with mosaic disease, [J. Dufrenoy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 373-374, Feb. 10, '28
—chondriomes of liver cells of certain fish, [R. Noël] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 49-50, Jan. 13, '28
—double staining of bacteria and chondriosomes, [P. F. Milovidov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 555-558, March 2, '28

CELLS, mitochondria—Continued
—enzymatic function in germination of cereals, [E. S. Horning & A. H. K. Petrie] Proc.Roy.Soc., s. B. **102:** 188-206, Dec. '27
—experiments on relations of mitochondria and formation of fat granules in fatty degeneration, [S. Koga] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 57, Aug. '27
—experiments on viscera of frog showing oxygen-reducing power of mitochondria, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 471-473, Feb. 13, '28
—fixation of chondriome of vegetable cell, [M. Mascré] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 866-869, Oct. 24, '27
—in production of transverse striation in muscles of Culex annulatus, [C. Hosselet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 304-305, Feb. 3, '28
—of human corpus luteum, [P. Moulonguet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1652-1656, Jan. 4, '28
—oxidizing and reducing power of mitochondria of gregarina, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 501-502, Feb. 24, '28
—question of mitochondria and Golgi apparatus in Protista, [A. Alexeieff] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:**268-286, Jan. 20, '28
—relation between glutathione and mitochondria, [A. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 376-377, Feb. 10, '28
—relation of mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents to formation of secretion granules, [W. C. Ma] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 51-63, March '28
—relations between nucleoli, mitochondria and glutathione, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 567-569, March 2, '28
—rôle of chondriosomes in pollen development of Larix dahurica Turcz, [M. N. Prosina] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 114-134, '28
morphology and microchemistry of animal cell; demonstration of cell membrane, [M. Gutstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 805-826, '27
—living tissue in vitro, [R. Gassul] Strahlentherapie **27:** 545-560, '27
—relation of life to cell structure, [J. Van Molle] Scientia **42:** 273-280, '27
—relations between oxydases, vital staining and post-mortem staining, and morphology of cell, [W. Loele] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 827-844, '27
nuclei, nucleal reaction in some Protozoa, [O. Jirovec] Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 550-561, Nov. 4, '27
—differentiation of nucleolar mass of cellular nuclei of mouse, [J. Brodersen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **7:** 98-108, '28
—digestive effect of pancreatic secretion of infants on cell nuclei, [J. von Lukács] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 193-201, '27 [Comment on Einecke's article]
—functional significance of cell structures, particularly nucleus and its rôle in cell life, [G. Hertwig] Handb. d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 580-608, '27
—nuclear structure and chromosomal individuality, somatic and germ nuclei of rat, [J. M. Kater] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 587-610, Jan. 10, '28
—of subcuticula in Acanthocephala, [H. J. van Cleave] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 109-113, '28 [In English]
—ratio of nuclear growth to cellular growth in course of ovogenesis in Hydractinia echinata, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1524-1526, Dec. 9, '27
—relations between nucleoli, mitochondria and glutathione, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 567-569, March 2, '28
—researches on nuclear substances; nature of volutin and granules of mast-cells, [E. Wermel & D. Sassuchin] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 424-440, Oct. 5, '27
—studies on microchemistry of cell; chromatin content of normal and malignant cells, as demonstrated by Feulgen's "Nuclealreaktion," [R. J. Ludford] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B., London **102:** 397-406, March '28
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
—cytotoxic effect of rabbit immune serum on chicken cells in vitro, [R. Kimura] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 185-187, '27
—electron equilibria in biological systems; method for continuous measurement of electrical potential in living cells, [C. Voegtlin & F. De Eds] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 380-392, Feb. 17, '28
—micrurgical studies; antagonism of cations in their actions on protoplasm of Amœba dubia, [P. Reznikoff] J.General Physiol. **11:** 221-232, Jan. '28
—reaction of body cells to mineral salts, [F. B. Turck] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 319-326, '28; also, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 156-164, March '28
—reaction of endodermal cells of Coelenterata to mechanical stimuli, [E. Malowitschko] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 451-463, Nov. 1, '27
staining: See under Stains and Staining

CELLULITIS
See also under names of organs and regions, as Face; Pelvis, diseases; Pharynx, diseases
—at menopause; treatment, [M. Hirsch] J.méd.franç. **17:** 95-98, March '28
—inflammatory edema and cellulitis in young individuals; 3 cases, [J. Comby] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 435-437, March 15, '28
—manual procedures for exploration of subcutaneous tissue and its diseases, [Durey] Paris méd. **2:** 498-499, Dec. 17, '27
—of traumatic origin; medicolegal aspect; 14 cases, [G. G. Perrando] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 770-785, Nov. '27
CELLULOID
—alcohol for extinguishing burning celluloid, [K. Hauck] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 293, Sept. '27
CELLULOSE
—decomposition of cellulose by aerobic bacteria, [R. J. Dubos] J.Bact. **15:** 223-234, April '28
—dietetic investigations of edible pure cellulose, [J. W. Frey, E. R. Harding & T. R. Heimbold] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 585-589, June 6, '28
—nature of organisms decomposing cellulose in arable soil, [S. A. Waksman & R. J. Dubos] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1226-1228, Nov. 28, '27
CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS
—fractures of limbs in his medical works, [E. Venezian] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 373-374, Feb. 27, '28
CENGIAROTTI, G. B., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'osso trigono, Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 24-31, Dec. '27
Sull'idronefrosi congenita, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 65-74, Jan. '28
CENI, C., L'istinto materno nel maschio e le sue basi organiche, Riv.di biol. **9:** 321-327, May-June, '27
Die endokrinen Faktoren der Mutterliebe und die psychische Feminierung von Männchen, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 131-142, '27
CENNI, G., L'ipoplasia utero-ovarica, Med.prat. **12:** 403-421, Nov. '27
CENTANARO, D. E.: See **SCHWARCZ, R., jt. auth.**
CENTANNI, E., La immunità istogene studiata col metodo delle colture dei tessuti in vitro, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 373-376, '27
Die Reversibilität in der antibakteriellen und antitumoralen Vaccinebehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 365, Feb. 19, '28; 414, Feb. 26, '28
Sui regolatori del ricambio minerale. (Calcio e fosforo, zolfo, ferro), Minerva med. **8:** 519-530, March 10, '28
CENTENO, A. M.: See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
CENTRODERMOSES: See Cells, inclusions
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOPLEGIA: See under Paralysis
CEPHALOPODS
—cephalopod adaptations; record and its interpretation, [E. W. Berry] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 92-108, March '28
CEPHALOSPORIOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
CEPHALOSPORIUM: See under Fungi
CEPHALOTHORACOPAGUS: See under Monsters
CEPPI, E., Traitement du tétanos, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 106-107, Feb. 4, '28
Congélation et tétanos, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 158, Feb. 11, '28
Quelques difficultés relatives au diagnostic de l'appendicite, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 324, March 24, '28
CERCARIA: See under Trematodes
CERCHIAI, U., Lo studio della riserva alcalina del sangue in alcune malattie della pelle, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1570-1583, Dec. '27
CEREALS
—rat technique for demonstrating interfering effect of cereals on bone calcification, [H. N. Green & E. Mellanby] Biochem.J. **22:** 102-112, '28
—thick cereals and concentrated formulas; their value in pyloric obstruction and vomiting, [J. L. Rogatz] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 52-55, Jan. '28
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
tumors, atypical aural manifestations, [H. Brunner] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laryng. **1:** 110-115, May-June '27
—involving gasserian ganglion and several cranial nerves, [A. Jianu, D. Manolescu & D. Paulian] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 631-633, Oct. '27
—nystagmus, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 835-889, Dec. '27
—operative treatment and mortality statistics, [A. Ritter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 154-156, Feb. 11, '28
—peculiarities of homolateral nystagmus in cerebellopontine tumors, [L. Reys & Lieou] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 642-653, Oct. '27
—rôle of otorhinolaryngologist in early diagnosis, [P. Winter] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 234-237, Feb. 25, '28

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE, tumors—Continued
—tumor of acoustic nerve originating in Schwann's cells; similar origin of cerebral glioma, [G. Orosco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 513-519, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1313, Nov. 11, '27
—vestibular apparatus in two tumors: one of cerebellopontine angle, one of medulla, [G. Ferreri] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 687-699, Nov. '27

CEREBELLUM
—anatomical and physiological observations on lesions in cerebellar nuclei in Macacus rhesus, (preliminary report), [E. Sachs & E. F. Fincher, Jr.] Brain **50:** 350-356, Oct. '27
—cerebellar nystagmus; present state of question, [Lieou & Metzger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 919-926, Dec. '27
—cerebellar phenomena in lesions of temporal lobe, [I. L. Meyers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1014-1025, June '28
—experimental investigations, [A. T. Mussen] Brain **50:** 313-349, Oct. '27
—influence upon reflex activities of decerebrate animal, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] Brain **50:** 277-312, Oct. '27
—loss of Purkinje cells, with advancing age, from cerebellar cortex of albino rat, [Tetsuo Inukai] J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 1-31, April '28
—possibility of obtaining cytotoxic and cytolytic sera nullifying effect of injections of cerebellar substance, [L. Riccitelli & T. Pierleoni] Diagnosi **7:** 309-332, Sept. '27
—unsolved problems suggested by cerebellar connections and cerebellar histology, [O. S. Strong] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1-30, Jan. '28
abscess, case of otitic origin; operation; recovery, [H. Aloin] Lyon méd. **140:** 396-398, Oct. 16, '27
—differential diagnosis between cerebellar and cerebral otitic abscess, [J. Durand] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 931-934, Dec. '27
—nystagmus and abscess of cerebellum, [Canuyt, Terracol & Klotz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 929, Dec. '27
—operation; relapse 10 years later, [J. A. Sicard, H. Roger & J. Reboul-Lachaux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 608-615, Oct. '27
—otitic abscess of rapid evolution, [Dargein & Doré] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 323-329, Oct.-Dec. '27
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and otogenic cerebellar abscess; death, [M. Brémond & J. Pourtal] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 663-666, Oct. '27
anatomy and histology, garland-like fibers in cerebellum of birds, [G. Quarti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 535-549, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 835, July '27
—granular layer, [E. Landau] Anat.Anz. **65:** 89-93, March 12, '28
cancer, massive carcinoma of cerebrum, metastatic in cerebellum; case, [O. Veitinger] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 216-230, '27
diseases, cerebellar symptomatology evaluation on basis of intracerebellar and extracerebellar lesions, [M. Keschner & M. Grossman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 78-94, Jan. '28
—crossed cerebellar atrophy with regional changes in dentate nuclei; 2 cases, [V. Demole] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 73-110, '27
—disturbances of ocular movements with cerebellar syndrome, [H. Kuttner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 219-224, '27
—epilepsy terminating in cerebellar syndrome; case, [H. Kuttner] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 255-360, Nov. '27
—lamellar sclerosis; 4 cases, with histopathology, [J. L. Hanon] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 257-283, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 143-155, Jan. 19, '28
—motor asymmetry of hind legs in rabbits following asymmetric lesions, [A. M. Di Giorgio] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 601-603, '27
—past-pointing as symptom, [Kiestadt] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 736-738, '27
—ponto-cerebellar form of pseudobulbar paralysis, [J. Lhermitte & N. Kyriaco] Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 69-71, Nov. '27
—reflex and lesional differentiation in cerebello-vestibular syndrome, [C. Beriucchi] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 28-34, Jan. '28
—rigidity reactions in man, [O. Schwab] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 702-706, '27
—severe symptoms after cranial injury with involvement of ear, [G. Engelhardt] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 324-328, Feb. '28
—significance of unilateral hyperexcitability of labyrinth in localization of cerebellar disease, [O. Pötzl] Med. Klin. **24:** 167-171, Feb. 3, '28
—symptoms of encephalitis of cerebellum following scarlet fever; case, [P. Schilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **103:** 176-188, '28

CEREBELLUM, diseases—Continued
—ventricular system; its relation to cerebellum; ventriculography and other ventricular evidence in recognition of cerebellar disease, [C. A. Elsberg & S. Silbert] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 596-616, April '28
embryology, formation and regression of cystic cavities in cerebellum of normal human embryo, [F. Hochstetter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 13-14, Jan. 5, '28
hemorrhage, oculomotor paralysis due to hemorrhage of peduncles, [D. Manolesco & D. Nolca] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 732-734, Nov. '27
localization of function: See Brain, localization of function
pathology, changes in course of epidemic encephalitis, [A. Kawata] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 226-247, Sept. 1, '27
—axon swelling of Purkinje cells, particularly in dementia senilis, [L. Bouman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **113:** 379-425, '28
—hypoplasia of cerebellum and of inferior olivary system in myoclonus, [A. Přecechtěl] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 147-174, May-Aug. '27
physiology, cerebro-cerebellar agenesis in its relation to cerebellar function, [L. H. Cornwall] Brain **50:** 562-572, Oct. '27
—effect of excision of part of cerebellum upon certain properties of striated muscle, [A. Krestownikoff] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 368-402, Jan. 1, '28
—following resection of right hemisphere in man, [M. H. Fischer & O. Pötzl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 91-92, '28
—functions of cerebellar nuclei as determined by faradic stimulation, [F. R. Miller & N. B. Laughton] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 47-72, Jan. '28
—statosynergic theory, [J. Ramsay Hunt] Rev.neurol. **2:** 445-454, Nov. '27
roentgenography, [K. Goette] Acta radiol. **8:** 340-344, '27
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, case, [R. Furul] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **29:** 248-264, Sept. 1, '27
tumors, [R. E. Semmes] South.M.J. **21:** 489-490, June '28
—case, [A. Gurney Yates] Lancet **1:** 78-79, Jan. 14, '28
—case, [J. van Straaten] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1260, March 10, '28
—case with operation and recovery, [V. Magnus] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 141, Feb. '28
—Dana's syndrome from cerebellar tumor; case with autopsy, [J. M. Obarrio & Roque Orlando] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1241-1245, Dec. '27; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 5-8, Jan. '28
—diagnosed by air in spinal cord; autopsy, [D. Canciulescu, Eschenasy & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 109-120, June '27
—fatal tumor in child, [A. Friedlænder] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 887-890, Sept. 29, '27
—in congenitally anomalous cerebellum; case, [M. Benvenuti] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 445-481, Feb. 15, '28
—in identical twins, [F. H. Leavitt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 617-622, April '28
—suppurating dermoid; case, [J. Todesco] Lancet **2:** 1340-1341, Dec. 24, '27
—with widespread metastases; 2 cases, [E. P. Pendergrass & D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 437-445, March '28
wounds and injuries, causation of spontaneous nystagmus by injuries of cerebellar cortex, [T. D. Démétriades & E. A. Spiegel] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 250-257, '27

CEREBROSIDES
—glycogen and cerebroside content of brain, and glycogen content of heart under normal conditions and in lack of oxygen, [Y. Kojima] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 379-387, '27
—oxacids in cerebroside of brain, [E. Klenk] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **174:** 214-232, '28
—storage in Gaucher's disease, [H. Lieb] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **170:** 60-67, '27

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—antibody formation, [C. Grabow & F. Plaut] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 335-354, '28
—antibody formation in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbit after suboccipital injection of antigens, [E. Illert] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 90-102, '27
—blood and cerebrospinal fluid changes after intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions, [J. M. Kinsman, R. G. Spurling & F. Jelsma] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 165-175, Feb. '28
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with pneumocephalus secondary to skull fracture, [W. Bromberg] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2017-2019, June 23, '28

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
—electrical apparatus and method of temperature determination, [P. Scheff] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 422-428, March 24, '28
—examination in sequels of injuries of cranium without fracture, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Paris méd. **1:** 271-274, March 24, '28
—experimental researches on occurrence of herpes virus in cerebrospinal fluid, [K. Schmidt] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **63:** 242-248, Nov. '27
—forced drainage in relation to treatment of infections of central nervous system, [L. S. Kubie] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 997-1005, June '28
—fracture into frontal sinuses with discharge of cerebrospinal fluid for over a year; case with death from pneumococcus meningitis, [A. H. Woods & F. L. Meleney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 694-698, April '28
—in new-born, [J. P. Garrahan & L. D'Ascoli] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1272-1284, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1801-1804, Dec. 29, '27
—incidence of various species of bacteria in spinal fluids from cases of meningitis, [R. Gilbert & M. B. Coleman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 547-549, March '28
—lesion of cauda equina caused by meningeal hemorrhages and accompanied by xanthochromia and massive coagulation of cerebrospinal fluid, [W. G. Sillevis-Smitt] Rev.neurol. **1:** 512-521, April '28
—more easily observed pathological changes in cerebrospinal fluid, and their clinical interpretations, [J. F. O. Bodman] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 680-682, Dec. '27
—normal cerebro-spinal fluid in children, [D. Stewart] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 96-108, April '28
—problem of permeability of surfaces of discontinuity between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Wiechmann] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 150-166, Oct. '27
—resorption through choroid plexus, [H. S. Forbes, F. Fremont-Smith & H. G. Wolff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 73-77, Jan. '28
—study of lumbar puncture (technic, diagnostic and therapeutic value) and cerebrospinal fluid in newborn, [R. Waltz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 1-56, Feb. '28
acetaldehyde, [P. Thomas & E. Maftei] Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 7) **10:** 16-20, '26-'27
bilirubin, relation of pigment content in serum and spinal fluid of newborn infants, [M. H. Roberts] South.M.J. **21:** 460-464, June '28
calcium, [L. P. Bosman] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 11-12, Jan. 14, '28
carbon dioxide, in circulatory disturbances, [A. Schürmeyer & H. Schwarz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2470-2472, Dec. 24, '27
chemistry, comparative studies of blood and spinal fluid, [M. Osnato, J. A. Killian, T. Garcia & M. B. Mattice] Brain **50:** 581-600, Oct. '27
—behavior of mineral substances, [G. Gherardini] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 303-329, Aug. 15, '27
—comparative studies of ocular fluids, of cerebrospinal fluid, and of blood, [M. Cohen, J. A. Killian & M. Kamner] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 284-310, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 59-71, Jan. '28
—potassium and calcium content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in diseases of nerves, [M. Neiding & M. Kolik] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 197-214, Nov. '27
—studies bearing on formation of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Cohen] Brain **50:** 601-607, Oct. '27
—urea and choline in meningocele and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 535-541, '27
chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, [G. C. Linder & E. A. Carmichael] Biochem.J. **22:** 46-50, '28
—in tuberculous meningitis, [M. Lévy-Bruhl & Y. Garreau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 487-489, Feb. 24, '28
cholesterol, in health and disease, [K. Eskuchen & F. Lickint] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 214-227, '28
—in nervous affections, [A. E. Kulkow & D. A. Schamburow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 193-213, '28
circulation, escape into lymphatic system through submeningeal spaces of spinal cord, [G. Iwanow] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 1-21, '27
—minute circulation of cerebrospinal substance, [J. T. Scott] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 109-113, April '28
hydrogen ion concentration, change in experimental concussion of brain, [R. Vara-Lopez] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **150:** 111-114, '28
in various diseases: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; and under other subheads of Cerebrospinal Fluid
—behavior of cerebrospinal fluid in apoplexy, [R. Paolini] Cervello **6:** 241-277, Oct. 15, '27

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, in various diseases—Continued
—cerebrospinal fluid in so-called typhoid meningism, [G. Pansini] Cervello **6:** 278-294, Oct. 15, '27
—good effect of spinal puncture in 7 cases of lichen planus condition of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 571-573, July '27
—in brain tumor; analysis of 67 cases of tumors and cysts of brain, [J. B. Ayer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1521-1524, May 12, '28
—in children, [M. G. Peterman] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 59-62, Feb. '28
—in jaundice, [P. Jaguttis] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2143-2144, Nov. 5, '27
—intravital diagnosis of case of brain cysticercus, [C. Rizzo] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 952-981, Feb. 25, '28
—modifications of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in typhus, [M. Francke, M. Buciuscan & A. Toma] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1425-1427, Nov. 25, '27
—pathology of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Plaut] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1597, Dec. 22, '27; 1643, Dec. 29, '27
—quantitative and qualitative changes in epilepsy, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 426-444, Feb. 15, '28
iron, pathology and laboratory diagnosis of paresis, [F. Proescher & A. Arkush] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 21-31, Jan. '28
lipoids, [M. Balado & E. Franke] Bol.Inst.de clín.quír. **3:** 899-902, '27; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 295, Dec. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1201; 1231, Dec. '27
pituitary secretion in, quantitative estimation in epileptics, [H. Altenburger & F. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 691-710, '28
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—action of hypertonic and hypotonic solutions on normal and pathological pressure, [H. Claude, A. Lamache, J. Cuel & J. Dubar] Presse méd. **36:** 305-308, March 10, '28
—choked disk accompanying hypertension from cranial injuries, [M. T. Lesueur] Médecine **9:** 273-274, Jan. '28
—concordance of measurements of cerebrospinal pressure and cerebral blood pressure in trephined; importance of retinal pressure, [J. Tinel, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Encéphale **22:** 712-715, Nov. '27
—cranial dimensions and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in rickets, [A. Bohe] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 340-362, Jan. '28
—hypertension of mechanical origin, [A. Tzanck & P. Renault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1441-1444, Nov. 3, '27
—in compression of cord, [R. Riser & Sorel] Presse méd. **36:** 275-278, March 3, '28
—in epilepsy, [R. Schrapf] Presse méd. **36:** 34-35, Jan. 11, '28
—in new-born, [D. Munro] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1688-1689, May 26, '28
—in psychotic, [M. L. Underwood] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 232-242, March '28
—modifications of pressure in retinal arteries and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1209-1211, Nov. 4, '27
—relative hypertension, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Paris méd. **2:** 289-294, Oct. 15, '27
—simple method of measuring, [T. C. Greene] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1620, May 19, '28
—variations of pressure in puncture of spinal canal, [G. Cevolotto] Minerva med. **7:** 1413-1420, Dec. 31, '27
—with profound venous pressure, [A. Tzanck & P. Renault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1444-1447, Nov. 3, '27
proteins: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—influence of repeated spinal puncture on protein content, [A. Franceschetti & R. Pflimlin] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 490-492, March 11, '28
—methods of determination (comparative study), [F. C. Arrillaga & C. Rechniewski] Semana méd. **2:** 1815-1818, Dec. 29, '27
sugar, estimation of glucose in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. T. Grey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 215, Feb. 11, '28
—diagnostic value of relation between sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid and that of blood, [S. Katzenelbogen & M. Stolloff] Ann.de méd. **23:** 160-165, Feb. '28
—high sugar content in diagnosis of herpes zoster; case, [J. Chalier & Gaumond] Lyon méd. **140:** 528-530, Nov. 13, '27
—hyperglycorrhachia in diagnosis of infantile pernicious malaria with meningeal manifestations; 20 cases, [G. A. Piana] Pediatria **36:** 24-38, Jan. 1, '28
—mechanism of glycorrhachia and meningeal permeability, [Riser & P. Mériel] Presse méd. **35:** 1457-1459, Nov. 30, '27

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, sugar—Continued
—relative diagnostic value of Levinson test and glucose content in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. S. Giordano & M. Ableson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 489-495, Feb. '28
—semeiologic value of glycorrhachia in various diseases, [S. Katzenelbogen & M. Stoïloff] Ann.de méd. 22: 460-472, Nov. '27
surface tension, in cancer patients, [A. H. Roffo & H. Degiorgi] Prensa méd.argent. 14:792-793, Dec. 30, '27
tests, bicolored resinous colloid reactions of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Marchionini & F. Stern] Dermat.Ztschr. 51: 81-93, Oct. '27
—application of Meinicke test; technic, [S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 822-825, March 23, '28
—Boveri test and determination of proteins in hemorrhagic fluid, [A. M. Fiamberti] Riforma med. 44: 7-8, Jan. 2, '28
—clinical value of J. Kiss's new gold sol reaction, [A. von Sarbó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 110: 549-557, '27
—colloidal gold reactions with spinal fluids contaminated with blood, [H. G. Mehrtens, H. A. Wyckoff & R. M. Davis] Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. 19:296-300, Feb. '28
—colloidal mastic reaction in children; technic and clinical value, [W. R. Skiliar] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 45: 296-302, '28
—colloidal reactions in children with different diseases, [L. Tchernischkova] Pediatriya, Moscow 11: 223-237, '27
—colloidometric white shellac reaction of Thurzó-Marchionini, [H. Procházka] Česka dermat. 8: 225-238, '27
—comparative results of colloidal gold, colloidal mastic and colloidal benzoin tests, [C. E. Reyner] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 17: 833-842, June '28
—exact agreement of Blumenthal's cerebrospinal fluid test with Wassermann reaction, [B. N. Sseraflmov] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 111: 270-273, '27
—Flatau's method of chromoneuroscopy in diagnosis of infantile meningitis, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 3: 845-851, Dec. '27
—"flocculation picture" with Meinicke's flocculation reaction extracts in diagnosis of syphilis, [H. Boening] Arch.f.Psychiat. 82: 755-808, '28
—fuchsin-sublimate reaction of Takata-Ara in metasyphilis, [F. Marquardt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1483-1485, Oct. 22, '27
—importance of Pandy's reaction, [A. M. Fiamberti] Minerva med. 8: 814-816, April 7, '28
—importance of two-colored colloidal reaction, [H. Póvoa & A. Cerqueira Luz] Arch.brasil.de med. 18: 97-111, Feb. '28
—in diagnosis, [L. C. Montgomery] Canad.M.A.J. 18: 599-601, May '28
—independence of Wassermann reaction and dependence of Sachs-Georgi reaction on globulins, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 4: 198-205, '27
—indigo reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, [P. Kirchberg] Med.Klin. 24: 380-381, March 9, '28
—Kafka paraffin reaction, [L. J. Karnosh & A. J. Rademaekers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 19: 125-128, Jan. '28
—Kahn test, [T. G. Hull, L. Fry & C. Garwood] Am. J. Syph. 12: 104-110, Jan. '28
—Lange's goldsol reaction, [T. Falkiewicz] Polska gaz. lek. 6: 1024-1029, Dec. 18, '27
—Marchionini's shellac reaction, [A. Stender] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 102: 267-274, '28
—mastic reaction; Emanuel and Rosenfeld's modification, [K. Samson] Arch.f.Psychiat. 82: 517-526, '28
—"mastix-lumbo-test" in psychiatric institutions, [G. Emanuel & H. Rosenfeld] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 30: 71-73, Feb. 18, '28
—method for preparation of colloidal gold for Lange test, [S. L. Leiboff] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 17: 380-386, March '28
—modified mastic test, "mastic-lumbotest," on basis of 500 examinations, [G. Emanuel & H. Rosenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 2029-2030, Nov. 25, '27
—nature and diagnostic value of acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test (Boltz test), [N. Novick] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. 4: 129-137, Feb. '28
—non-specificity of Takata-Ara test, [E. Röhrs & E. Kohl-Egger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 101: 1-19, '28
—phenol as substitute for lipoid extracts in Wassermann reaction, [G. Molinari] Riforma med. 43: 1210-1212 Dec. 19, '27
—protein quotient, [V. Kafka] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 256-257, Feb. 5, '28
—protein quotient of cerebrospinal fluid in syphilitic and non-syphilitic conditions, [V. Kafka] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 102: 24-27, '28
—relative diagnostic value of Levinson test and glucose content in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. S. Giordano & M. Ableson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 489-495, Feb. '28

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests—Continued
—semi-micromethod for determination of Wassermann reaction, [H. Oster] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 45: 186-190, '27
—Takata-Ara's colloid-chemical reaction of cerebrospinal fluid is valuable means of differentiating non-syphilitic from metasyphilitic nervous or mental disease, [E. Blum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 110: 504-510, '27
—Takata-Ara reaction, [S. Draganesco] Ann.de méd. 23: 74-78, Jan. '28
—Takata-Ara reaction in various diseases, [E. Meyer] Arch.f.Psychiat. 82: 567-570, '28
—Takata-Ara reaction; technic of determination of protein quotient, [E. Jacobsthal & M. Joel] Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1896-1899, Oct. 1, '27
—technic, diagnostic importance and conclusions regarding so-called mastic reaction; 1000 cases, [G. Wüllenweber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 101: 20-55, '28
—theory of colloid reaction, [W. Schmitt] Kolloidchem. Beihefte 26: 58-160, March 1, '28
—transitory reactions; their significance in diagnosis of toxic psychosis, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Encéphale 22: 722-726, Nov. '27
—tuberculous meningitis in syphilitic with positive Wassermann reaction, [M. Roch & R. Choisy] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 48: 143-144, Feb. 25, '28
thiocyanate, colorimetric determination of rhodan content, [R. Blum] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 107: 61-71, '28
tubercle bacilli in: See Meningitis, tuberculous
uric acid, estimation in healthy and sick infants, [C. Currado] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. 2: 216-230, '27
xanthochromia: See Xanthochromia

CEREBROTONO
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 90: 872, March 17, '28

CEREBRUM: See Brain

CERECEDO, L. R.: See SCHMIDT, C. L. A., jt. auth.

CERES, F., Medical aspects of naval aviation, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 26: 271-281, April '28

CERESOLI, A., Endocardite sperimentale nel coniglio da enterococco causa di endocardite lenta nell'uomo, Gior.di clin.med. 8: 583-609, Oct. 10, '27

CERF, L'autohémothérapie dans le traitement de l'ulcère gastrique, Bruxelles-méd. 8: 7-9, Nov. 6, '27

CERIOLI, A., Iniezioni endovenose di iodolo nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. 49: 355-360, March 25, '28

CERNOSVITOV, L., Die Selbstbefruchtung bei den Oligochaeten, Biol.Zentralbl. 47: 587-595, Oct. '27

CERQUEIRA LUZ, A.: See PÓVOA, H., jt. auth.

CERRUTI, C. F., Ricerche comparative tra "M.melitensis" e "B.abortus" per mezzo delle rispettive agglutinine isolate. (Considerazioni critiche), Boll.d.Ist sieroterap. milanese 6: 425-440, Dec. '27

——and MADON, V., La vaccinazione antidifterica per mezzo dell'anatossina di Ramon, Minerva med. 8: 735-745, March 31, '28

CERTONCINY, A.: See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.

CERVANTES, A., Les lymphatiques de la vessie, Ann. d'anat.path. 5: 269-275, March '28

CERVICAL PLEXUS
—complete subcutaneous tear; case, [F. Schnek] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 35: 22-24, Jan. '28

CERVINI, P. R., and BOSQ, P., Algunas consideraciones sobre la anatomía patológica de la infección urinaria en la primera infancia, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 799-811, Nov. '27

——See SCHTEINGART, M., jt. auth.

CERVIX: See Uterus, cervix

CESARANO, U., Lazione del giallo di acridina nella cura della gonorrea maschile, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. 9: 96-104, Feb. '28

CESAREAN SECTION
—[G. Mombach] Ohio State M.J. 24: 203-206, March '28
—[J. H. Peak] Virginia M.Monthly 54: 696-701, Feb. '28
—abdominal section at term; 3 cases, [L. Bini] Clin. ostet. 29: 675-678, Dec. '27
—for central placenta praevia; 2 cases, [E. Bussalay] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 286-288, Feb. 20, '28
—for peritonitis caused by perforated appendix in last month of pregnancy, [O. Wolfring] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 374-375, Feb. 11, '28
—in infected cases of placenta praevia, [V. S. Galkin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 77: 428-436, Dec. '27
—indications and methodology of current classical cesarean section, [M. Serdukov] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) 7: 37-53, '27
—is vaginal cesarean section justified in placenta previa? [E. Essen-Möller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 612-616, May '28
—place of vaginal cesarean section in obstetrics, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 325-336, March '28

CESAREAN SECTION—Continued
—Porro's hysterectomy; case, [Mrs. B. E. Lewis] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 127-128, March '28
—treatment of placenta previa by prophylactic blood transfusion and cesarean section, [A. H. Bill] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 40-53, '28
complications and sequels, in moribund woman, [L. Hnátek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1605-1608, Oct. 14, '27
—parturition by natural route, following cervical cesarean section and repeated cesarean section; 9 cases, [A. Quarantotto] Clin.ostet. **30:** 29-36, Jan. '28
—relative infrequency of eye injuries in infants delivered by cesarean section, [F. Stocker] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1096-1099, Nov. 12, '27
—repeated rupture of uterus during pregnancy with cesarean section; case, [A. Engels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 433-435, Feb. 18, '28
—rupture of uterus after anterior cesarean section; recovery; 3 cases, [R. Béghin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 53-55, Jan. '28
—rupture of uterus after previous caesarean section; case, [A. Walker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 1-3, Jan. '28
—rupture of uterus during pregnancy following cesarean section, [G. N. Rotton] Northwest Med. **27:** 72-76, Feb. '28
—rupture of uterus in scar of previous cesarean section occurring twice in same patient within one year, [M. J. Gelpi] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 85-86, Jan. '28
—sterility after cesarean section, [J. Mennet] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 41-42, Jan. 14, '28
hemorrhage in, hemostasis after abdominal cesarean section, [E. Henrard] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 248, Jan. 28, '28
indications, central dislocation of femoral head; cesarean section; recovery, [Gonnet & Desjacques] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 58, Jan. '28
—congenital tuberculosis in new-born removed by cesarean operation from meningitic tuberculous mother; case; death, [Couvelaire, Valtis & Lacomme] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—Hofmeyer's placenta praevia reflexa diagnosed during labor; low cesarean section, [Kreis] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 172, Feb. '28
—in vaginal stenosis, [H. Boshouwers] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 944, Feb. 25, '28
—labor complicated by ovarian cyst: cesarean section followed by ovariectomy, [P. Pastiels] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 175, Dec. 11, '27
—place of cesarean section in treatment of eclampsia, [I. Procter] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 83, Feb. '28
—uterus duplex, bicornis, cum vagina septa; cesarean section, [T. K. Vanzandt] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 195-197, April '28
postmortem, with delivery of living child, following death of mother from dyspnea; study of small oxygen requirement of fetus; 2 cases, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 350-356, Feb. 11, '28
technic, extraperitoneal cesarean section with uteroparietal sutures, [E. Zarate] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 587-595, Nov. '27
—cervical cesarean section, [F. Thorpe] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 447-450, March '28
—low transperitoneal cesarean sections; 6 cases, [H. Paucot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 48-52, Jan. '28
—Porro cesarean sections under local (infiltration) anesthesia, [J. P. Greenhill] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1023-1027, March 31, '28
—recent modifications, [G. DeCourcy] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 30-34, Jan. '28
—spinal anesthesia, [S. Odagesco] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 596-613, Nov. '27
—spinal anesthesia for cesarean section in toxemias of pregnancy, [G. M. Astley] Anesth.Analg. **7:** 125-128, March-April '28
—subcutaneous exteriorisation of scar from uterine incision; 3 cases, [G. Oulié] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 628-632, Nov. 27; also, Gynécologie **27:** 38, Jan. '28
—superiority of lower incision in cases of small pelvis; statistics, [Brouha] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 177-189, '28 [Report of Deletrez, 90]
—transperitoneal, cervical, retrovesical cesarean section, [E. Hauch] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 897-901, Oct. 6, '27

CESARI, E.: See **COTONI, L., jt. auth.**

CESARI, M., Spunti di chirurgia del prolasso mammario, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 373-379, Sept.-Oct. '27

CESBRON, R.: See **BACH, D., jt. auth.**

CESIUM
—elimination of cesium eosinate after intravenous introduction, [P. Chailley-Bert, E. Peyre & F. Bertillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1676-1677, Jan. 4, '28

CESIUM—Continued
—opacity of cesium eosinate solution to roentgen rays, [C. Contremoulin & J. J. Gournay] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1679-1680, Jan. 4, '28
therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy

CESTODES
See also Batrachia, parasites; Tapeworm
—collection of Cestoda, mainly from Egypt; Cyclophyllidea, family Hymenolepididae, [F. J. Meggitt] Parasitology **19:** 420-450, Dec. '27
—of Indo-China, [C. Joyeux & E. Houdemer] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 289, Oct. 1, '27; **6:** 27, Jan. 1, '28
—study of several parasites in Entebbé (Uganda) region, [C. Joyeux & J. G. Baer] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 179-181, April 1, '28
—three new species of Avitellina (Cestoda) from India and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, with re-description of type-species A. centripunctata (Rivolta) 1874, [W. N. F. Woodland] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 385-414, Dec. '27

CEVOLOTTO, G., Le variazioni della pressione spinale nella rachicentesi, Minerva med. **7:** 1413-1420, Dec. 31, '27
Svuotamento gastrico e stratificazione degli ingesti, Gazz. d.osp. **49:** 3-6, Jan. 1, '28

CHABANIER, H., LEBERT, M., and LUMIÈRE, F., Analyse physiologique de l'action du 440-B (ou neptal), Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 259-274, Dec. 19, '27
Présentation de malades offrant le syndrome clinique du brightisme œdémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 304-310, Dec. 19, '27

CHABAUD, J., Cancer du larynx et tuberculose, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 585-593, Oct. 15, '27

CHABROL, E., and BÉNARD, H., Splénomégalie par pylé-thrombose. Phlébite iliaque secondaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 9-12, Jan. 19, '28
——See **VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**

CHABROUX, E., Siflilmetría: algunos resultados y observaciones, Semana méd. **2:** 1017-1023, Oct. 20, '27
——See **AMEGHINO, A., jt. auth.**

CHABRUN, J.: See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**

CHABRUT, R., Sur les résultats de la résection dans la tuberculose iléo-cæcale (40 observations), J.de chir. **30:** 656-661, Dec. '27

CHACE, A. E., Transportation of fractures in railway service, South.M.J. **21:** 401-406, May '28

CHACIN ITRIAGO, L. G., La peste bubónica en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 309-312, Oct. 31, '27; also, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 252-260, Jan. '28
Mejoras sanitarias efectuadas en Venezuela desde la séptima conferencia sanitaria panamericana hasta hoy, Bol.Ofic.san panam. **7:** 247-249, Jan. '28
Clasificación de las pulgas que contienen las ratas de Caracas, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 327-335, Nov. 15, '27; also, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 264-266, Jan. '28
——**and BELLO, C. J.,** Clasificación de las ratas de Caracas, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 325-327, Nov. 15, '27; also, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 260-263, Jan. '28

CHADWICK, H. D., Diagnosis and prognosis of juvenile tuberculosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1399-1401, Jan. 26, '28
X-ray and clinical diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, Am.Rev.Tubere. **17:** 318-325, April '28

CHADWICK, M., Six months' experiment at nursery school, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **15:** 27-36, Jan. '28

CHAFIK YOUNÈS, M., Un cas de maladie de Little traité par ramisection lombaire bilatérale (résultats éloignés), Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 405-416, Dec. 5, '27

CHAGAS, C., A forma cardiaca da trypanosomiase americana, Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 46-56, Jan. '28
Tripanosomiasis americana, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 15-18, Jan. '28

CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis

CHAHOVITCH, X., ARNOVLJEVITCH, V., and CHAHOVITCH, X. (Mme.), Influence de la splénectomie sur la rapidité de la sédimentation des globules sanguins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1532-1533, Dec. 9, '27
——See **MATAVULJ, P., jt. auth.**
——**ARNOVLJEVITCH, V., and VICHNJITCH, M.,** La teneur en cholestérine des épanchements péritonéaux artificiels, produits par les injections intrapéritonéales de différentes substances protéiques et cristalloïdes chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1579-1581, Dec. 16, '27
Rôle des capsules surrénales dans la thermorégulation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 511-513, Feb. 24, '28

CHAHOVITCH, X. (Mme.): See **CHAHOVITCH, X., jt. auth.**

CHAIGNEAU, Y., Six mois de lutte contre les moustiques et les rats à Tiaroye, Sénégal. (Juillet-décembre, 1925), Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 448-458, Oct.-Dec. '27

CHAIGNON, M., Contribution à l'étude clinique du vaccin antigonococcique polymicrobien silicaté, Ann.d.mal. vén. **23**: 92-102, Feb. '28

CHAIKOFF, I. L., and WEBER, J. J., Effect of glucose on ketone body excretion in fasting depancreatised dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 212-213, Dec. '27

Formation of sugar from fatty acids in depancreatized dog injected with epinephrine, J.Biol.Chem. **76**: 813-832, March '28

CHAILLEY-BERT, P., PEYRE, E., and BERTILLON, F., Sur l'élimination de l'éosinate de césium introduit par voie sanguine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1676-1677, Jan. 4, '28

CHAIMOFF, M., Kernverschiebung und Blutsenkung, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106**: 628-639, '27

CHAJUTIN, D. M., Zur Frage der Sarkome des Perikards, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26**: 72-79, '27

CHAKRAVARTI, D. N.: See **DHAR, N. R., jt. auth.**

CHAKRAVARTI, M. N.: See **DHAR, N. R., jt. auth.**

CHALARON, F. J., Caudal anesthesia in urology, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 655-658, April '28

CHALIER, J., and BROCHIER, A., L'azotémie des diphtéries malignes. Fréquence et valeur pronostique, Lyon méd. **140**: 257-263, Sept. 11, '27

——See BERARD, jt. auth.

——and GAUMOND, J., De l'hyperglycorachie dans le zona, Lyon méd. **140**: 528-530, Nov. 13, '27

——and MESTRALLET, Angine pseudo-membraneuse exubérante à pneumocoques simulant la diphtérie maligne, Lyon méd. **140**: 530-533, Nov. 13, '27

——and VALLERY, Rupture musculaire du grand droit, hematome suppure à bacille d'Eberth au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde, Lyon méd. **140**: 493-495, Nov. 6, '27

CHALK, S. G., and FOUCAR, H. O., Foreign bodies in stomach; report of case in which more than 2,500 foreign bodies were found, Arch.Surg. **16**: 494-500, Feb. '28

CHALMERS, A. K., Problems of medical administration in early nineteenth century and later, Glasgow M.J. **109**: 182-191, Feb. '28

CHALMERS, C. H., Modification of alcohol test as an index of bacterial count and keeping quality of milk, J.Bact. **15**: 93-104, Feb. '28

Study of coliform organisms in samples of "certified milk," J.Hyg. **27**: 295-305, March '28

CHALNOT, P.: See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**

CHAMBERLAIN, C. T., Observations on treatment of hay fever in Pacific Northwest, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33**: 180-189, '27

CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., Atrio-ventricular rhythms, Lancet **2**: 1383-1386, Dec. 31, '27

CHAMBERLAIN, L. R.: See **JACKSON, J. A., (Danville, Pa.), jt. auth.**

CHAMBERLAIN, O. B., Patient as individual, J.South Carolina M.A. **24**: 65-70, March '28

CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., and NEWELL, R. R., Epilation and erythema dose; comparison of filtered and unfiltered roentgen ray, Radiology **10**: 280-283, April '28

CHAMBERLAYNE, LEWIS WEBB: See Biographies

CHAMBERLIN, W. B., Mixed tumors of salivary gland type occurring in soft palate, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33**: 175-179, '27

CHAMBERS, E. J., Story of journey in search of information, Brit.J.Anæsth. **5**: 158-167, April '28

CHAMBERS, E. R., Metastatic ophthalmia, Brit.M.J. **1**: 546, March 31, '28

——and MAYES, F. J. A., Treatment of some ocular diseases with ultra-violet light, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1182-1183, Dec. 24, '27

CHAMBERS, H., Radium treatment of cancer of cervix, Lancet **2**: 1406-1408, Dec. 31, '27

CHAMBERS, M. S., Jaundice, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27**: 339-340, June '28

CHAMBERS, R., Nature of living cell as revealed by microdissection, Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 41-58, '28

——See COHEN, B., jt. auth.

CHAMBERS, S. E., Multilocular cyst of ovary in inguinal canal; case report, J.Florida M.A. **14**: 402-403, Feb. '28

CHAMBERS, T. R., Myositis ossificans; study of another unusual case, Arch.Surg. **16**: 755-763, March '28

CHAMBERS, W. H., and MILHORAT, A. T., Muscular exercise and nitrogen metabolism of dogs, J.Biol. Chem. **77**: 603-618, May '28

——See MILHORAT, A. T., jt. auth.

CHAMOMILE: See Inflammation, therapy

CHAMPEVAL, Un cas de dysplasies dentaires généralisées, Rev.d'hyg. **49**: 618-624, Oct. '27

CHAMPION, Observations techniques sur les trouvailles de Glozel, Rev.anthrop. **38**: 23-33, Jan.-March '28

CHAMPION, A. N., Acute stenotic laryngitis of infectious origin, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 669-670, Feb. '28

CHAMPY, Influencia de las glándulas genitales sobre el desarrollo, Siglo méd. **80**: 498-500, Nov. 19, '2.

CHAMPY, C., A. Prenant, Paris méd.(annexe) 2: xix-xx, Nov. 5, '27; also, Presse méd. **35**: 1374, Nov. 9, '27

L'histologie à la faculté de médecine de Paris, Paris méd. **1**: 261-270, March 24, '28

——See BULLIARD, H., jt. auth.

CHAMS, G., La kératite à Leishmania, Lyon méd. **140**: 24-27, July 10, '27

CHAN, Y. P., and OLDT, F., Observations on findings in 1602 eye examinations for trachoma, China M.J. **41**: 992-998, Dec. '27

CHANCRE

—appearing after prophylactic treatment with bismuth before exposure; case, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Corbillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 745-751, Nov. '27

—buccal and genital lesions in 4 children of same family, [L. Spillmann & Nurdin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35**: 61-63, Feb. '28

—of cervix, [P. F. Stookey & H. M. Roberts] Am.J.Syph. **12**: 212-215, April '28

diagnosis, importance of early differential diagnosis of venereal ulcer; analysis of 60 cases, [G. M. Myers] Colorado Med. **25**: 51-55, Feb. '28

—Kahn test, [J. C. Willett & N. Nagle] J.A.M.A. **90**: 1189-1190, April 14, '28

extragenital, importance of early diagnosis, with reference to initial syphiloma of hard palate, [F. Puppo di Francesco] Stomatol. **25**: 955-958, Nov. '27

—giant chancre of abdominal wall; case, [J. Rœderer & R. Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 800-802, Dec. '27

—occurrence in Russian villages, [S. Halperin] Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.Geschlechtskr. **25**: 107-109, Oct. '27

—syphilitic reinfection with tonsillar chancre; case, [S. Grezzi & V. C. Paullier] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12**: 442-446, July-Aug. '27

soft: See Chancroid

CHANCROID

See also Bubo, venereal

—genito-rectal syndrome; ulcus molle as cause of elephantiasis labiorum, praeputii clitoridis, ulcus recti and strictura recti, strictura vaginae, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 15-25, Jan. 7, '28

bacilli, behavior of Ducrey bacillus in blood media, [D. García Alonso] Progresos de la clínica **35**: 767-786, Oct. '27

therapy, cured by intravenous injection of Bacillus subtilis sporovaccine; case, [H. Jausion & A. Pecker] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34**: 489-494, July '27

—favorable effects of vaccine from streptobacillus of Ducrey, [E. Pisani] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 1053-1059, Dec. '27

—favorable results of Nicolle's vaccine, [I. Levi] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **3**: 101-130, Dec. '27

—fifteen cases treated with vaccinotherapy, [A. Levi Romero] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34**: 372-380, Dec. 31, '27

—good results from Nicolle's vaccine, [C. Simon] Médecine **9**: 159-160, Nov. '27

—intracutaneous vaccinotherapy in soft chancre; 15 cases, [E. Tarantelli] Dermosifilografo **3**: 170-179, March '28

—intradermic vaccination against venereal ulcer; ensuing complications, [G. Maggiulli] Pensiero med. **16**: 730-732, Dec. 20, '27

—Nicolle's antistrepto-bacillary vaccine in soft chancre, [S. Mazza] Prensa méd.argent. **13**: 98-102, June 30, '26

—Nicolle-Durand vaccine; case, [A. Sézary & F. Benoist] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 31-33, Jan. 15, '28

—sixty-five cases successfully treated by intravenous and subcutaneous injections, [M. Garriga] Med.Ibera **1**: 261-269, March 10, '28

—streptobacillic antigenotherapy; 5 cases, [E. Rivalier] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4**: 70-85, Feb. '28

—tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate), in treatment of chancroidal ulcers of penis, [O. Davis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26**: 356-358, April '28

—twelve refractory cases treated by antistrepto-bacillary vaccine, [M. T. Quiroga] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3**: 695-704, '27

vaccines: See also Chancroid, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy

—effect of anti-Ducrey vaccine injections upon Meinicke reaction, [F. Le Chulton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 8-11, Jan. 13, '28

CHANDLER, A. C. Prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India; general summary and conclusions, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 695-744, Jan. '28

CHANDLER, E. B., Case of abdominal torsion of great omentum, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 579-581, May '28
CHANDLER, F. G., Treatment of bronchiectasis, Lancet **1:** 1084-1085, May 26, '28
CHANDLER, J. F., Observation, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 205-206, May '28
CHANDLER, O. B., Roentgentherapy of acne, eczema, and dermomycosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 25-31, Jan. '28
CHANDRIKOFF, G., Zur Frage der chirurgischen Behandlung der Köhlerschen Erkrankung des Metatarsalköpfchens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1015-1023, Nov. '27
CHANEY, R. H., Congenital pyloric stenosis in adult life, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 57-62, Feb. '28
CHANG, H. C., and LIU, S. Y., Influence of ligation of 2 common carotid arteries on maze performance by white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 71-74, Feb. '28
——and HARROP, G. A., JR., Determination of circulating blood volume with carbon monoxide, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 393-405, April '28
——HARROP, G. A., JR., and SCHAUB, B. M., Circulating blood volume in diabetic acidosis, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 407-414, April '28
CHANG, T. F.: See **LI, T. A., jt. auth.**
CHANNON, H. J., Biological significance of unsaponifiable matter of oils; fish-liver oils, Biochem.J. **22:** 51-59, '28
——and COLLINSON, G. A., Biological significance of unsaponifiable matter of oils; absorption of higher alcohols, Biochem.J. **22:** 391-401, '28
CHANOZ, M., Dissolutions de sulfate de cuivre et colorabilité de quelques membranes animales. Le point de neutralité fonctionnelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1539-1541, Dec. 9, '27
Electrolyse des dissolutions de sulfate de cuivre cloisonnées par une membrane animale. Prénomènes observés au niveau de la cloison organique. Résultats expérimentaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 42-44, Jan. 13, '28
CHANTRAINE, H., Ueber die Gipfelstromstärke bei der gasfreien Röhre, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 845-847, Oct. '27
CHANUTIN, A., and BEARD, H. H., Study on effect of feeding creatine on growth and its distribution in liver and muscle of normal mice, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 167-180, June '28
CHAPIN, C. V.: See **HEMENWAY, H. B., jt. auth.**
CHAPLIN, H., Supervision of health of preschool child; its relation to earning capacity of wage earner, New York State J.Med. **28:** 20-22, Jan. 1, '28
CHAPMAN, C. L. G., Varicose veins in broad ligaments, Brit.M.J. **1:** 665, April 21, '28
CHAPMAN, E. N., Errors of omission and commission in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 307-317, April '28
CHAPMAN, J. F., Value of lateral exposure in roentgen examination of chest, Radiology **10:** 139-149, Feb. '28
CHAPMAN, L. S., Infantile beri-beri in Panama; preliminary report, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 37-48, '27
CHAPMAN, S. J., Tuberculosis of middle ear, with special reference to heliotherapy Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 579-582, '27
CHAPMAN, W. D., Education and organization, Illinois M.J. **53:** 325-328, May '28
CHAPRON, H., Hémophilie après castration chez le cheval, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 879-884, Dec. 15, '27
CHAPTAL, J.: See **LEENHARDT, E., jt. auth.**
——See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
CHARA
fragilis and mosquito development, [R. Matheson & E. H. Hinman] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 279-292, March '28
CHARACTER
—body structure and character in epileptics and epileptoids, [H. Delbrück] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 708-718, '28
—change of character and criminal tendencies in youths, [Anders] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 756, '27
—character and psychoses, [F. J. Stuurman] Psychiat. en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 305-324, Sept.-Oct. '27
—character and psychosis, [E. D. Wiersma] Psychiat. en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 277-304, Sept.-Oct. '27
—character criteria in psychopathology, [O. Rothenhäusler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 275-278, '28
—early mental development of Friedrich Schlegel, [H. W. Ziegler] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 1-128, Oct. '27
—experimental tests, [H. Henning] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 19-28, '28
—individuality and type, [R. Müller-Freienfels] Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 1-20, '28
—neurotic character, [F. Alexander] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **14:** 26-44, '28
—partner and 2 person experiment, [H. Henning] Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **104:** 224-232, Nov. '27
CHARACTER—Continued
—peculiar people, [T. W. Danzel] Erdball **2:** 74-79, '28
—physical basis of character and temperament, [G. Ewald] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **10:** 485-520, '27
—physiology of motor mechanism, with reference to characterology, [M. Löwy] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 335-374, '28
—psychiatric characterology of criminals, [E. K. Krasnuschkin] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 561-590, Oct. '27
—relation of defects of character to diminished responsibility, [C. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **10:** 593-619, Nov. 10, '27
—relation of heredity and early environment to character formation, [L. F. Barker] South.M.J. **21:** 50-53, Jan. '28
—relation of physical habitus and character to epilepsy, [G. Kreyenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 506-548, '28
—studies in criminals, [T. Ziehen] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 375-394, '28
—temperamental tests: experimental investigation into some traits of character and temperament, [E. A. Allen] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 391-446, Jan. '28
—Tolstoi's vitality and its opposite manifestation, [S. Zweig] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 299-310, '28
—types, [A. Vetter] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 353-363, March '28
—types in Serbo-Croatians, [G. Gesemann] Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 207-269, '28
CHARAMIS, S., De la grande valeur de l'iridectomie préparatoire dans l'opération de la cataracte, Clin.opht. **31:** 506-508, Sept. '27
CHARBONNEL: See **CHARRIER, A., jt. auth.**
CHARBONNET, P. N., Rational treatment of gonorrhea in women, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 55-58, March '28
CHARCOAL: See Constipation, therapy
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN: See Biographies
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S FOOT: See Metatarsus, syphilis
CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Spine, syphilis
CHARCOT-LEYDEN CRYSTALS
—nature of Charcot-Leyden-Böttcher-Neumann crystals, [A. Neumann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 69-71, '28 [Comment on Wrede, Boldt and Buch's article]
CHARCOT-MARIE'S AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular
CHARIPPER, H. A., Studies on lateral-line system of Amphibia; cytology and innervation of lateral-line organs of Necturus maculosus, J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 425-447, Feb. '28
CHARIT, A. J., Phosphorstoffwechsel im Intermediärgebiet nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 642-646, '28
CHARITIES
See also Social Service
—medical man is most liberal philanthropist in world, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 54-55, Feb. '28
—public charitable care in health resorts before and after the war, [Behrend] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 195-214, Dec. '27
CHARLES, E., Nuevos conceptos sobre la biología del bacilo de Koch y la herencia en la tuberculosis. (Revista sintetica), Gac.méd.de Caráças **34:** 340, Nov. 30, '27
CHARLIER, A., La protection contre les rayons X. Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 65-68, Feb. '28
CHARONNAT, R., La solubilité du pyramidon dans l'eau, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 545-553, Oct. '27
CHARRIER, A., Occlusion duodénale aiguë grave (non précédée d'opération abdominale). Duodénojéjunostomie et gastrostomie prépylorique complémentaire. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1310-1314, Dec. 10, '27
——and BARDON, Traitement des kystes hydatiques de la rate, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 771-773, Oct. 25, '27
——and CHARBONNEL, Cancer de l'estomac et mésocolon transverse, Rev.de chir. **65:** 842-876, '27
——and GANDY, Kyste hydatique du cul-de-sac de Douglas, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 91-93, Feb. 10, '28
——See PERY, jt. auth.
CHARRIER, J., Formes cliniques, diagnostic et traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose iléo-cæcale, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1134-1138, Oct. 12, '27
CHARSCHAK, E., Ein Fall von Art.-carotis-interna-Unterbindung bei wiederholter Blutung aus dem radikaltrepanierten Ohr, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 393-396, Dec. 27, '27
CHARSLEY, G. W., and RICHARDSON, G., Case of volvulus neonatorum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, March 24, '28
CHARTERS, W. J., Immunizing both hard and soft mouth tissue to infection by correct stimulation with toothbrush, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 87-92, Jan. '28

CHARTIER, Paralysies par électrocution. Un cas de paralysie atrophique avec D. R., Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 19-24, Jan. '28
CHASAN, B., Zur Frage der Cytoarchitektonik der Area striata (Rinde vom Calcarinatypus) in ihren Beziehungen zur zentralen optischen Leitung, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 283-320, '27
CHASANOW, M., Meningitis bei Trichinose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 197-205, '28
CHASE, E. M.: See **BOONE, T. H., jt. auth.**
CHASE, W. H.: See **MacKENZIE, D. W., jt. auth.**
——See **WAUGH, T. R., jt. auth.**
CHASSAIGNAC, C., Rudolph Matas; his early career, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 485-487, Feb. '28
CHASSARD, M.: See **PEHU, M., jt. auth.**
CHASSEL, A.: See **MERTZ, A., jt. auth.**
CHASSEL, H., Bestimmung des Flacheninhalts von Beckeneingängen mit Hilfe des Röntgenbildes, Fortschr.a.d Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 770-775, Oct. '27
CHASTENET de GERY, Nouvel arceau porte-champs pour table d'opération, Presse méd. **36:** 365, March 21, '28
CHATAGNON: See **MARIE, jt. auth.**
CHATELLIER, H. P., Diagnostic et traitement des sinusites frontales aiguës, Médecine **9:** 293-297, Jan. '28
CHATELLIER, L., and LAURENTIER, C., Aplasie rénale gommeuse hérédo-syphilitique tardive, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **8:** 608-625, Nov. '27
——**and SOREL, R.,** Leucémides polymorphes et leucémies cutanées (histologie), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 883-885, Dec. '27
CHATILLON, F., Grossesse et accouchement dans les utérus doubles. (A propos de quatre cas), Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 86-95, Feb. '28
CHATON, M., Deux observations d'ascaridiose, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 17-19, Jan. 21, '28
Manifestations cliniques d'un calcul incarcéré, mais mobile dans la voie biliaire principale (lithiase du cholédoque sans ictère), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 310-313, March 3, '28
CHATTERJEE, B. K., Case of balantidial dysentery, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 79, Feb. '28
CHATTERJEE, G. C., Value of tuberculin in treatment of tuberculosis as judged by observation extending over 25 years, Indian M.Rec. **48:** 1-12, Jan. '28
CHATTERJEE, N., Case of malignant malaria, Indian M. Gaz. **63:** 20-21, Jan. '28
CHATTERJEE, N. R.: See **MEGAW, J. W. D., jt. auth.**
CHATTERJI, S. P.: See **MUIR, E., jt. auth.**
CHATZKELSON, B., Über ein neues Symptom der Koxitis, insbesondere zur Frühdiagnose derselben, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 209-212, Jan. 28, '28
CHAUCHARD, A., Note sur le traitement du lichen plan par les injections d'eau d'Uriage, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 615, July '27
——**and CHAUCHARD, A. (Mme.),** Les localisations cérébrales motrices chez les vertebrés inférieurs, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 667-669, Oct. 3, '27
——**and CHAUCHARD, B.,** Détermination des localisations cérébrales motrices chez le chien par excitation électrique à travers la dure-mère. Mesures d'excitabilité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 747-749, March 16, '28
——**and HURYNOWICZ, J.,** Etude quantitative de l'action de l'ion calcium sur l'excitabilité de l'appareil sécrétoire, corde du tympan; glande sous-maxillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1618-1620, Dec. 16, '27
——**CHAUCHARD, B., and HURYNOWICZ, J.,** Mesure de l'excitabilité des nerfs vaso-constricteurs chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 797-799, March 19, '28
CHAUCHARD, A. (Mme.): See **CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
CHAUCHARD, B.: See **CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**
CHAUDHURI, A. C., Study of arginase content in fowl with special reference to sex, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 97-101, Dec. '27
Effect of injection of alcohol into male mouse upon secondary sex ratio among offspring, Brit.J.Exper. Biol. **5:** 185, March '28
CHAUDHURI, U. N. R., Loose bodies in joints, Calcutta M.J. **22:** 396, Jan. '28
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAUFFOUR: See **PAPIN, E., jt. auth.**
CHAULMOOGRA
—action of ethyl chaulmoograte on leukocyte and thrombocyte content of blood, [O. Brandberg] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1637-1638, Dec. 16, '27
—chemical composition and derivatives of gorli oil (Oncoba echinata), substitute for chaulmoogra, [E. Andre & D. Jouatte] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 81-87, Feb. '28
—experimental research on derivation from Gorli oil, [E. André & D. Jouatte] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 347-360, March '28
—metabolism following administration, [B. Zanella] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 534-536, '27
—relative toxicity of halogen compounds of chaulmoogra, [B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 345-354, Nov. '27
CHAULMOOGRA—Continued
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Trachoma, therapy
CHAUMERLIAC, J.: See **HANNS, A., jt. auth.**
CHAUMET, G., Exposé d'une méthode d'interprétation des orthodiagrammes du cœur basée sur l'établissement de quelques indices numériques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 561-572, Nov. '27
Précisions sur la radiographie des sinus; quelques erreurs a éviter dans l'interprétation des clichés, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **12:** 1-15, Jan. '28
CHAUSSE, P., Furoncles, filtrats et vaccins, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 140-143, Feb. 25, '28
——See **DEMOLIS, L., jt. auth.**
CHAUVENET, A., A propos d'une observation d'hématome péri-renal apparemment spontané, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 228-230, March 25, '28
Perforation cæcale coexistant avec une appendicite gangréneuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 475-478, March 31, '28
CHAUVET, S., De la mélancolie et des états mélancoliques. Considérations pathogéniques, cliniques et thérapeutiques, Hôpital **15:** 575-580, Oct. (B) '27
CHAUVIN, E., A propos de la néphrectomie pour un rein polykystique, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 239-247, Nov. '27
CHAVANNAZ, J., De la réduction en masse des hernies étranglées, Rev.de chir. **65:** 791-841, '27
CHAVANY, J. A., Les manifestations paralytiques de la diphtérie et leur traitement, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 187-190, March 8, '28
——**and BERARD-DELLESTABLE, A.,** Sur une forme spéciale d'aphasie amnésique premier signe d'une lésion cérébrale en foyer. Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic de l'aphasie et de certains troubles mentaux, Paris méd. **1:** 285-289, March 31, '28
——**and DESOILLE, H.,** Le traitement de la syringomyélie, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 201-208, March 25, '28
——See **FOIX, C., jt. auth.**
CHAVASSE, B., JONES, H. E., and others, Discussion on nystagmus (excepting miners'), Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 1-23, '27
CHAVENT: See **TRILLAT, jt. auth.**
——See **VORON, jt. auth.**
CHAVIGNY, P., Initiation générale aux études médicales. Leur technique, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** i; ix; xi; xxi; xxv; xxxi; xxxix; lv; lix; lxxv, '27
Orifice d'entrée des projectiles, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 569-572, Dec. '27
CHEAL, P., Some cases of gastric carcinoma, China M.J. **42:** 202-204, March '28
CHEDID, P., Leishmaniose infantile traitée par l'émétique de sodium ou "stibyal," Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 292-295, June-July '27
CHEEK
—Pick's erythromelia with lingual and jugal lichenoid leukoplakia; case, [Zimmern, Gougerot & others] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 603-610, Dec. '27
tumors: See also Mouth, tumors
—endothelioma; 2 cases, [M. Romeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 930-940, Sept. '27
—interesting case of lipoma, [B. P. Daruvala] Indian M. Gaz. **63:** 129-130, March '28
CHEER, S. N., Effects of high temperature on heart and circulation in intact animals, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 587-598, April '28
——See **KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**
——See **ROBERTSON, O. H., jt. auth.**
CHEESE
—penicillia of Gorgonzola cheese, [C. Arnaudi] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 321-331, Feb. 7, '28
—strain of Clostridium welchii causing abnormal gassy fermentations in Emmenthal or Swiss cheese, [W. R. Albus] J.Bact. **15:** 203-206, March '28
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
CHEEVER, A. W., Ideal syphilis clinic, New England J. Med. **198:** 234-236, March 22, '28
Progress in syphilis, 1927, New England J.Med. **198:** 799-803, May 31, '28
CHEEVER, DAVID, David Williams Cheever, 1831-1915, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 139-144, Jan. '28
A century of surgery, New England J.Med. **198:** 13-23, Feb. 23, '28
Carcinoma of gastro-intestinal tract, New England J.Med. **198:** 488-496, April 26, '28
CHEEVER, DAVID WILLIAMS: See Biographies
CHEFTEL, H., Destruction du Bacillus subtilis par la chaleur en milieux naturels acidifiés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 482-484, Feb. 24, '28
CHEMIN, E., Les mouvements amiboïdes des spores chez quelques Floridées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1677-1679, Jan. 4, '28
CHEMIOTAXIS: See under Cells
CHEMISTRY
—applications of physical chemistry to medicine, [A. P. Mathews] Science **65:** 603-610, Dec. 23, '27
—chemistry and health, [H. W. Redfield] Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 170-173, Feb. '28

CHEMISTRY—Continued
—comparative researches on effects of alkali, acids and ferments on proteins, peptones, polypeptides, etc., [E. Abderhalden & H. Mahn] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 196-222, '27
—dynamic biochemistry, [E. P. Cathcart] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 21-29, Jan. '28
—in service of medicine, [F. R. Greenbaum & D. Wilcox] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 106-114, March '28
—organic; future development, [C. F. van Duin] Ztschr. f.phys.Chemie **130:** 353-364, Oct. '27
—organic; its relation to medicine, [R. Willstätter] Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 125-145, '28
—reformation of nomenclature in mineral chemistry, [M. Delépine] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 289-300, March '28
—study of stability of number of reagents used in biochemical methods of analysis, [G. W. Pucher] Bull. Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 47-52, Dec. '27
history, Assyrian chemico-technical precepts in cuneiform characters and their interpretation, [E. Darmstaedter] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 72-86, July '27
—biographical sketch of great chemist, Gustave Bruylants, 1850-1925, [F. Daels] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 101-107, '28
—glance at early organic chemistry of America (Samuel Guthrie's discovery of chloroform), [E. F. Smith] Chem.News **136:** 4-6, Jan. 6, '28
—Robert Hare (1781-1858), early American chemist, [E. F. Smith] Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 330-335, Aug.-Oct. '27
—scientific achievement of Marcelin Berthelot, [C. Moreau] Rev.scient. **65:** 641-645, Nov. 12, '27
physical, in service of medicine, [A. Sperling] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 177-183, March 1, '28

CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Gonorrhea, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Streptothricosis, therapy; etc.
—[A. Fröhlich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 143; 182; 214; 282, '28
—chemotherapy and electrotherapy; mutual relationships, [R. Eisenmenger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1607-1609, Dec. 22, '27
—Ehrlich's "chemotherapy," and certain general principles which require to be brought into application in all treatment of bacterial disease, [A. E. Wright] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1243-1269, Dec. '27; also, Lancet **2:** 1327-1334, Dec. 24, '27
—mutual relations between reticulo-endothelial system and chemotherapy, [J. L. Kritschewski] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 214-218, '27; also, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 506-531, '27; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1504-1506, Dec. 1, '27
—non-specific therapy, [J. L. Miller] Medicine **6:** 513-549, Dec. '27
—optimal concentration of drugs for therapeutic effects; experiments with malaria, [H. Kroò] Riforma med. **44:** 214-217, Feb. 27, '28
—possibility of influencing hydrogen ion concentration of blood; experiments on animals, [A. Feldt & R. Vara-Lopez] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 112-116, '27
—present position from clinical standpoint, [B. Nocht] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 397-408, Feb. '28
—working hypotheses of experimental chemotherapy, [R. Schnitzer] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 105-111, Feb. 17, '28
CHEN, K. K., Variations in blood pressure on repeated administration of *l-* and *dl-*ephedrines, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **33:** 219-235, June '28
Comparative study of synthetic and natural ephedrines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 237-258, June '28
CHEN, T. T.: See LIN, K. H., jt. auth.
CHÈNE: See HUDELO, jt. auth.
CHENEY, G., Hemochromatosis in a Japanese; case report, California & West.Med. **28:** 224, Feb. '28
Use of alcohol as standard gastric test meal, California & West.Med. **28:** 474-477, April '28
——**and BLOOMFIELD, A. L.,** Gastric function in cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 511-520, April '28
CHENEY, V. S., "Common cold" etiology, prevention and treatment, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 15-21, Jan. '28
CHEN HUNG TA: See ADAM, A., jt. auth.
CHENILLEAU, A.: See DAUSSET, H., jt. auth.
CHENOPODIUM: See Balantidiasis; Intestines, parasites
CHENUT, A., La valeur du traitement non sanglant des fractures trans-cervicales du col fémoral, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 145-147, Feb. 25, '28
——**and COSTEDOAT,** Coxalgie à évolution rapide et péricardite tuberculeuse, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 23, Jan. 10, '28
CHEREFEDDIN, O., Amöbennephritis und Lungengangrän, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 526-529, Nov. '27
CHERFILS, J., Au sujet d'une lésion vertébrale constatée à la suite d'un traumatisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 78-81, Feb. '28
CHERNOMORSKOFF: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.
CHERSICH, N.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
CHESKY, V. E., Use of iodides in goiter, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '28
CHESNEY, A. M., Present-day conceptions of immunity in syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. **8:** 389-393, Oct. 20, '27
——**TURNER, T. B., and HALLEY, C. R. L.,** Studies in experimental syphilis; on localization of syphilitic lesions in inflamed areas, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 319-334, June '28
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTER, J. L., Treatment of congestive heart cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 262-264, May '28
CHEVAL, M., La télécuriethérapie pénétrante en otolaryngologie, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 605-610, Sept. '27
Treatment of cancer of cervix uteri by irradiation, Brit. M.J. **1:** 537, March 31, '28
CHEVAL, V., Procédé de télécuriethérapie pénétrante des Drs. Mayer et Max Cheval de Bruxelles. Son application en oto-rhino-laryngologie. Modifications radiothérapiques des altérations humorales du cancer et du précancer, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 112, Jan. '28
CHEVALIER, G., Volumineux polype utérin à developpement vaginal, extrait par hystérectomie totale chez une vierge, Marseille méd. **2:** 728-730, Nov. 25, '27
——**See GORET, M., jt. auth.**
CHEVALLIER, A., BEN-RAIS, H., and CECCALDI, A., Compte rendu des résultats obtenus par les agents physiques dans le traitement de diverses maladies, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 645-650, Dec. 20, '27
CHEVALLIER, P., Sur la pathogénie du zona, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1138-1140, Oct. 28, '27
Les types de traitements antisyphilitiques, Médecine **9:** 144-151, Nov. '27
L'adénolymphoïdite aiguë bénigne avec hyperleucocytose modérée et forte mononucléose. (Fièvre glandulaire, réaction lymphatique, mononucléose infectieuse, lymphadénie sublymphémique, lymphadénose aiguë, bénigne, angine à monocytes, etc.), Sang **2:** 166-175, '28
Une maladie aiguë bénigne des ganglions lymphatiques. L'adéno-lymphoïdite aiguë bénigne avec hyperleucocytose modérée et forte mononucléose, Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 472-474, April 28, '28
——**and BOURGEOIS, J.,** Les purpuras gonococciques, Bull. méd.,Paris **42:** 479-488, April 28, '28
——**and BURNIER,** Hidradénomes éruptifs, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 775-777, Nov. '27
——**and FLANDRIN, P.,** Kératodermite en îlots des mains et des pieds chez un adulte, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 743-745, Nov. '27
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
——**and LEVY, G.,** Un cas de "trypanides," éruption précoce de la maladie du sommeil, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 185-187, March '28
——**See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
CHEVASSU, M., Sur la prostatectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1256-1258, Nov. 26, '27
CHEVEREAU: See RENAULT, J., jt. auth.
CHEVRAL, M. L. (Mme.), La réserve alcaline et son intérêt clinique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 751-761, Dec. 15, '27
CHEVRIER, L., Tumeur de l'épiploon, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 261-263, Feb. 25, '28
CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
delle CHIAJE, S., Une nouvelle modification de la ligamentopexie dans le traitement chirurgical des rétrodéviations utérines, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 65-85, Feb. '28
CHIALE, G., Delle modificazioni dei vasi cutanei inerenti all'eta, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1625-1645, Dec. '27
CHIARI, H., Über pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen bei mit dem Calmetteschen Bacillus infizierten Tieren, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 402-407, '27
——**NOBEL, E., and SOLÉ, A.,** Versuche mit dem BCG-Stamm Calmettes, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 24-38, '28
CHIARIELLO, A., Ricerche sulle forme filtranti del bacillo dello tubercolosi, Riforma med. **44:** 54-56, Jan. 16, '28
CHIARIELLO, A. G., Ricerche batteriologiche sul pus delle tubercolosi chirurgiche. (Valore comparativo dei terreni di Petragnani e di Petroff, e sul miglior metodo di omogeneizzazione), Rinasc.med. **4:** 525, Nov. 15, '27
CHIARRERA, G., Sulla azione simpatico-paralizzante della ergotamina, Minerva med. **8:** 799-814, April 7, '28
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASSERINI, A., Tumore gigante cellulare del secondo metacarpo destro, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '28

CHIASSERINI, A.—Continued
——**and FERRETTI, L.**, Il metodo grafico nello studio della cicatrizzazione delle ferite, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 445-470, Oct. '27
CHIAUDANO, C., Sul reperto di noduli di tessuto interstiziale nei testicoli di vecchi ratti normali ed emicastrati, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 407-413, '27
CHIAZZARO, D., L'infection sporulaire du cristallin latence et réactivation, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 183-196, March '28
——**See MORAX, V., jt. auth.**
CHI-CHES-TER'S DIAMOND BRAND PILLS
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 222, Jan. 21, '28
CHICKENPOX
—gangrenous ulcers of chickenpox as complication of measles, [J. Kondo] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 190-193, Feb. '28
blood in, picture, [M. Ciuca, G. Tudoranu & M. Francke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 623-625, March 9, '28
complications and sequels, chickenpox and pemphigus, [P. Lereboullet & M. David] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 665-670, Nov. '27
—gangrene of lower limbs simultaneous with varicella, [L. Levinzigier] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1190-1193, Aug. 31, '27
—necroses of liver, spleen and suprarenals in non-suppurative varicella, [H. Schleussing] Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 288-292, '27
—orchitis; case, [J. Sabrazès] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 131-134, Oct. '27
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of smallpox and chickenpox, [R. García-Díaz] Siglo méd. **81:** 288-290, March 17, '28
—differential diagnosis of smallpox and chickenpox, [F. W. Laidlaw] New York State J.Med. **28:** 310-312, March 15, '28
—nodular eruption preceding disease in child of 9, [M. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 46, Jan. '28
herpes zoster and chickenpox, case of simultaneous occurrence, [K. Scheer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 343-349, Oct. '27
—appearance of varicella 4 days after herpes zoster in man of 80, [L. Hirtzmann] Progrès méd. **43:** 27, Jan. 7, '28
—case with blood count, [G. Gelli] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 689-694, Dec. 10, '27
—clinical notes on 3 cases, [G. Ghetti] Pediatria **36:** 209-213, Feb. 15, '28
—concurrent herpes zoster and varicella, [J. B. & B. Sheimire] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 687-700, May '28
—consecutive incidence, in same family, of herpes zoster and varicella; complement deviation in serum of each convalescent, [A. Netter, A. Urbain & M. Lamy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 116-117, Jan. 20, '28
—experimental transmission of herpes zoster and varicella, [M. Pincherle & R. Vegni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 441-467, Dec. '27
—generalized herpes zoster in child as source of infection of small hospital epidemic of varicella, [Stein] Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 118, March 5, '28
—herpes zoster appearing after varicella; 2 cases, [L. F. Signorini] Prat.pediat. **5:** 454-461, Sept. '27
—identity of herpes zoster and varicella, [J. von Bókay] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 127-160, March '28
—varicella succeeding intercostal herpes; case, [L. Spillmann & de Lavergne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 702, July '27
prevention, [Ribadeau-Dumas, Wolf & J. Chabrun] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 327-335, June-July '27
transmission, modes, [Freund, Schmitt & Wreszynski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 351-357, '27
CHICKERING, A. M., Spermatogenesis in Belostomatidae; chromosomes and cytoplasmic inclusions in male germ cells of Belostoma flumineum Say, Lethocerus americanus Leidy, and Benacus griseus Say, J. Morphol. **44:** 541-592, Dec. 5, '27
CHIEN, M. H., Differential diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral disease, China M.J. **42:** 26-31, Jan. '28
CHIESMAN, W. E.: See HEBERT, G. T., jt. auth.
CHIFOLIAU, A propos de la myomectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 291-293, March 3, '28
CHIKHANOFF, H., Contribution à l'étude de la spécificité des antivirus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 281-283, Feb. 3, '28
CHILBLAINS
—supramalleolar erythrocyanosis with ulcerated chilblains and annular lividity of all 4 limbs; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 80-84, Feb. '28
CHILD LABOR: See Industry and Occupations
CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare
—Bureau of Education and child health work, [J. F. Rogers] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 218-222, May 9, '27
—child guidance as factor in psychiatric problems, [W. W. Young] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 208-210, May '28
—child health protection or neglect; ultimate cost to community, [L. I. Dublin] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 201-211, May 9, '27
—child health work in the past, [P. Van Ingen] Am. Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 33-42, May 9, '27
—Children's Bureau and child health work, [G. Abbott] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 222-228, May 9, '27
—citizen making in homelike institution, [H. P. Van Arsdall] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 55-58, May '28
—community and child, [J. E. Anderson] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 67-77, May 9, '27
—dangers of infectious diseases in children's vacation colonies, [Posner] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 454-464, '27
—effect of new German law on care and protection of children from medical viewpoint, [C. Noeggerath] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 49-55, July-Aug. '27
—first state institute of maternity and child welfare, [S. Iampolsky] Profilak.med. **6:** 135-139, Nov. '27
—institute for maternity and child protection in Leningrad, [Frau Hoffmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 167-175, Jan.-Feb. '28
—instruction in puericulture to girls in school, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 230-235, April '28
—medical school and child health; experience with courses in preventive pediatrics and plans for future development, [B. S. Veeder, R. M. Smith & others] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 277-306, May 9, '27
—plight of dependent child, [R. A. Strong] South.M.J. **21:** 363-367, May '28
—progress in child health as viewed by Child Study Association of America, [S. M. Gruenberg] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 104-112, May 9, '27
—progress in child health as viewed by National Health Council, [W. F. Snow] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 89-92, May 9, '27
—public health service and child health work, [H. S. Cumming] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 215-218, May 9, '27
—relation of state child hygiene program to practitioner of medicine, [G. S. Wightman] Illinois M.J. **53:** 103-108, Feb. '28
—systematic child welfare, [Welde] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 73-76, March '28
—task of community, [W. Schnell] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 249-256, Dec. 20, '27
—what American Child Health Association is doing, [S. J. Crumbine] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 10-21, May 9, '27
CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—constitutional serology; development of antibodies in blood of children according to age, [W. Halber, H. Hirszfeld & M. Mayzner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 391-418, '27
—constitutional types of Kretschmer among school children, [V. Krasusky] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 197-210, '27
—determining the normal, [V. Kellogg] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 77-83, May 9, '27
—examination for individual characteristics, [G. Montesano] Assist.d.minor.anorm. (1926) **2:** 1-95, June 30, '27
—high mortality of children in large families, [J. K. Friedjung] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1578-1579, Dec. 15, '27
—only child, as pathological type, [E. Furman] Vrach. gaz. **32:** 5-12, Jan. 15, '28
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of organs and diseases
—abuse of serotherapy and vaccine therapy, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 671-675, Nov. '27
—acute infections in nursling and pre-school children; relation of internal cellular hydration and excessive sugar diet, [J. Schwrazenberg L.] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21:** 554, Aug.; 631, Sept. '27
—balneotherapy, [E. Fronz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 444, March 31, '28
—curve of eosinophilia, [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Pediatria **35:** 1281-1294, Dec. 1, '27
—delinquency and disease, [P. E. Rothman] J.Delinq. **11:** 294, Dec. '27

CHILDREN, diseases—Continued
—estimate of success of sojourn of sick children at health resorts, [C. Coerper] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 89, April; 118, May '28
—experimental application of hypnotherapy in routine practice in Kursk Children's Hospital, [L. Steinberg] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1659-1664, Nov. 30, '27
—*heliotherapy and phototherapy:* See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—hemotherapy in children's clinic, [A. Letsch] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1568-1575, Nov. 15, '27
—insulin therapy in nondiabetic diseases, [O. Budde] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 303-309, '28
—parasitic index of school children of Panama City, [F. C. Caldwell] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 15-19, '27
—provision of efficient sick nursing in homes of children under school age, [J. E. Spence] Hosp.Soc. Serv. **17:** 153-157, Feb. '28
—technic for roentgenotherapy, [L. Freund] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 393-399, '27
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Pedagogics; Schools
—adaptation of family to child; being free-associations on children's education, [S. Ferenczi] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **8:** 1-13, April '28
—children's mentality and education, [J. Piaget] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 31-60, Jan. 15, '28
—development of technical talent in children, [V. E. Neubauer] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 289-336, Nov. '27
—peculiarities in first years of school age, [J. Schapiro] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 81-90, '27
—psychology of punishment of school children, [J. Wagner] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 113-132, March '28
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
—anatomy of growth, [T. W. Todd] Northwest Med. **27:** 165-169, April '28
—comparative value of physical development of children in groups, [A. Ostrovski] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 255-267, '27
—constitutional types and bodily development in 510 school children, [S. Wurzinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 715-778, '28
—diabetic children, [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1892-1895, Oct. 1, '27
—disturbances of growth, [N. Pende] Riforma med. **43:** 1085-1092, Nov. 14, '27; also, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 589-599, Nov. 15, '27
—effects of war time food shortage on German children, [F. Hoppe] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 534-545, Sept. '27
—endocrinous system and growth of child, [M. Maslov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1326; 1407, '27
—growth studies of children with diabetes mellitus, [J. D. Boyd & M. V. Nelson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 753-761, May '28
—importance of air, light, sun and climate in child's development, [Ribadeau-Dumas] Presse therm. et climat. **69:** 216-219, April 1, '28
—influence of amount of milk consumption on rate of growth of school children; preliminary report, [J. B. Orr] Brit.M.J. **1:** 140-141, Jan. 28, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 202-203, Jan. 28, '28
height and weight, body measurements in children as basis of diagnosing constitution and disturbances of form development, [W. Kornfeld] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1424-1429, Oct. 15, '27
—anthropometric studies, [W. Kornfeld] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 22-27, Jan.-Feb. '28
—body and strength measurements in children, especially in children's hospitals, [E. Schlesinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 511-513, March 11, '28
—children of poor in town and country, [A. M. T. Murray] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 261-280, May '28
—growth standards for girls in private schools, [H. Gray & C. Gower] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 411-413, March '28
—height-weight-age table for Chinese children, [Li Tingan & Chang Tso-fun] Nat.M.J., China **13:** 383-388, Oct. '27
—shortness of stature and dwarfism; height averages in children and adolescents, [P. Nobécourt] Paris méd. **2:** 367-373, Nov. 5, '27
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools, health education and hygiene; Schools, medical inspection
—forest schools as adjunct to school health, [F. S. Burke] Pub.Health J. **19:** 9-19, Jan. '28
—health education and nurse, [M. S. Welsh] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 53-58, May 9, '27
—health education for a pre-school child, [E. N. White] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 58-64, May 9, '27
—health of European child in Singapore and Malaya [G. A. C. Gordon] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 313-319, Dec. 15, '27

CHILDREN, hygiene and health—Continued
—health protection of Ukrainian children, [T. Privalov] Profilak.Med. **6:** 71-80, Oct. '27
—posture training for preschool child, [H. Wilde] Pub. Health Nurse **20:** 166-169, April '28
—promotion of child health through recreation, [Mrs. H. Hoover] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 121-161, May 9, '27
—report on memoranda sent to Permanent Commission of Infant Hygiene; provincial statistics, [J. Renault] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 183-207, Feb. 7, '28
—results of sending sickly school children to convalescent stations, [Linden] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 145-153, '28
—schoolroom hazards to mental health of children, [G. C. Myers] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 18-24, Jan. '28
—statics and dynamics of physiological health of Moscow school children, [P. Lagodin] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 157-170, '27
—supervision of health of preschool child; its relation to earning capacity of wage earner, [H. Chaplin] New York State J.Med. **28:** 20-22, Jan. 1, '28
—survey of health among children of Kazan pioneers, [G. Miasnik] Profilak.Med. **6:** 66-71, Aug.-Sept. '27
Illegitimate: See Illegitimacy; Paternity
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disabilities: See also Feeblemindedness; Mental Hygiene
—buccodental abnormalities in subnormal and delinquent boys, [C. Vecchiotti] Stomatol. **25:** 797-822, Oct. '27
—care of psychopathic children, [Mönkemöller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 457, Oct. 8, '27; 469, Oct. 15, '27; 479, Oct. 22, '27
—care of psychopathic children in Berlin-Lichtenberg, [F. Salinger] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 85-94, '27
—changes in our social scheme of life, and some problems resulting therefrom, [A. D. McKinley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 131-139, April '28
—children in general practice; study both of temperament and of disease, [H. C. Cameron] Lancet **1:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '28
—competitions and conflict over difference; "inferiority complex" in psycho-pathology of childhood, [L. G. Lowrey] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 316-330, April '28
—contagious apprehension, [G. H. Preston] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 8-13, Jan. '28
—education of abnormal children, [A. Filardi] Semana méd. **2:** 1315-1317, Nov. 10, '27
—impulsive outbreaks; problem for parents and physician, [A. Gordon] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 166-172, March '28
—mythomania in abnormal children; 4 cases, [M. Badonnel & G. Néron] Prat.med.franç. **7:** 101-107, March (B) '28
—nervous child, [W. L. Denney] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 555-556, May '28
—nervous child, [F. H. Richardson] New York State J. Med. **28:** 261-263, March 1, '28
—periodic insanity; 4 cases, [G. E. Ssucharewa] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 86-126, Feb. '28
—physical problems of abnormal behavior, [I. S. Wile] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 113-119, Jan. '28
—psychogenic factors in sequelae of cerebral trauma; report of 2 cases, [G. H. J. Pearson] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **67:** 449-456, May '28
—psychoses of young. (Dementia praecox, hebephrenic psychoses and schizophrenia), [A. Knapp] Arch.f. Psychiat. **82:** 377-394, '27
—relation of infantile convulsions, head-banging and breath-holding to fainting and headaches (migraine?) in parents, [D. M. Levy & H. T. Patrick] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 865-877, May '28
—Rorschach's method of psychodiagnosis, 50 cases, [C. Juarros & M. Soriano] Siglo méd. **80:** 413-417, Oct. 29, '27
—social adjustment of retarded children; follow-up study from January to June, 1926, of retarded children seen in Henry Phipps Psychiatric Dispensary between January and June, 1921, [E. F. Kinder & E. J. Rutherford] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 811-833, Oct. '27
—special classes for backward and defective children, [G. Paul-Boncour] Méd.scolaire **16:** 188, Oct. 1, '27; 207, Nov. 1, '27
—survey of retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, [N. A. Dayton] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 809-835, March '28
—treatment of child through school environment, [E. H. Dexter] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 358-365, April '28
—treatment of problem children by means of long-time camp, [E. S. Rademacher] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 385-394, April '28
—ungraded room in Kansas, [P. A. Witty & H. H. Nelson] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 72-76, Jan. '28
—vacation for nervous children at health resorts, [A. Lewandowski] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 297-304, Jan. '28

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—Vermeylen's method for testing abnormal children; necessary modifications, [C. Juarros & M. Soriano] Siglo méd. **81:** 281-283, March 17, '28
nutrition: See Nutrition; and various headings under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples
—physical problems of abnormal behavior, [I. S. Wile] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 113-119, Jan. '28
psychology: See also Adolescence, psychology of; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, superior; Infants, psychology; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
—[J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 97-111, '27; also, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 170-175, Feb. '28
—causal agency, [J. Piaget] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 276-301, Jan. '28 (In French)
—development of linguistic sense in children, [W. Stern] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 132-143, March '28
—experiments on reasoning in children of pre-school age, [M. Eljasch] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt.1) **105:** 1-42, Dec. '27
—Gabriel Tarde and social psychology of childhood, [L. H. A. Geck] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 171-174, March '28
—influence of mental guidance and habit formation on future welfare of child, [G. J. Wright] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 384-386, March '28
—influence of surroundings on development of speech in children, [A. Argelander] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 34-42, Jan. '28
—mental development of school children, [T. Valentiner] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 337-374, Nov. '27
—only child, [A. Lüüs] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 21-26, Jan. '28
—power of differentiation in small children, [A. Peiper] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 350-363, Oct. '27
—psychic factors in juvenile delinquency, [F. H. Allen] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 764-774, Oct. '27
—psychology of children between 4 and 8 years of age, [A. Netschajeff] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 375-392, Nov. '27
—so-called "first age" of stubbornness, [A. Busemann] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 42-49, Jan. '28
—social psychology of children at prepuberal age, [H. Vorwahl] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 256-268, Nov. '27
—structure of child's psyche, [A. A. Grünbaum] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 446-463, Oct. '27
—study of laughter of pre-school child in Merrill-Palmer Nursery School, [A. C. Enders] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 341-356, '28
—sunlight and psychology of child, [F. H. Humphris] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **17:** 127-130, Feb. '28
—teaching children to lie, [C. Thomalla] Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **29:** 8-12, April 7, '28
superior, psychology of precocious and gifted children, [M. Schorn] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 302-316, Jan. '28
—schizophrenia in former honor students, [G. F. Lepel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 575-604, '28

CHILL
—necessity for appendectomy in cases of appendicitis accompanied by severe chills, [M. Martens] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 335-340, Feb. 24, '28

CHILOFF, C. Z., De l'influence de l'irritation des otolithes sur les réflexes des canaux demicirculaires, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 691, Nov. 30, '27; 721, Dec. 15, '27

CHILOMASTIX
—cyst formation of Chilomastix mesnili in cultures, [A. M. da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1777-1778, Jan. 4, '28

CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Drugs, Chinese; Medicine, in China; Public Health, in China; etc.
—anthropologic study of Chinese; bones of hand, [Y. Nakayama] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 124-126, Dec. '27
—anthropological study of Chinese skeletons; scapula and clavicle, [K. Shiino & Y. Nakayama] J.Orient. Med. **8:** 5-8, Jan. '28
—cancer among Chinese, [J. L. Maxwell] China M.J. **42:** 69-80, Feb. '28
—Chinese art as social phenomenon, [E. Erkes] Arch. f.Sozialwissensch. **59:** 169-174, Feb. '28
—criminal abortion in China, [J. P. Maxwell] China M.J. **42:** 12-19, Jan. '28
—future for parasitology in China, [E. C. Faust] China M.J. **42:** 180-187, March '28
—height-weight-age table for Chinese children, [Li Ting-an & Chang Tso-fun] Nat.M.J.China **13:** 383-388, Oct. '27
—impressions of dermatology in North China, [H. L. Keim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 619-624, May '28

CHINA AND CHINESE—Continued
—infant and child mortality in North China, [J. Hammond & Kang-liang Hsu] China M.J. **41:** 1006-1010, Dec. '27
—syphilis in ancient China, [O. Eckstein] Bull.Soc.M. History,Chicago **4:** 71-76, April '28

CHINI, V., Questione vecchie e nuove in tema di terapia digitalica, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 669-678, Sept. 15, '27
Ulteriori contributo alla conoscenza dell'alternanza. (Ricerche sperimentali sul cuore di coniglio), Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 494-506, Dec. '27
Tono d'innervazione extracardiaca nelle miocarditi croniche, Minerva med. **8:** 93-98, Jan. 21, '28

——See AVEZZÙ, G., jt. auth.

CHINOSOL (oxyquinoline sulphate): See Oxyquinoline Sulphate; Pleuropneumonia, therapy; Venereal Diseases, prevention

CHIOFALO, I., Contribution a l'étude du diabète et des opérations de chirurgie urinaire, J.d'urol. **25:** 11-15, Jan. '28

CHIPMAN, W. W., Obituary; William Gardner, 1845-1926, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 264-267, '28
Teaching of obstetrics, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 97-107, April '28

CHIRAY, M., and CUNY, L., Dosage colorimétrique des sels biliaires dans le liquide duodénal, J.de pharm. et chim. **7:** 97-106, Feb. 1, '28

——and PAVEL, I., Comment la vésicule biliaire se remplit et comment elle se vide; rapports fonctionnels de la vésicule et du sphincter d'Oddi, Presse méd. **36:** 289-291, March 7, '28

CHIROMEGALY: See Hands, deformities
CHIROPRACTIC: See Medicine, cults
CHIROPTERA: See under Bats

CHISHOLM, A. J., Symptomatology and treatment in chronic ulcerative colitis, Colorado Med. **25:** 28-31, Jan. '28

CHISHOLM, J. D., and RENSHAW, A., Tetanus in boy; recovery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 175-176, Feb. 4, '28

CHITTY, H., Recent experiences of intussusception, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 51-58, '28

CHIURCO, G. A., Micosi sperimentali, Arch.di biol. **4:** 25-36, Sept.-Oct. '27

CHLADEK, V., Creeping eruption (larva migrans) in horses and human beings, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 186-192, '27

CHLOPIN, G. W., JAKOWENKO, W., and WOLSCHINSKY, W., Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der geistigen Tätigkeit auf den respiratorischen Gaswechsel und auf den Energieumsatz, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 158-175, '27

CHLOPIN, N. G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die sekretorischen Prozesse im Zytoplasma; ueber die Reaktion der Gewebselemente auf intravitale Neutralrotfärbung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 462-599, '27

CHLORAGOGEN: See Fat, digestion
CHLORAL HYDRATE: See Anesthesia, chloral hydrate
CHLORALOSE: See Anesthesia, chloralose
CHLORAMINE: See under Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Sputum, disinfection

***tetra*CHLORETHANE**
—unusual case of poisoning, [R. A. Hepple] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 442-445, Dec. '27

CHLORETHYLENE
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—health dangers and health protection in removing factory grease by ethylene *tri*chloride, [Gerbis] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 68-70, March '28

***tri*CHLORETHYLURETHANE**
—variations in action of *tri*chlorethylurethane (voluntal) combined with pyramidon; experiments on rabbits, [E. Käer & S. Loewe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 308-318, '28

CHLORIDES
See also Kidneys, physiology; Sodium chloride
—variations in acidity and total chloride contained in secretion from isolated Pavlov pouch in dog, [H. MacLean, W. J. Griffiths & B. W. Williams] J. Physiol. **65:** 77-82, March '28
determination, in biological fluids, [R. K. Christy & W. Robson] Biochem.J. **22:** 571-574, '28
—quantitative estimation to determine gastric function, [P. Mahler & Z. Stary] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 491-504, Oct. 10, '27
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, effect of theophylline on chloride and water excretion, [K. O. Möller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 180-203, '27
—chlorine metabolism in tuberculosis, [P. Müller & H. Quincke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 62-68, '27
—experiments with halogen metabolism of stomach, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Med.Klin. **24:** 18-20, Jan. 6, '28

CHLORIDES, metabolism—Continued
—in diabetics; 2 cases, [B. Solar & R. Serrano] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 210-214, Feb. 11, '28
—influence of Schallerbach springs on sodium chloride metabolism, [A. Simo] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 138-144, Nov. '27
—metabolism of salt and water in various diseases, [G. Bruno] Osp.maggiore **15:** 461-472, Dec. 31, '27
—mutual exchanges of fluids and chlorides between blood and tissues after theophylline administration, [K. O. Möller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 143-158, '27
—significance of retention of chlorides (sodium chloride) in organism during pemphigus, [S. Rosenthal] Klin. med. (no. 1) **6:** 53-60, '28
CHLORINATED LIME: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Snake, bites
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Sewage, disposal and purification; Sputum, disinfection; Water, purification
—chlorine excretion by human stomach in health and disease, [H. Steinitz] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 57-104, Feb. '28
—comparison of pharmacological action of oxygen compounds of chlorine, [L. Sabbatani] Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 301-314, '27
—disinfection experiments with pure and raw chloramine Heyden with special regard to anaërobic spore-forming bacilli, [A. Dietrich & G. Fleischhauer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 429-435, Oct. 31, '27
—disinfection of anthrax-spores with chloride of lime (chlorinated lime), [A. Iizuka] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **5:** 183-193, Sept. '26
—effect of Javel water on bacillus and sputum of tuberculosis, [P. Courmont & A. Rochaix] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 761-769, Oct. '27
—modifications of Dakin's solution, especially that of U. S. P., [A. J. Bandoni] Semana méd. **2:** 1224-1227, Nov. 3, '27
—photochemistry of chlorine, [F. Weigert & M. Nicolai] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. **131:** 267-277, Jan. '28
—sodium *p*-toluolsulphonchloramide as disinfectant, [R. Dietzel & F. Schlemmer] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 173-188, March '28
—Volhard's water-test for water, chlorine and urea, [N. Vischnevsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1040-1046, Aug. 1, '27
determination, content and determination of chlorine fixation power of water for domestic consumption, [H. Wette] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 143-157, '28
—nephelometric, [T. von Heidlberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 238-240, '28
therapy: See Snakes, bites; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, acne from chlorine in industrial plants, [Teleky] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 214, Jan. 29, '28
CHLOROFORM
—absorption and solubility coefficient of chloroform vapor in water, blood, serum or plasma and in milk, [M. Nicloux & L. Scotti-Foglieni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1720-1724, Jan. 4, '28
—glance at early organic chemistry of America, (Samuel Guthrie's discovery of chloroform) [E. F. Smith] Chem.News **136:** 4-6, Jan. 6, '28
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
effects, elastic property of striated frog's muscle in chloroform contraction, [J. P. Bouckaert & L. Cappellen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 881-882, March 23, '28
—ephedrine-chloroform syncope, [J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 863-866, March 23, '28
—of chloroform and ether on growth of tissue cultures, [H. M. Carleton & F. Haynes] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **5:** 111-113, '27 [In English]
—on immunizing action of vaccine virus, [F. Duran-Reynals] J.Immunol. **15:** 283-288, May '28
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROPHYLL
effects, on blood pressure and blood vessels, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 812-814, March 16, '28
—on number of thrombocytes and leukocytes in rabbit, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 814-816, March 16, '28
—on organs supplied by autonomic nervous system, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 818-820, March 16, '28
therapy: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy
CHLOROPLASTS: See Plants, physiology
CHLOROSAN (chlorophyll preparation): See Arteriosclerosis, therapy
CHLOROSIS
—chloro-anemia in infants from iron deficiency, [G. L. Hallez] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 411-420, Dec. (B) '27
—ocular changes; case, [A. Vita] Lettura oftal. **4:** 541-551, Nov. '27
CHLORPHENOL
—phenol and para chlorphenols, their antiseptic action in solutions of different dielectric constants, [W. E. Engelhardt] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 217-225, '27
CHLORTHYMOL: See Disinfection and Disinfectants
CHLUMSKY, V., Trockenkost zur Behandlung von Knochentuberkulose. Einige Bemerkungen zum gleichnamigen Artikel von H. v. Baeyer im Zentralblatt für Chirurgie 1927, Nr. 49, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 334-335, Feb. 11, '28
Ein Vorschlag zur operativen Behandlung der Pseudarthrosen und renitenten Knochenbrüche, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 403-404, Feb. 18, '28
CHMELNITZKY, B., and SOROTCHINOVA, L., Matéfy reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1535-1539, Nov. 15, '27
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOCHOL, E. N.: See **FINKELSTEIN, L. O., jt. auth.**
CHODOROV, D.: See **WASSERMAN, A., jt. auth.**
CHODZKO, W., Deux premiers cas d'encéphalite post-vaccinale observés en Pologne, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1133-1136, Aug. '27
CHOI, Y. O., Relationship of glycogen formation in muscles to pancreas and to epinephrin, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 406-414, Jan. '28
CHOISSER, R. M., and WILSON, P. W., Acute atrophy of liver associated with intravenous administration of neosalvarsan; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 354-356, April '28
——See **BUTLER, C. S., jt. auth.**
CHOISY, R., and BABAIANTZ, L., Contribution à l'étude du volvulus de l'estomac, Acta radiol. **8:** 410-418, '27
——See **ROCH, M., jt. auth.**
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
CHOLASCOS: See Bile, extravasation
CHOLATES: See Bile, acid; Bile, secretion
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, diseases
CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTO-ENTEROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEDOCHECTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Jaundice, obstructive
CHOLEFLAVIN (acridine dye mixture): See Gallbladder, diseases
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile
CHOLERA
—toxin and antitoxin, [Hahn & Hirsch] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 211-213, '27
avian: See also Bacteria, pasteurella
—comparative filtration experiments with chicken cholera virus and transmissible lysins, [E. Berger] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 315-328, '28
—favorable results of preventive inoculation against chicken cholera with specifically related bacteria of rabbit septicemia, [Kitt] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 817-819, Dec. 9, '27
—respiration in plasma in chicken-cholera, [W. Kempner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2386, Dec. 10, '27
—sulphurous acid as effective disinfectant, [R. Baumann] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 110-112, Dec. 15, '27
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in French quarter of Karikal, [E. Quéméner] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 708-710, Oct. '27
—at Irak in 1927, [Thomson] Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1620-1626, Nov. '27
—epidemic in Hinghwa City, Fukien, 1927, [M. K. Yue] China M.J. **42:** 151-153, March '28
—epidemics in Philippines, [L. Lopez Rizal & P. Gabriel] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 278-289, Sept. '27
—historical and epidemiologic study in Japan; 12 tables; statistics, [R. Takano, I. Ohtsubo & Z. Inouye] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 243-258, Feb. '28
—observations on 106 cases (treated in Carmichael Medical College Hospitals), [S. N. Banerjee] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 237-248, Nov. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, infection through normal skin, [Y. Shiiba & K. Matsuoka] J.Chosen M.A., no. 74, pp. 30-34, March 20, '27
immunity, experimental basis of immunization with toxoid, [R. Kraus & N. Kovacs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 337-338, March 8, '28
—receptivity of intestinal mucosa during immunization against cholera vibrio, [Z. Inouyé] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 394-402, April '28

CHOLERA, immunity—Continued
—resistance of animals, treated with protein substances, against experimental cholera infection, [G. Ascione] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 19, bis) **32:** 359-362, Oct. 15, '27
—somnolence, rigidity of face and twitchings result of preventive inoculation against cholera, [G. A. Barré & O. Metzger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 653-655, Oct. '27
—structure of V. cholerae, with reference to its immunizing properties, [R. W. Fairbrother] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **9:** 89-96, April '28
—use of toxoids in preventive vaccination, [R. Kraus & N. Kovács] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 316-323, '28
—vaccination of United States Marines at Shanghai, China, with notes on local conditions, [E. L. Jones] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 438-451, April '28
—value of inoculation in prevention, [K. L. Basu Mallik] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 77-79, Feb. '28
therapy, [M. Leger] Paris méd. **2:** 163-164, Aug. 27, '27
—[A. S. Dawson] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 204, April '28
—acid and cresol, [F. J. Palmer] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 259-260, May '28
—blood-pressure readings as aid to treatment (saline infusion), [A. J. V. McDonnell] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 301-303, Dec. 1, '27
toxoid: See Cholera, immunity
vibrio, origin of "spherules" in organism resembling cholera vibrio, [I. Jacobsohn] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 99-103, '28

CHOLESTEATOMA: See Tumors, cholesteatoma

CHOLESTEROL
—chemical and physiological study, [S. Minovici] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1129-1146, Dec. '27
—cholesterol disease of white rats, [L. Karoliny] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 339-355, '27
—cholesterol peritonitis; case, [Zuccola] Tubercolosi **19:** 475-478, Dec. '27
—cholesterol producing properties of spleen studied in cultures in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 1000-1004, Feb. 29, '28
—**chronic nephritis with and without edema; study of cholesterol in these conditions,** [F. D. Murphy] J. Clin.Investigation **5:** 63-99, Dec. '27
—content of sputum (in tuberculosis), [R. G. Kelly & M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 430-433, April '28
—diagnostic and prognostic importance of amount of cholesterol in different pathological liquids, especially pleural; 45 cases, [Bonnamour, Revol & M. Rouché] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 177-186, April 5, '28
—different methods of oxidation, [E. Montignie] Bull. Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 360-364, March '28
—fat and cholesterol contents of lungs in children in health and disease, [S. Gandolfo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 187-203, March '28
—flocculation reaction of colloidal cholesterol; technic for study of pathologic human sera, [J. Decourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 19-20, Jan. 13, '28
—flocculation reaction of colloidal cholesterol with pathologic sera, [J. Decourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 94-95, Jan. 20, '28
—histologic effects of cholesterol-free diet on adult white rats, [W. M. Baldwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 646-648, May '28
—in pleural effusion; case, [J. Rouillard & Nativelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1717-1721, Jan. 5, '28
—**of peritoneal effusions produced by intraperitoneal injections of various protein and crystalloid substances,** [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1579-1581, Dec. 16, '27
—rôle in Wassermann reaction, [F. Goebel] Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 331-336, June 15, '27
—rôle of sympathetic ganglia in experimental cholesterol sclerosis in rabbits, [F. Danisch] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 333-399, Feb. 15, '28
determination, [H. Dam] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 177-187, '28
—simple quantitative method, [E. Herzfeld] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 103-104, Feb. 4, '28
effects, on adsorption of urease, [M. Jacoby] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 157-160, '27
—biologic evolution of skin reaction, [M. Loeper & A. Lemaire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 98-100, Jan. 20, '28
—intradermal reaction of cholesterol in precipitating diseases, [Loeper & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 151-159, Feb. 9, '28
—on formation of gallstones; experimental researches, [S. Hansen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 483-542, '27
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholesterol
irradiated: See also under Rickets

CHOLESTEROL, irradiated—Continued
—**antiricketic substances; biochemical and spectroscopic studies on purified cholesterol,** [C. E. Bills, E. M. Honeywell & W. A. MacNair] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 251-261, Jan. '28
—study of *d*-vitasterol; effect of roentgen rays on cholesterol, [A. Jendrassik & A. G. Keményffi] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 180-190, '27
—vitamin properties of cholesterol irradiated with ultraviolet rays, [E. & H. Biancani] Paris méd. **1:** 91-95, Jan. 28, '28
metabolism, absorption by tissues, [M. Loeper, A. Lemaire & J. Tonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 100-101, Jan. 20, '28
—changes in cholesterol and lipoid phosphorus of bile following "blockade" of reticulo-endothelial system and following splenectomy, [S. Leites] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 108-121, '28
—cholesterol metabolism and growth of hair; animal experiments, [K. Linser & H. Kähler] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 116-118, Jan. 15, '28 [Comment on Jaffé's article]; reply by Jaffé, 599-600, March 25, '28; reply by Linser and Kähler, 600, March 25, '28
—disturbances in diabetes mellitus, [S. Rusznyák] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 340-343, Feb. 19, '28
—disturbances in resorption of fat and cholesterol in liver cirrhosis; 7 cases, [M. Bürger & H. Habs] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2125-2128, Nov. 5, '27
—**effect of cholesterol feeding on erythrocyte resistance in splenectomized guinea-pigs,** [M. Dörle] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 95-105, '27
—**effect of inanition on ocular lesions produced by naphthalene in rabbits,** [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1569-1570, Dec. 9, '27
—**effect of roentgen rays on metabolism in cancer patients,** [E. Jacobs & R. Motojima] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **26:** 57-71, '27
—**elimination of cholesterol by intestines; its significance in therapy of gallstones,** [H. Salomón] Semana méd. **1:** 166-167, Jan. 19, '28
—in arteriosclerosis, [P. Kaczander] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 1-12, Jan. 1, '28
—**relation of suprarenal cortex to metabolism,** [K. Horie] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 127-133, Dec. '27
—**relation of suprarenal gland and spleen to metabolism,** [F. S. Randles & A. Knudson] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 89-93, Jan. '28
—**secretion by intestine,** [H. Salomon] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 257-261, Oct. '27
—synthesis and absorption of cholesterol in animal organism; experimental study, [H. Dam] Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 188-196, '28
therapy: See Alopecia, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Seborrhea, therapy

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Bile
—formation in suprarenals, [S. Ono] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 63-65, Sept. '27
—formation in suprarenals, [G. Viale] Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 81-83, '27; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 177-178, Jan. 20, '28
—**formation of creatine from choline and arginine,** [E. Abderhalden & P. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 212-225, '27
—**occurrence of urea and choline in cerebrospinal fluid,** [H. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 535-541, '27
—presence of choline and epinephrine in lymph; relation to suprarenal secretions; experiments on dogs, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 96-115, Feb. 15, '28
effects, influence of atropine and epinephrine on reaction of perfused frog heart to acetyl choline, [O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 93-113, May '28
—of peroral administration of pacyl (choline derivative) on high blood pressure and on adynamia of digestive glands, [F. H. Lewy] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 72-93, '28
—on respiratory disturbances in sympathicotonia, [B. Prosorowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 574-583, '27
in blood: See Blood, acetylcholine; Blood, choline
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high

von CHOLNOKY, B., Ueber die Auxosporenbildung von Rhoicosphenia curvata (Kg.) Grun, Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 8-33, Dec. 2, '27

CHOLODNY, N., Wuchshormone und Tropismen bei den Pflanzen, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 604-626, Oct. '27

CHOLOGEN: See Gallbladder, calculi

CHOLOPOFF, A. D., Herkunft und Verteilung des Blutammoniaks nach Untersuchungen an angiostomierten Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 670-676, '28

CHOMÉ, E.: See **JEANNIN, C., jt. auth.**

CHOMKOVIC, G., Contribution à la connaissance de la formation des œufs chez les oiseaux. Recherches chez les canards, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1742-1745, Jan. 4, '28

CHONDRIOKINESIS: See Cells, mitochondria

CHONDRIOME: See under Cells, mitochondria

CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia

CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma

CHONDROMALACIA: See under Cartilage

CHOPRA, R. N., Treatment of bronchial asthma with Saussurea lappa (Kuth root), Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 186-190, April '28

——and DAS GUPTA, C. R., Provocative action of organic compounds of antimony in leishmaniasis, Indian J. M.Research **15:** 565-570, Jan. '28

——DAVID, J. C., and DIKSHIT, B. B., Comparative study of action of cinchona alkaloids on uterus, Indian J. M.Research **15:** 571-580, Jan. '28

——GUPTA, J. C., and BASU, N. K., Antimony test in diagnosis of kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 688-691, Dec. '27

——GUPTA, J. C., MULLICK, M. N., and DUTT GUPTA, A. K., Urea-stibol in treatment of kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 252-253, May '28

CHORAZAK, T., and OSTROWSKI, S., Fox-Fordyce'sche Krankheit mit eigenartigem Verhalten des vegetativen Systems, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 298-311, Dec. '27

CHORDA DORSALIS
See also Tumors, chordoma
—metabolism of chorda dorsalis tissue, [W. Kolmer & W. Fleischmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 793-796, '27

CHORDA TYMPANI: See Nerves, chorda tympani

CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma

CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery

CHOREA
—[W. Gottstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2121-2125, Nov. 5, '27
—disease of juvenile age with chronic choreatic syndrome without heredity and mental disturbance, [H. Zingerle] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 398-414, '27
—histopathology of tonsil in acute rheumatic fever and chorea, [W. W. G. Maclachlan & de W. G. Richey] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 315-325, '27; also, Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 506-512, Jan. '28
—pathology of hemichorea, [A. Weil] Brain **51:** 36-45, March '28
—posture of hand in chorea and other states of muscular hypotonia, [W. R. Brain] Lancet **1:** 439-441, March 3, '28
—review of 180 children suffering from rheumatism, chorea and carditis, [R. Marshall] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 28-38, Feb. '28
—tic-like conditions as late sequels of chorea minor in childhood; 10 cases, [E. Straus] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 261-324, Dec. '27
diagnosis, differentiation of hyperkinesis in children, [E. W. N. Hobhouse] Lancet **1:** 1112-1117, June 2, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. B. Vastine] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 564-565, May '28
—hemichorea resulting from local lesion of brain. (Syndrome of body of Luys), [J. P. Martin] Brain **50:** 637-651, Oct. '27
—localization in animals of streptococci from cases of epidemic hiccup, encephalitis, spasmodic torticollis and chorea, [E. C. Rosenow] Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 194-209, '27; also Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 424-436, March '28
—specificity of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis in Sydenham's chorea, [J. C. Small] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 638-649, May '28
hereditary, pathological studies, with case reports, [W. F. Schaller] California & West.Med. **28:** 195-198, Feb. '28
—chronic progressive chorea resulting from trauma; cases, [F. E. Flügel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 247-251, '28
—peculiar disturbances of extrapyramidal motor control; cases, [M. Severin] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 59-93, '28
—structural changes, [C. B. Dunlap] Brain **50:** 631-636, Oct. '27
—symptomatology, early diagnosis and hereditary aspect, [C. Rosenthal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 254-269, '27
—with endocarditis and polyarthritis, [J. F. Clancy] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 87-104, '27
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
pathology, necropsy findings in case of acute rheumatic chorea, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **1:** 522-526, April '28
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, cerebrospinal punctures, [A. Fried] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1193-1195, Aug. 31, '27

CHOREA, therapy—Continued
—nasal ganglion and chorea; case of patient permanently relieved by injection of alcohol, [H. Byrd] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 257-258, March '28
—three cases cured by lumbar punctures, [Cassoute, Raybaud & Montus] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 49-52, Jan. '28
—use of strong solutions of methenamine (urotropine) in treatment of diplostreptococcus infections, encephalitis and chorea minor in children, [B. F. Schagan] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 210-221, March '28

CHOREMIS, K.: See TSAKALOTOS, A. E., jt. auth.

CHORINE, V., Les microbes pathogènes de Galleria mellonella, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1114-1125, Oct. '27
Sur l'immunisation des chenilles de la mite des abeilles (Galleria mellonella), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1288-1290, Nov. 11, '27
Sur la spécificité de l'immunité acquise chez les insectes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1395-1397, Nov. 25, '27
Influence de la concentration en ions H du milieu de culture sur la virulence du Coccobacille de la pyrale du maïs, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 657-659, March 5, '28

CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Placenta, tumors

CHORIOPTES: See under Acariasis

CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis

CHORISTOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, choristoma

CHOROID
—origin of colors in tapetum lucidum and tapetum fibrosum of mammals, [C. Roggenbau] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 694-701, '28
anatomy and histology, development and structure of tapetum lucidum of choroid in felines, [E. Murr] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 315-336, Oct. 5, '27
edema, iodine in chorio-retinal oedema, [R. Kerry] Brit. J.Ophth. **12:** 246-248, May '28
inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis
—exudative choroiditis with discoid degeneration of center of retina in gouty woman of 68, [L. Paul] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **63:** 205-223, Nov. '27
—non-syphilitic choroiditis in convulsions; 7 cases, [M. Lederer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 339-342, Oct. '27
—peripheral choroiditic foci as cause of retinal detachment, [R. Hanssen] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 370-376, Dec. '27 [Comment on Pressburger's article]
tuberculosis, miliary; case, [J. Bollack, P. Hillemand & A. Laporte] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 660-667, Sept. '27
tumors, condition of aqueous humor in sarcoma, [K. Wessely] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 249-258, '27
—melanoma and minute sarcoma in same eye, [C. Velhagen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 73-78, Jan. 27, '28
—pigmentation and development of so-called choroid sarcoma, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 852-854, Feb. 18, '28
—two sarcomata in same choroid; case, [E. Pressburger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 451-455, '27

CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
pathology, changes due to age, [E. von Zalka] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 379-397, '28
—changes in various diseases, [E. von Zalka] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 398-412, '28
—in so-called essential epilepsy, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 445-448, May '28
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
surgery, treatment of hydrocephalus by resection of choroid plexus, [L. Schönbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1665, Dec. 3, '27
tumors, of fourth ventricle; case, [Grandclément, A. Devic & Puig] Lyon méd. **140:** 136-139, Aug. 7, '27

CHOROSCHKO, V. K., Sur la technique et la méthode de l'encéphalographe, Rev.neurol. **2:** 352-361, Oct. '27

CHOTZIANOV, Obstetrics in Kolomensky County and statistics relating to patients applying for obstetrical help to hospitals in 1922-1925, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 104-113, '27

CHOU, C. H., Laceration of retina, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 895-902, Dec. '27

CHOUCHAK, D., Présence de l'acide glycuronique dans les vins provenant de vendages eudémisées ou pourries, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 520-522, Feb. 20, '28

CHOUCROUN: See FAURÉ-FREMIET, E., jt. auth.

CHOUSSAT: See ARDIN-DELTEIL, jt. auth.

CHOW, J. B., Case of chronic amœbic infection, especially affecting vermiform appendix, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 82, Feb. '28
Case of recovery after perforation of typhoid ulcer, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 126-127, March '28

CHRANILOV, N. S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Weber'schen Apparates der Ostariophysi; vergleichend-anatomische Uebersicht der Knochenelemente des Weber'schen Apparates bei Cypriniformes, Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. **49:** 501-597, '27

CHRANILOV, N. S.—Continued
Zur Frage über die physiologische Bedeutung der Kopfdornen bei Cobitis (Cyprinoidea, Cobitidae), Zool. Anz. **75:** 54-66, Jan. 15, '28
CHRÉTIEN, A.: See PIETTRE, M., jt. auth.
CHRISTELLER, E., Ein mikrochemischer Goldnachweis im Gewebe, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 173-181, '27
Erfahrungen mit der verbesserten histologisch-diagnostischen Schnellmethode nach Terry, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 448-450, March 4, '28
CHRISTENSEN, A., Statistics of ileus at Akers Hospital with special regard to postoperative ileus; prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 846-861, Oct. '27
CHRISTENSEN, E. M., Case of paroxysmal tachycardia treated with apomorphine; favorable results, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 186, Feb. 23, '28
CHRISTENSEN, L., Esophageal burns from strong acids and alkalies; 10 cases, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 86-91, Jan. 26, '28
CHRISTENSEN, L. O., Use of diastase reaction in differential diagnosis between hepatitis, gallstone and cancer, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 187-189, Feb. 23, '28
CHRISTENSEN, R. E., Ein Fall von Phlebarteriektasie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3025-3027, Nov. 26, '27
CHRISTENSON, ANDERS HERMAN: See Obituaries
CHRISTIAN, Die Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 103-109, April '27
CHRISTIAN, H. A., Heart, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 51-56, Feb. '28
CHRISTIAN, S. L., and PALMER, L. A., Apparent recovery from multiple sarcoma with involvement of both bone and soft part treated by toxins of erysipelas and Bacillus prodigiosus (Coley), Am.J.Surg. **4:** 188-197, Feb. '28
CHRISTIANSEN, A., Multiple myeloma; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 183-184, March '28
CHRISTIANSEN, M., Rôle of tuberculosis of domestic animals from hygienic viewpoint, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 339-354, '27
CHRISTIANSEN, MAX, Mortality of delicate children, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1060-1062, Nov. 17, '27
CHRISTIANSEN, T., Case of pernicious anemia in child with peculiar course, Hospitalstid. **70:** 875-883, Sept. 15, '27
CHRISTIANSEN, W., Yoghurt und Kefir, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2204, Dec. 23, '27 [Comment on Kleb's article]
CHRISTIANSEN, W. G.: See JURIST, A. E., jt. auth.
CHRISTIANSON, T., Address at annual memorial meeting of Hennepin County Medical Society, Journal-Lancet **48:** 52-55, Feb. 1, '28
CHRISTIE, H. D., Foreign body in bladder, Brit.M.J. **1:** 307, Feb. 25, '28
CHRISTIE, R. V., EHRICH, W., and BINGER, C. A. L., Experimental study of diathermy: elevation of temperature in pneumonic lung, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 741-755, May '28
CHRISTIE, W., and WRIEDT, C., Charaktere bei der Perückentaube, dem Kalottentümmler und dem Brünner-Kröpfer, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **45:** 334-367, '27
CHRISTIE, W. F., Dieting the corpulent, Practitioner **120:** 306-313, May '28
——See LOVE, R. J. M., jt. auth.
CHRISTINA, V., and GREEN, C. S., Colloidal gold solution; preparation of gold solutions and their titration with permanent H-ion concentration standards, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 678-681, April '28
CHRISTOMANOS, A., Apiolum viride als Abortivum, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1859-1860, Sept. 24, '27
Zur Pharmakologie des Apiols und einiger seiner Verwandten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 252-258, '27
CHRISTOPHE, J., Les amyotrophies spinales d'origine syphilitique. Étude clinique et diagnostique, Bull. méd.,Paris **41:** 1313-1316, Nov. 23, '27
CHRISTOPHE, L., À propos des interventions chirurgicales pour tumeurs intra-médullaires ou pour syringomyélie, Encéphale **22:** 768-774, Dec. '27
——FIRKET, J., and HOGGE, A., Un cas humain d'hermaphrodisme anatomique vrai bilatéral, Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 989-1000, Dec. '27
CHRISTOPHER, F., Congenital absence of pectoral muscles; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 350-351, April '28
Treatment of furuncles and carbuncles, Internat.Abstract Surg. **46:** 345-355, May '28
CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B., Treatment of actinomycosis type of mycetoma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis. & Parasitol.) **21:** 25-28, Jan. '28
Elimination of bilharzia disease, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 89-90, April 16, '28
CHRISTY: See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.
CHRISTY, H.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
CHRISTY, R. K., and ROBSON, W., Determination of chloride in biological fluids, Biochem.J. **22:** 571-574, '28
CHROM, I. P., Sickness insurance and hospital space, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 301-309, '27
Parliamentarism and hygiene, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1217, Dec. 29, '27
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, anatomy and histology
—ontogenesis in man, [G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 238-260, Oct. 8, '27
CHROMATIN: See Cells, nuclei; Spermatozoa
CHROMATOPHORES: See Pigmentation; Tumors, chromoma
CHROMETZKA, F.: See RONA, P., jt. auth.
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
—acute potassium *bi*chromate poisoning; case, [E. Jonsson] Hygiea **89:** 84-91, Jan. 31, '27
—chrome ulcers; report of 12 cases, [J. Blair]J.A.M.A. **90:** 1927-1928, June 16, '28
CHROMOCOLOSCOPY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHROMONEUROSCOPY: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
CHROMOSCOPY: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
—apparatus for reproducing chromosome figures, especially of 3 polar triple chromosome figures in human skin, [L. Rhumbler] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 717-744, '28
—as determining factors in male fertilization, [J. Priman] Latvijas Ārstu Ž.,nos. 1-2, pp.10-18, Jan.-Feb. '28
—change in number during two maturation cycles of Mecostethus grossus, [J. Morita] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 428-432, '27
—chromosome cycle in different strains of Gryllotalpa, [H. de Winiwarter] Arch.de biol. **37:** 515-572, Dec. '27
—chromosome numbers and species characters in Anthurium, [L. O. Gaiser] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V,Biol.Sc.) **21:** 1-137, March '27
—chromosome numbers in genus Bursa, [S. E. Hill] Biol.Bull. **53:** 413-415, Dec. '27.
—chromosome-mutant types in stocks, (Matthiola incana R. Br.); characters due to extra chromosomes, [H. B. Frost] J.Hered. **18:** 475-486, Nov. '27
—chromosome-mutant types in stocks; putting tramp chromosome to work, [H. B. Frost] J.Hered. **19:** 105-111, March '28
—comparative study of chromosomes of Norway rat (Rattus norvegicus Erxl.) and black rat (Rattus rattus L.), [G. Pincus] J.Morphol. **44:** 515-528, Dec. 5, '27
—comparison of chromosomes of rat and mouse with reference to question of chromosome homology in mammals, [T. S. Painter] Genetics **13:** 180-189, March '28
—constrictions in chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster, [C. B. Bridges] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 600-603, Oct. '27
—genetic evidence for diploid males in Habrobracon, [A. R. Whiting] Biol.Bull. **53:** 438-449, Dec. '27; also, Am.Naturalist **62:** 55-58, Jan.-Feb. '28
—in meiosis, fertilization, and cleavage in grasshopper egg (Orthoptera), [J. W. McNabb] J.Morphol. **45:** 47-76, March 5, '28
—linkage groups and chromosome number in Lathyrus, [R. C. Punnett] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 236-238, Dec. '27
—nuclear structure and chromosomal individuality, somatic and germ nuclei of rat, [J. M. Kater] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 587-610, Jan. 10, '28
—of central European toads, [R. Stohler] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 696-703, Nov. '27
—of 3 Delphinium-species, [K. Tjebbes] Hereditas **10:** 160-164, '27
—origin and differentiation of male and female germ cells in hermaphrodite of Icerya purchasi (Coccidæ), [S. Hughes-Schrader] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **6:** 509-540, Nov. 1, '27
—supernumerary chromosomes in Zea mays, [A. E. Longley] J.Agric.Research **35:** 769-784, Nov. 1, '27
CHRONAXIA
—action of adrenalin, atropine, and barium chloride upon chronaxia of isolated terminal gut of frog; atropine-eserine antagonism, [M. Florkin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1804-1805, Jan. 4, '28
—action of amino-acids, bile salts, papaverine, cocaine, caffeine, and cinchona derivatives on chronaxia of smooth muscle fibers, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 872-873, March 23, '28

CHRONAXIA—Continued
—as means of differentiating constituents in muscle made up of smooth and striped fibers, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 403-415, Jan. 1, '28
—chronaxia and its importance in electrodiagnosis, [E. Blumenfeldt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 97-100, Jan. 15, '28
—differences in muscular chronaxia and sensibility to curare between Leptodactylus ocellatus and Bufo marinus, [M. Lapicque & Branca de Almeida, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 572-573, March 9, '28
—effect of nicotine on chronaxia of chorda tympani nerve, [J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 422-424, Feb. 17, '28
—effect of nicotine on excitability of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1330-1331, Nov. 18, '27
—experiments on dogs showing lowered chronaxia of sigmoidal gyrus allocated to thyroid gland, venous thyroid blood and carotid blood, [J. Regnier, D. Santenoise & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 294-297, March 6, '28
—heterochronism of nerve and motor point in newborn infants, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1273, Nov. 11, '27
—linear constant and chronaxia, [P. Fabre] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **12:** 49-61, Feb. '28
—lowering of chronaxia as test of activity of cocaine, [J. Régnier] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 641, Nov.; 692, Dec. '27
—mathematical determination of Lapicque constant (0.375) in condenser method of estimating chronaxia of muscles or of nerves, [H. D. Bouman] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **12:** 416-423, Jan. 1, '28
—minimal frequency of rotating chronaximeter in measuring chronaxia in healthy and degenerated muscles, [G. Grund & H. V. Kurella] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **103:** 113-129, '28
—modifications of chronaxia in tetanus, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1213-1216, Nov. 4, '27
—neuromuscular excitability, [H. Lassalle] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1610-1613, Dec. 27, '27; also, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 273-276, Feb. 3, '28
—of frog's stomach during faradization of vagus; action of vagotonic poisons on chronaxia of isolated cloaca, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1177-1179, Oct. 28, '27
—of motor and sensory fibers of sciatic nerve of frog, [H. Cardot & J. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1136-1138, Oct. 28, '27
—of muscles, [H. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 203-220, '27
—of smooth muscle fibers as influenced by concentration of Ringer solution, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1805-1808, Jan. 4, '28
—relation between *p*H of blood and chronaxia of muscles in parkinsonism; action of scopolamine, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1534-1537, Dec. 9, '27
—resistance and capacity of stimulated and unstimulated muscle at varying electric current frequency related to chronaxie, [J. F. McClendon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 202-204, Dec. '27
—speed of reaction of sensory system to electric stimulus, [H. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 221-232, '27
—transcerebral excitation by interrupted current of pyramidal system in man; isochronism and heterochronism as indices of normal and pathological conditions respectively, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 903-905, March 26, '28
CHRYSAROBIN: See Nails, mycosis
CHRYSOSIS: See Gold and Gold Compounds
CHRZELITZER, W., Ueber die Massage der Prostata, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 101-104, July 1, '27
CHUECA, F., Disenteria ameblana en la infancia, Crón. méd.,Lima **45:** 25-36, Jan. '28
CHUECO, A., La vía vaginal en la cirugía ginecológica, Semana méd. **1:** 339-348, Feb. 9, '28
CHUNN, S. S.: See **WANGENSTEEN, O. H., jt. auth.**
CHURA, A., Cytologic picture of psoriasis in children, Sborn.lék. **29:** 1-13, '27
CHURCH, WILLIAM SELBY: See Obituaries
CHURCHILL, E. D., Progress in thoracic surgery for 1927, New England J.Med. **198:** 453-458, April 19, '28
CHURCHMAN, J. W., Effect of hardening and fixation on gram reaction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 336-337, Feb. '28
CHUTE, A. L., Desirability of second removal of prostate in certain cases of carcinoma, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1207-1213, Dec. 29, '27
Part that obstruction of ureter plays in outcome of cancer of bladder, J.Urol. **19:** 577-581, May '28
CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A., Organization of social assistance for diabetes in young, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 763-764, Oct. 23, '27
CHWALLA, R., Ein Fall von angeborenem Verschluss des vesicalen Ureterendes, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 189-199, '27
Zur Genese der angeborenen Sanduhrblase, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **23:** 200-209, '27
Zur Klinik des paranephritischen Abscesses, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **23:** 339-364, '27
Ein Fall von Fibrosarkom des Samenstranges, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **23:** 419-424, '27
Ueber einige Fälle von Ureterenverdoppelung bei menschlichen Embryonen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 1-29, Oct. 8, '27
CHYDENIUS, J. J., Metrosalpingography, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 741-753, Sept. '27
CHYLIFEROUS DUCTS: See Lymphatic System
CHYLOTHORAX
—case, [R. Schaefer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 69-75, '27
—traumatic chylothorax; 7 cases; 4 thoracic punctures; 4 recoveries, [Grimault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 172-179, Feb. 18, '28
CHYLURIA: See Urine, chyle
CHYMOSIN: See Rennin
CIACCIA, S., Tumori maligni delle ossa, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 627-795, '27
CIACCIO, C., Ulteriori ricerche sul metabolismo delle sostanze grasse in condizioni patologiche; azione inibente di alcuni sospensoidi sulla liposi infiltrative da fosforo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1027-1029, Dec. '27
Ulteriore contributo in rapporto all azione inibente di alcuni zuccheri sull'iperglicemia da glucosio; con speciale riguardo al meccanismo determinante del fenomeno, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1029-1032, Dec. '27
——**and TRIMARCHI,** Sull'azione iperglicemizzante di alcuni prodotti di disintegrazione proteica, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 780-783, July '27
CIACCIO METHOD: See Stains and Staining, vital
CIAMBELLOTTI, E., Dell'iperpessia cutanea. (Contributo clinicosperimentale), Arch.ital.di dermat.sif. **2:** 486-505, Aug. '27
Due casi di aneurisma dell'aorta toracica discendente, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 207-226, '27
Il comportamento dell'uricemia, glicemia e cloremia dopo somministrazione di calcio, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 41-72, Oct. '27
L'azione dell'estratto midollare surrenale iniettato per vena, Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 188-196, Nov. '27
CIAMPI, L., Demencia senil, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **1:** 505-514, Sept.-Oct. '27
CIARLO, F. E., Las nefrectomías. Contribución al estudio de su técnica quirúrgica, Semana méd. **1:** 285-307, Feb. 2, '28
Consideraciones sobre ileo dinámico no infeccioso, consecutivo a intervenciones ginecológicas, Semana méd. **1:** 526-537, March 1, '28
CIASCA, R., L'arte dei medici e speziali nella storia e nel commercio fiorentino dal secolo XII al XV, Riv. di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 219, Sept.-Oct. '27
CIBALBUMIN: See Protein, therapy
CIBALGIN
—[S. Roman] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 247, April 1, '28
—as hypnotic and analgesic in surgery, [H. Dienz] Med. Klin. **23:** 1738-1739, Nov. 11, '27
CIBERT: See **POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.**
CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., Hirsutisme, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 297-307, June-July '27
CIBRIE, P., La médecine profession libérale va-t-elle mourir? Paris med. **2:** 410-412, Nov. 19, '27
CICATRIX
See also Cesarean Section; Wounds, healing; etc.
—contracture of axilla from burns; 3 cases, [H. T. Jones] Minnesota Med. **11:** 210-214, April '28
—how to obtain good scars after goiter operation, [A. Lüthi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 177-181, Feb. 18, '28
—origin and nature of osteoblasts (bone formation in laparotomy wounds), [A. Keith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg.) **21:** 1-8, Dec. '27
—undermined scar formation after chronic suppuration (perifolliculitis abscedens et suffodiens); 2 cases, [B. H. U. Mohrmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 336-339, Dec. '27
cancer, esophageal cancer on cauterized scar; case, [J. M. Madinaveitia, J. Alonso & J. G. García Moran] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 768-770, Dec. 31, '27
therapy, operative treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx; case, [A. Rethi] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 215-224, Nov. '27
—pankreas-Dispert, [Axmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 67-68, Jan. 13, '28

CICATRIX, therapy—Continued
—value of vitamin therapy in repair of torpid scars; 21 cases, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 381-405, Oct. '27
—wry-neck following burn, relieved by skin flaps; case report, [O. R. Miller] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 190-192, April '28
tumors, in operative wound in fowl, [H. Bulliard & C. Champy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 584-592, July '27
—endometrial tumors in abdominal scars, [M. Douglass] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1853-1856, June 9, '28
—endometrioma in laparotomy scar; case, pathology and statistics, [Goullioud, J. F. Martin & L. Michon] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 106-115, Feb. '28; abstr., Lyon méd. **141:** 65-67, Jan. 15, '28
—endometrioma on scar from perineal tear; case, [Violet] Lyon méd. **141:** 62-65, Jan. 15, '28
—further case where endometrial tissue was accidentally implanted, [V. Bonney & H. S. Davidson] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 135-136, '28
—postoperative endometrioma of anterior abdominal wall; inflammation of appendix; conservative operation followed by exeresis, [Ehrenpreis & R. Letulle] Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 19-24, Jan. '28
—sarcoma of forearm developed on old scar; case, [Sézary, Gallerand & Worms] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 115-117, Feb. '28
—surgical transplantation of endometrial tissue from uterus into abdominal wall, [C. A. Roeder] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 226-227, June '28
CICCIMARRA, G., Sulla spirochetosi intestinale ed eventuali differenze morfologiche colle spirochete buccali e bronchiali, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 632-642, Nov. '27
CICULESCU-MAVROMATI, M., Choc anaphylactique chez une malade, à la suite d'une injection intradermique d'extrait vermineux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 58-66, April '27
CICUTINE: See under Conium
CIENKOVSKY'S VACCINES: See Anthrax, immunity
CIEPIELOWSKI, W., Statistical data of Antitubercular Society Dispensary in Lwów (1925-1926), Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 961-963, Nov. 20, '27
CIFUENTES, P., Traitement de certaines formes de rétrécissements de l'urètre antérieur, J.d'urol. **24:** 385-391, Nov. '27
CIGNOLINI, P., Étude radiologique et clinique sur les concrétions calcaires de la pinéale et leurs rapports avec les états hypogénitaux, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 324-338, Oct. '27
Aspetti diversi delle concrezioni saline della ghiandola pineale, Radiol.med. **14:** 1000-1005, Nov. '27
Le concrezioni della pineale ed i loro rapporti cogli stati ipogenitali, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 317-319, Dec. '27
CIGRAND, B. J., Truman W. Brophy, an intimate biographical sketch, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 169-171, March '28
CIJFER, A., Case of serious hemorrhage from injury of clitoris during pregnancy, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 143, Aug. 15, '27
CILENTO, M., Considerazioni anatomo-patologiche e cliniche sulle ematurie renali in genere ed in ispecie nella tubercolosi del parenchima renale, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **9:** 169-179, March 31, '28
CILIATA: See Infusoria
CIMATTI, L., L'attività spontanea e i giuochi come campi di indagine sulle vocazioni e le attitudini professionali, Riv.di psicol. **23:** 134-150, July-Sept. '27
CIMMINO, G., Influenza dello stato di vascolarizzazione cutanea sulla cutireazione alla v. Pirquet, Pediatria **36:** 196-205, Feb. 15, '28
CIMOCA, V., More frequent scalp diseases and their treatments, Cluj.med. **8:** 382-385, Sept. '27
Commoner psoriatic scalp diseases and their treatment, Cluj.med. **8:** 483-484, Oct. '27
Carbon dioxide in treatment of skin diseases, Cluj.med. **8:** 601-607, Dec. '27
CINCHONA
See also Quinidine; Quinine; etc.
—comparative study of action of cinchona alkaloids on uterus, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. David & B. B. Dikshit] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 571-580, Jan. '28
—governmental cinchona plantations in Dutch East Indies, [A. Groothoff] Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 1101-1105, Oct. 29, '27
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
effects, serum colorimetry and other evidence of choleretic action of tolysin (ethyl ester of paramethyl-phenyl-cinchoninic acid) in man, [R. G. Spurling & E. E. Hartman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 854-858, June '28
therapy: See also Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gout, therapy; Liver, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued
—hexophan in treatment of rheumatism, arthritis and gout, [W. Vierhuff] Med.Klin. **24:** 183, Feb. 3, '28
toxicity, hepatitis and hepatolysis following use of atophan, [M. A. Rabinowitz] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1025-1041, Jan. '28
—acute yellow atrophy of liver following administration of atophan; 2 cases, [L. J. A. Loewenthal, W. A. Mackay & E. C. Lowe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 592-593, April 7, '28
—atophan treatment of scarlatiniforme erythema with accentuation of leukocytosis, polynucleosis and hyperthermy, [N. G. Lupu & A. Hagi-Paraschiv] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 128-132, Sept. '27
—jaundice from atophan treatment, [D. Klinkert] Therap. d.Gegenw. **69:** 140, March '28
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
di CIO, A. V.: See **von der BECKE, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
CIOCCA, E., La prova con l'istamina della funzionalita gastrica in chirurgica e sua relazione con il pasto di prova, Clin.chir. **30:** 1041-1072, Oct. '27
CIONINI, A., Sulla influenza esercitata dal bloccaggio del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nella produzione di anticorpi; aggiutinine. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 657-678, Oct. '27
Ricerche sull'anafilassi; contributo sperimentale allo studio dello stato anafilattico trasmesso della madre alla prole e dell'anafilassi nel periodo di gravidanza e di puerperio, Pathologica **19:** 478-491, Oct. '27
De l'influence exercée par le blocage du système réticulo-endothélial dans la production des anticorps. 1re Hémolysines, Arch.ital.di biol. **78:** 84-90, Oct. 30, '27
della CIOPPA, A., La normale respirazione nasale e le affezioni catarrali rino-faringee nei riguardi fisiologici e patologica. Studio su 209 bambini del Preventorio anti-tubercolare di Napoli, con rilievi statistici, Riforma med. **44:** 387-388, April 2, '28
CIOVINI, M., Allergia e immunita nella tubercolosi polmonare (con speciale riguardo ai suoi postumi), Pensiero med. **16:** 488-499, Sept. 10, '27
CIPFIANI, M., Della fototerapia nel campo dermatologico in generale e nel trattamento del lupus in particolare. Appunti teorico-pratici; contributo proprio, Actinoterapia **6:** 273-302, Nov. '27
CIPOLLINO, O., Un caso di pneumatosi cistica dell'intestino, Minerva med. **8:** 687-691, March 24, '28
CIPPARRONE, E., Contributo clinico alla cura dell'eczema nell'adulto con l'autoematoterapia, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **33:** 109, March 31, '28
CIPRIANI, C., Osservazioni sulla prova del bicarbonato sodico nell'albuminuria ortostatica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 712-716, July '27
Coma uremico, coma diabetico, coma epatico. Differenze e affinità chimico-biologiche nei vari tipi di coma umano, Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 57, Feb.; 142, March '28
——**and MOLFESE, R.,** Contenuto in calcio, potassio e sodio del siero di sangue nelle varie nefropatie, Arch.per.le sc.med. **49:** 561-590, Oct. '27
——**and MORACCHINI, R.,** Acromegalia con associazione di diabete mellito e insipido, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 727-730, July '27
CIRAJAS, F., La inmunidad antidiftérica, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 534-541, Sept. '27
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System
CIRCUMCISION
—in tribes of Madagascar, [P. H. Dubois] Anthropos **22:** 747-764, Sept.-Dec. '27
—ritual circumcision; fatal case, [J. Szulisławska] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 145-146, Feb. 19, '28
history, [G. R. Pirie] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1540-1542, Dec. '27
—rare form of knife for circumcision, with cut and 9 reproductions of old Italian paintings, [G. Carbonelli] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 179-187, Sept.-Oct. '27
CIRILLO, G.: See **PANE, N., jt. auth.**
CIRINCIONE, Invenzione degli occhiali è gloria italiana. (II[a] Mostra universitaria), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 930-940, Nov.-Dec. '27
CISI, C., Le affezioni delle vie nasali nella prima infanzia, Prat.pediat. **5:** 355-359, May-June '27
CISLER, J., Experiences with chromoscopy of stomach; 50 cases, Časop.lék.česk **66:** 1537; 1575, '27
Recent cases of ozena, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1627-1630, Oct. 21, '27
Sur les troubles du langage articulé et de la phonation au cours de l'encéphalite épidémique, Arch.internat. de laryng. **33:** 1054-1057, Nov. '27
CISTERNA MAGNA
puncture: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
—[G. Ferreri] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 831-833, Dec. '27

CISTERNA MAGNA, puncture—Continued
—advantages and dangers, [Kindler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 369-377, 1927-1928
—air insufflation in cerebrospinal meningitis by cisternal puncture forcing cerebrospinal fluid through lumbar puncture opening, [J. Duken] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 713-715, Oct. 25, '27
—as routine diagnostic test in preference to lumbar puncture, [L. Spiegel] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 411-414, April 18, '28
—comparison between specimens of cerebrospinal fluid taken simultaneously from cisterna and lumbar portion of spinal canal, [H. Schenk] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 724-727, '27
—history and technic, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Zentralbl. f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 633-644, Jan. 20, '28
—value in otogenic suppurative meningitis, [M. Jacod] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 244-251, '28
CITELLI, S., Tracheotomia immediatamente sotto-istmica nei bambini e rettifica della nomenclatura delle tracheotomie, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 531-547, Sept. '27
Sulla micosi tonsillare e sua etiologia. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 764-768, July '27
CITELLI ABSCESS: See Temporal Bone, abscess
CITRATES
See also Milk, citric acid
—citric acid content of grape must and grape wine, [A. Heiduschka & C. Pyriki] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 466-473, Nov.-Dec. '27
—effect of calcium, potassium and sodium chlorides and potassium and sodium citrates in certain cases of delayed healing, [W. L. T. Addison] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 700-702, June '28
—species "Citromyces" and citric acid formation, [C. Wehmer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 161, Jan. 20, '28
therapy: See Endarteritis obliterans
toxicity, grave consequence of intravenous injection of sodium citrate for epistaxis, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Lyon méd. **140:** 498-501, Nov. 6, '27
CITRINO, C., Nuestro bajalengua buco-faringoscopio, Semana méd. **2:** 1612-1614, Dec. 8, '27
CITROMYCES: See under Fungi
CIUCA, M., and GHEORGHIU, I., Recherches sur la scarlatine expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1427-1429, Nov. 25, '27
——BALTEANU, I., and CONSTANDACHE, I., Sur le rôle pathogène du streptocoque hémolytique dans la scarlatine. Pouvoir agglutinant du sérum des scarlatineux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1430-1432, Nov. 25, '27
——BALTEANU, I., and GHEORGHIU, I., Fixation de l'alexine dans la scarlatine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1433-1435, Nov. 25, '27
——BALTEANU, I., and TOMA, A., Recherche de l'hydrate de carbone du Streptocoque hémolytique dans l'urine des scarlatineux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1436-1438, Nov. 25, '27
Relations entre la réaction de Dick et les autres méthodes biologiques dans le diagnostic de la scarlatine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 397-400, Feb. 10, '28
——CRACIUNESCU, V., and BAHOV, I., Contribution au traitement de la scarlatine par le sérum de convalescent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 395-397, Feb. 10, '28
——TUDORANU, G., and FRANCKE, M., Contribution à l'étude du sang dans la varicelle, Compt. rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 623-625, March 9, '28
CIUFFINI, B., Nuovo metodo per la diagnosi differenziale tra essudati e trasudati, Diagnosi **7:** 55-65, Feb. '27
——See RICCITELLI, L., jt. auth.
CIUFFINI, P., Contributo allo studio clinico degli edemi nella polinevrite, Umbria med. **7:** 1312-1319, Nov. '27
CIULLA, M., Contributo clinico alla terapia chirurgica delle fistole vagino-rettali e delle lacerazioni massive retto-vagino-perineali col metodo Parlavecchio, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 85-91, Feb. 29, '28
CIUTI, G., L'ascesso retrofaringeo; diagnosi, prognosi e cura, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 961-963, Oct. 9, '27
CIVATTE, A., "Lichen nitidus" et lichen plan, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 666-675, July '27
——See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.
CLAESON, B., Contribution à l'étude de l'action qu'exercent l'acide cinnamique et quelques éthers cinnamiques sur la composition du sang en éléments figurés et notamment sur sa teneur en thrombocytes, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 259-277, '28
CLAIRMONT, P., Kann der Standpunkt des einweisenden Arztes bei der Operation der akuten Appendicitis berücksichtigt werden? Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 620-625, '27
Zur Diagnose der Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3167-3168, Dec. 10, '27
Wundheilung und Wundbehandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **207:** 305-324, '28
Zur Diagnose der akuten Appendizitis, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 117-118, Jan. 20, '28
CLAMAN, L.: See REUBEN, M. S., jt. auth.
CLAMPS
—dangers of Joseph's anastomosis clamp; case, [F. Kiefer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3096-3097, Dec. 3, '27
—new bone-holding clamp, [C. E. Mullens] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 75-76, Jan. '28
—new kidney pedicle clamp, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2019, June 23, '28
CLANCY, J. F., Chorea of Huntington with endocarditis and polyarthritis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 87-104, '27
CLAOUÉ, R., Traitement de la sinusite maxillaire chronique par la résection large de la partie inférieure de la paroi nasale du sinus, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 240-244, July 5, '27
CLAPARÈDE, E., Lauto-justification, Arch.de psychol. **20:** 265-298, Sept. '27
CLAPP, C. A., Experimental study of local action of podophyllin upon eyes, with report of clinical case, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 311-317, '27
CLAPP, G. W., Rise and fall of oral hygiene in Bridgeport, Dental Digest **34:** 1-7, Jan. '28
CLARA, M., Die arterio-venösen Anastomosen der Vögel und Säugetiere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.3) **27:** 246-301, Nov. 5, '27
Contributo all'accrescimento ritmico delle cellule per raddopiamiento del volume, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 278-294, Dec. 20, '27
CLARAC, J., L'entendant-muet, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 260-263, April 10, '28
CLARK, C., Cardiospasm, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1445-1448, Dec. '27
CLARK, C. P., Atypical conjunctivitis tularensis, with case report, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 280-284, April '28
CLARK, E. B., Surface tension of blood plasma in children, variations in disease, and relation to time drop, sedimentation rate and viscosity, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 18-25, Jan. '28
CLARK, E. L.: See CLARK, E. R., jt. auth.
CLARK, E. P., Studies on gossypol; concerning nature of Carruth's d gossypol, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 229-235, Jan. '28
Studies on gossypol; oxidation of gossypol, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 81-87, April '28
Studies on gossypol; apogossypol, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 159-166, June '28
CLARK, E. R., and CLARK, E. L., Failure of endothelial cells, even after desquamation, to be transformed into wandering cells, with observations on nature of endothelium, Anat.Rec. **36:** 357-382, Oct. '27
Intravascular phagocytosis of erythrocytes, Am.J.Anat. **41:** 227-248, May '28
CLARK, F. H., Thermometer lost in rectum; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 784, Dec. '27
CLARK, G. A., Influence of vagus on islets of Langerhans; further experiments on vagotomy, J.Physiol. **64:** 229-232, Dec. '27
Origin of glucose in hyperglycæmia induced by pituitrin, J.Physiol. **64:** 324-330, Feb. '28
CLARK, G. L., X-ray diagnosis of chemical and industrial materials, and new type of biological and medical diagnosis, Radiology **10:** 185-198, March '28
CLARK, H. C., Some anthropometric data collected from local autopsy records, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 21-35, '27
CLARK, H. C. (Falmouth), Who is responsible for increase of idiocy, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 720-721, Dec. '27
CLARK, J. B., Regarding treatment of syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 10-12, Jan. '28
CLARK, J. H., Perforation of diaphragm; result of intra-abdominal suppuration; report of unusual cases, Arch.Surg. **16:** 864-867, April '28
CLARK, JOHN GOODRICH: See Obituaries
CLARK, L. P., Studies on some aspects of art of the Renaissance, Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 767-832, July '27
Critical review of Rank's "technique of psychoanalysis" and "main features of a genetic psychology," Arch. Psychoanal. **1:** 1061-1067, July '27
CLARK, O., Breves considerações sobre nephrite e sua therapeutica, Folha med. **9:** 1-11, Jan. 5, '28
CLARK, S., Congenital occlusion of small intestine; case report, Long Island M.J. **22:** 157-159, March '28
CLARK, T., La faune des rongeurs et de leurs parasites cutanés qui interviennent dans la propagation de la pest, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1129-1132, Aug. '27
CLARK, W. A., Three types of bone sarcoma with case reports, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 231-239, April '28
Postural defects; correctable in school physical education classes, California & West.Med. **28:** 636-639, May '28
CLARK, W. E. L., Brain of Macroscelididae (Macroscelides and Elephantulus), J.Anat. **62:** 245-275, April '28
CLARK, W. I., Hernia in employees of grinding wheel factory, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1314-1316, Jan. 12, '28
CLARK, W. M.: See MERRILL, A. T., jt. auth.

CLARKE, E., Practical hints in correction of errors of accommodation and of refraction of eyes, Post-Grad. M.J. **3:** 93-96, March '28

CLARKE, F., Reports of 2 unusual illnesses in new born; edema of brain; eclampsia neonatorum, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 20-21, Jan. '28

CLARKE, J. A., JR., and GALLAGHER, M. G., Passive transfer of skin reaction to horse serum, J.Immunol. **15:** 103-108, March '28

——DONNALLY, H. H., and COCA, A. F., Studies in specific hypersensitiveness; on influence of heredity in atopy, J.Immunol. **15:** 9-11, Jan. '28

CLARKE, J. J., Parasite that causes smallpox, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 41-49, Feb. 15, '28

CLARKE, J. T., Pathogenesis of rheumatic fever in its climatological relationship to possible insect carrier, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **21:** 48-56, April '28

CLARKE, R. W.: See SCHNEIDER, E. C., jt. auth.

CLASEN, A. C., and GINSBERG, A. M., Synthalin therapy in treatment of diabetes mellitus; preliminary report, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 201-205, May '28

CLASMATOCYTES

—mobilization and transfer of clasmatocytes, [R. W. Linton] Arch.Path. **5:** 787-809, May '28

—rôle of clasmatocytes and connective tissue cells in non-specific local cutaneous immunity to staphylococcus, [S. O. Freedlander & J. A. Toomey] J. Exper.Med. **47:** 663-675, May '28

CLAUBERG, K. W., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Zyklogenie des Typhusbazillus. (Stellen die Almquistschen Körnchen Generationsformen dar?), Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 161-163, Jan. 16, '28

CLAUDE, F.: See VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, jt. auth.

CLAUDE, H., Paralysie générale et schizophrénie, Prat. méd.franç. **7:** 91-94, March (B) '28

——BARUK, H., and LAMACHE, A., Obsessions-impulsions consécutives à l'éncephalite épidémique, Encéphale **22:** 716-720, Nov. '27

——BARUK, H., and others, Excitation maniaque et tumeur cérébrale, Encéphale **23:** 9-19, Jan. '28

——BARUK, H., and THEVENARD, A., Le syndrome moteur de la démence précoce catatonique, Encéphale **22:** 741-767, Dec. '27

——LAMACHE, A., CUEL, J., and DUBAR, J., Action des solutions hypertoniques et hypotoniques sur la tension normale et pathologique du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Presse méd. **36:** 305-308, March 10, '28

——LAMACHE, A., and DUBAR, J., L'hypertension relative du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Paris méd. **2:** 289-294, Oct. 15, '27

Etude de quelques modifications provoquées de la tension rétinienne et céphalorachidienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1209-1211, Nov. 4, '27

Le liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les séquelles de traumatismes craniens sans fracture, Paris méd. **1:** 271-274, March 24, '28

——TARGOWLA, R., and LAMACHE, A., Réactions transitoires du liquide céphalo-rachidien au cours de psychoses toxiques. Leur signification, Encéphale **22:** 722-726, Nov. '27

Présentation de nouveaux cas de paralysie générale traités par la malariathérapie, Encéphale **23:** 50-53, Jan. '28

CLAUDEN

See also Blood, coagulation; Teeth, extraction; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in

—clauden not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 1116-1117, April 7, '28

CLAUDICATION

—diagnosis of a limp, with special reference to hip-joint, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Lancet **1:** 19-23, Jan. 7, '28

—making the lame walk, [A. O. Taylor] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **41:** 80-82, Feb. '28

intermittent, of circulatory origin; case, [L. Langeron & J. Delcour] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1602-1605, Oct. 9, '27

—pathology and treatment of intermittent lameness, [H. Curschmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 529-532, Dec. '27

CLAUS, H., Wie wird die endonasale Tränensackdrainage (Dakryocystorhinostomie) ein technisch leichter Eingriff? Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 121-124, Nov. '27

Bemerkungen zur Pyämie nach Angina, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 557-562, 1927-1928

CLAUSEN, Nekrolog; Paul Braunschweig, 1859-1927, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 644-646, Nov. '27

CLAUSEN, S. W., Effect of obscure mastoiditis upon nutrition in infancy, New York State J.Med. **28:** 23-25, Jan. 1, '28

CLAUSER, F., Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni anatomiche e batteriologiche dello apparato uropoietico nella gravidanza fisiologica, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 1-58, Jan. '28

CLAUSER, F.—Continued

Fibromi uterini e tubercolosi genitale, Boll.med.trentino **43:** 29-51, Feb. '28

Alcune considerazioni sul valore delle singole prove nell'esame farmaco-dinamico del sistema nervoso vegetativo nelle puerpere, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 205-224, Feb. 29, '28

CLAUSSEN, Untersuchungen über die Histogenese des Nierentuberkels, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 456-474, '27

Ein Fall von Chlorom beim Schwein, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **38:** 175-178, Feb. 15, '28

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von Essigsäure- und Karbolsäureauszügen beim Milzbrandnachweis an Häuten durch das Präzipitationsverfahren nach Ascoli, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 252-261, Feb. 29, '28

CLAVEL, Néoplasme thyroïdien inopérable, avec formation kystique volumineuse, Lyon méd. **140:** 73, July 24, '27

Tumeur papillaire double des ovaires, Lyon méd. **141:** 378-380, April 1, '28

Hydro-appendice et diverticule de l'appendice par tension, Lyon méd. **141:** 380, April 1, '28

CLAVELIN, C., Paralysies et paraplégies pottiques chez l'adulte, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 293-309, Sept. '27

Le traitement des tuberculoses chirurgicales dans le climat parisien, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 624-629, Oct. '27

——and SICARD, A., Le chlorure de calcium intraveineux associé aux rayons ultra-violets dans le traitement des tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires, Presse méd. **36:** 227-228, Feb. 22, '28

CLAVICLE

—anthropological study of Chinese skeletons; scapula and clavicle, [K. Shiino & Y. Nakayama] J.Orient. Med. **8:** 5-8, Jan. '28

—gutter formation in clavicle, [E. Santos] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 161-163, Jan. 20, '28

dislocation, complete external luxation; treatment, Botreau-Roussel] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 137-139, Feb. '27

—at outer end of clavicle, [W. B. Carrell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 314-315, April '28

—fascial graft for dislocation of acromioclavicular joint, [S. Bunnell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 563-564, April '28

—operative treatment for lateral dislocation, [J. C. L. M. Stuyt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 925, Aug. 16, '27

—treatment by transplantation of fascia, [I. Kassel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 216-218, March 15, '28

epiphyses: See Epiphyses

fracture, intrauterine, [E. Filgueiras] Brasil-med. **41:** 1320-1321, Dec. 10, '27

—method of treating fractures with displacement, [G. W. Milroy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 664-665, April 21, '28

—simple fixation dressing, with summary of treatment and results attained in 92 cases, [H. E. Conwell] J.A.M.A. **90:** 838-839, March 17, '28

tumors, primary sarcoma, [L. B. Bell] Ann.Surg. **87:** 382-386, March '28

CLAWSON, A. B., Normal rectal temperatures of sheep, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 251-270, June '28

CLAXTON, W. A., Treatment of tuberculosis, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 557-560, May '28

CLAYE, A. M.: See CROFT, E. O., jt. auth.

CLAYTON, E. B.: See O'DONOVAN, W. J., jt. auth.

CLAYTON, E. S., Carcinoma of œsophagus, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 52-62, Jan. '28

CLEARKIN, P. A., Malaria or meningitis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **21:** 479-480, March '28

CLEFT PALATE: See Palate

CLEGG, J. G., BROWNING, S. H., and others, Discussion on ætiology and treatment of hypopyon ulcer, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 24-80, '27

CLEGHORN, C. D., Foreign body in rectum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 291-292, March '28

CLELAND, J. B., Tuberculous lesions met with in 800 autopsies with deductions therefrom, M.J.Australia (supp.15) pp. 449-451, Dec. 3, '27

Disease amongst Australian aborigines, J.Trop.Med. 31. 53, March 1, '28; 65, March 15, '28

Syphilitic lesions as met with at post mortem examinations, M.J.Australia **1:** 399-402, March 31, '28

CLEMEN, C., Die Anwendung der Psychoanalyse auf Mythologie und Religionsgeschichte, Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **61:** 1-128, Jan. '28

CLEMENS, T. J., Advancement operation without destruction of tissue, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 191-194, March '28

CLEMENT, F. W., Convulsions during anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 72-75, March-April '28

CLEMENT, G., Physiological action of diathermy in lobar pneumonia, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 199-202, May '28

CLÉMENT, R., Nouveaux aspects de la tularémie, Presse méd. **35:** 1608-1610, Dec. 31, '27
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
CLEMENTE, D., Un caso di ascesso polmonare in seguito a sepsi puerperale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1821-1822, Dec. 12, '27
CLEMENTE, G., Lautoemoterapia nel processo di guarigione delle fratture. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica **20:** 66-74, Feb. 15, '28
CLEMENTI, A., Presenza di lipidi tra i costituenti normali del secreto enterico, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 584-586, '27
Tecnica del macro e del micro metodo di dosaggio dell'azoto totale per titolazione al formolo previa mineralizzazione per via umida, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 586-591, '27
CLEMINSON, F. J., Otolaryngological clinic of Middlesex Hospital, London, Internat.Clin. **1:** 212, March '28
CLEMM, W. N., Ueber einen ungewöhnlichen Beginn einer multiplen Sklerose, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 90, Jan. 13, '28
CLEMMESEN, C., Epilepsie und Schwangerschaft, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 793-795, '27
CLEPHAN, D. F., Plastic models for illustrating dosage in radium therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 440-443, Dec. '27
de CLERAMBAULT, G. G., Syndrome mécanique et conception mécaniste des psychoses hallucinatoires, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 398-413, Dec. '27
CLÉRAMBAULT'S SYNDROME: See Automatism, mental
CLERC: See LEDOUX, jt. auth.
CLERC, A., and LÉVY, R., Evolution de la dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire chez les jeunes sujets, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 490-498, March 22, '28
CLERC, M., La T. S. F. au service de la police sanitaire maritime, Medecine **9:** 190-197, Dec. '27
CLERC, W., Die Methode der Schliffe in ihrer Anwendung auf das Studium der Mikrostruktur der Holzkohle, Knochen und Holzfasern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 417-434, '27
CLERF, L. H., Peroral endoscopy, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 261-283, March '28
Laryngeal complications of irradiation, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 99-112, '27
Bronchiectasis associated with nasal accessory sinus disease; considerations bearing on etiology and bronchoscopic treatment of bronchiectasis, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 387-394, '27
CLERICI, A., Gli apparecchi di sicurezza per la funzione renale, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1177, Dec. 11, '27
Lanemia perniciosa progressiva, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 121-123, Feb. 5, '28
Endocardite infettiva da enterococco, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 353-355, March 25, '28
CLERMONT, D.: See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.
CLEVELAND, D. E. H., Address on acne vulgaris, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 261-266, March '28
CLEVELAND, L. R., Tritrichomonas fecalis nov. sp. of man; its ability to grow and multiply indefinitely in faeces diluted with tap water and in frogs and tadpoles, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 232-255, March '28
Separation of tritrichomonas of man from bacteria; its failure to grow in media free of living bacteria; measurement of its growth and division rate in pure cultures of various bacteria, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 256-278, March '28
Further observations and experiments on symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa, Biol. Bull. **54:** 231-237, March '28
CLEVERS, M., Hygiène scolaire à Stanleyville en 1925-26, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 165-169, Nov. '27
CLEWER, D., Case of multiple absence of permanent teeth, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 212-214, March '28
CLEYNDERT, P. C., JR., Four cases of cheese poisoning, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1309-1312, Sept. 24, '27
CLIFFORD, R., Aneurysmal phthisis, with report of case, New England J.Med. **198:** 674-676, May 17, '28
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause
—psychological and psychoanalytic observations on climacteric in males, [M. L. Bianchini] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 376-392, Jan. '28
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology
—baneful effects of dryness upon reproduction in North African vertebrates, [L. Lavauden] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 1210-1212, Nov. 28, '27
—basal metabolic rate of students in Sydney, N. S. W., with discussion on methods of determining basal metabolism, [E. M. Hindmarsh] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 225-268, Dec. '27
—climate and pathological metabolism, [A. Gigon] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1583, Nov. 19, '27
CLIMATE—Continued
—climatic peculiarities of Dniestr valley and of Pokucie region and their climato-therapeutic value, [A. Sabatowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 866-868, Oct. 23, '27
—effect of sea-coast climate on Euphorbia, [C. Gabriel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 323-324, Feb. 3, '28
—effects of North Sea climate, [Ide] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 238-240, April 1, '28
—favorable effects of North Sea climate for asthma, [Edel] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 431-435, Feb. '28
—hematologic picture of inhabitants of polar regions in winter and summer, [W. Borchardt] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 395-407, '27
—influence of climatic factors on skin temperature, [R. Cobet] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 494-498, '28
—influence of North Sea climate on skin, [Kötschau, Roeloffs & others] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 499-501, '28
—measurement of ultraviolet light in sun's rays in Arctic region; effect of sun's rays on climate, [O. Kestner & W. Borchardt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 469-474, '27
—meteorological, physical and physiological studies of climate, [C. Dorno] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 163-169, Dec. 20, '27
—possibilities for recuperation in Norway in winter, [A. Guttmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2028-2029, Nov. 25, '27
—significance of meteorology in studies on climate, [J. Georgi] Strahlentherapie **28:** 56-63, '28
—small-pox and climate in England and Wales, [L. Rogers] Brit.M.J. **1:** 300-302, Feb. 25, '28
—therapeutic value of winter sojourn in mountains, [S. Hediger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2025-2027, Nov. 25, '27
—weather and climate in Guatemala, [K. Lenz] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 289-291, Sept. 25, '27
—winter cure at seaside, [J. Salinger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2027-2028, Nov. 25, '27
CLINE, G. M., Otitis media in infancy, Illinois M.J. **53:** 130-136, Feb. '28
CLINICS
See also Dentistry, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Otorhinolaryngology, clinics; Outpatient Department; Pediatrics, clinics; Surgery, clinics; and under names of various diseases and organs, as Heart, clinics; Lungs, clinics; Nervous System, surgery
—in Vienna, [R. D. Alway] Journal-Lancet **48:** 74-75, Feb. 15, '28
—observations on European clinics, [H. Acosta-Sison] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 116-128, March '28
CLINODACTYLY: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
CLINOID PROCESSES, POSTERIOR: See Sella Turcica
CLIQUET, R.: See MALLET, L., jt. auth.
CLITORIS
—abnormalities in cows, [P. Cremona] Clin.vet. **51:** 14-16, Jan. '28
—development in rabbits, [W. Baden] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 334-413, Nov. 29, '27
—serious hemorrhage from injury of clitoris during pregnancy; case, [A. Cijfer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 143, Aug. 15, '27
CLOACA
—chronaxia of frog's stomach during faradization of vagus; action of vagotonic poisons on chronaxia of isolated cloaca, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1177-1179, Oct. 28, '27
CLOCK, R. O., Conquest of communicable diseases with serums and vaccines, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 289-292, March 21, '28
CLODI, K., Beitrag zur Elbonbehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1441, Oct. 15, '27
CLOETTA, M.: See BRAUCHLI, E., jt. auth.
CLOG, W.: See COYON, A., jt. auth.
CLOGHER, R. E., Oral conditions in patients admitted to state hospital, New York State J.Med. **28:** 329-330, March 15, '28
CLONORCHIOSIS
—primary carcinoma of liver resulting from clonorchis infection in China, [E. G. Nauck & B. Liang] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 109-116, March '28
—summary of surveys and experiments to determine whether clonorchiasis may be disseminated on Pacific slope of United States, [N. E. Wayson] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3129-3135, Dec. 23, '27
CLOPTON, M. B., Intestinal obstruction in infants, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 137-141, April '28
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
CLOTHING
—dangers to health in modern fashions of women's dress, [Rubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 379-382, March 9, '28

CLOTHING—Continued
—determination of heat conductivity of various fabrics, with aid of Hill's katathermometer, [Bachmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 146-147, Jan. 27, '28
—necessity of permeability and of power to check evaporation of sweat, [E. Techoueyres & M. Walbaum] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 915-924, Dec. '27
—present fashions of women, [J. W. Samson] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 251-264, Oct. '27
CLOW, F. E., After effects of toxemia of pregnancy, New England J.Med. **198:** 351-355, April 5, '28
CLOWES, WILLIAM
—epoch-making books in British Surgery; *A Proved Practise for All Young Chirurgians* by William Clowes Maister in Chirurgery, [D'A. Power] Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 353-359, Jan. '28
CLUB-FOOT: See under Foot, deformities
CLUB-HAND: See Hands, deformities
CLUSELLAS, F. J.: See SALLERAS, J., jt. auth.
CLUTE, H. M., Elephantiasis; Kondoleon operation, S. Clin.North America **8:** 119-122, Feb. '28
Abdominal wound rupture, S.Clin.North America **8:** 123-127, Feb. '28
Enterostomy in peritonitis, S.Clin.North America **8:** 129-136, Feb. '28
Obliteration of dead space after thyroidectomy; point in technic, S.Clin.North America **8:** 137-143, Feb. '28
Technic of colostomy closure after Mikulicz resection of large intestine, S.Clin.North America **8:** 145-151, Feb. '28
Technic of tracheotomy, S.Clin.North America **8:** 153-156, Feb. '28
——**See SMITH, L. W., jt. auth.**
CLUZET, G.: See PALLASSE, jt. auth.
CLUZET, J., Nouvelles applications médicales de l'électricité et des radiations, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 631-644, Dec. 20, '27
COAGULEN: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
COATES, A. E., and TIEGS, O. W., Influence of sympathetic nerves on skeletal muscle, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 9-46, March '28
——**See TIEGS, O. W., jt. auth.**
COATES, V., and DELICATI, J. L., Liver feeding in multiple infective arthritis, Lancet **1:** 1069, May 26, '28
COBALT
—effect of nickel and cobalt salts on hypoglycemic power of insulin in diabetic, [M. Labbé, H. Roubeau & F. Nepveux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 181-183, Jan. 16, '28
—effect of nickel and cobalt salts on insulin hypoglycemia, [M. A. Magenta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 169-170, Jan. 20, '28
COBB, S., Physiology, psychiatry and inhibitions, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 981-996, June '28
——**See EPSTEIN, S. H., jt. auth.**
——**See LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHALTENBRAND, G., jt. auth.**
——**and TALBOTT, J. H.,** Studies in cerebral circulation; quantitative study of cerebral capillaries, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **42:** 255-262, '27
COBBETT, L., Type of tubercle bacillus commonly present in tuberculous lesions in bones and joints; 2 cases with unusual numbers of tubercle bacilli in discharges, Brit.M.J. **1:** 626-627, April 14, '28
COBET, R. (Breslau), Die Behandlung der Pleuritis, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **50:** 198-207, '28
Ueber den Einfluss klimatischer Faktoren auf die Hauttemperatur des Menschen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 494-498, '28
——**and IMHAUSER, K.,** Subphrenische Gasansammlung bei Dickdarmfistel, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 530-531, March 23,'28
COBET, R. (Jena),and LUEG, W., Ueber den Einfluss einiger Hautreizmittel auf die Polarisierbarkeit der Haut, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 343-351, '27
COBLENTZ, R., Kritische Betrachtung der gebräuchlichsten Analgetica in der konservierenden und chirurgischen Zahnheilkunde vor und nach Eingriffen, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 26-42, Jan. 1, '28
COBLENTZ, W. W., Methods of measuring ultra-violet radiation, Radiology **10:** 116-121, Feb. '28
Spectral characteristics of light sources and window materials used in therapy, Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 247-301, March '28
COBRA: See Venom
COBRIN: See Epilepsy, therapy
COBURN, C. E., Coronary occlusion, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 4-6, Jan. '28
COCA, A. F., and MILFORD, E. L., Studies in specific hypersensitiveness; additional notes on preparation of fluid extracts and solutions for use in diagnosis and treatment of atopic conditions, J.Immunol. **15:** 1-2, Jan. '28
——**See CLARKE, J. A., JR., jt. auth.**
COCAINE
—modified salt and ammonia test (Maclagan), [P. Breteau] J.de pharm.et chim. **7:** 329-331, April 1, '28
—sources, [P. Martell] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 286-289, Sept. 25, '27
addiction, morphinism, cocainism, opium habit and the law, [von Scheurlen] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 289-293, Nov. 1, '27
—cocainism and homosexuality, [H. Hartmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 268-270, Feb. 17, '28
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, refractory stages of nerves following cocainisation, [D. S. Woronzow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 148-168, '27
—antagonism of nicotine action by cocaine, [C. H. Thienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 591, April '28
—comparison of actions of cocaine and epinephrine upon excised smooth muscles of different species, [C. H. Thienes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 21-41, May '28
—influence of natural glycosides on effects of cocaine, [G. Jung] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 267-276, 1927-1928
—of cocaine and epinephrine injections on muscles of accommodation in eye, [F. Poos] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 133-139, '27
—of subcutaneous injections on cortical and subcortical areas of central nervous system, and on decerebrated cats, [R. Allers & O. Hochstädt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 359-368, '28
—on dogs before, during, and after habituation to morphine, [A. W. Downs, N. B. Eddy & J. P. Quigley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 839-842, June '28
therapy: See Neuritis, optic
toxicity, acute cocaine intoxication; prophylaxis and treatment with phenobarbital, [M. R. Guttman] J.A. M.A. **90:** 753-755, March 10, '28
—diagnosis of "pleural shock" from cocaine poisoning, [J. D. Macfie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 715-716, April 28, '28
—respiratory stimulants in acute cocaine poisoning in rabbits, [C. A. Dragstedt & V. F. Lang] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 215-222, Jan. '28
COCCHERI, P., La patogenesi della tetania infantile, Pediatria prat. **5:** 25-39, Feb. '28
COCCIDIA
—new species from skunk and prairie dog, [J. Andrews] J.Parasitol. **14:** 193-194, March '28
COCCIDIOIDES
—complement deviation in coccidioidal granuloma; sensitiveness of filtrate from culture of Coccidioides immitis used as antigen, [O. da Fonseca & A. E. de Area Leao] Sciencia med. **5:** 682-683, Dec. '27; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1776-1777, Jan. 4, '28
—granuloma; case, [N. A. Stark & F. E. Becker] Colorado Med. **25:** 196-202, June' 28
—granuloma; evolutionary forms of parasite, [O. da Fonseca & E. A. de Area Leao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 619-621, March 2, '28
—granuloma; 10 cases at São Paulo, [E. de Souza Campos & F. P. de Almeida] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 203-220, '27
—specific cutaneous reaction of filtrate from culture of Coccidioides immitis, [O. da Fonseca & A. E. de Area Leao] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1796-1797, Jan. 4, '28
COCCIDIOSIS
—Eimeria dukei, new species of intestinal coccidium, parasite of Chiroptera, [G. Lavier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1707-1709, Jan. 4, '28
—in cattle, [A. M. Hibma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 945-947, Oct. 15, '27
—in cattle, [W. L. Yakimoff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 411-413, Feb. 15, '28
—intestinal infestation with Isospora hominis in woman of 45, [E. Hormaeche] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 223-225, '27
—killing of infected chicks the only sure preventive measure, [A. Spiegl & F. Schmidt-Hoensdorf] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 313-325, Sept. 6, '27
COCCOBACILLUS: See Bacteria, coccobacillus
COCCONEIS placentula: See under Protozoa
COCCYGEAL GLAND
—physiology and pathology, [P. Masson] Arch.per le sc. med. **50:** 47-70, '27
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
—caudal appendices; 3 cases, [H. Fischer] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 263-265, April 10, '28
COCK, F., Method of making blood film, Brit.M.J. **1:** 306-307, Feb. 25, '28
COCKAYNE, E. A., Two cases of renal dwarfism, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dis.Child.) **21:** 19-23, Feb. '28
——**and others,** Discussion on treatment of pyuria in children, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dis.Child.,Sect. Therap.& Pharm.,& Sect.Urol.) **21:** 1-24, Jan. '28

COCKROACHES
—further observations on life history of eye worm (Oxyspirura parvovum) of poultry (rôle of cockroach, Pycnocelus surinamensis L.), [J. W. Fielding] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 273-281, Dec. '27
—moniliformis (Bremser, 1811); development in host Periplaneta americana, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. **1:** 537-546, March 1, '28
—study of excystation in Nyctotherus ovalis, with notes on other intestinal protozoa of cockroach, [C. L. T. Lucas] J. Parasitol. **14:** 161-176, March '28
COCOA
—estimation of butter fat and cocoa fat, [M. Klostermann & H. Quast] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 297-302, Sept. '27
COCONUT OIL: See under Oil
COCQ, V., and SNOECK, J. J., Ruptures utérines au cours du travail, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 269-274, Jan. 1, '28
COCU, J., Les inconnues de l'hémoglobinurie, Bull.Soc. centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 333-335, Nov. 30, '27
Un cas d'hémoglobinurie mortelle observé chez un cheval maigre, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 378-380, Dec. 30, '27
COD LIVER OIL
See also Rickets
—antirachitic factor, [A. Adam] Strahlentherapie **28:** 368-376, '28
—biological control of cod liver oil and cod liver oil preparations, [G. von Wendt] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 473-474, March 16, '28
—chemical composition of milk of cows receiving cod-liver oil (preliminary paper), [E. C. V. Mattick] Biochem.J. **22:** 144-149, '28
—effect of irradiation and cod liver oil on calcium balance in adult human, [M. C. Hart, D. Tourtellotte & F. W. Heyl] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 143-148, Jan. '28
—effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of lactating animal, [D. Harvey] Biochem.J. **21:** 1268-1276, '27
—estimation of vitamin A in cod-liver oil; report on comparison between colorimetric (Rosenheim, Drummond) and biological method of determining vitamin A in cod-liver oil, Lancet **1:** 148-150, Jan. 21, '28
—manufacture, [P. Martell] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 284-286, Sept. 25, '27
—new colorimeter based on Lovibond colour system, and its application to testing of cod-liver oil, and other purposes, [O. Rosenheim & E. Schuster] Biochem.J. **21:** 1329-1334, '27
—pharmacology, its relation to general nutrition with special emphasis on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, West.M.Rev. **32:** 454-473, Dec. '27
—photoactivity and vitamin A content of cod liver oil and pig's fat, [L. S. Fridericia & S. V. Gudjónsson] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 790-801, Nov. '27
—relative content of fat-soluble vitamins A and D in series of cod-liver oils, [J. L. L. Clare & K. M. Soames] Lancet **1:** 150-152, Jan. 21, '28
—researches with vitamin-cod liver oil emulsion, [H. Lenhartz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 474, March 16, '28
—storage of fat-soluble vitamins for lactation; cod liver oil requirements of nursing young, [B. Sure] J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 659-671, March '28
irradiated: See Rickets, therapy
therapy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Rickets, therapy; Tetany, experimental; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
toxicity, are so-called "A" vitamins in cod liver oil the cause of its toxic effect on organism; and can basal diet, complete as regards so-called "B" and "C" vitamin contents, prevent this toxic effect? [E. Agduhr] Acta pædiat. **7:** 289-318, '28
—subacute atrophy of liver in young pigs from feeding spoiled cod-liver oil, [W. Boile] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **57:** 264-272, '28
CODA, F., Contributo alla stomosinoterapia antituberculare, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 52-57, Jan. '28
CODEINE
—influence of dicodide and dilaudid, upon psychic life, [W. Römmelt] Psychol.Arb. **9:** 435-459, Feb. 20, '28
—pharmacological studies of codeine and thebaine, [Y. Ishikawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-4, Oct. '27
—susceptibility of morphine tolerant dogs to codeine, heroine and scopolamine, [A. W. Downs & N. B. Eddy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 745-749, May '28
therapy: See Whooping Cough, therapy
CODET, H., Les obsessions et leurs traitements, J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 130-133, Feb. 15, '28
CODET, J.: See **PERARD, J., jt. auth.**
CODMAN, E. A., Application of pathology to surgical problems, New England J.Med. **198:** 330-332, April 5, '28
CODVELLE: See **PILOD, jt. auth.**
CODY, B. A.: See **DILLON, J. R., jt. auth.**
CODY, C. C., JR., Operation of choice in thrombosis of lateral sinus, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 716-720, March '28
COE, A. M., Occupational therapy in general hospital, Occup.Therapy **7:** 83-87, April '28
COE, H. E., and PEDEN, B. E., Thymus death in child; showing several congenital abnormalities, Northwest Med. **27:** 177-178, April '28
COELENTERATA
—physiology of luminescence and motility of coelenterata, [O. V. Hykes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 259-261, Jan. 27, '28
—post-mortem findings in acute jelly-fish poisoning with sudden death in status lymphaticus, [H. W. Wade] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 233-241, May '28
—specificity in phenomena of capture among Actinia, [H. Cardot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1224-1225, Nov. 4, '27
COELHO, E., Action de l'extrait du lobe postérieur de l'hypophyse sur le métabolisme de l'eau, chez l'homme normal, dans le diabète insipide et la sclérose rénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 469-470, Feb. 17, '28
——and OLIVEIRA, J. C., Relations entre la sécrétion interne et la sécrétion externe du pancréas, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 477-479, Feb. 17, '28
COELIAC DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
COENAES, J., Giemsa's staining of blood preparations, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1934-1938, Nov. 5, '27
COENEN, H., Sertürners Leben und Werk; Sertürners Leben, Med.Klin. **24:** 357-360, March 2, '28
COENZYMES: See under Enzymes
COERPER, C., Sozialhygienische Diagnose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 79-86, '27
Über die Bedeutung der Krankenhäuser für die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 404-407, '27
Ueber die Methoden zu einer Beurteilung des Erfolges der Erholungsfürsorge im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 89, April; 118, May '28
COETZEE, C. H. H., Notes on treatment of pneumonia, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 118-120, March 10, '28
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
—determination of coating of coffee beans, [A. Schugowitsch] Ztschr.f.d.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 330-336, Oct. '27
—early history of Arabian coffee, [E. Huber] Erdball **1:** 411-415, '26-'27
COFFEN, T. H., Management of patients with heart disease, Northwest Med. **27:** 87-93, Feb. '28
——and CAREY, H. A., Examination of over 3,000 school children for heart disease, Northwest Med. **27:** 184-186, April '28
COFFEY OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer
COFFIN, L. A., Further discussion of affections of optic nerve due to sinus disease, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 165-172, March '28
COFFIN, M., La sténose pylorique par hypertrophie musculaire chez le nourrisson, Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 859-890, '27
——See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
——See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
COFINO: See HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.
COGHILL, G. E., Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of growth of nervous system of amphibia; development of pattern of differentiation in cerebrum of Amblystoma punctatum, J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 227-247, April '28
COGHLAN, C., Present position of our knowledge and treatment of preeclampsia and eclampsia, M.J. Australia1: 170-176, Feb. 11, '28
COGLITORE, A., Contributo alla ricerca dei parassiti intestinali nei bambini, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 119, March 14, '28
COGWHEEL PHENOMENON: See Ear, internal; Goiter, Exophthalmic, diagnosis
COHAN, L., Prophylactic work of otorhinolaryngologist, Vrach.dielo **11:** 51-54, Jan. 15, '28
COHAN-IASNIY, V., Synthalin treatment of diabetes; cases, Klin.Med. **5:** 763-770, July '27
COHEN: See BLASSBERG, jt. auth.
COHEN, A., Case of non-parasitic cysts of liver, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 161-162, Nov. 5, '27
COHEN, A. E., Subacute combined sclerosis progressive during remission of pernicious anemia; report of case, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1787, June 2, '28
COHEN, B., CHAMBERS, R., and REZNIKOFF, P., Intracellular oxidation-réduction studies; reduction potentials of Amœba dubia by micro injection of indicators, J.General Physiol. **11:** 585-612, May '28
COHEN, D. E., Early Jewish physicians of Amsterdam, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1385-1401, Oct. 1, '27
COHEN, H., Contribution to history of culture of healing plants in Netherlands, Pharm.Weekbl. **65:** 3, Jan. 7, '28; 29, Jan. 14, '28

COHEN, H. M., International anesthesia contacts and publications, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '28
COHEN, HARRY, Air in bladder in conjunction with X ray as means of diagnosing bladder conditions, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 124-132, Feb. 1, '28
Tuberculous duodenal ulcer in boy 15 years of age, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 611-613, June 6, '28
COHEN, HENRY, Chemical studies bearing on formation of cerebro-spinal fluid, Brain **50:** 601-607, Oct. '27
COHEN, J., Zur Kasuistik des Lipoms des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 208, Nov. '27
Erfahrungen mit Tutocain in der Hals-,Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 232-234, Nov. '27
COHEN, JACOB SOLIS: See Obituaries
COHEN, L., Correction of pronounced types of saddle nose with mixed implants of bone and cartilage, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 233-242, '27
Results obtained in corrective rhinoplasty, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 354-357, April 4, '28
COHEN, L. H.: See **BOTT, E. A., jt. auth.**
COHEN, M., Value of opthalmoscopic signs in pre-apoplectic stage, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 59-62, Jan. '28
Case of chloroma with ocular lesions, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 238-245, May '28
——**KILLIAN, J. A., and KAMNER, M.,** Comparative chemical studies of ocular fluids, of cerebrospinal fluid, and of blood, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 59-71, Jan. '28; also, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 284-310, '27
COHEN, M. A., Physical measures in some traumata of back, Physical Therap. **46:** 243-251, May '28
COHEN, M. B., REICHER, J., and BREITBART, J., Causes of failure in treatment of hay fever, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 372-373, May '28
COHEN, M. J., Idiopathic narcolepsy, J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 643-644, Dec. 24, '27
COHEN, P.: See **TOPPER, A., jt. auth.**
COHEN, S. J., Note on reflex nature of strychnine convulsions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 685, April '28
COHEN, W., Spontanzerreissung einer Nabelschnurarterie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 626-629, March 10, '28
COHN, A., Dauerkulturen von Gonokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **108:** 395-397, '28
——**and LEVY-DORN, M.,** Zum Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf Reinkulturen von Gonokokken, Strahlentherapie **27:** 746-750, '28
COHN, A. E., Heart disease from point of view of public health, Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 24-77, '28
Physiological ontogeny; chicken embryos; temperature characteristic for contraction rate of whole heart, J.General Physiol. **11:** 369-375, March '28
——**and MURRAY, H. A., JR.,** Physiological ontogeny; present status of problem, Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 469-493, Dec. '27
COHN, C.: See **GUNSETT, A., jt. auth.**
COHN, D. J.: See **GORDON, M. B., jt. auth.**
COHN, E. A., Die rectale Behandlung der Seekrankheit mit Papaverin, spez. mit Papavydrin, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 239, Jan. 29, '28
COHN, E. J., MINOT, G. R., ALLES, G. A., and SALTER, W. T., Nature of material in liver effective in pernicious anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 325-358, May '28
——See **MINOT, G. R., jt. auth.**
COHN, H., Leptomeningeale Spontanblutungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2199-2200, Nov. 12, '27
——See **BORCHARDT, M., jt. auth.**
COHN, I., Contusions and sprains, South.M.J. **21:** 97-105, Feb. '28
Surgeon and his patient, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 545-550, March '28
Hernia of ovary and fallopian tube, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 723-729, May '28
COHN-CZEMPIN, R., Eigenblutbehandlung bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2801, Oct. 29, '27
COÏDAN: See **LEGUEU, jt. auth.**
COITUS
—analysis of coitus interruptus dream, [C. Jacoby] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 458, '27
—clasping reflex of frogs in copulation, [G. C. Lindeboom] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 424-432, Jan. 1, '28
—combination of short menstrual cycle and delayed coitus as factor in sterility, [R. Kurzrok] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 546-548, April '28
—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; length of sexual life, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 192-199, Feb. '28
—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; life span and cause of death, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 106-117, May '28
—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; offspring, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 442-452, March '28
—erythema in man following coitus, [C. Audry] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 158, Feb. '28
COITUS—Continued
—function of orgasm; (psychopathology and sociology of sex life), [W. Reich] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 1141-1218, July '27
—influence of frequent coitus on formation of spermatozoa in horse, [W. Polowzow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 374-385, '27
—painful lack of sexual coaptation in married couple; case, [F. Regnault] Rev.internat.de méd. et de chir. **39:** 21, Feb. '28
—severe haemorrhage following vaginal tear, [J. A. Gaynor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1080, Dec. 10, '27
—symptomatology and treatment of dyspareunic headache, [A. Glasscheib] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 345, Dec. '27
—urinary incontinence from coitus by way of abnormal urethra, cured by urethral surgery, [C. Bruni] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 836-838, '27
COKER, G. N., Supra-condyloid fracture of elbow, J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 66-69, Feb. '28
COLAJANNI, G.: See **AVELLONE, L., jt. auth.**
COLANERI, L. J., La position inclinée pour le radiodiagnostic des sommets, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **15:** 237-244, July '27
Fractures de l'apophyse coronoïde, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 495-508, Nov. '27
COLANTONIO, A., La radiumterapia di un caso di sarcoma a mieloplassi del mascellare. Resezione del mascellare o radiumterapia? Radiochir. **19:** 5-17, Feb. 28, '27
COLAS-BELCOUR, J.: See **NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.**
——See **ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**
COLBAZI, E., and LENGYEL, N., Treatment of ulcers with "granugen" Knoll, Cluj.med. **8:** 480-482, Oct. '27
COLBERT, W. C., Classification of anemias and discussion of most important types, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 19-24, May '28
COLBURN, W. O., Some pediatric problems, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 56-57, Feb. '28
COLBY, F. H.: See **BARNEY, J. D., jt. auth.**
COLCHICINE
—poisoning; 2 cases, [F. Jeřábek & J. Vignati] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1978-1982, Dec. 23, '27
COLD
See also under Temperature
—experiments on sympathectomy in freezing, [V. Simeoni] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1076-1096, Nov. '27
effects: See also Refrigeration
—classification of hemoglobinuria due to cold, [P. E. Weil & R. Stieffel] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 471, April 28, '28
—effect of freezing on yeasts, [F. W. Tanner & B. W. Williamson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 377-381, Feb. '28
—freezing as etiologic factor in tetanus, [Ceppi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 158, Feb. 11, '28
—occlusion by embolism, of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, with pain and excessive sensitiveness to cold, [K. Winther] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 399-416, '27
—of chilling on muscle rigidity produced by monobromoacetic acid, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1799-1800 Jan. 4, '28
—on superior cervical ganglion, [C. Artom] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 898-901, July '27
—rare case of paroxysmal local vascular spasms in hands from cold, [L. Ferrannini] Studium **18:** 49-57, Feb. 20, '28
—resistance to cold of transmissible animal cancer, [W. Koose & A. Lemmel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 489-514, '27
—studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; adrenin secretion on exposure to cold together with possible explanation of hibernation, [S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 119-131, Feb. '28
therapeutic use: See Mouth, diseases; Tumors, angioma; Verruca
COLD STORAGE: See Refrigeration
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
COLE, A. G.: See **HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.**
COLE, F. N.: See **FRIEDMAN, E., jt. auth.**
COLE, H. H., Pulmonary bleeding, Illinois M.J. **53:** 217-220, March '28
COLE, H. N., Training of dermatologist and of syphilologist, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 457-465, April '28
——**and others,** Clinical excretion of mercury; after intramuscular injections of mercuric bromide, after simple and after clean inunction, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 625-647, May '28
COLE, R., Inter-relation of medical sciences, Science **67:** 47-52, Jan. 20, '28
COLE, W. H., and WOMACK, N. A., Thyroid gland in infections; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1274-1276, April 21, '28
——**COPHER, G. H., and GRAHAM, E. A.,** Simultaneous cholecystography and determination of hepatic function, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1111-1113, April 7, '28

COLEBROOK, D. C., Varicose ulcers; comparison of treatment by ultra-violet light and Unna's paste dressings, Lancet **1:** 904-907, May 5, '28
COLECTOMY: See Colon, cancer; Colon, surgery
COLEMAN, B. S.: See **KESSLER, H. H., jt. auth.**
COLEMAN, C. C., Accurate method of determining pressure upon cord in fractures of spine, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 481, Dec. '27
COLEMAN, G. E., Rattlesnake venom antidote of Hopi Indians, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 97-99, Jan. '28
COLEMAN, M. B.: See **GILBERT, RUTH, jt. auth.**
COLEMAN, N. F., Social hygiene in colleges, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 257-263, May '28
COLEMAN, R. B., Vesical bilharzia; double infection, Brit.M.J. **1:** 177, Feb. 4, '28
COLEOPTERA: See Beetles
COLER, B. S., On public hospitals, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 97-105, March '28
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR
—Coleridge and his opium habit, [J. H. Lloyd] M.Life **35:** 36-44, Jan. '28
COLES, E. M., Segmental arteries in Squalus sucklii, Univ.California Pub.Zool. **31:** 93-110, Feb. 3, '28
COLEY, B. L., Spindle cell sarcoma of soft parts of calf; amputation; patient well 5½ years later, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 333-334, March '28
Traumatic rupture of spleen; splenectomy; autotransfusion, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 334-335, March '28
Strangulated femoral hernia enterostomy; later enteroanastomosis with Murphy button, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 335-337, March '28
COLEY, W. B., Sarcoma of long bones; clinical lecture on end results, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 223-231, Feb. '28
COLEY'S TOXINS: See Bones, tumors
COLIC
—[J. W. Shuman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 595-597, June 6, '28
—treatment of colic in horses by intravenous injections of bariomyl [U. Bürger] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 663-665 Oct. 7, '27
biliary: See Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, hemorrhage
renal: See Kidney, calculi
COLIEZ, R., Techniques de télécuriethérapie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 581-599, Nov. '27
COLIPYURIA: See Urine, pus
COLITIS
—acute peritonitis from suppurative inflammation of transverse colon; use of Mikulicz tampon, [G. Miginiac] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 237-240, March '27
—hydrogen ion concentration of feces in healthy patients, in achylia gastrica, simple colitis and in gastrogenous diarrhea, [N. C. Lunding] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 97-107, '28
—medical aspects, [W. J. Mallory] J.A.M.A. **90:** 601-603, Feb. 25, '28
—neuropathic syndrome of neuropsychasthenia in putrefactive colitis, [R. Savignac & R. Sarles] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 157-175, Feb. '28
—of ascending colon, [Fenkner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 682-720, '27
—purulent peritonitis of cecocolic origin; case, [G. Lewy & D. Théodoresco] Presse méd. **36:** 131-132, Feb. 1, '28
—rôle of inflammation of ascending colon in chronic intestinal stasis; operative treatment, [E. Duroux] Presse méd. **35:** 1569-1572, Dec. 24, '27
amebic: See Dysentery, amebic
balantidium: See Balantidiasis
diagnosis, clinical syndrome of colitis, [M. Wiechert, V. Smotroff & M. Rozanova] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1297-1302, Sept. 30, '27
—roentgen diagnosis (irritable colon), [J. L. Kantor] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 137-144, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, of simple chronic colitis, [E. Bichman] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1150-1155, Sept. 1, '27
therapy, [D. A. Williams] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 51-55, March '28
—hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis; treatment of 7 cases, [R. Bensaude & P. Oury] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **98:** 761-772, Nov. 10, '27
—levurinose, [R. Koch] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 126, Feb. 25, '28
ulcerative, [B. R. Mooney] Radiology **10:** 29-34, Jan. '28
—[A. G. Funkhouser] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 150-154, April '28
—[H. E. Santee] Ann.Surg. **87:** 704-710, May '28 [Discussion, 792-800]
—[H. W. Soper] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 160-171, '28
—acute colitis treated by serum, [J. A. Bargen] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 12-14, Jan. 11, '28
—bacteriological studies in chronic colitis, [E. MacNaughton] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 568-570, May '28
COLITIS, ulcerative—Continued
—bacteriology of human colon, [J. C. Torrey] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 129-135, '28
—case in child, associated with bullous skin eruption, [W. P. Warner] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 571-573, May '28
—case probably due to streptococcus infection, [H. F. Downing] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 310-312, May '28
—chronic, [H. W. Soper] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 313-350, Nov. '27
—chronic; treatment by diet, [J. W. Larimore] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 298-318, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 841-844, March 17, '28
—chronic; with reference to bacterial etiology; experimental studies, [M. Paulson] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 75-96, Jan. '28
—differential diagnosis of amœbic dysentery and chronic ulcerative colitis by proctoscopic examination, [L. A. Buie] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 213-215, Feb. '28
—etiology and therapy, [A. Alekselev] Klin.Med. **5:** 863-871, Sept. '27
—experimental; in rats, [W. M. Baldwin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 679-681, May '28
—medical management of chronic colitis; statistical study of 200 cases, [J. A. Bargen] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 145-159, '28
—nonspecific, [B. B. Crohn] Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A., pp. 136-147, '27
—non-specific chronic colitis, [F. D. Garrett] Southwestern Med. **12:** 50-54, Feb. '28
—surgical treatment of chronic colitis, [D. F. Jones] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 172-179, '28
—symptomatology and treatment in chronic colitis, [A. J. Chisholm] Colorado Med. **25:** 28-31, Jan. '28
—treatment with yatren 105, [O. Fischer] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 197-212, April '28
—with complete obliteration of colon; surgical treatment; case, [P. Eichenwald] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 373-385, '27
COLLA, S., L'azione dei raggi ultravioletti sulle piante etiolate, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 724-726, July '27
COLLAGEN
—pathology of collagen degeneration of connective tissue, [S. Wall] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 1-8, '28
—solubility in dilute acids, [J. Nageotte] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 15-16, Jan. 13, '28
COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation): See Abortion, infectious; Leukemia, myelogenous; Vas Deferens
COLLAZO, J. A., La higienización de la leche desde el punto de vista biológico; vitaminas y vitaminización, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 591-632, Oct. '27
——See RUBINO, P., jt. auth.
——See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
COLLE, G., Contributi alla conoscenza della istopatologia dell'appendice, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 665-740, '27
Contributo alla conoscenza della frattura dei processi laterali delle vertebre lombari, Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 489-536, '26
La labilita colloidale del siero sanguigno nelle malattie chirurgiche e indipendenza dell'intervento operativo, Minerva med. **7:** 1248-1253, Nov. 20, '27
——and POLACCO, E., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ätiologie und Pathogenese der Arthritis deformans, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 582-584, March 10, '28
COLLEDGE, L., Laryngectomy for cancer of larynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 161-172, March '28
——and BALLANCE, C., Anastomoses between recurrent laryngeal and phrenic nerves; condition of intrinsic muscles and nerves of larynx of rhesus monkey more than 3 years, and 2 years, after operation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 746-747, May 5, '28
COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF AUSTRALASIA
—aims and objects, [G. A. Syme] M.J.Australia **1:** 488-491, April 21, '28
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical, Universities
COLLENS, W. S., and RABINOWITZ, M. A., Mumps polyneuritis; quadriplegia with bilateral facial paralysis, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 61-65, Jan. '28
——and GRAY, I., Flexible gastroscope, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 831-836, June '28
COLLES' LAW: See Syphilis, congenital
COLLET, F. J., Laryngostomie pour sténose laryngée; résultat éloigné, Lyon méd. **141:** 249, March 4, '28
COLLIE, J., Where law and medicine meet, Practitioner **120:** 273-278, May '28
COLLIER, J., Nuclear ophthalmoplegia, with especial reference to retraction of lids and ptosis and to lesions of posterior commissure, Brain **50:** 488-498, Oct. '27
Lumleian lectures on epilepsy, Lancet **1:** 587, March 24, '28; 642, March 31, '28; 687, April 7, '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 557-559, March 31, '28
——and others, Ocular complications of encephalitis lethargica, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Ophth.& Neurol.) **21:** 87-98, March '28

COLLIER, R. J., DENSHAM, H. B. A. R., and WELLS, H. M., Influence of respiratory movements on cutaneous circulation, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 291-296, Dec. '27

COLLIER, W.: See RUPPERT, F., jt. auth.

COLLIER, W. A., La necesidad de control de los salvarsanes por el Estado, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 107-113, June 30, '26

COLLIN, E., Radium therapy of common benign and malignant tumors with results obtained at radium stations in Copenhagen, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1-11, Jan. 5, '28

COLLINA, G., Su l'efedrina. Contributo allo studio delle sue applicazioni cliniche, Studium **17:** 346-350, Sept. '27

La cura chirurgica nell'angina pectoris. (Rivista sintetica), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 351, Oct. 15, '27; 372, Oct. 31, '27

COLLINGS, C. W., Excision of prostatic bar by cutting current, Physical Therap. **46:** 41-44, Jan. '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 485-489, April '28

Electrotome excision of prostatic bar, J.A.M.A. **90:** 438-441, Feb. 11, '28

COLLINS, C. J., Treatment of eclampsia, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 340-342, Jan. '28

COLLINS, E. G., Ruptured ectopic gestation occurring on both sides, Brit.M.J. **1:** 134, Jan. 28, '28

COLLINS, E. T., Metaplasia of tissues of eyeball, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 124-155, '27

COLLINS, F. K., Ascending colon; non-malignant abnormalities and constricting bands, California & West. Med. **28:** 179-183, Feb. '28

COLLINS, G. W., Composition of procaine borate (borocaine), J.A.M.A. **90:** 25-26, Jan. 7, '28

COLLINS, H. A., Argyria with report of case, J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 183-184, May '28

COLLINS, H. B., JR., Frequency and distribution of fossa pharyngea in human crania, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 101-106, Oct.-Dec. '27

COLLINS, J., Doctor looks at culture, New England J.Med. **198:** 189-190, March 15, '28

Should doctors tell the truth? J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 417-422, June '28

COLLINS, J. L., Taxi wings, a new useful III chromosome mutant in Drosophila melanogaster, Am.Naturalist **62:** 127-136, March-April '28

COLLINS, M., Unusual case of colour-blindness, Brit.J. Psychol. **18:** 356-358, Jan. '28

COLLINS, S. D., Infant mortality from different causes and at different ages in 9 cities of United States, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 392-403, Feb. '28

——See PARRAN, T., JR., jt. auth.

COLLINSON, G. A.: See CHANNON, H. J., jt. auth.

COLLINSON, H., and STEWART, M. J., Chronic peptic ulcer of stomach with acute miliary tuberculosis of gastric mucosa, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 626-634, April '28

COLLIP, J. B., Some observations on composition of blood and tissues of foetal calf, Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V., Biol. Sc.) **21:** 147-150, '27

Effect of asphyxia on blood chemistry, Tr.Roy.Soc. Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **21:** 151, March '27

Method of preparation of liver extract powder for treatment of pernicious anæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 392-393, April '28

COLLIS, E. L., Health and activity; *de motu corporis,* Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 114-124, '28

British coal miner; personal factor in coal mining, Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 178-191, '28

——and GILCHRIST, J. C., Effects of dust upon coal trimmers, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 101-110, April '28

COLLMER, I., Inter-dependence of sanatorium and Tuberculosis Association, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 390-394, '27

COLLODION

membrane: See also Dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability

—errors in determination of osmotic pressure of blood-plasma colloids due to collodion membrane, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 298-302, '28

—grading by means of ethylene glycol, [A. M. Field & A. W. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 679, May '28

COLLOID DEGENERATION: See under Skin

COLLOIDAL BENZOIN REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis

COLLOIDAL GOLD: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal

COLLOIDAL MASTIC TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

COLLOIDOCLASIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis

COLLOIDS

See also Blood, colloids; Lead, colloidal; Metals, colloidal; Silver, colloidal; Sulphur; etc.

—association power and reactivity of gelatin solutions, [M. Frankel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 247-263, '27

COLLOIDS—Continued

—colloid chemistry of protoplasm; preliminary study of surface precipitation reaction of living cells, [L. V. Heilbrunn] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 246-263, '27

—colloidal chemistry of hemoglobin, [B. Jirgensons] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 140-150, '28

—colloidal content of muscle protein; physicochemical constants of myogens, [H. H. Weber] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 407-450, '27

—colloidchemical significance of electrolytes for precipitation, [N. Hayashi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-5, Nov. '27

—effect of intravenous injection of colloids upon increase of blood sugar, [A. Francaviglia] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 664-667, '27

—effect of soaking with acids and bases on permeability of colloidal membranes, [K. J. Anselmino] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 390-425, '28

—electrophoresis of colloids and protoplasmic movements, [E. Leblond] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 580-581, March 9, '28

—functional disturbances of central circulatory organs in colloidal disease of periphery, [F. Hartmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 272-275, Feb. 23, '28

—importance in human body, [E. Piñerúa] Bol.de farm. mil. **6:** 5-10, Jan. '28

—increase of coagulation velocity of colloids with elevation of temperature; experimental statistics, [K. Jabiczynski & M. Knaster] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 156-159, Feb. '28

—influence of hydrophile colloids on conduction power of acids and bases, [H. Brintzinger] Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 93-106, Oct. '27

—influence of serum on diffusion of acid coloring substances in gelatin gels, [H. Bennhold] Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 328-335, Nov. '27

—ionic equilibrium, phagocytosis and aging of colloids, [V. Koulikoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1335-1336, Nov. 18, '27

—kinetics of peptization, [A. von Buzágh] Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 156-162, Feb. '28

—lecithin as a protective colloid, [V. Růžička] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 262-270, Nov. 15, '27

—mechanical coagulation of living matter; analogy between elementary biological substances and explosive substances, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4:** 212-245, '27

—membranometric researches on colloid solutions, [W. Ostwald & M. Meissner] Kolloidchem.Beihefte **26:** 1-57, March 1, '28

—new method of producing colloid solutions, [S. Roginsky & A. Schalnikoff] Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 67-70, Oct. '27

—new type of antityphoid vaccine in colloidal solution, [N. Bruni] Igiene mod. **21:** 23-28, Jan. '28

—new way of using colloids as contrast substances in roentgen diagnosis, [T. Blühbaum, K. Frik & H. Kalkbrenner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 18-29, Jan. '28

—permeability of liver by some colloidal substances, [D. Alpern] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 610-626, '28

—physical chemistry of colloidal systems, [G. Ettisch] Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 91-227, '27

—protection exercised by previous introduction of small quantities of electrolyte on flocculation provoked by large quantities of same, [A. Boutaric] J.de chim. phys. **25:** 120-141, Feb. 25, '28

—relative impermeability for colloids of membrane separating blood from aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 771-783, '28

—scopometry; system for optical measurement and study of colloids and other dispersions, [W. G. Exton] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 49-67, Jan. '28

—simple method of determining degree of cloudiness in colloid solutions, [F. Patočka] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 271-273, Nov. 15, '27

—simple method of measuring coagulation, [B. Jirgensons] Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 202-205, March '28

—stability of colloid solutions with reference to electrolytes, [A. Boutaric] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 146-155, Feb. '28

—stabilization of colloids, [V. Koulikoff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1337-1339, Nov. 18, '27

—structure and properties of vegetable colloids, [H. Fischer] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 327-356, '27

—use of colloids to prevent decomposition of solutions for determination of bilirubin in urine, [R. Sivó & E. Forral] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 168-171, '27

—viscosity of colloids in presence of electrolytes, [N. R. Dhar, D. N. Chakravarti & M. N. Chakravarti] Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 225-233, March '28

hydration, absorption of water by gelatin, [D. J. Lloyd & W. B. Pleass] Biochem.J. **21:** 1352-1367, '27

COLLOIDS, hydration—Continued
—effect of surface tension lowering substances on swelling by imbibition of fluid, [E. Vejnarová] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 258-261, Nov. 15, '27
—viscosity and hydration in gels; separation of fluids in syneresis; theory of syneresis, [S. Liepatoff] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 91-104, '28
COLMAN, H., Zur Therapie des Ekzems, Med.Klin. **23:** 1969-1971, Dec. 23, '27
COLO, F., Sopra un caso di paralisi faringo-laringea post-scarlattinosa, Clin.pediat. **9:** 906-915, Dec. '27
COLOBOMA: See Eyes, abnormalities; Macula Lutea; Nerves, optic; Retina, abnormalities
COLOGNE WATER
—cutaneous pigmentation from cologne water and solar rays; 2 cases, [A. Pozzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 86, Jan. 23, '28
—pigmented inflammation of skin due to cologne water, [C. Du Bois] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 539-542, Oct. '27
COLOMBINO, S., Sulle variazioni patologiche del contenuto in solfo totale e delle sue frazioni nel siero di sangue umano, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 455-467, Aug. '27
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
—ascending colon; non-malignant abnormalities and constricting bands, [F. K. Collins] California & West.Med. **28:** 179-183, Feb. '28
—colonic dynamics, [L. J. Carter] Radiology **10:** 16-20, Jan. '28
abnormalities, atresia, hereditary fatal abnormality in horse; its combination with cerebral glioma, [J. Yamane] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **46:** 188-207, '27-'28
—dystopia of transverse and descending colon; 20 cases, [A. Bovero] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 21-65, '27
—redundant colon, [F. W. White] New England J.Med. **198:** 783-787, May 31, '28
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, vessels of descending colon and their surgical significance, [J. Meillère] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 867-888, Nov. '27
cancer, [J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 612-617, Jan. '28
—[W. H. McGuffin] Radiology **10:** 21-28, Jan. '28
—[G. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. **11:** 307-312, May '28
—adenocarcinoma, [Cabot case 13572] Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 1474-1476, Feb. 2, '28
—changes in blood picture, [L. E. Prickman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 80-82, April 13, '27
—colectomy, [Binet] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 599, Nov. 15, '27
—colectomy; 3 cases, [Barthélemy & J. Guibal] Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 598, Nov. 15, '27
—diagnosis, [D. F. Jones] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—diagnosis of early malignancy, [S. M. Jordan] S. Clin.North America **8:** 61-74, Feb. '28
—difficulties in etiologic interpretation of development of colloid pseudomucinous cystoma result of previously existing colloid carcinoma of ascending colon, [H. Doerfler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 265-271, '28
—early and late surgical treatment, [R. Smith] Am. J.Surg. **4:** 522-524, May '28
—in combination with uterine carcinoma, [T. Schwarz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 514-518, Oct. '27
—of descending colon in young adult, [D. Kaplan] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 42-45, Jan. '28
—of splenic flexure, [J. A. & E. T. Evans] Radiology **10:** 438-442, May '28
—of stomach and of transverse colon, [Charrier & Charbonnel] Rev.de chir. **65:** 842-876, '27
—present management of patients, [W. E. Sistrunk] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 111, April 4, '28
—roentgen-ray diagnosis of diverticulosis, carcinoma and other new growths of colon, [W. B. Bowman & R. A. Carter] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 396-397, April '28
—surgical treatment, [F. W. Rankin] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 475-478, Dec. '27
—technic of surgical treatment, [P. Bertrand] Lyon chir. **24:** 506-520, Sept.-Oct. '27
—varying degrees of anemia produced by carcinoma in different parts of colon, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 151-153, July 6, '27
dilatation, case with appendiceal symptoms, [M. Santoro] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1019-1021, Sept.-Oct. '27
—congenital megacolon; case, [L. Moreau] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 835-840, Sept. '26
—first (?) American case, [J. R. Pennington] Bull.Soc. M.History, Chicago **4:** 117-120, April '28
COLON, dilatation—Continued
—Hirschsprung's disease; case, [R. Debré & J. Marie] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 277-279, June-July '27
—Hirschsprung's disease; case, [P. Leitner] Cluj.med. **8:** 537-540, Nov. '27
—ileus with symptoms of megacolon in infant, [Martinho da Rocha, Jr.] Brasil-med. **41:** 1363-1364, Dec. 24, '27
—in woman of 75; celiotomy; cure, [Binet] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 600, Nov. 15, '27
—megacolon and megasigmoid; case, [P. Barbacci & B. Moggi] Radiol.med. **14:** 1061-1068, Dec. '27
—megacolon transversum congenitum; case, [K. Krombach] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 190-192, Jan.-Feb. '28
—of sigmoid flexure from fibrous mesosigmoiditis; case, [L. Bobbio] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 117-124, '27
—postencephalitic Hirschsprung's disease with gastric symptoms predominating, [R. Bensuade, A. Cain & F. Layani] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 5-16, Jan. '28
—simple retro-dilatation; operation; death; cecal dilatation; medical treatment without result, [R. Stincer] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 137-142, March '28
diseases, myofascitis; pathological explanation of many apparently dissimilar conditions (due to toxic absorption from colon), [F. H. Albee] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 523-533, Dec. '27
—diagnosis, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 96-100, March '28
—pathogenic colon; recent studies, [J. W. Draper & R. K. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 1-29, Jan. '28
—roentgen examination of diseased colon by means of injection of contrast substance in bismuth suspension, [M. Haudek] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 74, Jan. '28
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
embryology, of ascending colon, [R. H. Hunter] J.Anat. **62:** 297-300, April '28
fistula: See Fistula
inflammation: See Colitis
innervation: See Intestines, innervation
intussusception: See Intussusception
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
perforation: See Intestines, perforation
physiology, of human colon, [O. B. Schellberg] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 40-44, Jan. '28
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See Colitis; Colon, cancer; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography
spasm: See Intestines, spasm
stasis: See Intestines, stasis
stenosis: See Intestines, stenosis
surgery: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Colostomy; etc.
—colectomy; 8 cases, [Neuman] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 106-119, April '27
—edge-to-edge suture in ileo-colectomy (terminal anastomosis), [H. Laffitte] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 674-695, Aug. '26
—interposition of small bowel segments between divided ends of colon, [H. B. Stone] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 134-146, '27
—points to reduce mortality in resection, [C. T. Souther] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '28
—total colectomy; case, [L. Vargas Salcedo] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 241-246, Oct. 26, '27
tumors, actinomycotic; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **1:** 437-443, Feb. 23, '28
—diagnosis, [M. Kahn] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 432-434, April '28
ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
COLONIEU, L.: See **MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.**
COLONNA, P. C., Easily portable convex frame, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 88, Jan. '28
COLONNELLI, G.: See **RICCITELLI, L., jt. auth.**
COLOPEXY: See Sigmoid, surgery
COLOR
—coat color inheritance in greyhounds, [D. C. Warren] J.Hered. **18:** 513-522, Dec. '27
—color preferences of white and negro children, [E. B. Hurlock] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 389-404, Dec. '27
—exceptional color inheritance in Hereford cattle, [W. R. Horlacher] J.Hered. **19:** 10, Jan. '28
—is color of coats of animals due to protective mimicry or for warmth? [O. Prochnow] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 662-670, Nov. '27
—names of colors, [J. König] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 129-204, Oct. '27
—physicist and facts of color, [C. Ladd-Franklin] Science **65:** 589-591, Dec. 16, '27

COLOR BLINDNESS
—classification, [C. Sherrington, H. E. Roaf & others] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 307, '27
—complete color blindness in woman, [A. G. Bennett] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 302, April '28
—degeneration of macula lutea combined with color blindness, [F. Wibaut] Nederl.Tjdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2293-2295, Nov. 26, '27
—first recorded cases, [F. W. Edridge-Green] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 370, '27
—for signals in railway employees, [R. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **23:** 50-59, Feb. 1, '28
—hereditary degeneration of yellow spot combined with color blindness, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2056-2068, Nov. 12, '27
—heredity of various kinds of congenital red and green blindness, [G. H. M. Waaler] Acta ophth. **5:** 309-345, '27; also, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 279-333, '27
—present knowledge of transitional forms between anomalous trichromatism and normal color sense, [E. Engelking] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 154-159, '27
—testing of color sense with artificial daylight, [E. Wölfflin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 450-455, Oct. 28, '27
—transitional forms between anomalous trichromasia and dichromatic color systems, [H. Rönne] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 47-49, Jan. 27, '28
—unusual case, [M. Collins] Brit.J.Physiol. **18:** 356-358, Jan. '28

COLOR PERCEPTION
—[C. Sherrington, H. E. Roaf & others] Rep.Brit.A. Adv.Sc. **95:** 307, '27
—after intravenous injection of santonin, [W. Marshall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 189-203, Jan. '28
—binocular fusion of colors and its relation to theories of color vision, [S. Hecht] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 237-241, March '28
—color and form discrimination in periphery of retina, [N. Kleitman & Z. A. Blier] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 178-190, June '28
—experimental and critical study of theory, [A. Brückner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 159-167, '27
—from book on color vision by Giuseppe Ovio (1927), [P. Boussi & G. Sirven] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 907-910, Nov. 17, '27
—gauging of color systems, [A. Brückner] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg (Abt. 2) **58:** 322-362, Oct. '27
—in normal and night-blind persons in various illuminations, [C. Edmund] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 319-329, '27
—influence of coloured lights on sensitivity of eye to various regions of spectrum; study in relation to theories of colour vision, [H. E. Roaf] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 243-262, Dec. '27
—interference theory, [W. T. M. Forbes] Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 1-25, Jan. '28
—modern value of Goethe's color theory, [E. Barthel] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 363-365, Sept. '27
—new relations between color perception and brightness, [R. Hiecke] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 67-78, Feb. '28
—quantitative study of chromatic adaptation, [M. R. Almack] Psychol.Monog. (no. 2) **38:** 1-118, '28
—theory of simultaneous color-contrast, [M. Focht] Psychol.Rev. **35:** 87-91, Jan. '28
—threshold of chromatic excitation (red and green of spectrum) in glaucoma; use of chromatoscope in 15 cases, [P. Speciale-Picciché] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 884-900, Nov.-Dec. '27

COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Blood, reaction; Diphtheria, toxin; Iron, determination; Liver, function tests; Urine, bismuth; Water, examination; etc.
—new colorimeter based on Lovibond colour system, and its application to testing of cod-liver oil, and other purposes, [O. Rosenheim & E. Schuster] Biochem.J. **21:** 1329-1334, '27
—simple spectro-colorimeter, [H. F. Holden] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 221-224, Dec. '27

COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
—technic, [C. J. Drueck] M.Times,New York **56:** 57, March '28
—technic of colostomy closure after Mikulicz' resection of large intestine, [H. M. Clute] S.Clin.North America **8:** 145-151, Feb. '28
—under local anesthesia, [C. J. Drueck] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 491-492, May '28

COLOSTRUM
—morphologic elements of milk and colostrum, [M. Prati] Haematologica **8:** 503-516, '27

COLOT, L., and DIONIS, De quelques lithotomistes: les Colot, frère Jacques, Æsculape **18:** 74-78, March '28
COLP, R., Use of pedicle grafts in traumatic surgery, Internat.Clin. **1:** 189-206, March '28
——**and FINDLAY, R. T.,** Fractures of humerus, S.Clin. North America **8:** 461-467, April '28
COLPOCYSTOTOMY: See under Bladder, calculi; Bladder, foreign bodies
COLPO-PERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, surgery; Vagina, surgery
COLPOTOMY: See Abdomen, drainage; Vagina, surgery
COLRAT, L'œil et le sympathique, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 153-162, March 20, '28
——**See ROLLET, jt. auth.**
——**See SARGNON, jt. auth.**
COLSON: See TRILLAT, jt. auth.
COLSTON, J. A. C., Vas ligation for prevention of preoperative and postoperative epididymitis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 526-527, Feb. 18, '28
Solitary cyst and papillary cystadenoma occurring simultaneously in one kidney, J.Urol. **19:** 285-290, March '28
——**See McKAY, R. W., jt. auth.**
COLTON, W. A., Basal lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of 7 cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 503-511, June '28
COLVIN, L. T., Electrocardiographic changes in case of severe carbon monoxide poisoning, Am.Heart J. **3:** 484-488, April '28
COLWELL, H. A., Case showing abnormal epiphyses of metatarsals and first metacarpals, J.Anat. **62:** 183, Jan. '28
COLYER, S., Rheumatism, the infected jaw, and the dental surgeon, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 205-211, April '28

COMA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, complications and sequels; Uremia; etc.
—hypoglycemic coma in cattle under insulin and synthalin, [G. Cordier, Lesbouyries & Verge] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 179, Jan. 16, '28
—intermittent comatose form of colibacillosis of infant, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint-Girons] Nourrisson **15:** 336-344, Nov. '27
Miermet's: See under Sleep, disturbances
COMBERG, W., Seltene Kontusionsfolgen an der Linse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 352-354, Sept. 30, '27
Zur Frage der Tonometerjustierung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 364-366, Sept. 30, '27
Sichtbarkeit gelber Makulafarbe im gewöhnlichen Spiegellicht, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 479-481, Oct. 28, '27
Prüfung der Hornhautempfindlichkeit gegen Druckausübung am Lide als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **64:** 127-130, Feb. '28
COMBES, T. J. C., Acción del cianuro de sodio y del hiposulfito de sodio sobre el corazón aislado de sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 442-450, '27; abstr., Action du cyanure de sodium et de l'hyposulfite de sodium sur le cœur isolé du crapaud, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1240-1241, Nov. 4, '27
Action in vitro de l'insuline et des muscles de chiens normaux et diabétiques sur le glucose, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 174-175, Jan. 20, '28
COMBIER, V., and MURARD, J., Luxation habituelle récidivante unilatérale de la mâchoire inférieure, guérie par la résection du ménisque, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1271, Nov. 26, '27
COMBIESCO, D., Immunité héréditaire chez les animaux vaccinés par la voie cutanée contre le staphylocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1733-1734, Jan. 4, '28
Vaccination anticharbonneuse chez le lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1735-1736, Jan. 4, '28
COMBS, C. J., Fractures, simple; management, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 55-58, Feb. '28
COMBS, C. N., Postoperative suppurative parotitis, Anesth. & Analg. **7:** 92-94, March-April '28
COMBY, J., Nouveau cas de fièvre du lait sec, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 393-395, Oct.-Nov. '27
L'abus des sérums et des vaccins en médecine infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 671-675, Nov. '27
La craniomalacie congénitale, Progrès méd. **42:** 1932-1937, Nov. 30, '27
Le favisme chez les enfants, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 728-734, Dec. '27
Ictères infectieux épidémiques, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 101-106, Feb. '28
Sérothérapie et vaccinothérapie des bronchopneumonies, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 169-175, March '28
Œdème inflammatoire et cellulite chez les jeunes sujets, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 435-437, March 15, '28
Enseignement de la puériculture aux fillettes des écoles, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 230-235, April '28

COMENGE, R., Muerte de un sabio (Johanes Fibiger), Siglo méd. **81:** 155, Feb. 11, '28
COMES, S., Osservazioni ed esperienze sulla localizzazione delle potenze rigenerative autonome del lembo caudale nelle larve degli Anfibi anuri e su altre questioni connesse, Arch.de biol. **37:** 573-638, Dec. '27
COMETTO, C. S., Natalidad y mortalidad infantil de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, comparada con la de su Capital, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 1-19, Jan. '28
COMIGNAN, J., Contribution a l'étude du déterminisme du fouissement chez quelques Arthropodes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 127-130, Jan. 20, '28
COMMENSALISM: See Symbiosis
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthemata; Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—as causes of hemoblastoses and blastomata, [E. Mayer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 108-116, '27
—communicable diseases and social hygiene, [P. Teissier] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1361-1364, Oct. 15, '27
—dangers of infectious diseases in children's vacation colonies, [Posner] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 454-464, '27
—dangers to physicians, nurses and staff in infectious disease clinics, [U. Künzig] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 206-222, '27
—diseases of rabbits with special reference to communicable infections, [O. Seifried] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 432-589, '27
—in children; review of literature for 1926, [C. Leiner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 224-252, '27
—influenza; its rôle in some infectious diseases, [J. W. M. Indemans] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1081-1086, Nov. 25, '27
—progress in etiology, prevention and serum therapy, [R. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 149; Feb. 2, '28; 200, Feb. 9, '28
—progress in prevention and treatment of some infectious diseases, [E. S. Platou & C. A. Stewart] Minnesota Med. **11:** 170-173, March '28
—recent data on immunity, epidemiology, prevention, diagnosis and treatment, [J. L. de Lagoanère] Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 1-56, July '27
—significance of bacterial allergy, [H. Zinsser] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 351-383, March '28
—survey for 1927, [L. Tanon] Médecine **9:** 165-174, Dec. '27
blood in, change in neutrophil granules in course of acute infectious diseases, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **37:** 526-529, '27
—displacement of iso-electric points in serum of acute infectious diseases, [P. H. Rossier] Arch.de phys. biol. **6:** 129-138, Dec. '27
complications and sequels, acidosis in acute infectious diseases, [F. E. Stevenson] J.Med. **9:** 62-64, April '28
—encephalitic syndromes in course of infectious diseases, [W. Reimold] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 336-350, '27
—rôle of acute infectious diseases in etiology of erythema nodosum, [M. Arborelius] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 151-175, '28
—splenomegaly after infectious diseases; 32 cases, [Zahn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 79, Feb. 10, '28
diagnosis, McClure and Aldrich's test for revealing a sensitized condition in incubation period of toxic and infectious conditions, [A. Ricaldoni & J. C. Pla] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 415-418, March 8, '28
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
—age distribution according to size of community, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 616-631, May '28
—amongst Australian aborigines, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop. Med. **31:** 65-70, March 15, '28
—season and disease, [C. O. Stallybrass] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **21:** 57-82, May '28
—statistical discussion of principal endemic and epidemic foci, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 193-219, March '28
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of mucous membrane of large intestine in origin of infectious diseases, [O. Gleichmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 218-221, Feb. 3, '28
history, where did they come from and where are they going? [M. A. Reasoner] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 433-455, April '28
immunity, [J. W. Van Derslice] Illinois M.J. **53:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—conquest with serums and vaccines, [R. O. Clock] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 289-292, March 21, '28
—immunity and predisposition in infectious diseases, [F. von Gutfeld] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 154-157, Oct. '27
—recent advances in prevention by serums and vaccines, [R. Dujarric de la Riviere] Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 115-131, Feb. '28
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, immunity—Continued
—suggestions as to cause of immunity following attack of one of acute infectious diseases, [F. Herb] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 185-186, Feb. 15, '28
mortality: See also Vital Statistics, death rate
—in Turin, 1913-1925, [V. Rondani] Minerva med. **8:** 18-33, Feb. 18, '28
prevention: See also Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—administrative control, [C. L. Scamman] Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 429-432, April '28
—amendments to Italian army medical regulations in regard to prevention of infectious diseases, [A. Casarini] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 162-172, March '28 [With English text]
—control in children, [W. H. Frizell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 735-743, May '28
—disinfection after contagious diseases, [H. Heckscher] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 49-57, Jan. 19, '28
—hygienic measures of merchant marine, [B. J. Lloyd] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 363-420, March '28
—in schools, [E. Wentzler] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 181, Feb. 24, '28
—in schools, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 399, March 9, '28; 442, March 16, '28
—in schools; governmental measures in Germany, [E. Seligmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 31-32, Jan. 1, '28
—in schools; new Prussian regulations concerning their cooperation, [E. Hertel] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 39-42, Feb. '28
—laboratory in relation to control, [W. L. Treadway] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 721-725, Dec. '27
—of acute contagious diseases in children, [F. C. Rodda] Journal-Lancet **48:** 65,69, Feb. 15, '28
—permanent organization, [M. Hahn] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 881-896, Dec. '27
—protection of patient's family and associates, [H. Deicher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 351-352, March 2, '28
therapy, camphaquin, camphor in aqueous solution, [G. Morawetz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '28
—autohemotherapy, [N. Morozkin] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1643-1647, Nov. 30, '27
—good results from serotherapy, [J. J. Leúnda] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 747-754, Nov.-Dec. '27
—injection of endocrine extracts, [A. Ventura] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 285-287, March 11, '28
—medicinal use of alcohol in acute diseases, [S. W. Lambert] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 197-199, Feb. 15, '28
—new method, [S. Levy] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 516-517, March 23, '28
—scientific reasons for suprarenal therapy, [G. B. Argentina] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 14, bis) **32:** vii-x, Oct. 15, '27
—serums and vaccines, [R. O. Clock] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 289-292, March 21, '28
—specific and nonspecific, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 930-935, Oct. 13, '27
—various methods used in France, [P. Nathan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 450-451, March 16, '28
—Walbum's treatment with metal salts; experimental study, [J. Ørskov & A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 69-83, '28
transmission, from animals to man, [D. Wirth] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1518, Dec. 1, '27; 1549, Dec. 8, '27
—animal reservoirs of human disease with special reference to microbic variability, [T. Smith] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 476-496, April '28
—milk-borne epidemic, [H. Hemming] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 42, Jan. 12, '28
COMPLEMENT
—changes of production in sera during and after heliotherapy, [B. Maggesi & G. Gelli] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 695-699, Dec. 10, '27
—influence on agglutination, precipitation and bacteriophagy, [L. Olitzki] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 259-267, '28
—mechanism of action in hemolysis, [K. Nakamura] J.Biochem. **8:** 409-439, Jan. '28
—natural antibodies and complement in human milk, [L. Nattan-Larrier, P. Lépine & J. May] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1472-1474, Dec. 2, '27
—preservation by means of boric acid, strontium chlorate and sodium chloride solutions, [S. J. Ginsburg & W. S. Kalinin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **53:** 219-226, '27
—properties, [A. Wormall] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 371, '27
—sensitized red blood cells are not hemolyzed by homologous alexin, [G. Petragnani] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 205-208, Nov. '27
—time of blood coagulation in experimental jaundice; its relation to complement content of blood, [M. von Falkenhausen & W. Sauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 398-403, '27

COMPLEMENT—Continued
deviation: See also under Gonorrhea; Rhinoscleroma; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
—in diagnosis of various filtrable viruses, [J. Michalka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 227-232, '27
fixation: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Leprosy, serology; Rabies, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—effect of formaldehyde on specific complement fixation systems, [C. E. Reyner] J.Immunol. **15:** 37-41, Jan. '28
—experiments upon relationship to precipitation, [N. E. Goldsworthy] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 220-235, April '28
—importance of agglutination phenomenon in mechanism of Bordet-Gengou reaction, [M. Sabatucci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 695-697, April 16, '28
COMPRAL
See also Eyes, diseases
—favorable results, [Eicheler] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 480, Oct. '27
COMPTON, A. H., Some experimental difficulties with electromagnetic theory of radiation, J.Frankl.Inst. **205:** 155-178, Feb. '28
X-rays as branch of optics, J.Optic.Soc.America **16:** 71-87, Feb. '28
COMPULSION: See under Automatism; Dementia Praecox; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
COMRIE, J. D., Debt of modern medicine to 17th and 18th centuries, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 353-366, May '28
COMSTOCK, E. D., JR., Exploring field of genital diseases of dairy cattle with aid of registered herd and set of herd records, Cornell Vet. **18:** 63-72, Jan. '28
COMTE, H.: See **DELORE, X., jt. auth.**
——See **MICHON, L., jt. auth.**
COMTOIS, A., Un cas de purpura hemorrhagique traité par la radiothérapie, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 155, March '28
CONANT, J. B., and SCOTT, N. D., Spectrophotometric study of certain equilibria involving oxidation of hemoglobin to methemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 207-222, Jan. '28
——**SCOTT, N. D., and DOUGLASS, W. F.,** Improved method of determining methemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 223-227, Jan. '28
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation
CONDAMIN, F.: See **MOLIN, jt. auth.**
——See **ROLLET, J., jt. auth.**
CONDAMIN, R., Études sur la Douglassite. De la stérilité dans l'antéflexion utérine. Essai de pathogénie et de traitement, Lyon méd. **140:** 417-428, Oct. 23, '27
Introduction à l'étude de la Douglassite. Douglas et para-Douglas chez la femme, Lyon méd. **140:** 481-492, Nov. 6, '27
Étude sur l'antéflexion utérine. Pathogénie et traitement, Lyon méd. **141:** 251, March 4, '28; 281, March 11, '28
CONDORELLI, L., Lesioni della mucosa gastrica ed intestinale negli animali paratiroidectomizzati, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 646-648, '27
Alterazioni della mucosa gastrica ed intestinale in seguito a lesioni sperimentali del sistema nervoso centrale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 649-651, '27
Su una nuova tecnica operatoria per cardiologia sperimentale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 901-903, July '27
Sull'evoluzione delle turbe del ritmo cardiaco consecutive a lesioni sinusali e parasinusali, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 925, July '27
Influenza dell'ormone paratiroideo sull'equilibrio elettrolitico del sangue, Folia clin..chim.et micr. **2:** 331-346, Aug. 15, '27
Nuova tecnica operatoria per ricerche di cardiologia sperimentale, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 382-393, Sept.-Oct. '27
Influenza dei gangli sottoepicardici dell'orecchietta destra sul ritmo cardiaco, Clin.med.ital. **58:** 453-478, Sept.-Oct. '27
Alterazioni gastrich ed intestinali da lesioni sperimentali del sistema nervoso centrale e da paratiroidectomia. (Considerazioni sulla patogenesi della sindrome paratiroipriva), Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 361-390, Dec. '27
Sul dosaggio del Ca nel sangue, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1854-1855, Dec. 19, '27 [Comment on Melli's article]
Das elektrolytische Gleichgewicht des Blutes. Einfluss des zentralen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 1-33, '28
Insuline, phytochinine et facteur A de Funck, Paris méd. **1:** 89-91, Jan. 28, '28
Nuove vedute sulla patogenesi del diabete: meccanismo d'azione dell'insulina e della glicemina, Minerva med. **8:** 11-17, Feb. 18, '28
Sulla microdeterminazione del Ca, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 463-464, March 12, '28 [Comment on Melli's article]
CONDYLOMA
—cure by suggestion, [J. Bonjour] Presse méd. **36:** 61-62, Jan. 14, '28
—giant papilloma (condylomata acuminata) of anus; case, [J. Schüller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3232-3234, Dec. 10, '27
—giant vegetative condyloma of penis; case, [B. Djordjevitch] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 70, March 5, '28
—innervation of verruca acuminata, [F. Bernucci] Arch. per le sc.med. **51:** 211-220, '27
—surgical diathermy in removal of condyloma acuminata, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **44:** 137, Feb. 6, '28
CONIGLIO, G., Incidenti e reazioni da iniezioni di olio jodato, Riforma med. **43:** 1186-1190, Dec. 12, '27
CONIOTOMY: See Ligaments, cricothyroid
CONIUM
—conium and hydrobromate of cicutine, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 39-42, Jan. 11, '28
CONJUGATA VERA: See under Pelvis
CONJUNCTIVA
—experiments on resistance to penetration of pathogenic and non-pathogenic germs, [M. Magnasco] Patologica **20:** 17-28, Jan. 15, '28
—hyaline degeneration; case, [A. Fileti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 66-74, Jan. '28
—intracellular inclusions in conjunctival epithelium, particularly in trachoma, [C. Trapezontzewa] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 271-285, Sept. '27
—sensibility, [H. Strughold] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **19:** 353-368, Feb. 21, '28
blood supply; capillaroscopic studies on human conjunctiva; capillary pulse, [D. Scherf & J. Urbanek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1538-1540, Dec. 8, '27
—microscopic observation of capillary circulation in human conjunctiva, [J. Urbanek & D. Scherf] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 85-87, Jan. 19, '28
diseases, adenoidism of conjunctiva in children; proliferation of mesenchyme analogous to that in nasopharyngeal adenoidism, [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 433, Oct.; 529, Dec. '27
—in tobacco workers, [I. Neuschüler] Rassegna d.previd. soc. **15:** 31-43, Feb. '28
—treatment of chronic irritation of conjunctiva with fibrolysin (thiosinamine preparation), [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 882-884, Feb. 18, '28
hemorrhage, serious haemorrhage in infant, following instillation of silver nitrate solution, [J. G. F. Heal] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 33-35, Jan. '28
surgery, conjunctivoplasty in certain corneal affections, [J. Green] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 39-47, '27; also, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 12-15, Jan. '28
—technique of conjunctivoplasty, [E. Szokolik] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 438-439, June '28
syphilis, granulations, [E. L. Goar] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 42-43, Jan. '28
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in conjunctival and nasal secretions of infants having congenital syphilis; behavior of conjunctiva in eruptive stage of congenital syphilis, [F. Weiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 68-106, Jan. '28; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 517-522, '27
tuberculosis, [J. González Lelong & M. Dusseldorp] Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 317-321, '27
—case, [T. M. Bride] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 395, '27
—case; experimental researches on rabbits, [G. Tessier] Lettura oftal. **5:** 59-83, Feb. '28
—experiments on animals; cases, [G. Lo Cascio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 967-980, Nov.-Dec. '27
—phlyctenular conjunctivitis, [C. S. O'Brien] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 468-469, June '28
—phlyctenular or eczematous conjunctivitis and keratitis, linear keratitis, [L. Steiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1201-1202, Dec. 10, '27
—protective action against experimental phlyctenular conjunctivitis, [W. Riehm] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 205-221, March '28
tumors, endothelioma of semi-lunar fold; case, [J. Drak] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 704-709, Nov. '27
—artificial production of small melanotic tumors, [Löwenstein] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 439-441, '27
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
—biomicroscopy of palpebral conjunctiva in various inflammatory conditions, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 801-835, Nov. '27
—conjunctivitis hyperplastica lymphadenoides diffusa and its relation to true trachoma, plasmacellular and vernal conjunctivitis; case, [C. Pascheff] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 344-353, '27
—diagnosis and therapy, [P. Knapp] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1137-1140, Nov. 26, '27

CONJUNCTIVITIS—Continued
—differential diagnosis of trachoma and conjunctivitis follicularis; study of inclusion blennorrhea of newborn infants, and of swimming pool conjunctivitis, [A. Siegrist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 257-266, March 10, '28
—involutional cyclic conjunctivitis; 4 cases, [E. O. & J. M. Nielsen] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 191-194, April '28
—relations of swimming pool conjunctivitis to trachoma, [G. Fodor] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 150-158, Oct. '27
acute contagious, epidemiology of Koch-Weeks conjunctivitis and its rôle in trachoma countries, [A. Feigenbaum] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Geselisch. **46:** 295-299, '27
—practical attempt at vaccination against Weeks' bacillus conjunctivitis, [P. Durand & U. Lumbroso] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 365-377, Dec. '27
catarrhal, differentiation from trachoma and iritis, [E. G. Lear] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 710-712, Dec. 26, '27
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
etiology and pathogenesis, congestion after urea-stibamine injection, [Nagendra Nath Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 17-18, Jan. '28
follicular form of acute conjunctivitis with glandular disease; 2 cases, [M. Dusseldorp] Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. **3:** 312-316, '27
—facility of experimental inoculation in dogs; 4 cases, [J. N. Bildstein] Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 35-44, Jan. '28
—in relation to vegetative nervous system; 31 cases, [G. Loddoni] Lettura oftal. **4:** 147-187, March '27
gonorrheal, success of protein therapy in case of probably metastatic origin, [G. Piotrowski & Frydmann] Rev. gén.d'opht. **51:** 232-234, June '27
—rare corneal complications; case, [V. Mandicevski] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 149-156, Feb. '28
—stomosine of equal value with vaccinotherapy and other methods, [V. Saba] Lettura oftal. **4:** 377-387, Aug. '27
granular: See Trachoma
Parinaud's, two cases, [C. D. Verryp & K. T. A. Halbertsma] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 79-84, Feb. '28
—Leptothrix epidermidis in conjunctival sac; case, [E. Tallei] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 901-912, Nov.-Dec. '27
—with suppuration in pre-auricular, submaxillary, and supraclavicular glands, [S. H. McKee] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **25:** 236-248, '27
phlyctenular: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
syphilitic: See Conjunctiva, syphilis
tuberculous: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
tularensis: See Tularemia
vernal, or spring catarrh of conjunctiva; study of 7 cases, [B. K. Narayana Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 10-13, Jan. '28
—autohemotherapy; favorable results in 4 cases, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 120-122, Dec. '27
—beneficial effects of adrenalin instillations, [G. Tessier] Lettura oftal. **4:** 333-346, July '27
CONKLIN, C.: See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.
CONKLIN, C. B., Infant feeding; résumé for period of 20 years, stressing importance of breast feeding, M.J. & Rec. **127:** 374-377, April 4, '28
CONLIN, F. M., Diabetic coma; its diagnosis and treatment, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 85-89, March '28
Reflections on year's work, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 227-231, June '28
CONN, H. J., Certified stains; what they are and what they mean to physician, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 111-113, Feb. '28
CONN, J. H., Massive collapse of lung; postoperative massive atelectasis, Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 223-233, April '28
CONN, L. C., Pyelitis in pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1484-1485, Dec. '27
CONN, L. W.: See SHRADER, J. H., jt. auth.
CONNAL, A., and PAISLEY, J. C., Intestinal hæmorrhage in rats suffering from septicæmic plague considered as factor in spread of human pneumonic plague, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 289-294, Jan. '28
CONNAN, D. M.: See O'DONOVAN, W. J., jt. auth.
CONNELL, F. G., Repair of internal ring in oblique inguinal hernia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 113-118, Jan. '28
Remote results of biliary surgery, Ann.Surg. **87:** 837-843, June '28
CONNELLAN, P. S., Treatment of repressed memories by hypnotism, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 209-216, '26
CONNER, H. M., High-vitamin diet in treatment of pernicious anemia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 106, May 11, '27
Lead poisoning; report of case and discussion, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 148, July 6, '27
CONNER, L. A., Note on occurrence of unusual form of gallop rhythm, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 66-69, '27
CONNOLLY, P. P. D., Case of dextro-cardia in Indian boy, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 200, Oct. '27
CONNOR, C. E., Otitic thrombophlebitis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 313-316, May '28
CONNOR, C. L. (Boston), Studies on lipochromes; reaction of animals to presence of carotin, Am.J. Path. **4:** 227-234, May '28
Studies on lipochromes; identification of carotin, xanthophyll, and associated lipoids in tissues, Am. J.Path. **4:** 235-244, May '28
Studies on lipochromes; quantitative estimation of carotin in blood and tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 619-626, May '28
CONNOR, C. L. (Montreal): See GORDON, A. H., jt. auth.
CONNOR, R. C., Review of smallpox treated in Ancon Hospital and discussion regarding its differential diagnosis and eradication from Panama and Colon, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 61-70, '27
CONNORS, J. F., Treatment of skull fractures, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 427-434, '27
CONOS, B., Épilepsie et troubles mentaux hystériques, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 22-24, Jan. '28
CONQUEST, C. N.: See WATS, R. C., jt. auth.
CONRAD, G., Zur Behandlung der perforierten Appendicitis bei vorgeschrittener Gravidität, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 162-165, Jan. 21, '28
Über den diagnostischen und therapeutischen Wert der Douglaspunktion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 545-548, March 3, '28
CONRAD, W., Essai d'une Monographie des genres Mallomonas Perty (1852) et Pseudomallomonas Chodat (1920), Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 423-505, Nov. 4, '27
CONRICK, W., Occupational therapy and prescription, J. Indiana M.A. **21:** 204-205, May '28
CONSANGUINITY: See under Marriage
CONSCIENCE
—from psycho-social viewpoint, [R. Hubert] Rev. philanthrop. **105:** 206-237, '28
—outline of intuitive theory of conscience and cognition, [N. Lossky] Rev.phil. **105:** 50-87, Jan.-Feb. '28
CONSCIOUSNESS
—diffuse disorders of consciousness in case of painful lumbal displacement of first sacral vertebra with spondylolisthesis, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Ravier] Encéphale **22:** 701-705, Nov. '27
—outline of intuitive theory of conscience and cognition, [N. Lossky] Rev.phil. **105:** 50-87, Jan.-Feb. '28
—why the body has a mind and survival of consciousness after death, [M. Prince] Mind **37:** 1-20, Jan. '28
CONSEIL, E.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
——See NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.
CONSIDEN, DENNIS
—assistant surgeon of first fleet, [J. MacPherson] M.J. Australia **2:** 770-773, Dec. 3, '27
CONSOLI, D., Fibromi a sviluppo retrocervicale ed intralegamentoso e il metodo Pestalozza nella loro cura operatoria, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 441-470, Sept. '27
Alcune ricerche sulle modificazioni della reazione e del microbismo nel secreto vaginale in rapporto alla presenza del gonococco, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 581-592, Oct. '27
CONSTAM, G. R., and BROWN, G. E., Cyanosis, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1543-1558, May '28
CONSTANDACHE, I.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
CONSTANT, A., and HUIDOBRO, H. G., Embolia de la arteria ilíaca derecha en su punto de origen por una vesícula hidatídica; arteriotomía, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 293-298, Dec. 28, '27
CONSTANTINI, H., Essai sur les indications de la splénectomie dans les splénomégalies parasitaires, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1087-1096, Oct. 22, '27
CONSTIPATION
See also Intestines, stasis
—[K. S. Howlett] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 431-434, April '28
—chronic, [V. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1740-1743, Nov. 28, '27
—chronic, [M. Brasi] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 152, Sept.; 170, Oct. '27
—chronic; medical aspects, [F. Schiassi] Riforma med. **43:** 1095-1098, Nov. 14, '27; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 797-806, '28
—chronic; causes and treatment, [G. von Bergmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—chronic; roentgenography, [A. Rossi] Riforma med. **43:** 1101-1102, Nov. 14, '27; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 816-818, '28
—corresponding disturbances (e.g., constipation) of endocrine origin, in nursing mothers and infants, [R. Neurath] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 176-177, Jan.-Feb. '28

CONSTIPATION—Continued
—entirely new view of constipation and incidental hemorrhoids; prevention and cure by natural means, [J. J. E. Maher] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 360-363, April 4, '28
—review of *Les Constipées* by Noré Brunel in connection with discussion on constipation, [B. Lyonnet] Lyon méd. **140:** 376-381, Oct. 9, '27
diagnosis, dangers of rectoromanoscopy in obstinate constipation, [J. Kňazovicky] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 505-509, Oct. '27
therapy: See also Cathartics
—atropinized charcoal in treatment of spastic constipation, [R. Goiffon] Semana méd. **2:** 1615-1617, Dec. 8, '27
—chronic constipation; surgical therapy, [S. Spangaro] Riforma med. **43:** 1098-1101, Nov. 14, '27; also, Arch. ital.di chir. **19:** 806-816, '28
—euglissin, [W. Düker] Med.Klin. **24:** 457-458, March 23, '28
—high fat diets, [F. W. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 166, July 27, '27
—in skin diseases, [J. K. Mayr] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 99, April 10, '28
—management of alimentary tract in pneumonia, with special reference to diet and artificial induction of bowel evacuations, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Clin.North America **11:** 879-887, Jan. '28
—nujol, liquid petrolatum, [A. Viditz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1782, Nov. 18, '27
—proctologic view, [C. D. Gaston] South.M.J. **21:** 380-383, May '28
—surgical treatment of constipation of cecal origin (pathologic and congenital), [F. Caccia] Arch méd. belges **81:** 129-138, March '28

CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—among Javanese, [P. Travaglino] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **110:** 437-492, '27
—bases of clinical research, [L. Borchardt] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 649-658, Oct. 15, '27
—biological bases in man, [W. Brandt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 664-674, '28
—body measurements in children as basis of diagnosing constitution and disturbances of form development, [W. Kornfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1424-1429, Oct. 15, '27
—body structure and character in epileptics and epileptoids, [H. Delbrück] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 708-718, '28
—cancerous constitution, [N. Soloviev] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1815-1818, Dec. 31, '27
—cause of certain bodily characteristics, [H. Neuville] Anthropologie **37:** 305; 491, '27
—classification of nutritional state and capacity for work in females, [M. Guttmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 704-714, '28
—concepts: constitution and types, [Lankes] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 515-519, Nov. '27
—consideration of constitution in selecting vocation, [T. Fürst] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 464-473, '27
—constitution and constitutional pathology, [F. Jamin] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 34, Jan. 15, '28; 49, Feb. 1, '28
—constitution and endocrine causes of bone deformities, [A. Mutschlechner] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 91-98, Dec. 23, '27
—constitution and gallstone disease, [A. Schretzenmayr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 788-800, '28
—constitution and internal secretion of ovary, [G. H. van Waasbergen] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 531-538, '27
—constitution and race and constitutional and racial geography in Germany, [O. von Verschuer] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 16-28, Dec. 20, '27
—constitution and tendencies of ego, [B. Glueck] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 561-581, Jan. '28
—constitutional serology; inheritability of certain blood group characteristics, [S. Wellisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 545-549, March 18, '28
—Darier's disease, with special regard to constitution; case, [G. Del Vino] Arch.di biol. **4:** 31-50, Nov.-Dec. '27
—differences in constitution of hyper- and hypotonic patients, [R. F. Weiss] Med.Klin. **24:** 451-452, March 23, '28
—drawing up classification tables with aid of correlations, [H. Rautmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 477-486, Jan. 16, '28
—energy metabolism in relation to body measurements and constitution, [I. Kaup & A. Grosse] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2184, Nov. 12, '27; 2223, Nov. 19, '27
—essentials of study of constitution in surgery, [T. Verebély] Gyógyászat **67:** 994-999, Nov. 6, '27
—examination for individual characteristics of children, [G. Montesano] Assist.d.minor.anorm. (1926) **2:** 1-95, June 30, '27
CONSTITUTION—Continued
—experimental gonorrhea in animals with artificial changes in specific constitution, [A. Sternberg, S. Tschedrovitzky & E. Rabinovich] Vrach.dielo **11:** 44-48, Jan. 15, '28
—form and topography of gallbladder in relation to individual constitution, [P. Perona] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 75-80, Feb. 10, '28
—importance in cardiovascular diseases, [M. J. Arjeff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 767-772, '27
—in epilepsy; 17 cases, [C. Ventra] Manicomio **40:** 119-282, May-Dec. '27
—individual constitution in ophthalmology: according to conception of Italian oculists in last 2 centuries, [P. Morgano] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 268-274, Sept. '27
—influence on puberty, [P. Duhail] Progrès méd. **43:** 390, March 10, '28
—Italian investigations, [N. Pende] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **10:** 521-560, '27
—of animals, from viewpoint of zoötechnics, [C. Kucera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 255-257, Jan. 27, '28
—pathology of individuality in ophthalmology, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 357, Aug.; 392, Sept. '27
—recent studies of human constitution, [W. P. Finney] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 69, April 6, '27
—recent views, [L. Heumann] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 37, Feb. 10, '28
—relation of basal metabolism to constitution in children, [D. Larini & D. Amici] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **2:** 215-234, Sept. '27
—relation of phrenic nerve to age and mass in man, [A. Rindone] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 235-245, Sept. '27
—relation to tumours of uterus, with special reference to uterine cancer and myoma, [M. Takata & I. Suzue] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 51-53, March '28
—relations of color of hair and eyes to constitution, [K. Deckner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 602-618, Jan. 16, '28
—relations of maximal respiratory volume to body stature, body weight, chest measure and respiratory chest capacity, [I. Rainoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 531-553, Jan. 16, '28
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in septicemic constitution, [P. Gastinel & J. Reilly] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 562-573, Dec. (A) '27
—secondary sex characters of women; body structure and physiology, [H. Vignes] Rev.internat.de méd. et de chir. **39:** 15-21, Feb. '28
—significance of thyroid enlargement in adolescence for constitution, [O. Rubens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 593-601, Jan. 16, '28
—simple and correlative variations of chest measurement in well-developed German students, [H. Rautmann & F. Duras] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 511-518, Jan. 16, '28
—study of constitutional anomalies in children, especially their metabolism, [M. Massiov] Acta pædiat. **7:** 60-86, '27
—tuberculosis and constitution, relation of reticulo-endothelial system to constitution and tubercular infection, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 380-386, Dec. '27
—types of finger nails and last phalanges; their relation to race and constitution, [E. Stransky] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 292-297, Oct. 20, '27
—variation of stature and weight in well-developed German students, [H. Rautmann & F. Duras] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 487-497, Jan. 16, '28
—variations in stature and weight in well-developed German female students, [C. Schenkel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 498-510, Jan. 16, '28
—variations of shoulder widths in young men, [H. Rautmann & K. Franke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 527-530, Jan. 16, '28
—varying latitude of light reflexes and psychic reflex of pupils; psychophysical constitution, [O. Löwenstein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 285-314, '27
tuberculosis and constitution, new and old theories of phthisical habitus, [L. Giuffrè] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 95-147, July '27
—present status of phthisical habitus, [V. Fici] Gior. di tisiol. **4:** 345-351, Oct. 31, '27
—respiratory capacity and constitution in artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Monaldi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 507-530, Nov. 30, '27
—tuberculous constitution in clinic, [A. Sternberg] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1395-1400, Oct. 15, '27
types, [H. Rautmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 417-449, Jan. 16, '28
—in alcoholics considered from Kretschmer's standpoint, [H. Zamek] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 172-188, '27

CONSTITUTION, types—Continued
—in 510 school children, [S. Wurzinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 715-778, '28
—in internal medicine, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 953; 970; 985; '27
—in women; importance in obstetrics, [W. Baer] Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 42-47, Feb. 1, '28
—initial ventricular deflection in electrocardiogram; its relation to constitution (habitus), [M. Stoss] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 263-273, '27
—new system of constitutional types of women, [J. S. Galant] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2668-2672, Oct. 15, '27; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 115-117, Jan. 21, '28
—of Kretschmer among school children, [V. Krasusky] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 197-210, '27
—Parisot and Richard's test, injection of thyroid extract, to determine constitutional type of women, [A. Marta] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 350-364, March 31, '28
—relation of physical habitus and character to epilepsy, [G. Kreyenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 506-548, '28
—value of Gauss's distribution formula for clinical study, [H. Rautmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 450-476, Jan. 16, '28
CONSTORUM, S., Some practical remarks concerning work therapy in neurosis, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 26-34, '27
CONSULTATIONS
—radio-medical consultations at sea, [R. Bernard & M. J. Haeck] Bruxelles méd. **7:** 1587-1601, Oct. 9, '27
CONTARINI, F., Glicolisi del sangue defibrinato e del sangue spontaneamente coagulato, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **33:** 41-49, Feb. 15, '28
CONTET, E., A propos des Assurances sociales; tiers payant et prescriptions médicales, Presse méd. **35:** 1613, Dec. 31, '27
CONTI, F., Sulla funzione regolatrice del fegato durante l'iperglicemia da introduzione enterale ed endovenosa di glucosio, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 660-664, '27
Effetti della legatura dei vasi epatici sulla regolazione del tasso glicemico, Minerva med. **7:** 1157-1161, Oct. 31, '27
Funzione regolatrice del fegato durante l'iperglicemia da somministrazione enterale ed endovenosa di glucosio. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 497-510, Oct.-Dec. '27
CONTI, L., Klinische Erfolge mit Ergosterin, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 290-292, March 17, '28
CONTINENCE
—in relation to social hygiene. Statement prepared by the British Social Hygiene Committee and adopted by the British Social Hygiene Council at their meeting on March 22, 1926, J.Social Hyg. **13:** 513-524, Dec. '27
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
—congenital contractures and clinodactyly; 4 cases, [I. Tomesku] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 126-137, '28
—flexion contracture of great toe, [O. Kingreen] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **147:** 782-788, '27
—flexion contractures after excision of joint in children, [A. Nussbaum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 196-198, '27
—mechanism of spasmodic contracture, [Noica] Rev. neurol. **2:** 455-462, Nov. '27
—pyramidal and extrapyramidal mechanism of contractures in capsular hemiplegia, [A. Austregesilo] Encéphale **23:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—semeiologic value in ventricular and meningeal hemorrhages; 2 cases, [L. Langeron] Progrès méd. **43:** 89-93, Jan. 21, '28
Dupuytren's, clinical and histological study, [G. M. Antonioli] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1011-1037, Oct. '27
ischemic, treatment of posttraumatic Volkmann contracture by sympathectomy and shortening bones of forearm, [L. De Gaetano] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 447-479, May '27
—anatomic study, [W. Schulze & H. Eitel] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 339-352, '27
—case with surgical treatment; good results, [D. Define] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 533-551, '27
—comments on case of Tyndall v. Alcock; origin of ischaemic contracture, [E. W. H. Groves] Brit.M.J. **1:** 807-808, May 12, '28
—etiology, pathogenesis, semeiology, surgical and non-surgical treatment, [L. Olivares] Med.ibera **1:** 313-319, March 24, '28
therapy, corrective device for soft tissue contractions of knee and elbow joints, [H. C. Masland] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 592-593, Dec. '27
end results in transference of crest of ilium for flexion contracture of hip, [J. S. Speed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 202-219, April '28
CONTRACTURE, therapy—Continued
—flexion contracture of knee-joint (90°) straightened by Mommsen's method; case, [E. Jensen] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1200, Dec. 22, '27
—rapid cure of muscular contractures due to injury from effort, [F. Wetterwald] Clinique, Paris **23:** 45, Jan. (B) '28
CONTREMOULIN, C., and GOURNAY, J. J., Recherches sur l'opacité aux rayons X des solutions d'éosinate de césium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1679-1680, Jan. 4, '28
CONTRERAS, M. R., La plasmoquina en el tratamiento del paludismo, Rev.de cien.méd. **7:** 5-11, Jan. '28
CONUS ARTERIOSUS: See under Pulmonary Valve
CONVALESCENCE
—convalescence and Boston, [J. Bryant] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1215-1218, Dec. 29, '27
—convalescent care, [O. G. Cameron] Pub.Health J. **19:** 168-173, April '28
—general treatment, [M. Springer] Presse méd. **36:** 92, Jan. 21, '28
CONVALLARIA
—comparative researches on effect of scillaren, strophanthin, adonis and convallarin (cardio-specific glucosides of second order) on heart, [P. Hauptstein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 121-128, '27
—pharmacology of Convallaria majalis, [T. Gordonoff & L. G. Daum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 469-470, March 23, '28
CONVALLARIN: See Convallaria
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—analysis of muscular responses occurring during convulsions of central origin, [M. Catteli] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 618-630, April '28
—convulsive state, [S. Brock] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 272-282, Feb. '28
—cramps in foals; case, [A. Henk] Állatorvosi lapok **50:** 162, July 1, '27
—dependence of clonic convulsions upon cerebral cortex, [H. Bertha] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 187-195, '27
—during anesthesia, [F. W. Clement] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 72-75, March-April '28
—epileptiform seizure with transient mental confusion after pneumothorax, case, [A. Brunerie] Lyon méd. **140:** 451-454, Oct. 30, '27
—experimental convulsions, with special reference to permeability changes, [H. C. Syz] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 321-330, '27
—implantation of ovarian tissue in peritoneum in woman with amenorrhea and epileptiform convulsions; improvement, [P. Perazzi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 339, '27
—in bronchopneumonia in infants, resulting from pathological condition of brain (status cerebralis), [C. de Lange] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1899-1901, Oct. 29, '27; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 100-104, Feb. '28
—in infancy and childhood, [J. T. Smith] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 273-277, Dec. '27
—in infancy and their relationship, if any, to subsequent epilepsy, [W. T. Shanahan] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 591-606, Jan. '28; also, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 27-41, Jan. '28
—in infants, [M. P. de Petinto] Med.ibera **1:** 44-55, Jan. 14, '28
—in infants; due to congenital syphilis, [P. Nobécourt & L. Lebée] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 24-29, Jan. '28
—malarial treatment of epileptiform convulsions, [E. Nobel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 46, Jan. '28
—non-syphilitic choroiditis; 7 cases in children with convulsions, [M. Lederer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 339-342, Oct. '27
—postoperative convulsive tendency, [G. Düttmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 398-407, '28
—produced by wormwood, [W. S. Muncie & A. J. Schneider] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 77-92, Feb. '28
—relation of infantile convulsions, head-banging and breath-holding to fainting and headaches (migraine?) in parents, [D. M. Levy & H. T. Patrick] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 865-887, May '28
—remarkable action of fixation abscess on convulsions of acute encephalitis, [d'Œlsnitz, J. Turillot & J. Prince] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 77-83, Feb. 2, '28; 199, Feb. 16, '28
—seizures due to general rise of intracranial pressure, [W. M. Kraus] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1440-1441, May 5, '28
CONWELL, H. E., Fractures of clavicle; simple fixation dressing, with summary of treatment and results attained in 92 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 838-839, March 17, '28
Treatment of severe injuries of leg by traction with Steinmann pin through os calcis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 268-283, April '28

CONWELL, H. E.—Continued
Overhead frame for plaster body; spica cases, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 576-577, April '28
COOK, A. E., Thrombo-angiitis-obliterans, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 19-20, Jan. '28
COOK, B. A., Severe hæmorrhage treated by transfusion, M.J.Australia **1:** 435, April 7, '28
COOK, C. K.: See JACKSON, J. A. (Madison), jt. auth.
COOK, D. H., and QUINN, E. J., Vitamin B content of white yautia, yellow yautia and plantain, Am.J. Trop.Med. **8:** 73-77, Jan. '28
COOK, E. F., Commissions for pharmacists in Reserve Army, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 1024-1027, Nov. '27
COOK, G. L., Significance of recurrent vomiting or so-called "bilious attacks" in children, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 392-396, Feb. '28
COOK, JAMES
—Captain Cook's hygiene, [T. S. Angus] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1233-1234, Dec. 31, '27
COOK, O. F., and HUBBARD, J. W., New cotton characters from Colombia and Ecuador; adaptations of possible value in cotton breeding found in native South American cottons, J.Hered. **19:** 177-190, April '28
COOK, R. P., and WOOLF, B., Deamination and synthesis of *l*-aspartic acid in presence of bacteria, Biochem.J. **22:** 474-481, '28
COOK, S. F., Action of potassium cyanide and potassium ferricyanide on certain respiratory pigments, J.General Physiol. **11:** 339-348, March '28
COOK, T. J., Dental granuloma, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2231-2234, Dec. '27
COOK, W. H.: See MEEKER, L. H., jt. auth.
COOKE, F. H., Leprosy in British mandated territory of Togoland, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 301-304, Jan. '28
COOKE, G. C., Some observations in use of ultra-violet therapy based on treatment of 300 cases, South. Med.& Surg. **89:** 781, Nov. '27
COOKE, H., New uterine dilator, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 411, Feb. '28
Location of primary lesion in 53 cases of malignant melanomata, South.M.J. **21:** 117-120, Feb. '28
Handitome; simple device for cutting sections, J.A.M.A. **90:** 456-457, Feb. 11, '28
COOKE, J. V., Scarlet fever; development of toxin sensitivity of skin in infants and its relation to presence of antitoxin in blood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 762-771, May '28
Scarlet fever; modification of skin sensitivity to toxin as result of nonscarlatinal infections, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 772-780, May '28
Scarlet fever; toxin production by hemolytic streptococci from nonscarlatinal infections in infants, Am. J.Dis.Child. **35:** 781-783, May '28
Scarlet fever; changes in skin sensitivity to scarlatinal streptococcus filtrate in children following introduction of homologous serums, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 784-790, May '28
COOKE, R. A., and SPAIN, W. C., Effect of sensitizing sera on normal human skin, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 330-332, '27
COOKE, W. E. (London), Case of hæmolysis following blood transfusion in sprue, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 678-680, Nov. '27
Case of early tropical elephantiasis treated by protein shock, Lancet **1:** 390-391, Feb. 25, '28
COOKE, W. E. (Wigan), Pharyngeal tonsil, Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 229-238, Feb. '28
COOKE, W. R., Observations on certain features of pathology, symptomatology, and treatment of retroversion; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 493-505, April '28
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
—antimony-containing enamel ware, [K. Beck & W. A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 1-24, Jan. '28
—metals in our food, [F. B. Flinn & J. M. Inouye] J.A. M.A. **90:** 1010-1013, March 31, '28
COOLIDGE, T.: See REDFIELD, A. C., jt. auth.
COOLIDGE, W. D., Cathode-ray and roentgen-ray work in progress, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 313-321, April '28
COOMBS, C. F., Coronary obstruction, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 249-256, '27
COOMBS, H. I., Studies on xanthine oxidase; specificity of system, Biochem.J. **21:** 1259-1265, '27
COON, C. J., Some experiments in disinfecting incubators with formaldehyde, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 627-630, Feb. '28
COOPER, A., Tuberculosis in applicants for enlistment, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 814-818, June '28
COOPER, E. A., and HAINES, R. B., Chemical action of quinones on proteins and amino-acids, Biochem.J. **22:** 317-325, '28
——and MASON, J., Further investigations on selective bactericidal action, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 343-351, April '28
COOPER, F. G., Retained fetal bones in cervix uteri, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 297, Dec. 14, '27
COOPER, G.: See KRUMWIEDE, C., jt. auth.
——See PARK, W. H., jt. auth.
COOPER, G. F., Infant feeding in tropics, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **26:** 79-81, Jan. '28
Medical Corps of Navy as career for young physicians, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 155-157, April '28
COOPER, J. B., Permanent and evanescent canals of hyaloid, and their function in drainage of eye, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 341-354, '27
COOPER, J. R., T. V. Williams, 1862-1927, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 356-357, April '28
COOPER, S., and CREED, R. S., More reflex effects of active muscular contraction, J.Physiol. **64:** 199-214, Dec. '27
——and DENNY-BROWN, D., Responses to stimulation of motor area of cerebral cortex, Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **102:** 222-236, Dec. '27
COOPER, T. C., Pellagrous insanity, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 945-952, May '28
COOPMAN, H. L., Pinching off of parametrium in hemorrhage from placenta praevia, by Henkel's method, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1195-1197, March 10, '28
COÖRDIMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
COPAIBA
—toxicity of blennosan, [F. W. Gutmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 145, Jan. '27, '28
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy
COPE, H. E.: See OWEN, R. G., jt. auth.
COPE, L. F., Technical aspects of chemical warfare, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 174-188, July '27
COPE, O. M., Some factors influencing normal isometric contraction period of human heart, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 61-68, Feb. '28
COPE, Z., Criticism of current views of shock and collapse, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg.) **21:** 21-32, Feb. '28
COPELAND, M. M.: See GESCHICKTER, C. F., jt. auth.
COPELLO, O., Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en las vías biliares, curado por quistostomía, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 58-63, April 27, '27
El tratamiento de las artritis tuberculosas por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 283-293, July 6, '27
Método de Robertson Lavalle en el tratamiento de las osteoartritis tuberculosas, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **11:** 313-325, July 13, '27
COPEMAN, S. M., British Medical Association lecture on immunization against diphtheria, scarlet fever and measles, Brit.M.J. **1:** 833-835, May 19, '28
COPEPODA: See Crustacea
COPHER, G. H., and ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., Mechanism of emptying of gall bladder and common duct, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 459-463, April '28
Experimental study of factor of biliary stasis in production of gall stones, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 658-659, May '28
——See COLE, W. H., jt. auth.
COPLIN, WILLIAM MICHAEL LATE: See Obituaries
COPPER
—dissociation of copper sulphate and coloration of some animal membranes; point of functional neutrality, [M. Chanoz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1539-1541, Dec. 9, '27
—experimental study of reduction of iron and copper, [M. Domingues de Campos] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 9-19, '27
in blood: See Blood, copper
poisoning, occurrence of arsenic, lead and copper on fruit and fruit products from spraying trees, [K. Lendrich & F. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 137-168, July-Aug. '27
—toxic action of colloidal copper preparations prevents their therapeutic use, [G. Spagnol] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 1-20, Sept. '27
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Trachoma, therapy
COPPOLINO, J. F., Hemorrhagic disease of newborn, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 300-302, Feb. '28
COPROPHAGY: See under Feces
COQUELET, O., Microdosage colorimétrique des sels biliaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1815-1818, Jan. 4, '28
CORAMIN
—intensification of systolic action of digitalis glucosides by means of cardiazol and coramin; experimental studies, [K. Fahrenkamp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **129:** 52-71, '28
therapy: See also Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—favorable results in cases of poisoning, heart disease, pneumonia, etc., [E. von Hueber] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1674, Dec. 3, '27
—in surgery, [W. Dobrzaniecki] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 118-120, Feb. 12, '28

CORBIA, A., Di una non frequente complicanza nel morbillo, Clin.pediat. **9:** 779-786, Oct. '27
CORBILLON, A.: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
CORBINEAU, Contribution a l'étude de l'induration plastique des corps caverneux, J.d'urol. **24:** 522-524, Dec. '27
CORBINI, G., Il comportamento del quoziente sieroproteine-globuline labili nel siero di sangue in condizioni normali e patologiche, Haematologica **9:** 185-192, Feb. '28
CORBUS, B. R., Medical treatment of peptic ulcer, J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 90-95, Feb. '28
CORBUSIER, H. D., Remarks on treatment of flat and weak foot, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 130, March '28
CORCAN, P., OBERLING, C., and DIENST, G., La maladie de Niemann-Pick, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 789-829, Dec. '27
CORDATO de NORONHA, La stratification de l'épithélium alvéolaire du poumon chez les Amphibiens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 157-158, Jan. 20, '28
CORDERO, F. E.: See ALVAREZ-MOULIÁ, A., jt. auth.
CORDERO, N., and FRIEDMAN, M. H., Influence of posture on phenolsulphonphthalein test for kidney function, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 279-291, Feb. '28
——See BERNTHAL, T. G., jt. auth.
CORDES, G. M.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.
CORDES, W., Zwischenfälle bei der Plasmochinbehandlung, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 143-148, March '28
CORDEY, S., Prémunition des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le vaccin B.C.G., Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1017-1032, Dec. 25, '27
Remarques sur l'athrepsie, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 114-116, Feb. '28
CORDIER, D., MAGNE, H., and MAYER, A., Rôle de l'adrénaline dans les actions produites par l'irritation des premières voies respiratoires du lapin, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 774-790, Dec. '27
Anaérobiose et intoxication carbonique, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 791-817, Dec. '27
CORDIER, G., Etude de quelques propriétés physiques du sérum d'animaux atteints de trypanosomiase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 315-317, Feb. 3, '28
——LESBOUYRIES and VERGE, Syndrome hypoglycémique et fièvre vitulaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 179, Jan. 16, '28
CORDNER, R. H., Admission and discharge book on active service, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 420-423, Dec. '27
CÓRDOBA, V. H., Algunas indicaciones terapéuticas de los rayos ultravioleta, Semana méd. **1:** 41-42, Jan. 5, '28
CORDS, R., Quantitatives zum optomotorischen Nystagmus, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 172-179, '27
Ein seltener Fall von Mitbewegungen, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 462-464, '27
di CORE, A., Contributo allo studio delle sinusiti posteriori e delle loro complicanze oculari, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 161-177, July-Aug. '27
CORI, C. F., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von O. Ehrismann, betreffend den Einfluss des Insulins auf das Leberglykogen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 381-383, '27
——and CORI, G. T., Relation between absorption and utilization of galactose, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 402-406, March '28
Fate of sugar in animal body; influence of insulin on utilization of glucose, fructose, and dihydroxyacetone, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 755-795, March '28
Rate of excretion of galactose, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 406-408, March '28
——See GUNN, F. D., jt. auth.
CORI, G. T.: See CORI, C. F., jt. auth.
CORIAT, I. H., Progress in psychiatry, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1179-1185, Dec. 22, '27
CORINALDESI, F., Innesti nell'allantoide di abbozzi di gonadi di embrioni di pollo. Ricerche sulla determinazione del sesso e sulla differenziazione sessuale, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 360-394, '27
——and OLIVO, O. M., Risultati dell'innesto nell'allantoide (metodo Murphy-Rous) dei tessuti coltivati "in vitro," Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 717-721, July '27
CORKILL, A. B.: See PENFOLD, W. J., jt. auth.
CORLETTE, C. E., Dangerous hæmorrhage from corpus luteum in apparently normal ovary, M.J.Australia **1:** 15-16, Jan. 7, '28
Prognosis in fracture of spine of tibia, M.J.Australia **1:** 114, Jan. 28, '28
Observations on calcium deficiency as cause of certain diseases of animals and man, M.J.Australia **1:** 198-215, Feb. 18, '28
CORLEY, R. C., Pentose metabolism; factors affecting disposal of *l*-arabinose and *d*-xylose in rabbit, J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 23-30, Jan. '28
Factors in metabolism of lactose; galactose tolerance in rabbit; effect of simultaneous enteral administration of dextrose and levulose on galactose tolerance in rabbit, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 31-42, Jan. '28
CORMAN: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
CORN
—complex nature of vitamin B as found in wheat and corn, [C. H. Hunt] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 83-90, June '28
—feeding experiments with plants at different stages of development; synthesis of vitamin in corn, [M. Karshan, F. Krasnow & B. Harrow] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 314-316, March '28
CORNEA
—action of filtrates of scarlet fever streptococci and other streptococci on cornea of rabbit, [O. Kirchner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 157-166, '28
—effect of posterior surface of cornea upon total astigmatism, [G. Nicoletti] Diagnosi **7:** 139-145, May '27; also, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 987-991, Nov.-Dec. '27
—melanosis of iris and new formation of hyaline membrane on its surface, [D. J. Wood] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 140-146, March '28
—sensibility, [H. Strughold] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. **19:** 353-368, Feb. 21, '28
—sensitiveness of cornea to pressure on eyelid as diagnostic aid, [W. Comberg] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 127-130, Feb. '28
—slit lamp examination of rupture of Descemet's membrane, [O. Marchesani] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 337-346, Sept. '27
—value of sensibility of cornea as symptom, [A. Cantonnet] Vie méd. **8:** 1419, Oct. 31, '27; also, Clin. opht. **32:** 42-45, Jan. '28
abnormalities, hereditary aspects of congenital flat cornea, [R. Friede] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 464-473, Oct. 28, '27
—arachnodactylia with megalocornea; case, [J. Igersheimer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 409-413, '27
—congenital corneal staphyloma: 2 cases, [E. von Hippel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 129-132, '27
abscess, multiple metastatic abscesses at limbus, [P. Toulant] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 189-190, March '28
blood supply, experimental researches, [H. Ehlers] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 339, '27
—function of blood in corneal vascularization, [F. H. Haessler] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 412-417, '27
—vessels on corneoscleral border, [Krückmann] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 417, '27
cancer, Mooren's ulcer, apparently cured; case, [L. Werner] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 439, '27
—treatment of rodent ulcer, [H. I. M. Weve] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 884, Feb. 18, '28
conical, causes in 33 cases, [G. Weill] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 668-677, Sept. '27
—operative treatment, with note of Th. Axenfeld on its association with senile cataract (2 cases), [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 36-41, Jan. 27, '28
—preliminary report of 3 cases, [E. Török & L. D. Redway] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 19-37, Jan. '28; also, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 123-142, '27
—résumé with report of seven cases, [E. C. Ellett & R. O. Rychener] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 348-352, Feb. '28
cysts, bilateral, [L. W. Fox] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 249-254, May '28
diseases, argyrosis of Descemet's membrane and of elastic, exogenous lamina of cornea, [F. Knapová & Z. Bruckner] Časop.lék.čes. **66:** 1657-1663, Oct. 28, '27
—activating and vitamin principles in treatment of trachoma and its corneal complications, [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—conjunctivoplasty, [J. Green] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 39-47, '27; also, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 12-15, Jan. '28
—dangerous diseases; 7 cases, [W. P. C. Zeeman] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 379-386, Jan. 28, '28
—dystrophy which disappeared on administration of fats; case, [H. M. Langdon] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 386, May '28
—necrosis following iridectomy; case, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. **5:** 400, '27
—rare corneal complications of gonorrheal conjunctivitis; case, [V. Mandicevski] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 149-156, Feb. '28
—vesicles and cysts in and on cornea; case, [P. Stoewer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 779-781, Dec. 30, '27
—vesicular formation, [W. Grüter] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 275-282, '27
embryology, of anterior chamber and cornea, [A. Hagedoorn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 860-864, Feb. 18, '28
—of human cornea, [F. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 293-310, March '28

CORNEA—Continued
examination, method of examining corneal surface and its pathological changes by reflected light, [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f.Augenh.(Ergnzhft.) **98:** 1-84, Feb. '28
—optical method of examining surface, [F. P. Fischer] Ber.ü.d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 31-36, '27
—practical keratometry, [G. Young] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 106-123, '27
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
opacity, causes of congenital opacity, [Mans] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 77-118, '27
—myopia and corneal spots, [E. Holm] Hospitalstid. **70:** 926-932, Sept. 29, '27
—transparent streaks in opaque spots, [C. Winkler Prins, Jr.] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2307-2311, Nov. 26, '27
pathology, fatty degeneration; case, [W. Rohrschneider] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 269-275, '27
—fatty degeneration in herpes, keratomalacia; etc., [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 198-226, '27; also, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 265-268, '27
softening, fatty degeneration in diseases of cornea, particularly keratomalacia, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 198-226, '27; also, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 265-268, '27
—pathology, etiology and treatment of conjunctival and corneal xerosis and keratomalacia, [F. Narog] Arch. d'opht. **45:** 25-45, Jan. '28
surgery, detachment of adhesions between iris and cornea, [T. Axenfeld] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 611-620, Nov. '27
—suture in senile cataract extraction, [A. Elschnig] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 267-270, April '28
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial; Keratitis, syphilitic
tattooing, status of gold chloride tattooing, [P. Knapp] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 433-449, Oct. 28, '27
—with gold chloride by Knapp's method, [H. I. M. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 885,Feb. 18, '28
—with gold chloride (Knapp's method), [S. Wolchonsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 367-370, Sept. 30, '27
—with silver nitrate, gold chloride and platinum chloride, [G. Krautbauer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 66-72, Jan. 27, '28
tuberculosis, bilateral traumatic tuberculous sclerokeratitis; case, [F. Adorno] Med.prat. **12:** 428-433, Nov. '27
—phlyctenular or eczematous conjunctivitis and keratitis, linear keratitis, [L. Steiner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1201-1202, Dec. 10, '27
tumors, neurinoma of limbus corneæ; case, [W. Kyrieleis] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 119-129, '27
ulcers: See also Cornea, cancer
—ætiology and treatment of hypopyon ulcer, [J. G. Clegg, S. H. Browning & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 24-80, '27
—causes of regression of serpiginous ulcer after perforation of cornea, [Z. Bruckner] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1561-1565, Oct. 7, '27
—effect of antiseptics and of galvanocautery on serpiginous ulcer, [Z. Bruckner] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 8-13, Jan. 1, '28
—from Petit's bacillus, [G. Piotrowski & Frydmann] Rev.gén.d'opht. **51:** 229-231, June '27
—removal of lacrimal sac, intense cauterization, use of atropine, and in persistent cases, enucleation, [Gauthier] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **27:** 145, Oct. 15, '26; **28:** 149, Oct. 15, '27
—specific treatment of pneumococcic ulcer, [M. R. Dinkelspiel] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 134-136, Feb. 1, '28
—ulcus serpens, [E. V. Knape] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 780-782, Sept. '27
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNELL, B. S., Effects of liver in diet on blood of normal persons, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 394-396, April '28
CORNELL, C. S., How deputy councilor may be of service to county society, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 120-124, April '28
CORNELL, E. L., Taking dogma out of I. Q., Ment.Hyg. **11:** 801-810, Oct. '27
CORNELL, V. H., Tuberculous infection of tonsils and adenoids, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 99-108, '27
CORNET and WAUTRICHE, Guérison d'un cas de méningite cérébrospinale à début pseudo-palustre, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 105-107, Nov. 27, '27
CORNET, H., Ueber Asthma bronchiale, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 251-255, Dec. '27
CORNIL, J.: See BRUYNOGHE, R., jt. auth.
CORNIL, L., Le problème de l'étiologie traumatique de certaines tumeurs cérébrales, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 454-458, Sept. 1, '27
CORNIL, L.—Continued
L'épreuve du nystagmus optique provoqué dans les syndromes parkinsoniens, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 927, Dec. '27
——See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
——and FRANCFORT, H., L'ostéoarthropathie pseudo-tabétique du rachis syringomyélique, Presse méd. **36:** 243-245, Feb. 25, '28
——and HAUSHALTER, J., Syndrome de Landry d'origine syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 709-712, July '27
——See PARISOT, PIERRE, jt. auth.
——and VERAIN, M., Les variations comparatives de la calcémie du côté sain et du côté atteint dans les hémisyndromes parkinsoniens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1293-1295, Nov. 11, '27
CORNING, A. K. H., New method of treatment of pityriasis of scalp and of resulting falling out of hair, Ugesk. f.Læger **89:** 1023-1025, Nov. 10, '27
——and ØSTERGAARD, C. R., Treatment of acne vulgaris and furunculosis with omnadin injections, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 959, Oct. 20, '27
CORNIOLEY, C., A propos d'appendicites aiguës, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 952-975, Nov. 25, '27
Sur un cas de fracture unicondylienne du fémur traitée par ostéosynthèse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 140-143, Feb. 11, '28
——and FISCHER, Du traitement de l'actinomycose par le radium, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 335-338, March 10, '28
CORNU AMMONIS: See Brain, hemorrhage
CORNWALL, E. E., Management of alimentary tract in pneumonia, with special reference to diet and artificial induction of bowel evacuations, M.Clin.North America **11:** 879-887, Jan. '28
CORNWALL, L. H., Cerebro-cerebellar agenesis in its relation to cerebellar function, Brain **50:** 562-572, Oct. '27
——GROSZBERG, D., and TAYLOR, B. C., Simplification of technic for Wassermann test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 580-587, March '28
CORNWELL, M. A.: See NYE, R. N., jt. auth.
CORODENIN: See Ultraviolet Rays, toxicity
CORPER, H. J., and UYEI, N., Cultivation of tubercle bacilli; improved method for isolation from tuberculous materials, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 469-480, Feb. '28
CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA: See Brain, physiology
CORPUS, T.: See VILLAFRANCA, R., jt. auth.
CORPUS ADIPOSUM PARARENALE: See Kidneys, tumors
CORPUS CALLOSUM
—absence of corpus callosum with lipoma formation in defect; case, [J. H. Huddleson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **113:** 177-192, '28
—corpus callosum and reciprocal paths of psychomotor centers of brain hemispheres, [J. Wysocki] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1506-1508, Dec. 2, '27
—ependymoma of corpus callosum with epileptiform symptoms minus choked disk, [H. Roger, Rouslacroix & others] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 671, Oct. '27
CORPUS GENICULATUM
—comparative morphology of lateral geniculate body in mammals, [S. Környey] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **30:** 93-120, Nov. 23, '27
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
—artificial production of corpus luteum in rabbits by injections of placental substance from early months of pregnancy, [M. Murata & K. Adachi] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 45-71, '27
—changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; corpus luteum in sterilized ovary, and some concluding experiments, [F. W. R. Brambell, U. Fielding & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B.,London **102:** 385-396, March '28
anatomy and histology, mitochondria of human corpus luteum, [P. Moulonguet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1652-1656, Jan. 4, '28
—cytology of human corpus luteum, [R. Horrenberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 849-851, March 23, '28
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hematoma, [S. A. Wolfe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 513-521, April '28
—case, [D. Ferracciu] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 377-388, Oct. '27
hemorrhage, dangerous hæmorrhage in apparently normal ovary, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **1:** 15-16, Jan. 7, '28
physiology, amount of fat in corpus luteum in extra-uterine pregnancy as compared with normal intra-uterine pregnancy, [T. Steinforth] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **92:** 71-93, '27

CORPUS LUTEUM, physiology—Continued
—amount necessary to prepare uterus for nidation of ovum in rabbit, [J. Joublot] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 435-460, '27
—corpus luteum and intra-uterine development of ovum, [G. Amati] Folia gynaec. **25:** 1-48, '28
—corpus luteum of pregnancy in domestic cow (Bos taurus) and brief discussion of cyclical ovarian changes, [G. W. McNutt] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 286-299, Dec. '27
—fat metabolism and estrual hormone content of animal corpus luteum, [C. Kaufmann & W. Dunkel] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2228-2229, Nov. 19, '27
—fat metabolism of corpus luteum in connection with ovarial function, [Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 668-681, '27
—inhibition of ovulation by corpus luteum, [P. Grey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 504-505, Feb. 24, '28
CORPUS LUYSI: See under Hypothalamus
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
—apoplectic hemitonia as probable form of acute lesions of corpus striatum, [W. Bechterew] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 695-712, '27
—congenital regressive rigidity (C. Vogt's syndrome), [A. Gareiso & A. S. Marotta] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 197-216, April '28
—of rat, [E. S. Gurdjian] J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 249-281, April '28
—pallido-striate syndrome in syphilis of cerebral basal ganglia, [S. S. Wohlfahrt] Hygiea **89:** 121-128, Feb. 15, '27
—use of datura and hyoscine (scopolamine) in diseases of corpus striatum, [Bériel & A. Devic] Lyon méd. **140:** 133-136, Aug. 7, '27
hemorrhage: See Brain, hemorrhage
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
CORR, P. Schick tests and rural immunity, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 210-212, May '28
CORRADI, G., Varietà di necrosi e di carie della mandibola, Stomatol. **26:** 178-187, Feb. '28
——**See ARISI, E., jt. auth.**
CORRAN, R. F., and LEWIS, W. C. M., Influence of normal and cancerous blood-serum on pancreatic lipase action and effect of ionic and colloidal lead, Biochem.J. **22:** 451-463, '28
CORREA, L. M.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.
CORREARD: See GARDÈRE, H., jt. auth.
CORRIAS, G.: See GREPPI, E., jt. auth.
CORRIGAN, M., Nonspecific Wassermann and agglutinin reactions with serums from patients with febrile diseases, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 457-460, Dec. '27
——**See HOWELL, K. M., jt. auth.**
CORRINGTON, J. D., Commensal association of spider crab and medusa, Biol.Bull. **53:** 346-350, Nov. '27
CORSCADEN, J. A., Arthritis and radiotherapeutic menopause, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 321-323, April '28
CORSON, E. R., Complete luxation of carpal semilunar bone without fracture of any of bones making up wrist, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **49:** 416, Nov. '27
CORSONELLO, P., L'appendicite. Contribution au diagnostic des sièges usuels et des sièges exceptionnels de l'appendicite, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 95-101, Nov. 27, '27
CORSY, F., and MONTPELLIER, J., Sur les évolutions cellulaires le diagnostic histologique et les homologies des épithéliomes ovariens issus de vestiges wolffiens, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 537-571, July '27
——**See LELIÈVRE, jt. auth.**
CORT, E. C., Infection with Balantidium coli; 12 cases treated with oil of chenopodium, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1430-1431, May 5, '28
Amebiasis of liver, J.A.M.A. **90:** 2005-2008, June 23, '28
CORT, W. W., Schistosome dermatitis in United States (Michigan), J.A.M.A. **90:** 1027-1029, March 31, '28
CORTABARRIA, F., and MARTÍNEZ OLASCOAGA, D., Epilepsia agravada por el embarazo. Acidosis, Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 330-336, June '27
CORTELLA, E., Sopra un caso di tubercolosi primitiva della mammella femminile, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1775-1779, Dec. 5, '27
CORTEN, M. H.: See HIRSCH, CAESAR, jt. auth.
CORTÉS, P.: See ESPIN, G., jt. auth.
CORTÉS LLADÓ, A., Valor de las osteosíntesis cruentas en el tratamiento del mal de Pott, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **9:** 24, Jan.; 107, Feb. '28
CORTI, A., L'osteomalacia nell'Alta Brianza. Indagini intorno alle cause e rapporto dell'osteomalacia colla natura fisico-chimica del terreno, Clin.vet. **50:** 343-350, June '27
CORTI, G., and MAVERI, D., Fenomeni fisici che accompagnano l'elettrocoagulazione endovescicale, Arch. ital.di urol. **4:** 27-38, Oct. '27
CORUZZI, C., Contributo alla cura della scabbia, Pensiero med. **17:** 129, March 15, '28
CORYLLOS, P. N., and BIRNBAUM, G. L., Obstructive massive atelectasis of lung, Arch.Surg. **16:** 501-559, Feb. '28
Lobar pneumonia considered as pneumococcic massive atelectasis of lung, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 384-399, March '28
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
COSACESCO, A., Occlusions intestinales itératives, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1071-1077, Oct. 22, '27
——**and ZLOTESCO, N.,** Rupture traumatique sous-cutanée et isolée du diaphragme, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1077-1081, Oct. 22, '27
COSGROVE, K. W., and HUBBARD, W. B., Acid and alkali burns of eye; experimental study, Ann.Surg. **87:** 89-94, Jan. '28
COSMA, I.: See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.
COSMETICS
—composition, dermatoses, treatment, [L. K. McCafferty & S. Genovese] New York State J.Med. **28:** 303-310, March 15, '28
—dermatology in its relation to cosmetics, [E. B. Tauber] Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol., A.M.A. pp. 81-90, '27
COSSIO, R., JR., Indices hematológicos comparados de Tucumán durante los anôs 1923-24-25-26 y mitad del 1927, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 610-624, '27
COSTA, ALBERTO, Arrancamiento de la espina de la tibia en la inserción del ligamento cruzado anterior, Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 228-234, Oct. 11, '27
COSTA, ANTONIO, Malignità e trasformazione maligna del mioma (Leiomioma maligno della prostata), Tumori **14:** 115-142, '28
COSTA'S NOVOCAINE-FORMALIN REACTION: See Blood, examination; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
COSTABILE, V., Se il salicilato di sodio si elimina attraverso la bile e se le conferisce potere battericida, Riforma med. **43:** 1185-1186, Dec. 12, '27
Sistema reticolo-endoteliale ed ossidasi leucocitarie. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 423-426, Dec. 15, '27
Influenza del sistema reticolo-endoteliale su alcune reazioni diagnostiche (Botelho-Brossa-Costa-Matefy; velocità; sedimentazione gl. rossi). Ricerche sperimentali, Morgagni **70:** 121-126, Jan. 22, '28
da COSTA LIMA, A., Sur le Telenomus fariai, nouveau parasite endophage des œufs de Triatoma megista Burm, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1350-1351, Nov. 18, '27
Sur le Dielocerus formosus Klug (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinoidea), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1366-1367, Nov. 18, '27
Sobre a Sarcoptes productor da sarna noruegueza, Sciencia med. **5:** 686-690, Dec. '27
Sur le sarcopte producteur de la gale norvégienne, Compt rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1784-1786, Jan. 4, '28
COSTANTINI, A propos de deux observations d'abcès amibiens du foie traités par l'hépatostomie et la suture sans drainage, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1085-1087, Oct. 22, '27
COSTANTINI, D., Di un caso di malattia ossea del Paget, Radiol.med. **14:** 1105-1115, Dec. '27
COSTANTINI, P., Contributo allo studio del cancro bilaterale del seno, Clin.chir. **31:** 131-146, Feb. '28
COSTANTINO, S., Alterazioni del fegato nella stasi biliare sperimentale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 817-819, July '27
COSTE: See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.
COSTEDOAT, Réactions disciplinaires et mort subite dans la lithiase rénale, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 86-89, Feb. '28
——**See CHENUT, A., jt. auth.**
——**See MARTIN, E. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
COSTELLO, C. V.: See VAN WAGENEN, W. P., jt. auth.
COSTELLO, J. P., Observations on effects of feeding bone marrow in myelogenous leukemia; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 267-268, June '28
de COSTER, Les malformations de l'os intermaxillaire, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1021-1036, Dec. '27
COSTOLOW, W. E.: See SOILAND, A., jt. auth.
COTONI, L., and CESARI, E., Streptocoques et immunisation antistreptococcique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1270-1291, Dec. '27
COTRONEI, G., L'organo insulare di Petromyzon marinus. (Nuove ricerche sul Petromizonti), Pubb.d.stazione zool.di Napoli **8:** 71-125, '27
COTSAFTIS, G. G.: See AUGE, A., jt. auth.
COTTE, G., Traitement chirurgical des névralgies pelviennes chez la femme, Médecine **9:** 19-23, Oct. '27
Les bases anatomiques et pathogéniques des cures hydrominérales en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 477-515, Oct. '27
Traitement des menorragies d'origine ovarienne par l'insuline, Presse méd. **36:** 181-183, Feb. 11, '28
——**and CARCASSONNE, F.,** Carence alimentaire, avitaminose et fonctions sexuelles, Lyon méd. **140:** 617-622, Dec. 11, '27

COTTE, G.—Continued
——**and VACHEY, J.**, Trois cas d'utérus rudimentaire simple ou double avec malformation concomitante du vagin. Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 52-57, Jan. '28
COTTENOT, P., and FIDON, L'action biologique des rayons ultra-violets et leur emploi en thérapeutique. Médecine (supp.) **9:** 3-37, Oct. '27
COTTERELL, A. P. I., Treatment of sludge, J.Roy.San. Inst. **48:** 489-493, March '28
COTTLE, G. F., Fractures, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 16-27, Jan. '28
COTTLE, M. H.: See HOLLENDER, A. R., jt. auth.
COTTON, F. J., Technique in use of grafts in cases of non-union, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 94-95, Jan. '28
COTTON, T. F., Treatment of aneurysm, Lancet **1:** 1029-1030, May 19, '28
COTTON
—digestibility of proteins of some cottonseed products, [W. D. Gallup] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 43-53, Jan. '28
COTTRELL, J. E., Use of *o*-Iodoxy-benzoic acid in treatment of arthritis, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 280-285, Dec. '27
COTUGNO'S DISEASE: See under Sciatica
CO TUI, F., and MEYER, J., Umbilical displacement and deviation of linea alba in acute abdominal conditions, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1779, June 2, '28
COUEISM: See under Psychotherapy
COUGH
—action on material in tracheobronchial tract; experimental study, [E. Archibald & A. L. Brown] Arch. Surg. **16:** 322-337, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—analysis of acoustic phenomena, [T. Sternberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 470-479, '28
—as symptom of uncinariasis, [P. Hernández Lira] Rev. méd.veracruzana **8:** 18-21, Feb. 1, '28
—diagnostic value of bitonal cough in case of open foramen ovale; persistent ductus Botalli, hypertrophy of right atrium and ventricle, compression of right lung and excessive dilatation of left lobe, [E. Rach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1630, Nov. 26, '27
—reflex cough, [H. T. von Deesten] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 146, Feb. '28
—reflex cough, [G. Ferreri] Arch.ital.di laring. **47:** 5-27, Dec. 20, '27
—undiagnosed cough; 200 patients, [W. C. Voorsanger & F. Firestone] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 208-214, '27
COUGHLIN, W. T., Diagnosis and treatment of trigeminal neuralgia major, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 121-125, April '28
COULANGE: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
de COULON, A., La physico-chimie dans l'étude du cancer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1236-1241, Dec. 24, '27
Étude de la répartition des cas de cancers dans les villes de N. . et de F. . de 1901 à 1924, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 744-771, Nov. '27
COULTER, J. M., History of organic evolution, Rep. Smithsonian Inst., 1926, H.D. no. 549, pp. 319-326, '27
Development of botany in United States, Proc.Am. Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 309-318, '27
COULTER, J. S., Hospital physical therapy department, J.A.M.A. **90:** 900-903, March 24, '28
COULTER, W. W., Blood transfusion from standpoint of pathologist, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 592-594, Jan. '28
COULTHARD, H. S.: See OLMSTED, J. M. D., jt. auth.
COUNCILL, W. A. H., New retention catheter and stilet, J.A.M.A. **90:** 693, March 3, '28
COUNCILMANIA: See under Amebae; Ameblasis
COUNSELLER, V. S., Certain effects of obstruction of bile ducts, Ann.Surg. **87:** 210-230, Feb. '28
COUNTERFEITING: See under Crime and Criminals
COUPIN, H., Sur la nutrition azotée du Penicillium glaucum, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 963-965, Nov. 7, '27
COURANT, R., Ueber die allgemeine Bedeutung des mathematischen Denkens, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 89-94, Feb. 10, '28
COURBON, P., De l'étiologie des psychoses en foyer. Simultanéité des effets et diversité des causes en psychiatrie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 242-246, Oct. '27
Impressions médico-psychologiques de Portugal, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 1-25, Jan. '28
Le divorce des aliénés, Médecine **9:** 354-358, Feb. '28
——**and FAIL, G.,** Des effets aphrodisiaques de la peur. Crise de masturbation frénétique déclanchée par la vue d'un opération chirurgicale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 246-251, Oct. '27
——**and NOEL, O.,** Du rôle de la constitution mentale sur les avatars sociaux de l'existence: Etapes de la vie d'une psychasthénique cyclique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 72-77, Jan. '28
COURCHET, Un cas grave de maladie de Mikulicz, Rev. de stomatol. **29:** 756-760, Nov. '27
COURCOUX, A., Les complications pleurales des pneumopathies alguës simples à pneumocoque, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 17-34, Jan. 10, '28
——**and HAUDUROY, P.,** Infection urinaire et diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **1:** 27-30, Jan. 7, '28
COUREAUD, Fièvre typhoïde ambulatoire débutant par une perforation intestinale. Péritonite généralisée. Intervention à la treizième heure. Guérison, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 179-182, Feb. 18, '28
COURMONT, P., and GARDERE, H., Le pouvoir bactéricide des épanchements pleuraux tuberculeux, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 519-528, Oct. 20, '27
Pouvoir bactéricide sur le Bacille de Koch du sérum sanguin des tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1541-1542, Dec. 9, '27
——**and ROCHAIX, A.,** Recherches sur l'action de l'eau de Javel sur le bacille et les crachats tuberculeux, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 761-769, Oct. '27
——**MOREL, A., and BAY, I.,** Sur le pouvoir infertilisant de quelques essences végétales et de leurs constituants, vis-a-vis des cultures homogènes de bacille tuberculeux humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 318-320, Feb. 3, '28
COURNAND, A.: See RIST, E., jt. auth.
COURTIAL, M.: See BILLARD, G., jt. auth.
COURTIER, J.: See BORDAS, F., jt. auth.
——**See RISLER, J., jt. auth.**
COURTOIS: See BAUD, jt. auth.
COURTOIS, A., and DUVAL, M., Sur la mort des Escargots immergés dans l'eau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1695-1697, Jan. 4, '28
——**See DUVAL, M., jt. auth.**
COURTOIS, R., Explication de la chute du diaphragme et du phénomène de Kienbock, au cours du pneumothorax artificiel et de l'hydropneumothorax, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 215-236, '27
Contribution à l'étude physiopathologique du diaphragme. La chute de ce muscle au cours du pneumothorax artificiel. La phrénicectomie. Le phénomène de Kienböck, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 534, Feb. 19, '28; 668, March 18, '28
COURTOIS-SUFFIT and BOURGEOIS, F., Un siècle de responsabilité médicale, Gaz.d.hôp. (num.du centenaire) **100:** 29-31, Nov. '27
COURVILLE, C. B., Auditory hallucinations provoked by intracranial tumors, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 265-274, March '28
COURY, A., La dyspnée du cyanure de mercure; dyspnée cyanhydrique, Presse méd. **36:** 353-357, March 21, '28
COUSIN, Nouveau modèle de corset amovible en hypercorrection pour traitement de la scoliose, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 45-49, Feb. '28
——**and HUDELO,** Atteinte unilatérale de quatre paires craniennes, avec syndrome trigéminaire prédominant, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 674-676, Oct. '27
COUTELEN, F., Contribution à l'étude de la filariose des grenouilles. Infection et surinfection expérimentales, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 196-199, April 1, '28
COUTO, M., La polystéatose viscérale chronique, Ann.de méd. **22:** 449-459, Nov. '27
COUTTS, W. E., Le bromure d'ammonium en radiologie urinaire, J.d'urol. **24:** 296-299, Oct. '27
Absceso prostático, peri prostatitis y peritonitis de la pelvis menor, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 225-228, Oct. 11, '27
COUVELAIRE, A., Nécrologie; Alphonse Herrgott, 1849-1927, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 266-268, Oct. 25, '27; also, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 415-447, Dec. '27
Thérapeutique des viciations pelviennes, Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 29-34, 1927-1928
L'obstétricie en Argentine, au Chile, en Uruguay, au Brésil. Impressions de voyage, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 693-701, Dec. '27; also, Presse méd. **36:** 139-141, Feb. 1, '28
——**VALTIS and LACOMME, M.,** Tuberculose congénitale chez un nouveau-né extrait par opération césarienne au cours de l'évolution d'une méningite tuberculeuse chez la mère, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 31-34, Jan. '28
COVELL, G.: See BARRAUD, P. J., jt. auth.
COVELL, W. P.: See COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.
COVEY, G. W., CROOK, R., and ROGERS, F. L., Ball thrombus in left auricle; case report, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 60-66, Jan. '28
COWAN, A., Simplification of principles of ophthalmic optics, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 336-348, '27
Test cards for determination of visual acuity; review, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 283-297, May '28
COWAN, J., Acute endocarditis; clinical study, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 338-345, Dec. '27
COWARD, K. H., and EGGLETON, P., Content of vitamins A and C in watercress, Lancet **1:** 97-98, Jan. 14, '28

COWARD, WILLIAM: See Biographies
COWBURN, A. D., Medico-legal aspects of deaths under anæsthetics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) **21:** 17-22, March '28
COWDEN, C. N., Mercurochrome and gentian violet in treatment of septicemia, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 381-385, March '28
COWDRY, E. V., and COVELL, W. P., Quantitative cytological studies on renal tubules; mitochondria-cytoplasmic ratio, Anat.Rec. **36:** 349-355, Oct. '27
——**See GLASER, R. W., jt. auth.**
COWELL, GEORGE: See Obituaries
COWEN, L. B., Gonorrheal infections of bones and joints, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 444-446, July '27
COWEN, S. O., Addison's (pernicious) anæmia, M.J. Australia **1:** 226-232, Feb. 25, '28
COWGILL, G. R., Energy factor in relation to food intake; experiments on dog, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 45-64, May '28
COWPOX
—immunological and serological studies on viruses of fowl-pox and vaccinia, [G. M. Findlay] Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 354-379, Feb. 1, '28
—spontaneous infection of rabbit by jennerian virus, [U. Sanchis-Bayarri] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 495-501, Nov. '27
COX, O. H., CARRION, A. L., and FOX, C., Rat-flea survey of port of San Juan, Porto Rico; preliminary report, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 611-616, March 16, '28
COX, W. C., and JACOB, J. E., Preliminary report on investigation of sugar content of human blood in the Tropics, with special reference to Canal Zone, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 77-83, '27
COX, W. H., Two utterances of Count Keyserling on psychoanalysis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1423-1436, Oct. 1, '27
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COXA VALGA; COXA VARA: See Hip Joint, deformities
COXITIS: See under Hip Joint
COYON, A., and BRUN, C., Un cas d'anémie pernicieuse, Sang **1:** 437-459, '27
——**CLOG, W., and BRUN, C.,** Un cas de splénomégalie myocosique accompagnée de polycythémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1378-1386, Oct. 27, '27
CO-ZYMASE: See under Enzymes
COZZOLINO, T., and GAGGERO, A. E., Diabetes insípida en un absceso cerebral metastático, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 695-701, Nov. '27
CRABB, E. D., Self-fertilization in pond snail, Lymnaea palustris, Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **47:** 82-89, Jan. '28
——**and CRABB, R. M.,** Polyvitelliny in pond snails, Biol. Bull. **53:** 318-326, Nov. '27
CRABB, R. M.: See CRABB, E. D., jt. auth.
CRABS
—effect of parasitism on connective tissue of crab, [E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 570-572, March 9, '28
poisoning from: See Food, poisoning
CRACIUNESCU, V.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
CRAIG, C. F., Complement fixation in diagnosis of infections with Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 29-37, Jan. '28
Symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of carriers of Endameba histolytica, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1345-1349, April 28, '28
CRAIG, F. B., Perforation of uterus with injury to small bowel, M.J.Australia **1:** 342, March 17, '28
CRAIG, G., and BROWN, R. K. L., Hydatid disease of kidney, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 668-683, May '28
CRAIG, J. A., Case of detachment of retina showing some rather unusual features, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 443-446, '27
CRAIG, R. A., Sanitary measures for control of bacillary white diarrhea, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 588-593, Feb. '28
CRAIG, R. L., Postoperative ventral hernia; analysis of 79 cases following 7,672 laparotomies, Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 54-61, '27
CRAIGIE, E. H., Notes on total weights of squirrel hake, winter flounder, and smelt and on weights of liver and gonads in hake and in pollock, Tr.Roy.Soc. Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **21:** 153-173, March '27
CRAIGIE, J., Method of staining bacterial flagella, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **9:** 55-56, April '28
CRAIK, R., Monilia and microsporon, M.Press **125:** 303, April 11, '28
CRAIN, R. C., Primary malignant tumors of neck and their treatment, Illinois M.J. **53:** 401-406, June '28
CRAINICIANU, A., ARNAUD, M., and FLORIAN, I., Recherches sur l'azotémie en chirurgie, J.de chir. **30:** 394-405, Oct. '27
CRAMA: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
CRAMAROSSA, S., Sulla vaccinazione anticarbonchiosa dei piccoli animali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 154, March; 753, Nov. '27
CRAMER, A., La prémunition des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le vaccin Calmette-Guérin, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1001-1010, Dec. 25, '27
CRAMER, H., Die Infektion der intakten Haut und ihre Bekämpfung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 448-453, '27
CRAMER, W., Ergebnisse und Ziele der Krebsforschung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 194-213, '28
——**See CAMPBELL, J. A., jt. auth.**
CRAMPTON, C. W., Menace of commercialized exercise, Physical Therap. **46:** 124-129, March '28
CRANCE, A. M., Approach to acute urethral stricture; introducing different principle of lubrication, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 423, April '28
New epididymitis clamp for diathermy, J.Urol. **19:** 647-649, May '28
CRANDALL, L. A., Effect of physical exercise on gastric secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 48-55, Feb. '28
CRANE, C. G., Septicemia secondary to acute middle ear infection, Laryngoscope **38:** 107-116, Feb. '28
CRANE, G. W., Tactual qualities of spoken vowels and diphthongs, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 473-479, Jan.-March '28
CRANIOLOGY
—ancient Toltec skull from Mexico, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 132-139, 1927-1928
—discovery of Buffon's skull in vault of chapel at Montbard, [G. Variot] Progrès méd. **43:** 148-151, Jan. 28, '28
—endocranial cast of Phytosaur from upper Triassic beds of western Texas, [E. C. Case] J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 161-168, April '28
—ethnical relations of prehistoric Indian skulls of southwestern United States shown in measurements, [E. B. Renaud] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 43-46, Jan.-March '28
—frequency and distribution of fossa pharyngea in human crania, [H. B. Collins, Jr.] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **11:** 101-106, Oct.-Dec. '27
—identity of Clear Creek skull, [H. S. Thatcher] Science **67:** 38, Jan. 13, '28
—Indian crania, [J. Bethencourt Ferreira] Arq.de anat. **10:** 289-301, '27
—interorbital distance in apes and man from viewpoint of evolution, [H. Weinert] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthrop. **26:** 450-488, '27
—morphology of distinguishing features of human cranium, [B. Lange] Med.Klin. **24:** 64-66, Jan. 13, '28
—of Bushman, [E. Pittard] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 301-314, Oct.-Dec. '27
—physiological significance of suborbital bony processes in Cobitis, [N. S. Chranilov] Zool.Anz. **75:** 54-66, Jan. 15, '27
—studies of Palaeolithic man; biometric study of Neanderthaloid skulls and of their relationships to modern racial types, [G. M. Morant] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 318-381, Oct. '27
—studies on descent of Polish cattle, [A. Priesner] Bull.Internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., pp. 283-324, March '27
CRANIOMETRY
—apparatus for graphometry, [E. Van Reeth] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 77, Nov. 20, '27
—auricular head height technique; comparison of bregma, apex, and tangential vertex, [H. Gray & J. Becker] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 301-310, Jan.-March '28
—auricular head height technique; comparison of heights from roof and from floor of meatus, [H. Gray & J. G. Ayres] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 343-348, Jan.-March '28
—auricular head height technique; comparison of OH by Todd's head spanner and Hrdlička's compass, held up, on 100 skulls, [H. Gray & S. O. L. Robinson] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 321-342, Jan.-March '28
—correlations between cranial capacity and cranial length, breadth, and height, as studied in Greenland Eskimo crania, United States National Museum, [J. Cameron] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 259-268, Jan.-March '28
—cranial dimensions and cerebrospinal fluid pressure in rickets, [A. Bohe] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 340-362, Jan. '28
—critique of Simon's diagnostic methods, [F. L. Stanton] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 26-55, Jan. '28
—estimating skull capacity and brain weight on living persons, [A. Macdonald] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 376-388, Dec. '27
—relation of cephalic index to body height; Pittard's law, [E. Pittard & A. Donici] Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 38-50, '27
—study of Australian and Tasmanian skulls based on previously published measurements, [G. M. Morant] Biometrika **19:** 417-440, Dec. '27

CRANIO-PHARYNGEAL CANAL
tumor, case with apparent hysterical blindness, [G. Herrmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 51-63, Jan. '28
—amentia in tumor of cranio-pharyngeal canal, [P. Schilder & M. Weissmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 767-778, '27
CRANIORRHACHISCHISIS: See Monsters
CRANIOTABES
—congenital craniomalacia; 5 cases, [J. Comby] Progrès méd. **42:** 1932-1937, Nov. 30, '27
—etiology and resolution of localized foci of skull softening in new-born, [H. Abels] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2040-2042, Oct. 22, '27
—relations between congenital craniotabes and rickets, [I. M. Arluk] Nourrisson **16:** 90-101, March '28
—rôle of rickets as cause in breast-fed infants, [K. Fuerst] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 185-189, Jan.-Feb. '28
CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
—intracranial osteophytes, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 165, April; 237, May '28
—localised hyperostosis in insane, [R. M. Stewart] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 321-331, April '28
—technic of substitution of mineral wax cast of skull in cadaver, [L. Pick] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 604-608, '27
abnormalities: See also Hypertelorism; Macrocephaly; Microcephaly; Oxycephaly; etc.
—buttock-shaped crania; 3 cases, [F. Driak] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1045-1049, Nov. '27
—of cranium and horns in cattle as racial characteristics, [C. Kucera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 258-259, Jan. 27, '28
anatomy and histology, homologies of hyomandibula and preoperculum, [E. P. Allis, Jr.] J.Anat. **62:** 198-220, Jan. '28
—palaeomorphology of human head: ten structural stages from fish to man; skull in Norma lateralis, [W. K. Gregory] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 107-119, Feb. '28
—phylogenesis and ontogenesis of vertebrate cranium, [O. Jaekel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 815-974, Nov. 5, '27
—pneumaticity of dog's skull with special consideration of different breeds, [V. Maier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **85:** 251-286, '28
diseases, meningeal tumor with thickening of cranial wall; case, [J. F. Martin & J. Dechaume] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 598-611, July '27
embryology, of lemures, [K. O. Henckel] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 365-383, '27
foreign bodies, remote effects of wounds due to metallic bodies; 5 cases, [A. Fribourg-Blanc & H. Durand] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 148-156, March '28
fractures, [R. J. Stroud] Southwestern Med. **12:** 6-8, Jan. '28
—basilar; with temporal bone involvement, [W. G. Shemeley, Jr.] Laryngoscope **38:** 312-321, May '28
—case followed by presence of air in cranial cavity, [R. D. Mothersole] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 514-517, Jan. '28
—causing multiple paralysis of cranial nerves; 3 cases, [Guilleminet & Latreille] Lyon méd. **141:** 3-13, Jan. 1, '28
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with pneumocephalus secondary to fracture, [W. Bromberg] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2017-2019, June 23, '28
—classification and complications, [R. L. Schroeder] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 181-184, May '28
—diagnostic value of circular hematoma of eyelids, [E. Seifert] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 86-102, '28
—extreme, pulsatile, bilateral case of exophthalmos following fracture, treated by daily compression and ligature of carotid; amelioration, [M. Esteban] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 428-435, March 24, '28
—into frontal sinuses with discharge of cerebrospinal fluid for over a year; report of case with death from pneumococcus meningitis, [A. H. Woods & F. L. Meleney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 694-698, April '28
—of base of skull and other injuries, followed by acute mastoid disease; operation, recovery, [W. J. Harrison] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 342-344, May '28
—treated by disinfection of natural cavities with lumbar puncture and intravenous injection of methenamine (urotropin), [Tytgat] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 611-616, Sept. '27
—treatment, [J. F. Connors] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 427-434, '27
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes
—anatomical study of fontanelles of twins and singly born; importance of disappearance, [M. Ehrlich] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 427-433, '27
CRANIUM, ossification—Continued
—closure of cranial sutures in relation to evolution of cortex cerebri and aphasia, [H. A. Harris] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 206-208, Aug. 31, '27
—congenital weakness, [H. Abels] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 449-453, '27
—normal and pathological closure of frontal fontanel, [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & J. Lacaux] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **31:** 217-223, April '28
pathology, changes in roentgen picture of neurofibromatosis, [A. Winkelbauer] Fortsch.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1081-1085, Nov. '27
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—convulsive seizures due to general rise of pressure, [W. M. Kraus] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1440-1441, May 5, '28
—decerebrate hypertonia and tonic reflexes of neck during apoplectic coma; mesencephalic lesion diagnosed during life, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 106-117, March 29, '28
—diplopia as general symptom of hypertension; case, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 108, Oct.-Nov. '27
—effect of inhalation anesthesia upon pressure, [K. W. Ney] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 827-828, March 17, '28
—effect of intravenous hypertonic injections on ventricular pressure measured manometrically, [T. Alajouanine, D. Petit-Dutaillis & H. Baruk] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1385-1386, Nov. 25, '27
—following cranial injuries, [C. Henschen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3169-3189, Dec. 10, '27
—hypertension caused especially by cerebral glioma; manometric measure by lumbar puncture, [L. Bériel & A. Devic] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 187-197, April 5, '28
—hypertension from meningeal hemorrhage; trepanation, [G. Renard, P. Veil & Velti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **6:** 28-31, Jan. '28
—hypertensive, endocranial syndrome with persistent, localized arachnoiditis; 2 cases, [E. Dowling & Roque Orlando] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 284-295, Nov. '27
—in neuroses and psychoses, [G. Ayala] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 133-136, May-June '27; also, Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 169-172, Sept.-Oct. '27
—measurement with aid of retinal venous pulse, [Baurmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 96-117, '27
—relations to neuroses and psychoses, [G. Ayala & G. Boschi] Cervello **6:** 358-366, Dec. 15, '27
—serious effects from irradiation of brain tumor with hypertension; case, [Darbois & Stuhl] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 325-329, Dec. '27
—xanthochromia with massive coagulation of fluid of lateral ventricle co-existant with normal spinal fluid in case of paraventricular cerebral tumor; significance in intracranial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine & H. Baruk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1383-1385, Nov. 25, '27
—use of hypertonic solutions in treatment of increased pressure, [W. R. Brain] Brit.M.J. **1:** 86-88, Jan. 21, '28
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; etc.
—apparatus, [W. F. Manges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 166-169, Feb. '28
—craniocerebral and spinomedullary roentgen ray diagnosis with lipiodol, [J. A. Sicard & J. Haguenau] Paris méd. **1:** 97-109, Feb. 4, '28
—demonstration of arteries of brain and craniocerebral topography, [Egas Moniz, Almeida Dias & Almeida Lima] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 72-82, Feb. '28
—efficacy in lesions of base, [G. Worms] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 436-452, March 24, '28
—new apparatus, [Birkholz] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 426, Feb. '28
—pineal shadow; diagnostic landmark, [O. B. Spalding] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 302-308, April '28
shape of: See also Acrocephaly; Craniometry; Cranium, abnormalities; Microcephaly; Oxycephaly
—infant's cranium in breech and occipital presentations, [H. Abels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2856-2859, Nov. 5, '27
—less frequent occurrence of goiter in dolichocephalous subjects, [T. Lang] Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 45-49, '28
—rôle of contracted arch in narrow cranium; orthopedic measures, [R. Landsberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 214-216, Feb. 10, '28
sinus pericranii, case, operation, histology, [P. Seulberger] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 528-542, '27
—origin and relation to hemangioma and abnormal arteriovenous communication; report of case, [E. V. Hahn] Arch.Surg. **16:** 31-43, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
softening: See Craniotabes
steeple skull: See Oxycephaly
surgery: See also Trephining

CRANIUM, surgery—Continued
—amnesia; case apparently benefited by operation, [B. R. Tucker & J. A. Shield] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 40-44, April-June '28
—five mastoidectomies and decompression operation on same patient; presentation of patient, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **38:** 226-229, April '28
—pernocton substitute for scopolamine anaesthesia, [H. Birkholz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1190-1196, Nov. '27
—rôle of dura mater in cranial decompressive operations; note on preservation of inner layer of dura in cranial decompressive operations, and on use of outer dural layer for plastic closure of dural defects, [C. A. Elsberg] Ann.Surg. **87:** 15-18, Jan. '28
—skull with post-mortem trepan, assigned to mid-sixteenth century, [M. L. Tildesley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.) **21:** 62-65, April '28
—technic of temporary craniectomy and of plastics in cranium defects, [V. Sokolov] Vestnik Khir.(no.32) **11:** 115-116, Nov. 5, '27
tuberculosis, ethmoido-fronto-orbital tuberculoma; case, [C. Canestro] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 368-371, Nov. '27
tumors, of base of cranium involving several cranial nerves and causing papillary stasis; rapid, transient effect of roentgen therapy; case, [G. Dreyfus & E. Schaaff] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 658, Oct. '27
—metastases of nasopharyngeal tumor; case, [M. Revello] Arch di biol. **5:** 9-31, Jan.-Feb. '28
—of base of rhinopharyngeal origin; operation, [C. Dominguez, J. M. Obarrio & others] Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 342-350, Nov. '27
—of posterior cranial fossa; homolateral and contralateral pyramidal tract signs, [E. M. Gould] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 509-514, March '28
—roentgenographic examination of base of cranium in presence of basal tumors; technic and method of diagnosis, [E. G. Mayer] Radiology **10:** 319-341, April '28
—voluminous intracranial chondroma; operation; recovery, [Neuman] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge.de chir. **26:** 157-162, Oct. '27
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, foreign bodies; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries
—aphasia in polyglots, resulting from cranial injuries; recovery, [M.Minkowski] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **21:** 43-72, '27
—brain tumors resulting from injuries, [G. Reinhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 399-401, March 2, '28
—case of eye changes, [C. D. Verrijp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2304, Nov. 26, '27
—cerebral contusions and fractures, 1924-1926; 51 cases, [Auvray] Gaz.d.hôp.(num.du centenaire) **100:** 11-13, Nov. '27
—choked disk accompanying hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid from injuries, [M. T. Lesueur] Médecine **9:** 273-274, Jan. '28
—encephalographic studies, [M. Fischer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 403-421, '27
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid in sequels of injuries without fracture, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Paris méd. **1:** 271-274, March 24, '28
—extrapyramidal symptoms after accidents, [A. Barkman] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 63-78, '28
—frequency of pulmonary edema after injuries, [A. Antonini & A. Biancalani] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 747-754, Sept.-Oct. '27
—intracranial pressure following injuries, [C. Henschen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3169-3189, Dec. 10, '27
—sensory and motor paralysis of eye due to endocranial injury; case, [P. Nichelatti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **5:** 926-929, Nov.-Dec. '27
—separation of metopic, sagittal and left parieto-occipital sutures with oblique fracture of base of left petrosa following fall, [R. Simon & A. Dragos] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 985-989, Nov. '26
—severe cerebellar symptoms after cranial injury with involvement of ear, [G. Engelhardt] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 324-328, Feb. '28
—surgical sequels properly described as cranial traumatisms and their treatment, [R. Weglowski] Kong. med.i farm.wojsk.,Warsaw **4:** 203-272, '27 [With French text]
CRANKSHAW, C. W., Symposium on physical examinations in industry; relation of doctor and employment manager to employe, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 182-184, March '28
CRANMER, R. R., and SICHEL, M. S., Operative treatment of fractures with report of series of humeral fractures, Minnesota Med. **11:** 375-382, June '28
CRATÆRHINUS pallida: See under Flies
CRAW, C. H., Distribution of nerve cells in ventral columns of spinal cord, J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 283-299, April '28
CRAWFORD, A. S.: See McCLURE, R. D., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, B. L., and WEISS, E., Chronic lymphatic leukemia with aleukemic blood picture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 203-204, Jan. 21, '28
Consideration of leukemia, with especial reference to subacute form, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 622-630, May '28
CRAWFORD, J. H., Supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with varying site of stimulus origin, Am. Heart J. **3:** 319-327, Feb. '28
——See STEWART, H. J., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, J. S., Pulmonary abscess, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 313-314, Feb. '28
CRAWLEY, F. C., Notes on case of bone-formation in enucleated eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 447-452, '27
CREAK, E. M., Classical mental symptoms arising from gross bodily disorders; record of 5 cases, J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 94-98, Jan. '28
CREASER, C. W., Northward distribution of venomous snakes in Michigan, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 369, '28
CREATINE AND CREATININE
—alleged occurrence in soil and in plants, [W. Linneweh] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 345-350, '27
—chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine; compound of creatinine, picric acid, and sodium hydroxide, [I. Greenwald] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 539-546, May '28
—effect of feeding creatine on growth and its distribution in liver and muscle of normal mice, [A. Chanutin & H. H. Beard] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 167-180, June '28
—effect of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons on content of creatine in muscle, [H. Akatsuka] J.Biochem. **8:** 57-77, Oct. '27
—effect of training of muscles on creatine content, [A. Palladin & D. Ferdmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 284-294, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2386-2387 Dec. 10, '27
—formation of creatine from choline and arginine, [E. Abderhalden & P. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 212-225, '27
—transformation of creatine into creatinine by male and female human organism, [W. C. Rose, R. H. Ellis & O. C. Helming] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 171-184, April '28
determination, method of micro-estimation in muscles, [S. Ochoa & J. G. Valdecasas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 490-494, Nov. '27
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, creatinine in Basedow patients, [L. Feldmann & A. Wilhelm] Med.Klin. **23:** 1856-1857, Dec. 2, '27
—creatine metabolism in pigeon's brain in hunger and in polyneuritis, [T. Ljubarskaja] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 627-634, '28
—investigations of creatinine metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system, [K. Pakózdy] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 455; 463, '27
—place of formation and fate of creatine and creatinine as revealed by angiostomy method, [W. O. Mochnatsch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 655-660, '28
—synthesis of glycocyamine from arginine and glycocoll; studies on creatine, [M. Bergmann & L. Zervas] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 277-288, '27
CRECELIUS, W., Unsere Erfahrungen über Pseudokavernen im Röntgenbild, Med.Klin. **23:** 1728-1731, Nov. 11, '27
Über Solvosal, ein neues Keuchhustenmittel, Med.Klin. **24:** 342-343, March 2, '28
CREECH, G. T., Nodular lesions in spleen of swine caused by Actinomyces infection, J.Agric.Research **35:** 835-841, Nov. 1, '27
CREED, R. S.: See COOPER, S., jt. auth.
CREEPING ERUPTION
—causation, [G. F. White & W. E. Dove] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1701-1704, May 26, '28
—creeping disease and larva migrans; 2 models, [T. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 37-41, Jan. '28
—in horses and human beings, [V. Chládek] Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 186-192, '27
—larva migrans, [M. L. Todd] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 642, May '28
—larva migrans in Australia, [G. R. Hamilton & E. W. Ferguson] M.J.Australia **2:** 875-878, Dec. '27
—treatment, [J. L. Kirby-Smith] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 320-321, March 21, '28
CREGLOW, E. R., Therapeutic value of library service in tuberculosis hospital, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 445-448, May '28
CRÉHANGE, J. L.: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
CREISCHER, Beitrag zur Psychologie von Lungenkranken, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 408-413, '27

CREMER, W., Notiz über die Reduktion von Hämin durch Cystein. Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 426-427, '28
Über eine Kohlenoxydverbindung des Ferrocysteins und ihre Spaltung durch Licht, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 231-232, '28
CRÉMIEU, A.: See JAVILLIER, M., jt. auth.
CREMONA, P., La formola leucocitaria nella rabbia sperimentale a virus fisso del cane, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 793-804, Dec. '27
Contributo allo studio delle anomalie del clitoride dei bovini, Clin.vet. **51:** 14-16, Jan. '28
CREOSOTE: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
CRESOL
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sputum, disinfection
therapy: See Cholera, therapy
toxicity, fatal case of poisoning by non-arsenical weed-killer, [A. H. D. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 714-715, April 28, '28
—leukocytosis in poisoning by corrosives, especially lysol, [F. Faltitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 296-297, March 1, '28
CRESPO ALVAREZ, A.: See GUTIERREZ ARRESE, D., jt. auth.
CRETIN, A., Le replacement du formol en technique histologique, Arch.de biol. **38:** 87-92, '28
CRETINISM
—case of congenital myxedema, [D. J. Sarabia y Pardo] Pediatría espan. **16:** 321-329, Nov. '27
—case of nervous cretinism with histological examination of organs, [E. C. Eaves & M. M. Croll] J.Path. & Biol. **31:** 163-172, April '28
—endemic ear diseases (deaf-mutism) accompanying endemic cretinism, [Nager] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 53-58, '28
—familial congenital myxedema; 2 cases, [N. Johannsen] Acta pædiat. **7:** 179-190, '27
—iodine content of blood in ordinary goitres and in cretinism, [F. DeQuervain & W. E. Smith] Endocrinology **12:** 177-189, March-April '28
—pathogenesis, [H. Scharfetter] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 227-229, Sept. 8, '27
—pathological study of 2 brothers of family of cretins, [G. Pighini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 482-519, Feb. 15, '28
CREW, F. A. E., Genetical aspects of natural immunity and disease resistance, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 301-321, June '28
CREYSSEL, J., Résultat d'une greffe d'Albée dans un mal de Pott dorso-lombaire grave avec gibbosité et abcès froid volumineux, Lyon méd. **141:** 144-147, Feb. 5, '28
——See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.
CREYX, M., Les hémorragies méningées d'origine syphilitique chez l'adulte, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 773-778, Oct. 25, '27
——and FOURNIER, J., L'auscultation pulmonaire du cadavre a l'état normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1725-1726, Jan. 4, '28
L'auscultation pulmonaire du cadavre après lésions provoquées expérimentalement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1727, Jan. 4, '28
——and TISSÉGRE, J., De quelques lésions pulmonaires réalisées expérimentalement chez le lapin. Leur sémiologie physique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1728-1729, Jan. 4, '28
CRIEP, L. H., Electrocardiograph: its construction, principle of operation, and clinical value, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **4:** 436-444, May '28
CRILE, G. W., Present status of anociation; critical review, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 422-426, '27
CRILLOVICH, R., Ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Knochenneubildung am Epicondylus medialis humeri, Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 600-605, Oct. 25, '27
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Punishment; Rape; etc.
—arson and its detection, [F. Timm] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 193-206, Dec. '27
—beginnings of criminal deeds among confirmed lawbreakers, [E. P. Hellstern] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 719-743, '28
—biologic interest in penal code being prepared in Italy, [F. Saporito] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 449-452, July-Aug. '27
—change of character and criminal tendencies in youths, [Anders] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 756, '27
—counterfeiting a document; case, [Mezger & Fränkle] Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 59-61, Jan. '28
—criminalistic importance of sleep, [A. Hübner] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 86-101, Sept. '27
—educating surplus of single women for industry as means of reducing prostitution and crime, [H. Kloss] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 679-682, Dec. '27
CRIME AND CRIMINALS—Continued
—faulty cutting and mucilage application on envelopes, [Mezger & Fränkle] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 81-85, Sept. '27
—identification of handwriting as method of detecting forgery, [L. Philipp] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 251-257, Dec. '27
—impressions of teeth for identification of criminals from medicolegal point of view, [A. dos Reis] Ann.de Fac. de med.de Sao Paulo **2:** 491-532, '27
—murder of daughter-in-law by morbid mother; case of Madame Lefebvre, [M. Bonaparte] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 149-198, July 1, '27
—new German code (1927) on sexual crimes committed on children and adolescents, [V. Suchanek] Ztschr. f.Kinderschutz **19:** 167, Nov. '27
—prison slang with special regard to that of Palermo prison, [G. Santangelo] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 467-473, July-Aug. '27
—program for criminological research, [A. E. Wood] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **17:** 131-143, Feb. '28
—reflections on Karlsruhe meeting of German group of international criminologists, [W. Mittermaier] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 657-660, Dec. '27
—relations of alcoholism to crime, [M. Grünewald] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 682-686, Dec. '27
—stealing as form of aggressive behavior; conditions affecting children who steal, [E. M. Riddle] J. Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 79-93, April-June '28
—two cases in which men were falsely accused of indecent conduct, [W. Stern] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 8-17, Jan. '28
—types and classification of criminals, [S. Poznychew] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 65-98, Feb. '28
—young woman playing marriage swindle; case, [Weide] Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 24-27, Jan. '28
criminal responsibility, [H. Bernhard] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 97, April 1, '28
—analysis of causes in adjudicating criminal responsibility under new penal code, [K. Junckerstorff] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 98-100, Feb. '28
—crime and insanity; questions of impulsiveness and knowing wrong; case of Caruso, murderer of Doctor Pendola, [J. F. W. Meagher] Med.-Leg.J. **44:** 102-114, July-Aug. '27
—diminished responsibility of psychopathic criminals and safety measures in German and Austrian penal codes, [H. Herschmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 331-338, '27
—guilt and accountability, [M. Marcuse] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 428-430, Feb. '28
—mental disorders and society, [F. F. Young] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 816-820, June '28
—of physician who, while driving his own car in discharge of professional duties, injures some one else, [Rudolphi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 487, March 23, '28
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—amnesia from medicolegal viewpoint, [A. Gordon] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 439, April 18, '28; 477, May 2, '28
—character studies in criminals, [T. Ziehen] Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 375-394, '28
—compulsive theft; case, [M. Hirschberg] Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 661-663, Dec. '27
—compulsive theft; medical and psychologic aspects; case, [W. Eliasberg] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 18: 663-670, Dec. '27
—constitutional psychopaths and criminal law, [H. C. Curtis] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 179-182, June '28
—contribution of psychiatry to problem of crime, [W. A. White] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 96-99, June '28
—crime and delinquency in relation to mental disorders, [B. L. Wyman] South.M.J. **21:** 25-29, Jan. '28
—criminal biological researches on mentally sound and insane criminals, [F. von Rohden] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 620-633, Nov. 10, '27
—criminological identity of primitive man and modern man, [F. Tél] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 235-248, Dec. '27
—degenerative and pathological syndromes in insane and criminals; case of uxoricide, [A. D'Ormea] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 3-45, Jan.-Feb. '28
—learned judge and mental defective meet; what then? [H. C. Parsons] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 25-37, Jan. '28
—medical and social study of 100 cases referred by courts to Boston psychopathic hospital, [K. M. Bowman] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 55-71, Jan. '28
—morbid self-accusation; case, [W. Weygandt] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 17-29, Jan. '28
—psychiatric characterology of criminals, [E. K. Krassnuschkin] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 561-590, Oct. '27
—psychobiology of criminals, [H. Lungwitz] Arch.f. Kriminol. **81:** 207-215, Dec. '27
—psychoses among criminals, [B. R. Webster] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 136-143, April '28

CRIME AND CRIMINALS, psychologic and psychiatric aspects—Continued
—psychoses in criminals; clinical studies in psychopathology of crime; clinical and casuistic material, [B. Karpman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 224, March; 355, April; 478, May '28
—redundant idea in crime; criminally abnormal personalities, [W. Leibbrand] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 230-234, Dec. '27
—sentence to death of hysterical psychopathic woman for murder after evidence of medical experts, [Teudt] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 681-684, Oct. 15, '27
—torus palatinus as sign of mental degeneracy in criminals, prostitutes and mentally diseased, [H. Lachmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 616-631, '27
—trial and detention of insane and psychopathic criminals, [H. Herschmann] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **45:** 221-275, Oct. 20, '27
CRIMMINS, M. L., Recollections of old medical officers; Brigadier General B. J. D. Irwin, the fighting doctor, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 361-365, March '28
CRIMOV, A., Surgical treatment of varicocele, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 52-56, '27
Impermeable stricture of bile-ducts, congenital or traumatic, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 7-10, Nov. 22, '27
CRINON, Le foyer médical franco-international, Paris méd. **2:** 419-420, Nov. 19, '27
CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
care of, and combating scoliosis, [Roeder] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 500-512, Nov. '27
—duties of state in physical and economic rehabilitation, [E. Venezian] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 356-357, Feb. 27, '28
—economic and social aspects, [Roeder] Med.Klin. **24:** 81, Jan. 13, '28; 121, Jan. 20, '28
—homes for cripples in Spain and Portugal, [R. Proebster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 148-154, March 12, '28
—in Netherlands, [J. van Assen, Jr.] Groene en h.witte kruis **23:** 269-277, Oct. '27
—law concerning case of crippled soldiers, [Scholtze] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 33-47, Feb. '27
—orthopedic care of crippled soldiers, [Wette] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 65-75, March '27
—orthopedic care of war cripples, [Berger] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 144-147, May '27
—pensions for disabled soldiers in France, [Adam] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 244-248, Aug. '27
—recent phases, [B. Valentin] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 94-96, Feb. '28
—scheme for an orthopædic hospital, with major and minor clinics, for South-Eastern District of Scotland, [J. Fraser] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh pp. 5-20, 1927-28; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '28
—university education for specially gifted cripples, [H. von Baeyer] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **21:** 2-8, '28
CRISALBINE (gold preparation): See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, therapy
CRISAN, C., Répartition de l'encre de Chine dans l'organisme du cobaye; ses rapports avec le syndrome anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 53-55, Jan. 13, '28
CRISLER, G., Effect of withdrawal of water on salivary conditioned reflex induced by morphine, Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 324-331, June '28
CRISLER, J. A., Differentiation of various types of goiter, South.M.J. **21:** 361-362, May '28
CRIST, J. W., Foot-position in Homo sapiens; statistics of foot-position in 11,000 women shows rarity of primitive "pigeon-toed" position, J.Hered. **19:** 229-234, May '28
CRISTA GALLI: See under Ethmoid Bone
CRISTALLI, G., Gonococcismo mulebre latente. (L'opera del ginecologo), Med.prat. **12:** 361-373, Oct. 31, '27
di **CRISTINA, GIOVANNI:** See Obituaries
CRISTOL, V., Diaphragme intervésico-prostatique après prostatectomie guérison par la dilatation, J.d'urol. **25:** 140-141, Feb. '28
CRITCHLEY, M.: See **TURNER, W. A., jt. auth.**
CRIVELLI, L., Results of injection treatment of varicose veins, M.J.Australia **1:** 139, Feb. 4, '28
CROCQUEFER, Kyste paradentaire développé vers la table externe du maxillaire supérieur. Difficulté d'interprétation radiographique, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 150-152, March '28
CROFT, E. O., and CLAYE, A. M., Case of labour with complete occlusion of external os, Lancet **1:** 231, Feb. 4, '28
CROHN, B. B., Congenital pyloric stenosis in adult life, J.A.M.A. **90:** 197-199, Jan. 21, '28
Nonspecific ulcerative colitis, Tr.Sect.Gastro-Enterol.& Proct.,A.M.A. pp. 136-147, '27
CROHN, B. B.—Continued
Case of congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in adult life, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 69-74, '28
Hernia diafragmática post-traumática, Vida nueva **21:** 131-143, March 15, '28
CROIZAT: See **BOUCHUT, jt. auth.**
CROIZAT, P., VEIL, P., and JEANNIN, J., Accès de tachyarythmie et d'auricular flutter à 1:1 survenant sur un rythme sinusal et simulant des crises de tachycardie paroxystique, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 45-48, Jan. 20, '28
CROLL, M. M.: See **EAVES, E. C., jt. auth.**
CRON, R. S.: See **DAVIS, C. H., jt. auth.**
CRONNIN, H. J., and SULLIVAN, E. A., Problems of adolescence, New York State J.Med. **28:** 69-75, Jan. 15, '28
CROOK, R.: See **COVEY, G. W., jt. auth.**
CROSBIE, A. H., Secondary nephrectomy, J.Urol. **19:** 181-185, Feb. '28
——**and SMITH, L. W.,** Primary tumors of suprarenal capsule with especial reference to adrenal virilism, J.Urol. **19:** 241-263, March '28
CROS-DECAM, J.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
CROSKERY, S. E., Dysphagia associated with anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, March 24, '28
CROSLAND, H. R., and JOHNSON, G., Range of apprehension as affected by inter-letter hair-spacing and by characteristics of individual letters, J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 82-124, Feb. '28
CROS-MAYREVIEILLE, G., L'évolution de l'assistance hospitalière, Rev.philanthrop. **49:** 7-13, Jan. 15, '28
CROSS, F.: See **NEWSOM, I. E., jt. auth.**
CROSS, F. B., Clinical types of cardiac failure, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1081-1097, Jan. '28
CROSS, G. H., Removal of number 6 lead shot from within eyeball by specially devised forceps with aid of double plane fluoroscope, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 80-88, '27
CROSS, G. K., Blood transfusion; its technique and application in medicine, J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 635-643, Dec. 24, '27
CROSS, H. DeW., Dental hygiene aspects of school health problem, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 161-169, Feb. '28
CROSS, JOHN GROSVENOR: See Obituaries
CROSS, K. K., Simple, somewhat condensed, practical and accurate technic for partial denture construction, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 326-329, Feb. '28
CROSSEN, H. S., Giving uterin cancer patient best chance to survive, South.M.J. **21:** 300-307, April '28
Systematized treatment of uterine prolapse, Southwestern Med. **12:** 187-200, May '28
Operative clinic; vaginal hysterectomy for prolapse, Southwestern Med. **12:** 200-203, May '28
CROTALIN: See Epilepsy, therapy
CROTHERS, B., Has pediatrician any place in mental hygiene movement? Arch.Neurol& Psychiat. **19:** 677-683, April '28
CROTONALDEHYDE
—oxydoreductase of yeast; its action on certain hypothetic intermediate products of alcoholic fermentation and upon crotonaldehyde, [A. Lebedew] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 50-55, '27
CROUP
—false croup due to foreign bodies in laryngotracheal tube; 2 cases, [G. Pansini] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 611-623, Oct. 31, '27
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROUSSÉ, L., Documents concernant les modifications montrées par les cellules intestinales, au moment de la naissance chez les mammifères, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 79-83, Feb. '28
CROUSSE, R., De la rupture des pyosalpynx en péritoine libre, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 101-108, June 15, '27
CROUZON, O., BARUK, H., and COSTE, Délire d'influence et tumeur cérébrale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 322-336, Nov. '27
——**See ROUBINOVITCH, jt. auth.**
——**See SOUQUES, A., jt. auth.**
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and LEVY, R.,** Polynévrite consécutive a une suette miliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 13-16, Jan. 19, '28
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and de SEZE,** Polynévrite contemporaine de l'évolution d'une pleurésie séro-fibrineuse a lymphocytes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1526-1530, Dec. 1, '27
——**VOGT, C., and DELAFONTAINE, P.,** Les troubles cérébraux associés au tabès, Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 1-11, Jan. 1, '28
CROW, D. A., Diagrammatic presentation of noteworthy case of Gradenigo's syndrome, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 42, Jan. '28
CROWE, E. V., Analysis of blood groups of children and infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 114-116, April '28

CROWE, S. J., and SCARFF, J. E., Experimental abscess of lung in dog, Arch.Surg. **16:** 176-178, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
CROWELL, A. J., and McKAY, H. W., Urological complications of pregnancy and their management, South. Med.& Surg. **90:** 249-258, April '28
CROWELL, L. A., and MITCHELL, T. B., Technical phases of acute appendicitis, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 776-780, Nov. '27
CROWN GALL: See Cancer, crown gall
CROWTHER, W. L., Hæmorrhage of new-born, M.J. Australia **2:** 873-875, Dec. 24, '27
CROZIER, W. J., and STIER, T. J. B., Measurement of galvanotropic excitation, J.General Physiol. **11:** 283-288, Jan. '28
——and WOLF, E., On place of photic adaptation, J.General Physiol. **11:** 289-295, Jan. '28
CRUCHET, R., Les origines de l'encéphalite ou encéphalomyélite épidémique. Les 64 premières observations connues, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 848, Nov. 25, '27; 895, Dec. 10, '27
Quelques considérations sur les tics et leur traitement, Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 202-204, April 1, '28
——and GRENIER de CARDENAL, H., Quelques types pathologiques de la rue à Bordeaux. Seurat, l'homme squelette vivant, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 956-961, Dec. 25, '27
——CANTORNÉ, G., and TRAISSAC, M., Traitement actuel de la diphtérie, Médecine (supp.) **9:** 7-52, Feb. '28
——RAGOT, A., and CAUSSIMON, J., La transfusion du sang de l'animal à l'homme, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 61-68, Jan. 25, '28
CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.
CRUICKSHANK, G. A., Employment of double sugar medium for routine diagnosis of bacillary white diarrhea, fowl typhoid and fowl cholera, J.Bact. **14:** 435-439, Dec. '27
CRUICKSHANK, J. N., Discussion on toxæmias of pregnancy; some chemical aspects of toxæmias of pregnacy, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc..Glasgow **21:** 103-113, '27
CRUICKSHANK, R., Dick test and immunity to scarlet fever, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 46-55, Jan. '28
Schick test and immunity to diphtheria, Lancet **1:** 76, Jan. 14, '28
CRUMBINE, S. J., What American Child Health Association is doing, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 10-21, May 9, '27
CRUMBLEY, J. J., Prophylaxis of diarrhœa, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 111-113, March '28
CRUMMER, L., Joseph Schmidt, barber-surgeon, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 236-241, Feb. '28
CRUSEM: See BARRÉ, jt. auth.
CRUSTACEA
—attempt to systematize Cyclopidae, [F. Kiefer] Zool. Anz. **73:** 302-308, Oct. 5, '27
—modifications of organism invaded by parasite, [E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 837-839, March 23, '28
—zoographically important species (Isopoda), [K. W. Verhoeff] Zool.Anz. **73:** 323-333, Oct. 5, '27
CRUTCHFIELD, E. D., Pellagra, with special reference to skin and mucous membrane, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 650-658, May '28
da CRUZ, A., Sur le pouvoir réducteur des muscles fatigues, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 153-154, Jan. 20, '28
CRUZ, O., JR.: See de FARIA, G., jt. auth.
CRYDERMAN, W. J., Duodenal diverticula, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1455-1461, Dec. '27
CRYOTHERAPY: See Mouth, diseases; Tumors, angioma; Verruca
CRYPTOPHTHALMUS: See Eye, abnormalities
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended
CRYSIODAL (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
CRYSTALLIN: See under Lens, Crystalline
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CSAKI, L., L'importanza della rigurgitazione duodenale nella patologia dell'ulcera dello stomaco, Med.Ital. **8:** 612-616, Oct. '27
CSÉPAI, K., Zur Frage der Disposition auf Grund einer Krankensaalepidemie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 436-437, March 9, '28
——and ERNST, Z., Ueber die Insulinenempfindlichkeit des menschlichen Organismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '28
CSIK, L., and BENCSIK, J., Versuche, die Wirkung von B-Vitamin auf die Arbeitsleistung des Menschen festzustellen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2275-2278, Nov. 26, '27
CSOMA, E.: See PAUNZ, J., jt. auth.
CSONTOS, E.: See KHOOR, J., jt. auth.
CSONTOS, J.: See AUJESZKY, A., jt. auth.
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBOID BONE
—bilateral congenital fusion of calcanei and cuboids; case, [G. W. Wagoner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 220-223, April '28
CUBONI, E., Considerazioni e ricerche sull'azione tossica della lisocitina e del veleno dei serpenti, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 469-475, Dec. '27
Sul potere antilisoemoagglutinante specifico della saliva, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 15-23, Jan. '28
CUCCHIA, A., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sull'amaurosi da felce maschio, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 853-857, Oct. '27
Studio sui rapporti fra glaucoma e ormoni sessuali, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 117-139, Feb. '28
Ricerche sulla composizione chimica del sangue dei cataattosi; I cloruri, Lettura oftal. **5:** 84-91, Feb. '28
CUCHTMAN, S.: See SKALINSKA, M., jt. auth.
CUCULLU, A. C., Fractura longitudinal de codo, Semana méd. **2:** 1496-1498, Dec. 1, '27
——and VERGNOLLE, M., Exóstosis osteogénica de húmero, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 903-911, Dec. 7, '27
CUEL, J.: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
CUELLAR, La Société des nations et le problème d'opium et autres stupéfiants, Marseille méd. **2:** 800-812, Dec. 15, '27
CUELLAR, M.: See ESPÍN, G., jt. auth.
CUENI, S., Zur Kenntnis der Pathogenese der Perifolliculitis capitis abscedens et suffodiens (E. Hoffmann) und ihrer Beziehungen zur Acne conglobata, Dermat. Ztschr. **51:** 94-107, Oct. '27
CUERVO, R., Arritmias sinusales: bloqueo sino-auricular, Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 306-313, March '28
CUESTA URCELAY, F., Una epidemia de pneumococias, Med.ibera **1:** 63, Jan. 21, '28
CUFF, N. B., Interpretation of handedness, J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 27-39, Feb. '28
CUIZZA, T., La prova della virulenza dello streptococco nella cura del cancro dell'utero, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 388-405, Sept. '27
Fibromioma linfangiectasico gigante dell'utero a sviluppo intramesosigmoideo, Clin.ostet. **30:** 133-141, March '28
CUKOR, N., Die Behandlung der Sterilität durch Gasbäder, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 145, Nov. '27
CULBERTSON, C.: See O'LEARY, J. L., jt. auth.
CULEX: See under Mosquitoes
CULICIDAE: See Mosquitoes
CULICOIDES: See under Flies
CULLEN, G. E., and EARLE, I. P., Determination of *p*H of blood; accuracy of quinhydrone electrode for determining *p*H of blood plasma or serum, J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 565-581, Feb. '28
——See EARLE, I. P., jt. auth.
CULLEY, J. C., Thyroidectomy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 695-700, May '28
CULPIN, M., Study of incidence of minor psychoses; their clinical and industrial importance, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **21:** 13-24, Jan. '28; also, Lancet **1:** 220-224, Feb. 4, '28
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media; and under names of bacteria
CULVER, H., and BAKER, W. J., Perivesical suppuration, J.Urol. **19:** 689-712, June '28
CUMARIN
—effects on isolated living organs, [E. Bergström] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 236-258, '28
CUMBERBATCH, E. P., Some recent advances in diathermy, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 22-26, May '28
CUMINETTI, J. C., Explorador luminoso bucofaríngeo, Semana méd. **2:** 1834-1836, Dec. 29, '27
——See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
CUMMER, C. L., Lymphadenitis of tertiary syphilis with survey of literature and report of 3 cases, Am.J. Syph. **12:** 13-40, Jan. '28
CUMMING, A., Concurrent appendicitis and Meckel's diverticulitis, Lancet **2:** 1392, Dec. 31, '27
Report of case of melanoma of low-grade malignancy, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 76-78, Feb. '28
CUMMING, E. D., Mixed tumor of parotid type, orbital in location, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 310-312, Nov. '27
CUMMING, H. S., Public Health Service and child health work, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 215-218, May 9, '27
CUMMING, HENRY LOVETT: See Obituaries
CUMMING, R. E., Polycystic kidney disease, J.Urol. **19:** 149-179, Feb. '28
——and AMES, C. C., Regional anaesthesia as applied to urology, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 319-325, June '28
——See WATKINS, J. T., jt. auth.
CUMMING, W. M., On hæmolytic streptococci as secondary infectors in pulmonary tuberculosis; their relationship to incidence of hæmoptysis and hectic fever, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 108-115, March '28
CUMMINGS, G. O., Bilateral tuberculous otitis media; with bilateral facial paralysis in 6 year old child, Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 85, March '28
CUMMINS, S. L., Tuberculosis as social disease, J.State Med. **36:** 21-25, Jan. '28
CUMPSTON, J. H. L., Development of public health in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:** 332-336, March 17, '28

CUMSTON, CHARLES GREENE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La philosophie de la médecine dans l'antiquité, Praxis (Hft. 11) **17:** 1; (Hft. 12) **17:** 1; (Hft. 13) **17:** 1, (Hft. 14) **17:** 2, '28
Wonders of obstetrical science, as related by Simon Goulart, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 37, Jan. 4, '28; 96, Jan. 18, '28
CUNEIFORM BONE: See under Wrist
CUNEO, G., Studi sulla patogenesi dell'epilessia; a proposito della reazione tra zuccheri e amminoacidi, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 294-307, Sept. 30, '27; also, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 485-504, Nov. 15, '27
de CUNHA, A., Hygiene alimentar, Arch.de hyg. **1:** 87-102, '27
da CUNHA, A. M.: See MARQUES da CUNHA, A.
da CUNHA MOTTA, L., Aneurysma dissecante do ducto arterioso. (Observação), Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 243, '27
Contribuição ao estudo da occlusão normal do ducto arterioso, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 245-256, '27
——and MEYER, J. R., Nephrose experimental, Ann.de Fac. de med.de São Paulo **2:** 257-286, '27
CUNNINGHAM, H. M., Retro-pharyngeal abscess of otitic origin, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 542-557, '27
CUNNINGHAM, J., and MHASKAR, K. S., Hydrogen-ion content of vaccine lymph and its relation to potency and keeping properties of lymph prepared under tropical conditions, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 819-826, Jan. '28
CUNNINGHAM, L.: See BELL, W. B., jt. auth.
CUNNINGHAM, R. S., Tissue reaction in tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 586-600, June '28
——See SCHWARTZ, L., JR., jt. auth.
——and TOMPKINS, E. H., White blood cells in human tuberculosis as studied by supravital technique, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 204-239, March '28
——TOMPKINS, E. H., and others, Further studies on reactions of white blood cells in acid-fast infections and in other experimental conditions, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **23:** 254-260, '27
CUNNINGHAM TANK TREATMENT
—Cunningham "tank treatment"; alleged value of compressed air in treatment of diabetes mellitus, pernicious anemia and carcinoma, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1494-1496, May 5, '28
CUNNINGTON, H. M.: See WILLIAMSON, G. S., jt. auth.
CUNY, J., and JOST, A., Blessure de la 3e paire par balle. Guérison brusque par déplacement du projectile, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 634-637, Oct. '27
CUNY, L.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
CUPAL: See under Rheumatism
CUPULA TERMINALIS: See Ear, internal
CURARE
effects, elective action upon postural tonus and hypertonus, [F. Bremer & J. Titeca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1407-1411, Nov. 25, '27
—automatism and curare, [C. de Oliveira Frias] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 546-547, Feb. 24, '28
—differences in muscular chronaxia and sensibility to curare between Leptodactylus ocellatus and Bufo marinus, [M. Lapicque & Branca de Almeida, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 572-573, March 9, '28
—hyperglycemia produced by curare and insulin, [A. Roncato] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 113-119, Oct. 30, '27
CURBUS, B. C., and DANFORTH, W. C., Pyelitis in pregnancy, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 141-147, '28
CURCHOD, H., La lame Gillette en chirurgie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 161, Feb. 18, '28
CURIESES del AGUA, A., Una hipótesis sobre la patogenia del cáncer, Siglo méd. **80:** 467-469, Nov. 12, '27
CURRADO, C., Ricerche sui metodi di dosaggio dell'acido urico e sul suo contenuto nel sangue e nel liquor di bambini sani e malati, Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin. pediat. **2:** 216-230, '27
——See DEBENEDETTI, E., jt. auth.
CURRAN, C. H., Synopsis of the Canadian Stratiomyidae (Diptera), Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **21:** 191-228, March '27
CURRAN, J. A., and MILLS, C. A., Report of case of renal diabetes associated with diabetes mellitus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 646-647, April '28
CURRIE, D. I., Case of erythroedema or "pink disease," Brit.M.J. **1:** 48-49, Jan. 14, '28
CURRIER, F. P., Facial diplegia, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 811-823, June '28
CURRIN, F. W.: See WILLIAMS, J. G., jt. auth.
CURRY, D. P., New anopheline mosquito, Anopheles (Chagasia) bathanus Dyar, discovered in Canal Zone, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 243-248, May '28
CURRY, G. J., Few facts concerning treatment of cancer, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 270-272, May '28
Infections of lip, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 340-341, June '28
CURSCHMANN, H., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Basedowschen Krankheit, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 433, Oct. 5, '27; 457, Oct. 20, '27
Über klimakterische Beschwerden, Med.Klin. **23:** 1759-1761, Nov. 18, '27
Wesen und Behandlung des intermittierenden Hinkens, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 529-532, Dec. 12, '27
Zur Stoffwechseldiagnostik scheinbar neurotischer Zustände, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 99-111, '28
Neue Diabetesmittel und Blutzucker, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 37-39, Jan. 25, '28
Ueber thyreotoxische Magenstörungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 425-428, March 9, '28
Ueber vergebliche Transplantation einer menschlichen Nebenniere bei Morbus Addisonii, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 428-429, March 16, '28
Ostseekuren bei inneren Krankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 416-421, March 24, '28
CURTH, W.: See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.
CURTI, O. P., Enfermedad de Parry-Basedow-Graves; forma simpáticovagotónica; etiología y patogenia, Semana méd. **1:** 225-229, Jan. 26, '28
Acromegalia, Semana méd. **1:** 422-425, Feb. 16, '28
CURTIN, T. H., Pupil in diagnosis, New York State J.Med. **28:** 85-88, Jan. 15, '28
CURTIS, A. C., and YOUNG, A. G., Studies of action of sodium thiosulphate in metallic intoxications; effect of sodium thiosulphate upon excretion of lead, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 628-632, April '28
CURTIS, C., This northern outpost of modern science serves large area, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 79-84, Jan. '28
CURTIS, F. R.: See BELEHRADEK, J., jt. auth.
CURTIS, H. C., Constitutional psychopaths and criminal law, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 179-182, June '28
CURTIS, P. M., Cyst of ovary in child aged 3 years, M.J. Australia **1:** 497, April 21, '28
CURTIS, W. S., and DIXSON, I. M., Extreme hyperglycemia in diabetic coma with recovery, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1115-1116, April 7, '28
CURTIUS, F., and STREMPEL, R., Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Morbus Recklinghausen und Epidermolysis bullosa traumatica hereditaria dystrophica in einer Familie, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 401-416, Jan. '28
CUSCADEN, W. G., Surgical anatomy of pelvic fascia, M.J.Australia **2:** 780-782, Dec. 3, '27
CUSHING, H., The doctor and his books, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 100-110, Jan. '28
Experiences with orbito-ethmoidal osteomata having intracranial complications; with report of 4 cases, Tr. Am.S.A. **45:** 1-38, '27
CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA: See Scalp, abnormalities
CUTIVACCIN: See Arthritis, therapy: Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
CUTLER, C. W., JR., Postoperative complications of suppurative appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 602-609, Dec. '27
CUTLER, E. C., Etiology of postoperative abscess of lung, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 109-115, Feb. '28
Post-operative complications, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 325-335, June '28
——See SCOTT, W. J. M., jt. auth.
——HOLLOWAY, J. W., and SCHLUETER, S. A., Relation of immunity to experimental production of abscess of lung, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 221-232, '27
CUTLER, I. H., Pyelonephritis, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 274-278, April '28
CUTLER, M.: See QUICK, D., jt. auth.
CUTLER, O. I., Relation of arteriosclerosis of cerebral vessels to hypertension; distribution of arteries supplying pons and medulla, Arch.Path. **5:** 365-379, March '28
CUTTEN, C., EMERSON, E. E., and WOODRUFF, W. W., Icterus index; spectrophotometric and quantitative studies, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 428-444, March '28
CUTTER, I. S., Relation of medical schools to profession, Illinois M.J. **53:** 21-24, Jan. '28
Use of outpatient department in medical teaching, J.A. M.A. **90:** 895-896, March 24, '28
CUTTING, R. A.: See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
CYANIDES
See also Insects, eradication; Rats, extermination
—practical application of 2 qualitative tests for HCN in ship fumigation, [G. C. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1016-1022, April 27, '28
—Treub's hypothesis; origin of hydrocyanic acid from carbohydrates and nitrates, [L. Rosenthaler] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 168-180, '27
effects, inhibition of growth of bacteria by hydrocyanic acid, [E. Löffler & R. Rigler] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 265, '27
—of potassium cyanide and potassium ferricyanide on certain respiratory pigments, [S. F. Cook] J.General Physiol. **11:** 339-348, March '28
—of sodium cyanide and sodium hyposulphite on isolated heart of toad, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 442-450, '27; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1240-1241, Nov. 4, '27

CYANIDES, effects—Continued
—physiological effects of hydrogen cyanide, [F. J. Brinley] Biol.Bull. **53:** 365-389, Nov. '27
—regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on acidity of arterial and venous blood, [R. Gesell & A. B. Hertzman] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 420-434, Jan. '28
—regulation of respiration; effects of low and high alveolar oxygen pressure and of sodium cyanide on carotid and femoral flow of blood as studied with continuous electrometric method, [T. G. Bernthal, D. W. Bronk, N. Cordero & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 435-444, Jan. '28
poisoning, polyphase action of potassium cyanide on living cells, [M. S. Resnitschenko] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 345-354, '27
—neutralizing toxic effect of hydrocyanic acid used to check growth of tumors, [A. W. Forst] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 1-66, '28
—of mill workers by hydrocyanic acid gas used to exterminate mice and insect pests, [E. Rosenthal-Deussen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 500-503, March 11, '28
—of sheep from hydrocyanic acid in flax cakes, [Perrot] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 15-18, Jan. '28
—potassium cyanide poisoning treated successfully with intracardiac injections of sodium hyposulphite; case, [J. A. Piqué] Semana méd. **1:** 308, Feb. 2, '28
—sodium thiosulphate as antidote for potassium cyanide, [A. Buzzo] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 869-881, Nov. '27
CYANOSIS
—[G. R. Constam & G. E. Brown] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1543-1558, May '28
—acrocyanosis combined with motor disturbances of fingers, [A. Mathez] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1-20, Jan. 25, '28
—case without prostration, venous pulse or swelling of jugular vessels, [Marcantoni & E. Cavallini] Ann. di med.nav. **2:** 165-170, Sept.-Oct. '27
—chronic idiopathic, [C. Truneček] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 891-906, '27
—due to congenital malformation of heart; case, [E. Gorter] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1160, March 3, '28
—in infants from nitrobenzene, [A. M. Stevens] J.A. M.A. **90:** 116, Jan. 14, '28
—induced by plasmochin treatment of malaria, [D. Orachowatz] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 119-121, March '28
—orificial and infundibular stenosis dating from childhood; cyanosis at 40, [F. Masselot, J. Baugas & C. Giraudon] Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 117-122, April '27
CYCLITIS, heterochromic: See Iris, pigmentation
CYCLO-IRITIS: See Iridocyclitis
CYCLOPIA: See under Monsters
CYCLOPIDAE: See Crustacea
CYCLOPOSTHIUM: See Horses, parasites
CYCLOSAL: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CYCLOSOMIA; CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYLINDRURIA: See Urine, casts
CYSTALGIA: See Bladder, pain
CYSTICERCUS
See also Echinococcosis
—bovine cysticercosis in Syria, [Valade] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 813-822, Nov. 15, '27
—cysticercosis treated with intravenous injections of Pregl's solution; case, [G. Daddi] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 549-553, July 30, '27
—destruction of intra-ocular cysticercus by ultraviolet rays, [G. Addario La Feria] Lettura oftal. **4:** 100-105, Feb. '27
—encysted intramuscular parasites, [L. A. Fortier & T. T. Gately] South.M.J. **21:** 190-192, March '28
—expert testimony in case of ocular cysticercosis in butcher, [F. Henschel] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 21-26, Oct. 15, '27
—hydatid of Hypoderma; case, [M. Truffi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 189-213, Feb. '28
—statistical observation of Cysticercus inermis in native Korean calves, [S. Nakanishi] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc., **5:** 147-149, Sept. '26
—structure of excretory system of vesicles of some Cysticerci, [P. Butning] Zool.Anz. **74:** 145-150, Nov. 20, '27
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
—activation of cysteine with oxygen and sulphur, [E. C. Kendall] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 292-294, Dec. 7, '27
—crystallization of insulin and nature of sulfur linkage; isolation of cystine and tyrosine from hydrolyzed crystalline insulin, [V. du Vigneaud, H. Jensen & O. Wintersteiner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 367-385, March '28
—method for reduction of hemin by cysteine, [W. Cremer] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 426-427, '28
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE—Continued
—modified method of Okuda's cystine estimation and cystine contents of several kinds of proteins, [Y. Teruuchi & I. Okabe] J.Biochem. **8:** 459-467, Jan. '28
—solubility of cystine under various conditions, and on new method of cystine preparation, [I. Okabe] J. Biochem. **8:** 441-457, Jan. '28
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTOMETER: See under Bladder
CYSTOPYELITIS: See Pyelocystitis
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOSTOMY, CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder, surgery
CYSTS
chocolate: See Ovary, cysts
dental: See Antrum, cysts
dermoid: See Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
CYTOBARIUM (barium sulphate): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOPLASM: See under Cells
CYTORYCTES vaccinae: See under Smallpox
CYTOSTEATONECROSIS: See Scleroderma, in infants
CYTRONBERG, S., Properties of duodenal juice in certain gastric diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '28
Mechanism of motor function of biliary duct; excretion of hepatic and vesical bile into duodenum, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 77-79, Jan. 29, '28
CZARNECKI, E., La vaso-constriction asphyxique longtemps après la section des nerfs splanchniques, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 34-42, March '28
——**See BOUCKAERT, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**See GLEY, E., jt. auth.**
——**and JOLLY, J.,** Action des rayons ultra-violets sur le testicule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 380-382, Feb. 10, '28
CZELLITZER, Totalrefraktion und Hornhautrefraktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des physiologischen Linsen-Astigmatismus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 301-312, Sept. 30, '27
CZERNY, L. I.: See MANKOWSKI, B. N., jt. auth.
CZEŻOWSKA, Z., Contribution to clinic of primary polymyositis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 764-768, Oct. 23, '27
——**and GOERTZ, J.,** Influence du prélèvement du sang sur le taux du sucre du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 147-148, Jan. 20, '28
Influence de l'ergotamine sur le taux du sucre sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 148-150, Jan. 20, '28
——**See GOERTZ, J., jt. auth.**
CZIKE, A.: See JENDRASSIK, L., jt. auth.

D

D', Da—For proper dames beginning with prefixes "d' " or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names
DABNEY, S. G., Cancer of lingual tonsil, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 38-41, Jan. '28
Hereditary syphilis and its eye and ear symptoms, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 91-95, Feb. '28
DABNEY, V., Spontaneous hemorrhage from tonsil; case report, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 248-250, '27
DACEY, H. G.: See KING, R. B., jt. auth.
DACK, G. M., and WOOD, W. L., Quantitative estimation of casein hydrolysis by Cl. botulinum, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 172-175, Feb. '28
Serum therapy of botulism in monkeys, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 209-212, March '28
Mechanism of toxin production by Clostridium botulinum, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 213-217, March '28
——**and BAUMGARTNER, M. M.,** Effect of reduced oxygen tensions on growth of Clostridium botulinum (type A) in veal infusion broth, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 491-494, May '28
——**WOOD, W. L., and DEHLER, S. A.,** Toxin production and proteolytic activity of Clostridium botulinum in peptone and peptone egg white medium, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 176-178, Feb. '28
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACTYLOSCOPY: See Finger-Prints
DADACHANJI, R. K., Comparatively remotest primitive antiquity of Aryan civilization and culture; survivals amongst the Parsis of customs and ideas of Paleolithic ages, especially their systems of disposal of dead and fire worship, J.Anthrop.Soc.,Bombay **13:** 728-750, '27
DADDI, G., Su di un caso di cisticercosi curata colle iniezioni endovenose di liquido di Pregl, Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 549-553, July 30, '27

DADLEZ, J., and KOSKOWSKI, W., Métabolisme des hydrates de carbone dans l'organisme et rythme respiratoire sous l'influence du bleu de méthylène dans la fièvre périphérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 140-142, Jan. 20, '28

DAELS, FELIX, Eloge du Professeur Gustave Bruylants (1850-1925), Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 101-107, '28

Recherche des antiseptiques dérives du benzène, dans les boissons fermentées à base d'alcool, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 28-32, '28

DAELS, FRANS, Raising social status of midwives, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 206-210, Oct. 1, '27

——and BILTRIS, R., Production de carcinome glandulaire au moyen du radium, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 772-776, Nov. '27

DAGEN, G., Dentists of Kings of France from Louis XIV to Louis Philippe, Dental Cosmos **70:** 60-63, Jan. '28

DAGHIE, V.: See PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.

DAGNINI, G.: See VIGI, F., jt. auth.

DAGNINO, A.: See GOYENA, J. R., jt. auth.

DAHL, B., Death from insulin poisoning with remarks on overdosing, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 40-55, Jan. '28

DAHL, R. H., Lumbar puncture, old and new points on technic, Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 403-407, Sept. '27

Case of cirrhosis and carcinoma of liver on basis of paratyphoid cholangitis, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1086-1100, Nov.-Dec. '27

DAHLGREN, K. V. O., Die Befruchtungserscheinungen der Angiospermen. Eine monographische Uebersicht, Hereditas **10:** 169-229, '27

DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Later examination of 109 radically operated patients with breast cancer, with special regard to microscopic findings and frequency of relapses, Hospitalstid. **70:** 854-864, Sept. 8, '27; also, Examen ultérieur de 109 malades ayant subi l'opération radicale du cancer du sein, concernant essentiellement le rapport entre la découverte microscopique et la fréquence de la récidive, Lyon chir. **24:** 648-666, Nov.-Dec. '27

Sur l'apparition de l'hypo-et l'achylie chez des hommes normaux, Lyon chir. **24:** 526-532, Sept.-Oct. '27

On frequency and duration of ostitis after osteosynthesis, illustrated by 274 cases and re-examination of 66 cases of operatively treated fractures, Acta chir. Scandinav. **63:** 41-64, '28

DAHMANN, H., Zur Technik und Dosierung der Radiumbestrahlung des Speiseröhrenkarzinoms, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 178-192, Nov. '27

Heilung eines Nasen-Rachen-Karzinoms durch Radiumbestrahlung, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 205-207, Nov. '27

DAHMEN, H., Beitrag zur Entstehung und Bekampfung von Aufzuchtkrankheiten, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 65-68, Feb. 3, '28

Ueber die diagnostischen Hilfsmittel bei der Ermittlung der Lungenseuche der Rinder, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **57:** 251-263, '28

DAHMEN, O., Ist die Prüfung der Reaktion des Scheidensekretes mittels des sogenannten „Gonotest Julia" zur Diagnose der Gonorrhöe verwertbar? Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 53-55, May 1, '27

Über klinische Anwendung der Wassermann-Neubergschen Impfstoffe („Immunoide") bei Staphylomykosen der Haut, Med.Klin. **23:** 1822-1823, Nov. 25, '27

DAILEY, M. E.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.

DAINELLI, M., L'echinococco del rene, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 908-929, Sept. '27

DAKIN, H. D., and WEST, R., General reaction of amino acids, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 91-105, June '28

DAKIN'S SOLUTION: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives

DALAND, E. M., Cancer case histories, New England J. Med. **198:** 499-502, April 26, '28

DALCHÉ, P., Causalgies. Névralgies de l'appareil génital de la femme de l'habitude, Gynécologie **27:** 5-19, Jan. '28

DALE, H. E., Analysis of jalap, Pharm.J. **119:** 516, Nov. 12, '27

DALE, H. H., and SCHUSTER, E. H. J., Double perfusion-pump, J.Physiol. **64:** 356-364, Feb. '28

——and DUDLEY, H. W., Der wirksame Bestandteil des „Glukhorments," Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 161-163, Jan. 22, '28

——and others, Discussion on action of synthalin, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Therap. & Pharm.) **21:** 21-30, Feb. '28

DALÉAS, Nouvelle observation de vomissements gravidiques graves à pathogénie rénale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 176-178, Feb. '28

DALETZKY, M.: See ZELKIN, S., jt. auth.

DALEY, J., Cancer of stomach, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 33-39, Dec. '27

DALLENBACH, K. M., Bibliography of writings of Edward Bradford Titchener: 1917-1927, Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 121-125, Jan. '28

——See GUILFORD, J. P., jt. auth.

DALLERA, N., Come una cisti dell-ovaio possa indurre alla diagnosi di fibromioma dell'utero, Clin.ostet. **29:** 567-572, Oct. '27

Su un nuovo modello di forcipe a branche non incrociate, Clin.ostet. **29:** 681-689, Dec. '27

DALLING, T., MASON, J. H., and GORDON, W. S., Bacillary white diarrhoea of chicks. (B. W. D.), Vet.J. **83:** 555-565, Nov. '27

——GLENNY, A. T., MASON, J. H., and O'BRIEN, R. A., Testing and standardization of B. welchii (perfringens) antitoxin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 43-48, Feb. '28

DALLY, J. F. H., Ætiology, prevention and treatment of rheumatism and rheumatic heart disease, West London M.J. **33:** 19-27, Jan. '28

DALMA, G., Sur le passage de l'ion brome du sérum dans le liquide céphalorachidien a travers une membrane semi-perméable, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1206-1209, Nov. 4, '27

Interpratazione psicoanalitica d'un episodio della "Teresa Raquin" di Emile Zola, Arch.gen.di neurol. e psichiat. **8:** 245-256, Dec. 30, '27

Studi in vivo ed in vitro sulle modalità del passaggio del bromuro dal sangue al liquor, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 123-128, Feb. 5, '28

von DALMADY, Z., Zur graphischen Darstellung der chemischen Zusammensetzung der Mineralwasser, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 144-148, Dec. 2, '27

DALSACE, J., Douleurs osseuses et musculaires consécutives à la castration ovarienne, J.méd.franç. **17:** 91-94, March '28

——See FRANCILLON-LOBRE (Mme.), jt. auth.

——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.

DALSACE, R., A propos de 35 observations de cystalgie à urines claires chez la femme, J.d'urol. **25:** 7-10, Jan. '28

DALTON, C. F., Poliomyelitis work in Vermont, New England J.Med. **198:** 755-761, May 24, '28

DALTON, C. H. C., Comparative efficiency of different types of transformers, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 443-446, Dec. '27

DALY, C. D., Der Menstruationskomplex, Imago **14:** 11-75, '28

DALY, R., Some aspects of gall-bladder surgery, J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 60-62, Feb. 11, '28

DAM, H., Einige Bemerkungen in bezug auf die Bestimmung von Cholesterin, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 177-187, '28

Die Synthese und Resorption des Cholesterins beleuchtet durch Versuche an Hühnereiern, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 188-196, '28

DAMAYE, H., Considérations sur la schizophrénie et ses associations, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 218-223, Oct. '27

——and AVELLA, P., Les variétés mentales du délire aigu, Progrès méd. **43:** 104, Jan. 21, '28

——and WARSCHAWSKI, S., Guérison et séquelles du délire aigu, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 26-31, Jan. '28

DAMBRIN, C., and THOMAS, L., L'anesthésie générale par le sérum étheré intraveineux, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 539-544, April 7, '28

DAMIANOVICH, J., Los rayos ultravioletas en el tratamiento de algunas afecciones del aparato respiratorio, Semana méd. **2:** 1767-1769, Dec. 22, '27

DAMPF, A., Un simúlido nuevo de México (orden diptera, sub-orden nematocera), procedente de Tiltepec, estado de Oaxaca, Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 125-130, Nov.-Dec. '27

DAMREN, F. L.: See EATON, P., jt. auth.

DANA, C. L., Early neurology in United States; Hughlings Jackson address, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1421-1424, May 5, '28

DANA'S SYNDROME: See Cerebellum, tumors

DANCKWORTT, P. W., Chemische Untersuchung von Ufinol und Tusputol, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1531, Dec. 21, '27

DANDOIS, G. F.: See KILDUFFE, R. A., jt. auth.

DANDY, W. E., Removal of right cerebral hemisphere for certain tumors with hemiplegia; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 823-825, March 17, '28

Ménière's disease; its diagnosis and method of treatment, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1127-1152, June '28

DANEL, L., Parapsoriasis en plaques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 885-888, Dec. '27

——and DEREUX, J., Amyotrophie localisée (type Aran-Duchenne) d'origine syphilitique en coexistence avec des syphilides tuberculeuses cutanées, Paris méd. **1:** 202-204, March 3, '28

DANELIANTZ-KOTCHAROVA, V., Separation of sutures in abdominal wound after operation, with prolapse of intestines, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 483-487, July-Aug. '27

DANET, R., Transformation en microméthode du procédé. Ronchèse pour le dosage de l'acide urique urinaire, J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 405, Nov. 1, '27

DANFORTH, C. H., Skin transplantation in ducks and pigeons, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 717, May '28
——**and De ABERLE, S. B.**, Functional interrelation of ovaries as indicated by distribution of foetuses in mouse uteri, Am.J.Anat. **41:** 65-74, March '28
DANFORTH, M. S.: See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.
DANFORTH, W. C., Immediate repair of cervix after labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 505-510, April '28
——**See CURBUS, B. C., jt. auth.**
DAN HUU CHI: See DOROLLE, P., jt. auth.
DANICICO, J.: See GAVRILA, J., jt. auth.
DANIEL, B., and FRIEDER, A., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Impotenz, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dyshormonosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 186-188, Feb. 3, '28
DANIEL, C., and BABES, A., Métástases ombilicales dans le cancer des organes génitaux de la femme, Ann. de méd.et de chir. **1:** 35-45, 1927-1928
DANIEL, J. W., Diuretics in ascites; case report, J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 119-120, March '28
DANIEL, W. W., Deleterious effects of indiscriminate use of thyroid preparations in obesity; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 192-194, May '28
DANIELLO, L., Sur la cinématique du moignon pulmonaire au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 201-214, '27
DANIELOPOLU, D., Zonas reflexógenas carotideas y cardioaórticas, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 1019-1103, Oct. '27
Le traitement chirurgical de l'angine de poitrine par la méthode de la suppression du réflexe presseur, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 33-44, Nov. 13, '27
Pathogenese der Angina pectories und der Angina abdominalis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 397-414, '28
La prova dell'atropina e dell'ortostatismo. Principio e risultati del metodo, Riforma med. **44:** 348-354, March 26, '28
——**ASLAN, A., MARCU, I., and PROCA, G. G.**, Les zones réflexogénes carotidiennes, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 292-297, Oct. 25, '27; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2098, Oct. 29, '27
Der Pressor-Depressor-Carotissinusreflex beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 408, Feb. 26, '28
——**MARCU, I., and PROCA, G. G.**, Über die reflexogenen Zonen der Carotis beim Affen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2339-2340, Dec. 3, '27
——**and others**, Les zones réflexogènes carotidiennes, Presse méd. **35:** 1585-1588, Dec. 28, '27
DANIELS, A. L., and BROOKS, L., Further evidence of destruction of vitamin B in evaporated milk, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 161-163, Dec. '27
DANIELS, D. W., Congenital tumour of neck, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 523-525, Jan. '28
DANIELS, L. P., Case of polyglobulia with leukemia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1464-1474, Oct. 1, '27
Ueber das Fieber und den Fieberverlauf bei der genuinen Pneumonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 257, Feb. 17, '28; 299, Feb. 24, '28
——**and von BUCHEM, F. S. P.**, Über einen Fall von Polycythaemia vera, welche in ein myeloïsche Leukämie überging, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 121-123, Jan. 15, '28
DANIELSSON, EMMERIK DANIEL: See Obituaries
DANIELSSON, G. W., Adeps lanae; chemical composition and tests, Svensk Farm.Tidskr. **32:** 229, April 10, '28
DANILOV, E., Intracutaneous reaction in case of echinococcus, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1177, Sept. 1, '27
DANIS, R., Contribution à l'étude des bases anatomiques de la chirurgie du cancer mammaire. Nouvelle technique de l'ablation du sein. Résultats obtenus, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 47-71, '28 [Rapport de De Beule, 18]
DANISCH, F., Innere Sekretion und vegetatives Nervensystem, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 289, Feb. 12, '28; 337, Feb. 19, '28
Die sympathischen Ganglien in ihrer Bedeutung für die Cholesterinsklerose des Kaninchens. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 333-399, Feb. 15, '28
DANISH COLONIAL LOTTERY
—Poul Arendt fishes for easy American dollars, J.A.M.A. **90:** 872, March 17, '28
DANN, G. E., Kaufmännisch denkender Apotheker oder pharmazeutischer Kaufmann? Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1269-1271, Oct. 19, '27
DANN, W. J., and QUASTEL, J. H., Effects of phloridzin and other substances on fermentations by yeast, Biochem.J. **22:** 245-257, '28
DANNA, J. A., Recurrent duodenal obstruction, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 566-570, March '28
DANNHEISSER, F. (Erlangen), Unterbindung der Vena cava, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2696-2700, Oct. 22, '27
DANNHEISSER, F. (Nürnberg), Zur Frage der latenten Tetanie nach Kropfoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2757-2759, Oct. 29, '27
DANNMEYER, F., Über Ultravioletts trahler und -filter, Strahlentherapie **28:** 69-80, '28
DANNREUTHER, W. T., Office treatment of gynecologic patients, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 53-61, Feb. '28
Prophylaxis of postoperative pyelitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 406-411, March '28
DANSEY, ST.J. W., Hæmorrhagic cholecystitis, M.J. Australia **1:** 374, March 24, '28
DANTRELLE and HÉRAUX, Contribution à l'étude du cancer de la glande lacrymale orbitaire, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 653-659, Sept. '27
DANYSZ, JEAN: See Obituaries
DANZEL, T. W., Besondere Menschen, Erdball **2:** 74-79, '28
DANZIS, M., Arterial embolectomy, Ann.Surg. **87:** 667-675, May '28
DAPRA, T., La spirillosi aviaria, Clin.vet. **50:** 741-743, Dec. '27
von DARÁNYI, J., Morphologie und Virulenz bei Milzbrand, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 678, Oct. 15, '27
DARANYI REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
DARBOIS and HUET, Note sur le déplacement du diaphragme droit, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 246, July '27
——**and BÉCLÈRE, C.**, Cent examens radiologiques avec injection intra-utérine de lipiodol, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 29-33, Jan. '28
——**See GREGOIRE, jt. auth.**
——**and STUHL**, Hypertension intra-cranienne et radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 325-329, Dec. '27
DARCISSAC, M., Note sur l'emploi de l'acide trichloracétique en pratique stomatologique, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1062-1069, Dec. '27
DARDANE: See LEMELAND, jt. auth.
DARDEN, O. B., Mental disease complicating pregnancy and management of the case, South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 224-227, April '28
DARDER RODES, J. B., and FAIXAT PLA, F., Radioterapia del asma bronquial, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 411-427, Oct. '27
DARGEIN and DORÉ, Un cas d'abcès cérébelleux d'origine otitique à évolution foudroyante, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 323-329, Oct.-Dec. '27
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARLEGUY and VIALARD, S., Un cas de forme chronique de gangrène pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1490-1495, Nov. 10, '27
DARLINGTON, C. G., Pathologic laboratory examinations for dentist, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 376-381, Jan. '28
DARLINGTON, H. S., Secret of birth of iron, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **9:** 71-95, Jan. '28
DARMSTADTER, Die Kücheneinrichtung, Umschau 31: 991-995, Nov. 26, '27
DARMSTAEDTER, E., Assyrische chemisch-technische Vorschriften und ihre Erklärung, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d. Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 72-86, July '27
DARNALL, J. R., Diet in heart and kidney disease, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 50-52, Feb. '28
DARNALL, W. E., Fibromata of mesentery, Ann.Surg. **87:** 870-871, June '28
DARNER, J. L.: See TeLINDE, R. W., jt. auth.
DARROW, D. C., SOULE, H. C., and BUCKMAN, T. E., Blood volume in normal infants and children, J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 243-258, Feb. '28
——**See SOULE, H. C., jt. auth.**
DARROW, G. M., Notes on thornless blackberries; their chromosome number and their breeding, J.Hered. **19:** 139-142, March '28
DARROW, K.: See CARPENTER, G. A., jt. auth.
DART, R. A., Mammoths and man in the Transvaal, Nature, London (supp.) **120:** 41-48, Dec. 10, '27
DARTIGUES, L., État actuel de la chirurgie esthétique mammaire. Les différentes procédés de mastoplastie en général et de la greffe aréolo-mamelonnaire en particulier, Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 75-85, Feb. 1, '28
DARUVALA, B. P., Interesting case of lipoma of cheek, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 129-130, March '28
DARWINISM: See Evolution
DARZIN, E., Survey of diphtheria problems of 1911-1923 in Riga, Latvijas Ārstu ž.,nos. 1-2, pp. 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '28
DAS GUPTA, C. C., Dysphagia as complication of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 21-22, Jan. '28
DAS GUPTA, C. R.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
——**See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.**
DASGUPTA, S. N., Die Medizin der alten Hindus, Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 80-94, Jan. 2, '28
DASSEL, A., Über ein metastasierendes Hämangioendotheliom der Leber, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 99-112, '28
——**See TANNENBERG, J., jt. auth.**
DATES, poisoning: See Food, poisoning
DATH, S., Sur l'action bactériolytique du Streptothrix, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1194-1195, Oct. 28, '27
DATTNER, B., Ernährungsprobleme in der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 632-660, '27

DATTNER, B.—Continued
Betrachtungen des Neurologen zur Behandlung der Syphilis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 221, Feb. 16, '28; 275, Feb. 23, '28; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 130, Jan. 21, '28

DATURA
—determining presence and estimating amount of atropine in smoke of stramonium cigarettes, [J. de D. Fernandez] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 204-211, '28
therapy: See Corpus Striatum; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels

DAUBE, J., Zwangsgreifen in Verbindung mit anderen motorischen Störungen bei einem Fall von Tumor cerebri, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 205-218, '27

DAUBRESSE-MORELLE, E., Naevo carcinome traité par les rayons X, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 75-77, April 15, '27
Un cas de gangrène cutanée infectieuse à forme phagédénique serpigineuse, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 109-117, June 15, '27
Radiothérapie des leucémies, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 121-140, Sept. 15, '27

DAUM, L. G.: See **GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.**

DAUSSET, H., La policlinique physiothérapique Gilbert de L'hôtel-Dieu de Paris, Paris méd. **2:** 515-518, Dec. 17, '27
Le traitement des salpingites par la diathérmie et l'hydrotherapie, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 331-333, April '28

——**and CHENILLEAU, A.**, Rôle de la physiotherapie dans le traitement des salpingo-ovarites, Paris méd. **2:** 499-505, Dec. 17, '27

DAUTREBANDE, L., and LEMORT, A., Les adénomes thyroïdiens, Bruxelles méd. **7:** 1584-1586, Oct. 9, '27
Le traitement prolongé du goitre exophthalmique par l'iode à doses croissantes, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1634-1637, Oct. 16, '27
Le traitement des goitres par l'iode à doses continues et progressives, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 887-922, Dec. '27 [Rapport de Zunz, 786]

DAUTWITZ, F., Die Radiumbestrahlung bei Erkrankungen der Blutbildungsstätten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 62-64, Jan. 12, '28

DAUVART, A.: See **LEBEDINSKY, N. G., jt. auth.**

DAUVILLIER, A., La télévision électrique, Arch.d'électric. méd. **38:** 6-42, Jan. '28

DAVAINE, CASIMIR JOSEPH: See Biographies

DAVAINEA proglottina: See Tapeworm Infestation

DAVANZO, I., A proposito della reazione del Wigand, Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 414-422, Aug. '27

DAVANZO, L., L'interferometria e le sue applicazioni in ginecologia, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 433-455, Sept. '27

DAVEAU, J., Le "Grindelia robusta" Nuttal, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 658-660, Nov. '27

DAVENPORT, H. A., and DAVENPORT, H. K., Lactic acid content of resting mammalian muscle, J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 651-658, March '28

DAVENPORT, H. K.: See **DAVENPORT, H. A., jt. auth.**

DAVENPORT, R. C., After results of cataract extraction, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 85-93, Feb. '28

DAVESNE, J.: See **TURNER, A. W., jt. auth.**
——See **WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**

DAVEY, J. B., Sporadic case of amoebic dysentery, Ann. Trop.Med. **21:** 479, Dec. '27

DAVID, Le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par la tryparsamide, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 303-309, Dec. '27

DAVID, C., La prostatite gonococcique chronique latente, Hôpital **15:** 614, Nov. (A) '27

DAVID, E., MACÉ de LÉPINAY, C., and others, La place des cures hydrominérales en gynécologie, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 516-560, Oct. '27; also, Gynecologie **27:** 26-33, Jan. '28

DAVID, H.: See **SCHNURER, J., jt. auth.**

DAVID, J. C.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

DAVID, M.: See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**

DAVID, V. C., Pseudo-carcinoma of stomach; some unusual lesions of stomach resembling carcinoma, Ann.Surg. **87:** 555-565, April '28

DAVID, W., Die Insulinkur und ihre Dauer, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 752-755, Nov. 10, '27
Insulin und Coma diabeticum, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 56-60, Feb. '28
Synthalin und Leberschädigung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 473-474, March 23, '28

DAVID-CHAUSSE, R., Le traitement des syphilis récentes, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 35-37, Jan. 15, '28

DAVIDE, H., Le sérum de convalescent dans la prophylaxie de la poliomyélite, Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **20:** 74-85, Jan. '28

DAVID-NEEL, A., L'entrainement psychique chez les Thibétains, Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. (nos. 4-6) **27:** 179-204, '27

DAVIDOFF, L., Die Anwendung der Perdrau-Silber-Reduktionsmethode für den Nachweis von Bindegewebe, auf Alkohol fixiertes, in Celloidin (Photoxylin) eingebettetes Material, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 812-815, '28
Some aspects of metabolism in acromegaly, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 163-170, April '28

DAVIDOFF, R. B., New traction finger splint, New England J.Med. **198:** 79-80, March 1, '28

DAVIDOV, M., Diagnosis of hemangiomatosis, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 1-4, '27

DAVIDOVSKY, I., Test of comparing clinical and pathologico-anatomic diagnosis, Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 2-19, '28

DAVIDSOHN, I., Laboratory diagnosis of syphilis, Am.J. Syph. **12:** 122-135, Jan. '28

DAVIDSON, D.: See **KUBIE, L. S., jt. auth.**

DAVIDSON, D. S., Notes on Tête de Boule ethnology, Am.Anthrop. **30:** 18-46, Jan.-March '28

DAVIDSON, H. S.: See **BONNEY, V., jt. auth.**

DAVIDSON, J. R., Nephrosis of thyroid origin, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 161-164, Feb. '28

DAVIDSON, P. B., Development of deficiency disease during therapeutic diets, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1014-1015, March 31, '28

DAVIDSON, S., Ætiology of pernicious anæmia; review of factors concerned in its production, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 322-343, June '28

——**McCRIE, J. G., and GULLAND, G. L.**, Treatment of pernicious anæmia with liver and liver extracts, Lancet **1:** 847-852, April 28, '28

DAVIDSON, T. W., Cardiac infarction, J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 92-94, Jan. '28
Two cases of cardiac infarction; one followed by calcification of heart, the other by rupture, Brit.M.J. **1:** 212-213, Feb. 11, '28

DAVIES, D. L., Chronic glaucoma; importance of early diagnosis, Lancet **1:** 699-700, April 7, '28

DAVIES, H. M., Endeavour to assess value of hemidiaphragmatic paralysis, by evulsion of phrenic nerve, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis; review of 105 cases, Tubercle **9:** 205-216, Feb. '28

DAVIES, H. W., Problems and opportunities for research in spa treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Balneol. & Climatol.) **21:** 9-14, Feb. '28

DAVIS, A. E., Melanosis oculi with report of case, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **25:** 89-92, '27

DAVIS, B. B., Operative mortality and end results in gall-bladder surgery, Ann.Surg. **87:** 735-741, May '28

DAVIS, C. H., Examination of obstetrical patient, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 159-160, April '28

——**and CRON, R. S.**, Congenital absence of vagina; report of 2 cases treated by vaginal plastic operation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 196-201, Feb. '28
——See **RAINE, F., jt. auth.**

DAVIS, C. W., Rural tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County; Home Sanatorium Service, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 345-349, '27

DAVIS, D. J., Quakers and medicine, Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 77-93, April '28

DAVIS, DAVID, Determination of blood sedimentation time with capillary blood, New England J.Med. **198:** 750-751, May 24, '28

——**and AYMAN, D.**, Sublingual absorption of drugs: morphine, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 231-233, Feb. '28

——**and SIDEL, N.**, Wassermann reaction in jaundice, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1516, Feb. 9, '28

DAVIS, DEWEY, and VANDERHOOF, D., Value of histamine in differentiation of true and false gastric anacidity, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 23-26, April '28

DAVIS, E. D. D., and others, Influence of naso-oral sepsis on lungs and gastro-intestinal tract, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect.Laryng.,Med.& Odont.) **21:** 55-73, March '28

DAVIS, E. F., Anatomy and pathology of maxillary sinus, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 34-36, Feb. '28

DAVIS, E. V., Effect of prenatal care on size and health of newborn, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 24-27, Jan. 4, '28; also, Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 242-249, '27

DAVIS, F. A., Occupational therapy in treatment of those mentally disabled, Occup.Therapy **7:** 159-164, June '28

DAVIS, G. G., Ball splint for hand fractures, Internat. Clin. **1:** 182-183, March '28

DAVIS, H. H., Progress of surgery, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 41-46, Feb. '28

DAVIS, J. B., Transperitoneal prostatectomy, Colorado Med. **25:** 173-174, June '28

DAVIS, J. D., Anatomical variations of normal tracheobronchial tree, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 121, April 11, '28
Proliferative changes of pulmonary lymphatics in tuberculosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 137, June 22, '27

DAVIS, J. E., Competitive athletics in treatment of mental cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 243-246, March '28

DAVIS, J. G., and SLATER, W. K., Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of common cockroach (Periplaneta orientalis), Biochem.J. **22:** 331-337, '28

Anaerobic metabolism of earthworm (Lumbricus terrestris), Biochem.J. **22:** 338-343, '28

DAVIS, J. S., Nephrosis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 38-40, April '28

DAVIS, J. S., JR.: See BINGER, C. A. L., jt. auth.

DAVIS, K. S., Myeloma, California & West.Med. **28:** 366-368, March '28

DAVIS, L., Spongioblastoma multiforme of brain, Ann.Surg. **87:** 8-14, Jan. '28

——See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.

DAVIS, M. M., and others, Relations between health departments and hospitals, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 290-299, March '28

DAVIS, N. C., Study on transmission of Filaria in northern Argentina, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 457-466, May '28

Notes on development of ovarian follicles in Argentine anopheles, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 467-475, May '28

——and SHANNON, R. C., Habits of Anopheles rondoni in Argentine Republic, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 448-456, May '28

——CABARROU, F. C., and LAINO, F., Estudios entomológicos en su relación con la lucha antipalúdica, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 733-743, '27

DAVIS, O., Tartar emetic in treatment of chancroidal ulcers of penis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 356-358, April '28

DAVIS, O. C. M., Study of 2 types of vomiting associated with acetonuria, Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 49-56, Feb. '28

DAVIS, R. H.: See STRYKER, G. V., jt. auth.

DAVIS, R. M.: See MEHRTENS, H. G., jt. auth.

DAVIS, S. L., Methods of combating general malnutrition of significance to dental teachers, Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 661-665, Nov. '27

DAVIS, T. K., Present day social care of epileptic patients, New York State J.Med. **28:** 656-658, June 1, '28

DAVIS, W. A., Carrier in typhoid fever epidemics, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 31-33, May '28

DAVIS, W. B., Harelip and cleft-palate; study of 425 consecutive cases, Ann.Surg. **87:** 536-554, April '28

DAVIS, W. C., Intestinal tuberculosis; early diagnosis and effective treatment, M.Woman's J. **34:** 334-339, Nov. '27

DAVIS, W. H.: See HEMENWAY, H. B., jt. auth.

DAVIS, W. J. N., JR., Nephritic diazo reaction, with report of cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 105-111, Jan. '28

DAVIS, W. T., Glaucoma, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 628-636, Jan. '28

DAVIS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

DAVISON, C., and WEIL, A., Malignant chordoma of lumbar region, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 415-423, March '28

——See KRAUS, W. M., jt. auth.

DAVISON, H. M., and THOROUGHMAN, J. C., Study of heart disease in negro race, South.M.J. **21:** 464-469, June '28

DAVISON, JAMES: See Obituaries

DAVISON, W. C., Infantile diarrhea, South.M.J. **21:** 349-352, May '28

An M.D. degree 5 years after high school, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1812-1816, June 2, '28

DAWE, C. H., Diet and disease in Navy, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 273-285, Oct. '27

DAWKINS, W. B., Place of man (Homo sapiens) in Tertiary Period, Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 359, '27

DAWSON, Clinical address on pernicious anæmia, Lancet **1:** 115-116, Jan. 21, '28

"Those other practitioners," Brit.M.J. **1:** 321-322, Feb. 25, '28

DAWSON, A. B., Persisting neural plate in chick embryo of 36 hours' incubation, Anat.Rec. **37:** 357-363, Feb. 25, '28

DAWSON, A. S., Treatment of bubonic plague by intravenous injections of anti-plague serum, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 691-692, Dec. '27

Case of incised wound of lung, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 201, April '28

Note on treatment of cholera, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 204, April '28

DAWSON, E. R., and PLATT, B. S., Phosphate ion and hydrolysis by pancreatic lipase, J.General Physiol. **11:** 357-360, March '28

DAWSON, JAMES WALKER: See Obituaries

DAWSON, M. H., Interconvertibility of "R" and "S" forms of pneumococcus, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 577-591, April '28

DAWSON, S.: See CATHCART, E. P., jt. auth.

DAWSON, W. S., Ocular spasms in epidemic encephalitis, M.J.Australia **2:** 779-780, Dec. 3, '27

Treatment of general paralysis by malaria, M.J.Australia **1:** 10-13, Jan. 7, '28

Integration concept applied to psychiatry, M.J.Australia **1:** 265-270, March 3, '28

DAWYDOFF, C., Sur l'embryologie des protonémertes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 531-533, Feb. 20, '28

DAWYDOFF, G. L., Eine neue Methode zur Feststellung der Anfangsstadien der Uterusschwangerschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2211, Dec. 30, '27

DAX, L., Sur un cas de lithiase rénale bilatérale, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 189-192, March 10, '28

DAY, R. V., and VIVIAN, C. S., Congenital obstructions in posterior urethra, Tr.Sect.Urol.,A.M.A., pp. 65-81, '27

DAY, W. R., Cancer mortality, M.J.Australia **2:** 832-835, Dec. 17, '27

DAYRAS: See AVIRAGNET, jt. auth.

DAYTOL

—daytol not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 1039, March 31, '28

DAYTON, N. A., Survey of retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 809-835, March '28

De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.

DE, J. C., Difficulties in diagnosis of fevers in tropics, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 177-186, April '28

DE, P., Rate of action of drugs and ions on frog's heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 115-128, June '28

DE ABERLE, S. B.: See DANFORTH, C. H., jt. auth.

DEAF

—basic notions as to re-education of deaf, [G. de Parrel] Clinique, Paris **22:** 431, Nov. (A) '27

—functional examination of hearing; deaf-mutism and education of deaf; annual review of literature, [R. Sonnenschein] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 60-86, Jan. '28

—importance of training by lip-reading, [D. Reinfelder] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 145-152, Dec. '27

—present state of schools in Berlin for children hard of hearing, [G. Bruhl] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 95-99, Sept. '27

—teaching children who are hard of hearing by lip-reading, [R. Stobschinski] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 100-104, Sept. '27

—work of Commission by American Federation of Organizations for Hard of Hearing, to study means of aiding hard of hearing children in public schools, [G. Berry] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 151-159, '27

DEAF-MUTISM

—[L. Mes] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1679-1683, Oct. 15, '27

—auriculator not acceptable, J.A.M.A. **90:** 767, March 10, '28

—clinical and diagnostic discussion; treatment, [J. Clarac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 260-263, April 10, '28

—endemic ear diseases (deaf-mutism) accompanying endemic cretinism, [Nager] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 53-58, '28

—with bilateral lesion of auditory sensory areas, [J. S. Fraser & S. H. Nelson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 245-254, April '28

DEAFNESS

See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otosclerosis

—anatomical discussion; causes and treatment, [A. Llerena Benito] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 329-337, March 10, '28

—Beethoven's deafness and last illness, [L. Jacobsohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 284-285, Feb. 17, '28 [Comment by Schmidt, 284, Feb. 17, '28]

—constitutional deafness; definition; elevation of lower tone limit, a new conception, [M. J. Gottlieb] Laryngoscope **38:** 306-311, May '28

—experiments on relation between endolabyrinthine pressure and auditory function, [Kerekes] Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 458-468, 1927-1928

—mooted points in sound conduction and perception during course of chronic progressive deafness, [F. P. Emerson] Laryngoscope **38:** 185-196, March '28

—nature of Beethoven's deafness, [Marage] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 110-112, Jan. 9, '28

—occurrence, origin and therapy of disturbances of hearing and equilibrium in course of epidemic parotitis, [O. Voss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2023, Nov. 25, '27; 2074, Dec. 2, '27

—senile ear, [G. B. McAuliffe] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 358-359, April 4, '28

etiology and pathogenesis, bilateral deafness as sequel to Heine-Medin disease, [G. Busacca & I. Tomassini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 780-790, Nov. '27

—anesthesia of 3 branches of trigeminus from pistol shot; total deafness in left ear; case, [Quirin] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 46-49, Jan. '28

—cortical deafness; case, [E. Bramwell] Brain **50:** 579-580, Oct. '27

—does vitamin deficient diet cause deafness? Results of animal experimentation, [R. A. Barlow] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 10-24, '27

DEAFNESS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—due to syphilis or to effect of "914" (neoarsphenamine) on nervous system; case, [H. Bourgeois] Arch.Internat.de laryng. **34:** 59-61, Jan. '28
—physical causes; report of committee, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council; method of study, [C. W. Richardson] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 415-424, May '28
—physical causes; report of committee, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council; statistical studies of children in public schools for deaf, [G. E. Shambaugh, E. W. Hagens, J. W. Holderman & R. W. Watkins] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 424-513, May '28
—relation of progressive deafness to environment, [D. C. Jarvis] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 32-41, '27
—total deafness following sausage poisoning; case, [E. Klemperer & M. Sugar] Med.Klin. **24:** 178-179, Feb. 3, '28
—unilateral deafness without vestibular involvement caused by mumps; case, [E. U. Wallerstein] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 197-198, June '28
occupational, social insurance against deafness from industrial work, [Peyser] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 397-407, 1927-1928
prevention, what price luxury; toll of modern housing, [W. W. Lewis] Minnesota Med. **11:** 206-209, April '28
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy, arsenic, [E. Wodak] Laryngoscope **37:** 894-896, Dec. '27
—attempts at correction, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 356-364, 1927-1928
—deafness due to middle ear disease, [O. Goebel] Arch.f. Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 99-112, Jan. '28
—evaluation of hearing devices, [H. Frey] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1520-1521, Dec. 1, '27
—evolution of acoustic method, [M. A. Goldstein] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 379-387, March '28
—hearing apparatus, [C. Ruf] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 87-94, Sept. '27
—importance of coupling connection between tone source and ear in electrical sirens, [Sell] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 455-458, 1927-1928
—Laënnec's method, [H. J. Frossard] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 900, Oct. 31, '27
—medical diathermy in chronic middle-ear deafness, [D. McKenzie] Lancet **1:** 597-598, March 24, '28
—newer physical aids in diagnosis and treatment of partial deafness, [A. R. Hollender & M. H. Cottle] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 145-151, April '28
—operation for alleviation, [V. Nesfield] Lancet **2:** 1338-1340, Dec. 24, '27
—physical basis of electric siren otoaudion, [Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 436-438, 1927-1928
—problem of progressive deafness; hope of its solution by research worker, [H. S. Pritchett] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 655-660, May '27
—sound-intensifying apparatus, [C. von Elcken] Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 354-356, 1927-1928
—Zünd-Burguet method (electrophonoide) in children, [M. Yearsley] Lancet **2:** 1285-1287, Dec. 17, '27

DEAKIN, R.: See **ROSE, D. K., jt. auth.**

DEALY, F. N., Pseudo-pancreatic cyst; with report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 89-93, Jan. '28

DEAN, E. F., New type of pin for use in open reduction of fractures, Colorado Med. **25:** 169-170, June '28

DEAN, H. R., and WEBB, R. A., Determination of rate of antibody (precipitin) production in rabbit's blood by method of "optimal proportions," J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 89-99, Jan. '28

DEAN, J. C., and FOX, G. W., Left pulmonary vein emptying into left innominate, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 120-122, March '28

DEAN, L. W., Influence of paranasal sinus infections in infants and young children upon certain systemic conditions, and influence of certain systemic conditions in infants and young children upon method of treating coexisting sinusitis, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 140-161, '27
Influence of acute otitis in infants upon certain systemic conditions and influence of certain systemic conditions in infants upon method of treating coexisting acute otitis, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 749-772, May '27

DEAN, T. N., Value of curative work in workmen's compensation cases, Occup.Therapy **7:** 11-19, Feb. '28

DEANER, S., Case of acute staphylococcal pyæmia, Lancet **1:** 391, Feb. 25, '28

DEARBORN, G. V. N., Psychometric methods, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **4:** 426, May; 539, June '28

DEARTH, O. A., Late development of thymus in cat; nature and significance of corpuscles of Hassall and cystic formations, Am.J.Anat. **41:** 321-351, May '28

DEATH
—certain effects produced by shock and death on vessels of skin, [H. B. A. R. Densham & H. M. Wells] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 297-300, Dec. '27
—changes in viscosity of protoplasm during death process, [B. Hluchovský] Arch.f.Entwicklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 297-299, Nov. 15, '27
—dance of death in Italy, [G. Martinotti] Æsculape **18:** 19-23, Jan. '28
—diagnosis by roentgenography, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **43:** 1170-1171, Dec. 5, '27
—glycogen content of human liver at moment of death, [E. Burghard & H. Paffrath] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 78-92, '27
—histochemical researches on putrefaction; new way of determining time of death, [M. Kernbach, V. Fizi & D. Berariu] Cluj.med. **8:** 378-380, Sept. '27
—of human heart; electrocardiographic study, [P. Martini & J. Sckell] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 350-380, '28
causes of growth, aging and death, [M. Mühlmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 1-245, Nov. 5, '27
—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; life span and cause of death, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 106-117, May '28
—principal causes registered in France, 1925, [M. Moine] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 241-261, April '28
certification, accuracy of certified causes, [H. Emerson & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 565-571, May '28
—scientific value, [M. Kässbacher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 107-108, Jan. 20, '28
—writing death certificate, [H. B. Wood] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1534-1536, May 12, '28
rate: See Vital Statistics, death rate
sudden, following operations, [E. Santoro] Riforma med. **44:** 244-246, March 5, '28
—of infants following mastoid operations, [G. Canuyt] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 101-113, Feb. '28
—sudden cardiac death, [A. Weber] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2457-2460, Dec. 24, '27

DEAUTIER, E.: See **MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**

DEAVER, J. B., Some of more common lower abdominal conditions and emergencies occurring in both male and female, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1362-1365, Dec. 15, '27
Secondary operations on abdomen, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 109-121, '27
Chronic ulcer of duodenum and stomach, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 161-166, Feb. '28
Uterine fibroids; bleeding from uterus (metrorrhagia), Internat.Clin. **1:** 138-153, March '28
Appendicitis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1679-1683, May 26, '28
Address on chronic gall bladder, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 666-672, June '28

DEBARGE, C.: See **GIROD, R., jt. auth.**

DEBASI, E., Note statistiche sulla puericultura intrauterina, Clin.ostet. **30:** 94-102, Feb. '28

DEBEDAT and BARDON, Ablation des tumeurs malignes du sein par la diathermie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 93-95, Feb. 10, '28

DEBENEDETTI, E., and CURRADO, C., Il saggio di idrofilia cutanea, Minerva med. **7:** 1168-1174, Oct. 31, '27

DEBENEDETTI, L., Il cloroma nell'età infantile, Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 364-370, Nov. 15, '27

DEBENEDETTI, V., Diabete renale, Rinasc.med. **5:** 33-35, Jan. 15, '28

DEBERNARDY: See **ROUSLACROIX, jt. auth.**

DEBEYRE, A., G. E. Laguesse, 1861-1927, Presse méd. **35:** 1485, Dec. 3, '27; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x, Dec. 24, '27

DEBOIS, G., DEFAUW, J., and HOET, J., Sur le mécanisme d'action d'un dérivé polyméthylé de la guanidine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1420-1422, Nov. 25, '27

DEBRÉ, R., Sur la disparition de la cuti-réaction positive à la tuberculine pendant la rougeole, Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **87:** 521-526, Oct. '27
L'infection et la surinfection tuberculeuses, Vie méd. **9:** 363-368, March 25, '28
——**and JOANNON, P.,** Recherches anciennes et récentes sur l'immunisation active contre la rougeole, Progrès méd. **42:** 1601-1610, Oct. 15, '27
Immunologie et prophylaxie de la scarlatine, Hôpital **16:** 182-184, March (B) '28
——**and MARIE, J.,** Un cas de maladie de Hirschsprung, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 277-279, June-July '27
——**and SENOZE, R.,** Sur l'étiologie de la meningite tuberculeuse secondaire, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 830-844, Dec. '27
——**GOIFFON, R., CRAMA and ZAVERGIU-THEODORU, M.,** Les phénols urinaires chez le nourrisson, Nourrisson **16:** 79-89, March '28
——**GOIFFON, R., and VIOLET (Mme.),** La fausse diarrhée chez le nourrisson, Nourrisson **16:** 29-39, Jan. '28
——**LAMY, M., and BONNET, H.,** La réaction de Dick et la scarlatine, Ann.de méd. **23:** 22-50, Jan. '28

DEBRE, R.—Continued
——**LEROUX, R., LELONG, M., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.,** La première observation française de périartérite noueuse. Un cas de maladie de Kussmaul chez un enfant (observation clinique et anatomique), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 165-179, Feb. 9, '28
——**MARIE, J., and GIROUD, P.,** Fièvre ondulante autochtone. Intérêt de l'épreuve à la mélitine de Burnet, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1654-1663, Dec. 22, '27
——**MARIE, J., and PRETET, H.,** Les races de Bacilles de Bordet-Gengou isolées à Paris, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 761-762, March 16, '28
——**PAPP, K., and CROS-DECAM, J.,** L'immunisation active contre la rougeole, Ann.de méd. **23:** 119-135, Feb. '28
——**SEMELAIGNE, G., and CORMAN,** Ostéomyélite avec fracture ou fracture rachitique infectée, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 272-276, June-July '27
DÉBRIDEMENT: See Wounds, therapy
DEBUCQUET, JAUSION, H., and PECKER, A., Essai de blanchiment des psoriasiques par un nouveau composé arsenical, l'"émétique arsenical de pyridine," associé en cure intraveineuse à l'"oxydiéthylodicarboxy-dilmino-isobutyrate de bismuth," Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 756-761, Nov. '27
DeBUYS, L. R., Certain aspects of after-care of newly-born, South.M.J. **21:** 152-155, Feb. '28
DECAPITATION: See Embryotomy
DECEPTION: See under Lying
DECEREBRATION
See also Rigidity, decerebrate
—action of morphine and scopolamine on decerebrated animals, [G. Méhes] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 485-499, '27
—contraction and extension of knee extensors in decerebrated cats, [A. Samojloff & M. Kisseleff] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 268-284, '27
—depressor effect of epinephrin in decerebrated animals, [C. M. Gruber] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 345-349, March '28
—effects of subcutaneous injections of cocaine on cortical and subcortical areas of central nervous system and on decerebrated cats, [R. Allers & O. Hochstädt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 359-368, '28
—influence of cerebellum upon reflex activities of decerebrate animal, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] Brain **50:** 277-312, Oct. '27
—influence of proprioceptive nerves of hind limbs upon posture of fore limbs in decerebrate cats, [J. Pi-Suñer & J. F. Fulton] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 548-553, Jan. '28
—movements of lids and activity of lid center in normal and in decerebrated pigeons, [A. Noll] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 331-342, '27
DECHAMBRE, P., À propos de l'hérédité mendélienne, Rec. de méd.vét. **104:** 129-142, March '28
DECHAUME, Hémorragie intrapéritonéale mortelle; complication d'une cirrhose syphilitique, Lyon méd. **140:** 656-658, Dec. 18, '27
DECHAUME, J., Virus encéphalitique. Inclusions cellulaires viscérales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 605-608, March 9, '28
——**See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
——**See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**See SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
DECHAUME, M.: See POLLOSSON, jt. auth.
——**See VACHEY, A., jt. auth.**
DECHOLIN (desoxycholic acid): See Bile, acids; Bile, secretion; Biliary Tract, calculi
DECIDUA
—ectopic in lymph glands, [P. Geipel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 650-700, '28
—ectopic pregnancy, with decidual cast, [C. C. Gurd] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 710, June '28
DECIO, C., A proposito del drenaggio addominale alla Mikulicz, Rassegna d'ostet e ginec. **37:** 69-78, Feb. 29, '28
DECK, E. J., Actinotherapy and auxiliary treatments, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 31-32, May '28
——**See HUMPHRIS, F. H., jt. auth.**
DECKER, P., Contribution à l'étude du carcinoïde, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 145-146, Feb. 25, '28
Les indications de la radiumthérapie pour le carcinome de l'utérus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 339-342, March 31, '28
DECKER, R. F., Epilepsy; case report, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 67-68, Feb. '28
DECKERT, Die verschiedenen Wege der Chininbehandlung entzündlicher Lungen- und Bronchialerkrankungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 533-535, Dec. '27
DECKERT, W., Ueber Blausäurekammern zur Entwesung von schädlingsbefallenem Einzelgut, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 306-308, Feb. 5, '28
——**See SCHWARZ, L. (Hamburg), jt. auth.**
DECKNER, K., Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Haar- und Augenfarbe und Konstitution. Versuch einer Analyse der rassenmässigen Zusammensetzung deutschen Studenenschaft, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 602-618, Jan. 16, '28
DECLICH, M., Ricerche e considerazioni sul cosidetto "Bacillo della pielonefrite infettiva degli animali." (Contributo alla conoscenza dei pseudodifterici), Ann.d'ig. **37:** 683-693, Oct. '27
DECORPA: See Obesity, therapy
DeCOURCY, G., Cesarean section; some recent modifications in technique, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 30-34, Jan. '28
DeCOURCY, J. L., Exophthalmic goiter; logical explanation of its signs and symptoms, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1305-1309, Jan. 12, '28
Practical application of local anesthesia in major surgery, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 155-159, Feb. '28
Blood pressure in disturbances of thyroid gland, J.Med. **9:** 9-12, March '28
Treatment of ulcer of stomach and duodenum; plan based on classification of pathologic types, Ann. Surg. **87:** 566-573, April '28
Postoperative embolism, venous stasis and its prevention by proper posture after lower abdominal operations, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 179-183, April '28
DECOURT, J., À propos des poussées évolutives du tabes, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 473-476, Oct. (A) '27
Floculo-réaction de la cholestérine colloïdale. Technique pour l'étude des sérums humains pathologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 19-20, Jan. 13, '28
Floculo-réaction de la cholestérine colloïdale. Premiers résultats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 94-95, Jan. 20, '28
——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
DECROLY, O., Le principe de la globalisation appliqué à l'éducation du langage parlé et écrit, Arch.de psychol. **20:** 324-346, Sept. '27
De EDS, F.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.
——**See VOEGTLIN, C., jt. auth.**
DEELMAN, H. T., Case of multiple laryngeal tumors and story of disease of Emperor Frederick III, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2695-2699, Dec. 24, '27
Rous sarcoma and Carrel's tests, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1175-1177, March 3, '28
DEFAUW, J.: See DEBOIS, G., jt. auth.
DEFECTIVES: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.
DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—[R. McCarrison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 92-93, Jan. 21, '28
—[H. W. Phillips] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 120-123, May '28
—avitaminoses; cases, [G. C. Willcocks] M.J.Australia **2:** 882-884, Dec. 24, '27
—calcium deficiency as cause of certain diseases of animals and man, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **1:** 198-215, Feb. 18, '28
—development during therapeutic diets, [P. B. Davidson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1014-1015, March 31, '28
—immediate physiological action of vitamin deficiency; reduced elimination of toxic substances, [N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 914-916, March 26, '28
—ozena as avitaminotic disease, [A. Glasscheib] Med. Klin. **23:** 1895-1896, Dec. 9, '27
—study of changes due to inanition in principal tissues of eye with special regard to lens, [F. Farina] Lettura oftal. **4:** 579-602, Dec '27
blood in, changes in avitaminosis, [T. Muto] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 66, Sept. '27
—experimental researches on cholesterinemia in avitaminosis, [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 91-112, Feb. '28
experimental, effect of avitaminosis on sexual functions, [G. Cotte & F. Carcassonne] Lyon méd. **140:** 617-622, Dec. 11, '27
—does vitamin deficient diet cause deafness? Results of animal experimentation, [R. A. Barlow] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 10-24, '27
—effect of avitaminosis of pregnancy on development of rickets, [S. Scaglione] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 196-208, June '27
—effects on muscular contraction of extracts of non-germinated seeds, normal and autoclaved seeds (study of avitaminosis), [G. Guerrini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 1-16, Jan. 31, '28
—entrance of intestinal bacteria into circulation, in avitaminosis of pigeons, [G. Macchioni] Riv.di biol. **9:** 417-438, July-Oct. '27
—further experiments on diseased condition in dogs described as pellagra-like by Chittenden and Underhill and possibly related to so-called black tongue, [F. P. Underhill & L. B. Mendel] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 589-633, Jan. '28

DEFICIENCY DISEASES, experimental—Continued
—influence of diet free from vitamines on metabolism, [W. Arnoldi, E. Fink & R. Michelin] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 239-246, Oct. '27
—nuclear and total amount of phosphorus in mice lacking liposoluble factors, [M. Javillier, M. H. Allaire, & S. Rousseau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 294-300, Feb. '28
therapy, light therapy in children, [P. Nicholson] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 537-542, May '28
—restorative action of malt yeast in vitamin deficiency, [M. Lacchi] Clin.vet. **51:** 65-77, Feb. '28
DEFINE, D., Tratamento cirurgico da paralysis ischemica de Volkmann, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 533-551, '27
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEFRIES, R. D., Diphtheria toxoid (anatoxine-Ramon), Pub.Health J. **19:** 210-218, May '28
——and McKINNON, N. E., Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox virus utilizing rabbit, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 107-124, Jan. '28
——See McKINNON, N. E., jt. auth.
DEFRISE, A., Ricerche istochimiche sull'eliminazione renale del cloruro di sodio, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 697-744, '27
Reperti istochimici nella ghiandola renale con particolare riguardo al NaCl, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 521-525, '27
Ricostruzione stereografica di oggetti microscopici, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 618-625, '27
DEGA, W., Treatment of paralysis of lower limbs, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 57-62, Jan. 22, '28
DEGALOL (desoxycholic acid preparation): See Stomach, acidity
DEGANELLO, U., Le condizioni igienico-sanitarie di Roma durante e dopo la guerra in confronto con altre citta italiane, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 781, Nov.; 823, Dec. '27
DE GARIS, C. F., and SWARTLEY, W. B., Axillary artery in white and negro stocks, Am.J.Anat. **41:** 353-397, May '28
DEGEA: See Psoriasis, therapy
DEGENERATION
—concept of degeneration in domestic animals, [K. Keller] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 12-19, Jan. 1, '28
—effect of acid and alkaline foods on mouse, especially with reference to development of hyaline (amyloid?) and waxy degeneration, [R. Rabl] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **266:** 133-150, '27
—lipodystrophic and osteomalacic type in genito-sclerotic degeneration [W. Sterling] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 99-103, Feb. 5, '28
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
colloid: See Bones, marrow; Skin, colloid degeneration
fatty: See also Xanthoma
—chronic visceral polysteatosis from alcoholism, [M. Couto] Ann.de méd. **22:** 449-459, Nov. '27
—experiments on relations of mitochondria and formation of fat granules in fatty degeneration, [S. Koga] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 57, Aug. '27
—in diseases of cornea, particularly keratomalacia, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 198-226, '27; also, Ber.ü.d.versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 265-268, '27
—influence of central nervous system on fatty degeneration of liver, in animals kept in rarefied atmosphere, [A. Loewy & J. Mosonyi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 285-288, '27
—of cornea; case, [W. Rohrschneider] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 269-275, '27
—of liver and fatty infiltration of kidneys in experimental toxemia of young dogs, [E. Kramár & A. Kovács] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 94-103, Nov. '27
hyaline, of conjunctiva; case, [A. Fileti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 66-74, Jan. '28
DEGKWITZ, R., Über den Masernerreger, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2364-2367, Dec. 10, '27
Prophylaxe oder Therapie? Zur Frage der aktiven Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 171-174, Feb. 3, '28
Untersuchungen über die Ubiquität der Diphtheriebazillen und die Einwirkung der sozialen Lage auf die Erkrankungshäufigkeit an Diphtherie in Berlin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 443-444, March 16, '28
DEGKWITZ'S SERUM: See Measles, immunity
DEGLAUDE, L.: See **LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
DEGLUTITION
—study of sensory areas eliciting swallowing reflex, [W. T. Pommerenke] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 36-41, Feb. '28
disorders, alcohol injections in treatment of painful deglutition in laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. Blumenthal] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 225-231, Nov. '27
—dysphagia as complication of malaria, [C. C. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 21-22, Jan. '28
—dysphagia associated with anaemia, [S. E. Croskery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, March 24, '28
—dysphagia associated with anaemia, [A. M. Jones & R. D. Owen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 256-257, Feb. 18, '28
DEGLUTITION, disorders—Continued
—family with hereditary mastication and deglutition disturbances, [A. Bluhm] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 72-74, Dec. 20, '27
—feeding in dysphagic conditions; efficient method, [H. Lilienthal] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28
—psychic difficulties in swallowing after tonsillectomy; cure by faradization, [W. Stoeltzner] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **45:** 356, '28
—roentgen ray examination of experimental effect of nerves of esophagus upon difficult deglutition, [C. Tamiya, M. Oka & S. Kawashima] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 101-123, June '25-'27
—roentgen ray examination of experimental effect of vagi on difficult deglutition, [C. Tamiya, M. Oka & S. Kawashima] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 125-145, June '25-'27
—significance of dysphagia, [P. P. Vinson] Bull.Univ. Maryland School Med. **12:** 117-120, Jan. '28
DEGOIS, Castration par la pince de Burdizzo, Rec.de méd. vét. **103:** 652-655, Oct. 15, '27
DeGOWIN, E. L.: See **DeVEL, L., jt. auth.**
DE GRAFF, A. C.: See **GOLD, HARRY, jt. auth.**
DEGRAIS, P., and BELLOT, A., Curiethérapie des épithéliomas de la peau, Clinique,Paris **22:** 397-403, Oct. (B) '27; also, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, No. 9, pp. 536-544, '27
Lésions précancéreuses de la peau. Leur traitement par le radium, Presse méd. **35:** 1388, Nov. 12, '27
Curiethérapie des lésions tuberculeuses de la peau et des adénophathies bacillaires, Presse méd. **36:** 199-201, Feb. 15, '28
DEHELLY, Ecrasement du plateau tibial. Reconstitution de ce plateau par greffons ostéopériostiques. Excellent résultat, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1296-1299, Dec. 3, '27
Double kyste mucoïde de l'ovaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 1300, Dec. 3, '27
DEHERRIPON, Lithiase rénale (coliques néphrétiques, hématurie, anurie de sept jours) chez un nourrisson de 3 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 460-463, Oct.-Nov. '27
DEHLER, H., Zur Frage der Myombehandlung, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 566-579, '28
DEHLER, S. A.: See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**
DEHN, O: See **DEN, O.**
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—changes in brain from exsiccation, and combined action of exsiccosis and endotoxins in causing alimentary toxemia, [G. Bessau & S. Rosenbaum] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 138-144, Jan.-Feb. '28
—effect of withdrawal of water on salivary conditioned reflex induced by morphine, [G. Crisler] Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 324-331, June '28
—experimental exsiccosis and acid-base reserve in body, [E. Schiff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 133-137, Jan.-Feb. '28
—in stable dung fermentation, [H. Krantz] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 70-74, Jan. 5, '28
—of saturated and unsaturated amino-acids; rearrangement of peptide-like substances, [M. Bergmann & H. Ensslin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 76-93, '28
—of succinic acid, [A. Hahn & W. Haarmann] Ztschr. f.Biol. **87:** 107-114, '28
—pathogenesis of acidotic-toxic dehydration in infants and children, [H. Seckel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2316-2320, Dec. 3, '27
—pathogenesis of nutritional disorders in infants; acid-base equilibrium in experimental dehydration (water metabolism), [E. Schiff, W. Bayer & M. Fukuyama] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 161-179, March '28
fever, alimentary fever a dehydration fever, [H. Finkelstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 289-306, '27
DEICHER, H., Weitere experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über den Scharlach; Streptokokkenbefunde in Scharlachschuppen, bei Scharlachrekonvaleszenten und in der Umgebung der Kranken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 167-180, '27
Ätiologie und Klinik des Scharlachs, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2361-2364, Dec. 10, '27
Schutz der Angehörigen bei Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 351-352, March 2, '28
——See FRIEDEMANN, U., jt. auth.
DEICKE, O., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des retikulo-endothelialen Systemes im Wasserhaushalt, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 142-148, '28
DEINHARDT, F., Nochmals zur Frage des ansteckenden Scheidenkatarrhs, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 41, Jan. 25, '28
DEIST, H., Gedanken zur vertrauensfachärztlichen Untersuchung bei Tuberkulose, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 89, Feb. 18, '28
DEITCH, B., Roger's disease clinic (abnormal communication between ventricles of heart), Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1421-1425, Oct. 15, '27

DEJEAN, C., Les syndromes paralytiques du sommet de l'orbite, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 657-690, Nov. '27
Les dernières recherches sur les maladies à fuso-spirochètes de Vincent, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 21-24, Jan. 7, '28
Recherches sur la zonule de Zinn. Développement. Structure. Topographie. Physiologie, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 65, Feb.; 145, March '28
——**See VILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
DEJERINE-KLUMPKE: See Obituaries
DEJUST, L. H., Pigment mélanique et ferments de la peau humaine, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 1165-1232, Dec. '27
La mélanogenèse et les ferments cutanés, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **9:** 241-267, April '28
DEKEYSER, L., Les champignons vénéneux, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 197-203, Dec. 18, '27
Le bismuth colloïdal électrique en syphiligraphie, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 804-808, April 15, '28
DEKKER, C., Defect in Dutch organization for prevention of tuberculosis and proposal to remedy it, Tegen de Tuberc. **23:** 113-123, Sept.-Oct. '27
DEKKER, H., Asthma und Milben, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 515-516, March 23, '28
DeKLEINE, W., Recent health observations in Mississippi flood area, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 145-153, Feb. '28
DELAFONTAINE, P.: See BRAUN, S., jt. auth.
——**See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**
DELAGÉNIÈRE, H., De l'allongement du tendon d'Achille dans le traitement opératoire de la plupart des fractures de jambes irréductibles et incoercibles, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 229-241, April 10, '28
DELAGENIÈRE, Y., Deux cas de volvulus post-opératoire du grêle l'un précoce, l'autre tardif, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1191-1198, Nov. 12, '27
Un cas de cordotomie antéro-latérale pour algie du bassin d'origine cancéreuse. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1356-1360, Dec. 17, '27
Sur un cas de tumeur primitive des os, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 3-11, Jan. '28
De l'allongement du tendon d'Achille dans le traitement des fractures du tibia difficilement réductibles (à propos d'un cas de fracture comminutive avec ostéosynthèse et résultat fonctionnel excellent), Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 149-154, Feb. 11, '28
DELAHAYE, A., Traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose tibio-tarsienne, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 510-640, Nov. '27
DELALANDE, J.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
DELANGRE, Péricolites et épiploïtes, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 798-803, April 15, '28
DELANOE, E. (Mme.), Essai d'un traitement mixte de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 953-957, Dec. '27
DELANY, V., Ulcer caused by diathermy, M.J.Australia **1:** 16, Jan. 7, '28
DELARUE, J: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
——**See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
DE LASZLO, H. G., Absorption coefficients, J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 503-506, April '28
DELATER, Épulis et pyorrhée sont ordinairement des suites évolutives d'une gingivite latente initiale, Rev. de stomatol. **29:** 664-685, Nov. '27
DELAVAN, D. B., Incidents in recent history of New York Academy of Medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 675-706, Dec. '27
DELAY, Un cas de gigantisme epiphysaire, Praxis (Hft. 2) **17:** 3, Jan. 10, '28
DELBAERE, L. J., Effect of adrenalin injections upon blood sugar and sympathetic nervous system, Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 379-420, '27
DELBANCO, E., LIPPMANN, A., and UNNA, P., JR., Dermatitis atrophicans chronica mit Bildung von multiplen Knoten und Strängen, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 706-720, '27
DELBET, Seminal epithelioma, M.Press **124:** 505, Dec. 21, '27
Les épithéliomas du col de l'utérus, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 865-867, Dec. 31, '27
DELBET, P., Endoprothèses. Résultats éloignés, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 514-521, Dec. 6, '27
Pied tabétique. Les arthrites dites tabétiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 132, March 3, '28
——**and de VADDER,** La gastro-pyloro-duodéno-entérostomie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 274-283, Feb. 28, '28
DELBRÜCK, H., Archicapillaren und Schwachsinn, Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 606-620, '27
Epileptisch und Epileptoid. Gedanken zum Körperbau- und Charakterproblem, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 708-718, '28
DELCHEF, J., Les idées directrices du traitement chirurgical des paralysies spastiques, Ann.de méd.phys. **19:** 127-131, '27
Rupture du tendon du quadriceps au ras de la partie supérieure de la rotule, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 241-242, March '27
DELCHEF, J.—Continued
Pièce anatomique de greffe interépineuse d'Albee recueillie deux ans après l'intervention, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 722, Nov. '27; also, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 72, '28
DELCOUR, J.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
DELCROIX, E., Le traitement des membres atteints de paralysie infantile par les bains actino-marins, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 360-364, Jan. 15, '28
De LEE, J. B., Identification of new-born babies in maternities, J.A.M.A. **90:** 173-174, Jan. 21, '28
Two new ideas on mechanism of cervical laceration during labor; preliminary report, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 64-71, '28
Treatment of occiput posterior position after engagement of head, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 696-700, May '28
DELENS, A., After treatment of patients following laryngo-tracheostomy, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 157-160, Nov. 22, '27
DELÉPINE, M., Réforme de la nomenclature de chimie minérale, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 289-300, March '28
Considérations sur les médicaments chimiques hydrates ou hydratables, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 408-410, April 3, '28
DELESCLUSE, C.: See GÉRARD, G., jt. auth.
DELFOSSE, Le traitement de la sciatique par les injections épidurales de sérum novocainé, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 61-68, April 15, '27
Le traitement de la poliomyélite, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 161-169, Nov. 15, '27
DELGUEL, Hyperkératose palmo-plantaire congénitale et polyarthrite alvéolo-dentaire suppurée, précoce, récidivante, expulsive de toutes les dents temporaires et permanentes, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 705-712, Nov. '27
DELHERM, L., and MATHIEU, P., Note sur le disjoncteur automatique Gaiffe, Gallot et Pilon, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 21, Jan. '28
——**and MOREL-KAHN,** La cholécystographie, Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 33, Nov. '27
——**de BRANCAS and BEAU,** Résultats obtenus dans 113 cas de fibromyomes utérins traités par la rœntgenthérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 48-50, Feb. '28
DELHOUGNE, F., Untersuchungen über den Pepsingehalt des Magensaftes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 299-308, '27
——**and HANSEN, K.,** Die suggestive Beeinflussbarkeit der Magen- und Pankreassekretion in der Hypnose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 20-35, '27
DELICATI, J. L.: See COATES, V., jt. auth.
DELINQUENCY
—child delinquency, [E. A. Hamilton-Pearson] Lancet **2:** 1312-1313, Dec. 17, '27
—crime and delinquency in relation to mental disorders, [B. L. Wyman] South.M.J. **21:** 25-29, Jan. '28
—delinquency and disease, [P. E. Rothman] J.Delinq. **11:** 294, Dec. '27
—delinquent children and youths and new German penal code, [V. Suchanek] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 167, Nov.; 189, Dec. '27
—formulating problem in social case-work with children, [E. L. Richards] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 688-702, Oct. '27
—psychic factors in juvenile delinquency, [F. H. Allen] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 764-774, Oct. '27
—psychological experts in sexual delicts of Leipzig courts, [M. Döring] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 273-276, Oct. '27
DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
—identical delirium in repeated attacks of blackwater fever at long intervals; case, [R. Senior-White] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 271-272, May '28
—lucid delirium: psychopathological and clinical study, [S. De Sanctis] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **1:** 557-607, Nov.-Dec. '27
—permanence of cure dependent on heredity and cerebral predisposition; statistics, [H. Damaye & S. Warschawski] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 26-31, Jan. '28
—varieties of acute delirium, [H. Damaye & P. Avella] Progrès méd. **43:** 104, Jan. 21, '28
cordis: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation
tremens, in boy 6 years old; case, [S. Petrovsky] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1336, Sept. 30, '27
—disturbances of liver function in habitual drinkers and its relation to delirium tremens, [P. Büchler] Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 280-292, '27
—late systematic delirium from alcoholism, [H. Roxe] Tribuna med. **33:** 233-235, Oct. 1, '27
DELITALA, P., Sopra alcune varietà di emoangioendoteliomi, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 355-387, April '27
DELKESKAMP, G., Fremdkörper im Magen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3189-3190, Dec. 10, '27
Über Verletzungen durch den elektrischen Strom, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **141:** 515-523, '27

DELLEPIANE, G., Sulla funzione della placenta: metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio; alcune osservazioni a proposito della circolazione della placenta isolata e sopravvivente, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 30-32, May '27

La pressione venosa studiata con metodo diretto nel campo ostetrico, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 145-159, June '27

Lesioni sperimentali da catrame e da corpi estranei nell'apparato genitale femminile. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 827-830, July '27

Sulla funzione della placenta: metabolismo azotato della placenta; ricambio degli aminoacidi, urea ed ammoniaca nella placenta sopravvivente ed in autolisi, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 406-432, Sept. '27

Endometriomiomi ovarici sperimentali, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 433-456, Nov.-Dec. '27

L'insufflazione alla Rubin e la istero-salpingografia nella diagnosi e nella terapia della sterilità primitiva, Clin. ostet. **30:** 117-132, March '28

——and BADINO, P., L'anestesia paravertebrale in ostetricia e ginecologia, Clin.ostet. **29:** 537-558, Oct. '27

DELMAS, A., À propos de l'automatisme mental, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 224-228, Oct. '27

DELMAS-MARSALET, P.: See VERGER, H., jt. auth.

DELMER, Intoxications dues à l'ingestion de racines ou de tubercules conservés dans des silos à atmosphère confinée, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 805, Nov. 15, '27; 869, Dec. 15, '27

DELMORE, J. L., Acute pancreatitis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 80-82, Feb. '28

DELOGE, L'examen de l'œil en clinique générale, Clin. opht. **32:** 26-42, Jan. '28

DELORE and AMOUROUX, Deux cas de tuberculose ulcéro-caséeuse du sein, Lyon méd. **141:** 202-204, Feb. 19, '28

DELORE, P., and CADI, A., À propos du débit cardiaque; état actuel et valeur clinique de la méthode, Lyon méd. **140:** 385-396, Oct. 16, '27

——See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.

——See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.

——and JEANNIN, J., Recherches sur les acides gras. Rapport entre la constitution chimique et les lésions expérimentales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 608-610, March 9, '28

——See PIC, jt. auth.

DELORE, X., and MALLET-GUY, P., Le diagnostic précoce et les résultats éloignés de la gastrectomie dans le cancer de l'estomac, Paris méd. **1:** 254-260, March 17, '28

——COMTE, H., and JOUVE, Drainage abdominal, Rev.de chir. **65:** 441-460, '27

DELORME, M.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

——See WILBERT, R., jt. auth.

DELORT, M., Ulcus de l'estomac, Hôpital **15:** 522-525, Sept. (B) '27

DELOYERS, L., Action de l'extrait d'endocarde de mouton sur l'oreillette gauche isolée de lapin. Création du nœud de Keith artificiel, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1828-1830, Jan. 4, '28

Rôle de l'endo-sous-endocarde et du tissu nodal dans l'action des substances actives cardiaques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 328-330, Feb. 3, '28

DELREZ, L., Le traitement des fractures supra-condylaires et fractures du condyle externe chez l'enfant, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 880-887, Oct. '26

DELRUE, G.: See PERLZWEIG, W. A., jt. auth.

DELUCA, F. A., A propósito de la ictericia del recién nacido (Contribución a su estudio), Semana méd. **2:** 1200-1202, Nov. 3, '27

DELUSIONS

See also Delirium; Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.

—significance of fantasy in neurotic behavior, [P. R. Lehrman] Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 30-36, '27

DELVAUX, F., Un procédé rapide et pratique de péritonisation dans les hystérectomies subtotales, Presse méd. **35:** 1530, Dec. 14, '27

DELVES BROUGHTON, L. R., Vom Leben der Bienen und Termiten, Imago **14:** 142-146, '28

DELZELL, W. R., and HARRAH, F. W., Eleven cases of ruptured kidney, J.Urol. **19:** 131-148, Feb. '28

DEMARIA, A. J., Le cément dentaire dans la pyorrhée alvéolaire, Odontologie **66:** 158, March '28

DEMBECK, J., Wie ein Erblindeter durch das Ohr sieht, Umschau **31:** 1065-1067, Dec. 24, '27

DE MEILLON, B.: See INGRAM, A., jt. auth.

DEMEL, R., Experimentelle Studie zur Funktion der Zirbeldrüse, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 13-26, Nov. 23, '27

Ein tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Gelenksinfektion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 213-221, '28

Ein Beitrag zur homoplastischen Transplantation des Hodens im Tierversuch. Die Hodentransplantation und ihre Erfolge im allgemeinen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 1-19, '28

DEMELIN, Les endométrites au cours des six premiers mois de la grossesse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 97-99, Feb. 18, '28

DEMENTIA

See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; etc.

—[T. G. McConnell] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 277-278, May '28

—of arteriosclerotic origin as result of postconcussion commotion psychoses, [F. Salinger & H. Jacobsohn] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 357-376, '27

paralytica: See Paralysis, General

senile, axon swelling of Purkinje cells, particularly in dementia senilis, [L. Bouman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **113:** 379-425, '28

—showing characteristic of "living in the present"; 3 cases, [E. Minkowski] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 79-90, Jan. 15, '28

—symptoms and pathological findings, [E. Grünthal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 763-818, '27

DEMENTIA PRAECOX

See also under Mental Diseases

—[M. H. Downey] M.J.Australia **1:** 540-543, May 5, '28

—[M. Grothe] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 179-181, May '28

—accompanied by obsessions; 3 cases, [C. Halberstadt] Encéphale **23:** 128-133, Feb. '28

—acute phase of schizophrenia, [J. C. Hudgens] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 521-523, June '28

—catatonia in extrapyramidal affections, [P. Guiraud] Paris méd. **2:** 301-306, Oct. 15, '27

—chronological age as factor in determining type of dementia praecox, [G. M. White] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 62-67, Feb. '28

—condition of sympathetic nervous system in schizophrenics, [E. Lokschina] Klin.Med. **5:** 1009-1018, Oct. '27

—dementia praecox complexes, [J. R. Ernst] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 264-270, May '28

—hallucinations of schizophrenics, [E. von Domarus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 636-638, '28

—hebephrenia; case, [J. H. van der Hoop] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1487-1490, Oct. 1, '27

—loss of Ego in the all in schizophrenics, [K. Hilfiker] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 439-469, Dec. 30, '27

—mental attitude of schizophrenic toward his disease, [O. Hinrichsen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 59-83, '27

—mental automatism (Clérambault's syndrome) in schizophrenia, [E. Morselli] Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '28

—mental condition, [E. Rossi] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 233-257, Sept.-Oct. '27

—mental condition of schizophrenics, [H. Bürger] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 107-140, '27

—mental dissociation: its relation to catatonia and mechanism of narcolepsy, [E. Miller] Brain **50:** 624-630, Oct. '27

—physical examinations of schizophrenics and manic depressives and examination of teeth of schizophrenics, [H. Kaltenbach & A. Rohrer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 661-690, '28

—poems of schizophrenic subject, [O. Hinrichsen] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 24-48, '27

—problem of schizophrenia, [F. J. Stuurman] Psychiat. en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 178-182, May-Aug. '27

—psychology of schizophrenia from psychoanalytic viewpoint, [P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 279-282, '28

—psychology of schizophrenic disturbance of mind, [A. M. Brahn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 306-314, '28

—relation of hemosexuality to schizophrenia, [P. Abély] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 251-257, Oct. '27

—relation of structure of hand to constitutional mental disorders, [A. Friedemann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 439-499, '28

—review of recent literature, [H. W. Gruhle] Ergebn.d. ges.Med. **10:** 155-182, '27

—schizophrenia and its associations, [H. Damaye] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 218-223, Oct. '27

—schizophrenia and Javanese psyche, [P. H. M. Travaglino] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 416-425, Nov.-Dec. '27

—schizophrenia and schizonoia, [R. Laforgue] Rev.franç. de psychanal. **1:** 6-16, July 1, '27

—schizophrenia in former honor students, [G. F. Lepel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 575-604, '28

—schizophrenia in member of religious sect, [H. Bänziger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 627-694, '27

—self-castration as factor in development of hallucinations in schizophrenic, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 270-271, March 10, '28

—sense of compulsion in schizophrenics, [O. Kant] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 417-441, '27

—study of ectoblastic covering of central nervous system especially in schizophrenia, [D. C. Espino] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 1, April-May '27

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
—toxi-infectious dementia praecox: primary and secondary lesions, [L. Marchand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 61-72, Jan. '28
—tuberculosis as cause of death in schizophrenic and manic-depressive families and in average population, [L. Wolfer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 332, '27 [Comment on H. Luxenburger's article]
complications and sequels, bladder case with absence of subjective symptoms in patient suffering from dementia praecox, [H. D. Jonez] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 40-41, Jan. '28
—asthenic condition as sequel to schizophrenia, [A. Esser] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '28
—congenital imbecility and schizophrenia in same individual, [C. Brugger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 348-378, '28
—frequency of loss of pupillary reflexes, [Koester] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 601-605, '27
—hereditary congenital onychogryposis, total alopecia, and schizophrenia; case, [M. Schmidt] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **2:** 317-344, '27
—schizophrenia and general paralysis; 4 cases, [H. Claude] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 91-94, March (B) '28
—thought and speech processes of schizophrenic, [W. Gerson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 159-176, '28
diagnosis, psychoses of young. (Dementia praecox, hebephrenic psychoses and schizophrenia), [A. Knapp] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 377-394, '27
—motor syndrome; case, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & A. Thévenard] Encéphale **22:** 741-767, Dec. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, critical observations on endogenesis and exogenesis, [K. Moser] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 621-628, '27
—endocrinopathy, [J. L. McCartney] China M.J. **42:** 278-285, April '28
—malignant psychoses related to childbirth, [G. Zilboorg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 145-158, Feb. '28
—rare occurrence of schizophrenia from congenital disposition, [R. Neustadt] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 78-84, '27
heredity, prognostication of heredity and possibilities of morbidity among male and female relatives of schizophrenics, [I. Weinberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 101-171, '28
history, Balzac's "Louis Lambert" (1834) as an account of dementia praecox before Bleuler, [A. Devic & G. Morin] Lyon méd. **140:** 305-311, Sept. 25, '27
metabolism in, differential diagnosis of schizophrenia, [S. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1987-1990, Oct. 15, '27
—significance of changes in gaseous metabolism in course of dementia praecox, for etiology of disease, [S. Fischer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 205-241, '28
pathology, patho-physiology of catatonic symptoms, [V. Ossipov] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 614-622, '28
prognosis, tentative criteria of malignancy in schizophrenia, [H. S. Sullivan] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 759-787, March '28
therapy, results of treatment of schizophrenia with malarial fever; 19 cases, [A. Wizel & R. Markuszewicz] Encéphale **22:** 669-680, Nov. '27
—metallic salts of cesium and cadmium, [P. J. Reiter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 750-762, '27
—occupational therapy in schizophrenia of long standing, [W. Bender] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 402-409, Dec. 30, '27
—psychoanalysis in schizophrenia; 4 cases, [Laegel] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 40-54, Feb. 20, '28
—typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine; 17 cases, [A. Vallejo Nágera & P. J. Alvarez Nouvilas] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 661-675, Dec. 10, '27
DEMETRIADES, T.: See FAERBER, E., jt. auth.
DEMETRIADES, T. D., Die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Labyrinth und vegetativem Nervensystem, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1471, Nov. 24, '27; 1514, Dec. 1, '27; 1544, Dec. 8, '27
Der labyrinthäre Gefässtonus, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 621-628, 1927-1928
——and SPIEGEL, E. A., Zur Frage der Bedeutung des Kleinhirns für die Entwicklung von Spontannystagmus, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 250-257, '27
DEMIANENKO, V., Milk on Kharkov market, Profilak.med. **6:** 1-12, Nov. '27
DEMIANOWSKI, S., Zur Frage nach der Rolle des Tryptophans im tierischen Organismus, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 245-250, '28
DEMIDOVA, A.: See BOGOIAVLENSKY, N., jt. auth.
DEMING, C. L., Renal circulation, following various types of nephrotomies, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 424-431, April '28
DEMINNE, La technique des injections profondes du nerf trijumeau au moyen d'injection d'alcool, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1019-1022, Dec. '27
DEMME, H., Variola-Vakzinestudien; Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen des Vakzinevirus zum Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 191-213, '28
DEMMER, F., Atresia ilei. Resectio ileocoecalis. Heilung. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 471-478, '27
Carotisdrosselung bei Schädelkavernom, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 615-622, '27
Ueber Paronychien, prä-, para- und subunguale Erkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1551-1554, Nov. 12, '27
Tendovaginitis plastica an der Achillessehne, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 245, Feb. 18, '28
DEMODEX
—effects of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation on Demodex folliculorum, [J. G. Hardenbergh] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 109, May 18, '27
DEMOHN, G., and FERNBACH, H., Zur Frage der Glycerinbouillonempfindlichkeit. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Meerschweinchen), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 649-665, '27
DEMOLE, V., Structure et connexions des Noyaux dentelés du Cervelet, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 73-110, '27
Pharmacodynamie et centres du sommeil. (Mise en evidence des composantes anatomiques: vegetative basilaire et corticale volitive), Cervello **7:** 22-25, Feb. 15, '28
DEMOLIS, L., THOMANN and CHAUSSE, P., Contribution à l'étude physico-chimique et bacteriologique des paquets de pansement individual militaires, Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 905-949, Dec. '27
——See HAUSER, jt. auth.
DEMOLIS, P., Phenomena of dentition, Dental Cosmos **70:** 188-190, Feb. '28
DEMOLL, R., Untersuchungen über die Atmung der Insekten, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 8-22, '27; also, Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 515-534, '28
Feldmikroskop Heimdal von Fr. Reinsch, Internat.Rev.d. ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **18:** 422-426, '27
DEMOLY: See BURNIER, jt. auth.
DeMONTE, A. J.: See MANIFOLD, J. A., jt. auth.
DEMONTIS, F., Studio capillaroscopico delle reazioni cutanee alla tubercolina ed alla tossina difterica nel bambino, Clin.pediat. **9:** 874-897, Dec. '27
DEMOOR and RYLANT, Contribution à la physiologie du cœur. Le réglage humoral du travail cardiaque; effets directs et réciproques des "substances actives" et des "substances vagales," Bull.Acad.roy.de méd., de Belgique **7:** 669-692, Oct. '27
DEMPSTER, J. H., Prehistoric disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 95-99, Feb. '28
DeMURIA, E. H., Para-nasal sinus disease; symptomatology and diagnosis, Long Island M.J. **22:** 149-153, March '28
DEMUTH, F. (Berlin), Kochbeständige Aktivatoren für fibrinverflüssigende Fermente aus Hühnersarkomen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2099, Oct. 29, '27
Über Knorpelwachstum in vitro, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 79-97, Jan.-Feb. '28
——See FISCHER, A. (Berlin), jt. auth.
——and MOSCHKOWSKI, S., Beobachtungen über die Wirkung erhöhten Sauerstoffdruckes auf gesunde Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 511-514, '27
DEMUTH, F. (Vienna): See KLEIN, E., jt. auth.
DEN, O., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen zur Dünndarmpathologie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1175-1180, Dec. '27; also, Roentgen ray observations of jejunal disease, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 289-294, Dec. '27
DENGUE
—benign type and simple treatment of epidemic at Athens, 1927; statistics, [S. Veras] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 79-85, Feb. '28
—epidemic at Tripoli in 1926, [D. Mazzolani] Riforma med. **44:** 489-493, April 23, '28
—existence of large race of Aëdes (African-American) transmitting yellow fever and dengue and of smaller oceanic race transmitting dengue only, [J. Legendre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1224-1226, Nov. 28, '27
—eye complications; case, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **5:** 38, Jan. '28
—parasitological and biochemical aspects of urine in 1927 Egyptian epidemic, [J. Khouri] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 92-94, '28
—semeiology of red fever of Congo, [J. Legendre] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 18-20, Jan. '28
—transmission by Aedes aegypti, [P. A. Schule] Am.J. Trop.Med. **8:** 203-213, May '28
DENIG, R., Isolierung älterer entzündlicher Irisinkarzerationen und Prolapse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 599-601, Nov. '27
DENIS: See PATEL, M., jt. auth.
DENIS, W., HERRMANN, G. R., and REED, L., Nonprotein sulphur of blood in certain pathologic conditions, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 385-402, March '28
——See VACHER, jt. auth.

DENIZET: See SIMÉON, jt. auth.
DENK, W., Thoracoplastic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 249-254, Feb. '28
DENKER, H., Die Probleme der Tuberkulosebekämpfung auf der Deutschen Tuberkulose-Tagung 1927, Arch. f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 561-564, Sept. '27
DENKS, H., Über die Behandlung der Kindertuberkulose im Hamburgischen Seehospital Nordheimstiftung, Sahlenburg bei Cuxhaven, Strahlentheraple **28:** 299-305, '28
DENMAN, P. R., Observations upon blood pressure, pulse, and respiration in various forms of regional anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 181-188, April '28
DENNEY, O. E., National Leper Home (United States Marine Hospital), Carville, La., Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 810-817, April 6, '28
——and WOOLEY, J. G., Leprosy complicated by syphilis and hypernephromatosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 586-589, March '28
DENNEY, W. L., Nervous child, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 555-556, May '28
DENNIE, C. C.: See McBRIDE, W. L., jt. auth.
DENNIG, H.: See PAULI, W. E., jt. auth.
DENNIS, H. G.: See MOORE, C. U., jt. auth.
DENNY, E. R.: See LONGCOPE, W. T., jt. auth.
DENNY-BROWN, D.: See COOPER, S., jt. auth.
DENSER, C. H., Diagnosis of chronic epidemic encephalitis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 106-115, Feb. '28
DENSHAM, H. B. A. R., and WELLS, H. M., Effect of circulation on skin-constrictor (psycho-galvanic) reflex, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 283-289, Dec. '27
Certain effects produced by shock and death on vessels of skin, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 297-300, Dec. '27
——See COLLIER, R. J., jt. auth.
DENSON, R. L., Ancient Grecian, Etruscan, and Roman dentistry, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 251-258, March '28
DENTATE NUCLEI: See under Cerebellum, diseases
DENTIFRICES
—modern dentifrices, [S. W. van der Merwe] J.Dent. Research. **7:** 327-336, Sept. '27
DENTISTRY
See also Teeth
—dental service of United States Public Health Service, [C. T. Messner] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 266-269, Feb. '28
—disinfecting effect of high percentage iodine solutions, [A. Grabner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 159-172, Feb. '28
—fire-resistant clay as aid in dentistry, [A. M. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 218, Feb. '28
—harmlessness of accidents from splintering of abrasors, [E. Huet] Odontologie **66:** 37, Jan. '28
—official opening of new university dental institute in Vienna, [R. Weiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1646-1648, Dec. 29, '27
—pathologic laboratory examinations for dentist, [C. G. Darlington] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 376-381, Jan. '28
—quackery in orthodontics; 3 cases, [F. Schelwe] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 456-459, '27
—sterilization in stomatology, [Raison] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 963-968, Dec. '27
—stomatology and orthodontia in medicine of twentieth century, [C. D'Alise] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 723-724, Dec. 21, '27
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
clinics, necessity for more public clinics in France, [A. Blatter] Rev.philanthrop. **49:** 157-163, March 15, '28
education, in United States; general views and conclusions, Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 725-739, Dec. '27
—methods of combating general malnutrition of significance to dental teachers, [S. L. Davis] Pacific Dent. Gaz. **35:** 661-665, Nov. '27
—need of dental college at University of Vienna, [R. Weiser] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 106-111, Jan. '28
—preliminary report of Commission on Medical Education: quotations of special significance for students of dental education, [W. J. Gies] J.Dent.Research **8:** 43-71, Feb. '28
—present method of educating dentist in Germany as distinct from that of dental technician, [R. Kaldewey] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 421-423, April 18, '28
—requirements for practice of dentistry in France, [H. Thiel] Paris méd. **2:** 414-417, Nov. 19, '27
history, ancient Grecian, Etruscan, and Roman dentistry, [R. L. Denson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 251-258, March '28
—dentists of Kings of France from Louis XIV to Louis Philippe, [G. Dagen] Dental Cosmos **70:** 60-63, Jan. '28
—Fauchard bicentenary exhibition, [B. W. Weinberger] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 292-296, Feb. '28
—in Great Britain, [L. Matheson & J. L. Payne] J.Am. Dent.A. **15:** 441-461, March '28
—roots of dental science, [T. W. Todd] J.Dent.Research **7:** 425-440, Dec. '27
DENTISTRY, history—Continued
—St. Apollonia, patron saint of dentistry (festal day, February ninth), [B. Senff] Deutsche Dentist **28:** 21-23, Feb. 5, '28
—symbols of "pelicans" on Pont-Neuf; charlatans, [Boissier] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1037-1050, Dec. '27
medicine and dentistry, dentistry as medical profession sees it, [E. S. Calder] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 4-6, Jan. '28
—plea for co-operation between medical and dental practitioner, [T. Blum] New YorkState J.Med. **28:** 205-207, Feb. 15, '28
military, in Army of United States, [R. H. Rhoades] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 257-264, Feb. '28
naval, in Navy of United States, [M. E. Harrison] J.Am. Dent.A. **15:** 265, Feb. '28
operative, apicoectomy, [C. J. Lyons] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 18-21, Jan. '28
—address on medical perspective of multiple extractions and other major dental operations, [H. Hilliard] Lancet **1:** 793-795, April 21, '28
—excision of root of second molar, [K. Tögel] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 1204-1209, Dec. '27
—folklore of teeth; dental surgery, [L. Kanner] Dental Cosmos **70:** 430-433, March '28
—maxillary antrum and its relation to dental surgery, [E. S. Hallinger] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 414-423, Dec. '27; also, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 77-82, Feb. '28
—methods and fundamentals in allied sciences essential to successful root-canal surgery, [E. H. Hatton, J. A. Marshall & others] Dental Cosmos **70:** 249; 380, '28
—microscopic researches on Flaherty's rapid sterilization method, [H. Scherbel] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 259-266, March '28
—prevention of secretion of saliva during dental operations, [A. Klein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 857-862, Sept. '27
—technic of resection of apex, [Sapet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1628-1633, Oct. 16, '27; also, Rev.odont. **48:** 417-426, Nov. '27
preventive, aims of dental prophylaxis in schools, [A. Veith] Med.Klin. **23:** 1778-1779, Nov. 18, '27
—relation of dental profession to public health, [L. I. Harris] J.Dent.Research **7:** 213-237, Sept. '27
—sound teeth and sound health for children, [L. A. Neil] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 654-656, Feb. '28
ultraviolet rays in: See Teeth, caries; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
DENTITION: See under Teeth
DEPHAGIN (nucleic acid preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPISCH, F., Über die Behandlung der Hyperthyreosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2243-2247, Nov. 19, '27
Über die Wirkungsweise der Insulininjektionen bei Mastkuren und über eine dabei zu beobachtende scheinbare Gewöhnung an Insulin. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Schellong und Hufschmid in Jg. 6, Nr. 40, S. 1888 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2338, Dec. 3, '27
——and HASENÖHRL, R., Die alimentäre Hypoglykämie als Funktionsprüfung des Inselorgans, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 81-109, '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Insulinresistenz beim Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 110-116, '27
Blutzuckerregulation und Wasserhaushalt. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von H. Marx in Jg. 6, Nr. 37, S. 1750 dieser Wochenschrift. Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2192-2193, Nov. 12, '27
DePORTE, J. V., Recorded and resident death-rates from tuberculosis in New York State in 1926, Am.Rev. Tubere. **17:** 634-662, June '28
DEPOUTOVITSCH, A. J., and SEREBRIANNY, Z. M., L'influence exercée sur l'organisme animal par les aliments soumis préalablement à la roentgénisation, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 366-370, '27
DEPURATIVO CACIQUE
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of U. S. Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 562, Feb. 18, '28
DEPURATIVO RUSO MAKHAROFF
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of U. S. Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 222, Jan. 21, '28
DERACHE, Les services chirurgicaux aux armées, Arch. méd.belges. **81:** 41-52, Jan. '28 [With English text]
DERANKOVA, E., Rare case of ovarian cysto-adenoma, discovered during delivery, J.akush.i zhensk.bolez. **38:** 574-578, Sept.-Oct. '27
DERBY, A. P.: See DUNHAM, H. K., jt. auth.
DERBY, G. S., Correction of ptosis by fascia lata hammock, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 352-354, May '28
——and CARVILL, M., Anterior ocular tuberculosis; group of cases followed over period of years, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **25:** 104-123, '27

DERCUM, F. X., Origin and activities of American Philosophical Society and address on dynamic factor in evolution, Proc.Am.Philos.Soc., Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 19-45, '27
DERDACK, Gefahrenminderung durch technische Neuerungen im Schleifereibetrieb, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 363-369, Oct. '27
DERER, L., and ŠEPAROVIĆ, N., Secretion of gastric juice after histamine test, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 544-552, Nov. '27
DEREUX, J.: See DANEL, L., jt. auth.
DERGATSCHEW, J. S.: See NIKOLAJEW, N. M., jt. auth.
DERHAM, B., Note on fallacy of colour-index, Lancet **1:** 338-339, Feb. 18, '28
DERICK, C. L., HITCHCOCK, C. H., and SWIFT, H. F., Effect of anti-rheumatic drugs on arthritis and immune body production in serum disease, J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 427-440, April '28
——See SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.
De RIVER, J. P., Plastic surgery of face, California & West. Med. **28:** 651-655, May '28
DERKAČ, V., Klinische Beobachtungen über Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Trachom und Syphilis, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 487-503, Oct. 28, '27
DERKATCH, W. S.: See ZLATOGOROFF, S. I., jt. auth.
DERMAN, G. L., Experimentell-morphologische Beiträge zur Frage über die sog. „Blockade" des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 73-90, '28
DERMAPROTIN (protein preparation): See Skin, diseases
DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Neurodermatitis; etc.
—bullous dermatitis from bathing in streams and from lying in meadow grass, [M. Oppenheim & A. Fessler] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 183-187, Feb. 4, '28
—bullous dermatitis from bathing in streams and from lying in meadow grass; 2 cases, [H. Rock] Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 188, Feb. 4, '28
—trichophytosis with severe dermatitis, [E. Bodin] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 25-31, Jan. 15, '28
ainus: See under Ainus
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
bullosa, systematized bullous dermatitis probably caused by contact with reeds; 9 cases, [H. W. Siemens] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1577-1580, Nov. 12, '27
diphtheritica: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
exfoliativa, generalized dermatitis following application of plaster, [P. Valette] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 728-731, Dec. '27
herpetiformis: See Dermatitis, multiformis
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Bromide and Bromine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
multiformis, [J. F. Martin] Am.Med. **22:** 768, Dec. '27
—case of pigmented patches over whole body, especially mouth; improvement after intravenous injections of strontium bromide, [L. Huet, Horowitz & Lotte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 219-221, March '28
—Duhring's disease in infant of 4 months; case, [J. Cathala & H. R. Olivier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 369-372, Oct.-Nov. '27
—in brother and sister, [J. Ferguson Smith] Brit.J. Dermat. **40:** 19, Jan. '28
—in child, [S. Wigoder] Brit.M.J. **1:** 259, Feb. 18, '28
—pathogenesis of Duhring's disease, [F. Krzysztalowicz & M. Grzybowski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 121-133, '27
—roentgenotherapy of sympathetic system, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **44:** 459-461, April 16, '28
—successful treatment of Duhring's disease with neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) and ultraviolet rays, [F. Jung] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1860-1861, Sept. 24, '27
—value of eosinophilia in diagnosis of dermatitis bullosa and especially Duhring's disease, [O. Eliascheff] Sang **2:** 1-3, '28
—with epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica; case, [J. J. Bloemen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1078, Sept. 3, '27
occupational: See under Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
pellagrous: See under Pellagra
repens, acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau) vel dermatitis repens (Crocker), [H. W. Barber & J. W. H. Eyre] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 485-520, Dec. '27
roentgen ray: See Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
schistosome: See Schistosomiasis
solar: See Light, toxicity
therapy, favorable results of omnadin injections, [Ostmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 523, Nov. 19, '27
vegetans, pyodermatitis in nursling, [P. Martínez García & A. Peyri] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 182-186, Aug. '27
—ordinary benign pemphigus ending in vegetating pyodermitis (Hallopeau); case, [F. Bernucci] Gior. ital.dl dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1408-1417, Oct. '27
DERMATOFIBROSIS LENTICULARIS DISSEMINATA: See Skin, diseases
DERMATOGRAM: See Skin, diseases
DERMATOLOGY
—are we dermatologists syphilologists? [J. L. Kirby-Smith] South.M.J. **21:** 41-43, Jan. '28
—brief bibliography of periodical literature on dermatology for latter half of 1927, [J. K. Mayr] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 537-539, March 23, '28
—eponyms, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 23-60, Jan. '28
—impressions of dermatology in North China, [H. L. Keim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 619-624, May '28
—in its relation to cosmetics, [E. R. Tauber] Tr.Sect. Dermat.& Syphilol.,A.M.A. pp. 81-90, '27
—microscopic studies of capillaries in dermatology, [S. Bettmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1605-1612, Nov. 19, '27
—modern "cynical" dermatology, [E. W. Abramowitz] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 535-536, May 16, '28
—training of dermatologist and of syphilologist, [H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 457-465, April '28
history, work of the Dermatological Society of Stockholm during last 25 years, [K. Marcus] Hygiea **89:** 681-697, Sept. 15, '27
—a generation in dermatology, [W. J. Highman] J.Med. **9:** 108-113, May '28
—during last 30 years; presidential address, [W. K. Wills] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 1-18, '28
—skin diseases before the time of von Hebra, [M. Neuburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 343, March 10, '28; 382, March 17, '28
progress, of interest to pediatrists in 1926, [M. Pillon] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 698-708, Oct. '27
—modern dermatology, [J. Strandberg] Hygiea **89:** 672-681, Sept. 15, '27
—survey for 1927, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. **1:** 49-55, Jan. 21, '28
radiotherapy; radium therapy; roentgenotherapy in: See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of diseases
teaching of dermatosyphilology; (educational background), [U. J. Wile] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 451-456, April '28
—to medical undergraduate, [J. H. Stokes] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 466-483, April '28
ultraviolet rays in: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
DERMATOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
—case with necropsy, [C. Moore & L. A. Koch] Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 71-81, Jan. '28
—chronic case, [P. Wermer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1759, Dec. 24, '27
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMO-ELASTOMETRY: See Elastometry
DERMOGRAPHIA
See also Urticaria factitia
—clinical significance; 32 cases, [G. B. Audo-Gianotti & G. V. Brizio] Minerva med. **8:** 98-110, Jan. 21, '28
—dermographic and psychiatric examination of heredity in families of paralytic parents, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 331-491, '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Petoe] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 771-772, '27
—mechanism of capillary dilatation; its relation to dermographism and urticaria factitia, [E. Frank] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 717-728, '27
—method of examination, characteristicse and mechanism of capillary reaction, [A. Lunedei] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 897-940, Dec. 15, '27
—produced by physical stimulation, [P. A. Meineri] Minerva med. **8:** 620-627, March 17, '28
—relation of vegetative nervous system to thallium alopecia and dermographism, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 190-195, '27
DERMOID CYSTS: See Tumors, dermoid
DERMOTHERMA (formaldehyde salve): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
DERMOTUBIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
DEROM, F., Tuberculose génito-urinaire expérimentale, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 483-596, Dec. '27
DERRA, E., Aminosäuren-Ausscheidung bei Leberkranken, verglichen mit Cholesterin-, Milchsäure- und anderen Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 657-671, '27
——See WIEMER, P., jt. auth.
D'ERRICO, J., JR., See TODD, T. W., jt. auth.
DERSHIMER, F. W., Theory of origin of all conflict and mechanism of psychoanalysis, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **15:** 162-173, April '28
DERVILLE, M., La névralgie du nerf honteux interne, Hôpital **15:** 649, Nov. (B) '27

DERWAHL, K., Wirkt Mineralithon (Mineralogen) bei kochsalzarmer Diät auf den Wasserhaushalt bei Tuberkulose? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 733-741, '27

DERWIES, G. W., and SSEWERIN, S. E., Zur Frage nach der chemischen Zusammensetzung und den Eigenschaften des Blutes vor und nach der Fütterung des Tieres; Veränderung der Alkalireserve des Blutes und seines Gehalts an Chloriden während des Verdauungsprozesses, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 330-335, '27

DE SANCTIS, A. G., and REISMAN, H. A., Perinephritic abscess in children, New York State J.Med. **28:** 584-587, May 15, '28

DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH
—historical development of procedure termed débridement. Pierre Joseph Desault, [F. L. Reichert] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 93-104, Feb. '28

des BARRES, L., Note sur un volumineux lipome de la région carotidienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 14, Jan. 21, '28

——HEYMANN and BABLET, Sur une affection tumorale rappelant la maladie de Sternberg-Hodgkin observée chez un Tonkinois, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 791-799, Nov. '27

DES BRISAY, H. A.: See BOWLER, J. P., jt. auth.

DESBROUSSES: See JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.

DESBUCQUOIS: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.

DESCARPENTRIES, Fractures du col du fémur, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 711-723, Aug. '26

Hématocèle: grossesse tubaire ou interstitielle et avortement criminel, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 52, Jan. '28

Contusion de l'abdomen. Perforation intestinale diagnostiquée par la contracture réflexe des muscles abdominaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 239-241, Feb. 25, '28

DESCEMET'S MEMBRANE: See under Cornea

DESCHAMPS, P. N., and FROYEZ, A., Anémie pernicieuse gravidique traitée par la méthode de Whipple. Retour au chiffre globulaire normal sans interruption de la grossesse. Accouchement a terme d'un enfant vivant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 143-151, Feb. 9, '28

DESCLIN, L., Étude de la localisation des ébauches ganglionnaires craniennes dans le germe de Rana Fusca, Arch.de biol. **37:** 485-514, Dec. '27

DESCOMPS: H.: See GENÉVRIER, J., jt. auth.

DESCOMPS, P., À propos des anévrismes artérioso-veineux, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 104-116, Feb. 4, '28

À propos de l'arthrotomie exploratrice du genou, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 371, March 17, '28

Le troisième centenaire du mémoire de W. Harvey (1628-1928), Rev.méd.franç **9:** 99-112, Feb. '28

DESFOSSES, P., Marius Michon, 1861-1927, Presse méd. **35:** 1436-1437, Nov. 23, '27

Les premiers soins dans les fractures, Presse méd. **36:** 60, Jan. 14, '28

Les premiers secours dans les cas de fractures du membre inférieur, Presse méd. **36:** 156, Feb. 4, '28

Psychologie pratique; les expressions de la douleur, Presse méd. **36:** 205-206, Feb. 15, '28

DESGREZ, H.: See STROHL, A., jt. auth.

DESHAYES, De l'oxygénation permanente dans les broncho-pneumonies infantiles graves, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 59-63, Feb. 15, '28

DESICCATED PARATHYROID GLAND
—preparations omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 117, Jan. 14, '28

DESJACQUES: See GONNET, jt. auth.

DESJACQUES, R., Les déchirures artérielles par exostoses ostéogéniques, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 50-57, Jan. '28

——See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

DESJARDINS, A. U., Effect of irradiation on suprarenal gland, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 453-461, May '28

Carcinoma of thyroid gland, with report of one case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 119-121, June 1 '27

DES LIGNERIS, M., Note on cases of mycetoma in natives from Northern Transvaal, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 10-11, Jan. 14, '28

DESMAREST, M. E., Symptômes, diagnostic et traitement des cholécystites calculeuses, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 531-539, Nov. 30, '27

De la cholécystectomie sous-séreuse sans drainage, J.de chir. **30:** 641-649, Dec. '27

DE SMIDT, F. P. G., Problem of plague and protective vaccines; semi-technical commentary, Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 210-223, Oct. '27

Nairobi plague prophylactic; notes on its potency, Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 364-378, March '28

DESMONCEAUX
—Abbé Desmonceaux and removal of lens for myopia, [J. M. Ball] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 223-224, March '28

DESNOYERS, Gestation dans un utérus malformé, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 141-143, Feb. '28

DESOGUS, V., La pinéale chez les mammifères normaux et cérébrolésés. (Recherches expérimentales.), Rev. neurol. **2:** 362-369, Oct. '27

DESOILLE, H., Diagnostic des paraplégies, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 205, Feb. 11, '28; 241, Feb. 18, '28

——See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.

DESOUBRY, J., and BAILLI, J., Deux cas d'infection amniotique grave ayant entrainé la mort de la mère et du fœtus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 617-619, Nov. '27

DESPLAS, B., Rupture du ligament croisé antéro-externe du genou gauche, réparation chirurgicale (opération de Hey-Groves), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 154-159, Feb. 11, '28

——and JULLIEN, Indications cliniques et thérapeutiques dans les fractures ouvertes des membres, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 250-258, April 10, '28

——and POUMAILLOUX, M., Un cas de tétanos algu guéri par des injections massives de sérum antitétanique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1495-1499, Nov. 10, '27

DESPONS, J.: See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.

DESSANE, M.: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.

DESSAUER, F., Über den Grundvorgang der biologischen Strahlenwirkung. Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Holthusen in Band 25, Heft 1 dieser Zeitschrift, Strahlentherapie **27:** 364-381, '27

DESSEZ, E. R., How motion picture fits into hospital scheme, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 148, April '28

DESSY, G., La chemioterapia della streptotricosi; prove in vitro, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 449-472, '27

La chemioterapia della streptotricosi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **7:** 25-44, Jan. '28

DESTENAFO, F., and VACCAREZZA, R. F., Traitement de la poradénite inguinale subaigue par les injections d'émétique. Résultats obtenus dans 85 cas, Presse méd. **35:** 1378-1379, Nov. 12, '27

DESTREE, A propos d'un cas de rupture du tendon de la longue portion du biceps, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 914-921, Oct. '26

DETERING, C.: See BESSAU, G., jt. auth.

DETOXIN: See under Protein

DETRE, L., Die Aetiologie der tierischen Ruhr, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 246-251, '27

Insulin and blood picture, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1303-1304, Nov. 6, '27

Über die menstruellen Veränderungen der roten Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 240-247, '28

Zuckerkrankheit und Blutbild, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 319-327, '28

La lotta contro la peste suina, Clin.vet. **51:** 17-26, Jan. '28

DETWILER, S. R., Die Morphogenese des peripheren und zentralen Nervensystems der Amphibien im Licht experimenteller Forschungen, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 873, Nov. 4, '27; 895, Nov. 11, '27

Experiments on reversal of anterior end of spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos, J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 191-209, April '28

DEUBNER, Leerschiene für untere Gliedmassen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2765-2768, Oct. '29, '27

Beitrag zur Behandlung der Oberschenkelbrüche, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 12-30, '27

DEUCHLER, W., Über einen Fall von subkutaner Pankreasruptur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2957-2958, Nov. 19, '27

DEUEL, H. J., JR., SANDIFORD, I., SANDIFORD, K., and BOOTHBY, W. M., Study of nitrogen minimum; effect of 63 days of protein-free diet on nitrogen partition products in urine and on heat production, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 391-406, Feb. '28

Effect of thyroxin on respiratory and nitrogen metabolism of normal subject following prolonged nitrogen-free diet, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 407-414, Feb. '28

DEULOFEU, V., Acción de la insulina sobre los gases de la sangre de los perros. Saturación en oxígeno de la sangre venosa, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 924-925, Feb. 10, '28

DEUSCH, G., and DROST, E., Über Beziehungen zwischen der inneren und äusseren Sekretion des Pankreas, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2180-2182, Nov. 12, '27

DEUSKAR, V. N., Weil's disease, as occurring in Andamans, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 1-10, Jan. '28

——See BAYLEY de CASTRO, A., jt. auth.

DEUSSEN, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bukkoblätter (Fol.Bucco), Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1745-1750, Dec. 17, '27

DEUTSCH, E., Beitrag zur Statistik des Plattfusses, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 23-27, Dec. 23, '27

DEUTSCH, F., Position of psychoanalysis in internist clinic, Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 876-890, July '27; also, Die Stellung der Psychoanalyse in der internen Klinik, Med.Klin. **24:** 369-373, March 9, '28

De l'influence du psychisme sur la vie organique, Rev. franç.de psychanal. **1:** 105-119, July 1, '27

Die Sportberatung an der „Herzstation" in Wien, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 298-300, Feb. 25, '28

Differentialdiagnose organischer und psychischer Symptome bei internen Krankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 338-340, March 8, '28

DEUTSCH, H., Ueber Zufriedenheit, Glück und Ekstase, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 410-419, '27
DEUTSCH, I., Einseitige Zuckerausscheidung, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 181-188, '27
Review of surgical urological affections in childhood with regard to modern examination methods, Gyógyászat **67:** 1044-1050, Nov. 20, '27
DEUTSCH, W., Experimentelle Studien über den Nucleinstoffwechsel; zur Kenntnis der Lebernucleotidase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 264-275, '27
——**and GRUBEL, H.**, Zur Diagnose der Pankreascysten und über den Inhalt einer Pankreascyste, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2369-2371, Dec. 10, '27
DEUTSCHLÄNDER, K., Zur Frage des orthopädischen Schulturnens nebst Bemerkungen über die körperliche Erziehung der Schuljugend, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **49:** 235-248, Feb. 24, '28
Zur Kenntnis der gelenknahen Nekrosenherde im subchondralen Knochenmarkraum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 469-472, Feb. 25, '28
DEUTSCHLÄNDER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, diseases
DEUTSCHMAN, D., Placenta previa in successive pregnancies as complication of exophthalmic goitre, M.J. & Rec. **127:** 555-558, May 16, '28
DEUTSCHMANN, R., Über Infektionsüberleitung von Bulbus zu Bulbus, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 347-360, '27 [Comment on Szily's article]
DÉVÉ, F., Essai de vaccination anti-échinococcique par le sable hydatique tyndallisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1130-1131, Oct. 28, '27
Sur le développement des ortho-scolex échinococciques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 16-18, Jan. 13, '28
——**and ROLLAND, P.**, Echinococcose expérimentale du tibia. Etude histologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1132-1133, Oct. 28, '27
DeVEL, L., and DeGOWIN, E. L., Enterococcus peritonitis; report of case in child, J.A.M.A. **90:** 518-520, Feb. 18, '28
DEVIC, A., and MORIN, G., À propos de la démence précoce. Balzac précurseur de Bleuler, Lyon méd. **140:** 305-311, Sept. 25, '27
——**See BERIEL, L., jt. auth.**
——**See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
——**See GRANDCLÉMENT, jt. auth.**
——**and JANIN**, Compression médullaire par anévrysme de l'aorte. Opération, Lyon méd. **141:** 309-316, March 18, '28
DEVINE, H., Long Fox memorial lecture; on reality of delusions, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 19-38, '28
DEVOTO, E., Sopra un caso di morbo scafoideo del Köhler, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1137-1147, Nov.-Dec. '27
De VRIES, J. K.: See LAU, F. T., jt. auth.
DEW, H., Sarcomatous tumors of testicle, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 447-458, April '28
DEWEESE, E. R.: See SKINNER, E. H., jt. auth.
De WESSELOW, O. L. V., and BAMFORTH, J., Blood and plasma volumes in pernicious anæmia, Lancet **1:** 1066-1068, May 26, '28
DEWEY, J., Body and mind, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 1-17, Jan. '28; also Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 3-19, Jan. '28
DEWEY, R., Early days and experience in psychiatry, 1870-1900, M.Life **35:** 97-106, Feb. '28
Progress in state care of mental diseases, Bull.Soc.M. History, Chicago **4:** 106-116, April '28
DEWIS, J. W., and MORSE, G. W., Primary adenocarcinoma of duodenum; report of 12 proved cases; summary of literature, New England J.Med. **198:** 383-401, April 12, '28
De WITT, LYDIA M.: See Obituaries
DEXELMANN, Ueber unsere Erfahrungen mit Solästhin, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 88-89, Jan. 13, '28
DEXTER, E. H., Treatment of child through school environment, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 358-365, April '28
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTRIN
—testing for starch dextrin in honey, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 49-51, '28
in urine: See Urine, dextrin
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacement
DEXTROSE
See also Blood, sugar; Carbohydrates; Fermentation; Sugars
—changes in vitro from action of insulin and of muscles from normal and diabetic dogs, [T. J. C. Combes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 174-175, Jan. 20, '28
—fixation by erythrocytes and action of insulin, [K. Harpuder] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 266, Feb. 5, '28
—formation of lactic acid by oxidation of glucose in presence of animal carbon, [V. Bolcato] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 884-887, July '27
—glucose content of saliva as cause of dental caries, [D. A. Entin & A. A. Schmidt] Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **46:** 177-188, Feb. 15, '28
DEXTROSE—Continued
—influence of insulin on utilization of glucose, fructose, and *di*hydroxyacetone, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 755-795, March '28
—initial action of co-zymase in fermentation of glucose and hexose-*di*phosphoric acid, [A. Gottschalk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 264-273, '27
—lack of influence of insulin on mutarotation of glucose and *d*-fructose, [P. Radt] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 178-196, '27
—theory of starch formation from anhydroglucose, [K. Josephson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 179-190, '28
determination, new polarimeter for estimating grape sugar, [H. Freund] Fortschr.d.Med.(pt.2) **45:** 599, Dec. 16, '27
effects: See also Cancer, therapy
—antagonistic action of carbohydrates and electrolytes on behavior of leucocytes and excretion of arsenic following administration of arsphenamines, [C. N. Myers & E. F. Mueller] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 157-176, April '28
—as hormone of insulin formation in pancreas, [E. Grafe & F. Meythaler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 181-192, '27
—as hormone of insulin secretion, [E. Geiger] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2000-2001, Oct. 15, '27
—as physiologic stimulant of internal pancreatic secretion, [L. Képinov & S. Petit-Dutaillis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1597-1598, Dec. 16, '27
—comparison of effects of glucose and *di*hydroxyacetone on metabolism, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. **22:** 464-473, '28
—effect of altered thyroid secretion on progressive anoxemia and effect of insulin and grape sugar on thyroid secretion, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **9:** 312-337, Oct. '27
—factors in metabolism of lactose; galactose tolerance in rabbit; effect of simultaneous enteral administration of dextrose and levulose on galactose tolerance in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 31-42, Jan. '28
—hormonal action of dextrose on insulin production, [E. Grafe & F. Meythaler] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 358, Feb. 19, '28
—hypoglycemic reaction after liver function test with glucose, [T. Stenström] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 216-223, '27
—of insulin and sugar on respiratory quotient and metabolism of heart-lung preparation, [L. E. Bayliss, E. A. Müller & E. H. Starling] J.Physiol. **65:** 33-47, March '28
—of peroral administration of sugar and subcutaneous administration of insulin on carbon and nitrogen contents of blood in health and in diabetes mellitus, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 335-339, March 31, '28
—on ammonia and urea production of kidney tissue, [E. Watchorn & B. E. Holmes] Biochem.J. **21:** 1391-1397, '27
—on insulin hypoglycemia, [V. Zagami & U. Saltalamacchia] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 530-537, Oct.-Dec. '27
—on ketone body excretion in fasting depancreatised dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. Weber] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 212-213, Dec. '27
—reaction of blood sugar to intravenous injections of methylglyoxal *di*hydroxyacetone dextrose, [F. Fischler & O. Hirsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 287-307, '28
—regulative function of liver during hyperglycemia from enteral and intravenous introduction of glucose, [F. Conti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 660-664, '27; also, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 497-510, Oct.-Dec. '27
—toxicology of mercurochrome alone and in combination with glucose, [D. I. Macht & W. C. Harden] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 321-340, March '28
—variations in respiratory quotient after ingestion of glucose in cancer patients, [E. Joltrain, T. Révész & R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 589-592, March 9, '28
glycolysis: See also Blood, sugar
—absorption of parenteral infusions of grape-sugar solutions by tissues; carbon nitrogen quotient in blood after glucose infusions, [T. Kurokawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **10:** 64-75, Jan. '28
—antiglycolytic action of serum on metabolism of embryonal tissue growing in vitro, [S. Kumanomido] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 315-321, '28
—blood sugar content of body after ingestion of glucose in high altitudes and under effects of quartz lamp rays, [N. Messerle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 271-272, March 10, '28
—condensation of dextrose or alanine with bile acids, [T. Hatakeyama] J.Biochem. **8:** 381-390, Jan. '28
—effect of insulin on glycolysis and sugar metabolism in muscle, [J. Homma] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 165-181, Oct. '25-'27

DEXTROSE, glycolysis—Continued
—experimental researches on action of insulin on glycolytic power of liver, muscles and blood, [G. Rossi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 41-53, Feb. 29, '28
—glycolysis, blood phosphates and action of arsenate, [W. A. Engelhardt & A. E. Braunstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 215, Jan. 29, '28
—in artificial coagulation mixtures (fibrinogen + thrombin), [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 374-377, '27
—influence of bile acids on mutarotation of dextrose, [T. Hatakeyama] J.Biochem. **8:** 371-379, Jan. '28
—influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on tissue respiration and glycolysis of liver and spleen, [Y. Okamoto, F. Amako & H. Iwasawa] Jap.J. M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 413-424, Dec. '27
—intermediary carbohydrate metabolism; mode of reaction of normal dog to intravenous injection of grape sugar, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Gadomska] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 198-219, '27
—metabolism of abortus-melitensis group; glucose utilization, [J. G. McAlpine & C. A. Slanetz] J. Infect.Dis. **42:** 73-78, Jan. '28
—reversibility of effects of adrenalin on gaseous metabolism, and effects of atropine on sugar metabolism in encephalitis, [R. Gantenberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 186-204, '27
in blood: See Blood, sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, dextrose; Urine, sugar
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Shock, obstetric; Shock, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
—experiments on effects of insulin-glucose in non-diabetic diseases, [S. Osato & R. Ohba] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 1-24, June '25-'27
—intraperitoneal use in diseases of children, [H. N. Sanford & P. L. Heitmeyer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 737-738, March 10, '28
—osmotherapy; parenteral injection of hypertonic solution, [P. Stein] Klin.Med. **5:** 887-892, Sept. '27
tolerance: See also Blood, sugar
—effect of toxemia on tolerance for dextrose, [J. S. Sweeney & R. W. Lackey] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 257-263, Feb. '28
—effect of toxemia on tolerance for dextrose and on action of insulin, [J. S. Sweeney] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 420-427, March '28
—evidence concerning effect of insulin on carbohydrate tolerance, [W. M. LeFevre] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 607-612, Feb. '28
—influence of diet on outcome of function test with peroral administration of glucose; especially with reference to differential diagnosis of diabetes mellitus and benign glycosuria, [T. Stenström] Acta med. Scandinav. **67:** 385-400, '27
—insulin and carbohydrate tolerance, [W. M. Brace] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 203-211, Oct. '27
—unreliability of sugar tolerance test for diagnosis of pregnancy, [O. Bokelmann & J. Rother] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 543-545, March 18, '28
DEY, M. N., Study on influenza; (clinical and pathological), Calcutta M.J. **23:** 375-395, Jan. '28
DEZWARTE, D., Séquelles mentales d'encéphalite léthargique, Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 108-110, Oct. '27
DHAR, D. R.: See GUTSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
DHAR, N. R., CHAKRAVARTI, D. N., and CHAKRAVARTI, M. N., Die Viskosität von Kollöiden in Gegenwart von Elektrolyten, Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 225-233, March '28
DHÉRÉ, C., Hémochromogène, hématine réduite et carboxyhématine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1660-1663, Jan. 4, '28
Di—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
—[G. Boeri] Morgagni **70:** 165-174, Jan. 29, '28
—acromegaly with diabetes mellitus and insipidus; case, [C. Cipriani & R. Moracchini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 727-730, July '27
—antidiuretic effect of oxytocic and pressor principles of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary, [S. L. Gargle, D. R. Gilligan & H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. **198:** 169-176, March 15, '28
—hyperallantoinuria in provoked polyuria and polyuria of diabetes insipidus; 2 cases, [A. Establier y Costa] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 650-652, March 5, '28
—renal activity, [E. Bloch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2434-2435, Dec. 17, '27
—with brain abscess; case, [T. Cozzolino & A. E. Gaggero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 695-701, Nov. '27
DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued
—with ocular symptoms, [Balabonina] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1166-1168, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **44:** 36-37, Jan. 9, '28
—[A. Korovnikov] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 502-513, '27
—[F. Rietti] Minerva med. **8:** 285-299, Feb. 11, '28
—from craniocerebral injuries, [C. Oliva] Terapia **17:** 363, Nov.; 392, Dec. '27
—lesions of anterior and median lobes of pituitary, [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 553-555, '27
—traumatic origin; case, [A. Guerricchio] Riforma med. **44:** 364-366, March 26, '28
metabolism in, case, with tabulations of functional tests showing autonomic elimination of water and NaCl by skin (thermal equilibrium and loss of renal ability to eliminate chlorides and nitrogen), [C. Cassano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 392-428, Sept. '27
—action of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis on water metabolism in normal individual, in diabetes insipidus and in sclerosis of kidney, [E. Coelho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 469-470, Feb. 17, '28
—effect of insulin on dysoxidative carbonuria in diabetes insipidus, [G. Marinesco, O. Kaufmann-Cosla & S. Draganesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 418-421, March 8, '28
—with note on effect of Armoracia rusticana on thirst, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 471-506, '27
pathology, changes in midbrain and pituitary body, [H. Guillery] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 343-344, Feb. 24, '28
therapy, diabetes insipidus relieved by pituitrin, [H. M. Feinblatt] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1071-1075, Jan. '28
—insulin, [L. Villa] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 69-75, '27
DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood, sugar; Xanthoma diabeticorum
—[F. M. Allen] Southwestern Med. **12:** 133-136, April '28
—acromegaly with diabetes and increased metabolism, [W. M. Yater] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 132-134, June 15, '27
—acromegaly with diabetes mellitus and insipidus; case, [C. Cipriani & R. Moracchini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 727-730, July '27
—alterations of renal function by diminution of chlorides; case in diabetic, [L. Blum & P. Grabar] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 183, Jan. 16, '28
—behavior of pituitary system; case, [B. Lunghetti] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 161-171, Sept. '27
—case of diabetes mellitus that became one of atypical renal glycosuria, [E. H. Mason] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 557-560, May '28
—changes in dextrose in vitro from action of insulin and of muscles from normal and diabetic dogs, [T. J. C. Combes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 174-175, Jan. 20, '28
—clinic, [F. Allen] Southwestern Med. **11:** 541-546, Dec. '27
—diabetes and theory of structural fixation, [A. Luisiada] Siglo méd. **81:** 35-40, Jan. 14, '28
—functional diabetes; case, [M. Izquierdo y Hernandez] Med.ibera **2:** 313-316, Oct. 15, '27
—glycosuria from standpoint of significance, [F. G. Brathwaite] New York State J.Med. **28:** 636-645, June 1, '28
—glycosuria; 100 consecutive cases in private practice, [W. J. May] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 83-87, Feb. 25, '28
—influence of calcium on glycosurias (chiefly diabetes), [A. G. Phocas] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1113-1115, Dec. '27
—Iodine-starch test of body fluids; deductions from over 100 consecutive tests of external secretion of pancreas in diabetes, in diseases of gallbladder and pancreas, and in normal condition, [A. Bassler] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 18-41, Jan. '28
—juvenile type; in elderly woman, [H. M. Feinblatt] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1077-1079, Jan. '28
—present concept of latent diabetes, [P. Escudero & F. Puchulu] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 821-826, Jan. 10, '28
—study of orthoglycaemic glycosuria with particular reference to its hereditability, [U. Hjärne] Acta med. Scandinav. **67:** 422-571, '27
—ten-year diabetic; what he is; what he should be; how to make him so, [E. P. Joslin] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 472-479, April '28
—unusual case; death after 13 years' observation; necropsy, [A. H. Gordon, C. L. Connor & I. M. Rabinowitch] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 22-31, Jan. '28

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
acidosis in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in
—alkalosis and acidosis, [G. Hetényi] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 409-432, '27
—circulating blood volume, [H. C. Chang, G. A. Harrop, Jr. & B. M. Schaub] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 407-414, April '28
—clinical signs and treatment, [D. McCarthy] Minnesota Med. **11:** 158-160, March '28
—in experimental pancreatic diabetes in dog, [L. Gondard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 507-535, Nov. '27
—in general practice, [W. E. Hewitt] M.J.Australia **1:** 32-36, Jan. 14, '28
—influence of various diets on ketone bodies and sugar in blood and urine, [O. Pucsko] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 123-130, Feb. '28
—leukocytosis in cases of acidosis, [F. N. Allan] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 85, April 20, '27
—retrogressive phase of ammonium chloride acidosis and diabetic acidosis, [F. Mainzer & A. Joffe] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 492-508, '28
—rôle of amino-nitrogen in diabetic intoxication, [J. Wegierko] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 905-907, Oct. 23, '27
—value in determining reserve alkalinity, [T. Feldman] Klin.Med. **5:** 953-957, Sept. '27
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, pancreatic
—acetates, [A. A. Bruno] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 539-541, Oct. '27; also Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1512, Dec. 2, '27
—comparative study of rotatory and reducing properties of plasma ultrafiltrates, [J. R. Paul] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 303-316, Feb. '28
—decrease of blood sugar from action of secretin in normal subjects and in diabetics, [L. Takács] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 532-536, '27
—distribution of sugar between corpuscles and plasma in blood from diabetics with and without insulin therapy, [R. E. Shope] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 111-115, June '28
—effect of insulin on blood sugar, [M. Wolf] Presse méd. **36:** 3-6, Jan. 4, '28
—effect of insulin on fixation of blood glucides by blood cells; refutation of theory that blood of diabetic contains substance producing hyperglycemia, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 847-849, March 23, '28
—effect of peroral administration of sugar and subcutaneous administration of insulin on carbon and nitrogen contents, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 335-339, March 31, '28
—effect of subcutaneous injections of insulin on ketone bodies, [O. Pucsko] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 131-140, Feb. '28
—effect of various carbohydrate foodstuffs on blood-sugar, [W. W. Payne] Lancet **2:** 1336-1338, Dec. 24, '27
—hyperglycemia producing action of blood from pancreatectomized dog, [L. Képinov & S. Petit-Dutaillis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 425-427, Feb. 17, '28
—hyperlipemia, [H. C. Geelmuyden] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 1-121, '28
—influence of various diets on ketone bodies and sugar in blood and urine in diabetes, [O. Pucsko] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 123-130, Feb. '28
—lipemia; study of intermediary metabolism of lipins, [M. Bufano] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 622-633, Jan. '28
—liver diet; its effect on blood composition, [J. Pal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 158-160, Feb. 2, '28
—microdetermination of *di*hydroxyacetone, [F. Silberstein & F. Rappaport] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 105-110, '28
—neutralization of insulin by blood corpuscles by virtue of intracellular substance antagonistic to insulin, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 237-238, Jan. 27, '28
—neutralization of insulin by blood of diabetics and nondiabetics in vitro; rôle of corpuscles, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 235-237, Jan. 27, '28
—origin of hyperglycemia, [E. J. Lesser] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 25-26, Jan. 1, '28
—picture, [L. Detre] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 319-327, '28
—reduction of blood sugar by alcohol, [J. Gavrila & T. Sparchez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 65-66, Jan. 13, '28
—regulation of glycemia in diabetic dogs by variations in amount of pancreatic tissue transplanted, [R. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 584-586, March 9, '28

DIABETES MELLITUS, blood in—Continued
—sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [I. I. Nitzescu & J. Gavrila] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '28
—splitting of glucose and levulose in blood of diabetic dogs, [E. S. Turcatti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 175-176, Jan. 20, '28
—substance in diabetic blood with hyperglycemia producing action, [E. Hédon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 564-567, March 2, '28
—sugar curve in hypertonia with and without diabetes, [F. Peiser] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 290-309, '27
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—acidosis: pre-coma and coma, [E. Carrasco y Cadenas] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 624-632, Nov. 26, '27
—current doctrine of acidosis, diabetic coma and their therapy, [I. Klinkovstein] Klin.Med. **5:** 987-997, Oct. '27
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. Conlin] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 85-89, March '28
—extreme hyperglycemia in diabetic coma with recovery, [W. S. Curtis & I. M. Dixson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1115-1116, April 7, '28
—hemorenal acetone index in comatose and non-comatose diabetics, [A. Abraham & M. Altmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2419-2422, Dec. 17, '27
—hemorenal acetone index in diabetics with and without coma, [V. Bülow-Hansen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 503-504, March 11, '28
—points of interest illustrated by recent cases, [C. E. Burns] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 9-18, Feb. '28
—renal insufficiency and diabetic coma, [O. Klein] Med. Klin. **23:** 1896-1897, Dec. 9, '27 [Comment on Snapper's article]; reply by Snapper, 1897-1898, Dec. 9, '27
—treatment of acidosis and coma, [L. F. C. Wendt & D. W. McLean] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 145-149, March '28; also, Grace Hosp.Bull. **12:** 1-8, April '28
—uremic, diabetic and hepatic coma; differences and biochemical affinity, [C. Cipriani] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 57, Feb.; 142, March '28
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes; etc.
—aggravation by psychic excitement; case, [P. Kissinger] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 293, Nov. 1, '27
—arteriosclerosis and diabetes; including roentgenological study of lower extremities, [B. D. Bowen & E. C. Koenig] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 31-43, Dec. '27
—association with hyperthyroidism, [H. J. John] Ann. Surg. **87:** 37-47, Jan. '28
—calcification of arteries; case, [M. Letulle, M. Labbé & J. Heitz] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 577-597, Sept. '27
—cellulitis of face; case, [W. M. Bowman] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 767-770, March '28
—conservative treatment of gangrene, [J. E. Harbinson] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 212-226, Oct. '27
—diabetes, adiposity and gout combined with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Wassmund] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 552-567, '27
—diabetes and dyspituitarism; presentation of 2 cases, [R. S. Steel] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 216-218, Sept. 14, '27
—diabetic cured of epithelioma of ear by diathermy where radium therapy failed; case, [H. Bordier] Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 733, Dec. '27
—effect of insulin on advanced suppurative otitis, [M. Hertz] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 45-53, Jan. 31, '28
—insulin edema; case, [A. Leifer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 610-611, Feb. 25, '28
—insulin therapy of diabetes complicated by Addison's disease; 2 cases, [F. Umber] Med.Klin. **24:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '28
—melancholia and diabetes, [I. Más de Ayala] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 434-441, July-Aug. '27
—periodontoclasia, [J. B. Williams] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 523-529, March '28
—psychoses; 2 cases, [H. J. Schim van der Loeff & J. A. J. Barnhoorn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1465-1471, March 24, '28
—renal diabetes associated with diabetes mellitus; case, [J. A. Curran & C. A. Mills] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 646-647, April '28
—renal-pancreatic diabetes associated with nephrosis: theobromine, calcium chloride and thyroid treatments; fatal case, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Seligmann] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 127-130, Feb. 15, '28
—simulation of total uterine prolapse by hypertrophic elongation of cervix in diabetic, [Labry & Montel] Lyon méd. **140:** 74, July 24, '27

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels—Continued
—sodium citrate, insulin, and sympathectomy in treatment of painful, stenosing arteritis, [M. Labbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1691-1693, Dec. 29, '27
—**tabes diabetica; case,** [F. E. Angle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 81-85, Jan. '28
—**therapy of lung gangrene,** [S. Grosman & S. Hopp] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1183-1185, Aug. 31, '27
—**use of phenylhydrazin in case of polycythemia,** [I. L. Cabot] M.Clin.North America **11:** 863-868, Jan. '28
—**vulvovaginitis from Saccharomyces in diabetic patient,** [P. Perazzi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 335-338, '27; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3069-3072, Nov. 26, '27
diagnosis, doubtful and incipient cases, [F. Puchulu] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 707-712, Nov. 30, '27
—**influence of diet on outcome of function test with peroral administration of glucose; especially with reference to differential diagnosis of diabetes mellitus and benign glycosuria,** [T. Stenström] Acta med. Scandinav. **67:** 385-400, '27
—**of diabetes mellitus and glycosuria,** [W. W. Ingram] M.J.Australia **1:** 426-429, April 7, '28
—**practical data on diagnosis of glycosuria,** [L. Pascault] Clinique,Paris **22:** 427-429, Nov. (A) '27
—**syphilis of central nervous system simulating diabetes,** [A. L. Louria] M.Clin.North America **11:** 937-939, Jan. '28
—**value of functional test,** [J. Ferber, I. Apperman & S. Rabinow] New York State J.Med. **28:** 378-383, April 1, '28
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of diabetes with remarks on certain of its etiological factors, [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A. (1927) **30:** 268-284, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, carbohydrate metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [H. J. John] Endocrinology **11:** 497-581, Nov.-Dec. '27
—**effects of thyroid on development and course,** [W. G. Baranoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 222-229, '28
—**etiology,** [P. Lomry, L. Gillet & L. Duble] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 638-647, March 11, '28
—**experiments,** [E. W. Schultz, S. J. Johnson & G. T. Akamatsu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 432-434, March '28
—**hyperthyroidism and diabetes,** [H. J. John] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 741-755, June '28
—**incidence of diabetes mellitus with remarks on certain of its etiological factors,** [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 268-284, '28
—**marked cerebral changes in 4 cases of grave diabetes,** [C. Inaba] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 315-322, Sept. 1, '27
—**multiple adenoma of thyroid with glycosuria; case,** [A. W. Bryan] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 72-74, Jan. '28
—**pathogenesis; mechanism of action of insulin and glycemin,** [L. Condorelli] Minerva med. **8:** 11-17, Feb. 18, '28
—**rôle of pituitary lesions,** [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 550-552, '27
eyes in, [F. E. Burch] Journal-Lancet **48:** 137-141, April 1, '28
—"**rubeosis iridis diabetica,**" a hitherto unknown modification of iris, [R. Salus] Med.Klin. **24:** 256-258, Feb. 17, '28
in infants and children, [E. Lenstrup] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 954-957, Oct. 20, '27
—**case at 12 months of age successfully treated with insulin,** [H. B. Morton] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 9-12, Jan. '28
—**child of 13 treated with insulin for 3 years,** [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & Lesbros] Lyon méd. **140:** 579, Nov. 27, '27
—**child resistant to insulin,** [P. Sztavrovszky & K. Waltner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 214-217, '27
—**endocrinopathy of syphilitic origin in relation to diabetes in children,** [G. Cautiero] Riforma med. **44:** 421-422, April 9, '28
—**experiences concerning "hypoglycemic symptom complex" in insulin treatment of children,** [C. W. Herlitz] Hygiea **89:** 329-335, April 30, '27
—**fatal case in spite of prolonged and intense insulin treatment,** [G. Mouriquand, Bernheim & (Mme.) Vincent] Lyon méd. **141:** 382-386, April 1, '28
—**fatal hypoglycemic reaction in diabetic children under insulin treatment; 2 cases,** [K. Brucke] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 120, Jan. 20, '28; 171, Jan. 27, '28
—**growth and development of diabetic children,** [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1892-1895, Oct. 1, '27
DIABETES MELLITUS, in infants and children—Continued
—**growth studies,** [J. D. Boyd & M. V. Nelson] Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 753-761, May '28
—**insulin treatment,** [K. U. Toverud] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 257-302, Oct.-Dec. '27
—**modern therapy,** [H. Kleinschmidt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2076-2078, Dec. 2, '27
—**organization of social assistance for diabetes in young,** [A. Chwalibogowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 763-764, Oct. 23, '27
—**results of insulin treatment,** [R. Morichau-Beauchant] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1219-1221, Nov. 2, '27
—**special clinical modality in children,** [Lereboullet & J. J. Gournay] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 399-402, Oct.-Nov. '27
—**study of insulin treatment;** 47 cases, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 956-1010, Nov.-Dec. '27
—**synthalin therapy;** case; unfavorable results, [L. Caussade & E. Abel] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 607-610, Nov. 15, '27
—**synthalin treatment,** [H. Hirsch-Kauffmann & A. Heimann-Trosien] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1855-1856, Sept. 24, '27
—**synthalin treatment;** favorable results in 6 cases, [H. Hirsch-Kauffmann & A. Heimann-Trosien] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **118:** 47-63, Nov. '27
—**treatment,** [C. Willcox] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 750-753, March '28
—**various methods of dietetic treatment,** [R. Priesel & R. Wagner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 124-127, Jan.-Feb. '28
insulin in: See also Insulin; and under various subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—[V. Scarlato] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 110-114, March 31, '28
—**administration of insulin by oral route, and certain compounds with hypoglycemic action,** [F. Serio & V. Bongiovanni] Riforma med. **44:** 381-382, April 2, '28
—**case refractory to insulin,** [A. E. Taussig] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **42:** 166-178, '27
—**compensation of transitory effect by twice-daily injections; coma resulting from sudden interruption,** [J. L. R. A. Jeandidier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 81-87, July '27
—**death from insulin poisoning with remarks on overdosing,** [B. Dahl] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 40-55, Jan. '28
—**decrease in insulin requirement after muscular work,** [A. Geri & A. Hofmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 59-63, Jan. 8, '28
—**distribution of sugar between corpuscles and plasma in blood from normal human beings, and from diabetics with and without insulin therapy,** [R. E. Shope] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 111-115, June '28
—**does insulin improve carbohydrate tolerance?** [I. M. Rabinowitch] Biometrika **19:** 405-416, Dec. '27; also, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 211-221, Jan. '28
—**effect of nickel and cobalt salts on hypoglycemic power,** [M. Labbé, H. Roubeau & F. Nepveux] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 181-183, Jan. 16, '28
—**effect of peroral administration of sugar and subcutaneous administration of insulin on carbon and nitrogen contents of blood in health and in diabetes mellitus,** [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 335-339, March 31, '28
—**effect on excretion of sodium chloride,** [M. Tinker & A. Zaidenberg] Russk.Klin. **8:** 223-235, Aug. '27
—**evidence concerning effect on carbohydrate tolerance,** [W. M. LeFevre] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 607-612, Feb. '28
—**hypoglycemic coma and acidosis resulting from hyperinsulinism; case,** [M. Labbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 503-510, March 29, '28
—**indications, technic and results,** [M. Labbé] Ann.de méd. **22:** 563-579, Dec. '27
—**insulin and carbohydrate tolerance,** [W. M. Brace] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 203-211, Oct. '27
—**insulin and coma; statistics,** [W. David] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 56-60, Feb. '28
—**insulin and diabetic pancreas,** [W. Susman] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 206-213, April '28
—**insulin and mortality rate,** [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1415-1424, Dec. '27
—**insulin cure and its duration,** [W. David] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 752-755, Nov. 10, '27
—**insulin tolerance of normal, hyperthyroid and diabetic organism,** [K. Csépai & Z. Ernst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '28
—**insulin-resistant diabetic,** [R. D. Lawrence] Quart. J.Med. **21:** 359-369, April '28
—**massive dosage,** [H. A. Byworth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, May 12, '28
—**neutralization of insulin by blood of diabetics and non-diabetics in vitro,** [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 233-235, Jan. 27, '28

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—pathogenesis of diabetes: mechanism of action of insulin and glycemin, [L. Condorelli] Minerva med. **8:** 11-17, Feb. 18, '28
—present status, [M. Rosenberg] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 727-730, Nov. 15, '27
—resistance to insulin, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 110-116, '27
—rôle of cardiovascular collapse in pathogenesis of certain diabetic, acidotic comas refractory to insulin treatment, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Presse méd. **36:** 257-259, Feb. 29, '28
—superiority of parenteral administration, [W. Löwenstein & O. Merdinger] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 523-536, Oct. 10, '27
—where and why does insulin treatment fail? [G. Arany] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 490, May 2, '28; 540, May 16, '28
metabolism in, effect of insulin on metabolism of diabetics after phlorhizin administration, [L. Dünner & M. Mecklenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 525-531, '27
—chloride distribution: 2 cases, [Blanco Solar & R. Serrano] Arch.de.med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 210-214, Feb. 11, '28
—disturbances of cholesterol metabolism, [S. Rusznyák] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 340-343, Feb. 19, '28
—mechanism of increased glycogenolysis, [O. Loewi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 311-312, Feb. 12, '28
—mineral and water metabolism, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 267-312, '27
—respiratory exchange following hepatectomy, [J. Markowitz] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 698-711, Jan. '28
mortality, correlations between death rate and other demographic factors, [R. Jordan] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 55-67, Jan. '28
—insulin and mortality rate, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1415-1424, Dec. '27
pancreatic, negative effect of changes in islands of Langerhans upon external pancreatic secretion, [E. Drost] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 222-233, Oct. '27
—causes of rapid death in cat, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 26-35, '28
—glycolysis in blood of dogs, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 8-13, '28
—influence of insulin on sugar consumption in heart of cats, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 14-25, '28
—pancreatic cyst associated with diabetes; case, [O. A. Beadle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 82-89, Jan. '28
—retention of lactacidogen (hexosephosphoric acid), [M. von Falkenhausen & H. Hirsch-Kauffmann] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 567-577, '27
—study of acidosis in experimental pancreatic diabetes in dog, [L. Gondard] Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 507-535, Nov. '27
—urinary C: N quotient in experimental diabetes, [A. A. Goldbloom] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 531-539, '28
pathology, inflammation involving islands of Langerhans; report on pathological findings, [O. H. Stansfield & S. Warren] New England J.Med. **198:** 686-687, May 17, '28
—postmortem findings in diabetes of dog and cat, [A. Hjärre] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 1-76, Dec. 15, '27
phlorhizin, effect of atropine, ergotamine, and pituitrin on phlorhizin glycosuria, [A. B. & M. D. Anderson] J.Physiol. **64:** 350-355, Feb. '28
—effect of insulin on phlorhizin glycosuria, [L. Dünner & M. Mecklenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 523-524, '27
pregnancy and diabetes, [A. Walker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 13-21, Jan. '28
—association of multiple pregnancies with diabetes of suggested pituitary origin, [R. D. Lawrence] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Therap.& Pharm.) **21:** 9-16, Dec. '27
—dietetic and insulin treatment; delivery and recovery; 3 cases, [M. Labbé] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 22-24, Feb. '28
—glycosuria, diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, [H. P. A. Smit] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2226-2231, Nov. 26, '27
—insulin therapy, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Ann.de méd. **22:** 589-615, Dec. '27
—insulin therapy, [F. Wesener] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 249-256, March '28
surgery in diabetics, [W. C. White] New York State J. Med. **28:** 428-430, April 15, '28
—effect of glycosuria in surgery, [H. A. Bruce, F. Hipwell & J. W. Rush] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 404-409, '27
—insulin in ocular surgery, [Saint-Martin] Médecine **9:** 258-262, Jan. '28
—insulin in surgery, [H. Bith] Ann.de méd. **22:** 580-588, Dec. '27
—preoperative and postoperative treatment, [J. Skwirsky] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 95-97, Feb. '28

DIABETES MELLITUS, surgery in diabetics—Continued
—surgery of urinary tract, [I. Chiofalo] J.d'urol. **25:** 11-15, Jan. '28
—use of insulin, [J. A. Nixon] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 199-208, '26
synthalin in: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
syphilis and diabetes, case, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 273-278, Dec. '27
—syphilitic diabetes, [J. Kedzierski & A. Elmer] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 991-995, Dec. 4, '27
therapy: See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—[J. S. Hackney] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 267-271, June '28
—[P. Lomry, L. Gillet & L. Duble] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 638-647, March 11, '28
—acid-alcoholic extract of plants rich in vitamin B, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 376-383, March '28
—alimentary sensibilization, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 113-116, Feb. 12, '28
—ambulant, [J. L. Rokach] Med.Klin. **24:** 141, Jan. 27, '28
—attempts at surgical therapy, [G. Mansfeld] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '28
—blueberry leaf extract, [F. M. Allen] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1539-1540, Dec. '27
—diet poor in fat, [D. Adlersberg & O. Porges] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2371-2376, Dec. 10, '27
—essential phases, [J. A. Buchanan] M.J.& Rec. 127: 485-487, May 2, '28
—gastric lavage and gall bladder drainage, [S. R. Schultz] M.Times, New York **55:** 283; 294, Dec. '27
—general treatment, [Mahy] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 65-76, Feb. '28
—glukhorment, [B. Dubovsky] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 497-500, May 2, '28
—glukhorment, [A. Elmer] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 82-86, Jan. 29, '28
—glukhorment, [R. D. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1184-1185, Dec. 24, '27
—glukhorment, [F. Łukaszczyk] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 116, Feb. 12, '28
—glukhorment, [F. Rathery & P. Mollaret] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 209-218, Feb. 16, '28
—glukhorment; action on glycemia, [J. Gavrila & E. Caba] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 408-409, Feb. 10, '28
—glukhorment and liver diet, [G. Blass & E. Kovacs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 271-272, Feb. 23, '28
—glukhorment; clinical experiences, [E. Bucka & K. Gutmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1815-1816, Nov. 25, '27
—glukhorment; dosage in light of animal experiments, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2202-2203, Dec. 23, '27
—glukhorment; results in 17 cases, [Sandmeyer] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1856-1859, Sept. 24, '27
—glukhorment; results in 13 cases, [M. Labbé & F. Nepveux] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 300-318, Nov. 2, '27
—glukhorment; 7 cases, [H. Hansborg] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 180-185, Feb. 23, '28
—glukhorment, substitute for insulin, [von Noorden] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 769, Dec. 1, '27
—glukhorment; uncertain effects, [H. Strauss] Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 483, Nov. '27
—guanidine and acoin (guanidine derivatives) as substitute for insulin, [G. Bazzicalupo] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **33:** 105-109, March 31, '28
—home care, [C. F. Kemper] Northwest Med. **27:** 242-245, May '28
—ideals in treatment and methods for their realization, [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. **198:** 379-382, April 12, '28
—in general practice, [E. Rud] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 879-887, Sept. 29, '27
—in general practice, [C. Sonne] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 171-180, Feb. 23, '28
—in the home, [W. A. Jenkins] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 151-160, March '28
—increase in food assimilation, [E. Szczeklik] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 93-96, Feb. 5, '28
—insulin substitutes, Internat.M.Digest **12:** 177-184, March '28
—intarvin, [M. Einhorn & W. P. Braunstein] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 488-490, May 2, '28
—Karlsbad mineral waters, [O. Kauffmann-Cosla & R. Zörkendörfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 396-399, March 2, '28
—management of diabetes mellitus and some of its common complications, [C. F. Ulrich] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 48-51, Feb. '28
—modern treatment, [B. Niekau] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 136-145, Aug. 1, '27
—normal diet, [A. L. Walters] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 389-392, Feb. '28

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—of diabetes mellitus and glycosuria, [W. W. Ingram] M.J.Australia 1: 426-429, April 7, '28
—of severe diabetes with complications, [A. Goldman] M.J.& Rec. 127: 495-497, May 2, '28
—oral administration of pancreatic and other preparations, [C. B. S. Fuller] Brit.M.J. 1: 798-800, May 12, '28
—oxantin (dihydroxyacetone), [M. Grossmann & S. Pollak] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 211-213, Jan. 29, '28
—practical data on treatment of glycosuria, [L. Pascault] Clinique,Paris 22: 427-429, Nov. (A) '27
—reglycol; favorable results, [L. König] Zentralbl.f.Inn. Med. 49: 75-78, Jan. 28, '28
—successful dietetic treatment (without insulin); urine free from sugar for two and one-half years, [Y. Åkerrén] Acta med.Scandinav. 67: 14-23, '27
—sugar formation of vegetables in diet, [R. Wagner & J. Warkany] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 44: 322-327, '27
—synthalin, [A. C. Clasen & A. M. Ginsberg] J.Missouri M.A. 25: 201-205, May '28
—synthalin, [G. G. Duncan] Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 196-206, Feb. '28
—synthalin, [N. Giordani] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana 25: 83-94, '27
—synthalin, [S. Katzenelbogen & E. Martin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 48: 126-136, Feb. 25, '28
—synthalin, [K. Pur] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 1617-1620, Oct. 14, '27
—synthalin, [A. I. Ringer, S. Biloon, M. M. Harris & A. Landy] Arch.Int.Med. 41: 453-471, April '28
—synthalin, [O. Thill] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2037-2040, Oct. 22, '27
—synthalin action on basis of clinical and experimental findings, [H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 57: 1141-1142, Nov. 26, '27
—synthalin; ambulatory therapy, [N. Parise] Morgagni 69: 1921-1931, Dec. 4, '27
—synthalin; cases, [V. Cohan-Iasnly] Klin.Med. 5: 763-770, July '27
—synthalin; cases, [I. Snapper] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 1483, Oct. 1, '27
—synthalin; dosage and indications, [A. Ohly] Fortschr. d.Therap. 3: 718-721, Oct. 25, '27
—synthalin; experimental application of long continued use, [S. Hornung] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 938-940, Nov. 13, '27
—synthalin; in dogs, [R. Völker] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 677-681, Oct. 14, '27
—synthalin; indications from clinical experiences, [A. H. A. Martens, C. H. Koers & C. de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1918-1930, Nov. 5, '27
—synthalin; mechanism of action, [U. Barboni] Boll.d. Soc.Eustachiana 25: 57-62, May-June '27
—synthalin; mode of action, [F. Bertram] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 158: 76-97, '27; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 2115-2116, Dec. 9, '27
—synthalin; pharmacologic action, [B. Varela Fuentes & P. Rubino] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 30: 705-729, Dec. '27
—synthalin; results, [M. Labbé] Vie méd. 9: 161-167, Feb. 10, '28
—synthalin; tabulations of cases, [N. Giordani] Boll.d. Soc.Eustachiana 25: 83-94, July-Aug. '27
—ten commandments of diabetic diet, [Jaquet] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 58: 106, Feb. 4, '28
—synthalin; tetaniform spasms during treatment, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2100-2101, Oct. 29, '27
—synthalin; 3 cases, [G. Taccone] Clin.pediat. 9: 753-774, Oct. '27
—synthalin; 2 cases, [P. Savy & R. Puig] Lyon méd. 140: 295-299, Sept. 18, '27
—therapeutic value of implants of sheep testicle in human beings; study of 50 cases, [G. R. Satterlee] M.J.& Rec. 127: 145-150, Feb. 1, '28
—treatment in hospitals with reference to personal hygiene and loss of time from business, [E. Lyon] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 538-541, Dec. '27
—value of new remedies in reducing blood sugar, [H. Curschmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. 4: 37-39, Jan. 25, '28
tuberculosis and diabetes, insulin treatment, [G. Eversbusch] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg 97: 633-635, Dec. 24, '27
urine in, amino-aciduria and amino-acidemia, especially in diabetes and in Basedow's disease; rôle of kidney, [J. Goffin, Rahler & Régnier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 17: 961-989, Nov. '27
—excretion of deoxidizing substances through urine of diabetics treated with various diets, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 192-205, '28
—experimental studies on internal secretion of pancreas: diagnosis of blood sugar lowering substance in human urine in mild diabetes mellitus, [K. Kozuka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 9: 130-148, Sept. '27

DIABETES, RENAL
—case, [V. Debenedetti] Rinasc.med. 5: 33-35, Jan. 15, '28

DIABETES, RENAL—Continued
—case associated with diabetes mellitus, [J. A. Curran & C. A. Mills] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 646-647, April '28
—case during and after pregnancy, [H. M. Bowcock & E. H. Greene] J.A.M.A. 90: 502-504, Feb. 18, '28
—case of diabetes mellitus that became one of atypical renal glycosuria, [E. H. Mason] Canad.M.A.J. 18: 557-560, May '28
—excretion of sugar from one kidney only, [I. Deutsch] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 23: 181-188, '27
—influence of vegetative nervous system on renal glycosuria, [M. Goldberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 468-473, '28
—study of orthoglycaemic glycosuria with particular reference to its hereditability, [U. Hjärne] Acta med. Scandinav. 67: 422-571, '27
—three cases, [S. U. Marietta] Mil.Surgeon 62: 39-53, Jan. '28

DIACK, S. L., and LEWIS, H. B., Studies in synthesis of hippuric acid in animal organism; comparison of rate of elimination of hippuric acid after ingestion of sodium benzoate, benzyl alcohol, and benzyl esters of succinic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 77: 89-95, April '28

DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of specific diseases; tests; etc.
—[C. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 1: 709-712, April 28, '28
—differential diagnosis of organic and psychic symptoms in internal diseases, [F. Deutsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 338-340, March 8, '28
—difficulty in turning over in bed, [G. Blumer] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 1260, Jan. 5, '28
—history taking, [P. Nelson] Northwest Med. 27: 245-247, May '28
—intuition as well as technic necessary in clinic, [R. Mollá] Siglo méd. 81: 249-251, March 10, '28
—observation, [J. F. Chandler] J.Missouri M.A. 25: 205-206, May '28
—observation, [E. B. Waggett] J.Laryng.& Otol. 43: 173-185, March '28
—of surgeon and of pathologist, [W. Fischer] Verhandl. d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. 22: 182-185, '27
—principles of diagnosis, [R. Hutchison] Brit.M.J. 1:335-337, March 3, '28
—scientific study of patient in medical clinics, [V. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 35: 225-229, Feb. 13, '28
—test of comparing clinical and pathologico-anatomic diagnosis, [I. Davidovsky] Klin.med. (no. 1) 6: 2-19, '28
—tissue diagnosis in operating room, [J. C. Bloodgood] South.M.J. 21: 179-184, March '28
—value of morphologic and functional study, [Goldscheider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 1, Jan. 6, '28; 43, Jan. 13, '28
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratory, diagnosis
methods, teaching of physical diagnosis, [D. Graham] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. 3: 115-119, April '28
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in

DIAKOFF, N., Clinical observations of action of digitalis, grown in Perm, on cardiac patients, with disorders of compensation; its effect on eosinophilia in such patients, Klin.med. (no. 23) 5: 1288-1293, '27

DIAL (barbital preparation): See Insanity, therapy

DIALYSIS
See also Osmosis and Permeability
—new method for preparing collodion tubes and membranes for dialysis, [T. Huzella] Biochem.Ztschr. 194: 128-131, '28
—simultaneous flocculation of nucleoproteids and toxin; effects of dialysis upon virulence, [A. Leulier, P. Sedallian & J. Gaumond] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 185: 902-904, Oct. 31, '27
electrodialysis, micromethod of fractioning serum albumin, [A. Tóth] Biochem.Ztschr. 189: 270-293, '27
—comparison of electrodialysis and electro-osmosis of various fluids, [L. Reiner] Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 313-314, '28 [Comment on Lasch and Reitstötter's article]
—of tuberculin, [F. B. Seibert & M. T. Hanke] J.Biol. Chem. 76: 535-541, Feb. '28
—theoretical basis and simple apparatus, [L. Reiner] Magyar orvosi Arch. 28: 280-287, '27

DIAMANT-BERGER, L., Conduite à tenir en présence d'une fracture diaphysaire de la jambe, Hôpital 15: 682-686, Dec. (A) '27

DIAMOND, I. B., and BASSOE, P., Abscess of brain; report of 2 cases—one with clinical picture of epidemic encephalitis and other with that of tumor of brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 19: 265-280, Feb. '28

DIAPHRAGM
—descent of diaphragm and phenomenon of Kienbock in course of artificial pneumothorax and hydropneumothorax, [R. Courtois] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. 2: 215-236, '27

DIAPHRAGM—Continued
—diaphragm and pleural effusions, [C. Miller] Practitioner **120:** 38-45, Jan. '28
—displacement of right diaphragm; case, [Darbois & Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 246, July '27
—functions of diaphragm and intercostal muscles and their clinical significance (applied anatomy), [R. R. Best] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 143-145, April '28
—marked elevation, [J. Buckstein] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 246-247, March 7, '28
—new diaphragmatic reflex, [E. Trömner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 157-161, '28
—phrenospasm or cardiospasm in etiology of megaesophagus, [M. Guns] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1090-1093, Dec. '27
—physiopathological study; prolapsus during artificial pneumothorax; phrenicectomy; Kienböck's phenomenon; inspiratory elevation of one hemidiaphragm during depression of other, [Courtois] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 534, Feb. 19, '28; 668, March 18, '28
—reactions of, and absorption by, lymphatics, with special reference to those of diaphragm, [H. Florey] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 479-490, Dec. '27
—treatment of diaphragmatic spasm, [Lichtenstein] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 552-553, March 18, '28
abnormalities, congenital occlusion of duodenum by a complete diaphragm, [J. A. Garvin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 109-112, Jan. '28
—nontraumatic lesions in infancy and childhood, [H. C. Olmsted] Northwest Med. **27:** 169-176, April '28
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—anatomical study of 2 cases, [G. Caussade & E. Fatou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 246-254, Feb. 23, '28
—complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Caussade & E. Fatou] Bull. et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 254-259, Feb. 23, '28
—congenital nonrotation of stomach with eventration, [H. M. Greenwald & J. Kaufman] Am. J. Dis. Child. **35:** 641-652, April '28
—frequent occurrence of megadiaphragm in pulmonary tuberculosis and its significance with regard to phrenicectomy, [L. Bard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 239-240, Feb. 23, '28
—incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in eventration, [G. Caussade & Fatou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 295-296, March 1, '28
—right-sided; case, [Fatou, L. Prévost & F. Prévost] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 259-268, Feb. 23, '28
—transition form between total eventration and schizosoma reflexum, [E. Herzog] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 93-98, '28
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
innervation, dual innervation with special reference to tonus and nutrition, [K. Kuré] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 641-648, April '28
motility, disturbances, [K. Hitzenberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 315-319, Feb. 12, '28
—does artificial pneumothorax produce hypotonia of diaphragm? [C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. Vadone] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 491-494, '26
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
perforation, result of intra-abdominal suppuration; unusual cases, [J. H. Clark] Arch.Surg. **16:** 864-867, April '28
physiology, greater excitability near entrance of phrenic nerve, less in peripheral regions, [G. E. Ghirardi] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 182-192, Sept. '27
relaxation, [A. Elektorowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:**770-772, Oct. 23, '27
—[I. Flekel] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 109-114, March-May '27
roentgenography, elevation of diaphragm, [F. W. O'Brien] Radiology **10:** 226-233, March '28
rupture, isolated subcutaneous rupture; operation; recovery, [A. Cosacesco & N. Zlotesco] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1077-1081, Oct. 22, '27
—transdiaphragmatic hernia of stomach following rupture of diaphragm; operation; recovery, [P. Lecène] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1102-1104, Oct. 29, '27

DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
—case of paratyphoid B indicating symptoms of ekiri, [S. Hoshizaki] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 22, Feb. '28
—hydrogen ion concentration of feces in gastrogenous diarrhea, [N. C. Lunding] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 97-107, '28
avian: See also Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, pullorum
—agglutination test as applied in control of bacillary white diarrhea, [C. P. Fitch & R. E. Lubbehusen] Cornell Vet. **18:** 19-27, Jan. '28

DIARRHEA, avian—Continued
—bacillary white diarrhoea of chicks, (B. W. D.), [T. Dalling, J. H. Mason & W. S. Gordon] Vet.J. **83:** 555-565, Nov. '27
—combating white diarrhea in chicks, [A. Sokolowsky] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 23-26, Jan. 14, '28
—comparison of mortality in chicks suffering from bacillary white diarrhea and normal chicks, [H. M. Scott, W. R. Hinshaw & L. F. Payne] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **72:** 756-761, March '28
—sanitary measures for control of bacillary white diarrhea, [R. A. Craig] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 588-593, Feb. '28
—studies of agglutination and pullorin tests for bacillary white diarrhea as to efficiency of each in detecting carriers of Salmonella pullorum infection, [H. J. Stafseth & F. Thorp, Jr.] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 745-756, March '28
—white diarrhea in chicks and its prevention in Germany, [K. Beller] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 33-36, Jan. 20, '28
complications and sequels, acidosis, [H. F. Downing] J.Med. **9:** 57-60, April '28
—tetany and chronic diarrhea, [A. M. Snell & H. C. Habein] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 694-706, March '28
etiology and pathogenesis, atropine diarrhea, [W. Allan] J.A.M.A. **90:** 540, Feb. 18, '28
—changes of form in vibrios, [R. Kraus] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 163-169, '28
—chronic diarrhea in young pasturing cattle, [H. Müller] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 118-121, Feb. 25, '28
—enterobacillus isolated from diarrheal stools, [A. Panayotatou] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 473-477, Nov. 22, '27
—idiopathic diarrheas of pregnancy, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 410-413 Dec. '27
—pancreatogenic fat diarrhea; cases, [T. E. Hess Thaysen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 901-909, Oct. 6, '27
—Tænia nana diarrhea; case, [M. W. Scheltema] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1208, Dec. 30, '27
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—[W. C. Davison] South.M.J. **21:** 349-352, May '28
—[H. S. Snyderman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 379-380, April 4, '28
—acid base balance in children with reference to intestinal disturbances, [E. B. Woods] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 1-9, Jan. '28
—Bacillus coli toxicosis in infants, [B. P. B. Plantenga] Geneesk.Gids. **5:** 721-731, Aug. 5, '27
—false diarrheas in nurslings, [R. Debré, R. Goiffon & Mme. Violet] Nourrisson **16:** 29-39, Jan. '28
—prophylaxis, [J. J. Crumbley] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 111-113, March '28
—specific treatment of protozoal diarrhea, [F. Pullé] Pediatria prat. **4:** 243, Oct. '27
—summer diarrheas, [C. M. Pounders] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 101-103, May '28
—use of concentrated food, [V. Balaban] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 31-39, '27
therapy, efficiency of modern treatment, [E. S. Thorpe, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 159-165, March '28
—mutabor (Rumex obtusifolius), [J. Typograf] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1029-1030, Dec. 18, '27
—severe diarrhea resembling sprue, [E. Antoine] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 45-65, Jan. '28
tropical: See Sprue
DIASIO, F. A., Common fungous dermatoses in general practice, Memphis M.J. **5:** 24-27, Feb. '28
DIASTASE
—attaching to cytoplasm the reversibility of diastatic action of castor oil bean, [A. Morel & L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 320-322, Feb. 3, '28
—comparative sensibility of active and inactive diastases to ultraviolet rays and heat, [E. F. Terroine & R. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 982-1000, Nov. '27
—experimental researches on taka-diastase, [K. Nishikawa] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 386-404, '27
—quantitative researches on starch digestion from unbroken plant cells; physiology of diastase in intestine, [A. V. Marx] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 180-193, Oct. '27
—use of diastase reaction in differential diagnosis between hepatitis, gallstone and cancer, [L. Østergaard Christensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 187-189, Feb. 23, '28
in blood: See Blood, diastase
in urine: See Urine, diastase
DIATCHKIN, J., Treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis in children, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1269-1274, Sept. 15, '27
DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; Ophthalmology; Otorhinolaryngology; and under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[N. E. Titus] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 325-330, May '28

DIATHERMY—Continued
—discrepancy between heat of diathermy and indications on milliamperemeter, [H. Bordier] Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 389-392, Oct. '27
—effects on circulation; experimental studies, [O. Eichler & L. Schönholz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 252-261, '28
—in general practice, [D. F. Knotts] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 65-70, Feb. '28
—in general practice, [H. J. Kooiker] Minnesota Med. **11:** 317-322, May '28
—in superficial lesions, [F. W. O'Brien] New England J.Med. **198:** 621-625, May 10, '28
—inapplicability of Joule's law to heat produced by diathermy, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. **36:** 163, Feb. 8, '28
—recent advances, [E. P. Cumberbatch] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 22-26, May '28
—technic, [M. Grünsfeld & L. Kolb] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 117-120, Dec. 2, '27
apparatus, new modifications, [E. Eitner] Med.Klin. **23:** 1861, Dec. 2, '27
—double active electrode for diathermic coagulation in cancer, [I. Levin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1789, June 2, '28
—electrosurgical or surgical diathermy snare, [J. Prenn] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1943, June 16, '28
—improved conduction wire and electrode holder, [M. J. Gutmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 170-172, Dec. 20, '27
—inferiority of sponge as compared with metallic electrodes during diathermy (arsonvalization), [Bordier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 540-542, Feb. 20, '28
—new epididymitis clamp for diathermy, [A. Crance] J.Urol. **19:** 647-649, May '28
—new instrument for excision of diseased endocervix with surgical diathermy (preliminary report), [M. N. Hyams] New York State J.Med. **28:** 646-648, June 1, '28
medical, from clinician's standpoint, [H. D. Holman] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 71-73, Feb. '28
—experimental study; elevation of temperature in pneumonic lung, [R. V. Christie, W. Ehrich & C. A. L. Binger] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 741-755, May '28
—general and local heat developed in living animal body by passage of high frequency currents, [C. A. L. Binger] Physical Therap. **46:** 95-112, March '28
—valuable aid to industrial surgeon, [E. M. Stansbury] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 108-111, March '28
surgical, bloodless interventions and hemostasis by means of electrocoagulation, [K. Hutter] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **207:** 51-54, '27
—accidents from gas formation following endovesical electrocoagulation, [G. Corti & D. Maveri] Arch.ital. di urol. **4:** 27-38, Oct. '27
—electro-surgery, [W. D. McFee] New England J.Med. **198:** 761-764, May 24, '28
—important considerations of electro-surgery, [G. E. Ward] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1502-1508, Feb. 9, '28
—in breast cancer; application of arc electrode or cutting current to radical operation, [J. Anderson] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 500-513, Jan. '28
—long continued effect of diathermic cauterisation; case, [T. Nogier] Lyon méd. **140:** 186-189, Aug. 21, '27
—new modification in apparatus and technic, [L. Samengo] Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1481, Dec. 1, '27
—secondary hæmorrhage after diathermy operation, [E. A. Hallas] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 277-278, April '28
toxicity, ulcer caused by diathermy, [V. Delany] M.J. Australia **1:** 16, Jan. 7, '28

DIATHESIS
—[A. Garrod] M.Brief **56:** 12-19, Jan. '28
—vasoparalytic, [K. Rachoń & J. Jaroszewska] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 209-211, March 18, '28
arthritic, dangerous forms; uremia in hospital and practice, [J. Sedillot] Vie méd. **8:** 1669-1673, Dec. 25, '27
—leukopathic changes and sensitization, [E. Feuillié] Paris méd. **1:** 86-89, Jan. 28, '28
—semeiology, causes and dietetic treatment, [G. Mouriquand] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 87-93, Feb. 20, '28
exudative: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
—cutaneous reaction, [A. Rosenthal] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 115-121, '27
—fibrin of blood and sedimentation of hematin, [I. Baluklewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 233-234, March 25, '28
—in infants; treatment with hydrochloric acid milk, [K. Scheer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 113-114, Jan. 15, '28
—study of exudative lymphatic diathesis in 4 families, [G. B. Savelli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 172-186, March '28

DIATHESIS—Continued
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—[G. Di Guglielmo] Riforma med. **43:** 1092-1095, Nov. 14, '27
—[H. L. Tidy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 583-586, April 7, '28
—atypical pathologic hemorrhage in early life, [T. E. Buckman] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 307-312, March '28
—capillaries in hemorrhagic diathesis, [P. Lukomsky] Klin.med.(no.1) **6:** 32-39, '28
—effect of vitamins; 2 cases, [F. Marcantoni] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 157-159, Feb. 4, '28
—familial hemorrhagic condition associated with prolongation of bleeding time, [G. R. Minot] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 302-306, March '28
—hemogenia, [V. Lapiccirella] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 720, Sept. 30, '27
—intracranial hemorrhage of newborn; its relation to hemorrhagic diathesis, [B. P. Burpee] Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 1449-1457, Feb. 2, '28
—profuse, non-tuberculous hemoptysis due to hemogenia and cured by splenectomy; case, [P. E. Weil & R. Grégoire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 340-344, March 1, '28

DIAZO REACTION
—cause of Andrewes's diazo-test for renal inefficiency, [G. A. Harrison & R. J. Bromfield] Biochem.J. **22:** 43-45, '28
—in uræmic serum and in normal urine, [G. Hunter & R. C. Montgomery] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1448-1450, Dec. '27
—nephritic diazo reaction, with report of cases, [W. J. N. Davis, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 105-111, Jan. '28
—value in laryngeal tuberculosis, [M. Khanbeghian] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 284-292, Sept. '27

DIAZ SARASOLA, R., Estado actual del tratamiento quirúrgico de la angina de pecho, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 723-735, Oct. '27
——**See SANCHIS PERPIÑA, V., jt. auth.**
DIAZ y GÓMEZ, E., Nuestra experiencia personal sobre la cirugía del sistema nervioso, Med.Ibera **2:** 416-427, Nov. 5, '27
DIBOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm Infestation
DICHROMATISM: See Color Blindness
DICHTIAR, S., Evaluation of public health organization in White Russia, Bielorussk.med.dumka. **3:** 54-67, March-May '27
DICK, B. M., and WALLACE, V. G. H., Cholecystography; toxic effects of dyes; clinical and experimental study, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 360-369, Jan. '28
DICK, G. F., Methods for control of scarlet fever, Northwest Med. **27:** 1-6, Jan. '28
DICK, V., Painful endometritis, J. Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 449-453, July-Aug. '27
Hypnosis, as auxiliary means in gynecological therapy, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1545-1549, Nov. 15, '27
DICK, W.: See BIRK, W., jt. auth.
DICK TEST
in scarlet fever: See under Scarlet Fever
DICKENS, P. F., Case of hemorrhagic encephalitis, neoarsphenamine poisoning, with recovery, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 192-195, Jan. '28
——**and HERMAN, G. G.,** Sarcoma of femur; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 73-77, Jan. '28
DICKENSON, G. O. M., Origin of sick berth staff, Royal Navy, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 161-173, July '27
DICKER, E., and ANDERSEN, C., Contribution à l'étude de la circulation collatérale du rein chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1830-1833, Jan. 4, '28
DICKERSON, D. G.: See SWIFT, G. W., jt. auth.
DICKERSON, W. E., Fusospirillosis of oropharynx, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 119-122, March '28
DICKEY, L. B., Strabismus as symptom in congenital syphilis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 385, Feb. 4, '28
DICKINSON, A. M., Mammary tuberculosis, report of case in male, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 595-597, Dec. '27
Injuries to skull and brain, New York State J.Med. **28:** 124-127, Feb. 1, '28
DICKINSON, G. K., Study of personality, J. M. Soc. New Jersey **25:** 264-267, April '28
DICKINSON, R. L., Gynecologist looks at prostitution abroad; with reference to electrocautery treatment of gonorrheal cervicitis and urethritis, Tr.Am.Gynec. Soc. (1927) **52:** 107-122, '28
DICKINSON, S., Experiments on physiology and genetics of smut fungi; seedling infection, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 174-176, Nov. '27
DICKSON, C., and MITCHELL, L. J. C., Report of series of cases of retinitis pigmentosa occurring in one family, M.J.Australia (supp.15) pp. 462-463, Dec. 3, '27
DICKSON, E. A. D., Emphysema in left orbit of nasal origin, J.Laryng.&Otol. **43:** 341, May '28

DICKSON, E. C., Nonspecific therapy in botulism, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **42:** 218-223, '27
Dormancy or delayed germination of spores of Clostridium botulinum subjected to heat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 426-427, March '28
DICKSON, F. D., Diagnosis and treatment of certain low back injuries, Kansas City Clin.Soc.Monthly Bull. **4:** 8; 22, '28
DICKSON, W. E. C.: See WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., jt. auth.
DICKSON, W. H., Gastro-colic fistula, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 272-276, March '28
DICODIDE (codeine derivative): See Codeine; Whooping Cough, therapy
DIDE, M., L'automatisme psychopathique est une résultante et non une cause, Encéphale **23:** 20-26, Jan. '28
DIDIER, R., Volumineux fibrome utérin ayant subi un commencement de torsion avec enclavement de l'utérus dans une éventration post-opératoire et entraîné un allongement considérable du vagin, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 38, Jan. '28
——**and GUYON, L.,** Production de cartilage et d'os, au sein de greffes vivantes et mortes, chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 443-445, Feb. 17, '28
——**See LEMELAND, jt. auth.**
DIEBERT, I. E., Nonoperative treatment of fractures, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 345-347, May '28
DIEBOLD, O., Über Knieschеibenbrüche im Kindesalter, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 664-681, '27
DIEHL, H. S., Periodic health examination of medical students, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 144-151, April '28
DIEHL, K., Doppelseitiger Pneumothorax und Oleothorax und ihre Technik, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 173-180, '28
DIELOCERUS formosus: See under Wasps
DIEM, K., Kurorteliteratur, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 414-416, March 22, '28
Probleme und Aufgaben der Balneologie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 421, March 24, '28
DIÉNERT, M., Action du chlore et de ses composés sur les matières organiques et les microbes, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 728-753, Dec. '27
DIENES, L., Immunological significance of tuberculous tissue, J.Immunol. **15:** 141-152, March '28
Further observations concerning sensitization of tuberculous guinea pigs, J.Immunol. **15:** 153-174, March '28
DIENST, A., Weitere Beiträge zur Frühdiagnose der Gravidität, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 157-162, Oct. '27
DIENST, C., Generalisierte Lymphdrüsentuberkulose mit generalisierter Verkäsung und Verkalkung der Lymphknoten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1232-1236, Dec. '27
Über die Wirkung eines Magnesiumperhydrols mit 45 proz. MgO_2-Gehalt auf die Magensekretion, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 46, Jan. 1, '28
DIENST, G.: See CORCAN, P., jt. auth.
DIENST, N., and HAMPERL, H., Ueber einen Fall von lipoidzelliger Splenomegalie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1597, Nov. 19, '27
DIENZ, H., Cibalgin als Schlafmittel und Schmerzlinderungsmittel in der Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1738-1739, Nov. 11, '27
DIEPGEN, P., Emil Noeggerath. Zur 100. Wiederkehr seines Geburtstages am 5. Oktober 1927, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1926-1927, Oct. 1, '27
DIERKS, K., Schwere Scheidenverätzung durch Persil nach Abtreibungsversuch, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 813-816, '27
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; and under names of foods, as Milk
—[E. S. Jackson] M.J.Australia **2:** 905-909, Dec. 31, '27
—critical review of year's progress in dietetics, [J. W. Torbett] Physical Therap. **46:** 170-174, April '28
—data on food of agricultural workers of soviet farm in the Ukraine, [A. Adamova] Profilak.Med. **6:** 1-7, Aug.-Sept. '27
—influence of diet on excretion of organic acids in urine of infants, [F. Kruse & A. Stern] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 346-355, '28
—overfeeding in adult, [C. Richet, Jr.] Progrès méd. **43:** 662-668, April 21, '28
—practical value of diet tables for milch cows, [A. Magliano] Gior.di med.vet. **76:** 639; 653; 699; 713; 741, '27
—principles of diet, [H. Gauss] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 136, May '28
—use of animal testicles in manufacture of dietary preparations, [H. Steudel & G. Joachimoglu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 139-140, Jan. 27, '28 [Comment by Hartkopf, 402, March 9, '28; comment by Wolff, 403, March 9, '28; reply by Steudel & Joachimoglu, 403, March 9, '28]
DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
—at Mauritius and especially Saint-Denis, [L. Ozoux] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 742-760, Oct. '27
—new dietary deficiency with highly purified diets; beneficial effect of fat in diet, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 390-397, Feb. '28
disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
—development of deficiency disease during therapeutic diets, [P. B. Davidson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1014-1015, March 31, '28
—foods prepared with vinegar or lemon juice not harmful during treatment with alkaline iodides, [L. Settimj] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1822-1823, Dec. 12, '27
—fractional diet; technic and indications, [T. Martini & C. Cardini] Semana méd. **1:** 503-509, March 1, '28
—importance of diet in mineral water treatment of disease, [E. Maliwa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 141-143, Dec. 2, '27
—in Navy, [C. H. Dawe] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 273-285, Oct. '27
—indications for diet low in nitrogen content; [Paisseau] Progrès méd. **43:** 668-675, April 21, '28
—preventive treatment of digestive troubles in young children, [E. Pritchard] Lancet **2:** 1356-1357, Dec. 24, '27
—raw food as healing agent, [A. Brauchle] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 505, Nov.; 549, Dec. '27
—therapeutic hypernutrition, [W. Falta] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 97-102, March '28
—vitamins and dietetics in relation to otolaryngology, [B. R. Shurly] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 251-262, March '28
experimental studies: See also Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—action of food preparation, promonta; experiment on rats, [S. Loewe] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 253-255, Feb. 5, '28
—blood calcium content and effect of calcium assimilation of white rats fed with normal and scurvy-producing diets and of rats infected with tubercle bacilli, [A. Popowa] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 242-257, '28
—effect of acid and alkaline diets on blood pressure, [W. Bayer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 157-161, '28
—effect of certain diets on size of heart, [W. Bayer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 167-171, '28
—effect of oatmeal-hydrochloric acid diet and of alkali mixtures on changes in kidney tissue, [W. Bayer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 162-166, '28
—effect of thyroxin on respiratory and nitrogen metabolism of normal subject following prolonged nitrogen-free diet, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., I. Sandiford, K. Sandiford & W. M. Boothby] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 407-414, Feb. '28
—effect of variations of proportions of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus, [J. R. Haag & L. S. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 367-389, Feb. '28
—excretion of deoxidizing substances through urine of diabetics and of healthy persons treated with various diets, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 192-205, '28
—experimental production of cancer in white rats by diet, [Saiki & Fujimaki] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 659-661, Dec. '27
—further studies on effect of graded doses of X-rays on animals fed on various dietaries, with note on effect of dietary treatment of patients with X-rays, [M. T. Burrows, L. H. Jorstad & E. C. Ernst] Radiology **10:** 209-216, March '28
—histologic effects of cholesterol-free diet on adult white rats, [W. M. Baldwin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 646-648, May '28
—*pH* contents of gastrointestinal tract in dogs, in relation to diet and rickets, [D. M. Grayzel & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 423-436, Feb. '28
—intestinal absorption; search for low residue diet, [K. Hosoi, W. C. Alvarez & F. C. Mann] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 112-126, Jan. '28
—loss of weight caused by diet sufficient in calories but poor in proteins, [C. Richet, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 109-111, Jan. 20, '28
—lowered *pH* content with little change in alkaline reserve of blood during hydric diet in 8 dogs, [Maignon & E. Knithakis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 600-602, Feb. 27, '28

DIET AND DIETETICS, experimental studies—Continued
—marked diminution of ketone excretion in dog's urine following liquid (watery) diet, [F. Maignon & E. Knithakis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 463-465, Feb. 13, '28
—relation of diet to quality of fat produced in animal body, [W. E. Anderson & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 729-747, March '28
—studies on intestinal absorption; search for low residue diet, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 317, Dec. 28, '27
—study of nitrogen minimum; effect of 63 days of protein-free diet on nitrogen partition products in urine and on heat production, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., I. Sandiford, K. Sandiford & W. M. Boothby] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 391-406, Feb. '28
fat in: See Fat, in diet
fruit in: See Fruit; and under names of fruits
ketogenic: See Epilepsy, therapy
lactation and diet: See under Lactation
liver in: See Liver, in diet
milk in: See Infants, feeding; Milk
pregnancy and diet: See under Pregnancy
protein in: See under Protein
reproduction and diet: See under Reproduction
teeth and diet: See under Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Epilepsy, therapy; etc.
vegetables in: See under Vegetables; and names of vegetables

DIETEL, F., Sachgemässe Sekretentnahme bei der weiblichen Gonorrhöe, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 214-216, March 15, '28
Technique for intravenous injections in syphilis, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. **32:** 228-230, April '28

DIETERICH, H., Die Bedeutung der Struktur des Trachealknorpels bei strumen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 285-313, '27
Das Lichterythem unter dem Einfluss von Menstruationszyklus und Schwangerschaft, Strahlentherapie **27:** 587-596, '27
Morphologische Befunde bei chronischer Vitalfärbung mit Trypanblau, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 303-323, '27

DIETERICH, W., and TRANSIER, J., Ein neues, nicht sedimentierendes Kontrastmittel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 849, Oct. '27

DIETERLE, H., Zum 25jährigen Bestehen des Pharmazeutischen Instituts der Universität Berlin, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1293-1295, Oct 26, '27

DIETERLE, R. R., Spirochetosis of central nervous system in general paralysis, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 547-560, Jan. '28

DIETIKER, K., Der Einfluss der Milz auf den Wasserstoffwechsel, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Wechselwirkung zwischen Milz und Schilddrüse, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 485-494, '27

DIETL, G., and MUHRY, G., Ueber Bakterienzüchtung auf künstlichen Nährböden, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 172-175, Feb. 15, '28

DIETRICH, Bäderkunde und Volkswohlfahrt, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 3-14, Oct. '27
Prof. Dr. Adolf Thiele, Dresden. Zur Vollendung seines 60. Lebensjahres, Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 197, Dec. '27
Ziel und Aufgaben der wissenschaftlichen Bäderkunde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 422-426, March 24, '28

DIETRICH, A. (Berlin), Ein Fall von Hauttuberkulose bei einer Pute, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 694, Oct. 21, '27

DIETRICH, A. (Brandenburg), and FLEISCHHAUER, G., Neue Desinfektionsversuche mit Rein- und Rohchloramin-Heyden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung anaerober Sporenbildner, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **104:** 429-435, Oct. 31, '27

DIETRICH, EDUARD, Bäder- und Brunnenkuren, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 707-714, Sept. '27

DIETRICH, ELSE, Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Pulmonalsklerose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 990-997, Nov. '27

DIETRICH, S., Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung; das Sekretionsorgan des Glykämins, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 326-335, '27
Untersuchungen über Diabetes und Insulinwirkung; der direkte Nachweis der Insulinsekretion des Pankreas, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 336-342, '27

DIETZEL, R., and SCHLEMMER, F., Ueber die Desinfektionswirkung von p-Toluolsulfonchloramidnatrium, insbesondere von "Chloramin-Heyden," Arch.d. Pharm. **266:** 173-188, March '28
——**See SEIFFERT, G., jt. auth.**

DIEZ, S., I rapporti patogenetici fra trauma e tubercolosi e le moderne teorie immunitarie, Rassegna d.previd. soc. **14:** 8-16, Oct. '27

DIEZ, S.—Continued
Ricerche sul valore della malaria nel determinismo degli infortuni, Rassegna d. previd.soc. **14:** 14-23, Dec. '27

DIGALEN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, diseases

DIGEON, P. A., L'opération courante et l'opération d'urgence du médecin praticien, Evolution thérap., med.-chir. **7:** 17; 71; 125; 182; 303; 333; 376; 453, '26; **8:** 14; 465, '27

DIGESTION: See Digestive Tract, physiology

DIGESTIVE TRACT
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
—influence of rectal disease upon other portions of digestive tract, [C. J. Drueck] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 20-23, Jan. '28
—lymphogranulomatosis, [T. Pissarewa] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 75-91, '27
anatomy and histology, lymphoid tissue, [R. Argaud & G. Billard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 663-665, Oct. 3, '27
cancer, multiple primary carcinoma with metastases to lymph nodes and liver, [M. Goldzieher] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 326-338, '28
—parasitic origin, [F. Arloing & A. Josserand] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 777-790, Nov. '27
—unsuccessful attempt to transmit human cancer to chimpanzee, [J. Troisier & H. Limousin] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 380-382, April '28
diseases: See also Dyspepsia
—adsorgan, a new organic liver preparation, [M. Gang] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1604, Nov. 19, '27
—diathermy in diseases of stomach, duodenum and of solar region, [E. & H. Biancani] Paris méd. **2:** 527-531, Dec. 24, '27
—flora of duodenum in certain diseases, [L. Solovieva] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 18-23, Jan. 15, '28
—history taking and physical examination, [D. Riesman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1992-1997, June 23, '28
—indigestion as early symptom of organic disease, [G. H. Lathrope] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 397-400, June '28
—mutual relations between diseases of circulatory apparatus and disorders of digestive tract; their treatment with Kissingen waters, [J. Rosenthal] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 282-284, Sept. 25, '27
—teaching clinics: gall bladder or upper abdominal conditions, [C. E. Humiston] Illinois M.J. **53:** 28-30, Jan. '28
—tests of sugar in blood by sugar diet, [A. Torday] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1169-1171, Oct. 9, '27
—treatment with intestinol (pancreas preparation), [K. Müllern] Med.Klin. **24:** 423-424, March 16, '28
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—tolerance of numerous needles in digestive tract; case, [L. Gavazzeni] Radiol.med. **14:** 1068-1070, Dec. '27
innervation, experimental study, [J. S. Alexandrowicz] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.,Notes et rev. **67:** 69-90, 1927-1928
physiology: See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—action of digestive juices on lactic ferments (Bacillus acidophilus and Bacillus bulgaricus), [C. A. Sagastume & A. Solari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1517-1518, Dec. 2, '27
—chemical synthesis and characteristics of animal blood before and after feeding; alkali reserve and chloride content of blood during digestive process, [G. W. Derwies & S. E. Ssewerin] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 330-335, '27
—chemical synthesis and characteristics of animal blood before and after feeding; hydrogen ion concentration, chloride, sugar and calcium content of blood, [S. E. Ssewerin] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 326-329, '27
—digestion in infants; digestive ferments, [E. Freudenberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 101-108, Jan.-Feb. '28
—digestion of proteins and fats in cockroach, [V. B. Wigglesworth] Biochem.J. **22:** 150-161, '28
—digestion of proteins from boiled plant tissue, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 193-214, Oct. '27
—digestion of proteins from raw plant tissue, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 214-221, Oct. '27
—digestion of raw fiber in hens with and without a cecum, [T. Radeff] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 192-196, '28
—digestive system and its function in Fundulus heteroclitus, [B. P. Babkin & D. J. Bowie] Biol. Bull. **54:** 254-277, March '28
—influence of digestion on Vernes' reaction in tuberculosis, [A. Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1492-1494, Dec. 2, '27

DIGESTIVE TRACT, physiology—Continued
—influence of yeast on alimentary rate, [D. W. Thorup & A. J. Carlson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 90-97, Feb. '28
—marked leukopenia following oral ingestion of 100 cc. of sodium chloride solution, [G. Solarino] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1036-1039, Dec. '27 [Comment on Viale and Lira's article]
—mechanisms of normal digestion and their significance, [A. C. Ivy] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 209-211, May '28
—quantitative researches on starch digestion from unbroken plant cells; remarks on physiology of diastase in intestine, [A. V. Marx] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 180-193, Oct. '27
—researches on digestion of ruminants, [E. Mangold] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 65-73, Feb. 3, '28
—resorption of iron compounds, [E. Starkenstein] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 101-124, '27
—slight influence of pancreas on digestive leukocytosis, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1032-1034, Dec. '27
—transformation of carotinoid pigments in digestive tube of crustaceans, [M. Abeloos & E. Fischer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 581-583, March 9, '28
roentgenography, alimentary canal of medical student, [T. W. Todd] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 420-421, Dec. '27
—value of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in stearin capsules as indicator of pancreatic obstruction, [S. Mort] Lancet **2:** 1341-1342, Dec. 24, '27
DIGHT, C. F., Why not all live 100 years? Journal-Lancet **48:** 123-124, March 15, '28
DIGIPAN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—[J. S. Meulenhoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2232-2237, Nov. 26, '27
—accuracy of cat method for assay, [C. C. Haskell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 207-217, June '28
—comparative studies of pharmaceutical preparations of digitalis group, [K. Yamanouchi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **9:** 111-129, Sept. '27
—digipan, [E. von Zalewski] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 333, March 30, '27
—new method of determination of crystallized digitalin, [E. Perrot & P. Bourcet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1021-1024, April 11, '28
—stable dry preparation in ampules, [M. Stransky] Med. Klin. **23:** 1860, Dec. 2, '27
—William Withering (1741-1799) and his treatise on digitalis (1795), [T. Hernando] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 38-40, '28
effects, influence of quinidine on cardiac irregularity produced by digitalis, [C. C. Haskell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 223-235, Jan. '28
—cardiokinetic action on frog's heart, [L. Beccari] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 64-71, Oct. 30, '27
—intensification of systolic action of digitalis glucosides by means of cardiazol and coramin; experimental studies, [K. Fahrenkamp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **129:** 52-71, '28
—of digalen on calcium and potassium content of blood, [P. Ginsburg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 126-132, '28
—on output of heart in normal man, [C. S. Burwell, DeW. Neighbors & E. M. Regen] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 125-140, Dec. '27
standardization, chemical methods, [C. de Lind van Wyngaarden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 135-142, '27
—clinical, [G. L. Langley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Therap. & Pharm.) **21:** 31-36, April '28
—three standard preparations approved by the International Conference for biological evaluation of standard preparations of 1923 and 1926, [C. de Lind van Wyngaarden] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 215-230, '27
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Dyspepsia; Heart, diseases
—[R. E. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 146-151, March '28
—old and new problems, [V. Chini] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 669-678, Sept. 15, '27
toxicity, evolution of complete arrhythmia with flutter under influence of digitalis; 2 cases, [Mouquin] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 28-35, Jan. (A) '28
—fermentation processes as bases for recovery of normal heart function after poisoning from digitalis administration, [O. Steppuhn & J. Nolle] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 409-415, '28
—supposed influence of polarized light on deterioration of digitalis, [W. R. Bond & E. W. Gray] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 351-358, March '28
DIGITALYSATUM (digitalis preparation): See Heart, diseases
DIKSHIT, B. B.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
DILAUDID: See Labor, drugs in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
DILEPTUS gigas: See under Protozoa
DILG, Ueber die Lebensdauer von Aerzten, Aerztl.Mitt.a. Baden **82:** 42; 44, '28
DILL, D. B., Calculation of cell volume changes as function of hydrogen ion concentration, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 543-545, Feb. '28
——and others, Blood as physicochemical system; composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood during recovery from pernicious anemia, J.Biol. Chem. **78:** 191-214, June '28
DILLEHUNT, R. B., and LeCOCQ, J. F., Pseudarthrosis of tibia in young children; report of case in which union was accomplished by operative treatment, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1615-1617, May 19, '28
DILLER, T., "Mental twist," Atlantic M.J. **31:** 241-242, Jan. '28
DILLING, W. J., and KELLY, R. E., Gangrene following use of ergotized rye bread, Brit.M.J. **1:** 540-542 March 31, '28
DILLINGHAM, F. H., and McCAFFERTY, L. K., Bromide eruption on hard palate, J.A.M.A. **90:** 845, March 17, '28
DILLON, J. R., and CODY, B. A., Phleboliths, possible cause for lower abdominal pain, J.Urol. **19:** 563-568, May '28
DIMA, G. A., Recherches sur la radioactivité de quelques sources d'eau minérale et d'eau potable de Transylvanie, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 2-3) **11:** 53-55, '28
DIMANCESCO-NICOLAU, O. (Mme.): See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
DIMICK, A.: See UNDERHILL, F. P., jt. auth.
DIMITRI, V., and BALADO, M., Sobre un quiste sinovial del nervio ciático popliteo externo, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 3-9, Aug. '27
Lipiodol intrarraquídeo, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 159-182, Oct. '27
DIMITROFF, N.: See HOFFHEINZ, S., jt. auth.
DIMMOCK, A. M., Study in tuberculosis, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 113-116, March '28
DIMOCK, W. W., and FINCHER, M. G., Early examinations for pregnancy in mare, Cornell Vet. **18:** 49-54, Jan. '28
——HEALY, D., and BULLARD, J. F., Acidosis of pregnant ewes; so-called pregnancy disease of sheep, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 511-516, Jan. '28
DIMORPHISM: See under Sex
DINERSTEIN, Z.: See GENES, S., jt. auth.
DINETZ, B., Case of abortion in extra-uterine pregnancy, with perforation of uterus, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1741-1744, Dec. 15, '27
DINGEMANSE, E., Sur la purification de l'insuline, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **12:** 259-264, Oct. 15, '27
——and LAQUEUR, E., Ueber die angebliche Wirkung des Insulins bei der Darreichung per os in Gegenwart von Saponin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 31-36, '27
——See LAQUEUR, E., jt. auth.
DINGER, G., Die Grundlagen der modernen Meeresheilkunde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 426-428, March 24, '28
DINKELSPIEL, M. R., Specific treatment of pneumococcic ulcer of cornea, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 134-136, Feb. 1, '28
DINKIN, L., Röntgenuntersuchungsverfahren mit Wasserstoffsuperoxyd, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2454, Dec. 17, '27
Behandlung chronischer Urtikaria mit Alkalien und salzarmer Diät, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 228, Feb. 10, '28
DINOPHYCEAE: See Protozoa
DIOCLÈS, Présentation de téléstéréogrammes des poumons, du coeur et du tube digestif, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 160-165, Feb. 9, '28
DIOCTOPHYMA: See Dogs, parasites
DIONIN: See Ethylmorphine Hydrochloride
DIONIS: See COLOT, L., jt. auth.
DIOS, R. L.: See JIMENEZ de ASUA, F., jt. auth.
DI PALMA, S., Interstitial tubal pregnancy, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 699-701, May '28
DIPHKUTAN (antidiphtheric vaccine): See Diphtheria, immunity
DIPHTHERIA
—[V. M. Syngo] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 29-30, Jan. '28
—case with false membrane extending into bronchi, [V. Schettino] Riforma med. **44:** 330, March 19, '28
—non-membranous diphtheria in infants, [M. Nathan] Presse méd. **35:** 1476-1478, Dec. 3, '27
—of nurslings; diphtheria without false membrane; review of literature, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 527-532, Nov.-Dec. '27
—various forms of malignant diphtheria, [L. Bidoli] Studium **17:** 410-413, Nov. '27
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin; Erysipelas, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic

DIPHTHERIA, antiserum—Continued
—adaptation in vitro of diphtheria bacillus to specific antitoxin, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 427-429, March '28
—etiology and pathogenesis of eruptions occurring in diphtheria; rôle of serum injections, [G. Pansini] Pediatria **35:** 1153-1178, Nov. 1, '27
—fermentative method of preserving diphtheria antitoxin in vitro, [W. M. Sdrawosmisslow & N. E. Kostromin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **54:** 1-20, '27
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum
avian, fowl pox, [T. M. Doyle & F. C. Minett] J.Comp. Path.& Therap. **40:** 247-266, Dec. 31, '27
bacilli: See also Bacteriophage, diphtheria
—action of B. diphtheriae and some related organisms on glucosamine, [W. C. Noble, Jr., & F. E. D. Knacke] J.Bact. **15:** 55-65, Jan. '28
—adaptation in vitro to specific antitoxin, [C. W. Jungeblut] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 427-429, March '28
—attenuation; synthetic mediums; factors affecting growth and toxin production, [A. Wadsworth & M. W. Wheeler] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 179-208, March '28
—biochemical properties of diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli, [H. H. de Wolff] Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 1226, Dec. 17, '27; 1263, Dec. 24, '27
—differentiation between diphtheria bacilli and Corynebacteria, [M. Pergola] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 114-146, Feb. '28
—in nasopharynx of infants; 700 examinations, [M. Maillet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 64-67, Feb. '28
—influence of certain amino-acids on cultures, [B. Sbarsky & Z. Jermoljewa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **54:** 105-109, '27
—new rôle in pathogenesis of bronchopneumonia, [A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **140:** 57-67, July 24, '27
—possibility of differentiating between diphtheroid and diphtheria bacilli, [E. R. Nystén] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 1041-1049, Dec. '27
—rôle in female genital organs, [H. Küstner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 169-176, '28
—transmissible lysis of diphtheria and diphtheria-like bacilli by methyl violet, [J. E. Blair] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 852-854, June '28
—ubiquity, [R. Degkwitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 443-444, March 16, '28
—vaccinotherapy and serotherapy in infantile bronchopneumonia; exaggerated rôle of diphtherial bacillus, [G. Blechmann] Hôpital **16:** 85, Feb. (A) '28
—value of Pergola's culture media (blood, egg-yolks, etc.), in diagnosis, [A. Brugi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 38-47, Jan. '28
—variations in virulence of strains of successive cultures, [J. Siegl] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 71-82, '28
—virulence of Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, [A. A. Pinto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 159-161, Jan. 20, '28
blood in, frequency and prognostic value of uremia in malignant diphtheria, [J. Challer & A. Brochier] Lyon méd. **140:** 257-263, Sept. 11, '27
—cholesterinemia; quantitative variations, [Lereboullet, M. David & Donato] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 163-168, March '28
—glycemia, [P. Lereboullet & R. Pierrot] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 148-158, March '28
—protective action of serum against haemolysin, [J. Gordon & J. Science] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 345-358, Jan. '28
carriers, [J. E. McCartney & W. C. Harvey] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **21:** 27-40, March '28
—bony and cartilaginous metaplasia of tonsils, [C. Hirsch & M. H. Corten] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 397-406, Dec. 27, '27
—incidence of clinical diphtheria among family contacts subsequent to discovery of carriers, [J. A. Doull, W. R. Stokes & G. F. McGinnes] J.Prev. Med. **2:** 191-204, May '28
—percentage of carriers and effect of social status on morbidity in Berlin, [E. Pieper] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 192-194, Feb. 3, '28
—treatment, [P. Bousfield] Lancet **1:** 79, Jan. 14, '28
—ultra violet treatment, [G. P. Lingenfelter] Colorado Med. **25:** 92-96, March '28
complications and sequels: See also Paralysis, diphtheric
—association of measles and diphtheria, [P. Joannon] Progrès méd. **42:** 1610-1623, Oct. 15, '27
—circulatory collapse, [C. W. Edmunds & F. D. Johnston] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 87-95, '27; also, J.A. M.A. **90:** 441-444, Feb. 11, '28
—convalescent measles serum administration in cases exposed to measles during course of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [C. Wesselhoeft & F. F. Gordon] New England J.Med. **198:** 752-754, May 24, '28

DIPHTHERIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—malignant syndrome following light diphtheria; postmortem histology of organs, [G. Mouriquand & M. Bernheim] Lyon méd. **140:** 75-80, July 24, '27
—postdiphtheric encephalitis, [A. Querido] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 181, Jan. 14, '28
—postdiphtheric polyneuritis; strychnine treatment followed by partial paralysis; serotherapy; recovery, [S. G. Beyrne & J. M. Parisi] Rev.Soc.de med.int. y tisiol. **3:** 597-604, Dec. '27
—pulmonary gangrene; case, [C. T. Olcott & J. G. Merselis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 250-253, Feb. '28
—simultaneous infection with diphtheria and scarlatina; 21 cases, [J. L. A. Peutz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 505-510, Feb. 4, '28
—Still's disease cured by intercurrent diphtheria, [G. Rossdale] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Clin.Sect.) **21:** 33-34, Jan. '28
—suprarenal insufficiency, [P. Lereboullet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 733-738, Oct. 25, '27
—syntropy of suppurations, erythema exsudativum multiformis, anaphylactoid purpura and skin eruptions in diphtheria, [E. Glanzmann] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **119:** 1-28, Feb. '28
conjunctival, primary diphtheric conjunctivitis in infant, [T. Falção] Brasil-med. **41:** 1259-1260, Nov. 26, '27
cutaneous, case, [Martinho da Rocha, Jr.] Brasil-med. **41:** 1284-1286, Dec. 3, '27
diagnosis: See also Diphtheria, bacilli
—marked pseudomembranous pneumococcic angina simulating malignant diphtheria, [J. Chalier & Mestraillet] Lyon méd. **140:** 530-533, Nov. 13, '27
endometrial, review of recent literature and report of new case, [L. LeFevre] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1015-1016, March 31, '28
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic; Marlborough, August-November, 1927, [E. A. Lane] New England J.Med. **198:** 135-137, March 8, '28
—effect of social status on morbidity in Berlin, [E. Pieper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 192-194, Feb. 3, '28
—epidemiology, [G. Araoz Alfaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 811-833, Nov.-Dec. '27
—increase in greater Berlin, [L. Jacobowitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 21-22, Jan. 6, '28
—increase; statistics from Bochum, 1910-1927, [Wendenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 22-23, Jan. 6, '28
—mortality in epidemics in Germany, 1925-1927, [U. Friedemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 433, March 4, '28; 481, March 11, '28
—pandemic in Rhine region in nineteenth century, [K. Kisskalt] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 130-135, '28
—possibility of forecasting outbreaks, [S. F. Dudley] M.J.Australia (supp.15) pp. 455-461, Dec. 3, '27
—relation of social position to incidence, [E. Seligmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 484, March 23, '28
—spread [B. de Rudder] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 313-372, '27
—threatened epidemic in Germany and France, [O. Stiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 15-17, Jan. 7, '28
—ubiquity of diphtheria bacillus and effect of social position on incidence of diphtheria in Berlin, [R. Degkwitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 443-444, March 16, '28
experimental, vasomotor reaction and secretion of epinephrine in diphtheric intoxication in dogs, [E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 390-398, '27
heredity, examination of blood groups as measure of inheritance of predisposition, [H. & L. Hirszfeld] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 81-104, '27
history, Bretonneau's contribution to knowledge of diphtheria, [J. Karcher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 73-78, Jan. 28, '28
immunity: See also Diphtheria, prevention; Diphtheria, Schick test; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
—[F. Cirajas] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 534-541, Sept. '27
—[M. J. Planteydt-Dorrepaal] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **14:** 475-506, '27
—active immunization, [R. Degkwitz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 171-174, Feb. 3, '28
—active immunization and cutaneous reactions to diphtheria anatoxin, [M. Pincherle] Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 181-184, '27
—active immunization; present-day methods and recommendations, [C. L. Scamman & B. White] New England J.Med. **198:** 839-841, June 7, '28
—active immunization with diphkutan, [H. A. Eberhard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 181, Feb. 3, '28
—active immunization with toxin-antitoxin mixtures (Aktive Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie), Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **26:** 349-388, '28

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—active immunization with T.A.F. (toxin-antitoxin floccules) recommended by H. Schmidt, [H. A. Eberhard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 91-92, Jan. 20, '28
—by specific anatoxin, [F. Moreno de Vega y Soler] Progresos de la clinica **35:** 807-835, Nov. '27
—commercial preparations of diphtheria toxin-antitoxin, protecting value in nurses of Cook County Hospital, [P. S. Rhoads] J.A.M.A. **90:** 254-257, Jan. 28, '28
—compulsory vs. voluntary immunization, [M. Klotz] Med.Klin. **24:** 239-240, Feb. 10, '28
—curative influence of passive immunization on course of paradoxical phenomenon of Behring, [A. Ragusa] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 45-52, Jan. '28
—diphtheria prevention work, [M. G. Smythe & O. B. Nesbit] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 155-157, April '28
—efficacy of Ramon's anatoxin based on its flocculating power, [J. Huber] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 172-181, March 10, '28
—epidemiology and active immunization, [U. Friedemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 481-485, March 11, '28
—experiments on excretion of purified and nonpurified antiserums, [R. Franssen] Presse méd. **35:** 1591-1592, Dec. 28, '27
—flocculation test with antigen and human serum, [G. Ramon & C. Zoeller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1153-1155, Oct. 28, '27
—good results of Ramon's anatoxin, [G. Sorge] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 791-800, Nov. '27
—immunity tests (Koplik and Kellogg), [F. Adolfo & L. Bosco] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 365-371, '27
—immunization, [F. Adams] Pub.Health J. **19:** 51-56, Feb. '28
—immunization, [S. M. Copeman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 833-835, May 19, '28
—immunization with antidiphtherin, [de Blieck] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 139, March 3, '28
—immunization with "diro," [D. J. Hulshoff Pol] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1311-1317, March 17, '28
—immunization with Ramon's anatoxin; serotherapy, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 203, Feb. 22, '28
—importance of milieu as factor in determining age at which immunity is acquired, [de Rudder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 385-387, March 9, '28
—in making; observations based upon some records of Schick and Dick tests, [E. H. R. Harries] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **21:** 11-25, Dec. '27
—in patients with measles, [G. Ramon & C. Zoeller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 587-588, March 9, '28
—influence of injected manganese chloride into veins of animals immunized against diphtheria on action of produced serum, [S. Grigorovitch & A. Natidze] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1551-1554, Nov. 15, '27
—natural antitoxin titer as indicator of prospects of artificial immunization, [S. Bächer] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 185-191, '28
—negative phase of negative immunization, [W. Krestinski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 513-518, '27
—oral and nasal immunization, [V. Brazil & J. Vellard] Brasil-med. **41:** 1311-1318, Dec. 10, '27
—oral immunization with killed bacilli [W. Pockels] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2137-2139, Nov. 5, '27 [Comment by Fuerst & Klotz, **7:** 118-119, Jan. 15, '28]
—preventive inoculation, [K. Fuerst & M. Klotz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 29-32, Jan. '28
—preventive inoculation; technic; inconveniences, [A. Guérin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 734, Oct. 10, '27
—preventive inoculation with Ramon's anatoxin, [C. F. Cerruti & V. Madon] Minerva med. **8:** 735-745, March 31, '28
—preventive inoculations, [H. Orel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1613-1614, Dec. 22, '27
—question of inoculation, [M. von Pfaundler & P. Zoelch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 577-582, March 25, '28
—relative immunity of rats to diphtheria toxin, [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 518-524, '28
—resisting power of neutral toxin and antitoxin mixture, [B. Busson] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 183, Jan. 16, '28 [Comment on Gorochownikowas' article]
—results of Shick tests in Tela, Honduras, [W. H. Taliaferro] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 213-217, May '28
—Schick test and immunity, [R. Cruickshank] Lancet **1:** 76, Jan. 14, '28
—Schick testing and diphtheria immunization in Muskogee County, [C. F. Jordan] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 114-116, May '28
—Schick tests and rural immunity, [P. Corr] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 210-212, May '28

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—specific reactivity after diphtheria; flocculation reaction, [C. Zœller] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1650-1654, Dec. 22, '27
—statistical study in Buenos Aires, [G. A. Alfaro] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 296-300, April '28
—statistics of inoculation with toxoids, [Kundratitz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 152-155, '27
—superiority of diphtheria antitoxin over anatoxin-antitoxin flocculate in specific antitoxic immunity, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 351-354, Feb. 10, '28
—superiority of serotherapy in adults and anatoxin vaccination in children, [P. Lereboullet] Vie méd. **9:** 289-293, March 10, '28
—toxin-antitoxin as preventive, [W. H. Park] Nation's Health **9:** 50-52, Nov. '27
—vaccination in Argentina, [J. B. Valdés] Semana méd. **2:** 1294-1298, Nov. 10, '27
—vaccine (anatoxin) prevention of diphtheritic angina, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **2:** 379-380, Nov. 5, '27
—value of preventive inoculation; replies to questionnaire, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 47-51, Jan. 13, '28
laryngeal, in adult, [C. Zœller] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 426-433, March 8, '28
metabolism in, disturbances of carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Elkeles & F. Heimann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **158:** 238-248, '28; also, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 128-132, '28
mortality, in Massachusetts, 1926; second chronological report, [E. A. Lane & F. C. Forsbeck] New England J.Med. **198:** 73-75, March 1, '28
—diphtheria mortality in large cities of United States in 1927; 5th annual report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1621-1624, May 19, '28
—study of 100 deaths in South Carolina during 1926 and 1927, [J. A. Hayne] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 543-546, Dec. '27
nasal, difficulties of diagnosis in infant; 2 cases, [Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 33-43, Jan. '28; also, Méd.inf. **34:** 66-80, March '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 327-330, April 26, '28
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheric
pathology, changes in pituitary gland, [E. Forlini] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 303-316, Dec. '27
penile, [J. F. Prinzing] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1620, May 19, '28
pharyngeal, skin gangrene in course of severe diphtheria, [S. Progulski & F. Redlich] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **45:** 357-360, '28
prevention: See also under Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, Schick test
—[G. Araoz Alfaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 811-833, Nov.-Dec. '27
—in public school, [W. Hartz] Laryngoscope **38:** 33-36, Jan. '28
—New York State campaign, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] M. Officer **39:** 127, March 24, '28
—segregation, quarantine and culture tests in suspected individuals and groups of school children; treatment and disinfection, [J. Benech] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 661-670, Dec. 15, '27
—survey of diphtheria problems of 1911-1923 in Riga, [E. Dārzin] Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 1-2, pp. 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '28
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
Schick test: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—capillaroscopic study of von Pirquet's, Mantoux's and Schick's reaction, [F. Demontis] Clin.pediat. **9:** 874-897, Dec. '27
—relation to reaction to cowpox vaccination, [L. O. Finkelstein, R. A. Wilfand & E. N. Chochol] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 258-264, '28
—Schick's reaction and its modification, [T. Tetz & L. Gilman] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1479-1482, Oct. 31, '27
scrotal, infection of scrotal contents, [C. Martin] J.A. M.A. **90:** 1115, April 7, '28
therapy, alkali, [B. A. Peters] Lancet **2:** 1231-1232, Dec. 10, '27
—antitoxin in treatment and toxin-antitoxin as preventive, [W. H. Park] Nation's Health **9:** 50-52, Nov. '27
—combined diphtheria and streptococcus antitoxin treatment of malignant diphtheria, [F. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 215-218, Feb. 10, '28
—combined diphtheria and streptococcus antitoxin treatment of toxic diphtheria, [H. Finkelstein & E. Königsberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 218-219, Feb. 10, '28
—effects of antitoxin on leukocytosis, [R. F. Sowell] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1293-1298, March '28
—of various localities and organs affected, [L. F. Meyer & E. Nassau] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 454-459, Oct. '27
—present-day methods, [R. Cruchet, G. Cantorné & M. Traissac] Médecine (supp.) **9:** 7-52, Feb. '28

DIPHTHERIA, therapy—Continued
—serotherapy of diphtheritic angina, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **2:** 379-380, Nov. 5, '27
—serum therapy, [A. D'Aroma] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 698-701, April 16, '28
toxin: See also Diphtheria, toxoid
—analysis, [A. Leulier, P. Sédallian & J. Gaumont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1543-1545, Dec. 9, '27
—attenuation of diphtheria bacillus; synthetic mediums; factors affecting growth and toxin production, [A. Wadsworth & M. W. Wheeler] J. Infect.Dis. **42:** 179-208, March '28
—biochemic action of egg albumen, diphtheria toxin and typhoid vaccine, [A. Scala & N. Sette] Ann.d'Ig. **37:** 809-822, Dec. '27
—blood sugar level and epinephrine output from suprarenal gland of dog in diphtheritic intoxication, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 29-63, Jan. '28
—determination of toxicity, [O. Noureddine] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 498-499, Feb. 24, '28
—identity of precipitinogenic and antitoxin binding substance in toxin, [E. Hoen, L. Tschertkow & W. Zipp] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 61-65, '27
—investigation of proposed colorimetric method for titration, [A. Locke & E. R. Main] J.A.M.A. **90:** 259-260, Jan. 28, '28
—neutralizing effect of starch, [M. Isabolinsky & W. Judenitsch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 132-136, '27
—physico-chemical nature, [V. Koulikoff & P. Smirnoff] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1166-1174, Nov. '27
—simultaneous flocculation of nucleoproteids and toxin; effects of dialysis upon virulence, [A. Leulier, P. Sedallian & J. Gaumond] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 902-904, Oct. 31, '27
toxin-antitoxin: See also under Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, prevention
—commercial preparations, [P. S. Rhoads] J.A.M.A. **90:** 254-257, Jan. 28, '28
—diphtheria prophylaxis among asthmatic patients, [G. L. Waldbott] J.A.M.A. **90:** 290-292, Jan. 28, '28
—double ring structure, [E. Hoen & L. Tschertkow] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 468-477, '27
—flocculation phenomenon occurring in mixtures of toxin and antitoxin, [S. Schmidt] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 63-104, Jan. '28
—immunity index method of testing antigenic values, with illustrations of its use in showing effects of broth, formaldehyde, phenol, sodium ricinoleate, alum, turpentine, toluol, acid precipitation and heat on diphtheria toxoid; interference of dye blockade with antigenic response and of one response with another; dissociation of toxin-antitoxin mixtures on dilution, [A. T. Glenny & H. Waddington] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 403-421, April '28
—mechanism of neutralization between toxins and antitoxins, [S. Schmidt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1080-1082, Nov. 14, '27
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity
—anatoxine-Ramon, [R. D. Defries] Pub.Health J. **19:** 210-218, May '28
—effect of precipitation by certain chemicals, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 354-357, Feb. 10, '28
—fate of formaldehyde in manufacture, [M. Bobkova] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 63-64, '27
—immunity index method of testing antigenic values, with illustrations of its use in showing effects of broth, formaldehyde, phenol, sodium ricinoleate, alum, turpentine, toluol, acid precipitation and heat on diphtheria toxoid; interference of dye blockade with antigenic response and of one response with another; dissociation of toxin-antitoxin mixtures on dilution, [A. T. Glenny & H. Waddington] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 403-421, April '28
—physico-chemical nature, [V. Koulikoff & P. Smirnoff] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1166-1174, Nov. '27
transmission, comparison of frequency of transmission by carriers and by direct contact with patient, [U. Friedemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 433-438, March 4, '28
vulvovaginal, rôle of diphtheria bacillus in female genital organs, [H. Küstner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 169-176, '28
wound diphtheria, phlegmonous; case, [J. Becker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 8-12, Jan. 7, '28
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
DIPLACUSIS: See under Hearing
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci
DIPLODISCUS subclavatus: See Trematodes
DIPLOGLOSSIA: See Tongue, abnormalities
DIPLOPIA
—as general symptom of intracranial hypertension; case, [G. Salvati] Glor.di ocul. **8:** 108, Oct.-Nov. '27
—causes, significance and treatment, [P. Veil] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 806, Dec. 3, '27
—central monocular diplopia; case, [Quensel] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 744-746, '27
DIPLOSTREPTOCOCCI: See under Streptococci
DIPTERA: See Flies
DIPYLIDIUM: See Tapeworm Infestation
DIRMEIK, E. L., Case of toxic hepatitis, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 12, Jan. 14, '28
DIRO: See Diphtheria, immunity; Scarlet Fever, immunity
D'IRSAY, S., Teaching and practice of medicine in medieval University of Paris, Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 41-53, April '28
DIRSCHERL, W.: See FREUDENBERG, K., jt. auth.
DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
DISCOGNATUS: See Fish
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—amongst Australian aborigines, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop. Med. **31:** 53, March 1, '28; 65, March 15, '28
—blood groups and predisposition to disease; present status of knowledge, [H. Lützeler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 171-187, '27
—changes in type, [R. Verhoogen] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1533-1541, Sept. 25, '27
—changes in type of disease; effect on therapy, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 69-71, Jan. 18, '28
—diseases and their treatment in New Pomerania, [F. Reinhard] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 354-357, Feb. 24, '28
—heredity, disease and pauperism, [E. J. Lidbetter] Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 262-271, Oct. '27
—lessons of rare maladies, [A. Garrod] Lancet **1:** 1055-1059, May 26, '28
—psychic and emotional factors in organic affections, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **36:** 260-262, Feb. 29, '28
—psysomatic reaction, [G. Draper] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1281-1285, April 21, '28
—variations, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 15-18, Jan. 9, '28
chronic, analysis and classification of Cleveland chronics, [H. W. Green] Nation's Health **9:** 18-20, Nov. '27
diet and disease: See under Diet and Dietetics
incidence: See Vital Statistics, morbidity
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
transmission: See also under Animals, diseases
—common insect vectors of infection in man, [G. Scaglios] Pensiero med. **16:** 596; 618; 644, '27
—rôle of flies in dissemination of pathogenic germs, [E. Wollman] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 347-364, Dec. '27
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants
—[A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 89-91, Jan. 23, '28
—alexon, improved peat gauze impregnated with chlorine, [C. S. Engel] Med.Klin. **24:** 142, Jan. 27, '28
—chemical examination of ufinol and tusputol, [P. W. Danckwortt] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1531, Dec. 21, '27
—chlorthymol, [K. Laubenheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 481-482, March 23, '28
—comparison of carbon disulphide and salforkose (carbon disulphide preparation), [H. Ilzhöfer] Arch.f. Hyg. **99:** 136-142, '28
—disinfection after contagious diseases, [H. Heckscher] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 49-57, Jan. 19, '28
—disinfection of woolen blankets, [von Sellin] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 99-102, Feb. 13, '28
—experiences with hydrocyanic acid gas as disinfectant, [P. Buttenberg & G. Gahrtz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 376-387, Oct. '27
—experiments with salts of mercury and silver in adsorption and disinfection, [G. Leckemann & H. Picher] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 125-145, '27
—floor cleaning from bacteriologic standpoint, [F. Ickert, G. Schaede & W. Wilke] Ztschr.f Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 382-391, '28
—hydrocyanic acid chambers, [W. Deckert] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 306-308, Feb. 5, '28
—infection of floors by dust and droplets from coughing tuberculous patients, and their disinfection, [F. Ickert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 86-98, '27
—methods of disinfection in various diseases, [Haibe] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 50-52, Jan. 19, '28

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS—Continued
—problems of reorganization of disinfection work in Moscow, [G. Tchistiakov] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 91-96, '27
—sagrotan (cresol compound), [Sachs-Müke & Brekenfeld] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 769-773, '28
DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip Joint, dislocation
—living suture grafts in repair of fractures and dislocations, [A. W. Allen] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1007-1020, May '28
DISMENOL: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
DISPENSARIES: See Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, dispensaries
DISS, A., Un nouveau type de tumeur musculaire: le rhabdomyome granulo-cellulaire. Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 863-866, Dec. '27
——**See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**See ROEDERER, J., jt. auth.**
DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.
DISSMANN, E., Vergleichende Studien zur Biologie und Systematik zweier Pythium-Arten, Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 142-192, Dec. 2, '27
DISSOCIATION
—mental dissociation: its relation to catatonia and mechanism of narcolepsy, [E. Miller] Brain **50:** 624-630, Oct. '27
DISTEMPER
—canine, [G. W. Dunkin] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1035-1040, Nov. 26, '27
—canine distemper and so-called fright disease, [W. A. Ewalt & H. W. Shoaf] North Am.Vet. (no. 12) **8:** 36-39, '27
—immunisation of ferrets against dog distemper, [P. P. Laidlaw & G. W. Dunkin] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 1-17, March 31, '28
—preventive and specific vaccination against canine distemper, [C. Labailly] North Am.Vet. **8:** 38, Nov. '27
DISTOL: See Distomiasis, therapy
DISTOMIASIS
—Fasciola hepatica producing apparently primary splenomegaly, [Pilod, Codvelle & Hugonot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 18-23, Jan. 19, '28
—hepatic; statistics, [Opel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 65-67, Feb. 8, '28
—in cattle and sheep; statistics, [Ilgner] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 161, March 9, '28
—liver fluke; modes of infestation and treatment, [J. Marek] Állatorvosi lapok **50:** 169-172, July 15, '27
—losses in cattle livers occasioned by flukes, [J. Stotchik] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 650-652, Feb. '28
—metastases of liver cancer with distomas, [H. Kabeshima] Gann **21:** 28-29, Dec. '27
prevention, in cattle, [E. Hupka] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 817-821, Dec. 10, '27
—inspection of meat to detect distomiasis, [R. H. Veenstra] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1046-1050, Nov. 15, '27
therapy, carbon tetrachloride in distomiasis of sheep, [L. de Blieck & E. A. R. F. Baudet] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 825-830, Sept. 1, '27
—distol, [F. Schiske] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 100, Feb. 10, '28
—distol, [Sommer] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 6, Jan. 6, '28
—Filex mas, [J. Marek] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 859, Dec. 31, '27
—in Hanover, especially treatment with T 53 Merck (carbon tetrachloride), [Ehrlich] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 793-798, Dec. 3, '27
—liver fluke, [Lang] München tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 645-649, Dec. 1, '27
—mechanism of action of remedies employed, [A. Jodlbauer & K. Hilz] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 661, Dec. 7, '27
—modern remedies for liver distomiasis, [A. Koegel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 601-606, Nov. 9, '27
—treatment of liver rot of cattle with carbon tetrachloride, [T. H. Jones] Vet.Rec. **8:** 269-272, April 7, '28
—various remedies, [W. Noller] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 84, Feb. 11, '28; 123, Feb. 25, '28
transmission, first and second intermediate hosts of Echinostoma cinetorchis, [S. Takahashi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 40, June '27
—portal of entry of Fasciola hepatica in cattle and sheep, [G. Bugge] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 189-195, March 23, '28
DISTRESS
—action of M. mentalis in expression of emotion of distress, [G. S. Lightoller] J.Anat. **62:** 319-332, April '28
DITTEL, L. G., Ueber das Mutterkornpräparat „Secoin," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1408, Oct. 8, '27
DITTMAR, O.: See von BAEYER, H., jt. auth.
DITTRICH, O., Zur Aetiologie des Granuloma annulare, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 599-602, '27
DITTRICK, H., Fees in medical history, Ann.M.History **10:** 90-101, March '28
DIUFORTAN: See Diuresis and Diuretics
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
—action of liver diet in various diseases, [O. Porges] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1640-1641, Dec. 29, '27
—action of novasurol, [E. Rebollar] Siglo méd. **80:** 579-581, Dec. 10, '27
—action of parathyroid extract-Collip in certain edematous patients, [W. S. McCann] J.A.M.A. **90:** 249-253, Jan. 28, '28
—action of radium emanations, [R. Agnoli] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **26:** 28-33, March '28
—action of urea, [D. Simici & I. Marcou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 455-457, Feb. 17, '28
—action of various salt injections on diuresis, [E. Bloch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 733-744, '27
—administration of novasurol for diuretic action in cardiac edema with accompanying formation of involuntary fixation abscess, [E. Achitouv] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 421-423, March 8, '28
—alkalis and renal injury, [E. J. Stieglitz] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 10-17, Jan. '28
—ammonium chlorid and novasurol in treatment of edema, [W. C. Blake] South.M.J. **21:** 357-361, May '28
—antidiuretic effect of oxytocic and pressor principles of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary, [S. L. Gargle, D. R. Gilligan & H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. **198:** 169-176, March 15, '28
—bile acids (decholin and felamin) as diuretics in cardiac edema, [F. Lebermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2020-2022, Nov. 25, '27
—congestive heart failure and response to novasurol therapy, [A. G. Markel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 255-257, April '28
—diufortan, new diuretic, [F. Lebermann] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 438-439, March 9, '28
—diuretic properties of novasurol, [K. I. Melville & R. L. Stehle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 175-185, '27
—diuretics in ascites; case report, [J. W. Daniel] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 119-120, March '28
—dropsy combated with novasurol for a year, [A. Vallette] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 976-978, Nov. 25, '27
—effect of bran in beriberi, [T. Mozai, F. Tanino & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 425-452, Dec. '27
—effect of some diuretics on urea excreting capacity of kidney, [W. S. Polland] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 141-148, May '28
—favorable results with salyrgan (mercury preparation), [R. Klein] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 729, Oct. 25, '27
—formation of urine in frog's kidney; mechanism of purine diuresis, [W. Wohlenberg] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 448-468, '27
—influence of purine diuretics on inorganic phosphates of blood and urine, [A. Bolliger] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 797-807, March '28
—inhibitory effect of ergotamine and histamine, [R. Agnoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 530-540, Sept. '27
—Kauffmann's water diuresis test as test of heart function prior to gynecologic operations, [H. H. Schmid & R. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 311-316, Feb. 4, '28
—localization of diuresis center, [J. Mehes & H. Molitor] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 319-334, '28
—mechanism of inhibition of diuresis by pituitrin, [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 140-149, '27
—mercurial diuretics in treatment of cirrhotic ascites, [L. Blum & P. Carlier] Presse méd. **36:** 353-355, March 21, '28
—nature of diuretic action of mercury and mercurial preparations (novasurol, mercuric chloride, calomel), [H. Takahashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 478-500, Nov. '27
—nephritis in primary stage of syphilis; injections of mercuric cyanide followed by temporary diuresis; case, [Lenormand] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 105-107, Feb. '28
—physiological analysis of effect of 440-B (neptal, mercury preparation); 3 cases, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & F. Lumière] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 259-274, Dec. 19, '27
—production of conditional reflex diuresis, [K. M. Bykow & A. Berkman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1214-1216, Nov. 28, '27

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—relation between diuretic effect of novasurol and its influence on blood sedimentation, [L. Winternitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 402-404, Feb. 26, '28
—researches on sulphate diuresis and on combined sulphate and theophylline diuresis, [K. O. Möller] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 159-179, '27
—rôle of capillary permeability in action of diuretics on intraocular fluids, [A. Franceschetti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1089-1090, Nov. 12, '27
—salyrgan (mercury preparation) as diuretic, [G. H. Agnew] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 45-48, Jan. '28
—tests in pregnancy and puerperium, [C. Holtermann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 121-126, '28
—tests of waterdiuresis; Volhard's method of determining diuresis in extrarenal diseases, [E. Tareiev & M. Vlados] Russk.Klin. **8:** 501-511, Oct. '27
—tolerance and cross-tolerance in human subject to diuretic effect of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [N. B. Eddy & A. W. Downs] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **33:** 167-174, June '28
—treatment of congestive heart cases (with novasurol), [J. L. Chester] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 262-264, May '28
—treatment of nephrotic albuminuria by mercury diuretics (novasurol, salyrgan, calomel), [P. Saxl & S. Becker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 123-125, Jan. 26, '28

DIURETIN: See Angina Pectoris, therapy

DIVINING ROD
—divining rod and radio-active emanations in therapeutics, [H. Bach] Strahlentherapie **26:** 802-807, '27

DIVORCE
—for insanity; propositions of laws of Palmade and André-Hesse, [J. Eissen & P. Provent] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 158-185, July '27
—legality of divorce on ground of insanity, [Briand, P. Manceau & others] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 97-104, Jan.-March '28
—of insane, [P. Courbon] Médecine **9:** 354-358, Feb. '28
—of insane, [P. Provent & J. Eissen] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 623-651, Dec. '27

DIVRY, P., and FLORKIN, M., Sur les propriétés optiques de l'amyloïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1808-1810, Jan. 4, '28

DIX, Beschäftigung von Kranken und Unterricht in Krankenhäusern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 186-189, March 26, '28

DIXON, C. F.: See MAYO, C. H., jt. auth.

DIXON, H. B. F., and O'FARRELL, W. R., Case of subacute endocarditis with aortic valve and pulmonary artery involvement, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 366-370, Nov. '27

DIXON, J. F. I., Are out-patient privileges abused? Mod. Hosp. **30:** 84-87, May '28

DIXON, M.: See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.

DIXON, O. J., Tracheotomy in acute laryngeal obstruction, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 43-49, Feb. '28
Lumbar puncture as diagnostic aid in brain abscess, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 161-164, May '28
Inoperable multiple venous circumscribed cavernous hemangioma, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 257-258, June '28

DIXON, W. C., Hemolytic jaundice, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 319-322, Jan. '28

DIXON, W. E., Tobacco habit: Norman Kerr memorial lecture, M.Standard **51:** 9-18, March '28; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1537-1539, Dec. '27
Action and uses of ovarian extracts, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1070-1074, Dec. 10, '27; also Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 204-207, Feb. '28

DIXSON, I. M.: See CURTIS, W. S., jt. auth.

DJEMIL, S., Vitamines et pigments, Lyon méd. **140:** 622-625, Dec. 11, '27

DJØRUP, F., and OKKELS, H., Cases of sarcoid tumors, with specimens, Hospitalstid. **70:** 937-963, Oct. 6, '27

DJORDJEVITCH: See BOECKEL, A., jt. auth.

DJORDJEVITCH, B., Condylomes géants de la verge, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 70, March 5, '28

DMITRIEV, K., and LAVROV, V., Diagnosis of endotheliomas of frontal lobes of brain, Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 109-112, '27

DOAN, C. A., ZERFAS, L. G., WARREN, S., and AMES, O., Study of mechanism of nucleinate-induced leucopenic and leucocytic states, with special reference to relative rôles of liver, spleen, and bone marrow, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 403-435, March '28

——See SABIN, F. R., jt. auth.

DOANE, J. C., Greetings from American Hospital Association, Occup.Therapy **7:** 75-77, April '28

——See JOHNSON, P. H., jt. auth.

DOBERAUER, G., Meine Stellung in der Frage der Chirurgie des Gastroduodenalulcus, Med.Klin. **24:** 332-334, March 2, '28

von DOBKIEWICZ, L., Der Einfluss von Schilddrüsenfütterung auf Entwicklung, Wachstum und Fortpflanzung der Taufliege (Drosophila melanogaster), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 96-122, March 17, '28

DOBROMILSKY, F., Frequency and mechanism of fatal hemorrhages in pulmonary tuberculosis, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 23-27, Jan. 15, '28

DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., Étude sur les effets produits par les rayons X dans le testicule de la souris, Arch.d.'anat.micr. **23:** 396-438, Nov. 15, '27
Brachyurie, accompagnée de coudures et "structure génétique" de la queue chez la souris, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1583-1585, Dec. 16, '27
Une nouvelle mutation "bout flexible" de la queue chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1585-1587, Dec. 16, '27

——and KOBOZIEFF, N. I., L'action de l'émanation du radium sur les infusoires, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 384-396, '27
Sur une nouvelle mutation de la queue. "Queue filiforme," chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1140-1143, Oct. 28, '27

DOBROWITZKY, P. J.: See WWEDENSKY, N., jt. auth.

DOBROWOLSKI, L., Rational feeding of tubercular patients, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 926-931, Nov. 6, '27
Coramin in pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 995-997, Dec. 4, '27

DOBROWOLSKI, Z., Diverticuli of esophagus, Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 161-162, Feb. 26, '28

DOBRZANIECKI, W., Actinomycosis of cheek, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 768-770, Oct. 23, '27
Clinic of blood transfusion, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1003-1009, Dec. 11, '27
Use of coramine in surgery, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 118-120, Feb. 12, '28

DOBSON, J. F., Late results of operation for renal calculus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 486-491, March 24, '28

DOBSON, M. A., Insufficiency of accommodation is important factor in causation of one type of incipient cataract, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom. **47:** 354-358, '27
Examination of fundus oculi by light of limited spectral range, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 431-433, June '28

DOBSON, W. M., Organization in Veterans' Bureau neuropsychiatric hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 749-758, March '28

DOCENT: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.

DOCHEZ, A. R., Preparation and use of scarlatinal antitoxin, Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 141-158, '28

——See MILLS, K. C., jt. auth.

DOCK, W., Reciprocal rhythm; report of case in which auricular tachycardia with partial A-V dissociation and atrioventricular bradycardia, with reciprocating rhythm, were present, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 745-753, May '28

——and O'HARA, J. J., Rubber-opposed haemodromograph used to measure reflux in aortic insufficiency, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 706-709, May '28

DÓCZY, G., Mit Inkretextrakten angestellte Ninhydrinreaktion (Lüttge-Mertz) bei einigen Dermatosen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1685-1686, Dec. 3, '27
Über die Behandlung der Psoriasis vulgaris und des Lichen ruber planus mit innersekretorischen Präparaten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1708-1710, Dec. 10, '27
Data on clinical therapy of gonorrhea in women, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1199-1201, Oct. 16, '27; also, Beiträge zur klinischen Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 64-65, Jan. 12, '28

DODD, K., and WILKINSON, S. J., Severe granulocytic aplasia of bone marrow; report of case following arsphenamine treatment in congenital syphilis, J.A. M.A. **90:** 663-665, March 3, '28

DODDS, E. C., Lecture on ovarian hormone, Lancet **1:** 1107-1110, June 2, '28

DODDS, G. H., Analysis of results of Wassermann reactions obtained from 2,000 consecutive pregnant women, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 779-787, '27
Case of empyema in child 3 days old, J.Obst.& Gynæc. Brit.Emp. **35:** 131-134, '28

DODDS, P.: See TITUS, P., jt. auth.

DODEL, P.: See BILLARD, G., jt. auth.

DODGE, E. F.: See DUSKES, E., jt. auth.

DODGE, S. D., Samoyed culture, Papers Michigan Acad. Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927, **8:** 1-9, '28

DODSON, A. I., Tumors of bladder, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 157-160, June '28

——TABB, J. L., and GRAY, A. L., Diagnosis of tumors of kidney pelvis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 344-348, April '28

DODSON, J. M., Activities in medical and health education of the public, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 58-62, Feb. '28

DÖDERLEIN, A., Aus der praktischen Geburtshilfe der letzten 75 Jahre, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 42-45, Jan. 6, '28

DÖDERLEIN, A.—Continued
Zum Gedächtnis P. Zweifels, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** I-viii, '27
DOEGE, K. W., Irreducible shoulder joint dislocations (with report of case), Surg.J. **34:** 75-77, Jan.-Feb. '28
DÖLGER, H., Zur Bakteriologie der otogenen endokraniellen Komplikationen, Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **11:** 49-71, Sept. 25, '27
DÖLLKEN, Zur Therapie und Pathogenese der Migräne, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 291-295, Feb. 17, '28
DOERFLER, HANS, Einiges zur Appendizitisfrage, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 136-142, Feb. 15, '28
DOERFLER, HERMANN, Schwierigkeiten in der ätiologischen Deutung eines gallertbildenden Pseudomuzinkystoms nach vorherigem Gallertcarcinom des Colon ascendens, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 265-271, '28
DOERING, C. R.: See ELKIND, H. B., jt. auth.
——See LOMBARD, H. L., jt. auth.
DÖRING, E., Ueber Nasenvorhofzysten, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 138-155, Jan. '28
DÖRING, M., Die Praxis des kinderpsychologischen Sachverständigen in Sexualprozessen bei den Leipziger Gerichten, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 273-276, Oct. '27
DÖRLE, M., Über den Einfluss der Cholesterinfütterung auf Erythrocytenmenge und Resistenz beim entmilzten Meerschwein, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 95-105, '27
ten DOESSCHATE, G., Ueber Retinitis exsudativa externa, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 505-509, Oct. 28, '27
DOETSCH: See BOURMER, jt. auth.
DOEVENSPECK, H., Ueber Schallokalisation, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 308-321, Oct. '27
Festigkeitstechnische Bemerkungen zur Schwellenbestimmungmittels Reizborste, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 6-10, Jan. '28
DOGIEL, V., Monographie der Familie Ophryoscolecidae, Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 1-288, Sept. 12, '27
——and ISSAKOWA-KEO, M., Physiologische Studien an Infusorien; der Einfluss der Salzlösungen auf die Ernährung von Paramaecium, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 577-586, Oct. '27
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Le indicazioni attuali della trasfusione di sangue puro, Minerva med. **7:** 1178-1188, Oct. 31, '27
A proposito di enervazione renale, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 422-424, '28 [Comment on Nisio's article]
DOGNON, A., Etude sur la photo-sensibilisation biologique: la fluorescence et la pénétration des photo-sensibilisateurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1590-1592, Dec. 16, '27
Études sur la photo-sensibilisation biologique, Rev. d'actinol. **4:** 5-23, Jan.-March '28
L'action des différentes radiations visibles dans la photosensibilisation biologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 21-22, Jan. 13, '28
Influence of temperature upon biologic action of X rays, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 55-59, Feb. '28
La photo-sensibilisation biologique. Influence de la concentration du sensibilisateur et de l'intensité lumineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 283-285, Feb. 3, '28
Etude sur la photosensibilisation; la désensibilisation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 374-376, Feb. 10, '28
——and TSANG, J. C., Le coefficient de température de l'action des rayons ultra-violets sur l'œuf d'Ascaris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 22-24, Jan. 13, '28
DOGS, Aphthoclarin bei der Behandlung der Maul- und Klauenseuche von Jungvieh, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 676, Dec. 14, '27
DOGS
diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Distemper; Edema, cardiac; Tongue, black; etc.
—anxiety neurosis (fright disease) among dogs, [A. Klarenbeek] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1004-1008, Nov. 1, '27
—arterial changes in dogs of probably parasitic origin, [C. Gargano] Boll.d.Soc.di nat.in Napoli **18:** 233-245, '27
—canine distemper and so-called fright disease, [W. A. Ewalt & H. W. Shoaf] North Am.Vet. (no. 12) **8:** 36-39, '27
—fright disease in dogs, [A. Klarenbeek] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 849-851, Sept. 15, '27
parasites: See also Hookworm; Hookworm Infestation
—characters of giant Strongylus (Dioctophyma) in dog, [W. Stefanski] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 93-100, Jan. 1, '28
—Porrocaecum decipiens (Krabbe, 1878), a larval nematode of fish, in dog, [A. W. N. Pillers] Vet.Rec. **8:** 88, Feb. 4, '28
DOHERTY, W. B., India rubber in anterior chamber: report of case; also description of anterior chamber irrigator, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 16-17, Jan. '28
DOHMANN, J. F., Vantagens da substituição da adrenalina pela ephedrina ou pela ephetonina, Folha med. **9:** 46-48, Feb. 5, '28
DOHNER, Zur Frage der Appendix-Diagnostik, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1023-1030, Nov. '27
DOISY, E. A.: See ALLEN, EDGAR, jt. auth.
——See LEVY, M. (St. Louis), jt. auth.
DOLD, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Reinfektion bei geheilter Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 524-529, '27
——and GROSS, H., Zur Frage der Wirkung einer tuberkulösen Infektion auf die Bildung von Hämolysinen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 343-346, Oct. 31, '27
——and HENDRIOCK, A., Studien über die gewebsbiologischen Typen (Virulenztypen) der Streptokokken und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 1-22, '27
——and MÜLLER, H. R., Zur Frage der Konstanz der Virulenztypen der Streptokokken, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 214-225, '28
——and ROSENBERG, R., Nachweis von Isopräcipitinen im menschlichen Blut. Nachweis der vier menschlichen Blutgruppen durch Isopräcipitation, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 394-395, Feb. 26, '28
DOLFINI, G.: See OSELLADORE, G., jt. auth.
DOLGOPOL, M., Simple apparatus to produce narcosis by intratracheal insufflation, Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 78-82, '27
DOLIOCEPHALY: See Cranium, shape of
DOLJAN, C., Hypercardie et hypocardie, Arch.d.mal.du. cœur **21:** 30-34, Jan. '28
DOLLINGER, A., Luxation and fracture of astragalus bone cured by osteosynthesis, Cluj.med. **8:** 587-589, Dec. '27
DOLLOFF, A. B., Professional visit to Montenegrin village, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 773-775, June '28
DOLLOFF, A. F.: See WINSLOW, C. E. A., jt. auth.
von DOMARUS, E., Zur Charakteristik des Schwachsinnigen Denkens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 511-514, '27
Über das Denken der Manischen und Depressiven, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 632-635, '28
Über die Halluzinationen der Schizophrenen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 636-638, '28
DOMBROVSKAIYA, J., Methods of active immunization against tuberculosis, Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 66-71, '27
Serous meningitis in nursing infants, Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 105-114, '27
DOMBROVSKY, A., Thallium epilation, Klin.Med. **5:** 846-850, Aug. '27
Ueber die Recklinghausensche Krankheit, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1513-1518, Oct. 29, '27
DOMBROWSKI, B., Zur Morphologie und Dynamik der Atmungsmuskulatur der Säugetiere, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 787-794, Dec. 28, '27
DOMENECH, F. B., Contribución al estudio de la cistografía, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 87-107, Jan. 21, '27
DOMENECH ALSINA, E., Las modificaciones de la tasa de cloruros sanguíneos y de la reserva alcalina en la oclusión intestinal experimental, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 389-393, March 17, '28
DOMENECH ALSINA, F., A propósito de dos accidentes postanestésicos tratados con éxito por la ouabaína, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 253, Sept. '27
DOMINGO, P., and VIDAL, J., Contribución al estudio del bacteriófago de d'Herelle, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 218-220, Aug. '27
——See SAYÉ, L., jt. auth.
——VIDAL, J., and SERRA RABERT, F., Resultados estadísticos obtenidos con la vacunación antitifica "per os," Rev.med.de Barcelona **8:** 215-217, Aug. '27
DOMINGUES de CAMPOS, M., Notas sobre a dosagem do ferro e do cobre, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 9-19, '27
DOMÍNGUEZ, C. M., Tumores a mieloplaxias, a células lipoidicas y a pigmentos férricos de las vainas tendinosas, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 382-396, July-Aug. '27
——and BIZZOZERO, R. C., Endocarditis maligna a evolución lenta producida por el estreptococo hemolítico, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 826-831, Jan. 10, '28
——See BOTTARO, L. D., jt. auth.
——See STAJANO, C., jt. auth.
——OBARRIO, J. M., and others, Tumor de la base de origen rino-faríngeo, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 342-350, Nov. '27
——RAGO, M., and MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D., Absceso metastásico destructivo de la hipófisis en el curso de una endometritis puerperal, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 413-418, Aug. '27
DOMÍNGUEZ, R., Effect on blood pressure of rabbit of arteriosclerosis and nephritis caused by uranium; influence of other heavy metals, Arch.Path. **5:** 577-606, April '28
DOMINICI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulle paraosteoartropatie negli arti paralizzati da traumi del midollo spinale, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 557-565, Dec. '27

DONALD, D., Pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 212, April '28

DONALD, J., Methylpropylcarbinol urethane; physiological action in animals, Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 112-120, Jan. '28

DONATH, F., Ueber einen Fall von symptomatischer Purpura, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1704, Dec. 10, '27

DONATH, J., Ueber Herdreaktionen und ihre therapeutische Bedeutung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1516-1519, Nov. 5, '27

——**and VOGL, A.**, Untersuchungen über den chondrodystrophischen Zwergwuchs; über die Beziehungen zwischen Wirbelsäule und Rückenmark und das Auftreten von Querschnittslähmungen bei chondrodystrophischen Zwergen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **111:** 333-355, '27

DONATIEN, A.: **See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**

DONATO: **See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**

von DONGEN, J. A., Experimental researches on influence of ovary and ovarian hormones on contraction of uterus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 282-295, '27

DONICI, A.: **See PITTARD, E., jt. auth.**

DONINI, G., Dell'anisocoria nelle sindromi addominali, Gior. di clin.med. **9:** 50-59, Feb. 10, '28

DONITCH, M., and ARANOVSKY, S., Blast-furnace slags as material for home buildings in villages, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1494-1498, Oct. 31, '27

DONIZETTI, GAETANO
—Donizetti's paralysis, [G. Bonvicini] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1265; 1443; 1505, '27

DONKIN, HORATIO BRYAN: See Obituaries

DONNALLY, H. H.: **See CLARKE, J. A., JR., jt. auth.**

DONNELLY, L. C., Dietetic and physiotherapy treatment of enlarged prostate, M. Standard **51:** 16, April '28

DONNELLY, R. V., What every engineer and water-works superintendent should know about chlorination, J. New England Water Works A. **42:** 79-90, March '28

DÔNOMAE, I., Ueber das Blutlipoid bei Ankylostomiasisanämien, nebst einem Anhang über den Blutzucker, das Serumeiweiss und die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutzellen, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 385-412, Dec. '27

DONORS: See Blood Transfusion

DONOVAN, C., Técnica de la radiografía de la órbita, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 124-132, Sept. '27

——**See BALADO, M., jt. auth.**

——**and PIÑERO SORDONO, J.**, Sobre un caso de hernia diafragmática del colon, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 958-973, '27

DONOVAN, D. M., Complete inversion of uterus; recovery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 756, May 5, '28

DONOVAN, J. A., Fiftieth anniversary program, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 17-20, '27

DONOVAN, R. E., Apendicitis hipertóxica, Semana méd. **1:** 141-143, Jan. 19, '28

——**See del VALLE, D., jt. auth.**

DONOVAN BODY: See Granuloma inguinale

DONTAS, S., and ZIS, P., Ueber narkotische Wirkungen des mit chlorsaurem Kalium versetzten Rauchtabaks, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 161-163, Feb. 2, '28

DONZELOT, E., Trois cas de guérison clinique d'infarctus du myocarde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 179-186, Feb. 9, '28

L'abus des médicaments antisyphilitiques dans le traitement des affections cardiovasculaires, Rev.internat. de méd.et de chir. **38:** 155-163, Dec. '27; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1530-1546, Dec. 1, '27

Les syncopes des bradycardiques, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 15-17, Jan. (A) '28

DOOLEY, J. I.: **See KILMER, F. B., jt. auth.**

DOOLEY, M. S.: **See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.**

DOOLIN, W., Injuries about elbow joint in children, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 733-735, Dec. '27; also, M.Press **125:** 28-30, Jan. 11, '28

DOOLITTLE, R. C., Feeblemindedness: comparison of classifications, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 169-174, May '28

ten DOORNKAAT KOOLMAN, M.: **See HERZFELD, E. (Berlin), jt. auth.**

DOPA: See *di*Oxyphenylalanine

DOPTER, C., Pulmonary amœbiasis, M.Press **124:** 451-453, Nov. 30, '27

——**See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**

DORE: **See DARGEIN, jt. auth.**

DORE, G. R., La réactivation endocrinienne du paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 718, Oct. '27

DORE, S. E., Note on cases of chronic mild localized type of acrodermatitis perstans, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 12-18, Jan. '28

DORLAND, J. W., Military training in dental colleges and other institutions of learning, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2254-2258, Dec. '27

DORLAND, W. A. N., Evolution: its biologic proofs, Welfare Mag. **19:** 421-431, April '28

DORLENCOURT, H., Action du thorium sur la fixation du phosphore minéral dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1282-1284, Nov. 11, '27

DORLENCOURT, H.—Continued
Action comparée de l'ingestion de divers sels calciques sur le taux de la calcémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1594-1596, Dec. 16, '27

DORMALGIN (amidopyrine and barbital preparation): See Neuralgia, therapy

DORNBLASER, H. B., Antenatal infections, Journal-Lancet **48:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '28

DORNO, C., Physiologische Wirkungen der Luftelektrizität, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 118-125, Nov. '27

Ueber kombinierte meteorologisch-physikalisch-physiologische Klimastudien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 163-169, Dec. 20, '27

DOROLLE, P., Le paludisme à Hagiang (Tonkin), Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 895-921, Nov. '27

Un cas médico-legal d'ascaridiose, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 85, Feb. '28

——**and DAN HUU CHI**, Rupture spontanée de la rate au cours d'une fièvre rémittente à Plasmodium praecox, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 719-722, Oct. '27

DORON, G., Zur Kasuistik der Komplikationen bei Resektion des Oberkiefers unter Lokalanästhesie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2966-2969, Nov. 19, '27

DOROS, G., Blood examinations of prostitutes in Budapest, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1310-1313, Nov. 6, '27

DOROSCHENKO, A., Bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 13-16, Jan. 15, '28

DORR, R. C., Final report of case of ascites treated surgically, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 159, Jan. '28

DORRANCE, G. M., Cleft palate, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 351-355, Feb. '28

DORRONSORO, A., Anquilosis. Su tratamiento, Siglo méd. **81:** 197-198, Feb. 25, '28

DORSETT, L., Chronic cervicitis, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 14-15, Jan. '28

DORSEY, J. M., Case of memory loss followed by complete recovery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 165-169, May '28

DORST, S., Progressive lipodystrophy, J.Med. **8:** 541, Jan. '28

Hypertension and nephritis, J.Med. **9:** 6-9, March '28

DORWART, F. G., Essential hypertension in young adults, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 58-59, March '28

DOSKOČIL, A., Biochemische Beobachtungen über das Wachstum der Typhusbazillen, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 314-321, '27

DOSLAND, G. L.: **See WOODWARD, W. C., jt. auth.**

DOSQUET, Die Bekämpfung der Volkskrankheiten durch Umgestaltung der Wohnungen und Schulen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '28

Ein Freiluft- und Lichtzimmer in jeder Wohnung. Der Siedlungs- und der Schulbau, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 1-5, Jan. 7, '28

DOSSENA, G., Le sindromi: urinaria, cardio-vascolare, azotemica e cloruroemica nelle differenti forme di nefropatia complicanti la gravidanza, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 926-958, Nov. '27

DOSTAL, R., Bausteine zu einer Monographie von Ficaria; ueber die Rhythmikabhängigkeit der morphogenen Beziehungen zwischen Speicher- und Absorptionswurzeln bei Ficaria verna, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 376-416, '27

DOTT, N. M., Case of left unilateral hydrocephalus in an infant: operation—cure, Brain **50:** 548-561, Oct. '27

DOTTING TEST: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial

DOUAY, E., Traitement de la stérilité, Hôpital **15:** 641-648, Nov. (B) '27

Observation de grossesse consécutive à une injection de lipiodol, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 29-31, Jan. '28

DOUBROVINE, V. A., Nouvelle méthode d'investigation sur la dent vivante, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 153-155, March '28

DOUBROW, S.: **See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.**

——**See GARIN, C., jt. auth.**

DOUCÉDE, A., Les œuvres sociales des Chambres syndicales du Bâtiment et des Travaux publics de Paris, Rev.philanthrop. **49:** 164-176, March 15, '28

DOUCHE
—psoriasis treated by needle douche; apparent cure, [H. Jumon] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 812, Oct. 13, '27

DOUGAL, D., Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1074-1077, Dec. 10, '27

Investigation and treatment of hæmorrhage occurring about menopause, Practitioner **120:** 292-305, May '28

DOUGHTY, R. G., History of Medical Department of University of Georgia; short story of its early struggles, Ann.M.History **10:** 80-85, March '28

DOUGLAS, C. G., Development of human physiology, Rep. Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 155-166, '27

DOUGLAS, H., Urinary infections, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 25-30, May '28

DOUGLAS, J. C., Ophthalmic results in encephalitis, M.J. Australia **1:** 434-435, April 7, '28

DOUGLAS, ROBERT OLIVER: See Obituaries

DOUGLAS-POUCH
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of puncture, [G. Conrad] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 545-548, March 3, '28
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of puncture, [B. Zondek & W. Knorr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2842-2849, Nov. 5, '27
—douglasitis and paradouglasitis in woman, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **140:** 481-492, Nov. 6, '27
—effect of douglasitis in producing uterine anteflexion and sterility; pathogenesis; treatment, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **140:** 417-428, Oct. 23, '27
—primary hydatid cyst; operation; recovery, [Charrier & Gandy] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 91-93, Feb. 10, '28
—retention of urine from hydatid cyst; case, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 970-977, Dec. '27
—uterine anteflexion with abnormality of Douglas pouch; 3 cases; 2 recoveries, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **141:** 251, March 4, '28; 281, March 11, '28
DOUGLASS, L. H., and SIEGEL, I. A., Analysis of 64 cases of placenta previa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 671-674, May '28
DOUGLASS, M., Endometrial tumors in abdominal scars, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1853-1856, June 9, '28
DOUGLASS, S. A., Rural tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County; organization of work, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 326-329, '27
DOUGLASS, W. F.: See CONANT, J. B., jt. auth.
DOULL, J. A., STOKES, W. R., and McGINNES, G. F., Incidence of clinical diphtheria among family contacts subsequent to discovery of carriers, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 191-204, May '28
DOUMER, E., Angine de poitrine par insuffisance cardiaque fonctionnelle d'origine goutteuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 336-339, March 1, '28
DOURIS, R., and BECK, J., L'exposant hydrogène p_H+ des réactifs (antigènes) employés dans les séro-réactions de la syphilis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 120-122, Jan. 20, '28
Mode d'action des réactifs dans le séro-diagnostic de la syphilis. Influence du p_H+, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 257-259, Jan. 23, '28
Action des colloïdes mineraux sur les sérums sanguins normaux et syphilitiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 977-979, April 2, '28
——**and MONDAIN, C.,** Essais en vue du diagnostic des états précancéreux, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 145-160, March '28
——**See MONDAIN, C., jt. auth.**
——**MONDAIN, C., and BECK, J.,** Influence de l'état physique des antigènes dans le séro-diagnostic de la syphilis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 507-509, Feb. 24, '28
DOURMASHKIN, R. L., Urohepatic syndrome; cholemic manifestations following instrumentation of patients having obstructive lesions in urinary tract with coexisting hepatic cirrhosis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 908-910, March 24, '28
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., Hyperplesia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 59-81, Jan. '28
DOVE, W. E.: See WHITE, G. F., jt. auth.
DOWD, J. H., Neurotic ulceration, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 243-247, April '28
DOWDEN, J. W., Diagnostic difficulties in chronic appendicitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1066, Dec. 10, '27
DOWLING, E., Tuberculoma del encéfalo, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 78-90, Aug. '27
——**See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**and ROQUE ORLANDO,** Dos casos de sindrome hipertensivo endocraneano por aracnoiditis adhesiva circunscrita, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 284-295, Nov. '27
Tumor frontoparietal izquierdo, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 515-529, Nov. '27
DOWLING, G. B.: See MACLEOD, J. M. H., jt. auth.
DOWLING, J. J., Plans and progress of Boston City Hospital, New England J.Med. **198:** 723-724, May 24, '28
DOWNEY, D. H., Acute appendicitis with spontaneous rupture of appendiceal artery; traumatic appendicitis; 2 case reports, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 129-130, Feb. '28
DOWNEY, H., Myeloblast, its occurrence under normal and pathological conditions, and its relations to lymphocytes and other blood cells, Folia hæmat. **34:** 65, June; 145, Aug. '27
DOWNEY, M. H., Dementia præcox, M.J.Australia **1:** 540-543, May 5, '28
DOWNING, A. C.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.
DOWNING, H. F., Acidosis complicating diarrhoea, J.Med. **9:** 57-60, April '28
Report of case of ulcerative colitis probably due to streptococcus infection, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 310-312, May '28
DOWNING, L. M.: See RICEN, L., jt. auth.
DOWNS, A. W., and EDDY, N. B., Morphine tolerance; acquirement, existence and loss of tolerance in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 739-745, May '28
DOWNS, A. W., and EDDY, N. B.—Continued
Morphine tolerance; susceptibility of morphine tolerant dogs to codeine, heroine and scopolamine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 745-749, May '28
——**See EDDY, N. B., jt. auth.**
——**EDDY, N. B., and QUIGLEY, J. P.,** Morphine tolerance; effect of cocaine upon dogs before, during, and after habituation to morphine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 839-842, June '28
DOWNS, C. M., Anaphylaxis; active anaphylaxis in turtles, J.Immunol. **15:** 77-81, Jan. '28
——**See SHERWOOD, N. P., jt. auth.**
DOWNS, W. G., Effect of pituitary administration on growing dogs, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 412-419, Dec. '27
American "Dexter monster," Anat.Rec. **37:** 365-372, Feb. 25, '28
DOWSETT, Secondary affections due to diseased teeth and oral sepsis, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 534-537, Dec. 17, '27
DOXIADES, L., Über konstitutionelle Schwäche des Zirkulationssystems im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 431-448, '27
DOXIADIS, P., Die Litin-Salbe bei rheumatischen Muskelschmerzen post Grippe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1441, Oct. 15, '27
DOYLE, L. P., Neuritis or paralysis in chickens, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 585-587, Feb. '28
Serum reactions produced by feeding antigens, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 218-225, March '28
——**MATHEWS, F. P., and WHITING, R. A.,** Anemia in young pigs, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 491-510, Jan. '28
DOYLE, T. M., and MINETT, F. C., Fowl pox, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 247-266, Dec. 31, '27
DOZIER, C. C., and MORGAN, H., Penetration of ultraviolet rays through clothing materials, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 603-609, April '28
DRACUNCULOSIS
—radiography of guinea worms after intrasomatic injections of lipiodol (iodized oil); inefficacy of all treatments, [Botreau Roussel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 103, '28
DRAXL, L.: See KAISER, H. (Stuttgart), jt. auth.
DRAGANESCO, S., Recherches sur une nouvelle réaction colloïdale du liquide céphalo-rachidien (la réaction de Takata-Ara), Ann.de méd. **23:** 74-78, Jan. '28
——**See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
DRAGOLIOUB, I.: See NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.
DRAGOMIR, L.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
DRAGONI, C., Sur le dosage de la cholestérine dans le sang, J.d'urol. **24:** 421-423, Nov. '27
DRAGOON, B., and IRGER, J. M., Correlation between appendicitis and cholecystitis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 57-68, '27
——**See IRGER, J. M., jt. auth.**
DRAGOS, A.: See SIMON, R., jt. auth.
DRAGOTTI, G., Come e perchè è aumentata la popolazione italiana, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1684-1685, Nov. 14, '27
Le variazioni delle malattie, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 15-18, Jan. 9, '28
Il tabagismo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 119-126, Jan. 30, '28
DRAGSTEDT, C. A., and LANG, V. F., Respiratory stimulants in acute cocaine poisoning in rabbits, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 215-222, Jan. '28
——**See BRANNON, L. B., jt. auth.**
——**and DRAGSTEDT, L. R.,** Method for studying secretion of urine in experimental animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 688-689, April '28
——**See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**
——**and HUFFMAN, J. W.,** Comparative effect of epinephrin upon blood pressure and intestinal motility in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 129-134, May '28
——**WIGHTMAN, A. H., and HUFFMAN, J. W.,** Hemodynamic action of minimal effective doses of epinephrin in unanesthetized dog, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 307-313, March '28
DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Physiology of parathyroid glands, Physiol.Rev. **7:** 499-530, Oct. '27
——**and DRAGSTEDT, C. A.,** Simplified technic for studying secretion of lymph, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 654, April '28
Improved technic for demonstrating experimental jacksonian epilepsy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 688, April '28
——**See DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.**
DRAIN, C. L.: See BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.
DRAINAGE: See Abdomen, drainage; Gallbladder, drainage; Gynecology, surgery in; Pericarditis, tuberculous; etc.
DRAK, J., Un cas d'endothélioma du repli semi-lunaire de la conjonctive, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 704-709, Nov. '27
DRAKE, DANIEL: See Biographies
DRAKE, E. T.: See STURGES, W. S., jt. auth.
DRAKE, F. I., Prevention of tuberculosis, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 218-219, May '28

DRAKE, W. T., Clinic on allergy, Southwestern Med. **12:** 11-14, Jan. '28

DRAPER, G., Disease; psysomatic reaction, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1281-1285, April 21, '28

DRAPER, J. W., and JOHNSON, R. K., Pathogenic colon; recent studies, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 1-29, Jan. '28

DRAPER, W. B., Efficiency of measures for prevention of static spark, Colorado Med. **25:** 174-176, June '28

DRASTICH, L., Eine Modifikation des Barcroftschen Blutgasanalysenapparates und zugleich eines Mikrorespirometers, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 35-39, '27

Die Rolle der Milz für die Blutveränderungen in der verdünnten Luft, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 598-609, '27; abstr., Rôle de la rate dans les modifications sanguines produites par le séjour dans une atmosphère raréfiée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1768-1770, Jan. 4, '28

Influence de l'oxygène sur le développement de l'œuf d'oursin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1755-1758, Jan. 4, '28

Le taux de l'hémoglobine dans les hématies. Est-il constant chez tous les animaux? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 266-267, Jan. 27, '28

——**and LEJHANEC, G.**, Ergänzung zu dem Befunde der „Makrocyten" im Blute der luftverdünnten Tiere, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 528-529, '27

DRBOHLAV, J., Relation of Twort-d'Herelle's phenomenon and of Besredka's antivirus to Bacillus pyocyaneus, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1855; 1897; 1933, '27

DREAMS

—analysis of coitus interruptus dream, [C. Jacoby] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 458, '27

—case of oneiric syndrome: developing of illusions and hallucinations of dreams in waking state, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1249-1252, Nov. 9, '27

—caused by irritation of organs, [F. J. Soesman] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 393-395, Jan. 28, '28

—causes, [E. Lenk] Umschau **32:** 107, Feb. 4, '28

—from Japanese novel of eleventh century, [R. J. Mack] Imago **14:** 147, '28

—new viewpoint in interpretation, [M. J. Eisler] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 78-90, '28

—psychoanalytic interpretation; case, [R. Sterba] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 456, '27

—psychoanalytic interpretation of 2 dreams, [E. Eble] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 459, '27

—technic of psychoanalysis; analytical situation; illustrated in technic of dream interpretation, [O. Rank] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 1068-1103, July '27

DRÉCOURT: See SCHAEFFER, H., jt. auth.

DREIKURS, R., Von der Geisteskrankenfürsorge über die soziale Psychiatrie zur psychischen Hygiene, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 67-73, Feb. 20, '28

DRENNAN, M. R., Value of anatomy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 109-110, Jan. 21, '28

——**and van der VIJVER, G. T.**, Diverticulum of human heart, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 58-60, Feb. 11, '28

DRESBACH, M.: See KING, M. J., jt. auth.

DRESEL, E. G., and MEISSNER, G., Zur Herstellung hochwertiger präzipitierender Antisera für die biologische Eiweissdifferenzierung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 332-338, '27

——**and STICKL, O.**, Blei- und Arsenbestimmungen in Trinkweinen nach Behandlung der Reben mit Bleiarsenpräparaten, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 264, Feb. 10, '28 [Reply to Krieg]

DRESEL, K., Über die Wirkung der arsenigen Säure auf Atmung und Gärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 351-357, '28

Die Wirkung der arsenigen Säure auf Atmungsmodelle, insbesondere auf die Verbrennung der Weinsäure in Gegenwart von Eisen, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 358-368, '28

Ein einfacher und transportabler Apparat zur direkten Bluttransfusion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2358-2359, Dec. 3, '27

Über das Wesen der oxydationssteigernden Wirkung des Thyroxins, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 504-505, March 11, '28

DRESSEN, H., Zur Diagnostik von Erkrankungen der Gallenwege und Gallenblase, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 53-59, Jan. '28

DRESSER, R.: See HOLMES, G. W., jt. auth.

DRESSINGS

See also Bandaging

—checks on sterilization of ready-made dressings and ligature material, [V. Schipatchev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1245-1248, Sept. 15, '27

—fixation of antiseptics by dressings and tissues; its importance in wound treatment, with special reference to acriflavine (acridine dye), [J. G. Graham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 173-174, Feb. 4, '28

—irradiated ergosterol as dressing for wounds, with suggestions as to its mode of action, [C. J. Bond] Brit.M.J. **1:** 339-340, March 3, '28

DRESSINGS—Continued

—mousseline-ointments for dermatologic use, [C. Simon] Paris méd. **1:** 68-69, Jan. 21, '28

—zinc-gelatin (zinc glycerogelatin) dressing in treatment and after-treatment of fractures, [F. Schnek] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 420-425, March '28

DRESSLER, Einkaufszentralen und Einkaufsgemeinschaften für Krankenanstalten Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 681-685, Nov. 21, '27

DRESSLER, L., Ueber die Hyperostosen des Stirnbeins, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 332-363, Sept. 5, '27

DRETZKA, L., Intra-abdominal tuberculosis, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 122-126, Jan. '28

Brain hemorrhage, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 344-347, June '28

DREUSCHUCH, F., Ulcer of anterior wall of stomach, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 383-391, Oct. '27

DREW, A. H., Notes on cultivation of tumours in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 128-130, '27

DREWETT, T. E.: See BUTZKE, E. J., jt. auth.

DREXLER, L. S.: See KINLOCH, R. E., jt. auth.

DREYER'S DIAPLYTE: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

DREYFUS, G., and SCHAAFF, E., Tumeur de la base du crâne avec atteinte multiple de nerfs craniens et stase papillaire. Influence rapide, mais passagère de la radiothérapie, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 658, Oct. '27

DREYFUS, S., La tétée des nourrissons. Influence des conditions mécaniques de la tétée sur le développement de l'enfant, Praxis (Hft. 48) **16:** 1; 3; 5, Nov. 29, '27

DREYFUSS, M., Case of sympus dipus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 52-56, Jan. '28

DREYFUSS, W.: See ROSENO, A., jt. auth.

DREYFUS-SÉE, G.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.

DRIAK, F., Ueber angeborene Natizephalie, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1045-1049, Nov. '27

——**and STERNBERG, H.**, Über Myome der Brustdrüse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 352-359, '28

DRIESCH, H., Zur neueren Vitalismuskritik, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 641-653, Nov. '27

DRIESSEN, L. F., Gynecology 30 years ago and now, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1421-1435, March 24, '28

DRIGINKINA, A., On vascularization of medulla oblongata. Syndrome of embolism of posterior cerebellar artery, Vrach.dielo **11:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '28

DRINKER, C. K., New apparatus for artificial respiration; barospirator of Professor T. Thunberg, J. Indust.Hyg. **10:** 7-12, Jan. '28

Acute asphyxia as medical problem, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1263-1267, April 21, '28

DRINKER, K. R., and DRINKER, P., Metal fume fever; results of inhalation by animals of zinc and magnesium oxide fumes, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 56-70, Feb. '28

DRINKER, P., THOMSON, R. M., and FINN, J. L., Quantitative measurements of inhalation, retention, and exhalation of dusts and fumes by man; concentrations of 50 to 450 mg. per cubic meter, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 13-25, Jan. '28

——**See DRINKER, K. R., jt. auth.**

DRIPS, D. G., Adenomyoma of uterus in young women, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1460-1461, May '28

Prolapse of uterus in young woman, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1462, May '28

DRISCOLL, T. L., Study of action of therapy in neurotreponematosis, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 710-712, Feb. '28

DRISCOLL, W. P., Shock in pregnancy and labor, Anesth. & Analg. **7:** 113-120, March-April '28

DROLET, G. J.: See NATHAN, L. W., jt. auth.

DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, A. B., Selection of number of tailrings in albino Mus musculus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 543-544, April '28

DROPE, H., Zur Frage der Hämoglobinvermehrung beim künstlichen Pneumothorax, Tuberkulose **8:** 32-35, Feb. 10, '28

DROPSY

See also Amnion, dropsy of; Appendix, diverticula; Ascites; Edema; Gallbladder, diseases; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Liver, cirrhosis; etc.

—in children, [F. Roumiantzeff] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 3-13, '27

epidemic, outbreak of epidemic dropsy type of beriberi in Allahabad, 1927, [R. N. Banerji] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 190-192, April '28

fetal: See Amnion, dropsy of; Fetus, pathology

DROSOPHILA: See under Flies; Heredity

DROST, E., Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen innerer und äusserer Sekretion des Pankreas, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 222-233, Oct. '27

——**See DEUSCH, G., jt. auth.**

DROUET, G., Œdeme aigu du poumon, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 807-811, Oct 13, '27
La vaccinothérapie en médecine infantile, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 869, Nov. 3, '27
Maladie de Bouillaud, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 1027, Dec. 29, '27; **47:** 43, Jan. 5, '28

DROUGGE, A., Obituary: Emil Nathanael Nilsson, 1844-1927, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 213-215, '27

DROWNING
—acute asphyxia as medical problem, [C. K. Drinker] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1263-1267, April 21, '28
—death through submersion, [W. Moczarski] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 832-833, Oct. 23, '27
—due to tympanic perforation, [I. Nandris] Cluj.med. **8:** 535-536, Nov. '27
—legal aspects; 4 cases, [J. E. Stumpff] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 767-776, Feb. 18, '28
—pathogenesis of death by drowning, [E. Martin & Costedoat] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 589-598, Nov. 20, '27
—postmortem findings in lungs, [N. P. Tendeloo] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 286-292, Dec. '27
—refractometry of blood in both cardiac ventricles, [G. Canuto] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 72-78, Dec. 16, '27

DRUCKER, G., Chemische Veränderungen im Fleisch und in der Lake von gesalzenen Fischen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 253-257, Sept. '27

DRUCKER, P., Clinical investigations into pathogenesis of infantile tetany, Acta pædiat. (supp.) **6:** 1-198, '27
Tetanie und Acidose, Acta pædiat. **7:** 350-353, '28 [Reply to György]

DRUECK, C. J., Constructing permanent colostomy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 259-260, March 7, '28
Influence of rectal disease upon other portions of digestive tract, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 20-23, Jan. '28
Technic of making a colostomy, M.Times,New York **56:** 57, March '28
Serviceable abdominal anus, Illinois M.J. **53:** 276-279, April '28
Colostomy under local anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 491-492, May '28
Types of colonic fecal outlets, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 181-182, May '28

DRÜGG, W., Abgestimmte Lipoidbehandlung mit Tubar-Strubell bei chirurgischer Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 153-155, Jan. 21, '28

DRÜNER, L., Arzt und Photographie, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 605-611, Nov. '27
Eine Schhilfe für Presbyopen. (Zu Kurt L. Elsners Artikel in M.m.W. 1928, Nr. 3, S. 136.), München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 264-265, Feb. 10, '28
Über das Einspiegelstereoskop mit Doppelspiegel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 216, Jan. 28, '28 [Comment on Hahn's article]

DRUGS
—"ballast" substances in vegetable drugs, [L. Kofler] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1278-1279, Oct. 19, '27; also Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1641-1642, Dec. 29, '27
—causes of precipitation in tinctures and fluid-extracts, [W. L. Scoville] J.A.Pharm.A. **16:** 1136-1146, Dec. '27
—chemical constitution and toxicity, [E. Walker] Biochem.J. **22:** 292-305, '28
—chemical study of colonial vegetal medicines, [N. Wattiez] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 199-209, Nov. '27
—determination of specific hygrometric states of hydrated or hydratable medicines, [M. Délépine] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **99:** 408-410, April 3, '28
—modern way of macerating drugs, [Kleinknecht] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1391-1393, Nov. 19, '27
—outfit of drugs for general practitioner, [L. Assinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 267, Feb. 18, '28
—preparation of medicines by druggists and factory preparations, [Winsløw] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 95, Jan. 26, '28
addiction: See also under names of various drugs
—as manifestation of toxic neuroses, [B. Hahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 215-218, Feb. 3, '28
—as seen in United States marine hospitals, [H. M. Robertson] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 808-810, April 6, '28
—medical and legal aspects, [A. R. Richards] Pub. Health J. **19:** 66-74, Feb. '28
—nature and psychologic mechanism, [A. A. Friedländer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 521-522, March 23, '28 [Comment on Hahn's article]
—therapy and prevention; summary of replies to questionnaire, [P. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 7, Jan. 6, '28; 51, Jan. 13, '28; 134, Jan. 27, '28; 224, Feb. 10, '28; 266, Feb. 17, '28; 349, March 2, '28; 387, March 9, '28
administration: See Injections; Therapeutics; and names of drugs as, Insulin

DRUGS—Continued
Chinese: See also Kuh-Seng
—[Asiaticus] Erdball **2:** 4-10, Jan. '28
effects, side effects of modern drugs, [O. Seifert] Würzb. Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 335-370, '27
—relations between chemical constitution and pharmacodynamic effect, [K. Kindler] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 19-33, Jan. '28
—testing drugs on healthy persons (pharmacodynamics), [H. Meng] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 81-86, March 25, '28
electrolytic introduction: See under Ionization
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Acridine Dyes; Arsphenamines, eruptions; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Bromide and Bromine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
—[R. W. Fowlkes] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 28-31, April '28
—dermatitis medicamentosa, [C. B. Campbell] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 46-49, April '28
synergistic action: See also Anesthesia, rectal; Magnesium sulphate; Morphine, effects
—researches on synergism, [L. Scremin] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 770, July '27

DRUMMOND, J. C.: See **MARRIAN, G. F., jt. auth.**
——See **PARKES, A. S., jt. auth.**

DRURY, A. N.: See **FLOREY, H., jt. auth.**

DRURY, D. R.: See **ELMAN, R., jt. auth.**

DRURY, D. W., Headache, Laryngoscope **38:** 165-184, March '28
——and **GALLIVAN, D. E.,** Quality hearing, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 160-174, '27

DRURY, E. G. D., Inhibition; its theory and practice, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 157-164, March 24, '28

DRZEWINA, A., and BOHN, G., Influence des parois des vases sur les réactions des animaux, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 875-877, Oct. 24, '27
Effets tardifs de l'argent métallique sur les œufs d'oursin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1522-1524, Dec. 9, '27

DSCHANELIDZE, J. J., and OGLOBLINA, S. W., Embolektomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 55-74, '27

DSCHUNKOWSKY, E., Einige Bemerkungen über „Anaplasma," Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 562-573, Dec. '27

DUANE, W., and LORENZ, E., Standard ionization chamber for roentgen-ray dosage measurements, Am.J. Roentgenol. **19:** 461-469, May '28

DUBAR, J., and PICARD, J., Étude de la tension artérielle rétinienne de quelques épileptiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1152-1153, Oct. 28, '27
——See **CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——See **TINEL, J., jt. auth.**

DUBAU: See **GALY-GASPARROU, jt. auth.**

DUBE, E., Thoracoplastie paravertébrale et parasternale, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 149-151, March '28

DUBINSKAIA, B.: See **HAFKIN, A., jt. auth.**

DUBINSKY, A.: See **LEVIT, S., jt. auth.**

DUBLE, L.: See **LOMRY, P., jt. auth.**

DUBLIN, L. I., Has prohibition improved public health? Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 1-14, Jan. '28
Child health protection or neglect; ultimate cost to community, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 201-211, May 9, '27

DUBOIS: See **BRUYNOGHE, jt. auth.**

DU BOIS, A. M., and de BEAUMONT, J., Intersexualité phénotypique dans la gonade male du Triton, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1323-1324, Nov. 18, '27

DU BOIS, C., Dermite pigmentée en forme de coulées produite par les applications d'eau de Cologne, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **8:** 539-542, Oct. '27
Louis Schnyder, 1868-1927, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **21:** 181-184, '27

DU BOIS, E. F., Physiology of respiration in relationship to problems of naval medicine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 1-16, Jan.; 247-270, April '28

DUBOIS, P. H., Le sambatra ou la circoncision chez les Antambahoaka. Tribu de la côte est der Madagascar (Mananjary), Anthropos **22:** 747-764, Sept.-Dec. '27

DUBOIS' FORMULA: See Body, surface area

DUBOS, R. J., Decomposition of cellulose by aerobic bacteria, J.Bact. **15:** 223-234, April '28
——See **WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.**

DUBOULOZ: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**

DU BOURGUET: See **PAITRE, jt. auth.**

DU BOUSQUET, La natalité dans le domaine médico-légal, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 124-131, Feb. '28

DUBOVSKY, B., Glukhorment in treatment of diabetes mellitus; preliminary report, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 497-500, May 2, '28

DUBOWIK, J. A., Zur Frage der Entstehung des Blutgefässsystems der Wirbeltiere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 178-212, '28

DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, Variations artérielles rares, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 86-92, '27

DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL—Continued
Les variations utéro-vaginales par cloisonnement longitudinal. Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 111-116, 1927-1928
——**See GUILLAUME, L., jt. auth.**
DUBREUILH, E., Traitement médical des métrites du col, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 725-730, Oct. 10, '27
DUBROW, J. L., Effect of permanent pulmonary collapse on heart: preliminary chemical pathologic study, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1364-1367, April 28, '28
DUBSKA, O.: See KRIZENECKY, J., jt. auth.
DUBUISSON, M., Recherches sur la ventilation trachéenne chez les chilopodes et sur la circulation sanguine chez les scutigères, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.,Notes et rev. **67:** 49-63, 1927-1928
Contribution à l'étude de la circulation du sang chez Polyophthalmus pictus, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén., Notes et rev. **67:** 64-68, 1927-1928
Recherche sur la circulation du sang chez les crustacés; pressions sanguines chez les Décapodes Brachyures, Arch.de biol. **38:** 9-21, '28
DUBY: See BOUVAT, jt. auth.
DUCCO, C.: See PANZA, P. T., jt. auth.
DUCHANGE, Note sur l'appareillage des fractures mandibulaires avec perte de substance, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 608-613, Oct. '27
DUCHENNE'S PARALYSIS: See Paralysis, bulbar
DUCHON, L., Les broncho-pneumonies. Bactériologie. Surinfections. Traitement. (Lysats vaccins polymicrobiens et sérothérapie antidiphtérique), J.méd. franç. **17:** 63-69, Feb. '28
DUCKWORTH, DYCE: See Obituaries
DUCLOS: See PONT, A., jt. auth.
DUCOURTIOUX, M.: See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.
DUCROQUET, JR., Hydarthrose tuberculeuse du genou chez l'enfant diagnostic précoce par inoculation au cobaye, Médecine **9:** 55-63, Oct. '27
DUCROQUET, R., Hémihypertrophie gauche, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 19, Jan. '28
——**See MADIER, J., jt. auth.**
DUCRUE, H.: See MAURER, E., jt. auth.
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
—histological study of aneurysm in stillborn, [da Cunha Motta] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 243, '27
—histological study of occlusion: 6 cases, [L. da Cunha Motta] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 245-256, '27
—patent ductus arteriosus, hematoma of left suprarenal gland, meningeal hemorrhages and diverticulum of ileum; report of case in Chinese infant, [A. V. Scott] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 254-255, Feb. '28
—persistence of common arterial trunk, [C. Pezzi & G. Agostoni] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 19-29, Jan. '28
—total persistence in woman of 33 and in new-born girl, [H. Siegmund] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 65-73, Feb. 1, '28
DUCUING, J., A propos de la suture de la paroi abdominale en un plan après la laparotomie, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 121-125, Feb. '27
DUDEK, A., Experimental study of gastric functions after division of pneumogastric nerve, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 346-352, Oct. '27
DUDGEON L. S., and HOPE SIMPSON, J. W., Differentiation of staphylococci, with special reference to precipitin reactions, J.Hyg. **27:** 160-173, Jan. '28
——**and PATRICK, C. V.,** New method for rapid microscopical diagnosis of tumors, Internat.Clin. **1:** 220-223, March '28
DUDLEY, G. S., Chronic productive inflammation of abdominal retroperitoneal fibrofatty tissue, S.Clin. North America **8:** 407-410, April '28
Brodie abscess of tibia, S.Clin.North America **8:** 411-413, April '28
Spindle- and giant-cell sarcoma of lower end of right tibia and fibula, S.Clin.North America **8:** 415-420, April '28
DUDLEY, H. W.: See DALE, H. H., jt. auth.
DUDLEY, S. F., Possibility of forecasting outbreaks of diphtheria, M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 455-461, Dec. 3, '27
Some aspects of epidemiology of typhoid fever in Royal Navy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **21:** 23-38, March '28
Kata-thermometer at sea in tropics, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **14:** 77-103, April '28
DÜBBERS, H., Die klinische Verwertbarkeit des Linserschen Sublimat-Neosalvarsan-Gemisches, geprüft an seiner Einwirkung auf die Lumbalflüssigkeit, Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 331-339, March 10, '28
DÜKER, W., Euglissin als Darmregulierungsmittel, Med. Klin. **24:** 457-458, March 23, '28
DÜLL, W., Lungentuberkulose und Kriegsdienstbeschädigung nebst einigen allgemeinen Bemerkungen, Tuberkulose **8:** 67-72, March 10, '28
DÜNNER, L., Die Indikationen zur Phrenikusexhairese bei Lungentuberkulose, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 536, Dec. '27
——**and MECKLENBURG, M.,** Klinisch experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Phlorizin; der Einfluss des Insulins auf die Phlorizinglykosurie beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 523-524, '27
Klinisch experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Phlorizin; der Einfluss des Phlorizins auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel der Diabetiker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 525-531, '27
DÜNTZER, E., Symphysenrupturen unter der Geburt, Arch. f.Gynäk. **133:** 159-168, '28
DÜRBECK, Tierarzt und bakteriologische Fleischbeschau, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 17-19, Jan. 11, '28
Fakultative oder obligatorische Paratyphusprüfung bei Schlachttieren, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 135, March 14, '28
DUERDOTH, Ursächlicher Zusammenhang zwischen Paralysis agitans und Fleckfieber, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 23, Jan. 15, '28
DÜRER, ALBRECHT: See Biographies
DÜTTMANN, G., Untersuchungen über die postoperative Krampfbereitschaft, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 398-407, '28
DUFESTEL, L. G., Contra-indications for ultra-violet therapy, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 2-5, April '28
DUFF, J., and NOBLE, W. C., JR., Clinical and bacteriological study of so-called influenza in New York City, in 1926, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 205-212, May '28
DUFFIELD, T. J., School ventilation study in Syracuse, N. Y.: school year, 1926-1927, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 326-330, March '28
Effects of mechanical and natural ventilation on health of school children, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **34:** 327-358, April '28
How much fresh air does school child need? J.A.M.A. **90:** 1276-1278, April 21, '28
DUFOUR, L'expertise médicale précoce dans les cas de simulation d'accidents du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 577-583, Dec. '27
——**LAMY and PACAUD,** Remarques sur les observations faites au microscope. L'ombre d'une grille, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1629-1630, Dec. 16, '27
DUFOUR, H., Mégaœsophage avec diverticule de la partie supérieure de l'œsophage. Sténose du cardia, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1522-1524, Dec. 1, '27
Troubles cardio-vasculaires et traitement syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1610-1613, Dec. 15, '27
Sur un mode de formation des calculs biliaires. (Les loges), Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 33-40, Jan. 15, '28
——**GERNEZ and NATIVELLE,** Péritonite par perforation au déclin de la fièvre typhoïde. Laparatomie. Guérison, Bull.et.mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1524-1525, Dec. 1, '27
DUFOURMENTEL, L., Adrien Harburger (27 décembre 1898—5 octobre 1927), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x-xi, Nov. 26, '27
——**See SEBILEAU, P., jt. auth.**
DUFOURT, A., Sur le rôle nouvellement accordé au bacille diphtérique dans la genèse des bronchopneumonies, Lyon méd. **140:** 57-67, July 24, '27
Tétanie provoquée par une infection urinaire à colibacilles chez un nourrisson prenant depuis six mois des préparations à base de calcium, Lyon méd. **140:** 300, Sept. 18, '27
Considérations sur l'étiologie et la vaccinothérapie des broncho-pneumonies, Paris méd. **2:** 373-378, Nov. 5, '27
De la contagion entre conjoints tuberculeux, Lyon méd. **140:** 552-555, Nov. 20, '27
Angine agranulocytaire chez une fillette de 12 ans, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 509-512, Dec. '27
Leucémie lymphoïde à type splénique pur chez un nourrisson de 8 mois, Lyon méd. **141:** 150, Feb. 5, '28
Sur la bactériologie des broncho-pneumonies et leur traitement par le vaccin dit de "Weill et Dufourt," J.méd.franç. **17:** 44-50, Feb. '28
La température dans la coqueluche, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 109-113, Feb. 20, '28
——**See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
——**and SEDALLIAN,** Les broncho-pneumonies à streptocoques, Lyon méd. **140:** 205-212, Aug. 28, '27; also, Hôpital **15:** 528-530, Sept. (B) '27
Étiologie et prophylaxie de broncho-pneumonie, Nourrisson **15:** 361-364, Nov. '27
DUFOURT, P.: See VIOLLE, P. L., jt. auth.
DUFOURT AND WEILL'S VACCINE: See Bronchopneumonia, therapy
DUFRENOY, J., Cytologie des cellules d'Oignon parasitées par le Peronospora Schleidenii, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 372-373, Feb. 10, '28

DUFRENOY, J.—Continued
Modifications des mitochondries et des plastides dans les cellules de feuilles de haricots affectées de mosaique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 373-374, Feb. 10, '28
DUGGAN, J. N., Intravenous injections of mercurochrome in suppurative eye conditions, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 39-40, Jan. '28
DUGGAN, N., Delayed intracranial haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. **1:** 666, April 21, '28
DUGGE, M., Über die Beziehungen des elektrischen Gleichstrom-Widerstandes des menschlichen Körpers zur Witterung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 291-300, '27
DUGUID, J. B.: See BRAMWELL, J. C., jt. auth.
DUHAIL, P., Influence de la constitution sur la puberté, Progrès méd. **43:** 390, March 10, '28
DUHEM, P., Le traitement physiothérapique de la paralysie infantile, Nourrisson **15:** 356-358, Nov. '27
Le traitement de la poliomyélite devant le Ve Congrès des Pédiatres de Langue Française. Lausanne, 29-30 septembre et 1er octobre 1927, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 125-133, March '28
——See NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.
DUHOT, E., Pneumothorax spontané au cours de deux grossesses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 31-33, Jan. 19, '28
Lipoïdémie brightique et réaction du venin de cobra, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 43-52, Feb. (B) '28
DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
DUISBURGER, Neue Baustoffe für den Auf- und Ausbau, Umschau **31:** 921-927, Nov. 5, '27
Sanitäre Einrichtungen in der Wohnung, Umschau **31:** 987-991, Nov. 26, '27
DUJARDIN, B., La syphilis ignorée, Médecine **9:** 139-143, Nov. '27
Les crises radiculaires du tabès, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 881-888, Dec. '27
——and PAQUET, M., Les periostites generalisées au cours de la syphilis, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 875-879, Oct. '26
DUJARIER, C., Traitement des pseudarthroses congénitales, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 641-700, Nov. '27
——and ROUILLARD, J., Hernie diaphragmatique droite. Intervention. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 217, Feb. 18, '28
DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., Sur la filtrabilité du Bacille de Pfeiffer, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 30, '28
Les découvertes récentes concernant les sérums et les vaccins. Applications au traitement et à la prophylaxie des maladies contagieuses, Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 115-131, Feb. '28
——KOSSOVITCH and PHILIPPE, A propos des groupes sanguins, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 138-156, Feb. '28
DUJOL, G., and LAURENT, C., Prophylaxie de la syphilis héréditaire, Presse méd. **35:** 1553-1554, Dec. 21, '27
DUKE, L. S., Large lateral ventral hernia, M.J.Australia **1:** 583-584, May 12, '28
DUKE, W. W., Physical therapy in treatment of illnesses caused by light, heat, cold, mechanical irritation and by mental or physical exertion, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 193-198, May '28
——and DURHAM, O. C., Pollen content of air: relationship to symptoms and treatment of hay-fever, asthma and eczema, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1529-1532, May 12, '28
DUKEN, J., Therapeutische Liquorausblasungen bei eitriger Meningitis im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 713-715, Oct. 25, '27
Profuse Lungenblutungen bei recidivierender Endocarditis und Polyarthritis im Kindesalter. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der kindlichen Mitralstenose, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 333-345, '28
DUKES, C., Examination of urine for pus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 391-393, March 10, '28
Some observations on pyuria, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Path.) **21:** 13-17, May '28
——See LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., jt. auth.
——and MORGAN, C. N., Ossified post-rectal recurrence from rectal cancer, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 647-651, April '28
DULIÈRE, W., Le quotient respiratoire et le métabolisme sous l'influence de l'éphédrine et de substances similaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1201-1204, Oct. 28, '27
L'irritabilité du cœur de grenouille sous l'influence du chlorure de lithium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1833-1836, Jan. 4, '28
L'irritabilité et la sensibilité d'un tissu greffé après quelques années, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 333-334, Feb. 3, '28
——and de BORGGRAEF, L., L'influence du rubidium sur l'excitabilité du cœur de grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 335-336, Feb. 3, '28
L'irritabilité du cœur isolé de la grenouille sous l'influence du chlorure de magnésium, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 883-885, March 23, '28
DULIEU, Frequence des phenomenes d'aerophagie chez les cavaliers pendant la période d'instruction, Arch.méd. belges **81:** 9-12, Jan. '28
DUMAREST, F.: See BERARD, L., jt. auth.
DUMAS, A., Contribution à l'étude des œdèmes d'origine hépatique. (À propos d'une observation anatomo-clinique), J.méd.franç. **16:** 465, Dec. '27
——and DECHAUME, J., Deux cas de tumeurs méningées, Lyon méd. **140:** 555, Nov. 20, '27
——and DUBOULOZ, L'hypertension artérielle à évolution dépressive et cachectisante, Lyon méd. **140:** 589-599, Dec. 4, '27
——BRUNAT and VERNAUD, Le souffle en écharpe des sujets âgés, Lyon méd. **140:** 23, July 10, '27
——CHRISTY and DUBOULOZ, Hydropisie généralisée dans un cas de cirrhose évolutive du foie, Lyon méd. **140:** 611-615, Dec. 4, '27
——FROMENT, R., and MERCIER, Quarante cas d'endocardite mitrale chronique. Modalités évolutives et phase terminale. (Obsérvations anatomo-cliniques), Lyon méd. **141:** 429-441, April 15, '28
DUMAS, G., La peur de l'action, Rev.phil. **103:** 321, May-June '27
DUMBADZE, D., Gaucher's disease, Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 177-186, '27
Chronic appendicitis in children, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 77-84, Nov. 22, '27
DUMEX SALVE
See also Skin, diseases; Wounds, therapy
—in treatment of wounds, ulcers, burns and pruriginous affections, [E. Herzberg & L. König] Med.Klin. **23:** 2004-2005, Dec. 30, '27
DUMITRESCO-MANTE and HAGIESCO, D., Contributions à l'étude du tonus végétatif dans la bradycardie ictérique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 147-157, Oct. '27
Sur le traitement de la leucémie par l'inoculation de plasmodium vivax, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 158-162, Oct. '27
DUMONT, A., Les méthodes de renforcement et de réactivation de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann, Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 689-740, Dec. '27
DUMONT, M.: See BOUILLENNE (Mme.), jt. auth.
DUN, WILLIAM GIBB: See Obituaries
DUNAY, B.: See WEISS, STEFAN, jt. auth.
DUNCAN, A. C., Veterinary surgeon from legal aspect, Vet.Rec. **7:** 1117-1122, Dec. 24, '27
DUNCAN, D., On possible presence of vagus fibers in splanchnic nerves; results of examination of splanchnic nerves in cats, dogs, and rabbits after section of right vagus, J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 211-225, April '28
DUNCAN, G. G., Synthalin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 196-206, Feb. '28
DUNDAS, J. M.: See ORR, J. B., jt. auth.
DUNDAS-GRANT, J., W. Gordon Holmes, J. Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 237, March '28
Early detection of tubercle bacilli in sputum; practical methods of obtaining satisfactory specimens, Brit. M.J. **1:** 627-628, April 14, '28
DUNDON, J. R., Swollen tongue: interesting case, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 120, March '28
DUNET, C.: See BERARD, L., jt. auth.
DUNGAN, A. R. J.: See MOORE, H. F., jt. auth.
DUNHAM, G. C., Methods of reducing cost of antimosquito measures in control of malaria, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 33-38, Jan. '28
DUNHAM, H. K., Value of X-ray study in care of cases suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, Radiology **10:** 217-221, March '28
——and DERBY, A. P., Physical signs over cavity in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 22-32, Jan. '28
DUNHILL, T. P., Anæsthesia in thyroid surgery, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) **21:** 9-16, Jan. '28
DUNKEL, W., Inversio uteri grav. mens. IV durch Winter'sche Abortzange. Modifikation dieses Instrumentes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3237-3238, Dec. 17, '27
——See KAUFMANN, C., jt. auth.
DUNKIN, G. W., Canine distemper, Vet.Rec. **7:** 1035-1040, Nov. 26, '27
——See LAIDLAW, P. P., jt. auth.
DUNLAP, C. B., Structural changes in Huntington's chorea, Brain **50:** 631-636, Oct. '27
DUNLAP, E., Diseased cervix, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 790-794, April '28
DUNLAP, G. L.: See HINSHAW, W. R., jt. auth.
DUNLAP, K., Revision of fundamental law of habit formation, Science **67:** 360-362, April 6, '28
DUNLOP, D. R., Life and work of Louis Pasteur, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 297-303, March '28
DUNLOP, L. W., Liver feeding in 6 cases of pernicious anæmia, M.J.Australia **2:** 842-845, Dec. 17, '27
DUNLOP, N. J., William Redfern, first Australian medical graduate, and his times, M.J.Australia **1:** 294-310, March 10, '28

DUNN, A. D., Some principles and experiences in application of conception of focal infection to medical practice, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 583-592, '27

DUNN, E. R., Tentative key and arrangement of American genera of Colubridae, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 18-24, April '28

DUNN, H. L., Arch mechanics of normal adult foot, Am. J.Hyg. **8:** 410-447, May '28

——and ROCKWOOD, R., Record system suitable for both clinical and statistical medicine, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 499-535, April '28

DUNN, J. F., Eye strain as cause of headache, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 42-44, Jan. '28

DUNN, L., Perinephritic abscess; report of case, Journal-Lancet **48:** 219-221, May 15, '28

DUNN, L. C., Occurrence of chondrodystrophy in chick embryos; genetic evidence, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **110:** 341-365, Dec. 20, '27

——and JULL, M. A., On inheritance of some characters of silky fowl, J.Genetics **19:** 27-63, Nov. '27

DUNN, L. H., Tree-holes and mosquito breeding in West Africa, Bull.Entomol.Research **18:** 139-144, Dec. '27

Observations on oviposition of Aëdes aegypti, Linn., in relation to distance from habitations, Bull.Entomol. Research **18:** 145-148, Dec. '27

Further observations on mosquito breeding in tree-holes and crab-holes, Bull.Entomol.Research **18:** 247-250, Feb. '28

DUNNE, G. P., Hospital obstetrical records over 6 year period, Minnesota Med. **11:** 43-45, Jan. '28

DUNNING, F., and MACHT, D. I., Azo dyes containing antimony in treatment of trypanosomiasis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 205-213, Jan. '28

DUNOYER, L., Essai d'une méthode pour la mesure des gaz dissous dans l'eau, J.de physique et radium **9:** 1-12, Jan. '28

DUNPHY, E. B., Paralysis of divergence, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 298-299, April '28

"Explosion" of artificial eye in orbit, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 387, May '28

DUNSTAN, ROBERT: See Obituaries

du NUOY, L., Sur une modification spontanée de la viscosité du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 804-807, March 19, '28

DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

DUODENAL TUBE

See also Duodenum, contents; Gallbladder, drainage

—biliary calculi diagnosed by Einhorn's method, [P. Mallet-Guy & R. Puig] Lyon méd. **140:** 29-42, July 17, '27

—diagnostic and therapeutic importance, [W. Stepp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 626-633, Oct. 1, '27

—duodenal sound and its therapeutic application, [G. Jordans & H. Bartels] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2774-2782, Dec. 31, '27

—Einhorn's duodenal tube, [A. Tarsitano] Riforma med. **44:** 290-292, March 12, '28

—electrical duodenal signal apparatus; device for indicating presence of bucket in duodenum, [M. Einhorn] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 367-368, April 4, '28

—expulsion of Taenia by means of duodenal sound, [S. Kurakin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1355-1359, Sept. 30, '27

—feeding in dysphagic conditions; efficient method, [H. Lilienthal] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28

—introduction and development, [B. B. V. Lyon] Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 34-40, '28

—practical application, [F. Weinberg] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte **40:** 129-136, April 1, '28

—treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers by duodenal feeding, [E. Young] Practitioner **120:** 244-251, April '28

DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Duodenum, obstruction

DUODENUM

—graft of duodenum and pancreas in dogs for detection of epinephrine and secretin secretion in blood, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 362-377, '27

abnormalities, clinical significance in 4 cases, [E. Castronovo] Radiol.med. **14:** 1077-1099, Dec. '27

—congenital occlusion by a complete diaphragm, [J. A. Garvin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 109-112, Jan. '28

—pathological significance of Busi's kinking of second portion (1912), [A. Nicotra] Radiol.med. **14:** 1099-1105, Dec. '27

—roentgen examination of loose duodenum; case, [A. Tattoni] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 425-432, Dec. '27

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

anatomy and histology, Brunner's glands and granular cells in intestinal mucosa of bats, [J. Mathis] Anat. Anz. **65:** 1-17, Feb. 20, '28

—peculiarities in structure of Brunner's glands in rabbit and hare; their relations to pyloric glands, [N. Tschassownikow] Anat.Anz. **65:** 28-45, Feb. 20, '28

DUODENUM—Continued

ankylostomiasis: See Hookworm Infestation

bacteria: See Duodenum, contents; Intestines, bacteria

blood supply, circulation, [J. C. del Campo] An.de Fac. de med.,Montevideo **12:** 404, July-Aug. '27

cancer, primary adenocarcinoma; 12 proved cases; summary of literature, [J. W. Dewis & G. W. Morse] New England J.Med. **198:** 383-401, April 12, '28

contents: See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests

—bacteriological examination of urine, bile and duodenal juice, [U. Steinberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **105:** 291-302, Jan. 16, '28

—bacteriology of duodenal juices in typhoidal affections, [H. Schotter, S. Brodskaja & G. Sinai] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 432-434, March 9, '28 [Comment on Henning and Lechner's article]

—colorimetric determination of bile salts in duodenal liquid, [M. Chiray & L. Cuny] J.de pharm.et chim. **7:** 97-106, Feb. 1, '28

—estimation of tryptic ferment of pancreas in duodenal juice, [F. J. Pignatari] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 931-935, July '27; also, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 447-453, Nov. 15, '27

—favorable effects of 10 per cent concentrated rice gruel on gastric and duodenal secretion, [Kufarew & Patuschinsky] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 87-94, Sept. '27

—hydrogen ion concentration and ferment content of duodenal juice, [A. Norgaard & T. E. Hess Thaysen] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 18-31, '28; also, Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 57-61, Jan. 19, '28

—properties of duodenal juice in certain gastric diseases, [S. Cytronberg] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '28

dilatation, [J. E. Summers] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 46-48, Feb. '28

—experimental dilatation and chronic stasis, [D. Del Valle & D. Brachetto Brian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 167-168, Jan. 20, '28

—in cancerous linitis of stomach, [H. Beclere, J. Gatellier & F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 176-182, Feb. '28

—with periduodenitis; operation, [H. Grove, M. Arce & others] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 196-200, Sept. 14, '27

diverticula, [W. J. Cryderman] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1455-1461, Dec. '27

—[F. H. Rodenbaugh & I. S. Ingber] Tr.Sect.Radiol., A.M.A. pp. 208-218, '27

—cases with roentgenograms, [A. Bernstein] Med.Klin. **24:** 88-92, Jan. 20, '28

—of second portion; resection; recovery, [Le Jemtel, Andréoli & Maratuech] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1272-1275, Nov. 26, '27

—pathological study of 8 cases, [G. Brites] Folia anat. univ.conimb. (no. 8) **2:** 1-23, '27

drainage, diagnostic value in gall-stone disease, with special reference to significance of so-called bilirubin calcium pigment, [G. M. Piersol, H. L. Bockus & H. Shay] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 235-251, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 84-96, Jan. '28

—diagnostic value, [W. T. Fitts] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 257-259, Nov. 2, '27

enzymes: See Duodenum, contents

examination, clinical value of duodenal sounding, [G. Leopold] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 677-680, Oct. 10, '27

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies, elimination by right flank and iliac fossa of foreign bodies in duodenum swallowed in childhood, [Goullioud & Giuliani] Lyon méd. **140:** 565-572, Nov. 27, '27

—causing injury and inflammation of surrounding parts operated on under erroneous diagnosis of cholecystitis, [K. Flick] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 272-273, Feb. 4, '28

lavage, irrigation of duodenum in fistula of common bile duct; case, [H. Hillebrand] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 590-592, March 10, '28

obstruction, acute grave obstruction; duodenojejunostomy and gastrostomy; recovery, [A. Charrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1310-1314, Dec. 10, '27

—acute dilatation of stomach due to enlarged prolapsed spleen; researches on arterio-mesenteric occlusion of duodenum; case, [I. Scalone] Clin.chir. **31:** 3-18, Jan. '28

—chronic duodenal ileus, [J. E. Bellas] J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 200-204, April '28

—chronic duodenal ileus, [J. K. Quattlebaum] J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 20-23, Jan. '28

—experimental chronic obstruction; changes in blood and other pathologic changes, [B. N. Berg & J. W. Jobling] Arch.Surg. **16:** 593-605, Feb. '28

—gastro-pyloro-duodeno-enterostomy in treatment, [P. Delbet & de Vadder] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 274-283, Feb. 28, '28

—plastic surgery, [E. Hesse] Vestnik khir. (no. 31) **11:** 40-42, '27

DUODENUM, obstruction—Continued
—recurrent, [J. A. Danna] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 566-570, March '28
pain, treatment of gastric and duodenal pain, [J. T. Maclachlan] Practitioner **120:** 59-61, Jan. '28
pathology, changes in Brunner's glands in rabbits after ligation of pancreatic duct, [N. Tschassownikow] Anat.Anz. **65:** 17-27, Feb. 20, '28
perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—case (ulcerous or traumatic?); peritonitis; Mikulicz's drainage; recovery, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1082-1085, Oct. 22, '27
regurgitation, as factor in neutralization of gastric acidity, [I. Y. Olch] Arch.Surg. **16:** 125-138, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—importance in pathogenesis of stomach ulcer, [L. Csaki] Med.ital. **8:** 612-616, Oct. '27
roentgenography: See also Duodenum, abnormalities; Duodenum, diverticula
—[E. Beck] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 693-697, Nov. 1, '27
—new method; pneumo-duodenum, [B. O. Pribram & N. Kleiber] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 741-744, Oct. '27
rupture, traumatic; subphrenic abscess; recovery, [C. J. A. Woodside] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1225, Dec. 31, '27
—retroperitoneal rupture; case, [D. Róna] Gyógyászat **67:** 1004-1006, Nov. 6, '27
—treatment of traumatic retroperitoneal rupture, [A. Krogius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 809-815, Oct. '27
secretion: See Duodenum, contents
stasis, experimental dilatation and chronic stasis, [D. Del Valle & D. Brachetto Brian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 167-168, Jan. 20, '28
stenosis, intermittent, [R. Hayes & A. B. Shaw] Northwest Med. **27:** 6-16, Jan. '28
—in infants; case, [V. Veau & G. L. Hallez] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 439-445, Dec. (B) '27
—sub-vaterian stenosis by mesenteric cord; difficulty of diagnosis; operation, [J. Revel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 182-185, Feb. 18, '28
—toxic serologic syndrome in course of stenosis from cancer of pancreas, [A. Landau, B. Jochweds & R. Pekiells] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 33-40, Jan. '28
tuberculosis, ulcer in boy 15 years of age, [H. Cohen] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 611-613, June 6, '28
tumors, isolated polyposis of duodenum and jejunum; case with autopsy, [R. Gehrig] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **207:** 286-294, '27
—congenital tumor in third grade dyspeptic; fatal case, [S. Cavengt] Pediatría españ. **16:** 330-335, Nov. '27
ulcer: See Actinomycosis, intestinal; Duodenum, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
DUPONT, G., Des images secondaires fournies par le systeme dioptrique de l'œil et en particulier des images de Purkinje-Sanson, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 739-769, Oct. '27
DUPONT, M.: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.
DUPOUY, P., Corps étranger enclavé dans la bronche droite, Gazettes méd.,Paris, p. 621, Oct. 15, '27
DUPOUY, R., and PICARD, J., Une érotomane médicale. Considérations sur l'érotomanie féminine, Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.1) **86:** 47-54, Jan. '28
DUPRAY, M., Bile tests on blood, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 17-19, Jan. '28
Examination of material for gonococcus, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 90-92, March '28
DuPUIS, J. G., Dairying and its relation to preventive medicine, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 284-285, Dec. '27
DUPUY, J., Iridotasis for glaucoma; comparison with other operative measures at Charity Hospital, South. M.J. **21:** 267-271, April '28
DUPUY de FRENELLE, Diagnostic et traitement de la ptose du colon transverse, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 848-850, Oct. 27, '27
Traitement opératoire de la fracture transtrochantérienne du fémur, Paris chir. **19:** 201-211, Nov. '27
DUPUY-DUTEMPS, L., Autoplastie palpébro-palpébrale intégrale. Réfection d'une paupière détruite dans toute son épaisseur par greffe cutanée et tarso-conjonctivale prise à l'autre paupière, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 915-926, Dec. '27
——and BLUM, J., Sur un cas de sarcome oculaire, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 507-511, '27
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME: See Biographies
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DUPUYTREN'S FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures
DURA MATER
See also Brain; Meninges; Pachymeningitis
—essential pes cavus due to congenital thickening of dura mater, [A. Bréchot] Bull.et mem.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 132-134, Feb. 4, '28
DURA MATER—Continued
—rôle in cranial decompressive operations; preservation of inner layer of dura in cranial decompressive operations, and on use of outer dural layer for plastic closure of dural defects, [C. A. Elsberg] Ann.Surg. **87:** 15-18, Jan. '28
—whole skin grafted on dura mater in case of cancer of parietal bone, [J. L. Roux-Berger] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1305-1308, Dec. 3, '27
tumors, endothelioma, following head injury, [G. M. Antonioli] Minerva med. **7:** 1221-1223, Nov. 10, '27
—cavernous hemangioma, [L. Mariantchik] Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 65-70, Nov. 22, '27; also, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 532-541, '28
—endothelioma pressing on frontal lobe; case, [A. Mazza] Morgagni **70:** 217-225, Feb. 5, '28
—of falx cerebri extending beneath tentorium, [M. Balado & A. Tiscornia] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 297-309, Dec. '27
—paralysis of last 4 cranial nerves from tumor; case, [J. Rebattu] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 624-635, Oct. 31, '27
—protruding into mastoid process; case, [L. Haymann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 329-335, Feb. '28
—suprasellar endotheliomata, [G. Holmes & P. Sargent] Brain **50:** 518-537, Oct. '27
—tumors of central convolutions; with 3 operated cases of dural endothelioma, [R. Eeg-Olofsson] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1499, Dec. 23, '27; 1535, Dec. 30, '27
DURAN CASTILLO, B., Neumoperitoneo como accidente del neumotórax terapéutica, Vida neuva **21:** 178-184, March 15, '28
DURAND, G., L'éperon de la petite courbure dans le diagnostic radiologique de l'ulcère gastrique, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif. **17:** 914-917, Oct. '27
La sensation de "brûlure" continue de l'estomac et de l'œsophage et son traitement, Hôpital **16:** 251-253, April (A,bis) '28
DURAND, H.: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
——See FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., jt. auth.
DURAND, J., Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic différentiel entre l'abcès du cervelet et l'abcès du cerveau d'origine otique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 931-934, Dec. '27
——See RAMADIER, J., jt. auth.
DURAND, P., and CONSEIL, E., Très longue persistance ganglionnaire du bacille de la peste chez l'homme après guérison, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 92-98, April '27
——and LUMBROSO, U., Essai pratique de vaccination contre la conjonctivite aiguë à bacilles de Weeks, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 365-377, Dec. '27
DURAND-BOISLEARD, Les prolapsus hémorroïdaires de la muqueuse rectale et leur traitement par la diathermocoagulation, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 438-440, Nov. '27
DURAND-NICOLLE VACCINE: See Chancroid, therapy
DURAN-REYNALS, F., Studies on inactivation of vaccine virus and action of certain substances upon infecting power of inactivated virus, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 389-402, March '28
Effect of chloroform on immunizing action of vaccine virus, J.Immunol. **15:** 283-288, May '28
DURANTE: See LEMELAND, jt. auth.
DURANTE, G., Les mycoses méconnues, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1513-1516, Nov. 17, '27
DURANTE, L., La neurotomia del safeno interno associata alla simpatectomia periarteriosa nelle ulceri varicose complesse, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 471-476, Oct. '27
DURANTE AVELLANAL, C., Accidentes de la primera dentición, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1262-1271, Dec. '27
DURAS, F.: See RAUTMANN, H., jt. auth.
D'URBERVILLE, D'AUBEGNEY
—short account of Pepys' oculist, D'Urberville, and his family, [R. L. Pitfield] Ann.M.History **10:** 173-179, June '28
DUREY, Procédés manuels d'exploration des couches sous-cutanées, Paris méd. **2:** 498-499, Dec. 17, '27
DURGIN, SAMUEL H.: See Biographies
DURHAM, C. E., Aid in visualizing public health, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 651-654, Feb. '28
DURHAM, F. M., Why not examine rectum? J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 51-52, March '28
Importance of proper ano-rectal examination, South. M.J. **21:** 378-380, May '28
DURHAM, H. A., and OUTLAND, T. A., Blood calcium and phosphorus in Perthes' disease; new conception of etiology; preliminary report, J.Bone& Joint Surg. **10:** 301-305, April '28
DURHAM, O. C.: See DUKE, W. W., jt. auth.
DURIG, A., Einführung in die Blutdruckmessung und die physiologischen Blutdruckgrundlagen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 187, Feb. 4, '28
Franz (Ritter von) Haberler, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 286-287, Feb. 23, '28
DURIN: See BELOT, J., jt. auth.

DURKIN, H. A., Angina pectoris, Illinois M.J. **53:** 319-325, May '28

DURLACHER, Einklemmung der Schulter im geraden Beckendurchmesser, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 520, March 23, '28

DUROUX, E., Stase intestinale et péricolites droites, Presse méd. **35:** 1569-1572, Dec. 24, '27

——**and MOREL, H.**, De la tuberculose isolée des ganglions du mésentère, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 9-12, Jan. 4, '28

DURRANT, E. P.: See HOSKINS, R. G., jt. auth.

DUSKES, E., and DODGE, E. F., Antenatal infection a factor in fetal morbidity, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 221-228, Feb. '28

DUSSELDORP, M., Conjuntivitis aguda con foliculos y adenopatía, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 312-316, '27

Leishmaniosis cutánea americana con complicaciones oculares, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 452-459, '27

Bio-microscopia de la conjuntiva palpebral, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 801-835, Nov. '27

Mucocele del conducto lagrimal inferior, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 632-635, Dec. '27

——**See GONZALEZ LELONG, J., jt. auth.**

——**See LIJO PAVIA, J., jt. auth.**

DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., and BURGER, G. C. E., Graphische Methoden zur Bestimmung des Gesamtgaswechsels des Menschen im Arbeitsversuch, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 222-238, '27

Untersuchungen über den Gaswechsel des Menschen bei statischer Arbeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 239-260, '27

——**See BURGER, G. C. E., jt. auth.**

DUST

See also Castor Bean; Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis

—current systems of removing dust in Germany, [V. Ougloff] Profilak.Med. **6:** 72-80, Aug.-Sept. '27

—experiments on dust in rooms of the tuberculous, [S. Maeda & I. Nakaya] Kekkaku **6:** 2, Jan. '28

—importance of dust prevention in building streets, [E. Neumann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 234-239, April 14, '28

—means of keeping dust down on roads, [W. Liesegang] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 239-242, April 14, '28

—microörganism on dust particles with special regard to influenza bacilli, [B. Lange & E. Jochimsen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 66-89, '27

—present status of struggle to keep air of cities free from dust and smoke, [W. Liesegang] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 463-465, March 4, '28

—pulmonary effect of over 3 years' exposure of guinea pigs to silica dust, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 253-267, March '28

—quantitative measurements of inhalation, retention, and exhalation of dusts and fumes by man; concentrations of 50 to 450 mg. per cubic meter, [P. Drinker, R. M. Thomson & J. L. Finn] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 13-25, Jan. '28

—removal of dust by vacuum apparatuses, [Castner] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 33-37, Feb. '28

—tumor-like structures in lungs of guinea pigs artificially exposed to silica dust, [H. S. Willis & P. Brutsaert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 268-278, March '28

DUSTIN, A. P., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude radiobiologique des épithéliomas du col utérin soumis à la télécuriethérapie. Les courbes de pycnoses, de mitoses normales et de mitoses atypiques, Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 383-449, Oct. '27

Thymus et hématopoïèse, Strasbourg-méd.(Pt.1) **85:** 192-198, June 5, '27

Quelques réflexions sur le mode de pénétration, de fixation et de prolifération des agents cancérigènes dans l'organisme, Néoplasmes **6:** 323-332, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 597-610, Dec. '27

Quelques mots à propos du "blocage" du système réticulo-endothélial, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 681-687, Dec. '27

Comment les radiations agissent-elles sur les cellules cancereuses, Praxis (Hft. 15) **17:** 1, April 10, '28

DUSTIN, F., Materials of Indian lapidary in Saginaw District, Michigan, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 11-29, '28

DUTHEILLET de LAMOTHE, Résultat éloigné de quatre cas d'évidement partiel (opération de Bourgeois-Sourdille), Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille.du larynx **46:** 1123-1127, Nov. '27

DUTHIE, C., Unusual perineal laceration, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 181, April 14, '28

DUTOIT, La phthisiothérapie par le traitement de Tasch (tuberculine antigène Scheitlin), Praxis (Hft. 11) **17:** 1; 3, March 13, '28

Du TOIT, J. S., Trachoma, J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 644-646, Dec. 24, '27

Du TOIT, P. J.: See THEILER, A., jt. auth.

DUTTA, P. C., Genital hypoplasia in women, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 176-177, April '28

DUTT GUPTA, A. K.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.

DUTTON, L. O., Therapeutic use of bacteriophage, with special reference to streptococcic infections, Clin. Med.& Surg. **35:** 27-31, Jan. '28

DUVAL, C. W., Etiology of measles, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 423-429, Jan. '28

Identity of basic principle in pathology and medicine, South.M.J. **21:** 10-12, Jan. '28

Afebrile post-scarlatinal nephritis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 529-533, April '28

DUVAL, M., Sur la concentration moléculaire du sang de l'escargot. Influence de l'état d'activité de l'animal, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1620-1622, Dec. 27, '27

Concentration moléculaire du sang de quelques mollusques d'eau douce. Rôle des carbonates, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 27-43, Jan. '28

——**See COURTOIS, A., jt. auth.**

——**See PORTIER, P., jt. auth.**

——**PORTIER, P., and COURTOIS, A.**, Sur la présence de grandes quantités d'acides amines dans le sang des insectes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 652, March 5, '28

DUVAL, P., and MOUTIER, F., La fréquence de l'ulcérocancer de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 423-428, March 24, '28

DUVERGER, R.: See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.

DUVERGES, C. J., Neuritis puerperal, Semana méd. **1:** 216-219, Jan. 26, '28

DUVIC, M.: See GRENIER, jt. auth.

Du VIGNEAUD, V., JENSEN, H., and WINTERSTEINER, O., Studies on crystalline insulin; further observations on crystallization of insulin and on nature of sulfur linkage; isolation of cystine and tyrosine from hydrolyzed crystalline insulin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 367-385, March '28

——**See JENSEN, H., jt. auth.**

——**See WINTERSTEINER, O., jt. auth.**

DVIJKOV, P., Pathogenetic problems in tuberculosis, Klin. med.(no.22) **5:** 1199-1209, '27

DWARFISM

See also Achondroplasia

—rachitic hypotrophy, dwarfism and infantilism; clinical study, [S. Cavengt] Arch.espan.de pediat. **11:** 705-726, Dec. '27

—shortness of stature and dwarfism; height averages in children and adolescents, [P. Nobécourt] Paris méd. **2:** 367-373, Nov. 5, '27

renal, infantilism, [J. Maxwell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) **21:** 23-24, Feb. '28

—radiological study of bone changes in renal infantilism, [C. G. Teall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **21:** 25-29, Feb. '28; also, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 49-58, Feb. '28

—two cases, [E. A. Cockayne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child.) **21:** 19-23, Feb. '28

DWIJKOFF, P., and MASOUROWSKI, L. P., Sur la vaccination par le BCG lésions anatomo-pathologiques des cobayes préalablement vaccinés par le BCG et inoculés avec une souche de bacilles tuberculeux virulents, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1194-1199, Nov. '27

——**See KORSCHUN, S. W., jt. auth.**

DWORETZKY, A., Arbeiterschutz, Beitriebsschutz und Gewerbehygiene in Sowjet-Russland, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2100, Dec. 9, '27; 2147, Dec. 16, '27

Wladimir Bechterew. (Nachruf), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 180, Jan. 27, '28

Zehn Jahre Sowjetmedizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 455, March 9, '28; 497, March 16, '28

DWORJETZ, M., Ueber die Berechtigung der Bezeichung „Atrophia nervi optici," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 30-36, Jan. 27, '28

DWYER, H. L., Treatment of eczema in infants, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 155-157, May '28

DYAR, H. G., and NUÑEZ TOVAR, M., Descriptions of new species of mosquitoes from Venezuela, Am.J. Hyg. **8:** 89-92, Jan. '28

DYAS, F. G., Fractures of humerus, Illinois M.J. **53:** 30-31, Jan. '28

Chronic irritation as cause of cancer, J.A.M.A. **90:** 457, Feb. 11, '28

DYAS, G. E., Death coincident with oral administration of sodium tetra-iodo-phenolphthalein, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 97-99, March '28

DYCHNO, M. A., and BRISKIN, O. M., Zur Frage der hygienischen Bewertung der biologischen Eigenschaften der Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 438-446, Nov.-Dec. '27

DYCKERHOFF, H.: See GRASSMANN, W., jt. auth.

DYE, J. A., and WAGGENER, R. A., Studies in tissue respiration and endocrine functions; influence of thyroidectomy on indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 1-13, May '28

DYE, J. A., and WAGGENER, R. A.—Continued
Studies on tissue respiration and endocrine function; indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues after total thyroparathyroidectomy in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 14-20, May '28
DYE, W. H., Relative importance of man and beast in human trypanosomiasis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 184-195, March '28
DYER, R. E., Scarlet fever; its prevention and control, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 57-68, Jan. 13, '28
DYES
See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; and under names of individual dyes; etc.
—adsorption of phenol red by blood in various animals, [L. Braun] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 523-527, '27
—as hemagglutinins, [M. Gutmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **106:** 68-73, '28
—comparative study of convulsant action of acid and neutral salts of acid fuchsin, [J. E. Thomas] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 1-19, May '28
—displacement of absorption bands in various dyes; spectrophotometric determination, [V. Zilzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 118-122, '28
—distribution of india ink in organism of guinea-pig; relation to anaphylactic syndrome, [C. Crisan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 53-55, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of aniline dyes on protein, casein and gelatin, [M. A. Rakusin] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 167-171, '28
—shifting of absorption bands of organic dyes, dissolved in alcohols of constant and variable concentration, [L. Hirschler] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 411-423, '27
azo dyes: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
dithio-aniline: See Piroplasmosis
fluorescent, photodynamic action; light sensitization in ultraviolet light, [H. C. A. Lassen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 968-982, Oct. 13, '27; also, Strahlentherapie **27:** 757-768, '28
—photo-oxidation of certain organic substances in presence of fluorescent dyes, [C. W. Carter] Biochem.J. **22:** 575-582, '28
therapy: See also Infections, therapy; and under names of diseases and medicinal dyes
—status of intravenous therapy, [R. Hunt, W. S. McCann, L. G. Rowntree, C. Voegtlin & C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. **90:** 764-767, March 10, '28
toxicity: See also Indelible Pencil
—hematuria due to shoe dye poisoning, [H. H. Haft] J.A.M.A. **90:** 742-743, March 10, '28
—symptoms of poisoning in infants from laundry marks on bed linen, [H. Temming] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 106-107, Jan. 20, '28
DYKE, S. C., Hypercholesterolæmic splenomegaly, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 173-184, April '28
——and GREENER, J., Reticulocyte crisis and serum bilirubin in pernicious anæmia, Lancet **1:** 1068-1069, May 26, '28
DYMENT, M. L., Surgical treatment of periodontoclasia, Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 1-8, Jan. '28
DYPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm Infestation
DYRENFURTH, F., Karl Böttcher und seine Verbrechen, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 317-330, Dec. 1, '27
——and STEINBISS, W., Der Fall Franken-Schulze. Ein Beitrag zu den Schwierigkeiten der Differentialdiagnose zwischen reaktiv und organisch bedingter Psychose, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 261-265, Oct. 1, '27
DYSCHONDROPLASIA: See Achondroplasia
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
—dysentery and chronic nephritis in soldier of late war; medicolegal expertise, [P. Hecht] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 103-107, April 10, '28
—in Port Blair, Andaman Islands, [A. R. de Castro & V. N. Deuskar] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 667-675, Dec. '27
—inflammation of intestinal submucosa in so-called nodular dysentery, [M. Fettweis] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **36:** 113-122, '28
amebic: See also Ameblasis; Liver, amebic abscess
—[A. S. Welch] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 57-58, Feb. '28
—differential diagnosis of amœbic dysentery and chronic ulcerative colitis by proctoscopic examination, [L. A. Bule] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 213-215, Feb. '28
—endamebic dysentery, [H. S. Hutchison] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 613-621, April '28
—experiences in Tiberias in 1926, [I. Gourvitch] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 42-69, Feb. '28
—from viewpoint of naval surgeon, [M. A. Stuart] U. S. Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 411-438, April '28
—in infants; emetine, stovarsol (acetarsone) neoarsphenamine treatment; 3 cases, [F. Chueca] Crón.méd., Lima **45:** 25-36, Jan. '28
—intestinal amœbiasis and syphilis in same patient; newer methods of treatment, [L. F. Barker] Internat. Clin. **1:** 88-99, March '28
DYSENTERY, amebic—Continued
—nephritis, pulmonary abscess and other manifestations of endemic cases in Constantinople, [O. Cherefeddin] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 526-529, Nov. '27
—simulating typhoid, [Trabaud] Médecine **9:** 177-178, Dec. '27
—specific treatment, [E. Escomel] Med.Ibera **1:** 319, March 24, '28
—sporadic case, [J. B. Davey] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 479, Dec. '27
—treatment, [J. S. de A. Mattos] Gaz.clin. **26:** 2-7, Jan. '28
—yatren 105, [O. Fischer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 197-212, April '28
—yatren 105, [P. T. Lantin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 178-181, April '28
bacillary, localised outbreak in Smethwick, [A. G. M. Severn & E. W. Evans] Lancet **1:** 126-127, Jan. 21, '28
—bacteriological demonstration in some infants and immunity to it in others, [S. Büchner] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 285-295, Jan. '28
—bacteriological diagnosis, [O. Schöbl & R. Villaamil] Philippine J.Sc. **35:** 133-148, Feb. '28
—data concerning origin of collapse in bacillary dysentery, [S. Zavodskoy] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1533-1535, Nov. 15, '27
—formulated vaccine against Shiga bacillus; favorable results in rabbits, [F. Simonetti] Igiene mod. **21:** 74-78, March '28
—in Virginia with report of cases, [W. H. Higgins] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 20-23, April '28
—investigation of dysentery and diarrhœa in Poona; general findings and epidemiology, [J. A. Manifold & A. J. DeMonte] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 601-622, Jan. '28
—investigation of dysentery and diarrhœa in Poona; laboratory findings, [J. A. Manifold & A. J. DeMonte] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 623-641, Jan. '28
—new 24 hour method of diagnosis, [G. Pacheco] Rev. d'hyg. **50:** 237, March '28; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 633-634, March 2, '28
—treatment, [J. S. de A. Mattos] Gaz.clin. **26:** 2-7, Jan. '28
—treatment by antidysenteric serum per os and per rectum, [L. R. Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 16-18, Jan. '28
—vaccination per os, [L. Powell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 350-351, Feb. 10, '28
—yatren 105, [O. Fischer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 197-212, April '28
bacilli: See also Bacteriophage, dysenteric
—action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] M.Press **124:** 408, Nov. 16, '27
—agglutinability of bacilli of epidemic dysentery in insane, [A. Puca] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 173-183, May-June '27
—Bacillus dysenteriae Sonne as ætiological agent of dysentery in Egypt, [H. M. Perry & H. J. Bensted] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 417-420, Feb. '28
—isolation of new germ: Bacillus zoodysenteriae Hungaricus, [L. Detre] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 246-251, '27
—proteolysis in cultures, [A. Berdnikov] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 210-211, Jan. 27, '28
balantidial: See Balantidiasis
diagnosis, hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis; treatment of 7 cases, [R. Bensaude & P. Oury] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 761-772, Nov. 10, '27
—in Secunderabad, [R. C. Wats, A. D. Loganadan & C. N. Conquest] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 13-16, Jan. '28
—sigmoidoscopic appearances of dysenteries of tropical origin, [P. Manson-Bahr] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg.,Sub.-Sect.Proct.) **21:** 40-46, March '28
—value of Gruber-Widal reaction in clinically doubtful typhoid or dysentery, [H. Bohnenkamp & H. Kliewe] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 16-33, '27
epidemiology and statistics, epidemics in Malmö, 1880-1882, [H. Engleson & R. Huss] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 199-280, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. Leuchs & E. Plochmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 347-355, Oct. 31, '27
—infection through normal skin, [Y. Shiiba & K. Matsuoka] J.Chosen M.A., no. 74, pp. 30-34, March 20, '27
lamblial: See Lambliasis
therapy, citric acid milk in diet of children, [S. Meyer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 241-245, Nov. '27
—experiments on vaccination in man, [G. Blanc & J. Caminopetros] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1625-1627, Dec. 27, '27
DYSESTHESIA: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
DYSHIDROSIS: See Sweat and Sweat Glands, disorders
DYSLALIA: See Speech, defects

DYSMENORRHEA
—painful dysmenorrhea caused by intestinal worms, [G. Léo] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 142-158, March '28
therapy, dismenol, [H. Nathorff] Med.Klin. **23:** 1823, Nov. 25, '27
—**emarex,** a vegetable preparation, [M. Baumwell] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 305, Oct. 10, '27
—papaverine-yohimbine-tartrate in combination with methyrine, an amidopyrine preparation, [K. Fleischer & O. Hirsch-Tabor] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 467-469, March 23, '28
—perdolat (cinchophen-amidopyrine preparation), [Rolsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 575, March 18, '28
DYSOSMIA: See under Smell
DYSOSTOSIS: See under Bones, growth
DYSPAREUNIA: See Coitus
DYSPEPSIA
See also Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—classification, [J. J. Viton] Semana méd. **1:** 333-335, Feb. 9, '28
—congenital tumor of duodenum in third grade dyspeptic; fatal case, [S. Cavengt] Pediatría españ. **16:** 330-335, Nov. '27
diagnosis, feces in alimentary dyspepsia, [A. Echeto] Siglo méd. **80:** 417-419, Oct. 29, '27
in infants and children, dietetic treatment in artificially-fed children, [L. Moll] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 145-149, Jan. 28, '28
—serum prophylaxis and serotherapy of dyspepsia from coli infection in infants, [A. Adam & Chen Hung Ta] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 81-89 Feb. '28
therapy, digitalis, [L. Braun] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1340-1342, Oct. 1, '27
—[D. M. Berkman] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 13-15, April '28
—causes and semeiology of "burning" sensation of stomach and esophagus; medicinal and diathermic treatment, [G. Durand] Hôpital **16:** 251-253, April (A, bis) '28
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHONIA: See Hoarseness
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—caused by cyanide of mercury, [A. Coury] Presse méd. **36:** 355-357, March 21, '28
—fatal dyspnea in pregnancy, with postmortem cesarean delivery of living child; study of small oxygen requirement of fetus; 2 cases, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 350-356, Feb. 11, '28
—in children, [D. Herderschee] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2599-2610, Dec. 17, '27
—obstructive laryngeal dyspnea, [G. Tucker] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 324-331, '27
DYSTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, diseases
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications; Labor, in animals
DYSTONIA
—direct excitability of nerves in tetany and dystonia in children, [V. Zamorani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 218-232, March '28
musculorum deformans, present concept of acquired extrapyramidal diseases, Ziehen-Oppenheim type, [A. S. Marotta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 697-755, Sept.-Oct. '27
DYSTROPHY
—hereditary syphilis; dystrophy; case, [L. Babonneix & A. Widiez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 484, Dec. '27
adiposogenital: See Pituitary Body, diseases
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular, pathogenesis of dystrophia musculorum progressiva, [K. Kure] Lancet **1:** 441-442, March 3, '28
—heredity of progressive muscular dystrophy, [W. Weitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 209-220, '28 [Comment on Diehl, Hansen and Ubisch's article]
—pathology of familial cerebellar ataxia combined with muscular dystrophy, [A. Werthemann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 683-712, '27
—primary progressive; 2 cases, [J. Martinho Da Rocha] Brasil-med. **41:** 1228-1233, Nov. 19, '27
—probable origin of myotonic dystrophy to be found in localized degenerative changes in midbrain, [O. Breidenbach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **101:** 56-62, '28
—progressive heredity and degeneration in myotonic dystrophy, [K. Henke & S. Seeger] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 727-747, '27
—progressive; therapy with hyperthermen and with testicle and ovarian extracts; good results in 4 cases, [G. Herrmann & A. Kral] Med.Klin. **23:** 1890-1892, Dec. 9, '27
DYSTROPHY, muscular—Continued
—rôle of endocrine disturbances in causation of myotonic dystrophy; case, [O. Maas & E. Haase] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 223-228, '27
DYSURIA: See Urination, disorders

E

E-107 (*tri*brom-ethanol): See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Mental Diseases, therapy
EADES, M. F.: See **KELLOGG, F. S., jt. auth.**
EADIE, C. M., Diagnostic value of X rays in rhinology, M.J.Australia **1:** 6-7, Jan. 7, '28
EAGAN, S. J.
—the "Dr. S. J. Eagan" fraud; Federal Trade Commission exposes community of interests between advertising agency and medical fake, J.A.M.A. **90:** 635-636, Feb. 25, '28
EALES'S DISEASE: See Eyes, hemorrhage
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
—**auditory hallucination** from mass of cerumen, [I. Balzano] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '27
—**aural exostosis;** case with bad results following operation, [J. C. Scal] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 363, April 4, '28
—**Lyonnaise wooden statue** with cropped ears, [M. Varille] Chron.méd. **35:** 46-52, Feb. 1, '28
—**protruding ears; classification** and operative treatment; 9 cases, [O. Ivanissevich & R. C. Ferrari] Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 925-929, '27
abnormalities, of auricle; 2 cases, [A. Krupsky] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 255-258, Feb. '28
—statistical observations on inheritance of ribbon-shaped helix, [E. Geyer] Mitt.d anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien. **58:** 17-20, Jan. 15, '28
abscess, partial evacuation of otitic abscess (Shrapnell's membrane) by Bourgeois-Sourdille operation; 4 cases, [Dutheillet de Lamothe] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1123-1127, Nov. '27
anatomy and histology, researches on Weber's apparatus in Ostariophysi (E. H. Weber: *De aure,* 1820), [N. S. Chranilov] Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. **49:** 501-597, '27
—foramina acustica media of aural capsule of reptiles, [S. Miyawaki] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 491-513, Dec. '27
—relation of morphology of human otic capsule to otosclerosis, [N. H. Pierce] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 607-621, May '27
—review of literature from October, 1926 to October, 1927, [P. Meltzer] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 167-183, Feb '28
cancer, case of probably traumatic origin, [E. Kippenbrock] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 248-254, Feb. '28
—in diabetic cured by diathermy, where radium therapy failed; case, [H. Bordier] Rev.méd.franç **8:** 733, Dec. '27
—of middle ear; 2 cases, [M. Maestranzi] Osp.maggiore **15:** 481-488, Dec. 31, '27
discharge: See also Otitis Media
—treatment of otorrhœa in school clinics, [A. R. Friel] Practitioner **120:** 252-256, April '28
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—**complications of influenza,** [P. J. Keogh] Irish.J.M.Sc. pp. 670-673, Nov. '27; also, M.Press **124:** 527-529, Dec. 28, '27
—due to service in war, [B. Schultz] Aerztl.Monatschr. p. 47, Feb. '28
—**excision of superior cervical ganglion** of sympathetic in otology, [G. Calogero] Rassegna ital.di oto-rinolaring. **1:** 197-216, Sept.-Oct. '27
—**general sepsis** of otitic origin; treatment by blood transfusion and germicidal dye, [H. I. Lillie] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 30-40, Jan. '28
—new methods of early and differential diagnosis of intracranial complications, [Brünings] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 284-297, 1927-1928
—one year's statistics of otology in new St. John's Hospital, Budapest, [M. Bernovits] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1216-1218, Oct. 27, '27
—otitic meningitis of prolonged duration; case, [H. Bourgeois] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 45-48, Jan. '28
—**otomycosis,** [A. G. Fort] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 8-10, Jan. '28
—**otomycosis;** case, [F. L. Wilson] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 21-22, Jan. '28
—**physical therapy,** [F. L. Wahrer] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 158-162, April '28
—**Ruge-Philipp (blood) reaction** in otology, [V. Rudakov & A. Schapiro] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1354-1355, Sept. 30, '27
—serologic findings in mycosis, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 705-711, Nov. '27

EAR, diseases—Continued
—status of disease due to war service with reference to pensions, [B. Schultz] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 257-272, Sept. '27
—value of vocal index in ear disease, [D. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 45-53, March-April '27
—velocity sedimentation test (Fahreaus) in otology, [A. Weiss] Laryngoscope **38:** 85-93, Feb. '28
embryology, activation of mesenchyme by embryonal auditory vesicle transplanted to any part of body in Amphibia, [D. Filatow] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **110:** 1-32, Dec. 1, '27
—early development of bony capsule of human ear, [T. H. Bast] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 633-636, **May '27**
—maintenance of embryonal auditory vesicle of Triton embryos transplanted into side of Anura embryos for nearly a month, [B. I. Balinsky] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 63-70, Dec. 1, '27
examination: See also Ear, internal; Ear, tympanum; Hearing, tests; etc.
—pulsation and visibility of bulb of jugular vein through intact membrana tympani, [M. Slobodnik] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 240-249, '27
external: See also Ear, foreign bodies; Ear, tumors
—botryomycosis; case, [A. Piazza Missorici] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 349-358, Nov. '27
—experimental mycosis of external auditory canal, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 583-647, '27
—mumps with abscess formation and spontaneous perforation into external auditory canal, [S. K. Bernstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 212, Feb. '28
—nerves of membrana tympani and external auditory canal, [L. Hirsch] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 129-142, Dec. '27
—skin affections, [L. Savitt] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 155-157, April '28
—treatment of eczema of outer ear passages with aulinogen-vaseline, [W. Massmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 527, March 11, '28
foreign bodies, in ear for 36 years, [W. P. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14, Jan. 7, '28
—in external ear, [W. Klestadt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 10-12, Jan. 6, '28
inflammation of middle ear: See Otitis Media
innervation: See Ear, external; Ear, internal
internal: See also Ear, syphilis; Ear, tumors; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Reflex, aural
—action of vasomotor drugs on vestibular reactions, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 1-19, Jan. 15, '28
—anatomy of vestibule in birds, [V. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 3-11, Jan.-Feb. '27
—Bernard-Horner syndrome in labyrinthectomized rabbits, [G. Zanni] Valsalva **3:** 558-564, Dec. '27
—caloric test and epinephrine sound test in relation to Menière's disease, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 135-136, Jan. 20, '28
—choked labyrinth and its importance for diagnosis and indications in brain tumor, [G. Alexander] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 361-381, March '28
—circumscribed serous labyrinthitis following furunculosis of external auditory canal; case, [A. Ginsburg] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 209-211, Feb. '28
—clinical aspect of labyrinthine meningitis; 41 cases, [Güttich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 183-196, 1927-1928
—clinical value of modern research on vestibule of internal ear, [K. Grahe] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 167-173, **Nov. '27**
—cogwheel (Negro's) phenomenon in exophthalmic goiter and in physiopathic and vestibular syndromes, [F. Negro] Rev.neurol. **1:** 502-505, April '28
—comparative microscopical anatomy of labyrinth of rodents, [Katajama] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 287-316, '28
—conciliatory effect of single or double destruction of labyrinth on antagonistic nerve supply of skeletal muscles, [Camis] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 178-183, 1927-1928
—demonstration on evolution of round window and aqueduct of cochlea, [A. A. Gray] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 118-120, '28
—diffuse serous labyrinthitis of left ear following acute purulent otitis media and otosclerosis of right ear from syphilitic labyrinthitis, [A. Tarasido] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 604-609, Nov. '27
—discussion on part played by supravestibular connections in decerebrate rigidity, [L. J. J. Muskens] J.Physiol. **64:** 304-317, Feb. '28
—double innervation of macula sacculi and cochleovestibular bundle in mammals, [S. Poljak] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 145-152, **Oct. 8, '27**

EAR, internal—Continued
—effect of bilateral labyrinthine surgery on postural and motor reflexes of birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 408-417, **'27**
—endolymph stream in semicircular canals, [W. Undritz] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 275-285, '27
—epithelial bands of membranous semi-circular canals, [G. Portmann] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 211-218, '28
—examination of labyrinth in post-encephalitic parkinsonism; 3 cases, [E. Podestà] Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 1-15, Jan. '28
—experimental investigation of glycogen in internal ear of guinea pig, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1, Dec. '27; **47:** 2, Jan. '28
—experimental researches on meningogenic labyrinthitis, [Loebell] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 216-220, 1927-1928
—experiments on relation between endolabyrinthine pressure and auditory function, [Kerekes] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 458-468, 1927-1928
—experiments on rôle of various bacteria in pathogenesis of meningeal labyrinthitis, [Y. Honda] Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr., XII, Oto-Rhino-Laryng. **1:** 73-93, Sept. '27
—functional examination; non-suppurative labyrinthine and extralabyrinthine lesions, [G. Ferreri] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 829, Dec. '27
—functional rôle of fenestra rotundum, [W. Krainz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 433-436, 1927-1928
—functional significance of organ of Corti and nonmedullated nerve endings in audition, [Wittmaack] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 1-10, '28
—galvanic nystagmus in peripheral labyrinthine lesions, [J. Ramadier & J. Durand] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 805-809, Dec. '27
—general treatment, [M. Sugár] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 57-61, Jan. '28 [Comment on Alexander's article]; reply by Sugár, 62, Jan. '28
—histological structure of bone tissue, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 297, 1927-1928
—indications for labyrinthine operations, [W. Brock] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 196-203, 1927-1928
—indications of labyrinthectomy, especially in diffuse destructive labyrinthitis, [Lund] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **18:** 204-215, 1927-1928
—influence of sympathetic system on internal ear, [J. Terracol] Médecine **9:** 298-302, Jan. '28
—influencing eidetic phenomena by labyrinthine stimulation, [G. Bibring-Lehner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 496-505, '28
—injurious effects of industrial noise, [Beck] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 387-391, 1927-1928
—investigation of labyrinthine function in post-encephalitic parkinsonism with disturbances of ocular movements; 10 cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr., & L. Van Bogaert] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 21-30, Jan. '28
—labyrinthine reflexes acting on eye muscle after unilateral extirpation of labyrinth, [R. Lorente de Nó] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 857; 1066; 1152; 1300, '27
—localized inflammation of labyrinth; case, [J. Basabilvaso & D. Sibbald] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 56-61, July '27
—lowered basal metabolism and extensive humoral changes in otospongiosis; statistics; 15 cases, [M. Sendrail, H. Lassalle & S. Bonpunt] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 3-13, Jan. '28
—mastoid complications; case reports; lateral sinus thrombosis and cavernous sinus thrombosis following radical operation; suppurative labyrinthitis and meningitis following simple operation, [H. C. Luke] Laryngoscope **38:** 322-327, May '28
—method of exposing and functional examination of cupula terminalis, [W. Steinhausen] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 747-755, '27
—mutual relationships between labyrinth and sympathetic nervous system; vasomotor disturbances and diseases of internal ear, [T. D. Démétriades] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1471, Nov. 24, '27; 1514, Dec. 1, '27; 1544, Dec. 8, '27
—nerve endings in vestibular sense organs in mammals, [S. Poljak] Ztschr.f.d.ges.anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 131-144, Oct. 8, '27
—paraphenylene-diamine labyrinthitis, [E. Watson-Williams] Lancet **1:** 1123, June 2, '28
—past-pointing as symptom of cerebellar disease, [Klestadt] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 736-738, '27
—pathogenesis of so-called polyneuritis of internal auditory meatus of herpetic and non-herpetic nature, [H. Key-Åberg] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 372-384, '28
—perception of tone vibrations after operative injury of cochlea; experimental study, [Wittmaack] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 32-40, '28

EAR, internal—Continued
—physiological grouping of postural and motor reflexes of pigeons; effect of galvanic stimulation after removal of labyrinth and its component parts, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 631-654, '27
—Plaut-Vincent labyrinthitis, [G. Kelemen] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 144-146, '27
—pulse and respiration after labyrinthine stimulation in pilots and pilot apprentices of various constitutional types, [B. Casella] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 226-241, April 1, '27
—radiology of normal and abnormal labyrinth, [H. Graham-Hodgson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 92-97, Feb. '28
—reflex and lesional differentiation in cerebello-vestibular syndrome, [C. Berlucchi] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 28-34, Jan. '28
—relation of semicircular canals to nystagmus and rotation of body, [K. Ono] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., XII, Oto-Rhino-Laryng., **1:** 1-72, Sept. '27
—return of nystagmus in course of various vestibular diseases; 5 cases, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 979-986, Dec. '27
—rôle of vestibular apparatus in space perception, [Leisse] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 62-66, Nov. '27
—sequestrum of internal ear, [A. L. Platt] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 218, April 28, '28
—significance of unilateral hyperexcitability of labyrinth in localization of cerebellar disease, [O. Pötzl] Med. Klin. **24:** 167-171, Feb. 3, '28
—state of labyrinth on opposite sides in suppurative otitis; 4 cases, [Quirin] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:**967, Dec. '27
—suppurative labyrinthitis with report of cases, [G. W. Mackenzie] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 277-323, '27
—symptomatology of vestibular disease resulting from epilepsy and other diseases of peripheral nervous system following injury; 9 cases, [H. Hoff & P. Schilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 145-175, '28
—symptoms of vestibular disease, [A. Iapelli] Riforma med. **44:** 131-132, Feb. 6, '28
—treatment of labyrinthine sequester; 3 cases, [Hinsberg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 221-223, 1927-1928
—tympanogenic labyrinthitis at Heidelberg Clinic from 1920-1926, [K. Rockemer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 379-392, Dec. 27, '27
—tympanogenic otitis; 14 cases, [Unterberger] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 223-250, 1927-1928
—vascular tonus of labyrinth, [T. D. Démétriades] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 621-628, 1927-1928
—vestibular apparatus in two tumors: one of cerebello-pontine angle, one of medulla, [G. Ferreri] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 687-699, Nov. '27
—vestibular disturbances in syringobulbia, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **2:** 586-621, Dec. '27
—vestibular disturbances in syringobulbia; case, [J. A. Barré & A. Reilinger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 639-642, Oct. '27
middle: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, ossicles; Ear, tumors; Otitis Media
—demonstration on evolution of round-window and aqueduct of cochlea, [A. A. Gray] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 118-120, '28
—methods of estimating certain alterations in middle-ear by means of quantitative tests of hearing, [A. L. Yates] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 398-406, June '28
—new methods of treatment, based on physiology of insufficient aëration of middle ear from eustachian obstruction, [von Gyergyay] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 529-533, 1927-1928
—terminology of juxtatympanic membrane, [A. Baurowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 199, March 11, '28
—treatment of deafness due to middle ear disease, [O. Goebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **117:** 99-112, Jan. '28
ossicles, alteration of muscle of malleus following cervical sympathectomy, [R. Motta] Valsalva **3:** 515-518, Nov. '27
—sequelae of fractures of stapes, [C. van de Loo] Beitr. z.Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres **26:** 95-109, Nov. '27
physiology: See also Ear, internal; Hearing
—review of literature from October, 1926, to October, 1927, [P. Meltzer] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 167-183, Feb. '28
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also Ear, abscess; Ear, internal; etc.
—causes of failure in mastoid trephining and in post-operative treatment in ear surgery, [Messinger] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 431-433, Oct. '27
—local anesthesia, [W. Stupka] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 598-610, 1927-1928

EAR, surgery—Continued
—two new instruments: septum-needle and thread-holder for ear surgery, [E. Pollak] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1252, Nov. '27
syphilis, diffuse serous labyrinthitis of left ear following acute purulent otitis media and otosclerosis of right ear from syphilitic labyrinthitis, [A. Tarasido] Rev. de especialid. **2:** 604-609, Nov. '27
—histopathology of congenital syphilis of labyrinth, [Schlittler] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 218-221, '28
—isolated vestibular neuritis from acquired aural syphilis; 2 cases, [D. Massa] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 610-619, Nov. '27; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 312-317, Nov. '27
—late heredosyphilitic labyrinthitis; case, [J. Ramadier] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 71-76, Jan. '28
—new histopathological findings in ear in lues and importance of these findings for general pathology of ear, [G. Alexander] Laryngoscope **38:** 295-305, May 28; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 48-50, Jan. '28
—treatment, [J. Ramadier] Hôpital **16:** 275-277, April (B) '28
tuberculosis: See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
—etiology and pathogenesis of otitic osteoporosis, [A. Malherbe] Presse méd. **36:** 21-22, Jan. 7, '28
tumors, angiofibroma of auricle: case, [C. J. A. van Iterson] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1676, Oct. 15, '27
—angioma of auricle; case, [J. R. Page] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 358-360, March '28
—case of multiple osteomata of both external auditory canals, [H. H. Vail] J.Med. **9:** 28-31, March '28
—cholesteatoma of middle ear, [J. Berberich] Beitr.z. Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 1-94, Nov. '27
—etiological and semeiological study of middle and inner malignant forms, [H. Retrouvey] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 147, March 15, '28; 187, March 31, '28
—experimental cholesteatoma in middle ear, [Berberich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 311, 1927-1928
—fibroma arising from jugular bulb and invading middle ear and external auditory canal, [G. W. Mackenzie] Laryngoscope **38:** 232-243, April '28
—pathogenesis of cholesteatoma of middle ear; case in rabbit, [J. H. Nienhuis] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **2:** 1687, Oct. 15, '27
—plasma cells of no significance of nasal and aural polypi, [A. Campatelli] Valsalva **3:** 499-507, Nov. '27
—tumor growth in aural region; cases of cholesteatoma and metastatic hypernephroma, [Linck] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 298-311, 1927-1928
—vascular tumor of membrana tympani; case, [F. Richman] Laryngoscope **38:** 94-97, Feb. '28
tympanum: See also Ear, tumors
—congenital clefts, [Eschweiler] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 105, Sept. '27
—drowning due to tympanic perforation, [I. Nandris] Cluj.med. **8:** 535-536, Nov. '27
—examination with aural microscope (10 to 30 times magnification), [E. Lüscher] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 485-489, 1927-1928
—fat deposits in tensor tympani muscle in sound and diseased ear, [I. G. Spiesman] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 971-983, Sept. '27
—insufflation researches on experiments of Valsalva and Toynbee, [C. E. Benjamins & J. H. Nienhuis] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 37-45, Nov. '27; also Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 82-93, '28; also Arch.néerl. de physiol. **12:** 336-345, Jan. 1, '28
—microscopy of living tympanum with Gullstrand slit lamp, [G. Calogero] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 124-127, May-June '27
—moving pictures of tympanic membrane in case of excessively rapid respiration, [E. Wessely & A. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 422-424, 1927-1928
—nerves of membrana tympani and external auditory canal, [L. Hirsch] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 129-142, Dec. '27
—occasions for conservative treatment of acute inflammation of middle ear by section of tympanic membrane, [S. Unterberger] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 357-359, Feb. 24, '28
—paracentesis and mastoid operation in Zaufal-Pifl clinic (Prague), [K. Ambersbach] Med.Klin. **24:** 361-363, March 9, '28
—prognosis of gravity of otitis media from location of perforation of drum-head, [H. H. Waltke] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 107-112, Sept. '27
—unsatisfactory basal metabolic test as result of perforated ear drums, [R. G. Owen, H. E. Cope & L. R. Hill] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1442, May 5, '28
wounds and injuries, plaster collar method for treatment of injuries of ear of dog, [G. B. Brook] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1069-1071, Dec. 3, '27

EAR, wounds and injuries—Continued
—by electric current; 2 cases, [P. Calicetl] Ann.di laring..otol. **29:** 16-21, Jan. '28
—in miners; 2 cases, [O. Mauthner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 392-397, 1927-1928
—labyrinthogenic meningitis after blow on ear; case, [C. Krumbein] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 245-247, Feb. '28
—traumatic Gradenigo syndrome; pathogenesis of otitic abducens paralysis; case, [G. Bilancioni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 667-679, Oct. '27
EARACHE
—otalgia from abscess of tongue controlled by cocainization of nasal ganglion, [F. K. Hansel] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 165-166, Feb. '28
EARLE, I. P., and CULLEN, G. E., Determination of *p*H of blood; comparison of colorimetric method with hydrogen and quinhydrone electrodes, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 583-590, Feb. '28
——**See CULLEN, G. E., jt. auth.**
EARP, J. R., Health examinations and the physician, J.A.M.A. **90:** 383-384, Feb. 4, '28
Tobacco and scholarship, Scient.Monthly **26:** 335-337, April '28
EARTHQUAKES
—dread of earthquake, [V. Saltikov] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 123-124, Jan. 31, '28
—earthquake in Yalta and its influence on nervous system, [J. Napolski] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 118-123, Jan. 31, '28
EARTHS
—"therapeutic" earths, [Vorwahl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 280-281, Feb. 17, '28
EAST, C. F. T., Pernicious anaemia and liver diet, Brit. M.J. **1:** 491-492, March 24, '28
EAST, W. N., Horatio Bryan Donkin, J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 1-12, Jan. '28
Some problems in forensic psychiatry, J.State Med. **36:** 205-221, April '28
EASTHAM, L., Contribution to embryology of Pieris rapae, Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 353-394, Dec. '27
EASTMAN, E. B., Papilloma of ovary, New England J. Med. **198:** 562-567, May 3, '28
EASTON, S. H., Treatment of injuries about wrist, Surg.J. **34:** 81-84, Jan.-Feb. '28
EASTWOOD, S. R., Gastric secretion and other digestive factors in rosacea, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 91, March; 148, April '28
EATE, S. N.: See SINTON, J. A., jt. auth.
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EATON, P., and DAMREN, F. L., Increasing usefulness of Wassermann test, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 5-7, Jan. '28
——**DAMREN, F. L., and WEBB, E. L.,** Studies on Wassermann test, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 210-212, May '28
EAVES, E. C., and CROLL, M. M., Case of nervous cretinism with histological examination of organs, J.Path. & Bact. **31:** 163-172, April '28
EAVES, L., Nursing cancer patients in their homes, New England J.Med. **198:** 240-247, March 22, '28
EBAUGH, F. G., and JOHNSON, G. S., Brief summary of activities of mobile clinic of State Psychopathic Hospital, Colorado Med. **25:** 184-187, June '28
EBEL, A.: See TÜDÖS, E., jt. auth.
EBEL, S., Zur Leistungsgrenze elektrischer Schwellströme, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1645-1646, Dec. 29, '27 [Comment on Zeliner's article]
EBELING, A. H.: See CARREL, A., jt. auth.
EBER, A., Weitere Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen über das seuchenhafte Verkalben und seine Bekämpfung mit Hilfe virulenter Impfstoffe, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 707-712, Oct. 29, '27
EBER, R., Ein Fall von Hühnertyphus bei jungen Enten, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 121, Feb. 25, '28
EBERBECK, E., Weitere Untersuchungen über Geflügel- und Säugetierpocken, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 217-229, '28
EBERHARD, H. A., Ergebnisse der aktiven Diphtherieimmunisierung mit T. A. F. nach H. Schmidt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 91-92, Jan. 20, '28
Diphtherieimmunisierung mit Diphkutan, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 181, Feb. 3, '28
EBERHARD, H. F., Weitere Erfahrungen mit unserer Eklampsiebehandlung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 204-212, '27
EBERSON, F., Filtrable toxins of tubercle bacilli and production of antitoxic serum in sheep, J.A.M.A. **90:** 260-266, Jan. 28, '28
Immunity phenomena in tuberculosis; some clinical aspects, California & West.Med. **28:** 323-328, March '28
EBERT, E. C., Treatment of gonorrheal ophthalmia, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 99-102, Jan. '28
EBERT, M. K., Zur Frage der Pathogenese der Hämoglobinurie bei der Malaria (Schwarzwasserfieber), Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **53:** 297-314, '27
EBERTH, CARL JOSEF: See Obituaries
EBERTH'S BACILLI: See Typhoid, bacilli
EBERTS, E. M., Genesis of gastric ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 495-501, May '28
EBHARDT, E.: See BIFULCO, C., jt. auth.
EBLE, E., Beispiele zur Traumdeutung, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **13:** 459, '27
EBSTEIN, E., Aus Albrecht von Graefes Frühzeit, Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 1-5, '27
Drei hundert Jahre klinische Thermometrie, Janus **31:** 504, Dec. '27
Contribution to history of hemorrhoids, and their treatment from time of Hippocrates to modern bacteriological era, M.Life **35:** 5-18, Jan. '28
Ein Brief von Otto Obermeier, dem Entdecker der Rekurrensspirochäte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 360-361, March 2, '28
Ein tragbares Taschenmikroskop für Aerzte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 434-435, March 16, '28
EBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See under Tricuspid Valve
EBSTER, H.: See LUDWIG, W., jt. auth.
ECCLES, W. M., Gas in peritoneal cavity, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1078-1080, Dec. 10, '27
ECHAUZ, F., Un cas d'ictère traité par l'insuline, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 393-400, Sept.-Oct. '27
ECHEMENDIA y GARCIA, J. D., Estado actual de la profilaxis y tratamiento del paludismo, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 1362-1388, Dec. '27
ECHETO, A., Las heces en las dispepsias alimenticias, Siglo méd. **80:** 417-419, Oct. 29, '27
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also under names of various organs as, Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
—bovine alveolar (multilocular) echinococcosis observed for the first time in Iceland, [P. Freudenthal] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 206-220, '27
—bovine and human hydatids in Syria, [P. Valade] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 1004-1019, Dec. '27
—causing hemoptysis; 8 cases, [M. A. Jaureguy] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 730-746, Nov.-Dec. '27
—development of ortho-scolex of echinococcus, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 16-18, Jan. 13, '28
—experimental vaccination with tyndallized hydatid sand, [F. Dévé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1130-1131, Oct. 28, '27
—hydatid fluid as anaphylactic antigen, [C. H. Kellaway] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 141-156, April '28
—pararenal location; case, [N. V. Bedarida] Minerva med. **7:** 1330-1335, Dec. 10, '27
—rare localization of hydatid from right knee up to middle of thigh, [A. Gollini] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 515-517, Sept. '27
—statistics and 11 cases from Tripoli, [R. Onorato] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 427, Aug.; 491, Sept. '27
blood in, eosinophilia and positive biological reactions following Casoni test for infection in man, [W. Mollow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 187-194, April '28
diagnosis, biological methods, [E. Burnet, L. Caillon & G. Brun] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 291-299, Sept. '27
—intracutaneous reaction in case of echinococcus, [E. Danilov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1177, Sept. 1, '27
—precipitation test, [N. E. Goldsworthy] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 435-436, April '28
—relative worth of sundry clinical signs and laboratory tests, judged by 250 operated cases, [Brun] Rev. tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 156-159, May '27
—serodiagnosis of human infection, [K. Steinert] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 389-392, March 2, '28
—value of intradermal probe, [A. Bellaieff] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1589-1592, Nov. 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Businco & R. Padronetti] Riv.di biol. **9:** 300-321, May-June '27
—pathogenesis of hydatic calcification, [C. P. Waldorp & R. A. Trelles] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 336-343, '27
experimental, histology of experimental echinococcosis of tibia, [F. Dévé & P. Rolland] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1132-1133, Oct. 28, '27
therapy, in vitro tests of toxicity of certain drugs for hydatid scolices, [I. C. Ross] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 283-288, Dec. '27
—present knowledge of echinococcus diseases and their operative treatment, [G. N. Ter-Nersessow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 377-393, '27
ECHINOSTOMA: See Distomiasis
ECHTMAN, J.: See LILIEN, A. A., jt. auth.
ECKEL, G. J., MOWAT, K. G., and KROMBEIN, W. H., Evaluation of renal function tests, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 79, Jan. 18, '28; 121, Feb. 1, '28
ECKEL, J. L.: See WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.
ECKERSON, L. B., ROBERTS, G. H., and HOWARD, T., Thoracic pain persisting after coronary thrombosis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1780-1782, June 2, '28
ECKERT, Erfahrungen über die Operation von Kehlkopfpfeifern, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 33-51, Feb. '28

ECKERT—Continued
——**and FRITSCH,** Versuche mit Pferdeputzmaschinen, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 55-69, Feb. '28
ECKERT, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Lage der Teilungszone von Stylaria lacustris L, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Zool. **129:** 589-642, Oct. '27
ECKERT-MÖBIUS, Wachstum und Verknöcherung der knorplig vorgebildeten Umgebung des Antrum mastoideum in Beziehun zu den Knorpelgefässen, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 193-198, '28
ECKHOFF, N. L., Case of cut throat in infant aged 5 months, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 122-126, Jan. '28
ECKMANN, A. P. H.: See Obituaries
ECKSTEIN, A., Die encephalographische Darstellung der Ventrikel im Kindesalter, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 531-590, '27
Zur Physiologie der Geschmacksempfindung und des Saugreflexes bei Säuglingen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 1-18, '27; abstr., Saugreflex und Geschmacksprüfung bei jungen Säuglingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '28
ECKSTEIN, O., Syphilis in ancient China, Bull.Soc.M. History, Chicago **4:** 71-76, April '28
ECLAMPSIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—[R. Keller] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **85:** 297-304, Sept. 20, '27
—convulsive and hemorrhagic; case, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez & L. Rosenwasser] Semana méd. **1:** 490-491, Feb. 23, '28
—edema of brain; eclampsia neonatorum, [F. Clarke] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 20-21, Jan. '28
—effect on uterine musculature, [J. Koerner] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 268-270, March '28
—fate of breast-fed babies born of eclamptic and albuminuric mothers, [S. Di Francesco] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 393-413, Aug. '27
—in early pregnancy; fatal case, [R. Füth] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 40-46, '28
—increased hypophyseal secretion; toxic effect of hypophysin from posterior lobe of pituitary body on manifestations of eclampsia, [H. Küstner] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 331-344, '28
—intercurrent eclampsia with postpartum recurrence, [A. J. Guiroy] Semana méd. **1:** 30-31, Jan. 5, '28
—of pregnancy, [L. Mantica] Pensiero med. **16:** 701-706, Dec. 10, '27
—present position of our knowledge and treatment of preeclampsia and eclampsia, [C. Coghlan] M.J. Australia **1:** 170-176, Feb. 11, '28
—puerperal; severe case, [G. Notarantonio] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **9:** 476-478, Dec. '27
—symptomatology and treatment of albuminuria and eclampsia, [J. Hewitt] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 114-128, '27
—thyroid function in puerperal eclampsia, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 82-106, Jan. '28
—vasomotor phenomenon (Muck's), [C. Seynsche] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 66-75, Jan. '28
blood in, calcemia during convulsive eclampsia; statistics, [J. L. Wodon] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 738-747, April 1, '28
—fluctuation in blood sugar and its relation to convulsions, [P. Titus, P. Dodds & E. W. Willetts] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 303-325, March '28
—toxicity of blood serum proteins, [A. F. Lash & W. H. Welker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 511-513, April '28
complications and sequels, puerperal tetany, insanity and anæmia following eclampsia; reports of cases ,[R. F. Matters] M.J.Australia **1:** 13-15, Jan. 7, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. A. Casamada] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 465-486, Nov. '27
—calcium ion concentration in pregnancy; its relation to eclampsia, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2427-2428, Dec. 17, '27
—chronic nephritis, accidental hæmorrhage and eclampsia, [R. H. Paramore] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 712-728, '27
—eclampsia two and one-half days after induced abortion of 7-week-old fetus, [G. Ponomarev] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1753-1754, Dec. 15, '27
—hydatiform mole causing eclampsia and hydrops in pregnancy; case, [C. Wigger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **78:** 183-185, Feb. '28
pathology, [F. Pojarisky] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 429-440, July-Aug. '27
—changes in kidney; differentiation from other forms of Bright's disease, [T. Fahr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 474-480, Feb. 25, '28
prevention, sitting posture for prevention, [F. Lichtenstein] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 680-685, Oct. 10, '27
therapy, [C. J. Collins] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 340-342, Jan. '28
—[H. J. Thomson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 258, Feb. 18, '28
—bloodletting, [W. Stoeckel] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1371-1372, Sept. 30, '27
ECLAMPSIA, therapy—Continued
—case treated with spinal anæsthesia, [R. H. Paramore] Lancet **1:** 963, May 12, '28
—favorable results of venesection with luminal (phenobarbital) and oxygen administration, [H. F. Eberhard] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 204-212, '27
—place of cesarean section, [I. Procter] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 83, Feb. '28
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Ethics, Medical; Physicians; Roentgenology; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—[J. W. Bell] Journal-Lancet **48:** 237-240, June 1, '28
—business methods in medical practice, [D. E. Wilson] Southwestern Med. **12:** 93-94, March '28
—business of getting well, [L. H. McKinnie] J.A.M.A. **90:** 817-820, March 17, '28
—dilemma of universities, [E. Keating] Illinois M.J. **53:** 313-314, May '28
—Health Minister V. Rubow's declaration on medical fees of sickness insurance societies, [Winslow] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 17, Jan. 5, '28
—income tax exemptions for physicians and research workers, [J. Heller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 108, Jan. 20, '28
—medical fees in sickness insurance practice, [Buchwald] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 39, Jan. 12, '28
—medicine and commercialism, [B. R. McGrath] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 201-204, June '28
—middle class insurance and bureaus for adjustment of fees in private practice, [Graf] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2105-2106, Dec. 9, '27
—organization and accomplishments of Memphis Physicians' Business Bureau, Incorporated, [H. B. Everett] South M.J. **21:** 410-411, May '28
—organization of medical practice, [M. L. Harris] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1500-1502, May 5, '28
—relation of medical profession to insurance carrier with particular reference to matter of fees, [K. Bulkey] Journal-Lancet **48:** 125-128, March 15, '28
—sickness societies and cutting down medical fees, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1078, Nov. 24, '27
—tendencies in business of practice of medicine, [W. A. Pusey] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1897-1902, June 9, '28
—theoretical basis of proposal of sickness insurance societies to cut down physicians' fees by 10 per cent, [O. C. Holst] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1207, Dec. 22, '27
—where is the family doctor and what is the matter with the public? [S. J. McNeill] Illinois M.J. **53:** 145-147, Feb. '28
history, fees in medical history, [H. Dittrick] Ann.M. History **10:** 90-101, March '28
von ECONOMO, C., Die parasensorischen Zonen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 129-134, March 31, '28
ECONOMO'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
ECTODERM
—embryohormonic relations of thyroid gland to ectodermal tissues, [R. C. Moehlig] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 400-411, Dec. '27
—presence of series of ectodermal placodes in head region of sparrow embryo, [F. Goldby] J.Anat. **62:** 135-138, Jan. '28
—rôle of ectodermal epithelium of extremity buds in amphibian larvae, [K. Steiner] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 1-11, March 17, '28
ECTODERMAL DEFECT
—extensive ectodermal defect; case of absence of sweat-glands, [M. Riabov & E. Janitzkaia] Russk.Klin. **8:** 173-192, Aug. '27
ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacement
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacement
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
ECTRODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ECTROPION: See under Eyelids
ECZEMA
See also Pollen
complications and sequels, coexistent eczema and psoriasis as expression of cutaneous reaction, [E. Tarantelli] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 506-512, Aug. '27
—gastro-intestinal complications; treatment, [E. Terris] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 477-481, Oct. (A) '27
etiology and pathogenesis, thirty-one cases illustrating sensibilization and its therapeutic proof, [H. Jausion, Lenègre & Vendel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 164-180, Feb. '28
in infants and children, favorable results of allonal: 4 cases, [H. Januschke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1635-1637, Nov. 26, '27
—further observations with special reference to treatment, [G. A. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1498-1503, Dec. '27
—in infants, [W. B. Richards] Minnesota Med. **11:** 229-230, April '28

ECZEMA, in infants and children—Continued
—percentage of protein in blood-serum of infants, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, M. M. Lévy & Mme. M. M. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 51-56, Jan. 26, '28
—treatment, [I. Binder] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 48-51, Jan. '28
—treatment, [H. L. Dwyer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 155-157, May '28
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy, [H. Planner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderheil. 50) **40:** 1-12, '27
—autohemotherapy; 4 cases, [D. Maimone] Gior.di med. mil. **75:** 616-620, Oct. 1, '27
—cadogel, non-irritant colloidal tar preparation, [S. Rothman] Med.Klin. **24:** 219-221, Feb. 10, '28
—cure by autohemotherapy in adults; 4 cases, [E. Cipparrone] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 109, March 31, '28
—cure of rebellious case, [H. Colman] Med.Klin. **23:** 1969-1971, Dec. 23, '27
—intravenous bromotherapy, [Burnier & Demoly] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 105-107, Feb. 10, '28
—methods, [V. Klingmüller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 9-12, Jan. 1, '28
—painful and prolonged intolerance to bromides; recovery, [J. Mornet & Phelebon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 160-162, Feb. '28
—protein therapy; cases, [H. Sieben] Med.Klin. **24:** 260, Feb. 17, '28
—roentgentherapy, [O. B. Chandler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 25-31, Jan. '28
—roentgenotherapy of eczema of breast following scabies; good results in 13 cases, [L. Beretvas] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1780-1782, Dec. 5, '27
—specific percutaneous desensitization of allergic eczema; case, [Urbach] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1531, Oct. 29, '27
—treatment of true eczema and eczematised psoriasiform parakeratosis, [L. Brocq] M.Press **125:** 71-73, Jan. 25, '28
—ulcerex, a bismuth powder preparation, in chronic eczema, [W. Rödel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1903-1904, Dec. 9, '27
—with new salve, [Lucke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1493, Oct. 22, '27
EDDY, B. E., Search for protective, bacteriophagic and enzymatic agents in pneumonic sputums, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 449-460, May '28
EDDY, N. B., Studies on hypnotics of barbituric acid series, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 43-68, May '28
——and DOWNS, A. W., Tolerance and cross-tolerance in human subject to diuretic effect of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **33:** 167-174, June '28
——See DOWNS, A. W., jt. auth.
EDDY, S. S., Community hospital; vice president's address, New England J.Med. **198:** 37-40, Feb. 23, '28
EDDY, W. H., Hunting the vitamin, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 313-325, March '28
EDEL, Bronchialasthma bei Kindern und Nordseeklima, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 431-435, Feb. '28
EDEL, K., Case of lymphangioma superficiale, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1084, Sept. 3, '27
EDELMANN, A., Zur klinischen Sonderstellung mancher subfebriler Zustände. (Anaemia infectiosa chronica), Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 505-522, Oct. '27
Dysfunctio pluriglandularis dolorosa, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 431, March 24, '28
EDELMANN, H. (Erfurt), Über Knochenbildung in der Herzwand, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 51-54, '27
Ueber ein Osteoidsarkom der weiblichen Brustdrüse, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 618-621, Nov. 4, '27
Spastischer Ileus, Appendicitis und Darmgrippe, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 75-77, Jan 14, '28
——and WELKER, F., Somnifen-Äthernarkose, Med.Klin. **24:** 422-423, March 16, '28
EDELMANN, H. (Göttingen), Über die Bakteriologie und Anatomie operativ entfernter Steingallenblasen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 73-82, '28
EDELMANN, J. A., Operativ behandelte Undurchgängigkeit des Dünndarms bei einem Neugeborenen, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **119:** 222-226, March '28
EDEMA
See also Brain, edema; Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.
—acute anterior poliomyelitis characterized by intense symmetrical and transient edema of calves of legs, [J. T. Mussio-Fournier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 424-426, March 8, '28
—biochemistry of transudation edema, [P. Iversen & F. Nakazawa] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 307-319, '27
EDEMA—Continued
—edema and water excretion in pernicious anemia, [E. Meulengracht, P. Iversen & F. Nakazawa] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1020-1023, Nov. 10, '27
—in polyneuritis; case, [P. Ciuffini] Umbria med. **7:** 1312-1319, Nov. '27
—inflammatory edema and cellulitis in young individuals; 3 cases, [J. Comby] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 435-437, March 15, '28
—present conception of uremia; significance of arterial hypertension and edematous uremia, [L. de Gennes] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 1019-1028, '27
—prognostic value of terminal edema in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Perrin & M. Lacourt] J.méd.franç. **16:** 468, Dec. '27
—venous pressure in edema, [M. Villaret & L. Justin-Besançon] J.méd.franç. **16:** 476-482, Dec. '27
angioneurotic, etiology and results of treatment, [F. R. Menagh] J.A.M.A. **90:** 668-671, March 3, '28
—acute edema of larynx; case report, [B. Katz] California & West.Med. **28:** 673-675, May '28
—giant urticaria immediately after labor; case, [C. Koek] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1086-1088, Nov. 25, '27
—giant urticaria in morphine addict at every attempt at cure, [E. Joltrain, D. Morat & J. Ley] Presse méd. **35:** 1361-1363, Nov. 9, '27
—pseudo-inflammatory, [E. May & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 398-408, March 8, '28
—rare case of giant urticaria (Quincke's syndrome), [W. Kowenicki] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 234, March 25, '28
cardiac, bile acids (decholin and felamin) as diuretics, [F. Lebermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2020-2022, Nov. 25, '27
—administration of novasurol for diuretic action in cardiac edema with accompanying formation of involuntary fixation abscess, [E. Achitouv] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 421-423, March 8, '28
—mechanical and humoral origin, [C. Lian, P. Puech & O. Viau] J.méd.franç. **16:** 473-475, Dec. '27
—pathogenesis of acute cardio-pulmonary edema, [S. Wassermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 190-192, Feb. 9, '28
—therapy with ammonium chloride, [C. Oehme] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2325-2326, Dec. 3, '27
—therapy with novasurol and ammonium chloride, [S. Weinstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1859, Sept. 24, '27
—valvular edema in dog, [R. Wolffhügel] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 696, Oct. 21, '27
diagnosis, behavior of intracutaneous deposit of normosal injections on edema in pregnancy, [R. Hornung] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2723-2730, Oct. 22, '27
—intracutaneous injection of isotonic salt solution in latent edema of pregnancy, [P. Obladen] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 651-653, '27
—intradermal salt solution test in nephritis in adults, [A. Feldman & J. S. Reifsneider] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 102-111, Jan. '28
—intradermal salt solution test in tuberculosis, [A. Feldman] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 549-557, April '28
—McClure and Aldrich's test for revealing a sensitized condition in incubation period of toxic and infectious conditions, [A. Ricaldoni & J. C. Plá] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 415-418, March 8, '28
—negative value of test of Aldrich and McClure's hydrophile as means of estimating absorptive power of skin, [A. Meineri] Dermosifilografo **3:** 3-9, Jan. '28
—saline wheal test as measure of blood supply in arterial disturbances of extremities, [W. G. Stern] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 297-301, Nov. '27; also Ohio State M.J. **24:** 126-129, Feb. '28
—study of capacity of tissues for imbibition by method of McClure and Aldrich, [J. C. Plá] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 588-609, Sept.-Oct. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, as result of cell troubles in subcutaneous lacunar system, [M. Franke] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 779-781, Oct. 23, '27
—factors concerned in production, [E. S. Mills] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 314-316, March '28
—hepatic origin; case, [A. Dumas] J.méd.franç. **16:** 465, Dec. '27
—hydropigenous liver diseases; case, [E. Ledoux] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 199-202, April 5, '28
—in children, [G. De Simone] Clin.pediat. **9:** 855-873, Dec. '27
—insulin edema; case, [A. Leifer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 610-611, Feb. 25, '28
—local benign edema probably due to thread worms; 2 cases, [J. Caro] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 977-979, Dec. '27
—obliterated vena cava inferior; case, [P. Stricker & J. de Girardier] Rev.de chir. **65:** 617-625, '27
—pathogenesis in acute uranium intoxication; experiments on 11 rabbits, [P. Govaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 33-45, '28

EDEMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—pathogenesis of trophedemas and rôle of nervous system in localization of certain edemas, [A. Léri] J. méd.franç. **16:** 470-473, Dec. '27
—physiology of fluid absorption of tissue and formation of edema, [H. Schade] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 425-463, '27
—post-auricular edema due to acute infections, [A. A. Schwartz] Laryngoscope **38:** 98-106, Feb. '28
—rôle of hydrophilic spheres in leukocytes, [E. Feuillie] J.méd.franç. **16:** 454-464, Dec. '27
—rôle of preceding lesions in localization, [J. Carles] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 847, Nov. 25, '27
—rôle of various ions and their repartition in pathogenesis, [E. Aubel & P. Mauriac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 803-812, Nov. 10, '27
—subcutaneous metapneumonic edema in children; 2 cases, [A. Muggia] Pediatria **35:** 1257-1264, Dec. 1, '27
—tests for cutaneous hydrophilia, [E. Debenedetti & C. Currado] Minerva med. **7:** 1168-1174, Oct. 31, '27
—trophic edema in tabetics, [M. Bascourret] Médecine **9:** 361-365, Feb. '28
experimental, [T. Brugsch, M. Cahen, H. Horsters & H. Rothmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 6-16, '27
—action of thyroidectomy on edematous nature of tissues determined by McClure and Aldrich test, [J. Bernardbeig & M. Sendrail] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 578-580, March 2, '28
—activation of edema by pituitary extract, [G. Etienne & P. Girard] J.méd.franç. **16:** 467, Dec. '27
—comparative antiedemic efficiency of epinephrine and related amines and pituitary in experimental edemas, [M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 129-146, June '28
—origin of venous stasis edema and its resorption by normal and diseased kidneys, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 274-294, Sept. '27
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
gaseous: See Emphysema, subcutaneous
hereditary, hypertrophies of infancy and childhood, [A. V. Stoesser] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 885-893, May '28
lymphangiectatic: See Elephantiasis, congenital
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
pathology, [Lévy-Darras] Vie méd. **8:** 1607, Dec. 10, '27
pulmonary: See Lungs, edema
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, by large free incisions with evacuation of bloody serum, [P. Sépet] Marseille méd. **2:** 693, Nov. 25, '27
—ammonium chlorid and novasurol, [W. C. Blake] South. M.J. **21:** 357-361, May '28
—dropsy combated with novasurol for a year, [A. Vallette] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 976-978, Nov. 25, '27
—dysthyroidal edema of 4 extremities cured by thyroidal opotherapy, [P. Pagniez & L. Rouquès] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 268-275, Feb. 23, '28
—streptococcic antivirus in anasarca of horse, [I. Sadowsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1452-1453, Dec. 2, '27
—urea as anti-edematous remedy, [A. Januszkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 810-813, Oct. 23, '27
EDENS, E., Neuere Arbeiten über Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **24:** 29-32, Jan. 6, '28
EDGAR, J. D., *The Old, Old, Very Old Man;* or the age and long life of Thomas Parr, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 499-503, April '28
EDGAR, S. H., Determination of amino-acids in blood; note on Folin's method, Biochem.J. **22:** 162-167, '28
Amino-acid content of blood of children in health and in disease, Biochem.J. **22:** 168-172, '28
EDINBURGH OBSTETRIC SOCIETY: See under Obstetrics
EDINGTON, G. H., Surgery in 1828, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 138-151, Feb. '28
EDLBACHER, S., and MERZ, K. W., Über den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 252-263, '27
——**KRAUSE, F., and MERZ, K. W.,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Arginase; das Vorkommen der Arginase im Blut und die Beeinflussung ihrer Wirkung durch Serum, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 68-78, '27
EDMUND, C., Colour-perception in normal and night-blind persons in various illuminations, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **47:** 319-329, '27
EDMUNDS, A., Nicoll's operation for femoral hernia; some suggested modifications, Lancet **2:** 1287-1289, Dec. 17, '27
EDMUNDS, C. W., and JOHNSTON, F. D., Circulatory collapse in diphtheria, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 87-95, '27; also J.A.M.A. **90:** 441-444, Feb. 11, '28
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W., First recorded cases of colour-blindness, Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 370, '27
EDSTRÖM, G., New method of phototherapy, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1546-1549, Dec. 30, '27

EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; Pedagogics; etc.
—as natural process, [G. Lunk] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 385; 464; 481, '27
—psychoanalysis in custodial education, [A. Aichhorn] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 1219-1233, July '27
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical; Veterinary Medicine, education
—[E. W. C. Bradfield] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 88-91, Feb. '28
—cooperation in medical education and medical service; functions of medical profession, of university and of public, [A. D. Bevan] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1173-1177, April 14, '28
—few thoughts for the medical student, [E. A. Strecker] J.A.M.A. **90:** 486-489, Feb. 11, '28
—financial assistance of needy medical students, [F. Svendsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 194, Feb. 23, '28
—for general practitioner, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2037, Nov. 25, '27; 2128, Dec. 9, '27; 2175, Dec. 16, '27
—formal use of Hippocratic oath for medical students at commencement exercises, [E. J. Carey] Bull.A. Am.M.Coll. **3:** 159-166, April '28
—from examiner's viewpoint, [F. Külbs] Med.Klin. **23:** 1993-1994, Dec. 23, '27
—general initiation into medical education, [P. Chavigny] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** i; ix; xi; xxi; xxv; xxxi; xxxix; lv; lix; lxxv, '27
—importance of books in medical culture, [D. R. del Valle y Aldabalde] Siglo méd. **81:** 115-118, Feb. 4, '28
—M. D. degree 5 years after high school, [W. C. Davison] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1812-1816, June 2, '28
—opportunities in tuberculosis institutions, [various authors] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 77-79, Feb. '28
—psychology in medical education, [J. W. Bridges] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 382-387, April '28
—relation of medical schools to profession, [I. S. Cutter] Illinois M.J. **53:** 21-24, Jan. '28
—retrospect of recent graduate, [K. E. Appel] Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 1265-1267, Jan. 5, '28
—standardization and regulation of degree of doctor of medicine and other degrees, [W. C. Woodward & G. L. Dosland] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 18-27, Jan. '28
—use of text-books, [V. Aza] Siglo méd. **81:** 57-60, Jan. 21, '28
—value of scholarship, [C. G. Heyd] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 251-255, Oct. '27
curriculum, basis of course of study, [O. P. Estrada] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 856-865, Jan. 20, '28
—defects of present German curricula, [T. Rumpf] Med.Klin. **24:** 160-161, Jan. 27, '28
—for training of general practitioners, [A. Bauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 444-447, March 16, '28
—for training of general practitioners, [Reichert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 404-408, March 9, '28
—history of medicine in university curriculum, [R. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2342-2344, Dec. 3, '27; also, Arch. f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 1-16, Jan. 2, '28
—instruction in general pathology and modifications of medical curriculum, [P. Rondoni] Riforma med. **44:** 445-446, April 16, '28
—postponement of instruction in biology to end of studies, [I. Robinsohn] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1299-1301, Sept. 17, '27
—psychology in medical education, [J. Bauer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1995-1996, Dec. 30, '27
—teaching of tuberculosis in medical schools, [C. P. Emerson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 145-160, '27
—tuberculosis in medical curricula, [L. J. Moorman] South.M.J. **21:** 114-117, Feb. '28
graduate, travel and clinics of 1927 trip (Interstate Postgraduate Medical Assembly), [A. S. Harden] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 36, Jan.; 126, Feb.'28
—in Hungary, [E. von Grósz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 126-128, Feb. 1, '28
—in Vienna, [M. Fineberg] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1969-1971, June 16, '28
—memorandum on clinical tours for medical practitioners, [H. M. W. Gray] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 123-125, April '28
—responsibility of practicing physician in medical education, [J. D. Bruce] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 317-319, June '28
history, medical faculty of University of Franeker, 1585-1843, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1003-1027, Sept. 3, '27
—clinical instruction in Halle, [T. Brugsch] Arch.f.Gesch. d.Med. **20:** 17-32, Jan. 2, '28
—Medical Faculty of University of Aix in seventeenth century, [G. Fleury] Marseille méd. **1:** 1-50, Jan. 5, '28

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, history—Continued
—universities of Salerno, Montpellier and Paris around 1200 A. D., [K. Sudhoff] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 51-62, Jan. 2, '28
in Great Britain, [N. Walker] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1181-1188, April 14, '28
in Hungary, [E. Grósz] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1157-1158, Oct. 2, '27
in Ireland, [N. Walker] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1181-1188, April 14, '28
—review of medical education in Cork, [C. Y. Pearson] Lancet **2:** 1377-1380, Dec. 31, '27
in Sweden, medical teaching in Sweden, especially concerning obstetrics and gynecology, [E. Essen-Moller] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 25-28, Jan. '28•
military: See Medicine, military
premedical course, undergraduate training in medicine, [E. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 746-753, Dec. '27
—relation of Liberal Arts College to professional schools, [E. P. Lyon] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 152-159, April '28
teaching: See also under various specialties, as Anatomy; Obstetrics; Surgery; Therapeutics; etc.
—[J. C. Meakins] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 108-114, April '28
—clinical clerk system at Northwestern University Medical School, [F. C. Zapffe] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 41-46, Jan. '28
—domiciliary medicine in fourth year medical teaching, [G. L. Kelly & I. Phinizy] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1895-1897, June 9, '28
—extramural clinical teaching; preceptor system at Wisconsin, [C. R. Bardeen] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 31-37 Jan. '28; also Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 141-146, March '28
—modern preceptorships; value of associate teaching centers in clinical teaching, [C. R. Bardeen] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1177-1181, April 14, '28
—modification of preceptor system, [L. S. Schmitt] Bull. A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 39-41, Jan. '28
—preceptor system at Michigan, [H. Cabot] Bull.A.Am. M.Coll. **3:** 37-39, Jan. '28
—teaching of internal medicine along "phylogenetic" lines, [C. P. Emerson] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 119-129, April '28
—use of outpatient department, [I. S. Cutter] J.A.M.A. **90:** 895-896, March 24, '28
EDWARDS, A. S., Intelligence as capacity for variability or versatility of response, Psychol.Rev. **35:** 198-210, May '28
EDWARDS, C. R., Advantages of removing primary malignant growths of oral cavity with surgical diathermy in preference to irradiation, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 139-141, March '28
EDWARDS, D. J., and CATTELL, McK., Stimulating action of hydrostatic pressure on cardiac function, Am.J. Physiol. **84:** 472-484, March '28
EDWARDS, F. W., Mosquito notes, Bull.Entomol.Research **18:** 267-284, Feb. '28
EDWARDS, H., Congenital displacement of shoulder joint, J.Anat. **62:** 177-182, Jan. '28
Mortality of operations upon enlarged prostate, Lancet **1:** 77-78, Jan. 14, '28
EDWARDS, M. S.: See BRUNET, W. M., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, P. R., Fermentation of maltose by Bact. pullorum, J.Bact. **15:** 235-243, April '28
Relation of encapsulated bacilli found in metritis in mares to encapsulated bacilli from human sources, J.Bact. **15:** 245-266, April '28
EEG-OLOFSSON, R., Case of traumatic circumscribed serous meningitis with roentgenological changes, Hygiea **89:** 710-721, Sept. 30, '27
Tumors of central convolutions; with 3 operated cases of dural endothelioma, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1499, Dec. 23, '27; 1535, Dec. 30, '27
EFFLER, L. R., Popular medicine in Toledo, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 14-18, Jan. '28
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates
EFIMOV, A., Transport of wounded before and after the October Revolution, Profilak.Med. **6:** 37-47, Oct. '27
Data from card indexes on malignant growths among workers in Schevtchenko district, Profilak.med. **6:** 42-47, Nov. '27
EFIMOV, D., New ideas and new currents in medical organization, Profilak.Med. **6:** 142-161, Aug.-Sept. '27
Milestones of public health activity in Ukraine during past decade, Profilak.Med. **6:** 1-14, Oct. '27
EFIMOV, K., Influence of antisyphilitic treatment on tabetic affection of optic nerves, Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1163-1165, '27
EFRON, N., and LIPSKEROV, I., La prophylaxie et la thérapie de la syphilis par les préparations russes du type "stovarsol", Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 43-50, Jan. '28
EGAS MONIZ, ALMEIDA DIAS and ALMEIDA LIMA, La radio-artériographie et la topographie cranio-encéphalique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 72-82, Feb. '28
EGE, Röntgentherapie im Allgemeinkrankenhaus, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 127, March 10, '28; 153, March 24, '28
EGG, C., Ueber das Fett des Neugeborenen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 266-267, March 10, '28
——and KLINKE, K., Über die Anwendung der Stolteschen Veraschungsmethode in der Mikroanalyse, Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 439-441, '27
EGGER, I.: See OSTWALD, W., jt. auth.
EGGERS, C., Treatment of suppuration of lung, Ann.Surg. **87:** 485-505, April '28
——and KERNAN, J. D., Acute pulmonary suppuration; selective action of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of this disease, Arch.Surg. **16:** 279-287, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
EGGERS, H., Zur Beurteilung der Nachblutungen nach Gastroenterostomie und Magenresektion. Mit Bemerkungen über die Ulcusgenese, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 233-239, '28
EGGERT, B., Ueber sexuelle Unterschiede am Schädel der Erdkröte (Bufo vulgaris Laur.) und ihr Verhalten bei der experimentell-physiologischen Geschlechtsumstimmung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 567-588 Oct. '27
EGGERT, J., Die Abwässer der Viskose-Kunstseidefabriken und ihre Reinigung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 813, Oct. 29, '27
EGGERT, K.: See BONEM, P., jt. auth.
EGGLESTON, C.: See HUNT, R., jt. auth.
EGGLETON, G. P.: See EGGLETON, P., jt. auth.
EGGLETON, P., and EGGLETON, G. P., Further observations on phosphagen, J.Physiol. **65:** 15-24, March '28
——See COWARD, K. H., jt. auth.
EGGS
See also Ovum
—chicken egg with very small yolk, found in abdominal cavity of chicken, [L. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 840-841, March 23, '28
—comparative egg output of Necator americanus and Ankylostoma duodenale, [F. L. Soper] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 147-162, '27
—egg industry, [Michaud] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 395-424, '27
—estimation of lecithin phosphoric acid in egg liquors, [J. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 450-462, Nov.-Dec. '27
—formation in fowls; investigations on ducks, [G. Chomkovic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1742-1745, Jan. 4, '28
—growth of bacteria in eggs at laboratory temperature and in frozen state, [J. Verge & E. Grasset] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 718, March 12, '28
—hypoglycemic effects of various animal substances particularly yolk of hen's egg, [Y. Shikinami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 1-25, Jan. '28
—liver and egg oil constants of Centrina vulpecula Rond. [M. Kollmann, F. van Gaver & J. Timon-David] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 776-777, March 16, '28
—occurrence of lead in egg of domestic hen, [W. B. S. Bishop] M.J.Australia **1:** 480-488, April 21, '28
—proteins of egg white; proteins in egg white and their relationship to blood proteins of domestic fowl as determined by precipitin reaction, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 1-24, Jan. '28
—synthesis and analysis of hen's egg during normal incubation and under influence of roentgen rays and radium, [A. Reprev] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 245-253, Dec. '27
development: See Embryology
EGHIAYAN, A.: See WYSS, E., jt. auth.
EGUCHI, C., and YOSHITOMI, I., Ueber die verschiedene Empfaenglichkeit junger und erwachsener Individuen fuer Infektionen; ueber den Mechanismus von natuerlicher Abweherkraft erwachsener Individuen gegen perorale Infektionen, J.Orient.Med. **8:** 17-20, Feb. '28
EGYPTIAN FEVER: See Piroplasmosis
EHINGER, G., Recherches sur le développement de l'habileté manuelle par la pratique d'un métier manuel, Arch.de psychol. **20:** 299-317, Sept. '27
Âge et déclin des aptitudes, Arch.de psychol. **20:** 318-323, Sept. '27
EHINGER, W. R.: See KOENIG, E. C., jt. auth.
EHLERS, H., Some experimental researches on corneal vessels, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 339, '27
EHLGÖTZ, H., Der Fahrverkehr in der Stadt Essen und seine Regelung, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 219, Nov. 5, '27; 229, Nov. 20, '27
EHRENBERG, H., Simple method of producing anaerobic conditions, J.Bact. **14:** 391-393, Dec. '27
EHRENBERG, K., Werkerhaltungsversicherung, ein Erfordernis der Planwirtschaft im Krankenhauswesen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 72-74, Jan. 30, '28

EHRENFELD, H. (Budapest), Vorschlag, einer plastischen Methode zur Deckung grosser Wangendefekte, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 633-636, '27

EHRENFELD, H. (Vienna), Beitrag zur Frage der elektrischen Zahnuntersuchung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1039-1047, Nov. '27

EHRENPREIS and LETULLE, R., Endométriome post-opératoire de la paroi abdominale antérieure, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 19-24, Jan. '28

EHRENTHEIL, O. F., Über Fremdkörperarthritis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 409-414, '28

EHRICH, E., Zur Behandlung der Ureterokele, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3212-3218, Dec. 10, '27

EHRICH, W.: See CHRISTIE, R. V., jt. auth.

EHRLER, Die Klinikneubauten in Freiburg im Breisgau, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 59-61, Jan. 30, '28

EHRLICH, Beobachtungen über den Verlauf, die Erscheinungen und die Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche des Rindes in der Provinz Hannover mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung mit dem Tetrachlorkohlenstoffmittel T 53 Merck, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 793-798, Dec. 3, '27

EHRLICH, E.: See EISLER, M., jt. auth.

——See KOVACS, N., jt. auth.

EHRLICH, FELIX, and BENDER, I., Ueber die angebliche Bildung von Fumarsäure aus Brenztraubensäure durch Rhizopus nigricans, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 118-133, '27

Antwort auf die vorstehende Bemerkung von A. Gottschalk zu unserer Arbeit „Über die angebliche Bildung von Fumarsäure aus Brenztraubensäure durch Rhizopus nigricans," Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 317-318, '27

EHRLICH, FRANZ, Zur Diagnose und Therapie der „chronisch rezidivierenden Blinddarmentzündung," Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 702, Nov. 1, '27

EHRLICH, M., Étude sur l'anatomie de la fontanelle antérieure, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 427-433, '27

EHRLICH, S. P., Repeated perforations of peptic ulcers with recovery, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1870, June 9, '28

EHRLICH'S REACTION: See Diazo Reaction

EHRMANN, R., Ismar Boas zum 70. Geburtstage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 492-493, March 23, '28

EHRSTRÖM, R., Die absolute und relative Häufigkeit der Botriocephalusanämie. (Erwiderung an G. Rosenow, Zeitschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** H. 1/2, S. 212, 1927), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 463-464, '28

EIBEL, Ein neuer Apparat zur selbsttätigen Bestimmung von brennbaren Dämpfen (Benzin, Benzol, Aether usw.) in der Luft, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 291-293, Sept. '27

Das Metallspritzgussverfahren, die durch seine Anwendung für die Arbeiter sich ergebenden Gefahren und die Massnahmen zu ihrer Verhütung, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 393-399, Nov. '27

Die Förderung der Unfallverhütung auf Ausstellungen und Messen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leipziger Messe, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 3-6, Jan. '28

EIBER, S., External esophagotomy for foreign bodies, Klin.Med. **5:** 760-763, July '27

EICHELBAUM, K., Ein Fall von postoperativer Azetonurie in der orthopädischen Praxis, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 273-274, Feb. 24, '28

EICHELER, Erfahrungen mit Compral, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 480, Oct. '27

EICHENLAUB, F. J., Relation of certain dermatoses to internal medicine, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 311-313, March 21, '28

EICHENWALD, P., Zur Kenntnis der vollständigen Obliteration des Dickdarmes und ihrer chirurgischen Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 373-385, '27

EICHHOFF, E., and PFANNENSTIEL, W., Ueber Veränderungen der Serumbakterizidie gegenüber Typhusbazillen in der Narkose und bei chirurgischen Eingriffen im Tierversuch, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **106:** 31-40, '28

EICHHOLZ, W., and KREITMAIR, H., Resistenzverminderung infolge Vitamin-D-Mangel, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 79-81, Jan. 13, '28

EICHHORN, A., Control of rabies by prophylactic vaccination, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 1023-1035, April '28

EICHLER, O., and MÜGGE, H., Vergleich des Azetylens und Stickoxyduls in ihrer Wirkung auf verschiedene Teile des Zentralnervensystems, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 204-208, '27

——and SCHÖNHOLZ, L., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Einwirkung der Diathermie auf den Kreislauf, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 252-261, '28

EICHLER, P., Zur Diagnose der Spina bifida anterior, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 776, Oct. '27

——See TÖNNIS, W., jt. auth.

von EICKEN, C., Versuche mit schallverstärkenden Apparaten, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 354-356, 1927-1928

EICKENBUSCH, F., Ein Fall von primärem Sarkom der Milz, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 464-476, '27

von EICKSTEDT, E., Die Negritos und das Negritoproblem, Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 275-293, '27

Das Bergvolk der Sora, Umschau **31:** 1034, Dec. 10, '27

Der Stammbaum von Rabindranath Tagore, Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 3-16, Dec. 20, '27

Die Indien-Expedition des Staatlichen Forschungsinstituts für Völkerkunde in Leipzig, Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 68-75, '28

EIDEM, ROLF: See Obituaries

EIDETICS

—demonstration of latent eidetic phenomena and of integrated type with intermittency method, [W. Schmülling] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt.1) **104:** 233, Nov.; **105:** 89, Dec. '27

—eidetic type and eidetic imagery, [H. Klüver] Psychol. Bull. **25:** 69-104, Feb. '28

—influencing eidetic phenomena by labyrinthine stimulation, [G. Bibring-Lehner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 496-505, '28

—unusual memory in feebleminded eidetic, [E. R. Jaensch & H. Mehmel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 101-103, March 10, '28

EIDINOW, A., Recent advances in actinotherapy, Brit.J. Actinotherapy **2:** 226-230, March '28

EIDMANN, H., Ziele und Aufgaben der Tiersoziologie, Biol. Zentralbl. **48:** 101-115, '28

EIGER, M., GROSMANN, F., and KLEMCZYNSKI, E., L'examen interférométrique du sang dans la grossesse et le cancer, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1279-1281, Nov. 16, '27

EIGES, C. E., and STEINMANN, K. B., Ueber einige metatonsilläre Erkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 148-155, Feb. '28

EIJKMAN, H. J., Clinical olfactometry, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1678, Oct. 15, '27

EIKEN, T., Method of localizing foreign bodies (roentgen localization), Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 837, Sept. 15, '27

Zwei Fälle von Nierentuberkulose versuchsweise mit Sanocrysin behandelt, Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 34-40, '28

EIKENBARY, C. F., Primary tumor of sacrum, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 200-201, April '28

EIKONOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

EILBOTT, W., Funktionsprüfung der Leber mittels Bilirubinbelastung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 529-560, '27

EILERS, O., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fraktur des Os triquetrum carpi, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 141-156, '27

EIMAN, J., Contributions of laboratory in diagnosis and treatment of poor surgical risk, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 480-484, April '28

——See SAILER, J., jt. auth.

EIMER, K., Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Perspiration, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 150-180, '27

Der Einfluss körperlicher Leistungen auf das Herz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 174-177, Feb. 3, '28

EINAUDI, M., Le variazioni della pressione sanguigna durante gli interventi operatori. Influenza di alcuni tonici cardiaci, Minerva med. **8:** 469-481, March 3, '28

EINECKE, F.: See BRÜNIG, H., jt. auth.

EINHORN, MAX, and STEWART, W. H., Ueber Hepatographie, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 173-179, Oct. '27

Hepatography, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 200-202, '28

——and BRAUNSTEIN, W. P., Experiences with intarvin in diabetes mellitus, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 488-490, May 2, '28

EINHORN, MOSES, Suspenders vs. belts in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 395-404, March '28

Analytic bucket, J.A.M.A. **90:** 847, March 17, '28

Electrical duodenal signal apparatus; device for indicating presence of bucket in duodenum, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 367-368, April 4, '28

EINHORN'S METHOD: See Bile Ducts, calculi

EINTHOVEN, WILLEM: See Obituaries

EIRAS, F., Tratamento do cancer da bocca e da garganta pela diathermo-coagulação, Folha med. **8:** 237-239, Oct. 16, '27

EISBERG, H. B., and SONNENSCHEIN, H. D., Primary repair of lacerated tendons and nerves, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 582-587, Dec. '27

von EISELSBERG, A., Ist die Bluttransfusion im Spitalbetrieb unentbehrlich? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 29-30, Jan. 6, '28

Ein 14jährigen Jungen mit geheilter schwerer Hirnverletzung durch einen Fleurettstich, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 25, '28

——and SGALITZER, D. M., Surgical importance of X-ray examination of œsophagus and pharynx, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 837-844, June '28

von EISELSBERG, K. P.: See von FRISCH, A. V., jt. auth.

EISELT, J., Ein Pulverbläser, aseptisch, zerlegbar, aus Glasbestandteilen, mit Ballonbedienung, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 161-163, Sept. '27
Eine billige, gut funktionierende Bestrahlungslampe mit der Wirkung einer 600 Kerzen Solluxlampe, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 55-57, Jan. 25, '28
EISEN, D., Anæmia as predominating symptom in malignant disease, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1506-1509, Dec. '27
EISENBARTH, JOH. ANDREAS: See Biographies
EISENBERG, K. B., Ueber eine neue Methode zur Darstellung des hängenden Tropfens im Dunkelfeld mit Immersionsobjektiv, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 306-309, Jan. 16, '28
Untersuchungen über die Schalldämpfung durch Baumaterialien; eine Methode zur Messung der Durchlässigkeit von Baumaterialien für Luftschall, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 42, Jan. 21, '28
Versuche über die Schalldurchlässigkeit von Baumaterialien für Luftschall, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 107-111, Feb. 18, '28
EISENBERG, P., Studien über Bakterienfärbung; ueber Tuscheentfärbung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 151-160, Dec. 20, '27
EISENMENGER, R., Chemo- und Elektrotherapie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1607-1609, Dec. 22, '27
EISENSTÄDT, H.: See WOLFF, W., jt. auth.
EISING, E. H., Intestinal obstruction due to stricture, following herniotomy for strangulated hernia, Am.J. Surg. **3:** 552-555, Dec. '27
EISINGER, K., Zur Frage der Tonsillektomie, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 11) **18:** 19-28, Nov. '27
EISLER, A.: See BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., jt. auth.
EISLER, B.: See SCHITTENHELM, A., jt. auth.
——See SCHELLONG, F., jt. auth.
EISLER, M., Versuche zur Erzeugung künstlicher Immunsera nach Mez und Ziegenspeck, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 136-150, '27
——and EHRLICH, E., Ueber die antigene Wirkung von Bakterienlipoiden, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **53:** 151-169, '27
——and KOVACS, N., Zur Frage der Entstehung der Bakterientoxine, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2145, Nov. 5, '27
——and PORTHEIM, L., Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von H. E. Dolk and A. G. van Veen (Über die Bildung von Sauerstoff aus Kohlendioxyd durch Eiweiss-Chlorophyllösungen), Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 132-136, '28
EISLER, M. J., Ein neuer Gesichtspunkt in der Traumdeutung. Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 78-90, '28
EISMAYER, G., Über die gleichzeitige Aufnahme zweier Ableitungen beim Elektrokardiogramm, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 345-349, '28
——See ENDERLEN, E., jt. auth.
EISNER, Kohlensäureschnee-Behandlung bei Röntgenhaut, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 580, Oct. 5, '27
EISOLT, J., Über die Linderung der Schluckschmerzen bei Kehlkopftuberkulose durch endolaryngeale Bestrahlungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1892-1894, Dec. 9, '27
EISSEN, J., and PROVENT, P., Le divorce pour cause d'aliénation mentale. Examen de la proposition de loi Palmade et André-Hesse, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 158-185, July '27
——See PROVENT, P., jt. auth.
EITEL, H.: See SCHULZE, W., jt. auth.
EITEL, W., Sulfoderm-Puder (Heyden) in der Dermatologie, Med.Klin. **24:** 304, Feb. 24, '28
EITNER, E., Ueber Hängebrustplastik aus kosmetischer Indikation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1572, Nov. 12, '27
Praktische Ergänzungen zum Diathermie-Instrumentarium, Med.Klin. **23:** 1861, Dec. 2, '27
Kosmetische Behandlung kleiner Naevi, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 366, March 10, '28
EIZAGUIRRE, E., Dos casos de abscesos del pulmón de gran enseñanza clínica, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 172-175, Feb. 4, '28
EJACULATORY DUCTS: See Seminal Vesicles
EKEL, S., Health protection of school children in Berlin, Profilak.med. **6:** 63-71, Nov. '27
EKERFORS, H., Action du néosalvarsan sur les éléments figurés du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 793-795, March 16, '28
Action de l'aconitine sur le cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 795-797, March 16, '28
Action de l'aconitine sur l'innervation autonome de l'intestin et de l'utérus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 797-800, March 16, '28
EKIRI: See under Diarrhea
EKTEBIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
ELA, A., Art reference libraries and medicine, New England J.Med. **198:** 188-189, March 15, '28
ELASTOMETRY
—dermo-elastometry, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 564-573, '27
ELASTOMETRY—Continued
—dermo-elastometry; effect of fever, baths and salves, [Schmidt-Labaume] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 766-771, '27
—of eye, [Vogelsang] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 61-64, '27
ELBERT, B., and GERKESS, W., Beitrag zur Frage über die Bedeutung der Meinickeschen Trübungsreaktion bei Lues, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 493-505, '27
——and HERKES, B., Serodiagnosis of syphilis; comparison of Bordet-Wassermann's reaction and Kaup's quantitative method, Bielorrusk.med.dumka **3:** 68-75, March-May '27
ELBLINGER, H., and FUNK, C., Vorstudien über das Pepsin, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 186-197, '27
ELBON: See Tuberculosis, temperature in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ELBOW
—bacillary osteitis; resection; recovery, [G. Spehl] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 93-98, April '27
—construction of voluntary movements of elbow joint, [I. N. Filimonoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 383-416, '27
—morphology of arterial anastomosis in cubital fossa, [A. P. Ljubomudroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 795-813, Dec. 28, '27
—patella cubiti, [G. Gunn] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 612-615, April '28
—roentgen picture of atypical loose body [S. Grauer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1277, Dec. '27
—treatment of "tennis elbow," [G. P. Mills] Brit.M.J. **1:** 12-13, Jan. 7, '28
contracture: See Contracture
dislocation, bloody reduction of old luxation, [A. Rendu & Latreille] Lyon méd. **140:** 399, Oct. 16, '27
—case with separation of internal epicondyle and displacement of latter into joint cavity, [H. B. Walker] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 677-679, April '28
—complete external dislocation; case, [R. Sacco] Rinasc.med. **5:** 161, March 1, '28
—observations in personally sustained posterior dislocation, [K. Ludloff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 336-342, '28
—old concretion in elbow-joint, discovered after accident, [W. Schuurmans Stekhoven] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 927-929, Oct. 7, '27
—remote sequels of operation for dislocation with laceration of tissues, [L. Grimault] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1360-1363, Dec. 17, '27
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—[D. Eve, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 398-400, March '28
—[P. H. Kreuscher] Illinois M.J. **53:** 41-44, Jan. '28
—longitudinal; case, [A. C. Cuculiu] Semana méd. **2:** 1496-1498, Dec. 1, '27
—tourniquet splint, [R. Spear] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 358, April '28
—treatment, [R. L. Ramey] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 732-733, March '28
wounds and injuries, in children, [W. Doolin] Irish J.M. Sc. pp. 733-735, Dec. '27; also, M.Press **125:** 28-30, Jan. 11, '28
ELDER, W. S. D., Factors controlling intra-ocular pressure, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Ophth.) **21:** 37-45, March '28
ELDERS, C., Effect of my sprue diet in cases of Addisonian anaemia and other cases of severe anaemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 166-171, '27
Rapidity of blood formation in pernicious anemia under various diets, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1939-1943, Nov. 5, '27
ELECTRARGOL (colloidal silver): See Influenza, therapy; Silver, colloidal
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
—action of currents of very high frequency upon transplantable fowl sarcoma, [J. W. Schereschewsky & H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 940-945, April 20, '28
—action of currents of very high frequency upon transplantable mouse sarcoma, [J. W. Schereschewsky] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 927-939, April 20, '28
—automatic prevention of fire in electric ironing apparatus, [P. M. Grempe] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 419-421, Dec. '27
—elementary outline of some of principles and practices of electric power industry as related to safety, [J. P. Jackson] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 520-547, Dec. '27
—preparation and insertion of thread into Wollaston thread galvanometer, [M. Gildemeister & R. Krüger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 59-65, '28
—significance of specific electric conductivity of milk and new method of determination, [V. Gerber] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 257-270, Sept. '27

ELECTRICITY—Continued
—story of electricity, and chronology of electricity and electrotherapeutics, [H. Goodman] **M.Life 34:** 576-626, Nov. '27
injuries, [G. Delkeskamp] **Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 141:** 515-523, '27
—acute asphyxia as medical problem, [C. K. Drinker] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 1263-1267, April 21, '28
—atrophic paralysis from injuries; case, [Chartier] **Rev.méd.franç. 9:** 19-24, Jan. '28
—bilateral atrophy of optic nerves and optic papillae from short-circuiting of industrial current; case, [Rollet & Aurand] **Lyon méd. 140:** 81, July 24, '27
—burn of porous type with argentine filaments, [C. Simonin] **Ann.de méd.lég. 7:** 501-505, Nov. '27
—case of electrical cataract with collection of all cases reported in literature, [E. Leonardi] **Lettura oftal. 4:** 281-311, June '27
—case of electrocution, with notes on clinical value of lobeline, [J. G. Morgan & A. J. Amor] **Lancet 1:** 756-757, April 14, '28
—case of permanent atrophy of optic nerve by exposure to intense rays of light; medicolegal aspects, [J. N. Roy] **Union méd.du Canada 57:** 200-208, April '28
—chronic hallucinosis following electric shock with loss of consciousness; case, [P. Schiff, J. Picard & C. Pouffary] **Encéphale 23:** 46-50, Jan. '28
—death, [E. von Holstein Rathlou] **Ugesk.f.Læger 90:** 61-64, Jan. 19, '28
—death caused by electrical pressing iron, [S. Jellinek] **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78:** 379-381, March 17, '28
—death from electrocution, [H. Asada] **Ann.de méd.lég. 7:** 509, Nov. '27
—double accidental electrocution from domestic current at low tension, [Roger & Cavallé] **Ann.de méd.lég. 7:** 515, Nov. '27
—electrocution by alternative current at high tension; gangrene necessitating amputation of an arm and a thumb; recovery, [P. Muller] **Ann.de méd. lég. 7:** 517-520, Nov. '27
—fatal accidents from electric shock in recent years in United States and Canada, in England and Wales, and in Switzerland, **J.Indust.Hyg. 10:** 111-116, April '28
—methods of preventing electric burns of first degree, [C. Simonin & M. Wiltz] **Ann.de méd.lég. 7:** 506-508, Nov. '27
—neurotic sequelæ, [H. Weigel] **Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 35:** 33-46, Feb. '28
—of auditory apparatus; 2 cases, [P. Calicetl] **Ann.di laring.,otol. 29:** 16-21, Jan. '28
—ordinary conditions of human electrocution, [C. Simonin] **Ann.de méd.lég. 7:** 491-500, Nov. '27
—pathology, [G. Aiello] **Med.del lavoro 19:** 10, Jan.; 68, Feb. '28
—pathology, [G. Aiello] **Riforma med. 43:** 1133-1135, Nov. 21, '27
—recent experience of public utilities of United States and Canada in use of Schäfer prone pressure method of resuscitation in cases of electric shock, **J.Indust. Hyg. 10:** 117-127, April '28
—review of pathologic changes produced by electric currents, [R. H. Jaffé] **Arch.Path. 5:** 837-870, May '28
—symptoms and pathology, [S. Jellinek] **Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40:** 1469-1471, Nov. 24, '27
—unilateral brain tumor following injury, [A. Biemond] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1:** 182-184, Jan. 14, '28
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCAUTERY: See Bladder, cancer; Gonorrhea, therapy
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See under Diathermy
ELECTRODESICCATION: See under Diathermy
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS
—chronaxia and its importance in electrodiagnosis, [E. Blumenfeldt] **Klin.Wchnschr. 7:** 97-100, Jan. 15, '28
—estimation of electrical resistance is not good method for determining permeability of living cells, [F. Bottazzi] **Arch.per le sc.med. 50:** 71-76, '27
—new method to render current in electrodiagnosis completely independent of body resistance, [M. Büge & L. Mann] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 34:** 1-8, Sept. 8, '27
—sources of continuous current in electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy, [B. Polland] **Časop.lék.česk. 66:** 1733-1737, Nov. 11, '27
ELECTRODIALYSIS: See Dialysis
ELECTROLYSIS
See also under Vocal Cords
—of copper sulphate solutions through animal membrane; results of experiments, [M. Chanoz] **Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 98:** 42-44, Jan. 13, '28
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Ions
—antagonistic action of carbohydrates and electrolytes on behavior of leucocytes and excretion of arsenic following administration of arsphenamines, [C. N. Myers & E. F. Mueller] **Am.J.Syph. 12:** 157-176, April '28

ELECTROLYTES—Continued
—colloidchemical significance of electrolytes for precipitation, [N. Hayashi] **Sei-i-Kwai M.J. 46:** 1-5, Nov. '27
—influence of electrolytes and an-electrolytes on refraction variation (measurement of difference in fibrinogen content) of blood and plasma, [F. Högler & K. Ueberrack] **Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 58:** 51-75, '27
—influence on bacterial agglutination, [M. Piettre & A. Chrétien] **Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 185:** 1319-1321, Dec. 5, '27
—stability of colloid solutions with reference to electrolytes, [A. Boutaric] **Bull.Soc.chim.de France 43-44:** 146-155, Feb. '28
—viscosity of colloids in presence of electrolytes, [N. R. Dhar, D. N. Chakravarti & M. N. Chakravarti] **Kolloid-Ztschr. 44:** 225-233, March '28
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles, electromyogram
ELECTROPHONOIDE: See Deafness, therapy
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Ear, internal; Heart, physiology; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
—apparatus for determining zero point of electro-mechanical stimulators used in physiology, [P. Fabre] **J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 26:** 16-19, March '28
—electron equilibria in biological systems; method for continuous measurement of electrical potential in living cells, [D. Voegtlin & F. De Eds] **Pub. Health Rep. 43:** 380-392, Feb. 17, '28
—excitation and amplification of bioelectric currents by thermo-ionic valves, [E. Benedetti] **Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. 2:** 1001-1005, Dec. '27
—membrane model for bioelectric processes, [R. Labes] **Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 125:** 29-76, '27
—membrane model for bioelectric processes, [R. Labes & H. Zain] **Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 126:** 284; 352, '27
—new mathematical formulation of liminal intensities as function of duration of stimuli, [H. & E. Lasalle] **Compt.rend.Acad.d.sec. 186:** 905, March 26, '28
—physiological effects of atmospheric electricity, [C. Dorno] **Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 2:** 118-125, Nov. '27
—production of cosmic waves by metallic, oscillating circuits and destructive effect on living beings, [G. Lakhovsky] **Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 186:** 1019-1021, April 11, '28
—relation of direct current resistance of human body to weather, [M. Dugge] **Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 218:** 291-300, '27
—relations of electromotive force of electrotonic currents to that of polarizing currents, [G. Hentschel] **Beitr.z.Physiol. 3:** 289-294, Nov. 12, '27
ELECTROSCOPE: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Diathermy; Ionization; and under names of various diseases and regions
—are pantostatic, multostatic and similar electric apparatus, used with intermittent current, as effective as those with condenser added? [N. Korotnev] **Klin.med. (no. 21) 5:** 1169-1171, '27
—chemotherapy and electrotherapy; mutual relationships, [E. Eisenmenger] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40:** 1607-1609, Dec. 22, '27
—danger in sinusoidal current, even of weak force; its therapeutic value, [N. Korotnev] **Klin.med. (no. 22) 5:** 1245-1246, '27
—electricity in medicine and public health; from early ages to present time; a résumé, [F. W. Alexander] **M.Officer 38:** 237-239, Nov. 26, '27
—electrotherapeutic principles and indications in urology, [V. C. Pedersen] **J.Urol. 19:** 619-628, May '28
—indications and methods, [A. Laqueur] **Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53:** 2165-2168, Dec. 16, '27
—limitations of undulating current, [S. Ebel] **Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 40:** 1645-1646, Dec. 29, '27 [Comment on Zellner's article]; reply by Zellner, **41:** 95, Jan. 19, '28
—low voltage currents, [N. E. Titus] **M.J.& Rec. 127:** 483-484, May 2, '28
—nature of response of muscles to faradic stimulation, [F. A. Cajori & R. Pemberton] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 748-750, March 10, '28
—new applications, [Cluzet] **J.de méd.de Lyon 8:** 631-644, Dec. 20, '27
—results from high frequency current in 7 cases, [E. Treibmann] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53:** 2168-2170, Dec. 16, '27
—sources of continuous current in electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy, [B. Polland] **Časop.lék.česk. 66:** 1733-1737, Nov. 11, '27
—trial of alternating galvanic currents of long intervals, [A. Laquerrière] **Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 98:** 498-500, Nov. 29, '27
—vit-o-net quackery; making a "cure-all" of electric heating pad, **J.A.M.A. 90:** 789-791, March 10, '28

ELECTROTHERAPY—Continued
apparatus, automatic disconnector of Gaiffe, Gallot and Pilon, [L. Delherm & P. Mathieu] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 21, Jan. '28
—new apparatus and technic, [G. Oppenheim] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 381-383, Feb. 19, '28
ELECTROTHERMO-ESTHESIOMETER: See Hyperesthesia
ELECTROTOME: See Prostate, surgery
ELECTROTROPISM: See Tropism
ELEKTOROWICZ, A., Diaphragmatic relaxation, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 770-772, Oct. 23, '27
——**and REICHER, E.,** Dimensions and functional capacity of heart in athletes after exertion, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 772-773, Oct. 23, '27
ELEMA, B., Ueber die in den Pülpegruben der holländischen Kartoffelstärkefabriken vorherrschende Mikrobenflora. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Milchsäurebakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 66-101, Oct. 3, '27
ELEPHANTIASIS
—dewlap elephantiasis of arm as local manifestation of neurofibromatosis; case in Japanese woman, [F. Härtel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 423-424, '28
—filarial elephantiasis in Chosen, [I. Yun] J.Chosen M. A., no. 76, pp. 24-32, May 20, '27
—monstrous lymphangioma of lower limbs with sublymphangiomatous pachydermia; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Brosse] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 225-230, March '28
—of eyelids; case [F. Agnello] Lettura oftal. **4:** 312-317, June '27
—of penis and prepuce; 2 cases, [H. Mannheim] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 207-209, Jan. 28, '28
—unilateral elephantiasis of upper lid with enlargement of sella turcica, [P. Avižonis] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 391-394, '27; also, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **63:** 235-241, Nov. '27
congenital, increased longitudinal growth of bones in lymphangiectatic elephantiasis; case, [A. Spinner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 417-421, '28
scrotal, operation, with recovery for tumor weighing 50 kilograms, [R. Olivares] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 707-713, Dec. '27
therapy, case of early tropical elephantiasis treated by protein shock, [W. E. Cooke] Lancet **1:** 390-391, Feb. 25, '28
—Kondoleon operation, [H. M. Clute] S.Clin.North America **8:** 119-122, Feb. '28
vulvar, tuberculous nature verified by inoculation of guinea-pig, [Milian & Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 433, July '27
ELEY, R. C., Scarlet fever antitoxin, report of 465 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 14-17, Jan. '28
ELFORD, W. J., Ultrafiltration; (historical survey, with some remarks on membrane preparation technique), J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **48:** 36-45, March '28
ELGART, J., Coxa plana, Coxitis acuta und Ligamentum teres, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 454-464, '27
ELIAS, H., Die Perikarditis exsudativa, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 340-344, March 8, '28
Gegenanzeigen gegen Entfettungskuren, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 424, March 22, '28
——**See ADLER, E., jt. auth.**
——**See BERNSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**
——**and VIOLIN, E.,** Insulin als Antiemeticum. Eine klinische und experimentelle Untersuchung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 61-75, '28
ELIASBERG, W., Ein "Fall" von Notdiebstahl; medizinische und medizinisch psychologische Darstellung, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 663-670, Dec. '27
ELIASCHEFF, O., Sur la valeur de l'éosinophilie dans les dermatoses bulleuses et spécialement dans la dermatite herpétiforme de Duhring, Sang **2:** 1-3, '28
ELIASON, E. L., and WRIGHT, V. W. M., Central dislocation fractures of acetabulum, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 509-517, April '28
ELIASSOW, A.: See JAFFÉ, R., jt. auth.
ELICES GASET, A.: See D'HARCOUR GOT, J., jt. auth.
ELIN, V., and KALIN, I., Two cases of rhinoscleroma, treated by local vaccination method, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1732-1734, Dec. 15, '27
ELION, E.: See SCHOEN, M., jt. auth.
ELIOT, JARED: See Biographies
ELIOT, T. D., Cures and cure-alls, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 16-27, April-June '28
ELIXIR ENEGLOTARIA
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 872, March 17, '28
ELJASCH, M., Neue Abstraktionsversuche bei vorschulpflichtigen Kindern, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 1-42, Dec. '27
ELKELES, A., Ueber den Einfluss der Chloralose auf die anaphylaktische Reaktion des überlebenden Meerschweinchendarmes, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **54:** 471-477, '28
ELKELES, A.—Continued
——**and HEIMANN, F.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über Störungen im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Diphtherie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 238-248, '28
Weitere Ergebnisse über Störungen im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 128-132, Jan.-Feb. '28
ELKELES, G., Die paratyphöse Gastroenteritis als Einzelerkrankung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 41-58, '28
ELKES, G., Zum Kapitel der Spontanresorption des Alterstars, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 102-111, Sept. '27
ELKIN, A.: See HOWARD, C. C., jt. auth.
ELKIN, J., Case of strangulated ileus in a ring, formed by cyst, enveloping appendix and adhering to small intestine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1647-1648, Nov. 30, '27
ELKIND, H. B., and DOERING, C. R., Application of statistical method to study of mental disease, Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 789-808, March '28
ELLER, J. J., Neurogenic and psychogenic disorders of skin, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 423-437, March '28
Incomplete form of von Recklinghausen's disease; report of cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 648-649, May '28
——**and ANDERSON, N. P.,** Leuconychia totalis; clinical report with review of literature, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 318-319, March 21, '28
——**and BUCKY, G.,** Use of "Grenz" (infra-roentgen) rays in dermatologic conditions; preliminary report of clinical and biologic observations, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 221-238, Feb. '28
ELLETT, E. C., Wounds of eye by projectiles of small caliber or low velocity, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 64-80, '27
——**and RYCHENER, R. O.,** Keratoconus; résumé with report of 7 cases, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 348-352, Feb. '28
ELLINGER, P., Bringen die Forschungen der exakten Naturwissenschaften und der Biologie Beweise für die Richtigkeit homöopathischen Denkens und Handelns? Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 76-97, '27
ELLIOT OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
ELLIOTT, A. R., Importance of arterial hypertension when found in railway employees, Surg.J. **34:** 72-75, Jan.-Feb. '28
ELLIOTT, J. A., and TODD, L. C., Hepatitis of early syphilis; blood bilirubin determinations as possible aid in diagnosis and as guide to treatment; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 299-308, March '28
ELLIS, E. A.: See MAYO, H. R., jt. auth.
ELLIS, E. C., Gas gangrene following motor accident, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1184, Dec. 24, '27
ELLIS, F. W., Nature of stimulus which excites blue arcs of retina and related phenomena, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 485-489, April '28
ELLIS, M. M., Guanidine determinations on some invertebrates by colorimetric phosphotungstic acid method, Biochem.J. **22:** 353-361, '28
ELLIS, R. H.: See ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.
ELLIS, Z. H., Non-operative treatment of cataract with report on lens antigen treatment, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 46-53, Jan. '28
ELLISON, R. T., Light therapy for extrapulmonary tuberculosis in children, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 542-547, May '28
ELLMAN, P., Co-relation of calcium metabolism, parathyroid function and pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **9:** 162-167, Jan. '28
ELMAN, R., Probable influence of pancreatic juice in regulation of gastric acidity, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1256-1265, June '28
——**See McMASTER, P. D., jt. auth.**
——**DRURY, D. R., and McMASTER, P. D.,** Relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; litmus constituents as vital stains; their preparation and relative usefulness, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 777-796, May '28
ELMER, A., Glukhorment as remedy in diabetes mellitus, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 82-86, Jan. 29, '28
——**See KEDZIERSKI, J., jt. auth.**
ELMORE, M. E., Antigenic properties of Euglena gracilis, J.Immunol. **15:** 21-32, Jan. '28
Anaphylaxis production of anaphylaxis with Euglena gracilis and certain other unicellular chlorophyll-bearing organisms, J.Immunol. **15:** 33-36, Jan. '28
ELMORE, R. R., Use of iodine in goiter, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 76-82, Feb. '28
ELMSLIE, R. C., Massage, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 37-51, '27
ELROD, R. H.: See FIGLEY, K. D., jt. auth.
ELS, H., Über Grenzen der Resektion und Berechtigung der Gastroenterostomie beim Ulcus ventriculi bzw. duodeni, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3203-3205, Dec. 10, '27

ELSÄSSER, C., Wird durch die innerliche Verabreichung von Chinosol das Fleisch unserer schlachtbaren Haustiere in Bezug auf Farbe, Geruch oder Geschmack beeinträchtigt? Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 26-28, Oct. 15, '27

ELSBERG, C. A., Rôle of dura mater in cranial decompressive operations; note on preservation of inner layer of dura in cranial decompressive operations, and on use of outer dural layer for plastic closure of dural defects, Ann.Surg. **87:** 15-18, Jan. '28

Extradural spinal tumors; primary, secondary, metastatic, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 1-20, Jan. '28

——**and SILBERT, S.**, Ventricular system; its relation to cerebellum; ventriculography and other ventricular evidence in recognition of cerebellar disease, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 596-616, April '28

ELSCHNIG, A., Hilfsverfahren bei der Altersstarextraktion, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 300-305, Sept. '27

Entstehung der glaukomatösen Exkavation, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 65-69, '27

Corneal suture in senile cataract extraction, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 267-270, April '28

——**and ZENTNER, P.**, Gleichzeitige Extraktion des Altersstars an beiden Augen, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 306-311, Sept. '27

ELSCHNIG, H. H., Ueber die Extraktion der durchsichtigen Linse bei hochgradiger Myopie, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 312-321, Sept. '27

Hyphäma in Glaskörperhernien der Vorderkammer, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 200-202, Feb. 24, '28

Tophus syphiliticus des Tränenbeins, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **80:** 218, Feb. 24, '28

Herpes tonsurans der Augenlider, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **80:** 246, Feb. 24, '28

ELSE, J. E., Relationship of pancreas to gallbladder infection, Northwest Med. **27:** 145-148, March '28

ELSNER, K. L., Eine Sehhilfe für Presbyopen, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 136, Jan. 20, '28

ELSOM, J. C., Values of physical therapy in clinic, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 198-200, Feb. '28

ELTE, J., Case of bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 33-35, Jan. 7, '28

ELTER, H., Verhütung von Bauchbrüchen nach Magenoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3219-3220, Dec. 10, '27

ELVEHJEM, C. A.: See **HART, E. B., jt. auth.**

——See **PETERSON, W. H., jt. auth.**

——See **WADDELL, J., jt. auth.**

ELVEN, E., Fütterungsversuche an Kaulquappen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Babákschen Experimente über die Beeinflussbarkeit der Darmlänge durch verschiedene Nahrung, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **113:** 61-95, March 17, '28

ELVIDGE, A. R., Variations in leucocyte count upon single and repeated injection of quartz and of Indian ink particles, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 33-43, Jan. '28

ELY, L. W., Köhler's disease, Arch.Surg. **16:** 560-568, Feb. '28

Healing of fractures; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **16:** 942-950, April '28

ELZAS, M., Nervous disturbances after vaccination for smallpox, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2597, Dec. 17, '27

Case of cystic tumor filling whole abdomen springing from mesocolon, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 735-737, Feb. 11, '28

Remarkable abdominal tumor (large retroperitoneal cyst), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1383-1385, March 17, '28

Indications for surgical interference in diseases of biliary passages, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1385-1389, March 17, '28

ELZE, C., Beobachtungen über den messbaren Unterschied des Grössen- und Tiefeneindruckes bei binokularem und monokularem Sehen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 11-14, Jan. '28

EMANUEL, G., and ROSENFELD, H., Erfahrungen mit „Mastix-Lumbotest" bei 500 Untersuchungen des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2029-2030, Nov. 25, '27

Mastix-Lumbotest als Liquordiagnostikum für psychiatrische Heilanstalten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 71-73, Feb. 18, '28

EMANUEL, M., Über den Einfluss der Behandlung der Eltern auf die Häufigkeit der klinischen Manifestationen bei der Lues congenita, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 191-197, '27

EMAREX: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy

EMBDEN, G., and HABS, H., Ueber chemische und biologische Veränderungen der Muskulatur nach öfters wiederholter faradischer Reizung, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **171:** 16-61, '27

EMBLEMS: See Insignia

EMBLETON, D. M., Hospital problem of Melbourne and the Commonwealth, M.J.Australia **2:** 773-779, Dec. 3, '27

EMBOLISM

—fatal embolism following labor in woman with heart disease, [Trillat, Chavent & Colson] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 78, Jan. '28

—serial roentgen pictures of formation of circulatory embolism in dog, [F. M. Groedel, E. Schneider & R. Wachter] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 230-234, Feb. '28

air: See Embolism, gas

aortic, of abdominal aorta; 5 cases, [M. M. Banowitch & G. H. Ira] M.Clin.North America **11:** 973-1000, Jan. '28

carotid, paradoxical embolism of brachial and common carotid artery with open oval foramen; embolectomy, [J. Kňazovický] Bratial.lekár.listy **7:** 499-505, Oct. '27

cerebellar, occlusion, by embolism, of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, with pain and excessive sensitiveness to cold, [K. Winther] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 399-416, '27

—vascularization of medulla oblongata; syndrome of embolism of posterior cerebellar artery, [A. Driginkina] Vrach.dielo **11:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '28

etiology and pathogenesis, thrombosis and embolism, [H. Boshouwers] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 223, Oct. 15, '27

fat, following fractures; animal experiments, [K. Flick & E. Traum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 16-21, '27

—clinical and experimental studies, [H. G. Zwerg] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 268-280, '27

femoral, after nephrectomy, case [F. Otto] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2700, Oct. 22, '27

—embolectomy, [R. L. Mason & L. M. Hurxthal] New England J.Med. **198:** 277-280, March 29, '28

gas: See also Embolism, retinal

—complicating artificial pneumothorax, [L. Wegrzynowski, S. Buehn & I. Piotrowska] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 907-908, Oct. 23, '27

—**experimental researches on venous air embolism in dogs;** cause of death; treatment, [S. Frey] Arch.f. klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 536-552, '27

—idiopathic liver abscess and air embolism through liver, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 399-425, '27

—mechanism of death from penetration of air into veins, [L. Jung & L. Auger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 610-612, March 9, '28

—mediastinal emphysema and gaseous embolism in newborn; case, [K. Kaiser & G. Schrader] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 205-210, Oct. '27

iliac, starting from hydatid cyst of bladder; arteriotomy, [A. Constant & H. G. Huidobro] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 293-298, Dec. 28, '27

mesenteric, embolus of superior mesenteric artery, [H. J. Selby] Brit.M.J. **1:** 757, May 5, '28

postoperative: See also Embolism, femoral; Embolism, pulmonary

—[M. Jukelson] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 136-144, Nov. 22, '27

—[M. Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2116, Dec. 9, '27; **54:** 96, Jan. 20, '28

—[L. Schönbauer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 1-11, '27

—**fulminant;** 5 cases, [O. Cantelmo] Riforma med. **43:** 1120-1122, Nov. 21, '27

—postoperative embolism, venous stasis and its prevention by proper posture after lower abdominal operations, [J. L. DeCourcy] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 179-183, April '28

—rôle of infection, [W. Stöhr & F. Kazda] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 105-125, '28

—treatment of postoperative and puerperal embolism and thrombosis, [M. H. G. A. Tholen] Nederl.Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. **1:** 302-309, Jan. 21, '28

pulmonary, [H. H. Rayner] Clin.J. **57:** 1-5, Jan. 4, '28

—[L. S. Hall] Ann.Surg. **87:** 528-535, April '28

—case of successful operation, [A. W. Meyer] Arch.f. klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 313-318, '27

—increase in fatal postoperative embolism; its causes, [F. O. Höring] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 360-379, '28

—increase in mortality, [T. Fahr] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2179-2180, Nov. 12, '27

—observations following 20,779 operations, [W. Scheidegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 78-85, Jan. 28, '28

—of apex of lung, [W. A. Rees] Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, March 24, '28

—Trendelenburg's operation for removal of embolus, [N. C. Lake] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1180-1182, Dec. 24, '27

—with clinical symptoms of secondary hemorrhage from rupture of kidney, [A. Peters] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3090-3092, Dec. 3, '27

renal, bilateral embolism of renal artery, combined with secondary spastic ileus; case, [W. P. Wosnessensky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 651-656, March 17, '28

EMBOLISM—Continued
retinal, bilateral embolism of central retinal artery, [T. G. W. Parry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 178, Feb. 4, '28
—air embolism, [H. Barkan] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 224-236, '27
—case, [T. H. Butler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 384, '27
therapy, arterial embolectomy, [M. Danzis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 667-675, May '28
—embolectomy; case, [J. D. Pemberton] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 239, Oct. 5, '27
—embolectomy; case, [J. Remijnse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1374-1379, March 17, '28
—embolectomy; history, indications and results, [J. J. Dschanelidze & S. W. Ogloblina] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 55-74, '27
—embolectomy; 3 cases, [J. deJ. Pemberton] Ann.Surg. **87:** 652-666, May '28
EMBREE, E. R., Negro illness and its effect upon nation's health, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-54, April '28
EMBREE, H. C.: See McNALLY, W. D., jt. auth.
EMBRY, H. C., Surgical disease of biliary tract, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 113-117, April '28
EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under names of special organs and structures
—anterior, posterior and partly crossed posterior duplication in Triton, [F. Koether] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 578-625, Dec. 31, '27
—artificial production of janus embryos of Chaetopterus, [A. Titlebaum] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 245-247, March '28
—biologic effect of roentgen rays on tissue growth in chicken's egg and in explanted organs, [K. Heim] Strahlentherapie **27:** 694-710, '28
—carbon dioxide as narcotic agent; effect of carbon dioxide upon fertilized egg of Arbacia, [C. Haywood] Biol.Bull. **53:** 450-464, Dec. '27
—case of apparently adaptive acceleration of embryonic growth-rate in birds, [H. Friedmann] Biol.Bull. **53:** 343-345, Nov. '27
—chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism; isolation of 4 pentose nucleotides from chicken embryos, [H. O. Calvery] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 489-496, May '28
—chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism; isolation of hexose nucleic acid from chicken embryos, [H. O. Calvery] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 497-503, May '28
—chromosomes in meiosis, fertilization, and cleavage in grasshopper egg (Orthoptera), [J. W. McNabb] J. Morphol. **45:** 47-76, March 5, '28
—cytoplastic constituents in developing egg of Discoglossus pictus Otth., [H. Hibbard] J.Morphol. **45:** 233-251, March 5, '28
—development of artificially constricted and centrifuged ova of Calliphora erythrocephala and Musca domestica, [M. E. Pauli] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 483-540, Oct. '27
—development of Schultze's double forms from ovum of Rana fusca, [A. Penners & W. Schleip] Ztschr.f. wissensch. Zool. **130:** 305, Jan. '28; **131:** 1, Feb. '28
—double birds' eggs, an egg within an egg, [N. Justow] Anat.Anz. **64:** 184-186, Nov. 15, '27
—duration of light and wings of aphid Macrosiphum solanifolii [A. F. Shull] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **113:** 210-239, March 17, '28 [In English]
—effect of indol upon development of embryo, [M. Lapidari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 763-765, '27
—effect of roentgen rays on development of ova of silkworm, [P. Nobécourt & J. de Beaujeu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1547-1549, Dec. 9, '27
—effect of thyroxin on growth rate and carbon dioxide production of chick embryo, [E. B. Hanan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 422-425, March '28
—effects of roentgen rays on development of embryo of hen, [T. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 2-16, Sept. '27
—experimental induction of anlage of extremities in Triton with special regard to innervation and symmetry, [B. I. Balinsky] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 71-88, Dec. 1, '27
—experimental production of arms from transplanted leg buds in Triton, [H. Kolbow] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 12-38, March 17, '28
—experimental studies on ciliary action of amphibian embryos, [V. C. Twitty] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 319-344, April 5, '28
—experiments on removing vitellus of meroblastic egg, [Y. K. Okada] Zool.Anz. **73:** 280-284, Oct. 5, '27
—extension of idea of embryonic field of morphogenesis (fate of part of embryo is function of its relation to whole), [A. Gurwitsch] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ **112:** 433-454, Nov. 15, '27

EMBRYOLOGY—Continued
—fatty infiltrations in embryonal cells as origin of tumors, [G. Rosenfeld] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 101-108, '27
—first case of motility of fish embryo soon after formation of neural groove, [W. J. Kasansky] Zool.Anz. **75:** 235-240, Feb. 15, '28
—homeoplastic transplantation of tail blastema in Rana fusca, [A. Bergel] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 172-209, March 17, '28
—homoplastic and heteroplastic fusion of Triton embryos, [O. Mangold & F. Seidel] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 593-665, Oct. 28, '27
—importance of embryonal glycogen for growth, [P. Jordan] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 558-586, Nov. 1, '27
—importance of formation processes in differentiation; transplantation experiments with Urodela germ plasm, [K. Goerttler] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 517-576, Nov. 15, '27
—induction of medullary plate through medullary plate under young ectoderm; case of homeogenetic or assimilatory induction, [O. Mangold & H. Spelmann] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 341-422, Oct. 28, '27
—induction of secondary embryonal anlagen by implantation of organizators into isolated ventral halves of gastrulae, [H. Bautzmann] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **110:** 631-642, Dec. 31, '27
—influence of calcium content of water on growth and experimental metamorphosis of tadpoles, [P. Roth] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1284-1285, Nov. 11, '27
—influence of iodine-containing substances on growth and metamorphosis of tadpoles, [E. Abderhalden & J. Hartmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 261-267, '27
—influence of oxygen on development of sea-urchins' eggs, [L. Drastich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1755-1758, Jan. 4, '28
—injurious effects of alcohol on germ cells, [R. Fetscher] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 182-184, Nov. '27
—localizations of pigment in ovum of Blennius pholis, [M. Abeloos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1149-1151, Oct. 28, '27
—maturation of protoplasm in ova of sea urchin, [G. Paspaleff] Pubb.d.stazione zool.di Napoli **8:** 1-70, '27
—metabolism of hexone bases and origin of purine nucleus in development of hen's egg, [G. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 128-137, Sept. '27
—mitogenetic emanation of echinoid ova, [G. Frank & S. Salkind] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 626-630, Dec. 31, '27
—modification of development by means of temperature gradients, [J. S. Huxley] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 480-516, Nov. 15, '27 [In English]
—new method of measuring hydrogen ion concentration during development of ovum, [F. J. J. Buytendijk & M. W. Woerdeman] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 387-410, Nov. 15, '27
—nutritional experiments on tadpoles with special regard to Babak's experiments on possibility of influencing length of intestine by different foods, [E. Elven] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 61-95, March 17, '28
—of Pieris rapae, [L. Eastham] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 353-394, Dec. '27
—of Protonémertes, [C. Dawydoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 531-533, Feb. 20, '28
—organizers in animal development, [H. Spemann] Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 177-187, Dec. '27
—polyvitelliny in pond snails, [E. D. & R. M. Crabb] Biol.Bull. **53:** 318-326, Nov. '27
—problem of proportional growth of parts, [J. Schmalhausen] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 33-62, Dec. 1, '27
—question of interpretation of structural features of early blastocyst of guinea-pig, [J. T. Wilson] J.Anat. **62:** 346-358, April '28
—recent work on "organizators" in development of animals, [H. Spemann] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 946-951, Dec. 2, '27
—regulation in Triton embryos with surplus and deficient median substance, [H. Spemann & E. Bautzmann] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 557-577, Dec. 31, '27
—reproduction in alcoholic mice; treated males; study of prenatal mortality and sex ratios, [E. C. MacDowell & E. M. Lord] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **110:** 427-449, Dec. 31, '27 [In English]
—results of implanting tissues cultivated in vitro into allantois (Murphy-Rous method), [F. Corinaldesi & O. Olivo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 717-721, July '27
—reversal of polarity before formation of primitive streak in ovum of Rana fusca and its sequels, [J. Hämmerling] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 395-416, Dec. 31, '27

EMBRYOLOGY—Continued
—rôle of light in action of metallic silver on development of sea-urchin's eggs, [A. Drzewina & G. Bohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1522-1524, Dec. 9, '27
—rôle of underlying tissues in development of medullary plate in Triton, [F. E. Lehmann] Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 123-171, March 17, '28
—separation of fertilization membrane in echinoids; colloid-chemical analysis, [T. Péterfi] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ **112:** 660-695, Nov. 15, '27
—studies on grafts of embryonic tissues of rat on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick; differentiation of ectodermal derivatives, [Y. K. Hiraiwa] J.Exper. Zool. **49:** 441-457, Nov. 5, '27
—technical aid in handling frog's ovum, [B. Hluchovský] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 314, Nov. 15, '27
—transplantation of epithelium and mesenchyma of arm bud in embryo of axolotl, [D. Filatow] Arch.f. Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 240-244, March 17, '28
history, account of Cangiamila's book on sacred embryology in history of Italian medical jurisprudence, [B. Boldrini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 237-244, Sept.-Oct. '27
—centenary of discovery of mammalian ovum, [W. H. F. Addison] M.Life **35:** 67-74, Feb. '28
human, early movements and heart contractions in human embryo, [N. P. Mariantschik] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3060-3068, Nov. 26, '27
—corpus luteum and intra-uterine development of ovum, [G. Amati] Folia gynaec. **25:** 1-48, '28
—presence and distribution of glycogen in human embryo and fetus, [F. Livini] Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 625-632, '27
vegetable: See Plants, embryology; Seeds
EMBRYONIC EXTRACT: See Tissue, extracts
EMBRYOTOMY
—modification of Blond's decapitation thimble, [H. Baumm] Zentraibl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3072-3074, Nov. 26, '27
—new modification wire saw embryotome, [J. Liess] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 693-695, Oct. 22, '27
—newer method of decapitation of fetus in childbirth, [Iᵥ. Göczy] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1150-1152, Oct. 2, '27
—Thygesen's embryotome, [Ricaud] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 644-647, Oct. 15, '27
—Thygesen's embryotome in veterinary obstetrics, [R. Schüller] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 157, March 9, '28
—vacufact embryotome, [V. Robin] Rev.de méd.vét. **103:** 650-652, Oct. 15, '27
—with vacufact, [F. Schöttler] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 101-103, Feb. 17, '28
—with vacufact, [H. Strodthoff & H. Schlichting] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 103-105, Feb. 17, '28
EMELIANOV, I., Malaria treatment with mixture of quinine and iodine per os, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 36-38, Jan. 15, '28
EMERGENCIES: See Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; etc.
EMERGENTISM: See under Evolution
EMERSON, C., Technic for ideal skin-graft, with report of extensive lymphangioma pigmentosa verrucosa, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 214-216, June '28
EMERSON, C. P., Emotional element in production of organic diseases, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 346-355, '27
Teaching of tuberculosis in medical schools, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **23:** 145-160, '27
Teaching of internal medicine along "phylogenetic" lines, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 119-129, April '28
Rhinology and internal medicine, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 145-150, April '28
EMERSON, E. E.: See CUTTEN, C., jt. auth.
EMERSON, F. P., Varying symptomatology of chronic maxillary sinusitis, depending on pathology present, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 221-241, '27
Degenerative changes in lining membrane of maxillary sinus and their relation to systemic infection, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 113-127, March '28
Some mooted points in sound conduction and perception during course of chronic progressive deafness, Laryngoscope **38:** 185-196, March '28
EMERSON, G. S., Physician of the future, New England J.Med. **198:** 89-91, March 1, '28
EMERSON, H., and others, Accuracy of certified causes of death, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 565-571, May '28
EMERSON, K., How cancer problem is handled in Massachusetts, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 449-452, April '28
EMERSON, R., Are we meeting our patients' social needs? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 67-70, June '28
EMERSON, W. C., and WHITAKER, L. R., Effect of eliminating sphincter of common bile duct upon emptying of gall bladder, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 484-487, Jan. '28
——See WHITAKER, L. R., jt. auth.
EMERSON, W. R. P., Health habits in woman's college, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1434-1435, May 5, '28
EMERY, E. S., JR., Carbohydrate indigestion; its diagnosis and treatment, New England J.Med. **198:** 181-183, March 15, '28
——See MONROE, R. T., jt. auth.
EMETICS: See under Vomiting; and names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Amebiasis; Balantidiasis; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Dysentery, amebic; Liver, abscess; Lungs, abscess
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—emigration and tuberculosis, [G. Allevi] Riforma med. **43:** 1131-1133, Nov. 21, '27
—fundamental elements of problems of population and migration, [G. H. Knibbs] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 269-289, Jan. '28
—Italian Royal Navy surgeons as royal commissioners in emigration service, [G. L. Rolando] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 305-313, March '28
—tentative program of interracial graft by healthy immigration, [R. Martial] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 402-406, April 3, '28
EMMANUELE, A., Sifilide e natalità, Pediatria **35:** 1265-1280, Dec. 1, '27
EMMERICH, F., Beitrag zur experimentellen Thrombenbildung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 499-502, '27
EMMET, THOMAS ADDIS: See Biographies
EMMONS, W. F., Interrelation of number, volume, diameter and area of mammalian erythrocytes, J.Physiol. **64:** 215-228, Dec. '27
EMOTIONS
See also Anger; Distress; Fear; Love; etc.
—affective characters of major and minor modes in music, [C. P. Heinlein] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 101-142, April '28
—alopecia areata and emotional stress, [W. A. Pusey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 701, May '28
—conditions of activity in endocrine glands; emotional polycythemia in relation to sympathetic and medullaadrenal action on spleen, [J. J. Izquierdo & W. B. Cannon] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 545-562, April '28
—emotional element in production of organic diseases, [C. P. Emerson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 346-355, '27
—in psychotic patients, [H. L. Flowers] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 309-321, April '28
—introspective method and theory of primary and derived emotions, [C. O. Weber] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 406-414, Jan.-March, '28
—orientation regarding higher feelings, [J. Lindworsky] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **61:** 197-260, Jan. '28
—poetry and emotions; dilemma for critics; experimental verification, [R. S. Maimud] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 443-472, Jan.-March '28
—psychic and emotional factors in organic affections, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **36:** 260-262, Feb. 29, '28
—psychology and psychopathology of emotional life, [K. Schneider] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 233-246, '28
—secondary affective life, [L. Cellérier] Rev.phil. **104:** 335-369, Nov.-Dec. '27
EMPERAIRE: See VIGNE, P., jt. auth.
EMPEY, L. W.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.
EMPHYSEMA
—cutaneous and generalized emphysema following perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [S. Korach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2832-2833, Nov. 5, '27 [Reply to Vigyázó]
—in left orbit of nasal origin, [E. A. D. Dickson] J. Laryng.& Otol **43:** 341, May '28
—rôle of esophagoscopy in causation of emphysema after esophageal perforation, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 295-299, '27
—surgical emphysema of left orbit and cheek; case, [G. E. Martin] J.Laryng.&Otol. **43:** 340, May '28
diagnosis, case of surgical emphysema, [J. S. Bizzett & W. Rankin] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 261, March '28
intestinal, gaseous emphysema of small intestines, [J. Zaorski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 960-961, Nov. 20, '27
mediastinal, and gaseous embolism in new-born; case, [K. Kaiser & G. Schrader] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 205-210, Oct. '27
—from rupture of lungs; operation; recovery, [F. Vázquez Limón & C. Pera] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 578-581, Dec. '27
—pathology and clinical study, [W. Jehn & R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 221-245, '27
pulmonary, and arteriosclerosis not admitted as occupational diseases; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 143-145, Jan. 27, '28

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary—Continued
—in dog; curious case, [Lévy & Taskin] Bull.Soc.centr. de méd.vét. **80:** 338, Nov. 30, '27
—rôle of form, size and activity of lung in production, [N. P. Tendeloo] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 417-422, '27
subcutaneous, experimental immunization, [Karmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 171, '27
—case complicating labour, [M. Salmond] Lancet **1:** 757, April 14, '28
—Fränkel's gaseous edema in cattle, [R. Götze] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 117, Feb. 25, '28
—gaseous edema in cat, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 749, Aug. 15, '27
—origin of subcutaneous emphysema sub partu, [S. Joseph & E. Rabau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2978-2980, Nov. 19, '27
—subcutaneous emphysema during labor, [T. Popoviciu & H. Tanasesco] Rev franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 665-671, Dec. '27

EMPYEMA
See also Antrum, diseases; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—[A. L. Lockwood] Arch.Surg. **16:** 297-321, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—acute pleural empyema; clinical radiological study, [R. B. Bettman & R. A. Arens] Radiology **10:** 153-156, Feb. '28
—with bronchial fistula; fatal termination, [J. A. Beals] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 300-301, Dec. '27
complications and sequels, scarlet fever; reinfection from empyema, [H. E. Marsden] Brit.M.J. **1:** 716, April 28, '28
—septicemia of pleural origin as cause of failure of oleothorax, [R. Burnand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1624-1627, Dec. 15, '27
—transpleural aesophago-cutaneous fistula following suppuration; case, [E. J. McCormick] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 290-291, April '28
diagnosis, postpneumonic interlobar empyema, [G. W. Norris & D. R. Bowen] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 283-284, Feb. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic empyema, [H. L. Beye] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 41-44, Feb. '28
—pulmonary gangrene with secondary suppurative pleurisy, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **35:** 1387-1388, Nov. 12, '27
—relation of bronchopulmonary suppuration to empyema, [A. O. Wilensky] Arch.Surg. **16:** 288-296, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
in infants and children, [C. E. Farr & M. I. Levine] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 79-86, Jan. '28
—autopyotherapy, [H. Flesch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 149-152, '27
—double empyema of pleural cavities, [J. Q. Graves] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 420-423, Jan. '28
—fatal, pneumococcic purulent pleurisy treated with injections of optochin; pleurotomy, [J. Cárdenas y Pastor] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 307-311, March 3, '28
—in child 3 days old, [G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynæc. Brit.Emp. **35:** 131-134, '28
—treatment of pneumococcic empyemas with optochin (ethylhydrocupreine), [P. Leitner] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1277-1283, Nov. 10, '27; also, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 10-15, Jan.-Feb. '28; also, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **119:** 227-239, March 28
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous
—acute empyema, [J. M. Hayes] Minnesota Med. **11:** 16-20, Jan. '28
—chronic empyema, [H. L. Beye] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 41-44, Feb. '28
—chronic pleural conditions in tuberculosis, [J. Gravesen] Tubercle **9:** 157-162, Jan. '28
—obliterative operations for massive empyema, [C. F. Hegner] Ann.Surg. **87:** 506-510, April '28
—pleural lavage with lime water in purulent pleurisy following artificial pneumothorax, [J. F. Mieres] Semana méd. **1:** 53-57, Jan. 5, '28
—rivanol solution, [O. Sidliarevskaia-Zacharova] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 134-135, March-May '27
—thoracotomy for empyema complicating pneumonia; analysis of end results in 100 consecutive cases, [H. Freed, S. W. Haley & W. O. Stephenson] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 22-26, Jan. '28
—value of lipiodol (iodized oil), [J. L. Ransohoff & J. D. Heiman] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 708-710, May '28
tuberculous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—[R. Janes] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 10-17, Jan. '28
—excision of ribs in 7 cases of empyema in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jachia] Minerva med. **8:** 542-552, March 10, '28
—purulent tuberculous effusions in artificial pneumothorax, [J. N. Hayes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 680-691, Dec. '27
—treatment by replacement with air, [G. T. Hebert & W. E. Chiesman] Tubercle **9:** 257-269, March '28

ENACHESCU, M.: See JONESCO, D., jt. auth.

ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
—etiology, pathology, symptomatology, [A. Knapp] Arch. f.Psychiat. **83:** 34-58, '28
—in child as complication of various diseases, [E. Stettner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 396-397, March 9, '28
—remarkable action of fixation abscess on convulsions of acute encephalitis, [d'Œlsnitz, J. Turillot & J. Prince] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 77-83, Feb. 2, '28; 199, Feb. 16, '28
complications, encephalitis and compulsion neuroses in encephalitis; cases, [H. Bürger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 239-245, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, due to Streptococcus viridans in endocarditis lenta; 11 cases, [P. Kimmelstiel] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 39-68, Dec. 8, '27
—after diphtheria, [A. Querido] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 181, Jan. 14, '28
—encephalitis as complication of measles, [J. H. Musser & G. H. Hauser] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1267-1270, April 21, '28
—from measles; case, [J. Boisserie-Lacroix & J. Malaplate] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 946-951, Dec. 25, '27
—in course of infectious diseases, [W. Reimold] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 336-350, '27
—sequel of measles; case, [F. De Mare] Pediatria **35:** 1182-1185, Nov. 1, '27
—symptoms of encephalitis of cerebellum following scarlet fever; case, [P. Schilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **103:** 176-188, '28
—toxic encephalitis from metaldehyde; case in 4 year old child, [P. Wolfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1144-1146, Nov. 26, '27
experimental, spontaneous encephalitis in rabbit, [A. Pagano Leonetti] Pathologica **19:** 491-494, Oct. '27
—spontaneous encephalitis of rabbit caused by Toxoplasma cuniculi, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & V. Sanchis-Bayarri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1692-1693, Jan. 4, '28
hemorrhagic, case of hemorrhagic encephalitis, neoarsphenamine poisoning, with recovery, [P. F. Dickens] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 192-195, Jan. '28
—occurring during treatment of syphilis with arsphenamines; recovery after adrenalin injections, [H. C. Gjessing] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 268-274, Dec. '27
herpes and encephalitis, [W. Loewenthal] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1899-1901, Oct. 1, '27
—contributions to pathology of experimental virus encephalitis; herpes virus encephalitis in guinea pig, [S. Flexner] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 23-36, Jan. '28
—contributions to pathology of experimental virus encephalitis; recurring strains of herpes virus, [S. Flexner] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 9-22, Jan. '28
—effect of herpeto-encephalitic virus on different cells of body, [R. Alberca Lorente] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 81-128, Feb. '28
—mechanism of variations in virulence of herpetic and herpeto-encephalitic viruses, [C. Levaditi, V. Sanchis-Bayarri & L. Reinie] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1292-1313, Dec. '27
—progression of ultravirus along nerve fibers following peripheral inoculation of virus of herpetic encephalitis, [C. Levaditi & R. Alberca-Lorente] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 186-191, Jan. 27, '28
—vaccination against experimental intracerebral inoculation of virus of herpes, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1314-1329, Dec. '27
in horses: See Borna's Disease
metabolism in, reversibility of effects of adrenalin on gaseous metabolism, and effects of atropine on sugar metabolism in encephalitis, [R. Gantenberg] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 186-204, '27
pathology, encephalitis chronica with marked involvement of cortex; case, [K. Zucker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **113:** 313-331, '28
periaxialis concentrica, [J. Baló] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 108-124, '27; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 242-264, Feb. '28
periaxialis diffusa, case, [H. Kogerer] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **45:** 109-119, Sept. 1, '27
—clinical study of Schilder's encephalitis, [C. P. Symonds] Brain **51:** 24-35, March '28
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
—[H. Aldershoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1825-1830, Oct. 29, '27
—[H. M. Platte] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2452-2455, Dec. 10, '27
—[G. Sobernheim] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 177-190, March 25, '28 [Reply to Juillard]
—[E. de Vries] China M.J. **42:** 353-365, May '28

ENCEPHALITIS, postvaccinal—Continued
—[D. Wiersma] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 167-193, '27
—bacteriological researches, [A. Pondman] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2037-2055, Nov. 12, '27
—case, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 657-667, Oct. '27
—epidemiology in Netherlands, [J. T. Terburgh] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1810-1824, Oct. 29, '27
—experimental researches, [H. Aldershoff & A. Pondman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1198-1202, March 10, '28
—experimental studies, [H. Pette] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 207-210, Feb. 3, '28
—first two cases noted in Poland, [W. Chodzko] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1133-1136, Aug. '27
—histology, [J. R. Perdrau] J.Path.&Bact. **31:** 17-32, Jan. '28
—histology of some virus infections of central nervous system, [J. McIntosh & R. W. Scarff] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Path.) **21:** 1-7, Feb. '28
—in man, [J. Langer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 324-335, '27
—parallergy; its manifestations in tuberculosis, post-vaccinal disturbances and other diseases, [W. Keller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 307, Feb. 24, '28; 345, March 2, '28
—prevention, [H. A. Gins] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 142, Feb. 15, '28
—statistical discussion of encephalitis in Holland; 2 graphs, [N. M. J. Jitta] Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **20:** 46-54, Jan. '28
—sterile vaccine matter in connection with postvaccinal encephalitis, [H. Aldershoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1202-1213, Sept. 17, '27
—true etiology and histopathology, [L. Bouman & S. T. Bok] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 495-510, '27
spontaneous: See Encephalitis, experimental
therapy, prevention of sequelae by early trephining, [Tilmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 561-566, Dec. 17, '27
—strong solutions of methenamine (urotropine) in treatment of diplostreptococcus infections, encephalitis and chorea minor in children, [B. F. Schagan] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 210-221, March '28
—two cases of encephalitis with psychoses treated by intravenous sodium salicylate; isolation of clinical modality of psycho-encephalitis without reference to causation, [R. Targowla, S. Serin & A. Ombredane] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 108-128, March (B, bis) '28

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—[J. F. McFadden] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 144-148, April '28
—[I. L. Polozker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 347-350, June '28
—[R. F. Sheehan] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 71-77, Jan. '28
—[A. W. Young] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 94-97, Jan. '28
—[J. Zappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1547-1548, Dec. 8, '27
—appearance of chronic encephalitis before and after pregnancy; cases, [Offergeld] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 558-572, '28
—atypical forms; cases, [J. de Massary] Encéphale **22:** 775-785, Dec. '27
—clinical aspects in children, [H. C. Storrs] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 42-48, Jan. '28
—in association with pregnancy, labour, and puerperium; review and report of 21 cases, [F. Roques] J.Obst. & Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 1-113, '28
—life history of epidemic encephalitis in the child, [M. M. Stevenson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 57-80, April '28
—new disease transmitted from rabbits to man peculiar to northern Japan (Sendai), [K. Aoki, S. Kondo & J. Tazawa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 252-274, Jan. 16, '28
—obtaining histories from patients with chronic encephalitis, [O. Kant] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 246-254, '28
—pregnancy and epidemic encephalitis, [F. Roques] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **21:** 53-63, April '28
—series of cases at Whittingham Mental Hospital, [B. Reid] J. Ment.Sc. **74:** 87-92, Jan. '28
—thoughts gathered from recent visit to European hospitals, [A. B. Olsen] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 341-344, June '28
—work of post encephalitis lethargica unit, [G. A. Borthwick] J.State Med. **36:** 168-172, March '28
complications, encephalitis and pregnancy; 2 cases, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. **140:** 357-360, Oct. 9, '27
—chromodiagnosis of functions of liver in chronic forms, [L. Schargorodsky & M. Scheiman] Klin.Med. **5:** 1003-1009, Oct. '27

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, complications—Continued
—epilepsy and myoclonia in boy of 19; case, [P. Guiraud & A. Thomas] Ann.med.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 55-60, Jan. '28
—pseudo-appendicitis; case, [G. Cautiero] Studium **17:** 374-376, Oct. 20, '27
—sexual disturbances, [H. Bürger] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **87:** 278-292, Dec. 30, '27
—subcortical epilepsy, [G. Sokolansky] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 605-613, '28
diagnosis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics, account of first 64 cases of initial epidemic of 1916-1917, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **57:** 848, Nov. 25, '27; 895, Dec. 10, '27
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—encephalitis lethargica as result of toxin in flour, [J. Sédillot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 197-200, March 24, '28
—localization in animals of streptococci from cases of epidemic hiccup, encephalitis, spasmodic torticollis and chorea, [E. C. Rosenow] Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 194-209, '27; also Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 424-436, March '28
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
history, described by Cælius Aurelianus, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 743-746, Dec. 21, '27
metabolism in, disturbances of liver function and metabolism; 21 cases, [L. J. Schargorodsky & M. S. Scheimann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 239-268, '27
ocular symptoms and sequels, [J. Collier & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Ophth.& Neurol.) **21:** 87-98, March '28
—case of primary optic atrophy, right and left, with previous history of encephalitis lethargica, [H. C. Snell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 427, '27
—coercive ideas and their appearance in encephalitic ocular spasm, [F. Stern] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 522-560, '27
—conjugate spasms of eye muscles; 6 cases, [H. Sjögren] Hygiea **90:** 150-160, Feb. 29, '28
—crises (muscular spasm), [P. Sainton] Presse méd. **35:** 1259, Oct. 15, '27
—disturbances of focus for close vision in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [L. J. Nemlicher & W. S. Surat] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 239-251, '28
—forced conjugate upward movement of eyes following epidemic encephalitis, [E. W. Taylor & C. A. McDonald] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 95-103, Jan. '28
—investigation of labyrinthine function in post-encephalitic parkinsonism with disturbances of ocular movements; 10 cases, [J. Helsmoortel, Jr., & L. Van Bogaert] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 21-30, Jan. '28
—latent manifestations, [P. Veil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 183, March 21, '28
—manifestations, [G. W. Vandegrift] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 729-730, Dec. 21, '27
—ophthalmic results in encephalitis, [J. C. Douglas] M.J. Australia **1:** 434-435, April 7, '28
—Parinaud's syndrome and rigidity as sequels, [André-Thomas] Presse méd. **36:** 155-156, Feb. 4, '28
—paroxysmal oculogyric crises in parkinsonian encephalitis, [I. Pardee] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 683-691, May '28
—pathological significance of post-encephalitic spasm of eye muscles, [L. J. J. Muskens] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1737-1745, Oct. 22, '27
—semeiology of ocular spasms; partial recovery; 4 cases, [S. Braun & M. P. Delafontaine] J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 110-112, Feb. 9, '28
—spasms, [W. S. Dawson] M.J.Australia **2:** 779-780, Dec. 3, '27
—value of Argyll-Robertson sign in differential diagnosis of encephalitis lethargica and subacute syphilis of central nervous system, [G. Auriat & J. Gré] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 706-712, Nov. '27
pathology, changes in cerebellum, [A. Kawata] Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wein.Univ. **29:** 226-247, Sept. 1, '27
—acute encephalitis; cellular inclusions in viscera, [J. Dechaume] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 605-608, March 9, '28
—histology of some virus infections of central nervous system, [J. McIntosh & R. W. Scarff] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Path.) **21:** 1-7, Feb. '28
polio-encephalitis: See Encephalomyelitis
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
sequels: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Paralysis, spastic
—[W. M. Macdonald] M.J.Australia (supp.15) pp. 477-479, Dec. 3, '27

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—[M. Mallowitz] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1351-1360, March '28
—[G. Schaltenbrand] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 82-84, Feb. 25, '28
—acute hemiplegic encephalitis in infants, [C. W. Burhans] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 368-371, May '28
—"akairie" psychic symptom in cases of Parkinson's disease, [M. Astvatsatouroff] Rev.neurol. **1:** 215-216, Feb. '28
—Arneth's leukocyte count, Widal's hemoclastic crisis, and effect of adrenalin on blood picture and blood pressure in parkinsonism, [A. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 426-444, '28
—aspect of encephalitis lethargica, [L. F. Strugnell] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 124-130, April '27
—associated movements in encephalitis of parkinsonian type; 4 cases, [A. Mari] Cervello **6:** 313-326, Dec. 15, '27
—case of respiratory disorder associated with conduct changes; apparent complete recovery, [R. G. Gordon] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 340-342, April '28
—change of character and criminal tendencies in youths, [Anders] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 756, '27
—chronic psychoses, [G. Bermann] Semana méd. **1:** 111-114, Jan. 12, '28
—clinic, etiology and pathogenesis of extrapyramidal motor syndromes and of postencephalitic dystonic syndromes, [A. S. Marotta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 759-795, Nov.-Dec. '27
—clinical study of 100 cases analyzing symptoms and physical signs and analysis of sequels in 116 patients examined from one to three years after acute infection, [M. Grossman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 188-194, March '28
—creatine and rigidity, [M. Hirst & C. G. Imrie] Quart. J.Med. **21:** 401-418, April '28
—curvatures of spine, [R. G. Abercrombie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 174-175, Feb. 4, '28
—deformities of fingers and toes, [E. Bravetta] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 747-758, '27
—disturbances of focus for close vision in parkinsonism, [L. J. Nemlicher & W. S. Surat] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 239-251, '28
—encephalitis lethargica and interpretation of mental disease, [I. Hendrick] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 989-1014, May '28
—encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism treated by ultra-violet rays, [H. N. Jaffé] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1219-1220, Dec. 31, '27
—epilepsy and Parkinsonism, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 261-265, March '28; abstr., New England J.Med. **198:** 629-638, May 10, '28
—examination of labyrinth in parkinsonism; 3 cases, [E. Podestà] Ann.di laring., otol. **29:** 1-15, Jan. '28
—Fröhlich's syndrome; case, [W. J. Lang] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 120-127, Feb. '28
—Hirschsprung's disease with gastric symptoms predominating, [R. Bensaude, A. Cain & F. Layani] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 5-16, Jan. '28
—hysteric syndromes, vegetative disturbances, hallucinations and paranoid states; case, [G. Calligaris & E. Sartorelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 617-624, Dec. '27
—impulsive mental conditions; 3 cases, [W. Scholwelt] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 11-39, Jan. '28
—impulsive obsessions; 3 cases, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & A. Lamache] Encéphale **22:** 716-720, Nov. '27
—in children, [G. Reinhardt] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 15-18, Jan. 1, '28
—in infants, [E. Nucci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 456-461, Sept.-Oct. '27
—initial signs of essential or postencephalitic parkinsonism, [G. Cautiero] Folia med. **13:** 1656-1661, Dec. 15, '27
—intense introspection in woman; treatment with Datura; amelioration, [M. Nathan] Encéphale **23:** 45, Jan. '28
—investigation of labyrinthine function in parkinsonism with disturbances of ocular movements; 10 cases, [J. Heismoortel, Jr., & L. van Bogaert] Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 21-30, Jan. '28
—loose joints and atrophy of bones in parkinsonism; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, Bertolini, A. Garra, I. Monestier & F. Rocca] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 685-687, Nov. '27
—medicolegal significance, [R. Bing] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1185-1189, Dec. 10, '27
—mental sequelae in girl aged 14, [D. Dezwarte] Arch. internat.de neurol. **2:** 108-110, Oct. '27
—neurological aspects, [H. F. Maudsley] M.J.Australia (supp.15) pp. 474-477, Dec. 3, '27
—new facts concerning toxic origin, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 880-897, Feb. 25, '28
—odontomalacia; 4 cases, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **26:** 64, Jan. '28

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—palilalia, [G. Cascelli] Pensiero med. **16:** 602-604, Oct. 30, '27
—palilalia, linguomaxillary phenomenon; quadrigeminal paralysis of elevation (eyelids); parkinsonism; 1 case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 29-55, July '27
—Parinaud's syndrome and rigidity, [André-Thomas] Presse méd. **36:** 155-156, Feb. 4, '28
—parkinsonian type of encephalitis, [J. Johnson] Journal-Lancet **48:** 116-118, March 15, '28
—paroxysmal oculogyric crises in parkinsonian encephalitis, [I. Pardee] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 683-691, May '28
—physiologic pathology and pathologic anatomy of parkinsonism, [N. N. Pjatnizky, E. M. Pawljutschenko & W. W. Michejew] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 422-433, '27
—prognosis and late results of respiratory disorders, [W. A. Turner & M. Critchley] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 191-208, Jan. '28
—psychopathic delirium and hallucinations, [H. Steck] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 214-237, '27
—respiratory disturbances, [F. Leone] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 440-455, Sept.-Oct. '27
—severe infantile ataxia; case, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 15, Nov. '27
—syndrome of type of multiple sclerosis of brain and cord in infant, [A. Rostan] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 697-713, Oct. '27
—tachypnea in 5 year old child, [G. Bermann] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 20-29, Jan. '28
—tests of psychic conditions, [H. Procházka] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1729; 1852; 1894; 1939; 1982, '27
—therapy of postencephalitic states, [O. Lampl] Med. Klin. **24:** 136, Jan. 27, '28
—variations of blood calcium in healthy and diseased side in unilateral parkinsonian syndromes, [L. Cornil & M. Verain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1293-1295, Nov. 11 '27
—vestibular reflexes in parkinsonism with deviation of eyes, alone or with deviation of head, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **6:** 50-52, Jan. '28
symptoms and diagnosis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—[M. S. Margulis & M. M. Model] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **99:** 193-204, '27
—abscess of brain; two cases—one with clinical picture of epidemic encephalitis and other with that of tumor of brain, [I. B. Diamond & P. Bassoe] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 265-280, Feb. '28
—acute psychiatric type, [I. J. Sands] Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 37-50, '27; also, Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 975-987, May '28
—analysis of 50 cases, [T. P. Sprunt] M.Press. **125:** 77-79, Jan. 25, '28
—chronic encephalitis, [K. H. Krabbe] Internat.Clin. **1:** 100-107, March '28
—chronic encephalitis of psychó-polyneuritic type; case, [P. Armenise] Cervello **6:** 327-334, Dec. 15, '27
—clinical study of 100 cases analyzing symptoms and physical signs and analysis of sequels in 116 patients examined from one to three years after acute infection, [M. Grossman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 188-194, March '28
—diagnosis, [W. H. Best] Clin.J. **57:** 135-141, March 21, '28
—disorders of speech and phonation, [I. Cisler] Arch. internat.de laryng. **33:** 1054-1057, Nov. '27
—encephalitis in form of paraplegia, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 123-124, Jan. 28, '28
—forms: meningitic, myoclonic, algo-myoclonic and motor; semeiology, [J. Girard] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 485-490, March 31, '28
—gastric reflexes, [K. Pakozdy] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1353-1355, Nov. 20, '27
—involuntary movements of neck and left upper extremity in probable lethargic encephalitis, [L. Babonneix & A. Widiez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp de.Paris **51:** 1413-1415, Nov. 3, '27
—masked and atypical cases and changes of cerebrospinal fluid in chronic cases, [A. V. Neel] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 422-436, '27; also, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 789-795, Sept. 1, '27
—narcolepsy simulating lethargic encephalitis; case, [A. Kluge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 415-421, '27
—new case of respiratory type, [R. Bueno y Huarte] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 643-645, Dec. 3, '27
—of chronic epidemic encephalitis, [C. H. Denser] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 106-115, Feb. '28
—precordial pain occurring early in encephalitis, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, A. Garra, F. Rocca & J. Monestier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 450-452, March 15, '28

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
therapy, changes after inoculation with Spirochaeta duttoni (causative organism of relapsing fever), [G. Höglund] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 105-165, '27
—experiment with injection of urotropin (methenamine) into cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Freed] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1541-1544, Nov. 15, '27
—probable value of narcotic banisterine, [L. Lewin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 469-471, Feb. 13, '28
—recovery from chronic encephalitis after superinfection with relapsing fever; 2 cases, [C. Bifulco & E. Ebhardt] Cervello **6:** 295-299, Oct. 15, '27
—salicylates in treatment of chronic epidemic encephalitis, [S. H. Epstein, R. K. Farnham & S. Cobb] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1552-1556, Feb. 16, '28
virus of: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis
ENCEPHALITOZOON
—infestation hereditary in man and resembling toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis of rabbits, [C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 297-299, Feb. 3, '28
—new disease due to intracellular parasite resembling Toxoplasma and Encephalitozoön, in new-born infant, [C. M. Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1778-1781, Jan. 4, '28
chagasi, cause of congenital meningo-encephalo-myelitis with myocarditis and myositis in man, [C. M. Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1797-1799, Jan. 4, '28
—new parasite of man observed in case of congenital meningo-encephalo-myelitis with myositis and myocarditis, [C. M. Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1787-1790, Jan. 4, '28
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
—acute hemorrhagic polioencephalitis of Wernicke's type [E. Mondio] Manicomio **40:** 41-51, Jan.-April '27
—case complicated by ophthalmoplegia; injections of novarsenol (arsenic preparation), [H. Schaeffer, Drécourt & Thiébaut] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 40-43, Jan. '28
—causes and prevention of polioencephalitis, [S. Tornatola] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 546-559, Dec. '27
—encephalitozoön infestation hereditary in man and resembling toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis of rabbits, [C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 297-299, Feb. 3, '28
—following smallpox vaccination; case, [P. Schürmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 409-430, Feb. 15, '28
—in measles, [F. Wohlwill] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 20-49, '28
—polioencephalitis hemorrhagica of chronic alcoholics; anatomic findings in alcoholic Korsakoff's syndrome, [E. Gamper] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 122-129, '28
—staphylococcus septicemia with diffuse involvement of nervous system; (purulent meningitis; encephalomyelitis with involvement of basal ganglia), [E. F. Wahl] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 351-354, April '28
—toxic and infectious inflammations of brain and spinal cord with early mental disturbances, [P. Pagès & H. Viallefont] Presse méd. **36:** 100-101, Jan. 25, '28
—toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis in rabbits, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & V. Sanchis-Bayarri] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 292-296, Feb. 3, '28
in horses: See Borna's Disease
ENDAMEBA: See Entameba
ENDARTERITIS
—productive endarteritis of small cortical vessels in severe toxæmias, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Brain **50:** 608-623, Oct. '27
obliterans, in lower extremities treated by periarterial sympathectomy; case, [Solcard] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 315-323, Oct.-Dec. '27
—dermatophytosis of extremities associated with peripheral occlusive endarteritis; preliminary report of clinical and therapeutic observations, [C. White] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1865-1867, June 9, '28
—disease in foot; sympathectomy above femoral; 3 cases, [H. Hartmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 272-274, March 3, '28
—etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Goecke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 609-629, '28
—gangrene of extremities from syphilitic endarteritis obliterans; 4 cases, [E. Alvarez Sainz de Aja] Siglo méd. **81:** 165-168, Feb. 18, '28
—in extremities as complication of typhoid, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 315-316, March 10, '28
—senile gangrene due to spasmodic arteritis, cured with insulin, [Ardin-Delteil, R. Azoulay, Salles & Choussat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1589-1593, Dec. 8, '27
—treated by excision of artery and suprarenalectomy; 11 cases, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 201-212, Feb. 18, '28

ENDARTERITIS, obliterans—Continued
—use of sodium citrate, insulin, and sympathectomy in treatment of painful, stenosing arteritis in diabetic, [M. Labbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1691-1693, Dec. 29, '27
ENDER, A., Prophylactic influenzal measures, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1285-1286, Sept. 15, '27
ENDER, S., and PLITMAN, M., Schilddrüse und Physostigmin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 361-365, '27
ENDERLEN, E., and EISMAYER, G., Die Denervierung von Herzen und ihre Folgen (nach Experimenten an Hunden), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 5-7, '27
——and GESSLER, H., Die Bedeutung der Ganglia stellata für die Wärmeregulation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 1-4, '27
——ZUKSCHWERDT and FEUCHT, Ueber die Folgen der Einleitung des Harnes in die Blutbahn, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 30-31, Jan. 6, '28
ENDERS, A. C., Study of laughter of pre-school child in Merrill-Palmer Nursery School, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 341-356, '28
ENDICOTT, L., Comparison of results of Kahn and Wassermann tests; summary of published reports, Ven. Dis.Inform. **8:** 490-496, Dec. 20, '27
ENDOCARDITIS
—acute; clinical study, [J. Cowan] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 338-345, Dec. '27
—chronic, [J. W. Boyce] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 312-313, Feb. '28
—recovery from complete a-v block in case of endocarditis with post mortem examination, [N. Stenström] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 185-188, '27
—syphilitic aortitis; fibrocalcareous endocarditis of aortic valve, [Cabot case 14051] New England J. Med. **198:** 248-250, March 22, '28
—twenty-four fatal cases; classification as to evolutive modalities and terminal stage, [A. Dumas, R. Froment & Mercier] Lyon méd. **141:** 429-441, April 15, '28
complications and sequels, arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; fibrocalcareous endocarditis of aortic and mitral valves, [Cabot case 14021] New England J.Med. **198:** 92-94, March 1, '28
—case of subacute endocarditis with aortic valve and pulmonary artery involvement, [H. B. F. Dixon & W. R. O'Farrell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 366-370, Nov. '27
—chorea of Huntington with endocarditis and polyarthritis, [J. F. Clancy] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 87-104, '27
—chronic endocarditis of aortic valve; ulcerative endocarditis of tricuspid and aortic valves; serofibrinous pericarditis, [Cabot case 13591] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1571-1573, Feb. 16, '28
—pulmonary hemorrhage in recurrent endocarditis, polyarthritis and mitral stenosis in children, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 333-345, '28
—stenosis of conus arteriosus as result of fibrous parietal endocarditis, [G. Leitmann] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **267:** 290-294, '28
—vegetative endocarditis of mitral and tricuspid orifices in girl aged 3 months with cardiac malformations; death from bronchopneumonia, [A. B. Marfan] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 315-321, June-July '27; also Nourrisson **15:** 329-335, Nov. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, Brucella melitensis (abortus) bacteremia associated with endocarditis, [R. W. Scott & O. Saphir] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 66-69, Jan. '28
—treatment of tonsils in polyarthritis, endocarditis, and other septic diseases, [E. Razumova] Klin.Med. **5:** 831-834, Aug. '27
infectious, [W. D. Reid] Internat.Clin. 1:108-125, March '28
—acute and subacute forms, [P. Saxl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 21-25, Jan. 5, '28
—acute endocarditis from streptococcic enteritis acquired in new-born infant, [G. Macciotta] Pediatria **35:** 1313-1328, Dec. 15, '27
—bacterial mutation of pneumonia followed by vegetative streptococcic endocarditis accompanied by pneumococcal meningitis; case, [A. Netter & M. Salanier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 275-281, Feb. 23, '28
—caused by streptothrix and its mutants; case, [G. Wagner, G. Maiorov & S. Steriopoulo] Russk.Klin. **8:** 315-324, Sept. '27
—congenital cardiac malformations and vegetating endocarditis in infant; fatal case, [Lereboullet & A. Bohn] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 29-33, Jan. '28
—encephalitis due to Streptococcus viridans in endocarditis lenta; 11 cases, [P. Kimmelstiel] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 39-68, Dec. 8, '27
—endocarditis lenta; 5 cases, [J. Martinez] Rev.méd. del Rosario **18:** 11-28, Jan. '28
—enterococcic; case, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 353-355, March 25, '28

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—experimental endocarditis in rabbit from enterococcus, as cause of human endocarditis lenta, [A. Ceresoli] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 583-609, Oct. 10, '27
—fatal enterococcic infection of pseudo-grippal onset; meningitic hemorrhage, [G. Giraud, A. Puech & Fayot] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 79-83, Feb. '28
—inflammations of arteriocapillary endothelium in malignant endocarditis, [P. Merklen & M. Wolf] Presse méd. **36:** 97-100, Jan. 25, '28
—malignant endocarditis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus; case, [W. Büngeler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 428-435, '27
—malignant endocarditis lenta from hemolytic streptococcus; case, [C. Dominguez & R. C. Bizzozero] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 826-831, Jan. 10, '28
—meningococcic sepsis with recurrent endocarditis; case, [M. Massa] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 19-26, Jan. 20, '28
—of sigmoid valves of pulmonary artery; 26 cases, [L. Langeron & H. Gardère] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 603-609, Dec. 5, '27
—primary pneumococcic, [C. Laubry & M. Coffin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 281-290, Feb. 23, '28
—subacute bacterial endocarditis; Libman's disease, [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 65-83, Feb. '28
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, Streptococcus viridans, [Cabot case 13561] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1413-1416, Jan. 26, '28
—subacute bacterial endocarditis (Streptococcus viridans); chronic adhesive pericarditis, [Cabot case 14111] New England J.Med. **198:** 585-589, May 3, '28
—subacute endocarditis complicated by metastatic ophthalmia and meningitis; distribution of gentian violet solution 6½ hours after injection into cisterna magna; report of case, [F. H. Rodin] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1000-1006, May '28
—subacute infective endocarditis in childhood (relation to rheumatic endocarditis), [B. Schlesinger] Brit. J.Child.Dis. **25:** 33-48, Jan.-March '28
—subacute vegetative endocarditis of mitral valve; septicemia, [Cabot case 14151] New England J.Med. **198:** 815-817, May 31, '28
—transitory viridans bacteriemia in prognosis, [H. U. Gloor] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 303-307, Feb. 17, '28
—ulcerative perforating endocarditis; communication of left ventricle with right auricle, [C. Achard & M. Hamburger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 134-138, Feb. 9, '28
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
therapy, cure or remissions, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 299-300, March 1, '28
—erythema nodosum and acute endocarditis following tonsillitis; recovery after treatment with antistreptococcus serum, [A. Markson] Brit.M.J.**1:** 715, April 28, '28

ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix

ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism; and under names of glands
—apparently intimate relation to visual troubles, [J. Sedan] Marseille méd. **1:** 49-52, Jan. 15, '28
—as foundation for scientific medicine, [C. E. de M. Sajous] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 47-65, '27
—condition of nerves and endocrine glands of children treated with thallium acetate for epilatory purposes, [E. Balbi] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **69:** 28-59, Feb. '28
—effects of ultraviolet and infra-red rays on glands of internal secretion, [Zalewsky & Mme. Trifonoff] Progrès méd. **42:** 1773-1777, Nov. 12, '27
—endocrine aspects of venereal disease, [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 333-341, Nov. '27
—endocrinology of tuberculosis, [E. Obermer] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Compar.Med.) **21:** 7-22, Jan. '28
—glycogen content of central nervous system and endocrine glands in health and disease, [G. Marinesco] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 233-250, March '28
—importance in etiology of cataract; case, [G. Weill & J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no.9, pp 587-593, '27
—in etiology of juvenile cataract, [V. Grönholm & C. M. Hohenthal] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 877-898, Nov. '27
—in evolution and reproduction, [O. Riddle] Scient. Monthly **26:** 202-216, March '28
—influence of extirpation of salivary glands in various organs, especially on endocrine glands, [S. Utimura] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 481-488, Dec. '27

ENDOCRINE GLANDS—Continued
—internal secretion and sympathetic nervous system, [F. Danisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 289, Feb. 12, '28; 337, Feb. 19, '28
—method of examining internal secretion by tissue culture, [A. A. Krontowski] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 79-84, '27
—negative rôle in formation and transformation of uric acid, [T. Silvestri] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 153-159, Feb. 12, '28
—occurrence, distribution and modes of elimination of thyroid hormone (thyroxin) in hyperthyroidism; analogous behavior of adrenalin and other hormones; experiments, [E. Giacomini] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 995-1001, Dec. '27
—pathogenesis and endocrine symptoms of infantile kala-azar (visceral leishmaniasis), [G. Pittaluga] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 65-74, Feb. '28
—practical application in medicine, [A. Minnig] Colorado Med. **25:** 112-118, April '28
—relations of endocrine system and female genital organs, [Serdjukoff] Gynécologie **26:** 513-559, Sept. '27
anatomy and histology, morphology in 2 monsters, [G. Iosiphov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1081-1082, Aug. 1, '27
—vital staining contrasted with Ciaccio method in differential diagnosis of endocrine cells, [C. Bozzolo] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 246-252, Sept. '27
diseases, disturbances of humoral and vago-sympathetic equilibrium in spasmodic rhinitis, [E. Riccitelli & Y. Franchini] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 521-560, Nov. '27
—anorexia nervosa; hypoglycemia or hypoadrenia, [C. S. Leede] Northwest Med. **27:** 233-238, May '28
—cataract of endocrine origin; 12 cases, [J. Nordmann] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 29-45, Jan. '28
—clinical study, [A. Volodin & V. Sokolovsky] Vrach. dielo **11:** 9-14, Jan. 15, '28
—constitution and endocrine causes of bone deformities, [A. Mutschlechner] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 91-98, Dec. 23, '27
—corresponding disturbances (e.g., constipation) of endocrine origin, in nursing mothers and infants, [R. Neurath] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 176-177, Jan.-Feb. '28
—dementia precox as endocrinopathy, [J. L. McCartney] China M.J. **42:** 278-285, April '28
—dermatoses in relation to endocrinology, [O. Gans] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 199-202, Aug. 31, '27
—determination of hypofunction of endocrine glands in various dermatoses by means of Lüttge-Mertz's ninhydrine reaction with endocrine extract, [G. Dóczy] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1685-1686, Dec. 3, '27
—dysfunction, [A. Edelmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 431, March 24, '28
—effect of warm springs of Gastein on endocrine glands, [Schneyer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 424-427, Feb. '28
—endocrine disturbances and balneotherapy, [F. Kisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 477, April 7, '28
—endocrine imbalance and its relation to chronic arthritis, [G. L. K. Pringle] Brit.M.J.**1:** 751-752, May 5, '28
—endocrine imbalance as possible theory in etiology of lichen planus, [F. Kogoj] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 638-652, July '27
—four common misapprehensions regarding endocrines and endocrinologists, [J. H. Hutton] Illinois M.J. **53:** 108-110, Feb. '28
—general method for diagnosis of abnormal function, [A. W. Rowe] Endocrinology **12:** 1-54, Jan.-Feb. '28
—headache, [D. W. Drury] Laryngoscope **38:** 165-184, March '28
—heredosyphilitic dystrophies with endocrine syndromes; case, [M. Barbara] Arch.di biol. **4:** 11-29, Nov.-Dec. '27
—heteroplastic pluriglandular grafts in treatment, [N. Pende] Presse méd. **35:** 1507, Dec. 10, '27
—hyperthyroidism from use of synthetic thyroxin in patient with pluriglandular syndrome, [P. Sainton & H. Mamou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1685-1690, Dec. 29, '27
—hypoglycemia in scleroderma; metabolism in 8 cases with reference to function of glands of internal secretion, [W. T. Longcope] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1-7, Jan. 7, '28
—in relation to infancy and childhood, [L. F. Barker] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 872-884, May '28
—influence of changes in endocrine glands on function of vegetative nervous system in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [A. Hoffmann] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 15-23, Jan. '28
—is cutis verticis gyrata a symptom in an endocrine syndrome which has so far received little attention? [A. Grönberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 24-42, '27

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—low blood pressure of endocrine origin; case, [Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 818-820, Dec. 10, '27
—*metabolism in:* See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—occurrence of same endocrine disturbances in mothers and breast-fed infants, [R. Neurath] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1618, Nov. 26, '27
—of syphilitic origin in relation to diabetes in children, [G. Cautiero] Riforma med. **44:** 421-422, April 9, '28
—pathology of ossification of extremities in affections of endocrine glands; 5 cases, [D. G. Rochline] Ann. de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 411-430, '27
—peculiar type of erythema induratum in victims of endocrine disorder; case, [G. Bertaccini] Endocrinol. e patol.costit. **2:** 200-214, Sept. '27
—pluriglandular insufficiency following severe parotitis; case, [J. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 368-373, March 8, '28
—pluriglandular syndrome with grave anemia and parkinsonism, [Bouchut & Croizat] Lyon méd. **140:** 638, Dec. 11, '27
—relation between disturbances of gastro-intestinal functions and those of endocrine glands, [J. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1339, Oct. 1, '27
—relation of endocrine imbalance to intellectual superiority, [A. Baiena] Brasil-med. **41:** 1095, Oct. 15, '27; 1125, Oct. 22, '27
—relation to skin diseases, [G. Bertaccini] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 221-223, Feb. 26, '28
—relations between endocrine apparatus and scleroderma, [V. Jedlička] Česka dermat. **8:** 92-101, '27
—relations to diseases of brain, [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 774-782, '27
—reual symptoms; 2 cases, [J. C. García Otero & O. Vidovich] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 671-684, Nov. '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Boenheim] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 205-208, March 2, '28
—rôle of endocrine disturbances and roentgen rays in development of congenital malformations of eye, [H. Gasteiger & K. Hidano] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 733-754, '28
—rôle of thyroid, gonads and parathyroids in causation of eye diseases, [P. Sainton] Progrès méd. **42:** 1777-1780, Nov. 12, '27
—Timme's syndrome; 2 cases, [J. Koopman] Geneesk. Gids **5:** 973-977, Oct. 21, '27
—treatment of pluriglandular disturbances by polyglandular extract in tablet form, [F. Formanek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 135, Jan. 21, 28
interrelationships, pituitary changes due to influence of other endocrine glands, [W. Berblinger] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 9-12, Jan. 1, '28
physiology, [R. B. Weiler] Am.Med. **23:** 17-29, Jan. '28
—behavior of organism towards poisons and functional tests of endocrine glands, [A. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 346-352, '27
—effect on storage function of reticulo-endothelial apparatus, [S. Leites & A. Riabow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 709-716, '28
—endocrinous system and growth of child, [M. Maslov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1326; 1407, '27
—hormonic influence of certain endocrine glands on hydrochloric acid secretion in stomach in Pavlov dogs, [A. Fragomele] Morgagni **69:** 1721-1731, Oct. 30, '27
—in pregnancy, [D. P. Marinucci] Riforma med. **44:** 106-108, Jan. 30, '28
—in "somatic" cyclothymia (cyclosomia), [Pletnew] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 145-150, '28
—regulation of specific dynamic protein reaction, [M. Serejski & S. Jislin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 316-339, '28
—relation to development of tooth, [N. Ikuta] J.Chosen M.A., no. 74, pp. 17-29, March 20, '27
—relations to skin and its appendages, [H. Hoffmann] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 73-75, Feb. 11, '28
therapy: See ENDOCRINE THERAPY
transplantation, biologic and histologic aspects of problem of grafting glands of internal secretion, [V. Pettinari] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 317-373, '28
—effect on development of maternal instinct in males; contradiction of theory that maternal instinct is dependent on hyperfunction of sex glands; experimental studies, [C. Cenl] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **21:** 131-142, '27
—heteroplastic pluriglandular grafts in treatment of endocrine diseases, [N. Pende] Presse méd. **35:** 1507, Dec. 10, '27

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also Pituitary Extract; Suprarenal Extract; and under names of organs and diseases, as Endocrine Glands, diseases; Obesity, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; etc.
—[R. T. Frank] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 40-48, Jan. '28

ENDOCRINE THERAPY—Continued
—[J. M. Rodríguez de la Cruz] Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 158-202, Feb. '28
—birth injuries and allied conditions, [A. A. Shawkey] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 125-128, March '28
—change of sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes in animals treated with endocrine extracts, [C. Graziano] Rinasc.med. **4:** 528-530, Nov. 15, '27
—clinical end results, [J. F. Ritter] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 227-231, June '28
—from point of view of general practitioner; with table of gland function and dosage, [A. A. Levy] Am.Med. **23:** 59-65, Jan. '28
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [O. O. Fellner] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 235-243, '27
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [F. Heimann] Prakt. Arzt. **12:** 477, Nov. 5, '27; 503, Nov. 20, '27
—investigation of effect on intelligence quotient, [E. J. Fox] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 90-102, Jan. '28
—supplementing physiotherapy and organotherapy with antisyphilitic treatment in cases where syphilis would not ordinarily be suspected, [M. E. Juster] Paris méd. **1:** 209-211, March 3, '28
—transplantation of endocrine gland substance, [B. Breitner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1548; 1588; 1622; 1658, '27

ENDOMETRITIS
—gangrenous ergotism; dissecting metritis combined with puerperal gangrene of extremities; case, [P. Caffier] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 116-173, '27
—metritis dissecans, [E. Rotthaus] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 727-741, '27
—painful endometritis, [V. Dick] J.Akush.i Zhensk. Boliez. **38:** 449-453, July-Aug. '27
—relation of encapsulated bacilli found in metritis in mares to encapsulated bacilli from human sources, [P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. **15:** 245-266, April '28
—semeiology: causes and treatment of abortions during first 6 months, [Demelin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 97-99, Feb. 18, '28
—"true" endometritis, [H. Hartmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 405-421, '27
cervical: See Uterus, cervix
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, endometrial
puerperal: See also Puerperal Infection
—from phlebitis of right ovarian vein, and from thrombus at junction of ovarian and renal veins; case, [H. Beck] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 701-709, '28
—treatment, [R. Vaudescal] Hôpital **16:** 185, March (B) '28

ENDOMETRIUM
—defundation of uterus as conservative measure in myomas and hyperplasias of endometrium, [A. E. Hertzler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 180-186, Feb. '28
—evolution of uterine mucosa during menstrual cycle, [M. Gobert] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 486-499, Dec. '27
—experimental study on excretory function; pathological and histological change in uterine mucosa due to various kinds of poisoning, [H. Sakuma] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 50-55, Dec. '27
—form changes in human uterine gland during menstrual cycle, [J. L. O'Leary & C. Culbertson] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 227-239, Feb. '28
—growth of endometrial explants, [P. Caffier] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 63-75, Jan. 7, '28
—indirect metaplasia of ectopic cylindrical cell mucous membrane of portio, [H. Hinselmann] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 64-69, '28
—influence of uterine prolapse on mucosa, [H. Hinselmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 257-259, '27
—relation between uterine mucosa and ovary, with special reference to amenorrhea, [J. Rosenblatt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 333-336, Nov. '27
—squamous epithelium in endometrium in benign and malignant conditions, [C. F. Fluhmann] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 309-316, March '28
—when may changes in uterine mucosa be termed premenstrual, pregravid, progravid or functional? Question of terminology, [R. Meyer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 288-290, Feb. 4, '28
aberrant: See also Cicatrix, tumors; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
—adenosis cystosa maligna of right ovary later followed by adenosis benigna (endometrioma) of left ovary, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 267-273, '27
—diffuse endometrioma of rectum and vagina; case, [D. Iraeta] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 896-899, Jan. 30, '28
—distribution of endometrial cysts, [M. T. Goldstine] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 191-195, Feb. '28
—endometrioma of ovary; case, [C. A. Castaño] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 294-302, July 6, '27
—endometrioma of rectum; case, [P. R. Michael] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1846-1848, Oct. 29, '27

ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant—Continued
—endometrioma of umbilical region; case, [Lellèvre & Montpellier] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 867-871, Dec. '27
—endometrioma or adenomyoma of round ligament, [L. Michon & H. Comte] J.de chir. **31:** 182-204, Feb. '28
—endometriosis; pathological study of 30 cases, [J. W. Shirer] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 151-155, Feb. '28
—etiology of endometrioma (intestines and umbilicus); 2 cases, [C. Oberling & P. Hickel] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 691-707, Nov. '27
—experimental ovarian endometrioma, [G. Dellepiane] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 433-456, Nov.-Dec. '27
—fibro-adenomatous endometrial growths in portio; case, [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 285-288, Feb. 4, '28
—growths in umbilicus, [H. Baltzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 555-575, '27
—in fallopian tube, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 681-683, '27
—in fallopian tube; case, [W. Mestitz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 166-170, '27
—menstrual fistulæ of postoperative and endometrial origin, [M. Ballin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 525-535, April '28
—origin and mode of spreading of heterotopic uterine epithelium, [W. Mestitz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 667-726, '27
—pathogenesis illustrated by transplantation experiments, [D. Ferracciu] Clin.ostet. **30:** 1-14, Jan. '28
—peritoneal endometriosis due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into peritoneal cavity, [J. A. Sampson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 171-218, '28
—rôle in gynecology and obstetrics, [P. Rullé] Gynéc. et Obst. **17:** 116-128, Feb. '28
—sarcoma of both ovaries with hyperplasia of uterine mucosa, [A. Babes] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 45-49, '27
—tumors, [W. O. Bullock] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 129-132, March '28
—tumour of umbilicus, [F. Roques] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 24-27, Feb. '28

ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchitis, therapy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; Phimosis; Uterus, examination; etc.
—in diseases of air and food passages, [J. L. Johnson] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 9-15, Jan. '28
—peroral, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 261-283, March '28
—selection of cases for bronchoscopy, gastroscopy and esophagoscopy, [P. P. Vinson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 150, July 6, '27

ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma

ENDOTHELIUM
See also Blood Vessels, physiology; Liver, pathology; Meninges, permeability; Pleura; Reticulo-Endothelial System; etc.
—failure of endothelial cells, even after desquamation, to be transformed into wandering cells, with observations on nature of endothelium, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Anat.Rec. **36:** 357-382, Oct. '27

ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical

ENDOTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin

ENDOTRACHELITIS: See Uterus, cervix

ENDRES, F. C., Soziologische Struktur und ihr entsprechende Ideologien des deutschen Offizierkorps vor dem Weltkriege, Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **58:** 282-319, Oct. '27
Vom nächsten Krieg, Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **59:** 48-74, Feb. '28

ENDRES, G., and KUBOWITZ, F., Stoffwechsel der Blutplättchen, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 395-397, '27

——See WEGNER, W., jt. auth.

ENEMATA
—new appliance for colon irrigation, [E. Hollander] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 252, March 7, '28
—new possibilities of subaqual intestinal bath, [T. Brandess] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 245-251, Dec. '27
—poisoning by 15 grams of sodium salicylate in enema, [E. Apert & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 516-518, Dec. '27
—sedative action of ether enemas, [I. Ymaz] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 673-676, Nov. 20, '27

ENERGOTONOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination

ENERGY
—consumption of energy by work during fasting and after meals, [G. Viale] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 401-407, Dec. '27
—fiftieth anniversary of death of Robert Mayer, discoverer of law of conservation of energy, [J. Wagner] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 92, March 25, '28
—survey of chemical systems of organism and their capacity to furnish energy, [W. Lipschitz] Handb.d. norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 26-67, '27

ENGEL, A.: See PLOMAN, K. G., jt. auth.

ENGEL, C. S., Über die Verwendbarkeit des Alexons für Desinfektionszwecke, Med.Klin. **24:** 142, Jan. 27, '28
Zur Behandlung der perniciösen Anämie mit Leberdiät, Med.Klin. **24:** 217, Feb. 10, '28
Warum kann und soll dem praktischen Arzt die Ausführung der Wassermannschen Reaktion erhalten bleiben? Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 242-246, March 31, '28

ENGEL, D.: See BECK, A., jt. auth.

ENGEL, S., Kinderkrankenhausfürsorge, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **2:** 451-466, Dec. '27

——and SEGALL, S., Zur Häufung von Poliomyelitisfällen des Jahres 1927, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 532-535, March 18, '28

ENGELEN, P., Zur Behandlung von Schlaflosigkeit, Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 438-440, Oct. '27
Der Energotonometer, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 552-556, Dec. 20, '27
Zur Behandlung der Bronchiektasen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 143, March '28
Zur Therapie der chronischen Wirbelsäulen-Versteifung, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 253, March 16, '28
Ueber die hämodynamische Beurteilung von Medikamenten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 496, April 7, '28

ENGELHARD, W., Einfache Beckenstütze zum Anlegen eines Wund- oder Gipsverbandes (Gipsabgusses), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 439-440, March 9, '28
Einfacher Rahmen zum Eingipsen des Körpers in Extension, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 481, March 16, '28

ENGELHARDT, G., Schwere Kleinhirnsymptome nach Schädelverletzung mit Beteiligung des Gehörorgans (Meningitis serosa, traumatische Kleinhirnzyste?) Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 324-328, Feb. '28

ENGELHARDT, W., Bermerkungen zur Pathogenese der Fox-Fordyceschen Krankheit, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 245-267, Dec. '27

ENGELHARDT, W. A., and BRAUNSTEIN, A. E., Kohlehydratabbau und Phosphorsäure im Blut, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 215, Jan. 29, '28

ENGELHARDT, W. E., Über die antiseptische Wirkung des Phenols und des p-Chlorphenols in Lösungsmitteln verschiedener Dielektrizitätskonstante, Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 217-225, '27

ENGELKING, E., Was wissen wir von Uebergangsformen zwischen anomaler Trichromasie und normalem Farbensinn? Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 154-159, '27
Klinische, histologische und experimentelle Beobachtungen zur Frage der Entstehung der Iris- und Vorderkammerverfettung (Xanthomatosis bulbi), Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 384-391, '27
Ueber die formale und kausale Genese der Xanthomatosis bulbi, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 721-750, Dec. 30, '27

ENGELMANN, F., and HAMBURGER, F., Ueber das erste Anlegen der Neugeborenen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2099-2100, Dec. 9, '27

ENGELMANN, G., Ein Fall von einseitigem Femur flexum varum mit Bemerkungen über Verkürzungen der unteren Extremität im allgemeinen und deren Korrektur, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 276-285, '28

ENGELMANN, W., Untersuchungen über die Schallokalisation bei Tieren, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 317-370, Jan. '28

ENGELS, A., Über wiederholte Uterusruptur nach Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 433-435, Feb. 18, '28

ENGELS, C. F., Gastrointestinal symptoms from lesions of urinary tract, Northwest Med. **27:** 16-18, Jan. '28

ENGLANDER, C., Benefits effected through hospital social service, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 85-88, Feb. '28

ENGLE, E. T., Rôle of anterior pituitary in compensatory ovarian hypertrophy, Anat.Rec. **37:** 275-286, Jan. 25, '28

ENGLESON, H., and HUSS, R., Epidemics of dysentery in Malmö, 1880-1882, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 199-280, '27

ENGLISH, S., New ultra-violet-ray transmitting glass, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 13-14, April '28

ENGLMANN, Das pneumotachographische Bild des Asthma bronchiale, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 280-298, '27

ENGLMANN, K., Das heutige Molkereiwesen und seine Beziehung zur Typhusfrage in Pommern, Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **108:** 292-301, '28

ENGSTAD, J. E., Spastic paralysis of jejunum, J.A.M.A. **90:** 2003-2005, June 23, '28

ENKE, W., „Amtliche" Ermittlungen über die Arbeitsfähigkeit von Rentenempfängern; ihr diagnostischer und gutachtlicher Wert, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **113:** 228-238, '28

ENNEKING, J., St. Canisius Hospital in Nimwegen, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 96, Oct.; 107, Nov. '27

ENOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Reflex, ocular

ENOSTOSIS: See Bones, tumors

ENRICO, C., Sul valore dello schema lobulare di Arneth in medicina, Riforma med. **43:** 1165-1167, Dec. 5, '27
La riduzione del bleu di metilene in rapporto all'attività del batteriofago, Ann.d'Ig. **38:** 34-47, Jan. '28
ENRIQUEZ, R., BERGARA, C., and BERGARA, R., Litiasis de la glándula submaxilar, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 561-578, Nov. '27
ENSBRUNER, Kurzer Bericht über die Wirkung des Ephetonins auf Asthma bronchiale, Med.Klin. **24:** 105, Jan. 20, '28
ENSELME, J., and ENSELME, J. (Mme.), Contribution à l'étude des formes organiques du phosphore dans les néoplasmes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1017-1026, Nov. '27
ENSELME, J. (Mme.): See ENSELME, J., jt. auth.
ENSSLIN, H.: See BERGMANN, M., jt. auth.
ENTAMEBA
See also Amebae
—Entameba varani, n. sp., reptilian parasite, [G. Lavier] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 152-154, April 1, '28
—sphaerita parasite of Entameba coli, [J. Bacigalupo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 170-171, Jan. 20, '28
histolytica: See Amebiasis
ENTAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis; Dysentery, amebic
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROHEPATITIS: See Blackhead
ENTEROKINASE: See Intestines, secretion
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, surgery; Peritonitis, therapy; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
ENTEROTOMY: See Intestines, foreign bodies
ENTHOVEN, P. H., Functional examination of heart, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2328-2336, Dec. 3, '27
ENTIN, D. A., Bedeutung des gemischten Speichels in der Physiopathologie der Mundhöhle. (Neue Bahnen in dem Studium der Aetiologie und Prophylaxe der Caries). Vorläufige Mitteilung, Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **45:** 930-938, Nov. 1, '27
Beiträge zur Cariesforschung; zur Biochemie des gemischten Speichels des Menschen; der Speichel als biologisches Medium, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 113-125, Feb. 1, '28
——and SCHMIDT, A. A., Beiträge zur Cariesforschung; zur Biochemie des gemischten Speichels des Menschen; ueber den Glucosegehalt, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 177-188, Feb. 15, '28
ENTOMOLOGY
—as special branch of zoology, [L. Reh] Zool.Anz. **74:** 34-38, Oct. 20, '27
—institutes and work in field of applied entomology in Palestine, [F. S. Bodenheimer] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 199-203, Sept. '27
ENTRES, Friedrich Vocke, 1865-1927, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2143, Dec. 16, '27
ENTROPION: See under Eyelids
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
—dependence of mind on physical surroundings, [W. Stockmayer] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 86-92, March 25, '28
—importance for animals, [R. Hesse] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 942-946, Dec. 2, '27
—importance of history of heredity and environment in examination of applicants for employment, [J. S. Turner] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 599-602, Jan. '28
—in relation to health, [E. B. Phelps] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect.,1926-1927, pp. 192-209, '28
—influence of surroundings and active psychotherapy in treatment of insanity, [M. Thumm] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **88:** 55-66, Feb. 20, '28
—relation of heredity and early environment to character formation, [L. F. Barker] South.M.J. **21:** 50-53, Jan. '28
ENZYMES
See also Antiferments; Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Pancreas, secretion; Yeasts; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
—[P. Rona] Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 68-90, '27
—affinity of different types of enzyme for their substrates, [J. B. S. Haldane] Nature,London **121:** 207, Feb. 11, '28
—amygdalase, gentiobiase, gentianase, [K. Josephson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 301-304, '27
—arginase content in fowl with special reference to sex, [A. C. Chaudhuri] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 97-101, Dec. '27
—asparaginase, [W. F. Geddes & A. Hunter] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 197-229, April '28
—bacteriophage in lactoenzyme-α-Mezzadroli, [O. Casagrandi] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **1:** 2-5, March '26-'27
ENZYMES—Continued
—behavior of polypeptides and of combinations of 2.5 dioxypiperazines and amino-acids, with serins, toward ferments, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 78-84, '27
—biochemical differences between sexes in Mucors; enzymes which act upon carbohydrates and their derivatives, [S. Satina & A. F. Blakeslee] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **14:** 229-235, March '28
—conditions affecting production of gelatinase by Proteus bacteria, [A. T. Merrill & W. M. Clark] J.Bact. **15:** 267-296, April '28
—co-zymase in breathing plants, [H. von Euler & S. Steffenburg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **175:** 38-51, '28
—effect of iron and manganese ions on enzymes in Wiesbaden thermal waters, [K. Harpuder] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 380-383, '28
—enzymatic carbohydrate catabolism; mutation as initial reaction of glucose catabolism and system of enzymes therein involved, [H. von Euler, K. Myrbäck & R. Nilsson] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 531-567, '28
—enzymatic splitting of methyl alcohol from pectin by means of a tobacco ferment (pectase), [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 232-240, '27
—enzyme content of dormant wheat seeds, [A. Oparin & N. Pospelowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 18-25, '27
—enzymic processes in mammalian skeletal muscle, [M. K. Beattie, J. Bell & T. H. Milroy] J.Physiol. **65:** 109-145, May '28
—hexose decomposition in plants; nature and activity of zymase of seeds, [W. Zaleski & L. Notkina] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 101-113, '27
—hexose decomposition in plants; zymase in seeds, [W. Zaleski & O. Pissarjewsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 39-48, '27
—hypothetic co-enzyme of oxydoreductase, [A. Lebedew] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 255-276, '27
—influence of bile acids on nuclease activity in intestines and liver, [T. Okamura] J.Biochem. **8:** 391-396, Jan. '28
—lactic dehydrogenase; cell-free enzyme preparation obtained from bacteria, [M. Stephenson] Biochem.J. **22:** 605-614, '28
—melanic pigmentation and enzymes of human skin, [L. H. Dejust] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1165-1232, Dec. '27
—mode of action of uricase, [S. J. Przylecki & R. Truszkowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 789-790, March 16, '28
—mutase, [H. von Euler & E. Brunius] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **175:** 52-67, '28
—preparation of uricase, [S. Przylecki] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 787-788, March 16, '28
—properties of uricase, [S. J. Przylecki & R. Truskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 790-792, March 16, '28
—rate of reaction between enzyme and substrate, [J. Berkson & L. B. Flexner] J.General Physiol. **11:** 433-457, May '28
—thermostable activators of fibrin dissolving ferments from chicken sarcoma, [F. Demuth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2099, Oct. 29, '27
effects, formation of various proteins (ovalbumin, serum albumin and casein) by means of pepsin, trypsin and other enzymes, [P. Rona & F. Chrometzka] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 249-264, '27
—initial action of co-zymase in fermentation of glucose and hexose-*di* phosphoric acid, [A. Gottschalk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 264-273, '27
—of tyrosinase on phenols, with some observations on classification of oxidases, [C. E. M. Pugh & H. S. Raper] Biochem.J. **21:** 1370-1383, '27
—oxydoreductase of yeast; its action on certain hypothetic intermediate products of alcoholic fermentation and upon crotonaldehyde, [A. Lebedew] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 50-55, '27
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Pepsin; Protease; Trypsin
—mode of action by which caffeine inhibits the inhibitory action of decomposition products of protein upon proteolytic enzyme, [A. Ohnishi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, March '28
EOSINOPHILIA
See also Charcot-Leyden Crystals
—allergic, [H. Baar] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 444-448, '27
—allergy and eosinophilia, [A. Uffenheimer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 523-525, '27
—clinical observations of action of digitalis, grown in Perm, on cardiac patients, with disorders of compensation; its effect on eosinophilia in such patients, [N. Diakoff] Klin.med.(no.23) **5:** 1288-1293, '27
—constancy of Amato bodies, neutrophile polynucleosis, relative leukopenia and absence of eosinophilia in scarlet fever, [A. Leoni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **31:** 641-655, '27

EOSINOPHILIA—Continued
—curve in diseases of children, [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Pediatria **35:** 1281-1294, Dec. 1, '27
—eosinophil reaction of pleural exudate, [L. Ponticaccia] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 735-767, Dec. 31, '27
—eosinophilia and positive biological reactions following Casoni test for echinococcus infection in man, [W. Mollow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 187-194, April '28
—Filaria loa infestation with eosinophilia; case, [F. Heckenroth & M. Peltier] Marseille méd. **2:** 708-711, Nov. 25, '27
—in anemia; case, [R. A. Bullrich & R. Repetto] Semana méd. **2:** 1424-1427, Nov. 24, '27
—in ascariasis, [K. Hille] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 56-68, Jan. '28
—lymphocytic, mononuclear, endothelial and monocytic origin of eosinophilia in pleural syndrome, [I. Pavel & M. Brancovici] Sang **2:** 4-9, '28
—marked leukocytosis with high eosinophilia (76 per 100) and splenomegaly, [P. Armand-Delille & Mme. de Pierredon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 424-427, Oct.-Nov. '27
—of normal and of asthmatic children, [K. H. Baagøe] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 171-185, Feb. '28
—protective effect on blood corpuscles of cuttle-fish, [A. Jullien] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 644, March 5, '28
—value in diagnosis of dermatitis bullosa and especially Duhring's disease, [O. Eliascheff] Sang **2:** 1-3, '28

EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
—absence of eosinophils in blood as unfavorable sign in immunization, [K. Hajós] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 389-390, '28
—diagnostic significance of eosinophil cells in gastric juice, [N. Kassandrov] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 8-9, '27
—distribution of eosinophile cells by autonomic nervous system after protein injections and induced anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, [K. Hajós] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 383-388, '28

EPEIRA diadema: See under Spiders

EPENDYMITIS
—subacute diffuse ependymitis; case simulating tumor of brain, [J. H. Globus & I. Strauss] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 623-637, April '28

EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS
—advantages of substituting adrenalin for ephedrine; experiments on cats, [J. F. Dohmann] Folha med. **9:** 46-48, Feb. 5, '28
—"Biuret reaction" as applied qualitatively and quantitatively to ephedrine mixtures, [C. T. Feng] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 397-406, Nov. '27
—comparative study of synthetic and natural ephedrines, [K. K. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 237-258, June '28
—comparison of Ephedra equisetina and E. sinica and their seasonal content of ephedrine, [C. T. Feng & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 87-95, Jan. '28
—ephedrine and its uses, [H. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 295-297, March '28
—ephedrine, ephetonin, stryphnon and synthol, new remedies resembling adrenalin, [W. Beck] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 36-38, Jan. '28
—perfusion experiments with pseudo-ephedrine and ephedrine, [C. T. Loo & B. E. Read] Chinese J. Physiol. **2:** 97-105, Jan. '28
effects, in spinal anesthesia, [L. F. Sise] S.Clin.North America **8:** 195-200, Feb. '28
—comparative study of blood pressor action of pseudo-ephedrine and adrenaline, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 1-17, Jan. '28
—ephedrine-chloroform syncope, [J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 863-866, March 23, '28
—in ophthalmic practice, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch. Ophth. **57:** 272-274, May '28
—in spinal anæsthesia, [H. L. Wehrbein] Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 178-180, April '28
—inversion of normal reaction of blood sugar, [I. Marcu & M. Petresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 179-182, Nov. '27
—of ephedrine and similar substances on respiratory quotient and metabolism, [W. Dulière] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1201-1204, Oct. 28, '27
—of neurine and of ephedrine on suprarenal secretion, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 172-173, Jan. 20, '28
—on blood in man, [I. Marcou & M. Petresco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 246-248, Jan. 27, '28
—on blood sugar, [I. I. Nitzescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 56-57, Jan. 13, '28
—on gastric motility by means of sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, [I. Marcou & A. Savulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 243-246, Jan. 27, '28

EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—on intestines and uterus, [N. Reinitz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 809-811, March 16, '28
—on minute cardiac output of normal dogs, [C. P. Wilson, C. Pilcher & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 622-632, May '28
—on nasal mucous membranes, [T. King & C. Y. Pak] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 445-453, Nov. '27
—variations in blood pressure on repeated administration of *l*- and *dl*-ephedrines, [K. K. Chen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 219-235, June '28
—variations of glycemia provoked in man by intravenous injections of fractional doses of ephedrine and adrenalin, [C. Radoslav & S. Stoïcesco] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 171-179, Nov. '27
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, low; Leprosy, therapy
—clinical applications, [G. Collina] Studium **17:** 346-350, Sept. '27
—ephedrine, N. N. R.; review with case reports, [S. T. Wu and B. E. Read] China M.J. **41:** 1010-1016, Dec. '27
toxicity, dysuria following ephedrine therapy, [L. N. Boston] M.Times,New York **56:** 94, April '28

EPHETONIN
—ephedrine, ephetonin, stryphnon and synthol, new remedies resembling adrenalin, [W. Beck] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 36-38, Jan. '28
—mydriatic effects, [C. H. Sattler] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 524-528, Oct. 28, '27
therapy: See Asthma, therapy

EPHRUSSI, B.: See FAURÉ-FREMIET, E., jt. auth.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of various diseases
—diseases in Middle Asia, [A. Kriukov] Klin.med.(no.21) **5:** 1129-1139, '27
—epidemics and their causes, [A. Magelssen] Hygiea **89:** 370-378, May 15, '27
—epidemics of 1926, [L. Bernard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 450-473, Nov. 29, '27
—era of major epidemics, 1920-1922, in Soviet Russia, [A. Marzeiev] Profilak.med. **6:** 13-27, Nov. '27
—greater mortality of men using alcohol during epidemics, [R. Bandel] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 770-775, Dec. 15, '27
—monthly epidemics in Copenhagen, [A. Magelssen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1049-1051, Nov. 17, '27
—monthly report of epidemiological section of League of Nations; book No. 104, [A. Kuhn] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 741-742, Oct. 16, '27
—monthly statistics of Hygiene Section of League of Nations regarding epidemics, [Rimpau] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 506-507, March 16, '28
—natural immunity in its significance for epidemiology, [F. Neufeld] Johns Hopkins Univ.School.Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 1-12, '28
—recent knowledge of epidemics, [L. T. Webster] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 20-26, Jan. '28
—significance of bacterial variability for theory of specificity and for epidemiology, [W. Levinthal] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 145-150, Jan. 22, '28
—statistical method in study of epidemiology and etiology of disease, [G. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2025-2031, Oct. 22, '27
—unusual epidemic, [J. R. Nimmo] M.J.Australia **1:** 549-550, May 5, '28

EPIDERMIS: See Skin

EPIDERMOLYSIS
—localized epidermolysis in patient with ichthyosis, [R. Gonin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 116-119, Feb. '28
bullosa, chronic dystrophy of skin of type of bullous epidermolysis, [P. Longo] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 449-476, Aug. '27
—dermatitis herpetiformis with epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica; case, [J. J. Bloemen] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1078, Sept. 3, '27
—hereditary; 3 cases, [Heymann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 624-636, '27
—simultaneous occurrence of Recklinghausen's disease and dystrophic hereditary traumatic epidermolysis bullosa in one family, [F. Curtius & R. Strempel] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 401-416, Jan. '28

EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous

EPIDIDYMIS
abnormalities, double epididymis in man; case, [W. Kreiner] Anat.Anz. **65:** 49-54, Feb. 20, '28
—rare malformations; 2 cases, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 646-649, March 17, '28

EPIDIDYMITIS
—caused by bacteria coli commune; 2 cases, [J. Samek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 63-66, Jan. 14, '28
—chronic, nonspecific inflammation, [Scherf] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 325-331, Nov. '27
—diffuse nodular and secondary forms, [J. E. Marcel] Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 27-31, Jan. '28

EPIDIDYMITIS—Continued
—from surgical viewpoint, [B. W. Turner] M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 67-69, April '28
—vas ligation for prevention of preoperative and postoperative epididymitis, [J. A. C. Colston] J.A.M.A. **90:** 526-527, Feb. 18, '28
—vaso-ligation a preventive of epididymitis before and after prostatectomy, [E. P. Alyea] J.Urol. **19:** 65-80, Jan. '28
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
syphilitic, tertiary orchiepididymitis with gumma of epididymis: atypical course complicated by staphylococcic abscess, [A. Masia] Dermosifilografo **2:** 557-567, Dec. '27
therapy, [H. K. Wade] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 167-169, Feb. '28
—new epididymitis clamp for diathermy, [A. Crance] J.Urol. **19:** 647-649, May '28
tuberculous, treatment, [E. L. Keyes] South.M.J. **21:** 223-227, March '28
—surgical treatment, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 28-29, Jan. 8, '28
—treatment, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] Lancet **1:** 95-96, Jan. 14, '28
EPIDURITIS: See under Spine
EPIGLOTTIS
—chloroform administration and its dangers; and rôle of epiglottis in anaesthetic collapse, [F. J. Palmer] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 194-198, April '28
—nerves in epithelium of mucosa of epiglottis, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr.f.Zelliforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 337-341, Oct. 5, '27
cancer, treated by excision of larynx and epiglottis; case, [J. Leyro Diaz] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 5-21, Jan. '28
tuberculosis, early diagnosis and treatment, [F. R. Spencer] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 113-123, '27
EPIGNATHUS: See Monsters
EPILEPSON
—epilepson; another piece of mail-order quackery, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1141, April 7, '28
EPILEPSY
—[J. Collier] Lancet **1:** 587, March 24, '28; 642, March 31, '28; 687, April 7, '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 557-559, March 31, '28
—[J. Tichá] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 125-128, Jan. 20, '28
—arterial pressure in retina in epileptics, [J. Dubar & J. Picard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1152-1153, Oct. 28, '27
—case illustrating loss of cortical control over lower functions, [R. G. Gordon] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 241-242, Jan. '28
—case report, [R. F. Decker] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 67-68, Feb. '28
—cerebrospinal pressure in epileptic crisis, [R. Schrapf] Presse méd. **36:** 34-35, Jan. 11, '28
—classification of epileptics as to personal characteristics, [E. Zeller] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 397-404, Dec. 5, '27
—comparative chemical studies of blood and spinal fluid, [M. Osnato, J. A. Killian, T. Garcia & M. R. Mattice] Brain **50:** 581-600, Oct. '27
—epilepsia tarda, [D. Riesman & T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 356-369, '27; also, Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 273-282, Nov. '27
—epilepsy late in life, [O. T. Osborne] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 841-842, April '28
—epilepsy, with especial reference to literature, [J. Notkin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 321, April; 457, May '28
—extrapyramidal epilepsy; case, [V. Vitlin] Vrach.dïelo **10:** 1472-1474, Oct. 31, '27
—familial tendencies to self-mutilation in epileptics; case, [C. Ventra] Manicomio **40:** 81-110, Jan.-April '27
—from standpoint of physiology and treatment, [W. G. Lennox & S. Cobb] Medicine **7:** 105-290, May '28
—in children, [H. T. Patrick] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 653-658, April '28
—inhibitory epilepsy, [S. A. K. Wilson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 332-339, April '28
—lowering of carbon dioxide content of alveolar air in epileptic attack, [H. Regelsberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 447-448, March 4, '28
—quantitative and qualitative changes of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Salmon] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 426-444, Feb. 15, '28
—quantitative estimation secretion of posterior lobe of pituitary in cerebrospinal fluid of epileptics, [H. Altenburger & F. Stern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 691-710, '28
—relation between brain and liver weights in epilepsy considered from standpoint of onset and duration in about 200 cases, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 171-176, April '28
EPILEPSY—Continued
—subcortical epilepsy in epidemic encephalitis, [G. Sokolansky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 605-613, '28
—test of sympathetic nervous system in epileptic children, [E. Lockshina] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 14-20, '27
—variants, [S. A. K. Wilson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 223-240, Jan. '28
blood in, [H. Altenburger & L. Guttmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 711-729, '28; abstr., Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 738, '27
—physico-chemical changes in experimental epilepsy, [Waschetko & Seletzky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 232-234, '27
—relation between low blood pressure and possibility of freedom from epileptic attacks; 17 cases, [E. Lichtenstein] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 471-472, March 16, '28
cardiac, callous mediastino-pericarditis with cardiac epilepsy; Brauer's pericardiolysis asystolia: 23 months' survival, [Rouslacroix, G. Zuccoli & F. Trabuc] Marseille méd. **1:** 93-105, Jan. 25, '28
complications and sequels, epilepsy terminating in cerebellar syndrome; case, [H. Kuttner] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 255-360, Nov. '27
—disturbances in letter writing during attacks of minor epilepsy; medicolegal aspects, [A. Souques] Rev. neurol. **1:** 353-360, March '28
—epilepsy aggravated by pregnancy; acidosis, [F. Cortabarría & D. Martínez Olascoaga] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 330-336, June '27
—precursor of general paralysis; 3 cases, [N. Roporkoff] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 50-55, Feb. '28
—pregnancy and epilepsy; review of 43 cases, [C. Clemmesen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 793-795, '27
—status epilepticus in pregnancy; case, [E. Waldstein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 164-180, Feb. '28
constitution in, body structure and character in epileptics and epileptoids, [H. Delbrück] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 708-718, '28
—relation of physical habitus and character to epilepsy, [G. Kreyenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 506-548, '28
—seventeen cases, [C. Ventra] Manicomio **40:** 119-282, May-Dec. '27
diagnosis, by hyperpnea, [N. Rojas] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 956-961, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1405-1406, Nov. 24, '27
—by induced hyperpnea, [G. Herrmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1848-1851, Dec. 2, '27
—recurrent attacks of unconsciousness, [H. L. Parker] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1583-1592, May '28
—salamanderin in diagnosis, [J. Stuchlik] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 251-252, Jan. 27, '28
—semeiology of complete paroxysm, [P. Hartenberg] Clinique,Paris **23:** 69, Feb. (A) '28
etiology and pathogenesis, analysis of case of true epilepsy, [W. Zeller] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 696-701, '27
—acetonemic vomiting in epilepsy; 2 cases, [L. Babonneix] Médecine **9:** 345-346, Feb. '28
—anaphylaxis as cause, [G. Pellacani] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 520-570, Feb. 15, '28
—case cured by ovariectomy, [R. R. S. MacKinnon] Lancet **1:** 910-911, May 5, '28
—causation of feeblemindedness and epilepsy; tabulation of 154 cases, [F. Cassinis] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 453-473, Sept.-Dec. '27
—convulsions in infancy and their relationship, if any, to subsequent epilepsy, [W. T. Shanahan] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 591-606, Jan. '28; also, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 27-41, Jan. '28
—epilepsy and Parkinsonism, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **67:** 261-265, March '28; abstr., New England J.Med. **198:** 629-638, May 10, '28
—epilepsy; influence of atmospheric pressure, [J. Tichá] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1743-1745, Nov. 11, '27
—etiology, [P. Marie] Presse méd. **36:** 81-83, Jan. 21, '28
—frequency of epilepsy in offspring of alcoholics, [W. Küffner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 145-158, '27
—of epileptic attack, [H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **110:** 622-626, '27
—pathological state of choroid plexuses in so-called essential epilepsy, [A. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 445-448, May '28
—reactions between sugars and amino-acids, [G. Cuneo] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 294-307, Sept. 30, '27; also, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 485-504, Nov. 15, '27
—rôle of anaphylaxis and colloidoclasia, [L. Marchand] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 346-360, Nov. '27
—rôle of syphilis in pathogenesis of essential epilepsy, [L. Marchand & E. Bauer] Paris méd. **2:** 294-300, Oct. 15, '27

EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—syphilis and epilepsy, [H. A. Patterson] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 41-48, Jan. '28; also, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 63-70, Jan. '28
—vital center in midbrain; its bearing on epilepsy and other pathologic processes, [P. Högner] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2209-2210, Dec. 30, '27
experimental, production of motor spasms by irritation of sensory nerves in cats, [S. M. Gliozzi] Arch. di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 749-765, Dec. '27
—temporary fits following transplantation of testicle in male, and of ovary in female dog, [G. Amantea] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1016-1019, Dec. '27
history, [J. F. Ward] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 105-109, Dec. '27
jacksonian: See also Epilepsy, traumatic
—improved technic for demonstrating experimental jacksonian epilepsy, [L. R. & C. A. Dragstedt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 688, April '28
—multiple hydatids with cerebral cyst followed by jacksonian epilepsy 10 years later; excision at level of second frontal convolution; recovery, [Bourguet & Merat] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1072-1079, Nov. '27
—non-luetic disorders in luetic individual; à propos of case of jacksonian epilepsy, [A. Gordon & J. P. Turnar] J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 9-13, Jan.-March '28
metabolism in, carbohydrate, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 891-893, March 23, '28
myoclonus, histopathology, [M. Liebers] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 465-484, '27
—chronic progressive myoclonus epilepsy of Unverricht-Lundborg type; case, [J. Lobstein] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 411-413, Jan. 28, '28
—epidemic encephalitis with epilepsy and myoclonia in boy of 19; case, [P. Guiraud & A. Thomas] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 55-60, Jan. '28
pathology, microscopic views of neurofibrillar changes; 6 cases, [G. Agostini] Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in Perugia **21:** 5-22, Jan.-June '27
—motor, secretory and vasomotor paroxysms of central origin and peripheral distribution corresponding to fasciculus of ulnar nerve, [F. Pfanner] Riforma med. **44:** 211-214, Feb. 27, '28
therapy, [J. Fetterman] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 287-290, April '28
—[P. Marie] Presse méd. **36:** 81-83, Jan. 21, '28
—by nerve poisons, [V. Strimpl] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1753-1755, Jan. 4, '28
—combined calcium-parathyreoid; effect on ammonia regulation and clinical condition, [J. Madsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 536-565, '27
—control of fits and betterment of mental symptoms, [A. E. Brownrigg] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 413-417, May '28
—crotalin and cobrin, [J. Stuchlík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1961-1968, Dec. 23, '27
—dietetic treatment for children, [H. Vollmer] Fortschr. d.Therap. **4:** 175-179, March 25, '28
—epilepsy and hysterical mental troubles in boy of 13; luminal (phenobarbital) treatment; amelioration, [B. Conos] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 22-24, Jan. '28
—epilepsy of long standing cured by symptomatic treatment; case, [G. P. Winchell] Northwest Med. **27:** 200, April '28
—fasting and ketogenic diet in infantile epilepsy (Traitement de l'épilepsie infantile par le jeune et le régime cétogène.), Méd.inf. **34:** 9-15, Jan. '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 292, April 12, '28
—injections of emulsion of nerve substance; 9 cases, [R. Nóvoa Santos] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 213-217, Sept.-Oct. '27
—ketogenic diet, [C. J. Barborka] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 144, March '28
—ketogenic diet, [P. Pagniez] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 361-363, April 13, '28
—ketogenic diet, [M. G. Peterman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1427-1429, May 5, '28
—ketogenic diet, [F. B. Talbot] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **4:** 401-410, March '28
—negative results of sympathectomy, [I. Zavialoff] Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 131-135, Nov. 22, '27
—nobro; another phenobarbital (luminal) mixture sold as cure for epilepsy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 49-50, Jan. 7, '28
—novosedamin; 17 cases, [A. Trossarelli] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 435-441, Sept.-Dec. '27
—petimal, valuable remedy in cutting short epileptic attacks, [R. Nussbaum] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 84, Feb. 25, '28
—present day social care of patients, [T. K. Davis] New York State J.Med. **28:** 656-658, June 1, '28
—R. P. N. tablets; another mail-order "epilepsy cure," J.A.M.A. **90:** 1728-1729, May 26, '28
—salamanderin, [J. Stuchlik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 251-252, Jan. 27, '28

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued
—treatment of essential epilepsy with nirvonal; 5 cases, [D. P. Tuliato] Minerva med. **8:** 746-755, March 31, '28
traumatic, cartilaginous and membranous cranioplasty in connection with remote results of treatment of traumatic epilepsy, [M. Weber] Vrach.dïelo **10:** 1468-1472, Oct. 31, '27
—symptomatology of vestibular disease resulting from epilepsy and other diseases of peripheral nervous system following injury; 9 cases, [H. Hoff & P. Schilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 145-175, '28
—traumatic jacksonian epilepsy cured by fixation abscess; case, [A. Ricaldoni] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 411-414, March 8, '28
EPILOIA
—pathological findings in brain, [L. Babonneix] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **31:** 133-147, March '28
EPINEPHRINE: See Suprarenal Extract
EPIPHANOV, N., Case history of cystic, dermoid femoral hernias, Vestnik khir. (no. 30) **10:** 179-183, '27
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
—case showing abnormal epiphyses of metatarsals and first metacarpals, [H. A. Colwell] J.Anat. **62:** 183, Jan. '28
—clavicular, [T. W. Todd & J. D'Errico, Jr.] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 25-59, March '28
—development in certain mammals, including man, [G. Bozza] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 532-626, '27
—epiphyseal displacement of head of femur, [A. Van Haelst] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 928-930, Oct. '26
—histologic study of growth of costochondral joints and of epiphyses of important long bones of normal white rats, [M. Sakurai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4-6, March '28
—lesion of epiphyses with resulting disturbance of bone growth; 4 cases, [G. Henry] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 30-33, Jan. '27
—obstetrical paralysis of arm resulting from injury to epiphysis of humerus during birth, [R. J. Harrenstein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 476-487, '28
—ossification of epiphysial cartilages in hand, [M. Hellman] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 223-244, Jan.-March '28
—stimulation of growth of upper epiphyseal cartilage of tibia after injection of streptococcus or staphylococcus emulsion, [C. Guerriero] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 388-411, April '27
—styloid epiphysis of fifth metatarsal bone, [L. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 197-199, April '28
inflammation, acute epiphysitis at upper end of femur; pathology and treatment, [K. Speed] South.M.J. **21:** 208-212, March '28
—epiphysitis of growth, [Lance] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1380-1382, Dec. 24, '27
—femoral epiphysitis not identical with osteochondritis deformans juvenilis; 5 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 24-29, Jan. '27
—of head of fifth metatarsal; cuneiform lesion of probable vascular origin; roentgen ray photograph, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 492-494, March 31, '28
—roentgen ray picture of metacarpal epiphysitis with hollow hand; case, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1377, Dec. 17, '27
separation, early motion in treatment of separation of lower femoral epiphysis; report of case, [A. S. Griswold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 75-77, Jan. '28
—case of detachment of lower epiphysis of radius; arrested development of ulna, [D. Del Valle & R. E. Donovan] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 348-353, July 13, '27
—late sequela of epiphyseal separation at upper end of femur, [A. Nussbaum] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 704, '27 [Reply by W. Muller, 705]
—late sequelae of separation at upper end of femur and its relation to chondroma and osteitis fibrosa; case, [H. Walter] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 103-105, '28
—of femoral epiphyses in young dogs, [J. Carlin] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 100-104, Dec. 15, '27
—of internal epicondyle; with report of cases, [H. D. Sonnenschein] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 298-299, March 21, '28
—of lower tibial epiphysis with posterior marginal fracture, [L. Michel] Rev.méd.de l'est. **55:** 603-607, Nov. 15, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [B. Werenskiold] Acta radiol. **8:** 419-426, '27
syphilis, osteoperiostitis of epiphyses; spontaneous fracture of malleolus; case, [L. M. Bonnet & Garcin] Lyon méd. **140:** 289, Sept. 18, '27
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOIC APPENDICES: See Omentum

EPIPLOITIS: See under Omentum
EPISPADIAS
—in women; case report, [W. G. Sexton] J.Urol. **18:** 663-666, Dec. '27
—late results of Subbotin's operation for complete epispadias with urinary incontinence; 2 cases, [N. Petrov] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 762-768, '28
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, epithelioma; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM
—nature of virus of pigeon pox, [F. Sanfelice] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 487-495, '28
EPITHELIUM
See also Conjunctiva; Ectoderm; Endometrium; Kidneys; Lens, Crystalline; Uvea; etc.
—action of volatile substances on movement of ciliated epithelium. (Study in tissue-culture method), [T. Umeda] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 264-270, '27
—anomalous ciliated cells, [G. Rényi] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 235-239, '27
—congenital epithelial defects of calves; epitheliogenesis imperfecta neonatorum bovis; recessive brought to light by inbreeding. [F. B. Hadley] J.Hered. **18:** 487-495, Nov. '27
—degenerative changes in germinal epithelium in acute alcoholism and their possible relationship to blastophthoria, [C. V. Weller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 277-286, '27
—experimental physical analysis of attraction of corresponding zonal surfaces in equally zonated epithelial cells, [L. Rhumbler] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **111:** 3-28, Oct. 28, '27
—iron in excretory epithelium, [P. Occhioni] Minerva med. **7:** 1286-1295, Nov. 30, '27
—morphological similarity and genetic interrelation of epithelial and connective tissue cells, [S. S. Wail] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 386-393, '27
—periodicity in rate of ciliary movement of single epithelial-cells in vitro (study in tissue-culture method), [T. Umeda] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 111-115, '27
—pure cultivation of pigmented epithelium, [O. Kapel] Hospitalstid. **70:** 982-986, Oct. 13, '27
—pure cultures in vitro, [O. Kapel] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4:** 143-148, '27
—research on kinoplasm of ciliated epithelium, [G. Rényi] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 227-234, '27
—significance of alveolar epithelial cells in fresh sputum, [E. Salomon] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 65-71, '28
transplantation: See under Transplantation
EPPINGHAUSEN, A., Vorteile und Nachteile der Somnifennarkose. München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 475-476, March 16, '28
EPPS, C. B., Open treatment of fractures, J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 52-58, March '28
EPSTEIN, A., Action des rayons X sur le bacille tuberculeux in vitro, Arch.internat.de.méd.expér. **3:** 471-473, Oct. '27
Action des rayons X sur quelques moyens de défense contre la tuberculose; en particulier sur la défense leucocytaire, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 474-551, Oct. '27
Étude clinique de deux cas d'arthrites blennorragiques et tuberculeuses, Lyon chir. **25:** 57-76, Jan.-Feb. '28
EPSTEIN, B., Punktförmige Verschorfung der Haut bei Bädern mit Zusatz von Kalium hypermanganicum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 41-44, '27
Zur Kenntnis des tuberkulösen Initialfiebers, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **37:** 436-440, '27
Milchlose und milcharme Ernährung im Säuglingsalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 281-312, Oct. '27
Die ersten klinischen Zeichen der erfolgten Tuberkuloseinfektion. (Die tuberkulöse Primärerkrankung), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 315-339, Jan. '28
——See FISCHL, R., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, E., and LORENZ, K., Zur chemischen Beschaffenheit der Bakterienkulturfiltrate nach Besredka und deren Beziehung zu ihrer therapeutischen Wirksamkeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1542-1544, Dec. 8, '27
EPSTEIN, F., Study of food products and their coloring on Moscow markets, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 70-73, '27
EPSTEIN, I., Fatal case of tape-worm infestation, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1177, Sept. 1, '27
EPSTEIN, J. (Leipzig), Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung des jus talionis im Aufbau der Neurose und über die Existenz einer archaischen Ethik, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 193-201, Sept. '27
EPSTEIN, J. (Moscow), Tuberculose rénale atypique, J. d'urol. **25:** 124-132, Feb. '28
EPSTEIN, J. (New York), Vibratory sensibility; methods of ascertaining and diagnostic value, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **4:** 418-425, May '28
EPSTEIN, J. J., Polymucositis; its diagnostic importance and its relation to systemic diseases, Internat.Clin. **1:** 84-87, March '28
EPSTEIN, L., and OSTROVSKI, J., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in visceral syphilis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1145-1149, Sept. 1, '27
EPSTEIN, N. N.: See MORROW, H., jt. auth.
EPSTEIN, S. H., FARNHAM, R. K., and COBB, S., Use of salicylates in treatment of chronic epidemic encephalitis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1552-1556, Feb. 16, '28
EPULIS: See Tumors, epulofibroma
EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—displacement of equilibrium by light, [W. D. Bancroft] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 529-572, April '28
—disturbances, [P. Schilder] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 160-186, Sept. 1, '27
—occurrence, origin and therapy of disturbances of hearing and equilibrium in course of epidemic parotitis, [O. Voss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2023, Nov. 25, '27; 2074, Dec. 2, '27
—physiology of equilibration, [J. M. O'Connor] Irish J. M.Sc. pp. 6-16, Jan. '28
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
EQUINOVARUS: See under Foot, deformities
ERBACH, Ueber die Behandlung von Darmerkrankungen mit Knoblauch (Allium sativum), München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 87, Jan. 13, '28
ERBEN, S., Ueber Lumbago, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 156-158, Feb. 2, '28
d'ERCHIA, F., I primi stadii di sviluppo del cancro dell'utero, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 357-361, Sept. '27
ERDÉLY, G., Proteintherapie und Appendicitis, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 691-695, Oct. 10, '27
ERDÉLYI, J., Surgical therapy of peritonsillitis, Gyógyászat **67:** 1059-1061, Nov. 27, '27
Papilläres Adenom des Magens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 172-174, Feb. '28
ERDÉLYI, P., Data on sugar metabolism of liver, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1357-1358, Nov. 20, '27
Der psychische Faktor im physiologischen Gleichgewicht des menschlichen Organismus. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie der Hysterie), Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 37-48, Feb. '28
ERDHEIM, S., Über Gynäkomastie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 181-225, '28
ERDMANN, G., Folgezustände der Uterusexstirpation bei Belassung von Ovarialsubstanz, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3050-3060, Nov. 26, '27
ERDMANN, H., Therapeutische Erfahrungen aus der Praxis für die Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 89, Jan. 13, '28
ERDMANN, J. F., Operative procedures in fibroid uterus, S.Clin.North America **8:** 211-225, April '28
Surgery of gall-bladder, S.Clin.North America **8:** 227-234, April '28
Surgical consideration of ulcer of duodenum and stomach, New England J.Med. **198:** 344-347, April 5, '28
ERDMANN, R., Wie kann man die Entstehung vom Impf-, Spontan- und auf experimentellem Wege erzeugten Tumoren durch die gleichen Annahmen erklären? Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 368-388, '26-'27
Ueber die Eigenschaften gezüchteter Tumor- und normaler Gewebe, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 17-30, '27
Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Anurenfamilien, geprüft durch Implantationsversuche gezüchteter Haut, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 739-806, Nov. 15, '27
——and PINZKE, E., Verzeichnis der in den Jahren 1925 und 1926 erschienenen Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der experimentellen Zellenlehre besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation), Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 125-142, '27
ERDTMAN, H., Glycerophosphatspaltung durch Nierenphosphatase und ihre Aktivierung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 182-198, '27
ERGGELET, H., Zur Frage des Glasbläserstars, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 234-239, '27
ERGOSTEROL
—activation of ergosterol by means of phosphorus, [W. Stoeltzner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 63-64, Jan.-Feb. '28
determination, absorption spectra of oils and oil constituents with special reference to provitamin D, [I. M. Heilbron, E. D. Kamm & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **21:** 1279-1283, '27
irradiated: See also Rickets, prevention; Rickets, therapy; Tetany, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—curative value in rickets, osteomalacia with fibromatosis, and infantile tetany, [H. Strote] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 114-116, Jan. 15, '28
—effect of vigantol on blood calcium in experimental tetany, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 405-407, Feb. 10, '28

ERGOSTEROL, irradiated—Continued
—induced fluorescence, [O. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. **21:** 1335, '27
—influence of vigantol on healing of fractures, [E. Bors] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3266-3269, Dec. 17, '27
—photoactivation of ergosterol to antirachitic vitamin D, [F. Holtz] Strahlentheraple **28:** 108-109, '28
therapy: See Rhinitis, atrophic; Rickets, therapy

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
—active principles and pharmacological action, [Raymond-Hamet] Presse méd. **35:** 1605-1608, Dec. 31, '27
—derivation and use of ergotamine in obstetrics, [P. Berri] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 427-435, Dec. 15, '27
—glycemin and ergotamine; origin; effects in health and disease; interrelationships, [E. Moretti] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 407, Feb. 26, '28
—secoin, a new ergot preparation, [L. G. Dittel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1408, Oct. 8, '27
determination, pharmacological, [B. von Issekutz & M. von Leinzinger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 165-172, '28
—pharmacological, [M. von Leinzinger & J. von Kelemen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 173-178, '28
effects, accelerating effect of ergotamine, on cardiac nerve action, [E. Navratil] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 610-617, '27
—antagonism of adrenaline by ergotamine, [R. Mendez] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 451-464, April '28
—circulatory reactions to ergotamine and effect upon them produced by adrenalectomy and blood p_H, [W. Salant, J. E. Nadler & K. Brodman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 361-364, Feb. '28
—inhibitory effect of ergotamine and histamine in diuresis, [R. Agnoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 530-540, Sept. '27
—measurement of uterine contractions; normal menstruation and influence of gynergen and hypophysin, [H. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 653-662, '27
—of atropine, ergotamine, and pituitrin on phlorhizin glycosuria, [A. B. & M. D. Anderson] J.Physiol. **64:** 350-355, Feb. '28
—of ergotamine, [E. Stahnke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 23-25, Jan. 1, '28
—of ergotamine and adrenalin on hyperventilation tetany, [M. B. Brahdy & T. Brehme] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 232-239, '28
—of ergotamine on blood-sugar level, [Z. Czezowska & J. Goertz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 148-150, Jan. 20, '28
—of ergotamine on eyes, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 577-584, Nov. '27
—of ergotamine on respiratory movements (ergotamine apnea), [J. J. Bouckaert & E. Czarnecki] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 654-661, Dec. '27
—of ergotamine on sympathetic nervous systems, [M. Goldman, Jr.] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 204-209, April '28
—of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) on amount of blood sugar in rabbits and in man, [W. Seidel] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 269-277, '27
—paralyzing effect of ergotamine on sympathetic nerve, [G. Chiarrera] Minerva med. **8:** 799-814, April 7, '28
—pharmacological action of amino bases of ergot (tyramine and histamine), [Raymond-Hamet] Presse méd. **36:** 35-38, Jan. 11, '28
—phosphorus and calcium content of blood in parkinsonian patients after injections of ergotamine and hyoscine, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1573-1575, Dec. 9, '27
—physiological antagonism of calcium ions and ergotamine, [R. Agnoli] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 222-234, '27
—specific effects of ergotamine on eye, circulation, etc., [E. Rothlin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 42-46, Jan. 27, '28
—value of infusion of Secale cornutum (ergot of rye), [P. Caffier] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2659-2665, Oct. 15, '27
standardization, legal standards for ergot and its fluid extract, [H. H. Rusby] New York State J.Med. **28:** 255-256, March 1, '28
therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy; Labor, drugs in; Migraine, therapy
toxicity, ergot poisoning among rye bread consumers, [J. Robertson & H. T. Ashby] Brit.M.J. **1:** 302-303, Feb. 25, '28
—case of ergot poisoning postpartum, [H. L. Moskowitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 549-552, April '28
—gangrene following use of ergotized rye bread, [W. J. Dilling & R. E. Kelly] Brit.M.J. **1:** 540-542, March 31, '28
—gangrenous ergotism; dissecting metritis combined with puerperal gangrene of extremities; case, [P. Caffier] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 116-173, '27

ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—spontaneous gangrene of feet in puerperium, with bilateral thrombosis of femoral vein resulting from administration of gynergen; case, [H. Kienlin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 622-625, March 10, '28
—symmetrical gangrene of both feet in febrile abortion and simultaneous administration of gynergen, [T. Brandess] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 620-622, March 10, '28
ERGOTAMINE: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Glaucoma, therapy; Migraine, therapy
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy
ERHARD, Der Ingenieur in der Städtereinigung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 975, Dec. 31, '27
ERHARDT, R., Pulmonary tuberculosis (in armies), Tidskr. i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 77-129, '27
ERHARDT, W., and GARCIA FRIAS, J. E., Über Phagocytose und Herkunft der phagocytierenden Zellen im anaphylaktischen Versuch, zugleich ein Beitrag für die Abstammung der Monocyten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 725-737, '28
——See SCHITTENHELM, A., jt. auth.
ERICHSON, K.: See VÖLKER, H., jt. auth.
ERIKSON, C. A., How shall we measure construction costs? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-58, March '28
ERIKSSON, Z., Bilirubin content in epidemic jaundice, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 937-945, Nov. '27
ERKES, E., Die chinesische Kunst als soziales Phänomen, Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **59:** 169-174, Feb. '28
ERLANGER, J., Analysis of action potential in nerve, Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 90-113, '28
ERMEL, Haftung des Staates für die Tuberkuloseinfektion einer Volontärassistentin während ihres Dienstes in einer Universitätsklinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 141, Jan. 20, '28
ERMILOV, A., and GOLOTINA, Z., Experimental basis of neosalvarsan therapy of anthrax in man, Profilak. Med. **6:** 22-25, Aug.-Sept. '27
ERNBERG, H., Naso-pharyngeal infections as cause of dyspepsia, cholera infantum and septicaemia in infants, Acta pædiat. **7:** 87-119, '27
Obituary; Oskar Medin, 1847-1927, Hygiea **90:** 49-66, Jan. 31, '28
Work at Sachska Children's Hospital at Stockholm, Internat.Clin. **1:** 133-137, March '28
ERNST, E., Untersuchungen über Muskelkontraktion. Volumverminderung und Aktionsstrom (Beitrag zur Ionentheorie der Reizung), Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 137-147, '27
ERNST, E. C.: See BURROWS, M. T., jt. auth.
ERNST, J. R., Dementia praecox complexes, J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 264-270, May '28
ERNST, M., Über Thoraxsteckschüsse. Klinische Erfahrungen über Spätfolgen der Thoraxsteckschüsse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 294-313, '27
ERNST, W.: See BOHNENKAMP, H., jt. auth.
ERNST, Z.: See CSEPAI, K., jt. auth.
EROTOMANIA
—infatuation of woman aged 30 for her physician aged 53; general discussion of feminine erotomania, [R. Dupouy & J. Picard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 47-54, Jan. '28
ERSKINE, A. W., Present status of X-ray treatment of certain non-malignant pelvic conditions, J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 216-217, June '28
ERTL, F., Ein neues Analgetikum in der gynäkologischen Praxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 36, '28
ERTUBAN (tuberculin preparation): See Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
ERUCHIMOVICH, F., and BLUMKIN, M., Syphilis of parotid, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1149-1150, Sept. 1, '27
ERUPTIONS: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthemata; Skin, diseases; etc.
ERUSTICATOR
—examination of poisonous rust remover, J.A.M.A. **90:** 205, Jan. 21, '28
ERWIN, G. S.: See MAXWELL, E. V., jt. auth.
ERYSIPELAS
See also Streptococci
—atypical erysipelas in pregnancy; death, [H. Siegmund] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2787-2792, Oct. 29, '27
—recurrent erysipelas of inguinal region following surgical removal of penis for cancer, and deep irradiation of stump; case, [E. Liek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 266-267, Feb. 4, '28
antiserum: See also Erysipelas, therapy
—standardization of erysipelas streptococcus antitoxin on man, [K. E. Birkhaug] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 35-39, Jan. '28
blood in, behavior of leukocytes, [G. Callerio] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 735-746, '27

ERYSIPELAS—Continued
complications and sequels, erysipelas carcinomatosum appearing with subepidermatous mammary cancer; case, [F. B. Rüder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 236-240, Jan. 28, '28
—erysipelas, septicemia, streptococcic pericarditis; operation; cure, [J. Hutinel, Lebée & Fèvre] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 479-481, Dec. '27
—fatal case of facial erysipelas; amaurosis following atrophy of optic nerves, [M. Goldberg] Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 67-68, Jan. 22, '28
immunity, immunization experiments in mice with avirulent bacilli of swine erysipelas, [Stickdorn] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. I) **104:** 147-150, '27
—bacterial allergy to Streptococcus erysipelatis in recurrent erysipelas, [K. E. Birkhaug] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1997-2001, June 23, '28
therapy, [W. L. Gist & P. F. Stookey] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 268-270, June '28
—antitoxin, [F. N. Allan] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 23-25, Jan. 25, '28
—antitoxin, [F. N. Allan & R. M. Wilder] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1653-1660, May '28
—Besredka's antivirus, [S. Wassilieva, O. Zmigrodsky & S. Marchova] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 212-213, Jan. 27, '28
—comparative results from milk injections, diphtheria antiserum and local treatment; cases, [O. Kraus] Med.Klin. **24:** 294-296, Feb. 24, '28
—nonspecific vaccine therapy with omnadin, [Ostmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2263, Nov. 19, '27
—sulphur iodide per os, [E. Bumm] Med.Klin. **24:** 286-287, Feb. 24, '28
toxin: See Bones, tumors
ERYSIPELOID
—abscess of liver and spleen in swine erysipelas, [C. Setti] Clin.vet. **50:** 354-356, June '27
—erysipeloid manifestations of solanin and mushroom poisoning in animals, [Braun] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 790, Nov. 25, '27
—experiments with Sabella's cultivation of swine erysipelas bacilli, [J. Schnürer] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 69-76, Nov. 23, '27
—isolation of bacillus from guinea-pigs, [L. Balozet] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 296-299, Oct. 30, '27
—swine erysipelas in 1927, [M. Stuhlenmüller] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 146-148, March 21, '28
therapy, eight years experience of vaccination with serum and culture of live bacilli, [J. Schmidt] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 629-631, Sept. 23, '27
—vaccine, [K. Bierbaum] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 648-651, Sept. 30, '27
ERYTHEMA
—creeping chronic papulo-circinated erythema; negative seroreactions, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 206-209, March '28
—histology of infra-roentgen erythema, [H. G. Rottmann] Strahlentherapie **27:** 518-532, '27
—influence of heat and cold on erythema and pigment formation, [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1701-1703, Dec. 10, '27
annulare, etiology of erythema annulare centrifugum determined by means of Abderhalden's reaction, gas metabolism, etc., [W. Richter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1549, Nov. 5, '27; 1583, Nov. 12, '27
—centrifugal; bismuth and autohemotherapy; recurrence, [Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 209-212, March '28
—centrifugal; case, [Burnier & A. Mercier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 896-898, Dec. '27
elevatum diutinum, [H. J. Templeton] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 193-197, May '28
etiology and pathogenesis, morbilliform erythema from intravenous injections of acridine yellow; case, [Marceron & J. Imbert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 766-768, Nov. '27
—in man following coitus, [C. Audry] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 158, Feb. '28
—light erythema as influenced by menstrual cycle and by pregnancy, [H. Dieterich] Strahlentherapie **27:** 587-596, '27
—modification of erythema and of pigment formation through external factors (sunlight and ultraviolet light), [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Strahlentherapie **27:** 311-330, '27
induratum, Bazin; 2 cases, [L. M. de Buy Wenniger] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1083, Sept. 3, '27
—Bazin; with papulonecrotic tuberculids superposed; 2 cases, [Gougerot & Filliol] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 13-16, Jan. '28
—peculiar type in victims of endocrine disorder; case, [G. Bertaccini] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 200-214, Sept. '27
ERYTHEMA, induratum—Continued
—symmetrical supramalleolar erythrocyanosis with Bazin's indurated erythema and probably hypodermic nodosity; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 85-87, Feb. '28
infectiosum, epidemics in Manchuria in 1927, [N. Hoshi] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 110, Nov. '27
—familial infectious erythemas apparently connected with "fifth disease," [J. Cathala & H. Cambessédès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 205-209, Feb. 16, '28
multiformis, etiology, [Solente] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 553-561, Dec. (A) '27
—etiology of infectious, contagious and epidemic erythema, [C. Levaditi] Presse méd. **36:** 65-66, Jan. 18, '28
—group, [E. A. Gauvain] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 559-563, Dec. '27
—irritation (scratch of needle) as cause of erythema exudativum multiforme, [A. Perutz] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1481, Oct. 22, '27
—syntropy of suppurations, erythema exsudativum multiformis, anaphylactoid purpura and skin eruptions in diphtheria, [E. Glanzmann] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 1-28, Feb. '28
—with bacteremia due to Bacillus perfringens; case, [L. Boëz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 820-825, Dec. '27
nodosum, due to tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Casiello] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 542-545, Oct. '27
—epidemic in school, [A. Wallgren] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 313-328, Oct. '27
—erythema nodosum and acute endocarditis following tonsillitis; recovery after treatment with antistreptococcus serum, [A. Markson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 715, April 28, '28
—etiology, [Solente] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 553-561, Dec. (A) '27
—in infants; 3 cases, [F. Lo Presto-Seminerio] Studium **18:** 12-16, Jan. 20, '28
—rôle of acute infectious diseases in etiology, [M. Arborelius] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 151-175, '28
pernio: See Chilblains
scarlatiniforme, atophan (cinchophen derivative) treatment of scarlatiniforme erythema with accentuation of leukocytosis, polynucleosis and hyperthermy, [N. G. Lupu & A. Hagi-Paraschiv] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 128-132, Sept. '27
—clinical contribution to study of recidivating desquamative scarlatiniform erythema, [G. Fazio] Riforma med. **44:** 483-489, April 23, '28
—desquamative scarlatiniform; case, [L. M. Petrillo] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 775-778, Oct. '27
syphilitic: See under Syphilids
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTS: See under Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCYANOSIS CRURUM PUELLARIS
—erythematous follicular hyperkeratosis of symmetrical and supramalleolar form; case; treatment with quartz lamp; amelioration, [G. Lévy & P. Lanzenberg] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 78-80, Feb. '28
—study of phenomenon, [L. Nardelli] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **69:** 81-105, Feb. '28
—supramalleolar erythrocyanosis; treatment, [E. Juster] Presse méd. **35:** 1573-1574, Dec. 24, '27
—supramalleolar erythrocyanosis with ulcerated chilblains and annular lividity of all 4 limbs; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 80-84, Feb. '28
—symmetrical supramalleolar erythrocyanosis with Bazin's indurated erythema and probably hypodermic nodosity; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 85-87, Feb. '28
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—accurate measurement of proportion of corpuscles and serum in blood; volume of red blood-corpuscles in venous and oxygenated blood and after exposure to various saturations of carbon dioxide, [F. H. Smirk] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 81-89, April '28
—changes in properties after maturity, [T. Oda] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 407-423, '27
—critical study of articles on anatomy and physiology of hematoblast, third element of blood, [G. Hayem] Sang **2:** 109-165, '28
—effect of dehepatization on erythrocyte anaphylaxis in dogs, [T. H. Boone & E. M. Chase] J.Immunol. **14:** 337-340, Dec. '27

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—effect of hydrogen peroxide upon erythrocytes of different species; factors influencing them, [M. Rigoni] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 52-58, Aug. 30, '27
—effect of temperature on action of iron sulphate on blood corpuscles, [M. Messini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 1043-1045, Dec. '27
—effect of ultraviolet light on blood of new-born infants; erythrocytes and hemoglobin, [H. N. Sanford] Am. J.Dis.Child. **35:** 9-13, Jan. '28
—electric charge of red-blood corpuscles, [S. Kato] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 9, Jan. '28
—erythrocyte anaphylaxis, [J. H. Lewis] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **108:** 336-345, '28
—exchange of material between erythrocyte and its surroundings, [M. H. Jacobs] Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 146-164, '28
—fate and value to receptor after transfusion, [J. W. Moldawsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 215-223, Dec. '27
—fixation of sugar by erythrocytes and action of insulin, [K. Harpuder] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 266, Feb. 5, '28
—glucose in erythrocytes under normal and pathological conditions, [A. Vignolo Oalombella] Arch.per.le sc. med. **49:** 678-682, Nov. '27
—importance of reticulo-endothelial system for biology of red blood cells, [S. Weiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 404-408, '27
—influence of high pressure on volume of erythrocytes, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1656-1657, Jan. 4, '28
—ingestion of red blood corpuscles by trichomonad flagellates, [R. Hegner] J.A.M.A. **90:** 741-742, March 10, '28
—inorganic phosphorus in normal human blood and in erythrocytes: organic combination of inorganic blood phosphorus in vitro, [H. Seidel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 698-708, '27
—lipase of serum and erythrocytes in tubercular and healthy rabbits, [T. Pantchenkoff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1554-1557, Nov. 15, '27
—menstrual changes, [L. Detre] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 240-247, '28
—polychromasia in blood of fetuses and new-born infants, [A. Ewald & P. Wirz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 85-92, '28
—production and properties of erythrocytic stromata, [F. Haurowitz & J. Sládek] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 268-277, '28
—response of reticulocytes to liver therapy; particularly in pernicious anemia, [G. R. Minot, W. P. Murphy & R. P. Stetson] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 581-599, May '28
—reticulocytes (vitally staining granulated erythrocytes) of embryo and new-born, [C. Seyfarth & R. Jürgens] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 676-692, '28
agglutination: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
basophilic stippling, in cement workers; differential diagnosis of lead poisoning, [W. Saleck] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 60-70, '28; also, Med.Kor-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 130, March 10, '28
—during course of treatment of malignant disease by lead, with special reference to punctate basophilia and platelets, [R. W. Brookfield] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 277-301, April '28
—in malaria, [J. G. Thomson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **21:** 18-21, Jan. '28
count, [H. B. Newham & F. M. Harvey] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 77-78, April 2, '28
—effect of liver extract on erythrocytes and reticulocytes in normal individuals, [C. H. Watkins, R. Johnson & H. Berglund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 720-723, May '28
—effects of rarefaction of air on number of red corpuscles and on blood-forming organs, [J. Baló] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 303-315, '28
—fluctuations in hemoglobin content and number of erythrocytes in blood of malaria patients as cause of anemia, [M. E. Volsky & E. M. Scheveleva] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 121-137, March '28
—hemolytic jaundice with erythroblastosis in infant, [U. Ferri] Pediatria **36:** 93-98, Jan. 15, '28
—increase in granular erythrocytes in Basedow's disease, [M. Landsberg] Med.Klin. **23:** 1817, Nov. 25, '27
—influence of castration and of transplantation of heterosexual gonads on number of erythrocytes and amount of hemoglobin, [G. Truffi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 836-839, July '27
—macrocytes in blood of animals kept in rarified atmosphere, [L. Drastich & G. Leĵhanec] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 528-529, '27
—reticulocyte crisis and serum bilirubin in pernicious anæmia, [S. C. Dyke & J. Greener] Lancet **1:** 1068-1069, May 26, '28

ERYTHROCYTES, count—Continued
—rôle of spleen in keeping constant number of red blood-corpuscles under variations in atmospheric pressure, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Cosma] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 412-415, Feb. 10, '28
—significance of reticulocyte as index of regeneration in different types of experimental anemias, [R. Johnson & H. Berglund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 517-521, April '28
destruction: See also Hemolysis
—by acids absorbed from intestine, [E. B. Boldyreff] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 365-368, '28
—erythrocytophagic capacity of hepatic peritoneum in splenectomized horned toad, Phrynosoma solare, [H. E. Jordan & C. C. Speidel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 491-494, March '28
—intravascular phagocytosis, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 227-248, May '28
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—combined macroscopic and microscopic erythrocyte fragility technic (modified method of Simmel), with observations on fragility in normal humans, [T. R. Waugh & W. H. Chase] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 872-881, June '28
—diagnostic meaning and correlation between erythrocyte resistance reaction and determination of proteolytic antiferment of blood, [M. Barbolin & M. Grunskaia] Klin.Med. **5:** 1069-1077, Oct. '27
—effect of cholesterol feeding on erythrocyte resistance in splenectomized guinea-pigs, [M. Dörle] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 95-105, '27
—estimation; hematocrit method, [H. Silvette] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 662-668, April '28
—globular resistance and coagulability of blood in malaria, [M. Leger] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 641-647, Oct. '27
—osmotic resistance in kidney diseases and associated acute anemia, [W. Filinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 777-779, Oct. 23, '27
—power of resistance against modifying agents, [R. Simonetta] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 184-189, 1927-1928
morphology, changes in malarial infections; Schüffner's granules and Maurer's dots, [S. Pastore] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 541-556, Nov. '27
—diagnosis of pernicious anæmia by "blood-haloes," [F. C. Eve] Lancet **1:** 1070-1071, May 26, '28
—diameter of erythrocytes in diagnosis of anemia, [M. E. Varela] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 402-405, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1652-1654, Dec. 15, '27
—elliptical and sickle-shaped erythrocytes in circulating blood of white persons, [J. S. Lawrence] J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 31-49, Dec. '27
—granulo-filamentous substance, [A. Ferrata] Haematologica **9:** 207-210, Feb. '28
—indices and diameters of erythrocytes, etc. Correction, [S. Jørgensen & E. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav. **6:** 499, '27
—interrelation of number, volume, diameter and area of mammalian erythrocytes, [W. F. Emmons] J. Physiol. **64:** 215-228, Dec. '27
—liver disease with formation of megaloblasts as cause of pernicious anemia, [E. Schwarz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 192-194, Feb. 9, '28
—size and distribution of erythrocytes in anemias; determination by Price-Jones method, [K. Pohle] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 651-663, '27
—value of red cell diameter estimations in anemias, [W. R. Wirth] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1247-1268, March '28
parasites: See Anaplasma; Anaplasmosis
permeability, conversion of anion permeability to elective permeability for kations, [R. Mond] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 618-630, '27
production, in suprarenal tissue cultivated in vitro, [H. Freifeld & A. Ginsburg] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 355-358, '27
—experiments with phenylhydrazine: studies of function of liver and kidneys and of erythropoiesis, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '28
—influence of ovariotomy and of ovarian extract administration, [H. Josam] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 151-161, '28
—red blood cells in physiological and pathological conditions, with special regard to relations between erythropoiesis and metabolism, [G. Heller] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 278, Feb. 25, '28; 318, March 3, '28
—study of spleen, confirming hematoblastic origin (Hayem) of erythrocytes, [A. Betancourt Castillo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 142-145, March '28

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See under Stains and Staining
ERYTHRODERMIA
—circumscripta abdominis: case, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 612, Feb. 4, '28
—desquamativa; case, [M. W. Scheltema] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1209, Dec. 30, '27
—generalized exfoliative leukemic erythrodermia, [S. K. Rosenthal] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 1-16, '27
—primary acute erythrodermia with histological findings; case, [H. Behdjet] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1486-1488, Oct. 22, '27
acute exfoliating, generalized lichen planus caused by neoarsphenamine and masked by subsequent exfoliating erythrodermia, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 476-485, July '27
—after mycosis fungoides; case, [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 611, Feb. 4, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, edematous erythrodermia following arsenobenzol treatment for syphilis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 507-521, Nov. '27
ichthyosiform: See Ichthyosis
ERYTHROMELALGIA
—with megalosplenic polycythemia of syphilitic origin: case, [E. Hval] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 31-36, Jan. '28
ERYTHROMELIA
—distinction between Pick-Herxheimer's disease and lichen planus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 138-144, Feb. '28 [Comment on Gougerot's article]
—Pick's erythromelia with lingual and jugal lichenoid leukoplakia; case, [Zimmern, Gougerot & others] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 603-610, Dec. '27
ERYTHROPHLOEUM: See Anesthesia, in dentistry; Teeth
ESAU, P., Darmzerreissungen ohne Einwirkung äusserer Gewalt, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2963-2966, Nov. 19, '27
Fibrome des Darms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 418-420, '28
Lymphogranulomatose. Diagnostische Erwägungen bei retroperitonealen Tumoren, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 563-570, '28
ESCALIER, A.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
ESCARDO y ANAYA, V., El moderno método de Bordier para el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Heine Medin, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 741-750, Oct. '27
ESCAT, E., De l'hémorragie sous-muqueuse des cordes vocales par effort vocal. Pathogénie et pronostic, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1081-1088, Nov. '27
ESCH, Röntgenbehandlung der Hämatome und entzündlichen Erkrankungen im Bereich der oberen Luftwege, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 255-260, 1927-1928
ESCH, P., Das kongenitale Lungenadenom und seine Beziehung zum Hydrops fetus universalis und Hydramnion acutum, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 32-39, '28
ESCHBACH, Abcès du poumon guéri par évolution spontanée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1634-1636, Dec. 15, '27
ESCHBACH, H., Hirsutisme chez un garçon de 12 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 307-311, June-July '27
L'installation d'un camp de prisonniers français en Allemagne, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 308-319, Sept. '27
Gros ventre pithiatique chez une enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 47-49, Jan. '28
ESCHBAUM, O., Ueber die Behandlung rheumatischer Affektionen mit Iriphan und Irasphan, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 223-224, Feb. 3, '28
ESCHENASY: See CANCIULESCU, jt. auth.
ESCHER, W. E., Der Wert des Zentrifugierens für die Anreicherung von Tuberkelbazillen in Milch und Sputum, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr..par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **32:** 77-86, Nov. 23, '27
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, escherichia
ESCHWEILER, R., Spaltbildung in den Trommelfellen, Ztschr.f.Laryng..Rhin. **16:** 105, Sept. '27
C. Garrè als beratender Chirurg. Feldzugserinnerungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 391-399, '27
ESCOMEL, E., Tratamiento específico de la disentería ameblana, Med.ibera **1:** 319, March 24, '28
ESCUDERO, P., La esplenectomía en la leucemia crónica mielógena, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 851-885, Nov.-Dec. '27
——**and PUCHULU, F.,** Nuestro concepto actual de la diabetes latente, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 821-826, Jan. 10, '28
ESCUDERO, P.—Continued
——**and VARELA, M. E.,** Tratamiento de la anemia perniciosa por el método dietético de Whipple, Rev. Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 363-369, Nov. '27
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
ESGUERRA, J. P.: See GONZALEZ, B. M., jt. auth.
ESKELES, I. H.: See LEHMAN, E. P., jt. auth.
ESKIMOS
—law among polar tribes, [H. König] Anthropos **22:** 689, Sept.-Dec. '27
ESKUCHEN, K., and LICKINT, F., Einzelbeiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Physiologie des Liquor cerebrospinalis; der Cholesteringehalt des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 214-227, '28
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Bronchoscopy; Endoscopy
—[M. H. Winters] Illinois M.J. **53:** 416-419, June '28
—in diagnosis of esophageal diseases, [A. Sargnon] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 1-19, Jan. 5, '28
—rôle in causation of emphysema after esophageal perforation, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 295-299, '27
—simplification of technic and instrumentation of broncho-esophagoscopy, [J. Guisez] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 433-449, Nov. '27
—teaching, [C. Jackson] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 1-12, Jan. '28
ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
—atony, [A. Pratje] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 268-270, Oct. 8, '27
—effect of drugs on tonus of esophageal muscle; [C. Tamiya] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 71-99, June '25-'27
—experiments on visceral sensation; sensation of "nausea" and "sinking," œsophageal reflexes and counter-irritation, [W. W. Payne & E. P. Poulton] J.Physiol. **65:** 157-172, May '28
—reactions of crop (esophageal) muscles under tension, with consideration of anatomical arrangement, innervation and other factors, [P. J. Hanzlik & E. M. Butt] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 271-289, June '28
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, stricture
—fatal case of communication between esophagus and trachea in infant, [Trillat & Pigeaud] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 75, Jan. '28
anatomy and histology, form and position in living human subject, [J. Palugyay] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 261-267, Oct. 8, '27
—study of lower end of esophagus, [H. P. Mosher & G. W. McGregor] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 12-70, March '28
—width of lumen of thoracic portion of esophagus in resting condition, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 251-263, '28
atresia, congenital case, [G. Tropia] Pediatria **36:** 99-100, Jan. 15, '28
cancer, [E.S.Clayton] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 52-62, Jan. '28
—[J. Friedenwald; W. F. Zinn & M. Feldman] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **42:** 370-387, '27
—abdominal and cervico-abdominal excision of intrathoracic cancer, [E. Gohrbandt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 528-535, '27
—case with necrosis of fat tissue and giant cells in mesenteric lymph nodes, [O. Teutschlaender] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 436-440, '27
—compressing spinal cord; case, [G. Filippini] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 21-29, Jan.-Feb. '28
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of primary cancer of tracheo-esophagus, [M. Harschak] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 36-48, Nov. 22, '27
—early diagnosis and treatment, [J. Lentini Díaz] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **8:** 568-573, Dec. '27
—fifty cases, [J. Sherman] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 79-84, Jan. '28
—gastro-œsophageal carcinoma: its diagnosis, [L. J. Notkin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 717-724, May '28
—on cauterized scar; case, [J. M. Madinaveitia, J. Alonso & J. G. García Moran] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 768-770, Dec. 31, '27
—sixteen unusual cases, 4 diagrams, [J. Guisez] Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryng. **26:** 1-11, Jan. '28
—technic and dosage of radium therapy, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng..Rhin. **16:** 178-192, Nov. '27
—transpleural exploration, [W. H. C. Romanis & D. F. A. Neilson] Lancet **1:** 386-387, Feb. 25, '28
—with report of 4 unusual cases, [A. F. R. Andresen] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 41-52, '28; also, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1001-1024, Jan. '28
—X-ray diagnosis, [P. M. Hickey] Illinois M.J. **53:** 97-101, Feb. '28
dilatation: See also Esophagus, stricture; Stomach, cardiospasm
—differential diagnosis, etiology, pathology and treatment of mega-esophagus, [A. Sargnon] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 573-621, July '26

ESOPHAGUS, dilatation—Continued
—mega-esophagus with diverticulum in upper part of esophagus and stenosis at cardia, [H. Dufour] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1522-1524, Dec. 1, '27
—oesophagectasia in child (from cardiospasm with inflammatory lesion of Auerbach's plexus), [J. A. M. Cameron] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 358-360, Dec. '27
—pathogenesis of socalled "idiopathic" dilatation; case, [H. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 127-129, Jan. 27, '28
—phrenospasm or cardiospasm in etiology of mega-esophagus, [M. Guns] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1090-1093, Dec. '27
—primary dilatation; operation; case, [D. Taddei] Ann. ital.di chir. **6:** 1057-1075, Nov. '27
—pulsion diverticulum combined with mega-esophagus, [L. Van Den Wildenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 124-130, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 44-49, Jan. '28
diseases, blastomycosis; case, [P. P. Vinson, A. C. Broders & H. Montgomery] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 255-256, Feb. '28
—diagnosis and treatment of surgical diseases, [H. Heyrovsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1649, Dec. 3, '27; 1695, Dec. 10, '27
—differential diagnosis of lesions of lower part of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, [P. P. Vinson & H. J. Moersch] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1389-1398, May '28
—hyperkeratosis, [F. N. G. Starr] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 147-151, '27; also, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 22-24, Jan. '28
diverticula, [Z. Dobrowolski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 161-162, Feb. 26, '28
—failure of goiter operation in case of unrecognized esophageal diverticulum, [E. Liek] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2637, Oct. 15, '27
—mega-esophagus with diverticulum in upper part of esophagus and stenosis at cardia, [H. Dufour] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1522-1524, Dec. 1, '27
—of thoracic esophagus, [L. A. Smith] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 27-36, Jan. '28
—of upper esophagus, [C. G. Lucas] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 721-725, Dec. '27
—pathogenesis of 6 cases, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ. conimb.(no.10) **2:** 1-19, '27
—pulsion diverticulum, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America **8:** 51-59, Feb. '28
—pulsion diverticulum combined with mega-esophagus, [L. Van Den Wildenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 124-130, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 44-49, Jan. '28
—roentgen demonstration of adhesions in hernial sac of hiatal hernia, [G. Herrnheiser] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 814-817, Oct. '27
—spasm of esophagus as symptom of diverticulum, [P. R. Michaël] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1519-1522, Oct. 8, '27
—unusually long diverticulum, [A. H. Fineman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1943-1944, June 16, '28
examination: See Esophagoscopy; Esophagus, roentgenography
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
innervation, roentgen ray examination of experimental effect of nerves of esophagus upon difficult deglutition, [C. Tamiya, M. Oka & S. Kawashima] Jap. J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 101-123, June '25-'27
—parasympathetic reactions of striped musculature, [W. König] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 192-201, '28
lye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture
obstruction, and urethral obstructions in myxoedema; case report, [H. H. Riecker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 105-106, Feb. '28
—spontaneous total closure; case, [B. E. J. H. Becking] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2684-2692, Dec. 24, '27
—thoracic obstruction in horse; 3 cases, [A. Prato] Glor.di med.vet. **77:** 171, March 10, '28
physiology, effect of different types of food on emptying time of crop of chickens and pigeons, [K. Ihnen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 783-796, '28
—movements and innervation of crop in chickens and pigeons, [K. Ihnen] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 767-782, '28
roentgenography: See also Deglutition; Esophagus, cancer; Esophagus, stricture; etc.
—surgical importance, [A. Eiselsberg & D. M. Sgalitzer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 837-844, June '28
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—as symptom of diverticulum, [P. R. Michaël] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1519-1522, Oct. 8, '27
sphincter muscles: See under Sphincter Muscles

ESOPHAGUS—Continued
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia
—advisability of early treatment for stricture following lye burns, [S. Bálint-Nagy] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1053-1060, Oct. '27
—after injury from caustic soda and acids, [A. Lovas] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 445-455, Oct. '27
—benign and malignant (cancerous) stenosis of esophagus in same patient, [H. Fetzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 72, Jan. '28
—cicatricial stenosis, [L. Sewell] Lancet **1:** 1008-1009, May 19, '28
—congenital stenosis; successful treatment by Hacker method („Sondierung ohne Ende"), [E. Kraas] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 281-289, '27
—dilatation guided by swallowed thread, [M. E. Settelen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1233-1234, Dec. 24, '27
—early or late treatment in lye burns, [H. Salzer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 170-173, Feb. '28 [Comment on Bálint-Nagy's article]; reply by Bálint-Nagy, 173, Feb. '28
—grave congenital stenosis in infant of 20 months, [S. de Stefano] Pediatria **35:** 1295-1298, Dec. 1, '27
—in 18 months old girl caused by caustic soda (sodium hydroxide) burns, [A. Zuber] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 20, Jan. '28
—method for complete dilatation of cicatricial stenosis, [C. M. Shaar] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 333-336, April '28
—of unusual origin; case, [P. P. Vinson & W. R. Johnson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 21, Jan. 25, '28; also, Minnesota Med. **11:** 411, June '28
—removal of thread through artificial fistula in treatment, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 267-268, Feb. 4, '28
—roentgen examination, [M. Sgalitzer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 407-419, Dec. 27, '27
—stenosis in infant of 2 years; case, [S. Adelchi] Pediatria prat. **5:** 65-74, March '28
—stenosis of aortic origin; case, [M. Alonso Canalejas] Med.ibera **2:** 292-294, Oct. 8, '27
surgery: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
—approach to diaphragmatic esophagus by Raymond Grégoire's procedure, [E. Kummer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 144-145, Feb. 11, '28
—extrapleural resection; use of same incision as that employed in my transpleural method, [F. Torek] Arch. Surg. **16:** 171-175, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
tuberculosis, as unusual cause of death; case, [H. J. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1235-1236, Dec. 24, '27
tumors, another case of pedunculated lipoma, [W. T. Garretson & G. C. Hardie] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1373-1374, April 28, '28
—roentgen pictures of esophageal polypi, [C. Tamiya] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1204-1207, Dec. '27
wounds and injuries, extensive cut-throat with complete laceration of trachea and esophagus, [G. D. Scott] J.A.M.A. **90:** 689-690, March 3, '28
—burns from strong acids and alkalies; 10 cases, [L. Christensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 86-91, Jan. 26, '28
ESPIN, G., CUELLAR, M., and CORTÉS, P., El desayuno de prueba de alcohol, Semana méd. **2:** 1769-1772, Dec. 22, '27
ESPINO, D. C., Contribución al estudio de la barrera ectomesodermica del sistema nervioso central en algunos procesos morbosos, especialmente en la esquizofrenia, An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 1, April-May '27
ESPINOLA, R.: See **AYERZA, L., jt. auth.**
ESPOSITO, A., Studio chimico e clinico-terapeutico sulla lecitina, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 145, Oct. 10, '27; 153, Oct. 25, '27
Sul complemento secco nella reazione di Wassermann e nella batteriolisi, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 577-598, Dec. 15, '27
Sulle cellule reticolo-endoteliali nel sangue circolante dei tifosi, Haematologica **9:** 157-167, Feb. '28
ESPOZEL, F., and TEIXEIRA MENDES, Sobre um caso de esclerose lateral amyotrophica de inicio pseudo-polyneuritico, Brasil-med. **41:** 1147-1149, Oct. 29, '27
ESQUIER, G. A., Traitement de la fièvre récurrente par l'acétylarsan, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 113-121, '28
ESSED, W. F. R., and SOEWARNO, M., Ueber Experimentalmyopie bei Affen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 56-62, Jan. 27, '28
ESSEN-MÖLLER, E., Some remarks on medical teaching in Sweden, especially concerning obstetrics and gynecology, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 25-28, Jan. '28
Some experiences and reflections on 1000 laparotomies for myoma of uterus, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 187-193, Feb. '28
Is vaginal cesarean section justified in placenta previa? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 612-616, May '28

ESSER, A., Ueber rein asthenische Endzustände bei Schizophrenie, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '28

ESSER, A. A. M., Kyklopenauge, Kyklopen und Arimasper, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 398-400, Sept. 30, '27

Ueber Erblindung durch Pflanzensaft bei den Alten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 400, Sept. 30, '27

Zum Wissen der Antike um die Vererbung von Augenleiden, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 643, Nov. '27

ESSER, H., Ueber Hypertoniebehandlung mit Viscysat, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 335, March 30, '28

ESSER, M., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Pyometra, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 217-221, Oct. '27

ESTABLIER y COSTA, A., Hyperallantoinurie dans les polyuries provoquées et le diabète insipide chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 650-652, March 5, '28

——**and KAYSER, C.,** Sur les effets de la piqûre de quatrième ventricule: hyperallantoïnurie et troubles de la régulation thermique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1310-1312, Dec. 5, '27

Analyse du mécanisme de l'hyperallantoïnurie observée après la piqûre du quatrième ventricule, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 535-537, Feb. 20, '28

ESTABROOKS, G. H., Proposed technique for investigation of racial differences in intelligence, Am.Naturalist **62:** 76-87, Jan.-Feb. '28

ESTAPÉ, F. de A., Diagnostico y tratamiento de las taquicardias y bradicardias, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 596-612, Dec. '27

ESTEBAN, M., Fibro-sarcoma del nervio óptico. (Notas clínicas), Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 691-696, Dec. 17, '27

Exoftalmos pulsátil bilateral, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 428-435, March 24, '28

ESTERASE: See Liver, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion

ESTERMAN, B., and GITLITZ, A. J., Notes on Golgi apparatus in spinal-ganglion cells of cat, Anat.Rec. **36:** 319-324, Oct. '27

ESTES, A. M., and BURGE, W. E., Study of sugar metabolism in animal cells with special reference to effect of anesthetics, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 79-81, March-April '28

——See **BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.**

ESTES, W. L., Fractures of femur, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 57-65, Feb. '28

ESTEVES, L., and d'OLIVEIRA ESTEVES, J. V., El "hacinamiento," Rev.de especialid. **2:** 701-721, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 484-489, Feb. 23, '28

ESTÉVEZ, R., Pseudo-hermafroditismo (ginandroide), Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 211-218, Sept. 28, '27

ESTOL, J. C., Seroterapia a altas dosis como tratamiento de la septicemia puerperal, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 752-760, Dec. '27

ESTOR, E., La méniscite chronique de Roux (de Lausanne) existe-t-elle? Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 553-559, April 7, '28

ESTOR, W., Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen dem Wachstum von Bakterien und Pilzen und der Konzentration einiger Neutralsalze, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **72:** 411-443, Nov. 30, '27

ESTRADA de la RIVA, G., Contribución al estudio del raquitismo en Cuba, Vida nueva **21:** 185-197, March 15, '28

ESTREM, C. O., Postoperative ileus, Minnesota Med. **11:** 83-87, Feb. '28

ESTROGEN: See Ovary, hormone

ESTRUATION

—causation of anœstrous period, [A. S. Parkes & F. W. R. Brambell] J.Physiol. **64:** 388-392, Feb. '28

—double rutting time and prolonged pregnancy in martins, [H. Prell] Zool.Anz. **74:** 122-128, Nov. 5, '27

—estrual hormone in men's blood, [H. Hirsch] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 313-314, Feb. 12, '28

—internal secretions of ovary; œstrus-inhibiting function of corpus luteum, [A. S. Parkes & C. W. Bellerby] J.Physiol. **64:** 233-245, Dec. '27

—nature of anœstrous condition resulting from vitamin B deficiency, [A. S. Parkes] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 397-401, May '28

—oral administration of œstrus producing autacoid (whole ovary and estrogen), [J. H. Hannan] Endocrinology **12:** 193-198, March-April '28

—rôle of ovarian and pituitary hormones in monthly cycle; general discussion and animal experiments, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 185-190, Feb. 9, '28

—sex hormones in rats, with special regard to cyclic changes in vagina, [V. Carminati] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **2:** 337-360, Dec. '27

ETCHECOPAR, M. C.: See de la VEGA, L. M., jt. auth.

ETCHEVERRY BONEO, F., Un detalle en la práctica del neumotórax artificial, Semana méd. **1:** 413-414, Feb. 16, '28

ETHER

—effect of chloroform and ether on growth of tissue cultures, [H. M. Carleton & F. Haynes] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 111-113, '27 [In English]

—freedom of fern extract from ether, [W. Peyer] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 348, March 15, '28

—spraying with ether as means of accelerating growth of hair, [J. Saudek] Ceska dermat. **8:** 101-103, '27; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1560-1562, Nov. 5, '27

—tests for impurities; test for peroxides, [G. Middleton & F. C. Hymas] Analyst **53:** 201-209, April '28

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether

therapy: See also Gonorrhea, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy

—sedative action of ether enemas, [I. Ymaz] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 673-676, Nov. 20, '27

ETHERIDGE, H. R., Headaches of nasal origin, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 127-130, May '28

ETHICS, MEDICAL

See also Physicians, relation to patient

—formal use of Hippocratic oath for medical students at commencement exercises, [E. J. Carey] Bull.A.Am. M.Coll. **3:** 159-166, April '28

—hasty certification, [E. Fambri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1842-1843, Dec. 12, '27

—in Germany, [W. Peters] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 663-665, Sept. 3, '27

—Koan Ogata's *Fushi Ikai No Ryaku,* [S. Tashiro & M. H. Fischer] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 117-118, April '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1151-1152, April 7, '28

—radiologist and his ethics, [G. Perry] Radiology **10:** 396-406, May '28

professional secrecy, and professional privilege, [J. Glaister] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 321-337, Dec. '27

—application to laws on manual and professional accidents, [Gazeneuve] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 79-81, March 5, '28

—application to mutual insurance benefits, [L. Bard] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 81-83, March 5, '28

—legal aspects, [Letulle, Le Gendre & others] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 650-655, Dec. 27, '27

ETHMOID BONE

—clinically important points of structure: some rare abnormalities, [Halle] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 504-515, 1927-1928

—rare or hitherto unrecorded cavity with fluid in bony nasal septum and crista galli, [V. J. Schwartz] Laryngoscope **38:** 347-356, May '28

—two cases of complicated ethmoiditis, [M. Rosenblatt] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 999-1004, Sept. '27

ETHMOID SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

diseases, [R. H. Skillern] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 173-181, March '28

—ocular and orbital complications, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 106-108, Oct.-Nov. '27

—orbital cellulitis due to empyema of ethmoidal labyrinth, [T. A. Woodruff & E. B. Gray] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 359-360, April 4, '28

surgery, surgical approach, [C. A. Verge] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 266-276, April '28

tumors, experiences with orbito-ethmoidal osteomata having intracranial complications; 4 cases, [H. Cushing] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 1-38, '27

ETHNOLOGY

See also Anthropology; Indians, American; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.

—archives of ethnic pictures, [W. Gieseler] Volk.u.Rasse **2:** 242-246, Nov. '27

—Bedouins of Syria, [M. Y. Ben-Gavriël] Erdball **1:** 455-464, '26-'27

—Chinese art as social phenomenon, [E. Erkes] Arch.f. Sozialwissensch. **59:** 169-174, Feb. '28

—Englishman of the future, [F. G. Parsons] Rep.Brit.A. Adv.Sc. **95:** 138-154, '27

—ethnographic study of Baja in Africa, [H. Harttmann] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 1-61, 1927-1928

—Hawaiian household customs, [L. S. Green & M. W. Beckwith] Am.Anthrop. **30:** 1-17, Jan.-March '28

—India expedition of State Institute for Ethnology in Leipzig, [E. von Eickstedt] Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 68-75, '28

—Kühn's estimation of age of North African cliff art, [M. Hilzheimer] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 89-95, 1927-1928

—mongoloid elements in Breton population; Thibetan costume, [Bianchi de Médicis] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 315-335, Oct.-Dec. '27

—mountaineers of Sora, India, [von Eickstedt] Umschau **31:** 1034, Dec. 10, '27

—northern and southern affiliations of Antillean cultures, [C. D. Gower] Mem.Am.Anthrop.A. no. 35, 1-60, '27

—Samaritans, a vanishing people of Palestine, [H. Szpidbaum] Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien. **57:** 139-158, Sept. 30, '27

ETHNOLOGY—Continued
—Samoyed culture, [S. D. Dodge] Papers Michigan Acad. Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 1-9, '28
—strange vase made of Terra Sigillata, [J. H. Holwerda] Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **28:** lxxvii, '27
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Leprosy, therapy
ETHYL CHLORIDE
—absorption of ethyl chloride vapor by blood, serum and water; determination of coefficient of solubility, [M. Nicloux & L. Scotti-Foglieni] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 229-232, Jan. 27, '28
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
therapy: See Nevi, therapy
ETHYL IODIDE: See Heart, function tests
ETHYLENE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
ETHYLENE CHLORHYDRINE
toxicity, [F. Koelsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 312-316, Sept. '27
ETHYLENE CHLORIDE: See Chlorethylene
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE: See Empyema, in infants and children
ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE
—effect of dionin on pupil and intraocular tension, [G. Salvati] Gior.di oculi. **9:** 7, Jan. '28
ETIENNE: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.
ETIENNE, G., Elimination of urea in Basedow's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 774, Oct. 23, '27
Symptomes du début des myélites aiguës de l'adulte, Ann. de méd. **22:** 431-448, Nov. '27
Sérothérapie de la paralysie infantile et des myélites, Nourrisson **15:** 359-360, Nov. '27
——**and GERBAUT, P.,** Myocardite et endocardite rhumatismales évolutives. Vaccinothérapie. Arrêt de l'évolution, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 617-620, Dec. 1, '27
——**and GIRARD, P.,** De l'action œdémateuse de l'extrait d'hypophyse, J.méd.franç. **16:** 467, Dec. '27
ETS, H.: See WILLIAMSON, C. S., jt. auth.
ETTINGER, G. H., Clinical method of teaching normal psychology, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 12-15, April-June '28
——**See REED, G. B., jt. auth.**
ETTISCH, G., Die physikalische Chemie der kolloiden Systeme, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 91-227, '27
——**and KOGANEI, R.,** Über die Oberflächenspannung von wässerigen Lösungen hochmolekularer Salze, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 390-392, '28
EUBANAS, F., Observations on 5 cases of leprosy treated with javanin, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 407-410, Nov. '27
EUBIOTICS: See under Hygiene and Sanitation
EUCALYPTOL: See Hookworm Infestation, therapy
EUFINGER, H., Die Kolloidstruktur des Plasmas während der Gestation; die Kolloidstabilität des Plasmas während der normalen Gestationsperiode, Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 452-464, '28
Die Kolloidstruktur des Plasmas während der Gestation; die Cholesterinverankerung während der Gestationsperiode, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 475-489, '28
Die Kolloidstruktur des Plasmas während der Gestation; die biologische Bedeutung der kolloidalen Umstellung für die normale Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.gynäk. **133:** 490-503, '28
Die Kolloidstruktur des Plasmas während der Gestation; Kolloidstruktur und serologische Reaktionsabläufe, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 504-509, '28
Die Kolloidstruktur des Plasmas während der Gravidität, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 492-494, March 11, '28
——**and SPIEGLER, R.,** Die Kolloidstruktur des Plasmas während der Gestation; das Bluteiweissbild in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 465-474, '28
Die Kolloidstruktur des Plasmas während der Gestation; die klinischen Symptome der Ödneklose in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Kolloidstruktur, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 510-532, '28
EUGENICS
See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
—[C. H. Bidwell] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 143-148, March 24, '28
—Aristotle on eugenics, [H. J. Lulofs] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2363-2370, Dec. 3, '27
—dawn of eugenics, [H. Berger] Ztschr.f.Med-Beamte **40:** 698-702, Nov. 1, '27
—prenatal, [A. Saladino] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 141-157, '27
—public health progress and race progress; are they incompatible? [H. S. Jennings] Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. **23:** 125-142, '27
—serious neuroses direct or indirect result of excessive or pathological procreation among poor; statistics, [J. Sanchís Banús] Arch.de med..cir.y espec. **28:** 405-415, March 24, '28
—survey of recent research in racial biology, eugenics and heredity, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **24:** 225, Feb. 10, '28; 266, Feb. 17, '28
—what achievement parenthood, [Mrs. D. R. Ludwig] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 603-604, May '28
EUGLENIDAE: See under Protozoa
EUGLISSIN: See Constipation, therapy
EUGSTER, A., Zur Frage des Chlorgehaltes im Blute und dessen Verteilung auf die Konstituenten unter hämopathologischen, insbesondere anämischen Zuständen des Organismus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 224-255, '28
——**and ZUPPINGER, A.,** Zur Messtechnik der Röntgenstrahlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 194-212, Feb. '28
EUKODAL
—eukodal addiction treated with adrenalin; case, [N. Rojas] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat y med.leg. **1:** 478-489, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1207-1210, Dec. '27
von EULER, H., and JANSSON, B., Ueber die Anpassung von frischen Kulturhefen an Galaktose, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **169:** 226-234, '27
——**and BRUNIUS, E.,** Zur Kenntnis der Mutase, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **175:** 52-67, '28
——**and STEFFENBURG, S.,** Co-Zymase in atmenden Pflanzenorganen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **175:** 38-51, '28
——**LÖVGREN, T., and RYDBOM, M.,** Einfluss fettlöslicher Vitamine und Faktoren auf den Gehalt des Rattenblutes an gesamter und anorganischer Phosphorsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 79-90, '27
——**MYRBACK, K., and NILSSON, R.,** Neuere Forschungen über den enzymatischen Kohlenhydratabbau; die Mutation als einleitende Reaktion des Glucose-Abbaues und das daran beteiligte Enzymsystem, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 531-567, '28
von EULER, U., Ueber Hyperadrenalinämie bei Fieberzuständen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 699-716, '27
Ein insulinartiger Körper in der Hefe, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 197-203, '28
——**and LILJESTRAND, G.,** Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf das Minutenvolumen des Herzens beim Menschen, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 243-252, Dec. '27
EUMECON: See under Morphine, addiction
EUMYCETOMA: See Mycosis
EUNUCHOIDISM
—calcareous concretions in pineal gland; their relation to eunuchoidism, [P. Cignolini] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **2:** 317-319, Dec. '27
—case, [L. Falin] Anat.Anz. **64:** 88-102, Nov. 2, '27
—case of boy of 13 years whose genitals were completely developed by administration of testitotal and hypophysial extract (hypolantin), [G. Peritz] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 438-448, Nov. '27
—female eunuchoid, [H. Steinitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 359-361, Feb. 19, '28
—paludism for 24 years in man of eunuchoid type, [J. J. Spangenberg] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 535-548, '27
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—insufflation researches on experiments of Valsalva and Toynbee, [C. E. Benjamins & J. H. Nienhuis] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 37-45, Nov. '27; also, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 82-93, '28; also, Arch.néerl. de physiol. **12:** 336-345, Jan. 1, '28
—new methods of treatment, based on physiology of insufficient aëration of middle ear from eustachian obstruction, [von Gyergyay] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 529-533, 1927-1928
—patency of eustachian tube in aviators; 36 cases, [B. Casella] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 607-615, Oct. 1, '27
EUSTERMAN, G. B., Limitations of cholecystography with which physicians should be familiar, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 215-223, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 194-197, Jan. 21, '28
Recurrent gastric ulcer and associated gastrojejunal ulcer in presence of constant gastric anacidity, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1371-1376, May '28
Hemochromatosis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1376-1382, May '28
Ulcer of stomach; report of case and discussion, Proc. Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 127, June 8, '27
Cholecystography; clinical appraisal, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 138, June 22, '27
EUTIRSOL: See Sulphoichthyolate Preparations
EUTONON: See Heart, hormone
EUTRICHOMASTIX rhinocrici: See under Protozoa
EUZIÈRE and PAGÈS, P., Sur les accidents nérveux consécutifs à la vaccination jennérienne, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 36-45, Jan. '28
EVANG, K., Case of essential thrombopenia (Morb.Werlhof) with hæmatomyelia, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 153-164, Feb. '28
EVANOFF, M.: See SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.
EVANS, A. M., Discovery of specimen of Anopheles funestus collected in Mauritius in year 1907 or 1908, Ann. Trop.Med. **21:** 425-426, Dec. '27
EVANS, E. T.: See EVANS, J. A., jt. auth.
EVANS, E. W.: See SEVERN, A. G. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, F. A., Infection in relation to pernicious anemia, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 147-150, Dec. '27

EVANS, H. M., Spontaneous deciduomata in pseudopregnancy with low vitamin E. Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 149-153, May '28
Sterility in inbred rats. Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 154-157, May '28
Effects of inadequate vitamin A on sexual physiology of female. J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 651-654, May '28
——**and BURR, G. O.**, On amount of vitamin B required during lactation. J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 263-272, Jan. '28
Development of paralysis in suckling young of mothers deprived of vitamin E. J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 273-297, Jan. '28
New dietary deficiency with highly purified diets; beneficial effect of fat in diet. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 390-397, Feb. '28
New differentiation between antineuritic vitamin B and purely growth-promoting vitamin B. J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 231-240, April '28
EVANS, J. A., and EVANS, E. T., Carcinoma of splenic flexure of colon. Radiology **10:** 438-442, May '28
EVANS, J. H., Postanesthetic anoxemias. Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 65-69, March-April '28
Anesthesia and inhalation therapy as combined specialties. M.J.& Rec. **127:** 349-353, April 4, '28
EVANS, J. I.: See HARTMAN, F. A., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. N., Interpretation of eye pathology; clinical perimetry; its value to internist. M.Clin.North America **11:** 1043-1053, Jan. '28
Clinical method to determine rate of macular elimination of after-images (eikonoscopy); preliminary report. Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 194-202, March '28
Reflection illuminator for perimetric studies of bedridden patients. Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 444-446, June '28
EVANS, R. D.: See NUZUM, F. R., jt. auth.
EVANS, R. R., Report on influenza epidemic among troops of Woolwich Garrison during winter 1926-1927. J. Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 326-336, Nov. '27
EVANS, W. A., Cancer problem. J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 194-195, April '28
EVDOKIMOV, S., Fibrosarcoma of liver. Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1200-1202, Aug. 31, '27
EVE, D., JR., Fractures of elbow. J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 398-400, March '28
EVE, F. C., Diagnosis of pernicious anæmia by "blood-haloes." Lancet **1:** 1070-1071, May 26, '28
EVE, PAUL FITZSIMONS: See Biographies
EVERETT, H. B., Organization and accomplishments of Memphis Physicians' Business Bureau, Incorporated. South.M.J. **21:** 410-411, May '28
EVERSBUSCH, G., Ueber Insulinbehandlung des Diabetes bei Lungentuberkulose. Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 633-635, Dec. 24, '27
EVMENIEFF, N., Housing question and the October Revolution. Profilak.Med. **6:** 81-88, Oct. '27
EVOLUTION
See also Adaptation; Anthropology; Heredity; Man, origin; etc.
—applied evolution. [K. Bremer] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 171-176, April 14, '28
—biologic proofs. [W. A. N. Dorland] Welfare Mag. **19:** 421-431, April '28
—demonstration on evolution of round window and aqueduct of cochlea. [A. A. Gray] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 118-120, '28
—evolution and Darwinian theory of human descent viewed from standpoint of multiple primate ancestry. [C. K. Mills] Arch.Neurol & Psychiat. **19:** 969-980, June '28
—evolution and mortality. [R. Pearl] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 271-280, June '28
—evolutionary significance of protozoan parasites of monkeys and man. [R. Hegner] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 225-244, June '28
—history of organic evolution. [J. M. Coulter] Rep. Smithsonian Inst., 1926, H. D. no. 549, pp. 319-326, '27
—influence of bodily locomotion in separating man from monkeys and apes. [H. F. Osborn] Scient.Monthly **26:** 385-399, May '28
—influence of habit in evolution of man and great apes. [H. F. Osborn] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 216-249, Feb. '28
—internal secretions in evolution and reproduction. [O. Riddle] Scient.Monthly **26:** 202-216, March '28
—interorbital distance in apes and man from viewpoint of evolution. [H. Weinert] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 450-488, '27
—observations on evolution of man from evidence of larynx. [Negus] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 93-118, '28
—of domestic animals. [E. Feige] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 841-847, Oct. 21, '27
—of vertebrates from experimental point of view. [J. Gray] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 333, '27
—origin and activities of American Philosophical Society and address on dynamic factor in evolution. [F. X. Dercum] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc., Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 19-45, '27
EVOLUTION—Continued
—palæopathology and evolution. [J. C. M. Given] Lancet **1:** 164-166, Jan. 21, '28
—phylogenetic theory of normal and abnormal heart structure. [A. Spitzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 30-130, Oct. 8, '27
—physiological ontogeny; present status of problem. [A. E. Cohn & H. A. Murray, Jr.] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 469-493, Dec. '27
—psychogenic factors in emergentism and allied views. [F. L. Wells] J.Philos. **25:** 71-75, Feb. 2, '28
—relation between different members of animal kingdom as shown by skin sensitization tests. [H. Fröhlich] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 236-257, '28
—teeth of man and of anthropoid apes from viewpoint of evolution. [Adloff] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 431-449, '27
—theory of evolution and fossil plants. [W. Gothan] Umschau **32:** 150-154, Feb. 18, '28
—theory of natural selection. [W. Scheidt] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 318-332, 1927-1928
—trends in evolution; discussion of data bearing upon "orthogenesis." [M. M. Metcalf] J.Morphol. **45:** 1-45, March 5, '28
EWALD, Bizepsriss und Unfall. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2214-2215, Dec. 30, '27
EWALD, A., and WIRZ, P., Die Polychromasie im Blute von Feten und Neugeborenen. Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 85-92, '28
EWALD, G., Charakter und Temperament und ihre körperliche Grundlage. Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **10:** 485-520, '27
EWALD'S AUDITION THEORY: See under Hearing
EWALT, W. A., and SHOAF, H. W., Canine distemper and so-called fright disease. North Am.Vet. (no. 12) **8:** 36-39, '27
EWELL, G. H., Some remarks on preoperative, operative and postoperative treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy. Am.J.Surg. **4:** 201-205, Feb. '28
——**and McCALLUM, F. M.**, Benign prostatic hypertrophy. J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 9-14, Jan. '28
——**See McCALLUM, F. M., jt. auth.**
EWER, E. N., Cancer of uterus. California & West.Med. **28:** 482-486, April '28
EWING, A. E., "Conjunctival bridge" in cataract extraction. Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 219-220, March '28
EWING, C. L.: See SHRADER, J. H., jt. auth.
EWING, H. E., Observations on habits and injury caused by bites or stings of some common North American arthropods. Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 39-62, Jan. '28
EWING, M. Q., Choice of anesthesia in gall-bladder surgery. Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 98-100, March-April '28
EXAMINATION, PHYSICAL: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEM subitum: See Roseola
EXANTHEMATA
See also under exanthematous diseases
—critical examination of some cases of scarlatiniform type. [G. E. Friend] Lancet **1:** 274-279, Feb. 11, '28
—differential diagnosis of acute exanthemata. [J. Kuiper] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1182-1187, March 10, '28
—epidemics of infectious exanthems of indeterminate nature in Mediterranean littoral. [Boinet & J. Piéri] Presse méd. **35:** 1345-1346, Nov. 5, '27
—indeterminate infectious type at Cannes; 4 cases. [H. Fournier & Andreoli] Marseille méd. **2:** 601-604, Nov. 5, '27
—nervous complications and sequelae in infants. [G. Rigobello] Med.ital. **8:** 534-544, Sept. '27
—resembling exanthematic typhus. [D. & J. Olmer] Presse méd. **35:** 1346-1347, Nov. 5, '27
EXCITABILITY
—composition of excitation processes. [W. Burridge] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 315-322, May '28
EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training; Physical Therapy
—consumption of energy by work during fasting and after meals. [G. Viale] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 401-407, Dec. '27
—exercise and massage for infants in ancient Rome. [E. Jenny] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 238-242, Dec. '27
—gymnastics in industrial hygiene. [M. Förster] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 9-12, Jan. '28
—health value of daily breathing and postural exercises. [H. Lohbauer] Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 53-61, '28
—menace of commercialized exercise. [C. W. Crampton] Physical Therap. **46:** 124-129, March '28
—physiology of violent exercise in relation to possibility of strain. [A. Abrahams] Lancet **1:** 429-435, March 3, '28
—rôle of vitamin B in work output of man. [L. Csik & J. Bencsik] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2275-2278, Nov. 26, '27

EXERCISE—Continued
—systematic marching exercises, [Wagner] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1712-1717, Oct. 15, '27
effects: See also Fatigue
—alimentary blood sugar curve at rest, and while running and walking, [Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Arch. di fisiol. **25:** 548-565, Oct.-Dec. '27
—basal blood pressure in the normal, [F. N. Miller, W. Osborne & R. C. Romig] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 231-234, Oct. '27
—catalase content of human blood in rest and in muscular work, [G. E. Wladimirow] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 83-90, '28
—decrease in insulin requirement of diabetics after muscular work, [A. Gerl & A. Hofmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 59-63, Jan. 8, '28
—effect of exercise and fatigue upon resistance to infection; experiment on albino rat using Pseudomonas aeruginosa as infecting agent, [I. B. Merrill & E. C. Howe] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **33:** 67-74, Feb. '28
—heart rhythm during and following physical exercise, [L. Merklen] Médecine (supp.) **9:** 1-35, Dec. '27
—normal and alimentary quanta of blood sugar during prolonged exercise, [Cassinis & L. Bracaloni] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 675, '27
—on circulation and respiration, [A. Jarisch] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 766-769, Dec. 1, '27
—on diastolic heart size, [F. D. McCrea, J. A. E. Eyster & W. J. Meek] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 678-689, Jan. '28
—on function of liver, [G. Parturier, Fauqué & Manceau] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 189-194, Feb. '28
—on gastric secretion, [L. A. Crandall] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 48-55, Feb. '28
—on hydrogen ion concentration and phosphorus elimination in urine, [G. Carpentier & Brigaudet] J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 287-289, April 12, '28
—on regional modifications of blood pressure, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 309-321, Oct. '27
—oxygen saturation of hemoglobin in arterial blood of exercising patients, [H. E. Himwich & R. O. Loebel] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 113-124, Dec. '27
—physiologic effects of exercise and mental effort on circulation, and their relation to industry, [R. J. S. McDowall] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 94-99, March '28
—physiology of bodily exertion, [O. Riesser] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 109-118, Nov. '27
—remote effects of exhausting muscular work on utilization of oxygen and on carbon dioxide elimination; course of recovery curve immediately after exertion, [R. Liebenow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 49-60, '28
therapeutic, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. L. McClung] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 116-119, Feb. '28
—for retraction of interstitial tissue in vasomotor diseases, [L. Alquier] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 37, Jan. 11, '28; 149, Feb. 1, '28; 190, Feb. 8, '28; 225, Feb. 15, '28
—in functional vertigo, [E. Levy] Aertzl.Rundschau **38:** 36, Feb. 10, '28
—in functional vertigo, [R. Menzel] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 23-25, Jan. 25, '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. I. Werner] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 19-23, Jan. '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 207-212, '28
—in treatment of kyphotic spine, [O. H. Wagner] Arch. f.Orthop. **25:** 502-515, Oct. 25, '27
—in vertigo, [R. Menzel] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 51, Feb. 25, '28
—muscle training in treatment of infantile paralysis, [W. G. Wright] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3113-3129, Dec. 23, '27
—necessity of adaptation to age and state of health, [M. Boigey] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 253-255, Feb. 21, '28
—new examination of teachers of orthopedic gymnastics, [H. Ortmann] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 154-161, '28
—orthopedic gymnastics in schools, [K. Deutschländer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 235-248, Feb. 24, '28
—physiotherapeutic movements, self-administered, for chronic cardiovascular degenerations, [J. R. McDill] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 87-94, Feb. '28
—squint cured by sight exercise, [K. R. Smith] Lancet **1:** 182, Jan. 28, '28
—value of gymnastics for orthopedics, [G. Riedel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 59, Jan. 13, '28; 99, Jan. 20, '28
—visceroptosis and its treatment, [M. O'Brien] M.J. Australia **1:** 5-6, Jan. 7, '28

EXHAUSTION
See also Fatigue
—due to lack of sleep; effect on thyroid and adrenal glands with special reference to mitochondria, [T. H. Bast, J. S. Supernaw, B. Lieberman & J. Munro] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 135-140, May '28

EXLEY, E. W.: See **THOMAS, G. J., jt. auth.**
EXNER, B., Ueber eine Thrombose der Vena iliaca sinistra mit Ausbildung eines Kollateralkreislaufes in den Bauchdecken, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 161, Jan. 28, '28
EXNER, H., and VIDITZ, A., Antiluetische Kuren mit Spirocid, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 101, Jan. 14, '28
EXNER, H. V., Rejuvenation, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 63-64, Feb. 11, '28
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic
—from hyperplasia of retrobulbar tissue; case, [A. Franceschetti] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 430-433, '27
—of venous origin; 3 cases, [L. Germain & G. Weill] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 594-597, '27
pulsating, diagnosis of false pulsating exophthalmos; case, [P. A. Jaensch] Med.Klin. **24:** 450-451, March 23, '28
—extreme, pulsatile, bilateral case following fracture of skull; treated by daily compression and ligature of carotid; amelioration, [M. Esteban] Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **28:** 428-435, March 24, '28
EXOSTOSES
See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Humerus, exostoses; Jaws, exostoses
—arterial tears by osteogenic exostoses, [R. Desjacques] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 50-57, Jan. '28
—aural exostosis; case with bad results following operation, [J. C. Scal] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 363, April 4, '28
—complications; 2 cases, [Büchert] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 179-181, June '27
—inheritance of exostosis in family, [M. Jakobowicz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 699-703, '28
—isolated contusions of bones in experimental production of exostoses, [G. Toschi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **12:** 41-63, Jan. '28
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses, [W. C. van der Linden] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1795, Oct. 22, '27
—multiple osteogenic exostoses, [A. Léri, R. J. Weissenbach & J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 300-306, March 1, '28
—possible dislocation of hip-joint with exostoses in boy of 3, [Büchert] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 598, Nov. 18, '27
—subcutaneous fracture of solitary exostosis of left humerus, [V. Lo Cascio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 339-346, Oct. 15, '27

EXPLOSIONS
See also under Acetylene; Anesthesia, acteylene; Anesthesia, explosions; Heating; Industry and Occupations; Mines and Miners
—connection between detonation capsule and fuse, [M. Wolff] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 379-381, Oct. '27
EXSICCOSIS: See under Dehydration
EXTENSION
See also Fractures; Splints
—apparatus for application and removal of Schmerz's tongs, [E. Mühsam] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 136-138, Jan. 21, '28
—congenital dislocation of both hips accompanied by functional troubles; extension treatment, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **9:** 52-55, Feb. '28
—extension splint for fractures of humerus, [E. Balogh] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3029-3033, Nov. 26, '27
—improvements in wire extension apparatus, [R. Klapp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2883-2886, Nov. 12, '27
—method of direct traction on bone for reduction of fractures and preliminary immobilization, [B. Schiassi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 575-580, Nov. '27
—total muscular tension in thigh at semiflexion; application to extension treatment, [A. Nussbaum] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3225-3226, Dec. 10, '27
—treatment of femoral fractures by continued extension by Patel's hook; 2 cases, [Massabuau, Guibal & Marchand] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 74-79, Feb. '28
EXTON, W. G., Scopometry; system for optical measurement and study of colloids and other dispersions, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 49-67, Jan. '28
Relation of clinical pathology to preclinical medicine, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 511-514, March '28
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus; Paralysis agitans
—catatonia in extrapyramidal affections, [P. Guiraud] Paris méd. **2:** 301-306, Oct. 15, '27
—clinic, etiology and pathogenesis of extrapyramidal motor syndromes and of postencephalitic dystonic syndromes, [A. S. Marotta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 759-795, Nov.-Dec. '27

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT—Continued
—diagnosis of hysteria in extrapyramidal syndromes in children and adults, [Papastratigakis] Encéphale **23:** 116-127, Feb. '28
—differential diagnosis between extrapyramidal diseases and hysteria, [J. Rothfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 860-864, Oct. 23, '27
—extrapyramidal disturbances of movements in advanced age, [C. S. Freund & R. Rotter] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 751-754, '27
—extrapyramidal epilepsy; case, [V. Vitlin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1472-1474, Oct. 31, '27
—extrapyramidal symptoms after accidents, [A. Barkman] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 63-78, '28
—investigations of creatinine metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system, [K. Pakózdy] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 455; 463, '27
—localization of motor disturbances, [M. Neiding & L. Blank] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 659-695, '27
—most important aspects, [G. Mingazzini] Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 478-480, '27
—peculiar disturbances of extrapyramidal motor control in Huntington's chorea; cases, [M. Severin] Arch.f. Psychiat. **83:** 59-93, '28
—peculiar extrapyramidal motor spasms; case, [I. N. Filimonoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 251-253, '27
—pyramidal and extrapyramidal mechanism of contractures in capsular hemiplegia, [A. Austregesilo] Encéphale **23:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—semeiology of various extrapyramidal syndromes, [A. S. Marotta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 5-74, Jan.-April '28

EXTRASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia

EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
—embryonal development of bones of extremities in horse and cow; later development of phalanges and ossification of bones, [O. Carlens] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 367-412, Dec. '27
—histological structure in anuric Amphibia, [H. Fröböse] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 473-566, Dec. '27
—indications and results of periarterial sympathectomy in surgery of extremities, [R. Leriche & Robineau] Paris chir. **19:** 191-197, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 1464-1468, Nov. 5, '27
—influence of heating an extremity on chronaxia of corresponding motor point of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1607-1608, Dec. 16, '27
—neuralgias of extremities consecutive to infections in children; treatment, [A. Argüelles Teran] Arch. españ.de pediat. **12:** 30-33, Jan. '28
—possibilities of reconstruction of upper extremity, [A. Steindler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 117, April 11, '28
—significance of pain in lower extremities and its treatment, [W. Harris] Practitioner **120:** 28-37, Jan. '28
abnormalities, abnormal large size of right leg with large lipoma of dorsal region in girl of 11 years caused by spina bifida occulta, [O. Fliegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 198-211, '27
—cleft leg and cleft forearm; case, [W. Jaroschy] Arch. f.Orthop. **25:** 482-494, Oct. 25, '27
—macroglossia combined with macromelia and macrochellia; case, [A. Meschzeems] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **206:** 211-217, '27
—multiple malformations, [J. A. Pires De Lima] J.Anat. **62:** 333-338, April '28
—roentgen study of congenital malformations of bones; 2 cases, [J. L. Klioner] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 402-410, '27
anatomy and histology, deep lymphatics in dog, [J. M. Josifoff] Anat.Anz. **65:** 65-76, March 12, '28
artificial, aluminum leg with improved physiological knee-joint, [Glasewald] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 619-621, Oct. 25, '27
—ball-valve limb, [H. von Baeyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 649-651, March 17, '28
—Göriach-Franke's solid artificial leg with power-transmission bandage, [R. Göriach] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 229-232, '28
—new artificial knee-joint, [E. Schede] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 228, '28
—remote effects of insertion of prosthetic appliances into amputation stump, [P. Delbet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 514-521, Dec. 6, '27
—testing vertical build of artificial legs, [M. zur Verth] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 229, Oct.; 241, Nov. '27
blood supply: See also Extremities, diseases
—conditions in extremities after high ligation of arterial trunks, [H. Hartleib] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2829-2831, Nov. 5, '27 [Comment by Frisch, **55:** 141-142, Jan. 21, '28]
—effect on basal metabolism of ligating lower extremities, [A. Topper & H. Mulier] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 655-662, May '28

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—vasomotor innervation of extremities and reflex of Brown-Séquard and Tholozan, [G. Billard, P. Dodel & M. Courtial] Presse méd. **36:** 161-163, Feb. 8, '28
diseases, primitive obliterating thrombosis of arteries of extremities, [P. P. Ravault] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 473-492, June '26
—arteritis obliterans as complication of typhoid, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 315-316, March 10, '28
—dermatophytosis associated with peripheral occlusive endarteritis; preliminary report of clinical and therapeutic observations, [C. White] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1865-1867, June 9, '28
—pathology of ossification in affections of endocrine glands; 5 cases, [D. G. Rochline] Ann.de roentgenol. et radiol. **2:** 411-430, '27
—retarded healing of operative and traumatic wounds, of ulcers and of inflammatory processes in angioneurotic extremities, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **150:** 139-151, '28
—saline wheal test as measure of blood supply in arterial disturbances of extremities, [W. G. Stern] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 297-301, Nov. '27; also, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 126-129, Feb. '28
—supramalleolar erythrocyanosis with ulcerated chilblains and annular lividity of all 4 limbs; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 80-84, Feb. '28
—therapy by periarterial sympathectomy, [C. Bertone] Riforma med. **44:** 103-106, Jan. 30, '28
—thrombophlebitis of lower extremities, [J. Homans] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 367-382, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 641-651, May '28
—thrombosis of deep veins of lower extremity; report of case, [R. F. Barber & F. I. Shatara] J.A.M.A. **90:** 525-526, Feb. 18, '28
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1397-1408, Dec. 24, '27
—use of intra-arterial injections of sodium iodide in determining condition of circulation in extremities; cases, [A. O. Singleton] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1232-1241, June '28
embryology, development of cartilaginous portion of extremities in horse and cattle, [O. Carlens] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 153-196, Sept. '27
—embryological development of vertebrate extremities, [L. Gräper] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 693-786, Nov. 5, '27
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See under Gangrene
hypertrophy, congenital hypertrophy of right leg; case, [Houzel, Schekter & L. Babonneix] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 409-417, Oct.-Nov. '27
—different kinds of congenital hypertrophy of lower limbs, [Lance] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 418-420, Oct.-Nov. '27
—of right leg in boy of three and one-half years, [Roederer & Phelebon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 395-397, Oct.-Nov. '27
paralysis: See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Paralysis, brachial
—case of nerve palsy, [N. Walsh] Lancet **1:** 129, Jan. 21, '28
—compression of cauda equina; paralysis with anesthesia in upper part of left leg; treated by absolute immobilization; later, massage and galvanic current; case, [G. Gonçalves] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 494-506, '27
—diagnosis of paraplegias, [H. Desoille] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 205, Feb. 11, '28; 241, Feb. 18, '28
—diphtheric paralysis of legs in adults treated by diphtheria toxin-antitoxin; 2 cases, [P. Scremini, J. J. Leunda & E. Anaya] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 301-312, June '27
—epidemic encephalitis in form of paraplegia, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 123-124, Jan. 28, '28
—etiological importance of birth injury in children with congenital spastic paraplegia, [F. G. Jensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 392-406, '27
—fatal case of extramedullar angioma, producing paraplegia during pregnancy; death during eighth confinement, [M. Balado & R. Morea] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 345-351, Jan. '28
—laminectomy for Pott's paraplegia (2 cases); slow but remarkable recovery, [H. Vulliet] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 303-308, March 3, '28
—localized tetanus; paraplegic form; case, [P. Raul & H. Nerson] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 144-148, Feb. 11, '28
—mechanism of spasmodic contracture in paraplegia, [Noica] Rev.neurol. **2:** 455-462, Nov. '27

EXTREMITIES, paralysis—Continued
—mumps polyneuritis; quadriplegia with bilateral facial paralysis, [W. S. Collens & M. A. Rabinowitz] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 61-65, Jan. '28
—optic atrophy and motor protoneuron paralysis due to hereditary syphilis, [J. Gaté, A. Devic, L. Fouilloud-Buyat & H. Christy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 350-353, March 1, '28
—paralysis and Potts' paraplegia, treated by immobilization and plaster cast; 11 cases, [C. H. C. L. Clavelin] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 293-309, Sept. '27
—paraostearthropathies in spinal paraplegia; experiments on rabbits, [L. Dominici] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 557-565, Dec. '27
—pathological findings in brain and muscles in case of congenital paralysis, [R. Ungar] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 191-195, Oct. '27
—sclerosis with pernicious anemia and polyneuritis, presenting symptoms of paraplegia, [H. de Jong] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 105-117, '27
—spasmodic paraplegia in syphilitic meningomyelitis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 251-252, Feb. 25, '28
—spastic paraplegia of organic origin; unpublished case, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 401-405, Nov. '27
—syphilitic polyneuritis with paralysis of all extremities; case, [G. Sannicandro] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 131-143, Dec. '27
—treatment, [W. Dega] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 57-62, Jan. 22, '28
—treatment of complications of tuberculosis of spine, [H. C. Trumble] M.J.Australia **1:** 516-520, April 28, '28
wounds and injuries, arterial spasm and operative indications, [A. Farani] Brasil-med. **41:** 1364-1365, Dec. 24, '27
—conservative surgery in extensive trauma of limbs, [A. Bellerose] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 707-708, June '28
—deformity of arch of foot due to trauma in region of tibiae and fibulae, [A. Scheftel] Vestnik Khir. (no.33) **11:** 109-112, Nov. 22, '27
—treatment of compound injuries, [J. H. Garlock] Ann. Surg. **87:** 321-354, March '28; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 36-41, Jan. '28

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, artificial; etc.
—cholesterol content of peritoneal effusions produced by intraperitoneal injections of various protein and crystalloid substances, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1579-1581, Dec. 16, '27
—diagnostic value of cytologic examination of exudates, [E. Stefek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 880-882, Oct. 23, '27
—examination of fluids for tumor cells; analysis of 113 cases checked against subsequent examination of tissue, [A. P. Zemansky, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 489-504, April '28
—extinction of all cells except polyblasts, which engender fibroblasts, [H. Hirschfeld] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 438-441, '27
—genesis, [G. Melli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 489-515, Nov. '27
—new differential tests, [G. Lonero] Riforma med. **44:** 177-179, Feb. 20, '28
—new method of differentiating exudates from transudates by flocculation, [B. Ciuffini] Diagnosi **7:** 55-65, Feb. '27
—pathogenesis of exudates; comparative study of physical characteristics and chemical components of blood and exudates of large serous membranes, [A. Orsi & L. Villa] Folio clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 505-553, Nov. 15, '27
—recent diagnostic differential tests between exudates and transudates, [A. P. Gaeta] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 553-565, July 30, '27
—reversibility in antibacterial and antitumoral vaccine therapy with neoplastic exudates, [E. Centanni] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 414-416, Feb 26, '28
—uric acid in pleural and peritoneal exudates, [R. Menasci] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 289-301, Aug. 15, '27

EYELASHES
parasites, primary occurrence of Phthirius inguinalis, [O. Thies] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 536, Oct. 28, '27

EYELIDS
—ectropion of lower eyelids following burns and scalds; new early pathognomonic sign, [S. G. Berkow] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1708-1709, May 26, '28
—formation of cutaneous horns on eyelids, [B. Horváth] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 372, April 3, '27
—movements of lids and activity of lid center in normal and in decerebrated pigeons, [A. Noll] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 331-342, '27

EYELIDS—Continued
—nuclear ophthalmoplegia, with especial reference to retraction of lids and ptosis and to lesions of posterior commissure, [J. Collier] Brain **50:** 488-498, Oct. '27
—operative procedure in trachomatous entropion of upper lid, [E. Oláh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 388, Sept. 30, '27
—way to keep eyelids closed after infiltration anæsthesia, [W. D. Gill] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 269-271, May '28
abnormalities, congenital entropion; 2 cases, [E. Aubineau] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 161-169, March '28
cancer, case in right eye; unsuccessful radium therapy; extended exeresis and graft of medio-frontal, pediculated flap; 2 photographs, [Nida] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, no. 9, pp. 532-536, '27
—histological variation in palpebral epithelioma; case, [V. Saba] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 139-147, Feb. '28
—superiority of radium to surgery; cures without risk of recurrence, mutilation or pain, [P. Degrais & A. Belliot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 536-544, '27
cysts, transparent cysts of free borders of eyelids; 5 cases, [A. Gabriélidès] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 926-941, Dec. '27
diseases, unilateral elephantiasis of upper lid with enlargement of sella turcica, [P. Avižonis] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 391-394, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 235-241, Nov. '27
—elephantiasis; case, [F. Agnello] Lettura oftal. **4:** 312-317, June '27
—herpes tonsurans; case, [H. H. Elschnig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 246, Feb. 24, '28
—leishmaniasis; 2 cases, [Feigenbaum] Ber.ü.d.Versammi.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 395-398, '27
—meibomian gland inflammation, [E. Kalt] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 97-105, Feb. '28
—spasmodic entropion, trichiasis, and other affections of eyelid treated by alcoholization of terminations of facial nerve in eyelid, [L. Weekers] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 20-24, Jan. '28
—sporotrichosis, [B. Y. Alvis] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 381-382, May '28
—vacciniform blepharitis due to atypical herpes virus; case, [H. B. Andervont & J. S. Friedenwald] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 1-7, Jan. '28
edema, of upper eyelids, [J. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1:** 307, Feb. 25, '28
hematoma, diagnostic value of circular hematoma in cranial fracture, [E. Seifert] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 86-102, '28
hypertrophy, masked neurofibroma appearing as hypertrophy of left upper eyelid; case, [P. Veil] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 344-346, Oct. '27
paralysis: See also Eyelids, ptosis
—postencephalitis syndrome; palilalia, linguomaxillary phenomenon; quadrigeminal paralysis of elevation (eyelids); parkinsonism; 1 case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 29-55, July '27
ptosis, case of myasthenia gravis operated on for ptosis by Hess's method, [D. Hardie] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 31-33, Jan. '28
—Argyll-Robertson pupil and ptosis as surface symptoms in diseases, particularly syphilis, of base of brain, [S. Ingvar] Acta ophth. **6:** 11-54, '28
—correction by fascia lata hammock, [G. S. Derby] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 352-354, May '28
—from alcohol injection during ocular surgery, [Salvati] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 203, March '28
—hysterical, [G. Menestrina] Lettura oftal. **4:** 353-361, July '27
—Young's operation; case, [T. H. Butler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 387, '27
surgery, Webster's operation for entropion of upper lid, [A. MacRae] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 25-30, Jan. '28
—corrective, [D. T. Atkinson] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 73-82, March '28
—for partial contraction of socket, [R. A. Greeves] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 101-106, '27
—plastic repair of right lower eyelid, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 307-308, March '28
—restoration of completely destroyed eyelid by cutaneous and tarso-conjunctival grafts from other eyelid; 3 cases, [L. Dupuy-Dutemps] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 915-926, Dec. '27
syphilis, vegetating syphilitic tarsitis; case, [P. Vancea] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 644-647, Oct. '27
—tertiary syphilis of right upper eyelid; case, [G. Nardi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 272-285, Feb. '28
tuberculosis, subconjunctival tuberculoma following cutaneous nasal lupus, [Aurand] Lyon méd. **140:** 410-414, Oct. 16, '27

EYELIDS, tuberculosis—Continued
—tuberculosis verrucosa of eyelids; case, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 705-707, Nov. 30, '27
tumors, incomplete forms of Recklinghausen's disease; palpebro-orbital neuro-gliomatosis; 2 cases, [F. Terrien, J. Mawas & P. Veil] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 691-703, Nov. '27
—dermoid cyst; case, [F. Palomar Collado] Rev.méd. de Barcelona **9:** 99-103, Feb. '28
—plexiform neuromata of eyelids with Recklinghausen's disease; 2 cases, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **42:** 1977-1987, Dec. 3, '27
—results of cryotherapy in angiomata of face in nurslings and in angiomata of eyelids, [L. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 527-528, March 29, '28
—sarcoma, with local secondary growth, apparently cured by radium, [F. Juler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 81-87, '27
—syringocystoma, [S. S. Greenbaum] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 275-279, April '28
EYER, A., Einige Bemerkungen und ein Vorschlag zur Erweiterung des Kraftfahrergesetzes, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 244, Feb. 24, '28
EYERMANN, C. H., Nasal manifestations of allergy, Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 477-483, '27
EYES
See also Orbit; Vision; and under names of special structures and diseases of eyes
—changes due to inanition in principal tissues of eye with special regard to lens, [F. Farina] Lettura oftal. **4:** 579-602, Dec. '27
—effect of ergotamine, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 577-584, Nov. '27
—experimental study of local action of podophyllin, with report of clinical case, [C. A. Clapp] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **25:** 311-317, '27
—measuring absorption of ultraviolet light by cornea and lens in living eye, [W. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **63:** 38-47, Sept. '27
—protection against effects of ultraviolet rays by corodenin, [W. Hoffmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 511-513, Oct. 28, '27
—protection against harmful effects of ultraviolet light by corodenin, [F. Pincus] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 509-511, Oct. 28, '27
—relation of reticulo-endothelial system to eyeball, [E. Redslob & Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 610-612, '27
—senile changes, [O. Marchesani] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.(Hft.11) **18:** 12-19, Nov. '27
abnormalities, congenital bilateral microphthalmos accompanied by other malformations of body, [A. M. Yudkin] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 128-131, Feb. '28
—adhesion of lens to cornea as starting point for series of developmental anomalies of eye, [A. Trubin] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 584-623, '28
—bilateral cryptophthalmos; case, [P. Nichelatti] Lettura oftal. **4:** 106-110, Feb. '27
—congenital cleft formation, [F. Merkel] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 347-364, Sept. '27
—congenital cryptophthalmus; case, [P. Avižonis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 240-258, March '28
—congenital microphthalmus in colt, [W. Baier] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 177-197, '27
—developmental defects of external structures of eye and orbit, [N. S. Weinberger] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 386-394, March '28
—developmental defects of internal structures, [W. S. Reese] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 394-398, March '28
—distension of neural canal in embryo in relation to microphthalmos, [M. S. Mayou] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 165-171, '27
—experimental production in mammals, [Gasteiger & Seefelder] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 118-124, '27
—hereditary; involving eye muscles, refraction, etc., [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1493-1498, Dec. '27
—microphthalmos; case report, [C. D. Ayuyao] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 10-12, Jan. '28
—microphthalmus and coloboma in case of transverse congenital cleft of face, [I. Kollowa] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 365-374, Sept. '27
—pseudoglaucoma, [A. Fuchs] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 65-73, Feb. '28
—rôle of endocrine disturbances and roentgen rays in development of congenital malformations, [H. Gasteiger & K. Hidano] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 733-754, '28
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Myopia; Presbyopia; etc.
—case substantiating relaxation theory of accommodation, [A. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 383-385, May '28
—changes in fovea during accommodation, [E. P. Fortin] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 761-769, Nov. '27

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued
—consideration of certain aspects of vertigo from ophthalmological standpoint, [C. L. Oppegaard] Minnesota Med. **11:** 39-42, Jan. '28
—crystalline lens system, [J. O. McReynolds] J.A.M.A. **90:** 13-18, Jan. 7, '28
—cycloplegics in refraction, [D. W. Wells] Tr.Sect. Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 73-81 '27; also Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 120-124, Feb. '28
—determination of degree of faulty refraction by skiascopy, [S. Calendoli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 914-922, Nov.-Dec. '27
—differentiation between accommodation and convergence reaction, [E. Rakonitz] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **67:** 6-10, Jan. '28
—disturbances of focus for close vision in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [L. J. Nemlicher & W. S. Surat] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 239-251, '28
—effect of cocaine and epinephrine injections, [F. Poos] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 133-139, '27
—examination of refraction in 105 dogs with observations on senile changes in dog's eye, [R. Kistler] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 181-190, Feb. 24, '28
—experimental basis of skiascopic phenomena, [A. Roth] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 215-219, March '28
—experimental researches in adaptation to darkness, [K. vom Hofe] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 305-308, '27
—Hensen and Voelcker's experiments on mechanism of accommodation, [W. H. Luedde] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 250-267, '27
—influence of accommodation on size of retinal images, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 923-925, Nov.-Dec. '27
—insufficiency of accommodation is important factor in causation of one type of incipient cataract, [M. Dobson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 354-356, '27
—mobile model for interpretation of light ray movements in skiascopy, [R. Krämer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 335-343, '27
—new form of trial frame, [J. P. Price] Lancet **1:** 344, Feb. 18, '28
—new refractometer, [W. Thorner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 419-421, '27
—permeability of refracting media for long-wave light, [C. Roggenbau & A. Wetthauer] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 456-464, Oct. 28, '27
—practical application of orthoptic and fusion exercises in subnormal accommodation, amblyopia and strabismus, [O. Wolfe] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 16-24, Feb. '28
—practical hints in correction of errors of accommodation and of refraction of eyes, [E. Clarke] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 93-96, March '28
—principles and practice of skiascopy, [H. Schlötz] Acta ophth. **6:** 5-10, '28
—refraction in very young, [B. Haseltine] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 573-576, Nov. '27
—refractometer with prisms without reflexion, [A. Kühl] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—refractometer without reflexes, [W. Thorner] Arch.f. Augenh. **98:** 389-393, Sept. '27
—rôle of diaphragms and neutral points in skiascopy, [Marquez] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 852-855, Nov. '27
—selection of test type for refraction, [S. J. Beach] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 63-72, '27; also, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 209-214, March '28
—skiascopy with cylinders, [H. T. Pi] China M.J. **41:** 1017-1022, Dec. '27
—total refraction and corneal refraction with special regard to lenticular astigmatism, [Czellitzer] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 301-312, Sept. 30, '27
—velonoskiascopy, [L. W. Morsman] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 433-437, June '28
—velonoskiascopy (autoskiascopy) for determining emmetropia, myopia, hypermetropia and astigmatism, [Trantas] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 343-362, Dec. '27
anatomy and histology, cultivation of eye-tissues "in vitro," [D. B. Kirby] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 315-324, '27
—complex eyes of Argulus foliaceus L., [K. Herter] Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 159-176, '28
—culture experiments with eye tissue, [L. Poleff] Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 124-129, '27
—intravital methylionine chloride and scarlet red staining, [O. Knüsel] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 1-22, Jan. '28
—methods for preparing gross and microscopic eye specimens, [L. H. Meeker & W. H. Cook] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 185-189, March '28
—researches on ocelli of Hymenoptera, [G. Götze] Zool Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 211-268, '27
—reticulo-endothelial system of eye with special reference to conjunctiva, eyelids and their importance in pathogenesis of granuloma, [V. Barletta] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 941-950, Nov.-Dec. '27

EYES, anatomy and histology—Continued
—structure of eye in Clarias batrachus L. and Ameiurus nebulosus Lesueur, [M. L. Verrier] Bull.Soc.zool.de France **52:** 581-588, '27
artificial, "explosion" in orbit, [W. W. Lewis] Am.J. Ophth. **10:** 923-924, Dec. '27
—enucleation of eye-ball and cartilage transplantation as basis for prosthesis, [A. Faber] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 524-527, '27
—experiences in supplying artificial eyes to soldiers of late war, [T. Mohr] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 289-296, Oct. '27
—"explosion" in orbit, [E. B. Dunphy] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 387, May '28
—explosion in orbit, [S. H. McKee] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 387, May '28
blood pressure in: See also Retina, blood supply
—[H. Serr] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 6-14, '27; also, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 21-31, '27
—measuring blood pressure by compression method, [A. J. Samojloff] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 235-254, '27
blood supply: See Conjunctiva, blood supply; Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
cancer, squamous-celled carcinoma of limbus extending over cornea, [Z. Schwartz] M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 463-464, Dec. 3, '27
cysticercosis, destruction by ultraviolet rays, [G. Addario La Feria] Lettura oftal. **4:** 100-105, Feb. '27
diagnostic significance: See also Cornea; Pupils, diagnostic significance
—[I. Bartók] Budapesti orv.ujság. **25:** 829-835, July 14, '27
—diabetes insipidus with ocular symptoms, [Balabonina] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1166-1168, '27
—false interpretation or neglect of eye examination as cause of erroneous diagnosis of nervous diseases, [L. Schreiber] Nervenarzt **1:** 52, Jan. 1, '28; 106, Feb. 15, '28
—fundus changes in arteriosclerosis and nephritis and their significance, [W. B. Lancaster] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1346-1350, Jan. 19, '28
—in pituitary tumors, [G. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 637-639, Oct. '27
—in relation to diseased sinuses: nose, mouth, ears, teeth, brain, etc., and various infectious diseases, [Delogé] Clin.opht. **32:** 26-42, Jan. '28
—interpretation of eye pathology; clinical perimetry; its value to internist, [J. N. Evans] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1043-1053, Jan. '28
—meningeal hemorrhage and eye symptoms, [P. Scremini, W. Meerhoff, E. D. Anaya & E. De Boni] Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 660-670, Nov. '27
—sensation of cold in eyes and morbid sensation of after-images as symptoms, [J. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **79:** 474-478, Oct. 28, '27
—value of ophthalmoscopic signs in pre-apoplectic stage, [M. Cohen] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 59-62, Jan. '28
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—accidents in subconjunctival sodium chloride injections; 3 cases, [M. Rohner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 228-233, Feb. 24, '28
—after cranial injury; case, [C. D. Verrijp] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2304, Nov. 26, '27
—American type of cutaneous leishmaniasis with ocular complications, [M. Dusseldorp] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 452-459, '27
—application of protein therapy, [A. B. Fair] J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 211-212, June '28
—as complication of sepsis elsewhere, [C. L. Gimblett] Clin.J. **56:** 603-607, Dec. 21, '27
—as complications of diseases of accessory nasal sinuses; 7 cases, [A. Di Core] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 161-177, July-Aug. '27
—as complications of latent posterior sinusitis, [Sargnon & Colrat] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 698-711, Oct. '27
—bacteriologic observations on periodic ophthalmia in horses, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 100-102, May 11, '27
—bacteriologic studies on etiology of periodic ophthalmia in horse, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 419-458, Jan. '28
—chemical reaction and absorption of eye salves, [R. Schneider] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 287-294, '27
—chemotherapy of septic endophthalmitis, [A. Rötth] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 252-260, '27
—compral as therapeutic agent, [V. Hanke] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 479, March 4, '28
—conditions that concern the practitioner, [J. M. Wheeler] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 385-388, Feb. '28
—consanguinity in ophthalmology, [C. A. Turtz] J. Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 83-86, March '28
—deep galvanocautery; 11 cases, [G. Favaloro] Lettura oftal. **4:** 75-99, Feb. '27
EYES, diseases—Continued
—detection of painful spot in eye diseases; control pression method, [M. Falta] Gyógyászat **67:** 999-1001, Nov. 6, '27
—diagnostic value of biologic reactions in eye diseases, [G. Piotrowski] Rev.gén.d'opht. **51:** 189-196, May '27; also, Clin.opht. **32:** 12-18, Jan. '28
—diseases of eye and adnexa due to fungi and higher bacteria, [S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 224-237, May '28
—due to focal infection of teeth, [H. Back] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 1182, Dec. '27
—focal infection and elective localization in pathogenesis, [E. C. Rosenow] Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 83-89, Feb. '28
—focal infection and its relation to ophthalmology, [F. J. McCabe] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 89-91, June '28
—formation of "crystal rods" in anterior chamber of eye of infant after forceps delivery, [K. Bos] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1118-1121, Sept. 10, '27
—frequency of phlyctenular eye diseases in eye clinic of Helsingfors during last quarter of century, [S. Werner] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 828-834, Oct. '27
—further observations on periodic ophthalmia in horses, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 246-248, Oct. 19, '27
—headaches from standpoint of ophthalmologist, [J. Green] Laryngoscope **38:** 143-148, March '28
—herpes; case, [G. Riva] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 282-294, Nov.-Dec. '27
—homolateral miosis due to parasympathetic repercussion in ocular affections, [C. Lafon] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 770-780, Oct. '27
—indications of phototherapy, [A. Passow] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 11) **18:** 1-12, Nov. '27
—inflammatory condition of eye from small insect in conjunctival sac; 2 cases, [F. Farina] Lettura oftal. **4:** 497-512, Oct. '27
—influence of seasons on occurrence of phlyctenular eye diseases and of trachoma, [S. Werner] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 835-840, Oct. '27
—intramuscular milk injections, [E. Houdemer] Rev.vét. mil. **11:** 401-412, Dec. 31, '27
—intravenous injections of mercurochrome in suppurative conditions, [J. N. Duggan] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 39-40, Jan. '28
—intravenous use of trypaflavine (acridine dye), [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 177-183, Oct. '27
—iridectomy in cases of complete obliteration of anterior chamber, [A. Gabrielidès] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 185-188, March '28
—lamp for ultraviolet therapy, [A. Gutmann] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 788-790, Dec. 30, '27; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 229-230, Feb. 10, '28
—localized treatment through blood current, [A. Löwenstein] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 363-368, '27
—meningism and meningo-encephalitis as complications, [W. Gilbert] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 86-89, '27
—metaplasia of tissues of eyeball, [E. T. Collins] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 124-155, '27
—methods of localization of pathological changes in fundus of eye and their projection on external surface of sclera, [M. Lewitsky] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 163-171, Oct. '27
—milk injections, [M. Black] Colorado Med. **25:** 177, June '28
—milk injections, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **4:** 606-608, Dec. '27
—modern methods in examination and treatment, [O. Lešer] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1877-1881, Dec. 9, '27
—non-specific intracutaneous therapy with aolan (casein preparation), [C. Jickeli] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 221-227, Feb. 24, '28
—ocular and orbital complications of ethmoiditis, [G. Salvati] Glor.di ocul. **8:** 106-108, Oct.-Nov. '27
—ocular changes in tabes; 34 cases, [A. Santonastaso] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 653-715, Nov. 26, '27
—ocular disease, notably of uveal tract, induced by Streptococcus viridans infection, [G. O. Ring] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **25:** 93-104, '27
—ocular manifestations with hemorrhage from one eye in case of hysteria, [G. Loddoni] Lettura oftal. **5:** 92-99, Feb. '28
—physical aids as adjunct in treatment, [H. L. Brooks] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 167-171, April '28
—pneumococcus in connection with ophthalmology, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 294-312, '27
—professional, [E. Zevald] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1256-1257, Sept. 15, '27
—protein therapy, [W. L. Benedict] Minnesota Med. **11:** 203-205, April '28

EYES, diseases—Continued
—rapid healing effect of mydriatics in clearing up inflammation of anterior segment of eye, [M. Handmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 323-339, Sept. 30, '27
—relation between diseases of eyes and teeth, [P. Speciale-Piccichè] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 841-845, Oct. '27
—relation of degenerative changes in eye to constitutional vasoneurotic diatheses, [E. Horniker] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 321-327, '27; also, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 488-583, '28
—relation of sympathetic nervous system to various eye diseases, [Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 153-162, March 20, '28
—rôle of axon pseudo-reflexes (Langley) and antidromic (recurrent) nerve impulses (Bayliss) in production of various symptoms, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 897, Dec. '27; **165:** 1, Jan. 1, '28
—rôle of thyroid, gonads and parathyroids in causation, [P. Sainton] Progrès méd. **42:** 1777-1780, Nov. 12, '27
—sensitiveness of cornea to pressure on eyelid as diagnostic aid, [W. Comberg] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 127-130, Feb. '28
—sympathetic relations between diseases of eye and nose, [Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **140:** 103-108, July 31, '27
—therapy, [Adam] Med.Klin. **23:** 1787-1788, Nov. 18, '27
—treatment by ionization, [Fombreure] Clin.opht. **31:** 603-614, Nov. '27
—treatment with Besredka's filtrate, [N. Loseff] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 115-123, March-May '27
—treatment with ultra-violet light, [E. R. Chambers & F. J. A. Mayes] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1182-1183, Dec. 24, '27
—ultraviolet ray treatment, [A. Birch-Hirschfeld] Strahlentheraple **28:** 333-340, '28
—ultraviolet ray treatment, [A. von Pflugk] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 790-796, Dec. 30, '27
—vaccine therapy, [Teulières] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 129-138, Dec. 4, '27
—value of Wiesbaden thermal baths, [A. Quirin] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 640-643, Nov. '27
embryology, refractive index of vitreous humor in chick embryo, [K. Gondo] J.Biochem. **8:** 85-95, Oct. '27
—abnormal optic vesicle in chick embryo, [B. W. Kunkel] Anat.Rec. **37:** 381-388, Feb. 25, '28
—development of anterior chamber and cornea, [A. Hagedoorn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 860-864, Feb. 18, '28
—experimental homoplastic transplantation of primary optic vesicle in Pleurodeles waltli, [P. Pasquini] Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma **5:** 1-83, '27
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, muscles; etc.
—as factor in reduction of industrial accidents, [J. W. Brewster] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 69-71, Jan. '28
—clinical uses of slit lamp microscopy, [G. Waddy] M.J. Australia **2:** 768-770, Dec. 3, '27
—early examination of children's eyes, [R. Krämer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 311-313, March 1, '28
—health examinations, [E. Jackson] South.M.J. **21:** 16-20, Jan. '28
—in vivo with microscopes of great magnifying power, [P. Vonwiller] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 362-366, Dec. '27
—of fundus oculi by light of limited spectral range, [M. A. Dobson] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 431-433, June '28
—physico-optic interpretation of entoptic visibility of blood-currents in eye, [J. Gescher] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 375-384, Sept. '27
—practical method of improvising luminous optometric scale of uniform visibility, [G. Pacalin] Clin.opht. **31:** 614-621, Nov. '27
—streak retinoscope, [H. M. Langdon] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 469-470, June '28
—suggestions regarding routine examinations, [De F. Ballou, Jr.] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 207-213, March '28
foreign bodies, [J. O. McReynolds] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 656-662, Feb. '28
—[W. F. Hardy] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 371-376, May '28
—[W. E. Patterson] Journal-Lancet **48:** 113-116, March 15, '28
—brass particle retained in crystalline lens 5 years, [O. Santonoceto] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 122, Dec. '27
—causing mydriasis and retinal angiospasm; 4 cases, [C. Lafon] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 15-28, Jan. '28
—cilia in abnormal locations, (anterior chamber, cornea), [L. W. Fox] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 297, April '28
—cilia in lens; case, [von Hippel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 408, '27
—destruction of eye by metal splinter, [R. Gutzeit] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 637-639, Nov. '27

EYES, foreign bodies—Continued
—displaced cilium; in upper punctum, in anterior chamber, [S. H. McKee] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 296-297, April '28
—experiences in extraction of magnetic foreign bodies, [O. & H. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 919-921, Dec. '27
—extraction of deep-seated foreign body; case, [L. von Liebermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 209, Feb. 24, '28
—extraction of foreign non-magnetic body from posterior eyeball, [A. Wieczorek] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 235-236, March 25, '28
—eyelash in iris, horsehair in lens, [G. Horay] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 202-208, Feb. 24, '28
—eyelashes, [M. Young] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 391, '27
—fragment of steel embedded in retina for 4 years, [L. W. Fox] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 220-221, March '28
—incision in extraction of steel splinters with magnet, [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 362, Sept. 30, '27
—India rubber in anterior chamber; report of case, also description of anterior chamber irrigator, [W. B. Doherty] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 16-17, Jan. '28
—inflammatory condition of eye from small insect in conjunctival sac; 2 cases, [F. Farina] Lettura oftal. **4:** 497-512, Oct. '27
—injuries from iron and steel particles, [Wachtier] Etschländ. Aerztebl. **6:** 263; 275, '27
—permeable to roentgen rays; case, [P. Satanowsky] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 836-840, Nov. '27
—removal of number 6 lead shot from within eyeball by specially devised forceps with aid of double plane fluoroscope, [G. H. Cross] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 80-88, '27
—retention of metallic silver in eye; suppuration after 10 years; extraction with electro-magnet; recovery, [J. Rollet] Lyon méd. **141:** 132, Jan. 29, '28
—retinal detachment following foreign body; case, [T. M. Bride] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 394, '27
—rupture of posterior part of lens capsule by a steel splinter, [W. Comberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 352-354, Sept. 30, '27
—sideroscopy and radiography in diagnosis, [G. Mosso] Minerva med. **7:** 1135-1144, Oct. 20, '27
—siderosis; case, [von Hippel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 408, '27
—superiority of extraction with magnet; good results, [Jacqueau] Lyon méd. **141:** 386-388, April 1, '28
gonorrhea: See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—radiant light therapy, [J. J. P. Armstrong] Physical Therap. **46:** 159-163, April '28
—treatment, [E. C. Ebert] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 99-102, Jan. '28
hemorrhage into, case of "Eales's disease" (recurrent intraocular hæmorrhages), [A. M. MacGillivray] Lancet **1:** 651-652, March 31, '28
—case of hyphemia in hernia of vitreous humor into anterior chamber, [H. H. Elschnig] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 200-202, Feb. 24, '28
—etiological factors; review with report of case, [C. M. Canright] China M.J. **42:** 19-26, Jan. '28
—increased intra-ocular pressure following juvenile hemorrhages into retina and vitreous humor and obstruction of central vein due to tuberculous phlebitis, [K. Safar] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 624-638, '28
—rôle of subconjunctival hemorrhage in post-traumatic syphilitic interstitial keratitis, [H. Lacaze & R. Bidault] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 102-107, Feb. '28
—spontaneous hemorrhage occurring late after cataract operation, [L. W. Fox] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 924-925, Dec. '27
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
—comparative chemical studies of ocular fluids, of cerebrospinal fluid, and of blood, [M. Cohen, J. A. Killian & M. Kamner] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 284-310, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 59-71, Jan. '28
—differences in chemical composition of blood serum and that of intra-ocular fluids, [E. Tron] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 659-680, '28
—hydrogen-ion concentration in eye secretions and in tears, [C. Oguchi & M. Nakashima] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 300-314, '27
—refractometry and estimation of albumin, [A. Franceschetti] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 377-383, '27
—rise of temperature in refracting media of eye after exposure to luminous body, [C. Roggenbau & A. Wetthauer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 143-149, Feb. '28
—rôle of capillary permeability in action of diuretics on intraocular fluids, [A. Franceschetti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1089-1090, Nov. 12, '27

EYES, humors—Continued
—simultaneous estimates of sugar in blood and humors of normal and pathologic eye of rabbits, [M. Bufano] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 35-41, Aug. 30, '27
—structure and significance of membranous precipitates in anterior and posterior chamber, [A. Busacca] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 135-176, '27
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Pituitary Body, tumors; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis, complications; etc.
injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
melanosis: See also Iris
—with report of case, [A. E. Davis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 89-92, '27
microscopy: See Eyes, examination
movements: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—absence of associated movements of muscles upon electrical stimulation of outer muscle, [G. de Maré] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 203-207, '28
—case of congenital associated movement, [R. Cords] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 462-464, '27
—congenital absence of abduction, with or without retraction of eyeball, [G. Weill & J. Nordmann] Arch. d'opht. **44:** 593-619, Oct. '27
—disturbances with cerebellar syndrome, [H. Kuttner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 219-224, '27
—dysmetric or myoclonic ataxia of eyes, [C. Orzechowski] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 1-18, Oct. '27 (in French)
—in binocular and monocular vision, [G. Schubert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 756-781, '27
—in reading, [M. D. Vernon] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 130-139, March '28
—investigation on counterrolling in optimum head-positions (importance of position of otoliths), [S. Kompanejetz] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 332-350, '28
—involuntary movements in disordered vision, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 145-176, Feb. 24, '28
—methods of examination, [W. R. Hess] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 289-292, Sept. 30, '27
—methods of recording, [M. D. Vernon] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 113-130, March '28
—optical eye movements and sense of direction, [C. O. Roelofs & W. P. C. Zeeman] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 238-270, Sept. '27
—photographic study of movements in reading formulae, [M. A. Tinker] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **3:** 69-182, Feb. '28
—theory of object at rest in voluntary movements and its application to stroboscopy, [F. Hillebrand] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 129, Nov.; **105:** 43, Dec. '27
—upward movement, [E. Bramwell] Brain **51:** 1-17, March '28
—visual acuity during movements, [F. Leiri] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 711-718, '28
muscles: See also Heterophoria
—conjugate spasms in encephalitis epidemica; 6 cases, [H. Sjögren] Hygiea **90:** 150-160, Feb. 29, '28
—dysfunction in simultaneous posturing of eyeballs, [J. Hunter] M.J.Australia **1:** 151-152, Feb. 4, '28
—effect of tenotomy of eye-muscles on intra-ocular pressure; existence of ciliary arteries in rabbits, [F. Ishikawa] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 386-394, '27
—eye-ball as path of invasion in human trichinosis, [F. Herrenschwand] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 374-385, '27
—functional significance of fact that there are 6 eye muscles, [A. Tschermak] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 5-14, '27
—ocular equilibrium and head pain, [C. W. Rutherford] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 160-164, March '28
—primary spasm of superior oblique muscle, [M. E. Brownell] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 41-42, Jan. '28
—routine examinations of ocular muscles and nonoperative treatment, [C. Berens, R. R. Losey & L. H. Hardy] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 910-918, Dec. '27
—tenotomy of inferior oblique; case reports, [W. D. Rowland] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 120, April '28
—treatment of abnormalities of intrinsic and extrinsic ocular muscles, [G. C. Savage] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M. A., pp. 90-127, '27
ossification, case of bone-formation in enucleated eye, [F. C. Crawley] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 447-452, '27
pain, chronic headache and pain in eyes relieved by nasal operation, [R. Ford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 438-439, March 17, '28

EYES, pain—Continued
—diagnostic and prognostic value of pain in ophthalmology, [F. Terrien] Médecine **9:** 248-250, Jan. '28
—gardan (amidopyrine and novalgin preparation) for painful conditions, [F. Herrenschwand] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 35, '28
paralysis: See also Paralysis abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—encephalomyelitis complicated by ophthalmoplegia; injections of novarsenol (arsenic preparation), [H. Schaeffer, Drécourt & Thiébaut] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 40-43, Jan. '28
—head tilting and turning of ocular origin, [J. W. White] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 77-79, Jan. '28
—Hess curtain (or coördimeter) as aid in diagnosis of palsies of extrinsic ocular muscles, [D. K. Pischel] California & West.Med. **28:** 499-500, April '28
—in Graves' disease, [A. M. Wedd & H. H. Permar] Am. J.M.Sc. **175:** 733-740, June '28
—monocular nystagmus, ocular paralysis and provoked nystagmus; 3 cases, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 991-993, Dec. '27
—nuclear ophthalmoplegia, with especial reference to retraction of lids and ptosis and to lesions of posterior commissure, [J. Collier] Brain **50:** 488-498, Oct. '27
—of associated movements; 6 cases, [M. Balado & E. Adrogue] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 81-123, Sept. '27
—of divergence, [E. B. Dunphy] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 298-299, April '28
—of eye nerves through compression at summit of orbit, [C. Dejean] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 657-690, Nov. '27
—of superior oblique following removal of dermoid cyst of orbit; case, [T. H. Butler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 386, '27
—ophthalmoplegic migraine; convergence paralysis, [F. W. Marlow] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 222, March '28
—rotor-dial chart for extraocular muscle paralysis, [S. H. Wilkins] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 206-209, March '28
—sensory and motor paralysis due to endocranial injury; case, [P. Nichelatti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 926-929, Nov.-Dec. '27
—simple device for locating vertical motor paralysis, [E. Asmus] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 757, Dec. 30, '27
—tendon transplantation for paralysis of external rectus; report of case, [F. H. Rodin & W. F. Swett] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 369-371, May '28
—two clinically different cases of chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia, [W. Heller] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 136-142, Feb. '28
—unilateral and bilateral paralysis of external nerve following spinal anesthesia; treatment with strychnine, [J. Rollet] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 167-173, March 20, '28
pathology, report of section on ophthalmic pathology of Army Medical Museum, [G. R. Callender & H. Campbell] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 447-450, June '28
photography: See also Eyes, movements; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Macula Lutea
—importance of fundus photography in clinical work, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 5-16, July '27
—interesting aspects of photography of fundus, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 148-159, Sept. '27
—method of stereophotography, [L. Drüner] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 605-611, Nov. '27
—new apparatus for reflex photographs, [Fischer] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 429, '27
—new stereoscopic camera for anterior part of eye, [Hartinger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 458-460, '27
—photomicrography of living eye, [L. D. Redway] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 361, Sept.; 445, Nov. '27; also, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 357-368, May '28
—retinograph in photography of fundus; absence of reflexes of limitans interna; papillary edema, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 69-77, Aug. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 770-800, Nov. '27
—stereoscopic color photographs obtained with new camera for teaching purposes, [K. Wessely & Zabel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 426-428, '27
—stereoscopic photographs, [Stock] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 461, '27
—study of holes in macular region and some other associated changes, [A. J. Bedell] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 143-153, '27
—Zeiss apparatus for photographing anterior segment, [H. Hartinger] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **15:** 161-169, Jan. 12, '28
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
—quantitative and descriptive study of electric response to illumination of arthropod eye, [H. K. Hartline] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 466-483, Jan. '28

EYES—Continued
pigmentation: See also Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under special structures of eyes, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
—relations of color of hair and eyes to constitution, [K. Deckner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 602-618, Jan. 16, '28
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
strain, as cause of headache, [J. F. Dunn] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 42-44, Jan. '28
surgery, comparative tests of ocular anesthetics, especially S. F. 147, [R. Pflimlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1268-1273, Dec. 31, '27
—deep infiltration anæsthesia of orbit, [R. A. Kalle] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 128, March '28
—deep sutures, [L. Paul] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 204-210, '27
—detachment of Descemeti's membrane in operations opening anterior chamber, [H. Peters] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 87-89, Jan. 27, '28
—formation of stump after enucleation, [Sondermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 786, Dec. 30, '27
—improved types of arcuate flaps, [Imre, Jr.] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 211-216, '27
—insulin in surgery of diabetics, [Saint-Martin] Médecine **9:** 258-262, Jan. '28
—intraorbital anæsthesia in enucleation of eyeball, [C. D. Ayuyao] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 173-178, April '28
—irritable glaucoma cured by enucleation of buphthalmic eye on opposite side, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 350-353, Oct. '27
—local and regional anesthesia, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 101-106, Oct.-Nov. '27
—local anesthesia, [C. S. O'Brien] J.A.M.A. **90:** 8-13, Jan. 7, '28
—new method of excision, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **4:** 198-200, April '27
—operative treatment for sunken upper lid following enucleation, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 233-236, Feb. 24, '28
—ophthalmological clinic in Paris, [G. O. Ring] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 35-39, Jan. '28
—personal reminiscences of first use of cocain, [C. Koller] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 9-11, Jan.-Feb. '28
—recent advance, [V. C. Smith] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 550-555, March '28
—subconjunctival infiltration anesthesia in operations upon eyeball, [L. von Liebermann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 248-253, Nov. '27
—way to keep eyelids closed after infiltration anæsthesia, [W. D. Gill] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 269-271, May '28
syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Eyelids, syphilis; Keratitis, syphilitic; etc.
—[C. A. Young] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 785-787, March '28
—early changes in retinal vessels, [J. H. Roth] Am.J. Syph. **12:** 216-220, April '28
—eye tragedies and their prevention, [J. Green] Ven.Dis. Inform. **8:** 487-489, Dec. 20, '27
tension: See also Glaucoma
—causes, dangers and treatment of abnormally low cases, [F. Lagrange] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 60, Jan. '28
—deep galvanocautery in eye diseases, especially in intra-ocular hypertension; 11 cases, [G. Favaloro] Lettura oftal. **4:** 75-99, Feb. '27
—dependence on hydrogen ion concentration of blood, [W. Wegner & G. Endres] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 43-45, Jan. '28
—description of Bailliart's tonometer and directions for use, [Y. d'Autrevaux] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 46-52, Jan. '28
—effect of dionine (ethylmorphine hydrochloride) on pupil and intraocular tension, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 7, Jan. '28
—effect of intravenous injections of hypertonic salt solution, [R. K. Lambert & S. Silbert] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1435-1436, May 5, '28
—effect of tenotomy of eye-muscles on intra-ocular pressure; existence of ciliary arteries in rabbits, [F. Ishikawa] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 386-394, '27
—elastometry, [Vogelsang] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 61-64, '27
—experiments on effect of pituitrin injections on pressure curve (relative hypertonia), [A. J. Samojloff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 247-253, Feb. 24, '28
—factors controlling pressure, [W. S. Duke-Elder] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **21:** 37-45, March '28
—folds in retina due to pressure on eyeball; case, [W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 769-778, Dec. 30, '27
—hypertension of eyeball from contusion; case, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **140:** 446, Oct. 23, '27
—hypertension with ophthalmic zona, [Terrien] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 113-115, Feb. 18, '28
EYES, tension—Continued
—increased pressure following juvenile hemorrhages into retina and vitreous humor and obstruction of central vein due to tuberculous phlebitis, [K. Safar] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 624-658, '28
—influence of compressive bandage on intra-ocular pressure, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 292-301, Sept. 30, '27
—optical recording, [A. J. Samojloff] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 702-710, '28
—pressure curves in number of cases, [Serr] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 398-408, '27
—reduction of tension during syncope; case, [W. D. Rowland & J. P. Johns] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 386-387, May '28
—rôle of hypotonia in softening of eye, [Römer] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 55-60, '27
—tonometer adjustment, [W. Comberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 364-366, Sept. 30, '27
transplantation, experiments on embryonic eye of amphibian Urodeliae, [P. Pasquini] Riv.di biol. **9:** 515-524, July-Oct. '27
tuberculosis: See also Chorold, tuberculosis; Cornea, tuberculosis; Eyelids, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis; Retina, tuberculosis; etc.
—[E. E. Poos] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 204-208, April '28
—anterior ocular tuberculosis; group of cases followed over period of years, [G. S. Derby & M. Carvill] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 104-123, '27
—case, [A. Rosica] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 117-120, Dec. '27
—clinical aspects, [W. H. Wilmer] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 1-18, Jan. '28
—differential diagnosis, [W. C. Finnoff] J.A.M.A. **90:** 341-345, Feb. 4, '28
—effect of sanocrysin, [C. Winkler Prins, Jr.] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 854, Feb. 18, '28
—experimental, [H. Tojosuke] Kekkaku **6:** 3, Jan. '28
—favorable results of ertuban, new tuberculin, [A. Meesmann & W. Reichling] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 629-636, Nov. '27
—pathology, [Lunenborg] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 407, Dec. 15, '27
—present state of question, [W. Bab] Tuberkulose **7:** 238, Sept. 10, '27; 268, Oct. 10, '27
—radiotherapy and tuberculin treatment, [F. Schieck] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 151-154, March 10, '28
—sea climate and salt baths in treatment, [Fabian] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 501-507, '28
—tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment, [H. A. Kiefer & L. Shulman] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 128-166, '27
—tuberculin therapy, [C. King] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 32-36, Jan. '28
tumors, epibulbar lipodermoid: case, [A. Mousselewitsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 384-387, Sept. 30, '27
—in negroes; 2 cases, [P. Walravens] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 955-957, Dec. '27
—melanotic tumor; case, [G. Addario la Ferla] Lettura oftal. **5:** 24-31, Jan. '28
—sarcoma; case, [Dupuy-Dutemps & J. Blum] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 507-511, '27
wounds and injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies
—[L. L. Albert] New York State J.Med. **28:** 432-433, April 15, '28
—acid and alkali burns; experimental study, [K. W. Cosgrove & W. B. Hubbard] Ann.Surg. **87:** 89-94, Jan. '28
—ammonia burns, [O. Thies] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 83-88, March '28
—bilateral traumatic tuberculous sclerokeratitis; case, [F. Adorno] Med.prat. **12:** 428-433, Nov. '27
—birth trauma to cornea, [E. E. Blaauw] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 440-443, June '28
—by projectiles of small caliber or low velocity, [E. C. Ellett] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 64-80, '27
—case of complete cutting of optic nerve due to sword-thrust, [W. H. Kiep] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 409, '27
—cases, [F. M. Sulzman] Year Book New York & New England A.Railway Surgeons, 1927, **37:** 38-51, '28
—complement fixation with pigment in eye injuries, [G. Fodor] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 759-768, Dec. **30,** '27
—decimal percentage scale for visual losses, [F. P. Lewis] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 581-585, June 6, '28
—delivery of lens, with flat anterior chamber; secondary glaucoma, [R. Seefelder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 397, Sept. 30, '27
—dislocation of lens, [F. Harris] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 182-183, April 14, '28
—favorable results of iridectomy in case of ammonia burn, [O. Thies] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 534-536, Oct. 28, '27
—four cases of unusual injuries: eyelash in iris; horsehair in lens; ink pencil injury; traumatic enophthalmos, [G. Horay] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 202-208, Feb. 24, '28

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—from poison of common spider (Epeira diadema); case, [F. Aron] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 80-87, Jan. 27, '28
—hypertension of eyeball from contusion; case, [L. Genet] Lyon méd. **140:** 446, Oct. 23, '27
—industrial accidents; preventive devices, [Stiller] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 217-222, Nov. '27
—industrial visual efficiency loss, [W. L. Small] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 258-260, June '28
—injuries and their treatment, [A. Jess] Med.Klin. **23:** 1841-1843, Dec. 2, '27
—injuries to cornea from metal dust, [A. J. Samojloff] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 282-286, '27
—injurious effects of smallpox vaccination, [L. Ješe] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 338-342, Dec. '27
—injury of lenticular capsule; zonular lamella; case, [R. Szillinsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 389-393, Sept. 30, '27
—ocular complications from local anesthesia in resection of upper jaw, [G. Doron] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2966-2969, Nov. 19, '27
—pathological effects of penetrating wounds, [A. J. Hall] M.J.Australia (supp.15) pp. 461-462, Dec. 3, '27
—photographic history of traumatic retino-choroiditis, [A. J. Bedell] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 262-264, May '28
—posttraumatic atrophy of iris; case, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 869-871, Feb. 18, '28
—relation of fifth nerve to other components of visual function in injuries, [R. Pardo] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **55:** 981-987, Nov.-Dec. '27
—relative infrequency of injuries in infants delivered by cesarean section, [F. Stocker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1096-1099, Nov. 12, '27
—retinal detachment soon after knife injury, [G. H. Poos] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 299-301, April '28
—statistics from 1923 to 1927 at Koenigsberg eye-clinic, [K. von Jarmersted] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 71-83, Sept. '27
—subconjunctival lens dislocation, [J. Fejér] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 354-356, May '28
—suppurative interstitial keratitis, caused by traumatic lesion, in syphilitic patient, [E. Vašek] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 51-52, Jan. 6, '28
—tetanus of head after perforating injury of cornea; facial paralysis, [J. Klar] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 355-361, Sept. 30, '27
—typical injuries in ski sport, [F. von Herrenschwand] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 142-149, Oct. '27
—unusual laceration; recovery, [S. B. Forbes] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 221-222, March '28
—wounds from burs; 2 cases, [U. Niethe] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **63:** 281-283, Nov. '27
xanthomatosis: See Xanthoma
EYEWORM: See Fowls, parasites
EYKMAN van der KEMP, P. H.: **See de JOSSELIN de JONG, R., jt. auth.**
EYMANN, W., Freibäder, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 113, Feb. 25, '28; 129, March 3, '28
EYMER, H., Die Radiumbehandlung in der Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2069-2072, Dec. 2, '27
Zum Blasentenesmus und seiner Behandlung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 498-501, Feb. 25, '28
EYRE, J. W. H.: **See BARBER, H. W., jt. auth.**
EYSTER, J. A. E., Cardiac dilatation and hypertrophy, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 15-21, '27
Determination of cardiac hypertrophy by roentgen-ray methods, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 667-682, May '28
——See McCREA, F. D., jt. auth.
EYSTER, W. H.: **See ANDERSON, E. G., jt. auth.**
EZEKIEL, G. A., Study of histories of 100 chest cases, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 36-38, April '28
EZICKSON, W. J., Rôle of urology in present day medicine, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 82-83, Jan. 18, '28

F

FABELLA: See Muscles, gastrocnemius
FABER, A., Enucleation des Augapfels und Knorpeltransplantation, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 524-527, '27
FABER, H. K., Survey of health program in San Francisco Schools from 1921-1927, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 173-191, May 9, '27
FABER, K., Sanocrysin and its dosage, Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **3:** 178-190, '27
Obituary; Carl Petrén, 1868-1927, Hospitalstid. **70:** 989-994, Oct. 20, '27
Obituary; Johannes Fibiger, 1867-1928, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 140-142, Feb. 9, '28
FABIAN, Die skrofulösen und tuberkulösen Augenerkrankungen in ihrer sozialen Bedeutung und in ihrer Beeinflussbarkeit durch Seeklima und Solbäder, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 501-507, '28
FABIAN, A., Survey and classification of bismuth preparations used in syphilis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 557-583, Nov. '27
FABIÃO, M. M., Vulvectomia, Folha med. **8:** 264-267, Nov. 16, '27
Cirurgia do prolapso genital, Folha med. **8:** 273-276, Dec. 1, '27
FABISM: See Favism
FABRE, H., Comparateur à quatre tubes pour le dosage de la quinine dans les urines, à l'aide du réactif de Tanret et d'une solution titrée de quinine, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 972, Dec. '27
FABRE, J.: **See AUDEBERT, jt. auth.**
FABRE, P., Distinction entre les mesures d'excitabilité et les mesures de vitesse d'excitabilité neuromusculaires: un nouveau test d'excitabilité, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1216-1218, Nov. 28, '27
Sur la forme des contractions musculaires en excitation indirecte par courants linéaires, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **186:** 170, Jan. 16, '28
Constante linéaire et chronaxie; une nouvelle méthode d'électrodiagnostic, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 49-61, Feb. '28
Appareil destiné au réglage des excitateurs électromécaniques utilisés en physiologie, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 16-19, March '28
Comparaison des paramètres d'excitabilité musculaire par examen microscopique des réponses, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1150, April 23, '28
FABRE, R., and SIMONNET, H., Contribution à l'étude physiologique du glutathion par la méthode des perfusions, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1528-1530, Dec. 19, '27
——See BINET, L., jt. auth.
FABRICIUS, J., and KÖHLER, M., Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen der Erkrankung der Appendix und der der Gallenblase, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 368-370, March 15, '28
FABRICIUS-MØLLER, J., Diastase reaction of urine, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 189, Feb. 23, '28
FABRIKANT, M., Obituary; Wilhelm Fedorovich Grube, 1827-1927, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1529-1532, Nov. 15, '27
FABRIS, F., Dell'olio canforato in chirurgia e nelle infezioni puerperali e della maniera di medicare, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 238-254, July-Aug. '27
FABRIS, S., Contributo allo studio emocitologico della tubercolosi nell'infanzia con speciale riguardo alle variazioni del quadro neutrofilo dopo la cutireazione, Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 126-142, '27
Sull'azione dei preparati organici di antimonio sul siero di sangue nella leishmaniosi infantile, Pediatria **36:** 5-14, Jan. 1, '28
FABRONI, M., Sinusite fronto-etmoidale purulenta cronica sinistra a forma produttiva e terebrante, Valsalva **4:** 78-80, Feb. '28
FABRY, J., Über einen Fall von Kraurosis penis bei gleichzeitigem Bestehen von Weissflecken am Skrotum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 7-9, Jan. 7, '28
FACE
See also Physiognomy
—diabetic cellulitis of face; case, [W. M. Bowman] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 767-770, March '28
—face and occlusion of teeth in man, [M. Hellman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 921-945, Nov. '27
—facial expressions in sorrow and pain, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **36:** 205-206, Feb. 15, '28
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
—asymmetry due to irregular position of lower jaw, [F. Kostečka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 327-335, Oct. '27
—buccodental abnormalities in subnormal and delinquent boys, [C. Vecchiotti] Stomatol. **25:** 797-822, Oct. '27
—correction, [J. Maliniak] M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 571-578, Dec. '27
—of mid face, [H. Virchow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 555-596, Dec. 28, '27
—study of twins with cleft lip, jaw, and palate from standpoint of pathologic heredity, [W. Birkenfeld] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 257-267, '27
atrophy, case of hemiatrophy, [A. Vázquez Rodríguez] Pediatria españ. **16:** 135-138, May '27
—congenital torticollis with unilateral facial atrophy; case, [D. Di Vestea] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 16-29, Jan. '28
cancer, radium treatment of cancroids, [A. Lassueur] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 921-939, Nov. 25, '27; also, Néoplasmes **7:** 5-29, Jan.-Feb. '28
—multiple epitheliomata of face developed from keratoma senile, [E. Wiener] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 614-616, Feb. 4, '28
—relief of pain, [W. J. Mixter & F. C. Grant] Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 473-482, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 179-185, Feb. '28
—treatment by irradiation, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 437-439, May '28
—treatment of epithelioma about face, mouth and jaws, [E. C. Padgett] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 190-194, May '28

FACE—Continued
gangrene, unusual case in nasal region of woman with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Falchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1325-1352, Oct. '27
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
surgery: See also Lip; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
—cosmetic results of treatment of wrinkles (Wie sind die kosmetischen Erfolge bei operativer Behandlung der Runzeln?) Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1320, Sept. 24, '27
—functional restoration as element in facial repair, [J. E. Sheehan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 416-421, March '28
—functional restoration chief concern in repair of facial defects, [J. E. Sheehan] S.Clin.North America **8:** 293-307, April '28
—new methods of anesthetizing jaws and face, [A. Lindemann] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 3-16, Jan. 15, '28
—organization of department for maxillary-facial surgery among war wounded, [Watry] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 457-461, Sept. '27
—plastic, [J. P. De River] California & West.Med. **28:** 651-655, May '28
—plastic method of covering large loss of substance, [H. Ehrenfeld] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 633-636, '27
—plastic surgery of chin and mouth mucosa; case, [W. Smital] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 142-145, Jan. 21, '28
—procedures which extend field of dentofacial orthopedics, [M. N. Federspiel] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2143-2157, Dec. '27
—reparative surgery, [J. E. Sheehan] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 245-246, March 7, '28
—restoration, [G. G. Bercowwitsch] Dental Cosmos **70:** 167-170, Feb. '28
—treatment of facial scars, with remarks on their psychological aspects, [H. L. Hunt] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 313-320, March '28
—treatment of wrinkles; 17 photographs, [J. Bourguet] Monde méd., Paris **38:** 41-51, Jan. 15, '28
syphilis, case of numerous small gummata, [Funk] Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 114, March 5, '28
tumors, mixed, [P. Moulonguet & A. Peynet] Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 957-974, Dec. '27
—multiple tumors over lupus; case, [G. Milian, L. Périn & J. Delarue] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 613-617, Dec. '27
—results of cryotherapy in angiomata of face in nurslings and in angiomata of eyelids, [L. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 527-528, March 29, '28
FAÇON, H.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FAERBER, E., and DEMETRIADES, T., Zur Frage der Onanie im Säuglingsalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 329-338, Oct. '27
FAERMANN, V.: See **KOSTYTSCHEW, S., jt. auth.**
FAGAN, L. B.: See **TRAVIS, L. E., jt. auth.**
FAGART: See **MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, R., jt. auth.**
FAGGE, C. H., Complications of fractures of long bones, Lancet **1:** 122-124, Jan. 21, '28
FAHNDRICH, C. G., Recent advances in therapy of tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 189-191, April '28
FAHR, G., Hypertension heart, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 453-472, April '28
FAHR, T., Über eine Neuerdings beobachtete Häufung von Todesfällen an Thrombose und Lungenembolie, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2179-2180, Nov. 12, '27
Über die Nierenveränderungen bei der Eklampsie und ihre Abgrenzung gegen andere Formen des Morbus Brightii, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 474-480, Feb. 25, '28
FAHRAEUS, R., Die Strömungsverhältnisse und die Verteilung der Blutzellen im Gefässystem. Zur Frage der Bedeutung der intravasculären Erythrocytenaggregation, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 100-106, Jan. 15, '28
FAHRAEUS REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation
FAHRENKAMP, K., Neue klinische und pharmakologische Ergebnisse der Digitalisbehandlung, Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **97:** 563-565, Nov. 12, '27
Aus der neuen psychoanalytischen Literatur, Med.Klin. **23:** 1980-1981, Dec. 23, '27
Die Verstärkung der systolischen Wirkung der Digitalisglykoside durch Cardiazol (Pentamethylentetrazol) und Coramin (Pyridin-β-carbonsäurediäthylamid), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 52-71, '28
Drei Monographien zur Psychoanalyse, Med.Klin. **24:** 462-464, March 23, '28
FAHRIG, C., Zur Chemie der Tumoren. (Ueber den Kohlehydratumsatz der Gewächse), Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 71-74, '27
FAIBUSCHEVITCH, V., Case of self-healing of amnesia and hysterical mutism, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1664-1667, Nov. 30, '27
FAIL, G.: See **COURBON, P., jt. auth.**
FAILLIE, R.: See **POTTEVIN, H., jt. auth.**
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIR, A. B., Application of protein therapy in affections of eye, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 211-212, June '28
FAIRBAIRN, H., Vesical bilharzia; double infection with S. haematobium and S. mansoni, Brit.M.J. **1:** 52, Jan. 14, '28
FAIRBAIRN, J. S., and SIMS, T. H., Pseudomyxoma peritonei associated with ruptured ovarian cyst and appendicular disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **21:** 8-13, Jan. '28
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D., Study of mental abnormality; prolegomena to establishment of national laboratory for this purpose, Brit.M.J. **1:** 566-568, March 31, '28
FAIRBANK, H. A. T., Coxa vara due to congenital defect of neck of femur, J.Anat. **62:** 232-237, Jan. '28
Diagnosis of a limp, with special reference to hip-joint, Lancet **1:** 19-23, Jan. 7, '28
FAIRBROTHER, J. A. V., Note on viscosity changes produced in egg-albumen by X rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 121-125, April '28
FAIRBROTHER, R. W., Structure of V. cholerae, with reference to its immunizing properties, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **9:** 89-96, April '28
FAIRCHILD, D., Jungle Botanic Garden; Sibolangit garden in highlands of Sumatra, J.Hered. **19:** 145-158, April '28
FAIRCHILD, F. R., Fractures of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 322-329, April '28
FAIRFIELD, W. E., and KISPERT, R. W., Primary infection of lungs with blastomycetes; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 69-70, Feb. '28
FAIRHALL, L. T., Calcium and ultra violet irradiation; effect of ultra violet radiation upon serum calcium; calcium utilization on calcium-poor diet with ultra violet radiation, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 378-385, March '28
FAIRLEY, N. H., and WILLIAMS, F. E., Preliminary report on intradermal reaction in schistosomiasis, M.J.Australia **2:** 811-818, Dec. 10, '27
FAIRLIE, H. P., Ethylene anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 154-157, April '28
FAITH HEALING: See Medicine, cults
FAIXAT PLA, F.: See **DARDER RODÉS, J. B., jt. auth.**
FAKTOROVICH, Z.: See **GOLANT, R. (Moscow), jt. auth.**
FALCÃO, T., Em torno de um caso de nevralgia facial de origem palustre, Brasil-med. **41:** 1233, Nov. 19, '27
Um caso de conjunctivite diphterica primitiva, Brasil-med. **41:** 1259-1260, Nov. 26, '27
Zona ophtalmico e seu tratamento pelos raios ultra-violeta, Brasil-med. **41:** 1319-1320, Dec. 10, '27
FALCHI, G., Sopra un caso non comune di gomma luetica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 691-707, '27
Sopra un caso non comune di gangrena della faccia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1325-1352, Oct. '27
Osservazioni cliniche e istopatologiche a proposito della tubercolosi linguale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 37-76, '28
FALCK, K., Ein Beitrag zum Kapitel Befestigungsschienen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Indikation, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 337-365, '27
FALES, L. H., Recent advances in interpretation of physical signs in pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **4:** 403-409, May '28
FALIN, L., Ein Fall von Eunuchoidismus beim Menschen, Anat.Anz. **64:** 88-102, Nov. 2, '27
FALISI, J. V., Primary sarcoma of lower lip, J.A.M.A. **90:** 2015-2017, June 23, '28
FALK, Kissingen als Herzbad, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 107, April 10, '28
FALK, I. S.: See **HUNT, L. W., jt. auth.**
——See **ROBEY, L., jt. auth.**
——See **STUPPY, G. W., jt. auth.**
FALK, W., Blutungen bei Sinuspunktion, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 532-537, '27
FALKENBURGER, F., Erfahrungen mit Tachalgan in der Allgemeinpraxis, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 727, Oct. 25, '27
von FALKENHAUSEN, M., and HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Lactacidogens beim experimentellen Pankreasdiabetes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 567-577, '27
——**and SAUER, W.,** Untersuchungen über die Gerinnungszeit bei experimentellen Ikterusformen und ihre Beziehung zum Komplementgehalt des Blutes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 398-403, '27
——**FUCHS, H. J., and SCHUBERT, M.,** Über proteolytische Fermente im Serum; über das verschiedene Verhalten der Sera in den einzelnen Metamorphosestadien der Anuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 269-275, '28
FALKENHEIM, C., Bedeutung und Wege der Rachitisprophylaxe, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 571-573, Dec. 9, '27

FALKIEWICZ, A., Clinical use of Wernicki phlebotensiometer, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 774-776, Oct. 23, '27
FALKIEWICZ, T., Lange's goldsol reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1024-1029, Dec. 18, '27
FALLERONI, D., Discussione sulla zooprofilassi e sulla biologia degli anofeli italiani, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 751-777, July-Oct. '27
FALLIS, W. E., Acute lymphatic leukemia, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 180-185, April '28
FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Genitals; Uterus, adnexa
—air accumulation in fallopian tubes; pneumosalpinx, [N. Kakuschkin] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1802-1804, Dec. 31, '27
—intramural and isthmic portion of fallopian tubes with special reference to so-called "isthmospasm"; based on clinical X-ray lipiodol study and utero-tubal insufflation in 50 cases of tubal occlusion, [I. C. Rubin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 87-94, Jan. '28
anatomy and histology, histology of oviduct of domestic hen, [O. C. Bradley] J.Anat. **62:** 339-345, April '28
—tubo-uterine junction in various animals, [F. C. Lee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 335-357, June '28
diseases, in cattle and horses; microscopic sections, [J. Richter, F. Roth & A. Kokkonen] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 885-890, Dec. 30, '27
—progress in diagnosis and therapy, [J. Novak] Med. Klin. **24:** 45-47, Jan. 13, '28
—uterosalpingography; further studies on action of "tubal sphincter," new syringe for transuterine injections, and report of therapeutic use of iodized oils within uterus and fallopian tubes, [J. Jarcho] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 752-768, June '28
echinococcosis, subserous hydatid cyst; case with operation, [J. M. Jorge & O. Berisso] Semana méd. **2:** 1413-1417, Nov. 24, '27
edema, torsion of hydrosalpinx; case, [T. Torland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 702-704, May '28
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage in, case of recurrent torsion of fallopian tube with hematosalpinx, [J. Casagrande] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 49-52, Jan. '28
—case of hematometra and hematosalpinx after partial detachment of three-months' embryo, [A. Vignali] Clin.ostet. **30:** 86, Feb. '28
—genesis of hematosalpinx with special reference to torsion of tube; cases, [E. Terruhn] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 432-449, '27
hernia through inguinal canal (salpingohysterocele), with case report, [J. Sarnoff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 704-707, May '28
hydatiform mole, molar pregnancy in tube; case, [R. Hückel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 434-437, Feb. 10, '28
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Uterus, adnexa
—pathological anatomy, [I. Fögel] Monatsch.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **77:** 221-232, Oct. '27
—plea for delayed operative intervention; deductions based on survey of 600 cases, [J. V. Ricci] New York State J.Med. **28:** 9-14, Jan. 1, '28
—special microbial virulence and evolutive lesions, make total hysterectomy necessary in aged, [L. Tixier] Gynécologie **27:** 24-26, Jan. '28
—vaccinotherapy; 32 cases, [P. Sappey] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 63-69, Jan. '28
—value of diathermy and hydrotherapy according to phase of disease, [H. Dausset] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 331-333, April 26, '28
insufflation of: See also Fallopian Tubes, physiology; Fallopian Tubes, patency; Sterility
—diagnosis and treatment of sterility, [M. Francillón-Lobret & J. D'Alsace] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 675-682, Dec. 10, '27
—diagnosis of sterility; 1500 cases, [A. Mandelstamm] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 271-277, March '28
—new apparatus, [S. Ohno] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2750, Oct. 22, '27
—new simplified apparatus for accurate determination of patency, with self-retaining insufflation cannula, [L. M. Pisculli] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 424-426, April 18, '28
—pregnancy following; 3 cases, [A. Zúñiga] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 237-240, Oct. 11, '27
—Rubin's method and hysterosalpingography in diagnosis and treatment of primary sterility, [G. Delleplane] Clin.ostet. **30:** 117-132, March '28
—symptomatology; diagnosis of sterility by means of small amounts of air and roentgen rays, [M. Traugott] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 341-351, Nov. '27
—treatment of sterility, [S. Maczewski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 86-88, Jan. 29, '28
FALLOPIAN TUBES, insufflation of—Continued
—tubal patency; clinical study in 650 cases of sterility by method of peruterine insufflation combined with kymograph, [I. C. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 99-106, Jan. 14, '28
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of; Fallopian Tubes, physiology; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—insufflation and radioscopy of fallopian tubes as auxiliary methods in diagnosis of sterility, [M. Seidler] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 48-49, Jan. 15, '28
—new self-retaining instrument for Rubin patency test and iodized oil instillation, [I. F. Stein & R. A. Arens] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 707-708, May '28
—simplified method of examining patency of fallopian tube, [I. S. Hirsch] J.A.M.A. **90:** 458, Feb. 11, '28
pathology, endometrial tissue in fallopian tube, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 681-683, '27
physiology, cyclic changes in size of muscle fibers of fallopian tube of sow, [D. Anopolsky] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 459-469, Jan. '28
—experimental researches on effect of drugs on muscle layer of fallopian tube; contribution to question of transportation of ovum, [F. Kok] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2650-2656, Oct. 15, '27
—menstrual changes, [S. Scaglione] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 107-124, Jan. '28
—menstrual changes in lipoid content, [W. Butomo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 306-324, '27
—rhythmic contraction and peristaltic movement in intact human fallopian tube as determined by peruterine gas insufflation and kymograph; (experimental and clinical study), [I. C. Rubin] Tr.Am.Gynec. Soc.(1927) **52:** 123-140, '28
prolapse, case following colpotomy; operation; continued sterility, [P. Moulonguet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 131, Feb. '28
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, diseases; Fallopian Tubes, patency
—[W. Lüttge] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 248-258, Oct. '27
—diagnosis of sterility by salpingography, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 745-750, Feb. 11, '28
—improved device for injection of contrast substance, [E. M. Fernández Rey] Semana méd. **1:** 307, Feb. 2, '28
—injection of uterus and fallopian tubes with iodinized oil (lipiodol) as aid in diagnosis; roentgenological study of cases; lantern slides, [E. H. Greene & R. C. Pendergrass] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 401-407, Dec. '27
—iodized oil in roentgenography of uterus and fallopian tubes, [P. Mocquot & R. Bureau] Presse méd. **35:** 1525-1527, Dec. 14, '27
—metrosalpingography with aid of iodized oil, [I. C. Rubin & A. J. Bendick] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 348-352, April '28
—pregnancy following injection of lipiodol for exploration of fallopian tubes, [Mme. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 25-29, Jan. '28
—pregnancy following injection of lipiodol for obstruction of fallopian tubes; case, [Douay] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 29-31, Jan. '28
—roentgen ray in determining patency of tubes by lipiodol, [C. Heuser] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 120-129, Jan.-April '28
—use of opaque substances as aid to diagnosis of gynæcological conditions, [R. A. Gibbons] Brit.J. Radiol. **1:** 37-48, Feb. '28
—uterosalpingography; further studies on action of "tubal sphincter," new syringe for transuterine injections, and report of therapeutic use of iodized oils within uterus and fallopian tubes, [J. Jarcho] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 752-768, June '28
rupture into peritoneal cavity, [R. Crousse] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 101-108, June 15, '27
—ruptured pus tube, [F. J. Lynch] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1362-1363, Jan. 19, '28
stenosis of ostium uteri internum after curettage; case, [F. C. van Tongeren] Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 647-652, 1927-1928; also Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 114-116, Jan. 14, '28
surgery, temporary tubal sterilization and tubal implantation; technic, [W. Pfeilsticker] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 337-340, Nov. '27
—distant sequels of conservative operations for salpingitis; causes and treatment of unsuccessful operations, [Molin & F. Condamin] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 171-195, March '28
—effect of sterilization by partial tubal resection on menstruation and sex life, [B. Milt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 639-660, '28

FALLOPIAN TUBES, surgery—Continued
—normal intra-uterine pregnancy occurring after bilateral salpingectomy for tubal pregnancy; case, [W. Zangemeister] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 411-412, Feb. 18, '28
—salpingostomy and passage of tubal sounds in treatment of sterility, [R. Schwarcz & D. E. Centanaro] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 426-429, Feb. 18, '28
torsion, case of recurrent torsion with hematosalpinx, [J. Casagrande] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 49-52, Jan. '28
—cyst of parovarium with torsion of fallopian tube in ninth month of pregnancy; case, [G. Michel & H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 157-159, Feb. '28
—genesis of hematosalpinx with special reference to torsion of tube; cases, [E. Terruhn] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 432-449, '27
tuberculosis, case of acute appendicitis complicated by tuberculous fallopian tube infected with Streptococcus hemolyticus, [A. Primrose] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 416-421, '27
tumors, adenoma of angle of tube with pavement epithelium; case, [A. Priesel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 630-642, '27
—endometrial tissue in tube; case, [W. Mestitz] Arch. f.Gynäk. **131:** 166-170, '27
—lymphangioma; case, [G. Silma] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 335-349, March 31, '28
—teratoma; case, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 766-774, '27
FALLS, F. H., Study of pregnancy and parturition in primiparae with bicornuate uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 399-405, March '28
Management of occiput posterior position, Texas State J. Med. **23:** 786-790, April '28
FALLSCHEER-ZÜRCHER, J., Statistiche Beiträge zum Kropfproblem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 243-245, March 3, '28
FALTA, M., Detection of painful spot in eye diseases; control pression method, Gyógyászat **67:** 999-1001, Nov. 6, '27
FALTA, W., Die nichtdiabetische Insulinbehandlung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1433, Oct. 15, '27
Mit Phrenikusexhairese erfolgreich behandelter Träger eines Lungenabszesses, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 194, Feb. 4, '28
Ueber die Insulinempfindlichkeit des menschlichen Organismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 278-279, Feb. 23, '28 [Comment on Csépai and Ernst's article]
Ueber Mastkuren, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 97-102, March '28
FALTHAUSER, V., Die offene Fürsorge in der Psychiatrie und ihren Grenzgebieten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 138-158, Feb. 20, '28
FALTIN, R., Observations on arthritis deformans with special consideration of arthritis deformans coxae, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 1026-1040, Dec. '27
FALTITSCHEK, F., Ueber Leukozytose bei Aetzvergiftungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 296-297, March 1, '28
FALTITSCHEK, J.: See HESS, L. (Vienna), jt. auth.
FALUDI, F., Therapeutische Versuche mit stabilisiertkolloidaler Mangandioxydlösung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 370-380; 381-389; 390-398, '27
Therapeutische Versuche mit interner Verabreichung von Mangan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 470-472, March 23, '28
FALX CEREBRI: See Dura Mater, tumors
FAMBRI, E., Dottore, vorrei un certificato! Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1842-1843, Dec. 12, '27
FAMILY
—art of family life, [A. E. Richardson] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 81-90, Feb. '28
—genealogy of Rabindranath Tagore, [von Eickstedt] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 3-16, Dec. 20, '27
size of, and religion; composition of families in different religious denominations in Tallahassee, Florida, [R. M. Harper] J.Hered. **19:** 169-173, April '28
FAMULARI, S., Sulla plasmochinoterapia della malaria; un caso di abnorme resistenza, Rinasc.med. **4:** 501, Nov. 1, '27
FANCONI, G., Familiäre infantile perniziosaartige Anämie (perniziöses Blutbild und Konstitution), Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **117:** 257-280, Oct. '27
Beiträge zum Chemismus und zur Hämatologie des Herterschen Infantilismus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 454-459, '27
FANGOTHERAPY: See Baths, mud-baths; Joints, diseases; Muscles, diseases
FANTCHENKO, N., Case history of intoxication psychosis from poisoning with tinct. Cannabis indicae, Klin. Med. **5:** 770-773, July '27
FARAKER, E., Kala azar; notes on disease and its treatment, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 183-190, '26
FARANI, A., Do espasmo vascular em cirurgia de urgencia, Brasil-med. **41:** 1364-1365, Dec. 24, '27
FARAONE, V., Un caso di costola cervicale, Gior.di med. mil. **75:** 245-251, April 1, '27
FARBMAN, Z., Prophylaxis of uterine perforation in induced abortion, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1738-1740, Dec. 15, '27
FARENHOLT, A., Viewing stand and radio installations for operating room, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 111-112, Jan. '28
FARGOMELE, A., Influenza ormonica di alcune ghiandole endocrine sulla secrezione cloridrica determinata con analisi frazionata di succo gastrico di cane operato di piccolo stomaco alla Pawlow, Morgagni **69:** 1721-1731, Oct. 30, '27
FARINA, F., Eziologia, patogenesi e terapia del glaucoma. (Rassegna storico-critica), Gior.di ocul. **7:** 121, '26; **8:** 1; 19; 29; 42; 49; 63; 79; 90, '27
Contributo alla conoscenza delle cisti oleose periorbitarie, Lettura oftal. **4:** 131-146, March '27
Su di una speciale affezione oculare acuta da insetto. (Seguito a nota preventiva), Lettura oftal. **4:** 497-512, Oct. '27
Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni prodotte dalla inanizione nei principali tessuti oculari con particolare riguardo al cristallino. (Osservazioni sperimentali), Lettura oftal. **4:** 579-602, Dec. '27
FARIÑAS, P., and NUÑEZ PORTUONDO, R., La úlcera gástrica y duodenal: su tratamiento quirúrgico, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 71-85, Feb. '28
FARKAS, G., Problematic sepsis, Budapesti orv.ujság. **25:** 835-837, July 14, '27
——and GELDRICH, J., Über den Energieverbrauch beim Orgelspiel, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 52-59, '28
——See KARCZAG, L., jt. auth.
FARLEY, D. L., Review of treatment of lymphatic leukemias and related diseases especially by irradiation, Medicine **7:** 65-103, Feb. '28
FARMACHIDIS, C., and YALLOUSSIS, E., Studio clinico-radiologico del riflesso vago-gastro-cardiaco nella ricerca della tonicita del miocardio sinistro, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 361-364, Oct. 31, '27
FARMAN, F., Aberrant renal artery, California & West. Med. **28:** 645-648, May '28
FARMER, F. A.: See HELVESTINE, F., JR., jt. auth.
FARMER, H. L., Abdominal aneurysm with report of 3 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 550-557, Dec. '27
FARNHAM, R. K.: See EPSTEIN, S. H., jt. auth.
FARNSWORTH, P. R., and VOEGELIN, C. F., Dyad preferences at different intensities, J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 148-151, Feb. '28
FARR, C. B.: See APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.
FARR, C. E., and LEVINE, M. I., Empyema in children, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 79-86, Jan. '28
FARR, W. H.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.
FARRELL, H., Fundamentals of public health, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 99-101, March '28
FARRIERY: See Veterinary Medicine, history
FARRINGTON, P. M., Indications for radical mastoid operation; case reports, South.M.J. **21:** 228-229, March '28
FASCIA
See also Bladder, hernia; Clavicle, dislocation; Eyelids, ptosis; Hernia, inguinal; Patella, artificial; Pelvis, anatomy and histology; Sutures; etc.
—development of cervical fasciae in man, [J. K. Kuhn] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 567-601, Dec. '27
—morphology of pyramidal muscle of human abdomen; anomalous fascia of transverse muscle, [C. Sapienza] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 312-322, Jan. 7, '28
—physiology and pathological physiology of broad fascia of hip, [N. Krause] Vestnik.Khir.(no.30) **10:** 71-97, '27
FASCIOLA
hepatica, Hirudinea; Haementeria bonaerensis, n.sp. and Helobdella, intermediate host of Cercaria; popular name "Saguaypé," its confusion with Fasciola hepatica, [E. J. MacDonagh] Semana méd. **1:** 230-235, Jan. 26, '28
—Catenaria anguillulae as parasite of ova of Fasciola hepatica, [J. B. Butler & J. J. C. Buckley] Scient. Proc.Roy.Dublin Soc. (1925-1928) **18:** 497-512, Jan. '28
—development, [S. Takahashi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 32, May '27
—position of organs of excretion and testicular tubes, [G. Bugge] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 805-807, Dec. 2, '27
infestation: See Distomiasis
FASIANI, G. M., Sopra i rapporti fra carico funzionale e alterazioni rachitiformi sperimentali, Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 377-380, '27
——and TORRACA, L., Elementi per valutare la resistenza degli operandi e diminurie i rischi operatori, Riforma med. **43:** 1137-1142, Nov. 28, '27; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 763-793, '28

FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
—as therapeutic measure, [W. Arnoldi] Umschau **32:** 105, Feb. 4, '28
—influence of morphine on gastric secretion of fasting dogs, [A. I. Smirnow & W. F. Schirokij] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 324-336, '27
—movements of fasting stomach in tetany after parathyroidectomy, [A. G. & P. N. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 337-345, '27
effects, behavior of lymphatic tissues (structural and functional) in inanition, [U. Parodi & G. Schillaci] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 591-593, '27
—changes occurring in blood and urine of puppies deprived of food and water, [G. W. Pucher] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 319-329, Jan. '28
—chemical changes in blood during fasting and subsequent refeeding; inorganic components, [S. Morgulis] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 350-362, March '28
—effect of glucose on ketone body excretion in fasting depancreatised dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. Weber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 212-213, Dec. '27
—effect of inanition on homoplastic grafting, [B. Morpurgo] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 108-112, Oct. 30, '27
—effect of insulin on fasting pigeons, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 545-548, '27
—effects of inanition on animal behavior, [C. P. Stone & S. Lindley] Psychol.Bull. **25:** 12-23, Jan. '28
—effects of war time food shortage on German children, [F. Hoppe] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 534-545, Sept. '27
—evolutionary and structural variations occurring in pancreas during fasting, or after transplantation or resection of excretory ducts, [E. Retterer] Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 97-124, Feb. '28
—influence of inanition on homoplastic skin-grafts, [B. Morpurgo & S. Milone] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 709-712, July '27
—on ocular lesions produced by naphthalene in rabbits, [D. Michaïl & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1569-1570, Dec. 9, '27
—sulfur metabolism and partition of sulfur in urine of fasting dogs, [S. Morgulis] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 627-645, May '28
metabolism in, variation during fasting and after resumption of food, [H. Takahira] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **15:** 490, '27

FAT
See also Acidity, fatty; Lipoids; Stearin; etc.
—absorption of animal fats by pleura, [S. I. Bratiano & C. S. Bratianu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 461-462, Feb. 17, '28
—bromine-iodine content of butter and other food fats, [W. Vaubel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 275-279, Sept. '27
—chemical composition of subcutaneous fat, [O. Wagner] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1503; 1539, '27
—demonstration of decomposition of fats and oils, [J. Pritzker & R. Jungkunz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 242-252, Sept. '27
—designation by standards, [P. Bamberger] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 247-250, '27
—evacuation of gallbladder after ingestion of fats, [R. de Grailly, A. P. Lachapèle & C. Wangermez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 585-588, March 2, '28
—fat and cholesterol contents of lungs in children in health and disease, [S. Gandolfo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 187-203, March '28
—fat-body in Hymenoptera, [R. G. Schmieder] J.Morphol. **45:** 121-173, March 5, '28
—fat contents of pathologic thyroids in man; histologic studies, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 13-22, Jan. '28
—fat flocculation by means of morphine and light rays, [H. Much] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 295-296, Feb. 17, '28
—fats and iron pigment in tumors, [N. Sysak & P. Scheremet] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 21-24, '27
—fatty infiltrations in embryonal cells as origin of tumors, [G. Rosenfeld] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 101-108, '27
—fatty tissue as depository for carbohydrates, [H. Schur & A. Löw] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 261-266, Feb. 23, '28
—formalin preservation of tissue; its disintegrating effect upon fatty tissues, [J. Millot & A. Giberton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1674-1675, Jan. 4, '28
—forms of fat tissue in colloid degeneration of bone marrow, [F. Orsós] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 269, '27; also, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **78:** 551-583, Nov. 4, '27
—photoactivity and vitamin A content of cod liver oil and pig's fat, [L. S. Fridericia & S. V. Gudjónsson] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 790-801, Nov. '27

FAT—Continued
—presence of lipids in intestinal secretion, [A. Clementi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 584-586, '27
—quantitative method of determination of organic animal fat, [P. Bamberger] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 251-260, '27
—relation of diet to quality of fat produced in animal body, [W. E. Anderson & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 729-747, March '28
—vital staining, [L. Karoliny] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 40-48, '27
digestion, roentgenological observation in gastro-intestinal tract, [H. Pansdorf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1095-1099, Nov. '27
—following resection of stomach, [J. Gavrila & J. Danicico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 627-629, March 9, '28
—lipolytic action of lymphocytes, [S. Bergel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 820-829, '28 [Reply to Wallbach]
—parenteral absorption, [H. Bernhardt & C. B. Strauch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 671-700, '27
—rôle of chloragogen in fat digestion in lumbricoids, [E. Liebmann] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 269-286, '27
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet, new dietary deficiency with highly purified diets; beneficial effect of fat in diet (possibility of new vitamin F), [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 390-397, Feb. '28
—changes in effects of alcohol when fat or albumin is taken at same time, [J. Schottky] Psychol.Arb. **9:** 384-434, Feb. 20, '28
—relative nutritive value, [J. Ozaki] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 233-241, '27
—retention of water in organism after diet rich in fat, [W. von Moraczewski] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 359, Feb. 19, '28
—use of high fat diets in treatment of constipation, [F. W. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 166, July 27, '27
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
in milk: See Milk, fat
metabolism, amount of fat in corpus luteum in extrauterine pregnancy as compared with normal intrauterine pregnancy, [T. Steinforth] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **92:** 71-93, '27
—action of epinephrine, [A. Löw & R. Pfeiler] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 276; 278, '28
—comparative morphological and experimental researches on carbohydrate and fat metabolism of tissues, [H. J. Arndt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 69-116, Dec. 8, '27
—development of sugar from fat, [Y. Kojima] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 352-378, '27
—disturbances in resorption of fat and cholesterol in liver cirrhosis; 7 cases, [M. Bürger & H. Habs] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2125-2128, Nov. 5, '27
—effect of nutrition and environment (light and darkness) on storage fat and cell fat in growing animals, [P. Bamberger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 556-575, '27
—effects of insulin, [J. Hepner & O. Wagner] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 322-330, '27; also, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 187-191, '28
—experimental researches on animals, [P. Locatelli] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 268-278, '27
—experimental researches on lipodieretic effect of tonsillar extract, [G. Alagna] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '28
—fat metabolism and estrual hormone content of animal corpus luteum, [C. Kaufmann & W. Dunkel] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2228-2229, Nov. 19, '27
—functions of liver and lung in disposal of fat, [Y. Nakamura] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 37-39, June '27
—gaseous exchange in respiration of fatty tissues in surgical treatment of obesity, [M. N. Schaternikoff, O. P. Moltschanowa & M. T. Tomme] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 216-221, '27
—in new-born infants, [C. Egg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 266-267, March 10, '28
—in pathological conditions, [C. Ciaccio] Boll.d.Soc.ital di biol.sper. **2:** 1027-1029, Dec. '27
—lipodieresis in various experimental conditions, [U. Lombroso] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 497-506, July-Aug. '27
—non-existence of internal pancreatic secretion with fat-splitting properties; influence of insulin on resorption of fat, [H. Licht & A. Wagner] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1982-1984, Oct. 15, '27
—of corpus luteum in connection with ovarial function, [Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 668-681, '27

FAT, metabolism—Continued
—physiology of fat tissue and fat deposits, [A. Hoffmann & E. Werthelmer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 728-746, '27
—regulation of pregnancy acidosis; its connection with carbohydrate and fat metabolism, [H. R. Schmidt & T. Wingen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 127-142, '28
—relation of acetone body formation to course of fatty metabolism, [R. Mancke & P. Serbescu] Ztschr.f. Biol. **87:** 1-7, '27
—rôle of lungs in fatty and lipoid metabolism, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 286-303, '27
—rôle of mesenteric lymph nodes, [C. Cassano] Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 93-108, Feb. '28
necrosis: See also Pancreatitis, acute; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—at obscure location, [P. E. Truesdale] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1931-1932, June 16, '28
—esophageal cancer with necrosis of fat tissue and giant cells in mesenteric lymph nodes; case, [O. Teutschlaender] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 436-440, '27
—peculiar changes of subcutaneous fat tissue; 3 cases, [E. Gioja] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 77-96, '28
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
FATIGUE
See also Exhaustion
—during actual work, [M. L. Patrizi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1009-1014, Dec. '27
—effects of exercise and fatigue upon resistance to infection; experiment on albino rat using Pseudomonas aeruginosa as infecting agent, [I. B. Merrill & E. C. Howe] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **33:** 67-74, Feb. '28
—index of recovery of neuro-muscular system while doing work, [A. Fessard, H. Laugier & S. Nouel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 168-170, Jan. 16, '28
—influence on gaseous metabolism, pulse and respiration, [R. Herbst & A. Nebuloni] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 450-469, '27
—measures for limiting manual labor during pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3166-3169, Dec. 10, '27
—methods of measurement, [W. Strauss & M. Bandmann] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Hyg. **15:** 753-774, Sept. 25, '27
blood in, biochemical changes from physical and from mental work, [J. Hefter & R. Judelowitsch] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 62-69, '28
—electrolytes, [O. M. Bernardi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 895-897, July '27
industrial, [J. S. Purdy] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 494-496, Dec. 10, '27
—account of results of treatment of dayworkers in night-sanatoriums (prophylactories) with aid of psychomechanic (Rossolimo) tests, [D. Taitz] Mosk. Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 74-83, '27
—in relation to atmospheric conditions, [H. M. Vernon] Physiol.Rev. **8:** 130-150, Jan. '28
—necessity for legal prophylaxis of fatigue in various occupations and its social advantages, [F. Bordas & J. Courtier] Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. (nos. 4-6) **27:** 205-218, '27
muscular, influence on activity of cerebral cortex in dog, [K. M. Bykow, I. S. Alexandroff, S. N. Wirjikowsky & A. V. Riel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1398-1400, Nov. 25, '27
—bioelectromotive force of demarcation current of fatigued muscle, [S. Uramoto, H. Hisamatsu & K. Yasuda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1-2, Feb. '28
—determining threshold stage by means of irritation bristle, [H. Doevenspeck] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 6-10, Jan. '28
—effect of low glycogen content on fatigue curve and on lactic acid formation in excised muscle, [J. M. D. Olmsted & H. S. Coulthard] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 610-617, April '28
—objective and subjective fatigue in voluntary contractions of muscles, [E. Haas] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 386-394, '27
—permeability of fatigued muscle, [S. Mitsuya] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5, Feb. '28
—reducing power of fatigued muscle, [A. da Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 153-154, Jan. 20, '28
FATOU, PRÉVOST, L., and PRÉVOST, F., Un cas d'éventration diaphragmatique droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 259-268, Feb. 23, '28
——**See BÉNARD, H., jt. auth.**
——**See CAUSSADE, G., jt. auth.**
FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN: See Vitamins, A
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAUGÈRE, Sur le traitement de l'infection puerpérale par la vaccinothérapie locale avec des filtrats antistreptococciques, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 652, Nov. '27
FAULDS, J. S., and MACKAY, W., Case of cancer of pancreas, with metastases in bone-marrow and liver, and megaloblastic anæmia, Lancet **2:** 1334-1336, Dec. 24, '27
FAULKNER, D. M., Bipartite carpal scaphoid, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 284-289, April '28
FAULKNER, J. M.: See CARTER, E. P., jt. auth.
FAUQUÉ: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.
FAURE, J. L., Nécrologie; Édouard Kirmisson, 1848-1927, Presse méd. **35:** 1309, Oct. 26, '27
Traitement du cancer du col de l'utérus, Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 10-13, 1927-1928
Deux mois au Brésil, Presse méd. **36:** 235-237, Feb. 22, '28
Guyon et la chirurgie urinaire, Æsculape **18:** 68-71, March '28
FAURE, MARCEL: See MARTIN, A. (Paris), jt. auth.
FAURE, MAURICE, Les radiations astrales; leur rôle possible dans la pathologie humaine, Presse méd. **35:** 1499-1501, Dec. 7, '27
FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., Paralysie post-sérothérapique, Presse méd. **35:** 1419-1420, Nov. 19, '27
Abcès amibien autochtone du lobe gauche du foie, Presse méd. **36:** 283-284, March 3, '28
FAURÉ-FREMIET, E., and CHOUCROUN, Mesure de l'épaisseur de lames minces protoplasmiques, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 979-982, April 2, '28
——**and EPHRUSSI, B.,** La culture des tissus "in vitro," Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 157-180, Feb. '28
——**and KAUFMAN, L.,** La loi de décroissance progressive du taux de la ponte chez la poule, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 64-122, Jan. '28
FAUSER, A., Therapeutische Erfolge aus neuester Zeit auf Grund der Abderhalden'schen Reaktion. Zugleich ein Rückblick auf eigene Untersuchungen, Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **98:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '28
FAUST, E. C., Migration route of Spirocerca sanguinolenta in its definitive host, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 192-195, Dec. '27
Future for parasitology in China, China M.J. **42:** 180-187, March '28
FAUVET, E., Tutokain als Lumbalanästhetikum, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 399-400, Feb. 18, '28
FAVALORO, G., Sulla peritomia ignea profonda nell'occhio umano ed animale e sulle sue possibili applicazioni in terapia oculare, specie antiipertensiva, Lettura oftal. **4:** 75-99, Feb. '27
Sulla xerosi epiteliale a chiazze della congiuntiva tarsale nel tracoma inveterato, Lettura oftal. **4:** 210-219, April '27
del FAVERO, E., Contributo allo studio delle bilharzie e loro diffusione nell'organismo umano, Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. **9:** 135-142, March '28
FAVILL, J., Twenty-six normally possible forms of rotationally induced nystagmus, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 318-323, Feb. '28
FAVILLI, G., Studi sui batteri "Brucella melitensis": le varietà abortus, melitensis, paramelitensis e i loro reciproci rapporti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 341-376, Oct. '27
L'anatomia, la fisiologia, la fisiopatologia del sistema reticolo-endoteliale, (Rivista critica), Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 481-500, Dec. '27
FAVISM
—as anaphylactic manifestation, [L. Preti] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2429-2432, Dec. 17, '27
—causes, [C. Lotti] Studium **17:** 376, Oct. 20, '27
—causes, [A. Manai] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 479-483, Nov. 15, '27
—experimental researches in etiology, [C. Bifulco] Studium **18:** 17, Jan. 20, '28
—in children, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 728-734, Dec. '27
—pathology, [B. Lunghetti] Riv.di biol. **9:** 273-299, May-June '27
—pathology and clinical aspect, [L. Preti] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 25, Jan. 8, '28; 49, Jan. 15, '28
—recent researches, [C. Lotti & E. Puxeddu] Atti.d. Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 143-150, July '27
—reports of 60 experiments, [C. Lotti & E. Puxeddu] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 415-448, '27
FAVORY, A., Un cas de tumeur cérébrale avec stase papillaire guérie par la radiothérapie profonde, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no.9, pp. 511-513, '27
A propos du scotome annulaire, Clin.opht. **32:** 3-8, Jan. '28
FAVRE, M., Sarcomes vrais et faux sarcomes. Syphilomes et sarcomes, Lyon méd. **140:** 177-184, Aug. 21, '27
——**and GATÉ, J.,** Tuberculose cutanée et infections associées parasitisme spirillaire et tuberculose végétante péri-anale, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 81-89, Feb. '28
——**See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
——**See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**
FAVRE-NICOLAS DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale

FAVUS: See Tinea, favosa
FAXON, N. W., Why small hospital needs social service department, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 76-78, Jan. '28
FAY, T., Vasomotor and pilomotor manifestations; their localizing value in tumors and lesions of spinal cord; report of 13 verified cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 31-46, Jan. '28
FAYOT: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
FAZIO, G., L' "emistereoscopio": nuovo apparecchio per la diagnosi dell'amaurosi monoculare simulata, Arch.di ottal. **35:** 31-44, Jan. '28
Contributo clinico allo studio dell'eritema scarlattiniforme desquamativo recidivante, Riforma med. **44:** 483-489, April 23, '28
FAZZINI, D., Su di un caso di angio-sarcoma della cute in un neonato, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 92-95, March 15, '28
FEAR
—aphrodisiac effects; involuntary masturbation superinduced in a woman by sight of surgical operation, [P. Courbon & G. Fail] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 246-251, Oct. '27
—contagious apprehension, [G. H. Preston] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 8-13, Jan. '28
—of action, [G. Dumas] Rev.phil. **103:** 321, May-June '27
—of action, [P. Janet] Rev.phil. **103:** 321, May-June; **104:** 5, July-Aug. '27
FEARING, F., History of experimental study of knee-jerk, Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 92-111, Jan. '28
FECALITH: See Appendix, foreign bodies; Intestines, calculi
FECES
—container for feces, [E. M. Watson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 768-769, May '28
—excretion of tryptase in infant stools, [O. Budde] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 112-114, Jan.-Feb. '28
—fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; coprophagy as factor in nutrition of rat, [C. Kennedy & L. S. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 607-622, March '28
—influence of feeding on certain acids in feces of infants; comparison of effects of breast milk and modified cow's milk on excretion of volatile acids, [J. R. Gerstley, C. C. Wang, R. E. Boyden & A. A. Wood] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 580-589, April '28
—unrecognized toxic substances in human fæces with an account of experiments, [D. C. Watson] Lancet **1:** 174-178, Jan. 28, '28; also, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 81-86, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. April '28
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteria; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces
—enterobacillus isolated from diarrheal stools, [A. Panayotatou] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 473-477, Nov. 22, '27
—incidence of B. tetani in human fæces, [J. C. Kerrin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 69-71, April '28
—new, rapid and efficient method of centrifugalization of feces, [C. Garin, Doubrow & Mounier] Lyon méd. **141:** 341-345, March 25, '28
blood in: See Melena
examination: See also Ascariasis; Dyspepsia, diagnosis; Intestines, parasites; Tapeworm; Tricocephaliasis; etc.
—clinical value of examination for tryptic ferments, [P. Alessandri] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 646-648, Aug. 30, '27
—clinical value of research of tryptic ferments in gastric contents and feces, [G. Vercellotti] Osp.maggiore **15:** 273, Sept. 30, '27; 387, Oct. 31, '27
—critique of examination for tryptic ferments, [M. Carpi] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 642-645, Aug. 30, '27
—for practitioner, [H. J. Bartle] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 253-255, March 7, '28
—methods of demonstrating parasites and ova of parasites in feces of domestic animals, [G. Sedlmayr] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 473-493, Dec. '27
—microchemical analysis of blood and feces for lead in cases of suspected lead poisoning, [A. Selser, A. Necke & H. Müller] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 158-164, '28
—presence of acarus in stools of children, [R. Schelcher] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 214-215, Feb. '28
—quantitative silicic acid determinations in urine and feces, [B. Kindt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 28-39, '28
—results in 300 cases as to kind of intestinal parasites, [C. Basile] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 269-281, Nov.-Dec. '27
fat in, analyses in children, [G. A. Harrison & W. P. H. Sheldon] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 338-348, Dec. '27
—Grossfeld's method of determination, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 329-335, Dec. '27
FECES—Continued
reaction, hydrogen ion concentration in healthy patients, achylia gastrica, simple colitis and gastrogenous diarrhea, [N. C. Lunding] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 97-107, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration in rachitic children, [T. Redman] Biochem.J. **22:** 15-21, '28
FECHNER-RHIEN, H., Die grosse Augenklinik eines Inders in Delhi, Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **28:** 285, Nov. 5, '27
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction; Sterility
—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; length of sexual life, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 192-199, Feb. '28
—eugenic sterilization in California; fecundity of insane, [P. Popenoe] J.Hered. **19:** 73-82, Feb. '28
—influence of high temperature on guinea-pig testis; histological changes and effects on reproduction, [W. C. Young] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 459-499, Nov. 5, '27
—influence of high temperatures on testis, [J. R. Baker] J.Hyg. **27:** 183-185, Jan. '28
—influence of mammary gland on fecundity in guinea-pigs, [S. Scaglione] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 125-132, March '28
—of married women in England and Wales, [H. Fehlinger] Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 611-614, 1927-1928
—seasonal variations in fertility and in sex ratio of mammals, with special reference to rat, [H. D. King] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 61-111, Nov. 15, '27 [In English]
—ultraviolet radiation and fertilization reaction in Arbacia punctulata, [M. A. Hinrichs] Biol.Bull. **53:** 416-437, Dec. '27
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDDERA, G., Conference of practical physicians of Riga with International Association of Practical Physicians, Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 11-12, pp. 268-303, Nov.-Dec. '27
FEDDERS, Kann die Vaccination von Säuglingen gegen Tuberkulose eine präexistierende Infektion aktivieren? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 775-777, '27
di FEDE, N., La tracolisina nella cura del tracoma, Arch. di ottal. **34:** 424-427, Sept. '27
FEDELE, M., L'opera e gli insegnamenti di Giovanni Battista Grassi, Boll.d.Soc.di nat.in Napoli **18:** 59-70, '27 [Bibliography, 71-93]
FEDELI, F., Sull'aneurisma artero-venoso, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 98-124, '27
Contributo sperimentale alla patogenesi della ulcerazioni dello stomaco nella intossicazione biliare, Boll.d.Soc. Eustachiana **25:** 26-39, Jan.-April '27
FEDER, E., and RATH, L., Unter der Analysenquarzlampe fluorescierendes und paraffinhaltiges Schweineschmalz, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 321-330, Oct. '27
FEDERIGHI, H., Blood vessels of annelids, J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 257-294, Feb. 5, '28
FEDERLEY, H., Obituary; Wilhelm Johannsen, 1857-1927, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 977-992, Dec. '27
FEDERLIN, F., Verblutungstod bei Abort, Zentralbl.f Gynäk. **51:** 3068-3069, Nov. 26, '27
Das Pernokton bei Inhalationsnarkosen, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 346-347, Feb. 24, '28
FEDERN, P., Narzissmus im Ichgefüge, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **13:** 420-438, '27
FEDERSPIEL, M. N., Surgical procedures which extend field of dentofacial orthopedics, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2143-2157, Dec. '27
Value of orthodontic appliances to immobilize jaw fractures, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 185-196, March '28
FEDOREJEFF, A. S., Uber die eitrigen Gelenkentzündungen durch N-Paratyphusbacillus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 415-417, '28
FEDOROFF, S. P., Meine Erfahrungen bei Nephrolithiasis, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 123-136, '28
FEDOROVA, E., and MAYZELS, E., Clinic of wound of spinal cord trauma, with intact spine, Bielorussk. med.dumka. **3:** 95-97, March-May '27
FEDOROVSKY, A., Prevention of venereal diseases in Ukraine before and after the October Revolution, Profilak.Med. **6:** 103-107, Oct. '27
FEDOROVSKY, B.: See BERGMAN, A., jt. auth.
FEDOROWA, A. M.: See RODIONOW, W. M., jt. auth.
FEE, A. R., and HEMINGWAY, A., Oxygen usage of kidney, J.Physiol. **65:** 100-108, March '28
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy
—attempted lust murder by mental defective suggested by movie exhibition, [J. Roubinovitch & P. Schiff] Hyg.ment. **22:** 156-158, Dec. '27
—comparison of classifications, [R. C. Doolittle] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 169-174, May '28

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS—Continued
—elimination of mental defect, [R. A. Fisher] J.Hered. **18:** 529-531, Dec. '27
—learned judge and mental defective meet; what then? [H. C. Parsons] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 25-37, Jan. '28
—mental defect and its importance to community, [W. A. Potts] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 113-118, April '28
—morons, and others, [R. Kingman] Long Island M.J. **22:** 139-144, March '28
—nature of mental deficiency, [A. F. Tredgold] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 118, April; 133, May '28
—psychometric methods, [G. V. N. Dearborn] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 426, May; 539, June '28
—thought processes in the feebleminded, [E. von Domarus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 511-514, '27
—unusual memory in feebleminded eidetic, [E. R. Jaensch & H. Mehmel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 101-103, March 10, '28
education in, mentally weak children, [S. von Máday] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1751-1753, Dec. 24, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, causation of feeblemindedness and epilepsy; tabulation of 154 cases, [F. Cassinis] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 453-473, Sept. Dec. '27
heredity in, investigation in illustration of the importance of neurology to mental deficiency, [E. J. Larsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 265-270, '27
pathology, forms of capillaries; their relation to mental development, [H. K. Kahle] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 629-640, '27
—relationship of feeblemindedness to field of general medicine, [H. H. Ramsay] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 753-757, May '28
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
FEEMSTER, R. F., Serological evidence of identity of Duval and Hibbard measles coccus with that isolated by Tunnicliff, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 533-534, April '28
FEER'S DISEASE: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
FEES: See under Economics, Medical
FEHÉR, D., Über die Verwendung des Glockenapparates von Lundegardh für die Messung der CO_2-Produktion des Waldbodens, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 350-355, '28
Einige Bemerkungen zu meiner Arbeit „Untersuchungen über die Kohlensäureernährung des Waldes," Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 213-214, '28 [Correction]
FEHER, S., Ein Fall von Parasystolie bei Flatterarhythmie, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 29-36, Feb. '28
FEHLING'S SOLUTION: See Sugars
FEHLINGER, H., Die eheliche Fruchtbarkeit in England und Wales, Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 611-614, 1927-1928
FEHMI, N., Un cas de nystagmus volontaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 995, Dec. '27
Le traitement du trachome par la diathermocoagulation, Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 31-34, Jan. '28
FEHRMANN, E., Absorption capacity of Düna River waters for sewerage of city of Riga, Latvijas Ārstu ž.,nos. 11-12, pp. 264-268, Nov.-Dec. '27
FEIGE, E., Das Haustierproblem, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 841-847, Oct. 21, '27
Ueber Variationserscheinungen bei Haustieren, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 257-262, April 13, '28
FEIGEL, I., Synergetic rectal narcosis in obstetrics (Gwathmey's method), J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 559-564, Sept.-Oct. '27
FEIGENBAUM, A., Ueber die epidemiologische Eigenart der Koch-Weeksschen Infektion und ihre Rolle in einem Trachomland, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 295-299, '27
Zwei Fälle von Leishmaniosis der Lidhaut, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 395-398, '27
FEIGIN, M.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
FEIL, H., and SIEGEL, M. L., Electrocardiographic changes during attacks of angina pectoris, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 255-260, Feb. '28
FEILCHENFELD, L., Zum Problem der Lebensversicherung ohne ärztliche Untersuchung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 107, Jan. 20, '28
FEILER, M., Ueber die Chininwirkung auf die Tierzelle, Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 562-581, Nov. 4, '27; **61:** 119, March 1, '28
Ueber die Einwirkung des Plasmochins auf Paramaecium caudatum, Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 133-143, March 1, '28
FEILING, A., Hunterian oration on sciatica; its varieties and treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 386-390, March 10, '28
FEINBERG, S. M., Management of asthmatic, Illinois M.J. **53:** 58-61, Jan. '28
Hay fever treatment; factors leading to maximum results, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 309-312, May '28
FEINBLATT, H. M., Three cases of endocrine disease with pronounced asthenia, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1071-1079, Jan. '28
FEINDLER, B., Unfallschutz in den Fuhrbetrieben mit tierischer Zugkraft, Arbeiterschutz. **3:** 196-200, Oct. 10, '27
FEIT, H., Actinomycosis, cutaneous and systemic, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 791-794, June '28
FEJER, J., Subconjunctival lens dislocation, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 354-356, May '28
FEJGIN, B., Untersuchungen über das Wesen des Fleckfiebererregers; ueber die Spezifität der X-Stamme als Schlussstein des Fleckfieberproblems, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 87-112, Oct. '27
Au sujet de la transmission de la fièvre scarlatine par les livres, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 118-120, Jan. 20, '28
von FEKETE, A., Beiträge zur Frage der ovariogenen Blutungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 67-85, '27
Symptome und Bedeutung der Retroflexion, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 599-617, '28
FEKETE, L., Ueber bemerkenswerte, unter lyssaähnlichen Symptomen verlaufende Fälle von akuter Schweinepest, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 63-68, Nov. 23, '27
FELAMIN: See Bile, acids
FELBER, E., Heilung der genuinen Lipoidnephrose, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 27-28, Jan. 5, '28
Ueber einen Pat. mit Aortenaneurysma, der prostatektomiert wurde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 158, Jan. 28, '28
FELDEN, B. F., Epilation with thallium acetate in treatment of ringworm of scalp in children, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 182-193, Feb. '28
FELDMAN, A. (Chicago), Intradermal salt solution test in tuberculosis, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 549-557, April '28
——and REIFSNEIDER, J. S., Intradermal salt solution test in nephritis in adults, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 102-111, Jan. '28
FELDMAN, A. (Odessa), Indirect effects of salvarsan; 3 cases, Klin.Med. **5:** 834-845, Aug. '27
FELDMAN, L., Rational treatment of paralysis; with special reference to Bell's palsy, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 539-544, March '28
Rational treatment of hypertrophic rhinitis, New England J.Med. **198:** 682-685, May 17, '28
FELDMAN, M., Oral cholecystography, with special reference to data obtained from experiments in animals, Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 206-212, April '28
Liver measurement; comparative study on relation of chronic gall-bladder disease to size of liver, Radiology **10:** 496-499, June '28
——See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, S., Inflammatory tumors of cecum, Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 43-56, '27
FELDMAN, T., Acidosis and its value in determining reserve alkalinity in renal and diabetic diseases, Klin. med. **5:** 953-957, Sept. '27
FELDMAN, W. H., Study of histopathology of so-called adenosarcoma of swine, Am.J.Path. **4:** 125-138, March '28
Leiomyosarcoma of spleen in bovine, Am.J.Path. **4:** 139-144, March '28
Embryonal nephroma of swine, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 102, March 28, '28
FELDMAN, W. M., Medico-legal aspects of Jewish life, J. State Med. **36:** 264-275, May '28
FELDMANN, A. I., and IVANITZKY, M. F., Das Ganglion sphenopalatinum, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 353-361, Dec. 27, '27
FELDMANN, B., Zur Epidemiologie des Skleroms, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 131-147, Feb. '28
FELDMANN, I., Cases of pancreatic disease, Gyógyászat **67:** 1034-1039, Nov. 20, '27
FELDMANN, L., and WILHELM, A., Über die Kreatininausscheidung bei Basedowkranken, Med.Klin. **23:** 1856-1857, Dec. 2, '27
FELDNER, A.: See SCHIMAK, A., jt. auth.
FELDSTEIN, G. J., Breast and bottle shy infant, nursing only when asleep, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 103-108, Jan. '28
FELDT, A., Die Goldbehandlung der Lepra. Zugleich Beitrag zum Grundproblem der Chemotherapie, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 73-77, Jan. 8, '28
——and VARA-LOPEZ, R., Ueber Beeinflussung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Blutes durch chemotherapeutische Stoffe, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 112-116, '27
FELDWEG, P., Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall von Fruchtschädigung durch Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 799-801, '27
FELISONI, C., Un caso raro de ruptura de la pared abdominal por esfuerzo, Semana méd. **1:** 229-230, Jan. 26, '28
FELIX, A., and ROBERTSON, M., Serological studies in group of spore-bearing anaërobes; qualitative analysis of bacterial antigens of B. œdematis maligni (Vibrion septique) and B. tetani, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 6-18, Feb. '28

FELIX, K., Albrecht Kossel, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1878-1879, Sept. 24, '27
——and BUCHNER, A., Die Spaltung des Oxyhämoglobins mit Pepsin-Salzsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 276-289, '27
——and MÜLLER, H., Zur Titration der Aminosäuren und Proteine gegen Indicatoren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 4-15, '27
Desamidierung des Arginins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 112-118, '28
FELIX, W., Chirurgische Behandlung der Kaverne, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 199-203, '27
FELL, H. B., and ANDREWS, J. A., Cytological study of cultures in vitro of Jensen's rat sarcoma, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 413-428, Dec. '27
FELLEGI, G., L'insuline et l'hypercholestérinémie, Ann.de méd. **22:** 330-334, Oct. '27
von FELLENBERG, T., Ueber das Verhalten saurer und alkalischer Böden im Joddüngungsversuch, Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 326-338, '27
Bestimmung organischer Stoffe durch Chromsäureoxydation, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 365-371, '27
Die Bestimmung des Reststickstoffs zur Bewertung von Gelatine und gelatinehaltigen Produkten, Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 335-337, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 481-483, Nov.-Dec. '27
Obsttresterbranntweine mit unnormalem Geruch und Geschmack, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 337-339, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 483, Nov.-Dec. '27
Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Jod in der Natur; zur Geochemie des Jods III. Der atmophile Charakter des Jods, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt. u.Hyg. **19:** 43-48, '28; also, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 384-389, '28
Zum Nachweis von Stärkedextrin in Honig, Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 49-51, '28
Stärkebestimmung in Kindermehl, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 51-53, '28
——and HONEGGER, P., Die Wasserbestimmung in Sauermilchpulver, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 53-57, '28
——and PACHER, H., Der Jodgehalt der Schilddrüsen verschiedener Rinderrassen und seine Beziehungen zur Beschaffenheit dieser Drüsen, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 339-364, '27
FELLNER, O. O., Die Organotherapie in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 235-243, '27
Über das Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon und die Spezifität des Feminin, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3230-3235, Dec. 17, '27
FELLOWS, H. H., and ORDWAY, W. H., Value of routine fluoroscopic examinations of chest among industrial employees, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 201-203, March '28
FELONS: See Paronychia
FELS, Die tägliche Arbeit von Fürsorgearzt und Fürsorgerin, Ztschr.f.Schultgsndhtspflg. **40:** 620-627, Dec. '27
FELS, E., Die Sexualhormone im Blute, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 606-625, '27
Endometriose der Portio, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 285-288, Feb. 4, '28
Mischtumor des Corpus uteri, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 279-287, March '28
——See FRAENKEL, L., jt. auth.
FELS, J., Symptomatology of hepatic colic, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 740-741, Oct. 16, '27
FELSEN, J. Chondroma of spine associated with transverse myelitis. Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 736-744, May '28
FELTON, L. D., Protective substance in antipneumococcus serum; separation of phosphorus and some inert protein from water-insoluble precipitate of antipneumococcus serum, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 248-255, March '28
Protective substance in antipneumococcus serum; febrile reaction from intravenous injection, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 256-262, March '28
FEMININ: See under Hormones
FEMUR
See also Hip Joint
—at birth, [N. W. Ingalls] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 107-121, Oct.-Dec. '27
—avulsion of lesser femoral trochanter, [P. Lewin] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 339-343, April '28
—injuries of lesser trochanter and Ludloff phenomenon, [W. Strebel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 123-125, Jan. 15, '28
—internal paracondyloid and epicondyloid ossification of femur following knee injuries, [A. Pellegrini] Chir. d.org.di movimento **12:** 83-104, Jan. '28
—ivory vertebra and opaque head of femur; condensing osteitis of cancerous origin; case, [J. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 894-901, Oct. '26
—Rodet's subtrochanteric lamina, [F. Villemin & A. Siméon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 139-143, Feb. 25, '28
FEMUR—Continued
—transplantation of great trochanter, [U. Camera] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 765-774, Sept. '26
—trochanteritis and hygroma of trochanteric bursa of gluteus maximus, [P. Marique] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 931-934, Oct. '26
—unilateral case of femur flexum varum, with discussion of retracted lower extremities and their correction, [G. Engelmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 276-285, '28
abnormalities, coxa vara due to congenital defect of neck of femur, [H. A. T. Fairbank] J.Anat. **62:** 232-237, Jan. '28
—historical retrospect; presentation of 10 cases, [H. Nilsonne] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 138-169, '28
absence of, symptoms, evolution and pathogenesis, [A. Mouchet & P. Ibos] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 117-123, March '28
cancer, inoperable cancer of uterine cervix; radium therapy; local recovery, with metastasis in 2 femurs, [L. Michon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1113-1118, Oct. 29, '27
cysts, circumscribed cystic osteodystrophy of femoral neck; case, [G. Bignami & A. Segagni] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 13-35, '28
—removal with osteoperiosteal graft, [Baranger] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 96, Feb. 4, '28
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, [W. L. Estes] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 57-65, Feb. '28
—abduction treatment, standard procedure for all forms of fracture at hip-joint, [R. Whitman] Ann.Surg. **87:** 442-449, March '28
—bilateral fracture with unusual malunion; case, [A. Myers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 224-227, April '28
—case of fracture dislocation of femoral head, complicated with posterior iliac dislocation of femur, [C. Nicchiarelli] Ann.Ital.di chir. **6:** 833-839, Aug. '27
—comminuted fracture of lesser trochanter; case, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 912-927, Dec. 7, '27
—fracture of hip and trochanter with complete ossification, [K. Barischnikoff] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 27-28, Jan. 15, '28
—impacted medial fractures of neck of femur; 13 cases, [G. Odelberg-Johnson] Acta chir. Scandinav. **63:** 107-120, '28
—late end results in ununited fracture of neck of femur treated by bone peg or reconstruction operation, [F. H. Albee] J.Bone& Joint Surg. **10:** 124-143, Jan. '28
—left-sided fracture with pseudarthrosis, [V. Fidalgo Tato] Siglo méd. **81:** 144-149, Feb. 11, '28
—modification of Petersen-Mathieu method of reducing open fractures and of treatment by plating, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 195-198, Feb. 18, '28
—nursing of fractures of femur and vertebral column, [H. B. Stallard] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **35:** 53-56, Jan. '28
—of neck, [J. C. Walker] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 26-29, Jan. '28
—of neck; reduction, [Descarpentries] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 711-723, Aug. '26
—of one condyle femur treated by osteosynthesis; case, [Cornioley] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 140-143, Feb. 11, '28
—patient's point of view, [J. S. Hall] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 321-322, March '28
—positive indications for skeletal traction, [H. F. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 209-214, June '28
—selection of apparatus according to age of patient: 10 diagrams, [G. Huc] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 130-134, March 15, '28
—spontaneous fracture from central osteosarcoma: 2 cases; operation; syncope, [M. Arrivat] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 131-135, March '28
—surgical and non-surgical treatment of lower extremity, [R. Bernard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 259-268, April 10, '28
—surgical treatment in adult; good results, [C. Girode] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 242-250, April 10, '28
—technic of operation for transtrochanteric fracture, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Paris chir. **19:** 201-211, Nov. '27
—total muscular tension in thigh at semiflexion; application to extension treatment, [A. Nussbaum] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3225-3226, Dec. 10, '27
—traction fracture of small trochanter with report of apparently recurrent case, [H. Bailey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 336-338, April '28
—transcervical fracture of neck of femur; plating by screws; cure, [A. Basset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 28-30, Jan. 21, '28
—treated by osteosynthesis; case, [J. Mangé] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 192-194, March 10, '28

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—treated with apparent success by plaster of Paris boot; subsequent failure; case, [A. Chenut] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 145-147, Feb. 25, '28
—treatment, [Deubner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 12-30, '27
—treatment, [W. L. Harnett] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 233-240, May '28
—treatment by continued extension by Patel's hook; 2 cases, [Massabuau, Guibal & Marchand] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 74-79, Feb. '28
—treatment in Hodgens-Smith's suspension tires, [P. Bajenoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1195-1198, Aug. 31, '27
—treatment of malunions, [M. Bradburn] New Orleans M. & S.J. **80:** 650-655, April '28
—use of flexed plaster spica case in treatment of hip fractures, [G. A. Moore] Ann.Surg. **87:** 111-123, Jan. '28
osteomyelitis, surgical anatomy of femur and its arterial trunks in connection with osteomyelitis, [A. Martchenko] Russk.Klin. **8:** 571-588, Oct. '27
—of upper end of femur and ilium, [Cabot case 14142] New England J.Med. **198:** 770-773, May 24, '28
surgery: See also Femur, cysts; Femur, fractures; Hip Joint, dislocation; etc.
—discussion and 2 cases of femoral grafts followed by prolonged immobility of prosthesis; recovery, [A. Schwartz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 245-249, Feb. 25, '28
syphilis, roentgen picture of central gumma, [D. Campbell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 848, Oct. '27
tumors, multiple tumors of right femur; case, [C. Gargano] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 797-819, Aug. '27
—extirpation of femur, with Sauerbruch's plastic operation, in case of traumatic osteosarcoma, [H. Hillebrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 415-417, '28
—sarcoma; case, [P. F. Dickens & G. G. Herman] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 73-77, Jan. '28
—sarcoma of left femur of thyroid tissue; metastasis to right femur, [A. Vella] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 159-160, Feb. 11, '28
—spontaneous fracture of femur from central osteosarcoma; 2 cases; operation; syncope, [M. Arrivat] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 131-135, March '28
FENELONOFF, A. L., Ergebnisse von Tierversuchen zur Frage der Operationsmethoden der Gallenwege, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 405-407, Feb. 18, '28
FENESTRA ROTUNDUM: See Ear, internal
FENG, C. T., "Biuret reaction" as applied qualitatively and quantitatively to ephedrine mixtures, Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 397-406, Nov. '27
——**and READ, B. E.,** Comparison of Ephedra equisetina and E. sinica and their seasonal content of ephedrine, Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 87-95, Jan. '28
FENICHEL, O., Clinical aspect of need for punishment, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 47-70, Jan. '28
Ueber organlibidinöse Begleiterscheinungen der Triebabwehr, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 45-64, '28
FENIOR, S., Public health measures in Proscurov district for past 10 years, Profilak.Med. **6:** 54-62, Oct. '27
FENKNER, Entzündliche Dickdarmerkrankungen besonders im Gebiete des Coecum und Colon ascendens, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 682-720, '27
Ein Fall von Selbstheilung eines Gallensteins mit Tod an Darmverschluss, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 479, Oct. '27
FENN, W. O., New method for simultaneous determination of minute amounts of carbon dioxide and oxygen, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 110-118, Feb. '28
Carbon dioxide dissociation curve of nerve and muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 207-223, June '28
FENNEL: See Inflammation, therapy
FENTON, R. A., Lateral sinus thrombosis with delayed metastasis, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 522-524, '27
Otorhinologic pathology of swimming, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 275-289, March '28
Swimming pool pathology, Northwest Med. **27:** 238-240, May '28
——**WADE, B. N., and SKIFF, S. S.,** Ninety-sixth Division training school for medical reserve officers, Mil. Surgeon **62:** 656-658, May '28
FENTZ, Ueber die Versorgung der Beinamputierten mit orthopädischen Hilfsmitteln, Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 242-244, Aug. '27
FENWICK, P. C., Malignant disease of skin, M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 471-474, Dec. 3, '27
FENYÖ, J.: See **SELLEI, J., jt. auth.**
FERBER, F., Introcid und P 143 bei infektiöser Bronchitis und fieberhaftem Katarrh der oberen Luftwege, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 599, Sept. 9, '27
FERBER, J., APPERMAN, I., and RABINOW, S., Value of functional test in diagnosis of diabetes, New York State J.Med. **28:** 378-383, April 1, '28
FERCHL, F., Die Spitalapotheke zum HI. Geist zu Nürnberg, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 79-81, Jan. 21, '28
FERDMANN, D.: See **PALLADIN, A., jt. auth.**
FERENCZI, S., Gulliver-Phantasien, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **13:** 379-396, '27
Das Problem der Beendigung der Analysen, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 1-10, '28
Adaptation of family to child; being free-associations on children's education, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 1-13, April '28
FERGUS, A. F., Recollections of Glasgow and its university, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 198-218, Feb. '28
FERGUS, F., Field vision and near vision, Brit.M.J. **1:** 42-46, Jan. 14, '28
FERGUS, J. F., Glasgow hospitals of century ago, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 164-181, Feb. '28
FERGUSON, A. S., Blastomycosis of eye and face secondary to lung infection, Brit.M.J. **1:** 442-443, March 17, '28
FERGUSON, E. W.: See **HAMILTON, G. R., jt. auth.**
FERGUSON, J. B., Some remarks on antituberculosis scheme for Victoria, M.J.Australia **1:** 271-275, March 3, '28
FERGUSON, W. G.: See **RAPHAEL, T., jt. auth.**
FERIZ, H., Renal tumors, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 358-360, Jan. 21, '28
——**and AVERES, M. J.,** Border line cases of surgery and gynecology, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 806-811, Feb. 18, '28
FERMAUD, E., Du traitement de la rétention d'urine post-opératoire par les injections de glycérine boriquée, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 212-215, March 25, '28
FERMENTATION
See also Acid, lactic; Enzymes; Plants, physiology; Yeasts
—apparatus for graphic representation of fermentation, [G. Joachimoglu] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 399-401, '27
—cell-free fermentation, [A. Lebedew] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **173:** 89-102, '28
—effect of carbon monoxide and nitrous oxide on respiration and fermentation, [O. Warburg] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 354-380, '27
—experimental ferment studies in rickets, [H. Hentschel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 67-69, Jan.-Feb. '28
—fermentation processes as bases for recovery of normal heart function after poisoning from digitalis administration, [O. Steppuhn & J. Nolle] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 409-415, '28
acetic, historical review, [C. Luckow] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 39-66, Oct. 3, '27
—simple apparatus for study, [D. Carbone] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **1:** 57, July '26-'27
—vitamin D in vinegar fermentation, [A. Janke & H. Lacroix] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 67-74, '27
alcoholic, existence of cell-free fermentation, [A. J. Kluyver & A. P. Struyk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 110-117, '27
—action of arsenate and of organic arsenious acid compounds in alcoholic splitting of sugar, [P. Mayer] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 176-180, '28
—oxydoreductase of yeast; its action on certain hypothetic intermediate products of alcoholic fermentation and upon crotonaldehyde, [A. Lebedew] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 50-55, '27
—production of higher carbon alcohols by means of yeast, [S. Kostytschew & V. Faërmann] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **173:** 72-79, '28
—supposed derivation of methylglyoxal in alcoholic fermentation, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 472-477, '27
bacterial, action of B. diphtheriae and some related organisms on glucosamine, [W. C. Noble, Jr. & F. E. D. Knacke] J.Bact. **15:** 55-65, Jan. '28
—fermentation of maltose by Bact. pullorum, [P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. **15:** 235-243, April '28
—further observations on "symbiotic fermentation phenomenon" and on its use in differentiation of certain micro-organisms and in identification of certain carbon compounds, [A. Castellani] Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 120-124, '27; also, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 461-474, April '28
—mixed fermentation by pathogenic bacteria; [C. Gorini] Zymol.e chem.d.colloidi **2:** 97-104, Oct. '27; also, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 175-182, Feb. 6, '28
—phenomenon of symbiotic fermentation; resumé of experiments, [A. Castellani] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 160-166, Feb. 4, '28
—sugar-splitting by Bacterium propionicum [K. Maurer] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 83-87, '27
butyric, of saccharose (beet sugar), [A. Giovanardi] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **2:** 13-17, Feb. '27
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMI, C., Les méthodes antirabiques, Presse méd. **35:** 1339-1342, Nov. 2, '27
Sulla zooprofilassi antimalarica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 22, bis) **32:** 466-469, Nov. 30, '27

FERMI'S VACCINES: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy

FERN EXTRACT
See also Distomiasis, therapy; Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
—clinical cases and experiments on Filix mas amaurosis, [A. Cucchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 853-857, Oct. '27
—freedom from ether, [W. Peyer] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 348, March 15, '28

FERNANDES, E.: See MOTTA, R., jt. auth.

FERNÁNDEZ, A. A., Epulis fibromatoso, Semana méd. **1:** 476-482, Feb. 23, '28

FERNANDEZ, J. de D., Die pharmakologische Gehaltsbestimmung von Atropinlösungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 197-203, '28
Nachweis und Bestimmung des Atropins im Rauche von Stramonium-Zigaretten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 204-211, '28

FERNÁNDEZ, O., and GARMENDIA, T., Über die Katalasenbildung von B. coli und ihren Differentialwert, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 329-335, '28

FERNÁNDEZ CARO y NOUVILAS, ANGEL: See Obituaries

FERNÁNDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., Organización antivenérea de Madrid. Nuestro papel en la lucha social, Siglo méd. **81:** 32-35, Jan. 14, '28

FERNÁNDEZ de MENDIA, M., Ascaridiosis y meningitis, Siglo méd. **80:** 368-371, Oct. 15, '27

FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍNEZ, F., Las formas gastroduodenales de la litiasis biliar, Med.ibera **1:** 285-287, March 17, '28

FERNÁNDEZ REY, E. M., Dispositivo para salpingorradiografía, Semana méd. **1:** 307, Feb. 2, '28

FERNÁNDEZ SANZ, E., Generalidades sobre la patogenia hereditaria de las neuro y psicopatías, Siglo méd. **81:** 29-32, Jan. 14, '28
Neuralgia braquial y tuberculósis pulmonar, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 738-741, Dec. 24, '27

FERNAU, A., Über die Wirkung der durchdringenden Radiumstrahlung auf Pseudoglobulin, Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 172-174, '27

FERNBACH, H., and HERZGER, G., Tuberkulin- und Bouillonempfindlichkeit, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 666-677, '27

——See DEMOHN, G., jt. auth.

FERNET, P., Le traitement arsenical du lichen plan, Médecine **9:** 127-131, Nov. '27

——See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.

FERRACCIU, D., Sull'ematoma del corpo luteo, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **9:** 377-388, Oct. '27
Sul trapianto di alcuni tessuti in rapporto alla genesi degli endometriomi, Clin.ostet. **30:** 1-14, Jan. '28

FERRÁN, J., Algo concerniente a la etiología y profilaxis de la mortalidad infantil y su relación con las infecciones pretuberculosas y la tuberculosis (Contribución a una gran síntesis nosográfica), Semana méd. **2:** 1427-1441, Nov. 24, '27
Etiología y profilaxis de la tuberculosis natural o espontánea, Semana méd. **2:** 1578-1583, Dec. 8, '27

FERRAN'S VACCINE: See under Tuberculosis, immunity

FERRAND, VAN DER HORST, and LECONTE, Deux observations de pustule maligne, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1477, Nov. 9, '27

FERRANNINI, A., Villemin e la Tisiologia odierna, Riforma med. **43:** 1205-1206, Dec. 12, '27
La patogenesi del diabete insipido, Riforma med. **44:** 36-37, Jan. 9, '28
Il medico giudiziario, Riforma med. **44:** 67-68, Jan. 16, '27
Giuseppe Sanarelli, Riforma med. **44:** 141-142, Feb. 6, '28
Vincenzo Patella, Riforma med. **44:** 236, Feb. 27, '28

FERRANNINI, L., Sull'azione dei trefoni, Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 203, Nov. '27
Un caso non comune di asfissia locale parossistica da freddo, Studium **18:** 49-57, Feb. 20, '28

FERRARI, A. V., Intorno ai rapporti del lichen ottuso corneo e del lichen verrucoso colle lichenificazioni anormali. (Contributo clinico-anatomopatologico), Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 569-585, Aug. '27
Tumore basocellulare con aspetto clinico del botriomicoma (granuloma pedicolato), Dermosifilografo **3:** 78-81, Feb. '28
Disfunzione ovarica e dermatosi: un caso di dermatosi simmetrica disovarica, Dermosifilografo **3:** 147-169, March '28

FERRARI, F., La splénomégalie paludéenne, Rev.de chir. **65:** 408; 461, '27

——and HOUEL, E., L'hystérectomie abdominale subtotale et les ligatures veineuses dans l'infection puerpérale. (Indications et technique opératoire), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 1-23, Jan. '27

——See LAFFONT, jt. auth.

FERRARI, R. C.: See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.

FERRARI, V., Le stomosine nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Osp.maggiore **16:** 13-27, Jan. 31, '28

FERRARI LELLI, F., Modificazioni fisiologiche dell'organismo umano durante il volo; principali metodi d'esame per la scelta del pilota aeronavigante, Arch. di antrop.crim. **47:** 762-792, Sept.-Oct. '27

FERRATA, A., Sulla sostanza granulo-filamentosa dei globuli rossi, Haematologica **9:** 207-210, Feb. '28

FERRATA'S CELLS: See Cells

FERREIRA, A. A., Sobre a applicação da technica de Maselli, modificada, para a diagnose de manchas de substancia nervosa, em medicina legal, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 479-489, '27

FERREIRA, M. J., Hématologie de la pellagre, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 549-551, Feb. 24, '28

FERREIRA de MIRA, JR.: See LOPO de CARVALHO, jt. auth.

FERREIRA de MIRA, M., Sur l'interprétation de la réaction de Manoïloff, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 83-84, Jan. 13, '28
Effet de l'injection intramusculaire d'adrénaline sur la contractilité du gastrocnémien de la grenouille surrénalisée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 467-468, Feb. 17, '28

FERREIRA da ROSA, A.: See da FONSECA, O., JR., jt. auth.

FERRER, C. O., Alienados sin antecedentes, Semana méd. **2:** 1685-1686, Dec. 15, '27
A propósito de los nombramientos de peritos en los juicios de insanía, Semana méd. **1:** 215-216, Jan. 26, '28

FERRERI, G., Études et considérations sur l'examen fonctionnel de l'oreille interne. (Lésion labyrinthiques et extralabyrinthiques non suppuratives), Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5: 829, Dec. '27**

FERRERI, GHERARDO, La ponction sous-occipitale de la grande citerne, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 831-833, Dec. '27
Il riflesso della tosse, Arch.ital.di laring. **47:** 5-27, Dec. 20, '27

FERRERI, GIORGIO, Étude oto-vestibulaire de deux tumeurs de la fosse cranienne postérieure. (Tumeur anguli et tumor bulbi), Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 687-699, Nov. '27
Sulla iperemia del martello, quale sintomo premunitore di tumori tubarici e peritubarici del cavo nasofaringeo, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 700-704, Nov. '27

——and di MARZIO, QUIRINO, L'influence de l'éblouissement sur la phase rapide du nystagmus vestibulaire obtenu par la voie calorique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 909, Dec. '27

FERRERO, J.: See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.

FERRERO, V., Innesti auto- ed omoplastici di pelle in organi interni e nei muscoli, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 149-162, '27

FERRERO VELASCO, J.: See BONILLA, E., jt. auth.

FERRER y PULGARÓN, I., and LEÓN, P. M., Sobre dos casos de enfermedad de Fox-Fordyce, Rev.méd. cubana **39:** 46-50, Jan. '28

FERRETTI, C., A proposito della profilassi dell'adenoidismo, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 43-48, Jan. '28

FERRETTI, L.: See CHIASSERINI, A., jt. auth.

FERRI, A., Di uno speciale fenomeno nervoso-funzionale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1824, Dec. 12, '27

FERRI, G., Primi tentativi per lo studio fisiologico degli strati della corteccia cerebrale; sul modo di produrre lesioni sperimentali variamente profonde della corteccia cerebrale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 603-606, '27

——See MEMMO, G., jt. auth.

FERRI, U., Ittero emolitico con eritroblastosi in un lattante, Pediatria **36:** 93-98, Jan. 15, '28

FERRIER, DAVID: See Obituaries

FERRIER, P., Malades physiologiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 283-289, Feb. 28, '28

FERRIOT, Un cas de gangrène pulmonaire terminé par la guérison, Rev.gén de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 807, Dec. 3, '27

FERRIS, C. R., Significance of polyuria and oliguria, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 148-151, May '28

FERTIG, A., Zum 70. Geburtstag von Prof. Silex, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 451, March 16, '28

FERTILITY: See Fecundity

FERTILIZER
See also Manure
—tests of American soil-vaccine fertilizers, [F. Zucker] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 496-509, March 12, '28

FESSARD, A., LAUGIER, H., and NOUEL, S., Indice de réparation d'un système neuro-musculaire au cours du travail, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 168-170, Jan. 16, '28

FESSLER, A., Bromexanthem vom Typus eines Pemphigus vegetans et serpiginosus, Dermat.Ztschr. **52:** 25-29, Feb. '28

FESSLER, A.—Continued
Die Bedeutung der ständigen Kontrolle der Wassermann-reaktion und des Cervix- und Urethrasekretes bei der Prostituiertenuntersuchung, Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 23-27, Feb.-March '28
——See OPPENHEIM, M., jt. auth.
FESSLER, J., Ein Beitrag zur Operation der habituellen Schulterluxation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 132-140, '27
FESTAL, J., and GIRARD, L., Mastoïdite latente avec paralysie du moteur oculaire externe (syndrome de Gradenigo), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 439-441, Oct.-Nov. '27
FETATION, multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
FETSCHER, R., Alkohol und Keimschädigung, Bl.f. Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 182-184, Nov. '27
Gibt es familiäre Unterschiede der Wahrscheinlichkeit für Knabengeburten? Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 433-439, March '28
FETTER, W. J., Present-day treatment of pernicious anemia, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 150-154, Dec. '27
FETTERMAN, J., Experiences in treatment of epilepsy, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 287-290, April '28
FETTWEIS, M., Beiträge zur sogenannten nodulären Ruhr, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 113-122, '28
FETUS
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
—composition of blood and tissues of foetal calf, [J. B. Collip] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **21:** 147-150, '27
—dystocia from large fetuses, [A. Brindeau] Presse méd. **35:** 1547-1548, Dec. 17, '27
—extra-membranous fetus; case, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 23, Jan. '28
—metabolism and acidity of foetal tissues and fluids, [W. B. Bell, L. Cunningham, M. Jowett, H. Millet & J. Brooks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 126-131, Jan. 28, '28
—new fetal manikin for teaching obstetrics, [H. H. Fist] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1707-1708, May 26, '28
—philosophy of maternal impressions, with modern instances, [L. Jahn] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 321-323, Oct. 25, '27
—relations between fetus and ovarian adnexa in various stages of pregnancy, [M. Floris] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 566-593, Oct. '27
—responses of foetal guinea pigs prematurely delivered, [G. T. Avery] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **3:** 247-331, April '28
—sexual characters, [T. Kemp] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 816-830, Nov. '27
abnormalities: See also Fetus, pathology; Monsters
—case of liver presentation in 7½ months gestation, [E. S. Gurdjian] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 560-561, April '28
—case of monstrosity of foot, [L. Wisniewski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 247, April 1, '28
—causing complicated labor, [H. Walther] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 123, April 1, '28
—double ureters in human embryos; 6 cases, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 1-29, Oct. 8, '27
—exstrophy of persisting urogenital sinus; case, [E. Kattermann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 195-204, Oct. '27
—hemorrhage in pregnancy due to double uterus, placenta praevia and malformation of fetal heart; case, [E. Löwenstein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 211-216, Oct. '27
—identical malformation in uniovular twin fetuses, [C. Abelin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 249-250, Jan. 28, '28
—incarceration of infant's shoulder in straight pelvic diameter during labor, due to abnormal width of shoulders, [Durlacher] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 520, March 23, '28
—premature detachment of placenta with fetus papyraceus, [E. A. Immink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2499-2501, Dec. 10, '27
—specimens of fœtus papyraceous, premature separation of malplaced normal placenta, rupture of uterus, [W. F. Harriman] Internat.Clin. **1:** 218-219, March '28
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—increase of blood platelets in asphyxiated fetus; cases, [G. Robimarga] Diagnosi **7:** 113-125, April '27
—intracranial hemorrhage consequent to intra-uterine asphyxia; case, [E. Poeck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **77:** 442-446, Dec. '27
—substitution of brief ether anesthesia for cloroform anesthesia to overcome threatened intra-uterine asphyxia, [P. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92:** 417-428, '27
FETUS—Continued
blood in, determination of amount of hemoglobin present in rat fetuses during development, [J. S. Nicholas & E. B. Bosworth] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 499-501, Jan. '28
—blood-serum in mother and fetus, [P. Badino] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 656-664, Dec. '27
—origin of indican, [K. Shibayama] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. II, Biochem. **1:** 111-117, Sept. '25-'27
—polychromasia in blood of fetuses and new-born infants, [A. Ewald & P. Wirz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 85-92, '28
—reticulocytes of embryo and new-born, [C. Seyfarth & R. Jürgens] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 676-692, '28
death of: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, retention; Stillbirths
—abdominal pregnancy operated at term with dead fetus; case, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 238-240, Dec. 25, '27
—antenatal infection a factor, [E. Duskes & E. F. Dodge] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 221-228, Feb. '28
—from knot in umbilical cord; case, [M. Trettenero] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 133-140, March '28
—mortality after induction of labor by castor oil and quinine; case, [T. Torland] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1190-1191, April 14, '28
—probable abdominal pregnancy with dead fetus; excision en bloc at tenth month; case, [Péry, Charrier & Magendie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 7-11, Jan. 10, '28
—report of 320 fetal postmortems at Chicago Lying-In Hospital, [W. B. Serbin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 682-685, May '28
development: See also Embryology
—greater development of fetus in pregnancy beyond term; statistical chart of 98 cases, [E. Carloni] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 57-103, Jan. 31, '28
heart sounds, cardiac arrhythmia, [J. Rihl & E. Weinzierl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 626-645, '27
—conduction by bag of waters, [Lönne] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 592-595, '27
—transmission of fetal heart beats to distance during childbirth, [S. Mączewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 995, Dec. 4, '27
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, injuries
—intrauterine fracture of clavicle, [E.Filgueiras] Brasil-med. **41:** 1320-1321, Dec. 10, '27
—medicolegal aspect in criminal abortion, [J. Hans] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '28
membranes: See also Amnion; Labor, complications
—importance of artificial rupture in labor, [C. J. Honig] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 612-646, 1927-1928
—reticulo-endothelial, [R. Alamanni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 185-195, June '27
parasitic: See Monsters, double; Tumors, teratoma
pathology: See also Achondroplasia; Hydrocephalus
—antenatal infections, [H. B. Dornblaser] Journal-Lancet **48:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '28
—collective review of still-births in Long Island College Hospital maternity service in year of 1926 with autopsy findings, and explanation of fetal maceration, [J. O. Polak & D. Beres] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 143-154, Feb. '28
—dystocia due to enlarged kidneys, [A. Marcakis] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 614, Nov. '27
—dystocia due to general congenital edema of fetus; report of case with consideration of its etiology, [H. Yagi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 36-40, June '27
—general congenital dropsy combined with grave infantile jaundice in habitual death of fetuses, [J. de Groot] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 274-281, '27
—generalized edema; histopathology, [M. Luis Pérez & A. Jakob] Semana méd. **2:** 1286-1290, Nov. 10, '27
—intrauterine diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [Philipp] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 665-668, '27
—prenatal rupture of intestine with subsequent dystocia, [J. H. Skiles] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1618-1619, May 19, '28
—universal congenital hydrops of fetus and placenta, [H. Hartmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 299-311, Feb. 4, '28
physiology, carbohydrate content of liver of animal fetuses at different periods in gestation; effect of oxygen deficiency and of hunger in mother animal on fetus, [A. Sake] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 93-104, '27
—ferments in digestive organs; lipase in stomach, [T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 20-26, March '28
—ferments in digestive organs; peptone-decomposing ferment in intestinal canal, [T. Tachibana] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 40-46, Dec. '27
—small oxygen requirement of fetus; fatal dyspnea in pregnancy followed by postmortem cesarean section and delivery of living child; 2 cases, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 350-356, Feb. 11, '28

FETUS, physiology—Continued
—spontaneous movement of large intestine of fetus, [N. Inada] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 28, March '28
position of: See Labor, presentation; Labor, version
retention: See also Lithopedion
—dissolution of dead embryos; 8 cases, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. **141:** 397-400, April 8, '28
—fetal bones in cervix uteri, [F. G. Cooper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 297, Dec. 14, '27
—primary abdominal pregnancy; fetus carried 10 months past date of confinement, [E. R. Furgason] J.A.M.A. **90:** 436-437, Feb. 11, '28
—roentgenogram of infants carried beyond term, [W. Lahm] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 34-38, Jan. '28
roentgen and radium injuries: See Pregnancy, effect of radiation
roentgenography: See Pregnancy, roentgenography
FETZER, H., Ein atypischer Fall eines Aorten-Aneurysma, Fortschr.a d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 70-72, Jan. '28
Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen einer benignen und malignen Oesophagusstenose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 72, Jan. '28
FEUCHT: See ENDERLEN, E., jt. auth.
FEUERSTEIN, D., Salvarsanbehandlung der Syphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 54-55, Jan. 13, '28
FEUERTAG, G., Influence of pilocarpine on postpartum ischuria, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 564-567, Sept.-Oct. '27
FEUILLIÉ, E., Œdèmes et leucopathies, J.méd.franç. **16:** 454-464, Dec. '27
Fluxions leucopathiques et sensibilisation dans l'arthritisme, Paris méd. **1:** 86-89, Jan.28, '28
FEULGEN, R., IMHÄUSER, K., and WESTHUES, M., Zur Physiologie des Plasmalogens; über die Resorption des Plasmalogens und die Bedingungen für das Zustandekommen der alimentären Plasmalogenämie, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 251-263, '28
FEULGEN'S REACTION: See Cells, nuclei
FEUTELAIS, P., Fracture isolée du col du radius, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 522-523, June '26
FEVER
See also Dehydration, fever; Malaria; Syphilis, fever in; Temperature; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.
—[E. Lenk] Umschau **31:** 872, Oct. 22, '27
—clinical studies on Kahn reaction; specificity of reaction in febrile diseases, [J. W. Mu & H. L. Keim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 387-390, March '28
—effects of high temperature on heart and circulation in intact animals, [S. N. Cheer] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 587-598, April '28
—in hyperthyroidism; table of 20 cases, [G. Marañón & E. Bonilla] Med.ibera **1:** 113-115, Feb. 4, '28
—latent subfebrile temperatures in women, [A. Rubel] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1315; 1400, '27
—minimal rises of temperature in rheumatoid arthritis, [L. Schmidt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 493-494, March 24, '28
—nonspecific Wassermann and agglutinin reactions with serums from patients with febrile diseases, [M. Corrigan] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 457-460, Dec. '27
—variations in whooping cough; 5 cases, [A. Dufourt] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 109-113, Feb. 20, '28
blood in, adrenalinemia, experimental researches, [U. von Euler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 699-716, '27
—blood volume, [H. C. Soule, T. E. Buckman & D. C. Darrow] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 229-242, Feb. '28
—changes in chemical composition, [W. Birk & W. Dick] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 180-909, March '28
diagnosis, importance of microscopic blood test for acute and chronic febrile diseases, [L. Kiss] Gyógyászat **67:** 678-684, July 17, '27
—difficulties in diagnosis in tropics, [J. C. De] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 177-186, April '28
eruptive: See Exanthemata
etiology and pathogenesis, case of intermittent pyrexia associated with and probably due to bronchospirochætosis, shown April 6, 1927, [J. G. Willmore] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **21:** 28-30, Jan. '28
—carbohydrate metabolism and respiratory rhythm as affected by methylene blue in fever of peripheral origin, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 140-142, Jan. 20, '28
—from food and thirst in infants, [H. Rietschel] Med. Klin. **23:** 1864, Dec. 2, '27; 1904, Dec. 9, '27
—prognosis of fever developing during labor, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 615-620, March 10, '28
—reactions following intravenous injections, particularly of neoarsphenamine, [C. Flandin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 296-299, March 1, '28
—reactions in antisyphilitic treatment (neoarsphenamine), [M. G. Milian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 306-318, March 1, '28
FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—undiagnosed fever; 2 cases, [L. H. L. Mackenzie] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 699-700, Dec. '27
high, in terminal chronic nephritis, [H. B. Pierce, J. F. Scales & G. L. Pierce] Brit.M.J. **1:** 177, Feb. 4, '28
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in,
metabolism in, water metabolism of infant with fever, [H. Pahnke] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 494-516, '27
nodal: See Erythema nodosum
pathology, [R. Rigler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 281-282, Feb. 23, '28
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Rocky Mountain spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
therapeutic: See also Leukemia, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Mental Diseases, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Saprovitan, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; etc.
—paralysis cured by malaria; first known case, 1850, [E. W. Gudger] Lancet **1:** 585, March 17, '28
therapy, diet in malaria and other allied fevers, [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 289-296, Oct. '27
—action of magnesium chlorid alone and combined with amidopyrin, [H. G. Barbour & J. E. Winter] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 582-587, April '28
—influence of magnesium salts upon toxicity and antipyretic action of salicylates, [J. E. Winter & H. G. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **25:** 587-590, April '28
—pathophysiological bases of hydrotherapy of fever and febrile infections, [A. Strasser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 149-162, Dec. 20, '27
—rational regimen, [D. G. Fournad] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 293-297, March 21, '28
FÈVRE: See HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.
FEY, B., Rôle prépondérant des artères anormales dans la pathogénie des hydronéphroses, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 383-390, March 17, '28
——See LEGUEU, jt. auth.
FIALHO, A., Contribuição ao estudo dos blastomas renaes, Sciencia med.**6:** 54-63, Feb. '28
FIAMBERTI, A. M., Sul valore pratico della reazione di Boveri nei liquidi cefalorachidiani emorragici e sulla determinazione nei medesimi dell'albumina rachidea, Riforma med. **44:** 7-8, Jan. 2, '28
Sull'importanza della reazione di Pandy nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Minerva med. **8:** 814-816, April 7, '28
FIBIGER, JOHANNES
—Brit.M.J. **1:** 200, Feb. 4, '28
—M.J.& Rec. **127:** 334, March 21, '28
—[L. Aschoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 364-365, March 2, '28
—[R. Comenge] Siglo méd. **81:** 155, Feb. 11, '28
—[K. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 140-142, Feb. 9, '28
—[F. Henschen] Hygiea **90:** 177-189, March 15, '28
—[V. E. Mertens] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 440-441, March 9, '28
—[G. Roussy] Presse méd. **36:** 190-191, Feb. 11, '28
—[K. Ullmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 319-320, March 1, '28
—award of Nobel prize (medicine) to Johannes Fibiger, [P. Møller] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1019, Nov. 10, '27
FIBRIN
—protective and curative value of natural and commercial fibrin in hemorrhages, wounds and fractures, [S. Bergel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 182-183, Feb. 3, '28
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBROBLASTS: See under Cells; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Sarcoma, culture; Tissue
FIBROLYSIN: See Conjunctiva, diseases
FIBULA
absence of; case, [L. Babonneix & Gorostidi] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 18, Jan. '28
dislocation, case, [F. Hogenauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 422-423, '28
fractures, compound comminuted fracture of tibia and fibula involving ankle-joint treated by "bipp method," [M. Bell & R. Morison] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1077-1078, Dec. 10, '27
—Dupuytren's fracture and fractures of posterior margin of tibia; treatment, [N. Tagliavacche & L. A. Weber] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 727-730, Dec. 10, '27
—fractures about ankle joint involving tibia and fibula, [J. M. Hitzrot] Minnesota Med. **11:** 67-72, Feb. '28
—surgical treatment of certain Dupuytren fractures, [C. Lefebvre & Bailliat] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 977-984, Nov. '26
—suspension of foot in treatment of Pott's fracture with persistent posterior dislocation of astragalus, [J. C. A. Gerster] Ann.Surg. **87:** 450-454, March '28

FIBULA—Continued
osteomyelitis, 19 cases, [J. Piquet] Rev.de chir. **65:** 529-575, '27
—total resection of diaphysis for grave acute osteomyelitis; total regeneration verified 17 years later, [P. Lecène] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1342-1345, Dec. 17, '27
—two cases; operation; 1 recovery, [T. Asteriades] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 169-172, Feb. 18, '28
tumors, spindle- and giant-cell sarcoma of lower end of right tibia and fibula, [G. S. Dudley] S.Clin.North America **8:** 415-420, April '28
FICHERA, G., Victor Emmanuel III National Institute for study and treatment of cancer, Milan, Italy, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 543-547, May '28
FICHERA, S., Azione del formolo e di alcuni sali metallici sui bacilli tubercolari, Biochem.e terap.sper. **14:** 336-338, Oct. 31, '27
FICHOT, Traumatismes articulaires. Alvéoloclasie et pyorrhée, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 693-704, Nov. '27
FICHT, Geisteskrankheiten und Infektionskrankheiten, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 27-29, Jan. 1, '28
FICI, V., Stato attuale delle nostre conoscenze sui rapporti fra costituzione e tuberculosi (con speciale riguardo alle costituzioni morfologiche), Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 345-351, Oct. 31, '27
FICK, R., Gesichtsausdruck und Muskelspiel, Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 83-100, '28
FICK, W., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Kenntnis der rein muskulären Schrumpfung. (Funktionelle Anpassung der Muskelfaserlänge an den veränderten Bewegungsbereich), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 157-184, '27
FIDALGO TATO, V., Fractura del fémur izquierdo, pseudoartrosis consecutiva y consideraciones generales, Siglo méd. **81:** 144-149, Feb. 11, '28
FIDDES, J.: **See McLEAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
FIDON: **See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.**
FIEBIGER, Uebertragung tierischer Parasiten von Tieren auf den Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 206-208, Feb.9, '28
FIEHE, J., Beitrag zur Entmischung des Honigs, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 64, Jan. '28
——**and KORDATZKI, W.**, Ueber den Säuregrad (die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration) von Honig und Kunsthonig, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 59-63, Jan. '28
FIELD, A. M., and THOMAS, A. W., Grading of collodion membranes by means of ethylene glycol, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 679, May '28
FIELDING, J. W., Further observations on life history of eye worm of poultry, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 273-281, Dec. '27
Additional observations on development of eye worm of poultry, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 1-8, March '28
FIELDING, U.: **See BRAMBELL, F. W. R., jt. auth.**
FIELDS, P. E., Form discrimination in white rat, J.Comp. Psychol. **8:** 143-158, April '28
FIESCHI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione della secretina pancreatica, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 289-293, Sept. 30, '27
FIESSINGER, N., Cell changes and functional insufficiency in liver diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 776-777, Oct. 23, '27
Les syndromes gastriques au cours de splénomégalles primitives, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 81-87, Feb. 11, '28
L'albuminurie orthostatique matutinale, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 179-182, March 21, '28
——**and BODIN, P.**, Indications médicales et valeur thérapeutique comparée de la splénectomie, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1461-1463, Nov. 5, '27
——**and CASTERAN, R.**, L'épreuve du rose bengale dans la fièvre typhoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1559-1563, Dec. 1, '27
Le syndrome pleuro-pulmonaire de la base dans les abcès du foie. L'exploration lipiodolée des abcès du foie. Déductions de pathologie générale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1746-1757, Jan. 5, '28; abstr., Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 38-40, Jan. 21, '28
——**and WALTER, H.**, L'exploration de la fonction chromagogue du foie au cours des anesthésies et interventions chirurgicales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 346-355, March 10, '28; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 213-216, March 31, '28
FIEVEZ, Note sur le traitement des accidents de la rachianesthésie par le nitrite d'amyle en inhalation, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 238, Feb. 25, '28
FIFE, J. K., Treatment of carbuncle, S.Clin.North America **8:** 157-167, Feb. '28
FIFIELD, LIONEL RICHARD: See Obituaries
FIGARI LEGRAND, E., Esclerodermia con esclerodactilia. Presentación de la enferma, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 422-427, Aug. '27
FIGI, F. A., Rhinoscleroma, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 118, April 11, '28
FIGLEY, K. D., and ELROD, R. H., Endemic asthma due to castor bean dust, J.A.M.A. **90:** 79-82, Jan. 14, '28
FIGS, poisoning: See Food, poisoning
FIGUEIRA, F., Epidemia de sarampo, Tribuna med. **34:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '28
FIGUEIRA'S SYNDROME: See under Paralysis
FILARDI, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre educación de anormales, Semana méd. **2:** 1315-1317, Nov. 10, '27
FILARIA
—Agamofilaria streptocerca Macfie and Corson, 1922 (not identical with Onchocera volvulus), [N. A. D. Sharp] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 415-417, Dec. '27
—Filaria perstans; its development in Culicoides austeni, [N. A. D. Sharp] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 371-396, Feb. '28
FILARIASIS
—case of early tropical elephantiasis treated by protein shock, [W. E. Cooke] Lancet **1:** 390-391, Feb. 25, '28
—chyluria, probably from filariasis; case, [H. C. Sanchez & L. Ontaneda] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 960-965, Feb. 20, '28
—experimental infection and reinfection in frogs, [F. Coutelen] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 196-199, April 1, '28
—Filaria loa infestation with eosinophilia; case, [F. Heckenroth & M. Peltier] Marseille méd. **2:** 708-711, Nov. 25, '27
—filarial elephantiasis in Chosen, [I. Yun] J.Chosen M.A., no. 76, pp. 24-32, May 20, '27
—findings in kidney of dog infested with Filaria immitis, and experimental studies on toxic substance of Filaria immitis, microfilaria and egg, [A. Yano] Japan M.World **7:** 292, Oct.; 324, Nov. '27
—greater frequency, [H. Hausman] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 717-719, Dec. 21, '27
—in the Cameroon, with special reference to skin infections by microfilariæ, [N. A. D. Sharp] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 413-416, Feb. '28
—Loa loa infestation; presentation of case, [W. C. Boeck] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 70-72, March 7, '28
—microfilaria in blood of dog, [M. Langeron] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 325-330, '27
—microfilaria in frogs of North Argentina, [S. Mazza & I. Franke] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 383-385, '27
—new site for Onchocerca volvulus, [N. A. D. Sharp] Lancet **2:** 1290, Dec. 17, '27
—onchocerciasis in southern Mexico, [C. Hardwicke] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 495, March '28
—transmission in northern Argentina, [N. C. Davis] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 457-466, May '28
therapy, studies on treatment of Microfilaria immitis infection by intravenous injection of natrium antimonyl tartrate, [S. Itagaki & R. Makino] J.Jap.Soc. Vet.Sc. **6:** 15-23, March '27
FILATOFF, N. F.: See Biographies
FILATOW, D., Aktivierung des Mesenchyms durch eine Ohrblase und einen Fremdkörper bei Amphibien, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ **110:** 1-32, Dec. 1, '27
Ueber die Verpflanzung des Epithels und des Mesenchyms einer vorderen Extremitätenknospe bei Embryonen von Axolotl, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 240-244, March 17, '28
FILDES, G.: **See MacLEAN, H., jt. auth.**
FILETI, A., Sulla degenerazione jalina della congiuntiva. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 66-74, Jan. '28
Sulle alterazioni oculari nella leucemia. (Ricerche cliniche ed anatomo-patologiche), Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **56:** 97-116, Feb. '28
FILGUEIRAS, E., Um caso de fractura intrauterina da clavicula, Brasil-med. **41:** 1320-1321, Dec. 10, '27
FILHOS' CAUSTIC: See Uterus, cervix
FILIMONOFF, I. N., Ein Fall mit eigenartigen extrapyramidalen motorischen Anfällen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 251-253, '27
Zur Frage der Konstruktion der willkürlichen Bewegungen im Ellbogengelenk, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 383-416, '27
FILINSKI, W., Osmotic resistance of red corpuscles in kidney diseases and associated acute anemia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 777-779, Oct. 23, '27
——**and MARKERT, V.**, L'influence de l'acide acétique sur la sécrétion gastrique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 990-1011, Nov. '27
——**and ROSTKOWSKI, K.**, Influence of geneserine on secretion of gastric juice, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 733-735, Oct. 16, '27
FILIPINOS
—basal metabolism, [A. B. M. Sison & M. Ignacio] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 416-419, Nov. '27
—goiter and tumors of thyroid among Filipinos, [C. Reyes] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 155-169, April '28

FILIPPINI, A., Disinfezione e disinfettanti, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 89-91, Jan. 23, '28
Il riso nell'alimentazione, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 259-261, Feb. 13, '28
FILIPPINI, G., Cancro dell'esofago con compressione midollare, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 21-29, Jan.-Feb. '28
FILIX MAS: See Distomiasis, therapy; Fern Extract; Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
FILLIOL: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
FILTER, T., Meinickes Trübungsreaktion, die geeignete Reaktion zur systematischen Verwendung in Heilstätten, Tuberkulose **8:** 90, April 10, '28
FILTERS
—ultrafiltration of small quantities of fluid with aid of centrifuge, [A. Tóth] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 355-362, '27
FINCH, L. H., Acute intestinal obstruction, with report of 60 cases, New York State J.Med. **28:** 195-202, Feb. 15, '28
FINCH, M. W.: See PUCHER, G. W., jt. auth.
FINCHER, E. F., JR.: See SACHS, E. (St. Louis), jt. auth.
FINCHER, M. G.: See DIMMOCK, W. W., jt. auth.
FINCK, H. P., Tissue changes in nasal mucosa, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 63-78, '27
FINDLAY, G. M., Note on cultivation of virus of fowl-pox, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 28-29, Feb. '28
Immunological and serological studies on viruses of fowl-pox and vaccinia, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 354-379, Feb. 1, '28
Pellagra-like lesions associated with deficiency of vitamin B_2 in rat, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 353-364, April '28
FINDLAY, L., Etiology and diagnosis of bronchiectasis in childhood, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 143, '27
FINDLAY, R. T.: See COLP, R., jt. auth.
FINDLEY, P., Address on obstetrics, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 56-60, Feb. '28
Significance of hemorrhages from pregnant uterus, Journal-Lancet **48:** 92-94, March 1, '28
FINEBERG, M., Combination tonsil forceps and tongue depressor, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 59 Jan. '28
Some facts on postgraduate study in Vienna, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1969-1971, June 16, '28
FINEMAN, A. H., Unusually long diverticulum of esophagus, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1943-1944, June 16, '28
de FINETTI, B., Alcune conseguenze statistiche delle leggi di Mendel, Riv.di biol. **9:** 525-553, July-Oct. '27
FINGER, E., Skin as defense organ, Ven.Dis.Inform. **8:** 444-446, Nov. 20, '27
FINGERHOOD, B., Hospital service and physician, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 89-90, Feb. '28
FINGERPRINTS
—as addition to laboratory work, [L. C. Hill] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 126-127, April '28
—dactyloscopy impossible from absence of digital papillae; case, [M. Rangel] Semana méd. **1:** 126, Jan. 12, '28
—inheritance of human fingerprint patterns, [H. Grüneberg] Ztschr. f. Indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **46:** 285-310, 1927-1928
—new method of dactyloscopy, [E. Fischer] Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 49-51, '28
—new, simple and convenient method of taking finger- and hand-prints for study of heredity by dactyloscopy and blood-grouping, [E. D. Schött] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 347-353, Oct. 10, '27
—transmission of fingerprints and photos of criminals by radio, [F. Noack] Umschau **32:** 236-238, March 17, '28
FINGERS AND TOES
—association movements of thumb in lesions of pyramidal tract, [G. Kunert] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 579-583, '27
—bilateral isolated atrophy of adductors of thumb in individual with pair of cervical ribs; case, [E. Rist & F. Hirschberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 440-442, March 15, '28
—bi-phalangeal condition of great toe in man, [H. V. Vallois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1324-1326, Nov. 18, '27
—curvature of metacarpo-phalangeal joint of index finger result of interposition of joint capsule following spontaneous reduction of lateral dislocation, [Gontermann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 124-128, '28
—methods of climbing among primitive races, and position of great toe, [M. Westenhöfer] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 361-392, Nov. '27
—organ at ends of toes of tapir; contribution to knowledge of structure and development of cutaneous organs in mammals, [H. Hildebrand] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 348-366, Dec. '27
abnormalities: See also Polydactylia
—acrocephaly with associated syndactylism, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia **1:** 572-574, May 12, '28
FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities—Continued
—acrocyanosis combined with motor disturbances of fingers, [A. Mathez] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1-20, Jan. 25, '28
—arachnodactylia as form of multiple degeneration; case, [J. Brock] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2289-2291, Nov. 26, '27
—arachnodactylia with megalocornea; case, [J. Igersheimer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 409-413, '27
—bilateral deformity of last phalanx of little finger as disease entity, [J. Kirner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 804-806, Oct. '27
—congenital atrophy; 19 cases, [J. A. Pires de Lima] Arq.de anat. **10:** 401-429, '27
—congenital contractures and clinodactyly; 4 cases, [I. Tomesku] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 126-137, '28
—congenital nodules of tendons; etiology of spring thumbs, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 924-927, Oct. '26
—dactyloscopy impossible from absence of digital papillae; case, [M. Rangel] Semana méd. **1:** 126, Jan. 12, '28
—drumstick fingers with peculiar bony changes, [S. Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 226, Feb. 11, '28
—ectrodactylism apparently non-hereditary; case, [Henri-Fischer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 237, March 25, '28
—peculiarities of hereditary polydactylia and syndactylia; supplement to author's original article, [O. Thomsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 588-590, '27
—rare monstrosity of foot (macrodactyly); case, [O. Bujwid] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 960, Nov. 20, '27
—unilateral symbrachydactylia with defect of thoracic wall and amastia; case, [F. J. Stöhr] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 384-390, '27
contracture: See under Contracture
diseases, deformities of fingers and toes as sequel to epidemic encephalitis, [E. Bravetta] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 747-758, '27
—distal anterior closed space infection, [L. Carp] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 484-495, April '28
—mutilation of toes, probably result of syringomyelia; case, [G. M. Caballero] Vida nueva **21:** 63-67, Jan. 15, '28
—osteitis of internal bipartite sesamoid of great toe, [Ory] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 990-991, Nov. '26
—stenosing tendovaginitis of long abductor and of short extensor of thumb, [Laroyenne & Bouysset] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 98-104, Feb. '27; also, Lyon méd. **140:** 573-575, Nov. 27, '27
fractures, new traction finger splint [R. B. Davidoff] New England J.Med. **198:** 79-80, March 1, '28
—improved plantar splint, [C. W. Goff] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28
hallux valgus, as cause of flatfoot, [F. Schede] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 564-571, Nov 18, '27
—cases, [M. C. Mensor] California & West.Med. **28:** 341-345, March '28
—origin and operative treatment, [A. Balog] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 464-468, Feb. 25, '28
—therapy; symposium (Umfrage über die Behandlung des Hallux valgus), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1241-1243, Dec. 24, '27
nails: See Nails
surgery, repair of cut flexor tendons of fingers, [M. Iselin] J.de chir. **30:** 531-540, Nov. '27
tuberculosis, osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica; case, [M. Rückholdt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1220-1229, Dec. '27
tumors, annular granuloma with Boeck's sarcoid, [Martenstein] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 585, Oct. 5, '27
—leiomyoma on toe of child; case, [Brugger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 330, March 3, '28
—painful tumor of finger; angioneuromyoma, [A. Ianichewski & M. Lebel] Presse méd. **36:** 116-118, Jan. 28, '28
wounds and injuries, metal splint for injuries of extensor tendons, [E. Glass] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3027-3028, Nov. 26, '27
—metal finger splints for injuries received in athletic games, [E. Glass] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 601-602, March 10, '28
—rupture of extensor tendon at terminal phalanx of finger, [E. Sonntag] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 410, Feb. 18, '28 [Comment on Glass's article]
FINGERSUCKING
—fingersucking and accessory movements in early infancy; etiologic study, [D. M. Levy] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 881-918, May '28
FINIKOFF, A., Le traitement des tuberculoses chirurgicales par l'huile, l'iode et le calcium, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 789-792, Nov. 26, '27
FINK, E.: See ARNOLDI, W., jt. auth.
FINKBEINER, Beschränkung der Wohnungsgrösse, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 793, Oct. 22, '27

FINKEL, Einiges Neuere über Herzmittel, Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **97:** 539-541, Oct. 29, '27

FINKELSTEIN, B., Indications and contra-indication for surgical operation in diseases of bile-ducts, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1221, Sept. 15, '27; 1302, Sept. 30, '27

FINKELSTEIN, H., Über alimentäres Fieber, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 289-306, '27

——and KÖNIGSBERGER, E., Erfahrungen über kombinierte Diphtherie- und Streptokokkenantitoxinbehandlung der toxischen Diphtherie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 218-219, Feb. 10, '28

FINKELSTEIN, L. O., WILFAND, R. A., and SPIZYNA, N. A., Hämoklasische Widalsche Krisen im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 245-254, '27

——WILFAND, R. A., and CHOCHOL, E. N., Reaktion von Schick und Kuhpockenimpfung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 258-264, '28

FINKELSTEIN, R.: See **KRITSCHEWSKAJA, E., jt. auth.**

FINKENRATH, K., Die Krankenversicherungsstatistik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2126-2127, Dec. 9, '27

Die kassenärztlichen Verhältnisse im Ausland, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 157-159, Feb. 15, '28

Die französischen Aerzte am Scheidewege, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 486-487, March 23, '28

FINLAY, C. E., Consideraciones sobre dos mil operaciones de cataratas, Vida nueva **21:** 144-158, March 15, '28

FINN, J. L.: See **DRINKER, P., jt. auth.**

FINN, M. D.: See **BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.**

FINNERUD, C. W., Ichthyosis (acquired); report of case, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 314-316, March 21, '28

FINNEY, W. P., Some recent studies of human constitution, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 69, April 6, '27

FINNOFF, W. C., Differential diagnosis in tuberculosis of eye, J.A.M.A. **90:** 341-345, Feb. 4, '28

Management of strabismus; plea for early treatment of convergent type, Northwest Med. **27:** 187-190, April '28

Early treatment of strabismus, Colorado Med. **25:** 178-179, June '28

FINOCHIETTO, R., and SCHLANGER, P., Mesocolon transversum brevis, Semana méd. **2:** 1642-1648, Dec. 15, '27

FINSEN LIGHT: See Ultraviolet Rays

FINSTERBUSCH, R.: See **BAENSCH, W., jt. auth.**

FINSTERER, H., Zur Prognose des Ulcuscarcinoms des Magens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1342-1345, Oct. 1, '27

Einundachtzigjährigen Mann, bei dem vor 11 Jahren ein Rektumkarzinom exstirpiert wurde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 255, Feb. 18, '28

FINZI, N. S.: See **WATT, W. L., jt. auth.**

FIOLLE, J., Torsion annexielle avec inondation péritonéale hémorragique chez une enfant de dix ans. (À propos de la valeur diagnostique de la contracture abdominale), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1238-1241, Nov. 19, '27

FIORENTINI, A., Contributo alla cura dell'anemia perniciosa col metodo di Whipple, Policlinico (sez prat.) **35:** 460-462, March 12, '28

FIORENTINO, A., Sulla frequenza della macchia mongolica nei bambini di Catania, Pediatria **36:** 81-92, Jan. 15, '28

FIORI, E., Raro esito lontano di un emopneumotorace traumatica, Glor.di tisiol. **5:** 5-8, Jan. 31, '28

Sulla bronchite cronica muco-plastica, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **2:** 95-103, Feb. 29, '28

FIORI, P., Considerazioni sul trapianto tendineo nel piede varo-equino paralitico, Clin.chir. **30:** 1035-1040, Oct. '27

Alcune osservazioni sulle atrofie primarie del midollo spinale nella infezione sperimentale da vibrione settico. (Nota preventiva), Pathologica **20:** 1-3, Jan. 15, '28

FIRES

—fire insurance and fire protection, [W. Steiner] Ztschr. f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 3-5, Jan. 15, '28

—use of chemical fire extinguishers in factories, [Stahl] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 78-80, March '28

FIRESTONE, F., Estrogen, new sex hormone; its clinical use, with case reports, Endocrinology **12:** 151-156, March-April '28

——See VOORSANGER, W. C., jt. auth.

FIRKET, J., Pycnoses thymiques et régénération, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1818-1820, Jan. 4, '28

Sarcomes lymphoïdes et hyperplasies réticulo-endothéliales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1820-1822, Jan. 4, '28

——See CHRISTOPHE, L., jt. auth.

——See LECLOUX, J., jt. auth.

FIRST AID

—in athletics, [G. Rosenburg] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 2) **24:** 31-44, '28

—physicochemical and bacteriological study of contents of individual soldier's kits, [L. Demolis, Thomann & P. Chausse] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 905-949, Dec. '27

FIRST AID—Continued

—prevention of shock in emergency surgery; plea for adequate first aid prior to entrance to hospital, [E. B. Henson] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 214-216, May '28

—report before International Committee of Standardization of Sanitary Stores on standardization of individual bandage kits, [Hauser & L. Demolis] Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 898-904, Dec. '27

FISCH: See LE LORIER, V., jt. auth.

FISCHEL, W., Beiträge zur Soziologie des Haushuhns, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 678-696, Nov. '27

FISCHELSON, I., Rôle of omentum in intra-abdominal hemorrhages, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1242-1244, Sept. 15, '27

FISCHER: See CORNIOLEY, C., jt. auth.

FISCHER, A. (Aachen), and KRAUSE-WICHMANN, Stoffwechselstudien über unspezifische Therapie; über die Beeinflussung des intermediären Stoffwechsels durch Proteintherapie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 717-732, '27

FISCHER, A. (Berlin), Umwandlung von Fibroblasten zu Makrophagen in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 345-352, '26-'27

Sarkomzellen und Tuberkelbazillen in vitro, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **3:** 389-394, '26-'27

Die Erzeugung bösartiger Geschwülste, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 31-36, '27

Carcinomzellen und heterologe Systeme in vitro, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 482-497, '27

L'action du sérum sanguin sur la multiplication des cellules carcinomateuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1379-1381, Nov. 25, '27

Die Bedeutung der Gewebezüchtung für das Krebsproblem, Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 31-34, '28

Humorale und celluläre Wachstumsfaktoren für Krebszellen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 228-234, '28

Wachstum von Carcinomzellen und Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Mediums, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 250-253, '28

Charaktereigenschaften von Krebszellen in vitro, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 6-8, Jan. 1, '28

——and DEMUTH, F., Eiweissabbauprodukte als wachstumsfördernde Substanzen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 131-142, '27

——and LASER, H., Studien über Sarkomzellen in vitro: über Phagozytose von Zellen des Rous' Sarkom und von Fibroblasten in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 363-367, '26-'27

Relatives Wachstum von normalen und bösartigen Geweben in vitro, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 80-87, '27

La croissance relative des tissus normaux et malins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1377-1379, Nov. 25, '27

Messung des Wachstums von Carcinomzellen in vitro, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 235-238, '28

Wachstum von Carcinomzellen und Zusammensetzung des Mediums, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 239-249, '28

FISCHER, A. (Budapest), Malignant kidney swellings in childhood, Gyógyászat **67:** 1039-1044, Nov. 20, '27

FISCHER, A. (Hamburg), Die Grundlagen der Kältemaschine, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 303-305, Feb. 5, '28

FISCHER, A. W., Zur Pathologie und Chirurgie der Gaucher'schen Krankheit. Indikation und Erfolgsaussichten der Splenektomie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 290-320, '27

Das Röntgenbild der Knochen, besonders des Femur in der Diagnose des Morbus Gaucher, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 158-164, Feb. '28

Ueber Fehler des üblichen Schuhwerks und über Normalschuhe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 382-384, March 9, '28

FISCHER, B., Ueber die Säureagglutination von Influenza-, Keuchhusten- und Koch-Weeks-Bazillen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 417-425, '28

FISCHER, E., Beitrag zur Theorie des organischen Wachstums, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 48-60, March 17, '28

FISCHER, E., and FISCHER, P., Observations et expériences sur les évolutions des mouches pendant le vol. Les réactions au mouvement, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 397-427, '27

FISCHER, EDOUARD, Sur l'origine des pigments carotinoïdes du foie des Crustacés décapodes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1459-1461, Dec. 2, '27

Sur les propriétés éliminatrices du foie des crustacés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 299-301, Feb. 3, '28

Sur les interactions tissulaires: les effets du parasitisme de la sacculine, sur le tissu conjonctif du crabe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 570-572, March 9, '28

Sur les modifications d'un organisme (Crabe) envahi par un parasite (Sacculine), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 837-839, March 23, '28

——See ABELOOS, M., jt. auth.

FISCHER, ERICH, Zur Diagnose des Blasensprungs, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2672, Oct. 15, '27

Hernia uteri gravidi retroflexi sacralis nach Rektumamputation und Kreuzbeinresektion, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2986-2988, Nov. 19, '27

FISCHER, EUGEN, Ein neues Verfahren der Daktyloskopie, Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 49-51, '28

FISCHER, F. P., Ueber eine optische Darstellung der Hornhautoberfläche und ihrer Veränderungen, Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 31-36, '27

Demonstration einer Apparatur zur Reflexphotographie, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 429, '27

Ueber die Darstellung der Hornhautoberfläche und ihrer Veränderungen im Reflexbild, Arch.f.Augenh. (Ergnzhft.) **98:** 1-84, Feb. '28

FISCHER, FRANZ, Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Hornhaut des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 293-310, March '28

FISCHER, FRITZ, Eine Methode zur Darstellung und Beobachtung der Lymphocytenkernkörperchen, Med. Klin. **24:** 101-102, Jan. 20, '28

FISCHER, HANS, Die multiplen Blutungen beim Schweine. Eine Studie über deren Auftreten und Verhütung nebst Literatur-Uebersicht, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 98-102, Dec. 15, '27

FISCHER, HENRI, L'appendice xiphoïde peut-il anatomiquement être absent? En clinique est-il toujours palpable? Lyon méd. **140:** 285-289, Sept. 18, '27

À propos d'un cas d'ectrodactylie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 237, March 25, '28

À propos d'une rare malformation du coccyx, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 263-265, April 10, '28

FISCHER, HUGO, Bau und Eigenschaften pflanzlicher Kolloide. Grundlinien zu einer „natürlichen" Kolloidtheorie, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 327-356, '27

FISCHER, I., Aus Billroths Briefmappe; zur Geschichte der Antiseptik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1610-1611, Dec. 22, '27

FISCHER, L., Die Einwirkung des Adrenalins auf die Kapillaren der menschlichen Körperoberfläche, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 351-366, '27

Zur Frage der Seekrankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2058-2059, Dec. 2, '27

——See von FREY, M., jt. auth.

——and GRUNDIG, J., Vergleich von normal und tangential zur Hautoberfläche gerichteten Reizen in ihrer Wirkung auf den Drucksinn, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 508-515, '27

FISCHER, M., Zum Gedächtnis Christian F. W. Roller, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 1, Feb. 20, '28

FISCHER, M. (Berlin), Encephalographische Befunde bei Schädelverletzungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 403-421, '27

Der Entwurf eines Strafvollzugsgesetzes, Psychiat-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 61, Feb. 11, '28; 73, Feb. 18, '28

FISCHER, M. (Leipzig): See SCHICK, F., jt. auth.

FISCHER, M. (Leningrad), and GROSSMAN, Eine auf physikalisch-chemischen Prinzipien begründete Analyse des agglutinatorischen Verhaltens der Sera Paratyphus B. Schottmüller und Breslau, und die darauf begründeten Methoden der Differenzierung dieser Sera und der betreffenden Mikroben, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 142-149, '28

FISCHER, M. H. (Cincinnati): See TASHIRO, S., jt. auth.

FISCHER, M. H. (Prague), and PÖTZL, O., Physiologische Untersuchungen nach Resektion der rechten Kleinhirnhemisphäre am Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 91-92, '28

FISCHER, MAX: See Biographies

FISCHER, ÖDÖN: See GEORGI, F., jt. auth.

FISCHER, OTTO, Über eine Hautreaktion bei klimatischen Bubonen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 255-256, Feb. 5, '28; abstr.,Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 91-92, Feb. '28

Die Behandlung infektiöser Darmerkrankungen mit „Yatren 105," Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 197-212, April '28

FISCHER, P.: See FISCHER, E., jt. auth.

FISCHER, R., Ueber unregelmässige ventrikuläre Tachykardie, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 405-428, Oct. 10, '27

Über kombinierte Behandlung mit Atropin und Pilocarpin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2142-2143, Nov. 5, '27

Demonstration eines Falles von Trikuspidalinsuffizienz, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1704, Dec. 10, '27

FISCHER, S., Gasstoffwechselveränderungen bei Schizophrenen; differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1987-1990, Oct. 15, '27

Über das Verhalten des Gaswechsels bei einem Kastrierten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2239-2240, Nov. 19, '27

Gasstoffwechselveränderungen bei Schizophrenen: die Veränderungen des Gasstoffwechsels im Verlaufe der Krankheit und ihre Bedeutung für die ätiologische Forschung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 205-241, '28

FISCHER, V., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Seborrhöe, vor allem der des Haupthaares, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1504, Oct. 29, '27

Weitere kasuistische Erfahrungen mit Analgit, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1741, Dec. 17, '27

FISCHER, W. O., Über eine Methode zum Abtöten von Hakenwurmlarven im Boden, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 163-175, April '28

FISCHER, WALTHER, Die Diagnose des Chirurgen und des pathologischen Anatomen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 182-185, '27

FISCHER, WENZEL, and GLASER, E., Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie des Paratyphus, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 244-250, '27

FISCHER, WERNER, Ueber Schwankungen des Isohämagglutinationstiters, beim Menschen, Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap.,Hft.20, pp. 49-58, '27

FISCHER-WASELS, B., Ueber Regenerationsgeschwülste, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 70, '27

Die Probleme der Krebskrankheit, Umschau **32:** 1, Jan. 1, '28; 25, Jan. 7, '28

Über Gasbehandlung bösartiger Geschwülste und kachektischer Zustände, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 53, Jan. 8, '28; 106, Jan. 15, '28; 153, Jan. 22, '28

Ueber experimentelle Erzeugung von Mammakarzinomen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 73-76, Jan. 13, '28

——and BÜNGELER, W., Regeneration und Geschwulstbildung, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 184-203, Nov. 15, '27

FISCHL, E., and KAHN, R. H., Untersuchungen an einem Nerv-Muskelpräparate zur Beobachtung einzelner quergestreifter Muskelfasern, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 33-46, '28

FISCHL, R., EPSTEIN, B., and BREINL, F., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Erforschung der kongenitalen Syphilis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 497-500, '27; also, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 44-56, Jan. '28

FISCHLER, F., and HIRSCH, O., Beiträge zur Frage der Zuckerwirkung im Organismus; vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutzuckers nach intravenosen Injektionen von Methylglyoxal, Dioxyazeton und Traubenzucker, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 287-307, '28

——and HJARRE, A., Ueber experimentelle zentrale Läppchennekrose der Leber. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels u. zur Aufklärung des Narkosenspättodes, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 663-698, '28

FISCHMANN, M., Zur Röntgentherapie und Pathologie der Psoriasis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 794-798, Oct. '27

FISH, P. A., Physiology of milk fever, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **73:** 10-38, May '28

FISH

—action of hypnotics on various species of salt-water fishes, [J. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1226-1227, Nov. 4, '27

—air-bladder and lungs; morphology of air-bladder, [F. M. Ballantyne] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2, no. 16) **55:** 371-394, '27

—attack and defense against mosquitoes in fish raising, [J. Legendre] Presse méd. **36:** 125-126, Jan. 28, '28

—barracuda (Sphyraena) dangerous to man, [E. W. Gudger & C. M. Breder, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1938-1943, June 16, '28

—Canadian fish, source of broad tapeworm of man in United States, [T. Vergeer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1687-1688, May 26, '28

—chemical changes in meat and brine of salt fish, [G. Drucker] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 253-257, Sept. '27

—Gambusia holbrookie as exterminator of larvae, [G. Petragnani & A. Castelli] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 709-727, July-Oct. '27

—morphine as indicator of strychnine poisoning in fish, [E. Bachrach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1228-1229, Nov. 4, '27

—morphology of Brancheostoma laceolatum (lancet fish) without head, cranium, brain or sensory organs: experiments in transplantation of tissues, [V. Franz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 461-692, Nov. 5, '27

—mosquito fish (Gambusia) and its relation to malaria, [D. S. Jordan] Rep.Smithsonian Inst., 1926, no. 549, pp. 361-368, '27

—precocious sexual maturity of salmon, [L. Bouisset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 92-93, Jan. 20, '28

—respiratory reflexes, [L. Binet & H. Cardot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1276-1277, Nov. 11, '27

—rôle of American viviparous fish (Gambusia Holbrooki) in anti-malarial campaign in Corsica, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 909-911, March 26, '28

—suction mouth of Discognatus, [M. Rauther] Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 45-76, '28

canned: See Canning and Canned Foods

parasites, Rhyncodinium paradoxum, new protozoan parasite of fresh water fish, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. C. N. Penido] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1793-1794, Jan. 4, '28

FISH, parasites—Continued
—intermediate hosts of human parasites, [M. Neveau-Lemaire & J. Pellegrin] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 221, April 1, '28
—myxosporidiasis in Scomber, [C. Pérard] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 108-110, Jan. 9, '28
FISHBAUGH, E. C., Ambulatory method of treating peptic ulcer, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 82-91, '28
FISHBEIN, J. N., Double-end arrow elevator for nasal plastic operations and submucous resections, Laryngoscope **38:** 97, Feb. '28
Adhesive plaster bandage for plastic nasal operations, Laryngoscope **38:** 128, Feb. '28
Nasal and eye chambers for application of heat or cold, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1709-1710, May 26, '28
FISHBEIN, M., Annual meeting of state medical societies; observations in several states, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 40-42, Feb. '28
Medical journalism and *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, New England J.Med. **198:** 26-32, Feb. 23, '28; abstr., Medical journalism in United States, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 442-446, April '28
FISHBERG, A. M.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
FISHBERG, M., Infraclavicular tuberculous infiltrations, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 1-21, Jan. '28
FISHER, A. L., Some considerations of second type arthritis as exemplified in shoulder joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 46-56, Jan. '28
FISHER, C. F., Technique of uterine suspension, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 110-114, March '28
FISHER, E. A.: See NOBLE, W. C., JR., jt. auth.
FISHER, E. M., Variation within brood of Pacific garter snakes, Univ.California Pub.Zool. **30:** 221-229, Feb. 17, '28
FISHER, I. L.: See GUGGENHEIMER, H., jt. auth.
FISHER, L. M., Shellfish sanitation, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 57-63, April '28
FISHER, N. F.: See LARSON, E., jt. auth.
FISHER, R. A., Elimination of mental defect, J.Hered. **18:** 529-531, Dec. '27
Triplet children in Great Britain and Ireland, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 286-311, Jan. 2, '28
Possible modification of response of wild type to recurrent mutations, Am.Naturalist **62:** 115-126, March-April '28
FISHER, W. H., Lymphangioma of omentum, Ann.Surg. **87:** 872-878, June '28
FISHER, W. S.: See TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.
FISI, V.: See KERNBACH, M., jt. auth.
FISKE, E. H., Rabies, Long Island M.J. **22:** 162-164, March '28
FISMER, G. F., Present-day medical practice; presidential address, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 203-206, April 28, '28
FISSAN PREPARATIONS (milk-protein-fat emulsions): See Skin, diseases
FISSURE
anal, digital dilatation of sphincter; good results, [P. Muller] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 330, April 26, '28
—treatment with arsonvalization, [V. Loukascheff] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1227-1229, '27
rectal, [W. R. Rainey] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 148-151, April '28
FIST, H. S., Obstetrics in home, California & West.Med. **28:** 208-211, Feb. '28
Syphon breast pump, California & West.Med. **28:** 225-226, Feb. '28
New fetal manikin for teaching obstetrics, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1707-1708, May 26, '28
FISTULA
—abdominal fistula, [J. Pone] Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 11-12, pp. 303-304, Nov.-Dec. '27
—pericardial esophageal fistula, following foreign body in esophagus; pneumopericardium; autopsy report, [C. J. Imperatori] Laryngoscope **38:** 268-272, April '28
—transpleural aesophago-cutaneous fistula following suppuration; case, [E. J. McCormick] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 290-291, April '28
alveolar, posterior fistulae of upper alveolar ledge and wisdom tooth; 2 cases, [Bonnery & Cadenat] Rev. de stomatol. **29:** 1051-1054, Dec. '27
anal, [I. H. Moore] Northwest Med. **27:** 194-199, April '28
—anal atresia with external fistula combined with anomaly of prepuce and congenital hip dislocation, [R. Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 523-531, '28
—four unusual cases, [A. Peiser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3195-3199, Dec. 10, '27
anorectal, management, [W. E. Sistrunk] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 515-519, Feb. '28
arteriovenous, abnormal communications between arterial and venous system and their effect on heart, [E. Holman] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 493-513, June '26
—acquired, [W. M. Yater] Ann.Surg. **87:** 19-31, Jan. '28
FISTULA, arteriovenous—Continued
—congenital arteriovenous communications, [J. de J. Pemberton & J. H. Saint] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 470-483, April '28
—sinus pericranii (reducible blood tumor of cranium); its origin and its relation to hemangioma and abnormal arteriovenous communication; case, [E. V. Hahn] Arch.Surg. **16:** 31-43, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—treatment of simple fistulae and those with sac, [P. Moure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 391-398, March 17, '28
aural, congenital fistula of external ear; 2 cases, [A. Steiner] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 325-328, March 10, '28
biliary, case, [V. Aloi] Rinasc.med. **4:** 559, Dec. 1, '27
—effect of vitamin D on porous osteomalacia resulting from biliary fistula, [H. Tammann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 83-120, '28
—harmful effects of lipiodol injections in radiography, [Mallet-Guy, Beaupère & Armanet] Lyon méd. **140:** 215, Aug. 28, '27
—irrigation of duodenum in fistula of common bile duct; case, [H. Hillebrand] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 590-592, March 10, '28
—prevention of anemia due to biliary fistula by ingestion of heterogeneous bile, [R. Seyderhelm & H. Tammann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 641-656, '27
—roentgen diagnosis; case, [G. Piccinico & M. Pazienza] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 939-943, Sept.-Oct. '27
—roentgen visualization of bile ducts, with special reference to internal biliary fistulæ, [J. L. Kantor & A. E. Jaffin] Radiology **10:** 10-15, Jan. '28
bilibronchial, review of recorded cases other than those due to echinococcus and amebic abscess, [J. J. Morton & E. W. Phillips] Arch.Surg. **16:** 697-754, March '28
branchial, [H. Bailey] Clin.J. **56:** 619, Dec. 28, '27
—lateral cervical fistula; case, [E. Huizinga] Laryngoscope **37:** 878-879, Dec. '27
bronchial, with empyema; fatal termination, [J. A. Beals] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 300-301, Dec. '27
cervical: See Fistula, branchial
cholecystoduodenal, biliary calculi and cholecystoduodenal fistula; operation; recovery, [Mallet-Guy & Heitz] Lyon méd. **141:** 356, March 25, '28
duodenal, following nephrectomy, [P. Marogna] Ann. ital.di chir. **6:** 657-665, July '27
—insulin therapy in duodenal fistula with discharge of pancreatic juice following perforated ulcer, [J. Lafourcade] Presse méd. **36:** 342-343, March 17, '28
—tuberculosis of gall bladder; with remarks on treatment of duodenal fistula, [J. T. Case] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 482-493, Jan. '28; also, Bull.Battle Creek San.& Hosp.Clin. **23:** 71-82, April '28
fecal, types of colonic fecal outlets, [C. J. Drueck] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 181-182, May '28
gastric, action of histamine on secretion of gastric juice in case of permanent gastric fistula, [K. Rachon & J. Walawski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 383-385, Feb. 10, '28
gastrocolic, [W. H. Dickson] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 272-276, March '28
—as result of peptic ulcer; 2 cases, [R. T. Monroe & E. S. Emery, Jr.] New England J.Med. **198:** 550-553, May 3, '28
—radiologic appearance in diagnosis, [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. **9:** 9-22, '28
gastrojejunocolic, and gastrojejunal ulcers, [F. H. Lahey & S. M. Jordan] Ann.Surg. **87:** 231-244, Feb. '28
—case, [D. P. Greenlee] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 146, June 29, '27
—unusual and fatal complication following operations for duodenal ulcer, [B. R. Shore] Ann.Surg. **87:** 578-580, April '28
intestinal, subphrenic collection of gas in fistula of large intestine, [R. Cobet & K. Imhäuser] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 530-531, March 23, '28
—treatment of operative fistula, [M. Rosenthal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 330-331, Feb. 11, '28
mastoid, postoperative case cured by antisyphilitic treatment, [G. Worms] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 167, Feb. '28
maxillary, case of tic douloureux relieved by catheterization of fistulae found in upper and lower jaws; recovery, [Pierre-Robin] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 149, Feb. 25, '28
menstrual, of postoperative and endometrial origin, [M. Bailin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 525-535, April '28
parotid, plastic closure of multiple fistulae; case, [I. L. Ljalin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2704, Oct. 22, '27
rectal, pathogenesis and treatment, [A. Peiser] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **142:** 272-300, '28
rectovaginal, treatment, [H. Harttung] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 187-194, Oct. '27

FISTULA, rectovaginal—Continued
—treatment of rectovaginal fistulae and of recto-vaginal-perineal lacerations by Parlavecchio's method, [M. Ciulla] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 85-91, Feb. 29, '28
submental, diagnosis as to etiology; 3 cases, [A. Bellerose] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 91-93, Feb. '28
tracheo-esophageal, nonopaque foreign bodies in esophagus and esophagotracheal fistula; their demonstration by ingested iodized oil, [S. Iglauer] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 229-233, March '28
tubo-abdominal, with true (not menstrual) hemorrhage during menstruation, [G. Halter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2739-2742, Oct. 22, '27
ureterovaginal, clinical aspects, [J. D. Barney] J.Urol. **19:** 591-598, May '28
urinary, nephritic and ureteral, [W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 259, Nov. 2, '27
uterovesical, spontaneous healing in vesico-uterine fistula following labor; report of case, [G. K. Sims] J.A.M.A. **90:** 759-760, March 10, '28
vesical, osteomyelitis of hip with fistula into bladder; radiographic study after intra-vesicular injection of lipiodol, [M. Guilleminet & J. Creyssel] J.d'urol. **24:** 525-528, Dec. '27
—relation of bladder injuries during labor to fistula formation in puerperium, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2924-2936, Nov. 12, '27
vesico-abdominal, with necrosis of pubic bone following roentgen-ray burn, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2936-2943, Nov. 12, '27
vesicovaginal, therapy, [A. J. Bengolea & E. Bazterrica] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 730-742, Dec. 10, '27
—transplantation of ureters into bowel to secure sphincteric urinary control in incurable vesico-vaginal fistula, [R. Peterson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 5-15, '28
—treatment of large vesicovaginal fistulae complicated by extensive fissure and destruction of urethra, [A. Orsini] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 33-55, Jan. 31, '28
FITCH, C. P., and LUBBEHUSEN, R. E., Agglutination test as applied in control of bacillary white diarrhea, Cornell Vet. **18:** 19-27, Jan. '28
Completed experiments to determine whether avian tuberculosis can be transmitted through eggs of tuberculous fowls, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 636-649, Feb. '28
FITCH, E. M., Appendicitis in people over 50 years of age, New England J.Med. **198:** 348-351, April 5, '28
FITCH, W. E., Mineral water resources of state of Virginia and their therapeutic properties, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 770-775, March '28
FITTING, H., Ueber Wasserimmersionen mit Fassungen aus rostfreiem Stahl, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 478-480, '27
FITTIPALDI, A., Le meningiti C. S. bloccate, Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 193-205, July-Aug. '27
FITTS, W. T., Diagnostic value of duodenal drainage, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 257-259, Nov. 2, '27
FITZ, R., Clinical observations on "well" patients, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1439-1443, Feb. 2, '28
What would you do if you had peptic ulcer? New England J.Med. **198:** 539-546, May 3, '28
——**See BLOTNER, H., jt. auth.**
FitzGERALD, G. W., Report on regional anaesthesia, Vet.Rec. **8:** 67, Jan. 28, '28
FitzGERALD, J. G., Future of public health, Pub. Health J. **19:** 151-155, April '28
FitzGERALD, J. P., Retrobulbar neuritis; urging collaborative studies and wider clinical application of perimetric measurements, Illinois M.J. **53:** 206-212, March '28
FitzGIBBON, G., Some points in obstetrics for reconsideration and possible revision, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 17-25, Jan. '28
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR.: See RIESMAN, D., jt. auth.
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L., "Hysterical" breast, Post-Grad. M.J. **3:** 138-142, May '28
FIZI, V.: See KERNBACH, M., jt. auth.
FLAGELLATA: See Intestines, parasites; Protozoa
FLAGG, P. J., Intratracheal inhalation anesthesia; method of election for operations on head and neck, Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 156-164, Feb '28
FLAHERTY'S METHOD: See Sterilization, surgical
FLAIG, J., Alkoholfreie Fruchtgetränke, natürliche unvergorene Obst- und Traubensäfte in die Krankenbehandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 669-672, Nov. 7, '27
FLAIL LEG: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
FLAIL SHOULDER: See under Shoulder
FLAMINI, M., Vomiti essenziali dei lattanti, terapia del calcio ed azione curativa della vitamina D, Clin. pediat. **10:** 88-97, Feb. '28
FLANDIN, C., Diagnostic et traitement des aortites syphilitiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1551-1555, Dec. 1, '27
FLANDIN, C.—Continued
Les réactions thermiques consécutives aux injections intraveineuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 296-299, March 1, '28
FLANDRIN, F.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
FLANDRIN, P., Quelques indications de l'anesthésie régionale par voie rectale en urologie, Hôpital **15:** 526, Sept. (B) '27
——**See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
——**See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., and LÖHR, G., Kommt Bernsteinsäure im Rinderblut vor? Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 302-305, '28
FLASKÄMPER, P., Beitrag zu einer Theorie der statistischen Massen, Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 538-556, 1927-1928
FLATAU'S METHOD: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATOW, E., Über den Einfluss von Schilddrüsensubstanz auf die Adrenalinblutdruckwirkung der Katze, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 245-252, '28
FLATOW, L., Über ferricyanometrische Mikromethoden in der Blutanalyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 132-139, '28
FLATULENCE
—causes of intestinal meteorism and acute dilatation of stomach after operations on kidneys, [S. N. Lissowskaja] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 231-238, Feb. '28
—pneumonia with abdominal meteorism; case, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Lesebros] Lyon méd. **140:** 523-526, Nov. 13, '27
FLEAS
See also under Plague
—classification of rat fleas of Caracas, [L. G. Chacín Itriago] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 327-335, Nov. 15, '27; also, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 264-266, Jan. '28
FLECHTENMACHER, C., JR., Ein Beitrag zur Rolle des unresorbierbaren Nahtmaterials in der Genese des Ulcus pepticum jejuni postoperativum, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 16-20, Jan. 7, '28
Weitere Erfahrungen mit Tutokain als Lokalanästhetikum, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 303, Feb. 17, '28
FLECKER, H., Deep X-ray therapy of basal celled epithelioma involving cartilage, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 69-71, Feb. '28
FLEISCH, A., Das Sauerstoffdefizit des arteriellen Blutes bei vermindertem Luftdruck, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 690-697, '28
FLEISCHER, B., Zur Ablösung der „Zonulalamelle" bei Glasbläsern, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 239-248, '27
FLEISCHER, F., GOLDHABER, L., and LANDAU, H., Zur Frage des Ulcus ventriculi carcinomatosum, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 699-713, '28
FLEISCHER, K., and HIRSCH-TABOR, O., Zur Therapie der Menstruationsstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 467-469, March 23, '28
FLEISCHHACKER, H., Reizversuche mit der bewegten Kathode am Nerv-Muskelpräparat, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 50-53, '28
FLEISCHHAUER, G., Beitrag zur Züchtung der Abortus-Bang-Bazillen aus dem Tierkörper mittels verschiedener Methoden, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 676-678, Oct. 15, '27
——**See DIETRICH, A. (Brandenburg), jt. auth.**
FLEISCHMAN, A. G., Treatment of tumors of bladder by means of surgical diathermy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 1-7, Jan. '28
FLEISCHMANN, Schwerste Gebärmutterblutung bei Insuffizienz der endokrinen Drüsen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 131, Jan. 21, '28
FLEISCHMANN, P., Zur Frage der Gefährlichkeit kleinster Quecksilbermengen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 304-307, Feb. 24, '28
FLEISCHMANN, R.: See KÜSTER, W., jt. auth.
FLEISCHMANN, W.: See KOLMER, W., jt. auth.
FLEISCHNER, F., Ueberlappung der gesunden Halblunge bei Schrumpfung der anderen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1671, Dec. 3, '27
Was leistet die Röntgendiagnostik zur technischen Prognose des Pneumothorax? Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 582-600, '27
FLEKEL, I., Relaxation of diaphragm, Bielorussk.med. dumka **3:** 109-114, March-May '27
FLEMING, A., Bactericidal power of human blood and some methods of altering it, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 385-397, June '28; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **21:** 25-34, March '28
FLEMING, A. G., Periodic health examination, Pub.Health J. **19:** 62-65, Feb. '28
FLEMING, T. N., Osteomyelitis of superior maxilla in infants; report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. **11:** 252, April '28
FLEMING, W. D., Anti-rachitic efficiency of winter sunlight of Washington, D. C., Mil.Surgeon **62:** 592-609, May '28

FLEMING, W. L.: See GASPARI, E. L., jt. auth.
——See SUGG, J. Y., jt. auth.
FLEMION, F.: See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.
FLESCH, H., Zur Behandlung der Säuglingspneumonien, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 576-580, '27
Die Autopyotherapie der Säuglingsempyeme, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **37:** 149-152, '27
FLESCH, M., Probleme der sexuellen Hygiene; die willkürliche Beschränkung der Zeugung, Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 175-181, Sept. 1, '27
Neue Aufgaben des Kampfes gegen die Geschlechtskrankheiten in Deutschland, Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 5-8, Jan. 1, '28
FLESHER, R. E.: See SIMPSON, F. E., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, CAVENDISH: See Obituaries
FLETCHER, G. B., Headaches of unusual origin with case reports, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 136-139, Dec. '27
FLETCHER, W., Recent work on leptospirosis, tsutsugamushi disease, and tropical typhus in Federated Malay States, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 265-288, Jan. '28
FLETCHER, W. M. A., Congenital absence of abdominal wall, M.J.Australia **1:** 435-436, April 7, '28
FLEURY: See BERCHER, J., jt. auth.
FLEURY, G., La Faculté de Médecine de l'Université d'Aix au dix-huitième siècle. Rupture de son union avec la Communauté des Maitres-Chirurgiens de la ville l'Aix, Marseille méd. **1:** 1-50, Jan. 5, '28
FLEURY, P., and AMBERT, P., Sur une cause d'erreur dans l'application de la méthode de Hehner au dosage des acides organiques dans le suc gastrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 503-504, Feb. 24, '28
——See BINET, L., jt. auth.
——and BOYELDIEU, G., Sur le dosage du glucose en présence des protéides. Application à la détermination de l'amidon dans les pains, en particulier dans les pains dits "de gluten," J.de pharm.et chim. **7:** 207, March 1, '28; 249, March 16, '28
FLEURY da SILVEIRA, G.: See BORGES VIEIRA, F., jt. auth.
FLEXNER, L. B., Development of meninges in amphibia; study of normal and experimental animals; preliminary note, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 67-69, Feb. '28
——See BERKSON, J., jt. auth.
FLEXNER, M., Unusual cardiac death, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 169-170, March '28
FLEXNER, S., Contributions to pathology of experimental virus encephalitis; recurring strains of herpes virus, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 9-22, Jan. '28
Contributions to pathology of experimental virus encephalitis; herpes virus encephalitis in guinea pig, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 23-36, Jan. '28
FLICK, K., Fremdkörperverletzung des Duodenums, unter der Fehldiagnose: Cholecystitis operiert, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 272-273, Feb. 4, '28
——and TRAUM, E., Versuche über Fetteinschwemmung in das Blut bei Knochenbrüchen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **207:** 16-21, '27
FLICKWIR, A. H., Community health, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 649-651, Feb. '28
FLIEGEL, O., Zur Aetiologie des angeborenen partiellen Riesenwuchses, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 198-211, '27
FLIES
See also Myiasis; Phlebotomus
—biology of Hypoderma bovis, [Spann] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 173-175, April 4, '28
—carmine, new sex-linked eye color in Drosophila melanogaster, [O. L. Mohr] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 403-405, '27
—Filaria perstans; its development in Culicoides austeni, [N. A. D. Sharp] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 371-396, Feb. '28
—house fly (Musca domestica), [F. O'Riordan] J.State Med. **36:** 96-100, Feb. '28
—ichneumon flies as parasites of tabanid eggs, [O. Nieschulz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **72:** 399-410, Nov. 30, '27
—influence of intermittent starvation on longevity of imaginal stage of Drosophila melanogaster, [S. Kopeć] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 204-211, March '28
—length of life of Drosophila melanogaster under aseptic conditions, [H. M. Steinfeld] Univ.California Pub. Zool. **31:** 131-178, Feb. 24, '28
—new Simulium fly from Mexico, [A. Dampf] Rev. mex.de biol. **7:** 125-130, Nov.-Dec. '27
—observations and experiences on movements of flies during flight, [E. & P. Fischer] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 397-427, '27
—occasional parasitism of Cratærhinus pallida in man, [F. Moutier] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 105, Jan. 1, '28
—repeated infection with surra by means of Tabanus rubidus Wied, [O. Nieschulz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 133-136, Dec. 20, '27
FLIES—Continued
—rôle in dissemination of pathogenic germs, [E. Wollman] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 347-364, Dec. '27
—salivary pump in Tabanidae, [V. Nitzulescu] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 846-851, Nov. '27
—synopsis of Canadian Stratiomyidae (Diptera), [C. H. Curran] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **21:** 191-228, March '27
eradication, [R. W. Browne] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 347, April '28
—chemical for destruction of gad-fly, [Peter] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 645-648, Sept. 30, '27
—efficient method of killing larvae of gad-fly with larvifug, a proprietary preparation, [Peter] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 769-773, Nov. 18, '27
—experimental, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 291-309, '27; also, Igiene mod. **20:** 372-383, Dec. '27
—fly destroying substance in Amanita, [L. Tocco-Tocco] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 537, '27
FLINN, F. B., Some of the newer industrial hazards, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1309-1314, Jan. 12, '28
——and INOUYE, J. M., Metals in our food, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1010-1013, March 31, '28
FLINT, E. R., Address on acute abdomen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 209-212, Feb. 11, '28
FLIPSE, M. J., Pneumothorax in newborn infant; case report, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 403-405, Feb. '28
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Diphtheria, immunity; Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Vernes' Test; etc.
FLOHIL, J., Legislation against mange in cattle, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1148-1153, Dec. 15, '27
FLOODS
—full-time county health program developed in Mississippi Valley following the flood, [J. G. Townsend] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1199-1207, May 18, '28
—Public Health Service cooperative program in Mississippi flood area, [J. McMullen] South.M.J. **21:** 231-237, March '28
—recent health observations in Mississippi flood area, [W. DeKleine] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 145-153, Feb. '28
—relief measures during and following Mississippi Valley flood, [J. H. O'Neill] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 154-160, Feb. '28
FLORAND, ANTOINE: See Obituaries
FLORENCE, G., and TSEN ZOLA, Contribution à l'étude du phosphore dans le métabolisme du sucre sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1244-1252, Dec. '27
——See FOURNEAU, E., jt. auth.
FLORENTIN, D., Sur la composition de l'air des rues de Paris, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1538-1541, Dec. 19, '27
FLORENTIN, P., and ROIG, A., Kyste à épithélium cilié de la parathyroïde en rapport avec le canal thyréoglosse chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 453-454, Feb. 17, '28
——See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
FLORET, Gewerbliche Vergiftungen durch Kohlenwasserstoffe der aromatischen und aliphatischen Reihe (gechlorte Kohlenwasserstoffe) und ihre Verhütung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 257, Aug.; 369, Oct. '27
FLOREY, H., Reactions of, and absorption by, lymphatics, with special reference to those of diaphragm, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 479-490, Dec. '27
——and MARVIN, H. M., Blood-pressure reflexes of rabbit under urethane anæsthesia, J.Physiol. **64:** 318-323, Feb. '28
——MARVIN, H. M., and DRURY, A. N., Concerning "central" control of peripheral circulation, J. Physiol. **65:** 204-213, May '28
FLORIAN, I.: See CRAINICIANU, A., jt. auth.
FLORIDEAE: See under Algae
FLORIS, M., Su di un caso di echinococco del parametrio, Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 172-182, Sept. '27
Feto e annessi ovulari a diverse epoche di gestazione, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 566-593, Oct. '27
FLORIS, S., L'anatubercolina nella diagnosi e nella terapia, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 54-59, Jan. 31, '28
FLORKIN, M., Chronaxie de l'estomac de la grenouille pendant la faradisation du pneumogastrique. Action des poisons dits vagotoniques sur la chronaxie du cloaque isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1177-1179, Oct. 28, '27
Action de l'adrénaline, de l'atropine et du chlorure de baryum sur la chronaxie de l'intestin terminal isolé de la grenouille. Antagonisme atropine-ésérine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1804-1805, Jan. 4, '28
Concentration du liquide de Ringer et chronaxie des fibres musculaires lisses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1805-1808, Jan. 4, '28

FLORKIN, M.—Continued
Action des acides aminés, des sels biliaires, de la papavérine, de la cocaïne, de la caféine et des dérivés du quinquina sur la chronaxie des fibres musculaires lisses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 872-873, March 23, '28
——**See DIVRY, P., jt. auth.**
FLOTHOW, P. G., Defensive factors in carcinoma of breast, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 789-794, June '28
FLOTOW, H., Beitrag zur Behandlung und Heilung der Impotenz, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 306, Oct. 10, '27
FLOUR
—determination of rice flour in other flours and spices, [M. Wagenaar] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 357-369, Oct. '27
FLOURNOY, H., Contagion mentale; résumé de quelques observations, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 940-952, Nov. 25, '27
FLOWERS, H. L., Study of emotions in psychotic patients, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 309-321, April '28
FLOYD, E., Etiology of urinary infections in male and methods of determination, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 1-4, Jan. '28
FLÜCK, W., Die schweizerische Basedowstatistik von 1922-24. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Jodbasedow, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 2, Jan. 7, '28; 28, Jan. 14, '28
FLÜGEL, F. E., Huntingtonsche Chorea und Trauma, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 247-251, '28
FLUHMANN, C. F., Epidermidalization of cervix uteri and its relation to malignancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 1-16, Jan. '28
Squamous epithelium in endometrium in benign and malignant conditions, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 309-316, March '28
FLUOR ALBUS: See Leukorrhea
FLUORESCENCE
See also Dyes, fluorescent
—biologic photosensitization: fluorescence and penetration of sensitizing substances, [A. Dognon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1590-1592, Dec. 16, '27
—determination of volume of fluorescence in analytical chemistry, [Y. Volmar] Arch.de phys.biol. **6:** 61-68, Dec. '27
—fluorescence; particularly in dermatology, [H. Goodman] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 105-116, March '28
—hormone of heart action; experiments with ultraviolet and roentgen irradiations, [L. Haberlandt] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 129-136, '27; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2099, Oct. 29, '27; abstr., Med.Klin. **24:** 22, Jan. 6, '28
—induced fluorescence of ergosterol, [O. Rosenheim] Biochem.J. **21:** 1335, '27
—visibility of ultraviolet light and fluorescence of lenses in vertebrates, [E. Merker] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg. Zool. **45:** 535-608, '28
—Wood's glass and detection of ringworm by its fluorescent properties, [N. G. Hill] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 54-57, Jan.-March '28
FLUORIDES
—effect of sodium fluoride on blood sugar, [M. A. Magenta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 169, Jan. 20, '28
—fluorhemin, [W. Küster & O. Neunhöffer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 179-181, '27
—fluorine content of teeth, [F. Trebitsch] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 234-240, '27
—total fluorine content of enamel and tooth; experimental contribution to pathogenesis of dental caries, [A. Beretta] Stomatol. **26:** 1-7, Jan. '28
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy
FLUORINE: See under Fluorides
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLURIN, H., and MAGDELEINE, J., Brûlures du larynx, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1207-1221, Dec. '27
——**See LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.**
FLURY, F., Zur Toxikologie des Antimons, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 87-103, '27
FLUSSER, E., Das Scharlachheilserum und Scharlachfragen des praktischen Arztes, Med.Klin. **23:** 1801-1806, Nov. 25, '27
Zwei seltene Hauterkrankungen beim Neugeborenen bzw. Säugling, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 205-213, '27
FLYNN, J. B.: See YOCOM, H. B., jt. auth.
FLYNN, J. C., Obstetrics in canine species, North Am.Vet. **9:** 37-41, April '28
FOA, C., Il meccanismo neurochimico della inibizione vagale nel cuore di mammifero, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 105-116, '27; also, Le mécanisme neuro-chimique de l'inhibition vagale dans le cœur des mammifères, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 97-107, Oct. 30, '27
FOA, G., La eccellenza del "Metodo Italiano" a cura delle varici dell'arto inferiore, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 66-72, Feb. 29, '28
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCHT, M., Theory of simultaneous color-contrast, Psychol.Rev. **35:** 87-91, Jan. '28
FOCSA, P., Deux cas d'oedème aigu du poumon traités par les petites doses d'ouabaïne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 84-87, May '27
FODDER
—soya meal as cattle food, [R. Stockman] J.Comp. Path.& Therap. **40:** 266-273, Dec. 31, '27
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
FODERA, F. A., Nota riassuntiva delle esperienze sulla permeabilità meningea, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 566-573, '27
——**See RECUPERO, G., jt. auth.**
FODOR, A., and SCHOENFELD, R., Vergleichende Versuche über die Spaltung von Seidenpepton und Dipeptide durch sogenannte Glykokolleluate, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **170:** 231-246, '27
FODOR, G., Ueber die Beziehungen der Schwimmbadkonjunktivitis zum Trachom, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 150-158, Oct. '27
FODOR, G. I., Empyema of Highmore antrum of dental origin, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1358-1359, Nov. 20, '27
Komplementbindungsreaktion mit Pigment bei Augenverletzungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 759-768, Dec. 30, '27
FÖGEL, I., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Salpingitiden, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 221-232, Oct. '27
FÖIEN, T.: See SCHEEL, O., jt. auth.
FÖLLING, A.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
FOERSTER, F. A., Fliessendes Warmwasser durch Elektrizität und die Heisswasserspeicherung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 827-830, Nov. 5, '27
Die gesundheitlichen und wirtschaftlichen Vorteile des elektrischen Nähmaschinenbetriebes, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 6-9, Jan. '28
Der Staubsauger in Gewerbe und Industrie, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 65-68, March '28
FOERSTER, H. R., Industrial dermatoses; general considerations, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 585-603, May '28
FÖRSTER, M., Leibesübungen als Mittel gegen Berufsschäden, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 9-12, Jan. '28
FOERSTER, O., Ueber die Vorderseitenstrangdurchschneidung, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 707-717, '27
FÖRSTER, W., Ein aussergewöhnlicher Fall von Bauchbruch. Kurze kasuistische Mitteilung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 656-657, March 17, '28
FÖYN, B., Studien über Geschlecht und Geschlechtszellen bei Hydroiden; Auspressungsversuche an Clava squamata (Müller), mit Mischung von Zellen aus Polypen desselben oder verschiedenen Geschlechts, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 89-148, Dec. 1, '27
FOGED, J., Bismuth abscesses, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 925-930, Oct. 13, '27
Leukämische Nierengeschwülste, Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 13-33, '28
Case of abscess from injection of bismuth; death, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1051, Nov. 17, '27
FOGELGREN, G.: See FORSEMAN, J., jt. auth.
FOGGIE, W. E., Hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia with recurring hæmaturia, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 281-290, May '28
FOHL, T., Über Vereinfachung der Technik bei der Lachgasnarkose und deren Indikation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 706-718, March 24, '28
FOIS, B., Influenza della ghiandole a secrezione interna sulla crioscopia del sangue e degli organi nei giovani animali, Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 210-215, '27
FOIT, R., New micromethod for determining nitrogenous substances, Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 74-81, Feb. '28
FOIX, CHARLES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and CHAVANY, J. A.,** Sur une variété très spéciale d'asthénie: l'asthénie syphilitique, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1309-1311, Nov. 23, '27
FOKERMAN, I., Daily fluctuation in blood pressure in well and sick persons, Klin.med. (no. 23) **5:** 1285-1288, '27
FOLEY, E. L., When patient is hostess, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 138, March '28
FOLEY, F. E. B., New cysto-urography table, J.Urol. **19:** 637-645, May '28
FOLGER, H. T., Relation between responses by Amœba to mechanical shock and to sudden illumination, Biol. Bull. **53:** 405-412, Dec. '27
FOLIN, O., New blood sugar method, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 421-430, May '28
FOLIN'S METHOD: See Blood, amino-acids
FOLK LORE
See also under Medicine, folk-lore and superstition; Psychoanalysis; Witchcraft
—folk-lore of Koryaks, a polar people of Siberia, [H. Kunike] Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **28:** 105-136, '27

FOLK LORE—Continued
—mythology and folk-lore, [F. Lüers] Volk u.Rasse **2:** 202-213, Nov. '27
FOLLIASSON, IBOS and MOUCHET, A., Deux cas de rupture de l'uretère périnéo-bulbaire chez l'enfant traités par urétrorraphie circulaire et cystostomie sus-pubienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 99-104, Feb. 4, '28
FOLLICULIN: See Ovary, hormone
FOLLICULITIS
—pathogenesis of suppurative, burrowing perifolliculitis of scalp (Hoffmann); its relation to acne conglobata, [S. Cueni] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 94-107, Oct. '27
—undermined scar formation after chronic suppuration (perifolliculitis abscedens et suffodiens); 2 cases, [B. H. U. Mohrmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 336-339, Dec. '27
dental: See Teeth, diseases
FOLLY, E., Paralysie faciale double, à type périphérique, sans otite moyenne, chez un sujet non syphilitique, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 1, Jan. 20, '28
FOLSOM, S. A., Chronic nephritis, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 281-284, Dec. '27
FOMBEURE, L'ionisation en thérapeutique ophtalmologique, Clin.opht. **31:** 603-614, Nov. '27
FONCANNON, F., Hardware in stomach, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 196, June '28
FONIO, A., Röntgenbefunde bei der chronischen Appendicitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1189-1200, Dec. 10, '27
Ein Fall von Glossopharyngeusneuralgie, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **207:** 325-351, '28
FONSECA, A., Syndrome das escleroticas azues, Brasil-med. **41:** 863-868, Aug. 20, '27
Metabolismo basal da syndrome das escleroticas azues, Brasil-med. **41:** 1109-1111, Oct. 15, '27
da FONSECA, O., Methodos de estudo das Protomonadinas parasitas e de vida livre. (Notas de technica protozoologica), Sciencia med. **5:** 630-658, Nov. '27
Eutrichomastix rhinocrici, nouvelle espèce de flagellé parasite d'un myriapode, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 643, March 2, '28
——**and de AREA LEÃO, A. E.**, Contribuição para o conhecimento da Hemispora Stellata, Sciencia med. **5:** 585-588, Oct. '27
Diagnostico differencial entre as fórmas brazileiras de blastomycose, Sciencia med. **5:** 615-623, Nov. '27
Scedosporium apiospermum, champignon producteur de mycétomes en Italie et au Brésil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1347-1348, Nov. 18, '27
Sur un cas d'acladiose a Acladium castellanii observé au Brésil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1361-1362, Nov. 18, '27
Déviation du complément dans le granulome coccidioïdal. Sensibilité du filtrat de culture de Coccidioides immitis, employé comme antigène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1776-1777, Jan. 4, '28; also, Reacção do desvio do complemento do granuloma coccidioidico. A sensibilidade do filtrado de cultura do Coccidioides immitis usado como antigeno, Sciencia med. **5:** 682-683, Dec. '27 [With English text 684]
Contribution a l'étude d'Hemispora stellata, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1790-1792, Jan. 4, '28
Réaction cutanée spécifique avec le filtrat de cultures de Coccidioides immitis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1796-1797, Jan. 4, '28
Sur le granulome coccidioïdal. Formes d'évolution du parasite dans les tissus, dans le pus des ganglions lymphatiques et dans les cultures. Position systématique du Coccidioides immitis, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 619-621, March 2, '28
Dermatite blastomycosique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 622-623, March 2, '28
——**and FERREIRA da ROSA, A.**, Um caso de sarna noruegueza, Sciencia med. **6:** 22, Jan. '28
——**de AREA LEÃO, A. E., and PENIDO, J. C. N.**, Mycose de typo ulcero-nodular, semelhando a esporotrichose e produzida por uma especie de cogumelo do genero Hormodendrum, Sciencia med. **5:** 563-580, Oct., '27
Mycose de type ulcéro-nodulaire, semblable à la sporotrichose et produite par Hormodendrum langeroni, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1772-1774, Jan. 4, '28
FONTAINE, M., Influence des fortes pressions sur le volume globulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1656-1657, Jan. 4, '28
Sur les analogies existant entre les effets d'une tétanisation et ceux d'une compression, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 99-101, Jan. 9, '28
De l'influence des fortes pressions sur les tissus musculaires immergés dans des solutions hypertoniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 28-30, Jan. 13, '28
Sur les réactions, aux fortes pressions, du gastrocnémien de grenouille immergé dans une solution hypotonique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 323-325, Jan. 30, '28
FONTAINE, R., and HERRMANN, L. G., Recherches expérimentales sur l'innervation pulmonaire, Lyon chir. **25:** 29-56, Jan.-Feb. '28; also, Experimental studies on denervated lungs, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1153-1175, June '28
FONTANA, A., Hémohistioblastes basophiles et leurs dérivés, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 769-777, Dec. '27
FONTANA, L., Osservazioni ematologiche sul tifo addominale, Minerva med. **7:** 1242-1247, Nov. 20, '27
FONTANEL, J. P. J., and MELNOTTE, P. E. M., Thérapeutique et prophylaxie de l'amibiase, Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **87:** 57-68, July '27
FONTANELLE: See Cranium, ossification
FONTENELLE, J. P., O trabalho de saude publica no Brasil, Cong.brasil.de hyg. **3:** 3-25, '27
FONTES, A., Action empêchante exercée par le papier d'étain sur le développement des cultures de tuberculose, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 299-305, '27 [With French text]
FONTES, G., and THIVOLLE, L., Recherches sur le glucide réducteur et hydrolysable du plasma sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 261-271, Feb. '28
L'insuline n'augmente pas la fixation des glucides sanguins par les globules. Réfutation de la notion de glycémine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 847-849, March 23, '28
FONTES, V., Notas sobre um caso de anomalia dos órgãos sexuais externos, Arq.de anat. **10:** 303-314, '27
FONTOYNONT, A propos d'un aspect rare mais normal du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 320-323, March 3, '28
FONTS, E., Cáncer del labio, Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **3:** 4-9, Jan. 1, '28
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
—[A. de Cunha] Arch.de hyg. **1:** 87-102, '27
—analysis of some Chinese foods, [A. Abe] J.Orient. Med. **7:** 134, Dec. '27
—assuring sufficient food supply (Die Sicherung der Ernährung), Umschau **31:** 1047, Dec. 17, '27
—biological valuation of artificial foods, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 291-294, Sept. '27
—chemical analysis of artificial foods, [E. Komm & R. Müller] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 53-59, Jan. '28
—classification and mineral composition, [L. Lematte] Evolution thérap.,med.-chir. **8:** 305, Aug.; 425, Nov. '27
—does amount of food consumed influence growth of animal? [H. H. Mitchell] Science **65:** 596-600, Dec. 16, '27
—effect of different types of food on emptying time of crop of chickens and pigeons, [K. Ihnen] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 783-796, '28
—effect of insufficient A and B vitamins on decreasing specific dynamic action of food and on amount of thyroid secretion, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 369-382, '28
—experimental researches on antiseptic effects of water-soluble organic coloring substances in foods, [C. Schweizer] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 1-43, '28
—experiments on vitamin content of Japanese food, [Shimoda, Fujimaki & Saretashi Saiki] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 524-530, '27
—food and dietary preparations as "medicaments" in German insurance laws, [Reckzeh] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 362-363, March 2, '28
—food and physic, [J. Bland-Sutton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 253-255, Nov. 2, '27; also, Canad.M.A. **17:** 1534-1537, Dec. '27
—food control in new German law, [R. Breitschwerdt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2216-2217, Dec. 30, '27
—future food supply of United States, [A. E. Taylor] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 610-632, Nov. '27
—iron content of plant and animal foods, [W. H. Peterson & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 215-223, June '28
—Italy's food problem, [F. Bottazzi] Riforma med. **43:** 1057-1062, Nov. 7, '27
—lactic acid in food, [F. Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 721-727, Dec. '27
—metals in our food, [F. B. Flinn & J. M. Inouye] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1010-1013, March 31, '28
—percentage of calcium in human body and different foods; experiments on rats, [R. Lecoq] Progrès méd. **43:** 443-454, March 17, '28
—relation of blood coagulability to body metabolism and to specific dynamic action of food, [H. Necheles & C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 25-32, Jan. '28
—relation of metabolism to manner of food preparation; human body as machine, [E. Pozerski] Presse méd. **36:** 349, March 17, '28

FOOD—Continued
—specific dynamic action, [A. Zemetz & G. Mariasina] Russk.Klin. **8:** 212-222, Aug. '27
—specific dynamic effects of foodstuffs, [G. Mansfeld & Z. Horn] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1317-1320, Nov. 13, '27
—study of food products and their coloring on Moscow markets, [F. Epstein] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 70-73, '27
—value of potential acidity, actual acidity and buffer capacity for food analysis, [K. Taufel] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 43-53, July-Aug. '27
—variations in coagulability of blood normally and after food ingestion, [C. A. Mills & H. Necheles] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 19-23, Jan. '28
allergy, anaphylaxis to certain foods in syphilitic, [G. Gherardini] Minerva med. **8:** 247-262, Feb. 11, '28
calorimetry in relation to: See under Metabolism
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
cooked: See also Potatoes
—effect of continuous cooking on nutritive value of food supplemented with raw and cooked milk; animal experiments, [A. Scheunert & E. Wagner] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2176-2179, Nov. 12, '27
—effect of modes of cooking on absorption of rice, [Sugimoto, Fujimaki & others] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 497-501, '27
—influence of amount of cooking on nutritional value of food; experimental researches, [F. von Graevenitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 36-40, '27
—influence of cooking on nutritional value, [A. Scheunert & E. Wagner] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 361-365, Aug. '27
—influence of cooking on specific-dynamic effects of foods on older children, [W. Hilsinger] Arch.f. Kinderh. **83:** 193-213, Feb. '28
—relative value of raw and cooked foods, [H. Salomon] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 50-56, Feb. '28
irradiated: See Rickets; Roentgen Rays, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
poisoning: See also Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, suipestifer; Botulism
—[L. Arnold] Illinois M.J. **53:** 353-357, May '28
—[E. O. Jordan] Pub.Health J. **18:** 551-560, Dec. '27; **19:** 20-31, Jan. '28
—bacterial flora of ground market meats; outbreak of food poisoning probably due to crabmeat, [J. C. Geiger, F. E. Greer & J. L. White] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 602-606, May '28
—bacterial food infection; epidemic in Kansas City, Kansas, [S. D. Henry] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 159-161, May '28
—by figs; case, [G. Zickgraf] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 237, March 17, '28
—cheese poisoning; 4 cases, [P. C. Cleyndert, Jr.] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1309-1312, Sept. 24, '27
—due to ingestion of roots or tubers from confined atmosphere of silo, [Delmer] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 805, Nov. 15, '27; 869, Dec. 15, '27
—epidemiologic analysis of 425 outbreaks in the United States during 1923, 1924 and 1925, J.A.M.A. **90:** 459-462, Feb. 11, '28
—ergot poisoning among rye bread consumers, [J. Robertson & H. T. Ashby] Brit.M.J. **1:** 302-303, Feb. 25, '28
—gangrene following use of ergotized rye bread, [W. J. Dilling & R. E. Kelly] Brit.M.J. **1:** 540-542, March 31, '28
—intestinal bacteria isolated from packed dates, [R. F. Hunwicke & G. N. Grinling] Lancet **1:** 1071-1072, May 26, '28
—intoxication in animals from sugar beets, [G. & A. Bouchet] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 350-352, Nov. 30, '27
—meat and sausage poisoning in Prussia in 1926; 69 cases, [Klimmeck] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 613-622, Sept. 16, '27
—Müller's theory of latency of paratyphoid infection in beeves, [A. Trawinski] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 41, Nov. 1, '27
—occurrence of paratyphoid-B and paratyphoid-like bacilli in fresh meat from healthy animals, [H. Bermann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 54-60, '27
—outbreak of poisoning on board U. S. S. "Noa" attributed to liverwurst, [D. P. Platt] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 195-197, Jan. '28
—prevention of meat poisoning, [H. Messner] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 61, Nov. 15, '27; 77, Dec. 1, '27
—probably caused by Bacillus proteus, [M. L. Ilsley] J.A.M.A. **90:** 292-293, Jan. 28, '28
—productive endarteritis of small cortical vessels in severe toxæmias, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Brain **50:** 608-623, Oct. '27
—ptomaine poisoning from bad meat, [F. Ballner & B. Hahn] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 168-185, '27
—relation of paratyphoid bacilli to poisoning, [E. O. Jordan] M.Officer **39:** 105-107, March 10, '28

FOOD, poisoning—Continued
—sudden death from continued rye-foddering of animals, [Köppen] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 755, Nov. 11, '27
—symptomatology of benignant toxic variety of jaundice from eating bad bread, [J. Séval] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 102-104, Feb. 18, '28
—total deafness following sausage poisoning; case, [E. Klemperer & M. Sugar] Med.Klin. **24:** 178-179, Feb. 3, '28
—transmission of paratyphoid fever by fried meat; experimental investigation, [S. A. Larsen] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1052, Nov. 17, '27
—unusual case, [F. M. Rowland, F. W. Marshall & J. Menton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 439-440, March 17, '28
preservation: See also Meat
—[L. Gershenfeld] Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 201-232, April '28
—tests for and estimation of *p*-oxybenzoic acid methyl ester in food, [F. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **55:** 24-31, Jan. '28
raw: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; Food, cooked
sanitation: See also Canning and Canned Foods
—determination of electrical reduction and oxidation potential and its use in analysis of foods, [J. Tillmans] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 33-43, July-Aug. '27
—examination of marmalades, confectionery, jams and jellies, [A. Beythien] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 168-183, July-Aug. '27
—hygiene of food, [A. Powell] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 269-275, Dec. '27
—prophylactic medical inspections of workers and employees in food establishments of the Ukraine, [A. Adamova] Profilak.Med. **6:** 192-194, Aug.-Sept. '27
—sanitary inspection, [H. A. Streeter] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 77-79, May '28
—twenty-fifth anniversary of Association of German Food Analysts, [A. Beythien] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 10-22, July-Aug. '27
FOOT, H.: See BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.
FOOT
See also Calcaneum; Metatarsus
—arch mechanics of normal adult foot, [H. L. Dunn] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 410-447, May '28
—effect of greater usage on length and thickness of metatarsal bones and phalanges of hind-foot of rabbits, [H. Stieve] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **110:** 528-556, Dec. 31, '27
—foot-position in Homo sapiens; statistics of foot-position in 11,000 women shows rarity of primitive "pigeon-toed" position, [J. W. Crist] J.Hered. **19:** 229-234, May '28
—forms of bones of foot, [H. Virchow] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 421-439, Oct. 25, '27
—march foot, with fracture of metatarsal bone; case, [S. E. Goldman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 228-230, April '28
deformities, adjustable metatarsal pad, [H. Milch] Am. J.Surg. **3:** 594, Dec. '27
—alterations in bones of foot in static changes of lower extremity; general discussion, [B. Blencke] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 170-200, '28
—astragalectomy for muscular retraction in pes equinus; case, [D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 334-341, July 13, '27
—care of feet in chronic arthritis, [P. S. Hench & H. Fortin] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1603-1626, May '28
—case of monstrosity of foot, [L. Wiśniewski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 247, April 1, '28
—club-foot in twins, [G. Smilga] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 177, Jan. 27, '28
—club-foot; its nature and treatment, [A. W. Adams] Lancet **1:** 852-855, April 28, '28
—concomitance of spina bifida and deformities of foot; treatment, [A. López Durán] Med.ibera **2:** 289-292, Oct. 8, '27
—congenital fusion of scaphoid with astragalus and complete absence of one toe; case, [A. B. Illievitz] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 550-552, May '28
—congenital metatarsus varus, [M. Van Neck] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 992-996, Nov. '26
—congenital "pes adductus" illustrated, [U. Camera] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 715-721, Nov. '27
—correction of congenital equinovarus in new-born, [M. Abbate] Pediatria **35:** 1339-1344, Dec. 15, '27
—deformed tabetic foot with arthritis of knee, hip and shoulder; difficulty of treatment; case, [P. Delbet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 132, March 3, '28
—deformity of arch of foot due to trauma in region of tibiae and fibulae, [A. Scheftel] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 109-112, Nov. 22, '27
—essential pes cavus due to congenital thickening of dura mater, [A. Bréchot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 132-134, Feb. 4, '28

FOOT, deformities—Continued
—extraordinary congenital monstrosity, [W. Tuerschmid] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 739, Oct. 16, '27
—improved technic in application of plaster-of-paris casts in treatment of congenital clubfoot, [P. Lewin] J.A.M.A. 90: 1943, June 16, '28
—influence of sex on hereditary transmission of congenital club-foot, [E. Isigkeit] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 401-402, Feb. 18, '28
—inheritance and intra-uterine conditions as causes of congenital club-foot; operative results; statistical tabulation, [E. Schrader] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 49: 99-118, Dec. 23, '27
—inheritance of congenital clubfoot, [E. Isigkeit] Arch. f.Orthop. 25: 535-556, Oct. 25, '27
—malleolar osteotomy with inverted wedge graft as complementary treatment of pes varus, [G. Pieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento 11: 616-620, Nov. '27
—new splint to prevent recurrence of club-foot, [F. Breiderhoff] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 480-481, March 16, '28
—operation on ankle-joint in case of pes equinus paralyticus, [W. W. Wassink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 1016-1020, Feb. 25, '28
—operative treatment of exaggerated pes equinus, [S. Kofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 726-727, March 24, '28
—osteoclast or chisel? [M. Hackenbroch] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 86-87, Jan. 13, '28
—pes valgus incipiens, [F. Sadolin] Ugesk.f.Læger 90: 112, Feb. 2, '28
—rickets of lower extremities; its relation to genu valgum and static flat-foot, [C. U. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 10: 96-103, Jan. '28
—sexual motivation in connection with artificial foot deformity of Chinese women, [H. F. O. Haberland] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. 14: 397, Jan. '28
—spina bifida occulta and myelodysplasia with unilateral clubfoot beginning in adult life, [E. de Vries] Am. J.M.Sc. 175: 365-371, March '28
—structural abnormalities; methods of treatment, [P. N. Jepson] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 1353-1355, Jan. 19, '28
—supernumerary big toe with supplementary metatarsal and cuneiform; excision; recovery; photograph; case, [H. L. Rocher & Guillermin] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 58: 143-145, Feb. 25, '28
—thirty-fourth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, M. N. Smith-Petersen, R. Ghormley, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. 16: 615-630, Feb. '28
—transplantation of tendons in paralytic varus equinus, [P. Fiori] Clin.chir. 30: 1035-1040, Oct. '27
—treatment of flat and weak foot, [H. D. Corbusier] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 41: 130, March '28
—various forms of foot splints, [A. Hahn] Arch.f. Orthop. 25: 622-626, Oct. 25, '27
—weak feet and postural defects, [J. H. Robnett] Northwest Med. 26: 592-594, Dec. '27
diseases, treatment of traumatic and arthritic conditions, [A. Saxl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1554, Nov. 12, '27; 1590, Nov. 19, '27
—common disabilities of foot and ankle, [E. P. Brockman] Clin.J. 57: 109-114, March 7, '28
—endarteritis obliterans; sympathectomy above femoral; 3 cases, [H. Hartmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 272-274, March 3, '28
flat, hallux valgus as cause of flatfoot, [F. Schede] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 48: 564-571, Nov. 18, '27
—forms and treatment, [E. Venezian] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 331-337, Feb. 27, '28
—in amputated patients, [N. B. Schmariewitsch] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 49: 230-235, Feb. 24, '28
—orthopedic treatment, [J. Gourdon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 58: 68-71, Jan. 25, '28
—roentgen examination, [H. Timmer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 750-752, Feb. 11, '28
—statistics of industrial distribution; necessity of preventive measures in military and industrial grbups, [E. Deutsch] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 49: 23-27, Dec. 23, '27
—theories of development of static flat-foot, [H. Timmer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1020-1026, Feb. 25, '28
—therapeutic measures for use of general practitioner, [Loeffler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 16-18, Jan. 6, '28
—treatment, [H. D. Corbusier] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 41: 130, March '28
gangrene: See under Gangrene
painful, hypermobility of first metatarsal bone; interlinking factor between metatarsalgia and longitudinal arch strains, [D. J. Morton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 10: 187-196, April '28
—treatment, [H. Heidecker] Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 18-23, Jan. 25, '28

FOOT—Continued
surgery: See also Foot, deformities
—"artrorise," [G. Nové-Josserand] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 10: 261-267, April '28
ulcers, surgical therapy of perforating ulcer; 3 cases, [B. Masci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 233-235, Feb. 13, '28
wounds and injuries, [A. B. Gill] Atlantic M.J. 31: 552-559, May '28

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
—[J. M. L. Penhale] Vet.Rec. 7: 1139-1142, Dec. 31, '27
—in farm animals, [F. C. Minett] Ann.Applied Biol. 15: 124-130, Feb. '28
experimental, infectiousness of blood of simultaneously inoculated guinea-pigs, [K. Reppin] Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. 56: 556-563, Nov. 30, '27
—demonstration of lesions in guinea-pigs, [I. A. Galloway] Ann.Applied Biol. 15: 143, Feb. '28
—in small animals, [J. A. Arkwright] Ann.Applied Biol. 15: 130-136, Feb. '28
immunity, infection and immunity in experimental epizoötic aphthae in guinea-pig, [K. Wagener] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 56: 494-504, Nov. 30, '27
—preventive inoculation of hogs, [Schaper & Lütje] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 19-22, Jan. 13, '28
prevention, new preventive treatments, [Bartels & E. Meyer] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 173-177, March 16, '28
therapy, favorable effects of aphthoclarin, [Dogs] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 78: 676, Dec. 14, '27
—subcutaneous injections of milk, [H. Poot] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. 54: 759-761, Aug. 15, '27
transmission, possible transmission of virus by chilled beef, [J. Lignieres] Rev.zootécn. 14: 239-243, Aug. 15, '27
virus, experimental researches on tenacity of virus in private and industrial waste water, [K. Wagener] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 56: 481-493, Nov. 30, '27
—occurrence of 3 types of virus, [K. Trautwein] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 56: 505-555, Nov. 30, '27
—physical properties, [S. P. Bedson] Ann.Applied Biol. 15: 136-139, Feb. '28
—survival outside of body, [Y. M. Burbury] Ann. Applied Biol. 15: 139-142, Feb. '28
FOOTE, S. A., Upright posture after labor, M.Rec.& Ann. 22: 2-8, Jan. '28
FOOTPRINTS
—in snow, [F. Karpfen] Arch.f.Kriminol. 81: 216-219, Dec. '27
—value of footprints of new-born as means of identification of children, [M. Henkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 548-549, March 3, '28
FORAMEN
intervertebral, neuroma in sixth intervertebral foramen; case, [V. Magnus] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 89: 136-140, Feb. '28
optic, radiology, [Tyson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 47: 377-379, '27
ovale, persisting foramen primum in septipara; congenital malformation of heart in pregnancy, [P. Jonen] Arch.f.Gynäk. 133: 150-158, '28
supratrochlear: See Humerus
FORAMINIFERS: See Protozoa
FORBES, A.: See McCOUCH, G. P., jt. auth.
FORBES, G. S., Experimental technique for quantitative study of photochemical reactions, J.Phys.Chem. 32: 482-502, April '28
FORBES, H. S., Cerebral circulation; observation and measurement of pial vessels, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 19: 751-761, May '28
——and WOLFF, H. G., Cerebral circulation; vasomotor control of cerebral vessels, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 19: 1057-1086, June '28
——FREMONT-SMITH, F., and WOLFF, H. G., Resorption of cerebrospinal fluid through choroid plexus, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 19: 73-77, Jan. '28
FORBES, S. B., Pre-oral endoscopy with report of cases, J.Florida M.A. 14: 350-353, Jan. '28
Unusual laceration of eyes; recovery, Am.J.Ophth. 11: 221-222, March '28
Gradenigo's syndrome; interesting case, Arch.Otolaryng. 7: 363-364, April '28
Simple and safe operative technique on nose under general anesthesia, Laryngoscope 38: 264-265, April '28
FORBES, W. T. M., Interference theory of color vision, Am.J.Psychol. 40: 1-25, Jan. '28
FORCEPS
—phrenicectomy forceps, [O. S. Proctor] J.A.M.A. 90: 2017, June 23, '28
—presentation of new forceps for removal of ureteral calculi, [W. C. Stirling] J.Urol. 19: 651-655, May '28

FORCEPS—Continued
—removal of number 6 lead shot from within eyeball by specially devised forceps with aid of double plane fluoroscope, [G. H. Cross] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 80-88, '27
—temporary hemostasis by use of forceps-clamp in abdominal operations; 14 cases, [L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 564-567, Feb. 26, '28
obstetrical: See also Labor, forceps in
—inversion of pregnant uterus by Winter's abortion forceps; modification of forceps, [W. Dunkel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3237-3238, Dec. 17, '27 [Comment by Dunkel, **52:** 550-551, March 3, '28]
FORD, A. P., Work and aims of tuberculosis care committees and kindred agencies in a county area, Tubercle **9:** 316-321, April '28
FORD, F. A., Roentgenotherapy in certain types of neuritis and neuralgia, Minnesota Med. **11:** 368-374, June '28
FORD, F. R., Experimental investigation into effects of asphyxia on brain, with especial reference to asphyxia neonatorum, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 70-76, Feb. '28
——**See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth**
FORD, R., Chronic headache and pain in eyes relieved by nasal operation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 438-439, March 17, '28
FORDYCE-FOX'S DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce's Disease
FOREARM
—arterial variations of forearm; several cases, [C. Yatzouta] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 31-38, '27
—oriental boil accompanied by sclerous reticular lymphangitis of forearm; case, [Jeanselme, L. Huet & Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 221-225, March '28
—virulent infections of hand and forearm; treatment by prophylactic chemical and traumatic inflammation, [C. A. Roeder] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1371-1373, April 28, '28
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
—in 2 bones in infant, [L. Bossy] Marseille méd. **2:** 526-531, Oct. 15, '27
—local anesthesia in reduction of fractures of lower forearm, [C. O. Rice] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1768-1772, June 2, '28
—treatment, [R. L. Ramey] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 732-733, March '28
tumors, chromoma; unusual tumor, [A. E. Hertzler] Ann.Surg. **87:** 99-104, Jan. '28
—calcifying hemangioma, [H. F. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1108-1109, April 7, '28
—sarcoma developed on old scar; case, [Sézary, Gallerand & Worms] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 115-117, Feb. '28
FOREBRAIN: See under Brain
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies
—fate of foreign bodies swallowed by children, [D. E. S. Wishart] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 415-418, April '28
—folklore charm against bodily injuries, hypodermic insertion of gold needles, [B. R. Shenoi] Indian M. Gaz. **63:** 127, March '28
—localization of metallic foreign bodies by electrical means, [V. W. M. Wright] J.A.M.A. **90:** 848-849, March 17, '28
—roentgen localization, [T. Eiken] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 837, Sept. 15, '27
—roentgen ray diagnosis of latent foreign bodies, [J. Belot] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 132-138, Feb. '28
—two illustrated cases of foreign bodies in dentistry (needle broken off in root canal; needle swallowed by patient forming tumor), [J. Fridrichovský] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 373-383, Oct. '27
—two unusual injury cases (knife blade in head), [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 728-729, Dec. '27
in air and food passages, [M. Lanos] Médecine **9:** 310-314, Jan. '28
—[E. G. Gill] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 17-18, April '28
—among Chinese, [J. Hua Liu] China M.J. **42:** 1-12, Jan. '28
—arachidic bronchitis; peanut in right lung; removal, [E. King] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 294-296, May '28
—bronchoscopic cases of dental interest, [C. Jackson] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **72:** 15-20, Jan. '28
—bullet in lung; bronchoscopic removal with aid of magnetic fixation, [C. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1272-1273, April 21, '28
—case of traumatism of aorta, via esophagus, by swallowed fish bone, [V. Korolev] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '28
—diet of oranges, cabbage and potatoes to protect esophagogastro-intestinal tract against injury from swallowed dental prosthesis, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. **44:** 480-483, April 23, '28
FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—endopulmonary hydropenumatocele from grenade splinter; case, [E. Basso] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1817-1821, Dec. 12, '27
—endoscopic experiences, [E. L. Myers] Laryngoscope **38:** 1-18, Jan. '28
—esophageal foreign body treated by endoscopic method; 6 cases, [A. Sargnon] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 141-160, July-Aug. '27
—external esophagotomy, [S. Elber] Klin.Med. **5:** 760-763, July '27
—extraction of bone from larynx, [E. Krieg] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 411-413, Feb. '28
—false croup due to foreign bodies in laryngotracheal tube; 2 cases, [G. Pansini] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 611-623, Oct. 31, '27
—fluoroscopic removal of metallic foreign bodies in bronchi, [D. C. Smyth] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 395-419, '27
—impaction in esophagus during vomiting, [B. M. Kully] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1869, June 9, '28
—in air passages, [J. C. Braswell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 105-106, May '28
—in esophagus, [S. Brunschwig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 86-88, Jan. 28, '28
—in esophagus; case history, [A. Zubkov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1080, Aug. 1, '27
—in œsophagus causing dyspnœa, [W. S. Thacker-Neville] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 105-106, Feb. '28
—in oesophagus; difficult removal, [L. Sewell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 176, Feb. 4, '28
—in lung and in gastric contents as aid in determining violent death of infants, [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1597-1600, March 31, '28
—in maxillary antrum, [S. S. Rao] Brit.M.J. **1:** 546-547, March 31, '28
—in right bronchus, [P. Dupouy] Gazettes méd.,Paris, p. 621, Oct. 15, '27
—kernel of plum in trachea removed by tracheotomy, [Brindel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 818-820, Nov. 10, '27
—leeches as foreign bodies in upper air passages in Palestine, [M. Salzberger] Laryngoscope **38:** 27-32, Jan. '28
—non-opaque, [R. G. Allison & K. Phelps] Radiology **10:** 157-159, Feb. '28
—nonopaque foreign bodies in esophagus and esophagotracheal fistula; their demonstration by ingested iodized oil, [S. Iglauer] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 229-233, March '28
—obstructive atelectasis; case report, [E. G. Gill] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 658-659, Jan. '28
—open beauty pin in œsophagus of 6 weeks' old infant, [D. H. Ballon] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1517, Dec. '27
—open safety-pin in œsophagus, [A. B. P. Smith] J. Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 107, Feb. '28
—open safety pin remaining stationary in thoracic esophagus of baby after 30 miles rough transportation; case, [F. T. Hill] Laryngoscope **38:** 206-207, March '28
—pericardial esophageal fistula, following foreign body in esophagus; pneumopericardium; autopsy report, [C. J. Imperatori] Laryngoscope **38:** 268-272, April '28
—pre-oral endoscopy; cases, [S. B. Forbes] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 350-353, Jan. '28
—prevention of foreign bodies of digestive and air passages in young children, [J. Guisez] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98:** 658-661, Dec. 27, '27
—removal of tack from left bronchus by means of bronchoscope; case, [W. E. Vandevere] Southwestern Med. **12:** 166, April '28
—second case of open safety-pin in esophagus of infant; removal; recovery, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 635-638, Nov. '27
—surgical intervention in cases of foreign bodies in cervical portion of esophagus in animals, [E. Berte] Giorn.di med.vet. **77:** 89-92, Feb. 18, '28
—unusual foreign body in œsophagus; case, [Babu Prasad Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 22, Jan. '28
—unusual lodgment of hairpin in esophagus of infant, [M. C. Myerson] Laryngoscope **38:** 19, Jan. '28
FOREL, O. L., De la suggestion, Praxis, (Hft. 40) **16:** 1, Oct. 4, '27; (Hft. 41) **16:** 3, Oct. 11, '27
FOREMAN, F. W., Further developments of rapid volumetric methods for determination of amino-acids, organic acids and bases; rapid accurate determination of ammonia or ammonia and volatile amines in fluids of biological interest, and determination of different classes of acid radicles represented in total alcohol titration value, Biochem.J. **22:** 208-221, '28

FOREMAN, F. W.—Continued
Further developments of rapid volumetric methods for determination of amino-acids, organic acids and bases; rapid quantitative removal and determination of carbonic acid radicle, especially in bacterial cultures, without exposing other constituents to risk of loss or change, Biochem.J. **22:** 222-229, '28
FORESTIER, J., Varices of lower limbs; treatment by obliterating injections based on experience with more than 4,000 injections, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1932-1936, June 16, '28
FORGET-URION (Mme.), and VILLARD, E., Fièvre puerpérale ante abortum; mort, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 644, Nov. '27
FORGUE, E., De l'exérèse systématique du sterno-mastoidien dans l'ablation des grosses tumeurs latérales du cou, Gaz.d.hôp.(num.du centenaire) **100:** 37-48, Nov. '27
FORLINI, E., Stenosi del colon da pancreatite, Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 609-620, Oct. 10, '27
Su le alterazioni della ipofisi dell'uomo nella difterite, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 303-316, Dec. '27
FORMALDEHYDE
—assimilation hypothesis; enzymatic condensation of formaldehyde to sugar, [J. Bodnár, L. E. Róth & C. Bernauer] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 304-325, '27
—disadvantages and discarding of formaldehyde, [A. Cretin] Arch.de biol. **38:** 87-92, '28
—experiments in disinfecting incubators with formaldehyde, [C. J. Coon] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 627-630, Feb. '28
—synthesis of formaldehyde and acetone from oxides of carbon and hydrogen or water, by means of contact substances, [T. Sabalitschka & C. Harnisch] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 265-277, '27
effects: See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Scarlet Fever, toxoid; Viruses
—of solution of formaldehyde and some metal salts on tubercle bacillus, [S. Fichera] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 336-338, Oct. 31, '27
—on specific complement fixation systems, [C. E. Reyner] J.Immunol. **15:** 37-41, Jan. '28
—on sympathetic nervous system; 18 experiments, [J. Gautrelet & O. Vechiu] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 129-180, Jan. '28
—resistance of agglutinins to formalin, [L. Olitzki] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 267-278, '28
therapy: See Abortion, infectious; Gangrene, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy; Skin, cancer; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, thalamic symptom-complex in formaldehyde intoxication, [A. Weger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **111:** 370-382, '27
—harmful action of formaldehyde vapor, [J. Sabrazès & J. Pennanéach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 241-242, Jan. 27, '28
FORMALIN: See Formaldehyde
FORMAN, J., Chronic recurring headaches from viewpoint of gastroenterologist, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 115-121, Feb. '28
FORMANEK, F., Zur Therapie pluriglandulärer innersekretorischer Störungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 135, Jan. 21, '28
FORNARA, P., Sul comportamento clinico e sierologico degli eredoluetici nel corso delle malattie intercorrenti, Minerva med. **7:** 1376-1386, Dec. 20, '27
Contributo alla conoscenza delle meningiti e delle reazioni meningee nell'infanzia; le meningiti purulente, Clin.pediat. **10:** 65-75, Feb. '28
——See ARTOM, M., jt. auth.
FORNERO, A., Sarcoma primitivo del mesentere, simulante un tumore dell'utero, con perforazione secondaria dell'intestino, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 593-620, Dec. '27
L'operazione di Schauta-Wertheim usata con successo in due casi di incontinenza urinaria funzionale e su alcune modificazioni di tecnica, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 209-220, March '28
FORNET, B., and SZIRMAI, N., Motor functions of empty stomach with regard to gastric pains, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 379-392, '27
FORNEY, N. N., Postoperative care of perineorraphies, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 404-405, June '28
FORONI, D. C., Sclerectomia ab-esterno nel glaucoma cronico semplice, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 82, Jan. '28
FORRAI, E., Insulin und Fructosediphosphorsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 150-154, '27
Untersuchungen über menschliche Fructosediphosphatase, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 155-158, '27
——and SIVÓ, R., Physikalisch-chemische Eigenschaften des Bilirubins in Körperflüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 162-167, '27
——See SIVÓ, R., jt. auth.
FORRESTER, C. R. G., Rupture of crucial ligaments in knee joint, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 323-327, March '28
FORRÓ, A.: See PREIS, K., jt. auth.
FORRÓ, E.: See SURANYI, L., jt. auth.
FORSBECK, F. C.: See LANE, E. A., jt. auth.
FORSCHNER, L., and SOMMER, I., Ohren- und Nasenbefunde bei akuter und chronischer Neuritis retrobulbaris (toxischer Amblyopie), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1-19, Jan. '28
FORSGREN, E., On relationship between formation of bile and glycogen in liver of rabbit, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **53:** 137-151, '28
Mikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Gallenbildung in den Leberzellen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 647-688, Jan. 10, '28
FORSSELL, G., Organisation und Arbeit im Radiumhemmet in Stockholm, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 60-65, Jan 21, '28
FORSSMAN, J., Die Unabhängigkeit der Wassermann-Reaktion und die Abhängigkeit der Sachs-Georgi-Reaktion von Globulinen, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **4:** 198-205, '27
——and FOGELGREN, G., Death after blood transfusion between persons of same blood group, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1082-1088, Sept. 23, '27
FORST, A. W., Zur Entgiftung der Blausäure, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 1-66, '28
FORSTER, Zur Therapie der Granularatrophie der Niere, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 156, March 10, '28
FORSTER, G. F., Is there immunological relationship between horse serum and horse dander? J.Exper. Med. **47:** 903-916, June '28
FORSTER, W.: See SILVERS, S., jt. auth.
FORSYTHE, W. E., Health record of university students as related to tonsillectomy, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 560-563, March 9, '28
FORT, A. G., Otomycosis, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 8-10, Jan. '28
FORTÉ, E., El azul de metileno comparativamente a la quinina en las cuartanas, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 643-646, '27
——See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
FORTI, E., Contributo allo studio della invaginazione intestinale acuta nell'adulto, Riforma med. **43:** 1038-1040, Oct. 31, '27
FORTIER, L. A., and GATELY, T. T., Encysted intramuscular parasites, South.M.J. **21:** 190-192, March '28
FORTIN, E. P., Significado de la ausencia de sangre en la mitad externa de la retina; red capilar de los granos internos y acción del músculo ciliar sobre la circulación ocular, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 353-361, '27
¿La fovea experimenta modificaciones durante la acomodación? Rev.de especialid. **2:** 761-769, Nov. '27
FORTIN, H.: See HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.
FORTNER, H., Beiträge zur Praxis der Protistenuntersuchung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 463-466, '27
FORTNER, J., Ein Fall von Gasbrand beim Schaf, hervorgerufen durch den Frankelschen Gasbrandbazillus, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 788, Nov. 25, '27
FORTON: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.
FORTUNATO, A., Il male degli aviatori, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 443-450, Dec. 31, '27
La deviazione del complemento nella infezione tubercolare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 12-16, Jan. 15, '28
Le moderne nozioni sulle ossidazioni in biologia e l'importanza dei composti solforati nelle ossidazioni, Gaz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 21, Jan. 31, '28
FORTUNE, C. H., Pathological and clinical significance of congenital one-sided kidney defect, with presentation of three new cases of agenesia and one of aplasia, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 377-399, Dec. '27
FORTY, A. A., Total hepatoptosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 133, Jan. 28, '28
FOSHAY, L., Essential hypertension, J.Med. **9:** 4-6, March '28
FOSSE, R., Le mécanisme de la formation de l'urée par oxydation et la synthèse de certains principes naturels, Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 570-576, '27
Sur un nouveau principe azoté des végétaux, l'acide allantoïque, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 301-307, Feb. '28
FOSSEYEUX, M., Les historiens de la médecine en France, Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 305-312, Aug.-Oct. '27
FOSSIER, A. E., Rudolph Matas; his influence on medical profession of New Orleans, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 483-485, Feb. '28
Mechanically stimulated ventricular extrasystoles in man, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1103-1108, April 7, '28
FOSSILS
—theory of evolution and fossil plants, [W. Gothan] Umschau **32:** 150-154, Feb. 18, '28
FOSTER, E., and PFLAUM, A., Valor pronóstico de la reacción de Triboulet en las enfermedades del lactante, Semana méd. **2:** 1290-1294, Nov. 10, '27

FOSTER, G. S., Uterine malpositions, New England J.Med. **198:** 81-89, March 1, '28
FOSTER, J. R., Two cases of acute suppuration of frontal sinus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 422, June '28
FOSTER, M. E.: See CAMERON, A. T., jt. auth.
FOSTER, P. S., Abdominal torsion of omentum, Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 522, Jan. '28
FOTHERGILL, E. R., Private medical practice, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 69-70, March 3, '28
FOTIADE, V., Lingestion d'une solution de soude caustique peut-elle brûler aussi le larynx? Pouvons-nous aussi trouver des brûlures laryngiennes chez les intoxiques par la soude caustique, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 22-30, Jan. '28
FOUCAR, H. O.: See CHALK, S. G., jt. auth.
FOUILLOUD-BUYAT, L.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
FOULDS, G. S.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
FOULERTON, A. G. R., and STEBBING, G. F., Fractures of metatarsal bones by indirect violence, with special reference to avulsion fracture of tubercle of fifth metatarsal, Lancet **2:** 1225-1228, Dec. 10, '27
FOULON, P.: See ROUBINOVITCH, jt. auth.
——See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.
——See BERNARD, É., jt. auth.
——See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.
FOUQUET, C.: See CARLE, M., jt. auth.
440-B (mercury preparation): See under Diuresis and Diuretics
FOURCADE, Les variations de température du nourrisson pendant la période digestive, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 87-89, Feb. 2, '28
FOURMENT, P., Sur la flore des eaux thermales monosulfurées de Barèges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 588-589, March 2, '28
de FOURMESTRAUX, J., Indications opératoires dans la hernie obturatrice, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 192-196, Dec. 18, '27
FOURNAD, D. G., Rational fever regimen: preliminary report, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 293-297, March 21, '28
FOURNEAU, E., and FLORENCE, G., Contributions a l'étude des uréides des acides bromo-valérianiques: influence de la ramification de la chaine sur les propriétés physiologiques, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 211-216, Feb. '28
FOURNEAU 270 (acetarsone preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
FOURNEAU 309: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
FOURNIER, D., Symptomatology and diagnosis of chronic appendicitis in children, Southwestern Med. **11:** 548-550, Dec. '27
Middle-ear disease in infancy and childhood, Southwestern Med. **12:** 158-159, April '28
Prenatal care and its relationship to reduction of fetal and maternal mortality, Southwestern Med. **12:** 159-160, April '28
FOURNIER, F., Deux observations de grossesse extra-utérine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 190-194, Feb. '28
FOURNIER, H., and ANDREOLI, Note sur quelques cas d'une infection avec exanthème de nature indéterminée observes à Cannes, Marseille méd. **2:** 601-604, Nov. 5, '27
FOURNIER, J.: See CREYX, M., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, L.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
FOURNIOUX, A., Amygdale scléreuse hypertrophique avec abcès et hémorragie. Ablation par diathermo-coagulation, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 54, Jan. 31, '28
FOURQUIER, G.: See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.
FOVEA CENTRALIS: See under Macula Lutea
FOVEAU de COURMELLES, Sur les traitements radiants du cancer, Néoplasmes **6:** 257-273, Sept.-Oct. '27
Photosensitization, Physical Therap. **46:** 64-67, Feb. '28
Fréquence des troubles radiants, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 309, April 19, '28
FOVILLE'S SYNDROME: See Tumors, glioma
FOWLER, E. P., Limitations of functional tests in differential diagnosis of deafness, Tr.Am.Laryng..Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 332-344, '27
Theoretical interpretations of functional tests, Tr.Am. Otol.Soc..New Bedford **17:** 637-652, May '27
FOWLER, J. H., Leukemia; report of case, J.Arkansas M. Soc. **24:** 151-154, Jan. '28
FOWLER, R. H., and TODD, T. W., Muscular attachments of tonsil, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1610-1614, May 19, '28
FOWLKES, R. W., Drug eruptions, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 28-31, April '28
FOWL-PLAGUE
—experiments on virus, [C. Todd] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 19, Feb.; 101, April '28
FOWL-POX: See Diphtheria, avian; Epithelioma Contagiosum; Fowls, diseases
FOWLS
—absorption rate of reserve yolk in baby chicks, [S. J. Schilling & W. L. Bleecker] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 618-626, Feb. '28
FOWLS—Continued
—antagonism of thyroid and thymus glands with reference to development of feathers in chickens, [J. Kříženecký & M. Nevalonny]] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 594-639, Nov. 15, '27
—comparison of mortality in chicks suffering from bacillary white diarrhea and normal chicks, [H. M. Scott, W. R. Hinshaw & L. F. Payne] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 756-761, March '28
—influence of hyperthyroidism and hyperthymism on maturation, growth and pigmentation of feathers in full grown hens; antagonistic effects of thyroid and thymus re development, [J. Kříženecký & J. Podhradský] Arch.f.Entwcklingsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 577-593, Nov. 15, '27
—inheritance of some characters of silky fowl, [L. C. Dunn & M. A. Juli] J.Genetics **19:** 27-63, Nov. '27
—researches on relations of various external signs to reproductive power of hen, [H. H. Scholten] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 964-974, Oct. 15, '27
diseases: See also Beriberi, avian; Diarrhea, avian; etc.
—bacteriology of intestinal inflammation of young chickens, [K. Beller] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 827-830, Dec. 17, '27
—control in United States, [J. R. Mohler] J.Am.Vet M.A. **72:** 558-567, Feb. '28
—cultivation of virus of fowl-pox, [G. M. Findlay] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 28-29, Feb. '28
—culture of fowl-pox virus, [H. Loewenthal] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 349-351, Feb. 19, '28
—cytological studies on viruses of fowl-pox, [R. J. Ludford] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 406-418, March '28
—diseases of reproductive organs of hen, [F. D. Patterson, Jr.] Vet.Med. **22:** 415-418, Oct. '27
—further studies on dissemination of Salmonella pullorum infection in incubators, [W. R. Hinshaw, H. M. Scott & L. F. Payne] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 599-610, Feb. '28
—immunological and serological studies on viruses of fowl-pox, [G. M. Findlay] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B., London **102:** 354-379, Feb. 1, '28
—infection with Bacillus gallinarum in full-grown chickens, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.f.diergeneesk. **54:** 817-824, Sept. 1, '27
—prevention of Bacillus gallinarum infection in chicklets by disinfecting intestines with 5 per mil solution of colloid silver, [M. Klimmer & H. Haupt] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 681, Oct. 14, '27
—relation of "paracholera" of turkey hens to pseudotuberculosis of rodents, [Lerche] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 493-502, Nov. 22, '27
parasites: See also Coccidiosis; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—additional observations on development of eye worm, [J. W. Fielding] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 1-8, March '28
—Davainea proglottina in domestic fowl; with note on Amoebotaenia sphenoides v. Linstow, [N. Bisset] Vet.J. **84:** 19-32, Jan. '28
—helminthiasis, [T. van Heelsbergen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 6-25, Jan. 1, '28
—life history of eye worm (Oxyspirura parvovum) of poultry, [J. W. Fielding] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **4:** 273-281, Dec. '27
—Manson's eyeworm, [D. A. Sanders] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 568-584, Feb. '28
FOX, C.: See COX, O. H., jt. auth.
FOX, E. J., Investigation of effect of glandular therapy on intelligence quotient, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 90-102, Jan. '28
FOX, E. L.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.
FOX, F. W., Determination of urea in blood, Biochem.J. **22:** 545-547, '28
FOX, G. W.: See DEAN, J. C., jt. auth.
FOX, H., Polymorphonuclear neutrophils in blood in lymphadenopathies; their relation to classification and radiation treatment, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 267-281, Feb. '28
Some observations on development of pulmonary tuberculosis in lower animals as compared and contrasted with similar lesions in man, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 792-810, March '28; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 435-458, May '28
FOX, H. R.: See REUBEN, M. S., jt. auth.
FOX, L. W., Spontaneous hemorrhage occurring late after cataract operation, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 924-925, Dec. '27
Some refinements in surgical treatment of trachoma, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 117-119, Feb. 1, '28
Fragment of steel embedded in retina for 4 years, Am. J.Ophth. **11:** 220-221, March '28
Cilia in abnormal locations (anterior chamber, cornea), Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 297, April '28
Bilateral cysts of cornea, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 249-254, May '28
FOX, O. E., Ruptured kidney due to muscular action, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 183-184, Dec. '27

FOX, R. F., Value of marine health resorts, with special reference to children. Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol.& Climatol.) **21:** 25-34, May '28

FOX-FORDYCE'S DISEASE
—case, [A. Snethlage] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1076, Sept. 3, '27
—case of Fox-Fordyce disease in light of case of neurodermatitis with pruritus and glistening papules, [K. R. von Roques] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 108-111, Oct. '27
—case viewed as disorder of apocrine glands, [F. Jung] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 112-116, Oct. '27
—pathogenesis; apocrine or endocrine origin; 71 cases, [W. Engelhardt] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 245-267, Dec. '27
—two cases, [I. Ferrer y Pulgarón & P. M. León] Rev. méd.cubana **39:** 46-50, Jan. '28
—vegetative nervous system in Fox-Fordyce's disease, [T. Chorazak & S. Ostrowski] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 298-311, Dec. '27

FOXTON, H. V., Address, M.J.Australia **2:** 902-905, Dec. 31, '27

FRACTURES
See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.; and under names of bones as Femur, fractures; etc.
—damages to bones and reputations, [E. W. H. Groves] Lancet **1:** 167-172, Jan. 28, '28
—mechanical action of periosteum in fresh fractures, [B. H. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 78-81, Jan. '28
—spontaneous fracture in Paget's disease, with leontiasis; case, [Lop] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 586, Dec. '27
—spontaneous fractures with syringomyelia, [T. Alajouanine, G. Mauric & L. Camus] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1317-1320, Nov. 23, '27
complications and sequels, estimation of permanent functional disability following fractures, [R. M. Carter] Surg.Gync.Obst. **46:** 273-280, Feb. '28
—end-results, [A. S. Ross] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 347-352, May '28
—fat embolism; animal experiments, [K. Flick & E. Traum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 16-21, '27
—fractures of both femura and left elbow followed by anuria; decapsulation and recovery, [A. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 442-443, April '28
—injuries of peripheral nerves accompanying gunshot fractures; 37 cases, [J. González-Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 204-210, Feb. 11, '28
—nerve injuries, [R. W. Billington] South.M.J. **21:** 91-96, Feb. '28
—of fractures of long bones, [C. H. Fagge] Lancet **1:** 122-124, Jan. 21, '28
diagnosis, contusions and sprains, [I. Cohn] South.M.J. **21:** 97-105, Feb. '28
—cartilaginous lines simulating fractures during process of ossification, [A. Mouchet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 625-626, Dec. '27
—fractures without symptom, [J. H. Reid] Year Book New York & New England A.Railway Surgeons, 1928, **37:** 9-15, '28
healing: See also Fractures, ununited
—[R. W. Johnson, Jr.] South.M.J. **21:** 394-397, May '28
—behavior of hyperchromophile colloid substance of thyroid in experimental fractures, [L. Zagni] Arch.ital. di chir. **20:** 425-430, '28
—experimental researches on behavior of colorable cells in callus formation, [F. Partsch & H. U. Billich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 220-247, '27
—experimental study, [L. W. Ely] Arch.Surg. **16:** 942-950, April '28
—histogenesis and ossification of callus, [T. Asada] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 199-219, '27
—influence of spleen on callus formation, [A. Turco] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 405-415, '27
—influence of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [E. Bors] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3266-3269, Dec. 17, '27
—relation of parathyroids to healing of fracture as controlled by roentgen rays, [D. E. Ross] Arch.Surg. **16:** 922-937, April '28
—rôle of calcium; relation between atrophy and regeneration of bones, [J. Segovia] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 572-582, Nov. 18, '27
—splenectomy does not prevent callus formation, [B. Zypkin & A. Mannheim] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 623-632, '27
history, in medical works of Aurelius Cornelius Celsus, [E. Venezian] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 373-374, Feb. 27, '28
industrial, disability and cost; comparison based upon an impersonal study of statistics of fractures treated by specially trained surgeon and general practitioner, [R. N. Gray] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 27-39, Jan. '28

FRACTURES, industrial—Continued
—reduced capacity for work after fractures of long-bones; statistical tables, [A. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 111-125, '28
roentgenography, diagnosis of pathologic fractures; 4 cases, [F. Sardi] Osp.maggiore **15:** 421-425, Nov. '27
—importance of repeated examination, [A. Kimmerle] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 801-804, Oct. '27
splints: See Fractures, therapy; Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, ununited
—[G. F. Cottle] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 16-27, Jan. '28
—[P. M. Mecray] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 341-343, May '28
—[E. W. Ryerson] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 451-456, Dec. '27
—adjustable extension splint for lower extremity, [Deubner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2765-2768, Oct. 29, '27
—apparatus for application and removal of Schmerz's tongs, [E. Mühsam] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 136-138, Jan. 21, '28
—apparatus for transport of fractures now used in French army, [Madranges] Marseille méd. **2:** 838-840, Dec. 25, '27
—by bone-key method: 4 cases, [G. A. Hendon] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 265-269, May '28
—by rest and by movement, [L. Böhler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 267-270, March 10, '28
—clinical and therapeutic discussion of compound fractures, [B. Desplas & Jullien] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 250-258, April 10, '28
—clinical application of dynamics of histogenesis, regarding origin, growth, and structural maintenance of patellar bone, knee joint, and related thigh muscles mobilization and traction trabeculæ and pressure pillars of human patellæ, [E. J. Carey] Radiology **10:** 234-251, March '28
—compound fractures, [M. Bradburn] South.M.J. **21:** 446-451, June '28
—essentials of treatment and management, [W. A. Boyd] J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 11-14, Jan. '28
—favorable results of experimental autohemotherapy, [G. Clemente] Pathologica **20:** 66-74, Feb. 15, '28
—frequency and duration of ostitis after osteosynthesis, illustrated by 274 cases and re-examination of 66 cases of operatively treated fractures, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 41-64, '28
—improved wire extension, [Kirschner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 651-658, '27
—indications for osteosynthesis in closed fractures of long bones, [L. Tavernier] Lyon méd. **141:** 168-173, Feb. 12, '28
—Lane's bone suture; 4 cases, [O. Frisch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 129, Jan. 21, '28
—living suture grafts, [A. W. Allen] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1007-1020, May '28
—management of simple fractures, [C. J. Combs] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 55-58, Feb. '28
—method of direct traction on bone for reduction of fractures and preliminary immobilization, [B. Schiassi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 575-580, Nov. '27
—need of immediate care, [P. Desfosses] Presse med. **36:** 60, Jan. 14, '28
—new method of wiring, [E. Trojáń] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2628-2630, Oct. 15, '27
—new type of osteoclast, [J. Bagroff] Vestnik.Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 145, Nov. 22, '27
—new type of pin for use in open reduction, [E. F. Dean] Colorado Med. **25:** 169-170, June '28
—nonoperative, [I. E. Diebert] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 345-347, May '28
—of compound fractures at Hartford Hospital, [P. P. Swett] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1257-1259, Jan. 5, '28
—of fractures of long bones, [A. H. Whittaker] Internat. Clin. **1:** 184-188, March '28
—open, [C. B. Epps] J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 52-58, March '28
—open fracture treatment, [J. Pollák] Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 391-409, Oct. '27
—open operation, [W. J. Barrett] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 343-345, May '28
—open reduction; 122 cases, [J. A. Jackson & C. K. Cook] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 57-66, Jan. '28
—operative treatment, [R. R. Cranmer & M. S. Sichel] Minnesota Med. **11:** 375-382, June '28
—osteosynthesis of diaphyses (3 cases); recovery; description of apparatus; 6 roentgen ray pictures, [E. Juvara] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 295-303, March 3, '28
—osteosynthesis of fractures of diaphyses; 2 cases, [E. Juvara] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 124-128, Feb. 4, '28
—practical extension bandage, [A. Sennels] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 798, Sept. 1, '27

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—results of treatment from viewpoint of social medicine, [Pieper] Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 193-202, July '27
—setting fractures by electromotive device, [J. J. Moorhead] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 525-529, May '28
—surgery in compound fractures, [S. R. Benedict] South.M.J. **21:** 322-324, April '28
—technic of soldering wires, [M. Borchardt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 185-195, '27
—technic of wiring, [K. Purrucker] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 606-618, Oct. 25, '27
—thirty-fourth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, M. N. Smith-Petersen, R. Ghormley, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. **16:** 615-630, Feb. '28
—transportation of fractures in railway service, [A. E. Chace] South.M.J. **21:** 401-406, May '28
—zinc-gelatin (zinc glycerogelatin) dressing in treatment and after-treatment, [F. Schnek] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 420-425, March '28
ununited: See also Femur, fractures
—autovaccinotherapy and sympathectomy in suppurated unhealed fracture of leg; recovery, [L. De Gaetano] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 331-354, April '27
—operation for pseudarthrosis, [F. Bode] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 769-772, March 31, '28
—operative treatment of pseudarthroses and ununited bone fractures; 2 cases, [V. Chlumský] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 403-404, Feb. 18, '28
—periosteal transplants in repair of delayed union, ununited fractures, and loss of bone substance, [H. E. Mock] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 641-657, May '28
—results of treatment at Leipzig Surgical Clinic, [Osman] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 88-118, '27
—technique in use of grafts in cases of non-union, [F. J. Cotton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 94-95, Jan. '28
—transplantation of bone in false joint (pseudarthrosis) in leg; case, [G. Canavero] Minerva med. **7:** 1122-1127, Oct. 20, '27
—treatment of congenital false joints, [[C. Dujarier] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 641-700, Nov. '27
—treatment of pseudarthrosis, [L. Plisson] Progrès méd. **42:** 2066-2075, Dec. 17, '27

FRAENCKEL, P., Der Alkoholgehalt im Blut und in den Organen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 129-133, '28

FRAENKEL, ALEXANDER
—treatment with bacterial filtrates (antivirus); in commemoration of seventieth birthday of Dr. Alexander Fraenkel, [P. Pick] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1725-1731, Dec. 17, '27

FRANKEL, ARTHUR, Ein Weg zur Erkennung des perforations-bereiten Magengeschwürz? Bitte um Mitwirkung der Fachgenossen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 296-297, '27
Gastric ulcer, causing lapse of peristaltic movement (symptom of Riegel), Vrach.dielo **11:** 17-25, Jan. 15, '28

FRÄNKEL, E., Untersuchungen über die Roustumoren beim Huhn, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 407-420, '27
——**and SCHULTZ, E.,** Versuche zur Frage der peroralen Immunisierung. Perorale Immunisierung bei der Maus gegen Paratyphus B, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **53:** 478-486, '27
——**and TAMARI, L.,** Weitere Versuche über veränderungen antigener Eigenschaften durch physikalische Beeinflussung; Beeinflussung der Schlepperantigene (Haptene), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2473, Dec. 24, '27

FRÄNKEL, F., and JOËL, E., Beiträge zu einer experimentellen Psychopathologie. Der Haschischrausch, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 84-106, '27

FRAENKEL, L., Ueber das weibliche Sexualhormon, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2107, Dec. 9, '27; 2154, Dec. 16, '27
——**and FELS, E.,** Neue Beobachtungen über Wirkung und Wert der Sexualhormonpräparate, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2156-2158, Dec. 16, '27

FRÄNKEL, S., and PRINZ, H., Ueber das Tryptoporphyrin, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 90-100, '27

FRÄNKEL, S. R.: See **KOSCHEWNIKOW, A. M., jt. auth.**

FRÄNKEL, W. K., Bleivergiftung bei Brückennietern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 104-106, Jan. 20, '28
Cystitis- und Pyélitisbehandlung mit Antivirus-Besredka, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 52-55, Jan. 25, '28

FRAENKEL'S DIPLOCOCCUS: See under Pneumococci

FRÄNKLE: See **MEZGER, jt. auth.**

FRAGNITO, ONOFRIO
(For biography see under Biographies)
Le funzioni dei lobi frontali, Riforma med. **44:** 121-124, Feb. 6, '28

FRAGOMELE, A., Forme; patognesi; cura delle aritmie extrasistoliche. (Riviste sintetico-critiche), Morgagni **69:** 1691-1697, Oct. 23, '27

FRAIKIN and BURILL, Anomalies des vertèbres lombaires; anomalies de forme; déformation des corps vertébraux en "corne de rhinocéros"; anomalies de nombre; présence d'une 6e vertèbre lombaire, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 236, July '27

FRAISSE, Diagnostic différentiel dans les affections de la zone sous-hépatique, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 967, Dec. 8, '27; **47:** 7, Jan. 5, '28

FRAMBESIA
—[P. H. Manson-Bahr] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **4:** 44-54, Jan. '28
—local terminology of certain manifestations of yaws, [O. Schöbl] Philippine J.Sc. **35:** 127-132, Feb. '28
—Tana river yaws campaign, [T. D. Nair] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 201-207, Oct. '27
—tertiary manifestations in nose and throat in Philippine Islands, [C. D. Ayuyao] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 411-416, Nov. '27
experimental, effect of syphilis and frambesia infection upon brain in mice, [H. Schlossberger] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 237-239, '27
—in Philippine monkeys, [O. Schobl] Rev.filipina de med. y farm. **18:** 236-238, Aug. '27
immunity, [O. Schobl] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 6-10, Jan. '28
pathology, bone and joint changes in tertiary frambesia, [H. J. Polak] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 530-536, Nov. '27
therapy, stovarsol (acetarsone), [G. Bouffard] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 841-843, Nov. '27
—successful treatment with treparsol (arsenic preparation), [R. Van Nitsen] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 175, Nov. '27

FRAMM, W., Über die Anlegung der Kopfzange am Steiss und eine neue Steisszange, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 609-615, March 10, '28

FRANCAVIGLIA, A., Azione dei colloidi iniettati endovena sulla glicemia, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 664-667, '27
Influenza della milza sulla regolazione del tasso glicemico, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 922-924, July '27

FRANCE, ANATOLE
—brain of Anatole France, [P. Guillaume-Louis & Dubreuil-Chambardel] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 146-150, Nov. '27; also, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 328-336, Nov. 8, '27

FRANCÉ, R. H., Die Chromatophoren der Pflanzen, Mikrokosmos **21:** 89-91, 1927-1928

FRANCESCHETTI, A., Beitrag zur Kasuistik seltener Affektionen des Tränensackes. (Divertikelbildung, Pneumatosakkus), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 482-486, Oct. 28, '27
Ueber Refraktometrie und Eiweissbestimmung der intraokularen Flüssigkeiten, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 377-383, '27
Pseudotumor der Orbita, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 430-433, '27
Ueber pharmakologische Beeinflussung der intraokularen Flüssigkeiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1089-1090, Nov. 12, '27
——**See GUGGENHEIM, I., jt. auth.**
——**and PFLIMLIN, R.,** Der Einfluss wiederholter Punktion auf den Eiweissgehalt des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 490-492, March 11, '28

FRANCESCHINI: See NICOLICH, G., jt. auth.

di FRANCESCO, S., Sul destino dei bambini nati da donne eclamptiche ed albuminuriche, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 393-413, Aug. '27
Retrodeviazione dell'utero e funzioni di maternità, Ann. di ostet. **49:** 835-918, Oct. '27
Su un caso di ematoma traumatico extrapuerperale del cellulare pelvico, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 183-204, Feb. 29, '28

FRANCESIO, J. F., Técnica de las injecciones linfáticas, Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 69-88, Feb. '28

FRANCFORT, H.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.

FRANCHEVILLE, R., Presages de peste au temps jadis, Æsculape **18:** 12-18, Jan. '28

FRANCHINI, G., Ixodidi delle Colonie Italiane dell'Africa del nord e dell'Africa orientale, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 555-558, Oct. '27
Su d'una spirochetosi del pipistrello (Pipistrellus savii), Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 131-134, March '28

FRANCHINI, Y., and RICCITELLI, E., Resultados de la stomosinoterapia en algunas afecciones agudas del oído medio y de las cavidades anexas, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **41:** 319-339, Jan.-April '28
——**See RICCITELLI, E., jt. auth.**
——**and TESONE, P.,** Otitis media latente del recién nacido y del lactante, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 227-293, Jan.-April '28

FRANCILLON, M. R., Zur Topographie der Ganglien des menschlichen Herzens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 131-165, '28

FRANCILLON-LOBRE (Mme.), and DALSACE, J., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la esterilidad de origen tubario, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 675-682, Dec. 10, '27

FRANCILLÓN-LOBRE (Mme.), and DELSACE, J.—Continued
Présentation d'un appareil à injection de lipiodol, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 24, Jan. '28
Exploration tubaire par injection de lipiodol: grossesse consécutives, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 25-29, Jan. '28
De certaines causes probables de stérilité décelées par le radio-diagnostic, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 315, March 17, '28
FRANCIS, E., History of tularaemia, Johns Hopkins Univ. School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 94-115, '28
FRANCK, A., Les uretères surnuméraires à terminaisons vésicale et extravésicale, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** 299-328, Sept. 5, '27
Calculs multiples de la vessie et de l'urètre chez un garçon de treize ans, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 86-88, March 19, '28
——See **BOECKEL, A., jt. auth.**
FRANCKE, H., Die Leukoplakie des Nierenbeckens. (Ein Beitrag zur Epithelmetaplasie) Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **78:** 315-331, Sept. 5, '27
Ein Fall von multilokulärer Samenblasenzyste, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 145-147, Dec. 10, '27
FRANCKE, M., BUCIUSCAN, M., and TOMA, A., Recherches sur les modifications du sang et du liquide céphalorachidien dans le typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1425-1427, Nov. 25, '27
——See **CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
FRANCO, P. M., Il significato ed il valore clinico dell'elettrocardiogramma nella insufficienza cardiaca. (Ricerche), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 575-647, Sept. '27
di FRANCO, V., Osteosíntesis en un caso de fractura expuesta de tibia, Semana méd. **1:** 201-203, Jan. 26, '28
FRANÇOIS: See LÉVY, jt. auth.
FRANÇOIS, J., Deux cas de rétention complète d'urine due au spina bifida occulta guéris par laminectomie, J. d'urol. **25:** 135-139, Feb. '28
FRANÇOIS, M., Influence de la température interne sur notre appréciation du temps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 201-203, Jan. 27, '28
FRANK, A., Ueber das Schicksal der gonorrhoisch infizierten Kinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 483-498, '27
FRANK, E., Ueber den capillardilatatorischen Mechanismus und seine Beziehungen zur Dermographie und Urticaria factitia, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 717-728, '27
——**NOTHMANN, M., and HARTMANN, E.,** Chemische und mikroskopische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Glykogens in der Leber unter der Einwirkung des Insulins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 35-46, '27
FRANK, E. R., Regional anesthesia in dog and cat, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **72:** 336-340, Dec. '27
——See **McLEOD, W. M., jt. auth.**
FRANK, E. R. W., Eine Farbfilter-Untersuchungsbrille, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 815-816, '27
Resections of neck of bladder altered by disease, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **31:** 362-366, June '27
FRANK, G., Das histologische Bild der Muskelkontraktion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 37-53, '27
——**and SALKIND, S.,** Sur les rayonnement mitogénétique des œufs d'oursin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1218, Nov. 28, '27
Die mitogenetische Strahlung der Seeigeleier, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 626-630, Dec. 31, '27
FRANK, H., Zur Scharlachproblem, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1837-1841, Sept. 24, '27
FRANK, J., Ueber die Dosimetrie der „Grenzstrahlen," Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1070-1080, Nov. '27
FRANK, L., Louis Samuel McMurtry, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 872-874, June '28
FRANK, L. J., What I found in hospitals of Europe, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 67, Feb.; 67, May '28
FRANK, LORENZ W., Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 77-84, April '28
——**and SAFARIK, L. R.,** Basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 128 unselected sanatorium cases and group of 20 normals, Colorado Med. **25:** 61-66, Feb. '28
FRANK, LOUIS W., Carcinoma recti, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 170-172, March '28
Blood transfusion, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 257-265, May '28
FRANK, MARGARET: See WANG, C. C., jt. auth.
FRANK, MAX, Studien über die Frühgeburtenanämie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 468-472, '27
FRANK, MYRTLE, Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 243-249, April '28
FRANK, R., Die Handdesinfektion mit Sauerstoff-Seifenschaum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 514-519, March 3, '28
FRANK, R. T., Endocrine therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 40-48, Jan. '28
FRANK, R. T.—Continued
——**and GOLDBERGER, M. A.,** Clinical data obtained with female sex hormone blood test, J.A.M.A. **90:** 106-110, Jan. 14, '28
Female sex hormone; simplification of technic, J.A.M.A. **90:** 376, Feb. 4, '28
FRANK, T.: See STERN, M., jt. auth.
FRANKE, E.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
FRANKE, I.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
FRANKE, K., Ueber die Variabilität der Puls- und Atemzahl bei kreislaufgesunden, körperlich gut entwickelten jungen Mannern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 575-587, Jan. 16, '28
——See **RAUTMANN, H., jt. auth.**
FRANKE, M., Edema as result of cell troubles in subcutaneous lacunar system, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 779-781, Oct. 23, '27
FRANKEL, M., Ueber Assoziationsgrad und Reaktivität von Gelatinelösungen. Beiträge zur Kenntnis organischer Naturstoffe von kolloidem Charakter, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **170:** 247-263, '27
FRANKEL, S., Discussion of sex endocrines, Texas State J. Med. **24:** 10-15, May '28
FRANKEN, H., Physiologische Wirkungen der verabreichten Kohlensäure, ihre Bedeutung für die Narkose und die Therapie sowie Beschreibung einer einfachen Verabreichungsapparatur, Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 65-80, Feb. 15, '28
——**and OVERHAMM, G.,** Ueber die Behandlung der Nachgeburtsperiode mit Hypophysen Präparaten und die Verwendung des Pituigans, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2128-2130, Dec. 16, '27
——**and ROTTMANN, H. G.,** Ist die Vornahme der Wa.-R. in der Milch der Wöchnerinnen der Wa.-R. im Blut, besonders im Retroplazentarblut, überlegen? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 163-171, Oct. '27
FRANKENBERG, B., New modification of Professor Hildebrandt's operation (transplanting m. deltoid), Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 147-152, Nov. 5, '27
Primäre Resektion der Harnröhre ohne Verweilkatheter und ohne temporäre Harnableitung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 331-335, '28
Über ein modifiziertes Verfahren bei der Transplantation des grossen Brustmuskels nach der Methode von Hildebrand, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 542-547, '28
FRANKFURTER, J., Die rechtlichen Auswirkungen der Uebernahme einer Krankenbehandlung, Fortschr.d. Med.(pt.2) **45:** 397, Oct. 21, '27
Die Falschbehandlung der Skabies und ihre rechtlichen Auswirkungen, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 337-341, Feb. 1, '28
FRANKL, O., Zur Pathologie und Klinik des Fibroma ovarii adenocysticum, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 325-338, '27
von FRANQUÉ, O., Über üble Folgen der Hohen Zange (Uterusruptur—Luftembolie—Beckensprengung—Blasenzerreissung) und deren Vermeidung, Med.Klin. **24:** 401-406, March 16, '28
FRANQUET and LANDRY, L'ionisation dans les otites chroniques non suppurées, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille.du larynx **47:** 47-49, Jan. '28
FRANSSEN, R., Excrétion des sérums antidiphtériques purifiés et non purifiés, Presse méd. **35:** 1591-1592, Dec. 28, '27
FRANZ, H., Ueber zwei Fälle von Paratyphus im Mittelohr, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 307-312, Feb. '28
FRANZ, L., Was prähistorische Pfeilspitzen aus Stein leisten, Umschau **32:** 169, Feb. 25, '28
FRANZ, V., Morphologie der Akranier, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.3) **27:** 464-692, Nov. 5, '27
Ueber Bastardpopulationen in der Gattung Paludina (recte: Viviparus), Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 79-93, '28
FRANZA, R., Influenza della leucocitosi sperimentale sulla produzione di anticorpi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 903-909, July '27
FRASER, A. D., and STATHAM, R. S. S., Ovarian pregnancy with hydatidiform degeneration, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 788-792, '27
FRASER, D. T., Protection against disease, Pub.Health J. **18:** 561-564, Dec. '27
FRASER, F. R.: See BREWER, H. F., jt. auth.
FRASER, J., Scheme for an orthopædic hospital with major and minor clinics, for South-Eastern District of Scotland, Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 5-20, 1927-28; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '28
FRASER, J. F., and RICHTER, M. N., Urticaria pigmentosa, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 489-498, April '28
FRASER, J. S., National investigation of otosclerosis; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Otol.) **21:** 1-5, Jan. '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 84-88, Feb. '28
Affections of labyrinth and eighth nerve in leukemia, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 361-371, March '28
——**and NELSON, S. H.,** Deaf-mutism with bilateral lesion of auditory sensory areas, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 245-254, April '28

FRASER, R. H., Instruments for injections of iodized oil into sinuses; new adaptations for opaque injection into accessory sinuses of nose and ear, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 258-260, March '28

FRAYMAN, S., and GORJAJEVA, A., Endothelioma placentae, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 185-190, Feb. '28

FRAZIER, C. H., Pennsylvania's greatest public need, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 219-222, Jan. '28

Colonic anæsthesia in operations upon brain and spinal cord, Ann.Surg. **87:** 161-171, Feb. '28

Atypical neuralgia; unsuccessful attempts to relieve patients by operations on cervical sympathetic system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 650-659, April '28

——and MOSSER, W. B., End-results from surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, J.A.M.A. **90:** 657-659, March 3, '28

FRECKER, E. W., Surgical diathermy of tonsils; easy and satisfactory technique, M.J.Australia **1:** 336-340, March 17, '28

FRECKMANN, H., Vorteile der Wärmespeicher in Bäderanlagen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 847-849, Nov. 12, '27

FRED, E. B.: See PETERSON, W. H., jt. auth.

FREDERICQ, H., L'électrocardiagramme polyphasique des oreillettes de la tortue, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 657-668, Oct. '27

FREDERIKSE, A. M., Ursachen der Mitose, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 759-772, Jan. 10, '28

FREED, A., Experiment in treating epidemic encephalitis with injection of urotropin into cerebrospinal fluid, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1541-1544, Nov. 15, '27

FREED, H., HALEY, S. W., and STEPHENSON, W. O., Thoracotomy for empyema complicating pneumonia; analysis of end results in 100 consecutive cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 22-26, Jan. '28

FREEDLANDER, S. O., and TOOMEY, J. A., Rôle of clasmatocytes and connective tissue cells in non-specific local cutaneous immunity to staphylococcus, J.Exper. Med. **47:** 663-675, May '28

FREEMAN, L., Use of visor flaps from chest in plastic operations upon neck, chin and lip, Ann.Surg. **87:** 364-368, March '28

Angiosarcoma of tongue removed by unusual operative procedure, with apparent recovery, Colorado Med. **25:** 167-168, June '28

FREEZING: See under Cold

FREHSE, K., Zur Frage der Brückenzeichen bei der Anerkennung der Tuberkulose als Kriegsfolge, Tuberkulose **8:** 99-102, April 10, '28

FREI, W., Beitrag zur Spezifität der Lymphogranuloma inguinale Reaktion; über eine Analoge, ebenfalls spezifische Reaktion beim Ulcus molle-bubo; zur Identität zwischen Lymphogranuloma inguinale und klimatischen Bubonen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2042-2044, Oct. 22, '27

Ein Versuch, zwischen überlebender Haut von Tuberkulin-, Trichophytin- oder Quecksilber- Überempfindlichen und den zugehörigen „Antigenen" ausserhalb des Körpers spezifische Reaktionen nachzuweisen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 457-458, March 4, '28

Über willkürliche Sensibilisierung gegen chemisch definierte Substanzen; Untersuchungen mit Neosalvarsan am Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 539-542, March 18, '28

——and GRÜNMANDEL, S., Studien über Forssmansches Antigen und Forssmanschen Antikörper; das Verhalten der Haut zum Forssmanschen Antigen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2412-2417, Dec. 17, '27

Das Verhalten der Haut zum Forssmanschen Antigen. Nachtrag zu obiger Arbeit in Jg. 6, Nr. 51, S. 2412 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 168, Jan. 22, '28

——and HENNING, L., Versuche, beim Meerschweinchen mit Auto-lipoid-serumgemischen eine positive WaR. Sowie anaphylaktische Lipoid-Antikörper zu erzeugen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1906, Oct. 1, '27

——and MAYER, R. L., Versuch einer chemischen Analyse der Hautüberempfindlichkeit nach Salvarsandermatitiden, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 606-614, '27

——BIBERSTEIN, H., and FRÖHLICH, H., Biologischer Nachweis verwandtschaftlicher Beziehungen im Tierreich auf dem Wege der Hautsensibilisierung, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 71-72, Jan. 8, '28

FREIBERG, A. H., Prognosis of joint tuberculosis in childhood, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 278-284, May '28

FREIDOVITCH, G. M.: See YAKOVLEVA, I. I., jt. auth.

FREIFELD, A., Effect of ultraviolet rays on mucous membranes, Russk.Klin. **8:** 14-25, July '27

FREIFELD, H., Rasches Entfernen der Häutchen und der Abbauprodukte aus den fixierten Präparaten der Gewebskulturen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 359, '27

——and GINSBURG, A., Erythropoese in Kulturen in vitro von Kaninchennebennieren, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 355-358, '27

FREIHEIT, J. M.: See UNDERHILL, F. P., jt. auth.

FREIMAN, M. S., Influence of hospitalization on mentally ill, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 642-647, April '28

FREISE, W., Die Entkeimung und Konservierung infizierten Hammelblutes zum Gebrauch für die Wassermann-Reaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 373-381, Oct. 31, '27

FREISFELD, H., Ueber die Kaumuskeln des menschlichen Neugeborenen, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 552-582, '27

FREJKA, B., Ruptured ligaments of knee-joint and their cure with simple supports, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 288-293, Oct. '27

Nouveau mode de traitement des inflammations articulaires non tuberculeuses et des affections générales, rhumatismales et uratiques, Rev.méd.franç. **8:** 651-653, Nov. '27

FREMEL, F., Wie behandelt der praktische Arzt die chronische Mittelohreiterung? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 313-314, March 1, '28

FREMMEL, I. F.: See HENRICHSEN, K. J., jt. auth.

FREMONT-SMITH, F.: See FORBES, H. S., jt. auth.

FRENCH, E. D., Vincent's infection of skin, with secondary infection of prepuce; case report, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 347-349, Jan. '28

FRENCH, J. M., Vaccine treatment of pneumonia, Clin. Med.& Surg. **35:** 107-111, Feb. '28

FRENCH, R. F., Radical maxillary sinus operation and after treatment, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 89-92, March '28

FRENCKELL, G., Zur Methodik der Gewinnung unvermischten Leberblutes im Tierexperimente. Die transthorakale Punktion der V.hepatica, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 565-573, '27

FRENKEL, A., Ischias als Folgeerscheinung, Irrtümer in der Diagnose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 274, Feb. 4, '28

FRENKEL, Z., Concrete meaning of social prophylactic activity of district physician, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 14-25, March-May '27

FRENZEL, H., Der Nachweis von schwachem, beigewöhnlicher Beobachtung nicht sichtbarem Spontannystagmus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 396-398, Feb. 26, '28

FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN: See Biographies

FRETS, G. P., Case of central neurofibromatosis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 930-936, Feb. 25, '28

FREUD, A., Introduction to technic of child analysis, Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 833-875, July '27

FREUD, J. (Cork): See BARRY, D. T., jt. auth.

FREUD, J. (Vienna), Das häufigste röntgenologische Lokalzeichen des Ulcus duodeni, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 14-18, Jan. '28

FREUD, S., Der Humor, Imago **14:** 1-6, '28; also, Humour, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 1-6, Jan. '28

Ein religiöses Erlebnis, Imago **14:** 7-10, '28

Fetishism, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 161-166, April '28; also, Fetischismus, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 373-378, '27

FREUDE, E., Der experimentelle Nachweis des thermischen Haut-Eingeweidereflexes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2211-2212, Dec. 30, '27

Omni- und unisegmentäre Wurzelunterbrechung in ihrer Wirkung am Magen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 121-122, Jan. 20, '28

FREUDENBERG, E., Untersuchungen zur Verdauungsphysiologie des Säuglings, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 101-108, Jan.-Feb. '28

FREUDENBERG, K. (Berlin), Medizinalstatistische Übersicht, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2070-2071, Oct. 22, '27

Säuglingsfürsorge und Statistik, Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u. Demog. **3:** 25-31, Jan. '28

FREUDENBERG, K. (Heidelberg), and DIRSCHERL, W., Die Acetylierung des Insulins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **175:** 1-17, '28

FREUDENTHAL, H., Ueber das Antigonorrhoikum, Transargan, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 366, March 10, '28

FREUDENTHAL, P., Echinococcose alvéolaire bovine observée pour la première fois en islande, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 206-220, '27

Rachitisme expérimental. Etiologie du rachitisme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1255-1258, Nov. 4, '27

Rachitisme expérimental. Importance d'un contenu adéquat en sels, dans un régime alimentaire dont la teneur en vitamine A est variable, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1259-1262, Nov. 4, '27

Rachitisme expérimental. Altérations anatomo-pathologiques causées par l'avitaminose A, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1263-1266, Nov. 4, '27

Mortality of delicate children, Ugesk.f.Læger. **89:** 1207, Dec. 22, '27

Ein Fall von Transpositio aortae et a. pulmonalis (Typus IIIb Spitzer), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 640-646, '28

FREUDENTHAL, WALTER, Medikamentöse Hautembolien (mit Exanthem, Blasenbildung, Gangrän). Embolia cutis medicamentosa (exanthematica, bullosa, gangraenosa). Lokales embolisches Bismogrenol-Exanthem, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 730-746, '27

FREUDENTHAL, WOLFF, Sudden edema of larynx especially after childbirth, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 441-445, '27
Case of neurosis due to too much operative work on nose, Laryngoscope **38:** 266-267, April '28
FREUND, Trypaflavinwirkung bei der Behandlung der männlichen Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1532, Oct. 29, '27
——**SCHMITT and WRESZYNSKI,** Untersuchungen über die Verbreitungsweise der Varicellen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 351-357, '27
FREUND, A., Ein neues, mit Kurette verbundenes Uterusendoskop, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 663-665, '27
——**See von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., jt. auth.**
FREUND, C. S., and ROTTER, R., Extrapyramidale Bewegungsstörungen im höheren Alter, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 751-754, '27
FREUND, EMANUEL, Melanodermitis toxica lichenoides et bullosa "Hoffmann," Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 159-175, March '28
FREUND, ERNST, Zur Pathologie der Schweisssekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 109-116, Dec. 2, '27
Fall von primärer chronischer Polyarthritis, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1705, Dec. 10, '27
Ueber „Rheumatismus-Heilmittel" und Rheumatismusbekämpfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1637-1640, Dec. 29, '27
Ueber die Behandlung chronischer Gelenksentzündungen mit abnehmbaren Blaubindenverbänden, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 95-96, Jan. 19, '28
Physikalische Therapie der Herz- und Gefässerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 410-412, March 22, '28
Ueber die Rolle der Strahlentherapie in der Behandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 441-444, March 31, '28
FREUND, H. (Berlin), Die Behandlung des rezidivierenden Herpes mit Kuhpockenlymphe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 356-357, March 2, '28
FREUND, H. (Münster), Sertürners Leben und Werk: Sertürners Werk, Med.Klin. **24:** 398-399, March 9, '28
——**and KÖNIG, W.,** Herzarbeit ohne Sauerstoff, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 193-211, '27
FREUND, H. (Wetzlar), Ein neuer Polarimeter, Fortschr. d.Med.(pt.2) **45:** 599, Dec. 16, '27
FREUND, L. (Prague), Pelztierkrankheiten, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 629, Nov. 23, '27; 649, Dec. 1, '27
Der Siedlungsort der schmarotzenden Spinnentiere auf ihren Wirten, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 701-703, Dec. 28, '27
FREUND, L. (Vienna), Zur Technik des Röntgenverfahrens im Kleinkindesalter. Das Lagerungstischchen, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **44:** 393-399, '27
Zur Geschichte der „Schwachbestrahlung." Antwort zu den Bermerkungen G. Holzknechts in Band 26, Heft 3 dieser Zeitschrift, Strahlentherapie **27:** 389-392, '27
Diagnostische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1741-1745, Nov. 11, '27
FREUNDLICH, H., and SLOTTMAN, G. V., Ueber das Gelten der Traubeschen Regel bei der Hydrotropie, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 101-111, '27
FREY, E. K., Die Kreislaufwirkung eines neuen von der Niere ausgeschiedenen Stoffes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 643-650, '27
FREY, HANS, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Röntgensensibilität der Nebennieren, Acta radiol. **9:** 23-53, '28
FREY, HUGO, Leistungsfähigkeit und Wert hörverbessernder Apparate, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1520-1521, Dec. 1, '27
FREY, J. W., HARDING, E. R., and HELMBOLD, T. R., Dietetic investigations of edible pure cellulose, M.J. & Rec. **127:** 585-589, June 6, '28
FREY, L., Os. Dents. Calcification et décalcification. Déductions pathologiques, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 1, Jan.; 65, Feb. '28
von **FREY, M., FISCHER, L., and GRUNDIG, J.,** Beobachtungen über die Schwellen des Drucksinns bei bewegtem Reiz, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 503-507, '27
FREY, S., Experimenteller Beitrag zur venösen Luftembolie. Todesursache und Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 536-552, '27
FREYD, A., Case of aspergillosis of lungs cured by iodine, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 65-67, Jan. 22, '28
FREYER'S OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., L'état mental des indigènes de l'Afrique du nord et leurs réactions psychopathiques, Hyg.ment. **22:** 135-144, Nov. '27
Réactions méningées au cours des sinusites d'origine dentaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap **42:** 193-195, March 24, '28
Les constitutions psychopathiques, l'intérêt de leur connaissance au point de vue de la classification des psychoses et de l'aptitude au service militaire, Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 349-374, Sept. '27
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**

FRIBOURG-BLANC, A.—Continued
——**and DURAND, H.,** Corps étrangers méconnus chez les blessés du crane, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 148-156, March '28
FRICK, C., Die Berücksichtigung des Raumbedürfnisses der Schwestern bei Neu- und Erweiterungsbauten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 102-104, Feb. 13, '28
FRICK, P., Zum klinischen Bild der mediastinalen Pleuritis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 163-166, Jan.-Feb. '28
FRICKE, H., and MORSE, S., Chemische, kolloidale und biologische Wirkungen von Röntgenstrahlen verschiedener Wellenlänge in ihrem Verhältnis zur Ionisation in Luft. Ferrosulfat in wässeriger Lösung, Strahlentherapie **26:** 749-756, '27
Die Verwendung der Oxydation einer verdünnten Ferrosulfatlösung als Eichungsmass der Röntgenstrahlendosis, Strahlentherapie **26:** 757-760, '27
FRICKE, R. E., X-ray and radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 120-122, March '28
FRIDERICHSEN, C., Prescorbutic myopathy appearing as pain in playing children, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1069-1072, Nov. 24, '27
FRIDERICIA, H. I., Law on invalidism, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1154, Dec. 8, '27
FRIDERICIA, L. S., and GUDJÓNSSON, S. V., Photoactivity and vitamin A content of cod liver oil and pig's fat, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 790-801, Nov. '27
FRIDRICHOVSKÝ, J., Two illustrated cases of foreign bodies in dentistry, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 373-383, Oct. '27
FRIED, Die Röntgentherapie der Bronchopneumonie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bronchopneumonie des Kindesalters, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 158-162, Jan.-Feb. '28
FRIED, A., Treatment of chorea minor with cerebrospinal punctures, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1193-1195, Aug. 31, '27
FRIED, B. M., Primary double cancer, Arch.Path. **5:** 565-576, April '28
FRIED, J.: See WESSLER, H., jt. auth.
FRIEDBERGER, E., Ueber Bakterienvirus (kryptantigenes Virus) nach Versuchen mit Typhusvirus, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 339-385, '27
Eine neue Methode der Toxin- und Antitoxin-Auswertung am isolierten Gefässpräparat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 94-95, Jan. 20, '28
——**and HODER, F.,** Trennung des Pockenvirus von den Beigleitbakterien mittels der Kapillarsteigmethode nach Friedberger, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 251, '27
——**and INTROZZI, P.,** Weitere Versuche über Anaphylaxie, insbesondere über passive Anaphylaxie am isolierten Gefässpräparat, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **55:** 226-236, '28
FRIEDE, K. A.: See KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., jt. auth.
FRIEDE, R., Zur Klinik und Vererbung der Cornea plana congenita, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 464-473, Oct. 28, '27
FRIEDEBERG, Die Villemin-Zentenarfeier, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **49:** 66-74, Jan. 28, '28
FRIEDEL, A., Eine neue anatomische Darstellung der Bänder des Hüftgelenkes, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 271, Feb. 24, '28
FRIEDEL, J., Un cas tératologique chez le Lilium candidum L., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1630, Dec. 16, '27
FRIEDEMANN, A., Handbau und Psychose, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 439-499, '28
FRIEDEMANN, M., Über Dauerresultate bei der Radikaloperation wegen Geschwürskrankheit des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3015-3023, Nov. 26, '27
FRIEDEMANN, U., Heilung der Angina agranulocytotica durch Roentgenstrahlen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2193-2195, Dec. 23, '27
Das Diphtherieproblem, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 433, March 4, '28; 481, March 11, '28
——**and DEICHER, H.,** Weitere experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über den Scharlach; ueber Veränderungen der Tierpathogenität und des Toxinbildungsvermögens der Scharlachstreptokokken durch Mäusepassage, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 192-198, '27
Weitere experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über den Scharlach: Gibt es eine filtrierbare Form des Scharlachvirus? Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 354-359, '28
——**DEICHER, H., and ABRAHAM, L.,** Weitere experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über den Scharlach; ueber die Veränderlichkeit der Scharlachstreptokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 181-191, '27
FRIEDENREICH, V., Nouvelles recherches sur le mode d'action de la Bactérie active dans le phénomène de l'hémo-agglutination (iso-agglutination) de Thomsen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1266-1268, Nov. 4, '27

FRIEDENREICH, V.—Continued
Untersuchungen über das von O. Thomsen beschriebene vermehrungsfähige Agens als Veränderer des isoagglutinatorischen Verhaltens der roten Blutkörperchen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **55:** 84-101, '28
Vibrions provoquant le phénomène d'agglutination sanguine de Thomsen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 894-896, March 23, '28
FRIEDENTHAL, G., Paradoxe Naheinstellungsreaktion, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 191-200, Feb. 24, '28
FRIEDENWALD, H., Posterior sclerotomy for glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 107-110, Feb. '28
FRIEDENWALD, J., and MORRISON, T. H., Some observations on incidence of diabetes mellitus with remarks on certain of its etiological factors. Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 268-284, '28
Clinical observations on relation of gastric and cardiac affections, South.M.J. **21:** 453-460, June '28
——ZINN, W. F., and FELDMAN, M., Cancer of esophagus, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 370-387, '27
FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Retroconjunctival posterior sclerotomy in glaucoma complicated by corneal or conjunctival infection, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 111-112, Feb. '28
——See ANDERVONT, H. B., jt. auth.
FRIEDER, A.: See DANIEL, B., jt. auth.
FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H., Sind die Lymphdrüsen primäre Blutfilter? Eine morphologische und experimentelle Untersuchung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 549-573, '27
La culture in vitro de villosités placentaires humaines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 123-125, Jan. 20, '28
FRIEDJUNG, J. K., Die hohe Kindersterblichkeit in kinderreichen Familien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1578-1579, Dec. 15, '27
Zur Frage der Onanie im Säuglingsalter. Kritische Bemerkungen zum gleichnamigen Aufsatze von Faerber und Demetriades im Band 117 S. 329 dieses Jahrbuches, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 115-116, Feb. '28
FRIEDLÆNDER, A., Case of fatal cerebellar tumor in child, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 887-890, Sept. 29, '27
FRIEDLÄNDER, A. A., Freie Aerzte oder Heilbeamte? Umschau **32:** 185-188, March 3, '28
Ueber das Wesen und den psychologischen Mechanismus der Suchten (Süchtigkeit). Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. Benno Hahn, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 521-522, March 23, '28
Schulmedizin, Homöopathie, Biochemie, Umschau **32:** 289-292, April 7, '28
FRIEDLÄNDER, K., and THIERSE, J., Über den Einfluss der Inaktivität auf den wachsenden Knochen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 724-764, '28
FRIEDLAENDER, R., Die Verwendung von Salben bei frischen Hautschäden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dumex-Salbe, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 450-452, Oct. 5, '27
Erfahrungen in der Behandlung des Fluor albus, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 730, Oct. 25, '27
FRIEDLÄNDER, W., Über trockene Schwefeltherapie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 329-330, March 10, '28
FRIEDLAND, I., Rôle of thyroid gland in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1300-1308, '27
FRIEDLANDER, A., Hypotension, J.Med. **9:** 13-20, March '28
FRIEDLANDER, M., SOBOTKA, H., and BANZHAF, E. J., Precipitin reaction of antipneumococcus sera; ratio of precipitin to protective antibody, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 79-89, Jan. '28
——See SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, E., and COLE, F. N., Idiopathic osteopsathyrosis (fragilitas ossium); with report of case, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 766-774, Dec. '27
FRIEDMAN, E. D., High cervical cord lesions in guise of combined system disease, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 734-738, Dec. 21, '27
——SNOW, W., and KASANIN, J. I., Experiences with encephalography via lumbar route, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 762-795, May '28
FRIEDMAN, J. G.: See STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, L. S., and MITCHELL, A. G., Urinary leukocyte count in children in normal and in pathologic conditions, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 201-204, Feb. '28
FRIEDMAN, M. H.: See CORDERO, N., jt. auth.
FRIEDMANN, F. F., Tuberkulose-Heil- und Schutzimpfung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1488, 1490, Oct. 29, '27
Heilung und Prophylaxe der Tuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1731-1733, Dec. 17, '27
FRIEDMANN, H., Case of apparently adaptive acceleration of embryonic growth-rate in birds, Biol.Bull. **53:** 343-345, Nov. '27
FRIEDMANN, L.: See BOHNENKAMP, H., jt. auth.
FRIEDMANN'S VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
paramyoclonus: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
FRIEDRICH, HANS, Ureter und infektiöse Prozesse seiner Umgebung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 519-524, Feb. 25, '28
FRIEDRICH, HERMANN, Untersuchungen über die tibialen Sinnesapparate in den mittleren und hinteren Extremitäten von Locustiden, Zool.Anz. **75:** 86-94, Jan. 15, '28
von FRIEDRICH, L., Ein Fall von chronischem Magen- und Duodenalvolvulus, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 350-354, Dec. '27
——See BARSONY, T., jt. auth.
FRIEL, A. R., Treatment of otorrhœa in school clinics, Practitioner **120:** 252-256, April '28
FRIEND, G. E., Critical examination of some cases of scarlatiniform type, Lancet **1:** 274-279, Feb. 11, '28
FRIES, F., Tauchgefäss zur Entnahme von Flüssigkeitsproben aus beliebigen Tiefen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 794, Oct. 22, '27
FRIESEN, J. F., Sinus suppurations; their surgical treatment, California & West.Med. **28:** 360-363, March '28
FRIESLEBEN, M., Bakteriologische Befunde bei exstirpierten Gallenblasen. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Enterokokkenbefunde.), München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 81-83, Jan. 13, '28
FRIESNER, I., and ROSEN, S., New aid in diagnosis of mastoiditis, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 317-320, April '28
Mastoid puncture in infants, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 524-526, May '28
FRIESZ, J., and SZABÓ, G., Concerning lipoids of blood-plasma with internal diseases, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 511-524, '27; also, Über die Lipoide des Blutplasmas bei inneren Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 701-716, '27
FRIGHT DISEASE: See Dogs, diseases
FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity
FRIGYESI, J., Schwangerschaft und Gallensteinkrankheit. (Cholelithiasis und Gestationsperioden); der Zusammenhang zwischen Gestation und Gallensteinkrankheit, Med.Klin. **23:** 1844, Dec. 2, '27; 1886, Dec. 9, '27; 1926, Dec. 16, '27
FRIK, K., Die röntgenologische Sicherung des Hypophysenstichs, Nervenarzt **1:** 145-151, March 15, '28
——See BLUHBAUM, T., jt. auth.
FRIMODT-MOLLER, C., Artificial pneumothorax treatment in India; analysis of 306 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 241-244, May '28
von FRISCH, A. V., Studien zum Tuberkulinproblem; über atypische Alttuberkulinreaktion, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 635-640, '27
Ein neues Instrumentarium zur Operationsthorakoskopie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 236-237, Feb. 16, '28 [Comment on Maendl and Kornitzer's article]
——and von EISELSBERG, K. P., Studien zum Tuberkulinproblem: über den Wirkungswert percutan gegebenen Tuberkulins, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 620-634, '27
FRISCH, E.: See SZYMONOWICZ, J., jt. auth.
von FRISCH, K., Die Sinnesphysiologie der Bienen, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 963-968, Dec. 2, '27
FRISCH, O., Abriss des Epicondylus medialis humeri, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1627, Nov. 26, '27
Frakturen nach der Lane'schen Methode der Knochennaht behandelt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 129, Jan. 21, '28
Verhalten der Extremitäten nach hoher Unterbindung der Gefassstämme. Bemerkung zur gleichlautenden Originalmitteilung in Nr. 45, 1927, des *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* von Dr. H. Hartielb, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 141-142, Jan. 21, '28
de FRISCO, A.: See LOMBROSO, U., jt. auth.
FRIST, J., Über einen Fall von geheilter schwerer gonorrhoischer Adnexentzündung (Pyosalpinx usw.) und nachheriger Konzeption. Zugleich einen Vorschlag zur Prophylaxe der Gonorrhoe, Med.Klin. **23:** 1851-1853, Dec. 2, '27
Bemerkungen zu Heidlers Arbeit: Ueber die Bedeutung der intrakraniellen Läsion der Neugeborenen für die Geburtshilfe, in Heft 45, 1927, der W.kl.W., Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 93-94, Jan. 19, '28
Zur Bewertung der latenten Gonorrhoe als Infektionsquelle und die Stellungnahme der Gesetzgebung zur Gonorrhoeprophylaxe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 380-382, March 15, '28
FRITSCH: See ECKERT, jt. auth.
FRITSCH, GUSTAV: See Obituaries
FRITSCHEK, F., Ueber ein Osteolipoma plae matris, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 390-393, Oct. 15, '27
Ueber „leere" Plazentarhohlräume, Anat.Anz. **64:** 65-73, Nov. 2, '27
Über eine amniogene Schädel- und Hirnmissbildung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 318-325, '28
FRIZELL, W. H., Control of contagious diseases in children, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 735-743, May '28
FRKAL, F., Für und wider die Scheidenmanschette, Med. Klin. **24:** 343-345, March 2, '28

FROBISHER, M., JR., On action of bacteriophage in producing filtrable forms and mutations of bacteria, J.Infect.Dis. **42**: 461-472, May '28

FROBÖSE, H., Der Aufbau der Skeletteile in den freien Gliedmassen der anuren Amphibien, Morphol.Jahrb. **58**: 473-566, Dec. '27

FRÖHLICH, A., Chemotherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 143; 182; 214; 282, '28

——**and ZAK, E.**, Weitere Studien über Gewebswirkung des Theophyllins, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2288, Nov. 26, '27

FRÖHLICH, H., Der biologische Nachweis verwandtschaftlicher Beziehungen im Tierreich auf dem Wege der Hautsensibilisierung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55**: 236-257, '28

——**See FREI, W., jt. auth.**

FRÖHLICH, M., Funktionelle Herzdiagnostik unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kauffmannschen Probe, Prakt.Arzt **13**: 69-73, Feb. 20, '28

FRÖHLICH'S SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases

FROEHNER, R., Von der pferd arzenie, Vet.-hist.Mitt. **7**: 37, Oct. '27; Nov.-Dec. '27

FROELICH, MAX: See Obituaries

FRÖLICH, T., Im Jahre 1912 vorgenommene Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit der tuberkulösen Infektion unter den Schulkindern Oslos. Nachuntersuchung im Jahre 1925, Acta pædiat. **7**: 191-215, '28

FRÖSCHELS, E., Ueber Beziehungen von funktionellen Störungen der Sprechtstimme zur Phonasthenie. (Die resiogene Phonasthenie), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 195-198, Feb. 4, '28

Über Aphasien im Kindesalter und über die logopädische Therapie von Aphasien, Med.Klin. **24**: 446-447, March 23, '28

FROIN'S SYNDROME: See Xanthochromia

FROIS-WITTMAN, J., Preliminary psychoanalytic considerations of modern art, Arch.Psychoanal. **1**: 891-941, July '27

FROLA, G.: See **CAPOCACCIA, M., jt. auth.**

FROMENT and PAUFIQUE, La rigidité parkinsonienne ne peut-elle pas être atténuée par prothèse? Lyon méd. **140**: 662, Dec. 18, '27

FROMENT, R.: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**

FROMM, K., Ueber die Diplogiossie, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45**: 897-918, Nov. 1, '27

FROMME, A., Über die operative Heilung einer endothorakalen Cyste (Bronchuscyste), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 3191-3194, Dec. 10, '27

Über metaphysäre Verkalkungszonen wachsender Knochen im Röntgenbilde nach Verabreichung von Phosphorlebertran. Bemerkung zu dem gleichnamigen Aufsatz von M. Brandes, dieses Zentralblatt 1927, Nr. 39, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 78-80, Jan. 14, '28

FROMMEL, E., Les modifications du rythme cardiaque au cours de la narcose au chloroforme et a l'éther; étude électrocardiographique expérimentale, Arch.d. mal.du cœur **20**: 705-715, Nov. '27

Adrénaline et narcose au chloroforme; étude électrocardiographique expérimentale, a propos des injections d'adrénaline lors des accidents chloroformiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21**: 1-12, Jan. '28

——**See BROCHER, J. E. W., jt. auth.**

FRONGIA, E., L'influenza del verde di malachite sullo sviluppo dei bacilli tubercolari in coltura pura, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **2**: 705-711, Oct. '27

FRONTAL BONE

—hyperostosis, [L. Dressler] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **78**: 332-363, Sept. 5, '27

—open impaction; operation; recovery, [Mallet-Guy] Lyon méd. **141**: 120-122, Jan. 29, '28

FRONTAL SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

—[W. Mithoefer] J.Med. **8**: 568-579, Feb. '28

cancer, primary adenocarcinoma of left frontal sinus and malignant papilloma of nasal septum; case, [L. Pietrantoni] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28**: 129-146, May '27

diseases, abscess of left frontal lobe following left frontal sinusitis; operation; recovery, [H. Aloin] Lyon méd. **140**: 127-132, Aug. 7, '27

—acute exacerbation of chronic sinusitis with osteomyelitis of frontal bone, extradural and subdural abscess, thrombosis of superior saggital sinus, meningitis, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62**: 218-221, Feb. '28

—complicated by brain abscess; 5 cases, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49**: 34-45, '27

—complicated by extra dural abscess and frontal lobe abscess, [J. M. Brown] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33**: 525-528, '27

—diagnosis and therapy of acute sinusitis, [H. P. Chatellier] Médecine **9**: 293-297, Jan. '28

—roentgen diagnosis; addendum, [H. Richter] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19**: 310, '27

—two cases of acute suppuration, [J. R. Foster] J. Laryng.& Otol. **43**: 422, June '28

mucocele, operation by external method, [Piandé] Rev.de laryng. **49**: 176-180, March 15, '28

FRONTAL SINUS—Continued

osteomyelitis, five cases, [J. Layera & E. Marenco] Semana méd. **2**: 1116-1121, Oct. 27, '27

—acute fulminating; hematogenous (?) origin (dental focus); case, [H. Hastings] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49**: 46-67, '27

roentgenography, [J. van der Hoeven Leonhard] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 1671-1674, Oct. 15, '27

surgery, external operation; critical review, [W. Mithoefer] Arch.Otolaryng. **7**: 133-149, Feb. '28

—combined frontal sinus dilator and cannula, [W. Spielberg] Laryngoscope **38**: 210-211, March '28

—indications of intranasal operation (Halle), [Wein] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18**: 518-522, 1927-1928

—new operation, [H. Kisch] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43**: 407-409, June '28

—sinusitis; external operations, [A. G. Morris] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33**: 217-232, '27

—suppurations; surgical treatment, [J. F. Friesen] California & West.Med. **28**: 360-363, March '28

—technique of operative opening of frontal sinuses, [A. Putschkowsky] Acta oto-laryng. **11**: 573-579, '27

tumors, osteoma; 2 cases, [R. Harris] Laryngoscope **38**: 331-346, May '28

FRONTALI, G., I capillari in alcune nefropatie infantili, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26**: 81-95, Feb. 25, '28

FRONTICELLI, E., Sifilide terziaria ignorata a carico dell'utero e degli annessi, Clin.ostet. **29**: 558-567, Oct. '27

Infezioni puerperali e altre malattie ginecologiche trattate col sublimato alla Baccelli, Clin.ostet. **30**: 102-117, Feb. '28

FRONTONIELLA complanata: See Infusoria

FRONZ, E., Die Balneotherapie im Kindesalter, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 444, March 31, '28

FROSCH, L., Ueber die angeborene Hüftverrenkung, Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56**: 216-219, Oct. '27

FROSSARD, H. J., Sur le traitement de la surdité par le procédé Laënnec, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185**: 900, Oct. 31, '27

FROST, H. B., Chromosome-mutant types in stocks, (Matthiola incana R. Br.); characters due to extra chromosomes, J.Hered. **18**: 475-486, Nov. '27

Chromosome-mutant types in stocks; putting tramp chromosome to work, J.Hered. **19**: 105-111, March '28

FROST, L. C., Dental observations on annual physical examination, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26**: 292-302, April '28

FROTHINGHAM, C., Case of extensive spontaneous thrombosis of small branches of pulmonary arteries, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **42**: 70-72, '27

What may be expected from use of digitalis in heart disease, M.Progress **44**: 29-34, Feb. '28

FROYEZ, A.: See **DESCHAMPS, P. N., jt. auth.**

FRUCTOSE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric; Blood, levulose; Levulose; Urine, levulose

FRÜHWALD, R., Die Veränderungen am orificium internum urethrae bei Gonorrhöe der Frau, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153**: 649-660, '27

Spirochaetosis arthritica, Prakt.Arzt. **12**: 500-503, Nov. 20, '27

So-called spirochaetosis arthritica (Reiter, 1916), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32**: 7-10, Jan. '28

FRÜND, H., Gaumenspaltenoperationen nach Schönborn-Rosenthal, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 3206-3210, Dec. 10, '27

Klinische und röntgenologische Befunde bei Hypoplasie der Hypophysis cerebri, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141**: 543-560, '27

Beitrag zur Behandlung des Aneurysma arteriovenosum der Carotis interna im Sinus cavernosus, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **142**: 221-228, '28

FRUHINSHOLZ, A., Nécrologie; Alphonse Herrgott, 1849-1927, Rev.méd.de l'est **55**: 533-538, Oct. 15, '27

Des rétrodéviations utérines du postpartum immédiat, Rev.méd.de l'est **55**: 539-547, Oct. 15, '27

——**and ABRAMOVITZ, A.**, Les stigmates obstétricaux chez les hérédo-syphilitiques, Gynéc.et Obst. **16**: 500-504, Dec. '27

——**and HAMANT, A.**, À propos de quelques kystes ovariques de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17**: 160-163, Feb. '28

FRUIT

See also under names of fruits

—antiscorbutic vitamin value of some Peking fruits, [K. L. Hsü] Chinese J.Physiol. **2**: 41-44, Jan. '28

—illness and death from eating too large quantities of ripe fruits, [W. Gros] München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 212-215, Feb. 3, '28

—in invalid diet, [M. Niermann] Med.Klin. **24**: 171-174, Feb. 3, '28

—occurrence of arsenic, lead and copper on fruit and fruit products from spraying trees, [K. Lendrich & F. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54**: 137-168, July-Aug. '27

FRUIT—Continued
—unfermented fruit and grape juice in treatment of diseases, [J. Flaig] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 669-672, Nov. 7, '27
FRUMKIN, S.: See **SCHATENSTEIN, D., jt. auth.**
FRY, L.: See **HULL, T. G., jt. auth.**
FRY, L. S., Note on treatment of tuberculous disease of spine in young children, Lancet **1:** 600-601, March 24, '28
FRYDMANN: See **PIOTROWSKI, G., jt. auth.**
FUCHS, ADALBERT, Pseudoglaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 65-73, Feb. '28
Ueber die klinische Beurteilung und Verwertung der Pupillenphänomene, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 179-182, Feb. 4, '28
FUCHS, ADOLF, Der goldene Schnitt. Geschichtliche Ergänzung zu der Arbeit: „Studie über die Lage von Epiphyse und Hypophyse" von H. W. Reich in Bd. 109, S.1 dieser Zeitschrift, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **111:** 722-723, '27
Untersuchungen über das quantitative und qualitative weisse Blutbild (Arneth), über Widals hämoklasische Krise und über die Einwirkung des Adrenalins auf Blutbild und Blutdruck beim postencephalitischen Parkinsonismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 426-444, '28
FUCHS, ALFRED, Zur Pathologie und Symptomatologie der Commotio cerebri, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1229, Sept. 10, '27; 1288, Sept. 17, '27
FUCHS, E., Die Therapie des Trachoms, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1615-1618, Nov. 26, '27
FUCHS, F., Ueber den pyelovenösen Reflux der menschlichen Niere; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Capsula fibrosa, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 210-222, '27
Urologische Erfahrungen mit der Halogenlösung nach Albrecht-Ulzer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 160-161, Feb. 2, '28
FUCHS, H., Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte und vergleichenden Anatomie des Brustschultergürtels der Wirbeltiere; von den Fenstern im ventralen Abschnitte des Schultergürtels der Landwirbeltiere, insbesondere der Amphibien, Saurier und Testudinaten. Nebst Bemerkungen über die Begriffe „Homologie" und „Blastem," Anat.Anz. **64:** 305-350, Dec. 30, '27
FUCHS, H. J., Einige neue Laboratoriumsapparate, Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 241-246, '27
Über eine Methode zur serochemischen Differentialdiagnostik von malignen Tumoren und Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Klin. **24:** 337-339, March 2, '28
——See von **FALKENHAUSEN, M., jt. auth.**
FUCHS, M., Die neue Sittlichkeitsverordnung in Ungarn, N.Generation **24:** 29, Jan. '28
FUCHS, R., Nachuntersuchungen über ein von Clauss beschriebenes Grosszehenphänomen (unter Bezugnahme auf die M. m. W. 1926, Nr. 18, S. 733/34), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 519-520, March 23, '28
FUCHS, W., Zur physikalischen Struktur des Fichten-Lignins, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 165-166, '28
FUCHSIN: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Dyes; Liver, function tests
FUCHS-RÖLL, Die neue Frauenklinik in Stuttgart, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 89-94, Feb. 13, '28
FUDGE, J. F.: See **PIERRE, W. H., jt. auth.**
FUENTE HITA, F., Estudio de la sifilimetría por la reacción de Vernes, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 225-230, Feb. 18, '28
FUENTES, L., Report on epidemic of hiccup in family, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 322-325, Oct. '27
FÜRBRINGER, Ueber Aphrodisiaka, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 6-9, Jan. 1, '28
Die Altersveränderungen und die Balneotherapie, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 233-238, April 1, '28
FUERST, K., Über physiologische Kraniotabes, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 185-189, Jan.-Feb. '28
——and **KLOTZ, M.,** Ueber Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 29-32, Jan. '28
Über perorale Immunisierung. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Pockels in Jg. 6. Nr. 45, S. 2137 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 118-119, Jan. 15, '28
FÜRST, T., Die allgemeine Beurteilung der Konstitution im Dienst der Berufsberatung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 464-473, '27
Determinación de la individualidad de la sangre con ayuda de la isohemaglutinación y su campo de aplicaciones, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 228-233, Aug. 15, '27
Nekrolog: Max von Gruber, 1853-1927, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 497-500, Nov. '27
FÜRST, W., Über die therapeutische Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung durch Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **27:** 496-510, '27
FÜRSTENBERG, A., Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiet der Hydro- und Balneotherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 234-236, Feb. 10, '28
FÜTH, J., Über die Behandlung der Placenta praevia, Arch. f.Gynäk. **133:** 1-4, '28
FÜTH, R., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Eklampsie in frühen Schwangerschaftsmonaten, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 40-46, '28
FUGMANN, W., Zur Beurteilung der Grösse des menschlichen Herzens. Untersuchungen zu dem von H. Rautmann angegebenen Korrelationsverfahren zur Bestimmung der orthodiagraphischen Herzgrösse, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 554-566, Jan. 16, '28
FUHRBERG: See **SCHEER, K., jt. auth.**
FUHS, H., Über die Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten mit Buckys Grenzstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 657-674, '27
Multizentrische Basalzellenepitheliome bei lymphatischer Leukämie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1533, Oct. 29, '27
Was soll der praktische Arzt von der Strahlenbehandlung in der Dermatologie wissen? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1619, Nov. 26, '27; 1653, Dec. 3 '27; 1690; Dec. 10, '27
——and **RIEHL, G., JR.,** Über familiäre Salvarsanidiosynkrasie und ihre gelungene passive Übertragung, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 88-95, '27
FUJIMAKI: See **SAIKI, S., jt. auth.**
——See **SHIMODA, jt. auth.**
——See **SUGIMOTO, jt. auth.**
FUJINAMI, A., Parasitologia das doenças infectuosas no Japão e sua prophylaxia, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 371-383, Sept. '27
FUJIWARA'S METHOD: See Anthrax, diagnosis
FUKUDA, J., Sterilizing function of liver against pneumococci, J.Orient.Med. **8:** 21, Feb. '28
FUKUDA, Y., Ueber die Ausbildung bakteriophagenfester Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 233-262, '27
Versuch über die Möglichkeit der Bildung von Bakteriophagen in Bakterienkulturen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 369-402, '28
Quantitative Bestimmungen der Bakteriophagenvermehrung auf Agar, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 281-288, Jan. 16, '28
FUKUSHIMA, M., and MATSUMOTO, H., Statistics of 298 cases of infantile lead-poisoning, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3:** 27-31, March '28
FUKUYAMA, M.: See **SCHIFF, E., jt. auth.**
FULDE, E., Zur äusseren Überwanderung des Eies, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 170-172, Jan. 21, '28
FULLAT ARAGONÉS, El boton de Oriente en el Priorato y campo de Tarragona, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 487-489, Nov. '27
FULLER, C. B. S., Oral administration of pancreatic and other preparations in treatment of diabetes, Brit.M. J. **1:** 798-800, May 12, '28
FULLERTON, A., Sarcoma of breast followed 20 years later by abdominal carcinoma, Lancet **1:** 26-27, Jan. 7, '28
Observations on treatment of enlarged prostate, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 55-63, Feb. '28
FULSTOW, M., Epithelial cyst of hypophysis, Am.J.Path. **4:** 87-90, Jan. '28
FULTOGRAPH: See Telephotography
FULTON, C. C., Some new and improved tests for morphine and related alkaloids, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 750-762, May '28
FULTON, J. F., and PI-SUÑER, J., Note concerning probable function of various afferent end-organs in skeletal muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 554-562, Jan. '28
——See **PI-SUÑER, J., jt. auth.**
FUMAGALLI, C. R., I cordomi della regione sacrococcigea, Clin.chir. **30:** 1123-1158, Nov. '27
Cisti mesentériche; considerazioni intorno ad un caso di tumore cistico addominale, Osp.maggiore **15:** 473-480, Dec. 31, '27
FUMAROLA, F., Contributo alla terapia delle sindromi da elminti e protozoi, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 287, March 11, '28
FUMIGATION
—disposal of zyklon-B residue following fumigation of holds of vessels, [G. C. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3071-3075, Dec. 16, '27
—practical application of 2 qualitative tests for HCN in ship fumigation, [G. C. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1016-1022, April 27, '28
FUNAISHI, S., Ueber die falsche Lichtlokalisation bei geschlossenen Lidern sowie über das subjektive Zyklopenauge, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 227-234, '27
FUNAKAWA, Y., Beteiligung der Sehrinde an dem histopathologischen Prozess der progressiven Paralyse, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 270-290, '27
FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia, Mycosis; Plants, diseases; Plants, parasites; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
—Coelomomyces stegomyiae and Zografia notonectae, fungi parasitic in insects, [D. Keilin] Parasitology **19:** 365-367, Dec. '27

FUNGI—Continued
—comparative studies in varieties of cephalosporium, including a new species, Cephalosporium niveolanosum, [T. Benedek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 154-167, '27
—comparative studies on biology and classification of 2 Pythium species, [E. Dissmann] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 142-192, Dec. 2, '27
—experimental study of pityrosporon of Malassez; its morphology, cultivation and pathogenicity, [J. M. H. Macleod & G. B. Dowling] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 139-148, April '28
—facultative parasitism of Trichothecium candidum on Oidium evonymi, [A. Nannizzi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena **2:** 405-408, '27
—from Costa Rica and Panama, [F. L. Stevens] Illinois Biol.Monog. **11:** 1-102, April '27
—fungi and fungous diseases, [A. Castellani] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 61, Jan.; 194, Feb.; 354, March '28
—germination of spores of Mucor spinosus Van Tieghem, [D. Bach & R. Cesbron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1333-1335, Nov. 18, '27
—influence of environment on growth of fungi on lichens, [R. G. Werner] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1149-1151, Nov. 21, '27
—new fungus, related to yeasts, [M. Treillard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1699-1701, Jan. 4, '28
—nitrogen absorption in Penicillium glaucum, [H. Coupin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 963-965, Nov. 7, '27
—penicillia of Gorgonzola cheese, [C. Arnaudi] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 321-331, Feb. 7, '28
—place of tubercle and other bacteria among fungi, [J. Guiart] Lyon méd. **140:** 509-515, Nov. 13, '27
—plastin of myxomycetes and its alleged aging, [A. Kiesel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 169-183, '28
—presence and importance of yeastlike fungi in gastrointestinal tract in pernicious anemia, in other diseases and in normal individuals, [R. N. Nye, L. G. Zerfas & M. A. Cornwell] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 153-174, Feb. '28
—racial specialization of parasitic fungi, [E. C. Stakman] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **2:** 115, May 25, '27
—rancidity of coconut oil produced by mould action, [W. N. Stokoe] Biochem.J. **22:** 80-93, '28
—saprophytic fungi associated with honey bee, [C. E. Burnside] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 59-86, '28
—so-called "Kombucha," [S. Hermann] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 176; 188, '28
—species "Citromyces" and citric acid formation, [C. Wehmer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 161, Jan. 20, '28
—urea in fungi, [N. N. Iwanoff] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 36-40, '28
—urea of fungi and its rôle, [N. N. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **170:** 274-288, '27
culture, new receptacle for cultures, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1706-1708, Dec. 10, '27
—isolation of yeasts and molds, [G. A. Hill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 765-766, May '28
—preparations and cases illustrating morphology, cultural characteristics, and pathogenicity of spore of Malassez (Pityrosporon malassezii), [J. M. H. MacLeod & G. B. Dowling] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dermat.) **21:** 39-43, April '28
—quantitative researches on relations between growth of bacteria and fungi and concentration of some neutral salts, [W. Estor] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 411-443, Nov. 30, '27
—stimulating action of ultraviolet rays on development of yeasts and molds, [G. Nadson & G. Philippov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 366-368, Feb. 10, '28
—temperature characteristics for growth of sporangiophores of Phycomyces, [E. S. Castle] J.General Physiol. **11:** 407-413, March '28
poisonous, Amanita poisoning in animals, [S. Gräff] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 284-288, '27
—erysipeloid manifestations of solanin and mushroom poisoning in animals, [Braun] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 790, Nov. 25, '27
—fly destroying substance in Amanita, [L. Tocco-Tocco] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 537, '27
—heart in mushroom poisoning, [A. S. Hyman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 8-19, Jan. '28
—mushrooms, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 197-203, Dec. 18, '27
—poisonous action of sweat-fungus (Agaricus ramosus) causing death of man, [K. Muto] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 24-50, March '27
—various modes of mushroom poisoning, [F. Castellani] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 223, Feb. 26, '28; 255, March 4, '28
FUNGICIDES
—certain volatile oils and stearoptens as fungicides; experimental study, [L. B. Kingery & A. Adkisson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 499-511, April '28
FUNK, Lues gummosa faciei mit schweren, narbigen, an echte Variolanarbener innernden Veränderungen, Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 114, March 5, '28
FUNK, C.: See **ELBLINGER, H., jt. auth.**
FUNK, C. F., Beiträge zur Müller-Ballungsreaktion, Med. Klin. **24:** 454-455, March 23, '28
FUNK, E. H., and GORDON, B., Study of body temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 209-217, '27; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 692-699, Dec. '27
FUNKHOUSER, A. G., Some phases of ulcerative colitis, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 150-154, April '28
FURGASON, E. R., Primary abdominal pregnancy; report of case in which fetus was carried ten months past date of confinement, J.A.M.A. **90:** 436-437, Feb. 11, '28
FURMAN, E., Only child, as pathological type, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 5-12, Jan. 15, '28
FURMAN, S., Description of improvement in Henius apparatus for inducing artificial pneumothorax, Vrach. dielo **11:** 58-59, Jan. 15, '28
FURNO, A., Arsenobenzolo e chinino nella terapia delle nevralgie essenziali del trigemino, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1495-1497, Oct. 17, '27
La medicazione topica dell'intestino, Minerva med. **8:** 267-285, Feb. 11, '28
FURTH, J., and LANDSTEINER, K., Precipitable substances derived from Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus paratyphosus B, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 171-184, Jan. '28
FURTWAENGLER, A., Zur Frage der Aetiologie der Gingivitis hypertrophicans, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 999-1004, Dec. 1, '27
——See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
FURUHASHI, Y., Ueber den Gesamtbasengehalt des Harns, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 135, Sept. '25-'27
——and YAZAWA, T., Eine Vorprobe zur Untersuchung betreffend der Funktion der Leber, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 151, Sept. '25-'27
FURUI, R., Studien zur Tuberkulose des Gehirns. Die Tuberkulose des Kleinhirns, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **29:** 248-264, Sept. 1, '27
FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
—circumscribed serous labyrinthitis following furunculosis of external auditory canal; case, [A. Ginsburg] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 209-211, Feb. '28
—in recruits; its causes and localization, [I. Belozor] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1188-1190, Aug. 31, '27
—prostatitis secondary to furunculosis; 4 cases, [Grandineau] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 365-369, Oct. 20, '27
orientalis: See Leishmaniasis
therapy, autoserum treatment of furunculosis and certain other purulent infections of skin, [A. Zeuin] Klin. Med. **5:** 892-895, Sept. '27
—autohemotherapy, [Kappis] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 20-22, Jan. '28
—autohemotherapy in infants, [Z. von Bókay] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **119:** 240-247, March '28
—bacteriophage, [N. W. Larkum] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 106-108, Feb. '28
—conservative treatment of facial furuncle, [C. Böhner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 147-150, Feb. 15, '28
—current methods, [A. Brandweiner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 69-70, Jan. 12, '28
—filtrate and vaccine therapy, [P. Chausse] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 140-143, Feb. 25, '28
—sodium cacodylate in treatment of boils, [Bidhubhusan Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 128-129, March '28
—treatment of acne vulgaris and furunculosis with omnadin injections, [A. K. H. Corning & C. R. Østergaard] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 959, Oct. 20, '27
FURUTAMA, T.: See **MORISHITA, K., jt. auth.**
FUSARIOSIS: See Plants, parasites
FUSS, E. M., Tödliche Gasbrandsepsis nach Sondierung eines graviden Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 116-120, Jan. 14, '28
FUTAMURA, H.: See **NAKAMURA, N., jt. auth.**

G

GAARDE, K., Case of septicemia due to Bacillus abortus Bang, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1141, Dec. 8, '27
GABASTON-MOJON METHOD: See Placenta, adherent
GABBANO, L., Ricerche fisiche e chimiche sulla spazzatura grezza e triturata nei riguardi dell'igiene e dell'agricoltura, Igiene med. **20:** 357-367, Nov. '27
GABBI, UMBERTO
(For biography see under Biographies)
L'idroterapia nelle malattie acute, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1009-1012, Oct. 23, '27; also, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 633-639, Nov. 20, '27
GABLE, J. D., Facial paralysis with marked vertigo, J. Florida M.A. **14:** 342-344, Jan. '28
GABOR, D.: See **REITER, T., jt. auth.**

GABRIEL, C., Influence du climat marin côtier sur un végétal, Euphorbia Artaudiana D. C., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 323-324, Feb. 3, '28
GABRIEL, GERHARD, Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Niere. Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Dr. A. Wills und Dr. A. Bachem in Band 27, Heft 1 dieser Zeitschrift, Strahlentherapie **27:** 601-602, '27
GABRIEL, GUSTAV, Balneo- und Mechanotherapie septischer und infektiöser Gelenkversteifungen, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 664-671, Aug. '27
GABRIEL, P.: See LOPEZ RIZAL, L., jt. auth.
GABRIÉLIDÈS, A., Sur les kystes transparents des bords libres des paupières et sur les hydatiques ou kystes huileux, Ann.d'occul. **164:** 926-941, Dec. '27
Nouveau procédé permettant l'iridectomie au cas d'effacement complete de la chambre antérieure, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 185-188, March '28
GABRIÉLIDÈS, C., Traitement du trachome par l'huile de chaulmoogra, Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 80-85, July '27
GABRIELLI, PIRRO MARIA: See Biographies
GABRITSCHEVSKY, E., and BRIDGES, C. B., Giant mutation in Drosophila melanogaster; physiological aspects of giant race; giant "caste," Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 248-284, 1927-1928
——See BRIDGES, C. B., jt. auth.
GADALETA, G., Il dosaggio del calcio per le patogenesi delle ulceri gastriche, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 409-414, Nov. 30, '27
GADAMER, J., SPÄTH, E., and MOSETTIG, E., Ueber zwei neue Alkaloide von Corydalis cava, Arch.d. Pharm. **265:** 675-684, Dec. '27
GADDIE, W. R., and SIMS, J. L., Anacatadidymus; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 107-108, March '28
GADDUM, J. H., Quantitative observations on thyroxine and allied substances; use of tadpoles, J.Physiol. **64:** 246-254, Dec. '27
GADE, F. G., Typhoid fever in Norway, 1915-1924, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 869-871, Oct. '27
Biology of cancer cells, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 164-170, Feb. '28
GADELIUS, B., Obituary: Svante Oedman, 1836-1927, Hygiea **89:** 193-200, March 15, '27
GAD-FLY: See under Flies
GADOMSKA, H.: See WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., jt. auth.
GAEBLER, O. H., and KELTCH, A. K., Nature of blood creatinine, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 337-359, Feb. '28
GAEDERTZ, A., and WITTGENSTEIN, A., Untersuchungen über den Stofftransport vom Blut ins Kammerwasser unter besonderer Berücksichtigung physikalisch-chemischer Gesichtspunkte, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 395-402, '27
Untersuchungen über den Stofftransport vom Blut ins Kammerwasser unter besonderer Berücksichtigung physikalisch-chemischer Gesichtspunkte; die Permeabilität der Blut-Kammerwasser-Scheide für diffusible Anionen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 403-422, '27
Untersuchungen über den Stofftransport vom Blut ins Kammerwasser unter besonderer Berücksichtigung physikalisch-chemischer Gesichtspunkte; die Permeabilität der Blut-Kammerwasser-Scheide für diffusible Kationen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 755-770, '28
Untersuchungen über den Stofftransport vom Blut ins Kammerwasser unter besonderer Berücksichtigung physikalisch-chemischer Gesichtpunkte; die relative Impermeabilität der Blut-Kammerwasser-Scheide für Kolloide, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 771-783, '28
Über die Permeabilität der Blut-Kammerwasser-Scheide. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Stofftransport vom Blut ins Kammerwasser, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 63-65, Jan. 8, '28
GAEHLINGER-BECART METHOD: See Intestines, diseases
GAEHTGENS, W., Beiträge zur Gewinnung hochwertiger präzipitierender Antisera, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **55:** 258-289, '28
GAENSLEN, F. J., Orthopedic surgery; methods of routine examination, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 156-158, April '28
GAERTNER, O., and KLÖVEKORN, G. H., Über die Brauchbarkeit von Metalleigenstrahlungen (homogener Strahlung) zur Oberflächentherapie, Strahlentherapie **27:** 597-600, '27
——See GREBE, L., jt. auth.
GÄRTNER, W., Grosszelliges Rundzellensarkom der linken ventralen Nasenmuschel bei einem 18 Jahre alten Pferd, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 863, Dec. 23, '27
Lymphomatosis maligna bei einem 15 Jahre alten Pferd, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 864, Dec. 23, '27
Circumscripte chronische End- und Mesaortitis beim Pferd, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 51-55, Feb. '28
GÄRTNER'S DUCT
—intramural lymph cyst with sarcomatous wall (cyst of Gärtner's duct); case, [E. Wolff] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **35:** 441-451, '27
GAESSLER, E., Weitere Erfahrungen mit dem Sepsisantitoxin bei der Behandlung puerperaler septischer Infektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 164-167, Jan. 27, '28
——See LOUROS, jt. auth.
GAETA, A. P., Le recenti prove di diagnosi differenziale fra essudati e trasudati (reazione di Martini, di Sochanski, di Castellino; il globulicida; velocita di sedimentazione delle emazie), Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 553-565, July 30, '27
GAETA, R., Di un segno costante per la diagnosi di tubercolosi polmonare latente, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1179, Dec. 11, '27
Considerazioni sull'angina di petto, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 253-255, March 4, '28
de GAETANI, G. F., Particolarità istologiche di un pancreas accessorio nel cadavere di un neonato, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 250-258, Nov. 7, '27
Sulla morfologia dei villi intestinali dell'uomo, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 48-64, Jan. '28
de GAETANO, L., Autovaccinoterapia e simpatectomia in un caso di frattura esposta suppurata della gamba con assenza di consolidazione; guarigione, Ann.ital. di chir. **6:** 331-354, April '27
Simpatectomia ed accorciamento dello scheletro dell'avambraccio in un caso di retrazione fibrosa ischemica (paralisi ischemica di Volkmann) posttraumatica; guarigione, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 447-479, May '27
Su di un caso di male di Léo Buerger o trombo-angiolite obliterante giovanile (endo-arterite obliterante giovanile), Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 13-40, Jan. '28
Malattia ossea di Paget (Osteite deformante). Tentativi di cura su base di probabile patogenesi, Riforma med. **44:** 183-184, Feb. 20, '28
GAGARINSKAIA, E.: See MININ, N., jt. auth.
GAGE, A. T., Principal plants yielding alkaloids, Ann. Applied Biol. **14:** 529-532, Nov. '27
GAGE, I. M.: See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
GAGEL, O., Zur Histologie und Topographie der vegetativen Zentren im Rückenmark, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 213-250, '28
GAGER, L. T., Cardiac disorders of war veterans, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 1-5, Jan. '28
Incidence and management of hypertension, with note on sulphocyanate therapy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 82-86, Jan. 14, '28
Dissecting aneurysm of aorta complicating hypertension, Am.Heart J. **3:** 489-494, April '28
Paroxysmal dyspnea, with special reference to its diagnostic value in central vascular syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 235-240, April '28
GAGEY, J., Les métrorragies virginales et leur traitement par le radium, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 703-706, Oct. 10, '27
GAGGERO, A. E., La dualidad de comportamiento de la célula hepática frente a los colorantes, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 419-421, Aug. '27
Ensayos de sondaje duodenal en los tíficos, con fines terapéuticos, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 749-751, Dec. '27
——See COZZOLINO, T., jt. auth.
GAGNON, A.: See SIMARD, L. C., jt. auth.
GAGNON, F., Vomissements incoercibles guéris par l'insuline, Bull.méd.de Québec. **28:** 376, Dec. '27
GAHL, R., and ANDERSON, B., Sulphate reducing bacteria in California oil waters, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 331-338, Feb. 7, '28
GAHRTZ, G.: See BUTTENBERG, P., jt. auth.
GAIDUKOV, N., Ueber Ablauftheorie, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 357-375, '27
GAILLARD, R., and MAYOUX, R., Sur l'épreuve de Queckenstedt dans les thromboses sinuso-jugulaires, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 700-705, Nov. 30, '27
GAINI, B., Sull'importanza dell'osteolisi nel riassorbimento dei denti decidui umani, Stomatol. **26:** 19-31, Jan. '28
GAINSBOROUGH, H., Note on use of benzyl cinnamic ester in tuberculosis; method of Jacobson, Lancet **1:** 908-909, May 5, '28
von GAISBERG, E., Studien über den Lärchenkrebspilz, Dasyscypha Willkommii, insbesondere über die Keimung seiner Sporen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 206-233, Jan. 20, '28
GAISBÖCK, F., and JARISCH, A., Ueber den Einfluss von Natrium nitrosum auf den Kreislauf, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1540-1541, Dec. 8, '27
——and LUDWIG, W., Zur experimentellen Therapie der Veronalvergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1633-1635, Dec. 29, '27
GAISER, L. O., Chromosome numbers and species characters in Anthurium, Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol. Sc.) **21:** 1-137, March '27
GAJENTAAN, J.: See KLARENBEEK, A., jt. auth.
GAL, F., Durch Strahlenbehandlung erzielte Dauerresultate beim Carcinom der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane, Strahlentherapie **27:** 27-53, '27

GALA, A., Finding of iodine in aqueous humor after use of different iodized salts, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 121-125, Jan. 20, '28

GALA, C., Hypertrophic conditions of breast during pregnancy and secretions of mammary gland: yohimbine as lactagogue, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1509; 1545, '27

GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation, disorders

GALACTOSE

—adaptation of fresh cultivated yeast to galactose, [H. von Euler & B. Jansson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 226-234, '27

—factors in metabolism of lactose; galactose tolerance in rabbit; effect of simultaneous enteral administration of dextrose and levulose on galactose tolerance in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 31-42, Jan. '28

—relation between absorption and utilization, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 402-406, March '28

in urine: See Urine, galactose

GALAMINI, A., Saccarosuria nell'uomo, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 671, '27

GALÁN, J. C., Estado actual de los conocimientos sobre las funciones del hígado; valor de los métodos de exploración funcional, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 565-596, Dec. '27

GALANT, J. S., Ein neues Konstitutionstypensystem (= KTS.) der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2668-2672, Oct. 15, '27; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 115-117, Jan. 21, '28

Beiträge zur Psychologie des Kindesalters, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 97-111, '27; also, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 170-175, Feb. '28

Die Halluzinosen. Versuch einer Darstellung des derzeitigen Standes der Lehre von den Halluzinosen in der Psychiatrie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 373-401, Dec. 30, '27

Morbus Banti und Infantilismus. Zur Frage: Dystrophischer Infantilismus oder endokrinogener Infantilismus? Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 53, Jan. 20, '28

GALARRETA, P.: See JUARROS, C., jt. auth.

GALATA, G., Ricerche sulle reazioni atriali e ventricolari alle variazioni di pressione interna ed esterna, nel cuore isolato di bufo, Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 766-791, Dec. '27

GALBRAITH, W. W., Modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney; normal pyelogram, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 291-292, April '28

Modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney; tumours and congenital anomalies of kidney, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 299-303, April '28

GALDI, F., Linfogranuloma maligno e linfosarcoma. Paralleli e rapporti nelle emopatie produttive, Riforma med. **44:** 73-80, Jan. 23, '28

GALDINO DUARTE, J., Mycose pulmonar pelo "Oidium Brasiliense," Brasil-med. **41:** 131-135, Feb. 12, '27

GALDSTON, I., Health education in clinic promotes better health, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 64-66, May '28

GALE, S. S., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 122-125 March '28

GALEGINE: See under Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds

GALEHR, O., and PLATTNER, F., Über das Schicksal des Acetylcholins im Blute, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 488-505, '27

Über das Schicksal des Acetylcholins im Blute. Seine Zerstörung im Blute verschiedener Säugetiere, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 506-513, '27

——LADURNER, P., and UNTERRICHTER, L., Das Verhalten der Blutzuckerwerte nach Pankreasgangunterbindung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 477-487, '27

GALEN, CLAUDIUS

—[C. W. Mack] California & West.Med. **28:** 495-497, April '28

GALENKO, V., Syndrome of red-white dermography and "rigid hand" in neurotics, Klin.Med. **5:** 1018-1023, Oct. '27

GALEWSKY, Die Ausführungsverordnungen der ausserpreussischen Länder zum Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 440-442, March 16, '28

GALKIN, V. S., Der Kaiserschnitt in infizierten Fällen von Placenta praevia, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 428-436, Dec. '27

GALLAGHER, B. J., Carcinomatous cyst of pancreas; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 254-255, April '28

GALLAGHER, M. G.: See CLARKE, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

GALLAND, M.: See CALVÉ, J., jt. auth.

GALLARDO, E., Ueber die Impfung mit Neurovakzine, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 195-197, '27

GALLART MONÉS, F., VILARDELL, J., and BABOT, P., Sobre la secreción gástrica histamínica, Rev.méd. de Barcelona **8:** 193-214, Aug. '27

GALLAVARDIN, L., Tach-arythmie paroxystique d'origine thyroïdienne, avec accès fréquents depuis sept ans. Thyroïdectomie. Disparition complète des accès depuis deux ans, Lyon méd. **140:** 581-584, Nov. 27, '27

——and VEIL, P., Sur un cas de bradycardie permanente à 40. Rythme nodal avec P positif ou déréglage auriculo-ventriculaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 210-213, April '28

——DELORE, P., and JOSSERAND, A., Un cas de néphrose lipoïdique, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 553-559, Nov. 5, '27

——GRAVIER, L., and LESBROS, A., Infarctus myocardique à forme embolique, Lyon méd. **140:** 365-367, Oct. 9, '27

GALLBLADDER

See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract

—concentration of cholecystographic mediums and of bilirubin by gallbladder, [J. L. Boliman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 70-72, April 6, '27

abnormalities, roentgen pictures, [T. Barsony] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 759-765, Oct. '27

—double gallbladder; case, [F. Garofalo] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 380-385, Sept.-Oct. '27

—three cases observed by cholecystography, [S. Levine] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 198-209, Feb. '28

absence of, congenital agenesia of gallbladder with stones in common duct; case, [F. Ishiyama] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 183-186, '27

anatomy and histology, form and topography in relation to individual constitution, [P. Perona] Gior.di clin. med. **9:** 75-80, Feb. 10, '28

—form of normal gall bladder, [M. J. Wilson] Canad.M. A.J. **18:** 276-278, March '28

bacteriology: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in

—in extirpated gallbladders, with especial regard to enterococci, [M. Friesleben] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 81-83, Jan. 13, '28

calculi, calculous cholecystitis; emergency cholecystostomy, extraction of 65 calculi; case, [D. A. Pasqualis] Semana méd. **1:** 169-170, Jan. 19, '28

—bacteriology and anatomy of excised calculous gallbladders; 150 cases, [H. Edelmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 73-82, '28

—calculous cholecystitis with hematuria; case, [A. Zaffagnini] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 161-170, Dec. '27

—causation of anaphylaxis, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, A. Garra, F. Rocca & J. Monestier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 187-189, Feb. 9, '28

—changes in gallbladder fossa in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, [M. L. Schmidheiny] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 548-555, '28

—chologen in treatment of stomach achylia, possibly associated with formation of calculi in gallbladder, [L. Heumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 390-391, March 9, '28

—constitution and gallstone disease, [A. Schretzenmayr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 788-800, '28

—diagnostic value of duodenal drainage, with special reference to significance of so-called bilirubin calcium pigment, [G. M. Piersol, H. L. Bockus & H. Shay] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 235-251, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 84-96, Jan. '28

—dilated inflamed gallbladder from calculus with semeiology of infection, [Villard & Lageze] Lyon méd. **140:** 242, Sept. 4, '27

—echinococcosis of gallbladder simulating cholelithiasis; case, [N. Moisseiev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1453-1455, Oct. 15, '27

—etiology and treatment, [G. Arany] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 755-758, Nov. 10, '27

—experimental study of factor of biliary stasis in production, [G. H. Copher & C. F. W. Illingworth] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 658-659, May '28

—formation, [R. Stern] Med.Klin. **24:** 444-446, March 23, '28

—formation by means of cholesterol; experimental researches, [S. Hansen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 483-542, '27

—identical stones developing at different periods, [K. H. Bauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 436-440, '28

—indications for surgical interference, [A. Beitz] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1225-1230, Sept. 15, '27

—infected hydronephrosis of right kidney and calculi of gallbladder; cholecystectomy, [A. Boeckel] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **7:** 99, March 19, '28

—justification and indication for cholecystostomy, [M. Krabbel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 36-40, '28

—Loreta's operation, removal of stones and suturing gallbladder; 7 cases, [D. Mucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 22, bis) **32:** 429-443, Nov. 30, '27

—passage of gallstone into small intestine without pain, followed by obstruction, operation for removal of stone, and death from intestinal paralysis, [Fenkner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 479, Oct. '27

GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued
—peritonitis without apparent perforation of gallbladder, during course of hepatic colic from gallstones: 2 cases; operation; recovery, [H. García Lagos] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 681-692, Nov.-Dec. '27
—pregnancy and cholelithiasis; mutual influences, [J. Frigyesi] Med.Klin. **23:** 1886-1887, Dec. 9, '27
—pyloric stenosis as complication, [A. Troeli] Hygiea **89:** 212-220, March 15, '27
—symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [Desmarest] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 531-539, Nov. 30, '27
—symptoms of apparent cholelithiasis accompanying pernicious anemia; 2 cases, [H. Natanson] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 389-390, March 9, '28
—therapy of gallstones during pregnancy; 30 cases, [J. Frigyesi] Med.Klin. **23:** 1926-1929, Dec. 16, '27
—two types: cystic dilatation of gallbladder by gallstone obstruction: minute gallstones in cystic duct, [E. Villard] Lyon méd. **141:** 81-95, Jan. 22, '28
—with acute pancreatitis at age of 16, [B. M. Tracey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 346, March 3, '28
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, drainage; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—[D. P. D. Wilkie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 481-484, March 24, '28
—acute distension (mucocele) in child, [L. S. Torrance] Brit.M.J. **1:** 258, Feb. 18, '28
—appendicitis as source of cholecystitis; cases, [J. M. Irger & B. Dragoon] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 402-408, '28
—bacteriology of cholecystitis; clinical and experimental study, [A. L. Wilkie] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 450-465, Jan. '28
—bilirubin content in gallbladder bile, [J. L. Bollman & H. D. Caylor] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 49, March 9, '27
—cases, [E. A. Graham] South.M.J. **21:** 271-274, April '28
—cases, (surgical clinic), [J. Y. Welborn] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 15-18, Jan. '28
—causes and complications of infections, [DeW. Kluttz] J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 32-34, Feb. '28
—changes in gallbladder fossa in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, [M. L. Schmidheiny] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 548-555, '28
—cholecystitis with cardiac disease, [A. N. Bessesen, Jr., & D. H. Bessesen] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 71, Feb. '28
—choleflavin (acridine dye mixture) therapy, [M. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 96, Jan. 20, '28
—chronic, [J. B. Deaver] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 666-672, June '28
—chronic cholecystitis, [W. Magner] St. Michael's Hosp. M.Bull. **3:** 46-55, Dec. '27; also, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 155-160, Feb. '28
—clinical behavior of normal and diseased gall bladder, [V. G. Burden] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 556-563, Dec. '27
—clinical diagnosis and value of modern roentgenology, [E. E. Yoshii] Keio-Roentgenarchiv, no. 3, pp. 243-276, '27
—comparative study on relation of chronic gall-bladder disease to size of liver, [M. Feldman] Radiology **10:** 496-499, June '28
—correlation between appendicitis and cholecystitis, [B. Dragoon & J. Irger] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 57-68, '27
—determination of nitrogen content of bile in diagnosis of diseases, [A. J. Boekelman] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 65-67, Jan. 8, '28
—diagnosis, [G. H. Barksdale] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 223-227, May '28
—diagnosis of cholecystitis, [J. H. Smith] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 40-43, April '28
—diagnosis of hydrops by Graham test (cholecystography), [W. Snow] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28
—diet, [M. C. Borman] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 216-219, May '28
—differences between diseases of pancreas and gallbladder, [H. Haug] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 515-518, Oct. 15, '27
—differential diagnosis of cholecystitis, [P. Skvirsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1417-1419, Oct. 15, '27
—dropsy of gallbladder followed by peritonitic tuberculosis; case; operation; recovery, [Mallet-Guy] Lyon méd. **141:** 122-125, Jan. 29, '28
—duodenal ulcer; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis, [Cabot case 14162] New England J.Med. **198:** 865-867, June 7, '28
—duodenal ulcer in female; cholecystoduodenal syndrome, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Lancet **2:** 1228-1231, Dec. 10, '27
—duodenal ulcer with cholecystitis; case, [F. A. Schalij] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 733, Feb. 11, '28
—early symptoms, [S. L. Immerman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 266-268, March 7, '28

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—effect of insulin in hypercholesterinemia; 2 cases showing efficacy of treatment in cholecystitis and biliary calculus, [G. Fellegi] Ann.de méd. **22:** 330-344, Oct. '27
—empyema of gallbladder simulating tumor of right kidney; case, [K. Hitzenberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1759, Dec. 24, '27
—end results of chronic cholecystitis, [E. L. Young, Jr.] New England J.Med. **198:** 729-734, May 24, '28
—experimental cholecystitis, [A. L. Wilkie] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 87-92, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. April '28
—foreign body in duodenum causing injury and inflammation of surrounding parts operated on under erroneous diagnosis of cholecystitis, [K. Flick] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 272-273, Feb. 4, '28
—gall bladder and its infections, [B. Moynihan] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1-6, Jan. 7, '28
—gallbladder symptoms of intestinal lambliasis; 18 cases, [C. Pappalardo] Minerva med. **8:** 60-69, Jan. 14, '28
—gas bacillus infection, [K. Wahlberg] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2095-2096, Dec. 9, '27
—gastro-intestinal symptoms masking gall-bladder disease, [C. G. Toland] California & West.Med. **28:** 42-45, Jan. '28
—hæmorrhagic cholecystitis, [St. J. W. Dansey] M.J. Australia **1:** 374, March 24, '28
—in young subjects, [A. H. Potter] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 795-808, June '28
—iodine-starch test of body fluids; deductions from over 100 consecutive tests of external secretion of pancreas in diabetes, in diseases of gallbladder and pancreas, and in normal condition, [A. Bassler] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 18-41, Jan. '28
—liver and gall-bladder diseases, [R. Wistein] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 223-227, June '28
—management of chronic cholecystitis, [F. B. McCarty] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 564-572, Dec. '27
—new diagnostic methods, [Undeutsch] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 202-212, July '27
—operative treatment of acute cholecystitis: 703 cases, [G. Woytek] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 41-47, '28
—relation between diseases of appendix and of gallbladder, [J. Fabricius & M. Köhler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 368-370, March 15, '28
—relationship of pancreas to gallbladder infection, [J. E. Else] Northwest Med. **27:** 145-148, March '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis, [H. Dressen] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 53-59, Jan. '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis, [L. Valach] Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 49-68, Feb. '28
—strawberry gallbladder, [J. G. Kopp] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 901-905, Feb. 18, '28
—strawberry gallbladder; 2 cases and animal experiments, [N. Piccaluga] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 125-163, '27
—surgical indications of inflammatory diseases, [A. P. Heineck] Am.Med. **23:** 122, Feb. '28
—treatment of acute cholecystitis, [H. O. Bruggeman] Ann.Surg. **87:** 423-427, March '28
—unusual diseases, [T. Bársony] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1173-1175, Oct. 9, '27
—urinary tract infection and gall bladder disease; study of 14 cases, [G. W. Carlson & E. F. McGrath] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 256-259, June '28
diverticula, case verified by cholecystectomy, [T. Bársony & L. von Friedrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 216-217, Jan. 29, '28
—study of 12 cases, [C. Stirling & H. W. Rollings, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **87:** 742-750, May '28
drainage: See also under Gallbladder, physiology; Gallbladder, surgery
—by duodenal tube, in therapy of migraine, [P. Valery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Paris méd. **2:** 465-468, Dec. 3, '27
—by pilocarpine, in diagnosis and therapy of diseases of biliary tract, [J. M. Irger & B. G. Dragun] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 127-130, Jan. 26, '28
—colorimeter for Meltzer-Lyon test, [E. Hollander] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 862-866, June '28
—duodenal and Meltzer-Lyon test in hepatic and bile-duct diseases, [M. Halita] Cluj.med. **8:** 516-526, Nov. '27
—duodenal drainage of human gall bladder, [E. A. Boyden & A. M. Saunders] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 458-462, March '28
—gastric lavage and gall bladder drainage in treatment of diabetes mellitus, [S. R. Schultz] M.Times,New York **55:** 283; 294, Dec. '27
—nature, diagnosis and management of cholecystitis and gall-tract disease, with résumé of diagnostic and therapeutic value of duodenal biliary drainage, [B. B. V. Lyon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **21:** 1-9, Dec. '27

GALLBLADDER, drainage—Continued
—therapeutic value, [A. E. Gaggero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 749-751, Dec. '27
—with especial reference to use of pituitrin, [S. G. Meyers] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 405-410, March '28
echinococcosis, simulating cholelithiasis; case, [N. Moisseiev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1453-1455, Oct. 15, '27
examination: See Gallbladder, roentgenography, Palpation; etc.
excision, [A. I. McKinnon] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 134-135, April '28
—action of bile on intestinal bacteria of animals after excision, [G. Balice] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 501-518, Nov. '27
—air cushion for cholecystectomy, [R. L. Mason] S.Clin. North America **8:** 95-99, Feb. '28
—changes in bile ducts following cholecystectomy, [M. Mairano] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 468-486, '28
—cholecystectomy with cystic duct drainage as routine procedure, [W. O. Sweek & T. W. Woodman] Am.J. Surg. **3:** 573-576, Dec. '27
—cholecystectomy without drainage; 86 consecutive cases without mortality, [J. R. Verbrycke, Jr.] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 705-708, Dec. 21, '27
—complications in 3 cases, [Voncken] Arch.méd.Belges **80:** 248-252, May '27
—effect on gastric acidity, [H. R. Hartman & A. B. Rivers] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 558-562, Feb. '28
—experiments on effect of cholecystectomy on gastric secretion in dogs, [M. Mairano] Minerva med. **7:** 1277-1286, Nov. 30, '27
—in Baltzer Hospital, near Saratov, [A. Siebengar] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 71-77, '27
—obstruction of bile duct sequel to cholecystectomy; case, [R. Morea & A. Llambías] Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. **3:** 945-953, '27
—postoperative affections and treatment, [A. Jamin] Lyon méd. **141:** 400-420, April 8, '28
—subperitoneal cholecystectomy, [L. R. Whitaker] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 851-854, June '28
—subserous cholecystectomy without drainage, [M. E. Desmarest] J.de chir. **30:** 641-649, Dec. '27
hemorrhage: See also Gallbladder, diseases
—severe biliary colic after hemorrhage; recovery, [Wittstock] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 479, Oct. '27
obstruction, diagrams and microscopic sections; 10 cases, [G. Ceccarelli] Diagnosi **7:** 147, May; 227, June '27
perforation, diagnosis and treatment of perforations by gallstones into peritoneal cavity, [J. Quénu & A. Boutin] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 669-672, Nov. 15, '27
—peritonitis without apparent perforation of gallbladder, during course of hepatic colic from gallstones; 2 cases; operation; recovery, [H. García Lagos] An. de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 681-692, Nov.-Dec. '27
physiology, [F. C. Mann] Minnesota Med. **11:** 25-27, Jan. '28
—active or passive contractility of gallbladder? [Brüning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2032, Nov. 25, '27
—after division of common duct and transplantation of proximal segment; with histological study of repair at site of transplantation, [B. N. Berg] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 464-469, April '28
—certain phases; their clinical value, [D. N. Silverman & L. J. Menville] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 730-732, May '28
—cholecystographic studies in emptying of gallbladder, [H. Bronner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 48-72, '28
—contraction and evacuation of gallbladder by purified "secretin" preparation, [A. C. Ivy & E. Oldberg] J.A.M.A. **90:** 445-446, Feb. 11, '28
—contraction in common bullhead (Ameiurus nebulosis), [G. M. Higgins] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1021-1038, May '28
—effect of eliminating sphincter of common bile duct upon emptying of gall bladder, [W. C. Emerson & L. R. Whitaker] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 484-487, Jan. '28
—emptying of gall bladder in pregnancy, [L. R. Whitaker & W. C. Emerson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 516-519, April '28
—evacuation after ingestion of fats, [R. de Grailly, A. P. Lachapèle & C. Wangermez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 585-588, March 2, '28
—how gallbladder is filled and emptied; functions of gallbladder and Oddi's sphincter, [M. Chiray & I. Pavel] Presse méd. **36:** 289-291, March 7, '28
—mechanism of emptying of gall bladder and common duct, [G. H. Copher & C. F. W. Illingworth] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 459-463, April '28
—physiological anatomy, [W. Pfuhl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 490-498, '27
—prevalent denial of functions long attributed to gall bladder, [E. A. Boyden] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 30-41, Jan. '28

GALLBLADDER, physiology—Continued
—reflex inhibition of human gall bladder, [E. A. Boyden & L. Parmacek] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 462-464, March '28
roentgenography: See also Gallbladder, abnormalities; Gallbladder, diseases; etc.
—[Delherm & Morel-Kahn] Gaz.d.hôp. (num.du centenaire) **100:** 33, Nov. '27
—biliary sand in roentgenray picture; 10 cases, [G. Bianchi] Radiol.med. **14:** 949-976, Nov. '27
—cholecystographic studies after administration of some of popular cholagogues, [W. H. Stewart & E. J. Ryan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 341-343, April '28
—cholecystography, [S. M. Jordan] S.Clin.North America **8:** 75-82, Feb. '28
—cholecystography and report of results in Letterman General Hospital, [A. J. Redland] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 643-655, May '28
—cholecystography by oral administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in solution, [L. Levyn & A. H. Aaron] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 557-559, Dec. '27
—cholecystography by oral method without use of capsules, with report on 40 cases, [H. Morris] Brit. M.J. **1:** 305, Feb. 25, '28
—cholecystography; clinical appraisal, [G. B. Eusterman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 138, June 22, '27
—cholecystography in hospital, [Gebhardt] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 548-552, Dec. 20, '27
—cholecystography; toxic effects of dyes; clinical and experimental study, [B. M. Dick & V. G. H. Wallace] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 360-369, Jan. '28
—cholecystography; valuable diagnostic method, [N. M. Canter] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 188-192, June '28
—clinical evaluation of cholecystography by oral administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein; summary, [J. H. King & L. Martin] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 203-209, '28
—comparative value of partial and complete shadows in differential diagnosis, [A. Grebe] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 299-302, Feb. 17, '28
—diagnosis of pathological conditions, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 484-486, March 24, '28
—diagnostic significance of negative findings, [G. D'Amato] Radiol.med. **14:** 993-999, Nov. '27
—efficiency and limitations of cholecystography, [B. R. Kirklin] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1487-1493, Feb. 9, '28
—estimation of cholesterol content of blood serum in cholecystography, [G. Balice] Riforma med. **43:** 1035, Oct. 31, '27
—experimental injections of tetraiodophenolphthalein and tetrabromphenolphthalein, [L. Radice] Ann.ital. di chir. **7:** 113-141, Feb. '28
—failure of cholecystographic filling in presence of acute pyloric pathology, [E. H. Skinner, I. H. Lockwood & E. R. Deweese] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 340-341, April '28
—importance (in roentgen ray examinations) of examining bile-ducts for infection with Giardia intestinalis, [J. Trzebiński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 924-926, Nov. 6, '27
—improved technic in cholecystography, [T. Bársony & B. Breuer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1191-1198, Dec. '27
—increased accuracy in differential diagnosis, [A. Grebe] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2016-2018, Nov. 25, '27
—innovations, [C. Herman] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 489-499, Nov.-Dec. '27
—interesting experiences with oral cholecystography based on studies of over 500 cases, [W. H. Stewart & E. J. Ryan] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 210-214, '28
—limitations of cholecystography with which physicians should be familiar, [G. B. Eusterman] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 215-223, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 194-197, Jan. 21, '28
—obstruction of cystic duct of catarrhal variety; should positive cholecystogram be always construed to mean pathologic condition of gallbladder of surgical degree? [B. B. V. Lyon & W. A. Swalm] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 224-234, '28; also, J.A. M.A. **90:** 833-838, March 17, '28
—of pathological gall bladder, [P. B. Goodwin] Illinois M.J. **53:** 346-353, May '28
—oral cholecystography, with special reference to data obtained from experiments in animals, [M. Feldman] Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 206-212, April '28
—photography of normal and diseased gallbladder through mouth; 27 cases; illustrated, [Jagues & Wangermez] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 417-427, Nov. '27
—present status of cholecystography, [B. R. Kirklin] Minnesota Med. **11:** 28-30, Jan. '28

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography—Continued
—serum colorimetry and other evidence of choleretic action of tolysin (ethyl ester of paramethyl-phenyl-cinchoninic acid) in man, [R. G. Spurling & E. E. Hartman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 854-858, June '28
—simplified method of oral cholecystography; preliminary report, [L. Levyn & A. H. Aron] New York State J.Med. **28:** 264, March 1, '28
—simultaneous cholecystography and determination of hepatic function, [W. H. Cole, G. H. Copher & E. A. Graham] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1111-1113, April 7, '28
—technic of intravenous chromocholoscopy for cholecystography, [K. Mészáros] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 594-597, March 10, '28
surgery: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, excision; etc.
—[R. Daly] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 60-62, Feb. 11, '28
—[J. F. Erdmann] S.Clin.North America **8:** 227-234, April '28
—[R. Smith] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 55-57, Jan. '28
—choice of anesthesia, [M. Q. Ewing] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 98-100, March-April '28
—cholangitis following cholecystenterostomy, [O. H. Wangensteen] Ann.Surg. **87:** 54-65, Jan. '28
—cholecystoduodenostomy as operation of choice in obstructive lesions of common bile duct, [K. Löwenstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 655-663, '27
—cholecystoenterostomy; experimental researches, [M. Agrifoglio] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 259-279, March '27
—gastric defect produced by cholecystogastrostomy; case report, [R. P. O'Bannon] Radiology **10:** 162-163, Feb. '28
—hernia resulting from longitudinal incision of rectus abdominis muscle for drainage after operation, [E. Salgendorff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 229-232, '28
—operative mortality and end results, [B. B. Davis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 735-741, May '28
—outline of most notable facts concerning evolution of gall bladder surgery; remarks on cholecystomy without drainage, [H. J. Vanden Berg] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 85-90, Feb. '28
—principles, [A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. **11:** 31-35, Jan. '28
—remote results, [F. G. Connell] Ann.Surg. **87:** 837-843, June '28
—results, [F. K. Boland] Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 13-20, May-June '27
—status; based on study of 14,000 specimens, [S. H. Mentzer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 607-610, Feb. 25, '28
torsion, experimental researches, [A. Scarpello] Clin. chir. **30:** 1256-1274, Dec. '27
—on its pedicle; case, [F. I. Therstappen] Fortschr.d. Med. **46:** 125, Feb. 10, '28
tuberculosis, [J. T. Case] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 482-493, Jan. '28; also, Bull.Battle Creek San.& Hosp.Clin. **23:** 71-82, April '28
tumors, cystic tumors in dogs; 7 cases, [A. Boccolari Segolini] Clin.vet. **51:** 150-158, March '28
—pathological anatomy of cystic tumors in animals, [A. Boccolari Segolini] Clin.vet. **51:** 78, Feb. '28
typhoid bacilli in, salyrgan (mercury preparation) as bactericidal agent of typhoid bacilli in gallbladder; treatment of typhoid carriers, [R. Kaewel & R. Kühn] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 242-250, '27
—treatment of typhoid carriers by removal of gallbladder, [I. Hino] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 274, p. 12, '27
varix, roentgen diagnosis; case, [K. Breckoff] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 60, Jan. '28
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLEMAERTS, E., Tunique vasculaire du cristallin et lampe à fente, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 647-656, Oct. '27; also, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 82-97, Feb. '28
GALLERAND, L.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
GALLERANI, G., Se le melanine possono drivare dall'ossitirosina. (Ricerche spettrofotometriche), Boll.d.Soc. Eustachiana **25:** 50-56, Jan.-April '27
Si les mélanines naturelles peuvent dériver de la dioxyphénylalanine (oxytyrosine). Recherches spectrophotométriques, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 200-205, 1927-1928
GALLI, P., Encefalopatie e mielopatie post-vaccinali, Pediatria prat. **5:** 1-7, Jan. '28
GALLIARD, H., and ROBLES, R., Inoculation de la verruga au singe, Cynomolgus (Cynomolgus) fascicularis avec des cultures de Bartonella bacilliformis, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '28
GALLIE, W. E., and LE MESURIER, A. B., Operation for relief of recurring dislocation of shoulder, Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 392-398, '27
GALLINA, E.: See BOMPIANI, R., jt. auth.
GALLINEK, A.: See HEYMANN, B., jt. auth.
GALLIOT, A., Traitement schématique de la syphilis infantile, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 847, Oct. 27, '27
GALLIOT, A.—Continued
Le traitement d'entretien de la syphilis par les sels insolubles de bismuth, Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 88-91, Feb. '28
GALLI-VALERIO, B., A M. le professeur Calmette au sujet du B. C. G., Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 86-89, Feb. 25, '28
GALLIVAN, D. E.: See DRURY, D. W., jt. auth.
GALLOIS, J., Évolution des théories sur les décollements de rétines, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 69, Jan. 26, '28
GALLOT, A., Présentation de quelques radiographies de malades traités par des injections de bismuth insoluble, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 41-46, Jan. '28
GALLOWAY, I. A., Demonstration of lesions of foot and mouth disease in guinea-pigs, Ann.Applied Biol. **15:** 143, Feb, '28
——See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
GALLOWAY, T. W., Physician and newer social hygiene, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 794-796, March '28
GALLUP, W. D., Digestibility of proteins of some cottonseed products, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 43-53, Jan. '28
Value of iron salts in counteracting toxic effects of gossypol, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 437-449, May '28
GALLUS, H., Staphylokokkensepsis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 354-355, March 2, '28
GALLY: See SICARD, J. A., jt. auth.
GALLY, JEAN: See Obituaries
GALPERIN, A., Case history of luetic mesaortitis and sacculated thrombosed aortic aneurysm, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1453-1454, Oct. 15, '27
GALPERIN, S., and ARKUSCHENKO, V., Clinic of Addison's disease, Russk.Klin. **8:** 522-529, Oct. '27
GALTSOFF, P. S., Effect of temperature on mechanical activity of gills of oyster (Ostrea virginica Gm.), J.General Physiol. **11:** 415-431, March '28
GALVANOCAUTERY: See Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases
GALVANOMETER: See Laboratory, apparatus
GALVANOTROPISM: See Tropism
GALVIN, A. H., Syphilis of osseous system, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 187-193, April '28
GALY-GASPARROU and DUBAU, Spina bifida avec myélocystocèle cervicale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 189, Feb. '28
——See AUDEBERT, jt. auth.
GAMBAROW, G., Strahlentherapie der entzündlichen Adnexerkrankungen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 698-705, '27
Künstliche Scheidenbildung nach Baldwin bei angeborenem Scheidendefekt, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 106-108, Jan. '28
GAMBLE, W. G., JR., General practitioner and laboratory, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 538-541, Dec. '27
GAMBLERS
—emotional outlets, [J. Hunter & A. Brunner] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 38-39, April-June '28
GAMBUSIA: See under Fish
GAMELAN (fat preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
GAMETOGENESIS
—origin of sex cells in man, [C. S. Simkins] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 249-293, May '28
GAMINARA, A., and TALICE, R. V., Primeros estudios sobre anopheles del Uruguay, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 582-587, Sept.-Oct. '27
GAMMEL, J. A.: See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.
GAMMELTOFT, S. A., Heart in pregnancy, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 382-390, March '28
GAMMONS, H. F., Mercurochrome 220 in treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 136, Feb. 1, '28
GAMNA, C., Cirrosi epatica e anemia perniciosa, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 171-179, '27
Sulle forme cliniche iniziali e sulla diagnosi precoce della tisi polmonare, Minerva med. **8:** 151-160, Jan. 28, '28
A propos de mycose splénique, Presse méd. **36:** 357, March 21, '28
——See MICHELI, F., jt. auth.
GAMPER, E., Zur Frage der Polioencephalitis haemorrhagica der chronischen Alkoholiker. Anatomische Befunde beim alkoholischen Korsakow und ihre Beziehungen zum klinischen Bild, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 122-129, '28
——See GRUBER, G. B., jt. auth.
GANAT: See Gonorrhea, therapy
GANDINI, M., Contributo alla conoscenza dei parafnomi, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 77-80, Jan. 22, '28
GANDOLFO, S., Il grasso e la colesterina nel polmone infantile, in condizioni normali e patologiche, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 187-203, March '28
GANDY: See CHARRIER, A., jt. auth.
GANELINA, M., On duration of human pregnancy, J.akush. i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 598-608, Sept.-Oct. '27
GANELLI, G., Infestione da dipylidium caninum, Prat. pediat. **6:** 59-64, Feb. '28

GANG, M., Adsorgan, ein neues Kohle-Silberpräparat, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1604, Nov. 19, '27

GANGL, O., Die akute Mittelohrentzündung und ihre Behandlung. Wann ist die operative Eröffnung des Warzenfortsatzes angezeigt? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 402-404, March 2, '28

GANGLER, J., Ein seltenes angeborenes Lipom der Vena femoralis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 643-645, '27

GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System
—splanchnic nerves and ganglia in horse, [J. Kolda] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 253-255, Jan. 27, '28
basal, motor disturbances due to changes in basal ganglia; myostasis and psychomotor phenomena, [K. Kleist] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 973-977, Dec. 16, '27
—pallido-striate syndrome in syphilis of cerebral basal ganglia, [S. S. Wohlfahrt] Hygiea **89:** 121-128, Feb. 15, '27
—pathology of basal ganglia (case of status marmoratus and case of status myelinisatus), [B. I. Scharapow & P. M. Tschernomordik] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 279-282, March '28
—treatment of high blood pressure by new original method (application of radium to basal ganglia of brain), [A. Henriques] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 647-650, April '28
cranial, origin of cranial ganglia of Rana, [R. A. Knouff] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 259-361, Dec. '27
spinal, Golgi apparatus in spinal-ganglion cells of cat, [B. Esterman & A. J. Gitlitz] Anat.Rec. **36:** 319-324, Oct. '27
—peculiar pseudocystic formations in spinal nerve-roots and ganglia; 15 cases, [P. Verga] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 732-829, Nov. 26, '27
sympathetic: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic; Sympathectomy
—Brown-Séquard syndrome from bullet in lower left cervical sympathetic ganglion, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 612-621, Dec. '27
—effects of cold on superior cervical ganglion, [C. Artom] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 898-901, July '27
—rôle in experimental cholesterol sclerosis in rabbits, [F. Danisch] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 333-399, Feb. 15, '28
—treatment of lichen planus by radiotherapy of spinal cord and sympathetic ganglia, [S. Neumark & A. Krynski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 175-192, March '28

GANGOSA
—rhinopharyngitis mutilans, [E. Maass] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 102-103, May 1, '28
—tertiary manifestations of yaws in nose and throat in Philippine Islands, [C. D. Ayuyao] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 411-416, Nov. '27

GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Stomatitis, gangrenous; and under names of organs and regions
—[R. Bright] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 23-34, Jan. '28 [Reprint]
—angiospastic, non-embolic renal infarction and gangrene of extremities, [K. Neubürger] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **265:** 789-804, '27
—of lower limbs simultaneous with varicella, [L. Levinzigler] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1190-1193, Aug. 31, '27
—operation for bow-legs, subsequent gangrene and amputation, [W. H. Van Doren & P. B. Magnuson] J.A. M.A. **90:** 528-529, Feb. 18, '28
—puerperal gangrene of extremities, [E. L. King, M. O. Miller & G. H. Hauser] Ann.Surg. **87:** 767-771, May '28
antiserum; See also Appendicitis, acute
—synergy of antibodies of polyvalent antiserum, [M. Weinberg & J. Barotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 562-564, March 2, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, causes of deep gangrene from mercurial and bismuth injections, [P. Nicolsky] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 463-466, July '27
—electrocution by alternative current at high tension; gangrene necessitating amputation of an arm and a thumb; recovery, [P. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 517-520, Nov. '27
—following use of ergotized rye bread, [W. J. Dilling & R. E. Kelly] Brit.M.J. **1:** 540-542, March 31, '28
—from postoperative thrombosis, [E. Rodríguez Peinado] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 397-400, July '27
—gangrene of extremities from syphilitic endarteritis obliterans; 4 cases, [E. Alvarez Sainz de Aja] Siglo méd. **81:** 165-168, Feb. 18, '28
—gangrene of leg following criminal abortion, [G. von Páll] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3246-3247, Dec. 17, '27

GANGRENE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—gangrene of leg from subcutaneous traumatic rupture of popliteal vessels; amputation, recovery, [A. Odasso] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 165-189, '27
—gangrenous ergotism; dissecting metritis combined with puerperal gangrene of extremities; case, [P. Caffier] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 116-173, '27
—senile gangrene due to spasmodic arteritis, cured with insulin, [Ardin-Delteil, R. Azoulay, Salles & Choussat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1589-1593, Dec. 8, '27
—symmetrical gangrene of both feet in febrile abortion and simultaneous administration of synergen, [T. Brandess] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 620-622, March 10, '28
—symmetrical gangrene of extremities developing in course of acute infectious disease as fleeting complication, [G. Lion] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1451-1461, Nov. 10, '27
—symmetrical gangrene of extremities following typhoid; case, [C. Imperiale] Riforma med. **44:** 242-244, March 5, '28
—symmetrical gangrene of lower extremities following paratyphoid B. infection; case, [V. Georgievskaia-Avdeieva] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 54-60, '27
gas, [H. W. McGill] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 692-694, June '28
—case, [J. F. Park] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 60-62, March '28
—case treated with oxygen injection and peroxide, [J. H. White] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 59-60, March '28
—fatal infection resulting from probing of pregnant uterus, [E. M. Fuss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 116-120, Jan. 14, '28
—following motor accident, [E. C. Ellis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1184, Dec. 24, '27
—following motor accident, [F. W. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1183-1184, Dec. 24, '27
—hemolytic properties of pathogenic anaërobes of gas gangrene, [B. Bonomini] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 616-624, Oct. '27
—in sheep due to Fraenkel's bacillus; case, [J. Fortner] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 788, Nov. 25, '27
—of sigmoid, [R. S. Woods] Brit.M.J. **1:** 593-594, April 7, '28
—prophylaxis in civil surgery, [M. Joseph] Ann.Surg. **87:** 772-774, May '28
—species of Escherichia from infection, [F. W. Shaw] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 648-650, April '28
—use of gas gangrene antiserum in grave cases of typhoid, [M. Weinberg & G. Thibault] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1476-1478, Dec. 2, '27
—wound infections with anaërobic gas gangrene bacilli and antiserums prepared from them, [R. Bergman] Hygiea **89:** 557-570, July 30, '27
spontaneous: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—epinephrectomy (adrenalectomy) for hyperadrenalinemia in gangrene, [V. A. Oppel] Ann.Surg. **87:** 801-805, June '28
—of extremities, [D. Lewis] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 350-366, '27
—of feet in puerperium, with bilateral thrombosis of femoral vein resulting from administration of synergen; case, [K. Klenlin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 622-625, March 10, '28
—spontaneous gangrene of foot resembling that of Raynaud's disease; case, [M. Ronzini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1695-1699, Nov. 21, '27
therapy, arsphenamines; 3 cases, [J. Paula Braga] Brasil-med. **41:** 1182-1183, Nov. 5, '27
—choice of therapy in gangrene of lower extremities; 10 cases, [W. Goldschmidt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1648-1649, Dec. 29, '27
—formalin (formaldehyde) injections in gangrene of leg; recovery, [J. A. Noble] Brit.M.J. **1:** 216, Feb. 11, '28

GANJEROV, I., Problems of sanitary propaganda in preparing population for chemical defense of country, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1076-1078, Aug. 1, '27

GANNON, N. D., Etiology, diagnosis, and medical treatment of acute pyelitis in children, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 456-458, April '28

GANS, A., Organs and systems in nervous system of man, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 539-563, '27
Die Resultate der Malariaimpfung der Dementia paralytica im Provinciaal Ziekenhuis nabij Santpoort, Neurotherapie **9:** 29-34, May-Aug. '27
Kurze Mitteilung über die in fünf Monaten mit der Simonschen Methode erreichten Resultate auf einer Frauenabteilung im Provinciaal Ziekenhuis nabij Santpoort, Neurotherapie **9:** 45-48, Sept.-Oct. '27
——See **BENDIEN, W. M.,** jt. auth.

GANS, O., Amerikanische Reiseeindrücke, Ärztliches und Menschliches aus U. S. A., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1957, Oct. 8, '27; 2004, Oct. 15, '27
Skin manifestations of metabolic disorders, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 195, Aug. 31, '27

GANS, O.—Continued
Skin manifestations of disorders of sympathetic nervous system, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 196-198, Aug. 31, '27
Photosensitization diseases of skin, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 198, Aug. 31, '27
Dermatoses in relation to endocrinology, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 199-202, Aug. 31, '27
Skin picture of hematopoietic disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 202-204, Aug. 31, '27
GANS, S. L., and ASNIS, E. J., Clinical and laboratory observation of sulpharsphenamine and neoarsphenamine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 217-221, April '28
GANSER, SIGBERT: See Biographies
GANTENBERG, R., Beobachtung von Umkehr der Adrenalinwirkung bei Encephalitis. Untersuchungen über Adrenalinwirkung auf den Gaswechsel und über Atropinwirkung auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 186-204, '27
GANTER, G., Uber die „Blutdruckkrankheit" und ihre Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 210-212, Feb. 3, '28
GANTHER, R., Dürfen wir den Nachweis einer Superfoecundatio durch die Blutgruppenbestimmung bei menschlichen Zwillingspaaren erwarten? Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Augsberger in Jg. 6, Nr. 42, S. 1992 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 455-456, March 4, '28
GARA, M.: See LICHTENSTERN, R., jt. auth.
GARBAGE: See Offal
GARBERSON, J. H. Tularæmia, Internat.Clin. **1:** 46-52, March '28
GARBOWSKI, J., Evacuation in war of movement, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **49:** 337-355, Nov. '27
——**and ZAWADOWSKI, W.,** Evacuation in war of movement, Kong.med.i farm.wojsk.,Warsaw **4:** 59-111, '27 [With French text]
GARCIA, T.: See OSNATO, M., jt. auth.
GARCÍA ALONSO, D., Contribución al estudio de la biología del bacilo de Ducrey en los medios sanguíneos, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 767-786, Oct. '27
GARCÍA del DIESTRO, J., El Profesor Giovanni Di Cristina, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 191-192, March '28
GARCÍA de SAN MARTÍN, H., El extracto hipofisario en la etiología de las roturas uterinas, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 730-734, Dec. '27
——**See VARELA, jt. auth.**
GARCÍA-DÍAZ, R., Dificultades del diagnóstico diferencial entre algunas formas de varicela y de viruela, Siglo méd. **81:** 288-290, March 17, '28
GARCÍA FRÍAS, J. E.: See ERHARDT, W., jt. auth.
GARCÍA LAGOS, H., Peritonitis generalizada sin perforación aparente de la vesícula biliar, en el curso de un cólico hepático litiásico, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 681-692, Nov.-Dec. '27
GARCÍA MORAN, J. G.: See MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.
GARCÍA ORCOYEN, J., Castración Roentgen y embarazo, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 113-117, Jan. 28, '28
GARCÍA OTERO, J., Tuberculosis y sífilis, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 323-329, June '27
——**and VIDOVICH, O.,** Máscara renal de ciertos trastornos endocrinos. Consideraciones a propósito de dos casos clínicos, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 671-684, Nov. '27
Ascitis pseudo quilosa, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 735-740, Dec. '27
GARCÍA TRIVIÑO, Los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares silenciosos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 608-610, Nov. 26, '27
Un caso de quiste hidatídico pulmonar gigante con ausencia de síntomas subjetivos (Nota clínica), Med. ibera **1:** 143-145, Feb. 11, '28
Hormonas sexuales femeninas en la sangre, su cantidad y efectos biológicos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 394-396, March 17, '28
GARCÍA VELLOSO, L.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.
GARCIN: See BONNET, L. M., jt. auth.
GARCIN, R.: See LEON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.
——**See LOEPER, M., jt. auth**
GARÇON, M., Quelques types de guérisseurs, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 90-96, Jan.-March '28
GARD, R. F.: See MAJOR, R. H., jt. auth.
GARDAN (amidopyrine and novalgin preparation): See Eyes, pain
GARDEN, ALEXANDER: See Biographies
GARDENIER, C. B.: See HORNOR, A. P., jt. auth.
GARDÈRE, C., Accès d'apnée avec cyanose et mort apparente chez le nourrisson, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 103-107, Feb. 20, '28
GARDÈRE, H., and CORREARD, Péricardite aiguë avec syndrome pseudo-pleuretique axillaire, Lyon méd. **141:** 151-155, Feb. 5, '28
——**See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
GARDÈRE, H.—Continued
——**and ROUSSET, J.,** Péricardite tuberculeuse avec gros cœur primitif. Tubercules du foie avec integrité de la rate, Lyon méd. **141:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '28
GARDINER-HILL, H., and SMITH, J. F., Influence of disease of thyroid on menstruation, J.Obst. & Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 701-711, '27
——**See GOLDBLATT, M. W., jt. auth.**
GARDNER, C. C., President's address, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 73-75, April '28
GARDNER, J. T., Family health and social work in Tuberculosis Division of A. I. C. P., Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 431, '27
GARDNER, L. U.: See WILLIAMS, H. B., jt. auth.
GARDNER, W. E., Poliomyelitis, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 225-234, May '28
GARDNER, W. J., Metastatic abscesses of brain of pulmonary origin; report of 2 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 904-908, May '28
GARDNER, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
GARDON, La piroplasmose équine à l'armée du Levant, Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 384-386, Dec. 31, '27
Le traitement de la lymphangite épizootique par le biiodure de mercure, Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 397-400, Dec. 31, '27
GAREISO, A., and MAROTTA, A. S., Rigidité congénitale régressive syndrome, de Mme. Cécile Vogt (état marbré du corps strié), Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 197-216, April '28
GARELLO, A., and GRANDI, A., Studi sulle metallo proteine: preliminari di estensione delle ricerche ai vari metalli, Arch.di biol. **4:** 57-59, July-Aug. '27
——**See BONINO, G. B., jt. auth.**
GARELLY, R., Estado actual de la vacunación antituberculosa, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 8-29, Jan. '28
——**See HERRERA, L., jt. auth.**
GARFUNKEL, P., Die Extrauteringravidität nach dem Material der gynäkologischen Abteilung des städtischen Krankenhauses in Rostow am Don, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 233-238, Oct. '27
GARGANO, C., Di alcune alterazioni arteriali del cane ritenute di probabile genesi parassitaria, Boll.d.Soc. di nat.in Napoli **18:** 233-245, '27
Molteplicità di neoplasmi in un medesimo soggetto, Ann. ital.di chir. **6:** 797-819, Aug. '27
Importanza delle guaine vascolari nello stabilizzarsi del processo varicoso, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1215-1233, Dec. '27
Alterazioni arteriose consecutive ad intossicazione adrenalica, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 219-240, March 31, '28
GARGASOLE, D., La leucocitosi digestiva dopo splenectomia, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 588-603, Jan. '28
GARGIULO, M., Su due casi di ascesso retrocolico, Riforma med. **44:** 262-263, March 5, '28
Su di un caso di ascesso subfrenico a destra, Riforma med. **44:** 469-470, April 16, '28
GARGLE, S. L., GILLIGAN, D. R., and BLUMGART, H. L., Antidiuretic effect of oxytocic and pressor principles of extract of posterior lobe of pituitary, New England J.Med. **198:** 169-176, March 15, '28
GARGOLLO, E. C.: See MOYA, M., jt. auth.
GARIN, C., DOUBROW, S., and MOUNIER, H., Quelques particularités dans l'évolution de l'ankylostomose (110 observations), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 44-45, Jan. 13, '28
Les méthodes d'enrichissement appliquées à la recherche des œufs de parasites dans les matières fécales. Notre modification de la méthode de Telemann. Lyon méd. **141:** 341-345, March 25, '28
GARLAND, J., Physician of yesterday, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1261-1265, Jan. 5, '28
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 1828-1928, New England J.Med. **198:** 1-13, Feb. 23, '28
GARLAND, JOSEPH EVERETT: See Biographies
GARLIC
therapy: See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Ascariasis, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Intestines, diseases —allisatin therapy in general practice, [C. Bachem] Med.Klin. **24:** 24-26, Jan. 6, '28
GARLOCK, J. H., Treatment of compound injuries of extremities, Ann.Surg. **87:** 321-354, March '28; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 36-41, Jan. '28
GARMENDIA, T.: See FERNANDEZ, O., jt. auth.
GARNER, A. R., Acute pancreatitis hemorrhagica, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 314-315, Feb. '28
GARNER, J. R., Greatest machine, South.M.J. **21:** 157-161, Feb. '28
GARNETT, A. C., Conative criterion for discrimination of instincts, Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 302-316, Jan. '28
GARNIER, C.: See SIMON, C., jt. auth.
GARNIER, M., SCHULMANN, E., and MAREK, J., Evolution de l'albuminurie dans les néphrites expérimentales par nitrate d'urane chez le chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 285-287, Feb. 3, '28

GAROFALO, A., Sul valore dell'acetonuria nella diagnosi di gravidanza extrauterina, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 465-471, Dec. '27

GAROFALO, F., Un caso di cistifellea doppia (vesica fellea duplex), Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 380-385, Sept.-Oct. '27

GAROFEANU, M., Réaction de la microglie et de la névroglie dans l'anémie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1439-1440, Nov. 25, '27

GAROFOLINI, L., Ricerche su culture di tessuti "in vitro": cellule epatiche e endotelio in culture di fegato embrionale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 672-675, '27

GAROT, L., Laction hypotonisante des rayons ultra-violets sur le système nerveux parasympathique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 867-869, March 23, '28

L'influence d'une cure de rayons ultra-violets sur l'épreuve cardiaque de l'atropine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 869-870, March 23, '28

Les rayons ultra-violets modifient-ils la pression sanguine? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 871-872, March 23, '28

GARRA, A.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**

GARRAHAN, J. P., and d'ASCOLI, L., El líquido céfalorraquídeo en los recien nacidos, Semana méd. **2:** 1801-1804, Dec. 29, '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1272-1284, Dec. '27

GARRARD, J. L., Obstructions of ureters, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 194-196, May '28

GARRÉ, CARL: See Biographies

GARREAU, Y.: See **LÉVY-BRUHL, M., jt. auth.**

GARRETSON, W. T., and HARDIE, G. C., Another case of pedunculated lipoma of esophagus, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1373-1374, April 28, '28

GARRETT, D. L., Phytobezoar diospyri virginianae: case report, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 64, March '28

GARRETT, F. D., Non-specific chronic ulcerative colitis, Southwestern Med. **12:** 50-54, Feb. '28

GARRETT, G. H., Post operative changes in blood after general and local anesthesia, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 27-30, Jan. '28

GARRETT, H. E., and KELLOGG, W. N., Relation of physical constitution to general intelligence, social intelligence and emotional instability, J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 113-129, April '28

GARRIDO-LESTACHE, J., Macrogiosia, Pediatría españ. **16:** 299-304, Oct. '27

Coxa valga bilateral. (Nota clinica), Pediatría españ. **16:** 357-359, Dec. '27

GARRIGA, M., La serología de la sífilis: su estado actual y su porvenir, Med.ibera **1:** 141-143, Feb. 11, '28

Vacunación específica general del chancro simple y sus complicaciones: vacunación por vias endovenosa y endérmica, Med.ibera **1:** 261-269, March 10, '28

GARRIGA'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

GARRISON, C. J., Books to be included in working library of hospital administrators, Hosp.Management **24:** 48, Dec. '27

GARRISON, C. W., Economic aspects of pellagra, South. M.J. **21:** 237-240, March '28

GARRISON, F. H., Two pictures of Emil Noeggerath (1827-1895), Ann.M.History **10:** 210-211, June '28

GARROD, A., Diathesis, M.Brief **56:** 12-19, Jan. '28

Lessons of rare maladies, Lancet **1:** 1055-1059, May 26, '28

GARRONE, E., Appendicite acuta da ascaride lombricoide, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 493-495, March 19, '28

GARROW, R. P., Susceptibility to vaccinia of persons recently recovered from mild smallpox (para-smallpox), M.Officer **38:** 208, Nov. 5, '27

GARTNER, A., Die Wasserversorgung und Abwasserbeseitigung im rheinisch-westfälischen Industriegebiet, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 777, Oct. 15, '27

GARVEY, J. L., and GLASS, R. L., Tabetic spinal osteoarthropathy: with report of 4 additional cases, Am.J. Syph. **12:** 205-211, April '28

GARVEY, P. H.: See **GLASS, R. L., jt. auth.**

GARVIN, J. A., Congenital occlusion of duodenum by a complete diaphragm, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 109-112, Jan. '28

GARVIN, J. D., Cardiospasm, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 240-241, Jan. '28

GARVIN, W. C., Crossroads in occupational therapy, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 177-183, April '28

GARWOOD, C.: See **HULL, T. G., jt. auth.**

GARZON, R.: See **BERTOLA, V., jt. auth.**

GAS

—absorption of gases and vapors by liquids in vitro; general applications; technic, [M. Nicloux & L. Scotti-Foglieni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1718-1720, Jan. 4, '28

—apparatus for measuring gases dissolved in water, [L. Dunoyer] J.de physique et radium **9:** 1-12, Jan. '28

—aqueous dissociation, [M. Nicloux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1553-1557, Dec. 9, '27

GAS—Continued

—aqueous dissociation of vapors and coefficient of distribution, [M. Nicloux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1557-1560, Dec. 9, '27

—diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, [R. W. Butcher, F. T. K. Pentelow & J. W. A. Woodley] Biochem.J. **21:** 1423-1435, '27

—first mention of liquid gas by Girtanner, 1792, [R. Winderlich] Arch.f.Gesch.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 356, Sept. '27

—gastric hypertonia and gases in gastro-intestinal tract, [J. Knosp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 69-73, Jan. 15, '28

—influence of gases and vapors on gastric secretion; paradoxic gastric secretion, [K. Rudsit & M. Sihle] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 333-337, March 8, '28

—removal of inflammable gases from sewage canals, [Heilmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 778, Oct. 15, '27

—resistance to pneumococcus infection as influenced by breathing of gas combustion products, [E. R. Hayhurst] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 439-447, April '28

—subphrenic collection of gas in fistula of large intestine, [R. Cobet & K. Imhäuser] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 530-531, March 23, '28

—typhoid with repeated reinfections after inhalation of sewer gas; case, [N. Sette] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1813-1817, Dec. 12, '27

gangrene: See Gangrene, gas

illuminating: See Carbon Monoxide

masks: See Masks

poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide

—bronchial dilatation in gassed patients revealed by roentgen ray (liplodol injections), [Bonnamour & Badolle] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 235-237, Feb. 14, '28

—changes in suprarenal glands in experimental war-gas poisoning, [A. Manieri & V. Gronchi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 5-43, '28

—most important war gases and so-called gas poisoning, [H. Westermark] Hygiea **89:** 273-290, April 15, '27

—pathological changes in case of phosgene poisoning, [E. D'Osvaldo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 154-161, Feb. '28

—physiologic action and treatment of war gases, [J. Poirier] Rev.scient. **65:** 625-629, Oct. 22, '27

therapy: See Cancer, therapy

warfare: See also Gas, poisoning

—chemical warfare and naval medical officer, [E. W. Brown] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 217-246, April '28

—chemistry of chemical warfare agents and of protection against them, [C. B. Wood] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 322-338, March '28

—in World War: accidents and protective measures, [Mirguet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 265, Oct.-Dec. '27

—measures for protection of civil population against gas attacks from air, [A. P. Lawrence] M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 514-518, Dec. 17, '27

—present day methods of defense in chemical warfare, [G. Khlopin] Profilak.Med. **6:** 158-165, Oct. '27

—problems of sanitary propaganda in preparing population for chemical defense of country, [I. Ganjerov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1076-1078, Aug. 1, '27

—technical aspects of chemical warfare, [L. F. Cope] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 174-188, July '27

GASIOROWSKI, N., Principal methods of bacteriological analysis of potable waters, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 236-239, March 25, '28

GASK, G. E., Address on radium in treatment of malignant disease, Lancet **1:** 843-847, April 28, '28

GASKELL, A., Water supplies, with reference to those in Gallipoli campaign, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 98-109, April '27

GASKELL, J. F.: See **ADEANE, C. R. W., jt. auth.**

GASOLINE: See Benzine

GASPAR, I., Contributions to histology of endophlebitis hepatica obliterans, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 147-155, '27

GASPARI, E. L., SUGG, J. Y., FLEMING, W. L., and NEILL, J. M., Influence of heating immunization material upon antibody-invoking effectiveness of type-specific and species-specific antigen of type II pneumococcus cell, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 131-150, Jan. '28

——See **SUGG, J. Y., jt. auth.**

GASPARIAN, G. I., Die Grawitzschen Geschwülste der Nieren, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 84-142, '28

GASPARINI, A., Su un caso di precoce ernia del mediastino in corso di collassoterapia, Morgagni **70:** 175-182, Jan. 29, '28

GASPARINI, C., Contributo alla conoscenza istopatologica e clinica della cosidetta pulpite idiopatica concrementizia, Stomatol. **25:** 905-935, Nov. '27

di GASPERO, H., Ueber den Psyche-Körper-Zusammenhang, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 92-103, Dec. 2, '27

di GASPERO, H.—Continued
Ein Beitrag zur Kombinationstherapie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 35, '28
GASSER, H. S., Relation of shape of action potential of nerve to conduction velocity, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 699-711, April '28
GASSER, R. R., and HOUGHTON, J. E., Quantitative Kahn reaction in treatment of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 843-846, June '28
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—cerebellopontine tumor involving gasserian ganglion and several cranial nerves, [A. Jianu, D. Manolescu & D. Paulian] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 631-633, Oct. '27
surgery, puncture by new method, [V Sanchis Perpiña & R. Diáz Sarasola] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2951-2956, Nov. 19, '27
—retrogasserian neurotomy; case, [Latouche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1219-1223, Nov. 19, '27
GASSNER, G., and APPEL, G. O., Untersuchungen über die Infektionsbedingungen der Getreiderostpilze, Arb. a.d.biol.Reichsanst.f.Land-u.Forstwirtsch. **15:** 417-436, July '27
GASSUL, R., Über Röntgenstrahlenwirkung auf lebendes Gewebe in vitro. (Morphologische Studien mittels Explantationsmethodik), Strahlentherapie **27:** 545-560, '27
Problems of current roentgenobiology and roentgenotherapy, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1522-1528, Oct. 31, '27
Röntgentherapeutische Probleme im Lichte röntgenbiologischer Forschung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2340-2342, Dec. 3, '27
——and SANDBERG, S., Influence of roentgen rays on tubercular processes of lungs, Vestnik roentgen. i radiol. **5:** 301-314, Dec. '27
——and ZOLKEVIĆ, A., Ueber Differenzierungsversuche an Bakterienkulturen mit Hilfe der sogenannten Woodschen Strahlen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 503-507, Nov. 22, '27
GASTEIGER, H., and HIDANO, K., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Entstehungsweise der angeborenen Missbildungen des Auges, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 733-754, '28
——and SEEFELDER, R., Zur Frage der experimentellen Erzeugung von Augenmissbildungen beim Säugetier, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 118-124, '27
GASTINEL, P., and REILLY, J., Le rôle du tissu réticulo-endothélial dans la constitution de l'état septicémique, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 562-573, Dec. (A) '27
GASTON, C. D., Proctologic view of constipation, South. M.J. **21:** 380-383, May '28
GASTPAR, Eheberatung, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 529-532, Oct. 22, '27
GASTRALGIA: See Stomach, pain
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
GASTRODUODENOSTOMY: See Stomach, surgery
GASTRO-ENTERITIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY
—progress for 1927, [A. E. Austin] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1464-1469, Feb. 2, '28
history, [D. Riesman] M.Life **34:** 630-638, Dec. '27; also, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 25-33, '28
—thirty years' activity of American Gastro-Enterological Association, [J. C. Hemmeter] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A. (1927) **30:** 5-7, '28
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
—disadvantages, [E. Hertel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 157-220, '28
—support for half-sitting posture after gastro-enterostomy, [M. Breitman] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 153-155, Nov. 5, '27
—use of adrenalin in examination of gastro-enterostomy, [N. Podkaminsky] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1325-1327, '27
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[Pireaux] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 107-117, March '27
—acute dilatation of efferent branch of loop with adhesions; entero-anastomosis of stomach and jejunum; recovery, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 308-310, March 3, '28
—grave surgical complications; 3 cases, [L. Stropeni] Minerva med. **7:** 1161-1168, Oct. 31, '27
—hemorrhage, [G. M. Gurewitsch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 518-529, '27
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, sequels—Continued
—how to prevent jejunal occlusion, [V. Pauchet] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 766-769, Nov. '27
—intussusception of small intestine into stomach through gastro-enterostomy stoma, [J. P. Shearer & E. M. Pickford] Ann.Surg. **87:** 574-577, April '28
—peculiar sequels detected by roentgenography with modified contrast meal, [H. Stursberg] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3260-3261, Dec. 10, '27
technic, dangers of Joseph's anastomosis clamp; case, [F. Kiefer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3096-3097, Dec. 3, '27
—suppression of one of mouths in gastro-enterostomy; case, with technic and pictures, [M. Thalheimer] J.de chir. **30:** 385-393, Oct. '27
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—gastric hypertonia and gases in gastro-intestinal tract, [J. Knosp] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 69-73, Jan. 15, '28
—*p*H contents of gastrointestinal tract in dogs, in relation to diet and rickets, [D. M. Grayzel & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 423-436, Feb. '28
—presence and importance of yeastlike fungi in gastro-intestinal tract in pernicious anemia, in other diseases and in normal individuals, [R. N. Nye, L. G. Zerfas & M. A. Cornwell] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 153-174, Feb. '28
—spontaneous gastro-intestinal orifices, [V. Vladimirsky & E. Sorokin] Klin.Med. **5:** 965-968, Sept. '27
abnormalities, case, [A. B. Le Mesurier & F. F. Tisdall] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 576-579, May '28
anatomy and histology, yellow (chromaffin) cells in normal and diseased gastro-intestinal tract, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 509-548, '27; abstr., Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch **22:** 171-173, '27
cancer, [D. Cheever] New England J.Med. **198:** 488-496, April 26, '28
—early diagnosis, [T. E. Hess Thaysen] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 717-724, Nov. 15, '27
diseases, chronic recurring headaches from viewpoint of gastroenterologist, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 115-121, Feb. '28
—autopsy in infant vaccinated with BCG; death caused by gastro-enteritis, [R. Girod & C. Debarge] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1011-1017, Dec. 25, '27
—borderline diseases of upper gastro-intestinal tract, [J. P. Pilcher] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 16-19, '28
—chronic diseases and their interpretations, [J. M. Lajoie] Journal-Lancet **48:** 185-189, May 1, '28
—clinical aspect in children, [G. O. Thornton] J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 207-212, April 28, '28
—comparison of results of intubation and roentgen rays in gastric functional tests in surgical diseases of digestive tract, [L. Di Natale] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 197-218, March 31, '28
—dissociations and dyssynergies, [A. Roccavilla] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 17-32, Jan. '28
—dysfunction of intestinal tract as cause of pernicious anemia, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 337-353, '27
—epidemic infantile paralysis as sequel to rhinopharyngitis and gastroenteritis epidemics, [T. Slăvoaca & G. Zugravu] Cluj.med. **8:** 451-456, Oct. '27
—erythrocyte precipitation and Matéfy reaction, [G. Gechtman & M. Slanskaia] Klin.Med. **5:** 1062-1069, Oct. '27
—from lesions of urinary tract, [C. F. Engels] Northwest Med. **27:** 16-18, Jan. '28
—gastro-intestinal complications; treatment in eczema, [E. Terris] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 477-481, Oct. (A) '27
—heredity; a symposium, [H. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 10-14, Jan. 6, '28
—in cardiovascular disease, [A. E. Parsonnet] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **25:** 90-95, Feb. '28
—in malaria; case, [P. C. Korteweg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 534, Feb. 4, '28
—in malaria; case, [G. F. Wesenhagen] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 313, Jan. 21, '28
—infantile mastoiditis with gastrointestinal symptoms, [H. W. Lyman] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 354-370, '27
—influence of naso-oral sepsis on lungs and gastro-intestinal tract, [E. D. D. Davis & others] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryng.,Med.& Odont.) **21:** 55-73, March '28
—masking gall-bladder disease, [C. G. Toland] California & West.Med. **28:** 42-45, Jan. '28
—modifications of contents in sugar, fats and lipoids in blood in disorders of infants, [G. Macciotta] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 229-292, June 15, '27

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued
—naso-pharyngeal infections as cause of dyspepsia, cholera infantum and septicaemia in infants, [H. Ernberg] Acta pædiat. **7:** 87-119, '27
—of childhood, [E. H. M. Stephen] M.J.Australia **1:** 574-576, May 12, '28
—paratyphoid gastro-enteritis as sporadic happening, [G. Elkeles] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 41-58, '28
—peculiar urine in gastro-intestinal catarrh; case, [M. W. Scheltema] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 310, Jan. 21, '28
—principles of targesin therapy, [E. Lyon] Med.Klin. **24:** 140-141, Jan. 27, '28
—rambles in field of gastro-intestinal therapeutics, [W. A. Bastedo] Year Book New York & New England A.Railway Surgeons, 1927, **37:** 52-83, '28
—relation between disturbances of gastro-intestinal functions and those of endocrine glands, [J. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1339, Oct. 1, '27
—renal factor in chronic gastro-intestinal symptomatology, [J. H. Morissey] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 71-76, May '28
—rosacea and some accompanying gastrointestinal conditions, [F. M. Jacob] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 199-202, April '28
—therapeutic value of sugar injections, [G. Cautiero] Riforma med. **44:** 207-211, Feb. 27, '28
—treatment with gastronida, preparation in tablet form, [E. P. Hellstern] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 187-189, March 25, '28
foreign bodies, fate of foreign body in gastro-intestinal canal, [J. Grünstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 585-587, March 10, '28
—roentgen pictures of more than 40 pins swallowed by a man, [R. Regnier] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 66, Jan. 7, '28
hemorrhage, profuse hemorrhages of stomach and intestines from thrombosis of splenic and portal veins, [W. Block] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2112-2114, Dec. 9, '27
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—effect of intraperitoneal injection of various drugs in puppies, [S. Kawashima] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 12, Jan. '28
—exogenous and endogenous chemical stimuli affecting motility, [B. P. Babkin] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 267-271, March '28
obstruction, stenosis of alimentary canal; case reports, [G. Sherrill] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 21-29, Jan. '28
—impaction of bran, [E. J. Butzke, H. O. Barker, J. R. Boswell & T. E. Drewett] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 549-550, June '28
pathology, due to lesions of central nervous system and after parathyroidectomy, [L. Condorelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 361-390, Dec. '27
—elimination of rabies virus through digestive tract; gastro-intestinal lesions, [V. Puntoni] Ann.d'Ig. **38:** 1-22, Jan. '28; also, Bull.e Atti.d.r.Acad.med.di Roma **54:** 34, Jan.-Feb. '28
physiology, toxic effect of morphine; its excretion through gastro-intestinal tract, [P. Mascherpa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 17-27, '27
—elimination of residual nitrogen by digestive tract in nephritis, [G. Scherk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2432-2434, Dec. 17, '27
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—history, [D. Roberts] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 8-15, '28
—surgical lesions of right lower quadrant demonstrated in patients with chronic deforming arthritis by X-ray opaque meal examinations, [R. G. Taylor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 62-68, Jan. '28
—use of amyl nitrite as antispasmodic in roentgen examination, [G. W. Holmes & R. Dresser] Am.J. Roentgenol. **19:** 44-47, Jan. '28
—with addition of hydrogen peroxide to contrast medium, [L. Dinkin] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2454, Dec. 17, '27
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy
—de Petz stomach and intestinal suturing apparatus, [J. Loessl] Ann.Surg. **87:** 80-83, Jan. '28
—indications and technic of various methods of gastro-duodenal surgery, [P. Mornard] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 684-695, Nov. 15, '27
—new "loop tractor" for use in gastro-intestinal anastomosis, [W. H. Lang] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1516-1517, Dec. '27; also, Lancet **1:** 32, Jan. 7, '28
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of complications of gastroduodenal disease, [J. F. Weir] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 219-221, Sept. 14, '27
syphilis, surgical treatment, [G. Büttner] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 669-703, '27
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, syphilis—Continued
—upper gastro-intestinal disease associated with syphilis, [H. L. Bockus & J. Bank] J.A.M.A. **90:** 175-180, Jan. 21, '28
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, myoma; 5 cases, [E. Schildt] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 77-86, '28
—myomata, [H. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 145-151, Jan. 21, '28
—plasmocytoma, [T. Vasiliu & R. Popa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 646-648, March 9, '28
—polyposis and its carcinomatous degeneration, [A. Kutsukake] Gann **22:** 1-4, Feb. '28
GASTRONIDA: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
GASTRO-PYLORO-DUODENO-ENTEROSTOMY: See Duodenum, obstruction; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, examination
GASTROSTOMY: See Duodenum, obstruction; Gastro-Enterostomy; Stomach, surgery
GASTROTONOMETRY: See Stomach, blood pressure in
GATCH, W. D., Some observations on X-ray therapy, J. Indiana M.A. **20:** 462-464, Dec. '27
——**TRUSLER, H. M., and AYRES, K. D.,** Causes of death in acute intestinal obstruction; clinical applications and general principles of treatment, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 332-337, March '28
GATÉ, J., Intolérance successive aux novarsénobenzènes, au bismuth, puis au mercure, et caractérisée par des manifestations identiques, Lyon méd. **140:** 408-410, Oct. 16, '27
——**and CHRISTY, H.,** Gommes cutanées tuberculeuses multiples à type sporotrichoïde sans adénopathie, Lyon méd. **141:** 72-75, Jan. 15, '28
——**See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
——**and GARDÈRE, H.,** Accidents bismuthiques multiples: stomatite ulcéreuse, manifestations pulmonaires (grippe bismuthique à forme thoracique), érythrodermie, Lyon méd. **140:** 109-113, July 31, '27
——**See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
——**DEVIC, A., FOUILLOUD-BUYAT, L., and CHRISTY, H.,** Atrophie optique et paralysie du protoneurone moteur d'origine hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 350-353, March 1, '28
——**MASSIA, G., and CHRISTY, H.,** Hidradénomes éruptifs, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 48, Jan. '28
GATÉ REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis
GATELLIER, J., and OBERLIN, S., Une technique d'opération élargie du cancer du sein. Curage sus-claviculaire exécuté en continuité avec le curage axillaire grâce à la désarticulation temporaire de l'extrémité interne de la clavicule, J.de chir. **31:** 28-37, Jan. '28
——**See BECLERE, H., jt. auth.**
GATELY, T. T.: See FORTIER, L. A., jt. auth.
GATES, F. L.: See RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.
GATES, G. E., Regeneration in tropical earthworm Perionyx excavatus, E. Perr, Biol.Bull. **53:** 351-364, Nov. '27
GATES, W. H., Linkage of factors for short-ear and density in house mouse (Mus musculus), Genetics **13:** 170-179, March '28
GATEWOOD, W. E., and MYERS, V. C., Study of acid-acid base balance of blood in peptic ulcer cases treated with alkalis, Tr.Am.Gastro-enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 92-106, '28
GATEWOOD, W. L., Snare-dissector tonsil operation, Laryngoscope **38:** 117-121, Feb. '28
Sinus disease; its relation to general or systemic conditions, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 718-719, Feb. '28
GATMAITAN, M.: See ORTEGA, E., jt. auth.
GATTI, G., La "Venecina" nella cura delle malattie mentali da alterato ricambio, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 475-486, Sept.-Dec. '27
Il metabolismo organico del solfo e le applicazioni terapeutiche dei prodotti solforati: la venecina. (Studio), Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 487-496, Sept.-Dec. '27
GATZWEILER, W.: See WIECHMANN, E., jt. auth.
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUCHERAND and PIGEAUD, H., Méningite à bacilles pyocyaniques chez un nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 74, Jan. '28
GAUDIER, H., Perforation du duodénum (ulcéreuse ou traumatique?) péritonite généralisée, drainage à la Mikulicz comme seul traitement. Guérison, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1082-1085, Oct. 22, '27
Modification à la voie d'accès Petersen-P. Mathieu sur l'articulation de la hanche pour la réduction à ciel ouvert et le vissage des fractures du col, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 195-198, Feb. 18, '28
Volumineuse dilatation de la branche efférente de l'anse grêle longtemps après une gastro-entérostomie et consécutive à des adhérences, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 308-310, March 3, '28

GAUDIER, H.—Continued
Un cas de hernie diaphragmatique du côlon transverse. Difficultés du diagnostic, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 399-402, March 17, '28
GAUDIN, C.: See ARLABOSSE, jt. auth.
GAUDLITZ, Ein Fall von beiderseitiger Sehnenverknöcherung, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 449, Oct. 5, '27
GAUDUCHEAU, A., La prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes dans l'armée, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **21:** 163-166, '27
GAUDUCHEAU, R., Traitement radioactif des cancers inopérables du rectum. Relevé statistique, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 533-536, July '27
Physiothérapie des névralgies, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 337-341, Aug.-Sept. '27
GAUGELE, K., Die Quetsch- oder Sprengfraktur des Wirbels, eine typische Bruchform, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3023-3024, Nov. 26, '27
GAUILLARD, R., Néoformation de la rotule, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 270, Oct. '27
GAUJOUX, E., and AUBRY, A., Thérapeutique antisyphilitique; le praticien dispose aujourd'hui d'une préparation arsenicale de toxicité réduite, injectable par voie intramusculaire a doses massives, et effectivement tréponémicide, Paris méd. **2:** 531-536, Dec. 24, '27
——and STODEL, G., Toxicité comparée de divers arsenobenzènes injectés sous la peau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1680-1681, Jan. 4, '28
Action de l'acétylamino-oxyphényl-arsinate de diéthylaminoéthanol sur le nagana de la souris et sur la fièvre récurrente de la souris (Spirochète de Dutton), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1681-1683, Jan. 4, '28
GAUMOND, J.: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
——See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.
——See SÉDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.
GAUPP, V.: See RECKNAGEL, K., jt. auth.
GAUSE, G. F., Zur Kenntnis der Variabilität der Wanderheuschrecke (Locusta migratoria L.), Ztschr.f.ang. Entomol. **13:** 247-266, Dec. '27
GAUSS, C. J., Über die Therapie der Wahl bei Myomen und hämorrhagischen Metropathien, Strahlentherapie **27:** 5-26, '27
Hysteroskopie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 18-27, '28
Lässt sich heute die operative Therapie der Myome und hämorrhagischen Metropathien noch rechtfertigen? Med.Klin. **24:** 163-165, Feb. 3, '28
GAUSS, H., Angina abdominalis, Colorado Med. **25:** 108-112, April '28
Principles of diet, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 136, May '28
GAUSSEN, C., Coloration panoptique d'exécution rapide permettant d'opérer sur la même préparation l'examen cytologique, l'examen bactériologique et la recherche du bacille de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1657-1658, Jan. 4, '28
Quelques techniques de laboratoire simplifiées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 13-15, Jan. 13, '28
GAUTHIER, Traitement de l'ulcère de la cornée à hypopion, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **27:** 145, Oct. 15, '26; **28:** 149, Oct. 15, '27
——See ALAJOUANINE, jt. auth.
GAUTHIER, C., Prostatectomie périnéale, Lyon méd. **140:** 576-579, Nov. 27, '27
Pyélonéphrite aiguë ascendante chez la femme, Lyon méd. **140:** 691-694, Dec. 4, '27
GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., Étude des métastases ovariennes des épithéliomas digestifs, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 1-24, Jan. '28
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
GAUTIER, E. L., Gomme syphilitique de la vessie, Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **6:** 291-299, Dec. 19, '27
GAUTIER, P., Deux cas de pneumothorax thérapeutique bilatéral chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1698-1701, Dec. 29, '27
GAUTRELET, J., and VECHIU, O., Action du formol sur le système nerveux végétatif, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 129-180, Jan. '28
GAUVAIN, E. A., Erythema multiforme group, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 559-563, Dec. '27
GAVAZZENI, L., Ingestione di numerosi aghi e loro tolleranza da parte dell'apparato digerente, Radiol. med. **14:** 1068-1070, Dec. '27
GAVIT, J. P., You are his mother now, J.Social Hyg. **13:** 524-529, Dec. '27
To an expectant father, J.Social Hyg. **13:** 529-535, Dec. '27
GAVRILA, J., and BERARIU, C., La cholestérinémie dans les néphrites chroniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 415-416, Feb. 10, '28
——and CABA, E., L'action du glukhorment sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 408-409, Feb. 10, '28
GAVRILA, J.—Continued
——and DANICICO, J., Digestion des graisses et des protéines après résection de l'estomac, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 627-629, March 9, '28
——and HANGANUTZ, M., La cholesterinémie chez les syphilitiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 629-630, March 9, '28
——See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.
——and SPARCHEZ, T., Action de l'alcool sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 65-66, Jan. 13, '28
GAWALOWSKI, K., Therapeutic intoxication with bismuth, secondary seronegative recidive, Ceska dermat. **8:** 241-244, '27
De la radiothérapie indirecte du lichen plan, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 594-596, July '27
GAWRILOW, N., and LAVROVSKY, K., Über einige Anhydride der Aminosäuren aus Gelatine (Hydrolyse nach der Methode von Zelinsky-Ssadikow), Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 278-285, '27
GAWRILOW, R., Die Morphologie des weissen Blutbildes bei enteraler Sensibilisation und Anaphylaxie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 583-595, '27
GAYDA, T., Sulle variazioni di temperatura della ghiandola sottomascellare durante la secrezione, Boll.d Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 843-849, July '27
Influenza dell'insulina sul potere amilolitico della saliva e del sangue, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di.biol.sper. **2:** 849-853, July '27
GAYET, Néphralgie unilatérale gauche. Décapsulation. Néphrectomie secondaire. Guérison, Lyon méd. **140:** 454-458, Oct. 30, '27
Hydronéphrose congénitale. Son diagnostic par la pyélographie, Lyon méd. **141:** 53-56, Jan. 15, '28
GAYET, R., and GUILLAUMIE, M., La régulation de la sécrétion interne pancréatique par un processus humoral, démontrée par des transplantations de pancréas. Expériences sur des animaux normaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1613-1614, Dec. 16, '27
La régulation de la sécrétion interne pancréatique par un processus humoral, démontrée par des transplantations de pancréas. Expériences sur des animaux dépancréatés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1615-1618, Dec. 16, '27
La régulation de la glycémie des chiens diabétiques par des quantités variées de tissu pancréatique transplanté, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 584-586, March 9, '28
——See HALLION, L., jt. auth.
——GAYET, T. (Mme.) and GUILLAUMIE, M., Actions vasomotrices de l'adrénaline sur les muscles. Processus périphérique vaso-constricteur et processus central vaso-dilatateur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1145-1147, Oct. 28, '27
GAYET, T. (Mme.): See GAYET, R., jt. auth.
GAYLER, W. C., Practical obstetrics, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 206-207, May '28
GAYNOR, J. A., Severe haemorrhage following vaginal tear, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1080, Dec. 10, '27
GAY PRIETO, J., Traitement du lichen plan par la radiothérapie de surfaces étendues de peau, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 599-601, July '27
Contribución al estudio clínico y experimental de la depilación por las sales de talio, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 761-766, Oct. '27
von GAZA, W., and BRANDI, B., Grundlagen und Erfolge der Alkalisierung und Säuerung bei chirurgisch-entzündlichen Erkrankungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 636-642, '27
GAZENEUVE, Le secret médical et l'application des lois sur les accidents du travail et les accidents professionnels, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 79-81, March 5, '28
GAZZOLO, J. J.: See ORTIZ, A. F., jt. auth.
GEBHARDT, Zur Cholecystographie in der Poliklinik, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 548-552, Dec. 20, '27
von GEBSATTEL, V. E., Was wirkt bei der Psychoanalyse therapeutisch? Gedanken im Anschluss an einen Aufsatz von Fritz Mohr, Nervenarzt **1:** 94-103, Feb. 15, '28
GECHTMAN, G., and SLANSKAIA, M., Erythrocyte precipitation and Matéfy reaction in alimentary tract diseases, Klin.Med. **5:** 1062-1069, Oct. '27
GECK, L. H. A., Gabriel Tarde und die Sozialpsychologie der Kindheit, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 171-174, March '28
GEDDES, W. F., and HUNTER, A., Observations upon enzyme asparaginase, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 197-229, April '28
GEDROYC, M.: See KUBIKOWSKI, P., jt. auth.
GEE, A. H.: See SPEAKMAN, H. B., jt. auth.
GEELMUYDEN, H. C., Die Hyperlipämie beim Diabetes mellitus des Menschen, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 1-121, '28
GEER, E. K., Immobilization in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 21-24, Jan. '28

GEHLEN, H., Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion im Verlaufe der Aachen-Burtscheider Badekur, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 519-530, '28

GEHRCKE, A., Die Amoebiasis des Menschen im gemässigten Klima und ihre Beziehungen zur Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 123-127, '28

GEHRIG, R., Über isolierte Polyposis des Zwölffinger- und oberen Dünndarms, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 286-294, '27

GEHRKE, M.: See **SCHOELLER, W., jt. auth.**

GEIGER, A.: See **KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.**

GEIGER, C. W., and ROTH, J. H., Intraocular hypertension relieved by removal of focal and systemic infections, Illinois M.J. **53:** 110-114, Feb. '28

GEIGER, E., Beiträge zum Mechanismus der zentralen Blutzuckerregulation, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 574-581, '27

Traubenzucker als Hormon der Insulinsekretion? Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2000-2001, Oct. 15, '27

Über den Mechanismus der Adrenalinhypoglykämie, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 93-99, '28

Die neuesten Forschungsergebnisse über den Zuckerstoffwechsel, Umschau **32:** 67-69, Jan. 21, '28

——and SZIRTES, L., Maximum hypoglycemia reached without insulin, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 261-279, '27

GEIGER, H. B.: See **HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.**

GEIGER, J. C., GREER, F. E., and WHITE, J. L., Bacterial flora of ground market meats; outbreak of food poisoning probably due to crabmeat, Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 602-606, May '28

GEIGER, R., Zur Frage der Entwicklung der elastischen Fasern in der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 108-120, '27

GEIGER, W., Die sanitätspolizeiliche Bedeutung der Virusschweinepest, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 813-817, Dec. 10, '27

Immunisierung gegen Virusschweinepest, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 195-197, '27

Diagnose und Bekämpfung der Virusschweinepest, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 20-23, Jan. 14, '28

GEIGY, R., Castration de Mouches par l'exposition de l'œuf aux rayons ultra-violets, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 106-108, Jan. 20, '28

GEILING, E. M. K.: See **BRITTON, S. W., jt. auth.**

GEIPEL, P., Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des decidualen Gewebes, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 650-700, '28

GEISBOCK'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia hypertonica

GEISLER, H., Zur diagnose des Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 497-498, March 11, '28

GEISSLER, Ueber das neue Nährpräparat Alentina, Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 518, Oct. 15, '27

GEITLER, L., Somatische Teilung, Reduktionsstellung, Copulation und Parthenogenese bei Cocconeis placentula, Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 506-549, Nov. 4, '27

Zwei neue Dinophyceenarten, Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 1-8, March 1, '28

GEKLER, W. A., and WEIGEL, B. J., Intensive postural rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.A. M.A. **90:** 590-593, Feb. 25, '28

GELATIN

See also Colloids

—anhydrous amino-acids from gelatin; hydrolysis according to Zelinsky-Ssadikow's method, [N. Gawrilow & K. Lawrowsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 278-285, '27

—comparative value of gelatin as an accessory infant food, [H. H. Perlman] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 14-20, Jan. '28

—effect of aniline dyes on protein, casein and gelatin, [M. A. Rakusin] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 167-171, '28

—estimation of residual nitrogen to determine value of gelatin products, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 335-337, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 481-483, Nov.-Dec. '27

—in medicine, [G. D. Beal & A. Neff] J.Am.Pharm.A. **17:** 261-265, March '28

—investigations on gelatin; effect of previous treatment with acid and alkali on diamino-nitrogen fraction of hydrolysis products of gelatin, [B. Thornley] Biochem.J. **21:** 1302-1304, '27

—investigations on gelatin; scission of gelatin into constituent proteins, [S. B. Schryver & K. V. Thimann] Biochem.J. **21:** 1284-1301, '27

GELATINASE: See under Enzymes

GELDER, H., Zur Berliner Apothekergeschichte, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1217, Oct. 5, '27

GELDRICH, J., Ueber den Energieverbrauch beim Reiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 1-14, '27

——See FARKAS, G., jt. auth.

von GELEI, J., Beiträge zur Morphologie, Physiologie und allgemeinen biologischen Bedeutung des Tricladendarmes, Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 1-54, '28

GELFER, P., Topographical coordination as indication of nephropexy, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 97-105, Nov. 22, '27

GELGAFT, E., Bilirubinemia, Russk.Klin. **8:** 487-500, Oct. '27

GELINEK, K., Zur Bestimmung der aggressiven Kohlensäure in natürlichen Wässern, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 875-879, Nov. 26, '27

GELLER, F. C., Mensueller Zyklus und Infektionsbereitschaft, Med.Klin. **24:** 85-88, Jan. 20, '28

——and SOMMER, W., Der Einfluss des mensuellen Zyklus auf Adnexentzündungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 293-305, '27

GELLHORN, E., Über den Wettstreit im Nachbild; über intracorticale Erregungsvorgänge in der Schrinde des Menschen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 54-82, '27

GELLHORN, G., Die Behandlung des Uteruskarzinoms mit Azeton und Radium, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3114-3117, Dec. 3, '27

Headache from standpoint of gynecologist, Laryngoscope **38:** 155-159, March '28

Diathermy in gynecology, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1005-1008, March 31, '28

Pregnancy and tuberculosis; to interrupt or not to interrupt, Illinois M.J. **53:** 360-365, May '28

GELLI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dei rapporti fra zona e varicella, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 689-694, Dec. 10, '27

L'influenza dell'elioterapia sul contenuto di sodio, potassio, calcio e magnesio nel siero di sangue di bambini affetti da tubercolosi chirurgica, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 156-164, March 20, '28

——See MAGGESI, B., jt. auth.

GELMAN, J., Hypertoniestudien; Alters- und Berufsverschiebungen im hämodynamischen System, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 310-319, '27

Hypertoniestudien; klinische Formen der Hypertonie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 320-336, '27

GELMI, G., Sul comportamento della cutireazione alla tubercolina nella meningite tubercolare e nella tubercolosi miliare, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 769-779, Nov. '27

GELONESI, G., Un interessante caso di epatite tropicale, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 367-374, July '27

L'ulcus tropicum della Somalia, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 140-164, Sept.-Oct. '27

Un importante caso di sodòku, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 571-576, Oct. '27

GELONIDA ANTINEURALGICA: See Neuralgia, therapy

GELONIDA STOMACHICA: See Stomach, diseases

GELPI, M. J., Rupture of uterus in scar of previous cesarean section occurring twice in same patient within one year, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 85-86, Jan. '28

GELS: See under Colloids

GEMMILL, C. L., Cardiac inhibition; effect of vagal inhibition on lactic acid content of terrapin's heart, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 415-419, Jan. '28

GENDREAU, J. E., Les complications infectieuses de la radiothérapie du col utérin. À propos d'un cas de guérison apparente, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 618-626, Nov. '27

GENEALOGY: See under Family

GENERATION: See Reproduction

GENES, S., and DINERSTEIN, Z., Die Gefässreaktion isolierter Organe bei anaphylaktischen Tieren; Beitrag zur Frage des Mechanismus des anaphylaktischen Shockes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 629-633, '27

Reaction of blood vessels of isolated organs in anaphylactic animals, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1396-1398, Oct. 15, '27

GENESERINE: See Physostigmine

GENET, L., Taches sclératicales ardoisées, suite de zona ophtalmique, Lyon méd. **140:** 113-115, July 31, '27

——and RENDU, R., Phlegmon du rebord orbitaire d'origine sinusienne, Lyon méd. **140:** 433-435, Oct. 23, '27

Hypotension considérable du globe par contusion. Guérison, Lyon méd. **140:** 446, Oct. 23, '27

GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity

GENEVOIS, L., Über Atmung und Gärung in grünen Pflanzen; der Stoffwechsel der Phanerogamen, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 147-157, '27

GÉNÉVRIER, J., and DESCOMPS, H., Le "Rétrécissement de la Poitrine" et la guérison spontanée de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 539-563, '26

——See MAYET, jt. auth.

GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum

GENITALS

See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis; Vagina; etc.

—atresia and stenosis of genital passages as seen in China and Korea, [J. P. Maxwell] China M.J. **42:** 244-262, April '28

GENITALS—Continued
—clinical and roentgen ray study of calcareous pineal concretions in hypogenital conditions in 27 cases, [P. Cignolini] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 324-338, Oct. '27
—constitutional factor in production of displacements of female genitalia with special regard to vaginal dilatation, [M. H. P. P. van Haeff] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **14:** 653-666, 1927-1928
—development of external genitals of rabbits, [U. Gerhardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 271-274, Nov. 29, '27
—effect of injection of follicular extract on sex organs in guinea pig and interaction between follicular substances and substances given off by corpus luteum, [L. Loeb & W. B. Kountz] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 283-306, March '28
—effect of plague on histological changes in female genitals; influence on menstruation and pregnancy, [S. G. Bykow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 121-132, Jan. '28
—effect of thymus extract upon development of genitals; 4 cases, [P. Lereboullet & J. J. Gournay] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 341-344, June-July '27
—genital tract of Proechidna Bruynii, [T. Okamura] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 175-191, Oct. 8, '27
—great enlargement of female sexual organs following injections of menformon, [E. Laqueur, E. Borchardt & S. E. de Jongh] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 350-386, Nov. 15, '27
—influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and on development of genital organs of rats, [V. Korenchevsky] Biochem.J. **22:** 482-490, '28
—influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts fractionated at various isoelectric points upon nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and development of genital organs of rats, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Schultess-Young] Biochem.J. **22:** 491-503, '28
—relations of endocrine system and female genital organs, [Serdjukoff] Gynécologie **26:** 513-559, Sept. '27
—rôle of vacuoles and Golgi's system in male genitals of Notonecta glauca L, [D. Voïnov] Arch.de zool.expér. et gén. **67:** 1-22, Oct. '27
abnormalities, of external sexual organs; case, [V. Fontes] Arq.de anat. **10:** 303-314, '27
—anomalies of female generative tract; 4 cases, [L. M. Moench] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1457-1459, May '28
—gynatresia; 2 cases, [B. W. Malfroid] J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 197-199, April '28
—hypoplasia in women, [P. C. Dutta] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 176-177, April '28
—three cases of atresia of female genitals, one with bicornuate uterus; case of epispadias in female, [J. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 151-155, Feb. 16, '28
—torsion of external genitalia; case, [M. Menezes] Med. contemp. **45:** 345, Oct. 30, '27
anatomy and histology, modifications of female genital tract caused by action of hormone of corpus luteum, [P. Gley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 834-837, March 23, '28
blood supply, sacral backache caused by sclerosed arteries supplying female genital organs, [C. L. Larkin] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 33-35, Jan. 4, '28
—sclerotic bloodvessels of female genitalia as cause of gynecological symptoms and reason for failure of conservative pelvic surgery, [C. L. Larkin] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 57-61, Jan. 18, '28
cancer, anaerobic bacterial flora in ulcerated cancer, [U. Tropea-Mandalari] Clin.ostet. **29:** 597-607, Nov. '27
—duration of results obtained by roentgen and radium therapy in cancer of female genital organs, [F. Gál] Strahlentherapie **27:** 27-53, '27
—metastases into other organs in female, [M. I. Maljeff] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 339-346, '27
—rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes before and after radium treatment, [F. Patti] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 377-387, Sept. '27
—roentgen treatment in female; relation of age to dosage and cure, [F. Seisser & W. Mau] Strahlentherapie **27:** 663-690, '28 [Comment by Bauereisen, **27:** 691-693, '28]
—treatment by radiotherapy, [Vignal] Hôpital **15:** 490-493, Sept. (A) '27
—treatment in female; replies to questionnaire (Nachtrag zur Umfrage über die Behandlung der Karzinoms des weiblichen Genitaltraktus), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 273, March 10, '28
—treatment of cancer of female genitals: replies to questionnaire (Umfrage über die Behandlung des Karzinoms des weiblichen Genitaltraktus), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 17-18, Jan. 7, '28

GENITALS, cancer—Continued
—umbilical metastases in female, [C. Daniel & A. Babes] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 35-45, 1927-1928
diseases, autohemotherapy of inflammation of female genitals, [R. Cohn-Czempin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2801, Oct. 29, '27
—exploring field of diseases of dairy cattle with aid of registered herd and set of herd records, [E. D. Comstock, Jr.] Cornell Vet. **18:** 63-72, Jan. '28
—genito-rectal syndrome; ulcus molle as cause of elephantiasis labiorum, praeputii clitoridis, ulcus recti and strictura recti, strictura vaginae, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 15-25, Jan. 7, '28
—infection of female genitalia from seepage of urine into vagina, [F. Anders] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 524-527, Feb. 25, '28
—infection of female sexual organs with Bacillus coli, [G. Popov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1161-1164, Aug. 31, '27
—inflammatory diseases of ureters and adjacent genital organs; 3 cases, [H. Friedrich] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 519-524, Feb. 25, '28
—insertion of carbon arc light lamp (Landeker-Steinberg) in inflammatory conditions, [K. H. Kiefer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 173-193, '28
—roentgen treatment of inflammation in female, [G. A. Wagner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 22-26, Jan. '28
—tenderness and thickening of broad ligaments discerned in rectal examination as aid in differential diagnosis between appendicitis and genital diseases in women, [H. Sellheim] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2568-2570, Oct. 8, '27 [Comment on Sach's article]; reply by Sellheim, 2570-2572, Oct. 8, '27
—treatment of catarrhal processes of mucosa of female genitals with spuman, a foam which carries healing substances, [R. Polland] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 829-832, Dec. 10, '27
gangrene, spontaneous gangrene cured with neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) and camphor dusting powder, [S. Kedrov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1175-1180, Aug. 31, '27
—clinical and bacteriological study: 9 experimental inoculations in guinea-pigs, [J. Bejarano & M. Hombría] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 279-283, Feb. 25, '28
hemorrhage, roentgen therapy of hemorrhages from female organs, [H. Hirsch] Strahlentheraple **26:** 691-697, '27
—treatment with ovarian hormone; clinical study, [Murken] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 356-360, Feb. 11, '28
—with lesions of adnexa; case, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 227, March 25, '28
physiology, of male reproductive system, [R. M. Oslund] J.A.M.A. **90:** 829-830, March 17, '28
prolapse, is prolapse caused by late first pregnancy? [F. Lönne] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 360-369, Feb. 11, '28
—suture of levator muscles in operations, [E. Haim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 173-174, Jan. 21, '28
tuberculosis: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
—case in pregnancy; death 41 days after labor from acute miliary tuberculosis, [L. Tranchida] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **10:** 100-104, March '28
—experimental tuberculosis of female genitals, [G. Bakács] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 364-388, '27
—invariableness of secondary origin; hematic and lymphatic transmission; semeiology; treatment, [J. Torre Blanco] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 416-422, March 24, '28
—of female genital tract, [D. B. Allman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 609, June 6, '28
—present status of treatment in male, [J. D. Barney] New England J.Med. **198:** 442-446, April 19, '28
—roentgenotherapy, [K. Ullmann] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 161, Sept. 1, '27
—treatment, [E. L. Keyes] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 133-134, Feb. '28
—treatment in female, [P. Schumacher] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 29-31, Jan. 1, '28
—treatment in male, [J. D. Barney & F. H. Colby] J. Urol. **19:** 657-678, June '28
—with uterine fibroma; 3 cases, [F. Clauser] Boll.med. trentino **43:** 29-51, Feb. '28
tumors, puncture of tumor tissue for diagnosis, [J. Wieloch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2656-2659, Oct. 15, '27 [Comment by Hellendall, **52:** 561-562, March 3, '28]
—relation of 4 blood groups to tumors of female genitals, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 365-376, Sept. '27
—topography of ureters in tumors of female genitals, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 237-286, July '27
ulcers, [G. Stuempke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 223-228, April '28
wounds and injuries, case report; accidental denudation of genitalia, [H. Q. Jones] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 349-350, Jan. '28
—experimental lesions from tar and foreign bodies in female genital organs, [G. Delleplane] Boll.d Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 827-830, July '27

GENITO-URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract
—modification of genito-urinary tract of female triton following testicular transplants, [J. de Beaumont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 563-564, March 9, '28
diseases, importance of local reaction in mud-bath treatment of inflammatory diseases of female sexual system, [B. Liebov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1155-1158, Sept. 1, '27
—in acute appendicitis, [G. B. Packard, Jr.] Colorado Med. **25:** 172-173, June '28
—local immunization therapy of inflammation of female genito-urinary tract; 18 cases, [U. Tropea-Mandalari] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 959-974, Nov. '27
—scope and limitation of physical therapy, [C. K. Smith] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 172-176, April '28
surgery, anesthesia, [W. E. Lower] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 64-69, '27
—caudal epidural anesthesia in perineal surgery; 165 consecutive cases, [G. P. Berry] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1018-1021, March 31, '28
syphilis, histopathology, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 950-960, Feb. 20, '28
—vesical, renal and testicular; case, [M. Papin] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 287-291, Dec. 19, '27
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—[F. Hinman] Southwestern Med. **12:** 1-6, Jan. '28
—experimental, [F. Derom] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 483-596, Dec. '27
—tuberculosis and industrial accidents, [F. Zollinger] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 761-775, Dec. '27
—ultimate results of radical operation for tuberculosis of seminal tract, [H. H. Young] J.Urol. **19:** 679-688, June '28
tumors, malignant, [G. G. Smith] New England J.Med. **198:** 496-499, April 26, '28

GENIUS
—dissociation of personality as cause of genius; transmission of psychopathic element by paternal or maternal genetic strain, [A. Starobinski] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 229-233, Oct. '27
—intellectual superiority and disturbances of endocrine equilibrium, [A. Balena] Brasil-med. **41:** 1095, Oct. 15, '27; 1125-1126, Oct. 22, '27
—plan for anthropological study of superior men, [B. Hindzé] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 15-17, '27
—problem of genius and insanity, [W. Lange] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **49:** 1; 105; 193, '28

GENNERICH, W., Syphilis; its biology and therapy, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **31:** 679-690, Nov. '27

de GENNES, L., La conception actuelle de l'urémie, Rev. de méd.,Paris **44:** 1019-1028, '27

GENOVESE, S.: See McCAFFERTY, L. K., jt. auth.

GENSOUL'S DISEASE: See under Angina, Ludwig's

GENTHER, I. T.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.

GENTIAN VIOLET
—experiment with broth cultures of Staphylococcus aureus and gentian violet, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1078-1079, May '28
therapy: See Knee, diseases; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Septicemia, therapy; Skin, diseases

GENTIANASE: See under Enzymes

GENTILE, F., Il potere antitriptico del siero di sangue e sua determinazione. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann. di clin.med. **17:** 149-170, July '27
Influenza delle variazioni della tensione superficiale e della viscosità sul potere antitriptico del siero di sangue. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 269-275, Oct. '27

GENTILE, N., Un nuevo aspetto nella radioscopia del cuore, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1048-1054, Sept.-Oct. '27
Saggio sul controllo dell'energetica spinale visceroattiva. (Studio radiologico e clinico), Med.nuova **17:** 291; 307; 323; 335; 339, '27
Orientamento nello studio radiografico delle artriti croniche, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 283-304, Sept.-Oct. '27

GENTIOBIASE: See under Enzymes

GENTY, M., Claude Bernard, Progrès méd. (Supp. illus.) **43:** 9-16, Feb. 11, '28

GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM: See Knee, deformities

GENZ, Karzinoid der Appendix, ein kasuistischer Beitrag, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2216, Dec. 30, '27

GEORGE, W., Appendicitis and hepatic abscess, Brit.M.J. **1:** 633, April 14, '28

GEORGES, P.: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.

GEORGI, F., and FISCHER, O., Gehirnantikörper bei Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2031, Oct. 22, '27; 2278, Nov. 26, '27; 2328, Dec. 3, '27; 2423, Dec. 17, '27

GEORGI, H.: See GRAF, H., jt. auth.

GEORGI, J., Meterologie im Dienste der Klimaforschung, Strahlentherapie **28:** 56-63, '28

GEORGIEVSKAIA-AVDEIEVA, V., Case of symmetrical gangrene of lower extremities following paratyphoid B. infection, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 54-60, '27

GEOTROPISM: See under Tropism

GERARD, G., and DELESCLUSE, C., Les injections répétées d'alcool à 80° contre la névralgie du trijumeau, Clin.opht. **31:** 663-691, Dec. '27

GERARD, L., Traitement physiotherapique de la sciatique, Paris méd. **2:** 505-511, Dec. 17, '27

GERARD, P., Sur une continuité tissulaire entre thymus et parathyroïde chez l'homme, Arch.de biol. **38:** 1-7, '28
Sur une continuité tissulaire entre thymus et parathyroïde chez l'homme, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 26-28, '28

GERARD, R. W., and MEYERHOF, O., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel des Nerven; Chemismus und Intermediärprozesse, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 125-146, '27

GERASIMOV, N., and BEREZOFF, E., Fluctuation of alkali reserve of blood in surgical patients, Vestnik khir. (no. 31) **11:** 94-98, '27

GERAUDEL, E., Les veines des cardio-necteurs, Arch.d. mal.du coeur **21:** 149-151, March '28

GERBASI, M., Caratteri dello streptococco emolitico, che si trova nella gola dei bambini sani, in rapporto a quelli dello stesso germe che si isola dagli scarlattinosi, Pediatria,Arch.de pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 159-173, '27

GERBAUT, P.: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.

GERBER, M., Complication in artificial pneumothorax treatment, Tubercle **9:** 357-359, May '28

GERBER, V., Ueber die Bedeutung der spezifischen elektrischen Leitfähigkeit der Milch und ein neues, praktisches Verfahren zu deren Bestimmung. Ein Nachtrag zu der früheren Veröffentlichung über diesen Gegenstand, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 257-270, Sept. '27

GERBER'S METHOD: See under Milk, fat

GERBIS, H., Gesundheitsgefahren und Gesundheitsschutz bei Entfettung durch Trichloräthylen, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 68-70, March '28

——See BEYER, A., jt. auth.

GERGELY, M., Fractional test-breakfast, Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1245-1249, Nov. 3, '27

GERHARDT, U., Zur Entwicklung der äusseren Genitalien des Kaninchens. Vorwort, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 271-274, Nov. 29, '27

GERICH, O., Die reine Mitralstenose und Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 413-422, Dec. '27

GERICKE, S., Die Erforschung der „Urbarmachungskrankheit," Umschau **32:** 278, March 31, '28

GERKE, A., Clinic, pathology and therapy of adhesive pericarditis, Klin.Med. **5:** 871-879, Sept. '27

GERKE, O., Zur Balneotherapie der Gelenkskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 416-418, March 22, '28

GERKESS, W.: See ELBERT, B., jt. auth.

GERL, A., and HOFMANN, A., Muskelarbeit und Insulinbedarf beim Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 59-63, Jan. 8, '28

GERLACH, F., Zur Frage der Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose nach Calmette, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 61-65, '27
Obituary; Gustav Lorenz, 1845-1927, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 272, '27

GERLACH, W., and JORES, A., Die Herkunft des Exsudatleukocyten bei der akuten Entzündung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 551-570, '28

GERLINGHOFF, D., Beiträge zur Lehre vom Epignathus, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 1-17, '28

GERMAIN, L., and WEILL, G., Les exophtalmies d'origine veineuse, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 594-597, '27

GERMAN, T., Ueber die Entstehung multipler Knocheneinschlüsse im Warzenfortsatze, Ztschr.f.Hals, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 339-349, 1927-1928

GERMAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—new administration building, Leipzig, [W. Schneider] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 728-730, Sept. 3, '27

GERMAN ORTHOPEDIC CONGRESS: See Orthopedics

GERMANIN
—effect of germanin (Bayer 205) on checking coagulation, [B. Stuber & K. Lang] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 204-212, '28
—influence of sodium hydroxide and germanin on anaphylactic shock, [K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 152-161, '27
therapy: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

GERMANY
See also Hospitals, in Germany; Medicine, in Germany; Public Health, in Germany; etc.
—constitution and race and constitutional and racial geography in Germany, [O. von Verschuer] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 16-28, Dec. 20, '27
—demographic, vocational and social structure of German people, [S. Burgdörfer] Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 132, Feb. 18, '28; 186, March 10, '28
—housing problem, [K. Freudenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2070-2071, Oct. 22, '27

GERMANY—Continued
—land reform in Germany and its social-hygienic importance, [V. Noack] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 87-91, Jan. '28
GERMICIDES
—antimicrobum tomarkin in pneumonia, and other infections; experimental and clinical observations on its therapeutic value; chemical sterilization in vivo, [L. Tomarkin] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 131-155, March '28
—bactericidal action of certain iodine preparations, [P. Suiffet] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 398-401, Nov. 1, '27
—bactericidal action of electroionization and its application, [G. Keliat & E. Politova] Russk.Klin. **8:** 9-13, July '27
—bactericidal power of bichloride of mercury in presence of carbohydrates and amino-acids, [I. De Castro] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 385-388, '27
—bactericidal power of boiled linseed oil, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 275-282, '27
—bactericidal power of salicylic acid and of *meta-* and *para*-hydroxybenzoic acid, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 269-274, '27
—chemical action of quinones on proteins and amino-acids, [E. A. Cooper & R. B. Haines] Biochem.J. **22:** 317-325, '28
—chemical constitution and germicidal action, [G. W. Bachman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 249-250, Jan. '28
—effect of heavy metals and color substances on living bacteria, [M. Gutstein] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 410-429, Oct. 31, '27
—germicidal power of salicylic acid and 2 hydroxybenzoic acids, [G. Mazzetti] Pathologica **19:** 580-582, Dec. 15, '27
—residual germicidal action of water treated with ultraviolet light, [J. F. Norton] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 476-479, April '28
—selective bactericidal action, [E. A. Cooper & J. Mason] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 343-351, April '28
—specific and non-specific bactericidia, [L. K. Wolff] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 254-257, Oct. 15, '27
—viability of bacteria in antiseptic solutions, [W. Bulloch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 21-29, '28 [In English]
GERMINO, A., Vaccinazioni antitifiche nell'esercito, Riforma med. **43:** 1107-1109, Nov. 14, '27
GERNER, K., Research on activation of gastric juice by human blood serum, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 142-143, Feb. 19, '28
——PETRYNOWSKI, M., and TRZEBIŃSKI, J., Introduction of 2% hydrochloric acid solution into duodenum in diagnosis of duodenum ulcers, Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 25-26, Jan. 8, '28
GERNEZ: See DUFOUR, H., jt. auth.
GERNEZ, C., and BRETON, A., La séro-floculation a la résorcine et le diagnostic de la tuberculose, Paris méd. **1:** 277-282, March 31, '28
GERNSTEIN, L., Results of 3 years work by Soumsky sanitary organization (1924-1926), Profilak.Med. **6:** 180-192, Aug.-Sept. '27
GERONNE, A., Zur Nosologie und Aetiologie einiger Formen des Rheumatismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 444-450, March 31, '28
GERSCHENOWITSCH, R. S., Kombinierte Erkrankung an Hautleishmaniose, verbunden mit Kinderleishmaniose, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 25-32, Jan. '28
GERSHENFELD, L., Preservation of food, Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 201-232, April '28
GERSON, W., Zur Frage der schizophrenen Sprachneubildung und des Schizophrenen Denkens, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 159-176, '28
GERSON'S DIET: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
GERSTENBERGER, H. J., and others, Studies in rickets, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 304-309, Nov. '27
GERSTER, J. C. A., Suspension of foot in treatment of Pott's fracture with persistent posterior dislocation of astragalus, Ann.Surg. **87:** 450-454, March '28
Carcinoma of rectum, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 444-445, April '28
GERSTLEY, J. R., Teaching of pediatrics; plea for some changed concepts, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 775-783, Dec. '27
——WANG, C. C., BOYDEN, R. E., and WOOD, A. A., Influence of feeding on certain acids in feces of infants; comparison of effects of breast milk and modified cow's milk on excretion of volatile acids, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 580-589, April '28
GERTZ, H., Addition au mémoire; Nouvelle forme simple de la relation fondamentale du système optique, Acta ophth. **5:** 137; 346, '27
Les vaisseaux papillaires sont-ils ramifiés en symétrie numérique? Acta ophth. **5:** 352-356, '27
GESCHELIN, A., Angina agranulocytotica, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1464-1468, Oct. 31, '27; also, Angine agranulocytotique, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 385-394, '28
Zwei Fälle von Geschwülsten der Trachea, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 402-408, Feb. '28
GESCHER, J., Zur physikalisch-optischen Deutung der entoptischen Sichtbarkeit der Blutbewegung im Auge, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 375-384, Sept. '27
GESCHICKTER, C. F., and COPELAND, M. M., Multiple myeloma, Arch.Surg. **16:** 807-863, April '28
——See PERLZWEIG, W. A., jt. auth.
GESELL, A., Precocious pubescence and mental growth J.A.M.A. **90:** 840-841, March 17, '28
GESELL, R., and HERTZMAN, A. B., Regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on acidity of arterial and venous blood, Am J.Physiol. **83:** 420-434, Jan. '28
——See BERNTHAL, T. G., jt. auth.
GESEMANN, G., Volkscharaktertypologie der Serbokroaten, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 207-269, '28
GESSLER, H., Die Oekonomie der menschlichen Muskelarbeit; die Oekonomie bei Fettsucht, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **157:** 36-45, '27
Zur Entstehung der Fettsucht, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **157:** 46-56, '27
Die Wärmeregulation des Menschen, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 185-234, '28
——See ENDERLEN, E., jt. auth.
GESSNER, F. E., Soldier's diet, Army M.Bull. pp. 16-29, Nov. '27
GESSNER, O., Über Synthalin; die Beeinflussung der Metamorphose unter Schilddrüsenwirkung stehender Amphibienlarven durch Synthalin, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **127:** 223-229, '28
GESTOSES: See Pregnancy, toxemia
GEWECKE, J., Über die Brauchbarkeit der Chinhydronelektrode zur Messung des *p*H von Vollblut und Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 181-186, '28
GEX, M., Les variations du coefficient tampon des solutions de sérum humain en fonction du *p*H, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1564-1567, Dec. 9, '27
——See VLES, F., jt. auth.
GEYER, E., Vererbung der bandförmigen Helix, Mitt.d. anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien. **58:** 17-20, Jan. 15, '28
GEZELLE MEERBURG, G. F., Fatal hemorrhage from intestine in case of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1620, Oct. 15, '27
Case of tumor of lungs, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1848-1850, Oct. 29, '27
GHARPURE, P. V., Diagnosis of gangrene of small intestine and partial intestinal obstruction, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 697-698, Dec. '27; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 217, Feb. 11, '28
Pathological evidence bearing on incidence of diseases in Bombay, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 253-259, May '28
GHEORGHIU, I., Sur un cas de Salmonella chez l'homme provoqué par le bacille de Aertryck, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 107-109, June '27
——See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
GHERARDINI, G., Sulla diagnosi clinica dell'aneurisma cronico parziale del cuore di origine arteriosa, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 441-479, Nov. '27
Il comportamento dei minerali del liquor, Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 303-329, Aug. 15, '27
Sopra alcune manifestazioni di tipo anafilattico in un soggetto luetico, Minerva med. **8:** 247-262, Feb. 11, '28
Studi sull'azione eccito-secretoria della istamina, Morgagni **70:** 503, March 11, '28; 553, March 18, '28
GHERSCOVICI, I.: See BALLIF, L., jt. auth.
GHETTI, G., Note di clinica a proposito dei rapporti fra erpes zoster e varicella, Pediatria **36:** 209-213, Feb. 15, '28
GHINOPOULO, S., Medizinisches aus der *Civitas Solis* von Fra Tommaso Campanella O. Pr., Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1327-1330, Sept. 24, '27
GHIRARDI, G. E., Eccitabilità indiretta delle varie porzioni del preparato frenico-diaframmatico (cane), Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 182-192, Sept. '27
GHIRON, V., Sulla produzione sperimentale di trombo-angioiti obliteranti, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '28
GHON, A., and KUDLICH, H., Gibt es eine tuberkulöse primäre Infektion ohne Veränderung der regionären Lymphknoten, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 395-404, '27
GHORMLEY, R. K., Progress in orthopedic surgery (1927), New England J.Med. **198:** 141-144, March 8, '28
——See OBER, F. R., jt. auth.
——See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.
GHOSH, B., Sodium cacodylate in treatment of boils, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 128-129, March '28
GHOSH, J. M., Case of lymphatic leukæmia, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 81, Feb. '28
GHOSH, N. N., Atropine sulphate in strangulated hernia, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 698, Dec. '27
GHOSH, S.: See MEGAW, J. W. D., jt. auth.
GHRIST, D. G., Postural hypotension, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 117, May 25, '27
——and BROWN, G. E., Postural hypotension with syncope; its successful treatment with ephedrin, Am.J. M.Sc. **175:** 336-349, March '28

GHRIST, D. G.—Continued
——and ROWNTREE, L. G., Addison's disease without pigmentation; report of case, Endocrinology 11: 589-592, Nov.-Dec. '27
GIACANELLI, V. U., Rilievi istopatologici nuovi e considerazioni su la presbiofrenia, Ann.osp.psichiat. prov.in Perugia 21: 27-75, Jan.-June '27
GIACOBBE, C., Malattia di Osgood-Schlatter, Gior.di med. mil. 75: 650-658, Nov. 1, '27
GIACOMELLI, G., Perforazione del colon ascendente da calcolo stercoraceo guarita spontaneamente, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 697-698, April 16, '28
GIACOMINI, E., Sulla presenza, distribuzione e vie di eliminazione dell'ormone tiroideo (tiroxina) nell'ipertiroidismo sperimentale ed osservazioni analoghe sul comportamento dell'adrenalina e di altri ormoni. (Ricerche chimiche e biologiche comparative sul uccelli, mammiferi, girini e axolotl), Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. 2: 995-1001, Dec. '27
GIACOSA, P., Su un 'esperienza fondamentale in farmacologia, Arch.per le sc.med. 50: 229-235, '27
GIANNANTONI, C., Su di un particolare reperto ematologico nella cheratite con ipopio, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. 55: 846-853, Oct. '27
GIANNINI, C., La tubercolosi problema assicurativo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34: 1725-1728, Nov. 21, '27
GIANOTTI, M., Contributo allo studio delle ernie da scivolamento del cieco senza sacco, Minerva med. 7: 1127-1132, Oct. 20, '27
Sul ricambio gasoso dei tessuti infiammati. (Nota preventiva). Ricerche sperimentali, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 737-742, July '27
GIANTURCO, G., Su alcuni principi fondamentali di chirurgia estetica e su un metodo originale di ricostruzione plastica del labbro inferiore per deformita cicatriziale, Rinasc.med. 4: 507, Nov. 1, '27
GIARDIA: See Lamblia
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIAUNI, G., L'alimentazione nella ulcera dello stomaco, Gior.d.med.prat. 10: 5, Jan.; 28, Feb. '28
Risultati ottenuti nella cura della anemia perniciosa progressiva e di alcune anemie gravi coi metodo di Whipple, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 446-460, March 12, '28
de GIAXA, VINCENZO: See Obituaries
GIBB, J. A., Series of consecutive operations on mastoid, Brit.M.J. 1: 49-50, Jan. 14, '28
GIBBERD, G. F., Consideration of results of albuminuria occurring during pregnancy, with special reference to relationship between pregnancy kidney and chronic nephritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) 21: 39-51, March '28
GIBBON, J. W., Goiter during pregnancy, South.Med.&Surg. 90: 80-83, Feb. '28
GIBBONS, R. A., Causation of onset of labour, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. 34: 739-755, '27
Use of opaque substances as aid to diagnosis in gynæcological conditions, Brit.J.Radiol. 1: 37-48, Feb. '28
GIBBS, C. E., Value of constitution study in mental defect and disease, Psychiatric Quart. 2: 49-58, Jan. '28
GIBBS, O. S., On modern method of prescribing, Canad. M.A.J. 18: 331, March; 446, April '28
On adsorption of quinine by blood cells, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 33: 185-190, June '28
GIBBY, H. B., Properitoneal unilocular hernia of sigmoid, Atlantic M.J. 31: 569-570, May '28
GIBERT, P., Asthme et rœntgenthérapie, Paris méd. 1: 126-128, Feb. 4, '28
——See VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, jt. auth.
GIBERTON, A.: See MILLOT, J., jt. auth.
GIBSON, A., Some disabilities of shoulder region, Canad. M.A.J. 18: 30-34, Jan. '28
GIBSON, C., Acute intestinal obstruction by bands in children, Brit.M.J. 1: 176-177, Feb. 4, '28
GIBSON, G., and BACKMAN, A., Prevention of goiter in Sweden, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. 24: 1317-1320, Nov. 11, '27
GIBSON, L. P., Colostomy life, Practitioner 120: 127-128, Feb. '28
GIBSON, R. E.: See HICHENS, P. S., jt. auth.
GIBSON, T., Notes on medical history of Kingston, Canad. M.A.J. 18: 331, March; 446, April '28
GIBSON, T. E., Amount of renal tissue necessary for life, with emphasis on structural correlation with functional tests, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 356-359, June '27
GIDDINGS, G., Teaching therapeutics, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. 3: 58-68, Jan. '28
GIEGLER, G., Beiträge zur Bedeutung der Gaswechseluntersuchungen für die Klinik der Lungentuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2326-2328, Dec. 3, '27
Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel bei der chronischen Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 107: 299-304, '28
GIEMSA, GUSTAV: See Biographies
GIEMSA METHOD: See Stains and Staining, blood stain
von GIERKE, E., Ueber Blutgruppenforschung, Aerztl.Mitt. a.Baden 82: 38-42, Feb. 15, '28
GIES, K., Die Einwirkung von Krötengift und Strophanthin auf die refraktäre Phase des isolierten Froschherzens, Ztschr.f.Biol. 86: 427-446, '27
GIES, W. J., Preliminary report of Commission of Medical Education: quotations of special significance for students of dental education, J.Dent.Research 8: 43-71, Feb. '28
GIESE, F., Analytische Psychologie als verstehendes und erziehendes Verfahren, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. 28: 433-446, Oct. '27
GIESSELER, W., Das Archiv für Rassenbilder, Volk u. Rasse 2: 242-246, Nov. '27
GIESY, J. U., Blending of physical agents, Arch.Physical Therapy 9: 209-216, May '28
GIESZCZYKIEWICZ, M., Sur la conservation des souches du gonocoque, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 388-389, Feb. 10, '28
GIFFIN, H. Z., Unusual types of hemorrhagic disease, Tr. A.Am.Physicians 42: 195-208, '27; also, Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 44-49, Jan. '28
——and ALLEN, E. V., Experiments with phenylhydrazine; studies on blood, Ann.Int.Med. 1: 655-676, March '28
——See ALLEN E. V., jt. auth.
GIFFORD, H., Nocturnal lachrymation in Graves' disease, Am.J.Ophth. 10: 922-923, Dec. '27
GIFFORD, S. R., Diseases of eye and adnexa due to fungi and higher bacteria, Arch.Ophth. 57: 224-237, May '28
GIGANTISM
—epiphyseal; case, [Delay] Praxis (Hft. 2) 17: 3, Jan. 10, '28
—partial giant growth with symptoms of acromegaly, [C. H. J. van Lohuizen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1897, Oct. 29, '27
GIGANTORHYNCUS moniliformis: See Rats, parasites
GIGON, A., Klima und pathologischer Stoffwechsel, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1583, Nov. 19, '27
Diabetes und Insulinwirkung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 335-339, March 31, '28
——and BOULENAZ, R., Blutzusammensetzung und Blutgerinnung, Biochem.Ztschr. 194: 83-90, '28
GILBERT, AUGUSTIN
—Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1767-1771, Jan. 5, '28
—[Hartmann] Paris méd. 2: 563-564, Dec. 31, '27
—as a collector, [H. Leman] Paris méd. 2: 545-551, Dec. 31, '27
—as head of clinic at Hôtel-Dieu, [Villaret, Chabrol & Bénard] Paris méd. 2: 583-587, Dec. 31, '27
—as practitioner, [Herscher & Jomier] Paris méd. 2: 588-592, Dec. 31, '27
—as teacher, [E. Jeanselme] Paris méd. 2: 570, Dec. 31, '27
—at Broussais hospital, [P. Lereboullet & A. Baudouin] Paris méd. 2: 578-582, Dec. 31, '27
—forty years of friendship, [P. Sebileau] Paris méd. 2: 565-567, Dec. 31, '27
—his medical collection of historical interest willed to museum of La Faculté de Médecine, [P. Menetrier] Paris méd. 2: 552-558, Dec. 31, '27
—homage to Gilbert, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. 2: 537-538, Dec. 31, '27
—life and environment, [E. Bertrand] Paris méd. 2: 539-544, Dec. 31, '27
—medical clinic of the Hôtel-Dieu and work of Gilbert, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 2: 381-394, Nov. 12, '27
—memories of Gilbert, [H. Roger] Paris méd. 2: 559-562, Dec. 31, '27
—memories of Gilbert from volunteer to professor, [G. Lion] Paris méd. 2: 571-573, Dec. 31, '27
—memories of internship, [A. B. Marfan] Paris méd. 2: 568-569, Dec. 31, '27
—monument dedicated to Gilbert at Hôtel-Dieu, [A. Baudouin] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1-iii, March 10, '28
—rôle of Gilbert in therapeutics, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 2: 574-577, Dec. 31, '27
GILBERT, RENÉ, Contribution à l'étude du traitement du cancer du sein par la curiethérapie de surface, Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 17: 25-39, Jan. '28
GILBERT, RUTH, and COLEMAN, M. B., Incidence of various species of bacteria in spinal fluids from cases of meningitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 547-549, March '28
GILBERT, S. J., Note on experimental transmission of Thelleriosis (Egyptian fever), J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 40: 293-298, Dec. 31, '27
GILBERT, W., Ueber Meningismus und Meningo-Enzephalismus bei Augenkranken, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 46: 86-89, '27
Ophthalmologische Rundschau, Med.Klin. 24: 185-187, Feb. 3, '28

GILBERT-DREYFUS: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
——**See BRULE, M., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUBINOVITCH, jt. auth.**
GIL-CASARES, M., Sincope, shock y colapso, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 65-70, Feb. '28
GILCHRIST, A. R.: See STEWART, H. J., jt. auth.
GILCHRIST, J. C.: See COLLIS, E. L., jt. auth.
GILCHRIST, THOMAS CASPAR: See Obituaries
GILDEMEISTER, E., and HEUER, G., Ueber den Nachweis des Vakzinevirus im Blute nach kutaner Impfung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 86, '27; **106:** 58, '28
Ueber den Nachweis von Vakzine- und Herpesvirus mittels Komplementablenkung mit Koktoantigen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 326-332, Feb. 15, '28
——**and KARMANN, P.,** Bestehen zwischen Variolavakzine und Lyssa Immunitätsbeziehungen? Centralbl.f. Bakteriol (Abt. 1) **106:** 63-68, '28
GILDEMEISTER, M., Über elektrische Schwingungen, hervorgerufen durch die Hautkapazität, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **219:** 82-88, '28
Über elektrischen Widerstand, Kapazität und Polarisation der Haut; menschliche Haut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 89-110, '28
——**and KRUGER, R.,** Über die Herstellung von Wollastonsaiten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 59-65, '28
GILE, H. H., Observations on injections of renal pelvis; with special reference to question of pyelovenous back-flow, J.Urol. **18:** 621-635, Dec. '27
GILES, R. G., Congenital anomaly of patella, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 731-732, March '28
GILG, E., and SCHURHOFF, P. N., Ueber die zur Herstellung der „Lukutate" verwendeten indischen Früchte und ihren mikroskopischen Bau, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1545-1547, Dec. 24, '27
Die Ausbildung der Pharmazeuten in der Pharmakognosie bei einem sechssemestrigen Studium, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 141, Feb. 4, '28
GILL, A. B., Injuries of foot and ankle, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 552-559, May '28
GILL, E. G., Obstructive atelectasis; case report, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 658-659, Jan. '28
Foreign bodies in air and food passages, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 17-18, April '28
Bronchoscopy, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 173-177, April '28
GILL, W. D., Way to keep eyelids closed after infiltration anæsthesia, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 269-271, May '28
GILL, W. J.: See AGGASIZ, C. D. S., jt. auth.
GILLAM, S. M., Measuring value of cafeteria service, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 138, Feb. '28
GILLE: See BENHAMOU, jt. auth.
GILLEN, H. B., and GORDINIER, H. C., Undulant Malta fever, with report of case, New York State J.Med. **28:** 581-584, May 15, '28
GILLERN, K., and HUSSA, V., Ultraviolett bestrahlte Milch als Antirachitikum, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1686-1688, Dec. 10, '27
GILLESPIE, J. R., Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 436-437, March 17, '28
GILLET, L.: See LOMRY, P., jt. auth.
GILLET, P., Le rhumatisme chronique tuberculeux, Gaz.d. hôp. **101:** 389-394, March 17, '28
GILLETT, H. W., Retainers in partial prosthesis, J.Dent. Research **7:** 189-211, Sept. '27
GILLIGAN, D. R.: See GARGLE, S. L., jt. auth.
GILLILAND, O. S., Infections of upper respiratory tract, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 19-22, Jan. '28
GILLS: See under Branchial Apparatus
GILMAN, A. S., Considering nurse in hospital construction, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 120, Jan. '28
GILMAN, L.: See TETZ, G., jt. auth.
——**See ZLATOGOROV, S., jt. auth.**
GILMAN, P. K., and KAY, W. E., Certain advantages of total thyroidectomy in selected cases of thyrotoxicosis of exophthalmic type, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 350-360, March '28
GILMOUR, J., Some causes of pain in hip in childhood and in adolescence, Newcastle M.J. **8:** 82-96, Jan. '28
GILTA, G., La stabilité de l'arsanilate de soude dans les pays tropicaux, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 923-931, Dec. '27 [Rapport de De Myttenaere, 788]
GIMBLETT, C. L., Eye disease as complication of sepsis elsewhere, Clin.J. **56:** 603-607, Dec. 21, '27
Pupil reactions, Practitioner **120:** 354-363, June '28
GINELLA, A., Infezioni gonococcica esclusivamente localizzata in un canalino accessorio del rafe della verga, Dermosifilografo **3:** 34-39, Jan. '28
Sopra alcuni casi di sifilide curati con lo "stovarsole" e con lo "spirocid," Biol.med. **18:** 78-93, March '28
GINESTET, F., Ostéomyélite aiguë de la mandibule suivie de mort par complications cardiaques, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 887-892, Dec. '27
GINGIVITIS: See Gums, inflammation
GINGLINGER, A., Traitement de l'albuminurie gravidique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 100-104, Jan. '28
GINGLINGER, ALBERT: See KAYSER, C., jt. auth.
GINI, C., Les mouvements de populations, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 801-819, Nov. '27
GINS, H. A., Absterbeerscheinungen an normalen Epithelzellen in Explantaten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 44-47, '27
Die Bedeutung der Qualität des Impfstoffes für die Immunisierung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 271-273, Feb. 5, '28
Was ist es mit der sogenannten Vakzine-Enzephalitis? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 142, Feb. 15, '28
GINSBERG, A. M.: See CLASEN, A. C., jt. auth.
GINSBURG, A., Ein Fall von induzierter zirkumskripter seröser Labyrinthitis nach Furunkulose des äusseren Gehörganges, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 209-211, Feb. '28
GINSBURG, ANNA: See FREIFELD, H., jt. auth.
GINSBURG, P., Zur Frage der Einwirkung des Digalens auf den Calcium- und Kaliumgehalt des Blutserums, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 126-132, '28
GINSBURG, S. J., and KALININ, W. S., Ueber das Konservieren des Komplementes, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 219-226, '27
——**See KALININ, W. S., jt. auth.**
GINZBERG, B.: See BASOV, B., jt. auth.
GINZBURG, M., Rowing and cardiovascular system, Klin. med. (no. 22) **5:** 1237-1244, '27
GIOIA, M., Sintomatologia degli stati ipoglicemici, Riforma med. **43:** 1203, Dec. 12, '27
GIOIA, T., A propósito de dos casos de fractura del cuello quirúrgico del omoplato, Semana méd. **1:** 444-449, Feb. 23, '28
GIOJA, E., Su alcuni casi di una singolare alterazione del tessuto adipose sottocutaneo: la cosidetta necrosi del tessuto adiposo o citosteatonecrosi, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 77-96, '28
GIONGO, F., and RAFFO, V., Esame radioscopico delle vie urinarie superiori, Minerva med. **8:** 383-388, Feb. 25, '28
GIORDANI, N., La sintalina nella cura del diabete, Boll. d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 83-94, '27
GIORDANO, A. S., Recent contributions in study of pernicious anemia, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 12-15, Jan. '28
Etiologic and specific relationship of foci of infection to certain organic lesions; postmortem study, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 523-541, March '28
——**and ABLESON, M.,** Relative diagnostic value of Levinson test and glucose content in cerebrospinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 489-495, Feb. '28
——**See SENSENICH, R. L., jt. auth.**
GIORDANO, C., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di stenosi acquisita e congenita dell'arteria polmonare, Minerva med. **7:** 1197-1209, Nov. 10, '27
——**and GRIVA, L.,** Sulla ricerca dell'urobilina nei liquidi organici, con speciale riguardo al siero del sangue, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 734-736, July '27
——**and LEVI, C.,** Sulla applicazione della reazione di fluorescenza con l'acido solforico concentrato alla determinazione quantitativa degli acidi biliari nei liquidi organici, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 15-22, Jan. '28
GIORDANO, D., Apertura del mediastino anteriore per accessi stenocardici da aneurisma aortico, Riforma med. **44:** 49-50, Jan. 16, '28
Indicazioni dietetiche per apparecchi di prostesi dentaria tranugiati, Riforma med. **44:** 480-483, April 23, '28
GIORGI, E., Sulle cortico-pleuriti anteriori nei bambini bacillari, Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 169-180, March '28
de GIORGI, H.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.
di GIORGIO, A. M., Asimmetrie motorie degli arti posteriori da lesioni asimmetriche del cervelletto, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 601-603, '27
GIOVANARDI, A., Della fermentazione buttirrica del saccarosio (sugo di bietola), Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **2:** 13-17, Feb. '27
GIRARD, G., Epidémiologie de la peste pulmonaire à Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 632, July; 759, Oct. '27
GIRARD, H., Louis Tribondeau, médecin principal de la Marine. Sa vie. Son œuvre, Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **117:** 177-239, July-Sept. '27
GIRARD, J., Quelques formes actuelles de l'encéphalite épidémique, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 485-490, March 31, '28
——**See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
GIRARD, L.: See FESTAL, J., jt. auth.
GIRARD, P.: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.
——**See MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**
de GIRARDIER, J., Greffes de Halsted-Davis. Conditions de transplantation et technique, Lyon méd. **140:** 89-103, July 31, '27
Greffes de Halsted-Davis. Indications et résultats, Lyon méd. **140:** 117, Aug. 7, '27; 145, Aug. 14, '27
——**See STRICKER, P., jt. auth.**
GIRAUD, A., and PIGUET, C. A., Tuberculose pulmonaire calcifiante à foyers disséminés avec état fébrile durant depuis 12 ans, Marseille méd. **1:** 54-63, Jan. 15, '28; also, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 87-95, Feb. '28

GIRAUD, D., Un cas exceptionnel de survie fœtale, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 47, Jan. '28
GIRAUD, G., PUECH, A., and FAYOT, Endocardite infectieuse à entérocoque, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 79-83, Feb. '28
GIRAUDEAU, De l'emploi d'un électrolyte pâteux en ionisation dermatologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 245-247, March '28
GIRAUDON, C.: See MASSELOT, F., jt. auth.
GIRI, D. V., Case of extreme micrography, with comments on its physiological optics, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 369-373, '27
Instructive case of high hyperphoria remedied by operation, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 373-377, '27
GIROD, R., and DEBARGE, C., A propos du vaccin B.C.G. Vérification anatomique chez un nourrisson vacciné, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1011-1017, Dec. 25, '27
GIRODE, C., Traitement des fractures du col du fémur chez l'adulte, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 242-250, April 10, '28
de GIRONCOLI, U., Un caso di indurimento cutaneo curabile del neonato (cosidetta sclerodermia del neonato), Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 165-171, March '28
GIROUD, A., Protoplasma et glutathion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 376-377, Feb. 10, '28
——**See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
——**and BULLIARD, H.,** Glutathion et kératine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 500, Feb. 24, '28
GIROUD, P.: See VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, jt. auth.
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**See LEGROUX, R., jt. auth.**
GIROUX, L., L'hygiène des cardiaques, Médecine **9:** 198-205, Dec. '27
GIROUX, R., and KERVAREC, L., Les injections intraveineuses de salicylate de soude dans le rhumatisme articulaire aigu et dans le rhumatisme cardiaques, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 100-102, Jan. 25, '28
GISH, A. H., Anaplasmosis in cattle, or a similar disease, Vet.Med. **23:** 106-109, March '28
GISMONDI, A., Lo stato attuale della profilassi antimorbillosa mediante il siero di convalescenti, Prat. pediat. **5:** 347-353, May-June '27
L'infezione tifoide nel bambino lattante, Prat.pediat. **5:** 377-381, July '27
La vulvovaginite delle bambine, Prat.pediat. **5:** 411-415, Aug. '27
Tetania e stati tetanoidi nella prima infanzia, Prat. pediat. **5:** 445-452, Sept. '27
La malattia di Brill o dermotifo endemico benigno, Prat. pediat. **5:** 463, Sept. '27
L'albuminuria ortostatica, Prat.pediat. **5:** 493-497, Oct. '27
La difterite del lattante; la difterite sanza pseudomembrane, Prat.pediat. **5:** 527-532, Nov.-Dec. '27
Dermatosi da fotosensibilizzazione, Prat.pediat. **5:** 533-535, Nov.-Dec. '27
La poliomielite anteriore acuta o paralisi infantile o malattia di Heine-Medin, Prat.pediat. **6:** 3, Jan.; 51, Feb. '28
La pseudosclerodermia dei neonati, Prat.pediat. **6:** 3-8, March '28
GIST, W. L., and STOOKEY, P. F., Erysipelas, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 268-270, June '28
GITLITZ, A. J.: See ESTERMAN, B., jt. auth.
GITOWITSCH, W. J.: See ISABOLINSKY, M. P., jt. auth.
GIUFFRÈ, L., Vecchie e nuove teorie sull'abito tisico in rapporto alla tubercolosi del polmone ed alla dottrina delle costituzioni. (Saggio critico), Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 95-147, July '27
GIUFFRÈ, M., La collassoterapia a mezzo della plastica toracica nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare dell'infanzia. (Osservazioni cliniche), Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 251-267, Oct. '27
GIUFFRIDA, E., and SCHILLACI, G., Sulla azione oncogena dei prodotti di distillazione delle roccie asfaltiche di Ragusa, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 761-763, July '27
GIUFFRIDA, F., Ueber die Anwendungsnormen von Adrenalin auf endotrachealem Wege in der Behandlung von Lungenblutungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 302-303, Feb. 17, '28
GIUGNI, F., and POGGI, G., Un caso di ascesso subfrenico di oscura origine, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 47-50, Feb. 10, '28
GIULIANI, Lithiase géante des deux reins. Néphrotomie droite, Lyon méd. **141:** 204-206, Feb. 19, '28
——**See GOULLIOUD, jt. auth.**
GIULIANI, G., Un caso di linfosarcoma dell'intestino, Arch. ital.di chir. **20:** 263-294, '28
Restringimento e dilatazione dei due ureteri dopo isterectomia sub-totale, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 209-220, Feb. '28
GIULIANO, A.: See MONTANARO, J. C. E., jt. auth.
GIUNTOLI, L., Il nuovo metodo Bolsi per la microglia, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 537-547, Nov.-Dec. '27
GIUSEPPI, P. L., Felixstowe as health resort, Practitioner **120:** 393-394, June '28
GIUSSANI, M., Sindrome dell'abducente (Gradenigo), Valsalva **3:** 508-514, Nov. '27
GIVEN, D. H. C., Health organization on H. M. Naval Base, Singapore, and results; with comments on practice of preventive medicine seen during tours in Far East, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 344-370, Feb. '28
GIVEN, J. C. M., Palæopathology and evolution, Lancet **1:** 164-166, Jan. 21, '28
GJERLØV-KNUDSEN, C. O., Terraced hospital buildings, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 938-940, Oct. 13, '27
Terrace sanatoria for tuberculous cases, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 19-24, Jan. '28
GJESSING, H. C., Encéphalite hémorrhagique (apoplexie séreuse) au cours d'un traitement par le néosalvarsan. Guérison et continuation systématique du même traitement, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 268-274, Dec. '27
GJESSING, H. G. A., Results of iridencleisis operations by Holth's method, especially with meridional iridotomy, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 737-745, Sept. '27
Further investigations into results of iridencleisis operations by Holth's method, particularly as regards method combined with meridional iridotomy, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 358-369, '27
Professor Hjalmar August Schiøtz, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 171-173, March '28
GJESSING, R., New lines in treatment of mental diseases; impressions from visit to New Jersey State Hospital, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 754-770, Sept. '27
Is focal infection an essential etiological factor in so-called functional mental disorders? Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 832-846, Oct. '27
GLADSTONE, R. J.: See WAKELY, C. P. G., jt. auth.
GLAESER, G., Therapeutische Mitteilung über ein neues Arsenpräparat, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 94-95, Jan. 8, '28
GLÄSSER, Aetiologie, Diagnose und Bekämpfung der Krankheiten des Schweinepest- und Schweineseuchekreises, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 193, March 17, '28
GLAESSNER, K., Injektionstherapie bei Ulkuskrankheit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1345, Oct. 1, '27
GLAHN, H., Ueber retinierte Eckzähne im Oberkiefer mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Indikationen für ihre Behandlung, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 386-400, '27
GLAISTER, J., Professional secrecy and professional privilege, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 321-337, Dec. '27
GLANDERS
See also Lymphangitis, epizoötic
—filtrable forms of glanders streptococci, [A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1598-1600, Dec. 16, '27
—preventive measures in Austria, 1916-1926, [J. Schnürer & H. David] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 206-231, Feb. 29, '28
—thermocoagulation in diagnosis, [Leber] München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 673-676, Dec. 14, '27
—treatment, [K. H. Bohl] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 727, Nov. 5, '27
—value of chemical disinfectants in prevention and treatment of glanders, strangles, anthrax and infectious anemia, [Richters] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 401-427, Oct. '27
—value of mallein, [S. Tahssin] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 185-205, Feb. 29, '28
GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; and names of individual glands
GLANDULAR FEVER
See also Mononucleosis, infectious
—etiology, pathology, clinical forms and treatment of acute benignant adenolymphitis with moderate leukocytosis and intense mononucleosis, [P. Chevallier] Sang **2:** 166-175, '28
—four cases, [C. M. Robles Gorriti & J. Pédéstarrès] Semana méd. **2:** 1204-1208, Nov. 3, '27
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
GLANZMANN, E., Über die Syntropie von Eiterungen, Erythema exsudativum multiforme, anaphylaktoider Purpura und Diphtherie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 1-28, Feb. '28
GLAPHYROSTOMUM sanguinolentum: See Trematodes
GLASER, E., Nekrolog; Max Gruber, 1853-1927, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1330, Sept. 24, '27
Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung: Folgeerkrankung der Kieferknochen nach Phosphornekrose von Dr. Viktor Verdross, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1550, Nov. 12, '27
——**See FISCHER, WENZEL, jt. auth.**
GLASER, F., Therapeutische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete des vegetativen Nervensystems, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 545-549, Dec. '27
Vegetatives Nervensystem, Hypercholesterinämie und Arteriosklerose in ihren Beziehungen zu einander, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2377-2378, Dec. 10, '27

GLASER, F.—Continued
Die Bedeutung Pawlowscher Forschungen für die Tuberkuloseärzte, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 361-364, '28
GLASER, R. W., and COWDRY, E. V., Experiments on visibility of polyhedral viruses, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 829-834, June '28
GLASEWALD, Leichtmetall-Kunstbein mit verbessertem physiologischen Kniegelenk, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 619-621, Oct. 25, '27
GLASGOW MEDICAL JOURNAL: See Periodicals
GLASS, E., Metallschiene zur Behandlung der Strecksehnenverletzung des Fingerendgliedes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3027-3028, Nov. 26, '27
Über Wundheilung unter Luftzutritt zur Wunde, speziell bei der Behandlung mit Heftpflaster, Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 25-26, Jan. 7, '28
Metall-Fingerschiene, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 601-602, March 10, '28
GLASS, R. L., and GARVEY, P. H., Papilledema in acute luetic meningitis and meningoencephalitis, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 377-380, May '28
——**See GARVEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
GLASSBURG, J. A., Stuttering, Am.Med. **23:** 240-244, April '28
GLASSCHEIB, A., Ist die Ozaena primär eine Avitaminose? Med.Klin. **23:** 1895-1896, Dec. 9, '27
Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie des dyspareunischen Kopfschmerzes, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 345, Dec. '27
Ueber den Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Rhinitis vasomotoria, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 168-170, Feb. '28
GLASSER, O., Die Absolutbestimmung der Dosiseinheit „1 Röntgen" in der Eichstation der Cleveland Clinic, Strahlentherapie **27:** 160-168, '27
Einige Betrachtungen zum Problem der Strahlendosimetrie, Strahlentherapie **27:** 740-745, '28
——**and PORTMANN, U. V.,** Standardization of roentgen-ray dose, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 47-61, Jan. '28
Physical and clinical foundations of oversoft roentgen-ray (grenz-ray) therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 442-452, May '28
——**See RUBIN, E. H., jt. auth.**
——**PORTMANN, U. V., and SEITZ, V. B.,** Demonstration of standardization of roentgen ray dosage, Radiology **10:** 284-291, April '28
GLASSER, R.: See RŒDERER, J., jt. auth.
GLASSER, R. D., Carcinoma in lymph glands of groin with no evidence of primary tumor, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 94-98, May '28
GLASSES
—binocular equilibrium in choice of eyeglasses, [A. Cantonnet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 789, Nov. 12, '27
—color and composition of glasses to be worn against intense light and ultraviolet rays, [P. Boussi] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 210-212, March 15, '28
—convex reading lens for weak eyes, [J. Streiff] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 528-530, Oct. 28, '27
—modern lenses, [Groenouw] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2034-2035, Nov. 25, '27
—spectacles for use of surgeons in operating room [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2769, Oct. 29, '27 [Comment on Henle's article]
—spectacles to exclude light in color filter cystoscopy, [E. R. W. Frank] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 815-816, '27
history, Italian invention, [Cirincione] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 930-940, Nov.-Dec. '27
—spectacles with leather frames (15th century), [A. von Pflugk] Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **16:** 2-10, '28
GLASSMANN, B., Über eine neue colorimetrische quantitative Bestimmungsmethode kleinster Wismutmengen im Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 300-309, '27
GLASUNOW, M., Beobachtungen an den mit Trypanblau vitalgefärbten Meerschweinchen: Morphologie der Trypanblauablagerungen in einigen Epithelzellen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 773-790, Jan. 10, '28
GLATZ, H., Über die Darmtuberkulose und die Beziehungen ihres Ablaufs zu dem der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **49:** 241-254, '27
GLATZEL, H., Über An-bzw. Merencephalie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 529-573, '27
GLAUBER, R., Rheumatismus nodosus, Wien.med.Wchnschr **77:** 1501, Oct. 29, '27
GLAUBERSOHN, S. A., Lymphanglectasia cutis nodularis disseminata, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1437-1441, Oct. 15, '27
Contribution a l'étiologie des vergetures linéaires, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **8:** 732-734, Dec. '27
Beiträge zur Zosterfrage, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 141-145, Jan. 28, '28
——**and WILLFAND, R. A.,** Beiträge zur Zosterfrage: vorläufige Mitteilung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 300-306, March 3, '28

GLAUCOMA
—[W. T. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 628-636, Jan. '28
—[J. B. Lewis] M.J.Australia **1:** 232-234, Feb. 25, '28
—atropine used in eyes daily for 34 years without producing glaucoma, [C. L. La Rue] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1441-1442, May 5, '28
—bilateral glaucoma in girl, æt. 10 years, [R. B. Hird] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 381, '27
—congenital glaucoma of unusual type; case, [W. G. Laws] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 248-249, May '28
—disturbance of capillary endothelium in simple glaucoma, [K. Schmidt] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 569-581, Jan. '28
—features of glaucoma complicating iridocyclitis, [F. T. Tooke] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 97-106, Feb. '28
—in myopia, [C. P. Schenck] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 36-39, May '28
—methods of clinical study, [E. Seidel] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 15-21, '27; also, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 43-50, '27
—monocular glaucoma in woman, æt. 22 years, [R. B. Hird] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 382, '27
—pathogenesis and treatment; historical and critical survey, [F. Farina] Gior.di ocul. **7:** 121, '26; **8:** 1; 19; 29; 42; 49; 63; 79; 90, '27
—peculiar case, [E. E. Henderson & R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 74-78, Feb. '28
—sexual hormones do not seem to affect intra-ocular pressure, [A. Cucchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 117-139, Feb. '28
—threshold of chromatic excitation (red and green of spectrum); use of chromatoscope in 15 cases, [P. Speciale-Piccichè] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 884-900, Nov.-Dec. '27
—thrombosis of central retinal artery with total glaucoma; enucleation; case, [H. Villard & C. Dejean] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 87-89, Feb. '28
blood in, alkalinity, [E. Schmerl] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 565-568, Jan. '28
diagnosis, pseudoglaucoma, [A. Fuchs] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 65-73, Feb. '28
—chronic glaucoma; importance of early diagnosis, [D. L. Davies] Lancet **1:** 699-700, April 7, '28
—pitfalls in diagnosis, [H. Gradle] Illinois M.J. **53:** 430-432, June '28
—trigeminal neuralgia preceding acute glaucoma, [R. S. Allison] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1185, Dec. 24, '27
—value of scotometry in diagnosis and treatment of glaucoma, [A. H. Thomasson] New York State J.Med. **28:** 4-5, Jan. 1, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 160-164, March '28
etiology and pathogenesis, as complication of ozena; case, [G. Calogero] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 18-25, Jan.-Feb. '27
—cholesterol extravasation from lens into anterior chamber as cause of glaucoma in overmature senile cataract; case, [K. Safar] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 46-50, Jan. '28
—closure of drainage angle, [M. Goldenburg] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 290-296, April '28
—delivery of lens, with flat anterior chamber; secondary glaucoma, [R. Seefelder] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 397, Sept. 30, '27
—following obstruction of central vein of retina, [E. L. Goar] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 906-909, Dec. '27
—glaucoma in generalized vascular nevus of skin; case with angiomatous changes in iris, [A. Knapp] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 154-159, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 219-223, May '28
—intra-ocular hypertension relieved by removal of focal and systemic infections, [C. W. Geiger & J. H. Roth] Illinois M.J. **53:** 110-114, Feb. '28
—intra-ocular pressure and external coats of eye, [E. Hertel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 36-42, '27
—objective symptom makes clear pathogenesis, [C. Abadie] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 528-532, '27
—origin of glaucomatous excavation, [A. Elschnig] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 65-69, '27
—pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, [A. M. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 789-793, May 12, '28
—rôle of iso-electric point in vitreous, [E. Redslob] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 721-738, Oct. '27
—unilateral glaucoma probably due to hypersecretion or hyposecretion; case, [Teulières & Valette] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 717-722, Nov. '27
therapy, ergotamine; favorable results, [H. Heim] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 345-351, Sept. 30, '27
—basal iridectomy; case, [K. Safar] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 130-135, Feb. '28
—detachment of retina following trephining, with complete re-attachment, [W. L. Benedict] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **25:** 168-172, '27

GLAUCOMA, therapy—Continued
—experiences with Holth's iridencleisis; 61 cases, [Pillat] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 70-86, '27
—glaucosan, [A. Gredsted] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 84-101, Sept. '27 [Comment by Hamburger, **64:** 310-312, March '28]
—iridencleisis with meridional iridotomy in acute glaucoma, [S. Holth] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 620-628, Nov. '27; also, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1156-1163, Nov.-Dec. '27
—iridotasis for glaucoma; comparison with other operative measures at Charity Hospital, [J. Dupuy] South.M.J. **21:** 267-271, April '28
—iridotasis operation; deductions after 8 years, [M. Goldenburg] Illinois M.J. **53:** 101-103, Feb. '28
—irritable glaucoma cured by enucleation of buphthalmic eye on opposite side, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 350-353, Oct. '27
—its surgical hour; choice of operative procedure, [F. Lagrange] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 312-318, '27
—medicinal, [K. vom Hofe] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 201-237, Sept. '27
—modern treatment of primary glaucoma, [W. Löhlein] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 12-15, Jan. 1, '28
—non-operative, [H. Gradle] Illinois M.J. **53:** 126-130, Feb. '28
—non-operative treatment of chronic glaucoma, [S. B. Marlow] New York State J.Med. **28:** 181-186, Feb. 15, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 165-177, March '28
—posterior sclerotomy, [H. Friedenwald] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 107-110, Feb. '28
—prevention of acute attacks during glaucosan treatment, [Hamburger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 69, '27
—results of operative treatment, [W. H. Wilmer, F. Lagrange & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 230-293, '27
—retrobulbar alcohol injections in painful glaucoma and of painful stumps in atrophy from iridocyclitis; 3 cases, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **4:** 58-60, Jan. '27
—retrobulbar injections of alcohol combined with posterior sclerectomy in absolute, painful glaucoma, [Alexiadès] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 172-184, March '28
—retroconjunctival posterior sclerotomy in glaucoma complicated by corneal or conjunctival infection, [J. S. Friedenwald] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 111-112, Feb. '28
—sclerectomy from without in simple chronic glaucoma, [D. C. Foroni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 82, Jan. '28
—sclero-post-iridectomy, a rational operation, [J. W. Jervey] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 160-167, '27; also, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 7-11, Jan. '28
—subconjunctival injections of pressure-reducing substances; experimental investigation, [Schmidt] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 50-55, '27
—syphilitic glaucoma; bismuth treatment; sclerectomy with iridectomy; amelioration, [Rollet & Colrat] Lyon méd. **141:** 388, April 1, '28
—theory and technic of modified Elliot operation, [J. Szymanski] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 97-101, Feb. '28
—two cases of trephining in which complications arose in unusual fashion, [W. H. Kiep] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 400-403, '27
—two simple, chronic cases, [J. Brault] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 219-221, April '28

GLAUCOSAN: See Glaucoma, therapy

GLEETEN, S. D., Lung abscess, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 10-12, Jan. '28

GLEICHMANN, F., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Keimdrüsenpräparaten auf den Stoffwechsel geschlechtsnormaler Tiere, beobachtet am Harnquotienten C: N, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 293-306, '27

GLEICHMANN, O., Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Infektionskrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 218-221, Feb. 3, '28

GLEISPACH, W., Das Verbrechen gegen das keimende Leben im geltenden und künftigen Strafrechte, Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **20:** 1, Jan.; 20, Feb. '28

GLENN, F. H.: See **JORSTAD, L. H., jt. auth.**

GLENNAN, JAMES DENVER: See Obituaries

GLENNIE, A. E.: See **MAGEE, H. E., jt. auth.**

GLENNY, A. T., and WADDINGTON, H., Immunity index method of testing antigenic values, with illustrations of its use in showing effects of broth, formaldehyde, phenol, sodium ricinoleate, alum, turpentine, toluol, acid precipitation and heat on diphtheria toxoid; interference of dye blockade with antigenic response and of one response with another; dissociation of toxin-antitoxin mixtures on dilution, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 403-421, April '28
——See **DALLING, T., jt. auth.**

GLEY, E., Villemin et l'Académie de Médecine, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98:** 221-224, Oct. 18, '27
Berthelot physiologiste, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 260-265, Oct. 25, '27

GLEY, E.—Continued
Cuestiones actuales de la fisiología del tiroides, Siglo méd. **80:** 437-441, Nov. 5, '27
——**and CZARNECKI, E.,** L'apnée par yohimbine, inversion par l'adrénaline et, réciproquement, inversion de l'apnée adrénalinique par la yohimbine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1156-1160, Oct. 28, '27

GLEY, P., Sur l'inhibition de l'ovulation par le corps jaune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 504-505, Feb. 24, '28
Sur l'extraction de l'hormone du corps jaune, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 564-565, March 9, '28
Modifications histologiques du tractus génital femelle sous l'action de l'hormone du corps jaune, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 834-837, March 23, '28

GLEZER, M., Certain organization problems of sanitary education, Profilak.Med. **6:** 104-111, Aug.-Sept. '27
Sanitary education before and after the October Revolution, Profilak.Med. **6:** 108-120, Oct. '27

GLIA: See Neuroglia

GLIETENBERG, Ueber das Vorkommen von Paratyphus B- und paratyphusähnlichen Stämmen in Organen frisch geschlachteter gesunder Tiere, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 97, Dec. 15, '27

GLIKSBERG, E., Pain in shoulder, caused by irritation of phrenic nerve as symptom of diaphragmal pleurisy, of pericarditis, ulcer of esophagus and other diseases, Russk.Klin. **8:** 378-384, Sept. '27

GLIMM, E., and SOMMER, W., Beitrag zur Reinigung der Malzamylase, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 290-325, '27

GLINGAR, A., Endoskopie des Vorhautsackes, Ztschr.f. Urol. **22:** 15-16, '28

GLIOMA: See Tumors, glioma

GLIOZZI, S., Alcune osservazioni su colombi alimentati con tiroide, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 788-790, July '27

GLIOZZI, S. M., Sull'epilessia sperimentale da eccitamenti afferenti nel gatto, Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 749-765, Dec. '27

GLISSAN, D. J., Orthopædic aspect of low back pain, M.J.Australia **2:** 803-808, Dec. 10, '27

GLOBIN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

GLOBULACTIN: See Vagina, diseases

GLOBULIN
—action of penetrating radium rays on pseudoglobulin, [A. Fernau] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 172-174, '27
—nutritional value of tuberin, globulin of potato, [S. Kazimierz Kon] Biochem.J. **22:** 261-267, '28
—of "Hontei-Tau" (Phaseolus sp.), [R. Hirohata] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 269, p. 1, Aug. '27
—rôle of serumlipoids and globulin in Wassermann test, [L. Reiner & M. Török] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 304-310, '27
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

GLOBUS, J. H., and KASANIN, J. I., Pneumococcus (type IV) meningitis; report of case treated by forced subarachnoid drainage, with recovery, J.A.M.A. **90:** 599-601, Feb. 25, '28
——**and STRAUSS, I.,** Subacute diffuse ependymitis; report of case simulating tumor of brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 623-637, April '28
——See **STRAUSS, I., jt. auth.**

GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See under Lenticular Nucleus

GLOGAU, O., Three death candidates (descending neck abscess with mediastinitis and septicemia); life; by knife, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 109-117, April '28

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular

GLOMSET, A. T. A., Kahn precipitation test for syphilis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 24-26, Jan. '28

GLOMSET, D. J., Philosophy of therapeutics, J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 56-60, Feb. '28

GLOMUS CAROTICUM: See Carotid Gland

GLOOR, H. U., Ueber einen Fall von transitorischer Viridansbakteriämie. Ein Beitrag zur Prognostik der Endocarditis lenta, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 303-307, Feb. 17, '28

GLOOR, W., Die Pneumoniebehandlung an der Medizinischen Universitätsklinik, Zürich, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 247-248, March 3, '28

GLORIOSOV, B.: See **STERIOPOULO, S., jt. auth.**

GLOSSINA: See Tsetse Fly

GLOSSITIS: See Tongue, inflammation

GLOSSOPTOSIS: See Tongue, abnormalities

GLOTTIS
—aberrant branchial cyst encroaching on glottis and causing suffocation and death, [W. R. Watson] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 57-58, Jan. '28
—case of unilateral recurrent edema, [G. C. Bolten] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 881-888, Sept. 23, '27

GLOUCESTER (DUKE OF)
—cause of death of William, Duke of Gloucester, son of Queen Anne, in 1700, [W. P. MacArthur] Brit.M.J. **1:** 502-503, March 24, '28

GLOVER, E., Lectures on technique in psycho-analysis. Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 7, Jan.; 181, April '28
GLOYNE, S. R.: See **SIMPSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
GLUCIDE
—effect of glucides from glucose in activating multiple neuritis, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1068-1070, Nov. 14, '27
GLUCOSAMINE
—action of B. diphtheriae and some related organisms on glucosamine, [W. C. Noble, Jr. & F. E. D. Knacke] J.Bact. **15:** 55-65, Jan. '28
GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUCOSIDE
—constancy of power of splitting and reducing glucosides as means of differentiating enterococcus from streptococcus, [F. Spanier] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 1-6, Dec. 20, '27
—influence of natural glucosides on effects of cocaine, [G. Jung] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 267-276, 1927-1928
—intensification of systolic action of digitalis glucosides by means of cardiazol and coramin; experimental studies, [K. Fahrenkamp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol. **129:** 52-71, '28
GLUECK, B., Constitution and tendencies of ego, Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 561-581, Jan. '28
GLÜH, B., Ueber angeborenes Fehlen des vorderen Irisblattes, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 175, Oct. '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Sehpurpurbildung bei Icterus am Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 69-72, Jan. '28
GLUKHORMENT: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Pancreas, preparations
GLUNZ, K.: See **SOMMER, E. W., jt. auth.**
GLUSCHKOV, P., Method of plastic resection of lower jaw, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 67-70, '27
GLUSHAK, L., Dysphonia spastica (spastic hoarseness), Laryngoscope **38:** 273-278, April '28
Suction apparatus with specimen collector, Laryngoscope **38:** 278-279, April '28
GLUSMANN, A. M., Zur Methode des Studiums der intrafamiliären Verbreitung der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **68:** 450-469, '28
GLUSMANN, M., and SOLOWJOWA, J., Ueber den diagnostischen Wert der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Lyssa, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 199-204, '27
——KOWALEWA, O., and PREDTETSCHENSKAJA, L., Zur Frage der Unschädlichkeit des Virus fixe bei subcutaner Injektion, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 426-438, '28
GLUTATHIONE
—[L. Binet] Presse méd. **36:** 293-294, March 7, '28
—glutathione content of suprarenals, [L. Binet & A. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 434, Feb. 17, '28
—microscopic study of glutathione in cells, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 566-568, March 9, '28
—occurrence in animal kingdom, [A. Blanchetière & L. Melon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1231-1232, Nov. 4, '27
—of chicken sarcoma; a rejoinder, [H. Yaoi & W. Nakahara] Biochem.J. **21:** 1277-1278, '27
—of sarcoma and of normal tissues, [J. Lecloux, R. Vivario & J. Firket] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1823-1825, Jan. 4, '28
—peculiarities of oxidation-reduction system in chicken sarcoma tissue, [H. Yaoi & W. Nakahara] Japan M. World **7:** 319-322, Nov. '27
—relation between glutathione and mitochondria, [A. Giroud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 376-377, Feb. 10, '28
—relations between nucleoli, mitochondria and glutathione, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 567-569, March 2, '28
—rôle in formation of keratin, [A. Giroud & H. Bulliard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 500, Feb. 24, '28
—study by perfusion, [R. Fabre & H. Simonnet] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1528-1530, Dec. 19, '27
—use of starch-iodine end-point in Tunnicliffe's method for determination of glutathione in tissues, [W. A. Perlzweig & G. Delrue] Biochem.J. **21:** 1416-1418, '27
GLUTEN BREAD: See under Bread
GLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
GLYCEMIN
—glycemin and ergotamine; origin; effects in health and disease; interrelationships, [E. Moretti] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 407, Feb. 26, '28
—glycemin and insulin; mechanism of secretion and action; interrelationships, [O. Loewi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2169-2176, Nov. 12, '27 [Comment by Zuelzer, **7:** 312, Feb. 12, '28]
—liver as organ of secretion of glycemin, [S. Dietrich] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 326-335, '27
GLYCEMIN—Continued
—pathogenesis of diabetes: mechanism of action of insulin and glycemin, [L. Condorelli] Minerva med. **8:** 11-17, Feb. 18, '28
GLYCERIC ALDEHYDE
—action of dl-glyceric aldehyde on isolated heart, [H. G. Reeves] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 277-281, Dec. '27
GLYCERIDES
—reversibility of diastasic action of cytoplasm of ricinus kernels in synthesis of glycerides, [A. Morel & L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 43-46, Jan. 3, '28
—synthesis of partially acylized glycerides, [B. Helferich & H. Sieber] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 31-37, '27
GLYCERIN
—immunization experiments with cancer virus attenuated with glycerin, [P. Salmon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1127-1128, Oct. 28, '27
GLYCERITE OF BOROGLYCERIN: See Urination, disorders
GLYCEROGELATIN: See Dressings
GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See under Phosphatase
GLYCEROPHOSPHATES: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
GLYCINE
—action of acids and alkalies on polypeptides derived from glycine, [E. Abderhalden & S. Suzuki] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 250-258, '28
—splitting up silk peptone and dipeptides by so-called glycocoll washings; comparative experiments, [A. Fodor & R. Schoenfeld] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 231-246, '27
—synthesis of glycocyamine from arginine and glycocoll; studies on creatine, [M. Bergmann & L. Zervas] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 277-288, '27
GLYCOCHOLATE: See Bile, acids
GLYCOCOLL: See Glycine
GLYCOCYAMINE AND GLYCOCYAMIDINE
—effects of glycocyamine and glycocyamidine on blood pressure, [R. H. Major & C. J. Weber] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 207-212, April '28
—synthesis of glycocyamine from arginine and glycocoll; studies on creatine, [M. Bergmann & L. Zervas] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 277-288, '27
GLYCOGEN
—adrenalin content of suprarenal capsules, glycogen content of liver and muscles before and after bloodletting, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 870-874, July '27
—appearance in female reproductive glands of rodents with special reference to their histology, [C. Togari] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 429-489, Dec. '27
—demonstration and occurrence in nervous system, [F. T. Münzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 288-301, '28
—effect of low glycogen content on fatigue curve and on lactic acid formation in excised muscle, [J. M. D. Olmsted & H. S. Coulthard] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 610-617, April '28
—effect of pituitary extract on formation of glycogen, [I. I. Nitzescu & M. Benetato] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 58-60, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of sympathetic nervous system upon glycogen metabolism of muscles, [A. Hoffmann & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 176-197, '27
—experimental investigation on glycogen in internal ear of guinea pig, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1, Dec. '27; **47:** 2, Jan. '28
—glycogen and cerebroside content of brain, and glycogen content of heart under normal conditions and in lack of oxygen, [Y. Kojima] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 379-387, '27
—histological study of mechanism of insulin action; on selective action of insulin in glycogen deposition, [K. Ochiai] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 108, Nov. '27
—immediate products of post-mortem glycogenolysis in mammalian muscle and liver, [W. W. Simpson & J. J. R. Macleod] J.Physiol. **64:** 255-266, Dec. '27
—importance of embryonal glycogen for growth, [P. Jordan] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 558-586, Nov. 1, '27
—in central nervous system and endocrine glands in health and disease, [G. Marinesco] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 233-250, March '28
—mechanism of increased glycogenolysis in diabetes, [O. Loewi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 311-312, Feb. 12, '28
—microdetermination, [A. Slose] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1810-1812, Jan. 4, '28
—presence and distribution of glycogen in human embryo and fetus, [F. Livini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 625-632, '27
—relationship of formation in muscles to pancreas and to epinephrin, [Y. O. Chol] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 406-414, Jan. '28

GLYCOGEN—Continued
—variations in amylase of blood serum after successive injections of starch and glycogen, [A. C. Bongiorno] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 692-696, '27
—variations in cardiac and cerebral glycogen, in lactic acid and lactacidogen of muscles after suprarenalectomy in rats, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1252-1253, Nov. 4, '27
in liver: See also Liver, physiology
—acceleration of sugar formation in excised frog's liver through tissue destruction, [E. J. Lesser] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 175-180, '27
—action of epinephrine, [A. Löw & R. Pfeiler] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 278-280, '28
—attempt to strike a balance of carbohydrate metabolism at time of rapid changes in blood sugar and liver glycogen, [J. M. D. Olmsted & H. S. Coulthard] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 513-527, Jan. '28
—behavior after administration of insulin, [E. Frank, M. Nothmann & E. Hartmann] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **127:** 35-46, '27
—behavior in splenectomized animals, [D. Salvatore] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 451-454, Dec. 31, '27
—effect of insulin on acetonuria, [J. H. Burn & H. W. Ling] J.Physiol. **65:** 191-203, May '28
—effects of insulin, [C. F. Cori] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **125:** 381-383, '27 [Comment on Ehrismann's article]
—fixation and staining for microchemical detection of glycogen and supravital glycogen formation of liver cells of rabbits, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 5, Oct. '27
—glycogen and insulin action, [J. C. Hemmeter] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 285-297, '28
—glycogen content of whale's liver, [Y. Masumizu] Jap. J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 163, Sept. '25-'27
—human liver at moment of death, [E. Burghard & H. Paffrath] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 78-92, '27
—in fatal diseases of childhood, [E. Burghard] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 492-496, '27
—increased susceptibility of rats to B-avitaminosis after excision of suprarenals; low glycogen content of liver, [O. Pico Estrada] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 347-352, '27
—liver glycogen after partial pancreatectomy in guinea pig, [B. Splatt] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 213-219, Dec. '27
—method of determining, [E. Burghard & H. Paffrath] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 68-77, '27
—origin of glucose in hyperglycæmia induced by pituitrin, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **64:** 324-330, Feb. '28
—relationship between formation of bile and glycogen in liver of rabbit, [E. Forsgren] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 137-151, '28
—variations of glycemia in nephrectomized dogs with blocking of reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of glycogen in liver, [H. Gnoinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 72-73, Jan. 13, '28
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood, sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCOPENIA: See Blood, sugar
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSIDE: See under Glucoside
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYKAEMIN: See Glycemin
GLYOXAL: See under Methylglyoxal
GMEINER, G., CO_2- und O_2-Analysen mit dem Haldaneapparat mittels automatischer Schwenkung, Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 285-289, '27
GMELIN, L., Die Verbreitung der Rachitis und Tuberkulose auf Island, Strahlentherapie **28:** 386-388, '28
GMELIN, W., Die Verstaatlichung des Aerztestandes, eine sittliche Forderung, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 28-51, Dec. 20, '27
GNIEDINE, A. N.: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.
GNOINSKI, H., Variations du niveau de la glycémie chez les chiens néphrectomisés sous l'influence du blocage du système réticulo-endothélial, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 72-73, Jan. 13, '28
Influence de l'insuline sur le taux du sucre sanguin chez les animaux néphrectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 785-786, March 16, '28
GNUTCHEF, N., Grape and milk-sugar treatment in typhoid fever, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 22-26, '27
GOADBY, K., Bacterial proteins; presence of alcohol-soluble proteins in bacteria, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 137-142, Nov. '27
GOAR, E. L., Glaucoma following obstruction of central vein of retina, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 906-909, Dec. '27
Syphilitic granulations of conjunctiva, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 42-43, Jan. '28
GOBBI, L., Considerazioni anatomo-patologiche e patogenetiche sull'ernia dell'appendice e sui diverticoli appendicolari, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 303-320, '27
GOBERT, M., L'évolution de la muqueuse utérine de la femme pendant le cycle menstruel, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 486-499, Dec. '27
GODARD, P., Influence de la myopie sur la formation de la personalité, Clin.opht. **31:** 512-519, Sept. '27
GODDEN, W.: See ORR, J. B., jt. auth.
GODEFROY, J. C. L., Simple pneumatic method of registering movements with their speed and acceleration curves, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 193-210, May-Aug. '27
Some technical observations on pneumotachography, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 211-214, May-Aug. '27
GODEL, R., L'aortite syphilitique et son traitement, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 71-85, Feb. 15, '28
GODFREY, E. S., JR., Measles in institutions for children, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 1, Jan. '28; 251, May '28
Measles in institutions for children; use of convalescent serum, 1923-1924, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 11-33, Jan. '28
Diphtheria prevention; New York State campaign, M. Officer. **39:** 127, March 24, '28
Age distribution of communicable disease according to size of community, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 616-631, May '28
GODOY, A., and LACORTE, J. G., Action d'un noyau de l'oxy-amino-quinoléine sur les gamètes et les sporozoïtes de l'Halteridium du pigeon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 617-619, March 2, '28
GOEBEL, F. (Halle), Über primäre Hauttuberkulose, Arch. f.Kinderh. **82:** 257-262, Nov. '27
„Über Beobachtungen bei experimentellen Masern." (Erwiderung zu der vorstehenden Bemerkung von F. Redlich), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 364, '28
——and HERBST, R., Tuberkulöse Allergie und Masern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 424-435, '27
GOEBEL, F. (Warsaw), La cholestérine et la réaction de Bordet-Wasserman, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 331-336, June 15, '27
L'osteomalacie comme acidose, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 275-288, Aug. 15, '27
GOEBEL, O., Behandlung der Mittelohrschwerhörigkeit, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 99-112, Jan. '28
GÖBEL, W., Einwirkung des Ultravioletttlichtes auf die Serumkolloide, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 95-100, '27
GÖBELL, R., Die normale Funktion der Schliessmuskeln des Mastdarms und ihre Störungen. Wie bildet man einen neuen Schliessmuskel am Rectum und am After? Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 612-619, '27
GOEBELL-STOECKEL OPERATION: See under Urination, incontinence
GOECKE, H., Zur Entstehung der Endarteriitis obliterans, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 609-629, '28
GOECKE, P., „Die Avertinrektaltropfnarkose," Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 5-6, Jan. 7, '28
GOECKERMAN, W. H., Therapeutic mechanism of malaria treatment of general paralysis; observations on case, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 261-265, Feb. '28
GÖCZY, L., Newer method of decapitation of fetus in childbirth, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1150-1152, Oct. 2, '27
GOEDBLOED, J., Ueber die relative Verkürzung der Mundspalte in bezug auf die Innenbekleidung der Wangen, insbesondere bei dem Schaf und dem Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 656-668, Dec. 28, '27
GOEDECKE and GRÜTTNER, F., Enteritis bei Kühen durch Bact. enteritidis breslaviense, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 106, Feb. 18, '28
GÖKE, W., Erlebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Quellentechnik, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 533-540, '28
GÖLLNER, L., Ueber Schmelztropfen, Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **46:** 225-240, March 1, '28
GÖMÖRI, P.: See ANTAL, L., jt. auth.
GOEPEL, R., Der Verschluss von Nabel- und Bauchwandhernien unter Verwendung gegliederter Silberdrahtnetze, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 127-130, Jan. 20, '28
GÖPPEL, W., Untersuchung der näheren Verwandtschaft von Allgäuer Reichsbahnangestellten auf Psychosenhäufigkeit und Kropfbefallenheit. (Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Belastungsstatistik der Durchschnittsbevölkerung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 445-478, '28
GÖRLACH, R., Das schienenlose Unterschenkelkunstbein mit Kraftübertragungsbandage nach Dr. Görlach-Franke, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 229-232, '28
GOERTTLER, K., Die Bedeutung gestaltender Bewegungsvorgänge beim Differenzierungsgeschehen. (Transplantationsexperimente an Urodelenkeimen zur Frage der Differenzierung des Medullarmaterials), Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 517-576, Nov. 15, '27
GOERTTLER, V., Der Wert der Anaeroben-Oberflächenkultur für die veterinärpolizeiliche Feststellung des Rauschbrandes, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 105-109, Feb. 17, '28

GOERTZ, J., and CZEŻOWSKA, Z., Influence of blood tests on percentage of sugar in blood, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 781-783, Oct. 23, '27

——**See CZEZOWSKA, Z., jt. auth.**

GOETHALS, T. R., Premature separation of placenta; statistical review, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 627-636, May '28

GOETHE'S COLOR THEORY: See Color Perception

GOETSCH, W., Die Geschlechtsverhältnisse der Süsswasser-Hydroiden und ihre experimentelle Beeinflussung, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 173-249, Oct. 28, '27

Untersuchungen über wachstumhemmende Faktoren, Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 799-840, '28

GÖTTCHE, O., Asymmetrisches Auftreten der Epiphysenkerne der Handwurzelknochen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 183-185, Feb. '28

GOETTE, K., Ueber röntgenologische Kleinhirndarstellung, Acta radiol. **8:** 340-344, '27

GOETZ, HERMANN, Zur Differentialdiagnose der dauernden traumatischen Hirnschädigung, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **34:** 265-279, Dec. '27

GÖTZ, HERTHA, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Überempfindlichkeit. Oxyuren-Allergie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1853-1854, Dec. 2, '27

GÖTZE, G., Untersuchungen an Hymenopteren über das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung der Stirnaugen, Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 211-268, '27

GÖTZE, R., Aus dem Gebiete der Sterilität des Rindes, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '28

Tetanus beim Rinde, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 36, Jan. 21, '28

Pararauschbrand beim Rind, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 81-84, Feb. 11, '28

Fränkelsches Gasödem beim Rinde, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 117, Feb. 25, '28

GOFF, B. H., Practical consideration of damaged pelvic floor with technique for its secondary reconstruction, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 855-866, June '28

GOFF, C. W., Improved plantar splint, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28

GOFFIN, J., RAHIER and REGNIER, Recherches sur l'amino-acidurie et l'amino-acidémie particulièrement dans le diabète et la maladie de Basedow rôle du rein, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 961-989, Nov. '27

GOFORTH, J. L., and SNOKE, P. O., Consideration of body resistance to neoplasia; with report of case of carcinoma of cervix of long duration and with distant metastases, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 504-510, April '28

GOHRBANDT, E., Die abdominale und kolloabdominale Resektion des intrathorakal gelegenen Oesophaguscarcinoms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 528-535, '27

GOHRBANDT, P., Lipophage Granulome der Mamma, Arch. f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 684-690, '27

GOHS, W., and JACOBSOHN, I., Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung von R. Tiomkin-Schukoff und M. Rittner, "Lässt sich das bakteriophage Lysin mit toten Bakterien fortführen?" Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 289-291, Jan. 16, '28

——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

——**See ROUX, J. C., jt. auth.**

GOIN, L. S.: See BOWMAN, W. B., jt. auth.

GOITER

See also Thyroid

—[G. W. Middleton] Northwest Med. **27:** 60-62, Feb. '28

—[R. K. Smith] China M.J. **42:** 270-277, April '28

—commoner types; clinical and pathological classification, with notes on prevention and treatment, [D. S. Fulford] California & West.Med. **28:** 183-189, Feb. '28

—congenital; case, [Gonnet & Desjacques] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 86, Jan. '28

—congenital; results, [H. H. Skinner] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 381-383, April 4, '28

—frequency of hypothyroidism in adolescent and colloid goiter, [J. W. Hinton] New York State J.Med. **28:** 654-655, June 1, '28

—heteroplastic transplantation of tissue of simple and exophthalmic goiter, [B. Anglesio] Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 315-321, '27

—hydrogen ion concentration in excised struma preparation, [A. Troell & B. Josephson] Hygiea **89:** 35-53, Jan. 15, '27

GOITER—Continued

—in adolescence; anthropometric study of relation between size of thyroid gland and physical and mental development, [P. Stocks, A. V. Stocks & M. N. Karn] Biometrika **19:** 292-353, Dec. '27

—in general practice, [F. J. Lawliss] New England J. Med. **198:** 286-292, March 29, '28

—in newborn infant, [P. W. Sweet] Northwest Med. **27:** 183-184, April '28

—International Goiter Conference in Bern, [W. His] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1913-1914, Oct. 1, '27

—juvenile goiter, mortality of goiter and theories of its etiology, [S. Balp] Glor.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 289-302, June '27

—medical considerations of common goiterous conditions, [H. L. Robertson] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 170-173, April '28

—New Zealand views on goitre, [D. W. Carmalt Jones] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Med.) **21:** 59-72, May '28

—relation between prevalence of thyroid enlargement in children and mortality from cancer and other diseases, [P. Stocks & M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 395-404, Oct. '27

—surgical and allied conditions of thyroid gland, [C. J. Hunt] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 60-63, Feb. '28

—survey at Northwestern University, [G. de Takats & D. Grey] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1008-1010, March 31, '28

aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant

adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors

blood in, iodine content in ordinary goiters and in cretinism, [F. DeQuervain & W. E. Smith] Endocrinology **12:** 177-189, March-April '28

classification and nomenclature and their relation to iodine therapy, [J. H. Hutton] Illinois M.J. **53:** 53-58, Jan. '28

—classification and indication for surgical treatment, [H. A. Black] Internat.Clin. **1:** 174-181, March '28

complications and sequels, strumitis; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 84, May 15, '27

—goiter during pregnancy, [J. W. Gibbon] South.Med. & Surg. **90:** 80-83, Feb. '28

—goiter in 5 months' pregnancy; case, [M. Job] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 92, Jan. '28

—thyroid gland in pregnancy; clinical study in region of endemic goiter, [W. A. Yoakam] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 617-626, May '28

—with grave hemorrhage; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 86-88, May 15, '27

diagnosis, [W. J. Carter] Illinois M.J. **53:** 212-215, March '28

—differentiation of various types, [J. A. Crisler] South. M.J. **21:** 361-362, May '28

—early recognition of surgical goitre, [W. I. Hume] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 73-76, Feb. '28

—inconstancy of 3 signs described by Lian, Parturier and Serejski, [G. Marañon] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 762-765, Nov. '27

epidemiology and statistics, [V. Lo Bianco] Med.prat. **12:** 424-427, Nov. 30, '27

—among Filipinos, [C. Reyes] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 155-169, April '28

—endemic goiter among school children; comparison of endemic goiter incidence among school children in states of Minnesota, Oregon, Colorado, Montana, Connecticut, and Massachusetts, and in city of Cincinnati, Ohio, [R. Olesen] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3180-3189, Dec. 30, '27

—endemic goiter in France, [L. Bérard & C. Dunet] Bruxelles méd. **7:** 1520-1532, Sept. 25, '27

—frequency of psychoses and goiters among closely related railroad employes at Allgauer, [W. Göppel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 445-478, '28

—geographic distribution and pathology, [J. Fallscheer-Zürcher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 243-245, March 3, '28

—geographical distribution, [W. J. Kerr] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **42:** 326-329, '27

—in Baden, [H. Pfüger] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 525-533, Sept. '27

—in English school child, [P. Stocks] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 223-275, Jan. '28

—in Munich; comparative, clinical, histologic, chemical and biologic study, [H. Spatz] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **158:** 257-335, '28

—in Netherlands, [O. Lanz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1504-1518, Oct. 8, '27

—in Sardinia; 21 case reports, [F. Putzu] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 199-241, '27

—in Spain, [G. Marañón] Med.ibera **2:** 365; 397; 429; 521; 549, '27; also Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 521, Nov. 5, '27; also, Siglo méd. **80:** 526, Nov. 26, '27; 550, Dec. 3, '27; 574, Dec. 10, '27; 603, Dec. 17, '27; 633, Dec. 24, '27; 658, Dec. 31, '27

—less frequent occurrence in dolichocephalous subjects, [T. Lang] Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 45-49, '28

GOITER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—life curve of thyroid gland in goiter territory and in locality free from goiter, [H. May] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 501-509, '28
—resurvey of endemic thyroid enlargement in Cincinnati, [R. Olesen] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 113-121, Jan. 20, '28
—spread of endemic goiter; value of iodine prophylaxis, [L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1461, Sept. 11, '27; 1494, Sept. 18, '27; 1557, Oct. 2, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, European problem as compared with American, [S. D. Van Meter] Colorado Med. **25:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—bacterial factor, [E. O. Houda] Northwest Med. **27:** 240-242, May '28
—endemic goiter, [F. M. Messerli] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 190-212, March 25, '28
—in southern Germany, [Adamsohn] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **98:** 129, March 10, '28
—of endemic goiter in France, [L. Bérard & C. Dunet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1520-1532, Sept. 25, '27
—pathogenesis of endemic goiter, [G. Pighini] Difesa sociale **6:** 339-341, Nov. '27
—pathogenesis of goiter considered as one continuous disease process, [A. E. Hertzler] Arch.Surg. **16:** 61-78, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—present status of problem, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **26:** 87-164, '28
—rôle of iodine, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **9:** 5-15, Jan. '28
exophthalmic: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
experimental, goiters in South Bavaria; studies in tadpoles, [H. Spatz] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 41-58, '27
heart in, toxic adenoma; goiter heart and exophthalmic goiter from iodine, [E. Bircher] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 580-618, '27
intrathoracic, [N. J. Maclean] Minnesota Med. **11:** 286-291, May '28
intratracheal: See Thyroid, aberrant
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, blood in; Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—[R. R. Elmore] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 76-82, Feb. '28
—[Grassl] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2179-2180, Dec. 23, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 11, Jan. 1, '28
—[W. H. Veil] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 228, Feb. 3, '28; 268, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of oral administration of potassium iodide and thyroid substance on mitotic proliferation and structure of acini in thyroid gland in guinea pigs, [S. H. Gray & L. Loeb] Am.J.Path. **4:** 257-270, May '28
—excretion of iodine in urine of inhabitants of Norwegian goiter region, [G. Lunde] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 94-104, '28
—iodine content of shells of mollusks; chemical phase of goiter problem, [E. Wilke-Dörfurt] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 73-82, '28
—iodine content of thyroid in various forms of goiter, [W. H. Jansen & F. Robert] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **157:** 224-246, '27
—iodine deficiency in water as index of goiter, [D. F. Smiley] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 297-298, March '28
—pathology of endemic goiter and iodine question, [H. S. Keister] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 271-274, June '28
malignant: See Thyroid, cancer
metabolism in, basal metabolism determination before and after goiter operation; 50 cases, [F. Bauer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 222-229, '28
—basal metabolism in simple and cystic goiter after thyroidectomy, [G. Calissano] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 731-737, Dec. '27
pathology, [A. E. Hertzler] Endocrinology **11:** 582-588, Nov.-Dec. '27
—gaps in our knowledge of histology of goiter, [de Josselin de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 236-238, Jan. 14, '28
—importance of structure of tracheal cartilages in goiter, [H. Dieterich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 285-313, '27
prevention, [J. Wiesel & J. Kretz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 234-235, Feb. 16, '28 [Comment on Lunde's article]
—administration of small amounts of iodine, [A. Oswald] Umschau **32:** 205, March 10, '28
—by small doses of iodine, [A. Molina] Terapia **18:** 11-16, Jan. '28
—endemic goiter, [F. M. Messerli] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 190-212, March 25, '28
—endemic goiter and public health, [O. P. Kimball] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 587-601, May '28

GOITER, prevention—Continued
—geochemistry and biochemistry of iodine with regard to prevention in Norway, [G. Lunde] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1737, Dec. 17, '27; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 15-19, Jan. 5, '28
—in Sweden, [G. Gibson & A. Backman] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1317-1320, Nov. 11, '27
—influence of iodine administration on goitre incidence and physical growth in adolescent girls, [P. Stocks] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 382-394, Oct. '27
—iodized salt, [O. Graemiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1176-1177, Dec. 3, '27
—measures against endemic goiter in different countries, [G. Ollaro] Minerva med. **7:** 1144-1147, Oct. 20, '27
—results of prevention by iodine, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 220, Feb. 11, '28
—spread of endemic goiter; value of iodine prophylaxis, [L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1461, Sept. 11, '27; 1494, Sept. 18, '27; 1557, Oct. 2, '27
—what is proper strength of iodin salt for goitre prophylaxis? [H. G. Sloan] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 453-457, June '28
surgery: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
—[W. J. Carter] Illinois M.J. **53:** 212-215, March '28
—[C. C. Tatham] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1503-1506, Dec. '27
—internal remedies and injection treatment, [W. Kersten] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 179-182, March 25, '28
—iodides, [V. E. Chesky] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—iodine, [R. M. Waller] Southwestern Med. **12:** 102-104, March '28
—iodine content of remedies for goiter and obesity, [L. Kofler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1474-1475, Nov. 24, '27
—iodotropon tablets, [L. Bonnin] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 832, Dec. 10, '27
—management of patient, [W. C. Stoner] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 729-735, March '28
—medical management, [J. O. Arnson] Journal-Lancet **48:** 161-166, April 15, '28
—nonsurgical types and their treatment, [I. Bram] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 142-145, Feb. 1, '28
—radiotherapy, [M. Joly] Progrès méd. **42:** 2017-2022, Dec. 10, '27
—study of goiter classification and nomenclature and their relation to iodine therapy, [J. H. Hutton] Illinois M.J. **53:** 53-58, Jan. '28
—treatment by gradually increasing doses of iodine, [L. Dautrebande & A. Lemort] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 887-922, Dec. '27 [Report by Zunz, 786]
—treatment of simple goitre with sodium iodide intravenously, [S. Chandra Barooah] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 270-271, May '28
—X-ray treatment, [G. W. Grier] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 241-246, Oct. '27
toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—amino-aciduria and amino-acidemia, especially in diabetes and in Basedow's disease; rôle of kidney, [J. Goffin, Rahier & Régnier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 961-989, Nov. '27
—elimination of urea in Basedow's disease, [G. Etienne] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 774, Oct. 23, '27
—exophthalmic goiter and myxedema; case, [S. F. Haines] Endocrinology **12:** 55-58, Jan.-Feb. '28
—Graves' disease redefined, [I. Bram] Endocrinology **12:** 190-192, March-April '28
—in men; diagnosis, etiology, prognosis and treatment, [P. Sainton] Presse méd. **36:** 27-28, Jan. 7, '28
—rôle of thymus in exophthalmic goiter; surgical treatment, [H. Haberer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1501-1504, Dec. 1, '27
—temperature in hyperthyroidism; table of 20 cases, [G. Marañón & E. Bonilla] Med.Ibera **1:** 113-115, Feb. 4, '28
—thyroid gland and its relation to disease, [D. Marine] Northwest Med. **27:** 57-60, Feb. '28
blood in, increase in granular erythrocytes, [M. Landsberg] Med.Klin. **23:** 1817, Nov. 25, '27
complications and sequels, nocturnal lachrymation in Graves' disease, [H. Gifford] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 922-923, Dec. '27
—case associated with sclerodermia and osteomalacia, [J. Morawiecka] Rev.neurol. **1:** 217-227, Feb. '28
—cases showing osteoporosis due to decalcification, [W. A. Plummer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 119-121, April 11, '28

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, complications and sequels—Continued
—goiter complicating subacute glomerular nephritis; case, [E. G. Bannick] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 65, March 30, '27
—goiter crisis with coma; case, [A. R. Barnes] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 162, July 27, '27
—ophthalmoplegia in Graves' disease, [A. M. Wedd & H. H. Permar] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 733-740, June '28
—placenta previa in successive pregnancies as complication, [D. Deutschman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 555-558, May 16, '28
—predisposition of hospital patients with goiter to epidemic of tonsillar infections, [K. Csépai] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 436-437, March 9, '28
—serious intestinal reactions; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 63-66, Feb. 5, '28
diagnosis, [H. Curschmann] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 433, Oct. 5, '27; 457, Oct. 20, '27
—[C. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 719-723, Feb. '28
—**certain difficulties,** [S. F. Haines] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 53-56, Feb. '28
—cogwheel (Negro's) phenomenon, [F. Negro] Rev. neurol. **1:** 502-505, April '28
—logical explanation of signs and symptoms, [J. L. De Courcy] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1305-1309, Jan. 12, '28
—toxic goiter in its relation to gynecologic patient, [R. R. Smith] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 98-106, '28
epidemiology and statistics, Swiss statistics for 1922-24, [W. Flück] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 2, Jan. 7, '28; 28, Jan. 14, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, sympathico-vagotonic form of Parry-Basedow-Graves disease from chronic intestinal toxemia; case, [O. P. Curti] Semana méd. **1:** 225-229, Jan. 26, '28
—toxic adenoma; goiter heart and exophthalmic goiter from iodine, [E. Bircher] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 580-618, '27
—two cases, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 445-457, Dec. 20, '27
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
metabolism in, creatinine elimination in Basedow patients, [L. Feldmann & A. Wilhelm] Med.Klin. **23:** 1856-1857, Dec. 2, '27
—low basal metabolism following thyrotoxicosis; permanent type without myxedema, [W. O. & P. K. Thompson] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 471-501, April '28
—low basal metabolism following thyrotoxicosis; temporary type without myxedema, with special reference to rôle of iodine therapy, [W. O. & P. K. Thompson] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 441-469, April '28
surgery: See also Thyroid, surgery
—causal factors in surgical mortality, [J. DeJ. Pemberton] New York State J.Med. **28:** 256-261, March 1, '28
—certain advantages of total thyroidectomy in selected cases of thyrotoxicosis of exophthalmic type, [P. K. Gilman & W. E. Kay] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 350-360, March '28
—goiter with hyperthyroidism, [E. R. Arn] Tr.Sect.Surg., General and Abd.,A.M.A., pp. 256-264, '27
—good results from preoperative and postoperative iodine therapy; clinical and morphoiogic study of 18 cases, [F. Schürer-Waldheim & F. Windholz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 111-170, '27
—how to obtain good scars, [A. Lüthi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 177-181, Feb. 18, '28
—negative results of sympathectomy in Basedow's disease, [I. Zavialoff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 131-135, Nov. 22, '27
—strumectomy; indications and results; 337 cases, [A. Troell] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 327-372, '27; also, Hygiea **89:** 225, March 31, '27; 290, April 15, '27
—successful suture of recurrent laryngeal nerve for bilateral abductor paralysis, [F. H. Lahey] Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 152-158, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 481-484, April '28
—technic of subtotal thyroidectomy, [C. H. Mayo & F. W. Rankin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 189-202, March '27
syphilitic: See Thyroid, syphilis
therapy, [H. Curschmann] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 433, Oct. 5, '27; 457, Oct. 20, '27
—[A. J. Walton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 83-86, Jan. 21, '28; also, M.Brief **56:** 107-114, March '28
—[C. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 719-723, Feb. '28
—case complicated with toxic adenoma treated by lead ionization, [J. Miller, P. M. Macdonnell & A. F. G. Cadenhead] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 400-403, April '28
—clinical evidence of thyrotoxic control after radium therapy, [R. E. Loucks] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 509-512, Dec. '27
—fatal case of exophthalmic goiter; death due to patient's taking thyroidin without medical supervision, [S. A. Holbøll] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 916, Oct. 6, '27

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, therapy—Continued
—increasing doses of iodine in prolonged treatment, [L. Dautrebande & A. Lemort] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1634-1637, Oct. 16, '27
—indications for radiotherapy and surgery, [P. Sainton] Paris méd. **1:** 120-122, Feb. 4, '28
—low basal metabolism following thyrotoxicosis; temporary type without myxedema, with special reference to rôle of iodine therapy, [W. O. & P. K. Thompson] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 441-469, April '28
—methods, [P. Sainton] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 469-479, Oct. 31, '27
—new views on inner therapy of Basedow's disease, [R. Balint] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 759-761, Oct. 23, '27
—physical therapy, [W. B. Snow] Physical Therap. **46:** 215-227, May '28
—radiotherapy, [M. Joly] Progrès méd. **42:** 2017-2022, Dec. 10, '27
—roentgen-ray irradiation, [P. Krause] Strahlentherapie **27:** 393-412, '27
—treatment of toxic goiter with iodine in large doses, [Z. Tomanek] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '28
—two cases, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 445-457, Dec. 20, '27
GOKHALE, S. K.: See SOKHEY, S. S., jt. auth.
GOLANT, R. (Leningrad), Clinic of encephalopathia saturnina, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1155-1161, Aug. 31, '27
GOLANT, R. (Moscow), and FAKTOROVICH, Z., Treatment of progressive paralysis with relapsing fever bacilli, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1484-1490, Oct. 31, '27
GOLAY, J., Le lichen plan bulleux, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 543-553, Oct. '27
Un nouvel argument en faveur de l'hérédo-syphilis paternelle, Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 9-13, Jan. '28
GOLD, E., Ueber Beckenknochenechinokokkus, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1255-1260, Dec. '27
GOLD, H., Ostitis deformans und Sarkombildung im Oberarmknochen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1700, Dec. 10, '27
Entfernung eines Epithelkörperchentumors wegen Ostitis fibrosa, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1734, Dec. 17, '27
GOLD, HARRY, and DeGRAFF, A. C., Studies on digitalis in ambulatory cardiac patients; use of digitalis in cardiac clinic, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1016-1018, March 31, '28
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
See also Syphilis, experimental
—chrysosis (presence of gold in tissues) in rabbits and dogs; histochemical findings, [H. Borchardt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 272-280, '28
—microchemical test for gold in tissues, [E. Christeller] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 173-181, '27
chloride: See Cornea, tattooing
colloidal: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—degree of hydrogen ion concentration necessary for preparation of gold sol, [O. Wuth] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 472-473, March 16, '28
—preparation of gold solutions and their titration with permanent H-ion concentration standards, [V. Christina & C. S. Green] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 678-681, April '28
sodium gold thiosulphate (sanocrysin): See Eyes, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
therapy: See also Leprosy, therapy; Lupus, therapy; Lupus, erythematosus; Pleurisy, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—[F. R. Greenbaum] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 11-20, Jan. '28
toxicity: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—gold (aurophos) dermatitis resembling pityriasis rosea, healing with pigmentation, [O. Kiess] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 133-137, Jan. 28, '28
—nature of gold dermatitis from triphal administration; case, [B. Jäger, F. Kohl & H. Brunotte] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 76-81, '27
GOLDBERG, B. (Chicago), General care of patient having bone and joint tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. **53:** 140-145, Feb. '28
GOLDBERG, B. (Cincinnati), Scarlet fever immunization, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 44-46, Jan. '28
GOLDBERG, H.: See MÜLLER, G., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, J. A., and MALZBERG, B., Mental disease among Jews, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 194-213, April '28
GOLDBERG, J. M., Ueber Netzfermente, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 475-480, '27
GOLDBERG, M. (Berlin), Der Einfluss der vegetativen Nervensystems auf die renale Glykosurie, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 468-473, '28
GOLDBERG, M. (Suwalki), Fatal case of facial erysipelas, Amaurosis following atrophy of optic nerves, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 67-68, Jan. 22, '28

GOLDBERG, S. P., Kielland forceps vs. axis traction forceps, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 553-555, May 16, '28
Treatment of face presentation by Kielland forceps, New York State J.Med. **28:** 658-660, June 1, '28
GOLDBERGER, E., Primäre Schiedenkarzinome, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 338-350, '27
Ovarialkarzinom bei gleichzeitiger Tubengravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 294-298, Feb. 4, '28
GOLDBERGER, J., and WHEELER, G. A., Experimental black tongue of dogs and its relation to pellagra, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 172-217, Jan. 27, '28
——WHEELER, G. A., LILLIE, R. D., and ROGERS, L. M., Further study of experimental blacktongue with special reference to blacktongue preventive in yeast, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 657-694, March 23, '28
Study of blacktongue-preventive action of 16 foodstuffs, with special reference to identity of blacktongue of dogs and pellagra of man, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1385-1454, June 8, '28
GOLDBERGER, M. A.: See **FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERGER, P., Beitrag zur Befestigung lockerer Zähne, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 867-872, Sept. '27
GOLDBLATT, H., and STEINBERG, B., Peritonitis; active immunization against experimental B. coli peritonitis, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 42-43, Jan. '28
GOLDBLATT, M. W., Comparison of effects of glucose and dihydroxyacetone on metabolism, Biochem.J. **22:** 464-473, '28
——SMITH, J. F., and GARDINER-HILL, H., Clinical and metabolic study in obesity, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 325-343, Jan. '28
GOLDBLATT, S., Emesis interval in mercurial poisoning, J.Med. **8:** 516-525, Jan. '28
GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Über die Beeinflussung der Blutbildung und des Stoffwechsels durch die Verfütterung von aktivem Eisenoxyd und Radiothorium beim normalen Kaninchen unter Berücksichtigung des Harnquotienten C : N, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 250-271, '28
Über den Einfluss des Radiothoriums auf die Lage des Harnquotienten C : N, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 272-297, '28
Über den Einfluss der Narkose auf den Harnquotienten C : N (Dysoxydative Carbonurie nach Narkose.), Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 298-302, '28
Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des aktiven Eisenoxyds Siderac auf den Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 514-530, '28; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 433-434, March 16, '28
Über das Verhalten der Harnquotienten C : N beim experimentellen Pankreasdiabetes des Hundes, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 531-539, '28
Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Koffeins auf die sekretorische Tätigkeit des Magens, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 13-19, Feb. '28
GOLDBY, F., On presence of series of ectodermal placodes in head region of sparrow embryo, J.Anat. **62:** 135-138, Jan. '28
GOLDENBERG, A. M.: See **HOROWITZ-WLASSOWA, L. M., jt. auth.**
GOLDENBERG, F. M.: See **HOROWITZ-WLASSOWA, L. M., jt. auth.**
GOLDENBERG, I.: See **TIKHOMIROFF, S. A., jt. auth.**
——See TZEKHNOWITZER, M., jt. auth.
GOLDENBERG, L., Rôle de la peau en pathologie et en thérapeutique, Bruxelles méd. **7:** 1618, Oct. 16, '27; 1649, Oct. 23, '27
GOLDENBURG, M., Iridotasis operation for glaucoma; some deductions after 8 years, Illinois M.J. **53:** 101-103, Feb. '28
Closure of drainage angle, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 290-296, April '28
GOLDFELD, P., Atypic case of hydrophobia, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1456, Oct. 15, '27
GOLDHABER, L.: See **FLEISCHER, F., jt. auth.**
GOLDING, J., and ZILVA, S. S., Influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, Biochem.J. **22:** 173-182, '28
GOLDMAN, A., Ueber die Bedeutung des Reticuloendothels für die Generalisierung des Vakzinevirus, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 333-339, Feb. 15, '28
GOLDMAN, ALEXANDER, Treatment of severe diabetes with complications, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 495-497, May 2, '28
GOLDMAN, H., Die Maschine in der Küche, Umschau **31:** 1000-1002, Nov. 26, '27
GOLDMAN, L.: See **GROSSMAN, I. (Moscow), jt. auth.**
GOLDMAN, M., JR., Recherches cliniques sur l'action de l'ergotamine sur le système végétatif, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 204-209, April '28
GOLDMAN, S. E., March foot, with fracture of metatarsal bone; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 228-230, April '28
GOLDMANN, D. G., Ueber intravenöse Pilocarpininjektionen bei postoperativer Harnverhaltung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 582-592, '27
GOLDMANN, J., Zur Verbesserung der Methode der Differentialleukocytenzählung. (Mikroblutausstrich), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 420-424, '27
GOLDMANN, R., Zur Pathologie der Pertussis, Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 590-593, 1927-1928
GOLDRING, M., Hypertrophy of prostate re functions of kidneys, Latvijas Ārstu Ž., nos. 11-12, pp. 257-264, Nov.-Dec. '27
GOLDSCHEIDER, Zur Rheumafrage, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 75-81, Dec. 2, '27
Der Wert der morphologischen und funktionellen Betrachtung fuer die Diagnose und Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1, Jan. 6, '28; 43, Jan. 13, '28
Zur mechanischen Behandlung der tabischen Ataxie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Erich Brinkmann in Jg. 6, Nr. 41, S. 1950 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 70, Jan. 8, '28
Ueber die Erkrankungen der peripherischen Blutgefässe, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 2, Jan. 1, '28; 65, Jan. 15, '28
GOLDSCHLAGER: See **GORNOUEC, jt. auth.**
GOLDSCHMIDT, Ein eingeschossiger Schulneubau in der Vorstadt einer Grossstadt, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 98-101, April '28
GOLDSCHMIDT, H., Zur Physiologie des Geschmacksempfindung und des Saugreflexes bei Säuglingen; Beobachtungen über die Verteilung der Geschmackspapillen bei Kindern in verschiedenen Lebensaltern, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 28-35, '27
GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD, and KATSUKI, K., Zweite Mitteilung über erblichen Gynandromorphismus bei Bombyx mori L. Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 39-43, Jan. '28
GOLDSCHMIDT, ROSEL, Prüfung einiger Akridinderivate in vitro und im Tierversuch, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 442-470, '28
GOLDSCHMIDT, S., Zur Konstitution der Proteine, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 183-185, '27
GOLDSCHMIDT, W., Einige Bemerkungen zur Behandlung der Gangrän der unteren Extremitäten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1648-1649, Dec. 29, '27
GOLDSMITH, M., Quelques questions litigieuses de la psychologie animale, Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. (nos. 4-6) **27:** 219-236, '27
L'évolution d'un tropisme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 907-909, March 26, '28
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER: See Biographies
GOLDSMITH, W. N., Congenital keratoses with bullæ, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 59-77, Feb. '28
GOLDSOL REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
GOLDSTEIN: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, B. (Beuthen), Vorschlag zur Behandlung der Venenthrombose, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 89, Feb. '28
GOLDSTEIN, B. (Kiev), Methodology of determination of trypsin in pancreatic secretion, Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 102-106, '28
GOLDSTEIN, M. A., Evolution of acoustic method, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 379-387, March '28
Seeing sound; study of speech and accurate grafing of speech vibration, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 668-718, May '27
GOLDSTINE, M. T., Distribution of endometrial cysts, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 191-195, Feb. '28
GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., Experiments upon relationship of complement fixation to precipitation, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 220-235, April '28
Precipitation test in hydatid infestation, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 435-436, April '28
GOLDWATER, S. S., Drift toward hospital amalgamation, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-52, Jan. '28
——See GRAD, F., jt. auth.
——See KOHN, R. D., jt. auth.
GOLDWYN, J., Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction; its value in psychiatry, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 110-119, Jan. '28
GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Über multiple Carcinome, ein Beitrag zur Frage der Histogenese des Lebercarcinoms, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 326-338, '28
——and SHERMAN, I., Hypertrophy of muscle in suprarenal vein in hypertension, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 1-12, Jan. '28
GOLERGANT, H., Die Wachstumverhältnisse der Schilddrüse im Schulalter, nach Halsumfang und Halsdurchmesser beurteilt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1257-1266, Dec. 31, '27
GOLGI, CAMILLO: See Biographies
GOLGI APPARATUS
—[A. Guilliermond] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 368-371, Feb. 10, '28 [Comment on Bowen's articles]
—appearance in course of spermatogenesis of Macrothylacia rubi L. (Lepidoptera), [J. Hirschler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 145-146, Jan. 20, '28
—histopathological and physiological importance of Golgi apparatus of nerve cells, [M. Jancsó] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 182-212, '27
—in spinal-ganglion cells of cat, [B. Esterman & A. J. Gitlitz] Anat.Rec. **36:** 319-324, Oct. '27

GOLGI APPARATUS—Continued
—of protozoa, [S. D. King] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 342-355, Dec. '27
—question of mitochondria and Golgi apparatus in Protista, [A. Alexeieff] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 268-286, Jan. 20, '28
—rôle of vacuoles and Golgi's system in male genitals of Notonecta glauca L. [D. Voinov] Arch.de zool. expér.et gén. **67:** 1-22, Oct. '27
—spermatocytes of mollusks after vital staining (Golgi apparatus), [L. Monné] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1450-1452, Dec. 2, '27
—topographical relations between Golgi's apparatus and vacuoma during spermatogenesis, [J. Hirschler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 494-495, Feb. 24, '28
GOLJAJEW, A. W., Ueber die freien kugelförmigen Thromben des Herzens, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 409-416, '27
GOLJANITZKI, J. A., Die gewerblichen Erkrankungen des Kreuzbein-Lendenabschnitts der Wirbelsäule und ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 43-72, '28
GOLLINI, A., Su di un caso di localizzazione abnorme di cisti da echinococco, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 515-517, Sept. '27
Appendicite inclusa in una ernia irriducibile, Arch.ital. di sc.med.colon. **8:** 548-550, Sept. '27
GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., Zur Frage der spezifischen Wirkung der Ketonkörper auf die Atmung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 278-286, '27
Über periodische Änderungen der Zirkulationsgeschwindigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2088-2089, Oct. 29, '27
Die hämodynamische Wirkung akuter Veränderungen der Blutmenge bei verscheidener Gefässreaktion, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 586-603, '28
GOLOB, M., Some observations on meaning of jaundice, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 248-250, March 7, '28
Lymphosarcoma of sigmoid, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 552-557, May '28
Duodenal ulcer without symptoms; report of 4 cases with positive roentgenologic findings, New England J.Med. **198:** 546-550, May 3, '28
GOLONZKO, R., Roentgenotherapy of hyperthyrogenic diseases, Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1234-1236, '27
GOLOTINA, Z.: **See ERMILOV, A., jt. auth.**
GOLOVANOFF, M., De la vaccination anticolibacillaire. Etude de l'immunité locale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 568-569, March 9, '28
GOMENOL (cajuput oil): See Larynx, tuberculosis
GOMES da COSTA, S. F.: **See REBELLO, S., jt. auth.**
GOMES de FARIA and CRUZ, O., JR., Sur l'existence d'un stade evolutif intracellulaire du Trypanosoma cruzi dans la Triatoma megista Burm., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1355-1357, Nov. 18, '27
GOMEZ, O., Sobre un caso de aneurisma traumático del cayado aórtico (tipo recurrente), Rev.de especialid. **2:** 899-906, Nov. '27
GÓMEZ de ROSAS, N., Síndrome doloroso crónico de la fosa ilíaca derecha, Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 288-305, March '28
GÓMEZ MARTÍN, M., Algunas observaciones sobre varios casos de fiebre tifoidea, Siglo méd. **80:** 441-444, Nov. 5, '27
GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testicle
—arteries of gonads in male and female mammals, [J. Andres] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 445-475, Nov. 29, '27
—cardiovascular neuroses from gonadal insufficiency, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski] Med.Klin. **23:** 1962, Dec. 23, '27; 1997, Dec. 30, '27
—dependence of germinal glands on condition of whole organism, [H. Stieve] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 951-963, Dec. 2, '27
—development and morphology of gonads of mouse; development of Wolffian body and ducts, [F. W. R. Brambell] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 206-221, Dec. '27
—experimental hyperthyroidization depresses action of sex glands of chickens, [B. M. Zawadovsky] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 149-182, Dec. 1, '27
—origin of sex cells in man, [C. S. Simkins] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 249-293, May '28
—resistance of female and male gonads, [H. V. Klein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 357-391, '27
—sex gonad and secondary sexual characters in chickens, [I. Michalowsky] Anat.Anz. **64:** 144-163, Nov. 15, '27
embryology, studies on sex and sex cells in hydroids; expression of cells from clava squamata and mixture with polyp cells of identical or opposite sex, [B. Föyn] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 89-148, Dec. 1, '27
GONADS—Continued
physiology, extirpation of primordial germ cells of Amblystoma; its effect upon development of gonad, [R. R. Humphrey] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 363-390, Nov. 5, '27
—as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics, [C. R. Moore] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 455-494, April 5, '28
—influence on growth, [Champy] Siglo méd. **80:** 498-500, Nov. 19, '27
—sex glands and the whole man, [W. Held] Med.-Leg.J. **44:** 141-150, Sept.-Oct. '27
transplantation, implantation of shreds of gonads of chicken embryos into allantois, study of sex determination, [F. Corinaldesi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 360-394, '27
—influence of castration and of transplantation of heterosexual gonads on number of erythrocytes and amount of hemoglobin, [G. Truffi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 836-839, July '27
GONÇALVES, G., Compressão parcial da cauda equina. (Hyppuropathia traumatica), Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 494-506, '27
GONÇALVES PERYASSÚ, A., Prophylaxia da febre amarella no Brasil, Arch.de hyg. **1:** 49-86, '27
GONCE, J. E., JR., and KASSOWITZ, K., Action of ultraviolet irradiation on bactericidal property of blood, J.A.M.A. **90:** 280-284, Jan. 28, '28
GONDARD, L., Contribution à l'étude de l'acidose dans le diabète pancréatique expérimental du chien, Bull. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **8:** 507-535, Nov. '27
——See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.
GONDERIA: See Piroplasma
GONDIM, I., A propos de la transmission humorale des effets de l'excitation des nerfs cardiaques. Action spécifique de substances extraites du cœur de mouton, sur le cœur de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 155-157, Jan. 20, '28
GONDO, K., De l'indice de réfraction de l'humeur vitrée dans l'embryon du poussin, J.Biochem. **8:** 85-95, Oct. '27
——See HIRAI, K., jt. auth.
GONGYLONEMA NEOPLASTICUM: See under Rats, parasites
GONIN, J., Nouveaux cas de guérison opératoire de decollements rétiniens, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 817-826, Nov. '27
GONIN, R., Épidermolyse localisée chez un ichtyosique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 116-119, Feb. '28
GONITZER, Beitrag zum Einfluss des Schilddrüsenhormons auf den Eiweissstoffwechsel, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 1010, Oct. 15, '27
GONNET and DESJACQUES, Laparocèle congénitale, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 56, Jan. '28
Luxation centrale de la tête fémorale; grossesse; opération césarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 58, Jan. '28
Goître congénital, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 86, Jan. '28
Volvulus de l'intestin grêle chez un nouveau-né, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 87, Jan. '28
GONOCOCCI
—morphological, cultural and biological properties, [U. Saini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 726-752, Nov. '27
antiserum: See Gonorrhea, therapy
culture, [A. Marshall] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 437, April '28
—conservation, [M. Gieszczykiewicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 388-389, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of roentgen rays on pure cultures, [A. Cohn & M. Levy-Dorn] Strahlentherapie **27:** 746-750, '28
—in diagnosis of gonorrhea in women, [E. Konrad] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 594-598, March 25, '28
—permanent cultures in various media, [A. Cohn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 395-397, '28
—sperm culture as test of cure of gonococcal infection, [J. E. Marcel] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 807-815, Nov. '27
—successful cultivation on blood agar plates, [R. D. Herrold] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 79-83, Jan. '28
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—[L. W. Harrison] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow **21:** 51-58, '27
—coxitis; clinical forms, [L. Langeron & J. Delcour] Presse méd. **36:** 83-85, Jan. 21, '28
—gonococcic purpura; semeiology, pathology and treatment, [P. Chevallier & J. Bourgeois] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 479-488, April 28, '28
—of bones and joints, [L. B. Cowen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 444-446, July '27
—of rectum, [B. A. Gorash] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **4:** 74-82, Jan. '28
—purpura, [R. Rummo] Riforma med. **44:** 320, March 19, '28

GONOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—septicemia; recovery without cardiac complication; case, [T. J. O'Brien & E. A. Bancker, Jr.] New England J.Med. **198:** 184-187, March 15, '28
—septicemia with multiple localizations; case, [S. Buquet & J. M. Jaureguy] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 755-757, Nov.-Dec. '27
—serological tests (gonoreaction), [Rubinstein] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 581-584, Dec. 15, '27
—subcrural hygroma cured with arsenic; case, [A. Montenegro & G. Lagleyze, Jr.] Semana méd. **1:** 308-309, Feb. 2, '28
staining, examination of material for gonococcus, [M. Dupray] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 90-92, March '28
GONOCOCCOL-OVALE: See Leukorrhea, therapy
GONOFLAVIN (acridine dye): See Gonorrhea, therapy
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, Infections; Venereal Diseases
—as complication in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. L. McIlroy] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 169-173, April '28
—biological and cultural researches on latent gonorrhea, [G. Graziadei] Dermosifilografo **2:** 485-490, Oct. '27
—chronic latent gonococcic prostatitis, [C. David] Hôpital **15:** 614, Nov. (A) '27
—deviation of complement in diagnosis, prognosis and cure, [G. B. Podestà] Riforma med. **44:** 51-54, Jan. 16, '28
—diagnosis, prognosis and treatment in women, [F. Juliusberg] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 67-75, June 1, '27
—exclusively localized in accessory canaliculus of rhaphé of penis; case, [A. Ginella] Dermosifilografo **3:** 34-39, Jan. '28
—in women, [C. Bucura] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 47) **40:** 4-7, '27
—latent gonorrhea as source of infection, [J. Frist] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 380-382, March 15, '28
—latent gonorrhea; duty of gynecologist, [G. Cristalli] Med.prat. **12:** 361-373, Oct. 31, '27
—spontaneous genital gonorrhea; 17 cases, [S. Meyer] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 371-385, Oct. 20, '27
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—causes of complications, [D. Levant & A. Mkrtitchiantz] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 62-65, '27
—diathermy in treatment of complications, [J. S. Rosenthal] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 787-789, March '28
—latent gonorrhea with late complications of gonorrheal urethritis; case, [G. Mirra] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 25-31, Jan.-Feb. '28
—lymphangitis and dorsal abscess of penis; case, [A. Pozzo] Dermosifilografo **3:** 40-42, Jan. '28
—renal abscess following gonorrhoea, [J. K. G. Way] Brit.M.J. **1:** 716, April 28, '28
—rôle in sterility, [M. Huhner] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 299-303, March '28
—surgical complications in male, [H. S. Jeck] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 291-294, March '28
cure of, serodiagnosis and its relation to clinical cure, [E. Kunewälder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 55-58, Jan. 12, '28
—severe case of adnexitis; cure, followed by pregnancy, [J. Frist] Med.Klin. **23:** 1851-1853, Dec. 2, '27
—sperm culture as test, [J. E. Marcel] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 807-815, Nov. '27
—tests, [J. K. Mayr] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 104-110, July 1, '27
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
—alterations of reaction and of bacteria in vaginal secretion from presence of gonococcus; 60 cases, [D. Consoli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 581-592, Oct. '27
—application of procedures utilizing active serums in serodiagnosis, [H. Hecht] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 320-332, March '28
—ascending gonorrhea or appendicitis? case, [Niedermeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 313, Feb. 24, '28
—diagnosis of serpiginous gonorrheal ulcer based on results of treatment, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja & J. Ontañón] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 129, Feb. '28
—diagnostic value of reaction of vaginal secretion by means of so-called "gonotest Julia," [O. Dahmen] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 53-55, May 1, '27
—gonococcal cultures in diagnosis in women, [E. Konrad] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 594-598, March 25, '28
—in women, [G. Berg] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex. Hyg. **1:** 129-136, Aug. 1, '27
—proper way of obtaining secretions for diagnosis in women, [F. Dietel] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 214-216, March 15, '28
—serodiagnosis and its relation to clinical cure, [E. Kunewälder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 55-58, Jan. 12, '28
—value of complement fixation reaction with active serum, [R. Brühl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 539-541, March 3, '28

GONORRHEA, diagnosis—Continued
—value of intracutaneous gonococcus vaccine, [P. Jobst] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1299-1301, Nov. 6, '27
—when, how and why should female genito-urinary tract be explored in diagnosis, [L. Boulanger] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 915-920, Nov. 1, '27
experimental, in animals with artificial changes in specific constitution, [A. Sternberg, S. Tschedrovitzky & E. Rabinovich] Vrach.dielo **11:** 44-48, Jan. 15, '28
—in rabbits, [G. Nedoumoff & B. Judenitch] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1636-1638, Nov. 30, '27
immunity, experimental researches on local immunization, [E. Bertarelli] Pensiero med. **17:** 63-66, Feb. 15, '28; also, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 452-460, April '28
in infants and children, fate of infected children, [A. Frank] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 483-498, '27
—significance of intensive local treatment, [Alterthum] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 546-550, '27
—treatment, [J. Rosenstern] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 500-502, Nov. '27
—**treatment of vulvovaginitis,** [J. Diatchkin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1269-1274, Sept. 15, '27
—vulvo-vaginitis, [D. Lees] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 61-84, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. May '28
pathology, changes of internal orifice of female urethra, [R. Frühwald] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 649-660, '27
prevention: See Venereal Diseases, prevention
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—abortive treatment with argyrol (silver preparation), [J. Tissot & P. Thévenard] J.d'urol. **24:** 392-400, Nov. '27
—acridine, [G. Cascio Rocca] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 141-149, March 30, '28
—acridine, [M. Popescu Buzeu] J.d'urol. **24:** 401-410, Nov. '27
—acridine in gonorrhea and gonorrheal complications, [F. Vita] Semana méd. **1:** 425-426, Feb. 16, '28
—acridine; mode of action, [A. Marcozzi] Arch.ital.di dermat..sif. **3:** 258-271, Feb. '28
—acriflavine (acridine dye); favorable results in 8 cases in male, [U. Cesarano] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **9:** 96-104, Feb. '28
—acriflavine (acridine dye) injection; statistics, [F. Bertillon] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 624-634, Dec. '27
—acute anterior gonorrheal urethritis cured with **acriflavine (acridine dye),** [M. L. Boyd] J.Urol. **19:** 89-94, Jan. '28
—acute gonorrheal epididymitis, [F. Sprecher] Riforma med. **44:** 43-46, Jan. 9, '28
—ante-natal treatment, [M. Rorke] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 174-178, April '28
—bartholinitis treated with autohemotherapy, [Weisaft] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 246-247, April 1, '28
—biennosan (copaiba) as adjuvant, [C. Kallmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2084, Dec. 2, '27
—clinical therapy in women, [G. Dóczy] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1199-1201, Oct. 16, '27; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 64-65, Jan. 12, '28
—combination of chemotherapy and proteinotherapy, [A. Tansard] Presse méd. **35:** 1589-1591, Dec. 28, '27
—cure of ulcer of meatus by dressing with antigonococcus serum, [A. Sézary & F. Benoist] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 771, Nov. '27
—diathermy in acute and chronic gonorrhea, [L. L. Michel] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 87-89, Jan. 18, '28
—diathermy in male, [E. B. Perry] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 74-77, Feb. '28
—diathermy in women, [W. S. Pugh] Physical Therap. **46:** 32-40, Jan. '28
—diathermy superior to other methods in treatment of gonococcic spermatocystitis; general discussion and cases, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **44:** 125-130, Feb. 6, '28
—dietetic and hydrotherapeutic measures in patients who object to regular treatment, [R. Bussmann] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 114, Feb. 1, '28
—diphtheria antiserum in therapy of arthritis and other complications of gonorrhea; 6 cases, [M. Rodriguez] Paris méd. **2:** 434-435, Nov. 26, '27
—effect of intramuscular injections of ichthyol in gonorrheal complications and other affections; record of 77 cases, [A. Straszyński & G. Nowicki] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1441-1447, Oct. 15, '27
—electrocautery treatment of cervicitis and urethritis, [R. L. Dickinson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 107-122, '28
—ether injections into male urethra, [V. Urdapilleta] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1040-1048, Dec. '27
—experiments in treatment of acute and chronic urethritis with formaldehyde vapor, [J. Monis] Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 110-111, Jan. 21, '28

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—favorable results with Richter's gono-iontophor, an irrigation catheter, [I. Grodzsensky] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 697, Oct. 10, '27
—gaseous dilatation (Maisler's method); 18 cases: clinical recovery, [L. Marceron] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 190-193, March 8, '28
—importance of levorotation of neutrophil cells in malarial inoculation of patients with gonorrhea and syphilis, [B. Spiethoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 296-297, Feb. 17, '28
—in female, [H. E. Ayers] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 295-298, March '28
—in male, [L. Balog] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 775-782, Dec. '27
—in male (diathermy and chemotherapy), [W. Bierman] Physical Therap. **46:** 15-24, Jan. '28
—in women, [O. Lang] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 115, March '28
—in women, [M. Nassauer] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u. sex.Hyg. **1:** 110-116, July 1, '27
—in women: simplified continuous local application, [A. J. Casselman] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 340-342, Oct. '27
—intravenous glucose injections, [G. Minder] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 370-372, April 3, '27
—intravenous gonoflavine (acridine dye) therapy, [A. Buschke & L. Loewenstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 53-54, Jan. 13, '28
—intravenous injection of vaccines: case, [Khater] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 248, Nov. '27
—intravenous oil of turpentine injections in complications of male gonorrhea, [L. Mendlowicz] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 9, Jan. 10, '28
—laminaria tents coated with medicated gelatin in chronic cervicitis and in urethritis in man and woman; suction treatment, [J. Saudek] Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 328-329, March 10, '28
—mixed vaccine treatment, [M. Chaignon] Ann.d.mal. vén. **23:** 92-102, Feb. '28
—mixed vaccines, [H. Loeb] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2020-2021, Nov. 25, '27
—modern methods, [Santiago Barabino Amadeo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 754-763, Dec. 20, '27; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 159-183, Jan.-April '28
—modern treatment of chronic urethritis, [J. A. Hyams] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 288-290, March '28
—permanganate potassium, and intravenous acridine therapy in acute gonorrhea, [F. E. Grimaldi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 184-212, Jan.-April '28
—present day treatment of acute gonorrhea in male, [A. L. Wolbarst] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 280-287, March '28
—prolonged use of silver salts in woman, [F. Montuoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 488-491, Dec. '27
—prophylactic treatment with argyrol (silver preparation), [J. de Sard] J.d'urol. **25:** 110-116, Feb. '28
—rational treatment in women, [P. N. Charbonnet] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 55-58, March '28
—recent investigations, [E. C. Lambkin] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (War Sect.) **21:** 5-12, Dec. '27
—technic of gaseous dilatation with neol, an oxidant, [Bizard & Maisler] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 313, April 19, '28
—therapy of gonorrhea of uterus and cervix, [K. Zieler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 3-5, Jan. 6, '28
—transargan, silver preparation, [C. Siebert] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 167, Jan. 22, '28 [Comment on Hintzelmann and Zeltner's article]; reply by Hintzelmann and Zeltner, 167, Jan. 22, '28
—transargan, silver preparation; very favorable results [H. Freudenthal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 366, March 10, '28
—treatment in women by swabbing with mercurochrome and flavine, [R. S. S. Statham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 544-545, March 31, '28
—treatment of post-gonorrheal urethritis with solution of quinine bimuriatic, [A. Guriev] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 125-128, Jan. 31, '28
—trypaflavine (acridine dye), [A. Mucci] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 106-112, Feb. '28
—trypaflavine (acridine dye) treatment; indifferent results, [Freund] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1532, Oct. 29, '27
—urethritis in male, [A. Perutz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 48) **40:** 1-12, '27
—use of ganat tablets on finding gonococci in cervical secretion, [Irresberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1298, Sept. 17, '27
—vaccines, [E. D'A. McCrea] Brit.M.J. **1:** 755-756, May 5, '28
—vas puncture in acute and chronic gonorrhea, [H. K. Wade] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 219-220, May '28
—very favorable results with local partagon (silver preparation); 183 cases of urethral gonorrhea in women, [E. Kienle] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 109-111, April 10, '28

GONORRHEA—Continued
transmission, case in which a woman did not infect a man during incubation stage, [H. Loeb] Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 13-15, April 1, '27
—by other means than contagion, [A. Cedercreutz] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **9:** 90-100, Feb. '28
GONOTEST: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
GONO-YATREN: See Syphilis, therapy
GONTERMANN, Durch Kapselinterposition fixierte Beugestellung im Zeigefingergrundgelenk nach spontan reponierter seitlicher Subluxation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 124-128, '28
GONZALEZ, B. M., and ESGUERRA, J. P., Is zebu-carabao hybrid possible? J.Hered. **18:** 545-547, Dec. '27
——and VILLEGAS, V., "Bighead" of horses a heritable disease, J.Hered. **19:** 159-167, April '28
GONZALEZ, CAMILO, Conducta a seguir en la peritonitis tuberculosa, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 133-136, Feb. '28
GONZALEZ, CONRADO: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, E., Sobre acidosis, Gac.méd.de Carácas 34: 189-291, Oct. 15, '27
GONZÁLEZ, F. B.: See BEAVIS, J., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, H. D.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ H., S., Nuevas orientaciones para el estudio del mal del pinto, Hosp.general **2:** 109-149, April-Sept. '27
GONZÁLEZ, J. B., and BILBAO, T., Memoria técnica correspondiente al año 1925, Prensa méd.argent. 14: 926-932, Feb. 10, '28
GONZÁLEZ, J. F., ¿Las infecciones a estreptococo hemolítico vencidas? Resultados obtenidos con la Antitoxina Estrepto-escarlatinosa del Instituto Bacteriológico del Departamento Nacional de Higiene Argentino, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 343-353, July '27
GONZALEZ, J. M.: See AMEGHINO, A., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J., Los resultados de las suturas de los nervios periféricos, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 35-51, Jan. '28
Las lesiones de los nervios periféricos asociadas con fracturas de guerra, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 204-210, Feb. 11, '28
——See BASTOS, M., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ALVAREZ: See Obituaries
GONZÁLEZ-ALVAREZ, M., Plasmoterapia en las ascitis tuberculosas, Pediatria españ. **16:** 129-134, May '27
GONZALEZ CALVO, S., La reacción de precipitación de Garriga para el diagnóstico de la sífilis y su valor práctico, Med.ibera **2:** 317-319, Oct. 15, '27
Serología actual de la sífilis y su comportamiento ante las terapéuticas específicas, Med.ibera **1:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '28
GONZALEZ CRIADO, F., Sobre la secretina pancreática: acción de la secretina sobre la glucemia y sobre la composición del quimo gástrica, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 59-65, Jan. '28
GONZALEZ DIEZ, E., Tratamiento del cáncer de la lengua por radioterapia, radium y diatermo-electro-coagulación, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 24-31, Jan. 7, '28
GONZÁLEZ GALVÁN, J. M., El factor vitamínico en la reparación tórpida cicatricial, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 381-405, Oct. '27
Una nueva patogenia y tratamiento de la úlcera gastro-duodenal, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 182-192, March '28
GONZALEZ GUZMAN, I., Una técnica para el estudio de nucleolos en fresco en los tumores cancerosos, Hosp. general. **2:** 186-188, April-Sept. '27
GONZÁLEZ LELONG, J., and DUSSELDORP, M., Un caso de tuberculosis primitiva de la conjuntiva, Boll.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 317-321, '27
GONZALEZ MEDINA, R., Tratamiento de la lepra con los etileteres del aceite de Chaulmoogra y en particular con el antileprol, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 610-624, Nov. 26, '27
GONZÁLEZ-MENESES, J., Un caso de embrioma tridérmico toracodelfo, con gran hernia umbilical, en parte amniótica, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 151-153, March '28
GONZALEZ PINTO, R.: See VALLEJO NÁGERA, A., jt. auth.
GONZÁLEZ SUÁREZ, F., Histerismo: contribución al estudio de su patogenia, Med.ibera **1:** 204-207, Feb. 25, '28
GONZALO, G. R., Lesiones latentes de corazón, Siglo méd. **81:** 3-5, Jan. 7, '28
Fenómenos nerviosos de algunas cardiopatias, Siglo méd. **81:** 53-54, Jan. 21, '28
Endocarditis reumaticas, Siglo méd. **81:** 196-197, Feb. 25, '28
GOODALL, A., Vasomotor tumentia, M.Press **125:** 239, March 21, '28

GOODFRIEND, J., Handling of mattresses, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 148, Feb. '28
GOODMAN, H., Story of electricity, and chronology of electricity and electrotherapeutics, M.Life **34:** 576-626, Nov. '27
Quartz mercury vapor arc lamp, M.Rev.of Rev. **33:** 515-532, Nov. '27
Eponyms of dermatology, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 23-60, Jan. '28
Medical photography; some practical considerations, M.J. & Rec. **127:** 76-78, Jan. 18, '28
Fluorescence; particularly in dermatology, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 105-116, March '28
Carbon arc and flame lamp therapy, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 159-164, March '28
The Jew in medicine, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 562-563, May 16, '28
——**and ANDERSON, W. T., JR.**, Quantitative study of ultraviolet transmitting glasses, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1316-1318, Jan. 12, '28
Quantitative study of clinical ultraviolet sources, J.A. M.A. **90:** 671-673, March 3, '28
GOODMAN, H. B., Corrective work for children, Occup. Therapy **7:** 181-188, June '28
GOODMAN, W. D., Ureteral calculi with special reference to manipulative treatment, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 110-113, May '28
GOODPASTURE, E. W., and HOUSE, S. J., Pathologic anatomy of tularemia in man, Am.J.Path. **4:** 213-226, May '28
GOODRICH, C. H., Progress and opportunities, New York State J.Med. **28:** 187-192, Feb. 15, '28
GOODRICH, H. B., Study of development of mendelian characters in Oryzias latipes, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 261-279, Nov. 5, '27
GOODRICH, HOWARD B., Prevention and treatment of toxemias of latter part of pregnancy, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 194-199, May '28
GOODWIN, O., and CALDWELL, J. A., Study of large diffuse-margin plaque of sewage filtrate, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 724-731, May '28
GOODWIN, P. B., Radiological study of pathological gall bladder, Illinois M.J. **53:** 346-353, May '28
GOODWIN, W. H., Von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with report of cases, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 79-88, May '28
GOODYEAR, H. M., Follicular dental cyst; operation, Laryngoscope **38:** 328-330, May '28
GORASH, B. A., Gonorrhoea of rectum, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **4:** 74-82, Jan. '28
GORDINIER, H. C.: See GILLEN, H. B., jt. auth.
GORDON, A., Impulsive outbreaks in children; problem for parents and physician, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 166-172, March '28
Chronic articular rheumatism of vertebrae followed by progressive degenerative state of spinal cord, Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 819-824, April '28
Amnesia from medicolegal viewpoint, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 439, April 18, '28; 477, May 2, '28
Pathological state of choroid plexuses in so-called essential epilepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 445-448, May '28
Motor paralysis of individual nerve trunks following administration of prophylactic serum, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 530-531, May 16, '28
——**and TURNAR, J. P.**, Non-luetic disorders in luetic individual; à propos of case of Jacksonian epilepsy, J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 9-13, Jan.-March '28
GORDON, A. H., Address on treatment of typhoid fever, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 255-260, March '28
——**CONNOR, C. L., and RABINOWITCH, I. M.**, An unusual case of diabetes mellitus; death after 13 years' observation; necropsy, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 22-31, Jan. '28
GORDON, ALEXANDER
—Gordon of Aberdeen, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 229-233, Feb. '28
GORDON, B., and von STANLEY, E., Use of dextrose in treatment of obesity; with special reference to reduction of body weight without markedly lowering daily caloric intake, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 37-43, Jan. '28
——**See FUNK, E. H., jt. auth.**
GORDON, C. A., Thomas Addis Emmet, 1828, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 566-569, May '28
GORDON, C. H., Systemic infection of otogenous origin, J.Maine M.A. **19:** 37-42, March '28
GORDON, D., Puerperal sepsis, M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 488-494, Dec. 10, '27
GORDON, F. F.: See PARDEE, K., jt. auth.
——**See WESSELHOEFT, C., jt. auth.**
GORDON, G. A. C., Health of European child in Singapore and Malaya, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 313-319, Dec. 15, '27
GORDON, J., and SCIENCE, J., Study of protective action of serum against haemolysin in cases of diphtheria, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 345-358, Jan. '28
GORDON, J.—Continued
——**and McLEOD, J. W.**, Practical application of direct oxidase reaction in bacteriology, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 185-190, April '28
GORDON, J. B., Some recent work in leukemia, with report of 3 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 92-99, Jan. '28
GORDON, J. E., BERNBAUM, B. B., and SHEFFIELD, L. C., Convalescent and antitoxic serums in scarlet fever; comparison of results in 1,508 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1604-1607, May 19, '28
GORDON, J. K., Outbreak of otitis media (otomycosis) at Gatun Lake, Canal Zone, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 468-470, April '28
GORDON, K. F., Days at advanced dressing station, M.J. Australia (supp. 15) pp. 466-471, Dec. 3, '27
GORDON, M. B., Stammering produced by thyroid medication, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 360-365 March '28
Childhood myxedema, Am.Med. **23:** 30-36, Jan. '28
Thyroid treatment of alopecia areata; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 817-820, June '28
——**and COHN, D. J.**, Cholesterol and lipoid phosphorus in infancy and in childhood; normal incidence in cord blood and during infancy and early childhood, Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 193-200, Feb. '28
GORDON, R. G., Case of epilepsy illustrating loss of cortical control over lower functions, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 241-242, Jan. '28
Report of case of postencephalitic respiratory disorder associated with conduct changes; apparent complete recovery, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 340-342, April '28
Uses and some abuses of hydrotherapy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 659-661, April 21, '28
GORDON, R. M., Treatment of burns by tannic acid, Lancet **1:** 336-337, Feb. 18, '28
GORDON, W., and ASH, W. M., Rain-bearing winds and early phthisis in Derbyshire, Brit.M.J. **1:** 337-339, March 3, '28
GORDON, W. S.: See DALLING, T., jt. auth.
GORDONOFF, T., Ueber Abführmittelkombinationen, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 48-62, '27
Ueber das Somnacetin, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 104-109, March '28
——**and DAUM, L. G.**, Ueber die Pharmakotherapie der Convallaria majalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 469-470, March 23, '28
GORDON-WATSON, C., Treatment of cancer of rectum with radium by open operation; president's address, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Surg., Sub.-Sect. Proct.) **21:** 9-19, Dec. '27
Cellular hyaline transformation and calcification in subgluteal lipoma, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 641-646, April '28
GORE, J. K., World's war against disease, Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. **21:** 101-156, '27
GORECKI, Z., Remarks on CO_2 of alveolar air and research on voluntary apnea in neurasthenics, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 783-785, Oct. 23, '27
GORET, M., and CHEVALIER, G., À propos d'un cas de vaselinome, Marseille méd. **2:** 720-726, Nov. 25, '27
GORI, P., Ricerche sperimentali con la spirochaeta recurrentis (Dutton). (Contributo alla conoscenza degli stipiti di recidiva), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 1-14, Jan. '28
GORIN, G., Un médecin, ami de Raspail et de Sainte-Beuve: le Dr. Veyne (1813-1875), Chron.méd. **34:** 227; Aug. 1, '27; 259, Sept. 1, '27
GORIN, M. G., Tularemia; report of 2 cases, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 141-144, April '28
GORINI, C., Sulla diffusione della proprietà di fermento misto fra i batteri patogeni, Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **2:** 97-104, Oct. '27; also, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 175-182, Feb. 6, '28
Laits dysgénésiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 970-972, Nov. 7, '27
Sulla diffusione della proprieta acidoproteolitica fra i batteri patogeni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 26-37, Jan. '28
Culture grimpante et dissociation microbienne, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1070-1072, April 16, '28
GORIS, C., Un cas d'otite latente à symptomatologie exceptionnelle, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 81, April 15, '27
Un cas de grippe compliquée de sinusite. Guérison apparente suivie de méningite, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 82, May 15, '27
Un cas de strumite, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 84, May 15, '27
Un cas de lupus du voile du palais soigné par les rayons ultra-violets, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 85, May 15, '27
Un cas d'hémorragie grave dans un goitre, Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 86-88, May 15, '27
Un cas de tétanie après thyroïdectomie, Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 88-92, May 15, '27

GORJAJEVA, A.: See **FRAYMAN, S., jt. auth.**
GORLI OIL: See Chaulmoogra
GORMAN, A. E., Technic of meetings, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 282-289, March '28
GORNOUEC and GOLDSCHLAGER, Rétention d'une molaire de lait, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 35-39, Jan. '28
GOROSTIDI: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
GOROWITZ, P., Über Divertikel der weiblichen Harnröhre, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 183-193, '28
GORRELL, J. E., and GRAY, P. L., Some aspects of pharmacology of apomorphine hydrochloride, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 619-622, May '28
GORSCH, R. V.: See **YEOMANS, F. C., jt. auth.**
GORTAN, M., and SAIZ, G., Das Schicksal des aufsteigenden Lipjodols, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 772-776, '28
GORTER, E., Heine-Medin's disease or children's paralysis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1830-1841, Oct. 29, '27
Case of cyanosis due to congenital malformation of heart, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1160, March 3, '28
Micromethod for estimation of albumin and globulin in blood serum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1161, March 3, '28
——**and GRENDEL, F.,** Die Ausbreitung in einer monomolekularen Schicht als Methode zur Bestimmung von Blutfett, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 431-456, '28
——**and van NEDERVEEN, H. J.,** Smallpox vaccination in Netherlands, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1746, Oct. 22, '27; 2026, Nov. 12, '27
GORTNER, R. A., and RUDE, R., Interrelationship of certain physico-chemical constants of plant saps, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 630-635, May '28
GORY, M., and GRASSET, E., Sérothérapie antityphoïdique. Méthode de dosage et étude expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 435-437, Feb. 17, '28
——**See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.**
——**See JAUBERT, A., jt. auth.**
GOSCHANSKAJA, N., Zur Frage der Reinigung der Schutzpockenlymphe mit 1 proz. Phenol, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 23-26, '27
GOSLINE, H. I., Laboratory service in civilian hospitals, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 429-434, Dec. '27
GOSSET, A., and MILIANITCH, N., Hystérectomie abdominale totale pour fibrome, Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 1-9, 1927-1928
——**BERTRAND, I., and MAGROU, J.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'aspergillose splénique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 769-770, March 16, '28
——**BINET, L., and PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D.,** De la valeur du chlorure de sodium employé en solution hypertonique et a haute dose comme moyen curatif ou préventif de l'intoxication dans les occlusions du tube digestif, Presse méd. **36:** 17-21, Jan. 7, '28
——**CHEVALLIER, P., and GUTMANN, R. A.,** Grande hémogénie (purpura hémorragique) chronique cryptogénétique guérie par la splénectomie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 364-368, March 8, '28
——**GUTMANN, R. A., and JAHIEL, R.,** Essais de traitement médical des périviscérites, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **17:** 908-913, Oct. '27
GOSSETT, W., Indications for, and technique of, delivery by normal passages, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 250-256, May '28
GOSSMANN, J. R., Beitrag zur Avertinnarkosenfrage, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 395-399, Feb. 18, '28
GOSSYPOL
See also Apogossypol
—nature of Carruth's D gossypol, [E. P. Clark] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 229-235, Jan. '28
—oxidation, [E. P. Clark] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 81-87, April '28
—value of iron salts in counteracting toxic effects of gossypol, [W. D. Gallup] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 437-449, May '28
GOT and CALLEN, Pansinusite aiguë gauche ayant déterminé de la cellulite orbitaire grave. Ouverture large des sinus frontal, maxillaire, ethmoïdal et sphénoïdal par voie orbitaire. Guérison, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 713-717, Nov. '27
GOTCU, P.: See **VARIOT, G., jt. auth.**
GOTHAN, W., Deszendenztheorie und fossile Pflanzenwelt, Umschau **32:** 150-154, Feb. 18, '28
GOTTESMAN, J., Cancer of breast, S.Clin.North America **8:** 421-431, April '28
——**See GOTTESMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
GOTTESMAN, J. M., and GOTTESMAN, J., Comparative studies on autoplastic lymph node and thymus transplants, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 484-486, March '28
Use of histamine as standard test for diminished resistance in suprarenalectomized rats, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 503-514, April '28
GOTTESMAN, J. M.—Continued
——**and PERLA, D.,** Immunological studies in relation to suprarenal gland: hemolysin formation in normal rats, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 713-722, May '28
——**See PERLA, D., jt. auth.**
GOTTFRIED, A., Beitrag über die Zusammensetzung und Untersuchung von Milchgebäck, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 279-281, Sept. '27
GOTTHARDT, P.: See **KAUP, J., jt. auth.**
GOTTLIEB, B., Tissue changes in pyorrhea, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2178-2207, Dec. '27
Die Dunlop-Methode zur Behandlung der diffusen Atrophie und der Gingivitis ulcerosa, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 20-31, Jan. '28
GOTTLIEB, E., Über den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 151-162, '28
Über die Ammoniakbildung in den Nieren, Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 163-176, '28
GOTTLIEB, J. G., Earlier diagnosis of new growth in kidney, Vestnik khir.(no.31) **11:** 155-165, '27
Zur Klinik und Diagnostik der Uretererkrankungen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 390-418, '27
Case of rupture of bladder during lithotripsy, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1362-1363, Sept. 30, '27
Anurie infolge Steinverschlusses bei kongenital solitär angelegter Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 97-102, '28
Le diagnostic radiographique contemporain dans les maladies du rein, J.d'urol. **25:** 117-123, Feb. '28
——**and STROKOFF, F. J.,** Über gasförmige und flüssige Kontrastmassen in der urologischen Röntgendiagnostik, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 883-885, '27
Le diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs de la vessie, J.d'urol. **24:** 411-420, Nov. '27
GOTTLIEB, M. J., Constitutional deafness; definition; elevation of lower tone limit, a new conception, Laryngoscope **38:** 306-311, May '28
GOTTSCHALK, A., Die Angriffspunkte der Co-Zymase bei der Vergärung von Traubenzucker und Hexose-diphosphorsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 264-273, '27
Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von F. Ehrlich und I. Bender „Über die angebliche Bildung von Fumarsäure aus Brenztraubensäure durch Rhizopus nigricans," Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 314-316, '27
GOTTSCHALL, G.: See **LEVINE, S. Z., jt. auth.**
GOTTSTEIN, A., Die preussische Ausführungsverordnung zum Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 619, Oct. 10, '27
GOTTSTEIN, ADOLF: See Biographies
GOTTSTEIN, W., Chorea minor, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2121-2125, Nov. 5, '27
GOUBAREFF, A., Practical peculiarities of drainage after abdominal operations, Klin.Med. **5:** 983-987, Oct. '27
GOUDSMIT, J., and RÜMKE, H. C., Über das akrodynische Syndrom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 225-240, '27
——**and van der LOO, C. J.,** Tuberculous infection in schools; 5 cases; statistical tables, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 520-533, Feb. 4, '28
GOUGEROT, H., Les formes atténuées localisées, fixées, curables de la lèpre, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 501-509, Oct. '27
Traitement général des tuberculoses et tuberculides cutanées, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 337-353, Oct. '27
Malaria spontanée préventive impuissante, et malariathérapie "guérissant" une P. G. P., Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 715-717, Nov. '27
La syphiligraphie, la vénéréologie, la dermatologie en 1926-1927, Médecine **9:** 85-111, Nov. '27
Impuissance de la malariathérapie préventive de syphilis nerveuse, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 597-600, Dec. '27
Formes atypiques sèches de la dyshidrose, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 4-6, Jan. 15, '28
Tuberculides "pernio" en nappes et xanthome dans les mêmes lésions hypercholestérinémie défensive et curative, Paris méd. **1:** 64-68, Jan. 21, '28
Traitements d'attaque de la syphilis; première période des traitements antisyphilitiques, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 90-95, Feb. 2, '28
Les formes atypiques des dermatoses, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **99:** 81-104, Feb. 10, '28
Malariathérapie préventive des syphilis nerveuses, Paris méd. **1:** 198-201, March 3, '28
——**and CARTEAUD,** Lichen plan et radiothérapie, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 12, Jan. '28
Papillomatose pigmentée confluente et réticulée innominée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 230, March '28
——**and FILLIOL,** Deux cas d'érythème induré de Bazin: le premier géant, le deuxième nain, avec tuberculides papulonécrotiques superposées, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 13-16, Jan. '28
——**and PEYRE, E.,** Hypoépinéphrie et dysinsulisme. Nouveau syndrome pluriglandulaire, Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 559-576, '27

GOUGEROT, H., and PEYRE, E.—Continued
Protéinopronostic de la syphilis par intradermoréaction de prôteines non spécifiques, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 969-982, Dec. 1, '27
Protéinothérapie de la syphilis, Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 65-74, Feb. 1, '28
——and THIROLOIX, P., Phagédénisme ulcéreux papillomateux fébrile d'origine indéterminée, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 231, March '28
——See ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.
——BERTILLON, F., and ROQUES, A., Granulome vénérien français ou phagédénisme de MacLéod-Donovan, Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 603-616, Dec. '27
GOUIN, J., and BIENVENUE, A., Traitement radiothérapique du lichen plan. Technique. Résultats. Mécanisme. Pathogénie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 573-591, July '27
Radiothérapie indirecte dans les dermatoses, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 9-18, Jan. 15, '28
GOULART, SIMON
—wonders of obstetrical science, as related by Simon Goulart, [C. G. Cumston] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 37, Jan. 4, '28; 96, Jan. 18, '28
GOULD, A. G., Symptomless root-canal-filled teeth; roentgenographic study, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1532-1534, May 12, '28
GOULD, E. M., Tumors of posterior cranial fossa; homolateral and contralateral pyramidal tract signs, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 509-514, March '28
GOULD, P. A., Applying muscle variations to dental prosthesis, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 199-202, April '28
GOULDING, H. B., Child, æt. 4 years, after Krönlein's operation for tumour of optic nerve-sheath, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 442, '27
Case of pseudo-glioma, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 453, '27
GOULLIOUD, Anévrisme de l'artère splénique. Ablation. Guérison. Du traitement chirurgical de l'anévrisme de l'artère splénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 402-410, March 17, '28
——and GIULIANI, Élimination tardive par le flanc droit et la fosse iliaque droite de corps étrangers déglutis dans l'enfance. Corps étrangers du duodénum, Lyon méd. **140:** 565-572, Nov. 27, '27
——MARTIN, J. F., and MICHON, L., Les endométriômes des cicatrices de laparotomie, Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 106-115, Feb. '28; abstr., Lyon méd. **141:** 65-67, Jan. 15, '28
GOULSTON, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
GOUNELLE, H., Contribution expérimentale à l'histogénèse du monocyte à partir du tissue réticulo-endothélial, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 41-72, Feb. 20, '28
——See WOLF, jt. auth.
GOURDON, J., Le traitement orthopédique du pied plat de l'adulte, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 68-71, Jan. 25, '28
Menstruation precoce chez une enfant de 15 mois atteinte de luxation congénitale de la hanche, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 148, Feb. 25, '28
GOUREVITCH, A., Le quotient respiratoire des Blattes en fonction de la nourriture, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 26-27, Jan. 13, '28
Action de l'aldéhyde acétique sur le cœur survivant du lapin; arrêt de la perfusion du cœur, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 27-28, Jan. 13, '28
GOUREVITCH, G., Analysis of consecutive secretion as basis of current methodology in investigating gastric functions, Klin.Med. **5:** 968-973, Sept. '27
GOURLEY, M. F.: See SEARS, H. J., jt. auth.
GOURNAY, J. J.: See CONTREMOULIN, C., jt. auth.
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
GOURVITCH, I., Erfahrungen über Amöbendysenterie in Tiberias im Jahre 1926, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 62-69, Feb. '28
GOUT
—four cases, [E. B. Rentschler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 255-257, Nov. 2, '27
blood in, inconstancy of excess uric acid, [M. P. Weil & C. O. Guillaumin] Presse méd. **36:** 358, March 21, '28
—uric acid, [P. L. Violle] Presse méd. **36:** 164, Feb. 8, '28
—uric acid in experimental gout, [A. Perroncito] Gazz. med.lomb. **87:** 1, Jan. 10, '28
complications and sequels, angina pectoris from functional cardiac insufficiency due to gout, [E. Doumer] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 336-339, March 1, '28
—diabetes, adiposity and gout combined with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Wassmund] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 552-567, '27
diagnosis, "gouty arthritis"; importance of periodicity with complete remissions as aid in early diagnosis, [E. B. Rentschler] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1627-1642, May '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **8:** 564, 635, 703, '28
GOUT, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—relation to weather, [E. B. Rentschler] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 103-107, March 28, '28
rheumatic: See Arthritis Deformans
therapy, atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [H. S. Lurje] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 118-125, Feb. '28
—gout cured following treatment for rabies; case, [G. Tabarelli] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 712-714, Dec. '27
de GOUVEIA, V. H., Action de quelques eaux minérales portugaises sur l'intestin isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 163-164, Jan. 20, '28
GOVAERTS, Les variations tensionnelles et du pouls au cours de l'entrainement, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 97-106, March '27
GOVAERTS, P., Pathogénie de l'œdeme au cours de l'intoxication aiguë par l'urane, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **8:** 33-45, '28
GOWAN, L. R., Cerebro-spinal vascular lesions in aged, Minnesota Med. **11:** 165-169, March '28
GOWEN, J. W., Milk secretion as influenced by inheritance, Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 516-531, Dec. '27
GOWER, C. D., Northern and southern affiliations of Antillean cultures, Mem.Am.Anthrop.A. no. 35, pp. 1-60, '27
——See GRAY, H., jt. auth.
GOY, S., and KOEHLER, A., Ueber den Schwund beim Lagern von Trinkbranntwein, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 270-275, Sept. '27
GOYENA, J. R., Ulcera de la curvadura menor del estómago curada con insulina, Semana méd. **2:** 1325-1334, Nov. 17, '27
La tromboangeitis obliterante y su tratamiento médico, Semana méd. **2:** 1481-1487, Dec. 1, '27
Tuberculosis de los ganglios mesentéricos, Semana méd. **1:** 129-141, Jan. 19, '28
Anemia perniciosa. Glomérulonefritis difusa crónica. Asociación sífilis-cáncer del estómago, Semana méd. **1:** 373-383, Feb. 16, '28
Tumor actinomicósico del colon, Semana méd. **1:** 437-443, Feb. 23, '28
——See AGOTE, L., jt. auth.
——and DAGNINO, A., El bismuto en el tratamiento de los aneurismas de la aorta, Semana méd. **2:** 1560-1565, Dec. 8, '27
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
—development of ovarian follicles in Argentine anopheles, [N. C. Davis] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 467-475, May '28
—pluriovular follicle, with reference to its occurrence in ferret, [D. Mainland] J.Anat. **62:** 139-158, Jan. '28
GRABAR, P.: See BLUM, L., jt. auth.
GRABENSEE, B., Ueber die Einwirkung der Nahrungsaufnahme auf das weisse Blutbild bei Frühgeburten, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 36-44, '27
GRABFIELD, G. P., and KNAPP, E., Effect of salicylates on nitrogen metabolism with special reference to effect of cation of salt, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 341-350, March '28
——See BROWN, C. L., jt. auth.
GRABNER, A., Ueber die desinfektorische Wirkung hochprozentiger Jodlösungen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 159-172, Feb. '28
GRABOW, C., and PLAUT, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Antikörperbildung im Liquorraum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 335-354, '28
GRABOWSKI, W., Influence of roentgen rays on acid-basic equilibrium of organism, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 785-788, Oct. 23, '27
GRAĆANIN, M., Ein Beitrag zur Zinkfrage in der Pflanzenbiochemie, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 215-230, '28
GRACE, A. R., New method for preparation of bacteriological culture media containing agar, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 269-270, Dec. '27
GRACIAS, C., Sobre os hydnocarpus e outras plantas de Goa utilisáveis na terapeutica da lepra, Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. **4:** 141-176, '27
——See de MELLO, F., jt. auth.
GRACIAS, E., de ARAÚJO, A., and SEQUEIRA NAZARÉ, F. X. T., Subsídios para a estatistica dos leprosos de Goa, Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. **4:** 13-140, '27
——See de MELLO, F., jt. auth.
GRAD, F., and GOLDWATER, S. S., Newark Beth Israel Hospital has unique features, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 67-75, April '28
GRADENIGO'S SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
GRADLE, H. S., An unusual clinical phenomenon occurring in case of iritis, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 43-44, Jan. '28
Non-operative treatment of glaucoma, Illinois M.J. **53:** 126-130, Feb. '28
Pitfalls in eye, ear, nose and throat diagnosis; glaucoma, Illinois M.J. **53:** 430-432, June '28
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRAEF, I.: See HILLER, R. I., jt. auth.

von GRAEFE, ALBRECHT: See Biographies
GRAFF, S., Knollenblätterschwamm-(extrakt)-Vergiftung beim Tier, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 284-288, '27
GRAEMIGER, O., Ein Wunsch an die eidgenössische Kropfkommission, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1176-1177, Dec. 3, '27
GRAPER, L., Entwicklungsmechanik der Wirbeltierextremitäten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 693-786, Nov. 5, '27
Extremitätentransplantationen an Anuren, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 417-432, Nov. 15, '27
GRAESSNER, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
GRAETZ, E.: See **KRÜGER, P., jt. auth.**
GRATZER, G., Über sogenannte „Pellosis hepatis," Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 134-145, '28
von GRAEVENITZ, F., Versuche über den Einfluss der Kochdauer bei der Zubereitung auf den Anschlagswert der Nahrung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 36-40, '27
GRAF, Mittelstandsversicherungen und ärztliche Verrechnungsstellen für die Privatpraxis, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2105-2106, Dec. 9, '27
GRAF, H., and GEORGI, H., Ueber die Atropinmydriasis nach Zusatz von Serum zum Instillat, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 439-451, Oct. 26, '27
——**and RITTER, E.,** Ueber die Adsorptionsfähigkeit des Allisatins und dessen Wirkung auf Askariden, Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 337-347, Sept. 6, '27
——**and SCHRIMPF, H.,** Ueber den Einfluss Merckscher Granulatkohle auf die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration fieberwarmer Coli- und Staphylokokkenkulturen, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 139-147, Jan. 16, '28
——See **THEILER, A., jt. auth.**
GRAF, O., Psychologische Untersuchungen an Zwanzigjährigen, Psychol.Arb. **9:** 460-562, Feb. 20, '28
Die Arbeitspause in Theorie und Praxis, Psychol.Arb. **9:** 563-681, Feb. 20, '28
GRAFE, E., and MEYTHALER, F., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Regulation der Insulinproduktion; der Traubenzucker als Hormon für die Insulinabgabe, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 181-192, '27
Zur Frage der hormonalen Wirkung des Traubenzuckers auf die Insulinproduktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 358, Feb. 19, '28
GRAFF, E., Ursachen und Behandlung der Sterilität, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 175-179, Feb. 4, '28
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, grafts; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.
GRAGERT, O., Über Zwillingsschwangerschaft mit Entartung nur eines Eies zur Blasenmole. Ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Blasenmole, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 53-60, Jan. '28
GRAHAM, D., Teaching of physical diagnosis, Bull.A.Am. M.Coll. **3:** 115-119, April '28
GRAHAM, D. C., Religion in Szechuan Province, China, Smithsonian Misc.Collect. (no. 4) **80:** 1-83, Feb. '28
GRAHAM, E. A., Bronchoscopic and surgical treatment of pulmonary suppuration, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 226, '27; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 33-41, Jan. '28
Treatment of pulmonary suppuration, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 200-209, '27
Remarks on carcinoma of lung, South.M.J. **21:** 199-202, March '28
Gall bladder cases, South.M.J. **21:** 271-274, April '28
——See **COLE, W. H., jt. auth.**
——**and WIESE, E. R.,** Lipomas of mediastinum, Arch. Surg. **16:** 380-385, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
GRAHAM, G.: See **CARMICHAEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, H. A., Wire bristle in bowel, Brit.M.J. **1:** 13-14, Jan. 7, '28
GRAHAM, H. B., Technique of laryngectomy, California & West.Med. **28:** 666-668, May '28
GRAHAM, J. G., Fixation of antiseptics by dressings and tissues; its importance in wound treatment, with special reference to acriflavine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 173-174, Feb. 4, '28
GRAHAM, R. R., Carcinoma of stomach, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 25-30, Jan. '28
GRAHAM, R. S., Study of circulation in normal and pathologic kidney with roentgenographic visualization of arterial tree, including glomeruli, Am.J.Path. **4:** 17-32, Jan. '28
GRAHAM, S., Technique of intrapulmonary injection of lipiodol, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 144-148, '27
——See **MORRIS, N., jt. auth.**
GRAHAM, W. R., Hydrogen-ion concentration of intestinal tract, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 32-35, April '28
GRAHAM-COLLES TEST: See Kidneys, calculi
GRAHAM HODGSON, H., Radiology of normal and abnormal labyrinth, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 92-97, Feb. '28
GRAHAM STEELL MURMUR: See Pulmonary Valve, insufficiency
GRAHAM-STEWART, A., Observations on significance of low arterial pressures, Practitioner **120:** 111-119, Feb. '28
GRAHE, K., Die moderne Vestibularuntersuchung und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 167-173, Nov. '27
Otolithenprüfung beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 411-422, 1927-1928
de GRAILLY, Leçons sur quelques syndromes neurovégétatifs et les sympathalgies viscérales, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 175-189, March 10, '28
——**LACHAPELE, A. P., and WANGERMEZ, C.,** Du mode d'évacuation de la vésicule biliaire après ingestion de corps gras, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 585-588, March 2, '28
GRALKA, R., Das Werden und Wachsen des Kinderheims Marienruhe, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 686-688, Sept. 3, '27
GRAM, C. N. J., Über die Behandlung von Warzen mit Calciumsalzen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2069, Oct. 22, '27
GRAM, H. C., Treatment of pernicious anemia by liver diet, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1193-1199, Dec. 22, '27
Über die Correction der Senkungsreaktion für den Einfluss des Zellvolumenprocentes (Hæmoglobin) und über die normalen Grenzen der Senkungsreaktion, Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 108-122, '28
GRAM STAIN: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
GRANCHER'S DISEASE: See under Pneumonia
GRANDCLAUDE, C.: See **LEON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LESBRE, P., jt. auth.**
GRANDCLEMENT, DEVIC, A., and PUIG, R., Tumeurs des plexus choroïdes du IV e ventricule, Lyon méd. **140:** 136-139, Aug. 7, '27
GRANDE ARMAS, F., Nuevos signos en la peritonitis tuberculosa, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 1103-1105, Oct. '27
GRANDI, A.: See **GARELLO, A., jt. auth.**
GRANDINEAU, Les prostatites secondaires à la furonculose, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 365-369, Oct. 20, '27
GRANEL, F., Recherches histologiques sur le fer et le charbon du poumon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 194-195, Jan. 27, '28
GRANER, D., and SANTESSON, C. G., Versuche, das Cardiazol im Harn nachzuweisen, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **52:** 253-256, Dec. '27
GRANET, A.: See **BALDENWECK, L., jt. auth.**
GRANET, E. P., Les manifestations tardives de la syphilis laryngée, Médecine **9:** 305-309, Jan. '28
GRANGE, R.: See **BONNEL, F., jt. auth.**
GRANGE, R. H. (Mme.): See **LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
GRANGER, F. B., Advantage of combining methods of treatment in physical therapy, Radiology **10:** 252-255, March '28
Use and abuse of physical therapeutics, New England J. Med. **198:** 514-515, April 26, '28
GRANT, F. C., Value of ventricular studies other than ventriculography in localization of brain tumors, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 689-695, May '28
——See **MIXTER, W. J., jt. auth.**
GRANT, I., Bedside, ward, porch and shop methods, Occup. Therapy **7:** 95-98, April '28
GRANT, J. C. B., Teaching anatomy in University of Manitoba, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 1-10, Jan. '28
GRANT, J. W. G., Anomaly of intestinal rotation, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 133-134, Jan. '28
GRANT, O., and STITES, J. R., Diathermy in treatment of chronic prostatitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 447-449 July '27
Chronic prostatitis and its present treatment, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 269-275, May '28
GRANT, R., Canned meat; preparation and inspection, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 276-282, Dec. '27
GRANT, R. T., and WOOD, J. E., JR., Histamine and leucocyte emigration, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '28
——See **LEWIS, T., jt. auth.**
GRANUGEN: See Ulcers, therapy
GRANULOMA
—development of benign granuloma on left false vocal cord from tuberculous tissue, [G. Schröder] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 391, Feb. '28
—fat-consuming granulomata of breast; 2 cases, [P. Gohrbandt] Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 684-690, '27
—in urinary tract, [W. F. Braasch & M. V. Hurley] J.Urol. **18:** 595-605, Dec. '27
—infective granuloma of intestines; with report of one case following trauma, [H. E. Mock] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **41:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—reticulo-endothelial system of eye with special reference to conjunctiva, the eyelids and their importance in pathogenesis of granuloma, [V. Barletta] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 941-950, Nov.-Dec. '27
—siderous granuloma of spleen cured by splenectomy; clinical and histopathologic study, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 97-101, '28

GRANULOMA—Continued
—small peritoneal granulomas caused by foreign body; case, autopsy, [J. J. Murtagh] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 384-389, '27
annulare, causes and treatment; case, [J. Konrad] Dermat.Ztschr. 51: 190-192, Nov. '27
—case, [A. Imschenetzky] Vrach.gaz. 32: 28-30, Jan. 15, '28
—etiology, [O. Dittrich] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 599-602, '27
—histology; case, [A. B. Selisky] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1710-1713, Dec. 10, '27
—multiple granuloma in child; case, [L. Lemež] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 44: 328-338, '27
—of fingers, with Boeck's sarcoid, [Martenstein] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 24: 585, Oct. 5, '27
—of hand of probable tuberculous nature, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 438-440, July '27
ascaris: See Ascariasis
coccidioidal: See Coccidioides
dental, [T. J. Cook] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 2231-2234, Dec. '27
—bacterial flora of periapical granulomata, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. 26: 287-290, March '28
—bacteriology and pathogenetic rôle of root granuloma, [K. L. Pesch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 104: 228-235, '27
—pathogenic rôle of root granuloma in oral sepsis, [R. Weber & K. L. Pesch] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. 45: 875-894, Oct. 15, '27
—roentgen control of root treatment with special regard to medicinal treatment of granulomata, [V. Stephanides] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 26: 146-158, Feb. '28
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma, inguinale
—[J. J. Puente] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 719, '27
—Donovan body, [J. A. McIntosh] South.M.J. 21: 434-438, June '28
—etiology; 18 cases, [M. F. Campbell] Ven.Dis.Inform. 9: 93-99, March 20, '28
—MacLéod-Donovan's phagedenism in woman; roentgen ray therapy; recovery, [Gougerot, Bertillon & A. Roques] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds 7: 603-616, Dec. '27
—perianal ulcerating granuloma, [W. E. Applehaus] Kentucky M.J. 26: 192-195, April '28
—struggle with venereal granuloma in Dutch Guiana, [W. de Vogel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 19: 1137-1145, Aug. '27
—with oral infection; case, [H. L. Wehrbein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 760, Dec. '27
—with perineal and inguinal location; case, [J. C. Berri] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 715-718, '27
malignant: See Lymphogranuloma
GRAPES
—cures with grapes, [J. Vires] Bull.gén.de thérap. 178: 306-318, Aug.-Sept. '27
GRASETT, F. LeM., My reminiscences of Lord Lister in Edinburgh, Pub.Health J. 19: 115-118, March '28
GRASMANN, M., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der postoperativen Tetanie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 207: 102-110, '27
GRASPING PHENOMENON: See under Automatism
GRASSBERGER, R., Ueber Milch und Milchverfälschung, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte 23: 31-50, Feb. 1, '28
——**and NOZICZKA, F.**, Die Entkeimung des Wassers mit Chlor und die Entfernung des Chlorüberschusses nach der Entkeimung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Adler'schen Verfahrens, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1136; 1192; 1289, '27
GRASSET, E., and GORY, M., Vaccination, hyperimmunisation et sérothérapie antityphoïdique expérimentale, au moyen des autolysats formolés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1211-1213, Nov. 4, '27
——**and FOURQUIER, G.**, Sept cas d'amibiase pulmonaire en un an et demi dans une localité de la banlieue parisienne, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 99: 345-349, March 13, '28
——**See GORY, M., jt. auth.**
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**See VERGE, J., jt. auth.**
GRASSHEIM, K., and LUCAS, E., Über den Phosphorgehalt des Serums bei Nierenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 107: 172-180, '28
GRASSHOF, W., Können psychogene Vorgänge Folge einer Dienstbeschädigung sein? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 25, Jan. 6, '28
GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA: See Biographies
GRASSL, Zur Kropffrage, München.med.Wchnschr. 74: 2179-2180, Dec. 23, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte 41: 11, Jan. 1, '28
GRASSMANN, W., and DYCKERHOFF, H., Über die Wirkungsweise der Hefepolypeptidase, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 175: 18-37, '28
GRASSNICKEL, W., Ein Fall von Pyelonephritis purulenta ascendens beim Pferde, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 840, Dec. 16, '27
GRATZ, C. M., WRIGHT, I. S., and MACKENZIE, I., Arthritis; medical and surgical treatment, S.Clin. North America 8: 433-460, April '28
GRAUBNER, W.: **See SCHLIEPHAKE, E., jt. auth.**
GRAUER, S., Ueber einen atypischen Schatten im Röntgenbild des Unterkiefers, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 25: 1079-1081, Nov. '27
Ein atypischer Knochenschatten im Ellbogenbereich, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36: 1277, Dec. '27
GRAUHAN, M., Körperbaustudien bei Amputierten, Arch.f. klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) 148: 659-674, '27
GRAUSMAN, P. M., and JAFFE, H. L., Cystic lymphangioma of greater omentum, Ann.Surg. 87: 66-73 Jan. '28
GRAVES, C. B., Dr. Philip Turner of Norwich, Connecticut, Ann.M.History 10: 1-24, March '28
GRAVES, J. Q., Double empyema of pleural cavities, New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 420-423, Jan. '28
GRAVES, K. D., Diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, with report of case, Virginia M.Monthly 54: 778-782, March '28
Treatment of whooping cough with smallpox vaccine, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 15-16, April '28
GRAVES, L. G.: **See KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.**
GRAVES, T. C., and PICKWORTH, F. A., Sinusitis in etiology of mental disorder, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Laryng.) 21: 45-62, May '28
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVESEN, J., Treatment of chronic pleural conditions in tuberculosis, Tubercle 9: 157-162, Jan. '28
GRAVIER, L.: **See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.**
GRAWITZ, E. R., and WAEGNER, A., Zur Statistik und Klinik der Vergiftungen an der Hand von 1838 Fällen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 106: 783-792, '27
GRAY, A. A., Otosclerosis: its treatment, J.Laryng.& Otol. 43: 21-33, Jan. '28
Demonstration on evolution of round window and aqueduct of cochlea, Acta oto-laryng. 12: 118-120, '28
GRAY, A. L.: **See DODSON, A. I., jt. auth.**
GRAY, B. F., Are there certain cases of malocclusion in which orthodontic treatment is contraindicated? Internat.J.Orthodontia 13: 1013-1042, Dec. '27
GRAY, E. B.: **See WOODRUFF, T. A., jt. auth.**
GRAY, E. W.: **See BOND, W. R., jt. auth.**
GRAY, G. M., Case of osteomyelitis of radius treated by bone-grafting, Brit.J.Surg. 15: 671-674, April '28
——**See PATERSON, D., jt. auth.**
GRAY, H., Weight, body diameters and age; correlation coefficients, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 384-385, Feb. '28
——**and AYRES, J. G.**, Auricular head height technique; comparison of heights from roof and from floor of meatus, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. 11: 343-348, Jan.-March '28
——**and BECKER, J.**, Auricular head height technique; comparison of bregma, apex, and tangential vertex, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. 11:301-310, Jan.-March '28
——**and GOWER, C. D.**, Growth standards of height and weight for girls in private schools, Am.J.Dis.Child. 35: 411-413, March '28
——**and ROBINSON, S. O. L.**, Auricular head height technique, with comparison of OH by Todd's head spanner and Hrdlička's compass, held up, on 100 skulls, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. 11: 321-342, Jan.-March '28
GRAY, H. M. W., Memorandum on clinical tours for medical practitioners, Post-Grad.M.J. 3: 123-125, April '28
GRAY, H. T. (London), Stabilization of flail leg, Brit.J. Surg. 15: 390-400, Jan. '28
GRAY, H. T. (Owosso), Prevention of hemorrhage from tonsillectomy, J.Michigan M.Soc. 27: 199-200, April '28
GRAY, I., Gastric symptoms occurring in syphilitics, M. Clin.North America 11: 889-903, Jan. '28
Aids in diagnosis of gastro-duodenal ulcer, Long Island M.J. 22: 97-104, Feb. '28
——**See COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.**
GRAY, I. E., Effect of insulin on blood sugar of fishes, Am.J.Physiol. 84: 566-573, April '28
GRAY, J., Evolution of vertebrates from experimental point of view, Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. 95: 333, '27
Mechanism of cell-division; effect of gravity on eggs of Echinus, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 5: 102-111, Dec. '27
GRAY, J. W., Therapeutic value of blood transfusion, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 25: 17-22, Jan. '28
GRAY, JOHN, Causes and sequences in nephritis, J.Path.& Bact. 31: 191-213, April '28
GRAY, P. H. H., and THORNTON, H. G., Soil bacteria that decompose certain aromatic compounds, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) 73: 74-96, Jan. 5, '28
GRAY, P. L., **See GORRELL, J. E., jt. auth.**

GRAY, R. N., Disability and cost of industrial fractures; comparison based upon an impersonal study of statistics of fractures treated by specially trained surgeon and general practitioner, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 27-39, Jan. '28

GRAY, S. H., and LOEB, L., Effect of oral administration of potassium iodide and thyroid substance on mitotic proliferation and structure of acini in thyroid gland in guinea pigs, Am.J.Path. **4:** 257-270, May '28

GRAY, S. T., New basic science law, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 124-129, April '28

GRAY, T. L., Uses and abuses of X-rays, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 686-687, June '28

GRAYZEL, D. M., and MILLER, E. G., JR., The *p*H of contents of gastrointestinal tract in dogs, in relation to diet and rickets, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 423-436, Feb. '28

GRAZIADEI, G., Ricerche biologiche e culturali nelle blenorragie latenti, Dermosifilografo **2:** 485-490, Oct. '27

GRAZIANO, C., Le modificazioni della velocita di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi in animali trattati con estratti di ghiandole a secrezione interna, Rinasc. med. **4:** 528-530, Nov. 15, '27

GRÉ, J.: See **AURIAT, G., jt. auth.**

GREBE, A., Ein neuer Weg zur Erhöhung der differentialdiagnostischen Sicherheit der Gallenblasendarstellung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2016-2018, Nov. 25, '27

Warum ist der fehlende Gallenblasenschatten unbrauchbar, dem deutlichen Schatten dagegen differentialdiagnostischer Wert in hohem Grade beizumessen? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 299-302, Feb. 17, '28

GREBE, L., Das Wesen des Lichtes, Strahlentherapie **28:** 1-5, '28

——and BICKENBACH, W., Die Beziehung der R-Einheit zur Sabouraud-Einheit, Strahlentherapie **27:** 358-363, '27

——and GAERTNER, O., Die absolute Herstellung der R-Einheit im Bonner Röntgeninstitut, Strahlentherapie **27:** 728-733, '28

GREDSTED, A., Beitrag zur Glaukosanbehandlung des Glaukoms, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 84-101, Sept. '27

GREEAR, C. B., Why a county medical society? Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 648-649, Jan. '28

GREEFF, R., Zur Vereinheitlichung der Gesichtsfeldaufnahmen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 167-171, '27

GREEN, C. S.: See **CHRISTINA, V., jt. auth.**

GREEN, E. H., Pleurisies and their significance in relation to tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 433-435, May '28

GREEN, F. H. K., "Congenital" aneurysm of cerebral arteries, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 419-432, April '28

GREEN, H. N., and MELLANBY, E., Rat technique for demonstrating interfering effect of cereals on bone calcification, Biochem.J. **22:** 102-112, '28

GREEN, H. W., Analysis and classification of Cleveland chronics, Nation's Health **9:** 18-20, Nov. '27

GREEN, J., Syphilitic eye tragedies and their prevention, Ven.Dis.Inform. **8:** 487-489, Dec. 20, '27

Conjunctivoplasty in certain corneal affections, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 12-15, Jan. '28; also, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 39-47, '27

Headaches from standpoint of ophthalmologist, Laryngoscope **38:** 143-148, March '28

GREEN, L. S., and BECKWITH, M. W., Hawaiian household customs, Am.Anthrop. **30:** 1-17, Jan.-March '28

GREEN, R. G., and WADE, E. M., Ruffed grouse are susceptible to tularemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 515-517, April '28

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Occipito-posterior position; its complications and treatment; with observations on insulin-glucose method in shock, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 675-680, Dec. '27

Gynæcology and obstetrics, 1927; practical digest, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 151-157, March '28

Obstetrics and gynæcology in days of patriarchs, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 207-211, April '28

GREENBAUM, F. R., Gold compounds for medical use, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 11-20, Jan. '28

——and WILCOX, D., Chemistry in service of medicine, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 106-114, March '28

GREENBAUM, S. S., Syringocystoma of eyelids, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 275-279, April '28

Useful carbon-dioxide mold, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 847, June '28

——and HARKINS, M. J., Staphylococcus filtrates in chronic staphylococcic pyodermas, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1699-1701, May 26, '28

GREENBERG, G., Suppurative pericystitis, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 89-92, Jan. 18, '28

GREENE, D., Effect on urine of addition of acids and alkalis to diet of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 38-46, Jan. '28

GREENE, E. H., and PENDERGRASS, R. C., Injection of uterus and fallopian tubes with iodinized oil (lipiodol) as aid in diagnosis; roentgenological study of cases; lantern slides, J.M.A. Georgia **16:** 401-407, Dec. '27

——See BOWCOCK, H. M., jt. auth.

GREENE, E. I., See **JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.**

GREENE, J. B., Obstructive tuberculosis of larynx, South. M.J. **21:** 341-343, May '28

GREENE, P. F., Native medical practices in China, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 207-210, May '28

Progress of scientific medicine in China, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 259-262, June '28

GREENE, T. C., Intracranial haemorrhage in newly-born: study of its incidence, causes, relation to breech extractions, and diagnosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1302-1305, Jan. 12, '28

Simple method of measuring cerebrospinal fluid pressure, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1620, May 19, '28

GREENEBAUM, J. V., Ketosis as therapeutic measure, J.Med. **9:** 64-70, April '28

GREENER, J.: See **DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.**

GREENFIELD, J. G., and STERN, R. O., Anatomical identity of Werdnig-Hoffmann and Oppenheim forms of infantile muscular atrophy, Brain **50:** 652-686, Oct. '27

GREENFIELD, S. D., Peritonsillar infection, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 239-256, March '28

GREENGARD, J.: See **BLATT, M. L., jt. auth.**

GREENHILL, J. P., Porro cesarean sections under local (infiltration) anesthesia, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1023-1027, March 31, '28

Obstetric literature of 1927, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 569-582, April '28

GREENLEE, D. P., Gastrojejunocolic fistula; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 146, June 29, '27

GREENOUGH, R. B., Progress and prospect in treatment of cancer, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 159-160, Jan. '28

Cancer, New England J.Med. **198:** 477-481, April 26, '28

GREENTHAL, R. M., Pyloric stenosis; unusual case, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 24-25, Jan. '28

GREENWALD, H. M., Dystrophy in artificially fed infants, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1055-1069, Jan. '28

——and KAUFMAN, J., Congenital nonrotation of stomach with eventration, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 641-652, April '28

GREENWALD, I., Enthalten Blut und Serum einen Schutzstoff gegen die Folgen der Parathyroidektomie? Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 169-175, '27

Chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine; compound of creatinine, picric acid, and sodium hydroxide, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 539-546, May '28

GREENWELL, A. W., Actinomycosis of liver following suppurative appendicitis, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 185-197, Feb. '28

GREENWOOD, M., Professor Calmette's statistical study of B. C. G. vaccination, Brit.M.J. **1:** 793-795, May 12, '28

GREER, F. E., Sanitary significance of lactose-fermenting bacteria not belonging to B. coli group; groups reported in the literature and isolated from water in Chicago, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 501-513, May '28

Sanitary significance of lactose-fermenting bacteria not belonging to B. coli group; number of lactose-fermenting organisms found in Chicago sewage and Chicago water supply, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 514-524, May '28

——See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.

GREEVES, R. A., Operation for partial contraction of socket, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 101-106, '27

GREGARINA

—evolution of Porospora gigantea of lobster in mollusca, [P. Hatt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 555-557, March 9, '28

—oxidizing and reducing power of mitochondria of gregarina, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 501-502, Feb. 24, '28

GRÉGOIRE, BÉCLÈRE, C., and DARBOIS, Du radiodiagnostic gynécologique, Gynécologie **26:** 479, Aug. '27

GRÉGOIRE, R., La splénomégalie mycosique, Médecine **9:** 14-18, Oct. '27

Une famille de fibromateuses, Paris méd. **2:** 432-434, Nov. 26, '27

——See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.

——REDON, H., and WORMS, R., Péritonite par perforation au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde grave. Intervention chirurgicale. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 16-18, Jan. 19, '28

GRÉGOIRE, V., Génétique et cytologie, Acad.roy.de Belgique, Bull.de la cl.d.sc. **13:** 856-874, Dec. '27

GREGOIRE OPERATION: See Esophagus, surgery

GREGORIEW, P. S., and JARISHEVA, K. G., Histologic structure of syphilitic lesions of rabbits, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 67-81, Jan. '28

GREGORIEW, P. S., and JARISHEVA, K. G.—Continued Uncommon observations in experimental study of inherited rabbit syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 222, April '28

GREGORSON, A. W., Note on ultra-violet radiation in treatment of pemphigus neonatorum, Lancet **1:** 703, April 7, '28

GREGORY, M. S., Personality traits and insanities, J. Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 86-88, April '28

GREGORY, T. S., Contagious bovine pleuro-pneumonia; its diagnosis by means of serological tests, J.Council Scient.Indust.Research **1:** 114-122, Nov. '27

GREGORY, W. K., How near is relationship of man to chimpanzee-gorilla stock? Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 549-560, Dec. '27

Origin of man from anthropoid stem; when and where? Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 439-463, '27

Hesperopithecus apparently not ape nor man, Science **65:** 579-581, Dec. 16, '27

Palaeomorphology of human head; ten structural stages from fish to man; skull in Norma lateralis, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 107-119, Feb. '28

GREIFENBERG, M., Short umbilical cord as complication of labor, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 246-248, Nov. 1, '27

GREIFENSTEIN, A., and KEHL, H., Die Ergebnisse der Behandlung der Nierentuberkulose in der Chirurgischen Klinik zu Marburg, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 1-32, '28

GREIFF, W., Beitrag zur Frage der angeborenen Rachitis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 23-33, Jan. '28

GREIG, D. M., On intracranial osteophytes, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 165, April; 237, May '28

——and HERZFELD, G., Persistence of complete Wolffian ducts in females, Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 701-726, Dec. '27

GREIG, R., Blood-sugar of cow in milk fever, Vet.Rec. **7:** 1017, Nov. 19, '27

GREIL, Akademische Krebsforschung, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 53-70, '27

GREILING, E.: See ARNDT, H. J., jt. auth.

GREISHEIMER, E. M., Blood sugar and irritability, Minnesota Med. **11:** 239-244, April '28

GREK, J., Sarcoma ventriculi, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 788-794 Oct. 23, '27

Case of meningococcic septicemia, complicated by meningitis, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 103-104, Feb. 5, '28

GREKOFF, I., Obituary; Michael M. Krinkoff, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 212-214, Nov. 5, '27

GREKOV, N., and TER-GEVORKOV, I., Macroscopic stain of brain, Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 113-117, '27

GRELLETY BOSVIEL, P.: See SERGENT, E., jt. auth.

GREMPE, P. M., Automatischer Feuerschutz bei Elektrobügeleisen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 419-421, Dec. '27

GRENDEL, F.: See GORTER, E., jt. auth.

GRENET, H., Les traitements spécifiques des broncho-pneumonies infantiles, Nourrisson **15:** 364-367, Nov. '27

Le traitement des broncho-pneumonies infantiles, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 153-165, March 10, '28

——and DELALANDE, J., Insuffisance hypophysaire et lésions osseuses de la hanche, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 281-284, June-July '27

——and MATHIEU, P., Tumeur du foie chez un enfant de 7 ans. (Dyshépatome polykystique.) Enucléorésection. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 485-489, Dec. '27

GRENIER, and DUVIC, M., Sur un cas de pachyméningite cervicale tuberculeuse primitive, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 92-97, Feb. 2, '28

GRENIER de CARDENAL, H.: See CRUCHET, R., jt. auth.

GRENZ RAYS: See Roentgenotherapy

GREPPI, E., Les valeurs normales de l'echange hémoglobinique. L'index hémolytique, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 78-83, Oct. 30, '27

Lo stato volumetrico del sangue nelle anemie primitive e secondarie, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 605-621, Jan. '28

Biologische Wirkungen der Bluttransfusion im Organismus Anämiekranker: Wasserhaushault, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 408-409, Feb. 26, '28

Il valore clinico dell'indice emolitico nelle anemie. (Emolisi relativa ed assoluta), Minerva med. **8:** 455-466, March 3, '28

Biologische Wirkungen der Bluttransfusion im Organismus Anämiekranker; Stoffwechsel des Hämoglobins und des Sticksloffs, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 505, March 11, '28

——and CORRIAS, G., L'importanza della milza nella reazione leucocitaria all'adrenalina; l'origine splenica dei linfociti leucocitoidi, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 337-356, June 15, '27

GRETH, H.: See HESSE, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.

GREVAL, S. D. S., Apropos of studies in syphilis in rabbits; rabbits naturally positive to Wassermann and Kahn, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 681-682, Jan. '28

Kahn, Microkahn and Wassermann in leprosy, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 683-686, Jan. '28

GREVENSTUK, A., Quelques faits concernant le sucre combiné, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 265-272, Oct. 15, '27

GREY, D.: See de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.

GREY, E. C., Pre-beriberi condition, with special reference to its existence in Japan, J.Hyg. **27:** 257-267, March '28

Studies in nutrition of birds, J.Hyg. **27:** 268-294, March '28

GREY, F. T., Estimation of glucose in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, Brit.M.J. **1:** 215, Feb. 11, '28

GREZZI, S., Tratamiento del asma anafiláctico por la peptona. (Nota clínica), An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 447-450, July-Aug. '27

——and PAULLIER, V. C., Reinfección sifilítica y chancro de la amígdala, An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 442-446, July-Aug. '27

GRIAZEV, F., Functional tests of stomach by Zimnitzky method, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1444-1450, Oct. 15, '27

GRICOUROFF, G., La culture des tissus, Paris méd. **2:** 325-332, Oct. 29, '27

——See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.

GRIDNEFF, A., Absence of resilience in right half of abdomen of recurrent appendicitis as important diagnostic symptom in women, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1185-1187, Aug. 31, '27

GRIEBEL, C., Ueber das Vorkommen von Stärke in Haselnüssen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 477-481, Nov.-Dec. '27

GRIEP, K., Ueber Ostitis fibrosa der Sesambeine, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2519-2522, Oct. 1, '27

GRIER, G. W., X-ray treatment of goiter, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 241-246, Oct. '27

GRIERSON, A. M. M., "Bacillus anthracoides:" study of its biological characters and relationships and its pathogenic properties under experimental condition, J.Hyg. **27:** 306-320, March '28

GRIESBACH, W., Über den Fettsäureabbau in der überlebenden Hundemuskulatur, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 123-132, '28

GRIESS, W., Surgery in children's hospital, its status and some clinical observations, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 285-293, May '28

GRIFFITH, A. S., Tuberculosis of domesticated species of animals, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 53, March 31, '28

——See MUNRO, W. T., jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, F., Significance of pneumococcal types, J.Hyg. **27:** 113-159, Jan. '28

Lash and carry apparatus devised for 90 year old patient with broken leg, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 541-542, May 16, '28

GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., YORK, J., and ZACHMYS, A., Vasoconstriction in liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 399-401, March '28

GRIFFITH, H. D., and TAYLOR, J. S., Scientific basis of phototherapy, Radiology **10:** 93-115, Feb. '28

——TAYLOR, J. S., and WILSON, M., Relative antirachitic and growth-promoting values of ultra-violet irradiation, cod liver oils, and ostelin, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 162-168, Dec. '27

GRIFFITHS, E. P., Acute hemorrhagic enteritis in arteriosclerotic patient, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 492, April '28

GRIFFITHS, W. J.: See MacLEAN, H., jt. auth.

GRIFFITTS, C. H., Individual differences in imagery, Psychol.Monog.(no.3) **37:** 1-91, '27

GRIGNANI, R., Le periduodeniti, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 395-462, '27

GRIGORAKIS, L.: See GUIART, J., jt. auth.

GRIGOROVITCH, S., and NATIDZE, A., Influence of injected manganese chloride into veins of animals immunized against diphtheria on action of produced serum, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1551-1554, Nov. 15, '27

GRIGOROWA, O., Zur Frage über das morphologische Blutbild und seine prognostische Bedeutung bei latenter Tuberkulose der Schulkinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 519-531, '27

GRILL, C., Betrachtungen über Gefährdungsmöglichkeiten bei Lipiodolinstillation in die Luftwege aus Anlass eines beobachteten Falles, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 355-366, Oct. 10, '27

GRIMALDI, F. E., El estado actual del tratamiento de la blenorragia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 184-212, Jan.-April '28

——and de SURRA CANARD, R., Espermatorrea, Semana méd. **1:** 38-39, Jan. 5, '28

GRIMALDI, L., Psicosi paralitiche e remissioni, Manicomio **40:** 53-80, Jan.-April '27

GIMAULT, L., Un cas de rupture traumatique du foie: opération précoce. Excision et suture de la bréche hepatique. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1107-1113, Oct. 29, '27
Luxation ouverte du coude. Suites éloignées, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1360-1363, Dec. 17, '27
Le chylothorax traumatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 172-179, Feb. 18, '28
GRIMBALL, I. H., Acute abdomen in infancy and childhood, J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 3-6, Jan. '28
GRIMBERG, L., Syndrome of spontaneous polyneuritis, New York State J.Med. **28:** 207-208, Feb. 15, '28
GRIMES, M., Aerobic capsulated bacterium chromogenic on sugar media, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **72:** 367, Nov. 30, '27
GRIMM, H., Eine seltene Komplikation der Mesenterialdrüsentuberkulose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 718-720, '27
GRIMME, Zum Gedächtnis Ludwig Meyers, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 59-61, Feb. 11, '28
GRINDA SAAVEDRA, J., El metabolismo del agua, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 723-731, Dec. 24, '27
GRINDELIA
robusta, Nuttal, [J. Daveau] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 658-660, Nov. '27
GRINKER, JULIUS: See Obituaries
GRINLING, G. N.: See HUNWICKE, R. F., jt. auth.
GRINSTEAD, W. F., Crippling varicose vein, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 151-153, April '28
GRIPEKOVEN, A., Deux cas de bifidité uréterale diagnostiquée par la pyélographie, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 69-74, April 15, '27
Anurie réflexe prolongée post-opératoire, Bruxelles méd. **8:** 10-13, Nov. 6, '27
Calculs de l'urétere juxta-vésicaux, Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **29:** 1-16, Jan. 15, '28
GRISANTI, S., Voluminoso osteoma post-traumatico dell'omero, simulante osteosarcoma, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 152-154, March 30, '28
GRISCOM, J. M., Angioid streaks of retina, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 95-96, Feb. '28
GRISSINGER, J. W., Field service, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 157, Feb.; 343, March; 475, April '28
GRISWOLD, A. S., Early motion in treatment of separation of lower femoral epiphysis; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 75-77, Jan. '28
GRIVA, L., Prime osservazioni sugli effetti curativi della somministrazione di fegato nella anemis perniciosa, Minerva med. **8:** 533-542, March 10, '28
——See GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.
GROBER, J., and RIEMERSCHMID, R., University of Jena plans for Institute of Physicotherapeutics, Physical Therap. **46:** 255-261, May '28
GROCCO'S SIGN: See Pleurisy with effusion
GRODDECK, G., Book of the it (Das Buch vom Es), Arch. Psychoanal. **1:** 437; 670; 942, '27
GRODZITZKY, K., Distant results of interposition of uterus (Schauta-Wertheim method), Bielorussk.med. dumka **3:** 124-127, March-May '27
GRODZSENSKY, I., Einige Erfahrungen mit dem Gono-Jonthophor nach Dr. Richter bei der Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhöe, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 697, Oct. 10, '27
GROEBBELS, F., Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel; Degenerationsbefunde im Zentralnervensystem der Taube nach Entfernung des Labyrinths und seiner Teile, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 89-97, '27
Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel; die physiologische Gruppierung der Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Haustaube und ihre weitere Analyse durch Labyrinthentfernung und galvanische Reizung nach Entfernung des Labyrinths und seiner Teile, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 631-654, '27
Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel der Vögel und das Stoffwechselproblem im allgemeinen; (nebst weiteren Befunden über die Beziehungen zwischen Gaswechsel und Atemfrequenz), Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 98-114, '27
Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel; Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Haustaube nach Läsionen des Rückenmarks und der Oblongata, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 198-208, '27
Die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Vögel. Die Wirkung zweizeitiger Labyrinthoperationen auf die Lage- und Bewegungsreflexe der Haustaube, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 408-417, '27
GRÖBER, H., Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten für die Heizung in Städten, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 966-968, Dec. 31, '27
GROEDEL, F. M., Die Balneotherapie der Herzinsuffizienz, Med.Klin. **24:** 129-132, Jan. 27, '28
——and LOSSEN, H., Weitere Mitteilungen über die Gefahren bei der Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung der chirurgischen und der Hauttuberkulose. (Ein Beitrag zu den Kumulationsröntgenschäden), Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **68:** 428-449, '28
GROEDEL, F. M.—Continued
——SCHNEIDER, E., and WACHTER, R., Röntgenologische Serienuntersuchungen zum Vorgang der Embolie am Kreislauf des Hundes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 230-234, Feb. '28
GRØN, K., Lentiginosis profusa unilateralis; case, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 949-955, Nov.-Dec. '27
GRØNBERG, A., Is cutis verticis gyrata a symptom in an endocrine syndrome which has so far received little attention? Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 24-42, '27
GROENEWALD, H., Experimentelle Studien über die Änderung des Hämolysevermögens von Scharlach- und Erysipelstreptokokken, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 110-134, '27
GRÖNHOLM, V., and HOHENTHAL, C. M., On endocrine etiology of juvenile cataract, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 877-898, Nov. '27
GRÖNING, Schimmelbildungen auf ausländischem Schmalze, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 102, Dec. 15, '27
GROENOUW, Ueber moderne Brillengläser, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2034-2035, Nov. 25, '27
von GRÖER, F., Experimentelles zur Dickschen Scharlachtheorie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 558-563, '27
GROHMANN, Bemerkungen zum Entwurf zu einem Strafvollzugsgesetz, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 220-229, Dec. '27
GROIN
—myositis ossificans of both groins, [S. Novitzky] Vestnik Khir. **11:** 113-120 (no. 33) Nov. 22, '27
GROLL, H., Ueber die Beziehung der Gewebsatmung zur Entzündung und Wundheilung, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 149-153, '27
Untersuchungen zur Frage der trüben Schwellung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 154-157, '27; also, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 126-149, Oct. '27
GROLLMAN, A., Vapor pressure of dog's blood at body temperature, J.General Physiol. **11:** 495-506, May '28
GROMELSKI, A.: See TÖPPICH, G., jt. auth.
GRONCHI, V.: See MANIERI, A., jt. auth.
GRONOVER, A., and TIEMANN, R., Beurteilung von Speiseeis, Rahmeis und deren Halbfabrikaten, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 183-186, July-Aug. '27
von GRONOW, W. E., Neuzeitliche Kühlanlagen für Nahrungsmittel- und Raumkühlung, insbesondere für Kleinanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 67-70, Jan. 30, '28
GROOSMULLER, J. T.: See LAKEMAN, C., jt. auth.
de GROOT, J., General congenital dropsy combined with grave infantile jaundice in habitual death of fetuses, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 274-281, '27
GROOTHOFF, A., Governmental cinchona plantations in Dutch East Indies, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 1101-1105, Oct. 29, '27
GROS, F. L., Maternités rurales et petits centres de protection maternelle et infantile, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 870-875, Nov. 3, '27
GROS, J. C., El curso post-operatorio en los operados de vaciamiento petro-mastoideo total. (Observaciones sobre 44 casos), Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 313-317, March '28
GROS, W., Ueber Erkrankungen und Tod nach Obstgenuss, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 212-215, Feb. 3, '28
GROSFILLEZ, Les essais de prémunition de la tuberculose par le vaccin B. C. G. dans les troupes coloniales, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 457-461, Nov.-Dec. '27
GROSFOGEL, S. See BLUM, P., jt. auth.
GROSMAN, F.: See NEMENOV, M., jt. auth.
GROSMAN, S., and HOPP, S., Therapy of diabetic lung gangrene, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1183-1185, Aug. 31, '27
GROSMANN, F.: See EIGER, M., jt. auth.
GROSS, A., Experiments in curative methods of inflammatory diseases with autoserum therapy, Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 492-496, Oct. '27
GROSS, E. G.: See UNDERHILL, F. P., jt. auth.
GROSS, FRÉDÉRIC: See Obituaries
GROSS, H., Über Virulenz und Virulenz-Prüfungsmethoden von Staphylokokken, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2281-2283, Nov. 26, '27
Soll die Wassermannsche Reaktion mit einem oder mehreren Extrakten ausgeführt werden? Med.Klin. **24:** 138-139, Jan. 27, '28
Über die Brauchbarkeit von Pferdeherzextrakten als Antigen für die Wassermannsche Reaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 553-554, March 18, '28
——See DOLD, H., jt. auth.
GROSS, L.: See RITTER, S. A., jt. auth.
GROSS, W., Probleme der Appendixphysiologie, Arch.f.klin. Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 626-635, '27
Zu dem Artikel: „Zur Vermeidung der Blendung in Operationssälen" von Prof. A. Henle, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2769, Oct. 29, '27
GROSSE, A.: See KAUP, I., jt. auth.
GROSSER, O., Die systematische Stellung der menschlichen Placenta und deren biologische Bedeutung, Med.Klin. **24:** 20-22, Jan. 6, '28

GROSSFELD, J., Die Bestimmung der Lecithin-Phosphorsäure in Eierlikören, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 450-462, Nov.-Dec. '27

——and WISSEMANN, F., Ueber Milchfettbestimmungen in kleinen Fettmengen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 352-356, Oct. '27

GROSSI, L., La plessimétrie du sternum dans la sémiotique de la dilatation aortique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 783-785, Dec. '27

GROSSMAN: See FISCHER, M. (Leningrad), jt. auth.

GROSSMAN, I. (Astrakhan) Compressormeter for investigation of "finger-pain" reflex, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1817-1818, Dec. 31, '27

GROSSMAN, I. (Moscow), and GOLDMAN, L., Data on relation between endocrino-nervous apparatus and gastric secretions, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1616-1619, Nov. 30, '27

GROSSMAN, J., Dislocation of shoulder associated with fracture of scapula, M.Times, New York **55:** 276, Dec. '27

Congenital radioulnar synostosis, with report of 3 cases, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 186-188, Feb. 15, '28

GROSSMAN, J. B., Un nouveau réflexe pathologique "l'orteil douloureux," Rev.neurol. **2:** 370-372, Oct. '27

GROSSMAN, M., Epidemic encephalitis; clinical study of 100 cases analyzing symptoms and physical signs and analysis of sequels in 116 patients examined from 1 to 3 years after acute infection, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **25:** 188-194, March '28

——See KESCHNER, M., jt. auth.

GROSSMAN, S., Optimum number of readings before introducing reading-recitation in learning, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 357-364, '28

GROSSMANN, H.: See UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.

GROSSMANN, B., Zur Kenntnis der Knorpelgeschwülste des Kehlkopfes. (Zwei Fälle von Chondroma laryngis), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1235-1244, Nov. '27

GROSSMANN, M., and POLLAK, S., Klinische Versuche über die Verwendbarkeit des Dioxyacetons (Oxantins) bei Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 211-213, Jan. 29, '28

GROSSMANN, W., Zur Behandlung der Hypertonie mit Viscysatum Bürger, Med.Klin. **24:** 458-459, March 23, '28

Ueber Globulactin in der vaginalen Therapie, Fortschr.d. Med. **46:** 335, March 30, '28

von GROSZ, E., Ueber die sympathische Augenentzündung, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 322-336, Sept. '27

Medical education, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1157-1158, Oct. 2, '27

Die ärztliche Fortbildung in Ungarn, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 126-128, Feb. 1, '28

GROSZ, K., Zur Frage der Eignung zum psychiatrischen Beruf (einschliesslich einiger Bemerkungen zu Stranskys „Die innere Werkstatt des Psychiaters"), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1421-1424, Oct. 15, '27

——and STRÄUSSLER, E., Zur Frage der forensischen Bedeutung der Wagner-Jauregg'schen Paralysebehandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 485-494, '27

GROSZBERG, D.: See CORNWALL, L. H., jt. auth.

GROTH, Aus der Organisation amerikanischer Krankenhäuser, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 583-593, Oct. 10, '27

GROTH, A., Erhebungen über die Ausbreitung natürlicher und künstlicher Säuglingsernährung auf den öffentlichen Impfterminen in Bayern, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 125-131, Nov. '27-Feb. '28

GROTHE, M., Dementia praecox, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 179-181, May '28

GROVE, A. J., Simply made hot plate for flattening paraffin sections, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 323, Dec. '27

GROVE, C. J., Causes of periapical infection, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 52-54, Jan. '28

GROVE, E. F., Studies in specific hypersensitiveness; on passive transfer of atopic hypersensitiveness to monkeys, J.Immunol. **15:** 3-7, Jan. '28

GROVE, H., ARCE, M., and others, Megalo-duodeno; periduodenitis. Comentarios de este caso de obstrucción subvateriana con duodenitis y periduodenitis, Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 196-200, Sept. 14, '27

GROVE, L. W., Subdiaphragmatic abscess with suggestions for prevention, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 69-73, Feb. '28

Carcinoma of rectum in boy 19 years of age, South.M.J. **21:** 309-311, April '28

GROVES, E. W. H., Hospitals of Madrid; "busman's holiday," Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 229-238, '27

Dissertation on damages to bones and reputations, Lancet **1:** 167-172, Jan. 28, '28

Our hospital system; realities of present and hopes for future, Lancet **1:** 251-253, Feb. 4, '28

Some comments on case of Tyndall v. Alcock: with remarks as to origin of ischaemic contracture, Brit. M.J. **1:** 807-808, May 12, '28

GROWTH

See also Children, growth and development; Embryology; Food; Nutrition; etc.

—attempts to analyse growth curves, [G. E. Briggs] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 280-285, Jan. 2, '28

—cause of growth, aging and death, [M. Mühlmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.3) **27:** 1-245, Nov. 5, '27

—comparison of growth curves of man and other animals, [S. Brody] Science **67:** 43-46, Jan. 13, '28

—dependence of increase or decrease of metabolism on height, [G. Teissier] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 1-26, Jan. '28

—discontinuity of growth as cause of fixed variation in earwig, (Forficula), [H. Przibram] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 142-148, Nov. 15, '27

—does amount of food consumed influence growth of animal? [H. H. Mitchell] Science **65:** 596-600, Dec. 16, '27

—effect of various disintegrating agents on bodily growth, [M. Raspi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 750-758, Oct. '27

—growth inhibiting factors, [W. Goetsch] Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 799-840, '28

—hexosemonophosphatase and growth, [O. Jäger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 65-66, Jan.-Feb. '28

—idiopathic and symptomatic disturbances, [N. Pende] Riforma med. **43:** 1085-1092, Nov. 14, '27; also Cultura med.mod. **6:** 589-599, Nov. 15, '27

—influence of gonads on growth, [Champy] Siglo méd. **80:** 498-500, Nov. 19, '27

—influence of thyroid gland on postnatal growth in mammals, [M. Benazzi] Riv.di biol. **9:** 554-571, July-Oct. '27

—intra-seasonal cycles, [H. S. Reed] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 221-229, March '28

—law of growth and quantity theory in sex determination, [J. Schmalhausen] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 629-637, Oct. '27

—physiological pains and fever during growth; case, [Wilmoth] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 143, March 15, '28

—researches on growth of mammals (rodentia); general external course of growth, [K. Saller] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 453-592, Oct. 28, '27

—rôle of thyroid in animal growth, [E. Gley] Siglo méd. **80:** 437-441, Nov. 5, '27

—stature throughout the world, [R. B. Baen] Science **67:** 1-5, Jan. 6, '28

—theory of organic growth, [E. Fischer] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 48-60, March 17, '28

—variations in cholesterol content of blood during growth, [J. Baylac & M. Sendrail] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 33-35, Jan. 19, '28

experimental studies: See also Nutrition, experimental studies

—acceleration of growth rates by dietary modifications, [A. G. Hogan, J. E. Hunter & H. L. Kempster] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 431-436, May '28

—critical examination of methods of evaluating vitamin A by means of growth of rats, [E. M. Hume & H. H. Smith] Biochem.J. **22:** 504-521, '28

—effect of feeding creatine on growth and its distribution in liver and muscle of normal mice, [A. Chanutin & H. H. Beard] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 167-180, June '28

—effect of nutrition and environment (light and darkness) on storage fat and cell fat in growing animals, [P. Bamberger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 556-575, '27

—effect of pituitary administration on growing dogs, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 412-419, Dec. '27

—effect of thyroid feeding on development, growth and reproduction of Drosophila melanogaster, [L. von Dobkiewicz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 96-122, March 17, '28

—effects of administration of thyroid and testicle substance, [P. Magaudda] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 791-794, July '27

—effects of alteration of oxygen pressure in inspired air upon cancer growth and body-weight of rats and mice, [J. A. Campbell & W. Cramer] Lancet **1:** 828-830, April 21, '28

—effects of early castration on growth of male rat, [G. van Wagenen] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 461-467, March '28

—effects of selective solar irradiation on growth and development of chicks, [C. Sheard & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 290-298, June '28; abstr., Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 75, March 7, '28

—function of spleen in growth and development, [G. Macciotta] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 857-952, Dec. '27

—fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; coprophagy as factor in nutrition of rat, [C. Kennedy & L. S. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 607-622, March '28

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; yeast and yeast fractions as supplement to synthetic rations, [C. Kennedy & L. S. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 591-606, March '28
—growth on synthetic ration containing small amounts of sodium, [J. L. St. John] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 27-32, April '28
—growth response to anterior hypophyseal extract by castrated male rat, [G. van Wagenen] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 468-471, March '28
—growth upon diets practically devoid of arginine, with some observations upon relation of glutamic and aspartic acids to nutrition, [W. E. Bunney & W. C. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 521-534, Feb. '28
—in young rabbits after castration and thyroidectomy, [C. Assanelli] Clin.vet. **50:** 727-740, Dec. '27
—influence of nucleic acids of various origin upon growth and longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 47-67, March '28
—influence of thyroid alone and of thyroid administered together with nucleic acids upon growth and longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 69-88, March '28
—interrelationship of carriers of vitamins A and B as affecting growth and development of tissues and organs of young animals, [J. E. Richardson, L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 712-728, Jan. '28
—rearing of cock-roaches on artificial diet, [J. Zabinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 73-77, Jan. 13, '28
—rearing of cock-roaches on artificial diet; influence of various dietary factors, [J. Zabinski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 78-80, Jan. 13, '28
—vitamin A in relation to growth and to subsequent susceptibility to infection, [H. C. Sherman & M. P. Burtis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 649-650, May '28

GROZA: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.

GRUBE, WILHELM FEDOROVICH: See Obituaries

GRUBEL, H.: See DEUTSCH, W., jt. auth.

GRUBER, C. M., Uretero-vesical valve and experimental production of hydroureter without obstruction, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 329-331, Feb. '28
Depressor effect of epinephrin in decerebrated animals, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 345-349, March '28
Effect of morphine and papaverine upon peristaltic and antiperistaltic contractions of ureter, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **33:** 191-199, June '28
Note on influence of sodium phenobarbital upon peristaltic and antiperistaltic activity of ureter, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 201-206, June '28

GRUBER, G. B., Ueber die Trichinose und ihre Bekämpfung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1629-1633, Dec. 29, '27
Die Bekämpfung der Trichinose, Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 46-56, '28
Arzt und Kurpfuscher, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 8; 59; 88, '28

——and GAMPER, E., Ueber Gehirnveränderungen bei menschlicher Trichinose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 219-221, '27; also, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 731-747, '28

von GRUBER, MAX: See Obituaries

GRUBER-WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis

GRÜLLICH, Der Gewohnheitsverbrecher nach dem Entwurfe des neuen Strafgesetzbuchs, Monatschr.f. Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 671-678, Dec. '27

GRÜNBAUM, A. A., Die Struktur der Kinderpsyche, Ztschr. f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 446-463, Oct. '27

GRÜNBAUM, F. T., Untersuchungen über die entstehungsgeschichtlichen Beziehungen der Blutplättchen und der spindelförmigen Zellen mittels der Immunitätsmethoden, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 126-143, '28

GRUENBERG, B. C., Chains of Prometheus, Scient. Monthly **25:** 504-510, Dec. '27

GRUENBERG, S. M., Progress in child health as viewed by Child Study Association of America, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 104-112, May 9, '27

GRÜNEBERG, H., Die Vererbung der menschlichen Tastfiguren, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 285-310, 1927-1928

GRÜNEBERG, T., Die entzündlichen Reaktionen bei Erst- und Reinfektion mit schwach virulenten Tuberkelbazillen bei Meerschweinchen, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 329-342, Jan. '28

GRÜNEWALD, M., Die gesundheitliche Bedeutung eines Spuckverbotes auf der Strasse, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u. Gsndhtsw. **19:** 318-320, Dec. '27
Alkohol und Verbrechen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 682-686, Dec. '27

GRÜNINGER, U., Die Wirkung einmaliger und verteilter Morphingaben auf die Atmung des Kaninchens, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 77-86, '27

GRÜNMANDEL, S.: See FREI, W., jt. auth.

GRÜNSFELD, M., and KOLB, L., Zur Technik der Diathermiebehandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 117-120, Dec. 2, '27

GRÜNSTEIN, J., Zur Frage des Schicksals von Fremdkörpern im Magen-Darmkanal, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 585-587, March 10, '28

GRÜNTHAL, E., Klinisch-anatomisch vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Greisenblödsinn, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 763-818, '27

GRÜNTHAL, J., Zur Behandlung der Bauchaktinomykose mit Röntgenstrahlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1085-1090, Nov. '27

GRÜTER, W., Ueber Bläschenbildung bei Hornhauterkrankungen, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 275-282, '27
Das Bild der Vakzinekeratitis beim Menschen und Kaninchen, Ber.ü.d.Versammld.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 414-416, '27

——and MEYER, A., Zur Kasuistik wechselnder Pupillenphänomene, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 223-235, Nov. '27

GRÜTTNER, F.: See GOEDECKE, jt. auth.

GRÜTZ, O., Zur vergleichenden Histogenese des experimentellen und menschlichen Hautkrebses, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 39-43, '27

GRUHLE, H. W., Schizophrenie, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **10:** 155-182, '27

GRULEE, C. G., SANFORD, H. N., and WALDO, P. C., Congenital syphilis, treatment by intraperitoneal injection of neoarsphenamine; report of 2 years work, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 47-53, Jan. '28

GRUMME, Der Einfluss der Jodgaben auf die Milchsekretion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1273-1274, Dec. 31, '27

GRUND, G., and KURELLA, H. V., Die minimale Unterbrechungszeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 113-129, '28

GRUND, M.: See KRUMWIEDE, C., jt. auth.

GRUNDIG, J.: See FISCHER, L., jt. auth.

——See von FREY, M., jt. auth.

GRUNERT, E., Zur Behandlung inoperabler Fälle von Prostatahypertrophie (und Karzinom) mit der Pepsin-Pregliösung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3088-3089, Dec. 3, '27 [Reply to Payr]

GRUNSKAIA, M.: See BARBOLIN, M., jt. auth.

GRUSZECKA, A., Narcolepsy; 2 cases, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 170-174, March 4, '28

GRYNBERG, N., Case of internal strangulated hernia, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 248, April 1, '28

GRYNFELTT, E., Les manchons pellucides des fibres lisses et leur comportement au cours de diverses altérations du tissu musculaire, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 223-228, '27
Tumeur conjonctive géante de l'ovaire. (Pseudo-tumeur inflammatoire développée aux dépens du tissu conjonctivo-vasculaire du hile de l'ovaire et du ligament large), Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 805-827, Dec. '27

GRZECHOWIAK, F., Die Fangotherapie bei Erkrankungen der Gelenke und Muskeln, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 238-244, Dec. '27

GRZYBOWSKI, M., Research on syphilimetry (relation of flocculating power of serum to extent of infection), Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 937-938, Nov. 13, '27

——See KRZYSZTALOWICZ, F., jt. auth.

GSCHWENDTNER, L., Frauenberufstätigkeit, Geburtenrückgang und Verpöbelung des Volkes, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 439-451, March '28

GUAIACOL: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine; Glycocyamine and Glycocyamidine
—formation of guanidine combinations by action of guanidine on amino-acid esters, [E. Abderhalden & H. Sickel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 51, '28; **175:** 68, '28
—pharmacology of galegine, the base of guanidine, [H. Müller & H. Reinwein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **125:** 212-228, '27
determination, on some invertebrates by colorimetric phosphotungstic acid method, [M. M. Ellis] Biochem. J. **22:** 353-361, '28
effects, of guanidine hydrochloride upon epinephrine output from suprarenal gland and sugar content of blood in dogs, [T. Sugawara & H. Tada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 295-311, Oct. '27
—effect of hydrazine, hydroxylamine and amidoguanidine on elimination of uric acid, [N. Nielsen & G. E. Widmark] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 327-333, Oct. 10, '27
—hypoglycemic properties of sulphate of galegine, [H. Simonnet & G. Tanret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1616, Dec. 27, '27

GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—of Liebig's meat extracts (carnosine, carnitine and methyl guanidine) on gastric secretion, [A. Korchow] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 188-198, '27
—on melanophores of skin of frog (Rana temporaria), [S. Ochoa] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., London **102:** 256-262, Jan. 2, '28
synthalin: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Nutrition, disturbances
—action of synthalin, taken in small doses daily, on metabolism of normal rabbit, [P. Rubino, J. A. Collazo & B. Varela Fuentes] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 577-588, Oct. '27
—action on basis of clinical and experimental find- Zunz & J. La Barre] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 322-326, Feb. '28
—active constituent of glukhorment identical with synthalin, [H. Langecker] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2238, Nov. 19, '27; **7:** 159-161, Jan. 22, '28
—animal experiments, [P. E. Simola] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1895-1896, Oct. 1, '27
—changes in metabolism of animals treated with synthalin, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1199-1201, Oct. 28, '27
—different effects of insulin and synthalin injections into portal vein, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. A. Collazo & P. Rubino] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 459-475, Sept. '27; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 613-630, Sept.-Oct. '27
—discussion on action, [H. H. Dale & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Therap.& Pharm.) **21:** 21-30, Feb. '28
—effect, in small daily doses, upon metabolism of normal rabbit, [P. Rubino, J. A. Collazo & B. Varela Fuentes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 631-643, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 577-588, Oct. '27
—effect on blood sugar in rabbits, [P. Matavulj & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1305-1307, Nov. 11, '27
—effect on calcium and potassium content of blood, [P. Matavulj & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1307-1308, Nov. 11, '27
—effect on *p*H of blood, [P. Matavulj & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1309-1310, Nov. 11, '27
—effect on metamorphosis of tadpoles under influence of thyroid activity, [O. Gessner] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **127:** 223-229, '28
—experimental study, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. A. Collazo & P. Rubino] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 354-389, July '27
—glukhorment and synthalin, [H. H. Dale & H. W. Dudley] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 161-163, Jan. 22, '28
—glukhorment and synthalin, [H. Schwab] Paris méd. **1:** 186-188, Feb. 25, '28
—glukhorment identical with synthalin? [P. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 55-56, Jan. 13, '28
—hypoglycemic coma in cattle under insulin and synthalin, [G. Cordier, Lesbouyries & Verge] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 179, Jan. 16, '28
—increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood, after intravenous injection of synthalin, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1801-1803, Jan. 4, '28
—liver lesions from administration to normal dogs, [S. Hornung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 137-139, Jan. 20, '28
—mechanism of action, [G. Debois, J. Defauw & J. Hoet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1420-1422, Nov. 25, '27
—mechanism of action, [G. Hetényi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2194, Nov. 12, '27
—mode of action; animal experiments, [H. J. Arndt, E. Müller & E. Schemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2283-2287, Nov. 26, '27
—possibilities of injuries to liver from administration, [David] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 473-474, March 23, '28
—relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [R. Bodo & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. **65:** 83-99, March '28
—similarity of glukhorment and synthalin, [F. Bischoff, N. R. Blatherwick & M. Sahyun] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 467-471, May '28
—tetaniform spasms during synthalin treatment of diabetes, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2100-2101, Oct. 29, '27
—toxic effects on liver of experimental animals, [S. Hornung] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 69-70, Jan. 8, '28
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
toxicity: See also Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, synthalin
—effect of parathyroid hormone on calcium metabolism and on *di*methylguanidine poisoning, [G. Herxheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2268-2271, Nov. 26, '27
GUARDABASSI, M. Ricerche sul virus morbilloso, Diagnosi **7:** 3-39, Jan. '27
GUARDABASSI, M.—Continued
Pachimeningite emorragica interna e meningo encefalite influenzale, Diagnosi **7:** 273-308, Aug. '27
La influenza della insulina sulla pigmentazione dei girini di Bufo V. e la reazione ipofisi-melanofori, Riv.di biol. **9:** 717-719, Nov.-Dec. '27
GUARINI, C., Su tre casi di osteo-sarcoma in giovani soggetti, Riforma med. **44:** 152-154, Feb. 13, '28
GUARNIERI BODIES: See under Smallpox
GUBAREV, A., Individualization of operations in abdominal region, Vestnik Khir.(no.30) **10:** 3-10, '27
GUBLER-WEBER SYNDROME: See Hemiplegia
GUCCIONE, F., Sul comportamento del sistema reticoloendotellale nella sepsi carbonchiosa sperimentale, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 659-675, Oct. '27
Gli effetti dell'asportazione delle capsule surrenali nel coniglio sul vasi e sui principali sistemi organici, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 578-596, Nov. '27
GUDGER, E. W., Paralysis cured by malaria; first known case, 1850, Lancet **1:** 585, March 17, '28
——and BREDER, C. M., JR., Barracuda (Sphyraena) dangerous to man, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1938-1943, June 16, '28
GUDJONSSON, S. V.: See **FRIDERICIA, L. S., jt. auth.**
GUDZENT, Das moderne Krankenhaus in Deutschland und seine Aufgaben, Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 207, March 17, '28
GUEDES, P. E., Progresos alcanzados por la República de Guatemala en el ramo de sanidad en los últimos tres años, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 237-240, Jan. '28
GUELMINO, D., Beitrag zum Studium der Biologie der Anophelen in Mazedonien, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 87-91, Feb. '28
GUEMES, LUIS: See Obituaries
GUENAUX, G.: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
GÜNTHER, F., Ueber den Bau und die Lebensweise der Euglenen, besonders der Arten E. terricola, geniculata, proxima, sanguinea und lucens nov. spec., Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 511-590, Feb. 14, '28
GÜNTHER, G., Zur Entwicklung der äusseren Genitalien des Kaninchens; ueber die Entwicklung des Penis beim Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 275-333, Nov. 29, '27
GÜNTHER, H., Klinisch-Statistisches zur Frage des "Geburtstraumas," Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 133-165, '27
GÜNTHER, M., and STERN, F., Über gehäuftes Auftreten eigenartiger entzündlicher Erkrankungen in der hinteren Schädelgrube, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 1-33, '28
GUERDJIKOFF, N., Forceps sur tête mobile au détroit supérieur pour asystolie aiguë au cours de l'accouchement, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 136-139, Feb. 25, '28
GUÉRIN: See **ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.**
GUÉRIN, A., Vaccinations préventives contre la diphtérie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 734, Oct. 10, '27
GUÉRIN, C., Sur la possibilité d'utiliser la congélation pour conserver et transporter aux grandes distances les émulsions de vaccin antituberculeux B C G, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1189-1193, Nov. '27
——See CALMETTE, A., jt. auth.
GUERRANT, N. B.: See **SALMON, W. D., jt. auth.**
GUERREIRO, L., Sôbre a polidactília, Arq.de anat. **10:** 431-492, '27
GUERRICCHIO, A., Diabete insipido di origine traumatica, Riforma med. **44:** 364-366, March 26, '28
GUERRIERI, T., Contributo allo studio dei bromodermi sperimentali, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1584-1615, Dec. '27
GUERRIERO, C., Ricerche sperimentali sull azione delle emulsioni di germi piogeni sulla cartilagine di coniugazione, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 388-411, April '27
GUERRINI, G., Della azione esercitata sulla contrazione muscolare dagli estratti di semi non germinati, studiata comparativamente nei semi normali e nei semi autoclavati, Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 1-16, Jan. 31, '28
GUERY, S., Nouvelle méthode d'auscultation dite auscultation binaurale différentielle et appareillage en permettant la réalisation, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 916-918, March 26, '28
GÜTTICH, Zur Klinik der labyrinthentsprungenen Meningitis, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 183-196, 1927-1928
GUEVARA, T.: See **BERLATZKY, A., jt. auth.**
GUGELOT, P. C., Diagnosis of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis in children by 2 methods of blood examination, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1282-1301, Sept. 24, '27
Value of blood examination for diagnosis of activeness of internal tuberculosis in children, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1898, Oct. 29, '27
GUGGENHEIM, I., and FRANCESCHETTI, A., Refraktometrische Untersuchungen des Glaskörpers von Kaninchen und Mensch (unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen), Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 448-482, Jan. '28

GUGGENHEIMER, H., and FISHER, I. L., Ueber die Wirkung kleiner Konzentrationen von Brom und anderen Anionen auf Herz und Gefässsystem; Beeinflussung des Herzens und der Coronararterien am isolierten Katzenherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 104-113, '27

Ueber die Wirkung kleiner Konzentrationen von Brom und anderen Anionen auf Herz und Gefässsystem; Erweiterung der peripheren Gefässe durch kleine Bromdosen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 114-120, '27

Die Wirkung des Jods auf Herz und Gefässsytem; Erweiterung der peripheren Gefässe durch kleine Joddosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 196-204, '27

GUGGISBERG, H., Ueber puerperalen Gasbrand, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1161-1168, Dec. 3, '27

Lebensbedingung und Fortpflanzungsorgane, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 25-28, Jan. 14, '28

GUGLIANETTI, L., Il tracoma in Cagliari e dintorni, Arch. di ottal. **34:** 337-356, Aug. '27

di GUGLIELMO, G. (Modena), Le diatesi emorragiche, Riforma med. **43:** 1092-1095, Nov. 14, '27

Il sistema reticolo-endoteliale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 937-964, Nov. '27

Sulla natura e sul significato dei prepolicarioclti, Haematologica **9:** 193-206, Feb. '28

di GUGLIELMO, G. (Pavia), Diabete mellito e lesioni ipofisarie, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 550-552, '27

Di una particolare lesione ipofisaria in un caso di diabete insipido, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 553-555, '27

Contributo allo studio delle sindromi tuberoinfundibuloipofisarie, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 557-582, '27

GUHA, B. C., Mutter- und Säuglingsfürsorge in England, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 414, Sept.; 525, Dec. '27

GUIART, J. (Cluj), La médecine n'est pas née dans les temples d'Esculape, Biol.med. **18:** 49-77, March '28

GUIART, J. (Lyon), La place du bacille tuberculeux et des autres bacteries dans la classification des champignons, Lyon méd. **140:** 509-515, Nov. 13, '27

——and GRIGORAKIS, L., La classification botanique des champignons des teignes, Lyon méd. **141:** 369-378, April 1, '28

GUIBAL, A.: See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.

GUIBAL, J.: See BARTHELEMY, jt. auth.

——See MICHEL, G., jt. auth.

GUICCIARDI, G., Distacco precoce di placenta normalmente inserta, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 421-427, Nov. '27

GUICHARD: See SOLCARD, jt. auth.

GUIDA, G., Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni cardiache nelle stenosi tracheali, Valsalva **4:** 27-42, Jan. '28

GUIDI, G., Lotta contro la tubercolosi; profilassi nel neonato, Prat.pediat. **6:** 14-34, Jan. '28

GUIDOTE, J.: See LARA, H., jt. auth.

GUIEYSSE-PELLISSIER, A., L'organe lymphoïde du poumon, Arch.d'anat.micr. **23:** 347-395, Nov. 15, '27

Disposition en épithélium de revêtement de la cellule alvéolaire pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 753-755, March 16, '28

GUIJA MORALES, E., Las reaciones paranoides de los ciegos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 577-582, Nov. 19, '27

GUILBERT: See SICARD, A., jt. auth.

GUILFORD, J. P., and DALLENBACH, K. M., Study of autokinetic sensation, Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 83-91, Jan. '28

GUILLAIN, G., and ALAJOUANINE, T., La forme aiguë de la sclérose en plaques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 366-376, March 20, '28

——BERTRAND, I., and PERON, N., Gliomatose simultanée intra et extra-médullaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 193-202, Feb. '28

——DECOURT, J., and BERTRAND, I., Compression médullaire par angiome vertébral, Ann.de méd. **23:** 5-21, Jan. '28

——PERISSON, J., BERTRAND, I., and SCHMITE, P., Cysticercose cérébrale racémeuse, Rev.neurol. **2:** 433-444, Nov. '27

GUILLAUME, A. C., Quelques particularités des fonctions de la peau qui sont enseignées par l'étude des tatouages, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1399-1402, Dec. 14, '27

Étude expérimentale sur les tatouages et déductions sur la physiologie de la peau, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1647-1649, Dec. 22, '27

Recherches sur le mécanisme de tatouage et enseignements qui en résultent au point de vue des fonctions de la peau, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1457-1464, Dec. 28, '27

GUILLAUME, J.: See MERKLIN, P., jt. auth.

GUILLAUME, L., and DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, Le cerveau d'Anatole France, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 328-336, Nov. 8, '27; also, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 146-150, Nov. '27

GUILLAUMIE, M.: See GAYET, R., jt. auth.

GUILLAUMIN, C. O., Sur les moyens d'étude courants des variations calciques dans l'organisme, Progrès méd. **43:** 439-443, March 17, '28

——See WEIL, M. P., jt. auth.

GUILLEMIN: See ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.

GUILLEMIN, A., Loperation d'Albee dans le mal de Pott de l'adulte. Ses indications—Ses résultats, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 775-831, Sept. '26

La diathermie dans les affections abdominales, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 97-99, Jan. '28

Fracture isolée du semi-lunaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 168, Feb. 18, '28

Fractures isolées des apophyses transverses des vertèbres lombaires. Résultats et radiographie trois ans après, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 275-283, March 3, '28

GUILLEMINET, M., and ROLAND, Paralysies bilatérale des moteurs-oculaires externes d'origine traumatique, Lyon méd. **140:** 212-214, Aug. 28, '27

——See BERARD, L., jt. auth.

——and CREYSSEL, J., Ostéomyélite de la hanche fistulisée dans la vessie radiographie après injection intra-vésicale de lipiodol, J.d'urol. **24:** 525-528, Dec. '27

——and LATREILLE, A propos de quelques observations de paralysies multiples de nerfs craniens par fracture du crâne, Lyon méd. **141:** 3-13, Jan. 1, '28

GUILLEN, M., and ABAL, P., Aplicación de la reacción de Fabraeus al diagnóstico de la lepra, Med.ibera **2:** 337-341, Oct. 22, '27

GUILLERM, J.: See MORIN, H. G. S., jt. auth.

GUILLERMIN: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.

——See RHENTER, jt. auth.

GUILLERY, H., Zur Kenntnis des Diabetes insipidus, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 343-344, Feb. 24, '28

GUILLIAMS, Quelques donnees sur le virus filtrant tuberculeux, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 593-598, Dec. '27

GUILLIERMOND, A., A propos des recherches récentes de M. Bowen sur l'apparell de Golgi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 368-371, Feb. 10, '28

GUILLOT, A propos du traitement de la fracture de la base du 1er metacarpien, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 935-936, Oct. '26

GUILMARD, A., Examen physique du sang du cordon. Pour servir à l'étude de l'ictère des nouveau-nés, Sang **1:** 427-436, '27

GUIMARAES, C., Evacuation dans la guerre de mouvement, Kong.med.i farm.wojsk.,Warsaw **4:** 1-58, '27

GUIMARÃES de CAIRES, A., Resultados de um inquerito sobre raquitismo em Portugal, Med.contemp. **45:** 361-366, Nov. 13, '27

GUIMARAIS, A., Effets de la castration sur les cornes péniennes et les denticules du cul-de-sac du pénis chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 551-552, Feb. 24, '28

GUIMÓN y REZOLA, J., El tratamiento intratumoral del cáncer con torion X, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 659-672, Nov. '27

GUIMY, Thrombo-angiite oblitérante, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 49-52, Feb. '27

GUIRAUD, P., Catatonie et syndromes extrapyramidaux, Paris méd. **2:** 301-306, Oct. 15, '27

——and THOMAS, A., Encéphalite épidémique avec épilepsie et myoclonies, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 55-60, Jan. '28

GUIROY, A. J., Eclampsia intercurrente con recidiva después del parto, Semana méd. **1:** 30-31, Jan. 5, '28

——and JAKOB, A., Tumor de Kruckenberg y embarazo, Semana méd. **1:** 203-205, Jan. 26, '28

GUISEZ, J., De la prophylaxie de quelques accidents des voies digestives et aériennes supérieures, en particulier chez les jeunes enfants, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 658-661, Dec. 27, '27

De la simplification de la technique et de l'instrumentation en broncho-œsophagoscopie, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 433-449, Nov. '27

Quelques formes anormales du cancer de l'œsophage, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **26:** 1-11, Jan. '28

GUIXÁ, J. A.: See SIERRA, A. M., jt. auth.

GUIZZETTI, P., Secondo contributo sulla struttura della pars intermedia dell'hypophysis cerebri dell'uomo, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 583-640, '27

GUJER, H., Der Einfluss von Schlaf, Ruhe und verstärkter Lungenventilation auf das Pneumotachogramm, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 698-707, '28

GULDBERG, G., Contribution to anatomical and clinical study of cancer, Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1131-1155, Nov.-Dec. '27

GULEKE, N., Die chirurgische Behandlung des Gallensteinleidens, Med.Klin. **24:** 241-246, Feb. 17, '28

GULLAND, G. L.: See DAVIDSON, S., jt. auth.

GULLBRING, A., Principles of awarding compensation for pulmonary tuberculosis contracted in military service, Hygiea **89:** 436-447, June 15, '27

GULLBRING, A.—Continued
Einige Erfahrungen über Adhärenzabbrennungen und über Thorakoplastikoperationen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 283-295, '28
GULLIVER'S TRAVELS
—Gulliver and medicine, [W. R. Riddell] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 443, April 18, '28; 501, May 2, '28
GUM ARABIC: See Shock, therapy
GUMMA
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, syphilis; Face, syphilis; Lungs, syphilis; Parotid Gland, syphilis; etc.
—diagnosis between true and false sarcoma and syphiloma, [Favre] Lyon méd. **140:** 177-184, Aug. 21, '27
—followed by cold staphylococcic abscesses; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 19-25, Jan. '28
—subcutaneous fibroid syphilomata, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press **125:** 307, April 11, '28
—ulcerative cutaneous gumma at place where 2 years previously calomel injections had been made; case, [G. Nardi] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 191-194, Feb. 19, '28
—unusual case, [G. Falchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 691-707, '27
tuberculous: See Heart, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
GUMPERT, M.: See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
diseases, Dunlop method of treating atrophy and ulcerating gingivitis, [B. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 20-31, Jan. '28
—primitive lupus; removal of diseased membrane; recovery; 3 cases, [M. Roy] Odontologie **66:** 5-19, Jan. '28
hemorrhage, during menstruation and pregnancy, [H. R. Schmidt] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 435-445, '27
—purpura hemorrhagica, treatment of 3 cases, [Leblan] Odontologie **66:** 81-86, Feb. 2, '28
inflammation: See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums, syphilis
—epulis and pyorrhea as ordinary sequels, [Delater] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 664-685, Nov. '27
—fungous gingivitis and epulis and their relations; 2 cases, [U. Saraval] Stomatol. **25:** 823-837, Oct. '27; also, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 686-690, Nov. '27
—marginal paradentitis, [K. Häupl & F. J. Lang] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **25:** 1110-1123, Nov. '27
—non-specific, [Praeger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1202-1204, Dec. '27
—present state of our knowledge of gingivitis, [R. A. Keilty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 451-468, Feb. '28
innervation, human, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **6:** 637-646, Jan. 10, '28
syphilis, origin of hypertrophic gingivitis; case, [A. Furtwaengler] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 999-1004, Dec. 1, '27
tumors: See Tumors, epulofibroma
GUNDEL, M. (Heidelberg), Blutgruppenuntersuchungen bei Strafgefangenen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 99-119, '28
GUNDEL, M. (Kiel), Ueber den Antagonismus von Coli-Bakterien auf Milzbrandbazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. I) **104:** 463-473, Nov. 22, '27
GUNDRUM, L. K., Agranulocytic angina; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 343-345, March '28
GUNKEL, P., Beitrag zur Epithelmetaplasie der Lungenalveolen auf chronisch entzündlicher Grundlage, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 310-312, '27
Die Zellvorgänge bei der Knochenatrophie (Osteoporose). Histologische Untersuchungen an atrophischen Rippen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 204-221, '28
GUNN, F. D., CORI, C. F., and HARTMAN, F. A., Lipoid nephrosis in adrenalectomized rats and guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 410-411, March '28
GUNN, G., Patella cubiti, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 612-615, April '28
GUNN, W. R. L., Abnormally large infant, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 711, June '28
GUNS, M., Phrénospasme ou cardiospasme dans les mégaœsophages, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1090-1093, Dec. '27
GUNS, P., Contribution à la recherche d'une symptomatologie cliniquement décelable de l'acoustique au cours du développement des tumeurs malignes, Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1108-1122, Nov. '27
GUNSETT, A., Quantitometric units in roentgenotherapy, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 555-558, March '28
——and COHN, C., A propos de la comparaison entre l'unité R française et l'unité R allemande, Arch. d'électric.méd. **38:** 1-5, Jan. '28
——and OBERLING, C., Fibrome diffus scapulo-cervical traité par la curiethérapie, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 67-73, Feb. '28
——See STOLZ, J., jt. auth.
GUNSON, E. B., Hyperpiesis; clinical study, New Zealand M.J. **27:** 1-9, Feb. '28
GUPTA, J. C.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
GURD, C. C., Ectopic pregnancy, with decidual cast, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 710, June '28
GURDJIAN, E. S., Brief discussion of thalamic syndrome with a case report, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 18-22, Jan. '28
Case of liver presentation in 7½ months gestation, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 560-561, April '28
Corpus striatum of rat; studies on brain of rat, J.Comp. Neurol. **45:** 249-281, April '28
GURDJIEFF, GEORGE
—experiment at Fontainebleau; personal reminiscence, [J. C. Young] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 447-461, Jan. '28
GUREVICH, G., Concerning biliary peritonitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1202-1205, Aug. 31, '27
GUREVICH, S., Current problems of Moscow's welfare, Mosk.Med.J.(no.8) **7:** 91-98, '27
GUREVITCH, N., Two cases of surgical interference for sequel of unintentional wounds in induced abortion, Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 90-92, '27
GUREWITSCH, G. M., Ueber Blutungen nach Gastroenterostomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 518-529, '27
GUREWITSCH, M., and BYCHOWSKY, G., Zur Architektonik der Hirnrinde (Isocortex) des Hundes, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 283-300, March '28
GURGEL, LUIS NASCIMENTO: See Obituaries
GURIEV, A., Treatment of post-gonorrheal urethritis with solution of quinine bimuriatic, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 125-128, Jan. 31, '28
GURINI, A., Sulla tubercolosi genitale delle vacche, Clin. vet. **50:** 604-611, Oct. '27
GURWITSCH, A., Weiterbildung und Verallgemeinerung des Feldbegriffes, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 433-454, Nov. 15, '27
von GUSNAR, K., Eigenartige Amyloidbildung in einem Falle von Nackenlymphknotengewächsen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 617-629, '27
GUSSO, A., L'influenza dell'involuzione uterina e della funzione mammaria sul metabolismo basale della puerpera, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 714-732, Dec. '27
Sull'uso del solfato di magnesio e solfato di morfina come analgesico nel campo ostetrico, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 79-89, Feb. 29, '28
GUSTAFSON, F. G., Growth studies on fruits: chemical analyses of tomato fruits, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc. Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 121-127, '28
von GUTFELD, F., Immunität und Disposition bei ansteckenden Krankheiten, Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 154-157, Oct. '27
Der heutige Stand der Scharlachforschung, Umschau **31:** 1045-1047, Dec. 17, '27
GUTHEIL, E., Ergebnisse der aktiven analytischen Impotenztherapie, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 412-426, Feb. '28
GUTHJAHR, Wie erfolgt am zweckmässigsten die Speisenbeförderung? Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 593, Oct. 10, '27
GUTHMANN, H., Die röntgenologische Messung der Conjugata vera, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 415-423, '28
Die Lichtbehandlung in der Frauenheilkunde, Strahlentherapie **28:** 341-358, '28
——and HESS, L., Beiträge zum Carcinomproblem; antitryptischer Index, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 462-467, '28
GUTHNER, R.: See SSADIKOW, W. S., jt. auth.
GUTHRIE, D., Poor-risk goiter patient, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 487-490, April '28
GUTHRIE, J. D.: See ARTHUR, J. M., jt. auth.
GUTHRIE, THOMAS CLEMENT: See Obituaries
GUTIERREZ, R.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.
GUTIERREZ ARRESE, D., and CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., Dos casos de dextrocardia congénita: uno con transposición visceral y otro sin ella, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 149-155, Feb. 4, '28
GUTKIN, A., Organization of health protection in Russia from 1620 to present soviet organization, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1455-1460, Oct. 31, '27
GUTMANN, Einige kritische gewerbehygienische Betrachtungen über die neue Verordnung über die Arbeitszeit in Glashütten und Glasschleifereien vom 9. Februar 1927, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 70-72, March '28
GUTMANN, A., Piezometer, zur Diagnose retrobulbärer Orbitageschwülste, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 136-142, Oct. '27
Fokale Blaulicht-Augenbestrahlungslampe, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **79:** 788-790, Dec. 30, '27; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 229-230, Feb. 10, '28
GUTMANN, F. W., Ueber Erfahrungen mit Blennosan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 145, Jan. 27, '28
GUTMANN, K.: See BUCKA, E., jt. auth.
GUTMANN, M., Farbstoffe als Hämagglutinine, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. I) **106:** 68-73, '28
GUTMANN, M. J., Zum familiären Vorkommen des Schlaganfalls, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 70, Dec. 20, '27
Diathermiekabel und Elektrodenhalter. (Missstände und deren Beseitigung). Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 170-172, Dec. 20, '27

GUTMANN, M. J.—Continued
Zur „Spezifität" der allergischen Hautreaktionen, Tuberkulose **8:** 72-75, March 10, '28
GUTMANN, R. A.: See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.
GUTSTEIN, M., Zur Morphologie und Mikrochemie der tierischen Zelle. Nachweis der Zellmembran. Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 805-826, '27
Zur Theorie der Desinfektion. Mikrochemische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Schwermetallen und Farbstoffen auf lebende Bakterien. Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 410-429, Oct. 31, '27
Über den Bau der Erythrocyten. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von V. Schilling zu der Arbeit von Gutstein und Wallbach, dieses Archiv Bd. 265, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 155-157, '28
——and DHAR, D. R., Über einige neue Spirochätenfärbungen. Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 45-48, Jan. 14, '28
——and WALLBACH, G., Über den Bau der Erythrocyten; Untersuchungen über die Heinz-Ehrlichschen hämoglobinämischen Innenkörper, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **267:** 144-154, '28
——NEISSER, H., and DHAR, D. R., Demonstration zur Bakterien- und Spirochätenfärbung. Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 243-246, '27
von GUTTENBERG, H., Die Theorie der mitogenetischen Strahlen, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 31-39, Jan. '28
GUTTERIDGE, E., Paranasal sinusitis in children, M.J. Australia (supp.16) pp. 496-500, Dec. 10, '27
GUTTMAN, M. R., Acute cocaine intoxication; prophylaxis and treatment with phenobarbital, J.A.M.A. **90:** 753-755, March 10, '28
Familial facial palsy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1870-1871, June 9, '28
GUTTMANN, A., Die Genauigkeit der Intonation beim Gesange, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt. 2) **58:** 209-246, Oct. '27
Die Genauigkeit der Intonation beim Instrumentalspiel, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) **58:** 247-262, Oct. '27
Erholungsaufenthalt im winterlichen Norwegen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2028-2029, Nov. 25, '27
GUTTMANN, E., Aktogramme als klinische Schlafkontrolle, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 309-324, '27
GUTTMANN, L.: See ALTENBURGER, H., jt. auth.
GUTTMANN, M., Klassifikation des Ernährungszustandes und der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit weiblicher Individuen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 704-714, '28
GUTZEIT, R., Strangulationsileus durch eine verkäste Mesenterialdrüse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3277-3278, Dec. 17, '27
Durch das rechte Auge in die Schädelkapsel eingedrungener Mantelsplitter eines Artilleriezünders, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 637-639, Nov. '27
GUY, W. H., X-ray therapy in non-malignant skin lesions, Radiology **10:** 453-456, June '28
GUYON, FELIX: See Biographies
GUYON, L.: See DIDIER, R., jt. auth.
GUYOT, J., De la valeur de la radiothérapie post-opératoire prolongée dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Gynécologie **27:** 23, Jan. '28
——and VILLAR, J., Quelques points de technique dans la colpo-périnéorraphie, Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **23:** 12-18, Jan. '28
GUYOT, L., Parasitisme et toxicité (ivraie enivrante et seigle enivrant), Nature.Paris **56:** 263, March 15, '28
GUYSINSKI, B., Abscesses in general peritoneal cavity, Vestnik khir. (no. 31) **11:** 126-141, '27
GWATHMEY, J. T., and HOOPER, C. W., Preliminary medication in general anesthesia, with special reference to margin of safety and postoperative lesions of lung, Arch.Surg. **16:** 416-425, Jan. (pt. 2) '28; abstr., Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 132, Jan. '28; abstr., Am.J. Surg. **3:** 598-601, Dec. '27
GWATHMEY'S METHOD: See Anesthesia, rectal
GWYN, N. B., Evolution of idea of liver treatment in pernicious anæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 311-314, March '28
GYDESEN, C. S., Rocky Mountain spotted fever and case report, Colorado Med. **25:** 46-51, Feb. '28
von GYERGYAY, Verschiedene Neue den physiologischen Bedingungen entsprechende Behandlungsarten der ungenügenden Ohrtrompetenlüftung der Mittelohrräume, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 529-533, 1927-1928
GYLLENSVÄRD, N., Persistierende Vasa vitellina als Ursache partieller Amputation eines Ovarialtumorstieles, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 414-419, Nov. 29, '27
Hermaphroditism, with description of 2 cases, Hygiea **90:** 190-210, March 15, '28
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNANDROMORPHISM: See Hermaphroditism

GYNECOLOGY
See also Hospitals, gynecologic
—abstract from Sim's memorial address on gynecology, [D. Bissell] J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 9-11, Jan. '28
—constitutional and industrial pathology of woman in light of current prophylaxis, [E. Kurdinovsky] Klin. Med. **5:** 715-726, July '27
—determination of lipoids in obstetric and gynecologic cases by means of biologic reaction, [W. H. Peretz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 159-163, Feb. '28
—gynaecological considerations in chronic appendicitis, [V. Bonney] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1066-1067, Dec. 10, '27
—gynæcology and obstetrics, 1927; practical digest, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 151-157, March '28
—headache from standpoint of gynecologist, [G. Gellhorn] Laryngoscope **38:** 155-159, March '28
—hemoglobin resistance in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Kittler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 389-404, '27
—low back pain [C. Bowker] M.J. Australia **2:** 808-811, Dec. 10, '27
—obstetrics and gynecology in relation to hospital and community betterment, [F. H. Martin] Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 215-226, '27
—physician and science in gynecology, [R. T. von Jaschke] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 1-15, Jan. '28
—refractometry of blood in gynecology, [F. Lanfranchi] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 665-672, Dec. '27
—relations between gynecological and internal diseases, [P. Strassmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 20, Jan. 1, '28; 75, Jan. 15, '28
—relations of gynecological diseases to disturbances of metabolism, especially to joint diseases, [A. Landeker] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 440-446, Feb. '28
—review of gynecologic literature for 1927, [S. S. Schochet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 722-734, May '28
—social gynecology and its place in system of protecting motherhood and childhood, [M. Levi] Mosk. Med.J.(no.10) **7:** 61-69, '27
—strictures of rectum in gynecologic diseases, [R. Joachimovits] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 263-275, '28
—toxic goiter in its relation to gynecologic patient, [R. R. Smith] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 98-106, '28
—what the gynecologist should know about urology, [G. L. Hunner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 453-462, April '28
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
clinics, material and methods, [W. B. Bell] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 756-771, '27
diagnosis in: See also Blood, sedimentation; Pelvis, roentgenography
—application of interferometry in gynecology, [L. Davanzo] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 433-455, Sept. '27
—border line cases of surgery and gynecology, [H. Feriz & M. J. Averes] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 806-811, Feb. 18, '28
—clinical data obtained with female sex hormone blood test, [R. T. Frank & M. A. Goldberger] J.A.M.A. **90:** 106-110, Jan. 14, '28
—contrast roentgendiagnosis, [S. Odischaria & V. Zakrjevsky] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 295-300, Dec. '27
—lipiodol (iodized oil) and roentgen ray as aid, [F. L. Stone] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 662-671, May '28
—lipiodol (iodized oil) as aid, [A. Mathieu] Northwest Med. **27:** 222-226, May '28
—pelvic symptoms in women nongenital in origin, [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 202-207, Feb. '28
—pneumoperitoneum, insufflation and opaque intrauterine injection, [C. Béclère] Paris méd. **1:** 109-120, Feb. 4, '28
—radiodiagnosis, [Grégoire, C. Béclère & Darbois] Gynécologie **26:** 479, Aug. '27
—results in 100 examinations with lipiodol (iodized oil), [C. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 419-422, March 24, '28
—sclerotic bloodvessels of female genitalia as cause of gynecological symptoms and reason for failure of conservative pelvic surgery, [C. L. Larkin] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 57-61, Jan. 18, '28
—secretions of the mamma; their diagnostic importance in gynecology, [J. Liebmann] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1347; 1378, '27
—use of brominized oil as aid, [P. J. Reel] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 269-274, April '28
—value of leukocyte count from blood smear and thick drop for clinic, [W. W. Haagen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 95-103, '27
diathermy in, [G. Gellhorn] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1005-1008, March 31, '28
—clinical end results, [M. N. Hyams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 224-227, Feb. '28
—five cases treated with infra-red rays and diathermy; recovery, [M. Zalewski] Progrès méd. **43:** 393-397, March 10, '28

GYNECOLOGY, diathermy in—Continued
—in infectious processes, [H. Heymans] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 523-530, '27
—surgical, [A. D. Willmoth] Physical Therap. **46:** 25-32, Jan. '28
history, in days of patriarchs, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 207-211, April '28
—progress during last 25 years, [R. Asch] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 326-335, March '28
—thirty years ago and now, [L. F. Driessen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1421-1435, March 24, '28
physical therapy in, massage, [L. Netter] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 879-892, Oct. 15, '27
—neglected aid, [A. C. Hirshfield] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 327-330, Dec. '27
radiotherapy in, favorable results of roentgen irradiation of hypophysis in tumors, hemorrhage, dysmenorrhea, etc., [J. Sahler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 25-45, '27
—five cases treated with infra-red rays and diathermy: recovery, [M. Zalewski] Progrès méd. **43:** 393-397, March 10, '28
—for cancer, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 146-149, Jan. 27, '28
—limitations of roentgenotherapy, [P. Hüssy] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 329-331, March 31, '28
—radium, [H. Eymer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2069-2072, Dec. 2, '27
—radium, [C. C. Norris] J.A.M.A. **90:** 199-201, Jan. 21, '28
—radium therapy, [J. Amreich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 57; 83; 117, '28
—radium treatment of benign affections, [E. R. von Seuffert] Strahlentherapie **27:** 81-105, '27
—roentgen burns and injuries, [P. Hüssy] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 217, Feb. 25, '28
—technic of radium application, [H. Weigand] Strahlentherapie **27:** 54-69, '27
—X-ray treatment of certain non-malignant pelvic conditions, [A. W. Erskine] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 216-217, June '28
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
surgery in: See also Pelvis, surgery; and under names of genital organs
—ileus after gynecologic procedures, [F. E. Ciarlo] Semana méd. **1:** 526-537, March 1, '28
—Kauffmann's water diuresis test as test of heart function prior to operations, [H. H. Schmid & R. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 311-316, Feb. 4, '28
—modern operations, [P. Strassmann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 2-4, Jan. 4, '28
—new portable leg support for use in operations, [G. Muller] Presse méd. **36:** 142, Feb. 1, '28
—postoperative cystitis: statistical tables, [G. Mello] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 635-655, Dec. '27
—procedure in presence of wounds of ureters in course of gynecologic intervention; indications and results of ureteral ligature, [P. Laurent] Paris chir. **19:** 212, Nov.; 243, Dec. '27
—rôle of surgery of sympathetic, [R. Leriche] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 14-19, 1927-1928
—simple and efficacious method, with little risk of infection, by colpotomy, after operations, [Molin & F. Condamin] Lyon méd. **141:** 221-230, Feb. 26, '28
—technic, [W. Wertenbaker] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 622-623, May '28
—technic of drainage, [F. M. Cadenat & M. Patel] Gynécologie **26:** 641-658, Nov. '27
—vaginal route, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. **1:** 339-348, Feb. 9, '28
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—[G. C. Nijhoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2582-2596, Dec. 17, '27
—acridine, [D. Martínez Olascoaga] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 741-748, Dec. '27
—analgit, preparation of acetylsalicylic acid of value in treating pain in women, [F. Ertl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 36, '28
—anatomical and pathogenic rationale of use of mineral waters, [G. Cotte] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 477-515, Oct. '27
—blood transfusion, [J. O. Polak & A. D. Kirk] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 148-159, '28
—blood transfusion, [A. Sanders] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **78:** 98-105, Jan. '28
—certain physiological deflections in women and problems of their treatment, [G. Ter-Gabriellan] Mosk. Med.J.(no.9) **7:** 47-59, '27
—conservative, [W. D. Phillips] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 630-637, April '28
—gynecology of ancients, [A. F. Lash] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 262-287, Feb. '28
—hormonotherapy, [F. Heimann] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 477, Nov. 5, '27; 503, Nov. 20, '27
GYNECOLOGY, therapy in—Continued
—hypnosis, as auxiliary means, [V. Dick] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1545-1549, Nov. 15, '27
—obstetric and gynecologic therapy, [G. Burckhard] Med.Klin. **23:** 1779, Nov. 18, '27
—office treatment, [W. T. Dannreuther] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 53-61, Feb. '28
—organotherapy, [O. O. Fellner] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 235-243, '27
—tenosin (histamine preparation), [V. Ivanoff] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1315-1318, Sept. 30, '27
—ultraviolet light, [H. Guthmann] Strahlentherapie **28:** 341-358, '28
—use and value of mineral waters, [E. David, C. Macé de Lépinay & others], Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 516-560, Oct. '27; also, Gynécologie **27:** 26-33, Jan. '28
—use of mineral waters as check upon diagnosis and treatment, [L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 561-565, Oct. '27
—utilization of vasomotor reflexes, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **43:** 385-390, March 10, '28
—value of non-specific medicine, [I. Liebmann] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1231-1236, Oct. 23, '27
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Migraine, therapy
GYÖRGY, P., Rachitis und Lichtwirkung, Strahlentherapie **28:** 359-367, '28
Stoffwechsel bei Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 31-43, Jan.-Feb. '28
——**BREHME, T., and BRADHY, M. B.,** Über Stoffwechseleigentümlichkeiten des wachsenden Organismus, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 178-214, Dec. '27
——**See BREHME, T., jt. auth.**
GYÖRGYI, G.: See KARCZAG, L., jt. auth.
——**See KÜRTI, L., jt. auth.**
GYOTOKU, KATSUTO, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der klinischen und histologischen Befunde am leprösen Auge, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 254-281, Nov. '27
Ueber Transplantationen von Kaninchensarkom auf Kaninchenaugen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 259-271, March '28
Ueber Metastasen bei Kaninchenaugen-Sarkom, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 272-277, March '28
GYOTOKU, KENSUKE, Studien über die Lipase; über das Wirkungsoptimum der Magenlipase, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 18-26, '28
Studien über die Lipase; die Organlipasen und ihre Resistenz gegenüber Säuren und Alkalien, Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 27-38, '28
Studien über die Lipase; Chininwirkung auf Organlipase, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 39-52, '28
GYOTOKU, T., Ueber den Einfluss der Shilddrüsensubstanz auf den Phagozytoseprozess, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 11, Feb. '28
GYRUS LIMBICUS ANTERIOR: See Brain, comparative anatomy and physiology
GYSI, A., Elements and principles of cross-bite form, Dental Digest **34:** 182-188, March '28

H

H-27 (methenamine preparation): See Urinary Tract, infections
HAAG, F. E., Der Milzbrandbazillus, seine Kreislaufformen und Varietäten, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 271-321, '27
Kreislaufformen des Milzbrandbazillus, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 222-225, '27
HAAG, J. R., and PALMER, L. S., Effect of variations in proportions of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus contained in diet, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 367-389, Feb. '28
HAAGEN, E., Die Bedeutung der Ionen im Kulturmedium für die explantierte Zelle. (Beobachtungen an Monozytenkulturen), Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 353-362, '26-'27; also, Die Bedeutung der Monozyten bei der experimentellen Tumorerzeugung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 92-94, Jan. 20, '28
Die Bedeutung der Monozyten in der ätiologischen Tumorforschung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 433-437, '27
Das Verhalten von Lungengewebskulturen gegenüber Tuberkelbazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 85, '27; also, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **6:** 157-168, '27
Untersuchungen über die Brauchbarkeit des Ringold-Verfahrens zur Feststellung des Krebses, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 265-266, Feb. 17, '28
HAAGEN, W. W., Ergibt die Leukocytenschätzung aus dem Blutausstrich und dem dicken Tropfen brauchbare Ergebnisse für die Klinik? Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 95-103, '27
——**See KRÜGER-FRANKE, M., jt. auth.**

HAALAND, MAGNUS: See HAALAND, MARGIT, jt. auth.
HAALAND, MARGIT, and HAALAND, MAGNUS, Typhoid carriers and their treatment; 38 cases, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 1057-1085, Nov.-Dec. '27
HAAM, E., LAUDA, E., and SORGE, G., Beiträge zur perniziösen Anämie der Ratten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2240-2241, Nov. 19, '27
——See LAUDA, E., jt. auth.
de HAAN, J., Mutual relations of blood cells and connective tissue based on tissue cultures with perfusion, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2558-2560, Dec. 10, '27
——and HOEKSTRA, R. A., Versuche über die Herkunft und die Deutung des Kupfferschen Systems der Leber, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 35-45, '27
HAARMANN, W.: See HAHN, AMANDUS, jt. auth.
——See KÄMMERER, H., jt. auth.
HAAS, E., Untersuchungen über objektive und subjektive Ermüdung bei willkürlichen Kontraktionen, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 386-394, '27
de HAAS, H. K., Untoward effects of vaccination against smallpox, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2338, Dec. 3, '27; 2450, Dec. 10, '27
HAAS, J., and LANGE, J., Neue Versuche zur vergleichenden Messung der Alkoholwirkung, Psychol.Arb. **9:** 375-383, Feb. 20, '28
HAAS, L., Verfahren zur sagittalen Aufnahme der Sellagegend, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1198-1204, Dec. '27
HAAS, L. J., Card board loom, Occup.Therapy **6:** 451-452, Dec. '27
Folding conveying chair, Occup.Therapy **7:** 21-24, Feb. '28
Therapeutic use of primitive craft; basketry, Occup. Therapy **7:** 199-204, June '28
Portable occupational therapy unit, Occup.Therapy **7:** 205-209, June '28
HAAS, M.: See RAHM, H., jt. auth.
HAASE, E.: See MAAS, O., jt. auth.
HAASE-LAMPE, W., Die Gebrauchsgrenze für Gasschutzgeräte mit Chemikalfiltern, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 37, Feb. '28
HABEIN, H. C., Perinephritic abscess, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 31-33, Feb. 1, '28; also, Minnesota Med. **11:** 292-296, May '28
Malta fever; analysis of 4 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 141, June 29, '27
Tuberculosis of trachea; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 153, July 6, '27
——See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.
——See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.
HABER, G., Beitrag zur Quecksilbergefahr durch Amalgamfüllungen, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 938-940, Nov. 1, '27
Einige Winke für die zweckmässige Herstellung von Amalgamfüllungen und Verhütung von Quecksilberüberschüssen im Munde, Vrtijsschr.v.Zahnh. **43:** 596, '27
Die Aufgabe der Kaudruckmessung und Zahndruckprüfung und die verschiedenen Kaudruckmessapparate und deren Anwendung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1183-1191, Dec. '27
In welchen Fällen beeinträchtigen Amalgamfüllungen den Bestand des Gebisses, gefährden die Erhaltung der Zähne und wie ist dem abzuhelfen? Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 102-106, Jan. '28
HABERER, H., Beitrag zu den gutartigen, soliden Geschwülsten des Pankreas, Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 398-403, '27
Ueber Basedow, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1501-1504, Dec. 1, '27
Pernocton-Narkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 89-104, '28
HABERLAND, H. F. O., Die Genese des Chinesenfusses, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 397, Jan. '28
HABERLANDT, L., Über ein Hormon der Herzbewegung; Bestrahlungsversuche mit Fluorescenz-, Ultraviolett- und Röntgenlicht, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 129-136, '27; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2099, Oct. 29, '27; abstr., Med.Klin. **24:** 22, Jan. 6, '28
Über Spezifität. Erwiderung auf die gleichnamige Arbeit von W. Weichardt in Jg. 6, Nr. 33, S. 1555 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2144-2145, Nov. 5, '27
Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von G. Zuelzer: Das Herzhormon „Eutonon." (Diese Wochenschrift 1927, Jg. 23, Nr. 39, S. 1450.), Med.Klin. **23:** 1732, Nov. 11, '27
Valentin Haecker zum Gedächtnis, Med.Klin. **24:** 319, Feb. 24, '28
HABERLER, FRANZ: See Obituaries
HABERLING, W., Der glatte Hai des Aristoteles, Arch.f. —— Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 166-184, July '27
Das Bäderbuch des Johann Winther von Andernach, Janus **31:** 503, Dec. '27
HABERMANN, R., Paradoxe Wirkung spezifischer Syphilisbehandlung, ihre Beobachtung an der Haut und Bedeutung für die Einteilung und Prognostik der sogenannten Neurorezidive, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1773-1781, Dec. 24, '27
HABERMANN, S., POKORNY, A., and WEISKOPF, R., Erfahrungen mit Papillan, einem neuen Antiseborrhoicum, Med.Klin. **24:** 382-383, March 9, '28
HABIT
—influence in evolution of man and great apes, [H. F. Osborn] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 216-249, Feb. '28
—revision of fundamental law of habit formation, [K. Dunlap] Science **67:** 360-362, April 6, '28
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HABS, HERBERT: See EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.
HABS, HORST, Die Menschenpathogenität des Bact. abortus Bang, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 453, March 4, '28
——See BÜRGER, M., jt. auth.
HACH, I., and MELNYK, V., Studien über Gewebeinfektion und Gewebeimmunität. Zur Frage der Gewebeimmunität der Haut, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **54:** 269-284, '28
——See KRONTOVSKY, A. A., jt. auth.
HACHLOW, V. A., Kastrationsversuche an Dompfaffen (Pyrrhula), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 279-300, Dec. 20, '27
HACKEL, W. M., Über den Bau und die Altersveränderungen der Gehirnarterien, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 630-639, '28
——BORODAJ, M., and MELNYK, V., Studien über Gewebeinfektion und Gewebeimmunität. Ueber die Bedeutung der Haut in der Staphylokokkeninfektion bei Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 251-268, '28
HACKENBROCH, M., Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Länge und Dicke der Mittelfussknochen bei normaler und pathologischer Statik des Fusses. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Deutschländerschen Mittelfusserkrankung, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 440-454, Oct. 25, '27
Osteoklast oder Meissel? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 86-87, Jan. 13, '28
HACKER METHOD: See Esophagus, stricture
HACKNEY, J. S., Treatment of diabetes, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 267-271, June '28
HADDEN, D., Significance of retrodisplacements of uterus and principles involved in satisfactory correction, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 373-379, March '28
HADDON, E. C., Apparatus for obtaining continuous bacterial growth, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 299-300, Jan. '28
HADFIELD, G., Pathology of coronary occlusion, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 257-262, '27
——See WHITE, E. B., jt. auth.
HADLEY, F. B., Congenital epithelial defects of calves; epithelogenesis imperfecta neonatorum bovis; recessive brought to light by inbreeding, J.Hered. **18:** 487-495, Nov. '27
Control of bovine contagious abortion, Vet.Med. **23:** 122-127, March '28
HADLEY, M. N., One hundred consecutive hernioplasties with end results, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 63-66, Feb. '28
HADLEY, P., Twort-d'Herelle phenomenon; critical review and presentation of new conception (homogamic theory) of bacteriophage action, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 263-434, April '28
HADRICH, Fünf Jahre Bund deutscher Assistenzärzte, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 716-718, Sept. 3, '27
Die Krankenversicherung im Jahre 1925, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 769-772, Sept. 24, '27
HÆBERLIN, C., El tratamiento de las enfermedades del corazón; la insuficiencia aguda y crónica del miocardio, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 585-593, Oct. '27
HAEBERLIN, K., Thalassotherapie der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **28:** 282-298, '28
Therapeutisches aus den Nordseebädern, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 450, March 31, '28
HAECK, M. J.: See BERNARD, R., jt. auth.
HAECKER, VALENTIN: See Obituaries
HAEDICKE, J., Ueber die Bedeutung der Hautzellen für die Bäderwirkung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 325-329, Jan. '28
Ueber die primären und die sekundären Treibkräfte des Blut- und Lymph-Kreislaufes; eine Ergänzung des Harveyschen Gesetzes, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 337-343, April 6, '28
HAMEL, J., Unspezifische Tuberkulinreaktionen nach Vorbehandlung mit Alttuberkulin beim tuberkulosefreien Menschen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 345-352, '28
HAEMENTERIA bonaerensis: See under Leeches
HAMMERLING, J., Die Umkehrung der Polarität des ungefurchten Eies von Rana fusca und ihre Folgeerscheinungen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 395-416, Dec. 31, '27
HAENDEL, L., Krebszüchtung im Tier, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 2-11, '27

HAENEL, H., Ein Fall von dauernder Milchsekretion beim Manne, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 261-263, Feb. 10, '28

HAENISCH, Rheumatische Erkrankungen des Muskel- und Bandapparates, insbesondere der Wirbelsäule, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 661-664, Aug. '27

HÄNSCH, G., and HARTMANN, E., Zur Bluttransfusionstherapie bei Typhus abdominalis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2017-2018, Nov. 25, '27

HAENSEL, G., Die verschiedenen Formen der tuberkulösen Coxitis in ihrem Anfangsstadium und ihre Differentialdiagnose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 345-349, '28

Einige seltene Fälle von Pleuralösung nach vorhergegangener Verwachsung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 349-350, '28

HARDTL, H., Licht und Schwerkraft in ihrer Wirkung auf die Stellung des Blattes, Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 275-326, '27

HARTEL, F., Fall von riesenhafter Lappenelephantiasis bei einer Japanerin, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 423-424, '28

HAESSLER, F. H., Function of blood in corneal vascularization, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 412-417, '27

HÄUPL, K., and LANG, F. J., Marginale Paradentitis, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1110-1123, Nov. '27

——**See LANG, F. J., jt. auth.**

HAFEMANN, Brauchen wir einen Notschlachtungsstempel? Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 248, April 7, '28

HAFFERL, A., Topographische Anatomie dringlicher Operationen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1387-1390, Oct. 8, '27

HAFFNER, F., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen mit einem deutschen Thyroxin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1932-1935, Oct. 8, '27

von HAFFNER, K., Untersuchungen über die Morphologie und Physiologie des Blutgefässsystems von Lumbriculus variegatus Mull, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **130:** 1-82, Nov. '27

HAFKIN, A., and DUBINSKAIA, B., Case of congenital Roger's disease, Russk.Klin. **8:** 193-198, Aug. '27

HAFNER, E. A., Zur Energetik der Aussalzung, Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 259-269, '27

HAFSTAD, C., Smallpox epidemic in Norway in 1256 as related by Mansa, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 862-867, Oct. '27

HAFT, H. H., Hematuria due to shoe dye poisoning, J.A. M.A. **90:** 742-743, March 10, '28

HAGEDOORN, A., Grooves in papilla of optic nerve, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2312, Nov. 26, '27

Development of anterior chamber and cornea, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 860-864, Feb. 18, '28

Case of vascular anomalies of iris, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 871, Feb. 18, '28

HAGEDOORN, A. C., and HAGEDOORN, A. L., Homozygote in pure strains of experimental animals, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 481, Jan. 28, '28

HAGEDOORN, A. L.: See HAGEDOORN, A. C., jt. auth.

HAGEDORN, H. C., Nekrolog; Karl Petrén, 1868-1927, Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 789, Nov. '27

HAGELSTAM, J., Theodor Waldemar Tallqvist, 1871-1927, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** I-vii, '27; also, Hygiea **89:** 657-663, Sept. 15, '27

Obituary; Theodor Waldemar Tallqvist, 1871-1927, Hygiea **89:** 657-663, Sept. 15, '27

HAGEMANN, Hygienische Mindestforderung an Schulräume, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 671-681, Oct. 15, '27

HAGEN, Nekrolog; Hjalmar Schiötz, 1849-1927, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 95-97, Jan. 27, '28

HAGENBACH, A., KRETHLOW, A., and BACHTIGER, P., Physikalische Hörrohrprüfungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 49-54, Jan. 21, '28

HAGENS, E. W.: See SHAMBAUGH, G. E., jt. auth.

HAGENTORN, A., Zur Operation der Hasenscharte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 528-533, March 3, '28

HAGER, B. H., and MAGATH, T. B., Formation of vesical calculi, J.A.M.A. **90:** 266-272, Jan. 28, '28

——**and BRAASCH, W. F.,** Unusual urologic cases, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1479-1507, May '28

HAGGARD, W. D., Paul Fitzsimons Eve, 1806-1877, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 582-586, April '28

Acute intestinal obstruction, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1424-1427, May 5, '28

HAGIESCO, D.: See DUMITRESCO-MANTE, jt. auth.

HAGI-PARASCHIV, A., NICOLAU and BARBULESCO, Sur un cas d'angine de poitrine avec obstruction presque complète des artères coronaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d'hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 78-83, May '27

——**See LUPU, N. G., jt. auth.**

HAGLUND, P., Beitrag zur Klinik der Achillessehne, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 49-58, Dec. 23, '27

HAGUENAU, J., De l'encéphalographie. Etude d'une technique nouvelle; indications de la méthode. Encéphalographie par l'air, Ann.de méd. **22:** 268-285, Oct. '27

——**See SICARD, J. A., jt. auth.**

HAHN and HIRSCH, Choleratoxin und -Antitoxin, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 211-213, '27

HAHN, ALFRED, Fussredressionsschienen, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 622-626, Oct. 25, '27

HAHN, AMANDUS, and HAARMANN, W., Ueber die Dehydrierung der Bernsteinsäure. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 523, '27

Ueber die Dehydrierung der Bernsteinsäure, Ztschr.f. Biol. **87:** 107-114, '28

HAHN, B. (Baden-Baden), Ueber das Wesen und den psychologischen Mechanismus der Suchten (Süchtigkeit), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 215-218, Feb. 3, '28

HAHN, B. (Bratislava): See BALLNER, F., jt. auth.

HAHN, C. F., Reizversuche an Kaninchen bei verschiedener Ernährung (nach Lulthien), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 200-205, '27

HAHN, E., Die Pflanze als Begleiter der Menschheit, Arch. f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 54-61, July '27

HAHN, E. V., Sinus pericranii (reducible blood tumor of cranium); its origin and its relation to hemangioma and abnormal arteriovenous communication: report of case, Arch.Surg. **16:** 31-43, Jan. (pt. 1) '28

Sickle-cell (drepanocytic) anemia, with report of second case successfully treated by splenectomy and further observations on mechanism of sickle-cell formation, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 206-217, Feb. '28

HAHN, F., Ueber Meniskusverletzungen und ihre Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 518-519, March 23, '28

HAHN, J. P.: See WAGNER, M. L., jt. auth.

HAHN, M., L'organisation permanente de la prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 881-896, Dec. '27

Untersuchungen über die Schalldämpfung durch Baumaterialien, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 41, Jan. 21, '28

Zur grossstädtischen Verkehrshygiene, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 231-234, April 14, '28

HAHN, O., Über ein einfaches Röntgenstereoskop, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3084-3085, Dec. 3, '27

Wie müssen wir uns die Entstehung der kongenitalen Dünndarmatresien und -stenosen vorstellen? Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **142:** 252-264, '28

Zu der Drüner'schen Ausserung „Über das Einspiegelstereoskop mit Doppelspiegel" Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 453-454, Feb. 25, '28

HAHNEMANN'S CAUSTIC: See Homeopathy, therapeutics of

HAIBE, La désinfection en cas de maladie, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 50-52, Jan. 19, '28

HAIGH, H. R., Tonsillectomy: some of its commoner complications, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 55-56, Feb. 11, '28

HAILEY, H., Syphilodermata, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 64-65, Feb. '28

Pemphigus confined to mucous membranes; report of 3 cases, South.M.J. **21:** 308-309, April '28

HAIM, A., and KEMAL, Studien über Pseudotuberkulosebazillen (B. pseudotuberculosis rodentium), die aus Krankheitsherden des Menschen gezüchtet wurden, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 128-133, '28

HAIM, E., Über einen neuen Zugang zu den Organen des kleinen Beckens, insbesondere der Prostata. Perineale extramuskuläre Methode, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **47:** 765-781, '27

Zur Levatornaht bei Operationen des Genitalprolapses, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 173-174, Jan. 21, '28

HAINES, R. B.: See COOPER, E. A., jt. auth.

HAINES, S. F., Certain difficulties in diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 53-56, Feb. '28

Thyroiditis as cause of myxedema; report of case, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 145, June 29, '27

Exophthalmic goiter and myxedema; report of case, Endocrinology **12:** 55-58, Jan.-Feb. '28

——**See BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.**

HAINES, W. H., and TAYLOR, K. P. A., Influence of certain analgesics on renal function, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 75-76, March-April '28

HAIR

—experiments on inheritance of atrichosis in albino mice, [N. G. Lebedinsky & A. Dauvart] Biol. Zentralbl. **47:** 748-752, '27

—hyperthyroid discoloration of hair and skin: experiments and cases, [P. Sainton, M. Maximin & H. Mamou] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 22-27, Jan. '28

—middorsal hair whorl of man, [F. Wood-Jones] Am. J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 89-95, Oct.-Dec. '27

—nerves in external root sheath in human hair, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 631-636, Jan. 10, '28

—relations of color of hair and eyes to constitution, [K. Deckner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 602-618, Jan. 16, '28

—unusual pigmentation of hair following roentgen irradiation, [P. Rostock] Strahlentherapie **27:** 800-802, '28

HAIR—Continued
diseases: See also Alopecia
—aplasia pilorum moniliformis (monilethrix); theories of causation, hereditary factor, [M. Artom] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1547-1569, Dec. '27
—fungi and fungous diseases, [A. Castellani] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 194-220, Feb. '28
—hereditary monilethrix; 2 cases, [S. K. Rosenthal & E. Spreiregen] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 17-18, '27
—idiopathic trichoclasia of Jackson-Sabouraud; case, [A. E. Marcoglou] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 512-518, April '28
excessive: See also Hair, removal
—hirsutism in boy of 12, [H. Eschbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 307-311, June-July '27
—hirsutism in 28 months infant, [R. C. Aguirre] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 297-307, June-July '27
—hirsutism of suprarenal origin; case with autopsy, [H. Strauss] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 27-29, Jan. 1, '28
—pelada and hypertrichosis; 5 cases, [Louste, Lévy-Franckel & Juster] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 12-14, Jan. '28
growth, spraying with ether as means of accelerating growth of hair, [J. Saudek] Česka dermat. **8:** 101-103, '27; also, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1560-1562, Nov. 5, '27
—cholesterol metabolism and growth of hair; animal experiments, [K. Linser & H. Kähler] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 116-118, Jan. 15, '28 [Comment on Jaffé's article]; reply by Jaffé, 599-600, March 25, '28; reply by Linser & Kähler, 600, March 25, '28
—shaving and hair growth, [M. Trotter] Anat.Rec. **37:** 373-379, Feb. 25, '28
—therapeutic use of sulfoform (sulphur preparation) in ether solution to promote growth of hair, [L. Kaufmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 307-309, March 3, '28
removal, burns from roentgen ray treatment of hypertrichosis followed by late ulcers over scars; 2 cases, [G. Truffi] Dermosifilografo **2:** 524-532, Nov. '27
—basal-celled carcinoma of scalp appearing 18 years after epilation by X rays for ringworm, [H. Burrows] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 59-60, Feb. '28
—by thallium acetate, [J. Gay Prieto] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 761-766, Oct. '27
—by thallium acetate in 10 cases of microsporia, [H. Ritter] Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 589, Oct. 5, '27
—by thallium acetate in treatment of ringworm of scalp in children, [B. F. Felden] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 182-193, Feb. '28
—condition of nerves and endocrine glands of children treated with thallium acetate for epilatory purposes, [E. Balbi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 28-59, Feb. '28
—mechanism of action of thallium in production of alopecia in infants, [G. Truffi] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sifil. **69:** 60-80, Feb. '28
—new needle-holder for use in diathermic epilation in hypertrichosis, [B. Kende] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 382, March 15, '28
—relation of vegetative nervous system to thallium alopecia and dermographism, [E. M. Lewin] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 190-195, '27
—thallium acetate as depilatory, [M. Mgeubroff & A. Landesmann] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 587-602, Dec. '27
—thallium acetate epilation, [D. M. Levy] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2611, Dec. 17, '27
—thallium acetate in epilation for mycotic diseases (Buschke-Langer method), [W. G. Bronstein] Med. Klin. **23:** 1854-1855, Dec. 2, '27
—thallium epilation, [A. Dombrovsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 846-850, Aug. '27
—treatment of parasitic diseases with thallium acetate, [A. Lourier & E. Zwitkis] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1518-1525, Oct. 29, '27
—treatment of ringworm of scalp by thallium acetate epilation, [S. Oleynick] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 195-196, March '28
HAIR'S REMEDY: See Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy
HAIR-BALL: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies
HAJEK, M., Richtige und falsche Indikationen zur Tonsillektomie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 111, Jan. 21, '28
HAJOS, K., Beiträge zur Eosinophiliefrage; die Verteilung der eosinophilen Zellen nach Proteininjektionen und im anaphylaktisierten Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 383-388, '28
Beiträge zur Eosinophiliefrage; über den Zusammenhang zwischen der Bluteosinophilie und Immunkörperbildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 389-390, '28
——**and MIRGAY, A.,** Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Hautreizen und Blutdruck, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2242, Nov. 19, '27
HAKUSHI, R.: See KOIDZUMI, M., jt. auth.
HALBAN, J., Therapie klimakterischer Beschwerden, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 10-13, '28
HALBER, W., HIRSZFELD, H. (Frau), and MAYZNER, M., Beiträge zur Konstitutionsserologie; Untersuchungen über die Antikörperentstehung bei Kindern im Zusammenhang mit dem Alter, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 391-418, '27
——**See HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**
HALBERSTADT, C., Obsessions et démence précoce, Encéphale **23:** 128-133, Feb. '28
HALBERSTADT, G., Nécrologie; Marcel Briand, 1853-1927, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 297-316, Nov. '27 [Bibliography, 316-321]
HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., Hereditary degeneration of yellow spot combined with color blindness, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2056-2068, Nov. 12, '27
Case of familial juvenile cataract, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 855-860, Feb. 18, '28
Case of posttraumatic atrophy of iris, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 869-871, Feb. 18, '28
——**See VERRYP, C. D., jt. auth.**
HALBFASS, W., Die Aufgabe der Limnologie, Internat. Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **18:** 415-417, '27
HALBRON, P., La phtisie fibreuse, Semaine.d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 501-514, Nov. 15, '27
——**and LICHTWITZ, A.,** Péricardite symptomatique d'un infarctus du myocarde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 195-199, Feb. 16, '28
HALDANE, J. B. S., Affinity of different types of enzyme for their substrates, Nature,London **121:** 207, Feb. 11, '28
HALDEMAN, K. O., Microchemical study of bile pigment formation, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 171, Aug. 3, '27
HALDY, B., Ein deutsches „Hexenbeutelchen" aus dem Ende des 18. Jahrhunderts, Erdball **1:** 390, '26-'27
HALE, K., Hysterectomy and extensive resection of bowel necessitated by accident during curettage following abortion, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 460-461, June '28
HALEY, S. W.: See FREED, H., jt. auth.
HALFORD, A. C. F., Prevention and control of rheumatic fever in childhood, M.J.Australia **1:** 36-44, Jan. 14, '28
HALITA, M., Duodenal and Meltzer-Lyon test in hepatic and bile-duct diseases, Cluj.med. **8:** 516-526, Nov. '27
HALL, A. J., Note on pathological effects of penetrating wounds of eyeball, M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 461-462, Dec. 3, '27
HALL, A. L., Doctor and insurance adjuster, New York State J.Med. **28:** 61-64, Jan. 15, '28
HALL, D., Help obtained from electro-cardiography, Clin. J. **57:** 169-179, April 11, '28
HALL, E. M., Pulpless teeth, Dental Cosmos **70:** 145-150, Feb. '28
HALL, F. G., Blood concentration in marine fishes, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 623-631, March '28
HALL, G. N., Spirochætes in blood of goat, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 423-425, Feb. '28
HALL, G. W., HIRSCH, E. F., and MOCK, H. E., Torula histolytica meningo-encephalitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 689-694, April '28
HALL, I. C., Pharmaco-bacteriologic study of 2 Malayan blow-gun poisoned darts, Am.Anthrop. **30:** 47-59, Jan.-March '28
Human tetanus in Colorado, Colorado Med. **25:** 103, April; 141, May '28
HALL, J. S. (Deal, Eng.), Sarcoma of stomach, Brit.M.J. **1:** 393-394, March 10, '28
HALL, J. S. (New York), Fractured femur; patient's point of view, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 321-322, March '28
HALL, L. S., Pulmonary embolism, Ann.Surg. **87:** 528-535, April '28
HALL, M. C., Parasitological and other observations in Central America, Cornell Vet. **18:** 1-18, Jan. '28
Developments in swine sanitation, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 716-721, March '28
HALLAM, R., Fungous infections of hands and feet, Brit. M.J. **1:** 835-838, May 19, '28
HALLAS, E. A., Secondary hæmorrhage after diathermy operation, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 277-278, April '28
HALLE, Klinisch Wichtiges vom normalen Bau des Siebbeins und von seltenen Anomalitäten, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 504-515, 1927-1928
HALLE'S OPERATION: See Frontal Sinus, surgery
HALLER, Die praktische Auswertung der Verkehrsstudien, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 241-243, Dec. 5, '27
Eisensalze als Fällungsmittel für aktivierten Schlamm vor der Filtration, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **31:** 6-8, April 5, '28
HALLER, G., Nekrolog; Gustav Fritsch, 1838-1927, Anat. Anz. **64:** 257-269, Dec. 15, '27
HALLETT, De W., Simple device for testing relative degree of visual acuity of little children, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 118, April '28

HALLEY, C. R. L., Report of patient exhibiting 3 infections with syphilis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 763, March 10, '28
——See **CHESNEY, A. M., jt. auth.**
HALLEZ, G. L., La chloro-anémie ou anémie ferriprive des jeunes enfants, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 411-420, Dec. (B) '27
——**and PARMENTIER, M.,** Méningococcémie pseudo-palustre avec purpura et réaction méningée chez une enfant de 5 ans, Guérison, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 432-436, Dec. (B) '27
——See **VEAU, V., jt. auth.**
HALLIDAY, C. H., and BECK, M. D., Typhoid fever epidemic, Santa Ana, California, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 49-67, Jan. '28
HALLILAY, H., Chronic osteomyelitis in long bones, Lancet **1:** 490-491, March 10, '28
HALLINGER, E. S., Maxillary antrum and its relation to dental surgery, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **31:** 414-423, Dec. '27; also, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 77-82, Feb. '28
HALLION, L., Sur la prédisposition spéciale du cerveau à l'hémorrhagie par hypertension artérielle, Rev. prat.de biol. **20:** 289-295, Oct. '27
Rôle préservateur de l'encéphale vis-à-vis des écarts de la pression artérielle en particulier chez les hypertendus, Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 321-328, Nov. '27
——**and GAYET, R.,** Sur la physiologie normale et pathologique du cortex surrénal, Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 225-232, Aug. '27
Sur la folliculine, hormone du rut. Ses effets sur l'animal, Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 353-358, Dec. '27
Physiological aspect of symptoms of intestinal obstruction, M.Press **125:** 281-285, April 4, '28
HALLOWELL, D. K., Mental tests for pre-school children, Psychol.Clin. **16:** 235-276, Nov.-Dec. '27
HALLUCINATIONS
See also Automatism, mental
—attempt to explain hallucinosis in woman of 84 with double cataract, [J. Troisier & M. Nathan] Encéphale **23:** 43-45, Jan. '28
—auditory hallucination from mass of cerumen, [I. Balzano] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 26-30, Jan.-Feb. '27
—auditory hallucinations provoked by intracranial tumors, [C. B. Courville] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 265-274, March '28
—chronic hallucinosis following electric shock with loss of consciousness; case, [P. Schiff, J. Picard & C. Pouffary] Encéphale **23:** 46-50, Jan. '28
—cutaneous and visual hallucinations in chronic hallucinatory psychosis, [E. D. Macnamara] Lancet **1:** 807-808, April 21, '28
—hallucinations and sanity, [M. J. Nolan] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 49-58, Jan. '28
—in cerebral paralysis, [T. Johannes] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 619-668, '28
—mechanical syndrome and mechanistic concepts of hallucinatory psychoses, [G. G. de Clerambault] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 398-413, Dec. '27
—of schizophrenics, [E. von Domarus] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 636-638, '28
—pathogenesis, [K. Schalabutow] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 257-263, '28
—present status of our knowledge of hallucinoses in psychiatry, [J. S. Galant] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 373-401, Dec. 30, '27
—psychopathic delirium and hallucinations as sequels of lethargic encephalitis, [H. Steck] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 214-237, '27
—religious, [E. Jacobi] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 242-253, '28
—revelation of masked case of general paralysis by auditory hallucinations without delirium, [A. Ceillier] Encéphale **22:** 715, Nov. '27
—self-castration as factor in development of hallucinations in schizophrenic, [M. Nachmansohn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 270-271, March 10, '28
—three cases; enlargement of body, [R. Klein] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 78-85, Feb. '28
—visual and conscious hallucinations in patient with retinal detachment, [R. Targowla & J. Picard] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 136-142, Feb. '28
d'HALLUIN, M., Résultates éloignés des cancers traités par les radiations, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 284-296, Nov. '27
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALOGEN AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
See also under names of halogen compounds
—chemistry of porphyrin formation: addition of halogens to hemin, [W. Küster & H. Bosch] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 72-97, '27
—theory of molecular dissociation in halogens; formulae, [J. Cathala] J.de chim.phys. **25:** 182-215, March 25, '28
HALPERIN, E., Alcoholism in city and province of Ivanovo-Vojnisensk, Vrach.dielo **11:** 54-57, Jan. 15, '28
HALPERIN, S., Das Auftreten der extragenitalen Syphilis in den russischen Dörfern der Jetztzeit, Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 107-109, Oct. '27
HALPERN, L. J., Prevention and modification of measles by measles antidiplococcus goat serum, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1109-1111, April 7, '28
HALPERN, S., Tragedy of neglected dark field examination in diagnosis of syphilis, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 533-535, May 16, '28
HALPERSOHN, M. B.: See **SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.**
HALPHEN, Nystagmus et sympathique céphalique, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 961, Dec. '27
——**and PAGES, P.,** Névrite rétro-bulbaire et chirurgie sphénoïdale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 32-39, Jan. '28
HALSTED, H., Report of 5 cases of late ectopic pregnancy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 543, May 16, '28; 589, June 6, '28
HALSTED-DAVIS GRAFTS: See Skin, grafts
HALTER, G., Ein Fall von zyklischer Fistelblutung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2739-2742, Oct. 22, '27
HALVORSON, H. O., and CADE, A. R., Effect of ionization on antiseptics, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 506-510, April '28
HAMAL-NANDRIN, J., and SERVAIS, J., Similitude existant entre l'industrie des stations néolithiques, à silex, de Fouron-Saint-Pierre, de Fouron-Saint-Martin et de Remersdael (Province de Liége) et celle à grès des forêts de Fontainbleau et de Montmorency (Départments de Seine-et-Marne) et de Seine-et-Oise, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 15-22, Jan.-March '28
HAMANT, A., Quelques cas de perforation d'ulcères de l'estomac, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 589-597, Nov. 15, '27
Contribution à l'étude des corps étrangers pelviens, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 93-95, Jan. '28
——See **FRUHINSHOLZ, A., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, Ueber Verhütung akuter Anfälle bei der Glaukosanbehandlung, Ber.u.d.Versammi.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 69, '27
HAMBURGER, C., Beitrag zur Glaukosanbehandlung des Glaukoms von Dr. Alice Gredstedt, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 310-312, March '28
HAMBURGER, F., Über organische und funktionelle Herz- und Kreislauferkrankungen im Kindesalter, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 52) **40:** 1-21, '27
Ueber die Vermeidung von Impfschäden bei ungeimpften Geschwistern von Impflingen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1575-1576, Dec. 15, '27
Ueber die Oberflächenwirkung des Perkussionsstosses, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 401-402, March 2, '28
——See **ENGELMANN, F., jt. auth.**
——**and SIEGL, J.,** Pseudopneumothorax rachiticus, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 513, March 23, '28
HAMBURGER, G., Somnifen bei Hyperemesis gravidarum, Med.Klin. **23:** 1823, Nov. 25, '27
Erfahrungen mit Hypophysenextrakt und Ovarialextrakt „Custodis." Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 383, Feb. 19, '28
HAMBURGER, M.: See **ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, W. W., LEV, M. W., and others, Studies on heart in thyroid disease; changes in T wave of human electrocardiogram following iodin medication and thyroidectomy, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 22, '27
HAMDI, H., Ein multipler basalzelliger präkanzeröser Dermatosfall in Karzinom ausgeartet, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 90-92, '27
——**LOUTHAI, M., and SCHEVKET,** Ueber drei seltene Bauchfeligeschwülste (Cysto-, Adeno- et Gelatino-Cölotheliom), Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 249-259, Sept. 5, '27
HAMER, H. G., Punctured wound of kidney, J.Urol. **19:** 441-443, April '28
HAMER, W., Address on voluntary hospitals and public authorities, Lancet **1:** 334-336, Feb. 18, '28
HAMET, R., Les principes actifs de l'ergot et leur action pharmacologique, Presse méd. **35:** 1605-1608, Dec. 31, '27
Action pharmacologique des bases aminées de l'ergot, Presse méd. **36:** 35-38, Jan. 11, '28
Action du chloralose sur le sympathique et le parasympathique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 101-104, Jan. 9, '28
Effets de l'excitation simultanée du vague et du sympathique sur le cœur et sur l'intestin, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 597-600, Feb. 27, '28
——**and MERCIER, F.,** Nouvelles observations sur l'action circulatoire de l'hydrastine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1465-1467, Dec. 2, '27
HAMILTON, B. E., Classification, prognosis and control of patients with heart disorders in pregnancy, New England J.Med. **198:** 292-296, March 29, '28
HAMILTON, E. S. B., and KERR, J. A., Case of Gradenigo's syndrome, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 43-44, Jan. '28
HAMILTON, G. R., and FERGUSON, E. W., Larva migrans in Australia, M.J.Australia **2:** 875-878, Dec. 24, '27
HAMILTON, J. D. M., Malpractice, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 122-126, April '28

HAMILTON, R. H., JR., Studies on Folin method of analysis for glucose in normal urine, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 63-65, June '28

HAMILTON, W. F. (Louisville), MOORE, J. W., KINSMAN, J. M., and SPURLING, R. G., Simultaneous determination of pulmonary and systemic circulation times in man and of figure related to cardiac output, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 338-344, March '28

HAMILTON, W. F. (Montreal), and ABBOTT, M. E., Coarctation of aorta of adult type; complete obliteration of descending arch at insertion of ductus in boy of 14; bicuspid aortic valve; impending rupture of aorta; cerebral death; statistical study and historical retrospect of 200 recorded cases, with autopsy, of stenosis or obliteration of descending arch in subjects above age of 2 years, Am.Heart J. **3:** 381-421, April '28

HAMILTON-PEARSON, E. A., Child delinquency, Lancet **2:** 1312-1313, Dec. 17, '27

HAMM, Die Behandlung des Schnupfens mit Diathermie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1975, Oct. 8, '27

HAMM, A., and SCHWARTZ, A., De l'emploi des sangsues dans le traitement des phlébites, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1125-1132, Nov. 19, '27

——and OBERLING, C., Chorio-épithéliome infecté de l'uterus; étude clinique et anatomique, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 159-166, March '28

HAMMACK, R. W.: See BREM, W. V., jt. auth.

HAMMAN, L., Prognosis of hypertension, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 472-480, April '28; also, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 157-166, April '28

HAMMAR, JOSEF: See Obituaries

HAMMER, B. W.: See HUSSONG, R. V., jt. auth.

HAMMER, E., Maximal reduction of one lobe of liver, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 226-232, Jan. 14, '28

HAMMER, G., Untersuchungen über die Funktion der Valvula Bauhini, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 1-19, '27

Die Röntgendiagnose der Darmtuberkulose mit Untersuchungen über die Funktion der Valvula Bauhini, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 57, Jan. 13, '28

HAMMERSCHLAG, A., Nekrolog; Ludwig Lichtheim, 1845-1928, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 171, Jan. 28, '28

HAMMERSCHLAG, S., and ROTT, F., Richtlinien zu einem deutschen Reichshebammengesetz, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **3:** 15-19, Jan. '28

HAMMERSCHMIDT, J., Eine enorme, einseitige Speicherung eines neuen Septikämieerregers durch das Gefässendothel, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 218-221, '27

Die Rolle des Gefässendothels bei septischen Prozessen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **54:** 205-225, '28

HAMMES, E. M., Neuropsychiatric disorders and hyperthyroidism, Journal-Lancet **48:** 43-47, Feb. 1, '28

HAMMOND, F. C., Vesical calculus in female, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 491-492, April '28

HAMMOND, J., and HSU, K. L., Note on infant and child mortality in North China, China M.J. **41:** 1006-1010, Dec. '27

HAMNER, C. E., Interpretation of total white and differential blood findings, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 560-564, March '28

HAMPERL, H., Über die „gelben (chromaffinen)" Zellen im gesunden und kranken Magendarmschlauch, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 509-548, '27; abstr., Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 171-173, '27

Ueber einen Fall von Dystopie der Neurohypophyse (Priesel), Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 97-100, Nov. 30, '27

——See DIENST, N., jt. auth.

HANAMURO, K., Examination by X-rays of fabella of Formosan Chinese, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 269, p. 4, Aug. '27

HANAN, E. B., Effect of thyroxin on growth rate and carbon dioxide production of chick embryo, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 422-425, March '28

HANAUER, W., Was wird aus der Prostitution in Deutschland nach dem 1. Oktober 1927? Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1447-1459, Oct. 15, '27

Die jüdisch-christlichen Mischehen, Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 513-537, 1927-1928

Die Methodologie der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 297-308, Jan. 1, '28

Licht- und Schattenseiten der Sozialversicherung, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 29-33, Feb. 1, '28

Die Morbiditätsstatistik und ihre Grenzen, Med.Klin. **24:** 196-200, Feb. 3, '28

HANCOCK, F., Tabloid dip into history, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 617-624, Jan. '28

HANCOCK, J. C., and JOHNSTON, W. A., Hemangioendothelio-sarcoma of spinal cord, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 18-24, Jan. '28

HANCOCK, J. D.: See ASMAN, B., jt. auth.

HAND, D. B.: See SUMNER, J. B., jt. auth.

HAND

—dermatoses affecting hands; comments on differential diagnosis, [C. G. Lane] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 316-318, March 21, '28

—development of lines in palm of hand before birth, their persistence through life and their value in medicolegal identification, [F. Peristein] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 420-434, Nov. 29, '27

—meningococcic herpes of hand in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [A. Plaut] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **36:** 18-21, '28

—ontogenesis and phylogenesis of hand of Tupaia (Indian squirrel), [G. F. Lorenz] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 431-439, Dec. '27

—ossification of epiphysial cartilages, [M. Hellman] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 223-244, Jan.-March '28

—posture of hand in chorea, and other states of muscular hypotonia, [W. R. Brain] Lancet **1:** 439-441, March 3, '28

anatomy and histology, anthropologic study of Chinese; bones of hand, [Y. Nakayama] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 124-126, Dec. '27

—formulae for proportions of metacarpal and digital bones in man, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] Arq.de anat. **10:** 1-32, '27

—relation of structure of hand to constitutional mental disorders (schizophrenia and circular insanity), [A. Friedemann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 439-499, '28

deformities, etiology of Madelung's disease; case, [H. Tollas] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 112-144, Sept. '27

—"carpenter's hand," [H. U. Billich] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 638-647, '28

—congenital malformation; no syphilis or consanguinity; 4 cases, [Rocher, Forton & Guérin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 257-260, April 10, '28

—Friedreich's disease with club-hand in hereditary syphilitic; case, [H. Roger, Siméon & Coulange] Gaz.d. hôp. **101:** 501-504, April 4, '28

—syringomyelia with spina bifida occulta and chiromegaly, [L. D'Antona] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 341-356, '27

disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical

dislocation: See Wrist, dislocation

fractures, ball splint, [G. G. Davis] Internat.Clin. **1:** 182-183, March '28

infections, [L. H. McKim] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 17-22, Jan. '28

—diagnosis and after treatment of severe infections, [S. L. Koch] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 10-16, Jan. '28

—diagnosis and treatment of acute infections, [S. L. Koch] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 137-145, April '28; also, J.Med. **9:** 116-124, May '28

—virulent; treatment by prophylactic chemical and traumatic inflammation, [C. A. Roeder] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1371-1373, April 28, '28

surgery, repair of nerves and tendons of hand, [S. Bunnell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 1-26, Jan. '28; abstr., Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 93-97, Feb. '27

—case of total phlegmon of left hand flexors; antibrachiopalmar incision; recovery with remarkable functional restitution, [J. Braine] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 524-529, April 7, '28

tumors, granuloma annulare of probable tuberculous nature, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 438-440, July '27

HANDITOME: See Tissue, sections

HANDMANN, M., Ueber rasch aufhellende Wirkung der Mydriatika bei Entzündungen im vorderen Abschnitt des Auges; schnelles Schwinden entzündlicher Niederschläge und der vorderen und hinteren Betauung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 323-339, Sept. 30, '27

HANDORN, Ulcus incrustatum der Harnblase, als Spätschädigung nach Strahlentherapie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 507-510, Feb. 25, '28

HANDOVSKY, H., Über die Verwertung der Kohlehydrate im Säugetierorganismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2464-2466, Dec. 24, '27

HANDWRITING

—case of extreme micrography, with comments on its physiological optics, [D. V. Giri] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 369-373, '27

—comparison of handwritings, [H. Langenbruch] Ztschr. f.Menschenk. **3:** 390-398, March '28

—disturbances in letter writing during attacks of minor epilepsy; medicolegal aspects, [A. Souques] Rev. neurol. **1:** 353-360, March '28

—identification of handwriting as method of detecting forgery, [L. Philipp] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 251-257, Dec. '27

—improvement in writing among very young children by association of idea of total letter with its visualization, [O. Decroly] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 324-346, Sept. '27

HANFMANN, E., Die Entstehung visueller Assoziationen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 147-194, Dec. '27

HANGANUTZ, M.: See **GAVRILA, J., jt. auth.**

HANGING
—mechanism of death by hanging. [W. Schwarzacher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 145-153, '28
—suicide attempted by hanging: accomplished by swallowing cork. [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 695, Feb. 11, '28

HANISCH, S.: See **JUNKERSDORF, P., jt. auth.**

HANKE, M. T.: See **SEIBERT, F. B., jt. auth.**

HANKE, V., Über Compral in der Augenheilkunde, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 479, March 4, '28

HANKOW, H.: See **SKINNER, A. H., jt. auth.**

HANNA, M. I., Modification of McLean-Van Slyke method for estimation of chlorides in blood, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 651-654, April '28

HANNAFORD, H. E., Outlining standards for Duke Endowment's hospital program, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 71-76, March '28

HANNAN, J. H., Epinephrine sensitiveness at menopause, Endocrinology **12:** 59-64, Jan.-Feb. '28
Observations on oral administration of œstrus producing autacoid, Endocrinology **12:** 193-198, March-April '28

HANNEMA, L. S., Examination of liver function by tetrachlorphenolphthalein injections and its influence on liver itself, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1059-1070, March 3, '28

HANNER, G. M., Economy is important factor in hospital operation, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 152, March '28

HANNES, W., Nebenverletzungen in der Geburtshilfe, ihre Verhütung und Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2030, Nov. 25, '27; 2118, Dec. 9, '27; 2199, Dec. 23, '27

HANNICH, W., Werkstätten und Fabriken als Keimstätten von Prostitution und Geschlechtskrankheiten, Ztschr. f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 24, Feb. 15, '28; 40, Feb. 29, '28

HANNS, A., Influence de l'administration de thyroidine sur la tuberculose expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1717, Jan. 4, '28

——and CHAUMERLIAC, J., Un cas de dilatation des bronches à symptomatologie atypique, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 304, Sept. 20, '27
Albuminurie et indice réfractométrique du sérum, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1567-1568, Dec. 9, '27

HANON, J. L., La esclerosis laminillar del cerebelo, Semana méd. **1:** 143-155, Jan. 19, '28
Contribución a la histopatogenia del tabes, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 91-104, Aug. '27
La esclerosis del cerebelo en los adultos: la esclerosis laminillar, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 257-283, Nov. '27

HANRAHAN, E. M., JR., Brachial plexus nerve block, J.A.M.A. **90:** 529-530, Feb. 18, '28

HANS, H., Fixierung der Kranken in Steinschnittlage, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 327-329, Feb. 11, '28

HANS, J., Artefizielle Schädigung der Frucht in utero bei kriminellem Abort. Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '28

HANSBORG, H., Glukhorment treatment of diabetes; 7 cases, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 180-185, Feb. 23, '28

HANSCHELL, H. M., Pyrexia in primary syphilis, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 295-298, Jan. '28
Notes on injection treatment of varicose veins, Brit.M. J. **1:** 542-543, March 31, '28

HANSE, A., Erleichtert die Jodölprobe die differentialdiagnostischen Schwierigkeiten bei Conus-Caudatumoren? Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 349-356, '27
Über halbseitige vegetative Störungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 162-176, '28

HANSEL, F. K., Otalgia from abscess of tongue controlled by cocainization of nasal ganglion, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 165-166, Feb. '28
Tonsils and adenoids, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 365-380, April '28

HANSEN, H. M., Bastrup-Johnsen's roentgen dosimeter, Hospitalstid. **70:** 903-906, Sept. 22, '27

HANSEN, K., Zur Theorie der Symptombildung in der Neurose. (Nach Versuchen in Hypnose), Nervenarzt **1:** 21-26, Jan. 1, '28

——See DELHOUGNE, F., jt. auth.

HANSEN, O. C.: See **LONGCOPE, W. T., jt. auth.**

HANSEN, O. S., Early history of American Medical Association, Journal-Lancet **48:** 207-212, May 15, '28

HANSEN, P. N., Surgical demonstrations at Kommunehospital of Copenhagen, June 20, 1927, Internat.Clin. **1:** 161-165, March '28

HANSEN, R., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Muskelleitungsgeschwindigkeit durch den osmotischen Druck der umgebenden Lösung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 72-76, '27

HANSEN, S., Die Bedeutung des Cholesterins für die Bildung von Gallensteinen durch experimentelle Untersuchungen beleuchtet, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 483-542, '27

HANSER, A., Über „zentral entstehende Schmerzen." Zugleich eine Berichtigung, in Bezugnahme auf eine ähnlich bezeichnete Arbeit von Lapinsky in diesem Archiv, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 94-99, '28

HANSON, A. M., Standardization of parathyroid activity, J.A.M.A. **90:** 747-748, March 10, '28

HANSON, F. B., SHOLES, F. N., and HEYS, F., Alcohol and body weight in albino rat, Genetics **13:** 121-125, March '28

HANSON, H., Some observations on incidence of malaria among African children, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 249-255, May '28

HANSSEN, R., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Pressburger: ueber periphere chorioiditische Herde und zur Entstehung der Netzhautablösung, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **63:** 370-376, Dec. '27
Ueber Membranbildungen auf der Irisvorderfläche, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **64:** 278-292, March '28

HANSY, F., Die Höhenkuren und ihre Bedeutung, Indikationen und Kontraindikationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 418-419, March 22, '28

HANZLIK, P. J., and BUTT, E. M., Reactions of crop (esophageal) muscles under tension, with consideration of anatomical arrangement, innervation and other factors, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 271-289, June '28

——De EDS, F., EMPEY, L. W., and FARR, W. H., Hemoclastic changes in vitro from agents causing anaphylactoid reactions, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 273-294, Feb. '28

HAPPE, H., Ueber waschbare und desinfizierbare Lavarlactolanstriche, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 809, Oct. 29, '27
Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie des Scharlachs, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 32-39, Dec. 20, '27

HAPPOLD, F. C., Precipitinogen obtained from cultures of B. ærtrycke Mutton (Salmonella ærtrycke), J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 237-247, April '28

HAPTENS: See Antigens and Antibodies; Pneumococci

HAPTOPHYRA michiganensis: See under Protozoa

HARA, Les protéines de la farine de sarrasin, Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 536-538, '27

HARA, H., Personal experience in reduced atmospheric pressure, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 9, March '28

HARA, S., Pharmacological observations on action of alphalobelin on respiratory center, Japan M.World **7:** 345-348, Dec. '27

HARADA, Y., Studien über intermediären Kohlehydratumsatz; Milchsäurebildung in der Leber nach Durchströmungsversuchen mit d-Fructose, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 172-177, '27

HARANGHY, L., and RUBIN, J., Abdominal corpora libera in woman who died of pemphigus, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 423-430, '27

HARBINSON, J. E., Conservative treatment of gangrene complicating diabetes, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 212-226, Oct. '27

HARBITZ, F., Calcification of liver, with remarks on cause of calcification in general, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 254-260, Feb. '28
Tuberculosis in young people; its relation to infection in childhood, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 892-913, Nov.-Dec. '27

HARBURGER, ADRIEN: See Obituaries

d'HARCOUR GOT, J., and ELICES GASET, A., Contribución al estudio de la etiología y patogenia del "mal de los aviadores," Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 311-318, March 3, '28

HARDCASTLE, D. N., Toxicity of medinal and other hypnotic drugs; preliminary investigation, J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 81-83, Jan. '28

HARDE, E., Greffes sarcomateuses intra-cérébrales chez des rats blancs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 576-577, March 2, '28

HARDEN, A. S., Observations upon travel and clinics of 1927 trip, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 36-44, Jan.; 126, Feb. '28

HARDEN, W. C.: See **MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**

HARDENBERGH, J. G., Effects of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation on Demodex folliculorum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 109, May 18, '27

HARDIE, D., Case of myasthenia gravis operated on for ptosis by Hess's method, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 31-33, Jan. '28

HARDIE, G. C.: See **GARRETSON, W. T., jt. auth.**

HARDING, E. R.: See **FREY, J. W., jt. auth.**

HARDING, H. A., and WARD, A. R., High bacterial counts in pasteurized milk, Pub.Health J. **19:** 162-167, April '28

HARDING, L. W., Teaching anesthesia: technique of administration and handling of emergencies, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 100-108, March-April '28

HARDISTY, R. H. M., Treatment of gastric ulcer, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 140-147, Feb. '28

HARDWICKE, C., Onchocerciasis in southern Mexico, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 495, March '28

HARDY, A. V., Malta fever; problem for state and municipal laboratories, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 503-511, March 2, '28

HARDY, L. H.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.

HARDY, T. L., Report on 2 cases of trichinelliasis, Lancet **2:** 1380-1383, Dec. 31, '27

HARDY, W. F., Consideration of intraocular foreign bodies, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 371-376, May '28

HARE, ROBERT
—early American chemist, [E. F. Smith] Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 330-335, Aug.-Oct. '27

HARELIP
—cleft palate and harelip; familial manifestations, [Leven] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 71, Dec. 20, '27
—congenital cleft lip and palate; embryology of upper jaw interpreted in terms of surgical repair of process and palate clefts, [H. P. Ritchie] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 170-178, '27
—end-results after harelip operations, [J. S. Horsley, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 753-757, March '28
—hare-lip and cleft palate operations, [B. B. Cates] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 8-11, Jan. '28
—harelip and cleft-palate; study of 425 consecutive cases, [W. B. Davis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 536-554, April '28
—operation, [A. Hagentorn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 528-533, March 3, '28
—operation by Orlovsky method, [I. Maslov] Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 146-150, Nov. 22, '27
—problem of child with hare-lip and cleft-palate, [J. D. McEachern] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 170-174, Feb. '28
—surgical treatment of clefts of palate and lip, [D. B. Parker] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 385-389, April '28
—why and how of correction, [V. P. Blair] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 196-205, March '28

HARI, P., Beitrag zur Berechnung eines tierkalorimetrischen Versuches, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 91-95, '28

HARKAVY, J., Pneumococcus meningitis; recovery with serum therapy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 597-599, Feb. 25, '28

HARKINS, M. J.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.

——See GREENBAUM, S. S., jt. auth.

HARKNESS, G. F., Paranasal sinus disease in infants and young children, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 112-118, March '28

HARLEY, H. N., Seat and causation of abdominal pain, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 54-63, Feb. 11, '28

HARLEY, J. P., Nephrolithiasis with kidney destruction, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 572, May '28

HARMELIN, M., Les troubles gastriques des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1141-1144, Oct. 12, '27

HARMER, W. D., Diathermy operations for cancer of tongue, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 661-670, April '28

HARMON, P. H.: See JORDAN, E. O., jt. auth.

HARMS and KLINCKMANN, Über Kavernenheilung im Sekundärstadium, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 187-198, '28

——See BRAUER, jt. auth.

HARMS, B. H., Teaching anesthesia in specialties; anesthesia for dental and oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 109-112, March-April '28

HARMS, C., Ausgedehnte symmetrische Malazie im Gebiete der Handwurzel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1051, Nov. '27

HARMS, E., Über Druckmessungen im Gallen- und Pankreasgangsystem, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 637-654, '27

HARMS, H., Umwälzung im Rettungswesen, Umschau **32:** 33, Jan. 7, '28

HARMS, J. W., Bau und Entwicklung eines eigenartigen Leuchtorgans bei Equula spec., Ztschr.f.wissensch. Zool. **131:** 157-179, Feb. '28

HARNACH, R., Essais de vaccination des oiseaux contre l'infection tuberculeuse par le BCG du type aviaire, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur. **42:** 383-393, April '28

HARNES, A. R., Colorimetric determination of lipoid phosphorus in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 405-407, May '28

HARNETT, W. L., Case of hydatid cyst of liver, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 16-17, Jan. '28
Treatment of fracture of femur, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 233-240, May '28

HARNIK, J., Zur Psychologie des Zopfabschneiders, Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 451-454, March '28

HARNISCH, C.: See SABALITSCHKA, T., jt. auth.

HARO GARCIA, F., Les rayons ultra-violets et la réaction de Fahraeus, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 20-21, Jan. '28

HAROLD, C. H. H., Rôle of ammonia in purification of water, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 484-488, March '28

HARPER, C. A., Tuberculosis claims most victims in women; national tendency, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 6, Jan. '28

HARPER, C. W., Tularemia; case reports, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 406, Feb. '28

HARPER, R. H., Management of occipitoposterior positions of fetal head in labor, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 332-333, Dec. '27
Sketch of history of surgery, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 116-122, May '28

HARPER, R. M., Religion and family size; composition of families in different religious denominations in Tallahassee, Florida, J.Hered. **19:** 169-173, April '28

HARPER, W. W., Prolonged disability from backache, South.M.J. **21:** 240-242, March '28

HARPUDER, K., Biologische Untersuchungen an den Wiesbadener Thermalquellen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 134-138, Nov. '27
Untersuchungen über die biologische Bedeutung katalytischer Schwermetallwirkungen; über die biologischen Wirkungen des Wiesbadener Thermalwassers, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 372-379, '28
Über den Einfluss von Ferro- und Manganoionen auf Fermente; über die biologischen Wirkungen des Wiesbadener Thermalwassers, Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 380-383, '28
Über Zuckerfixation durch rote Blutkörperchen und Insulinwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 266, Feb. 5, '28

HARRAH, F. W.: See DELZELL, W. R., jt. auth.

HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Ueber zwei in einem frühen Stadium operierte Fälle von Geburtslähmung des Armes, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 43-49, Dec. 23, '27
New theory of causation of congenital dislocation of hip-joint, illustrated by cases in prematurely born children, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2783-2806, Dec. 31, '27
Über die Art des Traumas bei der Geburtslähmung des Armes, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 476-487, '28
Über die Ursache der Schwierigkeiten bei der Aufhebung der ileocoecalen Invagination, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 263-266, Feb. 4, '28

HARRIES, E. H. R., Immunity in making; observations based upon some records of Schick and Dick tests, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **21:** 11-25, Dec. '27

HARRIMAN, W. F., Specimens of fœtus papyraceous, premature separation of malplaced normal placenta, rupture of uterus, Internat.Clin. **1:** 218-219, March '28

HARRINGTON, S. W., Diaphragmatic hernia, Arch.Surg. **16:** 386-415, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
Use of phrenic neurectomy in surgical treatment of diaphragmatic hernia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 306-308, Dec. 21, '27
Phrenic neurectomy for relief of bronchiectasis, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 98, March 21, '28

HARRIS, A. L., SUGG, J. Y., and NEILL, J. M., Studies on immunological relationships among pneumococci: comparison of antibody responses of mice and of rabbits to immunization with typical Type III pneumococci and to immunization with related strain, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 933-943, June '28

HARRIS, D. F., Visit to leper asylum, Hedala, Ceylon, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 99-101, Jan. '28

HARRIS, E. S.: See OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., jt. auth.

HARRIS, F., Dislocation of lens, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 182-183, April 14, '28

HARRIS, H. A., Closure of cranial sutures in relation to evolution of cortex cerebri and aphasia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 206-208, Aug. 31, '27

HARRIS, I., Syphilis of heart, Brit.M.J. **1:** 840-842, May 19, '28

HARRIS, JOHN: See Biographies

HARRIS, K. D., and SMITH, E. A., Histological study of thyroid of guinea pig in experimental scurvy, Am. J.Physiol. **84:** 599-602, April '28

HARRIS, K. E., Observations upon a histamine-like substance in skin extracts, Heart **14:** 161-176, Dec. '27

——and MARVIN, H. M., Innervation of mammalian capillaries by vasoconstrictor sympathetic nerves, Heart **14:** 135-138, Dec. '27

HARRIS, L. I., Relation of dental profession to public health, J.Dent.Research **7:** 213-237, Sept. '27

HARRIS, M. L., Organization of medical practice, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1500-1502, May 5, '28

HARRIS, M. M.: See RINGER, A. I., jt. auth.

HARRIS, N. M., McCOY, S. H., STEVENS, R. S., and LYMAN, W. S., Malta fever in Canada; report of cases, Pub.Health J. **19:** 272-273, June '28

HARRIS, R., Osteoma of frontal sinus; report of 2 cases, Laryngoscope **38:** 331-346, May '28

——See SIMPSON, W. L., jt. auth.

HARRIS, R. G., Effect of bilateral ovariectomy upon duration of pregnancy in mice, Anat.Rec. **37:** 83-93, Nov. '27

HARRIS, R. L., Treatment of neurosyphilis with tertian malaria, U.S..Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 100-105, Feb. '28

HARRIS, S., Etiology of pernicious anemia; is it secondary to hepatic infection, resulting in deficiency of liver endocrin (antihemolysin)? South.M.J. **21:** 137-142, Feb. '28

HARRIS, S. T., Case of aneurysm of anterior cerebral artery causing compression of optic nerves and chiasma, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 15-22, Jan. '28

HARRIS, T. H., Colonial medicine, or doctor of our forefathers, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 707-720, Dec. '27

HARRIS, W., Sensory changes in spinal cord and medullary lesions, Brain **50:** 399-412, Oct. '27
Significance of pain in lower extremities and its treatment, Practitioner **120:** 28-37, Jan. '28

HARRIS, W. G., How doctor can assist in making railroad more efficient and economic, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 681-682, Feb. '28

HARRIS, W. H., and LARIMORE, O. M., Effects of in vivo prepared toxic products of B. coli upon guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 528-529, April '28

HARRISON, D. C., Autocatalytic oxidation of sulphydryl compounds, Biochem.J. **21:** 1404-1415, '27

HARRISON, G. A., and SHELDON, W. P. H., Fæcal fat analyses in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 338-348, Dec. '27

——**and BROMFIELD, R. J.,** Cause of Andrewes's diazo-test for renal inefficiency, Biochem.J. **22:** 43-45, '28

——**and WYLLIE, W. G.,** On clinical value of blood analyses in nephritis in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 323-327, Dec. '27

HARRISON, J. W. H., Further induction of melanism in Lepidopterous insect, Selenia biunaria Esp., and its inheritance, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 338-347, Feb. 1, '28
Induced changes in pigmentation of pupae of butterfly Pieris napi L., and their inheritance, Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B.,London **102:** 347-353, Feb. 1, '28

HARRISON, L., Hanau W. Loeb: tribute of friendship, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 3-8, March '28

HARRISON, L. W., Gonococcal infection, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 51-58, '27
Prognosis of syphilis in light of modern methods of treatment, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 299-319, Oct. '27

HARRISON, M. E., Dental service of the Navy of the United States, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 265, Feb. '28

HARRISON, T. R.: See WILSON, C. P., jt. auth.

HARRISON, W. J., Fracture of base of skull and other injuries, followed by acute mastoid disease; operation; recovery, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 342-344, May '28

——**See SHANNON, C. E. G., jt. auth.**

HARRISON, W. T.: See JACKSON, D., jt. auth.

HARROLD, C. C., Radium in cancer of cervix; report of 58 cases treated in 1921-22 with 31% 5-year cures, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 103-106, March '28

HARROLD, T., Present status of surgery of stomach and duodenum; as observed in various American and European clinics, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 49-53, Feb. '28

HARROP, G. A., Jr.: See NICHOLLS, E. G., jt. auth.

——**See CHANG, H. C., jt. auth.**

HARROW, B.: See KARSHAN, M., jt. auth.

HARSCHAK, M., Diagnosis and surgical treatment of primary cancer of tracheo-esophagus, Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 36-48, Nov. 22, '27

HART, A. L., Recent advances in study of tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **27:** 149-152, March '28

HART, D., Needle holder for French needles, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1788, June 2, '28

HART, E. B., STEENBOCK, H., WADDELL, J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Iron in nutrition; copper as supplement to iron for hemoglobin building in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 797-812, May '28

——**See TITUS, R. W., jt. auth.**

——**See WADDELL, J., jt. auth.**

HART, M. C., TOURTELLOTTE, D., and HEYL, F. W., Effect of irradiation and cod liver oil on calcium balance in adult human, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 143-148, Jan. '28

——**See HEYL, F. W., jt. auth.**

HART, P. C.: See LAQUEUR, E., jt. auth.

HART, T. S., Diagnosis of chronic myocarditis without cardiac insufficiency, Am.Heart J. **3:** 430-432, April '28

HART, V. K., Sympathetic iridocyclitis not myth; report of 2 cases of non-foreign body origin, Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 726-727, Feb. '28
Infective lateral sinus phlebitis; report of interesting case, with recovery, Laryngoscope **38:** 230-231, April '28
Visual aphasia complicating thrombosis of middle cerebral artery, South.M.J. **21:** 324-325, April '28

HART'S ALIMENTARY ELIXIR OF BEEF
—Hart's Alimentary Elixir of Beef not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 1117, April 7, '28

HARTCHENKO, S., Survey of causes of neurasthenia, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1329-1332, Sept. 30, '27

HART-DRANT, P., Diagnosis of tuberculosis cutis, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 159-165, Dec. '27

HARTENBERG, P., Comment classer et reconnaître les névropathes, Clinique,Paris **22:** 395, Oct. (B) '27
Comment je conçois l'épilepsie, Clinique,Paris **23:** 69, Feb. (A) '28

HARTENECK, A., and SCHULER, W., Die Einwirkung von Pepsin und Trypsin-Kinase auf Insulin, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 289-299, '27

HARTER, J. H., Angiosarcoma of tongue; case report, Laryngoscope **37:** 869-871, Dec. '27

HARTINGER, H., Eine neue Stereokammer zur Aufnahme des vorderen Bulbus, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 458-460, '27
Die Zeissische Raumbildkammer zur Aufnahme des vorderen Augenabschnittes, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **15:** 161-169, Jan. 12, '28

HARTKOPF, Ist die Verwendung von Keimdrüsen bei der Herstellung diätetischer Nährmittel zulässig? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 402, March 9, '28 [Comment on Steudel and Joachimoglu's article]

HARTLEIB, H., Verhalten der Extremitäten nach hoher Unterbindung der Gefässstämme, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2829-2831, Nov. 5, '27

HARTLINE, H. K., Quantitative and descriptive study of electric response to illumination of arthropod eye, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 466-483, Jan. '28

HARTMAN, C. G., Gestation in monkey (Macacus rhesus) and associated phenomena, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 534-540, April '28

HARTMAN, E., Three species of bird malaria, Plasmodium praecox, P. cathemerium n. sp., and P. inconstans n.sp., Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 1-7, Dec. 2, '27

HARTMAN, E. E.: See SPURLING, R. G., jt. auth.

HARTMAN, F. A., EVANS, J. I., MALACHOWSKI, B. T., and MICHALEK, L. M., Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation upon capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 99-102, May '28

——**See GUNN, F. D., jt. auth.**

——**EVANS, J. I., and WALKER, H. G.,** Action of epinephrin upon capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 91-98, May '28

HARTMAN, F. W., New automatic pipette; incorporating mechanically operated two-way valve, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 681-684, April '28

HARTMAN, H. R., Study of cause of jaundice in 400 cases, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1383-1388, May '28

——**and RIVERS, A. B.,** Effect of cholecystectomy on gastric acidity, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 558-562, Feb. '28

HARTMAN, J. I.: See GERSTENBERGER, H. J., jt. auth.

HARTMANN, Gilbert intime, Paris méd. **2:** 563-564, Dec. 31, '27

HARTMANN, A. F., Chemical changes occurring in body as result of certain diseases; effects of diarrhea, vomiting, dehydration and oliguria on acid-base balance of plasma of infants with mastoiditis, Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 557-575, April '28

HARTMANN, E. (Breslau), Weitere Untersuchungen über das Wesen der hämophilen Gerinnungsstörung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 274-279, '27
Über das Verhalten der Blutplättchen beim Typhus abdominalis, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 1-8, '27

——**See FRANK, E., jt. auth.**

——**See HÄNSCH, G., jt. auth.**

——**and VOIT, K.,** Zur Casuistik der aleukämischen Myelose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 336-344, '28

HARTMANN, E. (Uppsala), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den kalorischen Nystagmus an den isolierten Augenmuskeln des Kaninchens, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 556-572, '27

HARTMANN, F., Funktionelle Störungen der zentralen Kreislauforgane bei gelöser Erkrankung der Körperdecke, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 272-275, Feb. 23, '28

HARTMANN, HEINZ, Zur Frage: Organische Amnesie und Hypnose. Versuche an Korsakoffkranken, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1507-1508, Dec. 1, '27
Zur Anatomie und Klinik der „echten" Endometritis, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 405-421, '27
Die allgemeine angeborene Wassersucht von Frucht und Placenta, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 299-311, Feb. 4, '28
Kokainismus und Homosexualität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 268-270, Feb. 17, '28

HARTMANN, HENRI, Résultats éloignés de la gastro-entérostomie dans l'ulcère de la petite courbure de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1097-1099, Oct. 22, '27
Cancer du sein rendu opérable par la radiothérapie, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 228, Feb. 25, '28
L'ulcéro-cancer de l'estomac est-il fréquent? Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 263-265, Feb. 25, '28
La sympathectomie dans les cas d'artérite oblitérante, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 272-274, March 3, '28

HARTMANN, I. P., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung des Uterusmyoms, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 304-328, '27

HARTMANN, J.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.

HARTMANN, K., Hilfsansätze bei der Magnetextraktion von Eisensplittern aus dem Innern des Auges, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 362, Sept. 30, '27
HARTMANN, KONRAD: See Obituaries
HARTMANN, M., Ueber experimentelle Unsterblichkeit von Protozoen-Individuen. Ersatz der Fortpflanzung von Amoeba proteus durch fortgesetzte Regenerationen, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 973-987, '28
HARTMANN, P., Fracture du rocher, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 182, March 21, '28
HARTMANN OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer
HARTOCH, H., Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Zystennieren, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 49-53, Nov. 22, '27
HARTRIDGE, H., Carbon monoxide gas poisoning, Lancet **1:** 1137-1140, June 2, '28
——and ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Photographic methods of estimating percentage saturation of hæmoglobin with various gases; ratio of oxyhæmoglobin to carboxy-hæmoglobin, J.Physiol. **64:** 405-414, Feb. '28
HARTSHORN, W. E., Intussusception, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1297-1301, Jan. 12, '28
HARTSHORNE, I., Loss of vitreous, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 287-290, April '28
HARTSON, L. D., Marriage statistics for Oberlin alumnae, J.Hered. **19:** 225-228, May '28
HARTSTEIN, S. D., Simplified maxillary anesthesia, Am. Dent.Surgeon **48:** 90, Feb. '28
HARTTMANN, H., Ethnographische Studie über die Baja, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 1-61, 1927-1928
HARTTUNG, H., Zur Behandlung der Mastdarm-Scheidenfistel, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 187-194, Oct. '27
Über chronische Unterschenkelgeschwüre und deren Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 583-592, '28
HARTUNG, E., Ein Vorschlag zur Entlastung der Landes heilanstalten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 541-543, Dec. 3, '27
Ueber die Behandlung stark erregter Kranker, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 556, Dec. 10, '27
Die Besoldung der Psychiater in besonderer Beleuchtung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 566-568, Dec. 17, '27
HARTWICH, A., and HESSEL, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Harnvergiftung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 633-655, '28
Der Kalium-, Calcium- und Kochsalzspiegel bei den verschiedenen Formen der experimentell erzeugten Urämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 67-69, Jan. 8, '28
HARTY, JOHN PERCY INGHAM: See Obituaries
HARTZ, W., Note on diphtheria in public school, Laryngoscope **38:** 33-36, Jan. '28
de HARVEN, Traitement chirurgical de la tetanie gastrique; deux cas personnels, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 114-120, Feb. '27
HARVEY, D., Effects of cod-liver oil on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of lactating animal, Biochem.J. **21:** 1268-1276, '27
HARVEY, E. N., Oxygen consumption of luminous bacteria, J.General Physiol. **11:** 469-475, May '28
HARVEY, F. M.: See NEWHAM, H. B., jt. auth.
HARVEY, J., Classification of heart disease, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 141-145, March '28
HARVEY, J. L., X-ray therapy, Colorado Med. **25:** 176-177, June '28
Ankylosis of joints; case report, Radiology **10:** 510-511, June '28
HARVEY, J. W., Symposium on physical examinations in industry; re-examinations, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 181-182, March '28
HARVEY, W. C.: See McCARTNEY, J. E., jt. auth.
HARVEY, WILLIAM
—[L. Braun] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 47-49, Jan. 7, '28
—[M. Neuburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 486-490, April 7, '28
—appreciation of Harvey as anatomist, [A. Keith] Lancet **1:** 999-1000, May 19, '28
—Harvey celebration: organised by Royal College of Physicians of London, Lancet **1:** 1031-1040, May 19, '28
—Harvey Chapel at Hempstead, [D. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 816-818, May 12, '28
—Harvey tercentenary, Brit.M.J. **1:** 866, May 19, '28; 910, May 26, '28
—tercentenary, 1628-1928, [P. Descomps] Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 99-112, Feb. '28
HARVIER, P., La thérapeutique en 1927, Paris méd. **2:** 437-452, Dec. 3, '27
HASELHORST, G., Urinauffanggefäss für Säuglinge und Kleinkinder, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 411, '27; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2950-2952, Nov. 12, '27
Über Hämatinämie, insbesondere ihre Bedeutung für die Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3098-3105, Dec. 3, '27
HASELTINE, B., Refraction in very young, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 573-576, Nov. '27
HASENÖHRL, R.: See DEPISCH, F., jt. auth.
HASHIGUCHI, M., Zur Frage der Verstopfung der Arteria cerebelli inferior posterior, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **29:** 323-336, Sept. 1, '27
HASHIMOTO, K., Agglutinatorische Analyse von Typhusbazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 164-173, Jan. 16, '28
HASHIMOTO, N.: See SUZUKI, U., jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO, S., Zur Kenntnis der Zylindrome und Peritheliome des Gehirns, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **29:** 357-367, Sept. 1, '27
HASHISH: See Cannabis
HASKELL, C. C., Influence of quinidine on cardiac irregularity produced by digitalis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 223-235, Jan. '28
Physiology of kidney, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 677-679, Feb. '28
Further observations on accuracy of cat method for assay of digitalis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 207-217, June '28
HASLAM, J. F. C., and others, Discussion on life assurance in tropics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **21:** 31-43, April '28
HASLER, J. K., Treatment of emergencies in anæsthesia, Lancet **2:** 1404-1405, Dec. 31, '27
HASLHOFER, L., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tuberkulose der Parotis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 499-508, '27
HASLINGER, K., Die pyelonephritische Schrumpfniere, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 1-83, '28
HASLITT, P. P., Tuberculosis, chronic; head of humerus, bilateral, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 145-146, Feb. '28
HASS, J., Palliativ-operative Behandlung der Arthritis deformans der Hüfte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2958-2962, Nov. 19, '27
Pneumatisches Skoliosenredressement, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **49:** 224-229, Feb. 24, '28
Wann und wie sollen versteifte Gelenke mobilisiert werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 406-408, March 22, '28
von HASSEL, G., Urvölker der Erde, Umschau **32:** 130-132, Feb. 11, '28
HASSELBALCH'S EQUATION: See Urine, ammonia; Urine, reaction
HASSELBLATT, R., Ueber wiederholte Gravidität in derselben Tube. Zwei neue Fälle, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **6:** 211-238, '27
HASSELMANN, C. H., Some observations on Herxheimer's reaction, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 53-55, Feb. '28
HASSELMANN, C. M., Hydrocyanic acid gas for control of pests, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 12-19, Jan. '28
HASSIN, G. B., Treatment of tabes dorsalis by epidural injections of neoarsphenamine; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 605-607, Feb. 25, '28
Neurinoma; case of involvement of cauda equina with clinical picture of bilateral sciatica, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1087-1100, June '28
——and PARMELEE, A. H., Amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs type), case with protracted course, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 87-102, Jan. '28
HASTATELLA aesculacantha: See under Infusoria
HASTINGS, A. B.: See van DYKE, H. B., jt. auth.
HASTINGS, H., Acute fulminating osteomyelitis of frontal sinus; hematogenous (?) origin (dental focus); report of case, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 46-67, '27
HASTINGS, L. M., Relining Payson Park Reservoir; Cambridge Water Works, J.New England Water Works A. **42:** 45-52, March '28
HASTINGS, S., Future of medical practice in England, Lancet **1:** 67-69, Jan. 14, '28
——and SCARFF, G. R., Some notes on paracusis Willisii from Ferens Institute of Oto-Laryngology, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.) **21:** 11-16, Feb. '28; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 261-265, April '28
HASTY, F. E., Otitis media and swimming, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 246-254, '27
Chronic para nasal sinus disease, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 395-397, March '28
HATAKEYAMA, T., Über den Eiweisstoffwechsel und Phosphorsäurebestand bei dem experimentellen haemolytischen und Stauungsikterus, J.Biochem. **8:** 261-273, Oct. '27
Die Bedeutung der Gallensäuren im Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel; über den Einfluss der Gallensäuren auf die Mutarotation der Glucose, J.Biochem. **8:** 371-379, Jan. '28
Die Bedeutung der Gallensäuren im Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel; über die Kondensation von Glucose oder Alanin mit Gallensäuren, J.Biochem. **8:** 381-390, Jan. '28
HATFIELD, S. A., and MOORE, R. A., Study of cardiovascular-renal system in 100 consecutive hospital autopsies, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 361-365, May '28
HATHAWAY, L. M., Aspects of aviation medicine, Mil. Surgeon **62:** 725-747, June '28

HATT, P., L'évolution de la grégarine du homard (Porospora gigantea E. V. Bened.) chez les mollusques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 555-557, March 9, '28

HATTIE, W. H., Caduceus, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 79-80, Jan. '28

Dr. John Harris, 1739-1802, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 214-215, Feb. '28

HATTON, E. H., MARSHALL, J. A., and others, Methods and fundamentals in allied sciences essential to successful root-canal surgery, Dental Cosmos **70:** 249; 380, '28

HATTORI, R., Studien über das Blutbild der Impfmalaria bei der progressiven Paralyse, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 5-7, Jan. '28

Der Spirochaetenbefund bei progressiven Paralysen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 8, Jan. '28

HATTORI, S., and MATSUURA, S., Ueber den Einfluss der verschiedenen Vitamine auf Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku **6:** 10, Feb. '28

HATZIEGANU, J., Gastric syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 797-799, Oct. 23, '27

——and ANCA, E., Case of mitral stenosis, with progressive left auricular thrombosis, Cluj.med. **8:** 590-593, Dec. '27

HAUB, H. D. F., Equipping the adolescent girl, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 147-153, March '28

HAUCH, E., Transperitoneal, cervical retrovesical cesarean section, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 897-901, Oct. 6, '27

HAUCK and SCHUTZ, Ein Fall von Autovakzination mit tödlichem Ausgang, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 743-745, Dec. 1, '27

HAUCK, K., Spiritus zur Bekämpfung von Zelluloidbränden, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 293, Sept. '27

Schäden an dampfgeheizten Trockenzylindern, Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 399, Nov.; 421, Dec. '27

HAUDEK, M., Irrigoskopie mittels Sprudelsuspension, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 74, Jan. '28

HAUDUROY, P., Études sur le typhus exanthématique, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 261-270, Sept. '27

Techniques de culture des formes filtrantes invisibles des microbes visibles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1392-1394, Nov. 25, '27

——See COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.

——and LESBRE, P., Les formes filtrantes des streptocoques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1394-1395, Nov. 25, '27

——See ROBINNE, R., jt. auth.

HAUFE, M.: See KIONKA, H., jt. auth.

HAUFFE, G., Wie wirken die Hilfskräfte der als Saug- und Druckpumpe arbeitenden Herzmaschine? Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 18-50, '27

HAUG, H., Gallenblase und Pankreas, Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **97:** 515-518, Oct. 15, '27

HAUGEN, C. O., and TALBERT, G. A., Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood; also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; amino-acids, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 224-228, June '28

HAUKE, H., Die kavernöse Lungentuberkulose und ihre Beeinflussung durch chirurgische Massnahmen (ausschleisslich Pneumothorax und Eingriffe innerhalb des Pleuraraumes), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 204-219, '27

HAUMEDER, H., Insulin in non-diabetics, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 446-448, Dec. '27

HAUN, F., Einfluss der Arbeit der Milchtiere auf die Zusammensetzung der Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 337-341, Oct. '27

HAUPT, Die Reinigung von Oberflächenwasser für die Trinkwasser- und Betriebswasserversorgung, Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 22-23, July-Aug. '27

HAUPT, A., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage über die Wirkungsweise von Inhalationen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 409, Feb. '28

HAUPT, H. (Berlin), Beobachtungen über die lymphatische Leukämie des Kanarienvogels, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 158, March 9, '28

HAUPT, H. (Leipzig): See KLIMMER, M., jt. auth.

HAUPT, J., Die Feststellung von Hypnose, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 19, Jan. 14, '28

HAUPT, W., Vergleichende Kreislaufuntersuchungen bei gesunden Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 577-592, '27

Zur Physiologie des Kreislaufs bei Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 47-63, '28

HAUPTFELD, R.: See SMETANKA, F., jt. auth.

HAUPTMANN, A., Zur Pathogenese alkoholischer Geistes- und Nerven-Krankheiten (an der Hand von Untersuchungen über die Blut-Liquor-Schranke), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 91-110, '27

HAUPTMANN, W., and BURTSCHER, J., Über die diagnostische Verwendbarkeit der Tuberkelbazillenzüchtung nach der Methode von Hohn, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 84-85, Jan. 19, '28

HAUPTSTEIN, P., Vergleichende Untersuchung der Wirksamkeit herzspezifischer Glykoside zweiter Ordnung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 121-128, '27

HAUROWITZ, F., Zur Chemie des Blutfarbstoffes; ueber das Verhalten der prosthetischen Gruppe in verschiedenen Lösungsmitteln, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 235-262, '27

Zur Chemie des Blutfarbstoffes, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 118-128, '28

——and SLADEK, J., Über die chemische Zusammensetzung der Blutplättchen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 233-234, '28

Über Darstellung und Eigenschaften der Erythrocytenstromata, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 268-277, '28

HAUSDORF, G., Färbung zur Darstellung reifer Samenzellen im Hodenschnittpräparat, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 327, Sept. 29, '27

HAUSER and DEMOLIS, L., Rapport présenté à la Commission internationale de standardisation du matériel sanitaire sur la standardisation du paquet de pansement individuel militaire, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 898-904, Dec. '27

HAUSER, G. H., Rabies and its preventative treatment, New Orleans M.&S.J. **80:** 794-807, June '28

——See CAMPAGNA, M., jt. auth.

——See KING, E. L., jt. auth.

——See MUSSER, J. H., jt. auth.

HAUSER, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Periarteriitis nodosa, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 22-31, '28

HAUSER, K., Richtlinien in der Tuberkulosebekämpfung an Hand der Beobachtung bei tuberkulösen Wehrmännern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 233-238, March 3, '28

HAUSHALTER, J.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.

HAUS-HAUSEN, H., Die Wirkungen alkalisch-muriatischer Quellen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 451-454, March 31, '28

HAUSMAN, F., Physical examination of liver; palpation of liver and gallbladder, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1037; 1138, '27

HAUSMAN, H., Greater frequency of filariasis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 717-719, Dec. 21, '27

HAUSMAN, L.: See MEYER, A. (Baltimore), jt. auth.

HAUSMANN, G., Ueber die Bewegungen einiger ciliater Protozoen im Wechselstrom, Biol.generalis **3:** 463-474, '27

HAUSMANN, M., Von der Bedeutung der Anaerobier in der inneren Medizin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 305-310, March 24, '28

HAUSMANN, W., Die Allgemeinwirkungen des Lichtes, Strahlentherapie **28:** 81-91, '28

——and KRUMPEL, O., Über den Einfluss der unter Alltagsbedingungen stattfindenden Verstaubung und Verschmutzung auf die Durchlässigkeit der Fenstergläser im Ultraviolett, Strahlentherapie **27:** 386-388, '27

——and SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., Über Lichtschutz durch vorbestrahlte Eiweisslösungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2182-2184, Nov. 12, '27

HAUSSER, K. W., Einfluss der Wellenlänge in der Strahlenbiologie, Strahlentherapie **28:** 25-44, '28

——and SCHLECHTER, E., Die Hauterythemdosis (HED) als biologisches Mass der Strahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie **27:** 348-352, '27

HAUTANT, A., À propos de la radionécrose des cartilages du larynx et de leur résection préalable, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 1198-1203, Dec. '27

——and LANOS, Lymphangiome du nez, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 1235, Dec. '27

HAUTEFEUILLE, E.: See RIST, E., jt. auth.

HAUVER, R. B.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.

HAVARD, VALERY: See Obituaries

HAVEMAN, G. A., Factors reducing mortality in nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1692-1694, May 26, '28

HAVERKAMP, W. C., Case of agranulocytosis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2158, Nov. 19, '27

HAVERSCHMIDT, J., Case of congenital heart block, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1166, March 3, '28

HAVERSIAN CANALS: See Bones, anatomy and histology

HAVERSTICK, E. E., Fixed bridges with special reference to porcelain pontics where supporting metal chamber does not come in contact with mucosa, J.Am.Dent. A. **14:** 2157-2164, Dec. '27

HAVILAND, C. F., Occupational therapy from viewpoint of superintendent of state mental hospital, Occup. Therapy **6:** 431-438, Dec. '27

HAWES, E. R.: See STADIE, W. C., jt. auth.

HAWES, J. B., Jr., Suspecting tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **48:** 121-123, March 15, '28; also, New England J.Med. **198:** 336-338, April 5, '28

HAWK, C. L., Treatment of mild scoliosis by developing musculature of trunk, J.Bone& Joint Surg. **10:** 330-335, April '28

HAWKINS, JAMES A., Metabolism of liver tissue from rats of different ages, J.General Physiol. **11:** 645-647, May '28

HAWKINS, JOHN A., X-ray in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 130-131, May '28
HAWTHORNE, A. B.: See MacKENZIE, D. W., jt. auth.
HAXTHAUSEN, H., Pityriasis streptogenes, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 831-835, Sept. 15, '27
HAY, J., and HUNT, E., Record of fifty consecutive cases of pregnancy and parturition in patients with crippled hearts, Lancet **1:** 271-274, Feb. 11, '28
HAYASAKA, E., Minute volume of heart in hypertension, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 401-411, Nov. '27
HAYASHI, H., Ueber Alkalien und alkalische Erden in verschiedenen Horngeweben. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Keratinisation, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 137-149, Sept. '25-'27
HAYASHI, K., Ein Fall mit monatelangem Abgang von Nierengries durch Nierendekapsulation geheilt, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 272, p. 2, Nov. '27
Ueber einen Fall von geheilter Nierentuberkulose, bei welchem die chirurgische Nierenfunktionsprüfung unmöglich war, und den Verlauf einer bald darauf folgenden Schwangerschaft, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 274, pp. 13-15, '27
HAYASHI, N., Colloidchemical significance of electrolytes for precipitation, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-5, Nov. '27
HAYASHI, S., Studies on luminous organs of Watasenia scintillans (Berry), Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 417-427, Sept. '27
HAYASHI, T. (Sendai), Studien über Hogcholerabazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 41-80, '27
HAYASHI, T. (Tokio): See KATO, G., jt. auth.
HAYASI, K., Weitere Untersuchung über die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse den verschiedenen Walarten, Jap. J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 127-129, Sept. '25-'27
Ueber den Zeitpunkt des Eintretens der Geschlechtsreife beim Seiwal und über den Follikelinhalt des Seiwalovariums, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 221-234, Oct. '25-'27
HAYAT, L. E., and UZAN, M., Les fièvres sympathiques, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 1-6, Jan. '27
——See CASSUTO, E., jt. auth.
HAYBROEK, N. J., Case of gonorrheal polyarthritis in infant of 11 days, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1170, March 3, '28
HAYDEN, D. B.: See PEARCY, J. F., jt. auth.
HAYEK, HEINRICH, Untersuchungen über Epistropheus, Atlas und Hinterhauptsbein, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 269-347, Dec. '27
von HAYEK, HERMANN, Zur Immunbiologie der Skrofulose. Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 3) **2:** 73-82, '27
HAYEM, G., Examen critique de quelques travaux sur l'anatomie et sur la physiologie de l'hématoblaste (3e élément du sang), Sang **2:** 109-165, '28
HAYER, E., Ein Fall von Lithophagie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1049-1051, Nov. '27
HAYES, E. W., Pulmonary tuberculosis; some points in its treatment, Northwest Med. **27:** 19-24, Jan. '28
HAYES, J. M., Treatment of acute empyema, Minnesota Med. **11:** 16-20, Jan. '28
HAYES, J. N., Purulent tuberculous effusions in artificial pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 680-691, Dec. '27
HAYES, R., and SHAW, A. B., Intermittent duodenal stenosis, Northwest Med. **27:** 6-16, Jan. '28
HAYES, T. H., Hookworm as new health problem in St. Croix, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 281-292, April '28
HAY-FEVER
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor
—allergy of respiratory tract, [G. Piness] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 500-506, Dec. 10, '27
—nasal manifestations of allergy, [C. H. Eyermann] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 477-483, '27
—seasonal hay-fever; study of 300 consecutive cases, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 106-114, May '28
—survey of recent studies, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Giroud] Paris méd. **1:** 151-155, Feb. 18, '28
diagnosis, cutaneous reactions, [K. H. Baagöe] Acta med. Scandinav. **67:** 297-309, '27; also, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1167-1171, Dec. 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay-Fever, plants
—experimental researches on antigenic effect of various kinds of pollen, [O. Thomsen & K. Baagøe] Ugesk. f.Læger **89:** 1171-1175, Dec. 15, '27
—importance of orris root; based on study of 1,000 cases of hay fever and asthma, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 516-522, March '28
—pathological currents and hay-fever; 2 cases, [H. Byrd] Am.Med. **23:** 169-174, March '28
plants, atmospheric pollen and botanic flora of east shore of San Francisco Bay, [A. H. Rowe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 416-439, Feb. '28
—hay fever caused by pollen of paper mulberry (Papyrius papyrifera Kuntze), [H. S. Bernton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 829-836, June '28
HAY-FEVER, plants—Continued
—ragweed hay-fever in Salt River Valley, [E. W. Phillips] Southwestern Med. **12:** 49-50, Feb. '28
therapy, one hundred cases of apparently cured pollen hay-fever, [I. C. Walker] J.A.M.A. **90:** 750-753, March 10, '28
—causes of failure, [M. B. Cohen, J. Reicher & J. Breitbart] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 372-373, May '28
—effect of endocrine extracts, especially thymus extract, [G. Spiess] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 250-255, 1927-1928
—factors leading to maximum results, [S. M. Feinberg] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 309-312, May '28
—in Pacific Northwest, [C. T. Chamberlain] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 180-189, '27
—nitrohydrochloric acid, [H. Beckman] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 253-255, June '28
—salvamin; favorable results, [C. Hirsch] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 690-697, Oct. '27
HAYHOW, E. C., Organization and management of dietary department, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 99, Feb. '28
How hospital's housekeeping department should function, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 103, March '28
Engineering, maintenance, and repair, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 97-103, May '28
HAYHURST, E. R., Resistance to pneumococcus infection as influenced by breathing of gas combustion products, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 439-447, April '28
HAYMAN, J. M., JR., and SCHMIDT, C. F., Gaseous metabolism of dog's kidney, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 502-512, Jan. '28
HAYMANN, L., Zur Kenntnis der Entstehung der otogenen Meningitis (nebst Bemerkungen zur Technik der Warzenfortsatzoperation), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 319-339, 1927-1928
Ueber eine seltene Geschwulstbildung im Bereiche des Schläfenbeins, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 329-335, Feb. '28
HAYNE, J. A., Study of 100 deaths from diphtheria in South Carolina during 1926 and 1927, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 543-546, Dec. '27
HAYNES, F.: See CARLETON, H. M., jt. auth.
HAYS, I. M.: See SALMON, W. D., jt. auth.
HAYWARD, Ferientage in Bad Eilsen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 263, April 1, '28
HAYWOOD, C., Carbon dioxide as narcotic agent; effect of carbon dioxide upon fertilized egg of Arbacia, Biol.Bull. **53:** 450-464, Dec. '27
HAZAY, L.: See TANGL, H., jt. auth.
HAZELHOFF'S METHOD: See Vision, physiology
HAZELTINE, M. E., Unusual types of recurring peptic ulcer; report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 29-31, Feb. 1, '28
HAZEN, H. H., Roentgen-ray and radium treatment of plantar warts, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 440-442, May '28
HEABERLIN, C. L., Relationship of compensation department to hospitals of the state, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 153-155, March '28
HEAD, J. R., Extrapleural thoracoplasty; muscle splitting operation, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1075-1077, May '28
HEAD
See also Cranium
cancer, histology of unilateral sebaceous epitheliomatous nevus of head, [S. Ostrowski] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 255-267, Dec. '27
surgery, intratracheal inhalation anesthesia; method of election for operations on head and neck, [P. J. Flagg] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 156-164, Feb. '28
—mode of closure and dressing of wounds, especially those of head, [W. R. Brewster] J.A.M.A. **90:** 692-693, March 3, '28
tumors, fatal results of ligation of carotid artery in case of extensive hemangioma of left half of head, [F. Demmer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 615-622, '27
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—[N. M. Whitehill] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 430-434, Dec. '27
—central traumatic hemorrhages of brain, [F. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 92-101, '27
—cranial and intracranial injuries, [C. K. P. Henry] Year Book New York & New England A. Railway Surgeons, 1927, **37:** 16-37, '28
—diabetes insipidus from craniocerebral injuries, [C. Oliva] Terapia **17:** 363, Nov.; 392, Dec. '27
—endothelioma of dura mater following head injury, [G. M. Antonioli] Minerva med. **7:** 1221-1223, Nov. 10, '27
—hemorrhage of vitreous after injury; case, [H. Will] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 40-42, Jan. '28
—in children; analysis of 331 cases with especial reference to end results, [F. Beekman] Ann.Surg. **87:** 355-363, March '28
—injuries to skull and brain, [A. M. Dickinson] New York State J.Med. **28:** 124-127, Feb. 1, '28

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—late manifestations, [H. Higier] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 169-170, March 4, '28
—management of craniocerebral injuries, [R. D. McClure & A. S. Crawford] Arch.Surg. **16:** 451-468, Feb. '28
—nervous, neurotic and psychic sequelae of craniocerebral wounds; treatment, [Aisopos & Papastratigakis] Kong.med.i farm.wojsk.,Warsaw **4:** 173-201, '27 [In French]
—posttraumatic headache syndrome: case, [P. Castagna] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 282-286, Feb. 20, '28
—symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of acute cranial and intracranial injuries, [M. M. Peet] New York State J.Med. **28:** 555-562, May 15, '28
—treatment, [H. Cairns] Lancet **1:** 566, March 17, '28; 617, March 24, '28
—treatment of sequels, [W. R. Brain & H. Cairns] Lancet **1:** 668-669, March 31, '28
—two unusual injury cases (knife blade in head), [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 728-729, Dec. '27

HEAD'S TESTS: See under Aphasia

HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—[D. W. Drury] Laryngoscope **38:** 165-184, March '28
—calcification of falx cerebri diagnosed by roentgen ray in headache, apparently of frontal sinus origin; case, [J. Kraus] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 87-89, Jan. '28
—case (influenza bacilli in blood), [J. Koopman] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 949, Oct. 14, '27
—chronic headache and pain in eyes relieved by nasal operation, [R. Ford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 438-439, March 17, '28
—chronic; physiotherapy, [L. Ziegelroth] Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 12-23, Sept. 8, '27
—chronic recurring headaches from viewpoint of gastroenterologist, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 115-121, Feb. '28
—differentiating headaches of nasal and non-nasal origin, [G. Hofer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 51) **40:** 1-4, '27
—eye strain as cause, [J. F. Dunn] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 42-44, Jan. '28
—from neurologic standpoint, [G. R. Kamman] Minnesota Med. **11:** 231-238, April '28
—from standpoint of gynecologist, [G. Gellhorn] Laryngoscope **38:** 155-159, March '28
—from standpoint of ophthalmologist, [J. Green] Laryngoscope **38:** 143-148, March '28
—headache and neuralgias of nasal origin, [A. M. Alden] Laryngoscope **38:** 160-164, March '28
—in children, [R. C. Lightwood] Lancet **1:** 770-771, April 14, '28
—neurosurgical aspect, [R. M. Klemme] Laryngoscope **38:** 149-154, March '28
—ocular equilibrium and head pain, [C. W. Rutherford] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 160-164, March '28
—of nasal origin, [H. R. Etheridge] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 127-130, May '28
—of unusual origin with case reports, [G. B. Fletcher] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 136-139, Dec. '27
—posttraumatic headache syndrome; case, [P. Castagna] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 282-286, Feb. 20, '28
—relation of infantile convulsions, head-banging and breath-holding to fainting and headaches (migraine?) in parents, [D. M. Levy & H. T. Patrick] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 865-887, May '28
—surgical attack on head pain, [C. F. McClintic] J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 15-17, Jan. '28
—symptomatology and treatment of dyspareunic headache, [A. Glasscheib] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 345, Dec. '27
—syphilitic, [P. E. Bowers] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 241-251, April '28

HEAL, J. G. F., Serious haemorrhage from conjunctiva in infant, following instillation of silver nitrate solution, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 33-35, Jan. '28

HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—health and housing, [R. St.J. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 438-441, April '28; also, Pub.Health J. **19:** 156-161, April '28
—health habits in woman's college, [W. R. P. Emerson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1434-1435, May 5, '28
—health of self-supporting college student, [R. W. Bradshaw] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1775-1776, June 2, '28
—hints on health talks, [R. G. Leland] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 2-3, Jan. '28
—hygiene as basis of life insurance, [O. Neustätter] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 20-24, Jan. '28
—social worker and family health, [D. B. Armstrong] Pub.Health J. **19:** 201-209, May '28
centers: See Public Health, centers

HEALTH—Continued
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene
—[S. T. Beggs] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 344-347, Jan. '28
—health education in clinic promotes better health, [I. Galdston] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 64-66, May '28
—I am asked to make a public health talk, [R. M. Schauffler] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 84-87, Feb. '28
—in children's hospital, [M. E. Murphy] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 219-225, April '28
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Baths; Water, mineral
—balneological research in recent years; its value for health resorts, [M. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 291-296, Jan. '28
—baths and health resorts of Bulgaria, [C. Kassner] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 738-748, Sept. '27
—changes in size of heart under Kislovodsk water cure, [V. Bureyko & A. Tchernoff] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1218-1227, '27
—climatic stations of South West, [L. Besson] Ann. d'hyg. **5:** 622-641, Oct. '27
—estimate of success of sojourn of sick children, [C. Coerper] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 89, April; **118,** May '28
—failures of cures at health resorts: causes and prevention, [F. Krone] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 407-412, Feb. '28
—Felixstowe, [P. L. Giuseppi] Practitioner **120:** 393-394, June '28
—Krynic water-cure in nervous diseases, [M. Zieliński] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 68-69, Jan. 22, '28
—Luxor, [G. V. Worthington] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 45-48, Jan. 4, '28
—model circular, [K. Diem] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 414-416, March 22, '28
—prevention of typhoid fever at health resorts and mineral baths, [H. Straub] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 99-107, Nov. '27
—problems and opportunities for research in spa treatment, [H. W. Davies] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) **21:** 9-14, Feb. '28
—public charitable care in health resorts before and after the war, [Behrend] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 195-214, Dec. '27
—recreation for people of moderate means, [Ostermann] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 304-309, Jan. '28
—relief of crowded hospitals by sending some patients to health resorts, [R. Lennhoff] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 399-407, Feb. '28
—results of treatment of patients with acute articular rheumatism in health resorts, [G. Kahlmeter] Hygiea **89:** 514-528, July 15, '27
—sojourn in country and in health resorts for therapy of tuberculosis, [Helm] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 125-133, Nov. '27
—summary of thermal resorts in Poland, [Lipinska] Presse méd. **36:** 299-300, March 7, '28
—vacation for nervous children at health resorts, [A. Lewandowski] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 297-304, Jan. '28
—value of gymnastics and sport, [H. Tichy] Ztschr.f. wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 333-337, Jan. '28
—value of marine health resorts, with special reference to children, [R. F. Fox] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol.& Climatol.) **21:** 25-34, May '28
—value of mountain and valley winds, [C. Kassner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 475-477, April 7, '28
—watering places and sanatoriums in Siberia during 1917-1927, [M. Kurlov] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1121-1129, '27
—winter cures and winter sport, [Siebelt] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 256-259, Dec. '27

HEALY, D., Public health in Kentucky, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 716-720, Dec. '27

——See DIMOCK, W. W., jt. auth.

HEALY, D. J., and HULL, F. E., Diminished plasma buffer value in pregnancy disease of ewes, Cornell Vet. **18:** 73-75, Jan. '28

HEALY, W. P., Indications for radiotherapy in uterine lesions, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1366-1367, Dec. 15, '27
Uterine cancer; is outlook better for patient? M.J.& Rec. **127:** 21-24, Jan. 4, '28
Early diagnosis of cancer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 353-356, March '28

HEARD, J. D., MARSHALL, W. R., and ADAM, F. S., Heart-block with convulsive syncope; case report and pathological findings in patient unsuccessfully treated with barium chloride, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 58-65, '27

HEARING
See also Deafness
—as substitute for vision, [J. Dembeck] Umschau **31**: 1065-1067, Dec. 24, '27
—disturbances of sound perception and changes of sound in noises; theory of hearing, [R. Bárány] Acta oto-laryng. **12**: 11-32, '28
—explanation for symptom of paracousis willisi (demonstration), [G. E. Shambaugh] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc.,New Bedford **17**: 734-748, May '27
—notes on paracusis Willisii from Ferens Institute of Oto-Laryngology, [S. Hastings & G. R. Scarff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **21**: 11-16, Feb. '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43**: 261-265, April '28
—quality hearing, [D. W. Drury & D. E. Gallivan] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33**: 160-174, '27
—unusual type of diplacusis, [D. Macfarlan] Arch. Otolaryng. **7**: 41-43, Jan. '28
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, chronic; use of radiotherapy, [Mülwert & O. Voss] Acta oto-laryng. **12**: 63-71, '28
physiology, in auscultatory diagnosis, [E. Bass] Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 2073-2075, Oct. 29, '27
—membrane model which in its vibration resembles vibration of membrana basilaris of ear in sense of Helmholtz's theory of hearing, [R. Wagner] Ztschr. f.Biol. **87**: 77-84, '28
—researches on mathematical physical bases of Ewald's theory of audition, [H. Koch] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59**: 15-54, Jan. '28
—rôle of Corti's arches, [Bonain] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98**: 323-325, Nov. 2, '27
—significance of organ of Corti and non-medullated nerve endings in audition, [Wittmaack] Acta oto-laryng. **12**: 1-10, '28
—theories of sound analysis and intensity control on basis of middle and inner ear mechanics, [A. G. Pohlman] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33**: 484-504, '27
tests, functional examination of hearing; deaf-mutism and education of deaf; annual review of literature, [R. Sonnenschein] Arch.Otolaryng. **7**: 60-86, Jan. '28
—acoustic probe, [A. G. Pohlman & F. W. Kranz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 504, March '28
—audiometer as device for determining quantitatively hearing function in each ear separately, [G. E. Shambaugh & J. W. Holderman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37**: 290-300, March '28
—auditory capacity of chauffeurs, [N. R. Blegvad] Ugesk.f.Læger **90**: 192-194, Feb. 23, '28
—auditory reaction to galvanic current as index of sincerity in medicolegal examinations, [J. Ramadier] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46**: 1189-1197, Dec. '27
—bone conduction in meningeal and acquired syphilis, without auricular manifestations, [R. Caussé] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46**: 1089-1102, Nov. '27
—circuit plans for inexpensive audiometers, [D. Macfarlan] Arch.Otolaryng. **7**: 527-532, May '28
—clinical significance of high tone hearing defects, [M. L. Breitstein] Virginia M.Monthly **55**: 183-188, June '28
—limitations in differential diagnosis of deafness, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33**: 332-344, '27
—measurement of intensity of continuous tone series in qualitative examination, [F. G. Katz & E. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19**: 316-328, Dec. 27, '27
—methods of estimating certain alterations in middle-ear by means of quantitative tests of hearing, [A. L. Yates] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **21**: 34-41, March '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43**: 398-406, June '28
—monochord in upper limit determinations as adjunct to audiometry, [C. C. Bunch] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37**: 372-378, March '28
—mooted points in sound conduction and perception during course of chronic progressive deafness, [F. P. Emerson] Laryngoscope **38**: 185-196, March '28
—new test for hearing in new-born; conditioned reflex, [C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35**: 36-37, Jan. '28
—rationale of tuning fork tests, [R. Sonnenschein] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37**: 309-328, March '28
—Rinne's test, [R. Sonnenschein] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres, **26**: 125, Nov. '27
—standardizing the tuning fork, [D. Macfarlan] Arch. Otolaryng. **7**: 234-238, March '28
—theoretical interpretations, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Am. Otol.Soc.,New Bedford **17**: 637-652, May '27
—value of vocal index, [D. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1**: 45-53, March-April '27

HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; and under names of various conditions, as Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
—effect of alcoholic heart extract on syphilitic serum, [M. Matsuura] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1**: 241-244, Oct. '25-'27
—glycogen and cerebroside content of brain, and glycogen content of heart under normal conditions and in lack of oxygen, [Y. Kojima] Biochem.Ztschr. 190: 379-387, '27
—history of cardiology, [L. F. Bishop] New York State J.Med. **28**: 140-141, Feb. 1, '28
—of normal children; clinical studies, including notes on effort syndrome, [E. M. Lincoln] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35**: 398-410, March '28
—relations of hypertrophy of tonsils to lungs and heart, [E. Schacht] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres **26**: 371-379, Feb. '28
—treatment of heart before and after operations, [H. H. Schmid] Med.Klin. **24**: 373-374, March 9, '28
abnormalities: See also Aorta, abnormalities; Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, diseases; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
—case with autopsy, [C. Cassano] Diagnosi **7**: 41-53, Feb. '27
—complete separation of right and left heart; case, [W. Lahm] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 41: 149-153, Dec. 10, '27
—congenital heart-block with malformation; case, [D. Perotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3**: 1-11, '28
—congenital malformations and vegetating endocarditis in infant; fatal case, [Lereboullet & A. Bohn] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26**: 29-33, Jan. '28
—cyanosis due to congenital malformation; case, [E. Gorter] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1160, March 3, '28
—cyanosis without prostration, venous pulse or swelling of jugular vessels; case, [Marcantoni & E. Cavallini] Ann.di med.nav. **2**: 165-170, Sept.-Oct. '27
—hemorrhage in pregnancy due to double uterus, placenta praevia and malformation of fetal heart; case, [E. Löwenstein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77**: 211-216, Oct. '27
—morphology of anomalies of left auricle; false tendinous cords of left auricle, [H. O. Kleine] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **267**: 281-289, '28
—multiple anomalies in child of 34 months with origin of aorta and pulmonary artery in right ventricle, [S. Krompecher] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36**: 186-191, '28
—persisting foramen primum in septipara; congenital malformation of heart in pregnancy, [P. Jonen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133**: 150-158, '28
—phylogenetic theory of causation, [E. Pernkopf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84**: 549-554, Nov. 29, '27 [Reply to Spitzer's comment]
—primitive human hearts; cor "biloculare" and triloculare; cases, [R. H. Wood & G. A. Williams] Am.J. M.Sc. **175**: 242-255, Feb. '28
—Roger's disease; case, [A Hafkin & B. Dubinskaia] Russk.Klin. **8**: 193-198, Aug. '27
—Roger's disease clinic, abnormal communication between ventricles of heart), [B. Deitch] Vrach. Gaz. **31**: 1421-1425, Oct. 15, '27
—Roger's disease; diagnosis, [G. Tetz & M. Aroni] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7**: 27-31, '27
—unusual case, [H. E. Butka] California & West.Med. **28**: 497-498, April '28
—unusual congenital malformation of heart and great vessels, [L. Capovani] Pathologica **19**: 497-512, Oct. '27
—vegetative endocarditis of mitral and tricuspid orifices in girl aged 3 months with cardiac malformations; death from bronchopneumonia, [A. B. Marfan] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 315-321, June-July '27; also, Nourrisson **15**: 329-335, Nov. '27
—with vascular anomalies, [A. Blackhall-Morison] J.Anat **62**: 227-231, Jan. '28
anatomy and histology, lymphatic drainage of heart; preliminary communication, [L. R. Shore] J.Anat. **62**: 125-134, Jan. '28
—morphology of atrioventricular system of cold-blooded animals, [S. Ohmori] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20**: 88, Dec. '27
—of rabbit, [A. Kern] Morphol.Jahrb. **58**: 125-152, Sept. '27
—phylogenetic theory of normal and abnormal heart structure, [A. Spitzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84**: 30-130, Oct. 8, '27
aortic insufficiency: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia

HEART—Continued
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See under Arrhythmia
automatism: See Heart, conductive system; Heart, effects of drugs on
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—cardiotachometer; instrument to count totality of heart beats over long periods of time, [E. P. Boas] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 403-414, March '28; abstr., Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 445-447, March '28
—device for determining refractory period of mammalian heart during normal sinus rhythm, [H. A. Wheeler & E. C. Andrus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 695-696, May '28
block: See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, electrocardiography
—Adams-Stokes syndrome with angina pectoris; case, [M. Magniel] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 46-53, Jan. (A) '28
—atropine treatment of sinusal arrhythmias with sino-auricular block, [R. Cuervo] Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 306-313, March '28
—case of auricular flutter with full heart block, [J. Henderson & J. K. Rennie] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 355-358, Dec. '27
—case of coronary occlusion with complete heart block; interesting electrocardiographic findings, [L. H. Sigler] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 835-840, April '28
—conduction in depressed cardiac muscle and its relation to theory of partial heart block, [F. O. Schmitt] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 332-346, June '28
—congenital; case, [J. Haverschmidt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1166, March 3, '28
—congenital; case with malformation of heart, [D. Perotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1-11, '28
—constant 2:1 heart block with mild Stokes-Adams syndrome, [M. T. Moorehead] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 526-529, June '28
—evolution of auriculo-ventricular dissociation in young patients; cases, [A. Clerc & R. Lévy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 490-498, March 22, '28
—further experience on incomplete bundle branch block in man, [N. Stenström] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 353-384, '27
—influence of variations of vagal tone on a case of partial heart-block, [G. A. Allan] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 30-45, Jan. '28
—intermittent partial heart-block; case, [W. D. Reid] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 734-738, May '28
—paroxysmal forms of atrioventricular dissociation, [F. Bessone] Minerva med. **8:** 671-687, March 24, '28
—partial block, [W. Mobitz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 449-462, '28
—permanent slow pulse from complete atrioventricular block, with paroxystic inversion of ventricular formula in electrocardiograph; case, [M. R. Castex, R. Lopez Ramirez & R. L. Repetto] Rev.Soc.de med. int.y tisiol. **3:** 639-652, Dec. '27; also, Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 749-754, Dec. 20, '27
—prognosis in auriculo-ventricular dissociation in young patients, [L. Bard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 510-512, March 29, '28
—recovery from complete a-v block in case of endocarditis with post mortem examination, [N. Stenström] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 185-188, '27
—transitory bundle-branch block; case, [W. von Kapff] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 357, Feb. 19, '28
—treatment of transient ventricular standstill with barium chloride, [S. Strauss & J. Meyer] Am.Heart J. **3:** 328-345, Feb. '28
—two to one right bundle-branch block, [R. F. Leinbach & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. **3:** 422-429, April '28
—ventricular pause of 16 seconds in transitory Stokes-Adams syndrome recorded by electrocardiogram, [M. Michel, M. Poumailloux & F. Pierre] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 200-205, Feb. 16, '28
—with convulsive syncope; case report and pathological findings in patient unsuccessfully treated with barium chloride, [J. D. Heard, W. R. Marshall & F. S. Adam] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 58-65, '27
—work of heart during rest and muscular activity in case of uncomplicated total heart-block, [G. Liljestrand & E. Zander] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 501-517, '27
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Arteries, coronary; Heart, valves; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
—alleged vicarious action of vein of Thebesius in obliteration of coronary arteries, [Q. Vischia] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 283-289, '27
—extent of capillary bed, [J. T. Wearn] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 273-292, Feb. '28
—rôle of thebesian vessels in circulation, [J. T. Wearn] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 293-316, Feb. '28
—significance of veins of Thebesius, [J. Kretz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 647-675, '28
HEART, blood supply—Continued
—specific gravity of blood; experimental evidence of difference in weight of blood of right and left ventricles of heart, [R. J. Terry & G. A. Seib] Anat. Rec. **36:** 279-292, Oct. '27
—thebesian vessels and their relation to angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [J. T. Wearn] New England J.Med. **198:** 726-727, May 24, '28
—veins of nodal tissue and conducting system, [E. Géraudel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 149-151, March '28
calcification of myocardium in calves, [W. Lenkeit] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 348-371, Sept. 6, '27
—two cases of cardiac infarction; one followed by calcification of heart, the other by rupture, [T. W. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 212-213, Feb. 11, '28
clinics, how cardiac clinics in New York City cooperate, [M. M. Kinney] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 148, March '28
—for examination of athletes in Vienna, [F. Deutsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 298-300, Feb. 25, '28
—in Iowa; occasional heart and lung clinics in rural state, [M. M. Myers & J. H. Peck] Am.Heart J. **3:** 287-301, Feb. '28; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 139-147, April '28
—use of digitalis in clinic, [H. Gold & A. C. DeGraff] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1016-1018, March 31, '28
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—action of endocardial extract of sheep upon isolated left auricle of rabbit; artificial creation of Keith's node, [L. Deloyers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1828-1830, Jan. 4, '28
—arteries supplying automatic cardiac centers and bundle of His, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1369-1373, Dec. 7, '27
—atrioventricular system in birds; anatomical and embryological studies, [S. Ohmori] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 3-5, Jan. '28
—changes in conduction in presence of alternation of heart, [E. P. Carter & J. M. Faulkner] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 245-263, May '28
—conduction in depressed cardiac muscle and its relation to theory of partial heart block, [F. O. Schmitt] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 332-346, June '28
—disorders, [D. Scherf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 375-380, March 15, '28
—disturbances of nerve conduction, [D. Scherf] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 254, Feb. 18, '28
—experimental and clinical researches on intraventricular conduction disturbances, [D. Scherf] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 443-462, Oct. 10, '27
—influence of subepicardial ganglia of right auricle on cardiac rhythm, [L. Condorelli] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 453-478, Sept.-Oct. '27
—morphological view of myogenic conduction system in vertebrates, [E. Agduhr] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 271-299, Oct. 10, '27
—oxygen consumption of Purkinje's fibers, [W. Kolmer & W. Fleischmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 530-531, '27
—veins of nodal tissue and conducting system, [E. Géraudel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 149-151, March '28
—ventricular tachycardia with lesions of bundle of His, [I. Mahaim] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 25-40, Jan. '28
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—acute lethal dilatation, [A. Waldman] Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 44-48, '28
—after Brauer's operation (cardiolysis); 3 cases, [E. Bordet] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 18-22, Jan. (A) '28
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of hypertrophy and dilatation of heart cavities, [M. R. Castex & J. J. Beretervide] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 837, Jan. 20, '28; 888, Jan. 30, '28
—dilatation and hypertrophy, [J. A. F. Eyster] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **42:** 15-21, '27
—in childhood, [R. Sperling] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1953, Oct. 8, '27; 2001, Oct. 15, '27
—volumetric reactions of heart with hypertrophy, dilatation and hypertrophy combined with dilatation, [I. Mahaim] Ann.de méd. **23:** 79-92, Jan. '28
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—[H. A. Christian] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 51-56, Feb. '28
—[C. A. Ray] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 261-267, June '28
—action of adonilen (Adonis vernalis), [G. Schenderoff] Klin.med.(no.23) **5:** 1275-1285, '27
—atropine treatment, [R. Heim de Balsac] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 36-45, Jan. (A) '28
—balneotherapy at Aix-la-Chapelle, [W. Krone] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 330-333, Jan. '28
—blood volume determination, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 276-290, '27

HEART, diseases—Continued
—carbon dioxide thermo-saline springs in light of modern research, [A. Schott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol.& Climatol.) **21:** 15-23, Feb. 28; abstr. Lancet **1:** 546-548, March 17, '28
—case presenting clinical picture of congenital heart disease with contrary pathological findings, [N. F. Pearson] Lancet **1:** 79, Jan. 14, '28
—cholecystitis with cardiac disease, [A. N. Bessesen, Jr., & D. H. Bessesen] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 71, Feb. '28
—circulation rate in some pathological states, with observations on effect of digitalis, [J. G. Kininmonth] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 277-296, Jan. '28
—classification, [J. Harvey] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 141-145, March '28
—clinical cases of tonus of cardiac muscle and dystonia of heart, [N. P. Rasoumov] Klin.med.(no.23) **5:** 1264-1275, '27
—clinical observations of action of digitalis, grown in Perm, on cardiac patients, with disorders of compensation; its effect on eosinophilia in such patients, [N. Diakoff] Klin.med.(no.23) **5:** 1288-1293, '27
—clinical observations on relation of gastric and cardiac affections, [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] South. M.J. **21:** 453-460, June '28
—color of urine in diseases, [L. Heilmeyer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 573-600, '28
—combined treatment with camphor and digitalis, [K. Fahrenkamp] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 563-565, Nov. 12, '27
—conditions contra-indicating use of digitalis, [J. Sailer] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 902-911, May '28
—congenital diseases in adults, [P. Avramov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1419-1421, Oct. 15, '27
—congenital morbus cordis, studied over period of 12 years; case, [F. Bach] Lancet **1:** 1009-1011, May 19, '28
—congenital transposition of viscera with certain cardiac peculiarities; case, [J. Henderson & J. Wright] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 353-355, Dec. '27
—diagnosis, clinic and therapy, [J. Schwarzmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 482, March 16, '28 [Comment on Hasenfeld's article]
—diagnostic importance of teeth in congenital diseases in grown persons, [V. Buschuiev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1425-1431, Oct. 15, '27
—diagnostic value of venous pulse in disturbances of heart tonus; case, [R. Ohm] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1841-1844, Sept. 24, '27
—diet in disease, [J. R. Darnall] J.Philippine Islands M. A. **8:** 50-52, Feb. '28
—digitalis in ambulatory patients; in cardiac clinic, [H. Gold & A. C. DeGraff] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1016-1018, March 31, '28
—digitalis therapy, [F. C. Rinker] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 126-127, May '28
—epidemic of rheumatism at cardiac camp, [R. I. Hiller & I. Graef] Am.Heart J. **3:** 271-278, Feb. '28
—examination of over 3,000 school children, [T. H. Coffen & H. A. Carey] Northwest Med. **27:** 184-186, April '28
—exercises for school children, [S. Lokrantz] California & West.Med. **28:** 328-331, March '28
—experience with new remedies; case, [Finkel] Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 539-541, Oct. 29, '27
—factors determining prognosis of chronic disease, [R. Abrahams] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 13-21, Jan. '28
—favorable effect of Kissingen water, [Falk] Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 107, April 10, '28
—from point of view of public health, [A. E. Cohn] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 24-77, '28
—heart strain and its consequences, [M. H. & S. Kahn] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 790-811, April '28
—hepatic and cardiac syndrome; treatment by physical measures, [W. Martin] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 97-99, March '28
—historical retrospect, [M. Neuburger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 79, Jan. 14, '28; 122, Jan. 21, '28
—hygiene for cardiac patients, [L. Giroux] Médecine **9:** 198-205, Dec. '27
—in American trypanosomiasis, [C. Chagas] Arch.brasil. de med. **18:** 46-56, Jan. '28
—in elderly people, [A. G. Thomas] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 56-58, Feb. 11, '28
—in negro race, [H. M. Davison & J. C. Thoroughman] South.M.J. **21:** 464-469, June '28
—in New England, [P. D. White & T. D. Jones] Am. Heart J. **3:** 302-318, Feb. '28
—*in pregnancy:* See Pregnancy, heart in
—individual hygiene in feeding patients, [M. Pevzner] Klin.med.(no.23) **5:** 1247-1254, '27
—influence of natural Bad Nauheim baths on subcutaneous carbon dioxide and oxygen tension, [A. Schott] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 41-56, Oct. 20, '27
HEART, diseases—Continued
—interesting facts about heart, with analysis of cases, [A. E. Mark] California & West.Med. **28:** 216-221, Feb. '28
—intrauterine diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [Philipp] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 665-668, '27
—latent lesions, [G. R. Gonzalo] Siglo méd. **81:** 3-5, Jan. 7, '28
—management of patients, [T. H. Coffen] Northwest Med. **27:** 87-93, Feb. '28
—mental condition of patients, [L. Braun] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **106:** 1-22, Feb. '28; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 331, March 3, '28
—myocardial diseases, [A. Mut] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 910-912, Dec. '27
—nervous phenomena, [G. R. Gonzalo] Siglo méd. **81:** 53-54, Jan. 21, '28
—neurosis, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. **11:** 102-104, Feb. '28
—of war veterans, [L. T. Gager] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—peripheral cardiac circulation, hypertonia and arteriosclerosis, [N. Afonsky] Klin.med.(no.23) **5:** 1254-1264, '27
—postoperative care, [Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 314-315, Feb. 24, '28
—practical digitalis treatment; 5 cases, [H. Weiss] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1605, Nov. 19, '27
—practical measures in prevention and control, [W. H. Bunn] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 189-196, March '28
—prevention and treatment in children, [H. E. Irish] Illinois M.J. **53:** 283-288, April '28
—psychogenic disease, [J. Wyckoff] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **4:** 437-440, March '28
—rational use of digitalis, [B. Williamson] Lancet **1:** 591-594, March 24, '28
—rectal administration of digitalis preparations (digalen), [S. Lissau] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 862-864, Dec. 25, '27
—rectal digitalis therapy with digitalysatum Bürger, [G. Trepte] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 46, Jan. 1, '28
—relation of congenital cardiac lesions to congenital syphilis, [L. Babonneix & Delarue] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 441, March 26, '28
—relation of trauma to cardiac disease, [L. A. Levison] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 227-230, Oct. '27
—results in convalescent care of 225 children over period of 5 years, [W. D. Stroud & T. M. McMillan] Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A. pp. 214-222, '27
—resynthesis of lactic acid in hepatic disease and in decompensated heart disease; preliminary report, [K. Beckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2229-2231, Nov. 19, '27
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—roentgen therapy, [J. Kottmaier] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 853-859, Dec. 25, '27
—stimulants, [W. D. M. Lloyd] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 93-94, Jan. '28
—study on alteration of heart function; sufficiency and insufficiency of circulation and heart; cardiac compensation and decompensation, [S. La Franca] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 581-587, Jan. '28
—sudden cardiac death, [A. Weber] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2457-2460, Dec. 24, '27
—use and abuse of digitalis, [J. Sailer] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 523-526, April '28
—use of "coramin" in cardiac dysfunction, [L. Petschacher] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 476-478, March 16, '28
—value of squill therapy, [L. Bonnin] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 174-176, March 15, '28
—vital capacity, [H. W. Jones] Brit.M.J. **1:** 795-798, May 12, '28
—what may be expected from use of digitalis, [C. Frothingham] M.Progress **44:** 29-34, Feb. '28
—with osteomyelitis of jaws; fatal case, [F. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 887-892, Dec. '27
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
—backache in women due to enteroptosis and median position of heart; favorable results of supporting treatment, [M. Jungmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 256, Feb. 18, '28
—congenital absence of right lung with dextrocardia; case in adult, [M. Bönniger] Med.Klin. **24:** 258-259, Feb. 17, '28
—congenital dextrocardia; 2 cases, one with visceral transposition, [D. Gutiérrez Arrese & A. Crespo Alvarez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 149-155, Feb. 4, '28
—congenital dextrocardia without transposition of other viscera; acquired valvular disease and auricular fibrillation, [D. Krestin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1223-1225, Dec. 31, '27

HEART, displacements—Continued
—dextrocardia in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in child, [O. Wiese] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 143-155, '28
—dextro-cardia in Indian boy; case, [P. P. D. Connolly] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 200, Oct. '27
—infant with congenital scoliosis, torticollis and dextrocardia, [A. Reuss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 29, '28
diverticula, of human heart, [M. R. Drennan & G. T. van der Vijver] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 58-60, Feb. 11, '28
echinococcosis, general discussion: case with autopsy, [L. Agote, J. R. Goyena & A. E. Bianchi] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 469-514, Nov. '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 1717-1734, Dec. 22, '27
—hydatid cyst, [H. L. Heimann] Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, May 12, '28
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; etc.
—aconitine, [H. Ekerfors] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 795-797, March 16, '28
—action of di-glyceric aldehyde on isolated heart, [H. G. Reeves] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 277-281, Dec. '27
—action of several narcotics on parasympathetic innervation, [B. Moraeus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 807-809, March 16, '28
—action of sodium cyanide and sodium hyposulphite on isolated heart of toad, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 442-450, '27; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1240-1241, Nov. 4, '27
—action of thyroxin on autonomic excitability, [V. Kalnins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 802-804, March 16, '28
—antiseptic effect, and effect on isolated frog's heart, of substances related to camphor, [J. Ischikawa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 41-47, '27
—cardiokinetic action of several digitalis compounds on frog's heart, [L. Beccari] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 64-71, Oct. 30, '27
—comparative researches on scillaren, strophanthin, adonis and convallarin (cardio-specific glucosides of second order), [P. Hauptstein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 121-128, '27
—danger of intravenous therapy, [W. D. M. Lloyd] Brit. M.J. **1:** 662-664, April 21, '28
—depressive effect of adonidine on rhythm; 2 cases, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 285-291, March 10, '28
—effect of acetaldehyde upon surviving heart of rabbit; arrest of perfusion of heart, [A. Gourévitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 27-28, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of adonidine upon perfused heart of rabbit, [H. Lassalle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1530-1531, Dec. 9, '27
—effect of digitalis upon output of heart in normal man, [C. S. Burwell, DeW. Neighbors & E. M. Regen] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 125-140, Dec. '27
—effect of ephedrine on minute cardiac output of normal dogs, [C. P. Wilson, C. Pilcher & T. R. Harrison] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 622-632, May '28
—effect of "heart-tonics" and other drugs upon heart-tone and coronary circulation, [R. Bodo] J.Physiol. **64:** 365-387, Feb. '28
—effect of sparteine on cardiac action of adrenalin; peripheral syncope from sensitization of cardiac muscle to adrenalin, [F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1162-1164, Nov. 21, '27
—effect of strophanthine, caffeine, camphor and cardiazol on frog's heart, [R. Sanders] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **125:** 358-380, '27
—effect of toad poison and strophanthin on refractory phase of isolated frog's heart, [K. Gies] Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 427-446, '27
—effect of ultraviolet ray treatment on cardiac test with atropine, [L. Garot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 869-870, March 23, '28
—effect on heart of Daphnia beating in artificial medium, [R. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1602-1605, Dec. 16, '27
—effects of endocrine extracts, [L. Takács] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 514-526, '27
—effects of various chemical solutions on heart muscle of cold-blooded animals (frogs) under various conditions, [F. Tiemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 819-833, '28
—effects of veratrine on innervation, [G. Bergström] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1635-1637, Dec. 16, '27; also, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 208-235, '28
—electrocardiography after administration of stimulants, [F. Bessone] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 704-714, Dec. '27
—fermentation processes as bases for recovery of normal heart function after poisoning from digitalis administration, [O. Steppuhn & J. Nolle] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 409-415, '28

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—heart action without oxygen supply; effect of cardiac drugs on heart of warm blooded animals as influenced by oxygen supply, [W. König] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 349-365, '28
—influence of atropine and epinephrine on reaction of perfused frog heart to acetyl choline, [O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 93-113, May '28
—influence of potassium salts on production of cardiac stimuli, [B. Kisch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 657-669, Oct. 15, '27
—influence of quinidine on cardiac irregularity produced by digitalis, [C. C. Haskell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 223-235, Jan. '28
—intensification of systolic action of digitalis glucosides by means of cardiazol and coramin; experimental studies, [K. Fahrenkamp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **129:** 52-71, '28
—irritability of frog's heart under influence of lithium chloride in perfusion liquid, [W. Dulière] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1833-1836, Jan. 4, '28
—irritability of isolated frog's heart under influence of magnesium chloride, [W. Dulière & L. De Borggraef] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 883-885, March 23, '28
—mechanism of effect of calcium salts, [F. Bessone] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 520-529, Sept. '27
—pharmacology of transplanted amphibian hearts, [K. Schübel & P. Stöhr, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 47-62, '27
—quinine, [G. Tzkimanauri] Vrach.dïelo **10:** 1619-1622, Nov. 30, '27
—rate of action of drugs and ions on frog's heart, [P. De] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 115-128, June '28
—site of action of veratrine on cold-blooded heart, [R. W. Watson & H. F. Blum] Univ.California Pub. Physiol. **7:** 25-28, Dec. 24, '27
—slowing of heart by morphine, [E. Rentz] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 352-357, '27
—stimulating action of camphor combined with strychnine, [R. Agnoli] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 100-104, Jan. 29, '28
—tonus of pneumogastric nerve center; paralysis of cardiac ventricles by chloroform and adrenalin and protective rôle of pneumogastric, [A. J. Smirnow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 554-558, '27
effects of exercise on: See under Athletics; Exercise
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Tuberculosis, heart in; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, block; Heart, insufficiency; etc.
—achievements of electrocardiography, [I. Schatenstein] Klin.Med. **5:** 1049-1062, Oct. '27
—as influenced by intrathoracic mechanical factors, especially pneumothorax, [Rehberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 725-732, '27
—changes during attacks of angina pectoris, [H. Feil & M. L. Siegel] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 255-260, Feb. '28
—changes in case of severe carbon monoxide poisoning, [L. T. Colvin] Am.Heart J. **3:** 484-488, April '28
—changes in pneumothorax in which heart has been rotated; similarity of some of these changes to those indicating myocardial involvement, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **3:** 472-483, April '28
—clinical and pathologic data in cases exhibiting T-wave negativity, [F. A. Willius] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 630-638, May '28
—death of human heart; electrocardiographic study, [P. Martini & J. Sckell] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 350-380, '28
—diagnostic value, [L. H. Sigler] Long Island M.J. **22:** 144-148, March '28
—during anesthesia with avertin, [E. Unger & H. May] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3272-3273, Dec. 17, '27
—electrocardiograph; its construction, principle of operation, and clinical value, [L. H. Criep] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 436-444, May '28
—experimental study of alternations of electrocardiograms following lesions of coronary arteries and of cardiac muscle, [V. Chini] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 494-506, Dec. '27
—help obtained from electro-cardiography, [D. Hall] Clin.J. **57:** 169-179, April 11, '28
—hypothesis of T-wave negativity in hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease, [A. R. Barnes] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 173, Aug. 10, '27
—in coronary artery disease, [P. Berman & V. R. Mason] California & West Med. **28:** 334-341, March '28
—in thyroid disease; changes in T wave of human electrocardiogram following iodin medication and thyroidectomy, [W. W. Hamburger, M. W. Lev & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 22, '27

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—initial ventricular deflection; its relation to constitution (habitus), [M. Stoss] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 263-273, '27
—interpretation of waves of ventricular electrocardiogram, [R. Stankovic & A. Savic] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 778-782, Dec. '27
—iso-electric periods in electrocardiography, [N. Castellino] Folia med. **13:** 1331-1367, Oct. 15, '27
—measurement of motor impulses of heart chamber during relative refractory period, [E. Holzlöhner] Ztschr. f.Biol. **86:** 542-560, '27
—of newborn and of premature infant, [E. Burghard & A. Wunnerlich] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 56-67, '27
—polyphasic electrocardiogram of auricles of tortoise, [H. Fredericq] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 7: 657-668, Oct. '27
—significance of ventricle-oscillation, [F. Herzog] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 439-447, '27
—simultaneous recording of 2 leads of electrocardiogram, [G. Eismayer] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 345-349, '28
—value in acute rheumatic fever, [W. D. Reid & F. L. Kenway] New England J.Med. **198:** 177-181, March 15, '28
embryology, physiology of embryonic heart, [A. Tschermak] Med.Klin. **23:** 1776-1778, Nov. 18, '27
—physiological otogeny; chicken embryos; temperature characteristic for contraction rate of whole heart, [A. E. Cohn] J.General Physiol. **11:** 369-375, March '28
—transplantation of heart anlage of an amphibian embryo into another amphibian embryo, producing fully developed heart, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 696-738, Nov. 15, '27
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; Percussion, of heart; etc.
—heart and life insurance, [L. Braun] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 471, April 7, '28
—method of interpreting orthodiagrams of heart, [G. Chaumet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 561-572, Nov. '27
—methods of exploration in cardiology, from point of view of their meaning in diagnosis of cardiopathies, [S. D. Baldovin] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 10-13, Jan. 4, '28
—palpation (Ascoli's method), [D. Longo] Riforma med. **44:** 228, Feb. 27, '28
—possibility of outlining heart by palpation, [M. Ascoli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 581, '27
extract: See Heart, hormone
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—[P. H. Enthoven] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2328-2336, Dec. 3, '27
—clinical value of estimating output of heart, [P. Delore & A. Cadi] Lyon méd. **140:** 385-396, Oct. 16, '27
—determination of circulatory minute volume by Krogh and Lindhard's nitrous oxide method, [R. Weiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1367-1374, Oct. 1, '27
—estimation of volume of heart beat in cardiovascular lesions by inhalation of ethyl iodide vapor, [W. Mobitz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 359-375, '27
—functional diagnosis with special regard to Kauffmann's test, [M. Fröhlich] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 69-73, Feb. 20, '28
—Kauffmann's water diuresis test prior to gynecologic operations, [H. H. Schmid & R. Pohl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 311-316, Feb. 4, '28
—value of breath retention time in functional diagnosis, [B. Palcsó] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1201-1203, Oct. 16, '27
—various methods, [P. Martini] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1998-2001, Nov. 25, '27
gallop rhythm: See Heart, sounds
hormone: See also Heart, physiology
—action of endocardial extract of sheep upon isolated left auricle of rabbit; artificial creation of Keith's node, [L. Deloyers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1828-1830, Jan. 4, '28
—automatin, substance activating heart function, [R. Rigler & F. Tiemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 553, March 18, '28
—automatins as radiating substances, [H. Zwaardemaker] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 121-131, March 1, '28
—effect of amount of automatin on frequency of heartbeat, [H. Zwaardemaker & H. Zechuisen] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 568-572, '28
—eutonon, heart hormone preparation, [L. Haberlandt] Med.Klin. **23:** 1732, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment on Zuelzer's article]; reply by Zuelzer, 1732, Nov. 11, '27
—exogeny and endogeny of basic substance of automatins, [H. Zwaardemaker] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 477, Jan. 28, '28

HEART, hormone—Continued
—hormone of heart action; experiments with ultraviolet and roentgen irradiations, [L. Haberlandt] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 129-136, '27; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2099, Oct. 29, '27; abstr., Med.Klin. **24:** 22, Jan. 6, '28
—hormonic regulation of beat, [G. Viale] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 469-478, Sept. '27
—horse heart extract as antigens for Wassermann reaction, [H. Gross] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 553-554, March 18, '28
—preparation of automatin, hormone for automatic regulation of heart, [H. Zwaardemaker & P. Arons] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1111-1117, Sept. 10, '27
—specificity, [L. Haberlandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2144-2145, Nov. 5, '27 [Reply to Welchardt]
—transformation of vitamin B into automatin by irradiation, [H. Zwaardemaker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 183-184, Jan. 27, '28
hypertrophy, diagnostic and prognostic significance of hypertrophy and dilatation of heart cavities, [M. R. Castex & J. J. Beretervide] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 837, Jan. 20, '28; 888, Jan. 30, '28
—abnormal connective tissue hypertrophy in left ventricle, [L. Brings & A. Spitzer] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 9-16, '28
—determination by roentgen-ray methods, [J. A. E. Eyster] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 667-682, May '28
—dilatation and hypertrophy, [J. A. F. Eyster] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **42:** 15-21, '27
—in childhood, [R. Sperling] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1953, Oct. 8, '27; 2001, Oct. 15, '27
—precordial thoracectomy in cardiosymphysis and hypertrophy, [C. Lenormant & R. Merle D'Aubigne] J.de chir. **31:** 161-175, Feb. '28
—tuberculous pericarditis with primary hypertrophy, tubercles in liver but anomalous integrity of spleen; case, [H. Gardère & J. Rousset] Lyon méd. **141:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '28
—volumetric reactions of heart with hypertrophy, dilatation and hypertrophy combined with dilatation, [I. Mahaim] Ann.de méd. **23:** 79-92, Jan. '28
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under names of organs and diseases, as Tuberculosis
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—[R. O. Adamson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1219, Dec. 31, '27
—[T. W. Davidson] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 92-94, Jan. '28
—[J. Parkinson & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **21:** 19-32, March '28
—acute, febrile, coronary angina in clinical diagnosis of myocardial infarct, [C. Lian & P. Puech] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 318-336, March 1, '28
—coronary thrombosis and cardiac infarction, [J. Parkinson & D. E. Bedford] Lancet **1:** 4-11, Jan. 7, '28
—cure of myocardial infarct; 3 cases, [M. E. Donzelot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 179-186, Feb. 9, '28
—John Hunter's cardiac infarct, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet 1: 332-334, Feb. 18, '28
—myocardial infarction of embolic type, [L. Gallavardin, L. Gravier & A. Lesbros] Lyon méd. **140:** 365-367, Oct. 9, '27
—symptomatic pericarditis in diagnosis of myocardial infarct, [P. Halbron & A. Lichtwitz] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 195-199, Feb. 16, '28
—two cases: one followed by calcification of heart, the other by rupture, [T. W. Davidson] Brit.M.J. 1: 212-213, Feb. 11, '28
inflammation: See also Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—sluggish septicemia appearing as pancarditis; case; roentgen ray pictures, [M. R. Castex, C. F. Carrega Casaffousth & C. J. Portela] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 385-401, Nov. '27
injections into: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—current views on methods of resuscitating heart, [I. Krantzfeld] Klin.Med. **5:** 808-813, Aug. '27
—effect of adrenalin in chloroform syncope, [E. Frommel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 1-12, Jan. '28
—effects; experimental study, [G. Körbler] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **150:** 115-123, '28
—epinephrine-atropine-pituitrin-lobeline mixture in resuscitation from anesthesia syncope; animal experiments, [M. Ronzini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 90-116, Feb. '28
—hypertensive and cardio-excitatory action of atropine-epinephrine mixture, [M. Ronzini] Riforma med. **44:** 312-314, March 19, '28

HEART, injections into—Continued
—increase of minute volume of heart after subcutaneous injections of 0·7 mg. adrenalin, [U. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 243-252, Dec. '27
—potassium cyanide poisoning treated successfully with sodium hyposulphite; case, [J. A. Piqué] Semana méd. **1:** 308, Feb. 2, '28
—resuscitation as result of injection of adrenalin, [V. Hoppe] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 464-468, Oct. '27
—resuscitation by adrenalin (suprarenal extract) injections, [V. Russo] Riv.med. **35:** 180-182, Dec. '27
—resuscitation by injections of adrenalin, [G. Siciliani] Rassegna.internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 539-549, Aug. '27
—revivification after long stoppage of heart by injection of adrenalin; case, [M. Nikiforoff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 89-93, '27
innervation: See also Heart, effect of drugs on; Heart, physiology
—action of vago-sympathetic nerve in heart muscle; special reference to experimental results with summer toad, [M. Tamura] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, Feb. '28
—cardio-aortic sensory tracts; experimental study, [D. Ionescu] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 415-426, '28
—close connection between contractility and conductive power of nerves, [S. de Boer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 119-128, Jan. 7, '28
—function of cardiac thoracic nerves, [D. Ionescu, A. Teitel-Bernard, C. Iliescu & M. Enachescu] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 47-58, '28
—in ventricle of ox, [G. Scaglia] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 658-696, '27
—influence of variations of vagal tone on a case of partial heart-block, [G. A. Allan] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 30-45, Jan. '28
—morphology of depressor nerve in dog; variability of origin; course and termination, [C. Velluda] Arch. d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 323-334, '27
—need of revision of method of pharmacodynamic study of vagosympathetic innervation, [G. Revoltella] Ann. di ostet. **50:** 225-234, Feb. 29, '28
—nerves issuing from thoracic ganglion below stellate ganglion; findings in 14 fetuses, [V. Papilian & V. Daghie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 61, Jan. 13, '28
—topography of ganglia of human heart, [M. R. Francillon] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **85:** 131-165, '28
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—[P. E. Livierato] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 91, March 15, '28
—[J. O. Manier] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 6-13, May '28
—acute and chronic myocardial insufficiency, [C. Hæberlin] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 585-593, Oct. '27
—angina pectoris from functional insufficiency due to gout, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 336-339, March 1, '28
—balneotherapy, especially with CO_2, [F. M. Groedel] Med.Klin. **24:** 129-132, Jan. 27, '28
—clinical types, [F. B. Cross] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1081-1097, Jan. '28
—congestive heart failure and response to novasurol therapy, [A. G. Markel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 255-257, April '28
—death from heart failure not caused by crushing of ribs in industrial accident; no right to compensation, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **24:** 424-425, March 16, '28
—diagnosis, causes and treatment of cardiac insufficiency in obesity, [von Romberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1977-1982, Oct. 15, '27
—ætiology, [J. F. H. Broadbent] Lancet **1:** 217-220, Feb. 4, '28
—etiology and anatomical verifications, [C. Lian] Prat. méd.franç. **7:** 55-58, Feb. (B) '28
—evidence of heart failure, [J. B. Robinson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 182-189, April '28
—from diseases of coronary arteries; series of cases, [A. J. Marshall] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 130, '27
—history and general conception by delineator, [C. Lian] Hôpital **15:** 608-611, Nov. (A) '27
—history of development of ideas on diseases of right and left ventricle and auricles, [L. Mathieu & P. Girard] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 621-638, Dec. 1, '27
—hypertension heart, [G. Fahr] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 453-472, April '28
—in children under 5 years of age, with special reference to acute rheumatic myocarditis, [P. E. Rothman & B. W. Leonard] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—intravenous injections of strophanthin and coramin; 4 cases, [R. F. Weiss] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 156-158, March 10, '28
HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—lethal case from paralysis of heart, caused by gastric ulcer, [I. Schirokogoroff] Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 90-95, '28
—myocardial insufficiency; 3 cases, 1 autopsy, [T. Martini, M. Joselevich & G. M. Cordes] Semana méd. **1:** 2-19, Jan. 5, '28
—relation of tumors of adrenals to arterial hypertension and cardiac insufficiency, [Langeron & Delcour] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 13-18, Jan. '28
—rôle of latent liver disease in cardiac insufficiency complicating surgical interventions; value of comparative tests of liver function, [H. Achelis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 184-201, '27
—significance and clinical value of electrocardiography; experiments, [P. M. Franco] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 575-647, Sept. '27
—success of cardiazol in postoperative heart failure; case, [H. Heliendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2984-2985, Nov. 19, '27
—systolic blood pressure in cardiac decompensation and during compensation, [J. Meyer & T. F. Mullen] Am.Heart J. **3:** 356-359, Feb. '28
—treatment of congestive cases (with novasurol), [J. L. Chester] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 262-264, May '28
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage, effect of direct massage upon restoration of circulation, [K. Thiel] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40:** 656-662, '28
mitral disease: See Mitral Valve
moving pictures: See Heart, physiology
murmurs, double arterial murmur in aortic insufficiency, [L. Katsilabros] Presse méd. **35:** 1251, Oct. 15, '27
—differential diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary cardiac murmurs in recruits, [G. B. Argentina] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 95, March 15, '28
—functional or nonorganic; etiology and diagnosis, [S. A. Loewenberg] M.Times,New York **56:** 102-104, April '28
—in aortic insufficiency and mitral stenosis, [A. Roccavilla] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 66-72, Feb. '28
—mesocardial systolic murmurs in old subjects, [A. Dumas, Brunat & Vernaud] Lyon méd. **140:** 23, July 10, '27
—murmurs, gallop rhythm and arrhythmias experimentally produced by alkalosis, [De Waele] Bull.Acad.roy de méd.de Belgique **7:** 549-577, Sept. 24, '27
—origin of auscultatory changes in Schwarzmann's heart reflex, [J. S. Schwarzmann] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 91-93, Jan. 31, '28; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 256-257, Feb. 10, '28
—so-called presystolic murmur of mitral stenosis, [U. De Castro] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 45-65, Feb. '28
—spirochetosis with jaundice complicated by orificial aortic murmur; case, [Loeper, E. Schulmann & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 83-88, Feb. 2, '28; also Progrès méd. **43:** 305, Feb. 25, '28
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, insufficiency
—calcium content in health and in cardiac insufficiency, [R. Kapeller & H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 400-408, '28
—chemical changes; vertebrate muscle, [E. Boyland] Biochem.J. **22:** 362-380, '28
—clinical aspects of hypercardia and hypocardia (degrees in capacity of adaptation of myocardium), [C. Doljan] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 30-34, Jan. '28
—determining tonus; new cardiac reflex, [J. Schwartzman] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1641-1643, Nov. 30, '27
—general semeiology of myocardial adynamia, [C. Lian] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 3-12, Jan. (A) '28
—growth of myocardial tissue of chicken embryos in vitro, [A. Rumjantzew] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 328-336, '27
—radiologic study of vago-gastro-cardiac reflex in relation to tonus of left myocardium, [C. Farmachidis & E. Yalloussis] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 361-364, Oct. 31, '27
—rigidity of heart muscles of birds and cold blooded animals after death and during rigor mortis, [H. Meltzer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 514-522, '27
—rigidity of mammalian heart muscles after death and during rigor mortis, [H. Meltzer] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol **218:** 115-128, '27
pain, clinical consideration, [W. H. Long] Minnesota Med. **11:** 143-147, March '28
—in rheumatic fever, [H. F. Swift & C. H. Hitchcock] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 228-242, '27; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 678-683, March 3, '28
—interpretation of precordial pain, [L. H. Sigler] New York State J.Med. **28:** 202-205, Feb. 15, '28
pathology, [E. Kirch] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 1-206, '27

HEART, pathology—Continued
—abnormal communications between arterial and venous system and their effect on heart, [E. Holman] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 493-513, June '26
—autopsy findings in heart diseases, [R. Kaufmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1919-1923, Dec. 16, '27
—bone formation in myocardium, [H. Edelmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 51-54, '27
—changes in tracheal stenosis; experiments and 6 cases, [G. Guida] Valsalva **4:** 27-42, Jan. '28
—effect of permanent pulmonary collapse; preliminary chemical pathologic study, [J. L. Dubrow] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1364-1367, April 28, '28
—endocardial pockets on septum ventriculorum due to syphilis, infections, etc.; 25 cases, [H. Kaewel] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 431-465, Feb. 15, '28
—histological changes of myocardium in experimental scorbutic avitaminosis, [A. Basilicò] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 806, July '27
—in mushroom poisoning, [A. S. Hyman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 8-19, Jan. '28
—postmortem examination, [M. Kadletz] Anat.Anz. **64:** 401-408, Feb. 8, '28
percussion: See under Percussion
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
—action of calcium hexosephosphate and levulose on heart in perfusion experiments, [J. Bianco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1511-1512, Dec. 2, '27
—action of cobra venom on heart of frogs and other tissues of body, [N. M. Basu] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 328-336, Dec. '27
—action of extracts of sinoauricular and atrioventricular nodes on isolated heart, [C. Laubry, J. Walser & L. Deglaude] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 484-487, Feb. 24, '28
—action of lacrimal gland extract on isolated heart of frog, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 630-634, March 9, '28
—auricular and ventricular reactions to variations of internal and external pressure in isolated heart of Bufo vulgaris, [G. Galatà] Arch.di fisiol.(no.5) **25:** 766-791, Dec. '27
—bolometric and bolographic measurements of work of heart, [G. Kipman & A. Biernacki] Arch.d.mal.du cœur. **20:** 665-671, Oct. '27
—cardiac consumption of oxygen dependent upon vagus and sympathetic nerve, [H. Bohnenkamp & L. Friedmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 664-676, '27
—cardiodynamic changes in aorta and left ventricle due to stenosis of aorta, [L. N. Katz, E. P. Ralli & S. N. Cheer] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 205-227, Feb. '28
—constancy of energy output, [H. Bohnenkamp & W. Ernst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 347-349, March 2, '28
—coronary circulation in relation to cardiac cycle, [G. V. Anrep, E. W. H. Cruickshank, A. C. Downing & A. Subba Rau] Heart **14:** 111-133, Dec. '27
—determination of minute volume by means of nitrous oxide method and by determination of blood pressure, [G. Liljestrand & E. Zander] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 105-122, '28
—diastolic capacity of ventricles, [F. Moritz] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 21-24, Jan. 6, '28
—dynamics of contraction, [C. J. Rothberger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1683, Dec. 10, '27; 1719, Dec. 17, '27
—effect of acids and alkalis on oxygen consumption of surviving frog's heart, [W. Arnoldi & T. Hiraoka] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 203-206, '28
—effect of cardiac irregularity on circulation; estimation of cardiac output in dogs subject to artificial auricular fibrillation, [H. J. Stewart & A. R. Gilchrist] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 335-342, Feb. '28
—effect of changes of p_H on cardiac action current, [J. Sands & W. Amberson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 535-544, April '28
—effect of electric stimulation and of pilocarpine injections on cardiac vagus, [H. L. Otto] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 532-534, '27
—effect of osmotic pressure and of sodium chloride on heart in perfusion experiments, [G. Viale] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1513-1514, Dec. 2, '27
—effect of vagal inhibition on lactic acid content of terrapin's heart, [C. L. Gemmill] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 415-419, Jan. '28
—effects of ether, chloroform, and ethyl chloride anæsthetics on minute cardiac output and blood pressure; experimental study, [A. Blalock] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 72-78, Jan. '28
—electrical currents of ventricle of frog's heart during hormonal stimulation of vagus, [A. Samojloff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 582-597, '27
—experiments on cardiac systole, [F. Henrijean] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1160-1162, Nov. 21, '27

HEART, physiology—Continued
—experiments with serum, [W. Burridge] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 267-275, Dec. '27
—factors influencing normal isometric contraction period of human heart, [O. M. Cope] Am.J.Physiol. 84: 61-68, Feb. '28
—factors which assure filling of heart during diastole; rôle of vasomotor mechanism, [F. Smetanka & R. Hauptfeld] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1302-1304, Nov. 11, '27
—formation of adrenalin-like substances in heart after stimulation of sympathetic, [A. Lanz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 478-480, Jan. 28, '28
—heart action without oxygen, [H. Freund & W. König] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 193-211, '27
—heart as suction (vacuum) and pressure pump; aids to circulation, [G. Hauffe] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **266:** 18-50, '27
—heat liberated by beating heart; study of systolic and diastolic temperature rises during anoxybiosis, [C. D. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 69-89, Feb. '28
—humoral regulation of cardiac output; direct and reciprocal effects of active and vagal substances, [Demoor & Rylant] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 669-692, Oct. '27
—humoral regulation of heart beat by cholates, [S. Matsuyama] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 495-502, '27
—humoral transmission of cardiac nerve action; accelerating effect of ergotamine, [E. Navratil] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 610-617, '27
—humoral transmission of effect of stimulation of cardiac nerves; specification of sheep's heart extract on frog's heart, [I. Gondim] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 155-157, Jan. 20, '28
—influence of insulin on sugar consumption in heart of cats with pancreatic diabetes, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 14-25, '28
—influence of kind and amount of feeding on weight and chemical synthesis of heart in normal and pathological conditions; experimental studies, [P. Junkersdorf & S. Hanisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 231-251, '27
—influence of rubidium on excitability of frog's heart, [W. Dulière & L. De Borggraef] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 335-336, Feb. 3, '28
—inhibitory reflex action by stimulation of depressor nerve after excision of vagus, [V. Aducco] Arch.ital. de biol. **78:** 173-177, 1927-1928
—law of "all or none" in its application to cardiac activity, [N. Rojansky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1065-1069, Aug. 1, '27
—localized electrical stimulation of heart and its relation to topography of cardiac innervation, [M. Marmorstein] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 617-625, Dec. '27
—microscopic moving picture films of normal and pathologic contractions of striated muscles and myocardium, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 289-292, Oct. 25, '27
—minute volume in hypertension, [E. Hayasaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 401-411, Nov. '27
—nature of ventricular systole, [Henrijean] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 738-744, Nov. '27
—neuro-chemical mechanism of vagus inhibition in heart of mammals, [C. Foa] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 105-116, '27; also, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 97-107, Oct. 30, '27
—of embryonic heart, [A. Tschermak] Med.Klin. **23:** 1776-1778, Nov. 18, '27
—oxygen consumption in frog's heart kept alive with Ringer's, Tyrode's and Locke's solutions, [T. Hiraoka] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 197-202, '28
—possibility of reciprocal passage between auricle and ventricle, [S. Takagi] Folia Pharmacol.Japon. **3:** 7, '26
—predominance, during simultaneous excitation, of vagus over sympathetic in case of heart, and of sympathetic over vagus in case of intestine, [Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 597-600, Feb. 27, '28
—preparation of heart of Daphnia for beating in artificial medium, [R. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1600-1602, Dec. 16, '27
—presence of phosgene in heart, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1019-1022, Dec. '27
—radio-active substances in heart, [H. Zwaardemaker] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 354-373, '27
—relation between volume and work of heart, [E. Peserico] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 612-615, '27
—relations of cardiac action and respiration during labor, [R. Bompiani & E. Gallina] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1035-1049, Dec. '27
—resuscitation of isolated and dried heart of frog, [B. D. Morosow] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2048-2049, Oct. 22, '27
—reversible heat paralysis of mammalian heart, [E. Mangold] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 168-169, Jan. 22, '28
—roentgenographic measurement of cardiac output in man; preliminary report, [F. J. Hodges] Radiology **10:** 122-125, Feb. '28

HEART, physiology—Continued
—rôle of endocardium and sub-endocardial and nodal tissue in action of active cardiac substances, [L. Deloyers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 328-330, Feb. 3, '28
—seasonal variations of metabolic processes of frog's heart, [W. König] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 129-134, '27
—static and dynamic effort during ejection, [C. J. Wiggers & L. N. Katz] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 229-250, June '28
—stimulating action of hydrostatic pressure on cardiac function, [D. J. Edwards & M. Cattell] Am.J. Physiol. **84:** 472-484, March '28
radiation, effect on function, [H. Zwaardemaker] Strahlentherapie **27:** 413-425, '27
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—access of rapid arrhythmia and auricular flutter supervening upon sinusal rhythm and simulating crises of paroxysmal tachycardia, [P. Croizat, P. Veil & J. Jeannin] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 45-48, Jan. 20, '28
—additional note on effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure on knee jerk, heart rate and state of consciousness, [A. B. Luckhardt & C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 453-460, March '28
—apomorphine in case of paroxysmal tachycardia; favorable results, [E. M. Christensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 186, Feb. 23, '28
—bradycardial syncope, [E. Donzelot] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 15-17, Jan. (A) '28
—cause of cardiac slowing accompanying postural apnea in duck, [T. Koppányi & M. S. Dooley] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 311-323, June '28
—changes caused by partial or total ablation of skin in frog, [A. A. Xavier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1794-1795, Jan. 4, '28
—diagnosis and treatment of tachycardia and bradycardia, [F. de A. Estapé] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 596-612, Dec. '27
—effect of amount of automatin on frequency of heart-beat, [H. Zwaardemaker & H. Zeehuisen] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 568-572, '28
—irregular ventricular tachycardia, [R. Fischer] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 405-428, Oct. 10, '27
—nodal bradycardia; case, [A. Mougeot & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 240-246, Feb. 23, '28 [Comment by Lian, 356, March 8, '28]
—paroxysmal tachycardia, [S. M. Petelin] Fortschr.d. Med. **46:** 77, Jan. 27, '28
—paroxysmal tachycardia, [K. F. Wenckebach] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 254, Feb. 18, '28
—paroxysmal tachycardia with unusually rapid heart rate in boy of 14 years, [R. W. Langley] Am.Heart J. **3:** 368-371, Feb. '28
—paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with extrasystolic disturbances, [E. Schliephake & W. Graubner] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 231-237, '28
—paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with rhythmic alternation in direction of ventricular complexes in electrocardiogram; 2 cases and review of literature, [R. S. Palmer & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. **3:** 454-471, April '28
—permanent bradycardia with 40 pulsations per minute with auriculo-ventricular arrhythmia; case, [L. Gallavardin & P. Veil] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 210-213, April '28
—reciprocal rhythm; case in which auricular tachycardia with partial A-V dissociation and atrioventricular bradycardia, with reciprocating rhythm, were present, [W. Dock] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 745-753, May '28
—reflex slowing of heart rhythm depending on changes of amount of electrolytes in blood, [A. J. Smirnow & P. D. Olefirenko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 559-564, '27
—relation of pulse deficit to rate of blood flow in dogs subject to artificial auricular fibrillation and to regular tachycardia, [H. J. Stewart, J. H. Crawford & A. R. Gilchrist] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 317-333, Feb. '28
—rôle of cutaneous and visual stimuli in maintaining frequency of heart-beat, [A. A. Xavier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 627-628, March 2, '28
—supraventricular paroxysmal tachycardia with varying site of stimulus origin, [J. H. Crawford] Am.Heart J. **3:** 319-327, Feb. '28
—tachycardia, [G. A. Allan] Clin.J.**56:** 577-586, Dec. 7, '27
—tachycardia followed by bradycardia ending in death; case, [M. Staemmler & W. Wohlenberg] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 425-438, '27
—tachycardias, [C. Shookhoff] M.Clin.North America **11:** 941-959, Jan. '28
—therapeutic value of quinidine in coronary thrombosis complicated by ventricular tachycardia, [S. A. Levine & W. B. Stevens] Am.Heart J. **3:** 253-259, Feb. '28
HEART, rate—Continued
—tonus of sympathetic nervous system in bradycardia from jaundice, [Dumitresco-Mante & D. Hagiesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 147-157, Oct. '27
—treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, [H. von Hoesslin] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2130, Dec. 16, '27; 2181, Dec. 23, '27
—ventricular tachycardia with lesions of bundle of His, [I. Mahaim] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 25-40, Jan. '28
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, physiology; etc.
—determination of size and configuration by means of telediagraphy, [L. Hollaender] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1217-1220, Dec. '27
—index of individual cardiac development, [A. Salotti] Minerva med. **7:** 1213, Nov. 10, '27
—mitral heart roentgenologically, [D. Steel] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 302-304, Nov. '27
—normal heart, [E. Zdansky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1723-1725, Dec. 17, '27
—of normal children, [E. M. Lincoln & R. Spillman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 791-810, May '28
—orthoradioscopy; experiments and practical deductions, [C. Lian & G. Guénaux] Paris méd. **2:** 473-485, Dec. 10, '27
—roentgenoscopy with heart stimulation, [N. Gentile] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1048-1054, Sept.-Oct. '27
rupture, spontaneous, [R. C. Buckley] Am.J.Path. **4:** 249-256, May '28
—traumatic; 3 cases, [P. Kissinger] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 283, Dec. '27
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—changes in size and position during pregnancy, [R. Bustos Morón & E. L. Lanari] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 877-888, Jan. 30, '28
—changes under Kislovodsk water cure, [V. Bureyko & A. Tchernoff] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1218-1227, '27
—correlative variations of orthodiagraphic size, [H. Rautmann & F. Heiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 567-574, Jan. 16, '28
—effect of certain diets, [W. Bayer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 167-171, '28
—effect of exercise upon diastolic heart size, [F. D. McCrea, J. A. E. Eyster & W. J. Meek] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 678-689, Jan. '28
—effect of muscular activity on size of heart, [H. Herxheimer] Klin.Wchnschr.(Sportärzt.Mitteil.) **6:** 21-23, Oct. 29, '27 [Comment on Rautmann's article]; reply by Rautmann, 23-24, Oct. 29, '27
—estimation of size of human heart by Rautmann's orthodiagraphic method, [W. Fugmann] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 554-566, Jan. 16, '28
—influence of mechanical factors of circulation upon heart volume, [E. Peserico] J.Physiol. **65:** 146-156, May '28
—relation between volume and work of heart, [E. Peserico] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 612-615, '27
sounds: See also Fetus, heart sounds; Heart, murmurs
—anatomical study of third sound, [C. Lian] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **3:** 596-607, Dec. 31, '27; also, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 736, April 1, '28
—clinical significance of gallop rhythm, [P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 1-9, Jan. '28
—registering on phonograph disks, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **36:** 286, March 3, '28
—tinkling second aortic sound, [A. Bittorf, H. Liebig & F. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 681-692, Nov. 1, '27
—unusual form of gallop rhythm, [L. A. Conner] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **42:** 66-69, '27
surgery: See also Heart, wounds and injuries
—cardiorrhaphy, [F. R. Sherard, S. H. Stephens & J. T. Hutchens] South.M.J. **21:** 452, June '28
—denervation of heart and its effects in dogs, [E. Enderlen & Eismayer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 5-7, '27
—new operative method in experimental cardiology, [L. Condorelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 901-903, July '27; also, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 382-393, Sept.-Oct. '27
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
—[I. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 840-842, May 19, '28
—[J. R. Morrison, C. McNeill & H. V. Noland] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 164-169, March '28
—endocardial pockets on septum ventriculorum due to syphilis, infections, etc.; 25 cases, [H. Kaewel] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 431-465, Feb. 15, '28
—treatment, [C. Aubertin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1586-1587, Dec. 8, '27

HEART—Continued
transplantation, pharmacology of transplanted amphibian hearts, [K. Schübel & P. Stöhr, Jr.] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 47-62, '27
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Pericarditis, tuberculous
—of myocardium; additional case, [W. J. Carson] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 610-611, June 6, '28
—tuberculous gumma interauricular septum, [D. Brachetto-Brian & G. Orosco] Semana méd. **1:** 219-225, Jan. 26, '28
tumors, lymphangioma, [E. Uehlinger] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 434-440, Sept. 5, '27
—papilloma tous myxoma of right auricle, [B. Ugriumow] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 7, Nov. 14, '27
valves: See also under names of valves
—blood vessels in valves of normal human hearts from study of 700 human hearts, [S. A. Ritter, L. Gross & M. A. Kugel] Am.Heart J. **3:** 433-446, April '28
—causes and pathology of disease; anatomic study, [R. Maresch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 62, Jan. 7, '28
—classification of various forms of valvular inflammation, [H. Krischner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 545-582, '27
—fifty consecutive cases of pregnancy and parturition in patients with crippled hearts, [J. Hay & E. Hunt] Lancet **1:** 271-274, Feb. 11, '28
—multiple causes of valvular insufficiency, [R. Maresch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 80-83, Jan. 19, '28
—rheumatic and septic conditions as causes of disease, [E. Zdansky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 93, Jan. 14, '28
weight, in some selachians, [B. Kisch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 169-174, March 15, '28
wounds and injuries, case history of gun-shot wounds, [K. Ivankovich] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 192-193, '27
—case of gunshot wound; suture; spontaneous expulsion of projectile from right ventricle, [Pfeiffer] Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 154-156, March 24, '28
—case; operation, recovery, [T. Naegeli] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 14-15, Jan. 7, '28
—injuries, with suture, [H. H. Schoenfeld] Ann.Surg. **87:** 823-828, June '28
—mechanism of spontaneous hemostasis in case of heart wound, [O. Cantelmo] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 900-907, Sept. '27
—removal of bullet from walls of heart and report of stab wound of heart, [C. W. Allen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 458-464, Jan. '28
—sixteen hour survival after penetrating wounds; case, [V. Balthazard] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 117-119, Feb. '28
—suture; 2 cases, [W. Sudhoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 479-480, March 16, '28

HEART-BURN
—nature and treatment of pyrosis, [I. Boas] Therap. d.Gegenw. **69:** 51-55, Feb. '28

HEAT
See also Temperature
—heat cramp, [R. Thrower] Brit.M.J. **1:** 546, March 31, '28
effects, heat units in chemical reaction of muscle, [O. Meyerhof & J. Suranyi] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 106-124, '27
—activation by heat and influence of some organic substances on catalysis by erythrocytes, [K. Nosaka] J.Biochem. **8:** 331-340, Jan. '28
—comparative sensibility of active and inactive diastases to ultraviolet rays and heat, [E. F. Terroine & R. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 982-1000, Nov. '27
—dormancy or delayed germination of spores of Clostridium botulinum subjected to heat, [E. C. Dickson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 426-427, March '28
—effect of heat and ultraviolet rays on production of passive anaphylaxis in blood vessel preparations; experimental studies, [E. Friedberger & P. Introzzi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 226-236, '28
—fractional heat coagulation of protein of tuberculin, [F. B. Seibert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 394-401, April '28
—inactivation of catalase at different hydrogen ion concentrations, [S. Morgulis & M. Beber] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 115-126, April '28
—influence of heating an extremity on chronaxia of corresponding motor point of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1607-1608, Dec. 16, '27
—microörganisms of bread and resistance of some germs to furnace heat in baking, [G. La Rosa] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 23-33, Jan. '28
—on milk; iodine content, [H. E. Magee & A. E. Glennie] Biochem.J. **22:** 11-14, '28
—on potential energy of plants, [P. Lesage] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1606-1608, Dec. 27, '27
HEAT, effects—Continued
—on rat-tumors, [N. Westermark] Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **52:** 257-322, Dec. '27
—physiological, [H. C. Bazett] Physiol.Rev. **7:** 531-539, Oct. '27
—physiological, [R. Burton-Opitz] Physical Therap. **46:** 174-182, April '28
—physiological; report of Committee on Standardization of Physical Therapeutic Measures, [W. T. Johnson] Physical Therap. **46:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—reaction velocity of tributyrinolytic lipase under influence of heat, [E. Iantria] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 370-381, Sept.-Oct. '27
—reactions of blood, [W. Loewenstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **34:** 104-108, Dec. 2, '27
—reciprocal action of cerebral hemispheres as influenced by thermic stimuli, [J. Wysocki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1504-1506, Dec. 2, '27
production: See also Metabolism; Muscles, physiology
—by beating heart; study of systolic and diastolic temperature rises during anoxyblosis, [C. D. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 69-89, Feb. '28
—heat production and nitrogen metabolism in normal and dehepatized animals, [J. L. Bollman & C. M. Wilhelmj] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 237-239, Oct. 5, '27
—in moist organic materials with special reference to part played by microörganisms, [L. H. James, L. F. Rettger & C. Thom] J.Bact. **15:** 117-141, Feb. '28
—inapplicability of Joule's law to heat produced by diathermy, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. **36:** 163, Feb. 8, '28
—study of nitrogen minimum; effect of 63 days of protein-free diet on nitrogen partition products in urine and on heat production, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., I. Sandiford, K. Sandiford, & W. M. Boothby] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 391-406, Feb. '28
regulation, effects of puncture of fourth ventricle; hyperallantoinuria and disturbances of heat regulation, [A. Establier y Costa & C. Kayser] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1310-1312, Dec. 5, '27
—formula for use in calorimetry; animal experiments, [P. Härl] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 91-95, '28
—importance of stellate ganglia, [E. Enderlen & H. Gessler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 1-4, '27
—in man, [H. Gessler] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 185-234, '28
—localization of centers for temperature regulation and sugar metabolism in man, [H. Marx] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2036-2037, Oct. 22, '27
—mechanism of subnormal temperature and heat regulation, [H. Licht] Med.Klin. **23:** 1923-1926, Dec. 16, '27
—rôle of suprarenals, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 511-513, Feb. 24, '28
—thermal adaptation and threshold of pain sensation from burns, [H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1230, Nov. 4, '27
stroke, prevention and discussion: dependence on temperature, not sun, [M. Leger] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 7-17, Jan. '28
therapy: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy

HEATH, C. J., Conservative mastoid operation, Lancet **1:** 279-281, Feb. 11, '28

HEATHCOTE, R. ST. A., and HENRY, A. K., Brain-flap: infrequent occurrence in clinical surgery; its experimental production, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 809-825, June '28

HEATING
—advantages of heat storage in bathing establishments, [H. Freckmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 847-849, Nov. 12, '27
—amount of space heated by heating units, [H. Bernstein] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 928-932, Dec. 17, '27
—block of dwelling houses in Frankfurt a. M., with central heating, central bath and central laundry, [M. Nowotny] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 145-150, March 10, '28
—collection of heating and lighting utensils in United States National Museum, [W. Hough] Smithsonian Inst.United States Nat.Museum, Bull.141, pp. 1-110, '28
—computation of conduction tubes for several stories, [F. W. Berli] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 889-892, Dec. 3, '27
—computation of heat losses of isolated water containers and conduction tubes, [A. Siebeneicher] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 896, Dec. 3, '27
—dangers of explosions from steam-heated dry cylinders, [K. Hauck] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 399, Nov.; 421, Dec. '27
—economical loss of using wood instead of coal for heating purposes (Ein Stiefkind der Statistik), Umschau **31:** 957, Nov. 19, '27

HEATING—Continued
—efficiency and economy of central heating system in Paris, [A. Troller] Nature,Paris **56:** 103-106, Feb. 1, '28
—employment of unused heat for heating feeding water, [H. Balcke] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 209-216, April 7, '28
—heating and ventilation in new administration building of Skoda works in Prague, [R. Rubilc] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 879-884, Nov. 26, '27
—heating and ventilation of private dwellings, [H. Mangold] Umschau **31:** 927-932, Nov. 5, '27
—heating capacity of walls, [W. Matschinsky] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 907-910, Dec. 10, '27
—large central power plants or intermediate stations? [Montrose-Oster] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 194-196, March 31, '28
—new ways of improving radiating surfaces of steam heating radiators, [H. Balcke] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 841-847, Nov. 12, '27
—of steel dwellings, [Baltrusch] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 83, Feb. 11, '28
—old heating systems and fire places in Baltic manors (Alte Heiz- und Kaminanlagen in baltischen Herrenhäusern), Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 923-925, Dec. 17, '27
—possibilities of future in municipal heating technic, [H. Gröber] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 966-968, Dec. 31, '27
—technical importance of heat rays (Die technische Bedeutung der Gastrahlung), Umschau **32:** 313, April 14, '28
—tube systems in warm-water and central heating plants, [M. Hottinger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 677; 713; 779, '27
—use of furnace heat for distillation purposes after closing off central heating pipes, [H. Balcke] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 73, Feb. 4, '28; 81, Feb. 11, '28
—use of hot waste waters for heating and preparing warm water, [H. Balcke] Gesundh.Ingenieur **51:** 161-169, March 17, '28
—Vap system of gas heating, [R. Villers] Nature,Paris **56:** 259-261, March 17, '28

HEATLY, C. A., Mucocele of accessory nasal sinuses, Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 150-155, Feb. '28

HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

HEBERDEN, WILLIAM: See Biographies

HEBERER, G., and LEHMANN, W., Die anthropologischen Arbeiten der Sunda-Expedition Rensch 1927. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 76-78, '28

HEBERT, A. F., Hernia funiculi umbilicalis, with report of 3 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 86-88, Jan. '28

HEBERT, G. T., and CHIESMAN, W. E., Treatment of tuberculous empyema by replacement with air, Tubercle **9:** 257-269, March '28

HECHT, A. F., Die Arhythmie beim Kinde, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 232-234, Feb. 16, '28; also, Arhythmie des Kindesalters, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 291, Feb. 25, '28

HECHT, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit dem Spirochätenextrakt. (Klopstock), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 365-367, '28
Application des procédés utilisant les sérums actifs au séro-diagnostic de la syphilis, des manifestations gonococciques et de la tuberculose, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 320-332, March '28

HECHT, O., Blausäuredurchgasungen zur Schädlingsbekämpfung, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 17-23, Jan. 13, '28

HECHT, P., Insulinbehandlung nichtdiabetischer Krankheiten, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 75, Feb. 11, '28
Ruhr und chronische Nephritis. Erörterung der D.B.-Frage. Ein Gutachten, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 103-107, April 10, '28

HECHT, S., Relation between visual acuity and illumination. J.General Physiol. **11:** 255-281, Jan. '28
Binocular fusion of colors and its relation to theories of color vision, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 237-241, March '28

HECHT, V., Ueber den Einfluss mittlerer Höhenlagen auf Kreislaufs- und Atmungsorgane bei raschem Höhenwechsel: Untersuchungen auf der Zugspitzenbahn (1245m-2805m), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 472-474, April 7, '28

HECKEL, E. B., Diphtheria antitoxin in large doses for sympathetic ophthalmia, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 268-275, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 54-58, Jan. '28
Address of chairman of Board of Trustees, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 66-67, March '28

HECKENROTH, F., and PELTIER, M., L'éosinophilie dans l'infection par Filaria loa, Marseille méd. **2:** 708-711, Nov. 25, '27

HECKER, F. A.: See **HOWELL, E. B., jt. auth.**

HECKER, R., Der Säugling in Abhängigkeit von der Jahreszeit, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 132-148, Nov. '27-Feb. '28

HECKSCHER, H., Disinfection after contagious diseases, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 49-57, Jan. 19, '28

HEDBLOM, C. A., Teaching clinic; lung surgery, Illinois M.J. **53:** 183-187, March '28

HEDDING, B. E., Occupational therapy in tuberculosis sanatorium and its relation to after-care, vocational training and placement, Occup.Therapy **7:** 1-9, Feb. '28

HEDEN, K.: See **SCHAUMANN, J., jt. auth.**

HEDGE, H. M., Use of carbon dioxide snow in treating blastomycosis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1367-1369, April 28, '28

HEDIGER, S., Die Praxis der Winterkuren im Hochgebirge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2025-2027, Nov. 25, '27
Brief aus Zürich, Med.Klin. **24:** 439-440, March 16, '28

HEDINGER, M., Ueber heisse (japanische) Bäder, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 235-238, Dec. '27

HEDLEY, J. P., Case of papilliferous cysts of ovaries, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 6-8, Jan. '28

HEDON, E., Existe-t-il dans le sang diabétique une substance à action hyperglycémiante? Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 564-567, March 2, '28

HEDONAL: See Anesthesia, hedonal

HEDRI, E., Artificial anus; surgical methods, with pictures, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1228-1231, Oct. 23, '27

HEDRICH, W., Indischer Nierentee Koemis Koetjing bei Schrumpfniere, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 229, Feb. 10, '28

HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
—case of melanoma of low-grade malignancy, [A. Cumming] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 76-78, Feb. '28
—curious case of needle in heel, [R. Rutherford] Brit. J.Radiol. **1:** 23, Jan. '28

HEENE, H. H., Die Organisation der Trinkerfürsorge, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 73, Feb. 15, '28; 98, March 1, '28

HEERES, P. A., New method of treatment of pernicious anemia (Minot and Murphy); case, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 899-908, Aug. 16, '27

HEESCH, K., Das Glaskörperproblem, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.(Hft.11) **18:** 34-39, Nov. '27

HEESCH, O., Über einen seltenen Fall von Uterustuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 541-545, March 3, '28

HEFTER, J., and JUDELOWITSCH, R., Biochemische Veränderungen im Organismus bei Ermüdung; Untersuchungen an Hammerschmieden und Lehrern, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 62-69, '28

HEGAR'S DILATOR: See Uterus, cervix

HEGER, PAUL: See Biographies

HEGNER, C. F., Surgical rest in pulmonary tuberculosis; most recent advance in phthisiotherapy, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 282-292, March '28
Obliterative operations for massive empyema, Ann.Surg. **87:** 506-510, April '28
Teaching suggestion of cancer problem, Colorado Med. **25:** 171, June '28

HEGNER, R., Experimental studies on viability and transmission of Trichomonas hominis, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 16-34, Jan. '28
Ingestion of red blood corpuscles by trichomonad flagellates, J.A.M.A. **90:** 741-742, March 10, '28
Evolutionary significance of protozoan parasites of monkeys and man, Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 225-244, June '28

HEHNER'S METHOD: See Stomach, acidity

HEIDECKER, H., Fussschmerzen und ihre Behandlung, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 18-23, Jan. 25, '28

HEIDENHAIN, A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Seelenblindheit, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 61-116, Oct. '27

HEIDERMANNS, C., Messende Untersuchungen über das Formensehen der Cephalopoden und ihre optische Orientierung im Raume, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 609-650, '28

von HEIDLBERG, T., Nephelometrische Bestimmung von Chlor und Silber, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 238-240, '28

HEIDLER, H., Cystitis dissecans gangraenescens (Stoeckel) actinogenetica, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 1-13, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung der intrakraniellen Läsion der Neugeborenen für die Geburtshilfe. Erwiderung auf obige Bemerkung des Herrn Joachim Frist, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 94-95, Jan. 19, '28
Neurofibromata vesicae urinariae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 504-507, Feb. 25, '28

HEIDRICH, Zur Chirurgie der Hypophysentumoren, Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 739-744, '27

HEIDUSCHKA, A., Die Leipziger Abwasserfrage, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 798, Oct. 22, '27

HEIDUSCHKA, A.—Continued
——**and PYRIKI, C.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Citronensäuregehaltes von Traubenmosten und Traubenweinen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 466-473, Nov.-Dec. '27
Untersuchung von 1926-er Traubenweinen des Weinbaugebietes Lössnitz-Meissen-Seusslitz, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 473-477, Nov.-Dec. '27
HEIJL, C. F., Graviditas ovarica, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **6:** 407-416, '27
HEILBRON, I. M., Vitamin D and its relation to irradiation of foodstuffs, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 210-215, Feb. '28
——**KAMM, E. D., and MORTON, R. A.**, Absorption spectra of oils and oil constituents with special reference to pro-vitamin D, Biochem.J. **21:** 1279-1283, '27
HEILBRONN, S., Tetanusprophylaxe, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2058, Dec. 2, '27
HEILBRUNN, L. V., Colloid chemistry of protoplasm; preliminary study of surface precipitation reaction of living cells, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 246-263, '27
HEILIG, R., Fall von zentral bedingten Störungen der vegetativen Funktionen geheilt durch Roentgenstrahlen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1700, Dec. 10, '27
HEILMANN, Brennstoffabscheider, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 778, Oct. 15, '27
Die Tagung des Vereins der technischem Oberbeamten Deutscher Städte in Saarbrücken, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 873-875, Nov. 26, '27
Fünfzig Berliner Stadtentwässerung 1878-1928, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 57-61, Jan. 28, '28
HEILMANN, P., Ueber Struma nodosa, Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **35:** 401-408, '27
Das neue Pathologische Institut am Staatlichen Krankenstift Zwickau i. Sa., Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 179-183, March 26, '28
HEILMEYER, L., Klinische Farbmessungen; die Harnfarbe in ihrer physiologischen und klinischen Bedeutung. Methodik und Ergebnisse am Normalharn, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 532-555, '27
Klinische Farbmessungen; die Harnfarbe in ihrer physiologischen und klinischen Bedeutung; physiologische Ergebnisse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 283-297, '28
Klinische Farbmessungen; die Harnfarbe in ihrer physiologischen und klinischen Bedeutung. Die Harnfarbe bei Leber- und Herzkranken, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 573-600, '28
HEIM, F., and TINOZZI, F. P., Zur Frage der Sympathicuswirkung auf das Geschwulstwachstum, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 382-385, '27
HEIM, H., Zur Behandlung des Glaukoms mit Ergotamin, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 345-351, Sept. 30, '27
HEIM, K., Biologische Röntgenwirkungen, verfolgt beim Huhn vom Ei bis zum Organexplantat, Strahlentherapie **27:** 694-710, '28
HEIM, L., Nochmals zur Frage der vermeintlichen Einheit der Streptokokken, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 185-189, Jan. 16, '28
HEIMAN, J. D.: See **RANSOHOFF, J. L., jt. auth.**
HEIMANN, FRANZ: See **ELKELES, A., jt. auth.**
HEIMANN, FRITZ, Die Hormontherapie in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 477, Nov. 5, '27; 503, Nov. 20, '27
HEIMANN, H. L., Hydatid cyst in heart, Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, May 12, '28
HEIMANN-TROSIEN, A.: See **HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H., jt. auth.**
HEIMBECK, J., Immunity to tuberculosis, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 336-342, March '28
Acidosis in case of acute enteritis, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 131-135, Feb. '28
Sur la vaccination contre la tuberculose par injection sous-cutanée de BCG chez les adultes qui ne réagissent pas à la tuberculine, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 170-174, Feb. '28
HEIMBERGER, J., Die Bekämpfung des Alkoholismus im deutschen Strafgesetzentwurf von 1927, Alkoholfrage **23:** 282-288, '27
HEIM de BALSAC, R., Eatropine en cardiologie, Prat.méd. franc. **7:** 36-45, Jan. (A) '28
HEIMSTADT, O., Steroscopic vision with microscope, J. Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 331-334, Dec. '27
HEIN, B. J., Osteogenesis imperfecta with multiple fractures at birth; investigation with special reference to heredity and blue sclera; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 243-247, April '28
HEIN, C., Zur Kenntnis der Regenerationsvorgänge bei den Rhabdocoelen. Mit Angaben über den feineren Bau und die Lebensäusserungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Zool. **130:** 469-546, Jan. '28
HEIN, F., Svante Arrhenius, 1859-1927, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 70-71, Jan. 13, '28
HEINATZ, S. W., Über das nichtoperative Ulcus pepticum jejuni, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 534-535, March 3, '28
HEINBECKER, P.: See **SMITH, R. G., jt. auth.**
HEINE, Zum 25 jährigen Bestehen des Reichsfleischbeschaugesetzes, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36**, 227-229, March 31, '28
HEINE, J., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Osteochondritis dissecans, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 119-131, '27
Ueber eine primäre gestielte Bronchialgeschwulst, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 293-296, '27
HEINE, JOHANN GEORG: See Biographies
HEINECK, A. P., Appendicitis complicating pregnancy, West. M.Times **47:** 129, Nov.; also West.M.Rev. **32:** 441 Dec. '27; also New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 436, Jan. '28
Surgical indications of inflammatory diseases of gallbladder, Am.Med. **23:** 122, Feb. '28
HEINEMANN, H., Die „hämolytische Schnellreaktion auf Lues" von Kadisch, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 552-555, Nov. '27
HEINE-MEDIN'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINER, M., and ADLER, M., Radium therapy in certain metabolic disorders combined with new blood sugar reducing diet, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 192-194, Feb. 15, '28
HEINLEIN, C. P., Affective characters of major and minor modes in music, J. Comp.Psychol. **8:** 101-142, April '28
HEINRICH, E., Das Organum dentale und die Psychogenese der organischen Krankheiten, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46:** 81-90, Jan. 15, '28
HEINRICH, K. A., Über Erfahrungen mit „H 27", einem internen Harnantisepticum, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 95, Jan. 8, '28
——**and LEESER, F.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zum pyelovenösen Rückfluss, Med.Klin. **24:** 299-300, Feb. 24, '28
HEINRICHSBAUER, F., Ueber mikroskopische Veränderungen im Kehlkopf beim Keuchhusten, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 104-116, Nov. '27
——**and SPICKHOFF, K.**, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Nabelschnurzysten, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **78:** 84-97, Jan. '28
HEINZ, M., and LIPPAY, F., Über die Beziehungen zwischen der Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit und der Zahl der erregten Sinneselemente. Abhängigkeit der Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit für Helligkeiten von der Grösse des Netzhautbildes. Versuche bei fovealer Beobachtung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 437-447, '27
HEINZE, H., Karl von Linné als Mensch und Naturforscher. Zu seinem 150jährigen Todestag (10. Januar 1928), Umschau **32:** 38-40, Jan. 7, '28
HEINZ-EHRLICH BODIES: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, formation
HEISE, F. H., Râles in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 326-328, April '28
Râles in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 329-330, April '28
Progression of lesions in active pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 506-507, May '28
——**and BROWN, L.**, Diagnostic and prognostic significance of pleurisy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 500-505, May '28
HEISS (Giessen), Sport und Höhensonne, Umschau **32:** 91-94, Jan. 28, '28
HEISS (Straubing), Das Reichsfleischbeschaugesetz in Theorie und Praxis, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 117-120, March 7, '28
HEISS, C., Die gesundheitlichen Verhältnisse des deutschen Volkes im Jahre 1925, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 138-144, May '27
HEISS, F.: See **RAUTMANN, H., jt. auth.**
HEITMEYER, P. L.: See **SANFORD, H. N., jt. auth.**
HEITMÜLLER, K., Das Saugerproblem, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1198-1202, Dec. '27
HEITZ: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
HEITZ, E.: See **WIGAND, R., jt. auth.**
HEITZ, F., Eine neue, rein selbsttätig wirkende Filtersicherung für Röntgenapparate, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 83, Feb. 15, '28; 109, March 1, '28
HEITZ, J.: See **LETULLE, M., jt. auth.**
HEITZ-BOYER-HORELACQUE OPERATION: See Bladder, exstrophy
HEKTOEN, L., and COLE, A. G., Proteins of egg white; proteins in egg white and their relationship to blood proteins of domestic fowl as determined by precipitin reaction, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 1-24, Jan. '28
——**and SCHULHOF, K.**, Is antigenic action of hemoglobin due to globin? J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 476-478, Dec. '27
——**ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H.**, Specific precipitin reaction of muscle hemoglobin of dog, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 31-34, Jan. '28
HELBACH, H., Das Hämogramm in Verbindung mit der Blutkörperchen-Senkungsreaktionskurve als objektives Symptom bei der Behandlung mit Ponndorf, Ektebin und Dermotubin in der kindlichen Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 204-208, '27
HELD, J.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**
HELD, W., Sex glands and the whole man, Med.-Leg.J. **44:** 141-150, Sept.-Oct. '27

HELDMANN, H., Über Mitbewegungen homologer Muskelgruppen bei einseitigen Willkürbewegungen als angeborene und familiäre, funktionelle Eigentümlichkeit sonst Nervengesunder, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **100:** 111-130, '27

HELDT, T. J., and MOLONEY, J. C., Negative pressure in epidural space; preliminary studies, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 371-376, March '28

HELFERICH, B., and SIEBER, H., Zur Synthese partiell acylierter Glyceride, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 31-37, '27

HELFERICH, H., Eine interessante Wirbelverletzung aus prähistorischer Zeit, München.med.Wchnschr **75:** 31-32, Jan. 6, '28

HELFF, O. M., Rate of oxygen consumption in 5 species of Amblystoma larvae, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 353-361, Nov. 5, '27

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY
See also Hospitals, phototherapy and heliotherapy service; Infra-Red Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various organs and diseases, as Eyes, diseases; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy in
—[Firmo Barroso] Brasil-med. **41:** 868-872, Aug. 20, '27
—action of heliotherapy on human organism in various temperatures and altitudes, [O. Kestner] Strahlentherapie **28:** 52-55, '28
—action of sun-baths on morphologic substance of blood, [G. Sirotinin] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1214-1218, '27
—artificial light therapy at Greenwich Clinic, [E. G. Annis] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 168-170, Dec. '27
—biological effect of wave length in phototherapy, [K. W. Hausser] Strahlentherapie **28:** 25-44, '28
—changes of complement production in sera during and after heliotherapy, [B. Maggesi & G. Gelli] Gior. di clin.med. **8:** 695-699, Dec. 10, '27
—dangers of phototherapy, [G. Metschersky] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1209-1214, '27
—dependence of photobiological reactions on wave lengths, [C. Sonne] Hospitalstid. **70:** 1017-1025, Oct. 27, '27
—effect of sunlight and ultraviolet rays on healthy and diseased organism, [G. Scagliosi] Pensiero med. **16:** 746-766, Dec. 30, '27
—heliotherapy, [W. H. Watters] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 122-127, March '28
—heliotherapy and open-air therapy, [F. Linke] Strahlentherapie **28:** 6-17, '28
—heliotherapy in high Alps, [A. Rollier] Strahlentherapie **28:** 259-281, '28
—light therapy in internal medicine, [A. Laqueur] Strahlentherapie **28:** 389-396, '28
—measurement of solar energy and dosage in sun baths, [N. Remisow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 57-66, Oct. 20, '27
—mechanism of action of sunbaths, [P. I. Mezernitsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1220-1221, Nov. 4, '27
—photochemical fundamentals, [J. Rother] Strahlentherapie **28:** 120-121, '28
—photoelectric effect of sunbaths on skin, [W. Kartschagin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 203-210, '28
—phototherapeutic reactions and their dependence on wave length, [C. Sonne] Strahlentherapie **28:** 45-51, '28
—physiological significance of pigment in phototherapy, [F. Peemöller] Strahlentherapie **28:** 168-175, '28
—relations of thermophile bacteria to pressure of sunlight, [S. Arrhenius] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **130:** 516-519, Oct. '27
—results of preventive heliotherapy in nurseries, [Armand-Delille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 266, June-July '27
—rôle of glass in relation to light treatment, [F. E. Lamplough] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 49-57, April '28
—scientific basis of phototherapy, [H. D. Griffith & J. S. Taylor] Radiology **10:** 93-115, Feb. '28
—scientific form of heliotherapy, [R. Van der Elst] Presse méd. **36:** 189-190, Feb. 11, '28
—solarium for children on Norderney, [H. Methling] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 146-150, Nov. '27
—solarium treatment in South Africa, [L. E. Hertslet] Lancet **1:** 771-773, April 14, '28
—spectral characteristics of light sources and window materials, [W. W. Coblentz] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 247-301, March '28
—sunlight and psychology of child, [F. H. Humphris] Hosp.Soc.Serv. **17:** 127-130, Feb. '28
—sunlight as remedy, [W. Kotzde] Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **29:** 17-19, April 7, '28
—sunshine or artificial light? [A. Rosselet] Brit.J. Actinotherapy **2:** 197-201, Jan. '28
—sunshine school; preliminary survey, [P. S. Potter] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 29-47, Jan. '28
—therapeutic sensitization and desensitization from light, [H. Jausion, A. Pecker & R. J. Vendel] Rev. d'actinol. **3:** 349-372, Oct.-Dec. '27

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY—Continued
—use of light in combination with other remedies, [F. Hernaman-Johnson] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 6-11, April '28
history, twenty-five years of experience with heliotherapy in surgical diseases, [O. Bernhard] Strahlentherapie **28:** 211-226, '28
methods, carbon arc and flame lamp therapy, [H. Goodman] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 159-164, March '28
—cheap therapeutic light of 600 candle power, [J. Eiselt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 55-57, Jan. 25, '28
—Finsen's light treatment, [H. Lorenz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1249-1252, Nov. 3, '27
—new method of dosage of sunbaths, [P. I. Mezernitzky] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1169, Nov. 21, '27

HELLENDALL, H., Über Ovarialgravidität, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2865-2868, Nov. 5, '27
Zur Frage der Kohlensäureeinblasungen und Lobelininjektionen nach Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2980-2983, Nov. 19, '27
Lebensrettende Wirkung durch Cardiazol in einem Falle von postoperativer Herzschwäche, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2984-2985, Nov. 19, '27
Zur Arbeit von Wieloch, Zentralbl.f.Gyn. 1927, Nr. 42: Gewebspunktion zur Diagnostik inoperabler Tumoren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 561-562, March 3, '28

HELLER, J., Die Bedeutung des neuen Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten für das Eherecht der Geschlechtskranken, Med.Klin. **23:** 1798, Nov. 18, '27; 1837, Nov. 25, '27; 1878, Dec. 2, '27
Zur Kasuistik seltener Nagelkrankheiten. Dystrophia unguium mediana canaliformis, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 416-419, Jan. '28
Eine wenig bekannte Steuerermässigung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 108, Jan. 20, '28

HELLER, V. G., Vitamin synthesis in plants as affected by light source, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 499-511, Feb. '28

HELLER, W., Ueber zwei klinisch verschiedene Fälle von chronischer progressiver Ophthalmoplegie, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 136-142, Feb. '28

HELLER'S TEST: See Albuminuria

HELLERSTROEM, S., Eintradermo-réaction dans la lymphogranulomatose inguinale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1168-1170, Oct. 28, '27

HELLFORS, A.: See ROSENBERG, M., jt. auth.

HELLINGA, G., Compensation received in former days by St. Peter's Hospital in Amsterdam for care of sick and wounded sailors, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 67-72, Aug. '27
Notes from history of old Lying-in-Hall of Amsterdam, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1963-1968, Nov. 5, '27
Episode from history of St. Joris Hospital (Delft), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 562-566, Feb. 4, '28

HELLIWELL, J. P., Dental standard of recruit, Brit.Dent. J. **48:** 1421-1427, Dec. 1, '27; also, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **50:** 163-174, March '28

HELLMAN, M., Face and occlusion of teeth in man, Internat.J.Orthodontia **13:** 921-945, Nov. '27
Ossification of epiphysial cartilages in hand, Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **11:** 223-244, Jan.-March '28

HELLMANN, G., Zur Geschichte der Wettervorhersage in Kalendern, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 291-293, Sept. '27

HELLMUTH, K., Das Verhalten des Blutaminosäurenspiegels während der Gestationsperiode unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 585-605, '27

HELLSTADIUS, A., Torticollis congenita, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 586-598, '27

HELLSTERN, E. P., Vorgetäuschte Geistesstörungen und ihr Uebergang in echte während der Haft, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 318-334, Dec. 30, '27
Kriminalitätsverhältnisse und deren Ursachen bei Schwerverbrechern, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 719-743, '28
Eine Erweiterung der Balneotherapie durch Salicylsäure und Humussäuren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 88-89, Jan. 28, '28
Behandlung verschiedenartiger Krankheitszustände des Magendarmkanals mittels Gastronida, Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 187-189, March 25, '28

HELLSTROM, J., Primary cancer in jejunum and ileum, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 465-482, '27

HELLWIG, A., Zur Frage der Kriminaltelepathie. Die Begründung des Urteils des Schöffengerichts Bernburg gegen den Lehrer Drost mit Anmerkungen, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 102-140, Sept. '27
Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten vom juristischen Standpunkt, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2144, Dec. 16, '27; 2189, Dec. 23, '27
Die ärztliche Kontrolle der Prostituierten nach dem Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr. **26:** 4, Jan. 1, '28
Die Durchführung des Behandlungszwanges von Geschlechtskranken, Med.Klin. **24:** 41-44, Jan. 6, '28

HELLY, K., Aplastische Leukopenie, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 429-435, '27
HELM, Tuberkulosefürsorge in Kurorten und Sommerfrischen, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 125-133, Nov. '27
HELM (Berlin), Arbeitsunfähigkeit im Sinne der Reichsversicherungsordnung bei Lupuserkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 194, Feb. 3, '28
HELM, R., Das Vorkommen von Geflügeltuberkulose beim Schwein. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Züchtung der Tuberkelbacillen nach der Methode von Hohn, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 230-250, '28
HELMACET (aluminum preparation): See Oxyuriasis, therapy
HELMBOLD, T. R.: See **FREY, J. W., jt. auth.**
HELMHOLZ, H. F., Production of local renal lesions in rabbits by intravenous injections of certain strains of B. coli, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 448-456, Dec. '27
Chronic pyelitis in infancy and childhood, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 458-462, April '28
HELMICK, A. G., Acrodynia, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 123-126, Feb. '28
HELMING, O. C.: See **ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.**
HELMINTHICS: See Intestines, parasites; Tapeworm Infestation; etc.
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Cestodes; Filariasis; Fowls, parasites; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
HELMREICH, E., Das lokale Blutbild, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 464-467, '27
HELOBDELLA: See under Leeches
HELOUIN, Hypertension artérielle et régime dechlorure, J. de méd.de Paris **47:** 291, April 12, '28
HELPIN (lipoid preparation): See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., and VAN BOGAERT, L., Recherches sur l'état des fonctions vestibulaires dans les crises oculogyres de l'encéphalite (10 cas), Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 21-30, Jan. '28
HELSTED, A., Lighting operating rooms, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 841-846, Sept. 15, '27
HELVESTINE, F., JR., Bile peritonitis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 88-91, May '28
——and FARMER, F. A., Treatment of cervicitis and endocervicitis by intracervical injections of mercurochrome, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 7-10, April '28
HELWEG, H., Health Minister Rubow's parliamentary declaration on lack of space in insane hospitals, Ugesk. f.Læger **89:** 1180, Dec. 15, '27
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
HEMAGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMATEMESIS
—causes of postoperative hematemesis, [J. Jungbluth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3261-3264, Dec. 10, '27
—during gastric crisis in tabes dorsalis; fatal case, [Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 131, Feb. '28
—medical measures in treatment, [W. A. Bastedo] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 107-116 '28
—treatment of haematemesis in peptic ulcer, [E. Bulmer] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 382-387, Nov. '27
HEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOBLASTS: See Erythrocytes
HEMATOCELE
—following criminal abortion in tubal pregnancy; hysterectomy, [Descarpentries] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 52, Jan. '28
HEMATOMA
See also Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic
—apparently spontaneous perirenal hematoma; fatal case, [A. Chauvenet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 228-230, March 25, '28
—catamenial hematoma of appendix; operation, [Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 164, Feb. '28
—chronic subdural hematoma; case, [H. W. Woltman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 154, July 13, '27
—diagnostic value of circular hematoma of eyelids in cranial fracture, [E. Seifert] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 86-102, '28
—early diagnosis of hemorrhage from meningea media (epidural hematoma), [A. Krecke] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2023-2024, Nov. 25, '27
—in left rectus muscle, simulating ovarian tumor, [H. Werthmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 240-241, Jan. 28, '28
—of abdominal wall; case, [E. Silberstern] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 224, Feb. 11, '28
—of corpus luteum, [S. A. Wolfe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 513-521, April '28
—of corpus luteum; case, [D. Ferracciu] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 377-388, Oct. '27
—of kidney; case, [N. Soroko] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 721-728, '27
—of sternocleidomastoid muscle in new-born infant, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **36:** 91-92, Jan. 21, '28
HEMATOMA—Continued
—roentgen treatment of hematomas and inflammatory processes in upper air passages; 5 cases, [Esch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 255-260, 1927-1928
—rupture of rectus abdominis from suppurative hematoma following typhoid fever, [Chalier & Vallery] Lyon méd. **140:** 493-495, Nov. 6, '27
—subcutaneous injury of abdominal wall causing hematoma; 2 cases, [W. Kolde] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 553-558, March 3, '28
—traumatic hematoma of pelvic cellular tissue occurring outside of puerperium; case, [S. Di Francesco] Ann. di ostet. **50:** 183-204, Feb. 29, '28
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hematometra
HEMATOMYELIA: See under Spinal Cord
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation
diseases, methodology of examining bone marrow in live patients with hematopoietic diseases, [M. Arinkin] Vestnik Khir.(no.30) **10:** 57-60, '27
—alleged value of blood phosphorus determinations in suspected malignant disease; phosphorus distribution in anæmia, polycythæmia, and leukæmia, [F. B. Byrom & H. D. Kay] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 72-81, April '28
—radium therapy, [F. Dautwitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 62-64, Jan. 12, '28
—reticulosis, hyperplasia of reticulo-endothelial system of hematopoietic organs, [T. Tschistowitsch & O. Bykowa] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 91-105, '28
—roentgen irradiation of whole body, [W. Teschendorf] Strahlentherapie **26:** 720-728, '27
—roentgen treatment of some diseases of blood and hematopoietic organs, [G. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1275-1278, Sept. 17, '27
—skin picture, [O. Gans] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 202-204, Aug. 31, '27
—status of lymphosarcomatosis among blood diseases; 24 cases, [A. E. Bianchi] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 977-1363, '28
HEMATOPORPHYRIA
—acute hematoporphyria and symptomatic hematoporphyrinuria, [H. Kuntzen & R. Becker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 332-349, '27
—congenital porphyria; 3 cases, [H. Königsdörffer] Strahlentherapie **28:** 132-141, '28
—experimental lead poisoning and hematoporphyria, [H. Liebig] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 16-28, '27
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Hematoporphyria; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hematoporphyrin
HEMATOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tube, hemorrhage in
HEMATOZOA
See also under names of blood parasites
—infections of cattle with endocellular hematozoa in Italy, [M. Carpano] Clin.vet. **50:** 389-400, July '27
HEMATURIA
See also Bladder, hemorrhage; Nephritis
—accurate method of estimating, [N. F. Ockerblad] J. Urol. **19:** 525-526, April '28
—diagnostic value of pyuria and hematuria, [A. Heymann] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 33-38, May 1, '27
—essential hematuria in pregnancy, [J.Bazán] Semana méd. **1:** 262-266, Feb. 2, '28
—frequency of essential hematuria at Tangier; case, [F. Remlinger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 989-991, Dec. '27
—hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia with recurring hæmaturia, [W. E. Foggie] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 281-290, May '28
—pathological and clinical studies on renal hematuria; especially in tuberculosis of renal parenchyma; 7 cases, [M. Cilento] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 169-179, March 31, '28
—review of 500 cases, [R. E. Van Duzen] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 577-580, Jan. '28
—with calculous cholecystitis; case, [A. Zaffagnini] Arch. ital.di urol. **4:** 161-170, Dec. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, due to shoe dye poisoning, [H. H. Haft] J.A.M.A. **90:** 742-743, March 10, '28
—essential hematuria; clinical study, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **90:** 593-596, Feb. 25, '28
—from renal calculus in horseshoe kidney; 3 cases, [A. Cassuto] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 82-86, Jan. 1, '27
—massive hematuria complicating pyelonephritis, [A. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 438-440, April '28
—obscure origin; 2 cases, [G. Bloch] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 39-48, Oct. '27
—pathology of renal pelvis in case of essential haematuria, [B. C. Wheeler] New England J.Med. **198:** 123-125, March 8, '28
—renal calculus, renal colic, hematuria and 7 day anuria in infant of 3 months, [Deherripon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 460-463, Oct.-Nov. '27

HEMATURIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—renal hematuria; clinical differences of tuberculous and cancerous forms; 2 cases, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **141:** 346-350, March 25, '28
—urethral origin; case reports, [P. S. Rosenblum] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **31:** 421, July '27
HEMENWAY, H. B., DAVIS, W. H., and CHAPIN, C. V., Definition of stillbirth, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 25-32, Jan. '28
HEMERALOPIA
—case of nyctalopia with Mizuo phenomenon, [Scheerer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 442, '27
—colour-perception in normal and night-blind persons in various illuminations, [C. Edmund] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 319-329, '27
HEMIANESTHESIA
—sensory hemianesthesia due to functional disorders of sympathetic nervous system; case, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco & O. Sager] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 727-732, Nov. '27
HEMIANOPIA
—binasal; in tabes dorsalis, [A. & J. L. J. Pines] Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 269-279, '27
—binasal; review of 84 cases reported in literature and description of 2 cases observed personally, [A. Lutz] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 423-487, '28
—congenital; case, [E. Schaaff & L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 659-662, Oct. '27
—ocular syndrome of pituitary tumor complicated by extraneous factors, [W. I. Lillie] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 885-889, Dec. '27
—ophthalmoscopic diagnosis of infra- and supranuclear hemianopia, [H. Lauber] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 89-94, '27
—traumatic horizontal inferior hemianopia; case, [G. Casagrandi] Lettura oftal. **4:** 318-320, June '27
—Weber's syndrome with bilateral homonymous hemianopia, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & C. Pi Hedo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1669-1673, Dec 22, '27
HEMIATROPHY: See Face, atrophy
HEMICHOREA: See under Chorea
HEMICRANIA: See Monsters, cephalic
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral
HEMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMINGWAY, A.: See **FEE, A. R., jt. auth.**
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Extrapyramidal Tract; Paralysis; etc.
—case beginning at 2 in girl aged 18 without degeneration of pyramidal tracts, [A. Obregia & C. I. Urechia] Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 81-85, Oct. '27
—case of Weber-Gubler paralysis (lesion in crus cerebri), [E. Obständer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 64-70, Jan. '28
—cortical meningococcic hemiplegia in course of cerebrospinal meningitis treated with serotherapy; case, [F. Bonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 99, Feb. 10, '28
—during labor; case, [Trillat & Chavent] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 77, Jan. '28
—relation of synkinesia to normal motor associations in hemiplegics, [L. Bard] Encéphale **22:** 681-700, Nov. '27
—spastic hemiplegia and congenital syphilis in children, [V. Mikulowski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 245-247, March 3, '28
—two cases, [J. M. Obarrio] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 17-28, July '27
—Weber-Gubler paralysis; case, [E. Obständer] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 29-30, Jan. 8, '28
—wrist-drop in cerebral hemiplegia; 2 cases, [I. Wilheim] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 201-207, Sept. 1, '27
complications and sequels, infantile hemiplegia with obesity, [Babonneix, J. Hutinel & A. Widiez] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 263-265, June-July '27
—nystagmus and vestibular complications in cases of Babinski-Nageotte and of Wallenberg syndromes; 4 cases, [J. A. Barré] Rev.d.oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 945-959, Dec. '27
—paralysis cured by malaria; first known case, 1850, [E. W. Gudger] Lancet **1:** 585, March 17, '28
—pyramidal and extrapyramidal mechanism of contractures in capsular hemiplegia, [A. Austregesilo] Encéphale **23:** 1-8, Jan. '28
diagnosis, complementary opposition of counter pressure of heel in elevating other leg while supine (C. F. Hoover); diagnostic phases in 12 hemiplegics, [L. Bard] Lyon méd. **140:** 439-441, Oct. 23, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, following scarlet fever, [J. D. Rolleston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Dis.Child.) **21:** 1-2, Dec. '27
—acute hemiplegic encephalitis in infants, [C. W. Burhans] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 368-371, May '28
HEMIPLEGIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—apoplectic and apoplectiform seizures; etiology and management, [W. A. Smith] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 97-102, March '28
—hemiplegia of vascular origin, with thrombus of central retinal artery, [G. A. Moleen] Colorado Med. **25:** 208-209, June '28
—interesting case of hysterical hemiplegia, [A. Bettolo] Pensiero med. **8:** 48, Jan. 31, '28
—new ideas on origin of transitory hemiplegia and of softening of brain, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale **23:** 27-39, Jan. '28
—relation of hemiplegia to congenital syphilis in infancy, [V. Mikulowski] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 95-100, Feb. '28
—removal of right cerebral hemisphere for certain tumors with hemiplegia; preliminary report, [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. **90:** 823-825, March 17, '28
—transient insulin hypoglycemic hemiplegias, [J. M. Ravid] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 756-769, June '28
HEMISPORA stellata: See Mycosis
HEMISTEREOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology apparatus
HEMMERLING, H., and SCHLEUSSING, H., Leukämie und Tuberkulose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 309-319, '27
HEMMETER, J. C., History of 30 years activity of American Gastro-Enterological Association, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 5-7, '28
Liver glycogen and insulin action, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A. (1927) **30:** 285-297, '28
HEMMING, H., Milk-borne epidemic, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 42, Jan. 12, '28
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—[G. B. Eusterman] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1376-1382, May '28
—case, [O. Hensel] M.J.& Rec. 127: 14-16, Jan. 4, '28
—familial; 2 cases, [H. Wegener] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 113-132, '28
—from lead poisoning in printer, [M. Rosenberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 505-507, March 11, '28
—in a Japanese; case report, [G. Cheney] California & West. Med. **28:** 224, Feb. '28
—treated with insulin, [E. B. Winnett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 212-216, June '28
HEMOCHROMOGEN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
See also Liver, function tests
—alimentary hemoclasia in infants; 34 cases, [L. Varone] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 45-57, Jan. '28
—Arneth's leukocyte count, Widal's hemoclastic crisis, and effect of adrenalin on blood picture and blood pressure in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [A. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 426-444, '28
—behavior in general paralysis treated with malaria; 11 cases, [M. D'Arrigo] Rinasc.med. **4:** 577, Dec. 15, '27
—hemoclastic changes in vitro from agents causing anaphylactoid reactions, [P. J. Hanzlik, F. De Eds, L. W. Empey & W. H. Farr] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 273-294, Feb. '28
—hepatic efficiency; value of hæmoclastic and lævulose tests in childhood, [M. J. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 81-95, April '28
—in diagnosis of pregnancy, [V. Lenzi] Riforma med. **44:** 82-84, Jan. 23, '28
—in diagnosis of typhoid and Malta fever, [L. D'Amato] Riforma med. **44:** 32-33, Jan. 9, '28
—rôle of anaphylaxis and colloidoclasia in epilepsy, [L. Marchand] Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.2) **85:** 346-360, Nov. '27
—Widal's hemoclastic crisis in infancy, [L. O. Finkelstein, R. A. Wilfand & N. A. Spizyna] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 245-254, '27
HEMOCYANIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMODROMOGRAPH: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency
HEMOGAMIC THEORY: See Bacteriophage, nature of
HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura hemorrhagica
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Blood; Blood, color index; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Urine, hematoporphyrin
—absorption bands and light absorption in spectrophotometric examination of hematoporphyrin solutions by means of spectrum analysis, [A. Téthi] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 105-117, '28
—action of carbon monoxide and light on hemin catalysis, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 437-439, '28
—action of potassium cyanide and potassium ferricyanide on certain respiratory pigments, [S. F. Cook] J. General Physiol. **11:** 339-348, March '28
—aggregation of haemoglobin molecules in blood studied from oxygen dissociation curve; studies on combination of haemoglobin with oxygen, [K. Yabuki] J.Biochem. **8:** 107-131, Oct. '27

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—antigenic properties of globin and globin derivatives, [F. Ottensooser & E. Strauss] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 426-463, '28
—behavior of hematerinic acid and its combination with iron during boiling in an acid solution, [A. Papendieck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 85-92, '27
—blood pigment, [W. Küster & K. Kimmich] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 199-224, '27
—CO_2 contained by serum and corpuscles of blood, and acid property of oxy-haemoglobin; studies on CO_2 carrying ability of blood, [S. Kato] J.Biochem. **8:** 167-185, Oct. '27
—changes in dry residue of blood and hemoglobin in course of oxygen treatment of alcoholism, [L. K. Smorodinzewa & J. G. Liwschitz] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 395-402, '27
—chemistry of blood pigment, [F. Haurowitz] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **173:** 118-128, '28
—chemistry of blood pigment; behavior of prosthetic group in various solvents, [F. Haurowitz] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 235-262, '27
—chemistry of porphyrin formation; addition of halogens to hemin, [W. Küster & H. Bosch] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 72-97, '27
—coagulation in presence of alcohols, [B. Jirgensons] Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 76-79, Jan. '28
—coagulation in presence of organic substances, [B. Jirgensons] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 109-121, '28
—colloidal chemistry, [B. Jirgensons] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 140-150, '28
—combination of carbon dioxide with oxyhaemoglobin and temperature effect on it; studies on CO_2-carrying ability of blood, [S. Kato] J.Biochem. **8:** 187-194, Oct. '27
—correlation between acidity and general hemoglobin content of blood, [E. Bauer & K. Lavrovsky] Mosk. Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 5-12, '27
—correlation between oxygen capacity and amount of hemoglobin; pathogenesis of polycythemia, [E. Bauer, K. Lavrovsky & E. Skujin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 586-595, '27
—diagnostic significance of hematinemia for extra-uterine pregnancy, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3098-3105, Dec. 3, '27
—easily split blood iron and its relation to hemoglobin, [G. Barkan] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 179-193, '27
—effect of ultraviolet light on blood of new-born infants; erythrocytes and hemoglobin, [H. N. Sanford] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 9-13, Jan. '28
—elimination by kidney, [C. S. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 574-576, April '28
—experimental anemia in dogs; action of beef liver and iron salts on hemoglobin regeneration, [H. H. Riecker] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 141-160, Dec. '27
—fibrin of blood and sedimentation of hematin in exudative diseases, [I. Balukiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 233-234, March 25, '28
—fluorhemin, [W. Küster & O. Neunhöffer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 179-181, '27
—formation of bilirubin by intravenous injection of decomposition products of hemoglobin, [J. van de Velde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1197-1199, Oct. 28, '27
—hemochromogen, reduced hematin and carboxyhematin, [C. Dhéré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1660-1663, Jan. 4, '28
—increase in artificial pneumothorax, [H. Drope] Tuberkulose **8:** 32-35, Feb. 10, '28
—influence of cell volume percent of hemoglobin on correction of sedimentation reaction of blood; limitations of sedimentation reaction, [H. C. Gram] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 108-122, '28
—influence of protein, blood, liver, fat, iron and potassium in diet upon rate of blood regeneration after hemorrhage in rat and dog, [C. M. McCay] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 16-35, Feb. '28
—is antigenic action of hemoglobin due to globin? [L. Hektoen & K. Schulhof] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 476-478, Dec. '27
—isomeric, nonalkalinated hemins, [W. Küster] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 138-158, '27
—metabolism of blood following blood transfusion in anemia, [E. Greppi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 505, March 11, '28
—method for reduction of hemin by cystein, [W. Cremer] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 426-427, '28
—muscle hemoglobin in human autopsy material, [W. W. Woodruff & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Path. **4:** 75-86, Jan. '28
—normal values of hemoglobinic exchanges; hemolytic index, [E. Greppi] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 78-83, Oct. 30, '27
—origin of hemosiderin from viewpoint of cellular activity, [G. Wallbach] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 163-170, '27

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—oxygen saturation of hemoglobin in arterial blood of exercising patients, [H. E. Himwich & R. O. Loebel] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 113-124, Dec. '27
—photodynamic action of hematoporphyrin, [E. N. Rask & W. H. Howell] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 363-377, March '28
—physiological action of hematoporphyrin, [H. Smetana] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 593-610, April '28
—porphyrin formation from mono-ethylated hemins, [W. Küster & R. Fleischmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 98-125, '27
—protein grouping in hemoglobin, [J. Barcroft] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 279-282, Feb. '28
—relation between aggregation of haemoglobin molecules in solution and its salt content; studies on combination of haemoglobin with oxygen, [S. Kato, Y. Katsu & K. Yakubi] J.Biochem. **8:** 133-136, Oct. '27
—resistance in gynecology and obstetrics, [E. Kittler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 389-404, '27
—resistance in young animals; comparative experimental studies, [H. Bischoff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 161-169, Feb. '28
—respiratory proteins of blood; acid-combining capacity and dibasic amino acid content of hemocyanin of Limulus polyphemus, [A. C. Redfield & E. D. Mason] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 451-457, May '28
—respiratory proteins of blood; combining ratio of oxygen and copper in some bloods containing hemocyanin, [A. C. Redfield, T. Coolidge & H. Montgomery] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 197-205, Jan. '28
—respiratory proteins of blood; copper content and minimal molecular weight of hemocyanin of Limulus polyphemus, [A. C. Redfield, T. Coolidge & M. A. Shotts] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 185-195, Jan. '28
—specific precipitin reaction of muscle hemoglobin of dog, [L. Hektoen, F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—spectrophotometric study of certain equilibria involving oxidation of hemoglobin to methemoglobin, [J. B. Conant & N. D. Scott] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 207-222, Jan. '28
—splitting of oxyhemoglobin with pepsin-hydrochloric acid, [K. Felix & A. Buchner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 276-289, '27
—studies on oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; apparent first dissociation constant, pK_1, of carbonic acid and activity coefficient of bicarbonate ion in solutions of hemoglobin, methemoglobin, cyanhemoglobin, and nitric oxide hemoglobin at varying strengths, [W. C. Stadie & E. R. Hawes] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 265-301, April '28
—studies on oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; extension of Debye-Hückel theory of ionic interaction to hemoglobin, bicarbonate-sodium chloride systems, [W. C. Stadie] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 303-323, April '28
—studies on oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; validity of hydrogen ion activity determinations by hydrogen electrode in systems containing carbonic acid, carbonates, hemoglobin, carbon monoxide hemoglobin, and methemoglobin, [W. C. Stadie & E. R. Hawes] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 241-264, April '28
—studies on side-chain reactions of hematin; conversion of α-hematin into hematoporphyrin methyl ether; Mörner's method of obtaining hematin, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 161-166, '27
—sulphur content, [J. Valer] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 444-455, '27
—technic of testing hemoglobin resistance, [M. Wissler] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 49-55, Jan. 21, '28
determination, Bürker's hemoglobinometer in clinical use, [G. Katsch & E. Metz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2174-2175, Dec. 23, '27
—colorimetric determination of iron and hemoglobin in blood, [San Yiu Wong] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 409-412, May '28
—improved method of determining methemoglobin, [J. B. Conant, N. D. Scott & W. F. Douglass] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 223-227, Jan. '28
—of amount present in rat fetuses during development, [J. S. Nicholas & E. B. Bosworth] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 499-501, Jan. '28
formation, [M. Gutstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 155-157, '28 [Reply to Schilling]
—forms of iron which when taken into body enter into formation of blood pigments, [W. Lintzel] Ztschr.f. Biol. **87:** 97-106, '28
—Heinz-Ehrlich internal hemoglobinemic bodies in erythrocytes, [M. Gutstein & G. Wallbach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 144-154, '28
—in rat, [G. F. Cartland & F. C. Koch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 447-449, March '28

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS, formation—Continued
—methodology of investigation of hemoglobin anabolism, [M. Voïsky & E. Scheveleva] Klin.Med. **5:** 898-900, Sept. '27
—within body as influenced by diet factors; consideration of anemia problems, [G. H. Whipple] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 721-733, June '28
spectrum, photographic methods of estimating percentage saturation of hæmoglobin with various gases; ratio of oxyhæmoglobin to carboxyhæmoglobin, [H. Hartridge & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **64:** 405-414, Feb. '28
HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever
—atypical case of intermittent hemoglobinuria, [E. B. Salen] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 566-587, '27
—classification of hemoglobinuria due to cold, [P. Emile-Weil & R. Stieffel] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:**471, April 28, '28
—fatal case in horse, [J. Cocu] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd. vét. **80:** 378-380, Dec. 30, '27
—gaps in our knowledge of hemoglobinuria in animals, [Cocu] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 333-335, Nov. 30, '27
—in bovine babesiosis, [W. L. Yakimoff, F. E. N. Markoff-Petraschewsky & E. F. Rastegaieff] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 601, Sept. 9, '27
—malarial, [C. C. Bass] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1109-1115, March '28
—pathogenesis in malaria, [M. K. Ebert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 297-314, '27
paroxysmal, *a frigore*; case, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 565, July 30, '27; 587, Aug. 15, '27
—case, [J. Huston] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:**272-273, May '28
—in visceral syphilis, [L. Epstein & J. Ostrovski] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1145-1149, Sept. 1, '27
—serologic studies, [E. Witebsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 20-23, Jan. 1, '28
HEMOGLUCOSEDIMETER: See Blood, sedimentation; Blood, sugar
HEMOGRAM: See under Blood, picture
HEMOGREGARINA
—endogenous cycle of Hemogregarina leptodactyli Lesage 1908 (Karyolysus?), [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 307-324, '27 [With German text]; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1351-1354, Nov. 18, '27
—Hemogregarina horta, n. sp. in Corsican green frog (Rana esculenta), [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 145-151, April 1, '28
—Hemogregarina lahillei, new species in snakes, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 23-26, Jan. 1, '28
—observations and experiments on haemogregarines of certain amphibia, [E. P. Sanders] J.Parasitol. **14:** 188-192, March '28
HEMOHISTIOBLASTS: See Cells; Leukemia, blood in
HEMOLYSIN
—action of hemotoxins on oxygenated and reduced blood; B. welchii toxin, [G. B. Reed, J. H. Orr & W. A. Campbell] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 434-438, Dec. '27
—effect of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on production of antibodies (hemolysins), [A. Cionini] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 84-90, Oct. 30, '27
—effect of tuberculous infection on formation of hemolysins, [H. Dold & H. Gross] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **104:** 343-346, Oct. 31, '27
—experimental autohemolysin of rabbits, [M. Namba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 454-477, Nov. '27
—experimental researches on staphylolysin and leukocidin of pathogenic staphylococci, [S. Tamaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 14-16, Feb. '28
—hemagglutinins and hemolysins in human serum, [S. Higuchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 25, April '27
—immunological studies in relation to suprarenal gland; hemolysin formation in normal rats, [J. Marmorston-Gottesman & D. Perla] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 713-722, May '28
—immunological studies in relation to suprarenal gland; hemolysin formation in suprarenalectomized rats, [D. Perla & J. Marmorston-Gottesman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 723-740, May '28
—light-activated hemolysin produced by B. influenzae [H. K. Ward] J.Bact. **15:** 51-54, Jan. '28
—placental permeability of white rat, as determined by its reaction to hemolysins, [C. M. Boucek] Am.J. Anat. **41:** 1-24, March '28
—protective action of serum against haemolysin in cases of diphtheria, [J. Gordon & J. Science] Quart.J. Med. **21:** 345-358, Jan. '28
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Serodiagnosis
—acute hemolysis after quinine treatment of inoculated malaria; case, [K. Westphal] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2474, Dec. 24, '27
HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—agglutination and hemolysis of human blood by transfusion of different kinds of animal blood, [H. Kunz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 270-279, '28
—by bile salts and inhibiting action of normal serum and egg albumin, with reference to permeability change of stroma, [K. C. Sen & S. K. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 581-587, Jan. '28
—chemical nature and hemolytic properties of antigens used in Wassermann reaction, [F. Okolow] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 324-336, '28
—clinical value of hemolytic index in secondary anemias, [E. Greppi] Minerva med. **8:** 455-466, March 3, '28
—differentiation of hepatic and anhepatic jaundice by bile salt hemolysis, [H. N. Sanford & J. S. Ashby] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 867-871, June '28
—experimental researches on bacterial hemolysis, [W. Kollath & G. Taubmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 252-256, '27
—fate of sulphur wastes of hemolysis in organism, [M. Loeper, R. Garcin & others] Progrès méd. **42:** 1975, Dec. 3, '27
—following blood transfusion in sprue; case, [W. E. Cooke] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 678-680, Nov. '27
—from mercury; resistance of erythrocytes in different species, [A. Bonopera] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 21-25, Jan.-April '27
—hemocidal properties of blood serum, with special reference to pernicious anemia, [O. H. Horrall & T. E. Buckman] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 482-498, April '28
—hemolysis and surface tension, [A. Lumière & E. Rétif] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 614-616, March 9, '28
—hemolytic properties of pathogenic anaërobes of gas gangrene, [B. Bonomini] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 616-624, Oct. '27
—individual reactions of normal horse serum, [S. Schermer & O. Hofferber] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **57:** 77-99, Dec. 15, '27
—influence of different factors in reversed hemolysis, [D. Schatenstein & S. Frumkin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1631-1635, Nov. 30, '27
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration on saponin hemolysis, [L. Kofler & Z. Lázár] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 610-623, Nov. '27
—influence of neutral ions on immune hemolysis, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 451-453, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1242-1243, Nov. 4, '27
—mechanism of action of complement in hemolysis, [K Nakamura] J.Biochem. **8:** 409-439, Jan. '28
—pharmacodynamics of arsenic and related elements; importance of oxygen for arsine hemolysis, [R. Labes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 125-147, '28
—problem of reversible hemolysis, [M. Julesz] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 525-530, '27
—revivescence of hemolysis of erythrocytes, [D. Schatenstein] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1310-1315, Sept. 30, '27
—sensitized red blood cells are not hemolyzed by homologous alexin, [G. Petragnani] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 205-208, Nov. '27
HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—case, [J. Pi-Suñer Bayo] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 55-58, Jan. 14, '28
—endocrine origin after castration of horse; 3 cases, [H. Chapron] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 879-884, Dec. 15, '27
—hemogenic, [V. Lapiccirella] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 817-825, Nov. 15, '27
—hemophilic arthroplasty; roentgen ray study of 2 cases, [C. H. Niseggi] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 620-626, Nov. 10, '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1105-1117, Dec. '27
—nature of disturbances of coagulation, [E. Hartmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 274-279, '27
—pathogenesis of hemophilia and thrombopenia, [L. A. Barinstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 749-764, '27
—pregnancy, labor and puerperium in hemophiliac, [P. A. Landa] Semana méd. **2:** 1441-1454, Nov. 24, '27
blood in, coagulation, [F. Serio] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 583, '27
heredity, [M. T. Macklin] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 218-224, Feb. '28
—family of bleeders, [U. Barboni] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 40-49, Jan.-April '27
therapy, dietetic, [P. Ziegelröth] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 133-134, Jan. 20, '28
—severe hemorrhages treated with injections of mother's blood; recovery, [Bertoye, Brunat & Rochet] Lyon méd. **141:** 128-130, Jan. 29, '28
—successful treatment with nateina (Llopis), [B. Niekau] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 590-594, March 25, '28

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
—hemothorax examined 11 years after gunshot injury; case, [E. Fiori] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 5-8, Jan. 31, '28
—unusual case of spontaneous idiopathic hemopneumothorax with certain features resembling acute surgical abdomen, [L. M. Hurxthal] New England J. Med. **198:** 687-689, May 17, '28

HEMOPROTEUS
—from North Argentina, [S. E. Parodi & F. L. Niño] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 356-359, '27
—in North Argentine birds, [S. Mazza, C. González & others] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 360-364, '27
—in Zosterops palpebrosa, [J. Uegaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 8, Jan. '28

HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis
—bleeding from nose and throat, [S. Thomson] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 73-78, Feb. '28
—exceptional case in course of typhoid fever, [M. Tapia] Arch.de med..cir.y espec. **27:** 433-436, Oct. 15, '27
—pulmonary hemorrhage in recurrent endocarditis, polyarthritis and mitral stenosis in children, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 333-345, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, from hydatids; 8 cases, [M. A. Jaureguy] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 730-746, Nov.-Dec. '27
—from throat (not of pulmonary origin), [St.C. Thomson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 209-212, March '28
—hemoptysis of unknown etiology, [Cabot case 13582] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1523-1525, Feb. 9, '28
therapy, hemostatic action of stryphnon in lung hemorrhages, [K. Tyszka] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 116-118, Feb. 12, '28
—norms for endotracheal administration of adrenalin in pulmonary hemorrhage, [F. Giuffrida] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 302-303, Feb. 17, '28
—profuse, non-tuberculous hemoptysis due to hemogenia and cured by splenectomy; case, [P. E. Weil & R. Grégoire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 340-344, March 1, '28

HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Purpura hemorrhagica; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—causes and classification, [C. Bohl] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 661-663, Oct. 8, '27
—unusual types of hemorrhagic diseases, [H. Z. Giffin] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 44-49, Jan. '28; also, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **42:** 195-208, '27
—vitamin requirements of nursing young; production of beriberi in nursing young (Mus norvegicus albinus) associated with hemorrhages, [B. Sure & S. J. Schilling] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 811-822, May '28
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, fate of blood-clots in various tissues with special regard to calcification and ossification, [P. Seeliger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 405-450, '27
—is there a posthemorrhagic leukocytosis? [A. Makaroff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1268-1270, Sept. 15, '27
—treatment of shock from hemorrhage by intravenous injections of salt-gum solutions, [P. Bucci] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 965-972, Nov. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, goiter with grave hemorrhage; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 86-88, May 15, '27
—causes, [V. Lapicirella] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 777-787, Oct. 30, '27
—ligation of internal carotid artery in repeated hemorrhage after radical trephining of ear; case, [E. Charschak] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 393-396, Dec. 27, '27
idiopathic: See Hemophilia
in new-born: See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, ascariasis simulating intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [S. Kartal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2770, Oct. 29, '27
—extensive hemorrhages from ruptured ovarian cysts; 3 cases, [M. Pascher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 165-167, Jan. 21, '28
—fatal intraperitoneal hemorrhage as complication of syphilitic cirrhosis, [Dechaume] Lyon méd. **140:** 656-658, Dec. 18, '27
—grave intraperitoneal hemorrhage from uterine myoma; 2 cases, [H. Alexander] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2988-2992, Nov. 19, '27
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages in fibromyoma of uterus, [A. J. Hoffmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 210-223, Feb. '28
—rôle of omentum in intra-abdominal hemorrhages, [I. Fischelson] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1242-1244, Sept. 15, '27
—spontaneous rupture of ovarian carcinoma with intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [L. Anfänger] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3239-3240, Dec. 17, '27

HEMORRHAGE, intra-abdominal—Continued
—treatment of profuse hemorrhages into peritoneal cavity, [G. Büttner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 93-110, '28
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See also Gastro-Enterostomy, sequels; Hematemesis; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; etc.
—secondary hæmorrhage after diathermy operation, [E. A. Hallas] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 277-278, April '28
postpartum: See Placenta, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
therapy, [V. Lapicirella] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 777-787, Oct. 30, '27
—oto-rhinological hemorrhage and some methods of control, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **38:** 71-79, Feb. '28
—autohemotherapy in ovarian and inflammatory hemorrhages, [M. Wachtel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **62:** 630-635, March 10, '28
—severe hæmorrhage treated by transfusion, [B. A. Cook] M.J.Australia **1:** 435, April 7, '28

HEMORRHOIDS
—entirely new view of constipation and incidental hemorrhoids; prevention and cure by natural means, [J. J. E. Maher] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 360-363, April 4, '28
therapy, general discussion, [E. Melchior] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 489-496, Nov. '27
—arsonvalization, [V. Loukascheff] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1227-1229, '27
—contribution to history of hemorrhoids, and their treatment from time of Hippocrates to modern bacteriological era, [E. Ebstein] M.Life **35:** 5-18, Jan. '28
—cure with anesthesin-dermatol salve, [A. Bereziner] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1822-1823, Dec. 31, '27
—hemorrhoidal prolapse of rectal mucosa; treatment by diathermo-coagulation; 3 cases, [Durand-Boisléard] Arch.d'électric.med. **37:** 438-440, Nov. '27
—improved technique for treatment of internal hæmorrhoids by injection (phenol), [A. S. Morley] Lancet **1:** 543-545, March 17, '28
—levurinose, [R. Koch] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 126, Feb. 25, '28
—procedure in prolapsed, irreducible hemorrhoids, [R. Bensaude, A. Cain & P. Meyer] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 705-708, Oct. 29, '27
—quinine, urea hydrochloride and coagulen; ideal combination for prevention of postoperative hemorrhage in hemorrhoidectomy under local anesthesia, [J. A. Wessler] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 310, March 21, '28
—recent literature on injection of internal hemorrhoids, with analysis of 50 of writer's recent cases, [M. C. Pruitt] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 10-16, Jan. '28
—sclerotitic injections, [G. Ichok] Arch.de med..cir.y espec. **28:** 129-136, Jan. 28, '28
—surgical treatment of external hemorrhoids, [A. Leśniowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 828-830, Oct. 23, '27
—treatment of internal hemorrhoids with quinine and urea hydrochloride, [W. A. Rolfe] New England J. Med. **198:** 187-188, March 15, '28

HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hemosiderin

HEMOSTASIS
See also Cesarean Section, hemorrhage in; Hemoptysis; Hemorrhage, therapy; Kidneys, diseases; Teeth, extraction; etc.
—bloodless interventions and hemostasis by means of electrocoagulation, [K. Hutter] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **207:** 51-54, '27
—indications and methods, [H. Molitor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 387-389, March 15, '28
—mechanism of spontaneous hemostasis, [Tannenberg & Herrmann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 721-729, '27
—mechanism of spontaneous hemostasis in case of heart wound, [O. Cantelmo] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 900-907, Sept. '27
—mechanism of spontaneous hemostypsis, [J. Tannenberg] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 301-304, '27
—temporary hemostasis by use of forceps-clamp in abdominal operations; 14 cases, [L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 564-567, Feb. 26, '28

HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy

HEMPSTEAD, B. E., Intranasal surgical treatment of chronic maxillary sinusitis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **2:** 237, Oct. 5, '27

HEMPT, A., Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Wutschutzabteilung des Staatlichen Hygienischen Institutes zu Novi-Sad (Jugo-slawien) in Jahre 1926, nebst Mitteilungen über den derzeitigen Stand des daselbst geübten abgekürzten Wutschutz-Impfverfahrens, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 204, '27

HEMSTED, F., Method to reduce china-like clattering of complete vulcanite replacements of edentulous jaws, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 466-468, May 1, '28

HENCH, P. S., Arthropathia psoriatica, Próc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 89, April 27, '27

——**and FORTIN, H.**, Care of feet in chronic arthritis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1603-1626, May '28

HENCKEL, K. O., Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Halbaffenschädels, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 365-383, '27

HENDERSON, E. E., and JAMES, R. R., Peculiar case of glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 74-78, Feb. '28

HENDERSON, G., Josephine Butler, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 193-197, April '28

HENDERSON, J., Position of extra-mural teaching in Glasgow in 1828 and its progress during the century, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 159-163, Feb. '28

——**and RENNIE, J. K.**, Case of auricular flutter with full heart block, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 355-358, Dec. '27

——**and WRIGHT, JOSEPH**, Case of congenital transposition of viscera with certain cardiac peculiarities, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 353-355, Dec. '27

HENDERSON, J. M.: See MUIR, E., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, L. J.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, M. S., Massive bone graft applied for non-union of humerus, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 397-402, March '28

Bucket-handle fractures of semilunar cartilages, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1359-1361, April 28, '28; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 305, Dec. 21, '27

Derangements of knee-joint, Ann.Surg. **87:** 911-916, June '28

HENDERSON, Y., Prevention and treatment of asphyxia in new-born, J.A.M.A. **90:** 583-586, Feb. 25, '28

HENDON, G. A., Treatment of fractures by bone-key method; report of 4 cases, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 265-269, May '28

HENDRICK, I., Encephalitis lethargica and interpretation of mental disease, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 989-1014, May '28

HENDRIOCK, A.: See DOLD, H., jt. auth.

HENDRIX, Première note relative à un procédé nouveau pour traiter les scolioses graves, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 1041-1050, Dec. '26

HENGSTLER, W. H., Neuro-syphilis; some personal observations, Minnesota Med. **11:** 161-164, March '28

HENK, A., Case of cramps in foals, Állatorvosi lapok **50:** 162, July 1, '27

HENKE, F., Chronische Entzündung und Karzinom im Magen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 93-96, '27

HENKE, K., and SEEGER, S., Progressive Vererbung und Degeneration bei der myotonischen Dystrophie, Biol. Zentralbl. **47:** 727-747, '27

HENKEL, M., Die Retroflexio uteri, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 69-75, Feb. 10, '28

Sind Fussabdrücke Neugeborener ein sicheres Zeichen, um die Kinder zu identifizieren? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 548-549, March 3, '28

HENKELS, P., Neue Wege zur Diagnostik und operativen Therapie der Nasenmuschelerkrankungen beim Pferde, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 671-676, Oct. 15, '27

Die Lichttherapie in der Veterinärmedizin, Strahlentherapie **28:** 423-430, '28

HENLINE, R. B., Experiences with 1,000 urological cases operated upon under regional anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 50-58, Jan.-Feb. '28

HENNEBERG, O. H., Zwei Fälle aus der Praxis der Fleischbeschau, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 60-64, Jan. 20, '28

HENNEGUY, L. FELIX: See Obituaries

HENNER, C., Nystagmus des pavillons des oreilles, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 891-894, Dec. '27

HENNESSEY, R. A., Early diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 392-394, March '28

HENNEY, C. W., Tonsillectomy by use of electrically lighted mouth gag, Internat.Clin. **1:** 207-211, March '28

HENNIG, R., Neue Beobachtungen an einem Fall von abnormem Datengedächtnis, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **106:** 107-118, Feb. '28

HENNING, H., Experimentelle Charakterstudien; das Partner- und das Zweipersonen-Experiment, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **104:** 224-232, Nov. '27

Experimentelle Charakterprüfungen, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 19-28, '28

Zur Psychologie der höheren Säugetiere. Experimentelles und Kritisches über das spezifisch Tierhafte, Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 273-301, Jan. '28

Ueber innere Hemmungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **106:** 23-57, Feb. '28

HENNING, L., Gelingt es bei Meerschweinchen mit Gemischen aus alkoholischen Extrakten arteigener Organe und Schweineserum positive Seroreaktionen, sowie anaphylaktische Lipoid-Antikörper zu erzeugen? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 19-33, '28

——**See FREI, W., jt. auth.**

HENNING, N., Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose der Splenomegalien, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 561-573, '27

Untersuchungen über die duodenale und jejunale Ernährung; Einfluss der duodenalen und jejunalen Ernährung auf die Nüchternsekretion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 321-328, Dec. '27

Untersuchungen über die duodenale und jejunale Ernährung; die jejunale Ernährung bei Ulcus pepticum ventriculi und duodeni, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 1-12, Feb. '28

HENRARD, E., Zur Frage der Blutstillung beim abdominellen Kaiserschnitt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 248, Jan. 28, '28

HENRI, V., and SCHOU, S. A., Zur Frage der spektrographischen Untersuchung an Kohlenhydraten im Ultraviolett, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 295-299, '28 [Comment on Niederhoff's article]

HENRICHSEN, K. J., FREMMEL, I. F., and SWEANY, H. C., Preliminary studies on clinical value of sanocrysin, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 203, '27

HENRIJEAN, La nature de la systole ventriculaire, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 738-744, Nov. '27

HENRIJEAN, F., La systole cardiaque, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **185:** 1160-1162, Nov. 21, '27

HENRIQUES, A., Treatment of high blood pressure by new original method, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 647-650, April '28

HENRIQUES, J. F., Case of cerebral malaria, Indian M. Gaz. **63:** 18, Jan. '28

HENRY, Sur la flore microbienne d'un couvain malade, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 366, Dec. 30, '27

HENRY, A. F. X., Contribution à l'étude sérologique de l'infection palustre, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 153-155, May '27

Traitement des tuberculoses externes par l'antigène méthylique, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 40-48, Feb. '28

HENRY, A. K., Operation for flail shoulder with contractile deltoid, Irish.J.M.Sc. pp. 634-635, Oct. '27

——**See HEATHCOTE, R. ST. A., jt. auth.**

HENRY, C. K. P., Cranial and intracranial injuries, Year Book New York & New England A.Railway Surgeons, 1927, **37:** 16-37, '28

Surgical complications of typhoid fever in child, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 174-177, Feb. '28

HENRY, C. M., Colonic stasis, Radiology **10:** 41-47, Jan. '28

HENRY, E.: See van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.

HENRY, G., Quatre cas de lésion du cartilage épiphysaire ayant entraîné un trouble de croissance de l'os, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 30-33, Jan. '27

HENRY, M. O., Orr method in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, Journal-Lancet **48:** 240-242, June 1, '28

HENRY, P., Le mécanisme de l'oxydation, Rev.gén.d.sc. pures et appliq. **39:** 16-22, Jan. 15, '28

HENRY, S. D., Bacterial food infection; report of epidemic in Kansas City, Kansas, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 159-161, May '28

HENRY, T. A., Bio-chemistry of alkaloids, Ann.Applied Biol. **14:** 532-537, Nov. '27

HENSCHEL, F., Gutachten über einen Fall von Augenfinne beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 21-26, Oct. 15, '27

HENSCHEN, C., Ueber die Invaginationen im Bereiche des Magens, insonderheit die gastroduodenalen Mageninvaginationen, Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 730-790, '27

Über die Ursachen des postkommotionellen und postkontusionellen Hirndruckes, insbesondere über Hirnödem, Hirnschwellung und Hirnverkleinerung nach Schädelverletzungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3169-3189, Dec. 10, '27

Die chirurgische Anatomie der Milzgefässe, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 164-177, Feb. 18, '28

HENSCHEN, F., Obituary: Johannes Fibiger, 1867-1928, Hygiea **90:** 177-189, March 15, '28

HENSCHEN, S. E., Obituary; Leonardo Bianchi, 1848-1927, Hygiea **89:** 321-328, April 30, '27

Obituary; Wilhelm Uhthoff, 1873-1927, Hygiea **89:** 433-436, June 15, '27

HENSEL, E., Die Ausführungsverordnungen der Länder zum Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2439-2441, Dec. 17, '27

HENSEL, O., Case of hemochromatosis, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 14-16, Jan. 4, '28

HENSON, E. B., Operative treatment of hernia of coal miners with living sutures, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 32-35, Jan. '28

HENSON, E. B.—Continued
Prevention of shock in emergency surgery; plea for adequate first aid prior to entrance to hospital, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 214-216, May '28
HENSSGE, E., Paralysis agitans und Trauma, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 796-800, '27
von HENTIG, H., Der italienische Strafgesetzentwurf vom Jahre V, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '28
HENTRICH, Die neuzeitliche Strasse in der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 259-264, Dec. '27
HENTSCHEL, G., Ueber die Beziehungen der elektromotorischen Kraft elektrotonischer Ströme zu der polarisierender Ströme, Beitr.z.Physiol. **3:** 289-294, Nov. 12, '27
HENTSCHEL, H., Fermentstudien zur Rachitis, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **38:** 67-69, Jan.-Feb. '28
——**See AYRER, E., jt. auth.**
HEPARIN
—purification; chemical and physiological reactions, [W. H. Howell] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 199-206, April '28
effects, on anaphylactic shock in guinea pig, [F. R. Van de Carr & O. B. Williams] J.Immunol. **15:** 13-20, Jan. '28
HEPARMONE: See Liver, extracts
HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts
HEPATOGRAPHY: See Liver, roentgenography
HEPATRAL (liver extract preparation): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
HEPNER, J., and WAGNER, O., Insulin und Fettstoffwechsel. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Insulinwirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 322-330, '27
Insulin und Fettstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 187-191, '28
HEPP, K.: See AMBERGER, K., jt. auth.
HEPPLE, R. A., Unusual case of poisoning, J.Roy Army M. Corps **49:** 442-445, Dec. '27
HERAPATH, C. E. K., Auricular flutter, Brit.M.J. **1:** 213-214, Feb. 11, '28
HÉRAUX: See DANTRELLE, jt. auth.
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
HERB, F., Suggestions as to cause of immunity following attack of one of acute infectious diseases, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 185-186, Feb. 15, '28
HERBERT, F. K., Pancreatic fat necrosis; chemical study, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 57-63, April '28
——**See KOHNSTAM, G. L. S., jt. auth.**
HERBERT, H., Glass membrane formation in chronic iridocyclitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 155-164, '27
HERBST, C., Beiträge zur Entwicklungsphysiologie der Färbung und Zeichnung der Tiere; kritische Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von MacBride „Influence of colour of background on colour of skin of Salamandra maculosa," Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 59, Nov. 15, '27
——**and ASCHER, F.,** Beiträge zur Entwicklungsphysiologie der Färbung und Zeichnung der Tiere; der Einfluss der Beleuchtung von unten auf das Farbkleid des Feuersalamanders, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 1-59, Nov. 15, '27
HERBST, R. (Berlin), and NEBULONI, A., Ueber den Einfluss der Ermüdung auf Gaswechsel, Puls und Atmung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 450-469, '27
HERBST, R. (Halle): See GOEBEL, F. (Halle), jt. auth.
HERBST, R. H., POLKEY, H. J., and WELLER, C. G., Diverticula of urinary bladder; preliminary report of their production experimentally in dog, J.Urol. **19:** 445-458, April '28
HERBST, V., Hypertrophic ileocecal tuberculosis, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1595-1598, Nov. 15, '27
HERČIK, F., Photocapillary reaction of plant sap, Biochem.J. **21:** 1253-1258, '27
HERDERSCHEE, D., Dyspnea in children, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2599-2610, Dec. 17, '27
HEREDITY
See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution, types; Eugenics; Hybridity; and under names of diseases, as Mental Disease, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
—age, mortality, and individual diversities in rotifer Proales sordida Gosse; effect of age of parent on characteristics of offspring, [H. S. Jennings & R. S. Lynch] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 345-407, April 5, '28
—agents modifying germ plasm, [C. C. Little] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 155-158, Jan. '28
—biochemical researches, [H. Schmalfuss] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 209-219, March 30, '28
—carmine, new sex-linked eye color in Drosophila melanogaster, [O. L. Mohr] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 403-405, '27
—coat color inheritance in greyhounds, [D. C. Warren] J.Hered. **18:** 513-522, Dec. '27
—colour inheritance in sheep; face and leg colour, [J. A. F. Roberts] J.Genetics **19:** 261-268, Jan. '28
HEREDITY—Continued
—development of mendelian characters in Oryzias latipes, [H. B. Goodrich] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 261-279, Nov. 5, '27
—Drosophila mosaic, probably due to dispermic fertilization, [G. Bonnier] J.Genetics **19:** 257-260, Jan. '28
—effect of prolongation of each stage of life-cycle on crossing over in second and third chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster, [A. D. Bergner] J.Exper. Zool. **50:** 107-163, Jan. 5, '28
—effect of selection in pedigree lines of Infusoria, [R. C. Parker] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 401-439, Nov. 5, '27
—exceptional color inheritance in Hereford cattle, [W. R. Horlacher] J.Hered. **19:** 10, Jan. '28
—experiments on inheritance of atrichosis in albino mice, [N. G. Lebedinsky & A. Dauvart] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 748-752, '27
—genetical aspects of natural immunity and disease resistance, [F. A. E. Crew] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 301-321, June '28
—herediscope; new contrivance for demonstrating Mendelian inheritance, J.Hered. **19:** 55-56, Feb. '28
—hereditary taints are usually mistaken for telegony, [Blendinger] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 685, Oct. 15, '27
—homozygote in pure strains of experimental animals, [A. C. & A. L. Hagedoorn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 481, Jan. 28, '28
—improvement of corn by selection and plot-inbreeding, [T. B. Macaulay] J.Hered. **19:** 57-72, Feb. '28
—inheritance and formation of pigment in various races of rabbits, [C. Kosswig] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 368-401, '27
—inheritance of biochemical properties of blood in sheep, [B. Kaczkowski] Biol.generalis **3:** 449-458, '27
—linkage groups and chromosome number in Lathyrus, [R. C. Punnett] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 236-238, Dec. '27
—linkage of factors for short-ear and density in house mouse (Mus musculus), [W. H. Gates] Genetics 13: 170-179, March '28
—manifestation of 2 genovariations in Drosophila funebris, [W. F. Reinig] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 115-125, '28
—milk secretion as influenced by inheritance, [J. W. Gowen] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 516-531, Dec. '27
—observations on concepts "reaction norm" and "clon," [R. Woltereck] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 167-172, '28
—Oenothera cytology in relation to genetics, [G. H. Shull] Am.Naturalist **62:** 97-114, March-April '28
—of some characters of silky fowl, [L. C. Dunn & M. A. Jull] J.Genetics **19:** 27-63, Nov. '27
—organic correlation and its modification in bar series of Drosophila, [A. H. Hersh] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 239-255, Feb. 5, '28
—parthenogenesis and inheritance of color patterns in grouse locust, Telmatettix aztecus Saussure, [R. K. Nabours & B. Snyder] Genetics **13:** 126-132, March '28
—preliminary report on species cross in rodents, Mus musculus × Mus wagneri, [C. C. Little] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 393-399, '28
—race concept of our domestic animals from genetic and historical viewpoint, [C. Wriedt] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 208-228, '27-'28
—report on fifth International Congress on Heredity in Paris, [H. Nachtsheim] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 989-995, Dec. 23, '27
—researches concerning gene of duration of life (kernel of proteins, surrounded by cover of lecithin), [V. Růžička] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1815-1818, Nov. 18, '27
—selection of number of tailrings in albino Mus musculus, [A. B. Droogleever Fortuyn] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 543-544, April '28
—sexes in Cynipidæ and male-producing and female-producing lines, [J. T. Patterson] Biol.Bull. **54:** 201-211, March '28
—survey of recent research in racial biology, eugenics and heredity, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **24:** 225, Feb. 10, '28; 266, Feb. 17, '28
—zoötechnical applications of Mendel's law, [P. Dechambre] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 129-142, March '28
human, [P. Hertwig] Umschau **31:** 939-941, Nov. 12, '27
—heredity, disease and pauperism, [E. J. Lidbetter] Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 262-271, Oct. '27
—importance of history of heredity and environment in examination of applicants for employment, [J. S. Turner] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 599-602, Jan. '28
—influence of first husband on characteristics of offspring of mother by later husbands (telogony) [B. Springer] N.Generation **24:** 46, Feb. '28
—new, simple and convenient method of taking finger- and hand-prints for study of heredity by dactyloscopy and blood-grouping, [E. D. Schött] Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **33:** 347-353, Oct. 10, '27

HEREDITY, human—Continued
—of habitual wandering, [W. J. Tinkle] J.Hered. **18:** 548-551, Dec. '27
—of professional gifts, [H. Bogen] Umschau **32:** 309-311, April 14, '28
—of skeletal anomalies, [B. L. Milles] J.Hered **19:** 28-46, Jan. '28
—relation of heredity and early environment to character formation, [L. F. Barker] South.M.J. **21:** 50-53, Jan. '28
—study of twins with cleft lip, jaw, and palate from standpoint of pathologic heredity, [W. Birkenfeld] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 257-267, '27
in disease: See also under names of specific diseases
—[J. Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 454-458, March 31, '28
—heredity of blood groups and of disease, [L. Kolb] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1475-1476, Nov. 24, '27
in plants, chromosome numbers and species characters in Anthurium, [L. O. Gaiser] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V,Biol.Sc.) **21:** 1-137, March '27
—effects of lethal on heterozygote in maize, [P. C. Mangelsdorf] J.Hered. **19:** 123-131, March '28
—genetic behaviour of Primula kewensis, [C. Pellew] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 402, '27
—genetically changed linkage values in Pisum, [J. Rasmusson] Hereditas **10:** 1-152, '27
—heritable characters of maize; weak tassel, [H. M. Young] J.Hered. **18:** 505-510, Nov. '27
—inheritance studies in soybeans; seed-coat color and summary of all other Mendelian characters thus far reported, [F. V. Owen] Genetics **13:** 50-79, Jan. '28
—linkage studies in rice, [Lien Fang Chao] Genetics **13:** 133-169, March '28
—Mendelian inheritance of leaf shape in cotton, [R. H. Peebles & T. H. Kearney] J.Hered. **19:** 235-238, May '28
—new cotton characters from Colombia and Ecuador; adaptations of possible value in cotton breeding found in native South American cottons, [O. F. Cook & J. W. Hubbard] J.Hered. **19:** 177-190, April '28
—origin of certain thornless blackberries and dewberries, [H. M. Butterfield] J.Hered. **19:** 135-137, March '28
—origin of segregate resistant to black-stem rust in cross between 2 susceptible parents, [G. Stewart] Am.Naturalist **62:** 188-191, March-April '28
—pericarp studies in maize; frequency of mutation in variegated maize pericarp, [E. G. Anderson & W. H. Eyster] Genetics **13:** 111-120, March '28
—rôle of nucleus in heredity of polymorphous race of Petunia, [M. Skalinska & S. Cuchtman] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 67-69, Jan. 13, '28
—teratologic mutation in Lilium candidum L., [J. Friedel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1630, Dec. 16, '27
—thornless blackberries; their chromosome number and their breeding, [G. M. Darrow] J.Hered. **19:** 139-142, March '28
—two apricot mutations, [G. P. Weldon] J.Hered. **19:** 15-16, Jan. '28
mechanism, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 35-58, Jan. '28
—cytological interpretation of Mendel's laws; activity of chromosomes, [V. Grégoire] Acad.roy.de Belgique, Bull.de la cl.d.sc. **13:** 856-874, Dec. '27
—filiform tail, new mutation in mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & N. Kobozieff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1140-1143, Oct. 28, '27
—fixation board showing laws of inheritance, [K. Linsbauer] Biol.generalis **3:** 459-462, '27
—giant mutation in Drosophila melanogaster; heredity of giant, [C. B. Bridges & E. Gabritschevsky] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 231-247, 1927-1928 [In English]
—giant mutation in Drosophila melanogaster; physiological aspects of giant race; giant "caste," [E. Gabritschevsky & C. B. Bridges] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 248-284, 1927-1928 [In English]
—Haldane on selection, [L. J. Reed] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 245-253, June '28
—hereditary significance of short kinked tails in mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1583-1585, Dec. 16, '27
—hooded rats and selection, study of limitations of pure-line theory, [W. E. Castle & G. Pincus] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 409-439, April 5, '28
—mutation in Papillo phorcas with reversion of wing ribs, [F. Bryk] Zool.Anz. **74:** 77-81, Oct. 20, '27
—mutations from effect of roentgen rays, [F. Lenz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2135-2137, Dec. 16, '27
—new mutation; tail with flexible tip in mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1585-1587, Dec. 16, '27

HEREDITY, mechanism—Continued
—possible modification of response of wild type to recurrent mutations, [R. A. Fisher] Am.Naturalist **62:** 115-126, March-April '28
—relation between gynandromorphism and mutation in Habrobracon, [P. W. Whiting] Am.Naturalist **62:** 59-62, Jan.-Feb. '28
—statistical study of results of Mendel's law, [B. De Finetti] Riv.di biol. **9:** 525-553, July-Oct. '27
—taxi wings, a new useful III chromosome mutant in Drosophila melanogaster, [J. L. Collins] Am.Naturalist **62:** 127-136, March-April '28
of acquired characters, non-inheritance of temperature effect on bar eye in Drosophila melanogaster, [C. Zeleny] Am.Naturalist **62:** 88-90, Jan.-Feb. '28
—hereditary immunity in animals after cutaneous vaccination against staphylococcus, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1733-1734, Jan. 4, '28
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
von HEREPEY-CSAKANYI, G., Zur Kasuistik der Ductus-Thyreoglossuscyste, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2631-2633, Oct. 15, '27
Diagnosing post-thoracoplastic conditions with special regard to extrapleural thoracoplasty, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1383-1386, Nov. 27, '27
HERFARTH, H., Der Prolaps des Choledochus. Eine besondere Form des chronischen gutartigen Choledochusverschlusses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 130-132, Jan. 21, '28
——**See KOLLATH, W., jt. auth.**
HERFORD, M., Infantile mind and its relation to social problems and mental hygiene, J.State Med. **36:** 138-148, March '28
HERFORT, K., Pedigrees of feeble-minded; mongolism, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 4-44, '27
HERGLOZ, J.: See ANNAU, E., jt. auth.
HERICH, W., Zur Psyche der Heilstättenkranken und über Möglichkeiten ihrer psychotherapeutischen Beeinflussung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 536-543, '27
HERING, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Oekologie und Systematik blattminierender Insekten, Ztschr.f.ang. Entomol. **13:** 156-198, Sept. '27
HERKES, B.: See ELBERT, B., jt. auth.
HERLITZ, C. W., Quartz light, especially its use in pediatrics, Hygiea **89:** 169-178, Feb. 28, '27
Experiences concerning "hypoglycemic symptom complex" in insulin treatment of children, Hygiea **89:** 329-335, April 30, '27
HERLITZKA, A., Proiezione di elementi retinici nel campo visivo, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 39-45, '27
HERMAN, C. (Minsk), Activity of public health agencies in field of school sanitation, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 38-53, March-May '27
HERMAN, C. (Subotica), Syphilis of stomach, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 49-54, Jan. '28
L'état actuel de la cholécystographie avec quelques notions nouvelles, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 489-499, Nov.-Dec. '27
HERMAN, F. P., "Tonsil as primary focus of infection," J.Florida M.A. **14:** 333-336, Jan. '28
HERMAN, G. G.: See DICKENS, P. F., jt. auth.
HERMAN, I., General paralysis treatment with malaria vaccines, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1490-1496, Oct. 31, '27
HERMAN, K., Case of Still's disease, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1355-1356, Nov. 20, '27
HERMAN, L., Neoplasm of trigone vesicae; probable instance of hypertrophic changes in aberrant prostatic tissue, J.Urol. **19:** 291-314, March '28
Practicability of modern cystoscope in urology of infancy and childhood, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 466-469, April '28
——**See CANCIULESCO, jt. auth.**
HERMANN, H.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.
HERMANN, S., Über die sogenannte „Kombucha," Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 176; 188, '28
HERMANNS, L., and SALACHOW, J., Ueber den Ablauf der digestiven Tagesschwankungen des Urins bei den Sekretionsstörungen des Magens, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 98-107, '27
HERMANS, (Antwerp), La tetanie syndrome d'insuffisance parathyroïdienne, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 545-551, Nov. '27
HERMANS, (d'Arès), Sur une nouvelle thérapeutique antituberculeuse. Quelques résultats obtenus avec le crysiodal, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 812-818, Nov. 10, '27
HERMANS, A. G. J., Two cases of appendicitis with abnormal position of appendix, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1214-1217, Sept. 17, '27
Postoperative singultus; 4 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 535-539, Feb. 4, '28
HERMAPHRODITISM
—bipartite gynandromorphism in Dixippus morosus; 2 cases, [K. Toumanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1388-1390, Nov. 25, '27

HERMAPHRODITISM—Continued
—hermaphroditism, with description of 2 cases, [N. Gyllensvärd] Hygiea **90:** 190-210, March 15, '28
experimental, fecundation by hyperfeminized male, [A. Lipschütz & E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1400-1401, Nov. 25, '27
—hyperfeminization in presence of intact testes, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1401-1402, Nov. 25, '27
—sexual differences of cranium of toad and their behavior in experimental physiological sexual inversion, [B. Eggert] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 567-588, Oct. '27
intersexuality, athyroidism in Leghorn hen; relationship between thyroid and sex type of fowl, [J. Krizenecky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1749-1752, Jan. 4, '28
—analogous germinal epithelial blastomas in testis and ovary; their occurrence in human hermaphroditism and pseudohermaphroditism, [H. O. Neumann] Arch. f.Gynäk. **131:** 477-573, '28
—case of male pseudohermaphroditism, [G. Monti] Bull. d.sc.med. **5:** 444-450, Dec. '27
—case of mistaken sex in adult aged 30, [A. J. Wilson] Clin.J. **57:** 105, Feb. 29, '28
—continuous milk secretion in man with secondary symptoms of hermaphroditism; case, [H. Haenel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 261-263, Feb. 10, '28
—hereditary gynandromorphism in Bombyx mori L. [R. Goldschmidt & K. Katsuki] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 39-43, Jan. '28
—hereditary mosaic formation and gynandromorphism in Bombyx mori L, [K. Katsuki] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 43-49, Jan. '28
—influence of hyperthyroidism on origin of intersexual forms in fowls, [M. Nevalonnyj] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1745-1749, Jan. 4, '28
—internal pseudohermaphroditism, cryptorchism and congenital inguinal hernia in a man; case, [H. von Seemen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 370-379, '27
—latest hypothesis as to origin and hereditary conditions of sex types, including intersexes, [A. Brožek] Anthropologie.Praha **5:** 111-128, '27
—maternal instinct in male and its organic bases, [C. Ceni] Riv.di biol. **9:** 321-327, May-June, '27
—of male gonads in Triton, [A. M. Du Bois & J. de Beaumont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1323-1324, Nov. 18, '27
—organ of Bidder in toads as hermaphrodite phase of amphibial gonad, [A. Caroli] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 29-34, Aug. 30, '27
—ovariotestis in young pig, [Krediet] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 234, Jan. 14, '28
—pseudohermaphroditism, case, [R. Estévez] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 211-218, Sept. 28, '27
—pseudohermaphrodism (female type predominating), [J. B. Manning, S. Robinson & N. H. Bush] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 862-865, May '28
—relation between gynandromorphism and mutation in Habrobracon, [P. W. Whiting] Am.Naturalist **62:** 59-62, Jan.-Feb. '28
—researches on hereditary gynandromorphism and somatic mosaic formations in Bombyx mori, [K. Katsuki] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 1-84, '27
—types of female intersexuality, [O. Herschan] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 406-412, Feb. '28
—undescended testicle and inguinal hernia as sign of intersexuality, [L. Moszkowicz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2231-2235, Nov. 19, '27
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
sex reversal, tortoiseshell tomcats and freemartins; occurrence of fused placentae in cats, [T. H. Bissonnette] J.Hered. **19:** 87-89, Feb. '28
true, [G. Schapiro] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 392-406, '27
—analogous germinal epithelial blastomas in testis and ovary; their occurrence in human hermaphroditism and pseudohermaphroditism, [H. O. Neumann] Arch. f.Gynäk. **131:** 477-573, '28
—hermaphrodite beetle (Melandrium) with female chromosome value, [E. Åkerlund] Hereditas **10:** 153-159, '27
—origin and differentiation of male and female germ cells in hermaphrodite of Icerya purchasi (Coccidæ), [S. Hughes-Schrader] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 509-540, Nov. 1, '27
—removal of female adnexa in case of true, bilateral, anatomical hermaphrodism, [L. Christophe, J. Firket & A. Hogge] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 989-1000, Dec. '27
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F., Use of light in combination with other remedies, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 6-11, April '28
HERNANDEZ LIRA, P., La tos como síntoma de la uncinariasis, Rev.méd.veracruzana **8:** 18-21, Feb. 1, '28
HERNANDEZ LOPEZ, E., El tratamiento operatorio de la hernia inguinal (metodo de Andrews), Progresos de la clínica **36:** 52-56, Jan. '28
HERNANDO, E., Progresos de la sanitacion en Filipinas y especialmente en la ciudad de Manila desde tiempos remotos hasta nuestros dias, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 455-573, Dec. '27
HERNANDO, T., William Withering und die Digitalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 38-40, '28
HERNE, A. T., Obituary; Gillis Elnar Alexander Holm, 1891-1927, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 152, '27
HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; Ovary, hernia; etc.
—abdominal hernia in Royal Navy, [H. E. R. Stephens] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 197-207, July '27
—congenital abdominal hernia; case, [Gonnet & Desjacques] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 56, Jan. '28
—hernial volvulus; case, [M. Malfatti] Semana méd. **1:** 40-41, Jan. 5, '28
—ileo-appendicular hernia; case, [R. Stich] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3159-3162, Dec. 10, '27
—intestinal hernia; 6 cases, [W. Schuurmans Stekhoven] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1088, Nov. 25, '27; 1212, Dec. 30, '27
—left-sided duodenal hernia; case, [G. Serra] Ann.ital. di chir. **6:** 412-417, April '27
—line of duty status in cases of hernia, Army M.Bull. pp. 1-7, Nov. '27
—recurrent parainguinal hernia, [G. B. Macaggi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 230-233, Feb. 13, '28
—resulting from longitudinal incision of rectus abdominis muscle for draining gallbladder after operation, [E. Salgendorff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 229-232, '28
diaphragmatic, [S. W. Harrington] Arch.Surg. **16:** 386-415, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—case, [L. Sierra] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 207-211, Sept. 28, '27
—congenital, [J. C. de la Vega] Semana méd. **1:** 548-550, March 1, '28
—congenital, [D. H. Waldron] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1225-1226, Dec. 31, '27
—congenital; case, [V. Zamorani] Prat.pediat. **5:** 499-504, Oct. '27
—congenital; on right side, [J. W. F. Jansen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1796, Oct. 22, '27
—nontraumatic; in infancy and childhood, [H. C. Olmsted] Northwest Med. **27:** 169-176, April '28
—of colon; case, [C. Donovan & J. Piñero Sorondo] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 958-973, '27
—of colon; case, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 399-402, March 17, '28
—of stomach; case, [K. D. Graves] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 778-782, March '28
—of stomach; case, [V. Pauchet & G. Luquet] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 92-96, Jan. 17, '28
—of stomach following rupture of diaphragm; operation; recovery, [P. Lecène] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1102-1104, Oct. 29, '27
—on right side; operation; recovery, [C. Dujarier & Rouillard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 217, Feb. 18, '28
—parasternal hernia; case, [M. Rusconi] Radiol.med. **14:** 1116-1123, Dec. '27
—phrenic neurectomy in treatment, [S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 306-308, Dec. 21, '27
—repair, [C. H. Mayo] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 292-296, '27
—rightsided; case, [A. Ribak] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 315-322, Dec. '27
—roentgen demonstration of adhesions in hernial sac of hiatal hernia, [G. Herrnheiser] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 814-817, Oct. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of hernia near esophageal hiatus; case, [K. Schilling] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 165-169, Feb. '28
—roentgen diagnosis of hernia through esophageal hiatus; case, [T. Bársony & F. Polgár] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 174-177, Feb. '28
—roentgen diagnosis of very large hernia; case, [A. Winteroll] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 155-158, Feb. '28
—thoracoperitoneal operation, [P. E. Truesdale] Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 297-304, '27
—three cases, [J. N. Sisk] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 67-71, Jan. '28
—through central tendon of diaphragm (cat), [G. Briscoe] J.Anat. **62:** 224-226, Jan. '28
—through hiatus of esophagus, [E. Samuelsen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 821-831, Sept. 1, '27
—traumatic; 2 cases, [J. Lafourcade] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 559-563, April 7, '28
—two cases, [A. Schwartz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 482-491, March 31, '28
—two post-traumatic cases; roentgen ray diagnosis; operation and recurrence, [B. B. Crohn] Vida nueva **21:** 131-143, March 15, '28

HERNIA—Continued
epigastric, diagnosis; case, [J. L. Tracy] M.J.& Rec. 127: 264-265, March 7, '28
femoral, case history of cystic, dermoid femoral hernias, [N. Epiphanov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) 10: 179-183, '27
—dynamic principle in operation, [G. Jaure] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) 11: 139-146, Nov. 5, '27
—method Abrajanov (2 sutures through Cooper's ligament), [M. Vakulenko] Vrach.dielo 10: 1258, Sept. 15, '27
—Nicoll's operation; suggested modifications, [A. Edmunds] Lancet 2: 1287-1289, Dec. 17, '27
—perforation of suppurating appendicitis in right femoral hernia; case, [E. Preto] Clin.chir. 31: 33-39, Jan. '28
—radical operation, [F. Abramovich] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) 11: 118-125, '27
—strangulated; enterostomy; later enteroanastomosis with Murphy button, [B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. 4: 335-337, March '28
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Hernia
—incidence in children, [D. Paterson & G. M. Gray] Arch.Dis.Childhood 2: 328-331, Dec. '27
incarcerated: See Hernia, strangulated
industrial: See Hernia, traumatic and industrial
inguinal, bacteriology of fluid of hernial sac, [G. Balice] Boll.d.Ist sieroterap.milanese 6: 387-400, Oct. '27
—dynamic principle in operative treatment, [G. G. Jaure] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2502-2510, Oct. 1, '27
—endo-herniorrhaphy for oblique inguinal hernia, [W. M. McCabe] J.Tennessee M.A. 20: 323-324, Jan. '28
—enormous, congenital hernia in man of 62, [O. F. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada 57: 209-214, April '28
—erroneous diagnosis in case of impacted hernia, [S. Keszly] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2771, Oct. 29, '27
—gangrenous appendix in strangulated hernial sac, [A. Seaston] Brit.M.J. 2: 1225, Dec. 31, '27
—in infants; 2 cases, [Barros Lima] Brasil-med. 41: 1069-1071, Oct. 8, '27
—internal pseudohermaphroditism, cryptorchism and congenital inguinal hernia in a man; case, [H. von Seemen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 141: 370-379, '27
—intra-abdominal operation for oblique inguinal hernia, [P. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 118-120, March '28
—Meckel's diverticulum in strangulated hernia, [H. Reid] Brit.M.J. 1: 394, March 10, '28
—multilocular cyst of ovary in inguinal canal; case report, [S. E. Chambers] J.Florida M.A. 14: 402-403, Feb. '28
—new needle for fascial suturing, [C. G. Shearon] J.A.M.A. 90: 847, March 17, '28
—of bladder; 2 cases, [I. G. Moreno] Semana méd. 2: 1819-1831, Dec. 29, '27
—of ovary and fallopian tube, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 723-729, May '28
—of uterus and tubes (salpingohysterocele); case report, [J. Sarnoff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 704-707, May '28
—omental cyst in hernia, [F. Howe] Brit.M.J. 1: 716, April 28, '28
—operative treatment (Andrew's method); illustrated, [E. Hernández López] Progresos de la clínica 36: 52-56, Jan. '28
—persistent Müller's ducts in sac of hernia of man, [A. Hilse] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 150: 129-135, '28
—present status and repair, [S. R. Maxeiner] Minnesota Med. 11: 279-285, May '28
—radical operation; König's modified method, [V. Kraschennikoff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) 11: 158-160, Nov. 5, '27
—radical operation of oblique inguinal hernia by laparotomy, [L. Birke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 476-477, Feb. 25, '28
—radiography of testicles with reference to inguinal hernias, [V. Mandler & P. Slanina] Časop.lék.česk. 66: 1737-1739, Nov. 11, '27
—repair of internal ring in oblique inguinal hernia, [F. G. Connell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 46: 113-118, Jan. '28
—retrograde incarceration of testicle; case, [G. Brendolan] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 35: 5-7, Jan. 9, '28
—strangulated; in infant aged 14 days, [M. E. M. Jago] Lancet 1: 444, March 3, '28
—torsion of healthy uterine adnexa in strangulated, inguinal hernia, [Bretéché] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 159-161, Feb. 11, '28
—undescended testicle and inguinal hernia as sign of intersexuality, [L. Moszkowicz] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2231-2235, Nov. 19, '27
internal, pocket formation in mesosigmoid with bowel incarceration, [H. Siegmund] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 149: 92-98, '27
—properitoneal unilocular hernia of sigmoid, [H. B. Gibby] Atlantic M.J. 31: 569-570, May '28
HERNIA, internal—Continued
—strangulated hernia; case, [N. Grynberg] Polska gaz. lek. 7: 248, April 1, '28
—strangulated hernia through transverse mesocolon, [M. Bruttin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 48: 215-218, March 25, '28
ischiatic, diagnosed by roentgen ray; case, [Marchand] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 15: 249, July '27
mediastinal, complicating artificial pneumothorax, [A. Gasparini] Morgagni 70: 175-182, Jan. 29, '28
—questions of priority and semeiologic studies on mediastinal hernia discovered during spontaneous or therapeutic pneumothorax, [G. Avezzù] Riforma med. 44: 447-459, April 16, '28
obturator, indications for operation; 2 cases, [J. de Fourmestraux] Bruxelles-méd. 8: 192-196, Dec. 18, '27
sacral, of retroflexed pregnant uterus after resection of rectum and sacrum; case, [E. Fischer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 51: 2986-2988, Nov. 19, '27
sliding, histology of appendix vermiformis in sliding hernia, [M. Budde] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 147: 386-394, '27
—of cecum without a sac; case, [M. Gianotti] Minerva med. 7: 1127-1132, Oct. 20, '27
strangulated: See also Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, internal
—atropine sulphate, [N. N. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 62: 698, Dec. '27
—atropine sulphate in case of hernia, [P. M. Abraham] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 273-274, May '28
—ileus from acute perforated appendicitis with strangulated hernia and peritonitis; operation, recovery, [A. Catterina] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 34: 519-534, Nov. '27
—intestinal obstruction due to stricture following herniotomy, [E. H. Eising] Am.J.Surg. 3: 552-555, Dec. '27
—reduction en masse, [J. Chavannaz] Rev.de chir. 65: 791-841, '27
—retrograde; case, [K. M. Nayak] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 19-20, Jan. '28
—sequelae in woman of 70, [Pilven] Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 619-621, Oct. 15, '27
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hernia
—appendicectomy during herniotomy under local anesthesia, [D. Mackenzie] Brit.M.J. 1: 443-444, March 17, '28
—closure of umbilical and abdominal hernias by means of silver network, [R. Goepel] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 127-130, Jan. 20, '28
—inclusion of inflamed appendix in an irreducible hernial operation; recovery, [A. Gollini] Arch.ital.di sc. med.colon. 8: 548-550, Sept. '27
—one hundred consecutive hernioplasties with end results, [M. N. Hadley] J.Indiana M.A. 21: 63-66, Feb. '28
—operation for unusual cicatrising abdominal hernia; case, [W. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 656-657, March 17, '28
—operative treatment of hernia of coal miners with living sutures, [E. B. Henson] W.Virginia M.J. 24: 32-35, Jan. '28
—plastic suture of abdominal wall for prevention of hernia following operations on stomach, [H. Elter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 3219-3220, Dec. 10, '27
—single incision for operation for abdominal hernia, appendectomy, and pelvic disease, [G. P. Laroque] Virginia M.Monthly 55: 18-20, April '28
—transverse incision for unilateral hernia, [D. C. Patterson] Ann.Surg. 87: 639, April '28
—under local anesthesia, [D. C. Patterson] New England J.Med. 198: 191-194, March 15, '28
traumatic and industrial: See also Mines and Miners
—hernia in employees of grinding wheel factory, [W. I. Clark] Boston M.& S.J. 197: 1314-1316, Jan. 12, '28
—so-called traumatic hernia, [T. L. Lauderdale] Texas State J.Med. 23: 800-803, April '28
—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; 2 cases, [J. Lafourcade] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 559-563, April 7, '28
—two post-traumatic cases of diaphragmatic hernia; roentgen ray diagnosis; operation and recurrence, [B. B. Crohn] Vida nueva 21: 131-143, March 15, '28
umbilical, fetal incarceration of lowest segment of small intestine in umbilical hernia formed before birth, [A. Reuss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2628-2631, Oct. 8, '27
—embryonal tridermic thoracodelphus, with large umbilical hernia, partly amniotic, [J. González-Meneses] Arch.españ.de pediat. 12: 151-153, March '28

HERNIA, umbilical—Continued
—hernia funiculi umbilicalis; 3 cases, [A. F. Hebert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 86-88, Jan. '28
—omphalocele operated after 20 hours; case, [A. Martin & M. Faure] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 372-374, Oct.-Nov. '27
—with case of Meckel's diverticula, [Sicard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 478, March 31, '28
ventral, large lateral ventral hernia, [L. S. Duke] M.J. Australia **1:** 583-584, May 12, '28
—postoperative; analysis of 79 cases following 7,672 laparotomies, [R. L. Craig] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 54-61, '27
HEROINE: See *di*Acetylmorphine
HEROLD, A. A., Medical facts, fads and fancies, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 783-790, June '28
HEROLD, B., and MÜHSAM, H., Beitrag zur Leberdiät-Behandlung der pernizlösen Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 190-191, Jan. 22, '28; addendum, 503, March 11, '28
HEROLD, K., Untersuchungen zur Leberfunktion in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 291-294, Feb. 4, '28
HERONIMUS, E. S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Immunität bei Rekurrens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 394-402, Feb. 15, '28
——**and AWRECH, W.,** Die Wassermann-Reaktion bei Immunisierung mit eigenen Lipoiden, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 541-546, '27
HERPES
—herpes tonsurans of eyelids; case, [H. H. Elschnig] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 246, Feb. 24, '28
—is herpes an infectious disease? [J. Piesch] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 793-804, '27
—meningococcic herpes of hand in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [A. Plaut] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **36:** 18-21, '28
—occurrence of ocular fat in herpes corneae, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 198-226, '27; also, Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 265-268, '27
—of eye; case, [G. Riva] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 282-291, Nov.-Dec. '27
chickenpox and herpes zoster: See under Chickenpox
experimental, [I. Iacono] Riforma med. **44:** 416-421, April 9, '28
—septic neuritis from dispersion of herpetic virus along nerve routes, [S. Nicolau & Mme. O. Dimancesco Nicolau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 206-209, Jan. 27, '28
—transferring infection with herpes virus from one eye to the other, [R. Deutschmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 347-360, '27 [Comment on Szily's article]
—transferring infection with herpes virus from one eye to the other, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 325-346, '27
recurrens, autohemotherapy and ultraviolet rays in herpes currens of hands; 7 cases, [A. Zuppa] Riforma med. **44:** 115-117, Jan. 30, '28
—roentgen therapy, [Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 783, Dec. '27
—roentgen treatment, [Lassueur] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 784, Dec. '27
—therapy with cowpox lymph; 7 cases, [H. Freund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 356-357, March 2, '28
—treatment by skin transplantation, [S. Nicolau & P. Poincloux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 360-363, Feb. 10, '28
virus, case of vacciniform blepharitis due to atypical herpes virus, [H. B. Andervont & J. S. Friedenwald] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—distribution in tissues and body fluids, [A. Urbain & W. Schaefer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1279-1280, Nov. 11, '27
—effect of herpeto-encephalitic virus on different cells of body, [R. Alberca Lorente] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 81-128, Feb. '28
—experimental researches on occurrence in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [K. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 242-248, Nov. '27
—keratitogenous virus of pulmonary origin (herpes virus not present), [J. R. Perdrau] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 9-15, Jan. '28
—mechanism of variations in virulence of herpetic and herpeto-encephalitic viruses, [C. Levaditi, V. Sanchis-Bayarri & L. Reinie] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1292-1313, Dec. '27
—method of determining number of herpes and smallpox viruses, [K. Herzberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 57-86, Dec. 20, '27
—pathology of experimental virus encephalitis; herpes virus encephalitis in guinea pig, [S. Flexner] J. Exper.Med. **47:** 23-36, Jan. '28
—pathology of experimental virus encephalitis; recurring strains of herpes virus, [S. Flexner] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 9-22, Jan. '28
HERPES, virus—Continued
—size of herpes virus particles, [S. P. Bedson] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **8:** 470-479, Dec. '27
—unreliability of complement fixation to differentiate smallpox antibodies from herpes antibodies, [E. Gildemeister & G. Heuer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 326-332, Feb. 15, '28
—vaccination against experimental intracerebral inoculation of virus of herpes, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1314-1329, Dec. '27
zoster, complicating angina pectoris; case, [R. Wertheimer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 26-27, Jan. 5, '28
—abducens paralysis in case of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [O. Schöpfer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 78-80, Jan. 27, '28
—caused by malaria of peripheral nervous system, [F. M. Peter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 79-87, '28
—chronically recurring; question of immunity; case, [M. Obermayer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 297-299, March 3, '28
—experiments in zoster inoculation, [S. A. Glaubersohn & R. A. Willfand] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 300-306, March 3, '28
—facial paralysis with neuralgia of Wrisberg's nerve and trigeminal herpes zoster; case, [Siméon & Denizet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 667, Oct. '27
—one hundred forty cases, [S. A. Glaubersohn] Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 141-145, Jan. 28, '28
—ophthalmic, with ocular hypertension, [Terrien] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 113-115, Feb. 18, '28
—paralytic troubles following herpes zoster, [L. Bar] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1048-1053, Nov. '27
—pathogenesis, [P. Chevallier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1138-1140, Oct. 28, '27
—pathogenesis of so-called polyneuritis of internal auditory meatus of herpetic and non-herpetic nature, [H. Key-Åberg] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 372-381, '28
—relation of herpes and paralysis, [A. Valentini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 656-661, April 9, '28
—slaty patches on sclera following ophthalmic zona, [Genet] Lyon méd. **140:** 113-115, July 31, '27
—symptoms and pathogenesis of generalized zona; case, [R. Boulin] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 1029-1034, '27
—tabetiform gastric crises and herpes zoster from syphilitic radiculitis; 2 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 941-944, Feb. 20, '28
—total, left ophthalmic zona; unilateral blindness; 2 cases, [E. Rollet] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 149-152, March 20, '28
—traumatic; case, [R. Barthélemy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 893, Dec. '27
—ultraviolet rays in treatment of herpes ophthalmicus; case, [T. Falcão] Brasil.med. **41:** 1319-1320, Dec. 10, '27
—with high sugar content in cerebrospinal fluid; case, [J. Chalier & Gaumond] Lyon méd. **140:** 528-530, Nov. 13, '27
HERRENSCHMIDT: See LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.
von HERRENSCHWAND, F., Über die Beteiligung des Augapfels an der Trichinellen-Einwanderung bei menschlicher Trichinose, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 374-385, '27
Zu den "typischen" Sportverletzungen des Auges beim Schilaufen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 142-149, Oct. '27
Zur Schmerzstillung am kranken Auge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 35, '28
HERRERA, L., and GARELLY, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre el estado actual del tratamento de la heredosífilis, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 577-597, Oct. '27
HERRGOTT, ALPHONSE: See Obituaries
HERRICK, C. A., Quantitative study of infections with Ancylostoma caninum in dogs, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 125-157, March, '28
HERRICK, J. B., Combination of angina pectoris and severe anemia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 23-30, '27
William Heberden, Bull.Soc.M.History,Chicago **4:** 30-40, April '28
HERRIG: See OTTO, R., jt. auth.
HERRMANN: See TANNENBERG, jt. auth.
HERRMANN, A., Zur Wundbehandlung nach Antrotomien, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 303-306, Feb. '28
HERRMANN, E., Serologische Untersuchungen bei Spirochäten vom Typus Weil, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 192-194, '27
HERRMANN, F., and von WITZLEBEN, H. D., Zum diagnostischen Wert der Interferometrie in der Psychiatrie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 494-496, March 11, '28
HERRMANN, G., Hysterische Anfälle und Hyperventilation, Med.Klin. **23:** 1848-1851, Dec. 2, '27

HERRMANN, G.—Continued
Anatomischer Befund bei Syringomyelie mit Opticus-Atrophie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 713-721, '27
Scheinbar hysterische Blindheit bei einer Hypophysengangszyste. (Bemerkenswerter Vestubularisbefund), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 51-63, Jan. '28
Klinische Erfahrungen über das Schlafmittel Phanodorm, Med.Klin. **24:** 103-104, Jan. 20, '28
——**and KRAL, A.**, Zur Behandlung der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Med.Klin. **23:** 1890-1892, Dec. 9, '27
HERRMANN, G. R.: See DENIS, W., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, H. C., Combined radiation in skin cancer, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 187-190, April '28
HERRMANN, L. G.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, O., and LIFSCHITZ, M., Meningokokkensepsis (lenta), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 355-356, March 2, '28
——**KOLOSSOW, J., and LIPIN, N.**, Ist Parisergrün ein besseres Anopheles-Larvizid als Naphtha oder Petroleum? Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 140-143, March '28
HERRMANN, S. F., Experimental peritonitis and peritoneal immunity, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 21-23, Jan. 25, '28
HERRMANNSDORFER, A.: See SAUERBRUCH, F., jt. auth.
HERRNHEISER, G., Beitrag zum Adhäsionsnachweis im Bruchsack der Hernia hiatus oesophagei. Epikardiales Traktionsdivertikel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 814-817, Oct. '27
HERROLD, R. D., Successful cultivation of gonococcus on blood agar plates, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 79-83, Jan. '28
HERSCHAN, O., Die weibliche Intersexualität, Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 406-412, Feb. '28
HERSCHER and JOMIER, Gilbert praticien, Paris méd. **2:** 588-592, Dec. 31, '27
HERSCHMANN, H., Über die sog. verminderte Zurechnungsfähigkeit (v. Zfgkt.) und die sichernden Massnahmen in den deutschen und österreichischen Strafgesetzentwürfen vom Jahre 1927, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 331-338, '27
Die strafrechtliche Behandlung und Unterbringung der geisteskranken und psychopathischen Verbrecher, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 221-275, Oct. 20, '27
Luetische Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 346-348, March 10, '28
HERSH, A. H., Organic correlation and its modification in bar series of Drosophila, J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 239-255, Feb. 5, '28
HERSKOVITS, E., and HERSKOVITS, F., Le diagnostic radiologique d'un cas de sclérodactylie incipiente, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 140-141, March '28
HERSKOVITS, F.: See HERSKOVITS, E., jt. auth.
HERSKOVITS, M. J., Physical form and growth of American negro, Anthrop.Anz. **4:** 293-316, '27
HERSOHN, W. W.: See KILDUFFE, R. A., jt. auth.
HERTEL, E. (Berlin), Die neuen preussischen Bestimmungen über die Mitarbeit der Schule bei der Verhütung der Verbreitung übertragbarer Krankheiten, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 39-42, Feb. '28
HERTEL, E. (Leipzig), Intraokularer Druck und die äusseren Bulbushüllen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 36-42, '27
HERTEL, E. (Münster), Die Gastroenterostomie und ihre Fehlerquellen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 157-220, '28
HERTER, Die historische Entwicklung des Pferdelazarettwesens im Heeresdienst bis zum Jahre 1918, Ztschr. f.Veterinärk. **39:** 442; 493, '27; **40:** 1, '28
HERTER, K., Ueber die Komplexaugen der Karpfenlaus (Argulus foliaceus L.), Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 159-176, '28
HERTER, M.: See ROJAHN, C. A., jt. auth.
HERTING, Beschäftigungstherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2247-2248, Nov. 19, '27
HERTSLET, L. E., Solarium treatment in South Africa, Lancet **1:** 771-773, April 14, '28
HERTWIG, G., Beiträge zum Determinations- und Regenerationsproblem mittels der Transplantation haploidkerniger Zellen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 292-316, Oct. 28, '27
Die funktionelle Bedeutung der Zellstrukturen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kernes und seiner Rolle im Leben der Zelle, Handb.d.norm.u.path. Physiol. **1:** 580-608, '27
HERTWIG, P., Die „Vererbung beim Menschen," Umschau **31:** 939-941, Nov. 12, '27
HERTZ, M., De l'influence de l'insuline sur la marche des processus purulents de l'oreille moyenne chez les diabétiques, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 45-53, Jan. 31, '28
HERTZ, P., Hypertrophy of tonsils in school children, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 957-959, Oct. 20, '27
HERTZELL, C., Ueber eine neue Art der Uebungsbehandlung bei Kinderlähmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 191, Feb. 3, '28
HERTZLER, A. E., Pathology of goiter, Endocrinology **11:** 582-588, Nov.-Dec. '28
Chromoma of forearm; study of unusual tumor, Ann. Surg. **87:** 99-104, Jan. '28
Pathogenesis of goiter considered as one continuous disease process, Arch.Surg. **16:** 61-78, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
Defundation of uterus as conservative measure in myomas and hyperplasias of endometrium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 180-186, Feb. '28
Operation for cure of procidentia of uterus, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **15:** 675-679, May '28
Acute abdominal disasters, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 709-723, May '28
Mixed tumors of thyroid gland (fetal adenomas), Arch. Surg. **16:** 1187-1200, June '28
HERTZLER, R. H., Some observations on elective podalic version, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 52-56, Feb. '28
HERTZMAN, A. B.: See GESELL, R., jt. auth.
HERULF, G., Contribution to question of mode of procedure in periodical röntgenological examinations under identical positions of patient, mainly in dentistry, Acta radiol. **8:** 303-316, '27
HERVE and ROUSSEL, Héliothérapie et tuberculose, Paris méd. **1:** 129-134, Feb. 11, '28
HERXHEIMER, G., Epithelkörperchenhormon und Kalkstoffwechsel, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 210-215, '27
Ueber Xanthome und Xanthelasmen, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 201-222, '27
Epithelkörperchen-Hormon und Kalkstoffwechsel bei verschiedenen Tierarten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2268-2271, Nov. 26, '27
HERXHEIMER, H., Nochmals Muskelarbeit und Herzgrösse, Klin.Wchnschr. (Sportärzt.Mitteil.) **6:** 21-23, Oct. 29, '27 [Comment on Rautmann's article]
HERXHEIMER REACTIONS: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reactions in
HERZ, A., Paratyphuserkrankungen (Epidemiologie, Klinik, Prophylaxe und Therapie), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1483-1485, Nov. 24, '27
HERZ, O., Akute aleukämische Lymphadenose, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 255-264, '27
Familiäre progressive zerebrale Diplegie mit angeborener Cataract, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 135-138, '27
HERZ, R., Eine neue Vorrichtung für stereoskopische Röntgendurchleuchtung, Umschau **32:** 155, Feb. 18, '28
HERZ, W., and KNAEBEL, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Oberflächenspannung von Lösungen, Ztschr.f.phys. Chem. **131:** 389-404, Feb. '28
HERZBERG, E., Ueber das selbstthaltende Spekulum nach Dr. Guttmann, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 230, Feb. 10, '28
——**and KÖNIG, L.**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Dumexsalbe, Med.Klin. **23:** 2004-2005, Dec. 30, '27
HERZBERG, K., Eine Methode zur Zählung von Herpes- und Vakzinekeimen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 57-86, Dec. 20, '27
HERZENBERG, H., Neue Beiträge zur Lehre von den apokrinen Schweissdrüsen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **266:** 422-455, '27
HERZFELD, E. (Berlin), and ten DOORNKAAT KOOLMAN, M., Anaphylaxie bei Meerschweinchen nach Röntgenbestrahlungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 429, March 16, '28
——**and LIU, S. K.**, Weitere Untersuchungen im Gebiet des vegetativen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 548-555, '28
——**KRONER, K., and KRÜGER, R.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen im Gebiet des vegetativen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 469-470, '27
HERZFELD, E. (Zürich), Ueber ein einfache quantitative Cholesterinbestimmungsmethode, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 103-104, Feb. 4, '28
HERZFELD, G., Treatment of acute intussusception in infants, M.Woman's J. **35:** 6-8, Jan. '28
——**See GREIG, D. M., jt. auth.**
HERZGER, G.: See FERNBACH, H., jt. auth.
HERZOG, Die Schalleitung im Walohr, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 71-82, '28
HERZOG, E., Eine Übergangsform zwischen totaler Eventration und Schizosoma reflexum beim Menschen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 93-98, '28
Magenberstung bei stenosierendem Karzinom, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 437-440, Feb. 10, '28
HERZOG, FERENC, Significance of ventricle-oscillation of electrocardiogram, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 439-447, '27
HERZOG, FRANZ, Über die corticalen Zentren des Geschmacks und des Geruchs auf Grund von Beobachtungen bei Hypophysentumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 221-238, '28
HESCHELES, I., Impf-Malaria-Behandlung der Kongenitallues, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 509-516, '27
HESDORFFER, M. B., and SCAMMON, R. E., Growth of long-bones of human fetus as illustrated by tibia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 638-641, May '28

HESLOP, A. H., Sarcoma of stomach, Brit.M.J. **1**: 845, May 19, '28
HESNARD, A., La signification psychanalytique des sentiments dits "de dépersonnalisation," Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1**: 87-104, July 1, '27
HESPEROPITHECUS: See under Man, origin
HESS, A. F., Actividad antirraquítica de la colesterina, el ergoesterol y las sustancias aliadas irradiadas, Gac.méd.de Caracas **34**: 236-240, Aug. 15, '27
——**See BERG, B. N., jt. auth.**
——**BERG, B. N., and SHERMAN, E.**, Alterations in calcium level of blood following section of spinal cord, J.Exper.Med. **47**: 115-120, Jan. '28
HESS, E., Tuberculosis of kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32**: 143-149, March '28
HESS, G. H., Pancreatic lithiasis; report of case, with autopsy findings, Radiology **10**: 342-346, April '28
HESS, J. H., Ambulance for transportation of premature infants, J.A.M.A. **90**: 541, Feb. 18, '28
Simplicity of operation features this new premature infant ambulance, Mod.Hosp. **30**: 160, March '28
HESS, L. (Frankfort): See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.
HESS, L. (Vienna), and POLLAK, E., Zerebrale Oligopnoe, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14**: 435-442, Oct. 10, '27
——**and FALTITSCHEK, J.**, Über Störungen nervöser Reflexe beim Ulcus duodeni. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des visceralen Nervensystems), Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 150-153, Jan. 22, '28
HESS, P., Die Härteabhänglgkeit der R-Dosen im Vergleich zu äquivalenten Erythemen aller gebräuchlichen Strahlenqualitäten, Strahlentherapie **27**: 146, '27; 734, '28
HESS, W. R., Methodisches zur Untersuchung von Störungen der Augenmotilität, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79**: 289-292, Sept. 30, '27
HESS CURTAIN: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
HESS OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis
HESSE, Supravitalfärbung von Sekretleukocyten bei akuten Mittelohreiterungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18**: 377-382, 1927-1928
HESSE, D.: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
HESSE, E., (Berlin), Die obligatorische Leichenschau in Deutschland, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2**: 551-553, Sept. '27
Die Regelung des Hebammenwesens im Deutschen Reiche, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 482-483, March 23, '28
Der Verlauf der Grippeepidemie 1926-27 im Deutschen Reiche, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 358-366, Dec. '27
HESSE, E. (Breslau), Entgiftung der Nitrite, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **126**: 209-221, '27
Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Eisen- und Arsentherapie, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **10**: 401-416, '27
Experimentelle Grundlagen der Entgiftungstherapien, Med.Klin. **23**: 1942-1944, Dec. 16, '27
——**and GRETH, H.**, Experimentelle und zahnärztliche Untersuchungen über Erythrophleumalkaloide, Med.Klin. **24**: 58-59, Jan. 13, '28
HESSE, E. (Düsseldorf), Die Behandlung tabischer Blasensymptome mit Impfmalaria, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh. u.sex.Hyg. **1**: 65-67, June 1, '27
HESSE, E. (Leningrad), Weitere Erfahrungen über die chirurgische Behandlung der Angina pectoris unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dauerresultate, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141**: 321-338, '27
HESSE, E. (Moscow), Plastic surgery for obstruction of duodenum, Vestnik khir. (no. 31) **11**: 40-42, '27
HESSE, M., Zur Statistik der Atherosklerose-Sterblichkeit, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35**: 477-486, '27; Russk. Klin. **8**: 163-172, Aug. '27
Chronische Versuche mit vitaler Färbung an Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59**: 15-44, '28
HESSE, R., Die Oekologie der Tiere, ihre Wege und Ziele, Naturwissenschaften **15**: 942-946, Dec. 2, '27
HESSE, W., Ein einfacher Apparat zur Bestimmung von Geruchsschwellen in absoluten Werten, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19**: 348-352, Dec. 27, '27
HESSEL, G.: See HARTWICH, A., jt. auth.
HESTERMANN, A., Ueber die Kristallform des salpetersauren Harnstoffs, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86**: 561-568, '27
HESZ, E., and KITREIBER, J., Ueber Karyon, ein neues Tuberkulosemittel auf empirischer Grundlage, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 301, Feb. 25, '28
HETÉNYI, G., Säure-Alkali und Diabetes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57**: 409-432, '27
Beitrag zum Mechanismus der Synthalinwirkung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 2194, Nov. 12, '27
HETÉNYI, S., and POGÁNY, J., Über den Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 404-406, Feb. 26, '28
HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
HETEROPHORIA
See also Strabismus
—asthenopia as concomitant of heterophoria, [A. Nakamura] J.Orient.Med. **7**: 136, Dec. '27
HETLER, D.: See BRONFENBRENNER, J., jt. auth.
HETRICK, J. A. W., Atypical mastoiditis; report of 4 cases, one chronic, with atypical development; review of 48 cases, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32**: 40-58, Feb. '28
HETTCHE, O.: See WREDE, F., jt. auth.
HETZEL, H., Statistik über Sterilität und Sterilitätsbehandlungen der Kühe, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43**: 801-805, Dec. 2, '27
HETZER, H., and REINDORF, B., Sprachentwicklung und soziales Milieu, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29**: 449-462, Feb. '28
HEUBNER, OTTO: See Biographies
HEUBNER, W., Notiz über Sideroplen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 1975, Oct. 8, '27 [Reply to Zeltner, **7**: 71, Jan. 8, '28] Rudolf Magnus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2022-2024, Oct. 15, '27
Über Baudischs Befunde an der Franzensbader Glauberquelle und ihre Bedeutung, Med.Klin. **23**: 1806-1810, Nov. 25, '27
HEUER, G.: See GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.
HEUER, G. J., Further experiences with intrathoracic tumors, Tr.Am.S.A. **45**: 305-316, '27
HEUER-ADSON OPERATION: See Pituitary Body, tumors
HEULER, K. M., Besteht eine Korrelation zwischen Alter und Knochenstruktur? Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **7**: 41-54, '28
HEUMANN, L., Ueber orale Reizbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7**: 315-317, Dec. 10, '27
Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Hämoptoe; ueber chronische Hämoptoe, Tuberkulose **8**: 16-18, Jan. 10, '28
Ueber Konstitutionslehren der Gegenwart, Aerztl.Rundschau **38**: 37, Feb. 10, '28
Zur Behandlung gewisser Formen der Achylia gastrica mit Cholagen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 390-391, March 9, '28
HEUPKE, W., Untersuchungen über Verdauung aus geschlossenen Pflanzenzellen und ihre Bedeutung für Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung beim Menschen; Eiweissverdauung aus gekochtem Pflanzengewebe, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41**: 193-214, Oct. '27
Untersuchungen über Verdauung aus geschlossenen Pflanzenzellen und ihre Bedeutung für Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung beim Menschen; Eiweissverdauung aus rohem Pflanzengewebe, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **41**: 214-221, Oct. '27
Die Verwendung des Grossfeldschen Fettbestimmungsverfahrens in der Untersuchung des Fäzes, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41**: 329-335, Dec. '27
HEUSER, C., La utero-salpingo-radiografía, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **41**: 120-129, Jan.-April '28
Hydatid cyst of lungs examined during last 20 years, identified by either operation or autopsy, Am.J.Surg. **4**: 486-490, May '28
HEUSSER, H., Ueber Ganglien des Meniskus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58**: 153-154, Feb. 11, '28
——**and WERDER, H.**, Untersuchungen über Peritonealdialyse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **14**: 38-49, '27
HEUYER, G., Les myasthénies, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 346, June 30, '27; 378, July 15, '27
Les psychoses passionnelles, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 515, Nov. 15, '27; 540, Nov. 30, '27
Faut-il toujours traiter les vieilles syphilis nerveuses? Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 23-31, Jan. 19, '28
HEWER, H. R., JAIRAM, H., and SCHRYVER, S. B., Chemical changes taking place in proteins of muscular tissue when passing into rigor, Biochem.J. **22**: 142-143, '28
HEWITT, J., Observations on symptomatology and treatment of albuminuria and eclampsia, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21**: 114-128, '27
HEWITT, L. F., Combination of proteins with phthalein dyes, Biochem.J. **21**: 1305-1313, '27
HEWITT, W. E., Acidosis in general practice, M.J.Australia **1**: 32-36, Jan. 14, '28
HEXAMETHYLAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXETONE (homocamfin): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
HEXOPHAN: See under Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
HEXOSES
See also Acid, hexosenucleic; Acid, hexosephosphoric
—hexose decomposition in plants; nature and activity of zymase of seeds, [W. Zaleski & L. Notkina] Biochem. Ztschr. **189**: 101-113, '27
—hexose decomposition in plants; zymase in seeds, [W. Zaleski & O. Pissarjewsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **189**: 39-48, '27
—hexosemonophosphatase and growth, [O. Jäger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38**: 65-66, Jan.-Feb. '28
*mono***phosphatase**: See Blood, hexosephosphoric acid
HEY: See MÜLLER-HESS, jt. auth.
HEYD, C. G., Value of scholarship, Ann.Int.Med. **1**: 251-255, Oct. '27
HEYDEN 471 (stibosan, antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy

HEYDEN 661 (antimosan, antimony preparation): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy

HEYDISAN
—total elimination of urethral mucosa from use of heydisan; case, [A. von der Becke] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1072-1076, Dec. '27

HEYER, Neuere Wege zur Verhütung von Explosionen im Steinkohlenbergbau, Umschau 32: 173-178, Feb. 25, '28

HEYER, G. R., Zur Prognosenstellung in der Psychotherapie, Nervenarzt 1: 160-165, March 15, '28
Abbau der Organneurosen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 426-427, March 16, '28 [Comment on von Bergmann's article]

HEYERDAHL, C., On treatment of difficult nervous patients, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 2: 221-227, '27

HEYERDAHL, S. A., Importance of röntgenograms in diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi, Brit.J.Radiol. 1: 75-90, March '28

HEYERMANS, L., Administration d'hygiène communale, Rev.d'hyg. 49: 897-914, Dec. '27

HEY-GROVES OPERATION: See Knee, surgery

HEYL, F. W., and HART, M. C., Availability of calcium in calcium lactate in the human, J.Am.Pharm.A. 17: 225-232, March '28

——See HART, M. C., jt. auth.

HEYMAN, C. H., Synovectomy of knee joint, Surg.Gynec. Obst. 46: 127-132, Jan. '28

HEYMAN, J., Rupture of symphysis pubis during spontaneous parturition, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 6: 417-422, '27
Radiological or operative treatment of cancer of uterus, Acta radiol. **8:** 363-409, '27

HEYMANN, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 153: 624-636, '27

——See des BARRES, L., jt. auth.

HEYMANN, A., Pyurie und Hämaturie, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. 1: 33-38, May 1, '27

HEYMANN, B., and PIGGER, Zur Frage der Sputumbeseitigung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 49: 274-276, '27

——and GALLINEK, A., Ueber den Einfluss B-vitaminfreier Ernährung auf das Wachstum des Jensen-Sarkoms bei Ratten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 106: 73-87, '28

HEYMANN, E. (Berlin), Ueber den diagnostischen Hirnstich und seine Gefahren, Nervenarzt 1: 27-43, Jan. 1, '28

HEYMANN, E. (Frankfurt): See BECHHOLD, H., jt. auth.

HEYMANN, K., Leberdiät und Beefsteakkur? Fortschr.d. Med. 46: 77, Jan. 27, '28

HEYMANN, W. (Berlin), Das Verhalten des Rachitikers gegenüber parenteral zugeführten organischen und anorganischen Phosphaten, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 45: 232-241, '28

HEYMANN, W. (Münster), Untersuchungen über die pharmakologische Wirksamkeit des Blutserums, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 125: 77-88, '27

HEYMANS, C., and DALSACE, J., Les réactions anaphylactiques de la tête "isolée" du chien, Arch.internat. de.méd.exper. 3: 451-467, Oct. '27

HEYMANS, H., Diathermia in gynecological infectious processes, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. 14: 523-530, '27

HEYNINX, A., Un premier résultat de mes recherches expérimentales sur l'étiologie gingivo-dentaire du cancer, Rev.de stomatol. 29: 912-925, Dec. '27
De l'importance clinique de l'amygdale laryngée ventriculaire de Fraenkel, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 140, Feb. '28

HEYROVSKY, H., Diagnostik und Therapie der chirurgischen Erkrankungen der Speiseröhre, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1649, Dec. 3, '27; 1695, Dec. 10, '27

HEYS, F., See HANSON, F. B., jt. auth.

HIBBARD, H., Cytoplastic constituents in developing egg of Discoglossus pictus Otth, J.Morphol. 45: 233-251, March 5, '28

HIBBS, R. A., Some aspects of problem of joint tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. 17: 1514-1515, Dec. '27

HIBERNATION
—adrenin secretion on exposure to cold, together with possible explanation of hibernation, [S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 119-131, Feb. '28
—infection and immunity in hibernating animals, [D. Zabolotny] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 397, '28

HIBMA, A. M., Coccidiosis in cattle, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 54: 945-947, Oct. 15, '27
"Bradsot," disease of cattle in Norway and Scotland, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 998-1003, Nov. 1, '27
Changes in teeth in Dutch cattle, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 65-83, Jan. 15, '28

HICCUP
—epidemic in a family, [L. Fuentes] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 322-325, Oct. '27

HICCUP—Continued
—interrelations between hiccup and respiration, [E. Rechnitzer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 353-376, Oct. 10, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, localization in animals of streptococci from cases of epidemic hiccup, encephalitis, spasmodic torticollis and chorea, [E. C. Rosenow] Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 194-209, '27; also Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 424-436, March '28
—postoperative singultus; 4 cases, [A. G. J. Hermans] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 535-539, Feb. 4, '28
therapy, [Lichtenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 552-553, March 18, '28
—apomorphine hydrochloride in persistent hiccough, [R. C. Panda] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 82, Feb. '28

HICHENS, P. S., and GIBSON, R. E., Acute pneumonia treated by sodium nucleinate, Brit.M.J. 1: 52, Jan. 14, '28

HICKCOX, S. G.: See WOODBURY, W. E., jt. auth.

HICKEL, P.: See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.

HICKEY, P. M., X-ray diagnosis of cancer of esophagus, Illinois M.J. 53: 97-101, Feb. '28

HICKLING, R. A., and SUTLIFF, W. D., Pneumonia in case of chronic lymphatic leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 224-228, Feb. '28

HICKMAN, R. L., Kahn precipitation test in syphilis, J. Oklahoma M.A. 21: 76-77, April '28

HICKS, E. M., Report of case of liver abscess, J.South Carolina M.A. 24: 58-60, March '28

HICKS, E. S., Removal of 65 pound fibroid, Canad.M.A.J. 18: 58, Jan. '28

HIDANO, K.: See GASTEIGER, H., jt. auth.

HIECKE, R., Ueber neue Beziehungen zwischen Farbenempfindung und Helligkeit, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) 59: 67-78, Feb. '28

HIFT, R., Zur Klinik und Behandlung der perniziösen und der schweren Anämie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1517, Dec. 1, '27 [Comment on Pal's article]

HIGER, S., Experiment in establishing work by groups in Soviet venereal dispensary system in Volinsk factories, Profilak.med. 6: 91-98, Nov '27

HIGGINS, C. C., Malignant tumors of testicle, Ann.Surg. 87: 263-291, Feb. '28

HIGGINS, G. M., Extrahepatic biliary tract of striped gopher, with special reference to gall bladder during pregnancy, Anat.Rec. 37: 287-301, Jan. 25, '28
Contraction of gallbladder in common bullhead (Ameiurus nebulosis), Arch.Surg. **16:** 1021-1038, May '28

——See ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.

——and SHEARD, C., Effects of selective solar irradiation on parathyroid glands of chicks, Am.J.Physiol. 85: 299-310, June '28; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 74, March 7, '28

——See SHEARD, C., jt. auth.

HIGGINS, T. S., Social insurance; some notes on medical benefit, J.M.A.South Africa 2: 28-32, Jan. 28, '28

HIGGINS, W. H., Bacillary dysentery in Virginia with report of cases, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 20-23, April '28

HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy; Electricity; Electrotherapy

HIGHMAN, W. J., A generation in dermatology J.Med. 9: 108-113, May '28

HIGIER, H., Auslösung und Coupierung von klonischen und tonischen Muskelkrämpfen durch periphere Eingriffe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 112: 730-746, '28
Late manifestations of lesions of skull and brain, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 169-170, March 4, '28

HIGUCHI: See SUGIMOTO, jt. auth.

HIGUCHI, S., Ueber die Hämoagglutinine und Hämolysine im Menschenserum, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 20: 25, April '27
Studien über das Stroh, vom serologischen Standpunkte, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 30, May '27

HIJMAN: See HIJMANS van den BERGH, A. A., jt. auth.

HIJMANS van den BERGH, A. A., and HIJMAN, Formation of porphyrin in oral cavity, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 387-393, Jan. 28, '28

HILAROWICZ, H., and JANKOWSKA-HILAROWICZ, W., Über das Wesen und den klinischen Wert der Krebsreaktion nach Roffo, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 26: 214-227, '28

HILDEBRAND, HANS, Ueber das Zehenendorgan des Tapirs (Tapirus americanus); Beitrag zum Bau und zur Entwicklung von Hautorganen bei Säugetieren, Morphol.Jahrb. 58: 348-366, Dec. '27

HILDEBRAND, HEINRICH, Die Leichenerscheinungen, Arch.f.Kriminol. 82: 1-23, Jan. '28

HILDEBRAND, OTTO: See Obituaries

HILDEBRAND, P., Zur Geschichte der Malariaformen, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 140, Jan. 20, '28

HILDEBRAND, S. F., Sex ratio in Gambusia, Biol.Bull. 53: 390-404, Nov. '27

HILDEBRANDT'S OPERATION: See Muscles, pectoralis; Muscles, transplantation

HILDESHEIMER, H., Lokale Behandlung mit Jod-Salizylsäureestern, insbesondere mit Rheukomen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2035-2036, Nov. 25, '27

HILFIKER, K., Die schizophrene Ichauflösung im All, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 439-469, Dec. 30, '27

HILGENBERG, F. C., Über die anthrakozide Wirkung des menschlichen Serums mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sera von Frauen während der Gestationsperiode, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 522-544, '28

HILGERMANN, Zur Frage der Typhusschutzimpfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2175-2177, Dec. 23, '27

HILGERS, W. E., Beitrag zur Frage der Antikörperbildung bei tuberkulösen Erkrankungen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 81-85, '27

Neuere Chlorpräparate zur Trinkwasserdesinfektion, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 177-184, March 24, '28

HILL, A. M., Statistical study of relationship between pregnancy and tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 113-146, Feb. '28

HILL, F. M., On lymphoid tumours occurring in mice; change with age of differential white cell count and its relationship to incidence of lymphoid tumours, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 89-94, March '28

HILL, F. T., Case report; open safety pin remaining stationary in thoracic esophagus of baby after 50 miles rough transportation, Laryngoscope **38:** 206-207, March '28

Obscure oto-laryngologic infections in infancy, J.Maine M.A. **19:** 51-57, April '28

HILL, G. A., Isolation of yeasts and molds, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 765-766, May '28

HILL, H. G., and PENN, J., Bone tumors, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 301-308, Jan. '28

HILL, HERBERT, Primary round cell sarcoma of pericardium; report of case, Arch.Path. **5:** 626-629, April '28

HILL, HORACE, Insomnia, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 109-124, April '27

Outline of complete assessment of physical fitness, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **14:** 118-129, April '28

HILL, J. H.: See SANNER, J. E., jt. auth.

HILL, L., Measurement of biologically active ultra-violet rays of sunlight, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 119-128, Nov. '27

Ultra-violet and other rays of sunlight and artificial light sources, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 206-210, Feb. '28

——See CAMPBELL, J. A., jt. auth.

HILL, L. B., Experiment in clinical affiliation for occupational therapy students in mental hospital; preliminary report, Occup.Therapy **7:** 107-113, April '28

HILL, L. C., Finger prints as addition to laboratory work, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 126-127, April '28

HILL, L. R.: See OWEN, R. G., jt. auth.

HILL, L. V., Some diagnostic points in thrombo-anglitis obliterans, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 73-78, March '28

HILL, N. G., Wood's glass and detection of ringworm by its fluorescent properties, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 54-57, Jan.-March '28

Prevention of ringworm, J.State Med. **36:** 276-280, May '28

HILL, S. E., Chromosome numbers in genus Bursa, Biol. Bull. **53:** 413-415, Dec. '27

HILLE, K., Ueber das Verhalten des Säurebasengleichgewichts im Blut bei Kindern, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anwendung von Vollbädern; das titrierbare Blutalkali, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 94-111, Sept. '27

Zur Frage der Bluteosinophilie bei Askaridiasis, Arch.f. Kinderh. **83:** 56-68, Jan. '28

HILLEBRAND, F., Kritischer Nachtrag zur Lehre von der Objektruhe bei willkürlichen Blickbewegungen und ihrer Anwendung auf die Stroboskopie, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 129, Nov.; **105:** 43, Dec. '27

HILLEBRAND, H., Ein weiterer Fall von Exstirpation des Femur mit Umkippplastik nach Sauerbruch sowie Bemerkungen zur Sarkomentwicklung nach Unfall, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 415-417, '28

Duodenalspülungen bei Choledochusfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 590-592, March 10, '28

HILLEMAND, P., Les syndromes Parkinsoniens. La contracture Parkinsonienne, Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 577-598, '27

——See BOLLACK, J., jt. auth.

HILLENBERG, Epidemiologische Beobachtungen bei gehäuftem Auftreten von Kinderlähmung in Halle a. S., Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 29-36, Jan. 15, '28

HILLENBERG, E.: See ULMER, O., jt. auth.

HILLER, R. I., and GRAEF, I., Epidemic of rheumatism at cardiac camp, Am.Heart J. **3:** 271-278, Feb. '28

HILLIARD, H., Address on medical perspective of multiple extractions and other major dental operations, Lancet **1:** 793-795, April 21, '28

HILLIER, C. R., Oral infection in mental patients, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 547-548, June '28

HILSE, A., Zur permanenten Redression des spondylitischen Gibbus im Gipsbett, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2514, Oct. 1, '27

Persistierende Müllersche Gänge im Bruchsack von Inguinalhernien bei Männern, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 129-135, '28

HILSINGER, W., Der Einfluss des Kochens der Nahrung auf ihre spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung. (Milch- und Fleischversuche bei älteren Kindern), Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 193-213, Feb. '28

HILTON, D. C., Indications for surgical treatment of toxic goiter, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 171-173, May '28

HILTON, R., Comparison of efficiency of some methods of oxygen administration, Brit.M.J. **1:** 441-442, March 17, '28

HILZ, K.: See JODLBAUER, A., jt. auth.

HILZE, A., Anesthesia of plexus brachialis by Kulenkampff method, Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 1-2, pp. 19-28, Jan.-Feb. '28

HILZHEIMER, M., Naturwissenschaftliches zu Kühn's Altersstellung der „nordafrikanischen Felskunst," Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 89-95, 1927-1928

HIMMELBERGER, L. R., Status lymphaticus, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 337-339, June '28

HIMMERICH, F., Gleichzeitige Protease- und Reststickstoffbestimmung im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 74-82, '27

HIMWICH, H. E., and LOEBEL, R. O., Oxygen saturation of hemoglobin in arterial blood of exercising patients, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 113-124, Dec. '27

HINCKLE, W. A., Case of double anus, vagina and uterus, J.A.M.A. **90:** 455-456, Feb. 11, '28

HINDBRAIN: See under Brain

HINDHEDE, M., Irish living conditions and their influence on health of people, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1079-1084, Nov. 24, '27

Diet for youngsters at school age; British nutrition experiment, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 92-95, Jan. 26, '28

HINDLE, E.: See PATTON, W. S., jt. auth.

——See SELLARDS, A. W., jt. auth.

HINDMARSH, E. M., Basal metabolic rate of students in Sydney, N. S. W., with discussion on methods of determining basal metabolism, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 225-268, Dec. '27

HINDUS

—life of Hindu women, [K. M. Jhaveri] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 307-318, Jan. '28

HINDZE, B., Le problème anthropologique des hommes d'élite, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 15-17, '27

HINES, L. M., Frequency of tuberculous involvement of right lung as determined by physical examination and X-ray findings, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 649-652, Jan. '28

HINES, M., and TOWER, S. S., Studies on innervation of skeletal muscles; of muscle spindles in certain muscles of kitten, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 264-307, May '28

HINGLAIS, H. (Mme.): See JAVILLIER, M., jt. auth.

HINMAN, E. H.: See MATHESON, R., jt. auth.

HINMAN, F., Genito-urinary tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **12:** 1-6, Jan. '28

HINO, I., Beitrag zur Therapie der Typhusbazillenträger durch chirurgischen Eingriff, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 274, p. 12, '27

HINRICHS, M. A., Ultraviolet radiation and fertilization reaction in Arbacia punctulata, Biol.Bull. **53:** 416-437, Dec. '27

HINRICHSEN, O., Gedichte eines Schizophrenen, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 24-48, '27

Die Stellungnahme des Schizophrenen zu seiner Krankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 59-83, '27

HINSBERG, Zur Therapie der Labyrinthsequester, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 221-223, 1927-1928

HINSBERG, K., Über den Einfluss von Phosphat auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch bei der Arbeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 262-269, '28

HINSELMANN, H., Zur klinischen Diagnose der Adenofibrosis vaginalis fornicalis, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 498-503, '27

Der Begriff der Umwandlungszone der Portio, Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 422-424, '27

Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Einflusses des Prolapses auf die Schleimhaut am Muttermund, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **92:** 257-259, '27

Zur Frage der Reife des menschlichen Eierstockeies, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2289, Nov. 26, '27

Mitteilung zur Technik der Kolposkopie, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2096, Dec. 9, '27

Über die Methodik der Diagnose der Portioleukoplakien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3162-3165, Dec. 10, '27

Das klinische Bild der indirekten Metaplasie der ektopischen Zylinderzellenschleimhaut der Portio, Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 64-69, '28

Cervixdrüsen der Umwandlungszone einer partalen Ektopie mit dreifachem Ausführungsgang, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 87, Jan. 7, '28

HINSELMANN, H.—Continued
Zur Frage der Frühdiagnose des Portiokarzinoms anlässlich der Ausführungen von Kermauner im Halban-Seitz Bd. IV, 1927, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 168-169, Jan. 21, '28
Zur klinischen Diagnose und Histologie der luetischen Plaques der Portio, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 282-285, Feb. 4, '28
Ein weiterer Fall von syphilitischer Veränderung der Portio, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 412-416, Feb. 18, '28
Verstecktes sehr kleines Ulcus varicosum der Scheide, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 278-279, March '28
HINSEN, Die Produktivität der Anstaltspsychiater, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 49-51, Feb. 4, '28
HINSHAW, W. R., and DUNLAP, G. L., Atypical Salmonella pullorum agglutinations caused by bacterial contamination, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 594-598, Feb. '28
—See **SCOTT, H. M., jt. auth.**
—**SCOTT, H. M., and PAYNE, L. F.,** Further studies on dissemination of Salmonella pullorum infection in incubators, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 599-610, Feb. '28
HINTNER, H., Über Lungenveränderungen früh- und neugeborener Kinder, besonders über Aspirationsfolgen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 483-493, '27
HINTON, C. L., and MACARA, T., Determination of aldose sugars by means of chloramine-T, with special reference to analysis of milk products, Analyst **52:** 668-688, Dec. '27
HINTON, J. W., Chronic pancreatitis in routine necropsy examination, Ann.Surg. **87:** 637-639, April '28
Frequency of hypothyroidism in adolescent and colloid goiter, New York State J.Med. **28:** 654-655, June 1, '28
HINTZELMANN and ZELTNER, J., „Transargan" und die „Tiefenwirkung" in der Gonorrhöetherapie, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 167, Jan. 22, '28 [Reply to Siebert]
HINTZSCHE, E., Die Osteoblastenlehre und die neueren Anschauungen vom normalen Verknöcherungsvorgang, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 413-463, Nov. 5, '27
HINZE, V., Die sekundären infraklavikulären Komplexerscheinungen und ihre Erkennung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 342-345, '28
HIP JOINT
See also Femur; Ilium
—physiology and pathological physiology of broad fascia of hip, [N. Krause] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 71-97, '27
—range of active motion at hip joint of men, [J. B. Moore & J. O. Vaughn] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 248-257, April '28
anatomy and histology, new anatomical representation of ligaments, [A. Friedel] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 271, Feb. 24, '28
cancer, bronchial cancer with metastases in both hip joints; case, [P. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 259-261, Feb. 18, '28
contracture: See Contracture
deformities: See also Hip Joint, dislocation; Osteochondritis, deformans juvenilis
—bilateral coxa valga in child of six; roentgen ray picture, [J. Garrido-Lestache] Pediatría españ. **16:** 357-359, Dec. '27
—coxa vara due to congenital defect of neck of femur, [H. A. T. Fairbank] J.Anat. **62:** 232-237, Jan. '28
—distortion of femoral neck in coxa vara and coxa valga, [S. Romich] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 67-73, Dec. 23, '27
—multiple arthrophytosis; case, [M. Bastos & J. González-Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 77-87, Jan. 21, '28
—Perthes-Calvé disease with coxa vara, [van Assen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1271, Sept. 17, '27
—traumatic coxa vara in boy of 13 and its surgical treatment, [A. Odasso] Minerva med. **7:** 1258-1269, Nov. 20, '27
diseases: See also Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—acute coxitis caused by injuries to ligamentum teres; pathogenesis of coxa plana, [J. Elgart] Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 454-464, '27
—arthritis deformans, [R. Faltin] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 1026-1040, Dec. '27
—arthritis deformans caused by air pressure in caisson worker; case, [E. Plate] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 201-217, '28
—causes of pain in hip in childhood and in adolescence, [J. Gilmour] Newcastle M.J. **8:** 82-96, Jan. '28
—diagnosis of a limp, with special reference to hip-joint, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Lancet **1:** 19-23, Jan. 7, '28
—dry, deforming and rheumatic forms of coxitis, [A. Léri & R. Merklen] J.méd.franç. **16:** 403-412, Oct. '27
HIP JOINT, diseases—Continued
—early diagnosis of acute coxitis, [W. Wynen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3236-3237, Dec. 10, '27
—gonococcal coxitis; clinical forms, [L. Langeron & J. Delcour] Presse méd. **36:** 83-85, Jan. 24, '28
—in children, [O. L. Miller] South.M.J. **21:** 287-293, April '28
—muscular system in coxarthritis; case, [R. Merklen] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 307, April 19, '28
—new symptom in early diagnosis of coxitis by percussion, [B. Chatzkelson] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 209-212, Jan. 28, '28
—osteoarthritis following paratyphoid B fever; treated with extension; recovery, [J. Madier & R. Ducroquet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 157-163, March '28
—palliative-operative treatment of arthritis deformans, [J. Hass] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2958-2962, Nov. 19, '27
—roentgen pictures of protrusion of acetabulum due to inflammation; 6 cases, [Zwicker] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1008-1014, Nov. '27
—treated by arthrodesis; technic and results of extra-articular method; 6 cases, [P. Mathieu] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1241-1246, Nov. 19, '27
dislocation, bilateral, [G. Rottenstein] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 111-113, Feb. '27
—anal atresia with external fistula combined with anomaly of prepuce and congenital hip dislocation, [R. Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 523-531, '28
—central dislocation of femoral head; cesarean section; recovery, [Gonnet & Desjacques] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 58, Jan. '28
—congenital dislocation and spina bifida occulta, [Parisel] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 243-245, March '27
—congenital dislocation in girl aged 13½ with pituitary sexual infantilism, [H. Grenet & J. Delalande] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 281-284, June-July '27
—congenital dislocation; method of controlling pelvis during reduction, [F. Wilson Stuart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 345, March 3, '28
—congenital dislocation of both hips accompanied by functional troubles; extensive treatment, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 52-55, Feb. '28
—congenital reduction and position of femoral head, [M. Brandes] Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 691-697, '27
—crushing in of acetabulum, with central dislocation of hip joint, [A. Catterina] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 595-615, Nov. '27
—cutting through femoral shaft in irreducible congenital or osteomyelitic dislocation, [B. Kienle] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 481-499, Nov. 18, '27
—diagnostic value of pneumography of joint cavity in congenital dislocation, [H. Bronner] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3237-3246, Dec. 10, '27
—early menstruation in infant of 15 months with congenital dislocation of hip; cause unknown, [J. Gourdon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 148, Feb. 25, '28
—indications and results in osteoplastic operations in subluxations and chronic congenital subluxations, [Lance] Marseille méd. **2:** 506-522, Oct. 15, '27
—new theory of causation of congenital dislocation, illustrated by cases in prematurely born children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2783-2806, Dec. 31, '27
—patho-anatomical bases of oblique position of pelvis, of flexion and adduction position of femur and of limping in congenital dislocation, [A. Braun] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 510-517, Nov. 18, '27
—possible dislocation with exostoses in boy of 3, [Büchert] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 598, Nov. 18, '27
—reduction by external manipulation; case, [J. E. Verreault] Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 47-49, Feb. '28
—roentgen ray study of congenital dislocation; 15 cases, [L. Marchand] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 369-388, Oct. '27
—signs by which to diagnose congenital dislocation, [G. Perkins] Lancet **1:** 648-650, March 31, '28
—spontaneous, [E. Seifert] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 495-501, Oct. 25, '27
—statistics of congenital dislocation, [L. Frosch] Kor.-Bl.d.allg.ärztl.Ver.v.Thüringen **56:** 216-219, Oct. '27
—surgical treatment of dislocation from acute infantile osteoarthritis; 15 cases, with roentgenograms, [V. Putti & R. Zanoli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 539-574, Nov. '27
—treatment of congenital dislocation, [H. L. Rocher] Paris chir. **19:** 233-242, Dec. '27
osteomyelitis, with fistula into bladder, [M. Guilleminet & J. Creyssel] J.d'urol. **24:** 525-528, Dec. '27

HIP JOINT—Continued
roentgenography: See also Hip Joint, diseases; Hip Joint, dislocation; etc.
—unusual roentgenographic finding, [P. Lewin] Am.J. Roentgenol. **19:** 290-291, March '28
surgery, successful extra-articular arthrodesis of hip for painful intra-cotyloid pseudarthrosis, [A. Rendu] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 705-707, Nov. '27
—use of femoral head as abutment, [D. Phocas] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 701-704, Nov. '27
tuberculosis, end-results of 150 cases, [A. D. Smith & W. H. Watters] J.A.M.A. **90:** 189-191, Jan. 21, '28
—associated with tuberculous spondylitis, [A. Soldi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **12:** 30-40, Jan. '28
—early differential diagnosis between different forms of coxitis, [G. Haensel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 345-349, '28
—heliotherapy, [A. Rollier] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 95-108, Jan. '28
—rapidly developing coxalgia from dislocation with tuberculous pericarditis, [A. Chenut & Costedoat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 23, Jan. 10, '28
—seven Robertson-Lavalle operations for osteoarthritis of hip and knee, [L. Tavernier] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 21-28, Jan. 21, '28
—use of Pyrford frame for treatment, [J. Anderson] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 107, March '28
von HIPPEL, E., Ueber angeborene Hornhautstaphylome. (Mit Demonstration zahlreicher Mikrophotogramme, Zeichnungen und eines Plattenmodells), Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 129-132, '27
Siderosis, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 408, '27
Zille in der Linse, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 408, '27
HIPPOCAMPUS MAJOR: See Brain, blood supply
HIPPOCRATIC FINGERS: See Nails, diseases
HIPPOCRATIC OATH: See under Ethics, Medical
HIPPOLYTE-BOUSSAC, P., Les figures sans bouche de Glozel et des temps préhistoriques, Nature,Paris **55:** 543-545, Dec. 15, '27
HIPWELL, F.: See BRUCE, H. A., jt. auth.
HIRAI, K., Über die Synthese des d,l-2,5-Dioxyphenylalanins, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 88-91, '27
——and GONDO, K., Über Dopa-Hyperglykämie, Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 92-100, '27
HIRAIWA, Y. K., Studies on grafts of embryonic tissues of rat on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick; differentiation of ectodermal derivatives, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 441-457, Nov. 5, '27
HIRAOKA, T., Untersuchungen über die Atmung des Froschherzens; über den O_2-Verbrauch des überlebenden Froschherzens bei Speisung mit Ringer- sowie Tyrode- und Lockescher Lösung, Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 197-202, '28
——See ARNOLDI, W., jt. auth.
——and NIN, M., Die diagnostische Bedeutung der blutfremden Lipasen in Serum, J.Chosen M.A., no. 74, pp. 1-16, March 20, '27
——See SCHMITZ, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.
HIRD, R. B., Bilateral glaucoma in girl æt. 10 years, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 381, '27
Monocular glaucoma in woman, æt. 22 years, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 382, '27
Case of sclerosing keratitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 383, '27
HIROHATA, R., Globulins of "Hontei-Tau" (Phaseolus sp.), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 269, p. 1, Aug. '27
HIROYE, I.: See MATSUBA, S., jt. auth.
HIRSCH: See HAHN, jt. auth.
HIRSCH, A., Hygienische Bedenken gegen das Deka-Malverfahren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 241, Feb. 10, '28
HIRSCH, B., Training of adult blind in Germany, Arch. Ophth. **57:** 178-184, March '28
HIRSCH, CAESAR, Sulla terapia della corizza da fieno, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 690-697, Oct. '27
Die rectale Narkose mit E 107 in der Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 277-280, 1927-1928
Die Indikation zur Eröffnung des Warzenfortsatzes bei akuter Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 268-286, Feb. '28
——and CORTEN, M. H., Knöcherne und knorplige Metaplasie in den Mandeln bei einer Diphtherie-Bacillenträgerin, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 397-406, Dec. 27, '27
HIRSCH, CARL, Über Behandlung von Störungen der Tätigkeit des Herzens und der Blutgefässe vor, während und nach Operationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 428-435, '27
HIRSCH, E. F., and RYERSON, E. W., Metastases of bone in primary carcinoma of lung; review of so-called endotheliomas of bones, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1-30, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
——See HALL, G. W., jt. auth.
——See THOMAS, H. B., jt. auth
HIRSCH, F. (Berlin), Über Erfahrungen mit Fissan-Fabrikaten (Diatomeen-Silicea-Milcheiweiss) in der Dermatologie, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1613-1616, Nov. 19, '27; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 143-144, Jan. 27, '28
HIRSCH, F. (Prague), Über die Frage der Zunahme der perniciösen Anämie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1932-1934, Dec. 16, '27
HIRSCH, F. (Ulm), Ueber sexualpädagogische Fragen, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 46-48, May 1, '27
HIRSCH, G., Über den Einfluss der Alkalizufuhr auf die alimentäre Glykämie im Hungerzustand, Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 451-459, '27
HIRSCH, H., Die Wahl der Behandlungsart bei gynäkologischen Blutungen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 691-697, '27
Die Schwankungen des Sexualhormongehaltes im Blute der Frau, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 173-181, '28
Brunsthormon im Blute des Mannes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 313-314, Feb. 12, '28
HIRSCH, I. S., Simplified method of examining patency of fallopian tubes, J.A.M.A. **90:** 458, Feb. 11, '28
Foramen in lower extremity of humerus, Radiology **10:** 199-208, March '28
HIRSCH, J., Zur Radiumchirurgie des Brustkrebses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2203, Dec. 23, '27 [Reply to Steinthal]
HIRSCH, L., Ueber die Nerven des Trommelfells und des äusseren Gehörgangs, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 129-142, Dec. '27
HIRSCH, MADELEINE, Douleurs cellulitiques et ménopause, J.méd.franç. **17:** 95-98, March '28
HIRSCH, MAX, Beckenbildung und Berufsarbeit nebst Ausführungen über die Entwicklung der Beckenform und über Wachstum und Umwelt, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 393-437, Nov. '27
Arbeitsphysiologie und Schwangerenschutz, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3166-3169, Dec. 10, '27
Die Bäderforschung im letzten Jahre und ihre Folgerungen für die Kurorte, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 291-296, Jan. '28
Die Balneotherapie im Rahmen der ärztlichen Praxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 475, April 7, '28
HIRSCH, O., Hypophysentumor, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 292, Feb. 25, '28
——See FISCHLER, F., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, P. (Frankfurt): See TILLMANS, J., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, P. (Jena), Untersuchungen über Alkohol; die Bestimmung des Äthylalkohols im Harn, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 146-149, '28
HIRSCH, R.: See CANCIULESCU, jt. auth.
HIRSCH, S., Altern und Krankheit. Beiträge zu einer allgemeinen pathologischen Physiologie des höheren Lebensalters, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 215-266, '27
Zur Therapie im höheren Lebensalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 433-438, Oct. '27
HIRSCHBERG: See MOLITORIS, jt. auth.
HIRSCHBERG, F.: See RIST, E., jt. auth.
HIRSCHBERG, M., Ein "Fall" von Notdiebstahl; juristische Darstellung, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 661-663, Dec. '27
HIRSCHBOECK, F. J., Massive collapse of lung, with report of necropsy, Minnesota Med. **11:** 135-142, March '28
HIRSCHFELD, E., Die Angina pectoris, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 277, Feb. 17, '28; 315, Feb. 24, '28; 359, March 2, '28
HIRSCHFELD, H., Züchtungsversuche mit freien Exsudatzellen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 438-441, '27
Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Arsenpräparat Arsylen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2083, Dec. 2, '27
Die Methodik zur Bestimmung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der Erythrozyten und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 26-29, Jan. 1, '28
HIRSCHFELD, W., Die Zuckerbehandlung der kindlichen Nephritis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 245-257, Nov. '27
HIRSCH-HOFFMANN, H. U., Ueber die Wirkung vago- bzw. sympathikotroper Substanzen auf das Geschwulstwachstum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 309-310, Feb. 24, '28
HIRSCHHORN, S., and ROBITSCHEK, W., Über Hämatoporphyrinausscheidung im Harn bei chronischer Bleivergiftung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 664-670, '27
HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H., and HEIMANN-TROSIEN, A., Synthalinbehandlung diabetischer Kinder, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1855-1856, Sept. 24, '27

HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN, H., and HEIMANN-TROSIEN, A.—Continued
Ueber die Behandlung des kindlichen Diabetes mit Synthalin, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 47-63, Nov. '27
——**See von FALKENHAUSEN, M., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHLER, J., Studien über die Plasmakomponenten (Golgi-Apparat u.a.) an vital gefärbten männlichen Geschlechtszellen einiger Tierarten, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 62-82, '28
Appareil de Golgi-vacuome au cours de la spermatogénèse chez Macrothylacia rubi L. (Lépidoptère), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 145-146, Jan. 20, '28
Relations topographiques entre l'appareil de Golgi et le vacuome au cours de la spermatogénèse chez Phalera bucephala L. et Dasychira selenitica Esp. (Lepidoptera), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 494-495, Feb. 24, '28
HIRSCHLER, L., Über die Verschiebung der Absorptionsstreifen organischer Farbstoffe, gelöst in verschiedenen Alkoholen bei konstanter und bei variierter Farbstoffkonzentration, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 411-423, '27
HIRSCHMAN, L. J., and ROSENBLATT, M. S., Colloid carcinoma of rectum; early case, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1697-1699, May 26, '28
HIRSCHMANN, C.: See SIMONS, A., jt. auth.
HIRSCHMANN-WERTHEIMER, I., Wechselseitige Beziehungen von Menstruation und Psyche, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 215-254, Nov. '27
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSCH-TABOR, O.: See FLEISCHER, K., jt. auth.
HIRSH, A. B., Educational courses in physical therapy, Physical Therap. **46:** 5-15, Jan. '28
HIRSHFIELD, A. C., Physiotherapy, neglected aid in obstetrics and gynecology, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 327-330, Dec. '27
HIRST, B. C., Ovarian dysfunction dependent on abnormalities of ductless glands, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 79-84, Jan. '28
HIRST, E. R., Early diagnosis of acute mastoiditis, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **25:** 412-414, June '28
HIRST, J. C., JR., Clinical use of ovarian follicular hormone with special reference to functional sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 487-493, April '28
HIRST, M., and IMRIE, C. G., Creatine and rigidity, Quart. J.Med. **21:** 401-418, April '28
HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive
HIRSZFELD, H. (Frau), and HIRSZFELD, L., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Vererbung der Empfänglichkeit für Infektionskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 81-104, '27
——**See HALBER, W., jt. auth.**
HIRSZFELD, L., Über die Konstitutionsserologie im Zusammenhang mit der Blutgruppenforschung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1881, Oct. 1, '27; 1929, Oct. 8, '27
——**and HALBER**, Studien über die Konstitutionsserologie; Untersuchungen über die Reaktionsfähigkeit der Tiere, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 419-438, '27
——**See HIRSZFELD, H. (Frau), jt. auth.**
HIRT, G.: See KOTLAN, A., jt. auth.
HIRTZ, E. J., Technique et résultats de traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les doses très faibles de rayons X, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 602-613, Oct. '27
HIRTZMANN, L., Zona ophtalmique et varicelle, Progrès méd. **43:** 27, Jan. 7, '28
HIRUDIN: See Leeches
HIRUDINEA: See Leeches
HIS, W., Die internationale Kropfkonferenz in Bern, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1913-1914, Oct. 1, '27
HISAMATSU, H.: See URAMOTO, S., jt. auth.
HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
—absorption of histamine from obstructed bowel, [O. H. Wangensteen & M. Loucks] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1089-1111, May '28
—histamine-like substance in skin extracts, [K. E. Harris] Heart **14:** 161-176, Dec. '27
—use as standard test for diminished resistance in suprarenalectomized rats, [J. Marmorston-Gottesman & J. Gottesman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 503-514, April '28
—vasodilator constituents of tissue extracts; isolation of histamine from muscle, [W. V. Thorpe] Biochem.J. **22:** 94-101, '28
effects, atropine and histamine increase flow of venous blood, [E. Schilf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 37-40, '27
—histamine and leucocyte emigration, [R. T. Grant & J. E. Wood, Jr.] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—influence of adrenal glands on resistance; susceptibility to histamine as test of adrenal deficiency, [W. J. M. Scott] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 185-191, Feb. '28
—inhibitory effect of ergotamine and histamine in diuresis, [R. Agnoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 530-540, Sept. '27
HISTAMINE, effects—Continued
—on leukocytosis, [G. Andreoli & G. Lucchi] Minerva med. **7:** 1117-1121, Oct. 20, '27
—on parenteral denaturization of foreign protein, [W. H. Manwaring, D. H. Marino & T. H. Boone] J.Immunol. **14:** 341-346, Dec. '27
—pharmacological action of amino bases of ergot (tyramine and histamine), [Raymond-Hamet] Presse méd. **36:** 35-38, Jan. 11, '28
—stimulating effect of histamine on secretion, [G. Gherardini] Morgagni **70:** 503, March 11, '28; 553, March 18, '28
—viscosity of blood in histamine shock, [R. A. Waud] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 563-565, April '28
therapy: See Gynecology, therapy
HISTIDINE
—new method for obtaining *l*-histidine from protein, [J. Kapfhammer & H. Spörer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 245-249, '28
—studies on crystalline insulin; isolation of arginine, histidine, and leucine, [H. Jensen, O. Wintersteiner & V. du Vigneaud] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 387-396, March '28
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—changes of tissues by fixation, making them artificial products, [C. F. Werner] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 435-442, '27
—department at the Faculté de Médecine at Paris, [Champy] Paris méd. **1:** 261-270, March 24, '28
—L. F. Henneguy, 1850-1928, master of histological school in France, Nature,Paris **56:** 283, March 15, '28
—new methods in experimental histology, [P. Vonwiller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 476-510, Nov. 29, '27
specimens: See under Microscopy; Tissue, sections
HISTONE
—fractional enzymatic hydrolysis, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & G. Künstner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 290-315, '27
HITCHCOCK, C. H.: See SWIFT, H. F., jt. auth.
——**See DERICK, C. L., jt. auth.**
HITCHCOCK, F. A., Effect of low protein and protein-free diets and starvation on voluntary activity of albino rat, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 410-416, March '28
HITSCHMANN, E., Zur Psychoanalyse des Misanthropen von Molière, Imago **14:** 88-99, '28
HITZENBERGER, K., Empyem der Gallenblase unter dem Bilde eines Tumor der rechten Niere, Wien.med Wchnschr. **77:** 1759, Dec. 24, '27
Die Vorbereitung der Kranken zur Röntgenuntersuchung des Magens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1649-1650, Dec 29, '27
Bewegungsstörungen des Zwerchfells, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 315-319, Feb. 12, '28
HITZROT, J. M., Fractures about ankle joint involving tibia and fibula, Minnesota Med. **11:** 67-72, Feb. '28
Painful shoulder, Minnesota Med. **11:** 148-150, March '28
HIYEDA, K., Experimentelle Studien über die Pathogenese des Ikterus. Ueber die Entstehung des Toluylendiaminikterus, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 389-407, Sept. 5, '27
HJÄRNE, U., Study of orthoglycaemic glycosuria with particular reference to its hereditability, Acta méd.Scandinav. **67:** 422-571, '27
HJÄRRE, A., Sektionsbefund beim Diabetes mellitus des Hundes und der Katze, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **57:** 1-76, Dec. 15, '27
——**See FISCHLER, F., jt. auth.**
HJORT, E., Case of gastric tuberculosis, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 20-30, Jan. '28
HLUCHOVSKY, B., Beiträge zum Studium der Protoplasmahysteresis und der hysteretischen Vorgänge; (zur Kausalität des Alterns); Lichtengergie und hysteretische Vorgänge, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 274-283, Nov. 15, '27
Ueber Viskositätsänderungen des Plasmas beim Absterben, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 297-299, Nov. 15, '27
Eine technische Bemerkung zur Behandlung des Froscheies, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 314, Nov. 15, '27
HNATEK, L., Cesarean section in moribund woman, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1605-1608, Oct. 14, '27
HO, Y. H., Transfer and degree of integration, J.Comp. Psychol. **8:** 87-99, Feb. '28
HOARSENESS
See also Singers
—due to grooved vocal cord: stage in spontaneous recovery from early tuberculosis; 7 cases, [D. Van Caneghem] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille.du larynx **47:** 121-130, Feb. '28
—dysphonia spastica (spastic hoarseness), [L. Glushak] Laryngoscope **38:** 273-278, April '28
—in diagnosis of laryngeal tuberculosis, [K. Zehner] Tuberkulose **8:** 61-63, March 10, '28

HOARSENESS—Continued
—of infants and examination into its causes, [T. Matsui] Laryngoscope **37:** 867-868, Dec. '27
HOBART, C., Iridoschisis, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 454-461, June '28
HOBBS, A. R., Method of draining septic uterus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1223, Dec. 31, '27
HOBDAY, F., Veterinary colleges of the world; comparison, Vet.Rec. **8:** 105-111, Feb. 11, '28
Some diseases conveyed to man from animals, and their prevention, J.State Med. **36:** 311-326, June '28
HOBHOUSE, E. W. N., Treatment of infantile cerebral paralyses, Lancet **1:** 409-410, Feb. 25, '28
Differentiation of hyperkinesis in children, Lancet **1:** 1112-1117, June 2, '28
HOBMAIER, M., Wie kommt die Infektion der Raubfische mit dem Plerocerkoid von Dibothriocephalus latus zustande? Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 268-273, Oct. 25, '27
Anschoppung der Rachentasche eines Schweines mit Futter und ihre Folgen, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 229, April 1, '28
HOCH, Die Vorbildung und Weiterbildung der Fürsorgerin, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 473-475, '27
Der Ausgleich zwischen Fürsorgearzt und praktischem Arzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 64-65, Jan. 13, '28
HOCHE, A., Einige Grenzbestimmungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **100:** 34-39, '27
HOCHE, O., Studien über die biologische Wirksamkeit von Kropfsubstanz sowie Kropfarterien und Venenblut. (Fütterungsversuche an Feuersalamanderlarven), Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 583-591, '28
Ueber die Indikation zur Bluttransfusionstherapie bei Agranulozytose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 344-345, March 8, '28
HOCHRADEL, J., Historisches zur Wismutfrage, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 177-179, Jan. 27, '28
HOCHREIN, M., Die Blutgeschwindigkeit in den Arterien, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 129-135, '28
——**and MEIER, R.**, Ueber neuere Methoden zur Bestimmung der arteriellen Blutgeschwindigkeit, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1995-1998, Nov. 25, '27
——**See MORAWITZ, P., jt. auth.**
——**and SINGER, B.**, Untersuchungen am venösen Teil des Kreislaufes; Untersuchungen über den Bau der Venenwand, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 301-325, '27
HOCHSTADT, O.: See ALLERS, R., jt. auth.
HOCHSTETTER, F., Ueber normalerweise während der Entwicklung im Kleinhirne des Menschen auftretende zystische Hohlräume und über ihre Rückbildung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 13-14, Jan. 5, '28
HODANN, M., Die sexuelle Phantasie der Kinder, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 78-84, June 1, '27
HODER, F., and SINGER, E., Atypische, der Coli-Paratyphusgruppe angehörende Bakterien, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 7-14, Dec. 20, '27
——**See FRIEDBERGER, E., jt. auth.**
HODGES, C., Variations in degree of cancer malignancy, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 219-223, May '28
HODGES, F. J., Roentgenographic measurement of cardiac output in man; preliminary report, Radiology **10:** 122-125, Feb. '28
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HODGSON, J. S., Combined ventricular and lumbar puncture in diagnosis of brain tumor; further studies, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1524-1526, May 12, '28
HODSDON, JAMES: See Obituaries
HÖBER, R., Der Stoffaustausch zwischen Protoplast und Umgebung, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 407-485, '27
den HOED, D., Roentgen and radium treatment in cancer and infection of uterus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2132-2139, Nov. 19, '27
Strahlenbehandlung des Gebärmutterkrebses, Strahlentherapie **27:** 426-441, '27
Photographic measurement of intensity of radium rays, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 752, Feb. 11, '28
HÖGLER, F., Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der Erkrankungen der Schleimbeutel im Bereiche der Schulter, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 63-94, Feb. '28
——**and UEBERRACK, K.**, Studien über die Refraktionsdifferenz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 22-39, '27
Studien über die Refraktionsdifferenz; Einfluss der Stauung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 40-50, '27
Studien über die Refraktionsdifferenz; Einfluss von Elektrolyten und Anelektrolyten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 51-75, '27
Studien über die Refraktionsdifferenz; Einfluss des Schwitzens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 76-80, '27
HÖGLUND, G., Studien über die Blutveränderungen bei Febris recurrens africanus (Impfrekurrens), Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 105-165, '27
Etudes expérimentales sur la relation entre la température du corps et le taux leucocytaire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1165-1167, Oct. 28, '27
HÖGNER, P., Ueber die Lebenszentren im Zwischenhirn, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2209-2210, Dec. 30, '27
HÖHLE, C., Der beste Federhalter. Ergebnisse psychotechnischarbeitswissenschaftlicher Untersuchungen, Umschau **32:** 34-36, Jan. 7, '28
HÖK, W.: See SANDQVIST, H., jt. auth.
HOEKSTRA, R. A.: See de HAAN, J., jt. auth.
HÖLLDOBLER, K., Zur Biologie der diebischen Zwergameise (Solenopsis fugax) und ihrer Gäste, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 129-142, '28
HÖLZEL, Aus der Praxis der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 94, Feb. 22, '28
HOEN, E., and TSCHERTKOW, L., Das Phänomen der Doppelringbildung beim Diphtherie-Toxin-Antitoxin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 468-477, '27
——**TSCHERTKOW, L., and ZIPP, W.**, Ueber die Einheit der präcipitinogenen und der antitoxinbindenden Substanz im Diphtherietoxin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 61-65, '27
Bakterielle und antitoxische Präzipitine, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 149-156, '28
HÖNCK, E., Ueber mangelhafte Regelung des Blutumlaufes bei gewissen Körperbewegungen und nach starkem Blutverlust, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2180, Dec. 23, '27
HÖPFNER, Autoverkehr und Strassenhygiene, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 345, March 20, '28
HOEPFNER, T., Die Strukturbilder der menschlichen Nagelfalzkapillaren und ihre Bedeutung im Zusammenhang mit Schilddrüsenveränderungen sowie gewissen Schwachsinns- und Neuroseformen, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **26:** 1-259, '28
HÖRING, F. O., Über die Zunahme der tödlichen Lungenembolien und ihre Ursachen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 360-379, '28
HÖRNICKE, C. B., Die Lichtwirkung auf den Gesunden, Strahlentherapie **28:** 197-199, '28
HÖRNICKE, E., and BRUNS, O., Eignungsprüfungen für Arbeiten in Grubenrettungsgeräten, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 298-304, Sept. '27
——**See BRUNS, O., jt. auth.**
HÖRSTADIUS, S., Studien über die Determination bei Paracentrotus lividus Lk., Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **112:** 239-246, Nov. 15, '27
von HOESSLIN, H., Ueber die Umstände, die die Höhe des Grundumsatzes bestimmen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 569-586, '27
Die Behandlung der paroxysmalen Tachykardie, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2130, Dec. 16, '27; 2181, Dec. 23, '27
Einfluss von Ernährungszustand, gewohnter Arbeitsleistung und Alter auf die Höhe des Grundumsatzes, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 83-90, '28
Vergleich verschiedener Formeln zur Berechnung des Grundumsatzes, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 91-95, '28
HOET, J.: See DEBOIS, G., jt. auth.
HOFBAUER, J. I., Contributions to etiology of pyelitis in pregnancy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 118-155, March '28
Studies on etiology and treatment of pyelitis in pregnancy, New England J.Med. **198:** 427-441, April 19, '28
HOFBAUER, L., Primum nil nocere, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **19:** 15-25, Feb. '28
HOFBAUER, R., Die Wirkung des Keimdrüsenhormons auf den Gesamtstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 110-114, Feb. 1, '28
vom HOFE, K., Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Wirkungsweise der medikamentösen Glaukomtherapie, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 201-237, Sept. '27
Untersuchungen über den Ablauf der Dunkeladaptation, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 305-308, '27
HOFER, G., Kopfschmerz und Nase, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 51) **40:** 1-4, '27
Anatomische Untersuchungen über den trockenen Katarrh des Rachens, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 610-621, 1927-1928
Zur Chirurgie der Angina pectoris, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 313, March 3, '28; 354, March 10, '28
HOFERER, E.: See KAUP, J., jt. auth.
HOFF, H., and WERMER, P., Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Diureschemmung durch Pituitrin beim Menschen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 140-149, '27
Über psychovegetative Schaltungen und ihre Beeinflussung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 346-349, Feb. 19, '28
——**and SCHILDER, P.**, Der Verlauf der Lagebeharrung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 356-359, Dec. '27
Zur Kenntnis der Symptomatologie vestibulärer Erkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 145-175, '28
HOFFERBER, O.: See SCHERMER, S., jt. auth.

HOFFHEINZ, S., Zur Technik der histologischen Schnelldiagnose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2498-2501, Oct. 1, '27
——**and DIMITROFF, N.,** Experimentelle Studie über die Resorption parenteral zugeführten metallischen Magnesiums, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 346-353, '28
HOFFMAN, C. G., Causative factors and significance of pollakiuria in female, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 423-433, July '27
HOFFMAN, W. F., Sarcoma of iris, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 301-302, April '28
HOFFMANN, Die Versorgung mit Arznei als Pflichtleistung der Krankenkassen, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1283-1285, Oct. 22, '27
HOFFMANN, (Frau), Das Institut für Mutter- und Kinderschutz in Leningrad, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 167-175, Jan.-Feb. '28
HOFFMANN, A. J., Das vegetative Nervensystem bei Schwangerschaften, deren Toxikosen und funktionelle Erkrankungen der weiblichen Geschlechtssphäre, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 15-23, Jan. '28
Über intraperitoneale Blutungen bei Fibromyomen der Gebärmutter, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 210-223, Feb. '28
HOFFMANN, ALBERT, Further studies on organism which produces specific lesions in stomach and duodenum and intradermal test, relative to chronic and latent infections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 718-723, May '28
HOFFMANN, ALFRED, Die Entwicklung der kaufmännischen Abteilungen des Hartmannbundes, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 736, Sept. 3, '27
HOFFMANN, AUGUSTE (Düsseldorf), Ueber Beziehungen der Peripherie zum Zentrum des Kreislaufs, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **19:** 1-8, Feb. '28
HOFFMANN, AUGUSTE (Halle), and WERTHEIMER, E., Stoffwechselregulationen; zur Physiologie des Fettgewebes und der Fettablagerung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 728-746, '27
Stoffwechselregulationen; Sympathicuswirkung auf den Muskel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 176-197, '27
HOFFMANN, C. C., Nota acerca de un probable transmisor de la trypanosomiasis humana, en el estado de Veracruz, Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 12-18, Jan.-Feb. '28
HOFFMANN, E., Ueber Versuche, das Lama mit Syphilis zu infizieren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2076, Dec. 2, '27
HOFFMANN, H., Der "Gesundheitswille" der Zwangsneurotiker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 580-584, '27
Beziehungen der Haut und ihrer Anhangsgebilde zu den Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 73-75, Feb. 11, '28
HOFFMANN, K. F., Die Indikation von Tormentilltinktur bei Mundkrankheiten, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 526, Nov. '27
Der gegenwärtige Stand der Quecksilberintoxikation durch Amalgamfüllungen, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 51-54, Feb. 25, '28
HOFFMANN, R., Gallebildung bzw. Galleausscheidung in Metastasen primärer Leberzellkrebse, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 173-185, '28
HOFFMANN, S. S., Death during anæsthesia; status lymphaticus, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 65, Feb. 11, '28
HOFFMANN, W., Zur Messung der Ultraviolettabsorption von Hornhaut und Linse am lebenden Auge, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **63:** 38-47, Sept. '27
Zur Frage des Augenschutzes durch Corodenin, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 511-513, Oct. 28, '27
HOFFMANN, W. H., Die Schutzimpfung gegen das Gelbfieber in Westafrika, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2191-2192, Nov. 12, '27
Die Leber beim afrikanischen Gelbfieber, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **266:** 769-787, '28
Anatomical diagnosis of yellow fever, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '28
HOFFMEISTER, W., Homo- und heteroplastische Organtransplantationen unter Berücksichtigung der Lebendfärbung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 1-15, '27
Operation der angeborenen Trichterbrust, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 215-223, '27
Die Operation der habituellen Luxation der Patella, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der freien Gelenkkörper, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 65-67, Jan. 14, '28
HOFFNER, K., Subaquale Massage in Verbindung mit Wärme und ihre klinische Anwendung, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 47, Jan. '28
HOFMAN, M., Case history of lymphogranuloma (Hodgkins's disease), Vrach.gaz. **32:** 115-118, Jan. 31, '28
HOFMANN, A.: See GERL, A., jt. auth.
HOFMANN, A. H., Zur Operation der habituellen Schulterluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 520-522, March 3, '28
HOFMANN, FRANZ BRUNO: See Obituaries
HOFMANN, K., Vasal, als inneres Antiseptikum, besonders der Harnwege, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 478, March 16, '28
HOFMANN, L., Contribution à l'étude des abcès otitiques du lobe temporal, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 980-1016, Oct. '27
HOFMANN, P.: See SÖPFLE, K., jt. auth.
HOFSTEIN, A., Rationalization of motherhood, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1401-1406, Oct. 15, '27
HOGAN, A. G., HUNTER, J. E., and KEMPSTER, H. L., Acceleration of growth rates by dietary modifications, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 431-436, May '28
HOG-CHOLERA
—control by public veterinarians, [F. Kolbe] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 227, April 1, '28
—diagnosis and prevention, [W. Geiger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 20-23, Jan. 14, '28
—in young pig, [J. W. Benner] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **73:** 39-54, May '28
—infectious diseases with special regard to hog-cholera, [M. Schlegel] Mitt.d.Ver.badisch.Tierärzte **28:** 1, Jan. '28
—precautions against virus in inspection of meat, [W. Geiger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 813-817, Dec. 10, '27
—prevention, [L. Detre] Clin.vet. **51:** 17-26, Jan. '28
—preventive inoculation, [W. Geiger] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 195-197, '27
—recent phases in Germany, [O. Pröscholdt] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 113-138, Jan. 16, '28
—rôle of Bacillus suipestifer and Bacillus suisepticus in etiology, [Glässer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 193, March 17, '28
—slight value of introcid (iodine preparation), [K. H. Meyer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 846, Dec. 24, '27
—transmission by means of feeder hogs, [H. A. Wilson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 731-744, March '28
—with symptoms of rabies; 3 cases, [L. Fekete] Ztschr. f.Infektionskr.par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 63-68, Nov. 23, '27
bacilli: See Bacteria, suipestifer
HOGE, S. F., Pericardium, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 189-193, March '28
HOGELAND, F. T., Modification of Jones humerus splint, Southwestern Med. **12:** 70-71, Feb. '28
HOGENAUER, F., Ein Fall von Luxation der Fibula, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 422-423, '28
HOGG, A. W., Rupture of coraco-clavicular ligaments, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 187, Feb. '28
HOGG, G. H., Address, M.J.Australia **1:** 292-294, March 10, '28
Hereditary optic atrophy, M.J.Australia **1:** 372-374, March 24, '28
HOGG, I. D., Motor nuclei of cranial nerves of Mus norvegicus albinus at birth, J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 449-495, Feb. '28
HOGGE, A.: See CHRISTOPHE, L., jt. auth.
HOGS
—developments in swine sanitation, [M. C. Hall] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **72:** 716-721, March '28
diseases: See also Erysipeloid; Foot and Mouth Disease; Hog-Cholera; Liver, atrophy; Pneumonia, in animals; etc.
—breeding diseases, [O. Schreiber] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 35, Jan. 21, '28
—classification and nomenclature of epizoötic diseases, [W. Nusshag] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 81-85, Feb. 10, '28
—differential diagnosis of red diseases (measles, swine plague, contagious pneumonia) in hogs, [B. Lhez] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 538-566, Dec. '27
—Hyostrongylus rubidus, (Hassall and Stiles) as cause of disease of stomach with nodule formation in hogs, [A. Kotlán & G. Hirt] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 37-40, Jan. 21, '28
—selectan (iodine preparation) in infection; 3 cases, [Pflanz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 738, Nov. 4, '27
HOGUE, M. J., Effect of Bacillus pyocyaneus on cultures of Trichomonas hominis, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 85-88, Jan. '28
HOHENBALKEN, W., Zur Frage der Knöchelbrüche mit Absprengung der hinteren Tibiakante, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 478-481, Oct. 25, '27
HOHENTHAL, C. M.: See GRÖNHOLM, V., jt. auth.
HOHLFELD, M., Körperhaltung und Körperlänge bei Kindern im ersten Lebensjahre, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 1-18, Jan. '28
HOHN'S METHOD: See Tubercle Bacilli, culture
HOIT, H. A.: See MATTISON, S. J., jt. auth.
HOKE, E., and LÖWY, J., Bauchmessungen bei Asthenikern und Pyknikern, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 417-420, '28
HOLBØLL, S. A., Fatal case of exophthalmic goiter; death due to patient's taking thyroidin without medical supervision, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 916, Oct. 6, '27
Study of blood volume in man, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 80; 110, '28
HOLDEN, H. F., Simple spectro-colorimeter, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 221-224, Dec. '27

HOLDEN, O. M., General practitioner's part in public health services, Practitioner **120:** 46-53, Jan. '28
HOLDERMAN, J. W.: See **SHAMBAUGH, G. E., jt. auth.**
HOLECZY, E., Complications in chronic appendicitis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 440-445, Oct. '27
HOLINGER, J., Professor Siebenmann's seventy-fifth birthday, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 381-385, April '28
HOLLANDER, E., Die ersten Heilbestrebungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1575, Nov. 12, '27; 1606, Nov. 19, '27
HOLLAENDER, L., Die Bestimmung der Grösse und Konfiguration des Herzens mittels Telediagraphie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1217-1220, Dec. '27
HOLLAND, E., and others, Discussion on anæsthesia in obstetrics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) **21:** 23-31, May '28
HOLLANDER, E., New appliance for colon irrigation, M.J. & Rec. **127:** 252, March 7, '28
Studies in biliary tract disease; colorimeter for Meltzer-Lyon test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 862-866, June '28
HOLLANDER, L., Organic luetin; its use in diagnosis of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 797-816, June '28
HOLLENDER, A. R., and COTTLE, M. H., Newer physical aids in diagnosis and treatment of partial deafness, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 145-151, April '28
HOLLER, G., Die Beurteilung des erythropoetischen Systems im Blutbild unter physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. (Unter Zugrundelegung der Beziehungen zwischen Erythropoese und Stoffwechsel), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 278, Feb. 25, '28; 318, March 3, '28
HOLLINGS, G. W., Acute mastoiditis, China M.J. **42:** 263-269, April '28
HOLLMAN, G. F., Über Veränderungen an den Netzhautgefässen bei Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 82-87, Feb. '28
HOLLMANN, W., Beobachtungen auf dem Gebiete der Kapillarmikroskopie; die Anwendung der Diathermie bei dysbasischen Zuständen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 751-762, Dec. 1, '27
HOLLOMAN, T. B., Visceral pain, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 416-420, Jan. '28
HOLLOWAY, J. W.: See **CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.**
HOLLOWAY, T. B., Angioid streaks; report concerning 2 cases, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 173-208, '27
HOLM: See **WOHLWILL, F., jt. auth.**
HOLM, EJLER, Nystagmus in monocular vision, Acta ophth. **5:** 387-399, '27
Myopia and corneal spots, Hospitalstid. **70:** 926-932, Sept. 29, '27
HOLM, ERIK, Significance of multiple gastric and duodenal ulcers, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 999-1001, Nov. 3, '27
HOLM, G. E. A.: See Obituaries
HOLM, H., Über Wirbeltumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 46-58, '28
HOLMAN, C. B., Technique and application of wave lengths in dentistry, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 118-122, March '28
HOLMAN, C. C., Treatment of hydronephrosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 543-544, March 31, '28
HOLMAN, E., Communications anormales entre le système artériel et le système veineux et leurs effets sur le cœur, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 493-513, June '26
HOLMAN, H. D., Diathermal penetration from clinician's standpoint, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 71-73, Feb. '28
HOLMAN, W. L., Focal infection and "elective localization"; critical review, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 68-136, Jan. '28
Bacteriology of focal infection, Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 33-38, Feb. '28
HOLMBOE, W., Calmette's vaccine B. C. G. and its practical value, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 867, Oct. '27
HOLMER, A. J. M., Liver diseases and pregnancy, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 296-308, '27
HOLMES, B. E.: See **WATCHORN, E., jt. auth.**
HOLMES, C. H., Home treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 203-206, May '28
HOLMES, F. L., Newspapers work for health in Wisconsin; "no serum does more for public health than printer's ink," Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 288-292, June '28
HOLMES, G., Disorders of sensation produced by cortical lesions, Brain **50:** 413-427, Oct. '27
——and SARGENT, P., Suprasellar endotheliomata, Brain **50:** 518-537, Oct. '27
HOLMES, G. W., and DRESSER, R., Use of amyl nitrite as antispasmodic in roentgen examination of gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 44-47, Jan. '28
HOLMES, H. N., Émulsions et gels d'acide silicique, Bull. Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 261-288, March '28
HOLMES, M. J., La lutte contre les rats sur les navires, Bol.Ofic.san panam. **7:** 508, April '28
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL
—selections from medical writings and sayings, [G. H. Monks] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1385-1394, Jan. 26, '28
HOLMES, R. J., Spindle cell sarcoma of kidney; case report, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 569, May '28
HOLMES, W. GORDON: See Obituaries
HOLMES á COURT, A., Anæmias from modern medical aspect, M.J.Australia **1:** 7-10, Jan. 7, '28
HOLMGREN, I., Celebration of one hundredth anniversary of Laënnec's death in Paris, 1926, Hygiea **89:** 201-211, March 15, '27
HOLMQUEST, H. J., Council on Physical Therapy, A.M.A. Bull. **23:** 99-100, April '28
HOLOACARDIUS: See under Monsters
HOLST, A., Pathogenesis and etiology in ancient Greek and Roman medicine, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 935-949, Nov.-Dec. '27
HOLST, J., Ileus of large intestine associated with congenital abnormalities; 6 cases, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1164-1194, Nov.-Dec. '27
HOLST, O. C., Theoretical basis of proposal of sickness insurance societies to cut down physicians' fees by 10 per cent, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1207, Dec. 22, '27
HOLST, P. M., Experimental rickets, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1011-1024, Nov.-Dec. '27
HOLST, S. F., Treatment of acute appendicitis at Ulleval Hospital from 1916 to 1927, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 746-753, Sept. '27
von HOLSTEIN RATHLOU, E., Death by electricity, Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 61-64, Jan. 19, '28
HOLT, W. L., Epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, J.Maine M.A. **18:** 221-233, Dec. '27
von HOLTEN, K., Beitrag zur Lipatrenbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 428-431, '28
HOLTERDORF, A., Zur Symptomatologie der Myasthenia pseudoparalytica, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 121-123, March 24, '28
HOLTERMANN, C., Über Diureseversuche in der Graviditat und im Wochenbett, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 121-126, '28
HOLTH, S., Iridencleisis cum Iridotomia meridionali bei Glaucoma acutum. Ein Vorschlag bei Glaucoma infantile (Buphthalmus) die Iridenkleisis mit transversaler Iridotomie anzuwenden, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 620-628, Nov. '27
Iridencleisis with meridional iridotomy in acute glaucoma; 5 cases, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1156-1163, Nov.-Dec. '27
Professor Hjalmar Schiötz Gedächtnisrede in der Norwegischen Medizinischen Gesellschaft in Oslo am 9. Dezember 1927, Acta ophth. **6:** 1-4, '28
HOLTH'S IRIDENCLEISIS: See Iris, surgery
HOLTHUSEN, H., Die Einheitsdosimetrie der Röntgenstrahlen im praktischen Gebrauch, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2033-2036, Oct. 22, '27
Bemerkungen zu obigen Ausführungen Dessauers über meine Arbeit „Der Grundvorgang der biologischen Strahlenwirkung," Strahlentherapie **27:** 382-385, '27
Present status of dosage measurement in Germany, Radiology **10:** 292-299, April '28
HOLTMANN, N., Stielgedrehtes Ovarialdermoid einer 15 jährigen Dystrophen mit Uterusaplasie, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 263, Feb. 10, '28
HOLTUM, A. W., Double intradermal test for diagnosis of bovine contagious abortion, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 25, March 31, '28
HOLTZ, F., Die Photoaktivierung des Ergosterins zum antirachitischen Vitamin D, Strahlentherapie **28:** 108-109, '28
HOLWERDA, J. H., Een zeldame vaas van Terra Sigillata, Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **28:** lxxvii, '27
HOLZ, C., Noch einmal meine Stellinger Affen-Impfungen mit dem Friedmann-Mittel, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1733, Dec. 17, '27
HOLZ, K., Ueber Heil- und Schutzimpfungserfolge gegen die Tuberkulose der Wildtiere (Pavian, Rhesus, Schimpanse, Tiger, Bär, Löwe, Renntier) mit dem Friedmannschen Mittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 83-85, Jan. 13, '28
HOLZAPFEL, K., Zum Scheintod des Neugeborenen. Ein neuer Sauerstoffatmer, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 105-109, Jan. 14, '28
HOLZER, H.: See **KLEIN, O., jt. auth.**
von HOLZHAUSEN, G., Ein bisher unbekannter Erreger einer Mäuseseptikämie (Corynebacterium muriseptikum n. sp.), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 94-99, Dec. 20, '27
HOLZKNECHT, G., Schädigungsprophylaxe in der Röntgentherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1419-1421, Oct. 15, '27
Zur Frage gesetzlicher Sicherheitsbestimmungen für die Anwendung der Röntgenstrahlen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 202-205, Feb. 9, '28
HOLZLÖHNER, E., Ueber die Aktionsströme der Herzkammer in der relativen Refraktärperiode, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 542-560, '27
HOMAN, R. B., Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **12:** 99-100, March '28
HOMANN, E., Über den Einfluss der Ovarienbestrahlung auf die Brustdrüse bei Meerschweinchen, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 2868-2870, Nov. 5, '27

HOMANN, M., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung des Diastemas, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 977-993, Dec. 1, '27
HOMANS, J., Thrombophlebitis of lower extremities; its varieties, course, complications and treatments, Tr. Am.S.A. **45:** 367-382, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 641-651, May '28
HOMBRIA, M.: See BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.
HOMBURGER, A., Die Gefahren der Ueberspannung des psychotherapeutischen Gedankens, Nervenarzt **1:**1-6, Jan. 1, '28
HOME, FRANCIS: See Biographies
HOME, W. E., Francis Home (1719-1813), first Professor of Materia Medica in Edinburgh, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. History Med.) **21:** 59-61, April '28
HOMEOPATHY
—content of repeatedly diluted solutions and triturations; homeopathic activation, [K. Kötschau & A. Simon] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 162-171, '28
—experiences with homeopathic treatment, [G. Horn] Med.-Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 177-180, April 7, '28
—Prof. A. Bier's attitude toward homeopathy, [W. Szumowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 890-892, Oct. 23, '27
—views inconsistent with findings of exact sciences and biology, [P. Ellinger] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 76-97, '27
therapeutics of, Hahnemann's caustic, [Bastanier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2123, Dec. 9, '27 [Comment on Joachimoglu's article]; reply by Joachimoglu, 2123-2124, Dec. 9, '27
—Hahnemann's caustic, with historical sketch, [A. Zimmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2137-2140, Dec. 16, '27
—homeopathic remedies in light of mathematics, [F. Kauffmann] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 541, Oct. 29, '27
—principles of pharmacotherapy (minimal dosage, synergy of antagonists, effect of combinations); homeopathy, [R. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **23:** 1715-1718, Nov. 11, '27
HOMEOSIS
—isopotency of generally homologous parts of body. Investigations upon homeosis phenomena in crayfish, [H. Zalpeter] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 772-782, Oct. 6, '27
HOMÈS, G., Abaissement de la tension superficielle du plasma en fonction du temps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1171-1173, Oct. 28, '27
La tension superficielle statique du plasma dans le choc anaphylactique sérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1173-1174, Oct. 28, '27
HOMICIDE: See Crime and Criminals; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical
HOMMA, J., Die Wirkung des Insulins auf Glykolyse und Zuckerumbau im Muskel, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 165-181, Oct. '25-'27
HOMMEL, F., Zum Leben des Hieronymus Brunschwygk, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 155-157, July '27
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
HOMPES, J. J., Case report of repair of perforation of nasal septum, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 565-568, '27
HONAN, W. F., and THOMPSON, S. A., Surgery of pain, with special reference to cervical and lumbar ganglionectomy, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 532-542, May '28
HONDA, I., Experimentelle Studien über die Entstehungsursache des runden Geschwürs des Magens und Duodenums, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 549-603, '27
HONDA, T., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen; der Einfluss von Milz- und Knochenmarksextrakten auf die Blutregeneration nach Blutenzug, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 456-464, '27
Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Fleischaufnahme auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel nach verschiedener Vorbehandlung von Ratten mit Rücksicht auf die Leberfunktion, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 13: 34, '27
HONDA, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die durch verschiedenartige Bakterien verursachte meningeale Labyrinthitis, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,XII,Oto-Rhino-Laryng. **1:** 73-93, Sept. '27
HONEGGER, P.: See von FELLENBERG, T., jt. auth.
HONEY
—acid contents of honey and artificial honey, [J. Fiehe & W. Kordatzki] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 59-63, Jan. '28
—mixed honey, [J. Fiehe] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 64, Jan. '28
—testing for starch dextrin in honey, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 49-51, '28
HONEYWELL, E. M.: See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.
HONIG, C. J., Importance of artificial rupture of bag of waters in labor, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 612-646, 1927-1928
HONIG, F.: See WILSON, M. A., jt. auth.
HONIG, P. J. J., Case of spina bifida with skin defect, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 945-947, Feb. 25, '28
Abortive forms of acrodynia; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1600-1602, March 31, '28
——and SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., Fourth contribution to history of malaria in Netherlands, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk, **1:** 38-47, Jan. 7, '28
HONIGMANN, F., Ueber gefährliche Infektionen nach Einspritzungen, Prakt.Arzt **12:** 528-531, Dec. 5, '27
HOOF
—functional structure of parietal part of corium of horse's hoof, [J. Bruhnke & W. Kruger] Anat.Anz. **64:** 353-357, Jan. 15, '28
—suppurative infection of hoof-joint and amputation of hoof, [J. Wester & J. A. Beijers] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 121-127, Feb. 1, '28
cancer, researches on so-called cancer with special regard to etiology, [A. Tedesco] Clin.vet. **50:** 325-343, June '27
—treatment of so-called cancer by electrocoagulation, [A. Tagliavini] Clin.vet. **50:** 400-415, July '27
HOOGENBOOM, C. M., Liver diet in pernicious anemia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2470-2477, Dec. 10, '27
HOOGLAND, R. A., General study of cancer of lungs, with statistics, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 769-775, Aug. 19, '27
HOOK, H., and KATZ, K., Über angeborene nichtspezifische Pneumonie und Pneumonie der ersten Lebenstage nach Aspiration innerhalb der Geburtswege, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 571-598, '28
HOOKE, S. H., Diffusionism with a difference, Am. Anthrop. **29:** 615-624, Oct.-Dec. '27
HOOKWORM
—Ankylostoma braziliense, parasitic in dogs, [E. G. Vogelsang] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 163, '27
—comparative egg output of Necator americanus and Ankylostoma duodenale, [F. L. Soper] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 147-162, '27
—method for killing hookworm larvae in soil, [W. O. Fischer] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 163-175, April '28
—migration of hookworm larvæ from cultures, [C. Lane] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 309-314, Jan. '28
HOOKWORM INFESTATION
—among some coast natives, [C. R. Philip] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 207-210, Oct. '27
—as new health problem in St. Croix, [T. H. Hayes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 281-292, April '28
—blood lipoid in anemia of ankylostomiasis, [I. Dönomae] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 385-412, Dec. '27
—coexistence of Mycobacterium leprae and hookworm in feces, [J.Aben-Athar] Sciencia med. **5:** 674-681, Dec. '27
—cough as symptom of uncinariasis, [P. Hernández Lira] Rev.méd.veracruzana **8:** 18-21, Feb. 1, '28
—evolution of ankylostomiasis; results of 110 observations, [C. Garin, S. Doubrow & H. Mounier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 44-45, Jan. 13, '28
—in Korea, with special reference to its treatment, [S. H. Martin] China M.J. **42:** 187-191, March '28
—in sheep; modes of infection, [K. Beller] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 232-251, Feb. 29, '28
—regeneration phenomena in red blood cells in anemia of ankylostomiasis, [T. Kobayashi] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 453-479, Dec. '27
diagnosis, ankylostomiasis of duodenum resembling duodenal ulcer; case, [A. Roig & H. G. Caffera Abadie] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 369-381, July-Aug. '27
—hookworm disease causing blood picture of primary hemolytic anemia in infant, [W. Allan] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 605-606, Feb. '28
—mass diagnosis, [C. Lane] Am.J.Hyg.(supp.) **8:** 1-148, May '28
—symptomatology of ankylostomiasis, [E. Quemener] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 36-38, March-April '28
epidemiology and statistics, prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India; general summary and conclusions, [A. C. Chandler] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 695-744, Jan. '28
experimental development of Ancylostoma caninum in normal and abnormal hosts, [J. A. Scott] Am.J. Hyg. **8:** 158-204, March '28
—oral infection with Ankylostoma, especially with young larvae, [T. Oiso & K. Kawanishi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 268, p. 1, July '27
—quantitative study of infections with Ancylostoma caninum in dogs, [C. A. Herrick] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 125-157, March '28
prevention, fight against ankylostomiasis, [E. Luengo] Siglo méd. **81:** 54-57, Jan. 21, '28
—measures used in West Flores, 1923-1927, [M. Avé Lallemant] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 175-178, April '28

HOOKWORM INFESTATION, prevention—Continued
—prevention and cure, [C. De Malguzzi] Pensiero med. **16:** 554-562, Oct. 10, '27
therapy, prevention and treatment of carbon tetrachloride intoxication, [P. D. Lamson, A. S. Minot & B. H. Robbins] J.A.M.A. **90:** 345-349, Feb. 4, '28
—comparative treatments of ankylostomiasis (thymol, eucalyptol, turpentine, etc.), [M. Leger] Rev.de méd. et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 38-41, March-April '28
—mass treatment justifies itself, [S. M. Lambert] J.Trop. Med. **31:** 113-115, May 15, '28
—reaction to helminthics, [S. Rebello, S. F. Gomes da Costa & J. Toscano Rico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 475-477, Feb. 17, '28
HOOPER, C. W.: See GWATHMEY, J. T., jt. auth.
HOOR, KARL: See Obituaries
HOOTON, A., Medical relief in villages, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 265-269, May '28
HOOVER, C. B., Sewage sludge, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 363-365, March '28
HOOVER, H. (Mrs.), Promotion of child health through recreation, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 121-161, May 9, '27
HOPE, E. W., Changed conditions of quarantine, J.State Med. **36:** 187-203, April '28
HOPE-SIMPSON, J. W.: See DUDGEON, L. S., jt. auth.
HOPFENGARTNER, Beitrag zum Studium der Kälberkrankheiten und ihrer Bekämpfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 59, Jan. 28, '28
HOPKINS, A., Novel haemostat, Brit.M.J. **1:** 52, Jan. 14, '27
HOPKINS, D. L., Effects of certain physical and chemical factors on locomotion and other life-processes in Amoeba proteus, J.Morphol. **45:** 97-119, March 5, '28
HOPKINS, W. B., Sluder's book and Byrd's theory of pathological currents; supplementary relationship, Laryngoscope **38:** 23-26, Jan. '28
HOPMANN, A., Acute Quecksilberdampfvergiftungen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 422, Dec. '27
HOPP, S.: See GROSMAN, S., jt. auth.
HOPPE, F., Kriegsjugend und Hungerfolgen, Arch.f.Soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 534-545, Sept. '27
HOPPE, H. B., Klinische Erfahrungen in der Trigeminusneuralgiebehandlung mit Ganglioninjektionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2089-2092, Dec. 9, '27
Nachuntersuchungen in der Alkoholbehandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 473-475, Feb. 25, '28
HOPPE, V., Resuscitation as result of intracardial injection of adrenalin, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 464-468, Oct. '27
HOPPE-SEYLER, F. A., Die Krankheiten der Landstreicher und Gelegenheitsarbeiter, Umschau **31:** 1005, Dec. 3, '27
——and SCHMIDT, W., Ueber das Vorkommen von Trimethylaminoxyd, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 59-68, '27
Zur Kenntnis des γ-Butyrobetains, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 69-71, '27
HORA, K.: See VOHNOUT, C., jt. auth.
HORAN, W. A., Uncomplicated forward luxation of ulna, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1710-1711, May 26, '28
HORAY, G., Vier seltene Augenverletzungen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 202-208, Feb. 24, '28
HORGAN, E. J., Life of Lord Lister, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 607-612, Jan. '28
HORGAN, J. B., Tuberculosis of tonsil, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 338-339, May '28
HORIE, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Funktion der Nebennierenrinde; Nebennierenrinde und Cholesterinstoffwechsel, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 127-133, Dec. '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Funktion der Nebennierenrinde; Einflusse des Nebennierenrindenextraktes auf den Blutzucker, J.Orient.Med. **8:** 10, Jan. '28
HORINA, K., Ueber die Wipla-Prothetik, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 918-922, Sept. '27
HORLACHER, W. R., Exceptional color inheritance in Hereford cattle, J.Hered. **19:** 10, Jan. '28
HORMAECHE, E., Nota sobre la presencia en un caso humano de Isospora hominis en el intestino, Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 223-225, '27
HORMODENDRUM: See under Myosis
HORMONES
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of organs, as Heart, hormone; Ovary, hormone; etc.
—[G. Barger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 681-685, Nov. 1, '27
—blood chemistry and internal secretions, [G. H. Roger] Presse méd. **35:** 1425-1428, Nov. 23, '27
—relation to vitamins, [E. Vogt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2125-2128, Dec. 16, '27
effects, cyclical growth of vesicula seminalis in birds is hormone controlled, [O. Riddle] Anat.Rec. **37:** 1-8, Nov. '27
—on physiologic reactions resulting from oxygen deficiency, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 229-250, Sept. '27
HORMONES, effects—Continued
—graded relation between intensity of hormone action and character of recipient tissue, [L. Loeb] Endocrinology **12:** 161-176, March-April '28
—hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary and specificity of feminin, [O. O. Fellner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3230-3235, Dec. 17, '27
—of endocrine extracts on cholesterol content of blood; 9 experiments, [P. Russo] Studium **17:** 407-410, Nov. '27
—of endocrine extracts on heart, [L. Takács] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 514-526, '27
—on intermediary water metabolism of dogs with and without kidney diseases, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **9:** 551-616, Dec. '27
—on sex determination; animal experiments, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. **24:** 207-209, Feb. 10, '28
in blood: See Hormones, sex; Insulin, in blood; Secretin; Suprarenal Extract, in blood
in urine: See Ovary, hormone
sex: See also under names of organs, as Ovary; Testicles; etc.
—[S. Frankel] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 10-15, May '28
—[H. E. Voss] Umschau **31:** 1029-1033, Dec. 10, '27
—amount in blood and biological result, [García Triviño] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 394-396, March 17, '28
—clinical data obtained with female sex hormone blood test, [R. T. Frank & M. A. Goldberger] J.A.M.A. **90:** 106-110, Jan. 14, '28
—cyclic variations of sex hormone content of blood in women, [H. Hirsch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 173-181, '28
—effect on metabolism, [R. Hofbauer] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 110-114, Feb. 1, '28
—estrual hormone in men's blood, [H. Hirsch] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 313-314, Feb. 12, '28
—in blood, [E. Fels] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 606-625, '27
—in rats, with special regard to cyclic changes in vagina, [V. Carminati] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 337-360, Dec. '27
—in women, [T. Zwoliński] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 180, March 4, '28
—influence of gonad preparations on metabolism of sexually normal animals as reflected through carbon; nitrogen quotient of urine, [F. Gleichmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 293-306, '27
—sexual hormones do not seem to affect intra-ocular pressure in glaucoma, [A. Cucchia] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 117-139, Feb. '28
—simplification of technic (for detection in blood), [R. T. Frank & M. A. Goldberger] J.A.M.A. **90:** 376, Feb. 4, '28
HORN, G., Was ich sah, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 177-180, April 7, '28
HORN, L., Zur Frage der Immunität bei der Impfrekurrens, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 139, April 7, '28
HORN, L. J., Obstetrical abnormality, M.J.Australia **1:** 343, March 17, '28
HORN, Z.: See MANSFELD, G., jt. auth.
HORNBY, H. E., Notes on toxicity of tartar emetic given intravenously to cattle; with especial reference to drug's action on liver, Vet.Rec. **8:** 41-45, Jan. 21, '28
Distribution of rinderpest virus in infected blood, J. Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 17-24, March 31, '28
HORNE, GEORGE: See Obituaries
HORNEFFER, L., Ein Klistierspritzenansatz in der Harnblase, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 527-528, Feb. 25, '28
HORNER'S SYNDROME
—Bernard-Horner syndrome in labyrinthectomized rabbits, [G. Zanni] Valsalva **3:** 558-564, Dec. '27
—Bernard-Horner type treated with alcohol injections: 12 cases, [E. Vampré] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 553-591, '27
—bulbo-protuberantial syndrome: alternate hemianesthesia of syringomyelic type; facial paresis; Bernard-Horner syndrome, and cerebellar symptoms, [G. Pilotti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 624-635, Dec. '27
—caused by knife wound of cervical sympathetic, [J. C. E. Montanaro & A. Giuliano] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 927-935, Nov. '27
—infantile paralysis with Horner's syndrome and Babinski's sign, [L. Babonneix & Delarue] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 72-79, Feb. '28
—syndromes of Foville, Bernard-Horner and Jackson in glioma of pons and medulla oblongata; case, [V. Rossi] Folia med. **14:** 44-52, Jan. 15, '28
HORNEY, K., Die monogame Forderung, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **13:** 397-409, '27
HORNIKER, E., Su di una forma di retinite centrale di origine vasoneurotica (retinite centrale capillaro-spastica), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 686, Sept.; 830, Oct.; 865, Nov.-Dec. '27

HORNIKER, E.—Continued
Ein neuer Gesichtspunkt in der Pathogenese einiger degenerativer Veränderungen des Auges, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 321-327, '27; also, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 488-583, '28

HORNING, E. S., and PETRIE, A. H. K., Enzymatic function of Mitochondria in germination of cereals, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 188-206, Dec. '27

HORNOR, A. P., and GARDENIER, C. B., Further researches in explosibility of anesthetics, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 69-72, March-April '28

HORNS
—alkalies and alkaline earths in various horny tissues; chemistry of keratinization, [H. Hayashi] Jap.J.M. Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 137-149, Sept. '25-'27
cutaneous, formation on eyelids, [B. Horváth] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 372, April 3, '27
—on left temple of old woman; case, [J. Kňazovický] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 498-499, Oct. '27

HORNUNG, R., Das Verhalten der intrakutanen Normosalquaddel bei Schwangeren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2723-2730, Oct. 22, '27
Grundumsatz und spezifisch-dynamische Nahrungswirkung in Beziehung zur Ovarialfunktion, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2971-2975, Nov. 19, '27

HORNUNG, S., Value of Biernacki reaction in tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 800-802, Oct. 23, '27
Experimental application of long continued use of synthalin, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 938-940, Nov. 13, '27
Experimental application of long continued use of insulin, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 972-974, Nov. 27, '27
Recherches expérimentales sur le traitement prolongé des animaux normaux par l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1500-1502, Dec. 2, '27
Synthalin und Leberschädigung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 69-70, Jan. 8, '28
Action d'un dérivé polyméthylé de la guanidine sur le chien normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 137-139, Jan. 20, '28

HOROWITZ: See HUET, L., jt. auth.
——See JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.

HOROWITZ-WLASSOWA, L. M., Zur Frage der Bodenuntersuchung. Ergebnisse der Bodenuntersuchungen in Ekaterinoslaw, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 1-17, Jan. 5, '28

——GOLDENBERG, A. M., and GOLDENBERG, F. M., Zur Frage der chemikosanitären Wasseruntersuchung in bezug auf organische Stoffe, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 234-240, '27

HORRALL, O. H., and BUCKMAN, T. E., Hemocidal properties of blood serum, with special reference to pernicious anemia, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 482-498, April '28

HORRAX, G., and BAILEY, P., Pineal pathology; further studies, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 394-414, March '28

HORRENBERGER, R., Grossesse extra utérine du 4-5e mois avec syndrome d'iléus; insertion basiotrope du placenta, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 105-108, Jan. '28
Recherches cytologiques sur le corps jaune de la femme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 849-851, March 23, '28
Cycle ovarien et cycle utérin chez la femme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 851-853, March 23, '28

HORSERADISH
—[K. Amberger & K. Hepp] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 435-438, Nov.-Dec. '27

HORSES
—machines for cleaning horses, [Eckert & Fritsch] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 55-69, Feb. '28
—shoulder length and shoulder obliquity in horse, [Magerl] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 29-35, Jan. 18, '28
diseases: See also Fallopian Tubes, diseases; Glanders; Pyelonephritis; Swamp Fever; etc.
—bacteriologic observations on periodic ophthalmia in horses, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 100-102, May 11, '27
—bacteriologic studies on etiology of periodic ophthalmia in horse, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 419-458, Jan. '28
—"bighead," a heritable disease, [B. M. Gonzalez & V. Villegas] J.Hered. **19:** 159-167, April '28
—favorable effects of pabozin in malander and traumatic tissue defects, [Brücklmayer] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 691, Dec. 21, '27
—further observations on periodic ophthalmia in horses, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 246-248, Oct. 19, '27
—laryngismus paralyticus or roaring in horses, [T. A. Sigler] Vet.Med. **33:** 110-113, March '28
—operations on roaring horses, [Eckert] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **40:** 33-51, Feb. '28
—removal of decayed teeth, [K. Schouppe] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 699-704, Dec. '27

HORSES, diseases—Continued
—roaring in horses, [V. Bossi] Clin.vet. **50:** 453-475, Aug. '27
—roaring in horses, [E. Legori] Clin.vet. **51:** 1-13, Jan. '28
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Berge] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 687-692, Oct. 22, '27
parasites, intestinal parasites; new species of genus Cycloposthium, [A. Strelkow] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 164-178, April 1, '28

HORSLEY, J. S., Research and medical progress, South. M.J. **21:** 1-6, Jan. '28
Some features of cancer of colon and rectum, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 612-617, Jan. '28
Some underlying principles of intestinal surgery, Ann. Surg. **87:** 387-394, March '28
Physiology and modern surgery, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1989-1992, June 23, '28

HORSLEY, J. S., JR., End-results after harelip operations, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 753-757, March '28

HORSTERS, H.: See BRUGSCH, T., jt. auth.

HORTOLOMEI, Plaies de la vessie à symptomes frustes, J.d'urol. **24:** 286-289, Oct. '27
Un cas de névralgie du trijumeau. Multiples interventions sans résultat. Guérison complète aprés neurotomie rétrogassérienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1429-1433, Dec. 31, '27

HORTON, B. T., Lymphatics of stomach with special reference to pyloric block, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 312-315, Dec. 28, '27
Pyloric musculature, with special reference to pyloric block, Am.J.Anat. **41:** 197-225, May '28
Hypertension and polycythemia; so-called Geisbock's syndrome, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1535-1541, May '28

HORVATH, A. A., Soybean feeding and blood calcium, Japan M.World **8:** 1-5, Jan. '28

HORVATH, B., Formation of cutaneous horns on eyelids, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 372, April 3, '27
Ueber die mechanische Bedeutung der queren Ligamente am Arm und Bein, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 592-597, Nov. 18, '27
Nekrolog; Karl Hoor, 1858-1927, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **80:** 97, Jan. 27, '28

HORWITZ, A., Melanotic tumors; nonmelanotic melanoepitheliomas and their relation to melanoepitheliomas, Ann.Surg. **87:** 917-933, June '28; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 294-296, Dec. 7, '27

HORWITZ, P., Preliminary analysis of treatment of lepers at Palo Seco with ethyl esters of fatty acids of chaulmoogra oil, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone 1921-26, **14:** 55-59, '27

HORWITZ, S., Die klinische Bedeutung der Blutplättchen-Zählmethode nach Hofmann-Flössner, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 380-397, '27

HOSHI, N., Epidemics of erythema infectiosum in Manchuria, 1927, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 110, Nov. '27

HOSKE, H.: See BRUSTMANN, M., jt. auth.

HOSKIN, J., Rheumatic carditis, West London M.J. **33:** 12-19, Jan. '28
Observations on rheumatic heart, Practitioner **120:** 228-235, April '28

HOSKINS, R. G., LEE, M. O., and DURRANT, E. P., Effect of isoamylethyl barbituric acid (amytal) on pulse rate of rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 295-307, Feb. '28

HOSKIZAKI, S., Case of paratyphoid B indicating symptoms of ekiri, J.Orient.Med. **8:** 22, Feb. '28

HOSMER, H. R.: See KING, M. J., jt. auth.

HOSOI, K., ALVAREZ, W. C., and MANN, F. C., Intestinal absorption; search for low residue diet, Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 112-126, Jan. '28

HOSOYA, S., and STEFANOPOULO, G. J., Sur la différenciation du Leptospira icteroides, du Spirochæta icterohemorragiæ et de certains autres Spirochétidés voisins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1447-1450, Dec. 2, '27

HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
—annual report's chief function is publicity, [H. W. Munson] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 134, Feb. '28
—chronic or convalescent? [E. P. Boas] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 80-83, May '28
—dedication of new hospital unit University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, November 30, 1927, [A. R. Mitchell] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 69-71, Feb. '28
—field of hospital in care of industrial workers, [J. McClung] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 288-289, June '28
—hospital service in United States; seventh annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **90:** 911-982, March 24, '28
—how motion picture fits into hospital scheme, [E. R. Dessez] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 148, April '28

HOSPITALS—Continued
—how we use volunteer aids at Rochester General Hospital, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 58-61, Jan. '28
—hygienic organization of League of Nations; its importance to hospitals, [G. H. Sieveking] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 189, March 26, '28
—in medical jurisprudence, [W. H. Mansholt] Ziekenh. Maandbl. **18:** 107-113, Dec. '27
—liability of hospitals and their professional staffs for torts, [J. E. Stone] Lancet **1:** 895-896, April 28, '28
—negro illness and its effect upon nation's health, [E. R. Embree] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-54, April '28
—new district hospital in Freudenstadt, [Bubenhofer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 571-577, Sept. 26, '27
—one year after (employees' building, Evanston hospital), [A. B. McCleery] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 61-63, May '28
—postmortem service in small hospitals, [A. J. Korteweg] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 78-80, Sept. '27
—public hospitals, [B. S. Coler] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 97-105, March '28
—question of radio installations, [Sachs] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 723, Dec. 5, '27
—radio in hospitals, [F. Noack] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 161-163, March 12, '28
—relations between health departments and hospitals, [M. M. Davis & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 290-299, March '28
—relationship of compensation department to hospitals of the state, [C. L. Heaberlin] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 153-155, March '28
—relationship of medical practitioners to hospitals particularly in regard to prevention of disease; nonmedical point of view, [R. J. Love] M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 534-538, Dec. 17, '27
—relief of crowded hospitals by sending some patients to health resorts, [R. Lennhoff] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 399-407, Feb. '28
—sickness insurance and hospital space, [I. P. Chrom] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 301-309, '27
—this northern outpost of modern science (St. Anthony Hospital, St. Anthony, Newfoundland), serves large area, [C. Curtis] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 79-84, Jan. '28
—what constitutes modern hospital service? [H. K. Mohler] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 72-74, May '28
—what I found in hospitals of Europe, [L. J. Frank] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 67, Feb.; 67, May '28
administration and organization, books to be included in working library of hospital administrators, [C. J. Garrison] Hosp.Management **24:** 48, Dec. '27
—cooperative buying, [Dressler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 681-685, Nov. 21, '27
—drift toward hospital amalgamation, [S. S. Goldwater] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-52, Jan. '28
—engineering, maintenance, and repair, [E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 97-103, May '28
—general management, [E. Ballmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 41-44, Jan. 16, '28
—how hospital's housekeeping department should function, [E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 103, March '28
—method of transporting food, [Guthjahr] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 593, Oct. 10, '27
—organization of American hospitals, [Groth] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 583-593, Oct. 10, '27
—problems that confront hospital administrators today, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 85-89, Jan. '28
—rational management of district hospitals of Alameda County, California, [Lang] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 623-625, Oct. 24, '27
approved, hospitals registered by American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **90:** 923-979, March 24, '28
—requirements for lists of approved hospitals prepared by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **90:** 920-921, March 24, '28
associations, greetings from American Hospital Association, [J. C. Doane] Occup.Therapy **7:** 75-77, April '28
cancer: See under Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in
—annual report of diagnostic and therapeutic activities of tuberculosis section of Prince Regent Luitpold's Children's Hospital in Scheidegg for 1927, [K. Klare] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 281-288, '28
—health teaching, [M. E. Murphy] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 219-225, April '28
—history of Children's Home, Marienruhe, [R. Gralka] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 686-688, Sept. 3, '27
—making baby healthy and wise, [M. E. Murphy] Mod. Hosp. **30:** 55-59, Feb. '28
—medical laboratory, [M. G. Peterman] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 226-232, April '28; also, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 76-78, April '28

HOSPITALS, children's—Continued
—organization of medical staff, [I. A. Abt] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 195-205, April '28
—out-patient service, [J. Brennemann] Arch.Pediat. 45: 206-218, April '28
—quarantine, [Straube] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 223-231, '28
—record system, [B. Hoyer, F. H. Lamb & A. G. Mitchell] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 297-305, May '28
—relation of general practitioner to hospital, [O. W. Rowe] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 239-242, April '28
—surgery, its status and some clinical observations, [W. Griess] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 285-293, May '28
—teaching of pediatrics to affiliate students, [L. A. M. Bennett] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 233-238, April '28
—work at Sachska Children's Hospital at Stockholm, [H. Ernberg] Internat.Clin. **1:** 133-137, March '28
clinics: See also Mental Diseases, clinics; Outpatient Department
—soul of the clinic, [F. W. Peabody] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1193-1197, April 14, '28
community relationships, community and small hospital, [J. Van De Vrede] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 30-32, Jan. '28
—community hospital; vice president's address, [S. S. Eddy] New England J.Med. **198:** 37-40, Feb. 23, '28
—health center in hospital; community experiment, [M. L. Plumley] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 144, May '28
—president's annual address, [H. J. Hoye] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 35-38, March '28
contagious diseases in, measles in institutions for children; 1915-1922, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 1-10, Jan. '28
—measles in institutions for children; 1925-1927, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 251-272, May '28
—measles in institutions for children; use of convalescent serum, 1923-1924, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 11-33, Jan. '28
—prevention of tuberculosis in institutions for mental diseases with regard to patients and personnel, [le Rütte] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **29:** 369-379, Oct. '27
description: See also Hospitals, planning
—bit of America in Europe (American Hospital of Paris), [J. Larkin, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 53-57, Jan. '28
—Braunschweig Municipal Hospital, [R. Müller] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 625-630, Oct. 24, '27
—combining beauty with practicability in southern hospital (Halifax District Hospital, Daytona Beach, Florida), [C. C. Wilson] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 57-60, June '28
—expansion of the Lupus Hospital in Giessen, [H. Mittelbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 630-632, Oct. 24, '27
—how Sisters of St. Francis are serving the sick (St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Illinois), [A. L. Bowen] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 71-74, June '28
—making small hospital attractive (Las Campanas Hospital, Compton, Calif.), [G. E. Myers] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 73-75, Jan. '28
—modern features are exemplified in new Midway Hospital (St. Paul, Minn.), [C. L. Anderson] Mod. Hosp. **30:** 83-84, Feb. '28
—new district hospital in Neuenbürg, [Kübler] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 119-126, Feb. 27, '28
—Newark Beth Israel Hospital has unique features, [F. Grad & S. S. Goldwater] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 67-75, April '28
—plans and progress of Boston City Hospital, [J. J. Dowling] New England J.Med. **198:** 723-724, May 24, '28
—Shanghai Sanitarium and Hospital, [H. W. Miller] China M.J. **42:** 192-193, March '28
—Tampa's new Municipal Hospital, last word in modern hospital construction, [N. L. Spengler] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 292-299, Dec. '27
—this hospital in foothills has homelike atmosphere (St. Joseph's Hospital, Hot Springs National Park), [A. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 63-66, June '28
—Wuhu General Hospital, [R. E. Brown] China M.J. **42:** 97-107, Feb. '28
dietetics, in large hospitals, [Pütter] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 577, Sept. 26, '27
—diet kitchen and its head, [M. Matthes] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 219-220, Feb. 10, '28
—food problem in sanatorium, [E. S. Mariette] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 557-564, May '28
—measuring value of cafeteria service, [S. M. Gillam] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 138, Feb. '28
—organization and management of dietary department, [E. C. Hayhow] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 99, Feb. '28
—yardsticks for dietitian, [R. N. Brough] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 134, April '28
equipment and supplies, copper vessels for transporting food, [Behrend] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 757, Dec. 19, '27

HOSPITALS, equipment and supplies—Continued
—disinfection of woolen blankets, [von Seilin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 99-102, Feb. 13, '28
—electrical apparatuses as disturbers of the radio, [F. Noack] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 724, Dec. 5, '27
—experiments to determine most economical pipe insulation in heating plants, [O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 94-99, Feb. 13, '28
—handling of mattresses, [J. Goodfriend] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 148, Feb. '28
—insurance of apparatus against accidents, [K. Ehrenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 72-74, Jan. 30, '28
—modern ice plants for preserving food and cooling rooms, [W. Elsner von Gronow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 67-70, Jan. 30, '28
—solving maintenance problem, [E. E. Sanders] Mod. Hosp. **30:** 148, Jan. '28
finances, community chests; do they help or hinder? [J. A. McNamara] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-54, Feb. '28
—Butterworth Hospital considers patient's pocketbook, [R. W. Irwin] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 61-62, June '28
—correct those wrong ideas, [J. A. McNamara] Mod. Hosp. **30:** 75-77, June '28
—cost of treatment in Paris hospitals, [M. Quellet] Paris méd. **2:** 412-414, Nov. 19, '27
—do you want to improve your collection system? [A. B. Buckeridge] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 78-79, June '28
—economy is important factor in hospital operation, [G. M. Hanner] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 152, March '28
—how do you buy? [A. E. Albrecht] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 87-89, April '28
—how one hospital calculates portion costs, [W. E. Woodbury, W. Johnson & S. G. Hickcox] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 59-60, May '28
—shall city or county hospital charge for service? [W. E. List] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 75-76, May '28
—what can we do about high cost of illness? [L. G. Reynolds] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 80-82, Feb. '28
—why hospital needs sound accounting methods, [A. E. Sawyer] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-55, June '28
—yet another conclusion regarding costs and charges, [J. D. Spelman] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 90-91, April '28
fires, prevention, [Roscheda] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 74, Jan. 30, '28
gynecologic, new gynecologic clinic in Stuttgart, [Fuchs-Röll] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 89-94, Feb. 13, '28
history, compensation received in former days by St. Peter's Hospital in Amsterdam for care of sick and wounded sailors, [G. Hellinga] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 67-72, Aug. '27
—centenary of St. Catharine's Hospital in Stuttgart (Hundert Jahre Katharinenhospital in Stuttgart), Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 5, Jan. 7, '28
—condition 100 years ago, [O. Jüngling] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **98:** 97-99, Feb. 25, '28
—Glasgow hospitals of century ago, [J. F. Fergus] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 164-181, Feb. '28
—Hôpital des enfants malades, 1802-1927, [P. Lereboullet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 427-438, Oct. 15, '27
—Hospice de Brévannes, Paris, [Thiel] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **3:** 439-443, Oct. 15, '27
—medical clinic of the Hôtel-Dieu and work of Gilbert, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. **2:** 381-394, Nov. 12, '27
—St. Catharine hospital in Stuttgart during last 100 years, [H. Kaiser] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 19, Jan. 7, '28
—Santa Maria della Croce Hospital in Montalcino during reign of Grandukes of Toscana, [R. Redi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 312-316, Nov.-Dec. '27
—Stuttgart hospitals, [Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 559, Sept. 26, '27
in Australia, address (Victorian Branch), [J. N. Morris] M.J.Australia **2:** 868-873, Dec. 24, '27
—problem of Melbourne and the Commonwealth, [D. M. Embleton] M.J.Australia **2:** 773-779, Dec. 3, '27
—problem of State of Victoria; outline of policy of Charities Board with suggestions for provision of ample hospital facilities, [R. J. Love] M.J.Australia **1:** 491-495, April 21, '28
in Austria, [M. Berliner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 414-416, March 24, '28
in Brazil, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **36:** 235-237, Feb. 22, '28
in Germany, in 1925, [J. Wirth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 44-48, Jan. 16, '28
—modern hospital and its problems, [Gudzent] Aerztl. Mitt. **29:** 207, March 17, '28
in Great Britain, address on voluntary hospitals and public authorities, [W. Hamer] Lancet **1:** 334-336, Feb. 18, '28
—future of hospital services, [R. H. Luce] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 77-81, March 10, '28

HOSPITALS, in Great Britain—Continued
—future of poor-law hospitals, [J. W. Keay] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 69-75, Feb. '28
—our hospital system; realities of present and hopes for future, [E. W. H. Groves] Lancet **1:** 251-253, Feb. 4, '28
—pay beds and future of voluntary hospitals, [C. M. Wilson] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 85-87, March 17, '28
—present position of voluntary hospitals, [E. G. Little] Lancet **2:** 1275-1279, Dec. 17, '27
in Spain, of Madrid; a "busman's holiday," [E. W. H. Groves] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 229-238, '27
laboratory: See Laboratory, hospital
laundry, [Wirth] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 689, Nov. 21, '27
leprosy: See under Leprosy
libraries: See also Hospitals, administration and organization; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—how one hospital provides books for its patients, [Mrs. R. S. Sperry] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 83-84, April '28
maternity, identification of new-born babies in maternities, [J. B. De Lee] J.A.M.A. **90:** 173-174, Jan. 21, '28
—epidemic of septic infection occurring in maternity hospital, [R. M. Allan & L. M. Bryce] M.J.Australia **1:** 390-395, March 31, '28
—Municipal Infants' and Maternity Home at Neukölln; plans and pictures, [A. Orgler] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 256-261, Dec. 20, '27
mental patients in, psychiatric observation ward, [T. J. Vosburgh] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-53, May '28
military, diary of field hospital during South African War, [G. H. Younge] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 374; 445, '27
—American army hospitals, [W. Schreiber] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 225-234, Aug. '27
—is it necessary to treat venereal diseases in military hospitals? [A. Měska] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 197-199, '27
—review of base hospital medical problem in America, France and Army of Occupation, [W. C. Stoner] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 178-184, Feb. '28
mission, devolution in Manchuria, [W. A. Young] China M.J. **42:** 309-312, April '28
—devolution in practice, [J. L. Maxwell] China M.J. **42:** 122-125, Feb. '28
naval, emergency hospitals, United States Navy Medical Department standard hutment type, [A. B. Montgomery] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 323-328, April '28
—Hospital for Ship and Tropical Hygiene in Rotterdam, [G. E. H. Verspyck Mynssen] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **19:** 19-22, Feb. 15, '28
nurses' home, Louise de Marillac Hall embodies modern ideas, [E. Kennedy] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 65-66, Feb. '28
—Laughlin Hall, [L. Lefevre] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 77-79, May '28
obstetric service: See also Obstetrics, statistics
—feeding schedules for maternity nurseries, [R. M. Tyson] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 304-307, Feb. '28
—obstetrics and gynecology in relation to hospital and community betterment, [F. H. Martin] Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 215-226, '27
—obstetrics in Kolomensky County and statistics relating to patients applying for obstetrical help to hospitals in 1922-1925, [Chotzianov] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 104-113, '27
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
open vs. closed, hospital service and physician, [B. Fingerhood] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 89-90, Feb. '28
operating room: See Surgery, operating rooms
orthopedic: See under Cripples
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
phototherapy and heliotherapy service, quarter of a century of light treatment at London Hospital, [W. J. O'Donovan] Internat.Clin. **1:** 16-20, March '28
—ultra-violet light therapy in general hospital, [J. Wilson] Clin.J. **57:** 97-105, Feb. 29, '28
physical therapy department, J.A.M.A. **90:** 918, March 24, '28
—[J. S. Coulter] J.A.M.A. **90:** 900-903, March 24, '28
planning, Cincinnati's latest contribution to modern hospitalization (Deaconess Hospital), [H. P. Van Arsdall] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 63-68, Jan. '28
—considering nurse in hospital construction [A. S. Gilman] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 120, Jan. '28
—enlargement of municipal and district hospital of Quedlinburg, [H. Schmieden] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 154-156, March 12, '28
—example of flexibility in planning large institution (Philadelphia General Hospital), [P. H. Johnson & J. C. Doane] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 77-83, March '28
—general hospital in Hamburg-Barmbeck, [F. Ruppel] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 261, Dec. 20, '27; 278, Jan. 5, '28

HOSPITALS, planning—Continued
—heating, ventilation and electrotechnical apparatus in Glarus hospital, [M. Hottinger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 690, Sept. 8, '27; 857, Nov. 19, '27
—how shall we measure construction costs? [C. A. Erikson] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-58, March '28
—modern trends, [C. S. Taylor] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 59-62, March '28
—Montefiore Hospital in Pittsburgh, Pa., [E. Lang] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 156-159, March 12, '28
—new clinical buildings in Freiburg im Breisgau, [Ehrler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 59-61, Jan. 30, '28
—new district hospital in Prenzlau, Prussia, [J. Bischof] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 747-750, Dec. 19, '27
—outlining standards for Duke Endowment's hospital program, [H. E. Hannaford] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 71-76, March '28
—planning 50 bed hospital (Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.) for beauty as well as utility, [E. F. Stevens] Mod. Hosp. **30:** 63-64, Feb. '28
—planning of colony hospital, [A. C. Bos] Ziekenh. Maandbl. **19:** 23-25, Feb. 15, '28
—plans of some hospitals in France and in United States, [P. Jáuregui] Semana méd. **2:** 1298-1314, Nov. 10, '27
—practical planning promotes patient's comfort, [G. W. Sherer] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 89-96, March '28
—provision for nurses; rooms in new or annex buildings, [C. Frick] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 102-104, Feb. 13, '28
—rooms for experimental animals, [A. Lommel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 721-723, Dec. 5, '27
—St. Canisius Hospital in Nimwegen, [J. Enneking] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 96, Oct.; 107, Nov. '27
—terraced buildings, [Gjeriøv-Knudsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 938-940, Oct. 13, '27
—ventilation problems, [Neisser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 711-716, Dec. 5, '27
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, state; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—care of psychopathic children in Berlin-Lichtenberg, [F. Salinger] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 85-94, '27
—causes of overcrowding, [A. Marie] Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 86-99, Oct. '27
—episode from history of St. Joris Hospital (Delft), [G. Heilinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 562-566, Feb. 4, '28
—for treatment of acute insanity, [A.Marie] Arch. internat.de neurol. **2:** 100-108, Oct. '27
—"Haus Schoenau" sanatorium for nervous diseases, 1899-1927, [M. Laehr] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 5; 21; 39, '28
—Health Minister Rubow's parliamentary declaration on lack of space in insane hospitals, [H. Helweg] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1180, Dec. 15, '27
—old insane asylum Leuchtenburg near Kahla, [W. Jacobi & E. Müller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 3-39, Feb. 20, '28
—organization in Veterans' Bureau neuropsychiatric hospitals, [W. M. Dobson] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 749-758, March '28
—outlining staff functions, [J. A. Jackson] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 60-62, Feb. '28
—records for patients, [C. O. Ferrer] Semana méd. **2:** 1685-1686, Dec. 15, '27
—small private institution for nervous diseases, [E. Schnorr von Carolsfeld] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 10-14, Jan. 7, '28
—tubs versus showers, [L. D. Hubbard] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 88, Feb. '28
radium service, hospital for radium and roentgen service in Stockholm, [G. Forssell] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 60-65, Jan. 21, '28
records: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals psychiatric
—case records and professional standing orders, [C. W. Munger] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 99, April '28
—simplifying record keeping in teaching hospital, [F. G. Babcock] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 142, April '28
—system suitable for both clinical and statistical medicine (including punch-card system), [H. L. Dunn & R. Rockwood] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 499-535, April '28
roentgen ray service, hospitals for radium and roentgen service in Stockholm, [G. Forssell] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 60-65, Jan. 21, '28
—engineering X-ray department, [B. H. Arnold & A. M. Obriecht] Radiology **10:** 477-491, June '28
—roentgen treatment in general hospitals, [Ege] Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 127, March 10, '28; 153, March 24, '28

HOSPITALS—Continued
social service: See also Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—aims and development, [H. Landsberg] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 638-644, Dec. '27
—are we meeting our patients' social needs? [R. Emerson] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 67-70, June '28
—as economy measure; 2 years' experience in Kiel, [F. Klose] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2183-2186, Dec. 23, '27
—benefits effected, [C. Englander] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 85-88, Feb. '28
—evolution of hospital assistance, [G. Cros-Mayrevieille] Rev.philanthrop. **49:** 7-13, Jan. 15, '28
—in Lenox Hill Hospital, New York City, [D. Weisbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 70-72, Jan. 30, '28
—in relation to practice of medicine, [A. V. Knack] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 650-664, Dec. '27
—incorporation into municipal hygiene and social welfare, [Augustin] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 644-650, Dec. '27
—social service nurses, [Vogel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 758-760, Dec. 19 '27
—why small hospital needs a social service department, [N. W. Faxon] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 76-78, Jan. '28
staff: See also Hospitals, children's; Internship
—is hospital staff keeping pace with rapidly growing hospital? Nonofficial check up, [C. L. Andrews] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 261-264, April '28
state: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Social Service, psychiatric
—brief summary of activities of mobile clinic of State Psychopathic Hospital, [F. G. Ebaugh & G. S. Johnson] Colorado Med. **25:** 184-187, June '28
—from old records and case histories of Nassau State Hospital, [Wachsmuth] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 447, Oct. 1, '27; 463, Oct. 8, '27; 483, Oct. 22, '27; 492, Oct. 29, '27
—increase of patients in civil state hospitals of New York, [H. M. Pollock] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 214-223, April '28
—new Pathological Institute of State Hospital at Zwickau, Saxony, [P. Heilmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 179-183, March 26, '28
—overwork of physicians in German state hospitals, [M. Weicksel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 543-546, Dec. 3, '27
—Rockland State Hospital has unique features, [S. W. Jones] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 84-88, March '28
—state institution population still increasing, [H. M. Pollock] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 103-112, Jan. '28
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
venereal disease: See under Venereal Diseases
Veterans' Bureau: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—early diagnosis as influenced by physical continuity of various necessary departments, [W. B. Swackhamer] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 518-520, June '28
veterinary, historical development up to 1918 of hospitals for horses, [Herter] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 442; 493, '27; **40:** 1, '28
—organization of military hospitals for horses, [Leber] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 67, Feb. 8, '28; 81, Feb. 15, '28
—transportation apparatus, [Jacobi] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 58-60, Jan. 20, '28

HOSSELET, C., Le comportement du chondriome au cours de la dédifférenciation musculaire dans la nymphe de Culex annulatus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 301-303, Feb. 3, '28
Le chondriome dans la production de la striation transversale et des grains interstitiels dans les muscles du vol de Culex annulatus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 304-305, Feb. 3, '28

HOTTA, Y.: See **MANTEL, E., jt. auth.**

HOTTINGER, A., Untersuchungen über bestrahltes Ergosterin. Beiträge zur indirekten Lichttherapie der rachitischen Knochenkrankheiten am Tier, beim Kind und am Erwachsenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 282-321, '27

HOTTINGER, M., Von den Rohrnetzen bei Warmwasser- und Dampfzentralheizungen, Brauchdampfanlagen und Warmwasserversorgungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 677; 713; 779, '27
Die Heiz-, Lüftungs- und elektrotechnischen Anlagen in der Krankenanstalt Glarus, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 690, Sept. 8, '27; 857, Nov. 19, '27

HOU, C. L.: See **SHEN, T. C., jt. auth.**

HOU, P. C., Cultivation of tubercle bacilli within diffusion membranes in vitro and in vivo; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 422-429, April '28

HOUCKE, E., Hypertrophie du réticulum dans les splénomégalies tuberculeuses. Résistance du précollagène splénique à la nécrobiose tuberculeuse, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 517-519, Feb. 24, '28

HOUCKE, E.—Continued
Résistance du précollagène hépatique à la nécrobiose tuberculeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 519-520, Feb. 24, '28
HOUDA, E. O., Bacterial factor in goiter, Northwest Med. **27:** 240-242, May '28
HOUDEMER, E., Traitement des affections oculaires par les injections intramusculaires de lait, Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 401-412, Dec. 31, '27
——**See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.**
HOUEL, E.: See FERRARI, F., jt. auth.
——**See LAFFONT, jt. auth.**
HOUGH, R. C., Acrodynia; case report, California & West. Med. **28:** 225, Feb. '28
HOUGH, W., Collection of heating and lighting utensils in United States National Museum, Smithsonian Inst.United States Nat.Museum,Bull. 141, pp. 1-110, '28
HOUGHTON, J. E.: See GASSER, R. R., jt. auth.
HOUGUET, J., MAYER, A., and PLANTEFOL, L., Sur une forme particulière d'oxydation biologique; essai de généralisation à diverses Briophytes et à leurs produits d'humification, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 123-128, Jan. '28
HOULTON, T. L.: See RUSSUM, B. C., jt. auth.
d'HOUR, H.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
HOUSE, S. D., Psychologies of the unconscious, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **15:** 1-26, Jan. '28
Educational psychiatry, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 94-100, April-June '28
HOUSE, S. J.: See GOODPASTURE, E. W., jt. auth.
HOUSING
—blast-furnace slags as material for home-buildings in villages, [M. Donitch & S. Aranovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1494-1498, Oct. 31, '27
—block of dwelling houses in Frankfurt a. M., with central heating, central bath and central laundry, [M. Nowotny] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 145-150, March 10, '28
—condensation of air vapors in buildings and combating moisture of walls and ceilings, [W. Matschinsky] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 945, Dec. 24, '27
—establishment of warm water supply by electricity and storage, [F. A. Foerster] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 827-830, Nov. 5, '27
—experiments on conduction of air-borne sounds by building material, [K. B. Eisenberg] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 107-111, Feb. 18, '28
—Germany's housing problem, [K. Freudenberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2070-2071, Oct. 22, '27
—health and housing, [R. St.J. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 438-441, April '28; also, Pub.Health J. **19:** 156-161, April '28
—house plans for physicians, [P. Schultze-Naumburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 282, Feb. 17, '28; 322, Feb. 24, '28; 363, March 2, '28
—housing and tuberculosis, [R. Mercurio] Pediatria **36:** 39-44, Jan. 1, '28
—housing question and the October Revolution in Russia, [N. Evmenieff] Profilak.Med. **6:** 81-88, Oct. '27
—improved dwellings in prevention of disease, [Dosquet] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '28
—lessening sound by building materials; method of measuring sound conduction of building materials, [K. B. Eisenberg] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 42, Jan. 21, '28
—limiting size of rooms to relieve scarcity of lodgings, [Finkbeiner] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 793, Oct. 22, '27
—need of more habitations as sexual problem, [V. Noack] N.Generation **23:** 305-310, Oct. '27
—new building materials, [Duisburger] Umschau **31:** 921-927, Nov. 5, '27
—researches on lessening sound by building materials, [M. Hahn] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 41, Jan. 21, '28
—sanitary housing and social welfare conditions of group of female workers in jute factory, [R. Spector] Profilak.Med. **6:** 58-61, Aug.-Sept. '27
—washable and disinfectable wall paint (lavarlactol), [H. Happe] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 809, Oct. 29, '27
—water supply, heating, ventilation and removal of wastes in dwellings, [Duisburger] Umschau **31:** 987-991, Nov. 26, '27
HOUSSAY, B. A., Problemas y orientaciones de la medicina moderna, Semana méd. **2:** 1189-1197, Nov 3, '27
Papel fisiológico de la medula suprarrenal, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 139-141, March '28
——**and MAZZOCCO, P.,** Variations du glycogène cardiaque et cérébral, de l'acide lactique et du lactacidogène musculaire chez les rats décapsulés, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1252-1253, Nov. 4, '27
——**and MOLINELLI, E. A.,** El injerto pancreático duodenal como reactivo de las descargas de adrenalina y secretina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 362-377, '27
HOUSSAY, B. A., and MOLINELLI, E. A.—Continued
Descargas de adrenalina de una suprarrenal unida a los vasos del cuello, por influencia de la excitación del nervio esplácnico o de la nicotina, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 509-512, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1311-1312, Nov. 11, '27
Nervios neumogástricos y secreción de adrenalina, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 563-572, '27; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1343, Nov. 18, '27
Action de la neurine et de l'éphédrine sur la sécrétion d'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 172-173, Jan. 20, '28
HOUSTON, A. N., Analysis of 88 cases of rheumatic fever; comparison with other analyses, and discussion, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1339-1350, March '28
HOUSTON, W. R., Interesting cases, China M.J. **41:** 1022-1026, Dec. '27
HOUZEL, SCHEKTER and BABONNEIX, L., Hypertrophie congénitale du membre inférieur droit, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 409-417, Oct.-Nov. '27
HOWARD, A., Sur la préparation rapide des sérums agglutinants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 439-440, Feb. 17, '28
Développement très rapide du pouvoir agglutinant chez les lapins hyperimmunisés par voie veineuse avec des corps microbiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 495-496, Feb. 24, '28
HOWARD, C. C., and ELKIN, A., Résumé of 4 years of study at Good Samaritan (endocrine) Clinic, with special reference to 700 X-ray hand pictures and their relation to general bone process, Internat.J. Orthodontia **14:** 91-106, Feb. '28
HOWARD, C. P., Incidence and clinical diagnosis of acute yellow atrophy of liver, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 140-165, '27
HOWARD, H. W., Improved technic of prostatectomy, M.Sentinel **36:** 1-6, Jan. '28
HOWARD L. O., Parasite element of natural control of injurious insects and its control by man, Rep.Smithsonian Inst., 1926, H.D. no. 549, pp. 411-420, '27
HOWARD, M. C., and REEDER, W. J., Case of undulant fever, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 173-175, May '28
HOWARD T., Compensation and repair; some clinical evidence bearing on optimism in prognosis, M.Clin. North America **11:** 919-929, Jan. '28
——**See ECKERSON, L. B., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, W. H., Some phases in diagnosis and treatment of maxillary empyema, Minnesota Med. **11:** 215-220, April '28
HOWE, E. C.: See MERRILL, I. B., jt. auth.
HOWE, F., Omental cyst in inguinal hernia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 716, April 28, '28
HOWE, L., Plea for establishment of schools of ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 317-332, '27
HOWE, P. R., Importance of diet during prenatal and infant life on development of human teeth, Dental Cosmos **70:** 9-12, Jan. '28
——**See WOLBACH, S. B., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, E. B., and HECKER, F. A., Pre and post operative treatment of major surgical cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 439-441, Dec. '27
HOWELL, K. M., and CORRIGAN, M., Skin reactions with bacterial filtrates of anhemolytic streptococcus, hemolytic streptococcus and B. typhosus, J.Infect. Dis. **42:** 149-160, Feb. '28
HOWELL, W. H., Charles E. Simon, 1866-1927, Am.J. Hyg. **8:** i-vi, Jan. '28
Purification of heparin and its chemical and physiological reactions, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 199-206, April '28
——**See RASK, E. N., jt. auth.**
HOWES, E. L., Factors determining loss of strength of catgut when embedded in tissue, J.A.M.A. **90:** 530-532, Feb. 18, '28
HOWITT, F. D., Uses and limitations of light treatment, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 61-66, Jan. '28; also, M.Press **125:** 73-77, Jan. 25, '28
——**See MORGAN, O. G., jt. auth.**
HOWLAND, G. W., Study of basic tendencies, J.Abnorm. Psychol. **22:** 383-387, Jan.-March, '28
HOWLAND, R. B., and POLLACK, H., Expulsion of injected solute by contractile vacuole of amoeba, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 221-222, Dec. '27
HOWLETT, K. S., Most common of all complaints, J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 431-434, April '28
HOXIE, G. H. (Mrs.), Health programs for state and county auxiliary, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 346-350, Feb. '28
HOY, W. A.: See WILLIAMS, R. S., jt. auth.
HOYE, H. J., President's annual address, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 35-38, March '28
HOYER, B., LAMB, F. H., and MITCHELL, A. G., Record system for children's hospital, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 297-305, May '28

HOYLE, J. C., Studies in serum calcium; oral administration, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 309-320, Feb. '28

HOYNE, A. L., Prevention of measles; some results with use of Tunnicliff's immune goat serum, Illinois M.J. **53:** 114-119, Feb. '28

HŌZAWA, S., Studien über die Polarisation der Haut; die „Anfangszacke" des elektrischen Stromes durch den Menschenkörper, betrachtet als Ladungserscheinung der Polarisationskapazität der Haut, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 111-140, '28

Studien über die Polarisation der Haut; über oszillatorische Ladung der Polarisationskapazität der menschlichen Haut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 141-158, '28

von HRABOVSZKY, Z., Die Röntgenbehandlung des Keuchhustens und einige Folgerungen über seine Pathogenese, Strahlentherapie **26:** 706-711, '27

HRDLIČKA, A., Neanderthal phase of man, J.Roy.Anthrop. Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 249-274, July-Dec. '27

HŘEBAČKA, J., and KLEIN, F., Case of fatal injury to epigastric inferior artery, Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 82-86, Feb. '28

HROLV, K., Researches on morbidity in Upernivik district, North Greenland, with special regard to tuberculosis; cases, Hospitalstid. **70:** 865-874, Sept. 15, '27

HROMADA, G., Zu dem Artikel von Dieter im Zentralblatt Nr. 3: Ein Fall von auffallend starker intraabdomineller Blutung aus dem Ovar während der Menstruation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3281-3282, Dec. 17, '27

Schwangerschaft und Zervikalmyom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 318, March 3, '28

HRYNIEWICZ, M., and LAWRYNOWICZ, A., Le sang des cobayes au cours du scorbut expérimental, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 674-677, Dec. '27

HRYNTSCHAK, T., Diagnose und Therapie der Nieren-(Blasen-) Tuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1581-1583, Dec. 15, '27

HSÜ, K. L., Antiscorbutic vitamin value of some Peking fruits, Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 41-44, Jan. '28

——See HAMMOND, J., jt. auth.

HUBBARD, J. W.: See COOK, O. F., jt. auth.

HUBBARD, L. D., Tubs versus showers in mental hospital, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 88, Feb. '28

HUBBARD, R. S., Urea and creatinine concentration in blood; statistical study, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 261-264, Jan. '28

——and ALLISON, C. B., Residual reduction in blood filtrate after treatment with colon bacillus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 408-410, March '28

——and GEIGER, H. B., Anemia as factor in sedimentation time of erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 322-326, Jan. '28

HUBBARD, S. D., Necessity for comprehensive physiotherapy law and its relation to licensed physiotherapy technicians, Physical Therap. **46:** 136-146, March '28

HUBBARD, W. B.: See COSGROVE, K. W., jt. auth.

HUBER, E., Zur Frühgeschichte des arabischen Kaffees, Erdball **1:** 411-415, '26-'27

Die chinesischen Aerzte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 448-450, March 16, '28

HUBER, J., La cirrhose de Cruveilhier-Baumgarten, Progrès méd. **42:** 1685-1689, Oct. 29, '27

Accidents d'insufflsance pluriglandulaire apparus à la suite d'oreillons graves compliqués d'orchite unilatérale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 368-373, March 8, '28

La vaccination anti-diphthérique par l'anatoxine de Ramon, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 172-181, March 10, '28

——and JORDACHESCO, V., La vaccinothérapie dans les formes prolongées des fièvres typhoïdes, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1761-1764, Jan. 5, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 292, April 12, '28

HUBER, W. A., Clinical report of sympathetic ophthalmia, J. Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 62-63, March '28

HUBERT, R., La psychosociologie et le problème de la conscience, Rev.philanthrop. **105:** 206-237, '28

Über den Cholesteringehalt des Blutserums nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 208-211, Jan. 29, '28

HUBIN, M., Un procédé rapide de triple coloration, Arch. de biol. **38:** 23-29, '28

HUBRICH, R., Ueber Fremdkörper im Rektum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 476-477, March 23, '28

HUC, G., Traitement des fractures du fémur chez l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 130-134, March 15, '28

——See LANCE, M., jt. auth.

HUC'S THEORY: See Scapula, abnormalities

HUCHET, J., Du refroidissement dans la coqueluche. Importance du traitement hygiénique, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 302-306, Aug.-Sept. '27

Les dangers de la cure de grand air dans la coqueluche, Clinique,Paris **23:** 77, Feb. (A) '28

HUDDLESON, I. F., and ABELL, E., Rapid macroscopic agglutination for serum diagnosis of Bang's abortion disease, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 242-247, March '28

——and CARLSON, E. R., New animal board, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 660-661, April '28

HUDDLESON, J. H., Ein Fall von Balkenmangel mit Lipomentwicklung im Defekt, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **113:** 177-192, '28

Meralgia paresthetica, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 823-831, June '28

HUDELO and BARBE, Diplégie faciale survenue au cours de traitement arsénobenzénique (914) six semaines après l'apparition du chancre, chez un malade porteur d'un chancre céphalique (menton), Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 726-733, Nov. '27

——and CAILLIAU, Le tissu réticulo-endothélial a l'état normal et pathologique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 19, Jan.; 145, March '28

——See COUSIN, jt. auth.

——and RABUT, Réflexions à propos de 108 cas de lichen observés dupuis le 1er janvier 1922, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 540-543, July '27

Enquête sur les conditions sociales relatives à la contamination syphilitique, Presse méd. **35:** 1293-1294, Oct. 22, '27

Dermatoses d'origine canine et féline, Paris méd. **1:** 56-61, Jan. 21, '28

Kératodermie palmo-plantaire avec aplasie unguéale, pilaire et dentaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 204, March '28

——CAILLIAU and CHÊNE, Leucémie myéloïde avec éruptions polymorphes et infiltrations tumorales. (Rapports avec le mycosis fongoïde), Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 193-204, March '28

——RABUT and others, Deux cas de maladie de Hodgkin terminés par tuberculose pulmonaire aiguë, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 485-488, July '27

HUDELO, A.: See TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.

HUDGENS, J. C., Acute phase of schizophrenia, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 521-523, June '28

HUDSON, N. P.: See STOKES, A., jt. auth.

HUDSON, R., Some diseases of udder and teats of cattle, Vet.Rec. **8:** 205-212, March 17, '28

von HUEBER, E., Meine Erfahrungen mit Coramin, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1674, Dec. 3, '27

HUEBER, J.: See NEUMANN, K., jt. auth.

HUEBER, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Strongyliden der Schaf- und Ziegenlungen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **105:** 216-250, Jan. 16, '28

HÜBNER, A., Die kriminalistische Bedeutung des Schlafes, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 86-101, Sept. '27

Nekrolog; Otto Hildebrand, 1858-1927, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 783, Dec. 1, '27

HUEBNER, G., Ueber ein Aderlassbesteck, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 113, April 10, '28

HÜBNER, O., Die Triopaste als Wurzelbehandlungsmittel in ihrer Wirkung auf die Pulpenstümpfe und die Wurzelhaut, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **26:** 129-145, Feb. '28

HÜBSCHMANN, K., Le traitement du lichen plan par les injections de bromure de sodium, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 558-563, July '27

HÜBSCHMANN, P., Über Kavernen und Pseudokavernen, Beitr.z.Klin d.Tuberk. **67:** 186-191, '27

Pfeiffersche Endotoxinlehre und Pathologie, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 87-98, '28

Rankesche Stadieneinteilung und Miliartuberkulose, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 486-490, March 11, '28

HUECK, W., Ueber den Bau der Lymphknötchen in der Milz, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 238-242, '27

HÜCKEL, R., Ueber einen Fall von Blasenmolenbildung in der Tube, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 434-437, Feb. 10, '28

HÜHNE, T., Die Vasektomie bei Prostatahypertrophie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 642-646, March 17, '28

HUEPER, W. C., Cystadenoma of pancreas, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 261-266, Feb. '28

HÜSSY, P., Gynaekologischer Teil, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 217, Feb. 25, '28

Zur Frage der Schmerzbetäubung in der geburtshilflichen Praxis, Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 132-140, March 15, '28

Die Grenzen der Röntgenbestrahlung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 329-331, March 31, '28

HUET: See DARBOIS, jt. auth.

——See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.

HUET, E., Innocuité des accidents par éclatement de meules, Odontologie **66:** 37, Jan. '28

HUET, G. J., Case of arthritis deformans juvenilis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1891-1893, Oct. 29, '27

Case of polyserositis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1893, Oct. 29, '27

Two cases of chronic miliary diffusion of lungs in miliary tuberculosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1893, Oct. 29, '27

HUET, J. A., and STUHL, Instabilité thermique et ultra-violets, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 19, Jan. '28

HUET, L.: See JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.
——See MARCERON, L., jt. auth.
——HOROWITZ and LOTTE, Au sujet d'un cas de dermatite polymorphe; taches pigmentaires buccales; amélioration considérable après injections intraveineuses de bromure de strontium, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 219-221, March '28
HUET, P. C., Traitement des fractures récentes du nez, Médecine **9:** 317-318, Jan. '28
HÜTT, A., Recherches anatomiques et histophysiologiques sur l'utricule prostatique, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 98-125, Oct. 1, '27
HUFFMAN, J. W.: See DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.
HUFFMAN, L. D., Intravenous use of solutions of gum arabic in shock, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 84, April 20, '27
HUFFORD, A. R., Elective localization of streptococci from peptic ulcer in man, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 54, March 16, '27
——See NICKEL, A. C., jt. auth.
HUFNAGEL, Hypertrophies ganglionnaires de la syphilis tardive (lymphadénie syphilitique) et maladie de Hodgkin, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 466-470, Oct. (A) '27
HUFSCHMID: See SCHELLONG, jt. auth.
HUFSCHMITT, G., Un cas de lichen plan guéri par le Stovarsol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 475, July '27
HUG, E., L'evaporazione dell'acqua attraverso la cute della rana in varie condizioni d'ambiente, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 322-332, Oct. '27
HUGHES, C., President's address; present position of spinal analgesia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Anæsthetics) **21:** 1-8, Dec. '27
HUGIER, ALPHONSE: See Obituaries
HUGO, H. J., Warts, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 180-181, April 14, '28
HUGONOT: See PILOD, jt. auth.
HUGUENIN, R., and SURMONT, J., À propos de deux cas de tumeurs du poumon chez le cheval et l'âne, Bull. de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 593-597, July '27
——See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
——See BRULE, jt. auth.
——See LABORDE, S., jt. auth.
HUGUIER, La méthode de Voronoff appliquée à la reconstitution et à l'amelioration du cheptel en France et aux Colonies, Rev.vét.mil. **12:** 79-91, March 31, '28
HUHNER, M., Aspiration of testicle in diagnosis and prognosis of sterility, J Urol. **19:** 31-41, Jan. '28
Rôle of gonococcus in sterility, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 299-303, March '28
HUIDOBRO, H. G.: See CONSTANT, A., jt. auth.
HUIZINGA, E., Case of lateral cervical fistula, Laryngoscope **37:** 878-879, Dec. '27
HULDSCHINSKY, K., Die ethnographische und historische Aehnlichkeit zwischen der Verbreitung der Paralyse und der Rachitis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 9-11, Sept. 8, '27
Die Therapie der Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '28
HULETT, A. G., Psychological and medicolegal aspects of pernicious anemia, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 1-6, Jan. 4, '28
HULIN, C., Sur l'origine et la formation des calculs salivaires (tartre dentaire), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 185-186, Jan. 27, '28
HULL, E., Atypical tuberculous adenitis complicated by multiple tumors of bone-marrow; report of case, M. Clin.North America **11:** 1321-1338, March '28
HULL, F. E.: See HEALY, D. J., jt. auth.
HULL, T. G., Relation of public health and clinical laboratories, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 33-35, Jan. '28
——FRY, L., and GARWOOD, C., Kahn test on spinal fluid, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 104-110, Jan. '28
HULSHOFF POL, D. J., Immunization with "diro" in diphtheria and scarlatina, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1311-1317, March 17, '28
HULST, J. P. L., Case of infanticide by strangulation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1610-1616, Oct. 15, '27
Case of unexpected simultaneous death of twins, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 685-694, Feb. 11, '28
Suicide attempted by hanging; accomplished by swallowing cork, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 695, Feb. 11, '28
Foreign substances in lung and in gastric contents as aid in determining violent death of infants, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1597-1600, March 31, '28
HULT, O., Obituary; Josef Hammar, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 143-150, '27
Obituary; Emil Nathanael Nilsson, 1844-1927, Hygiea **89:** 838-841, Nov. 15, '27
Impressions from sixth International Congress on History of Medicine in Leyden, July 1927, Hygiea **90:** 97-120, Feb. 15, '28
Obituary; Nils Gustaf Samuelson, 1850-1927, Tidskr.i mil. Hälsov. **52:** 215, '27
HUME, E. M., and SMITH, H. H., Critical examination of methods of evaluating vitamin A by means of growth of rats, Biochem.J. **22:** 504-521, '28
——SMITH, H. H., and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I., Examination of yeast-fat for presence of vitamins A and D before irradiation and of vitamin D after irradiation, Biochem.J. **22:** 27-33, '28
HUME, W. I., Early recognition of surgical goitre, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 73-76, Feb. '28
HUMERUS
—foramen (supratrochlear) in lower extremity of humerus, [I. S. Hirsch] Radiology **10:** 199-208, March '28
—pathological bone formation on median epicondyle of humerus, [R. Crillovich] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 600-605, Oct. 25, '27
absence of, congenital, [S. A. Smith] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 385-386, Jan. '28
cysts, fibrous cyst with spontaneous fracture; implantation of piece of fibula, [S. Hungria & Z. Amaral] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2706-2709, Oct. 22, '27
epiphysis: See Epiphyses
exostoses, osteogenic; case, [A. C. Cuculiu & M. Vergnolle] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 903-911, Dec. 7, '27
fractures, [F. G. Dyas] Illinois M.J. **53:** 30-31, Jan. '28
—[R. Colp & R. T. Findlay] S.Clin.North America **8:** 461-467, April '28
—avulsion of median epicondyle; operation; recovery, [O. Frisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1627, Nov. 26, '27
—case of Tyndall v. Alcock; with remarks as to origin of ischaemic contracture, [E. W. H. Groves] Brit.M.J. **1:** 807-808, May 12, '28
—extension splint, [E. Balogh] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3029-3033, Nov. 26, '27
—fracture of anatomic neck with thoracic dislocation of humeral head; excision by transpectoral route; case, [M. L'Heureux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1258-1263, Nov. 26, '27
—high fracture above and between condyles; osteosynthesis with Y-placque by trans-olecranon arthrotomy; recovery, [H. L. Rocher & Guillermin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 723, Oct. 10, '27
—in grenade throwers; 8 cases, [E. Bressot] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 339-341, March 10, '28
—isolated retraction of flexors and pronators after supracondylar fracture of humerus and dry rutpure of humeral artery; arteriotomy; recovery, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 212-216, Feb. 18, '28
—massive bone graft applied for non-union, [M. S. Henderson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 397-402, March '28
—modification of Jones splint, [F. T. Hogeland] Southwestern Med. **12:** 70-71, Feb. '28
—operative treatment, [R. R. Cranmer & M. S. Sichel] Minnesota Med. **11:** 375-382, June '28
—subcutaneous fracture of solitary exostosis of left humerus, [V. Lo Cascio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 339-346, Oct. 15, '27
—supra-condyloid fracture of elbow, [G. N. Coker] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 66-69, Feb. '28
—surgical treatment of detachment of epitrochlea; 4 cases, [G. Iotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 337-343, Feb. 27, '28
—transcondylar fractures in children, [F. D. Saner] Lancet **1:** 698-699, April 7, '28
—treatment of supracondylar fractures and fractures of external condyle in child, [L. Delrez] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 880-887, Oct. '26
—ulnar paralysis following supracondyloid fractures; 3 cases, [Riosalido] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 641-651, Nov. '27
osteomyelitis, excision of diaphysis of humerus for posttraumatic osteomyelitis in patient of 61, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1285-1290, Dec. 3, '27
—case of complete resection in 2 operations; staphylococcic infection; abduction, [Brugeas] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 461, March 31, '28
surgery, prevention of injury to musculospiral nerve; case report, [E. B. Towne] California & West.Med. **28:** 73-75, Jan. '28
tuberculosis, chronic; head of humerus, bilateral, [P. P. Haslitt] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 145-146, Feb. '28
tumors, chloroma of upper extremity of humerus; resection; recovery over 11 months, [P. Lecène] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1328-1331, Dec. 10, '27
—large traumatic osteoma simulating osteosarcoma, [S. Grisanti] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 152-154, March 30, '28
—osteitis deformans with sarcoma; case, [H. Gold] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1709, Dec. 10, '27
HUMISTON, C. E., Teaching clinics: gall bladder or upper abdominal conditions, Illinois M.J. **53:** 28-30, Jan. '28

HUMMELET, F., Die Beeinflussung der Gehirnhyperämie (Gehirnkongestion) des Hundes mit Luminal-Natrium, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 735-738, Nov. 4, '27

HUMOR
—[S. Freud] Imago **14:** 1-6, '28; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 1-6, Jan. '28

HUMPHREY, R. R., Extirpation of primordial germ cells of Amblystoma; its effect upon development of gonad, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 363-390, Nov. 5, '27

HUMPHREYS, F., and MELENEY, F. L., Identity of C. oedematoides and B. sordellii, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 611-614, April '28

HUMPHREYS, H. F., Medical organization for cavalry, J. Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 431-439, Dec. '27
Diary of a D.A.D.M.S. on the Jerusalem Campaign, Palestine, November-December, 1917, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **50:** 96; 175, '28

HUMPHRIS, F. H., Relation of chemist and physicist to actinotherapy, Physical Therap. **46:** 59-64, Feb. '28
Sunlight and psychology of child, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **17:** 127-130, Feb. '28
Note on latest development in stereofluoroscopic work, Lancet **1:** 442-443, March 3, '28

——**and DECK, E. J.**, Some clinical experiences in Germany, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 14-16, April '28

HUNDESHAGEN, C., and LEIBBRANDT, F., Über die antiseptischen Eigenschaften von Silber und seinen Verbindungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Yxin, Med.Klin. **23:** 1859-1860, Dec. 2, '27

HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
—acidosis during hunger, [S. Levit & A. Dubinsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 957-960, Sept. '27
—carbohydrate content of liver of animal fetuses at different periods in gestation; effect of oxygen deficiency and of hunger in mother animal on fetus, [A. Sake] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 93-104, '27
—creatine metabolism in pigeon's brain in hunger and in polyneuritis, [T. Ljubarskaja] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 627-634, '28
—effect of hunger contractions upon knee jerk, [C. A. Johnson & A. J. Carlson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 189-191, Feb. '28

HUNGRIA, S., and AMARAL, Z., Ueber einen Fall von fibröser Cyste des Humerus mit spontanem nachfolgenden Bruch, geheilt durch Einpflanzung eines aus dem Peroneum entnommenen Knochenstückes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2706-2709, Oct. 22, '27

HUNNER, G. L., What the gynecologist should know about urology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 453-462, April '28

HUNNER'S ULCER: See Bladder, ulcers

HUNT, C. H., Complex nature of vitamin B as found in wheat and corn, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 83-90, June '28

HUNT, C. J., Some surgical and allied conditions of thyroid gland, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 60-63, Feb. '28

HUNT, E.: **See HAY, J., jt. auth.**

HUNT, E. L., Pancreatitis, acute and subacute; some special problems in post-operative care, New England J. Med. **198:** 610-613, May 10, '28

HUNT, H. F., Studies of sedimentation of erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 327-332, Jan. '28

HUNT, H. L., Treatment of facial scars, with remarks on their psychological aspects, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 313-320, March '28

HUNT, J. R., Théorie statosynergique de la fonction cérébelleuse, Rev. neurol. **2:** 445-454, Nov. '27

HUNT, L. W., and FALK, I. S., Some experiments on antigenic properties, filterability, and microscopy of vaccine virus, J.Immunol. **14:** 347-364, Dec. '27

HUNT, R., Examination of toxicity of 100 samples of illicit liquor, New England J.Med. **198:** 230-234, March 22, '28

——**and others**, Status of intravenous therapy, J.A. M.A. **90:** 764-767, March 10, '28

HUNT, V. C., Immediate and end-results of suprapubic prostatectomy; consideration of factors involved, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1462-1468, Dec. '27
Surgery of kidney, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 13-17, Jan. '28
Posterior excision of seminal vesicles, Ann.Surg. **87:** 257-262, Feb. '28
Reduction of mortality rate in benign prostatic hypertrophy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 86-89, March '28
Relation of cardiovascular renal disease to surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 89-91, March-April '28
Upper urinary tract; consideration of its surgical lesions, Northwest Med. **27:** 213-220, May '28
Benign prostatic hypertrophy; review of 1,000 cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 769-773, June '28

——**and SIMON, H. E.**, Carcinoma of ovary in infancy, Ann.Surg. **87:** 84-88, Jan. '28
Perirenal and intrarenal lipoma, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 390-395, April '28

HUNTER, A.: **See GEDDES, W. F., jt. auth.**

HUNTER, D., Case of coarctation of aorta, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Clin. Sect.) **21:** 34-37, Jan. '28

HUNTER, G., and MONTGOMERY, R. C., Diazo reaction in uræmic serum and in normal urine, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1448-1450, Dec. '27

HUNTER, J. (Hamilton, N. Y.), and BRUNNER, A., Emotional outlets of gamblers, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 38-39, April-June '28

HUNTER, J. (Toronto), Dysfunction in simultaneous posturing of eyeballs, M.J.Australia **1:** 151-152, Feb. 4, '28

HUNTER, J. E.: **See HOGAN, A. G., jt. auth.**

HUNTER, JOHN
—bicentenary, [A. Keith] Nature,London **121:** 210-212, Feb. 11, '28
—bicentenary celebrations, Lancet **1:** 354-368, Feb. 18, '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 276-278, Feb. 18, '28
—homes of the Hunters, [G. C. Peachey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 276-277, Feb. 18, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 360-367, Feb. 18, '28
—John Hunter's cardiac infarct, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **1:** 332-334, Feb. 18, '28
—lure of medical history; John Hunter, with his own graphic account of his attack of coronary occlusion in 1773; on second centenary of his birth, [F. L. Reichert] California & West.Med. **28:** 221-223, Feb. '28
—portraits and personality, [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 205-209, Feb. 11, '28
—two hundredth anniversary, [J. Beattie] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 334-335, March '28

HUNTER, R. H., Note on development of ascending colon, J.Anat. **62:** 297-300, April '28

HUNTER, T. C., Note on Stannington Sanatorium vita glass pavilion, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 234, March '28

HUNTER, W. C., Regeneration of tubular epithelium in human kidney following injury by mercuric chloride, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 463-469, Jan. '28
Perforated gangrenous Meckel's diverticulum in newborn infant; report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 438-442, March '28
Experimental study of acquired resistance of rabbit's renal epithelium to uranyl nitrate, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 747-789, April '28

HUNTER, W. K., Leukæmia in childhood, with notes of 22 cases, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 1-29, Jan. '28

HUNTINGTON, GEORGE S.: See Biographies

HUNTINGTON, J. L., IRVING, F. C., and KELLOGG, F. S., Abdominal reposition in acute inversion of puerperal uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 34-40, Jan. '28

HUNTOON, F. M., Treatment of pneumonia with pneumococcus antibody solution, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 9-13, Jan. '28

HUNTSINGER, M. E.: **See McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.**

HUNWICKE, R. F., and GRINLING, G. N., Note on some intestinal bacteria isolated from packed dates, Lancet **1:** 1071-1072, May 26, '28

HUNZIKER, H., Ueber Schilddrüse und Körpermasse, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 517, March 23, '28

HUPKA, E., Die Leberegelseuche der Rinder, ihre Bekämpfung und ihre veterinärpolizeiliche Bedeutung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 817-821, Dec. 10, '27

HUPP, F. L., Interpretation of standards, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 180-184, April '28

HURLEY, M. V.: **See BRAASCH, W. F., jt. auth.**

HURLOCK, E. B., Color preferences of white and negro children, J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 389-404, Dec. '27

HURRY, J. B., Tutelary deity of medicine; claims of Imhotep, Brit.M.J. **1:** 565-566, March 31, '28

HURST, E. W., and HURST, P. E., Ætiology of hepatolenticular degeneration: experimental liver cirrhosis; poisoning with manganese, chloroform, phenylhydrazine, bile and guanidin, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 303-342, April '28

HURST, P. E.: **See HURST, E. W., jt. auth.**

HURXTHAL, L. M., Use of quinidin sulphate in auricular fibrillation, S.Clin.North America **8:** 109-113, Feb. '28
Use of postural drainage in postoperative pulmonary complications, S.Clin.North America **8:** 115-117, Feb. '28
Unusual case of spontaneous idiopathic hemopneumothorax with certain features resembling acute surgical abdomen, New England J.Med. **198:** 687-689, May 17, '28

——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
——**See MASON, R. L., jt. auth.**

HURYNOWICZ, J., Etude quantitative de l'action de la nicotine sur le système itératif corde du tympan-glande sous-maxillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 422-424, Feb. 17, '28

——**See CHAUCHARD, A. B., jt. auth.**

HUSAIN, N., Case of extensive scalding, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 696-697, Dec. '27

HUSBAND, F. C., Copper amalgam as root filling material, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 248-251, Feb. '28

HUSS, R.: **See ENGLESON, H., jt. auth.**

HUSSA, V.: See GILLERN, K., jt. auth.
HUSSAIN-IBRAHIM, Urétrite et entérocoque, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98:** 496, Nov. 29, '27
HUSSONG, R. V., and HAMMER, B. W., Thermophile coagulating milk under practical conditions, J.Bact. **15:** 179-188, March '28
HUSTEAD, C. L., Treatment of carbuncles, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 22-25, Jan. '28
HUSTON, J., Dietary treatment of pernicious anemia, J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 17-19, Jan. '28
Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; report of case, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 272-273, May '28
HUSTON, R. C., and LIGHTBODY, H. D., Some biochemical relations of phenols; hydroquinone, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 547-558, Feb. '28
HUTCHENS, J. T.: See SHERARD, F. R., jt. auth.
HUTCHINS, H. T., Radical pelvic surgery, New England J.Med. **198:** 616-620, May 10, '28
HUTCHINSON, R. C., and STOPFORD, J. S. B., Case of facial neuralgia associated with pulmonary abscess, Lancet **1:** 494-495, March 10, '28
HUTCHISON, H. S., Pathology of bilharziasis, Am.J.Path. **4:** 1-16, Jan. '28
Observations on endamebic dysentery, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 613-621, April '28
HUTCHISON, R., Address on principles of diagnosis, Brit. M.J. **1:** 335-337, March 3, '28
Physiological personality, Lancet **1:** 682-686, March 31, '28
——and others, Discussion on chronic appendicitis in children, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child. & Sect. Surg.) **21:** 99-112, April '28
HUTH, E., and KESSLER, S., Die Behandlung der perniziösen und sekundären Anämien mit Leber und Leberextrakt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 58-62, Jan. 12, '28
HUTINEL, J., AUROUSSEAU and COFINO, Pseudo-péritonite et septicémie à pneumocoques. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 481-484, Dec. '27
——See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
——LEBEE, L., and FÉVRE, Erysipèle, septicémie et péricardite purulente à streptocoques. Péricardotomie. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 479-481, Dec. '27
HUTINEL'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
HUTSCHENREITER, K., Die Impfung beim Pferde mit „Cupal"; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 20, Jan. 1, '28
Die Impfung beim Pferde mit „Cupal," Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 145-168, March 2, '28
HUTTER, F., Tonsillen und interne Erkrankungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1569-1573, Dec. 15, '27
Zur Therapie des peritonsillären Abszesses, Med.Klin. **24:** 298-299, Feb. 24, '28
HUTTER, K., Unblutige Eingriffe und Blutstillung durch Elektrokoagulation (Diathermie), Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **207:** 51-54, '27
HUTTON, J. G.: See LINGENFELTER, G. P., jt. auth.
HUTTON, J. H., Study of goiter classification and nomenclature and their relation to iodine therapy, Illinois M.J. **53:** 53-58, Jan. '28
Four common misapprehensions regarding endocrines and endocrinologists, Illinois M.J. **53:** 108-110, Feb. '28
Physical therapy and endocrines, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 203-206, May '28
HUWER, G., Morphologie des Eierstocks nach Eintritt der Menopause, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 424-451, '28
HUXFORD, W. S.: See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.
HUXLEY, J. S., Modification of development by means of temperature gradients, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 480-516, Nov. 15, '27
——See BELEHRADEK, J., jt. auth.
HUZELLA, T., Neues Verfahren der Bereitung von Kollodiumröhrchen und Membranen, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 128-131, '28
HVAL, E., Case of erythromelalgia with megalosplenic polycythemia of syphilitic origin, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 31-36, Jan. '28
HVORSLEV, C. M., Studien über die Bewegungen der Schulter, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 1-136, '28
HWASS, THORBJÖRN: See Obituaries
HYALINE-DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALOID CANAL; HYALOID MEMBRANE: See under Vitreous Humor
HYAMS, J. A., Modern treatment of chronic urethritis, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 288-290, March '28
HYAMS, M. N., Clinical end-results following diathermy in gynecologic conditions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 224-227, Feb. '28
New instrument for excision of diseased endocervix with surgical diathermy (preliminary report), New York State J.Med. **28:** 646-648, June 1, '28
HYBRIDITY
—bastard populations in genus Paludina, [V. Franz] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 79-93, '28
HYBRIDITY—Continued
—cross-breeding among urodels and hybrid androgenesis, [E. Bataillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1715-1717, Jan. 4, '28
—in birds, [J. Berlioz] Bull.Soc.zool.de France **52:** 393-403, Dec. 15, '27
—is zebu-carabao hybrid possible? [B. M. Gonzalez & J. P. Esguerra] J.Hered. **18:** 545-547, Dec. '27
—natural and artificial hybrids of Chinese wheat and rye, [C. E. Leighty & W. J. Sando] J.Hered. **19:** 23-27, Jan. '28
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Ovary, hydatiform mole; Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, R. R., Heterophile antigen and antibody, study of anti-chicken hemolytic sera, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 205-231, March '28
—See PARSONS, E. I., jt. auth.
HYDNOCARPUS: See Leprosy, therapy
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRARTHROSIS
—arthropathy of knee appearing as slow chronic hydrarthrosis, [I. Nanu-Muscel & D. Jonnesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 121-125, Sept. '27
tuberculous, of knee-joint in children; precocious diagnosis by inoculation in guinea-pig, [Ducroquet, Jr.] Médecine **9:** 58-63, Oct. '27
—etiology and semeiology in children; 5 cases, [Nobécourt] Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 197-202, April 1, '28
HYDRASTINE, HYDRASTININE: See Hydrastis
HYDRASTIS
—effect of hydrastine on blood pressure, [R. Hamet & F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1465-1467, Dec. 2, '27
—effect of hydrastine on respiration, [F. Mercier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1468-1470, Dec. 2, '27
HYDRAZINE
—effect of hydrazine, hydroxylamine and amidoguanidine on elimination of uric acid, [N. Nielsen & G. E. Widmark] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 327-333, Oct. 10, '27
HYDREMESIS: See Vomiting
HYDROA
—hydroa vacciniform Bazin; case, [B. Sparacio] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 239-257, Feb. '28
HYDROCELE
—behavior of testicular elements following excision of tunica vaginalis in treatment of hydrocele, [D. Rigano-Irrera] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 303-316, '28
—in heredosyphilitic infants; no causative connection, [I. Di Pace] Niplologia **13:** 21-29, Jan.-March '27
—operation of eversion of sac for hydrocele, [R. L. Spittel] Brit.M.J. **1:** 305-306, Feb. 25, '28
—unusual cases in an inverted testicle, [N. A. Smirnoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 12-15, '28
HYDROCEPHALUS
—adiposogenital syndrome in hydrocephalic boy of 6; case, [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & A. Lesbos] Lyon méd. **140:** 462, Oct. 30, '27
—internal hydrocephalus due to congenital syphilis; case, [J. Yampolsky] South.M.J. **21:** 274-275, April '28
—left unilateral hydrocephalus in an infant; operation—cure, [N. M. Dott] Brain **50:** 548-561, Oct. '27
—mechanism, causes and treatment; case, [E. Jeanselme] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 689-692, Oct. 22, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of fetal hydrocephalus at beginning of labor, [G. Albano] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2793-2796, Oct. 29, '27
—ventricular, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **16:** 12, Jan.; 65, March '28
pathology, changes of nuclei on floor of third ventricle; 3 cases, [A. Auersperg] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **30:** 163-169, Nov. 23, '27
therapy, by resection of choroid plexus, [L. Schönbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1665, Dec. 3, '27
HYDROGEN
—preparation by Dempster method, [Winling] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 239-253, July-Sept. '27
cyanide: See under Cyanides
peroxide: See also Gangrene, gas; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography
—catalytic effects of various organic substances in soil on hydrogen peroxide, [K. Scharrer] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 125-149, '27
—decomposition by liver catalase, [J. Williams] J. General Physiol. **11:** 309-337, March '28
—effect on aerobic spore formation, [H. Rieger & R. Trauner] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 176-191, '27
—effect on erythrocytes of different species; factors influencing them, [M. Rigoni] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 52-58, Aug. 30, '27
—effect on permeability of cell, [D. L. Thomson] Brit. J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 252-257, March '28

HYDROGEN—Continued
sulphide, carbonic acid, ammonia and hydrogen sulphide in air of habitations, [K. Süpfle, P. Hofmann & L. Walz] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 147-157, '27
—mechanism of toxic action, [Rodenacker] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 372, Oct.; 405, Nov. '27
—spectroscopy of blood, [Balthazard & V. Sava] Ann. de méd.lég. **8:** 1-3, Jan. '28

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Feces; Saliva; Urine, reaction; etc.
—acidity of skin surface and sweat secretion, [H. Schade & A. Marchionini] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 12-14, Jan. 1, '28
—colloidal gold solution; preparation of gold solutions and their titration with permanent H-ion concentration standards, [V. Christina & C. S. Green] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 678-681, April '28
—degree necessary for preparation of gold sol, [O. Wuth] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 472-473, March 16, '28
—dependence of total quantity of fixed metal upon initial *p*H, [A. Garello & A. Grandi] Arch.di biol. **4:** 57-59, July-Aug. '27
—growth of cancer cells in vitro and hydrogen ion concentration of medium, [A. Fischer] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **26:** 250-253, '28
—hysteresis of protoplasm as general basis of physiological gradients; lowering of *p*H with advancing age, [V. Růžička] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 247-254, Nov. 15, '27
—hysteresis of protoplasm in insects; lowering of *p*H as concomitant of advancing age, [A. Tísek] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 255-257, Nov. 15, '27
—in excised struma preparation, [A.Troell & B. Josephson] Hygiea **89:** 35-53, Jan. 15, '27
—in eye secretions and in tears, [C. Oguchi & M. Nakashima] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 300-314, '27
—in liver diseases, [L. Quaranta] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 90-97, Feb. 29, '28
—influence of buffer substances on hydrogen ion concentration, [F. Leuthardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **54:** 1090-1093, Nov. 12, '27
—influence of granulated charcoal on hydrogen ion concentration of cultures of Bacillus coli and staphylococci obtained from genital infections, [H. Graf & H. Schrimpf] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **57:** 139-147, Jan. 16, '28
—influencing hydrogen ion concentration of inner organs by perfusion methods, [M. Schmidtmann & A. Nureddin Seki] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 340-361, '27
—metabolism and acidity of foetal tissues and fluids, [W. B. Bell, L. Cunningham, M. Jowett, H. Millet & J. Brooks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 126-131, Jan. 28, '28
—of aqueous humor; experiments and clinical data, [J. Kubik] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 483-513, Jan. '28
—of duodenal juice, [A. Norgaard & T. E. Hess Thaysen] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 18-31, '28; also, Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 57-61, Jan. 19, '28
—of fluids containing CO_2 in varying partial pressure of CO_2, [A. Beck] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 75-83, '27
—of gastrointestinal tract in dogs, in relation to diet and rickets, [D. M. Grayzel & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 423-436, Feb. '28
—of intestinal tract, [W. R. Graham] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 32-35, April '28
—of tissues of transplantable rat sarcoma, [S. Milone] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 23-27, Jan. '28
—of vaccine lymph; relation to potency and keeping properties of lymph prepared under tropical conditions, [J. Cunningham & K. S. Mhaskar] Indian J. M.Research **15:** 819-826, Jan. '28
—optimal hydrogen ion concentration of gastric lipase, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 18-26, '28
—relation between hydrogen-ion concentration of medium and decay of teeth, [H. G. Reeves] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 114-117, Feb. 1, '28
—relation between loss of acid-fastness of tubercle bacillus and hydrogen-ion concentration, [C. H. Boissevain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **15:** 758-762, Dec. '27
—rôle of high acidity (*p*H) of antigens in effecting serodiagnosis of syphilis, [R. Douris & J. Beck] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 257-259, Jan. 23, '28
—studies on oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; apparent first dissociation constant, pK_1', of carbonic acid and activity coefficient of bicarbonate ion in solutions of hemoglobin, methemoglobin, cyanhemoglobin, and nitric oxide hemoglobin at varying strengths, [W. C. Stadie & E. R. Hawes] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 265-301, April '28

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION—Continued
—studies on oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; validity of hydrogen ion activity determinations by hydrogen electrode in systems containing carbonic acid, carbonates, hemoglobin, carbon monoxide hemoglobin, and methemoglobin, [W. C. Stadie & E. R. Hawes] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 241-264, April '28
—threshold of gustatory sensation of acidity and hydrogen-ion concentration, [A. Berlatzky & T. Guevara] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 176-177, Jan. 20, '28
—variations in phagocytosis, [C. Pulcher] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 722, July '27
—vasomotor effect of carbonic anhydride and sodium bicarbonate with reference to hydrogen ion concentration, [G. Russo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 756-759, July '27
determination, rapid colorimetric method, [W. J. Wadge & W. H. Newton] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 371, '27
—adjustment of reaction indicator solutions and its importance in determining hydrogen ion concentration of slightly buffered solutions, [W. H. Pierre & J. F. Fudge] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **50:** 1254-1262, May '28
—methods, [E. J. Bigwood] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 15-241, Jan. '28
—new method of measuring hydrogen ion concentration during development of ovum, [F. J. J. Buytendijk & M. W. Woerdeman] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 387-410, Nov. 15, '27
—use of quinaldine red for measuring hydrogen ion concentration in acid medium, [J. M. Kolthoff] Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 78-82, '28
effects, on saponin hemolysis, [L. Kofler & Z. Lázár] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 610-623, Nov. '27
—effect of changes of *p*H on cardiac action current, [J. Sands & W. Amberson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 535-544, April '28
—effect of temperature on catalase reaction; heat inactivation of catalase at different hydrogen ion concentrations, [S. Morgulis & M. Beber] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 115-126, April '28
—experiments on influence of *p*H of vitreous on calibre of retinal veins, [E. Redslob & R. Duverger] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 169-183, March '28
—on cellular division, [R. Reding & A. Slosse] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 878-879, March 23, '28
—on oxidizing-reducing power of kidney during diuresis, [L. Justin-Besançon & R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 758-760, March 16, '28
—relation between external hydrogen ion concentration and thallium salts, and rate of amphibian metamorphosis, [J. Belehradek, J. Sorell Huxley & F. R. Curtis] Biochem.J. **22:** 63-66, '28
—significance of reaction of vascular walls in origin of arteriosclerosis, [M. Schmidtmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2048, Oct. 22, '27
HYDROLYSIS: See Amino-Acids; Gelatin; Proteins; Sugars; etc.
*beta-tetra***HYDRONAPHTHYLAMINE**
—effect of *β-tetra*hydronaphthylamine on epinephrine secretion of suprarenals, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **9:** 368-400, Oct. '27
—effects on circulation of cold-blooded animals (frogs), [K. Mononobe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 202-210, '28

HYDRONEPHROSIS
—congenital; case, [G. B. Cengiarotti] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 65-74, Jan. '28
—duplication of renal pelvis, with massive hydronephrosis in boy of 6, [W. D. Bieberbach] New England J.Med. **198:** 130-134, March 8, '28
—horseshoe kidney; infected hydronephrosis, [N. P. Rathbun] Ann.Surg. **87:** 471-475, March '28
—of ectopic fused kidney as birth hindrance, [A. Idel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2913-2921, Nov. 12, '27
complications and sequels, infected hydronephrosis of right kidney and calculi of gallbladder; cholecystectomy, [A. Boeckel] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 99, March 19, '28
—papillary epithelioma of renal pelvis and ureter associated with huge hydronephrotic sac; report of case, [H. E. Simon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 209-211, Sept. 7, '27
—rupture of kidney; 4 cases, [C. Lepoutre] Arch.d.mal. d.reins **3:** 203-223, Feb. '28
diagnosis, of congenital hydronephrosis by pyelography; case; illustrated, [Gayet] Lyon méd. **141:** 53-56, Jan. 15, '28
—traumatic pseudo-hydronephrosis; case, [G. Nisio] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 49-73, Oct. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, important rôle of abnormal arteries; 12 cases, [B. Fey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 383-390, March 17, '28
—mechanism of formation of hydronephrosis and hydroureter, [W. M. Spitzer] Colorado Med. **25:** 8-18, Jan. '28

HYDRONEPHROSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—rôle of aberrant vessels, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. **19:** 211-240, March '28
—traumatic hydronephrosis, [F. Jumpertz] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 204-207, Jan. 28, '28
—ureteral twisting and angulation and its rôle in origin of hydronephrosis and other diseases of kidney, [A. Wolotzki] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 173-190, '28
experimental, new approach, [Z. Kairis] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **32:** 80-83, Feb. '28
—researches on arterial and venous circulation of kidney in temporary hydronephrosis, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 183-210, '27
therapy, [C. C. Holman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 543-544, March 31, '28
—conservative operations; 12 cases, [E. Papin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 500-524, April 7, '28
—defense of conservative uretero-pyelo-neostomy, [P. Bazy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 364-366, March 17, '28
—plastic operations, [A. S. Maximovitsch] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 383-389, '27
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
hexa-**HYDROPHENYLALANINE:** See Alanine Compounds
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPNEUMATOCELE: See under Lungs, cysts
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
—descent of diaphragm and phenomenon of Kienbock in course of artificial pneumothorax and hydropneumothorax, [R. Courtois] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **2:** 215-236, '27
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROQUINONE
—biochemical relations of phenols; hydroquinone, [R. C. Huston & H. D. Lightbody] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 547-558, Feb. '28
HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema
HYDROTHERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
—effect on gas metabolism, [W. Loewenstein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 408-410, March 22, '28
—in acute diseases, [Gabbi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1009-1012, Oct. 23, '27; also, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 633-639, Nov. 20, '27
—recent progress, [A. Fürstenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 234-236, Feb. 10, '28
—uses and some abuses, [R. G. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 659-661, April 21, '28
history, scientific basis of practice of medical hydrology, [L. C. E. Calthrop] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Balneol. & Climatol.) **21:** 1-7, Jan. '28
HYDROTROPISM: See under Tropism
hexa-**HYDROTYROSINE:** See Tyrosine and Tyrosine Compounds
HYDROURETER: See under Ureter
di-**HYDROXYACETONE**
See also Blood, *di*hydroxyacetone; Urine, *di*hydroxyacetone
—action of sugar in organism; reaction of blood sugar to intravenous injections of methylglyoxal *di*hydroxyacetone and dextrose, [F. Fischler & O. Hirsch] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 287-307, '28
—comparison of effects of glucose and *di*hydroxyacetone on metabolism, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. **22:** 464-473, '28
—effect of glucose and *di*hydroxyacetone on sugar content of blood of normal and diabetic patients, [K. Uchida] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 111-127, '28
—fate of sugar in animal body; influence of insulin on utilization of glucose, fructose, and *di*hydroxyacetone, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 755-795, March '28
—hypoglycaemic action of *di*hydroxyacetone in man, [E. P. Cathcart & J. Markowitz] Biochem.J. **21:** 1419-1422, '27
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
HYDROXYLAMINE
—effect of hydrazine, hydroxylamine and amidoguanidine on elimination of uric acid, [N. Nielsen & G. E. Widmark] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 327-333, Oct. 10, '27
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, health education and hygiene; Social Hygiene; etc.
—hygiene of travel, [R. O. Neumann] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 138-140, Sept. '27
—hygienic system based on eubiotics, new science, [S. Růžička] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1813-1815, Nov. 18, '27
—provision of medical and sanitary services for natives in rural Africa, [A. R. Paterson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **21:** 439-462, March '28
HYGIENE AND SANITATION—Continued
—quotation of proverbs on physical and moral health in Talmud, [Carrieu] Chron.méd. **34:** 355-360, Dec. 1, '27
—sanitary and living conditions of students of second class school, [Scherstennikov] Profilak.med. **6:** 72-75, Nov. '27
—sanitary protection of sea frontiers in Soviet Russia and western Europe, [M. Mintchin] Profilak.med. **6:** 113-122, Nov. '27
—sanitation of summer camps, [E. W. Campbell] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 17-24, Feb. '28
—summer camp sanitation, [A. E. Berry] Pub.Health J. **19:** 251-254, June '28
history, peeps with Pepys at hygiene and medicine, [J. Broadhurst] Ann.M.History **10:** 165-172, June '28
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
international, hygienic organization of League of Nations; its importance to hospitals, [G. H. Sieveking] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 189, March 26, '28
military, artificial lighting in H. M. ships, [T. B. Shaw] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 189-196, July '27
—American, [Adam] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 8-19, Jan. '27
—instruction of physicians for sanitary service (Les médecins practiciens et la défense nationale), Paris méd. **2:** 417-418, Nov. 19, '27
—military-sanitary propaganda in Soviet villages, [B. Polinsky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 166-168, Oct. '27
—of barracks, [J. M. A. F. Lambert des Cilleuls] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 375-395, Sept. '27
—of British army, [Adam] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 75-86, March '27
—problems of medico-military sanitation and work of civil health protection organizations, [S. Burschtin] Profilak.Med. **6:** 152-157, Oct. '27
—sanitary aviation in Morocco and Levant in 1926, [C. L. Julliot] Presse méd. **36:** 157, Feb. 4, '28
—water supplies, with reference to those in Gallipoli campaign, [A. Gaskell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 98-109, April '27
municipal, collection, removal and disposal of city offal; technical features, [G. Rodella] Igiene mod. **20:** 329-347, Nov. '27
—hygienic condition of Rome during and after the War, [U. Deganello] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 781, Nov.; 823, Dec. '27
—importance of streets for popular recreation, [P. Kuhn] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 243-245, April 14, '28
—municipal and rural hygiene; mortality statistics, [J. Breger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 43-49, Jan. 1, '28
—physical examination of crude and triturated offal, [L. Gabbano] Igiene mod. **20:** 357-367, Nov. '27
—removal and disposal of city offal, [F. Pulcher] Igiene mod. **20:** 348-356, Nov. '27
—rôle of engineer in sanitation, [Erhard] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 975, Dec. 31, '27
—traffic hygiene in large cities, [M. Hahn] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 231-234, April 14, '28
naval, habitability of submarines, [D. N. Carpenter] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 31-40, Jan. '28
—maintenance of satisfactory air temperatures in living spaces and working spaces in ships of British Navy, [T. B. Shaw] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **14:** 1-13, Jan. '28
—radio in maritime sanitary service, [M. Cierc] Médecine **9:** 190-197, Dec. '27
of streets and roads: See Streets and Roads
public: See Public Health
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—municipal and rural hygiene; mortality statistics, [J. Breger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 43-49, Jan. 1, '28
teaching: See also Schools, health education and hygiene
—aspects of physiological hygiene, [C. H. Best] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 379-382, April '28
—public education in health, [N. R. Beattie] M.Officer **39:** 85-88, Feb. 25, '28
—sanitary pedagogics, as science and as subject of teaching, [S. Sovetov] Profilak.med. **6:** 84-91, Nov. '27
—sanitary survey of Zlin district; effort of practical training of students, [J. Roček] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1805-1813, Nov. 18, '27
—who shall teach hygiene in college, [J. F. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 190-193, Feb. '28
veterinary: See Veterinary Hygiene
HYGROMA: See Bursa
HYKES, O. V., Contribution a la physiologie de la luminescence et de la motilité des Coelentérés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 259-261, Jan. 27, '28
HYLKEMA, S., Rare case of intestinal occlusion as sequel of compression of ileocecal passage by chylous cyst, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2713, Dec. 24, '27
HYMAN, A., Solitary kidney with artificial ureter, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 435-437, April '28
Bilateral double pelves and double ureters; right nephrectomy and left heminephrectomy, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 437-438, April '28

HYMAN, A.—Continued
Massive hematuria complicating pyelonephritis, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 438-440, April '28
Ectopic supernumerary ureter opening into vagina; partial resection of kidney and ureter, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 440-442, April '28
Fractures of both femura and left elbow followed by anuria: decapsulation and recovery, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 442-443, April '28
Recurrent volvulus of sigmoid, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 443-444, April '28
Albumin, fibrin and bacterial stones of urinary tract, J.Urol. **19:** 551-561, May '28 [Discussion, 1-8, June '28]
HYMAN, A. S., Heart in mushroom poisoning, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 8-19, Jan. '28
HYMAN, H. T.: See KESSEL, L., jt. auth.
HYMANS van den BERGH, A. A., On porphyrin in mouth, Lancet **1:** 281-282, Feb. 11, '28
HYMAS, F. C.: See MIDDLETON, G., jt. auth.
HYMEN
—case report (imperforate hymen), [E. B. Andersen] J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 167, March '28
—congenital atresia of vagina due to imperforate hymen, [M. S. Nelson] Illinois M.J. **53:** 279-280, April '28
—imperforate; case, [M. Porro Varela & J. S. Ramos] Vida nueva **20:** 280-283, Nov. 15, '27
—instrument for examining intactness of hymen, [P. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 652-655, Nov. 10, '27
—pregnancy with intact hymen, [A. Stein] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 550-551, May 16, '28
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm
HYMENOPTERA: See Insects
HYNEK, K., Équilibre fluidocoagulant, Sang **1:** 411-426, '27; also, Equilibrium of fluid coagulation, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 802-805, Oct. 23, '27
Asthma and splenectomy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 218-226, Oct. '27
Regulation of acid-base equilibrium in blood coagulation, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1723, Nov. 4, '27; 1745, Nov. 11, '27
HYOMANDIBULA: See under Cranium
HYOSCINE: See Anesthesia, scopolamine; Scopolamine
HYOSTRONGYLUS rubidus: See Hogs, diseases
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPEREMIA
—effect of thermal and mechanical stimulation of skin of abdomen on affections of stomach, [W. Ruhmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 336-350, Dec. '27
HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPERESTHESIA
—occlusion, by embolism, of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, with pain and excessive sensitiveness to cold, [K. Winther] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 399-416, '27
—photo-esthesiometer and electro-thermo-esthesiometer; new apparatus for studying sensitiveness of skin to light, [A. A. Suchoff] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **112:** 492-495, '28
—sensitiveness of skin to light, [A. A. Suchoff] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 141-144, '27
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPERHIDROSIS: See under Sweat and Sweat Glands
HYPERKERATOSIS: See under Ichthyosis; Keratosis
HYPERKINESIA
—differentiation of hyperkinesis in children, [E. W. N. Hobhouse] Lancet **1:** 1112-1117, June 2, '28
HYPERLEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPERPHORIA: See Vision, defective
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever, high
HYPERTELORISM
—[M. S. Reuben & H. R. Fox] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 105-115, Feb. '28
—congenital craniofacial deformity: case, [L. Babonneix, Lamy & Delarue] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 118, March '28
—in several generations, [D. A. Abernethy] Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 361-365, Dec. '27
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERMAN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Cranium, pressure in; Dextrose; Sodium chloride; Uremia, therapy; etc.
—blood and cerebro-spinal fluid changes after intravenous injection, [J. M. Kinsman, R. G. Spurling & F. Jelsma] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 165-175, Feb. '28
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS—Continued
—effect of intravenous injections on ventricular pressure measured manometrically, [T. Alajouanine, D. Petit-Dutaillis & H. Baruk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1385-1386, Nov. 25, '27
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See under Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
—macrogenitosomia praecox in 4 year old boy with cancer of third ventricle and intact pineal gland, [E. Wieland] Praxis (Hft. 2) **17:** 1; 3, Jan. 10, '28
—of infancy and childhood, [A. V. Stoesser] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 885-893, May '28
unilateral, congenital hypertrophy, involving right side of a female aged 6, [E. G. Wakefield] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 292-296, Nov. '27
—congenital right hemihypertrophy and congenital laryngeal stridor in infant, [M. Ougrélidzé] Nourrisson **16:** 40-45, Jan. '28
—hemihypertrophy, [B. L. McFarland] Brit.M.J. 1: 345-346, March 3, '28
—left hemihypertrophy in three and one-half year child: antispecific treatment, [R. Ducroquet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 19, Jan. '28
HYPESTHESIA
—loss of feeling in upper extremities in pelvic disease; case, [M. Lapinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 755-771, '28
HYPHEMIA: See Eyes, hemorrhage
HYPNOSIS
—development of symptoms in neuroses; researches on hypnosis, [K. Hansen] Nervenarzt **1:** 21-26, Jan. 1, '28
—effect on potassium and calcium electrolyte content of blood serum, [B. A. Schazillo & N. P. Abramov] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 54-59, '28
—mechanism of hypnosis and sympathetic nervous system, [A. Nicolaiev] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1652-1659, Nov. 30, '27
—nature of hypnosis as indicated by presence or absence of post-hypnotic amnesia and rapport, [P. C. Young] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 372-382, Jan.-March '28
—of crab, [L. Reisinger] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 722-726, '27
—possibility of influencing gastric and pancrealic secretions, [F. Delhougne & K. Hansen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 20-35, '27
diagnosis, [J. Haupt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 19, Jan. 14, '28
therapeutic, in organic amnesia; experiments on patients with Korsakoff's disease, [H. Hartmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1507-1508, Dec. 1, '27
—as auxiliary means in gynecological therapy, [V. Dick] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1545-1549, Nov. 15, '27
—case of co-conscious personalities, [B. J. F. Laubscher] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 115-117, March 10, '28
—experimental application in routine practice in Kursk Children's Hospital [L. Steinberg] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1659-1664, Nov. 30, '27
—theories of hypnosis and its uses, [S. Rothenberg] New York State J.Med. **28:** 372-378, April 1, '28
—treatment of repressed memories, [P. S. Connelian] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 209-216, '26
—two cases cured by hypnosis, [I. Zarchi] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1677-1679, Nov. 30, '27
HYPNOTICS
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Cibalgin; Noctal; Novonal; Novosedamin; Paraldehyde; Phanodorm; Somnacetin; etc.
—action on various species of salt-water fishes, [J. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1226-1227, Nov. 4, '27
—comparative researches on rapidity of action, [L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 287-300, '27
—for treatment of sleep disturbances, [G. Stroomann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 134-137, March 31, '28
—increase of hypnotic intensity by ramification of bromovalerian chain; experiments and formulae, [E. Fourneau & G. Florence] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 211-216, Feb. '28
—orientation experiments on physiological effect of 2 disulphones, [A. Récsei] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 405-408, '27
—psycho-vegetative connections and their susceptibility to suggestion and to action of hypnotics, [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 346-349, Feb. 19, '28
HYPODERMA bovis: See Flies
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
—excision of superior hypogastric plexus as palliative treatment in inoperative uterine cancer; 3 cases, [R. Paolucci] Rinasc.med. **5:** 97-99, Feb. 15, '28

HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS—Continued
—experimental excision of (hypogastric) pelvic plexus, [L. Caporale] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 221-266, Feb. '28
—nerves of ovary and hypogastric plexus, [A. Latarjet & P. Rochet] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 117-127, 1927-1928
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood, sugar
HYPOLANTIN (testitotal and pituitary extract): See Eunuchoidism
HYPONOMEUTA: See under Insects
HYPOPHARYNGOSCOPE: See Pharynx, examination
HYPOPHYSIN: See Pituitary Extract
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPYON: See under Cornea, ulcer
HYPOSPADIAS
—case, [P. Pickerill] M.J.Australia **1:** 527-528, April 28, '28
—twelve cases in young boys; operation; immediate and excellent results, [P. Mathieu] Arch.d.mal.d. reins **3:** 224-230, Feb. '28
—urethroplasty, [D. van Cappellen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 356-358, Jan. 21, '28
HYPOSULPHITE: See Thiosulphates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Brain; Pituitary Body
—anatomy of hypophysis and infundibulum in Selachii, [L. Alexander] Anat.Anz. **64:** 213-235, Nov. 30, '27
—hemichorea resulting from local lesion of brain (syndrome of body of Luys), [J. P. Martin] Brain **50:** 637-651, Oct. '27
—lesions of sympathetic nuclei of tuber cinereum in experimental tetany, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1575-1576, Dec. 9, '27
—symptoms and fiber degeneration following experimental lesions in subthalamic nucleus of Luys in dog, [L. O. Morgan] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 379-401, Dec. '27
tumors, thalamic and parkinsonian types of infundibular tumors; occurrence of glycoregulatory and so-called endocrine disorders, [L. Van Bogaert] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 377-393, March '28
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERESIS: See under Protoplasm
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—[H. T. Patrick] Illinois M.J. **53:** 261-267, April '28
—analysis of conversion hysteria in advanced age, [L. Kirschner] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 98-110, '28
—aphonia; case cured by etherization, [K. Skvortzoff] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1680-1682, Nov. 30, '27
—barking in child; case, [Lereboullet] Rev.gén.de clin. de therap. **41:** 737, Nov. 12, '27; also, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1137, Nov. 27, '27
—distension of stomach in girl of 14; recovery, [H. Eschbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 47-49, Jan. '28
—"hysterical" breast, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 138-142, May '28
—in surgery, [G. Mráz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 352-357, Oct. '27
—interesting case of hemiplegia, [A. Bettolo] Pensiero med. **8:** 48, Jan. 31, '28
—medicolegal evaluation, [G. Menesini] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1105-1108, Nov. 20, '27
—motor manifestations accompanying narcolepsy, [J. M. de Villaverde] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 652-666, Nov. '27
—nystagmus; case of rare form, [G. Borel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 935-943, Dec. '27
—ocular manifestations with hemorrhage from one eye; case, [G. Loddoni] Lettura oftal. **5:** 92-99, Feb. '28
—pathogenesis; case, [F. Gonzaléz Suárez] Med.ibera **1:** 204-207, Feb. 25, '28
—pseudomyopia and ptosis, [G. Menestrina] Lettura oftal. **4:** 353-361, July '27
—psychic factor in physiologic equilibrium of human organism; pathophysiology of hysteria; study of human constitutions, [P. Erdélyi] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 37-48, Feb. '28
—rôle in formation of stigmata, [Marcinowski] Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 71, March 10, '28
—self-mutilation and feigned attack in hysterical patient; case, [S. Stefani] Riv.med. **35:** 145-149, Oct. '27
diagnosis, differential diagnosis between extrapyramidal diseases and hysteria, [J. Rothfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 860-864, Oct. 23, '27
—extrapyramidal syndromes in children and adults, [Papastratigakis] Encéphale **23:** 116-127, Feb. '28
—induced hyperpnea in diagnosis, [G. Herrmann] Med. Klin. **23:** 1848-1851, Dec. 2 '27
HYSTERIA—Continued
history, case of "evil eye" in hysterical women of Antwerp (1598) with exorcism of devil, [E. Teixeira de Mattos] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1095-1103, March 3, '28
therapy, cure of girl by psychoanalysis after 7 operations, [I. J. Ronjat] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 210-323, Nov. 1, '27
—epilepsy and hysterical mental troubles in boy of 13; luminal (phenobarbital) treatment; amelioration, [B. Conos] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 22-24, Jan. '28
—psychotherapy, [K. Birnbaum] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 15-20, Jan. 1, '28
traumatic: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—posttraumatic blindness; case, [F. Agnello] Lettura oftal. **5:** 32-37, Jan. '28
HYSTEROSCOPE: See Uterus, examination

I

IACCHIA, P., I raggi ultravioletti studiati nel loro modo di azione sull'organismo infantile e praticamente usati nell'autobatterio-proteino-terapia, Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 87-125, '27
IACONO, I., Ricerche sul potere lipolitico del sangue e della linfa, Morgagni **69:** 1601-1608, Oct. 9, '27
L'influenza dell'insulina e dell'adrenalina sul glucosio del sangue e della linfa, Morgagni **70:** 497-503, March 11, '28
Ricerche batteriologiche e sierologiche sulla linfa, Morgagni **70:** 609-617, March 25, '28
Ricerche sperimentali sull'erpete, Riforma med. **44:** 416-421, April 9, '28
IAGNOV, Syndrome pseudo-tuberculeux hyposystolique, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 731-741, Oct. '27
IAKHNIS, B., La prémunition des nouveau-nés par le BCG, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1045-1062, Oct. '27
IAKOVLEFF, T., Diagnosis of aneurysm of cardiac ventricles in living person, Klin.Med. **5:** 1023-1027, Oct. '27
IAMPOLSKY, S., First state institute of maternity and child welfare, Profilak.med. **6:** 135-139, Nov. '27
IANICHEWSKI, A., and LEBEL, M., Une variété de Neuralgie; la sympathalgie due a une tumeur glomique, Presse méd. **36:** 116-118, Jan. 28, '28
IANTRIA, E., Sulla velocità di reazione della lipasi tributirrinolitica in funzione della temperatura, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 370-381, Sept.-Oct. '27
IAPELLI, A., Semiologia dell'apparato vestibolare, Riforma med. **44:** 131-132, Feb. 6, '28
IARIN, S., Case of dangerous hemorrhages in peritonsillar abscesses, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 33-35, Jan. 15, '28
IAROTZKY'S DIET: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
IASINOVSKY, M., Test of normal spirometry, Klin.Med. **5:** 900-908, Sept. '27
IASNIY, S., and ROZLOVSKY, I., Leukocytic blood picture in scarlatina as early diagnostic sign, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1474-1479, Oct. 31, '27
IBOS, P.: See **FOLLIASSON,** jt. auth.
——See **MOUCHET, ALBERT,** jt. auth.
IBOTSON, E. C. B., Case resembling Addison's disease treated with pituitary extract, Lancet **1:** 79, Jan. 14, '28
IBUKI, T., Studien über intermediären Kohlehydratumsatz; Versuche über Bildung von Milchsäure in der Leber aus Aepfelsäure, Fumarsäure, Maleinsäure, Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 164-171, '27
ICE CREAM
—examination of sherbet, ice cream and their substitutes, [A. Gronover & R. Tiemann] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 183-186, July-Aug. '27
ICHHEISER, G., Die Antinomie zwischen Politik und Moral nach Machiavelli. Ein Beitrag zu einer „Soziologie des Erfolges," Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 294-309, Sept. '27
Sein und Erscheinen. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie des Selbstbewusstseins, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 21-59, '28
ICHIHARA, I., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehungsursache der postoperativen, insbesondere nach der Laparotomie auftretenden Komplikationen der Luftwege, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 61, Sept. '27
ICHNEUMONIDAE: See Flies
ICHOK, G., La protection de l'allaitement maternel dans l'industrie, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 813-815, Oct. 13, '27
La lutte contre l'alcoolisme et l'infirmière visiteuse, Infirmière franç. **5:** 250-257, Oct. '27
La protection de l'enfant contre les dangers du cinématographe, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 858-868, Nov. '27
Los reflejos condicionados y su inhibición interna, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 596-601, Nov. 19, '27
L'influence de la grossesse sur la calcémie, Presse méd. **35:** 1539-1540, Dec. 17, '27

ICHOK, G.—Continued
El tratamiento de las varices y de las hemorroides por las inyecciones esclerosantes, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 129-136, Jan. 28, '28
Les principaux foyers endémo-épidémiques du monde, Rev. d'hyg. **50:** 193-219, March '28
Les réflexes conditionnels et les réactions de défense, Presse méd. **36:** 358-360, March 21, '28
ICHTHYOL (sulphoichthyolate preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Sulphoichthyolate Preparations; Urinary Tract, diseases
ICHTHYOSIS
—bullosa; two cases, [J. M. H. Macleod] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 51-58, Feb. '28
—congenital hyperkeratosis of palms and soles of feet with alveolo-dental polyarthritis preceding loss of all temporary and permanent teeth in child of 13, [Delguel] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 705-712, Nov. '27
—congenital keratoses with bullæ (ichthyosiform erythrodermia), [W. N. Goldsmith] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 59-77, Feb. '28
—ichthyosis (acquired); case, [C. W. Finnerud] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 314-316, March 21, '28
—keratosis in patches on hands and feet; case, [P. Chevallier & P. Flandrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 743-745, Nov. '27
—localized epidermolysis in patient with ichthyosis, [R. Gonin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 116-119, Feb. '28
—palmo-plantar keratodermia with ungual, pilar and dental aplasia; case, [Hudelo & Rabut] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 204, March '28
—spinulous keratosis and familial ichthyosis, [M. Artom] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 648-656, Sept. '27
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICKERT, F., Die Infektion des Fussbodens durch Staub und Hustentröpfchen und seine Reinigung vom bakteriologischen Standpunkte aus. (Fragen aus der praktischen Hygiene der Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung), Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 86-98, '27
——SCHAEDE, G., and WILKE, W., Über die Fussbodenreinigung vom bakteriologischen Standpunkt aus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 382-391, '28
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
ICTERUS INDEX: See Blood, bilirubin
IDE, Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Nordseeklimas, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 238-240, April 1, '28
IDEAS, association: See Association
IDEL, A., Hydronephrose einer dystopen Verschmelzungsniere als Geburtshindernis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2913-2921, Nov. 12, '27
IDELSOHN, J.: See **UGRIUMOW, B., jt. auth.**
IDENTIFICATION: See Crime and Criminals; Fingerprints; Footprints; Infants, New-Born; Jurisprudence, Medical
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
—care of imbeciles, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 88-107, Feb. 20, '28
—mental status of sadistic homicidal imbecile, [A. Sacerdote] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 616-628, Sept.-Oct. '27
—stone swallowing by idiot; case, roentgen ray diagnosis, [E. Hayer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1049-1051, Nov. '27
—structural appearance of capillaries of human nail fold and its relation to thyroid changes and certain forms of idiocy and neuroses, [T. Hoepfner] Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **26:** 1-259, '28
—who is responsible for increase of idiocy? [H. C. Clark] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 720-721, Dec. '27
amaurotic, biochemic mechanism of Spielmeyer-Vogt type, [G. Marinesco] Encéphale **22:** 605-627, Sept.-Oct. '27
—congenital imbecility and schizophrenia in same individual, [C. Brugger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 348-378, '28
—family idiocy (Tay-Sachs type) case with a protracted course, [G. B. Hassin & A. H. Parmelee] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 87-102, Jan. '28
—hereditary factor is to be found in brain alone and not in eye, [K. Schaffer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **67:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—histopathological and histochemical researches in case of juvenile amaurotic dementia, [A. Querido] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2438-2440, Dec. 3, '27
—histopathological and histochemical researches in familial case, [A. Querido] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2140-2150, Nov. 19, '27
—histopathology of amaurotic idiocy and myoclonic epilepsy, [M. Liebers] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 465-484, '27
—new researches on Spielmeyer-Vogt form, [G. Marinesco] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 8-9) **10:** 1-24, '26-'27
etiology and pathogenesis, primitive conditions (underdevelopment) of capillaries, [H. Delbrück] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 606-620, '27
IDIOCY—Continued
macrocephalic: See Macrocephaly
microcephalic: See Microcephaly
Mongolian, familial, [M. P. Borovsky] J.A.M.A. **90** 459, Feb. 11, '28
—due to hereditary syphilis; case, [E. Tarantelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 329-336, Dec. '27
—four cases, [S. Cavengt] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 513-533, Sept. '27
—genetic study, [I. S. Wile & S. Z. Orgel] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 431-434, April 18, '28
—new-born mongoloid with marked defects of abdominal muscles, [Abels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 31, '28
—pedigrees of feeble-minded, mongolism, [K. Herfort] Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 4-44, '27
—summary of 95 cases, [H. Orel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 449-472, '27
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Arsphenamines, eruptions; Bromide and Bromine, toxicity; etc.
IDMAN, GUSTAF RUDOLF: See Obituaries
IGERSHEIMER, J., Typischer Augenbefund bei Arachnodaktylie, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Megalokorneafrage. Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 409-413, '27
IGLAUER, S., Nonopaque foreign bodies in esophagus and esophagotracheal fistula: their demonstration by ingested iodized oil, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 229-233, March '28
Aspiration of blood into larynx and trachea during tonsillectomy under local anesthesia; contribution to etiology of lung abscess, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 231-239, March '28
——and KUHN, H., Advantages of brominized oil in bronchography in tuberculous patients, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1278-1281, April 21, '28
IGNACIO, M.: See **SISON, A. B. M., jt. auth.**
IHDE, H., Rupture of muscles of lower leg; 12 cases, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 157-179, '27
IHDIMA, K., Effect of roentgen-rays on function of stomach, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 53-58, March '28
IHNEN, K., Beiträge zur Physiologie des Kropfes bei Huhn und Taube; Bewegung und Innervation des Kropfes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 767-782, '28
Beiträge zur Physiologie des Kropfes bei Huhn und Taube; Entleerung des Kropfes bei verschiedenartiger Nahrung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 783-796, '28
IIZUKA, A., On disinfection of anthrax-spores with chloride of lime, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **5:** 183-193, Sept. '26
IKEDA, K., Purpuric smallpox; review of recent studies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 440-450, Feb. '28
——See THOMPSON, H. L., jt. auth.
IKEUCHI, K., and KUNO, Y., On regional differences of perspiration on surface of human body, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 106, Nov. '27
IKONEN, M. W., and KUSNETZOWA, S. M., Schilddrüse und Atropin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 353-360, '27
IKUTA, N., Effect of thymectomy on development of bone and tooth, J.Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 1, Feb. 20, '27
On relation between endocrinal glands and development of tooth, J.Chosen M.A.,no.74, pp. 17-29, March 20, '27
ILBERG, G., Erfahrungen mit erweiterter Beschäftigungstherapie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 108-113, Feb. 20, '28
ILEOCECAL VALVE
—basal cell carcinoma of Bauhin valve, [D. Kassay] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 80-84, '27
—function; experiments, radiologic observations, [R. Brouca] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 547-559, '27; also Semana méd. **1:** 205-215, Jan. 26, '28; abstr. Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1344-1346, Nov. 18, '27
—function in man, [W. Tönnis] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2238, Nov. 19, '27
—functional researches, [G. Hammer] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **157:** 1-19, '27
—insufficiency of Bauhin's valve, [V. Rosanov & I. Jurasoff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 3-16, '27
—insufficiency; roentgen diagnosis, [W. Tönnis & F. Eichler] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 648-655, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, with function test of Bauhin's valve, [G. Hammer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 57, Jan. 13, '28
—stasis of blood vessels and narrowness of ileocecal valve as causes of difficulty in reduction of ileocecal intussusception in infants and children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 263-266, Feb. 4, '28
ILEOCOLECTOMY: See Intestines, surgery
ILEOCOLOSTOMY: See Intestines, obstruction
ILEO-RECTOSTOMY: See Intestines, surgery
ILES, A. E., Treatment of lachrymal obstruction, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 191-198, '26

ILES, U. G., Farm work for mental cases, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 282-285, March '28
ILEUM: See under Intestines
ILEUS: See Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, obstruction
ILGNER, Zur Statistik der Distomatose der Rinder und Schafe, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 161, March 9, '28
ILIAC PLEXUS
—left iliac plexalgia, [R. Savignac & R. Mareschal] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1027-1043, Nov. '27
ILIESCU, C.: See JONESCO, D., jt. auth.
ILINSKI, A., Case of cervical placenta praevia, Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 199-201, March 11, '28
ILIUM
—end results in transference of crest of ilium for flexion contracture of hip, [J. S. Speed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 202-219, April '28
—human ilium; sex and stock (racial and sexual peculiarities), [W. L. Straus, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 1-28, Oct.-Dec. '27
—osteomyelitis of upper end of femur and ilium, [Cabot case 14142] New England J.Med. **198:** 770-773, May 24, '28
ILJIN, W. S., Bestimmung des Zuckers mittels Fehlingscher Lösung und Zentrifugierens, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 322-325, '28
Bestimmung von zwei Zuckerarten in einer Lösung, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 326-333, '28
ILLEGITIMACY
—mortality of illegitimate infants in Berlin, 1922-1923, [A. Koch-Schwalbe] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 509-518, Dec. '27
—mortality of illegitimate infants in Berlin, 1925-1926, [R. Meyersohn] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 518-524, Dec. '27
—unmarried mother; socio-psychiatric viewpoint, [H. C. Schumacher] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 775-782, Oct. '27
ILLERT, E., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Antikörperbildung im Kaninchenliquor nach suboccipitaler Einverleibung von Antigenen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 90-102, '27
ILLIEVITZ, A. B., Home treatment of fractures of bones of leg, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 412-415, April '28
Congenital malformations of feet; report of case of congenital fusion of scaphoid with astragalus and complete absence of one toe, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 550-552, May '28
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: See COPHER, G. H., jt. auth.
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSIONS
—phasic character of static and kinetic illusions of vestibular origin, [F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 764-776, Sept. '27
optical, geometrical, [T. K. Oesterreich] Ztschr.f.Psychol. u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 371-385, Jan. '28
—optokinetically produced, [F. Leiri] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 719-732, '28
ILSLEY, M. L., Food poisoning probably caused by Bacillus proteus, J.A.M.A. **90:** 292-293, Jan. 28, '28
ILZHÖFER, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Schwefelkohlenstoff und Salforkose, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 136-142, '28
IMAI, B.: See MIYAJI, S., jt. auth.
IMAMAKI, Y.: See TORIKATA, R., jt. auth.
IMAMURA, A., and TAKAHASHI, M., Essais d'immunisation avec le BCG Calmette-Guérin, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 1330-1333, Dec. '27
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMBERT, J.: See MARCERON, jt. auth.
IMBERT, L., La greffe osseuse. Étude histologique, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 340-344, March 13, '28
IMERMAN, S. W.: See BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.
IMHAUSER, K., Zur Physiologie des Plasmalogens; über das Verhalten des Plasmalogens im Serum von Neugeborenen, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 416-422, '28
——See COBET, R. (Breslau), jt. auth.
——See FEULGEN, R., jt. auth.
IMHOFF, Die städtische Abwasserreinigung Ende 1927, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 972-975, Dec. 31, '27
Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die nötige Grösse der Schlammfaulräume, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 301-303, Feb. 5, '28
IMIG, F., Die Verwertbarkeit der Komplementbindungsreaktion zur Diagnose der Bornaschen Krankheit und der Tollwut, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 403-421, '28
IMMENDORFF, Penissarkom und Metastasenbildung, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 69-73, Feb. '28
IMMERMAN, S. L., Early symptoms of gallbladder disease, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 266-268, March 7, '28
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMINK, E. A., Premature detachment of placenta with fetus papyraceus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2499-2501, Dec. 10, '27

IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies, formation; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—[D. T. Fraser] Pub.Health J. **18:** 561-564, Dec. '27
—active immunization and preventive inoculation, [W. Kolle] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 90-115, '27
—active immunization by preventive inoculation, [Weichlein] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 800-803, Dec. 3, '27
—active immunization of anterior chamber of eye, [S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1218-1220, Nov. 4, '27
—antigenic properties of Euglena gracilis, [M. E. Elmore] J.Immunol. **15:** 21-32, Jan. '28
—antitoxic immunity in man; ideas of "specific reactivity," [C. Zœller] Ann.de méd. **23:** 241-264, March '28
—autovaccine or stock-vaccine; action of vaccines, [Blumenthal-Jacquet] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 193-199, April '28
—constitutional serology; blood groups and immunity, [L. Hirszfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1929-1932, Oct. 8, '27
—diminished immunity as sign of lack of vitamin A and vitamin C, [C. E. Bloch] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 185, Feb. 23, '28
—experimentally influencing infectious and immunity processes, [C. Krauspe] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 136-143, '27
—genetical aspects of natural immunity and disease resistance, [F. A. E. Crew] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 301-321, June '28
—hereditary immunity in animals after cutaneous vaccination against staphylococcus, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol **97:** 1733-1734, Jan. 4, '28
—immunity index method of testing antigenic values, with illustrations of its use in showing effects of broth, formaldehyde, phenol, sodium ricinoleate, alum, turpentine, toluol, acid precipitation and heat on diphtheria toxoid; interference of dye blockade with antigenic response and of one response with another; dissociation of toxin-antitoxin mixtures on dilution, [A. T. Glenny & H. Waddington] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 403-421, April '28
—immunization of caterpillars of bee moth (Galleria mellonella), [V. Chorine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1288-1290, Nov. 11, '27
—importance of quality of immunizing material for immunization, [H. A. Gins] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 271-273, Feb. 5, '28
—induced immunity in plants, [D. Kostoff] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **14:** 236, March '28
—infection and immunity in hibernating animals, [D. Zabolotny] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 397, '28
—influence of lipoid in diet on immunity, [H.Reiter] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 589-590, March 25, '28
—natural immunity in its significance for epidemiology, [F. Neufeld] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 1-12, '28
—oral and nasal immunization against diphtheria and other toxins, [V. Brazil & J. Vellard] Brasil-med. **41:** 1311-1318, Dec. 10, '27
—phylactic action of various preparations, [G. Billard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 43-55, March '28
—present status, [J. Bordet] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1551-1557, Oct. 2, '27
—preventive inoculation by means of toxoids, [S. Bächer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 21-40, '27
—preventive inoculation in animals, and active immunization, [Schnürer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 115-127, '27
—relation of vaccine immunity to virulence-destroying antibodies, [H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **53:** 270-297, '27
—relations between antitoxic reactivation and anergy, [C. Zœller] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 465-471, March 22, '28
—researches on immunity and anaphylaxis in tissue cultures, [H. Loewenthal] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 52-61, '27
—serum reactions produced by feeding antigens, [L. P. Doyle] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 218-225, March '28
—specific and non-specific bactericidia, [L. K. Wolff] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 254-257, Oct. 15, '27
—specificity of acquired immunity in insects, [V. Chorine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1395-1397, Nov. 25, '27
—state of relative immunity (premunition) and premunitive vaccination, [E. Sergent, L. Parrot & others] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 116-119, '27; also, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 469-474, Dec. '27

IMMUNITY—Continued
—study of histogenetic immunity by tissue cultures in vitro, [E. Centanni] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 373-376, '27
—very rapid development of agglutinating power in hyperimmunized rabbits, [A. Howard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 495-496, Feb. 24, '28
—vitamin A in relation to growth and to subsequent susceptibility to infection, [H. C. Sherman & M. P. Burtis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 649-650, May '28
local: See also Tuberculosis, immunity; Vaccine Therapy, local; etc.
—increase in cutaneous resistance to irritants; experiments on rabbits, [J. Saudek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 267-268, Jan. 27, '28
—influence of local anesthesia on local immunization, [S. Nakagawa] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 196-199, Feb. '28
—intensification of immunizing power of vaccines treated with bile, [M. Golovanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 568-569, March 9, '28
mechanism: See also Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity
—about rôle of lipids in biology and immunology. (Lipid theory and results of animal experiments), [L. Surányi] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 125-137, '27
—absence of eosinophiles in blood as unfavorable sign in immunization, [K. Hajós] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 389-390, '28
—analysis of receptors; serological relations between typhoid and Gärtner bacilli, [H. Lubinski] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. I) **106:** 200-209, '28
—cellular resistance to infection, [E. Stettner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 530-535, '27
—determination of origin of blood platelets and spindle cells by means of immunizing methods, [F. T. Grünbaum] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 126-143, '28
—effects of exercise and fatigue upon resistance to infection; experiment on albino rat using Pseudomonas aeruginosa as infecting agent, [I. B. Merrill & E. C. Howe] Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **33:** 67-74, Feb. '28
—experimental animal researches on mesenchymal defensive power of young organism, [J. Becker] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 343-374, Jan. '28
—immunization with fetal and placental lipoids, [E. Ishikawa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 75-82, Jan. 7, '28
—influence of central nervous system on immunity processes, [L. Bogendörfer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 378-380, '27
—mechanism involved in immunizing power of antivirus, [M. Tzekhnowitzer, I. Goldenberg & D. Tzouverkalov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 428-429, Feb. 17, '28
—mechanism of natural adult immunity against peroral infection, [C. Eguchi & I. Yoshitomi] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 17-20, Feb. '28
—of fetal immunity, [A. Bocchini] Pediatria **35:** 1214-1223, Nov. 15, '27
—passive immunity of Galleria mellonella, [V. Zernoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1697-1699, Jan. 4, '28
—relations of lipoids to proteins and to immunity, [S. Belfanti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 57-66, Feb. '28; also, Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 33-40, Feb. 29, '28
—rôle of complement, [G. D. Belonowsky] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 118-132, '27
—rôle of conditional reflexes in immunity; reactions of defense, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. **36:** 358-360, March 21, '28
—rôle of conditioned reflexes in development of immunity; 8 experiments on guinea-pigs, [S. Métalnikov] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 449-451, April 21, '28
—validity of law of mass action in defense of body against pathogens, [J. Amar] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1542-1544, Dec. 19, '27
IMMUNOGENS: See Tuberculosis, immunity
IMPARATO, E., Leucorrhée, Gynécologie **27:** 65-71, Feb. '28
IMPERATORI, C. J., Brain abscess (frontal lobe) complicating frontal sinusitis; report of 5 cases, Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **49:** 34-45, '27
Laryngeal varices, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 33: 420-433, '27
Pericardial esophageal fistula, following foreign body in esophagus; pneumopericardium; autopsy report, Laryngoscope **38:** 268-272, April '28
IMPERIALE, C., Di un caso di gangrena simmetrica delle estremità consecutiva a tifo addominale, Riforma med. **44:** 242-244, March 5, '28
IMPETIGO
—bullous streptococcic impetigo followed by pityriasis rosea (Gibert); case, [L. Périn] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 734-738, Nov. '27
—polyneuritis following pemphigoid impetigo in child; case, [G. De Simone] Pediatria prat. **4:** 229-242, Oct. '27
IMPETIGO—Continued
herpetiformis, case, [K. Schreiner] Dermat.Ztschr. 51: 340-344, Dec. '27
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—as ground for annulment of marriage, rôle of spina bifida occulta, [F. Piccinino] Riforma med. **44:** 25-32, Jan. 9, '28
—bodily and mental coefficients of potency, [Orlowski] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 1-7, Jan. 10, '28
therapy, [K. M. Walker] Lancet **1:** 250-251, Feb. 4, '28
—favorable results with okasa, (composed of vegetable and animal extracts); 5 cases, [H. Flotow] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 306, Oct. 10, '27
—intramuscular injections of magnesium sulphate solution, [L. Soboleff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1549-1550, Nov. 15, '27
—pathogenesis and therapy, especially hormonal (testifortan), [B. Daniel & A. Frieder] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 186-188, Feb. 3, '28
—protestin Richter (testicle extract), [N. Lengyel] Cluj. med. **8:** 608-609, Dec. '27
—results of psychoanalytic treatment, [E. Gutheil] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 412-426, Feb. '28
—successful treatment with protestin, a testicular extract; 5 cases, [M. Tabak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1674, Dec. 3, '27
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—biological researches on semen and vaginal secretion of cattle with regard to artificial fecundation, [O. Roemmele] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 85-148, '27
—experiments on fecundation, [G. Rényi] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 240-245, '27
—fate of male nuclei in crossed fecundation of immature Triton eggs, [E. Bataillon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 998-1001, Nov. 14, '27
—fecundation by hyperfeminized male, [A. Lipschütz & E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1400-1401, Nov. 25, '27
—fertilization phenomena in Angiospermae, [K. V. O. Dahlgren] Hereditas **10:** 169-229, '27
—probabilities of conception in childless marriages, [G. Kaboth & J. Kleefisch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 70-84, '28
IMRE, JR., Von der Sehnervenscheide ausgehende und mit dem Bulbusinnern kommunizierende traumatische Orbitalzyste, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 210, '27
Ueber die verbesserten Typen der Bogenlappenplastik, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 211-216, '27
IMRIE, C. G.: See **HIRST, M., t. auth.**
IMRIE, H. D. M., Pneumococcal peritonitis, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 90-91, Feb. 25, '28
IMSCHENETZKY, A., Case of granuloma annulare, Vrach. gaz. **32:** 28-30, Jan. 15, '28
INABA, C., Ueber Veränderungen im Gehirn bei schwerem Diabetes mellitus, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 315-322, Sept. 1, '27
INADA, N., Ueber die Dickdarmbewegungen und ihre Innervation, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 26, March '28
Ueber die spontanen Dickdarmbewegungen des menschlichen Fötus, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 28, March '28
INANITION: See Deficiency Diseases; Fasting; Starvation
INCENDIARISM: See under Crime and Criminals
INCLAN y COSTA, C., Importancia del diagnóstico precoz de la estenosis hipertrófica congénita del píloro, Vida nueva **20:** 364-382, Dec. 15, '27
Profilaxis de la tuberculosis en la infancia, Rev.méd. cubana **39:** 132-157, Feb. '28
INCLINOMETER: See Pelvis, measurement
INCONTINENTIA PIGMENTI: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
INCUBATION
—experiments in disinfecting incubators with formaldehyde, [C. J. Coon] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 627-630, Feb. '28
—incubation and ovarian hormone, [R. Lienhart] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1296-1297, Nov. 11, '27
INCUNABULA: See Medicine, history
INDELIBLE PENCIL
—indelible ink-pencil injuries, [H. Milch] Ann.Surg. **87:** 95-98, Jan. '28
INDEMANS, J. W. M., Influenza; its rôle in some infectious diseases, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1081-1086, Nov. 25, '27
Obituary, Lambertus Theodorus van Kleef, 1846-1928, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1034-1038, March 3, '28
INDIA
—population, births, deaths by age, sex, and cause in India (Inde Britannique. Statistique sanitaire pour l'année 1921) Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 104-108, Jan. '28

INDIA INK: See under Stains and Staining
INDIANS, AMERICAN
—aboriginal population of America north of Mexico, [J. Mooney] Smithsonian Misc.Collect. (no. 7) **80:** 1-40, Feb. 6, '28
—blood groups of Indians and North Argentine natives, [S. Mazza & I. Franke] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 137-140, '27
—materials of Indian lapidary in Saginaw District, Michigan, [F. Dustin] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 11-29, '28
—notes on Tête de Boule ethnology, [D. S. Davidson] Am.Anthrop. **30:** 18-46, Jan.-March '28
—rattlesnake venom antidote of Hopi Indians, [G. E. Coleman] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 97-99, Jan. '28
—sign language and signaling among Prairie Indians, [E. R. Zorn] Erdball **2:** 52-56, '28
—Siriono, in Bolivia, most primitive people in the world, [R. N. Wegner] Umschau **31:** 894-898, Oct. 29, '27
—study of Indian crania, [J. Bethencourt Ferreira] Arq.de Anat. **10:** 289-301, '27
INDIANS (Hindus): See Hindus
INDICANEMIA: See Blood, indican
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
INDIRUBINURIA: See Urine, indirubin
INDOL
—effect upon development of embryo, [M. Lapidari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 763-765, '27
—simplified method for demonstration of indol formation by bacteria, [N. Kovács] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 311-315, '28
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Mines and Miners; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—constitutional and industrial pathology of woman in light of current prophylaxis, [E. Kurdinovsky] Klin. Med. **5:** 715-726, July '27
—educating surplus of single women for industry as means of reducing prostitution and crime, [H. Kloss] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 679-682, Dec. '27
—effect of women in industry on decrease of births and degeneracy of mass of people, [L. Gschwendtner] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 439-451, March '28
—hypertonia in relation to age and occupation, [J. Gelman] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 310-319, '27
—industrial life of blind in central Europe, [D. R. Carmer] Occup.Therapy **6:** 463-471, Dec. '27
—influence of ultra-violet rays on industrial output, [A. L. Punch & R. Wilkinson] Lancet **1:** 1120-1122, June 2, '28
—injurious effects of industrial noise, [Beck] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 387-391, 1927-1928
—maternity and occupation, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 205, Sept. '27
—minimum visual capacity necessary for engineers, chauffeurs and similar professions, [E. Schaaff & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 575-585, '27
—Pan-Russian Congress of Working and Peasant Women, [G. G. L. Alexander] N.Generation **24:** 8-13, Jan. '28
—reduction of visual field and visual energy from loss of eye; incapacity for labor, [H. Spindler] Clin. opht. **32:** 18-22, Jan. '28
—relation of doctor and employment manager to employe, [C. W. Crankshaw] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 182-184, March '28
—sickness among persons in different occupations of public utility, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 314-335, Feb. 10, '28
—supervision of health of preschool child; its relation to earning capacity of wage earner, [H. Chaplin] New York State J.Med. **28:** 20-22, Jan. 1, '28
—vision; its relation to efficiency, [M. W. Jacoby] Am. J.Ophth. **11:** 385, May '28
—workshops and factories as breeding places of prostitution and venereal diseases, [W. Hannich] Ztschr. f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 24, Feb. 15, '28; 40, Feb. 29, '28
diseases and poisoning: See also Bakers' itch; Benzene, poisoning; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
—acne from chlorine in industrial plants, [Teleky] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 214, Jan. 29, '28
—affections of conjunctiva and lacrimal passages in tobacco workers, [I. Neuschüler] Rassegna d.previd. soc. **15:** 31-43, Feb. '28
—arthritis deformans of hip-joint caused by air pressure in caisson worker; case, [E. Plate] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 201-217, '28
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—changes in blood as reflecting industrial damage, [S. Meyer] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 29-55, Feb. '28
—chemical and fermentative changes in saliva in gastric diseases and industrial poisoning, [G. Vasco] Mosk. Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 10-13, '27
—clinic of professional glue factory workers' dermatitis, [A. Wasserman, S. Voltaire & D. Chodorov] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1564-1566, Nov. 15, '27
—cost to country of industrial rheumatism, [W. A. Kinnear] Lancet **1:** 1001-1002, May 19, '28
—danger from nutritional diseases in modern industrialization, [Li Ting-an] Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 377-382, Oct. '27
—dermatoses, [H. R. Foerster] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 585-603, May '28
—dermatosis from handling tobacco leaves; case, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat.Ztschr. **52:** 30-39, Feb. '28
—detachment of zonular lamella in glassblowers, [B. Fleischer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 239-248, '27
—diseases of tramps and day laborers; their dangers, [Hoppe-Seyler] Umschau **31:** 1005, Dec. 3, '27
—distribution of intestinal worms in workmen of Congo and treatment by carbon tetrachloride, [Lledt] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 743-748, Oct. '27
—effects of dust upon coal trimmers, [E. L. Collis & J. C. Gilchrist] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 101-110, April '28
—epidermophytosis as industrial disease, [J. H. Blaisdell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 414, July '27
—idiosyncrasy and anaphylaxis in relation to industrial diseases, [A. Mori] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 630-660, Sept.-Oct. '27
—importance of respiratory diseases as cause of disability, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 603-610, March 16, '28
—industrial eczema due to hypersensitiveness of skin, [Rodenacker] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 325-328, Sept. '27
—industrial poisoning from nitrogen compounds, [Koelsch] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 193-196, Oct. 10, '27
—industrial poisonings of 1924, [A. Nebuloni] Med.del lavoro **18:** 462, Oct. 31, '27; 511, Nov. 30, '27; abstr.,Riforma med. **43:** 1135-1136, Nov. 21, '27
—metal dust from Deka paints, particularly gold and silver bronze, [A. Hirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 241, Feb. 10, '28
—metal fume fever, [K. R. & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 56-70, Feb. '28
—neurasthenia and occupation, [J. H. Schultz] Psychol. u.Med. **3:** 28-35, '28
—newer industrial hazards, [F. B. Flinn] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1309-1314, Jan. 12, '28
—occupational skin disease from exposure to rock salt and water, [F. Thurber] J.A.M.A. **90:** 540-541, Feb. 18, '28
—of sacral and lumbar portion of spinal column; surgical treatment, [J. A. Goljanitzki] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 43-72, '28
—pathology of respiratory diseases, [F. Koelsch] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 49, Jan. 1, '28; 89, Jan. 15, '28
—penicilliosis of lungs in piano-factory worker, [R. Nussbaum & T. Benedek] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 756-770, '27
—phenomena of poisoning in ebonite workers, [Bastain] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 307-315, Oct.-Dec. '27
—prevention of diseases among weavers, [G. Schmich] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 78-83, March '28
—printer's eczema from washing fluids, [A. Seitz] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 433-435, Dec. '27
—professional diseases in manufacture of sheet-iron, [S. Aranovsky & L. Kuschakovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1249-1256, Sept. 15, '27
—professional diseases of eyes, [E. Zevald] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1256-1257, Sept. 15, '27
—red blood cells in cement workers; differential diagnosis of lead poisoning, [W. Saleck] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 60-70, '28; also, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 130, March 10, '28
—sickness versus accidents in industry, [C. O. Sappington] California & West.Med. **28:** 491-495, April '28
—skin diseases among postal and telegraph employees, [A. Jordan] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 193-197, Nov. '27
—skin diseases among workers and employees of basic chemical industry, [I. Beirach, G. Kiebanov & S. Schwartz] Profilak.med. **6:** 54-62, Nov. '27
—standards in industrial dermatology, [C. G. Lane] New England J.Med. **198:** 553-559, May 3, '28
—toxic psychosis in silk workers; 7 cases, [C. Tommasi & U. Poppi] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 521-529, Sept.-Dec. '27
—treatment of occupational (non-malignant) dermatitis, [W. J. O'Donovan] Lancet **1:** 719-720, April 7, '28
fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued
hygiene, [I. Salmon] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 301-307, Dec. '27
—achievement of Bavarian Workmen's Union for promoting health of people, [G. Seiffert] Bl.f. Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 187-194, Nov. '27-Feb. '28
—annual report of Prussian Board of Industrial Hygiene (1926), [A. Beyer & H. Gerbis] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb. d.Med.-Verwalt. **25:** 377-528, '27
—button and comb making as home industry, [A. Schustoff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1333-1334, Sept. 30, '27
—critical remarks on new regulations concerning working hours in glass factories, [Gutmann] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 70-72, March '28
—dangers and preventive measures in acetylene soldering, [F. Brauer] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 229-233, Dec. '27
—data on food of agricultural workers of soviet farm in Ukraina, [A. Adamova] Profilak.Med. **6:** 1-7, Aug.-Sept. '27
—degree of nicotine action on workman's organism from inhaled tobacco dust, [A. Burstein] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 512-519, Dec. '27
—disposal of industrial sewage, [Kammann] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 39, Feb. '28
—dust suction apparatus in industrial plants, [F. A. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 65-68, March '28
—dynamics of health of workers of government tobacco factory "Iava" in Moscow, [Schufir] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 73-90, '27
—electric lighting of individual working places in factories, [H. Kuhn] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 240-242, Dec. '27
—elementary outline of some of principles and practices of electric power industry as related to safety, [J. P. Jackson] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 520-547, Dec. '27
—experiment in establishing work by groups in Soviet venereal dispensary system in Volinsk factories, [S. Higer] Profilak.med. **6:** 91-98, Nov. '27
—gas-masks in chemical industry, [A. Matagrin] Rev. scient. **66:** 13-20, Jan. 14, '28
—gymnastics in industrial hygiene, [M. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 9-12, Jan. '28
—health and activity; *de motu corporis,* [E. L. Collis] Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 114-124, '28
—health dangers and health protection in removing factory grease by ethylene *trich*loride, [Gerbis] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 68-70, March '28
—hygienic and economic advantages of electrical sewing machines in industrial plants, [F. A. Förster] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 6-9, Jan. '28
—in Peru, [C. E. Paz Soldán, S. Lorente & B. Caravedo] Bol.Ofic.san panam. **7:** 184, Jan. '28
—industrial hygienic and clinico-roentgenologic study of Dresden cigarette industry, [E. Krüger, Rostoski & E. Saupe] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 365-380, '28
—industrialization and factory hygiene, [G. Wolff] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 169-173, March 17, '28
—injurious effect of artificial light in factories, [O. Thies] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 329-335, Sept. '27
—injurious effects of vibrations of machines in shoe factories, [F. Riesenfeld-Hirschberg] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 14-16, Jan. '28
—interdiction of spitting on floors in factories as preventive of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Oertel] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 12, Jan. '28
—labor laws and industrial hygiene in Soviet Russia, [A. Dworetzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2100, Dec. 9, '27; 2147, Dec. 16, '27
—limit of safety of apparatus (gas masks) with chemical filtration, [W. Haase-Lampe] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 37, Feb. '28
—methods of quantitative estimation of dust in air of factories, [A. Seitz] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 328, Sept. '27
—new apparatus for automatic determination of inflammable vapors in air, [Eibel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 291-293, Sept. '27
—of makers of hand-made and machine rough-cut files, [I. Levitin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1169-1171, Sept. 1, '27
—physiology of industrial hygiene; physiologic effects of exercise and mental effort on circulation, and their relation to industry, [R. J. S. McDowall] J. Indust.Hyg. **10:** 94-99, March '28
—promotion of accident prevention by exhibitions and fairs, [Eibel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 3-6, Jan. '28
—protection of firemen against occupational hazards, [S. Warren] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1401-1403, Jan. 26, '28
—protection of married women in gainful occupations, [F. Burgdörfer] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 333-339, Dec. '27
—protective devices on straw-cutting machines, [Bock] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 189-192, Oct. '27
—rationalization, [H. von Bracken] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 1-3, Jan. '28
—removal of dust by vacuum apparatuses, [Castner] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 33-37, Feb. '28

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—removal of fumes in working rooms, [O. Brandt] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 19-23, Feb. 15, '28
—removal of vapors by local heating, [J. Sinzig] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 895, Dec. 3, '27
—review of German conditions, [G. Wolff] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 290-294, Jan. 20, '28
—safe transportation of pyrotechnical material, [H. Kast] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 304-312, Sept. '27
—sanitary housing and social welfare conditions of group of female workers in jute factory, [R. Spector] Profilak.Med. **6:** 58-61, Aug.-Sept. '27
—small explosions in transporting tar, tar oils and pitch in pipes by means of air pressure: possible causes and prevention, [Leymann] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 316-325, Sept. '27
—social-hygienic extracts from reports of official supervisors of industries, [F. Wunderlich] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 57-73, March '28
—survey of work and life of industrial youths of Moscow, [A. Petrutchenko, M. Varfolomeiev & L. Petrov] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 92-96, '27
—theory and practice of recesses during work, [O. Graf] Psychol.Arb. **9:** 563-681, Feb. 20, '28
—use of chemical fire extinguishers in factories, [Stahl] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 78-80, March '28
—voluntary trained first aid nurses in factories, [Betke] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 356-358, Oct. '27
—waste water of artificial silk factories and its purification, [J. Eggert] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 813, Oct. 29, '27
—water pressure in gasoline filling stations to prevent explosions, [B. Müller] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 193, March 31, '28
—work and health of a teacher, [A. Tchernuch-Prilejaiev] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 60-69, '27
injuries: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
—bilateral atrophy of optic nerves and optic papillae from short-circuiting of industrial current; case, [Rollet & Aurand] Lyon méd. **140:** 81, July 24, '27
—"carpenter's hand," [H. U. Billich] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb. d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 638-647, '28
—causes and prevention of dust explosions in industrial plants, [Loch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 423-430, Dec. '27
—dangers of explosions of oil slides in electric power plants, [G. Thürnau] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 336-342, Sept. '27
—dangers of metal spray to worker; preventive measures, [Eibel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 393-399, Nov. '27
—diathermy, valuable aid to industrial surgeon, [E. M. Stansbury] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 108-111, March '28
—economic value in after treatment of joint injuries, [W. B. Reeves] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 679-680, Feb. '28
—explosions in manufacture of lead bromate, [Witt] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 342, Sept. '27
—eye examination as factor in reduction of industrial accidents, [J. W. Brewster] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 69-71, Jan. '28
—heart strain and its consequences, [M. H. & S. Kahn] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 790-811, April '28
—increase of accidents since the war, [R. Sachs] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 242-244, Dec. '27
—jurisprudence of industrial accidents, [F. Steiner] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 3-6, Jan. 1, '28
—prevention of accidents in glass works, [Brinkmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 358-363, Oct. '27
—prevention of accidents in sharpening cutlery, [Derdack] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 363-369, Oct. '27
—sickness versus accidents in industry, [C. O. Sappington] California & West.Med. **28:** 491-495, April '28
—typical occupational deformity of thorax in shoemaker; case, [D. Viola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 105-113, '28
medicine and surgery, doctor's place in final placement, [H. H. Kessler] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 180-181, March '28
—field of hospital in care of industrial workers, [J. McClung] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 288-289, June '28
—first steps of workmen's "dispensarization" in Odessa soviet jute factory, [S. Roiterstein] Profilak.Med. **6:** 51-57, Aug.-Sept. '27
—how far should industry go in caring for cases of illness not due to employment? [R. P. Knapp] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 1-6, Jan. '28
—how should physical examinations be done, [G. H. Van Emburgh, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 179-180, March '28

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued
—importance of history of heredity and environment in examination of applicants for employment, [J. S. Turner] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 599-602, Jan. '28
—law concerning factory physicians, [D. Brocx] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1500-1503, March 24, '28
—proposed law concerning installation of factory physicians, [D. Brocx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1145-1147, March 3, '28
—reasons for pre-employment examinations, [E. C. Jackson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 178-179, March '28
—re-examinations, [J. W. Harvey] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 181-182, March '28
—report of division of industrial diseases of Kaiserin Augusta Victoria Hospital in Berlin, [E. W. Baader] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 385-393, Nov. '27
—value of routine fluoroscopic examinations of chest among industrial employees, [H. H. Fellow & W. H. Ordway] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 201-203, March '28
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—acclimatization in infant's home followed by transfer to rearing center; statistics, [L. Mourier] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **99:** 233, Feb. 14, '28
—actual benefits of social hygiene dispensary; mortality statistics, [B. Weill-Hallé & N. V. Luyen] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 104-116, Feb. '28
—completion of loi Roussel by law of 1922, [H. Marengo] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 1-17, Jan. '28
—in Rio de Janeiro, [S. Barroso] Brasil-med. **41:** 141-142, Feb. 12, '27
—public care and mortality statistics, [K. Freudenberg] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 25-31, Jan. '28
—public care of infants as preventive of rickets, [O. Reinach] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 163-169, Nov. '27-Feb. '28
—public care of infants in Bavaria during last 25 years, [J. Meier] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 149-162, Nov. '27-Feb. '28
—social care of mother and child in England, [B. C. Guha] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 414, Sept.; 525, Dec. '27
INFANTE, Essais de traitement de la maladie du sommeil par le tryparsamide, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 297-301, Dec. '27
INFANTICIDE
—by strangulation; case, [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1610-1616, Oct. 15, '27
—foreign substances in lung and in gastric contents as aid in determining violent death, [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1597-1600, March 31, '28
—influence of parturition upon insanity and crime, [A. L. McIlroy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 303-304, Feb. 25, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 379-381, Feb. 25, '28; also, M.Press **125:** 240-242, March 21, '28
—legal live birth, [J. E. W. MacFall] J.State Med. **36:** 341-354, June '28
—life and vitality of new-born; relation of apneic extra-uterine life to development of lungs; medicolegal aspects of infanticide; case, [D. Macaggi] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 32-41, Jan. '28
INFANTILISM
—keratosis pilaris in infantilism; case, [C. Mazzanti] Dermosifilografo **3:** 51-65, Feb. '28
—of ovarian origin, with Banti's disease; case, [J. S. Galant] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 53, Jan. 20, '28
—rachitic hypotrophy, dwarfism and infantilism; clinical study, [S. Cavengt] Arch.espan.de pediat. **11:** 705-726, Dec. '27
celiac: See Celiac Disease
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
INFANTOZZI, J., Tuberculosis y embarazo, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 313-322, June '27
INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—effect of carbon arc irradiation on health of group of infants, [L. H. Barenberg & J. M. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **90:** 504-506, Feb. 18, '28
—fate and development of immature and of premature child; clinical study; review of literature and study of cerebral hemorrhage in new-born infant, [A. Capper] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 262, Feb.; 443, March '28
—grave complication of operations on infants marked by high fever with unusual pallor, [E. Makai] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 511-512, March 23, '28
—nervous system and location of viscera in infant of 4 weeks, [R. Schmitt] Anat.Anz. **64:** 84-87, Nov. 2, '27
—nipiology, [P. Borobio] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 129-150, March '28
INFANTS—Continued
—physiology of crying, [H. Vollmer & S. Lee] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1990-1992, Oct. 15, '27
—three cases of unusual interest (deformity of left arm; cystic hygroma; hypopituitarism), [C. G. Kerley & K. Blanchard] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 249-250, April '28
atrophy: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
blood in: See also Infants, premature; Infants, New-Born, blood in
—calcium and phosphorus content, [O. Ulmer & E. Hillenberg] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 106-133, Jan. '28
—catalytic effect, especially in children, [H. Bischoff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 189-198, Sept. '27
—distribution of alkalies in serum, [Z. von Bókay] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 1-5, '27
—formation of antibodies; therapeutic application, [M. Schteingart & P. R. Cervini] Arch.latino.Am.de pediat. **22:** 99-104, Feb. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 415-416, Feb. 16, '28; abstr.,Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1519, Dec. 2, '27
—resistance of leukocytes in infants as important defensive mechanism, [V. Tripputi] Pediatria, Arch. di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 143-158, '27
—volume in normal infants and children, [D. C. Darrow, H. C. Soule & T. E. Buckman] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 243-258, Feb. '28
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
—hospital care, [S. Engel] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 451-466, Dec. '27
—making baby healthy and wise, [M. E. Murphy] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 55-59, Feb. '28
—schools for mothers, [A. Tausche] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 195-204, Nov. '27-Feb. '28
cerebrospinal fluid in new-born, [J. P. Garrahan & L. D'Ascoli] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1272-1284, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1801-1804, Dec. 29, '27
—lumbar puncture and cerebrospinal fluid in new-born, [R. Waltz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 1-56, Feb. '28
—pressure in new-born, [D. Munro] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1688-1689, May 26, '28
diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Pediatrics; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—diagnostic possibilities; 3 cases of erroneous diagnosis, [C. de Lange] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 365-378, '27
—fever from food and thirst, [H. Rietschel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1864, Dec. 2, '27; 1904, Dec. 9, '27
—prognostic value of Triboulet's reaction, [E. Foster & A. Pflaum] Semana méd. **2:** 1290-1294, Nov. 10, '27
—survey for 1927, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. **2:** 341-357, Nov. 5, '27
eczema: See Eczema, in infants and children
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—[E. D. Anderson] Journal-Lancet **48:** 87-91, March 1, '28
—[L. Langstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 365-383, '27; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2004, Nov. 25, '27; 2059, Dec. 2, '27 [Comment by Moro, **75:** 89-90, Jan. 13, '28]
—[H. B. Mills] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 369, April 4, '28; 407, April 18, '28
—acidulated milk as permanent food, [R. O. Lunz] Arch. f.Kinderh. **82:** 145-150, Sept. '27
—breast and bottle shy infant, nursing only when asleep, [G. J. Feldstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 103-108, Jan. '28
—breast feeding of delicate babies, [K. Brandt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1120-1123, Nov.-Dec. '27
—breast feeding vs. bottle feeding in relation to infant mortality, [C. Richet, Jr.] Médecine **9:** 179-183, Dec. '27
—carbohydrate and fat metabolism in one-year-old child fed with maize grits, [H. Murschhauser] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **45:** 45-55, '27
—chestnut flour, [P. Brusa] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1035, Oct. 30, '27
—comparative studies on various kinds of sugar as adjunct to artificial food for infants, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—comparative value of gelatin as an accessory infant food, [H. H. Perlman] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 14-20, Jan. '28
—corresponding disturbances (e.g., constipation) of endocrine origin, in nursing mothers and infants, [R. Neurath] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 176-177, Jan.-Feb. '28
—development of infant fed 8 months on soybean milk diet, [E. Tso] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 33-40, Jan. '28
—dietetic treatment of dyspepsia in artificially-fed children, [L. Moll] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 145-149, Jan. 28, '28
—effect on urine of addition of acids and alkalis to diet, [D. Greene] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 38-46, Jan. '28

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—estimation of starch in infant's food, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 51-53, '28
—evils of too much milk, [E. Rosamond] South.M.J. **21:** 376-378, May '28
—fate of breast-fed babies born of eclamptic and albuminuric mothers, [S. Di Francesco] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 393-413, Aug. '27
—favorable results with lactic acid whole milk and lemon juice whole milk, [R. Kochmann & M. Steinbach] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 36-46, Nov. '27
—first breast feeding of new-born infants, [F. Engelmann & F. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2099-2100, Dec. 9, '27
—hydrochloric acid milk in treatment of exudative diathesis, [K. Scheer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 113-114, Jan. 15, '28
—in tropics, [G. F. Cooper] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 79-81, Jan. '28
—infantile scurvy following administration of milk-free diet, lacking in vitamin C, [G. Abraham] Arch.f. Kinderh. **83:** 133-135, Jan. '28
—influence of mechanical conditions of breast-feeding on development of child, [S. Dreyfus] Praxis (Hft. 48) **16:** 1; 3; 5: Nov. 29, '27
—influence on certain acids in feces of infants; comparison of effects of breast milk and modified cow's milk on excretion of volatile acids, [J. R. Gerstley, C. C. Wang, R. E. Boyden & A. A. Wood] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 580-589, April '28
—mineral metabolism on high mineral diet, [A. T. Shohl, A. M. Wakeman & E. Y. Shorr] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 576-579, April '28
—of older infants, [M. R. Woodward] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 103-105, May '28
—olive oil, [D. Moggi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 204-217, March '28
—ozonized milk; curves of weight and roentgen-ray pictures of growth of bones, [A. Macchi] Rinasc. med. **4:** 552-555, Dec. 1, '27
—prevalence and duration of breast feeding in hospital practice (Obstetrical Unit, Royal Free Hospital), [A. L. McIlroy] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 729-738, '27
—preventive pediatrics from infant-feeding standpoint, [H. O. Rohrbach] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 379-381, March '28
—problem of breast feeding in tuberculous mothers, [A. Reuss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 422-424, March 22, '28
—problems during first year of life, [H. M. Jahr] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 161-165, May '28
—purée of potatoes with milk excellent diet for babies from eighth month on, [G. Variot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 129-132, March 3, '28
—résumé for period of 20 years, stressing importance of breast feeding, [C. B. Conklin] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 374-377, April 4, '28
—schedules for maternity nurseries, [R. M. Tyson] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 304-307, Feb. '28
—special graduated cylinder for making usual dilutions of cow's milk for artificial feeding, [R. Barbacci & F. H. Zambelli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 255-258, '27
—statistical data on natural and artificial infant feeding in Bavaria, [A. Groth] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 125-131, Nov. '27-Feb. '28
—supply of milk, [K. Wolf] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 169-171, Feb. 15, '28
—therapeutic modification of diet, [H. C. Cameron] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1171-1174, Dec. 24, '27
—unsweetened evaporated milk, [F. E. Rice] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 758-765, Dec. '27
—value of milk of soy bean; [L. Vitale] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 180-192, March 31, '28
—variations in blood and gastric juice ferments, also in acidity in nursing infants in connection with prescription of buttermilk with carbohydrates, [M. Singer] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 122-135, '27
—various adjuncts to artificial foods, specially casein and vitamine B, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3:** 23-26, March '28
—weight development in breast-fed infants during first 26 weeks, [C. Schlötz & H. Berghoff] Acta pædiat. **7:** 216-248, '28
growth and development, exercise and massage for infants in ancient Rome, [E. Jenny] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 238-242, Dec. '27
—body carriage and body length in first year of life, [M. Hohlfeld] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 1-18, Jan. '28
—development of infant fed 8 months on soybean milk diet, [E. Tso] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 33-40, Jan. '28
—properties of metabolism in growing infants, [P. György, T. Brehme & M. B. Brahdy] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **118:** 178-214, Dec. '27

INFANTS, growth and development—Continued
—study of infant growth in Cayenne; statistics, [V. Labernadie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 991-993, Dec. '27
metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, causes and prevention; statistics, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 882-914, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1781-1794, Dec. 29, '27; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 77-113, Jan.-April '28
—actual benefits of social hygiene dispensary; statistics, [B. Weill-Hallé & N. V. Luyen] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 104-116, Feb. '28
—causation of high mortality among children and mothers in India, [Surenda Nath Mallik] J.State Med. **36:** 281-290, May '28
—decrease in birth-rate and infant mortality, [Prinzing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2087-2088, Dec. 2, '27
—dietary requirements for fertility and lactation; inefficiency of lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) in secreting vitamin B in milk, and relation of this phenomenon to infant mortality (detailed report), [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 685-700, March '28
—effects of seasons, [R. Hecker] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. 5: 132-148, Nov. '27-Feb. '28
—from different causes and at different ages in 9 cities of United States, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 392-403, Feb. '28
—in first month of life; statistics from Rosario, 1900-1925, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. **2:** 1586-1612, Dec. 8, '27
—in South Carolina, [W. E. Simpson] J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 27-32, Feb. '28
—in United States, [E. B. Sterling] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 497-503, March 2, '28
—infant and child mortality in North China, [J. Hammond & Kang-liang Hsu] China M.J. **41:** 1006-1010, Dec. '27
—infant hygiene campaign in Buenos Aires; decline in birth and death rates of infants, [C. S. Cometto] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 1-19, Jan. '28
—of delicate children, [M. Christiansen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1060-1062, Nov. 17, '27
—of delicate children, [P. Freudenthal] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1207, Dec. 22, '27
—of delicate children, [J. Lunddahl] Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 1182, Dec. 15, '27
—of illegitimate infants in Berlin, 1922-1923, [A. Koch-Schwalbe] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 509-518, Dec. '27
—of illegitimate infants in Berlin, 1925-1926, [R. Meyersohn] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 518-524, Dec. '27
—of infants aged 1-6 months; statistics from Rosario, 1900-1925, [P. P. Piñero García] Semana méd. 1: 392-413, Feb. 16, '28
—prophylactic vaccination of new-born against tuberculosis with B C G; 1924-1927 statistics on infant mortality, [A. Calmette] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1-34, Jan. '28
—public care and mortality statistics, [K. Freudenberg] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 25-31, Jan. '28
—results of lack of education of midwives in eastern European states, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 323, Oct. 25, '27
—results of preventive heliotherapy in nurseries, [Armand-Delille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 266, June-July '27
—rôle of insanitary milk; mistakes of pasteurization, [C. Lestocquoy] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 673-677, Nov. 15, '27
—social pathology of motherhood and infancy, [H. Stux] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 541-552, Dec. '27
—statistical data on mortality due to birth injuries, [H. Günther] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 133-165, '27
—statistics of Mayence from 1872 to 1907, [H. Rosenhaupt] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 473-485, Dec. '27
—three periods of lowest mortality in Germany from 1901 to 1925; contribution to international investigation of causes, [F. Rott] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. 2: 491-508, Dec. '27
—tuberculosis and pretuberculous infections in relation to infant mortality; prevention by antialpha vaccination, [J. Ferrán] Semana méd. **2:** 1427-1441, Nov. 24, '27
new-born: See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
nutrition and nutritional disturbances: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dyspepsia, in infants; Infants, feeding; etc.
—[E. G. Schwarz] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 738-741, March '28
—acid-base equilibrium of blood in acute febrile infections, [E. Schiff, W. Bayer & S. Karelitz] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **118:** 17-35, Nov. '27

INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disturbances—Continued
—alimentary anemia; dietetic treatment; 3 cases, [M. Acuña & P. Winocur] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 61-72, Feb. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 433-437, Feb. 23, '28
—alimentary fever a dehydration fever, [H. Finkelstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 289-306, '27
—alimentary hemoclasia in infants; 34 cases, [L. Varone] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 45-57, Jan. '28
—alimentary toxemia in infant, [A. Barbosa] Brasil-med. **41:** 1255-1256, Nov. 26, '27
—atrophy of new-born infants, [J. Sarabia y Pardo] Pediatria españ. **16:** 161, June; 193, July '27
—beneficial trophic action of food treated with ultraviolet light, [L. Spolverini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 1-16, Jan. '28
—changes in kidneys in nutritional disorders, [H. Strohe] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 765-788, '27
—difficulties of general practitioner, [A. Martins] Brasil-med. **41:** 1373-1378, Dec. 24, '27
—digestion of starchy substances during first months of life, [G. C. Bentivoglio] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 96-136, Feb. 25, '28
—dystrophy in artificially fed infants, [H. M. Greenwald] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1055-1069, Jan. '28
—dystrophy of nutritional and infectious origin, [A. Jancu] Cluj.med. **8:** 465-479, Oct. '27
—effect of obscure mastoiditis upon nutrition, [S. W. Clausen] New York State J.Med. **28:** 23-25, Jan. 1, '28
—effects of diarrhea, vomiting, dehydration and oliguria on acid-base balance of plasma of infants with mastoiditis, [A. F. Hartmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 557-575, April '28
—enzyme test of milk in studying digestive power of infants, [M. Raspi] Arch.di biol. **4:** 1-10, Nov.-Dec. '27
—etiological forms of athrepsia and dystrophies of early infancy, [G. Mouriquand] Ann.de méd. **23:** 97-118, Feb. '28
—evolution of rickets and athrepsia by congenital mandibular atresia, [P. Robin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 85-92, Feb. '28
—favorable effects of 10 per cent concentrated rice gruel on gastric and duodenal secretion, [Kufarew & Patuschinsky] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 87-94, Sept. '27
—feeding the sick infant, [J. W. Bruce] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 160-164, March '28
—fever from dried milk, [M. Lelong] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 335-341, June-July '27
—fever from dried milk; case, [J. Comby] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 393-395, Oct.-Nov. '27
—historical retrospect on parenteral and endogenous infection in children, [S. Katz] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 285, March 23, '28
—hyperfunction of thyroid gland as cause of infantile atrophy, [E. Morelli] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **82:** 57-66, '28
—insulin therapy in 8 cases, [G. Rol] Clin.pediat. **9:** 823-838, Nov. '27
—intestinal decomposition and hypoglobulinemia, [J. Munk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1162, March 3, '28
—normal and pathologic physiology of stomach, [E. Lesné & M. Coffin] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 613-640, Oct. '27
—nutrition without or with little milk, [B. Epstein] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 281-312, Oct. '27
—pathogenesis of nutritional disorders; acid-base equilibrium in experimental dehydration (water metabolism), [E. Schiff, W. Bayer & M. Fukuyama] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 161-179, March '28
—physiology of digestion in infants; digestive ferments, [E. Freudenberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 101-108, Jan.-Feb. '28
—preventive treatment of digestive troubles, [E. Pritchard] Lancet **2:** 1356-1357, Dec. 24, '27
—respiratory exchange in marasmus; basal metabolism, [S. Z. Levine, J. R. Wilson & G. Gottschall] Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 615-630, April '28
—symptoms and treatment of athrepsia, [S. Cordey] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 114-116, Feb. '28
—tolerance of levulose, [S. van Creveld] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1171-1174, March 3, '28
—treatment by judicial feeding, [L. Moll] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1390, Oct. 8, '27
—treatment of primary or essential marasmus by ostelin (cod liver oil preparation), [K. McFadyean] Lancet **1:** 181-182, Jan. 28, '28
—treatment per os of syphilitic infants with impaired nutrition, [M. Maillet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 68-72, Feb. '28
—uremia and athrepsia, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 601-610, Oct. '27 [Comment on Rohmer, Wilsdorf and Dreyfus' article]; reply by Rohmer, 611, Oct. '27
—value of amylase in disordered nutrition, [C. Vergombello] Terapia **18:** 1-10, Jan. '28

INFANTS—Continued
premature, ambulance for transportation of premature infants, [J. H. Hess] J.A.M.A. **90:** 541, Feb. 18, '28; also Mod.Hosp. **30:** 160, March '28
—anemia, [M. Frank] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 468-472, '27
—effect of food intake on white blood picture (leukopenia and leukocytosis) in premature infants, [B. Grabensee] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 36-44, '27
—electrocardiogram, [E. Burghard & A. Wunnerlich] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 56-67, '27
—fate and development of immature and premature child; clinical study; review of literature and study of cerebral hemorrhage in 'new-born infant, [A. Capper] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 262, Feb.; 443, March '28
—importance of premature birth in etiology of nervous and mental diseases of infants, [C. Looft] Acta pædiat. **7:** 15-59, '27
—morbidity among premature infants receiving fresh air treatment in Düsseldorf Children's Clinic, [A. May] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 198-205, '27
—new theory of causation of congenital dislocation of hip-joint, illustrated by cases in prematurely born children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2783-2806, Dec. 31, '27
—pre- and post-natal care, [C. Keller] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **92:** 379-416, '27
—ultraviolet therapy; 9 cases, [L. Velasco Blanco & E. Virasoro] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 81-90, Feb. '28
psychology, reactions of infants to sounds and noises, [B. Lowenfeld] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 62-96, Sept. '27
—infantile mind and its relation to social problems and mental hygiene, [M. Herford] J.State Med. **36:** 138-148, March '28
weight: See also Infants, New-Born, weight
—development in breast-fed infants during first 26 weeks, [C. Schiötz & H. Berghoff] Acta pædiat. **7:** 216-248, '28
—feeding with ozonized milk; curves of weight and roentgen-ray pictures of growth of bones, [A. Macchi] Rinasc.med. **4:** 552-555, Dec. 1, '27
welfare: See Infants, care; Infant Welfare

INFANTS, NEW-BORN
See also Infants
—abnormally large infant, [W. R. L. Gunn] Canad.M.A. J. **18:** 711, June '28
—anthropometry of new-born; methods; tabulations, [O. Schreiber] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 675-690, '28
—certain aspects of after-care, [L. R. DeBuys] South. M.J. **21:** 152-155, Feb. '28
—constant presence of iron in liver and spleen of fetus and new-born, [P. Boecker] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **4:** 193-199, Dec. 20, '27
—distribution of lipoidal bodies in liver of still-born, new-born babies and suckling, and its significance in forensic medicine, [S. Nunose] Japan M.World **8:** 8-11, Jan. '28
—electrocardiogram, [E. Burghard & A. Wunnerlich] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 56-67, '27
—etiology and resolution of localized foci of skull softening, [H. Abels] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2040-2042, Oct. 22, '27
—experiments on variation of temperature during nursing of healthy and diseased infants, [Fourcade] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 87-89, Feb. 2, '28
—heterochronism of nerve and motor point, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1273, Nov. 11, '27
—identification in maternities, [J. B. De Lee] J.A.M.A. **90:** 173-174, Jan. 21, '28
—life and vitality of new-born; relation of apneic extrauterine life to development of lungs; medicolegal aspect of infanticide; case, [D. Macaggi] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 32-41, Jan. '28
—masseter muscles of new-born child, [H. Freisfeld] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 552-582, '27
—microscopical anatomy of upper jaw in new-born, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1693, Oct. 15, '27
—new test for hearing; conditioned reflex, [C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 36-37, Jan. '28
—presence of bacteriophage in meconium and feces, [G. Castorina] Pediatria **35:** 1179-1181, Nov. 1, '27
—relation of pigment content in serum and spinal fluid of newborn infants, [M. H. Roberts] South.M.J. **21:** 460-464, June '28
—roentgenographic changes in thorax of normal newborn babies; daily roentgenographic study of 25 normal babies during first 14 days of life, [C. A. Weymuller, A. L. L. Bell & L. Krahulik] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 837-855, May '28
—shape of infant's cranium in breech and occipital presentations, [H. Abels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2856-2859, Nov. 5, '27

INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
—statistical research, [F. Alko] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 47-50, March '28
—strumectomy in new-born infant, [M. Willenbacher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 151-153, Jan. 21, '28
—sudden death of new-born infant from total destruction of thyroid; case, [Mutel & Morin] Ann.de méd. lég. **8:** 157-161, April '28
—urinary phenols in new-born infants, [R. Debré, R. Goiffon, Crama & M. Zavergiu-Theodoru] Nourrisson **16:** 79-89, March '28
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in, comparative trypanocidal action of serum of mother and new-born infant, [L. Nattan-Larrier & P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1470-1472, Dec. 2, '27
—effect of ultraviolet light on erythrocytes and hemoglobin, [H. N. Sanford] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 9-13, Jan. '28
—hemagglutinins in mother and new-born infant, [P. Mino & G. Morra] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 715-730, Dec. '27
—mechanism of fetal immunity, [A. Bocchini] Pediatria **35:** 1214-1223, Nov. 15, '27
—physiological variations of number of leukocytes in late period of fetal life and during early life in child, [T. Yashiro] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 64-93, Nov. '27
—polychromasia, [A. Ewald & P. Wirz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 85-92, '28
—reticulocytes (vitally staining granulated erythrocytes) of embryo and new-born, [C. Seyfarth & R. Jürgens] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 676-692, '28
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Infants, cerebrospinal fluid in
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; and under names of diseases, as Eclampsia; Jaundice, of new-born; Melena neonatorum; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—acute endocarditis from streptococcic enteritis acquired in new-born infant, [G. Macciotta] Pediatria **35:** 1313-1328, Dec. 15, '27
—anemia; case, [R. Canino] Pediatria **35:** 1299-1303, Dec. 1, '27
—angiosarcoma of forehead in new-born child; case, [D. Fazzini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 92-95, March 15, '28
—empyema in child 3 days old, [G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 131-134, '28
—Encephalitozoön chagasi, n. sp., new parasite of man observed in case of congenital meningo-encephalomyelitis with myositis and myocarditis, [C. M. Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1787-1790, Jan. 4, '28
—endemic influenza in newly-born; obstetric clinic at Lwów, [J. Krzyżanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 820-822, Oct. 23, '27
—fatal case of jejunal volvulus, [Gonnet & Desjacques] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 87, Jan. '28
—goiter, [P. W. Sweet] Northwest Med. **27:** 183-184, April '28
—hematoma of sternocleidomastoid muscle, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **36:** 91-92, Jan. 21, '28
—Indian kala-azar, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 199-200, April '28
—inflammation of respiratory tract from aspiration of Staphylococcus aureus in new-born; 12 cases, [J. R. Meyer] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 297-309, '27
—intestinal invagination; 1 death, 2 recoveries, [C. Martin] Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 209-217, Dec. '27
—intracutaneous salt solution tests in diagnosis and prognosis, [L. Amitrano] Pediatria **36:** 130-134, Feb. 1, '28
—mediastinal emphysema and gaseous embolism in new-born; case, [K. Kaiser & G. Schrader] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 205-210, Oct. '27
—modes of infection, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 1007-1009, Dec. 22, '27
—new disease due to intracellular parasite resembling Toxoplasma and Encephalitozoön, in new-born infant, [C. M. Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1778-1781, Jan. 4, '28
—perforated gangrenous Meckel's diverticulum; case, [W. C. Hunter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 438-442, March '28
—pneumococcic meningitis in 14 day old infant, [P. Rueda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 765-767, Oct. '27
—pneumothorax; case, [M. J. Flipse] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 403-405, Feb. '28
—possible origins of purpura in new-born infant, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 241-244, Jan. 28, '28
—pyocyanic meningitis; fatal case, [Gaucherand & Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 74, Jan. '28
—sepsis, [R. Vaglio] Pediatria **36:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '28
—spontaneous rupture of intestine, [T. H. Russell] J.A. M.A. **90:** 1431-1434, May 5, '28

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, diseases—Continued
—stenosis of pulmonary valve; case, [P. Uhlenbruck] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 601-608, Sept. 15, '27
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, [W. L. Crowther] M.J.Australia **2:** 873-875, Dec. 24, '27
—[E. G. Schwarz] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 738-741, March '28
—hæmorrhagic disease, [R. S. Beveridge] Arch.Dis. Childhood **3:** 39-48, Feb. '28
—hemorrhagic disease, [J. F. Coppolino] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 300-302, Feb. '28
—idiopathic, [J. L. McCollum] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 550-554 May '28
—intracranial, [H. Yagi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 30-33, June '27
—intracranial, [E. Rydberg] Hygiea **89:** 779, Oct. 31, '27; 842, Nov. 15, '27
—intracranial and intraspinal, [L. Amitrano] Pediatria **35:** 1186-1189, Nov. 1, '27
—intracranial; incidence, causes, relation to breech extractions, and diagnosis, [T. C. Greene] Boston M. & S.J. **197:** 1302-1305, Jan. 12, '28
—intracranial; relation to hemorrhagic diathesis, [B. P. Burpee] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1449-1457, Feb. 2, '28
—intracranial; 16 cases with 3 autopsies, [A. D. Smith] M.Clin.North America **11:** 869-877, Jan. '28
—intracranial; treatment, [J. D. Van Cleve] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 109-114, March '28
—intracranial; with report of 6 cases, [M. H. Silverberg] California & West.Med. **28:** 349-352, March '28
—meningeal hemorrhage at birth; 7 cases, [M. Rivière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 649-652, Nov. '27
—review of literature and study of cerebral hemorrhage in new-born infant, [A. Capper] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 262, Feb.; 443, March '28
—serious haemorrhage from conjunctiva, following instillation of silver nitrate solution, [J. G. F. Heal] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 33-35, Jan. '28
—with congenital syphilis; therapy, [A. Carrillo Gil] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **14:** 201-206, Feb. '28
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage; Paralysis, obstetric
—birth injuries and allied conditions, [A. A. Shawkey] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 125-128, March '28
—cerebrospinal lesions due to labor, [R. Waltz] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 321-327, June-July '27
—etiological importance of birth injury in children with congenital spastic paraplegia, [F. G. Jensen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 392-406, '27
—formation of "crystal rods" in anterior chamber of eye after forceps delivery, [K. Bos] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1118-1121, Sept. 10, '27
—injuries to mouths in self-conducted deliveries; relation to death of infants, [E. Marz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 234-261, '27
—intracranial obstetric injuries and coiling of cord around neck, [J. Frist] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 93-94, Jan. 19, '28 [Comment on Heidler's article]; reply by Heidler, 94-95, Jan. 19, '28
—overestimation of birth trauma as causative factor in cerebral diseases, [L. Landé] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 535-545, '27
—postmortem studies of intracranial, spinal and pulmonary lesions in stillborn and newborn, and their significance for obstetrician, [W. C. Johnson] Colorado Med. **25:** 78-85, March '28
—relative infrequency of eye injuries in infants delivered by cesarean section, [F. Stocker] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1096-1099, Nov. 12, '27
—statistical data on mortality due to birth injuries, [H. Günther] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 133-165, '27
mortality: See Infants, mortality
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, immunity
weight, [R. M. Tyson] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 21-28, Jan. '28
—effect of prenatal care on size and health of newborn, [E. V. Davis] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd. Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 242-249, '27; also, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 24-27, Jan. 4, '28
—seasonal variations, [H. Abels] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 33-35, '27

INFARCTION
See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; etc.
—rôle of histiocytes in cicatrization of infarcts, [M. Capocaccia & R. Agnoli] Arch.di biol. **4:** 3-23, Sept.-Oct. '27

INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Furunculosis; Gonococci, infection; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci, infection; Wounds; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—anatomy and physiology of lymph nodes in acute and chronic systemic infections, [M. Nordmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 158-203, '28

INFECTION—Continued
—as allergic manifestation, [F. Klinge] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2265-2267, Nov. 26, '27
—biotropic and secondary infections; general study, [H. Jausion, A. Pecker & F. Meersseman] Presse méd. **35:** 1473-1476, Dec. 3, '27
—effects of roentgen rays on evolution of infections, [L. Razy] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 123-125, Jan. 24, '28
—epidemic of septic infection occurring in maternity hospital, [R. M. Allan & L. M. Bryce] M.J. Australia **1:** 390-395, March 31, '28
—from vaccination against smallpox; case, [J. T. Terburgh] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2130, Nov. 19, '27
—increased permeability of meningeal blood vessels from endothelial lesions in septic diseases, [E. Singer & H. Adler] Med.Klin. **24:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '28
—influence of scurvy on predisposition, [P. Schmidt-Weyland & W. Költzsch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 199-219, '27
—modes of infection in new-born, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Chabrun] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 1007-1009, Dec. 22, '27
—pages from ancient history of bacterial infection through mucous membranes, [J. Wright] Ann.Otol. Rhinol.& Laryng. **37:** 84-112, March '28
—phagocytic rôle of blood vessel endothelium in septic processes, [J. Hammerschmidt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 205-225, '28
—relation of infection to trauma, and its treatment, [H. H. Brown] Practitioner **120:** 92-100, Feb. '28
—rôle in neurology, [H. Marcus] Hygiea **90:** 1-24, Jan. 15, '28
—Sluder's book and Byrd's theory of pathological currents; supplementary relationship, [W. B. Hopkins] Laryngoscope **38:** 23-26, Jan. '28
—syntropy of suppurations, erythema exsudativum multiformis, anaphylactoid purpura and skin eruptions in diphtheria, [E. Glanzmann] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 1-28, Feb. '28
—theory of infection in etiology of cancer, [M. Borst] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '28
—thyroid gland in infections; preliminary report, [W. H. Cole & N. A. Womack] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1274-1276, April 21, '28
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in, biologic evaluation of immune power of blood in septic diseases and after protein and vaccine therapy, [G. J. Pfalz] Med.Klin. **24:** 261-263, Feb. 17, '28
—red cell sedimentation reaction in some acute infectious conditions and in diseases of joints, [A. Westergren] Internat.Clin. **1:** 70-77, March '28
complications and sequels, infantile dystrophy of nutritional and infectious origin, [A. Jancu] Cluj.med. **8:** 465-479, Oct. '27
—effect of infection on Whipple's treatment of pernicious anemia, [E. Bernard & Desbucquois] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 69-73, Feb. 2, '28
—neuralgias of extremities consecutive to infections in children; treatment, [A. Argüelles Teran] Arch. españ.de pediat. **12:** 30-33, Jan. '28
—post-infectious hypothyroidism; case, [C. E. Kiely] J.Med. **8:** 492, Dec. '27
—rheumatic and septic conditions as causes of valvular disease, [E. Zdansky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 93, Jan. 14, '28
—rôle of infection in postoperative thrombosis and embolism, [W. Stöhr & F. Kazda] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 105-125, '28
droplet: See Tuberculosis, transmission
experimental: See also Immunity
—influence of foods on cell reaction in infections of white mouse; experiments in pyuria, [L. Schwarz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 151-184, '27
—lymphocytic and monocytic reactions in infections of white mice, [G. Wallbach] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **267:** 269-271, '28 [Reply to Bergel]
—relation of salt deficient diets to resistance to infection, [I. J. Kligler & A. Geiger] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 385-387, Feb. '28
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Prostate, inflammation; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—bacterial flora of periapical granulomata, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. **26:** 287-290, March '28
—etiologic and specific relationship to certain organic lesions; postmortem study, [A. S. Giordano] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 523-541, March '28
—focal infection and "elective localization"; critical review, [W. L. Holman] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 68-136, Jan. '28

INFECTION, focal—Continued
—focal infection and elective localization in pathogenesis of diseases of eye, [E. C. Rosenow] Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 83-89, Feb. '28
—focal infection and its relation to ophthalmology, [F. J. McCabe] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 89-91, June '28
—in arthritis, [T. M. Kain] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 407-410, June '28
—in infectious arthritis, [S. Bockoven] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 524-525, June '28
—infant mastoid as focus, [H. W. Lyman] South.M.J **21:** 120-124, Feb. '28
—infectious-toxic psychoses; study of 36 cases, [J. N. Brawner] South.M.J. **21:** 406-408, May '28
—intraocular hypertension relieved by removal of focal and systemic infections, [C. W. Geiger & J. H. Roth] Illinois M.J. **53:** 110-114, Feb. '28
—is focal infection an essential etiological factor in so-called functional mental disorders? [R. Gjessing] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 832-846, Oct. '27
—little recognized causes of chronic symptoms, [R. L. Raiford] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 636-638, Jan. '28
—location of focus in optic nerve disturbances from infection, [L. E. White] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 128-164, March '28
—pediatric aspects of otolaryngology, [M. Marriott] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 71-83, March '28; abstr., Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 470-476, '27
—principles and experiences in application of conception of focal infection to medical practice, [A. D. Dunn] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 583-592, '27
—producing toxemia, [H. H. Roberts] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 10-13, Jan. '28
—prostate as site of focal infection, [J. V. Beynon] Illinois M.J. **53:** 422-427, June '28
—rôle of blood stasis as cause, [D. Taddei] Gior.d.med. prat. **10:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—susceptibility and immunity to systemic disease from focal infection, [J. E. Nyman] J.Dent.Research **7:** 285-323, Sept. '27
—toxemias of focal, oral and paranasal origin simulating tuberculosis; case, [J. Blueste] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 682-686, Dec. 10, '27
localization of: See Abscess, fixation
metabolism in, during incubation period in febrile and afebrile infections, [F. Strieck & H. E. C. Wilson] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 173-185, '27
of physicians, research workers, etc., physician's danger in treating patients who have syphilis, [C. M. Whitney] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 1-9, Jan. '28
—dangers to physicians, nurses and staff in infectious disease clinics, [U. Künzig] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 206-222, '27
—liability of state for tuberculosis contracted by physician in service of university clinic, [Ermel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 141, Jan. 20, '28
—syphilitic infection from cadaver, [P. Mgaloblischwili] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 167-189, Nov. '27
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection.
therapy: See also Mercurochrome; Vaccine therapy
—action of extract of yeast, [A. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 525-526, Feb. 24, '28
—acute and chronic sepsis, [R. Stahl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 352-354, March 2, '28
—bacteriophage and antivirus filtrates, [T. B. Rice] J. Indiana M.A. **21:** 93-97, March '28
—biologic evaluation of immune power of blood in septic diseases and after protein and vaccine therapy, [G. J. Pfalz] Med.Klin. **24:** 261-263, Feb. 17, '28
—biologic treatment of infections, including phlegmons and chronic osteomyelitis with themsaline, compound of volatile oils and resins (oleoresinotherapy) and with lipodeterpenol, a compound of volatile oils, lipoids and deterpinated oils (oleolipotherapy), [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 181-208, Feb. 18, '28
—bismuth injections especially in septic conditions, [W. Jentsch] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 695, Oct. 10, '27
—dye therapy of acute infections, [R. A. Kliduffe] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **25:** 13-16, Jan. '28
—Ehrlich's "chemotherapy," and certain general principles which require to be brought into application in all treatment of bacterial disease, [A. E. Wright] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1243-1269, Dec. 27; also, Lancet **2:** 1327-1334, Dec. 24, '27
—immunization and therapy in grave infections by means of thermocautery and drugs; cases, [A. Bier] Med.Klin. **24:** 201, Feb. 10, '28; 246, Feb. 17, '28; 281, Feb. 24, '28
—metal salts treatment with small doses, [L. E. Walbum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 493-503, '27
—parenteral injections of sulphur and turpentine; cases, [E. Bumm] Med.Klin. **24:** 287-292, Feb. 24, '28

INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—pathophysiological bases of hydrotherapy of fever and febrile infections, [A. Strasser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 149-162, Dec. 20, '27
—therapy (brain extract) of acute infections, [W. Susman] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 457-465, Dec. '27
—trypaflavine (acridine dye) in internal infections; emetine in pulmonary abscess, [M. Sternberg] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 375-379, March 17, '28
—vaccinotherapy in pyogenic infections, [P. Pozzilli] Morgagni **70:** 273-284, Feb. 12, '28
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERIORITY COMPLEX: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
INFLAMMATION
—experimental researches on hyperergic inflammation, [V. Nicoletti] Pathologica **20:** 74-86, Feb. 15, '28
—histamine and leucocyte emigration, [R. T. Grant & J. E. Wood, Jr.] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—origin of exudated leukocytes in acute inflammations, [W. Gerlach & A. Jores] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 551-570, '28
—reaction of aleukocytic animal injected with vital substances to formation of inflammatory processes, [M. Silberberg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 483-550, '28
—relation of tissue respiration to inflammation and wound healing, [H. Groll] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 149-153, '27
—virulent infections of hand and forearm; treatment by prophylactic chemical and traumatic inflammation, [C. A. Roeder] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1371-1373, April 28, '28
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism of inflamed tissue in initial stage, [F. Bricker & F. Suponizka] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 100-107, '28
—gaseous metabolism of inflamed tissues, [M. Gianotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 737-742, July '27
—nitrogen metabolism in initial stage, [F. Bricker] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 122-132, '28
therapy, alkalis and acids in surgical inflammatory processes, boils, abscesses, etc., [W. von Gaza & B. Brandl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 636-642, '27
—effects of chamomile, peppermint and fennel on inflammatory processes, [W. Arnold] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **123:** 129-159, '27
—experiments in autoserum therapy, [A. Gross] Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 492-496, Oct. '27
—results with roentgen ray treatment of acute inflammations, [O. Seemann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 454-466, '27
—roentgen treatment of inflammatory processes, especially of inflammation of mucosae, [Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 260-267, 1927-1928
INFLUENZA
—anomalous variety of dropsical and painful grippe, [Carrière & Auguste] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 318-322, Nov. 2, '27
—clinical and bacteriological study of so-called influenza in New York City, in 1926, [J. Duff & W. C. Noble, Jr.] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 205-212, May '28
—endemic influenza in newly-born; obstetric clinic at Lwów, [J. Krzyżanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 820-822, Oct. 23, '27
—in 1926-1927, [A. Kimmerle] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 101-106, Feb. 3, '28
—in young infants; therapy, [L. Moll] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1486-1488, Nov. 24, '27
—pneumonia following artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. B. Morelli & A. Mañé] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 401-412, Aug. '27
—study on influenza; (clinical and pathological), [M. N. Dey] Calcutta M.J. **23:** 375-395, Jan. '28
—unusual type of dropsical and painful influenza, [Carrière] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1180-1181, Dec. 11, '27
bacilli: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—bacteriological findings during epidemic in Prague in 1926-1927, [E. Singer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 226, '27
—bacteriological observations on influenzal pneumonia: cases in spring of epidemic of 1919, [H. Nakagawa] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 13-15, Feb. '28
—case of headache (influenza bacilli in blood), [J. Koopman] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 949, Oct. 14, '27
—clinical and epidemiological study, [B. Leichtentritt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 176-189, '28
—filtrability, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 30, '28 [In French]
—growth in anaërobic cultures: X and V factors, [H. Kopp] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 54-56, Dec. 20, '27
—in endemic influenza, [A. Signa] Pediatria **36:** 237-249, March 1, '28
INFLUENZA, bacilli—Continued
—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis and meningoencephalitis probably due to influenzal virus; 5 cases, [M. Guardabassi] Diagnosi **7:** 273-308, Aug. '27
—light-activated hemolysin produced by B. influenzae, [H. K. Ward] J.Bact. **15:** 51-54, Jan. '28
—microörganism on dust particles with special regard to influenza bacilli, [B. Lange & E. Jochimsen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 66-89, '27
—occurrence in postmortems, especially in endemic periods, [K. Lieber] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 190-194, '28
—problem of causative organism, [P. Schmidt] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 325-328, '28
—pyemia caused by influenza bacillus and associated with acute meningitis and arthritis; case, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 1-4, '28
—rôle of filtrable virus in etiology, [P. Baize] Gaz.d. hôp. **101:** 421-425, March 24, '28
—suppurations with Pfeiffer's bacilli, [R. Legroux & P. Giroud] Presse méd. **36:** 273-274, March 3, '28
blood in, lymphocytosis, [C. de Lange] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 202-204, '27
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—enlargement of lymphatic glands in children, [G. Westphal] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 506-512, '27
—followed by Raynaud's disease; 2 cases, [P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1423-1425, Nov. 3, '27
—hemorrhagic otitis, [W. Milligan] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 594-599, Oct. 15, '27
—intestinal influenza with symptoms of spastic ileus and appendicitis; 2 cases, [H. Edelmann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 75-77, Jan. 14, '28
—litin salve in postinfluenzal muscular rheumatism; 2 cases, [P. Doxiadis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1441, Oct. 15, '27
—mutism in an infant with influenza; case, [S. Veras] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 27-30, Jan. '28
—numerous cases of appendicitis during epidemic of influenza, [Schuppert] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 746-752, Dec. 1, '27
—operation for acute appendicitis in simultaneous grippe and pneumonia, [H. von Seemen] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 221-222, Feb. 3, '28
—otitis complications, [P. J. Keogh] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 670-673, Nov. '27; also M.Press **124:** 527-529, Dec. 28, '27
—phlegmono-gangrenous appendicitis; case, [F. Michelenkov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1368-1370, Sept. 30, '27
—postinfluenzal chronic fibrosis of lungs, [W. H. Wynn] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1158-1161, Dec. 4, '27
—post-influenzal debility, [C. N. Meader & N. A. Stark] Colorado Med. **25:** 180-182, June '28
—psychic disturbances, [A. Mendicini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 597-617, Dec. '27
—recurrence of cancer of breast via lymphangitis of hand and upper arm; 2 cases; extensive recurrence after influenzal, homolateral pleuro-pneumonia, [Brisset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 19-21, Jan. 21, '28
—rôle in some infectious diseases, [J. W. M. Indemans] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1081-1086, Nov. 25, '27
—sinusitis; apparent recovery followed by meningitis; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 82, May 15, '27
—skin eruptions, [P. Sadovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 16-18, Jan. 15, '28
—treatment of influenzal neuralgia, [Wilhelm] Fortschr. d.Therap. **3:** 727, Oct. 25, '27
—treatment of postfebrile conditions with special reference to influenzal type, [B. H. Sherman] Arch. Physical Therapy **9:** 114-118, March '28
—tumor metastasis after influenzal-pneumonia; case, [K. T. Lunding] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 130-134, '27
—vomiting, bronchial hemorrhage, parotitis and appendicitis, [Q. Celli] Morgagni **70:** 41-62, Jan. 8, '28
epidemiology and statistics, bacteriological investigation of focus of origin of epidemic in infants' asylum, [E. Ravitch-Birger & V. Repnikova] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 76-78, '27
—epidemic among troops of Woolwich Garrison during winter 1926-1927, [R. R. Evans] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **49:** 326-336, Nov. '27
—epidemic in Germany, 1926-1927, [E. Hesse] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 358-366, Dec. '27
—in Stockholm, [A. Magelssen] Hygiea **89:** 501-515, July 15, '27
—protean nature of "influenza"; mild epidemic at sea, [R. G. R. West] Lancet **1:** 337-338, Feb. 18, '28
—recent epidemic, [K. Moe] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 385-389, Sept. '27
immunity, preventive inoculations with convalescent serum; preliminary note, [R. Barralt] Semana méd. **2:** 1766, Dec. 22, '27

INFLUENZA—Continued
pathology, based chiefly on American and British sources, [E. L. Opie] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 285-303, Feb. '28
—influenzal pneumonia; roentgen findings in 8 cases, [A. E. Uspensky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1053-1061, Nov. '27
—review based chiefly on German sources, [F. Lucksch] Arch.Path. **5:** 448-491, March '28
prevention, [A. Ender] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1285-1286, Sept. 15, '27
—prophylactic treatment with mentopin (turpentine preparation); favorable results, [J. Seitz] Fortschr. d.Therap. **4:** 191-194, March 25, '28
therapy, abortive treatment and prophylaxis by conjunctival injections of Roux's serum and electrargol, [R. Blondel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 255-259, Feb. 21, '28
—in children, [H. Putzig] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 137-143, March 10, '28
—influenzal pneumonia cured with ichthyol (sulphoichthyolate preparation) per os—1.0:200.0, [I. Weinschtok] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1754, Dec. 15, '27
—intravenous use of urotropine (methenamine), [A. K. Bhattacharyya] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 193-194, April '28
—ipesuman, ipecac preparation; 10 cases, [A. F. Woker] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 158, March 10, '28
INFRA-RED LIGHT
—absorption of ultra-red light through lenses of old horses and cattle, [I. Berner] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 368-373, '27
—absorption through horny layer of retina, [E. von Mandach] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 361-367, '27
—effects of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation on Demodex folliculorum, [J. G. Hardenbergh] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 109, May 18, '27
—effects on glands of internal secretion, [Zalewsky & Mme. Trifonoff] Progrès méd. **42:** 1773-1777, Nov. 12, '27
—experimental researches on absorption of ultra-red rays by aqueous humor, lens and vitreous humor in cows, [H. Schläpfer] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 22-40, '27
—mechanism involved in action of roentgen rays on seeds and use of infra-red rays to counteract this action, [J. Maisin & S. Masy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 886-888, March 23, '28
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Smallpox, therapy
INFRA-ROENTGEN RAYS: See Roentgenotherapy
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INFUSORIA
—distribution of nitrogen in paunch of ruminants during feeding and during fasting and its relation to paunch infusoria, [E. Mangold & C. Schmitt-Krahmer] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 411-422, '27
—excystation in Nyctotherus ovalis, with notes on other intestinal protozoa of cockroach, [C. L. T. Lucas] J. Parasitol. **14:** 161-176, March '28
—method of fixing and staining Infusoria, [E. Aunap] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 193-196, Dec. 2, '27
—new solitary-living peritricha, Hastatella aesculacantha, [J. Jarocki & W. Jakubowska] Zool.Anz. **73:** 279-280, Oct. 5, '27
—Protoopalina nyanza, new species of Opalina, parasite of lizard Varanus niloticus, [G. Lavier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1709-1710, Jan. 4, '28
—studies on holotrichal Ciliata, [A. Kahl] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 34-129, Dec. 2, '27
—two hitherto unknown Ciliata, Frontoniella complanata and Spathidium caudatum, [A. Wetzel] Arch. f.Protistenk. **60:** 130-141, Dec. 2, '27
ING, H. R.: See **TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.**
INGALLS, N. W., Studies on femur; femur at birth, Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 107-121, Oct.-Dec. '27
INGBER, I. S.: See **RODENBAUGH, F. H., jt. auth.**
INGEBRIGTSEN, R., Cancer de la vessie traité par le radium. Guérison depuis sept ans, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1291, Dec. 3, '27
Doit-on rejeter la curiethérapie pour le cancer de la vessie? Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 133-136, '28
INGELBRECHT, Rupture du tendon du biceps, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 922-923, Oct. '26
INGLIS, K., Tumours and inflammation of bone, M.J. Australia (supp. 16) pp. 485-486, Dec. 10, '27
INGRAHAM, C. B., Case of fibroadenoma of breast, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 521-528, April '28
Sterility; consideration of its causes, Colorado Med. **25:** 188-191, June '28
INGRAM, A., and De MEILLON, B., Mosquito survey of certain parts of South Africa, with special reference to carriers of malaria and their control, Pub.S.African Inst.M.Research **4:** 1-81, July 15, '27
INGRAM, W. W., Diagnosis and treatment of diabetes mellitus and glycosuria, M.J.Australia **1:** 426-429, April 7, '28
INGRASSIA, G.: See **MARGIOTTA, S., jt. auth.**
INGUINAL CANAL: See Hernia, inguinal
INGUINAL GLANDS: See under Bubo; Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INGVALDSON, T.: See **McRAE, D. F., jt. auth.**
INGVAR, S., Die reflektorische pupillenstarre (Argyll-Robertson) und die ptosis als oberflächensymptome bei basalen, vorwiegend luischen gehirnkrankheiten, Acta ophth. **6:** 11-54, '28
INHALATION
—experiments on mode of action, [A. Haupt] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 409, Feb. '28
therapy: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Asthma, therapy; Lactation, disorders; Oxygen, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
—technic, [E. Maurer] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 925-927, Dec. 17, '27
INHELDER, H. E., Parotitis epidemica als schwere Krankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 264, Feb. 10, '28
INHIBITION
—theory and practice, [E. G. D. Drury] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 157-164, March 24, '28
—inhibitory epilepsy, [S. A. K. Wilson] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 332-339, April '28
—mental inhibitions, [H. Henning] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **106:** 23-57, Feb. '28
—physiology, psychiatry and inhibitions, [S. Cobb] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 981-996, June '28
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, injections into; Sodium, chloride; etc.
—anatomy and technic of lymphatic injection, [J. F. Francesio] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 69-88, Feb. '28
—paralysis of peripheral nerves after injections, [O. Sittig] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 355-357, Feb. 19, '28
epidural: See Sciatica, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; etc.
hypodermic: See also Arsphenamines, toxicity; Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy; etc.
—focal reactions and their therapeutic value, [J. Donath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1516-1519, Nov. 5, '27
—in hospitals in China, [J. Cameron] China M.J. **42:** 92-96, Feb. '28
—sepsis from hypodermic injections, [A. Lumière & Mme. Lesbros] Lyon chir. **24:** 533-537, Sept.-Oct. '27
intra-arterial: See Arteries, roentgenography; Narcotics
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracutaneous: See Edema, diagnosis; Nutrition, artificial; etc.
intramammary: See Labor, hemorrhage
intramuscular: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leprosy therapy; Olive Oil, therapy; Uterus, adnexa; etc.
—cases showing remarkable therapeutic effects of injections of thrice distilled sea water, [T. Le Boutillier] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 767-771, Oct. 25, '27
intraperitoneal: See Dextrose, therapy; Insulin, administration and dosage; Syphilis, congenital; etc.
intraspinal: See also Anesthesia, spinal; Meningitis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; etc.
—superiority of intravenous over intraspinal medication in affections of brain centers, [J. Jánossy] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 231-238, '27
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, intravenous; Blood Transfusion; Cranium, fractures; Gonorrhea, therapy; Insulin, administration and dosage; Silver, colloidal; Suprarenal Extract, effects; Uremia, therapy; Urination, disorders; etc.
—cannula holder for use in injections, [L. Isaak] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 145-146, Jan. 27, '28
—cases showing remarkable therapeutic effects of injections of thrice distilled sea water, [T. Le Boutillier] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 767-771, Oct. 25, '27
—dangerous infections; case of suppuration in thigh, [F. Honigmann] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 528-531, Dec. 5, '27
—in pathology, [E. Scott & R. A. Moore] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 481-488, Feb. '28
—in saccharine media for preservation of permeability of blood vessels, [G. Rosenthal] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 887-889, Nov. 10, '27
—principles in biologic and chemotherapy, [J. A. Kolmer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 4-9, Jan. '28
—status, [R. Hunt, W. S. McCann, L. G. Rowntree, C. Voegtlin & C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. **90:** 764-767, March 10, '28
—superiority of intravenous over intraspinal medication in affections of brain centers, [J. Jánossy] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 231-238, '27
paravertebral: See Anesthesia, paravertebral
rectal: See Anesthesia, rectal; Enemata; Pneumonia, therapy

INJECTIONS—Continued
retrobulbar: See Glaucoma, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
subdural: See Tetanus, therapy
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Trauma; and under names of organs and regions
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of various diseases
INOUYE, J. M.: **See FLINN, F. B., jt. auth.**
INOUYE, Z., De la réceptivité de la muqueuse intestinale au cours de l'immunisation contre le vibrion cholérique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 394-402, April '28
——See TAKANO, R., jt. auth.
INSANE
—artistic productions, [H. Stadelmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 499, Nov. 5, '27
—bodily symptoms of old age: their unreliability in the insane, [V. Vondráček] Anthropologie,Praha **5:** 129-133, '27
—divorce, [P. Courbon] Médecine **9:** 354-358, Feb. '28
—divorce, [P. Provent & J. Eissen] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 623-651, Dec. '27
—divorce; propositions of laws of Palmade and André-Hesse, [J. Eissen & P. Provent] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 158-185, July '27
—eugenic sterilization in California; economic and social status of sterilized insane, [P. Popenoe] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 23-32, Jan. '28
—legality of divorce on ground of insanity, [Briand, P. Manceau & others] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 97-104, Jan.-March '28
—localised cranial hyperostosis in insane, [R. M. Stewart] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 321-331, April '28
—sense of rhythm and time in normal and insane individuals, [A. Langelüddeke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **113:** 1-101, '28
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
care of, history in this country, [E. C. van Leersum] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1402, Oct. 1, '27
—care of discharged cases in dispensaries and colonies, [A. Marie] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 1-19, Jan. '28
—family care, [V. Falthauser] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 138-158, Feb. 20, '28
—history of treatment of insane in France and Italy, [E. Padovani] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 69-124, '27
—mental disorders and society, [F. F. Young] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 816-820, June '28
—modern advances, [J. Klüber] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 10-15, Jan. 1, '28
—newer ideas of placing and treating insane, [A. Z. Ráth] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1368-1370, Nov. 20, '27
—outside care at provincial hospital at Andernach, [Recktenwald] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 111-113, March 17, '28
—Pennsylvania's greatest public need, [C. H. Frazier] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 219-222, Jan. '28
—President's address; psychiatry and report of Royal Commission, [R. Langdon-Down] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **21:** 1-11, Dec. '27; also, J.Ment. Sc. **74:** 35-49, Jan. '28
—problem of overcrowding; proposed remedies, [L. Esteves & J. d'Oliveira Esteves] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 701-721, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 484-489, Feb. 23, '28
—progress in state care, [R. Dewey] Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 106-116, April '28
—Prussian legislation, [Raecke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 361-362, March 2, '28
—removal of patients with senile insanity from overcrowded hospitals and their care in special homes, [Hartung] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 541-543, Dec. 3, '27
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for nervous and mental patients
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Disease
—agglutinability of Bacillus coli in insane, [A. Puca] Cervello **7:** 26-34, Feb. 15, '28
—embryonal postures in certain forms of mental disease, [A. K. Lentz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 17-23, '27
—feigned insanity changing into real insanity during detention in prison; 4 cases, [E. P. Hellstern] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 318-334, Dec. 30, '27
—maniacal excitement from cerebral tumor in woman aged 52; fatal case, [H. Claude, H. Baruk & others] Encéphale **23:** 9-19, Jan. '28
—pellagrous insanity, [T. C. Cooper] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 945-952, May '28
INSANITY—Continued
—problem of genius and insanity, [W. Lange] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **49:** 1; 105; 193, '28
—senile; case, [L. Ciampi] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **1:** 505-514, Sept.-Oct. '27
—types of dangerous insane; practical considerations, [Ruiz Maya] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 582-595, Nov. 19, '27
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
circular: See Insanity, manic-depressive
communicated, [S. Perazzolo] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic. **55:** 26-50, '27
—mental contagion; 5 cases, [H. Flournoy] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 940-952, Nov. 25, '27
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals
cyclic: See Insanity, manic-depressive
delusional, analysis of paranoiac mind; forensic considerations, [O. Kant] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 558-579, '27
—delirium of vindication, [Perrussel] Rev.tunisienne d. sc.méd. **21:** 147-152, May '27
—delusion of persecution of interpretative (resigned) type: medicolegal report, [A. Ager Notario & M. Ruiz Maya] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 267-277, Nov.-Dec. '27
—delusions of persecution in case of brain tumor, [O. Crouzon, H. Baruk & Coste] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 322-336, Nov. '27
—love delusions and persecutional delirium in a countess, [E. Krapf] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 561-578, '27
—psychology of paranoiac, [P. Plaut] Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 311-333, '28
—psychopathic delirium and hallucinations as sequels of lethargic encephalitis, [H. Steck] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 214-237, '27
—reality of delusions, [H. Devine] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 19-38, '28
—self-accusation; case, [B. Lewin] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 155-180, Nov. 15, '27
diagnosis, declarations of patients and their interpretation by psychiatrist; cases, [B. Révész] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **87:** 335-344, Dec. 30, '27
heredity, important genealogical tables, [J. Lobstein] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2700-2712, Dec. 24, '27
—statistical study of mental and physical heredity, [A. Marie] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 56-67, Feb. '28
impulsive, heteroimpulsions, [G. Revault d'Allonnes] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 462-470, July-Aug. '27; also, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 414-422, Dec. '27
—case, [G. C. Bolten] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1246-1252, March 10, '28
—"lex talionis" (law of retaliation) as cause of neuroses, [J. Epstein] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 193-201, Sept. '27
—psychotherapy, [H. Codet] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 130-133, Feb. 15, '28
—"will to health" in impulsive neurotics, [H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 580-584, '27
in children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
manic-depressive: See also under Mental Diseases
—circular form with daily alternating phases; case, [F. Wiesel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 146-166, '27
—cyclothymia and cyclothymiac characteristics, [V. W. H. Schenk] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 586-602, '27
—long section blood sugar tolerance study in case of depression, [T. Raphael, W. G. Ferguson & O. M. Searle] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 120-124, Jan. '28
—pathological researches, [I. Omaru] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 91, Dec. '27
—physical examinations of schizophrenics and manic depressives and examination of teeth of schizophrenics, [H. Kaltenbach & A. Rohrer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 661-690, '28
—relation of constitution to pathogenesis of various types of depression; clinical study, [E. Wexberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 549-574, '28
—relation of structure of hand to constitutional mental disorders (schizophrenia and circular insanity), [A. Friedemann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 439-499, '28
—rôle of endocrine glands in "somatic" cyclothymia (cyclosomia), [Pletnew] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 145-150, '28
—somatic conditions, [T. Sondén] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 25-269, Sept. 20, '27
—study of manic-depressive family, [R. W. Bohn] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 151-162, April '28
—thoughts of manic-depressive patients, [E. von Domarus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 632-635 '28

INSANITY, manic-depressive—Continued
—tuberculosis as cause of death in schizophrenic and manic-depressive families and in average population, [L. Wolfer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 332, '27 [Comment on H. Luxenburger's article]
paraphrenic, mental automatism (Clérambault's syndrome) in paraphrenia, [E. Morselli] Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '28
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff's Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, pathological anatomy; case, [K. H. Bouman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2118-2122, Nov. 12, '27
puerperal, [D. Bakker] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2428-2438, Dec. 3, '27
—causes; case, [L. Rio] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 209-236, June '27
—influence of parturition upon insanity and crime, [A. L. McIlroy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 303-304, Feb. 25, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 379-381, Feb. 25, '28; also, M.Press **125:** 240-242, March 21, '28
—malignant psychoses, [G. Zilboorg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 145-158, Feb. '28
—mental disease complicating pregnancy and management of the case, [O. B. Darden] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 224-227, April '28
—mental disturbances associated with pregnancy, [C. W. Stone & L. J. Karnosh] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 29-32, Jan. '28
—tetany, insanity and anæmia following eclampsia; cases, [R. F. Matters] M.J. Australia **1:** 13-15, Jan. 7, '28
religious, schizophrenia in member of religious sect, [H. Bänziger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 627-694, '27
—religious hallucinations, [E. Jacobi] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 242-253, '28
therapy, favorable results of dial (barbital derivative), [Becker] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 566, Dec. '27
—of excited patients, [E. Hartung] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 556, Dec. 10, '27
—plea for more active treatment of insane, [H. Simon] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 97, Nov. 15, '27
—successes based on Abderhalden's reaction, [A. Fauser] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '28
—therapeutic value of substance of central nervous system, [W. Weygandt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 52-54, Feb. 4, '28
—trional (sulphonethylmethanum) treatment, [O. Wolff] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 293-300, Dec. 30, '27

INSECTICIDES
—hydrocyanic acid gas, [C. M. Hasselmann] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 12-19, Jan. '28
—poisoning of mill workers by hydrocyanic acid gas used to exterminate mice and insect pests, [E. Rosenthal-Deussen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 500-503, March 11, '28
—value of hydrocyanic acid gas, [O. Hecht] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 17-23, Jan. 13, '28

INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
—buccal apparatus and salivary pump in blood-sucking insects, [V. Nitzulescu] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 980-986, Dec. '27
—catalepsy of Indian stick insect (Dixippus morosus), [L. Reisinger] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 162-167, '28
—Coelomomyces stegomyiae and Zografia notonectae, fungi parasitic in insects, [D. Keilin] Parasitology **19:** 365-367, Dec. '27
—common insect vectors of infection in man, [G. Scagliosi] Pensiero med. **16:** 596; 618; 644, '27
—fat-body in Hymenoptera, [R. G. Schmieder] J. Morphol. **45:** 121-173, March 5, '28
—habits and injury caused by bites or stings of some common North American arthropods, [H. E. Ewing] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 39-62, Jan. '28
—histochemistry of skeleton, [W. Kühnelt] Zool.Anz. **75:** 111-113, Feb. 1, '28
—homologous series of variability and morphomatic parallelism, [N. N. Plavilstshikov] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Insektenbiol. **22:** 225-244, '27
—impossibility of transplanting heads of insects, [H. von Lengerken] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 26-31, Jan. '28
—increase in weight and length in growth of insects, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 842-844, March 23, '28
—ocelli of Hymenoptera, [G. Götze] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f. allg.Zool. **44:** 211-268, '27
—pathogenic germs of Galleria mellonella, [V. Chorine] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1114-1125, Oct. '27
—physiology of respiration, [R. Demoll] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 8-22, '27; also, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 515-534, '28
—researches on tibial sensory apparatus in middle and posterior extremities of locusts, [H. Friedrich] Zool. Anz. **75:** 86-94, Jan. 15, '28

INSECTS—Continued
—system of budding along abdomen to thorax in Decapodes Brachyures, [C. Pérez] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 648-650, March 5, '28
eradication: See Insecticides; Insects, injurious
injurious, arsenic preparations for eradication of apple tree moth, Hyponomeuta malinellus, [L. Kalandadze] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3:** 108-110, Sept. '27
—destructive Mexican book beetle comes to Boston, [R. L. Taylor] Psyche,Boston (no. 1) **35:** 44-50, March '28
—disease of beets caused by Piesma quadrata may be virus disease, [K. Böning] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 8-10, Jan. '28
—ecology and systematization of leaf-burrowing insects, [M. Hering] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 156-198, Sept. '27
—effects of arsenic preparations on destructive forest insects, [L. Kalandadze] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 1-96, Sept. '27
—eradication of Psylla mali, insect injurious to apple trees, [W. Speyer] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 1-6, Jan. '28
—grasshopper plague of 1866 in Kansas, [W. Britton] Scient.Monthly **25:** 540-545, Dec. '27
—increase and decrease of growth in vegetable tumors by irradiation of insects producing them, [A. Liso] Riv.di biol. **9:** 328-335, May-June '27
—parasite element of natural control of injurious insects and its control by man, [L. O. Howard] Rep.Smithsonian Inst., 1926, H.D. no. 549, pp. 411-420, '27
metamorphosis: See Metamorphosis

INSIGNIA
—origin and significance of medical emblem, [K. G. Zwick] Bull.Soc.M.History,Chicago **4:** 94-105, April '28

INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances

INSTINCT
—conative criterion for discrimination of instincts, [A. C. Garnett] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 302-316, Jan. '28
—consistency and concept of instinct, [D. M. Trout] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 398-403, Jan.-March '28
—danger instincts, [T. S. Rippon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **21:** 13-21, Jan. '28
—instinct and intelligence, [M. Schoen] Psychol.Rev. **35:** 161-166, March '28
—study of basic tendencies, [G. W. Howland] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **22:** 383-387, Jan.-March '28
—transplantation of head and changes of instinct in insects, [N. N. Plavilstshikov] Zool.Anz. **73:** 229-243, Sept. 20, '27

INSTRUMENTS
See also under Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; and names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
—blood-vessel clip set for intracranial work, [R. M. Klemme] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 575-576, April '28
—Boeckman-Kaplan safety adenoid curette, [C. Kaplan] Laryngoscope **38:** 125-127, Feb. '28
—cannula holder for use in intravenous injections, [L. Isaak] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 145-146, Jan. 27, '28
—castration with Burdizzo's pincers, [Degois] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 652-655, Oct. 15, '27
—castration with Eschini's pincers, [B. Savaete] Rec. de méd.vét. **103:** 655-657, Oct. 15, '27
—chisel-lever; new instrument for extraction of lower teeth, [R. Kronfeld] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 863-867, Sept. '27
—dangers of Joseph's anastomosis crusher, [F. Bange] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2635, Oct. 15, '27
—dangers of Whitehead mouth-gag used on young children, [Trendtel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2436-2437, Dec. 17, '27
—double-end arrow elevator for nasal plastic operations and submucous resections, [J. N. Fishbein] Laryngoscope **38:** 97, Feb. '28
—for injections of iodized oil into sinuses, new adaptations for opaque injection into accessory sinuses of nose and ear, [R. H. Fraser] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 258-260, March '28
—Gillette razor blade in surgery, [H. Curchod] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 161, Feb. 18, '28
—modification of Blond's decapitation thimble, [H. Baumm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3072-3074, Nov. 26, '27
—new anal instruments, [W. D. Pennington] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 868, June '28
—new bistoury for suprapubic cystotomy, [Serrallach] J.d'urol. **25:** 29, Jan. '28
—new capillary azotometer for estimation of nitrogen content of blood, [V. Cesare Piazza] Ann.di clin. med. **17:** 215-221, July '27
—new instrument for cystoscopic removal of ureteral calculi, [S. N. Vose] New England J.Med. **198:** 638-639, May 10, '28
—new instrument for use in skin grafting, [E. Bors] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2890-2891, Nov. 12, '27
—new method of cutting large skin grafts, [R. L. Joynt] Lancet **1:** 816, April 21, '28

INSTRUMENTS—Continued
—new needle holder for deep stitches, [F. K. von Mad] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3085-3087, Dec. 3, '27
—new needle-holder for use in diathermic epilation in hypertrichosis, [B. Kende] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 382, March 15, '28
—new self-retaining instrument for Rubin patency test and iodized oil instillation, [I. F. Stein & R. A. Arens] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 707-708, May '28
—new uterine dilator, [H. Cooke] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 411, Feb. '28
—rachitome, [W. S. Stüven] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1098, Dec. 1, '27; 1137, Dec. 15, '27
—rust-proof steel for surgical instruments, [A. C. Jebens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 159-161, March 12, '28
—several new instruments for use in general and gynecologic practice, [M. Samuel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 349, Feb. 24, '28
—simple instrument for inverted or retracted nipples, [L. Bivings] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 120-121, March '28
—simple jaw-retractor for anesthesia mask, [H. U. Kallius] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 408-409, Feb. 18, '28
—tongue compressor and buccopharyngoscope, [C. Citrino] Semana méd. **2:** 1612-1614, Dec. 8, '27
—tongue compressor and buccopharyngoscope, [J. C. Cuminetti] Semana méd. **2:** 1834-1836, Dec. 29, '27
—two new instruments: septum-needle and thread-holder for ear surgery, [E. Pollak] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1252, Nov. '27

INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—acetylization of insulin, [K. Freudenberg & W. Dirscherl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **175:** 1-17, '28
—biologic titration, [F. Modern, C. M. Scotti & R. Wernicke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1244-1246, Nov. 4, '27
—crystalline insulin; distribution of nitrogen in crystalline insulin, [O. Wintersteiner, V. du Vigneaud & H. Jensen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 397-411, March '28
—crystalline insulin; further observations on crystallization of insulin and on nature of sulfur linkage; isolation of cystine and tyrosine from hydrolyzed crystalline insulin, [V. du Vigneaud, H. Jensen & O. Wintersteiner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 367-385, March '28
—crystalline insulin; isolation of arginine, histidine, and leucine, [H. Jensen, O. Wintersteiner & V. du Vigneaud] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 387-396, March '28
—effect of pepsin and trypsin-kinase on insulin, [A. Harteneck & W. Schuler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 289-299, '27
—glycemin and insulin; mechanism of secretion and action; interrelationships, [O. Loewi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2169-2176, Nov. 12, '27 [Comment by Zuelzer, **7:** 312, Feb. 12, '28]
—insulin, phytoquinine and "factor A" of Funck, [L. Condorelli] Paris méd. **1:** 89-91, Jan. 28, '28
—insulin-like bodies in yeast, [U. von Euler] Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 197-203, '28
—neutralization of insulin by blood of diabetics and non-diabetics in vitro; rôle of corpuscles, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 235-237, Jan. 27, '28
—preparation, titration, and posology, [H. Penau & H. Simonnet] Ann.de méd. **22:** 497-527, Dec. '27
administration and dosage: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
—atrophy of subcutaneous fat following injections, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 560-561, May '28
—convenient outfit, [C. Striker] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28
—different effects of insulin and synthalin injections into portal vein, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. A. Collazo & P. Rubino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 613-630, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 459-475, Sept. '27
—effect of intraperitoneal injections upon blood sugar of well fed rabbits, [M. Sahyun & N. R. Blatherwick] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 459-466, May '28
—effects of subcutaneous injections on ketone bodies of blood in diabetes mellitus, [O. Pucsko] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **15:** 131-140, Feb. '28
—local fat atrophy following injections, [E. A. Carmichael & G. Graham] Lancet **1:** 601, March 24, '28
—negative action of insulin introduced directly into intestine, [A. Stasiak] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 24-34, '27
effects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage; Insulin, toxicity
—[B. von Issekutz] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 93-107, '27
—[P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Ann.de méd. **22:** 528-562, Dec. '27

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—action of insulin and sugar on respiratory quotient and metabolism of heart-lung preparation, [L. E. Bayliss, E. A. Müller & E. H. Starling] J.Physiol. **65:** 33-47, March '28
—action of nickel and cobalt salts on insulin hypoglycemia, [M. A. Magenta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 169-170, Jan. 20, '28
—cardiovascular antagonism of insulin and adrenalin, [G. Méhes & J. Both] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 500-510, '27
—changes in dextrose in vitro from action of insulin and of muscles from normal and diabetic dogs, [T. J. C. Combes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 174-175, Jan. 20, '28
—distribution of reducing substance (glucose) in blood plasma and in striated muscle; dependence on insulin content of plasma and tissue, [B. Sanchez Cuenca] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 1-16, '27; abstr., Arch.de med., chir.y espec. **28:** 340-346, March 10, '28
—effect of adrenalin and insulin on protein sugar of blood in normal and depancreatized dogs, [G. Quagliariello] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 890-892, July '27
—effect of adrenalin, insulin and phlorhizin on quotient C:N and on oxygen required for complete oxidation, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 721-739, '27
—effect of altered thyroid secretion on progressive anoxemia and effect of insulin and grape sugar on thyroid secretion, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **9:** 312-337, Oct. '27
—effect of cobra venom on rabbits during insulin hypoglycemia, [M. Nechkovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1304-1305, Nov. 11, '27
—effect of glucose on insulin hypoglycemia, [V. Zagami & U. Saltalamacchia] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 530-537, Oct.-Dec. '27
—effect of insulin and adrenalin on glucose of blood and lymph, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **70:** 497-503, March 11, '28
—effect of insulin and of pancreatectomy on distribution of phosphorus and potassium in blood, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 35-52, June '28
—effect of insulin coming in direct contact with nerve centers, [V. Zagami] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 783-787, July '27
—effect of insulin, pituitrin and adrenalin on blood-sugar level, [H. Blotner & R. Fitz] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 51-61, Dec. '27
—effect of long continued insulin administration in animal experiments, [H. J. Arndt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2198, Dec. 23, '27
—effect of prolonged administration to normal animals, [S. Hornung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1500-1502, Dec. 2, '27
—effect of roentgen and ultraviolet rays upon insulin activity, [E. Vogt] Strahlentherapie **27:** 106-120, '27
—effect of toxemia on tolerance for dextrose and on action of insulin, [J. S. Sweeney] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 420-427, March '28
—experiments, [H. J. Arndt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 215-219, '27
—fixation of sugar by erythrocytes and action of insulin, [K. Harpuder] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 266, Feb. 5, '28
—glucose, lactic acid and phosphoric acid formation in washings of liver pulp under influence of insulin; experiments on animals, [T. Brugsch & H. Horsters] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 147-163, '27
—glycosuria produced by starch injections in dogs rendered hypoglycemic by insulin, [U. Lombroso] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 685-687, '27
—histological study of mechanism; selective action in glycogen deposition, [K. Ochiai] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 108, Nov. '27
—hyperglycemia produced by curare and insulin, [A. Roncato] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 113-119, Oct. 30, '27
—hypertension from insulin, [R. Strisower] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **14:** 429-434, Oct. 10, '27
—hypoglycemic coma and acidosis resulting from hyperinsulinism in diabetes; case, [M. Labbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 503-510, March 29, '28
—hypoglycemic coma in cattle under insulin and synthalin, [G. Cordier, Lesbouyries & Verge] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 179, Jan. 16, '28
—in experimental phosphorus poisoning, [H. J. Arndt & E. Greiling] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 243-262, '28
—insulin administered with saponin causes no fall of blood pressure, [E. Dingemanse & E. Laqueur] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 31-36, '27
—insulin and amino acid catalysis, [J. M. Ort] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 142, June 29, '27
—insulin and blood picture, [L. Detre] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1303-1304, Nov. 6, '27

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—insulin hypoglycemia and action of ions in nurslings, [H. Seckel & A. Kallner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2044-2045, Oct. 22, '27
—insulin hypoglycemia, insulin shock and insulin leukocytosis in man, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 360-385, '27
—insulin tolerance of normal, hyperthyroid and diabetic organism, [K. Csépai & Z. Ernst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '28 [Comment by Falta, 278-279, Feb. 23, '28]
—internal function of pancreas with reference to insulin; experimental excision of pancreas in dogs, [U. Lombroso] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 41-43, '27
—lack of influence of insulin on mutarotation of glucose and d-fructose, [P. Radt] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 178-196, '27
—lipid distribution in normal and abnormal liver tissues; effect of insulin on lipids of rabbit liver, [E. R. Theis] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 75-80, April '28
—liver glycogen and insulin action, [J. C. Hemmeter] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 285-297, '28
—medulliadrenal secretion and carbohydrate metabolism, [S. W. Britton, E. M. K. Geiling & H. O. Calvery] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 141-156, Feb. '28
—neutralization of insulin by blood corpuscles by virtue of intracellular substance antagonistic to insulin, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 237-238, Jan. 27, '28
—neutralization of insulin by blood of diabetics and non-diabetics in vitro, [P. Mauriac & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 233-235, Jan. 27, '28
—non-existence of internal pancreatic secretion with fat-splitting properties; influence of insulin on resorption of fat, [H. Licht & A. Wagner] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1982-1984, Oct. 15, '27
—on acetonuria, [J. H. Burn & H. W. Ling] J.Physiol. **65:** 191-203, May '28
—on advanced suppurative otitis in diabetics, [M. Hertz] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 45-53, Jan. 31, '28
—on amino acid content of blood, [J. M. Luck, G. Morrison & L. F. Wilbur] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 151-156, April '28
—on amylolytic power of saliva and blood, [T. Gayda] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 849-853, July '27
—on assimilation limit of various sugars, [F. Basch & L. Pollak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 89-101, '27
—on behavior of glycogen in liver, [E. Frank, M. Nothmann & E. Hartmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 35-46, '27
—on birds, [V. Zagami] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 541-545, '27
—on blood gases of dogs; oxygen saturation of venous blood, [V. Deulofeu] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 924-925, Feb. 10, '28
—on blood sugar especially in diabetes mellitus, [M. Wolf] Presse méd. **36:** 3-6, Jan. 4, '28
—on blood sugar in nephrectomized animals, [H. Gnoinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 785-786, March 16, '28
—on blood sugar of fishes, [I. E. Gray] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 566-573, April '28
—on dysoxidative carbonuria in diabetes insipidus, [G. Marinesco, O. Kauffmann-Cosla & S. Draganesco] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 418-421, March 8, '28
—on elimination of phosphates by kidneys, [H. K. Barrenscheen & R. Berger] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 302-307, '27
—on experimental anemia in rabbits; substances in blood in hyperglycemia which inhibit fixation of glucose in various cells of organism, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 816-818, March 16, '28
—on fasting pigeons, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 545-548, '27
—on fat metabolism, [J. Hepner & O. Wagner] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 322, '27; **193:** 187, '28
—on fixation of blood glucides by blood cells; refutation of theory that blood of diabetic contains substance producing hyperglycemia, [G. Fontès & L. Thivolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 847-849, March 23, '28
—on fructose diphosphatase in body organs, [E. Forrai] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 155-158, '27
—on glycolysis and sugar metabolism in muscle, [J. Homma] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 165-181, Oct. '25-'27
—on glycolytic power of liver, muscles and blood, [G. Rossi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 41-53, Feb. 29, '28
—on liver glycogen, [C. F. Cori] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **125:** 381-383, '27 [Comment on Ehrismann's article]
—on perfused mammalian liver, [R. Bodo & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. **65:** 48-62, March '28
—on phosphoric acid content of blood and urine, [A. Bolliger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 717-723, '28

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—on pigeons fed exclusively with polished rice, [G. Vercellana] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 104, Feb. 29, '28
—on pigmentation in tadpoles, [M. Guardabassi] Riv.di biol. **9:** 717-719, Nov.-Dec. '27
—on protein metabolism, [A. T. Milhorat & W. H. Chambers] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 595-602, May '28
—on resorption of intraperitoneally injected sugars, [L. Pollak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 102-128, '27
—on respiratory metabolism of turtle, [B. von Issekutz & F. Végh] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 383-389, '28
—on secretion of pancreatic juice, [C. Muto] J.Chosen M.A., no. 77, pp. 1-17, June 20, '27
—on splitting of fructose-diphosphoric acid in vivo and in vitro, [E. Forrai] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 150-154, '27
—on stomach, [E. Wiechmann & W. Gatzweiler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 208-215, '27
—on utilization of glucose, fructose, and dihydroxyacetone, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 755-795, March '28
—physiological action, [C. Lundsgaard] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 616-622, Oct. 1, '27
—reaction of insulin and pancreatic ferments, with notes on function of internal and external secretion of pancreas, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **36:** 325-327, March 14, '28
—rôle of vagus in insulin hypotension, [L. Jung & L. Auger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1163-1164, Oct. 28, '27
—specificity of ultra-violet irradiation in insulin and amino-acid catalysis, [C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 94, March 21, '28
—thyroid gland and sensitivity of animals to insulin, [S. W. Britton & W. K. Myers] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 132-140, Feb. '28
—transient insulin hypoglycemic hemiplegias, [J. M. Ravid] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 756-769, June '28
—ultra-violet light, insulin, and amino acid catalysis, [J. M. Ort] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 93, March 21, '28
—variation in reduction of blood sugar after insulin administration, [V. C. Piazza] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 800-804, July '27
in blood, increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood, after intravenous injection of synthalin, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1801-1803, Jan. 4, '28
—causes of hyperinsulinemia following injection of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 330-333, Feb. 3, '28
—experimental study of internal pancreatic secretion; stimulation by intravenous injections of dextrose and adrenalin; insulin-regulating effect of right vagus; 6 graphs; statistics, [J. La Barre] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 698-707, March 25, '28
—nervous regulation of physiologic insulinemia, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1184-1187, Oct. 28, '27
sensitivity: See Insulin, effects; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, purification, [E. Dingemanse] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **12:** 259-264, Oct. 15, '27
substitutes for: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
therapy: See also Acidosis, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—cure of obesity in tuberculous patients, [K. Olszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 841-843, Oct. 23, '27
—curing vomiting in pregnancy; case, [F. Gagnon] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 376, Dec. '27
—dextrose-insulin treatment of shock, [P. A. Wade] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1859-1860, June 9, '28
—experiments on insulin-glucose in non-diabetic diseases, [S. Osato & R. Ohba] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 1-24, June '25-'27
—fattening with insulin, [E. Wiechmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2207-2209, Dec. 30, '27
—favorable results in gastric ulcer, [S. S. Simnitzky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1635-1637, Dec. 29, '27
—favorable results of glucose and insulin administration in vomiting of pregnancy, [E. Lenz] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 198-204, '27
—good results in thrombo-anglitis obliterans, [J. Raúl Goyena] Semana méd. **2:** 1481-1487, Dec. 1, '27
—in cancer, [S. Liebhart] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 736-737, Oct. 16, '27
—in diabetes insipidus, [L. Villa] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **158:** 69-75, '27
—in disturbances due to ovarian insufficiency, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3034-3042, Nov. 26, '27
—in duodenal fistula with discharge of pancreatic juice following perforated ulcer, [J. Lafourcade] Presse méd. **36:** 342-343, March 17, '28
—in emaciation; 3 cases, [E. Carrasco Cadenas] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 805-807, Nov. '27

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—in fattening cures; apparent habituation to insulin, [F. Depisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2338, Dec. 3, '27 [Comment on Schellong & Hufschmid's article]
—in hemachromatosis, [E. B. Winnett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 212-216, June '28
—in hypercholesterinemia; 2 cases showing efficacy of treatment in cholecystitis and biliary calculus, [G. Fellegi] Ann.de méd. **22:** 330-344, Oct. '27
—in hyperemesis gravidarum, [G. C. Nijhoff] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 908-911, Aug. 16, '27
—in jaundice; case, [F. Echauz] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 393-400, Sept.-Oct. '27
—in menorrhagias of ovarian origin, [G. Cotte] Presse méd. **36:** 181-183, Feb. 11, '28
—in non-diabetic acidoses, liver diseases and malnutrition (emaciation) [W. Falta] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1433, Oct. 15, '27
—in non-diabetic conditions, [E. Azérad] Ann.de méd. **22:** 628-637, Dec. '27
—in non-diabetic conditions, [P. Hecht] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **98:** 75, Feb. 11, '28
—in non-diabetic diseases, [M. Wolf] Presse méd. **36:** 132-134, Feb. 1, '28
—in non-diabetic diseases of children, [O. Budde] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 303-309, '28
—in non-diabetics, [H. Haumeder] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 446-448, Dec. '27
—in non-diabetics, [E. Vogt] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 7) **23:** 169-188, '27
—in nutritional disorders of infancy; 8 cases, [G. Roi] Clin.pediat. **9:** 823-838, Nov. '27
—in peptic ulcers of stomach, [S. S. Zimnitzky] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1375-1377, Oct. 15, '27
—in pernicious anemia, [J. Neuburger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2078-2079, Dec. 2, '27
—in pregnancy, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Ann.de méd. **22:** 589-615, Dec. '27
—in pregnancy toxemia, [O. Bokelmann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 109-113, Jan. 14, '28 [Comment on Loeser's article]
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Pic, P. Delore & Killdjian] Lyon méd. **140:** 139-142, Aug. 7, '27
—in rickets; 23 cases, [G. Roi] Clin.pediat. **9:** 839-854, Nov. '27
—in ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **2:** 1325-1334, Nov. 17, '27
—in undernourished psychotic patients, [K. E. Appel, C. B. Farr & H. K. Marshall] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1788-1789, June 2, '28
—in vomiting of pregnancy [Péry] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 45, Jan. '28
—insulin and intravenous glucose injections—for vomiting of pregnancy, [C. H. Lewis] California & West. Med. **28:** 54-57, Jan. '28
—insulin as antiemetic, [H. Elias & E. Violin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 61-75, '28
—insulin fattening in infants and adults, [F. Moutier] Ann.de méd. **22:** 616-627, Dec. '27
—insulin fattening in pulmonary tuberculosis; 8 cases, [J. Morin & F. Bouessée] Ann.de méd. **22:** 308-320, Oct. '27
—insulin-glucose treatment of traumatic shock; discussion with experimental report, [E. C. Padgett & T. G. Orr] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 783-788, June '28
—large leg ulcers cured with insulin salve; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 826, Dec. '27
—long experimental application, [S. Hornung] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 972-974, Nov. 27, '27
—occipito-posterior position; its complications and treatment; insulin-glucose method in shock, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 675-680, Dec. '27
—preoperative use in cataract, [A. Mazzei] Lettura oftal. **4:** 193-197, April '27
—senile gangrene due to spasmodic arteritis, cured with insulin, [Ardin-Delteil, R. Azoulay, Salles & Chaussat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1589-1593, Dec. 8, '27
—superalimentation and habituation, [Schellong & Hufschmid] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1888-1892, Oct. 1, '27
—to improve appetite in impaired nutrition: 2 cases, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. **43:** 987-989, Oct. 17, '27
—use of sodium citrate, insulin, and sympathectomy in treatment of painful, stenosing arteritis in diabetic, [M. Labbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1691-1693, Dec. 29, '27
—value in mental diseases, [A. Puca] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 461-468, Sept.-Oct. '27
—value of insulin and transfusion in pernicious anemia; case, [P. Emile-Weil] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 475-477, April 28, '28
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—brain findings after excessive insulin administration, [F. Wohlwill] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 344-346, Feb. 19, '28

INSULIN, toxicity—Continued
—case of insulin edema, [A. Leifer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 610-611, Feb. 25, '28
—insulin hypoglycemia and insulin shock in man, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 94-112, '28

INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—fire insurance and fire protection, [W. Steiner] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 3-5, Jan. 15, '28
—insurance of hospital apparatus against accidents, [K. Ehrenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 72-74, Jan. 30, '28
—middle class insurance and bureaus for adjustment of fees in private practice, [Graf] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2105-2106, Dec. 9, '27
—provision of medicines by sickness-funds, [Hoffmann] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1283-1285, Oct. 22, '27
—relation of medical profession to insurance carrier with particular reference to matter of fees, [K. Bulkey] Journal-Lancet **48:** 125-128, March 15, '28
—relation of physician to accident insurance, [C. Kaufmann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 1-10, Jan. '28
health insurance schemes; Japan, [C. L. Leipoldt] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 41-43, Jan. 28, '28
—association of German physicians excluded from serving sickness insurance leagues, [von Burski] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 13-17, Jan. '28
—compulsory sickness insurance regulations in Zürich, [Hediger] Med.Klin. **24:** 439-440, March 16, '28
—divided opinion of French physicians regarding sickness insurance and other state provisions for care of sick, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 486-487, March 23, '28
—Health Minister V. Rubow's declaration on medical fees of sickness insurance societies, [Winsløw] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 17, Jan. 5, '28
—insurance against sickness in foreign countries, [K. Finkenrath] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 157-159, Feb. 15, '28
—lumbago in relation to sickness and accident insurance, [J. Ulrich] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1041-1046, Nov. 17, '27
—medical certification, [J. C. Lyth] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 206-208, May 12, '28
—medical fees in sickness insurance practice, [Buchwald] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 39, Jan. 12, '28
—Ministry of Health and physicians of insurance societies, [A. Jürgens] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1154, Dec. 8, '27
—new agreement between physicians and sickness societies, [E. Joseph] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 83-86, March '28
—plan for reconstruction of sickness insurance societies, [G. Schroll] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 19-21, Jan. 5, '28
—sickness and temporary incapacity for work, [E. Korolevitch] Profilak.med. **6:** 48-54, Nov. '27
—sickness insurance and hospital space, [I. P. Chrom] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 301-309, '27
—sickness societies and cutting down medical fees, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1078, Nov. 24, '27
—theoretical basis of proposal of sickness insurance societies to cut down physicians' fees by 10 per cent, [O. C. Holst] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1207, Dec. 22, '27
life, heart and life insurance, [L. Braun] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 471, April 7, '28
—hygiene as basis of life insurance, [O. Neustätter] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 20-24, Jan. '28
—new tendencies in field of life insurance medicine, [K. Vajda] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2390-2393, Dec. 10, '27
—review of American methods of selecting subjects, [O. Neustätter] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 281, Dec. '27
—significance of high blood pressure in examinations, [P. M. H. Savory] J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 13-15, Jan.-March '28
—without physical examination, [L. Feilchenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 107, Jan. 20, '28
physicians', compulsory, [J. Priester] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 269, Feb. 18, '28
social: See also Maternity, welfare; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—athletic injuries and social insurance, [G. Rosenburg] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 47-57, Feb. '28
—memorandum on national insurance for Union of South Africa, [J. Orenstein] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 32-34, Jan. 28, '28
—national insurance as means of effecting cooperation of medical practitioners with departments of health in prevention of disease, [T. McKibbin] M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 538-541, Dec. 17, '27
—notes on medical benefit, [T. S. Higgins] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 28-32, Jan. 28, '28
INTARVIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

INTELLIGENCE
—as capacity for variability or versatility of response, [A. S. Edwards] Psychol.Rev. **35:** 198-210, May '28
—correlation between intelligence and speed in conduction of nerve impulse in reflex arc, [L. E. Travis] Science **67:** 41-43, Jan. 13, '28
—instinct and intelligence, [M. Schoen] Psychol.Rev. **35:** 161-166, March '27
—maintenance throughout entire school term of intelligence shown on entering school, [W. Margraf] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 257-316, Nov. '27
—racial differences in Minnesota, [M. Lima] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 68-71, April-June '28
—theory of intelligence, [W. Stern] Ztschr.f.pädogog. Psychol. **29:** 1-10, Jan. '28
—tobacco and scholarship, [J. R. Earp] Scient.Monthly **26:** 335-337, April '28
—weight of brain and intelligence of man; statistics, [A. MacDonald] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 758-763, Nov.-Dec. '27
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests; Psychology, comparative
INTERFEREOMETRY: See Abderhalden Reaction; Cancer, diagnosis; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Mental Diseases, diagnosis; Pregnancy, diagnosis; etc.
INTERMAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRACTICAL PHYSICIANS: See Societies, Medical
INTERNSHIP
—five years of Association of Assistant Physicians, [Hadrich] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 716-718, Sept. 3, '27
INTERSCAPULAR GLAND
—tumor, [M. S. Reuben & A. R. Peskin] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 243-248, April '28
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism; Sex, perversion
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Gonads; Ovary; Testicles
INTERTRIGO
—treatment of interiguinous eruptions, [M. Carle] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 613-615, Oct. 15, '27
INTERURETERAL RIDGE: See under Bladder
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
—acute dilatation of efferent branch of loop following gastro-enterostomy with adhesions; entero-anastomosis of stomach and jejunum; recovery, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 308-310, March 3, '28
—morphology of white blood cells in enteral sensitization and anaphylaxis, [R. Gawrilow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 583-595, '27
—morphology, physiology and biology of intestine of Triclada, [J. von Gelei] Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. **50:** 1-54, '28
—nature of pigment in intestine of marine worm Chaetopterus, [W. C. Alvarez, C. Sheard & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 302-303, Jan. '28
abnormalities, congenital atresia of small intestine; case, [T. Naegeli] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 635-638, '27
—congenital atresia, [R. Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 510-522, '28
—congenital occlusion of small intestine; case report, [S. Clark] Long Island M.J. **22:** 157-159, March '28
—ileus of large intestine associated with congenital abnormalities; 6 cases, [J. Holst] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 1164-1194, Nov.-Dec. '27
—in new-born infant: congenital atresia and stenosis of jejunum and ileum; stenosis of rectum, [D. Brachetto-Brian & S. I. Bettinotti] Semana méd. **2:** 1740-1744, Dec. 22, '27
—mode of development of congenital atresia of small intestine, [O. Hahn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 252-264, '28
—of intestinal rotation, [J. W. G. Grant] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 133-134, Jan. '28
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Intestines, surgery; Intussusception, therapy
—aseptic end-to-end anastomosis, [J. K. Shen] Ann. Surg. **87:** 861-866, June '28
—dangers of Joseph's anastomosis crusher, [F. Bange] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2635, Oct. 15, '27
—later fate of buried silk sutures in gastro-intestinal anastomoses, [F. Starlinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2562-2566, Oct. 8, '27
anatomy and histology, connective tissue of intestine in certain Lamellibranchiata, [L. Semichon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1529-1530, Dec. 9, '27
—modifications of intestinal cells of mammals at birth, [Lanusse Croussé] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 79-83, Feb. '28

INTESTINES, anatomy and histology—Continued
—morphology of gastro-intestinal tract; further development of lower intestine, especially cecum and colon, [E. Pernkopf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 1-130, '28
—morphology of intestinal villi in man, [G. F. De Gaetani] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 48-64, Jan. '28
—sex difference in intestinal length and its relation to pituitary size, [O. Riddle & F. Flemion] Endocrinology **12:** 203-208, March-April '28
anthrax: See under Anthrax
bacteria: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
—action of bile on intestinal bacteria of animals after excision of gallbladder, [G. Balice] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 501-518, Nov. '27
—bactericidal potencies of intestine in typhoid infection, [W. Löwenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 1-12, '27
—bacteriology of intestinal inflammation of young chickens, [K. Beller] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 827-830, Dec. 17, '27
—change in mental disorder; coliform group, [F. H. Stewart] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 58-72, Jan. '28
—changes in segment of intestine experimentally isolated in vivo; importance of intestinal flora in toxic phenomena from obstruction, [P. L. Badile] Arch. ital.di chir. **20:** 1-97, '27
—duodenal flora in achlorhydria, [L. Ricen, H. J. Sears & L. M. Downing] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 386-394, March '28
—entrance into circulation in avitaminosis of pigeons, [G. Macchioni] Riv.di biol. **9:** 417-438, July-Oct. '27
—fatal infection of intestines with Bacillus aerogenes lactis, [J. Saller, G. M. Laws & J. Elman] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 61-68, '28
—flora of duodenum in certain diseases of digestive organs, [L. Solovieva] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 18-23, Jan. 15, '28
—growth in experimental exclusion of intestinal segment, [P. L. Badile] Clin.Chir. **30:** 1215-1255, Dec. '27
—inhibiting effect of silver chloride and silicic acid gels on growth, [B. Keseling] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 865, Dec. 25, '27
—instability of intestinal flora, [J. C. Roux & R. Golffon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 893-898, Oct. '27
—isolated from packed dates, [R. F. Hunwicke & G. N. Grinling] Lancet **1:** 1071-1072, May '26, '28
—systematic search for pathogenic organisms in discharges of healthy and sick individuals, [L. B. Bibb] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 575-580, March '28
calculi, enterolith suggesting vesical calculus, [H. S. Jeck & H. L. Wehrbein] Ann.Surg. **87:** 154-156, Jan. '28
—enteroliths, [K. Samgorodsky] Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 94-96, Nov. 22, '27
—intestinal sand, [E. H. B. van Lier & J. Weduwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2495-2499, Dec. 10, '27
—intestinal sand; case, [E. H. B. van Lier] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 741-743, Feb. 11, '28
—occurrence of cholic acid enteroliths in man; case, [C. T. Mörner] Hygiea **89:** 545-556, July 30, '27
—perforation of ascending colon by fecaliths, [G. Giacomelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 697-698, April 16, '28
cancer, causing obstruction; 2 cases, [B. Pescarolo] Minerva med. **7:** 1103-1107, Oct. 10, '27
—examination 2 years after operation for carcinoid tumor of intestines to determine probability of its recurrence, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 145-146, Feb. 25, '28
—ileocecal invagination following carcinoid, [J. E. W. Brocher] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 50-53, Jan. 25, '28
—of ileum; pellagra, [Cabot case 13541] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1319-1325, Jan. 12, '28
—of small intestine, [M. P. Susman] M.J.Australia **1:** 465-467, April 14, '28
—primary cancer in jejunum and ileum, [J. Hellström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 465-482, '27
—small cancer in man of 86; case, [F. Windholz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 422-427, '27
cysts, case of cystic pneumatosis of bowel, [J. Silverstone] Lancet **1:** 129-130, Jan. 21, '28
—gaseous cysts; case, [O. Cipollino] Minerva med. **8:** 687-691, March 24, '28
—plurality of intestinal amebae with quadrinuclear cysts, [E. Brumpt] Bull.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 835-860, '27
—strangulated ileus in a ring, formed by cyst, enveloping appendix and adhering to small intestine; case, [J. Elkin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1647-1648, Nov. 30, '27
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; etc.
—[T. R. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 651-660, June '28
—acidosis in case of acute enteritis, [J. Heimbeck] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 131-135, Feb. '28

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—acute endocarditis from streptococcic enteritis acquired in new-born infant, [G. Macciotta] Pediatria **35:** 1313-1328, Dec. 15, '27
—acute hemorrhagic enteritis in arteriosclerotic patient, [E. P. Griffiths] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 492, April '28
—adsorbent effect of barium sulphate on intestinal toxins; relation to parathyroid syndrome, [I. Spadolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 597-601, '27
—alimentary reparation of deficiency in blood calcium in enteritis, [M. Loeper & A. Lemaire] Progrès méd. **43:** 454-458, March 17, '28
—allisatin (garlic preparation) in therapy of acute and chronic intestinal catarrh, [G. von Lebinski] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2119, Oct. 29, '27
—apparatus for washing out intestines (tube taken per os), [van der Reis] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 108-113, '27
—diagnosis of simple enteritis, terminal enteritis of pulmonary tuberculosis and intestinal tuberculosis; case, [A. Jacquelin] Vie méd. **8:** 1471-1479, Nov. 10, '27
—dysenteriform enterocolitis cases in Santiago, Argentina, [C. A. Bruchmann & L. Stábile de Nucci] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 232-244, '27
—enteritis in cows due to Bacteria enteritidis breslaviense, [Goedecke & F. Grüttner] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 106, Feb. 18, '28
—garlic (Allium sativum) therapy, [Erbach] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 87, Jan. 13, '28
—infection; treatment by buccal vaccination (Gaehlinger-Bécart method), [Bécart] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 228-237, Dec. 25, '27
—intestinal influenza with symptoms of spastic ileus and appendicitis; 2 cases, [H. Edelmann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 75-77, Jan. 14, '28
—intestinal neurasthenia; manifestations and therapy, [H. Roxo] Brasil-med. **41:** 1223-1228, Nov. 19, '27
—local medication, [A. Furno] Minerva med. **8:** 267-285, Feb. 11, '28
—paratubercular enteritis in cattle, [R. Andreoni] Gior. d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 277-287, Dec. 1, '27
—paratuberculous enteritis, [K. H. Bohl] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 725-727, Nov. 5, '27
—paratuberculous enteritis of Lombard cattle, [R. Andreoni] Clin.vet. **50:** 583-603, Oct. '27
—pseudotumors of large intestine of non-specific origin, [A. Tchaika] Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 88-93, Nov. 22, '27
—rate of sedimentation of red cells in enteritis and kidney disease in infants, [G. Carbonara] Clin. pediat. **10:** 46-53, Jan. '28
—serious reactions in exophthalmic goiter; case, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 63-66, Feb. 5, '28
—specific adsorption therapy, [H. Bechhold] Hygiea **89:** 865-875, Nov. 30, '27
—streptococcic foci in arthritis with special attention to intestinal tract; preliminary report, [P. M. Keating] South.M.J. **21:** 263-267, April '28
—studies on infectious enteritis in swine; pathogenesis, [H. E. Biester, C. Murray & others] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 1003-1022, April '28
—various forms of estival intestinal disturbances in troops, [Schepens] Arch.méd.belges. **80:** 6-13, Jan. '27
diverticula, clinical experience with Meckel's diverticulum, [H. N. Rafferty] Illinois M.J. **53:** 34-39, Jan. '28
—concurrent appendicitis and Meckel's diverticulitis, [A. Cumming] Lancet **2:** 1392, Dec. 31, '27
—diverticulitis, [R. I. Rizer] Minnesota Med. **11:** 151-157, March '28
—double intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum, [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc. p. 27, Jan. '28
—four cases in sigmoid, [W. Zweig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1374-1376, Oct. 1, '27
—hernia of Meckel's diverticulum, [O. Carlo] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 1013-1015, Oct. 23, '27
—internal incarceration of omphalomesenteric duct caused by fixed Meckel's diverticulum, [R. Stohr] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 353-357, '27
—intussusception in adult due to polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, [I. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **1:** 442, March 17, '28
—Meckel's, [G. Wien Smith] M.J.Australia **1:** 114-115, Jan. 28, '28
—Meckel's diverticula with umbilical hernia; case, [Sicard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 478, March 31, '28
—Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intussusception, [D. B. Allman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 352-354, May '28
—Meckel's diverticulum in strangulated inguinal hernia, [H. Reid] Brit.M.J. **1:** 394, March 10, '28
—Meckel's diverticulum, with reports of cases, [D. W. Palmer] J.Med. **9:** 21-27, March '28
INTESTINES, diverticula—Continued
—of large bowel, [C. D. Overton] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1361-1370, March '28
—patent ductus arteriosus, hematoma of left suprarenal gland, meningeal hemorrhages and diverticulum of ileum; case in Chinese infant, [A. V. Scott] Am. J.Dis.Child. **35:** 254-255, Feb. '28
—pathology of Meckel's diverticulum, [V. Rapant] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1669-1675, Oct. 28, '27
—perforated gangrenous Meckel's diverticulum in new-born infant; case, [W. C. Hunter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 438-442, March '28
—treatment of diverticulitis of colon, [C. W. G. Bryan] Lancet **1:** 512-513, March 10, '28
effects of drugs on: See Intestines, innervation; Intestines, motility; etc.
embryology, cytological researches on embryonic intestines of fetus, [J. Arima] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 377-397, Sept. '27
—nutritional experiments on tadpoles, with special regard to Babak's experiments on possibility of influencing length of intestine by different foods, [E. Elven] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 61-95, March 17, '28
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, three perforations of ileum caused by fish-bones, [G. Armitage] Brit.M.J. **1:** 307, Feb. 25, '28
—enterotomy in infant of 7 months for extraction of nail; recovery, [J. Quénu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1349-1352, Dec. 17, '27
—hair-balls in alimentary tract, with record of case of intestinal obstruction due to 4 hair-balls, [C. Noon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 342-343, March 3, '28
—wire bristle in bowel, [H. A. Graham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 13-14, Jan. 7, '28
gangrene: See also Intestines, diverticula
—diagnosis of gangrene of small intestine and partial intestinal obstruction, [P. V. Gharpure] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 697-698, Dec. '27; also Brit.M.J. **1:** 217, Feb. 11, '28
—intestinal occlusion with gangrene from mesenteric band; operation; recovery, [G. Spehl] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 155-157, Oct. '27
—paralysis and gangrene of intestines from fatal blow on abdomen, [K. Löwenthal] Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 296-300, '27
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
hemorrhage, fatal hemorrhage in case of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. F. Gezelle Meerburg] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1620, Oct. 15, '27
—following appendectomy, [Z. Kolodner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 336, Feb. 11, '28
—pathogenesis in typhoid, [J. Catsaras] Presse méd. **36:** 51-52, Jan. 14, '28
—postoperative; 4 cases, [O. Cantelmo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 30-38, Jan. '28
—unusual case, (hemorrhage and tetanus following passage of piece of glass), [J. L. Lunham] Indian M. Gaz. **63:** 269-270, May '28
hydrogen ion concentration: See Intestines, physiology
infarction of ileum; (volvulus?) mesenteric thrombosis, [Cabot case 13562] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1416-1419, Jan. 26, '28
—of ileum, [Cabot case 14092] New England J.Med. **198:** 461-464, April 19, '28
innervation, specific-dynamic effect of proteins not affected by section of intestinal nerves, [R. Liebeschütz-Plaut & H. Schadow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 723-727, '27
—action of aconitine on autonomic innervation of intestine and uterus, [H. Ekerfors] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 797-800, March 16, '28
—action of ephedrine on intestine and uterus, [N. Reinitz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 809-811, March 16, '28
—action of thyroxin on autonomic innervation of intestine and uterus, [V. Kalnins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 800-802, March 16, '28
—action of various narcotics on autonomic excitability of intestine and uterus of rabbit, [B. Moraeus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 804-806, March 16, '28
—morphology of intestinal nerves in chickens, [Z. Szantroch] Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, Sc. nat., pp. 211-281, March '27
—movements of large intestine and its innervation, [N. Inada] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 26, March '28
invagination: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
motility, chronic atony treated by peristaltin Ciba, [K. Salz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 144-145, Feb. 19, '28
—comparative effect of epinephrin upon blood pressure and intestinal motility in dog, [C. A. Dragstedt & J. W. Huffman] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 129-134, May '28

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—effect of heat and cold on tonus of large and small intestines and on pendular movements of small intestine. [W. Weitz & W. Vollers] **Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 41:** 311-320, Dec. '27
—effect of morphine and some of the other opium alkaloids on muscular activity of alimentary canal; action of morphine on colon of unanesthetized dogs and man. [O. H. Plant & G. H. Miller] **J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 32:** 437-450, April '28
—effect of vitamin C on motility and irritability of small intestine; refractory phase in intestinal peristalsis; animal experiments. [E. Catel] **Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 118:** 363-380, Jan. '28
—influences of some gases and drugs upon tonus and peristalsis of isolated intestines. [T. Nishikawa] **Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47:** 3-4, Jan. '28
—influence of yeast in diet of rat upon activity of isolated segments of duodenum and colon. [E. A. Smith & B. A. Plummer] **Am.J.Physiol. 84:** 200-201, Feb. '28
—movements of large intestine and its innervation. [N. Inada] **Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 21:** 26, March '28
—of cecum. [W. C. Alvarez & A. Zimmermann] **Am.J. Physiol. 84:** 317-320, March '28
—pathogenesis and treatment of atonic and paralytic conditions. [I. M. Wolpe] **Fortschr.d.Therap. 3:** 826-829, Dec. 10, '27
—relation of Auerbach's plexus to movements of small intestine. [Y. Urakami] **Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 20:** 89, Dec. '27
—response of isolated segment of small intestine (rabbit) to extracts of yeast and other substances during their passage through lumen. [J. B. Polansky] **Am.J.Physiol. 83:** 488-498, Jan. '28
—spontaneous movement of large intestine of fetus. [N. Inada] **Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 21:** 28, March '28
mucosa, alterations of gastric and intestinal mucosa from experimental lesions of central nervous system. [L. Condorelli] **Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2:** 649-651, '27
—Brunner's glands and granular cells in mucosa of bats. [J. Mathis] **Anat.Anz. 65:** 1-17, Feb. 20, '28
—cholemia with necrosis of intestinal mucosa; 2 cases. [C. Wegelin] **Arch.per le sc.med. 51:** 125-136, '27
—glandular polypus with histology of intestinal mucosa type, in fossa navicularis of girl of 12. [J. Schiffmann] **Arch.f.Gynäk. 131:** 40-44, '27
—inflammation of intestinal submucosa in so-called nodular dysentery. [M. Fettweis] **Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 36:** 113-122, '28
—lesions of gastric and intestinal mucosa in parathyroidectomized animals. [L. Condorelli] **Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. 2:** 646-648, '27 [Comment by Spadolini, **Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) 25:** 739-748, Dec. '27
—receptivity of mucosa during immunization against cholera vibrio. [Z. Inouyé] **Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 42:** 394-402, April '28
—rôle of mucous membrane of large intestine in origin of infectious diseases. [O. Gleichmann] **München. med.Wchnschr. 75:** 218-221, Feb. 3, '28
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, obstruction; Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, calculi; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tumors; Intussusception
—[R. V. B. Shier] **Canad.M.A.J. 18:** 40-45, Jan. '28
—absorption of histamine from obstructed bowel. [O. H. Wangensteen & M. Loucks] **Arch.Surg. 16:** 1089-1111, May '28
—acute. [W. D. Haggard] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 1424-1427, May 5, '28
—acute inflammatory obstruction of terminal ileum. [C. A. Roeder] **Ann.Surg. 87:** 867-869, June '28
—acute intestinal obstruction by bands in children. [C. Gibson] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 176-177, Feb. 4, '28
—acute obstruction complicating pregnancy; intestinal resection and recovery. [R. B. Bettman & S. W. Imerman] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 384-385, Feb. 4, '28
—acute obstruction in infants. [J. C. S. Battley] **Canad. M.A.J. 18:** 562-565, May '28
—acute; with report of 60 cases. [L. H. Finch] **New York State J.Med. 28:** 195-202, Feb. 15, '28
—as sequel of compression of ileocecal passage by chylous cyst; rare case. [S. Hylkema] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2:** 2713, Dec. 24, '27
—atresia of ileum; ileocecal excision; recovery. [F. Demmer] **Arch.f.klin.Chir. 147:** 471-478, '27
—bilateral embolism of renal artery, combined with secondary spastic ileus; case. [W. P. Wosnessensky] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55:** 651-656, March 17, '28
—calcified mesenteric glands with pseudo-ileus; case. [F. A. Schalij] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1:** 734, Feb. 11, '28

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—case 7 years after appendectomy; operation; death from visceral tetanus. [Vergoz] **Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 53:** 1354-1356, Dec. 17, '27
—causes of death in acute obstruction; clinical applications and general principles of treatment. [W. D. Gatch, H. M. Trusler & K. D. Ayres] **Surg.Gynec. Obst. 46:** 332-337, March '28
—changes in segment of intestine experimentally isolated in vivo; importance of intestinal flora in toxic phenomena from obstruction. [P. L. Badile] **Arch. ital.di chir. 20:** 1-97, '27
—comparison of toxicity of normal and obstructed intestinal content. [O. H. Wangensteen & S. S. Chunn] **Arch.Surg. 16:** 606-614, Feb. '28
—complicating pregnancy. [B. T. Beasley] **J.M.A.Georgia 17:** 121, March '28
—demonstration of trypsin in internal and external impaction; 6 cases. [Traum] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 206:** 8-11, '27
—diagnosis of acute obstruction. [W. A. Bayley] **Am.J. Surg. 4:** 419-422, April '28
—diagnosis of gangrene of small intestine and partial intestinal obstruction. [P. V. Gharpure] **Indian M. Gaz. 62:** 697-698, Dec. '27; also **Brit.M.J. 1:** 217, Feb. 11, '28
—due to stricture following herniotomy for strangulated hernia. [E. H. Eising] **Am.J.Surg. 3:** 552-555, Dec. '27
—duodeno-jejunal obstruction after hasty eating; successful operation; pneumonia; death. [E. Kummer] **Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54:** 294, March 3, '28
—during acute appendicitis; case. [J. Petit] **Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53:** 1053-1055, Oct. 22, '27
—etiology of occlusion of sigmoid flexure at junction of transverse intestine. [V. Netchaieff] **Russk.Klin. 8:** 561-570, Oct. '27
—experimental data on causes of death. [A. Kozirev] **Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) 11:** 28-55, Nov. 5, '27
—experimental research on diminution of chlorides and alkaline reserve. [E. Domenech Aisina] **Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 28:** 389-393, March 17, '28
—extra-uterine pregnancy of fourth-fifth month with intestinal obstruction; case. [R. Horrenberger] **Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17:** 105-108, Jan. '28
—following operations for acute appendicitis. [Voncken] **Arch.méd.belges 81:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—food ileus; case. [E. Metge] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54:** 3081-3082, Dec. 3, '27
—frequency of postoperative shock in ileus; 3 cases. [G. Bailliat] **Rev.méd.franç. 9:** 133-139, Feb. '28
—from biliary calculi. [Fenkner] **Therap.d.Gegenw. 68:** 479, Oct. '27
—how to prevent jejunal occlusion after gastro-enterostomy. [V. Pauchet] **Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 8:** 766-769, Nov. '27
—ileus after gynecologic procedures. [F. E. Ciarlo] **Semana méd. 1:** 526-537, March 1, '28
—ileus following nephrectomy; fatal case. [E. von Ammon] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54:** 3034-3035, Nov. 26, '27
—ileus from acute perforated appendicitis with strangulated hernia and peritonitis; operation, recovery. [A. Catterina] **Policlinico (sez.chir.) 34:** 519-534, Nov. '27
—ileus from biliary calculus of 45 gm.; fatal outcome. [D. Del Valle & R. E. Dónovan] **Semana méd. 2:** 1566-1567, Dec. 8, '27
—ileus from strangulation by 13 cm. appendix with fatal result. [I. Matassov] **Vrach.gaz. 31:** 1823-1824, Dec. 31, '27
—ileus from trichobezoar; case. [E. C. van Rikssel] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2:** 2203-2206, Nov. 19, '27
—ileus in poliomyelitis; case. [R. P. van de Kasteele] **Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2:** 1902-1905, Oct. 29, '27
—ileus with symptoms of megacolon in infant. [Martinho da Rocha, Jr.] **Brasil-med. 41:** 1363-1364, Dec. 24, '27
—importance of roentgenological diagnosis of acute and chronic cases; technic. [J. T. Case] **Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. 2:** 5, March '28
—in infants. [M. B. Clopton] **J.Missouri M.A. 25:** 137-141, April '28
—in infant. [E. A. C. Wilson] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 51-52, Jan. 14, '28
—jejunostomy, primary and complemental. [A. I. MacKinnon] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 257-258, Jan. 28, '28
—Lane's ileal kink and retractile mesenteritis in etiology of intestinal occlusion; 2 cases. [L. Moreau] **Arch. franco-belges de chir. 29:** 1071-1080, Dec. '26
—mechanical obstruction, without abscess of peritonitis, during first attack of appendicitis. [Caraven] **Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53:** 1104-1107, Oct. 29, '27
—median celiotomy and ileocolic anastomosis in case following appendectomy; recovery. [Autefage] **Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53:** 1352, Dec. 17, '27

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—mortality; study of 150 cases coming to operation or autopsy, [H. K. Tuttle] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 85-94, '27
—obstruction of proximal jejunum by tumors, [M. Miranda Gallino] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1102-1104, Dec. '27
—ovarian cyst; intestinal obstruction, [Cabot case 14072] New England J.Med. **198:** 359-362, April 5, '28
—physiological aspect of symptoms of, [L. Hallion & R. Gayet] M.Press **125:** 281-285, April 4, '28
—postoperative ileus, [C. O. Estrem] Minnesota Med. **11:** 83-87, Feb. '28
—repeated obstruction; 3 cases, [Cosacesco] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1071-1077, Oct. 22, '27
—roentgenological aid in diagnosis of ileus, [J. T. Case] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 413-425, May '28
—significance of strictures in beginning of pernicious anemia, [S. Laurinavicius] Klin.Med. **5:** 961-964, Sept. '27
—simple obstruction; study of cause of death in mechanical obstruction of upper part of intestine, [O. H. Wangensteen & S. S. Chunn] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1242-1255, June '28
—sodium chloride in prevention and cure of intoxication, [A. Gosset, L. Binet & D. Petit-Dutaillis] Presse méd. **36:** 17-21, Jan. 7, '28
—spastic paralysis of jejunum, [J. E. Engstad] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2003-2005, June 23, '28
—statistics of ileus at Akers Hospital, with special regard to postoperative ileus; prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment, [A. Christensen] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 846-861, Oct. '27
—strangulated ileus in a ring, formed by cyst, enveloping appendix and adhering to small intestine; case, [J. Elkin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1647-1648, Nov. 30, '27
—strangulation ileus from cheesy degeneration of mesenteric lymph node, [R. Gutzeit] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3277-3278, Dec. 17, '27
—surgical treatment of obstruction of small intestine in new-born, [J. A. Edelmann] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 222-226, March '28
—treatment of ileus by splanchnic anesthesia; preliminary report of experimental study, [A. Ochsner, I. M. Gage & R. A. Cutting] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1847-1853, June 9, '28
—treatment of ileus following operations, [A. H. Southam] Lancet **1:** 41-42, Jan. 7, '28
—two cases, [F. E. Bolton] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 225-228, July '27
—value of ileo-colostomy in acute intestinal obstruction, [J. Taylor] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 727-745, Dec. '27
—with gangrene from mesenteric band; operation; recovery, [G. Spehl] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 155-157, Oct. '27
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Coccidiosis; Dysentery; Entameba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, bacteria; Lambliasis; Myiasis
—actinomycotic ulceration of duodenum and jejunum; case, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 430-437, Jan. '28
—Algerian intestinal parasites (cestodes and trematodes), [C. Joyeux] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 509-528, Dec. '27
—bilharziosis at Gabon; 8 new cases, [V. Nessmann & F. Trensz] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 182-185, April 1, '28
—data on parasitism in Mexico, [J. Solarzano Morfin] Gac.méd.de México **58:** 742-759, Dec. '27
—diagnosis in infants, [A. Coglitore] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 119, March 14, '28
—discussion of genus Murshidia and Pteridopharynx, [Neveu-Lemaire] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 193-195, April 1, '28
—distribution of intestinal worms in workmen of Congo and treatment by carbon tetrachloride, [Liodt] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 743-748, Oct. '27
—efficient and rapid method of concentration for detection of ova and cysts of parasites, [D. de Rivas] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 63-72, Jan. '28
—first and second intermediate hosts of Echinostoma cinetorchis, [S. Takahashi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 40, June '27
—helminthiasis in school children, [V. Rabinovich & A. Kracnostschekova] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 211-221, '27
—host-parasite relationships of certain intestinal protozoa important to medical zoology, [J. F. Kessel] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1089-1092, April 7, '28
—incidence of helminthic infections in Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta, [A. K. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 695-696, Dec. '27

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—intestinal infestation with Isospora hominis in woman of 45, [E. Hormaeche] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 223-225, '27
—mode of administrating antiparasitic drugs in horses, [Roger, Jouveaux & Plateau] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 43-46, Jan. '28
—new ciliated parasite found in cecum of Tapirus americanus, [A. M. da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 631-632, March 2, '28
—new species of genus Cycloposthium in horse, [A. Strelkow] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 164-178, April 1, '28
—new sporozoa, parasitic in armadillo, [A. M. da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 624-627, March 2, '28
—painful dysmenorrhea caused by intestinal worms, [G. Léo] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 142-158, March '28
—prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India; general summary and conclusions, [A. C. Chandler] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 695-744, Jan. '28
—protozoa, their detection and incidence by sigmoidoscope; their cultivation; some observations on bacteriology of large intestine, [M. Paulson & J. M. Andrews] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 117-128, '28
—researches on flagellates from intestinal canal of termites, [T. Bernstein] Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 9-37, March 1, '28
—results of one course of treatment with oil of chenopodium on group of patients heavily infested with worms, [H. W. Butler] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1221-1224, March '28
—specific treatment of protozoal diarrhea in infants, [F. Pullé] Pediatria prat. **4:** 243, Oct. '27
—statistics of parasitism in Madagascar, [Morvan, F. Voizard & Baize] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 20-25, Jan. '28
—treatment of helminths and intestinal protozoa; general discussion, [F. Fumarola] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 287, March 11, '28
perforation: See also Intestines, diverticula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—fatal case of contusion of abdomen; intestinal perforation diagnosed by reflex contracture of abdominal muscles; operation; acute peritonitis, [Descarpentries] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 239-241, Feb. 25, '28
—perforation of ascending colon by fecaliths, [G. Giacomelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 697-698, April 16, '28
—primary sarcoma of mesentery simulating tumor of uterus, with secondary perforation of intestine; case, [A. Fornero] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 593-620, Dec. '27
—recovery after perforation of typhoid ulcer; case, [J. B. Chow] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 126-127, March '28
—three perforations of ileum caused by fish-bones, [G. Armitage] Brit.M.J. **1:** 307, Feb. 25, '28
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption; search for low residue diet, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 317, Dec. 28, '27
—absorption; search for low residue diet, [K. Hosoi, W. C. Alvarez & F. C. Mann] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 112-126, Jan. '28
—action of adrenalin, atropine, and barium chloride upon chronaxia of isolated terminal gut of frog; atropine-eserine antagonism, [M. Florkin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1804-1805, Jan. 4, '28
—behavior of isolated intestinal muscle with and without nerve supply, [L. W. van Esveld] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 303-306, Oct. 15, '27
—destruction of erythrocytes in blood by acids absorbed from intestine, [E. B. Boldyreff] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 365-368, '28
—effect of Portuguese mineral water on isolated bowel, [V. H. de Gouveia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 163-164, Jan. 20, '28
—elimination of cholesterol; its significance in therapy of gallstones, [H. Salomón] Semana méd. **1:** 166-167, Jan. 19, '28
—functional length of intestine is equal to length in vivo plus lengthening after death, [V. van der Reis & F. W. Schembra] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.3) **27:** 787-814, Nov. 5, '27
—hydrogen-ion concentration, [W. R. Graham] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 32-35, April '28
—pancreatic secretion provoked by certain substances formed in large intestine, [P. Kubikowski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 142-145, Jan. 20, '28

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued
—predominance, during simultaneous excitation, of vagus over sympathetic in case of heart, and of sympathetic over vagus in case of intestine, [Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 597-600, Feb. 27, '28
—secretion of cholesterol, [H. Salomon] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 257-261, Oct. '27
—secretory stimulants, [W. Koskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 818-820, Oct. 23, '27
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
regeneration, successive partial and total renovations of intestinal epithelium in Galleria mellonella, [Tchang-Yung-Tai] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 204-205, Jan. 27, '28
roentgenography: See also Ascariasis, diagnosis; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, tuberculosis; etc.
—barium used as contrast substance remaining in intestine for weeks, [W. Bauermeister] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1247-1249, Dec. '27
—examination of diseased colon by means of injection of contrast substance in bismuth suspension, [M. Haudek] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 74, Jan. '28
—of colon, [E. C. Wilson] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 118-130, March '28
—of jejunum, [O. Den] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1175-1180, Dec. '27; also, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 289-294, Dec. '27
rupture, pneumatic; with roentgen-ray studies following recovery; case report, [R. B. Morris] Am.J.Roentgenol. 18: 560-562, Dec. '27
—prenatal rupture with subsequent dystocia, [J. H. Skiles] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1618-1619, May 19, '28
—spontaneous rupture in new-born, [T. H. Russell] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1431-1434, May 5, '28
—subcutaneous traumatic; case, [W. Lauterburg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1200-1201, Dec. 10, '27
—traumatic; 2 cases, [F. Ballotta] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 688-697, Sept.-Oct. '27
—without external force; case, [P. Esau] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2963-2966, Nov. 19, '27
—without external wound, [J. K. Berman] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 198-201, May '28
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
—demonstration of trypsin in internal and external impaction; 6 cases, [Traum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 8-11, '27
—few enzymes in intestinal tract of lower animals, [H. J. Vonk, O. Shinoda & others] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 466, Jan. 28, '28
—physiological investigation of fetus; supplementary research of ferments in digestive organs; peptone-decomposing ferment in intestinal canal, [T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 40-46, Dec. '27
—presence of lipides, [A. Clementi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 584-586, '27
—separation of trypsin and enterokinase by ultrafiltration, [H. Bechhold & L. Keiner] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 1-17, '27
spasm, spasticity of colon, [J. C. McMillan] Radiology **10:** 35-40, Jan. '28
—calcified mesenteric glands with intestinal spasm; case, [F. A. Schalij] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 735, Feb. 11, '28
stasis: See also Constipation
—colonic, [C. M. Henry] Radiology **10:** 41-47, Jan. '28
—pathogenesis and surgical treatment of chronic intestinal stasis, [S. Spangaro] Morgagni **70:** 97-109, Jan. 15, '28
—rôle of inflammation of ascending colon in chronic intestinal stasis; operative treatment, [E. Duroux] Presse méd. **35:** 1569-1572, Dec. 24, '27
—stasis of blood vessels and narrowness of ileocecal valve as causes of difficulty in reduction of ileocecal intussusception in infants and children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 263-266,Feb. 4, '28
stenosis: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
—experimental; in etiology of pernicious anemia, [E. Lombardi] Riforma med. **44:** 98-103, Jan. 30, '28
—of colon; case complicating pancreatitis, [E. Forlini] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 609-620, Oct. 10, '27
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, anastomosis; Intestines, obstruction; Intussusception, therapy; etc.
—edge-to-edge suture in ileo-colectomy (terminal anastomosis), [H. Laffitte] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 674-695, Aug. '26
—extensive resection of small intestine, [R. S. Catheart] South.M.J. **21:** 471-475, June '28
—five cases of ileo-caecal resection, [C. L. Isaac] Brit. M.J. **1:** 257, Feb. 18, '28

INTESTINES, surgery—Continued
—ileo-rectostomy; successful method of uniting intestines without use of sutures or mechanical button, [W. A. Stoecks] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 184-185, May '28
—of large intestine, [E. H. Pool & F. J. McGowan] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 245-261, March '28
—plastic method of suturing, [G. Perrotti] Ann.Ital.di chir. **6:** 723-738, July '27
—strangulated femoral hernia; enterostomy; later enteroanastomosis with Murphy button, [B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 335-337, March '28
—technic of colostomy closure after Mikulicz' resection of large intestine, [H. M. Ciute] S.Clin.North America **8:** 145-151, Feb. '28
—underlying principles, [J. S. Horsley] Ann.Surg. **87:** 387-394, March '28
syphilis, acquired, [K. Nishikawa] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 539-563, '27
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—[A. Blumberg & C. P. Waller] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 295-305, April '28
—[F. A. Brown] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 274-278, June '28
—diagnosis, [H. B. Williams & L. U. Gardner] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 203-206, March '28
—diagnosis of simple enteritis, terminal enteritis of pulmonary tuberculosis, and intestinal tuberculosis; case, [A. Jacquelin] Vie méd. **8:** 1471-1479, Nov. 10, '27
—early diagnosis and effective treatment, [W. C. Davis] M.Woman's J. **34:** 334-339, Nov. '27
—hypertrophic ileocecal tuberculosis, [V. Herbst] Vrach. gaz. **31:** 1595-1598, Nov. 15, '27
—ileocecal; clinical modalities; diagnosis; surgical treatment, [J. Charrier] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1134-1138, Oct. 12, '27
—pathology, [A. Blumberg] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 405-412, Feb. '28
—relation of its course to pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Glatz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 241-254, '27
—results with resection in ileocecal tuberculosis, [R. Chabrut] J.de chir. **30:** 656-661, Dec. '27
—roentgen diagnosis, with function test of Bauhin's valve, [G. Hammer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 57, Jan. 13, '28
—roentgen ray study of stenosing tuberculosis, [A. Ratti] Radiol.med. **14:** 985-993, Nov. '27
—stenosis of ileum; case, [L. D. Bottaro & C. M. Dominguez] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 397-403, July-Aug. '27
—surgical treatment, [J. R. B. Branch] China M.J. **42:** 239-243, April '28
tumors, chylangioma cavernosum et cysticum of ileum; specimen, [H. Naumann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 314-326, '27
—complete occlusion of small intestine and colon by lipoma (in cow); case, [Bouchet & Bouchet, Jr.] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 37, Jan. '28
—etiology of endometrioma (intestines and umbilicus); 2 cases, [C. Oberling & P. Hickel] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 691-707, Nov. '27
—fibroma; case, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 418-420, '28
—fibromyoma of jejunum, [J. Sorkness] Journal-Lancet **48:** 146-147, April 1, '28
—ileocæcal enterocystoma producing partial intussusception, [F. V. Theis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 676-683, May '28
—infective granuloma; case following trauma, [H. E. Mock] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—intussusception from polyposis; case, [D. J. Rojo & J. Piñeiro Sorondo] Semana méd. **1:** 355-357, Feb. 9, '28
—isolated polyposis of duodenum and jejunum; case with autopsy, [R. Gehrig] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 286-294, '27
—lymphocytoma with ascites and anemia in child, [Boudet & P. Rimbaud] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **9:** 68-73, Feb. '28
—lymphosarcoma; anatomic, histologic, pathologic, bacteriologic and clinical study; case, [G. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 263-294, '28
—malignant lymphocytoma, [P. G. Silver] Ann.Surg. **87:** 934-944, June '28
—multiple hamartomatosis of small intestine, [G. Radaelli] Tumori **14:** 19-29, '28
—subacute invagination of ileum into cecum from tumor; excision, recovery, [H. Brin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1302, Dec. 3, '27
—submucous lipoma, [E. Polák] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 65-76, '28
—submucous lipoma; invagination in adult; surgical treatment, [A. Netto & G. V. Azevedo] Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 456-476, '27

INTESTINES—Continued
ulcers: See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, parasites; Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, hernial volvulus; case, [M. Malfatti] Semana méd. **1:** 40-41, Jan. 5, '28
—case of volvulus neonatorum, [G. W. Charsley & G. Richardson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, March 24, '28
—chronic volvulus of stomach and duodenum; case, [L. von Friedrich] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 350-354, Dec. '27
—fatal case of jejunal volvulus in new-born infant, [Gonnet & Desjacques] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 87, Jan. '28
—of sigmoid, [G. Wright] Brit.M.J. **1:** 712-713, April 28, '28
—peculiarities in children, [P. Bohème] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 34-49, Jan. '27
—recurrent volvulus of sigmoid, [A. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 443-444, April '28
—total volvulus of jejunum: late complication by peritonitis from perforated gastric ulcer; detorsion, double intestinal resection; recovery, [Pellé] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 253-261, July-Sept. '27
—two postoperative cases in jejunum; operation; recovery, [Y. Delagenière] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1191-1198, Nov. 12, '27
wounds and injuries, hysterectomy and extensive resection of bowel necessitated by accident during curettage following abortion, [K. Hale] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 460-461, June '28
—perforation of uterus with injury to small bowel, [F. B. Craig] M.J.Australia **1:** 342, March 17, '28
INTESTINOL: See Pancreas, therapy
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTROCID (iodine preparation): See Bronchitis, therapy; Hog-Cholera; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases
INTROZZI, P., Weitere Versuche über Serumwirkung am isolierten Gefässpräparat. Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **55:** 167-184, '28
Su alcune prove funzionali della secrezione esterna del pancreas ed in particolare sulla prova di "Ehrmann," Minerva med. **8:** 137-143, Jan. 28, '28
——See **FRIEDBERGER, E., jt. auth.**
INTUSSUSCEPTION
See also Intestines, obstruction
—[W. E. Hartshorn] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1297-1301, Jan. 12, '28
—acute intestinal intussusception in adult; case, [E. Forti] Riforma med. **43:** 1038-1040, Oct. 31, '27
—chronic intussusception of descending colon, [W. M. Kunkel] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 571-572, May '28
—ileocecal invagination following carcinoid, [J. E. W. Brocher] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 50-53, Jan. 25, '28
—in adult due to polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, [I. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **1:** 442, March 17, '28
—in adults, [E. Pollosson & J. de Rougemont] Presse méd. **36:** 278-280, March 3, '28
—in children; surgical considerations, [E. Ruff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 236-262, '28
—in new-born; one death, two recoveries, [C. Martin] Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 209-217, Dec. '27
—in nursing child, [R. Ausset] Méd.inf. **34:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—intestinal submucous lipoma; invagination in adult; surgical treatment, [A. Netto & G. V. de Azevedo] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 456-476, '27
—invagination of duodenum into stomach, [C. Henschen] Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 730-790, '27
—need for early diagnosis and immediate operation, [A. Strauss] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 357-361, May '28
—of small intestine into stomach through gastroenterostomy stoma, [J. P. Shearer & E. M. Pickford] Ann.Surg. **87:** 574-577, April '28
—recent experiences, [H. Chitty] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 51-58, '28
—recurring intussusceptions of small intestine, [L. Ádám] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 268-272, Feb. 4, '28
diagnosis, roentgenological, [H. E. Ashbury] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 536-545, Dec. '27
—early diagnosis in children, [W. B. Shannon] Minnesota Med. **11:** 221-226, April '28
etiology and pathogenesis, double intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum, [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc. p. 27, Jan. '28
—etiology of ileocecal invaginations, [I. Schwartz] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 85-87, Nov. 22, '27
—from polyposis; case, [D. J. Rojo & J. Piñeiro Sorondo] Semana méd. **1:** 355-357, Feb. 9, '28
INTUSSUSCEPTION, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—ileocæcal enterocystoma producing partial intussusception, [F. V. Theis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 676-683 May '28
—Meckel's diverticulum as cause, [D. B. Allman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 352-354, May '28
—origin, [S. Lundberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 1-12, '28
therapy, acute intussusception, manipulative reduction under fluoroscopic control, [V. R. Stephens] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 61-64, Jan. '28
—acute intestinal invagination in child of 4 months; operation, [Jauristi & Arraiza] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 5-7, Jan. '28
—acute intussusception in infants, [G. Herzfeld] M.Woman's J. **35:** 6-8, Jan. '28
—in infants, [Le Cam] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 607-611, Oct. 15, '27
—operative treatment in children, [W. Anschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3150-3159, Dec. 10, '27
—resection and anastomosis in infant, [R. H. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **1:** 182-183, Feb. 11, '28
—spontaneous reduction; case, [K. Overgaard] Hospitalstid. **70:** 933-936, Sept. 29, '27
—stasis of blood vessels and narrowness of ileocecal valve as causes of difficulty in reduction of ileocecal intussusception in infants and children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 263-266, Feb. 4, '28
—subacute invagination of ileum into cecum from tumor; excision, recovery, [H. Brin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1302, Dec. 3, '27
—three cases in infants; treatment differed with case; recovery, [R. Thouvenin] Arch.méd.d'Angers **32:** 33-39, March '28
—treatment of intestinal invagination, [Rouèche] Méd. inf. **34:** 7-9, Jan. '28
INUKAI, T., On loss of Purkinje cells, with advancing age, from cerebellar cortex of albino rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 1-31, April '28
INVERNIZZI, G., Contributo allo studio della sarcomatosi universale, Pathologica **19:** 583-600, Dec. '27
INYECCION ROJA MARTINEZ
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 223, Jan. 21, '28
IODAMEBA: See Amebiasis
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Iodoxybenzoates; Thyroid
—finding of iodine in aqueous humor after use of different iodized salts, [A. Gala] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 121-125, Jan. 20, '28
—geochemistry of iodine in mineral waters, [T. von Fellenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 384-389, '28; also, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 43-48, '28
—in drinking waters, [J. B. Orr, W. Godden & J. M. Dundas] J.Hyg. **27:** 197-199, Jan. '28
—iodine content of animal organism, [E. Maurer & H. Ducrue] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 356-359, '28
—isopropyliodide, [A. Récsei] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 57-58, '27
—Lugol, his work and his solution, [J. A. Buchanan] Ann.M.History **10:** 202-208, June '28
—pharmacology of iodine ions in normal and in thyroidectomized animal, [W. Wadi] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **129:** 1-42, '28
—renal function tests with sodium thiosulphate and sodium iodide; experimental comparison with phenolsulphonphthalein test, [A. Bolliger] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 642-654, May '28
—sodium iodide as contrast substance for roentgen diagnosis, [G. Lenarduzzi & R. Pecco] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1055-1060, Sept.-Oct. '27
—sponge, its history in medicine with brief account of its habits and structure, [J. T. Lloyd] Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 232-239, April '28
—studies on effect of heat on milk; iodine content, [H. E. Magee & A. E. Glennie] Biochem.J. **22:** 11-14, '28
—use of intra-arterial injections of sodium iodide in determining condition of circulation in extremities; cases, [A. O. Singleton] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1232-1241, June '28
—variation in iodine content of liver fat in aseptic autolysis, [U. Lombroso & A. De Frisco] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 809-811, July '27
deficiency: See under Goiter; Thyroid, diseases
determination, bromine-iodine content of butter and other food fats, [W. Vaubel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 275-279, Sept. '27
—comparative observations on Wijs' and Hanus' methods of determining iodine values of oils, [A. D. Stewart & N. L. Banerjea] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 687-694, Jan. '28
—methods for quantitative estimation in animal liquids and organisms, [J. Abelin] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 2-13, Jan. 15, '28

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
effects, bactericidal action of certain preparations, [P. Suiffet] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 398-401, Nov. 1, '27
—behavior of acid and alkaline soils in experiments with iodine as fertilizer, [T. von Fellenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 326-338, '27
—changes in neutral blood fats after iodine administration, [W. Büssem] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 63-76, '27
—dilating effect of small doses of bromine and iodine on coronary arteries, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 104-113, '27
—dilating effect of small doses of bromine and iodine on peripheral vessels, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 114-120, '27
—disinfecting effect of high percentage iodine solutions in dentistry, [A. Grabner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 159-172, Feb. '28
—disinfection of skin with tincture of iodine in preparation for, or following, surgical and radiotherapy, [A. Simons] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 474-476, March 23, '28
—effect of iodine springs of Bad Hall, Austria, [W. Spitzmüller] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 413-424, Feb. '28
—effect of peroral administration of small quantities of iodides on iodine content of animal organism, [E. Maurer & H. Ducrue] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 360-363, '28
—effect of single administration of an iodide on iodine-content of blood, [E. Maurer & H. Ducrue] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 364-371, '28
—experiments showing gravity of small silver nitrate injections and relative innocuity of collargol and iodine solutions, [L. Di Natale & A. Vecchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 321-346, '27
—influence of iodine-containing substances on growth and metamorphosis of tadpoles, [E. Abderhalden & J. Hartmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 261-267, '27
—on heart and blood vessels; dilatation of peripheral vessels, [H. Guggenheimer & I. L. Fisher] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 196-204, '27
—on milk secretion of goats, [Grumme] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1273-1274, Dec. 31, '27
—on secretion of milk by nursing mothers, [E. Maurer & H. Ducrue] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 249-251, Feb. 10, '28
ethyl iodide method: See Heart, function tests
in blood: See Blood, iodine
iodized oil: See also Abdomen, echinococcosis; Brain, roentgenography; Bronchi, roentgenography; Empyema, therapy; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Lungs, roentgenography; Meningitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Pleurisy, adhesive; Respiratory Tract, roentgenography; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Uterus, roentgenography; Vertigo, aural; etc.
—complications from injections of iodized oil in roentgen diagnosis of pleural effusions; 7 cases, [G. Coniglio] Riforma med. **43:** 1186-1190, Dec. 12, '27
—dangers of iodipin injections in myelography, [H. Stölzner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3274-3277, Dec. 17, '27
—fate of ascending lipiodol injected into spinal canal for roentgenographic purposes, and rising to brain, [M. Gortan & G. Saiz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 772-776, '28
—fate of iodipin injected into joints in diagnosis and therapy of joint diseases, [Kobes & Militzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 42-50, '27
—fate of iodized oil (lipiodol) in lungs, [A. L. Brown] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 597-601, May '28
—harmful effects of lipiodol injections in radiography of biliary fistula, [Mallet-Guy, Beaupère & Armanet] Lyon méd. **140:** 215, Aug. 28, '27
—home-made preparation of iodized oil for opaque injections of tuberculous sinuses, [C. Blance & H. R. Livesay] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 481-488, May '28
—pregnancy following injection of lipiodol for exploration of fallopian tubes, [Mme. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 25-29, Jan. '28
—radiologic exploration by lipiodol, [Toussaint] Arch. méd.belges **80:** 510-516, Oct. '27
iodized salt: See also Goiter, prevention
—acne from iodized salt, [B. Shelmire] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1869-1870, June 9, '28
metabolism, distribution and excretion of iodine following administration of thyroid products, [O. Krayer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 116-125, '28

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—retention of iodine in blood independent of thyroid gland, [E. Maurer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '28
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Ascariasis, therapy; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Choroid, edema; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Hog-Cholera; Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Malaria, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Paralysis, General, therapy; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Retina, edema; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Skin, diseases; Synovial Membrane, cysts; Syphilis, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Trichophytosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
—foods prepared with vinegar or lemon juice not harmful during treatment with alkaline iodides, [L. Settimj] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1822-1823, Dec. 12, '27
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized salt
—experimental degeneration of retina in rabbits by septolodine, [R. Scheerer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Geselisch. **46:** 315-321, '27
—iodoform dermatitis, [A. Perutz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 206-216, '27
—some recent results in retinal detachment from internal use of iodine, [R. Kerry] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 62-63, Jan. '28
IODIPIN (iodized oil): See Brain, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
IODISAN (iodine preparation): See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Asthma, therapy
IODOFORM (iodine compound): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Pleurisy, with effusion
IODOFORMOSOL (iodine preparation): See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
IODOL (iodized oil): See Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
IODOTROPON (iodine preparation): See Goiter, therapy
IODOXYBENZOATES
—fatality following intravenous use of ammonium orthoiodoxy benzoate, [B. A. Manace] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 825-827, April '28
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy
IOFFE, V., Condition and perspectives of public health in Dnepropetrovsk, Profilak.Med. **6:** 167-180, Aug.-Sept. '27
IONESCO, D.: See Jonesco, D.
IONESCO, P., Sur les greffes cancéreuses, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 625-626, March 9, '28
IONESCO, V., and BONCIU, O., Présence des formes filtrables du Bacille de Koch dans les épanchements de pleurésie séro-fibrineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 466, Feb. 17, '28
——**See BONCIU, O., jt. auth.**
IONESCU, D.: See Jonesco, D.
IONIN, I., Local immunization to scarlatina, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1346-1351, Sept. 30, '27
IONIZATION
physio-chemical, chemical, colloidal and biologic action of roentgen rays of various lengths in relation to ionization in air; experiments with aqueous solution of ferrous sulphate, [H. Fricke & S. Morse] Strahlentherapie **26:** 749-756, '27
—effect on antiseptics, [H. O. Halvorson & A. R. Cade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 506-510, April '28
—relation between photo-chemical and ionization reactions, [S. C. Lind] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 573-575, April '28
—studies on oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; extension of Debye-Hückel theory of ionic interaction to hemoglobin, bicarbonate-sodium chloride systems, [W. C. Stadie] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 303-323, April '28
therapeutic: See also Alopecia, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Teeth, diseases
—bactericidal action of electroionization and its application, [G. Kellat & E. Politova] Russk.Klin. **8:** 9-13, July '27
—hydration of ions in electrology, [A. Zimmern] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 96, Jan. 17, '28
—hydration of sodium ion and cataphoresis, [A. Zimmern] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1281-1282, Nov. 11, '27
—lubricant for applying zinc ionization to male urethra, [C. F. Orr White & B. Buckley Sharp] Brit.M.J. **1:** 96, Jan. 21, '28

IONS
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Osmosis and Permeability; and under names of ions
—acid-base and ionic equilibrium in cancer and precancerous conditions, [R. Reding] Arch.Internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 613-680, Dec. '27
—current of rest of nerves; ion-permeability of nerve sheaths, [H. Netter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 310-330, '27
—effects and antagonism of ions, [H. Reichel & K. Spiro] Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 486-530, '27
—equilibrium in membranes electively permeable to ions, [H. Netter] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 265-266, Feb. 5, '28
—influence of neutral ions on immune hemolysis, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 451-453, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1242-1243, Nov. 4, '27
—insulin hypoglycemia and action of ions in nurslings, [H. Seckel & A. Kallner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2044-2045, Oct. 22, '27
—ionic equilibrium, phagocytosis and aging of colloids, [V. Koulikoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1335-1336, Nov. 18, '27
—micrurgical studies in cell physiology; antagonism of cations in their actions on protoplasm of Amœba dubia, [P. Reznikoff] J.General Physiol. **11:** 221-232, Jan. '28
—passage of diffusible anions from blood to aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 403-422, '27
—passage of various mineral ions from liver into hepatic blood, [K. Beckmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 76-89, '28
—permeability for diffusible cations of membrane separating blood from aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 755-770, '28
—physiological action of anions, [N. Onodera] J.Orient. Med. **8:** 1-4, Jan. '28; also, Japan M.World **8:** 58-60, March '28
—rate of action of drugs and ions on frog's heart, [P. De] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 115-128, June '28
—relative importance of additive and antagonistic effects of cations upon bacterial viability, [C.-E. A. Winslow & A. F. Dolloff] J.Bact. **15:** 67-92, Feb. '28
—response of smooth muscle in different ionic environments, [H. B. van Dyke & A. B. Hastings] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 563-577, Jan. '28
—rôle of ions in life processes, [L. Pincussen] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 240-243, April 1, '28
—rôle of ions of culture medium in changing an explanted cell, [E. Haagen] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 353-362, '26-'27
—rôle of various ions and their repartition in pathogenesis of edema, [E. Aubel & P. Mauriac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 803-812, Nov. 10, '27
—stabilizing ions and their absorption, [G. Rossi & V. Osti] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **1:** 45-51, July '26-'27
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ionization
IOSIPHOV, G., Morphology of endocrine glands in 2 monsters, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1081-1082, Aug. 1, '27
IOTTI, G., Contributo al trattamento cruento nel distacco della epitroclea, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 337-343, Feb. 27, '28
IPECAC: See Influenza, therapy
IPESUMAN (ipecac preparation): See Influenza, therapy
IRA, G. H.: See BANOWITCH, M. M., jt. auth.
IRACI, A., Sopra due casi di sifilide con sintomatologia rara, Diagnosi **7:** 231-250, July '27
Un caso di sodoku, Diagnosi **7:** 333-346, Oct. '27
IRAETA, D., Endometrioma difuso del recto y vagina, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 896-899, Jan. 30, '28
IRASPHAN (acetylsalicylic acid preparation): See Rheumatism, therapy
IRELAND, M. W., Medical service in theater of operations, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 573-591, May '28
IRGER, J. M., and DRAGOON, B., Die Bedeutung des Pilokarpins für die Diagnose und Behandlung der Gallenblasen- und Gallenwegeerkrankungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 127-130, Jan. 26, '28
Appendicitis und Cholecystitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 402-408, '28
——See DRAGOON, B., jt. auth.
IRIDECTOMY: See Eyes, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—application of heat by diathermy, [O. G. Morgan & F. D. Howitt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **21:** 14-18, Jan. '28
—features of glaucoma complicating iridocyclitis, [F. T. Tooke] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 97-106, Feb. '28
—genesis of nodules on pupillary margin of iris, [A. Meesmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 300-305, '27
IRIDOCYCLITIS—Continued
—glass membrane formation in chronic irido-cyclitis, [H. Herbert] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 155-164, '27
—retrobulbar alcohol injections in painful glaucoma and of painful stumps in atrophy from iridocyclitis: 3 cases, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **4:** 58-60, Jan. '27
—sympathetic irido-cyclitis; case, [T. M. Bride] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 393, '27
—treatment of case of cyclo-iritis following senile cataract extraction, [G. H. Burnham] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 63, Jan. '28
tuberculous, as cause of heterochromia of Fuchs, [C. King] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 380-412, '27
IRIDOSCHISIS: See Iris, abnormalities
IRIDOTASIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIPHAN (cinchophen preparation): See Rheumatism, therapy
IRIS
—formation of transparent membrane on anterior surface of iris; examination of 94 eyes, [R. Hanssen] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 278-292, March '28
—lymphatics of iris, [Thiel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 14-21, '27
—"rubeosis iridis diabetica," a hitherto unknown modification of iris in diabetics, [R. Salus] Med.Klin. **24:** 256-258, Feb. 17, '28
abnormalities, congenital absence of anterior layer of iris, [B. Glüh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 175, Oct. '27
—iridoschisis, [C. Hobart] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 454-461, June '28
—vascular anomalies; case, [A. Hagedorn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 871, Feb. 18, '28
absence of, cataract extraction in congenital aniridia, [I. E. Neumark] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 171-174, Oct. '27
anatomy and histology, structure of pig's iris, [K. A. Barth] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 60-76, '27
atrophy, essential progressive, [J. H. Waite] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 187-189, March '28
—complete atrophy in congenital tabes; case, [Thiel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 448-450, '27
—posttraumatic atrophy; case, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 869-871, Feb. 18, '28
cysts, case, [A. Sácha] Bratisl.lekár listy **7:** 532-538, Nov. '27
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
inflammation, unusual clinical phenomenon; case, [H. S. Gradle] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 43-44, Jan. '28
—diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of acute toxic iritis, [A. M. Ramsay] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 225-238, March '28
—iritis, [G. G. Penman] Clin.J. **57:** 145-150, March 28, '28
—iritis and optic neuritis with Weil's disease; case, [H. Will] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 222-226, March '28
necrosis, acute primary; case, [T. Birnbacher] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 227-239, March '28
pigmentation, depigmentation of a brown to a gray eye, [Schlodtmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 339-345, Sept. 30, '27
—experimental researches on heterochromia due to paralysis of sympathetic nerve, [J.Bistis] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 360-363, '27
—melanosis of iris and new formation of hyaline membrane on its surface, [D. J. Wood] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 140-146, March '28
—tuberculous iridocyclitis as cause of heterochromia of Fuchs, [C. King] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 380-412, '27
prolapse, method of isolating old inflammatory incarceration and prolapse, [R. Denig] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 599-601, Nov. '27
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy
—corneal necrosis following iridectomy, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Acta ophth. **5:** 400, '27
—favorable results of iridectomy in case of ammonia burn, [O. Thies] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 534-536, Oct. 28, '27
—operative detachment of adhesions between iris and cornea, [T. Axenfeld] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 611-620, Nov. '27
—results of iridencleisis operations by Holth's method, especially with meridional iridotomy, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 737-745, Sept. '27; also, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 358-369, '27
tuberculosis, 2 cases, [Bujadoux] Lyon méd. **140:** 373-375, Oct. 9, '27
tumors, glaucoma in generalized vascular nevus of skin; case with angiomatous changes in iris, [A. Knapp] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 154-159, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 219-223, May '28
—nevus; 2 cases, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 872, Feb. 18, '28
—sarcoma, [W. F. Hoffman] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 301-302, April '28

IRIS—Continued
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
xanthomatosis: See Xanthoma
IRISH, H. E., Prevention and treatment of heart disease in children, Illinois M.J. **53:** 283-288, April '28
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRON
See also Sewage, disposal and purification
—catalytic activity of iron and its demonstration in mineral water, [K. Kötschau & A. Simon] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 122-124, Jan. 20, '28 [Comment by van Eweyk, 350, Feb. 24, '28]
—chloro-anemia in infants from iron deficiency, [G. L. Hallez] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 411-420, Dec. (B) '27
—constant presence of iron in liver and spleen of fetus and new-born, [P. Boecker] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **41:** 193-199, Dec. 20, '27
—dependence of iron-staining property of hematoxylin on lipoids in blood; iron content of central nervous system, [M. Mühlmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 697-711, '28
—experimental study of reduction of iron and copper, [M. Domingues de Campos] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 9-19, '27
—fats and iron pigment in tumors, [N. Sysak & P. Scheremet] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 21-24, '27
—in excretory epithelium, [P. Occhioni] Minerva med. **7:** 1286-1295, Nov. 30, '27
—iron content of plant and animal foods, [W. H. Peterson & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 215-223, June '28
—iron porphyratin from oats and yeast, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 1-12, '27
—problem of iron reserve; experimental study, [C. S. Williamson & H. Ets] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 191-194, '27
—resorption of iron compounds by digestive tract, [E. Starkenstein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 101-124, '27
—sideroplen, an iron preparation, [W. Heubner] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1975, Oct. 8, '27 [Comment by Zeltner, **7:** 70-71, Jan. 8, '28; reply by Heubner, 71, Jan. 8, '28]
determination, colorimetric method of estimating iron content of water, [P. Lehmann & A. Reuss] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 374-376, Oct. '27
effects, influence of various active iron compounds administered in food on course of avitaminosis in pigeons fed on polished rice, [P. M. Suski] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 459-464, '27
—effect of iron and manganese ions on enzymes in Wiesbaden thermal waters, [K. Harpuder] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 380-383, '28
—effect of temperature on action of iron sulphate on blood corpuscles, [M. Messini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 1043-1045, Dec. '27
—effect produced on blood formation and metabolism by feeding active iron oxide and radiothorium to normal rabbits, [A. A. Goldbloom] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 250-271, '28
—on development of bones, [K. Waltner] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 381-385, '27
—relation of chemical reactivity to biological activity of iron compounds, [L. Rosenfeld] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 17-27, '27
—value of iron salts in counteracting toxic effects of gossypol, [W. D. Gallup] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 437-449, May '28
in blood: See Blood, iron
in brain: See Brain, iron in
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, iron
metabolism, before and after extirpation of spleen, in animals with developed over-compensation, [F. Neuenschwander] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 465-477, '27
—effect of high altitude; experimental study, [W. Lintzel] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 137-144, '28
—effect of spleen, [E. Lauda & E. Haam] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 322-329, '27
—forms of iron which when taken into body enter into formation of blood pigments, [W. Lintzel] Ztschr.f. Biol. **87:** 97-106, '28
—pathology of iron, [F. Proescher & A. S. Arkush] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 807-818, June '28
therapy: See also Anemia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—beneficial effect of active iron oxide, siderac on metabolism in various affections, [A. A. Goldbloom] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 514-530, '28; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 433-434, March 16, '28
—caution in use of iron and sugar solutions; 2 cases, [R. Kraft] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3092-3094, Dec. 3, '27
—experimental bases of iron and arsenic therapy, [E. Hesse] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **10:** 401-416, '27
—pharmacologic basis, [E. Starkenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 217, Jan. 29, '28; 267, Feb. 5, '28
IRON, therapy—Continued
—recent pharmacologic research, [W. Wiechowski] Med. Klin. **23:** 1765-1767, Nov. 18, '27
—theoretical bases, [K. Posener] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 541-545, Dec. '27
IRONSIDE, R., Prophylaxis of neuro-syphilis, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **3:** 273-298, Oct. '27
IRRESBERGER, Therapeutische Anwendung der Canatbatabletten bei gonokokkenpositiven Zervikalsekret, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1298, Sept. 17, '27
IRRITATION
—irritability; irritation and its conduction; general laws of excitation, [P. Broemser] Handb.d.norm.u.path. Physiol. **1:** 277-321, '27
IRRITREN: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
IRVINE, L. C. D., Note on treatment of toxic peri-arthritis, Lancet **1:** 963-964, May 12, '28
IRVINE, W. A., Inoculation of monkey as means of diagnosis of doubtful outbreaks of smallpox, Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 352, Feb. '28
IRVINE, W. L., Traumatic rupture of spleen; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 353, April '28
IRVING, F. C.: See **HUNTINGTON, J. L., jt. auth.**
IRVING, L., Phosphoric acid changes in worked mammalian muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 395-405, Jan. '28
——**and WELLS, P. H.,** Occurrence of labile phosphorus in various kinds of muscles, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 97-113, April '28
IRWIN, B. J. D.: See Biographies
IRWIN, R. W., Butterworth Hospital considers patient's pocketbook, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 61-62, June '28
ISAAC, C. L., Five cases of ileo-caecal resection, Brit.M.J. **1:** 257, Feb. 18, '28
ISAAC-GEORGES, P., Deux cas de syndrome de Raynaud apparus à la suite de congestion pulmonaire grippale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1423-1425, Nov. 3, '27
ISAACS, R.: See **STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**
ISAAK, L., Der Kanülenhalter, ein Hilfsinstrument zur Erleichterung der intravenösen Injektionstechnik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 145-146, Jan. 27, '28
ISABOLINSKY, M. P., and GITOWITSCH, W. J., Zur Frage der Bakteriolyse bei Tuberkelbazillen, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 285-291, '28
——**and JUDENITSCH, W.,** Ueber die Einwirkung der Stärke auf das Diphtherietoxin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 132-136, '27
ISACEN
—use at sea, [G. Stein] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 566, Dec. '27
ISACSON, L., Analysis of case of incipient tabes treated with non-specific measures, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 367, June '27
ISAKOWER, O., and SCHILDER, P., Optisch-räumliche Agnosie und Agraphie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **113:** 102-142, '28
ISAKOWITZ, J., Zu der Arbeit von Czellitzer über den physiologischen Linsenastigmatismus, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 49, Jan. 27, '28
ISBELL, H. S.: See **BLOOMFIELD, J. J., jt. auth.**
ISCHIKAWA, J., Zur Pharmakologie einiger Verwandten des Kampfers, die antiseptische Wirkung und die Wirkung am isolierten Froschherzen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 41-47, '27
ISCHIUM
—rare variety of ischio-acetabular fracture, [F. Leinati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **12:** 64-82, Jan. '28
ISCHURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
ISELIN, M., Réparation des tendons fléchisseurs sectionnés au niveau des doigts, J.de chir. **30:** 531-540, Nov. '27
ISHIBASHI: See **TAKAHIRA, H., jt. auth.**
ISHIHARA, I.: See **ARIMA, R., jt. auth.**
ISHII, S.: See **MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.**
ISHIKAWA, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Zirbeldrüse bei männlichen und weiblichen Tieren, Arb.a.d. neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 337-347, Sept. 1, '27
Immunisierungsversuche mit Fötal- und Placentalipoiden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 75-82, Jan. 7, '28
ISHIKAWA, F., Über die Einwirkung der Tenotomie der Augenmuskeln auf den intraokularen Druck, nebst Bemerkungen über die Existenz der vorderen Ciliararterien beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 386-394, '27
ISHIKAWA, Y., Pharmacological studies of codeine and thebaine, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1-4, Oct. '27
——**See SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.**
ISHIYAMA, F., Ein Fall von kongenitaler Agenesie der Gallenblase mit Choledochussteinen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 183-186, '27
ISHIYAMA, K., Ueber den Crocelnnährboden zur Differenzierung von Paratyphusbacillus A u. B., Fukuoka-Ikawadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 28, April '27
ISIGKEIT, E., Untersuchungen über die Heredität orthopädischer Leiden; ueber die Erblichkeit des angeborenen Klumpfusses, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 535-556, Oct. 25, '27

ISIGKEIT, E.—Continued
Ist die Vererbung des angeborenen Klumpfusses geschlechtsgebunden? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 401-402, Feb. 18, '28
ISLAND OF REIL: See Brain, anatomy and histology
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See under Pancreas
ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
ISO-AGGLUTININS: See under Agglutinins
ISOPATIN: See Cancer, therapy
ISOPODA: See under Crustacea
ISOPRAL: See Anesthesia, isopral-ether
ISOPROPYLIODIDE (iodine compound): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
ISOSPORA hominis: See Coccidiosis
ISRAEL, A., Nervenresektion bei Neuralgie des Nervus cutaneus femoris lateralis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 728-730, March 24, '28
ISRAEL, F. (Bonn), Ueber die Wiederbelebung scheintoter Neugeborener mit Hilfe des elektrischen Stromes, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 602-622, '27
ISRAEL, F. (Breslau), Zur künstlichen Atmung durch Faradisation der Nervi phrenici. Ein neuer Wiederbelebungsapparat, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 331-334, Feb. 11, '28
ISRAEL, S., Diagnostic study of chronic maxillary sinus disease and surgical treatment, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **33:** 255-276, '27
ISSAKOWA-KEO, M.: See DOGIEL, V., jt. auth.
von ISSEKUTZ, B., Contribution to action of insulin, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 93-107, '27
——and von LEINZINGER, M., Über die pharmakologische Wertbestimmung des Mutterkorns, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **128:** 165-172, '28
——and VEGH, F., Beiträge zur Wirkung des Insulins; Wirkung auf den Gasstoffwechsel der Schildkröte, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 383-389, '28
ISTVANCSICS, J.: See von ROHRBOCK, F., jt. auth.
ITAGAKI, S., and MAKINO, R., Studies on treatment of Microfilaria immitis infection by intravenous injection of natrium antimonyl tartrate, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc., **6:** 15-23, March '27
ITELSON, J., Action of liver in regulating hydrate exchanges and in metabolism of carbohydrates, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 79-82, Jan. 29, '28
ITO, T., Beiträge zur Technik der Pankreastransplantation am Hund, Beitr.z.Physiol. **3:** 333-375, Nov. 12, '27
IVANIC, M., Ueber den Kannibalismus bei Amoeba verrucosa (Ehrbg.), nebst Bemerkungen über den Kannibalismus bei Protozoen im allgemeinen, Zool.Anz. **74:** 313-321, Dec. 5, '27
IVANISSEVICH, O., and FERRARI, R. C., Orejas en asa: clasificación y tratamiento operatorio, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 925-929, '27
——See ARCE, J., jt. auth.
IVANITZKY, M. F.: See FELDMANN, A. I., jt. auth.
IVANKOVICH, K., Case history of gun-shot wound of heart, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 192-193, '27
IVANOFF, E., Anomalies of scarlatinal exanthems and their clinical aspect, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 21-30, '27
IVANOV, V., Autohemotherapy in typhus, smallpox, syphilis, influenza and various skin diseases, Russk. Klin. **8:** 325-340, Sept. '27
Tenosin in obstetrical-gynecological practice, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1315-1318, Sept. 30, '27
Clinic and diagnosis of anasarcous forms of gastric cancer, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 93-99, Jan. 31, '28
IVANOV-SMOLENSKY, A. G., Étude expérimentales sur les enfants et les aliénés selon la méthode des réflexes conditionnels, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 140-150, July '27
Pathology of conditioned reflexes and so-called psychogenic depression, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 346-350, April '28
IVERSEN, P., and NAKAZAWA, F., Über die Biochemie des Filtrationsödems, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 307-319, '27
——See MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.
IVIMEY, M.: See BROCK, S., jt. auth.
IVY, A. C., Mechanisms of normal digestion and their significance, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 209-211, May '28
——and OLDBERG, E., Contraction and evacuation of gallbladder by purified "secretin" preparation, J.A.M.A. **90:** 445-446, Feb. 11, '28
IVY, R. H., Tumors and cysts of jaws as disclosed by roentgenograms, and their treatment, J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2272-2280, Dec. '27
IWANOFF, B. A., Zur Diagnose der Graviditas extrauterina, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 559-561, March 3, '28
IWANOFF, K., Beeinflussung des anaphylaktischen Shocks durch Natronlauge und Germanin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **108:** 152-161, '27
Aktive Immunisierung mit Formolvakzine gegen Vakzine, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 752-754, Nov. 11, '27
——See OTTO, R., jt. auth.
IWANOFF, N. N., Der Harnstoff der Pilze und dessen Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 274-288, '27
Über Harnstoff in Pilzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 36-40, '28
IWANOW, G., Über die Abflusswege aus den submeningealen Raümen des Rückenmarks, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 1-21, '27
Ueber die Ontogenese des chromaffinen Systems beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 238-260, Oct. 8, '27
Ueber die Lagebeziehungen der Nieren und Nebennieren beim Menschen, Anat.Anz. **64:** 163-173, Nov. 15, '27
Zur Frage der Topographie der Paraganglien beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 544-548, Nov. 29, '27
Ueber einige Varietäten der Oberschenkelarterien beim Menschen, Anat.Anz. **64:** 269-275, Dec. 15, '27
——and ROMODANOWSKY, K., Über den anatomischen Zusammenhang der cerebralen und spinalen submeningealen Räume mit dem Lymphsystem; Methodik und wichtigste Beobachtungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 596-607, '27
IWAO, C.: See KOMORI, Y., jt. auth.
IWASA, D., Zur Kenntnis der Pharmakologie der Tuberkelbazillengifte, Kekkaku **5:** 46-48, Sept. '27
Beitrag zur Tuberkulinhautreaktion, Kekkaku **6:** 12, Feb. '28
——and SUGAHARA, M., Beitrag zur Tuberkulinhautreaktion, Kekkaku **6:** 1, Jan. '28
IWASAWA, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Blocklerung des Reticuloendothelialsystems auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 203-231, Oct. '27
——See OKAMOTO, Y., jt. auth.
IXODES: See Ticks
IZAR, G., Sulla chimioterapia dell'infezione melitense, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 750-761, Nov. '27
——and CANNAVÒ, L., La iperglicemia da pilocarpina ed i suoi rapporti con la nota prova farmacodinamica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 771-774, July '27
IZARD, L. M. J. A., Les ictères épidémiques, Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **86:** 393-454, May '27
IZQUIERDO, J. J., El gasto respiratorio máximo del hombre en la altitud, Gac.méd.de México **59:** 111-131, March '28
Sur la théorie du fonctionnement du masque manométrique dans les hauteurs, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **26:** 20-22, March '28
——and CANNON, W. B., Studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; emotional polycythemia in relation to sympathetic and medulliadrenal action on spleen, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 545-562, April '28
IZQUIERDO y HERNANDEZ, M., La diabetes funcional, Med.ibera **2:** 313-316, Oct. 15, '27

J

JABLCZYNSKI, K., and KNASTER, M., L'influence de la température sur la vitesse de coagulation des colloïdes, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 156-159, Feb. '28
JABLOKOVA, A.: See TAREIEV, E., jt. auth.
JACCHIA, P., Considerazioni su un caso di racaduta di scarlattina, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 17-23, Jan. '28
JACHES, L., Roentgen-ray diagnosis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 541, Feb. 18, '28; 612, Feb. 25, '28
Samuel Stern, 1875-1927, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 356, April '28
JACHIA, A., Sulla cura chirurgica degli empiemi nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **8:** 542-552, March 10, '28
JACKEROTT, K. A.: See BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN, H., jt. auth.
JACKSON, A. S., Value to surgeon of basal metabolic rate: conclusions based on study of 3,085 reports, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 49-56, Jan. '28
Thyroidectomy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 547-553, April '28
JACKSON, C., La diagnosi broncoscopica delle affezioni neoplastiche, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 680-684, Oct. '27
Teaching bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 1-12, Jan. '28
Bronchoscopic cases of dental interest; dental foreign bodies in air and food passages, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **72:** 15-20, Jan. '28
Contact ulcer of larynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 227-230, March '28
Bullet in lung; bronchoscopic removal with aid of magnetic fixation, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1272-1273, April 21, '28
JACKSON, D., and HARRISON, W. T., Mechanical treatment of experimental rattlesnake venom poisoning, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1928-1929, June 16, '28
JACKSON, E., Health examinations of eye, South.M.J. **21:** 16-20, Jan. '28
Relation of ophthalmology to prevention of blindness, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 112-117, Feb. '28

JACKSON, E. C., Symposium on physical examinations in industry; reasons for pre-employment examinations, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 178-179, March '28
JACKSON, E. S., Notes on diet, M.J.Australia **2:** 905-909, Dec. 31, '27
JACKSON, G. H., JR., Notes on 2 early American works on eye, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 265-268, May '28
JACKSON, H., JR., and MOORE, O. J., Effect of high protein diets on remaining kidney of rats, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 415-425, April '28
JACKSON, J. A. (Danville, Pa.), Outlining staff functions in mental hospital, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 60-62, Feb. '28
——**and CHAMBERLAIN, L. R.**, Heliotherapy in treatment of mental patients, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 731-734, Dec. 21, '27
——**and PIKE, H. V.**, Results of scientific treatment of mental diseases, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 434-436, April 18, '28
JACKSON, J. A. (Madison, Wis.), and COOK, C. K., Open reduction; report of 122 cases, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 57-66, Jan. '28
JACKSON, J. P., Elementary outline of some of principles and practices of electric power industry as related to safety, J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 520-547, Dec. '27
JACKSON, R. H., Interscapulothoracic amputation for recurrent chondroma, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 35-39, Jan. '28
Omental cyst, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 39-43, Jan. '28
Large chocolate cyst with congenital atresia of vagina in girl aged 14, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 43-48, Jan. '28
Acute surgical lesions of abdomen; diagnosis and treatment, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 103-110, March '28
JACKSON, V. H., Orthodontic treatment with arms, spring loops, fingers, Jackson equalizing posts, either spring or rigid, and including movement of teeth bodily and retaining them, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 224-228, March '28
JACKSON'S SYNDROME: See Tumors, glioma
JACOB, F. M., Treatment of tuberculosis of skin, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 165-168, Dec. '27
Rosacea and some accompanying gastrointestinal conditions, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 199-202, April '28
——**See BEINHAUER, L. G., jt. auth.**
JACOB, J. E., and McLAVY, J. R., Studies in chemistry of blood; some normal values of blood sugar in the Tropics, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 71-76, '27
——**See COX, W. C., jt. auth.**
JACOB, L., Ein Fall von Röntgenschädigung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 196-197, Feb. 3, '28
JACOBÆUS, H. C., Obituary; Karl Petrén, Hygiea **89:** 829-837, Nov. 15, '27
JACOBAEUS' OPERATION: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
JACOBI, Transporteinrichtung in Tierlazaretten, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 58-60, Jan. 20, '28
JACOBI, A., Beitrag zur Züchtung von Tuberkelbacillen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2472-2473, Dec. 24, '27
JACOBI, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der religiösen Wahnideen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 242-253, '28
JACOBI, H., Messungen der Brust-und oberen Lendenwirbelsäule unter Berücksichtigung der Veränderungen an Bandscheiben und Wirbelkörpern, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 303-314, Sept. 5, '27
——**and LIECHTI, A.**, Messungen zur Qualität und Intensität der Streustrahlung, Strahlentherapie **27:** 711-727, '28
JACOBI, J., Uebersicht über die Lehre und den bisherigen Stand der Blutgruppenforschung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Forensischen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 510-515, Nov. 12, '27
JACOBI, W. (Giessen), Zur Frage des rekurrierenden Erbrechens mit Azetonämie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 215-217, Feb. '28
JACOBI, W. (Jena), Encephalographische Studien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 1-6, '28
——**and MÜLLER, E.**, Die alte Irrenanstalt auf der Leuchtenburg bei Kahla, ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Irrenpflege in Thüringen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 3-39, Feb. 20, '28
——**and WINKLER, H.**, Encephalographische Studien, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 241-276, '27
JACOBOVICI, J., NITZESCU, I. I., and POP, A., Sur la fonction de la glande (paraganglion) carotidienne. La glande et le réflexe du sinus carotidien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 640-643, March 9, '28
——**See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.**
JACOBOWITZ, L., Zur Frage der Diphtheriezunahme in Gross-Berlin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 21-22, Jan. 6, '28
——**See SCHULTZ, W., jt. auth.**
JACOBS, A. G., Pseudo-tumor of brain, South.M.J. **21:** 410, May '28
JACOBS, ADOLPH, Anomalies of appendix with report of case of congenital absence of appendix (agenesis) and bicornuate uterus with one cervix, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 500-507, May '28
JACOBS, ARTHUR, Modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney; pyogenic infections, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 292-295, April '28
JACOBS, E., and MOTOJIMA, R., Über die Veränderung des Cholesterinstoffwechsels durch Röntgenstrahlen bei Krebskranken, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 57-71, '27
JACOBS, J. B., Obstetric inclinometer; new instrument for measuring angulation of female pelvic planes, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 689-694, May '28
JACOBS, L. C., Surgical prostate, California & West.Med. **28:** 486-490, April '28
JACOBS, M. H., Exchange of material between erythrocyte and its surroundings, Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 146-164, '28
JACOBS, P. P., Nation-wide campaign for early diagnosis of tuberculosis, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 43-47, Jan. '28
JACOBSEN, A. W., Hereditary dystrophy of hair and nails, J.A.M.A. **90:** 686-689, March 3, '28
——**See ARNOLD, D. P., jt. auth.**
JACOBSEN, C. F., Recent experiments on function of frontal lobes, Psychol.Bull. **25:** 1-11, Jan. '28
JACOBSEN, J. C.: See LOMHOLT, S., jt. auth.
JACOBSEN, J. O., Neopancarpin, a French preparation used in asthma, vasomotor rhinitis, etc., Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 863, Sept. 22, '27
JACOBSOHN, H., Eine atypische Psychose, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 744-754, '28
——**See SALINGER, F., jt. auth.**
JACOBSOHN, I., Beobachtungen über die Entstehung der bei einem choleraähnlichen Stamm auftretenden „Kugeln," Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 99-103, '28
——**See GOHS, W., jt. auth.**
JACOBSOHN, K. P.: See NEUBERG, C., jt. auth.
JACOBSOHN, L., Rundfunk im Dienste der Heilkunde, Aerztl.Mitt.(Hörrohr) **28:** 323, Dec. 3, '27
Beethovens Gehörleiden und letzte Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 284-285, Feb. 17, '28 [Reply to Schmidt]
JACOBSOHN-LASK, L., Warum kreuzen sich die Leitungsbahnen im Zentralnervensystem? (Eine Ergänzung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 317-330, '28
JACOBSON, L., Basic principles of treatment of sexual derangements, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 111-115, Jan. 31, '28
JACOBSON, V. C., and WADDELL, K. C., Effects of high-voltage cathode rays on skin of rat, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 195-222, Feb. '28
JACOBSTHAL, E., and JOEL, M., Liquor-Untersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1896-1899, Oct. 1, '27
JACOBY, C., Analyse eines Coitus-interruptus-Traumes, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 458, '27
JACOBY, F., Über Gehirnaktinomykose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der sekundären, hämatogen-metastatischen Form, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 621-641, '28
JACOBY, H. (Berlin), Zur Glukhormentfrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2202-2203, Dec. 23, '27
JACOBY, H. (Breslau), Gonorrhoische Arthritis eines Kehlkopfgelenkes, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2049, Oct. 22, '27
JACOBY, M., Über die Adsorption der Urease durch Cholesterin, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 157-160, '27
JACOBY, M. W., Vision; its relation to efficiency, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 385, May '28
JACOD, M., Sur les moyens d'investigation fournis par la ponction atloïdo-occipitale dans les méningites suppurées otogènes, et particulièrement dans leurs formes cloisonnées, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 244-251, '28
JACQUEAU, Électro-aimant géant et parcelle métallique intra-oculaire, Lyon méd. **141:** 386-388, April 1, '28
JACQUELIN, A., L'intestin des tuberculeux. Entérites simples et tuberculose intestinale, Vie méd. **8:** 1471-1479, Nov. 10, '27
Traitement des hémoptysies, J.méd.franç. **17:** 51-55, Feb. '28
Le poumon opposé au cours du pneumothorax artificiel; problèmes de diagnostic, Presse méd. **36:** 309-311, March 10, '28
——**See LETULLE, M., jt. auth.**
JACQUES, L., Cataract and postoperative tetany, Am.J.M. Sc. **175:** 185-196, Feb. '28
JACQUES, P., L'organe folié de l'Homme, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1625-1626, Dec. 16, '27
La papille foliée chez l'homme, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 59-62, '28
——**and ROUSSEAUX, R.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation du sphincter inférieur de l'oesophage, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 283-288, '28
JACQUES, R., Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la méthode des essences, Marseille méd. **2:** 453-501, Oct. 5, '27
JACQUET: See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.
JADASSOHN, W., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Urtikarielle Reaktion und Parasympathisches Nervensystem, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 169, Jan. 22, '28

JÄGER, B., KOHL, F., and BRUNOTTE, H., Grundsätzliche Erwägungen im Anschluss an einen Fall von Golddermatitis (Triphal.), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 76-81, '27

JÄGER, L., Über die therapeutische Anwendung von sogenannten Pufferlösungen, speziell in der gynäkologischen Praxis, Med.Klin. **24:** 104-105, Jan. 20, '28

JÄGER, O., Rachitisstudien; ueber Hexosemonophosphatase, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 358-364, '27

Hexosemonophosphatase und Wachstum, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 65-66, Jan.-Feb. '28

JAEGER, R.: See BEHNKEN, H., jt. auth.

JAEKEL, O., Der Kopf der Wirbeltiere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 815-974, Nov. 5, '27

JAENSCH, E. R., and MEHMEL, H., Gedächtnisleistungen eines schwachsinnigen Eidetikers, Psychiat-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 101-103, March 10, '28

JAENSCH, P. A., Die degenerative Verfettung am Auge; das Fettvorkommen bei Erkrankungen der Hornhaut mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse bei der Keratomalazie, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 198-226, '27

Gesichtsfelddefekte bei Stauungspapille, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 746-750, '27

Fettvorkommen am Auge bei der Keratomalazie und beim Herpes corneae, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 265-268, '27

Falscher pulsierender Exophthalmus [Encephalocele orbitae posterior], Med.Klin. **24:** 450-451, March 23, '28

JAFFE, E., Erfahrungen mit Dumex-Salbe, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 46-47, Jan. 1, '28

JAFFE, H. L., and RICHTER, M. N., Regeneration of autoplastic lymph node transplants, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 977-980, June '28

——See GRAUSMAN, P. M., jt. auth.

——See RICHTER, M. N., jt. auth.

JAFFÉ, H. N., Encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism treated by ultra-violet rays, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1219-1220, Dec. 31, '27

——See O'DONOVAN, W. J., jt. auth.

JAFFÉ, L. (Berlin), Über Lipome des Corpus adiposum pararenale, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 801-814, '28

JAFFÉ, L. (Würzburg), Zur Tuberkulose der knöchernen Nase, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 428-431, Feb. '28

JAFFÉ, R., Zum 70. Geburtstag von Carl Benda, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2206, Dec. 23, '27

Cholesterinstoffwechsel und Haarwuchs. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Linser und Kähler in Jg. 7, Nr. 3, S. 116 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 599-600, March 25, '28

——and ELIASSOW, A., Versuche zur Beeinflussung der Entstehung und des Wachstums des Teerkarzinoms, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 78-89, '27

JAFFÉ, R. H., Fat contents of pathologic thyroids in man; histologic studies, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 13-22, Jan. '28

Electropathology; review of pathologic changes produced by electric currents, Arch.Path. **5:** 837-870, May '28

——and WILLIS, D., Bartonella infection in local rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 242-244, Jan. '28

JAFFE'S REACTION: See Creatine and Creatinine

JAFFIN, A. E.: See KANTOR, J. L., jt. auth.

JAFFREY, W. R., Report on therapeutically active principle fraction of crude coal-tar, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 680-681, June '28

JAGIĆ, N., Bluttransfusion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1565-1569, Dec. 15, '27

Einiges zur Diätetik und Zuckertherapie bei Herz- und Nierenkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 28-29, Jan. 5, '28

Ein Kurs-Phonendoskop, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 82, Jan. 14, '28

——and KLIMA, R., Zur Wirkung der Alkalitherapie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1346, Oct. 1, '27

——and SPENGLER, G., Leberdiät bei Anämien, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1480-1481, Nov. 24, '27

JAGO, M. E. M., Case of strangulated inguinal hernia in infant aged 14 days, Lancet **1:** 444, March 3, '28

JAGUES and WANGERMEZ, Contribution à l'étude de la vésicule biliaire normale et pathologique au moyen de la cholécystographie par voie buccale, Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 417-427, Nov. '27

JAGUTTIS, P., Der Liquor bei Ikterus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2143-2144, Nov. 5, '27

JAHIEL, R.: See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.

JAHN, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG

—founder of German gymnastics (1778-1852), [Müller] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 169, Nov. '27

JAHN, H., Zur Frage der Stigmatisierung, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 69-71, March 10, '28

JAHN, L., Das Versehen der Schwangeren, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 321-323, Oct. 25, '27

JAHNEL, F., and LUCKSCH, F., Über das Vorkommen der Spirochaeta Obermeieri in der Hirnsubstanz des Menschen, Med.Klin. **23:** 2003-2004, Dec. 30, '27

JAHR, H. M., Some feeding problems during first year of life, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 161-165, May '28

Early diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, Nebraska M. J. **13:** 220-222, June '28

JAHR, R., Ein neuartiges Harnleiter- und Operations-Cystoskop, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 764-776, '27

Ein neues Harnleitercystoskop für Blasen geringen Fassungsvermögens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2578, Oct. 8, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 177-182, '28

JAHREISS, R., Schädigung der Harnblase durch die Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 501-502, Feb. 25, '28

JAIRAM, H.: See HEWER, H. R., jt. auth.

JAITSCHNIKOW, J. S., Die Hydrolyse der Proteine durch Säuren und Alkalien, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 114-121, '27

JAJA, G., Sulla diffusione della tubercolosi cutanea in Puglia, Dermosifilografo **2:** 576-592, Dec. '27

JAKOB, A.: See GUIROY, A. J., jt. auth.

——See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.

JAKOB, M.: See KUBÁNYI, E., jt. auth.

JAKOBI, (Frau), Ueber einen Fall von septischer Agranulocytose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 330, March 3, '28

JAKOBOWICZ, M., Ueber eine Exostotikerfamilie, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 699-703, '28

JAKOBSON, E., Allonal as narcotic, Latvijas Ārstu ž. no. 9-10, pp. 223-224, Sept.-Oct. '27

JAKOWENKO, W., Die Wirkung der Sonnenradiation und der Windgeschwindigkeit auf den Gaswechsel des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 259-282, '28

——See CHLOPIN, G. W., jt. auth.

JAKOWLEFF, I., Schwangerschaft und Herzfehler, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2870-2875, Nov. 5, '27

von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile

JAKŠY, J., Chromoscopic examination of stomach, Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 409-414, Oct. '27

Experimental study of pyonephrosis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 415-429, Oct. '27

JAKUBOWSKA, W.: See JAROCKI, jt. auth.

JALAP

—analysis, [H. E. Dale] Pharm.J. **119:** 516, Nov. 12, '27

JAMASAKI, T., Ueber Strophena, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 242-243, March 3, '28

JAMES, A. W.: See JAMES, W. D., jt. auth.

JAMES, E., Passive immunisation against scarlet fever, Lancet **1:** 227-229, Feb. 4, '28

JAMES, G. W. B., Surgical emergencies in psychiatry, J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 83-87, Jan. '28

JAMES, L. H., RETTGER, L. F., and THOM, C., Microbial thermogenesis; heat production in moist organic materials with special reference to part played by microörganisms, J.Bact. **15:** 117-141, Feb. '28

JAMES, R. R., Father of British optics: Roger Bacon, c. 1214-1294, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 1-14, Jan. '28

William Coward, 1658-1725, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 241-245, May '28

Warner's operation for cataract, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 259-261, May '28

——See HENDERSON, E. E., jt. auth.

JAMES, W. A.: See BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.

JAMES, W. D., and JAMES, A. W., Deep roentgen ray, radium myomectomy and hysterectomy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 201-202, Jan. 21, '28

JAMES, WALTER BELKNAP: See Obituaries

JAMESON, A. P., Behaviour of Balantidium coli Malm. in cultures, Parasitology **19:** 411-419, Dec. '27

JAMESON, W. R., Carcinoma of right ovary, Southwestern Med. **12:** 68-69, Feb. '28

JAMIESON, H. C., Some historical aspects of pernicious anæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 188-192, Feb. '28

JAMIN, A., Le traitement médical des cholécystectomies, Lyon méd. **141:** 400-420, April 8, '28

JAMIN, F., Franz Penzoldt, 12. XII. 1849 bis 19. IX. 1927, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** i-ii, '28

Ueber Konstitution, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 34, Jan. 15, '28; 49, Feb. 1, '28

JAMIN'S TONGUE: See Tongue, inflammation

JANCKE, O., Beiträge zur Biologie und Bekämpfung des Maikäfers, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 97-107, Sept. '27

JANCSÓ, M., Studies concerning histopathological and physiological importance of Golgi-apparatus of nerve cells, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 182-212, '27

JANCU, A., Infantile dystrophy of nutritional and infectious origin, Cluj.med. **8:** 465-479, Oct. '27

JANES, M. L.: See LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.

JANES, R., Tuberculous empyema, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 10-17, Jan. '28

JANES, R. G., Note on treatment of general paralysis of insane in Pontiac State Hospital, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 197, April '28

JANET, H., and LEBÉE, L., Quelques points de technique concernant la recherche du métabolisme basal en clinique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 662-665, Dec. '27

JANET, P., La peur de l'action, Rev.phil. **103:** 321, May-June; **104:** 5, July-Aug. '27
Les sentiments du vide, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 861-887, Dec. 15, '27
JANEWAY, T. C., Outside professional engagements by members of professional faculties, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1315-1318, April 21, '28
JANEWAY OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery
JANIN: See **DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**
JANISCHEWSKY, A., Das Greifen als Symptom von Grosshirnläsionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 177-195, '28
JANITZKAIA, E., and RIABOV, M., Ein ausgebreiteter Ektodermaldefekt. (Fehlen der Schweissdrüsen), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 381-396, '28; also, Extensive ectodermal defect; case of absence of sweat-glands, Russk.Klin. **8:** 173-192, Aug. '27
JANKE, A., and LACROIX, H., Über das Vorkommen von Vitamin D im Gärungsessig, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 67-74, '27
JANKE, H., Zur Operation doppelseitiger Nieren- und Uretersteine, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 838-846, '27
de JANKOVICH, L., Les empoisonnements morbides par l'aspirine, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 7-10, Jan. '28
JANKOWSKA-HILAROWICZ, W.: See **HILAROWICZ, H., jt. auth.**
JANKOWSKI, J., Vital influence of chemical and physical stimulants on leukocytes, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 805-810, Oct. 23, '27
JANNEY, O. E., Influence of Josephine Butler in United States, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 205-206, April '28
JANOSSY, J., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Schicksals der in den Liquor gebrachten Substanzen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 231-238, '27
JANOVSKY, MICHAEL VLADIMIROVICH: See Obituaries
JANOWSKI, W., La forme pseudo-neurasthénique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **2:** 153-160, Aug. 27, '27
JANSEN, J., Chewing as impulsive action in cattle, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 947-949, Oct. 15, '27
JANSEN, J. W. F., Congenital diaphragmatic hernia on right side, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1796, Oct. 22, '27
Case of generalized syphilitic osteitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1797, Oct. 22, '27
JANSEN, M., Benign and malignant bone tumors, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1272-1275, Sept. 17, '27
JANSEN, W. H., and ROBERT, F., Die Jodfrage beim Kropfproblem, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 224-246, '27
JANSEN METHOD: See under Arginine
JANSSON, B.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
JANSSON, G., Die Einwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf das Zellprotoplasma, Acta radiol. **8:** 427-461, '27
Fistula gastro-colica, speziell vom radiologischen gesichtspunkt aus, Acta radiol. **9:** 9-22, '28
JANUSCHKE, H., Allonal „Roche" beim Ekzem der Säuglinge und Kleinkinder. Zur entzündungshemmenden Wirkung der lipoidlöslichen Sedativa und Analgetika, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1635-1637, Nov. 26, '27
JANUSZKIEWICZ, A., Urea as anti-edematous remedy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 810-813, Oct. 23, '27
JANUZZI, S., Raro caso di paralisi della corda vocale sinistra di origine traumatica, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 31-42, Jan. '28
JANZEN, E., Erfahrungen zur Malariatherapie der Dementia paralytica, Neurotherapie **9:** 35-40, May-Aug. '27
JANZER, O., Die Zähne der Neu-Pommern. Ein Beitrag zur Anthropologie der Neu-Pommern und zur Odontographie der Menschenrassen, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 289; 401, '27
JAPAN AND JAPANESE
See also Medicine, in Japan; under names of diseases; etc.
—basal calory needs of Japanese, [Takahira, Kitagawa, Ishibashi & Kayano] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 487, '27
—comparative nutritive value of proteins in Japanese foods, [U. Suzuki, Y. Matsuyama & N. Hashimoto] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 540-547, '27
—experiments on vitamin content of Japanese food, [Shimoda, Fujimaki & Saretashi Saiki] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 524-530 '27
—hemochromatosis in a Japanese; case report, [G. Cheney] California & West.Med. **28:** 224, Feb. '28
—means of measuring and formulating surface of body among the Japanese, [Takahira & Kitagawa] Bull. Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 489, '27
—standard of basal calory needs of Japanese, [Takahira] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 488, '27
JAQUET, Die zehn Gebote des Zuckerkranken, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 106, Feb. 4, '28
JARABE de GUAYACO ENEGLOTARIA
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 872, March 17, '28
JARCHO, J., Delivery of adherent placenta; report of 3 cases in which Mojon-Gabaston method was employed, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 265-272, Feb. '28
Uterosalpingography; further studies on action of "tubal sphincter," new syringe for transuterine injections, and report of therapeutic use of iodized oils within uterus and fallopian tubes, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 752-768, June '28
JARISCH, A., Muskelarbeit, Kreislauf und Atmung, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 766-769, Dec. 1, '27
——See **GAISBÖCK, F., jt. auth.**
JARISHEVA, K. G.: See **GREGORIEW, P. S., jt. auth.**
JARKOWSKI, J., Comment combattre les phobies, Presse méd. **36:** 323-325, March 14, '28
von JARMERSTED, K., Mitteilung über die in den Jahren 1923-1927 in der Universitäts-Augenklinik zu Königsberg i. Pr. behandleten Augenverletzungen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 71-83, Sept. '27
JARNO, L., Über die „Decholesterinisierung," Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 126-129, Feb. '28
JAROCKI, J., and JAKUBOWSKA, W., Eine neue, solitär freischwimmende Peritriche, Hastatella aesculacantha n.sp., Zool.Anz. **73:** 270-280, Oct. 5, '27
JAROSCHY, W., Spaltunterschenkel, Spaltunterarm, Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 482-494, Oct. 25, '27
JAROSZEWSKA, J.: See **RACHON, K., jt. auth.**
JARRY: See **BORY, jt. auth.**
JARVIS, D. C., Relation of progressive deafness to environment, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 32-41, '27
von JASCHKE, R. T., Arzt und Wissenschaft in der Frauenheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 1-15, Jan. '28
JASO and MUÑOYERRO, Sobre un caso de séptico-puohemia de origen umbilical, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 599-603, Oct. '27
JASPER, E. J., Clinical aspects of hypertension, Northwest Med. **27:** 93-94, Feb. '28
JATZENKOVSKAIA-POTAIUK, E., Rats and mice: measures for their extermination, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 88-94, March-May '27
JAUBERT, A., and GORY, M., Le sérodiagnostic de la syphilis par la réaction de Meinicke, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1455-1456, Dec. 2, '27
——See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Sur le diagnostic précoce de la grossesse, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 479-483, Dec. '27
——See **NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.**
JAUNDICE
—[E. W. Bitzer] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 445-447, March '28
—cerebrospinal fluid, [P. Jaguttis] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2143-2144, Nov. 5, '27
—experimental researches on visual purple in jaundice of rabbits, [B. Glüh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 69-72, Jan. '28
—hereditary icterus, or familial acholuric jaundice, [J. S. Manson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 131-132, Jan. 28, '28
—Wassermann reaction, [D. Davis & N. Sidel] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1516, Feb. 9, '28
arsenical: See Arsphenamines, jaundice from
blood in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—bile pigments and bile acids, [H. F. Shattuck, I. Katayama & J. A. Killian] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 180-199, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 103-121, Jan. '28
—bilirubin content of blood and tissue; cases, [G. Scherk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 476, March 23, '28
—time of blood coagulation in experimental jaundice; its relation to complement content of blood, [M. von Falkenhausen & W. Sauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 398-403, '27
catarrhal, pathology of epidemic catarrhal jaundice, [E. A. Ross] Lancet **1:** 599, March 24, '28
—protein therapy in infectious catarrhal jaundice, [E. Pocréan] Presse méd. **36:** 101-102, Jan. 25, '28
complications and sequels, psychopathic symptoms, [I. Ravkin] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 13-21, '27
—case with bronchopulmonary symptoms followed by jaundice and ascaridiasis; duodenal catheterization; recovery, [A. Bergman & B. Fedorovsky] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 555-564, Dec. '27
—palliative operations in pancreatic tumors with accompanying jaundice; 4 cases, [J. Pernet] Hôpital **16:** 278, April (B) '28
—peripheral neuritis, [C. S. McVicar] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1415-1417, May '28
—peripheral neuritis; presentation of case, [A. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 250, Oct. 26, '27

JAUNDICE, complications and sequels—Continued
—tonus of sympathetic nervous system in bradycardia from jaundice, [Dumitresco-Mante & D. Hagiesco] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest **9:** 147-157, Oct. '27
diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin in; Liver, function tests
—classification and pigmentary diagnosis, [F. Lins] Folha med. **9:** 77, March 5, '28
—differentiation of hepatic and anhepatic jaundice by bile salt hemolysis, [H. N. Sanford & J. S. Ashby] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 867-871, June '28
—jaundice with symptoms of multiple sclerosis; case, [R. Carusi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 183-188, Feb. 6, '28
—technique and interpretation of van den Bergh Test; its value in detecting latent jaundice, [R. E. Steen] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 625-633, Oct. '27
epidemic: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, spirochetal
—history, epidemiology and semeiology, [L. M. J. A. Izard] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **86:** 393-454, May '27
—in Andaman Islands, [H. C. Brown] Lancet **1:** 388, Feb. 25, '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, spirochetal; etc.
—due to movable kidney, [A. J. Scholl] J.Urol. **19:** 431-439, April '28
—from atophan treatment, [D. Klinkert] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 140, March '28
—from focal necrosis of liver, [C. E. Newman] Lancet **1:** 1012-1013, May 19, '28
—jaundice and liver lesions in West African yellow fever, [O. Klotz & W. Simpson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 133-139, '27
—meaning of jaundice, [M. Golob] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 248-250, March 7, '28
—study of 400 cases, [H. R. Hartman] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1383-1388, May '28
—symptomatology of benignant toxic variety from eating bad bread, [J. Séval] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 102-104, Feb. 18, '28
—toluylendiamine jaundice, [K. Hiyeda] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 389-407, Sept. 5, '27
—traumatic rupture of spleen in malarial patient; hemorrhage; jaundice; splenectomy; cure, [F. d'Allaines] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1175-1178, Nov. 12, '27
hemolytic, [W. C. Dixon] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 319-322, Jan. '28
—anemic hemolytic splenomegaly, with symptoms resembling hemolytic jaundice and splenic anemia; 4 cases, [A. Adler] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2167-2171, Dec. 23, '27
—case in Brazil, [P. Campos Côrtes] Brasil-med. **41:** 1233-1235, Nov. 19, '27
—congenital; case, [Pallasse & G. Cluzet] Lyon méd. **140:** 269-271, Sept. 11, '27
—following malaria; 2 cases, [W. J. König] Med.Klin. **24:** 378-380, March 9, '28
—oxycephaly in congenital hemolytic icterus, [V. Mikulowski] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 31-36, Jan. '28
—protein metabolism and phosphoric acid elimination in experimental jaundice, [T. Hatakeyama] J.Biochem. **8:** 261-273, Oct. '27
—rôle of hemolytic reagent in genesis of parenchymal icterus, [A. Landau, J. Held, & M. Feigin] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 153-158, Feb. 26, '28
—serum lipase, [L. Avellone] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 353-358, Sept.-Oct. '27
—with erythroblastosis in infant, [U. Ferri] Pediatria **36:** 93-98, Jan. 15, '28
infectious: See Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, spirochetal
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—[M. S. Chambers] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 339-340, June '28
—as surgical risk, [J. P. Bowler] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 59-64, Jan.-Feb. '28
—chronic jaundice from calculi obstructions in common bile duct, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **35:** 1515-1516, Dec. 10, '27
—complications, with cases, [W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 235-237, Oct. 5, '27
—experimental; modification of parathyroid tetany mechanism, [W. C. Buchbinder & R. Kern] Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 754-763, May '28
—how long may man live with obstructive jaundice? [O. H. Wangensteen] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1683-1687, May 26, '28
—lateral choledochoduodenostomy; presentation 18 months following operation, [W. Walters] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 318, Dec. 28, '27
—less common causes, [A. R. Short] Lancet **2:** 1235, Dec. 10, '27
JAUNDICE, obstructive—Continued
—pathogenesis of early obstructive jaundice, [E. S. G. Barron & J. H. Bumstead] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 999-1012, June '28
—protein metabolism and phosphoric acid elimination in experimental jaundice, [T. Hatakeyama] J.Biochem. **8:** 261-273, Oct. '27
of new-born, etiology, [F. A. Deluca] Semana méd. **2:** 1200-1202, Nov. 3, '27
—examination of blood of umbilical cord with reference to neonatal icterus, [A. Guilmard] Sang **1:** 427-436, '27
—general congenital dropsy combined with grave infantile jaundice in habitual death of fetuses, [J. de Groot] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 274-281, '27
—pigment metabolism, [M. H. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 143-150, April '28
pathology, regional jaundice; with experiments on blister method for examination of tissues; 5 cases, [F. Umber & M. Rosenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 90-91, Jan. 20, '28
spirochetal, effect of azotemic hypothermy on temperature curve of icterogenous spirochetosis. Recrudescence of fever and hypothermic relapse; case, [E. Bernard & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1467-1485, Nov. 10, '27
—bilirubin content in epidemic jaundice, [Z. Eriksson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 937-945, Nov. '27
—case in Virginia, [H. B. Mulholland & W. E. Bray] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1113-1114, April 7, '28
—case of spirochetosis with jaundice complicated by orificial aortic murmur, [Loeper, E. Schulmann & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 83-88, Feb. 2, '28; also, Progrès méd. **43:** 305, Feb. 25, '28
—diagnosis, clinical aspect, epidemiology and treatment, [G. Baermann & E. Smits] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 368-383, Feb. 15, '28
—epidemic of Botkin's disease (infectious jaundice) among children, [E. Schabalin] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1559-1568, Nov. 15, '27
—in chimpanzee, [R. Wilbert & M. Delorme] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 343-345, Feb. 10, '28
—iritis and optic neuritis with Weil's disease; case, [H. Will] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 222-226, March '28
—Leptospira as cause of jaundice in dog, [A. Klarenbeek] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1041-1046, Nov. 15, '27
—Leptospira as cause of jaundice, nephritis and uremia in dogs, [A. Klarenbeek] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **57:** 273-282, '28
—of chimpanzee transmissible to man, [R. Wilbert & M. Delorme] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1139-1155, Nov. '27
—presence of spirochetes of leptospira type in kidneys of dog with jaundice and typhus (Stuttgart's disease), [A. Klarenbeek] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1156-1165, Nov. '27
—present state of question of etiology of Weil's disease; doubt as to Leptospira as causative agent, [W. A. P. Schüffner] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1552-1562, March 31, '28
—serological researches, [E. Herrmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 192-194, '27
—spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica Inada-Ido (Weil's disease), [L. Tchapkevitch] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1379-1387, Oct. 15, '27
—spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease), [G. Baermann & E. Smits] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2478-2495, Dec. 10, '27
—Weil's disease, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 101-106, Feb. '28
—Weil's disease, as occurring in Andamans, [V. N. Deuskar] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 1-10, Jan. '28
surgery in, preoperative and postoperative management of patients with jaundice, [C. S. McVicar] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 218, Sept. 14, '27
syphilitic: See also Arsphenamines, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
—[L. Ramond] Presse méd. **35:** 1291-1292, Oct. 22, '27
—case of secondary manifestation after inadequate treatment, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 24-26, Jan. '28
therapy, blood transfusion in acholic hemorrhage following surgical treatment of jaundice; case, [A. S. Maximowitsch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 186-192, '27
—insulin; case, [F. Echauz] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 393-400, Sept.-Oct. '27
JAURE, G. G., Das dynamische Prinzip bei der Operation der Inguinalhernien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2502-2510, Oct. 1, '27
Dynamic principle in operation for femoral hernia, Vestnik khir. (no. 32) **11:** 139-146, Nov. 5, '27
JAUREGUI, P., Impresiones en Francia y los Estados Unidos, Semana méd. **2:** 1298-1314, Nov. 10, '27

JAUREGUI, P.—Continued
Dos observaciones de quistes hidáticos del hígado, abiertos en las vías biliares, Semana méd. **2:** 1336-1369, Nov. 17, '27
JAUREGUY, J. M.: See BUQUET, S., jt. auth.
JAUREGUY, M. A., Hemoptisis hidática. (Memoria original), An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 730-746, Nov.-Dec. '27
JAURISTI and ARRAIZA, La invaginacion intestinal aguda, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 5-7, Jan. '28
JAUSION, H., and PECKER, A., Pyrétothérapie du chancre mou par injection intraveineuse de sporo-vaccin à spores de Bacillus subtilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 489-494, July '27
Sur l'administration intraveineuse d'un nouveau sel soluble de bismuth. L'oxydiéthylo dicarboxy-diimino-isobutyrate de bismuth, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 751-756, Nov. '27
Simple remarque en faveur de l'origine syphilitique du psoriasis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 162-164, Feb. '28
——See DEBUCQUET, jt. auth.
——LENÈGRE and VENDEL, R. J., Le rôle de la sensibilisation dans les eczémas et sa preuve thérapeutique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 164-180, Feb. '28
——PECKER, A., and MEERSSEMAN, F., Données récentes sur le diagnostic et le traitement des arthrites gonococciques, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 522-531, Nov. '27
Infections biotropiques et associations morbides; essai d'interprétation des maladies secondes, Presse méd. **35:** 1473-1476, Dec. 3, '27
——PECKER, A., and VENDEL, R. J., Sensibilisation et désensibilisation thérapeutique à la lumière, Rev. d'actinol. **3:** 349-372, Oct.-Dec. '27
JAVANIN: See Pancreas, therapy
JAVEL WATER: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
JAVILLIER, M., and CRÉMIEU, A., Phosphore nucléique, bilans et rapports phosphorés chez quelques animaux entiers, en particulier des invertébrés, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 338-341, Feb. '28
——ALLAIRE, M. H., and ROUSSEAU, S., Phosphore nucléique et bilans phosphorés chez des souris carencées en facteurs liposolubles, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 294-300, Feb. '28
——CRÉMIEU, A., and HINGLAIS, H. (Mme.), Comparaison entre diverses espèces de vertébrés au point de vue des indices de phosphore nucléique et des bilans phosphorés de leurs organes Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **10:** 327-337, Feb. '28
JAWS
—growth of alveolar bone and its relation to movements of teeth, including eruption, [J. C. Brash] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 196-223, March '28
—growth of mandible, [T. B. Beust] J.Dent.Research **8:** 99-113, Feb. '28
—intravital staining in animals for study of calcification and metabolic processes in jaws and teeth, [F. Proell] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 467-487, '27
—sequestrum of superior maxilla following typhoid fever, [G. M. Van Poole] Laryngoscope **38:** 357-358, May '28
anatomy and histology, microscopical anatomy of upper jaw in new-born, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1693, Oct. 15, '27
—anatomy of infra-structure of superior maxillary bone: effect on osteomyelitis and sinusal infection in children and adults, [C. Ruppe] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1153-1184, Dec. '27
—inferior dental canal and variations in its nerve in adult, [E. Olivier] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 975-987, Dec. '27
ankylosis, consideration of contour as well as function in operations for organic ankylosis of lower jaw, [V. P. Blair] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 167-179, Feb. '28
—evolution of rickets and athrepsia by congenital mandibular atresia, [P. Robin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 85-92, Feb. '28
—pathology and treatment, [F. König] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 565-576, '27
cancer of maxilla from war injury; case, [P. Weil] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 389-391, Dec. 25, '27
—of upper maxilla and lip; operation; recovery, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Odontologie **66:** 39, Jan. '28
—statistical postoperative prognosis of malignant tumors of upper jaw, [F. Olaison] Hygiea **89:** 705-710, Sept. 30, '27
cysts, difficult diagnosis of cysts of upper jaw; case, [A. Schalit] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 882-887, Sept. '27
—lipiodol (iodized oil) as contrast substance in roentgen diagnosis of large maxillary cysts, [M. Wassmund] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 524-551, '27
—nature and origin of dental follicular cysts, [J. Lartschneider] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1139-1166, Dec. '27
JAWS, cysts—Continued
—paradental cysts of upper jaw; 3 cases, [G. Merelli] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 29-45, Jan. '27
—surgical methods of operating on dental cysts of upper jaw, [T. Zalewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 908-910, Oct. 23, '27
deformities, facial asymmetry due to irregular position of lower jaw, [F. Kostečka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 327-335, Oct. '27
—malformations of intermaxillary bone; diagnosis and statistics, [de Coster] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1021-1036, Dec. '27
—rôle of contracted arch in narrow cranium; orthopedic measures, [R. Landsberger] Med.Klin. **24:** 214-216, Feb. 10, '28
diseases, congenital hyperkeratosis of palms and soles of feet with alveolo-dental polyarthritis preceding loss of all temporary and permanent teeth in child of 13, [Delguel] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 705-712, Nov. '27
—granulomatous periodontitis due to anemia; 3 cases, [C. d'Alise] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1084-1095, Dec. '27
—mineral metabolism in relation to alveolar atrophy in dogs, [M. R. Jones & F. V. Simonton] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 881-911, May '28
—osteitis fibrosa and its influence upon dentition, [K. Spring] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 385-401, '28
—periostitis caused by extremely short teeth, [W. [Meyer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1167-1181, Dec. '27
—prolonged external osteitis of upper maxilla; 2 cases, [E. Cadenat] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 893-897, Dec. '27
—rheumatism, the infected jaw, and the dental surgeon, [S. Colyer] Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 205-211, April '28
—value and limits of roentgen diagnosis, [F. G. Riha] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 241-258, March '28
dislocation, continual dislocation at temporomaxillary articulation, [J. Bercher, J. Puig & Fleury] Rev. d'hyg. **49:** 605-607, Oct. '27
—habitual dislocation cured by excision of meniscus; case, [V. Combier & J. Murard] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1271, Nov. 26, '27
—meniscus injuries of temporomaxillary joint resulting in so-called anterior dislocation, [F. Lotsch] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 40-54, '27
embryology, development of lower jaw of human fetus; statistical study according to age and total length of fetus, [A. Wissmer] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 335-425, '27
exostoses, osteomata and exostosis; 3 cases, [B. Roccia] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 231-244, '27
fractures, apparatus for treatment of fractures, with loss of substance, [Duchange] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 608-613, Oct. '27
—isolated fracture of coronoid apophysis from direct violence; case, [D. Mucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 403-407, Nov. 30, '27
—of mandible, [E. G. Nertney] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 360-362, April '28
—of toothless mandibles; treatment; 2 cases, [M. Wassmund & F. Laband] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 1009-1015, Dec. 15, '27
—permanent reduction; 7 cases, [Ponroy, Psaume & Boutroux] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 795-814, Nov. '27
—prevention during games by protective appliance, [E. Kerpel] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 2-19, Jan. '28
—successful treatment by reduction, retention and grafts, [C. Cavina] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 815-842, Nov. '27
—therapy, [Jonas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2203, Dec. 23, '27
—value of orthodontic appliances to immobilize fractures, [M. N. Federspiel] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 185-196, March '28
—with chronic asthenia, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 208-214, March 25, '28
necrosis, from phosphorus poisoning, [E. Glaser] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1550, Nov. 12, '27 [Comment on Verdross' article]
—mandibular necrosis and caries; 3 varieties, [G. Corradi] Stomatol. **26:** 178-187, Feb. '28
—reconstructive surgery, [W. Rosenthal] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **147:** 248-284, '27
osteomyelitis, acute osteomyelitis of superior maxilla in young infants, [M. H. Bass] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 65-70, Jan. '28
—anatomy of infra-structure of superior maxillary bone: effect on osteomyelitis and sinusal infection in children and adults, [C. Ruppe] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1153-1184, Dec. '27
—antritis as causative factor of sequestration maxillitis of upper jaw in infants, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 84-94, Jan. '28
—cardiac complications; fatal case, [F. Ginestet] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 887-892, Dec. '27
—caries and formation of sequestrum treated by ablation of both, [L. Marchand] Progrès méd. **43:** 529-536, March 31, '28
—case, [A. Pont] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 867-886, Dec. '27

JAWS, osteomyelitis—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis of mandible and maxilla, [S. V. Mead] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 321-340, April '28
—of lower jaw; respective rôle of dental caries and evolution, [F. Bonnet-Roy & R. C. Monod] Médecine **9:** 42-44, Oct. '27
—of superior maxilla in infants; report of 2 cases, [T. N. Fleming] Minnesota Med. **11:** 252, April '28
—of upper jaw; case, [D. Karplus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1739, Dec. 17, '27
—pseudo-sarcomatous osteomyelitis following abnormal cutting of wisdom tooth; case, [E. Pollosson & M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 898-900, Dec. '27
roentgenography: See also Jaws, cysts; Jaws, diseases; etc.
—atypical shadow in roentgen picture of lower jaw, [S. Grauer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1079-1081, Nov. '27
surgery: See also Jaws, ankylosis; Jaws, cysts; etc.
—album of Gensoul, maxillary surgeon, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **25:** 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '28
—method of plastic resection of lower jaw, [P. Gluschkov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 39) **10:** 67-70, '27
—new method of plastic lengthening of mandible in unilateral microgenia and asymmetry of face, [A. A. Limberg] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 851-871, May '28
—new methods of anesthetizing jaws and face, [A. Lindemann] Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 3-16, Jan. 15, '28
—ocular complications from local anesthesia in resection of upper jaw, [G. Doron] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2966-2969, Nov. 19, '27
—organization of department for maxillary-facial surgery among war wounded, [Watry] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 457-461, Sept. '27
—pathology of alveolitis; relation to maxillary sinus method of approach, [W. L. Shearer] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 558-564, '27
—reconstructive surgery after excision of jaws and after necrosis, [W. Rosenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 248-284, '27
—simplified maxillary anesthesia, [S. D. Hartstein] Am. Dent.Surgeon **48:** 90, Feb. '28
syphilis, [B. Sawicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 868-870, Oct. 23, '27
tumors, technic of radium therapy in myeloplaxic sarcoma; case, [A. Colantonio] Radiochir. **19:** 5-17, Feb. 28, '27
—case of epithelial odontome (multilocular cyst) of upper jaw, [A. J. Wright] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 412-413, June '28
—large fibromyoma; surgical treatment, [R. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 329, March 10, '28; 372, March 17, '28
—metastatic hypernephroma, [C. F. Branch & R. H. Norton] New England J.Med. **198:** 559-561, May 3, '28
—of maxilla, [J. W. Bleasdale] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 451-452, May '28
—osteomata and exostosis: 3 cases, [B. Roccia] Arch. per le sc.med. **51:** 231-244, '27
—tumors and cysts of jaws as disclosed by roentgenograms, and their treatment, [R. H. Ivy] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2272-2280, Dec. '27
JAY, H. M., Laryngeal stridor, M.J.Australia **1:** 340, March 17, '28
JAY, P., An anaerobe isolated from dental caries, J.Bact. **14:** 385-390, Dec. '27
JAYLE, F., L'assurance-maladie facultative en Danemark, Presse méd. **35:** 1453-1455, Nov. 26, '27
À propos des assurances sociales; le congrès des syndicats médicaux du 30 Novembre 1927, Presse méd. **35:** 1549-1551, Dec. 17, '27
Les pertes blanches chez les fillettes et les jeunes filles, Presse méd. **36:** 252, Feb. 25, '28
JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. C.: See KRONTOVSKY, A. A., jt. auth.
JAZUTA, K., Das Inguinion als ein Messpunkt der Beinlänge, Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 51, '28
JBANKOFF, D., Medical and correlated medico-sanitary conventions of the past (1861-1924), Vrach.dielo **10:** 1289-1296, Sept. 30, '27
JEAN, Arthrite aiguë de la symphyse pubienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 198-201, Feb. 18, '28
JEANBRAU, E., BONNET, A., and NICOLAS, Tuberculose rénale. Néphrectomie sur constante d'Ambard et radiographie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 91-94, Feb. '28
JEANDIDIER, J. L. R. A., La pratique du traitement du diabète par l'insuline, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 81-87, July '27
Les eaux minérales. (Revue documentaire), Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 105-131, Aug. '27
JEANNÉE, H., Ueber Folgen der Sympathikodiaphtherese im Tierversuch, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 268-271, Feb. 23, '28
JEANNENEY, G., Comment reconnaître et traiter le cancer de la langue, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 225-231, Aug. '27
L'exérèse au thermocautère des adénopathies néoplasiques secondaires, J.de chir. **31:** 176-181, Feb. '28
Hémorragies génitales et lésions annexielles, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 227, March 25, '28
Fractures bilatérales des apophyses transverses lombaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 496, April 7, '28
——**and MATHEY-CORNAT, R.,** Le traitement actuel du cancer de la langue. Indications. Techniques et résultats, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 165-171, Feb. 4, '28
——**and VILLAR, J.,** La grossesse abdominale et son traitement chirurgical, Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 209-215, March '28
——**BONNIN and others,** Grossesse abdominale au 12e mois, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 664-666, Nov. '27
——**RECHOU, G., and MATHEY-CORNAT, R.,** Le traitement radio-chirurgical des cancers de la langue, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1055-1064, Oct. 22, '27
JEANNERET-MINKINE, Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les injections sous épidermiques de tuberculine, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 989-994, Dec. 15, '27
JEANNIN, C., and CHOMÉ, E., Le traitement chirurgical dans les formes pyohémiques de l'infection puerpérale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 108-119, Jan. 24, '28
JEANNIN, J., Étude histologique sur les modifications apportées dans l'évolution des phlébites expérimentales par les substances anticoagulantes, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 97-104, March '28
——**See BARBIER, J., jt. auth.**
——**See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See DELORE, P., jt. auth.**
JEANSELME, E., De l'hydrocéphalie. Son mécanisme, ses causes, son traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 689-692, Oct. 22, '27
Le chef de conférence, Paris méd. **2:** 570, Dec. 31, '27
——**and BURNIER,** Syphilis primaire et secondaire polyrésistante vis-à-vis des trois médications: arsenicale, bismuthique et mercurielle. Guérison par les sels d'or (crisalbine), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 895, Dec. '27
Le traitement des tuberculoses cutanées par les sels d'or, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 77-81, Feb. 10, '28
——**HUET, L., and DESBROUSSES,** Syndrome de Mickulicz chez un syphilitique tertiaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 20-22, Jan. '28
——**HUET, L., and HOROWITZ,** Un cas de bouton d'Orient, accompagné de lymphangite scléreuse réticulée de l'avantbras, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 221-225, March '28
——**LEFEVRE, P., and BUREAU, Y.,** Syphilides lichénoïdes, alopécie généralisée et adénopathie cervicale fistulisée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 854-859, Dec. '27
JEBENS, A. C., Etwas über nichtrostende Stahle und ihre Verwendung für das Gebiet der Heilkunde, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 159-161, March 12, '28
JECK, H. S., Surgical complications of gonorrhea in male, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 291-294, March '28
——**and MUNCH, M. A.,** Studies in centrifugalization as means of identifying tubercle bacilli in urine; comparison of simple centrifugalization with Crabtree's, Jones', Petroff's and other methods, J. Urol. **18:** 607-619, Dec. '27
——**and WEHRBEIN, H. L.,** Enterolith suggesting vesical calculus, Ann.Surg. **87:** 154-156, Jan. '28
JEDLICKA, V., Relations between endocrine apparatus and scleroderma, Česká dermat. **8:** 92-101, '27
Türk's lymphatic reaction: syndrome consisting of extensive lymphatic hyperplasia, hypertrophy of spleen and blood picture of lymphatic leukemia, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1498-1503, Sept. 23, '27
Formules hématologiques anormales au cours des septicémies et importance des facteurs endogènes pour expliquer l'apparition de ces formules. A propos de 4 observations originales: agranulocytose septique post-ictérique, agranulocytose avec myéloblastose, réaction lymphatique de Türk, Sang **2:** 10-28, '28
——**and BERANEK, Z.,** Das neutrophile Blutbild bei der perniziösen Anämie, Folia hæmat. **34:** 210-243, Aug. '27
JEFFERIES, J. F., Inflammatory condition of cæcum, simulating growth, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 184, April 14, '28
JEFFERSON, G., and others, Discussion on spinal injuries, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Orthop.) **21:** 21-44, Feb. '28
JEFFERSON, J. C., Large ureteral calculus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 14, Jan. 7, '28

JEFFERY, R. L., and BURNS, K. S., *O*-Iodoxy benzoic acid in treatment of arthritis, Northwest Med. **26:** 586-588, Dec. '27

JEFFERY, W. H., Note on Volhard-Harvey method for estimation of chlorides in urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 687, April '28

JEFFREY, A. M.: See MacLEAN, D. L., jt. auth.

JEHN, W., and NISSEN, R., Pathologie und Klinik des Mediastinalemphysems, Deutsche.Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 221-245, '27

JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

JEJUNOSTOMY: See Intestines, obstruction

JEJUNUM: See under Intestines; Peptic Ulcer

JELGERSMA, H. C., Die sogenannte Entartungszeichen der Mikrocephalen und die Fetalisationslehre, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 88-100, '28

Psychoanalysis in psychoses in old age, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1302-1311, March 17, '28

JELIN, W., and KALINA, O. G., Zwei Fälle von Rhinoscleroma nach dem Verfahren der Lokalvakzination behandelt, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1060-1062, Oct. '27

JELINEK, D., Heilung und Besserung der Kehlkopf- und Nasentuberkulose durch blosse Applikation des Lichtes der Quarzlampe, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 63-81, Jan. '28

JELINEK, V., Nouvelles observations sur la stomatite ulcéreuse et l'angine de Plaut-Vincent, Acta otolaryng. **11:** 533-555, '27

JELLINEK, S., Spurenkunde der Elektrizität, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1469-1471, Nov. 24, '27

Durch ein elektrisches Bügeleisen verursachter tödlicher Unfall und dessen überraschende Aufklärung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 379-381, March 17, '28

JELLY-FISH: See Coelenterata

JELSMA, F.: See KINSMAN, J. M., jt. auth.

JEMMA, G., Sulla reazione di fissazione del complemento nella tubercolosi ossea ed articolare, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 576-586, June '27

JENDRASSIK, A., and KEMENYFFI, A. G., Zur Kenntnis des D-Vitasterins; über die Aktivierbarkeit des Cholesterins, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 180-190, '27

JENDRASSIK, L., and ANTAL, L., Kationen und parasympathische Gifte. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Zondekschen Theorie, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 75-89, '27

——and CZIKE, A., Zum Chemismus der vegetativen Reizung. Weitere Versuche über die angebliche Rolle von Ionen, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 285-299, '28

Bestimmung des Blut-Bilirubins, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 430, March 16, '28

JENKINS, C. E., Autogenous residual vaccines; therapeutic results obtained in series of 360 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 340-342, March 3, '28

JENKINS, E. H., Jared Eliot; pastor-physician of eighteenth century, Ann.M.History **10:** 25-33, March '28

JENKINS, G. J., Otosclerosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 1-14, Jan. '28

JENKINS, P. G., Alexander Garden, M.D., F.R.S. (1728-1791), colonial physician and naturalist, Ann.M. History **10:** 149-158, June '28

JENKINS, R., Occurrence of skin papillus through 4 human generations, J.Hered. **19:** 174, April '28

JENKINS, W. A., Management of diabetic in the home, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 151-160, March '28

Observations on syphilis from standpoint of general medicine, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 194-204, April '28

JENNINGS, F. B.: See PETROFF, S. A., jt. auth.

JENNINGS, F. L., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; can it be made more interesting for man in general medicine? Journal-Lancet **48:** 47-52, Feb. 1, '28

JENNINGS, H. S., Public health progress and race progress; are they incompatible? Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 125-142, '27

——and LYNCH, R. S., Age, mortality, and individual diversities in rotifer Proales sordida Gosse; effect of age of parent on characteristics of offspring, J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 345-407, April 5, '28

JENNINGS, J. E., Surgical aspects of medical conditions, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 160-168, Feb. '28

JENNY, E., Säuglingsgymnastik und -massage im alten Rom, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 238-242, Dec. '27

JENSEN, CHRISTIAN, Die Bedeutung der atmosphärischen Polarisation für die Beurteilung des Reinheitsgrades der Atmosphäre, Strahlentherapie **28:** 18-24, '28

JENSEN, CLAUS, Liver treatment of pernicious anemia, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 156, Feb. 16, '28

JENSEN, E., Case of flexion contracture of knee-joint (90°) straightened by Mommsen's method, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1200, Dec. 22, '27

JENSEN, F. G., Investigations on influence of pregnancy and parturition upon organic cardiac disease, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 239-278, '27

JENSEN, F. G.—Continued

On etiological importance of birth injury in children with congenital spastic paraplegia, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 392-406, '27

JENSEN, G., Technic of injection treatment of varicose veins, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 988, Oct. 27, '27

JENSEN, H., WINTERSTEINER, O., and Du VIGNEAUD, V., Studies on crystalline insulin; isolation of arginine, histidine, and leucine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 387-396, March '28

——See Du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.

——See WINTERSTEINER, O., jt. auth.

JENSEN, H. L., Vorkommen von Thiobacillus thiooxydans im dänischen Boden, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 242-246, Oct. 25, '27

JENSEN, K. A.: See ØRSKOV, J., jt. auth.

JENSEN, V. W., Syphilitic exophthalmic goiter, J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 273-274, May '28

JENSEN, W. C., Rural tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County; clinic service, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 330-340, '27

JENTSCH, W., Heilung infektiöser, insbesondere septischer Erkrankungen durch Wismut, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 695, Oct. 10, '27

JENTZER, A., Traitement biologique des infections (ostéomyélites y compris) par les huiles essentielles et les résines (oléorésinothérapie), par les essences déterpénées et et les lipides (oléolipothérapie), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 181-208, Feb. 18, '28

JEPHCOTT, H., and BACHARACH, A. L., Quantitative estimation of vitamin D, Biochem.J. **22:** 60-62, '28

JEPSON, P. N., Structural abnormalities of foot; methods of treatment, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1353-1355, Jan. 19, '28

Auxiliary ambulatory device, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1364, Jan. 19, '28

JEQUIRITY: See Cancer, therapy

JERÁBEK, F., and VIGNATI, J., Two cases of poisoning with colchicine, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1978-1982, Dec. 23, '27

JERMOLJEWA, Z., Antigeneigenschaften der Destillate gewisser Bakterienkulturen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 101-112, '27

——and BUJANOWSKAJA, I., Ueber die gegenseitige Beeinflussung der kulturellen Eigenschaften der Mikroben bei gemeinsamer Züchtung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 507-510, Nov. 22, '27

——See SBARSKY, B., jt. auth.

JERSILD, O., Début de psoriasis avec localisation aux parties halées de la peau, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 725-727, Dec. '27

——and KRISTJANSEN, A., Un cas de la maladie de Kyrle (hyperkeratosis follicularis et parafollicularis in cutem penetrans), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 101-105, Feb. '28

JERVEY, J. W., Sclero-post-iridectomy, a rational operation in glaucoma, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 160-167, '27; also, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 7-11, Jan. '28

JESBERG, S., New respiratory shield, Laryngoscope **38:** 280, April '28

JESE, L., Beitrag zur Schädigung des Auges nach Blattern-Schutzimpfung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 338-342, Dec. '27

JESS, A., Augenverletzungen und ihre Behandlung, Med. Klin. **23:** 1841-1843, Dec. 2, '27

JESSEL, G., Work and aims of tuberculosis care committees and kindred agencies, Tubercle **9:** 310-316, April '28

JESSEN, H. (Aarhus), Considérations cliniques sur un cas de pseudosclérose, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 229-250, '27

JESSEN, H. (Davos), Evolución del tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 845-858, Nov. '27

JESSNER, M., Salvarsanresistente Lues, Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 583, Oct. 5, '27

Frühe Aortitis und tabische (?) Erscheinungen bei „renitenter" Lues, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 584, Oct. 5, '27

JEUDWINE, W. W., Dystocia associated with vaginal band, Brit.M.J. **1:** 666, April 21, '28

JEULAIN, A., Apophyses scapulaires exceptionnelles, Bull. et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 60, '27

JEWS

—dying out of German Jews, [M. Marcuse] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 279, Oct. '27

—early Jewish physicians of Amsterdam, [D. E. Cohen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1385-1401, Oct. 1, '27

—medico-legal aspects of Jewish life, [W. M. Feldman] J.State Med. **36:** 264-275, May '28

—mental disease among Jews, [J. A. Goldberg & B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 194-213, April '28

—national traits in medicine with special reference to the Jew, [H. A. Savitz] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 16, Jan. 4, '28; 70, Jan. 18, '28

JEWS—Continued
—race, sex and environment in development of myopia; preliminary communication, [A. Sourasky] Brit.J. Ophth. **12:** 197-212, April '28
—the Jew in medicine, [H. Goodman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 562-563, May 16, '28
JHAVERI, K. M., Das Leben der Hindufrauen in Indien, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 307-318, Jan. '28
JIANO, M.: See PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.
JIANU, A., MANOLESCU, D., and PAULIAN, D., Tumeur pontocérébelleuse englobant le ganglion de Gasser et plusieurs nerfs craniens, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 631-633, Oct. '27
JIANU, J., and BUZOIANU, G., Considérations sur les greffes nerveuses Hétérogreffe du grand sciatique, Lyon chir. **24:** 625-641, Nov.-Dec. '27
Opération de Leriche dans la paralysie faciale périphérique traumatique en rapport avec les autres procédés opératoires, Lyon chir. **25:** 10-21, Jan.-Feb. '28
JIANU, S.: See PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.
JICKELI, C., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der unspezifischen intrakutanen Reizkörpertherapie (Aolan) bei Augenleiden, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 221-227, Feb. 24, '28
JILOW, N. V., Ein Fall von spontaner Harnblasenruptur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 780, March 31, '28
JIMENEZ de ASÚA, F., DIOS, R. L., ZUCCARINI, J. A., and KUHN, M. J., Intervención del sistema reticuloendotelial en la "tristeza" (Piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis bovina), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 541-546, '27; abstr., Intervention du système réticuloendothélial dans la "tristeza" (piroplasmose et anaplasmose bovines), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1341-1342, Nov. 18, '27
Histopatología de la "tristeza" (piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis bovina), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 520-530, '27; abstr., Histopathologie de la "tristeza" (piroplasmose et anaplasmose bovines), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1314-1316, Nov. 11, '27
JIMENEZ DÍAZ, C., Nuevo método de exploración funcional del hígado. (Nota previa), Arch.de med.,cir.y espec., **28:** 155, Feb. 4, '28
JIMENEZ Q. ENCINA, M., Adenoiditis aguda en los niños de pecho, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 667-670, Nov. '27
JINKINS, J. L., Observations on fibromyoma of uterus, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 735-738, March '28
JIRASEK, A., and PERSKY, M. A., Study of 80 cases of acutely perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 40-43, March '28
JIRGENSONS, B., Die Koagulation des Hämoglobins in Gegenwart von organischen Stoffen, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 109-121, '28
Beiträge zur Kolloidchemie der Hämoglobine, Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 140-150, '28
Die Koagulation des Hämoglobins in Gegenwart von Alkoholen, Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 76-79, Jan. '28
Eine einfache Methode zur Messung der Koagulation. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 202-205, March '28
JIROVEC, O., Protozoenstudien, Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 550-561, Nov. 4, '27
JISLIN, S. G., Ueber die schizoiden und syntonen Alkoholiker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 750-766, '27
——See SEREJSKI, M., jt. auth.
JITNIKOFF, B., Blood grouping in scarlatina, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1647-1651, Nov. 30, '27
JITTA, N. M. J., Sur les accidents consécutifs à la vaccination antivariolique, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **20:** 46-54, Jan. '28
JOACHIM, H., Two cases of ascites, M.Clin.North America **11:** 851-862, Jan. '28
JOACHIMOGLU, G., Eine Apparatur zur graphischen Registrierung der Gärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 399-401, '27
Hahnemanns Kaustikum. Erwiderung auf die vorstehenden Ausführungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2123-2124, Dec. 9, '27 [Reply to Bastanier]
Das Opiumgesetz und die ärztliche Gutachtertätigkeit, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 61-69, March 1, '28
——See STEUDEL, H., jt. auth.
——and ZELTNER, J., Ueber Beskotabletten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 434, March 16, '28
JOACHIMOVITS, R., Ueber ein Schwellungsphänomen des Uterus in vermutlichem Zusammenhang mit der Ovulation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 86-94, '27
Rectumstrikturen bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 263-275, '28
——and SCHWARZ, J., Dauerspülungen von Vagina, Vulva und Rektum. Klinische, physiologische und pharmakologische Beobachtungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 229-232, Feb. 16, '28
JOANNON, P., De l'association de la rougeole et de la diphtérie. Contribution à l'étude de l'anergie morbilleuse, Progrès méd. **42:** 1610-1623, Oct. 15, '27
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
JOB, Alphonse Herrgott, 1849-1927, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xix, Dec. 3, '27
JOB, M., Grossesse de cinq mois; goitre; accidents de compression, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 92, Jan. '28
JOBIN, J. B., Traitement des anémies graves par la méthode de Whipple, Bull.méd.de Québec **29:** 1-5, Jan. '28
JOBLING, J. W.: See BERG, B. N., jt. auth.
JOBSON, A. M. C., Preoperative and postoperative surgical treatment, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 271-279, March '28
JOBSON, T. B., New form of tonsil dissector, Lancet **1:** 916, May 5, '28
JOBST, P., Diagnostic value of intracutaneous gonococcus vaccine, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1299-1301, Nov. 6, '27
JOCHIMS, J., Ein Beitrag zur Keuchhusten-Encephalopathie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 326-332, '28
JOCHIMSEN, E.: See LANGE, BRUNO, jt. auth.
JOCHWEDS, B.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.
JODLBAUER, A., and HILZ, K., Ueber den Weg, auf dem die Leberegelmittel zur Wirkung gelangen, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 661, Dec. 7, '27
JOEL, E.: See FRÄNKEL, F., jt. auth.
JOEL, M.: See JACOBSTHAL, E., jt. auth.
JØRGENSEN, E. G., Poisoning from intravenous injection of sodium salicylate in treatment of varicose veins; case, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 31, Jan. 12, '28
JÖRGENSEN, G., New methods in school hygiene, Nord. Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 281-300, '27
JØRGENSEN, S., and WARBURG, E., Indices and diameters of erythrocytes etc.; correction, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 499, '27
JOEST, ERNST: See Obituaries
JÖTTEN, K. W., Das preussische Tuberkulosegesetz und die Erfassung der Tuberkulösen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 331-342, '28
——and KORTMANN, T., Ueber Meningokokkentypen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **55:** 290-303, '28
——and SARTORIUS, F., Über neue Mittel zur Abtötung der Tuberkelbazillen im Sputum, Med.Klin. **24:** 180-181, Feb. 3, '28
JOFFE, A.: See MAINZER, F., jt. auth.
JOFFE, B., Influence of atropine on secretory and evacuant functions of stomach, Russk.Klin. **8:** 236-244, Aug. '27
JOHAN, B., Neuere Bestrebungen auf dem Gebiete der Scharlachprophylaxe und Therapie, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 536-557, '27
Royal Hungarian Health Institute, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1137-1145, Oct. 2, '27
JOHANNES, T., Über Sinnestäuschungen bei Paralyse, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 619-668, '28
JOHANNSEN, E. W., Classification of cancer patients according to their blood groups and some investigations concerning isohemagglutination, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 175-197, '27
JOHANNSEN, N., Familiäres Auftreten von kongenitalem Myxödem, Acta pædiat. **7:** 179-190, '27
JOHANNSEN, T., Ein Kilstierspritzenansatz in der Harnblase, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2949-2950, Nov. 12, '27
JOHANNSEN, WILHELM: See Obituaries
JOHANSEN, F. A., Benzocaine-chaulmoogra oil in treatment of leprosy; preliminary note on use of oil-soluble analgesic which renders intramuscular injections of chaulmoogra oil painless, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3005-3010, Dec. 9, '27
JOHANSON, J. E., Obituary; E. H. Starling, 1866-1927, Hygiea **89:** 385-388, May 31, '27
JOHANSSON, S., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der postosteomyelitischen Deformitäten und deren Behandlung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 161-207, Feb. 24, '28
JOHLIN, J. M., Surface tension of physiological solutions; difficulties of measurement and interpretation, J. General Physiol. **11:** 301-308, Jan. '28
Effect of carbon dioxide equilibration upon surface tension of serum, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 559-564, Feb. '28
JOHN, H. J., Carbohydrate metabolism in hyperthyroidism, Endocrinology **11:** 497-581, Nov.-Dec. '27
Study of 22,808 blood sugar estimations, fasting and postprandial, in non-diabetic individuals, Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 470-481, Jan. '28
Association of hyperthyroidism with diabetes, Ann.Surg. **87:** 37-47, Jan. '28
Hyperthyroidism and diabetes, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 741-755, June '28
JOHN, K., Ueber ein Verfahren zur Erzielung guter Mikrophotographien von weniger guten Präparaten, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 470, '27
Vereinheitlichung im Mikroskopbau, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 471-473, '27
JOHN, M.: See WESSELY, F., jt. auth.
JOHNE'S DISEASE: See Paratuberculosis
JOHNIN: See Paratuberculosis

JOHNS, F. S., Operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Virginia M.Monthly 54: 765-767, March '28

JOHNS, J. P.: See ROWLAND, W. D., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, B., International traffic in women and children; report of special body of experts on traffic in women and children appointed by Council of League of Nations, J.Social Hyg. 14: 65-75, Feb. '28

Attitudes of governments toward foreign prostitutes, J. Social Hyg. 14: 129-138, March '28

JOHNSON, C., Medical malpractice suits, Minnesota Med. 11: 333, May; 420, June '28

JOHNSON, C. A., and CARLSON, A. J., Studies on knee jerk; effect of hunger contractions upon knee jerk, Am.J.Physiol. 84: 189-191, Feb. '28

——and LUCKHARDT, A. B., Studies on knee jerk; effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure upon knee jerk, arterial blood pressure and state of consciousness, Am.J.Physiol. 83: 642-652, Jan. '28

——See LUCKHARDT, A. B., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. R.: See LACEY, J. M., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, F. B., Microscopic slide precipitation test for syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 334-338, Jan. '28; also, Am.J.Syph. 12: 270-275, April '28

JOHNSON, G.: See CROSLAND, H. R., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, G. E.: See MODERN, F. S., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, G. S.: See EBAUGH, F. G., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, H. F., Calcifying hemangioma, J.A.M.A. 90: 1108-1109, April 7, '28

Positive indications for skeletal traction in fractures of femur, Nebraska M.J. 13: 209-214, June '28

JOHNSON, J., Parkinsonian type of lethargic encephalitis, Journal-Lancet 48: 116-118, March 15, '28

JOHNSON, J. B., Lymphoid individual, Texas State J.Med. 23: 803-805, April '28

JOHNSON, J. L., Endoscopy in diseases of air and food passages, J.Maine M.A. 19: 9-15, Jan. '28

JOHNSON, L. W., Unusual case of appendicitis, Mil.Surgeon 62: 456-459, April '28

JOHNSON, P. H., and DOANE, J. C., Example of flexibility in planning large institution, Mod.Hosp. 30: 77-83, March '28

JOHNSON, R. W., JR., Healing process in fractures, South. M.J. 21: 394-397, May '28

JOHNSON, REDFORD K.: See DRAPER, J. W., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, RICHARD, and BERGLUND, H., Significance of reticulocyte as index of regeneration in different types of experimental anemias, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 25: 517-521, April '28

——See WATKINS, C. H., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, RODNEY K., Value of your clinical laboratory examinations, Nebraska M.J. 13: 101-103, March '28

JOHNSON, S., and SIEBERT, W. J., Experimental myocarditis, Am.Heart J. 3: 279-286, Feb. '28

JOHNSON, S. J.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, T. B., Some new developments in our chemical investigation of tubercle bacilli, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 23: 233-236, '27

——and RENFREW, A. G., Some chemical changes accompanying growth of tubercle bacilli on Long's synthetic medium; preliminary study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 17: 508-519, May '28

JOHNSON, W.: See WOODBURY, W. E., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, W. C., Postmortem studies of intracranial, spinal and pulmonary lesions in stillborn and newborn, and their significance for obstetrician, Colorado Med. 25: 78-85, March '28

JOHNSON, W. O., Hyparthyroidism and myocarditis, Kentucky M.J. 26: 132-141, March '28

JOHNSON, W. R., Recurrent idiopathic superficial phlebitis; its significance in adult men, M.Clin.North America 11: 1559-1570, May '28

——See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.

——See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, W. T., Physiological effects of heat; report of Committee on Standardization of Physical Therapeutic Measures, Physical Therap. 46: 1-4, Jan. '28

JOHNSTON, A. R., Toxic effects of amines, J.Infect.Dis. 42: 473-484, May '28

JOHNSTON, F. D.: See EDMUNDS, C. W., jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, H. W., Observations on some obstetrical difficulties, Canad.M.A.J. 18: 293-295, March '28

JOHNSTON, M. B.: See McCARTHY, J. F., jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, M. W., and LEWIS, H. B., Comparative studies of metabolism of amino acids; changes in nonprotein nitrogenous constituents of blood following administration of amino acids, J.Biol.Chem. 78: 67-82, June '28

JOHNSTON, W. A.: See HANCOCK, J. C., jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, W. E., Supplementary treatment of operative toxic goitre patient, Canad.M.A.J. 18: 703-706, June '28

JOHNSTON, W. H., Control of hemorrhage following tonsillectomy, with report of fatal case, J.Iowa M.Soc. 18: 205-208, June '28

JOHNSTON, Z. A., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri by radiation, M.Woman's J. 35: 3-6, Jan. '28

JOHNSTONE, B. I.: See SMITH, F. J., jt. auth.

JOHNSTONE, R. W., Valedictory address, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 1-24, 1927-28; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '28

Preventive frame of mind in midwifery, Brit.M.J. 1: 6-9, Jan. 7, '28

JOINTS

See also under names of individual joints

—bone and joint changes in tertiary frambesia, [H. J. Polak] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 31: 530-536, Nov. '27

—hereditary symmetrical hypoplasia; case, [D. G. Rochlin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 13: 654-663, '28

—loose joints and atrophy of bones in postencephalitic parkinsonism; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, Bertolini, A. Garra, I. Monestier & F. Rocca] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay 30: 685-687, Nov. '27

anatomy and histology, lymphatics of joints of extremities in domestic animals, [H. Baum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 84: 192-202, Oct. 8, '27

ankylosis, baths and mechanotherapy, of septic and infectious ankylotic conditions, [G. Gabriel] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. 1: 664-671, Aug. '27

—case report, [J. L. Harvey] Radiology 10: 510-511, June '28

—mobilization of stiff joints, [J. Hass] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 406-408, March 22, '28

—surgical treatment, [A. Dorronsoro] Siglo méd. 81: 197-198, Feb. 25, '28

contracture: See Contracture

diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.

—advantages and limitations of physical therapy in chronic diseases, [A. Strasser] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 53: 2162-2164, Dec. 16, '27

—balneotherapy, [O. Gerke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 416-418, March 22, '28

—complicating psoriasis; case, [L. Peracchia] Arch.ital. di dermat.,sif. 3: 214-238, Feb. '28

—conditions of vegetative nervous system under application of physical therapy, [E. Tschernikoff] Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 34: 211-224, '28

—experimental study of infection, [R. Demel] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 149: 213-221, '28

—fangotherapy, [F. Grzechowiak] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. 2: 238-244, Dec. '27

—fate of iodipin injected into joints in diagnosis and therapy of joint diseases, [Kobes & Militzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 207: 42-50, '27

—grouping of affections; their etiology, [G. Benczur] Orvosi hetil. 71: 1191-1194, Oct. 16, '27

—hemophilic arthroplasty; roentgen ray study of 2 cases, [C. H. Niseggi] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 620-626, Nov. 10, '27; also, Rev.de especialid. 2: 1105-1117, Dec. '27

—hereditary pleonosteosis with serious attacks of articular affections; case, [J. Rouillard & P. Barreau] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 657-664, Nov. '27

—importance of proper horizontal position in treatment of cases of arthritis and other joint diseases, [E. Plate] Arch.f.Orthop. 26: 218-227, '28

—keratodermia following gonorrheal and nongonorrheal joint diseases, [W. Lojander] Acta derm.-venereol. 8: 227-254, Dec. '27

—limitation of joint function in long bones; prophylaxis and correction; demonstration of subject with apparatus, [L. A. Bolling] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 41: 123, March '28

—listerism; properly and improperly applied in treatment of infections, [H. W. Orr] Am.J.Surg. 4: 465-474, May '28

—massage, [A. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 34: 225-238, '28

—of obesity, [L. Bilkei Pap] Orvosi hetil. 71: 1147-1150, Oct. 2, '27

—paraostearthropathies in spinal paraplegia; experiments on rabbits, [L. Dominici] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 34: 557-565, Dec. '27

—radium therapy in certain metabolic disorders combined with new blood sugar reducing diet, [M. Heiner & M. Adler] M.J.& Rec. 127: 192-194, Feb. 15, '28

—red cell sedimentation reaction, [A. Westergren] Internat.Clin. 1: 70-77, March '28

—remote results after immediate mobilization, [C. Willems] J.de chir. 31: 1-27, Jan. '28

—significance of multiple factors in etiology, [J. Benczúr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 34: 86-91, Dec. 2, '27

—streptococcus infection following infections of mouth, especially angina and tonsillitis, [F. Krieg] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. 2: 30-41, Oct. '27

—treatment of chronic affections with Heilner's sanarthrit, [G. Zachariae] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 514-515, March 23, '28

—treatment of chronic disease with brine baths, [F. Krone] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. 2: 57-61, Oct. '27

JOINTS, diseases—Continued
—treatment with baths of molasses, [B. Frejka] Rev. méd.franç. **8:** 651-653, Nov. '27
—unusual epidemic, [J. R. Nimmo] M.J.Australia **1:** 549-550, May 5, '28
foreign bodies, as cause of arthritis, [O. F. Ehrentheil] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 409-414, '28
fractures, articular and juxta-articular fractures, [H. B. Thomas] Illinois M.J. **53:** 50-52, Jan. '28
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Joints, diseases
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
—[U. N. R. Chaudhuri] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 396, Jan. '28
—causes of formation of free concrements, [H. Schum] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 111-170, '27
—histopathology of loose bodies occurring in joints and due to articular osteochondromatosis, [E. Brenckmann] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 829-866, Nov. '27
physiology, mechanism of diarthroses, [T. Walmsley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 40-45, Jan. '28
pneumococcic infection: See Arthritis, pneumococcic
roentgenography, importance of radiographing bone and joint lesions, [C. A. Plume] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 97-98, Feb. '28
surgery: See also under names of individual joints
—arthrodesis, [W. R. Bristow] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 401-413, Jan. '28
—arthrotomy, [F. König] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 781-783, Nov. 25, '27
—present status, [E. Payr] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 404-521, '27
syphilis: See Arthritis, syphilitic
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Hydrarthrosis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
wounds and injuries, case, [A. Callejas] Juventud méd. **23:** 311-313, Jan.-April '27
—contusions and sprains, [I. Cohn] South.M.J. **21:** 97-105, Feb. '28
—economic value in after treatment, [W. B. Reeves] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 679-680, Feb. '28
—principles of treatment, [H. E. Mock] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 349; 409, '27

JOLKWER, W. E., Zur Frage der Polyarthritis deformans bei Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 273-284, Nov. '27

JOLLES, A., Einige leicht informierende, dabei zuverlässige moderne Untersuchungsergebnisse aus der Praxis der Harnanalyse, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 717-720, Dec. '27
Ueber den Nachweis von Indikan mittels alkoholischer Thymollösung und über Indikanämie, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 40-44, Jan. '28

JOLLY, J., and LIEURE, C. (Mme.), Sur la régénération de la rate, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 634-636, Dec. 25, '27
——**See CZARNECKI, E., jt. auth.**
——**and PEZARD, A.,** La castration retarde l'involution de la bourse de Fabricius, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 379-380, Feb. 10, '28

JOLLY, P., Tabes, Paralyse und Lues cerebrospinalis bei Kriegsteilnehmern, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 500-516, '28

JOLTRAIN, E., Les méningites ourliennes, Médecine **9:** 206-213, Dec. '27
——**MORAT, D., and LEY, J.,** Urticaire géante observée chez un morphinomane a chaque tentative de sevrage; étude biologique et thérapeutique du phénomène, Presse méd. **35:** 1361-1363, Nov. 9, '27
——**RÉVÉSZ, T., and WOLFF, R.,** À propos des variations du quotient respiratoire après ingestion de glucose chez les cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 589-592, March 9, '28

JOLY, J. S., Formation of urinary calculi, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Urol.) **21:** 6-17, March '28
Treatment of cancer of bladder, Lancet **1:** 1136-1137, June 2, '28

JOLY, M., À propos de la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés irradiés antérieurement, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 233-235, July '27
La radiothérapie du goitre simple et du goitre exophtalmique, Progrès méd. **42:** 2017-2022, Dec. 10, '27

JOMIER: See HERSCHER, jt. auth.

JONA, A., Voluminoso endotelioma addominale con estesi fatti necrotici ed emorragici, Riforma med. **43:** 1212-1214, Dec. 19, '27

JONAS, Ueber Kieferfrakturen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2203, Dec. 23, '27

JONEN, P., Ein persistierendes Foramen primum bei einer Siebentgebärenden. (Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung kongenitaler Herzfehler in der Schwangerschaft), Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 150-158, '28
——**See SCHMIDT, H. R., jt. auth.**

JONES, A. B.: See SHIELDS, W. S., jt. auth.

JONES, A. M., and OWEN, R. D., Dysphagia associated with anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 256-257, Feb. 18, '28

JONES, C. R., Physical therapeutics; its use in general practice of medicine, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 529-531, May '28

JONES, D. F., Diagnosis of carcinoma of colon and rectum, J.Maine M.A. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '28
Surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 172-179, '28
Co-operation between family physician and consultant, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1272-1276, Jan. 5, '28
Early diagnosis of carcinoma of rectum, New England J.Med. **198:** 487-488, April 26, '28

JONES, E. E., and ROURKE, M. D., Relation of plasma sodium content of mice to their susceptibility to an inoculable tumor, J.Cancer Research **11:** 232-245, Oct. '27

JONES, E. H., Nasal surgery under synergistic colonic analgesia, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 94-97, March-April '28

JONES, E. L., Anticholera vaccination of United States Marines at Shanghai, China, with notes on local conditions, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 438-451, April '28

JONES, EDGAR, and TIRRILL, W. O., JR., Studies on acid-fast micro-organisms; reactions of white blood cells of rabbit following inoculation with leprosy bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 522-536, May '28

JONES, EMMETT L., Disturbances of autonomic nervous system by eye stress, Internat.Clin. **1:** 213-217, March '28

JONES, ERNEST, Die erste Entwicklung der weiblichen Sexualität, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 11-25, '28

JONES, F. A., Ruptured appendix with extensive peritonitis; when shall we operate? Kentucky M.J. **26:** 8-10, Jan. '28

JONES, F. S., Effect on subsequent agglutination of exposure of bacteria to heated antiserum, J.Exper. Med. **47:** 245-254, Feb. '28
Properties of bactericidal substance in milk, J.Exper. Med. **47:** 877-888, June '28
Udder infection with streptococci of scarlet fever type: influence of milk on growth of scarlet fever streptococci, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 965-975, June '28
——**and LITTLE, R. B.,** Specific infections and pyelonephritis of cows, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 462-467, Jan. '28
Udder infection with streptococci of scarlet fever type: spontaneous and experimental udder infection, J. Exper.Med. **47:** 945-956, June '28
Udder infection with streptococci of scarlet fever type: study of scarlet fever type of streptococci isolated from udder of cow, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 957-963, June '28

JONES, H. E.: See CHAVASSE, B., jt. auth.

JONES, H. Q., Case report; accidental denudation of genitalia, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 349-350, Jan. '28

JONES, H. T., Histogenesis of cartilage in chondromatosis of knee joint, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 41, March 2, '27
Contracture of axilla from burns; report of 3 cases, Minnesota Med. **11:** 210-214, April '28

JONES, H. W., Vital capacity in heart disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 795-798, May 12, '28
——**and BIRCH, C. A.,** Case of coronary occlusion following parturition, Lancet **1:** 27, Jan. 7, '28

JONES, I.: See MacLEAN, H., jt. auth.

JONES, J. W., Sodium thiosulphate in dermatology, South. M.J. **21:** 481-485, June '28

JONES, L. R., and RAND, F. V., Erwin Frink Smith, 1854-1927, J.Bact. **15:** 1-6, Jan. '28

JONES, L. W., Retinitis with massive exudates, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 1-3, Jan. '28

JONES, M. C., County medical secretaries, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 129-131, April '28

JONES, M. R., and SIMONTON, F. V., Mineral metabolism in relation to alveolar atrophy in dogs, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 881-911, May '28

JONES, N. W.: See LARSELL, O., jt. auth.

JONES, P. C. V., Village settlements for consumptive, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1217-1219, Dec. 31, '27

JONES, R. D., Multiple jejunal ulcers following partial gastrectomy; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 181, Aug. 17, '27

JONES, S. F., and SEVIER, C. E., Brief outline of heliotherapy from surgical standpoint, Colorado Med. **25:** 202-203, June '28

JONES, S. W., Rockland State Hospital has unique features, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 84-88, March '28

JONES, T. B., and KOHN, L. A., Surgical scarlet fever: report of case, Arch.Surg. **16:** 139-143, Jan. (pt. 1) '28

JONES, T. D.: See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.

JONES, T. H. (Bangor), Note on treatment of liver rot of cattle with carbon tetrachloride, Vet.Rec. **8:** 269-272, April 7, '28

JONES, T. H. (Magnolia), Electrotherapy in treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 169-171, Feb. '28

JONES, W. C., Pelvic infections, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 399-402, Feb. '28

JONES, W. R., Nonspecific urethritis in male, Northwest Med. **27:** 43-45, Jan. '28
Satisfactory venereal disease clinic, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1656, May 19, '28

JONESCO, D., Virulence de l'urine dans la rage humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1731-1733, Jan. 4, '28
Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der sensiblen cardio-aortalen Bahnen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 415-426, '28
Über die Pathogenese und die chirurgische Behandlung der Angina pectoris, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 427-448, '28

——**See NANU-MUSCEL, I., jt. auth.**

——**TEITEL-BERNARD, A., ILIESCU, C., and ENACHESCU, M.**, Über die Funktionen der sympathischen thorakalen Herznerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 47-58, '28

JONESCO-MIHAESTI, Sur l'épidémie de poliomyélite aiguë de 1927 en Roumanie, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **20:** 62-73, Jan. '28

JONEZ, H. D., Report of bladder case with absence of subjective symptoms in patient suffering from dementia praecox, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 40-41, Jan. '28

de **JONG, C.: See MARTENS, A. H. A., jt. auth.**

de **JONG, H.**, Un cas de sclérose combinée dans l'anémie pernicieuse avec polynévrite, présentant les symptômes d'une "paraplégie des vieillards," Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 105-117, '27
Weitere Beiträge über rhythmische Erscheinungen im Nervensystem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 130-144, '28
Physiological and psychological tests in tremors and related phenomena, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 472-474, Jan. 28, '28
Phénomènes rythmiques du système nerveux normal et malade, Rev.neurol. **1:** 367-377, March '28
Case of pyramidal motor tremor, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1261-1263, March 10, '28
Non-specificity of tremor and apparent tremor in multiple sclerosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1263-1266, March 10, '28

de **JONG, S. I.**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.**

de **JONGH, S. E.: See LAQUEUR, E., jt. auth.**

JONKHOFF, A. R., Über die Bedeutung der Atrophie und Regeneration für den experimentellen Teerkrebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 25-31, '27
Röntgencarcinom bei Mäusen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 32-41, '27

JONNESCO, D.: See JONESCO, D.

JONSSON, E., Case of acute potassium bichromate poisoning, Hygiea **89:** 84-91, Jan. 31, '27

JOOST, L., Morphine as means of regulating and producing labor pains as well as means of alleviating pain, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1027, Nov. 10, '27

JOPSON, J. H., Complicating pathologic factors in abdominal surgery, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 484-487, April '28

JORDACHESCO, V.: See HUBER, J., jt. auth.

JORDAN, A. (Helena, Montana), Control of scarlet fever, M.Sentinel **36:** 92-100, Feb. '28

JORDAN, A. (Moscow), Hautschädigungen bei post- und Telegraphenangestellten, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 193-197, Nov. '27

JORDAN, C. F., Schick testing and diphtheria immunization in Muskogee County, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 114-116, May '28

JORDAN, D. S., Mosquito fish (Gambusia) and its relation to malaria, Rep.Smithsonian Inst., 1926, H. D. no. 549, pp. 361-368, '27

JORDAN, E. O., Gordon Bell memorial lecture; on food poisoning, Pub.Health J. **18:** 551, Dec. '27; **19:** 20, Jan. '28
Relation of paratyphoid bacilli to food poisoning, M. Officer **39:** 105-107, March 10, '28

——**and HARMON, P. H.**, New differential medium for paratyphoid group, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 238-241, March '28

JORDAN, F. C., Anesthesia in obstetrics, Southwestern Med. **12:** 160-162, April '28

JORDAN, H. E., and SPEIDEL, C. C., Erythrocytophagic capacity of hepatic peritoneum in splenectomized horned toad, phrynosoma solare, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 491-494, March '28

JORDAN, H. J., Die Probleme der vergleichenden Physiologie, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 937-942, Dec. 2, '27

JORDAN, P., Ueber die Bedeutung des embryonalen Glykogens, insbesondere für das Wachstum, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 558-586, Nov. 1, '27

JORDAN, R., Correlations between death rate from diabetes mellitus and other demographic factors, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 55-67, Jan. '28

JORDAN, S. M., Diagnosis of early malignancy of colon, S.Clin.North America **8:** 61-74, Feb. '28

JORDAN, S. M.—Continued
Notes on cholecystography, S.Clin.North America **8:** 75-82, Feb. '28
Note on stomach resection, S.Clin.North America **8:** 83-85, Feb. '28

——**See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.**

JORDANS, G., and BARTELS, H., Duodenal sound and its therapeutic application, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2774-2782, Dec. 31, '27

JORDANSKY, B.: See MAGNITZKY, A., jt. auth.

JORES, A., Ein Fall von aleukämischer Myelose mit Osteosklerose des gesamten Skelettsystems, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 845-851, '27
Der Einfluss der Muskulatur auf den Füllungszustand der Capillaren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 172-181, '28

——**See GERLACH, W., jt. auth.**

JORGE, J. M., Fractura desgarrada del trocanter menor, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 912-927, Dec. 7, '27

——**and BERISSO, O.**, Quiste hidático sub-seroso de la trompa, Semana méd. **2:** 1413-1417, Nov. 24, '27

——**and CENTENO, A. M.**, Parálisis facial del recién nacido, Arch.latino.am.de pediat. **21:** 840-849, Nov. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1247-1261, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1553-1557, Dec. 8, '27

JORGE, R., Les faunes régionales des rongeurs et des puces dans leurs rapports avec la peste, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1094, Aug.; 1257, Sept. '27

JORNS, G., Hyperglykämie bei akuter Pankreasnekrose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 462-464, Feb. 25, '28

JORPES, E., and MAGNUSSON, H., Application of Pregl's micro-analysis to determination of free phosphates in blood, Acta pædiat. **7:** 1-14, '27

JORSTAD, L. H., and GLENN, F. H., Action of oils in muscle tissue, J.A.M.A. **90:** 26-27, Jan. 7, '28

——**See BURROWS, M. T., jt. auth.**

JORY, P., Treatment of minor degrees of nasal obstruction; deflections of septum and abnormalities of turbinate bones, Lancet **1:** 147-148, Jan. 21, '28
Treatment of minor degrees of nasal obstruction; nasal polypi and ethmoidal disease, Lancet **1:** 200-201, Jan. 28, '28

JOSAM, H., Über den Einfluss der Ovarien auf die Blutbildung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 151-161, '28

JOSELEVICH, M.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.

JOSEPH, A.: See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.

JOSEPH, B., Lymphosarcoma of neck with intracranial involvement; report of case, Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 93-98, June '27

JOSEPH, ERNST, Verhandlungen über einen neuen Vertrag zwischen Aerzten und Berufsgenossenschaften, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 83-86, March '28

JOSEPH, EUGEN, Die chirurgische Behandlung der kindlichen Pyurie, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 193-197, Oct. 1, '27

JOSEPH, L., Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenkrankheiten, (März 1927—September 1927), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2156-2158, Dec. 16, '27

JOSEPH, M., Prophylaxis of gas gangrene in civil surgery, Ann.Surg. **87:** 772-774, May '28

JOSEPH, S., and RABAU, E., Zur Entstehungsursache des Hautemphysems unter der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2978-2980, Nov. 19, '27

JOSEPH, W., Der Einfluss des Cholesterinpräparates Trilysin auf den Haarausfall, Med.Klin. **24:** 343, March 2, '28

——**and ROSENDORFF**, Die Behandlung juckender Hauterkrankungen mit Bromostrontiuran, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 144-145, Jan. 27, '28

JOSEPH'S ANASTOMOSIS CRUSHER: See Intestines, anastomosis

JOSEPHI, A., Ein neuer Stauungsapparat der Armvenen für ärztliche Eingriffe-Injektionen, Blutentnahme, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 226-227, Feb. 3, '28

JOSEPHSON, B.: See TROELL, A., jt. auth.

JOSEPHSON, C. D., Obituary; Mauritz Salin, 1851-1927, Hygiea **89:** 817-828, Nov. 15, '27

JOSEPHSON, K., Amygdalase, Gentiobiase, Gentianase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 301-304, '27
Zur Theorie der Stärkebildung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 179-190, '28

JOSIFOFF, J. M., Die tiefen Lymphgefässe der Extremitäten des Hundes, Anat.Anz. **65:** 65-76, March 12, '28

JOSLIN, E. P., Ten-year diabetic; what he is; what he should be; how to make him so, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 472-479, April '28
Ideals in treatment of diabetes and methods for their realization, New England J.Med. **198:** 379-382, April 12, '28

de JOSSELIN de JONG, R., Present status of goiter problem, Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **26:** 87-164, '28
Some gaps in our knowledge of histology of goiter, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 236-238, Jan. 14, '28

de JOSSELIN de JONG, R.—Continued
——**and EYKMAN van der KEMP, P. H.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Autotransplantation von Knochengewebe, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 268-332, Feb. 15, '28
JOSSERAND, A.: See BARBIER, J., jt. auth.
——**See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
——**See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.**
JOST, A.: See CUNY, J., jt. auth.
JOST, A. C., Falling birth rate, Pub.Health J. **19:** 270-271, June '28
JOST, W., Die Fälle von Kehlkopftuberkulose in der Heilstätte Barmelweid aus den Jahren 1912 bis 1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 310-324, March 24, '28
JOTEYKO, J., La psychotechnique structurale et la personnalité, Hyg.ment. **23:** 6-8, Jan. '28
JOUATTE, D.: See ANDRÉ, E., jt. auth.
JOUBERT, S. W., Rejuvenation; Steinach vs. Voronoff, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 8-10, Jan. 14, '28
JOUBLOT, J., Sur la quantité de corps jaune indispensable pour réaliser la préparation de l'utérus à la nidation de l'œuf chez la lapine, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 435-460, '27
JOUGUENBOURG, A., Le traitement roengénothérapique dans les cas d'asthme et d'hyperthyroïdisme associés, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 458-467, 27
JOUHAUX, La loi sur les assurances sociales vue par les bénéficiaires, Paris méd. **2:** 400-401, Nov. 19, '27
JOUKOFF, N.: See ALEXEIEV, A. A., jt. auth.
JOULE'S EQUIVALENT: See Heat, production
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOUSSET, A., Recherches sur l'anthracose pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 730-732, Oct. 10, '27
La tuberculose anthracosique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 452-457, Oct. '27
JOUVE: See DELORE, X., jt. auth.
JOUVEAUX: See ROGER, jt. auth.
JOWETT, M.: See BELL, W. B., jt. auth.
JOY BEANS
—joy beans quack jailed, J.A.M.A. **90:** 481, Feb. 11, '28
JOYCE, T. M.: See MENNE, F. R., jt. auth.
JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., Sur le pouvoir oxydo-rédacteur du chondriome, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 471-473, Feb. 13, '28
Le pouvoir oxydo-réducteur du chondriome des grégarines et les procédés de recherches du chondriome, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 501-502, Feb. 24, '28
Sur les rapports entre le nucléole, le chondriome et le glutathion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 567-569, March 2, '28
Sur quelques procédés de recherche microscopique du glutathion dans les cellules, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 566-568, March 9, '28
Les travaux récents sur la détermination chimique du sexe, Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **39:** 168, March 30, '28
JOYEUX, C., Les ténias extra-intestinaux; leur importance pathogène, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 861-863, '27
Recherches sur la faune helminthologique algérienne (cestodes et trématodes), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 509-528, Dec. '27
——**and BAER, J. G.**, Sur quelques larves de Bothriocéphales, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 921-937, Nov. '27
Note sur les Cyclocœlidæ (Trématodes), Bull.Soc.zool.de France **52:** 416-434, Dec. 15, '27
Sur quelques cestodes de la région d'Entebbé (Uganda), Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 179-181, April 1, '28
——**See BOUFFARD, jt. auth.**
——**and HOUDEMER, E.**, Recherches sur la faune helminthologique de l'Indochine (cestodes et trématodes), Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 289, Oct. 1, '27; **6:** 27, Jan. 1, '28
——**and KOBOZIEFF, N. I.**, Recherches sur l'Hymenolepis microstoma (Dujardin, 1845), Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 59-79, Jan. 1, '28
JOYNT, RICHARD LANE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
New method of cutting large skin grafts, Lancet **1:** 816, April 21, '28
JOY-STIKE TEST: See under Aviation
JUARISTI and ARRAIZA, Sobre la mano zamba, Arch. españ.de pediat. **12:** 154-157, March '28
JUARROS, C., and GALARRETA, P., Tratamiento de la heredolues con el spirocid, Siglo méd. **80:** 653-658, Dec. 31, '27
——**and SORIANO, M.**, El psicodiagnóstico de Rorschach en los niños anormales (50 observaciones personales), Siglo méd. **80:** 413-417, Oct. 29, '27
El método de Vermeylen en los niños oligofrénicos. (Nuestra experiencia), Siglo méd. **81:** 281-283, March 17, '28
JUCCI, C., Partenogenesi rudimentale e partenogenesi ciclica, Riv.di biol. **9:** 336-342, May-June, '27
JUDD, E. S., Gastric ulcer, Northwest Med. **27:** 117-125, March '28
Pathogenesis of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Internat. Clin. **1:** 224-238, March '28
JUDD, E. S.—Continued
——**and GREENE, E. I.**, Choledochus cyst, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 317-324, March '28
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**and SIMON, H. E.**, Angioma of kidney, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 711-713, May '28
JUDD, J. H., Vienna eye, ear, nose and throat clinics, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 145-147, April '28
JUDE: See BENHAMOU, jt. auth.
JUDELOWITSCH, R.: See HEFTER, J., jt. auth.
JUDENITCH, B.: See NEDOUMOFF, G., jt. auth.
JUDENITSCH, W.: See ISABOLINSKY, M. P., jt. auth.
JUDIN, S., Braun's method of splanchnic anesthesia, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 131-175, '27
JUDKINS, O. H., Common colds, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 670-673, Feb. '28
JÜNGLING, O., Medizin und Krankenhauswesen vor 100 Jahren und heute, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 97-99, Feb. 25, '28
JÖRGENS, A., Ministry of Health and physicians of insurance societies, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1154, Dec. 8, '27
JÖRGENS, J., Gibt es bei Geisteskranken Zähne im Sinne der Hutchinsonschen Veränderung? Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 584-615, '27
JÖRGENS, R.: See SEYFARTH, C., jt. auth.
JÖTERBOCK, Aus der Praxis der Bekämpfung des Abortus infectiosus beim Rinde, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 58, Jan. 28, '28
JÖTTNER, H., Tuberkuloseprophylaxe im Anstalts- und Fürsorgebetrieb, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 632-635, Oct. 24, '27
JUGE: See RENAUD, M., jt. auth.
JUHASZ, A.: See LATTES, L., jt. auth.
JUILLARD, E., La vaccination jennérienne est-elle absolument inoffensive, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 871-893, Oct. 25, '27
JUKELSON, M., Thrombosis and embolism after operations, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 136-144, Nov. 22, '27
JULER, F., Sarcoma of eyelid, with local secondary growth, apparently cured by radium, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 81-87, '27
JULESZ, M., Contributions to problem of reversible hemolysis, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 525-530, '27
JULIANELLE, L. A., Bacterial variation in cultures of Friedländer's bacillus, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 889-902, June '28
JULIUSBERG, F., Bemerkungen zur Diagnose, Prognose und Therapie der weiblichen Gonorrhöe, Monatschr. f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 67-75, June 1, '27
Ein Fall von ausgedehnter Amyloidose der Haut, Dermat. Ztschr. **52:** 1-10, Feb. '28
JULIUSBURGER, O., Schopenhauer und die Psychotherapie der Gegenwart, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 301-317, Dec. 30, '27
Von gesunden und kranken Nerven. Tiefenpsychologische Bemerkungen zur Psychotherapie, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 1-18, '28
JULL, M. A.: See DUNN, L. C., jt. auth.
JULLIEN: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.
JULLIEN, A., Sur la signification des granulations éosinophiles des cellules sanguines de la seiche, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 644, March 5, '28
JULLIOT, C. L., L'aviation sanitaire militaire au Maroc et au Levant en 1926, Presse méd. **36:** 157, Feb. 4, '28
JUMON, H., Un cas de psoriasis traité par la douche filiforme et paraissant guéri, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 812, Oct. 13, '27
JUMPERTZ, F., Beitrag zur traumatischen Hydronephrose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 204-207, Jan. 28, '28
JUNACK, Ueber die Infektiosität tuberkelbazillenhaltiger Milch, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 692, Oct. 22, '27
Die Fleischhygiene in ihren Beziehungen zur öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 229-235, March 31, '28
JUNCKERSTORFF, K., Das Problem der Ursachenanalyse bei der Beeinträchtigung der Zurechnungsfähigkeit im kommenden Strafrecht, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 98-100, Feb. '28
JUNDELL, I., Klinische Beiträge zur Profylaxe der Rachitis, Acta pædiat. **7:** 143-178, '27
Hat normales Serum von erwachsenen Menschen einen Wert als Mittel gegen Keuchhusten? Acta pædiat. **7:** 319-349, '28
Medizinisch-diätetische Behandlung und Vorbeugung der Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 59-62, Jan.-Feb. '28
JUNG, F., Zur Therapie der Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1860-1861, Sept. 24, '27
Zur Kasuistik der Fox-Fordyceschen Krankheit, Dermat. Ztschr. **51:** 112-116, Oct. '27
JUNG, F. T., Effects of ultraviolet light on parathyroidectomized rats, Endocrinology **12:** 81-83, Jan.-Feb. '28

JUNG, G., Doppelseitige symmetrische Einschmelzung des Schläfenbeines, des Warzenfortsatzes und fast der ganzen Felsenbeinpyramide, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenh. **19:** 211-218, '27

Ueber den Einfluss natürlicher Glykoside auf die Wirkungen des Cocains, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 267-276, 1927-1928

JUNG, H., Helmacet „Dung" als Wurmmittel, Med.Klin. **24:** 223, Feb. 10, '28

JUNG, J., Residue nitrogen and urinary nitrogen at end of pregnancy and immediately after childbirth, Sborn.lék. **29:** 87-98, '27

Utérus double avec grossesse alternativement à droite et à gauche, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 682, Nov. '27

JUNG, L., Persistance de réflexes vaso-constricteurs au cours du choc peptonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 45-46, Jan. 13, '28

——**and AUGER, L.**, Insuline, tension artérielle et vagotomie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1163-1164, Oct. 28, '27

Sur le mécanisme de la mort par pénétration d'air dans les veines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 610-612, March 9, '28

——**and BOURGEOIS, M.**, Recherches sur les modifications apportées à l'excrétion uréique par quelques arsenicaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 612-614, March 9, '28

JUNGANO, M., Cancer de la prostate consécutif a l'ablation d'un adénome péri-urétral, J.d'urol. **24:** 424-431, Nov. '27

JUNGBLUTH, J., Über Ursachen des Bluterbrechens nach Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3261-3264, Dec. 10, '27

Klinische Eindrücke aus Südbrasilien, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 400-405, '27

JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in immunity; phenomena of passive immunity in blocked and splenectomized mice, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 261-272, Feb. '28

Inhibition of anaphylactic shock by intravenous injection of neoarsphenamine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 368-370, Feb. '28

Adaptation in vitro of diphtheria bacillus to specific antitoxin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 427-429, March '28

JUNGHAGEN, S., Lymphogranulomatose im Ventrikel, Acta radiol. **8:** 317-339, '27

JUNGHERR, E., Comparison of B. chauvoei strains from cattle and sheep, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 84-92, Jan. '28

JUNGKUNZ, R.: **See PRITZKER, J., jt. auth.**

JUNGMANN, H:. **See LANG, C., jt. auth.**

JUNGMANN, M., Kreuzschmerzen bei statisch-dynamischer Dekompensation und ihre Behandlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 256, Feb. 18, '28

JUNGMANN, P., Nekrolog; Erich Meyer, 1874-1927, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** I-IX, '27

Über die Wirkungsweise der Leberdiät bei der perniziösen Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 441-445, March 4, '28

JUNKERSDORF, P., and HANISCH, S., Untersuchungen über das Gewicht und die chemische Zusammensetzung des Herzens unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Herzstoffwechsels, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 231-251, '27

JUNKMANN, K., Ueber perorale Kampfertherapie, Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 335-338, Nov. 10, '27

JUON, M., Sensibilisations- und Desensibilisationsversuche mit UV., Strahlentherapie **28:** 180-188, '28

JURA, V., La mesenterite retrattile. Caso clinico. Risultati sperimentali. Rilievi patogenetici e considerazioni cliniche, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 535, Nov. '27; 566, Dec. '27

Il virus filtrabile osteomielitico, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 77-90, Feb. '28

JURASOFF, I.: **See ROSANOV, V., jt. auth.**

JURIŠIC, P. J., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der ζ-Potentiale für elektroosmotische Flüssigkeitsüberführung durch Kollodiummembranen. Ein Versuch zu einer neuen Theorie der anomalen Osmose, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 294-301, '27

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

—[M. Kemp] Southwestern Med. **12:** 209-214, May '28

—auditory reaction to galvanic current as index of sincerity in medicolegal examinations, [J. Ramadier] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1189-1197, Dec. '27

—authenticity of testimony regarding appearance of first menstrual periods, [N. Vasenko] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1529-1532, Oct. 31, '27

—civil capacity of aged, [A. Raitzin] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 936-955, Nov. '27

—clinical and medicolegal contribution to psychopathology of obesity from pituitary disturbances, [K. Schmidt] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 345-356, Dec. 30, '27

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued

—damages to bones and reputations, [E. W. H. Groves] Lancet **1:** 167-172, Jan. 28, '28

—death through submersion, [W. Moczarski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 832-833, Oct. 23, '27

—development of lines in palm of hand before birth, their persistence through life and their value in medicolegal identification, [F. Peristein] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 420-434, Nov. 29, '27

—diseases of circulatory system as cause of invalidity, [I. Schatenstein] Mosk.Med.J.(no.10) **7:** 70-75, '27

—disturbances in letter writing during attacks of minor epilepsy; medicolegal aspects, [A. Souques] Rev. neurol. **1:** 353-360, March '28

—Doctor Webster's wiles; tragedy of an only child, [F. K. Norris] M.J.Australia **1:** 234-237, Feb. 25, '28

—drowning due to tympanic perforation, [I. Nandris] Cluj.med. **8:** 535-536, Nov. '27

—employment of urinalysis in identifying burglar, [Lahaye] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 659, Dec. '27

—footprints in snow, [F. Karpfen] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 216-219, Dec. '27

—forensic meaning of Wagner von Jauregg's malaria method in treatment of progressive paralysis, [K. Grosz & E. Sträussler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **111:** 485-494, '27

—hospital law; liability of hospitals and their professional staffs for torts, [J. E. Stone] Lancet **1:** 895-896, April 28, '28

—hospitals in medical jurisprudence, [W. H. Mansholt] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 107-113, Dec. '27

—identification from finger-tip removed by bite, [S. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 757, May 5, '28

—instrument for examining intactness of hymen, [P. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 652-655, Nov. 10, '27

—jurisprudence of surface appearance of cadavers, [H. Hildebrand] Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 1-23, Jan. '28

—Krantz affair; legal aspects of case of murder and suicide of two students, [Placzek] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 447-448, March 16, '28

—legal and ethical duty of physician to refuse to prescribe morphine to addicts, [W. Steimann] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 482-484, March 16, '28

—legal aspects of drowning; 4 cases, [J. E. Stumpff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 767-776, Feb. 18, '28

—legal liabilities of physicians and hospitals with reference to patients, [J. Frankfurter] Fortschr.d. Med.(pt.2) **45:** 397, Oct. 21, '27

—legal significance of morphine habit, [E. Meyer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 500-521, '27

—malaria therapy of general paralysis in relation to legal medicine, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **44:** 57-58, Jan. 16, '28

—malpractice, [J. D. M. Hamilton] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 122-126, April '28

—malpractice and German penal code, [Seidlmayer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 146-154, Nov. 15, '27

—malpractice suits, [C. Johnson] Minnesota Med. **11:** 333, May; 420, June '28

—medicolegal aspect of ascariasis; case, [P. Dorolle] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 85, Feb. '28

—medicolegal aspect of case of anosmia, [H. Bourgeois] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 61, Jan. '28

—medicolegal aspect of duration of pregnancy according to German legal code, [H. Seilheim] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 81-98, '28

—medicolegal aspects of ascariasis, [P. Lande & R. Sigalas] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 81-84, Feb. '28

—medicolegal aspects of deaths under anæsthetics, [A. D. Cowburn] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Anæsthetics) **21:** 17-22, March '28

—medicolegal aspects of improper treatment of scabies, [Frankfurter] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 337-341, Feb. 1, '28

—medicolegal diagnosis of alcoholism, [V. M. Palmieri] Rev. argent. de neurol., psiquiat. y med. leg. **2:** 14-35, Jan.-Feb. '28

—medicolegal evaluation of hysteria, [G. Menesini] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1105-1108, Nov. 20, '27

—medicolegal reports and other legal matters affecting physician, [J. P. Aylen] Journal-Lancet **48:** 96-100, March 1, '28

—medicolegal testimony on civil capacity in old age; case, [A. A. Masciotra] Semana méd. **1:** 348-355, Feb. 9, '28

—modification of Maseill's technic for determining substance of nervous system in legal medicine, [A. A. Ferreira] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 479-489, '27

—old and new methods, [R. Kockel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 1-13, Dec. 16, '27

—old and new methods, [F. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 14-35, Dec. 16, '27

—opium prescriptions in legal medicine, [P. Wolff] Deutsche.med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2172-2174, Dec. 16, '27

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—paralysis agitans following typhus fever; medicolegal aspect; case. [Duerdoth] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 23, Jan. 15, '28
—prescriptions of large amounts of morphine to drug fiends, [Nordhof] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 80-82, March 1, '28
—probable homicide, acquittal under verdict of suicide, [G. Strassmann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 330-334, Dec. 1, '27
—psychological and medicolegal aspects of pernicious anemia, [A. G. Hulett] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 1-6, Jan. 4, '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis of latent foreign bodies, [J. Belot] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 132-138, Feb. '28
—roentgen service and forensic medicine, H. Lossen] Praxis (Hft.41) **16:** 1-3, Oct. 11, '27
—rôle of suprarenals in legal medicine, [M. Lucien & J. Parisot] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 309-323, Oct. '27
—scope and problems, [K. Meixner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 41-45, Jan. 12, '28
—suppression of crime during the war; medicolegal aspects, [P. Provent] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 95-103, Feb. '28
—surgery of spleen and medicolegal aspect of rupture of spleen, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1582-1596, March 31, '28
—technique of precipitin test and its forensic value, [G. R. Lynch] Analyst **53:** 5-13, Jan. '28
—twenty five years' experience, [Vollmer] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 46-52, Feb. 1, '28
—veterinary surgeon from legal aspect, [A. C. Duncan] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1117-1122, Dec. 24, '27
blood groups in: See Blood groups; Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy; Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—[W. E. Brown, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 83-85, Feb. '28
—[J. J. McGovern] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 41-45, Jan. '28
—[E. L. Miloslavich] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 236-241, May '28
—doctor as witness, Internat.M.Digest **12:** 48-54, Jan. '28
—hysterical manifestations of traumatic neuroses in patient claiming additional compensation; medicolegal opinion; case, [L. Schnyder] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 111-130, '27
—in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis from war injuries, [W. Düll] Tuberkulose **8:** 67-72, March 10, '28
—medical practitioner in relation to administration of justice, [R. Burrows] J.State Med. **36:** 125-137, March '28
—need of legislation, [L. P. Stryker] New York State J. Med. **28:** 243-255, March 1, '28; also, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 281-298, April '28; abstr., Atlantic M.J. **31:** 607-619, May '28
—ocular cysticercosis in butcher, [F. Henschel] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 21-26, Oct. 15, '27
—opium law and medical expert testimony, [G. Joachimoglu] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 61-69, March 1, '28
—opium law and medical expert testimony, [Seidenspinner] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 69-80, March 1, '28
—principles for drawing up medical testimony, [P. Schneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 350-352, March 8, '28
—refusal of compensation for gout following military service; medicolegal opinion, [von Schnizer] Med. Klin. **24:** 460-461, March 23, '28
—what is a medical expert? [A. Sweeney] Minnesota Med. **11:** 131-134, March '28
history, account of Cangiamila's book on sacred embryology in history of Italian medical jurisprudence, [B. Boldrini] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 237-244, Sept.-Oct. '27
—medico-legal aspects of Jewish life, [W. M. Feldman] J.State Med. **36:** 264-275, May '28
obstetrical: See also Abortion; Infanticide
—serodiagnosis of puerperium, [C. Lippera] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1655-1657, Nov. 14, '27
privileged communications: See also Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
—professional secrecy and professional privilege, [J. Glaister] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 321-337, Dec. '27
psychiatry in, analysis of paranoiac mind; forensic considerations, [O. Kant] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 558-579, '27
—appointment of experts in psychiatric cases, [C. O. Ferrer] Semana méd. **1:** 215-216, Jan. 26, '28

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, psychiatry in—Continued
—declarations of patients and their interpretation by psychiatrist; cases, [B. Révész] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **87:** 335-344, Dec. 30, '27
—delusion of persecution of interpretative (resigned) type: medicolegal report, [A. Ager Notario & M. Ruiz Maya] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 267-277, Nov.-Dec. '27
—difficult differential diagnosis between traumatic and organic insanity; case, [F. Dyrenfurth & W. Steinbiss] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 261-265, Oct. 1, '27
—early legal disqualification of general paralysis patients, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd. **81:** 81-85, Jan. 28, '28 [Comment by Rubiano, 144, Feb. 11, '28; reply by Lafora, 168-169, Feb. 18, '28]
—"expert" testimony by non-experts in psychiatry, [A. Ameghino] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 882-887, Nov. '27
—medicolegal definition of "insane," [N. Rojas] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 888-898, Nov. '27
—medicolegal significance of postencephalitic states, [R. Bing] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1185-1189, Dec. 10, '27
—mental status of sadistic homicidal imbecile, [A. Sacerdote] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 616-628, Sept.-Oct. '27
—problems, [W. N. East] J.State Med. **36:** 205-221, April '28
—psychological experts in sexual delicts of Leipzig courts, [M. Döring] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 273-276, Oct. '27
—responsibility of psychiatrist in giving testimony, [J. M. De Villaverde] Siglo méd. **81:** 251-257, March 10, '28
—sentence to death of hysterical psychopathic woman for murder after evidence of medical experts, [Teudt] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 681-684, Oct. 15, '27
toxicology in, [Andre] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.(Hft.9) **18:** 11-34, Sept. '27
—arsenic poisoning; 22 cases, [A. M. Marx] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 36-60, Dec. 16, '27
wounds and injuries in, autopsy in industrial accidents, [Cavalié] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 592-596, Dec. '27
—abrasions and punching injuries of skin by muzzle of weapon at entrance of projectile, [A. Werkgartner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 154-168, '28
—case of permanent atrophy of optic nerve by exposure to intense rays of light; medicolegal aspects, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Cancer **57:** 200-208, April '28
—case of Tyndall v. Alcock: with remarks as to origin of ischaemic contracture, [E. W. H. Groves] Brit. M.J. **1:** 807-808, May 12, '28
—cellulitis of traumatic origin; 14 cases, [G. G. Perrando] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 770-785, Nov. '27
—curiosa of gunshot cases, [H. Kockel] Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 41-44, Jan. '28
—damage suit for roentgen ray injury; case, [L. Jacob] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 196-197, Feb. 3, '28
—discussion on traumatic neurasthenia and litigation neurosis, [F. Buzzard & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Neurol.) **21:** 17-28, Jan. '28
—fatal dementia paralytica due to accident, [D. N. van Gelderen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 982-986, Feb. 25, '28
—force of projectiles and gunpowder, [Mezger & Fränkle] Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 58, Jan. '28
—histologic differentiation of intravital and postmortal burns, [J. Llambias & J. C. Belbey] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 918-926, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1794-1796, Dec. 29, '27
—Horner's syndrome caused by knife wound of cervical sympathetic, [J. C. E. Montanaro & A. Giuliano] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 927-935, Nov. '27
—industrial accidents, [F. Steiner] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 3-6, Jan. 1, '28
—injuries accompanied by great pain, [H. Tittinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 348-350, March 10, '28
—medical observations in injury cases in court procedure, [M. Veldeman] Latvijas Arstu ž. no. 9-10, pp. 199-209, Sept.-Oct. '27
—orifice of entry of projectiles, [Chavigny] Ann.de méd. lég. **7:** 569-572, Dec. '27
—physicians' liability for malpractice, especially in roentgenotherapy (Haftbarkeit des Arztes für die Folgen unsachgemässer Behandlung, speziell bei Röntgenbestrahlung), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 225-226, Feb. 25, '28
—relations between trauma and tumors from forensic viewpoint, [F. Ballotta] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 661-687, Sept.-Oct. '27
—roentgen ray injuries and protective measures, [F. Zollinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 221-223, Feb. 25, '28

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in— Continued
—sudden death after accident in case of syphilitic meningitis; medicolegal aspect, [W. Weimann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 335-339, Dec. 15, '27
—traumatic neurosis; case study and medicolegal aspects, [M. Alurralde, M.J.Sepich & B. B. Spota] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 654-673, Nov. '27
JURIST, A. E., and CHRISTIANSEN, W. G., Analysis and characterization of neoarsphenamine, J.Am. Pharm.A. **16:** 1149-1152, Dec. '27
JUSATZ, H.: See **KLEINSORGEN, W., jt. auth.**
JUSTER, E., Paralysie faciale "a frigore" (therapeutique), Presse méd. **35:** 1388, Nov. 12, '27
Le traitement de la douleur dans les affections cutanées, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 953-955, Dec. 1, '27
L'érythro-cyanose Sus-malléolaire. Etude clinique et thérapeutique, Presse méd. **35:** 1573-1574, Dec. 24, '27
——See **LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LOUSTE, jt. auth.**
——**and TCHIPROUT,** Traitement local du lichen plan par les rayons ultra-violets, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 15, Jan. '28
JUSTER, M. E., Association des traitements anti-syphilitiques aux traitements physio-thérapiques et endocriniens, Paris méd. **1:** 209-211, March 3, '28
JUSTICE, G., Tribute to members of South Dakota Medical Veterans' Society, Journal-Lancet **48:** 216-219, May 15, '28
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and WOLFF, R., Recherches sur le pouvoir oxydo-réducteur du rein au cours de la diurèse. L'élimination des colorants utilisés pour la mesure du p_H, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 756-758, March 16, '28
Recherches sur le pouvoir oxydo-réducteur du rein pendant la diurèse. Influence du p_H, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 758-760, March 16, '28
——See **CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**
——See **VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
JUSTO, JUAN B.: See Obituaries
JUSTOW, N., Zur Frage des Befundes doppelter Vogeleier (Ovum ovo praegnans), Anat.Anz. **64:** 184-186, Nov. 15, '27
JUVARA, E., Contribution à l'ostéosynthèse des fractures des diaphyses, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 124-128, Feb. 4, '28
Contribution au traitement ostéosynthétique des fractures des diaphyses, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 295-303, March 3, '28
JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes
JUXTATYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, middle

K

KABANOV, N., Compensatory defensive reactions of organism in lung tuberculosis, Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1191-1199, '27
KABELIK, J., Thiosulfates in therapy, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1860-1862, Dec. 2, '27
KABESHIMA, H., Ein Fall von primärem Gallengangskrebs in der Leber mit zahlreichen Leberdistomen, Gann **21:** 28-29, Dec. '27
KABESHIMA, T., Control of typhoid and paratyphoid in Japanese Navy, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 1-9, March '28
KABISCH, C., Ueber Kutanimpfungen mit Cutivaccin nach Hofrat Dr. Paul bei rheumatischen und neuralgischen Erkrankungen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 661-663, Oct. 7, '27
KABOTH, G., and KLEEFISCH, J., Die Konzeptionswahrscheinlichkeit in kinderlosen Ehen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 70-84, '28
KACZANDER, P., Ueber den heutigen Stand der Atherosklerosеforschung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Cholesterinstoffwechsels, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 1-12, Jan. 1, '28
KACZKOWSKI, B., Die Vererbung der biochemischen Bluteigenschaften bei Schafen nebst einem Beiträge zur Blutuntersuchung des wilden Mufflones (Ovis musimon L), Biol.generalis **3:** 449-458, '27
Recherches sur l'hérédité des isoagglutinines et des propriétés d'isoagglutination chez les brebis, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 386-387, Feb. 10, '28
KADANER, M., and WALLON, R., Un cas de trypanose chez un Européen, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 364-366, Jan. 15, '28
KADANOFF, D., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der intraepithelialen Nerven des Menschen; die Nerven im Epithel der Epiglottisschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 337-341, Oct. 5, '27
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der intraepithelialen Nerven des Menschen; die Nerven im Epithel der Nasenschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 342-347, Oct. 5, '27
Ueber die Nerven in der äusseren Wurzelscheide der Haare des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 631-636, Jan. 10, '28
Die Innervation des Zahnfleisches beim Menschen, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 637-646, Jan. 10, '28
KADISCH, E., Beitrag zur Morphologie, Lebensdauer und Diagnostik der Spirochäta pallida, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 117-124, Oct. '27
KADISCH'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KADLETZ, M., Zur Anatomie der Nachgeburt (secundinae) des Pferdes, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 705-712, Dec. '27
Zur Sektionstechnik des Herzens, Anat.Anz. **64:** 401-408, Feb. 8, '28
KÄDING, K., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Miliartuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Röntgenuntersuchung, Med.Klin. **24:** 47-51, Jan. 13, '28
Ueber Blutgruppenforschung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 101-104, Feb. 1, '28
KÄER, E., and LOEWE, S., Über Kombinationswirkungen; die Wirkungsvariationen in Trichloräthylurethan-(„Voluntal"-) Pyramidongemischen bei der Prüfung am Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 308-318, '28
KÄHLER, H.: See **LINSER, K., jt. auth.**
KAEMMERER, A., Erfahrungen mit der Campherlösung Höchst, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2455, Dec. 17, '27
Bleibehandlung von Krebsgeschwülsten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 138-139, Jan. 27, '28
KÄMMERER, H., Neuere Erkenntnisse und Forschungen über allergische Erkrankungen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **32:** 373-424, '27
Ueber das Bronchialasthma, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 97-101, Feb. 1, '28
——**and HAARMANN, W.,** Zur Frage allergenfreier Kammern. Kurze Mitteilung eines Verbilligungsversuchs, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 393-395, March 2, '28
KÄSSBACHER, M., Todesscheine, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 107-108, Jan. 20, '28
KÄSTNER, H., Zur Therapie des Blasendivertikels, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2760-2764, Oct. 29, '27
KAEWEL, Mazeration von Knochenpräparaten mittels Antiformin, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 385-388, Jan. 30, '28
KAEWEL, H., Endocardtaschen auf dem Septum ventriculorum, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 431-465, Feb. 15, '28
KAEWEL, R., and KÜHN, R., Gibt es bakterizid wirkende Mittel, welche in die Gallenblase ausgeschieden werden? (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung der Typhusbazillenträger), Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 242-250, '27
KAFAI, K., KOHANAWA, C., and others, Ueber den auf der Insel Hokkaido ("Jezo") im Norden Japans ausgebrochenen infektiösen Stutenabort, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 7, Jan. 7, '28
KAFKA, V., Die klinische Bedeutung des Eiweissquotienten des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 24-27, '28
Der Eiweissquotient des Liquor Cerebrospinalis, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 256-257, Feb. 5, '28
KAFTA PARAFFIN REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
KAGAN, S. R., Valuable agent in treatment of affections of respiratory tract, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 29-32, Jan. '28
KAGEURA, N., Einwirkung des Bacteriums lactis aerogenes und des Bacteriums coli auf Hexose-monophosphorsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 181-187, '27
KAHAN, D., Raising qualification of physicians, Profilak. Med. **6:** 180-188, Oct. '27
KAHAN, M., and SEIDENBERG, A., Primary sarcoma of stomach, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 166-170, Nov. 5, '27
KAHAN, S., Problem of social and maternity insurance in Germany, Profilak.Med. **6:** 32-50, Aug.-Sept. '27
KAHL, A., Neue und ergänzende Beobachtungen holotricher Ciliaten, Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 34-129, Dec. 2, '27
KAHLBAUM, Beschäftigungstherapie in Anstalten bei Nerven- und Geisteskranken der gebildeten und besser situierten Kreise, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 94-98, March 3, '28
KAHLE, H. K., Capillarformen bei Schwachsinnigen und ihre Beziehungen zur geistigen Entwicklung, Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 629-640, '27
KAHLMETER, G., Results of treatment of patients with acute articular rheumatism in health resorts, Hygiea **89:** 514-528, July 15, '27
Obesity and its treatment, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1114, Sept. 30, '27; 1153, Oct. 7, '27
KAHLSTORF, A., Untersuchungen über Infiltrate im periportalen Bindegewebe der Leber, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **78:** 512-525, Nov. 4, '27
KAHN, A., New method for skingrafting mastoid cavity; new method for closing off eustachian tube at its tympanic end in radical mastoid operation, Laryngoscope **37:** 889-893, Dec. '27
KAHN, B. S., Effect of kalzan on blood calcium, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 600, June 6, '28
——See **ROE, J. H., jt. auth.**

KAHN, E., Bemerkungen zur Frage der Organminderwertigkeit. Nervenarzt **1**: 43-46, Jan. 1, '28
KAHN, H., and WIRTH, H., Beitrag zur Therapie inoperabler Tumoren; vorläufige Mitteilung. Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2335-2338, Dec. 3, '27
KAHN, I. W., Ulceration of bladder simulating carcinoma following use of radium in cervix. Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31**: 360, June '27
KAHN, M., Diagnosis of new growths of colon. Am.J.Surg. **4**: 432-434, April '28
KAHN, M. H., Cardiac asthma. Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3**: 632-642, Nov. '27
Historical survey of our knowledge of bronchial asthma. M.Life **35**: 109-162, March '28
Classification of asthma. New England J.Med. **198**: 676-679, May 17, '28
——and KAHN, S., Heart strain and its consequences. Ann.Int.Med. **1**: 790-811, April '28
KAHN, R. H.: **See FISCHL, E., jt. auth.**
KAHN, S.: **See KAHN, M. H., jt. auth.**
KAHN TEST
See also Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—[J. E. Skinner] China M.J. **41**: 1004-1006, Dec. '27
—[M. A. Wilson, R. M. Nedley & F. Honig] Am.J.Syph. **12**: 111-121, Jan. '28
—[L. C. P. Young] China M.J. **41**: 999-1004, Dec. '27
—clinical studies; specificity of reaction in febrile diseases, [J. W. Mu & H. L. Keim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17**: 387-390, March '28
—in primary syphilis, [J. C. Willett & N. Nagle] J.A.M.A. **90**: 1189-1190, April 14, '28
—on spinal fluid, [T. G. Hull, L. Fry & C. Garwood] Am.J.Syph. **12**: 104-110, Jan. '28
—preliminary report, [S. D. Avery] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14**: 123-127, '27
—quantitative Kahn reaction in treatment of syphilis, [R. R. Gasser & J. E. Houghton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17**: 843-846, June '28
—rabbits naturally positive to Wassermann and Kahn, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian J.M.Research **15**: 681-682, Jan. '28
—Wassermann and Kahn reactions, [C. Nigg & N. P. Larsen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 843-851, June '28
reliability, [A. T. A. Glomset] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18**: 24-26, Jan. '28
—[R. L. Hickman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21**: 76-77, April '28
—comparison of Kolmer and Kahn tests, [C. E. Roderick, F. S. Salisbury & C. G. Cates] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 338-341, Jan. '28; also, Am.J.Syph. **12**: 276-280, April '28
—comparison of precipitation test with complement fixation test based on 2,447 tests, [J. W. Smith, Jr.] M.J.& Rec. **127**: 84-86, Jan. 18, '28
—comparison of results of Kahn and Wassermann tests; summary of published reports, [L. Endicott] Ven. Dis.Inform. **8**: 490-496, Dec. 20, '27
—laboratory diagnosis of syphilis (Kolmer and Kahn tests), [I. Davidsohn] Am.J.Syph. **12**: 122-135, Jan. '28
—micro-Kahn test; report of 2,100 reactions, [R. A. Kilduffe & W. W. Hersohn] Am.J.Syph. **12**: 82-103, Jan. '28
—superiority in technic and results of Kahn reaction to Wassermann; statistics, [F. Borges Vieira & G. Fleury da Silveira] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2**: 415-440, '27
technic, fundamentals, [N. Nagle] J.Missouri M.A. **25**: 59-60, Feb. '28
—reading results, [H. Silvette] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 764-765, May '28
KAIJSER, R., Zur Kenntnis der Geschwülste des Thymus, im Anschluss an zwei eigene Fälle von Thymuskarzinom. Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4**: 221-259, '27
KAIN, T. M., Focal infection in arthritis. J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25**: 407-410, June '28
KAIRIS, Z., Zur Kenntnis der solitären Nierencysten. Arch. f.klin.Chir. **149**: 700-717, '28
Zur Ursache der Malakoplakie der Harnblase. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der lymphatischen Gewebsreaktion an den Harnwegen), Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **266**: 788-800, '28
Experimental hydronephrosis; new approach. Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32**: 80-83, Feb. '28
KAISER, A. D., Skin reactions in rheumatic fever (Birkhaug test) studies in 801 persons with toxic filtrate produced by non-methemoglobin-forming streptococcus isolated from cases of rheumatic fever. J.Infect. Dis. **42**: 25-30, Jan. '28
KAISER, E., Über den Schwefelgehalt verschiedener Eiweisskörper. Biochem.Ztschr. **192**: 58-66, '28
KAISER, H. (Stuttgart), Hundert Jahr Katharinenhospital in Stuttgart unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des 54 jährigen Bestehens der Katharinenhospital-Apotheke. Apoth.-Ztg. **43**: 19, Jan. 7, '28
KAISER, H. (Stuttgart)—Continued
——and DRAXL, L., Die Bedeutung von Thea nigra nach dem Urteile der Wissenschaft um das Jahr 1700. Apoth.-Ztg. **43**: 122, Jan. 31, '28
KAISER, H. (Vienna), Chondromatose des Hüftgelenks. Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 432, March 24, '28
——and LOEBEL, R., Wirkung der Galvanisation des Nervus sympathicus auf die Hypertonie. Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34**: 128-132, Dec. 2, '27
——and SCHNEYER, J., Ein Beitrag zur Anwendung heisser Teilbäder nach Schweninger bei Zirkulationsstörungen. Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34**: 121-127, Dec. 2, '27
KAISER, K., and SCHRADER, G., Zur Frage des Mediastinalemphysems und der Luftembolie beim Neugeborenen. Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77**: 205-210, Oct. '27
KAKIZAKI, C., NAKANISHI, S., and NAKAMURA, J., Experimental studies on economical rinderpest vaccine. J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6**: 107-135, June '27
KAKUSCHKIN, N., Air accumulation in fallopian tubes; pneumosalpinx. Vrach.gaz. **31**: 1802-1804, Dec. 31, '27
Cysten- und Drüseneinschlüsse des Tubenwinkels der Gebärmutter in einem Falle von kongenitalem einseitigen Mangel der Tube und des Ovariums. Arch. f.Gynäk. **133**: 533-557, '28
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALANDADZE, L., Einige Versuche mit Arsenmitteln gegen die Apfelbaumgespinstmotte. (Hyponomeuta malinellus Z.). Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3**: 108-110, Sept. '27
Die Wirkung von Arsenpräparaten auf die wichtigsten Forstschädlinge. Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13**: 1-96, Sept. '27
KALDEWEY, R., Present method of educating dentist in Germany as distinct from that of dental technician. M.J.& Rec. **127**: 421-423, April 18, '28
KALIC, D. Z., Floculation non spécifique du sérum antitetanique. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 557-559, March 9, '28
KALIN, I.: **See ELIN, V., jt. auth.**
KALINA, O. G., Material zum Studium der Noma. Ztschr.f. Laryng..Rhin. **16**: 133-150, Sept. '27
——See JELIN, W., jt. auth.
KALININ, W. S., and GINSBURG, S. J., Ueber das Konservieren hämolytischer Sera. Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53**: 112-117, Oct. 10, '27
——See GINSBURG, S. J., jt. auth.
KALINOWSKY, L., Familiäre Erkrankung mit besonderer Beteiligung der Stammganglien. Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **66**: 168-190, Oct. '27
Bemerkungen zur Therapie mit Chlorylen (Trichloräthylen). Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63**: 367-370, Dec. '27
KALISCH, H., Ueber die Anwendung von Neuramag bei Alterskrankheiten. München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 134-135, Jan. 20, '28
KALISCHER, S., Über die Neuralgie des N. phrenicus. (Neuralgia phrenica oder diaphragmatica.). Klin. Wchnschr. **7**: 314-315, Feb. 12, '28
Die Bedeutung der Psychotherapie für die Kassenarzt-Praxis. Nervenarzt **1**: 113, Feb. 15, '28
KALK, H., and SIEBERT, P., Ulcus duodeni und Gallenwege. Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2313-2316, Dec. 3, '27
KALKBRENNER, H.: **See BLÜHBAUM, T., jt. auth.**
KALLAI, B., Kombinierte Vaccinetherapie des Keuchhustens. Therap.d.Gegenw. **69**: 91, Feb. '28
KALLE, R. A., Deep infiltration anæsthesia of orbit in eye operations. Indian M.Gaz. **63**: 128, March '28
KALLEN, L., Method for X-ray examination of uterus, preliminary report. Northwest Med. **27**: 64-72, Feb. '28
KALLINIKOFF, J. I., Ein Fall von Mola hydatidosa, Perforatio Uteri, Amputatio Uteri Supravaginalis. Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78**: 181-182, Feb. '28
KALLIUS, H. U., Ein einfacher Kieferhalter an der üblichen Narkosemaske. Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 408-409, Feb. 18, '28
KALLMANN, C., Ueber Erfahrungen mit "Biennosan." Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 2084, Dec. 2, '27
KALLNER, A.: **See SECKEL, H., jt. auth.**
KALMUS, H., Das Kapillar-Respirometer: Eine neue Versuchsanordnung zur Messung des Gaswechsels von Mikroorganismen. Die Atmung von Paramaecium caudatum. Biol.Zentralbl. **47**: 595-600, Oct. '27
KALNINS, V., Action de la thyroxine sur l'innervation autonome. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 800-802, March 16, '28
Action de la thyroxine sur l'excitabilité autonome du cœur. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 802-804, March 16, '28
KALOCSAY, K., Present status of scarlet fever question. Budapesti orvosi ujság **25**: 1122-1123, Oct. 6, '27; 1283-1284, Nov. 10, '27
Dick test in scarlet fever. Orvosi hetil. **71**: 1171-1173, Oct. 9, '27
Human serum therapy of scarlatina. Orvosi hetil. **71**: 1187-1191, Oct. 16, '27

KALT, E., Polyadénites melbomiennes diffuses aux quatre paupières, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 97-105, Feb. '28
KALTENBACH, H., and ROHRER, A., Körperbauuntersuchungen bei Schizophrenen und Manisch-Depressiven sowie Zahnuntersuchungen bei Schizophrenen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 661-690, '28
KALTSTEIN, O., Two cases of constitutional capillary asthenia, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1263-1265, Oct. 30, '27
KALZAN (calcium preparation): See Calcium and Calcium Compounds
KAMEI, T., Untersuchungen über die physikalischen Eigenschaften und die chemische Zusammensetzung der Amnios- und Allantoisflüssigkeit des Hühnerembryos, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 101-113, '27
KAMM, E. D., Note on unsaponifiable matter from stomach oil of Scymnorhinus lichia, Biochem.J. **22:** 77-79, '28
——See HEILBRON, I. M., jt. auth.
KAMMAN, G. R., Headaches from neurologic standpoint, Minnesota Med. **11:** 231-238, April '28
Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 411-412, June '28
KAMMANN, O., Gewerbliche Abwässer, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 39, Feb. '28
Fünfzig Jahre Berliner Stadtentwässerung 1878-1929, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 351-353, March 20, '28
KAMNER, M.: See COHEN, M., jt. auth.
KAMNIKER, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nebennierenblutungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 487-494, '27
KAMNITZER, S., Fortschritte in der Diagnostik und Therapie der Erkrankungen der Gallenwege, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 446-453, Oct. '27
KAMPMEIER, O. F., Giant epithelial cells of human fetal adrenal, Anat.Rec. **37:** 95-102, Nov. '27
Genetic history of valves in lymphatic system of man, Am.J.Anat. **40:** 413-457, Jan. '28
KAMPMEIER, R. H.: See YOUMANS, J. B., jt. auth.
KAMPWIRTH, F., Beitrag zur Frage der sogenannten primären Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 313-323, Feb. '28
KAMSLER, A., Zur Funktionsprüfung und Funktion des vegetativen Nervensystems Versuche ausgeführt an Tuberkulösen im Hochgebirge, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 110-112, Jan. 15, '28
Einiges über Beziehungen zwischen dem physikalischen Befund und der Kaverne im Röntgenbild, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 331-335, March 31, '28
KANDA, K., Case of anterior capsular cataract and annular endothelial opacity of cornea, both in right eye of electric welding operator, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 274, p. 12, '27
KANDIBA, L.: See NATHANSON, D., jt. auth.
KANE, H. F., Conduct of labor, South.M.J. **21:** 384-388, May '28
——See KREISELMAN, J., jt. auth.
KANEVSKAIA, S., Practical method of diagnosing scarlatina by Schultz-Charlton test, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1351-1354, Sept. 30, '27
KANEVSKY, A., Experiment in disseminating sanitary instruction among parents, Profilak.Med. **6:** 111-116, Aug.-Sept. '27
KANEVSKY, N., Treatment of sciatica with injections of physiological salt solution and novocaine, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1821-1822, Dec. 31, '27
KANNER, L., Folklore of teeth; rôle of animals in treatment of toothache, Dental Cosmos **70:** 45-49, Jan. '28
Tooth as folkloristic symbol, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **15:** 37-52, Jan. '28
Folklore of teeth; dental surgery, Dental Cosmos **70:** 430-433, March '28
KANT, F., and KRAPF, E., Zur Frage der „Ganzheitsfunktion" im Haschischrausch. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Fränkel und Joel in Band III, Heft 1/2 dieser Zeitschrift, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 302-305, '28
KANT, O., Beiträge zur Paranoiaforschung; paranoische Haltung in der Gesundheitsbreite. (Vergleichende Analyse und forensischer Ausblick), Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 558-579, '27
Zum Verständnis des schizophrenen Beeinflussungsgefühls, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 417-441, '27
Anamnestische Erhebungen bei Kranken mit chronischer Encephalitis epidemica, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 246-254, '28
Über die Psychologie der Depression, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 255-285, '28
KANTOR, J. L., Colon studies; roentgen diagnosis of colitis (irritable colon), Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 137-144, '28
——and JAFFIN, A. E., Roentgen visualization of bile ducts, with special reference to internal biliary fistulæ, Radiology **10:** 10-15, Jan. '28
——and SCHECHTER, S., Colon studies; high cecum, Am. J. Roentgenol. **19:** 101-111, Feb. '28
KANTOROWICZ, A., Periphere oder zentrale Alkoholinjektion? Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 561-579, '27
KANTOROWITSCH, A., Dick-Antiscarlachserum während einer Epidemie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 478, Oct. '27
KAPEL, O., Ueber Reinkultur von Epithel in vitro, Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 143-148, '27
Pure cultivation of pigmented epithelium, Hospitalstid **70:** 982-986, Oct. 13, '27
——See PETERFI, T., jt. auth.
KAPELLER, R., and KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, H., Über den Calciumgehalt des Herzmuskels, Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 400-408, '28
von KAPFF, W., Über einen Fall von passagerem Schenkelblock, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 357, Feb. 18, '28
KAPFHAMMER, J., and BISCHOFF, C., *l*-Oxyprolin und *l*-Prolin als Zuckerbildner. Stoffwechselversuche am Phlorrhizinhund, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 251-254, '27
——and SPÖRER, H., Eine neue Darstellung des l-Histidin aus Eiweiss, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 245-249, '28
KAPLAN, A., Surgical treatment of displacement of bladder, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 163-165, Nov. 5, '27
KAPLAN, C., Boeckman-Kaplan safety adenoid curette, Laryngoscope **38:** 125-127, Feb. '28
KAPLAN, D., Carcinoma of descending colon in young adult, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 42-45, Jan. '28
KAPLAN, I. I., Present day radiation therapy at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 242-245, March 7, '28
Treatment of mouth and face conditions by irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 437-439, May '28
X-ray treatment of amenorrhea, with report of 38 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 658-661, May '28
KAPLAN, M.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
KAPOSI'S DISEASE: See Xeroderma pigmentosa
KAPP, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen im Tiefland und Hochgebirge über das Verhalten von Grundumsatz und Senkungsreaktion bei Tuberkulösen, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 378-393, '28
KAPP, M., Ueber ein neues wertvolles Mittel in der Behandlung der Fettsucht, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 124-126, Feb. 25, '28
KAPPER, K., Zu meiner Modifikation der Mandibularis-Anästhesie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1047-1053, Nov. '27
KAPPIS, M., Nachbehandlung nach Operationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2116, Dec. 9, '27; **54:** 96, Jan. 20, '28
Unsere derzeitigen Kenntnisse über die postoperative Acetonurie und die postoperative Acidose des Blutes, Med.Klin. **23:** 1882-1886, Dec. 9, '27; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2116-2117, Dec. 9, '27
Die Behandlung der Furunkel mit Eigenblutumspritzung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 20-22, Jan. '28
Nachbehandlung einzelner Organe, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 314, Feb. 24, '28; 391, March 9, '28; 435, March 16, '28
KARAMCHANDANI, P. V., Sodii salicylas and rheumatic affections, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 192-193, April '28
Plasmochin as compared to quinine in treatment of malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 249-252, May '28
KARAMOV, S., Concerning Malta fever, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1667-1669, Nov. 30, '27
KARCHER, J., Medizingeschichtliche Studie über die französische pathologisch-anatomisch-diagnostische Schule nach dem Jahre 1819, insbesondere über Bretonneau, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 54, Jan. 21, '28; 73, Jan. 28, '28
KARCZAG, L., and NEMETH, L., Die Methoden der Elektropie und die Probleme der künstlichen Gewebszüchtung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 428-445, '26-'27
——FARKAS, G., and GYÖRGYI, G., Ueber die biologische Indifferenz der Röntgenstrahlen gegenüber künstlichen Gewebskulturen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 206-211, '27; also, Biologic indifference of X-rays against artificial tissue-cultures, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 331-338, '27
KARELITZ, S.: See SCHIFF, E. (New York), jt. auth.
KARG, C., Schwangerschaft nach und bei Gebärmutterkrebs, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 264-267, March '28
KARGER, K., Chemische Untersuchungen im arteriellen, capillären und venösen Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1994-1995, Oct. 15, '27
KARGER, P., Zur Frage der Berechtigung der intrakutanen Vaccination, Med.Klin. **23:** 1889-1890, Dec. 9, '27
KARLIN, M., Ein Fall von zentralem Dammriss mit Geburt eines ausgetragenen Kindes durch denselben, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3120-3122, Dec. 3, '27
KARMANN, Immunisierungsversuche bei Gasödemen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 171, '27
KARMANN, P., Zur Aetiologie der Weideeuterzündung der Kühe und Färsen in Ostfriesland, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 200, March 17, '28
——See GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.
KARN, M. N.: See STOCKS, P., jt. auth.

KARNER, F., Aufbau der Wohlfahrtspflege der Stadt Wien, Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 11, '28

KARNOSH, L. J., and RADEMAEKERS, A. J., Kafka paraffin reaction in spinal fluid, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 125-128, Jan. '28

——**See STONE, C. W., jt. auth.**

KARO, W., Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer in der Urologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2186-2188, Dec. 23, '27

Die Prostatahypertrophie, Med.Klin. **24:** 447-450, March 23, '28

KAROLINY, L., Vital staining of fats, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 40-48, '27

Cholesterol disease of white rats, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 339-355, '27

KARPFEN, F., Fährten im Schnee, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 216-219, Dec. '27

KARPLUS, D., Fall von Osteomyelitis des Oberkiefers, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1739, Dec. 17, '27

——**See ABELS, H., jt. auth.**

KARPMAN, B., Psychoses in criminals; clinical studies in psychopathology of crime; clinical and casuistic material; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 224, March; 355, April; 478, May '28

KARRENBERG, C. L., Ein neuer Kolben zur Züchtung und Aufbewahrung von Pilzkulturen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1706-1708, Dec. 10, '27

Zur Kasuistik der phytogenen Berufsdermatosen: Hauterkrankung durch Tabakblätter, Dermat.Ztschr. **52:** 30-39, Feb. '28

Heilung der Warzen durch Suggestion. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Bloch in Jg. 6, Nr. 48/49, S. 2271 und 2330 und zu der Arbeit von Scholtz in Jg. 7, Nr. 6, S. 265 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 601, March 25, '28

Present state of epidermophytosis in Europe; results of inquiry concerning numerical occurrence of epidermophytosis, different causative fungi and various clinical aspects, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 519-529, April '28

KARSHAN, M., KRASNOW, F., and HARROW, B., Feeding experiments with plants at different stages of development; synthesis of vitamin in corn, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 314-316, March '28

KARSTEN, Zur Aetiologie der Paratyphuserkrankungen unserer Haustiere auf Grund der im Tierseucheninstitut zu Hannover festgestellten Paratyphusbefunde, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 781-790, Nov. 26, '27

KARSTRÖM, H.: See VIRTANEN, A. I., jt. auth.

KARTAL, S., Durch Askariasis vorgetäuschte intraperitoneale Blutung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2770, Oct. 29, '27

KARTSCHAGIN, W., Der photoelektrische Effekt der Haut bei Sonnenbädern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 203-210, '28

von KARWOWSKI, A., Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall von rezidivierender Hautgangrän in Verbindung mit Pilzinfektion der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 201-207, Feb. 11, '28

KARYON (extract of walnut leaves): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

KASAI, H., Additional study of caprina, prophylactic vaccine for sheep-pox, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 271, Sept. '27

——**See KII, N., jt. auth.**

KASAI, K., and AKAZAWA, S., Prophylactic action of "Bayer 205" against experimental infection with a Trypanosome of Formosan water Buffalo, J.Jap.Soc. Vet.Sc. **6:** 97-100, March '27

KASANIN, J. I.: See GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.

——**See FRIEDMAN, E. D., jt. auth.**

KASANSKY, W. J., Der erste Fall einer Beweglichkeit der Fischembryonen in frühen Entwicklungsstadien, bald nach der Furchung des Eies, Zool.Anz. **75:** 235-240, Feb. 15, '28

KASARNOWSKY, S., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Kauffmann „Keimumwandlung und Lysinwirkung," Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 424-425, '28

——**See MASLAKOWETZ, P., jt. auth.**

KASCHE, F., Klinische und pathologische Beiträge zu den Erkrankungen des oberen Luftwege und des Ohres; Vorkommen von Gesichtsspaltenzysten bei Vater und Tochter, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 113-117, Sept. '27

KASSANDROV, N., Diagnostic significance of eosinophil cells in gastric juice, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 8-9, '27

KASSAY, D., Basal cell carcinoma of Bauhin valve, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 80-84, '27

KASSEL, I., Behandlung der Schlüsselbeinverrenkung mittels freier Faszienüberpflanzung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 216-218, March 15, '28

KASSIANENKO, W., Der Musculus obliquus abdominis externus profundus beim Hunde, Anat.Anz. **64:** 298-303, Dec. 15, '27

KASSIANENKO, W.—Continued

Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Mm. intercartilaginei bei den Säugetieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 166-177, '28

KASSNER, C., Die Bäder und Luftkurorte Bulgariens, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 738-748, Sept. '27

Die Bedeutung von Berg- und Talwind für Kurorte, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 475-477, April 7, '28

KASSOWITZ, K.: See GONCE, J. E., jt. auth.

KAST, H., Ein Beitrag zur Transportsicherheit pyrotechnischer Artikel, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 304-312, Sept. '27

KAST, L.: See KILLIAN, J. A., jt. auth.

——**See MÜLLER, E. F., jt. auth.**

——**See PATTERSON, M. B., jt. auth.**

KASTANIAN, E., Classification of hepatic cirrhoses, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1611-1616, Nov. 30, '27

KASTEN, A., Ein Beitrag zur Statistik der sozialen Fürsorge, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 32, Jan. '28

KASTLER, A. O., Influence of phlorhizin upon inorganic metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 643-649, March '28

KASTLIN, G. J.: See MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.

KATAJAMA, Studien zur vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie des Labyrinthes der Nagetiere, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 287-316, '28

KATATHERMOMETER: See under Thermometers

KATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox

KATAYAMA, I.: See SHATTUCK, H. F., jt. auth.

KATCHURA, T. M.: See NASLEDOV, D. N., jt. auth.

KATER, J. M., Nuclear structure and chromosomal individuality, somatic and germ nuclei of rat, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 587-610, Jan. 10, '28

KATO, G., HAYASHI, T., and TAKEUCHI, M., All-or-none principle at stimulated point of normal and narcotised nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 690-697, Jan. '28

KATO, K., Neue Experimente über den Eintritts-Vorgang des Tuberkelbazillus durch die Haut, Kekkaku **6:** 6, Jan. '28

KATO, S., CO_2 contained by serum and corpuscles of blood, and acid property of oxy-haemoglobin; studies on CO_2-carrying ability of blood, J.Biochem. **8:** 167-185, Oct. '27

Combination of carbon dioxide with oxyhaemoglobin and temperature effect on it; studies on CO_2-carrying ability of blood, J.Biochem. **8:** 187-194, Oct. '27

On electric charge of red-blood corpuscles, J.Orient.Med. **8:** 9, Jan. '28

Relation between CO_2 tension and p_H of blood and serum, J.Orient.Med. **8:** 9, Jan. '28

——**KATSU, Y., and YABUKI, K.,** Relation between aggregation of haemoglobin molecules in solution and its salt content; studies on combination of haemoglobin with oxygen, J.Biochem. **8:** 133-136, Oct. '27

KATO, Y., Biochemische Untersuchung der Skelettmuskeln über die Beziehung zwischen den Purinbasen und dem Tonus, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 19, March '27

KATRANDJIEFF, K.: See NICOLAS, E., jt. auth.

KATSCH, G., and METZ, E., Der Nachweis der Homogentisinsäure im Serum des Alkaptonurikers, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 143-157, '27

Das Bürkersche Hämoglobinometer in der Klinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2174-2175, Dec. 23, '27

KATSCHIONI-WALTHER, L.: See SØRENSEN, S. P. L., jt. auth.

KATSILABROS, L., Quelques remarques sur le double souffle artériel de l'insuffisance aortique, Presse méd. **35:** 1251, Oct. 15, '27

KATSU, Y.: See KATO, S., jt. auth.

KATSUKI, K., Untersuchungen über erblichen Gynandromorphismus und somatische Mosaikbildungen bei Bombyx mori L, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 1-84, '27

Weitere Versuche über erbliche Mosaikbildung und Gyandromorphismus bei Bombyx mori L, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 43-49, Jan. '28

——**See GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD, jt. auth.**

KATTERMANN, E., Ektopie eines persistierenden Sinus urogenitalis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 195-204, Oct. '27

KATZ, B., Acute angioneurotic edema of larynx; case report, California & West.Med. **28:** 673-675, May '28

KATZ, D., and NOLDT, F., Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung von von Frey über den sogenannten Vibrationssinn, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 525, '27

KATZ, F. G., and MEYER, E., Messungen über die Intensitätsverhältnisse bei der zur qualitativen Hörprüfung verwandten kontinuierlichen Tonreihe. Ein Beitrag zur Kritik der qualitativen Hörprüfung nach Bezold-Edelmann, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 316-328, Dec. 27, '27

KATZ, G., Ueber hyperallergische Tuberkuloseformen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 170-172, March 1, '28

KATZ, K., Statistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Lungencarcinoms nach dem Sektionsmaterial des Heidelberger Pathologischen Instituts, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 368-381, '27

——See **HOOK, H., jt. auth.**

KATZ, L. N., RALLI, E. P., and CHEER, S. N., Cardiodynamic changes in aorta and left ventricle due to stenosis of aorta, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 205-227, Feb. '28

——See **WIGGERS, C. J., jt. auth.**

KATZ, S., Zur Geschichte des parenteralen und endogenen Infektes, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 285, March 23, '28

KATZENEHLENBAUM, L., Concerning changes in blood in postoperative period, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 21-27, '27

KATZENELBOGEN, S., and STOÏLOFF, M., La valeur séméiologique de la glycorachie. Étude critique, Ann. de méd. **22:** 460-472, Nov. '27

Le rapport entre la glycémie et la glycorachie sa valeur séméiologique, Ann.de méd. **23:** 160-165, Feb. '28

——**and MARTIN, E.**, La synthaline dans le traitement du diabète, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 126-136, Feb. 25, '28

KATZNELSON, Z., Cell theory and current medicine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1393; 1489, '27

KAUCHER, M.: See **WANG, C. C., jt. auth.**

KAUCZYNSKI, K., Epicritic sensibility of skin to sun rays, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 196-199, March 11, '28

KAUDERS, O., Immunitätsstudien bei Impfmalaria, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 158-160, '27

Pubertas retardata, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 193, Feb. 4, '28

KAUF, E., Zur Analyse der Arhythmie der Herzkammern bei Vorhofflimmern, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 1-28, Feb. '28

KAUFFMANN, FRIEDRICH, Homöopathische Heilmittel im Lichte der Mathematik, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 541, Oct. 29, '27

Ueber neue, eigenartige Methoden in der Augenheilkunde, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 99, Feb. 25, '28

KAUFFMANN, FRITZ, Weitere Erfahrungen mit Tumefaciens-Stämmen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 18-20, '27

Zur Typ-Spezifität in der Paratyphusgruppe, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 411-423, '28

KAUFFMANN, O., Zur Ätiologie der multiplen Sklerose, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 576-618, '28

KAUFFMANN'S TEST: See Heart, function tests

KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., and ZÖRKENDÖRFER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Karlsbader Mineralwassers (Mühlbrunn) auf den Diabetes mellitus, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 396-399, March 2, '28

——See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, J.: See **GREENWALD, H. M., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, L.: See **FAURÉ-FRÉMIET, E., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, M.: See **MILLER, G., jt. auth.**

KAUFMANN, C. (Berlin), Ablauf und Bedeutung des Fettstoffwechsels im Corpus luteum im Zusammenhang mit der ovariellen Funktion, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 668-681, '27

——**and DUNKEL, W.**, Fettstoffwechsel und Brunsthormongehalt des tierischen Corpus luteum, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2228-2229, Nov. 19, '27

KAUFMANN, C. (Zürich), Ergebnisse der Behandlung der subkutanen Unterschenkelbrüche in der staatlichen Unfallversicherung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1142-1144, Nov. 26, '27

Arzt und Unfallversicherung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 1-10, Jan. '28

KAUFMANN, E., Zur Vereinheitlichung der Senkungsreaktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 205-220, '27

Endolumbale Injektions- und Spülbehandlung bei meningitischen und anderen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems insbesondere mit Chinin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 136-138, Jan. 27, '28

Ein Hämoglykosedimeter, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 206-208, Jan. 29, '28

KAUFMANN, J., Interpretation of hunger pain as manifestation of constitutional derangements underlying gastro-duodenal ulcer, Tr. Am. Gastro-Enterol. A. (1927) **30:** 73-81, '28

KAUFMANN, L., Zur dermato-therapeutischen Verwendung des Sulfoforms in Ätherlösung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 307-309, March 3, '28

KAUFMANN, R., Über autoptische Befunde bei Herzkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1919-1923, Dec. 16, '27

——**and ROTHBERGER, C. J.**, Der Uebergang von Kammerallorhythmien in Kammer-Arhythmie in klinischen Fällen von Vorhofflattern, Alternans der Reizleitung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 600-640, '27

KAUP, I., and GROSSE, A., Energetisches Oberflächengesetz oder ein neues Funktionsgesetz der inneren Organisation? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2184, Nov. 12, '27; 2223, Nov. 19, '27

KAUP, J., Krise im Kampf gegen den Geburtenrückgang, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 359, Feb. 24, '28; 404, March 2, '28; 443, March 9, '28

——**GOTTHARDT, P., HOFERER, E., and PLATE, F.**, Aerztlich-hygienische Wahrnehmungen bei turnerischen Wettkämpfen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2050-2056, Dec. 2, '27

KAUP'S METHOD: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

KAUSCH, H., and STEINERT, R., Über das gleichzeitige Vorkommen von Bronchiektasie und tuberkulöser Lungenerkrankung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 498-506, '27

KAVANAUGH, C. N., Liver diet in pernicious anemia, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 123-125, March '28

KAVETZKY, N., and PROMACHIN, K., Functional changes of gastric cells under dietetic treatment, Klin.Med. **5:** 755-760, July '27

KAWAHARA, S., Experimentelle Studien über die Harnstoffbildung aus dem kohlensauren Ammon in vivo und in vitro, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 233-264, Oct. '27

KAWANISHI, K.: See **OISO, T., jt. auth.**

KAWASHIMA, S., Ueber den Einfluss der intraperitonealen Injektion der verschiedenen Arzneimitteln auf der Motilität des Magendarmkanals bei jungem Hunde, J.Orient.Med. **8:** 12, Jan. '28

——See **TAMIYA, C., jt. auth.**

KAWATA, A., Zur Myeloarchitektonik der menschlichen Hirnrinde, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 191-225, Sept. 1, '27

Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Kleinhirns bei der epidemischen Encephalitis, Arb.a.d.neurol. Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 226-247, Sept. 1, '27

Ueber die Fasersysteme der Substantia nigra und der Stammganglien nach Untersuchungen bei Parkinsonismus, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 265-279, Sept. 1, '27

KAY, F. A., and PACK, G. T., Cholesteatoma of brain; report of tumor of unusual size, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 446-453, March '28

KAY, H. D., and MARSHALL, P. G., Phosphorus compounds of milk; presence of adenine nucleotide in milk, Biochem.J. **22:** 416-418, '28

——See **BYROM, F. B., jt. auth.**

KAY, W. E.: See **GILMAN, P. K., jt. auth.**

KAYANO: See **TAKAHIRA, H., jt. auth.**

KAYSER, C., and GINGLINGER, A., Variations systématiques et signification du quotient respiratoire en fonction de la température chez les animaux, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1613-1615, Dec. 27, '27

——See **ESTABLIER y COSTA, A., jt. auth.**

KAYSER, J., Ueber „Spätrezidive" bei Karzinom, besonders bei Kehlkopfkarzinom, Ztschr.f.Laryng.Rhin. **16:** 193-204, Nov. '27

KAYSER, K., Vaginale Diathermie und ein Weg den Nutzeffekt zu steigern, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 347-348, Feb. 24, '28

KAYSER, M. E., Hilfsmittel für den Betrieb von Frauenmilchsammelstellen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2142, Dec. 16, '27

KAYSER, R., Das neue mexikanische Arzneibuch. **Nueva Farmacopoea Mexicana, Quinta Edicion, Apoth.-Ztg. 42:** 1403, Nov. 23, '27; 1431, Nov. 30, '27; 1553, Dec. 28, '27

KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., „Lungenspitzenkatarrh" oder „Frühinfiltrat"? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 311-314, Feb. 17, '28

KAZANJIAN, V. H., Treatment of postoperative complications following extraction of teeth, Dental Cosmos **70:** 135-144, Feb. '28

KAZDA, F.: See **STOHR, W., jt. auth.**

KEAN, J. R., Walter Reed, dedication of his birthplace, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 293-304, March '28

KEANE, W. E., Renal tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 208-212, April '28

KEARNEY, E. P. J.: See **VERMOOTEN, V., jt. auth.**

KEARNEY, T. H.: See **PEEBLES, R. H., jt. auth.**

KEARNS, W. M., Kidney function tests, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 434-439, July '27

KEATING, E., Dilemma of universities, Illinois M.J. **53:** 313-314, May '28

KEATING, P. M., Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 674-676, Feb. '28

Streptococcic foci in arthritis with special attention to intestinal tract; preliminary report, South.M.J. **21:** 263-267, April '28

KEAY, J. W., Future of poor-law hospitals, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 69-75, Feb. '28

KEDROV, S., Spontaneous gangrene genitalium cured with neosalvarsan and camphor dusting powder, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1175-1180, Aug. 31, '27

KEDROWSKY, W. J., Microbiology of leprosy bacillus, J. Trop.Med. **31:** 17-21, Jan. 16, '28

KEDZIERSKI, J., and ELMER, A., Syphilitic diabetes, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 991-995, Dec. 4, '27

KEEFE, J. W., Avoidance of risk in operations, Rhode Island M.J. **11**: 53-57, April '28
KEEFER, C. S.: See **BLOOMFIELD, A. L., jt. auth.**
KEEFER, F. R., Recollections of old medical officers; Brigadier General Alfred A. Woodhull, Mil.Surgeon **62**: 659-660, May '28
KEEGAN, J. J.: See **BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.**
KEELER, C. E., Geotropic reaction of rodless mice in light and in darkness, J.General Physiol. **11**: 361-368, March '28
KEEN, W. W., Personal recollections of Lord Lister, Hygiea **90**: 66-75, Jan. 31, '28
KEENE, F. E., Obituary; John Goodrich Clark, 1867-1927, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52**: 260-263, '28
KEESER, E., and KEESER, J., Ueber die Lokalisation des Veronals, der Phenyläthyl- und Diallylbarbitursäure im Gehirn. (Beitrag zum Schlafproblem), Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125**: 251-256, '27
Über den Nachweis von Coffein, Morphin und Barbitursäurederivaten im Gehirn (Beitrag zum Schlafproblem), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127**: 230-235, '28
KEESER, J.: See **KEESER, E., jt. auth.**
KEETON, R. W., and NELSON, E. S., Treatment of nausea and certain related circulatory sensations; pharmacologic basis for therapy, J.A.M.A. **90**: 683-685, March 3, '28
KEEVILL, A. J., Full-time abdominal pregnancy; prolonged suppuration; recovery, Brit.M.J. **1**: 801, May 12, '28
KEFAUVER, H. J., Occupational therapy in relation to agriculture, Occup.Therapy **7**: 189-197, June '28
KEFIR
—yoghurt and kefir, [W. Christiansen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 2204, Dec. 23, '27 [Comment on Klebs's article]
—yoghurt and kefir; biology of Bacillus bulgaricus, [J. Kleeberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72**: 1-4, Oct. 3, '27
KEGERREIS, R., Remissions of pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 827-828, June '28
KEHL, H.: See **GREIFENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
KEHOE, R. A., and THAMANN, F., Behavior of lead in animal organism, Am.J.Pub.Health **18**: 555-564, May '28
KEHR, E. F.: See **WALTON, D. C., jt. auth.**
KEIFFER, H., Le placenta myométrial humain; le mécanisme de sa sécrétion, excrétion et absorption. Communication préliminaire, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7**: 705-713, Nov. '27
Le placenta myométrial humain; le mécanisme de sa sécrétion, excrétion et absorption, Arch.de biol. **38**: 93-108, '28
KEIJSER, S.: See **RIETEMA, L. P., jt. auth.**
KEILHACK, K., Wehrhafte Mollusken, Zool.Anz. **73**: 334, Oct. 5, '27
KEILIN, D., On Coelomomyces stegomyiae and Zograftia notonectae, fungi parasitic in insects, Parasitology **19**: 365-367, Dec. '27
KEILLER, V. H., Differentiation of chronic suppurative disease from tuberculosis of bone, M.Rec.& Ann. **21**: 514-518, Nov. '27
Use of plaster shell in spinal tuberculosis, Texas State J. Med. **23**: 727-731, March '28
KEILTY, R. A., Present state of our knowledge of gingivitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 451-468, Feb. '28
KEIM, G., Du traitement médical des fibromes utérins, J.de méd.de Paris **46**: 850, Oct. 27, '27
KEIM, H. L., Impressions of dermatology in North China, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17**: 619-624, May '28
——See **MU, J. W., jt. auth.**
KEIM, P., Ueber Algen in Filteranlagen und ihren Einfluss auf die Sauerstoffbilanz, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30**: 332, March 5, '28; 346, March 20, '28
——See **NACHTIGALL, G., jt. auth.**
KEIMER, L., Von der Bedeutung der Naturwissenschaften für die Aegyptologie und umgekehrt, Arch.f.Gesch.d. Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10**: 87-102, July '27
KEINER, L.: See **BECHHOLD, H., jt. auth.**
KEISTER, B. C., Mental diseases; viewed and treated from various angles; some hereditary forms requiring radical treatment, Virginia M.Monthly **55**: 98-103, May '28
KEISTER, H. S., Pathology of endemic goiter and iodine question, West Virginia M.J. **24**: 271-274, June '28
KEITH, A., Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands today, Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95**: 1-15, '27
Concerning origin and nature of osteoblasts, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg.) **21**: 1-8, Dec. '27
Progress of anatomy, J.Anat. **62**: 241-243, Jan. '28
Discourse on portraits and personality of John Hunter, Brit.M.J. **1**: 205-209, Feb. 11, '28
Bicentenary of John Hunter, Nature,London **121**: 210-212, Feb. 11, '28
Appreciation of Harvey as anatomist, Lancet **1**: 999-1000, May 19, '28
KEITH, H. M., Injection of parotid gland with iodized oil, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1270-1271, April 21, '28
KEITH, N. M., Types of renal disease and certain therapeutic suggestions, Canad.M.A.J. **18**: 515-526, May '28
——See **BANNICK, E. G., jt. auth.**
——See **MUSSEY, R. D., jt. auth.**
——**WAGENER, H. P., and KERNOHAN, J. W.**, Syndrome of malignant hypertension, Arch.Int.Med. **41**: 141-188, Feb. '28
KEIZER, D. P. R., Diagnostic dilemma (case of ambulant typhoid), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1075-1077, March 3, '28
KELEMEN, G., Plaut-Vincent labyrinthitis, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28**: 144-146, '27
Explantationsversuche mit Tonsiliengewebe, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18**: 534-546, 1927-1928
Röntgenuntersuchung mit Kontrastmaterial bei Kehlkopftuberkulose, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **117**: 225-232, March '28
von KELEMEN, J.: See **von LEINZINGER, M., jt. auth.**
KELL, R. C., Clinical aspects of Parkinsonian syndrome and differential diagnosis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 40: 492-495, Dec. '27
KELLAT, G., and POLITOVA, E., Bactericidal action of electroionization and its application, Russk.Klin. 8: 9-13, July '27
KELLAWAY, C. H., Hydatid fluid as anaphylactic antigen, J.Path.& Bact. **31**: 141-156, April '28
KELLER, A. E.: See **LEATHERS, W. S., jt. auth.**
KELLER, C., Adolf Kuhn, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57**: 1133-1134, Nov. 19, '27
Das Schicksal der Frühgeborenen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92**: 379-416, '27
KELLER, C. J., Ueber das Verhalten der Fremdreflexe des Muskels beim Tetanus, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87**: 129-136, '28
KELLER, F., and MOLNAR, A. L., Ueber die Tagesschwankungen der Magensekretion und über ihre klinische Bedeutung, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41**: 262-274, Oct. '27
KELLER, K., Ueber den Entartungsbegriff mit Bezug auf unsere Haustiere, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15**: 12-19, Jan. 1, '28
KELLER, L., Einiges über die fibrillären Muskelzerreissungen, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15**: 98-100, Feb. 10, '28
KELLER, O., Marzipan und Marzipanersatz, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54**: 78-83, July-Aug. '27
Observations on numal anesthesia, Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 1175, Dec. 15, '27
KELLER, P., Über die Wirkungen des ultravioletten Lichtes auf die Haut, Strahlentherapie **28**: 152-163, '28
KELLER, R., L'éclampsie. Une mise au point d'après les travaux des dernières années, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 297-304, Sept. 20, '27
Etude clinique et histologique sur l'hémangiome de l'ovaire, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22**: 647-659, Dec. '27
Radiothérapie et cancer de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17**: 112-115, Jan. '28
Métrorragies graves; symptômes d'occlusion intestinale dus au développement d'un hydrops aigu de la vésicule biliaire; cholécystectomie et extirpation de l'utérus fibromateux dans la même séance; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17**: 170, Feb. '28
KELLER, T., L'ovaire surnuméraire et son origine, Gynécologie **26**: 577-586, Oct. '27
L'activité normale et pathologique de l'épithélium germinatif de l'ovaire adulte, Gynéc.et Obst. **17**: 10-39, Jan. '28
KELLER, W., Über die Gewebsatmung normaler und tuberkuloseinfizierter Organismen (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der tuberkulösen Allergie), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med **58**: 117-186, '27
Über Gewebsstoffwechseluntersuchungen am tuberkuloseinfizierten Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2460-2462, Dec. 24, '27
Die Parallergie und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 307, Feb. 24, '28; 345, March 2, '28
——See **MORO, E., jt. auth.**
KELLERSBERGER, E. R., Report on 100 cases of sleeping sickness treated with tryparsamide, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7**: 273-291, Dec. '27
KELLEY, T. H., Early recognition of surgical diseases of stomach: with especial reference to carcinoma and ulcer, M.Rev.of Rev. **34**: 1-10, Jan. '28
KELLNER, E., Histologische Befunde an antagonistenlosen Zähnen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26**: 271-283, March '28
KELLOGG, F. S., TAYLOR, J. V., EADES, M. F., and WELLER, T. W., Premature separation of normally implanted placenta with special reference to kidney in these cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15**: 357-365, March '28
——See **HUNTINGTON, J. L., jt. auth.**

KELLOGG, J. H., Intensive methods of applying heat for relief of pain, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 577-581, Dec. '27
KELLOGG, R., History of whales; their adaptation to life in water, Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 29, March; 174, June '28
KELLOGG, V., Determining the normal, Am.Child Health A. Tr. **4:** 77-83, May 9, '27
KELLOGG, W. N.: See GARRETT, H. E., jt. auth.
KELLOGG TEST: See Diphtheria, immunity
KELLY, A. B., Immobility of vocal cords; neurological aspect, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 634-639, Dec. '27
KELLY, G. L., and PHINIZY, I., Domiciliary medicine in fourth year medical teaching, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1895-1897, June 9, '28
KELLY, H. A., and WARD, G. E., Electrothermic methods in treatment of diseases of rectum and anus, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 113-116, March '28
KELLY, R. E.: See DILLING, W. J., jt. auth..
KELLY, R. G., and PINNER, M., Note on cholesterol content of sputum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 430-433, April '28
——**See PINNER, M., jt. auth.**
KELLY, R. P., Care and repair of cervix and perineum in confinement cases, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 713-718, Feb. '28
KELOID
—in man, [H. Schridde] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 582-584, March 25, '28
KELSER, R. A., Transmission of surra among equines, Mil. Surgeon **62:** 18-32, Jan. '28
KELSEY, H. E., Value of early and scientifically correct diagnosis of malocclusion as compared with experimental diagnosis, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 156-161, Feb. '28
KELTCH, A. K.: See GAEBLER, O. H., jt. auth.
KELYNACK, T. N., Medical winter tour to Swiss health stations and sanatoria, J.State Med. **36:** 149-167, March '28
KEMAL: See HAIM, A., jt. auth.
KEMAL el DINE and BREUIL, H., Les gravures rupestres du Djebel Ouenat, Rev.scient. **66:** 105-117, Feb. 25, '28
KEMÉNYFFI, A. G.: See JENDRASSIK, A., jt. auth.
KEMP, E. C., School and child health: fitting child's education to his mental and physical abilities, Am. Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 191-200, May 9, '27
KEMP, M., Medical jurisprudence, Southwestern Med. **12:** 209-214, May '28
KEMP, T., Studies on sexual characters in fetus, Bibliot.f. Læger **119:** 816-830, Nov. '27
KEMPER, C. F., Home care of diabetic patients, Northwest Med. **27:** 242-245, May '28
KEMPERS, T. E., Case with numerous benign epitheliomata of scalp (cylindroma), Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 613, Feb. 4, '28
Case with multiple benign sarcoids (Boeck), Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 614, Feb. 4, '28
KEMPNER, W., Atmung im Plasma pestkranker Hühner, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2386, Dec. 10, '27
KEMPSTER, H. L.: See HOGAN, A. G., jt. auth.
KENDALL, E. C., Activation of cysteine with oxygen and sulphur, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 292-294, Dec. 7, '27
Contributions of chemist to our knowledge of biological oxidations, Science **67:** 379-385, April 13, '28
KENDE, B., Neuer Epilationsgriff, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 382, March 15, '28
KENEFICK, M. J., President's address, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 201-205, June '28
KENNA, W. M., Occupational therapy and hospital industries, Occup.Therapy **6:** 453-461, Dec. '27
KENNEDY, A. M., and ROGERS, LAMBERT, Tumours of spinal cord, Lancet **1:** 225-227, Feb. 4, '28
KENNEDY, C., and PALMER, L. S., Fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; yeast and yeast fractions as supplement to synthetic rations, J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 591-606, March '28
Fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; coprography as factor in nutrition of rat, J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 607-622, March '28
——**See RICHARDSON, J. E., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, C. D., Clinical record of 3 cases of puerperal hæmorrhage, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 55-60, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. April '28
KENNEDY, E., Louise de Marillac Hall embodies modern ideas, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 65-66, Feb. '28
KENNEDY, F., Trigeminal neuralgia, J.Dent.Research **8:** 183-195, April '28
KENNEDY, J. A., Blood group classifications used in hospitals in United States and Canada; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1323-1324, April 21, '28
KENNEDY, R. L. J., Acute appendicitis in young children, Minnesota Med. **11:** 88-90, Feb. '28
KENNEDY, WALTER P., and THOMPSON, W. A. R., Studies on Arneth count; deflection of count by ultra-violet rays, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 263-266, Dec. '27
KENNEDY, WILLIAM P., Foreign body in ear for 36 years, Brit.M.J. **1:** 14, Jan. 7, '28
KENNETH, J. H., Experimental study of affects and associations due to certain odors, Psychol.Monog. (no. 2) **37:** 1-64, '27
Note on forgotten sixteenth century disputation on smell, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 103-104, Feb. '28
Note on classification of pathosmia, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 410-411, June '28
KENNING, J. C., Contribution of radiologist, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 212-213, April '28
KENT, E. F., Congenital cysts of kidneys; case report, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1356-1358, Dec. 15, '27
KENT, F. S., Vermont experiment in venereal disease control, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 18-22, Jan. '28
KENTOS
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 562, Feb. 18, '28
KENWAY, F. L.: See REID, W. D., jt. auth.
KEOGH, P. J., Some otitic complications of influenza, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 670-673, Nov. '27; also, M.Press **124:** 527-529, Dec. 28, '27
KEPINOV, L., and PETIT-DUTAILLIS, S., Le glucose excitant physiologique de la sécrétion interne du pancréas, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1597-1598, Dec. 16, '27
Action hyperglycémiante du sang de chien dépancréaté, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 425-427, Feb. 17, '28
KERATIN
—rôle of glutathione in formation, [A. Giroud & H. Bulliard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 500, Feb. 24, '28
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—cicatricial trachoma from Week's bacillus with furrowed keratitis; 6 cases, [B. Adamantiadis] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 119-129, Feb. '28
—diagnosis and therapy, [P. Knapp] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1137-1140, Nov. 26, '27
—experimental researches on appearance of storage cells, [Löhlein] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 456-458, '27
—keratitis filamentosa and chronic arthritis, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 88-96, '27; also, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 10-21, Jan. 27, '28
—particular blood finding in hypopyon keratitis, [C. Giannantoni] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 846-853, Oct. '27
—rare form of pseudo-enzoötic keratitis in horses, [G. Bavassano] Gior.di med.vet. **77:** 105-110, Feb. 25, '28
—sclerosing keratitis; case, [R. B. Hird] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 383, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, case due to Leishmania, [G. Chams] Lyon méd. **140:** 24-27, July 10, '27
—focal infection of lower tooth in recurrent keratitis, [H. R. Smith] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 450-451, May '28
—keratitogenous virus of pulmonary origin, [J. R. Perdrau] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 9-15, Jan. '28
—of keratitis striata, [G. F. Alexander] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 96, '27
—vaccination keratitis; 2 cases; experiments on rabbits, [Grüter] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 414-416, '27
interstitial, rôle of subconjunctival hemorrhage in posttraumatic syphilitic interstitial keratitis, [H. Lacaze & R. Bidault] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 102-107, Feb. '28
—suppurative interstitial keratitis, caused by traumatic lesion, in syphilitic patient, [E. Vašek] Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 51-52, Jan. 6, '28
—treatment of parenchymatous keratitis in congenital syphilis, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 879-882, Feb. 18, '28
punctate, keratitis punctata profunda (Mauthner); case, [O. H. Baumert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 782-785, Dec. 30, '27
syphilitic: See also Keratitis, interstitial
—hereditary syphilis and its eye and ear symptoms, [S. G. Dabney] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 91-95, Feb. '28
tuberculous: See Cornea, tuberculosis
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
—autohemotherapy, [A. De Capite] Pediatria **36:** 225-236, March 1, '28
—diagnostic significance of keratitis and conjunctivitis in leishmaniasis in dogs, [A. I. Metelkin] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 41-43, Jan. '28
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KERATOMETRY: See Cornea, examination

KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
—congenital keratoses with bullæ, [W. N. Goldsmith] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 59-77, Feb. '28
—hyperkeratosis of œsophagus, [F. N. G. Starr] Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 147-151, '27; also, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 22-24, Jan. '28
—keratosis pilaris in infantilism; case, [C. Mazzanti] Dermosifilografo **3:** 51-65, Feb. '28
—Mibelli's porokeratosis; case, with histology, [J. Pessano & G. Basombrio] Semana méd. **1:** 35-38, Jan. 5, '28
—multiple epithelioma of face developed from senile keratoma, [E. Wiener] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 614-616, Feb. 4, '28
—obscure case of congenital dyskeratosis; reclassification of ichthyoses and dyskeratosis, [C. Laurentier] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 69-76, Nov. 20, '27
—spinulous keratosis and familial ichthyosis, [M. Artom] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 648-656, Sept. '27
follicularis, Darier's disease, with special regard to constitution; case, [G. Del Vino] Arch.di biol. **4:** 31-50, Nov.-Dec. '27
—Kyrle's disease (hyperkeratosis follicularis et parafollicularis in cutem penetrans); case, [O. Jersild & A. Kristjansen] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 101-105, Feb. '28
gonorrheal, keratoderma blennorrhagicum, [E. R. Millis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 418-420, July '27
—keratodermia following gonorrheal and nongonorrheal joint diseases, [W. Lojander] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 227-254, Dec. '27
—of skin and buccal mucous membrane; case, [L. Berman] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 420-423, Jan. '28

KERB, J., Die Behandlung des Ulcus cruris mit schwefliger Säure in Form von Sulfofix, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 437-438, March 9, '28

KERCKHOFF, H., Studien über die Variabilität des Bacillus mesentericus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 353-367, Nov. 30, '27

KEREKES, Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen endolabyrinthärem Druck und Hörfunktion, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 458-468, 1927-1928

KERL, W., Unterrichts- und Forschungsaufgaben der Klinik für Geschlechts- und Hautkrankheiten, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1533-1538, Dec. 8, '27
Die soziale Bedeutung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 239-243, Feb. 18, '28

KERLEY, C. G., and BLANCHARD, K., Three cases of unusual interest, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 249-250, April '28

KERMAUNER, F., Placenta Praevia und andere Blutungen Während der Geburt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil 51) **40:** 1-15, '27
Die Bewertung von Blutungen in den Wechseljahren mit Rücksicht auf den Gebärmutterkrebs, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1548-1549, Dec. 8, '27

KERN, Uber einen Fall von Muskelrheumatismus, Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **39:** 390-393, Sept. '27

KERN, A., Das Kaninchenherz, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 125-152, Sept. '27

KERN, R.: See **BUCHBINDER, W. C., jt. auth.**

KERNAN, J. D., Abscess of lung relieved by bronchoscopy; report of cases, Arch.Surg. **16:** 215-227, Jan. (pt. 2) '28

——See **EGGERS, C., jt. auth.**

KERNBACH, M., Blood grouping in paternity research, Cluj.med. **8:** 581-586, Dec. '27

——See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**

——**FIZI, V., and BERARIU, D.,** Histo-chemical researches on putrefaction; new way of determining time of death, Cluj.med. **8:** 378-380, Sept. '27
Recherches histo-chimiques sur les substances graisseuses pendant la putréfaction, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 598-604, Dec. '27

KERNER-SAMARINA, S., Essais cliniques de cytothérapie par la méthode du Professeur N. Kouchtaloff, dans les cas avances de cancers de l'utérus, Néoplasmes **7:** 45, Jan.-Feb. '28

KERNOHAN, J. W.: See **KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.**

KERPEL, E., Antivirus-Therapie bei Stomatitis ulcerosa und aphthosa, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1073-1079, Nov. '27
Die Verhütung der Kiefer- und Zahnfrakturen bei Sportverletzungen durch die Defensorschiene, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 2-19, Jan. '28

KERR, J. A., Case of spasmodic auricular fibrillation and broncho-pneumonia complicating sepsis in puerperium, Lancet **1:** 128-129, Jan. 21, '28

——See **HAMILTON, E. S. B., jt. auth.**

KERR, S. E., Effect of insulin and of pancreatectomy on distribution of phosphorus and potassium in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 35-52, June '28

KERR, W. J., Geographical distribution of goiter, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **42:** 326-329, '27

KERRIN, J. C., Incidence of B. tetani in human fæces, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 69-71, April '28

KERRY, R., Some recent results in retinal detachment from internal use of iodine, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 62-63, Jan. '28
Iodine in chorio-retinal oedema, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 246-248, May '28

KERSCHENSTEINER, Sollen für Geschlechtskranke besondere Krankenhäuser errichtet werden, oder sollen allgemeinen Krankenanstalten Abteilungen für Geschlechtskranke angegliedert bleiben und auch in Zukunft angegliedert werden? Welche Richtlinien kommen für Bau und Einrichtung solcher Einrichtungen in Frage, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 685-689, Nov. 21, '27

KERSCHENSTEINER, H., Ueber die Intuition in der Heilkunde, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2021-2023, Nov. 25, '27
Aus der Vergangenheit der Münchener medizinischen Wochenschrift, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1-6, Jan. 6, '28

KERSSENBOOM, K., Kombinationsbehandlung des Asthma bronchiale mit Olobintin und Pneumarol, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **67:** 414-416, '27

KERSTEN, W., Kropfheilmittel, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 179-182, March 25, '28

KERTESZ, G., Cure of ulcerated varicose veins, Gyógyászat **67:** 687, July 17, '27

KERVAREC, L.: See **GIROUX, R., jt. auth.**

KERZMANN, J. A., Zur Frage der Anwendung des doppelseitigen Pneumothorax bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 271-282, '28

KESCHNER, M., and GROSSMAN, M., Cerebellar symptomatology evaluation on basis of intracerebellar and extracerebellar lesions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 78-94, Jan. '28

KESELING, B., Die entwicklungshemmende Wirkung des Chlorsilber-Kieselsäure-Gels auf Darmbakterien, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 865, Dec. 25, '27

KESSEL, F., Ueber die Bursa mucosa iliopectinea, ihre Entwicklung und ihre Kommunikation mit der Kapsel des Hüftgelenkes, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 413-430, Dec. '27

KESSEL, J. F., Host-parasite relationships of certain intestinal protozoa important to medical zoology, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1089-1092, April 7, '28
Amoebiasis in kittens infected with amoebae from acute and "carrier" human cases and with tetranucleate amoebae of monkey and of pig, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 311-355, May '28

KESSEL, L., and HYMAN, H. T., Some unusual and atypical intrathoracic conditions, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 511-523, April '28

KESSEL, O. G., Pseudonasenrachenfibrom. Rachenmandel, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 118-120, Sept. '27
Das klinische Bild der akuten Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 259-268, Feb. '28

KESSLER, H. H., Rehabilitation of physically handicapped, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 85-90, Feb. '28
Symposium on physical examinations in industry; doctor's place in final placement, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 180-181, March '28
Physician and workmen's compensation, J.A.M.A. **90:** 825-827, March 17, '28

——**and COLEMAN, B. S.,** Medico-legal aspects of occupational disease, Am.J.Pub.Health. **18:** 269-281, March '28

KESSLER, R., Ueber die Beeinflussung des Scheidenchemismus durch Geburt und Wochenbett, Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 1-16, '27

KESSLER, S.: See **HUTH, E., jt. auth.**

KESTENBAUM, A., Monokuläre und binokuläre Sehschärfe, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 159-162, Oct. '27

KESTNER, O., Mensch, Strahlung und Klima, Strahlentherapie **28:** 52-55, '28

——**and BORCHARDT, W.,** Weitere Strahlenmessungen nördlich des Polarkreises, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 469-474, '27

KESZLY, S., Irrtum in der richtigen Diagnosestellung eines eingeklemmten Leistenbruches, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2771, Oct. 29, '27
Ein Fall von cholämischem Cholaskos. Ein Beitrag zu den Mitteilungen Prof. Melchior's, Prof. Rosenthal's und Dr. Wislicki's im Zentralblatt für Chirurgie 1927, Nr. 4 und Nr. 31, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2826-2829, Nov. 5, '27

KETONE: See Acetone; Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies

KETOSIS: See Acidosis

KETRON, L. W., Relation of acne bacillus to acne vulgaris: experimental observations, South.M.J. **21:** 368-373, May '28

KETTNER, G., Zur Verwendung des Blond'schen Fingerhutes bei verschleppten Querlagen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2799-2801, Oct. 29, '27

KEUSCHER, W., Zur Technik der grossen Gehirnschnitte, Mikrokosmos **21:** 4-6, Oct. '27

KEVES, G., Technic of induced abortion, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1751-1753, Dec. 15, '27

KEY-ABERG, H., Contribution to pathogenesis of so-called polyneuritis meat. audit. int. herpetica vel non herpetica, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 372-384, '28

KEYES, E. L., Treatment of genital tuberculosis, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 133-134, Feb. '28

Principles governing local treatment of carcinoma of bladder, J.A.M.A. **90:** 350-352, Feb. 4, '28

Treatment of tuberculosis of bladder and epididymis, South.M.J. **21:** 223-227, March '28

Edward Lawrence Keyes, 1843-1924, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 728-730, May '28

KEYES, EDWARD LAWRENCE: See Biographies

KEYS, A. B., Derivatives of hypobranchial arteries in Hexanchus corinus, Univ.California Pub.Zool. **31:** 111-130, Jan. 28, '28

KEYSER, L. D., Benign ureterospasm, ureteral stricture and allied syndromes; clinical study, J.Urol. **19:** 355-370, April '28

Surgical principles in treatment of uterine prolapse, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 51-54, April '28

Ureteral spasm and stricture; their clinical significance, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 160-164, June '28

——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.

KEYSSELITZ, G., Thermalwasserwirkung auf die Magenschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 223-227, Dec. '27

KEYTING, W. S., Adaptation of physical therapy to general medicine, Northwest Med. **27:** 128-130, March '28

KHALIL, M., Eradication of bilharziasis; successful attempt in endemia area, Lancet **2:** 1235, Dec. 10, '27

Vesical bilharzia; double infection, Brit.M.J. **1:** 546, March 31, '28

KHALIPSKY, A. L., L'apparition des "trichophytides" sous l'influence des rayons X, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 388-401, '27

KHAN, A. S., Case of bullet wound of abdomen, Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 697, Dec. '27

KHANBEGHIAN, M., Sul valore della diazoreazione e della reazione di Moriz-Weiss nella tubercolosi laringea, Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 284-292, Sept. '27

KHANOUM KADJAR, M., Contribution à l'étude de la circulation placentaire dans la grossesse multiple par la méthode stéréoradiographique, Gynécologie **26:** 449-467, Aug. '27

KHATER, Injection intraveineuse de vaccin antigonococcique, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 248, Nov. '27

KHLOPIN, G., Present day methods of defense in chemical warfare, Profilak.Med. **6:** 158-165, Oct. '27

KHOOR, J., and CSONTOS, E., Bizol (bismuth preparation) as antiluetic remedy, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 374-375, April 3, '27

KHOURI, J., Dosage de l'acide oxalique dans le sang, l'urine et les humeurs de l'organisme, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 957-960, Nov. '27

Recherches expérimentales sur le dosage de l'acide oxalique à l'état d'oxalate d'urée dans les liquides de l'organisme, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 961-969, Nov. '27

Quelques observations parasitologiques et biochimiques concernant l'urine dans la fièvre "dengue," Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 92-94, '28

KIAER, S., Biologische Beobachtung über Wundheilung. Ueber die Möglichkeit, den Wundheilungsprozess mittels Hühner- embryonalsaft und Proteosen zu beschleunigen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 146-182, '27

KIBJAKOW, A. W.: See PUTSCHKOW, N. W., jt. auth.

KIDD, F., President's address; purpura of urinary tract, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **21:** 19-32, April '28; also, Lancet **1:** 897-902, May 5, '28

KIDDER, D. H., Occupational therapy at Friends Hospital, Occup.Therapy **7:** 123-128, April '28

KIDNER, T. B., President's address, Occup.Therapy **6:** 421-430, Dec. '27

Professional training in occupational therapy, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 184-188, April '28

KIDNEYS

See also Urinary Tract

—effect of kidney on blood regeneration in pernicious anemia, [W. S. McCann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 255-258, Jan. '28

—effect of roentgen rays, [G. Gabriel] Strahlentherapie **27:** 601-602, '27 [Comment on Wills and Bachem's article]

—effect of roentgen rays; histologic study, [D. A. Willis & A. Bachem] Strahlentherapie **27:** 121-123, '27

—experimental researches on reaction of kidney to bacteria injected intravenously, [S. Tsutsui] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 15-18, Feb. '27

KIDNEYS—Continued

—experimental researches on renal anaphylaxis, [L. Riccitelli & B. Ciuffini] Riv.di biol. **9:** 652-680, Nov.-Dec. '27

—experimental study of acquired resistance of rabbit's renal epithelium to uranyl nitrate, [W. C. Hunter] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 747-789, April '28

—experiments on rabbits in renal anaphylaxis, [L. Riccitelli] Rinasc.med. **4:** 556, Dec. 1, '27

—intracellular reaction of kidney epithelium and its relation to reaction of urine, [P. D. McMaster & R. Elman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 797-820, May '28

—regeneration of tubular epithelium in human kidney following injury by mercuric chloride, [W. C. Hunter] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 463-469, Jan. '28

—splitting and activation of glycerophosphates through kidney phosphatase, [H. Erdtman] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **172:** 182-198, '27

—total agenesia of left kidney with persistence of left ureter; case with autopsy, [L. E. Pagliere & T. Schiappapietra] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 984-993, Dec. '27

abnormalities: See also Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis

—accessory kidney; case, [A. S. Maximovitsch] Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 801-802, '27

—calculous anuria with congenital solitary kidney; case, [J. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 97-102, '28

—case of double kidney in luetic with Charcot spine, [J. L. Tenenbaum] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 373, June '27

—congenital displacement in labor, [J. Mennet] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 172-176, Oct. '27

—dystopia of right kidney with absence of right ureter, [F. Patuschinskaia-Hefter] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1277-1280, Sept. 15, '27

—fused kidney "en galleta;" case, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 963-969, Dec. '27

—hydronephrosis of ectopic fused kidney as birth hindrance, [A. Idel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2913-2921, Nov. 12, '27

—malformation of Bowman's capsule, [E. Risak] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 222-232, '28

—modern views regarding diagnosis, [W. W. Galbraith] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 299-303, April '28

—pathological and clinical significance of congenital one-sided kidney defect, with presentation of three new cases of agenesia and one of aplasia, [C. H. Fortune] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 377-399, Dec. '27

—solitary kidney with artificial ureter, [A. Hyman] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 435-437, April '28

—two cases, [K. Lion] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1476-1480, Nov. 24, '27

—unilateral aplasia, [D. W. MacKenzie & A. B. Hawthorne] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 42-51, Jan. '28

absence of, cyst of prostate gland with congenital absence of right kidney, [F. W. Roberts] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 221-222, Feb. '28

anatomy and histology, quantitative cytological studies on renal tubules; mitochondria-cytoplasmic ratio, [E. V. Cowdry & W. P. Covell] Anat.Rec. **36:** 349-355, Oct. '27

—number, shape, structure, and surface area of glomeruli in man and mammals, [B. Vimtrup] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 123-151, March '28

—relations between kidney and suprarenal gland, [G. Iwanow] Anat.Anz. **64:** 163-173, Nov. 15, '27

—structure and function of epithelium, [R. Bertelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 989-995, Dec. '27

—structure of glomeruli, [W. von Möllendorff] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 441-450, Oct. 5, '27

—structure of glomeruli, [M. Volterra] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 135-140, '28

blood supply: See also Aneurysm, renal; Arteries, renal; Thrombosis; Veins, renal

—anomalous vessels; supplementary report of 4 cases, [H. L. Sanford] J.Urol. **19:** 421-429, April '28

—arterial changes, [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 116, May 25, '27

—circulation, following various types of nephrotomies, [C. L. Deming] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 424-431, April '28

—circulation in normal and pathologic kidney with roentgenographic visualization of arterial tree, including glomeruli, [R. S. Graham] Am.J.Path. **4:** 17-32, Jan. '28

—collateral renal circulation of dog, [E. Dicker & C. Andersen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1830-1833, Jan. 4, '28

—double circulation, [L. Paunz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 280-282, '28

—experimental researches on arterial and venous circulation of kidney in temporary hydronephrosis, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 183-210, '27

—rôle of aberrant vessels in production of hydronephrosis, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. **19:** 211-240, March '28

KIDNEYS—Continued
calcification, experimental epithelial calcification from bichloride of mercury injections, [G. Patrassi] Sperimentale.Arch.di biol. **82:** 67-92, '28
calculi, [W. F. Braasch] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 199-204, May '28
—[S. P. Fedoroff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 123-136, '28
—[G. R. Livermore] South.M.J. **21:** 443-446, June '28
—bilateral, [M. Nordland] Minnesota Med. **11:** 402-405, June '28
—bilateral; case, [L. Dax] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 189-192, March 10, '28
—bilateral; pyelotomy on left side, nephrectomy on right; recovery, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 998-1006, Dec. '27
—calculosis and malpighian epithelioma, [G. C. Peracchia] Tumori **14:** 31-55, '28
—calculous anuria with congenital solitary kidney; case, [J. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 97-102, '28
—carcinoma of bladder secondary to artificial cystitis; calculus pyelonephrosis; nephrectomy and total cystectomy, [E. Beer] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 548, May '28
—case in both kidneys; nephrotomy of right; recovery, [Giuliani] Lyon méd. **141:** 204-206, Feb. 19, '28
—case of combined diseases: stone and lues, [L. Mariantchik] Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 166-170, '27
—disorders of metabolism; renal calculous diathesis, [A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **8:** 831-845, April 7, '28
—giant calculi in both kidneys; case, [C. J. Baastrup] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 416, July '27
—hematuria and pyuria from calculus in horseshoe kidney; 3 cases, [A. Cassuto] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 82-86, Jan. 1, '27
—hyperthyroidism as result of calculous pyelitis, [E. Bonilla & J. Ferrero Velasco] Med.Ibera **1:** 201-204, Feb. 25, '28
—importance of röntgenograms in diagnosis, [S. A. Heyerdahl] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 75-90, March '28
—indications of different modes of operation, [F. Cathelin] Vie méd. **8:** 1603-1605, Dec. 10, '27
—influence of operative procedures on function, [N. A. Smirnov] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 143-155, '28
—insubordination and sudden death; case, [Costedoat] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 86-89, Feb. '28
—late results of operation, [J. F. Dobson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 486-491, March 24, '28
—medical and surgical treatment, [A. von Lichtenberg] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 79-83, Jan. 15, '28
—modern views regarding diagnosis, [J. S. Buchanan] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 297-299, April '28
—nephrolithiasis, [W. J. Aldrich] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 17, Jan. '28
—of right kidney; localization by Graham-Colles test and iterative operation; case, [A. Bonnet] Arch. d'électric.méd. **38:** 43, Jan. '28
—operation for bilateral renal and ureteral stones; 9 cases, [H. Janke] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 838-846, '27
—points in technic of operative removal of stones, [E. Beer] Ann.Surg. **87:** 428-434, March '28; abstr., Am. J.Surg. **4:** 530, May '28
—protracted discharge of renal sand cured by decapsulation, [K. Hayashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 272, p. 2, Nov. '27
—renal calculus, renal colic, hematuria and 7 day anuria in infant of 3 months, [Deherripon] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 460-463, Oct.-Nov. '27
—rôle of hypophysin in expulsion of renal and ureteral stones, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2690-2695, Oct. 22, '27
—stone in hypoplastic malplaced kidney, [E. Beer] Am. J.Surg. **4:** 446, April '28
—with kidney destruction, [J. P. Harley] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 572, May '28
cancer, hematuria; clinical differences of tuberculous and cancerous forms; 2 cases, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **141:** 346-350, March 25, '28
—miliary carcinosis of lungs originating from carcinoma of kidney; case, [G. Léval] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 161-167, '27
—mucous papillary epithelioma of renal pelvis, [A. Montenegro, A. Quintana & G. Lagleyze, Jr.] Rev. de especialid. **2:** 1049-1055, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 420-422, Feb. 16, '28
—papillary epithelioma of renal pelvis and ureter associated with hugh hydronephrotic sac; case, [H. E. Simon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 209-211, Sept. 7, '27
—renal calculosis and malpighian epithelioma, [G. C. Peracchia] Tumori **14:** 31-55, '28
carbuncle, case with infarction, [L. Peterson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 777-779, Sept. '27
—case, [A. W. Smirnow] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 425-427, '27 [Addendum]
contracted: See also Kidneys, insufficiency
—experimental researches, [M. Schmidtmann] Verhandl. d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 226-234, '27
KIDNEYS—Continued
cysts, [R. E. Cumming] J.Urol. **19:** 149-179, Feb. '28
—bilateral polycystic kidneys in syphilitic; case, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Naussac] Lyon méd. **140:** 368-372, Oct. 9, '27
—complicated labor from bilateral cysts, [De Raad] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 35-41, '28
—congenital; two case reports, [E. P. Ward & E. F. Kent] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1352-1358, Dec. 15, '27
—etiology and pathology of pyelitis cystica, ureteritis cystica and cystitis cystica, [H. D. Morse] Am.J. Path. **4:** 33-50, Jan. '28
—in various animals, [H. Hartoch] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **41:** 49-53, Nov. 22, '27
—membranous exchange of liquid from cysts; case, [C. Achard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 249-252, Feb. 21, '28
—nephrectomy; case, [E. Chauvin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 239-247, Nov. '27
—operative treatment in 9 cases, [P. Blatt] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **23:** 244-300, '27
—polycystic disease, [G. M. Piersol] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 812-818, April '28
—polycystic kidney with case report of surgical treatment, [E. Bratrud] Minnesota Med. **11:** 383-387, June '28
—simple blood cysts, [A. Manna] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 410, Sept.; 477, Oct. '27
—solitary cyst; 2 cases, [Z. Kaïris] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 700-717, '28
—solitary cysts, [W. J. Carson] Ann.Surg. **87:** 250-256, Feb. '28
decapsulation: See Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, pain; Nephritis, surgical therapy
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hydronephrosis; Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
—acidosis and its value in determining reserve alkalinity in renal and diabetic diseases, [T. Feldman] Klin. Med. **5:** 953-957, Sept. '27
—alkalis and renal injury, [E. J. Stieglitz] Arch.Int. Med. **41:** 10-17, Jan. '28
—aromatic substances of blood in relation to renal function, [M. Monteguti] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 437-443, Dec. '27
—balneotherapy, [P. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 413, March 22, '28
—blood volume determination, [W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 276-290, '27
—calcium, potassium and sodium content of blood serum, [C. Cipriani & R. Molfese] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 561-590, Oct. '27
—cantharidine injections in rabbits, [L. da Cunha Motta & J. R. Meyer] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 257-286, '27
—clinical classification, [G. D'Ascia] Studium **17:** 341-345, Sept. '27
—cure of genuine lipoid nephrosis in syphilitic patient, [E. Felber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 27-28, Jan. 5, '28
—diagnosis (laboratory and clinical), [F. C. Rinker] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 680-681, Feb. '28
—diagnostic and prognostic value of chemical examination of blood in infants, [G. De Toni] Minerva med. **8:** 69, Jan. 14, '28
—diet in disease, [J. R. Darnall] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 50-52, Feb. '28
—disturbances of renal secretion from insufficient sodium chloride, [L. Blum & P. Grabar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 527-529, Feb. 24, '28
—effect of diuretics on intermediate water metabolism of dogs with and without kidney disease, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 501-550, Dec. '27
—effect of hormones on intermediary water metabolism of dogs with and without kidney disease, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 551-616, Dec. '27
—effect of venesection on endogenous uric acid metabolism in inflammatory and vascular renal disease, [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 366-379, '27
—etiology of lipoid nephrosis, [J. Scheiner] Sborn.lék. **29:** 43-55, '27
—experiments on healing of renal lesions in complete temporary hemostasis, [G. Nicastro] Morgagni **69:** 2001-2022, Dec. 18, '27
—favorable results of decapsulation in 2 cases of lipoid nephrosis, [F. Oehlecker] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 234-243, '27
—favorable results of prolonged thirst cure, [E. Brack] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 805-814, '27
—genuine nephrosis in children, [G. Levy] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1205-1208, Aug. 31, '27
—hypertrophy of prostate re functions of kidneys, [M. Goldring] Latvijas Ārstu ž.,nos.11-12, pp. 257-264, Nov.-Dec. '27

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—in children, [A. F. Canelli] Pediatria prat. **5:** 49-60, March '28
—in chronic gastro-intestinal symptomatology, [J. H. Morrissey] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 71-76, May '28
—in endocrine disturbances; 2 cases, [J. C. García Otero & O. Vidovich] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 671-684, Nov. '27
—lipoid nephrosis (Ebstein); case, [Gallavardin, P. Delore & Josserand] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 553-559, Nov. 5, '27
—lipoid nephrosis; 5 cases, [K. Löwenthal] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 497-522, Feb. 15, '28
—lipoid nephrosis in adrenalectomized rats and guinea pigs, [F. D. Gunn, C. F. Cori & F. A. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 410-411, March '28
—mechanism of acid-base regulation in normal and disturbed function, [M. Rosenberg & A. Heilfors] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 16-20, Jan. 1, '28
—modern methods of diagnosis, [V. Kollert] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 458, March 31, '28
—modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases, [R. F. Young] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 289-290, April '28
—modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases; pyogenic infections, [A. Jacobs] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 292-295, April '28
—modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases; technical dangers, [J. R. Learmonth] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 303-305, April '28
—nephrosis, [J. S. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 38-40, April '28
—nephrosis of thyroid origin, [J. R. Davidson] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 161-164, Feb. '28
—origin of venous stasis edema and its resorption by normal and diseased kidneys, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 274-294, Sept. '27
—osmotic resistance of red corpuscles in kidney diseases and associated acute anemia, [W. Filinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 777-779, Oct. 23, '27
—phosphorus content of blood, [K. Grassheim & E. Lucas] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 172-180, '28
—prognosis, [L. S. Lippincott] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 826-828, June '28
—rate of sedimentation of red cells in infants, [G. Carbonara] Clin.pediat. **10:** 46-53, Jan. '28
—relative amounts of urea and total protein in blood serum of patients with and without kidney disease, [E. Peyre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 96-98, Jan. 20, '28
—renal-pancreatic diabetes associated with nephrosis; theobromine, calcium chloride and thyroid treatments; fatal case, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Seligmann] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 127-130, Feb. 15, '28
—rôle of parametritis, 9 cases, [H. Warner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 350-362, '27
—total amount of blood in man, [S. Rusznyák] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 98-118, '27
—types and therapeutic suggestions, [N. M. Keith] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 515-526, May '28
—uncertainty of blood sugar tests in surgical diseases, [R. Pecco] Riforma med. **43:** 1009-1011, Oct. 24, '27
—urea and creatinine contents of blood; statistical analysis of 5,000 observations, [F. S. Patch & I. M. Rabinowitch] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1092-1095, April 7, '28
—ureteral twisting and angulation and its rôle in origin of hydronephrosis and other diseases, [A. Wolotzki] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 173-190, '28
—value of paravertebral anesthesia in treatment of painful syndromes of renal origin, [P. L. Mirizzi] Rev. méd.del Rosario **17:** 455-459, Sept. '27
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, ptosis
echinococcosis, [M. Dainelli] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 908-929, Sept. '27
—[G. Craig & R. K. Lee-Brown] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 668-683, May '28
—case with clinical diagnosis confirmed at operation, [A. von der Becke, A. V. Di Cio & S. Rey] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 458-465, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1186-1189, Nov. 3, '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1029-1039, Dec. '27
effects of drugs on: See also Kidneys, physiology
—action of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis on water metabolism in normal individual, in diabetes insipidus and in sclerosis of kidney, [E. Coelho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 469-470, Feb. 17, '28
—experimental epithelial calcification of kidney from bichloride of mercury injections, [G. Patrassi] Sperimentale.Arch.di biol. **82:** 67-92, '28
—further experiments on effects of small doses of vasoconstrictor substances, [A. E. Livingston] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 181-188, Jan. '28
examination: See Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, roentgenography; Pyelography; etc.

KIDNEYS—Continued
excision: See also Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, pain; etc.
—differences between experimental uremia produced by bilateral nephrectomy and that produced by ureterovenous anastomosis, [A. Hartwich & G. Hessel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 633-655, '28
—duodenal fistula following nephrectomy; case, [P. Marogna] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 657-665, July '27
—effect of insulin on sugar content of blood in nephrectomized animals, [H. Gnoinski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 785-786, March 16, '28
—embolism of femoral artery after nephrectomy; case, [F. Otto] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2700, Oct. 22, '27
—ileus following nephrectomy; fatal case, [E. von Ammon] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3034-3035, Nov. 26, '27
—ligation of inferior vena cava for injury in course of nephrectomy, [M. Patel & R. Peycelon] Lyon chir. **25:** 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '28
—nephrectomy; (consideration of pedicle), [W. S. Pugh] Am.Med. **22:** 697-699, Nov. '27
—new use of coagulation; closure of ureteral incision in nephrectomy, [M. Kilka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 294-299, Oct. '27
—renal aplasia and hypoplasia; factor in renal surgery, [D. W. MacKenzie & A. B. Hawthorne] Canad.M.A. J. **18:** 502-508, May '28
—secondary nephrectomy, [A. H. Crosbie] J.Urol. **19:** 181-185, Feb. '28
—technic, [F. E. Ciarlo] Semana méd. **1:** 285-307, Feb. 2, '28
—traumatic tear of ureter of remaining kidney in boy after nephrectomy, [N. Napalkoff] Vestnik khir.(no. 34) **12:** 3-9, '27
floating: See Kidneys, movable
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Urea, coefficient
—[W. M. Kearns] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 434-439, July '27
—[M. M. Lévy] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 772-788, Dec. '27
—amount of renal tissue necessary for life; with emphasis on structural correlation with functional tests, [T. E. Gibson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 356-359, June '27
—evaluation, [G. J. Eckel, K. G. Mowat & W. H. Krombein] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 79, Jan. 18, '28; 121, Feb. 1, '28
—exploration of both kidneys to determine localization of urinary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [S. Ratner] Vestnik khir.(no.33) **11:** 106-108, Nov. 22, '27
—influence of posture on phenolsulphonphthalein test, [N. Cordero & M. H. Friedman] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 279-291, Feb. '28
—Nyiri's thiosulphate and Strauss' water test in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [E. Bondo] Acta med. Scandinav. **68:** 43-62, '28
—of excretory canal, [F. H. de Beaufond & P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 27-56, Aug. 1, '27
—principal tests in surgical diseases; 53 cases, [G. Mazzacuva] Minerva med. **7:** 1335-1347, Dec. 10, '27
—relation of phenolsulphonphthalein test to diastatic index in pregnancy, [G. de Candia] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 298-334, March 31, '28
—salivary urea index; its employment in urology, [T. D. Moore] Memphis M.J. **5:** 5-7, Jan. '28
—value of tests properly interpreted, [E. Beer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1191-1192, April 14, '28
—with sodium thiosulphate and sodium iodide; experimental comparison with phenolsulphonphthalein test, [A. Bolliger] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 642-654, May '28
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
gonorrhea, following gonorrhoea, [J. K. G. Way] Brit.M. J. **1:** 716, April 28, '28
hematoma, case, [N. Soroko] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 721-728, '27
—apparently spontaneous perirenal hematoma; fatal case, [A. Chauvenet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 228-230, March 25, '28
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Nephritis; Pyelitis
—pulmonary embolism with clinical symptoms of secondary hemorrhage from rupture of kidney, [A. Peters] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3090-3092, Dec. 3, '27
horseshoe, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 94-96, March '28
—hematuria and pyuria from renal calculus in horseshoe kidney; 3 cases, [A. Cassuto] Gior.di med.mil **75:** 82-86, Jan. 1, '27
—infected hydronephrosis, [N. P. Rathbun] Ann.Surg. **87:** 471-475, March '28
—pyelographic diagnosis, [A. Boeckel & Djordjévitch] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 97, March 19, '28
hypernephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
hypertrophy, compensatory, measurement by radiography, [H. Merz] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 126-161, Oct. 1, '27

KIDNEYS—Continued
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, physiology
infarction, angiospastic, non-embolic renal infarction and gangrene of extremities, [K. Neubürger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 789-804, '27
—case with renal carbuncle, [L. Peterson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 777-779, Sept. '27
—diagnosis and therapy of aseptic infarcts; 2 cases, [F. Metzler] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 106-111, '28
—total; case, [E. Apert & Tisserand] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 289-291, June-July '27
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation, importance in renal surgery, [R. Alcalá Sandaella] Med.ibera **1:** 87-90, Jan. 28, '28
—relations between chronic irritation of renal pedicle and renal function, [G. Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 1-18, Jan. '28
—renal denervation, [A. M. Dogliotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 422-424, '28 [Comment on Nisio's article]
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—acute insufficiency and necrobiosis of entire cortex of both kidneys in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [E. Apert & E. Bach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 471-476, March 22, '28
—acute insufficiency following surgical operation for carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum, [E. G. Bannick & N. M. Keith] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1571-1581, May '28
—alkaline reserve and aromatic compounds in experimental insufficiency, [L. Ptaszek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 989-990, Dec. 4, '27; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 150-152, Jan. 20, '28
—cause of Andrewes's diazo-test, [G. A. Harrison & R. J. Bromfield] Biochem.J. **22:** 43-45, '28
—contracted kidney of pyelonephritic origin, [K. Haslinger] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 1-83, '28
—disturbances of physicochemical regulation in renal insufficiency and their treatment, [O. Klein] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 475-490, Oct. 10, '27
—in diabetic coma, [O. Klein] Med.Klin. **23:** 1896-1897, Dec. 9, '27 [Comment on Snapper's article]; reply by Snapper, 1897-1898, Dec. 9, '27
—Indian kidney tea Koemis Koetjing, for contracted kidney, [W. Hedrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 229, Feb. 10, '28
leukoplakia, of kidney pelvis, [H. Francke] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 315-331, Sept. 5, '27
movable, nephropexy and its results (method of Kostlivy), [M. Klika] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 299-306, Oct. '27
—jaundice due to movable kidney, [A. J. Scholl] J. Urol. **19:** 431-439, April '28
—topographical co-ordination as indication of nephropexy, [P. Gelfer] Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 97-105, Nov. 22, '27
necrosis, acute insufficiency and necrobiosis of entire cortex of both kidneys in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [E. Apert & E. Bach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 471-476, March 22, '28
pain: See also Kidneys, calculi
—diagnostic difficulties, [O. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr.**41:** 96-97, Jan. 19, '28
—from abdominal adhesions; case with operation, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1012-1019, Dec. '27
—of vasomotor origin; case, [O. Schwarz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 389, March 17, '28
—unilateral left nephralgia; decapsulation; nephrectomy; recovery, [Gayet] Lyon méd. **140:** 454-458, Oct. 30, '27
pathology, fetal dystocia due to enlarged kidneys, [A. Marcakis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 614, Nov. '27
—aplasia and hypoplasia; factor in renal surgery, [D. W. MacKenzie & A. B. Hawthorne] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 502-508, May '28
—changes after chloroform anesthesia, [E. Caputi] Folia med. **14:** 111-125, Jan. 30, '28
—changes in eclampsia; differentiation from other forms of Bright's disease, [T. Fahr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 474-480, Feb. 25, '28
—effect of high protein diets on remaining kidney of rats, [H. Jackson, Jr. & O. J. Moore] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 415-425, April '28
—experimental studies on effect of oatmeal hydrochloric acid diet and of alkali mixtures on changes in kidney tissue, [W. Bayer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 162-166, '28
—findings in kidney of dog infested with Filaria immitis, and experimental studies on toxic substance of Filaria immitis, microfilaria and egg, [A. Yano] Japan M.World **7:** 292, Oct.; 324, Nov. '27
—in 5 cases of malignant tumors under lead-treatment, [F. Battaglia] Morgagni **69:** 1931-1937, Dec. 4, '27
KIDNEYS, pathology—Continued
—in lead poisoning; relation to workmen's insurance, [Koelsch] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 9) **18:** 35-52, Sept. '27
—in nutritional disorders of infants, [H. Strohe] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 765-788, '27
—nature of primary renal lesion produced by lead, [S. Pejic'] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 577-604, Feb. '28
—physiopathology, [M. Capocaccia] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **81:** 473-483, '27
—presence of spirochetes of leptospira type in kidneys of dog with jaundice and typhus (Stuttgart's disease), [A. Klarenbeek] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1156-1165, Nov. '27
—production of local renal lesions in rabbits by intravenous injections of certain strains of B. coli, [H. F. Helmholz] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 448-456, Dec. '27
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, leukoplakia; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—bilateral double pelves and double ureters; right nephrectomy and left heminephrectomy, [A. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 437-438, April '28
—dilatation of bladder, ureters and renal pelvis in boy 8½ years old, [I. Spitzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 329, March 3, '28
—double renal pelvis and bifurcated ureter; case, [N. Moro] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 757-760, '27
—duplication, with massive hydronephrosis in boy of 6, [W. D. Bieberbach] New England J.Med. **198:** 130-134, March 8, '28
—injections, with special reference to question of pyelovenous back-flow, [H. H. Gile] J.Urol. **18:** 621-635, Dec. '27
—motility; normal and pathologic ways of evacuation; roentgen study, [P. Truchot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 335-337, Dec. '27
—normal, [H. J. Polkey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 339-353, June '27
—pathology in case of essential haematuria, [B. C. Wheeler] New England J.Med. **198:** 123-125, March 8, '28
—pyeloplasty and pyelotomy; high position and insertion of hydronephrotic sac, [R. Oppenheimer] Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 817-820, '27
—pyelovenous reflux; experiments with pyelography, [K. A. Heinrich & F. Leeser] Med.Klin. **24:** 299-300, Feb. 24, '28
—recurrence of urinary calculi due to difficult evacuation of kidney pelvis, [Legueu, Fey & Coïdan] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 52-60, Feb. 20, '28
—rôle of capsula fibrosa in pyelovenous reflux, [F. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 210-222, '27
—successful heminephrectomy in case of double renal pelvis and ureter, [J. Bacharach] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 165-175, '27
—Trichomonas vaginalis infection; case, [B. Lewis & G. Carroll] J.Urol. **19:** 337-339, March '28
—two cases of uretero-pyelo-neostomy; recovery; excision of pelvis of kidney 23 years later in one case, [P. Bazy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 313-320, March 3, '28
physiology: See also under Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
—[C. C. Haskell] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 677-679, Feb. '28
—alterations by diminution of chlorides; case in diabetic, [L. Blum & P. Grabar] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 183, Jan. 16, '28
—ammonia formation, [E. Gottlieb] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 163-176, '28
—effect of glucose upon ammonia and urea production of kidney tissue, [E. Watchorn & B. E. Holmes] Biochem.J. **21:** 1391-1397, '27
—effect of partial ligation of one renal artery and extirpation of other kidney, [R. E. Mark] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 601-632, '28
—effect of some diuretics on urea excreting capacity, [W. S. Polland] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 141-148, May '28
—effects of insulin on elimination of phosphates, [H. K. Barrenscheen & R. Berger] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 302-307, '27
—elimination of fatty acids by kidneys of carnivorous mammals, [J. Millot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1474-1476, Dec. 2, '27
—elimination of hemoglobin, [C. S. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. **84:** 574-576, April '28
—elimination of stains used to measure reduction potential of kidney during diuresis, [L. Justin-Besançon & R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 756-758, March 16, '28
—experimental researches on influence of paravertebral anesthetic exclusion of renal segments on renal function, [O. Wiedhopf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 171-185, '27

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—experiments with phenylhydrazine, [E. V. Allen] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '28
—experiments with phenylhydrazine, [E. V. Allen & H. Z. Giffin] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 677-682, March '28
—explanation of diuresis in light of osmotic pressure of albumins, [L. Ambard & F. Schmid] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 467-469, Feb. 13, '28
—formation of urine in frog's kidney; mechanism of purine diuresis, [W. Wohlenberg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 448-468, '27
—function of contracted kidney in light of Cushny's theory of urine formation, [Y. Åkerrén] Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 524-535, '27
—functional stimulation of normal kidney by ingestion of lactoserum, [M. Renaud, J. Muller & A. Miget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 832-834, March 23, '28
—functions of differentiated segments of uriniferous tubule, [R. R. Bensley & W. B. Steen] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 75-96, March '28
—gaseous metabolism of dog's kidney, [J. M. Hayman, Jr. & C. F. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 502-512, Jan. '28
—histochemical researches on elimination of sodium chloride, [A. Defrise] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 697-744, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 521-525, '27
—influence of certain analgesics, [W. H. Haines & K. P. A. Taylor] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 75-76, March-April '28
—influence of *ph* on oxidizing-reducing power of kidney during diuresis, [L. Justin-Besançon & R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 758-760, March 16, '28
—influence of splanchnic anesthesia on kidney and ureters, [A. Schmidt & P. Siwon] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 223-233, '27
—intracapsular pressure and molecular concentration of renal capsular fluid in Necturus, [H. L. White] Am. J.Physiol. **85:** 191-206, June '28
—kidney is most important organ for elimination of urease, [G. Sunzeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 796-799, July '27
—mechanisms of security for renal function, [A. Clerici] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1177, Dec. 11, '27
—method for studying secretion of urine in experimental animals, [C. A. & L. R. Dragstedt] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 688-689, April '28
—non-excretory functions, [I. Snapper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 300-303, Dec. 14, '27
—oxygen usage, [A. R. Fee & A. Hemingway] J. Physiol. **65:** 100-108, March '28
—peristalsis in roentgenograms of surviving human kidney, [A. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3227-3232, Dec. 10, '27
—phosphate content of renal capsular fluid in Necturus, [F. O. Schmitt & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 401-406, March '28
—pigment storage and excretion, [A. W. Anikin] Ztschr. f.Zelliforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 541-557, Nov. 1, '27
—relations between chronic irritation of renal pedicle and renal function, [G. Annicchiarico-Petruzzelli] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 1-18, Jan. '28
—rôle of capsula fibrosa in pyelovenous reflux, [F. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 210-222, '27
—uric acid elimination; sodium chloride and water elimination, [K. Lindberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 993-1025, Dec. '27
—uric acid excretion; sodium chloride and water elimination; experiments with adrenalin, atropine and hypophysin, [K. Lindberg] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 899-936, Nov. '27
—variations of glycemia in nephrectomized dogs with blocking of reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of glycogen in liver, [H. Gnoinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 72-73, Jan. 13, '28
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
ptosis, pyelitis in ptotic kidney, associated with focal infection, [J. W. Auld] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1520-1521, Dec. '27
—influence of operative procedures on renal function in nephrolithiasis and nephroptosis, [N. A. Smirnov] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 143-155, '28
roentgenography: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Pyelography; etc.
—present status of roentgenological diagnosis, [J. Gottlieb] J.d'urol. **25:** 117-123, Feb. '28
rupture, due to muscular action, [O. E. Fox] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 183-184, Dec. '27
—eleven cases, [W. R. Delzell & F. W. Harrah] J.Urol. **19:** 131-148, Feb. '28
—from hydronephrosis; 4 cases, [C. Lepoutre] Arch.d. mal.d.reins **3:** 203-223, Feb. '28
—traumatic rupture of spleen and kidney, [M. F. Porter] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 203-204, May '28
sclerosis: See under Nephritis

KIDNEYS—Continued
secretion: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
—new substance obtained from urine which lowers blood-pressure, [E. K. Frey] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 643-650, '27
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, pelvis; Nephritis, surgical therapy; etc.
—[V. C. Hunt] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 13-17, Jan. '28
—causes of intestinal meteorism and acute dilatation of stomach after operations on kidneys, [S. N. Lissowskaja] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 231-238, Feb. '28
—conservatism, [J. D. Barney] New England J.Med. **198:** 661-670, May 17, '28
—effect of nephrotomy on function; incision and suture, [E. Beer] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 531, May '28
—experimental implantation of cartilage into kidney and transplantation of cartilage into bone defects, [P. Nigrisoli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 689-703, Dec. '27
—ligation of vena cava after injury during operation on kidney, [F. Dannheisser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2696-2700, Oct. 22, '27
—new kidney pedicle clamp, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2019, June 23, '28
—new method of infiltration anesthesia, [A. W. Wischnewsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 524-528, March 3, '28
—operations and their complications, [A. Lovas] Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 455-464, Oct. '27
—pitfalls and complications, [C. P. Mathé] California & West.Med. **28:** 57-64, Jan. '28
—renal circulation, following various types of nephrotomies, [C. L. Deming] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 424-431, April '28
—review, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **16:** 789-806, March '28
—surgical aspect of diseases of kidney, [J. M. Robinson] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 685-690, Feb. '28
syphilis, gummatous affection; case of combined diseases; stone in kidney and lues, [L. Mariantchik] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 166-170, '27
—etiology, semeiology and treatment, [E. Schulmann & A. Lemaire] Progrès méd. **43:** 265-290, Feb. 18, '28
—gummatous renal aplasia in late congenital syphilis, [L. Chatellier & C. Laurentier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 608-625, Nov. '27
—nephritis in primary stage of syphilis; injections of mercuric cyanide followed by temporary diuresis; case, [Lenormand] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 105-107, Feb. '28
—permanent slow pulse and acute nephritis with hereditary syphilis; improved by antisyphilitic treatment, [A. Mougeot, E. Schulmann & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 131-134, Feb. 9, '28
torsion, case, [N. V. Bedarida] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 74-88, Oct. '27
tuberculosis, [E. Hess] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 143-149, March '28
—[W. E. Keane] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 208-212, April '28
—[J. T. Walker] M.Standard **51:** 10-16, Feb. '28
—[L. Vaccaro] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 606-609, June 6, '28
—Argentine statistics, [J. Salleras & A. von der Becke] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 935-982, Nov.-Dec. '27
—atypical, [J. Epstein] J.d'urol. **25:** 124-132, Feb. '28
—bilateral; nephrectomy on left side with apparent recovery, [A. Strachstein] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 613-614, June 6, '28
—case of removal; recovery; course of subsequent pregnancy, [K. Hayashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi,no.274, pp. 13-15, '27
—clinical course, [G. J. Thomas & T. J. Kinsella] J. Urol. **19:** 95-107, Feb. '28
—conjugal; case, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1056-1065, Dec. '27
—diagnosis, [E. Z. Shapiro] Minnesota Med. **11:** 301-306, May '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. Larget & J. P. Lamare] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1138-1140, Oct. 12, '27
—diagnosis by Ambard's coefficient and roentgen ray examination; nephrectomy; recovery, [E. Jeanbrau, A. Bonnet & Nicolas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 91-94, Feb. '28
—early diagnosis, [R. A. Hennessey] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 392-394, March '28
—early diagnosis and indications for surgical treatment, [J.Steiger] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 406-427, '28
—fatal generalized tuberculosis from isolated renal tuberculosis; case, [R. Cade] Lyon méd. **141:** 95-99, Jan. 22, '28
—fifty-eight cases, [E. Castaño] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 213-223, Jan.-April '28
—heliotherapy, [A. Rollier] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 9-13, Jan. '28

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis—Continued
—hematuria; clinical differences of tuberculous and cancerous forms; 2 cases, [Reynard] Lyon méd. **141:** 346-350, March 25, '28
—histogenesis of miliary tuberculosis, [Claussen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 456-474, '27
—historical development, [E. Papin] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 89-97, Oct. 1, '27
—modern views regarding diagnosis, [J. M. Renton] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 295-297, April '28
—of one kidney, with toxic nephritis in other kidney; 8 cases, [O. Orth] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 435-442, '27; also, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 390-396, Dec. 1, '27
—of upper segment of kidney with double ureter, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 328-331, Sept. 5, '27
—pathological and clinical studies on hematuria, especially in tuberculosis of renal parenchyma; 7 cases, [M. Cilento] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 169-179, March 31, '28
—pure culture of tubercle bacillus for early diagnosis, [J. V. Mandel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 137-140, March '28
—results of surgical treatment of 43 cases in Marburg Clinic, [A. Greifenstein & H. Kehl] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **208:** 1-32, '28
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) therapy; 2 cases, [T. Elken] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 34-40, '28
—social aspects, [F. Cathelin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 34-38, Jan. 21, '28
tumors, [H. Feriz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 358-360, Jan. 21, '28
—angioma, [E. S. Judd & H. E. Simon] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 711-713, May '28
—benign mixed, [M. C. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 511-515, May '28
—bilateral tumors in infant; autopsy, [M. da Rocha, Jr.] Brasil-med. **41:** 1126-1130, Oct. 22, '27
—clinico-pathological study, [W. C. Quinby] J.Urol. **19:** 265-283, March '28
—cystadenoma and papillary adenoma; 2 cases, [A. Schmidt & K. Kraus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3256-3259, Dec. 10, '27
—diagnosis by pyelography, [G. Vilar & A. von der Becke] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 994-997, Dec. '27
—diagnosis of tumors of kidney pelvis, [A. I. Dodson, J. L. Tabb & A. L. Gray] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 344-348, April '28
—differential diagnosis, [W. F. Braasch] South.M.J. **21:** 425-434, June '28
—earlier diagnosis, [J. G. Gottlieb] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 155-165, '27
—embryonal nephroma of swine, [W. H. Feldman] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 102, March 28, '28
—embryonal sarcoma (adenosarcoma) in rabbit, [C. Oberling] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 708-710, Nov. '27
—empyema of gallbladder simulating tumor of right kidney; case, [K. Hitzenberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1759, Dec. 24, '27
—fatal case of blastoma; autopsy, [Amadeu Fialho] Sciencia med. **6:** 54-63, Feb. '28
—Grawitz's tumors (hypernephroma), [G. I. Gasparian] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 84-142, '28
—histopathology of so-called adenosarcoma of swine, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **4:** 125-138, March '28
—hypernephroma, [Cabot case 13592] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1574-1578, Feb. 16, '28
—hypernephroma of left kidney with adenocarcinoma of stomach; case, [E. Bersch] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **41:** 289-295, Jan. 10, '28
—hypernephroma with nephritis, [P. Weil] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 303-305, Nov. 15, '27
—in young children; 2 cases, [Mrs. Satyapriya Mozumdar] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 272-273, May '28
—leukemic, [J. Foged] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 13-33, '28
—lipoma of corpus adiposum pararenale, [L. Jaffé] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 801-814, '28
—malignant, [R. E. Kinloch & L. S. Drexler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 14-19, Jan. '28
—malignant papilloma of renal pelvis; case, [T. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 81-82, Feb. '28
—malignant swellings in childhood, [A. Fischer] Gyógyászat **67:** 1039-1044, Nov. 20, '27
—malignant tumor (osteo-adeno-papilloma destruens) complicating pregnancy; case, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2906-2913, Nov. 12, '27
—malignant tumor simulating bone marrow, [S. Warren] Am.J.Path. **4:** 51-58, Jan. '28
—modern views regarding diagnosis, [W. W. Galbraith] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 299-303, April '28
—papilloma of renal pelvis, [R. Allemann] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **140:** 599-631, '27
—perirenal and intrarenal lipoma, [V. C. Hunt & H. E. Simon] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 390-395, April '28

KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—solitary cyst and papillary cystadenoma occurring simultaneously in one kidney, [J. A. C. Colston] J.Urol. **19:** 285-290, March '28
—spindle cell sarcoma; case, [R. J. Holmes] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 569, May '28
—three cases, [V. Vermooten] New England J.Med. **198:** 125-129, March 8, '28
wounds and injuries, kidney and bladder traumas, [M. Berner] Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 1-2, pp. 28-32, Jan.-Feb. '28
—punctured wound, [H. G. Hamer] J.Urol. **19:** 441-443, April '28
—traumatic pseudo-hydronephrosis; case, [G. Nisio] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 49-73, Oct. '27
KIECH, V. C., and LUCK, J. M., Estimation of urea and amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 723-731, May '28
KIEFER, F. (Dilsberg), Versuch eines Systems der Cyclopiden, Zool.Anz. **73:** 302-308, Oct. 5, '27
KIEFER, F. (Mannheim), Gefahren der Joseph'schen Anastomosenmesserquetsche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3096-3097, Dec. 3, '27
KIEFER, H. A., Molluscum contagiosum, California & West. Med. **28:** 490-491, April '28
——and SHULMAN, L., Personal observations on tuberculosis of eye; use of tuberculin in its diagnosis and treatment, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 128-166, '27
KIEFER, K. H., Ueber die Verwendung der verbrennungsfreien „Ultrasonne" (Landeker-Steinberg) in der Gynakologie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 173-193, '28
KIEFFER, O., Die Tuberkulose im frühen Schulalter. Ergebnisse systematischer klinischer und röntgenologischer Reihenuntersuchungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 417-450, '27
Die Tuberkulose im frühen Schulalter, Tuberkulose **8:** 85-89, April 10, '28
KIELLAND'S OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
KIELY, C. E., Case of post-infectious hypothyroidism, J.Med. **8:** 492, Dec. '27
KIENBÖCK, R., Ueber Genickbruch, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1584, Nov. 19, '27
KIENBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Semilunar Bone
KIENBÖCK'S PHENOMENON: See under Diaphragm
KIENLE, B., Erfahrungen mit der Durchmeisselung des Femurschaftes bei der nicht einrenkbaren Hüftverrenkung auf angeborener oder osteomyelitischer Grundlage, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 481-499, Nov. 18, '27
KIENLE, E., Unsere Erfahrungen mit „Partagonstäbchen" in der Behandlung der weiblichen Urethral-Gonorrhöe, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 109-111, April 10, '28
KIENLIN, H., Über Spontangangrän im Wochenbett, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 622-625, March 10, '28
KIEP, W. H., Brief notes on 2 cases of trephining for glaucoma in which complications arose in unusual fashion, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 400-403, '27
Case of double "choked disc" presumably due to cerebral tumour; decompression operation with improvement in vision, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 404, '27
Case of bilateral retro-ocular neuritis due to disseminated sclerosis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 406, '27
Case of recurrent opacities and hæmorrhages into L. vitreous causing complete loss of vision, with remissions and great improvement in vision, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 408, '27
Case of complete cutting of optic nerve due to sword-thrust, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 409, '27
KIESEL, Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren der unblutigen Blutdruckmessung, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 384-399, Sept. 6, '27
KIESEL, A., Untersuchungen über Protoplasma; Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Plastins der Myxomyceten und seine vermutliche Alterung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 169-183, '28
KIESOW, F., È il dolore una qualità addizionale (Zusatzqualität)? Arch.ital.di psicol. **6:** 73-77, Jan. 31, '28
KIESS, O., Zur Kasuistik der Lentiginosis profusa, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1729-1735, Dec. 17, '27
Ein neuer Fall von Dermatofibrome progressif oder Fibrosarcome (Darier) bzw.Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans (E. Hoffmann), Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 1-7, Jan. 7, '28
Über eine der Pityriasis rosea ähnliche, unter Pigmentierung abheilende Gold- (Aurophos-) Dermatitis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 133-137, Jan. 28, '28
KIESSIG, Die Durchführung der freiwilligen Milchkontrolle in Schleswig-Holstein, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 759-762, Nov. 19, '27
KIGASAWA, T., Lysozymwirkungen des Eiereiweisses, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 155-180, '27
KIHN, B., Über therapeutische Rattenbissimpfungen beim Paralytiker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 479-486, '28

KII, N., and KASAI, H., On ovinized vaccine, J.Jap.Soc. Vet.Sc. **6:** 159-161, June '27

KIKUCHI, T., Ueber die B-Avitaminose der Affen, Jap.J. M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 265-354, Oct. '27

KIKUTH, W., Über den heutigen Stand der Schwarzwasserfieberfrage mit eigenen experimentellen Beobachtungen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 501-518, Nov. '27

KILDUFFE, R. A., Concerning dye therapy of acute infections, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 13-16, Jan. '28
Clinical interpretation of Widal reaction, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 334-338, May '28
Sustained creatinemia in child, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 365-367, May '28

——**and DANDOIS, G. F.,** Tularemia; case report, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **25:** 267-268, April '28

——**and HERSOHN, W. W.,** Study of micro-Kahn test in syphilis; report of 2100 reactions, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 82-103, Jan. '28

KILFOY, E. J., Sacral anesthesia in proctological and urological surgery, Southwestern Med. **12:** 18-20, Jan. '28
Teratoma of testicle; diagnosis and treatment, California & West.Med. **28:** 211-216, Feb. '28

KILIDJIAN: See PIC, jt. auth.

KILLIAN, H., Experimentelle Narkosestudien; Schock und Narkose, Arch.f.Klin.Chir. **147:** 503-517, '27
Die bisherigen Ergebnisse mit der Avertinrektalnarkose, Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 16-42, Jan. 15, '28
Weitere experimentelle Erfahrungen mit Avertin, Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 119-131, March 15, '28
Avertin-rectal anæsthesia; results to date, Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 168-177, April '28

——**and SCHLOSSMANN, H.,** Wird die Zellatmung durch Bakterientoxine Beeinflusst? Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 26-27, Jan. 1, '28

KILLIAN, J. A., PATTERSON, M. B., and KAST, L., Experimental anemia produced by Clostridium welchii; chemical analysis of blood, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 370-384, March '28

——**See BANDLER, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**See COHEN, M., jt. auth.**
——**See McCARTHY, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**See OSNATO, M., jt. auth.**
——**See SHATTUCK, H. F., jt. auth.**

KILMER, F. B., and DOOLEY, J. I., Saint among the drugs, Am.J.Pharm. **99:** 727-748, Dec. '27

KILNER, HENRY GOFF: See Obituaries

KIM, C. S., Brief survey of public health activities in Shanghai, China M.J. **42:** 162-180, March '28
Some chemical and biological studies of mung bean, Phaseolus aureus Roxburgh, China M.J. **42:** 337-349, May '28

KIMBALL, O. P., Endemic goiter and public health, Am.J. Pub.Health **18:** 587-601, May '28

KIMBROUGH, J. W., Sodium thiosulphate in treatment of syphilis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 344-349, April '28

KIME, E. N., Radiant energy and protoplasmic action, Physical Therap. **45:** 581-587, Dec. '27

KIME, J. W., On use of gold in treatment of tuberculosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 61-62, Feb. '28

KIMLA, R., Changes in reactivity of organism to pathogenic impulses and its significance, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1840-1843, Dec. 2, '27

KIMMELSTIEL, P., Ueber Viridans-Encephalitis bei Endocarditis lenta, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 39-68, Dec. 8, '27
Zur Morphologie der Lipoide, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 403-418, Feb. '28

KIMMERLE, A., Die Wichtigkeit der Wiederholungen von Röntgenuntersuchungen bei Verletzungen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 801-804, Oct. '27
Ueber einen Fall von Spondylitis syphilitica, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 67-69, Jan. '28
Die Grippe in den Jahren 1926-1927, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 101-106, Feb. 3, '28

KIMMICH, K.: See KÜSTER, W., jt. auth.

KIMURA, R., Ueber die zytotoxische Wirkung eines Kaninchenimmunserums auf Hühnerzellen in vitro, Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. **6:** 185-187, '27

KIMURA, Y., Über die biochemische Untersuchung des Harns von Krebsratten, J.Biochem. **8:** 469-494, Jan. '28

KIN, T., Ueber die Beeinflussung des vegetativen Nervengiftes auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch, J.Chosen M.A., no. 75, pp. 1-10, April 20, '27

KINCAID, H. L., and ANDREWS, E., Twisted ovarian cyst in five-year-old child, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 207-212, Feb. '28

KINDER, E. F., and RUTHERFORD, E. J., Social adjustment of retarded children; follow-up study from January to June, 1926, of retarded children seen in Henry Phipps Psychiatric Dispensary between January and June, 1921, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 811-833, Oct. '27

——**See SYZ, H. C., jt. auth.**

KINDLER, K., Ueber Beziehungen zwischen chemischer Konstitution und pharmakologischer Wirkung, Arch. d.Pharm. **266:** 19-33, Jan. '28

KINDLER, W., Vorzüge und Gefahren des diagnostischen Zisternenstiches, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 369-377, 1927-1928
Die akute Mittelohrentzündung und ihre Behandlung. Welche Formen sind als für die Praxis wichtig zu unterscheiden und wie sind sie zu erkennen? München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 316-318, Feb. 17, '28

KINDT, B., Die Bestimmung der Kieselsäure in Harn und Faeces, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 174: 28-39, '28

——**See RIESSER, O., jt. auth.**

KINESITHERAPY: See Massage

KINESTHESIS
—influence of muscular tension on sense of weight, [P. Walter] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 97-108, Sept. '27

KING, B.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.

KING, C., Use of tuberculin in ocular tuberculosis, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 32-36, Jan. '28
Tuberculous iridocyclitis as cause of heterochromia of Fuchs, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 380-412, '27

KING, C. H.: See BARBER, M. A., jt. auth.

KING, E., Arachidic bronchitis; peanut in right lung; removal, Arch.Pediat. 45: 294-296, May '28

KING, E. L., Kielland forceps, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 627-630, April '28

——**MILLER, M. O., and HAUSER, G. H.,** Puerperal gangrene of extremities, Ann.Surg. **87:** 767-771, May '28

KING, H. D., Seasonal variations in fertility and in sex ratio of mammals, with special reference to rat, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 112: 61-111, Nov. 15, '27

KING, J. H., and MARTIN, L., Clinical evaluation of cholecystography by oral administration of tetraiodophenolphthalein; summary, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A.(1927) **30:** 203-209, '28

KING, L. P.: See ROBERTSON, O. H., jt. auth.

KING, M. J., HOSMER, H. R., and DRESBACH, M., Physiological reactions induced by alpha-lobelin; intravenous injections during anesthesia and certain other forms of depression, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 241-272, Feb. '28

KING, R. B., and DACEY, H. G., Spirochaetes and fusiform bacilli in sputum; report of examination of sputum in 178 cases of respiratory disease, New England J.Med. **198:** 689-692, May 17, '28

KING, S. D., Golgi apparatus of Protozoa, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 342-355, Dec. '27

KING, T., and PAK, C. Y., Study of effect of ephedrine on nasal mucous membranes, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 445-453, Nov. '27

KING, W. W., Venereal disease among coast guard personnel, Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 1-15, Jan. 20, '28

KINGERY, L. B., and ADKISSON, A., Certain volatile oils and stearoptens as fungicides; experimental study, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 17: 499-511, April '28

KINGMAN, R., Morons and others, Long Island M.J. **22:** 139-144, March '28

KINGREEN, O., Die Beugecontractur der Grosszehe und ihre Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 147: 782-788, '27

KININMONTH, J. G., Circulation rate in some pathological states, with observations on effect of digitalis, Quart. J.Med. **21:** 277-296, Jan. '28

KINKEAD, RICHARD JOHN: See Obituaries

KINLOCH, R. E., and DREXLER, L. S., Malignant renal neoplasms, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 32: 14-19, Jan. '28

KINNEAR, W. A., Cost to country of industrial rheumatism, Lancet **1:** 1001-1002, May 19, '28

KINNERSLEY, H. W., and PETERS, R. A., Antineuritic yeast concentrates; further purification of yeast vitamin B_1 (curative), Biochem.J. 22: 419-433, '28

——**See PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.**

——**PETERS, R. A., and READER, V.,** Antineuritic yeast concentrates; curative pigeon test; critique, Biochem.J. 22: 276-291, '28

KINNEY, E. M., Simple method for staining reticulum, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. 5: 283-284, Feb. '28

KINNEY, M. M., How cardiac clinics in New York City cooperate, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 148, March '28

KINO, F., Die Poliomyelitis des Hirnstammes. (Zur Lehre von der Pathoklise), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 332-347, '28

KINSELLA, T. J., and MATTILL, P. M., Bilateral pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 16: 655-679, Dec. '27

——**See THOMAS, G. J., jt. auth.**

KINSELLA, V. J., Mechanism of pain production in abdominal visceral disease with special reference to pains of peptic ulcer, M.J.Australia 1: 64-84, Jan. 21, '28

KINSMAN, J. M., SPURLING, R. G., and JELSMA, F., Blood and cerebro-spinal fluid changes after intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions, Am.J. Physiol. **84:** 165-175, Feb. '28

——**See HAMILTON, W. F. (Louisville), jt. auth.**

KIONKA, H., Untersuchungen über Alkohol; die Schwankungen im Alkoholgehalt des menschlichen Blutes. Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 133-145, '28
Zur Ausbildung der Technischen Assistentinnen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 109-110, Jan. 20, '28
——**and HAUFE, M.**, Untersuchungen über Alkohol; die Ausscheidung des Alkohols durch die Nieren, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 150-164, '28
KIPMAN, G., and BIERNACKI, A., Les données bolométriques et bolographiques comparées, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 665-671, Oct. '27
KIPPENBROCK, E., Ueber einen Fall von Ohrkarzinom auf anscheinend traumatischer Basis, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 248-254, Feb. '28
KIRBY, D. B., Die Züchtung von Geweben des Auges „in vitro," Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 315-324, '27
KIRBY, G. H.: See BUNKER, H. A., JR., jt. auth.
KIRBY, H., JR., Notes on some parasites from chimpanzees, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 698-700, May '28
KIRBY, K. S. N., Development of chloroplasts in spores of Osmunda, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **48:** 10-35, March '28
KIRBY-SMITH, J. L., Are we dermatologists syphilologists? South.M.J. **21:** 41-43, Jan. '28
Treatment of creeping eruption, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 320-321, March 21, '28
KIRCH, A., Ueber die Auswahl von Lungentuberkulösen für die entsprechende Behandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1311; 1392; 1432, '27
KIRCH, E., Pathologie des Herzens, Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u. path.Anat.(Abt.1) **22:** 1-206, '27
Zur Pathogenese der Syringomyelie, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 221-226, '27
Ueber das Zustandekommen der physiologischen und pathologischen sogenannten Sportherzens, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 132-157, March 1, '28
KIRCHBERG, P., Die Indigo-Reaktion zur Liquordiagnostik, Med.Klin. **24:** 380-381, March 9, '28
KIRCHENBERGER, S.: See Biographies
KIRCHHOF, H.: See SCHENCK, M., jt. auth.
KIRCHNER, O., Versuche über die Wirkung der Filtrate von Scharlachstreptokokken und anderen Streptokokken auf die Kaninchenkornea, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 157-166, '28
KIRK, A. D., Cardiac disease complicated by pregnancy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 185-189, April '28
——**See POLAK, J. O., jt. auth.**
KIRK, J. B., Note on destruction of prickly pear (Opuntia monocantha) in Mauritius by treatment with arsenite of soda, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 421-422, Feb. '28
KIRKHAM, H. L. D., Some problems in plastic surgery, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 725-727, March '28
KIRKLAND, H. T., Case of schistosomiasis presenting some unusual features, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 78-79, April 2, '28
KIRKLIN, B. R., Present status of cholecystography, Minnesota Med. **11:** 28-30, Jan. '28
Efficiency and limitations of cholecystography, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1487-1493, Feb. 9, '28
Roentgenologic diagnosis of primary carcinoma of bronchus, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 47-49, Feb. 15, '28
——**and PATERSON, R.**, Roentgenologic manifestations of primary carcinoma of lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 20, Jan.; 126, Feb. '28
——**and SIMON, H. E.**, Roentgenologic aspects of lithopedion, Illinois M.J. **53:** 119-122, Feb. '28
KIRMISSON, EDOUARD: See Obituaries
KIRNER, J., Doppelseitige Verkrümmungen des Kleinfingerendgliedes als selbständiges Krankheitsbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 804-806, Oct. '27
KIRSCH, J., Die Bekämpfung des Schmerzes in der neurologischen Praxis, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 696, Oct. 10, '27
KIRSCH, W.: See VÖLTZ, W., jt. auth.
KIRSCHBAUM, W., Malariaquartana-Fieber bei Metalues, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 469-470, March 16, '28
——**See SCHROEDER, A. H., jt. auth.**
KIRSCHENBLATT, D., and NASARJAN, B., Die Jodoformbehandlung der exsudativen Pleuritis, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2213, Dec. 30, '27
KIRSCHNER, L., Analyse einer Konversionshysterie in vorgerücktem Lebensalter, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 98-110, '28
KIRSCHNER, M., Verebesserungen der Drahtextension, Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 651-658, '27
Die operative Behandlung der Pylorusstenose des Säuglings, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3146-3150, Dec. 10, '27
KIRSCHSTEIN, Stethoskop mit aufgesteckten Reserveansätzen zur Verhütung der Uebertragung von Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2084-2085, Dec. 2, '27
KIRSTNER, A. A.: See PANTSCHENKOW, M. M., jt. auth.
KIRWIN, T. J., Rôle of ureter in diseases of genitourinary tract, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 355-384, April '28
KISCH, B., Der Einfluss von Kalisalzen auf die Herzreizbildung, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 657-669, Oct. 15, '27
Ueber das Herzgewicht einiger Selachier, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 169-174, March 15, '28
KISCH, E., Die Strahlenbehandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **28:** 227-258, '28
KISCH, F., Zur Frage der Adrenalinreaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 602-603, March 25, '28
Inkretionsstörungen und Balneotherapie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 477, April 7, '28
KISCH, H., New frontal sinus operation, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 407-409, June '28
KISEL, A., Imperativeness of establishing malaria treating dispensaries, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1559, Nov. 15, '27
KISINA, T., Cases of comatose tertian malaria, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1046-1048, Aug. 1, '27
KISPERT, R. W.: See FAIRFIELD, W. E., jt. auth.
KISS, JOSEF, Ueber Veränderungen des Blutwassergehaltes auf Grund von Trockensubstanzbestimmungen bei Gesunden, Leberkranken und hypophysären Erkrankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 202-207, '27
KISS, JULIUS, Serologischer Luesnachweis mittels Lecithinausflockung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1898-1899, Dec. 9, '27
KISS, L., Importance of microscopic blood test for acute and chronic febrile diseases, Gyógyászat **67:** 678-684, July 17, '27
KISS, P., Effects of "pentabi" in case of congenital lues, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1302-1303, Nov. 6, '27
Die Veränderung der Oberflächenspannung des Blutplasmas im Verlauf des Scharlachs, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 381-386, Jan. '28
KISS'S REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
KISSELEFF, M.: See SAMOJLOFF, A., jt. auth.
KISSER, F., Eine Cystoskopmodifikation zur leichteren Einführung des Instrumentes, besonders für Fälle von Prostatahypertrophie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 83, Jan. 14, '28
KISSER, J., Die Bestimmung des Schmelzpunktes der Paraffine und die Herstellung von Paraffinmischungen von bestimmtem Schmelzpunkt, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 443-451, '27
Methoden zur Bestimmung der Winkelgrössen an Mikrotommessern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 452-459, '27
KISSIN, P., and BASILEVSKAIA, L., Local paraspecific action of antivirus (Besredka), Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1263-1265, Sept. 15, '27
KISSIN, S., Inducing late abortions, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1734-1738, Dec. 15, '27
KISSINGER, P., Soll man vorbeugend Starrkrampfserum spritzen? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 258, Nov. '27
Wesentliche Verschlimmerung von Diabetes mellitus durch psychische Erregungen? Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 293, Nov. 1, '27
Herzrupturen nach Ueberfahren und Verschüttung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 283, Dec. '27
Beitrag zu den Verrenkungen des Kahnbeins am Fusse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3329-3332, Dec. 31, '27
KISSKALT, K., Mangan in Wasserversorgungen der Rheinprovinz, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 96-98, '28
Untersuchungen über die Verunreinigung der Kieler Förde, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 99-110, '28
Epidemiologische Untersuchungen; zur Aufteilung der Diphtheriepandemie des 19. Jahrhunderts in drei Seuchenzüge, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 130-135, '28
KISSMEYER, A., Some practical observations on value of bismuth preparations with special regard to new Danish preparation, Gea-bismuth, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 915, Oct. 6, '27
Proposed French law for combating quackery in venereal diseases, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 18, Jan. 5, '28
KISTER and WEGNER, Die Rattenbekämpfung in Hamburg, Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 35, '28
KISTLER, R., Untersuchungen über die Refraktion von 105 Hunden mit Bemerkungen über senile Veränderungen des Hundeauges, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 181-190, Feb. 24, '28
KITAGAWA: See TAKAHIRA, H., jt. auth.
KITANO, T., Über das physiologische und pharmakologische Verhalten überlebender weisser und roter Kaninchenmuskeln bei verschiedenen Temperaturen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 69-92, '27
KITASATO'S METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels
KITCHEN
—furnishings, [Darmstädter] Umschau **31:** 991-995, Nov. 26, '27
—machinery in kitchens, [H. Goldman] Umschau **31:** 1000-1002, Nov. 26, '27
KITCHEVATZ, M., Une réaction allergique dans la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 874-876, Dec. '27

KITCHEVATZ, M.—Continued
La spécificité des réactions allergiques dans la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 53, Jan. '28
KITREIBER, J.: See HESZ, E., jt. auth.
KITT, Die Schutzimpfung gegen Geflügelcholera mit artverwandten Kaninchenseptikämiebakterien, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 817-819, Dec. 9, '27
KITT, T., Vereinfachte Anaërobierkultur, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 531-532, March 23, '28
KITTLER, E., Stellungnahme der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe zur Frage der Hämoglobinresistenz. Weibliche Normalwerte, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 389-404, '27
KITTRELL, J. N., Rôle of private practitioner in county health program, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 732-735, May '28
KJÆRGAARD, H., and WINGE, K., Diagnosis of tubercle bacilli by intracutaneous inoculation of guinea-pigs, Hospitalstid. **70:** 897-903, Sept. 22, '27
KJELDAHL'S METHOD: See Nitrogen, determination
KLAFTEN, E., Die Grundlagen der antisyphilitischen Behandlung der Neugeborenen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 458-462, March 4, '28
——See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.
——and PALUGYAY, J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Lage und Ausdehnung von Herz und Lunge in der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, Arch. f.Gynäk. **131:** 347-363, '27
KLAMER, I. C. E., Ist die fettfreie Trockenmasse von ausschlaggebender Bedeutung zur Erkennung einer gewässerten Milch? Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 45-47, Jan. '28
KLAPP, R., Erfahrungen mit dem Aufnahmesystem nach von Schubert, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2754, Oct. 29, '27
Weiterer Ausbau der Drahtextension, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2883-2886, Nov. 12, '27
KLAR, J., Kopftetanus nach perforierender Kornealverletzung. Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Pathogenese des Kopftetanus, insbesondere der Fazialisparese, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 355-361, Sept. 30, '27
KLARE, K., Die Bedeutung der kindlichen Tuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der in der Prinzregent-Luitpold-Kinderheilstätte Scheidegg geübten Therapie, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 623-625, Dec. 23, '27
Zur Frage der Primärkaverne, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 156-159, '28
Ärztlicher Jahresbericht der Prinzregent Luitpold-Kinderheilstätte Scheidegg für 1927 nebst diagnostischen und therapeutischen Bemerkungen, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **50:** 281-288, '28
KLARENBEEK, A., "Fright disease" in dogs, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 849-851, Sept. 15, '27
Anxiety neurosis (fright disease) among dogs, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1004-1008, Nov. 1, '27
Leptospira as cause of jaundice in dog, Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. **54:** 1041-1046, Nov. 15, '27
Présence de spirochètes du type Leptospira dans les reins des chiens atteints d'ictère et de fièvre typhoide, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1156-1165, Nov. '27
Lepotospira (Spirochaeta ictero-uraemiae canis) als Ursache von Ikterus, Nephritis und Urämie beim Hunde, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 273-282, '28
——and GAJENTAAN, J., Imprints of nose in dogs and cattle, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 25-29, Jan. 1, '28
KLARFELD, E., Ueber die Betäubung des Lendengeflechts, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2701-2703, Oct. 22, '27
KLAUBER, L. M., Collection of rattlesnake venom, Bull. Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 11-18, April '28
KLAUDER, J. V., Intravenous injections of bismuth compounds in treatment of syphilis; its use clinically and in experimental syphilis in rabbits, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 332-350, March '28
Treatment of nevi, with particular reference to high frequency current, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1763-1768, June 2, '28
——and WINKELMAN, N. W., Pellagra among chronic alcoholic addicts; clinical and laboratory study, J.A.M.A. **90:** 364-371, Feb. 4, '28
KLAUS, K., Biochemistry of menstrual blood and its relation to phenomenon of menopause, Sborn.lék. **29:** 57-85, '27
Blood lipoids during menstruation, Sborn.lék. **29:** 99-107, '27
Ovarian pregnancy; case, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1881-1885, Dec. 9, '27
KLAUSNER, E., Rezidivierende Zystitis und Prostatitis infolge von Kolinfektion der Harnröhre, Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 66-69, Jan. 14, '28
KLEBANOV, G.: See BEIRACH, I., jt. auth.
KLECKI, K., Problems of blood platelets, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 813-815, Oct. 23, '27
KLEE, E. E.: See BORNSTEIN, K., jt. auth.
KLEE, F., Zur Klinik des vorzeitigen Blasensprungs, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 645-650, '27
Eine endotheliale Geschwulst des Uterus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 186-192, '28
KLEE, P.: See REITLINGER, K., jt. auth.
KLEEBERG, J., Studien über Yoghurt und Kefir; zur Biologie des Bacterium bulgaricum, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **72:** 1-4, Oct. 3, '27
KLEEFISCH, J.: See KABOTH, G., jt. auth.
KLEIBER, M., and WIRTH, A., Ein Gasanalysenautomat für Respirationsversuche, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 241-249, '28
KLEIBER, N.: See PRIBRAM, B. O., jt. auth.
de KLEIJN, A., Rudolf Magnus, 1873-1927, Acta otolaryng. **11:** 529-532, '27; also, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** pp. v-vii, Nov. '27
KLEIN, ALEXANDER, Die Hemmung der Speichelsekretion bei zahnärztlichen Eingriffen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 857-862, Sept. '27
KLEIN, ANIELA: See KON, S. K., jt. auth.
KLEIN, E., and DEMUTH, F., Zur Frage des Ulcus-Karzinoms des Magens, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **79:** 117-149, Dec. 8, '27
KLEIN, F. (Bratislava): See HŘEBAČKA, J., jt. auth.
KLEIN, F. (Prague), Massiver atelektatischer Lungenkollaps, Med.Klin. **24:** 179-180, Feb. 3, '28
KLEIN, H. V., Unterschiede in der Widerstandskraft der weiblichen und männlichen Keimdrüse, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 357-391, '27
KLEIN, M., Frühstadien des Oedipuskonfliktes, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 65-77, '28; Early stages of œdipus conflict, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 167-180, April '28
KLEIN, O., Zur Störung physikalisch-chemischer Regulationen bei der Niereninsuffizienz und deren Behandlung, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 475-490, Oct. 10, '27
Niere und Coma diabeticum, (Bemerkungen von Snapper, diese Wochenschrift 1927, Nr. 24), Med.Klin. **23:** 1896-1897, Dec. 9, '27
——and HOLZER, H., Beobachtungen über Insulinhypoglykämie, Insulinshock und Insulinleukocytose beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 360-385, '27
Weitere Beiträge zur Diabetes-insipidus-Frage. (Nebst einem Beitrag über die Wirkung von Armoracia rusticana auf die Durstempfindung), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 471-506, '27
Weitere Mitteilungen über Insulinhypoglykämie und Insulinshock beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 94-112, '28
——and RISCHAWY, E., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Alkalireserve des Venenblut-Plasmas durch Aderlass, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 574-583, '27
KLEIN, P., Ueber das Cor kyphoskolioticum in der Gestation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 653-666, '27
Zur Frage der Diagnose der Eineiligkeit bei Zwillingsschwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 788-812, '27
KLEIN, RICHARD, Ueber die Unschädlichkeit und hohe Wirksamkeit des Salyrgan Hoechst, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 729, Oct. 25, '27
KLEIN, ROBERT, Ueber Halluzinationen der Körpervergrösserung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 78-85, Feb. '28
KLEINBERG, S., Four cases of osteomyelitis, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 475, May '28
KLEINE, F. K., Ueber den Erreger der Schlafkrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 423-424, March **16,** '28
KLEINE, H. O., Zur Morphologie der Missbildungen des linken Vorhofs. (Chorda tendinea spuria atrii sinistri), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 281-289, '28
KLEIN-ELLGUTH: See von PFEIL, H. A. G., jt. auth.
KLEINER, I. S., TRITSCH, J. E., and GRAVES, L. G., Influence of supplementary feeding of carbohydrate upon lactation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 172-179, Feb. '28
KLEINER, R., Zur Arbeit Loos „Ueber die Zweckmässigkeit, Aesthetik und Hygiene des Brückenersatzes unter Berücksichtigung der amerikanischen Methodik," Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 598-602, '27
KLEINKNECHT, Die moderne Zerkleinerung der Drogen in der Apotheke, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1391-1393, Nov. 19, '27
KLEINMANN, H., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung kleinster Arsenmengen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **11:** 61-71, Dec. 16, '27
KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Die moderne Diabetesbehandlung im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2076-2078, Dec. 2, '27
Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Thymushyperplasie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 358-364, '27
KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E., Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 92-93, March '28
Instruction books for patients of tuberculosis sanatoria, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 449-454, '27
KLEINSCHMIDT, K., Meine Erfahrungen mit der Heyden'schen Beleuchtungsvorrichtung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1325, Sept. 24, '27

KLEINSCHMIDT, P., Zum Artikel von Fulde über Gallengangskrebse in Nr. 24 dieses Blattes, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2832, Nov. 5, '27

KLEINSORGEN, W., and JUSATZ, H., Empfehlung eines 3proz. Rindergallezusatzes zum Endo-Nährboden zwecks Verhütung einer Ueberwucherung der Kulturen durch Bact.proteus auf Grund einjähriger praktischer Bewährung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 439-443, Oct. 31, '27

KLEINT, H., Reaktionen auf erlöschende Lichter, Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **104:** 322-337, Nov. '27

KLEIST, KARL, Bewegungsstörungen und Bewegungsleistungen der Stammganglien des Gehirns. (Myostase und Psychomotorik), Naturwissenschaften **15:** 973-977, Dec. 16, '27

KLEIST, KARL
—his method of research and its results; review of his publications, of those of his collaborators and pupils, [H. Strauss] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 1, Jan.; 132, Feb; 248, March '28

KLEITMAN, N., Studies on physiology of sleep; some experiments on puppies, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 386-395, March '28

——**and BLIER, Z. A.,** Color and form discrimination in periphery of retina, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 178-190, June '28

KLEJN, S., Torpid liver and hepatic barrier, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 815-817, Oct. 23, '27

KLEMCZYNSKI, E.: See EIGER, M., jt. auth.

KLEMENSIEWICZ, R., Un caso de oftalmía gonocóccica de recién nacido, tratado con el método de la "cavidad cerrada de Méndez," Semana méd. **2:** 1526-1527, Dec. 1, '27

KLEMKE, W., Über Lachgasnarkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **206:** 365-376, '27

KLEMME, R. M., Headaches; their neurosurgical aspect, Laryngoscope **38:** 149-154, March '28

Blood-vessel clip set for intracranial work, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 575-576, April '28

KLEMMER, R. N., Case meningococcic meningitis treated by lumbar, cisternal, and ventricular routes, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 242, Jan. '28

KLEMPERER, E., and SUGAR, M., Ein seltener Fall totaler Ertaubung, Med.Klin. **24:** 178-179, Feb. 3, '28

KLEMPERER, F., Wandlungen unserer Anschauungen über die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **23:**1957-1962, Dec. 23, '27

Das Röntgenbild in der Diagnostik der Lungentuberkulose, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 32-36, Jan. '28

KLENK, E., Über die Oxysäuren der Cerebroside des Gehirns, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 214-232, '38

KLEPPER, J. I., Demonstration of specimens of sphenopalatine-gasserian ganglion, Laryngoscope **38:** 41-44, Jan. '28

KLEPTOMANIA
—collectors' kleptomania; protection of natural beauties, [W. Wächter] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1245-1248, Oct. 12, '27

KLESTADT, W., Beitrag zum Vorbeizeigen als Symptom vom Kleinhirn aus, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 736-738, '27

Die Fremdkörper des äusseren Gehörganges, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 10-12, Jan. 6, '28

Ein neuer Halsschwitzkasten, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 386, Feb. '28

KLETT, O., Ueber die Wirkung des Aerosan-Inhalationverfahrens bei Keuchhusten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 228-229, Feb. 10, '28

KLIENEBERGER, C., Goldbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 813-816, Dec. 10, '27

KLIENEBERGER, E., Die Erzeugung von Modifikationen durch „spezifischen" Reiz als Mittel der Artcharakterisierung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 456-459, Nov. 22, '27

KLIEWE, H., and NAGEL R., Über die Blutgruppenzusammensetzung der Bevölkerung Oberhessens, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2332-2335, Dec. 3, '27 [Addendum by Kliewe, **7:** 406, Feb. 26, '28]

——**See BOHNENKAMP, H., jt. auth.**

——**See PAULI, W. E., jt. auth.**

KLIGLER, I. J., Simple method of feeding stegomyia on blood or mixtures containing cultures, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 329-331, Jan. '28

Further studies on epidemiology of malaria in Palestine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 183-198, March '28

——**and GEIGER, A.,** Relation of salt deficient diets to resistance to infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 385-387, Feb. '28

KLIKA, M., New use of coagulation; closure of ureteral incision in nephrectomy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 294-299, Oct. '27

Nephropexy and its results (method of Kostlivy), Bratisl. lekár.listy. **7:** 299-306, Oct. '27

KLIMA, R.: See JAGIĆ, N., jt. auth.

KLIMMECK, Kasuistik der Fleisch- und Wurstvergiftungen in Preussen im Jahre 1926, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 613-622, Sept. 16, '27

KLIMMER, M., and HAUPT, H., Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Bekämpfung der Gallinarumbazillose der Kücken, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 681, Oct. 14, '27

Ueber Infektion von Hühnern mit dem Bacterium gallinarum Klein (1889), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 99-113, Dec. 20, '27

KLINCKMANN: See HARMS, jt. auth.

von KLINCKOWSTROEM, C., Der okkultistische Komplex. Parallelen aus älterer und neuerer Zeit, Psychol.u. Med. **2:** 303-315, '27

Parallelen vom alten und vom neueren Okkultismus, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 54-64, '28

KLINE, B. S., Antigen for use in serum tests for syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 588-596, March '28

Preparation of relatively stable emulsions with Kahn antigen base, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 689-692, May '28

Pulmonary abscess and pulmonary gangrene, J.A.M.A. **90:** 2008-2013, June 23, '28

——**and BERGER, S. S.,** Relation of oral spirochetosis to pulmonary gangrene, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 64-68, Jan. '28

KLINEFELTER, M. L., Injuries to spine, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 50-53, Feb. '28

KLINGE, F., Experimentelle Verhinderung der Gewebsanaphylaxie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 133-136, '27

Die Merkmale der „hyperergischen Entzündung," Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2265-2267, Nov. 26, '27

Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit der lokalen Serumüberempfindlichkeit durch Eingriffe am aktiven Mesenchym. (Milzexstirpation und Speicherung), Krankheitsforschung **5:** 308, Dec. '27; 458, Feb. '28

KLINGENSTEIN, R., Die gezielte Aufnahme in der röntgenologischen Lungendiagnostik; vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2462-2463, Dec. 24, '27

KLINGMÜLLER, H.: See SEELEMANN, M., jt. auth.

KLINGMÜLLER, V., Ueber tuberkuloide Lepra, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 584-598, '27

Zur Ekzembehandlung in der Praxis, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 9-12, Jan. 1, '28

KLINKE, K., Neuere Ergebnisse der Calciumforschung, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 235-319, '28

Ergebnisse und Probleme der modernen Rachitisforschung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 385-387, Feb. 26, '28

——**See EGG, C., jt. auth.**

——**and LEUTHARDT, F.,** Die Messung der Pufferung tierischer Flüssigkeiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2409-2412, Dec. 17, '27

KLINKENBERG, F., Zur Frage der Unfruchtbarmachung geistig Minderwertiger insbesondere nach eugenischen Gesichtspunkten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 410-438, Dec. 30, '27

KLINKERT, D., Atophantherapie und Leber, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 140, March '28

KLINKOVSTEIN, I., Current doctrine of acidosis, diabetic coma and their therapy, Klin.Med. **5:** 987-997, Oct. '27

KLINZING, H., Pancreatic cyst, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 315-316, Feb. '28

KLIONER, J. L., Contribution à l'étude des malformations congénitales du squelette des membres, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 402-410, '27

KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities

von KLOBUSITZKY, D., Über das Problem des Stoffwechsels und der Energetik der höheren corticalen Funktionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 173-176, Jan. 22, '28

KLÖVEKORN, G. H.: See GAERTNER, O., jt. auth.

KLOPSTOCK, A., Zur Kenntnis der Konkurrenz von Lipoidantigenen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **55:** 304-311, '28 [Correction, p. 422]

Zur Theorie und Praxis des serologischen Luesnachweises, Nervenarzt **1:** 165-169, March 15, '28

——**See SACHS, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**

——**and SELTER, G. E.,** Zur Kenntnis komplexer Antigenwirkungen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 140-143, '27

Ueber chemospezifische Antigene, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 118-141, '28

——**and WITEBSKY, E.,** Untersuchungen über die Antigenfunktion von Bakterienlipoiden, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 170-191, '27

KLOPSTOCK, F., Ueber Lipoidantikörper; Versuche mit synthetischen Lipoiden, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 435-439, Oct. 31, '27

Untersuchungen über die Immunitäts-Vorgänge bei Syphilis. Bemerkungen zur gleichnamigen Arbeit von H. Kroó u. F. O. Schulze in Jg. 7, Nr. 6, S. 246 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 600-601, March 25, '28

——**and NEUBERG, C.,** Weitere Untersuchungen zur Serodiagnostik der Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 537-539, March 18, '28

KLOSE, F., Zwei Jahre systematische Krankenhausfürsorge, eine Sparmassnahme, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:**2183-2186, Dec. 23, '27

KLOSS, H., Pflegeberufe lediger Frauen als Aufgabe präventiver Kriminalpolitik, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 679-682, Dec. '27

KLOSTERMAN, J. A., and SMALL, K. W., Recent studies on methods of isolating bacteriophage for Bacillus diphtheriæ, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 121-130, Jan. '28

KLOSTERMANN, M., and QUAST, H., Beiträge zur Bestimmung von Butter- und Cocoafett, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 297-302, Sept. '27

KLOTZ: See CANUYT, G., jt. auth.

KLOTZ, M., Die Frage der gesetzlichen oder freiwilligen Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Med.klin. **24:** 239-240, Feb. 10, '28

Die physiologischen Angriffspunkte des deutschen Meeresküstenklimas, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 392-394, Feb. 26, '28

——See FUERST, K., jt. auth.

KLOTZ, O., and SIMPSON, W., Jaundice and liver lesions in West African yellow fever, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 133-139, '27

KLOTZ, R., Ueber Funktionsstörungen des Eierstockes und ihre Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1099-1102, Nov. 12, '27

KLÜBER, J., Moderne Verbesserungen in der Irrenpflege, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 10-15, Jan. 1, '28

KLÜVER, H., Studies on eidetic type and on eidetic imagery, Psychol.Bull. **25:** 69-104, Feb. '28

KLUG, W. J., Sattlers Operationsmethoden am ulcuskranken Magen des Menschen im Tierexperiment, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 33-40, '28

KLUGE, A., Narkolepsie oder Encephalitis? Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 415-421, '27

KLUKHINE, E., Du rôle de la peau dans la production des anticorps de l'anaphylaxie et de l'antianaphylaxie, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1108-1113, Oct. '27

KLUTTZ, DeW., Causes and complications of gall bladder infections, J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 32-34, Feb. '28

KLUYVER, A. J., and STRUYK, A. P., Die Existenz der zellfreien Gärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 110-117, '27

KNACK, A. V., Soziale Therapie in Krankenhaus und Praxis, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtsflg. **40:** 650-664, Dec. '27

Das Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, N.Generation **24:** 1-5, Jan. '28

KNACKE, F. E. D.: See NOBLE, W. C., JR., jt. auth.

KNAEBEL, E.: See HERZ, W., jt. auth.

KNAPE, E. V., Ulcus serpens cornea, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 780-782, Sept. '27

KNAPOVA, F., and BRUCKNER, Z., Argyrosis of Descemet's membrane and of elastic, exogenous lamina of cornea, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1657-1663, Oct. 28, '27

KNAPP, ALBERT, Die Jugendpsychosen (Dementia praecox, hebephrenische Psychosen, Schizophrenie), Arch.f. Psychiat. **82:** 377-394, '27

Die Encephalitis, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 34-58, '28

KNAPP, ARNOLD, Glaucoma in generalized vascular nevus of skin; report of case with angiomatous changes in iris, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 154-159, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 219-223, May '28

KNAPP, D. R., Prolapse following hysterectomy; new technic for its repair, Northwest Med. **27:** 226-228, May '28

KNAPP, E.: See GRABFIELD, G. P., jt. auth.

KNAPP, P., Ueberblick über den jetzigen Stand der Goldchloridtätowierung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 433-449, Oct. 28, '27

Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Konjunktivitis und Keratitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1137-1140, Nov. 26, '27

KNAPP, R. P., How far should industry go in caring for cases of illness not due to employment? J.Indust. Hyg. **10:** 1-6, Jan. '28

KNAPP'S METHOD: See Cornea, tattooing

KNASTER, M.: See JABLCZYNSKI, K., jt. auth.

KNAUER, Zu der Bedeutung der inneren Sekretion für die Sterilitätsbekämpfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 780, Nov. 26, '27

KNAUER, G. A., Ueber zwei abortive Fälle von Hypophysenerkrankungen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **42:** 1-5, March 10, '28

KNAUER, H., Das Krankheitsbild der Purpura fulminans, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 1-16, Nov. '27

KNAUS, H., Ueber experimentell erzeugte Verlängerung der Tragdauer bei Kaninchen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1600-1601, Dec. 22, '27

Das Verhalten der Uterusmuskulatur in Schwangerschaft und Geburt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 45-49, Jan. 12, '28

KNAZOVICKÝ, J., Case of cutaneous horn on left temple of old woman, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 498-499, Oct. '27

KNAZOVICKÝ, J.—Continued

Paradoxical embolism of brachial and common carotid artery with open oval foramen. Embolectomy, Bratisl.lekár.listy. **7:** 499-505, Oct. '27

Dangers of rectoromanoscopy in obstinate constipation, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 505-509, Oct. '27

KNEE

See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages

—derangements of knee-joint, [M. S. Henderson] Ann. Surg. **87:** 911-916, June '28

ankylosis, arthroplasty; case, recovery, [P. Mocquot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 218-221, Feb. 18, '28

—multiple congenital ankylosis with congenital absence of patella, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 796-825, '27

—vicious ankylosis in flexion; case; resection; recovery, [L. Tixier & P. Bertrand] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 136-145, March '28

artificial: See Extremities, artificial

contracture: See Contracture

deformities, rickets of lower extremities; its relation to genu valgum and static flat-foot, [C. U. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 96-103, Jan. '28

—bilateral dislocation of patella due to congenital malformation of knee-joint; case, [M. Langer] Anat. Anz. **64:** 409-419, Feb. 8, '28

—presence of fabella in both knees of blacksmith; case, [S. Pokrovsky] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 323-324, Dec. '27

diseases, chronic hemorrhagic arthritis; case and histology, [H. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2892-2894, Nov. 12, '27

—arthritis deformans and neuropathic disease of left knee-joint; case, [Axhausen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 10-17, Jan. '28

—arthrotomy for arthritis, [J. J. Moorhead] S.Clin. North America **8:** 255-264, April '28

—operative treatment of chronic, villous hemorrhagic arthritis; case, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 597-601, March 10, '28

—pyogenic arthritis in rabbits; treatment with gentian violet; experimental study, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1039-1074, May '28

—two cases of obscure goneitis, [C. W. Peabody] Am. J.Surg. **4:** 80-83, Jan. '28

dislocation, traumatic subluxation caused by torsion, [L. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 1068-1070, Dec. '26

foreign bodies in, case of glass fragments, [A. H. Bizarro] Lancet **1:** 1011-1012, May 19, '28

hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis

jerk: See Reflex, patellar

loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans

—case, [F. Opazo] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 234-237, Oct. 11, '27

—multiple loose cartilages in layers, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 12-14, Jan. '28

—originating from patella, [R. F. Atsatt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 258-260, April '28

—surgery of habitual dislocation of patella; origin of loose bodies, [W. Hoffmeister] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 65-67, Jan. 14, '28

surgery, flexion contractures after excision of joint in children, [A. Nussbaum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 196-198, '27

—exploratory operation by incision in external concavity; one diagram, [P. Descomps] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 371, March 17, '28

—operative replacement of anterior crucial ligament, [K. Ludloff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3162-3166, Dec. 10, '27

—rupture of anterior external crucial ligament of left knee; Hey-Groves operation; recovery, [B. Desplas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 154-159, Feb. 11, '28

—stabilization of flail leg, [H. T. Gray] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 390-400, Jan. '28

—synovectomy; 2 cases, [L. Vargas Salcedo] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Chile **5:** 281-289, Nov. 23-Dec. 14, '27

—two cases of exploration of knee by transversal transpatellar method following former injury; excision of meniscoid lesions and traumatic sequelae; excellent and permanent results, [P. Alglave] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 366-370, March 17, '28

syphilis, two unusual cases; chorionepithelioma or embryoma of ovary? syphilitic arthritis of knee, [I. W. Brebner] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 92, Feb. 25, '28 [In Dutch]

tuberculosis: See also Hydrarthrosis, tuberculous

—seven Robertson-Lavalle operations for tuberculous osteoarthritis, [L. Tavernier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 21-28, Jan. 21, '28

—tuberculous arthropathy appearing as slow chronic hydrarthrosis, [I. Nanu-Muscel & D. Jonesco] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 121-125, Sept. '27

KNEE, tuberculosis—Continued
—tuberculous wart of unusual extent; case, [P. Lereboullet & M. David] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 249-251, June-July '27
tumors, histogenesis of cartilage in chondromatosis, [H. T. Jones] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 41, March 2, '27
—myeloplaxoma of synovial membrane and patella; cases, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 341-346, March 10, '28
wounds and injuries, [J. J. Moorhead] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 547-552, May '28
—common traumatic derangements, [E. A. Rich] Northwest Med. **27:** 95-101, Feb. '28
—derangements of knee joint with special reference to rôle of internal alar ligament in tears of internal semilunar cartilages, [M. Bernstein] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 554-561, April '28
—functional impotence after rupture of internal lateral ligament with interposition; arthrotomy; reconstruction of ligament; recovery, [Auvray] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1375, Dec. 17, '27
—internal paracondyloid and epicondyloid ossifications of femur following injuries, [A. Pellegrini] Chir. d.org.di movimento **12:** 83-104, Jan. '28
—mechanism; surgical pathology; lesions of meniscus; fractures of patella and tibia, [M. A. L'Heureux] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 310-348, Sept. '27
—penetrating and internal injuries, [F. Mandl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 149-152, Jan. 28, '28
—rupture of crucial ligaments, [C. R. G. Forrester] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 323-327, March '28
—ruptured ligaments and their cure with simple supports, [B. Frejka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 288-293, Oct. '27
—three cases illustrating difficulty of diagnosis; roentgen ray diagnosis, [Mauclaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 416, March 24, '28

KNEISE, O., Bemerkungen zur Operation vollkommener Harnröhren-Blasenhalsdefekte, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 487-496, Feb. 25, '28

KNIBBS, G. H., Fundamental elements of problems of population and migration, Eugenics Rev. **19:** 269-289, Jan. '28

KNICK, Die operative Heilung der tonsillären Sepsis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 546-557, 1927-1928

KNIFE
—new vaginal knife, [F. Lehmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2673, Oct. 15, '27
—rare form of knife for circumcision with cut and 9 reproductions of old Italian paintings, [G. Carboneili] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 179-187, Sept.-Oct. '27
—valuable device for securing specimens of tissues; rotating circular stamping knife, [F. W. Oelze] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 473-475, '27

KNIGHT, R. W., Relation of sinus infections to respiratory disease, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 54-57, Jan. '28

KNIGHTON, J. E., Chronic pancreatitis with report of cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 454-458, Jan. '28
Diagnostic difficulties of stomach diseases, South.M.J. **21:** 149-152, Feb. '28

KNIPFER, A., Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica della bilharziosi vescico-ureterale, Radiol.med. **14:** 1071-1076, Dec. '27

KNIPPING, H. W., Zur Technik der langdauernden experimentellen und der klinischen Gasstoffwechseluntersuchungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 433-439, '27
Ergebnisse der Gasstoffwechseluntersuchung für die Klinik, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 49-52, Jan. 8, '28

KNITHAKIS, E.: See MAIGNON, F., jt. auth.

KNOBLOCH, E., Precision in grouping in blood stains, Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1968-1973, Dec. 23, '27

KNOEPFELMACHER, W., Rachitisbehandlung , Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1498, Oct. 29, '27
Revakzination nach Subkutanimpfung mit virulenter Pockenvakzine, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1541-1542, Dec. 8, '27

——and STOHR, D., Neue Versuche über Immunisierung mit abgetöteter Pockenvaccine, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 318-323, '27

KNOLL, H., Beitrag zur Anwendung von Apomorphin bei erregten Geisteskranken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 501, Nov. 5, '27

KNOLLER, G., Zur Spasmus nutans- und Nystagmusforschung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 21-32, '27

KNOOP, F., and OESTERLIN, H., Beiträge zu Synthese und Abbau von Aminosäuren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 186-211, '27

KNOPF, S. A., Tuberculosis among young women; present relative increase in morbidity and mortality, J.A.M.A. **90:** 532-535, Feb. 18, '28

KNORR, M., Aerzte als Bakteriologen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 532-534, March 23, '28

KNORR, M.—Continued
Zur Injubationszeit des Typhus, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 255-256, Feb. 10, '28

——and BRAUN, A., Einseitige Ernährung und Wuchsform der Paratyphusbazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 173-181, Jan. 16, '28

KNORR, W.: See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.

KNOSP, J., Die Hypertonie des Magens und die gastrointestinale Pneumatose, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 69-73, Jan. 15, '28

KNOTTS, D. F., High frequency currents in general practice, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 65-70, Feb. '28

KNOUFF, R. A., Origin of cranial ganglia of Rana, J.Comp. Neurol. **44:** 259-361, Dec. '27

KNOWLES, M. M., and TYLER, D., Pillow for operations on spine, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1709, May 26, '28

KNOWLES, R., Indian medical year; being a review of progress of medicine, surgery and public health in India during 1927, Indian M.Gaz.(supp.) pp. 1-48, May '28

KNOWLTON, K.: See PINNER, M., jt. auth.

KNUDSON, A.: See RANDLES, F. S., jt. auth.

KNÜSEL, O., Vitale Färbungen am menschlichen Auge; weitere Untersuchungen über die Methylenblau- und Scharlachrotfärbung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 1-22, Jan. '28

KNÜSLI, H. H., Über die Pleuritis mediastino-diaphragmatica im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 160-172, '28
Zur Dosierungsfrage der Lipoide (Lipatren) bei der kindlichen Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 220-228, '28

KNUTSSON, F.: See PLOMAN, K. G., jt. auth.

KOBAYASHI, H., Über die Glyzerophosphatase, J.Biochem. **8:** 205-223, Oct. '27

KOBAYASHI, K.: See ØRSKOV, J., jt. auth.

KOBAYASHI, T., Ueber Regenerationserscheinungen der Erythrozyten bei Ankylostomiasisanämien, Jap.J. M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 453-479, Dec. '27

KOBEL, M.: See NEUBERG, C., jt. auth.

KOBES and MILITZER, Das Schicksal intraartikulär applizierten Jodipins im Hinblick auf die diagnostische und therapeutische Verwendung bei Gelenkerkrankungen nach Sievers, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 42-50, '27

KOBOZIEFF, N. I.: See DOBROVOLSKAÏA-ZAVADSKAÏA, N., jt. auth.

——See JOYEUX, C., jt. auth.

KOBRAK, F., Die Therapie des otogenen Schwindels, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 361-365, Feb. 19, '28

KOCH, C. F., JR., Exclusively conservative treatment of actinomycosis of neck, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 908-913, Feb. 18, '28

KOCH, E., Arterieller Hochdruck durch Dauerausschaltung der Blutdruckzügler; Methodik der Dauerausschaltung der Blutdruckzügler, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 585-600, Sept. 15, '27

KOCH, E. M.: See STILL, E. U., jt. auth.

KOCH, F., Vergleichende klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen zum Morbus Brightii, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 167-191, Nov. '27

KOCH, F. C.: See CARTLAND, G. F., jt. auth.

KOCH, G. W., Pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by syphilis, with report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 175-181, May '28

KOCH, HANS, Die Ewaldsche Hörtheorie. Eine Untersuchung der mathematisch-physikalischen Grundlagen der Ewaldschen Hörtheorie, nebst einer allgemeinen Behandlung des Problems der erzwungenen, gedämpften Schwingungen inhomogener Systeme, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 15-54, Jan. '28

KOCH, HEINRICH, Ueber subkutane Verletzungen intraabdomineller Organe, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 69-80, '27
Chronische hämorrhagische Arthritis des Kniegelenks, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2892-2894, Nov. 12, '27
Fall von Meningitis luetica acuta, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1630, Nov. 26, '27
Über Myome des Magen-Darmkanals, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 145-151, Jan. 21, '28

KOCH, J., Weitere Mitteilungen zur parasitären Krebsentstehung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 36-39, '27
Ueber paralytische, atypische, abortive und die sogenannte Impfwut. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Pasteurschen Schutzimpfung und eine Entgegung auf die in den letzten Jahrzehnten erschienenen Arbeiten über die Gefährlichkeit dieses Verfahrens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 381-409, Oct. 31, '27

KOCH, J. C., and BALABAN, I. J., Ein seltener Fall von perforiertem Geschwür der grossen Kurvatur des Magens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 658-660, March 17, '28

KOCH, K., Instructions for resection of cardia and abdominal esophagus, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 268-275, Oct. '27

Abdominal lymphadenopathy; diseases of abdominal lymphatic glands, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 275-287, Oct. '27

Experimental ulcer of stomach in dog, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 468-479, Oct. '27

Interesting chapters in abdominal surgery, Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 479-492, Oct. '27

Missglückter Versuch gestielter Plastik aus dem Skrotum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 587-590, March 10, '28

KOCH, L. A.: See **MOORE, C., jt. auth.**

KOCH, MAX: See Obituaries

KOCH, RICHARD, Die Geschichte der Medizin im Universitätsunterricht, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2342-2344, Dec. 3, '27; also, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 1-16, Jan. 2, '28

KOCH, ROBERT, Ueber die Behandlung von Colitis und Hämorrhoiden mit Levurinose, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 126, Feb. 25, '28

KOCH, S. L., Diagnosis and after treatment of severe infections of hand, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 10-16, Jan. '28

Diagnosis and treatment of acute infections of hand, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 137-145, April '28; also, J.Med. **9:** 116-124, May '28

KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli

KOCHER'S OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse

KOCHMANN, R., Zur pädiatrischen Ausbildung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '28

——and STEINBACH, M., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Milchsäurevollmilch und Zitronensaftvollmilch,Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **118:** 36-46, Nov. '27

KOCH-SCHWALBE, A., Ueber die Säuglingssterblichkeit der Unehelichen in Berlin im Jahre 1922-23, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 509-518, Dec. '27

KOCKEL, H., Lupus in fabula, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 349, Oct. 1, '27

Schusskuriosa, Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 41-44, Jan. '28

KOCKEL, R., Alte und neue Wege in der gerichtlichen Medizin, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 1-13, Dec. 16, '27

KOEGEL, A., Die heutigen Heilmittel gegen Leberfäule, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 601-606, Nov. 9, '27

KOEHLER, A.: See **GOY, S., jt. auth.**

KÖHLER, E., Fortgeführte Untersuchungen über den Kartoffelkrebs, Arb. a. d. biol. Reichsanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirtsch. **15:** 401-416, July '27

KOEHLER, G.: See **ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.**

KÖHLER, H.: See **BLUMENFELDT, E., jt. auth.**

KÖHLER, J., Verwachsungen zwischen Zahn und Knochen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 896-918, Sept. '27

KÖHLER, M., Zur Bildung der künstlichen Scheide bei Aplasia vaginae, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1577-1578, Dec. 15, '27

——See FABRICIUS, J., jt. auth.

KÖHLER, R., and PORGES, H., Organextraktgemische als Wehenmittel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3042-3050, Nov. 26, '27

KÖHLER, W., Zum Problem der Regulation, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 315-332, Nov. 15, '27

KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

KOEHREN, J., Valeur thérapeutique de la cystotomie, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 347-363, Oct. 20, '27

KOEK, C., Case of giant urticaria immediately after labor, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1086-1088, Nov. 25, '27

KOELSCH, F., Beiträge zur Arbeitsmedizin; die Bleischäden der Leber und der Nieren und ihre arbeits- und versicherungsmedizinische Bedeutung, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 9) **18:** 35-52, Sept. '27

Die Giftigkeit des Aethylenchlorhydrins, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 312-316, Sept. '27

Die aromatischen Nitro-Verbindungen und ihre gewerbehygienische Bedeutung, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 193-196, Oct. 10, '27

Gewerbepathologie der Atmungsorgane, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 49, Jan. 1, '28; 89, Jan. 15, '28

KÖLTZSCH, W.: See **SCHMIDT-WEYLAND, P., jt. auth.**

KOEMIS KOETJING: See Kidneys, insufficiency

KÖNIG, Asthmatherapie nach Storm van Leeuwen, Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 435-440, Feb. '28

KOENIG, E. C., and EHINGER, W. R., Radiographic pictures suggesting 2 fetal heads (twins) in case of pregnancy complicated by pelvic tumor, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 57, Dec. '27

——See BOWEN, B. D., jt. auth.

KÖNIG, EDUARD, Die neueste Erklärung des Hohenliedes, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 455-457, March '28

KÖNIG, ERNST, Die Anzeigen zur operativen Behandlung des Gallensteinleidens, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 387-389, Dec. 25, '27

Zur Behandlung der Brüche im Schienbeinkopf, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 578-581, March 10, '28

KÖNIG, F., Ueber Pathologie und Therapie der Ankylosis mandibulae, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 565-576, '27

Ueber Arthrotomie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 781-783, Nov. 25, '27

Arthritis deformans und Chirurgie, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 32-35, Jan. 6, '28

KÖNIG, H., Das Recht der Polarvölker, Anthropos **22:** 689, Sept.-Dec. '27

KÖNIG, JENNY, Die Bezeichnung der Farben. Umfang, Konsequenz und Uebereinstimmung der Farbenbenennung, philologischhistorisch betrachtet, sowie experimentellpsychologisch untersucht, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 129-204, Oct. '27

KÖNIG, JULIUS: See **LENART, G., jt. auth.**

KÖNIG, L., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung spastischer Zustände mit Betilon, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 1016-1018, Oct. 15, '27

Meine Erfahrungen in der Behandlung des Diabetes mit Reglykol, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 75-78, Jan. 28, '28

——See HERZBERG, E., jt. auth.

KÖNIG, W., Herzarbeit ohne Sauerstoff; die jahreszeitlichen Schwankungen der Stoffwechselvorgänge im Froschherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 129-134, '27

Herzarbeit ohne Sauerstoff; Herzmittelwirkung am Warmblüterherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 349-365, '28

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an der Muskulatur von Kehlkopf und Ösophagus. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der parasympathischen Muskelinnervation), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 192-201, '28

——See FREUND, H. (Münster), jt. auth.

KÖNIG, W. J., Hämolytischer Ikterus nach Malaria, Med. Klin. **24:** 378-380, March 9, '28

KÖNIG'S OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal

KOENIGSBERGER, E., and MANSBACHER, W., Therapeutische Versuche mit Hypophysin bei Magenatonie im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 265-276, '27

——See FINKELSTEIN, H., jt. auth.

KÖNIGSDÖRFFER, H., Zur Kenntnis der Porphyrie (mit Demonstrationen), Strahlentherapie **28:** 132-141, '28

KOENIGSFELD, E., Beiträge zur Isolierung von Typhusbazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 339-343, Oct. 31, '27

KOENIGSFELD, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur kutanen Tuberkulindiagnostik, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 111-120, '28

KÖNIGSWIESER, A., Ueber die Beugungsluxation des Atlas durch Muskelzug und deren Mechanismus, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 207-217, Feb. 24, '28

KÖPPEL, W.: See **ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**

——See KÜSTER, W., jt. auth.

KÖPPEN, Ein Fall von Tuberkulose beim Pferde, kompliziert durch Peritonitis, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 665, Oct. 7, '27

Plötzliche Todesfälle nach anhaltender Roggenfütterung, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 755, Nov. 11, '27

KOERBLER, G., Les médecins de Raguse pendant la Renaissance, Janus **31:** 444-446, Oct. '27

Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der intrakardialen Injektion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 115-123, '28

KOERNER, J., Toxische Schädigung der Uterusmuskulatur, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 268-270, March '28

KÖRNER, O., Nekrolog; Paul Manasse, 1866-1927, Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 313-315, Dec. 27, '27

KÖRNYEY, S., Zur vergleichenden Morphologie des lateralen Kniehöckers der Säugetiere, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst. a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 93-120, Nov. 23, '27

Experimentalstudien am Nervensystem; Tonusänderungen, insbesondere der Rumpfmuskulatur bei Reizung des Mittelhirnquerschnittes, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **30:** 121-140, Nov. 23, '27

KOERS, C. H.: See **MARTENS, A. H. A., jt. auth.**

KOESSLER, KARL KONRAD: See Obituaries

KÖSSLER, M., Die Blutprobe als Beweismittel in Vaterschaftsstreitigkeiten, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 141-159, Sept. '27

KOESTER, Ueber die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens des Spasmus mobilis (wechselnde, katatone Pupillenstarre) bei Schizophrenen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 601-605, '27

KÖSTER, O., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Erosion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 371-374, Feb. 11, '28

KOETHER, F., Ueber Duplicitas anterior, posterior und posterior partim cruciata bei Triton, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 578-625, Dec. 31, '27

KÖTSCHAU, K., and SIMON, A., Beobachtungen über den Gehalt wiederholt verdünnter Lösungen bzw. Verreibungen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage homöopathischer Potenzierung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 162-171, '28

Zur Frage der „Eisenaktivität" und ihrer praktischen Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 122-124, Jan. 20, '28

KÖTSCHAU, K.—Continued
——**ROELOFFS, F., and others.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Haut durch die Faktoren des Nordseeklimas, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 499-501, '28
KÖTTER, K., Zur Kavernenprognose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 350-353, '28
KOFLER, L., Ueber die „Ballaststoffe" der pflanzlichen Drogen, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1278-1279, Oct. 19, '27; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1641-1642, Dec. 29, '27
Ueber jodhaltige Kropf- und Entfettungsmittel, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1474-1475, Nov. 24, '27
——**and ADAM, P. A.,** Die Wertbestimmung der Saponindrogen, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 624-652, Nov. '27
Ueber die Herstellung von Dekokten aus Saponindrogen, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 652, Nov. '27
——**and LAZAR, Z.,** Ueber den Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf die Saponin-Hämolyse, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 610-623, Nov. '27
KOFMAN, Z., Scarlatina in mild form, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 137-146, '27
KOFMANN, S., Zur operativen Behandlung des Pes equinus exquisitus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 726-727, March 24, '28
KOFOID, C. A., Councilmania tenuis and C. dissimilis, intestinal amebas of man, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 558-573, April '28
KOFRANEK, J., Lumbar anesthesia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 335-346, Oct. '27
KOGA, S., Etude expérimentale sur les rapports de la mitochondrie et de la formation des granules adipeux dans la dégénérescence adipeuse, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 57, Aug. '27
KOGAN, F.: See BOBROV, N., jt. auth.
KOGANEI, R.: See ETTISCH, G., jt. auth.
KOGERER, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 109-119, Sept. 1, '27
Die Psychotherapie des praktischen Arztes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 167-169, Feb. 2, '28
KOGOJ, F., L'étiologie du lichen plan, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 638-652, July '27
KOHANAWA, C.: See KAFAI, K., jt. auth.
KOHL, F.: See JAGER, B., jt. auth.
KOHL, W., Ueber Lingualapparaturen, Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **46:** 10-25, Jan. 1, '28
KOHL-EGGER, E.: See RÖHRS, E., jt. auth.
KOHLER, H., Ueber die rektale Avertinnarkose (E. 107), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 178-180, Feb. 3, '28
KOHLER, O., Automatisches Wasserwerk mit nachträglich eingeschalteter Enteisenungsanlage, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 336-340, March 5, '28
KOHLMANN, G.: See ANDERSEN, E., jt. auth.
KOHN, J. L., Tuberculous infection of lung in early infancy; report of case observed from 12 weeks to over 5 years of age, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 565-573, June '28
KOHN, L. A.: See JONES, T. B., jt. auth.
KOHN, L. W., Erect percussion pain method of abdominal diagnosis, New York State J.Med. **28:** 75-77, Jan. 15, '28
KOHN, R. D., BUTLER, C., and GOLDWATER, S. S., School of nursing at Mount Sinai exemplifies modern planning, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 63-70, March '28
KOHNSTAM, G. L. S., and HERBERT, F. K., Sclerema neonatorum and its relation to fat necrosis; report of case, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 349-357, Dec. '27
KOICOL, Khurdistan, 1923, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 1-18, Jan. '28
KOIDZUMI, M., Consideration on practice of antilarval work for prevention of malaria in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 272, p. 1, Nov. '27
Distribution of anophelines in Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 272, p. 1, Nov. '27
——**and HAKUSHI, R.,** Anophelines of Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 271, pp. 1-4, Oct. '27
KOJIMA, Y., Fortgesetzte Untersuchung zur Frage der Entstehung von Zucker aus Fett, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 352-378, '27
Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Zentralnervensystems; über den Glykogen- und den Cerebrosidgehalt des Gehirns und den Glykogengehalt des Herzens im Normalzustande und bei Sauerstoffmangel, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 379-387, '27
KOJRANSKI, B., Streckerschwäche bei Bleieinwirkung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 40-51, Feb. '28
KOK, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Eileitermuskulatur als Beitrag zur Klärung der Frage nach dem Mechanismus des Eitransportes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2650-2656, Oct. 15, '27
KOKAWA, H., Immunitätsforschungen über die experimentelle Trypanosomiasis; experimentelle Studien über die Agglomeration, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 58, Aug. '27
KOKAWA, H.—Continued
Die Immunitätsforschung bei experimenteller Trypanosomiasis; ueber die Trypanolyse und ihren Mechanismus, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 1-3, Jan. '28
Die Immunitätsforschung bei experimenteller Trypanosomiasis; Studien über Trypanosomenanaphylaxie, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 18, Feb. '28
KOKKONEN, A.: See RICHTER, J., (Leipzig), jt. auth.
KOLB, L., Ueber Schlammpackungen und Schlammersatzmittel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 35-40, Oct. 20, '27
Zur Blutgruppen- und Krankheitsvererbung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1475-1476, Nov. 24, '27
——**See GRÜNSFELD, M., jt. auth.**
KOLBE, F., Die sanitätspolizeiliche Beurteilung des Schweinepest, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 227, April 1, '28
KOLBOW, H., Experimentell verursachte Bildung von Armen aus ursprünglichem Beinmaterial bei Triton, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 12-38, March 17, '28
KOLDA, J., Nerfs et ganglions splanchniques chez le cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 253-255, Jan. 27, '28
Le plexus lombo-aortique du cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 262-264, Jan. 27, '28
KOLDE, W., Obstetrical significance of a too short umbilical cord for mother and child, Tijdschr.v.prakt. verlosk. **31:** 248-250, Nov. 1. '27
Über zwei Fälle von subkutanen Bauchdeckenverletzungen und ihre differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung für die Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 553-558, March 3, '28
KOLEGAEWA, A. I.: See SSOKOLOWA, J. W., jt. auth.
KOLIK, M.: See NEIDING, M., jt. auth.
KOLLARITS, J., Sprachstörungen bei subfebrilen Temperaturen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 254-256, '28
Die Beziehungen des Grundgelenkreflexes zum Hypothenarreflex, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 206-209, '28
Über den Tibia-, Druck- und Klopfreflex, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **102:** 301-303, '28
Tibia und Patelladruckreflexe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 209-212, '28
KOLLATH, W., Ultraspektrometrie des Blutes, eine Methode für die Vitaminforschung, Strahlentherapie **28:** 115-119, '28
——**and HERFARTH, H.,** Versuche über das Wesen der „perkutanen Immunisierung" gegen Staphylokokkeninfektion bei Kaninchen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 120-133, '28
——**See SUHRMANN, R., jt. auth.**
——**and TAUBMANN, G.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Bakterienhämolyse, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 252-256, '27
——**LEICHTENTRITT, B., and SUHRMANN, R.,** Die quantitative spektroskopische Untersuchung des Blutes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 5-9, Jan.-Feb. '28
KOLLE, W., Aktive Immunisierung und Schutzimpfung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 90-115, '27
Die Bedeutung der experimentellen symptomlosen Syphilisinfektion für die Erforschung der Lues-Epidemiologie und Pathologie, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 134-139, '28
Richard Pfeiffer zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 491-492, March 23, '28
——**and PRIGGE, R.,** Problem of immunity to syphilis in light of recent investigations, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 207-212, April '28
——**and SCHLOSSBERGER, H.,** Die Persistenz der Syphilisspirochäte in Mäusen während langer Zeiträume, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 129-130, Jan. 27, '28
KOLLER, C., Personal reminiscences of first use of cocain as local anesthetic in eye surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 9-11, Jan.-Feb. '28
Historical notes on beginning of local anesthesia, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1742-1743, May 26, '28
KOLLER, G., Ueber die geschlechtliche Fortpflanzung der Protohydra leuckarti Greeff, Zool.Anz. **73:** 97-100, Sept. 5, '27
KOLLER-AEBY, Mumps der Bauchspeicheldrüse? Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 290, March 17, '28
KOLLERT, V., Entstehungs- und Heilungsbedingungen der Retinitis nephritica, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 449-481, '27; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1995-1996, Oct. 15, '27
Moderne Nierendiagnostik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 458, March 31, '28
KOLLMANN, A., Durch Eingeweidewürmer hervorgerufene schwere Erscheinungen seitens des Zentralnervensystems, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 150-157, Sept. '27
KOLLMANN, G., Versuche zur Bestimmung des Phenylalanins auf oxydativem Wege, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 1-14, '28
KOLLMANN, J., Zum 43. Balneologen-Kongress in Baden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 411, March 24, '28

KOLLMANN, M., van GAVER, F., and TIMON-DAVID, J., Nouvelles données sur la biochimie du Centrina vulpecula Rond, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 776-777, March 16, '28

——**See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.**

KOLLOWA, Maximaldosis bei der Chloralhydratnarkose, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 790, Nov. 25, '27

KOLLOWA, I., Mikrophthalmus und Kolbbome bei einem Fall von querer Gesichtsspalte, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 365-374, Sept. '27

KOLMER, J. A., Relation between medical and veterinary professions, with special reference to laboratory and public health work, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 459-461, Jan. '28

Principles of intravenous medication in biologic and chemotherapy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 4-9, Jan. '28

——**and HARKINS, M. J.,** Further study of Gye's hypothesis on etiology of malignant tumors, J.Cancer Research **11:** 217-231, Oct. '27

KOLMER, W., Bemerkungen über die Regio olfactoria der Anthropoiden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 160-170, Oct. 8, '27

Das Fehlen einer Choriocapillaris im Auge des Siebenschläfers Myoxus myoxus und die Capillarversorgung von dessen Netzhaut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 171-174, Oct. 8, '27

——**and FLEISCHMANN, W.,** Über den Sauerstoffverbrauch der Purkinjeschen Fäden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 530-531, '27

Ueber den Stoffwechsel des Chordagewebes, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 793-796, '27

KOLMER TEST: See Wassermann Reaction

KOLODNER, Z., Darmblutung nach Appendicitisoperation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 336, Feb. 11, '28

KOLODNY, F. G., Zur Verwertbarkeit des Hämogramms, mit Bemerkungen zu Freundlichs Arbeit im „Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin," 1925, Bd. IX, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 179-182, Feb. '28

KOLOSSOW, J.: See HERRMANN, O., jt. auth.

KOLTHOFF, J. M., Über die Anwendung von Mischindikatoren in der Acidimetrie und Alkalimetrie, Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 26-32, '27

Über die Anwendung des Chinaldinrots zur Messung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration in saurem Medium, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 78-82, '28

——**and VLEESCHHOUWER, J. J.,** Eine Vervollständigung der Reihe Pufferlösungen im alkalischen Gebiet, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 191-193, '27

KOMBUCHA: See under Fungi

KOMM, E., and MÜLLER, R., Ueber die chemische Untersuchung von Nährpräparaten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **55:** 53-59, Jan. '28

KOMMERELL, V., Ueber mathematische Begabung, Ztschr. f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 143-171, March '28

KOMORI, Y., and IWAO, C., Über die Bilirubinbildung der überlebenden normalen Milz, J.Biochem. **8:** 195-204, Oct. '27

KOMP, W. H. W.: See MAXCY, K. F., jt. auth.

KOMPANEJETZ, S., Ueber den Erregungsmechanismus des Otolithenapparates, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 231-237, '27

Bericht über die Leistungen auf dem Gebiete der russischen oto-rhino-laryngologischen Literatur im Jahre 1925, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **28:** 1, Aug.; 79, Oct. '27

Ueber eine Modifikation meines Apparates zur Messung der Gegenrollung der Augen bei Kopfneigungen in der frontalen Ebene, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 55-61, Nov. '27

Investigation on counterrolling of eyes in optimum headpositions, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 332-350, '28

Die Klinik der Erkrankungen des Otolithenapparates, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 336-385, Feb. '28

KOMURDJIEV, F., Case of universal adiposity, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1363-1366, Sept. 30, '27

KOMURO, H., Über den Ort der in dem Wurzelspitzengewebe von Vicia faba gebildeten Röntgengeschwulst, Gann **22:** 4-14, Feb. '28

KON, N.: See SWIDER, Z., jt. auth.

KON, S. K., Nutritional value of tuberin, globulin of potato, Biochem.J. **22:** 261-267, '28

——**and KLEIN, A.,** Value of whole potato in human nutrition, Biochem.J. **22:** 258-260, '28

——**and MOORE, T.,** Note on attempted activation of tyrosine by ultra-violet irradiation, Biochem.J. **21:** 1368-1369, '27

——**and WATCHORN, E.,** Relation between nature of carbohydrate in diet and refection in rats, J.Hyg. **27:** 321-327, March '28

KONASCHKO, P., Zur Frage der Injektion menschlichen Leichenmaterials mit Karmin-Gelatinemasse, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 460-463, '27

KONCZVALD, T., Lupus therapy with "aurophos," Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1213-1216, Oct. 27, '27

KONDO, H., Ueber ein Alkaloid der chinesischen Droge „Kuh-Seng," Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 1, Jan. '28

KONDO, J., Über die gangränösen Geschwüre der Varizellen als Komplikation bei Masern, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 190-193, Feb. '28

KONDO, S.: See AOKI, K., jt. auth.

KONDOLEON OPERATION: See Elephantiasis, therapy

KONRAD, E., Zur Diagnose der weiblichen Gonorrhöe mit Hilfe des Kulturverfahrens, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 594-598, March 25, '28

KONRAD, J., Zur kombinierten Neosalvarsan-Malariabehandlung der Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1526-1529, Oct. 29, '27

Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Granuloma annulare, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 190-192, Nov. '27

KONRADI, D.: See TATARU, C., jt. auth.

KONSULOFF, S., Ueber die Infektionsfähigkeit des trichinösen Fleisches, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 847, Dec. 24, '27

Über die Ursachen der aktiven und latenten Perioden der Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 57-62, Feb. '28

Ueber die biologische Wirkung der Mineralwässer, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 387-391, Feb. '28

KONUCHES, M., Case of extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 594-597, Sept.-Oct. '27

KOOIKER, H. J., Diathermy and physical agents in general practice, Minnesota Med. **11:** 317-322, May '28

KOOPMAN, J., Case of headache (influenza bacilli in blood), Geneesk.Glds **5:** 949, Oct. 14, '27

Two cases of Timme's syndrome, Geneesk.Glds **5:** 973-977, Oct. 21, '27

KOOSE, W., Zur Technik einiger Mäuseoperationen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 140-162, '28

——**and LEMMEL, A.,** Über Kältewiderstandsfähigkeit von übertragbaren Tierkrebsen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 489-514, '27

KOPACZEWSKI, W.: See ARNAUDI, C., jt. auth.

——**See ARCISZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**

KOPEĆ, S., Ueber die Entwicklung der Insekten unter dem Einfluss der Vitaminzugabe, Biol.generalis **3:** 375-384, '27

Case of spotting in Himalayan rabbit and its probable explanation, Biol.generalis **3:** 411-418, '27

Influence of intermittent starvation on longevity of imaginal stage of Drosophila melanogaster, Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **5:** 204-211, March '28

KOPETZKY, S. J., Studies in otitic sepsis, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 329-357, March '28

Observation on diagnosis of lateral sinus thrombosis contradictory to results of Tobey and Ayer, Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 532-533, May '28

KOPILOFF, F., Bone and joint tuberculosis treatment by bone transplantation (Albee's operation), Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 99-108, '27

KOPLIK, HENRY: See Obituaries

KOPLIK TEST: See Diphtheria, immunity

KOPP, F., Comparative methods of laboratory diagnosis of dermatomycosis, Vrach.dielo **11:** 49-50, Jan. 15, '28

KOPP, H., Ueber das Verhalten des Influenzabazillus in anaëroben Kulturen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der „X"- und „V"-Faktoren, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 54-56, Dec. 20, '27

KOPP, I.: See REINER, L., jt. auth.

KOPP, J. G., Strawberry gallbladder, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 901-905, Feb. 18, '28

KOPPANYI, T., and DOOLEY, M. S., Cause of cardiac slowing accompanying postural apnea in duck, Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 311-323, June '28

KOPPEL, A., Lymphogranuloma inguinale mit akuten rheumatischen Erscheinungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2469-2470, Dec. 24, '27

KOPPENHÖFER, G. F.: See KÜSTER, W., jt. auth.

KOPPENSTEIN, E., Magenvolvulus als Nebenbefund, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 400-405, Dec. '27

KÓRA, T., Phosphorus content of blood serum of mental patients and of healthy individuals under special mental influences, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 53-70, June '25-'27

KORACH, S., Hautemphysem und allgemeines Emphysem nach gastro-duodenalen Perforationen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2832-2833, Nov. 5, '27 [Reply to Vigyázó]

von KORANYI, A., Statistical appraisal of efficacy of therapeutic procedure, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 817-818, Oct. 23, '27

Grenzen und Methoden der therapeutischen Beeinflussung des Mineralstoffwechsels, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 297, Feb. 24, '28; 342, March 2, '28

KORB, C., and AYMAN, D., Aortic aneurysm rupturing into pulmonary artery; report of case, New England J.Med. **198:** 280-282, March 29, '28

KORBSCH, R., Gedanken zur Vervollkommnung des Magenspiegels, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2210-2211, Dec. 30, '27

KORCHOW, A., Über die Wirkung einiger nach dem Verfahren von Gulewitsch und Krimberg gewonnener Fraktionen des Liebigschen Fleischextraktes auf die Magensekretion. Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 188-198, '27
Die Arbeit des Pawlowschen und Bickelschen Blindsacks bei der Chloralose-Narkose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 10-14, '28
KORDATZKI, W.: See FIEHE, J., jt. auth.
KORENCHEVSKY, V., Sexual glands and metabolism; influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and on development of genital organs of rats, Biochem.J. **22:** 482-490, '28
——**and SCHULTESS-YOUNG, M.**, Sexual glands and metabolism; influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts fractionated at various isoelectric points upon nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and development of genital organs of rats, Biochem.J. **22:** 491-503, '28
KORFF, F. A.: See SHRADER, J. H., jt. auth.
von KORFF, K., Ueber die Entwicklung der Elfenbeinzellen und ihre Beziehungen zur Dentingrundsubstanz, Anat.Anz. **64:** 383-395, Jan. 15, '28 [Bemerkungen von F. Weidenreich, 396]
KORKES, L.: See LUGER, A., jt. auth.
KORKHAUS, G., Frequency of orthodontic anomalies at various ages, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 120-135, Feb. '28
KORNEFF, J., Chronic stomach diseases, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 35-43, '27
Administration of filix mas through rubber sound to expel Taenia saginata painlessly, Klin.Med. **5:** 960-961, Sept. '27
KORNEFF, P., Uniform method of discounting clinical condition and biological reactions in surgical tuberculosis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 98-117, '27
Transplantation and growth of bones, Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 10-61, '27
KORNFELD, W., Ueber Körpermessungen bei Kindern als Grundlage für die Beurteilung der Konstitution und der Störungen der Fermententwicklung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1424-1429, Oct. 15, '27
Anthropometrische Studien an Kindern, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 22-27, Jan.-Feb. '28
KORNITZER, E.: See MAENDL, H., jt. auth.
KORNS, J. H., and LU, G. Y. C., Diagnosis of tuberculosis by means of hamster, Am.Rev.Tubere. **17:** 279-281, March '28
KOROBKOFF, New preparation in protein therapy (lactosan), Klin.med. (no.1) **6:** 49-53, '28
KOROBOFF, D., Estimation of cardiovascular functional capacity by measuring repeated changes in body positions, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1437-1444, Oct. 15, '27
KOROLEV, V., Case of traumatism of aorta, via esophagus, by swallowed fish bone, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '28
KOROLEVITCH, E., Sickness and temporary incapacity for work, Profilak.med. **6:** 48-54, Nov. '27
KOROPATCHINSKY, V.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.
KOROSTELEV, V., Malaria prevention work and observations of infection by mosquito larvae in drinking fountains of Podolsk in 1926, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 104-109, '27
KOROTNEV, N., Are pantostatic, multostatic and similar electric apparatus, used with intermittent current, as effective as those with condenser added? Klin. med. (no. 21) **5:** 1169-1171, '27
Danger in sinusoidal current, even of weak force: its therapeutic value, Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1245-1246, '27
KOROVNIKOV, A., Ueber Diabetes insipidus, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 502-513, '27
KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME
—polioencephalitis hemorrhagica of chronic alcoholics; anatomic findings in alcoholic Korsakoff's syndrome, [E. Gamper] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 122-129, '28
—results with hypnosis in organic amnesia; experiments on patients with Korsakoff's disease, [H. Hartmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1507-1508, Dec. 1, '27
KORSCHUN, S. W., DWIJKOFF, P., and others, Die Einwirkung der Tuberkelbazillen B. C. G. (Calmette) auf den Organismus der Meerschweinchen, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 1-24, Sept. '27
KORTEWEG, A. J., Observations on postmortem service in small hospitals, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 78-80, Sept. '27
KORTEWEG, P. C., Case of gastric and intestinal disturbances in malaria, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 534, Feb. 4, '28
KORTEWEG, R., Über die Epidemiologie der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 176-189, '27
KORTMANN, T.: See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.
KORTZEBORN, Erfahrungen über die chirurgisch-orthopädische Behandlung der spinalen Kinderlähmung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 40, Jan. 25, '28; 144, March 10, '28
KORVINE-KROUKOVSKY, M.: See METALNIKOV, S., jt. auth.
KOSAKA, S., Effects of roentgen rays upon fetus; investigation of influence and effect of roentgen rays upon mouse fetus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 34-39, Sept. '27
KOSAKAÉ, J., Ueber die Wirkung von Pituitrin und Adrenalin auf die Gefässe der Plazenta beim Durchströmungsversuche derselben, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 2-27, June '27
Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen des Plazentarextraktes, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 27-37, March '28
Ueber die Wirkung einiger Wehenmittel auf die Gefässe der Plazenta beim Durchströmungsversuche dieses Organs, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 38-47, March '28
KOSAREW, N.: See LURJE, M., jt. auth.
KOSCHEWNIKOW, A. M., and FRANKEL, S. R., Ueber Enzephalographie bei Erkrankungen des Nervensystems der Kinder, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1180-1191, Dec. '27
KOSE DISEASE: See Cattle, diseases
KOSKOWSKI, W., Secretory stimulants of stomach and intestines, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 818-820, Oct. 23, '27
Choc peptonique et encéphale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1503-1504, Dec. 2, '27
——**See DADLEZ, J., jt. auth.**
KOSMAK, G. W., Fundamental training for obstetric nurses, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 72-84, '28
KOSMINSKI, E., Zur Kritik der Ovarialhormontherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 147-148, Jan. 27, '28
KOSSACK, G., Heilung eines Naevus flammeus durch Vereisung mit Chloräthyl, Med.Klin. **23:** 2003, Dec. 30, '27
KOSSEL, ALBRECHT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and SCHENCK, E. G.**, Untersuchungen über die basischen Eiweissstoffe, ein Beitrag zu ihrer Entwicklungsgeschichte, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 278-308, '28
——**and STAUDT, W.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der basischen Proteine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 156-173, '27
KOSSOVITCH: See DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, jt. auth.
KOSSWIG, C., Ueber die Vererbung und Bildung von Pigment bei Kaninchenrassen, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 368-401, '27
KOSTECKA, F., Facial asymmetry due to irregular position of lower jaw, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 327-335, Oct. '27
KOSTER, H., Chronic appendicitis, Arch.Surg. **16:** 44-60, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
KOSTER, S., Die Behandlung der Multiplen Sklerose mittels Natrium Cacodylicum-Injektionen, Neurotherapie **9:** 49-62, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **67:** 127-133, Feb. '28
Experimental contributions to knowledge of pituitary function, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2612, Dec. 17, '27
Experiments on function of hypophysis in dogs, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 482-484, Jan. 28, '28
KOSTLIVY OPERATION: See Kidneys, movable
KOSTOFF, D., Induced immunity in plants, Proc.Nat.Acad. Sc. **14:** 236, March '28
KOSTROMIN, N. E.: See SDRAWOSMISSLOW, W. M., jt. auth.
KOSTYTSCHEW, S., and FAERMANN, V., Über Alkoholgärung; die Verarbeitung der mehrwertigen Alkohole durch Hefe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 72-79, '28
KOTCHNEVA, N. P., Modifications du taux de la glycémie sous l'influence de l'introduction dans l'organisme animal de l'émanation de radium, Ann.de roentgenol. et radiol. **2:** 379-387, '27
KOTLAN, A., and HIRT, G., Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall und Stiles) als Urheber einer mit Knötchenbildung einhergehenden Magenentzündung beim Schwein, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 37-40, Jan. 21, '28
KOTSCHNEFF, N., Weitere Untersuchungen über das Verhalten verschiedener Eiweissabbauprodukte im Intermediärgebiet nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 635-641, '28
Zuckerbildung und Zuckerverteilung unter den Organen im nüchternen Zustande des Tieres und während der Verdauung nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 661-666, '28
KOTTKE: See BARBASCH, jt. auth.
KOTTMAIER, J., Röntgentherapie bei Herzkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 853-859, Dec. 25, '27
Röntgenfortschritte in Diagnostik und Therapie, Fortschr. d.Med. **46:** 1, Jan. 6, '28; 25, Jan. 13, '28

KOTZAREFF, A., Le traitement du cancer: radonthérapie interne. Du danger des injections intra-veineuses de l'émanation du radium, Néoplasmes **6:** 348-351, Nov.-Dec. '27

——**and de MORSIER, J.**, Tumeurs de la muqueuse bucco-linguale obtenues par badigeonnage au goudron végétal, avec application simultanée d'un courant électrique chez le lapin et le chien, Néoplasmes **6:** 274-287, Sept.-Oct. '27

KOTZDE, W., Ein Tag im Sonnenland, Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **29:** 17-19, April 7, '28

KOUCHTALOFF, N. J., Méthode de fixation du parametrium par un lambeau aponevrotique dans le prolapsus utérine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 146-149, Feb. '28

KOUCZACKI, Quelques indications sur la façon d'établir les pertes probables des unités combattantes, ainsi que sur la répartition de ces pertes et sur les moyens de transport nécessaires à leur évacuation, Arch.méd. belges **80:** 228-247, May '27

KOULIKOFF, V., L'équilibre ionique, la phagocytose et le vieillissement des colloïdes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1335-1336, Nov. 18, '27

Sur la stabilisation des colloïdes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1337-1339, Nov. 18, '27

——**and SECRETEVA, V.**, L'accroissement de la thermostabilité de l'antitoxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1339-1340, Nov. 18, '27

——**and SMIRNOFF, P.**, Nature physico-chimique de la toxine et de l'anatoxine diphtériques, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 1166-1174, Nov. '27

KOULKOFF, A. E., Les algies initiales dans la sclérose en plaques, Encéphale **22:** 632-641, Sept.-Oct. '27

KOUMANS, V.: See **van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**

KOUNTZ, W. B.: See **LOEB, L., jt. auth.**

KOURILSKY, R., Abcès du poumon et pleurésies interlobaires, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 297-352, '27

——See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**

——See **LEON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.**

KOUSCHEV, N., Obituary of Dr. Ivan Ivanovich Molleson, (1842-1920), first public health officer of Russia, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1129-1132, Sept. 1, '27

N. I. Pirogoff as therapeutist, Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1295-1300, '27

KOVACS, A., Ueber die Nephritis papillaris, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 457-463, '27

——See **KRAMÁR, E., jt. auth.**

KOVACS, E.: See **BLASS, G., jt. auth.**

KOVÁCS, F., Mitralklappenfehler, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1647-1649, Dec. 3, '27

Mitralfehler, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 169-170, Feb. 2, '28

KOVACS, N., Eine vereinfachte Methode zum Nachweis der Indolbildung durch Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 311-315, '28

——**and EHRLICH, E.**, Zur Diferenzierung der anaëroben Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 269-272, '27

——See **EISLER, M., jt. auth.**

——See **KRAUS, R., jt. auth.**

KOVACS, W., Ueber ein solitäres Neurinom des Nervus oculomotorius, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 518-522, Oct. 31, '27

Zur Nebennierenpathologie, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **79:** 213-267, Feb. 15, '28

KOVÁTS, I., Ventrifixation of uterus, Gyógyászat **67:** 688-690, July 17, '27

KOWALEWA, O.: See **GLUSMANN, M., jt. auth.**

KOWARSKI, H., Über Meningitis serosa, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 105-114, Feb. '28

KOWENICKI, W., Rare case of giant urticaria (Quincke's syndrome), Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 234, March 25, '28

KOWITZ, H. L.: See **ANTHONY, A., jt. auth.**

KOWLER, Nouveau masque anesthésique à chlorure d'éthyle à expiration dans l'air libre, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1069-1071, Nov. '27

Deux cas de tuberculose laryngopulmonaire à point de départ amygdalien, Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 450-453, Nov. '27

L'abcès ou phlegmon périamygdalien ne serait-il qu'une simple collection purulente du voile palais? Rev.de laryng. **48:** 662-665, Nov. 15, '27

KOYANAGI, Y., Ueber den Einfluss des Druckverbandes auf den intraokularen Druck, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 292-301, Sept. 30, '27

Ueber das Vorkommen von sogenannten Schnabelschen Sehnervenkavernen in nicht glaukomatösen Augen beim Menschen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 371-384, Sept. 30, '27

Anomale Entwicklung des Sehnerven mit seltenem anatomischen Befund, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 591-599, Nov. '27

KOZEVNIKOV, A., Thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Russk.Klin. **8:** 45-60, July '27

KOZIREV, A., Experimental data on causes of death in intestinal obstruction, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 28-55, Nov. 5, '27

KOZLOWSKI, A., Effect of ricinoleated vaccine of hemolytic streptococcus (scarlet fever) on animals, J. Immunol. **15:** 115-121, March '28

KOZUKA, K., Experimentelles Studium der inneren Sekretion des Pankreas; über die blutzuckersenkende Substanz im menschlichen Harn; Diagnostik des leichten Diabetes Mellitus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 130-148, Sept. '27

KRAAS, E., Kongenitale Ösophagusstenose-erfolgreiche Behandlung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 281-289, '27

KRABBE, K. H., Die Σ-Reaktion im Blutserum und in der Spinalflüssigkeit bei Nervenleiden, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 251-264, '27

Chronic epidemic encephalitis, Internat.Clin. **1:** 100-107, March '28

KRABBEL, M., Berechtigung und Indikationsgebiet der Cholecystomie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 36-40, '28

Akute Appendicitis und periodisches Erbrechen (Azetonämie) der Kinder, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 781-782, March 31, '28

KRACNOSTSCHEKOVA, A.: See **RABINOVICH, V., jt. auth.**

KRACOVETZKAIA, N.: See **RADZIEVSKY, A., jt. auth.**

KRAEMER, H., Der Artbegriff in Anwendung auf die Haustiere, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 62-71, July '27

KRAMER, R., Ein bewegliches Modell zur Erklärung der skiaskopischen Strahlenbewegung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 335-343, '27

Nekrolog; Otmar Purtscher, 1852-1927, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **80:** 99-101, Jan. 27, '28

Welche Kinder sollen dem Augenarzt vorgestellt werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 311-313, March 1, '28

KRAEPELIN, EMIL: See Biographies

KRAFT, B.: See **BRÜNING, A., jt. auth.**

KRAFT, R., Plastische Operationen nach Mammaamputation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 171-183, '27

Fehler und Gefahren bei der Eisenzuckertherapie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3092-3094, Dec. 3, '27

Peptidasenbestimmungen bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 126-151, '28

KRAHULIK, L.: See **WEYMULLER, C. A., jt. auth.**

KRAINZ, W., Die funktionelle Bedeutung des runden Fensters, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 433-436, 1927-1928

KRAJEWSKY, N. A., and WWEDENSKY, N., Oberflächenaktivität der Gallensäuren, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 241-249, '27

KRAL, A.: See **HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**

KRAMÁR, E., Ueber einen Fall von kindlicher Pseudotabes syphilitica (Oppenheim), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 538-541, '27

——**and KOVÁCS, A.**, Untersuchungen über die Pathologie der Säuglingsintoxikation; pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen bei der experimentellen Intoxikation und Exsikkose, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 94-103, Nov. '27

KRAMÁR, J., Syndrome of syphilitic pseudotabes in 6 year old child, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1301-1302, Nov. 6, '27

KRAMARENKO, E., Tumors in plants, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1239-1242, Sept. 15, '27

Obituary; Iury L. Kramarenko, 1854-1927, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 215-220, Nov. 5, '27

Concerning teaching of surgical experimentation on animals in Russia and abroad, Vestnik Khir. (no. 34) **12:** 93-103, '27

KRAMARENKO, IURY L.: See Obituaries

KRAMARENKO, J., Die Materialien zur Systematisierung des Röntgenarchivs nach Dezimalsystem, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 786-793, Oct. '27

KRAMER, B., Lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly, Niemann-Pick type; clinical analysis of nine cases with report of one additional case, M.Clin.North America **11:** 905-918, Jan. '28

——See **SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.**

KRAMER, D., Observations on treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 614-616, June 6, '28

KRAMER, R., Bronchoscopy in pulmonary suppuration, S.Clin.North America **8:** 377-381, April '28

KRAMER, S. E., Contracture of vesical neck, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 92-94, Jan. 18, '28

Observations on rate of ureteral regeneration; preliminary report, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 216-220, Feb. '28

KRAMER-PETERSEN, Diagnosis and medical treatment of cancer of rectum, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1213-1216, Dec. 29, '27

KRAMER-TISDALL METHOD: See Blood, potassium

KRAMPF, F., Über schwierige Differentialdiagnosen beim Lungencarcinom und ihre Klärung durch Probethorakotomie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 639-644, '27

KRANTZ, C. I., and RIDDLE, M. C., Basal metabolism in chronic lymphatic leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 229-242, Feb. '28

KRANTZ, H., Wasserabspaltung bei der Edelmistbereitung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 70-74, Jan. 5, '28

KRANTZFELD, I., Current views on methods of resuscitating heart: intracardiac injections, Klin.Med. **5:** 808-813, Aug. '27

Irrtümer in der Diagnose bösartiger Neubildungen bei Lebzeiten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 146-165, '27

KRANZ, F. W.: See POHLMAN, A. G., jt. auth.

KRAPF, E., Paranoischer Liebes- und Verfolgungswahn mit symptomatischer Exacerbation. Ein Beitrag zur Paranoiafrage, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 561-578, '27

——See KANT, F., jt. auth.

KRASCHENNIKOFF, V., Radical operation for inguinal hernia, König's modified method, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 158-160, Nov. 5, '27

KRASKE, H., Luxation des Os naviculare manus, Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 531-534, Oct. 25, '27

Zur Operation des Mastdarmkrebses, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 408-427, '28

KRASNOW, F., and ROSENBERG, M. L., Availability of carbon compounds for streptococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 295-296, Jan. '28

——See KARSHAN, M., jt. auth.

——and REINER, M., Relation of osmotic pressure to availability of synthetic media for streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 483-484, March '28

KRASOVITZKY, S.: See TCHARNIY, A. M., jt. auth.

KRASSMÖLLER, W., Die physikalisch-mathematische Beweisführung der Myopiegenese nach Levinsohn, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 62-66, Jan. 27, '28

KRASSNUSCHKIN, E. K., Beitrag zur psychiatrischen Charakterologie der Verbrecher, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 561-590, Oct. '27

KRASSO, H., Ueber den Wert und die Wirkungsweise der Bluttransfusion bei der thrombopenischen Purpura, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 377-404, Oct. 10, '27

KRASSOWITZKAJA, S.: See Krasovitzky, S.

KRASUSKY, V., Constitutional types of Kretschmer among school children, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 197-210, '27

KRATINOFF, A. G., and KRATINOFF, P. N., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Hungertätigkeit des Verdauungsapparates; weitere Ergebnisse über den Zustand der Hungerbewegungen des Magens bei parathyreopriver Tetanie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 337-345, '27

——and SACK, A. L., Beiträge zur Physiologie des Erbrechens; zur Frage des Mechanismus der Wirkung der nachfolgenden kleinen Dosen Apomorphins auf den Darm, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 655-663, '27

KRATINOFF, P. N.: See KRATINOFF, A. G., jt. auth.

KRATSCH, A., Nebennierenbefunde bei Anenzephalie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 579-599, '28

KRAUL, L., Der Einfluss der Innervation auf den Eierstock, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 600-649, '28

Placenta accreta, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 129, Jan. 21, '28

KRAUPA, E., Der Glasbläserstar, Arch.f.Augenh. (Ergnzhft.) **98:** 85-199, Feb. '28

KRAUS, A. F., Ein Beitrag zu den Entwicklungsstörungen der männlichen Keimdrüsen des Menschen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 779-787, '28

KRAUS, E. J., Ueber die Bedeutung der basophilen Zellen der menschlichen Hypophyse, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 196-201, '27

Zur Pathologie des Morbus Addisoni. (Befunde in Hypophyse und Nebennieren), Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg. Path. **78:** 283-296, Sept. 5, '27

KRAUS, EMIL: See Obituaries

KRAUS, J., Auffallendender Röntgenbefund (Verkalkung der Falx cerebri) bei Kopfschmerzen und Verdacht auf Stirnhöhlenaffektion, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 87-89, Jan. '28

KRAUS, K.: See SCHMIDT, A. (Bonn), jt. auth.

KRAUS, L., Histologische Untersuchung eines unoperierten Felsenbeines mit Mastoiditis bei gehemmter Pneumatisation, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 176-189, Dec. '27

KRAUS, O., Zur Frage der Erysipelbehandlung, Med.Klin. **24:** 294-296, Feb. 24, '28

KRAUS, R., Ueber die Zulässigkeit der präventiven Schutzimpfung mit BCG nach Calmette und ihre Grundlagen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 65-71, '27

Die experimentellen Grundlagen der Prophylaxe und Serumtherapie der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10), **18:** 24-29, Oct. '27

Zur Frage der internationalen Regelung des Haemotest zur Blutgruppenbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1901-1902, Oct. 1, '27

Progress of etiology, prophylaxis and serum therapy, Gyógyászat **67:** 1014-1018, Nov. 13, '27

Zur Frage der Zulässigkeit der präventiven Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose nach Calmette, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1508-1510, Dec. 1, '27

KRAUS, R.—Continued

Zur Frage des Formenwechsels der Vibrionen, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 163-169, '28

Oskar Bail, 1869-1927, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **55:** I-iv, '28

Ueber die präventive Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose nach Calmette, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) **19:** 1-8, Jan. '28

Fortschritte der Aetiologie, Prophylaxe und der Serumtherapie der Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 149, Feb. 2, '28; 200, Feb. 9, '28

——and KOVACS, N., Ueber die experimentellen Grundlagen einer präventiven Schutzimpfung gegen Cholera mittels Toxoide, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **55:** 316-323, '28

Ueber die experimentellen Grundlagen eines neuen Schutzimpfungsverfahrens gegen Cholera mittels Toxoide, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 337-338, March 8, '28

KRAUS, W. M., Measurement of cerebral and cerebellar surfaces; technic for making endocranial casts suitable for estimation of internal surface of skull overlying cortex cerebri, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 647-649, April '28

Convulsive seizures due to general rise of intracranial pressure, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1440-1441, May 5, '28

——and SILVERMAN, N. E., Analysis of abnormal posture of head in Parkinsonism of various origins, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 301-310, Feb. '28

——DAVISON, C., and WEIL, A., Measurement of cerebral and cerebellar surfaces; problems encountered in measuring cerebral cortical surface in man, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 454-477, March '28

KRAUSE, A. C.: See YUDKIN, A. M., jt. auth.

KRAUSE, C., Pathologie der Blutgefässe der Tiere, Ergebn. d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 350-431, '27

Die Stellung von Tuberkel und Rotzknoten in der Reihe der infektiösen Granulome, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56:** 401-419, Oct. 26, '27

KRAUSE, F., Zur Frage des Vorkommens einer lactacidogenartigen Substanz in Drüsen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **173:** 235-244, '28

——See EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.

KRAUSE, K., Über den Anteil von Tuberkuloseformen der 2. Allergieperiode an der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenenalters, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 363-368, '27

Über das Schicksal Offentuberkulöser in 25 Jahren, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 386-388, '27

——and LOBEN, F., Pneumokoniose und ihre Abgrenzung gegen Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 369-385, '27

KRAUSE, N., Physiology and pathological physiology of broad fascia of hip, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 71-97, '27

Insufflation of stomach with air to diagnose plastic-wrinkling of lesser curvature, Klin.Med. **5:** 740-743, July '27

KRAUSE, P., Die Röntgentherapie der Basedowschen Krankheit, Strahlentherapie **27:** 393-412, '27

KRAUSE-WICHMANN: See FISCHER, A. (Aachen), jt. auth.

KRAUSPE, C., Ueber experimentelle Beeinflussung von Infektionen und Immunitätsvorgängen, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 136-143, '27

KRAUS-RAGINS, I., Rate of liberation of tryptophane from proteins by enzymes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 449-450, March '28

KRAUSS, W., Satisfactory method of stalning blood slides for malaria, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 215-216, Feb. '28

KRAUT, H., Ueber den Nachweis der Hefe durch die Hefegummireaktion in Gegenwart von Hydrolysaten von tierischem Eiweiss und von tierischen Organen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 446-449, Nov.-Dec. '27

——and RUBENBAUER, H., Über Leberesterase. Versuche zu ihrer Reinigung und über ihre Beständigkeit, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 103-117, '28

KRAUTBAUER, G., Beiträge zur Tätowage der Hornhaut auf chemischem Wege mit Silbernitrat, Goldchlorid, sowie mit Platinchlorid, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 66-72, Jan. 27, '28

KRAYER, O., Über Verteilung und Ausscheidung des Jodes nach Zufuhr von Schilddrüsenstoffen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 116-125, '28

——and SATO, G., Schilddrüsenwirkung und autonomes Nervensystem, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 67-81, '28

KREBS, Kausale Heilbehandlung des chronischen Rheumatismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 391, March 9, '28

KREBS, C., Experimental studies concerning radiologic treatment of cancer uteri, Acta radiol. **9:** 1-8, '28

KREBS, H. A., Über den Stoffwechsel der Netzhaut, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 57-59, '27

Über die Wirkung von Kohlenoxyd und Licht auf Häminkatalysen, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 347-349, '28

Über das Kupfer im menschlichen Blutserum, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 584-585, March 25, '28

——**and KUBOWITZ, F.**, Über den Stoffwechsel von Carcinomzellen in Carcinomserum und Normalserum, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 194-202, '27

——**See WARBURG, O., jt. auth.**

KRECKE, A., Die Frühdiagnose der Blutung aus der Meningea media (epidurales Hämatom), München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2023-2024, Nov. 25, '27

Die zuversichtliche Krankenbehandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 54-57, Jan. 6, '28

KREDIET, Ovariotestis in young pig, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 234, Jan. 14, '28

KREIBICH, C., Mucin bei Hauterkrankung, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 799-803, '27

Blauer Naevus, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 804-806, '27

Granuloma senile, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 807-809, '27

Lichen striatus der Bauchhaut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 84-87, '27

KREINDLER, A.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.

KREINER, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der retroperitonealen Tumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 117-120, Jan. 26, '28

Ein Fall von doppeltem Nebenhoden, Anat.Anz. **65:** 49-54, Feb. 20, '28

KREIS, H., and STUDINGER, J., Nachweis und Bestimmung von Vanillin in Branntwein, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 333, '27; **19:** 59, '28

KREIS, J., Placenta prævia réflexa de Hofmeyer; diagnostic clinique pendant l'accouchement; césarienne basse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 172, Feb. '28

Étude anatomique des ovaires appartenant à des malformations importantes des dérives mullériens, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 108-112, Jan. '28

KREISELMAN, J., KANE, H. F., and SWOPE, R. B., New apparatus for resuscitation of asphyxiated newborn babies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 552-555, April '28

KREITMAIR, H.: See EICHHOLZ, W., jt. auth.

KREKELER, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die antirachitische Wirkung der mit einer neuen Quecksilberquarzlampe bestrahlten Milch. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 789, Nov. 25, '27

KREMER, W.: See von BANSZKY, L., jt. auth.

KREMERS, E., Historical fragments; "Arzney Holbuch," J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 1189-1192, Dec. '27

KREN, O., Eine 14jährigen Knaben mit Lipodystrophia progressiva (s. paradoxa), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 130, Jan. 21, '28

KRENN, I., Mastmilch, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 397, March 17, '28

KRENN, J., Ueber Milch euterkranker Kühe, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 47-49, Jan. '28

KREPUSKA, I., Internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis from otological standpoint, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 410-422, '27

KREPUSKA, S., Ueber das Vordringen maligner Felsenbeingeschwülste gegen das Schädelinnere, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 312-319, 1927-1928

Ein Fall von Konglomerattuberkel im Gehirn im Anschluss an chronische Mittelohreiterung, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 219-224, March '28

KRESIN, V., Multiple diseases of serous membranes, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1496-1502, Oct. 31, '27

KRESS, H., Ueber ein neues Arsen-Derivat, das Arsylen "Roche," ein wertvolles Tonicum resp. Stimulans für das Nervensystem, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 154-156, March 10, '28

KRESTIN, D., Congenital dextrocardia without transposition of other viscera; acquired valvular disease and auricular fibrillation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1223-1225, Dec. 31, '27

KRESTINSKI, W., Untersuchungen über die negative Phase bei der negativen Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 513-518, '27

KRESTOVSKY, V., Concerning aneurysmectomy of ascending aorta, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 132-138, Nov. 5, '27

KRESTOWNIKOFF, A., De l'influence de l'ablation d'une partie du cervelet sur certaines propriétées de la musculature striée, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 368-402, Jan. 1, '28

——**and SAWITSCH, W.**, Über die Wirkung der sympathischen Halsnerven auf die vasomotorischen Zentren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 613-622, '27

KRETHLOW, A.: See HAGENBACH, A., jt. auth.

KRETSCHMER, H. L., Borderline problems in pediatrics and urology, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 452-456, April '28

——**and BARBER, K. E.**, Regeneration of bladder following resection; preliminary report on experimental study, J.A.M.A. **90:** 355-361, Feb. 4, '28

KRETZ, J., Über die Bedeutung der Venae minimae Thebesii für die Blutversorgung des Herzmuskels, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 647-675, '28

——**See WIESEL, J., jt. auth.**

KRETZLER, H. H., Minot and Murphy diet in pernicious anemia, Northwest Med. **27:** 37-40, Jan. '28

KRETZMAR, N., Surgery of gastric ulceration, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 88-90, Feb. 25, '28

KREUSCHER, P. H., Fractures about elbow joint, Illinois M.J. **53:** 41-44, Jan. '28

KREUTER, E., Sechshundertfünfzig Rektalnarkosen mit Avertin (E 107), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3074-3076, Dec. 3, '27

KREUTZER, R.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.

KREUTZMANN, H. A. R., Cause of renal backpressure in obstructive lesions of urethra and bladder neck, J. Urol. **19:** 199-209, Feb. '28

Studies in normal ureteral and vesical pressure, J.Urol. **19:** 517-524, April '28

KREUZBAUER, F. H., Beiträge zu den Missbildungen der Harnorgane, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 365-382, '27

KREUZWENDEDICH von dem BORNE, G. A.: See LIGNAC, G. O. E., jt. auth.

KREYBERG, L., Local alterations of blood-vessels of tar-painted white mice, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1101-1107, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 465-470, Dec. '27

Die Rolle der Blutgefässe in der Genese der Teertumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 191-193, '28

KREYENBERG, G., Körperbau, Epilepsie und Charakter, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 506-548, '28

KRIEG, E., Geschichte der Ausziehung eines Knochens aus dem Kehlkopf, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 411-413, Feb. '28

KRIEG, F., Chronische Gelenkerkrankungen nach Infektionskrankheiten. Chronische Gelenkerkrankungen nach Angina, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 30-41, Oct. '27

KRIEG, H., Blei- und Arsenbestimmungen in Trinkweinen nach Behandlung der Reben mit Bleiarsenpräparaten, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 263-264, Feb. 10, '28 [Comment on Dresel and Sticki's article]

KRIEGLER, K., Ueber photographische Aufnahmen prähistorischer Gräber, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien. **58:** 113-116, Jan. 15, '28

KRILOV, D., Obituary; Michael Vladimirovich Janovsky, 1854-1927, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1555-1558, Nov. 15, '27

KRINITZKI, S. I., Zur Kasuistik einer vollständigen Zerreissung des rechten Luftröhrenastes, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **266:** 815-819, '28

KRINIZKI, J. M., Zur Behandlung der Tetanie und Spasmophilie bei Erwachsenen mittels Knochentransplantation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 530-541, '27

KRINKOFF, MICHAEL M.: See Obituaries

KRISCHNER, H., Beiträge zur Einteilung der verschiedenen Formen der Herzklappenentzündungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 545-582, '27

KRISTENSEN, M., Rôle of Bacillus abortus Bang as pathogen in man, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1123-1141, Dec. 8, '27

KRISTJANSEN, A.: See JERSILD, O., jt. auth.

KRITSCHEWSKAJA, E., and FINKELSTEIN, R., Erythrocytensenkungsreaktion, Matéfyreaktion und Kernschub nach Arneth bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 336-344, '28

KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., Ueber eine bisher noch unbekannte Funktion des retikulo-endothelialen Systems; die Beziehungen der Chemotherapie und Chemoprophylaxe zum retikulo-endothelialen Apparat, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 506-531, '27

Das retikulo-endothelial System und Chemotherapie, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 214-218, '27; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1504-1506, Dec. 1, '27

——**and FRIEDE, K. A.**, Ueber die zelluläre Natur des anaphylaktischen Schocks bei der Anaphylaxie mit Erythrozyten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 303-312, '28

Weitere Untersuchungen der prophylaktischen Eigenschaften des Stovarsolans, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 178-186, '27

——**and LEBEDEVA, M. N.**, Untersuchungen über die genetischen Beziehungen bei den Spirochäten vom Typus icterogenes (Leptospirae) mittels der Thrombozytoharine, Ztschr.f.Immunitätaforsch.u.exper. Therap. **53:** 315-332, '27

——**and SCHWARZMANN, L. A.**, Die gruppenspezifische Differenzierung der menschlichen Organe, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2081-2086, Oct. 29, '27

KRITZLER-KOSCH, H., Bloodletting as curative method, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1369-1370, Sept. 30, '27

Zwangslose Ratschläge zur Alltagsarbeit des Kleinstadt- und Landpraktikers. Welche Bücher sind dem Arzt zu empfehlen? Med.Klin. **23:** 1737, Nov. 11, '27; 1779, Nov. 18, '27; 1858, Dec. 2, '27; 1899, Dec. 9, '27; 1973, Dec. 23, '27

KRITZLER-KOSCH, H.—Continued
Der beste Weg des Medizinstudiums, insbesondere der Ausbildung zum praktischen Arzt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2037, Nov. 25, '27; 2128, Dec. 9, '27; 2175, Dec. 16, '27
KRIUKOV, A., Diseases in Middle Asia, Klin.med.(no.21) **5:** 1129-1139, '27
KRIVINE, L'anesthésie massétérine en clientèle, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 95-100, Feb. '28
KRIVSKY, L., Vesico-vaginal interposition of uterus for prolapse (Wertheim-Schauta method), J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **38:** 531-537, Sept.-Oct. '27
KŘIŽENECKÝ, J., Athyroïdisme chez une poule de race Leghorn dorée. Remarques sur le rapport entre la thyroïde et le type sexuel chez les poules, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1749-1752, Jan. 4, '28
——**and DUBSKA, O.,** Relation entre la tension superficielle des liquides biologiques dans l'air et dans un milieu analogue au protoplasme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1765-1768, Jan. 4, '28
——**and NEVALONNYJ, M.,** Weitere Versuche über den Einfluss der Schilddrüse und der Thymus auf die Entwicklung des Gefieders bei den Hühnerküken. Zugleich ein dritter Beitrag zum Studium der Entwicklungsmechanisch-antagonistischen Wirkung der Thymus und der Thyreoidea, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 594-639, Nov. 15, '27
——**and PODHRADSKÝ, J.,** Ueber den Einfluss des Hyperthyreoidismus und des Hyperthymismus auf Reifung, Wachstum und Pigmentierung des Gefieders bei ausgewachsenen Hühnern. Zugleich ein weiterer Beitrag zum Studium der Entwicklungsmechanisch-antagonistischen Wirkung der Thymus und der Thyreoidea, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 577-593, Nov. 15, '27
——**NEVALONNYJ, M., and PETROV, I.,** Versuche über die Funktion der Thyreoidea und der Thymus bei Neubildung des ausgerupften Gefieders, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 640-659, Nov. 15, '27
KROEBER, L., China- oder deutscher Rhabarber? (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Wirkung des in Deutschland kultivierten Rhabarbers aus der Palmatum-Gruppe), Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1376, Nov. 16, '27
KROENER, W., Das Rätsel von Konnersreuth und Wege zu seiner Lösung. Das Wunder der Nahrungslosigkeit, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 351-354, Nov. 25, '27
KRÖNLEIN'S OPERATION: See Nerves, optic
KROETZ, C., Zur Biochemie der Strahlenwirkung; der Röntgenstrahleneinfluss auf die Zusammensetzung künstlich gesetzter Peritonealflüssigkeit, Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 263-270, '27
Zur Biochemie der Strahlenwirkungen; der Röntgenstrahleneinfluss auf die Durchlässigkeit der überlebenden Froschhautmembran, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 250-262, '27
Über die Lichtwirkung vom physikalisch-chemischen Standpunkt aus, Strahlentherapie **28:** 92-102, '28
KROGH, A., and NAKAZAWA, F., Beiträge zur Messung des kolloid-osmotischen Druckes in biologischen Flüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 241-258, '27
KROGIUS, A., Traumatic retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum and its treatment, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 809-815, Oct. '27
Zur Kenntnis der hämatogenen Aktinomykose der langen Röhrenknochen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 121-132, '28
KROGSGAARD, H. R., Drei Fälle von meningealen Krankheitsbildern, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 400-404, '27
KROH, F., Klinische und histologische Beiträge zur Lehre von der Osteochondritis dissecans des Kniegelenkes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 421-475, '28
KROH, O., Ueber die intellektuelle Entwicklung der reifenden Jugend, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 10-34, Jan. '28
KROHN, M. J., Significance of albumin and casts in urine, M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 335, Feb. '28
KROHN, R., Pernicious anemia; report of unusual case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 102-105, Jan. '28
KROICZIK, A.: See **TISCHNENKO, A., jt. auth.**
KROISS, O., Zur neuen Entscheidung des Reichsversicherungsamtes über Unfallneurose. (Erwiderung zu Hochs Aufsatz in d. Wschr. 1927 Nr. 35), München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 318-319, Feb. 17, '28
KROKIEWICZ, A., Über den prognostischen Wert des Indicans im Blutserum bei Nierenentzündungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 239-246, '27
KROLL, M., Ueber Tonusreflexe bei Nervenkranken; ueber die Bedeutung der Schädigungen des frontocerebellaren Systems für das Auftreten der Magnusschen Reflexe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 729-749, '27
KROMBACH, K., Ein Fall von Megacolon transversum congenitum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 190-192, Jan.-Feb. '28
KROMBEIN, W. H.: See **ECKEL, G. J., jt. auth.**
KROMBHOLZ, E., and LORENZ, W., Ueber eine exakte Methode der mikrobiellen Titerbestimmung, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 277-281, '27
de KROMME, L., Researches on biological effect of roentgen rays in cancer, Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d. prakt. **25:** 359-388, '27
——**See WATERMAN, N., jt. auth.**
KROMPECHER, S., Aus der rechten Herzkammer entspringende Aorta und Arteria pulmonalis bei einem dreijährigen Kinde, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 186-191, '28
KRONE, F., Die chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen des Kindesalters und ihre Behandlung in den Solbädern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 57-61, Oct. '27
Kurmisserfolge in Kur- und Badeorten, deren Ursache, Wirkung und deren Verhütung, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 407-412, Feb. '28
KRONE, W., Die Behandlung Herzkranker im Landesbad Aachen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 330-333, Jan. '28
KRONENBERGER, F., and RADT, P., Über den Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie nach Versuchen mit Lävulosefütterung, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 161-167, '27
KRONER, H., Der medicinische Schwanengesang des Maimonides. Fi Bajān Al-aᶜ Rād. „Über die Erklärung der Zufälle." (Für den Sultan Al-Afdal). Zum ersten male im Urtexte auf Grund dreier Handschriften herausgegeben, ins Deutsche übertragen und kritisch erläutert, Janus **32:** 12-116, Jan.-March '28
KRONER, K.: See **HERZFELD, E. (Berlin), jt. auth.**
KRONFELD, A., and STERNBERG, E., Der gedankliche Aufbau der klassischen Aphasieforschung im Lichte der Sprachlehre; sprachtheoretische und sprachpsychologische Grundgedanken, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 254-269, '27
Der gedankliche Aufbau der klassischen Aphasieforschung im Lichte der Sprachlehre; die klassische Aphasieforschung, Aufbau und Kritik ihrer sprachtheoretischen Grundgedanken, Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 270-295, '27
KRONFELD, A. (Vienna), Homer, Hippokrates, und die Rachitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 218, Feb. 11, '28
KRONFELD, P., Neurologie des Auges (1924-1925); Pupillenlehre, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 377-388, Dec. '27
Zur Frage der Linsenatmung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 230-233, '27
KRONFELD, ROBERT, Der Meisselheber. Ein neues Extraktions-Instrument für den Unterkiefer, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 863-867, Sept. '27
KRONFELD, RUDOLF, Spielt die Qualität der Hartsubstanzen bei der Resorption eine Rolle? Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 1099-1109, Nov. '27
Die Zementhyperplasien an nicht funktionierenden Zähnen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1218-1228, Dec. '27
——**and ULLIK, R.,** Brechen auch bei „wilden Tieren" die Zähne kontinuierlich durch? Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 84-102, Jan. '28
KRONTOVSKY, A. A., "Survival" of tissue cultures taken from hen's sarcoma, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 219-222, '27
Zur Methodik der Erforschung der inneren Sekretion mittels der Auspflanzung, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 79-84, '27
Explantation und deren Ergebnisse für die normale und pathologische Physiologie, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 370-500, '28
——**and HACH, I.,** Die Anwendung der Gewebekulturmethode zum Studium des Fleckfiebers. Weitere Versuche zum Studium der aktiven Immunität beim Fleckfieber, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 237-250, '28
——**and JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. C.,** Stoffwechselstudien an Gewebskulturen; ueber Zuckerverbrauch durch Gewebskulturen eines mittels Passagen nach Carrel in vitro gezüchteten reinen Fibroblastenstammes, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 114-124, '27
——**BERESCHANSKI, P. G., and MAJEWSKI, M. M.,** Untersuchungen über Oberflächenaktivität der beim Wachstum und Zerfall der Gewebe in vitro gebildeten Substanzen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 85-110, '27
KROÒ, H., Sull'optimum dell'azione chemoterapeutica. (Dipendenza dell'azione dalla concentrazione del mezzo curativo), Riforma med. **44:** 214-217, Feb. 27, '28
Untersuchungen über die Immunitäts-Vorgänge bei Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 601, March 25, '28 [Reply to Klopstock]
——**and SCHULZE, F. O.,** Untersuchungen über die Immunitätsvorgänge bei Syphilis; spirochätenspezifische Antikörper beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 246-248, Feb. 5, '28
KROPP, B., Control of melanophores in frog, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 289-318, Nov. 5, '27
KROPVELD, A., JR., Establishment of public parks and tuberculosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1504-1509, March 24, '28

KROUGLIAKOFF-BLANC, La respiration périodique, Arch. d.mal.d.reins **3:** 169-199, Feb. '28

KROULIK, A., Analysis of drinking water, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1789-1792, Nov. 18, '27

KRÜCKMANN, Vorführung stereoskopischer Aufnahmen von Injektionspräparaten der Korneoskleralgrenze, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 417, '27

KRÜCKMANN, E., Paul Silex zum 70. Geburtstag, Med. Klin. **24:** 476-477, March 23, '28

KRÜGER, D.: See **LOEB, L. F., jt. auth.**

KRÜGER, E., ROSTOSKI and SAUPE, E., Gewerbehygienische und klinisch-röntgenologische Untersuchungen in der Dresdner Zigarettenindustrie, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **107:** 365-380, '28

KRÜGER, H., Einige variationsstatistische Erhebungen über die Beborstung der Larve von Aedes Meigenanus, Zool.Anz. **73:** 285-297, Oct. 5, '27

KRUEGER, L. F., Root canal therapy and technic of root canal filling, Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 107-177, April '28

KRÜGER, P., and GRAETZ, E., Die Ferment des Flusskrebs-Magensaftes. Ein Beitrag zur Chemie der Verdauungsvorgänge bei Wirbellosen, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt. f.allg.Zool. **45:** 463-514, '28

KRÜGER, R. (Berlin) and LIU, S. K., Über die Regulation des Wasserhaushaltes, der Salz- und Eiweisskonzentration im Blute; Untersuchungen über die nervöse Regulation der Eiweisskonzentration im Blute, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 444-455, '27

——**See HERZFELD, E. (Berlin), jt. auth.**

——**See LIU, S. K., jt. auth.**

KRÜGER, R. (Leipzig), Widerstands- und Kapazitätsmessungen am Froschnerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 66-73, '28

Reizschwellenbestimmung am Froschnerven mit Wechselstrom. Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 74-81, '28

——**See GILDEMEISTER, M., jt. auth.**

KRÜGER, S., Des Kurortes Baden Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunst, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 478-485, April 7, '28

KRÜGER, W., and THUR, T., Beiträge zum Problem des Stehens der Vierfüssler, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 677-689, '28

KRÜGER-FRANKE, M., Ueber Uterusrupturen, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 132-133, Jan. 20, '28

——**HAAGEN, W. W., and OCKEL, G.,** Der diagnostische Wert von Blutuntersuchungen bei der Extrauteringravidität, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 428-431, '27

KRUGER, J. H.: See **MITCHELL, H. H., jt. auth.**

KRUGER, W.: See **BRUHNKE, J., jt. auth.**

KRUMBEIN, C., Tödliche labyrinthogene Meningitis nach Ohrfelge, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 245-247, Feb. '28

KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Thoughts on morbid processes active in pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 523-527, April '28

KRUMBIEGEL, I., Notiz über Shepheardella encommatophila, ein neues Foraminifer der Kieler Bucht, Arch.f. Protistenk. **60:** 455-459, Feb. 14, '28

KRUMMEL, F., Die Gelonida stomachica in der Therapie der Magenerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1739-1740, Nov. 11, '27

KRUMPEL, O.: See **SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M.**

——**See HAUSMANN, W., jt. auth.**

KRUMWIEDE, C., and others, Purification of contaminated oysters in natural waters, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 48-52, Jan. '28

KRUPSKY, A., Zur Frage der angeborenen Anomalien der Ohrmuscheln, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 255-258, Feb. '28

KRUSE, F. (Halle), and STERN, A., Über den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Ausscheidung organischer Säuren im Säuglingsharn, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 346-355, '28

KRUSE, F. (Jena), Der heutige Stand der Skrofulosefrage, Extrapulm.Tuberk.(Hft.3) **2:** 82-91, '27

KRUSIUS, Technik und Ergebnisse ambulanter Staroperationen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 191-195, '27

KRUTZSCH, G., „Offen"-Tuberkulöse, Fürsorge und Heilbehandlung. (Eine Anregung zu einer statistischen Verwertung der Fürsorgeakten), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 530-535, '27

KRYLOFF, E., Zur Frage der eitrigen Entzündung des Ductus thoracicus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 1-3, '27

KRYLOW, L.: See **MANDELSTAMM, M., jt. auth.**

KRYNSKI, A.: See **NEUMARK, S., jt. auth.**

KRYSOLGAN (gold preparation): See Lupus erythematosus

KRYŻANOWSKAJA, L. I., Wassergehalt des Blutes in verschiedenen Zirkulationsbezirken nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 667-669, '28

KRZYSZTALOWICZ, F., and GRZYBOWSKI, M., Zur Frage der Duhringschen Krankheit, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **154:** 121-133, '27

KRZYŻANOWSKI, J., Endemic influenza in newly-born; obstetric clinic at Lwów, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 820-822, Oct. 23, '27

KSCHISCHO, Das neue Preussische Hebammenlehrbuch, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 196, March 1, '28

KUBÁNYI, A., Instrumentarium für alle Eventualitäten einer Bluttransfusion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2578-2580, Oct. 8, '27

KUBÁNYI, E., Setting of vertebral-centrum fracture in reclined position, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1219-1222, Oct. 23, '27

——**and JAKOB, M.,** Study of survival and pathohistology of tissue transplants, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 365-370, April 3, '27

KUBIE, L. S., Forced drainage of cerebro-spinal fluid in relation to treatment of infections of central nervous system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 997-1005, June '28

——**and DAVIDSON, D.,** Ammoniacal silver solutions used in neuropathology; their staining properties, chemistry and methods of preparation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 888-903, May '28

KUBIK, J., Ueber Altersstarextraktionen in der Kapsel, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 185-190, '27

Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Kammerwassers, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 483-513, Jan. '28

KUBIKOWSKI, P., Action, sur la sécrétion pancréatique, de certains corps se formant dans le gros intestin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 142-145, Jan. 20, '28

——**and GEDROYC, M.,** Influence of neurotic serums on blood pressure, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 177-179, March 4, '28

KUBOWITZ, F.: See **ENDRES, G., jt. auth.**

——**See KREBS, H. A., jt. auth.**

——**See WARBURG, O., jt. auth.**

KUCERA, C., Contribution a l'étude de la constitution des animaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 255-257, Jan. 27, '28

Etude de quelques formes anormales du crane et des cornes envisagées comme caractères de race, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 258-259, Jan. 27, '28

KUDLICH, H.: See **GHON, A., jt. auth.**

KUDÔ, M., Ein Fall von Thrombophlebitis purulenta des Magens, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 268, p. 2, July '27

KUDRJAWZEW, G., and ROMANOW, D., Zur Frage der Serodiagnostik bei Milzbrand, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 57-62, Nov. 23, '27

KÜBLER, Das neue Bezirkskrankenhaus Neuenbürg (Württ.), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 119-126, Feb. 27, '28

KÜFFNER, W., Epilepsie und Alkohol, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **111:** 145-158, '27

von KÜHBACHER, F., Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der durch Myom verursachten Ischuria paradoxa, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 502-504, Feb. 25, '28

KÜHL, A., Il refrattometro a prismi senza riflessi, Gior.di ocul. **9:** 1-4, Jan. '28

KÜHL, G., Zur Pathogenese der Feerschen „Neurose des vegetativen Systems im Kindesalter," Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 315-325, '28

KÜHN, R.: See **KAEWEL, R., jt. auth.**

KÜHNELT, W., Ein Beitrag zur Histochemie des Insektenskelettes, Zool.Anz. **75:** 111-113, Feb. 1, '28

KÜLBS, F., Gedanken zur Ausbildung des Mediziners, Med.Klin. **23:** 1993-1994, Dec. 23, '27

Ueber Tabakschäden, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 11-14, Jan. '28

KÜMMEL, W., Paul Manasse, 1866-1927, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2041, Nov. 25, '27; also, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** i-iv, Nov. '27

KÜMMELL, H. (Eppendorf): See **BRAEUCKER, W., jt. auth.**

KÜMMELL, H. (Hamburg), Die posttraumatische Wirbelerkrankung sogenannte Kümmellsche Krankheit, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 65-78, March '28

KÜMMELL'S DISEASE

—[J. Cardis, G. F. Walker & R. H. Olver] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 616-625, April '28

—posttraumatic disease of vertebrae, so-called Kümmell's disease, [H. Kümmell] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 65-78, March '28

KUEN, F. M., Über die quantitative Bestimmung des Carnosins, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 60-76, '27

KÜNSTNER, G.: See **WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., jt. auth.**

KÜNZEL, H., Schularzt und Lehrerschaft, Ztschr.f.Schulgandftspflg. **40:** 551-553, '27

KÜNZIG, U., Über die Gefährdung von Ärzten, Schwestern und Personal in Infektionskliniken, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 206-222, '27

KÜRTI, L., and GYÖRGYI, G., Untersuchungen über den Harnsäurestoffwechsel der Anaciden, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 399-406, '27

KÜRZEL, L., Experimentell erzeugte Wehenschwäche des isolierten Uterus als Folge intrauteriner Innendrucksteigerung und ihre pharmakologische Beeinflussung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 335-348, '28

KÜSTER, J., Adultes Teratom („Dermoid") der Placenta, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 93-99, '28
KÜSTER, W., Über isomere nicht alkylierte Hämine; Mitteilung über individuelle Blutuntersuchungen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 138-158, '27
——**and BOSCH, H.**, Über die Addition von Halogen an Hämin; Mitteilung über den Chemismus der Porphyrinbildung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 72-97, '27
——**and FLEISCHMANN, R.**, Über die Porphyrinbildung aus monoäthylierten Häminen; Mitteilung über Porphyrine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 98-125, '27
——**and KIMMICH, K.**, Über den Blutfarbstoff, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 199-224, '27
——**and KOPPENHÖFER, G. F.**, Ueber den Blutfarbstoff, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 106-109, '27
Über einige Pyrrolderivate, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 126-137, '27
——**and NEUNHÖFFER, O.**, Über Fluorhämin, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 179-181, '27
——**and SCHODER, F.**, Ueber das Lignin, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **170:** 44-59, '27
——**KUMPF, W., and KÖPPEL, W.**, Ueber die Hydrolyse von Wolle durch Natriumsulfid, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **171:** 114-155, '27
KÜSTNER, HANS, Die Dosierung der Buckyschen Grenzstrahlen nach R-Einheiten mit dem Eichstandgerät, Strahlentherapie **27:** 124-145, '27
Die Absolutbestimmung der R-Einheit mit dem grossen Eichstandgerät, Strahlentherapie **27:** 331-347, '27
KÜSTNER, HEINZ, Bedeutung der Diphtheriebazillen für das weibliche Genitale, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 169-176, '28
Hypophyse und Eklampsie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 331-344, '28
Zur Frage des Sauerstoffbedürfnisses des Fötus (zwei Fälle von erfolgreicher Sectio in mortua), Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 350-356, Feb. 11, '28
——**and BIEHLE, H.**, Die Bedeutung des Hypophysenhinterlappens für Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 274-286, '27
KÜSTNER, O., Bernhard Sigmund Schultze—Jena zum Gedenken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2204-2206, Dec. 23, '27
KUFAREW and PATUSCHINSKY, Die Wirkung von 10 Prozent konzentriertem Reisschleim nach Bessau auf die Magen- und Duodenalsekretion, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 87-94, Sept. '27
KUFFERATH, H., Notes de technique sur une modification de la gélatine phéniquée pour le montage de préparations d'objets microscopiques, de levures et d'algues, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1422-1424, Nov. 25, '27
KUGEL, M. A., Anatomical studies on coronary arteries and their branches; arteria anastomotica auricularis magna, Am.Heart J. **3:** 260-270, Feb. '28
——**See RITTER, S. A., jt. auth.**
KUGLER, F., Die Bekämpfung des Zungenspielens beim Rinde, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 133, March 14, '28; 148, March 21, '28
KUHL, K., Etiology of spontaneous pneumothorax, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 977-978, Nov. 27, '27
KUHLMAN, M. S., New York State public health nursing, Nation's Health **9:** 9-12, Nov. '27
KUHLMANN, B., Die Bedeutung der Lichtmessung bei Benutzung der „künstlichen Höhensonne" in der ärztlichen Praxis, Strahlentherapie **28:** 200-204, '28
KUHLMANN, P., Ist die weisse Strichzeichnung in dem Muckschen Adrenalinsondenversuch ein differentialdiagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei der Erwägung von Extrauteringravidität oder Adnexentzündung? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 257-260, March '28
KUHN, A., Monthly report of epidemiological section of League of Nations; book No. 104, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 741-742, Oct. 16, '27
KUHN, ADOLF: See Obituaries
KUHN, C., Recherche des pigments biliaires dans l'urine, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 531-533, Dec. 6, '27
KUHN, F., Die Catgutinnensterilisation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2573-2575, Oct. 8, '27
KUHN, HEINRICH, Die elektrische Beleuchtung laufender Bänder. Ergebnisse psychotechnischer Wirklichkeitsversuche zum Thema: Lichtwirtschaft und Fliessarbeit, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 240-242, Dec. '27
KUHN, HUGH: See IGLAUER, S., jt. auth.
KUHN, J. K., Die Entwicklung der Halsfaszien beim Menschen, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 567-601, Dec. '27
KUHN, K., Neues von der Hypophyse, Umschau **32:** 229-232, March 17, '28
KUHN, M. J., Evolution des lésions produites par le Bacille billé de Calmette et Guérin (BCG) chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1520, Dec. 2, '27
——**See JIMENEZ de ASUA, F., jt. auth.**
KUHN, P., Die Bedeutung der Strassen in den Städten für die Erholung der Bevölkerung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 243-245, April 14, '28
KUHNS, J., and WILSON, P. D., Major amputations; analysis and study of end-results in 420 cases, Arch. Surg. **16:** 887-921, April '28
KUH-SENG
—alkaloid of Chinese drug "kuh-seng," [H. Kondo] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 1, Jan. '28
KUIPER, J., Differential diagnosis of acute exanthemata, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1182-1187, March 10, '28
KULENKAMPFF, D., and PERSKY, M. A., Brachial plexus anæsthesia; its indications, technique, and dangers, Ann.Surg. **87:** 883-891, June '28
KULENKAMPFF METHOD: See Anesthesia, conduction
KULESHOV, N. N., At sources of plant breeding, J.Hered. **19:** 3-9, Jan. '28
KULKA, M., Die neueren Zemente und ihre Eigenschaften, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 872-881, Sept. '27
KULKOV, A. E., Das neurologische Bild der Quecksilbervergiftung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 274-308, '27
Case of acute Leyden-Westphal ataxia, Russk.Klin. **8:** 35-44, July '27
Pains as early symptom of disseminated sclerosis, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1052-1056, Aug. 1, '27
——**and SCHAMBUROW, D. A.**, Zur Frage des Cholesteringehalts im Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Nervenkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 193-213, '28
KULLY, B. M., Impaction of foreign bodies in esophagus during vomiting, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1869, June 9, '28
KUMAGAI, K., Experimental studies on oxydase reaction of nervous tissue and its significance, Japan M.World **8:** 5-8, Jan. '28
KUMANOMIDO, S., Stoffwechsel embryonaler Gewebe in Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 315-321, '28
KUMMER, E., Un cas de tétanos généralisé guéri par des injections sous-cutanées de sulfate de magnésium associées à la sérothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1123-1126, Oct. 29, '27
Du traitement du tétanos généralisé, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1148-1150, Nov. 26, '27
L'abord de l'oesophage diaphragmatique par le procédé de Raymond Grégoire. (Thoraco-laparotomie extra-séreuse), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 144-145, Feb. 11, '28
Á propos de la dilatation aiguë de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 294, March 3, '28
KUMPF, W.: See KÜSTER, W., jt. auth.
KUNDRATITZ, K., Ueber präventive Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie mit Toxoiden, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 152-155, '27
Die Malariatherapie der Lues congenita und besondere dabei erhobene Befunde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 501-508, '27
KUNERT, G., Ueber das Wartenbergsche Daumenmitbewegungsphänomen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 579-583, '27
KUNEWALDER, E., Die Serodiagnose der Gonorrhoe in ihren Beziehungen zur Klinik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 55-58, Jan. 12, '28
KUNIKE, H., Die Sagengestalten der Koryaken, Internat. Arch.f.Ethnog. **28:** 105-136, '27
KUNIN, B., Weitere Untersuchungen der Leukocytensenkung und ihre klinische Verwertung, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **107:** 305-318, '28
Ein neuer Blutkörperchensenkungsapparat, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 479, March 4, '28
KUNKEL, B. W., On abnormal optic vesicle in chick embryo, Anat.Rec. **37:** 381-388, Feb. 25, '28
KUNKEL, W., Ueber die Kultur von Perianthgeweben, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 405-427, '26-'27
KUNKEL, W. M., Chronic intussusception of descending colon, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 571-572, May '28
KUNO, Y.: See IKEUCHI, K., jt. auth.
KUNTZEN, H., and BECKER, R., Über akute Hämatoporphyrie und symptomatische Hämatoporphyrinurie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 332-349, '27
KUNZ, H., Untersuchungen über die Bedingungen der Transfusion artfremden Blutes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 270-279, '28
KUNZE, G., Einige Versuche über den Geschmackssinn der Honigbiene, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 287-314, '27
KUNZE, J., Die Veränderung der Hydrogenionenkonzentration des Blutes während des Schlafes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 248-251, '28
KUNZ-KRAUSE, H., Ueber durch Farbstoffzusatz geschöntes ("entscheintes") Oleum Vaselini flavum (Paraffinum liquidum flavum), Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 181-183, Feb. 11, '28
KUPFFER CELLS: See Liver, anatomy and histology; Liver, blood supply
KUPPELMAYR, Die Fleischbeschaustatistik, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **38:** 225-227, April 1, '28
KUPRIANOV, P., Vegetative and para-vegetative nervous system supply to abdominal organs (sympathicotonia and vagotonia), Vestnik khir. (no. 32) **11:** 106-114, Nov. 5, '27
KURA, N.: See TSUNODA, T., jt. auth.
KURAKIN, S., Expulsion of Taenia by means of duodenal sound, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1355-1359, Sept. 30, '27

KURAOKA, K., Studies on human taste; salivary secretion as taste reflex, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 47: 4-5, Feb. '28
KURAUCHI, K.: See ANDO, K., jt. auth.
KURDINOVSKY, E., Constitutional and industrial pathology of woman in light of current prophylaxis, Klin. Med. 5: 715-726, July '27
KURÉ, K., On pathogenesis of dystrophia musculorum progressiva, Lancet 1: 441-442, March 3, '28
Studies on dual innervation of diaphragm with special reference to tonus and nutrition, Am.J.Physiol. 84: 641-648, April '28
——and MATSUURA, H., Experimentelle und pathologische Studien über die progressive Muskelatrophie; trophischer und tonischer Einfluss des Bauchgrenzstranges auf die Muskeln des Hinterschenkels, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 509-513, '28
——and others, Die histologische Darstellung der parasympathischen Fasern in den hinteren Rückenmarkswurzeln der Lumbalsegmente, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 218: 573-585, '28; also, Demonstration of special parasympathetic nerve-fibers in dorsal or posterior roots of lumbar region of spinal cord, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 18: 333-344, May '28
KURELLA, H. V.: See GRUND, G., jt. auth.
KURLOFF'S BODIES: See under Lymphocytes
KURLOV, M., Watering places and sanatoriums in Siberia during 1917-1927, Klin.med.(no.21) 5: 1121-1129, '27
KUROKAWA, A., Untersuchungen über die Mutation der Streptokokken, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 9: 353-367, Oct. '27
KUROKAWA, T., Über das Schicksal des infundierten Zuckers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zuckeraufnahmefähigkeit der Gewebezellen; Verhalten des Gesamt-C des Blutes nach Glukoseinfusion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 10: 64-75, Jan. '28
Über das Schicksal des infundierten Zuckers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zuckeraufnahmefähigkeit der Gewebezellen; Unterschied des Zuckergehaltes zwischen Arterien- und Venenblut während und nach Glukosezufuhr, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 10: 76-86, Jan. '28
Uber das Schicksal des infundierten Zuckers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zuckeraufnahmefähigkeit der Gewebezellen; Verlust der Durchströmungsflüssigkeit an Zuckergehalt, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 10: 87-95, Jan. '28
KUROSU, S., Über eine bindegewebige Mischgeschwulst der weiblichen Brustdrüse, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 26: 99-112, '27
KUROTCHKIN, T. J.: See TOMCSIK, J., jt. auth.
KURZROK, R., Combination of short menstrual cycle and delayed coitus as factor in sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 546-548, April '28
——and MILLER, E. G., JR., Biochemical studies of human semen and its relation to mucus of cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 56-72, Jan. '28
KUSAKARI, H., and TSUTSUI, H., Ueber Calcium, Magnesium und Phosphor in verschiedenen Organen, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. 1: 245, Oct. '25-'27
KUSCHAKOVSKY, L.: See ARANOVSKY, S., jt. auth.
KUSCHNIR, E., Development of health protection in Firstmay district during 10 years of the Revolution, Profilak.Med. 6: 48-53, Oct. '27
KUSNETZOWA, S. M.: See IKONEN, M. W., jt. auth.
KUSS, G., Les enseignements de l'anatomie pathologique et de l'expérimentation sur les formes initiales de la tuberculose de l'homme: importance dominante de ces notions pour la prophylaxie individuelle et sociale de la tuberculose, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 87: 482-485, Oct. '27
KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa
KUTH ROOT: See Asthma, therapy
KUTHY, D. O., Zur Anwendungsweise des Karyon bei Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose 7: 297-299, Nov. 10, '27
KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, A., Die Erwerbsverminderung nach Brüchen der langen Röhrenknochen, Arch.f. Orthop. 26: 111-125, '28
KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, H., Ueber die pathologische Anatomie der Angina pectoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 6-9, Jan. 5, '28
——See KAPELLER, R., jt. auth.
KUTSCHRÜTTER, W. J., and van DOUVEREN, J. Q. J., On true smallpox: illustrative case, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 540, Feb. 4, '28
KUTSUKAKE, A., Polyposis gastrointestinalis und ihre krebsige Entartung, Gann 22: 1-4, Feb. '28
KUTTNER, H., Über bemerkenswerte Störungen der Augenbewegungen bei einem Kleinhirnsyndrom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 99: 219-224, '27
Ueber die akute Entstehung eines Kleinhirnsyndroms im Anschluss an einen Status epilepticus, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 66: 255-360, Nov. '27
KUTTNER, L., Ueber chronische Appendizitis, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 24: 622-626, Oct. 1, '27
KUTTNER, L.—Continued
——and NOAH, G., Bemerkungen zur operativen Behandlung des Ulcus ventriculi, Med.Klin. 24: 96-97, Jan. 20, '28 [Reply to Martin]
KUTZMANN, A. A.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
KWAZEBART, L., and WINNICKA, K., Tabetic arthropathy case in course of atypical tabes dorsalis, Polska gaz. lek. 6: 737-739, Oct. 16, '27
KWIECINSKI, L., and MARCHLEWSKI, L., Spektrographische Untersuchungen an Kohlenhydraten im Ultraviolett, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 169: 300, '27
KYLIN, E., Über die Einwirkung der Parathyreoideamedikation auf die probatorische Adrenalinreaktion und auf den Gehalt des Blutes an K und Ca, Acta med. Scandinav. 67: 287-296, '27
Zur Frage der Adrenalinreaktion; über die Bedeutung der K-Ca-Ionen für die Adrenalinblutzuckerreaktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 230-231, '28
KYMOCYCLOGRAPHION: See under Movements
KYMOGRAPHY
See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
—use of sodium hyposulphite as anticoagulant in kymography, [J. Lebduska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 264-265, Jan. 27, '28
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRIACO, N.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
KYRIELEIS, W., Ein Neurinom am Limbus corneae. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese der intrascleralen Ciliarnervenschleifen), Arch.f. Ophth. 119: 119-129, '27
KYRILLOFF, N., Case history of perforated appendicitis, Vrach.Gaz. 31: 1366-1367, Sept. 30, '27
KYRLE'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis

L

LABAILLY, C., Preventive and specific vaccination against canine distemper, North Am.Vet. 8: 38, Nov. '27
LABAND, F.: See WASSMUND, M., jt. auth.
LA BARRE, J., Le système nerveux intervient-il dans la régulation de l'insulinémie physiologique? Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1184-1187, Oct. 28, '27
Hyperinsulinémie consécutive à l'injection d'extrait hypophysaire postérieur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1416-1419, Nov. 25, '27
Sur les causes de l'hyperinsulinémie consécutive a l'injection d'extrait hypophysaire postérieur, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 98: 330-333, Feb. 3, '28
Réponse à la note de R. Gayet et M. Guillaumie "Sur la régulation de la sécrétion interne pancréatique," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 859-861, March 23, '28
A propos de la note de A. Tournade et H. Hermann intitulée: "L'adrénalinosécrétion au cours du choc provoqué par l'injection intraveineuse de peptone," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 861-863, March 23, '28
Existe-t-il une syncope éphédrino-chloroformique? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 863-866, March 23, '28
L'insulinémie, Bruxelles-méd. 8: 698-707, March 25, '28
——See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.
LABAT, G., Regional anesthesia for orthopedic operations upon spinal column, Anesth.& Analg. 7: 38-44, Jan.-Feb. '28
LABBÉ, M., Indications, technique et résultats du traitement du diabète par l'insuline, Ann.de méd. 22: 563-579, Dec. '27
A propos de l'influence du calcium sur le mécanisme glyco-régulateur, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 17: 1116, Dec. '27
Traitement de l'artérite sténosante douloureuse chez les diabétiques par le citrate de soude, l'insuline, la sympathicectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1691-1693, Dec. 29, '27
Traitement du diabète pendant la gestation, Rev.internat. de méd.et de chir. 39: 22-24, Feb. '28
La synthaline et son emploi contre le diabète, Vie méd. 9: 161-167, Feb. 10, '28
Le diagnostic du coma hypoglycémique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 503-510, March 29, '28
——and BOULIN, R., L'insuline en obstétrique, Ann.de méd. 22: 589-615, Dec. '27
Du rôle du collapsus cardio-vasculaire dans la pathogénie de certains comas diabétiques acidosiques réfractaires à l'insuline, Presse méd. 36: 257-259, Feb. 29, '28
——See LETULLE, M., jt. auth.
——and NEPVEUX, F., Le glukhorment dans le traitement du diabète, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 98: 300-318, Nov. 2, '27
——NEPVEUX, F., and SELIGMANN, A., Sur un syndrome néphropancréatique diabète et néphrose associés, J.de méd.de Paris 47: 127-130, Feb. 15, '28
——ROUBEAU, H., and NEPVEUX, F., Action des sels de nickel et de cobalt sur le pouvoir hypoglycémiant de l'insuline chez le diabétique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 186: 181-183, Jan. 16, '28

LABERNADIE, V., La lèpre en Guyane française, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 623, July; 771, Oct. '27
——**and ANDRE, Z.,** Recherches sur la sédimentation globulaire chez les lépreux Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 839, Nov. '27
Recherches sérologiques dans la lèpre. (Réactions de Matefy, de Wassermann), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 950-952, Dec. 27
——**and LAFFITTE, N.,** Traitement de la lèpre par l'huile d'Hydnocarpus wightiana, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 710-716, Oct. '27
LABES, R., Ein Membranmodell für eine Reihe bioelektrischer Vorgänge, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 29-76, '27
Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Arsens und verwandter Elemente; die Bedeutung des Sauerstoffes für die Arsenwasserstoffhämolyse, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **127:** 125-147, '28
Über den Einfluss des Sauerstoffes auf die Adrenalinwirkung am Carotisstreifen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 148-152, '28
——**and ZAIN, H.,** Ein Membranmodell für eine Reihe bioelektrischer Vorgänge, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 284; 352, '27
LABEY, G., A propos de la myomectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 530-538, April 7, '28
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—previous abortions have no influence on course of labor, [K. Atzerodt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2746-2750, Oct. 22, '27
—relations of cardiac action and respiration during labor, [R. Bompiani & E. Gallina] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1035-1049, Dec. '27
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
blood in: See Pregnancy, blood in
breech presentation: See under Labor, presentation
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—acute peritonitis, [J. Armitage] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1185, Dec. 24, '27
—amniotic infection fatal to mother and fetus; case, [J. Desoubry & J. Baillil] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 617-619, Nov. '27
—bladder function unharmed by forceps delivery after Goebell-Stoeckel operation for urinary incontinence, [A. Calmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2943-2944, Nov. 12, '27
—case, [F. B. Sharp] Southwestern Med. **12:** 217-219, May '28
—case with unusual features, [E. P. Tompkins] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 657-658, Jan. '28
—certain difficulties and emergencies, [W. P. Tew] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1468-1472, Dec. '27
—cervical stenosis by conglutination; case, [D. Porcaro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 428-431, Nov. '27
—combination of ovariotomy with natural delivery in case of ovarian cysts at term, [Brouha] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 809-811, April 15, '28
—complete occlusion of external os; case, [E. O. Croft & A. M. Claye] Lancet **1:** 231, Feb. 4, '28
—conduct of labor with narrow pelvis, [H. Sellheim] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2001-2004, Nov. 25, '27
—conduct of spontaneous labor in cases of rachitic pelvis, [R. Riss, Brahic & J. Olmer] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 129-141, March '28
—congenital displacement of kidney, [J. Mennet] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 172-176, Oct. '27
—contraction of Bandl's ring in labor; case, [V. Lenzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 523-527, Oct. '27
—delivery in primipara of forty-eight and one-half years; dystocia, [Plauchu] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 61, Jan. '28
—diagnosis and management of premature rupture of membranes, [H. Vermelin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 833-837, Dec. 17, '27
—diagnosis of rupture of fetal membranes, [E. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2672, Oct. 15, '27
—dystocia associated with vaginal band, [W. W. Jeudwine] Brit.M.J. **1:** 666, April 21, '28
—dystocia due to general congenital edema of fetus; case with consideration of its etiology, [H. Yagi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 36-40, June '27
—dystocia due to vaginal malformations; 6 cases, [G. Bianchi] Clin.ostet. **30:** 78-85, Feb. '28
—dystocia from large fetuses, [A. Brindeau] Presse méd. **35:** 1547-1548, Dec. 17, '27
—emergencies in home, [E. Speidel] South.M.J. **21:** 388-393, May '28
LABOR, complications—Continued
—extreme case of osteomalacia, [R. B. Tower] J.Michigan M.Sc. **27:** 164-165, March '28
—fatal case of obstruction by lipomatosis of subperitoneal pelvic tissues, [L. Rio] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 367-384, July '27
—fetal dystocia due to enlarged kidneys, [A. Marcakis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 614, Nov. '27
—from bilateral renal cysts, [De Raad] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 35-41, '28
—hemiplegia; case, [Trillat & Chavent] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 77, Jan. '28
—immediate repair of birth canal injuries, [I. W. Potter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 336-344, March '28
—immediate repair of cervix, [W. C. Danforth] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 505-510, April '28
—incarceration of infant's shoulder in straight pelvic diameter during labor, due to abnormal width of shoulders, [Durlacher] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 520, March 23, '28
—induction of labour in pelvic deformity and maternal illness, and treatment of antepartum hæmorrhage, [E. M. Townend] Lancet **2:** 1234-1235, Dec. 10, '27
—intervention only in case of excessive pelvic disproportions, [A. Couvelaire] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 29-34, 1927-1928
—management of labor in premature and delayed rupture of fetal membranes, [A. Mayer] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 307-312, Nov. '27
—management of premature rupture of bag of waters, [F. Klee] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 645-650, '27
—method of assisting in treatment of disproportion and modified method for estimating relation of fetal head to pelvis, [B. Solomons] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 867-868, June '28
—obstetrical injuries; prevention and treatment, [W. Hannes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2030, Nov. 25, '27; 2118, Dec. 9, '27; 2199, Dec. 23, '27
—obstetrical significance of a too short umbilical cord for mother and child, [W. Kolde] Tijdschr.v.prakt. verlosk. **31:** 248-250, Nov. 1, '27
—origin of subcutaneous emphysema sub partu, [S. Joseph & E. Rabau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2978-2980, Nov. 19, '27
—pituitary extract in etiology of uterine ruptures, [H. García San Martín] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 730-734, Dec. '27
—pregnancy and labor with double uterus; 4 cases, [F. Chatillon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 86-95, Feb. '28
—premature rupture of fetal membranes, [J. L. Pritchard] California & West.Med. **28:** 75, Jan. '28
—prenatal rupture of intestine with subsequent dystocia, [J. H. Skiles] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1618-1619, May 19, '28
—prognosis of fever, [F. Siegert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 615-620, March 10, '28
—protracted labour; case, [F. Radcliffe] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1185, Dec. 24, '27
—relation of bladder injuries during labor to fistula formation in puerperium, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2924-2936, Nov. 12, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of hydrocephalus at beginning of labor, [G. Albano] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2793-2796, Oct. 29, '27
—rupture of uterus early in first stage, [G. Stapleton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 893-894, May 26, '28
—rupture of uterus, following twins; late hysterectomy; recovery; case, [Laffont, Ferrari & Houël] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 633, Nov. '27
—short umbilical cord, [M. Greifenberg] Tijdschr.v. prakt.verlosk. **31:** 246-248, Nov. 1, '27
—specimens of fœtus papyraceous, premature separation of malplaced normal placenta, rupture of uterus, [W. F. Harriman] Internat.Clin. **1:** 218-219, March '28
—spinal anesthesia in treatment of spasmodic rigidity of cervix, [P. Balard & R. Mahon] Presse méd. **36:** 291-292, March 7, '28
—spondylolisthetic pelvis; case, [G. von Pál] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 3181-3183, Dec. 10, '27
—spontaneous rupture of uterine fundus in labor with passage of placenta into abdomen, [M. Sbrozzi] Clin.ostet. **29:** 608-613, Nov. '27
—study of retrodisplacements immediately following labor, [A. Fruhinsholz] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 539-547, Oct. 15, '27
—subcutaneous emphysema, [T. Popoviciu & H. Tanasesco] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 665-671, Dec. '27
—subcutaneous emphysema; case, [M. Salmond] Lancet **1:** 757, April 14, '28
—trauma of urinary bladder during delivery, [R. Jahreiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 501-502, Feb. 25, '28
—treatment of abnormal obstetrics at Lying-In Hospital of New York City, [H. Sutelan] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 652-657, Jan. '28

LABOR, complications—Continued
—two new ideas on mechanism of cervical laceration, [J. B. DeLee] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 64-71, '28
—uterine injuries accompanying childbirth, [J. P. Baird] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 386-391, March '28
—uterine rupture; case, [V. Cocq & J. J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 269-274, Jan. 1, '28
—uterine rupture; 3 cases, [P. Sappey] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 79-82, Jan. '28
—vaginal leiomyoma complicating labor in primipara, [A. Soraci] Clin.ostet. **29:** 613-618, Nov. '27
—vulvovaginal thrombosis; case with recovery, [Rhenter, Pigeaud & Guillermin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 72, Jan. '28
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
—[H. F. Kane] South.M.J. **21:** 384-388, May '28
—among African natives, [R. Winter] Med.Klin. **24:** 438, March 16, '28; 474, March 23, '28
—borderline pelvis, [F. H. Cary] Colorado Med. **25:** 192-193, June '28
—care and repair of cervix and perineum of confinement, [R. P. Kelly] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 713-718, Feb. '28
—control of chemistry of vaginal secretions during labor and puerperium, [R. Kessler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 1-16, '27
—external diagnosis of position of fetus' chin, [P. H. Rulle] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3291-3292, Dec. 31, '27
—external examination in judging progress of labor, [P. Baumm] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 392-400, Dec. '27
—Hirsch's new operative procedures, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 1-10, Jan. 7, '28
—in women with heart disease, [E. Sachs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 45-47, Jan. 13, '28
—indications and results of digital dilatation of cervix during labor; résumé of 14 cases, [G. Bernard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1150-1154, Nov. 26, '27
—indications for, and technique of, delivery by normal passages, [W. Gossett] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 250-256, May '28
—injuries to mouths of new-born infants in self-conducted deliveries; relation to death of infants, [E. Marz] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 234-261, '27
—irrationality of colpoperineal incision, [U. Bonoli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 32-39, Jan. 31, '28
—observations in 626 obstetric cases, [M. A. Moore] W. Virginia M.J. **24:** 66-71, Feb. '28
—posture of parturient women, [M. L. Muller] Geneesk. Gids **5:** 677; 701; 732, '27
drugs in, dilaudid as analgesic, [H. Sachs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2122-2123, Dec. 9, '27
—fetal mortality after induction of labor by castor oil and quinine; case, [T. Torland] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1190-1191, April 14, '28
—mixtures of organ extracts, especially thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation), as oxytocics, [R. Köhler & H. Porges] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3042-3050, Nov. 26, '27
—morphine as means of regulating and producing labor pains as well as means of alleviating pain, [L. Joost] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1027, Nov. 10, '27
—pituigan and other pituitary preparations in third stage of labor, [H. Franken & G. Overhamm] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2128-2130, Dec. 16, '27
—pituitary extract in etiology of uterine ruptures, [H. García San Martín] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 730-734, Dec. '27
—relative value of pituitary extract and organ extracts as ecbolics, [A. Calmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 432-433, Feb. 18, '28
—tachy-arrhythmia following injection of pituitary extract during parturition; case; recovery, [Vidal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 35, Jan. '28
—unfavorable effects of extracts of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [Offergeld] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 497-499, Nov. '27
—use of ergot to accelerate labor, [Bijlsma] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1803, Oct. 22, '27
forceps in, delivery by forceps in roentgen picture, [W. Lüttge] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2975-2978, Nov. 19, '27
—application of head forceps to breech; new breech forceps, [W. Framm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 609-615, March 10, '28
—cephalic rotating forceps, [M. N. Moss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 709, May '28
—forceps on unengaged head in superior strait for acute asystolia, [N. Guerdjikoff] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 136-139, Feb. '25, '28
—formation of "crystal rods" in anterior chamber of eye after forceps delivery, [K. Bos] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1118-1121, Sept. 10, '27
—history of obstetric lever, [F. C. Wille] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3105-3109, Dec. 3, '27

LABOR, forceps in—Continued
—improved short forceps, [D. A. Calhoun] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 712-713, May '28
—Kielland forceps, [E. L. King] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 627-630, April '28
—Kielland forceps, [W. R. Patterson] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 177-180, Feb. '28
—Kielland forceps vs. axis traction forceps, [S. P. Goldberg] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 553-555, May 16, '28
—labor injuries (uterine rupture, air embolus, pelvic rupture, and rupture of bladder) following use of high forceps, [O. von Franqué] Med.Klin. **24:** 401-406, March 16, '28
—new forceps, [L. G. Barton, W. E. Caldwell & W. E. Studdiford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 16-26, Jan. '28
—new model of forceps with non-crossing blades, [N. Dallera] Clin.ostet. **29:** 681-689, Dec. '27
—prognosis for children delivered by forceps, [P. Wetterdal] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 349-391, '27
—reduction of forceps delivery as basis for prophylactic gynæcology, [D. M. Lindsay] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 91-104, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J., June '28
—separation of symphysis pubis in, [A. Ménaché] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 178, Feb. '28
—treatment of face presentation by Kielland forceps, [S. P. Goldberg] New York State J.Med. **28:** 658-660, June 1, '28
—use in prolonged and exhausted paturient, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 708-710, March 25, '28
—use of Kielland forceps in 11 cases, [D. Bronzini] Clin.ostet. **29:** 629-636, Nov. '27
heart in: See also Pregnancy, heart in
—electrocardiographic changes during labor, [C. P. Waldorp & R. Bustos Morón] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 507-526, Oct. 10, '27
—forceps on unengaged head in superior strait for acute asystolica, [N. Guerdjikoff] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 136-139, Feb. 25, '28
hemorrhage, from placenta praevia and other causes, [F. Kermauner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheft. 51) **40:** 1-15, '27
—indications and contra-indications of intramammary injections of saline solution, [J. Leon] Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 785-789, Nov. 25, '27
—uteroplacental, [J. Andérodias] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 1-11, Jan. '28
in animals, anomalous deliveries, [W. J. Palmans & F. C. van der Kaay] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 105-114, Feb. 1, '28
—bovine dystocia due to uterine retroflexion; case, [A. Bru] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 903, Dec. 15, '27
induction: See also Abortion; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—elective interference in obstetrical practice, [H. Leigh] Southwestern Med. **12:** 100-102, March '28
—in pregnancy beyond term, [F. Seisser] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 639-645, '27
injuries to infant: See under Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Labor, forceps in; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism, causation of onset of labour, [R. A. Gibbons] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 739-755, '27
—discussion of cause of labor with report of case where labor failed to develop, [W. B. Ryan] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 408-410, Feb. '28
—elastic dilatation of vaginal wall, [M. Speiser] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2624-2628, Oct. 8, '27
—experimental researches on influence of ovary and ovarian hormones on contractions of uterus, [J. A. von Dongen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 282-295, '27
—functional activity of uterine musculature in pregnancy and labor, [H. Knaus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 45-49, Jan. 12, '28
—mechanism of labor in case of spontaneous delivery of head with transverse saggital suture, [W. Bickenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2778-2787, Oct. 29, '27
—relationship of female sex hormone to onset of labor, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 508-514, May '28
missed: See Fetus, retention
pituitary extract in: See Labor, drugs in
post-mortem, [C. Coswald Brown] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 64, Feb. 11, '28
premature, diagnosis and recording of premature childbirths, [M. Levy] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 66-73, '27
—premature induced births in narrow pelves provoked by breaking bag of water after cervical dilatation with Hegar's dilator; 73 cases, [E. Brandstrup] Hospitalstid. **70:** 1004-1015, Oct. 20, '27
presentation: See also Labor, forceps in
—[H. W. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 293-295, March '28
—Blond's thimble in neglected transverse position, [G. Kettner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:**2799-2801, Oct. 29, '27

LABOR, presentation—Continued
—deep transverse presentation; causes and technic of management, [P. Schumacher] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 262-273, '27
—difficult labor from prolapse of fetal limbs; 13 cases, [L. Cattaneo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 3-31, Jan. 31, '28
—elevated and straight position of head of fetus, [A. Mandelstam] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 541-552, Sept.-Oct. '27
—fetal survival after breech presentation; exceptional case, [D. Giraud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 47, Jan. '28
—importance of funnel-shaped pelvis in occipital presentation, [P. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92:** 493-505, '28
—intracranial haemorrhage in newly-born; study of its incidence, causes, relation to breech extractions, and diagnosis, [T. C. Greene] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1302-1305, Jan. 12, '28
—liver presentation in 7½ months gestation, [E. S. Gurdjian] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 560-561, April '28
—management of occipito-posterior positions of fetal head, [R. H. Harper] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 332-333, Dec. '27
—management of occiput posterior position, [F. H. Falls] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 786-790, April '28
—manual delivery of head appearing last in labor, [A. Martin] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 473-476, '28
—occipito-posterior position; its complications and treatment; with observations on insulin-glucose method in shock, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 675-680, Dec. '27
—occiput-posterior presentation, [L. M. Randall] M. Clin.North America **11:** 1469-1478, May '28
—peculiar case of transverse presentation, [A. L. Vrind] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2348, Dec. 3, '27
—prophylactic external cephalic version in breech presentation, [F. G. McGuinness] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 289-292, March '28
—shape of infant's cranium in breech and occipital presentations, [H. Abels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2856-2859, Nov. 5, '27
—shoulder presentation; death of mother and child, [J. Theunisz] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 225-228, Oct. 15, '27
—spontaneous delivery in transverse presentation; case, [M. Boccoli] Arte ostet. **42:** 4-6, Jan. 31, '27
—syndrome of destruction of spinal cord in infant of 23 months delivered by breech presentation, [Apert & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 381-385, Oct.-Nov. '27
—treatment of occiput posterior position after engagement of head, [J. B. DeLee] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 696-700, May '28
—uterus rupture during breech presentation under spinal anesthesia in infantile uterus; case, [P. Balard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 44, Jan. '28
rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
vaginal vs. rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
version, elective podalic version, [R. H. Hertzler] J. Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 52-56, Feb. '28
—manual correction of position of head in delivery, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 1-13, '28
—prophylactic external cephalic version in breech presentation, [F. G. McGuinness] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 289-292, March '28
—prophylactic external version, [R. A. Bartholomew] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 85-97, '28
—time relations of version and extraction; review of 367 cases, [K. Lundwall] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 104-132, '27

LABORATORY
—clinical laboratory service in United States, J.A.M.A. **90:** 980-981, March 24, '28
—expectation of life and bacteriological laboratory, [J. W. Bigger] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 704-721, Dec. '27
—general practitioner's laboratory, [L. Stark] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 165-169, May '28
—in relation to control of communicable diseases, [W. L. Treadway] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 721-725, Dec. '27
—laboratory service in civilian hospitals, [H. I. Gosline] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 429-434, Dec. '27
apparatus: See also Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination, technic; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
—aid in estimation of blood calcium, [E. M. Watson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 670-671, April '28
—automatic apparatus for analyzing air in respiration experiments, [M. Kleiber & A. Wirth] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 241-249, '28

LABORATORY, apparatus—Continued
—Bunsen valve in blood-urea determinations, [F. P. Brooks] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 668-670, April '28
—double perfusion-pump, [H. H. Dale & E. H. J. Schuster] J.Physiol. **64:** 356-364, Feb. '28
—for determining zero point of electro-mechanical stimulators used in physiology, [P. Fabre] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 16-19, March '28
—for graphic representation of fermentation, [G. Joachimoglu] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 399-401, '27
—for measuring gases dissolved in water, [L. Dunoyer] J.de physique et radium **9:** 1-12, Jan. '28
—for obtaining continuous bacterial growth, [E. C. Haddon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 299-300, Jan. '28
—intramuscular conduction of current after intramuscular excitation, with description of new apparatus, [R. Proebster] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 297-301, Feb. 12, '28
—modification of Barcroft's apparatus for blood gas analysis, [L. Drastich] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 35-39, '27
—modification of electrolytic Gutzeit apparatus for estimation of arsenic in biological material, [A. E. Osterberg] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 19-22, Jan. '28
—modification of McIntosh and Fildes' anaerobic jar, [G. S. Wilson] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 113-115, Jan. '28
—modified test-tube for tissue cultures, [F. A. McJunkin] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 122-124, '27
—new animal board, [I. F. Huddleson & E. R. Carlson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 660-661, April '28
—new apparatus, [H. J. Fuchs] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 241-246, '27
—new apparatus for erythrocyte sedimentation, [B. Kunin] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 479, March 4, '28
—new receptacle for fungus cultures, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1706-1708, Dec. 10, '27
—physical bases of muscle function; apparatus for determination of elasticity, [F. Richter] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 1-16, '27
—preparation and insertion of thread into Wollaston thread galvanometer, [M. Gildemeister & R. Krüger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 59-65, '28
—simple apparatus for distilling water, [D. Stefanovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1335, Sept. 30, '27
—simple drop counter, [E. J. Poth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 686, April '28
—simplified apparatus and technic for determination of icterus index, [R. C. Pigford] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **13:** 658-659, April '28
—two new devises for psychological research, [H. Meier] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 250-258, Dec. '27
—universal extraction apparatus for solids and liquids, [K. Zipf] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 207-210, '28
—use of Lundegardh's bell-apparatus for measuring CO_2 content of air and CO_2 production in forest soil, [D. Fehér] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 350-355, '28
—useful burette attachment, [E. M. Watson] Canad.M. A.J. **18:** 309-310, March '28
diagnosis, [J. H. B. Walch] M.J.Australia **1:** 166-170, Feb. 11, '28
—general practitioner and laboratory, [W. G. Gamble, Jr.] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 538-541, Dec. '27
—laboratory findings and their significance, [J. W. D. Megaw & M. N. Mullick] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 113-117, March '28
—medical laboratories and antivenereal legislation, [W. Lustig] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2296-2297, Nov. 26, '27
—pathologic laboratory examinations for dentist, [C. G. Darlington] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 376-381, Jan. '28
—value of your clinical laboratory examinations, [R. K. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 101-103, March '28
hospital, adequate laboratory service in small hospital, [B. W. Rhamy] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 201-203, May '28
—medical laboratory in children's hospital, [M. G. Peterman] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 226-232, April '28; also, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 76-78, April '28
public health, relation of public health and clinical laboratories, [T. G. Hull] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 33-35, Jan. '28
technic, [T. B. Magath] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 672-677, April '28
—simplified methods, [C. Gaussen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 13-15, Jan. 13, '28
—use of Stolte's method of reducing to ash in mikroanalysis, [C. Egg & K. Klinke] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 439-441, '27
technicians, training, [H. Kionka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 109-110, Jan. 20, '28
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, E., Empoisonnement mortel provoqué très probablement par l'hydrogène arsénié, Ann.de méd. lég. **7:** 651-654, Dec. '27

LABORDE, S., and HUGUENIN, R., Influence de la radiothérapie (rayons X et radium) sur quelques cas de cancer primitif du poumon, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 74-103, Feb. '28

——**and ROQUES, A.,** Epithéliomas développés au niveau du col de l'utérus après hystérectomie sub-totale, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 828-834, Dec. '27; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 123-130, Feb. '28

——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**

LABORDERIE, J., Contribution à l'étude du traitement radiothérapique des névralgies, Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 321-336, Aug.-Sept. '27

LABRY and MONTEL, Allongement hypertrophique du col, volumineux, simulant un prolapsus total chez une diabétique, Lyon méd. **140:** 74, July 24, '27

LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural

LACASSAGNE, A., and GRICOUROFF, G., De l'action des radiations sur les leucocytes du sang, étudiée au moyen de la méthode des cultures, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 573-580, Nov. '27

——**See LATTÈS, J. S., jt. auth.**

LACASSAGNE, J.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.

LACAUX, J.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.

LACAZE, H., and BIDAULT, R., Kératites interstitielles syphilitiques post-traumatiques. Rôle de l'hémorragie sous-conjonctivale, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 102-107, Feb. '28

LACCHI, M., Lazione integrativa del lievito di birra nell'alimentazione avitaminata e autoclavata, Clin.vet. **51:** 65-77, Feb. '28

LACERTA lilfordi: See Lizards

LACEY, J. M., and JOHNSON, C. R., Clinical significance of pulpless teeth, California & West.Med. **28:** 658-660, May '28

LACHAPÈLE, A. P.: See de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.

LACHMANN, Ziele und Methoden der modernen Moorforschung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 17-21, Oct. '27

LACHMANN, E., Das Röntgenbild der Knochenlues, Med. Klin. **24:** 425-426, March 16, '28

LACHMANN, H., Torus Palatinus bei Degenerierten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 616-631, '27

LACHMANN, J., Die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Erkrankungen der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **28:** 241, Dec. '27; 327, Feb. '28

LACKEY, R. W.: See REED, C. I., jt. auth.

——**See SWEENEY, J. S., jt. auth.**

LACKNER, ALBERT: See Obituaries

LACOMBE, R., Mesure-t-on les fonctions intellectuelles? Rev.phil. **104:** 407-446, Nov.-Dec. '27

LACOMME, M.: See PORTES, L., jt. auth.

——**See COUVELAIRE, A., jt. auth.**

LACORTE, J. G., Complement-fixation test in Chagas' disease, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 197-224, '27 [With English text]

——**See GODOY, A., jt. auth.**

LACOSTE, A., Recherches sur le développement de l'occipital des mammifères. Les particularités de l'ossification du supra-occipital du mouton, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1403-1406, Nov. 25, '27

Recherches sur le développement de l'occipital des mammifères. Considérations sur le développement de l'interpariétal étudié comparativement chez le mouton et chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 592-594, March 2, '28

LACOURT, M.: See PERRIN, M., jt. auth.

LACOUTURE, J., and MASSÉ, L., Présentation d'un ectopin âgé de 2 ans ½, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 666-668, Nov. '27

LACRIMAL BONE

syphilis, tophi; case, [H. H. Elschnig] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **80:** 218, Feb. 24, '28

LACRIMAL ORGANS

—abnormal permeability of lacrimal ducts to air; case, [A. Wollenberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 220, Feb. 24, '28

—case of diverticulum and case of cystic dilatation by air, [A. Franceschetti] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 482-486, Oct. 28, '27

—effect of lacrimal extract on artificial hyperglycemia, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 634-635, March 9, '28

—effect of lacrimal extract on cholesterinemia and on glycemia, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 64-65, Jan. 13, '28

—effect of lacrimal extract on isolated heart of frog, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 630-634, March 9, '28

—effect of lacrimal extract on smooth muscles, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1570-1572, Dec. 9, '27

LACRIMAL ORGANS—Continued

—localization of peripheral facial paralyses by function tests of lacrimal and salivary glands, [C. Bergara] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 185-101, Sept. '27; also, Rev. de especialid. **2:** 620-630, Nov. '27

abnormalities, occlusion of nasolacrymal duct in newborn, [D. J. Lyle] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 313-314, May '28

abscess, of lacrimal sac, recurrence of unilateral trachoma at each attack; excision; recovery, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 28-30, Jan. '28

cancer of orbital lacrimal gland; 2 cases, [Dantreille & Héraux] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 653-659, Sept. '27

—primary epithelioma, [E. Šastník] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 85-86, Jan. 13, '28

diseases, autofiltrate treatment (Besredka's method) of dacrocystitis, [D. Nathanson & L. Kandiba] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1057-1059, Aug. 1, '27

—affections of conjunctiva and lacrimal passages in tobacco workers, [I. Neuschüler] Rassegna d.previd. soc. **15:** 31-43, Feb. '28

—Besredka's antivirus in therapy of chronic dacrocystitis, [J. Singer & P. Spitzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1576-1577, Dec. 15, '27

—changes in glands of lacrimal sac in dacryocystitis, [G. M. Serra] Lettura oftal. **4:** 1-51, Jan. '27

—elastic tissue of lacrimal sac in dacryocystitis, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 395-397, '27

—gangrenous peridacryostitis; 2 operations; recovery, [R. del Castillo Ruiz] Med.ibera **1:** 287, March 17, '28

—mucocele of inferior lacrimal duct; case, [M. Dusseldorp] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 632-635, Dec. '27

—nocturnal lachrymation in Graves' disease, [H. Gifford] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 922-923, Dec. '27

—treatment of dacrocystitis with Besredka's bouillon vaccine (50 per cent cures), [Awguschewitsch & Nikolaewa] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 331-337, Dec. '27

—treatment of dacryocystitis with vaccine therapy, [P. Boussi] Evolution thérap., med.-chir. **8:** 476-478, Dec. '27

obstruction, treatment, [A. E. Iles] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 191-198, '26

—endonasal treatment of dacryostenosis and modification of operation by West's method, [S. Stavraki] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 151-153, Nov. 22, '27

pathology, in chronic epiphora, [M. N. Beigelman] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 125-128, Feb. '28

physiology, comparative, [B. Rosengren] Hygiea **89:** 389-398, May 31, '27

roentgenography, experimental studies of lacrymal passageways, [K. G. Ploman, A. Engel & F. Knutsson] Acta ophth. **6:** 55-90, '28

surgery, easy method of dacryocystorhinostomy, [H. Claus] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 121-124, Nov. '27

—dacryocysto-rhinostomy; 2 cases, [G. D. Polyack] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 942-951, Dec. '27

—treatment of stenosis by superior stricturotomy, [G. Pacalin] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 951-955, Dec. '27

tumors, case of symmetrical lymphoid tumor of lacrimal sacs and case of adenoma, [Pascheff] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 433-439, '27

—lymphatic tumor of lachrimal sac; case, [H. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 696-698, Feb. 11, '28

—radium therapy; case, [E. Maxwell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 441, '27

LACROIX, H.: See JANKE, A., jt. auth.

LACROIX, M.: See CANUYT, G., jt. auth.

LACTACIDOGEN: See Acid, hexosephosphoric; Blood, hexosephosphoric acid

LACTATION

See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk

—[M. F. Lowenfeld & S. T. Widdows] J.Obst.& Gynæc. Brit.Emp. **35:** 114-130, '28

—as influenced by inheritance, [J. W. Gowen] Quart.Rev. Biol. **2:** 516-531, Dec. '27

—continuous milk secretion in man with secondary symptoms of hermaphroditism; case, [H. Haenel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 261-263, Feb. 10, '28

—effect of administration of iodine on secretion of milk by nursing mothers, [E. Maurer & H. Ducrue] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 249-251, Feb. 10, '28

—elimination of creatinine and uric acid in puerperium; its relations to uterine involution and to mammary function, [S. Martines & G. De Lauretis] Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 287-320, July '27

—influence of iodine on milk secretion of goats, [Grumme] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1273-1274, Dec. 31, '27

—lactosuria in nursing women; its detection by simplified bacterial method, [A. Castellani] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1773-1774, June 2, '28

—protection of maternal nursing in industry, [G. Ichok] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 813-815, Oct. 13, '27

LACTATION—Continued
—secretions of the mamma: their diagnostic importance in gynecology, [J. Liebmann] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1347; 1378, '27
diet in, amount of vitamin B required during lactation, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 263-272, Jan. '28
—chemical composition of milk of cows receiving cod-liver oil (preliminary paper), [E. C. V. Mattick] Biochem.J. **22:** 144-149, '28
—development of paralysis in suckling young of mothers deprived of vitamin E, [E. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 273-297, Jan. '28
—diets for expectant and nursing mothers, [W. D. Sansum] California & West.Med. **28:** 33-38, Jan. '28
—effects of cod-liver oil on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of lactating animal, [D. Harvey] Biochem.J. **21:** 1268-1276, '27
—inefficiency of lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) in secreting vitamin B in milk, and relation of this phenomenon to infant mortality (detailed report), [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 685-700, March '28
—influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, [J. Golding and S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **22:** 173-182, '28
—influence of supplementary feeding of carbohydrate, [I. S. Kleiner, J. E. Tritsch & L. G. Graves] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 172-179, Feb. '28
—lactation studies at different planes of protein intake, [L. A. Maynard & R. C. Bender] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 388-389, Feb. '28
—potency of "vitavose" versus dehydrated yeast in vitamin B, [B. Sure] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 603-605, April '28
—quantitative biological method for study of vitamin B requirements for lactation, [B. Sure] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 673-683, March '28
—storage of fat-soluble vitamins for lactation, with some observations on cod liver oil requirements of nursing young, [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 659-671, March '28
disorders, galactorrhea in virgin, [J. Bentolilla] Bol. Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 712-714, '27
—causes of premature interruption of lactation, [H. Paucot] Méd.inf. **34:** 33-48, Feb. '28
—inhalation of irradiated air in treatment of hypogalactia, [L. Spolverini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1615-1623, Nov. 7, '27
—twin pregnancy in double uterus: no milk secretion after birth of first child; 4 days later birth of second child; appearance of milk secretion, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 69-97, May '27
metabolism in, calcium metabolism in pregnant and lactating rabbit, [P. McIsaac] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 233-241, March '28
physiology, increase in milk supply by ultraviolet irradiation of breast in nursing mothers, [K. Stolte & C. Wiener] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 259-261, Feb. 17, '28
—influence of organotherapy (placental hormone therapy) on mammary function; 3 cases, [V. de Nicotti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 324-326, March 24, '28
—influence of uterine involution and mammary function on basal metabolism of puerperal women, [A. Gusso] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 714-732, Dec. '27
LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE: See under Enzymes
LACTOENZYME-α-MEZZADROLI: See under Enzymes
LACTOSAN: See Protein, therapy
LACTOSE
in urine: See Urine, lactose
therapy: See Typhoid, therapy
LACTOSERUM
—functional stimulation of normal kidney by ingestion of lactoserum, [M. Renaud, J. Muller & A. Miget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 832-834, March 23, '28
LADD-FRANKLIN, C., Physicist and facts of color, Science **65:** 589-591, Dec. 16, '27
LADELL, R. M., Cause of anxiety neurosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 444, March 17, '28
LADENIUS, W. L.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.
LADIN, L. J., Plea for early diagnostic curettage and routine microscopy of curettings for detection of adenocarcinoma of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 167-171, Feb. '28
LADURNER, P.: See GALEHR, O., jt. auth.
LAEGEL, Das psychoanalytische Problem bei der Schizophrenie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 40-54, Feb. 20, '28
LAEHR, M., Die Heilstätte für Nervenkranke "Haus Schönow" 1899 bis 1927, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 5; 21; 39, '28
LAENNEC, RENÉ THÉOPHILE HYACINTHE
—celebration of one hundredth anniversary of Laënnec's death in Paris, 1926, [I. Holmgren] Hygiea **89:** 201-211, March 15, '27
LAENNEC METHOD: See Deafness, therapy
LAESECKE, M., Myelom und Unfallversicherung, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 123-129, '27
LÄWEN, A., Über einen Magenvolvulus mit perforierten Dehnungsgeschwüren der hinteren Magenwand, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 319-331, '27
Weitere Erfahrungen über die symptomatische Behandlung des Tetanus mit Avertin, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 194-201, Jan. 28, '28
LA FACE, L., and SELLA, M., La zooprofilassi nella lotta antimalarica secondo le concezioni di B. Grassi, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 935-943, Nov.-Dec. '27
LAFARGUE, A., Louis Pasteur, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 685-691, May '28
LAFFITTE, H., La suture "bord a bord" dans l'iléocolectomie en un temps (anastomose terminoterminale), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 674-695, Aug. '26
LAFFITTE, N.: See LABERNADIE, V., jt. auth.
LAFFONT, FERRARI, F., and HOUËL, Hystérectomie tardive pour rupture utérine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 633, Nov. '27
——FERRARI, F., and LARRIBÈRE, Ostéite du pubis à streptocoques à la fin de la grossesse, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 634, Nov. '27
LAFFOON, F. L., Benefit of physical therapy in general practice, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 28-34, Jan. '28
LAFON, C., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des inégalités pupillaires. Le miosis homolatéral par répercussivité para-sympathique dans les affections oculaires, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 770-780, Oct. '27
Mydriase et angio-spasme rétinien provoqués par certains corps étrangers métalliques intra-oculaires, Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 15-28, Jan. '28
LAFORA, G. R., Sobre la incapacitación precoz de los paralíticos generales, Siglo méd. **81:** 81-85, Jan. 28, '28 [Reply to Rubiano, 168, Feb. 18, '28]
LAFORGUE, R., Schizophrénie et schizonoïa, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 6-16, July 1, '27
À propos du surmoi, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 76-81, July 1, '27
Étude sur Jean-Jacques Rousseau, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 370-402, Nov. '27
LAFOURCADE: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
LAFOURCADE, J., De l'emploi de l'insuline dans un cas de fistule duodénale avec écoulement a l'extérieur du suc pancréatique, Presse méd. **36:** 342-343, March 17, '28
De la hernie diaphragmatique traumatique, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 559-563, April 7, '28
LA FRANCA, S., Angina di petto da trombosi della coronaria, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 635-649, Dec. 15, '27
Concetto dell'alterazione della funzione del cuore; della sufficienza ed insufficienza della circolazione e del cuore; del compenso e dello scompenso cardiaco, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 581-587, Jan. '28
LAGEMANN, C., Peritonitis bei Tabes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3278-3281, Dec. 17, '27
LAGERHOLM, J., Obituary; Amandus Pehr Henrik Eckmann, 1842-1927, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 151, '27
LAGERLÖF, C. B., Obituary; Conrad Sundell, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1402-1405, Dec. 2, '27
LAGEZE: See VILLARD, E., jt. auth.
LAGLEYZE, G., JR.: See MONTENEGRO, A., jt. auth.
de LAGOANÈRE, J. L., Acquisition récentes sur l'immunité, sur l'épidémiologie, la prophylaxie, le diagnostic et le traitement des maladies infectieuses, Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **87:** 1-56, July '27
——See ANDERSON, C., jt. auth.
LAGODIN, P., Statics and dynamics of physiological health of Moscow school children, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 157-170, '27
LAGOS GARCÍA, A.: See LAGOS GARCÍA, C., jt. auth.
LAGOS GARCÍA, C., and LAGOS GARCÍA, A., Hidatidosis equinocóccica de la cara convexa del hígado, en la infancia, Semana méd. **1:** 65-110, Jan. 12, '28
LAGRANGE, E., Les formes pulmonaires de la fièvre récurrente, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 716-718, Oct. '27
LAGRANGE, F., Treatment of glaucoma; its surgical hour; choice of operative procedure, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 312-318, '27
L'hypotonie oculaire: ses causes, ses dangers, son traitement, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 60, Jan. '28
——and BERNARD, L., Le trachome en France, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 81-94, Feb. '28
——See WILMER, W. H., jt. auth.
LAGUESSE, GUSTAVE EDOUARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Sur les pores interalveolaires du poumon humain, Arch. per le sc.med. **51:** 45-57, '27

LAHAUSSOIS: See AIME, P., jt. auth.

LAHAYE, Une analyse d'urine au service de la justice. Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 659, Dec. '27

LAHAYVILLE, Histoire et iconographie d'un diverticule vesical, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 126-136, Feb. '27

LAHEY, F. H., Common duct stone, S.Clin.North America **8:** 1-11, Feb. '28

Successful suture of recurrent laryngeal nerve for bilateral abductor paralysis, with restoration of function, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 152-158, '27; also, Ann. Surg. **87:** 481-484, April '28

Management of post-thyroidectomy complications, S.Clin. North America **8:** 13-26, Feb. '28

Incision for thyroidectomy, S.Clin.North America **8:** 27-33, Feb. '28

Excision of stoma for gastrojejunal ulcer, S.Clin.North America **8:** 35-43, Feb. '28

Gastrojejunal and jejunal ulcer, S.Clin.North America **8:** 45-49, Feb. '28

Esophageal pulsion diverticulum, S.Clin.North America **8:** 51-59, Feb. '28

Simple method of removing cervix with uterus in hysterectomy, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 257-260, Feb. '28

Drainage or non-drainage after thyroidectomy, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 572-574, April '28

——and JORDAN, S. M., Gastrojejunal ulcers and gastrojejunocolic fistulæ, Ann.Surg. **87:** 231-244, Feb. '28

LAHILLE, F., Nota sobre algunos ácaros del país, Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 770-788, '27

LAHM, W., Dosisangaben in der Radiumbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **26:** 773-780, '27

Zur Kasuistik des radiumbestrahlten Collumcarcinoms. Untersuchungen an fortlaufenden Probeexzisionen über die biologische Strahlenwirkung und Carcinomheilung, Strahlentherapie **27:** 442-486, '27

Zur Frage der postklimakterischen Blutungen bei Ovarialkarzinom und Adenom der Matrone, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2743-2746, Oct. 22, '27

Seltene kongenitale Herzmissbildung, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 149-153, Dec. 10, '27

Das Röntgenogramm des übertragenen Neugeborenen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 34-38, Jan. '28

LAI, D. G., Diverticular calculi in urethra; case report, China M.J. **42:** 297-299, April '28

LAIANI: See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.

LAIDLAW, F. W., Smallpox and chickenpox; differential diagnosis, New York State J.Med. **28:** 310-312, March 15, '28

LAIDLAW, P. P., and DUNKIN, G. W., Studies in dog distemper; immunisation of ferrets against dog distemper, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 1-17, March 31, '28

LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., Sympathique et névroses, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 692-694, Oct. 22, '27

Concentric method in diagnosis of psychoneurosis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 822-823, Oct. 23, '27

L'endocrinonévrose hypotensive, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 818-820, Dec. 10, '27

La neurologie française en 1927, Médecine **9:** 325-331, Feb. '28

——and RAVIER, J., Cénestopathie pure diffuse chez une malade à lombalisation douloureuse de la première sacrée avec spondylolisthésis, Encéphale **22:** 701-705, Nov. '27

Fièvre typhoïde par chute dans un égout; accident du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 45-47, Jan. '28

——and SEZARY, A., Sur un type de pigmentation aréolaire reticulée et en nappes remontant à l'enfance, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 863, Dec. '27

LAIGRET, J.: See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.

LAIN, E. S., Congenital cancer; case report, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 377-379, April 4, '28

LAINO, F.: See DAVIS, N. C., jt. auth.

LAJOIE, J. M., Chronic gastro-intestinal diseases and their interpretations, Journal-Lancet **48:** 185-189, May 1, '28

LAKE, N. C., Trendelenburg's operation for removal of pulmonary embolus, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1180-1182, Dec. 24, '27

LAKEMAN, C., and GROOSMULLER, J. T., Eigentümliche Abbildungserscheinungen mit einer astigmatischen Linse, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **130:** 390-395, Oct. '27

LAKER, K., Anschauliche Darstellung der Klangwahrnehmungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 469-485, 1927-1928

LAKHOVSKY, G., L'action sur les êtres vivants des circuits oscillants captant les ondes cosmiques, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1019-1021, April 11, '28

LAKIN, H. A., Use of carbon dioxid during induction and maintenance of ether anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 85-88, March-April '28

LAMA, A., Pratica reazione che si verifica positiva di frequente nei sieri dei sifilitici. (Reazione di Lama), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 661, April 9, '28

——See TOURNAY, A., jt. auth.

LAMA REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

LAMACHE, A.: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.

——See TARGOWLA, R., jt. auth.

——See TINEL, J., jt. auth.

LAMAISM: See under Medicine, history

LAMARE, J. P., and LARGET, M., Nouveau cas de disjonction de la symphyse publienne. Ostéosynthèse avec greffe. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 473, March 31, '28

——See LARGET, M., jt. auth.

LAMARQUE and ALINAT, P., Le traitement des névralgies sciatiques dites essentielles par les rayons X et les ultraviolets, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 25-33, Jan. '28

de la MAZA, T., Tratamiento endoscópico de la litiasis ureteral, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 646-651, Dec. 3, '27

Diagnóstico radiográfico de los tumores malignos vesicales, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 17-23, Jan. 7, '28

LAMB, F. H., Report of case of Staphylococcus meningitis treated with intraventricular injections of gentian violet, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 306-309, May '28

——See HOYER, B., jt. auth.

LAMB, H. D., An epithelial nevus, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 44-46, Jan. '28

Hereditary blindness in Missouri, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 97-100, March '28

LAMB, R. S., Recollections of some old army medical officers, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 77-83, Jan. '28

LAMBERG, IGNAZ: See Obituaries

LAMBERT, R. K., and SILBERT, S., Effect on intra-ocular pressure of intravenous injections of hypertonic salt solution, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1435-1436, May 5, '28

LAMBERT, S. M., Mass treatment for hookworm disease justifies itself, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 113-115, May 15, '28

LAMBERT, S. W., Medicinal use of alcohol in acute infectious diseases, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 197-199, Feb. 15, '28

LAMBERT des CILLEULS, J. M. A. F., L'hygiène dans les locaux régimentaires, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 375-395, Sept. '27

LAMBKIN, E. C., Recent investigations in treatment of gonorrhœa, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **21:** 5-12, Dec. '27

LAMBLIA

—two species of Giardia from rat, [L. A. Potter] Am. J.Hyg. **8:** 77-84, Jan. '28

LAMBLIASIS

—Giardia intestinalis in stomach, [W. Ziembicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 911-912, Oct. 23, '27

—giardiasis; cases, [C. W. Stevenson] Texas State J. Med. **23:** 596-599, Jan. '28

—giardiasis cured with stovarsol (acetarsone), [F. Permiakoff & T. Lande] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1172-1175, Aug. 31, '27

—importance (in roentgen ray examinations) of examining bile-ducts for infection with Giardia intestinalis, [J. Trzebiński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 924-926, Nov. 6, '27

—intestinal: gallbladder symptoms in 18 cases, [C. Pappalardo] Minerva med. **8:** 60-69, Jan. 14, '28

—ulcerative tuberculosis of rectum and giardiasis, [J. Vilardell] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 187-192, Aug. '27

LAMBOLEZ, Détermination des grandeurs caractérisant l'absorption d'un rayonnement X. Arch.d'électric. méd. **38:** 45-47, Jan. '28

LAMENESS: See Claudication

LAMERIS, Complications of strumectomy, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 628-638, Feb. 4, '28

Technic of strumectomy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 622-628, Feb. 4, '28

LAMINARIA TENTS: See Tents

LAMINECTOMY: See Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, diseases; Spina Bifida; Spine, tuberculosis

LAMOTHE, P.: See LEURET, E., jt. auth.

LAMOTTE-WUTH BROMIDE COMPARATOR: See Bromide and Bromine, determination

LAMPERT, H., Stotterer und Lehrer, Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **29:** 94-100, Feb. '28

LAMPL, O., Zur Therapie der encephalitischen Folgezustände. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Med.Klin. **24:** 136, Jan. 27, '28

LAMPLOUGH, F. E., Rôle of glass in relation to light treatment, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 49-57, April '28

LAMPRONTI, G., La piccola sciatica, Riforma med. **44:** 20, Jan. 2, '28

LAMSON, P. D., MINOT, A. S., and ROBBINS, B. H., Prevention and treatment of carbon tetrachlorid intoxication, J.A.M.A. **90:** 345-349, Feb. 4, '28

LAMSON, R. W., and POPE, M. A., Skin reactions in normal and hypersensitive guinea pig, J.Immunol. **14:** 365-384, Dec. '27

LAMSON, R. W.—Continued
——**PINESS, G., and MILLER, H.**, Pollen allergy: skin reactions of patient before and after treatment with spring (grass) pollens, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 791-799, June '28
Pollen allergy, with special reference to skin reactions before and after treatment with fall pollens, Am. J.M.Sc. **175:** 799-807, June '28
LAMY: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
——**See CARRIEU, jt. auth.**
——**See DUFOUR, jt. auth.**
LAMY, M.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
——**See NETTER, A., jt. auth.**
LANARI, E. L., and BATTRO, A., Quiste hidático calcificado del hígado, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1118-1135, Dec. '27
——**See BUSTOS MORON, R., jt. auth.**
LANCASTER, W. B., Fundus changes in arteriosclerosis and nephritis and their significance, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1346-1350, Jan. 19, '28
LANCE, Sur les diverses variétés d'hypertrophie congénitale du membre inférieur, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 418-420, Oct.-Nov. '27
Allongement simple congénital du squelette sans hypertrophie du membre, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 420-422, Oct.-Nov. '27
Indications et résultats des opérations ostéoplastiques pratiquées dans les subluxations et luxations congénitales invétérées de la hanche, Marseille méd. **2:** 506-522, Oct. 15, '27
Les scolioses douloureuses de l'adulte, Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 51-53, Nov. '27
Sur le diagnostic des platyspondylies congénitales. Platyspondylie et microspondylie. Leur signification embryologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1250-1256, Nov. 26, '27
À propos des épiphysites de croissance, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1380-1382, Dec. 24, '27
De l'emploi du soulier à talon surélevé dans le traitement des scolioses, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 443-446, March 26, '28
Sur la forme latente du mal de Pott chez l'enfant spondylites tuberculeuses sans arthrite ou avec arthrite tardive, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 124-130, March 15, '28
——**and HUC, G.**, L'hérédo-syphilis ostéoarticulaire des membres au cours de la deuxième enfance, J.méd. franç. **16:** 442-447, Nov. '27
LANCEFIELD, R. C., Antigenic complex of Streptococcus hæmolyticus: demonstration of type-specific substance in extracts of Streptococcus hæmolyticus, J. Exper.Med. **47:** 91-103, Jan. '28
Antigenic complex of Streptococcus hæmolyticus; chemical and immunological properties of protein fractions, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 469-480, March '28
Antigenic complex of Streptococcus hæmolyticus; chemical and immunological properties of species-specific substance, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 481-491, March '28
Antigenic complex of Streptococcus hæmolyticus; anaphylaxis with 2 non-type-specific fractions, J.Exper. Med. **47:** 843-855, June '28
Antigenic complex of Streptococcus hæmolyticus, anaphylaxis with type-specific substance, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 857-875, June '28
LANDA, P. A., Embarazo, parto y puerperio, en un caso de hemofilia, Semana méd. **2:** 1441-1454, Nov. 24, '27
LANDAU, A., and HELD, J., Action of adrenalin, atropine and pilocarpine on leukocytes after parenteral injection of proteins, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 189-192, March 11, '28
——**HELD, J., and FEIGIN, M.**, Rôle of hemolytic reagent in genesis of parenchymal icterus, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 153-158, Feb. 26, '28
——**JOCHWEDS, B., and PEKIELIS, R.**, Sur le syndrome sérologique toxique au cours de la sténose duodénale et de son traitement, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 33-40, Jan. '28
LANDAU, E., Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Körnerschicht des Kleinhirns, Anat.Anz. **65:** 89-93, March 12, '28
LANDAU, H.: See FLEISCHER, F., jt. auth.
LANDAU, W., Beitrag zur Kombination von Lungentuberkulose und Lungentumor, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 266-270, '28
LANDAUER, W., Untersuchungen über Chondrodystrophie: allgemeine Erscheinungen und Skelett chondrodystrophischer Hühnerembryonen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 195-278, Dec. 20, '27
LANDÉ, K.: See SCHALSCHA, K., jt. auth.
LANDÉ, L., Zur Kritik der ätiologischen Überschätzung des Geburtstraumas, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 535-545, '27
LANDE, P., and SIGALAS, R., L'ascaridiose au point de vue médico-légal, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 81-84, Feb. '28
LANDE, T.: See PERMIAKOFF, F., jt. auth.
LANDEGGER, G., and PIRKER, H., Zur Frage des Einflusses menschlicher Sera auf die Gärung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Krebskrankheit, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **55:** 358-363, '28
LANDEKER, A., Die Beziehung zwischen Frauenleiden und Stoffwechselstörungen, insbesondere Gelenkerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 440-446, Feb. '28
Therapeutische Fortschritte in der Behandlung der klimakterischen Blutungen und Ausfallerscheinungen, Prakt.Arzt **13:** 74, Feb. 20, '28
LANDER, C. L., Unusual case of inversion of uterus, Lancet **1:** 182, Jan. 28, '28
LANDESMANN, A.: See MGEUBROFF, M., jt. auth.
LANDETE: See MAYORAL, jt. auth.
LANDHAM, J. W., Squamous cell carcinoma of lower lip; report of case, Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 32-35, July-Aug. '27
LANDIS, E. M., Micro-injection studies of capillary permeability; effect of lack of oxygen on permeability of capillary wall to fluid and to plasma proteins, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 528-542, Jan. '28
LANDIS, M.: See WEEKS, W. W., jt. auth.
LANDMARK, J., Roentgenograms of craniums in tumor cerebri, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 147-152, Feb. '28
LANDOLPH, F., Sur la guérison de la tuberculose par les combinaisons organiques fluoborées, Semana méd. **2:** 1276-1286, Nov. 10, '27 [In French]
LANDOLT, M., Un cas de fausse mydriase à bascule, Arch. d'opht. **44:** 769-773, Dec. '27
LANDRY: See FRANQUET, jt. auth.
LANDRY'S PARALYSIS: See Paralysis, acute ascending
LANDSBERG, H., Aufgaben und Entwicklung der sozialen Krankenhausfürsorge, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. 40: 638-644, Dec. '27
LANDSBERG, M., Vermehrung der vitalgranulierten Erythrocyten beim Morbus Basedow, Med.Klin. **23:** 1817, Nov. 25, '27
LANDSBERGER, R., Schädelverengung und Schädeldehnung, Med.Klin. **24:** 214-216, Feb. 10, '28
LANDSHUT, Thiosal, ein sicher wirkendes Heilmittel gegen alle Räudearten und Hautkrankheiten, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 37, Jan. 20, '28
LANDSTEINER, K., Zur Frage der Gruppenbestimmung bei Transfusionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 112-113, Jan. 15, '28
Studies on anaphylaxis with products of peptic digestion of proteins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 666-667, May '28
——**See FURTH, J., jt. auth.**
——**and LEVINE, P.**, On individual differences in human blood, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 757-775, May '28
——**LEVINE, P., and JANES, M. L.**, On development of isoagglutinins following transfusions, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 672-674, May '28
LANDSTEINER REACTION: See Blood, groups
LANDY, A.: See RINGER, A. I., jt. auth.
LANE, C., Migration of hookworm larvæ from cultures, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 309-314, Jan. '28
Mass diagnosis of hookworm infection, Am.J.Hyg.(supp.) **8:** 1-148, May '28
LANE, C. G., Dermatoses affecting hands; comments on differential diagnosis, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 316-318, March 21, '28
Standards in industrial dermatology, New England J.Med. **198:** 553-559, May 3, '28
LANE, E. A., Diphtheria epidemic; Marlborough; August-November, 1927, New England J.Med. **198:** 135-137, March 8, '28
——**and FORSBECK, F. C.**, Diphtheria deaths in Massachusetts, 1926; second chronological report, New England J.Med. **198:** 73-75, March 1, '28
LANE, E. F., Improved blood culture technic, J.A.M.A. **90:** 910, March 24, '28
LANE, J. L., Wassermann reaction in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Northwest Med. **27:** 77, Feb. '28
LANE, S. A., Case of erection of vermiform appendix, Lancet **2:** 1392, Dec. 31, '27
Note on early diagnosis of primary perinephric suppuration, Lancet **1:** 1011, May 19, '28
LANE'S SUTURE: See Fractures, therapy
LANE-CLAYPON, J. E., and McCULLAGH, W. M. H., Report on treatment of cancer of uterus at Samaritan Free Hospital, Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 47, pp. 1-36, '27
LANFORD, J. A., Consideration of etiology and pathology of pemphigus, South.M.J. **21:** 35-40, Jan. '28
LANFRANCHI, F., La refrattometria nel campo ginecologico, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 665-672, Dec. '27
LANG: See APERT, E., jt. auth.
LANG (Oberschleissheim), Erfahrungen mit einzelnen Mitteln gegen die Leberegelseuche in Bayern, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 645-649, Dec. 1, '27

LANG, BASIL THORN: See Obituaries
LANG, C., and JUNGMANN, H., Über die Wirkung von Gallensäure auf Zucker- und Cholesteringehalt im Blute, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2241-2242, Nov. 19, '27
LANG, E., Planwirtschaft im Krankenhauswesen eines Landesteiles, ein amerikanisches Beispiel, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 623-625, Oct. 24, '27
Das Montefiore-Hospital in Pittsburgh, Pa., Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 156-159, March 12, '28
LANG, F. J., and HAUPL, K., Über Granulationstumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 113-129, '27
——**See HAUPL, K., jt. auth.**
LANG, H. B., Malarial therapy and pre-paretic, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 115-135, April '28
LANG, K.: See STUBER, B., jt. auth.
LANG, O., Die Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 115, March '28
LANG, S., and RIGO, L., Weitere Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der parasympathischen Gifte auf die Blutzuckerkonzentration, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 172-175, '28
——**and VAS, M.,** Einfluss der parasympathischen Gifte auf die Blutzuckerkonzentration, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 137-143, '28
LANG, T., Beobachtungen über Kropf und Schädelindex, Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 45-49, '28
LANG, V. F.: See DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.
LANG, W. H., New "loop tractor" for use in gastro-intestinal anastomosis, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1516-1517, Dec. '27; also, Lancet **1:** 32, Jan. 7, '28
Two cases showing unusual surgical affections of mesentery, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 573-576, May '28
LANG, W. J., Post-encephalitic Fröhlich's syndrome; report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 120-127, Feb. '28
LANGBEIN, F., Zur Halbjahrhundertfeier der Berliner Stadtentwässerung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 49-57, Jan. 28, '28
LANGDON, H. M, Case of dystrophy of cornea which disappeared on administration of fats, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 386, May '28
Some observations concerning streak retinoscope, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 469-470, June '28
LANGDON-DOWN, R., President's address; psychiatry and report of Royal Commission, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **21:** 1-11, Dec. '27; also, J.Ment. Sc. **74:** 35-49, Jan. '28
LANGE, BERNHARD, Zur allgemein morphologischen Beurteilung verschiedener Merkmale am Menschenschädel, Med.Klin. **24:** 64-66, Jan. 13, '28
LANGE, BRUNO, Bemerkungen zu einigen neueren Versuchen der Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **67:** 307-310, '27
——**and JOCHIMSEN, E.,** Weitere experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Verbreitung von Mikroorganismen in Staubform, im besonderen von Influenzabacillen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 66-89, '27
——**and LYDTIN, K.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Meerschweinchen und Kaninchen über die Schutzwirkung der Kultur BCG (Calmette), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 45-60, '28
de LANGE, C., Diagnostic possibilities in infant's diseases with 3 cases of erroneous diagnosis, Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 365-378, '27
Lymphatische Reaktion bei Grippe, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 202-204, '27
Cerebral changes (postmortem) in bronchopneumonia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1899-1901, Oct. 29, '27; also, Status cerebralis bei Bronchopneumonie, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **119:** 100-104, Feb. '28
Case of splenopneumonia (Grancher's disease) in child, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 374-378, Jan. 28, '28
——**See SCHIPPERS, J. C., jt. auth.**
LANGE, F., Seidene Sehnen und seidene Gelenkbänder, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 39-42, Jan. 6, '28
Die Funktion der Blutstrombahn bei Arteriosklerose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 320-358, '27
Die Funktion der Blutstrombahn bei Hypertonie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 214-230, '28
——**and STÖRMER, A.,** Kohlensaure Wasserbäder bei Hypertonie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 745-751, Dec. 1, '27
LANGE, FREDERICK: See Obituaries
LANGE, H.: See ADLER, A. (Leipzig), jt. auth.
LANGE, J., Nekrolog; Friedrich Vocke, 1865-1927, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 549-552, Dec. 10, '27
Psychiatrische Zwillingsprobleme, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 283-287, '28
——**See HAAS, J., jt. auth.**
LANGE, M., Ein Schulbeispiel von einer Adoleszentenskoliose, die unter dem Einfluss von oft sich wiederholendem, einseitigem Schwertragen entstanden ist, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 517-526, Nov. 18, '27
LANGE, W., Das Problem „Genie und Irrsinn." Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **49:** 1; 105; 193, '28
LANGE'S TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
LANGECKER, H., Der wirksame Bestandteil des Glukhorments, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2238, Nov. 19, '27; **7:** 159, Jan. 22, '28
LANGELAAN, J. W., Some models of structure of frog's muscle, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 474, Jan. 28, '28
LANGELÜDDEKE, A., Rhythmus und Takt bei Gesunden und Geisteskranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 1-101, '28
LANGEN, G., Gesichtspunkte der Hygiene bei der Anlage von Strassen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 225-231, April 14, '28
LANGENBECK, B., Hörkorrekturversuche, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 356-364, 1927-1928
LANGENBRUCH, H., Aus Studien zur Schriftvergleichung, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 390-398, March '28
LANGENIEUX: See ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.
LANGENSKIÖLD, F., Über Idiopathische Leberabszesse und Luftembolie durch die Leber, Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 399-425, '27
LANGER, E., Ueber die Hodengangrän, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 321-326, Feb. 1, '28
Die Wismutbehandlung der Syphilis und ihre experimentelle Grundlage, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 409-414, Feb. 26, '28
Die Nebenerscheinungen bei der Wismutbehandlung der Syphilis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 554-559, March 18, '28
——**See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**
LANGER, H., Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbacillen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 297-302, '27
LANGER, J., Zur Frage der bisher unbewiesenen Vaccineencephalitis beim Menschen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 324-335, '27
LANGER, M., Ueber angeborene Varietäten im Kniegelenk, Anat.Anz. **64:** 409-419, Feb. 8, '28
LANGERHANS, E., Abbau der angeblich überalterten Schulärzte in Sachsen, Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 41, Jan. 31, '28
LANGERHANS, M., Schillers Tod und Bestattung, Schillers Schädel, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 364-390, March '28
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See under Pancreas
LANGERON, L., Syphilis et maladie de Hodgkin (Lymphogranulomatose de Paltauf-Sternberg; adénie éosinophilique prurigène de Favre-Colrat), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1619-1624, Dec. 15, '27
Sur la valeur sémélologique des contractures dans les inondations ventriculaires et méningées. Essai d'explications pathogéniques, Progrès méd. **43:** 89-93, Jan. 21, '28
Note sur la valeur de l'étude manométrique comme moyen de diagnostic différentiel entre les grandes cavernes et les pneumothorax, Lyon méd. **141:** 214, Feb. 19, '28
Les éléments du diagnostic clinique des états septicémiques, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 130-142, Feb. 25, '28
Note sur l'état de la tension artérielle pendant la crise d'angine de poitrine inconstance du réflexe presseur, Arch.d.mal.du coeur **21:** 152-154, March '28
——**and DELCOUR, J.,** Claudication d'origine circulatoire, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1602-1605, Oct. 9, '27
Hypertension artérielle et défaillance cardiaque. Involution tensionnelle et anémie grave; coexistence d'une tumeur maligne des deux surrénales et d'un cancer de l'œsophage; contribution à l'étude des relations entre les tumeurs surrénales et l'hypertension artérielle, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 13-18, Jan. '28
La coxite gonococcique contribution à l'étude de ses formes cliniques, Presse méd. **36:** 83-85, Jan. 21, '28
Sur l'endocardite rhumatismale maligne, interprétation nosographique et pathogénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 345-349, March 1, '28
——**and GARDÈRE, H.,** Les endocardites infectieuses des valvules sigmoïdes de l'artère puimonaire, J.de méd. de Lyon **8:** 603-609, Dec. 5, '27
——**and VAN NITSEN, R.,** A propos du paludisme congénital, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 98-101, Feb. '28
——**D'HOUR, H., and DELCOUR, J.,** A propos d'une caverne géante occupant la totalité d'un poumon. Eléments de diagnortic différentiel entre les grandes cavernes et le pneumothorax, Lyon méd. **140:** 402-405, Oct. 16, '27
LANGERON, M., Remarques sur les microfilaires sanguicoles des chiens, Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 325-330, '27
Les prétendues mycoses de la rate, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 211-220, April 1, '28
Les epidermomycoses, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Trop.Dis., Dermat.& Compar.Med.) **21:** 126-133, May '28
LANGFITT, F. V., Foreign bodies in stomach, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 79-82, Feb. '28
LANGHANS, J.: See NAGELL, H., jt. auth.
LANGLEY, G. J., Digitalis: its clinical standardization, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Therap.& Pharm.) **21:** 31-36, April '28

LANGLEY, R. W., Paroxysmal tachycardia with unusually rapid heart rate in boy of 14 years, Am.Heart J. **3:** 368-371, Feb. '28

LANGSTEIN, L., Die Ernährung des Säuglings lege artis, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2004, Nov. 25, '27; 2059, Dec. 2, '27; also, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 365-383, '27

Zu den Angriffen gegen unsere therapeutischen Rachitisversuche, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 491, March 23, '28

LANGSTON, W., Present status of liver function tests, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 27-29, Feb. '28

LANGUAGE

—aphasia in polyglot; case, [M. Minkowski] Rev.neurol. **1:** 361-366, March '28

—aphasia in polyglots, resulting from cranial injuries; recovery, [M. Minkowski] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **21:** 43-72, '27

—double function of language, [F. Paulhan] Rev.phil. **104:** 22-73, July-Aug. '27

—examination of psychopathic patients by testing their words and voice tones, [E. Zwirner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 339-348, '27

—logical procedure in study of aphasia in light of language study, [A. Kronfeld & E. Sternberg] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 254-269, '27

—phonetic bases of investigation of classical aphasia, [A. Kronfeld & E. Sternberg] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 270-295, '27

—psychology of development of linguistic sense in children, [W. Stern] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 132-143, March '28

—sign language and signaling among prairie Indians, [E. R. Zorn] Erdball **2:** 52-56, '28

LANGWORTHY, O. R., Area frontalis of cerebral cortex of cat, its minute structure and physiological evidence of its control of postural reflex, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 20-64, Jan. '28

Control of posture by central nervous system, Physiol. Rev. **8:** 151-190, April '28

LANIER, W. D., JR., Multiple tooth impaction and malocclusion in psychoneurosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 449-450, May '28

LANKES, Zur Begriff: Konstitution und Typ, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 515-519, Nov. '27

LANNOIS, M.

—presentation of medal to Professor Lannois (Médaille du professeur Lannois), Lyon méd. **141:** 157-159, Feb. 5, '28

LANOLIN

—adeps lanae; chemical composition and tests, [G. W. Danielsson] Svensk Farm.Tidskr. **32:** 229, April 10, '28

LANOS: See HAUTANT, A., jt. auth.

LANOS, J., Nécrologie; Alphonse Hugier, 1873-1927, Paris chir. **19:** 252-255, Dec. '27

LANOS, M., Les corps étrangers du larynx, Médecine **9:** 310-314, Jan. '28

LANTERI, G., A proposito di alcune recenti modificazioni proposte alla siero-reazione del Wassermann, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 573-575, '27

Due casi di sifilioderma lupiforme, in soggetti eredoluetici, Arch.ital.di dermat.sif. **3:** 3-14, Oct. '27

Del "fenol-alcool" quale antigene a titolo fisso per la siero-reazione Wassermann, Riforma med. **43:** 1066-1067, Nov. 7, '27

LANTIN, P. T., Yatren 105 in amoebic dysentery, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 178-181, April '28

——See CASTILLO, J., jt. auth.

LANZ, A., Formation of adrenalin-like substances in heart after stimulation of sympathetic, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 478-480, Jan. 28, '28

LANZ, O., Goiter in Netherlands, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1504-1518, Oct. 8, '27

Introduction to surgery of urinary organs, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 154-164, Jan. 14, '28

Case of prostatic hypertrophy (Steinach effect plus Voronoff effect), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 354-356, Jan. 21, '28

von LANZ, T., and MALYOTH, G., Die reele Acidität im überlebenden Hoden und Nebenhoden des Stieres, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 535-552, '28

LANZENBERG, P.: See LEVY, G. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.

LAPA, A., Accão protectora da pele contra as infecções, Med.contemp. **46:** 9-13, Jan. 8, '28

LAPARATOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Uterus, myoma; etc.

de la PEÑA, A., Contribucion al estudio de la absorcion vesical, Siglo méd. **81:** 169-170, Feb. 18, '28

LAPENNA, M., Assorbimento e diffusione dei raggi X e nuovi problemi di rœntgenterapia profunda, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1148-1162, Nov.-Dec. '27

LAPICCIRELLA, V., L'emogenia, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 720, Sept. 30, '27

La trasfusione del sangue. Biologia; accidenti e mezzi per evitarli, Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 179, Oct. '27

LAPICCIRELLA, V.—Continued

Eziologia, fisiopatogeneci e cura delle emorragie, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 777-787, Oct. 30, '27

L'emogeno-emofilia, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 817-825, Nov. 15, '27

Action de quelques substances sur le tonus de la fibre musculaire de l'estomac sous le controle de la gastrotonométrie clinique et de la radiologie, Presse méd. **35:** 1490-1492, Dec. 7, '27

LAPICQUE, L., LAPICQUE, M., and OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A., Bufo crucifer (Wied) comme matériel physiologique pour l'Amérique du Sud, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 574-575, March 9, '28

LAPICQUE, M., and de ALMEIDA FIALHO, B., Différences de chronaxie musculaire et de sensibilité au curare entre Leptodactylus ocellatus et Bufo marinus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 572-573, March 9, '28

——See LAPICQUE, L., jt. auth.

LAPICQUE CONSTANT: See under Chronaxia

LAPIDARI, M., Sull'origine delle cellule giganti di Bizzozero. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 759-761, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 856-858, July '27

L'azione dell'indolo sullo sviluppo degli embrioni, Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 763-765, '27

LAPINSKY, M., Ueber Schmerzen visceralen Ursprungs, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 43-77, '27

Über zentrale Schmerzen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 197-215, '27

Ueber die Deutung einzelner klinischer Symptome mit Hilfe der Prinzipien der zentripetalen Innervation innerer Organe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 229-250, '27

Über die Rückenmarkshemmungsfolgen in einem Falle visceraler Erkrankung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 755-771, '28

LAPORTE, A.: See BOLLACK, J., jt. auth.

de LAPPARENT, Sainte Barbe guérisseuse, Æsculape **18:** 25-33, Feb. '28

LAPUENTE é IBARRA, A., ¿Qué es el cáncer? Siglo méd. **81:** 318-320, March 24, '28

LAQUERRIERE, A., Quelques essais thérapeutiques au moyen des ondes galvaniques alternative à longues périodes, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 498-500, Nov. 29, '27

Miramond de Laroquette, 1871-1927, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 640-641, Dec. '27

La radiographie est aussi indispensable que la radioscopie pour l'examen pulmonaire, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **99:** 34-38, Jan. 10, '28

LAQUEUR, A., Ueber die therapeutische Bedeutung des Hautreizes im Bade, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 25-30, Oct. '27

Wann und wie soll elektrisiert werden? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2165-2168, Dec. 16, '27

Die Lichtbehandlung in der inneren Medizin, Strahlentherapie **28:** 389-396, '28

LAQUEUR, E., Ueber weibliche (Sexual-) Hormone im besonderen das Menformon, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2045-2050, Dec. 2, '27

——See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.

——BORCHARDT, E., and de JONGH, S. E., Ueber weibliches (Sexual-)Hormon, im besonderen das Menformon; Menformon als formativer Reiz, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 350-386, Nov. 15, '27

——BORCHARDT, E., DINGEMANSE, E., and de JONGH, S. E., Ueber weibliches (Sexual-) Hormon, Menformon; weitere Erfahrungen über die Wirkung auf die Brustdrüse; Menformon als Hormon ihrer normalen Ausbildung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 465-467, March 23, '28

——DINGEMANSE, E., HART, P. C., and de JONGH, S. E., Über das Vorkommen weiblichen Sexualhormons (Menformon) im Harn von Männern, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1859, Sept. 24, '27

LARA, C. B., Evaluation of results of treatment of leprosy with chaulmoogra derivatives, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 56-64, Feb. '28

LARA, H., and GUIDOTE, J., Birth statistics in city of Manila, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 1-4, Jan. '28

de LARA PRIETO, J.: See VIDAL JORDANA, jt. auth.

LARD

—fluorescence of lard under quartz lamp as sign of paraffin admixture, [E. Feder & L. Rath] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 321-330, Oct. '27

—fungoid organisms on imported lard, [Gröning] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 102, Dec. 15, '27

LARDENNOIS, G., Tumeur bénigne de l'estomac (gliome périphérique dérivé de la gaine de Schwann). Diagnostic radiologique, extirpation par gastrotomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 563-568, April 7, '28

LARGET, M., and LAMARE, J. P., Les éléments du diagnostic et du traitement dans la tuberculose rénale, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1138-1140, Oct. 12, '27
——**See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.**
——**LAMARE, J. P., and MOREAU, E.,** Le Bacillus exilis alcaligenes et le "Bacille acidogène de Pane-Cirillo" sont-ils les agents les plus fréquents des infections vésicales? J.d'urol. **24:** 290-293, Oct. '27
LARGHERO IBARZ, P., Formas excepcionales de tumores parotídeos, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 546-557, Sept.-Oct. '27
LARIMORE, J. W., Chronic ulcerative colitis; observations of treatment by diet, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 298-318, '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 841-844, March 17, '28
LARIMORE, O. M.: See HARRIS, W. H., jt. auth.
LARINI, D., and AMICI, D., Metabolismo basale e costituzione morfologica infantile. (Nota preliminare), Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 215-234, Sept. '27
LARKIN, C. L., Sacral backache caused by sclerosed arteries supplying female genital organs, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 33-35, Jan. 4, '28
Sclerotic bloodvessels of female genitalia as cause of gynecological symptoms and reason for failure of conservative pelvic surgery, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 57-61, Jan. 18, '28
LARKIN, J., JR., Bit of America in Europe, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 53-57, Jan. '28
LARKUM, N. W., Bacteriophage in treatment of furunculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 106-108, Feb. '28
Dissociation of Rawlings strains of B. typhosus, Am.J. Pub.Health **18:** 647-650, May '28
LAROCHE, G., Les appendicites chroniques avec pus dans l'appendice, Presse méd. **36:** 213-215, Feb. 18, '28
——**and HUET,** Stase cholédocienne mise en évidence par l'épreuve du tétraiodophénolphtaléine chez un cholécystectomisé, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 247-249, July '27
——**LELOURDY and BUSSIERE, J. A.,** Un cas d'hypoglycémie spontanée avec accidents nerveux graves, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 375-385, March 8, '28
LAROQUE, G. P., Single incision for operation for abdominal hernia, appendectomy, and pelvic disease, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 18-20, April '28
La ROSA, G., Sui microrganismi del pane e sulla resistenza di alcuni germi patogeni alla temperatura del forno, Ann.d'Ig. **38:** 23-33, Jan. '28
LAROYENNE and BOUYSSET, Greffe à la paroi abdominale antérieure d'un myome séparé de l'utérus, Lyon méd. **140:** 544-546, Nov. 20, '27
Maladie de Recklinghausen avec tumeur royale intéressant le sciatique, Lyon méd. **141:** 100, Jan. 22, '28
L'étranglement des tendons long extenseur et court abducteur du pouce (téno-synovite sténosante de De Quervain), Lyon méd. **140:** 573-575, Nov. 27, '27; also, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 98-104, Feb. '27
LARRIBERE: See LAFFONT, jt. auth.
LARROUSSE, F., Présence du Phlebotomus ingrami Newst., à Entebbé (Uganda), Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 203-205, April 1, '28
LARSELL, O., JONES, N. W., PHILLIPS, B. I., and NOKES, H. T., Hematopoietic effect of nuclear extractives in experimental anemia and in human anemias, J.A.M.A. **90:** 75-78, Jan. 14, '28
LARSEN, AHREND: See BIE, V., jt. auth.
LARSEN, AXEL, Critical observations on nutrition of school children, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 40-42, Jan. 12, '28
LARSEN, E. J., An investigation, in illustration of the importance of neurology to mental deficiency, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 265-270, '27
LARSEN, N. P.: See NIGG, jt. auth.
LARSON, E., and FISHER, N. F., Effects of thymus, muscle and pituitary extracts on normal and thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 330-337, March '28
LARSON, J. A.: See ADLER, H. M., jt. auth.
LARSSON, B. H., Music in medicine, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 252-256, May '28
LARTSCHNEIDER, J., Die Zahnfollikelzysten. Belträge zur Kenntnis ihres Wesens und ihrer Entstehung, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **25:** 1139-1166, Dec. '27
LaRUE, C. L., Prognostic value of laryngeal tuberculosis, South.M.J. **21:** 344-347, May '28
Atropine used in eyes daily for 34 years without producing glaucoma, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1441-1442, May 5, '28
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARVAE
See also Flies; Hookworm; Mosquitoes; Tapeworm; etc.
—abnormalities of Culicidae larvae, [E. Martini] Zool. Anz. **73:** 297-301, Oct. 5, '27
—biology of larvae of Planipennia [E. Rabaud] Bull. biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 433-499, '27
LARVAE—Continued
—comparative effectiveness of several larvicides (liquid vaseline, petrol, Paris green and stoxal); statistics, [N. H. Swellengrebel & De Rook] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **21:** 109-112, '28
—symmetry of larva and imago in regular and irregular Echinoidea, [L. von Ubisch] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Zool. **129:** 541-566, Oct. '27
LARVIFUG: See Flies, eradication
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx, inflammation
LARYNGOCELE: See Larynx, hernia
LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer
LARYNGOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—suppuration of lung; laryngologic aspect, [J. H. Bryan] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 162-166, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 119-122, Feb. '28
LARYNGOSCOPY
—device for keeping Brüning's electroscope automatically in place, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 238, '27
—finger holder for laryngoscopic mirror, [M. J. Mandelbaum] Laryngoscope **38:** 208-209, March '28
—history of laryngoscope, [H. von Schroetter] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 103-105, Jan. 14, '28
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
—amyloid degeneration: case, [G. Sotti] Pathologica **20:** 106-118, March 15, '28
—evolution of man from evidence of larynx, [Negus] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 93-118, '28
—gonorrheal arthritis of larynx; case, [H. Jacoby] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2049, Oct. 22, '27
—microscopical changes in larynx in whooping cough, [F. Heinrichsbauer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 104-116, Nov. '27
—mutual relations between larynx and its resonating space (nasopharynx and mouth) in formation of sounds, [Tonndorf] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 490-497, 1927-1928
anatomy and histology, larynx of Equidae and equidian crossings, [E. Tänzer & W. Spöttel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 669-759, Dec. 28, '27
cancer, [A. E. Lundon] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 708-709, June '28
—coexistence with tuberculosis, [J. Chabaud] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 585-593, Oct. 15, '27
—combined adenocarcinoma and cancroid of larynx, [H. Šikl] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 473-481, '27
—early diagnosis, [St. C. Thomson] Cancer Rev. **3:** 145-152, April '28
—efficacy of roentgenotherapy, curietherapy and gammatherapy in epithelial cases, [Sluys] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 106-112, March '28
—extirpation in patient of 50, recurrence 20 years later; operation; recovery, [J. Kayser] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 193-204, Nov. '27
—intrinsic and extrinsic: diagnosis and treatment, [W. Milligan] Practitioner **120:** 341-353, June '28
—intrinsic cancer, operated on by laryngo-fissure; immediate and ultimate results, [St.C. Thomson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 743-745, May 5, '28
—laryngectomy, [L. Colledge] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 161-172, March '28
—laryngectomy; case, [A. Alcaino] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 264-267, Nov. 9, '27
—laryngo-fissure for intrinsic carcinoma; 4 cases in medical men, who are now in active practice, 2¼, 3, 4½, and 5½ years after operation, [StC. Thomson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol.) **21:** 1-5, Dec. '27
—negative result of surgical treatment; 3 cases, [D. Steinmann] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1103-1107, Nov. '27
—penetrating roentgenotherapy in 2 cases; recovery, [Ledoux-Lebard, Etienne & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 25-29, Jan. '28
—surgery as aid to radiotherapy; technic, [G. Portmann] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 90-98, '27; also, Presse méd. **35:** 1523-1525, Dec. 14, '27; also, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 351-358, '28
—symptomatology, diagnosis, and treatment, [G. Tucker] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 303-308, March '28
—treatment of epithelial cancers, [Ledoux & Sluys] Cancer,Bruxelles **5:** 1-29, Jan. '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, mycosis with parasites like megalosporidia of Posadas; case, [S. Mazza & S. Parodi] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 909-914, '27
—blastomycosis, [G. B. New] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 240-250, March '28
—due to diseases of central nervous system, [E. Riccitelli] Semana méd. **1:** 449-476, Feb. 23, '28
—laryngeal complications of irradiation, [L. H. Clerf] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 99-112, '27

LARYNX, diseases—Continued
—laryngeal myxoedema, [J. Adam] Brit.M.J. **1:** 594, April 7, '28
—new vapor bath apparatus for throat, [W. Klestadt] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 386, Feb. '28
edema, [W. H. Barnes] J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 1-3, Jan.-March '28
—acute angioneurotic edema; case, [B. Katz] California & West.Med. **28:** 673-675, May '28
—sudden edema especially after childbirth, [W. Freudenthal] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 441-445, '27
examination, of laryngotracheal passage by transillumination; 18 cases, [B. Casella] Riforma med. **43:** 1036-1038, Oct. 31, '27
—motion picture of functioning larynx, [H. Marschik] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 131-138, '28
foreign bodies: See under Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hernia, external laryngocele; case, [C. Raimondo] Ann. di laring.,otol. **28:** 359-367, Nov. '27
—unilateral congenital laryngocele; operative treatment; case, [Brémond & Pourtal] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 40-44, Jan. '28
inflammation: See also Larynx, stenosis
—rare form of cartilaginous inflammation; 5 cases, [F. Lasagna] Valsalva **3:** 545-557, Dec. '27
innervation, [H. Marx] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 41-52, '28
—experiments on dogs of transplanting nerves into laryngeal muscles, [N. A. Nikolajew] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 923; Aug.; 1005, Sept. '27
—five galvanic electrical experiments on connection between lower laryngeal nerve and muscles, [C. Moura Campos & F. Moura Campos] Ann.de Fac. de med.de São Paulo **2:** 189-195, '27
—parasympathetic reactions of striped musculature of larynx and esophagus, [W. König] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 192-201, '28
obstruction, tracheotomy in acute obstruction, [O. J. Dixon] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 43-49, Feb. '28
—obstructive laryngeal dyspnea, [G. Tucker] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 324-331, '27
—transverse coniotomy for relief of certain types of cases, [M. Backer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 518-524, April '28
paralysis: See also Vocal Cords, paralysis
—diagnosis, [P. Truffert] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 233, Feb. 25, '28
—following scarlet fever; case, [F. Colo] Clin.pediat. **9:** 906-915, Dec. '27
—in thyroid surgery, [A. B. Murphy] Northwest Med. **27:** 62-63, Feb. '28
—laryngismus paralyticus or roaring in horses, [T. A. Sigler] Vet.Med. **33:** 110-113, March '28
—larynx as gauge of intrathoracic pressure, [N. Schoolman] Illinois M.J. **53:** 288-289, April '28
—operation for relief of abductor paralysis, [J. E. Mackenty] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 250-265, '27
—"roaring" in horses, [V. Bossi] Clin.vet. **50:** 453-475, Aug. '27
physiology, [W. V. Mullin] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 505-508, '27
—bulbo-laryngeal centers and their functions, [I. Bertrand & Truffert] Rev.neurol. **1:** 61-68, Jan. '28
roentgenography, laryngological observations on Singer's method of introducing contrast fluids into lower air passages, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 926-929, Feb. 25, '28
rupture, submucous hemorrhages, [E. J. Moure] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 41-44, Jan. 31, '28
stenosis: See also Larynx, syphilis
—acute stenotic laryngitis of infectious origin, [A. N. Champion] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 669-670, Feb. '28
—cicatricial laryngo-tracheal stenosis treated successfully by open operation and skin graft; preliminary report, [M. F. Arbuckle] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 450-452, '27
—laryngostomy in boy of 12 following tracheotomy in infancy; complete recovery, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. **141:** 249, March 4, '28
—operative treatment of cicatricial stenosis; case, [A. Rethi] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 215-224, Nov. '27
—posterior cicatricial stenosis, [G. Sluder] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 225-226, March '28
stridor, [H. M. Jay] M.J.Australia **1:** 340, March 17, '28
—congenital; case, [C. H. J. van Lohuizen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1894-1896, Oct. 29, '27
—congenital right hemihypertrophy and congenital laryngeal stridor in infant, [M. Ougrélidzé] Nourrisson **16:** 40-45, Jan. '28
surgery: See also Epiglottis, cancer; Larynx, cancer; Larynx, stenosis; etc.
—after treatment of patients following laryngo-tracheostomy, [A. Delens] Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 157-160, Nov. 22, '27

LARYNX, surgery—Continued
—different methods in laryngectomy dependent on position of tumor, metastasis to neck, age and condition of patient; 3 cases, [A. Sercer] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 67-83, Feb. 15, '28
—experimental grafting of costal cartilage into larynx in animals, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 31-39, Jan. '28
—technique of laryngectomy, [H. B. Graham] California & West.Med. **28:** 666-668, May '28
syphilis, late manifestations, [E. P. Granet] Médecine **9:** 305-309, Jan. '28
—stenosis with aortic dilatation; 2 cases, [S. Romano] Valsalva **4:** 15-19, Jan. '28
tuberculosis, alcohol injections in painful deglutition, [A. Blumenthal] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 225-231, Nov. '27
—artificial pneumothorax; 6 cases, [Ranjard & Bonnin] Hôpital **15:** 680, Dec. (A) '27
—autoserotherapy; case, [A. Luzzatti] Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 89-95, March '27
—carbon arc light therapy, [O. Strandberg] Strahlentherapie **28:** 406-410, '28
—discussion of apparatus and technic of diathermic "étincelage," [H. Bourgeois & Marion] Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 142-145, Feb. '28
—endolaryngeal irradiation with ultraviolet rays for relief from pain, [J. Eisolt] Med.Klin. **23:** 1892-1894, Dec. 9, '27
—experimental infection of 70 rabbits, [S. Traina] Valsalva **4:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—functional aphonia and aphonia preceding tuberculosis, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **4:** 121-127, March '28
—heliotherapy, [A. Taviani] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 84-90, Feb. 15, '28
—heliotherapy and artificial light, [O. Strandberg] J.A. M.A. **90:** 1595-1602, May 19, '28
—histopathological researches, [P. Calicetì] Arch.ital. di otol. **39:** 55-95, Feb. '28
—hoarseness, [K. Zehner] Tuberkulose **8:** 61-63, March 10, '28
—hoarseness because of grooved vocal cord: stage in spontaneous recovery from early tuberculosis; 7 cases, [D. Van Caneghem] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 121-130, Feb. '28
—improvement and cure by use of quartz lamp, [D. Jelinek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 63-81, Jan. '28
—in 17 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis without tubercle bacilli in sputum, [N. R. Blegvad] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 563-566, 1927-1928
—incipient phases, [E. Paulsen] Tuberkulose **8:** 37-39, Feb. 10, '28
—intratracheal injections of gomenol (cajuput oil); 12 cases, [A. Orlandini] Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 31-45, Jan. '28
—light therapy, [O. Ziegler] Strahlentherapie **28:** 397-405, '28
—local use of filtered tuberculin bouillon; 3 cases, [J. Sorgo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 70, Jan. 7, '28
—management, [F. R. Spencer] South.M.J. **21:** 335-338, May '28
—mercurochrome 220 in treatment, [H. F. Gammons] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 136, Feb. 1, '28
—number of cases in Barmelweid Hospital from 1912-1927, [W. Jost] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 310-324, March 24, '28
—obstructive, [J. B. Greene] South.M.J. **21:** 341-345, May '28
—prognostic value, [C. L. LaRue] South.M.J. **21:** 344-347, May '28
—roentgen examination with bismuth paste, [G. Kelemen] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 227-232, March '28
—symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, [F. R. Spencer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 213-222, March '28
—therapeutic indications, [H. Caboche] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 712-719, Nov. 30, '27; also, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 90-96, Jan. '28
—treatment, [H. H. Briggs] South.M.J. **21:** 338-341, May '28
—treatment with sanocrysin; case, [E. Saareste] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 994-999, Sept. '27
—tuberculosis of larynx and lungs starting from tonsils; 2 cases, [Kowler] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 450-453, Nov. '27
—use of streptococcic antivirus, [S. A. Tikhomiroff & I. I. Goldenberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 111-112, Jan. 20, '28
—value of diazo-reaction and of Moriz-Weiss reaction, [M. Khanbeghian] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 284-292, Sept. '27
tumors, cartilaginous tumors (chondroma); 2 cases, [B. Grossmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1235-1244, Nov. '27
—case of multiple tumors and story of disease of Emperor Frederick III, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2695-2699, Dec. 24, '27

LARYNX, tumors—Continued
—development of benign granuloma on left false vocal cord from tuberculous tissue, [G. Schröder] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 391, Feb. '28
—discussion on deep X-ray and radium therapy in relation to mouth and upper respiratory tract, [W. L. Watt & N. S. Finzi] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol.) **21:** 13-29, Feb. '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 191-203, March '28
—lipoma; microscopic section; case, [J. Cohen] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 208, Nov. '27
—papilloma in infant of 12 months; histological study, [V. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 99-109, May-June '27
—study and treatment of papillomas in children, [Santiago Luis Arauz] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 579-597, Nov. '27
—treatment of papilloma, [J. Spira] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 701-703, Oct. 2, '27
ulcers, contact ulcer, [C. Jackson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 227-230, March '28
varix, [C. J. Imperatori] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 420-433, '27
wounds and injuries, burns, [H. Flurin & J. Magdeleine] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1207-1221, Dec. '27
—burns from swallowing sodium hydroxide; 2 cases, [V. Fotiade] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 22-30, Jan. '28
—radionecrosis of cartilages of larynx following resection, [A. Hautant] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1198-1203, Dec. '27

LASAGNA, F., Di alcune rare forme infiammatorie cartilaginee laringee, Valsalva **3:** 545-557, Dec. '27
La elettrocoagulazione nella pratica otorinolaringoiatrica, Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 65-75, March '27
Le lesioni del simpatico cervicale gangliare e del simpatico pericarotideo, Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 1-30, Jan. '28

LASALLE and BÉDARD, Nystagmus du voile: syndrome myoclonique de la calotte protubérantielle, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 627-629, Nov. '27

LASAREFF, P., Sur la variation périodique de la sensibilité de l'oeil pour les excitations électriques, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 174, Dec. '27

LASAREW, W. G., Über Eisen im Gehirn bei progressiver Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 60-78, '28

LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.

LASCH, C. H., Über die Wasserstoffzahl des normalen Urins sowie über die Möglichkeit ihrer medikamentösen Beeinflussung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 886-890, '27

LASCH, G., and REITSTÖTTER, J., Zur physikalisch-chemischen Kennzeichnung von normalem und pathologisch verändertem Blutserum, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 84-94, '27

LASCHI, G., Quadri radiologici simulanti una tubercolosi polmonare in casi di polmonite lobare, Radiol.med. **14:** 1005-1011, Nov. '27

LASÈGUE'S PHENOMENON: See Sciatica, diagnosis

LASER, H., Neue Ergebnisse der Gewebezüchtung und Krebsforschung, Umschau **32:** 195-198, March 3, '28

——See FISCHER, A. (Berlin), jt. auth.

LASH, A. F., Gynecology of ancients, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 262-287, Feb. '28

——and WELKER, W. H., Toxicity of blood serum proteins in eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 511-513, April '28

LASHER, W. W., and MATHEWSON, L. M., Olecranon bursitis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1030-1031, March 31, '28

LASKOWNICKI, S., Blood grouping (isoagglutination) and technic of blood transfusion, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1001-1003, Dec. 11, '27
Surgical treatment of tuberculous epididymitis, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 28-29, Jan. 8, '28
La dilatation congénitale des uretères, J.d'urol. **25:** 142-144, Feb. '28
Congenital hypertrophy of interureteral ridge, Ann.Surg. **87:** 751-754, May '28

LASNIER, E. P., Über eine elektive Färbungsmethode des braunen und des melanotischen Pigmentes,Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 693-696, '28

LASNITZKI, A.: See ROSENTHAL, O., jt. auth.

LASSABLIÈRE, P., Effets biologiques et thérapeutiques de la sérosité des vésicatoires, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1541, Dec. 19, '27

LASSALLE, E.: See LASSALLE, H., jt. auth.

LASSALLE, H., Influence de l'adonidine sur le cœur de lapin en perfusion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1530-1531, Dec. 9, '27
Évaluation de l'excitabilité neuro-musculaire. Discussion théorique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1610-1613, Dec. 27, '27; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 273-276, Feb. 3, '28

——See ABELOUS, J. E., jt. auth.

LASSALLE, H.—Continued
——and LASSALLE, E., Sur une nouvelle expression théorique des intensités liminaires en fonction des durées des stimuli, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 905, March 26, '28

——See SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.

LASSEN, H. C. A., Light sensitization in ultraviolet rays, Hospitalstid. **70:** 968-982, Oct. 13, '27; also, Über die Lichtsensibilisation im Ultraviolett, Strahlentherapie **27:** 757-768, '28

LASSUEUR, A., Le traitement des cancroïdes de la face par le radium, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 921-939, Nov. 25, '27; also, Néoplasmes **7:** 5-29, Jan.-Feb. '28
Note sur le traitement de l'herpès récidivant par la radiothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 784, Dec. '27

LASTRA, E. T., and BAZAN, J., La necrobiosis de los fibromiomas uterinos durante el embarazo, Semana méd. **2:** 1583-1586, Dec. 8, '27

LATARJET, A., and ROCHET, P., Innervation des organes génitaux internes de la femme, Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 117-127, 1927-1928

LATERAL SINUS
—infective lateral sinus phlebitis; report of interesting case, with recovery, [V. K. Hart] Laryngoscope **38:** 230-231, April '28
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus

LA TERZA, Hypoepinephria infecciosa aguda, Tribuna med. **33:** 279, Nov. 15, '27; 285, Dec. 1, '27

LATHAM, O., Pathological curiosity, M.J.Australia **2:** 782-783, Dec. 3, '27

LATHROPE, G. H., Indigestion as early symptom of organic disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 397-400, June '28

LATHYRISM: See Lupinosis

LATKOWSKI, J., Ostitis fibroso-cystica, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 823-828, Oct. 23, '27

de la TORRE, C. F.: See USLENGHI, J. P., jt. auth.

LATOUCHE, Vingt trois cas de prostatectomies hypogastriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1181-1186, Nov. 12, '27
Neurotomie rétro-gassérienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1219-1223, Nov. 19, '27

LATREILLE: See RENDU, A., jt. auth.

——See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.

LATTERI, S., Per ricostituire estese perdite del coledoco (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 541-558, '28

LATTES, J. S., and LACASSAGNE, A., Élimination du polonium injecté dans l'organisme, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 16-19, Jan. '28

LATTES, L., Les groupes sanguins en médecine légale, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 615-623, Dec. '27
Le isoreazioni e la patologia, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 303-317, '27
Les groupes sanguins en biologie et en médecine, Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **8:** 18-21, Jan. '28

——BADINO, P., and JUHASZ, A., Contributo allo studio dell'eredità dei gruppi sanguigni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 151-158, March '28

LATTUCA, M., La digestione gastrica dell'albumina sotto l'azione dei raggi X, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 820-822, July '27

LATZEL, R., Erfahrungen mit Causyth, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 230-232, Feb. 11, '28

LATZER, E., Zur Extraktion des unteren Weisheitszahnes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 881, Sept. '27

LATZKO, W., Traitement de l'avortement fébrile, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 120-122, Jan. '28

LAU, F. T., and DE VRIES, J. K., Urinary disturbances in women: study of 700 consecutive cases, New York State J.Med. **28:** 567-576, May 15, '28

LAUBENHEIMER, K., Ueber Chlorthymol als Desinfektionsmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 481-482, March 23, '28

LAUBER, H., Über die Blutgeschwindigkeit in den Arterien. Die Differential-Sphygmographie und ihre klinische Anwendungsmöglichkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 634-641, '27
Die ophthalmoskopische Differentialdiagnose der infra- und supranukleären Hemianopsie, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Topographie der Faserverteilung in der Netzhaut, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 89-94, '27

LAUBMANN, W., Ueber die Morphogenese vom Gehirn und Geruchsorgan der Gymnophionen; ueber die Entwicklung des Gehirns, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 597-637, Dec. 28, '27

LAUBRY, C., and COFFIN, M., Endocardite infectieuse primitive a pneumocoques terminée par la guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 281-290, Feb. 23, '28

——and ROUTIER, D., Insuffisance tricuspidienne, Bull. méd.,Paris **42:** 91, Jan. 25, '28

LAUBRY, C.—Continued
——**WALSER, J., and DEGLAUDE, L.**, Les substances actives extraites du nœud de Tawara et du nœud de Keith et Flack exercent, sur le cœur isolé, une action comparable, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 484-487, Feb. 24, '28
LAUBSCHER, B. J. F., Psychology of fads and cults, J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 612-615, Dec. 10, '27
Case of co-conscious personalities, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 115-117, March 10, '28
LAUCHE, A., Die Besonderheiten der lobären Kinderpneumonien und ihre Beziehungen zu den Immunitätsverhältnissen im frühen Kindesalter, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 143-148, '27
Ueber die lobäre Pneumonie der Neugeborenen. Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Beziehungen zwischen Entzündungsablauf und Immunitätslage, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 627-635, '27
LAUDA, E., and HAAM, E., Zur Frage des Einflusses der Milz auf den Eisenstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 322-329, '27
——**See HAAM, E., jt. auth.**
——**and MARCUS,** Bartonella muris ratti, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 194, '27
LAUDANON: See under Opium
LAUDERDALE, T. L., Observations on so-called traumatic hernia, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 800-803, April '28
LAUDICELLA, F., Caso raro di gravidanza doppia in utero doppio, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 553-568, Nov. '27
LAUGHTER
—excessive movement in laughing on side of face paralyzed for voluntary innervation in central lesion of facial fibers, [W. G. Spiller] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 699-700, April '28
—study of laughter of pre-school child in Merrill-Palmer Nursery School, [A. C. Enders] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 341-356, '28
LAUGHTON, N. B., Studies on occurrence of extensor rigidity in mammals as result of cortical injury, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 78-90, May '28
——**See MILLER, F. R., jt. auth.**
LAUGIER, H.: See FESSARD, A., jt. auth.
LAUNDRIES
—operation of laundry in tuberculosis sanatoriums, [Schultes] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 27-35, '27
LAUNOY, L., A propos des épreuves biologiques et en particulier de l'épreuve dite "d'activité thérapeutique" exigées pour les composés amino-arsénoïques, J.de pharm.et chim. **7:** 49-54, Jan. 16, '28
LAURECK, M., Das Formular- und Statistikenwesen; in der kommunalen Gesundheitsfürsorge, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 11-16, Jan. '28
LAURELL, H., Ueber die Röntgensymptome bei einem Fall von intra- und retroperitonealer Entzündung und über frühe röntgenologische Zeichen der akuten Osteomyelitis, Acta radiol. **8:** 289-302, '27
Über respiratorische Veränderungen in Lungenfeld, Mediastinum und Zwerchfell unter normalen Verhältnissen und bei gewissen krankhaften Zuständen der Lunge und des Brustfells (vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta radiol. **8:** 555-562, '27
——**See BJURE, A., jt. auth.**
——**and WESTERBORN, A.**, Ein Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnose abgekapselter, intraperitonealer Eiteransammlungen, beleuchtet durch einen vom diagnostischen und therapeutischen Gesichtspunkt aus interessanten Fall von multiplen Abscessen in der Bauchhöhle nach Appendicitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 593-614, '27
LAURENS, G., Gomme syphilitique de la cloison du nez, Presse méd. **36:** 347-348, March 17, '28
LAURENS, H., Physiological effects of radiation, Physiol. Rev. **8:** 1-91, Jan. '28
Physiology of reticulo-endothelial system, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 835-840, June '28
Effects of carbon arc radiation on blood and circulatory system, Radiology **10:** 492-495, June '28
——**and MAYERSON, H. S.**, Effect of carbon arc radiation on circulation in dog, Am.J. Physiol. **84:** 524-534, April '28
LAURENT, C., Traitement de quatre cas de lichen plan par la méthode de M. Gouin, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 597, July '27
Six années d'emploi de l'oxy-acétyl-amino-phényl-arsinate organique (acétylarsan) dans le traitement de la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 801-806, Nov. '27
——**See DUJOL, G., jt. auth.**
LAURENT, P., De la conduite à tenir en présence des blessures de l'uretère au cours des interventions gynécologiques. Résultats et indications de la ligature de l'uretère, Paris chir. **19:** 212, Nov.; 243, Dec. '27
LAURENTIER, C., Essai sur les dyskératoses congénitales. (A propos d'une observation personnelle mal déterminée), Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 69-76, Nov. 20, '27
——**See CHATELLIER, L., jt. auth.**
de LAURETIS, G., and MARTINES, S., Sull'attività della placenta nella neutralizzazione degli alcaloidi, Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 489-522, Oct. '27
——**See MARTINES, S., jt. auth.**
LAURIE, T. F., and MASON, A., Clinical experiences with urinary calculi, New York State J.Med. **28:** 192-194, Feb. 15, '28
LAURINAVICIUS, S., Significance of intestinal strictures in beginning of pernicious anemia, Klin.Med. **5:** 961-964, Sept. '27
LAURINSICH, A., Sulle febbri alimentari, Pediatria **36:** 257-265, March 1, '28
LAUTENSCHLAGER, A., Das Cholesteatom der Nasennebenhöhlen, seine Entstehung und seine Wachstumbedingungen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 286-294, '27
Entstehung, Wachstums- und Heilungsbedingungen des Cholesteatoms, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2101-2104, Oct. 29, '27
LAUTERBACH, Säureinhalation bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 319-321, Dec. 10, '27
LAUTERBURG, W., Beitrag zur Kasuistik subkutaner traumatischer Darmrupturen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1200-1201, Dec. 10, '27
LAUTIER, J., Pseudo-mélancolie hystérique, Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.1) **86:** 122-135, Feb. '28
LAUTZ, A., Early diagnosis of measles, Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 239-245, '27
LAUWERS, E., Sympathectomie périartérielle par badigeonnage à l'ammoniaque, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 760-769, Nov. '27
L'ostéosynthèse dans le mal de Pott, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 389-400, Jan. 22, '28
LAVAL, Ueber Urotropinprophylaxe in der Rhino-Otologie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 280-284, 1927-1928
LAVAL, P., Contribution a l'étude des antivirus in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 7-8, Jan. 13, '28
LAVARLACTOL
—washable and disinfectable wall paint, [H. Happe] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 809, Oct. 29, '27
LAVAUDEN, L., Quelques effets de la sécherease sur les vertébrés supérieurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1210-1212, Nov. 28, '27
de la VEGA, J. C., Hernia diafragmática congénita. Diagnóstico clínco. Comprobación radiográfica, Semana méd. **1:** 548-550, March 1, '28
de la VEGA, L. M., and ETCHECOPAR, M. C., Sarcomatosis cutánea tipo Perrin, Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 721-726, '27
de la VEGA y LOMBAN, J. F., Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos acerca de la biología y patología gemelar en sus relaciones con los problemas de la herencia, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 873-884, Dec. '27
de LAVERGNE: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
LAVES, W., Ueber Frakturen der Sprunggelenke, Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 455-477, Oct. 25, '27
LAVEZZO, P., A propósito del tratamiento de la endometritis puerperal en la campaña, Semana méd. **2:** 1701-1702, Dec. 15, '27
LAVIER, G., Existence d'individus naturellement "ablépharoplastiques" dans les souches de Trypanosomes du groupe brucei récemment isolées, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1611-1613, Dec. 16, '27
Sur la structure du corps parabasal des Trypanosomes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1534, Dec. 19, '27
Eimeria dukei n. sp., coccidie parasite intestinal de Chéiroptère, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1707-1709, Jan. 4, '28
Protoopalina nyanza n. sp., Opaline parasite d'un reptile, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1709-1710, Jan. 4, '28
Sur la vacuole prébasale des trypanosomes, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 106-108, Jan. 9, '28
Rôle uniformisant de l'hôte vertébré dans la morphologie des trypanosomes du groupe brucei, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 520-522, Feb. 24, '28
Entamœba varani n. sp. amibe parasite de reptile, Ann. de parasitol. **6:** 152-154, April 1, '28
LAVIERI, J. R.: See BRAMS, J., jt. auth.
LAVROV, V.: See DMITRIEV, K., jt. auth.
LAVROVSKY, K.: See BAUER, E., jt. auth.
——**See GAWRILOW, N., jt. auth.**
LAVSKY, G.: See SMIRNOFF, N. A., jt. auth.
LAW, A. A., Some surgical problems attending operation of extrapleural thoracoplasty, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 258-260, '27
LAWES, F. A. E., Acute nicotine poisoning, M.J.Australia **1:** 84, Jan. 21, '28
LAWLER, B. M.: See MUDGE, C. S., jt. auth.
LAWLESS, T. K.: See STILLIANS, A. W., jt. auth.
LAWLISS, F. J., Goitre in general practice, New England J. Med. **198:** 286-292, March 29, '28
LAWRENCE, A. P., Measures for protection of civil population against gas attacks from air, M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 514-518, Dec. 17, '27

LAWRENCE, F.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, G. W., Acute abdomen, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 257-261, April '28
LAWRENCE, J. S., Elliptical and sickle-shaped erythrocytes in circulating blood of white persons, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 31-49, Dec. '27
LAWRENCE, R. D., Association of multiple pregnancies with diabetes of suggested pituitary origin, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Therap.& Pharm.) **21:** 9-16, Dec. '27
Diabetes mellitus treated with glukhorment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1184-1185, Dec. 24, '27
Studies of insulin-resistant diabetic, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 359-369, April '28
LAWRENCE, W. S., New method of using Bucky-Potter diaphragm, with some advantages, Radiology **10:** 511-514, June '28
LAWRYNOWICZ, A.: See HRYNIEWICZ, M., jt. auth.
LAWS, G. M.: See SAILER, J., jt. auth.
LAWS, J. W., Variation of individual cases of artificial pneumothorax, Southwestern Med. **12:** 136-144, April '28
LAWS, W. G., Case of congenital glaucoma of unusual type, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 248-249, May '28
LAWSON, G. M., and MUELLER, M., Bacteriología de la tos ferina, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 341-346, Nov. 30, '27
LAWSON, H. A.: See MINOT, G. R., jt. auth.
LAXA, O., Mineral substances in human milk, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1792-1794, Nov. 18, '27
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics
LAYANI, F.: See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.
LAYERA, J., and MARENCO, E., Osteomielitis del seno frontal, Semana méd. **2:** 1116-1121, Oct. 27, '27
LAYMAN, D. W., Displacement irrigation of nasal sinuses with suction, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 60-63, Feb. '28
LAZAR, Z.: See KOFLER, L., jt. auth.
LAZAREFF, N., Changes in blood vessels after treatment with roentgen rays, Vrach.dielo **11:** 25-29, Jan. 15, '28
LAZAREW, W., Zum Kapitel der multiplen Neuritis der Hautnerven, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 287-292, '28
LAZARIDÈS, Sur 4 cas d'interventions abdominales septiques avec application de Mikulicz, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 189-195, Feb. 18, '28
LAZARUS-BARLOW, P., Effect of intravenous and intramuscular inoculations of novasurol in rabbits, Lancet **1:** 127-128, Jan. 21, '28
Bacteriological examination of alveolar bone in relation to pyorrhœa, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 57-62, Jan. 16, '28
LAZZARINI, L., La diagnosi e la cura dell'actinomicosi della mammella, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 985-987, Oct. 16, '27
La cura chirurgica della splenomegalia malarica, Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 1057-1059, Nov. 6, '27
Innesti ossei, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 97-100, Jan. 29, '28
LEAD
—chemical and biologic relationship between lead and thallium; similarity of effects in animal experiment, [A. Buschke & L. Berman] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2428-2429, Dec. 17, '27
—explosions in manufacture of lead bromate, [Witt] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 342, Sept. '27
—influence of lead nitrate on terminal branches of frog's nerves, [A. Magnitzky, B. Jordansky & I. Andreiev] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 1-5, '27
—influence of normal and cancerous blood-serum on pancreatic lipase action and effect of ionic and colloidal lead, [R. F. Corran & W. C. M. Lewis] Biochem.J. **22:** 451-463, '28
—lead and arsenic found in wines after treatment of grape vines with lead and arsenic preparations, [H. Krieg] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 263-264, Feb. 10, '28 [Comment on Dresel and Stickl's article]; reply by Dresel & Stickl, 264, Feb. 10, '28
—occurrence in egg of domestic hen, [W. B. S. Bishop] M.J.Australia **1:** 480-488, April 21, '28
colloidal: See also Cancer, therapy
—preparation, [S. W. Pennycuick & A. E. Scott] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 95-99, March '28
poisoning, behaviour of so-called Kurloff bodies in lead poisoning and experimental anemia, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **13:** 1368-1396, Oct. 15, '27
—accident insurance as applied to occupational diseases; case, [K. Mendel] Med.Klin. **24:** 345-346, March 2, '28
—behavior of lead in animal organism, [R. A. Kehoe & F. Thamann] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 555-564, May '28
—bronze diabetes from lead poisoning in printer, [M. Rosenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 505-507, March 11, '28
—case and discussion, [H. M. Conner] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 148, July 6, '27
—case resulting from use of snuff, [W. Bauer & M. W. Ropes] J.A.M.A. **90:** 757-759, March 10, '28
—chronic, [W. A. Shepherd] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 123-126, May '28
LEAD, poisoning—Continued
—chronic poisoning from snuff; 3 cases, [J. Uttal] J.A.M.A. **90:** 288-290, Jan. 28, '28
—clinic of encephalopathia saturnina, [R. Golant] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1155-1161, Aug. 31, '27
—content of reduced substances in blood, [A. Miettelschtedt] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 1-4, '27
—diagnosis of chronic poisoning, [E. W. Baader] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 205-211, March 15, '28
—effect of sodium thiosulphate upon excretion of lead, [A. C. Curtis & A. G. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 628-632, April '28
—effect on gestation, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **42:** 1817-1821, Nov. 19, '27
—ergographic researches on extensor muscles of hand (wrist-drop) in lead workers, [L. Schwarz & C Albrecht] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 162-166, '27
—excretion of hematoporphyrin in urine in chronic poisoning, [S. Hirschhorn & W. Robitschek] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 664-670, '27
—experimental poisoning and hematoporphyria, [H. Liebig] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 16-28, '27
—in bridge riveters, [W. K. Fränkel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 104-106, Jan. 20, '28
—in sand blasters, from sand containing lead, [I. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 103-104, Jan. 20, '28
—injuries of liver and kidney; their relation to workmen's insurance, [Koelsch] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 9), **18:** 35-52, Sept. '27
—lead colic followed by rapidly fatal uremia; subacute, latent, saturnine nephritis, [C. Aubertin & P. Foulon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 88-92, Feb. 2, '28
—lead workers, [L. Schwarz] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 16-22, Jan. '28
—microchemical analysis of blood and feces for lead in cases of suspected poisoning, [A. Seiser, A. Necke & H. Müller] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 158-164, '28
—nature of primary renal lesion, [S. Pejic'] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 577-604, Feb. '28
—neuropsychiatric disease, with history of onset following exposure to tetraethyl lead, [P. E. Reynolds] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 147-148, Feb. '28
—occurrence of arsenic, lead and copper on fruit and fruit products from spraying trees, [K. Lendrich & F. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 137-168, July-Aug. '27
—red blood cells in cement workers; differential diagnosis of lead poisoning, [W. Saleck] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 60-70, '28; also, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemburg **98:** 130, March 10, '28
—renal changes in 5 cases of malignant tumors under lead treatment, [F. Battaglia] Morgagni **69:** 1931-1937, Dec. 4, '27
—skin changes in chronic saturnine nephritis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.del lavoro **19:** 56-65, Feb. '28
—solubility of lead and tin in cooking and other utensils, [F. Sprinkmeyer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 216-229, July-Aug. '27
—statistics of 298 cases of infantile lead-poisoning, [M. Fukushima & H. Matsumoto] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3:** 27-31, March '28
—wrist-drop, [B. Kojranski] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 40-51, Feb. '28
—wrist-drop, [Teleky] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 80-82, March '28
—wrist-drop (Teleky's symptom), [N. A. Vigdortschick] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 435-440, Dec. '27
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Mouth, tumors; Tumors, endothelioma; Tumors, therapy
LEADINGHAM, R. S., Rat bite fever, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 16-19, Jan. '28
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
—hygienic organization of League of Nations; its importance to hospitals, [G. H. Sieveking] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhauswesen **24:** 189, March 26, '28
LEAKE, C. D., Medical caricature in United States, Bull. Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 1-29, April '28
LEAR, E. G., Catarrhal conjunctivitis; differentiation from trachoma and iritis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 710-712, Dec. 21, '27
LEARMONTH, G. E., Certain acute pulmonary complications of puerperium, with special reference to lung abscess and operative treatment, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1474-1479, Dec. '27
LEARMONTH, J. R., Modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney; some technical dangers, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 303-305, April '28
LEARNING
—factors influencing relative economy of massed and distributed practice in learning, [T. C. Ruch] Psychol.Rev. **35:** 19-45, Jan. '28

LEATHERS, W. S., and KELLER, A. E., Training medical students in practice of preventive medicine, South. M.J. **21:** 253-263, April '28
LEAVITT, F. H., Cerebellar tumors occurring in identical twins, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 617-622, April '28
LEBDUSKA, J., Emploi de l'hyposulfite de soude dans la technique kymographique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 264-265, Jan. 27, '28
LEBEDEVA, E., and ROSTOVTZEVA, N., Blood changes in scarlatina, Klin.Med. **5:** 813-817, Aug. '27
LEBEDEVA, M. N.: See **KRITSCHEWSKY, J. L., jt. auth.**
LEBEDEVA, N., Case of smallpox, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 61-62, '27
LEBEDEW, A., Über die Wirkung der Oxydoredukase der Hefe auf einige vermutliche Zwischenprodukte der alkoholischen Gärung und auf Crotonaldehyd, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 50-55, '27
Über das vermeintliche Co-Enzym der Oxydoredukase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 255-276, '27
Über die zellfreie Gärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 89-102, '28
LEBEDINSKY, N. G., and DAUVART, A., Atrichosis und ihre Vererbung bei der albinotischen Hausmaus, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 748-752, '27
LEBEDJEW'S METHOD: See Pruritus, therapy: Skin, diseases
LEBEE, L.: See **HUTINEL, J., jt. auth.**
——See **JANET, H., jt. auth.**
——See **NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.**
LEBEL, M.: See **IANICHEWSKI, A., jt. auth.**
LEBENSOHN, J. E., Salivary calculi, Illinois M.J. **53:** 421-422, June '28
LEBER, Die Thermokoagulation bei der Rotzdiagnose, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 673-676, Dec. 14, '27
Das Pferdelazarettwesen im Heeresdienste, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 67, Feb. 8, '28; 81, Feb. 15, '28
LEBERMANN, F., Ueber die diuretische Wirkung der Gallensäuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2020-2022, Nov. 25, '27
Diufortan, ein neues Diuretikum, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 438-439, March 9, '28
LEBERNADIE, V., Contribution à l'étude de la prèmiere enfance à Cayenne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 991-993, Dec. '27
LEBERT, M.: See **CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
LEBEUF, F.: See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
von LEBINSKI, G., Beitrag zur Therapie akuter und chronischer Darmkatarrhe, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2119, Oct. 29, '27
LEBLAN, Purpura hémorragique, Odontologie **66:** 81-86, Feb. 2, '28
LEBLANC, ALBERT: See Obituaries
Le BLAYE, R., Technique du traitement des varices par les injections de chlorhydrate double de quinine et d'urée, Hôpital **15:** 612, Nov. (A) '27
La suette miliaire, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 539-550, Dec. (A) '27
Les vulvo-vaginites mycosiques a Monilia albicans (Muguet vulvo-vaginal), Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 40-51, Jan. '28
LEBLOND, E., Electrophorèse colloïdale et mouvements protoplasmiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 580-581, March 9, '28
LE BOURDELLES, B., Contributions à l'étude bactériologique des nodosités rhumatismales, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 599-600, March 9, '28
Le BOUTILLIER, T., De la thérapeutique par l'eau tridistillée en injections in intraveineuses et intramusculaires. Emploi intraveineux de l'eau distillée trois fois, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 767-771, Oct. 25, '27
Le CALVE, J., Du syndrome appendiculohépatique, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 434-441, Sept.-Oct. '27
Le CAM, Du traitement de l'invagination intestinale chez le nourrisson, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 607-611, Oct. 15, '27
LECÈNE, P., Hernie transdiaphragmatique de l'estomac consécutive à une rupture traumatique du diaphragme. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 1102-1104, Oct. 29, '27
Un cas de "chlorome" de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus traité par la resection étendue. Guérison maintenue au bout de onze mois, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1328-1331, Dec. 10, '27
Résection totale de la diaphyse péronière pour ostéomyélite alguë grave: régénération totale de cet os vérifée dix-sept ans après, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1342-1345, Dec. 17, '27
De la fréquence des lésions cancéreuses dans les cas d'ulcérations calleuses de la paroi gastrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 455-459, March 31, '28
——**and AUBERTIN, C.,** La splénectomie dans la leucémie myéloïde, Presse méd. **36:** 49-50, Jan. 14, '28
LECERCLE, Calcul vésical chez un enfant de dix-huit mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 283-285, March 3, '28
Le CHATELIER'S PRINCIPLE
—in medicine, [A. Nagy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1494, Oct. 29, '27
LECHNER, K., Die Gemeingefühle im Dienste der Verstandestätigkeit, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 132-159, Sept. 1, '27
LE CHUITON, F., Etude de la réaction de Meinicke. Action des injections d'un vaccin anti-Ducrey sur cette réaction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 8-11, Jan. 13, '28
LECITHINS: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
LE CLERC, Note sur un corps étranger du vagin chez une fillette de six ans et demi, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 15, Jan. 21, '28
LECLERC, G., Torsion d'un utérus porteur de fibrome sur son axe vertical. Hystérectomie subtotale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 94, Feb. 4, '28
Résultats éloignés des résections partielles dans ulcère de la petite courbure, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 241-244, Feb. 25, '28
Il y a lieu de multiplier le nombre des centres anticancéreux, Presse méd. **36:** 268, Feb. 29, '28
LECLERC, GEORGE LOUIS: See Buffon (George Louis Leclerc)
LECLERC, H., La Mercuriale (Mercurialis annua L), Presse méd. **36:** 206-207, Feb. 15, '28
Récentes acquisitions en phytothérapie, Hôpital **16:** 178-181, March (B) '28
LECLERCQ, J., A propos du certificat prénuptial, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 25, Jan. '28
LECLOUX, J., Le poumon et son rôle physiologique. Résumé des données récentes concernant la physiologie du poumon, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 145-152, April '27
——**VIVARIO, R., and FIRKET, J.,** Teneur en glutathion du sarcome et des tissus normaux, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1823-1825, Jan. 4, '28
LE COCQ, J. F.: See **DILLEHUNT, R. B., jt. auth.**
LECONTE: See **FERRAND, jt. auth.**
LECOQ, R., Le calcium alimentaire, Progrès méd. **43:** 443-454, March 17, '28
——See **RANDOIN, L. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
LECOQUE, Note sur un nouveau procédé de dératisation permettant d'éviter le retour des rats dans les locaux désinfectés, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 179-182, Nov.-Dec. '27
LEDEBOER, B. C., Actinomycosis of central nervous system; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1202-1208, March 10, '28
LEDECQ and MANFROID, De l'augmentation de poids par l'arsylène, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 784-787, April 8, '28
LEDENTU, G., and VAUCEL, M., Sur la valeur comparée de la réaction de Gaté et de l'autoagglutination des hématies, comme signes de présomption de la maladie du sommeil, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 737-741, Oct. '27
Nouveaux essais de traitement de la maladie du sommeil par la tryparsamide, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1200-1232, Nov. '27
Note complémentaire sur le "270 Fourneau" en trypanosomiase humaine. "Résultats en fin Aout 1927, Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1233-1242, Nov. '27
La réaction du benjoin colloïdal dans la trypanosomiase humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 865-875, Nov. '27
Contribution aux essais du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par le "tryponarsyl," Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 875-883, Nov. '27
LEDER, M., Les résultats actuels du traitement chirurgical de l'asthme bronchique, Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **86:** 1-40, Jan. 5, '28
LEDERER, M., Nicht luetische Chorioiditis bei Krampfkrankheiten, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 339-342, Oct. '27
LEDERER, RICHARD, Der „Wintergipfel" der Atmungserkrankungen-Grundlagen der Bekämpfung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 257-261, Feb. 23, '28
LEDERER, RUDOLF, Ein Versuch, den Verlauf des tabischen Sehnervenschwundes zu beeinflussen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 50-65, Jan. '28
Eigenartige Spiegelbefunde bei Ischaemia retinae, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 1-9, Jan. 27, '28
LEDOUX, ARCHER and CLERC, Fièvre ondulante d'origine bovine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 290-294, Feb. 23, '28
LEDOUX (Bruxelles) and SLUYS, Traitement des cancers épithéliaux du larynx, Cancer, Bruxelles **5:** 1-29, Jan. '28
LEDOUX, E., A propos des hépatites hydropigénes, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 199-202, April 5, '28
LeDOUX, L. A., Bichlorid of mercury poisoning per vaginam, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 583-586, March '28
LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., CALDERON, G., and DESSANE, M., Sur l'interprétation des images lacunaires de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 104-106, March '28
——**ETIENNE and others,** Deux observations de cancer du larynx traité par la radiothérapie pénétrante, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 25-29, Jan. '28

LEE, A. E., Cancer treatment from surgical aspect, M.J. Australia **2:** 837-840, Dec. 17, '27

LEE, B. J., Survey of 5-year results in treatment of 355 cases of mammary cancer at Memorial Hospital, an estimate of therapeutic value of irradiation alone and in conjunction with surgery, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 445-472, '27

LEE, C. U., and MELENEY, H. E., Malaria in village near Peking, China M.J. **41:** 989-992, Dec. '27

LEE, F. C., Tubo-uterine junction in various animals, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 335-357, June '28

LEE, M. O., Note on mechanism of respiration in Orthoptera, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 319, Nov. 5, '27

——See **HOSKINS, R. G., jt. auth.**

——**and Van BUSKIRK, E. F.,** Studies on vigor; effect of thyroidectomy on spontaneous activity in rat, with consideration of relation of basal metabolism to spontaneous activity, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 321-329, March '28

LEE, S.: See **VOLLMER, H., jt. auth.**

LEE, W. E., and TUCKER, G., Postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 284-293, Feb. '28

LEECH, J. V., and SMITH, L. W., Status thymolymphaticus associated with hyperthyroidism, S.Clin.North America **8:** 177-183, Feb. '28

——See **SMITH, L. W., jt. auth.**

LEECHES

—as foreign bodies in upper air passages in Palestine, [M. Salzberger] Laryngoscope **38:** 27-32, Jan. '28

—Hirudinea; Haementeria bonaerensis, n. sp. and Helobdella, intermediate host of Cercaria; popular name "Saguaypé," its confusion with Fasciola hepatica, [E. J. Mac Donagh] Semana méd. **1:** 230-235, Jan. 26, '28

—intractable bleeding from leech bite, [S. J. Woolnough] M.J.Australia **1:** 115, Jan. 28, '28

—intravital culture of bacteria in cantharides blisters and conservation in leeches, [C. Leiner] Med.Klin. **23:** 1733-1735, Nov. 11, '27 [Comment by Rösler, 420, March 16, '28]; abstr.,Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '28

—pharmacodynamic properties of leech extract (hirudin) and use of leeches in treatment of phlebitis, [A. Hamm & A. Schwartz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1125-1132, Nov. 19, '27

—use in treatment of phlebitis, [I. Di Pace] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 73-77, Jan. 22, '28

—use in treatment of puerperal phlebitis, [Vidal] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 36-38, Jan. '28

LEEDE, C. S., Anorexia nervosa; hypoglycemia or hypoadrenia, Northwest Med. **27:** 233-238, May '28

LEEGAARD, F., Respiration and respiratory gas exchange in experimental pneumonia, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 401-421, '27

LEENHARDT, E., and CHAPTAL, J., La reserve alcaline du sang du nourrisson et de l'enfant sa valeur et ses variations physiologiques, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 641-656, Oct. '27

Variations pathologiques de la réserve alcaline du sang de l'enfant. Etats acidosiques de l'enfance, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **3:** 745-771, Dec. '27

LEER SERUM: See Tetanus, immunity

LEES, D., Syphilis complicating pregnancy and its effect on mother and child, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 321-328, Nov. '27

Gonorrhœa in children; vulvo-vaginitis, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc. pp. 61-84, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. May '28

LEESER, F.: See **HEINRICH, K. A., jt. auth.**

LEESON, JOHN RUDD: See Obituaries

LEESON, L. A., Clinical aspect of otosclerosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 89-91, Feb. '28

LEEUWENBURG, H., Cas de dermatosclérose linéaire, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 137-140, Sept. '27

LEFEBVRE, C., and BAILLAT, A propos du traitement sanglant de certaines fractures de Dupuytren, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 977-984, Nov. '26

LeFEVRE, LOUIS, Diphtheritic endometritis; review of recent literature and report of new case, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1015-1016, March 31, '28

LEFEVRE, LOUISE, Laughlin Hall; new home for nurses, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 77-79, May '28

LEFÈVRE, P., Intérêt pratique de la réactivation biologique de la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann (méthode Milian), Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 482-486, Oct. (A) '27

——See **JEANSELME, E., jt. auth.**

LeFEVRE, W. M., Evidence concerning effect of insulin on carbohydrate tolerance, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 607-612, Feb. '28

LEFFKOWITZ, M., Ein Essigsäureamid (Novonal) als Schlafmittel, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 60-62, Feb. '28

LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

—development of right- and left-handedness through practising manual trade, [G. Ehinger] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 299-317, Sept. '27

LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS—Continued

—effect of practice on different dextrality types, [H. Bowman] Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 117-120, Jan. '28

—interpretation of handedness, [N. B. Cuff] J.Exper. Psychol. **11:** 27-39, Feb. '28

—occipital bone and bones of superior extremity in relation to "right" or "left" handedness, [L. B. Wevill] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 12-20, Jan. '28

Le FUR, R., Du cathétérisme des canaux éjaculateurs, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 276-284, Feb. 11, '28

Calculs de l'urètere, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 100-105, March 19, '28

LEGA, G., Ricerche sulla genesi megacariocitica delle piastrine in base alle alterazioni prodotte dall'asfissia nella crasi sanguigna e negli organi ematopoietici di gattini normali e splenectomizzati, Hæmatologica **9:** 169-184, Feb. '28

Le GENDRE: See **LETULLE, jt. auth.**

LEGENDRE, J., Races de Stegomya fasciata et fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1224-1226, Nov. 28, '27

La lutte contre les moustiques par la concurrence larvaire entre zoophiles et androphiles, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 1520-1522, Dec. 19, '27

L'attaque et la défense contre les moustiques, Presse méd. **36:** 125, Jan. 28, '28; 285, March 3, '28

À propos de la fièvre rouge congolaise, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 18-20, Jan. '28

Vaccination jennérienne et variolisation en Haute Volta, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 237-241, Feb. 14, '28

LEGENDRE, R., L. Félix Henneguy, 1850-1928, Presse méd. **36:** 173-174, Feb. 8, '28

LEGER, M., Choléra asiatique, Paris méd. **2:** 163-164, Aug. 27, '27

Résistance globulaire et coagulabilité du sang dans le paludisme, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 641-647, Oct. '27

Le béribéri n'est pas une maladie d'origine alimentaire, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 528-539, Oct. '27

Séroflocculation de Vernes par la résorcine dans la tuberculose, Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 401-413, Oct.-Dec. '27

Réactions de floculation dans la syphilis et la tuberculose (méthode de Vernes), Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **19:** 1646-1657, Nov. '27

Considérations sur le coup de chaleur, Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **8:** 7-17, Jan. '28

Traitements comparés de l'ankylostomiase, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 38-41, March-April '28

LEGER, P., État actuel de la lèpre en France, Marseille méd. **2:** 569-573, Oct. 25, '27

LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

See also Licensure; Public Health, legislation; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.

—doctor in legislature, [R. W. McLain] J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 274-275, May '28

—in New York, [W. H. Ross] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 370-376, June '28

Le GOFF, Calcification du péricarde, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 329-331, Dec. '27

Inversion sous-diaphragmatique des organes, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 331, Dec. '27

LEGORI, E., Sulla concezione patogenetica di Simonnet e Medynski nei riguardi della bolsaggine, Clin.vet. **51:** 1-13, Jan. '28

LEGOURD, Les résultats pratiques de la stéréoradiographie pulmonaire, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 615-619, Oct. 15, '27

LEGRAIN, P.: See **LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.**

——See **MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.**

Le GRAND, A., and BIERENT, G., Contribution a l'étude du mécanisme de l'hyperglycémie consécutive aux injections intraveineuses de nitrate de pilocarpine chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1483-1484, Dec. 2, '27

——**and SANTENOISE, D.,** Action de l'urotropine sur l'excitabilité vagale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1481-1483, Dec. 2, '27

LEGROUX, R., and GIROUD, P., Les suppurations à bacilles de Pfeiffer, Presse méd. **36:** 273-274, March 3, '28

LEGS

See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; and under names of bones

—alterations in bones of foot in static changes of lower extremity; general discussion, [B. Biencke] Arch.f. Orthop. **26:** 170-200, '28

—congenital concave anterior curvature; 3 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1318-1323, Dec. 10, '27

—congenital curvature and pseudarthrosis of leg in children; pediculated graft; five cases with one failure, [R. Tillier] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 97-116, March '28

—inguinion as starting point for measuring leg, [K. Jazuta] Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 51, '28

—rupture of muscles of lower leg; 12 cases, [H. Ihde] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 157-179, '27

LEGS—Continued
—unilateral case of femur flexum varum, with discussion of retracted lower extremities and their correction, [G. Engelmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 276-285, '28
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
elephantiasis, case of tubercular nature, [Louste, Lévy-Franckel & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 440-443, July '27
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
—home treatment, [A. B. Illievitz] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 412-415, April '28
—interesting case, treated with improvised splint with good result, [L. M. Anderson] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 580, May '28
—lash and carry apparatus devised for 90 year old patient, [F. Griffith] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 541-542, May 16, '28
—methods of treatment of fracture of diaphysis, [L. Diamant-Berger] Hôpital **15:** 682-686, Dec. (A) '27
—portable frame for suspension and traction, [G. A. Caldwell] South.M.J. **21:** 438-443, June '28
—technic and good results of elongation of tendon of Achilles in cases of difficult reduction and retention, [H. Delagénière] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 229-241, April 10, '28
—treatment by 'Delbet' ambulatory plaster splint, [E. L. Robert] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 414-429, Jan. '28
—treatment of severe injuries by traction with Steinmann pin through os calcis, [H. E. Conwell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 268-283, April '28
—treatment of simple fractures of lower leg; results bearing on state accident insurance, [C. Kaufmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1142-1144, Nov. 26, '27
—use of Thomas' splint, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **36:** 156, Feb. 4, '28
gangrene: See under Gangrene
surgery, local anesthesia, [L. Andrejeff] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **208:** 338-345, '28
tumors, spindle cell sarcoma of soft parts of calf; amputation; patient well 5½ years later, [B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 333-334, March '28
ulcers: See Ulcers

LEGUEU, Hypertrophie du col vésical, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **6:** 222-227, Nov. '27
Les péri-cystites phlegomoneuses diffuses (infiltration d'urine de la loge supérieure), J.d'urol. **25:** 97-105, Feb. '28
Énormes calculs diverticulaires, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 73, Feb. 20, '28
La laminectomie dans le traitement de l'incontinence d'urine et des rétentions par spina-bifida occulta, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 195-197, March 24, '28

——**FEY, B., and COIDAN,** La récidive des calculs et les troubles de l'evacuation du bassinet, Bull.Soc.franç.d urol. **7:** 52-60, Feb. 20, '28

LEHFELDT, H., Thrombopenie in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 93-98, Jan. 14, '28

LEHMAN, E. P., and ESKELES, I. H., Fracture of tarsal scaphoid, with notes on mechanism, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 108-113, Jan. '28

LEHMAN, H. C., and WITTY, P. A., Some compensatory mechanisms of negro, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 28-37, April-June, '28

LEHMAN, J. E.: See **BLODGETT, W. E., jt. auth.**

LEHMANN, C. F., Value of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in treatment of cancer, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 588-592, Jan. '28

LEHMANN, F., Ein "neues" Messer für Scheidenoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2673, Oct. 15, '27
Über Intermenstrualbeschwerden, Med.Klin. **23:** 1817-1819, Nov. 25, '27

LEHMANN, F. E., Die Bedeutung der Unterlagerung für die Entwicklung der Medullarplatte von Triton, Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 123-171, March 17, '28

LEHMANN, K. B., Nekrolog; Max von Gruber, 1853-1927, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** Hft. 4-5, '27

LEHMANN, P., and REUSS, A., Eine colorimetrische Methode für die Bestimmung des Eisens im Wasser, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 374-376, Oct. '27

LEHMANN, R., Nochmals: Kinderzulagen- und Waisenrentenempfänger, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 6-8, Jan. 1, '28

LEHMANN, WALTER, Ein Toltekenschädel, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 132-139, 1927-1928
Über Magencolonresektionen bei Magencarcinom, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **142:** 240-251, '28

LEHMANN, WOLFGANG: See **HEBERER, G., jt. auth.**

LEHNDORFF and BRUMLIK, Studien über das Antivirus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1437, Oct. 15, '27

LEHNER, E., and RAJKA, E., Die Veränderung der entzündlichen Hautreaktion nach wiederholter Injektion allergenartiger Substanzen in dieselbe Hautstelle. Ueber die künstliche Sensibilisierung der Haut Krankheitsforschung **5:** 57-77, Sept. '27

——**See TÖRÖK, L., jt. auth.**

von LEHOCZKY, T., Zur Frage der primären Gehirncarcinome, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 527-566, '28

LEHR, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Selbstheilung der Tollwut bei Tieren, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 372-377, Sept. 6, '27

LEHR, G. J., Ermittlung der Grundwassergeschwindigkeit auf neuer Grundlage, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 84-89, Feb. 11, '28

LEHRMAN, P. R., Significance of fantasy in neurotic behavior, Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 30-36, '27

LEHRNBECHER, A., Über Calcinosis interstitialis und ihre Beziehungen zur Raynaud'schen Krankheit, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **142:** 380-397, '28

LEIBBRAND, W., Die „überwertige Idee" in der Kriminalistik. (Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung krimineil abnormer Persönlichkeiten), Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 230-234, Dec. '27

LEIBBRANDT, F.: See **HUNDESHAGEN, C., jt. auth.**

LEIBOFF, S. L., Colloidal gold; method for preparation of colloidal gold for Lange test on cerebrospinal fluid, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 380-386, March '28

LEIBOWITZ, J.: See **NEUBERG, C., jt. auth.**

——**See LOEWY, A., jt. auth.**

LEICHTENTRITT, B., Klinisches und Epidemiologisches vom Pfeifferschen Influenzabazillus, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 176-189, '28

——**See KOLLATH, W., jt. auth.**

LEIDLER, R., and STERNBERG, H., Zur Klinik und Pathologie von Felsenbeintumoren, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 186-218, March '28

LEIFER, A., Case of insulin edema, J.A.M.A. **90:** 610-611, Feb. 25, '28

LEIGH, H., Elective interference in obstetrical practice, Southwestern Med. **12:** 100-102, March '28

LEIGH, JOHN: See Biographies

LEIGH, S., Eroded cervix, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 5-7, April '28

LEIGH-CLARE, J. L., and SOAMES, K. M., Relative content of fat-soluble vitamins A and D in series of cod-liver oils, Lancet **1:** 150-152, Jan. 21, '28

——**See SOAMES, K. M., jt. auth.**

LEIGHTY, C. E., and SANDO, W. J., Natural and artificial hybrids of Chinese wheat and rye, J.Hered. **19:** 23-27, Jan. '28

LEINATI, F., Di un raro reperto in un linfangioendotelioma del muscolo grande pettorale, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 820-832, Aug. '27
Su di una rara varietà di frattura ischio-acetabolare. (Frattura di Walther da causa indiretta), Chir.d. org.di movimento **12:** 64-82, Jan. '28

LEINBACH, R. F., and WHITE, P. D., Two to one right bundle-branch block, Am.Heart J. **3:** 422-429, April '28

LEINER, C., Lupus annularis disseminatus, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1498-1501, Oct. 29, '27
Sammelreferat über Hautkrankheiten und Infektionen des Kindes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 224-252, '27
Über einige Versuche einer intravitalen Züchtung von Bakterien in Kantharidenblasen und über die Konservierung von pathogenen Keimen in Blutegeln, Med.Klin. **23:** 1733-1735, Nov. 11, '27; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '28
Die für den praktischen Arzt wichtigsten und am häufigsten vorkommenden Hautkrankheiten des Kindesalters und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 67-68, Jan. 12, '28
Zur Präventivimpfung des Scharlachs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 279-280, Feb. 23, '28

von LEINZINGER, M., and von KELEMEN, J., Über die pharmakologische Wertbestimmung des Mutterkorns, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 173-178, '28

——**See von ISSEKUTZ, B.**

LEIOMYOFIBROMA: See Tumors, leiomyofibroma

LEIPOLDT, C. L., Health insurance schemes; Japan, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 41-43, Jan. 28, '28

LEIRI, F., Phasic character of static and kinetic illusions of vestibular origin, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 764-776, Sept. '27
On the rôle of weight as stimulus for proprioceptive sensibility in tonus innervation, Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 816-827, Oct. '27
Über die Wahrnehmung während Augenbewegungen, Arch. f.Ophth. **119:** 711-718, '28
Über optokinetisch hervorgerufene visuelle Täuschungen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 719-732, '28

LEISHMANIA
—microsurgery of flagellum as organ of conducting impulses, [T. Péterfi & S. Moschkowski] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 492-500, Feb. 14, '28

LEISHMANIA—Continued
—nuclear division, [G. Roskin & K. Romanowa] Arch.f. Protistenk. **60:** 482-491, Feb. 14, '28
LEISHMANIASIS
—autochthonous cutaneous leishmaniasis at Constantinople, [R. Abimélech] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 168-174, March '28
—case at Tarragona, [F. Aragonés] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 487-489, Nov. '27
—case of probable dermal leishmaniasis, [A. K. Bhattacharyya] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 17, Jan. '28
—clinical forms of American cutaneous leishmaniasis, [J. J. Puente] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 419-441, '27
—cutaneous; case in Argentina, [C. A. Arganaraz] Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 465-469, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of kala-azar and oriental sore, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 637-639, March 2, '28
—Indian kala-azar in newly born child, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 199-200, April '28
—kala azar; notes on disease and its treatment, [E. Faraker] Bristol.Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 183-190, '26
—leishmania causing keratitis; case, [G. Chams] Lyon méd. **140:** 24-27, July 10, '27
—non-synchronous appearance of dermal leishmaniasis and internal leishmaniasis of children, [R. S. Gerschenowitsch] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 25-32, Jan. '28
—of eyelid; 2 cases, [Feigenbaum] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 395-398, '27
—pathogenesis and endocrine symptoms of infantile kala-azar (visceral leishmaniasis), [G. Pittaluga] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 65-74, Feb. '28
complications and sequels, American type of cutaneous leishmaniasis with ocular complications; case, [M. Dusseldorp] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 452-459, '27
—Oriental boil accompanied by sclerous reticular lymphangitis of forearm; case, [Jeanselme, L. Huet & Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 221-225, March '28
diagnosis, action of organic preparations of antimony on blood serum in infantile leishmaniasis, [S. Fabris] Pediatria **36:** 5-14, Jan. 1, '28
—antimony test, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & N. K. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 688-691, Dec. '27
—antimony test in early diagnosis of kala-azar, [Pasupati Bhattacharyya] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 123-126, March '28
—diagnostic significance of keratitis and conjunctivitis in leishmaniasis in dogs, [A. I. Metelkin] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 41-43, Jan. '28
—urea stibamine solution as test, [A. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 692-695, Dec. '27
therapy, noma benefited by treatment of coexisting leishmaniasis, [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **30:** 719-723, Dec. '27
—provocative action of organic compounds of antimony, [R. N. Chopra & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 565-570, Jan. '28
—stibyal (antimony preparation) in infantile leishmaniasis, [P. Chedid] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 292-295, June-July '27
treatment of oriental sore with stibenyl, stibosan (Heyden 471) and antimosan (Heyden 661), antimony compounds, [A. Talaat] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 262-264, Feb. 25, '28
—treatment of Pendjdeh sore (furunculus orientalis), [K. Schulgin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1275-1277, Sept. 15, '27
—urea-stibol (antimony preparation), [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta, M. N. Mullick & A. K. Dutt Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 252-253, May '28
—worth while modifications in treatment by emesis, [V. E. Bernasconi] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 393-399, '27
transmission, by phlebotomi, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] Folha med. **9:** 13-15, Jan. 15, '28
—method of feeding of Phlebotomus argentipes with relation to its bearing on transmission of kala-azar, [H. E. Shortt & C. S. Swaminath] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 827-836, Jan. '28
—tegumentary leishmaniosis and its transmission by phlebotomi, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 177-195, '27 [With English text]
LEISSE, Raumwahrnehmung und Vestibularapparat, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 62-66, Nov. '27
LEIST, M., Ueber Radiumwirkung bei akuter Periostitis und Pulpitis, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1209-1218, Dec. '27
LEITCH, I.: See ANDERSON, W., jt. auth.
LEITER, F., JR.: See MAENDL, H., jt. auth.
LEITER, L., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Alopecie mit künstlicher Höhensonne, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 302-304, Feb. 25, '28
LEITES, S., Studien über Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel; über die Rolle der Lungen im Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 286-303, '27
Über Cholesterin und Lipoidphosphor der Galle; deren Veränderungen bei verschiedener Belastung, nach „Blockade" des retikulo-endothelialen Systems und nach Splenektomie; Studien über Fett- und Lipoidstoffwechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 108-121, '28
——and RIABOV, A., Zur Frage der „Blockade" des reticulo-endothelialen Systems und dessen funktioneller Prüfung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 314-321, '27; also "Blockage" of reticulo-endothelial system and its functional observation, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1164-1168, Sept. 1, '27
Über den Einfluss des endokrinen Systems auf die Speicherungsfunktion des retikulo-endothelialen Apparates, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 709-716, '28
LEITLOFF, H., Erfahrungen mit Jodisan, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 140-142, March '28
LEITMANN, G., Eine starke Stenose des Cônus arteriosi d-ri als Folge einer fibrösen parietalen Endokarditis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 290-294, '28
Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung von Dr. G. Seemann zu meiner Arbeit „Über experimentelle Lebercirrhose," Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 599-600, '28
LEITNER, P., Rare case of Hirschsprung's disease, Cluj. med. **8:** 537-540, Nov. '27
Pneumococcal empyemas in infants and children treated with optochine, Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1277-1283, Nov. 10, '27; also, Über die Behandlung der Pneumokokkenempyeme im Kindesalter mit Optochin, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 10-15, Jan.-Feb. '28; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 227-239, March '28
LEIZERMAN, L., Action of neosalvarsan on carbohydrate metabolism, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1557-1558, Nov. 15, '27
Plasmochin therapy of malaria, Vrach.dielo **11:** 14-17, Jan. 15, '28
Le JEMTEL, Le Docteur Maunoury, 1850-1926, Arch.francobelges de chir. **29:** 669-673, Aug. '26
——ANDREOLI and MARATUECH, Diverticule de la deuxième portion du duodénum, Résection, Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1272-1275, Nov. 26, '27
LEJEUNE, F., Spirit of medicine in sixteenth century, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1104-1107, March 3, '28
LEJHANEC, G.: See DRASTICH, L., jt. auth.
LEKMAN, H. C.: See WITTY, P. A., jt. auth.
LELAND, H. R., Lymphosarcoma; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 410, June '28
LELAND, R. G., Hints on health talks, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 2-3, Jan. '28
LELIEVRE and MONTPELLIER, Sur un cas d'endométriome de la région ombilicale, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 867-871, Dec. '27
——PEYRON and CORSY, F., La parthénogenèse dans l'ovaire des mammifères et le problème de l'origine des embryomes, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 711-743, Nov. '27
LELONG, M., Sur un cas de fièvre de lait sec, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 335-341, June-July '27
——See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
LE LORIER, V., Le traitement des abcès du sein sans incision par la ponction et les pansements suivant la méthode de Besredka, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 707-710, Dec. '27; also, Gynécologie **27:** 41, Jan. '28
Un cas de fœtus extra-membraneux, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 23, Jan. '28
——and FISCH, Du rôle de l'irritation chimique par microcristaux dans la pyélonéphrite et du colibacille intestinal comme générateur de microcristaux chez les gestantes, (Cycle irritatif colibacillaire), Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 619-622, Nov. '27
LE LOUET, G.: See BROUDIN, L., jt. auth.
LELOURDY: See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.
LEMAIRE, A.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
——See MOUGEOT, A., jt. auth.
——See SCHULMANN, E., jt. auth.
LEMAIRE, H., Les troubles de l'appareil neuro-végétatif chez le nourrisson, Nourrisson **15:** 345-355, Nov. '27
LEMAIRE, P.: See LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.
LEMAITRE, F., and FLURIN, H., Les réactions anatomiques et cliniques de la muqueuse des voies respiratoires supérieures, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 779-783, Dec. 1, '27
——and RUPPE, C., Le phlegmon diffus sous-mylo-hyoïdien d'origine dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 89-94, Feb. '28
LEMAN, L'organisation et le fonctionnement du service de Santé militaire, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 209, May; 305, June; 462, Sept.; 502, Oct.; 552, Nov. '27
LEMAN, H., Le professeur Gilbert collectionneur, Paris méd. **2:** 545-551, Dec. 31, '27

LEMATTE, L., La diététique en clientèle. Classification et composition minérale des aliments, Evolution thérap.,med.-chir. **8:** 305, Aug.; 425, Nov. '27
LEMBO, S., Chirurgia, radiumterapia, o radiumchirurgia nel cancro del collo dell'utero? Radiochir. **19:** 92, June 25, '27
LEMELAND and DARDANE, Infection puerpérale suraiguë à staphylocoques; hystérectomie 58 heures après l'accouchement; mort par thrombophlébite à marche rapide, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 132-135, Feb. '28
——**and DIDIER, R.**, Sur un cas de thrombo-phlébite pelvienne ayant débuté dans les derniers jours de la gestation; hystérectomie et résection veineuse; guérison chirurgicale; mort deux mois après de gangrène pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 135-137, Feb. '28
——**and DURANTE,** Sympathome utérin, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 138-141, Feb. '28
LEMERE, H. B., Osteoma of nose and orbit, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 576, '27
LeMESURIER, A. B., and TISDALL, F. F., Report of case of congenital malformation of gastro-intestinal tract, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 576-579, May '28
——**See GALLIE, W. E., jt. auth.**
LEMEZ, L., Ueber einen Fall von multiplem Granuloma annulare im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 328-338, '27
LEMIERRE, A., La infección microblana de las ascitis en el curso de las enfermedades del hígado, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 455-458, Oct. 15, '27
——**and KOURILSKY, R.**, Syndrome aigu et spontanément curable d'insuffisance surrénale révélateur d'une tuberculose latente des capsules surrénales. Mort subite un an plus tard, Gaz.d.hôp. (num.du centenaire) **100:** 55-60, Nov. '27
Un cas d'abcès amibien du poumon confondu avec une pleurésie interlobaire et guéri par l'émétine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 56-67, Jan. 26, '28
——**MARCHAL, G., and JAUBERT, A.**, Un cas de fièvre ondulante autochtone. Valeur diagnostique et thérapeutique de l'intradermo-réaction de Burnet, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1702-1709, Dec. 29, '27
LEMMEL, A.: See KOOSE, W., jt. auth.
LEMMEL, H.: See ADLER, A. (Leipzig), jt. auth.
von LEMMERS-DANFORTH, I., Ein Fall von Meningokokkensepsis ohne Meningitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 551-555, '27
LEMOIGNE, M., Sur le métabolisme du diacétyle, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1479-1481, Dec. 2, '27
LEMON, W. S., Some phases of experimental neurectomy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 109-111, April 4, '28
LEMORT, A.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
LEMPERT, J., Simple subcortical mastoidectomy, Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 201-228, March '28
LEMPRIERE, L. R., Health of public school boy, J.State Med. **36:** 79-95, Feb. '28
LENARDUZZI, G., and PECCO, R., Iniezioni endovenose di ioduro di sodio. (Ricerche radiologiche sperimentali), Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1055-1060, Sept.-Oct. '27
LENART, G., and KÖNIG, J., Über den Isoagglutiningehalt des Gewebssaftes und seine Beziehung zur Gewebstransplantation, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 549-550, March 18, '28
LENAZ, L., La fisiologia dei capillari e la sua importanza per la patologia e per la diagnosi delle malattie del cuore, delle arterie e dei reni, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 369-391, Sept. '27
LENCI, P., and ROJAS, B. G., El bacilo de Koch en las mantecas, Semana méd. **2:** 1678-1685, Dec. 15, '27
LENDLE, L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Geschwindigkeit der Wirkung verschiedener Narkotika, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 287-300, '27
Untersuchungen über die Narkosegeschwindigkeit homologer und isomerer einwertiger Alkohole, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 85-92, '28
LENDRICH, K., and MAYER, F., Weitere Erhebungen über das Vorkommen von Arsen, Blei und Kupfer auf Obst und in einigen Erzeugnissen daraus als Folge der Schädlingsbekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 137-168, July-Aug. '27
LENÈGRE: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
von LENGERKEN, H., Sind Kopftransplantationen bei Insekten möglich? Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 26-31, Jan. '28
LENGHEL, A., Samuel Rácz (Mihailescu), 1747-1807, a Roumanian physician, Cluj.med. **8:** 541-543, Nov. '27
LENGLET, L'attitude du corps médical devant les assurances sociales, Paris méd. **2:** 401-407, Nov. 19, '27
LENGYEL, N., Treatment of impotence by "protestin Richter" (extract of testicles, prostatic gland and yohimbin), Cluj.med. **8:** 608-609, Dec. '27
——**See COLBAZI, E., jt. auth.**
LENHARTZ, H., Akute Leberinsuffizienz im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 139-148, '27
LENHARTZ, H.—Continued
Meine Untersuchungsergebnisse mit der Vitamin-Lebertran-Emulsion (Dr. Sander), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 474, March 16, '28
von LENHOSSÉK, MICHAEL: See Biographies
LENK and TAUBER, Eigenartiger Fall von Bronchuskarzinom des Unterlappens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 261, Feb. 18, '28
LENK, E., Das Fieber, Umschau **31:** 872, Oct. 22, '27
Träume auf Bestellung, Umschau **32:** 107, Feb. 4, '28
LENK, R., Die Röntgenbehandlung des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 440-442, Oct. '27
LENKEIT, W., Zur Kenntnis der Herzmuskelverkalkungen beim Kalbe, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 348-371, Sept. 6, '27
LENNHOFF, G., Gedanken über die Grenzen der Kurpfuschereibekämpfung, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 693-695, Sept. 3, '27
LENNHOFF, R., Entlastung der Krankenhäuser durch Badekuren, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 399-407, Feb. '28
LENNON, F. J., Construction of artificial patella, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1376-1377, April 28, '28
LENNOX, W. G., and COBB, S., Epilepsy, from standpoint of physiology and treatment, Medicine **7:** 105-290, May '28
LENORMAND, Nephrite syphilitique préroséolique, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 105-107, Feb. '28
LENORMANT, C., Luxation récidivante de l'épaule traitée par le procédé d'Oudard modifié. Résultat après six mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 31-33, Jan. 21, '28
Auguste Broca, 1859-1924, Presse méd. **36:** 107-111, Jan. 25, '28; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 57-79, Jan. 28, '28; also, Progrès méd. **43:** 129-147, Jan. 28, '28
Luxation récidivante de l'épaule, Presse méd. **36:** 219-220, Feb. 18, '28
——**and D'AUBIGNE, R. M.**, La thoracectomie précordiale dans les symphyses et certaines hypertrophies cardiaques, J.de chir. **31:** 161-175, Feb. '28
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
See also Zonule of Zinn
—Abbé Desmonceaux and removal of lens for myopia, [J. M. Ball] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 223-224, March '28
—absorption of oxygen, [P. Kronfeld] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 230-233, '27
—absorption of ultra-red light through lenses of old horses and cattle, [I. Berner] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 368-373, '27
—auto-antibodies of lens, [von Rötth] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 514, Oct. 28, '27 [Comment on Shibata's article]
—changes due to inanition in principal tissues of eye with special regard to lens, [F. Farina] Lettura oftal. **4:** 579-602, Dec. '27
—clinical cases and experiments upon infection of lens, [V. Morax & Chiazzaro] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 641-652, Sept. '27
—crystalline lens system, [J. O. McReynolds] J.A.M.A. **90:** 13-18, Jan. 7, '28
—effect of sensitization with lens albumin on development of traumatic cataract in rabbits, [W. Bender] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 7-10, '28
—examination of vascular tunic of lens with slit lamp, [E. Gallemaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 647-656, Oct. '27; also, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 82-97, Feb. '28
—experimental researches on absorption of ultra-red rays by aqueous humor, lens and vitreous humor in cows, [H. Schläpfer] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 22-40, '27
—experimental study of latent sporular infection and reactivation, [D. Chiazzaro] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 183-196, March '28
—extraction of lens in treatment of myopia, [P. Bailliart] Médecine **9:** 269-270, Jan. '28
—fibrillar and tonofibrillar formations in epithelium, [A. Busacca] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 271-277, Dec. 20, '27
—lens extract (Mulford) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 1871, June 9, '28
—lens protein; new methods for preparation of beta crystallin, [E. L. Burky & A. C. Woods] Arch. Ophth. **57:** 41-45, Jan. '28
—lenticonus posterior, with report of case studied with slit lamp with 2 drawings, [H. H. Tyson] Arch. Ophth. **57:** 38-40, Jan. '28
—metabolism of extravital rabbit lens, [E. Schmerl] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 130-134, '27
—non-operative treatment of cataract with report on lens antigen treatment, [Z. H. Ellis] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 46-53, Jan. '28
—physiological chemistry of aging of lenticular tissue; water, nitrogen, cholesterol and ash content of cattle lens, [M. Bürger & G. Schlomka] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **58:** 710-724, '28

LENS, CRYSTALLINE—Continued
—physiological lenticular astigmatism, [J. Isakowitz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 49, Jan. 27, '28
—presence of fold of lens capsule in equatorial region of lens revealed by slit-lamp, [A. Busacca] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 518-524, Oct. 28, '27
—secondary images furnished by dioptric system of eye; particularly Purkinje Sanson images, [G. Dupont] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 739-769, Oct. '27
—visibility of ultraviolet light and fluorescence of lenses in vertebrates, [E. Merker] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg. Zool. **45:** 535-608, '28
abnormalities, congenital opacities of anterior polar region of lens; their correlation with abnormalities of pupillary membrane, [P. Pesme] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 620-643, Oct. '27
—case of extreme myopia from small congenitally spherical lens, without dislocation, [F. Saeger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 177-180, Feb. 24, '28
—peculiar pictures obtained through astigmatic lens, [C. Lakeman & J. T. Groosmuller] Ztschr.f.phys. Chemie **130:** 390-395, Oct. '27
displacement, spontaneous bilateral dislocation; 2 cases; treatment, [L. Camozzi] Lettura oftal. **4:** 237-243, May '27
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
opacity: See Cataract; Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries
LENS EXTRACT: See Lens, Crystalline
LENSTRUP, E., Observations on diabetes mellitus in infants, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 954-957, Oct. 20, '27
LENT, E. J., and LYON, M. B., Convergent strabismus; case report, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 66-67, Feb. '28
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
—relation of retractile myosclerosis to akinetohypertonic syndromes; pallidal syndrome; arteriosclerous rigidity; 3 cases, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale **23:** 89-115, Feb. '28
degeneration, hepato-lenticular degeneration of Hall; case, [A. Barkman] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 236-285, '27
—etiology of hepato-lenticular degeneration; experimental liver cirrhosis; poisoning with manganese, chloroform, phenylhydrazine, bile and guanidin, [E. W. & P. E. Hurst] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 303-342, April '28
—hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), [L. W. Pollock & C. J. Barborka] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1670-1672, May '28
—histopathology and pathogenesis of Wilson's disease and pseudosclerosis; 3 cases, [R. Rotter] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 159-222, '27
—lenticular and posterior column degeneration in adenocarcinoma of pancreas with liver metastases; case, [N. C. Borberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 201-220, '27
—torsion spasms and lenticular degeneration, [A. Souques, O. Crouzon & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1-13, Jan. '28
—Wilson's disease; case, [K. Orzechowski & J. Sklodowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 845-847, Oct. 23, '27
LENTIGO
—case of lentiginosis profusa in infant, [O. Kiess] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1729-1735, Dec. 17, '27
—lentiginosis profusa unilateralis; case, [K. Grøn] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 949-955, Nov.-Dec. '27
LENTINE, G. E., Photograph of pneumothorax on post mortem, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 38-39, Jan. '28
LENTINI DIAZ, J., Diagnóstico precoz y tratamiento del cáncer del esófago, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 568-573, Dec. '27
LENTZ, A. K., Ueber embryonale Stellungen bei Geisteskranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 17-23, '27
LENTZ, W., Erforschung und Behandlung der Streptokokkenmastitis bei Kühen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 693, Oct. 21, '27
Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen der Geflügel- und Schweinetuberkulose, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 758, Nov. 19, '27
Die Bekämpfung des seuchenhaften Verkalbens unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Impfmethode des Bakteriologischen Institutes der Landwirtschaftskammer für die Provinz Brandenburg und Berlin, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 57, Jan. 28, '28
LENZ, E., Schwere Hyperemesis gravidarum und Insulin, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 198-204, '27
LENZ, F., Erbänderung durch Röntgenstrahlen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2135-2137, Dec. 16, '27
Eine sächsische Denkschrift über Ehe und Sexualberatung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 486, March 16, '28
LENZ, G., Untersuchungen über die intrazerebrale Bahn des Pupillarreflexes, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 140-146, '27
LENZ, K., Etwas vom Wetter und Klima in Guatemala, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 289-291, Sept. 25, '27
LENZ, R., Thymustumor, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 224-226, Feb. 11, '28
Demonstration von Röntgenogrammen eines Thymustumors, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 262, Feb. 18, '28
LENZI, V., Di alcune rare forme di amenorrea, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 471-482, Sept. '27
Sullo spasmo dell'anello di Bandl; inconografía indiretta e considerazioni cliniche, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 523-527, Oct. '27
Sulla crisi emoclasica quale mezzo di diagnosi biologica della gravidanza, Riforma med. **44:** 82-84, Jan. 23, '28
LEO, A., Über chronische Methylalkoholvergiftung, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 423-438, '27
LEO, C., Su di una modificazione della tecnica dell'appendicectomia, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 390-393, Nov. 15, '27
LEO, E., Nuova varietà de membrana peritiflocolica (peritiflo-colon-sigmoidea), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1623-1625, Nov. 7, '27
Linfangioendotelioma intra-perivascolare primitivo del fegato, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 142-160, Feb. '28
LEO, G., Dysménorrée douloureuse et helminthiase, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 142-158, March '28
di LEO LIRA, J., Leucopénie provoquée par le benzol et les rayons X chez les animaux sans rate, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 180, Jan. 20, '28
——**See VIALE, G., jt. auth.**
LEON, J., Die Indikationen und Kontraindikationen der intramammären Kochsalzinfusion in der Geburtshilfe, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 785-789, Nov. 25, '27
LEON, P. M.: See FERRER y PULGARON, I., jt. auth.
LEONARD, B. W.: See ROTHMAN, P. E., jt. auth.
LEONARD, H. J., Treatment of periodontoclasia (pyorrhea), Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 15-22, Jan. '28
LEONARD, L. T., and MARSH, F. W., Insolation of certain culture media, J.Bact. **15:** 195-201, March '28
LEONARD, R. D.: See ADAMS, J. D., jt. auth.
LEONARDI, E., La cataratta elettrica; cataratta elettrica da folgore; cataratta elettrica da corrente industriale, Lettura oftal. **4:** 281-311, June '27
Glioma primitivo del nervo ottico, Lettura oftal. **4:** 450-465, Sept. '27
LEONCINI, F., L'anatomia patologica dell'avvelenamento acuto da ossido di carbonio, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 807-843, Sept.-Oct. '27
LEONE, F., Considerazioni sopra una speciale manifestazione postuma di encefalite infettiva, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 440-455, Sept.-Oct. '27
LEONE, P., Raro calcolo salivare, Clin.chir. **30:** 1073-1083, Oct. '27
LEONHARDT, Ueber atypische Stämme und Variantenbildung in der Paratyphusgruppe, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 334-338, Oct. 31, '27
LEONI, A., Ricerche morfologiche sul sangue degli scarlattinosi, Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 641-655, '27
LEON-KINDBERG, M., and GARCIN, R., Sur un cas de généralisation néoplasique à point de départ vraisemblablement pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1437-1441, Nov. 3, '27
Pseudo-splénomégalie par cancer de l'estomac, Progrès méd. **42:** 1849-1853, Nov. 26, '27
——**and CATTAN, R.,** Pneumopathie a expectoration fétide fuso-spirillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1594-1601, Dec. 8, '27
——**and KOURILSKY, R.,** Sur l'étiologie de certains cas de dilatation bronchique de l'adulte, Ann.de méd. **22:** 389-430, Nov. '27
——**GRANDCLAUDE, C., and CATTAN, R.,** Deux cas de gangrène pulmonaire post cancéreuse, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1429-1437, Nov. 3, '27
LEONOW, W. A., Meningeale Permeabilität (Durchlässigkeit der Blut-Hirnschranke) bei Kindern, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **37:** 112-134, '27
LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
—spontaneous fracture in Paget's disease, with leontiasis; case, [Lop] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 586, Dec. '27
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO
—pessimism of Leopardi due to defective vision, [G. Ovio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 951-966, Nov.-Dec. '27
LEOPOLD, G., Beitrag zur klinischen Bewertung der Duodenalsondierung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 677-680, Oct. 10, '27
LEPANTO, P., Sul bloccaggio del "sistema reticolo-endoteliale" nei suoi rapporti con l'immunità naturale; influenza di alcune sostanze, inoculate negli animali, sul potere battericida del sangue, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 488-494, Nov.-Dec. '27
——**See CASTELLANA, A., jt. auth.**

LEPEHNE, G., Die Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 526-528, March 23, '28

LEPEL, G. F., Schizophrenie bei ehemaligen Musterschülern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 575-604, '28

LEPENNETIER, F.: See BELOT, J., jt. auth.

LEPESCHKIN, W. W., Mechanische Koagulation der lebenden Materie und Analogie zwischen Grundstoffen derselben und Explosivstoffen, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4:** 212-245, '27

LEPINE, P.: See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.

LEPOUTRE, C., Anurie. Obstruction de la partie inférieure des uretères par un bouchon purulent. Cathétérisme d'un uretère. Guérison. Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 34-38, Jan. '28

Des traumatismes d'hydronéphrose, Arch.d.mal.d.reins 3: 203-223, Feb. '28

LEPROSY

—in British mandated territory of Togoland, [F. H. Cooke] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 301-304, Jan. '28

—in Chinese; case, [J. Potter van Loon] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1081-1083, Sept. 3, '27

—indigenous leprosy in Arabian nomad of Algerian uplands; case, [J. Nénon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 484-488, Dec. '27

—mixed leprosy; case, [I. Sandor] Rev.tunisienne d.sc. méd. **21:** 219, July-Aug. '27

—semeiology of unusual forms of leprosy ("Chappa" of Cuba); 12 cases. [G. M. Caballero] Vida nueva 21: 1-62, Jan. 15, '28

—three cases in one Mexican family, [R. J. White] South.M.J. **21:** 311-312, April '28

bacilli, examination of skin lesions for Hansen bacilli; findings in 18 cases, [A. Aleixo] Brasil-med. **41:** 1337-1341, Dec. 17, '27

—microbiology, [W. J. Kedrowsky] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 17-21, Jan. 16, '28

—persistence of Mycobacterium leprae in negative leper, [E. V. Pineda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 65-67, Feb. '28

blood in, statistics of erythrocyte sedimentation, [V. Labernadie & Z. André] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 839, Nov. '27

—cholesterol content of Indian blood in health and in leprosy, [T. C. Boyd & A. C. Roy] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 643-651, Jan. '28

complications and sequels, syphilis and hypernephromatosis, [O. E. Denney & J. G. Wooley] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 586-589, March '28

—coexistence of Mycobacterium leprae and hookworm in feces, [J. Aben-Athar] Sciencia med. **5:** 674-681, Dec. '27

—kyphoscoliosis; case, [Babonneix, Touraine & Widiez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris **51:** 1575-1578, Dec. 8, '27

—mylasis, [G. R. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 201-202, April '28

—psychosis in leper; case, [L. De Lisi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 360-399, Feb. 15, '28

diagnosis, application of Fahraeus' reaction, [M. Guillén & P. Abal] Med.ibera **2:** 337-341, Oct. 22, '27

—attenuated, localized, fixed, curable forms, [H. Gougerot] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 501-509, Oct. '27

—leprosy of nervous system; case, [P. L. Baliña] Semana méd. **1:** 313-316, Feb. 9, '28

—tuberculoid leprosy; case, [V. Klingmüller] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 584-598, '27

—undiagnosed leprosy of many years duration; case, [H. P. Bayon] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 381-384, Dec. '27

—unknown skin disease resembling leprosy, [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 610, Feb. 4, '28

epidemiology and statistics, in Argentina, [A. Vitón] Semana méd. **2:** 1208-1214, Nov. 3, '27

—history and statistics in Sardinia, [A. Serra] Rev.sudam.de endocrinol. **11:** 116, Feb. 15, '28

—in Morocco, [Robineau] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 20: 5-27, Jan.-Feb. '28

—statistics, [A. de Araujo] Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist. nat. **4:** 202-209, '27

—subsidies for statistics of lepers in Goa, [E. Gracias, A. de Araújo & F. X. T. Sequeira Nazaré] Arq. indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. **4:** 13-140, '27

experimental, rat leprosy; record of experimental work carried on at School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta, between October 1925 and August 1927, [E. Muir & J. M. Henderson] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 807-817, Jan. '28

—reactions of white blood cells of rabbit following inoculation with leprosy bacilli, [E. Jones & W. O. Tirrill, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tubere. **17:** 522-536, May '28

LEPROSY—Continued

eyes in, clinical and histological findings, [K. Gyotoku] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 254-281, Nov. '27

—eye changes, [C. W. Naar] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2302-2304, Nov. 26, '27

history, in French Guyana, [V. Labernadie] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 623, July; 771, Oct. '27

—in Portuguese India, [F. de Mello & A. de Araújo] Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. **4:** 1-12, '27

—status in France, [P. Léger] Marseille méd. **2:** 569-573, Oct. 25, '27

hospitals, visit to leper asylum, Hedala, Ceylon, [D. F. Harris] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 99-101, Jan. '28

—National Leper Home (United States Marine Hospital), Carville, La., [O. E. Denney] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 810-817, April 6, '28

pathology, vascular changes, [H. P. Lie] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 1108-1120, Nov.-Dec. '27

prevention, [A. de Araújo] Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. **4:** 202-209, '27

—first congress in Portuguese India, February 21, 1926, [F. de Mello, C. Gracias & others] Arq.indo-portug. de med.e hist.nat. **4:** 211-319, '27

—importance of diagnosis in prevention; anomalous forms, [J. Motta] Arch.de hyg. **1:** 103-118, '27

—in Brazil, [O. da Silva Araújo] Arch.de hyg. **1:** 195-282, '27

—suggestions for prophylaxis in Goa, [F. de Mello, E. Gracias & A. de Araújo] Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. **4:** 177-202, '27

serology, [X. Vilanova & J. M. Catasus] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 233-236, Aug. 15, '27

—fixation reactions, [E. Peyre] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 522-527, Oct. '27

—Kahn, microkahn and Wassermann reactions, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 683-686, Jan. '28

—negligible value of serum diagnosis by Matéfy and Wassermann reactions, [V. Labernadie & Z. André] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 950-952, Dec. '27

therapy, benzocaine (ethyl aminobenzoate)-chaulmoogra oil; preliminary note on use of oil-soluble analgesic which renders intramuscular injections of chaulmoogra oil painless, [F. A. Johansen] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3005-3010, Dec. 9, '27

—at Mahaica Leper Hospital, British Guiana, [F. G. Rose] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 481-488, March '28

—chaulmoogra oil from Hydnocarpus wightiana, [V. Labernadie & N. Laffitte] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 710-716, Oct. '27

—curative action of hydnocarpates and iodides, [L. Rogers] Lancet **1:** 73-74, Jan. 14, '28

—ethyl-ethers of chaulmoogra oil, particularly antileprol; 13 cases, [R. Gonzalez Medina] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 610-624, Nov. 26, '27

—evaluation of results with chaulmoogra derivatives, [C. B. Lara] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 56-61, Feb. '28

—gold therapy; survey, [A. Feldt] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 73-77, Jan. 8, '28

—Hydnocarpus and other plants of Goa, [C. F. X. Gracias] Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist.nat. **4:** 141-176, '27

—javanin; 5 cases, [F. Eubanas] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 407-410, Nov. '27

—methylated tuberculous antigen; 2 cases, [E. L. Peyre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 14, Jan. '28

—new (protein) treatment, [N. A. D. Sharp] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 305-308, Jan. '28

—peculiar skin reaction in leper treated with roentgen rays, [M. Campiani] Riforma med. **44:** 314-319, March 19, '28

—preliminary analysis of treatment at Palo Seco with ethyl esters of fatty acids of chaulmoogra oil, [P. Horwitz] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone 1921-26, **14:** 55-59, '27

—preliminary note on use of ephedrine, [E. Muir & S. P. Chatterji] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 198-199, April '28

—recent advance in treatment and its bearing on prophylaxis, [L. Rogers] Practitioner **120:** 209-219, April '28

—success of modern treatment in Argentina; statistics, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **9:** 51-65, Jan. '28

—trial of mixed treatment; 7 cases, [Mme. E. Delanoë] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 953-957, Dec. '27

—two apparent recoveries from anæsthetic leprosy following protein shock treatment, [P. Manson-Bahr] Lancet **1:** 1111-1112, June 2, '28

transmission, presence of Mycobacterium leprae in placenta and umbilical cord, [E. V. Pineda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 67-70, Feb. '28

LEPSKI, E. M.: See BREHME, T., jt. auth.

LEPTOMENINGES: See under Meninges

LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis

LEPTOMONAS: See Plants, parasites

LEPTOSPIRA
icterohaemorrhagiae: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
icteroides: See Spirochaeta icteroides; Yellow Fever
LEPTOTHRICOSIS, conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LEPUKALN, A., Surgical and obstetric mistakes of country physician, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1813-1816, Dec. 31, '27
LERCHE, Die „Paracholera" der Puten und ihre Beziehung zur Pseudotuberkulose der Nagetiere, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 493-502, Nov. 22, '27
LERCHE, W., Infections of lymph nodes of bronchial tree, Arch.Surg. **16:** 338-359, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
LEREBOULLET, P., L'hôpital des enfants-malades (1802-1927), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 427-438, Oct. 15, '27
Insuffisance surrénale et diphtérie, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 733-738, Oct. 25, '27
Le traitement actuel de l'angine diphtérique (sérum ordinaire, sérum purifié, anatoxine), Paris méd. **2:** 379-380, Nov. 5, '27
A propos d'un cas d'abolement chez l'enfant, Rev.gén. de clin.de thérap. **41:** 737-739, Nov. 12, '27; also, Un caso di abbalamento in un fanciullo, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1137, Nov. 27, '27
Hommage A. Gilbert, Paris méd. **2:** 537-538, Dec. 31, '27
La vaccination antidiphtérique, Vie méd. **9:** 289-293, March 10, '28
——**and BAUDOUIN, A.,** Gilbert à l'hôpital Broussais, Paris méd. **2:** 578-582, Dec. 31, '27
——**and BOHN, A.,** Malformations cardiaques congénitales et endocardite végétante, Bul.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 29-33, Jan. '28
——**and DAVID, M.,** Un cas de tuberculose verruqueuse du genou anormalement étendue, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 249-251, June-July '27
Deux cas de méningite cérébro-spinale aiguë guéris par les injections intra-rachidiennes d'endoprotéines méningococciques sans sérothérapie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 251-261, June-July '27
Varicelle et pemphigus, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 665-670, Nov. '27
Les maladies des voies respiratoires en 1928, Paris méd. **1:** 141-150, Feb. 18, '28
——**and GOURNAY, J. J.,** Action des extraits thymiques sur le développement des organes génitaux, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 341-344, June-July '27
Sur un type clinique spécial de diabète sucré infantile, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 399-402, Oct.-Nov. '27
——**and LELONG, M.,** La tuberculose en 1928, Paris méd. **1:** 1-11, Jan. 7, '28
——**and PIERROT, R.,** La glycémie dans la diphtérie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 148-158, March '28
——**and SAINT-GIRONS, F.,** La forme intermittente comateuse de la colibacillose du nourrisson, Nourrisson **15:** 336-344, Nov. '27
Les maladies des enfants en 1927, Paris méd. **2:** 341-357, Nov. 5, '27
Les bronchites du nourrisson, Paris méd. **2:** 394-396, Nov 12, '27
Traitement des broncho-pneumonies du nourrisson, Paris méd. **1:** 170-172, Feb. 18, '28
——**DAVID, M., and DONATO,** Les variations de la cholésterinémie au cours de la diphtérie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 163-168, March '28
——**DOPTER, and others,** Hommage à Villemin (centenaire), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 307-315, Oct. 22, '27
LERI, A., Sur la pathogénie des trophœdèmes et sur le rôle du système nerveux dans la localisation de certains œdèmes, J.méd.franç. **16:** 470-473, Dec. '27
——**and MERKLEN, R.,** Les coxarthries. (Arthrites sèches, déformantes ou rhumatismales de la hanche chez l'adulte.) J.méd.franç. **16:** 403-412, Oct. '27
——**WEISSENBACH, R. J., and LIEVRE, J. A.,** Sur la maladie exostosante, dite "exostoses ostéogéniques multiples." Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 300-306, March 1, '28
LERICHE, R., Splénectomie pour purpura chronique, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1132, Nov. 5, '27
Des maladies du cal (résorption, disparition soudaine, ramollissement douloureux) et de leur traitement, Gaz.d.hôp.(num.du centenaire) **100:** 63-66, Nov. '27
Sur les anévrismes artério-veineux traumatiques des membres, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1397-1408, Dec. 24, '27
De la part de la chirurgie du sympathique en gynécologie, Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 14-19, 1927-1928
Application à la pathologie et la thérapeutique des lois générales de l'ossification, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 439-444, Jan. 29, '28
L'Album de Gensoul, Lyon chir. **25:** 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '28
De l'importance en pathologie et en thérapeutique des réactions vaso-motrices post-traumatiques, Médecine **9:** 341-342, Feb. '28
LERICHE, R.—Continued
Données générales sur les artérites oblitérantes juvéniles. Résultats de leur traitement par l'artériectomie et la surrénalectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 201-212, Feb. 18, '28
Rétraction isolée des fléchisseurs et des pronateurs après fracture sus-condylienne de l'humérus et rupture sèche de l'artère humérale. Artériectomie. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 212-216, Feb. 18, '28
De quelques faits utiles à connaître pour la pratique de l'anesthésie rachidienne, Presse méd. **36:** 225-227, Feb. 22, '28
——**and ROBINEAU,** Indications et résultats de la sympathectomie pariartérielle dans la chirurgie des membres, Paris chir. **19:** 191-197, Sept.-Oct. '27; also Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1464-1468, Nov. 5, '27
LERMAN, J., and MEANS, J. H., Blood pressure in pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 777-791, June '28
LEROUX, L., L'amygdalite pseudo-phlegmoneuse, J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 209, March 15, '28
——**and TILMAN, P.,** La diathermo-coagulation dans les tumeurs de l'oro-pharynx, Progrès méd. **42:** 1689-1694, Oct. 29, '27
LEROUX, R.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
LE ROY, C. M., La sonde a demeure a "débit ralenti" chez les prostatiques en rétention incomplète chronique avec distension, J.d'urol. **24:** 529-533, Dec. '27
LEROY: See **VOIZARD, jt. auth.**
le RUTTE, Prevention of tuberculosis in institutions for mental diseases with regard to patients and personnel, Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **29:** 369-379, Oct. '27
LESAGE, A., and SCHERRER, J., Un cas d'albuminurie chronique avec hyperfibrinémie de cause inconnue, Méd.inf. **33:** 322-328, Nov. '27; also J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 27, Jan. 12, '28
LESAGE, P., Influence de la chaleur sur l'énergie potentielle des plantes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1606-1608, Dec. 27, '27
LESBOUYRIES and VERGE, J., Les formes filtrantes du bacille de Koch dans la tuberculose canine, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 729, Oct. 10, '27
——See **CORDIER, G., jt. auth.**
LESBRE, P., and GRANDCLAUDE, C., Immunisation expérimentale par voie digestive contre le Bacille typhique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 122-123, Jan. 20, '28
——See **HAUDUROY, P., jt. auth.**
LESBROS (Mme.): See **LUMIERE, A., jt. auth.**
LESBROS, A.: See **GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.**
——See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
LESCHKE, E., Ein einfacher transportabler Röntgenapparat, Med.Klin. **24:** 26-27, Jan. 6, '28
Neuere Arbeiten über perniziöse Anämie, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **49:** 97-103, Feb. 4, '28
LESER, O., Modern methods in examination and treatment of eye diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1877-1881, Dec. 9, '27
LESEURRE, A., Quelle confiance accorder à la stérilisation par l'autoclave? Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 647-658, Nov. '27
LESNE, E., and COFFIN, M., Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie normale et pathologique de l'estomac du nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 613-640, Oct. '27
——**CLEMENT, R., and HERAUX, A.,** Pleurésie chyliforme chez une asystolique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 349-354, June-July '27
——**COFFIN, M., and others,** Recherches sur le chimisme gastrique au cours de la première et de la seconde enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 359-368, June-July '27
——**HERAUX and STIEFFEL,** Un cas de leucoblastome chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 441-445, Oct.-Nov. '27
LEŚNIOWSKI, A., Surgical treatment of external hemorrhoids, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 828-830, Oct. 23, '27
LEŚNIOWSKI, S., Clinical value of benzoin colloids, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 715-720, Oct. 9, '27
LESNOI, S., Homoplastic transplantation of ovary as method of treatment of disturbances in ovarian functions, Russk.Klin. **8:** 72-87, July '27
L'ESPERANCE, E. S., Embryonal carcinoma of ovary, Arch.Path. **5:** 402-410, March '28
Experimental inoculation of chickens with Hodgkin's nodes; preliminary report, J.Immunol. **15:** 123-124, March '28
LESPINNE, Simples suggestions au sujet de l'étiologie de la pelade, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 308, Jan. 8, '28; 401, Jan. 22, '28
LESSER, E. J., Die Beschleunigung der Zuckerbildung in herausgeschnittenen Froschleber durch Strukturzerstörung, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 175-180, '27
Zur Genese der diabetischen Hyperglykämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 25-26, Jan. 1, '28
LESSING, Pernoktonnarkose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 312-313, Feb. 24, '28

LESTOCQUOY, C., Mortalité infantile et mauvais lait. Les méfaits de la pasteurisation, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 673-677, Nov. 15, '27
——**See ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.**
LESTOQUARD, F.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
LESUEUR, M. T., La stase papillaire dans les traumatismes craniens, Médecine **9:** 273-274, Jan. '28
LESURE, A.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
von LESZCZYŃSKI, R., Sclerodermia ulcerosa linearis infantilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 138-141, Jan. 28, '28
LETONDAL, P., A propos d'un cas de scorbut infantile lié au lait sec, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 27-34, Jan. '28
LETSCH, A., Hemotherapy in children's clinic, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1568-1575, Nov. 15, '27
LETTERER, E.: See SCHMITT, WALTHER, jt. auth.
LETULLE, M., Madame Dejerine, Presse méd. **35:** 1468, Nov. 30, '27
Les surprises de l'appendicite chronique, Presse méd. **35:** 1521-1523, Dec. 14, '27
——**and JACQUELIN, A.,** Le lymphocytome malin, Arch. d.mal.du cœur **20:** 716-731, Nov. '27
——**and PETIT, G.,** L'endométriome utérin, chez la chienne, Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 12-18, Jan. '28
——**LABBÉ, M., and HEITZ, J.,** De la calcification des artères chez les diabétiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 577-597, Sept. '27
——**LE GENDRE and others,** Sur le secret médical, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 650-655, Dec. 27, '27
——**MARCHAK, J., and BOYER, G.,** La maladie de Buerger, Presse méd. **36:** 193-196, Feb. 15, '28
LETULLE, R.: See EHRENPREIS, jt. auth.
LEUCHS, J., and PLOCHMANN, E., Zur Frage der Ruhrerreger, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 347-355, Oct. 31, '27
LEUCINE
—studies on crystalline insulin; isolation of arginine, histidine, and leucine, [H. Jensen, O. Wintersteiner & V. du Vigneaud] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 387-396, March '28
LEUE, Merkblätter über Zahnfehler und Fremdkörpererkrankungen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 695, Oct. 21, '27
LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
—in childhood, with notes of 22 cases, [W. K. Hunter] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 1-29, Jan. '28
—leukemia, with especial reference to subacute form, [B. L. Crawford & E. Weiss] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 622-630, May '28
—my experiences; cases, [S. T. Sørensen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 909, Sept. 29, '27
—polymorphous and cutaneous leukemia; case, [L. Chatellier & R. Sorel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 883-885, Dec. '27
—recent work; with report of 3 cases, [J. B. Gordon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 92-99, Jan. '28
acute: See also Leukemia lymphatic
—case, [J. H. Fowler] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 151-154, Jan. '28
—case, [Voizard, Baize & Leroy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 564-567, March 29, '28
—mutual relations of Schultz's syndrome (agranulocytosis), acute leukemia and septic infection, [J. Weiss] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 207, Feb. '28 [Correction]; comment by Schultz & Jacobowitz, 205-206, Feb. '28
—pathological problem, [Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1716; 1848; 1885; 1929, '27
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—leukemic kidney tumors, [J. Foged] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 13-33, '28
blood in, hemohistioblasts (Ferrata's cells); their derivatives in circulating blood, [P. Sarzi-Sartori] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 569-580, Nov. '27
—hemohistioblasts and basophilic granulations in case of mast-cell leukemia, [P. Sarzi-Sartori] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 784-789, Dec. 31, '27
—incubated leukemic bloods, [F. Parker, Jr., & C. P. Rhoads] Am.J.Path. **4:** 167-180, March '28
—polyglobulia; case, [L. Polak Danlëls] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1464-1474, Oct. 1, '27
complications and sequels, lymphosarcoma with leukemia; 2 cases, [H. Borchardt] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 96-107, '27
—affections of labyrinth and eighth nerve (Ménière's syndrome), [J. S. Fraser] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 361-371, March '28
—diseases of nervous system especially of cranial nerves, [E. Trömner & F. Wohlwill] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **100:** 233-259, '27
—peripheral paralysis, [Trömner & Wohlwill] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **48:** 996-998, Oct. 8, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. M. Woodman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 50-51, Jan. 14, '28
LEUKEMIA—Continued
experimental, study of leucemias and lymphomata; review, [E. L. Opie] Medicine **7:** 31-63, Feb. '28
heredity, familial leukemia; 15 cases, [L. Riccitelli & E. Ragnotti] Rinasc.med. **4:** 475, Oct. 15, '27
lymphatic, basal metabolism in chronic leukemia, [C. I. Krantz & M. C. Riddle] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 229-242, Feb. '28
—acute, [W. E. Fallis] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 180-185, April '28
—acute leukemia with remission due to complicating suppuration, [A. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 266-267, Feb. 5, '28
—acute lymphoblastic leukemia, cases, [R. C. Satterlee & F. W. Walker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 349-352, April '28
—acute: 2 cases, [E. Portú Pereyra] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 44-50, Jan. '28
—case, [J. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 81, Feb. '28
—case with tumour formation and metastases, [J. A. McLean & J. Fiddes] M.J.Australia **1:** 402-406, March 31, '28
—chronic leukemia with aleukemic blood picture, [B. L. Crawford & E. Weiss] J.A.M.A. **90:** 203-204, Jan. 21, '28
—cutaneous lesions; case, [Wolf & H. Gounelle] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 785, Dec. '27
—diagnosis of atypical acute case, [H. Wassmund] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 375, Dec. 10, '27
—generalized exfoliative leukemic erythrodermia, [S. K. Rosenthal] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 1-16, '27
—leukemic myelosis and lymphatic myelosis with tuberculous lesions; 2 cases, [H. Hemmerling & H. Schleussing] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 309-319, '27
—lymphatic reaction and agranulocytosis in lethal sepsis, [V. Weiss] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 617-627, '27
—multicentric basal celled epithelioma of skin complicating leukemia; case, [Fuhs] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1533, Oct. 29, '27
—of canary birds, [H. Haupt] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 158, March 9, '28
—pneumonia in case of chronic leukemia, [R. A. Hickling & W. D. Sutliff] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 224-228, Feb. '28
—purpura hemorrhagica and generalized adenopathy simulating acute leukemia and caused by syphilitic aplastic myelosis; case, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1529-1546, Dec. '27
—review of treatment of lymphatic leukemias and related diseases especially by irradiation, [D. L. Farley] Medicine **7:** 65-103, Feb. '28
—splenic type in nursling of 8 months; case, [A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **141:** 150 Feb. 5, '28
—with cutaneous lesions, [P. Merklen] Presse méd. **35:** 1355-1356, Nov. 5, '27
monocytic, differential diagnosis between chronic monocytic leukemia and other chronic leukemias, [P. Merklen & M. Wolf] Arch.d.mal.du coeur **21:** 129-147, March '28
—leukemic reticulo-endotheliosis (monocytic leukemia) a disease of reticulo-endothelial system, [B. Swirtschewskaja] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 456-476, '28
myelogenous, aleukemic myelosis with osteosclerosis of whole skeleton; case, [A. Jores] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **265:** 845-851, '27
—acute myeloid leucemia, without characteristic blood picture, [S. Vaczi] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 474-477, May 2, '28
—aleukemic myelosis; cases, [E. Hartmann & K. Volt] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 336-344, '28
—aleukemic myelosis; case, [L. Nielsen] Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 115, Feb. 25, '28
—aleukæmic myelosis, possible source of error in diagnosis of pernicious anæmia, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **125:** 174-176, Feb. 29, '28
—as indirect result of military service, [P. Weil] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 95-97, April 1, '28
—case of chloroma with ocular lesions, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 238-245, May '28
—case with polymorphous eruptions and tumor infiltrations, resembling fungoid mycosis; treated with collargol ointment and radiotherapy; recovery, [Hudelo, Caillau & Chène] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 193-204, March '28
—chronic myeloid leukemia; treatment with raw beef liver, [S. Steriopoulo & B. Gloriosov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1807-1809, Dec. 31, '27
—effects of feeding bone marrow; case, [J. P. Costello] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 267-268, June '28
—histological changes of organs in chronic leukemia, [J. J. Zwetkow] Folia hæmeat. **34:** 188-209, Aug. '27

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous—Continued
—leukemic myelosis and lymphatic myelosis with tuberculous lesions; 2 cases, [H. Hemmerling & H. Schleussing] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 309-319, '27
—pathogenesis of acute leukemia, [W. Lipiński] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 922-924, Nov. 6, '27
—pathological peculiarities in 2 cases, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1457-1461, Oct. 1, '27
—polycythemia vera with transition to myeloid leukemia; case, [L. P. Daniels & F. S. P. von Buchem] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 121-123, Jan. 15, '28
—splenectomy, [P. Lecène & C. Aubertin] Presse méd. **36:** 49-50, Jan. 14, '28
—splenectomy in chronic leukemia; cases, [P. Escudero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 851-885, Nov.-Dec. '27
—systemic diseases of bone marrow (myeloma and aleukemic myelosis), [F. Battaglia] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **267:** 106-125, '28
pathology, ocular changes in leukemia; 3 cases, [A. Fileti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 97-116, Feb. '28
pseudoleukemia: See Pseudoleukemia
therapy, radiotherapy, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 121-140, Sept. 15, '27
—blood transfusion; difficulties and complications in treatment of chronic and acute forms, [P. Emile-Weil] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 477-479, April 28, '28
—malarial inoculation, [Dumitresco-Mante & D. Hagiesco] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest **9:** 158-162, Oct. '27
—radium, [W. L. Brown] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 15-20, Jan. '28
—radium, [D. C. & W. M. Moriarta] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 103-105, March '28
—relapsing fever (experimental infection with Spirochaeta duttoni), [P. Moretti] Riforma med. **44:** 2-7, Jan. 2, '28
—roentgen, [G. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1275-1278, Sept. 17, '27
LEUKOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, lymphoblastoma
LEUKOCIDIN: See under Leukocytes
LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—[E. Bass] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1191-1210, March '28
—action of adrenalin, atropine and pilocarpine on leukocytes after parenteral injection of proteins, [A. Landau & J. Held] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 189-192, March 11, '28
—action of radiations on leukocytes studied by means of culture method, [A. Lacassagne & G. Gricouroff] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 573-580, Nov. '27
—behavior in erysipelas, [G. Callerio] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 735-746, '27
—behavior of azurophile granules of leukocytes in mechanical asphyxia, [F. Nicoletti] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 457-464, Nov.-Dec. '27
—diminution of oxydases of white blood corpuscles during blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Costabile] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 423-426, Dec. 15, '27
—dualism or triadism (lymphocytes, granulocytes, and monocytes) in hematology, [A. Alexeiev] Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 65-73, '28
—effect of intravenous injection of sodium chloride on distribution of white blood cells in peripheral circulation, [L. A. & J. W. Beard] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 169-177, June '28
—effect of needling on protoplasm; myoblasts and avian monocytes, [T. Péterfi & O. Olivo] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4:** 149-164, '27
—effects of alcohols, glycerin and nicotine on living leukocytes, [S. Bagiloni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 976, Nov. '27
—experimental researches on staphylolysin and leukocidin of pathogenic staphylococci, [S. Tamaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 14-16, Feb. '28
—experiments with india ink showing origin of monocytes in endothelial cells of reticulo-endothelial system, [H. Gounelle] Strasbourg méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 41-72, Feb. 20, '28
—formation from histiocytes, [W. Büngeler] Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 243-249, '27
—genesis, [M. Netoušek] Med.Klin. **24:** 420-421, March 16, '28
—hematological studies of monocyte problem, [N. Moszczytz] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 582-616, '27
—importance of spleen in reaction of leukocytes to adrenalin; splenic origin of lymphocytes, [E. Greppi & G. Corrias] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 337-356, June 15, '27
LEUKOCYTES—Continued
—influence of oxydases and peroxydases of leukocytes and bone marrow on bacteria in vitro and in vivo, [A. Neumann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 266-269, '27
—leukopathic changes and sensitization in arthritism, [E. Feuillié] Paris méd. **1:** 86-89, Jan. 28, '28
—method for examination of human leukocytes in circulating blood of capillaries, [P. Vonwiller] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1093-1096, Nov. 12, '27
—myeloblast; its occurrence under normal and pathological conditions, and its relations to lymphocytes and other blood cells, [H. Downey] Folia hæmat. **34:** 65, June; 145, Aug. '27
—origin of exudated leukocytes in acute inflammations, [W. Gerlach & A. Jores] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 551-570, '28
—origin of monocytes in reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of monocytes and phagocytes in production of anaphylactic shock, [W. Erhardt & J. E. Garcia Frias] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 725-737, '28
—present status of monocyte question, [M. Silberberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 438-440, March 16, '28
—reaction of aleukocytic animal injected with vital substances to formation of inflammatory processes, [M. Silberberg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 483-550, '28
—rôle of hydrophilic spheres in leukocytes in edema, [E. Feuillié] J.méd.franç. **16:** 454-464, Dec. '27
—rôle of monocytes in production of experimental sarcoma, [E. Haagen] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 433-437, '27; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 92-94, Jan. 20, '28
—studies on leukocytes in lobar pneumonia; changes produced by refined antiserums (Fenton and Banzhaf) on polymorphonuclear leukocytes in treatment of lobar pneumonia and their relation to chills; relation of total leukocytes and active polymorphonuclear leukocytes to prognosis in lobar pneumonia, [J. G. M. Bullowa, M. B. Rosenbluth & A. M. Merkin] Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol.,A.M.A. pp. 106-116, '27
—transformation of leukocytes of normal human blood under cultivation in vitro, [P. Caffier] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4:** 419-432, '27
—variations in radiosensibility of leukocytes and myelocytes, according to their age, [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. **8:** 427-461, '27
—vital influence of chemical and physical stimulants on leukocytes, [J. Jankowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 805-810, Oct. 23, '27
Amato bodies: See Scarlet Fever, blood in
count: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic Crisis; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
—action of ethyl chaulmoograte on leukocyte and thrombocyte content of blood, [O. Brandberg] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1637-1638, Dec. 16, '27
—aleukia after salvarsan treatment; case, [E. Pogány] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 583-585, 1927-1928
—antagonistic action of carbohydrates and electrolytes on behavior of leucocytes and excretion of arsenic following administration of arsphenamines, [C. N. Myers & E. F. Mueller] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 157-176, April '28
—aplastic leukopenia due to abnormal condition of bone-marrow, [K. Helly] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 429-435, '27
—Arneth count; deflection of count by ultra-violet rays, [W. P. Kennedy & W. A. R. Thompson] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 263-266, Dec. '27
—Arneth's leukocyte count, Widal's hemoclastic crisis, and effect of adrenalin on blood picture and blood pressure in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [A. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 426-444, '28
—atophan (cinchophen derivative) treatment of scarlatiniforme erythema with accentuation of leukocytosis, polynucleosis and hyperthermy, [N. G. Lupu & A. Hagi-Paraschiv] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 128-132, Sept. '27
—benzol and roentgen ray leukopenia in splenectomized animals, [J. di Leo Lira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 180, Jan. 20, '28
—case of rheumatic fever with myelocytic leucocytosis, [W. Mackay] Lancet **1:** 702-703, April 7, '28
—changes in lymph and in number of leukocytes in dog after irradiation with light from quartz lamp, [W. F. Petersen & W. F. von Öttingen] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 160-174, '27
—changes in splenic anemia in infants, [F. Morabito] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 174-188, '27
—changes resulting from treatment of pernicious anæmia with liver, [L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet **1:** 285-286, Feb. 11, '28

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—clinical aspects of monocytopenias and monocytoses in various diseases, [P. Merklen, M. Wolf & H. Boltz] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 1005-1018, '27
—clinical value of Arneth's formula, [C. Enrico] Riforma med. **43:** 1165-1167, Dec. 5, '27
—constancy of Amato bodies, neutrophile polynucleosis, relative leukopenia and absence of eosinophilia in scarlet fever, [A. Leoni] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 641-655, '27
—differential blood count of normal guinea-pig; statistical study, with observations on nature of Kurloff body, [S. P. & E. L. Lucia] Arch.Path. **5:** 616-625, April '28
—differential; comparison of accuracy obtained by various methods, [D. N. Beacom] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 366-376, Jan. '28
—direct method for making total counts on avian blood, [D. Blain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 594-596, April '28
—effect of bacteriophage upon phenomena of leukocytosis and phagocytosis, [A. R. Nelson] J.Immunol. **15:** 43-64, Jan. '28
—effect of chlorophyll on number of thrombocytes and leukocytes in rabbit, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 814-816, March 16, '28
—effect of food intake on white blood picture (leukopenia and leukocytosis) in premature infants, [B. Grabensee] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 36-44, '27
—effect of liver extract on number of thrombocytes and leukocytes, [N. Reinitz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 811-812, March 16, '28
—effect of neoarsphenamine on number of thrombocytes and leukocytes, [H. Ekerfors] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 793-795, March 16, '28
—effects of antitoxin on leukocytosis in diphtheria, [R. F. Sowell] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1293-1298, March '28
—effects of histamine injections on leukocytosis, [G. Andreoli & G. Lucchi] Minerva med. **7:** 1117-1121, Oct. 20, '27
—effects of strychnine upon Arneth's neutrophil blood picture, [G. Altschuller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 182-191, '28
—examination of blood in 43 cases of typhoid, 3 with leukocytosis, [L. Fontana] Minerva med. **7:** 1242-1247, Nov. 20, '27
—experimental monocytosis; effects of dead Bacterium monocytogenes and of extracts of lymphatic glands, [L. J. Witts] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 249-253, April '28
—experimental researches on digestive leukocytosis after splenectomy, [D. Gargasole] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 588-603, Jan. '28
—experimental study of Arneth's formula, [A. Rindone] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 223-249, July '27
—importance of levorotation of neutrophil cells in malarial inoculation of patients with gonorrhea and syphilis, [B. Spiethoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 296-297, Feb. 17, '28
—improved method of differential count, [J. Goldmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 420-424, '27
—in measles, [F. Redlich & Z. Maternowska] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **38:** 178-184, Jan.-Feb. '28
—in pernicious anemia, especially in blood crises, [I. Zadek] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2330-2332, Dec. 3, '27 [Comment by Arneth, **7:** 214, Jan. 29, '28; reply by Zadek, 214, Jan. 29, '28]
—in scarlatina as early diagnostic sign, [S. Iasniy & I. Rozlovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1474-1479, Oct. 31, '27
—increase after inoculation with scarlet fever serum; effect of this increase in producing active immunization, [H. Buschmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 33-43, Jan. '28
—influence of experimental leukocytosis on production of antibodies, [R. Franza] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 903-909, July '27
—insulin hypoglycemia, insulin shock and insulin leukocytosis in man, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 360-385, '27
—interpretation of total white and differential blood findings, [C. E. Hamner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 560-564, March '28
—is there a posthemorrhagic leukocytosis? [A. Makaroff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1268-1270, Sept. 15, '27
—leukocytic formula of normal guinea-pig; variations in pregnancy and in experimental tuberculosis, [F. Arloing & J. Malartre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1551-1552, Dec. 9, '27
—leukocytosis after ingestion of water, [G. Solarino] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 364-369, Sept.-Oct. '27
—leukocytosis in cases of diabetic acidosis, [F. N. Allan] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 85, April 20, '27
—leukocytosis in early diagnosis of cerebrospinal fever, [P. Richmond, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 77-79, Jan. '28
LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—leukocytosis in poisoning by corrosives, especially lysol, [F. Faltitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 296-297, March 1, '28
—lymphocytic and monocytic reactions in infections of white mice, [G. Walibach] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **267:** 269-271, '28 [Reply to Bergel]
—lymphoid tumors occurring in mice; change with age of differential white cell count and its relationship to incidence of lymphoid tumours, [F. M. Hill] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 89-94, March '28
—marked leukocytosis with high eosinophilia (76 per 100) and splenomegaly, [P. Armand-Delille & Mme. de Pierredon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 421-427, Oct.-Nov. '27
—marked leukopenia following oral ingestion of 100 c.c. of sodium chloride solution, [G. Solarino] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1036-1039, Dec. '27 [Comment on Viale & Lira's article]
—mechanism of nucleinate-induced leucopenic and leucocytic states, with special reference to relative rôles of liver, spleen, and bone marrow, [C. A. Doan, L. G. Zerfas, S. Warren & O. Ames] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 403-435, March '28
—neutrophilic blood picture in pernicious anemia, [V. Jedlička & Z. Beránek] Folia hæmat. **34:** 210-243, Aug. '27
—nuclear shifting of leukocytes, and blood sedimentation in diagnosis, [M. Chaimoff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 628-639, '27
—physiologic variations in peripheral neutrophil leukocyte count; relation to bile formation, [E. F. Müller & L. Kast] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 450-453, March 4, '28
—physiological variations in late period of fetal life and during early life of child, [T. Yashiro] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **118:** 64-93, Nov. '27
—polymorphonuclear neutrophils in lymphadenopathies; their relation to classification and radiation treatment, [H. Fox] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 267-281, Feb. '28
—post operative changes after general and local anesthesia, [G. H. Garrett] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 27-30, Jan. '28
—reactions of white blood cells of rabbit following inoculation with leprosy bacilli, [E. Jones & W. O. Tirrill, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 522-536, May '28
—reactions of white blood cells of rabbit following inoculation with smegma bacilli, [L. Schwartz, Jr. & R. S. Cunningham] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 537-556, May '28
—relation of Arneth count to total polymorph count, [E. Ponder] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 345-353, May '28
—relation to body temperature; animal experiments, [G. Höglund] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1165-1167, Oct. 28, '27
—rôle of differential count in surgery, [W. H. Storm] M.Times, New York **55:** 287-290, Dec. '27
—rôle of spleen in regulating number of circulating leukocytes, [G. Viale & A. A. Bruno] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 437-439, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1238-1239, Nov. 4, '27
—semeiology of acute, benignant adeno-lymphoiditis with moderate hyperleukocytosis and extreme mononucleosis; 2 cases, [P. Chevallier] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 472-474, April 28, '28
—severe granulocytic aplasia of bone marrow; case following arsphenamine treatment in congenital syphilis, [K. Dodd & S. J. Wilkinson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 663-665, March 3, '28
—slight influence of pancreas on digestive leukocytosis, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1032-1034, Dec. '27
—splenomegaly and toxic leukocytosis cured by extirpation of spleen; rare case, [A. Negodaiev] Vrach dielo **10:** 1648-1649, Nov. 30, '27
—urinary leukocyte count in children in normal and in pathologic conditions, [L. S. Friedman & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 201-204, Feb. '28
—value of leukocyte count from blood smear and thick drop for clinic, [W. W. Haagen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 95-103, '27
—variations upon single and repeated injection of quartz and of indian ink particles, [A. R. Elvidge] J. Path.& Bact. **31:** 33-43, Jan. '28
diapedesis, [U. Soli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 811-816, July '27
—emigration in denervated extremities, [S. Ando] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 364-388, Sept. 5, '27
—histamine and leucocyte emigration, [R. T. Grant & J. E. Wood, Jr.] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—migration of neutrophilic leucocytes, [W. H. Lewis] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 442, '27
fragility, resistance of leukocytes, [J. Weinand] Folia hæmat. **34:** 244-258, Aug. '27

LEUKOCYTES, fragility—Continued
—resistance of leukocytes in infants as important defensive mechanism, [V. Tripputi] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 143-158, '27
in surgery: See Surgery, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
morphology, anisocytosis, poikilocytosis and amitosis of neutrophil polynuclears; case, [J. Orrico & G. Brusco] Semana méd. 2: 1406-1413, Nov. 24, '27
—change in neutrophil granules in course of acute infectious diseases, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 526-529, '27
—changes in Malta fever, [C. Olivero] Riforma med. **44:** 197-198, Feb. 20, '28
—in enteral sensitization and anaphylaxis, [R. Gawrilow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 583-595, '27
in surgical diseases, [M. Siebner] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **208:** 318-337, '28
researches on so-called "nuclear shadows" (nuclear remains of leukocytes), [P. Berri] Arch.di biol. **5:** 33-42, Jan.-Feb. '28
nuclei: See Leukocytes, morphology
oxydase and peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
sedimentation: See Blood, sedimentation
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining, blood stain
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis periaxilis concentrica
LEUKONYCHIA: See under Nails
LEUKOPENIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA: See Kidneys, leukoplakia; Tongue, leukoplakia; Uterus, leukoplakia; etc.
LEUKORRHEA
[E. Imparato] Gynécologie **27:** 65-71, Feb. '28
—etiology and treatment in young girls, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **36:** 252, Feb. 25, '28
fluor albus, [P. C. T. van der Hoeven] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 603-611, 1927-1928
therapy, gonococcol-ovale, [R. Friedlaender] Fortschr.d. Therap. 3: 730, Oct. 25, '27
—normolactol, lactic acid buffer mixture, [L. Jäger] Med. Klin. **24:** 104-105, Jan. 20, '28
LEULIER, A., SEDALLIAN, P., and GAUMOND, J., Toxine diphtérique, nucléoprotéides et dialyse, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 902-904, **Oct. 31, '27**
Etude analytique de la toxine diphtérique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1543-1545, Dec. 9, '27
——**See MOURIQUAND, jt. auth.**
LEUNDA, J. J., Los sueros de convalecientes de las enfermedades infecto-contagiosas de la infancia, An. de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 747-754, Nov.-Dec. '27
——**See SCREMINI, P., jt. auth.**
von **LEUPOLDT, C.,** Blutbilder bei Geisteskranken, Arch. f.Psychiat. **82:** 669-707, '28
LEURET, E., De la place et de l'importance des bacillémies et des septicémies à bacille de Koch dans l'évolution de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **87:** 443-451, Oct. '27
——**and CAUSSIMON, J.,** Etude de la résorption spontanée des pleurésies au cours du pneumothorax artificiel (la résorption par le bas), Ann.de méd. **23:** 51-73, Jan. '28
——**and LAMOTHE, P.,** La valeur quantitative de l'expectoration dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 813-838, Dec. '27
LEUTHARDT, F., Ueber den Einfluss neutraler Stoffe auf die Konzentration der Wasserstoffionen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1090-1093, Nov. 12, '27
——**See KLINKE, K., jt. auth.**
LEV, M. W.: See HAMBURGER, W. W., jt. auth.
LEVADITI, C., Experimental study of some bismuth compounds of arsinic acids from point of view of their therapeutic action in experimental syphilis and spontaneous spirochætosis of rabbit, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **4:** 25-43, Jan. '28
Recherches expérimentales sur l'action préventive du tellure et du bismuth dans la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 28-33, Jan. '28
A propos de l'étiologie de l'érythème polymorphe infectieux, contagieux et épidémique, Presse méd. **36:** 65-66, Jan. 18, '28
Metallo-prévention de la syphilis, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 165-169, Feb. '28
Au sujet de certaines protozooses héréditaires humaines a localisation oculaire et nerveuse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 297-299, Feb. 3, '28
Action préventive de l'or dans la syphilis expérimentale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 180-182, Feb. 7, '28
——**and ALBERCA-LORENTE, R.,** Recherche sur la neuroprobasie des ultravirus neurotropes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 186-191, Jan. 27, '28
——**and ANDERSON, T. E.,** Neurotropisme du Spirochaeta Duttoni, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 653, March 5, '28
LEVADITI, C.—Continued
——**and DELORME, M.,** Mécanisme pathogénique des accidents nerveux tardifs des trypanosomiases, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1693-1695, Jan. 4, '28
——**and FOURNIER, L.,** Value of bismuth therapy in syphilis, Lancet **1:** 692-697, April 7, '28
——**and SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V.,** Essai de vaccination au moyen du neurovaccin traité par l'éther, l'acide phénique et le formol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 829-831, March 23, '28
——**SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V., and MANIN, Y.,** Mécanisme de l'action préventive du bismuth dans la syphilis expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1687-1692, Jan. 4, '28
——**SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V., and REINIE, L.,** Le mécanisme des variations de la virulence des virus herpétiques et herpéto-encéphalitiques, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 1292-1313, Dec. '27
——**SCHOEN, R., and SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V.,** Encéphalite spontanée du lapin, provoquée par le Toxoplasma cuniculi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1692-1693, Jan. 4, '28
Recherches sur l'encéphalo-myélite toxoplasmique du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 292-296, Feb. 3, '28
LEVAI, G., One case of miliary carcinosis of lungs originating from carcinoma of kidney, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 161-167, '27
LE-VAN-AN: See BOREL, jt. auth.
LEVANT, D., and MKRTITCHIANTZ, A., Causes of gonorrheal complications, Mosk.Med.J.(no.7) **7:** 62-65, '27
LEVEN, Erblichkeitslehre mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dermatologie, Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. 25: 1-25, Nov. 5, '27
Aetiologie der Naevi, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 435-444, Nov. 29, '27
Familiäres Auftreten von Hasenscharte und Gaumenspalte, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 71, Dec. 20, '27
LEVEN, G., Le rôle thérapeutique de la suppression du pain, Clinique,Paris **22:** 519, Dec. (B) '27
LEVENE, A., and BACIGALUPO, J., Espiroquetosis auditivas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 340-344, Jan.-April '28
LEVENE, P. A., and STEIGER, R. E., Studies on racemization; action of alkali on peptides and ketopiperazines, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 299-318, Jan. '28
——**and BASS L. W.,** Studies on racemization: action of alkali on casein, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 145-157, June '28
LEVENT, R., La ciguë. La cicutine bromhydrate, Gaz.d. hôp. **101:** 39-42, Jan. 11, '28
LEVESQUE, Volumineux abcès rétro-œsophagien, à streptocoques, consécutif à une angine, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 1204-1206, Dec. '27
LEVET: See PALLASSE, jt. auth.
——**See RHENTER, jt. auth.**
LEVEUF, J., Indications de la résection précoce dans le traitement de l'ostéomyélite des adolescents, Médecine **9:** 36-41, Oct. '27
Résection de la diaphyse de l'humérus pour ostéomyélite aiguë posttraumatique chez un sujet de soixante et un ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1285-1290, Dec. 3, '27
——**and HERRENSCHMIDT,** Tératome sacro-coccygien, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 614, Dec. 31, '27
LEVI, C.: See GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.
LEVI, I., Il vaccino di Nicolle nella cura dell'ulcera e dell'adenite venerea, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 101-130, Dec. '27
LEVI, M., Social gynecology and its place in system of protecting motherhood and childhood, Mosk.Med.J. (no.10) **7:** 61-69, '27
LEVI-BIANCHINI, M., Osservazioni sui poteri mitoplastici e simbolici dell'inconscio (attraverso all'analisi del Sogno), Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 257-286, Dec. 30, '27
Psychologische und psychoanalytische Einfälle über die Klimakterien des Mannes, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 376-392, Jan. '28
LEVIN, F.: See RAZUMOV, N., jt. auth.
LEVIN, H. L., Results of malaria treatment of paresis; report of 100 cases, New York State J.Med. **28:** 562-564, May 15, '28
LEVIN, I., Cancer diagnosis and special cancer institutions, Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 81-92, June '27
Cancer of abdomen and pelvic cavities; intraperitoneal insertion of capillary tubes of radon, J.A.M.A. **90:** 273-279, Jan. 28, '28
Double active electrode for diathermic coagulation in cancer, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1789, June 2, '28
LEVIN, I. M., Abdominal injuries in children, Ann.Surg. **87:** 718-734, May '28
LEVIN, L., Angina pectoris in child, Am.Heart J. **3:** 495-496, April '28
LEVINA, F. M.: See RASOUMOV, N. P., jt. auth.
LEVINE, M. I.: See FARR, C. E., jt. auth.

LEVINE, P.: See LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S., Congenital malformations of gallbladder, report of 3 cases observed by cholecystography, Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 198-209, Feb. '28
LEVINE, S. A., and STEVENS, W. B., Therapeutic value of quinidine in coronary thrombosis complicated by ventricular tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **3:** 253-259, Feb. '28
LEVINE, S. Z., and WILSON, J. R., Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 54-60, Jan. '28
——**WILSON, J. R., and GOTTSCHALL, G.,** Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; respiratory exchange in marasmus; basal metabolism, Am. J.Dis.Child. **35:** 615-630, April '28
LEVINGER, E., Novonal als Hypnotikum und Sedativum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 271-272, Feb. 17, '28
LEVINSOHN, S. A., and WASSING, H., Poliomyelitis, bulbar type; report of 3 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 401-404, June '28
LEVINSOHN'S THEORY: See under Myopia
LEVINSON, A., Unilateral symptoms in meningitis, J.A. M.A. **90:** 520-524, Feb. 18, '28
Three Meigs and their contribution to pediatrics, Ann. M.History **10:** 138-148, June '28
LEVINTHAL, W., Ueber die anaërobe Flora der menschlichen Rachenschleimhaut, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 195-200, '28
Der Variabilitätsbegriff in der Bakteriologie, seine Bedeutung für Spezifitätslehre und Epidemiologie, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 145-150, Jan. 22, '28
——**See NEUFELD, F., jt. auth.**
LEVINZIGLER, L., Gangrene of lower limbs simultaneous with varicella, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1190-1193, Aug. 31, '27
LEVI ROMERO, A., Vacunoterapia general específica del chancro blando y el bubón chancroso, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 358-366, Dec. 15, '27
Bacterioterapia local del ulcus blando. Ideas generales sobre la inmunizacion local, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 372-380, Dec. 31, '27
LEVISON, L. A., Relation of trauma to cardiac disease, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 227-230, Oct. '27
LEVISON TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
LEVIT, I., Statistical data on abortion from social standpoint, J.akusk.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 553-559, Sept.-Oct. '27
LEVIT, J., Treatment of purulent diseases with Besredka's antivirus, Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1837; 1890, '27
LEVIT, S., and DUBINSKY, A., Acidosis during hunger, Klin.Med. **5:** 957-960, Sept. '27
LEVITIN, I., Hygiene of makers of hand-made and machine rough-cut files, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1169-1171, Sept. 1, '27
LEVULOSE
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
—action of calcium hexosephosphate and levulose on heart in perfusion experiments, [J. Bianco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1511-1512, Dec. 2, '27
—assimilation of levulose, [S. J. Steinberg] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 686-695, '27
—factors in metabolism of lactose; galactose tolerance in rabbit; effect of simultaneous enteral administration of dextrose and levulose on galactose tolerance in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 31-42, Jan. '28
—influence of insulin on utilization of glucose, fructose, and *di*hydroxyacetone, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 755-795, March '28
—lack of influence of insulin on mutarotation of glucose and d-fructose, [P. Radt] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 178-196, '27
—lactic acid formation in liver after permeation with d-fructose, [Y. Harada] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 172-177, '27
in blood: See Blood, levulose
in urine: See Urine, levulose
tolerance test: See Liver, function tests
LEVURINOSE: See Colitis, therapy; Hemorrhoids, therapy
LEVY and FRANÇOIS, Thrombus pédiculé du vagin, Bull. Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 95-97, Jan. '28
——**and TASKIN,** Curieuse lésion d'emphysème pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 338, Nov. 30, '27
LEVY, A. A., Some remarks on endocrine treatment from point of view of general practitioner; with table of gland function and dosage, Am.Med. **23:** 59-65, Jan. '28
LEVY, D. M., Experiences with epilation by thallium acetate, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2611, Dec. 17, '27
Fingersucking and accessory movements in early infancy; etiologic study, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 881-918, May '28
LEVY, D. M.—Continued
——**and PATRICK, H. T.,** Relation of infantile convulsions, head-banging and breath-holding to fainting and headaches (migraine?) in parents, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 865-887, May '28
LEVY, ERICH, Zur Entwickelung der Ambulatorienfrage in Berlin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '28
Der Berliner Ambulatorienvergleich der Wirtschaftlichen Abteilung des Gross-Berliner Aerztebundes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 484-486, March 23, '28
LEVY, ERNA, Zur gymnastischen Behandlung des funktionellen Schwindelgefühls, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 36, Feb. 10, '28
LEVY, G. (Odessa), Genuine nephrosis in children, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1205-1208, Aug. 31, '27
LEVY, G. (Paris), Les pommades et leurs excipients, Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 489-492, Oct. (A) '27
——**See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
LEVY, G. (Strasbourg), and LANZENBERG, P., Érythrocyanose symétrique sus-malléolaire, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 78-80, Feb. '28
——**See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLF, jt. auth.**
LEVY, J., Etude de l'action de quelques hypnotiques sur diverses espèces de poissons de mer, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1226-1227, Nov. 4, '27
LEVY, M. (Berlin), Zur Frage der internationalen Hochgebirgs-Universität in Davos, Fortschr.d.Med.(pt.2) **45:** 495, Nov. 18, '27
LEVY, M. (Moscow), Diagnosis and recording of premature childbirths, Mosk.Med.J.(no.7) **7:** 66-73, '27
LEVY, M. (St. Louis), and DOISY, E. A., Effect of borate on oxidation of glucose and other sugars, J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 733-751, May '28
LEVY, M. L., Thermometer in bladder, J.A.M.A. **90:** 115-116, Jan. 14, '28
LEVY, M. M., La recherche de la valeur fonctionnelle des reins et son importance dans la pratique, Rev.franç. de pédiat. **3:** 772-788, Dec. '27
——**See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
LEVY, M. M. (Mme.): See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
LEVY, P. E., Les psychonévroses à forme périodique et leur traitement, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 852, Oct. 27, '27
LEVY, R., Mode de préparation de la Daphnie permettant de faire battre son cœur en milieu artificiel, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1600-1602, Dec. 16, '27
Sensibilité aux actions chimiques du cœur de la Daphnie préparée, battant en milieu artificiel, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1602-1605, Dec. 16, '27
——**See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See CLERC, A., jt. auth.**
——**See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**
LEVY, S., Ein neuer Weg zur Behandlung von Infektionskrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 516-517, March 23, '28
LEVY, W. E., Self-retaining lateral vaginal speculum for cervical work, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 710-711, May '28
New uterine cannula, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 712, May '28
LEVY-BING, A., and BARTHELEMY, R., Oral treatment of early syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 256-258, April '28
LEVY-BRUHL, M., and GARREAU, Y., Importance du dosage des chlorures dans le liquide céphalorachidien pour le diagnostic de la méningite tuberculeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 487-489, Feb. 24, '28
LEVY-DARRAS, De la physiopathologie des œdèmes, Vie méd. **8:** 1607, Dec. 10, '27
LEVY-DORN, M.: See COHN, A., jt. auth.
LEVY-DREYFUS, R., Note sur les formes atténuées de spina bifida latent, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 232-239, Nov. '27
LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., Sur deux cas de syphilis gastrique, Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 81-87, Feb. '28
——**and JUSTER, E.,** Recherches sur le mécanisme physiopathologique de la pelade, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 9: 285-294, April '28
——**See LOUSTE, jt. auth.**
LEVY-LENZ, L., Oral administration of arsenic in treatment of syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 221, April '28
LEVYN, L., and AARON, A. H., Cholecystography by oral administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in solution, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 557-559, Dec. '27
Simplified method of oral cholecystography; preliminary report, New York State J.Med. **28:** 264, March 1, '28
LEVY-SOLAL and TZANCK, A., La transfusion sanguine en obstétrique, Presse méd. **35:** 1505-1507, Dec. 10, '27
——**and LOUVEL,** Sur un nouveau procédé de traitement des infections péri-utérines, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 712-716, Dec. '27

LEVY-VALENSI, J., Lord Byron: étude de psycho-pathologie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 444-464, Oct. 15, '27

L'isolement thérapeutique des anxieux, Médecine **9:** 377-378, Feb. '28

Considérations sur l'état mental de la ménopause, J.med. franç. **17:** 99-103, March '28

LeWALD, L. T., Persistent nontuberculous pneumothorax; report of two cases: one of ten year's duration; other of more than one year's duration, Arch.Surg. **16:** 426-430, Jan. (pt. 2) '28

LEWANDOWSKI, A., Die Ferienfrage, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 297-304, Jan. '28

LEWIN, B., Ein eigenartiger Fall von falscher Selbstbezichtigung, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 155-180, Nov. 15, '27

LEWIN, E. M., Zur Frage des Thallium aceticum, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 187-189, '27

Zur Frage nach den Ursachen des Entstehens der Thallium-Alopecie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 190-195, '27

LEWIN, H., Beobachtungen an Sekundärstrahlenblenden, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1208-1217, Dec. '27

LEWIN, L., Sur une substance enivrante, la banistérine, extraite de Banisteria Caapi, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 469-471, Feb. 13, '28

LEWIN, P., Unusual roentgenographic finding in hip, Am. J.Roentgenol. **19:** 290-291, March '28

Avulsion of lesser femoral trochanter, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 339-343, April '28

Improved technic in application of plaster-of-paris casts in treatment of congenital clubfoot, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1943, June 16, '28

LEWINSKI, W.: See MOZOLOWSKI, W., jt. auth.

——See PARNAS, J. L., jt. auth.

LEWINSKI-CORWIN, E. H., Nursing in hospital, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 97-100, Jan. '28

Out-patient department, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 97, June '28

LEWIS, B., and CARROLL, G., Modern methods of treatment and results in cancer of bladder, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 574-577, Jan. '28

Case of Trichomonas vaginalis: infection of kidney pelves, J.Urol. **19:** 337-339, March '28

LEWIS, B. E. (Mrs.), Case of Porro's hysterectomy, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 127-128, March '28

LEWIS, C., Chinese cyst, China M.J. **42:** 378-379, May '28

LEWIS, C. H., Insulin and intravenous glucose injections—for vomiting of pregnancy, California & West.Med. **28:** 54-57, Jan. '28

LEWIS, D., Spontaneous gangrene of extremities, Tr.Am.S. A. **45:** 350-366, '27

Reconstructive surgery: Hodgen lecture, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 185-190, May '28

——See RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., jt. auth.

LEWIS, F. P., Decimal percentage scale for visual losses, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 581-585, June 6, '28

LEWIS, G. M.: See MACKEE, G. M., jt. auth.

LEWIS, H. B.: See DIACK, S. L., jt. auth.

——See JOHNSTON, M. W., jt. auth.

LEWIS, J. B., Some notes on glaucoma, M.J.Australia **1:** 232-234, Feb. 25, '28

LEWIS, J. G., Panamá, Bol.Offic.san.panam. **7:** 217-219, Jan. '28

LEWIS, J. H., Zur Frage der Blutkörperchenanaphylaxie, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 336-345, '28

LEWIS, J. I., La enseñanza de la farmacología, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 679-681, Nov. 20, '27

LEWIS, J. M. (Melbourne), Some observations on pathology of pyorrhoea gingivae, Australian J.Dent. **31:** 349-358, Dec. 1, '27

LEWIS, J. M. (New York): See BARENBERG, L. H., jt. auth.

LEWIS, JOSEPH T., Arthritis due to paratyphoid B bacillus without general symptoms, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1080, Dec. 10, '27

LEWIS, JUAN T., La farmacologia en Estados Unidos, Semana méd. **2:** 1674-1676, Dec. 15, '27

LEWIS, M. R., and ANDERVONT, H. B., Inactivation of chicken-tumor virus by means of calcium compounds, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 191-198, April '28

LEWIS, P. A., and LOOMIS, D., Allergic irritability; capacity of guinea pigs to produce antibodies as affected by inheritance and as related to familial resistance to tuberculosis, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 437-448, March '28

Ulcerative types as determined by inheritance and as related to natural resistance against tuberculosis; experimental study on inbred guinea pigs, J.Exper. Med. **47:** 449-468, March '28

LEWIS, S. R., Practical ventilation for schoolrooms, J.Am. Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **34:** 315-326, April '28

LEWIS, T., GRANT, R. T., and MARVIN, H. M., Vascular reactions of skin to injury; intervention of a chemical stimulus illustrated especially by flare; response to faradism, Heart **14:** 139-160, Dec. '27

LEWIS, W. C. M., Problem of denaturation of proteins, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **130:** 345-352, Oct. '27

——See CORRAN, R. F., jt. auth.

LEWIS, W. H., Migration of neutrophilic leucocytes, Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 442, '27

Sarcoma cells, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 143-156, '27

LEWIS, W. W., "Explosion" of artificial eye in orbit, Am. J.Ophth. **10:** 923-924, Dec. '27

What price luxury; toll of modern housing, Minnesota Med. **11:** 206-209, April '28

LEWISOHN, L., Reformvorschläge zur Schwangerenfürsorge in der RVO, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 151, Jan. 27, '28

LEWISOHN, R., Late results in perforated gastro-duodenal ulcers, Ann.Surg. **87:** 855-860, June '28

LEWIT, S. G., and MALKOWA, N., Über hämorrhagische Diathesen: Forme fruste der Werlhofschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 574-581, '27

LEWITH, R., Über einen Fall von Naevus pigmentosus mit homolateralen nervösen Störungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **154:** 69-75, '27

LEWITIN, B.: See QUATER, E., jt. auth.

LEWITSKY, M., Einige Bemerkungen über die Methoden der Lokalisation pathologischer Veränderungen im Fundus des Auges und ihre Projektion auf die Aussenfläche der Sklera, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 163-171, Oct. '27

LEWY, F.: See RUPP, E., jt. auth.

LEWY, F. H., Perorale Behandlung des hohen Blutdrucks mit dem Cholinderivat Pacyl, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2202, Dec. 23, '27

Reizversuche zur zentralen Pupilleninnervation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 89-90, '28

Der Einfluss eines peroral verabreichten Cholinderivats (Pacyl) auf den hohen Blutdruck und die Adynamie der Verdauungsdrüsen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 72-93, '28

Tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial con un derivado de la colina (Pacil), Progresos de la clínica **36:** 69, Jan. '28

LEWY GUINZBURG, R., È possibile l'apprendimento di sensazioni eterogenee come perfettamente simultanee? Arch.ital.di psicol. **6:** 103-114, Jan. 31, '28

LEX TALIONIS: See under Insanity, impulsive

LEXER, E., Muskelschnitte und muskuläre Neurotisation, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 436-441, '27

LEY, J.: See JOLTRAIN, E., jt. auth.

LEYBERG, J., Provocation of infectious fever in syphilitics by aid of "saprovitan," Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 26-27, Jan. 8, '28

LEYMANN, Die Zerknalle beim Ueberdrücken von Teer, Teerölen und Pech mittels Pressluft, ihre mutmasslichen Ursachen und ihre Verhütung, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 316-325, Sept. '27

LEYNEN, Quelques mots sur la rétroversion utérine, Gynécologie **26:** 587-593, Oct. '27

LEYRO DIAZ, J., Laryngoglossectomie pour cancer, Arch. internat.de laryng. **34:** 5-21, Jan. '28

LEYSER, E., Die Arbeitsfähigkeit und die Arbeitstherapie bei den Neurosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2095-2098, Oct. 29, '27

LHERMITTE, J., Les idées nouvelles sur la genèse de l'hémiplégie transitoire et du ramollissement cérébral, Encéphale **23:** 27-39, Jan. '28

La myosclérose rétractile des vieillards et ses rapports avec les syndromes acinéto-hypertoniques. (Syndromes pallidaux. Rigidité des artério-scléreux de Foerster), Encéphale **23:** 89-115, Feb. '28

La striatite syphilitique primitive, Médecine **9:** 349-353, Feb. '28

——and KYRIACO, N., La forme ponto-cérébelleuse de la paralysie pseudo-bulbaire, Gaz.d.hôp. (num.du centenaire) **100:** 69-71, Nov. '27

——and TOURNAY, A., Le sommeil normal et pathologique, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 915-918, July 9, '27

——See TOURNAY, A., jt. auth.

L'HEUREUX, M., Fracture du col anatomique de l'humérus avec luxation thoracique de la tête. Extirpation par voie transpectorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1258-1263, Nov. 26, '27

De quelques affections traumatiques du genou, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 310-348, Sept. '27

LHEZ, B., Le diagnostic différentiel des maladies rouges du porc, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algerie **5:** 538-566, Dec. '27

L'HIRONDEL, C., Folliculite expulsive d'une dent définitive, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 782-789, Nov. '27

LI, C. P., and NI, Y. Y., Case of B. enteritidis septicemia, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 226-229, March '28

LI, T. A., Danger from nutritional diseases in modern industrialization, Nat.M.J.China **13:** 377-382, Oct. '27

——and CHANG, T. F., Height-weight-age table for Chinese children, Nat.M.J.China **13:** 383-388, Oct. '27

LIAN, C., Clinical importance of auscultation of patients in lying and in standing postures, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 830-831, Oct. 23, '27

LIAN, C.—Continued
De l'insuffisance cardiaque. (Importance pratique. Definition. Historique. Conception générale de ce syndrome), Hôpital **15:** 608-611, Nov. (A) '27
De l'importance étiologique de la syphilis en pathologie cardio-vasculaire, déductions thérapeutiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1588-1589, Dec. 8, '27
Le troisième bruit du cœur, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 596-607, Dec. 31, '27; also, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 736, April 1, '28
L'hypodynamie du myocarde. (Considérations générales et symptomatologie), Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 3-12, Jan. (A) '28
L'hypodynamie du myocarde. (Étiologie et constatations anatomiques), Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 55-58, Feb. (B) '28
A propos de la communication de MM. Mougeot et Lemaire sur un cas de bradycardie nodale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 356, March 8, '28
——**and GUENAUX, G.,** Interprétation des images orthoradioscopiques du cœur. (Recherches expérimentales et déductions pratiques), Paris méd. **2:** 473-485, Dec. 10, '27
——**and PUECH, P.,** L'infarctus du myocarde et l'angor aigu coronarien fébrile, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 318-336, March 1, '28
——**PUECH, P., and VIAU, O.,** De l'origine à la fois mécanique et humorale des œdèmes cardiaques, J. méd.franç. **16:** 473-475, Dec. '27
LIAN'S SIGN: See Goiter, diagnosis
LIANG, B.: See **NAUCK, E. G., jt. auth.**
LIANSKY-LIOKUMOVITCH, I., Traumatic cerebral apoplexy and its correlation with concussion of brain, Russk.Klin. **8:** 385-399, Sept. '27
LIBERMAN, D. L., Pernicious anemia and its treatment, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 530-534, June '28
LIBERMAN, I., Medical aid in Don basin, Profilak.Med. **6:** 27-36, Oct. '27
Impressions of trip to foreign medical centers (Germany, Austria and Bohemia), Profilak.med. **6:** 99-113, Nov. '27
LIBMAN'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis, infectious
LIBRARIES
medical, doctor and his books, [H. Cushing] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 100-110, Jan. '28
—information, reference and bibliographic service, [J. F. Ballard] Bull.M.Library A. **17:** 18-27, July-Sept. '27; also, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1355-1360, Jan. 19, '28
—library service for Wisconsin physicians, [F. Van Zandt] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 40-41, Jan. '28
—Medical Library Association, [J. Ruhräh] Bull.M. Library A. **17:** 5-7, July-Sept. '27
—medical science department of Detroit Public Library, [A. P. Biddle] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 149-151, March '28
—of New York Academy of Medicine, [A. Malloch] Bull.M.Library A. **17:** 8-17, July-Sept. '27
LICEAGA, F. J., Adenomatosis de hígado, Semana méd. **2:** 1648-1652, Dec. 15, '27
LICENSURE
—basic science laws, [H. H. Waite] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 175-179, May '28
—draft of proposed basic science law, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 203-206, April '28
—first year of Medical Practice Act, [H. Rypins] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1358-1361, Dec. 15, '27
—medical licensure and medical boards in upper Canada, [H. B. Anderson] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 209-213, Feb. '28
—necessity for comprehensive physiotherapy law and its relation to licensed physiotherapy technicians, [S. D. Hubbard] Physical Therap. **46:** 136-146, March '28
—new basic science law, [S. T. Gray] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 124-129, April '28
—standardization and regulation of degree of doctor of medicine and other degrees, [W. C. Woodward & G. L. Dosland] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 18-27, Jan. '28
—state board statistics for 1927: annual presentation by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association of results of state board examinations, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1199-1214, May 5, '28
LICHEN
case of lichen striatus of skin of abdomen, [C. Kreibich] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 84-87, '27
—consideration of 108 cases (1922-1927), [Hudelo & Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 540-543, July '27
—relations of horny and warty lichens to abnormal lichenifications; 3 cases, [A. V. Ferrari] Arch.ital. di dermat.,sif. **2:** 569-585, Aug. '27
—rôle in dermatology, [Veyrières] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1429, Dec. 21, '27
—with polymorphous excrescences; case, [R. I. van Gelder] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 616, Feb. 4, '28
LICHEN—Continued
atrophicus; case, [J. J. Bloemen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1077, Sept. 3, '27
cornus, discussion of its relation to lichen planus, [Nicolas, J. Gaté & G. Massia] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 675-684, July '27
—view of its independence from lichen planus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 684-688, July '27
nitidus, discussion of relation to lichen planus: view of it as tuberculid, [A. Civatte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 666-675, July '27
—supposition that it is atypical form of lichen planus, [H. W. Barber] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 664-666, July '27
planus, arsenic therapy, [P. Fernet] Médecine **9:** 127-131, Nov. '27
—border-line relations with psoriasis and parapsoriasis, [L. Brocq] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 507-515, July '27
—bullous; case, [J. Golay] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 543-553, Oct. '27
—cervico dorsal irradiation, [J. Payenneville & Billiard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 598, July '27
—cured by stovarsol (acetarsone), [G. Hufschmitt] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 475, July '27
—discussion of different theories; hypothesis of unknown virus, hyperkeratosic virus and endocrine imbalance, [F. Kogoj] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 638-652, July '27
—discussion of lichen nitidus in relation to lichen planus: view of it as tuberculid, [A. Civatte] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 666-675, July '27
—distinction between Pick-Herxheimer's disease and lichen planus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 138-144, Feb. '28 [Comment on Gougerot's article]
—effect of hydrotherapy and mineral waters, [Carle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 616, July '27
—generalized lichen planus caused by neoarsphenamine and masked by subsequent exfoliating erythrodermia, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 476-485, July '27
generalized lichen planus which started in isolated spots in form of psoriasiform parakeratosis: case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 790-797, Dec. '27
—good effect of spinal puncture in 7 cases; condition of cerebrospinal fluid, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 571-573, July '27
—good results of roentgen ray treatment applied to medullary region; no corroboration of sympathetic origin, [Louste, A. Lévy-Franckel & E. Juster] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 591-594, July '27
—hypertrophic lichen cornus as differentiated from lichen planus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 681-688, July '27
—initial rôle of neoformation of nervous tissue and nerve lesions at site of papula; uncertain status of central or peripheral origin, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 631-635, July '27
—late forms of lichen ruber planus; 13 cases, [J. Briel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1633-1637, Nov. 26, '27
—local lichen planus caused by X-raying a lichen planus patient, [A. Cedercreutz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 10-13, Jan. '28
—local ultraviolet ray treatment, [Juster & Tchiprout] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 15, Jan. '28
—negative effects of irradiating great vessels of extremities; 4 cases, [K. Gawalowski] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 594-596, July '27
—nervous origin, [G. Petges] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 627-630, July '27
—nervous origin, [E. Ramel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 635-638, July '27
—of tonsils, [M. S. Thomson] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 191-192, May '28
—of vulva, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 521-522, Dec. '27
—pathological anatomy of hybrid lichen planus, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 688-692, July '27
—radiotherapy, [Gougerot & Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 12, Jan. '28
—successful treatment of case of 9 years standing with medullary radiotherapy and sodium thiosulphate injections, [J. Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 563-567, July '27
—technic and results of roentgen ray treatment, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 573-591, July '27
—therapy by external medication, [M. Carle] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 611-614, July '27

LICHEN, planus—Continued
—treatment, [A. Whitfield] Lancet 1: 352-353, Feb. 18, '28
—treatment by extensive cutaneous irradiation; 5 cases, [J. Gay Prieto] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 599-601, July '27
—treatment by injections of mineral water (Uriage); case with good result, [Chauchard] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 34: 615, July '27
—treatment by irradiation of cervicodorsal region (Gouin); 4 cases, [Laurent] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 597, July '27
—treatment by medullary irradiation, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 602-610, July '27
—treatment by radiotherapy of spinal cord and sympathetic ganglia, [S. Neumark & A. Krynski] Ann. de dermat.et syph. 9: 175-192, March '28
—treatment of lichen ruber planus with endocrine gland preparations, [G. Dóczy] Dermat.Wchnschr. 85: 1708-1710, Dec. 10, '27
—treatment with sodium bromide injections; 2 cases, [K. Hübschmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 558-563, July '27
—value of spinal puncture, [P. Ravaut] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 34: 567-570, July '27
ruber, theory of hyperkeratosic diathesis, [F. Samberger] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 652-664, July '27
spinulosus, as arsphenamine dermatitis, [H. Stauffer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 154: 217-230, '27
—case following lichen planus, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 692, July '27
LICHERI, A., Notes de pathologie tropicale, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. 7: 151-156, Nov. '27
LICHT, H., Zum Mechanismus der Untertemperatur, Med. Klin. 23: 1923-1926, Dec. 16, '27
——**See ROSENTHAL, F., jt. auth.**
——**and WAGNER, A.,** Gibt es ein die Fettresorption förderndes inneres Sekret des Pankreas? (Über den Einfluss des Insulins auf die Fettresorption), Klin. Wchnschr. 6: 1982-1984, Oct. 15, '27
von LICHTENBERG, A., Ueber Nierensteine, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 25: 79-83, Jan. 15, '28
LICHTENSTEIN, Behandlung des Zwerchfellkrampfes, Klin. Wchnschr. 7: 552-553, March 18, '28
LICHTENSTEIN, A., Prophylaxis of measles, Hygiea 89: 353-369, May 15, '27
Obituary: Oskar Medin, 1847-1927, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. 24: 1530-1534, Dec. 30, '27
LICHTENSTEIN, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Blutdruck und epileptischem Anfall, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 471-472, March 16, '28
LICHTENSTEIN, F., Der Hocksitz zur Vorbeugung von Kindbettfieber und Eklampsie, (zugleich mit einer neuen Theorie über die Eklampsie), Fortschr.d. Therap. 3: 680-685, Oct. 10, '27
LICHTENSTEIN, H., Abdominalerkrankungen und Pleuritis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ulcus ventriculi, Med.Klin. 24: 212-214, Feb. 10, '28
LICHTENSTEIN, S., Adamantinoma of pituitary, U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. 4: 458-462, May '28
LICHTENSTERN, R., and GARA, M., Die Vasorchidocystostomie, eine neue Methode der Einpflanzung des Samenleiters in den Hoden, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 24: 156-172, '28
LICHTHEIM, LUDWIG: See Obituaries
LICHTWITZ, A.: **See HALBRON, P., jt. auth.**
——**See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
LICKINT, F.: **See ESKUCHEN, K., jt. auth.**
LICKLEY, J. D., Early diagnosis of pneumonias in children, Newcastle M.J. 8: 97-103, Jan. '28
LIDBETTER, E. J., Heredity, disease and pauperism, Internat.Council Nurses 2: 262-271, Oct. '27
LIE, H. P., Vascular changes in leprosy, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. 88: 1108-1120, Nov.-Dec. '27
LIEB, H., Cerebrosidspeicherung bei Morbus Gaucher, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 170: 60-67, '27
LIEBENOW, R., Spätwirkungen erschöpfender Muskelarbeit auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch; der Verlauf der Erholungskurve unmittelbar nach der Anstrengung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 49-60, '28
LIEBER, K., Untersuchungen an Leichenmaterial über das Vorkommen des Pfeifferschen Influenzabazillus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung epidemiefreier Zeiten, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 106: 190-194, '28
LIEBERMAN, B.: **See BAST, T. H., jt. auth.**
LIEBERMANN: **See TALPIS, jt. auth.**
von LIEBERMANN, L., Leitsätze zur Trachombehandlung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 531-534, Oct. 28, '27
Ueber subkonjunktivale Infiltrationsanästhesie bei Bulbusoperationen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 63: 218-253, Nov. '27
von LIEBERMANN, L.—Continued
Einige praktische Beleuchtungsapparate für Klinik und Sprechzimmer, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 80: 90-93, Jan. 27, '28
Zur Extraktion von tiefsitzenden Fremdkörpern aus der Hornhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 80: 209, Feb. 24, '28
LIEBERMEISTER, G., Ueber den doppelseitigen künstlichen Pneumothorax, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 49: 145-150, Feb. 18, '28
LIEBERS, M., Zur Histopathologie der amaurotischen Idiotie und Myoklonusepilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 111: 465-484, '27
LIEBERT, F., Reduzieren Mikroben Phosphate? Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) 72: 369-374, Nov. 30, '27
LIEBERT, W., Rinder-Räude, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 44: 221-228, April 6, '28
LIEBESCHÜTZ-PLAUT, R., and SCHADOW, H., Zur Ursache der spezifisch-dynamischen Wirkung des Eiweisses; die zeitliche Beziehung zwischen spezifisch-dynamischer Wirkung und Eiweissstoffwechsel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 217: 717-722, '27
Zur Ursache der spezifisch-dynamischen Wirkung des Eiweisses; die spezifisch-dynamische Eiweisswirkung bei aufgehobener Darminnervation, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 217: 723-727, '27
LIEBESNY, P., Physikalische Therapie hypophysärer Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. 34: 133-140, Dec. 2, '27
LIEBHART, S., Insulin treatment for cancer, Polska gaz. lek. 6: 736-737, Oct. 16, '27
LIEBIG, H., Ueber die experimentelle Bleihämatoporphyrie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 125: 16-28, '27
——**See BITTORF, A., jt. auth.**
LIEBL, L., Ein Fall von rezidivierendem Uterus- und Blasenstein, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 510-513, Feb. 25, '28
Eine Gefahr der Beckenhochlagerung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 635-636, March 10, '28
LIEBMANN, E., Untersuchungen über Chloragogen und Fett bei Lumbriciden, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.alg.Zool. 44: 269-286, '27
LIEBMANN, I., Congestion of broad ligament, Orvosi hetil. 71: 375-377, April 3, '27
Secretions of the mamma; their diagnostic importance in gynecology, Orvosi hetil. 71: 1347; 1378, '27
Value of non-specific medicines in gynecology, Orvosi hetil. 71: 1231-1236, Oct. 23, '27
LIEBOV, B., Importance of local reaction in mud-bath treatment of inflammatory diseases of female sexual system, Vrach.delo 10: 1155-1158, Sept. 1, '27
LIECHTI, A.: **See JACOBI, H., jt. auth.**
LIEGE, R.: **See MILHIT, J., jt. auth.**
LIEGEOIS, F.: **See BIGWOOD, E. J., jt. auth.**
LIEGNER, B., Die Eröffnung des Uterus zur Curettage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 316-322, Feb. 4, '28
LIEK, E., Erfolglose Kropfoperation bei nicht erkanntem Oesophagusdivertikel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2637, Oct. 15, '27
Mechanisches und funktionelles Denken in der Chirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 149: 130-145, '27
Die Schäden der sozialen Versicherungen, Aerztl.Mitt. 28: 839-841, Oct. 22, '27
Die Schiksalsfrage der deutschen Aerzte, München.med. Wchnschr. 74: 2103-2105, Dec. 9, '27
Mechanisches und funktionelles Denken in der Heilkunde, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48: 1202-1208, Dec. 10, '27
Zur Behandlung der bösartigen Geschwülste, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 55: 266-267, Feb. 4, '28
LIENAU, M. M., Ein ostgermanisches Skelett der Kaiserzeit in Lebus (Kreis Lebus), Ztschr.f.Ethnol. 59: 66-78, 1927-1928
LIEN FANG CHAO, Linkage studies in rice, Genetics 13: 133-169, March '28
LIENGME, A.: **See PIOTROWSKI, G., jt. auth.**
LIENHART, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'incubation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1296-1297, Nov. 11, '27
LIEOU and METZGER, Nystagmus cérébelleux. (Etat actuel de la question), Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. 5: 919-926, Dec. '27
——**See REYS, L., jt. auth.**
LIEPATOFF, S., Über Viskosität und Hydratation. Über die bei der Synäresis abgeschiedene Flüssigkeit und die Theorie der Synäresis, Biochem.Ztschr. 192: 91-104, '28
LIEPMANN, M., American prisons and reformatory institutions; report, Ment.Hyg. 12: 225-315, April '28
LIERMANN, H., Das neue Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und seine Durchführung in Baden, Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden 81: 349-360, Nov. 15, '27
LIESE, W., Eignet sich die Chinosol-Vaseline zur persönlichen Gonorrhoe- und Lues-Prophylaxe? Dermat. Wchnschr. 86: 23-25, Jan. 7, '28
Der Einfluss von Chinosol auf Bakterien und Protozoen im Reagenzglas und im Tierkörper, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 105: 137-141, Dec. 20, '27

LIESE, W.—Continued
Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen über die Verunreinigung der Kieler Förde in den Jahren 1926 und 1927, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 111-117, '28
——**See WEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
LIESEGANG, W., Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der luft-hygiene, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 463-465, March 4, '28
Strassenstaubbindemittel, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 239-242, April 14, '28
LIESS, J., Eine neue Modifikation des Drahtsägen-Embryotoms. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 693-695, Oct. 22, '27
LIEURE, C. (Mme.): See JOLLY, J., jt. auth.
LIEVEN, A., Ueber Balneotherapie bei herz- und gefässkranken Rheumatikern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 41-50, Oct. '27
LIÈVRE, J. A.: See LÉRI, A., jt. auth.
LIFE
—definition of life and of organism, [J. von Uexküll] Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 1-25, '27
—general conditions of life, [A. Pütter] Handb.d.norm. u.path.Physiol. **1:** 322-406, '27
—mnemonic theory of life midway between mechanism and vitalism, [L. von Bertalanffy] Biol.generalis **3:** 405-410, '27
—what sort of a thing is life? (review of Rignano's *Che Cosa è la Vita?*), [J. Wright] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 433-444, May '28
duration, anatomy of our social life, [T. W. Todd] Northwest Med. **27:** 33-37, Jan. '28
—discussion on life assurance in tropics, [J. F. C. Haslam & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **21:** 31-43, April '28
—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; life span and cause of death, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 106-117, May '28
—expectation of life and the bacteriological laboratory, [J. W. Bigger] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 704-721, Dec. '27
—influence of nucleic acids of various origin upon growth and longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 47-67, March '28
—influence of thyroid alone and of thyroid administered together with nucleic acids upon growth and longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 69-88, March '28
—of animals in relation to size, [I. Szabó] Zool Anz. **74:** 39-53, Oct. 20, '27
—of physicians, [Dilg] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **82:** 42; 44, '28
—researches concerning gene of duration of life (kernel of proteins, surrounded by cover of lecithin), [V. Růžička] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1815-1818, Nov. 18, '27
—*The Old, Old, Very Old Man;* or the age and long life of Thomas Parr, [J. D. Edgar] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 499-503, April '28
—why not all live 100 years? [C. F. Dight] Journal-Lancet **48:** 123-124, March 15, '28
insurance: See Insurance, life
LIFE SAVER
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 223, Jan. 21, '28
LIFE-SAVING SERVICE
—centralization or decentralization with special regard to railway service, [F. Tintner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1313, Sept. 24, '27; 1399, Oct. 8, '27
—new life-saving boats, [H. Harms] Umschau **32:** 33, Jan. 7, '28
LIFSCHITZ, I., Use of autohemotherapy in skin diseases, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1359-1361, Sept. 30, '27
LIFSCHITZ, J., New phase of sanitary education in the Ukraine, Profilak.Med. **6:** 96-103, Aug.-Sept. '27
Genealogy of ideas among our physicians, or evolution of thought in public medicine, Profilak.Med. **6:** 121-141, Oct. '27
LIFSCHITZ, M. (Kasan): See HERRMANN, O., jt. auth.
LIFSCHITZ, M. (Leningrad), Injuries to semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, Vestnik khir. (no. 32) **11:** 117-131, Nov. 5, '27
LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament; Round Ligaments
—mechanical rôle of transverse ligaments on arm and foot, [B. Horváth] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 592-597, Nov. 18, '27
—silk tendons and joint ligaments; results of plastic operations, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 39-42, Jan. 6, '28
coracoclavicular, rupture, [A. W. Hogg] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 187, Feb. '28
cricothyroid, transverse coniotomy for relief of certain types of cases of laryngeal obstruction, [M. Backer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 518-524, April '28
crucial: See Knee
teres: See under Hip Joint, diseases
LIGAMENTS—Continued
uterosacral, and diagnosis of pregnancy, [E. Sonntag] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3235-3237, Dec. 17, '27 [Comment on Ostrčil's article]
LIGGETT, J. R., Experimental study of olfactory sensitivity of white rat, Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **3:** 1-64, Jan. '28
LIGHT
See also Infra-Red Light; Photoactivity; Radiation; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—anti-rachitic efficiency of winter sunlight of Washington, D. C., [W. D. Fleming] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 592-609, May '28
—light energy and hysteretic processes, [B. Hluchovský] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 274-283, Nov. 15, '27
—measurement of therapeutic light, [H. Malten] Strahlentherapie **27:** 187-196, '27
—Physical-Meteorological Observatory at Davos (Switzerland), [F. Lindholm] J.State Med. **36:** 291-296, May '28
—present conceptions of nature of light, [L. Grebe] Strahlentherapie **28:** 1-5, '28
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects: See also Tropism
—absorption coefficients, [H. G. De Laszlo] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 503-506, April '28
—action of carbon monoxide and light on hemin catalysis, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 347-349, '28
—action of sun's rays and velocity of wind on human basal metabolism, [W. A. Jakowenko] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 259-282, '28
—action of sunshine upon agglutinogen producing power of bacteria treated with electrope dyes, [F. Skrop] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 249-251, '27
—apparatus for testing sensitiveness of skin to light, [A. A. Suchoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 141-144, '27
—artificially increased permeability of skin to bactericidal light rays, [W. E. Pauli & H. Kliewe] Strahlentherapie **26:** 767-772, '27
—biologic photosensitization; fluorescence and penetration of sensitizing substances, [A. Dognon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1590-1592, Dec. 16, '27
—biological photo-sensibilization; effect of concentration of sensibilizer and of intensity of light, [A. Dognon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 283-285, Feb. 3, '28
—cutaneous pigmentation from cologne water and solar rays; 2 cases, [A. Pozzo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 86, Jan. 23, '28
—displacement of equilibrium by light, [W. D. Bancroft] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 529-572, April '28
—effect of carbon arc radiation on circulation in dog, [H. Laurens & H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 524-534, April '28
—effect of illumination from below on skin pigment of Salamandra maculosa, [C. Herbst & F. Ascher] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 1-59, Nov. 15, '27
—effect of nutrition and environment (light and darkness) on storage fat and cell fat in growing animals, [P. Bamberger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 556-575, '27
—effects of carbon arc radiation on blood and circulatory system, [H. Laurens] Radiology **10:** 492-495, June '28
—effects of light and carbon dioxide on growth and flowering of plants; report of some recent work done at Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc., [J. M. Arthur & J. D. Guthrie] Physical Therap. **46:** 130-136, March '28
—effects of selective solar irradiation on growth and development of chicks, [C. Sheard & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 290-298, June '28; abstr.,Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 75, March 7, '28
—effects of selective solar irradiation on parathyroid glands of chicks, [G. M. Higgins & C. Sheard] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 299-310, June '28; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 74, March 7, '28
—effects of sunlight on seasonal recurrence of active and latent malaria, [S. Konsuloff] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 57-62, Feb. '28
—epicritic sensibility of skin to sun rays, [K. Kauczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 196-199, March 11, '28
—excited systems formed by absorption of light, [L. A. Turner] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 507-515, April '28
—experimental study of photosensibility, [A. Dognon] Rev.d'actinol. **4:** 5-23, Jan.-March '28
—experimental technique for quantitative study of photochemical reactions, [G. S. Forbes] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 482-502, April '28
—experiments in reduction of carbon monoxide in light, [E. Baur] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. **131:** 143-152, Jan. '28
—fat flocculation by means of morphine and light rays, [H. Much] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 295-296, Feb. 17, '28

LIGHT, effects—Continued
—from physico-chemical standpoint, [C. Kroetz] Strahlentherapie **28:** 92-102, '28
—geotropic reaction of rodless mice in light and in darkness, [C. E. Keeler] J.General Physiol. **11:** 361-368, March '28
—influence of climatic factors on formation of tan and sunburn, [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1984-1987, Oct. 15, '27
—interpretation of structure of striped muscle under polarized light, [R. Lutembacher] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **186:** 255-257, Jan. 23, '28
—intramolecular transpositions by action of light, [Mme. Ramart-Lucas & F. Salmon-Legagneur] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 39-41, Jan. 3, '28
—light-activated hemolysin produced by **B. influenzae**, [H. K. Ward] J.Bact. **15:** 51-54, Jan. '28
—on eye; processes involved in retinal excitation, [E. D. Adrian & R. Matthews] J.Physiol. **64:** 279-301, Dec. '27
—on healthy individuals, [C. B. Hörnicke] Strahlentherapie **28:** 197-199, '28
—on metabolism of carbohydrates, fats, proteins and minerals, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **28:** 103-107, '28
—paradoxic reaction of pupil to light, [P. Scotti] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 75-82, Jan. '28
—permeability of animal and human skin in visible part of spectrum, [W. E. Pauli & H. Dennig] Strahlentherapie **26:** 761-766, '27
—photodynamic action of hematoporphyrin, [E. N. Rask & W. H. Howell] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 363-377, March '28
—photosensitization, [Foveau de Courmelles] Physical Therap. **46:** 64-67, Feb. '28
—photosensitization and related phenomena, [L. Marceron] Paris méd. **2:** 511-514, Dec. 17, '27
—photosensitization; desensitization, [A. Dognon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 374-376, Feb. 10, '28
—physiological, [H. Laurens] Physiol.Rev. **8:** 1-91, Jan. '28
—quantum processes in photochemistry, [H. S. Taylor] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 516-528, April '28
—relation between photo-chemical and ionization reactions, [S. C. Lind] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 573-575, April '28
—rise of temperature in refracting media of eye after exposure to luminous body, [C. Roggenbau & A. Wetthauer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 143-149, Feb. '28
—rôle in action of metallic silver on development of sea-urchin's eggs, [A. Drzewina & G. Bohn] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1522-1524, Dec. 9, '27
—supposed influence of polarized light on deterioration of digitalis, [W. R. Bond & E. W. Gray] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 351-358, March '28
—ultraviolet light destroys catalase of blood; sunlight has little effect, [S. Castagna] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 118-127, Sept. '27
—varying latitude of light reflexes and psychic reflex of pupils; psychophysical constitution, [O. Löwenstein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 285-314, '27
—vitamin synthesis in plants as affected by light source, [V. G. Heller] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 499-511, Feb. '28
—xanthine oxidase; action of light, [F. Bernheim & M. Dixon] Biochem.J. **22:** 113-124, '28
perception, dependence of sensitiveness to light on size of image formed in retina, [M. Heinz & F. Lippay] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 437-447, '27
—application of Talbot's law to production of light sense, [H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 130-132, Jan. 20, '28
—erroneous localization of light impressions with closed eyes, [S. Funaishi] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 227-234, '27
—estimation of intensity of light of various wave lengths admitted through sphincter iridis, [A. W. H. van Herk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 463, Jan. 28, '28
—reactions of eyes to extinguished lights, [H. Kleint] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 322-337, Nov. '27
—sensitiveness of blind minnows to light, [E. Scharrer] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 76, Feb. 3, '28
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
toxicity: See also Ultraviolet Rays, burns and injuries
—color and composition of glasses to be worn against intense light and ultraviolet rays, [P. Roussi] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 210-212, March 15, '28
—dermatosis from sunlight, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 533-535, Nov.-Dec. '27
—early psoriasis localized exclusively in sun burnt skin, [O. Jersild] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 725-727, Dec. '27
—hypersensitiveness to light and its cure, [W. Hausmann] Strahlentherapie **28:** 81-91, '28

LIGHT, toxicity—Continued
—origin of inflammatory substances in skin after irradiation, light dermatitis and in urticaria factitia, [L. Török, E. Lehner & F. Urbán] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 293-307, Dec. '27
—photosensitization diseases of skin, [O. Gans] Proc. Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 198, Aug. 31, '27
—photosensitization of animals after ingestion of buckwheat, [C. Sheard, H. D. Caylor & C. Schlotthauer] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 1013-1028, June '28
LIGHTBODY, H. D.: See **HUSTON, R. C., jt. auth.**
LIGHTING
—artificial lighting in H. M. ships, [T. B. Shaw] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 189-196, July '27
—basic principles of lighting of German Society of Technics of Illumination, [Bertheau] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 235-240, Dec. '27
—collection of heating and lighting utensils in United States National Museum, [W. Hough] Smithsonian Inst.United States Nat.Museum, Bull. 141, pp. 1-110, '28
—color temperature classification of natural and artificial illuminants, [N. Macbeth] Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 302-324, March '28
—electric lighting of individual working places in factories, [H. Kuhn] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 240-242, Dec. '27
—injurious effect of artificial light in factories, [O. Thies] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 329-335, Sept. '27
—of room by Heyden's red light, [K. Kleinschmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1325, Sept. 24, '27
—special apparatus for lighting clinics and waiting rooms, [L. von Liebermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 90-93, Jan. 27, '28
in operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
LIGHTOLLER, G. S., Action of M. mentalis in expression of emotion of distress, J.Anat. **62:** 319-332, April '28
LIGHTWOOD, R. C., Headache in children, Lancet **1:** 770-771, April 14, '28
LIGNAC, G. O. E., Pathological peculiarities in 2 cases of myeloid leukemia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1457-1461, Oct. 1, '27
Altes und Neues zur Hautpigmentfrage, Arch.per le sc. med. **50:** 319-329, '27
——and KREUZWENDEDICH von dem BORNE, G. A., Transplantation of mouse sarcoma to normal mice and to mice colored with trypan blue, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1302-1308, Sept. 24, '27
Verimpfung eines Mäusesarkoms auf ungespeicherte und auf mit Trypanblau gespeicherte Mäuse, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 113-125, Oct. '27
——and van der BRUGGEN, J., Microscopical changes of Gasserian ganglion in 22 cases of trigeminal neuralgia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 912-917, Aug. 16, '27; also, Ueber mikroskopische Veränderungen des Ganglion Gasseri in 22 Fällen von Trigeminusneuralgie, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 419-425, Feb. '28
LIGNIÈRES, A., Deux cas de spirochétose bronchique greffée sur cancer secondaire du poumon, Lyon méd. **140:** 443-445, Oct. 23, '27
LIGNIERES, J., Sobre la defensa de la salud del ganado en el pais. Reflexiones sugeridas después de treinta años de observaciones, de trabajo y de luchas, Rev. zootécn. **14:** 231-238, Aug. 15, '27
Sobre la cuestión del posible transporte del virus aftoso por el "chilled beef," Rev.zootécn. **14:** 239-243, Aug. 15, '27
LIGNIN
—chemistry, [W. Küster & F. Schoder] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **170:** 44-59, '27
—physical structure of pine lignin, [W. Fuchs] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 165-166, '28
LIJÓ PAVIA, J., La fotografía del fondo de ojo. Ausencia de reflejos de la limitante interna.—Aspecto—retinográfo del edema de la papila.—Dispositivo que facilita el uso del retinógrafo, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 69-77, Aug. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 770-800, Nov. '27
La fotografía del fondo de ojo; su importancia en la clínica y en la enseñanza, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 5-16, July '27
La fotografía del fondo de ojo: algunos aspectos interesantes, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 148-159, Sept. '27
Tumores encefálicos y edema de la papila, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 296-311, Nov. '27
Formaciones y membrana epipapilaris: formas típicas y atípicas; probable formación quística epipapilar, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 354-369, Dec. '27
Retinitis pigmentaria: a propósito de su etiología y tratamiento, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 9-20, Jan. '28
——and DUSSELDORP, M., Notre procédé opératoire de la cataracte, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 826-836, Nov. '27
Colomba de la región macular, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 613-617, Nov. 10, '27
Un caso de tuberculosis verrugosa del párpado, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 705-707, Nov. 30, '27

LIJÓ PAVIA, J.—Continued
——**and ROQUE ORLANDO,** Sindromes unilaterales de nervios craneanos. Sindrome de la hendidura esfenoidal: probable sifiloma del vértice de la órbita. Sindrome parcial de la hendedura esfenoidal: linfo-epitelioma del naso-farinx; sifilis cerebroespinal. Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 217-234, Oct. '27
Dos casos de síndromes de la hendedura esfenoidal. Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 531-546, Dec. '27
LIKES, L. E., Some conclusions from over 800 major operations under local anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 139-148, Jan. '28; also Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 45-50, Jan.-Feb. '28
LILIEN, A. A., and ECHTMAN, J., Diathermy in pneumonia and its sequelae, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 68-69, Jan. 18, '28
LILIENTHAL, H., Nontuberculous pulmonary suppuration; comparison of operations and their results, Arch. Surg. **16:** 206-214, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
Mechanical principles of operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 233-257, '27
Tuberculosis of lungs; apicolysis by 2 different methods, S.Clin.North America **8:** 235-254, April '28
Epinephrine; method of prolonging its effect in asthma and depression of shock; preliminary note, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1192-1193, April 14, '28
Feeding in dysphagic conditions; efficient method, J.A. M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28
von LILIENTHAL, KARL: See Obituaries
LILJESTRAND, G., Obituary; Rudolf Magnus, 1873-1927, Hygiea **89:** 664-672, Sept. 15, '27
——**See BJERLOW, H., jt. auth.**
——**See von EULER, U., jt. auth.**
——**and ZANDER, E.,** Studies of work of heart during rest and muscular activity in case of uncomplicated total heart-block, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 501-517, '27
Vergleichende Bestimmungen des Minutenvolumens des Herzens beim Menschen mittels der Stickoxydulmethode und durch Blutdruckmessung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 105-122, '28
LILLEY, A. B., and BEARUP, A. J., Generalized infections due to Pseudomonas æruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus), with study of characteristics of local strains of organism, M.J.Australia **1:** 362-372, March 24, '28
LILLIE, G. J., Blood transfusion of infants, M.J.Australia **1:** 238-240, Feb. 25, '28
LILLIE, H. I., General sepsis of otitic origin; treatment by blood transfusion and germicidal dye, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 30-40, Jan. '28
Thrombosis of superior longitudinal or straight sinus by extension from lateral sinus; report of 3 cases, Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 381-386, '27
Recent clinical observations on involvement of blood stream in otitic disease, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 388-403, March '28
Empirical clinical classification of chronic suppurative otitis media, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 559-564, May '28
LILLIE, R. D., Gram stain; quick method for staining gram-positive organisms in tissues, Arch.Path. **5:** 828-834, May '28
——**See GOLDBERGER, J., jt. auth.**
LILLIE, W. I., Ocular syndrome of pituitary tumor complicated by extraneous factors, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 885-889, Dec. '27
LIM, R. K. S., NECHELES, H., and NI, T. G., Vasomotor reactions of (vivi-perfused) stomach, Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 381-396, Nov. '27
——**See NI, T. G., jt. auth.**
——**See SHEN, T. C., jt. auth.**
LIMA, M., Speech defects in children, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 795-803, Oct. '27
Racial differences in intelligence in Minnesota, J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 68-71, April-June '28
LIMA, P., Sobre a cura do cancer pelo radium, Brasil-med. **41:** 1105-1109, Oct. 15, '27
LIMANOTHERAPY: See Baths, liman
LIMB: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMBERG, A. A., New method of plastic lengthening of mandible in unilateral microgenia and asymmetry of face, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 851-871, May '28
LIMBORGH MEYER, L. S., Vaccination against scarlet fever; tabulation of cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 26-31, Jan. 7, '28
LIME WATER: See Empyema, therapy
LIM NJAT FA: See Obituaries
LIMNOLOGY: See under Biology
LIMOUSIN, H.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
LIMP: See under Claudication
LIN, K. H., and CHEN, T. T., Studies on denaturation of proteins; effect of denaturation on digestibility of ovalbumin by pepsin and trypsin, Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 107-130, Jan. '28
LIN, K. H.—Continued
——**WU, H., and CHEN, T. T.,** Digestibility of racemized casein and egg albumin, Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 131-138, Jan. '28
LINBERG, B. E., Interscapulo-thoracic resection for malignant tumors of shoulder joint region, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 344-349, April '28
LINCK, Zur Geschwulstgenese im Ohrgebiet (kongenitales Cholesteatom und metastatisches Hypernephrom), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 298-311, 1927; 1928
LINCOLN, E. M., Hearts of normal children; clinical studies, including notes on effort syndrome, Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 398-410, March '28
——**and SPILLMAN, R.,** Studies on hearts of normal children; roentgen-ray studies, Am.J.Dis.Child. 35: 791-810, May '28
LIND, H., und LUNDSTEIN, L. B., Two cases of tumor caudæ equinæ cured by operation, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 271-278, '27
LIND, JAMES
—James Lind and scurvy, [R. Stockman] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **13:** 81-98, April '27
LIND, S. C., Relation between photo-chemical and ionization reactions, J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 573-575, April '28
LIND, T., Case of bothriocephalus anemia, Hygiea 89: 637-644, Aug. 31, '27
LINDALA, A.: See TODD, T. W., jt. auth.
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Nervous System, tumors
LINDBERG, E., Experiments with "greffe morte" (Nageotte), Hygiea **89:** 53-56, Jan. 15, '27
LINDBERG, K., Researches on uric acid excretion through kidneys, with observations on sodium chloride and water elimination; experiments with adrenalin, atropine und hypophysin, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 899-936, Nov. '27
Researches on uric acid elimination through kidneys, with remarks on sodium chloride and water elimination, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 993-1025, Dec. '27
LINDBLOM, G., Der Begriff „balanced occlusion," Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 366-385, '27
LINDEBOOM, G. C., Contribution à l'étude du réflexe d'étreinte, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 424-432, Jan. 1, '28
LINDEMANN, A., Neue Wege der Anaesthesierung der Kiefer und des Gesichtes, Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 3-16, Jan. 15, '28
LINDEN, Ueber Erfolge der Erholungsfürsorge, Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 145-153, '28
LINDENBAUM, L. M., Ueber Klinik und Therapie der Dolores post extractionem, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46:** 1-10, Jan. 1, '28
LINDENMEYER, O., Zur Behandlung des Flimmerskotoms, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 602-605, Nov. '27
LINDER, G. C., and CARMICHAEL, E. A., Chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, Biochem.J. **22:** 46-50, '28
LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., Titrimetrische Bestimmung von Aminostickstoff, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 32-50, '28
——**See SØRENSEN, S. P. L., jt. auth.**
LINDHOLM, F., Physical-Meteorological Observatory at Davos (Switzerland), J.State Med. **36:** 291-296, May '28
LINDIG, W., Ein Beitrag zur klinischen Sonderstellung gutartiger Kavernenformen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 67: 480-487, '27
LINDLAU, M., Über die Einwirkung des pituitrins auf den Blutzucker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 507-510, '27
LINDLEY, S.: See STONE, C. P., jt. auth.
LINDNER, E., Aristolochia Lindneri Berger und ihre Bestäubung durch Fliegen, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 93-101, '28
LINDNER, K., Die praktische Ausübung der Streifenprobe (Velonoskiaskopie), Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 465-469, '27
LINDNER, W.: See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.
LINDQUIST, L., Results of 263 cases of laparotomy for myoma, Hygiea **89:** 468-480, June 30, '27
LINDQVIST, E., Ein Fall von Aplasia uteri et vaginæ totalis, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 337-347, '27
LINDSAY, D. M., Reduction of forceps delivery as basis for prophylactic gynæcology, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 91-104, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. June '28
LINDSAY, E. C., Further case of multiple pancreatic calculi; removal and recovery, Lancet **1:** 700-702, April 7, '28
LINDSAY, H. C. L., Traumatic glossitis due to irritants contained in plastic denture materials, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 308-309, March '28
LINDSAY, L., Thomas Berdmore, (1740-1785), Brit.Dent. J. **49:** 225-238, March 1, '28

LINDSTEDT, F., Importance of Fahræus reaction for clinical medicine, Hygiea **89:** 876, Nov. 30, '27; 929, Dec. 15, '27

LINDSTRÖM, L. J., Total extirpation of urinary bladder in consequence of carcinoma, Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 137-148, '28

LINDTROP, H., Die Rolle der Nägel im Entstehungsmechanismus des Milzbrandkarbunkels, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 793-798, '27

de **LIND van WYNGAARDEN, C.**, Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsstärke von Digitalispräparaten; chemische Eichungsmethoden von Digitalispräparaten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 135-142, '27

Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsstärke von Digitalispräparaten; die im Auftrage der Völkerbund-Konferenzen für biologische Wertbestimmungen ausgegebenen Standard-präparate von 1923 und 1926, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 215-230, '27

LINDWORSKY, J., Orientierende Untersuchungen über höhere Gefühle, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **61:** 197-260, Jan. '28

LINEA

alba, umbilical displacement and deviation of linea alba in acute abdominal conditions, [F. Co Tui & J. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1779, June 2, '28

LINFIELD, E. H., Problem of venereal disease control, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 744-752, May '28

LING, H. W.: See **BURN, J. H., jt. auth.**

LING, S. M., Determination of cholesterol in small amounts of blood, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 361-365, Feb. '28

——See **WU, H., jt. auth.**

LINGENFELTER, G. P., Ultra violet treatment of diphtheria carriers, Colorado Med. **25:** 92-96, March '28

——and **HUTTON, J. G.**, Arsphenamine reactions, Colorado Med. **25:** 203-205, June '28

LINING, JOHN: See Biographies

LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, leather-bottle

LINK, E., Aufgaben auf dem Gebiet der Wasserversorgung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 968-972, Dec. 31, '27

LINKE, F., Die Sonnen- und Himmelsstrahlung, Strahlentherapie **28:** 6-17, '28

LINNAEUS, CAROLUS: See Biographies

LINNEWEH, W., Ueber das angebliche Vorkommen von Kreatin und Kreatinin im Erdboden und in der Pflanze, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 345-350, '27

LINO, G., L'endotelioma primitivo delle ghiandole linfatiche. (Contributo clinico e anatomico), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 763-778, Aug. '27

LINS, F., As ictericias na clinica, Folha med. **9:** 77, March 5, '28

LINSBAUER, K., Die Stecktafel, ein Lehrmittel zur Veranschaulichung der Vererbungsregeln, Biol.generalis **3:** 459-462, '27

LINSEED OIL

bactericidal power of boiled linseed oil, [G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 275-282, '27

LINSER, K., and KÄHLER, H., Cholesterinstoffwechsel und Haarwuchs. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Jaffé in Jg. 5, Nr. 12, S. 507 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 116-118, Jan. 15, '28 [Reply to Jaffé, 600, March 25, '28]

de **LINT, J.**, Comment Jan de Doot, forgeron, s'opéra d'un calcul de la vessie, Æsculape **18:** 50-53, March '28

de **LINT, J. G.**, Conjurations against disease in ancient Egypt: 20 prayers, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 541-561, Feb. 4, '28

LINTON, R. W., Mobilization and transfer of clasmatocytes, Arch.Path. **5:** 787-809, May '28

LINTVAREFF, I., Doctrine of erythrophagocytosis, Russk. Klin. **8:** 341-357, Sept. '27

LINTZ, W., Loyalty, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 133, Feb. 1, '28

LINTZEL, W., Zur Frage des Eisenstoffwechsels: Eisen und Blutfarbstoffbildung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 97-106, '28

Zur Frage des Eisenstoffwechsels: Beobachtungen an Tieren beim Aufenthalt in verdünnter Luft, Ztschr. f.Biol. **87:** 137-144, '28

LIODT, Contribution à l'étude de l'helminthiase intestinale en A. E. F. La répartition du parasitisme chez les travailleurs du Congo-Océan et la cure de déparatisation par le tétrachlorure de carbone, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 743-748, Oct. '27

LION, G., Gangrène symétrique des extrémités développée dans le cours d'une maladie infectieuse aiguë et évoluant à la façon d'une complication passagère, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1451-1461, Nov. 10, '27

Tumeur mycosique de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1519, Dec. 1, '27

Souvenirs du volontariat au professorat, Paris méd. **2:** 571-573, Dec. 31, '27

LION, K., Zwei Fälle von Missbildungen der Niere, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1476-1480, Nov. 24, '27

LIORBER, G., Prevention of trachoma through dispensaries, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1172-1176, Sept. 1, '27

LIOTTA, D., Lesioni anatomiche determinate dall'uso prolungato di forti dosi di salicilato di sodio, Riforma med. **43:** 985-987, Oct. 17, '27

LIPASE

See also Blood, lipase; Liver, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Saliva; Stomach, secretion; Urine, lipase

—in tissues, particularly in granulation tissues in surgical tuberculosis, [H. Takebayashi] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 748-755, '27

—resistance of lipases of various organs to acids and alkalis; unreliability of Takata's method for separating gastric and pancreatic lipase, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 27-38, '28

LIPATREN (lipoid preparation): See Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids

LIPETZ, I., Clinical value of bilirubinemia and urobilinuria, Russk.Klin. **8:** 473-486, Oct. '27

LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids

LIPIN, N.: See **HERRMANN, O., jt. auth.**

LIPINSKA, Les stations thermales en Pologne, Presse méd. **36:** 299-300, March 7, '28

LIPINSKI, W., Pathogenesis of acute myelogenic leukemia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 922-924, Nov. 6, '27

LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Empyema, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Vertigo, aural; etc.

LIPKIN, J., Comparative worth of Davis' and Botelho's reaction and their clinical importance, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 8-14, '27

LIPMAN, C. B., Chemical elements indispensable to plants, Scient.Monthly **26:** 289-294, April '28

LIPMANN, F., Kann Milchsäure anaerob aus der Muskulatur verschwinden? Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 442-449, '27

LIPOCHROMES: See Carotin; Xanthophyll

LIPODETERPENOL: See Infection, therapy

LIPODYSTROPHY

—[L. H. Ziegler] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 251, Oct. 26, '27

—lipodystrophic and osteomalacic type in genito-sclerotic degeneration, [W. Sterling] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 99-103, Feb. 5, '28

progressive, [S. Dorst] J.Med. **8:** 541, Jan. '28

—[M. S. Reuben, A. de G. Smith & H. R. Fox] Arch. Pediat. **45:** 127-130, Feb. '28

—case in woman aged 36; autopsy, [O. Marburg] Arb.a. d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 1-12, Nov. 23, '27

—in boy of 14, [O. Kren] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 130, Jan. 21, '28

—neuropsychiatric aspects of lipodystrophic disturbances, [L. H. Ziegler & C. T. Prout] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 709-714, March '28

LIPOID-CELL SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY: See Niemann's Disease

LIPOIDS

See also under Cholesterol; Fat

—administration of lipids to young rats following simple, experimental rachitigenic diet, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 68-74, Feb. '28

—behavior of β-lysin in lipoid solvents, [A. Pettersson] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **54:** 292-302, '28

—effect in therapy and in biology, [E. Wajs & H. Waserman] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 229-232, March 25, '28

—effect of certain radiated lipoids on cellular constituents of blood, [C. J. Bond] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 368, '27

—effect on metabolism, [H. Reiter & W. Reissmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 306-307, Feb. 12, '28

—group-specific characters in lipoids of human organs, [E. Witebsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 118, Jan. 15, '28 [Comment on Kritschewski and Schwarzmann's article]

—influence of combined serum-lipoid injections on tumor growth in mice, [P. Rondoni] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 455-463, '27

—influence of lipoid-poor diet on growth of cancer, [S. Bernstein & H. Elias] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 1-14, '27

—influence of thyroid gland on lipoids of adrenals, [E. K. Wolff] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 201-210, '27

—influence of tumor growth, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y.trat.del cáncer **3:** 531-538, Dec. '27

—lipid distribution in normal and abnormal liver tissues; beef livers, [E. R. Theis] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 107-114, Jan. '28

—lipid distribution in normal and abnormal liver tissues: effect of insulin on lipids of rabbit liver, [E. R. Theis] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 75-80, April '28

LIPOIDS—Continued
—lipoid media for bacteria culture, [L. Surányi] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 303-305, Jan. 16, '28
—menstrual changes in lipoid content of fallopian tubes, [W. Butomo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 306-324, '27
—morphology, [P. Kimmelstiel] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 403-418, Feb. '28
—of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Balado & E. Franke] Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 899-902, '27; also, Arch.argent. de neurol. **1:** 295, Dec. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1201; 1231, Dec. '27
—of tubercle bacilli, [R. J. Anderson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 240-243, '27
—pharmacodynamic and therapeutic value, [G. Maccone] Boll.chim.farm. **67:** 161-164, March 30, '28
—relations of lipoids to proteins and to immunity, [S. Belfanti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 57-66, Feb. '28; also, Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 33-40, Feb. 29, '28
—significance of lipoidosis and siderosis of brain capillaries in development of high blood pressure and arteriosclerosis, [M. Mühlmann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 712-730, '28
—studies on lipochromes; identification of carotin, xanthophyll, and associated lipoids in tissues, [C. L. Connor] Am.J.Path. **4:** 235-244, May '28
antigenic functions, experiments with synthetic lipoid antibodies, [F. Klopstock] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **104:** 435-439, Oct. 31, '27
—antagonistic action of lipoid antigens in polyvalent serum, [A. Klopstock] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **55:** 304-311, '28 [Correction, 422]
—antibody formation in tapeworm lipoids, [H. Sachs & A. Klopstock] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **55:** 341-357, '28
—bacterial lipoids; experiments with alcoholic extracts of tubercle bacilli, [F. Weigmann & W. Liese] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 313, Feb. 12, '28
—brain lipoids and specificity of their reaction with syphilitic serums, [B. Abadjieff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 507-517, '28
—immunization with fetal and placental lipoids, [E. Ishikawa] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 75-82, Jan. 7, '28
—influence of lipoid-free and lipoid-poor diets on biologic immunity against tetanus inoculation; experimental study, [J. Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 472-473, March 23, '28
—influence of lipoid in diet on immunity, [H. Reiter] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 589-590, March 25, '28
—iso-agglutinins and specific lipoid groups, [E. Witebsky & K. Okabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 131-137, '27
—lipoid extracted from scallops possessing antigenic properties in Wassermann reaction, [E. S. Sanderson] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 136-141, Jan. '28
—of bacterial lipoids, [M. Eisler & E. Ehrlich] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 151-169, '27
—of bacterial lipoids, [A. Klopstock & E. Witebsky] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **53:** 170-191, '27
—positive Wassermann reaction and formation of anaphylactic lipoid antibodies by injection of autolipoid-serum mixtures in rabbits, [W. Frei & L. Henning] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1906, Oct. 1, '27
—retention of lipoid antibodies in serum fractioning by means of acid precipitation, [G. E. Selter] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 113-130, '27
—rôle of lipids in biology and immunology. (Lipid theory and results of animal experiments), [L. Surányi] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 125-137, '27
—Wassermann reaction in immunization with autogenous lipoids, [E. Heronimus & W. Awrech] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 541-546, '27
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in urine: See Urine, lipoids
metabolism, rôle of lungs in fatty and lipoid metabolism, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 286-303, '27
—changes in cholesterol and lipoid phosphorus of bile following "blockade" of reticulo-endothelial system and following splenectomy, [S. Leites] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 108-121, '28
—experimental; in tuberculosis, [I. Magat] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 477-482, '28
—lipemia in diabetes mellitus; study of intermediary metabolism of lipins, [M. Bufano] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **6:** 622-633, Jan. '28
therapy: See Infection, therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMYKOL (fat preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LIPPAY, A., Beitrag zur Frank'schen Händedesinfektion mit Sauerstoff-Seifenschaum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 519-520, March 3, '28
LIPPAY, F.: See **HEINZ, M., jt. auth.**
LIPPERA, C., Due casi di tetano acuto e grave guariti, Terapia **17:** 330-339, Oct. '27
La diagnosi sierologica del puerperio in medicina legale, (Parte originale-sperimentale), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1655-1657, Nov. 14, '27
LIPPINCOTT, L. S., Observations on malaria, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 413-415, Jan. '28
Prognosis in kidney disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 826-828, June '28
LIPPMANN, A., Die Begrenzung der Indikationen für die Bestrahlung mit der künstlichen Höhensonne in der ärztlichen Praxis, Strahlentherapie **28:** 411-422, '28
——See DELBANCO, E., jt. auth.
——and VÖLKER, H., Beiträge zur Frage der Stoffwechselbeeinflussung durch Ultraviolettbestrahlung, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 213-214, Jan. 29, '28
LIPPO, P., Flora batterica del granulomi peri-apicali, Stomatol. **26:** 287-290, March '28
LIP-READING: See under Deaf
LIPS
See also Harelip
abnormalities, case of macroglossia combined with macromelia and macrocheilia, [A. Meschzeems] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 211-217, '27
cancer, [L. M. McKillop] M.J.Australia **1:** 260-263, March 3, '28
—deductions from 191 cases, [E. Fonts] Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer **3:** 4-9, Jan. 1, '28
—epithelioma of upper maxilla and lip; operation; recovery, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Odontologie **66:** 39, Jan. '28
—radium and radon in treatment of epithelioma, [F. E. Simpson & R. E. Flesher] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 207-208, May '28
—squamous cell carcinoma of lower lip; case, [J. W. Landham] Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 32-35, July-Aug. '27
diseases, ligation of angular vein in infections of upper lip, [C. A. Roeder] J.A.M.A. **90:** 272-273, Jan. 28, '28
—infections, [G. J. Curry] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 340-341, June '28
—vermilion borders of lips, [B. Shelmire] South.M.J. **21:** 169-178, March '28
surgery, certain fundamental principles of esthetic surgery; with method of plastic reconstruction of lower lip for cicatricial deformity, [G. Gianturco] Rinasc. med. **4:** 507, Nov. 1, '27
—switching of vermilion-bordered lip flaps, [J. B. Brown] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 701-704, May '28
tuberculosis, ulcer; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Poumeau-Delille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 721-723, Nov. '27
—ulcer of lower lip; case, [Lortat-Jacob] Progrès méd. **43:** 54-60, Jan. 14, '28
tumors, angioma of lower lip reduced by injections of quinine urethane, [A. Augé & G. G. Cotsaftis] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 84-86, Feb. '28
—primary sarcoma of lower lip, [J. V. Falisi] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2015-2017, June 23, '28
LIPSCHITZ, W., Uebersicht über die chemischen Systeme des Organismus und ihre Fähigkeit, Energie zu liefern, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 26-67, '27
LIPSCHÜTZ, A., Sind die Sexualhormone geschlechtsspezifisch? Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 449-457, Nov. '27
Der sexuelle Rythmus, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 261-268, '27
Nouvelles expériences sur l'hermaphrodisme expérimental en présence de testicules intacts, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1401-1402, Nov. 25, '27
Weitere Versuche mit Transplantation von konserviertem Ovarium, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 177-178, Feb. 3, '28
——and VINALS, E., Fécondation par le cobaye expérimentalement hermaphrodite, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1400-1401, Nov. 25, '27
LIPSCHÜTZ, B., Über „Centrodermosen" mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ätiologie der Masern, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 233-242, '28
Zur Kenntnis der Aetiologie der Masern, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 365-368, March 15, '28
LIPSCHÜTZ, E., Sphenopalatine ganglion, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1245-1255, Oct. 28, '27
LIPSETT, P. J., Roentgen-ray observations in acute perinephritic abscess, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1374-1375, April 28, '28
LIPSHUTZ, B., Injuries of large arteries; encountered in civil practice, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 62-71, Jan. '28
LIPSKEROV, I.: See **EFRON, N., jt. auth.**
LIRIOSMA
—effect of extract of Liriosma ovata (muira puama) on blood pressure, blood vessels and respiration of rabbit, [E. Olofsson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1639-1640, Dec. 16, '27
—effects of extract of Liriosma ovata on organs with autonomic innervation, [E. Olofsson] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1641-1643, Dec. 16, '27

LISCHER, R. F., Problems of country doctor, Illinois M.J. **53:** 328-331, May '28
LISCHKOFF, M. A., Vertigo characteristics, South.M.J. **21:** 312-317, April '28
LISFRANK'S JOINT: See Metatarsus; Tarsus
de **LISI, L.,** Stato mentale e psicosi del lebbrosi, Riv.sper. di freniat. **51:** 360-399, Feb. 15, '28
LISO, A., Esaltazioni e depressioni della crescita di neoplasmi da insetti irradiati, Riv.di biol. **9:** 328-335, May-June, '27
Sul significato biologico di gemmazioni normotipiche dal meristema di un tumore sperimentale, Pathologica **20:** 61-65, Feb. 15, '28
LISOVSKAIA, S., Perforation of purulent pelvic ulcers into bladder and ureter, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 9-17, Nov. 5, '27
——and SIMONSON, S., Ureteral kinks and their roentgen-diagnosis, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 271-278, Dec. '27
LISSAU, S., Rektale Anwendung von Digitalispräparaten, speziell Digalen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 862-864, Dec. 25, '27
LISSE, M. W.: See TITTSLER, R. P., jt. auth.
LISSMANN, Die Sexualfunktionen der Prostatektomierten, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 392-393, March 2, '28
LISSOWSKAJA, S. N., Sur les causes du météorisme intestinal et de la dilatation aiguë de l'estomac après les opérations sur les reins, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 231-238, Feb. '28
LIST, W. E., Shall city or county hospital charge for service? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 75-76, May '28
LISTER, JOSEPH
—[F. K. Boland] South.M.J. **21:** 33-35, Jan. '28
—anecdote of Lord Lister, [J. Riddell] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 747, Dec. 21, '27
—as scientist, [J. J. R. Macleod] Pub.Health J. **19:** 101-111, March '28
—as scientist, [G. E. Seaman] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 51, Feb.; 99, March '28
—influence on modern surgery, [H. C. Mack] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 33-41, Jan. '28
—life, [E. J. Horgan] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 607-612, Jan. '28
—my reminiscences of Lord Lister in Edinburgh, [F. L. Grasett] Pub.Health J. **19:** 115-118, March '28
—personal recollections, [W. W. Keen] Hygiea **90:** 66-75, Jan. 31, '28
—personal reminiscences, [E. St. G. Baldwin] Pub. Health J. **19:** 112-114, March '28
LITARCZEK, G., Oxidation processes occurring in system plasma (serum)—potassium ferricyanide, J.Physiol. **65:** 1-14, March '28
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—cost of biological books in 1927, [R. Pearl] Quart.Rev. Biol. **2:** 581-583, Dec. '27
—medicine and literature, [E. Podolsky] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 211-213, Feb. 15, '28
—poems of schizophrenic subject, [O. Hinrichsen] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 24-48, '27
—poetry and emotions; dilemma for critics; experimental verification, [R. S. Malmud] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 443-472, Jan.-March '28
—relationship between artistic and literary creation and mental disease, [G. Stertz] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **100:** 40-62, '27
medical: See also Bibliography, medical
—preparation and presentation of papers, [M. P. Ravenel] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 140-144, Feb. '28
—test of building up and achievement of Ukrainian medical publications, [I. Zilberberg] Profilak.Med. **6:** 189-193, Oct. '27
—unification of terminology of classification and bibliography, [H. & M. Tecon] Siglo méd. **80:** 263-265, Sept. 10, '27
—writing of medical papers, Internat.M.Digest **12:** 307-313, May '28
LITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi; Kidney, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM
See also Stains and Staining, vital
—irritability of frog's heart under influence of lithium chloride in perfusion liquid, [W. Dulière] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1833-1836, Jan. 4, '28
LITHOPEDION
—extra-uterine pregnancy; lithopædion, [J. C. Masson & H. E. Simon] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 500-508, April '28
—roentgenologic aspects, [B. R. Kirklin & H. E. Simon] Illinois M.J. **53:** 119-122, Feb '28
LITHOPHAGIA: See Stomach, foreign bodies
LITHOTOMY: See Bladder, calculi; Bladder, surgery
LITHOTRIPSY: See Bladder, rupture
LITHOTRITY: See Bladder, calculi
LITIN SALVE: See Rheumatism, therapy
LITMUS: See under Stains and Staining, vital
LITTEN, F.: See VELDE, G., jt. auth.
LITTEN, L., Photographische Darstellung der Blutkörperchensenkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2133-2135, Dec. 16, '27
LITTERER, W., Simplified procedure in determining B. coli in water (presumptive test), Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 491-494, April '28
LITTERSCHEID, F. M., Anwendung der Luminescenz-Erscheinungen bei der Untersuchung von Trauben- und Obstweinen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 294-296, Sept. '27
LITTLE, C. C., Agents modifying germ plasm, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 155-158, Jan. '28
Preliminary report on species cross in rodents, Mus musculus × Mus wagneri, Papers Michigan Acad. Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 393-399, '28
LITTLE, C. J. H., Widal reaction in military laboratories; suggestion, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 321-325, Nov. '27
LITTLE, E. G., Address on present position of voluntary hospitals, Lancet **2:** 1275-1279, Dec. 17, '27
LITTLE, E. M., Amputation stumps, Clin.J. **56:** 565-567, Nov. 30 '27
Treatment of commoner injuries of carpus, Lancet **1:** 870-871, April 28, '28
LITTLE, H. M., and PERCIVAL, E., Abortion; its prophylaxis and treatment, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1473-1474, Dec. '27
LITTLE, R. B.: See JONES, F. S., jt. auth.
LITTLE, W. L., Pure milk, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 332-340, Dec. '27
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTMANN, J., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Lehre von der Athetose, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 3-42, '27
LIU, A. C.: See NI, T. G., jt. auth.
LIU, J. H., Foreign bodies in air and food passages among Chinese, China M.J. **42:** 1-12, Jan. '28
LIU, S. H., Comparative study of effects of various treatments on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in tetany; chronic juvenile tetany, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 259-276, Feb. '28
Comparative study of effects of various treatments on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in tetany; chronic adult idiopathic tetany, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 277-284, Feb. '28
LIU, S. K., Über die Regulation des Wasserhaushaltes, der Salz- und Eiweisskonzentration im Blute; Beiträge zur Frage der Wasserbalance, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 556-568, '28
Über die Regulation des Wasserhaushalts, der Salz- und Eiweisskonzentration im Blute; Beiträge zur Frage des Zwischenhirns als Zentralstelle der Regulierung von Wasserhaushalt, Salz- und Eiweisskonzentration im Blute, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 569-572, '28
——See HERZFELD, E. (Berlin), jt. auth.
——and KRÜGER, R., Über die Regulation des Wasserhaushaltes, der Salz- und Eiweisskonzentration im Blute; studien über die nervöse Regulierung der Eiweisskonzentration, Elektrolyten und Wasser im Blute, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 456-468, '27
——See KRÜGER, R. (Berlin), jt. auth.
LIU, S. Y., Relation of age to learning ability of white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 75-85, Feb. '28
——See CHANG, H. C., jt. auth.
LIU, Y., Ueber die A. plantaris superficialis der Japaner, J.Orient.Med. **8:** 16, Feb. '28
LIVENGOOD, H. R., Lymphosarcoma with anemia of pernicious type, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 146-147, Feb. '28
LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
—[S. R. Roberts] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 1-5, May '28
—carotinoid pigments of liver in decapod crustaceans, [E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1459-1461, Dec. 2, '27
—constant presence of iron in liver and spleen of fetus and new-born, [P. Boecker] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **41:** 193-199, Dec. 20, '27
—edema of hepatic origin; case, [A. Dumas] J.méd. franç. **16:** 465, Dec. '27
—effect of feeding creatine on growth and its distribution in liver and muscle of normal mice, [A. Chanutin & H. H. Beard] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 167-180, June '28
—effect of liver and pituitary digests on proliferation of sarcomatous fibroblasts of the rat, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 371-378, March '28
—fate of human and avian tubercle bacilli in liver of birds, [J. C. Rogers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 192-200, Feb. '28
—measurement; comparative study on relation of chronic gall-bladder disease to size of liver, [M. Feldman] Radiology **10:** 496-499, June '28
—metabolism of liver tissue from rats of different ages, [J. A. Hawkins] J.General Physiol. **11:** 645-647, May '28

LIVER—Continued
—toxicity of tartar emetic given intravenously to cattle; with especial reference to drug's action on liver, [H. E. Hornby] Vet.Rec. **8:** 41-45, Jan. 21, '28
abnormalities, maximal reduction of one lobe of liver, [E. Hammer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 226-232, Jan. 14, '28
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[J. D. Brooks] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 363-364, April '28
—appendicitis and hepatic abscess, [W. George] Brit.M.J. **1:** 633, April 14, '28
—case, [E. M. Hicks] J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 58-60, March '28
—case, [G. Puff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 480, March 16, '28
—cured by emetine; case, [Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **117:** 330-336, Oct.-Dec. '27
—idiopathic abscess and air embolism through liver, [F. Langenskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 399-425, '27
—in swine erysipelas, [C. Setti] Clin.vet. **50:** 354-356, June '27
—pleuropulmonary syndrome of base in hepatic abscess: roentgen ray diagnosis with lipiodol (iodized oil), [N. Fiessinger & R. Casteran] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1746-1757, Jan. 5, '28; abstr., Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 38-40, Jan. 21, '28
—rupture into abdominal cavity and inferior vena cava, [R. B. McKnight] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1929-1930, June 16, '28
—rupture into lung; case, [O. Castigliola] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 7-21, Jan. '28
—suppurative pylephlebitis and hepatic abscesses complicating appendicitis; case of recovery, [W. A. Barnes & L. V. Pearson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 390-391, March 10, '28
—with case reports, [A. Street] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 701-709, May '28
acute yellow atrophy; case, [R. J. Moe] Minnesota Med. **11:** 57-58, Jan. '28
—associated with intravenous administration of neosalvarsan; case, [R. M. Choisser & P. W. Wilson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 354-356, April '28
—caused by salvarsan treatment of syphilis, [D. Antić] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 20-49, Feb. '28
—following administration of atophan; 2 cases, [L. J. A. Loewenthal, W. A. Mackay & E. C. Lowe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 592-593, April 7, '28
—grave anemia in acute yellow atrophy; case, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Boll.d.Sc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 469-481, '27
—in case of untreated syphilis, [E. H. Theis] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 610-615, May '28
—incidence and clinical diagnosis, [C. P. Howard] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **42:** 140-165, '27
—probable case, [S. H. Newman] Southwestern Med. **12:** 95-99, March '28
amebic abscess: See also Dysentery, amebic
—[E. C. Cort] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2005-2008, June 23, '28
—of left lobe, [M. Faure-Beaulieu] Presse méd. **36:** 283-284, March 3, '28
—simulating pneumonia, [F. Bezançon & E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1728-1745, Jan. 5, '28
—treated by hepatostomy and suture without drainage: 2 cases, [Costantini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1085-1087, Oct. 22, '27
anatomy and histology, structure of liver lobules, [L. Loeffler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 511-523, Nov. 29, '27
—chondriomes of liver cells of certain fish, [R. Noël] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 49-50, Jan. 13, '28
—lymph-vessels, [Y. Semba] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 350-355, '28; abstr., Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 75, Oct. '27
—origin and interpretation of Kupffer's stellate cells, [J. de Haan & R.A.Hoekstra] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 35-45, '27
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, cirrhosis
—subacute atrophy in young pigs from feeding spoiled cod-liver oil, [W. Bolle] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **57:** 264-272, '28
autolysis: See under Autolysis
blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic
—easy way to remember topography of bile duct, portal vein and hepatic artery, [I. Studzinsky] Vestnik khir.(no.32) **11:** 156-157, Nov. 5, '27
—effect of ligation of hepatic vessels upon regulation of sugar in blood, [F. Conti] Minerva med. **7:** 1157-1161, Oct. 31, '27
—rôle of hepatic and pulmonary blood vessels in causation of vascular disorders, [A. Luisada] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 118-131, March '28
—vascular lesions of portal cirrhosis, [A. H. McIndoe] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 23-42, Jan. '28

LIVER, blood supply—Continued
—walls of capillaries of liver, their relations to Kupffer's stellate cells; functions of capillary endothelium in various regions, [D. W. Pratt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **78:** 544-550, Nov. 4, '27
calcification: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—with remarks on cause of calcification in general, [F. Harbitz] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 254-260, Feb. '28
cancer, metastases with distomas, [H. Kabeshima] Gann **21:** 26-27, Dec. '27
—cancer of alimentary tract with metastases to lymph nodes and liver, [M. Goldzieher] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 326-338, '28
—cirrhosis and carcinoma on basis of paratyphoid cholangeitis; case, [R. H. Dahl] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1086-1100, Nov.-Dec. '27
—functional activity of tumor cells; secretion and excretion of bile in metastases of primary cancer, [R. Hoffmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 173-185, '28
—important heredity in infant; fatal case, [J. Stolz & P. Bicart] Méd.inf. **34:** 80-86, March '28
—lenticular and posterior column degeneration in adenocarcinoma of pancreas with liver metastases; case, [N. C. Borberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 201-220, '27
—metastatic carcinoma in liver and ovary, [Cabot case 14112] New England J.Med. **198:** 589-590, May 3, '28
—primary carcinoma resulting from clonorchis infection in China, [E. G. Nauck & B. Liang] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 109-116, March '28
cirrhosis: See also Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
—[A. Adler] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 823, Dec. 10, '27; 859, Dec. 25, '27
—ætiology of hepato-lenticular degeneration; experimental liver cirrhosis; poisoning with manganese, chloroform, phenylhydrazine, bile and guanidin, [E. W. & P. E. Hurst] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 303-342, April '28
—alcoholic; acute toxic necrosis, [Cabot case 13522] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1236-1239, Dec. 29, '27
—animal experiments, [G. Leitmann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 599-600, '28 [Reply to Seemann]
—atrophic, [Cabot case 14031] New England J.Med. **198:** 145-148, March 8, '28
—calcium chloride treatment of ascites in cirrhosis, [L. Blum & P. Carlier] Presse méd. **36:** 241-243, Feb. 25, '28
—causes, classification and diagnosis, [P. Stanganelli] Folia med. **14:** 83-110, Jan. 30, '28
—cirrhosis and carcinoma of liver on basis of paratyphoid cholangeitis; case, [R. H. Dahl] Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1086-1100, Nov.-Dec. '27
—classification, [E. Kastanian] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1611-1616, Nov. 30, '27
—curable forms of cirrhotic ascites, [R. Mignot] Hôpital **15:** 672, Dec. (A) '27; 701, Dec. (B) '27
—disturbances in resorption of fat and cholesterol; 7 cases, [M. Bürger & H. Habs] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2125-2128, Nov. 5, '27
—fatal intraperitoneal hemorrhage as complication of syphilitic cirrhosis, [Dechaume] Lyon méd. **140:** 656-658, Dec. 18, '27
—Hutinel's disease; case, [Ortona] Rev.tunisienne d.sc. méd. **21:** 123-125, April '27
—hypertrophy of mammary gland in man afflicted with alcoholic cirrhosis; case, [A. Pellegrini] Diagnosi **6:** 357-364, Nov. '26
—infectious cirrhosis of liver, [Cabot case 14071] New England J.Med. **198:** 357-359, April 5, '28
—mercurial diuretics in treatment of cirrhotic ascites, [L. Blum & P. Carlier] Presse méd. **36:** 353-355, March 21, '28
—methods of treatment, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1189-1193, Oct. 26, '27
—portal cirrhosis associated with chronic inorganic arsenical poisoning; 2 cases, [P. A. O'Leary, A. M. Snell & E. G. Bannick] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1856-1859, June 9, '28
—rare case of splenomegalic hypertrophic cirrhosis, [A. Zanelli] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 328-335, March 18, '28
—relation to pernicious anemia, [C. Gamna] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit. **2:** 171-179, '27
—rôle of syphilis in causation of venous cirrhoses, [A. Cade] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 500-510, Nov.-Dec. '27
—urohepatic syndrome; cholemic manifestations following instrumentation of patients having obstructive lesions in urinary tract with coexisting hepatic cirrhosis, [R. L. Dourmashkin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 908-910, March 24, '28
—vascular lesions of portal cirrhosis, [A. H. McIndoe] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 23-42, Jan. '28
—with dilatation of abdominal veins: Cruveilhier (1833); Baumgarten (1877), [J. Huber] Progrès méd. **42:** 1685-1689, Oct. 29, '27

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—with generalized initial dropsy; case, [A. Dumas, Christy & Dubouloz] Lyon méd. **140:** 611-615, Dec. 4, '27
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—non-parasitic, [A. McGlannan] Ann.Surg. **87:** 844-847, June '28
—non-parasitic; case, [A. Cohen] Vestnik khir.(no.32) **11:** 161-162, Nov. 5, '27
diseases, actinomycosis of liver following suppurative appendicitis, [A. W. Greenwell] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 185-197, Feb. '28
—acute insufficiency in childhood, [H. Lenhartz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 139-148, '27
—amino-acid excretion compared with cholesterol, lactic acid and bilirubin of blood, [E. Derra] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 657-671, '27
—atophan (cinchophen preparation) treatment, [T. Brugsch] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 14-18, Jan. '28
—bacterial infection of ascites in course of liver diseases, [A. Lemierre] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 455-458, Oct. 15, '27
—changes of water content of blood in health and in hepatic and hypophysial disease based on determination of dry substances, [J. Kiss] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **157:** 202-207, '27
—cholesterinemia in hepatic insufficiency, [G. Cascelli] Studium **17:** 338-340, Sept. '27
—chromodiagnosis of functions of liver in chronic forms of epidemic encephalitis, [L. Schargorodsky & M. Scheiman] Klin.Med. **5:** 1003-1009, Oct. '27
—color of urine, [L. Heilmeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 573-600, '28
—determination of capillary permeability by vesication, [R. De Tullio] Riforma med. **44:** 341-344, March 26, '28
—diagnosis of many calculi in bile duct without obstruction; probable portal-biliary hepatitis with secondary lithiasis; operation, [J. Paviot] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 25-37, Jan. 20, '28
—disturbances of aqueous metabolism; application of mineral waters, [M. Villaret & H. Bénard] Progrès méd. **42:** 1765-1769, Nov. 12, '27
—disturbances of liver function and metabolism in chronic epidemic encephalitis; 21 cases, [L. J. Schargorodsky & M. S. Scheimann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 239-268, '27
—disturbances of liver function in habitual drinkers and its relation to delirium tremens, [P. Büchler] Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 280-292, '27
—duodenal and Meltzer-Lyon test, [M. Hailta] Cluj.med. **8:** 516-526, Nov. '27
—esterization of serum cholesterol, [M. Bürger & H. Habs] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2221-2223, Nov. 19, '27
—etiology of pernicious anemia; is it secondary to hepatic infection, resulting in deficiency of liver endocrin (antihemolysin)? [S. Harris] South.M.J. **21:** 137-142, Feb. '28
—from appendicitis; 3 cases, [J. Le Calvé] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 434-441, Sept.-Oct. '27
—general pathogenesis, [G. Lepehne] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 526-528, March 23, '28
—hepatic and cardiac syndrome; treatment by physical measures, [W. Martin] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 97-99, March '28
—hepatitis, [E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 851-859, Sept. 22, '27
—hydrogen ion concentration, [L. Quaranta] Gior.di clin. med. **9:** 90-97, Feb. 29, '28
—hydropigenous diseases; case, [E. Ledoux] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 199-202, April 5, '28
—insulin in non-diabetic acidoses, liver diseases and malnutrition (emaciation), [W. Falta] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1433, Oct. 15, '27
—interesting case of hepatitis, [G. Gelonesi] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 367-374, July '27
—jaundice and liver lesions in West African yellow fever, [O. Klotz & W. Simpson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 133-139, '27
—lactic acid content of blood, [A. Adler & H. Lange] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 129-142, '27
—levulosemia and levulosuria in pregnancy, liver diseases and persons with normal livers, [S. van Creveld & W. L. Ladenius] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 328-352, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 120-121, Jan. 15, '28
—liver and gall-bladder diseases, [R. Wistein] J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 223-227, June '28
—ovarian insufficiency due to intestinal toxemia and hepatic insufficiency; 6 cases, [M. J. Barilari & M. Margulis] Semana méd. **2:** 1738-1740, Dec. 22, '27
—palpation in diagnosis; new method, [R. Lorenzo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 796-807, Nov.-Dec. '27
—phenol in blood of patients, [G. Masellis] Rinasc.med. **5:** 7, Jan. 1, '28

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—Pick's disease; case, [G. Nannini] Minerva med. **8:** 388-419, Feb. 25, '28
—pregnancy and liver diseases, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 296-308, '27
—quantitative examination for bile acids in blood, [K. Schalscha & K. Landé] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1939-1942, Oct. 8, '27
—resynthesis of lactic acid in hepatic disease and in decompensated heart disease; preliminary report, [K. Beckmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2229-2231, Nov. 19, '27
—right-sided pleural tuberculosis affecting diaphragm and following ameboid and palustral inflammation of liver; 4 cases, [Vialard] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 468-475, Oct. '27
—rôle of latent liver disease in cardiac insufficiency complicating surgical interventions; value of comparative tests of liver function, [H. Achelis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 184-201, '27
—torpid liver and hepatic barrier, [S. Klejn] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 815-817, Oct. 23, '27
—toxic hepatitis; case, [E. L. Dirmeik] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 12, Jan. 14, '28
—toxic hepatitis and hepatolysis following use of atophan, [M. A. Rabinowitz] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1025-1041, Jan. '28
—treatment, [J. Schaffler] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 371-378, '27
—tumor of male breast in cirrhotic and non-cirrhotic liver disease; 11 cases, [L. Riccitelli] Diagnosi **7:** 381-407, Dec. '27
—uremic, diabetic and hepatic coma; differences and biochemical affinity, [C. Cipriani] Policlinico(sez. med.) **35:** 57, Feb; 142, March '28
—with formation of megaloblasts as cause of pernicious anemia, [E. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 192-194, Feb. 9, '28
distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echinococcosis, [B. Z. Cashman] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 566-567, May '28
—calcified hydatid cyst, [E. Lanari & A. Battro] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1118-1135, Dec. '27
—case, [W. L. Harnett] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 16-17, Jan. '28
—case of cyst of liver and peritoneal cavity, [C. M. Smith] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1313-1320, March '28
—cyst opening spontaneously into peritoneum; bilious ascites; operation; death, [A. Agustoni & J. Soto Blanco] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 720-729, Nov.-Dec. '27
—hydatid cyst of left lobe extending into chest and appearing as mediastinal trouble, [F. Masselot & Baugas] Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 126-131, April '27
—notes on 147 surgical cases, [Brun] Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **2:** 401-406, Sept.-Oct. '27
—of convex surface of liver in children; 135 cases; statistics, roentgenograms, [C. & A. Lagos García] Semana méd. **1:** 65-110, Jan. 12, '28
—rupture into biliary ducts; case; cystotomy; recovery, [O. Copello] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 58-63, April 27, '27
—rupture into biliary ducts; 2 cases; cystotomy; recovery. [Ceballos] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 77-80, May 4, '27
—three cases, [A. Balduzzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 129-136, Jan. 30, '28
—two cases opening into bile ducts, [P. Jauregui] Semana méd. **2:** 1366-1369, Nov. 17, '27
embryology, cytological researches on embryonic liver, [J. Arima] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 399-415, Sept. '27
enzymes, studies in nuclein metabolism; liver nucleotidase, [W. Deutsch] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 264-275, '27
—action of quinine on lipases, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 39-52, '28
—decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by catalase, [J. Williams] J.General Physiol. **11:** 309-337, March '28
—esterase; its purification and constancy, [H. Kraut & H. Rubenbauer] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 103-117, '28
examination: See Liver, function tests; Palpation; etc.
excision: See also Liver, physiology
—effect on erythrocyte anaphylaxis in dogs, [T. H. Boone & E. M. Chase] J.Immunol. **14:** 337-340, Dec. '27
—respiratory exchange of diabetic and non-diabetic dogs following hepatectomy, [J. Markowitz] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 698-711, Jan. '28
—technic of experimental total excision in dogs, [K. Taniguchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 21, March '28

LIVER—Continued
extracts: See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—effect on erythrocytes and reticulocytes in normal individuals, [C. H. Watkins, R. Johnson & H. Berglund] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 720-723, May '28
—effect on number of thrombocytes and leukocytes, [N. Reinitz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 811-812, March 16, '28
—liver extract (heparmone) in toxemias of pregnancy, [H. A. Miller & D. B. Martinez] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 141-147, Dec. '27
—method of preparation of extract powder, [J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 392-393, April '28
fats and lipoids, lipid distribution in normal and abnormal liver tissues; beef livers, [E. R. Theis] J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 107-114, Jan. '28
—lipid distribution in normal and abnormal liver tissues; effect of insulin on lipids of rabbit liver, [E. R. Theis] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 75-80, April '28
—morphological studies; distribution of lipoidal bodies in liver of still-born, new-born babies and suckling, and its significance in forensic medicine, [S. Nunose] Japan M.World **8:** 8-11, Jan. '28
—variation in iodine content of liver fat in aseptic autolysis, [U. Lombroso & A. De Frisco] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 809-811, July '27
fatty degeneration: See Liver, pathology
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
—[A. E. Gaggero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 419-421, Aug. '27
—[P. M. Re] Policlinico(sez.med.) **35:** 121-141, March '28
—Bengal rose test during administration of anesthesia and surgical interventions; 4 cases, [N. Flessinger & H. Walter] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 346-355, March 10, '28; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 213-216, March 31, '28
—by administration of bilirubin, [W. Eilbott] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 529-560, '27
—by tetrachlorphenolphthalein injections and its influence on liver itself, [L. S. Hannema] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1059-1070, March 3, '28
—colorimetric tests of liver and reticulo-endothelial system with tetrachlorphenolphthalein; clinical value, [F. Schellong & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 738-756, '28
—comparative value of various tests, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 75-90, Feb. '28
—comparison of various methods, [O. Minkowski] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 749, Dec. 1, '27; 785, Dec. 15, '27
—contraction reflex of pylorus, as clinical method of measuring functions of pancreas and of liver, [N. Timofeiev] Russk.Klin. **8:** 245-259, Aug. '27
—during pregnancy, [O. Saitz] Sborn.lék. **29:** 15-42, '27
—four cases, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 155, Feb. 4, '28
—hypoglycemic reaction after functional test with glucose, [T. Stenström] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 216-223, '27
—in syphilis by Rosenthal's method, [H. Biberstein & W. Scholz-Sadebeck] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 755-765, '27
—in syphilitics, [O. Blatt] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 942-945, Nov. 13, '27
—latest conception of functions of liver and some of most important tests, [J. Schneyer] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 302-306, March 21, '28
—new fuchsin test, [L. G. Barok] Med.Klin. **23:** 1971-1973, Dec. 23, '27
—peculiarities of lithemic metabolism in children with excess in purine bodies; functional tests of liver; diagnosis in children, [A. Tour] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1244-1252, Sept. 15, '27
—preliminary tests of function of cetacean liver, [Y. Furuhashi & T. Yazawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 151, Sept. '25-'27
—present status, [W. Langston] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 27-29, Feb. '28
—present status of knowledge, [H. E. Marsh] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 206-213, Feb. '28
—rôle of latent liver disease in cardiac insufficiency complicating surgical interventions; value of comparative tests of liver function, [H. Achelis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 184-201, '27
—simultaneous cholecystography and determination of hepatic function, [W. H. Cole, G. H. Copher & E. A. Graham] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1111-1113, April 7, '28
—specific dynamic effect of proteins (A. D. S. Rubner) as basis of new function test, [P. Merklin & J. Guillaume] Presse méd. **35:** 1249, Oct. 15, '27
LIVER, function tests—Continued
—spontaneous and experimental ammoniemia used in study of hepatic sufficiency; 7 cases, [R. Burchi] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 5-68, March 25, '27
—tolerance of levulose in children, [S. van Creveld] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1171-1174, March 3, '28
—value of hæmoclastic and lævulose tests in childhood, [M. J. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 81-95, April '28
—value of various methods, [J. C. Galán] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 565-596, Dec. '27
glycogen: See under Glycogen
hypertrophy: See also Liver, cirrhosis
—in malaria, [C. Magarinos Torres & A. P. de Azevedo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1358-1361, Nov. 18, '27
in diet: See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous
—diuretic action of liver diet in various diseases, [O. Porges] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1640-1641, Dec. 29, '27
—effect of powdered liver, given per os, on water content of blood, muscles, and various viscera, [C. I. Parhon, V. Marza & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 391-393, Feb. 10, '28
—effects on blood of normal persons, [B. S. Cornell] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 394-396, April '28
necrosis, acute toxic necrosis; alcoholic cirrhosis, [Cabot case 13522] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1236-1239, Dec. 29, '27
—experimental; relation of carbohydrate deficiency in chloroform anesthesia, [F. Fischler & A. Hjärre] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 663-698, '28
—in non-suppurative chickenpox, [H. Schleussing] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 288-292, '27
—jaundice from focal necrosis of liver, [C. E. Newman] Lancet **1:** 1012-1013, May 19, '28
—pathogenesis of necrosis of liver and hyperplasia of connective tissue; results of ligation of hepatic artery, [L. Loeffler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 55-98, '27
oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pathology, anaphylaxis from salvarsan injections; rôle of liver, [M. Vauthey] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 395-401, Nov. (B) '27
—brain disease due to destructive changes of liver tissue; 3 cases, [E. Pollak] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **30:** 148-162, Nov. 23, '27
—cell changes and functional insufficiency in liver diseases, [N. Flessinger] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 776-777, Oct. 23, '27
—changes after chloroform anesthesia, [E. Caputi] Folia med. **14:** 111-125, Jan. 30, '28
—changes in course of peliosis hepatis accompanying pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [G. Grätzer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 134-145, '28
—changes in experimental bile stasis, [S. Costantino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 817-819, July '27
—cholesterol and cholesterol ester in blood in pathologic conditions, [A. Adler & H. Lemmel] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **158:** 173-213, '28
—death coincident with oral administration of sodium tetra-iodo-phenolphthalein, [G. E. Dyas] Brit.J. Radiol. **1:** 97-99, March '28
—effect of rarefied atmosphere and autolysis, [A. Loewy & J. Leibowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 67-72, '28
—fatty degeneration of liver and fatty infiltration of kidneys in experimental toxemia of young dogs, [E. Kramár & A. Kovács] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 94-103, Nov. '27
—from administration of synthalin to normal dogs, [S. Hornung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 137-139, Jan. 20, '28
—in African yellow fever, [W. H. Hoffmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 769-787, '28
—infiltrations in periportal connective tissue of liver, [A. Kahlstorf] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 512-525, Nov. 4, '27
—influence of central nervous system on fatty degeneration of liver, in animals kept in rarefied atmosphere, [A. Loewy & J. Mosonyi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 285-288, '27
—injuries of liver and kidney from lead poisoning; their relation to workmen's insurance, [Koelsch] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 9) **18:** 35-52, Sept. '27
—pathogenesis of necrosis of liver and hyperplasia of connective tissue; results of ligation of hepatic artery, [L. Loeffler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 55-98, '27
—possibilities of injuries from administration of synthalin, [David] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 473-474, March 23, '28
—proliferation of endothelium on liver in experimental venous stagnation, [C. Bolton & W. G. Barnard] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 45-48, Jan. '28

LIVER, pathology—Continued
—toxic effects of synthalin on experimental animals, [S. Hornung] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 69-70, Jan. 8, '28
—water retention in liver after intravenous injections of sugar, [H. Mautner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 255-266, '27
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver; Liver, function tests
—[F. C. Mann] Minnesota Med. **11:** 25-27, Jan. '28
—absorption of isolated liver cell, [G. Töppich & A. Gromelski] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 157-163, '27
—action in regulating hydrate exchanges and in metabolism of carbohydrates, [J. Itelson] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 79-82, Jan. 29, '28
—action of insulin on perfused mammalian liver, [R. Bodo & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. **65:** 48-62, March '28
—action of intravenous injection of bile on urea-forming function, [Saadi-Nazim] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 23-27, March '28
—as organ of sanguification, [J. D. Adamson] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 147-150, Feb. '28
—as organ of secretion of glykaemin, [S. Dietrich] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 326-335, '27
—carbohydrate content of liver of animal fetuses at different periods in gestation; effect of oxygen deficiency and of hunger in mother animal on fetus, [A. Sake] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 93-104, '27
—data on sugar metabolism of liver, [P. Erdélyi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1357-1358, Nov. 20, '27
—effect of anesthetics, [S. M. Rosenthal & W. Bourne] J.A.M.A. **90:** 377-379, Feb. 4, '28
—effect of muscular work, [G. Parturier, Fauqué & Manceau] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 189-194, Feb. '28
—effects of complete and of partial removal, [F. C. Mann] Medicine **6:** 419-511, Dec. '27
—effects of ether anesthesia, [K. Boshamer] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 445-447, March 4, '28
—eliminating property of liver of crustaceans, [E. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 299-301, Feb. 3, '28
—existence of paraplasmatic proteins in liver of mammals, [T. Cahn & A. Bonot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1212-1214, Nov. 28, '27
—experiments on formation of lactic acid in liver from malic acid, fumaric acid and maleinic acid; experiments on animals, [T. Ibuki] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 164-171, '27
—experiments with phenylhydrazine: function of liver and kidneys and of erythropoiesis, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '28
—experiments with phenylhydrazine; renal and hepatic function and erythropoiesis, [E. V. Allen & H. Z. Giffin] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 677-682, March '28
—glucose, lactic acid and phosphoric acid formation in washings of liver pulp under influence of insulin: experiments on animals, [T. Brugsch & H. Horsters] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 147-163, '27
—heat production and nitrogen metabolism in normal and dehematized animals, [J. L. Bollman & C. M. Wilhelmj] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 237-239, Oct. 5, '27
—hepatic function and acidosis in 20 cases of tuberculosis, [G. Arena] Rinasc.med. **4:** 505-507, Nov. 1, '27
—"humoral" action of liver in production of hypotension in anaphylactic shock, [L. A. Solari] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 409-417, '27
—importance of liver in hydrate exchanges of organism, [E. Apfelbaum] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 96-99, Feb. 5, '28
—in disposal of fat, [Y. Nakamura] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 37-39, June '27
—in purine metabolism, [Paroulek] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 79-95, '28
—in sprue, [S. S. Sokhey, S. K. Gokhale, M. A. Malandkar & H. S. Billimoria] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 553-563, Jan. '28
—lactic acid formation in liver after permeation with d-fructose, [Y. Harada] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 172-177, '27
—metabolism of liver at various stages in its development, [C. Tamiya] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 175-179, '27
—of fish; relation of weight of liver to that of body, [J. Millot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 125-127, Jan. 20, '28
—passage of various mineral ions from liver into hepatic blood, [K. Beckmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 76-89, '28
—permeability of liver by some colloidal substances, [D. Alpern] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 610-626, '28
—peroral administration of thallium acetate has no effect on function of liver, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 187-189, '27

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—regulative function during hyperglycemia from enteral and intravenous introduction of glucose, [F. Conti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 660-664, '27; also, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 497-510, Oct.-Dec. '27
—residual nitrogen of spleen and liver and rise of blood sugar in experimental anthrax infection in guineapigs, [E. Singer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 144-154, '27
—rôle in formation of bile pigments; experiments on dogs with liver removed, [F. Rosenthal, H. Licht & E. Melchior] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2076-2081, Oct. 29, '27
—specific dynamic effect of meat intake on respiratory metabolism and liver function of rats, following preparatory feeding with meat and peptones, and injections of phlorhizin, [T. Honda] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 13-33, '27
—sterilizing function against pneumococci, [J. Fukuda] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 21, Feb. '28
—study of mechanism of nucleinate-induced leucopenic and leucocytic states, with special reference to relative rôles of liver, spleen, and bone marrow, [C. A. Doan, L. G. Zerfas, S. Warren & O. Ames] J. Exper.Med. **47:** 403-435, March '28
—vasoconstriction, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., J. York & A. Zachmys] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 399-401, March '28
prolapse, total hepatoptosis, [A. A. Forty] Brit.M.J. **1:** 133, Jan. 28, '28
—unusual case, [Fontoynont] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 320-323, March 3, '28
roentgenography, case, [M. Einhorn & W. H. Stewart] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 173-179, Oct. '27
—hepatography, [M. Einhorn & W. H. Stewart] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 200-202, '28
rupture, traumatic; excision and suture; recovery, [L. Grimault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1107-1113, Oct. 29, '27
—traumatic, in children, [T. B. Noble, Jr.] Indianapolis M.J. **31:** 91-94, April '28
—traumatic rupture of duodenum and liver; subphrenic abscess; recovery, [C. J. A. Woodside] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1225, Dec. 31, '27
syphilis, gummatous infiltration, [M. Vikker] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1133-1138, Sept. 1, '27
—congenital syphilis diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Mikulowski] Paris méd. **1:** 137-140, Feb. 11, '28
—fatal intraperitoneal hemorrhage as complication of syphilitic cirrhosis, [Dechaume] Lyon méd. **140:** 656-658, Dec. 18, '27
—febrile congenital syphilis in boy aged 14, [V. Mikulowski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 218-223, '27
—hepatitis of early syphilis; blood bilirubin determinations as possible aid in diagnosis and as guide to treatment; report of case, [J. A. Elliott & L. C. Todd] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 299-308, March '28
—jaundice as manifestation of secondary syphilis or as result of arsphenamine treatment, [C. Achard] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 65-69, Feb. 4, '28
—preventive and curative hydrotherapy in hepatic lesions of syphilis under arsphenamine treatment, [L. Tommasi] Dermosifilografo **2:** 568-570, Dec. '27
—rôle in causation of venous cirrhoses, [A. Cade] Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 500-510, Nov.-Dec. '27
—tertiary syphilis of liver with cystic dilatation of biliary passages; case [Brulé & R. Boulin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1366-1370, Oct. 27, '27
tuberculosis, case of massive tuberculosis [W. P. H. Sheldon] Lancet **2:** 1343-1344, Dec. 24, '27
—resistance of reticulum of liver to tuberculous necrobiosis, [E. Houcke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 519-520, Feb. 24, '28
—tuberculous aneurysm of hepatic artery; case, [W. P. Thompson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 113-117, March '28
—tuberculous pericarditis with primary cardiac hypertrophy, tubercles in liver but anomalous integrity of spleen; case, [H. Gardère & J. Rousset] Lyon méd. **141:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '28
tumors, adenomatosis in child of 6 years; autopsy, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. **2:** 1648-1652, Dec. 15, '27
—diffuse hemangio-endothelioma; 2 cases, [K. Neubürger & L. Singer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 543-548, '27
—ectopic chorionepithelioma; 2 cases, [E. von Zalka] Am.J.Path. **4:** 59-74, Jan. '28
—embryology in histogenesis of primitive liver tumors, [J. Surmont] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 442-455, Sept.-Oct. '27
—fibrosarcoma, [S. Evdokimov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1200-1202, Aug. 31, '27
—in child of 7; operation, [H. Grenet & P. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 485-489, Dec. '27
—malignant suprarenal tumor with diffuse metastases in liver; case, [S. Nakamura] Gann **22:** 16-21, March '28

LIVER, tumors—Continued
—metastasizing hemangio-endothelioma; case, [A. Dassel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 99-112, '28
—parahepatic tumor in 8 months infant, [J. Renault, Cayla & Chevereau] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 354-359, June-July '27
—primary blood forming hemangio-endothelioma, [G. Orzechowski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 63-72, '28
—primary hypernephroma, [I. Abell] Ann.Surg. **87:** 829-836, June '28
—primary intra-perivascular lymphangio-endothelioma; case, [E. Leo] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 142-160, Feb. '28
—report on specimen of lymphangioma, [R. Reitano] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 485-494, '27
weight, relation between brain and liver weights in epilepsy considered from standpoint of onset and duration in about 200 cases, [H. A. Patterson & S. M. Weingrow] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 171-176, April '28
—sex and seasonal differences in weight of liver and spleen, [O. Riddle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 474-476, March '28
wounds and injuries, diagnosis and causes of death in central wounds of liver, [J. Podlaha] Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 306-323, Oct. '27
—subcapsular ecchymoses, [Etienne-Martin & Costedoat] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 69-73, Feb. '28
LIVER-FLUKE: See Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERMORE, G. R., Nephrolithiasis, South.M.J. **21:** 443-446, June '28
LIVER-ROT: See Distomiasis
LIVESAY, H. R.: **See BLANCE, C., jt. auth.**
LIVIERATO, E., La anafilassia da succo gastrico applicata alla diagnosi di carcinoma gastrico, Med.prat. **12:** 401, Nov. '27
LIVIERATO, P. E., Considerazioni sulla insufficienza cardiaca, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 91, March 15, '28
LIVINGSTON, A. E., Modification of Brodie and Russell's method for determination of blood-flow, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **32:** 161-169, Jan. '28
Further experiments on effects of small doses of vasoconstrictor substances on kidney, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 181-188, Jan. '28
——**See WAGONER, G. W., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, B. E., Plant water relations, Quart.Rev. Biol. **2:** 494-515, Dec. '27
LIVINGSTONE, J. L., Variations in volume of chest with changes of posture, Lancet **1:** 754-755, April 14, '28
LIVINI, F., Riassunto di osservazioni su la presenza e la distribuzione del glicogeno, in embrioni e feti umani, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 625-632, '27
LIWSCHITZ, J. G.: **See SMORODINZEWA, L. K., jt. auth.**
LIZARDS
—species of Lacerta lilfordi, [L. Müller] Zool.Anz. **73:** 257-269, Oct. 5, '27
parasites, Protoopalina nyanza, new species of Opalina, parasite of lizard Varanus niloticus, [G. Lavier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1709-1710, Jan. 4, '28
LJALIN, I. L., Zur Kasuistik des plastischen Verschlusses multipler Speichelfistein der Ohrspeicheldrüse nach der Methode von E. Hesse, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2704, Oct. 22, '27
LJUBARSKAJA, T., Der Kreatinstoffwechsel im Gehirne von Tauben im Hunger und bei Polyneuritis, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 627-634, '28
LJUBOMUDROFF, A. P., Zur Morphologie der Arterien-anastomosen in der Fossa cubiti, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 795-813, Dec. 28, '27
LJUNGSTRÖM, C. E., Oculo-cardiac reflex, Hygiea **89:** 737-749, Oct. 15, '27
LLAMBIAS, A.: **See MOREA, R., jt. auth.**
LLAMBIAS, C. A.: **See CAMAUER, A. F., jt. auth.**
LLAMBIAS, J., and BELBEY, J. C., Diferenciación histológica de las quemaduras vitales y cadavéricas, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 918-926, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1794-1796, Dec. 29, '27
——**See CASTAÑO, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**and OROSCO, G.**, Schwannoma del nervio auditivo, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 73-80, Sept. '27
Carcinoma alveolar de la glándula mamaria en el hombre, Semana méd. **1:** 316-318, Feb. 9, '28
LLANOS, M. A., Litiasis prostática, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 460-468, Sept. '27
LLERENA BENITO, A., Valor terapéutico de la autohemoterapia en el coriza espasmódico aperiódico, Arch.de med..cir.y espec. **28:** 58-61, Jan. 14, '28
El síntoma sordera, sus causas y tratamiento, Arch.de med..cir.y espec. **28:** 329-337, March 10, '28
LLOMBART, A.: **See SEGOVIA, J., jt. auth.**
LLOYD, B. J., Prevención de las enfermedades transmisibles, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 363-420, March '28
LLOYD, D. J., and PLEASS, W. B., Absorption of water by gelatin, Biochem.J. **21:** 1352-1367, '27
LLOYD, E. I., Treatment of congenital stenosis of urinary meatus (pin-hole meatus), Lancet **2:** 1252-1253, Dec. 10, '27
LLOYD, J. H., Coleridge and his opium habit, M.Life 35: 36-44, Jan. '28
Sir Thomas Browne and the witches, Ann.M.History **10:** 133-137, June '28
LLOYD, J. S., Tuberculous infection in milk as affected by recent legislation, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 319-331, Dec. '27
LLOYD, J. T., Sponge, its history in medicine with brief account of its habits and structure, Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 232-239, April '28
LLOYD, R. B., Wassermann test in India, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 173-176, April '28
LLOYD, R. I., Synchisis scintillans of anterior chamber, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 271-274, April '28
LLOYD, W. D. M., Note on heart stimulants, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 93-94, Jan. '28
Danger of intravenous calcium therapy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 662-664, April 21, '28
LOA LOA: See Filariasis
LOBECTOMY: See Lungs, surgery
LOBELINE
—pharmacological action, [F. Bertram] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 179-191, '28
—pharmacological investigation (lobelin Ingelheim), [L. Antal & P. Gömöri] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 168-181, '27
—pharmacological observations on action of alpha-lobelin on respiratory center, [S. Hara] Japan M.World **7:** 345-348, Dec. '27
—physiological reactions induced by alpha-lobelin; intravenous injections during anesthesia and certain other forms of depression, [M. J. King, H. R. Hosmer & M. Dresbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 241-272, Feb. '28
—rôle of suprarenals in lobeline-chloroform syncope and probable causes of its inconstancy, [A. Tournade, G. Sénevet & J. Malméjac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 560-562, March 9, '28
therapy: See Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Electricity, injuries; Heart, injections into; Urticaria, therapy
LOBELL, A., Myxo-papilloma of nasal wall in spheno-ethmoidal region; case report, Laryngoscope **38:** 83-84, Feb. '28
LOBEN, F., Pleuritische Residuen in ihrer Bedeutung für das Zustandekommen von Herzstörungen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Prognose hochgradiger Mediastinalverlagerungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 389-399, '27
Über Syphilisbehandlung in Lungenheilstätten, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 400-403, '27
——**See KRAUSE, K., jt. auth.**
LO BIANCO, V., Il gozzo epidemico, Med.prat. **12:** 424-427, Nov. 30, '27
LOBLIGEOIS, F., Auto-observation d'illusion des amputés, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 873-878, Oct. 15, '27
LOBSIEN, M., Ueber die verschiedene Wirkung des Nah- und Fernurlaubs auf die geistige Erholung der Schüler, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 7-11, Jan. '28
LOBSTEIN, J., Some important genealogical tables on hereditary insanity, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2700-2712, Dec. 24, '27
Case of chronic progressive myoclonus epilepsy of Unverricht-Lundborg type, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 411-413, Jan. 28, '28
LO CASCIO, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della tubercolosi della congiuntiva, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 967-980, Nov.-Dec. '27
LO CASCIO, V., Sopra un caso di frattura di esostosi solitaria borsata, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 339-346, Oct. 15, '27
LOCATELLI, P., Sulla mucosa olfattiva, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 499-510, '27
Sul metabolismo dei grassi, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 268-278, '27
LOCCHI, R., M. sternoclavicularie superior (Hyrtl) e M. sternoclavicularis anterior (Gruber). (Observações e pesquisas), Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 67-101, '27
Veia cava superior esquerda no adulto. (Annotações anatomicas), Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 103-128, '27
LOCH, Staubexplosionen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 4: 423-430, Dec. '27
LOCKE, A., and MAIN, E. R., Investigation of proposed colorimetric method for titration of diphtheria toxins, J.A.M.A. **90:** 259-260, Jan. 28, '28
LOCKE, C. E., JR., Present status of our knowledge of pituitary body, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 37-43, Jan. '28
LOCKE'S SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride
LOCKEMANN, G., and PICHER, H., Adsorption und Desinfektion; Versuche mit Quecksilber- und Silbersalzen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 125-145, '27

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., Diagnosis of diseases of rectum and colon, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 96-100, March '28
——**and DUKES, C.**, Precancerous changes in rectum and colon, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 591-596, May '28
LOCKSHINA, E., Test of sympathetic nervous system in epileptic children, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 14-20, '27
LOCKWOOD, A. L., Empyema problem, Arch.Surg. **16:** 297-321, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
LOCKWOOD, C. D., Surgical aspects of chest injuries, California & West.Med. **28:** 177-179, Feb. '28
LOCKWOOD, I. H., Pulmonary tuberculosis from viewpoint of X-ray, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 84-86, April '28
——**See SKINNER, E. H., jt. auth.**
LOCOMOTION
See also Movements
—crawling motion of Actinia and Lucernaridae, [W. Siedentop] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 149-210, '27
—in infant in connection with weight at birth, present weight, dentition, nutrition and sex, [G. Variot & P. Gotcu] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 23-30, '27
—influence of bodily locomotion in separating man from monkeys and apes, [H. F. Osborn] Scient.Monthly **26:** 385-399, May '28
—influence of posture of head on direction during locomotion, [A. Blumenthal] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.Path. u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 390-422, Feb. '28
—influence of proprioceptive nerves of hind limbs upon posture of fore limbs in decerebrate cats, [J. Pi-Suñer & J. F. Fulton] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 548-553, Jan. '28
—method for making graphic records of normal and pathologic gaits; description of new apparatus, the basograph, [R. P. Schwartz & W. Vaeth] J.A.M.A. **90:** 86-89, Jan. 14, '28
—spiral movement in man, [A. A. Schaeffer] J.Morphol. **45:** 293-398, March 5, '28
—voluntary resting posture and movement especially in light of electrophysiological researches, [K. Wachholder] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 568-775, '28
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LODATI, R., Intorno ad un caso di gravidanza extrauterina, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 105-109, March '28
LODATO, G., L'uso del latte acido indigeno quale causa di miasi intestinale a Gadàmes, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 393-395, July '27
LODDONI, G., L'inginocchiamento del muscolo nell'operazione di strabismo, Lettura oftal. **4:** 52-57, Jan. '27
La congiuntivite follicolare in rapporto al sistema nervoso organo-vegetativo, Lettura oftal. **4:** 147-187, March '27
Caso di sindrome oculare isterica con emorragia, Lettura oftal. **5:** 92-99, Feb. '28
LODGE, S. D., WALKER, G. F., and STEWART, M. J., Aneurysm of left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1179-1180, Dec. 24, '27
LOEB, H., Kann eine Frau im Inkubationsstadium der Gonorrhöe infizieren? Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u. sex.Hyg. **1:** 13-15, April 1, '27
Vakzinemischung-Sammelvakzine-zur Gonorrhoetherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2020-2021, Nov. 25, '27
LOEB, HANAU W.: See Obituaries
LOEB, L., Mechanism in development of pulmonary edema, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 321-323, Feb. '28
On graded relation between intensity of hormone action and character of recipient tissue, Endocrinology **12:** 161-176, March-April '28
——**and GENTHER, I. T.**, Effect of alkali on amoebocyte tissue of Limulus, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 83-110, '27
——**See GRAY, S. H., jt. auth.**
——**and KOUNTZ, W. B.**, Effect of injection of follicular extract on sex organs in guinea pig and interaction between follicular substances and substances given off by corpus luteum, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 283-306, March '28
LOEB, L. F., and KRÜGER, D., Der Zustand des („freien") Zuckers im Serum, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 354-359, '27
——**and WRESCHNER, M.**, Über die Beeinflussung des Carcinoms durch β-Strahlen, Strahlentherapie **27:** 487-495, '27
LOEBEL, R.: See KAISER, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.
LOEBEL, R. O.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.
LOEBELL, Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur meningogenen Labyrinthitis, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 216-220, 1927-1928
LÖBNER, W., Autohämotherapie bei entzündlichen Adnexerkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 437-439, Feb. 18, '28
LOEFFLER, Was muss der praktische Arzt von der Behandlung des Plattfusses wissen? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 16-18, Jan. 6, '28
LÖFFLER, E., and RIGLER, R., Zur Theorie der Wachstumshemmung von Bakterien durch Blausäure, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 265, '27
LOEFFLER, L., Leberstudien; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entstehung der Nekrose und der Bindegewebshyperplasie; die Folgen der Unterbindung der Leberarterie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 55-98, '27
Der Bau des Leberläppchens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 511-523, Nov. 29, '27
Weitere Untersuchungen über die Folgen der Unterbindung der Leberarterie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 370-384, '28
LÖHLEIN, W., Versuche über das Auftreten von Speicherzellen in der entzündeten Hornhaut, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 456-458, '27
Ueber Faltenbildung in der Netzhaut durch Druck auf den Bulbus, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 769-778, Dec. 30, '27
Die moderne Behandlung des primären Glaukoms, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 12-15, Jan. 1, '28
LÖHR, G.: See FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., jt. auth.
LÖHR, W., Ueber die praktische Behandlung des Furunkels und Karbunkels, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 12-14, Jan. 6, '28
LOELE, W., Beziehungen zwischen Oxydasen, Vitalfärbung, Postmortalfärbung und Morphologie der Zelle, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 827-844, '27
LÖNNE, F., Schalleitung und Fruchtwasser, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 592-595, '27
Ist der Genitalprolaps eine Folge der späten Erstgeburt? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 360-369, Feb. 11, '28
LOEPER, M., GARCIN, R., and others, Les déchets soufrés de l'hémolyse et leur destinée dans l'organisme, Progrès méd. **42:** 1975, Dec. 3, '27
——**and LEMAIRE, A.**, L'évolution biologique de la dermoréaction a la cholestérine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 98-100, Jan. 20, '28
L'intradermo-réaction cholestérinée dans les maladies précipitantes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 151-159, Feb. 9, '28
L'hypocalcémie des entéritiques, Progrès méd. **43:** 454-458, March 17, '28
——**LEMAIRE, A., and LESURE, A.**, Le pouvoir cholestérolytique du sérum humain normal et pathologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 101-103, Jan. 20, '28
——**LEMAIRE, A., and TONNET, J.**, La résorption, dans les tissus, de la cholestérine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 100-101, Jan. 20, '28
——**MOUGEOT, A., and AUBERTOT, V.**, L'action zymosthénique des eaux minérales sur la trypsine pancréatique, Progrès méd. 42: 1658-1663, Oct. 22, '27
——**SCHULMANN, E., and LEMAIRE, A.**, Un cas de spirochétose compliqué de souffle orificiel de l'aorte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 83-88, Feb. 2, '28; also, Progrès méd. **43:** 305, Feb. 25, '28
LOESCHCKE, H., Über Entwicklung, Vernarbung und Reaktivierung der Lungentuberkulose Erwachsener. Zugleich ein kritischer Beitrag zur Lehre von den sogenannten infraklavikulären Frühinfiltraten, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk **68:** 251-265, '28
LOESCHKE, A., Aneurysma dissecans auf luetischer Grundlage, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 50-81, '28
LOESCHKE'S REACTION: See Amyloidosis
LOESSL, J., De Petz stomach and intestinal suturing apparatus, Ann.Surg. **87:** 80-83, Jan. '28
LOEVENHART, A. S.: See MUEHLBERGER, C. W., jt. auth.
——**See WALTON, D. C., jt. auth.**
LÖVENSKIOLD, H.: See POULSSON, E., jt. auth.
LÖVGREN, T.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
LÖW, A., and PFEILER, R., Studien über den Fettstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 276-277; 278-280, '28
——**See SCHUR, H., jt. auth.**
LOEW, O., Effect of calcium on fertility and pregnancy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 35-36, Jan. 4, '28
Promotion of calcium retention, Brit.M.J. **1:** 894-895, May 26, '28
LÖW-BEER, B., MAHLER, P., and STARY, Z., Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magenfunktion. Ueber die Beeinflussung der Magenentleerung durch mechanische Reize, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 818-825, Oct. '27
LOEWE, S., Exhalationsnarkotica oder Operationsschlafmittel? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1848-1850, Sept. 24, '27
Praktische Therapie mit Aphrodisiaka, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 184-186, Feb. 3, '28
Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit des Nährpräparates „Promonta," Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 253-255, Feb. 5, '28
——**See KAER, E., jt. auth.**
——**See VOSS, H. E., jt. auth.**
LOEWENBERG, S. A., Carcinoma of rectum in young man aged 18 years, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 183-184, Feb. 15, '28
Functional or nonorganic heart murmurs. Etiology and diagnosis, M.Times,New York **56:** 102-104, April '28
LÖWENBERG, W., Die bactericiden Kräfte des Darms in ihrer Bedeutung für die Typhusinfektion, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 1-12, '27

LÖWENBERG, W.—Continued
——**NOAH, G., and SCHERK, G.,** Ueber die Aussichten bei interner Behandlung der Gallensteinleiden. Nachuntersuchungen an 208 Patienten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2110-2111, Dec. 9, '27
LOEWENECK, Ein Beitrag zum kongenitalen Ulnadefekt, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3254-3255, Dec. 10, '27
LÖWENSTADT, H., Zellexperimentelle und physiologische Studien über die Wirkung der Luftverdünnung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 535-546, '27
Einwirkung von Strahlen auf die experimentelle Meerschweinschentuberkulose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 99-132, '27
LÖWENSTEIN, A., Ueber Lokalisationstherapie; im Besonderen zur spezifischen Behandlung der Tabes dorsalis mit Lufteinblasung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 120-121, Jan. 26, '28
Ueber eine Lokalisationstherapie, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 363-368, '27
Künstliche Hervorrufung melanotischer Geschwülstchen in der Bindehaut, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 439-441, '27
Ueber die operative Behandlung des „eingesunkenen Oberlides" nach Enukleation des Augapfels, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 233-236, Feb. 24, '28
Zur Radiumbestrahlung des Orbitalsarkoms, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 237-244, Feb. 24, '28
LÖWENSTEIN, E., Schwangerschaftsblutung und fötaler Herzfehler, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 211-216, Oct. '27
LOEWENSTEIN, G., Welche bevölkerungspolitischen Konsequenzen ergeben sich aus dem Runderlass des Preussischen Ministers für Volkswohlfahrt vom 19. Februar 1926, betr. Einrichtung ärztlich geleiteter Eheberatungsstellen? Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex. Hyg. **1:** 146-153, Aug. 1, '27
Betrachtungen zum Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2054-2056, Oct. 22, '27
LÖWENSTEIN, K., Umgehungsoperationen am Gallenwegsystem. Nachuntersuchungsergebnisse, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **147:** 655-663, '27
LOEWENSTEIN, L., Diagnostik und Therapie der gonorrhoischen Gelenkerkrankungen unter Berücksichtigung der Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 112-115, March '28
——**See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.**
LÖWENSTEIN, O., Über die Variationsbreite des Lichtreflexes und der Psychoreflexe der Pupillen. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der psychophysischen Konstitution, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 285-314, '27
Ueber die Natur der sogenannten Pupillenunruhe. Experimentell-kinematographische Untersuchungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 126-147, Oct. '27
Ueber die sogenannte paradoxe Lichtreaktion der Pupille. Klinische und experimentell-kinematographische Untersuchungen über ihre Symptomatologie und ihr Wesen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 148-167, Oct., '27
——**and WESTPHAL, A.,** Kinematographische Untersuchungen über Störungen der Pupillenbewegung mit besonderem Hinblick auf den sogenannten Spasmus mobilis, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 315-330, '27
LOEWENSTEIN, W., Das Verhalten der Blutreaktion bei Wärmeprozeduren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 104-108, Dec. 2, '27
Bemerkungen zur Proteintherapie chronisch-rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 816-820, Dec. 10, '27
Chemische Blutbefunde bei der essentiellen Hypertension und ihre Bewertung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 52-60, '28
Ueber die kalorische Beeinflussung der taktilen Sensibilität, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 309-312, Jan. '28
Die Einwirkung hydriatischer Prozeduren auf den Stoffwechsel (Gaswechsel), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 408-410, March 22, '28
——**and MERDINGER, O.,** Experimentelle Prüfung oraler Insulinverabreichung, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 523-536, Oct. 10, '27
——**and SCHWARZ, O.,** Über die Beziehung des Grundumsatzes zur endokrinen Hodenfunktion. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zum psychophysischen Problem), Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **15:** 95-122, Feb. '28
LOEWENTHAL, H., Ueber das Kulturmedium für Säugetiergewebe, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 116-121, '27
Untersuchungen über Immunität und Anaphylaxie an Gewebekulturen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 52-61, '27
Ueber die Beziehungen der Blutgerinnung zum anaphylaktischen Schock, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 138-143, '27
Über die Kultur unsichtbarer Krankheitserreger (Züchtung des Vogelpockenvirus), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 349-351, Feb. 19, '28
—**See MEYER, K., jt. auth.**
LÖWENTHAL, K., Tödliche Darmlähmung und Darmgangrän nach Einwirkung stumpfer Gewalt, Verhandl. d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 296-300, '27
Weitere Untersuchungen über experimentelle Teersarkome, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2140-2141, Nov. 5, '27
Carl Benda zum siebzigsten Geburtstag, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2479, Dec. 24, '27
Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der Lipoidnephrose, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.path. **79:** 497-522, Feb. 15, '28
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., MACKAY, W. A., and LOWE, E. C., Two cases of acute yellow atrophy of liver following administration of atophan, Brit.M.J. **1:** 592-593, April 7, '28
LOEWENTHAL, N., Note sur les macrophages de ganglions lymphatiques, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 49-55, Feb. '28
LOEWENTHAL, W., Einige Herpes-Beobachtungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1899-1901, Oct. 1, '27
Sprachliches aus dem Gebiet der Mikrobiologie, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 200, Jan. 16, '28
LOEWI, O., Glykämin und Insulin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2169-2176, Nov. 12, '27
Zur Frage nach dem Mechanismus der Glykogenolysesteigerung beim Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 311-312, Feb. 12, '28
LOEWY, A., Obituaries, Hermann von Schrötter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 365, March 2, '28
——**and LEIBOWITZ, J.,** Weitere Untersuchungen über Veränderungen der Leber durch Luftverdünnung und Autolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 67-72, '28
——**and MOSONYI, J.,** Über den Einfluss des zentralen Nervensystems auf die Verfettung der Leber bei unter Luftverdünnung gehaltenen Tieren, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 285-288, '27
——**See BORNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
LŒWY, G., and THÉODORESCO, D., Péritonite purulente d'origine cæco-colique, Presse méd. **36:** 131-132, Feb. 1, '28
LÖWY, J.: See HOKE, E., jt. auth.
LÖWY, M., Versuch einer „motorischen Psychologie" mit Ausblicken auf die Charakterologie, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 335-374, '28
LOEWY-HATTENDORF, E., Praktische Therapie der Masturbation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 476, March 23, '28
LOGAN, JAMES ELMORE: See Obituaries
LOGANADAN, A. D.: See WATS, R. C., jt. auth.
von LOGHEM, J. J., Contribution to epidemiology of diseases of respiratory organs, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 786-794, Feb. 18, '28
Lo GIUDICE, P., La calcificazione della pineale nelle radiografie del cranio, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 944-962, Sept.-Oct. '27
de LOGU, A., L'auto-emoterapia e l'auto-sieroterapia nella cura del tracoma, Arch.di ottal. **35:** 8-30, Jan. '28
LOHBAUER, H., Der gesundheitliche Wert täglicher Atmungs- und Haltungsübungen, Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 53-61, '28
LOHMANN, A.: See BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.
——**See MEDES, G., jt. auth.**
LOIR, A., Les chats ratiers, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 894-896, Dec. 15, '27
LOISELEUR, J., and MOREL, R., Sur la répartition de la cholestérine dans les sérums normaux et pathologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1271-1273, Nov. 11, '27
LOJANDER, W., Über Keratodermien im Anschluss an Gelenkaffektionen gonorrhoischen und nichtgonorrhoischen Ursprungs, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 227-254, Dec. '27
LOKRANTZ, S., Exercises for school children with heart disease, California & West.Med. **28:** 328-331, March '28
LOKSCHINA, E., Condition of sympathetic nervous system in schizophrenics, Klin.Med. **5:** 1009-1018, Oct. '27
LOMBARD, H. L., and DOERING, C. R., Cancer studies in Massachusetts; habits, characteristics and environment of individuals with and without cancer, New England J.Med. **198:** 481-487, April 26, '28
——**See BIGELOW, G. H., jt. auth.**
——**and SCAMMAN, C. L.,** Morbidity survey of Shelburne-Buckland, New England J.Med. **198:** 625-629, May 10, '28
LOMBARDI, E., Sulla etiologia dell'anemia perniciosa (Ricerche sperimentali), Riforma med. **44:** 98-103, Jan. 30, '28
LOMBARDO, C., Sulla reazione degli stanniti alcalini per la dimostrazione del bismuto, Riforma med. **44:** 145-146, Feb. 13, '28
LOMBROSO, U., Glicosuria dopo iniezione d'amido in cani ipoglicemici per azione dell'insulina, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 685-687, '27
Sulla funzione interna del pancreas in rapporto all'azione dell'insulina, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 41-43, '27
Contributi al metabolismo intermedio dei grassi. Sulla lipodieresi in varie condizioni sperimentali, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 497-506, July-Aug. '27

LOMBROSO, U.—Continued
——**and de FRISCO, A.**, Sulle variazioni del numero di iodio dei grassi del fegato in autolisi asettica, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 809-811, July '27
LOMHOLT, S., and JACOBSEN, J. C., Treatment of skin diseases with α and β rays; methods and indications, Hospitalstid. **70:** 885-896, Sept. 22, '27
LOMMEL, A., Ueber Versuchstierräume in Krankenhäusern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 721-723, Dec. 5, '27
LOMMEN, A., Bismuth-treatment of syphilis, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 141-160, Sept. '27
LOMRY, P., GILLET, L., and DUBLE, L., Une note encore sur le diàbete, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 638-647, March 11, '28
LONDON, E. S., Die Angiostomiemethode und die mit Hilfe derselben erhaltenen Resultate, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 320-369, '28
LONERO, G., Nuove indagini par la differenziazione fra essudati e trasudati, Riforma med. **44:** 177-179, Feb. 20, '28
LONG, A. D., Case report of bronchiectasis, Southwestern Med. **12:** 17-18, Jan. '28
LONG, C. N. H., Effect of anesthesia on recovery process in mammalian skeletal muscles, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 563-579, May '28
LONG, H. C., Treatment of bronchial asthma, South.M.J. **21:** 485-488, June '28
LONG, H. O., Non-irritating silver-arsenic compound, Lancet **1:** 964-965, May 12, '28
LONG, P. H., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von Staphylokokken verschiedener Herkunft im Organismus des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 578-585, '27
——**See CARREL, A., jt. auth.**
——**and OLITSKY, P. K.**, Immunity in guinea pigs to virus of vesicular stomatitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 478-480, March '28
——**See OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.**
LONG, W. H. (Fargo, N. D.), Clinical consideration of cardiac pain, Minnesota Med. **11:** 143-147, March '28
LONG, W. H. (Louisville, Ky.), Putting anesthesia across in Dixie, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 22-24, Jan.-Feb. '28
LONGAKER, H. G., Tularemia; report of interesting case, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 131-133, May '28
LONGCHAMPT, J., Purpura chronique (protopathique de Hayem), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 43-46, Jan. '28
LONGCOPE, W. T., Hypoglycemia in scleroderma; metabolism in 8 cases with reference to function of glands of internal secretion, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1-7, Jan. 7, '28
——**O'BRIEN, D. P., and others**, Relationship of acute infections to glomerular nephritis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 114-132, '27; also J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 7-30, Dec. '27
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGITUDINAL SINUS
—six cases of death from thrombosis with hemorrhage, following puncture of sinus longitudinalis, [W. Falk] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 532-537, '27
LONGLEY, A. E., Supernumerary chromosomes in Zea mays, J.Agric.Research **35:** 769-784, Nov. 1, '27
LONGMIRE, V. M., Clinical observations in pellagra, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 20-23, May '28
LONGO, D., Contributo allo studio del metodo di M. Ascoli per determinare i confini del cuore colla palpazione, Riforma med. **44:** 228, Feb. 27, '28
LONGO, P., Distrofia cronica della pelle a tipo di epidermolisi bollosa, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 449-476, Aug. '27
LONJUMEAU, Leucoplasie et mélanose jugales, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 124, Feb. '28
——**See MILIAN, jt. auth.**
LOO, C. T., and READ, B. E., Perfusion experiments with pseudo-ephedrine and ephedrine, Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 97-105, Jan. '28
LOOFT, C., Importance de la naissance avant terme dans l'étiologie des troubles de l'intelligence et du système nerveux chez l'enfant, Acta pædiat. **7:** 15-59, '27
LOOMIS, D.: See **LEWIS, P. A., jt. auth.**
LOOS, J. W., Case of Mongolian spot, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2199-2201, Nov. 19, '27
LOOSER, E., Die infektiöse Osteomyelitis, (Pathologische Anatomie), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 125-129, Feb. 11, '28
LOP, Maladie de Paget, fracture spontanée. Leontiasis Ossea, Ann.de méd.lég. 7: 586, Dec. '27
LOPES, Résultats du traitement de la trypanose humaine par la tryparsamide, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. 7: 293-295, Dec. '27
LOPES de ANDRADE, A., Um microcefalo. Observação anátomo-clínica, Arq.de anat. **10:** 383-399, '27
LÓPEZ DURÁN, A., De la concomitancia en la espina bífida con las deformidades del pie y de su tratamiento, Med.ibera **2:** 289-292, Oct. 8, '27
Contribución a la terapéutica de la escoliosis, Med.ibera **2:** 549-554, Dec. 10, '27
LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, A.: See **MOGENA, H. G., jt. auth.**
LÓPEZ GÓMEZ, L., Nueva reacción biológica para el diagnóstico individual de las manchas de esperma en medicina forense, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 445, Oct. 15, '27
LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
LOPEZ RIZAL, L., Non-agglutinating vibrio and its probable significance, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 253-261, Aug. '27
——**and GABRIEL, P.**, Las epidemias de colera en Filipinas, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 278-289, Sept. '27
LOPO de CARVALHO and FERREIRA de MIRA, JR., L'infection tuberculeuse pulmonaire par voie digestive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 81-82, Jan. 13, '28
Sur le trajet suivi par le Bacille tuberculeux absorbé par l'intestin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 84-85, Jan. 13, '28
Sur le trajet suivi par le Bacille tuberculeux, du duodénum au poumon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 480, Feb. 17, '28
Lo PRESTI-SEMINERIO, F., Contribution a l'étude du noma chez les enfants, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 719-723, Dec. '27
La curva eosinofila in alcuni stati morbosi infantili, Pediatria **35:** 1281-1294, Dec. 1, '27
Contributo allo studio dell'eritema nodoso nell'infanzia, Studium **18:** 12-16, Jan. 20, '28
Vecchie e nuove ricerche sperimentali sulla malattia di Heine-Medin, Pediatria **36:** 143-155, Feb. 1, '28
LORD, E. M.: See **MacDOWELL, E. C., jt. auth.**
LORD, F. T., Serum disease and serum accidents, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 451-453, June '28
LORENTE, S.: See **PAZ SOLDAN, C. E., jt. auth.**
LORENTE de NÒ, R., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gefässverteilung in der Hirnrinde, J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **35:** 19-27, Oct. '27
Untersuchungen über die Anatomie und die Physiologie des Ohrlabyrinthes und des Nervus octavus; die Labyrinthreflexe auf die Augenmuskeln nach einseitiger Labyrinthexstirpation nebst einer kurzen Angabe über den Nervenmechanismus der vestibulären Augenbewegungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 857; 1066; 1152; 1300, '27
Über die Drehreflexe auf die Augenmuskeln, Acta otolaryng. **12:** 238-243, '28
Über den Nervenmechanismus der Vestibulären Augenbewegungen, Acta oto-laryng. 12: 243, '28
LORENTZ, F. H., Autoverkehr und Strassenhygiene, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 273, Jan. 5, '28; 288, Jan. 20, '28
LORENZ, Zur Diagnose der Sinusthrombose, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 364, 1927-1928
LORENZ, A., Leitende Grundsätze der orthopädischen Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1580-1581, Dec. 15, '27
LORENZ, A. J., Pharaoh's doctor, Scient.Monthly **26:** 306-314, April '28
LORENZ, E.: See **DUANE, W., jt. auth.**
LORENZ, G. F., Ueber Ontogenese und Phylogenese der Tupajahand, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 431-439, Dec. '27
LORENZ, GUSTAV: See Obituaries
LORENZ, H. (Budapest), Finsen's light treatment, Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1249-1252, Nov. 3, '27
LORENZ, H. (Vienna), Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zu der Frage: Sollen Mastdarm- und Magenkarzinome, namentlich bei alten Leuten, der Radikaloperation überhaupt zugeführt werden? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1347-1349, Oct. 1, '27
Ein Fall von erworbenem Mitralfehler mit positivem Venenpuls, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 32, '28
LORENZ, K.: See **EPSTEIN, E., jt. auth.**
LORENZ, W.: See **KROMBHOLZ, E., jt. auth.**
LORENZ, W. F., Late results from tryparsamide therapy in neurosyphilis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1285-1286, April 21, '28
LORENZO, R., Contribución al estudio de la semiología hepática; nuevo procedimiento de palpacion, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 796-807, Nov.-Dec. '27
LORETA'S OPERATION: See Gallbladder, calculi
LORIN-EPSTEIN, M. J., Das ätiologische Grundprinzip. Ueber die Gesetzmässigkeit der Erkrankungs- und Wiederherstellungssukzession der Organe, ihrer Teile oder Funktionen je nach ihrem gegenseitigen phylogenetischen Alter, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 975-1089, Nov. 5, '27
Über die Heilungsschwierigkeiten operativer resp.akzidenteller Wunden oder Verletzungen, Ulcera, entzündlicher u. a. Wiederherstellungsprozesse an angioneurotischen Extremitäten, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 139-151, '28
Sur le sens phylogénétique des réflexes d'orthostatisme visceral chez l'homme, leur labilité et leurs rapports avec les ptoses et les prolapsus. Le réflexe périnéal, Progrès méd. **42:** 93-98, Jan. 21, '28
——**and BONDARTSCHUK, A. W.**, Cancer und vegetatives Nervensystem, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 464-472, '27

LORTAT-JACOB, L., Indications de la cryothérapie sur les muqueuses de la bouche et de la langue, Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 143-146, Nov. '27; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1485-1490, Nov. 10, '27; also, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1055-1061, Dec. '27

Les verrues séborrhéiques ou verrues planes séniles leur traitement par la cryothérapie, Presse méd. **35:** 1537-1538, Dec. 17, '27

L'ulcère tuberculeux de la lèvre inférieure, Progrès méd. **43:** 54-60, Jan. 14, '28

Résultats de la cryothérapie des angiomes de la face chez le nourrisson. Importance pour la guérison des angiomes des paupières, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 527-528, March 29, '28

——**and BROSSE,** Lymphangiome monstrueux des membres inférieurs avec pachydermie sous-lymphangiomateuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 225-230, March '28

——**and LEGRAIN, P.,** Un cas de granulome annulaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 438-440, July '27

"Lichen spinulosus" consécutif à un lichen plan algu, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 692, July '27

——**and POUMEAU-DELILLE,** Un cas d'ulcère tuberculeux de la lèvre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 721-723, Nov. '27

Un cas de syphilis zoniforme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 723-725, Nov. '27

——**and SCHMITE, P.,** Traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin, Paris méd. **2:** 452-454, Dec. 3, '27

——**FERNET, P., and POUMEAU-DELILLE,** Syndrome facio-vestibulaire bilatéral de la période secondaire chez un intolérant au novarsénobenzol, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 833-836, Dec. '27

——**LEGRAIN, P., and CIVATTE, A.,** Tumeur isolée pseudo-phlegmoneuse congénitale réalisant histologiquement les caractères de la maladie de Recklinghausen, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 843-849, Dec. '27

——**MICHAUX, L., and SICARD, R.,** Psoriasis gémellaire, Médecine **9:** 122-124, Nov. '27

LORTHIOIR, P., Etude générale de la poliomyélite antérieure et de son traitement, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 524-531, June '26

LOSEFF, N., Treatment of eye diseases with Besredka's filtrate, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 115-123, March-May '27

LOSEY, R. R.: See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**

de los REYES, P.: See **MONTORO, O., jt. auth.**

LOSSEN, F., Neuerungen in Mikroprojektion durch Verwendung von Glühlampen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 289-295, Sept. 29, '27

LOSSEN, H., Ueber Ergebnisse unserer Materialiensammlung der Unfälle und Schäden in reichsdeutschen Röntgenbetrieben. (Groedel-Liniger und Lossen), Acta radiol. **8:** 345-362, '27

Aerztlicher Röntgenbetrieb und Behörden, Praxis (Hft. 41) **16:** 1-3, Oct. 11, '27

——**See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.**

LOSSKY, N., Esquisse d'une théorie intuitiviste de la connaissance, Rev.phil. **105:** 50-87, Jan.-Feb. '28

LOTKA, A., Sterility in American marriages, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **14:** 99-109, Jan. '28

LOTMAR, F., Zur traumatischen Entstehung der Paralysis agitans, Nervenarzt **1:** 6-16, Jan. 1, '28

LOTSCH, F., Diskusschädigungen des Kiefergelenkes einschliesslich der sog. Unterkieferverrenkung nach vorn. Ein Beitrag zur chirurgischen Pathologie des Kiefergelenkes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 40-54, '27

Über Hängebrustplastik, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 603-606, March 25, '28

LOTTE: See **HUET, L., jt. auth.**

——**See MILIAN, jt. auth.**

LOTTI, C., Su l'eziologia del favismo, Studium **17:** 376, Oct. 20, '27

——**and PUXEDDU, E.,** Ulteriori ricerche sul favismo, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 415-448, '27

Ulteriori ricerche sul favismo. (Nota preventiva), Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 143-150, July '27

LOTZ, O., Something to think about, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 71, Feb. '28

Pulmonary tuberculosis: A—B—C of diagnosis, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 110-111, March '28

LOUBIERE, M., Sindrome de Raynaud curado después de quince años de evolución, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 900-901, Jan. 30, '28

LOUCKS, M.: See **WANGENSTEEN, O. H., jt. auth.**

LOUCKS, R. E., Clinical evidence of thyrotoxic control after radium therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 509-512, Dec. '27

LOUKASCHEFF, V., Treating hemorrhoids and anal fissures with arsonvalization, Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1227-1229, '27

LOUKIANOFF, W. L.: See **YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.**

LOURIA, A. L., Syphilis of lung simulating tuberculosis or carcinoma of lung, M.Clin.North America **11:** 931-936, Jan. '28

Syphilis of central nervous system simulating diabetes, M.Clin.North America **11:** 937-939, Jan. '28

LOURIE, L. S., Some abnormal functions associated with malocclusion, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 797-805, May '28

LOURIER, A., and ZWITKIS, E., Zur Frage der Behandlung von parasitären Erkrankungen der behaarten Teile des Kopfes mit Thallium aceticum, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1518-1525, Oct. 29, '27

LOUROS, N., Zur Behandlung der puerperalen Streptokokkensepsis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 659-661, Oct. 15, '27

Zur operativen Behandlung der sogenannten Parametritis posterior, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3109-3111, Dec. 3, '27

Vegetatives Nervensystem und Schwangerschaft. Erwiderung auf den vorstehenden Aufsatz von Hans Schlossmann, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 28-31, Jan. '28

——**and GAESSLER, E.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Existenz eines Streptokokkenantivirus nach Besredka, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 356-365, Oct. 31, '27

——**and SCHMECHEL, A.,** Die Streptokokkeninfektion, das Reticuloendothelialsystem, ihre Beziehung und ihre therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit; Versuche mit Pufferlösungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 440-449, '27

LOUSE: See **Pediculi**

LOUSTE and JUSTER, E., Ostéite bacillaire diffuse avec abcès du sternum très améliorée par les rayons ultra-violets (bain local), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 444, July '27

——**and BERTON,** Large trichophytie du dos à évolution aiguë, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 236, March '28

——**LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., and CAILLIAU,** Lymphogranulomatose infectieuse maligne, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 232-236, March '28

——**LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., and JUSTER, E.,** Les résultats du traitement du lichen plan par l'irradiation de la région médullaire. Peuvent-ils conduire à des déductions pathogéniques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 591-594, July '27

Pelade et hypertrichose, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 12-14, Jan. '28

——**LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., and others,** Eléphantiasis de la jambe de nature tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 440-443, July '27

LOUSTRIC: See **PIGEON, jt. auth.**

LOUTHAI, M.: See **HAMDI, H., jt. auth.**

LOUVEL: See **LEVY-SOLAL, jt. auth.**

LOUX, H. R., Prolapse of urethra in girls, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 181-182, Dec. '27

LOVAS, A., Esophagus stricture after injury from caustic soda and acids, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 445-455, Oct. '27

Kidney operations and their complications, Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 455-464, Oct. '27

LOVE, J. M., Dangers of tonsillectomy, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 331-334, April '28

LOVE, R. J., Relationship of medical practitioners to hospitals particularly in regard to prevention of disease; non-medical point of view, M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 534-538, Dec. 17, '27

Hospital problem of State of Victoria; outline of policy of Charities Board with suggestions for provision of ample hospital facilities, M.J.Australia **1:** 491-495, April 21, '28

LOVE, R. J. M., and CHRISTIE, W. F., Surgical significance of corpulence, Lancet **1:** 1118-1119, June 2, '28

LOVE

—nature of love, [L. Marcuse] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 271-298, '28

LOVERIDGE, A., Notes on snakes and snake-bites in East Africa, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 106, Jan. '28; **2:** 1, April '28

LOVETT, B. R., Pierre-Fidèle Bretonneau, Bull.Soc.M. History,Chicago **4:** 54-70, April '28

LOW, W., Syphilis; its recognition and care from industrial standpoint, New York State J.Med. **28:** 121-124, Feb. 1, '28

LOWE, C., Intelligence and social background of unmarried mother, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 783-794, Oct. '27

LOWE, E. C., Pathogen-selective culturing in dental infection, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 457-466, May 1, '28

——**See LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., jt. auth.**

LOWE, G., Recovery from tetanus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 757, May 5, '28

LOWE, PETER

—epoch-making books in British surgery; *The Whole Course of Chirurgerie* compiled by Peter Lowe, Scotchman, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 533-537, April '28

LOWENBERG, K., Rabies in man: microscopic observations, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 638-646, April '28
LOWENFELD, B., Systematisches Studium der Reaktionen der Säuglinge auf Klänge und Geräusche. Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 62-96, Sept. '27
LOWENFELD, M. F., and WIDDOWS, S. T., Researches in lactation, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 114-130, '28
LOWER, W. E., Anesthesia in genito-urinary operations, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 64-69, '27
LOWMAN, C. L., Method of recording muscle tests, Am.J. Surg. **3:** 588-591, Dec. '27
Continuous traction in treatment of spinal conditions, notably scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 114-123, Jan. '28
LOWREY, L. G., Competitions and conflict over difference; "inferiority complex" in psycho-pathology of childhood, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 316-330, April '28
LOWRY, T. M., Dynamic isomerism of reducing sugars, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **130:** 125-145, Oct. '27
LOWSLEY, O. S., Relief of congenital and traumatic incontinence of urine by operation; report of 6 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 511-518, Feb. 18, '28
——and GUTIERREZ, R., Operative intervention for relief of diverticulum of urinary bladder; analysis of 54 cases, J.Urol. **19:** 459-507, April '28
LU, G. Y. C.: See KORNS, J. H., jt. auth.
LUBARSKY, V., Obituary; Leo A. Tarasevich, 1868-1927, Russk.Klin. **8:** 157-162, Aug. '27
Mechanism of immunity in tuberculosis in connection with doctrine of antituberculosis vaccination, Klin. Med. **5:** 1039-1049, Oct. '27
LUBBEHUSEN, R. E.: See FITCH, C. P., jt. auth.
LUBENAU, Vergiftung mit Zelio-Paste (Thallium-Vergiftungen), Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 106-110, March 1, '28
LUBICH, V., Un interessante caso raro di sifilide terziaria (gomma ulcerata) del polmone, Boll.med.trentino **42:** 299-310, Nov. '27
LUBINSKI, H., Versuche zur Entgiftung von Endotoxinen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 155-157, '27
Beiträge zur Rezeptorenanalyse; die serologischen Beziehungen zwischen Typhus- und Gärtner-Bazillen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 200-209, '28
Richard Pfeiffer zum 27. März 1928, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 524-525, March 23, '28
LUBLIN, A., Untersuchungen über die Kohlenhydratverwertung im nichtdiabetischen Organismus; das Verhalten des respiratorischen Stoffwechsels nach Kohlenhydratdarreichung unter dem Einfluss von Adrenalin und Substanzen mit adrenalinähnlicher Wirkung (Hypophen, Ephedrin, Ephetonin), Arch.f. exper.path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 229-241, '27
LUBLINSKI, I., Minang-Kabau. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung und Weiterentwicklung des Mutterrechts, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 98-110, 1927-1928
LUBOSCH, W., Ueber Präpariersaalgemeinschaftsarbeit, Anat.Anz. **64:** 444-446, Feb. 8, '28
LUCAS, C. G., Diverticula of upper esophagus, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 721-725, Dec. '27
LUCAS, C. L. T., Study of excystation in Nyctotherus ovalis, with notes on other intestinal protozoa of cockroach, J.Parasitol. **14:** 161-176, March '28
LUCAS, E.: See GRASSHEIM, K., jt. auth.
LUCAS, I. M., Prevention and treatment of undernourishment in childhood, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 196-198, May '28
LUCAS, L. S., Structural scoliosis; present status of treatment, Northwest Med. **26:** 588-591, Dec. '27
LUCCHI, G.: See ANDREOLI, G., jt. auth.
LUCE, R. H., Future of hospital services, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 77-81, March 10, '28
LUCHSINGER, R., Die isoelektrischen Punkte des Blutes mit spezieller Berücksichtigung ihres Verhaltens in der Syphilis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 393-420, '28
LUCHSINGER y CENTENO, J., Ueber die cyklischen Veränderungen der weiblichen Brustdrüse, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 594-617, Nov. 4, '27
LUCIA, E. L.: See LUCIA, S. P., jt. auth.
LUCIA, S. P., and LUCIA, E. L., Differential blood count of normal guinea-pig; statistical study, with observations on nature of Kurloff body, Arch.Path. **5:** 616-625, April '28
LUCIEN, M., and PARISOT, J., Les glandes surrénales en médecine légale, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 309-323, Oct. '27
LUCK, J. M., Estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 1-12, April '28
Metabolism of amino acids, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 13-26, April '28
——See KIECH, V. C., jt. auth.
——See SPEAKMAN, H. B., jt. auth.
LUCK, J. M.—Continued
——MORRISON, G., and WILBUR, L. F., Effect of insulin on amino acid content of blood, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 151-156, April '28
LUCKE, Neue Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung des akuten und chronischen Ekzems, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1493, Oct. 22, '27
Die Behandlung von entzündlichen Affektionen der Blase und Harnröhre mit Uvalysat, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 190, March 25, '28
LUCKE, B., and MARKLEY, L. A., Difference in susceptibility of mice and rats to experimental production of amyloidosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 642-646, May '28
LUCKE, H., Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des menschlichen Harnsäurestoffwechsels: die Wirkung und Bedeutung des Aderlasses für die Störung des endogenen Harnsäurestoffwechsels der entzündlichen und vasculären Nierenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 366-379, '27
LUCKHARDT, A. B., Sundry remarks on ethylene-oxygen anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '28
——and JOHNSON, C. A., Studies on knee jerk; effect of moderate doses of morphine sulphate on reflex excitability of spinal cord, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 634-641, Jan. '28
Studies on knee jerk; effect of moderate doses of morphine sulphate on knee jerk of cat, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 653-657, Jan. '28
Studies on knee jerk; additional note on effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure on knee jerk, heart rate and state of consciousness, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 453-460, March '28
——See JOHNSON, C. A., jt. auth.
LUCKOW, C., Vom Wesen der Essiggärung. Ein kurzer Ueberblick über die geschichtliche Entwicklung der Essigforschung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 39-66, Oct. 3, '27
LUCKSCH, F., Pathologic anatomy of influenza: review based chiefly on German sources, Arch.Path. **5:** 448-491, March '28
——See JAHNEL, F., jt. auth.
LUCRI, T., La tubercolosi primitiva della prostata, Arch. ital.di urol. **4:** 151-160, Dec. '27
LUDFORD, R. J., Studies on microchemistry of cell: chromatin content of normal and malignant cells, as demonstrated by Feulgen's "Nuclealreaktion," Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 397-406, March '28
Cytological studies on viruses of fowl-pox and vaccinia, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 406-418, March '28
LUDLOFF, K., Der operative Ersatz des vorderen Kreuzbandes am Knie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3162-3166, Dec. 10, '27
Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen bei einer selbst erlittenen und eigenhändig eingerenkten Luxatio cubiti antibrachii posterior, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 336-342, '28
LUDLOFF PHENOMENON: See under Femur
LUDWIG, D. B. (Mrs.), What achievement parenthood, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 603-604, May '28
LUDWIG, W., Ueber die Wirkung von Seifen auf Blutgefässe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 235-244, '27
—and EBSTER, H., Ueber das Verhalten der Blutgase bei der Strychninvergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 245-254, '27
——See GAISBOCK, F., jt. auth.
LUEDDE, W. H., Ophthalmic contacts with otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 460-469, '27
Hensen and Voelcker's experiments on mechanism of accommodation; an interpretation, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 250-267, '27
LÜDDICKE, K., Einwirkung minimaler Quecksilberdosen auf das Differentialblutbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 398-401, Feb. 26, '28
LUERS, F., Mythologie und Volkskunde, Volk u.Rasse **2:** 202-213, Nov. '27
LUERS, H., and BADER, J., Über die Reinigung des Chymosins, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 122-142, '27
LUEG, W.: See COBET, R. (Jena), jt. auth.
LUENGO, E., La conquista de la anquilostomiasis, Siglo méd. **81:** 54-57, Jan. 21, '28
LUENGO MARCOS, P., Montaigne, la medicina y los médicos, Siglo méd. **81:** 70-71, Jan. 21, '28; 99, Jan. 28, '28; 126, Feb. 4, '28; 156, Feb. 11, '28; 183, Feb. 18, '28; 212, Feb. 25, '28
LÜSCHER, E., Trommelfellbilder in 10-30facher Vergrösserung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 485-489, 1927-1928
LÜTHI, A., Zur Behandlung der chronischen fistulösen Knochenmarkeiterung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 138-142, Feb. 11, '28
Wie erzielen wir schöne Narben nach Kropfoperationen? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 177-181, Feb. 18, '28
LUETIN TEST: See Syphilis, diagnosis
LÜTJE: See SCHAPER, jt. auth.

LÜTTGE, W., Salpingographie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 248-258, Oct. '27
Die Zangengeburt im Röntgenbild, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2975-2978, Nov. 19, '27
LÜTTGE-von MERTZ REACTION: See Endocrine Glands, diseases; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Sex; determination; Uterus, adnexa
LÜTZELER, H., Über den gegenwärtigen Stand und die Bedeutung der Lehre von den Blutgruppen, nebst Mitteilungen über eigene Untersuchungen, Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 171-187, '27
LOOS, A., Sur les particularités psychiques des enfants uniques, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 21-26, Jan. '28
LUFKIN, H. M., Best fitting frequency function for Urban's lifted-weight results, Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 75-82, Jan. '28
LUGARO, E., Alcuni metodi per stabilizzare e conservare sotto vetrino i preparati alla Golgi ed alla Golgi-Cox, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 863-879, Feb. 25, '28
LUGER, A., Zur Symptomatologie der Insuffizienz der Aortenklappen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage einer relativen Insuffizienz derselben, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 209, Feb. 11, '28; 246, Feb. 18, '28
——and KORKES, L., Ein Beitrag zur Emetinbehandlung der Balantidiencolitis, Med.Klin. **24:** 330-332, March 2, '28
LUGOL, JEAN GUILLAUME AUGUSTE
—his work and his solution, [J. A. Buchanan] Ann.M. History **10:** 202-208, June '28
LUISADA, A., La diabetes y la teoria de la fijación estructural, Siglo méd. **81:** 35-40, Jan. 14, '28
Importanza dei vasi epatici e polmonari nella genesi dei disequilibri vascolari, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 118-131, March '28
LUKACS, E., Baldy-Webster antifixation method of uterine displacement, Gyógyászat **67:** 1001-1004, Nov. 6, '27
von LUKACS, J., Die kernlösende Fähigkeit der Säuglingsbauchspeicheldrüse, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 193-201, '27 [Comment on Einecke's article]
LUKAS, A.: See ALTMANN, M., jt. auth.
LUKASZCZYK, F., Concerning glukhorment, new remedy like insulin, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 116, Feb. 12, '28
LUKE, H. C., Mastoid complications; case reports; lateral sinus thrombosis and cavernous sinus thrombosis following radical operation; suppurative labyrinthitis and meningitis following simple operation, Laryngoscope **38:** 322-327, May '28
LUKINS, J. B., Bleeding uterus, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 125-129, March '28
LUKOMSKY, P., Capillaries in hemorrhagic diathesis, Klin. med.(no.1) **6:** 32-39, '28
LUKUTATE
—alleged rejuvenation remedy, classic example of German quack nostrums, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 238, Feb. 10, '28; 279, Feb. 17, '28; 401, March 9, '28
—Indian fruits in "lukutate," an artificial food, [E. Gilg & P. N. Schürhoff] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1545-1547, Dec. 24, '27
—Indian plant with alleged rejuvenating properties, [F. Scheer] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 174-176, Feb. 11, '28
di LULLO, O., El páaj, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 125-136, '27
LULOFS, H. J., Aristotle on eugenics, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2363-2370, Dec. 3, '27
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBROSO, U., Relation de certaines conjonctivites granuleuses humaines avec la conjonctivite granuleuse naturelle du lapin, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 385-390, Nov. '27
——See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
LUMIÈRE, A., La contagion, l'hérédité et le hasard dans le cancer, Rev.Internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 99-104, Aug. '27
Que valent les statistiques du cancer? Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 228-232, Feb. 14, '28
——and GRANGE, R. H. (Mme.), Toxicités comparées des sérums provenant du sang veineux et du sang du cordon ombilical, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 714-716, March 12, '28
Toxicités comparées des sérums du sang artériel et du sang veineux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1064-1066, April 16, '28
——and LEMAIRE, P., Maisons à cancer et calcul des probabilités, Néoplasmes **6:** 333-347, Nov.-Dec. '27
——and LESBROS (Mme.), Les injections septiques, Lyon chir. **24:** 533-537, Sept.-Oct. '27
——and RETIF, E., Hémolyse et tension superficielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 614-616, March 9, '28
LUMIÈRE, F.: See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.
LUMINAL (phenobarbital): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Brain, diseases; Eclampsia, therapy; Hysteria, therapy; Scotoma; Tetanus, therapy
LUMINESCENCE
—biologic effect of luminescent substances, [A. Pais] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 682-684, '27
—nature of luminescence of knight-fish (Monocentris japonicus Houttuyn), [Y. Yasaki] J.Exper.Zool. 50: 495-500, April 5, '28
—physiology of luminescence and motility of coelenterata, [O. V. Hykes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 259-261, Jan. 27, '28
—structure and development of organ of luminescence in Equula, [J. W. Harms] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **131:** 157-179, Feb. '28
—studies on luminous organs of Watasenia scintillans (Berry), [S. Hayashi] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 417-427, Sept. '27
LUMSDEN, L. L., Extent of rural health service in United States, 1924-1928, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 861-874, April 13, '28
LUMSDEN, T., Vaccine treatment of implanted tumours in rat, Lancet **2:** 1283-1285, Dec. 17, '27
LUND, Die Indikationen der Labyrinthektomie in besonderen Hinblick auf die akute, diffuse, destruktive Labyrinthitis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen u.Ohrenh. 18: 204-215, 1927-1928
LUND, C. C.: See OSGOOD, R. B., jt. auth.
LUND, P., Danish pharmacy and its future, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1181, Dec. 15, '27
LUNDBERG, S., On origin of intussusception, Acta chir. Scandinav. **63:** 1-12, '28
LUNDBORG'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
LUNDBYE, I. T., Contamination of water courses and of coast waters, Nord.Hyg.Tijdsskr. **8:** 325-338, '27
LUNDDAHL, J., Mortality of delicate children, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1182, Dec. 15, '27
LUNDE, G., Biochemie des Jods und Kropfprophylaxe in Norwegen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1737, Dec. 17, '27
Untersuchungen über den Jodstoffwechsel; über die Jodausscheidung durch den Harn von Bewohnern eines norwegischen Kropfgebietes, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 94-104, '28
Ueber die Geochemie und Biochemie des Jods, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der norwegischen Kropfprophylaxe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 15-19, Jan. 5, '28
LUNDE, N., Stimulating and roborant treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; cadmium treatment by Walbum's method, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 298, July; 337, Aug. '27
Metallsalztherapie bei Lungentuberkulose, Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 24-30, '28
LUNDEGARDH'S APPARATUS: See Carbon Dioxide, determination
LUNDGREN, A., Zur Frage der Lokalanästhesie oder Narkose bei Strumaoperationen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 542-554, '27
LUNDGREN, R., Study of physical nature of sedimentation of blood-corpuscles, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 63-104, '27
LUNDING, K. T., Case of tumor metastasis after influenzal pneumonia, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 130-134, '27
LUNDING, N. C., Untersuchungen über die Wasserstoffionenconcentration der Faeces bei Gesunden, bei Achylia gastrica, Colitis simplex und gastrogener Diarrhoe, Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 97-107, '28
LUNDON, A. E., Laryngeal carcinoma, Canad.M.A.J. 18: 708-709, June '28
LUNDQUIST, C. W., and RYLANDER, G., Power of bacteria of reducing methylene blue and improved method of its study, Hygiea **89:** 750-763, Oct. 15, '27
LUNDQVIST, A., Über die Einrichtung der Dunkelkammer an Röntgenabteilungen, Acta radiol. **9:** 65-97, '28
LUNDSGAARD, C., Ueber Insulin and Insulinwirkung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 616-622, Oct. 1, '27
LUNDSGAARD, K. K. K., Corneanekrose nach Iridectomie, Acta ophth. **5:** 400, '27
Pneumococcus in connection with ophthalmology, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 294-312, '27
LUNDSTEIN, L. B.: See LIND, H., jt. auth.
LUNDWALL, K., Ueber den Zeitpunkt von Wendung und Extraktion an Hand des klinisch-geburtshilflichen Materials von 20 Jahren, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 104-132, '27
Methoden und Ergebnisse retikulo-endothelialer Funktionsprüfungen Schwangerer, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2714-2723, Oct. 22, '27
LUNDY, J. S., Certain difficulties attendant on regional anesthesia, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 176-181, Dec. '27
Regional anesthesia for operations in urinary bladder, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 24-26, Feb. 9, '27
Oil-ether colonic anesthesia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 226-228, Sept. 21, '27
Chemistry of analgesics and general anesthetics, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 308, Dec. 21, '27
Method for producing block anesthesia of sacral nerves, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 262-270, March '28

LUNDY, J. S.—Continued
——**and OSTERBERG, A. E.**, Chemical basis of efficacy and toxicity of local anesthetics, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 129-132, June 15, '27
LUNEDEI, A., Le reazioni capillari alla stimolazione meccanica della cute (il dermografismo); il metodo d'esame, i caratteri e il meccanismo di produzione delle reazioni dermografiche, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 897-940, Dec. 15, '27
——**See SFAMENI, P., jt. auth.**
LUNENBORG, Die Tuberkulose des Auges, Vereinsbl.d. pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 407, Dec. 15, '27
LUNGHETTI, B., Sull'anatomia patologica del favismo, Riv.di biol. **9:** 273-299, May-June, '27
Sul comportamento del sistema ipofisario nel diabete mellito, Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 161-171, Sept. '27
Contributo allo studio della necrosi anemica delle capsule surrenali, Pathologica **19:** 573-580, Dec. 15, '27
LUNGS
See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
—bronchial perfusion of isolated lung as method for studying pharmacologic reactions of bronchiolar muscle, [T. Sollmann & W. F. Von Oettingen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 692-695, May '28
—compensatory hypertrophy after unilateral pneumectomy, [T. Addis] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 51-56, Jan. '28
—fate of iodized oil (lipiodol) in lungs, [A. L. Brown] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 597-601, May '28
—hilus of lung, [W. W. Wasson] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1493-1502, Feb. 9, '28
—life and vitality of new-born; relation of apneic extra-uterine life to development of lungs; medicolegal aspects of infanticide; case, [D. Macaggi] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 32-41, Jan. '28
—position and distention of heart and lungs in pregnancy and puerperium, [E. Klaften & J. Palugyay] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 347-363, '27
—postnatal development, [H. G. Willson] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 97-122, March '28
—reaction to oils and fats, [H. Pinkerton] Arch.Path. **5:** 380-401, March '28
—regeneration of epithlium, [A. Guleysse-Pellissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 753-755, March 16, '28
—relations of hypertrophy of tonsils to lungs and heart, [E. Schacht] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres **26:** 371-379, Feb. '28
—statistics of effect of deviated nasal septum on partition of air in lungs, [Y. Sakai] Kekkaku **5:** 39, June '27
—tactile phenomenon of pulmonary ballottement in course of artificial pneumothorax, [E. Rist & F. Hirschberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 142-143, Feb. 9, '28
—wanderlust of young as means of lung development, [Worringen] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 4-7, Jan. '28
abnormalities, congenital absence of right lung; case, [K. Weisch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 192-206, '28
—congenital absence of right lung with dextrocardia; case in adult, [M. Bönniger] Med.Klin. **24:** 258-259, Feb. 17, '28
—intra-abdominal accessory lung in calf; case, [H. Berger] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 161, March 9, '28
—significance in development of cancer, [M. Schwyter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 146-172, '28
abscess: See also Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration
—[J. S. Crawford] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 313-314, Feb. '28
—[S. D. Gleeten] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 10-12, Jan. '28
—[T. McCrae] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 174-178, '27
—abscess and gangrene, [B. S. Kline] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2008-2013, June 23, '28
—abscess and interlobar pleurisy, [R. Kourilsky] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 297-352, '27
—aspiration of blood into larynx and trachea during tonsillectomy under local anesthesia; contribution to etiology of lung abscess, [S. Iglauer] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 231-239, March '28
—bronchiectasis; multiple abscesses of lung; tuberculosis of mesenteric glands; solitary tubercles of lung and stomach; miliary tuberculosis of lungs, [Cabot case 13511] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1186-1189, Dec. 22, '27
—bronchoscopic treatment, [H. J. Moersch] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 704-708, May '28
—case, [F. P. Miller] Southwestern Med. **12:** 16-17, Jan. '28
—case associated with facial neuralgia, [R. C. Hutchinson & J. S. B. Stopford] Lancet **1:** 494-495, March 10, '28
—emetine therapy, [M. Sternberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 375-379, March 17, '28
—emetine treatment; case, [Trabaud] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 33-36, March-April '28
—etiology; experimental and clinical studies, [D. S. Allen] Arch.Surg. **16:** 179-191, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—etiology of postoperative abscess, [E. C. Cutler] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 109-115, Feb. '28
—experimental abscess in dog, [S. J. Crowe & J. E. Scarff] Arch.Surg. **16:** 176-178, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—medical aspect, [T. McCrae] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 103-106, Feb. '28
—metastatic abscesses of brain of pulmonary origin; 2 cases, [W. J. Gardner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 904-908, May '28
—nontuberculous; its increasing frequency, [E. A. Pierce] Northwest Med. **27:** 24-27, Jan. '28
—operation, [G. Picot] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 353-384, '27
—puerperal abscess due to Fraenkel's diplococcus; case, [L. Rio] Clin.ostet. **30:** 15-29, Jan. '28
—relation of immunity to experimental production, [E. C. Cutler, J. W. Holloway & S. A. Schlueter] Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 221-232, '27
—relieved by bronchoscopy; cases, [J. D. Kernan] Arch. Surg. **16:** 215-227, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—sequel of puerperal sepsis, [D. Clemente] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1821-1822, Dec. 12, '27
—serial roentgenologic consideration of abscess and its complication, [E. E. Yoshii] Keio-Roentgenarchiv, no. 3, pp. 1-242, '27
—spontaneous cure, [Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1634-1636, Dec. 15, '27
—spontaneous healing of large streptococcic abscess with septicemia, [E. Bernard & Desbucquois] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 103-117, Feb. 2, '28
—spontaneous healing of postoperative streptococcic abscess, [E. Bernard, Gilbert-Dreyfus & Desbucquois] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 97-103, Feb. 2, '28
—successful treatment by phrenicotomy; case, [W. Falta] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 194, Feb. 4, '28
—surgical therapy, [K. Middeldorpf] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **206:** 314-318, '27
—surgical treatment, [E. Archibald] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 411-443, '27
—two cases, [F. K. Boland] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 153-157, April '28
—two cases; operation; one death; one recovery, [E. Elzaguirre] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 172-175, Feb. 4, '28
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, biology of lung tissues and mesenchymal protective processes, [G. Seemann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 526-543, Nov. 4, '27
—anatomy of lungs and pathology of pneumonia, [J. M. Bailey] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 133-134, May '28
—experiments on biology of lung tissue and mesenchymal defensive processes in general vital staining and use of suspensions, [G. Seemann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **79:** 1-26, Dec. 8, '27
—fat and cholesterol contents of lungs in children in health and disease, [S. Gandolfo] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 187-203, March '28
—interalveolar communications in human lung, [G. E. Laguesse] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 45-57, '27
—iron and carbon in normal cells, [F. Granel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 194-195, Jan. 27, '28
—lymphoid tissue, [A. Guleysse-Pellissier] Arch.d'anat. micr. **23:** 347-395, Nov. 15, '27
—stratification of alveolar epithelium in amphibians, [Cordato de Noronha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 157-158, Jan. 20, '28
—vital staining, [G. Seemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 434-443, '27
aspergillosis: See Aspergillosis
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary
—content of total and residual nitrogen in blood flowing to and from lungs under normal conditions and after intravenous injections of serum, [A. M. Tscharny] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 372-377, '27
—influence of respiration on pulmonary circulation and accentuation of second pulmonary sound in various pathological conditions, [Y. Tsukiji] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 76, Oct. '27
—residual nitrogen content of defibrinated blood flowing to and from isolated lung, [A. Tscharny & S. Krassowitzkaja] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 378-380, '27
—rôle in causation of vascular disorders, [A. Luisada] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 118-131, March '28
calcification at hilum of lungs; 3 cases, [L. Armani] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 60-67, Feb. 10, '28
calculi, presentation of case, [C. K. Maytum] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 58, March 23, '27
cancer, [E. A. Graham] South.M.J. **21:** 199-202, March '28
—bronchial spirochetosis superimposed upon secondary pulmonary cancer; 2 cases, [A. Lignières] Lyon méd. **140:** 443-445, Oct. 23, '27

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—case with operation, [S. Sato] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 424-428, '28
—diagnosis; case, [L. Babonneix, R. Huguenin & A. Widiez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 138-142, Feb. 9, '28
—diagnosis of primary cancer with reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Vattuone] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 383-389, Nov. 15, '27
—exploratory thoracotomy in diagnosis, [F. Krampf] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 639-641, '27
—frequency and reasons for its increase, [E. von Zalka] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 130-145, '27
—frequency, from statistics of specimens in Pathological Institute, Zürich, [R. Probst] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 431-453, '27 [Comment by Schmorl, **26:** 182, '27]
—general study, with statistics, [R. A. Hoogland] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 769-775, Aug. 19, '27
—generalized malignancy probably secondary to epithelioma of lung; case, [Léon-Kindberg & R. Garcin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1437-1441, Nov. 3, '27
—infiltration of breast and axilla made operable by radiotherapy; death 3 years later from pulmonary cancer ation; case, [H. Hartmann] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 228, Feb. 25, '28
—malignant endothoracic and pulmonary tumors; 10 cases, [R. Alessandri] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 22-33, Jan.-Feb. '28
—miliary carcinosis originating from carcinoma of kidney; case, [G. Lévai] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 161-167, '27
—of bronchial origin; case, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & P. Delore] Lyon méd. **141:** 363, March 25, '28
—primary, [H. D. Brewster] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 259-262, March '28
—primary, [G. Casolo] Osp.maggiore **15:** 227, Aug. 31, '27; 261, Sept. 30, '27
—primary, [S. R. Schultz] Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 107-118, June '27
—primary cancer and tuberculosis of right lung, diagnosed by biopsy of subclavicular ganglia, [Roubier & Guillemin] Lyon méd. **140:** 677-681, Dec. 25, '27
—primary; case, [C. W. MacMillan] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 186-187, Feb. '28
—primary hemorrhagic cancer; case, [P. Merklen & M. Wolf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1613-1618, Dec. 15, '27
—primary; incidence in Philippines, and most common clinical manifestation, [A. G. Sison & C. Monserrat] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 422-438, Nov. '27
—primary; metastases of bone; review of so-called endotheliomas of bones, [E. F. Hirsch & E. W. Ryerson] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1-30, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—primary; roentgenologic manifestations, [B. R. Kirklin & R. Paterson] Am.J.Roentgenol **19:** 20, Jan.; 126, Feb. '28
—primary; roentgen-ray treatment, [R. Paterson] Brit. J.Radiol. **1:** 90-96, March '28
—primary; 2 cases, [Olmer, Rouslacroix & Poinso] Marseille med. **2:** 619, Nov. 5, '27
—primary; with necrosis, cavity-formation, and suppuration; 2 cases, [Olmer, Rouslacroix & Poinso] Ann.de méd. **23:** 193-213, March '28
—problem in chest diagnosis, [E. A. Bancker] J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 213-215, May '28
—roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis combined with epithelioma of lung; case, [W. Landau] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 266-270, '28
—significance of pulmonary malformations in development of cancer, [M. Schwyter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **36:** 146-172, '28
—statistics from postmortem sections, Pathological Institute, Heidelberg, [K. Katz] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 368-381, '27
—treated with roentgen and curietherapy; importance of histological diagnosis in choice of treatment; 4 cases, [S. Laborde & R. Huguenin] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 74-103, Feb. '28
—value of roentgen ray in diagnosis, [A. E. Uspensky] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 166-181, '27
cavitation: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—clinical and radiological differences in purulent vomica; 2 cases, [Emile Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 177-179, March 21, '28
—infarct of lung and cavitation from necrosis, [D. Olmer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1417-1423, Nov. 3, '27
—primary cancer of lungs with necrosis, cavity-formation, and suppuration; 2 cases, [Olmer, Rouslacroix & Poinso] Ann.de méd. **23:** 193-213, March '28
—roentgenological findings in nontuberculous intrapulmonary cavity formations, [O. Wiese] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **67:** 220-235, '27

LUNGS—Continued
clinics: See also Lungs, surgery
—chest clinics in Iowa; occasional heart and lung clinics in rural state, [M. M. Myers & J. H. Peck] Am.Heart J **3:** 287-301, Feb. '28; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 139-147, April '28
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—acute massive atelectasis, complicating fresh tuberculous primary complex, [E. G. Stoloff] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 239-249, Feb. '28
—atelectasis following thyroidectomy; report of 4 cases with observations at necropsy, [R. P. Bail] Arch. Path. **5:** 763-774, May '28
—effect of permanent collapse on heart; preliminary chemical pathologic study, [J. L. Dubrow] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1364-1367, April 28, '28
—lobar pneumonia considered as pneumococcic massive atelectasis, [P. N. Corylios & G. L. Birnbaum] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 384-399, March '28
—massive postoperative collapse; case, [F. Klein] Med. Klin. **24:** 179-180, Feb. 3, '28
—massive; postoperative massive atelectasis, [J. H. Conn] Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 223-233, April '28
—massive; with report of necropsy, [F. J. Hirschboeck] Minnesota Med. **11:** 135-142, March '28
—obstructive atelectasis; case report, [E. G. Gill] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 658-659, Jan. '28
—obstructive massive atelectasis, [P. N. Corylios & G. L. Birnbaum] Arch.Surg. **16:** 501-559, Feb. '28
—postoperative atelectasis, [W. E. Lee & G. Tucker] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 284-293, Feb. '28
—postoperative massive atelectasis; effect of hyperventilation with carbon dioxide, [W. J. M. Scott & E. C. Cutler] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1759-1763, June 2, '28
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
cysts, endopulmonary hydropneumatocele from grenade splinter; case, [E. Basso] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1817-1821, Dec. 12, '27
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—asthmatic bronchitis; acute distention of lungs, [Cabot case 14161] New England J.Med. **198:** 861-865, June 7, '28
—Bouillaud's disease manifested by pleuropulmonary rheumatic congestion, [J. Cathala & H. R. Olivier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 385-393, Oct.-Nov. '27
—bronchopulmonary symptoms followed by jaundice and ascaridiasis; duodenal catheterization; recovery, [A. Bergman & B. Fedorovsky] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 555-564, Dec. '27
—certain acute pulmonary complications of puerperium, with special reference to lung abscess and operative treatment, [G. E. Learmonth] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1474-1479, Dec. '27
—chronic pulmonary infection from Friedländer's bacillus, [Brulé, Huguenin & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1370-1378, Oct. 27, '27
—complications of whooping cough provoked by premature open air treatment, [J. Huchet] Clinique, Paris **23:** 77, Feb. (A) '28
—diathermy in tuberculosis and other diseases of lungs; 7 cases, [M. Mercier] Paris méd. **2:** 160-162, Aug. 27, '27
—differential diagnosis, [C. Robertson] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 64-65, Feb. '28
—differential diagnosis of tuberculous and nontuberculous diseases in children, [H. Wimberger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 303-305, March 1, '28
—influence of naso-oral sepsis on lungs and gastrointestinal tract, [E. D. D. Davis & others] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryng., Med. & Odont.) **21:** 55-73, March '28
—pleural complications following acute pneumococcic pneumopathies; 4 cases; charts, [A. Courcoux] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 17-34, Jan. 10, '28
—pleuropulmonary syndrome of base in abscesses of liver, [N. Fiessinger & R. Casteran] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1746-1757, Jan. 5, '28; abstr.,Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 38-40, Jan. 21, '28
—pseudo-suppurative congestion; diagnosis by pulmonary puncture, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Paris méd. **1:** 289-292, March 31, '28
—pulmonary congestion (Woillez's disease) with symptoms of pneumonia; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **35:** 1579-1580, Dec. 24, '27
—respiratory changes in lungs, mediastinum and diaphragm under normal conditions and in certain pathological conditions of lungs and pleura, [H. Laurell] Acta radiol. **8:** 555-562, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Rach] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **32:** 464-530, '27
—roentgen observations in acute conditions, [L. G. Rigler] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 41-59, Feb. '28

LUNGS, diseases—Continued
—septicemia, bacillus of anthrax; pulmonary anthrax, [Cabot case 14032] New England J.Med. **198:** 148-150, March 8, '28
—strongylosis in sheep and goats, [S. Hueber] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 216-250, Jan. 16, '28
—successful vaccinotherapy in children, adults and aged, [J. Minet] J.méd.franç. **17:** 39-43, Feb. '28
—unusual and atypical intrathoracic conditions, [L. Kessel & H. T. Hyman] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 511-523, April '28
—various methods of quinine treatment of inflammatory bronchial and pulmonary diseases, [Deckert] Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 533-535, Dec. '27
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
echinococcosis, [E. Ostrogorsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 71-76, Nov. 22, '27
—case history of primary echinococcosis, [G. Saltzman] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 325-328, Dec. '27
—diagnosed with difficulty by roentgen ray; case, [M. Tapia & J. Román Manzanete] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 605-608, Nov. 26, '27
—early echinococcosis in child of 5 years; case, [G. Marcialis] Pensiero med. **17:** 7-12, Jan. 15, '28
—echinococcosis and its surgical treatment, [M. Makkas] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 645-675, '27
—examined during last 20 years, identified by either operation or autopsy, [C. Heuser] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 486-490, May '28
—hydatid cyst, with hysterical manifestations, [B. Apfelberg] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 512-517, June '28
—in child; clinical notes, [L. Morquio] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21:** 669-674, Sept. '27
—latent type, [García Triviño] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 608-610, Nov. 26, '27
—metastatic, case, [O. Businco] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d. sc.med.e nat. **2:** 200-202, Nov. '27
—roentgen diagnosis in 15 cases, [O. Businco] Radiol. med. **14:** 1124-1147, Dec. '27
—roentgen picture of case of primary echinococcus, [G. G. Salzmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 769, Oct. '27
—roentgen ray diagnosis with no subjective symptoms; case, [García Triviño] Med.ibera **1:** 143-145, Feb. 11, '28
—spontaneous cure, [S. A. Pokrovski] Ann.de roentgenol. et radiol. **2:** 437-457, '27; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **206:** 406-422, '27
—sub-pleural cyst, [P. A. Maissa] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1172-1180, Dec. '27
—two cases diagnosed by roentgen ray, [C. Calef] Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 1083-1090, Nov. 13, '27
edema, acute, [G. Drouet] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 807-811, Oct. 13, '27
—acute suffocative œdema, [J. A. Birrell] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 239-248, '27
—cytology of fluid withdrawn by puncture in Woillez's disease, [G. Caussade & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1664-1669, Dec. 22, '27
—frequency after cranial injuries, [A. Antonini & A. Biancalani] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 747-754, Sept.-Oct. '27
—mechanism in development, [L. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 321-323, Feb. '28
—pathogenesis of acute cardio-pulmonary edema, [S. Wassermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 190-192, Feb. 9, '28
—treated by small doses of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin); 2 cases, [P. Focsa] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 84-87, May '27
emphysema: See Emphysema
examination: See Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography; Percussion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
extracts, attempts to increase resistance of guinea-pig to infection with tubercle bacillus by treatment with pulmonary extracts, [F. Arloing, L. Thévenot & A. Josserand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 595-597, March 9, '28
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
—late results, [W. B. Wood] Lancet **1:** 596-597, March 24, '28
—non-tuberculous fibrosis in children, [C. D. S. Agassiz & W. J. Gill] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 1-19, Feb. '28
—postinfluenzal chronic fibrosis, [W. H. Wynn] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 1158-1161, Dec. 4, '27
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, chronic; case, [Darleguy & Vialard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1490-1495, Nov. 10, '27
—abscess and gangrene, [B. S. Kline] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2008-2013, June 23, '28
—following diphtheria; report of case, [C. T. Olcott & J. G. Mersells] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 250-253, Feb. '28

LUNGS, gangrene—Continued
—following thoracic cancer; 2 cases, [Léon-Kindberg, C. Grandclaude & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1429-1437, Nov. 3, '27
—gangrene and its nature, [Bezançon] M.Press **125:** 215, March 14, '28
—operation, [G. Picot] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 353-384, '27
—pelvic thrombophlebitis beginning early in pregnancy; hysterectomy and venous resection; death from pulmonary gangrene, [Lemeland & Didier] Bull.Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 135-137, Feb. '28
—relation of oral spirochetosis to pulmonary gangrene, [B. S. Kline & S. S. Berger] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 64-68, Jan. '28
—terminating in cure; case, [Ferriot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 807, Dec. 3, '27
—therapy of diabetic gangrene, [S. Grosman & S. Hopp] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1183-1185, Aug. 31, '27
—with secondary suppurative pleurisy, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **35:** 1387-1388, Nov. 12, '27
hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
hernia, [J. G. Montgomery] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 168-171, May '28
—spontaneous case, [F. J. Smith & B. I. Johnstone] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 182-191, Feb. '28
infarction, case complicating enteric fever, [R. Massingham] Lancet **2:** 1289, Dec. 17, '27
—infarct and cavitation from necrosis, [D. Olmer] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1417-1423, Nov. 3, '27
—roentgen picture of organized infarct, [W. Unverzagt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 842-844, Oct. '27
innervation, experimental study, [R. Fontaine & L. Herrmann] Lyon.chir. **25:** 29-56, Jan.-Feb. '28; also, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1153-1175, June '28
lymph glands: See under Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Blastomycosis, pulmonary
—[P. Nicaud] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 783-793, Dec. 1, '27
—case, [W. R. Stokes & S. McCleary] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1350-1353, Jan. 19, '28
—from Oidium brasiliense; case, [J. Galdino Duarte] Brasil-med. **41:** 131-135, Feb. 12, '27
—penicilliosis in plano-factory worker, [R. Nussbaum & T. Benedek] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 756-770, '27
—produced by new kind of Penicillium; case, [C. Xalabarder] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 574-577, Dec. '27
—study of lung infected with Monilia, [F. P. de Almeida & L. F. dos Santos] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 221-227, '27
necrosis: See also Lungs, cancer
—filling of pharyngeal pockets of hogs resulting in pneumonia and necrosis of lungs, [M. Hobmaier] Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. **38:** 229, April 1, '28
pathology, keratitogenous virus of pulmonary origin, [J. R. Perdrau] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 9-15, Jan. '28
—experimental production of metaplasia and hyperplasia in serosal endothelium, and of hyperplasia in alveolar epithelium of lung of rabbit, [J. S. Young] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 265-275, April '28
—histopathology of case of chronic inflammation caused by Friedländer's bacillus, [M. Brulé, R. Huguenin & P. Foulon] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 889-898, Nov. '27
—metaplasia of epithelium of lung alveoli as result of chronic inflammation, [P. Gunkel] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 310-312, '27
—pulmonary effect of over 3 years' exposure of guinea pigs to silica dust, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 253-267, March '28
—tumor-like structures in lungs of guinea pigs artificially exposed to silica dust, [H. S. Willis & P. Brutsaert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 268-278, March '28
percussion: See under Percussion
physiology, [J. Lecloux] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 145-152, April '27
—acute disturbance of function in pneumonia; with few remarks on methods of oxygen treatment, [A. L. Barach] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 303-314, '27
—Donders' intrapulmonary tension, [E. Rehfisch] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** 229-243, '27
—effect of sleep, rest and increased pulmonary ventilation on pneumotachogram, [H. Gujer] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 698-707, '28
—in disposal of fat, [Y. Nakamura] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 37-39, June '27
—rôle in fatty and lipoid metabolism, [S. Leites] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 286-303, '27
—rôle in intermediary nitrogen exchange, [A. Tcharniy & S. Krasovitzky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1483-1489, Oct. 31, '27
—test of normal spirometry, [M. Iasinovsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 900-908, Sept. '27

LUNGS—Continued
pressure in, additional note on effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure on knee jerk, heart rate and state of consciousness, [A. B. Luckhardt & C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 453-460, March '28
—effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure upon knee jerk, arterial blood pressure and state of consciousness, [C. A. Johnson & A. B. Luckhardt] Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 642-652, Jan. '28
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, infarction; Lungs, suppuration; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—[J. Stephani] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 134-139, March '28
—annular shadows, [A. S. Anderson] Journal-Lancet **48:** 148-149, April 1, '28
—apparatus for lipiodol injections, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 603-605, '27
—insufficiency of radioscopy with corroboration of extrarapid radiography, [T. Nogier] Lyon méd. **140:** 14-21, July 10, '27
—late reactions from lipiodol injections; cases, [D. H. & H. C. Ballon] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1256-1281, Dec. '27
—practical results, [Legourd] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 615-619, Oct. 15, '27
—radiography as necessary as radioscopy; 6 cases, [Laquerrière] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 34-38, Jan. 10, '28
—simple method of introducing lipiodol (iodized oil), [J. J. Singer] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 448, '27
—technic and interpretation of plates, [Tribout & R. Azoulay] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 867-898, Dec. '27
—technique of intrapulmonary injection of lipiodol, [S. Graham] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 144-148, '27
—use of iodized oil, [R. Reynolds & J. D. Barnwell] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 314-321, March '28
rupture, causing mediastinal emphysema; recovery; operation, [F. Vázquez Limón & C. Pera] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 578-581, Dec. '27
—in patient with artificial pneumothorax, [D. Sartori] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 85-94, Feb. 29, '28
sclerosis, following measles in hereditary syphilitic; case, [A. Armand Ugón] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 51-55, Jan. '28
—miliary, nodular sclerosis; roentgenography, [Macaigne & Nicaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1563-1574, Dec. 1, '27; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 34-37, Jan. '28; also, Presse méd. **36:** 196-199, Feb. 15, '28
—unilateral sclerosis with bronchiectasis and accompanied by arrest in development of corresponding breast; 2 cases, [E. Rist & A. Cournand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 373-375, March 8, '28
spirochetal infection: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene
—[H. Binney] New England J.Med. **198:** 725-726, May 24, '28
—acute; selective action of artificial pneumothorax in treatment, [C. Eggers & J. D. Kernan] Arch.Surg. **16:** 279-287, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—bronchoscopic and surgical treatments, [E. A. Graham] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 226, '27; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 33-41, Jan. '28
—bronchoscopic aspect, [G. Tucker] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 179-188, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 123-130, Feb. '28
—bronchoscopy, [R. Kramer] S.Clin.North America **8:** 377-381, April '28
—bronchoscopy, [M. C. Myerson] M.Clin.North America **11:** 961-972, Jan. '28
—endoscopic treatment, [A. Moulonguet] Arch.méd.-chir. de l'app.respir. **2:** 445-456, '27
—laryngologic aspect, [J. H. Bryan] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 162-166, '27; also Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 119-122, Feb. '28
—lipiodol (iodized oil in roentgenography), [E. R. Ware] California & West.Med. **28:** 356-360, March '28
—nontuberculous bronchopulmonary suppurative lesions; results of treatment by artificial pneumothorax, [W. Whittemore & G. M. Balboni] Arch.Surg. **16:** 228-278, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—nontuberculous; comparison of operations and their results, [H. Lilienthal] Arch.Surg. **16:** 206-214, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—primary cancer of lungs with necrosis, cavity-formation, and suppuration; 2 cases, [Oimer, Rouslacroix & Poinso] Ann.de méd. **23:** 193-213, March '28
—relation of bronchopulmonary suppuration to empyema, [A. O. Wilensky] Arch.Surg. **16:** 288-296, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
LUNGS, suppuration—Continued
—roentgenologic aspect, [W. F. Manges] Tr.Am.Laryng. A. **49:** 167-173, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 113-118, Feb. '28
—surgical aspect, [W. Meyer] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 189-207, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 107-112, '28
—treatment, [C. Eggers] Ann.Surg. **87:** 485-505, April '28
—treatment, [E. A. Graham] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 200-209, '27
surgery: See also Lungs, cancer; Lungs, suppuration; etc.
—anesthesia in emergency surgery, [D. Macrea, Jr.] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 120-125, March-April '28
—closure of bronchi in lobectomies; experimental work, [R. B. Bettman, W. A. James, K. Tannenbaum & E. Slobe] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 602-604, May '28
—teaching clinic, [C. A. Hedblom] Illinois M.J. **53:** 183-187, March '28
syphilis, simulating tuberculosis or carcinoma of lung, [A. L. Louria] M.Clin.North America **11:** 931-936, Jan. '28
—anatomical stages of bronchopulmonary syphilis in infants; 6 cases, [M. Péhu & J. Malartre] Lyon méd. **140:** 271-278, Sept. 11, '27
—bronchopulmonary syphilis in infants; 4 cases, [M. Péhu & J. Malartre] Lyon méd. **140:** 248-253, Sept. 4, '27
—two cases, [R. Mena] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 786-788, Oct. '27
—unusual case of ulcerated gumma, [V. Lubich] Boll. med.trentino **42:** 299-310, Nov. '27
temperature, experimental study of diathermy; elevation of temperature in pneumonic lung, [R. V. Christie, W. Ehrich & C. A. L. Binger] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 741-755, May '28
—general and local heat developed in living animal body by passage of high frequency currents, [C. A. L. Binger] Physical Therap. **46:** 95-112, March '28
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, case, [G. F. Gezelle Meerburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1848-1850, Oct. 29, '27
—congenital adenoma; connection with generalized fetal hydrops and acute hydramnion, [P. Esch] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 32-39, '28
—dermoid cyst; case, successful operation, [S. Sato] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 424-428, '28
—dermoid tumor; case, with operative treatment, [A. Machol] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3199-3203, Dec. 10, '27
—in horse and ass; 2 cases, [R. Huguenin & J. Surmont] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 593-597, July '27
—mixed enchondroma; case, [F. Vanzetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 401-406, '27
—neurofibroma; roentgen diagnosis; case, [R. Blum] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 145-155, Feb. '28
—tumours of mediastinum and lung, [T. Shennan] J. Path.& Bact. **31:** 365-402, April '28
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
wounds and injuries: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—auscultation of lungs in cadaver after experimental lesions, [M. Creyx & J. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1727, Jan. 4, '28
—case of incised wound, [A. S. Dawson] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 201, April '28
—experimental pulmonary lesions in rabbits; respiratory and roentgenographic symptoms, [M. Creyx & J. Tissègre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1728-1729, Jan. 4, '28
—treatment of gunshot wounds by artificial pneumothorax; 2 cases, [A. Magliulo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 364-372, Oct. 31, '27
LUNGWITZ, H., Zur Psychobiologie des Verbrechers, Arch. f.Kriminol. **81:** 207-215, Dec. '27
Ueber Erkenntnistherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 141-145, April 7, '28
LUNHAM, J. L., Unusual case, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 269-270, May '28
LUNK, G., Ueber den Begriff der Natur und seine pädagogische Verwendungsweise, Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **28:** 385; 464; 481, '27
LUNT, L. K., Occupational therapy at Austen Riggs Foundation, Occup.Therapy **7:** 99-105, April '28
LUNZ, R. O., Klinische Betrachtungen über die Anwendung der angesäuerten Milch als Dauernahrung, Arch.f. Kinderh. **82:** 145-150, Sept. '27
LUPANINE: See Malaria, therapy
LUPI, A., Sulle ulcere gastro-duodenali perforate, Minerva med. **7:** 1209-1212, Nov. 10, '27
LUPINOSIS
—lathyrism, [R. McCarrison] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 797-800, Jan. '28
LUPO, M., Contributo radiologico alla diagnosi precoce della tisi polmonare, Minerva med. **8:** 160-167, Jan. 28, '28

LUPU, N. G., and HAGI-PARASCHIV, A., Erythème scarlatiniforme avec hyperthermie, leucocytose et polynucléose accentuée par l'atophane, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 128-132, Sept. '27

LUPUS
See also Angiolupoid; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—as wolf in Grimm's fairy tale, [H. Kockel] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 349, Oct. 1, '27
—compensable disability, [Helm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 194, Feb. 3, '28
—etiology, differential diagnosis, and treatment of lupus of vulva, [N. A. Lwow & M. M. Plotkina] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 113-120, Jan. '28
—identification of tubercle bacillus after animal inoculation in case of lupus miliaris disseminatus faciei, [W. Post] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 202-207, Nov. '27
—multiple tumors over lupus of face; case; illustrated, [G. Milian, L. Périn & J. Delarue] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 613-617, Dec. '27
—pathological peculiarities of lupus vulgaris of mucosa of upper air passages, [S. Wall & A. Wosnesensky] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 210-214, Nov. '27
—sarcoma developing on lupus basis; case, [A. Schoch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1736-1740, Dec. 17, '27
—subconjunctival tuberculoma following cutaneous nasal lupus, [Aurand] Lyon méd. **140:** 410-414, Oct. 16, '27
annularis, disseminatus; case, [Leiner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1498-1501, Oct. 29, '27
erythematosus, carcinoma developing in irradiated and non-irradiated lupus erythematosus; 6 cases, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 161-166, Nov. '27
—bismuth treatment; negative Wassermann; successful results with early treatment only; 5 cases, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 187-193, March '28
—diagnosis of most frequent forms, [S. Mendes da Costa] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1289-1301, March 17, '28
—etiology per data of first Moscow dermovenereal hospital for 30 years, [I. Olesov] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 44-61, '27
—evaluation of occupational disability; case, [L. Mendlowicz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2127-2128, Dec. 9, '27
—lupus erythematosus treated with gold sodium thiosulphate, [Cabot case 14132] New England J.Med. **198:** 694-697, May 17, '28
—rapidity and efficiency of mild injections of gold compounds, [B. Sáenz] Vida nueva **21:** 75-88, Feb. 15, '28
—treatment with gold and arsphenamine mixtures; 8 cases, [L. Tommasi] Dermosifilografo **2:** 517-523, Nov. '27
—treatment with krysolgan (gold compound), [J. Schaumann & K. Hedén] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 867-874, Dec. '27
—treatment with salts of gold (krysolgan); 66 cases, [S. Nicolau & I. Schmitzer] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 4-12, Jan. '28
—trend toward general treatment with "914" (neoarsphenamine) and bismuth preparations, [A. Sézary] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 454-459, Oct. (A) '27
—tuberculin therapy, [A. Oro] Riforma med. **44:** 275-287, March 12, '28
therapy, [J. Beatty] Brit.M.J. **1:** 47-48, Jan. 14, '28
—[J. Meyer] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 19-25, Jan. 15, '28
—aurophos (gold preparation), [T. Konczvald] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1213-1216, Oct. 27, '27
—expansion of the lupus hospital in Giessen, [H. Mittelbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 630-632, Oct. 24, '27
—phototherapy in 5 cases of lupus and one of scrofula, [M. Cipriani] Actinoterapia **6:** 273-302, Nov. '27
—primitive lupus of gums; removal of diseased membrane; recovery; 3 cases, [M. Roy] Odontologie **66:** 5-19, Jan. '28
—pyotropin; 15 cases, [E. Soscia] Riforma med. **43:** 1190-1192, Dec. 12, '27
—ultraviolet radiation for lupus of velum palati; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 85, May 15, '27

LUQUET, G.: See PAUCHET, V., jt. auth.

LUQUET, G. H., Le réalisme intellectuel dans l'art primitif, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 765, Nov. 15, '27; 889, Dec. 15, '27

LURIE, A., Postoperative tear of sutured abdominal wounds, Russk.Klin. **8:** 94-100, July '27
Zur Kasuistik der Ovarialblutungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 22-24, Jan. 7, '28

LURIE, M., On storage of sulphur in adrenal glands, Endocrinology **12:** 84-88, Jan.-Feb. '28

LURIE, Z., Pathogenesis of lumbo-ischialgic syndrome in spina bifida, Russk.Klin. **8:** 421-431, Sept. '27

LURJE, H. S., Klinische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung von Atophanyl bei Gicht, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 118-125, Feb. '28

LURJE, M., KOSAREW, N., and ROSENBLATT, A., Serodiagnose der Schwangerschaft mittels der von Sdrodowsky modifizierten Abderhaldenschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 355-364, '28

LURZ, L., Studien am Ureter und Nierenbecken, Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 761-763, '27

LUSSKIN, H., and SONNENSCHEIN, H., Low back sprain, sacroiliac syndrome, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 534-540, Dec. '27

LUSTIG, F., Die Behandlung der Appetitlosigkeit, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 166, Jan. 28, '28

LUSTIG, W., Die Tätigkeit der medizinischen Laboratorien im Lichte des Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2296-2297, Nov. 26, '27
Die Berufsbezeichnung der Hebammen und ihre Pflicht zur Berufsausübung, Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 128, April 1, '28

LUSZTIG, A., Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die spezifischen Immunkörper, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 142-151, Dec. 20, '27

LUTEMBACHER, R., Microcinématographie des contractions normales et pathologiques des muscles striés et du myocarde, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 289-292, Oct. 25, '27
Les muscles striés. Microcinématographies des contractions normales et atypiques, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1281, Nov. 16, '27
Artères des centres d'automaticité du cœur et du faisceau de His. Anatomie et pathologie, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1369-1373, Dec. 7, '27
La structure des muscles striés d'après leurs propriétés optiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 255-257, Jan. 23, '28
Enregistrement des bruits du cœur sur disques de phonographe, Presse méd. **36:** 286, March 3, '28
Action sur le cœur des glucosides de l'adonis vernalis. Étude clinique, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 285-291, March 10, '28

——See VAQUEZ, H., jt. auth.

LUTHER, E. H., Early diagnosis and nonparalytic anterior poliomyelitis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1175-1177, Dec. 22, '27

LUTOCHIN, S. N., Untersuchung über den Zuckergehalt verschiedener Wassermelonen- und Melonensorten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 281-289, Sept. '27
Ueber die Bedeutung des Wassermelonensirups als Nahrungsmittel, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 290, Sept. '27

LUTZ, Die Behandlung der Zystitis mit Antivirusbouillon (Besredka), Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 197-201, Oct. 1, '27

LUTZ, A., Über binasale Hemianopsie. Eine vergleichende Zusammenstellung von 84 Mitteilungen in der Literatur und Beschreibung zweier eigener Beobachtungen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 423-487, '28

LUTZ, G., Die Brauchbarkeit der Antivirusbouillon nach Besredka, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 125-127, Jan. 20, '28

LUX, A., Die Aetiologie und Therapie des Schulterschmerzes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1573-1575, Dec. 15, '27

LUXENBURGER, H., Demographische und psychiatrische Untersuchungen in der engeren biologischen Familie von Paralytikerehegatten. (Versuch einer Belastungsstatistik der Durchschnittsbevölkerung), Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 331-491, '28

LUYEN, N. V.: See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.

LUYS, G., Forage of prostate, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 707-709, Nov. '27
Causes et traitement de la stérilité chez l'homme, Clinique, Paris **22:** 483, Dec. (A) '27
Le cathétérisme des canaux éjaculateurs, Clinique,Paris **23:** 73-76, Feb. (A) '28

LUYS NUCLEUS: See under Hypothalamus

LUZZATTI, A., Autosieroterapia e tubercolosi laringea, Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 89-95, March '27

LUZZATTO-FEGIZ, G., Poussées evolutive controlaterali durante el riassorbimento di pneumotoraci artificiali, Tubercolosi **19:** 459-474, Dec. '27

LWOW, N. A., and PLOTKINA, M. M., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie des sog. Esthiomène, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **78:** 113-120, Jan. '28

LYDAY, J. F., Place of mobile clinic in rural community, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 77-89, Jan. '28

——and SOLOMON, M. H., Problem of supply of psychiatric social workers for state hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 629-638, Jan. '28

LYDTIN, K., Über Entwicklungsformen der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 235-239, '27
Vorwort zu der folgenden Arbeit: „Über die Bedeutung der Pleuritis für die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose" von H. Oeffner, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 16, '28

——See LANGE, BRUNO, jt. auth.

LYE
accidents: See also Esophagus, stricture
—grave vaginal burns from use of persil; case, [K. Dierks] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 813-816, '27
LYERLY, J. G., Significance of dilated pupil in acute brain injuries, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 26-28, April '28
LYING
—deception and self-deception, [H. M. Adler & J. A. Larson] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 364-371, Jan.-March, '28
—mythomania in abnormal children; 4 cases, [M. Badonnel & G. Néron] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 101-107, March (B) '28
—teaching children to lie, [C. Thomalla] Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **29:** 8-12, April 7, '28
LYLE, D. J., Occlusion of nasolacrymal duct in new-born, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 313-314, May '28
LYMAN, H. W., Infant mastoid as focus of infection, South. M.J. **21:** 120-124, Feb. '28
Infantile mastoiditis with gastrointestinal symptoms, Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 354-370, '27
LYMAN, W. S.: See **HARRIS, N. M., jt. auth.**
LYMPH
—bacteriological and serological researches, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **70:** 609-617, March 25, '28
—changes in lymph and in number of leukocytes in dog after irradiation with light from quartz lamp, [W. F. Petersen & W. F. von Öttingen] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 160-174, '27
—effect of insulin and adrenalin on glucose of blood and lymph, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **70:** 497-503, March 11, '28
—lipolytic power, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **69:** 1601-1608, Oct. 9, '27
—perithelioma of inguinal lymphatic gland with marked lymphorrhea; case, [U. Soli] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '28
—presence of choline and epinephrine; relation to suprarenal secretions; experiments on dogs, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 96-115, Feb. 15, '28
—primary and secondary motor forces of blood and lymph circulation, [J. Haedicke] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 337-343, April 6, '28
—reaction of dog to continuous intravenous injection of B. coli, bacteriological and chemical studies of lymph, [W. F. Petersen, E. F. Müller & W. Boikan] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 405-416, Dec. '27
—simplified technic for studying secretion of lymph, [L. R. & C. A. Dragstedt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 654, April '28
—toxicity of blood serum and lymph after excision of suprarenals, [G. Viale] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 178-179, Jan. 20, '28
LYMPH NODES
See also Bubo; Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—as primary blood filters, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 549-573, '27
—comparative studies on autoplastic lymph node and thymus transplants, [J. Marmorston-Gottesman & J. Gottesman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 484-486, March '28
—ectopic decidual tissue in lymph nodes, [P. Geipel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 650-700, '28
—regeneration of autoplastic transplants, [H. L. Jaffe & M. N. Richter] J. Exper.Med. **47:** 977-980, June '28
—transplantation experiments in cats, [W. Wachsmuth] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 41-45, '28
anatomy and histology, connections between lymph nodes of head, neck and shoulder in young pig, [C. Postma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 824, Sept. 1, '27
—connections between the pleura and the cervical and axillary lymphatic glands, [H. Rouvière] Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 1001-1007, Dec. '27
—in acute and chronic systemic infections, [M. Nordmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 158-203, '28
—macrophages, [N. Loewenthal] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 49-55, Feb. '28
—secondary nodes in lymphatic glands, [W. Rotter] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 596-616, '27
—structure of lymph nodes of spleen, [W. Hueck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 238-242, '27
calcification, of mesenteric glands with intestinal spasm; case, [F. A. Schalij] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 735, Feb. 11, '28
—of mesenteric glands with pseudo-ileus; case, [F. A. Schalij] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 734, Feb. 11, '28
cancer, secondary carcinoma in axilla, [J. R. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 83-84, Feb. '28
—cancer of alimentary tract with metastases to lymph nodes and liver, [M. Goldzieher] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 326-338, '28
—experimental production by radium rays, [F. Daels & R. Biltris] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 772-776, Nov. '27
—of groin with no evidence of primary tumor, [R. D. Glasser] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 94-98, May '28
LYMPH NODES—Continued
diseases, abdominal lymphadenopathy, [K. Koch] Bratisl. lekaf.listy **7:** 275-287, Oct. '27
—anthracotic lymphatic gland as tumor on cardia; cause of cardiospasm, [K. Čársky] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 437-440, Oct. '27
—cervical adenitis; surgical consideration, [R. F. Carter] New York State J.Med. **28:** 423-427, April 15, '28
—chronic maxillary adenitis; operative treatment; 2 cases, [U. Saraval] Stomatol. **26:** 32-42, Jan. '28
—diagnosis by inspection and palpation; comparative results in 300 examinations, [W. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 65-91, '27
—etiology, pathology, clinical forms and treatment of acute benignant adenolymphitis with moderate leukocytosis and intense mononucleosis, [P. Chevallier] Sang **2:** 166-175, '28
—follicular form of acute conjunctivitis with glandular disease; 2 cases, [M. Dusseldorp] Bol.Inst.de clin. quir. **3:** 312-316, '27
—how to diagnose generalized chronic glandular syndrome, [J. Zuccarelli & G. Montus] Marseille méd. **2:** 657-665, Nov. 15, '27
—infections of bronchial tree, [W. Lerche] Arch.Surg. **16:** 338-359, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—inflammation of intestinal submucosa in so-called nodular dysentery, [M. Fettweis] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 113-122, '28
—inguinal poradenitis treated by emetic (antimony salts) injections, [F. Desténafo & R. F. Vaccarezza] Presse méd. **35:** 1378-1379, Nov. 12, '27
—lichenoid syphilids, general alopecia with fistulous condition of cervical glands; case, [Jeanselme, P. Lefèvre & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 854-859, Dec. '27
—lymphadenic prurigo; case, [L. Spillmann, J. L. Créhange & P. Chalnot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 703-705, July '27
—mesenteric lymphadenitis and its clinical manifestations; with special reference to its differential diagnosis from appendicitis, [G. D. F. McFadden] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1174-1177, Dec. 24, '27
—non-tubercular, tracheo-bronchial adenopathy in children, [P. Nobécourt] Clinique,Paris **23:** 5, Jan. (A): 41, Jan. (B) '28
—roentgen therapy, [G. Piccinino] Arch.di radiol. 3: 913-938, Sept.-Oct. '27
—roentgen therapy; 2 cases, [E. Cassuto & L. E. Hayat] Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 213-215, July-Aug. '27
—simple ileo-caecal lymphadenitis, [C. J. Marshall] Brit. M.J. **1:** 631-632, April 14, '28
—subacute inguinal poradenitis; case, [C. R. Hertz & F. Carrillo] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 93-98, June 30, '26
—suppurative lymphadenitis of mesentery of small bowel; 2 cases, [J. S. Turberville] South.M.J. **21:** 475-477, June '28
hypertrophy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymph Nodes, syphilis; Pseudoleukemia
—acute aleukemic lymphadenosis; case, [O. Herz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 255-264, '27
—aleukemic type in infants; 4 cases, [P. Buonsanti] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 273-302, '27
—in influenza in children, [G. Westphal] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **36:** 506-512, '27
—rheumatism, tonsils, and glands; inquiry into relation of tonsils and enlarged glands to cardiac disease in rheumatic children, [K. D. Wilkinson & A. G. Ogilvie] Lancet **1:** 647-648, March 31, '28
pathology, esophageal cancer with necrosis of fat tissue and giant cells in mesenteric lymph nodes; case, [O. Teutschlaender] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 436-440, '27
physiology, [G. Viale] Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 619-627, Dec. '27
—in acute and chronic systemic infections, [M. Nordmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 158-203, '28
—rôle of mesenteric lymph nodes in fat metabolism, [C. Cassano] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 93-108, Feb. '28
syphilis, curious case of syphilitic disease simulating Hodgkin's disease, [M. Bucco] Rinasc.med. **4:** 476-478, Oct. 15, '27
—hypertrophy of lymphatic glands in late syphilis, simulating Hodgkin's disease, [Hufnagel] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 466-470, Oct. (A) '27
—lymphadenitis of tertiary syphilis with survey of literature and report of 3 cases, [C. L. Cummer] Am.J. Syph. **12:** 13-40, Jan. '28
tuberculosis, adenitis of cheek of dental origin; 2 cases, [G. Maurel] Rev.odont. **48:** 378-387, Sept.-Oct. '27
—acute miliary tuberculosis of cervical glands with retrograde lymphatic extension to mucosae of upper air-passages; case, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 388-390, Feb. '28

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—acute miliary tuberculosis of pharynx with grave adenitis; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. **7:** 1304-1308, Nov. 30, '27
—atypical adenitis complicated by multiple tumors of bone-marrow; case, [E. Hull] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1321-1338, March '28
—clinical experiences with new iodine preparation (iodoformosol) in treatment of surgical tuberculosis, [W. Markert] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 172-173, Jan. 27, '28
—diagnosis and prognosis of juvenile tuberculosis, [H. D. Chadwick] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1399-1401, Jan. 26, '28
—generalized tuberculosis and caseation; case, [C. Dienst] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1232-1236, Dec. '27
—history of tuberculosis of tracheal and bronchial lymph glands, [M. Piéry] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **1:** 524-538, '26
—immune biology of scrofula; predisposition of organism and development of disease, [H. von Hayek] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 3) **2:** 73-82, '27
—in adults; case, [L. Bernard, M. Salomon & M. Lelong] Ann.de méd. **22:** 249-259, Oct. '27
—intrathoracic lymphoma, [H. Wessler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 574-582, June '28
—isolated mesenteric glandular tuberculosis simulating appendicitis; its favorable prognosis (6 cases), [K. Bagg] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 23-37, '27
—obstruction of common bile-duct due to glandular tuberculosis of hilus of liver, [C. A. Velo] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 1204-1208, Dec. 18, '27
—of anterior mediastinal lymph nodes; case report with postmortem findings, [R. C. Buckley] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 583-585, June '28
—of mediastinal lymph nodes with clinical symptoms of typhoid; 3 cases, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 1-16, Jan. '28
—of mesenteric glands; case, [E. Duroux & H. Morel] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 9-12, Jan. 4, '28
—of mesenteric lymph nodes simulating retrocolic tumor; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **1:** 129-141, Jan. 19, '28
—pathology of pulmonary and bronchial gland tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, [P. F. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Tubercle **9:** 359-365, May '28
—phototherapy in 5 cases of lupus and one of scrofula, [M. Cipfiani] Actinoterapia **6:** 273-302, Nov. '27
—present-day conception of scrofula, [F. Kruse] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 3) **2:** 82-91, '27
—radium therapy, [P. Degrais & A. Bellot] Presse méd. **36:** 199-201, Feb. 15, '28
—radium therapy in cervical adenitis, [G. A. Robinson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 140-144, Feb. '28
—rare complication of mesenteric gland tuberculosis, [H. Grimm] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 718-720, '27
—roentgen therapy, [E. Wyss & A. Eghiayan] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1172-1176, Dec. 3, '27
—roentgenogram as aid in diagnosis of active bronchial gland tuberculosis in childhood, [E. Wahncau] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 601-619, '27
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate) therapy; 12 cases, [J. Berdegué] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 717-723, Oct. '27
—scrofula, [G. A. Rost] Extrapulm.Tuberk. (Hft. 3) **2:** 91-103, '27
—seasonal variations in tuberculosis of hilus glands, [H. Wagner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 419-420, March 22, '28
—secondary infraclavicular complexes (infraclavicular infiltration, pulmonary gland swelling and broncho-adenitis) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Hinze] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 342-345, '28
—strangulation ileus from cheesy degeneration of mesenteric lymph node, [R. Gutzeit] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3277-3278, Dec. 17, '27
—three cases in adults; facile diagnosis; frequent complications, [A. Pratsicas] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 135-145, March 5, '28
—tracheo-bronchial adenitis, [C. A. Ryan] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 350-362, June '28
—X-ray and clinical diagnosis in children, [H. D. Chadwick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 318-325, April '28
tumors, amyloid deposits in case of sarcomatous cervical gland, [K. von Gusnar] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 617-629, '27
—case of primary endothelioma; semeiology and pathology, [G. Lino] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 763-778, Aug. '27
—diagnosis of lymphosarcoma of cervical glands, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 187-188, Feb. 11, '28
—exeresis of secondary neoplastic cervical adenopathies with thermocautery, [G. Jeanneney] J.de chir. **31:** 176-181, Feb. '28

LYMPH NODES, tumors—Continued
—lymphosarcoma; primary in inguinal glands, [A. B. McGraw] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 218-220, Feb. '28
—perithelioma of inguinal gland with marked lymphorrhea; case, [U. Soli] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '28
—primary sarcoma of lymphatic glands of reticulo-endothelial origin; case, [G. Poujol] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 627-655, July '27
—primary sarcoma of neck, [J. R. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc. p. 83, Feb. '28
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy
LYMPHANGIECTASIS: See under Lymphatic System
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGITIS
—gonorrheal lymphangitis and dorsal abscess of penis; case, [A. Pozzo] Dermosifilografo **3:** 40-42, Jan. '28
—oriental boil accompanied by sclerous reticular lymphangitis of forearm; case, [Jeanselme, L. Huet & Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 221-225, March '28
—recurrence of cancer of breast via lymphangitis of hand and upper arm; 2 cases; observation of extensive recurrence after influenzal, homolateral, pleuro-pneumonia, [Brisset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 19-21, Jan. 21, '28
epizoötic, nature of virus of cryptococcic lymphangitis: its filtrability, [P. C. Bardelli] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 857-862, Dec. '27
—red mercuric iodide treatment, [Gardon] Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 397-400, Dec. 31, '27
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
—anatomic relationship of cerebral and spinal submeningeal spaces with lymphatic system, [G. Iwanow & K. Romodanowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 596-607, '27
—anatomic studies of lymphatic system of rectum with especial regard to formation of metastases from carcinoma of rectum, [Y. Semba] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 336-349, '28; abstr., Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 65, Sept. '27
—anatomy and technic of lymphatic injection, [J. F. Francesio] Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 69-88, Feb. '28
—behavior of lymphatic tissues (structural and functional) in inanition, [U. Parodi & G. Schillaci] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 591-593, '27
—deep lymphatics of extremities of dog, [J. M. Josifoff] Anat.Anz. **65:** 65-76, March 12, '28
—demonstration of chyliferous ducts by injections, [A. Most] Anat.Anz. **64:** 119-128, Nov. 2, '27
—disseminated nodular lymphangiectasis of skin; case, [S. A. Glaubersohn] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1437-1441, Oct. 15, '27
—distribution of tuberculous lesions in man and other primates with account of lymphatic glands and vessels of thorax and upper abdomen, [H. H. Scott & J.Beattie] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 49-87, Jan. '28
—experimental monocytosis; effects of dead Bacterium monocytogenes and of extracts of lymphatic glands, [L. J. Witts] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 249-253, April '28
—genetic history of valves in lymphatic system of man, [O. F. Kampmeier] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 413-457, Jan. '28
—hilus of lung, [W. W. Wasson] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1493-1502, Feb. 9, '28
—in dental pulp, [E. A. Solkower] Anat.Anz. **64:** 73-84, Nov. 2, '27
—lymph stasis, [W. Talalajeff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 268-273, '27
—lymphatic connections of thyroid gland, [H. D. Caylor, C. F. Schlotthauer & J. de J. Pemberton] Anat.Rec. **36:** 325-333, Oct. '27
—lymphatic drainage of heart; preliminary communication, [L. R. Shore] J.Anat. **62:** 125-134, Jan. '28
—lymphatic tissue reaction in walls of appendix and vicinity with regard to functional conditions and chronic inflammatory processes, [K. Nishikawa] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 735-764, '27
—of bladder, [A. Cervantes] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 269-275, March '28
—of head, neck and shoulder of pig, [C. Postma] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 1, Oct. 1, '27
—of iris, [Thiel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 14-21, '27
—of joints of extremities in domestic animals, [H. Baum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 192-202, Oct. 8, '27
—of liver, [Y. Semba] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 350-355, '28; abstr., Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 75, Oct. '27
—of stomach with special reference to pyloric block, [B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 312-315, Dec. 28, '27
—of thyroid, [H. D. Caylor] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 159, July 20, '27
—of thyroid in animals, [C. F. Schlotthauer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 160, July 20, '27

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
—of thyroid in man, [H. R. Mahorner] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 160, July 20, '27
—proliferative changes of pulmonary lymphatics in tuberculosis, [J. D. Davis] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 137, June 22, '27
—reactions of, and absorption by, lymphatics, with special reference to those of diaphragm, [H. Florey] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 479-490, Dec. '27
—visualization of lymph spaces by Magnus' method, [P. Rostock] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 354-373, '28
cancer, general carcinomatosis of lymph vessels with chylous ascites, [K. Schmücker] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 339-351, '28
diseases, importance of endogenic factors in abnormal blood picture in septicemia; case of post-icteric septic agranulocytosis; 2 cases of myeloblastic agranulocytosis; case of Türk's lymphatic reaction, [V. Jedlicka] Sang **2:** 10-28, '28
—Parinaud's conjunctivitis with suppuration in preauricular, submaxillary, and supraclavicular glands, [S. H. McKee] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 236-248, '27
—polymorphonuclear neutrophils in blood in lymphadenopathies; their relation to classification and radiation treatment, [H. Fox] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 267-281, Feb. '28
—semeiology of acute, benignant adeno-lymphoiditis with moderate hyperleukocytosis and extreme mononucleosis; 2 cases, [P. Chevallier] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 472-474, April 28, '28
—Turk's lymphatic reaction; syndrome consisting of extensive lymphatic hyperplasia, hypertrophy of spleen and blood picture of lymphatic leukemia, [V. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1498-1503, Sept. 23, '27
tumors, malignant lymphocytoma, [M. Letulle & A. Jacquelin] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 716-734, Nov. '27
—malignant lymphocytoma, [P. G. Silver] Ann.Surg. **87:** 934-944, June '28
—primary melanosarcoma of reticulo-endothelial tissue of lymphatic glands; case, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch. per le sc.med. **50:** 481-487, '27

LYMPHATICOSTOMY: See Thoracic Duct, drainage

LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—[L. R. Himmelberger] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 337-339, June '28
—[D. Marine] Arch.Path. **5:** 661-682, April '28
—death during anæsthesia, [S. S. Hoffmann] J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 65, Feb. 11, '28
—post-mortem findings in acute jelly-fish poisoning with sudden death in status lymphaticus, [H. W. Wade] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 233-241, May '28
—status thymolymphaticus associated with hyperthyroidism, [J. V. Leech & L. W. Smith] S.Clin.North America **8:** 177-183, Feb. '28
—thymus death in child showing several congenital abnormalities, [H. E. Coe & B. E. Peden] Northwest Med. **27:** 177-178, April '28

LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.

LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
—behavior of so-called Kurloff bodies in lead poisoning and experimental anemia, [A. Vasaturo] Folia med. **13:** 1368-1396, Oct. 15, '27
—clinical origin, nature and rôle of lymphocytic granulations, [S. Mossor] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 833-841, Oct. 23, '27
—differential blood count of normal guinea-pig; statistical study, with observations on nature of Kurloff body, [S. P. & E. L. Lucia] Arch.Path. **5:** 616-625, April '28
—Kurloff bodies, [A. A. Alexeieff & N. Joukoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 34, Jan. 13, '28; 446, Feb. 17, '28
—lipolytic action, [S. Bergel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **266:** 820-829, '28 [Reply to Wallbach]
—microscopy of nuclear bodies in lymphocytes, [F. Fischer] Med.Klin. **24:** 101-102, Jan. 20, '28
count, hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue and lymphocytosis, [C. Whitney] Medicine **7:** 1-29, Feb. '28
—importance as index in prognosis of tuberculosis; 26 cases, [F. J. Vélez] Vida nueva **21:** 89-101, Feb. 15, '28
—lymphocytosis in influenza, [C. de Lange] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **37:** 202-204, '27

LYMPHOGRANULOMA
See also Granuloma
—case, [M. Hofman] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 115-118, Jan. 31, '28
—four fatal cases, [Bonnin & Trillot] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **18:** 50-59, Feb. '28
—Hodgkin's disease; case, [J. Oshlag] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 22-26, Jan. '28
—Hodgkin's disease (malignant granuloma), [K. Ziegler] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 46-82, '27

LYMPHOGRANULOMA—Continued
—infectious, malignant case; roentgen ray cure of first stage, [Louste, Lévy-Frankel & Cailliau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 232-236, March '28
—lymphogranulomatosis cutis; Hodgkin's disease, [H. E. Miller] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 156-181, Feb. '28
—malignant granulomatosis (atypical sarcoma) and its relation to fibrous pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Marchal, J. Moussoir & Tchou] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 226-238, Feb. 16, '28
—of digestive tract, [T. Pissarewa] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 75-91, '27
—of lung; roentgen diagnosis; case, [R. Blum] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 145-155, Feb. '28
—of stomach, [S. Junghagen] Acta radiol. **8:** 317-339, '27
—primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis affecting trachea and upper air passages; case, [D. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 245-254, Nov.-Dec. '27
—relation to lymphosarcoma; 2 cases, [F. Galdi] Riforma med. **44:** 73-80, Jan. 23, '28
—tumor-like disease resembling Sternberg-Hodgkin's disease; case, [LeRoy des Barres, Heymann & Bablet] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 791-799, Nov. '27
—two cases, [L. Carmona] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 1-14, Jan. '28
complications and sequels, calcification of liver, with remarks on cause of calcification in general, [F. Harbitz] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 254-260, Feb. '28
—causes of hippocratic fingers in mediastino-pleural Hodgkin's disease; case, [Canciulescu, Eschenasy & R. Hirsch] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 133-140, Sept. '27
—two cases ending in acute pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hudelo, Rabut & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 485-488, July '27
diagnosis, curious case of syphilitic disease of lymphatic glands simulating Hodgkin's disease, [M. Bucco] Rinasc.med. **4:** 476-478, Oct. 15, '27
—during course of recurrent serofibrinous pleurisy, [P. Pruvost & D. Hesse] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 48-51, Jan. 26, '28
—Hodgkin's sarcoma, Long Island M.J. **22:** 164-166, March '28
—hypertrophy of lymphatic glands in late syphilis, simulating Hodgkin's disease, [Hufnagel] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 466-470, Oct. (A) '27
—in cases of retroperitoneal tumors, [Esau] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 563-570, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of syphilis, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1619-1624, Dec. 15, '27
experimental inoculation of chickens with Hodgkin's nodes, [E. S. L'Esperance] J.Immunol. **15:** 123-124, March '28
inguinale: See also Granuloma, inguinale
—allergic reaction in fourth venereal disease (Nicolas-Favre), [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 874-876, Dec. '27
—cases with acute rheumatic symptoms, [A. Koppel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2469-2470, Dec. 24, '27
—diagnosis, [H. Geisler] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 497-498, March 11, '28
—fourth venereal disease; (slow inguinale lymphogranulomatosis); 2 cases, [R. Motta & E. Fernandes] Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 3-21, Jan. '28
—possible pathogenic rôle of variety of Bacillus subtilis in Nicolas-Favre disease, [L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 2-5, Jan. '28
—specific intracutaneous reaction, [S. Hellerstroem] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1168-1170, Oct. 28, '27
—specificity of allergic reactions to injections of antigen "poro" in Nicolas-Favre disease; 6 cases, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 53, Jan. '28
—specificity of skin reactions in lymphogranuloma inguinale and in bubo, [W. Frei] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2042-2044, Oct. 22, '27
—subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis; 27 cases, [C. L. Wilmoth] South.M.J. **21:** 108-113, Feb. '28
therapy, [L. Lortat-Jacob & P. Schmite] Paris méd. **2:** 452-454, Dec. 3, '27
—effect of arsenic and bismuth on ganglia in lymphogranuloma, [Michaelis] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 677-680, March 18, '28
—roentgen treatment of some diseases of blood and hematopoietic organs, [G. Schwarz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1275-1278, Sept. 17, '27

LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Digestive Tract, anatomy and histology; Lungs, anatomy and histology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue and lymphocytosis, [C. Whitney] Medicine **7:** 1-29, Feb. '28

LYMPHOID TISSUE—Continued
—lymphoid individual, [J. B. Johnson] Texas State J. Med. **23:** 803-805, April '28
LYMPHOMA: See Tumors, lymphoma
LYMPHORRHEA: See under Lymph
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, E. W., Mercury salicylate injections in chronic ulceration, Brit.M.J. **1:** 802, May 12, '28
LYNCH, F. J., Ruptured pus tube, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1362-1363, Jan. 19, '28
LYNCH, G. R., Technique of precipitin test and its forensic value, Analyst **53:** 5-13, Jan. '28
LYNCH, K. M., Intestinal amebiasis of rat and man, South. M.J. **21:** 87-91, Feb. '28
LYNCH, R., and WEBSTER, B., Intravenous glucose in treatment of pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 52-53, Jan. '28
LYNCH, R. S.: See **JENNINGS, H. S., jt. auth.**
LYON, B. B. V., Nature, diagnosis and management of cholecystitis and gall-tract disease, with résumé of diagnostic and therapeutic value of duodenal biliary drainage, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **21:** 1-9, Dec. '27
Few notes on introduction and development of duodenal tube, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 34-40, '28
——**and SWALM, W. A.,** Obstruction of cystic duct of catarrhal variety; should positive cholecystogram be always construed to mean pathologic condition of gallbladder of surgical degree? J.A.M.A. **90:** 833-838, March 17, '28; also, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 224-234, '28
LYON, D. M., Observations on use of sanocrysin in tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 125-140, March '28
LYON, E., Zuckerkrankheit und Gesundheitsfürsorge, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 538-541, Dec. '27
Antionkische Wirkungen des Targesin bei Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **24:** 140-141, Jan. 27, '28
LYON, E. C., JR., Study of still births occurring in 4000 consecutive deliveries, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 160-170, '28
LYON, E. P., Relation of Liberal Arts College to professional schools, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 152-159, April '28
LYON, G., Le traitement des cirrhoses, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1189-1193, Oct. 26, '27
Le transformisme des maladies et l'évolution de la thérapeutique, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 69-71, Jan. 18, '28
La prophylaxie et le traitement actuels de la diphtérie, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 203, Feb. 22, '28
LYON, G. M., Purulent meningitides of infancy, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 24-30, Jan. '28
LYON, M. B.: See **LENT, E. J., jt. auth.**
LYONNET, B., Un mal qui répand la terreur, Lyon méd. **140:** 376-381, Oct. 9, '27
LYONS, C. J., Apicoectomy, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 18-21, Jan. '28
LYONS, M. A., Technique of treatment of sycosis barbae by means of X-rays, Physical Therap. **46:** 252-254, May '28
LYSHOLM, E., Plastic röntgenograms of digestive tract; preliminary report, Acta radiol. **8:** 571-574, '27
Contribution to technique of projection in röntgenological examination of pars petrosa, Acta radiol. **9:** 54-64, '28
LYSINS
See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis
—behavior of β-lysin in lipoid solvents, [A. Pettersson] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 292-302, '28
—comparative filtration experiments with chicken cholera virus and transmissible lysins, [E. Berger] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 315-328, '28
LYSOCYTIN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
LYSOZYME
—fate in animal organisms, [L. K. Wolff] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 188-198, '27
—lysozymic effect of egg albumin, [T. Kigasawa] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 155-180, '27
LYSSOPHOBIA
—pseudolyssa hysterica; 2 cases, [G. Palavandov] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1567-1568, Nov. 15, '27
LYTH, J. C., Medical certification in health insurance, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 206-208, May 12, '28
LYTHGOE, H. C., Character of illicit liquor upon Massachusetts market, New England J.Med. **198:** 228-230, March 22, '28

M

MA, W. C., Relation of mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents to formation of secretion granules, Am.J. Anat. **41:** 51-63, March '28
MAAS, J. F., Case of artefact (necrosis of skin), Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1088, Sept. 3, '27
MAAS, L., Zur Klinik der grossen Form der Lungeninfiltrierung im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 141-142, Jan. 27, '28
MAAS, O., and HAASE, E., Zur Bedeutung der innersekretorischen Störungen bei der Dystrophia myotonica, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 223-228, '27
MAASS, E., Notes on rhinopharyngitis mutilans, J.Trop. Med. **31:** 102-103, May 1, '28
McAFEE, S. H., Essentials in avoiding trauma to clasped teeth with partial denture appliances, including form of hand-made joint, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 127-133, Jan. '28
MACAGGI, D., Pour la résolution de quelques problèmes sur la vie et la vitalité du nouveau-né. (La vie apnéique extra-utérine en rapport avec l'arrêt du développement du poumon), Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 32-41, Jan. '28
MACAGGI, G. B., Sopra un caso di ernia bitesticolare, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 347-359, '27
Considerazioni sull'ernia recidiva a sede parainguinale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 230-233, Feb. 13, '28
MACAIGNE, M., and NICAUD, P., Sclérose nodulaire du poumon a type miliaire. Images radiologiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1563-1574, Dec. 1, '27; also, La sclérose nodulaire du poumon et ses images radiologiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **16:** 34-37, Jan. '28; also, Presse méd. **36:** 196-199, Feb. 15, '28
Les lésions expérimentales dans l'aspergillose. Les formes actinomycosiques de L'"Aspergillus fumigatus" et leur similitude avec les mêmes formes d'origine mycosique ou bactérienne. Comparaison des lésions expérimentales et des lésions pulmonaires humaines, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 551-564, March 29, '28
MacALISTER, D., Note on Medical School of Glasgow University, 1828-1928, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 102-104, Feb. '28
McALPINE, J. G., and SLANETZ, C. A., Studies on metabolism of abortus-melitensis group; further observations on nitrogen metabolism, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 66-72, Jan. '28
Studies on metabolism of abortus-melitensis group; glucose utilization, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 73-78, Jan. '28
——**and MICKLE, F. L.,** Bacterium abortus infection in man; results of agglutination test applied to more than 10,000 human sera, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 609-613, May '28
MACARA, T.: See **HINTON, C. L., jt. auth.**
McARDLE, JOHN STEPHEN: See Obituaries
McARTHUR, L. L., Conservative surgical treatment of breast tumors, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 105-108, March '28
MacARTHUR, W. P., Cause of death of William, Duke of Gloucester, son of Queen Anne, in 1700, Brit.M.J. **1:** 502-503, March 24, '28
MACAULAY, T. B., Improvement of corn by selection and plot-inbreeding, J.Hered. **19:** 57-72, Feb. '28
MacAULEY, C., Torsion of great omentum; note on 2 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 387-389, Jan. '28
McAULIFFE, G. B., Otorrhea and family doctor, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 119-121, Feb. 1, '28
Senile ear, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 358-359, April 4, '28
MacAUSLAND, W. R., Fracture of olecranon, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 398-404, April '28
McBEE, T. J., Caudal anesthesia, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 284-288, June '28
MACBETH, N., Color temperature classification of natural and artificial illuminants, Tr.Illum.Engin.Soc. **23:** 302-324, March '28
McBRAYER, L. B., County properly organized for efficient service, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 362-368, '27
McBRIDE, W. L., and DENNIE, C. C., Ever changing therapy of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 293-298, March '28
McCABE, F. J., Focal infection and its relation to ophthalmology, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 89-91, June '28
McCABE, W. M., Endo-herniorrhaphy for oblique inguinal hernia, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 323-324, Jan. '28
MACCAFERRI, G., La tutocaina nuovo anestetico locale in chirurgica dentaria, Stomatol. **25:** 935-952, Nov. '27
McCAFFERTY, L. K., and GENOVESE, S., Cosmetics; composition, dermatoses, treatment, New York State J. Med. **28:** 303-310, March 15, '28
——**See DILLINGHAM, F. H., jt. auth.**
MacCALLAN, Découverte du microbe pathogène du trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 73, July '27
McCALLUM, F. M., and EWELL, G. H., Unusually large calculus in vesical diverticulum, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 67-70, Feb. '28
——**See EWELL, G. H., jt. auth.**
McCAMANT, T. J., Venereal disease, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 647-649, Feb. '28
McCANN, F. J., Operation for cure of prolapse of rectum in female, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Surg.,Sub-Sect. Proct.) **21:** 33-38, March '28; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 890-892, May 26, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 1072-1073, May 26, '28

McCANN, W. S., Effect of kidney on blood regeneration in pernicious anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 255-258, Jan. '28

Diuretic action of parathyroid extract-Collip in certain edematous patients, J.A.M.A. **90:** 249-253, Jan. 28, '28

——**See HUNT, R., jt. auth.**

McCARLEY, T. H., Toxemias of pregnancy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 323-327, Dec. '27

McCARRISON, R., Remarks on diseases of faulty nutrition, Brit.M.J. **1:** 92-93, Jan. 21, '28

Studies on lathyrism, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 797-800, Jan. '28

Experimental production of stone-in-bladder, Indian J.M. Research **15:** 801-806, Jan. '28

McCARTHY, D., Clinical signs and treatment in diabetic acidosis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 158-160, March '28

Consideration of relationship of disease to accident and compensation, Journal-Lancet **48:** 192-195, May 1, '28

McCARTHY, J. F., STEPITA, C. T., JOHNSTON, M. B., and KILLIAN, J. A., Biochemical studies of prostatovesicular secretions, J.Urol. **19:** 43-55, Jan. '28

MacCARTHY, J. T., Familial pellagra in Ireland, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1180, Dec. 24, '27

McCARTHY, L., Ringworm infection of glabrous skin, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 706-710, Feb. '28

McCARTHY, M. F., What the physician may say to parents of child having sinus disease, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 271-277, May '28

MacCARTHY, T., Placenta praevia in 4 successive pregnancies, Brit.M.J. **1:** 95, Jan. 21, '28

McCARTNEY, J. E., and HARVEY, W. C., Some observations on diphtheria carriers, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Epidemiol.& State Med.) **21:** 27-40, March '28

McCARTNEY, J. L., Modern medicine in China, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 752, Dec. 21, '27

Dementia precox as endocrinopathy, China M.J. **42:** 278-285, April '28

McCARTY, F. B., Management of chronic cholecystitis, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 564-572, Dec. '27

MacCARTY, W. C., Cytologic key to diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 354-365, Jan. '28

Early cancer in gastric ulcer, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 5, Jan. 4, '28

Chronic splenomegaly, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 536-548, April '28

McCAUGHAN, J. M., and BISHOP, G. H., Polarizing effects of electrical stimuli upon contraction of skeletal muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 437-441, March '28

McCAY, C. M., Influence of protein, blood, liver, fat, iron and potassium in diet upon rate of blood regeneration after hemorrhage in rat and dog, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 16-35, Feb. '28

McCELVEY, J. S., Hysterectomy and radium in benign uterine affections, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 798-800, April '28

MACCHI, A., Il latte ozonizzato per l'alimentazione del lattante, Rinasc.med. **4:** 552-555, Dec. 1, '27

MACCHIARULO, O., Studien zur Geschwulstimmunität. Über die Wirkung oraler Alkoholzufuhr auf Impftumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 15-17, '27

MACCHIONI, G., Sui rapporti tra l'organismo dei piccioni in avitaminosi ed in inanizione e la loro flora microbica intestinale, Riv.di biol. **9:** 417-438, July-Oct. '27

MACCHIORO, G., La prova della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella diagnosi dei tumori maligni, Riforma med. **44:** 287-289, March 12, '28

MACCIOTTA, G., Funzioni ed importanza della milza nei processi dello sviluppo e dell'accrescimento. (Studio sperimentale e critico), Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 857-952, Dec. '27

Le modificazioni del contenuto in zucchero, grassi e lipoidi nel sangue di bambini colpiti da malattie gastro enteriche, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 229-292, June 15, '27

Endocardite acuta da enterite streptococcica contratta nelle prime dodici ore di vita, Pediatria **35:** 1313-1328, Dec. 15, '27

Contributo allo studio delle meningiti eredoluetiche, Clin. ed.Ig.infant. **3:** 2-23, Jan. '28

McCLEAN, D., Attempt to control epidemic of measles, Lancet **1:** 548-549, March 17, '28

McCLEARY, S.. See STOKES, W. R., jt. auth.

McCLEERY, A. B., One year after, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 61-63, May '28

McCLELLAN, W. S., Quantitative estimation of dihydroxyacetone in blood and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 481-486, Feb. '28

McCLENDON, J. F., Resistance and capacity of stimulated and unstimulated muscle at varying electric current frequency related to chronaxie, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 202-204, Dec. '27

——**and others**, Simple respiration apparatus for determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide in indirect calorimetry, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 413-420, May '28

McCLINTIC, C. F., Surgical attack on head pain, J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 15-17, Jan. '28

Notes on neuro-surgical clinics of Great Britain, France and Holland, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 32-33, Jan. '28

Anatomico-physiological basis for local anaesthesia, J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 256-261, May '28

McCLOY, C. H., Logarithmic tables for computing surface area of body according to Dubois' formula, Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 97-101, Jan. '28

McCLUNG, C. E., Development of biological research in America, Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 67-78, '27

McCLUNG, J., Field of hospital in care of industrial workers, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 288-289, June '28

McCLUNG, M. L., Exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 116-119, Feb. '28

McCLURE, C. F. W., Life and work of George S. Huntington, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 250-265, Feb. '28

McCLURE, C. W., and HUNTSINGER, M. E., Studies in fat metabolism; influence on blood lipids of single foodstuffs, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 1-18, Jan. '28

McCLURE, R. D., and CRAWFORD, A. S., Management of craniocerebral injuries, Arch.Surg. **16:** 451-468, Feb. '28

McCLURE AND ALDRICH TEST: See Edema, diagnosis; Edema, experimental

McCLUSKIE, J. A. W.: See ADAMS, D. K., jt. auth.

di MACCO, G., Azione del glicocolato e del taurocolato di sodio sulla sierolipasi, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 359-363, Sept.-Oct. '27

Sui tumori sperimentali da agenti chimici in vivo e in vitro. (Rivista sintetica), Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 495-511, Nov.-Dec. '27

McCOLLUM, E. V., RASK, O. S., and BECKER, J. E., Study of possible rôle of aluminum compounds in animal and plant physiology, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 753-768, May '28

——**See TANGE, U., jt. auth.**

McCOLLUM, J. L., Idiopathic hæmorrhage of new-born, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 550-554, May '28

MACCONE, G., I lipoidi, Boll.chim.farm. **67:** 161-164, March 30, '28

McCONNELL, T. G., Dementia, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 277-278, May '28

McCONNELL, W. T., Prenatal care in normal pregnancy, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 234-242, May '28

McCOOL, J. L., Senile cataract; its medical and surgical treatment, Northwest Med. **27:** 40-43, Jan. '28

McCORD, J. R., Results of treatment of syphilis in pregnant women; influence exerted by such treatment in histologic appearance of placenta, South.M.J. **21:** 229-231, March '28

Syphilis and pregnancy; some results obtained from treatment; analysis of 250 cases, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 181-186, April '28

McCORMICK, C. O., Better obstetrics, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 191-198, May '28

McCORMICK, E. J., Transpleural aesophago-cutaneous fistula following suppuration; report of case, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 290-291, April '28

McCORNACK, W. R., Application of unit ventilation systems for schools, J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **34:** 359-372, April '28

McCORT, M., Rural tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County; Tuberculosis Nursing Service,Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **23:** 341-344, '27

McCOUCH, G. P., FORBES, A., and RICE, L. H., Afferent impulses from muscular receptors, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 1-15, Feb. '28

McCOY, G. W., Die Organisation des Gesundheitswesens in den Vereinigten Staaten, Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 1-6, '28

McCOY, S. C., Importance of cystitis as symptom of surgical lesions of urinary tract, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 4-6, Jan. '28

McCOY, S. H.: See HARRIS, N. M., jt. auth.

McCRACKEN, J. C., Multiple gunshot wounds; report of case, China M.J. **42:** 111-113, Feb. '28

McCRAE, T., Abscess of lung; medical aspect, Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 103-106, Feb. '28

Lung abscess, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 174-178, '27

McCRARY, W. E., Narrowing surgical risk, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 92-95, March '28

McCREA, E. D'A., Bladder in tabes, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 658-669, Nov. '27

Vaccines in treatment of gonorrhoea, Brit.M.J. **1:** 755-756, May 5, '28

——**and M'SWINEY, B. A.**, Effect on stomach of stimulation of peripheral end of splanchnic nerve, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 301-313, May '28

McCREA, F. D., EYSTER, J. A. E., and MEEK, W. J., Effect of exercise upon diastolic heart size, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 678-689, Jan. '28

McCREADY, J. H., Mastoiditis in infants, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 296-300, Feb. '28

McCRIE, J. G.: See **DAVIDSON, S., jt. auth.**
McCULLAGH, D. R., Nature of action of pancreatic extract on inhibition of lactic acid formation in muscle, Biochem.J. **22:** 402-406, '28
McCULLAGH, W. M. H.: See **LANE-CLAYPON, J. E., jt. auth.**
McCULLOCH, J. D., Case of "ureo-parotitis," Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 410-415, '27
McCULLOUGH, J. W. S., Pasteurization of milk, Pub. Health J. **19:** 119-123, March '28
McCUNE, D. P., Primary carcinoma of bulb, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 182-183, Dec. '27
McCURRY, A. L., Examination of fields of vision in last weeks of pregnancy, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 177-189, April '28
McCURRY, J. H., Replacement therapy, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 154-159, Jan. '28
McCUSKEY, C. F., Untoward reactions in regional and local anesthesia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 275, Sept. 21, '27
McDERMOTT, E. N., Rat-bite fever; study of experimental disease, with critical review of literature, Quart.J. Med. **21:** 433-458, April '28
McDILL, J. R., Physiotherapeutic movements, self-administered, for chronic cardiovascular degenerations, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 87-94, Feb. '28
McDONAGH, A. J., Bacteria in vital pulps of human teeth, J.Dent.Research **7:** 411-416, Dec. '27
MacDONAGH, E. J., Hirudineos; Haementeria bonaerensis n. sp. y una Helobdella sp. huésped de Cercarias, con una aclaración sobre el nombre "saguaypé," Semana méd. **1:** 230-235, Jan. 26, '28
McDONAGH, J. E. R., Active principle of parathyroid glands, tetany and calcium metabolism, Am.Med. **23:** 36-53, Jan. '28
MacDONALD, A., Example in preventive medicine, being a physical examination by 10 specialists, West.M. Times **47:** 161-168, Dec. '27
El peso de cerebro y la inteligencia en el hombre, Rev. de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 758-763, Nov.-Dec. '27
Estimating skull capacity and brain weight on living persons, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 376-388, Dec. '27
MACDONALD, A. J., Spinal tuberculosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 406-407, March 31, '28
McDONALD, C. A.: See **TAYLOR, E. W., jt. auth.**
McDONALD, E., Medication and equilibrium of life, M.J. & Rec. **127:** 233-237, March 7, '28
MACDONALD, I., Intussusception in adult due to polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 442, March 17, '28
MACDONALD, JAMES ALEXANDER: See **Obituaries**
MACDONALD, N. S., Case of intraspinal extradural abscess, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1114-1115, April 7, '28
MACDONALD, R. H., Resection and anastamosis for intussusception in infant, M.J.Australia **1:** 182-183, Feb. 11, '28
MACDONALD, R. St.J., Health and housing, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 438-441, April '28; also, Pub.Health J. **19:** 156, April '28
MACDONALD, W. M., Sequelæ of lethargic encephalitis, M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 477-479, Dec. 3, '27
McDONNELL, A. J. V., Blood-pressure readings as aid to treatment of cholera, J.Trop.Med. **30:** 301-303, Dec. 1, '27
MACDONNELL, P. M.: See **MILLER, J., jt. auth.**
MacDOUGALL, J. A., Obituary, Alexander Blackhall Morison, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 87-91, Feb. '28
McDOWALL, R. J. S., Effect of mental stress on man, Rep. Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 370, '27
Physiological action of tea as beverage, Practitioner **120:** 8-11, Jan. '28
Physiology of industrial hygiene; physiologic effects of exercise and mental effort on circulation, and their relation to industry, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 94-99, March '28
Influence of acid base equilibrium on activities of blood vessels, J.Physiol. **65:** 25-32, March '28
Effects of adrenaline on respiration, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 325-332, May '28
MACDOWELL, E. C., Alcohol and sex ratios in mice, Am. Naturalist **62:** 48-54, Jan.-Feb. '28
——**and LORD, E. M.,** Reproduction in alcoholic mice; treated males. Study of prenatal mortality and sex ratios, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 427-449, Dec. 31, '27
McEACHERN, J. D., Problem of child with hare-lip and cleft-palate, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 170-174, Feb. '28
MACÉ de LÉPINAY, C., Les stations de cure pour nerveux, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 657-668, Oct. 15, '27
——**See DAVID, E., jt. auth.**
MacEVITT, J. C., Alexander J. C. Skene; personal reminiscences, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 345-350, March '28
McEWEN, A. D., Variation shown by Bacillus œdematiens isolated from bovine animal, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 281-289, Dec. 31, '27
McEWEN, E. L., Pemphigus chronicus with significant ante-mortem and postmortem bacteriologic observations; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 98-103, Jan. '28
MACEWEN, E. M.: See **TUTTLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
MACEWEN, J. A. C., Treatment of rectal prolapse by injection, Brit.M.J. **1:** 633, April 14, '28
McFADDEN, C. D. F., Mesenteric lymphadenitis and its clinical manifestations; with special reference to its differential diagnosis from appendicitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1174-1177, Dec. 24, '27
McFADDEN, J. F., Epidemic encephalitis, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 144-148, April '28
McFADYEAN, K., Note on treatment of primary or essential marasmus by ostelin, Lancet **1:** 181-182, Jan. 28, '28
McFADZEAN, J., Foreign body in bladder causing calculus formation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 665, April 21, '28
MacFALL, J. E. W., Some aspects of legal live birth, J. State Med. **36:** 341-354, June '28
MACFARLAN, D., Unusual type of diplacusis, Arch Otolaryng. **7:** 41-43, Jan. '28
Standardizing the tuning fork, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 234-238, March '28
Circuit plans for inexpensive audiometers, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 527-532, May '28
McFARLAND, A. R., Use of gentian violet locally in dermatologic conditions, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 16-22, Jan. '28
Dangers of metastases from incomplete removal of malignancies of skin, New York State J.Med. **28:** 59-61, Jan. 15, '28
McFARLAND, B. L., Hemihypertrophy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 345-346, March 3, '28
Prognostic tests in tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 804-805, April 21, '28
McFEE, W. D., Electro-surgery, New England J.Med. **198:** 761-764, May 24, '28
MACFIE, J. D., Diagnosis of "pleural shock" from cocaine poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1:** 715-716, April 28, '28
MACFIE, J. W. S., Malaria infection of baboon Papio sphinx, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **21:** 21-25, Jan. '28
McGAVRAN, E. G., and SONGKLA, M., Diphyllobothrium latum in Massachusetts; report of 2 indigenous cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1607-1608, May 19, '28
McGEE, W. A., Clinical observation of pyuria in infancy and childhood; analysis of 13 consecutive cases, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 171-178, June '28
McGIBBON, J. E. G., and BEATTIE, J. M., Mixed tumour of nasopharynx, Brit.M.J. **1:** 664, April 21, '28
McGILL, H. W., Case of gas gangrene, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 692-694, June '28
McGILLICUDDY, O., Local anaesthesia and its fatalities, J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 362-369, June '28
MacGILLIVRAY, A. M., Congenital word-blindness, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1178-1179, Dec. 24, '27
Case of "Eales's disease" (recurrent intraocular hæmorrhages), Lancet **1:** 651-652, March 31, '28
McGINNES, G. F.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**
McGLANNAN, A., Syphilis of stomach, Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 126-131, Jan. '28; also, Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 53-60, '28
Non-parasitic cysts of liver, Ann.Surg. **87:** 844-847, June '28
McGLINN, J. A., Cancer of uterus following interposition operation, with review of other reported complications, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 16-24, '28
McGLONE, B.: See **BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.**
McGOVERN, J. J., Medical expert testimony, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 41-45, Jan. '28
McGOWAN, F. J.: See **POOL, E. H., jt. auth.**
McGRATH, B. R., Medicine and commercialism, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 201-204, June '28
McGRATH, E. F.: See **CARLSON, G. W., jt. auth.**
McGRATH, J. R., Four malignant tumours, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 82-84, Feb. '28
McGRAW, A. B., Lymphosarcoma; primary in inguinal glands, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 218-220, Feb. '28
MacGREGOR, D. A., Pellagra; report of 2 cases, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 280-281, June '28
McGREGOR, G. W.: See **MOSHER, H. P., jt. auth.**
McGREGOR, L., New indirect method for taking blood pressure in animals, Arch.Path. **5:** 630-660, April '28
McGUFFIN, W. H., Colonic malignancy, Radiology **10:** 21-28, Jan. '28
McGUINNESS, F. G., Prophylactic external cephalic version in breech presentation, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 289-292, March '28
McGUIRE, J.: See **LONGCOPE, W. T., jt. auth.**
MACHADO, A., Profissões e sua influencia tuberculigenica na cidade do salvador, Brasil-med. **41:** 1371-1373, Dec. 24, '27
Action de l'hexaméthylènetétramine sur les animaux inoculés avec le néo-salvarsan, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1775, Jan. 4, '28

MACHADO, L.: See ORSINI, O., jt. auth.
MACHADO, VIRGILIO: See Obituaries
MACHEK, E., Prevention of trachoma in Poland, 1892-1922, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 223-224, March 18, '28
MACHII, H., Ein Fall von pneumatischer Sigmoidealruptur, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 113, Nov. '27
MACHIN, R., La secreción de las heridas operatorias, Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 1105, Oct. '27
MACHOL, A., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung von Lungengeschwülsten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3199-3203, Dec. 10, '27
MACHT, D. I., Aims and methods of modern pharmacology, J.Am.Pharm.A. **17:** 7; 111, '28
——See DUNNING, E., jt. auth.
——and HARDEN, W. C., On toxicology of mercurochrome alone and in combination with glucose, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **32:** 321-340, March '28
——and REDDISH, G. F., Effect of radium on pharmacological properties of mercurochrome, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 299-300, Jan. '28
——ANDERSON, W. T., JR., and BELL, F. K., Penetration of ultraviolet rays into live animal tissues, J.A.M.A. **90:** 161-165, Jan. 21, '28
MACIEL, H., A syphilis na Armada brasileira, Sciencia med. **6:** 24-33, Jan. '28
McILROY, A. L., Prevalence and duration of breast feeding in hospital practice, (The Obstetrical Unit, Royal Free Hospital), J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 729-738, '27
Influence of parturition upon insanity and crime, Brit. M.J. **1:** 303-304, Feb. 25, '28; also Lancet **1:** 379-381, Feb. 25, '28; also, M.Press **125:** 240-242, March 21, '28
Gonorrhea as complication in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 169-173, April '28
McILWRAITH, K. C., Obstetrician's "raison d'etre," Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 324-326, March '28
McINDOE, A. H., Vascular lesions of portal cirrhosis, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 23-42, Jan. '28
Structure and arrangement of bile canaliculi, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 189, Aug. 24, '27
McINDOO, N. E., Smell and taste and their applications, Scient.Monthly **25:** 481-503, Dec. '27
McINTOSH, J., and SCARFF, R. W., Histology of some virus infections of central nervous system, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Path.) **21:** 1-7, Feb. '28
McINTOSH, J. A., Donovan body of granuloma inguinale, South.M.J. **21:** 434-438, June '28
——and MICHELSON, I. D., Demonstration of Treponema pallidum in spinal fluid of human syphilitic meningitis by rabbit inoculation, Memphis M.J. **5:** 9-12, Jan. '28
McINTYRE, H. D., Blood chemical changes in toxic psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 919-943, May '28
McISAAC, P., Studies on calcium metabolism; calcium metabolism in pregnant and lactating rabbit, Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **5:** 233-241, March '28
Studies on calcium metabolism; calcium metabolism in relation to sex in rabbit, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 242-247, March '28
Studies on calcium metabolism; comparison in calcium metabolism of doe and litter in rabbit, Brit.J.Exper. Biol. **5:** 248-251, March '28
McJUNKIN, F. A., Modified test-tube for tissue cultures, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 122-124, '27
MACK, C. H., Acute gingivitis associated with fusiform bacilli and spiral forms, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 40-54, Jan. '28
MACK, C. W., Lure of medical history; Galen, California & West.Med. **28:** 495-497, April '28
MACK, H. C., Lord Lister's influence on modern surgery, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 33-41, Jan. '28
MACK, R. J., Ein Traum aus einem japanischen Roman des elften Jahrhunderts, Imago **14:** 147, '28
MacKAY, H., Studies in malignancy, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 403-405, April '28
MACKAY, H. M. M., Treatment of rickets; prophylactic measures, Lancet **1:** 923-924, May 5, '28
Treatment of rickets; curative measures, Lancet **1:** 979-980, May 12, '28
McKAY, H. W.: See CROWELL, A. J., jt. auth.
MACKAY, R. L., Atypical case of hyperglycaemia in general anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 892-893, May 26, '28
MACKAY, R. P., Clinical studies in measurement of muscle tonus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 67, March 30, '27
McKAY, R. W., and COLSTON, J. A. C., Priapism; new method of treatment, J.Urol. **19:** 121-129, Feb. '28
MACKAY, W., Case of rheumatic fever with myelocytic leucocytosis, Lancet **1:** 702-703, April 7, '28
——See FAULDS, J. S., jt. auth.
MACKAY, W. A.: See LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., jt. auth.
McKEAG, R. H., Hydrogen-ion concentration of saliva and aetiology and prophylaxis of dental caries, Brit.Dent. J. **49:** 346-356, April 2, '28
MacKEDDIE, J. F., Localization of spinal tumours, M.J. Australia (supp. 15) pp. 479-480, Dec. 3, '27; (supp. 16) pp. 481-484, Dec. 10, '27
McKEE, C. S., Tularemia; report of 2 cases in uninfested area, J.A.M.A. **90:** 204, Jan. 21, '28
MacKEE, G. M., Cutaneous roentgen-ray and radium therapy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 28-31, Jan. 7, '28
——and LEWIS, G. M., Precancerous dermatoses, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 371-379, March '28
——and MORSE, J., Present status of cutaneous roentgen-ray therapy, Tr.Sect.Radiol.,A.M.A. pp. 75-84, '27
McKEE, S. H., Case of sympathetic ophthalmia observed over period of 6 years, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 59-60, Jan. '28
Parinaud's conjunctivitis with suppuration in pre-auricular, submaxillary, and supraclavicular glands, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 236-248, '27
Plastic repair of right lower eyelid, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 307-308, March '28
Displaced cilium; in upper punctum, in anterior chamber, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 296-297, April '28
Explosion of artificial eyes in orbit, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 387, May '28
McKEEVOR, THOMAS
—obstetrician-adventurer to Hudson's Bay in 1812: Dr. Thomas McKeevor, [D. A. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 738-740, June '28
McKENDREE, C. A., Myasthenic syndrome; presentation of patient and case analysis, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **3:** 642-650, Nov. '27
McKENDRICK, A. G., Antirabic treatment in India. Statistical study of methods of pasteurian treatment, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 104-110, '28
McKENNA, C. M., Thrombosis of renal artery with total occlusion, J.Urol. **19:** 411-420, April '28
Transplantation of ureter; preliminary report, J.Urol. **19:** 527-540, May '28
McKENNAN, T. M. T., Neurasthenia; résumé, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 368-371, March '28
MACKENTY, J. E., Operation for relief of abductor paralysis of larynx, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 250-265, '27
MACKENZIE, D., Appendicectomy during herniotomy under local anesthesia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 443-444, March 17, '28
MacKENZIE, D. W., and HAWTHORNE, A. B., Unilateral renal aplasia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 42-51, Jan. '28
Renal aplasia and hypoplasia; factor in renal surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 502-508, May '28
——and CHASE, W. H., Rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder with metastases; report of case with brief review of clinical and pathological literature, J.Urol. **19:** 315-327, March '28
McKENZIE, DAN, Posterior (mastoid) drainage in acute suppuration of middle ear, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **21:** 16-21, Feb. '28; also, M.Press **125:** 259-261, March 28, '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 255-260, April '28
Medical diathermy in chronic middle-ear deafness, Lancet **1:** 597-598, March 24, '28
MACKENZIE, G. W., Suppurative labyrinthitis with report of cases, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 277-323, '27
Acute inflammation of middle ear in children, J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 1-8, Jan. '28
Fibroma arising from jugular bulb and invading middle ear and external auditory canal, Laryngoscope **38:** 232-243, April '28
MACKENZIE, I.: See GRATZ, C. M., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, K. L., Canned fish, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 283-289, Dec. '27
MACKENZIE, L.: See BOWIE, J. M., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, L. H. L., Notes on 2 cases of undiagnosed fever, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 699-700, Dec. '27
MACKENZIE, R. D., and STURM, E., Some factors determining localization of chicken tumor agent, J.Exper. Med. **47:** 345-351, March, '28
McKENZIE, T. C., Limitations of ultra-violet light therapy, Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 404-415, Dec. '27
McKIBBIN, T., National insurance as means of effecting cooperation of medical practitioners with departments of health in prevention of disease, M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 538-541, Dec. 17, '27
MACKIE, T. J.: See McLACHLAN, D. G. S., jt. auth.
McKILLOP, L. M., Malignant disease of lips and mouth, M.J.Australia **1:** 260-263, March 3, '28
McKIM, L. H., Infections of hand, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 17-22, 257-258, Jan. 28, '28
McKINLAY, C. A., Acute silent infection of maxillary sinus in relation to acute systemic diseases, Minnesota Med. **11:** 36-38, Jan. '28
Atypical hyperthyroidism with report of cases, Journal-Lancet **48:** 212-216, May 15, '28
McKINLAY, P. L., Proportional frequency of general paralysis of insane and locomotor ataxia in different social classes, J.Hyg. **27:** 174-182, Jan. '28
Relation between puerperal septicaemia and certain infectious diseases, J.Hyg. **27:** 186-196, Jan. '28

McKINLEY, A. D., Changes in our social scheme of life, and some problems resulting therefrom, J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 131-139, April '28

McKINLEY, J. C., and BERKWITZ, N. J., Quantitative studies on human muscle tonus; description of methods, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1036-1056, June '28

McKINNEY, R., Clinical and laboratory note on coagulation test, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 90-96, '27

McKINNIE, L. H., Business of getting well, J.A.M.A. **90:** 817-820, March 17, '28

McKINNON, A. I., Aberrant appendix, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 1-3, Jan. '28

Jejunostomy, primary and complemental, J.A.M.A. **90:** 257-258, Jan. 28, '28

Observations on galibladder surgery, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 134-135, April '28

MACKINNON, A. P., Fracture of lower articular surface of tibia in fracture dislocation of ankle. J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 352-362, April '28

McKINNON, D. A., Acute diffuse glossitis, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 463-464, March '28

McKINNON, N. E., and DEFRIES, R. D., Reaction in skin of normal rabbit following intradermal injection of material from smallpox lesions; specificity of this reaction and its application as diagnostic test, Am. J.Hyg. **8:** 93-106, Jan. '28

——See DEFRIES, R. D., jt. auth.

——See MacLEAN, D. L., jt. auth.

MacKINNON, R. R. S., Case of epilepsy cured by ovariectomy, Lancet **1:** 910-911, May 5, '28

McKISACK, HENRY LAWRENCE: See Obituaries

MACKLIN, M. T., Hereditary abnormalities of eye; inheritable defects involving eye muscles, refraction, etc., Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1493-1498, Dec. '27

Heredity in hemophilia, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 218-224, Feb. '28

McKNIGHT, R. B., Normal physiology of prostate and certain functional changes due to benign hypertrophy, South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 878-881, Dec. '27

Choice of anesthetic with special reference to regional anesthesia, J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 90-95, April '28

Rupture of hepatic abscess into abdominal cavity and inferior vena cava, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1929-1930, June 16, '28

McLACHLAN, D. G. S., and MACKIE, T. J., Serological study of haemolytic streptococci associated with scarlatina, J.Hyg. **27:** 225-247, March '28

MACLACHLAN, J. T., Treatment of gastric and duodenal pain, Practitioner **120:** 59-61, Jan. '28

MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., and RICHEY, DeW. G., Histopathology of tonsil in acute rheumatic fever and chorea, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 315-325, '27; also, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 506-512, Jan. '28

McLAIN, R. W., Doctor in legislature, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 274-275, May '28

McLARTY, G. A., Psychiatric complications with physical conditions, Canad.Lancet & Pract. **70:** 8-15, Jan. '28

McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G., Observations on mechanism and elements of pleural pain, Lancet **1:** 489-490, March 10, '28

McLAVY, J. R.: See JACOB, J. E., jt. auth.

McLEAN, C. C., Tuberculous infections in childhood, South. M.J. **21:** 204-208, March '28

MacLEAN, D. L., McKINNON, N. E., YOUNG, G. S., and JEFFREY, A. M., Preliminary report of 3 cases of undulant (Malta) fever, Pub.Health J. **19:** 274-275, June '28

McLEAN, D. W.: See WENDT, L. F. C., jt. auth.

McLEAN, F. C., Relation of medical school to community, Illinois M.J. **53:** 24-28, Jan. '28

MACLEAN, H., Alcohol and alcoholism in relation to problems of nutrition and health, Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 183-194, April '28

Lecture on intensive alkaline treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Brit.M.J. **1:** 619-623, April 14, '28

——and GRIFFITHS, W. J., Factors influencing concentration of hydrochloric acid during gastric digestion, J.Physiol. **65:** 63-76, March '28

——GRIFFITHS, W. J., and WILLIAMS, B. W., Variations in acidity and total chloride contained in secretion from isolated Pavlov pouch in dog, J.Physiol. **65:** 77-82, March '28

——JONES, I., and FILDES, G., Cure of gastric and duodenal ulcers by intensive alkaline treatment, Lancet **1:** 14-19, Jan. 7, '28

McLEAN, J. A., and FIDDES, J., Case of lymphatic leuchæmia with tumor formation and metastases, M.J. Australia **1:** 402-406, March 31, '28

McLEAN, J. H., Round ligament operations; failures and successes, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 795-797, April '28

MACLEAN, N. J., Intra-thoracic goiter, Minnesota Med. **11:** 286-291, May '28

McLEAN, S., and CAFFEY, J. P., Endemic meningococcus meningitis; clinical manifestations in infancy and in early childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 357-387, March '28

MacLENNAN, D., Haemorrhage from deep epigastric artery into rectus abdominis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 895, May 26, '28

MACLEOD, J. J. R., Lister as scientist, Pub.Health J. **19:** 101-111, March '28

——See SIMPSON, W. W., jt. auth.

MACLEOD, J. M. H., Note on 2 cases of ichthyosis bullosa, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 51-58, Feb. '28

Address on ringworm and its treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 656-659, April 21, '28

——and DOWLING, G. B., Experimental study of pityrosporon of Malassez; its morphology, cultivation and pathogenicity, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 139-148, April '28

Cultures, preparations and cases illustrating morphology, cultural characteristics, and pathogenicity of spore of Malassez, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dermat.) **21:** 39-43, April '28

——and others, Discussion on tropical mycoses, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis., Dermat. & Compar. Med.) **21:** 113-125, May '28

McLEOD, J. W.: See GORDON, J., jt. auth.

MacLEOD, N. M., Relation of practising physician to public health program, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 38-39, March '28

McLEOD, W. M., and FRANK, E. R., Preliminary report regarding epidural anesthesia in equines and bovines, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 327-335, Dec. '27

MacLEOD-DONOVAN'S PHAGEDENISM: See Granuloma, Inguinale

McLESTER, J. S., Obesity; its penalties and its treatment, South.M.J. **21:** 195-199, March '28

McLOONE, J. J., Cases of lateral sinus thrombosis, Southwestern Med. **12:** 204-206, May '28

McLOUGHLIN, F. J., Operative treatment of duodenal ulcer, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 26-32, Jan. '28

McMAHON, B. J., Pathology of mastoiditis in infants, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 13-29, Jan. '28

McMASTER, P. D., and ELMAN, R., Relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; intracellular reaction of kidney epithelium and its relation to reaction of urine, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 797-820, May '28

——See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.

MacMILLAN, C. W., Report of case of primary carcinoma of lung, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 186-187, Feb. '28

McMILLAN, J. C., Spasticity of colon, Radiology **10:** 35-40, Jan. '28

McMILLAN, T. M.: See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.

McMULLEN, J., Public Health Service cooperative program in Mississippi flood area, South.M.J. **21:** 231-237, March '28

MacMURCHY, H., Maternal mortality in Canada, Canad. M.A.J. **17:** 1434-1438, Dec. '27

McMURTY, LOUIS SAMUEL: See Biographies

McNABB, J. W., Study of chromosomes in meiosis, fertilization, and cleavage in grasshopper egg (Orthoptera), J.Morphol. **45:** 47-76, March 5, '28

MacNAIR, W. A.: See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.

McNALLEY, F. P., New style funnel for use with electric or Keith water power breast pump, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 89, Jan. '28

McNALLY, W. D., Sixty-three deaths from carbon monoxide poisoning in private garages, Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **5:** 43-48, Jan. '28

——and EMBREE, H. C., Alcohol in human body, Arch. Path. **5:** 607-615, April '28

——and RUST, C. A., Distribution of boric acid in human organs in 6 deaths due to boric acid poisoning, J.A. M.A. **90:** 382-383, Feb. 4, '28

MacNALTY, A. S., Research work in tuberculosis of Medical Research Council, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 16-18, Jan. '28

MACNAMARA, E. D., Note on cutaneous and visual hallucinations in chronic hallucinatory psychosis, Lancet **1:** 807-808, April 21, '28

McNAMARA, J. A., Community chests; do they help or hinder? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-54, Feb. '28

Correct those wrong ideas, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 75-77, June '28

MacNAUGHTON, E., Bacteriological studies in chronic ulcerative colitis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 568-570, May '28

M'NEIL, C., and ALEXANDER, W. A., Pneumonia in childhood; clinical and pathological demonstration, Tr. Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 111-116, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M. J. May '28

MACNEIL, F. A., Masked mastoiditis in children up to age of 2 years, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 688-692, June '28

McNEILL, C.: See MORRISON, J. R., jt. auth.

McNEILL, S. J., Where is the family doctor and what is the matter with the public? Illinois M.J. **53:** 145-147, Feb. '28

MacNIDER, W. deB., Development of toxemic condition in dog during gestation, J.A.M.A. **90:** 71-75, Jan. 14, '28

McNUTT, G. W., Corpus luteum of pregnancy in domestic cow (Bos taurus) and brief discussion of cyclical ovarian changes, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 286-299, Dec. '27

MACOMBER, D., Diet and fertility, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 161-171, March '28

McPHEDRAN, H., Comments on ephedrine and its uses, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 295-297, March '28
Relation of Department of Public Health to profession, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 683-685, June '28
MacPHEE, J. J., Practical use of constant current in neurology, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 116-119, March '28
McPHEETERS, H. O., Modern treatment of varicose ulcers, Journal-Lancet **48:** 189-192, May 1, '28
MacPHERSON, J., Dennis Consiglen, assistant surgeon of first fleet, M.J.Australia **2:** 770-773, Dec. 3, '27
William Balmain, M. D., R. N.; surgeon on first fleet, M.J.Australia **1:** 495-497, April 21, '28
MACPHERSON, WILLIAM G.: See Obituaries
McQUAY, R. W., Advance of diagnosis in relation to duodenal ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 543-545, May '28
McQUEEN, J. D., Mile stones in evolution of obstetrics, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 81-84, Jan. '28
MacRAE, A., Webster's operation for entropion of upper lid, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 25-30, Jan. '28
Sudden loss of sight, Clin.J. **57:** 37-45, Jan. 25, '28
——**See PERCIVAL, A. S., jt. auth.**
McRAE, D. F., and INGVALDSON, T., Lipoid phosphorus-cholesterol ratio before and after feeding radiated eggs to tuberculosis patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 520-521, May '28
MACREA, D., JR., Anesthesia in emergency lung surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 120-125, March-April '28
McREYNOLDS, J. O., Crystalline lens system, J.A.M.A. **90:** 13-18, Jan. 7, '28
Foreign bodies within eyeball, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 656-662, Feb. '28
MACREZ, P., Grossesse et cures thermales, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 566-576, Oct. '27
MACROCEPHALY
—pathologic anatomy of megalocephalia and idiocy, [K. Peter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 298-312, '28
MACROCHEILIA: See Lips, abnormalities
MACROCYTES: See Erythrocytes
MACRODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Hypertrophy
MACROGLOSSIA: See Tongue, abnormalities
MACROMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
McSWEENEY, C. J., Acute rheumatism in childhood, Lancet **1:** 959-963, May 12, '28
McSWINEY, B. A., Observations on elasticity of arteries, Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 367, '27
——**See McCREA, E. D'A., jt. auth.**
MACULA LUTEA
—antagonism between senile cataract and senile macular degeneration; frequency of senile macula degeneration after cataract extraction, [J. van der Hoeve] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 127-136, Oct. '27
—bilateral changes of retina in macular region; 2 cases, [G. Tessier] Lettura oftal. **4:** 201-209, April '27
—changes in fovea during accommodation, [E. P. Fortin] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 761-769, Nov. '27
—coloboma; case, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 613-617, Nov. 10, '27
—congenital coloboma of yellow spot, [G. D. Poljak] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 284-287, Nov. '27
—degeneration of yellow spot combined with color blindness, [F. Wibaut] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2293-2295, Nov. 26, '27
—familial rosette figure, [A. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 190, March '28
—hereditary degeneration, [R. Argañaraz & E. Adrogué] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 225-236, Nov. '27
—hereditary degeneration of yellow spot combined with color blindness, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2056-2068, Nov. 12, '27
—photographic study of holes in macular region and associated changes, [A. J. Bedell] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 143-153, '27; also, Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 890-894, Dec. '27
—visibility of yellow color of macula in ordinary mirror light, [W. Comberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 479-481, Oct. 28, '27
McVICAR, C. S., Duodenal ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1451-1455, Dec. '27
Familial tendency to formation of peptic ulcer, Proc. Staff.Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 50, March 9, '27
Diagnosis of operable carcinoma of stomach, Proc.Staff. Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 163-165, July 27, '27
Preoperative and postoperative management of patients with jaundice, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 218, Sept. 14, '27
Lesions of stomach and duodenum, Journal-Lancet **48:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '28
Jaundice associated with peripheral neuritis, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1415-1417, May '28
McWHORTER, G. L., Torsion of omentum without hernia; report of 2 cases, Arch.Surg. **16:** 569-582, Feb. '28
MacWILLIAM, J. A., Premature contraction, staircase, superposition of contractions and optimal rhythm in mammalian heart, with special reference to ventricles, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 355-395, May '28
MACY, I. G.: See OUTHOUSE, J., jt. auth.
MĄCZEWSKI, S., Transmission of fetal heart beats to distance during childbirth, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 995, Dec. 4, '27
Treatment of sterility of fallopian origin, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 86-88, Jan. 29, '28
Pathogenesis of adenomyositis from viewpoint of Sampson's theory, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 211-216, March 18, '28
von MAD, F. K., Neuer chirurgischer Nadelhalter für Nähte in der Tiefe oder in Höhlen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3085-3087, Dec. 3, '27
von MADAY, S., Die Heilerziehung der geistig abnormen Kinder vom Standpunkte des Arztes, des Pädagogen und des Sozialpolitikers, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1751-1753, Dec. 24, '27
MADELUNG'S DEFORMITY: See Hands, deformities
MADER, A., Cardiazol-Dicodid bei Keuchhusten, Therap.d Gegenw. **68:** 565, Dec. '27
MADERNA, C., La diatermo-coagulazione nei condilomi acuminati, Riforma med. **44:** 137, Feb. 6, '28
La roentgenterapia del simpatico nella dermatite erpetiforme del Duhring, Riforma med. **44:** 459-461, April 16, '28
MADIER, J., and DUCROQUET, R., Ostéo-arthrite de la hanche à la suite d'une fièvre paratyphoïde B, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 157-163, March '28
MADI KOVACS, F., Acute, purulent, middle ear and mastoid inflammation caused by meningococcus, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1196-1198, Oct. 16, '27
MADINAVEITIA, J. M., and ARGUELLES, G., Contribución al estudio de las úlceras gastroduodenales, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 297-306, March 3, '28
——**ALONSO, J., and GARCIA MORAN, J. G.**, Un caso de cáncer esofágico sobre una cicatriz cáustica, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 768-770, Dec. 31, '27
MADLENER, M. J., Die Entwickelung der Lungenanthrakose im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 321-330, '28
MADON, V.: See CERRUTI, C. F., jt. auth.
MADRANGES, De l'appareillage de transport des fractures actuellement réglementaire dans l'armée, Marseille méd. **2:** 838-840, Dec. 25, '27
MADRUZZA, G., Azione biologica del trapianto di decidua sulla ghiandola mammaria, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 113-136, June '27
MADSEN, E. G., Case of infection with Bacillus abortus Bang, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 914, Oct. 6, '27
MADSEN, J., On combined calcium-parathyreoid treatment of epileptics; its effect on their ammonia regulation and clinical condition, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 536-565, '27
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MADUROMYCOSIS: See Mycetoma
MAEDA, S., and NAKAYA, I., Experimentelle Untersuchung der Staube in Krankenzimmer der Tuberkulose, Kekkaku **6:** 2, Jan. '28
MAEDER, A., Heilkraft und Zähmung. Beitrag zur seelenärztlichen Führung, Nervenarzt **1:** 16-21, Jan. 1, '28
MAENDL, H., Die Heilanstalt Grimmenstein der Hauptanstalt für Angestelltenversicherung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 37-41, Jan. 16, '28
——**and WALTUCH, E.**, Vierzehn Fehldiagnosen bei Tuberkulose der Lungen, Knochen und Gelenke, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1601-1605, Dec. 22, '27
——**KORNITZER, E., and LEITER, F., JR.**, Ein neues Instrumentarium zur Operations-thorakoskopie. Eine Richtigstellung und Ergänzung zu den vorstehenden Bemerkungen A. V. Frisch, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 237, Feb. 16, '28
MAERZ, Gegen Eheberatungsstellen, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 308-311, Jan. 1, '28
MAESTRANZI, D., La reazione di Botelho nel campo dell'otorinolaringoiatria, Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 96-106, March '27
Rinopletismografia, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 665-681, Nov. '27
MAESTRANZI, M., Contributo allo studio anatomo-clinico del cancro dell'orecchio medio, Osp.maggiore **15:** 481-488, Dec. 31, '27
MAFTEI, E.: See THOMAS, P., jt. auth.
de MAGALHAES, O., Contribuição para o conhecimento das lesões provocadas pelo oidium brasiliense, Brasil-med. **41:** 1341-1342, Dec. 17, '27
Le "mal tristem" des oiseaux, Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 323-353, '27
——**and AROEIRA NEVES**, Contribution à l'étude des teignes: Tricophyton multicolor n. sp., Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 271-298, '27
MAGARINOS TORRES, G., Histologie pathologique de l'acladiose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1362-1364, Nov. 18, '27

MAGARINOS TORRES, G.—Continued
Sur une nouvelle maladie de l'homme, caractérisée par la présence d'un parasite intracellulaire, très proche du Toxoplasma et de l'Encephalitozoon, dans le tissu musculaire cardiaque, les muscles du squelette, le tissu cellulaire sous-cutané et le tissu nerveux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1778-1781, Jan. 4, '28
Morphologie d'un nouveau parasite de l'homme, Encephalitozoon chagasi, n.sp., observé dans un cas de méningo-encéphalo-myélite congénitale avec myosite et myocardite, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1787-1790, Jan. 4, '28
Affinités de l'Encephalitozoon chagasi, agent étiologique d'une méningo-encéphalo-myélite congénitale avec myocardite et myosite chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1797-1799, Jan. 4, '28
——**and de AZEVEDO, A. P.,** Sur l'hépatomégalie dans le paludisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1358-1361, Nov. 18, '27
von MAGASSY: See WEISS, STEFAN, jt. auth.
MAGASSY, G.: See WEISS, J. (Budapest), jt. auth.
MAGAT, L., Zur experimentellen Lipoidspeicherung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 477-482, '28
MAGAT, M., Early physicochemical changes in cancerous tissue after roentgen therapy, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 231-236, '27
MAGATH, T. B., Experimental studies on Diphyllobothrium latum, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 169-171, Aug. 3, '27
Notes on laboratory technic, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 672-677, April '28
Undulant fever; 3 cases, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1661-1664, May '28
——**See HAGER, B. H., jt. auth.**
MAGAUDDA, P., Effetti della somministrazione di sostanza tiroidea e testicolare sullo sviluppo. (Esperimenti su bruchi e crisalidi della "Pieris brassicae"), Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 791-794, July '27
MAGDELEINE, J.: See FLURIN, H., jt. auth.
MAGEE, H. E., and GLENNIE, A. E., Studies on effect of heat on milk; iodine content, Biochem.J. **22:** 11-14, '28
MAGELSSEN, A., Epidemics and their causes, Hygiea **89:** 370-378, May 15, '27
Epidemics of influenza in Stockholm, Hygiea **89:** 501-513, July 15, '27
Monthly epidemics in Copenhagen, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1049-1051, Nov. 17, '27
MAGENDIE: See PERY, jt. auth.
MAGENTA, M. A., Action du fluorure de sodium sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 169, Jan. 20, '28
Action des sels de nickel et de cobalt sur l'hypoglycémie insulinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 169-170, Jan. 20, '28
Action du chloralose sur la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 171-172, Jan. 20, '28
MAGERL, Ueber die Schulterlänge und die Schulterschräge beim Pferde, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 29-35, Jan. 18, '28
MAGGESI, B., and GELLI, G., Le modificazioni del valore complementare dei sieri in rapporto con l'elioterapia, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 695-699, Dec. 10, '27
MAGGI, A.: See ROMANO, N., jt. auth.
MAGGIULLI, G., La vaccinazione intradermica contro l'ulcera venerea e le sue complicanze: i risultati dopo un anno di esperimento, Pensiero med. **16:** 730-732, Dec. 20, '27
MAGIC
history, behind magician's curtain; exhibition of books and prints relating to conjuring and magic, [J. Mulholland] Bull.New York Pub.Libr. **32:** 83-87, Feb. '28
—composition of Butler's stone, [F. Mazel] Chron.méd. **35:** 22-24, Jan. 1, '28
MAGID, M., Hungersnot und Uterusprolaps, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3111-3114, Dec. 3, '27
MAGID, M. O., Intraligamentous pregnancy (full term), Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 74-77, Jan. '28
MAGITOT, A., Récurrence nerveuse et réflexes axoniques en ophtalmologie, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 897, Dec. '27; **165:** 1, Jan. 1, '28
MAGLIANO, A., Breve studio sul valore pratico delle tavole di alimentazione nel razionamento delle vacche da latte, Gior.di med.vet. **76:** 639; 653; 699; 713; 741, '27
MAGLIANO, H., La eteroterapia rectal en la coqueluche, Semana méd. **1:** 32, Jan. 5, '28
MAGLIULO, A., Ferite d'arma da fuoco pleuro-polmonari e loro trattamento col pneumotorace artificiale. Considerazioni cliniche a proposito di due casi personali, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 364-372, Oct. 31, '27
Contributo allo studio della fratture isolate ed associate dello scafoide carpale e loro trattamento, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 536-572, '27.
MAGLIULO, A.—Continued
Alterazioni dei vasi sanguigni del midollo spinale nell'età avanzata in soggetti arteriosclerotici, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 118-148, March 29, '28
MAGNAGHI, L., Le stomatiti, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 967-970, Oct. 9, '27
MAGNANI, L., Sul trapianto dell'ovaio, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 33-68, May '27
MAGNANT, J. S., La hernie cérébrale post-traumatique, Rev.de chir. **65:** 576-616, '27
MAGNASCO, M., Sul potere di resistenza della congiuntiva al passaggio dei germi patogeni e non patogeni. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica **20:** 17-28, Jan. 15, '28
MAGNE, H.: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
MAGNER, W., Chronic cholecystitis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 155-160, Feb. '28; also, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 46-55, Dec. '27
MAGNESIUM
—calcium and magnesium content of brain in hyperthyroidized animals, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 403-404, Feb. 10, '28
—calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in different organs, [H. Kusakari & H. Tsutsui] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. II,Biochem. **1:** 245, Oct. '25-'27
—effect of variations of proportions of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus contained in diet, [J. R. Haag & L. S. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 367-389, Feb. '28
—experiments on resorption of metallic magnesium introduced parenterally; significance in treatment of hemangiomas, [S. Hoffheinz & N. Dimitroff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 346-353, '28
—influence of magnesium salts upon toxicity and antipyretic action of salicylates, [J. E. Winter & H. G. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 587-590, April '28
chloride: See also Fever, therapy
—irritability of isolated frog's heart under influence of magnesium chloride, [W. Dulière & L. De Borggraef] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 883-885, March 23, '28
determination, precipitation of magnesium ions by tropeolin 00, and application of this reaction for colorimetric determination, [J. Zahradníček] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 61-73, '27
in blood: See Blood, magnesium
oxide, results of inhalation by animals of zinc and magnesium oxide fumes, [K. H. & P. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 56-70, Feb. '28
peroxide, effect of 45% magnesium peroxide preparation on gastric acidity, [C. Dienst] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 46, Jan. 1, '28
sulphate: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Asthma, therapy; Impotence, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
—alleged synergism of magnesium sulphate and morphine, further communication, [H. Beckman] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 72-78, Jan. '28
MAGNETISM
—influence of human body on receiving and producing apparatus of electromagnetic waves, [B. Panizza] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 538-547, Oct.-Dec. '27
MAGNIEL, M., Angine de poitrine et syndrome d'Adams-Stokes, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 46-53, Jan. (A) '28
MAGNITZKY, A., JORDANSKY, B., and ANDREIEV, I., Influence of lead nitrate on terminal branches of frog's nerves, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 1-5, '27
MAGNOCID (hypochlorite preparation): See Wounds, therapy
MAGNOTTI, T., Cisti mucosa multiloculare della tonsilla nasofaringea. (Nota clinico-istologica), Arch.ital. di otol. **38:** 639-646, Oct. '27
Due casi di actinomicosi della tonsilla naso-faringea. (Studio clinico istologico), Arch.ital.di otol. **39:** 96-104, Feb. '28
MAGNUS, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
MAGNUS, V., Case of neuroma in sixth intervertebral foramen, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 136-140, Feb. '28
Case of tumor cerebelli, operation, recovery, Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 141, Feb. '28
Late meningeal hemorrhage after trephining operation, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 143-146, Feb. '28
MAGNUS' REFLEX: See Reflex, tonic
MAGNUS-LEVY, A., and SIEBERT, W. W., Die Säuerung bei schwerer Nephritis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 197-223, '28
MAGNUSON, P. B.: See VAN DOREN, W. H., jt. auth.
MAGNUSSON, H.: See JORPES, E., jt. auth.
MAGROU, J., Le cancer des plantes, Cancer, Bruxelles **5:** 28-45, Jan. '28
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
MAHAIM, I., Un cas de tachycardie ventriculaire autonome, anarchique avec lésions du faisceau de His, Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 25-40, Jan. '28

MAHAIM, I.—Continued
Des réactions volumétriques du cœur de l'hypertrophie a la dilatation, Ann.de méd. **23:** 79-92, Jan. '28
MAHER, J. J. E., Entirely new view of constipation and incidental hemorrhoids; prevention and cure by natural means, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 360-363, April 4, '28
MAHLER, P., and STARY, Z., Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magensekretion. Variation der Probefrühstücksmenge, Temperatur, Lagerung, der Applikation und des Einspritzungsortes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 291-305, '27
Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magenfunktion; quantitative Messung der Histamin- wirkung, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **14:** 491-504, Oct. 10, '27
Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magenfunktion; quantitative Messung der Wirkung starker Sekretionserreger, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 149-162, Feb. '28
——**See LÖW-BEER, B., jt. auth.**
——**See STARY, Z., jt. auth.**
MAHLO, A., Use of bougie to bring about sterile abortion, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1373-1378, Sept. 30, '27
MAHN, H.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
MAHNERT, A., Der monatliche Zyklus und seine hormonale Beeinflussung; klinischer Teil, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 329-333, March 8, '28
MAHNKE, D., Untergang der abendländischen Wissenschaft? Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 216-232, July '27
MAHON: See BALARD, P., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, P. L., Case of choanal atresia, Laryngoscope **37:** 920, Dec. '27
MAHONY, MICHAEL JOSEPH: See Obituaries
MAHORNER, H. R., Lymphatic connections of thyroid gland in man, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 160, July 20, '27
MAHR, Erfahrungen beim Bau und Betriebe der Kläranlage Kettwig, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **31:** 1-6, April 5, '28
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
MAHY, Comment traiter un diabetique, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 65-76, Feb. '28
MAIER, V., Untersuchungen über die Pneumatizität des Hundeschädels mit Berücksichtigung der Rassenunterschiede, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 251-286, '28
MAIGNON, F., Recherches sur la production de sucre par les tissus animaux. Influence favorisante de l'asphyxie et du traumatisme, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 626-637, Dec. '27
Recherches sur la production de sucre par les tissus animaux. Mécanisme de l'influence favorisante du traumatisme, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 644-653, Dec. '27
——**and KNITHAKIS, E.,** Influence de la diète hydrique sur l'excrétion urinaire des corps cétoniques chez le chien, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 463-465, Feb. 13, '28
Variations du p_H sanguin et de la réserve alcaline au cours de la diète hydrique chez le chien, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 600-602, Feb. 27, '28
MAILLARD, Augensymptome bei multipler Sklerose, Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 172-178, June '27
MAILLART, H., Nécrologie, Arnold Vallette, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 147-152, Feb. 25, '28
MAILLET: See PATERNOT, jt. auth.
MAILLET, M., À propos des rhino-pharyngites avec bacilles diphtériques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 64-67, Feb. '28
Traitement par voie digestive des nourrissons hérédosyphilitiques hypotrophiques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 68-72, Feb. '28
MAIMAN, R.: See PINES, L., jt. auth.
MAIMONE, D., Eczema ed autoemoterapia. (Casuistica clinica), Glor.di med.mil. **75:** 616-620, Oct. 1, '27
MAIMONIDES, MOSES
—as portrayed in Scott's *Talisman*, [L. J. Bragman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 95-96, Jan. 18, '28
—medical swan's song of Maimonides; treatise on accidents, [H. Kroner] Janus **32:** 12-116, Jan.-March '28
MAIN, E. R.: See LOCKE, A., jt. auth.
MAINGOT, R., and CARLTON, C. H., Injection treatment of varicose veins; estimate of its place in practice, Lancet **1:** 806-807, April 21, '28
MAININI, C., POZZO, M. V., and others, Sobre 3 casos de neumotórax tenso espontáneo tratados por el neumotórax abierto transtorácico provisorio, Semana méd. **2:** 941-948, Oct. 13, '27
MAINLAND, D., Pluriovular follicle, with reference to its occurrence in ferret, J.Anat. **62:** 139-158, Jan. '28
Ueber makroskopische Färbung von Gehirnpräparaten mit Berlinerblau, Anat.Anz. **65:** 84-88, March 12, '28
MAINOLDI, P., Diagnostica radiologica dei tumori addominali, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 516-556, Nov. '27
MAINZER, F., and JOFFE, A., Methodischer Beitrag zur Messung des CO_2-Bindungsvermögens (der Alkalireserve) von Plasma und Gesamtblut, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 480-491, '28
Über die Rückbildungsphase der Ammonchloridacidose (mit Bemerkungen über die diabetische Acidose), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 492-508, '28
MAIOROV, G.: See WAGNER, G., jt. auth.
MAIR, R., Schlussbetrachtungen über die Schultergelenk-Schleimbeutel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 203-205, Oct. 8, '27
MAIR, W., Purpura producing substance in pneumococcus and heritable susceptibility of mice, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 215-219, April '28
MAIRANO, M., Studio sperimentale sull'influenza della colecistectomia sulla secrezione gastrica, Minerva med. **7:** 1277-1286, Nov. 30, '27
Le modificazioni delle vie biliari dopo la colecistectomia. Ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 468-486, '28
MAISIN, J., and MASY, S., Au sujet du mécanisme d'action des rayons X sur les graines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 886-888, March 23, '28
MAISLER: See BIZARD, jt. auth.
MAISLER'S METHOD: See gonorrhea, therapy
MAISONNET, La chirurgie de guerre. Ses caratéristiques, son passé, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 401-419, Aug. '27
Syndromes de la queue de cheval et complications urinaires, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 8-26, Aug. 1, '27
MAISSA, P. A., Quiste sub-pleural, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1172-1180, Dec. '27
MAITRA, J. N., Plasmoquine in private practice, Calcutta M.J. **22:** 399-401, Jan. '28
MAJER, G., Bakteriophagen. Untersuchungen an Kolibakterien der Kuh, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 193-233, '27
MAJEWSKI, M. M.: See KRONTOVSKY, A. A., jt. auth.
MAJOR, R. H., Charcot's foot, J.A.M.A. **90:** 846, March 17, '28
Observations on mechanism and etiology of arterial hypertension, Illinois M.J. **53:** 267-272, April '28
Teaching clinic on hypertension and nephritis, Illinois M.J. **53:** 357-360, May '28
——**and GARD, R. F.,** Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 604-606, June 6, '28
——**and WEBER, C. J.,** Effects of glycocyamine and glycocyamidine on blood pressure, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 207-212, April '28
MAKAI, E., In der Bauchhöhle vergessene Gazestücke und ihre Röntgendarstellung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3098-3102, Dec. 3, '27
Eine rasch verlaufende, zumeist tödliche Komplikation nach Säuglingsoperationen. (Hohes Fieber mit ausserordentlicher Blässe), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 511-512, March 23, '28
MAKAIEVA, M., Treatment of whooping cough with streptococcal vaccine, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1274-1275, Sept. 15, '27
MAKAROFF, A., Is there a posthemorrhagic leukocytosis? Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1268-1270, Sept. 15, '27
MAKAROVSKY, P., Interscapulothoracic amputation (Berger's method), Vrach.dielo **10:** 1258-1259, Sept. 15, '27
MAKAY, F., So-called "red stomach" cases, Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 496-498, Oct. '27
MAKINO, R.: See ITAGAKI, S., jt. auth.
MAKKAS, M., Der Lungenechinokokkus und seine chirurgische Behandlung. Erfahrungen auf Grund von 67 eigenen operierten Fällen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 645-675, '27
MAL DE LOS PINTOS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
MALACHOWSKI, B. T.: See HARTMAN, F. A., jt. auth.
MALACOPLAKIA: See Bladder, diseases
MALAN, A., Atresia congenita membranosa coanale unilaterale, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 169-174, '27
MALANDER: See Horses, diseases
MALANDKAR, M. A.: See SOKHEY, S. S., jt. auth.
MALAPLATE, P.: See BUISSERIE-LACROIX, J., jt. auth.
MALARIA
See also Blackwater Fever
—[L. S. Lippincott] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 413-415, Jan. '28
—as it affects Indian railways, [R. Senior-White] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 55-72, Feb. '28
—cases in a family, [S. B. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 18-19, Jan. '28
—cerebral; case, [J. F. Henriques] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 18, Jan. '28
—effects of sunlight on seasonal recurrence of active and latent malaria, [S. Konsuloff] Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 57-62, Feb. '28
—health organization on H. M. Naval Base, Singapore, and results; with comments on practice of preventive medicine seen during tours in Far East, [D. H. C. Given] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 344-370, Feb. '28

MALARIA—Continued
—in Coorg, [T. C. M. Young & J. D. Baily] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 745-796, Jan. '28
—infection of baboon Papio sphinx, [J. W. S. Macfie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **21:** 21-25, Jan. '28
—malignant; case, [N. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 20-21, Jan. '28
—reactivation of latent malaria by injection of adrenalin, [G. R. Doré] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 718, Oct. '27
—respiratory insufficiency in acute and chronic malaria, [R. Monteleone] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 557-564, Nov. '27
—rôle of malaria in determining incapacity to work, [S. Diez] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 14-23, Dec. '27
—survey at Port De Paix, Haiti, [P. W. Wilson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 320-323, April '28
—symphoreaction in determination of organic lesions in infantile malaria, [A. Sirca] Pediatria **36:** 135-142, Feb. 1, '28
blood in, bilirubinæmia in malignant tertian malaria and blackwater fever, [G. R. Ross] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 442-454, Dec. '27
—comparative bloodfindings of 1923-1927, [R. Cossio, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 610-624, '27
—effect of quinine on phagocytosis of leukocytes, [K. A. Plawtow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 587-589, Dec. '27
—erythrocyte sedimentation, [F. Arias & A. Vidal Guëmes] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 579-584, '27
—fluctuations in hemoglobin content and number of erythrocytes in malaria patients as cause of anemia, [M. E. Voisky & E. M. Scheveleva] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 121-137, March '28
—globular resistance and coagulability, [M. Leger] Arch. d.mal.du cœur **20:** 641-647, Oct. '27
—glycemia; 18 cases, [M. Massa] Pathologica **19:** 535-541, Nov. '27
—morphologic changes in erythrocytes; Schüffner's granules and Maurer's dots, [S. Pastore] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 541-556, Nov. '27
—stippling of red cells, [J. G. Thomson] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **21:** 18-21, Jan. '28
carriers, plasmochin in treatment of gamete carriers, [M. Sliwensky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 523-526, Nov. '27
complications and sequels, amaurosis in child, [M. Niechamkina] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 269-273, '27
—case of malarial tetany with appendicitis-like symptoms; manifestation of tetany after administration of sodium bicarbonate, [W. C. Aalsmeer] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 449-457, '27
—dysphagia as complication, [C. C. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 21-22, Jan. '28
—facial neuralgia; case, [T. Falcão] Brasil-med. **41:** 1233, Nov. 19, '27
—gastric and intestinal disturbances; case, [P. C. Korteweg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 534, Feb. 4, '28
—gastric and intestinal disturbances; case, [G. F. Wesenhagen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 313, Jan. 21, '28
—hemolytic jaundice; 2 cases, [W. J. König] Med.Klin. **24:** 378-380, March 9, '28
—in puerperium, [S. Risacher] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 465-481, Sept. '27
—malaria does not affect germ cells, [B. Matjuschenko] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 546-548, Sept. '27
—malaria of peripheral nervous system as cause of herpes zoster, [F. M. Peter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 79-87, '28
—malaria or meningitis, [P. A. Clearkin] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 479-480, March '28
—mental disturbance, [A. Ameghino & J. M. González] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 568-578, '27
—nephritis with oedema caused by malignant malaria, [E. B. Struthers] China M.J. **42:** 299-300, April '28
—optic atrophy; case, [Scalzitti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 148-153, Feb. '28
—paludism for 24 years in man of eunuchoid type, [J. J. Spangenberg] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 535-548, '27
—spontaneous rupture of spleen in remittent fever (Plasmodium praecox), [P. Dorolle & Dan Huu Chi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 719-722, Oct. 12, '27
—sympathetic nervous system in malarial patients, [C. P. Waldorp & C. A. Bordo] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 519-524, '27
congenital, and lues in 2 infants, [R. Rapoport] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 61-65, '27
—case, [A. E. Tsakalotos & K. Choremis] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2146-2147, Nov. 5, '27
—frequency; high mortality; statistics, [Langeron & Van Nitsen] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 98-101, Feb. '28

MALARIA, congenital—Continued
—natal and prenatal infection; 2 cases; one fatal, [A. G. Alarcon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 52-62, Jan. '28
diagnosis, [V. Taboloff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1602-1604, Nov. 15, '27
—behavior of urobilinogen in chronic malaria, with account of its diagnostic value in malaria prevention work, [K. Morishita, T. Furutama & H. Namikawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, pp. 9-11, Sept. '27
—hyperglycorrhachia in diagnosis of infantile pernicious malaria with meningeal manifestations; 20 cases, [G. A. Piana] Pediatria **36:** 24-38, Jan. 1, '28
—of latent malaria by administration of berberine, [G. Sabatini] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '28
—of latent malaria with epinephrine, [M. Canciulesco, L. Herman & R. Hirsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 459-460, Feb. 17, '28
—precipitin test, [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 147-167, March '28
—satisfactory method of staining blood slides, [W. Krauss] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 215-216, Feb. '28
—serological study, [A. F. X. Henry] Rev.tunisienne d.sc. méd. **21:** 153-155, May '27
—unusual case of latent paludism discovered through severe typhus fever, [K. Zielinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 910-911, Oct. 23, '27
epidemiology and statistics, Brazilian conditions, [A. L. de Barros Barreto] Cong.brasil.de hyg. **3:** 27-37, '27
—at Saigon; semeiology; etiology; statistics, [Borel & Le-Van-An] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 994-1004, Dec. '27
—epidemic caused by unsanitary conditions, especially open cisterns, in Great Comora, 1925; prophylactic administration of quinine, [J. Raynal] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 35; 132, '28
—epidemiological characteristics in children; statistics for 36 years, [E. Belajewa] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 296-314, Jan. '28
—five cases at Hagiang (Tonkin), [P. Dorolle] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 895-921, Nov. '27
—in Palestine, [I. J. Kligler] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 183-198, March '28
—in province of Bologna; species of Anopheles found, [P. Bonura] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 84-95, Feb. '28
—in village near Peking, [C. U. Lee & H. E. Meleney] China M.J. **41:** 989-992, Dec. '27
—incidence among African children, [H. Hanson] Am.J. Trop.Med. **8:** 249-255, May '28
—malaria and tuberculosis among school children at Stanleyville, 1925-1926, [M. Clevers] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 165-169, Nov. '27
—outbreak among civilian population of Olongapo, P.I., [J. H. Robbins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 451-461, April '28
—statistics of tropical malaria and tuberculosis, [A. Licheri] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 151-156, Nov. '27
experimental, etiology of Oroya fever; influence of malarial infection (Plasmodium inui?), splenectomy, or both, upon experimental Carrion's disease in monkeys, [H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 821-827, May '28
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever; Hemoglobinuria
history, in Santiago del Estero, [E. Canal Feijóo] Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 625, '27
—great sickness at Harrisburg, 1792, 1793, 1794, [B. F. Royer] M.Life **35:** 23-35, Jan. '28
—in Netherlands; fourth contribution, [P. J. J. Honig & N. H. Swellengrebel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 38-47, Jan. 7, '28
—life and work of Bernhard Nocht, 1857- , [R. Ruge] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 498-500, Nov. '27
—of forms of malaria, [P. Hildebrand] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 140, Jan. 20, '28
—quartan fever at Port-Royal in seventeenth century, [A. Treille] Chron.méd. **35:** 3; 35, '28
immunity, in experimental malaria, [O. Kauders] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 158-160, '27
inoculation with: See Malaria, therapeutic
mosquito: See Mosquitoes
pathology, hepatomegaly, [C. Magarinos Torres & A. P. de Azevedo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1358-1361, Nov. 18, '27
—changes in retinal vessels, [G. F. Hollmann] Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 82-87, Feb. '28
plasmodium: See also Malaria, experimental
—experimental study of new parasite, Plasmodium rouxi, in birds, [Edmond Sergent, Etienne Sergent & A. Catanei] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 809-811, March 19, '28

MALARIA, plasmodium—Continued
—inaptitude of Plasmodium praecox to develop during winter in Anopheles maculipennis, [E. Roubaud] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 329-331, Jan. 30, '28
—predomination according to temperature of Plasmodium vivax and praecox, [F. Picard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 549-551, Feb. 20, '28
—three species of bird malaria, Plasmodium praecox, P. cathemerium n. sp., and P. inconstans n. sp. [E. Hartman] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 1-7, Dec. 2, '27
prevention: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—[F. Araoz Castellanos] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires (pt. 1) **26:** 34-55, '27
—antimalarial inspection at Guandu, [H. Carneiro, C. Del Negro & J. S. Simões] Folha med. **8:** 241-243, Oct. 16, '27
—at Birnagar, 1927, [K. Bose] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 285-327, Dec. '27
—criteria of results of control measures, [M. A. Barber] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 210-223, '28
—drying up rice fields temporarily to combat malaria in Aserbeidshan, [B. Woskressenski & H. Brenn] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 37-40, Jan. '28
—experiment in suburban sanatoriums in 1926, [S. Pozanoff] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 97-103, '27
—for cities and counties, [L. L. Williams, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 198-200, June '28
—Grassi's ideas on prevention by preference of Anopheles for domestic animals, [L. La Face & M. Sella] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 935-943, Nov.-Dec. '27
—in El Paso, [P. R. Outlaw] Southwestern Med. **12:** 164-166, April '28
—in Turkey, [E. Martini] Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 6, '28
—malaria prevention work and observations of infection by mosquito larvae in drinking fountains of Podolsk in 1926, [V. Korostelev] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 104-109, '27
—mosquitoes involved in preventive measures, [N. C. Davis, F. C. Cabarrou & F. Laino] Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. **3:** 733-743, '27
—necessity of complete cure of patients, [P. Romby] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 45-56, '28
—practical discussion, [A. L. Barton] Bol.Ofic.san panam. **7:** 485-507, April '28
—practical experience in Monrovia (Liberia), [W. O. Wehrle] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 194-197, April '28
—report of Antimalarial Commission in Madagascar, [Arlo] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 413-447, Oct.-Dec. '27; also, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 925, Dec. '27
—report of Antimalarial Commission to Mauritius, [Arlo] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 413-447, Oct.-Dec. '27; also, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 820, Nov. '27
—thatched buildings; problem in malaria prevention, [W. Broughton-Alcock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **21:** 16-18, Jan. '28
—two antimalarial campaigns in lower Ongaro, [P. Sepulcri] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 915-934, Nov.-Dec. '27
quartan, comparative merits of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and quinine, [E. Forté] Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 643-646, '27
—complicating metasyphilis, [W. Kirschbaum] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 469-470, March 16, '28
spleen in: See also Splenomegaly
—significance of spleens palpable on deep inspiration in measurement of malaria, [K. F. Maxcy, M. A. Barber & W. H. W. Komp] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3010-3021, Dec. 9, '27
—statistical study of native population of Kontum (Central Annam), [H. G. S. Morin] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 26-34, Jan. '28
—traumatic rupture of spleen in malarial patient; hemorrhage; jaundice; splenectomy; cure, [F. d'Allaines] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1175-1178, Nov. 12, '27
tertian: See also Malaria, blood in
—clinical features of malignant tertian malaria, [Kali Gati Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 202-204, April '28
—comatose cases, [T. Kisina] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1046-1048, Aug. 1, '27
—effects of plasmochin and "plasmochin-compound" on gametocytes of benign tertian and subtertian malaria, [P. H. Hanson-Bahr] Lancet **1:** 25-26, Jan. 7, '28
—epidemiological characteristics of tertian malaria in children; statistics for 36 years, [E. Belajewa] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 296-314, Jan. '28
—favorable effect of quinine stovarsolate, [R. Van Nitzen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 727, Oct. '27
—oral administration of quinine-stovarsol (acetarsone) in chronic benign tertian malaria, [J. A. Sinton, W. Bird & S. N. Eate] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 595-600, Jan. '28

MALARIA—Continued
therapeutic: See also Convulsions; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Meningitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
—acute hemolysis after quinine treatment of inoculated malaria; case, [K. Westphal] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2474, Dec. 24, '27
—blood groups and malaria inoculations, [R. Wethmar] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1947-1948, Oct. 8, '27
—inoculated malaria and Wassermann reaction, [H. Nagell & J. Langhans] Med.Klin. **24:** 368, March 9, '28
—inoculation methods accompanying symptoms, contraindications and methods of aborting the disease, [B. Spiethoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 509-511, March 23, '28
therapy: See also Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian
—[F. Araoz Castellanos] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires (pt. 1) **26:** 34-55, '27
—[J. D. Echemendía y García] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 1362-1388, Dec. '27
—diet in malaria and other allied fevers, [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 289-296, Oct. '27
—imperativeness of establishing malaria treating dispensaries, [A. Kisel] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1559, Nov. 15, '27
—optimal concentration of drugs for therapeutic effects, [H. Kroò] Riforma med. **44:** 214-217, Feb. 27, '28
—optimal method of treatment with quinine, [S. Moschkowski] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 589-593, Dec. '27
—pharmacological effect of active principle of seed of Lupinus: use of lupanine with quinine, [A. Valenti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 518-520, '27
—plasmochin, [L. Leizerman] Vrach.dielo **11:** 14-17, Jan. 15, '28
—plasmochin, [A. Solomin] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1669-1677, Nov. 30, '27
—plasmochin, [F. Van den Branden & E. Henry] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 728-734, Oct. '27
—plasmochin and plasmoquinine, [S. Mazza, E. Forté & others] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 657-669, '27
—plasmochin as compared to quinine, [P. V. Karamchandani] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 249-252, May '28
—plasmochin; destructive action on malarial gametocytes, [W. Mollow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 116-119, March '28
—plasmochin; 8 cases, [M. R. Contreras] Rev.de cien. méd. **7:** 5-11, Jan. '28
—plasmochin in malaria tropica, malaria tertiana, and malaria quartana duplicata, [S. Manoloff-Sliven] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 518-523, Nov. '27
—plasmochin in treatment of highly resistant case, [S. Famulari] Rinasc.med. **4:** 501, Nov. 1, '27
—plasmochin in treatment of pigeon Halteridium, [A. Godoy & J. G. Lacorte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 617-619, March 2, '28
—plasmochin inducing cyanosis, [D. Orachowatz] Arch.f. Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 119-121, March '28
—plasmochin; intercurrent cases during treatment, [W. Cordes] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 143-148, March '28
—plasmoquine in private practice, [J. N. Maitra] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 399-401, Jan. '28
—with mixture of quinine and iodine per os, [I. Emelianov] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 36-38, Jan. 15, '28
transmission, experimental infection of mosquitoes with malaria, [D. Ottolenghi & G. Rossetti] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1007, Dec. '27
MALARTRE, J., and PEHU, M., Sur les étapes anatomiques de la syphilis broncho-pulmonaire dans l'enfance, Lyon méd. **140:** 271-278, Sept. 11, '27
——See **ARLOING, F., jt. auth.**
——See **PEHU, M., jt. auth.**
MALASSEZ'S SPORE: See under Fungi
MALEK, J. R., The rat and what it means to Canada, Pub. Health J. **19:** 75-78, Feb. '28
MALERBA, L. G., La cura dell'avvelenamento acuto da sublimato corrosivo con il tiosolfato di soda, Minerva med. **7:** 1132-1135, Oct. 20, '27
MALFATTI, J., Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Blasenmole, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 177-187, Oct. '27
MALFATTI, M. G., Volvulus intraherniario, Semana méd. **1:** 40-41, Jan. 5, '28
Un caso de hundimiento del cráneo de región petroescamosa, Semana méd. **1:** 122, Jan. 12, '28
Dos quistes sebáceos enormes del cuero cabelludo, Semana méd. **1:** 366-367, Feb. 9, '28
MALFATTI, O., La reazione di intorbidamento (IV[a]) di Meinicke, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 429-439, Sept.-Oct. '27

MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions
MALFROID, B. W., Gynatresia; report of 2 cases, J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 197-199, April '28
de **MALGUZZI, C.,** Profilassi e cura de l'anchilostomiasi, Pensiero med. **16:** 554-562, Oct. 10, '27
MALHERBE, A., Pathogénie de la rhinite atrophique ozéneuse, Presse méd. **35:** 1572-1573, Dec. 24, '27
Étiologie et pathogénie de l'otite ostéo-spongieuse, Presse méd. **36:** 21-22, Jan. 7, '28
MALHERBE, H., Contamination syphilitique pendant la période d'incubation du chancre, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 731-734, Oct. '27
MALIKOFF, P., Fragments of memories of railway physician, 1918-1922, Profilak.Med. **6:** 194-196, Oct. '27
MALINGERING
—diagnosis, [E. A. Riley] Journal-Lancet **48:** 6-10, Jan. 1, '28
—early expert consideration, [Dufour] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 577-583, Dec. '27
MALINIAK, J., Correction of facial deformities, M.Rev. of Rev. **33:** 571-578, Dec. '27
Plastic and reconstructive procedures in rhinology, New York State J.Med. **28:** 6-9, Jan. 1, '28
MALIWA, E., Prinzipielles zur Frage der Heilquellendiät, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 141-143, Dec. 2, '27
MALJEFF, M. I., Zur Frage der Krebsmetastasen. Auf Grund des Sektionsmaterials von sechs Moskauer Krankenhäusern, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 339-346, '27
MALKOWA, N.: See **LEWIT, S. G., jt. auth.**
MALLEIN: See Glanders
MALLEOLI
fractures, bimalleolar fractures, [B. W. Moffat] J.A.M.A. **90:** 690-691, March 3, '28
—syphilitic osteoperiostitis of epiphyses; spontaneous fracture of malleolus; case, [L. M. Bonnet & Garcin] Lyon méd. **140:** 289, Sept. 18, '27
—with fracture of posterior tibial border, [W. Hohenbalken] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 478-481, Oct. 25, '27
MALLET, L., and CLIQUET, R., Ultraviomètre à cellule photo-électrique pour la mesure directe de l'ultra violet moyen, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 112-118, March '28
MALLET-GUY, P., Enfoncement ouvert de l'os frontal. Guérison, Lyon méd. **141:** 120-122, Jan. 29, '28
Hydropisie intermittente de la vésicule biliaire et tuberculose sous-hépatique, Lyon méd. **141:** 122-125, Jan. 29, '28
——See **BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**
——See **DELORE, X., jt. auth.**
——and **DESJACQUES, R.,** Recherches d'anatomie chirurgicale sur la première côte, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 125-143, Feb. '28
——and **HEITZ,** Lithiase du cholédoque et fistule spontanée cholécysto-duodénale, Lyon méd. **141:** 356, March 25, '28
——and **POUZET,** Fracture grave de l'extrémité inférieure du radius avec dislocation radio-cubitale et grand déplacement en dedans et en arrière, Lyon méd. **140:** 237-242, Sept. 4, '27
——and **PUIG, R.,** Applications cliniques de la méthode duodénale d'Einhorn; l'excrétion vésiculaire douloureuse, Lyon méd. **140:** 29-42, July 17, '27
——**BARBIER, J., and HEITZ,** Thyroïdite ligneuse chronique, Lyon méd. **141:** 350-353, March 25, '28
——**BEAUPÈRE and ARMANET,** Sur les complications possibles des injections de lipiodol dans les fistules biliaires, Lyon méd. **140:** 215, Aug. 28, '27
MALLEUS: See Ear, ossicles
MALLIK, K. L. B., Value of inoculation in prevention of cholera, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 77-79, Feb. '28
MALLIK, S. N., On causation of high mortality among children and mothers in India, J.State Med. **36:** 281-290, May '28
von **MALLINCKRODT, K.,** Meningoenzephalitische Erscheinungen nach der Vakzination, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 273-274, Feb. 17, '28
MALLING, K., Eine Nachuntersuchung von Unfallkranken mit traumatischer Neurose, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 279-293, '27; also, Late examination of injuries in traumatic neuroses, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 204-208, March 1, '28
MALLOCH, A., Library of New York Academy of Medicine, Bull.M.Library A. **17:** 8-17, July-Sept. '27
MALLOMONAS: See Protozoa
MALLORY, W. J., Medical aspects of colitis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 601-603, Feb. 25, '28
MALLOWITZ, M., Residuals of epidemic encephalitis, M. Clin.North America **11:** 1351-1360, March '28
MALMEJAC, J.: See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**
MALMUD, R. S., Poetry and emotions; dilemma for critics; experimental verification, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 443-472, Jan.-March, '28
MALMY, Remarques sur la solution d'adrénaline au millième, J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 401-405, Nov. 1, '27
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; etc.
MALONE, B., Cancer, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 423-430, April '28
MALONE, J. T., Bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis; some etiological asthmogenic considerations, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 222-227, March '28
MALOTT, B. E., Therapeutic occupations for mental cases, Occup.Therapy **7:** 165-172, June '28
MALOV, N. N.: See **RSHEVKIN, S. N., jt. auth.**
MALOWITSCHKO, E., Ueber die Reaktion entodermaler Zellen der Cölenteraten auf mechanische Reize, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 451-463, Nov. 1, '27
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO
—[F. Orlando-Salinas] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 131-134, March 14, '28
—botany of Marcello Malpighi, doctor of medicine, [F. M. Scott] Scient.Monthly **25:** 546-553, Dec. '27
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALT
—vitamin B content of malt extract, [A. L. Bacharach & E. Allchorne] Biochem.J. **22:** 313-316, '28
—vitamin content of malt (barley) germ, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 645-661, '28
MALTA FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[S. Karamov] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1667-1669, Nov. 30, '27
—[M. Tapia] Med.ibera **1:** 1-11, Jan. 7, '28; abstr., Siglo méd. **80:** 465-467, Nov. 12, '27
—bovine origin, [Ledoux, Archer & Clerc] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 290-294, Feb. 23, '28
—case, [M. C. Howard & W. J. Reeder] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 173-175, May '28
—case, [H. B. Gillen & H. C. Gordinier] New York State J.Med. **28:** 581-584, May 15, '28
—case, [W. A. Plummer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 108, May 18, '27
—crossed agglutination of Bacterium tularense and Brucella in tularemia and Malta fever, [E. Burnet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 90, April '27
—impossibility of vaccinating goats against Malta fever micrococcus with enormous doses of vaccine, [Burnet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1627-1629, Dec. 27, '27
—in Canada; cases, [N. M. Harris, S. H. McCoy, R. S. Stevens & W. S. Lyman] Pub.Health J. **19:** 272-273, June '28
—relationship of undulant fever of man to epidemic abortion of animals, [P. W. Bassett-Smith] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **13:** 258-263, Oct. '27
—series of cases admitted to Grady Hospital, [W. E. Ragan] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 106-111, March '28
—statistics of province of Bologna, [C. Sartori] Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 22-38, Jan. '28
—three cases, [D. L. MacLean, N. E. McKinnon, G. S. Young & A. M. Jeffrey] Pub.Health J. **19:** 274-275, June '28
—three cases, [T. B. Magath] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1661-1664, May '28
—unusual modalities, [J. Baugas] Rev.tunisienne d.sc. méd. **21:** 43-48, Feb. '27
blood in, leukocytic changes, [C. Olivero] Riforma med. **44:** 197-198, Feb. 20, '28
—nature of anemia in Malta fever, [P. Pietra] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 163-167, '27
diagnosis, Malta fever simulating tuberculosis; 3 cases, [S. Sappa] Riforma med. **43:** 1167-1170, Dec. 5, '27
—analysis of 4 cases, [H. C. Habein] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 141, June 29, '27
—Burnet's intradermal melitine reaction, [R. Debré, J. Marie & P. Giroud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1654-1663, Dec. 22, '27
—Burnet's intradermal melitine reaction, [A. Lemierre, G. Marchal & A. Jaubert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1702-1709, Dec. 29, '27
—problem for state and municipal laboratories, [A. V. Hardy] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 503-511, March 2, '28
—provocation of hemoclastic crisis, [L. D'Amato] Riforma med. **44:** 32-33, Jan. 9, '28
—two unusual cases, [E. Wordley] Lancet **2:** 1290, Dec. 17, '27
therapy, Burnet's intradermal melitine reaction, [R. Debré, J. Marie & P. Giroud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1654-1663, Dec. 22, '27
—Burnet's intradermal melitine reaction, [A. Lemierre, G. Marchal & A. Jaubert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1702-1709, Dec. 29, '27
—clinical manifestations and treatment, [J. Morana] West.M.Times **47:** 229-233, Feb. '28
—favorable results of intravenous injections of trypaflavine (acridine dye), [G. Izar] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 750-761, Nov. '27

MALTARESE, V., Contributo allo studio delle "cellule avventiziali" del Marchand, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 32-40, Jan. '28
MALTEN, H., Die Messung therapeutischer Lichtstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **27:** 187-196, '27
MALT-O-COD
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 222, Jan. 21, '28
MALTONI, U., Considerazioni su un raro caso di febbre sifilitica a tipo quartano, Pensiero med. **16:** 605-608, Oct. 30, '27
MALYOTH, G.: See von LANZ, T., jt. auth.
MALZBERG, B.: See GOLDBERG, J. A., jt. auth.
MAMIKONOV, M., Case history of hydatidosis of pancreas, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 189-190, '27
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast; Udders
MAMOU, H.: See SAINTON, P., jt. auth.
MAN, I., Case of imperforate anus, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 81-82, Feb. '28
MAN
origin: See also Apes; Evolution; Man, prehistoric; etc.
—Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands today, [A. Keith] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 1-15, '27
—from anthropoid stem; when and where? [W. K. Gregory] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 439-463, '27
—Hesperopithecus apparently not ape nor man, [W. K. Gregory] Science **65:** 579-581, Dec. 16, '27
—how near is relationship of man to chimpanzee-gorilla stock? [W. K. Gregory] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 549-560, Dec. '27
—new evidence of man's relationship to anthropoid apes, [J. L. Williams] J.Dent.Research **8:** 289-321, April '28
—recent discoveries relating to origin and antiquity of man, [H. F. Osborn] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent. Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 373-389, '27
—theories on origin of man before and after Darwin, [J. Piveteau] Anthropologie **37:** 355-380, Sept. '27
prehistoric: See also Anthropology
—criminological identity of primitive man and modern man, [F. Tél] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 235-248, Dec. '27
—drawings on rocks at Djebel Ouenat: 18 photographs, [Kemal el Dine & H. Breuil] Rev.scient. **66:** 105-117, Feb. 25, '28
—education and instruction at lowest stage of civilization, [H. Michna] Erdball **1:** 334-340, '26-'27
—mammoths and man in the Transvaal, [R. A. Dart] Nature, London (supp.) **120:** 41-48, Dec. 10, '27
—man of ice age in America (Der Mensch der Eiszeit in Amerika?) Umschau **32:** 209-211, March 10, '28
—methods of climbing among primitive races, and position of great toe, [M. Westenhöfer] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 361-392, Nov. '27
—mouthless drawings of later stone age (Mundlose Figuren aus der jüngeren Steinzeit), Umschau **32:** 69, Jan. 21, '28
—Neanderthal man a distinct species, [G. E. Smith] Nature,London **121:** 141, Jan. 28, '28
—Neanderthal phase of man, [A. Hrdlička] J.Roy. Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **57:** 249-274, July-Dec. '27
—place of man (Homo sapiens) in Tertiary Period, [W. B. Dawkins] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 359, '27
—primitive races, [G. von Hassel] Umschau **32:** 130-132, Feb. 11, '28
—remarkable products of prehistoric art, [N. Casteret] Umschau **32:** 265-267, March 31, '28
—similarity between neolithic flint implements found at Fouron-Saint-Pierre, Fouron-Saint-Martin and Remersdael and those of sandstone in forests of Fontainbleau and Montmorency, [J. Hamal-Nandrin & J. Servais] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 15-22, Jan.-March '28
—Siriono, in Bolivia, most primitive people in the world, [R. N. Wegner] Umschau **31:** 894-898, Oct. 29, '27
MANACE, B. A., Fatality following intravenous use of ammonium ortho-iodoxy benzoate, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 825-827, April '28
MANAI, A., Contributo alla genesi del favismo, Folia clin.. chim.et micr. **2:** 479-483, Nov. 15, '27
MANALANG, C., Trichuriasis; relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by host, Philippine J.Sc. **35:** 11-22, Jan. '28
Ascariasis; relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by host, Philippine J.Sc. **35:** 23-29, Jan. '28
MANASSE, PAUL: See Obituaries
MANCEAU: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.
MANCEAU, P.: See BRIAND, jt. auth.
MANCEAUX, L. H., Pasteurisation, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 301-305, April '28
MANCINI, S., La cura della tubercolosi con i raggi solari, Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 29-37, Feb. '28
MANCKE, R., and SERBESCU, P., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Fettstoffwechsels; ueber die Bildung der Azetonkörper, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 1-7, '27
von MANDACH, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Absorption des Ultrarot durch die Hornhaut des Rindes, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 361-367, '27
Ueber vermehrtes Auftreten des Trachoms im Kanton Zürich, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1266-1268, Dec. 31, '27
MANDEL, I., Zur Weidererweiterung der Pupillen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 489, Oct. 29, '27
MANDEL, J. V., Pure culture of tubercle bacillus for early diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 137-140, March '28
MANDELBAUM, M. J., Finger holder for laryngoscopic mirror, Laryngoscope **38:** 208-209, March '28
MANDELS, L., Familial tubercular infection and its influence on school children, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1336-1341, Sept. 30, '27
MANDELSTAM, A., Concerning elevated and straight position of head of fetus in labor, J.akush.i zhensk. boliez. **38:** 541-552, Sept.-Oct. '27
Fünfzehn hundert Pertubationsfälle, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 271-277, March '28
MANDELSTAM, M., Pathogenesis and clinic of so-called sino-auricular disassociation, Vrach.Gaz. **32:** 85-91, Jan. 31, '28
——and KRYLOW, L., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Farbenspeicherung im Zentralnervensystem bei Injektionen der Farbe ins Blut und in den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 256-275, '27
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDICEVSKI, V., Ueber die seltenen Hornhautkomplikationen bei Conjunctivitis gonorrhoica, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 149-156, Feb. '28
MANDL, F., Ueber die paravertebrale Injektion auf Grund neuerer Erfahrungen und Berichte, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **10:** 59-88, '27
Ueber penetrierende und Binnenverletzungen des Kniegelenkes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 149-152, Jan. 28, '28
Chronische Arthritis villosa haemorrhagica des Kniegelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 597-601, March 10, '28
Insuffizienz der Weber-Ramstedt'schen Operation beim Pylorospasmus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 662-664, March 17, '28
MANDLER, V., Concerning roentgen ray dosimetry in radium therapy of cancer of cervix uteri, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1507-1508, Sept. 23, '27
——and SLANINA, P., Radiography of testicles with reference to inguinal hernias, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1737-1739, Nov. 11, '27
MANDOLINI, H., Los conflictos sexuales en los genios artistas, Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 471-481, July-Aug. '27
MANDRIKA, P., Complete extirpation in cancer of bladder, Russk.Klin. **8:** 432-436, Sept. '27
MANDYBUR, J., Hypotonia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 831-832, Oct. 23, '27
MAÑÉ, A.: See MORELLI, J. B., jt. auth.
MAÑERU BAGO, J., Un caso de sífilis maligna precoz, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 125-136, Jan. 28, '28
MANESCO, E.: See DANIELOPOLU, jt. auth.
MANFROID: See LEDECQ, jt. auth.
MANGABEIRA ALBERNAZ, P., Grande cellula pneumatica do rochedo. Contribuição á pathogenia da "syndrome de Gradenigo," Brasil-med. **41:** 1149-1155, Oct. 29, '27
Syndrome de Gradenigo. Bala no ouvido; syndrome de Gradenigo com paralysia do facial dois annos após o trauma; intervenção e cura; reincidencia; intervenção e morte por abcessos do cerebro, Brasil-med. **41:** 1200-1207, Nov. 12, '27
Étiologie dentaire de la sinusite maxillaire chez l'enfant, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1185-1194, Dec. '27
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
—effect of iron and manganese irons on enzymes in Wiesbaden thermal waters, [K. Harpuder] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 380-383, '28
—effects of permanganates on blood, [L. Sabbatani] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1042, Dec. '27
—importance in Manoilow's blood reaction for sex determination, [W. W. Prawdicz-Neminski] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 303-323, '28
—in water supply of Rhine Province, [K. Kisskalt] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 96-98, '28
—influence of injected manganese chloride into veins of animals immunized against diphtheria on action of produced serum, [S. Grigorovitch & A. Natidze] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1551-1554, Nov. 15, '27
—punctate necroses of skin in infants treated with baths containing potassium permanganate, [B. Epstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 41-44, '27

MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS—Continued
therapy: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy
—stabilized, colloidal manganese dioxide solutions; therapeutic experiments, [F. Faludi] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58**: 370-380; 381-389; 390-398, '27
—thyroid and manganese treatment; suggestion with regard to its possible mode of action, [H. W. Nott] Brit.M.J. **1**: 94-95, Jan. 21, '28
toxicity, postmortem examination in case of chronic manganese poisoning, [R. Ashizawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII.Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1**: 173-191, Oct. '27
MANGANOTTI, G., Gangrena cutanea simmetrica di natura stafilococcica, Dermosifilografo **3**: 26-33, Jan. '28
MANGE, J., Fracture du condyle interne du fémur. Ostéosynthese. Résultat après quinze mois, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58**: 192-194, March 10, '28
MANGELSDORF, P. C., Effects of lethal on heterozygote in maize, J.Hered. **19**: 123-131, March '28
MANGENOT, G., Sur la localisation cytologique des peroxydases et des oxydases, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186**: 710-712, March 12, '28
MANGES, W. F., Apparatus for making roentgenographic examinations of head, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19**: 166-169, Feb. '28
Suppuration of lung; roentgenologic aspect, Arch. Otolaryng. **7**: 113-118, Feb. '28; also, Tr.Am.Laryng. A. **49**: 167-173, '27
MANGIN, A., Réanimation du veau nouveau-né par l'injection intracardiaque d'adrénaline, Rec.de méd.vét. **103**: 535-540, Sept. 15, '27
MANGOLD, E., Die reversible Wärmelähmung des Säugerherzens, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 168-169, Jan. 22, '28
Neue Untersuchungen über die Verdauung der Wiederkäuer, Naturwissenschaften **16**: 65-73, Feb. 3, '28
——**and SCHMITT-KRAHMER, C.**, Die Stickstoffverteilung im Pansen der Wiederkäuer bei Fütterung und Hunger und ihre Beziehung zu den Pansen-Infusorien, Biochem.Ztschr. **191**: 411-422, '27
MANGOLD, H., Heizung und Lüftung der Wohnung, Umschau **31**: 927-932, Nov. 5, '27
MANGOLD, O., and SEIDEL, F., Homoplastische und Heteroplastische Verschmelzung ganzer Tritonkeime, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111**: 593-665, Oct. 28, '27
——**and SPEMANN, H.**, Ueber Induktion von Medullarplatte durch Medullarplatte im jüngeren Keim, ein Beispiel homöogenetischer oder assimilatorischer Induktion, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111**: 341-422, Oct. 28, '27
MANHEIM, A., Gangrenes of scrotum and penis, Vrach. Gaz. **31**: 1180-1183, Aug. 31, '27
Case of gun-shot wound of stomach with injury to abdomen, intestines and to left kidney, Bielorussk. med.dumka **3**: 131-133, March-May '27
MANIA: See Insanity
MANICATIDE, M., SKILERU, A., and ULEIA, J., Recherches sur le tonus du système végétatif dans la fièvre typhoïde chez les enfants, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9**: 55-57, April '27
——**See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
MANIEL and NÉE, Un cas d'anémie splénique ayant évolué comme une maladie de Banti chez une spécifique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20**: 609-611, Sept. '27
MANIER, J. O., Heart failure, J.Tennessee M.A. **21**: 6-13, May '28
MANIERI, A., and GRONCHI, V., Le alterazioni dei corpi surrenali nella intossicazione sperimentale da gas da combattimento, Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **82**: 5-43, '28
MANIFOLD, J. A., and DeMONTE, A. J., Report on investigation of dysentery and diarrhœa in Poona; general findings and epidemiology, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 601-622, Jan. '28
Report on investigation of dysentery and diarrhœa in Poona; laboratory findings, Indian J.M.Research **15**: 623-641, Jan. '28
MANIN, Y.: **See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
MANINI, L., Contributo allo studio radiologico del "triangolo paravertebrale opposto di Grocco," Gior. di clin.med. **9**: 67-75, Feb. 10, '28
MANKNELL, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
MANKOWSKI, B. N., and CZERNY, L. I., Tabetische Osteoarthropathien der Wirbelsäule, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83**: 382-409, '28
MANN, B., Hemorrhage from nonpregnant uterus, M.J.& Rec. **127**: 548-550, May 16, '28
MANN, F. C., Chemical and mechanical factors in experimentally-produced peptic ulcer, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42**: 224-227, '27
Effects of complete and partial removal of liver, Medicine, **6**: 419-511, Dec. '27
Physiology of liver and gallbladder, Minnesota Med. **11**: 25-27, Jan. '28
——**See BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**See HOSOI, K., jt. auth.**
MANN, I. C., Nature and boundaries of vitreous humour, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47**: 172-215, '27
Relations of hyaloid canal in foetus and in adult, J. Anat. **62**: 290-296, April '28
MANN, L.: **See BUGE, M., jt. auth.**
MANN, L. T., Enlargement of breasts after prostatectomy, Am.J.Surg. **4**: 549-550, May '28
MANNA, A., Le cisti ematiche semplici del rene, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34**: 410, Sept.; 477, Oct. '27
I poteri di difesa del peritoneo nelle infezioni acute e chroniche, Riv.osp. **17**: 325-345, Oct. '27
I poteri di difesa dell'omento nelle infezioni acute e croniche della cavità peritoneale, Riv.osp. **18**: 1-13, Jan. '28
MANNANT, R., Action physiologique des extraits thyroïdiens chez le chien normal, Rec.de méd.vét. **104**: 84-93, Feb. '28
Étude de l'obésité chez le chien: son traitement par les extraits opothérapiques pluriglandulaires, Rec.de méd. vét. **104**: 144-149, March '28
MANNELLI, L'opoterapia surrenale nelle gravi forme di adinamia da peritonite settica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32: 414, Nov. 30, '27
MANNHEIM, A., and ZYPKIN, B., Spätresultate der Knorpelplastik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149**: 31-39, '27
——**See ZYPKIN, B., jt. auth.**
MANNHEIM, H., Ein Beitrag zur Elephantiasis des Penis und Präputiums, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 207-209, Jan. 28, '28
MANNHEIM, M., Der Ultravitglas-Verband, Med.Klin. **24**: 265, Feb. 17, '28
MANNICH, C., Die Synthese der Alkaloide in und ausserhalb der Pflanze, Apoth.-Ztg. **43**: 349, March 15, '28
MANNING, J. B., ROBINSON, S., and BRUSH, N. H., Pseudohermaphrodism (female type predominating), Am.J.Dis.Child. **35**: 862-865, May '28
della MANO, N., Sopra una sindrome non comune dell'ulcera pilorica perforata, Osp.maggiore **16**: 28-33, Jan. 31, '28
MANOILOW'S REACTION: See Sex, determination
MANOLESCU, D., and NOICA, D., Paralysie complète et isolée du moteur oculaire commun produite par une hémorragie pédonculaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 732-734, Nov. '27
——**See JIANU, A., jt. auth.**
MANOLOFF-SLIVEN, S., Erfahrungen über die Malariabehandlung mit Plasmochin, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 518-523, Nov. '27
MANOMETER
See also Blood Pressure, determination
—flat, optic manometer, [P. Broemser] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86**: 619-625, '27
—theory of functioning of manometric mask in high altitudes, [J. J. Izquierdo] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **26**: 20-22, March '28
MAÑOSA, M.: **See ARTIAGA, S., jt. auth.**
MANOUELIAN, Y., and VIALA, J., Cellules nerveuses et virulence des glandes salivaires, Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **185**: 1623-1625, Dec. 27, '27
MANS, Die Genese der angeborenen Hornhauttrübung, Arch. f.Ophth. **119: 77-118, '27
MANSBACHER, W., Zur Behandlung der Rumination im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44**: 277-281, '27
——**See KOENIGSBERGER, E., jt. auth.**
MANSFELD, G., Versuche zu einer operativen Behandlung des Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 14-16, Jan. 1, '28
——**and HORN, Z.**, Specific dynamic effects of foodstuffs, Orvosi hetil. **71**: 1317-1320, Nov. 13, '27
MANSHOLT, W. H., Hospitals in medical jurisprudence, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18**: 107-113, Dec. '27
MANSON, J. S., Hereditary icterus, or familial acholuric jaundice, Brit.M.J. **1**: 131-132, Jan. 28, '28
MANSON-BAHR, P. H., Further observations on effects of plasmochin and "plasmochin-compound" on gametocytes of benign tertian and subtertian malaria, Lancet **1**: 25-26, Jan. 7, '28
Yaws, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **4**: 44-54, Jan. '28
Sigmoidoscopic appearances of dysenteries of tropical origin, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Surg.,Sub.-Sect. Proct.) **21**: 40-46, March '28
On 2 apparent recoveries from anæsthetic leprosy following protein shock treatment, Lancet **1**: 1111-1112, June 2, '28
MANTEL, E., and HOTTA, Y., Wird die pathologische Flora der chronischen Kieferhöhleneiterungen durch den Bacillus bulgaricus beeinflusst? Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 1063-1066, Oct. '27
MANTERO, S., Osservazioni istologiche e istochimiche in um caso di glioma bilaterale del cervello, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55**: 3-25, '27
MANTICA, L., Sull'eclampsia delle gravide, Pensiero med. **16**: 701-706, Dec. 10, '27
MANTOUX, C., Choc par piqure de guêpe, chez un tuberculeux, Presse méd. **36**: 259-260, Feb. 29, '28

MANTOUX'S REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis

MANURE
—bacteriology of stable dung and its importance, [G. Ruschmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 193-236, Oct. 25, '27
—dehydration in stable dung fermentation, [H. Krantz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 70-74, Jan. 5, '28
—nitrification of stable dung, [G. Ruschmann] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 179-206, Jan. 20, '28

MANWARING, W. H., MARINO, H. D., and BOONE, T. H., Effect of histamine on parenteral denaturization of foreign protein, J.Immunol. **14:** 341-346, Dec. '27

——AZEVEDO, J. L., and TORBERT, H. C., Passive sensitization with Maignon's fraction of anaphylactic blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 431-432, March '28

——MARINO, H. D., and AZEVEDO, J. L., Parenteral denaturization of foreign proteins; effect on sensitizing power, J.Immunol. **15:** 109-113, March '28

MANZANERA del CAMPO, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre métodos modernos par el tratamiento de hipertrofias e infecciones amigdalianas, Bol.Soc.mex. de electro-radiol. **1:** 3; 10, Aug. '27

MANZI, L., L'importanza del plesso linfatico aponevrotico nella diffusione del cancro della mammella, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 569-590, Nov. '27

MARAGE, Nature de la surdité de Beethoven, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 110-112, Jan. 9, '28

MARANGONI, F., Esame clinico e radiologico dei polmoni riespansi dopo cura pneumotoracica, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **1:** 579-589, Dec. 31, '27

MARAÑÓN, G., El bocio en España y sus condiciones patogénicas, Med.ibera **2:** 365; 397; 429; 521; 549, '27; also, Siglo méd. **80:** 526, Nov. 26, '27; 550, Dec. 3, '27; 574, Dec. 10, '27; 603, Dec. 17, '27; 633, Dec. 24, '27; 658, Dec. 31, '27; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 521, Nov. 5, '27
I riflessi di proiezione viscerale e la sintomatologia della ghiandola tiroidea, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 762-765, Nov. '27
Intersexualidad, Siglo méd. **81:** 229, March 3, '28; 257, March 10, '28; 283, March 17, '28; 313, March 24, '28

——and BONILLA, E., Contribución al estudio del comportamiento de la temperatura en el hipertiroidismo, Med.ibera **1:** 113-115, Feb. 4, '28

——and FERRERO, J., Acción del injerto testicular sobre las úlceras crónicas de las piernas, Rev.med.de Barcelona **8:** 285-287, Sept. '27

MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances

MARATUECH: See **LE JEMTEL, jt. auth.**

MARBE, K., Die Eignung für die Chirurgie, Orthopädie und Zahnheilkunde, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 289-317, '28

MARBOUX, P., L'institut d'optique théorique et appliquée, Nature,Paris **56:** 107-113, Feb. 1, '28

MARBURG, O., Zur Frage der Lipodystrophia progressiva, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 1-12, Nov. 23, '27

MARCAKIS, A., Dystocie fœtale de cause exceptionnelle, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 614, Nov. '27

MARCANTONI and CAVALLINI, E., Vizio congenito di cuore, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 165-170, Sept.-Oct. '27

MARCANTONI, F., Observaciones sobre los efectos de las vitaminas en las diátesis hemorrágicas, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 157-159, Feb. 4, '28

MARCEL, J. E., De la spermoculture. État actuel de la question, Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 807-815, Nov. '27
L'épididymite secondaire, dite de Dron, existe-t-elle? Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 27-31, Jan. '28

MARCERON, L., A propos de certaines éruptions observées au cours du traitement par le jaune d'acridine en injections intraveineuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 769, Nov. '27
Essai de classification des phénomènes de photosensibilisation et de quelques faits connexes, Paris méd. **2:** 511-514, Dec. 17, '27
Le traitement du psoriasis par l'actino-thérapie, Paris méd. **1:** 73-75, Jan. 21, '28
Résultats obtenus dans le traitement des blennorragies aiguës et chroniques par la méthode de Maisler, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 190-193, March 8, '28

——See BIZARD, jt. auth.

——and HUET, L., Psoriasis et tuberculides, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 120-122, Feb. '28

——and IMBERT, J., Un cas d'érythème morbilliforme observé au cours d'un traitement par injections intraveineuses de jaune d'acridine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 766-768, Nov. '27

MARCH, L., L'accroissement differencie de la population en France et dans le monde, Internat. Council Nurses **2:** 285-292, Oct. '27
La statistique et sa méthode, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 95-137, Feb. '28

MARCH FOOT: See under Foot

MARCHAK, J.: See **LETULLE, M., jt. auth.**

MARCHAL, G., MOUSSOIR, J., and TCHOU, Un cas de granulomatose maligne (sarcome atypique) chez un malade atteint de tuberculose pulmonaire fibreuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 226-238, Feb. 16, '28

——See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.

MARCHAND, Hernie ischiatique diagnostiquée par les rayons, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 249, July '27

MARCHAND, FELIX: See Obituaries

MARCHAND, L. (Montpellier), Étude radiologique des hanches congénitalement désaxées, Arch.d'électric. méd. **37:** 369-388, Oct. '27
L'ostéomyélite des maxillaires chez l'enfant, Progrès méd. **43:** 529-536, March 31, '28

——See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.

MARCHAND, L. (Paris), Choc anaphylactique, choc colloïdoclasique et épilepsie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 346-360, Nov. '27
Considérations anatomo-cliniques sur la démence précoce, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 61-72, Jan. '28

——and BAUER, E., Du rôle de la syphilis dans l'étiologie de l'épilepsie dite essentielle, Paris méd. **2:** 294-300, Oct. 15, '27

MARCHESANI, O., Ueber das klinische Bild von Descemetrupturen nach Untersuchungren an der Spaltlampe, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 337-346, Sept. '27
Die Altersveränderungen des menschlichen Auges, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 11) **18:** 12-19, Nov. '27

MARCHESINI, R., Sulla stasi nei tumori come causa del loro ulteriore sviluppo, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1131-1137, Nov. 27, '27

MARCHIAFAVA, E., Anemia emolitica con emosiderinuria perpetua,Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 109-120, March '28

MARCHINI, F., Fremito idatideo in cisti ovarica non echinococcica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1497-1499, Oct. 17, '27

MARCHIONINI, A., and STERN, F., Bikolorierte Harzkolloidreaktionen des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Dermat. Ztschr. **51:** 81-93, Oct. '27

——See SCHADE, H., jt. auth.

MARCHIONINI'S SHELLAC REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

MARCHLEWSKI, L.: See **KWIECIŃSKI, L., jt. auth.**

MARCHOVA, S.: See **WASSILIEVA, S., jt. auth.**

MARCHPANE: See under Almonds

MARCIALIS, G., Echinococco primitivo del polmone in un bambino di cinque anni, Pensiero med. **17:** 7-12, Jan. 15, '28

MARCINOWSKI, Psychoplastische Symptombildung bei Hysterie. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Stigmatisierungen, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 71, March 10, '28

MARCIS, A., Ueber die durch Bang'sche Abortusbazillen verursachte Erkrankung der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 67-72, Feb. 4, '28

MARCLAND, R., Qu'il est souvent dangereux de traiter par les arsénobenzènes les syphilitiques tuberculeux, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 548-551, March 29, '28

de MARCO, R., Sul fattore C studiato nel succo di bergamotto in confronto col succo di limone, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1023-1026, Dec. '27

MARCOGLOU, A. E., Idiopathic trichoclasia of Jackson-Sabouraud; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 512-518, April '28

MARÇON: See **PLAZY, jt. auth.**

MARCOVICI, E. E., Case of disseminated carcinomatosis: 10 years following radical operation, New York State J.Med. **28:** 141-144, Feb. 1, '28

MARCOZZI, A., Meccanismo di azione della terapia acridinica nell'infezione gonococcica, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 258-271, Feb. '28

MARCU, I., and PETRESCO, M., Sur l'inversion de la réaction sanguine normale après l'éphedrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 179-182, Nov. '27
Action de l'éphédrine sur le sang chez l'Homme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 246-248, Jan. 27, '28

——See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.

——and SAVULESCO, A., Motilité de l'estomac sous l'influence de l'éphédrine; considérations sur l'amphotropisme de cet alcaloïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 243-246, Jan. 27, '28

——See SIMICI, D., jt. auth.

MARCUS: See **LAUDA, E., jt. auth.**

MARCUS, H., Obituary; Thorbjörn Hwass, 1852-1927, Hygiea **89:** 145-152, Feb. 28, '27
Rôle of infections in neurology, Hygiea **90:** 1-24, Jan. 15, '28

MARCUS, J. H Facile method for computing average dentition in infancy, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 251, April '28

MARCUS, K., Work of the Dermatological Society of Stockholm during last 25 years, Hygiea **89:** 681-697, Sept. 15, '27

MARCUSE, J., Positives und Kritisches zum Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Monatschr. f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 49-53, May 1, '27

Konnersreuth, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 567, Dec. '27; also, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 41-43, Jan. 1, '28

MARCUSE, K., Untersuchungen über das d'Herellesche Phänomen; Beziehungen des d'Herelleschen Phänomens zur Phagocytose, geprüft an Amöben, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 308-314, '28

MARCUSE, L., Ueber die Struktur der Liebe, Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 271-298, '28

MARCUSE, M., Zur Untergang der deutschen Juden, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 279, Oct. '27

Schuld und Zurechnungsfähigkeit, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 428-430, Feb. '28

MARCY, F.: See **CAMBIER, R., jt. auth.**

de **MARE, F.**, Su di un caso di encefalite post-morbillosa, Pediatria **35:** 1182-1185, Nov. 1, '27

de **MARE, G.**, Kann Dehnung oder elektrische Reizung eines äusseren Augenmuskels des einen Auges eine assoziierte Bewegung des anderen Auges auslösen? Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 203-207, '28

de **MAREES VAN SWINDEREN, J. W.**, Tonus regulation in Helix pomatia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 459, Jan. 28, '28

MAREK, J., Liver fluke; modes of infestation and treatment, Állatorvosi lapok **50:** 169-172, July 15, '27

Die Bedeutung der Filixstoffe in der Therapie der Leberegel-Krankheit, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 859, Dec. 31, '27

——See **GARNIER, M., jt. auth.**

MARENCO, E.: See **LAYERA, J., jt. auth.**

MARENGO, H., La nouvelle loi relative à la protection des enfants du premier âge, Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 1-17, Jan. '28

MARESCH, R., Über Herzklappenfehler, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 80-83, Jan. 19, '28

Klappenfehler (anatomische Demonstrationen), Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 62, Jan. 7, '28

MARESCHAL, R., L'hydrémèse; régurgitation ou vomissement de liquides sécrétés, Paris méd. **1:** 226-231, March 10, '28

——See **SAVIGNAC, R., jt. auth.**

MARFAN, A. B., Endocardite végétante des orifices mitral et tricuspide chez une fillette de trois mois atteinte de malformations cardiaques, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 315-321, June-July '27; also, Nourrisson **15:** 329-335, Nov. '27

L'étiologie et la pathogénie du rachitisme, J.méd.franç. **16:** 419-426, Nov. '27

Traitement du rachitisme, Paris méd. **2:** 358-362, Nov. 5, '27

Augustin Gilbert souvenirs d'internat, Paris méd. **2:** 568-569, Dec. 31, '27

L'hydrocéphalie, Nourrisson **16:** 12, Jan.; 65, March '28

——**and ODIER-DOLLFUS (Mme.)**, Essais de traitement du rachitisme et de la tétanie par l'ergostérol irradié, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 131-136, March '28

——**and ZUBER, A.**, La Maison maternelle de Châtillon-sous-Bagneux, Nourrisson **16:** 1-11, Jan. '28

MARGARIA, R., La temperatura dell'aria espirata e la ventilazione polmonare durante il bagno de mare, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 292; 507, '27

Variazioni della temperatura nei conigli sottoposti a depressione barometrica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 746-751, July '27

Su alcune modificazioni regionali della pressione del sangue che intervengeno in seguito al lavoro muscolare, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 309-321, Oct. '27

MARGAROT, J., and GONDARD, L., Sensibilisation aux rayons ultra-violets des favus antérieurement traités par la radiothérapie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 94, Feb. '28

MARGESON, R. D., Toxemia in pregnancy, New England J.Med. **198:** 735-739, May 24, '28

MARGINESU, P., Ricerche sull'antivirus stafilococcico, Igiene mod. **21:** 15-22, Jan. '28

MARGIOTTA, S., and INGRASSIA, G., Sul comportamento del potere proteolitico, amilolitico e lipolitico dell'escreto pancreatico negli animali trattati con tossina tifica e paratifica, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 819, July '27; also, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 416, Sept.-Oct. '27

MARGO, E., Physiotherapy in medicine, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 30-32, Feb. '28

MARGOLIS, H. M., Typhoid spondylitis; presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **2:** 121, June 1, '27

MARGOULIS, K., Quack medicine, Profilak.Med. **6:** 90-95, Aug.-Sept. '27

MARGRAF, W., Der Wiederholungssatz in der Volksschule auf Grund von Schulbogen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 257-316, Nov. '27

MARGULIS, M.: See **BARILARI, M. J., jt. auth.**

MARGULIS, M. S., Pathologie und Pathogenese der akuten primären infektiösen Polyneuritiden, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **99:** 165-192, '27

——**and MODEL, M. M.**, Abortive Formen der epidemischen Encephalitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 193-204, '27

MARI, A., Metastasi cerebrale di carcinoma cutaneo. Contributo alla conoscenza delle metastasi carcinomatose nel sistema nervoso centrale, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 715-731, Nov. 26, '27

Manifestazioni coatte accessuali della motilità in post-encefaliticl parkinsonsimili, Cervello **6:** 313-326, Dec. 15, '27

MARIANTCHIK, L., Gummatous affection of kidney. Case of combined diseases: stone in kidney and lues, Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 166-170, '27

Cavernous hemangioma of dura mater, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 65-70, Nov. 22, '27; also, Haemangioma cavernosum durae matris, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 532-541, '28

MARIANTSCHIK, N. P., Ein Beitrag zur Frage über frühzeitige Muskelbewegungen und Herzkontraktionen beim menschlichen Embryo, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3060-3068, Nov. 26, '27

MARIASINA, G.: See **ZEMETZ, A., jt. auth.**

MARIE and CHATAGNON, Manifestations cliniques de début de la syphilis cérébrale, Bull.Soc.clin.de méd. ment. **15:** 147-149, Nov.-Dec. '27

MARIE, A., L'encombrement des asiles fermés et ses causes, Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 86-99, Oct. '27

L'hôpital de traitement pour aliénés algus, Arch.internat. de neurol. **2:** 100-108, Oct. '27

Neuro-syphilis chez l'Arabe, Encéphale **22:** 710-712, Nov. '27

L'aliéné hors l'asile, Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 1-19, Jan. '28

Le benzène-sulfone arsanylate de soude dans le traitement de la P. G., Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 45-49, Feb. '28

Influences ancestrales et psychiatrie, Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 56-67, Feb. '28

MARIE, A. C., Sur la nature du virus rabique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp. Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 12-35, '28

Technique de la vaccination de l'homme après morsure. Modifications diverses apportées au traitement pastorien, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp. Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 36-70, '28

MARIE, J., and PRETET, H., Méningite aiguë à bacille de Pfeiffer. Bactériothérapie intra-rachidienne. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 427-437, Oct.-Nov. '27

——See **AUROUSSEAU, L., jt. auth.**

——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

MARIE, P., Quelques considérations sur l'étiologie et sur la traitement de l'épilepsie, Presse méd. **36:** 81-83, Jan. 21, '28

MARIE, T., NUX and CADENAT, E., Les appareils de prothèse porte-radium intrabuccaux, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 926-936, Dec. '27

MARIE-BAMBERGER'S DISEASE: See **Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary**

MARIENFELD, O., Todesfälle in Automobilgaragen in gerichtsärztlicher und versicherungsgerichtlicher Beziehung, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 15-23, Jan. 15, '28

MARIETTA, S. U., Renal glycosuria; presentation of 3 cases, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 39-53, Jan. '28

MARIETTE, E. S., Migratory consumptive problem, Minnesota Med. **11:** 91-98, Feb. '28

Food problem in sanatorium, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 455-463, '27; also Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 557-564, May '28

MARIN, A., Ictère syphilitique post-thérapeutique, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 24-26, Jan. '28

——See **ARCHAMBAULT, G., jt. auth.**

MARINE, D., Thyroid gland and its relation to disease, Northwest Med. **27:** 57-60, Feb. '28

Status lymphaticus, Arch.Path. **5:** 661-682, April '28

MARINESCO, G., Nouvelles recherches sur la forme de Spielmeyer-Vogt de l'idiotie amaurotique, Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 8-9) **10:** 1-24, '26-'27

Nouvelles recherches sur la forme de Spielmeyer-Vogt de l'idiotie amaurotique et son mécanisme biochimique, Encéphale **22:** 605-627, Sept.-Oct. '27

Sur une forme spéciale d'ataxie aiguë relevant de la lésion inflammatoire des ganglions spinaux et des nerfs périphériques avec participation de la moelle et du bulbe, Rev.neurol. **2:** 337-351, Oct. '27

Données cliniques sur l'epidémie de la maladie de Heine-Medin qui sévi en Roumanie pendant l'année 1927, Bull.Acad.de méd..Paris **98:** 478-493, Nov. 29, '27

Sur la présence et les variations du glycogène dans le névraxe et les glandes endocrines à l'état normal et pathologique, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 233-250, March '28

——**and DRAGANESCO, S.**, Sur la forme myélo-neuromyopathique de la maladie de Kussmaul, Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 7) **10:** 1-16, '26-'27

MARINESCO, G., and DRAGANESCO, S.—Continued
Contribution à l'étude du nystagmus monoculaire. Paralysies oculaires et nystagmus provoqué, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 991-993, Dec. '27
Nouvelles recherches sur l'état des réflexes vestibulaires chez les parkinsoniens post-encéphalitiques, ayant des crises déviation conjuguée des globes oculaires seuls ou associée à une déviation de la tête, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 50-52, Jan. '28
Paralysie bulbo-protubérantielle aiguë, d'origine poliomyélitique (paralysie faciale, troubles vestibulaires, etc.), Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 53, Jan. '28
Un cas suraigu de la maladie de Heine-Medin; coexistence de lésions anciennes de la substance grise médullaire lombo-sacrée avec les lésions récentes et diffuses du névraxe, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 153-155, Feb. '28
——and NICOLESCO, I., Quelques données anatomo-cliniques sur la région thalamique, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 1) **11:** 1-12, '28
——DOCENT and GOLDSTEIN, Nouvelles contributions à l'étude de l'insula de Reil, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine (no. 10) **10:** 1-17, '26-'27
——DRAGANESCO, S., and NICOLESCO (Mme.), Un nouveau cas de nystagmus giratoire antihoraire avec lésion bulbo-protubérantielle gauche (tumeur sans stase papillaire), Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 738-740, Nov. '27
——DRAGANESCO, S., and SAGER, O., Hémianesthésie sensitive et sensorielle (anosmie, agueusie, cécité et surdité, avec troubles labyrinthiques du même côte) d'origine fonctionnelle chez un organique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 727-732, Nov. '27
——KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., and DRAGANESCO, S., Le diabète insipide et ses rapports avec le diabète sucré et la carbonurie désoxydative (Dyscarbonurie), Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 418-421, March 8, '28
——MANICATIDE, M., and DRAGANESCO, S., Considérations cliniques, anatomo-pathologique et thérapeutiques sur l'épidemie de paralysie infantile qui a sévi en Roumainie pendant l'année 1927, Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 2-3) **11:** 21-33, '28
Recherches histo-pathologiques sur la poliomyélite humaine (épidémie de Roumanie de 1927). Considérations sur la transmission de son virus dans le névraxe, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 216-227, Feb. 14, '28
——MANICATIDE, M., and others, Sur le traitement de la poliomyélite aiguë. (Résultates obtenus pendant l'épidemie qui à sévi en Roumanie au cours de l'année 1927), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 81-92, Jan. 17, '28
——SAGER, O., and FAÇON, H., Recherches sur la pathogénie et le traitement de la crise gastrique tabétique, Presse méd. **36:** 150-151, Feb. 4, '28
——SAGER, O., and KREINDLER, A., Modifications de la chronaxie dans le tétanos, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1213-1216, Nov. 4, '27
Relation entre les modifications humorales et les modifications de l'excitabilité après l'injection de scopolamine chez les parkinsoniens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1534-1537, Dec. 9, '27
MARINO, E., Le stafilococcemie nell'infanzia, Med.ital. **8:** 658-668, Nov. '27
MARINO, H. D.: See MANWARING, W. H., jt. auth.
MARINUCCI, D. P., Stato gravidico ed endocrinologia, Riforma med. **44:** 106-108, Jan. 30, '28
MARION, À propos des dysuries par modifications du col vésical, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 256-259, Dec. 19, '27
De la pathogénie et du traitement du certaines cystalgies, J.d'urol. **25:** 5-6, Jan. '28
De l'hypertrophie congénitale du col vésical, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 175-177, Feb. 7, '28
——See BOURGEOIS, H., jt. auth.
MARIOTTE'S SPOT: See Retina, blind spot
MARIOTTI, E., Di una variante alla reazione di Wassermann come controllo al metodo originale, Riforma med. **44:** 246-248, March 5, '28
MARIQUE, P., Trochanterite et hygroma de la bourse trochanterienne du grand fessier, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 931-934, Oct. '26
MARK, A. E., Interesting facts about heart, with analysis of cases, California & West.Med. **28:** 216-221, Feb. '28
MARK, R. E., Untersuchungen über die Nierenfunktion. Ergebnisse partieller Nierenarterienunterbindung am Hunde, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 601-632, '28
MARKEES, EMIL: See Obituaries
MARKEL, A. G., Congestive heart failure and response to novasurol therapy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 255-257, April '28
MARKELLOFF, N., Infected wounds: treatment with magnesium hypochlorite, Vrach, Gaz. **31:** 1506-1512, Oct. 31, '27
MARKERT, V.: SEE FILINSKI, W., jt. auth.
MARKERT, W., Klinische Erfahrungen über Jodoformosol, ein neues Medikament zur Behandlung chirurgischer Tuberkulosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 172-173, Jan. 27, '28
MARKL, J., Über perorale Darreichung von Radium und physiologische Dosierung. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Verankerung des Radiums in den parenchymatösen Organen bei peroraler Zufuhr), Strahlentherapie 26: 781-791, '27
MARKLEY, L. A.: See LUCKE, B., jt. auth.
MARKOFF, N., Transplanting ureters into large intestine, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 453-472, July-Aug. '27
MARKOFF-PETRASCHEWSKY, E. N. (Mme.): See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.
MARKOV, A., Correlation between surface tension and specific gravity of urine in different diseases, Russk. Klin. **8:** 368-377, Sept. '27
MARKOVITCH, S., Burning of trash in Kiev city, Profilak. med. **6:** 76-83, Nov. '27
MARKOWITZ, J., Respiratory exchange of diabetic and non-diabetic dogs following hepatectomy, Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 698-711, Jan. '28
——See CATHCART, E. P., jt. auth.
MARKS, H. H., Observations of present day application of blood transfusion, New England J.Med. **198:** 575-578, May 3, '28
MARKS, H. P.: See BODO, R., jt. auth.
MARKS, T. W., Pyelitis of infancy and early childhood, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 63-67, Feb. '28
MARKSON, A., Erythema nodosum and acute endocarditis following tonsillitis; recovery after treatment with antistreptococcus serum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 715, April 28, '28
MARKUSZEWICZ, R.: See WIZEL, A., jt. auth.
MARKWALDER, J., Ein neuer klinischer Harnindikator, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 12-13, Jan. 7, '28
MARKWELL, N. W., Cancer treatment from medical aspect, M.J.Australia **2:** 835-837, Dec. 17, '27
MARLOW, F. W., Ophthalmoplegic migraine; convergence paralysis, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 222, March '28
MARLOW, S. B., Non-operative treatment of chronic glaucoma, New York State J.Med. **28:** 181-186, Feb. 15, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 165-177, March '28
MARMORSTEIN, M., Contribution a l'étude des excitations électriques localisées sur le cœur en rapport avec la topographie de l'innervation du cœur chez le chien, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 617-625, Dec. '27
MARMUR, J., Motor insufficiency of abdomen in relation to its liquid content, as symptom of atony of stomach, Klin.Med. **5:** 733-739, July '27
MAROGNA, P., Sulle fistole duodenali consecutive a nefrectomia, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 657-665, July '27
Sul linofosarcoma primitivo della vescica e sulla presenza di elementi linfoidi in essa, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 3-26, Oct. '27
MAROTTA, A. S., Concepto actual acerca de las encefalopatías extrapiramidales adquiridas, tipo Ziehen-Oppenheim, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 697-755, Sept.-Oct. '27
Contribución al estudio de la clínica, etiología y patogenia de los sindromos motores extrapiramidales y de los sindromos distónicos post-encefálicos, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 759-795, Nov.-Dec. '27
Encefalopatias extrapiramidales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 41: 5-74, Jan.-April '28
——See GAREISCO, A., jt. auth.
MAROTTA, G., Contributo alla biologia del bacillo perfringens (b. Welch-Fränkel, b. di Achalme), Giorn.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 107-113, Feb. '28
MAROTTE, Rapport présenté à la Commission internationale de standardisation (2e session, octobre 1927), 1° sur la standardisation de la fiche médicale (a) de l'Avant, (b) de traitement et d'évacuation; 2° sur la nomenclature des blessures de guerre, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 853-888, Dec. '27
MARQUARDT, F., Die Fuchsin-Sublimat-Reaktion nach Takata-Ara, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1483-1485, Oct. 22, '27
MARQUE, A. M., Consideraciones sobre angiomas en la infancia, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 202-216, Oct. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1136-1157, Dec. '27
Enfermedad de Köhler. Estudio radiológico, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1099-1101, Dec. '27
Consideraciones sobre 1008 casos de parálisis facial, Rev. de especialid. **2:** 1195-1199, Dec. '27; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 1-4, Jan. '28
MARQUES da CUNHA, A., and MUNIZ, J., Trichomonas aragaoi, n. sp., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1349, Nov. 18, '27
Über den endogenen zyklus der Haemogregarina Leptodactyli Lésage 1908 (Karyolisus?), Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 307-321, '27 [With German text]: abstr., Sur le cycle endogène d'Hemogregarina leptodactyli Lesage 1908 (Karyolysus?), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1351-1354, Nov. 18, '27

MARQUES da CUNHA, A., and MUNIZ, J.—Continued
Sur le cycle endogène d'Hemogregarina leptodactyli Lesage 1908 (Karyolysus?), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1351-1354, Nov. 18, '27
Recherches sur la Verruga peruana expérimentale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1368-1372, Nov. 18, '27
Lenkystement du Chilomastix mesnili en culture, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1777-1778, Jan. 4, '28
Sur un nouveau sporozoaire, parasite du tatou, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 624-627, March 2, '28
Nouveau cilié, parasite du cæcum du Tapirus americanus. Description d'un nouveau genre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 631-632, March 2, '28
——**and PENIDO, J. C. N.,** Rhynchodinium paradoxum n.g., n. sp., Protozoaire parasite d'un poisson d'eau douce, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1793-1794, Jan. 4, '28
MARQUEZ, Sur le rôle des diaphragmes et sur les deux points neutres dans la skiascopie, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 852-855, Nov. '27
MARQUEZ MARIN, A.: See CARRASCO MARTINEZ, P., jt. auth.
MARQUIS, E., Sur la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés irradiés antérieurement, Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 53-55, Feb. '28
Les limites actuelles de l'asepsie opératoire, Presse méd. **36:** 180-181, Feb. 11, '28
MARR, H., Dante et Rabelais. Deux médecins médiévaux. Exposé sommaire de leur philosophie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 105-130, July '27
MARRAS, A., Il neojacol liquido nella terapia della sifilide, Dermosifilografo **3:** 66-77, Feb. '28
MARRIAGE
—benefits derivable from prenuptial physical and moral certificates, [S. Boulanger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 547-550, March 17, '28
—consanguinity in ophthalmology, [C. A. Turtz] J. Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 83-86, March '28
—effect of women in industry on decrease of births and degeneracy of mass of people, [L. Gschwendtner] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 439-451, March '28
—effectiveness of prenuptial medical certificate in determining suitability for marriage of mentally disordered people, [L. Redalié] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 289-290, March 17, '28
—impotence as ground for annulment of marriage; rôle of spina bifida occulta, [F. Piccinino] Riforma med. **44:** 25-32, Jan. 9, '28
—instructions of Prussian Ministry of Public Welfare, 1926, concerning marriage consultation stations, [G. Loewenstein] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 146-153, Aug. 1, '27
—limitations of prenuptial physical examination, [J. Leclercq] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 25, Jan. '28
—marriage customs among Gunantuna of New Pomerania, [P. J. Winthuis] Anthropos **22:** 765-792, Sept.-Dec. '27
—marriage statistics for Oberlin alumnae, [L. D. Hartson] J.Hered. **19:** 225-228, May '28
—medical consultation and certification, [P. Martell] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 277-280, Oct. '27
—medical consultation stations, [Gastpar] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **97:** 529-532, Oct. 22, '27
—memoir containing advice on marriage and sex matters published by states-general of Saxony, [F. Lenz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 486, March 16, '28
—new Russian law, [S. Weissenberg] Arch.f.Rassen-u. Geselisch.-Biol. **20:** 78-81, Dec. 20, '27
—obligatory prenuptial certificate, [H. Aubrun] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, March 31, '28
—psychoanalysis of monogamic marriage, [K. Horney] Interat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 397-409, '27
—statistics of marriage between Jews and Christians in Germany, [W. Hanauer] Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 513-537, 1927-1928
—uselessness of marriage consultation stations, [Maerz] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 308-311, Jan. 1, '28
venereal diseases and marriage, [L. von Zumbusch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 51-54, Jan. 6, '28
—extension of postponement of marriage in syphilitics to 4-5 years after infection or until Wassermann is negative, [Carle, C. Fouquet & others] Vie méd. **9:** 101-121, Jan. 25, '28
—marriage right in light of new legislation for prevention of venereal diseases, [J. Heller] Med.Klin. **23:** 1798, Nov. 18, '27; 1837, Nov. 25, '27; 1878, Dec. 2, '27
—syphilis and marriage right, [K. Zieler] Med.Klin. **23:** 1813-1815, Nov. 25, '27
—when may people with nervous and mental disorders, and syphilis, marry? Scandinavian legislation, [Schindler] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 275-285, Dec. '27
—when may syphilitics marry? [F. Pinkus] Med.Klin. **23:** 1768-1771, Nov. 18, '27
MARRIAN, G. F., BAKER, L. C., DRUMMOND, J. C., and WOOLLARD, H. H., Physiological rôle of vitamin B: relation of inanition to vitamin B deficiency in pigeons, Biochem.J. **21:** 1336-1348, '27
MARRIOTT, M., Pediatric aspects of otolaryngology, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 71-83, March '28; abstr., Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 470-476, '27
MARŠALEK, J., Isolated tuberculous abscess in uterine musculature, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1667-1669, Oct. 28, '27
Case of sudden death during pregnancy from hemorrhage in cerebral tumor, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 529-532, Nov. '27
MARSCHIK, H., Kehlkopffilm, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 131-138, '28
MARSDEN, H. E., Scarlet fever; reinfection from empyema, Brit.M.J. **1:** 716, April 28, '28
MARSH, F. W.: See LEONARD, L. T., jt. auth.
MARSH, H. E., Present status of knowledge of functional tests of liver, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 206-213, Feb. '28
Suprarenal insufficiency; report of 2 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 769-777, June '28
MARSH, R. G. B., Are you coming to the county meeting? J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 404-406, June '28
MARSHALL, A., Cultivation of gonococcus, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 437, April '28
MARSHALL, A. J., Cardiac failure from diseases of coronary arteries; series of cases, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 130, '27
MARSHALL, C. J., Treatment of gastritis ulcerans, Practitioner **120:** 236-243, April '28
Simple ileo-caecal lymphadenitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 631-632, April 14, '28
MARSHALL, F. W., Gas gangrene following motor accident, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1183-1184, Dec. 24, '27
——**See ROWLAND, F. M., jt. auth.**
MARSHALL, GEORGE BALFOUR: See Obituaries
MARSHALL, H. K.: See APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, H. T., Ultra-violet and extinction, Am.Naturalist **62:** 165-187, March-April '28
MARSHALL, J. A., Control of dental caries by means of diet, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 295-304, Feb. '28
——**See HATTON, E. H., jt. auth.**
MARSHALL, J. M., Diagnosis of dermoid cyst of ovary, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 4, Jan. 4, '28
MARSHALL, M. Y., Pathogenicity of Bacillus fecalis alkaligenes, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 89, Feb. '28
MARSHALL, P. G.: See KAY, H. D., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, R., Review of 180 children suffering from rheumatism, chorea and carditis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 28-38, Feb. '28
MARSHALL, S. F., Acute cellulitis of hypopharynx and neck with extension to mediastinum, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 214-217, Feb. '28
MARSHALL, W., Colour vision after intravenous injection of santonin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 189-203, Jan. '28
MARSHALL, W. R.: See HEARD, J. D., jt. auth.
MARSILI, P., Osservazioni sulla struttura del tessuto osseo, Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 75-77, May-June '27
MARTA, A., Il valore della prova di Parisot e Richard in ostetricia e ginecologia, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 350-364, March 31, '28
MARTAGAO GESTEIRA, J., Les signes aortiques de l'hérédo-syphilis chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 633-649, Nov. '27
MARTCHENKO, A., Surgical anatomy of femur and its arterial trunks in connection with osteomyelitis, Russk.Klin. **8:** 571-588, Oct. '27
MARTEGIANI, I., Contributo alla semiologia delle caverne polmonari tubercolari, Studium **18:** 58-60, Feb. 20, '28
de MARTEL, T., Sur la neurotomie rétro-gassérienne, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 2-4, Jan. 21, '28
Anesthésie locale et position assise en chirurgie nerveuse (crâne et moelle), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 128-131, Feb. 4, '28
Méningiome de la région frontale gauche, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 266-268, Feb. 25, '28
MARTELL, P., Ueber Lebertran, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 284-286, Sept. 25, '27
Ueber Kokain, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 286-289, Sept. 25, '27
Eheberatungsstellen und Heiratszeugnis, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 277-280, Oct. '27
Zur Geschichte der Brieftaube, Zool.Anz. **73:** 309-314, Oct. 5, '27
Das Karakulschaf und seine Zucht. (Ein Problem der deutschen Landwirtschaft), München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 550-552, Oct. 12, '27
MARTENS, A. H. A., KOERS, C. H., and de JONG, C., Indications for synthalin treatment of diabetes mellitus from clinical experiences, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1918-1930, Nov. 5, '27
MARTENS, M., Schüttelfröste und Blinddarmentzündung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 335-340, Feb. 24, '28

MARTENSTEIN, H., Zur Tuberkulinanergie bei Mycosis fungoides. Beitrag zu vorstehender Arbeit von Dr. S. K. Rosenthal. Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 198-199, '27

Sarkoid Boeck mit Granuloma annulare-ähnlichen Herden an den Fingern (Moulage). Zentralbl.f.Haut-u. Geschlechtskr. **24:** 585, Oct. 5, '27

MARTIAL, R., La greffe interraciale. Étude sur les conditions d'une saine immigration. Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 402-406, April 3, '28

MARTIN, A. (Berlin), Zur manuellen Entwicklung des nachfolgenden Kopfes. Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 473-476, '28

MARTIN, A. (Paris), Arthrites à pneumocoques chez l'enfant. Médecine **9:** 29-35, Oct. '27

——**and FAURE, M.**, Omphalocèle opérée à la 20e heure. Guérison. Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 372-374, Oct.-Nov. '27

MARTIN, B., Zur Beurteilung von Erfolg oder Misserfolg chirurgischer Eingriffe am Magen. Med.Klin. **24:** 94-96, Jan. 20, '28 [Comment on Kuttner & Noah's article]

MARTIN, C. de C.: See TAYLOR, J. (Rangoon), jt. auth.

MARTIN, Ch., Trois nouveaux cas d'invagination intestinale chez des nouveau-nés (un mort, deux guérisons). Arch.méd.d'Angers **31:** 209-217, Dec. '27

MARTIN, CLARENCE, Diphtheria infection of scrotal contents. J.A.M.A. **90:** 1115, April 7, '28

MARTIN, D. S., Relation between work performed and heat liberated by isolated gastrocnemius, semitendinosus and tibialis anticus muscles of frog. Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 543-547, Jan. '28

MARTIN, E. (Elberfeld), Die Hinzuziehung des Arztes durch die Hebammen, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 722-726, Nov. 15, '27

Placenta praevia und Scheidenschnitt. Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 61-65, Jan. '28

Weitere Erfahrungen mit dem Avertin-Dämmerschlaf während der Geburt. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 180-181, Feb. 3, '28

MARTIN, E. (Geneva): See KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.

MARTIN, E. (Lyon), and COSTEDOAT, La pathogénie de la mort par submersion. J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 589-598, Nov. 20, '27

Les ecchymoses sous-capsulaires du foie. Ann.de méd. lég. **8:** 69-73, Feb. '28

——**and ROCHAIX, A.**, Sur le "phénomène paradoxal" dans la réaction d'Uhlenhuth. Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 47-49, Jan. '28

MARTIN, E. (Philadelphia), D. Hayes Agnew, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 295-299, Feb. '28

——**and BURDEN, V. G.**, Surgical significance of rectosigmoid sphincter. Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 101-108, '27

MARTIN, E. G., Physiology of muscle innervation with special reference to influence of sympathetic system. J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 82-84, Jan. '28

MARTIN, F. H., Obstetrics and gynecology in relation to hospital and community betterment. Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A., pp. 215-226, '27

MARTIN, G. E., Case of surgical emphysema of left orbit and cheek. J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 340, May '28

MARTIN, H., Caractères des squelettes humains quaternaires de la vallée du Roc. (Charente). Race de Chancelade. Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 103-129, '27

MARTIN, H. E.: See QUICK, D., jt. auth.

MARTIN, H. S., Massive lipoma of subcutaneous tissue of back; report of case. J.A.M.A. **90:** 2013-2015, June 23, '28

MARTIN, J. F., Dermatitis herpetiformans. Am.Med. **22:** 768, Dec. '27

——**and DECHAUME, J.**, Paroi cranienne et tumeurs méningées. Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 598-611, July '27

——**See GOULLIOUD, jt. auth.**

——**DECHAUME, J., and BEN-RAÏS, H.**, Dyshématopoïèse et cancer. Anémie splénique. Forme clinique des tumeurs secondaires des os. Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 612-626, July '27

——**DECHAUME, J., and PUIG, R.**, Morphologie et histogénèse des tumeurs méningées craniennes. Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 277-306, March '28

MARTIN, J. P., Hemichorea resulting from local lesion of brain. (Syndrome of body of Luys). Brain **50:** 637-651, Oct. '27

MARTIN, L.: See KING, J. H., jt. auth.

MARTIN, L. H., Public health; why? Texas State J.Med. **23:** 746-748, March '28

MARTIN, P., Roentgen therapy of brain tumors, with special reference to astrocytomas. Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 432-437, May '28

MARTIN, RENÉ: See NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.

MARTIN, RUDOLPH, Mandelentzündung als Krankheit und Reaktion. Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 102-104, March '28

MARTIN, S. H., Hookworm disease in Korea, with special reference to its treatment. China M.J. **42:** 187-191, March '28

MARTIN, W., Some types of neuritic reflex pains and their treatment by physical measures. Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 8-12, Jan. '28

Hepatic and cardiac syndrome; treatment by physical measures. Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 97-99, March '28

Physical therapeutics; some general remarks concerning their value and application. J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 330-333, May '28

MARTIN, W. B., Development of psychoses in prison. J. Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 404-415, Nov. '27

MARTIN-du PAN, C., and OLTRAMARE, J. H., La vaccinothérapie par le Propidon dans l'ostéomyélite. Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 137-138, Feb. 11, '28

MARTINECK, Gesundheitsfürsorge in der Reichsversicherung. Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 678-680, Sept. 3, '27

Reformvorschläge zur Schwangerenfürsorge in der RVO. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 151-152, Jan. 27, '28 [Comment on Lewisohn's article]

MARTINELLI, E., Da hemo-sedimentação na tuberculose pulmonar. Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 441-454, '27

MARTINES, S., and de LAURETIS, G., Sull'eliminazione della creatinina e dell'acido urico nello stato puerperale, nei suoi rapporti coll'involuzione uterina e con la funzione mammaria. Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 287-320, July '27

——**See de LAURETIS, G., jt. auth.**

MARTÍNEZ, C., La inyección intrabronquial de lipiodol como medio diagnostico. Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 49-54, Jan. 14, '28

MARTINEZ, D. B.: See MILLER, H. A., jt. auth.

MARTÍNEZ, F.: See ARÁOZ ALFARO, G., jt. auth.

MARTÍNEZ, J., Las endocarditis lentas. Rev.méd.del Rosario **18:** 11-28, Jan. '28

Hemorragia meníngea inédita in un niño de 12 años. Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 91-98, Feb. '28

MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, P., and PEYRI, A., Un caso de piodermitis vegetante en un niño de pecho. Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 182-186, Aug. '27

MARTÍNEZ OLASCOAGA, D., La acridinoterapia en Obstetricia y Ginecologia. Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 741-748, Dec. '27

——**See CORTABARRÍA, F., jt. auth.**

——**See DOMÍNGUEZ, C. M., jt. auth.**

MARTINI, Wo und wann soll man Mücken bekämpfen? Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 13; 39, '28

MARTINI, E. (Bogota), Comparison of spirochete of yellow fever (Leptospira icteroides Noguchi) with Leptospira of Weil's disease. J.Exper.Med. **47:** 255-260, Feb. '28

Ueber die Gelbfieberleptospira (Leptospira icteroides Noguchi) im Vergleich zur Leptospira der Weilschen Krankheit (synonym Spirochaeta icterogenes Uhlenhuth und Fromme, Spirochaeta nodosa Huebner und Reiter, Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae Inada, Ido, Hoki, Kaneko und Ito, Weilsche Spirochäte Ungermann und Zuelzer). Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 402-407, Feb. 15, '28

MARTINI, E. (Hamburg), Ueber einige Abnormitäten bei Culicidenlarven. Zool.Anz. **73:** 297-301, Oct. 5, '27

Malaria und Malariabekämpfung in der Türkei. Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 6, '28

MARTINI, P., Die Beurteilung der Güte des Herzens und die Diagnose der Herzschwäche. München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1998-2001, Nov. 25, '27

——**and SCKELL, J.**, Das Sterben des menschlichen Herzens. Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 350-380, '28

MARTINI, T., and CARDINI, C., Técnica del régimen hipoalbuminoso. Semana méd. **1:** 383-389, Feb. 16, '28

Fraccionamiento del régimen alimenticio; su técnica e indicaciones. Semana méd. **1:** 503-509, March 1, '28

——**JOSELEVICH, M., and CORDES, G. M.**, Miocardias. Referencia de 3 observaciones clínicas; una de ellas con estudio, anátomopathológico. Semana méd. **1:** 2-19, Jan. 5, '28

MARTIN-LAVAL, Néphrite hématurique ancienne. Hématuries bilatérales. Décapsulation et néphropexie d'un seul côté. Guérison. Résultats éloignés. Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **7:** 88-90, March 19, '28

MARTINO, G., Sull'azione dell'insulina nei colombi digiunanti. Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 545-548, '27

Sui rapporti tra glicemia digestiva e funzione pancreatica nel cane. (Nota preliminare). Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 777-779, July '27

Su una sostanza ipergliceмizzante ottenuta dal succo pancreatico e dal pancreas di cane. Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 408-437, Dec. '27

Glicemia digestiva e funzione pancreatica nel cane. Arch. di sc.biol. **10:** 438-455, Dec. '27

Sulla presenza di fosfogeno nel cuore. Boll.d.Soc.ital di biol.sper. **2:** 1019-1022, Dec. '27

Sulla possibile utilizzazione di recenti dati sperimentali per la diagnosi di occlusione del dotto pancreatico. Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 3-5, Jan. 9, '28

MARTINOTTI, G., La danse macabre en Italie. Æsculape **18:** 19-23, Jan. '28

MARTINOTTI'S VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

MARTINS, A., Sobre as perturbações da nutrição nos lactentes (perplexidades de um clinico), Brasil-med. **41:** 1373-1378, Dec. 24, '27

MARTINS, T.: See CARNEIRO FELIPPE, J., jt. auth.

——See OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.

MARTINS de CASTRO, A., Epidermophyton rubrum, Cast. (Contribuição para o seu estudo clinico, experimental e parasitologico), Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 441-477, '27

MARTINSON, E., VLADIMIROV, E., and BILID, A., Twenty-four hour p_H in hyperacidics, achylics and subacidics and patients with ulcer of duodenum, Klin.med.(no.24) **5:** 1308-1316, '27

Zur Frage des Parallelismus zwischen der Verschiebung des p_H im Harne und der CO_2-Spannung in der Alveolarluft nach Nahrungsaufnahmen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 340-343, '28

MARTIRI, A., La sensibilità della Wassermann, Riforma med. **44:** 477-480, April 23, '28

MARTIUS, H., Beckenmessung mit Röntgenstrahlen, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 504-527, '27

Welche praktischen Rücksichten erfordert die Keimschädigungsgefahr bei der Ovarialbestrahlung? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2601-2615, Oct. 8, '27

Sakralisation des fünften Lendenwirbels als Ursache von Rückenschmerzen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 345-346, Feb. 24, '28

Die operative Wiederherstellung der vollkommen fehlenden Harnröhre und des Schliessmuskels derselben, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 480-486, Feb. 25, '28

MARTLEY, F. C., Use of blood-grouping reactions in forensic investigations, Analyst **53:** 14-18, Jan. '28

MARTZINKOVSKY, B., Method of determining functional ability of pyloric sphincter, Mosk.Med.J.(no.8) **7:** 6-20, '27

MARUM, Rudolf Graessner zum Gedächtnis, 1867-1927, Strahlentherapie **27:** 1-4, '27

MARVIN, H. M.: See FLOREY, H., jt. auth.

——See HARRIS, K. E., jt. auth.

——See LEWIS, T., jt. auth.

MARWEDEL, Nekrolog; August Strater, 1864-1927, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 81, Jan. '28

MARWOOD, F. T., Cancer and salt, Cancer, New York **5:** 117-126, Jan. '28

MARX, A. M., Erfahrungen mit Arsenvergiftungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 36-60, Dec. 16, '27

MARX, A. V., Untersuchungen über Verdauung aus geschlossenen Pflanzenzellen und ihre Bedeutung für Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung beim Menschen; quantitative Untersuchungen über Stärkeverdauung aus unverletzten Pflanzenzellen (Kartoffelzellen) nebst Bemerkungen zur Physiologie der Diastase im Darm, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 180-193, Oct. '27

MARX, E., Myopiefragen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 291-299, '27

Newer anesthetics, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **1:** 878, Feb. 18, '28

MARX, H. (Bonn), Blutzuckerregulation und Wasserhaushalt. Erwiderung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2193, Nov. 12, '27

Die Störungen des Wasserhaushaltes bei Erkrankungen der Hypophyse, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 149-172, '28

——and MOHR, W., Tierexperimentelle Studien zum Wasserhaushalt; über Schwankungen der Plasmamenge nach Wasserzufuhr, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 205-214, '27

MARX, H. (Münster), Zur Lokalisation des Wärmezentrums und des Zuckerzentrums beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2036-2037, Oct. 22, '27

Untersuchungen zur Innervation des Kehlkopfes, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 41-52, '28

MARX, O., Über eine bullöse Hauterkrankung in Strandbädern, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 345, Dec. '27

MARY, G., Traitement de la coqueluche par les injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène naissant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **26:** 101-103, Feb. '28

MARZ, E., Über die angeblich durch Gebärselbsthilfe erzeugten Mund-Rachenverletzungen bei Neugeborenen und deren Bedeutung für die Kindsmordfrage, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 234-261, '27

MARZA, V.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.

MARZEIEV, A., Through smelting furnace of criticism of sanitary work, Profilak.Med. **6:** 130-141, Aug.-Sept. '27

Sanitary work in Ukraine before the October revolution and for 10 years after, Profilak.Med. **6:** 15-26, Oct. '27

Era of major epidemics, 1920-1922, in Soviet Russia, Profilak.med. **6:** 13-27, Nov. '27

Sixth All-Ukrainian Soviets' sanitary convention, Profilak.med. **6:** 140-148, Nov. '27

MARZIANI, R., Phénomènes de mutation présentés par des staphylocoques, consécutivement à des passages par l'organisme du cobaye, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 527-530, Dec. 6, '27

Forme atipiche e classazione dei corionepiteliomi, Folia gynaec. **25:** 109-132, '28

di MARZIO, QUIRINO: See FERRERI, GIORGIO, jt. auth.

MASAMUNE, H., Der Einfluss von verschiedenen Anionen der Ammoniumsalze auf den Blut- und Harnzucker, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 27, April '27

Welche Komponenten spielen bei der Blutzuckersteigerung durch subcutane Applikation der Ammoniumsalze eine Rolle? Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 42, June '27

Salze und Blutzucker, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 80-82, Nov. '27

Nebenniere und Hyperglykaemie durch Ammoniumsalze, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 87, Dec. '27

MASCHERPA, P., Die Giftwirkung des Morphins und seine gastrointestinale Ausscheidung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 17-27, '27

——See RASTELLI, G., jt. auth.

MASCHKE, A.: See PESCH, K. L., jt. auth.

MASCHKILLEJSSON, L. N., Zur Lehre vom Epithelioma adenoides cysticum Brooke. (Naevus trichoepitheliomatosus adenoides cysticus), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 721-729, '27

MASCI, B., Sul trattamento dell'ulcera perforante, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 233-235, Feb. 13, '28

Infrazioni multiple della superficie articolare della rotula, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 346-349, Feb. 27, '28

MASCIAS, F. P.: See SANCHEZ DIAZ, R., jt. auth.

MASCIOTRA, A. A., La vejez, la arterioesclerosis cerebral y la capacidad civil. (Estudio pericial), Semana méd. **1:** 348-355, Feb. 9, '28

MASCRE, M., Sur la fixation du chondriome de la cellule végétale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 866-869, Oct. 24, '27

MAS de AYALA, I., Melancolía y diabetes, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 434-441, July-Aug. '27

MASELLIS, G., Il fenolo nel sangue degli epato-pazienti, Rinasc.med. **5:** 7, Jan. 1, '28

MASIA, A., Orchiepididimite luctica terziaria con gomma dell'epididimo, a decorso atipico, complicata da ascesso di origine stafilococcica, Dermosifilografo **2:** 557-567, Dec. '27

MASIERI, N., Un caso di sarcoma parvicellulare dell'ovaio, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 440-445, Nov. '27

MASKS

—gas-masks in chemical industry, [A. Matagrin] Rev. scient. **66:** 13-20, Jan. 14, '28

—limit of safety of apparatus with chemical filtration, [W. Haase-Lampe] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 37, Feb. '28

MASLAKOWETZ, P., and KASARNOWSKY, S., Versuche der Darstellung von Antigenen mittels bakteriophagen Lysins, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 13-22, '27

MASLAND, H. C., Corrective device for soft tissue contractions of knee and elbow joints, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 592-593, Dec. '27

Reducing and fixation splint for fractures of os calcis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 191, April '28

MASLOV, I., Hare-lip operation by Orlovsky method, Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 146-150, Nov. 22, '27

MASLOV, M., Endocrinous system and growth of child, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1326; 1407, '27

MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion

MASON, A.: See LAURIE, T. F., jt. auth.

MASON, E. D.: See REDFIELD, A. C., jt. auth.

MASON, E. H., Use and interpretation of blood chemistry by general practitioner, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 34-40, Jan. '28

Case of diabetes mellitus that became one of atypical renal glycosuria, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 557-560, May '28

Pernicious anemia; report of case treated with high liver diet for approximately 4 years, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1527-1529, May 12, '28

Occurrence of raised basal metabolic rate in new growth without hyperthyroidism, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 681-682, June '28

MASON, G. A., Transplantation of ureters for congenital incontinence; final result, Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 109-113, April '28

MASON, J.: See COOPER, E. A., jt. auth.

MASON, J. H.: See DALLING, T., jt. auth.

MASON, N. R., Case of malignant disease in vulva, New England J.Med. **198:** 727-728, May 24, '28

MASON, R. L., Illustrative case of severe hyperthyroidism; its management, S.Clin.North America **8:** 87-93, Feb. '28

Air cushion for cholecystectomy, S.Clin.North America **8:** 95-99, Feb. '28

Radical operation for carcinoma of breast, S.Clin.North America **8:** 101-107, Feb. '28

——and HURXTHAL, L. M., Femoral embolectomy, New England J.Med. **198:** 277-280, March 29, '28

MASON, V. R.: See **BERMAN, P., jt. auth.**
MASOUROWSKI, L. P.: See **DWIJKOFF, P. P., jt. auth.**
MASSA, D., Neuritis vestibular ótica aislada en el curso de la lúes adquirida, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 610-619, Nov. '27; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 312-317, Nov. '27
Importancia de la amigdalitis crónica supurada en su relación con la clínica general, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 886-912, Nov.-Dec. '27
MASSA, M., La glicemia nella malaria, Pathologica **19:** 535-541, Nov. '27
Endocardite ricorrente e sepsi meningococcica, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 19-26, Jan. 20, '28
MASSABUAU, GUIBAL, A., and MARCHAND, À propos du traitement des fractures de cuisse chez l'enfant. Application de l'extension continue à l'aide de la griffe de Patel, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 74-79, Feb. '28
——**GUIBAL, A., and others,** Deux observations de hanches congénitalement desaxées accompagnées de troubles fonctionnels, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 52-55, Feb. '28
Un nouveau cas d'osteomyélite de l'omoplate. À propos des difficultés du diagnostic, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 55-59, Feb. '28
MASSAGE
See also Heart, massage; Prostate, massage; etc.
—[R. C. Elmslie] **Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow 21:** 37-51, '27
—are we in need of masseurs in medical gymnastics? [D. Brocx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2411-2414, Dec. 3, '27
—effect on metabolism, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 390-394, Feb. 18, '28
—exercise and massage for infants in ancient Rome, [E. Jenny] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 238-242, Dec. '27
—in gynecology, [L. Netter] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 879-892, Oct. 15, '27
—in joint diseases, [A. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 225-238, '28
—"nerve" massage, [A. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2059, Dec. 2, '27 [Reply to Cornelius]
—performed by the blind, [Blassberg & Cohen] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 248-250, April 1, '28
—subaqual massage combined with warm baths, [K. Hoffner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 47, Jan. '28
de MASSARY, J., À propos de quelques formes atypiques récentes de l'encéphalite épidémique, Encéphale **22:** 775-785, Dec. '27
MASSÉ, L.: See **LACOUTURE, J., jt. auth.**
MASSELOT, F., Méningite aiguë primitive à bacille de Pfeiffer, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 175-178, June '27
——**and BAUGAS,** Kyste hydatique du lobe gauche du foie à développement thoracique à symptomatologie médiastinale, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 126-131, April '27
——**BAUGAS, J., and GIRAUDON, C.,** Rétrécissement infundibulaire et orificiel de l'artère pulmonaire datant de l'enfance avec cyanose apparue à 40 ans, Rev. tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 117-122, April '27
MASSIA, G.: See **NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.**
——See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
MASSINGHAM, R., Case of pulmonary infarction complicating enteric fever, Lancet **2:** 1289, Dec. 17, '27
MASSINO, S., Pathology of lungs of coal miners, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1071-1076, Aug. 1, '27
MASSLOV, M., Nouvelles données sur l'étude des anomalies constitutionnelles des enfants et des particularités de leur metabolisme, Acta pædiat. **7:** 60-86, '27
MASSON, J. C., Total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 252-259, '28
——**and SIMON, H. E.,** Extra-uterine pregnancy; lithopædion, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 500-508, April '28
MASSON, P., Étude sur les glomus, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 47-70, '27
Carcinoids (argentaffin-cell tumors) and nerve hyperplasia of appendicular mucosa, Am.J.Path. **4:** 181-212, May '28
MASSONE, G., Diagnostica radiologica delle sclerosi pleuriche, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 423-433, July 1, '27
MAST CELLS: See Blood, cells
MASTBAUM, M. J., Ueber gutartige exsudative Formen der Lungentuberkulose bei Erwachsenen, Tuberkulose **8:** 4-7, Jan. 10, '28
MASTEN, M. G., Tuberculous cerebrospinal meningitis with unusual features, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 269-271, June '28
MASTER, A. M., Electrocardiographic changes in pneumothorax in which heart has been rotated; similarity of some of these changes to those indicating myocardial involvement, Am.Heart J. **3:** 472-483, April '28
MASTIC TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
MASTICATION
See also Muscles, masseter
—achylia benefited by thorough mastication of food; case, [E. Becker] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 235-242, Dec. '27
—family with hereditary mastication and deglutition disturbances, [A. Bluhm] Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 72-74, Dec. 20, '27
—force of mastication in large and small animals, [D. Peteff] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 919-929, Nov. 1, '27
—methods of measuring mastication pressure of teeth, [Haber] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1183-1191, Dec. '27
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflammation
MASTIX-LUMBO-TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
MASTOID
—development and ossification of cartilaginous portions of mastoid antrum in relation to vessels of cartilage, [Eckert-Möbius] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 193-198, '28
—why general practitioner should be familiar with anatomy and pathology of mastoid and petrous portions of temporal bone, [J. B. Parramore] J. Florida M.A. **14:** 337-340, Jan. '28
abnormalities, congenital bony spine extending from mastoid to and uniting with vertebrae (pterygium colli congenitum), [M. de Bruin] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1174, March 3, '28
anatomy and histology, anatomical and radiological study, [Talpis & Liebermann] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 651-661, Nov. 15, '27
fistula: See Fistula
roentgenography: See also Mastoid, anatomy and histology
—diagnosis in suppurative middle ear disease with latent mastoiditis; 8 cases, [P. Caliceti] Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 76-88, March '27
—in mastoid disease, [S. Young] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 446-450, Jan. '28
—relations between pneumatization of mastoid process and of nasal accessory sinuses; roentgenological study, [J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 672-677, 1927-1928
—value in health and disease, [G. Merelli] Valsalva **3:** 493-498, Nov. '27
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
—causation of otogenic meningitis; technic of mastoid operation, [Haymann] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 319-339, 1927-1928
—causes of failure in mastoid trephining and in postoperative treatment in ear surgery, [Messinger] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 431-433, Oct. '27
—conservative operation, [C. J. Heath] Lancet **1:** 279-281, Feb. 11, '28
—five mastoidectomies and decompression operation on same patient, presentation of patient, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **38:** 226-229, April '28
—healing by granulation tissue in radical Stacke's operation without plastic repair of tube; 10 cases, [U. Virgili] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **45:** 121-125, Nov. '27
—indications for opening mastoid process, [C. Hirsch] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 268-286, Feb. '28
—indications for radical operation; case reports, [P. M. Farrington] South.M.J. **21:** 228-229 March '28
—new method for skingrafting mastoid cavity; new method for closing off Eustachian tube at its tympanic end in radical mastoid operation, [A. Kahn] Laryngoscope **37:** 889-893, Dec. '27
—operative indications in acute mastoiditis; rôle of empyema, [E. Schlittler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 362-378, Dec. 27, '27
—paracentesis and operation in Zaufal-Pifl clinic (Prague), [K. Amersbach] Med.Klin. **24:** 361-363, March 9, '28
—patho-anatomic researches on acute mastoiditis and indications of antrotomy, [M. Meyer] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol.Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 237-270, Feb. '28
—postoperative treatment of 44 total evacuations, [J. C. Gros] Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 313-317, March '28
—puncture in infants, [I. Friesner & S. Rosen] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 524-526, May '28
—series of consecutive operations, [J. A. Gibb] Brit.M. J. **1:** 49-50, Jan. 14, '28
—signs and symptoms of mastoiditis particularly as indicating surgical interference, [W. C. Moomaw] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 782-785, March '28
—simple subcortical mastoidectomy, [J. Lempert] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 201-228, March '28
—so-called "early operation" for acute mastoiditis, [J. Zange] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 290-295, Feb. '28
—sudden death of infants following operations, [G. Canuyt] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 101-113, Feb. '28
—systematization of mastoid and of mastoiditis; mastoidectomy, [J. Mouret] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 139-192, '28

MASTOID—Continued
tumors, small bony tumors in mastoid cells; case, [T. Germán] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 339-349, 1927-1928
—tumor protruding into mastoid process; case, [L. Haymann] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 329-335, Feb. '28
MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—advanced bilateral mastoiditis with very slight middle ear evidence; case, [A. L. Ussett] Laryngoscope **38:** 20-22, Jan. '28
—atypical mastoiditis: 4 cases, one chronic, with atypical development; review of 48 cases, [J. A. W. Hetrick] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 40-58, Feb. '28
—histological examination of petrous bone in mastoiditis with impeded pneumatization, [L. Kraus] Beitr.z. Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 176-189, Dec. '27
—in infants, [J. H. McCready] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 296-300, Feb. '28
—infant mastoid as focus of infection, [H. W. Lyman] South.M.J. **21:** 120-124, Feb. '28
—masked mastoiditis in children up to age of 2 years, [F. A. Macneil] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 688-692, June '28
—mastoid periostitis; 110 cases, [A. Piazza Missorici] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 682, Nov.; 750, Dec. '27
—painless, [H. B. Smith] New York State J.Med. **28:** 132-134, Feb. 1, '28
—systematization of mastoid and of mastoiditis; mastoidectomy, [J. Mouret] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 139-192, '28
acute: See also Mastoid, surgery
—[G. W. Hollings] China M.J. **42:** 263-269, April '28
—[R. Weaver] M.J.Australia **1:** 464, April 14, '28
—clinical picture, [O. G. Kessel] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 259-268, Feb. '28
—complications of acute mastoiditis; diagnosis and treatment, [M. E. Scott] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 122-123, Feb. '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. G. Roberts] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 208-210, June '28
—early diagnosis, [E. R. Hirst] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 412-414, June '28
—occult mastoiditis at ten weeks, [H. B. Silver] Laryngoscope **38:** 45-46, Jan. '28
—pneumococcus types in acute mastoiditis and "primary" pneumococcus meningitis; preliminary report, [J. T. Bauer & H. St. Clair] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1429-1430, May 5, '28
complications and sequels: See also Thrombosis, sinus
—case of otitic septicæmia, [C. G. R. Wood] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Otol.) **21:** 22-24, Feb. '28
—case reports; lateral sinus thrombosis and cavernous sinus thrombosis following radical operation; suppurative labyrinthitis and meningitis following simple operation, [H. C. Luke] Laryngoscope **38:** 322-327, May '28
—chemical changes occurring in body as result of certain diseases; effects of diarrhea, vomiting, dehydration and oliguria on acid-base balance of plasma of infants with mastoiditis, [A. F. Hartmann] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 557-675, April '28
—effect of obscure mastoiditis upon nutrition in infancy, [S. W. Clausen] New York State J.Med. **28:** 23-25, Jan. 1, '28
—infantile mastoiditis with gastrointestinal symptoms, [H. W. Lyman] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 354-370, '27
—latent mastoiditis with external oculomotor paralysis (Gradenigo syndrome), [J. Festal & L. Girard] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 439-441, Oct.-Nov. '27
—retro-pharyngeal abscess, [H. M. Cunningham] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 542-557, '27
diagnosis: See also Mastoiditis, acute
—new aid, [I. Friesner & S. Rosen] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 317-320, April '28
—post-auricular edema due to acute infections, [A. A. Schwartz] Laryngoscope **38:** 98-106, Feb. '28
—so-called primary mastoiditis; case, [F. Kampwirth] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 313-323, Feb. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriology of otitis media and mastoiditis; 51 cases, [U. L. Torrini & G. Mordandini] Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 7-28, Jan. '27
—causes and pathology of mastoiditis from examinations of whole petrous bones and bone fragments, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 628-651, 1927-1928
—fracture of base of skull and other injuries, followed by acute mastoid disease; operation, recovery, [W. J. Harrison] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 342-344, May '28
pathology, in infants, [B. J. McMahon] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 13-29, Jan. '28
prognosis, bacteriological and clinical researches on prognosis, [E. Wirth] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 296-302, Feb. '28
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See Mastoid, surgery
MASTROPAOLO, M., Le caverne mute del polmone, Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 1-5, Jan. 31, '28
MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion
MASUDA, H., Ueber das Blutbild der Lungentuberculose, J.Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 2, Feb. 20, '27
MASUGI, M., Ueber die Wirkung des Normal- sowie des spezifischen Immunserums auf die Paramäzien. Ueber die Immunität derselben gegen die beiden Serumwirkungen, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 375-402, Jan. '28
MASUMIZU, Y., Ueber den Glykogengehalt der Cetaceenleber, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II, Biochem. **1:** 163, Sept. '25-'27
——See MORIMURA, T. I. S., jt. auth.
MASY, S.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
MAS y MAGRO, E., Les cellules mésenchymateuses polymorphes (mésocytoblastes) de la moelle osseuse étudiées par une méthode de sensibilisation "intra vitam" de ses formations mitochondriales, Sang **2:** 97-108, '28
MATAGRIN, A., Les masques respiratoires dans les industries chimiques, Rev.scient. **66:** 13-20, Jan. 14, '28
MATAKAS, F.: See ZONDEK, S. G., jt. auth.
MATAS, R., Response (at banquet tendered under auspices of Orleans Parish Medical Society), New Orleans M. & S.J. **80:** 490-496, Feb. '28
MATAS, RUDOLPH
—bibliography, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 504-514, Feb. '28
—early career, [C. Chassaignac] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 485-487, Feb. '28
—excerpts from his recent publications, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 496-503, Feb. '28
—influence on medical profession of New Orleans, [A. E. Fossier] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 483-485, Feb. '28
—professorial career, [C. C. Bass] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 488-490, Feb. '28
MATASSOV, I., Ileus from strangulation by 13 cm. appendix with fatal result, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1823-1824, Dec. 31, '27
MATAVULJ, P., and CHAHOVITCH, X., Action d'un dérivé polyméthylé de la guanidine sur la glycémie chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1305-1307, Nov. 11, '27
Action d'un dérivé polyméthylé de la guanidine sur la teneur du sang en potassium et en calcium, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1307-1308, Nov. 11, '27
Action d'un dérivé polyméthylé de la guanidine sur le *p*H du sang total, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1309-1310, Nov. 11, '27
MATEFY REACTION: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Leprosy, serology; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
MATEIESCO, E.: See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Botanic Gardens; Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
—Francis Home (1719-1813), first Professor of Materia Medica in Edinburgh, [W. E. Home] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. History Med.) **21:** 59-61, April '28
—medicinal plants of Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann. Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 185-198, Nov. '27
MATERNITY
See also Hospitals, maternity; Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
—effect of implantation of endocrine "anti-sex" glands (thyroid, parathyroid, suprarenals and pituitary) on development of maternal instinct in males; contradiction of theory that maternal instinct is dependent on hyperfunction of sex glands; experimental studies, [C. Ceni] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 131-142, '27
—intelligence and social background of unmarried mother, [C. Lowe] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 783-794, Oct. '27
—maternity and occupation, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 205, Sept. '27
—rationalization of motherhood, [A. Hofstein] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1401-1406, Oct. 15, '27
—schools for instruction of mothers, [J. Bauer] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 466-472, Dec. '27
—social pathology of motherhood and infancy, [H. Stux] Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 541-552, Dec. '27
—unmarried mother; socio-psychiatric viewpoint, [H. C. Schumacher] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 775-782, Oct. '27
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality, infant and maternal mortality in United States, [E. B. Sterling] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 497-503, March 2, '28
—causation of high mortality among children and mothers in India, [Surenda Nath Mallik] J.State Med. **36:** 281-290, May '28
—mortality, [F. B. Sharp] Southwestern Med. **11:** 538-541, Dec. '27
—mortality in Canada, [H. MacMurchy] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1435-1438, Dec. '27

MATERNITY, morbidity and mortality—Continued
—puerperal sepsis: investigation abroad on prevention of maternal mortality, [I. V. Yoffa] M.J.Australia **1:** 450-464, April 14, '28
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene
—care of unprotected mothers, [A. Peralta Ramos] Semana méd. **1:** 235-243, Jan. 26, '28
—consultation problems in maternity welfare and ways of solving them, [O. Schapiro] Proflak.Med. **6:** 62-65, Aug.-Sept. '27
—first state institute of maternity and child welfare, [S. Iampolsky] Proflak.med. **6:** 135-139, Nov. '27
—institute for maternity and child protection in Leningrad, [Frau Hoffmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 167-175, Jan.-Feb. '28
—insurance of pregnancy, [G. Warschavski] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1493-1494, Oct. 31, '27
—maternal home at Châtillon-sous-Bagneux (Seine), [A. B. Marfan & A. Zuber] Nourrisson **16:** 1-11, Jan. '28
—problem of social and maternity insurance in Germany, [S. Kahan] Proflak.Med. **6:** 32-50, Aug.-Sept. '27
—protection of maternal nursing in industry, [G. Ichok] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 813-815, Oct. 13, '27
—protection of motherhood, [J. M. Campbell] Rep.Pub. Health & M.Subj., no. 48, pp. 1-87, '27
—protection of motherhood and childhood in Ukraine during decade following the October Revolution, [O. Schapiro] Proflak.Med. **6:** 63-70, Oct. '27
—rural maternities and smaller centers for maternity and infant welfare, [F. L. Gros] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 870-875, Nov. 3, '27
—social care of mother and child in England, [B. C. Guha] Gandhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 414, Sept.; 525, Dec. '27
—social gynecology and its place in system of protecting motherhood and childhood, [M. Levi] Mosk. Med.J.(no.10) **7:** 61-69, '27
—suggested reforms in maternity insurance, [L. Lewisohn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 151, Jan. 27, '28
—suggested reforms in maternity insurance, [Martineck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 151-152, Jan. 27, '28 [Comment on Lewisohn's article]
MATERNOWSKA, Z.: See REDLICH, F. (Lemberg), jt. auth.
MATHÉ, C. P., Renal surgery: its pitfalls and complications, California & West.Med. **28:** 57-64, Jan. '28
Rôle of aberrant vessels in production of hydronephrosis, J.Urol. **19:** 211-240, March '28
MATHEMATICS
—general significance of mathematical thinking, [R. Courant] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 89-94, Feb. 10, '28
—mathematical talent, [V. Kommerell] Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **29:** 143-171, March '28
MATHESHEIMER, J. L.: See YEOMANS, F. C., jt. auth.
MATHESON, L., and PAYNE, J. L., History of dentistry in Great Britain, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 141-461, March '28
MATHESON, R., and HINMAN, E. H., Chara fragilis and mosquito development, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 279-292, March '28
New larvicide for mosquitoes, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 293-296, March '28
MATHEWS, A. P., Some applications of physical chemistry to medicine, Science **65:** 603-610, Dec. 23, '27
MATHEWS, F. P.: See DOYLE, L. P., jt auth.
MATHEWSON, G. H., Case of endothelioma of orbit, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 248, '27
MATHEWSON, L. M.: See LASHER, W. W., jt. auth.
MATHEY-CORNAT, R.: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
MATHEZ, A., Une forme particulière d'acrocyanose combinée avec des troubles moteurs des doigts, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 1-20, Jan. 25, '28
MATHIEU, Die polizeitierärztliche Ueberwachung der Wochenmärkte, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 135-137, March 3, '28
MATHIEU, A., Use of lipiodol as diagnostic aid in gynecology, Northwest Med. **27:** 222-226, May '28
MATHIEU, J., L'infection tuberculeuse révélée par les cutiréactions à la tuberculine chez les indigènes de Figuig (Maroc oriental), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 10-13, Jan. '28
MATHIEU, L., and VALLORY, R., La paralysie isolée du grand dentelé. Étude clinique et diagnostique, Rev. méd.de l'est **55:** 505-521, Oct. 1, '27
——and GIRARD, P., Évolution des idées concernant l'insuffisance cardiaque, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 621-638, Dec. 1, '27
MATHIEU, P., Péritonites généralisées à pneumocoques, Médecine **9:** 64-67, Oct. '27
L'arthrodèse de la hanche. Technique et résultats d'un procédé extra-articulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1241-1246, Nov. 19, '27
MATHIEU, P.—Continued
Procédé de cure radicale en un temps de l'hypospadias balanique ou pénien juxta-balanique, Arch.d.mal.d. reins **3:** 224-230, Feb. '28
Traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë des adolescents, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 165-172, March 10, '28
——See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.
——See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
MATHIS, C., Immunité conférée à la souris grise par diverses souches de virus récurrent humain isolées à Dakar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 1038-1041, Dec. '27
Transmission expérimentale au singe du spirochète de la musaraigne, par le pou, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 173-177, '28
Identité du spirochète de la musaraigne et du spirochète humain dakarois, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 46-48, Jan. 3, '28
——CAZANOVE, F., and BACQUÉ, M., Inoculation de sang et d'urine de jauneux à des cobayes, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 1025-1038, Dec. '27
——SELLARDS, A. W., and LAIGRET, J., Sensibilité du Macacus rhesus au virus de la fièvre jaune, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 604-606, Feb. 27, '28
MATHIS, J., Ueber die Brunner'schen Drüsen und über Körnchenzellen einiger Fledermaüse, Anat.Anz. **65:** 1-17, Feb. 20, '28
MATIEGKA, J., Inequality of races, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 92-110, '27
MATJUSCHENKO, B., Ist Malaria ein Keimgift? Arch.f.soz. Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 546-548, Sept. '27
MATRIARCHY: See under Anthropology
MATRY, Dilatation aiguë de l'estomac. Gastrostomie. Mort, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 10-14, Jan. 21, '28
MATSCHAN, W. J., Zur Kasuistik der Echinokokkencysten am breiten Gebärmutterbande, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 588-599, '28
MATSCHINSKY, W., Wärmekapazität der Wände. Anheizzuschlag. Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 907-910, Dec. 10, '27
Ueber Kondensation des Luftwasserdampfes in den die Gebäuderäume umschliessenden Bauteilen und über Bekämpfung des Feuchtwerdens der Wände und Decken, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 945, Dec. 24, '27
MATSON, R. C., Thoracopic clinic, Southwestern Med. **12:** 15-16, Jan. '28
Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 79-96, '27
Rib periosteal stripper and raspatory for extrapleural thoracoplasty, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1944-1945, June 16, '28
MATSUBA, S., and HIROYE, I., Studies on venereal tumor in dog, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 167-187, June '27
MATSUI, T., Hoarseness of infants and examination into its causes, Laryngoscope **37:** 867-868, Dec. '27
MATSUMOTO, H.: See FUKUSHIMA, M., jt. auth.
MATSUMOTO, N., Ueber die Pathogenese der sog. Kompressionsmyelitis, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 62, Sept. '27
Relation of spinal canal to frequency of Pott's paralysis, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 76, Oct. '27
MATSUOKA, K.: See SHIIBA, Y., jt. auth.
MATSUURA, H.: See KURE, K., jt. auth.
MATSUURA, M., Ueber das Verhalten des alkoholischen Herzextraktes gegen luetischen Seren, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. II. Biochem **1:** 241-244, Oct. '25-'27
MATSUURA, S.: See HATTORI, S., jt. auth.
MATSUYAMA, Y.: See SUZUKI, U., jt. auth.
MATSUYMA, S., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über die humorale Regulierung des Herzschlags durch Cholat. Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 495-502, '27
Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung pharmakologischer Darmmittel durch Cholate, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 516-522, '27
da MATTA, A., Epidermophytoses e seu tratamento. Sciencia med. **6:** 1-5, Jan. '28
MATTAUSCH, F., Ueber das monomethylarsinsaure Natrium (Arsamon) in der Phthisiotherapie. Ein Beitrag zur Arsenbehandlung der Tuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1584-1588, Nov. 19, '27
Die Fettstoffbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Med. Klin. **24:** 335-337, March 2, '28
MATTEI, C., and TOINON, C., Influence du traitement spécifique sur les hypertensions des syphilitiques, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 289-302, Aug.-Sept. '27
MATTEI, M., Complicanze ossee della febbre tifoide, Morgagni **69:** 1681-1690, Oct. 23, '27
MATTER
—circulation of matter in nature, [K. Boresch] Handb.d. norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 702-736, '27
MATTERS, R. F., Puerperal tetany, insanity and anæmia following eclampsia; reports of cases, M.J.Australia **1:** 13-15, Jan. 7, '28
Syphilis in women and children, M.J.Australia **1:** 398-399, March 31, '28
Ovarian endocrine functions and their relation to metabolism: preliminary note, M.J.Australia **1:** 520-524, April 28, '28

MATTES, A., Plea for "standard treatment for syphilis," Am.J.Syph. **12:** 263-269, April '28

MATTES, O., Kannibalismus bei Erdamöben, Zool.Anz. **76:** 45-53, March 15, '28

MATTHAEI, R., Zur Frage der Innervationsempfindung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 303-306, Feb. 12, '28

MATTHES, H., and BRAUSE, G., Ueber die Unterscheidung von tierischem und pflanzlichem Lezithin, Arch. d.Pharm. **265:** 708-710, Dec. '27

Ueber die Zusammensetzung von Pflanzenlezithinen des Handels, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 711, Dec. '27

MATTHES, M., Ueber die Diätküche und ihre Leiterin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 219-220, Feb. 10, '28

MATTHEWMAN, H. B., Differential staining as criterion of viability of bacterial spores, J.Bact. **14:** 425-433, Dec. '27

MATTHEWS, R.: See ADRIAN, E. D., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, SAMUEL ALEXANDER: See Obituaries

MATTHIES, T., Praktische Ergebnisse mit der Tuberkelbacillenzüchtung nach Hohn, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 351-353, Feb. 19, '28

MATTI, H., Erfahrungen mit vorwiegend chirurgisch orientierter Radiumbehandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1113-1125, Nov. 19, '27

MATTICE, M. R.: See OSNATO, M., jt. auth.

MATTICK, A. T. R., and PROCTER, F., Production of milk of low bacterial content by means of milking machines, J.Hyg. **27:** 215-224, Jan. '28

MATTICK, E. C. V., Chemical composition of milk of cows receiving cod-liver oil (preliminary paper), Biochem. J. **22:** 144-149, '28

MATTILL, P. M.: See KINSELLA, T. J., jt. auth.

MATTINA, A., Simpaticectomia perivenosa del peduncolo splenico, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 122-125, March 14, '28

MATTINA, M.: See AVELLONE, L., jt. auth.

MATTISON, S. J., and HOIT, H. A., Surgery: its utility in phthisis, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 305-312, March '28

MATTOS, J. S. de A., Considerações geraes sobre as dysenterias, Gaz.clin. **26:** 2-7, Jan. '28

MATURIN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

MATUSENKO, B., Eugenic sterilization of degenerates, Casop.lék.česk. **66:** 1795-1801, Nov. 18, '27

MATUSOVSZKY, A., Ein Fall von Anus urethralis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 496-498, Feb. 25, '28

MATUSSEWITCH, J., Zur Frage über die Wirkung der Pikrinsäure (des Melinits) auf den menschlichen Organismus, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 392-394, '28

MATZDORFF, F., Das Sympathogoniom der Nebenniere, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 416-421, '27

MATZINGER, H. G., Does psychiatry need help? New York State J.Med. **28:** 64-67, Jan. 15, '28

MAU, C., Der röntgenologische Nachweis der traumatischen Knorpelknötchenbildung am Wirbelkörper, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 386-390, Feb. 18, '28

MAU, W.: See SEISSER, F., jt. auth.

MAUCHA, R., Einige Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von F. Ruttner (Lunz): "Ueber die Kohlensäureassimilation einiger Wasserpflanzen in verschiedenen Tiefen des Lunzer Untersees," Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol. u.Hydrograph. **18:** 388-399, '27

MAUCLAIRE, A propos des anévrismes artérioveineux, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1227, Nov. 19, '27

A propos des greffes et des implants osseux pour réparer les grosses pertes de substance des épiphyses et des diaphyses, et de la prothèse interne perdue, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1363-1373, Dec. 17, '27

Epiphysite des têtes métacarpiennes avec main un peu creuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1377, Dec. 17, '27

A propos de la difficulté du diagnostic de certaines lésions du genou, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 416, March 24, '28

Épiphysite de la tête du 5e métatarsien, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 492-494, March 31, '28

MAUDSLEY, H. F., Neurological aspects of sequelæ of encephalitis lethargica, M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 474-477, Dec. 3, '27

MAUGHAN, G. H., and SMILEY, D. F., Effect of general irradiation with ultra-violet light upon frequency of colds, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 69-77, Jan. '28

MAUNOURY, GABRIEL VICTOR: See Biographies

MAUNSELL, R. C. B., Chronic fibrous epiploitis, Irish J. M.Sc. pp. 674-675, Nov. '27

MAUREL, G., Deux cas d'adénites géniennes tuberculeuses d'origine dentaire, Rev.odont. **48:** 378-387, Sept.-Oct. '27

La fermeture autoplastique des communications bucco-nasales et bucco-sinusales, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 764-781, Nov. '27

MAURER, E., Ueber Inhalationstechnik, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 925-927, Dec. 17, '27

Untersuchungen zur Frage des Jodstoffwechsels, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '28

MAURER, E.—Continued

——and DUCRUE, H., Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element: der Jodgehalt im normalen tierischen Organismus, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 356-359, '28

Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; die Beeinflussbarkeit des Jodgehaltes im tierischen Organismus durch perorale Zufuhr geringer Mengen anorganisch gebundenen Jods, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 360-363, '28

Zur Kenntnis des Jods als biogenes Element; die Beeinflussung des Jodblutspiegels durch einmalige Zufuhr anorganisch gebundenen Jods, Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 364-371, '28

Ueber den Einfluss von Jodgaben auf die Milchsekretion, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 249-251, Feb. 10, '28

MAURER, K., Beobachtungen über die Zuckerspaltung durch das Bacterium propionicum, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 83-87, '27

Über die biochemische Überführung von Oximinobrenztraubensäure in Alanin, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 216-219, '27

MAURER'S DOTS: See Malaria, blood in

MAURIAC, P., Due scepticisme en médecine, Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 601-605, Oct. 15, '27

Nécrologie; Le professeur X. Arnozan (de Bordeaux), Paris méd.(annexe) 1: iv-v, March 10, '28

——See AUBEL, E., jt. auth.

——and AUBERTIN, E., La physiologie de l'insuline, Ann. de méd. **22:** 528-562, Dec. '27

Sur le pouvoir de neutralisation du sang de sujets diabétiques et non diabétiques vis-a-vis de l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 233-235, Jan. 27, '28

Le pouvoir de neutralisation du sang vis-a-vis de l'insuline est d'origine globulaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 235-237, Jan. 27, '28

La neutralisation de l'insuline par les globules sanguins est due a une substance anti-insuline intraglobulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 237-238, Jan. 27, '28

MAURIC, G.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

MAURIZIO, A. M., Zur Biologie und Systematik der Pomaceen bewohnenden Podosphaeren. Mit Berücksichtigung der Frage der Empfänglichkeit der Pomaceenpropfbastarde für parasitische Pilze, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **72:** 129-148, Oct. 3, '27

MAURMANN, G.: See SCHULTZ, O., jt. auth.

MAUTHNER, O., Zur Kenntnis der Ohrverletzungen im Bergbau, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 392-397, 1927-1928

Otitis media acuta, sin. Mastoiditis. Perisinusitis et Thrombosis. Streptococcus haemolyticus und Bact. coli im perisinuösen Eiter. Jugularisunterbindung. Thrombusausräumung. Postoperativer zerebraler Komplex. Heilung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 221, Feb. '28

Akute Mittelohreiterung und Mastoiditis. Otogene Allgemeininfektion post antrotomiam. Nephritis haemorrhagica. Pleuritis exsudativa. Punktion. Heilung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 222, Feb. '28

Chronische rechtsseitige Mittelohreiterung. Cholesteatom. Operative Sinusverletzung. Postoperative otogene Allgemeininfektion. Jugularisunterbindung. Heilung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 62: 222, Feb. '28

Otitis media chron. dextra. Mastoiditis. Sinus und Bulbusthrombose. Meningitis circumscripta. Otogene Allgemeininfektion, Jugularisunterbindung, Thrombusausräumung. Protrahierter Verlauf. Heilung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 62: 223, Feb. '28

MAUTNER, H., Über Wasserretention in der Leber nach intravenösen Zuckerinjektionen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 255-266, '27

Zur primär-toxischen Wirkung des Dicktoxins, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2473-2474, Dec. 24, '27

Stoffwechselstörungen bei Wassermangel, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 146-148, Jan.-Feb. '28

MAVERI, D.: See CORTI, G., jt. auth.

MAVES, H. A., Methods for controlling variables in casting process, J.Dent.Research **8:** 151-169, April '28

MAWAS, J.: See TERRIEN, F., jt auth.

MAX and POLONOVSKI, M., Sur les aminoxydes des alcaloïdes; transformation du N-oxyde de scopolamine en un dérivé quaternaire scopinium, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 79-97, Jan. '28

MAXCY, K. F., BARBER, M. A., and KOMP, W. H. W., On significance of spleens palpable on deep inspiration in measurement of malaria, Pub.Health.Rep. **42:** 3010-3021, Dec. 9, '27

MAXEINER, S. R., Presidential address before Hennepin County Medical Society, Journal-Lancet **48:** 69-73, Feb. 15, '28

Surgical treatment of nontuberculous conditions in tuberculosis patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 293-296, March '28

Skin grafting; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 185, March '28

MAXEINER, S. R.—Continued
Present status of inguinal hernia and its repair, Minnesota Med. **11:** 279-285, May '28
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS: See Antrum
MAXILLITIS: See Jaws, osteomyelitis
MAXIMENKO, A., Zur Morphologie des M. obliquus abdominis internus einiger Säugetiere, Anat.Anz. **64:** 358-371, Jan. 15, '28
MAXIMIN, M.: See SAINTON, P., jt. auth.
MAXIMOVITSCH, A. S., Zur Frage der Bluttransfusion bei Acholie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 186-192, '27
Zur Klinik der totalen Exstirpation der Harnblase, Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 748-756, '27
Ein Fall von akzessorischer Niere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 801-802, '27
Über plastische Operationen bei der Hydronephrosis, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 383-389, '27
MAXIMOW, A., Ueber das Mesothel (Deckzellen der serösen Häute) und die Zellen der serösen Exsudate. Untersuchungen an entzündetem Gewebe und an Gewebskulturen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 1-42, '27
Étude comparative des cultures de tissus inoculées soit avec le bacille tuberculeux du type bovin, soit avec le bacille BCG de Calmette-Guérin,Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 225-245, March '28
MAXIMOWITSCH, S. M., and AWTONOMOWA, E. S., Über die Kinetik der Katalase, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 233-250, '28
MAXWELL, C. L., Advantages of roentgenological chest survey applied to recruits and overseas replacements of United States Army, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 562-564, Dec. '27
Roentgenology in military service, South.M.J. **21:** 477-481, June '28
MAXWELL, E., Case of lacrymal gland tumour treated by radium, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 441, '27
MAXWELL, E. V., and ERWIN, G. S., Four cases of anomalous inferior vena cava with explanation of their developmental origin, J.Anat. **62:** 184-197, Jan. '28
MAXWELL, J., Blood cholesterol in nephritis, Quart.J. Med. **21:** 297-324, Jan. '28
Renal infantilism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Dis.Child.) **21:** 23-24, Feb. '28
MAXWELL, J. A.: See MURRAY, W. H., jt. auth.
MAXWELL, J. L., Cancer among Chinese, China M.J. **42:** 69-80, Feb. '28
Devolution in practice, China M.J. **42:** 122-125, Feb. '28
Some problems facing medical profession in China, China M.J. **42:** 193-201, March '28
MAXWELL, J. P., Criminal abortion in China, China M.J. **42:** 12-19, Jan. '28
Atresia and stenosis of genital passages as seen in China and Korea, China M.J. **42:** 244-262, April '28
MAXWELL, W., Operative treatment of acute suppurative appendicitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 134-139, Feb. 4, '28
MAY, A., Die Morbidität der Frühgeburten bei der offenen und Freiluftbehandlung der Düsseldorfer Kinderklinik, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 198-205, '27
MAY, A. H., Freshly prepared pancreatic extract in treatment of malignant disease, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 152, Feb. 1, '28
MAY, E., and DREYFUS-SEE, G., Œdèmes angioneurotiques pseudo-inflammatoires. L'inflammation vaso-trophique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 398-408, March 8, '28
MAY, H. (Berlin): See UNGER, E., jt. auth.
MAY, H. (Freiburg), Zur Lebenskurve der Schilddrüse im Kropfland und in kropffreier Gegend, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 501-509, '28
MAY, J. (Mlle.): See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.
MAY, JOSÉ, Evolución la Reacción de Wassermann en la sífilis inicial, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 561-571, Oct. '27
——and PEREYRA, J. A., Periostitis sifilítica en el período inicial, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 476-480, Sept. '27
MAY, P., Rhein- und Grundwasser im Stadtgebiet Düsseldorf, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 66-73, Feb. 4, '28
MAY, R. M., Études microchimiques sur le système nerveux; la teneur en soufre et en phosphore des hémispheres cérébraux du cobaye, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 970-981, Nov. '27
MAY, S., Zur Behandlung arteriosklerotischer Beschwerden, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 762-764, Nov. 10, '27
MAY, W., Über Kavernenheilung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 191-199, '27
MAY, W. J., Glycosuria; report on 100 consecutive cases in private practice, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 83-87, Feb. 25, '28
MAYER, ANDRÉ: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
——See HOUGUET, J., jt. auth.
MAYER, AUGUSTE, Über unzeitigen Blasensprung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 307-312, Nov. '27
MAYER, C., and REISCH, O., Über die Widerstandsbereitschaft des Bewegungsapparates (Gegenhalten Kleists) und über krankhafte Greifphänomene, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 28-80, '28
MAYER, C. W.: See THOMAS, A. W., jt. auth.
MAYER, E. G., Roentgenographic examination of base of cranium in presence of basal tumors; technic and method of diagnosis, Radiology **10:** 319-341, April '28
MAYER, EDMUND, Grenzfragen der Hämoblastosen, Blastome und Infektionskrankheiten, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 108-116, '27
Nekrolog; Max Koch, 1870-1927, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 312-315, '27
——See MEYER, KURT, jt. auth.
MAYER, EMIL, Analysis of reports of fatalities following use of local anesthetics, with résumé of recent studies on subject, including summary of 14 additional fatalities not hitherto recorded, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 404-418, March '28; abstr., J.A.M.A. **90:** 1290-1291, April 21, '28
MAYER, ERNST, Selbstverwaltung der Aerzteschaft, Soziale Praxis u.Arch.f.Volkswohlf. **37:** 193-197, March 1, '28; also, Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 214-216, March 17, '28; also, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 137, March 17, '28
MAYER, F.: See LENDRICH, K., jt. auth.
MAYER, L., L'extension mondiale de l'endémie goitreuse, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1461, Sept. 11, '27; 1494, Sept. 18, '27; 1557, Oct. 2, '27
Le cancer augumente-t-il de fréquence en Belgique? Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 714-737, Nov. '27
Augmentation mondiale de la fréquence du cancer, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 445-456, Jan. 29, '28
L'hémostase temporaire par les pinces à demeure en chirurgie abdominale, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 564-567, Feb. 26, '28
MAYER, L. L., Impressions of European eye clinics, Am. J.Ophth. **11:** 464-468, June '28
MAYER, O., Nekrolog: Paul Manasse, 1866-1927, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1149-1152, Nov. '27
Die Mastoiditis nach Untersuchungen von ganzen Felsenbeinen und Knochensplittern, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 628-651, 1927-1928
MAYER, P., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Arsenat und von organischen Arsensäure-abkömmlingen auf die alkoholische Zuckerspaltung. Ein Beitrag zur Analyse der Arsenwirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 176-180, '28
MAYER, R. L.: See FREI, W., jt. auth.
MAYER, ROBERT: See Biographies
MAYER, W., Ueber einen ungewöhnlichen Beginn einer multiplen Sklerose, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2178-2179, Dec. 23, '27
MAYER-GROSS, W., Karl Bonhœffer zum 60. Geburtstag, Nervenarzt **1:** 137, March 15, '28
MAYERHOFER, E., Bemerkung zu dem Artikel G. Abrahams: „Rumination im Säuglingsalter," Arch.f. Kinderh. **83:** 136, Jan. '28
MAYERSON, H. S.: See LAURENS, H., jt. auth.
MAYER-UMHOEFER, P., Englische medizinisch-pharmazeutische Ausstellungen, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1418, Nov. 26, '27
MAYES, F. J. A.: See CHAMBERS, E. R., jt. auth.
MAYET and GENEVRIER, J., Abcès pottique fistulisé dans les bronches, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 94-98, Feb. '28
MAYNARD, E. P., JR., Five years' experience in treatment of chronic auricular fibrillation with quinidin sulphate, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 55-60, Jan. '28
MAYNARD, L. A., and BENDER, R. C., Lactation studies at different planes of protein intake, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 388-389, Feb. '28
MAYNARD, M. T. R., Syphilis; its non-specific treatment, California & West.Med. **28:** 363-365, March '28
MAYNEORD, W. V., Experimental and theoretical studies in X-ray intensity measurement, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 125-138, April '28
MAYO, C. H., Repair of hernia of diaphragm, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 292-296, '27
Medicine in retrospect, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 206-208, March '28
——and DIXON, C. F., New type of permanent colostomy, Ann.Surg. **87:** 711-717, May '28
——and RANKIN, F. W., Technique de la thyroidectomie subtotale dans le traitement du goitre exophtalmique, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 189-202, March '27
MAYO, C. W., Report of case of spasmodic torticollis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 270, Nov. 16, '27
MAYO, H. R., and ELLIS, E. A., Case of traumatic pancreatitis, Lancet **1:** 495-496, March 10, '28
MAYO, W. J., Enlarged spleen, South.M.J. **21:** 13-16, Jan. '28
Relative value of special senses to surgeon, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 410-415, '27
Advancement of learning in medicine, Illinois M.J. **53:** 393-398, June '28

MAYO, WILLIAM WORREL: See Biographies
MAYORAL, LANDETE and ARAGO, Vaccinothérapie dans les maladies de la bouche, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1070-1075, Dec. '27
MAYOU, M. S., Distension of neural canal in embryo in relation to microphthalmos, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 165-171, '27
MAYOUX, R.: See GAILLARD, R., jt. auth.
MAYR, J. K., Wann ist die Gonorrhöe beim Manne geheilt? Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 104-110, July 1, '27
Dermatologisches Uebersichtsreferat (2. Halbjahr 1927), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 537-539, March 23, '28
Zur Behandlung der Obstipation in der Dermatologie, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 99, April 10, '28
MAYSER, H., Kenntnis der Blutgruppenbestimmung zwecks Feststellung der Vaterschaft, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 658, Oct. 15, '27
Erfahrungen mit gerichtlichen Blutgruppenuntersuchungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 638-651, Nov. 10, '27
MAYTUM, C. K., Pulmonary stones; presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 58, March 23, '27
MAYZELS, E.: See FEDOROVA, E., jt. auth.
MAYZNER, M.: See HALBER, W., jt. auth.
MAZE: See Psychology, comparative
MAZEL, F., La pierre de Butler, Chron.méd. **35:** 22-24, Jan. 1, '28
MAZER, C., and SABEL, M., Relation of obscure abdominal pain and chronic arthritis to infection of uterine cervix, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 30-32, Jan. 4, '28
MAZZA, A., Tumori comprimenti i lobi frontali, Morgagni **70:** 217-225, Feb. 5, '28
MAZZA, S., Necrosis considerable producida por picadura de araña migalomorfa, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 767-769, '27
Tratamiento del chancro blando por la vacuna antiestreptobacilar de Nicolle, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 98-102, June 30, '26
——and FRANKE, I., Grupos sanguíneos de indios y de autóctonos del norte argentino. (Nota preliminar), Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 137-140, '27
Microfilarias de ranas (Leptodactylus occellatus L.) del norte argentino, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 383-385, '27
——and PARODI, S. E., Micosis laringea con parásitos análogos a los Megalosporideos de Posadas, Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 909-914, '27
——DEAUTIER, E., and STEULLET, A., Investigación de hemoparásitos en algunas aves de Misiones, Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 365-368, '27
——FORTE, E., and others, Nota preliminar sobre los efectos de la plasmoquina y plasmoquinaquinina en el paludismo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 657-669, '27
——FRANKE, I., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M., Tripanosomas de pájaros del norte, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 369-371, '27
——GONZALEZ, C., and others, Hæmoproteus de pájaros del norte, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 360-364, '27
Tripanosomas observados en ranas (Leptodactylus occellatus L.) del país, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 386-389, '27
MAZZACUVA, G., I principali metodi d'indagine funzionale nelle nefropatie chirurgiche, Minerva med. **7:** 1335-1347, Dec. 10, '27
MAZZANTI, C., Sovra un caso di "cheratosi spinulosa" in soggetto con infantilismo, Dermosifiliografo **3:** 51-65, Feb. '28
MAZZEI, A., Insulina e operazione di cataratta, Lettura oftal. **4:** 193-197, April '27
MAZZEO, M., La colesterinemia nelle avitaminosi, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 91-112, Feb. '28
Agglutinine e batteriotropine negli stati tiroidei sperimentali, Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **3:** 169-189, March '28
MAZZETTI, G., Comportamento del bacillo del carbonchio nei muscoli di cavie uccise da tale germe e sottoposte alla temperatura del ghiaccio fondente, Pathologica **19:** 476-478, Oct. '27
Del potere battericida dell'olio lino cotto, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 275-282, '27
Esperimento di lotta contro la mosca domestica, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 291-309, '27; also, Igiene mod. **20:** 372-383, Dec. '27
Isomeria e potere battericida; il potere battericida nei tre acidi ossibenzoici: ac. orto (ac. salicilico) ac. metà e ac. para-ossibenzoico), Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 269-274, '27; also, Pathologica **19:** 580-582, Dec. 15, '27
MAZZI, V., Il torace asimmetrico dei minatori, Med.del lavoro **18:** 401, Sept. 30, '27
MAZZINI, G., Il bambino nell'arte: infanzia e psicoanalisi, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 468-473, Sept.-Oct. '27
MAZZOCCO, P., and RIETTI, C. T., Acido láctico y aminoácidos de la sangre después de la inyección de ponzoñas de serpientes, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 560-562, '27; abstr., Acide lactique et amino-acides du sang après injection de venins de serpents, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1342-1343, Nov. 18, '27
——See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
MAZZOLANI, D., Epidemia di febbre dengue a Tripoli (Anno 1926), Riforma med. **44:** 489-493, April 23, '28
MAZZOLARI, C.: See RIZZI, S., jt. auth.
MAZZUCCONI, M., L'acuità visiva in rapporto dell'illuminazione, Arch.di ottal. **35:** 49-71, Feb. '28
MEAD, S. V., Diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis of mandible and maxilla, Internat.J. Orthodontia **14:** 321-340, April '28
MEADER, C. N., and STARK, N. A., Post-influenzal debility, Colorado Med. **25:** 180-182, June '28
MEADOWS, J. L.: See BOOK, W. F., jt. auth.
MEAGHER, J. F. W., Crime and insanity; questions of impulsiveness and knowing wrong; case of Caruso, murderer of Doctor Pendola, Med.-Leg.J. **44:** 102-114, July-Aug. '27
MEAKER, S. R., Working classification of causes of sterility, J.A.M.A. **90:** 111-113, Jan. 14, '28
MEAKINS, J. C., Teaching of medicine, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 108-114, April '28
MEANS, J. H.: See LERMAN, J., jt. auth.
MEANWELL, J. L., Investigation into effect of pasteurisation on bovine tubercle bacillus in naturally-infected tuberculous milk, Vet.Rec. **8:** 272-274, April 7, '28
MEASLES
—antidiphtheritic immunity in patients with measles, [G. Ramon & C. Zoeller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 587-588, March 9, '28
—how long should measles patients be isolated? [H. Schönfeld] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 217-219, Feb. '28
—serological evidence of identity of Duval and Hibbard measles coccus with that isolated by Tunnicliff, [R. F. Feemster] Proc.Soc.exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 533-534, April '28
blood in, leukocyte picture, [F. Redlich & Z. Maternowska] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 178-184, Jan.-Feb. '28
—suspension-stability, [O. Rømcke] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 123-150, '28
complications and sequels, association of measles and diphtheria, [P. Joannon] Progrès méd. **42:** 1610-1623, Oct. 15, '27
—course of measles in superinfection with scarlatina, [A. Volovik] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 247-254, '27
—encephalitis as complication, [J. H. Musser & G. H. Hauser] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1267-1270, April 21, '28
—encephalitis; case, [J. Boisserie-Lacroix & J. Malaplate] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 946-951, Dec. 25, '27
—encephalitis; case, [F. de Mare] Pediatria **35:** 1182-1185, Nov. 1, '27
—encephalomyelitis, [F. Wohlwill] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **112:** 20-49, '28
—gangrenous ulcers of chickenpox as complication, [J. Kondo] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 190-193, Feb. '28
—osteomyelitis of pubic bone, [Raeschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 72-73, Jan. 8, '28
—pulmonary sclerosis following measles in hereditary syphilitic; case, [A. Armand Ugón] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **22:** 51-55, Jan. '28
—rare complication of purpuric type, [A. Corbia] Clin. pediat. **9:** 779-786, Oct. '27
—tuberculous allergy and measles, [F. Goebel & R. Herbst] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 424-435, '27
diagnosis, earlier diagnosis, [P. M. Stimson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 660-663, March 3, '28
—aid to early diagnosis of measles and possibly various other eruptive diseases, [W. H. Wadsworth & E. A. Misenheimer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1443, May 5, '28
—early diagnosis, [A. Lautz] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 239-245, '27
—experiments on 229 children; disappearance of positive cuti-reaction to tuberculin dependent upon severity of attack, [R. Debré] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 521-526, Oct. '27
—two cases without eruption, [H. Wagner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 334, March 3, '28
epidemiology and statistics, institutions for children; 1915-1922, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 1-10, Jan. '28
—in institutions for children; 1925-1927, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 251-272, May '28
—relationship between measles and mumps, [W. Stern] Med.Klin. **24:** 299, Feb. 24, '28
—spread of modern contagious diseases, [B. de Rudder] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 313-372, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Caronia] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 119-214, '27 [Comment by Bürgers, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 481-482, March 16, '28]
—[C. W. Duval] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 423-429, Jan. '28

MEASLES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—[W. H. Park] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 116-140, '28
—centrodermoses (cell inclusions) in measles rash, [B. Lipschütz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 233-242, '28
—development of measles virus, [G. Petényi] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1953, Oct. 8, '27
—experiments on virus, [M. Guardabassi] Diagnosi **7:** 3-39, Jan. '27
—group-specific pathologic microcentrums in measles rash, resulting from infection with filtrable virus, [B. Lipschütz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 365-368, March 15, '28
—measles virus, [R. Degkwitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2364-2367, Dec. 10, '27
German: See Rubella
immunity, in institutions for children; use of convalescent serum, 1923-1924, [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] J. Prev.Med. **2:** 11-33, Jan. '28
—active immunization, [R. Debré, K. Papp & J. Cros-Decam] Ann.de méd. **23:** 119-135, Feb. '28
—attempt to control epidemic, [D. McClean] Lancet **1:** 548-549, March 17, '28
—convalescent serum administration in cases exposed to measles during course of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [C. Wesselhoeft & F. F. Gordon] New England J.Med. **198:** 752-754, May 24, '28
—great value of Degkwitz's serum, [Zikowsky] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 362, March 10, '28
—immunization, [S. M. Copeman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 833-835, May 19, '28
—present state of preventive inoculation with convalescent serum, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 347-353, May-June '27
—prevention, [W. H. Park] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 116-140, '28
—prevention and modification by antidiplococcus goat serum, [L. J. Halpern] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1109-1111, April 7, '28
—preventive inoculation, [G. Caronia] Ergebn.d.Inn.Med. u.Kinderh. **32:** 119-214, '27
—preventive inoculations with convalescent serum; cases, [A. Zubizarreta] Semana méd. **2:** 1557-1560, Dec. 8, '27
—protective inoculations with convalescent serum, [J. Zikowsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 19-21, Jan. 5, '28
—researches, new and old, on active immunization, [R. Debré & P. Joannon] Progrès méd. **42:** 1601-1610, Oct. 15, '27
—results with use of Tunnicliff's immune goat serum, [A. L. Hoyne] Illinois M.J. **53:** 114-119, Feb. '28
prevention, [A. Lichtenstein] Hygiea **89:** 353-369, May 15, '27
—control of epidemic among 36 children; statistics, [F. Figueira] Tribuna med. **34:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '28
—what can we do about measles? [G. C. Ruhland & A. C. Silverman] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 131-139, Feb. '28
transmission, experiments, [F. Redlich] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 363-364, '28 [Comment on Goebel's article]; reply by Goebel, **45:** 364, '28

MEAT
See also Beef; etc.
—absorption of plasmalogen by blood in course of digestion of animal foods, [R. Feulgen, K. Imbäuser & M. Westhues] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 251-263, '28
—preservation of meat not affected by handling by menstruating woman, [Raschke] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 687-689, Oct. 14, '27
—relations of meat hygiene to public hygiene, [Junack] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 229-235, March 31, '28
—specific dynamic effect of meat intake on respiratory metabolism and liver function of rats, following preparatory feeding with meat and peptones, and injections of phlorhizin, [T. Honda] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 13-33, '27
—specific dynamic effect of meat intake on respiratory metabolism of rats, following preparatory feeding with meat and peptones, and injections of phlorhizin, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 34-60, '27
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
extract: See Carnitine; Carnosine; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, methylguanidine
inspection, apparatus for surface sterilization in bacteriological examination of meat, [H. Schömmel] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 867, Dec. 23, '27
—blood in hog meat due to new methods of stunning, [H. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 98-102, Dec. 15, '27
—examining for distomiasis, [R. H. Veenstra] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1046-1050, Nov. 15, '27
—facultative or obligatory examination for paratyphoid infection of animals to be slaughtered, [Dürbeck] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 135, March 14, '28

MEAT, inspection—Continued
—facultative or obligatory testing for paratyphoid bacilli in meat, [M. Müller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 165, March 1, '28
—frequency of Gärtner infection (Bacillus enteritidis) among cattle on farm, [Bourmer & Doetsch] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 229, April 1, '28
—German federal law, [Heiss] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 117-120, March 7, '28
—in United States, [E. Neumark] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **38:** 42, Nov. 1, '27; 65, Nov. 15, '27; 79, Dec. 1, '27
—medical inspection of weekly markets, [Mathieu] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 135-137, March 3, '28
—methods, [Hölzel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 94, Feb. 22, '28
—occurrence of paratyphoid B and other germs, [H. Bermann] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 153, Feb. 1, '28
—paratyphoid B and related strains in meat of freshkilled healthy animals, [Glietenberg] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 97, Dec. 15, '27
—practical methods of demonstrating bacterial growth in meat and of determining danger of meat poisoning, [P. Andrjewski] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 89-149, Dec. '27
—precautions against hog-cholera virus, [W. Geiger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 813-817, Dec. 10, '27
—relation of veterinarians to bacteriological examination, [Dürbeck] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 17-19, Jan. 11, '28
—statistics, [Kuppelmayr] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 225-227, April 1, '28
—treatment of beef cattle with chinosol does not affect the meat, [C. Elsässer] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 26-28, Oct. 15, '27
—twenty-fifth anniversary of German law, [Heine] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 227-229, March 31, '28
—two cases from actual practice, [O. H. Henneberg] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 60-64, Jan. 20, '28
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
refrigeration, researches on keeping qualities of frozen meat, with special regard to frozen sausage, [O. Acklin] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 31-44, Jan. '28

MEATOSTAT: See under Urethra, surgery
MEBANE, T. S., Orthopedic service; its place in activities of medical department in war and peace, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 616-641, May '28
MECHANIK, N., Zur Charakteristik der physikalischen Eigenschaften des Knochenmarkes, Anat.Anz. **65:** 54-61, Feb. 20, '28
MECHLING, C. C., Symptoms of cancer of rectum, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 232-234, Jan. '28
Interpretation of ano-rectal complaint, West Virginia M. J. **24:** 212-214, May '28
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECKEL'S GANGLION
—[A. I. Feldmann & M. F. Ivanitzky] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 353-361, Dec. 27, '27
—[E. Lipschütz] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1245-1255, Oct. 28, '27
—demonstration of specimens of sphenopalatine-gasserian ganglion, [J. I. Klepper] Laryngoscope **38:** 41-44, Jan. '28
anesthetization, nasal ganglion and chorea; case of patient permanently relieved by injection of alcohol, [H. Byrd] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 257-258, March '28
—injection of nasal ganglion and comparison of methods, [G. Sluder] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 453-459, '27
—otalgia from abscess of tongue controlled by cocainization of nasal ganglion, [F. K. Hansel] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 165-166, Feb. '28
—pathological currents and asthma (cocainization of nasal ganglion), [H. Byrd] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 344-347, Jan. '28
—Sluder's book and Byrd's theory of pathological currents: supplementary relationship, [W. B. Hopkins] Laryngoscope **38:** 23-26, Jan. '28
MECKLENBURG, M.: See DÜNNER, L., jt. auth.
MECRAY, P. M., General consideration of fractures, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **25:** 341-343, May '28
MEDALIA, L. S., Two weeks' course for commanding officers and executives, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, Mil. Surgeon **62:** 198-207, Feb. '28; also, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1444-1448, Feb. 2, '28
MEDES, G., and BERGLUND, H., Improved method for extraction of melanin from human urine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 635-637, May '28
——**See BERGLUND, H., jt. auth.**
——**BERGLUND, H., and LOHMANN, A.,** Unknown reducing urinary substance in myasthenia gravis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 210-211, Dec. '27

MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media
MEDIASTINUM
—as factor in thoracic surgery, [J. W. Snyder] South.M.J. **21:** 293-300, April '28
—cardiac disturbances after pleurisy; mediastinal displacement, [F. Loben] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 389-399, '27
—effect of circumscribed increase in mediastinal pressure on blood circulation and respiration (animal experiments), [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 59-85, '28
—paralytic scoliosis with deviation of mediastinum resembling pulmonary tuberculosis; fatal case, [P. Armand-Delille, Bertrand & M. Dupont] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 136, March '28
—practical significance of displacement of mediastinum in postoperative scoliosis, [R. Nissen] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 528-530, March 23, '28
abscess, posterior abscess following suppurative arthritis of cervical vertebræ, [L. C. Wagner] Ann.Surg. **87:** 511-516, April '28
diseases, deep actinomycosis of neck and mediastinum, [L. Van Den Wildenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 130-139, '27; also, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 14-20, Jan. '28; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 50-55, Jan. '28
—hydatid cyst of left lobe extending into chest and appearing as mediastinal trouble, [F. Masselot & Baugas] Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 126-131, April '27
—respiratory hippus in diseases of mediastinum; 3 cases, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 387-390, March 5, '28
emphysema: See Emphysema
inflammation, three death candidates (descending neck abscess with mediastinitis and septicemia); life; by knife, [O. Glogau] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 109-117, April '28
lymph glands: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography, [W. W. Belden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 36-43, Jan. '28
tumors, case of 2 tumors in posterior mediastinum, [A. van der Plaats-Keyzer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 995-999, Sept. 3, '27; abstr., 1794, Oct. 22, '27
—endothelioma; case, [A. Brustolon & V. Parere] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 557-568, Nov. '27
—lipomas, [E. A. Graham & E. R. Wiese] Arch.Surg. **16:** 380-385, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—malignant degenerative cystic teratoma of anterior mediastinum with secondary osseous involvement (hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy—Marie-Bamberger's disease), [P. Singer] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 195-204, Feb. '28
—of mediastinum and lung, [T. Shennan] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 365-402, April '28
—teratoma; roentgen diagnosis; case, [R. Blum] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 145-155, Feb. '28
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION: See Libraries, medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS: See Medicine, military
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICAL VETERANS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA
—tribute to members, [G. Justice] Journal-Lancet **48:** 216-219, May 15, '28
MEDICINA CURIOSA: See Periodicals
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—[H. V. Foxton] M.J.Australia **2:** 902-905, Dec. 31, '27
—[G. H. Hogg] M.J.Australia **1:** 292-294, March 10, '28
—[S. A. Smith] M.J.Australia **1:** 424-426, April 7, '28
—cell theory and current medicine, [Z. Katznelson] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1393; 1489, '27
—contribution of Christian thought to science and practice of medicine, [H. Balme] Lancet **1:** 531-533, March 10, '28; also, China M.J. **42:** 386-395, May '28
—cooperation in medical education and medical service; functions of medical profession, of university and of public, [A. D. Bevan] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1173-1177, April 14, '28
—fixing responsibility, [L. L. Bigelow] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 445-448, June '28
—Franco-international bureau in Paris, [Crinon] Paris méd. **2:** 419-420, Nov. 19, '27
—future medicine, [R. J. Stroud] Southwestern Med. **12:** 59-62, Feb. '28
—general tendencies in medicine and influence of pathologic anatomy on internal medicine, [L. Skubiszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 921-922, Nov. 6, '27
MEDICINE—Continued
—impressions of trip to foreign medical centers (Germany, Austria and Bohemia), [I. Liberman] Profilak. med. **6:** 99-113, Nov. '27
—interesting cases, [W. R. Houston] China M.J. **41:** 1022-1026, Dec. '27
—leadership in medicine, [W. C. Rucker] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 790-793, June '28
—medical facts, fads and fancies, [A. A. Herold] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 783-790, June '28
—medical questionnaires, Internat.Clin. **1:** 263-264, March '28
—medical relations, [J. D. Olin] New York State J.Med. **28:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '28
—old and new views on medicine and biology, [Schiller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 191-194, March 1, '28
—personal viewpoint in medical science and practice, [T. Brugsch] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 61-81, '28
—practice of medicine retrospect and prospect, [G. H. Mundt] Illinois M.J. **53:** 389-393, June '28
—present condition and immediate tasks, [Buttersack] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 57-68, '27
—present tendencies in medical practice, [H. G. Weiskotten] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 130-144, April '28
—present-day medical practice, [G. F. Fismer] J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 203-206, April 28, '28
—principles and progress, [C. W. Stone] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 450-453, June '28
—private medical practice, [E. R. Fothergill] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 69-70, March 3, '28
—problems and aims of modern medicine, [B. A. Houssay] Semana méd. **2:** 1189-1197, Nov. 3, '27
—public health and medical profession, [T. B. Appel] Hahneman.Monthly **63:** 1-12, Jan. '28
—radio in service of medicine, [L. Jacobsohn] Aerztl. Mitt. (Hörrohr) **28:** 323, Dec. 3, '27
—relation between medical and veterinary professions, with special reference to laboratory and public health work, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 459-461, Jan. '28
—skepticism in medicine, [P. Mauriac] Gazettes méd., Paris, pp. 601-605, Oct. 15, '27
—team work in medicine, [J. W. Preston] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 43-46, April '28
—teleological thinking in medicine, [H. Burger] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 168-180, Jan. 14, '28
—university medicine, homeopathy, biochemistry, [A. A. Friedländer] Umschau **32:** 289-292, April 7, '28
—ways of reaching medical careers in the colonies, [V. Nessman] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** xcv, '27; (pt. 2) **85:** cv; cxxi; cxxix; cliii, '27
—what is wrong with medical profession? [H. A. Streeter] New England J.Med. **198:** 857-860, June 7, '28
chemistry and medicine: See under Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
—intuition as well as technic necessary in clinic, [R. Mollá] Siglo méd. **81:** 249-251, March 10, '28
—non-disciplined scientific-medical thinking. Experimental method in clinical medicine, [N. Rudnitzky] Klin.Med. **5:** 726-733, July '27
—research by family doctor, [A. M. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1215-1217, Dec. 31, '27
comparative, what is comparative medicine? [O. C. Bradley] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1099-1102, Dec. 17, '27
cults: See also Quackery
—[G. Sticker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 65-66, Jan. 13, '28
—cult of St. Veronica in Normandy, [J. Seguin] Æsculape **18:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—"healers," their remedies and doctrines, [Vergnes] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 58-71, Jan.-March '28
—healing power of St. Barbara, [de Lapparent] Æsculape **18:** 25-33, Feb. '28
—historical sketch of mystic healing, [P. Saintyves] Rev. anthrop. **38:** 71-89, Jan.-March '28
—history, [G. Sticker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 101, Jan. 20, '28; 197, Feb. 3, '28; 236, Feb. 10, '28; 317, Feb. 24, '28; 397, March 9, '28
—physician's attitude towards spiritual healing, [E. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 58-68, Feb. '28
—power of suggestion in cures effected by "healers," [J. Vinchon] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 49-58, Jan.-March '28
—psychology of fads and cults, [B. J. F. Laubscher] J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 612-615, Dec. 10, '27
—report of inspections of schools of chiropractic and naturopathy in United States, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 410-414, March '28; also, Minnesota Med. **11:** 174-180, March '28; also, New England J.Med. **198:** 218-220, March 15, '28; also, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 167-170, April '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1733-1738, May 26, '28
—several types of "healers," [M. Garçon] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 90-96, Jan.-March '28
—"those other practitioners," [Dawson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 321-322, Feb. 25, '28

MEDICINE—Continued
dentistry and medicine: See under Dentistry
folklore and superstitions, conjuring as therapeutic procedure in Ariège, [L. Pales] Rev.anthrop. **37:** 364-372, Oct.-Dec. '27
—folklore charm against bodily injuries, hypodermic insertion of gold needles, [B. R. Shenoi] Indian M. Gaz. **63:** 127, March '28
—folkloristic views on menstruation, [C. D. Daly] Imago **14:** 11-75, '28
—importance of number 7, [de Cazeneuve] Chron.méd. **35:** 89-91, March 1, '28
—sacred disease of Scythians, [E. D. Baumann] Janus **31:** 447-463, Oct. '27
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Education, Medical, history; Hospitals, history; Obstetrics; Surgery; under other subheads of Medicine; under names of diseases; under names of individuals; etc.
—account of new collection of classical papers by Dutch physicians (1907-1927), [E. C. Van Leersum] Janus **31:** 474-497, Nov. '27
—achievement and teaching of Giovanni Battista Grassi, [M. Fedele] Boll.d.Soc.di nat.in Napoli **18:** 59-70, '27 [Bibliography, 71-93]
—advancement of learning in medicine, [W. J. Mayo] Illinois M.J. **53:** 393-398, June '28
—aqueous solution in an Egyptian tomb 5,000 years old, [M. Meyerhof] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d. Tech. **10:** 336, Sept. '27
—Arab science; methods in medical history, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 153-156, Feb. 1, '28
—Arab science; Petrarch's reaction to it, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 269-271, March 7, '28
—bird's eye view, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **12:** 144-150, April '28
—birth of Greek medicine, [J. Guiart] Biol.med. **18:** 49-77, March '28 [In French]
—Claude Ambroise Seurat, living skeleton man, [Cruchet & H. Grenier de Cardenal] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 956-961, Dec. 25, '27
—colonial medicine, or doctor of our forefathers, [T. H. Harris] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 707-720, Dec. '27
—condition of medicine and hospitals 100 years ago, [O. Jüngling] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 97-99, Feb. 25, '28
—Dante and Rabelais as medieval physicians, [H. Marr] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 105-130, July '27
—debt of modern medicine to 17th and 18th centuries, [J. D. Comrie] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 353-366, May '28
—diseases and epidemics in Old Testament, [L. Wolff] Hygiea **89:** 961-996, Dec. 31, '27
—diseases and healing gods of Lamaism, [R. F. G. Müller] Anthropos **22:** 956-991, Sept.-Dec. '27
—doctors and surgeons in hospitals of middle ages, [E. Wickersheimer] Janus **32:** 1-11, Jan.-March '28
—early beginnings of western medicine, [G. H. Tichenor, Jr.] West M.Times **47:** 1; 45; 82; 110; 143, '27
—first (?) American case of megacolon, [J. R. Pennington] Bull.Soc.M.History,Chicago **4:** 117-120, April '28
—first translation of Rhazes' *El Hawi*, Arabic medical encyclopedia of tenth century, [Cecchetelli] Policlinco (sez. prat.) **35:** 419, March 5, '28
—Gulliver and medicine, [W. R. Riddell] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 443, April 18, '28; 501, May 2, '28
—healing art in works of Jacob Cats, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2350-2363, Dec. 3, '27
—impressions from sixth International Congress on History of Medicine in Leyden, July 1927, [O. T. Hult] Hygiea **90:** 97-120, Feb. 15, '28
—in university curriculum, [R. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2342-2344, Dec. 3, '27; also, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 1-16, Jan. 2, '28
—Jew in medicine, [H. Goodman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 562-563, May 16, '28
—Jewish-Arabic influences at Montpellier, [E. Wickersheimer] Janus **31:** 465-473, Nov. '27
—John Wesley and medicine, [C. A. Baragar] Ann. M.History **10:** 59-65, March '28
—Joseph Schmidt, barber-surgeon, [L. Crummer] Am. J.Surg. **4:** 236-241, Feb. '28
—Karl Fredrick Burdach, June 12, 1776—July 16, 1847, [T. H. Bast] Ann.M.History **10:** 34-46, March '28
—Leonardo da Vinci, precursor of modern medicine, [L. Vaccaro] M.Life **35:** 59-66, Feb. '28
—medical swan's song of Maimonides; treatise on accidents, [H. Kroner] Janus **32:** 12-116, Jan.-March '28
—medical terminology, [E. Andrews] Ann.M.History **10:** 180-198, June '28
—medicine and surgery of Lewis and Clark expedition, [L. L. Stanley] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 275, March 7, '28; 306, March 21, '28; 364, April 4, '28; 536, May 16, '28; 598, June 6, '28
—middle years, [S. Sprigge] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 15-20, Jan. 21, '28
MEDICINE, history—Continued
—national traits in medicine with special reference to the Jew, [H. A. Savitz] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 16, Jan. 4, '28; 70, Jan. 18, '28
—of last half century, [T. C. Reece] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 139-142, Dec. '27
—pathogenesis and etiology in ancient Greek and Roman medicine, [A. Holst] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 935-949, Nov.-Dec. '27
—peeps with Pepys at hygiene and medicine, [J. Broadhurst] Ann.M.History **10:** 165-172, June '28
—philosophy of medicine in ancient times, [C. G. Cumston] Praxis (Hft.11) **17:** 1; (Hft. 12) **17:** 1; (Hft. 13) **17:** 1, (Hft. 14) **17:** 2, '28
—physicians of Ragusa during Renaissance period, [G. Koerbler] Janus **31:** 444-446, Oct. '27
—progress of etiology, prophylaxis and serum therapy, [R. Kraus] Gyógyászat **67:** 1014-1018, Nov. 13, '27
—Quakers and medicine, [D. J. Davis] Bull.Soc.M.History,Chicago **4:** 77-93, April '28
—Renaissance, [J. R. Oliver] Internat.Clin. **1:** 239-262, March '28
—rise of medicine, [M. G. Seelig] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 605-618, April '28
—rôle of physicians and specialists in history and commerce of Florence from twelfth to fifteenth centuries, [R. Ciasca] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 219, Sept.-Oct. '27
—spirit of medicine in sixteenth century, [F. Lejeune] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1104-1107, March 3, '28
—tabloid dip into history, [F. Hancock] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 617-624, Jan. '28
—thoughts on the soul, [A. Bier] München.med.Wchnschr **74:** 2011, Nov. 25, '27; 2062, Dec. 2, '27; 265, Feb. 10, '28; 307, Feb. 17, '28; 350, Feb. 24, '28
—transfer of Apollo as healing god to St. Sebastian, patron saint of plague, [H. E. Sigerist] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 301-317, Oct. 1, '27
—tutelary deity of medicine; claims of Imhotep, [J. B. Hurry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 565-566, March 31, '28
—Villemin and Academy of Medicine, [E. Gley] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 221-224, Oct. 18, '27
—Villemin and medicine of his time, [C. Achard] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 244-252, Oct. 18, '27
—why a medical history? [C. B. Burr] J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 245-252, May '28
in Africa, medical practice in Kilimanjaro, [G. Puff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 506, March 16, '28
—medical service in Belgian Congo since origin of the state (1925), [Trolli] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 301-305, Jan. 1, '28
—official visit to South Africa, [H. B. Brackenbury] Brit.M.J. **1:** 726-727, April 28, '28
—provision of medical and sanitary services for natives in rural Africa, [A. R. Paterson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **21:** 439-462, March '28
in art and literature, Louvre as medical art museum, [G. T. Pack] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 219-222, Feb. 15, '28
—lupus as the wolf in Grimm's fairy tale, [H. Kockel] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 349, Oct. 1, '27
—medical caricature in United States, [C. D. Leake] Bull.Soc.M.History,Chicago **4:** 1-29, April '28
—medical ideas in Campanella's *Civitas Solis*, [S. Ghinopoulo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1327-1330, Sept. 24, '27
—Montaigne on medicine and doctors, [P. Luengo Marcos] Siglo méd. **81:** 70, Jan. 21, '28; 99, Jan. 28, '28; 126, Feb. 4, '28; 156, Feb. 11, '28; 183, Feb. 18, '28; 212, Feb. 25, '28
—psychoanalytic interpretation of episode in Emil Zola's *Thérèse Raquin*, [G. Dalma] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 245-256, Dec. 30, '27
—review of *Les Constipées* by Noré Brunel in connection with discussion on constipation, [B. Lyonnet] Lyon méd. **140:** 376-381, Oct. 9, '27
in Australia, William Redfern, first Australian medical graduate, and his times, [N. J. Dunlop] M.J.Australia **1:** 294-310, March 10, '28
in China, modern, [J. L. McCartney] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 752, Dec. 21, '27
—native medical practices, [P. F. Greene] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 207-210, May '28
—problems facing medical profession, [J. L. Maxwell] China M.J. **42:** 193-201, March '28
—progress of scientific medicine, [P. F. Greene] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 259-262, June '28
in Egypt, physic and physicians in ancient Egypt, [H. Sutton] M.J.Australia **2:** 828-832, Dec. 17, '27
—conjurations against disease in ancient Egypt: 20 prayers, [J. G. de Lint] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 541-561, Feb. 4, '28
—Pharaoh's doctor, [A. J. Lorenz] Scient.Monthly **26:** 306-314, April '28
in France, medical historians of France, [M. Fosseyeux] Arch.di storia d sc. **8:** 305-312, Aug.-Oct. '27

MEDICINE, in France—Continued
—physicians and surgeons raised to peerage by Napoleon I, [de Ribier] Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **43:** 17-24, March 10, '28
—teaching and practice of medicine in medieval University of Paris, [S. d'Irsay] Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 41-53, April '28
in Germany, self-government of medical profession, [E. Mayer] Soziale Praxis u.Arch.f.Volkswohlf. **37:** 193-197, March 1, '28; also, Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 214-216, March 17, '28; also, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 137, March 17, '28
in Great Britain, future of medical practice in England, [S. Hastings] Lancet **1:** 67-69, Jan. 14, '28
—Linacre's influence on English medicine, [G. Newman] Lancet **1:** 947-953, May 12, '28
in Haiti, coordination of medical problems; medical education; public health and hospitals in Republic of Haiti, [C. S. Butler] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 46-58, Jan. '28
in Holland, Dutch physicians as anthropologists, [D. J. H. Nijèssen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1028-1039, Sept. 3, '27
—early Jewish physicians of Amsterdam, [D. E. Cohen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1385-1401, Oct. 1, '27
in India, Indian medicine, [C. Allbutt] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 53-55, Feb. '28
—Indian medical year; being a review of progress of medicine, surgery and public health in India during 1927, [R. Knowles] Indian M.Gaz.(supp.) pp.. 1-48, May '28
—medical relief in villages, [A. Hooton] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 265-269, May '28
—medicine of ancient India, [S. N. Dasgupta] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 80-94, Jan. 2, '28
in Japan, tenth century medicine, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Bull.Soc.M.History,Chicago **4:** 121-122, April '28
in Russia, episodes of recent medical past, [A. Nonevitch] Profilak.Med. **6:** 197-206, Oct. '27
—condition of medicine in Soviet Russia, [A. Miskinov] Klin.med.(no.21) **5:** 1112-1121, '27
—fragments of memories of railway physician, 1918-1922, [P. Malikoff] Profilak.Med. **6:**194-196, Oct. '27
—genealogy of ideas among our physicians or evolution of thought in public medicine, [J. Lifschitz] Profilak.Med. **6:** 121-141, Oct. '27
—history of soviet medicine in Ukraine, [I. Nikolaiev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1449-1454, Oct. 31, '27
—medical aid in Don basin, [I. Liberman] Profilak.Med. **6:** 27-36, Oct. '27
—raising qualification of physicians, [D. Kahan] Profilak.Med. **6:** 180-188, Oct. '27
—Russian school of therapeutics and its method of clinical work, [M. Neviadomsky] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1715-1721, Dec. 15, '27
—ten years of medical progress in Soviet Russia [A. Dworetzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 455, March 9, '28; 497, March 16, '28
—test of building up and achievement of Ukrainian medical publications, [I. Zilberberg] Profilak.Med. **6:** 189-193, Oct. '27
—Zacharin and his school, [N. Volkov] Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 74-81, '28
in Scotland, Labuntur Anni, [D. Rorie] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 120-126, Feb. '28
—problems of medical administration in early nineteenth century and later, [A. K. Chalmers] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 182-191, Feb. '28
in South America, clinical impressions of Southern Brasil, [J. Jungbluth] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 400-405, '27
—medical South America, [F. E. Wiedemann] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 102-105, March '28
in United States, American travel impressions, [O. Gans] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1957, Oct. 8, '27; 2004, Oct. 15, '27
—travel notes of Prof. Giuseppe Franchini, [T. Sarnelli] Riforma med. **44:** 265-266, March 5, '28
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See also Armies; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Veterinary Medicine, military; etc.
—Adrien-Simon Boy; military surgeon of the revolution, [L. Boulanger] Chron.méd. **35:** 27, Jan. 1, '28
—amendments to Italian army medical regulations in regard to prevention of infectious diseases, [A. Casarini] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 162-172, March '28 [With English text]
—antityphoid vaccination in Italian army, [A. Germino] Riforma med. **43:** 1107-1109, Nov. 14, '27
—apparatus for transport of fractures now used in French army, [Madranges] Marseille méd. **2:** 838-840, Dec. 25, '27

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—aspects of aviation medicine, [L. M. Hathaway] Mil. Surgeon **62:** 725-747, June '28
—days at advanced dressing station, [K. F. Gordon] M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 466-471, Dec. 3, '27
—diary of a D.A.D.M.S. on the Jerusalem Campaign, Palestine, November-December, 1917, [H. F. Humphreys] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 96; 175, '28
—Dr. Philip Turner of Norwich, Connecticut (1740-1815), [C. B. Graves] Ann.M.History **10:** 1-24, March '28
—duties of embarkation medical officer, [G. F. Rudkin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 406-419, Dec. '27
—efficiency of serotherapy in army practice in measles, mumps, diphtheria, gangrene and tetanus, [C. J. Zoeller] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 69-80, July '27
—examination of sedimentation of red blood cells in artillery regiment, [R. Odenius] Tidskr.f mil.Hälsov. **52:** 203-209, '27
—field service, [J. W. Grissinger] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 157, Feb.; 343, March; 475, April '28
—frequency of aërophagia among cavalry men during period of instruction, [Dulieu] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 9-12, Jan. '28
—history of organisation and duties of medical service, [Leman] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 209, May; 305, June; 462, Sept.; 502, Oct.; 552, Nov. '27
—importance of knowledge of psychopathic constitution for classification of psychoses and aptitude for military service, [A. J. Fribourg-Blanc] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 349-374, Sept. '27
—Khurdistan, 1923, [Kolcol] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 1-18, Jan. '28
—line of duty status in cases of hernia, Army M.Bull. pp. 1-7, Nov. '27
—lipovaccines T. A. B. used in Italian army and new vaccine prepared by Tuscan Serum Institute, [P. Romby] Igiene mod. **21:** 41-55, Feb. '28
—map maneuvers (war games), [H. P. Carter] Mil. Surgeon **62:** 758-772, June '28
—medical organization for cavalry, [H. F. Humphreys] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 431-439, Dec. '27
—medical service in theater of operations, [M. W. Ireland] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 573-591, May '28
—medical service of infantry division being organized, [W. N. Bispham] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 54-72, Jan. '28
—medical tactics and practical hints by a D.A.D.M.S., 1914-16, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 241-251, April '28
—Ninety-sixth Division training school for medical reserve officers, [R. A. Fenton, B. N. Wade & S. S. Skiff] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 656-658, May '28
—orthopedic service; its place in activities of medical department in war and peace, [T. S. Mebane] Mil. Surgeon **62:** 616-641, May '28
—personal recollections: Brigadier General Charles Smart, 1841-1905, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 819, June '28
—physician's responsibility in national emergency, [G. A. Skinner] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 237-241, April '28
—physicochemical and bacteriological study of contents of individual soldier's kits, [L. Demolis, Thomann & P. Chausse] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 905-949, Dec. '27
—recollections of old medical officers: Brigadier General B. J. D. Irwin, the fighting doctor, [M. L. Crimmins] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 361-365, March '28
—recollections of old medical officers: Brigadier General Alfred A. Woodhull, [F. R. Keefer] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 659-660, May '28
—recollections of some old army medical officers, [R. S. Lamb] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 77-83, Jan. '28
—report before International Committee of Standardization of Sanitary Stores on standardization of individual bandage kits, [Hauser & L. Demolis] Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 898-904, Dec. '27
—report before International Commission of Standardization (second session, Oct. 1927) on standardization of medical form, on admission, during treatment and discharge and on nomenclature of wounds, [Marotte] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 853-888, Dec. '27
—roentgenology in military service, [C. L. Maxwell] South.M.J. **21:** 477-481, June '28
—seventy-five years of *Giornale di medicina militare* (Tre quarti di secolo di vita del nostro giornale), Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 1-23, Jan. 1, '27
—systematic marching exercises, [Wagner] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1712-1717, Oct. 15, '27
—theory of French army regarding medical service in field, [A. Schickelé] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 101-105, Feb. '28
—training of medical officer in Swiss Army, [P. Vollenweider] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 219-240, April '28 [With English text]

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—two weeks course for commanding officers and executives, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pa., [L. S. Medalia] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1444-1448, Feb. 2, '28; also, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 198-207, Feb. '28
—use of lipovaccine T. A. B. in Italian army; statistics, [N. Bruni] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 637-643, Nov. 1, '27
—venereal disease prophylaxis, [A. Gauducheau] Soc. de méd.mil.franc.,Bull.mens. **21:** 163-166, '27
—war time evolution of medical service in France (1914-1918), [A. Roques] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 192-197, '27
—world value of international congresses of military medicine, surgery and sanitation, [W. S. Bainbridge] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 35-40, Jan. '28 [With English text]
naval: See also Hospitals, naval
—antityphoid vaccination in United States Navy; experience of 14 years, [J. C. Pryor] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 57-63, Jan. '28
—aviation and aeronautics in naval medical service, [Cazamian] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 287-307, Oct.-Dec. '27
—chemical warfare and naval medical officer, [E. W. Brown] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 217-246, April '28
—compensation received in former days by St. Peter's Hospital in Amsterdam for care of sick and wounded sailors, [G. Hellinga] Ziekenh.Maandbl. **18:** 67-72, Aug. '27
—control of typhoid and paratyphoid in Japanese Navy, [T. Kabeshima] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan **17:** 1-9, March '28
—epidemiology of typhoid fever in Royal Navy, [S. F. Dudley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **21:** 23-38, March '28
—hygienic measures of merchant marine in prevention of communicable diseases, [B. J. Lloyd] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **7:** 363-420, March '28
—improved medical service for seamen, [Bogusat] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 149-150, Jan. 27, '28
—Italian Royal Navy surgeons as royal commissioners in emigration service, [G. L. Rolando] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 305-313, March '28
—medical aspects of naval aviation, [F. Ceres] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 271-281, April '28
—Medical Corps of Navy as career for young physicians, [G. F. Cooper] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 155-157, April '28
—origin of sick berth staff, Royal Navy, [G. O. M. Dickenson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 161-173, July '27
—physiology of respiration in relationship to problems of naval medicine, [E. F. Du Bois] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 1, Jan.: 247, April '28
—recent statistical report of health of Japanese navy, [S. Takasugi] Japan M.World **8:** 36, Feb.; 60, March '28
occupational therapy and medicine: See under Occupational Therapy
preventive: See also under Physical Examination; Public Health
—[M. F. Boyd] Rep.Smithsonion Inst., 1926, H. D. no. 549, pp. 513-519, '27
—applied evolution, [K. Bremer] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 171-176, April 14, '28
—doctor and health activities, [L. R. Williams] New York State J.Med. **28:** 431-432, April 15, '28
—evolution of bacteriology in relation to medical and surgical practice and preventive medicine, [R. M. Buchanan] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 192-197, Feb. '28
—few practical applications by the general practitioner, [R. E. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 83-89, Feb. '28
—modern medicine, [W. A. Mulherin] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 189-191, May '28
—national insurance as means of effecting cooperation of medical practitioners with departments of health, [T. McKibbin] M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 538-541, Dec. 17, '27
—physician's obligation in prevention of disease, [Stephan] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 606-608, March 25, '28
—present century advances, [H. H. Waite] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 96-99, March '28
—relation of clinical pathology to preclinical medicine, [W. G. Exton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 511-514, March '28
—relationship of medical practitioners to hospitals particularly: non-medical point of view, [R. J. Love] M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 534-538, Dec. 17, '27
—rôle of medical practitioner, [J. N. Morris] M.J. Australia (supp. 17) pp. 528-531, Dec. 17, '27
—training medical students in practice of preventive medicine, [W. S. Leathers & A. E. Keller] South. M.J. **21:** 253-263, April '28
primitive, prehistoric medicine and surgery, [E. Holländer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1575, Nov. 12, '27; 1606, Nov. 19, '27
—healing art among Laplanders (Aerztliche Kunst bei den Lappen), Praxis (Hft. 2) **17:** 1, Jan. 10, '28

MEDICINE—Continued
progress and opportunities, [C. H. Goodrich] New York State J.Med. **28:** 187-192, Feb. 15, '28
—art of medicine, [J. E. Sadlier] New York State J.Med. **28:** 631-636, June 1, '28
—during 1927, [H. W. Cattell] Internat.Clin. **1:** 265-299, March '28
—lessons of rare maladies, [A. Garrod] Lancet **1:** 1055-1059, May 26, '28
—medicine in retrospect, [C. H. Mayo] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 206-208, March '28
—president's address, [C. C. Gardner] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 73-75, April '28
—research and medical progress, [J. S. Horsley] South. M.J. **21:** 1-6, Jan. '28
—then and now, [Z. V. Sherrill] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 624-628, Jan. '28
psychology and medicine: See under Psychology
publicity, activities in medical and health education of the public, [J. M. Dodson] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 58-62, Feb. '28
—business of getting well, [L. H. McKinnie] J.A.M.A. **90:** 817-820, March 17, '28
—popular medicine in Toledo, [L. R. Effler] A.M.A. Bull. **23:** 14-18, Jan. '28
—propaganda and ethical advertising, [E. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. **12:** 94-95, March '28
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure
rural: See Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural
science and medicine: See under Science
socialized: See also Medicine, state; Public Health
—[H. V. Schulte] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 51-54, Feb. '28
—further development of social welfare and public care of indigent sick at health resorts and sanatoriums, [Bundt] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 214-223, Dec. '27
—physicians and social medicine in 1927, [H. Thiel] Paris méd. **2:** 397-399, Nov. 19, '27
—psychotherapy in social medicine, [W. Zeller] Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 512-515, Nov. '27
—socialization of medicine, a moral postulate, [W. Gmelin] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 28-51, Dec. 20, '27
—tendencies in business of practice of medicine, [W. A. Pusey] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1897-1902, June 9, '28
state: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Maternity, welfare; Public Health
—divided opinion of French physicians regarding state provisions for care of sick, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 486-487, March 23, '28
—federal, medical and surgical relief for diseases and injuries of civil life, [W. C. Woodward] A.M.A. Bull. **23:** 55-61, Feb. '28
—free physicians or physicians as public officials, [A. A. Friedländer] Umschau **32:** 185-188, March 3, '28
—relationship of private practitioner to state, [M. H. Watt] M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 531-534, Dec. 17, '27
tropical: See Tropical Medicine
veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY of EDINBURGH
—valedictory address, [W. Russell] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 1-4, 1927-28; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '28
MEDIN, OSKAR: See Obituaries
MEDINAL (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
MEDLAR, E. M., Leucocytic formula in tuberculous considered as reaction to damaged tissue, Tubercle **9:** 218-228, Feb. '28
——**and KASTLIN, G. J.,** Leucocytes of blood in tuberculosis; interpretation of leucocytic picture based upon pathogenesis of disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 706-728, Dec. '27
——**and MIDDLETON, W. S.,** Aneurysm of left ventricle, Am.Heart J. **3:** 346-355, Feb. '28
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
—arterial blood supply, [Böhne] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 760-776, Dec. 28, '27
—bulbo-laryngeal centers and their functions, [I. Bertrand & Truffert] Rev.neurol. **1:** 61-68, Jan. '28
—relation of arterioscierosis of cerebral vessels to hypertension; distribution of arteries supplying pons and medulla, [O. I. Cutler] Arch.Path. **5:** 365-379, March '28
—vascularization; syndrome of embolism of posterior cerebellar artery, [A. Driginkina] Vrach.dielo **11:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '28
diseases, sensory changes in spinal cord and medullary lesions, [W. Harris] Brain **50:** 399-412, Oct. '27
—vestibular disturbances in syringobulbia, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **2:** 586-621, Dec. '27

MEDULLA OBLONGATA, diseases—Continued
—vestibular disturbances in syringobulbia: case, [J. A. Barré & A. Reilinger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 639-642, Oct. '27
pathology, hypoplasia of cerebellum and of inferior olivary system in myoclonus, [A. Precechtêl] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 147-174, May-Aug. '27
—senile changes in olivary bodies, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 213-232, '28
tumors, vestibular apparatus in two tumors: one of cerebellopontine angle, one of medulla, [G. Ferreri] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 687-699, Nov. '27
—syndromes of Foville, Bernard-Horner and Jackson in glioma of pons and medulla oblongata: case, [V. Rossi] Folia med. **14:** 44-52, Jan. 15, '28
wounds and injuries, posture and motor reflexes in bird, as affected by lesions of spinal cord and medulla oblongata, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 198-208, '27
MEDULLARY PLATE: See under Embryology
von MEDUNA, L., Beiträge zur Histopathologie der Mikroglia, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 123-193, '27
MEEK, W. J., Beginnings of American physiology, Ann.M. History **10:** 111-125, June '28
——**See McCREA, F. D., jt. auth.**
MEEKER, L. H., and COOK, W. H., Methods for preparing gross and microscopic eye specimens, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 185-189, March '28
MEEKISON, D. M., Surgical tuberculosis in children, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 180-182, Feb. '28
MEERHOFF, W.: See SCREMINI, P., jt. auth.
MEERSOHN, J., Die Streptokokkensepsis und das retikuloendotheliale System, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **54:** 313-323, '28
MEERSSEMAN, F.: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
MEESMANN, A., Zur Genese der sogenannten Pupillarsaumknötchen (Koeppe), Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 300-305, '27
Verwendung eines astigmatischen Strahlenganges an der Gullstrandschen Spaltlampe, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 421-425, '27
——**and REICHLING, W.,** Ueber die Behandlung tuberkulöser Augenerkrankungen mit einem neuen Tuberkulin (Ertuban, Schilling). Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 629-636, Nov. '27
——**and VOLMER, W.,** Zur Frage nach der Ursache der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 271-299, Sept. '27
MEFFERT, K., Tetanusbehandlung durch subdurale Injektion von Tetanusserum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 12-15, Jan. 7, '28
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Blood, cells
MEGALENCEPHALY: See Macrocephaly
MEGASIGMOID: See Colon, dilatation
MEGAW, J. W. D., and MULLICK, M. N., Some laboratory findings and their significance, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 113-117, March '28
——**GHOSH, S., and CHATTERJEE, N. R.,** Stock solutions of quinine, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 244-247, May '28
MEGGITT, F. J., Report on collection of Cestoda, mainly from Egypt; Cyclophyllidea; family Hymenolepididae, Parasitology **19:** 420-450, Dec. '27
MEHES, G., Action of morphine and scopolamine on decerebrated animals, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 485-499, '27
——**and BOTH, J.,** Concerning action of insulin; cardiovascular antagonism of insulin and adrenalin, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 500-510, '27
——**and MOLITOR, H.,** Zur Lokalisation des Diuresezentrums, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 319-334, '28
MEHLMAN, I. J., Pregnancy and syphilis, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 461-462, June '28
MEHMEL, H.: See JAENSCH, E. R., jt. auth.
MEHRER, N.: See SZEPS, M., jt. auth.
MEHRTENS, H. G., WYCKOFF, H. A., and DAVIS, R. M., Colloidal gold reactions with spinal fluids contaminated with blood, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 296-300, Feb. '28
MEIBOMIAN GLANDS: See Eyelids
MEIER, Weitere Erfolge mit Selectan, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 631-633, Sept. 23, '27
MEIER, H., Zwei neue Apparate für psychologische Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 250-258, Dec. '27
MEIER, J., Ein Vierteljahrhundert Säuglingsfürsorge in Bayern, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 149-162, Nov. '27-Feb. '28
MEIER, R.: See HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.
MEIER, U. M., Die in den Jahren 1898-1920 an der Kantonalen Krankenanstalt in Aarau beobachteten Fälle von Brustkrebs. (Ein Beitrag zur Mammacarcinom-Statistik), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 632-668, '27
MEIGE, H., Le sommeil dans l'art, Æsculape **17:** 269-282, Nov. '27
Les urologues dans l'art, Æsculape **18:** 54-67, March '28
MEIGNANT, P., La ventriculographie. (Exposé de quelques travaux allemands récents), Encéphale **23:** 134-146, Feb. '28
MEIGS, ARTHUR VINCENT: See Biographies
MEIGS, CHARLES DELUCENA: See Biographies
MEIGS, J. V., Dermoid cysts above and below diaphragm of mouth, New England J.Med. **198:** 282-285, March 29, '28
MEIGS, JOHN FORSYTH: See Biographies
MEILLÈRE, J., Étude de la vascularisation des tuniques du segment gauche du colon ses applications chirurgicales, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 867-888, Nov. '27
MEINERI, P. A., Contributo allo studio delle differenze reazionali e fisiologiche della cute umana normale nei suoi vari territori, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 15-24, Oct. '27
Sulla cosidetta prova della idrofilia cutanea, Dermosifilografo **3:** 3-9, Jan. '28
Sopra alcune reazioni cutanee a stimoli fisici negli individui normali; dermografismo reazione ai raggi ultravioletti, Minerva med. **8:** 620-627, March 17, '28
MEINICKE REACTION
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—application to cerebrospinal fluid examinations; technic, [S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 822-825, March 23, '28
—effect of anti-Ducrey vaccine injections upon Meinicke reaction, [F. Le Chuiton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 8-11, Jan. 13, '28
—favorable results in neurosyphilis, [O. Malfatti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 429-439, Sept.-Oct. '27
—"flocculation picture" with Meinicke's flocculation reaction extracts in diagnosis of syphilis, [H. Boening] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 755-808, '28
—flocculation reaction in syphilis, [B. Elbert & W. Gerkess] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 493-505, '27
—Meinicke's third reaction (latest modification) and Vernes' reaction in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [H. Boas] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 286-297, Dec. '27
—micro-reaction, [D. Prentice] Lancet **1:** 493-494, March 10, '28
—sero-diagnosis of syphilis by Meinicke's macroreaction and microreaction, [E. A. Rucker & L. E. H. Whitby] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 30-33, Feb. '28
—value in health resorts, [T. Filter] Tuberkulose **8:** 90, April 10, '28
—Wassermann and Meinicke reactions in blood serum and fluid from vesicants in syphilitics, [E. Bizzozero & L. Vercellino] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 137-147, '27
technic, [A. Jaubert & M. Gory] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1455-1456, Dec. 2, '27
—interpretation and clinical value, [Rubinstein] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 532-544, Nov. '27
—with stained antigen, [D. Borowskaja] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 455-459, Feb. 15, '28
MEIROWSKY, E., Erbgleichheit bei eineiigen Zwillingen und Ätiologie der Muttermäler. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. W. Siemens: Das Problem der Erbgleichheit bei den eineiigen Zwillingen, dieses Archiv, 264. Bd. Heft 2, S. 323—345), Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **266:** 313-316, '27
MEISEL, H., and MIKULASZEK, E., Agglutination des bacilles isolés dans le rhinosclérome, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1495-1498, Dec. 2, '27
La réaction de déviation du complément en présence des bacilles isolés dans le rhinosclérome, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1498-1500, Dec. 2, '27
Bacilli of rhinoscleroma, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 940-942, Nov. 13, '27
MEISELS, E. L., Osteochondritis der Patella bipartita, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 42-46, Jan. '28
MEISENBACH, R., Plastic wood for splinting fractures and immobilizing joints, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1442-1443, May 5, '28
MEISSNER, G., Bakterizide und entwicklungshemmende Wirkung des Blutes auf Tuberkelbazillen; eine neue Methode zu ihrer quantitativen Messung, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 210-236, '28
——**See DRESEL, E. G., jt. auth.**
MEISSNER, M.: See OSTWALD, W., jt. auth.
MEIXNER, K. (Innsbruck), Umfang und Aufgaben der gerichtlichen Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 41-45, Jan. 12, '28
MEIXNER, K. (Vienna), Die Blutgruppen in der gerichtlichen Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 113, Jan. 26, '28; 163, Feb. 2, '28
Ecchymosenähnliche Flecke am Lungenfell, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 79, Dec. 16, '27
MEJEBOVSKI, R., Pathogenesis of hemorrhagic form of abdominal typhus, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1592-1595, Nov. 15, '27

MELANCHOLIA
See also Insanity, manic depressive
—aggravation of gastric-intestinal complications and suicidal tendencies by opium treatment, [H. Mignon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 87, Feb. 11, '28
—basal metabolism and treatment of psychic depression, [H. J. Schou] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 345-353, '27
—diabetes and melancholia, [I. Más de Ayala] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 434-441, July-Aug. '27
—hysterical pseudo-melancholia; 2 cases, [J. Lautier] Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.1) **86:** 122-135, Feb. '28
—pathogenesis, semeiology, treatment, [S. Chauvet] Hôpital **15:** 575-580, Oct. (B) '27
—pathology of conditioned reflexes and so-called psychogenic depression, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolensky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 346-350, April '28
—psychoanalysis, [S. Radó] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 439-455, '27
—psychology of depression, [O. Kant] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 255-285, '28
MELAND, O. N.: See SOILAND, A., jt. auth.
MELANIN
See also Cancer, melanocarcinoma; Cancer, melanoepithelioma; *di*Oxyphenylalanine; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma
—action of guanidins on melanophores of skin of frog (Rana temporaria) [S. Ochoa] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 256-262, Jan. 2, '28
—dermo-epidermic interchanges as controlled by study of melanic pigment, esters of cholesterol (xanthoma) and hemosiderin (Schamberg's disease), [L. M. Pautrier] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 1-15, Jan. '28
—melanins derived not from oxytyrosin but from pyrrol, [G. Galleranì] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 50-56, Jan.-April '27
in urine: See Urine, melanin
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Eyes, melanosis; Iris; Mouth
—as cause of dark coloring in husks of Sarothamnus scoparius Wimm, variety of common broom corn, [H. Schmalfuss, H. Barthmeyer & H. Brandes] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 229-232, '27
—further induction of melanism in Lepidopterous insect, Selenia bilunaria Esp., and its inheritance, [J. W. H. Harrison] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 338-347, Feb. 1, '28
—melanogenesis and skin enzymes, [L. H. Dejust] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **9:** 241-267, April '28
—pigmentation and enzymes of human skin, [L. H. Dejust] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1165-1232, Dec. '27
—presence of melanophore-expanding and uterus-stimulating substance in pituitary body of early pig embryos, [F. F. Snyder] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 399-409, May '28
—Riehl's melanosis (reticulated, pigmented poikiloderma of face and neck), [J. Mornet] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 121-124, Feb. 1, '28
—toxic lichenoid and bullous melanoderma, [E. Freund] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 159-175, March '28
MELANODERMA: See Melanin, pigmentation
MELANOPHORES: See Melanin; Pigmentation
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHIOR, E., Die Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden, Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 489-496, Nov. '27
Über erfolgreiche sekundäre Ausführung der Braunschen Operation (Ligatur der Vena ileo-colica) bei postappendicitischer Thrombophlebitis meseraica, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3083-3084, Dec. 3, '27
Die Kenntnis des pellagrösen Symptomenkomplexes in seiner Bedeutung für die Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 201-203, Jan. 28, '28
——See ROSENTHAL, F., jt. auth.
MELCONIAN, B., Contribution au diagnostic clinique précoce du typhus exanthématique, Paris méd. **2:** 485-486, Dec. 10, '27
MELCZER, M., Respiration of tuberculous skin (lupus vulgaris, tuberculosis verrucosa cutis, scrophuloderma), Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 24-29, '27
Ferments of skin, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 30-39, '27
MELENA
neonatorum, case, [M. E. Smith] M.J.Australia **1:** 550, May 5, '28
MELENEY, F. L.: See HUMPHREYS, F., jt. auth.
——See WOODS, A. H., jt. auth.
MELENEY, H. E., Teaching of medical parasitology, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1188-1189, April 14, '28
——See LEE, C. U., jt. auth.
MELINITE: See Trinitrophenol
MELIOIDOSIS
—morphology, cultural characteristics, and pathogenicity of causal organism of Whitmore's disease, [R. Pons] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1338-1350, Dec. '27
MELITINE: See Malta Fever
MELKERSSON, E., De la réaction myodystonique, Rev. neurol. **1:** 29-42, Jan. '28
MELKICH, B., Diagnosis of atypic mitral cardiac disease, Klin.med.(no.1) **6:** 19-23, '28
MELLANBY, E.: See GREEN, H. N., jt. auth.
MELLANBY, J., Bile salts and secretin as cholagogues, J.Physiol. **64:** 331-340, Feb. '28
MELLER, J., Significance of ciliary epithelium in absorption of vitreous hemorrhages, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 134-146, March '28
MELLI, G., Le genesi degli essudati e trasudati, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 489-515, Nov. '27
Sul dosaggio del Ca nel sangue, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1855-1858, Dec. 19, '27 [Reply to Condorelli]
Osservazioni e ricerche sull'ipersensibilità con particolare riguardo all'asma bronchiale; considerazioni intorno alle cuti-reazioni, Riforma med. **44:** 146-152, Feb. 13, '28
Sulla microdeterminazione del Ca, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 464-467, March 12, '28 [Reply to Condorelli]
de MELLO, F., and de ARAÚJO, A., História da lepra na India protugueza, Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist. nat. **4:** 1-12, '27
——GRACIAS, E., and de ARAÚJO, A., Sugestões para a profilaxia da lepra em Goa, Arq.indo-portug.de med. e hist.nat. **4:** 177-202, '27
——GRACIAS, E., and others, Primeira Conferencia da lepra da India-Portuguesa, Arq.indo-portug.de med.e hist. nat. **4:** 211-319, '27
MELLO, G., Le cistiti post-operatorie in ginecologia, Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 635-655, Dec. '27
MELNIKOW, A., Zur Technik der Gallensteinentfernung aus der Portio intramuralis ductus choledochi, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 592-594, March 10, '28
MELNOTTE, P. E. M.: See FONTANEL, J. P. J., jt. auth.
MELNYK, V.: See HACH, I., jt. auth.
MELON, L.: See BLANCHETIÈRE, A., jt. auth.
MELTZER, Der derzeitige Stand der Frage der Unfruchtbarmachung, Minderwertiger, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 517, Nov. 19, '27; 527, Nov. 26, '27
MELTZER, E., Preliminary observations on "Boweia volubilis," J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 6-8, Jan. 14, '28
MELTZER, H., Die Härte des Säugetierherzens nach dem Tode und während der Totenstarre, bei verschiedenen Tierarten und in verschiedenem Lebensalter, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 115-128, '27
Die Härte des Vogel- und Kaltblüterherzens nach dem Tode und während der Totenstarre, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 514-522, '27
MELTZER, P., Anatomy and physiology of ear; review of literature from October, 1926, to October, 1927, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 167-183, Feb. '28
MELVILLE, K. I., and STEHLE, R. L., Novasuroldiurese, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 175-185, '27
MELZNER, E., Zur Beurteilung der Rectalnarkose mit E 107 (Avertin), Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 698-711, '27
MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC: See Ear, tympanum
MEMBRANES
See also Collodion, membranes; Osmosis and Permeability
—dissociation of copper sulphate and coloration of some animal membranes; point of functional neutrality, [M. Chanoz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1539-1541, Dec. 9, '27
—membrane model for bioelectric processes, [R. Labes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 29-76, '27
—membrane model for bioelectric processes, [R. Labes & H. Zain] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 284; 352, '27
—membrane model which in its vibration resembles vibration of membrana basilaris of ear in sense of Helmholtz's theory of hearing, [R. Wagner] Ztschr. f.Biol. **87:** 77-84, '28
MEMELSDORF: See von ZUMBUSCH, L., jt. auth.
MEMELSDORFF, F., Die Gemeinden und das Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 26-30, Jan. 7, '28; 60-63, Jan. 14, '28
MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., Zur Frage des gemeinsamen Vorkommens von Lues und Diabetes mellitus, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 273-278, Dec. '27
Die Suboccipital- oder Zisternenpunktion, Zentralbl.f. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 633-644, Jan. 20, '28
MEMMO, G., L'alimentazione del soldato italiano in tempo di pace, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 577-592, Oct. 1, '27
——FERRI, G., and others, Relazione generale a S. E. il Ministro della guerra della Commissione per lo studio della soia, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 281-356, May-June '27
MEMORY
—[C. Bloor] Psyche,London (no.31) **8:** 89-96, Jan. '28
—extraordinary memory for dates; case, [R. Hennig] Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **106:** 107-118, Feb. '28
—persistence: characteristic of remembering, [E. P. Cathcart & S. Dawson] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 262-275, Jan. '28
—rôle of memories in delirium of persons with anxiety neuroses, [J. Vinchon] Progrès méd. **42:** 1976, Dec. 3, '27

MEMORY—Continued
—treatment of repressed memories by hypnotism, [P. S. Connellan] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 209-216, '26
—unusual memory in feebleminded eidetic, [E. R. Jaensch & H. Mehmel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 101-103, March 10, '28
MENA, R., Dos casos de sífilis del pulmón, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 786-788, Oct. '27
MENACHE, A., Disjonction de la symphyse pubienne au cours d'une application de forceps; guérison fonctionnelle en quatre mois, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 178, Feb. '28
MENAGH, F. R., Etiology and results of treatment in angioneurotic edema and urticaria, J.A.M.A. **90:** 668-671, March 3, '28
MENAGHETTI, E., Tartaroantimoniato di potassio; ricerche chimiche, Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 1-8, Jan.-April '27
MENASCHA, I., Die Geburtshilfe bei den alten Ägyptern, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 425-461, '28
MENASCI, R., L'acido urico nei liquidi organici, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 289-301, Aug. 15, '27
MENATTI, I., Quali sono le specie di Taenia che si sono riscontrate all'esame di feci nell'Istituto di patologia tropicale dopo la sua fondazione; loro percentuale, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 577-596, Oct. '27
MENCIERE, Valeur négative de la sympathectomie dans la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1478-1480, Nov. 9, '27
MENDAZA LARRAINZAR, C., La reacción del piramidón en el diagnóstico del embarazo extrauterino, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 176-178, Feb. 4, '28
MENDEL, B., Über die Hitzeempfindlichkeit der Krebszelle, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 457, March 4, '28
——See **AULER, H., jt. auth.**
MENDEL, K., Hilfsbedürftigkeit bei progressiver Paralyse (Syphilis bei der Pflege Syphilitischer akquiriert) als D. B. anerkannt, Med.Klin. **23:** 1740, Nov. 11, '27
Selbstmord bei Kriegsverletzten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1824-1825, Nov. 25, '27
Über psychogene Akinesie nach Unfall, Med.Klin. **24:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '28
Betr.: Verordnung über die Ausdehnung der Unfallversicherung auf gewerbliche Berufskrankheiten vom 12. Mai 1925. (Reichsgesetzbl.I,S.69). Nach einem Gutachten, Med.Klin. **24:** 345-346, March 2, '28
——**and SELBERG, F.,** Ueber den diagnostischen Wert und die kortikale Lokalisation des Oppenheimschen Reflexes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2022-2023, Nov. 25, '27
MENDEL, L. B.: See UNDERHILL, F. P., jt. auth.
——See **ANDERSON, W. E., jt. auth.**
MENDEL'S LAW: See under Heredity
MENDELSOHN, J. J., Tuberculosis in Mexicans, Illinois M.J. **53:** 62-64, Jan. '28
MENDELSON, R. W., Mycology; its growing importance in practice of medicine, Southwestern Med. **12:** 45-49, Feb. '28
MENDES da COSTA, S., Lupus erythematodes; its most frequent forms, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1289-1301, March 17, '28
MENDEZ, R., Antagonism of adrenaline by ergotamine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 451-464, April '28
MENDICINI, A., I disturbi psichici in rapporto con l'influenza, Policinico (sez. med.) **34:** 597-617, Dec. '27
MENDILAHARZU, A. A.: See USLENGHI, J. P., jt. auth.
MENDILAHARZU, J. R., and KREUTZER, R., Neumotórax curado en un lactante de 6 meses, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 73-80, Feb. '28
MENDLOWICZ, L., Besteht Arbeitsunfähigkeit bei einer Entstellung des Gesichts durch Lupus erythematosus? Zur Frage der „verwertbaren Arbeitsfähigkeit," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2127-2128, Dec. 9, '27
Terpentinöl-Injektionen, insbesondere bei Komplikationen männlicher Gonorrhoe, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 9, Jan. 10, '28
MENDOZA-GUAZON, M. P., Sanitary problems in Philippines, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 350-354, Nov. '27
MENEGAUX, G., Les pancréatites aiguës, Progrès méd. **42:** 2009-2017, Dec. 10, '27
Le traitement du cancer de la langue, J.de chir. **31:** 38-53, Jan. '28
MENEGHETTI, E., Azione farmacologica del piombo nella terapia del cancro, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 89-102, '27
MENESINI, G., La valutazione medico-legale delle sindromi isteriche, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1105-1108, Nov. 20, '27
MENESTRINA, G., Due osservazioni non comuni di isterismo oculare: pseudomiopia isterica; ptosi palpebrale di origine isterica, Lettura oftal. **4:** 353-361, July '27
MENESTRINA, S., Del reperto interessante di un corpo estraneo nel cavo abdominale, Boll.med.trentino **42:** 261-265, Oct. '27
MENETRIER, P., Armand Trousseau, 1801-1867, Progrès méd. (supp. illust.) **42:** 57-63, Oct. 15, '27
MENETRIER, P.—Continued
Biography, Casimir Joseph Davaine, 1812-1882, Progrès méd. **42:** 1698-1707, Oct. 29, '27
Biography; Guillaume Dupuytren, 1777-1835, Progrès méd. **42:** 1945-1951, Nov. 30, '27
Le professeur Gilbert et l'histoire de la médecine, collections médicales et legs au Musée de la Faculté, Paris méd. **2:** 552-558, Dec. 31, '27
——See **RICHET, C., jt. auth.**
MENEZES, M., Torsão dos orgãos genitais externos, Med. contemp. **45:** 345, Oct. 30, '27
MENFORMON: See Ovary, hormone
MENG, H., Psychoanalyse und Pädagogik, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 371-374, Dec. 10, '27
Arzneiprüfung am Gesunden, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 81-86, March 25, '28
MÉNIERE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo
MENINGES
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater
—anatomic relationship of cerebral and spinal submeningeal spaces with lymphatic system, [G. Iwanow & K. Romodanowsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 596-607, '27
abscess, circumscribed suppurations of spinal cord and meninges; case of subdural abscess with functional recovery following operation, [A. E. Bennett & J. J. Keegan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 329-333, Feb. '28
diseases, convulsions and cerebromeningeal disorders resulting from whooping cough in 14 month-old child, [J. Jochims] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 326-332, '28
—meningeal syndrome in course of sinusitis of dental origin; 2 cases, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 193-195, March 24, '28
embryology, development of meninges in amphibia; study of normal and experimental animals; preliminary note, [L. B. Flexner] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 67-69, Feb. '28
hematoma, early diagnosis of hemorrhage from meningea media (epidural hematoma), [A. Krecke] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2023-2024, Nov. 25, '27
—chronic subdural hematoma; presentation of case, [H. W. Woltman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 154, July 13, '27
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Pachymeningitis, hemorrhagic
—hemorrhage and eye symptoms, [P. Scremini, W. Meerhoff, E. D. Anaya & E. De Boni] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 660-670, Nov. '27
—intracranial hypertension from hemorrhage; trepanation, [G. Renard, P. Veil & Velti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculo. **6:** 28-31, Jan. '28
—late hemorrhage after trephining operation, [V. Magnus] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 143-146, Feb. '28
—lesion of cauda equina caused by meningeal hemorrhages and accompanied by xanthochromia and massive coagulation of cerebrospinal fluid, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Rev.neurol. **1:** 512-521, April '28
—of middle meningeal artery; topography of artery and value of roentgen-ray picture, [M. Saito] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **147:** 451-470, '27
—patent ductus arteriosus, hematoma of left suprarenal gland, meningeal hemorrhages and diverticulum of ileum; report of case in Chinese infant, [A. V. Scott] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 254-255, Feb. '28
—probable syphilitic origin in child of 12; bismuth treatment; recovery, [J. C. Martinez] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 91-98, Feb. '28
—spontaneous leptomeningeal hemorrhages, [H. Cohn] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2199-2200, Nov. 12, '27
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; case, [G. R. Kamman] Minnesota Med. **11:** 411-412, June '28
—spontaneous; with case report, [F. H. Redwood] South. M.J. **21:** 53-54, Jan. '28
—syphilitic hemorrhage in adults; case, [Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 773-778, Oct. 25, '27
permeability, investigation of permeability of brain membranes in cases of mental disorder, [H. A. Strecker] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 73-80, Jan. '28
—increased permeability of meningeal blood vessels from endothelial lesions in septic diseases, [E. Singer & H. Adler] Med.Klin. **24:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '28
—mechanism of glycorrhachia and meningeal permeability, [Riser & P. Mériel] Presse méd. **35:** 1457-1459, Nov. 30, '27
—passage of bromides from blood to cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Dalma] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 123-128, Feb. 5, '28
—passage of bromine ion from serum into cerebrospinal fluid thru semi-permeable membrane in vitro, [G. Dalma] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1206-1209, Nov. 4, '27
—passage of mercury into cerebrospinal fluid following therapeutic ingestion, [V. Barbaglia] Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 599-604, Dec. 15, '27

MENINGES, permeability—Continued
—pathology of cerebrospinal fluid and variations in meningeal permeability, [F. Plaut] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1643-1645, Dec. 29, '27
—permeability of blood-brain barrier in children, [W. A. Leonow] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 112-134, '27
—relation between blood-spinal fluid barrier and pathogenesis of alcoholic mental and nervous diseases, [A. Hauptmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 91-110, '27
—summary of work of La Valle and Anna Variglia, [F. A. Foderà] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 566-573, '27
tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Pia Mater, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.
—autopsies in 2 cases, [A. Dumas & J. Dechaume] Lyon méd. **140:** 555, Nov. 20, '27
—case, [V. Tramontano] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 75-90, Feb. '28
—case of headache, mental troubles, aphasia and amaurosis of right eye, following frontal gunshot wound; excision of meningioma; amelioration, [T. de Martel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 266-268, Feb. 25, '28
—deafness, blindness and paralysis of all four limbs in child aged eight and one-half from meningeal tumor; death; autopsy, [E. Apert & Tisserand] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 284-289, June-July '27
—morphology and histogenesis of cranial meningeal tumors, [J. F. Martin, J. Dechaume & R. Puig] Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 277-306, March '28
—primary diffuse sarcomatous leptomeningeal tumor: case, [M. R. Castex, J. Llambias & S. Balestra] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 235-240, Oct. '27; also, Rev. Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 423-431, Nov. '27
—primary meningoblastoma of occipital region, [D. Mosto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 531-540, '27
—spinal meningioma containing bone, [L. Rogers] Brit. J.Surg. **15:** 675-677, April '28
—with thickening of cranial wall: case, [J. F. Martin & J. Dechaume] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 598-611, July '27

MENINGISM
—cerebrospinal fluid in so-called typhoid meningism, [G. Pansini] Cervello **6:** 278-294, Oct. 15, '27
—meningism and meningo-encephalitis as complications of eye diseases, [W. Gilbert] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 86-89, '27

MENINGITIS
See also Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Pachymeningitis
—cerebro-spinal meningitis with recovery; case, [K. M. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 80-81, Feb. '28
—chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, [G. C. Linder & E. A. Carmichael] Biochem.J. **22:** 46-50, '28
—clinical aspect of labyrinthine meningitis: 41 cases, [Güttich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 183-196, 1927-1928
—in children: 3 cases, [H. R. Krogsgaard] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 400-404, '27
—intracranial complications of otitic origin with reference to diagnosis and management, [B. H. Shuster] Laryngoscope **37:** 897-919, Dec. '27
—pathological changes in ear in otitic leptomeningitis, [S. Ogata] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, p. 8, Sept. '27
—purulent meningitides of infancy, [G. M. Lyon] W. Virginia M.J. **24:** 24-30, Jan. '28
—purulent meningitis in children: 10 cases, [P. Fornara] Clin.pediat. **10:** 65-75, Feb. '28
—unilateral symptoms, [A. Levinson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 520-524, Feb. 18, '28
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meningitis, syphilitic; Meningitis, tuberculous
—Flatau's method of chromoneuroscopy in diagnosis of infantile meningitis, [V. Mikulowski] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 845-851, Dec. '27
—incidence of various species of bacteria, [R. Gilbert & M. B. Coleman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 547-549, March '28
—positive Wassermann in cerebrospinal fluid in non-syphilitic meningitis, [G. Pilotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1535-1539, Oct. 24, '27
—value of suboccipital puncture in studying otogenic suppurative meningitis, [M. Jacod] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 244-251, '28
complications and sequels, compression of spinal cord by pachymeningitis following cerebrospinal meningitis; 3 cases, [Bériel & A. Devic] Lyon méd. **141:** 102-105, Jan. 22, '28
—experimental researches on meningogenic labyrinthitis, [Loebell] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen u.Ohrenh. **18:** 216-220, 1927-1928
—obstruction of foramina of Magendie and Luschka, of aqueduct of Sylvius, etc., [A. Fittipaldi] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 193-205, July-Aug. '27

MENINGITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—right side otitis; mastoiditis; sinus and bulbar thrombosis; circumscribed meningitis; general infection; ligation of jugular; evacuation of thrombus; recovery, [O. Mauthner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 223, Feb. '28
—spontaneous fixation abscess in course of meningitis in an infant, [G. Castorina] Pediatria **36:** 206-208, Feb. 15, '28
diagnosis: See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Meningitis, tuberculous
—pathophysiology of upper Brudzinski's symptom in diagnosis, [M. Model] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 189-196, '28
—spinal osteomyelitis with suppurative epiduritis resembling cerebrospinal meningitis; death, [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & A. Lesbros] Lyon méd. 141: 69-71, Jan. 15, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, ascariasis with meningitis; case, [M. Fernández de Mendia] Siglo méd. **80:** 368-371, Oct. 15, '27
—as unusual complication of uremia; case, [J. Milhit & R. Liège] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 5-7, Jan. 4, '28
—case of infection of meninges and blood stream by Bacillus mucosus capsulatus, [W. R. Brain & F. C. O. Valentine] Lancet **1:** 855-856, April 28, '28
—causation of otogenic meningitis; technic of mastoid operation, [Haymann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 319-339, 1927-1928
—from paratyphoid A; case, [G. Pansini] Studium 17: 326-328, Sept. '27
—labyrinthogenic meningitis after blow on ear; case, [C. Krumbein] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 245-247, Feb. '28
—malaria or meningitis, [P. A. Clearkin] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 479-480, March '28
—mumps meningitis, [E. Joltrain] Médecine **9:** 206-213, Dec. '27
—otitic meningitis of prolonged duration; case, [H. Bourgeois] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 45-48, Jan. '28
—pyocyanic meningitis in new-born child; fatal case, [Gaucherand & Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 74, Jan. '28
—streptothrix meningitis; case, [B. S. Thomas] California & West.Med. **28:** 368, March '28
—trichinal meningitis; case, [M. Chasanow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 197-205, '28
influenzal, acute meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus; case, [F. Masselot] Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 175-178, June '27
—acute Pfeiffer meningitis cured by intraspinal bacteriotherapy, [J. Marie & Pretet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 427-437, Oct.-Nov. '27
—influenza complicated with sinusitis; apparent recovery followed by meningitis; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 82, May 15, '27
—pyemia caused by influenza bacillus and associated with acute meningitis and arthritis; case, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 1-4, '28
—various bacterial forms of meningitis in children and hemoglobinophilic bacilli, [J. W. Ssokolowa & A. I. Kolegaewa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **106:** 334-342, '28
meningococcic, case treated by lumbar, cisternal, and ventricular routes, [R. N. Klemmer] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 242, Jan. '28
—cortical meningococcic hemiplegia in course of cerebrospinal meningitis treated with serotherapy; case, [F. Bonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 99, Feb. 10, '28
—endemic; clinical manifestations in infancy and in early childhood, [S. McLean & J. P. Caffey] Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 357-387, March '28
—herpes of hand in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [A. Plaut] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:**18-21, '28
—leukocytosis in early diagnosis, [P. Richmond, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 77-79, Jan. '28
—paroxysmal high blood pressure in subacute meningitis; autopsy, [C. Weber] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 20: 598-606, Sept. '27
—study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; meningococcal leptomeningitis; death; autopsy; inflammatory changes in sphenoidal air-sinuses and early cavernous sinus thrombosis (streptococcal) case illustrating double infection [A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 34-41, Jan. '28
—treated with cisternal puncture, [D. R. Womack] M. Clin.North America **11:** 1299-1312, March '28
—undoubted value of preventive vaccination, [Bruynoghe] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 745-756, Nov. '27
—with septicemia; case, [J. Grek] Polska gaz.lek. 7: 103-104, Feb. 5, '28
pneumococcic, [Cabot case 14011] New England J.Med. **198:** 43-46, Feb. 23, '28

MENINGITIS, pneumococcic—Continued
—bacterial mutation of pneumonia followed by vegetative streptococcic endocarditis accompanied by pneumococcic meningitis; case, [A. Netter & M. Salanier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 275-281, Feb. 23, '28
—case, [R. L. Waterfield] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 90-92, Jan. '28
—fracture into frontal sinuses with discharge of cerebrospinal fluid for over a year; case with death from pneumococcus meningitis, [A. H. Woods & F. L. Meleney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 694-698, April '28
—in 14-day-old infant, [P. Rueda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 765-767, Oct. '27
—local specific therapy of experimental meningitis; incidental myelitis, abscess, and organization of exudates, [F. W. Stewart] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—local specific therapy of experimental type II pneumococcal meningitis in dogs, [F. W. Stewart] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 515-530, April '28
—pneumococcus types in acute mastoiditis and "primary" pneumococcus meningitis; preliminary report, [J. T. Bauer & H. St. Clair] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1429-1430, May 5, '28
—pneumococcus (type IV) meningitis; case treated by forced subarachnoid drainage, with recovery, [J. H. Globus & J. I. Kasanin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 599-601, Feb. 25, '28
—recovery with serum therapy, [J. Harkavy] J.A.M.A. **90:** 597-599, Feb. 25, '28
serous, [G. F. Boyer] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 546-550, May'28
—circumscribed, [D. Arnow] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1016-1018, Oct. 23, '27
—differential diagnosis, [H. Kowarski] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 105-114, Feb. '28
—in nursing infants, [J. Dombrovskaia] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 105-114, '27
—leptomeningitis, [G. Remezoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1252-1256, Sept. 15, '27
—traumatic circumscribed serous meningitis with roentgenological changes; case, [R. Eeg-Olofsson] Hygiea **89:** 710-721, Sept. 30, '27
staphylococcic, treated with intraventricular injections of gentian violet, [F. H. Lamb] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 306-309, May '28
—clinical note on staphylococcus septicemia with diffuse involvement of nervous system; (purulent meningitis; encephalomyelitis with involvement of basal ganglia), [E. F. Wahl] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 351-354, April '28
—septicemia, Staphylococcus aureus; staphylococcus meningitis; miliary abscesses in heart, spleen and kidneys, [Cabot case 14101] New England J.Med. **198:** 518-520, April 26, '28
streptococcic, metastatic ophthalmia; subacute endocarditis complicated by metastatic ophthalmia and meningitis; distribution of gentian violet solution 6½ hours after injection into cisterna magna; case, [F. H. Rodin] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1000-1006, May '28
—recovery in case due to Streptococcus mucosus, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 30, '28
syphilitic, acute case in boy of three and one-half years, [H. Koch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1630, Nov. 26, '27
—acute and precocious forms, [C. Achard] Médecine **9:** 332-334, Feb. '28
—acute puriform meningitis in tabetic subject, [G. Pilotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1849-1852, Dec. 19, '27
—bone conduction in meningeal and acquired syphilis, without auricular manifestations, [R. Caussé] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1089-1102, Nov. '27
—case of sudden death after accident; medicolegal aspect, [W. Weimann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 335-339, Dec. 15, '27
—demonstration of Treponema pallidum in spinal fluid of human syphilitic meningitis by rabbit inoculation, [J. A. McIntosh & I. D. Michelson] Memphis M.J. **5:** 9-12, Jan. '28
—early malarial therapy, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **36:** 69-71, Jan. 18, '28
—heredosyphilitic meningitis; 5 cases, [G. Macciotta] Clin.ed.lg.infant. **3:** 2-23, Jan. '28
—meningitic syphilis and tabes treated with malaria; statistics, [D. Paulian] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 59-71, Feb. (B) '28
—optic atrophy in heredo-syphilitic basilar meningitis; possibility of amelioration through antisyphilitic treatment, [L. Babonneix] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 697-718, Dec. '27
—papilledema in acute luetic meningitis and meningoencephalitis, [R. L. Glass & P. H. Garvey] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 377-380, May '28

MENINGITIS, syphilitic—Continued
—pseudo-tumoral spinal syphilis; roentgen diagnosis with liplodol, [J. A. Sicard] Médecine **9:** 132-136, Nov. '27
—semeiology and treatment; 5 cases, [C. Achard] Bull. méd.,Paris **42:** 151-159, Feb. 8, '28
therapy, [F. Bourgeois & S. de Seze] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1597-1602, Dec. 3, '27
—air insufflation by cisternal puncture forcing cerebrospinal fluid through lumbar puncture opening, [J. Duken] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 713-715, Oct. 25, '27
—by injection of serum into ventricles; case, [Valin] Lyon méd. **140:** 495-498, Nov. 6, '27
—cured by intraspinal injections of meningococcic endoproteins without serotherapy; 2 cases, [P. Lereboullet & M. David] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 251-261, June-July '27
—endolumbar injection and irrigation (especially with quinine) in meningitis and other diseases of central nervous system, [E. Kaufmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 136-138, Jan. 27, '28
—in 2 cases of otogenic meningitis, [G. Merelli] Ann.di laring..otol. **28:** 217-228, July '27
—of cerebrospinal meningitis with pseudo-malarial onset; case, [Cornet & Wautriche] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 105-107, Nov. 27, '27
—surgical; cases, [R. G. Spurling] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 242-250, May '28
tuberculous, [T. C. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 67-70, Feb. '28
—cerebro-spinal fluid in diagnosis, [D. Stewart] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 141-149, March '28
—chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Lévy-Bruhl & Y. Garreau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 487-489, Feb. 24, '28
—congenital tuberculosis in new-born removed by cesarean operation from meningitic tuberculous mother; case; death, [Couvelaire, Valtis & Lacomme] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—cutaneous tuberculin reaction, [G. Gelmi] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 769-779, Nov. '27
—death from tuberculous meningitis of child vaccinated with BCG, [J. Tailliens] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1033-1043, Dec. 25, '27
—etiology of secondary tuberculous meningitis, [R. Debré & R. Senoze] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 830-844, Dec. '27
—experimental; in rabbits, [J. R. Simpson & S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle **9:** 305-310, April '28
—in infancy and childhood; analysis of 12 cases, [N. W. Sisson] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 640-644, Jan. '28
—in syphilitic with positive Wassermann reaction of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Roch & R. Choisy] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 143-144, Feb. 25, '28
—miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis, [Cabot case 13531] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1278-1280, Jan. 5, '28
—physicochemical properties of cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Tüdös & A. Ebel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 715-720, '27
—relative diagnostic value of Levinson test and glucose content in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. S. Giordano & M. Ableson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 489-495, Feb. '28
—tuberculin treatment; 4 cases, [M. Santi] Clin.pediat. **9:** 898-905, Dec. '27
—unusual case, [H. P. Wright] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 305-306, March '28
—unusual features, [M. G. Masten] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 269-271, June '28

MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
—clinical and pathological study; case of spina bifida, [G. Nicastro] Morgagni **69:** 1881-1898, Nov. 27, '27
—occurrence of urea and choline in meningocele fluid, [H. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 535-541, '27
—spina bifida and cranial meningocele, [T. A. Shallow] Ann.Surg. **87:** 811-822, June '28
—traumatic meningocele of orbit, [T. H. Butler] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 384, '27

MENINGOCOCCI
See also under Meningitis
—as source of growth factor for Streptothrix corallinus, [J. Orr-Ewing & V. Reader] Biochem.J. **22:** 443-444, '28
—new method of preservative culture in gelose and defibrinated blood of horse, [A. de Assis] Sciencia med. **6:** 51-53, Feb. '28
antiserum: See Meningitis, therapy
infection, without meningitis; case, [I. von Lemmers-Danforth] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 551-555, '27
—acute, purulent, middle ear and mastoid inflammation, [F. Madi Kovacs] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1196-1198, Oct. 16, '27
—cortical meningococcic hemiplegia in course of cerebrospinal meningitis treated with serotherapy; case, [F. Bonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 99, Feb. 10, '28

MENINGOCOCCI, infection—Continued
—pseudomalarial type of meningococcemia in child of 5, with purpura and meningeal reaction; recovery; case, [G. L. Hallez & M. Parmentier] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 432-436, Dec. (B) '27
—sepsis (lenta); case, [O. Herrmann & M. Lifschitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 355-356, March 2, '28
—sepsis with recurrent endocarditis; case, [M. Massa] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 19-26, Jan. 20, '28
—septicemia complicated by meningitis; case, [J. Grek] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 103-104, Feb. 5, '28
types, method for agglutinating types which hitherto could not be agglutinated, [K. W. Jötten & T. Kortmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 290-303, '28

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis and meningo-encephalitis probably due to influenzal virus; 5 cases, [M. Guardabassi] Diagnosi **7:** 273-308, Aug. '27
—meningism and meningo-encephalitis as complications of eye diseases, [W. Gilbert] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 86-89, '27
—postvaccinal meningo-encepnalitic symptoms; 3 cases, [K. von Mallinckrodt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 273-274, Feb. 17, '28
—Torula histolytica meningo-encephalitis, [G. W. Hall, E. F. Hirsch & H. Mock] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 689-694, April '28

MENINGOMYELITIS
—late syphilitic meningomyelitis in heredosyphilitic; case, [F. Quarenghi] Diagnosi **8:** 3-31, Jan. '28
—spasmodic paraplegia in syphilitic meningomyelitis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 251-252, Feb. 25, '28

MENISCUS: See Jaws; Semilunar Cartilages

MENNE, F. R., JOYCE, T. M., and STEWART, J. D., JR., Clinical and pathological evidence of influence of iodine in therapy of primary hyperthyroidism, Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 912-934, May '28

MENNET, J., Kongenitale Nierendystopie als Geburtshindernis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 172-176, Oct. '27
Ueber Sterilität nach Sectio caesarea, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 41-42, Jan. 14, '28

MENNINGER, K. A., Suicides, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 6•10, Jan. '28
Mental aspects of tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 19-20, May '28

MENNINGER, W. C., Congenital syphilis of testicle, with report of 12 autopsied cases, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 221-234, April '28
Pupillary findings in general medical and surgical cases, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 427-430, April 18, '28
Accidents during and untoward effects following lumbar puncture, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 188-192, June '28

MENNINGER von LERCHENTHAL, E., Beitrag zum Studium der Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 97-108, Feb. 15, '28

MENOPAUSE
—biochemistry of menstrual blood and its relation to phenomenon of menopause, [K. Klaus] Sborn.lék. **29:** 57-85, '27
—epinephrine sensitiveness at menopause, [J. H. Hannan] Endocrinology **12:** 59-64, Jan.-Feb. '28
—etiology, semeiology, treatment, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **9:** 427-432, April 10, '28
—mental condition, [J. Levy-Valensi] J.méd.franç. **17:** 99-103, March '28
—morphology of ovary after beginning of menopause, [G. Huwer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 424-451, '28
—ovarian function after menopause, on basis of radiation experiments, [H. Uiberall & E. Urbach] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2379-2380, Dec. 10, '27
artificial: See Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation
blood pressure in, hypertonia and climacteric, [M. Szántó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1185-1187, Oct. 20, '27
—relation of hypertension of menopause to arteriosclerosis, [A. L. Nielson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 212-215, Feb. '28
—treatment of hypertension, [R. Mignot] Hôpital **16:** 116-121, Feb. (B) '28
disorders: See also Ovary, radiation
—[H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1759-1761, Nov. 18, '27 [Comment by Burwinkel, **24:** 137, Jan. 27, '28]
—[J. Tinel] J.méd.franç. **17:** 103-106, March '28
—arthritis with obesity, [S. G. Burnett] M.Herald **47:** 96-101, April '28
—climacteric hemorrhage or uterine cancer? [F. Kermauner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1548-1549, Dec. 8, '27
—clinical study of cellulitis; treatment, [M. Hirsch] J.méd.franç. **17:** 95-98, March '28
—cutaneous reactions, [H. Montlaur] Paris méd. **1:** 69-72, Jan. 21, '28

MENOPAUSE, disorders—Continued
—general discussion, including climacteric hemorrhages, [A. Seitz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 165-170, March 1, '28
—investigation and treatment of hæmorrhage, [D. Dougal] Practitioner **120:** 292-305, May '28
—progress in treatment of hemorrhages and untoward sequelae, [A. Landeker] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 74, Feb. 20, '28
—rheumatism, [M. P. Weil] J.méd.franç. **17:** 75-85, March '28
—treatment, [J. Halban] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 10-13, '28

MENORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders

MENOTOXIN: See Menstruation, disorders; Menstruation, toxin

MENSOR, M. C., Hallux valgus; report of cases, California & West.Med. **28:** 341-345, March '28

MENSTRUATION
—authenticity of testimony regarding appearance of first periods, [N. Vasenko] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1529-1532, Oct. 31, '27
—catamenial hematoma of appendix; operation, [Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 164, Feb. '28
—changes of breast during menstrual cycle, [J. Luchsinger y Centeno] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 594-617, Nov. 4, '27
—combination of short menstrual cycle and delayed coitus as factor in sterility, [R. Kurzrok] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 546-548, April '28
—early menstruation in infant of 15 months with congenital dislocation of hip; cause unknown, [J. Gourdon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 148, Feb. 25, '28
—effect of plague on histological changes in female genitals; influence on menstruation and pregnancy, [S. G. Bykow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 121-132, Jan. '28
—folkloristic views, [C. D. Daly] Imago **14:** 11-75, '28
—influence of disease of thyroid on menstruation, [H. Gardiner-Hill & J. F. Smith] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp. **34:** 701-711, '27
—menstruation and menstrual disorders; newer concepts, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **90:** 339-341, Feb. 4, '28
—mutual influences of menstruation and mind, [I. Hirschmann-Wertheimer] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **66:** 215-254, Nov. '27
—of Japanese school girls, [K. Shi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 42, June '27
—peritoneal endometriosis due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into peritoneal cavity, [J. A. Sampson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 171-218, '28
—preservation of meat not affected by handling by menstruating woman, [Raschke] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 687-689, Oct. 14, '27
—Sabourin's necrotic pneumonia developed during therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis precipitated by fever in menstrual period, [F. Piéchaud & Parnelx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 135-139, Feb. 25, '28
blood in, biochemistry of menstrual blood and its relation to phenomenon of menopause, [K. Klaus] Sborn.lék. **29:** 57-85, '27
—changes in erythrocytes, [L. Detre] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 240-247, '28
—lipoids, [K. Klaus] Sborn.lék. **29:** 99-107, '27
—menstrual cycle and susceptibility to infection; bactericidal property of blood during menstruation, [F. C. Geller] Med.Klin. **24:** 85-88, Jan. 20, '28
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—[F. Lehmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1817-1819, Nov. 25, '27
—case of severe metrorrhagia; intestinal obstruction due to acute dropsy of gallbladder; cholecystectomy; extirpation of fibromatous uterus at same time; recovery, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 170, Feb. '28
—favorable results with agomensin and sistomensin; 8 cases, [R. Stöckl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 201, Feb. 4, '28
—functional disturbances of ovary and their treatment, especially by ovarian preparations, [R. Klotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1099-1102, Nov. 12, '27
—insulin treatment of menorrhagias of ovarian origin, [G. Cotte] Presse méd. **36:** 181-183, Feb. 11, '28
—intraabdominal hemorrhage from ovary during menstruation; case, [G. Hromada] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3281-3282, Dec. 17, '27
—Is opsomenorrhea (slight menstruation) of thyroid origin? [J. M. Villaplana] Rev.españ.de med.y.cir. **11:** 13-15, Jan. '28
—menstrual disorders due to menotoxins cured by detoxication; case, [B. Aschner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 129, Jan. 21, '28
—obesity and menstrual disturbances, [D. von Vugt] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 514-522, '27

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—of mental origin, [W. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 528-533, April '28
—practical applications of recent views on menstrual function, [B. Whitehouse] Brit.M.J. **1:** 651-655, April 21, '28
—relation between hypomenorrhea and pregnancy toxicoses, [B. Aschner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 98-102, Jan. 14, '28
—so-called menstrual psychosis; 10 cases, [P. Prengowski] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 571-577, Dec. 24, '27
—therapy with ovarian hormone, [A. Mahnert] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 329-333, March 8, '28
—treatment of disturbances incidental to early menstrual life, [A. E. Sanderson Clow] Lancet **1:** 460-461, March 3, '28
physiology, evolution of uterine mucosa during menstrual cycle, [M. Gobert] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 486-499, Dec. '27
—changes in fallopian tube, [S. Scaglione] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 107-124, Jan. '28
—changes in lipoid content of fallopian tubes, [W. Butomo] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 306-324, '27
—effect of sterilization by partial tubal resection on menstruation and sex life, [B. Milt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 639-660, '28
—form changes in human uterine gland during menstrual cycle, [J. L. O'Leary & C. Culbertson] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 227-239, Feb. '28
—histological changes in vagina in various phases of ovarian function, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 544-556, Oct. '27
—influence of menstrual cycle on inflammation of adnexa, [F. C. Geller & W. Sommer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 293-305, '27
—light erythema as influenced by menstrual cycle and by pregnancy, [H. Dieterich] Strahlentherapie **27:** 587-596, '27
—measurement of uterine contractions; normal menstruation and influence of gynergen and hypophysin, [H. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 653-662, '27
—practical applications of recent views on menstrual function (British Medical Association lecture), [B. Whitehouse] Brit.M.J. **1:** 651-655, April 21, '28
—rôle of ovarian and pituitary hormones in monthly cycle; general discussion and animal experiments, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 185-190, Feb. 9, '28
suppressed: See Amenorrhea
toxin, doubt as to existence of so-called menotoxin, [L. Bacialli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 696-713, Dec. '27
vicarious, hemorrhages from gums during menstruation and pregnancy, [H. R. Schmidt] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 435-445, '27
—menstrual fistulæ of postoperative and endometrial origin, [M. Ballin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 525-535, April '28
—tubo-abdominal fistula with true (not menstrual) hemorrhage during menstruation, [G. Halter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2739-2742, Oct. 22, '27

MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—application of statistical method to study of mental disease, [H. B. Elkind & C. R. Doering] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 789-808, March '28
—bacterial change in mental disorder; coliform group, [F. H. Stewart] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 58-72, Jan. '28
—changes in Hutchinson's teeth in non-specific mental diseases, [J. Jürgens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 584-615, '27
—character and extent in various regions of Argentina, [A. Ameghino] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **1:** 494-504, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1211-1223, Dec. '27
—character and psychoses, [F. J. Stuurman] Psychiat. en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 305-324, Sept.-Oct. '27
—character and psychosis, [E. D. Wiersma] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 277-304, Sept.-Oct. '27
—compulsive neuroses in connection with some other mental diseases, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 458-474, '27
—effectiveness of prenuptial medical certificate in determining suitability for marriage of mentally disordered people, [L. Redallé] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 289-290, March 17, '28
—electrical skin resistance; diurnal and daily variations in psychopathic and in normal persons, [C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 488-508, March '28
MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—electrical skin resistance in normal and in psychotic subjects; data secured in connection with psychogalvanic studies of emotional reactions, [H. C. Syz & E. F. Kinder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1026-1035, June '28
—embryonal postures in certain forms of mental disease, [A. K. Lentz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 17-23, '27
—emotions in psychotic patients, [H. L. Flowers] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 309-321, April '28
—episodic twilight mental state; case, [H. Stillger] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 357-372, Dec. 30, '27
—in leper; case, [L. De Lisi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 360-399, Feb. 15, '28
—individual psychology and psychosis, [L. Seif] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 639-647, Jan. '28
—induced psychosis; case, [H. J. Schim van der Loeff & J. A. J. Barnhoorn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2069-2078, Nov. 12, '27
—investigation of permeability of brain membranes in cases of mental disorder, [H. A. Strecker] J.Ment. Sc. **74:** 73-80, Jan. '28
—loss of certain mental faculties, [P. Janet] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 861-887, Dec. 15, '27
—manifestations of mental disorders in Travelers Aid Society clients, [I. J. Sands] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 728-744, Oct. '27
—mechanical syndrome and mechanistic concepts of hallucinatory psychoses, [G. G. de Clerambault] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 398-413, Dec. '27
—melancholic atonia or psychocoma; case, [A. Bayley de Castro] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 132, March '28
—oral conditions in patients admitted to state hospital, [R. E. Clogher] New York State J.Med. **28:** 329-330, March 15, '28
—passional psychoses, [G. Heuyer] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 515, Nov. 15, '27; 540, Nov. 30, '27
—peoples of Bible lands and their attitude toward mental disease, [N. A. Baldwin] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 378-384, April '28
—personality traits and insanities, [M. S. Gregory] J. Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 86-88, April '28
—plea for national laboratory for study of mental abnormality, [R. J. A. Berry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 46-47, Jan. 14, '28
—primitive reflexes as revealed in reactions in abnormal mental states, [A. C. Buckley] Brain **50:** 573-578, Oct. '27
—psychic disturbances after attempts at suicide by hanging; 2 cases, [F. Salinger & H. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 372-382, '27
—psychological conception, [E. A. Strecker] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 343-357, April '28
—relationship between artistic and literary creation and mental diseases, [G. Stertz] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **100:** 40-62, '27
—schizoses, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 215-222, May-Aug. '27
—sexual sterilization: psychiatric indications, [A. J. Závodný] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 532-537, Nov. '27
—study of 50 cases of psychopathic personality, [G. E. Partridge] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 953-973, May '28
—tendency of tuberculous patients toward nervous and mental disturbances, [Creischer] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 408-413, '27
—three cases of syphilis and mental troubles of doubtful hereditary or conjugal origin, in members of same family, [S. Serin & J. Picard] Encéphale **23:** 55-57, Jan. '28
—two cases of encephalitis with psychoses, treated by intravenous sodium salicylate; isolation of clinical modality of psycho-encephalitis without reference to causation, [R. Targowla, S. Serin & A. Ombredane] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 108-128, March (B.bis) '28
—Vernes' test for tuberculosis and syphilis in psychiatric patients, [A. Ameghino & E. Chabroux] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 639-653, Nov. '27
—when may people with nervous and mental disorders, and syphilis, marry? Scandinavian legislation, [Schindler] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 275-285, Dec. '27
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation reaction; its value in psychiatry, [J. Goldwyn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 110-119, Jan. '28
—blood picture; 14 cases, [C. von Leupoldt] Arch.f. Psychiat. **82:** 669-707, '28
—chemical changes in toxic psychoses, [H. D. McIntyre] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 919-943, May '28
—phosphorus content of serum of mental patients and of healthy individuals under special mental influences, [T. Kōra] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 53-70, June '25-'27
—researches on blood groups, [Ohnsorge] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 763-767, '27
—researches on blood groups, [A. Pilcz] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 120-131, Sept. 1, '27

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
classification, clinical aspects of degenerative psychoses and an attempt at their classification, [O. Binswanger-Jena] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 299-375, '28
—of disturbances accompanying neurosyphilitic infection, [M. Rosenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 477-480, March 23, '28
—of insanity, [G. E. Mould] Clin.J. **57:** 17-23, Jan. 11, '28
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—brief summary of activities of mobile clinic of State Psychopathic Hospital, [F. G. Ebaugh & G. S. Johnson] Colorado Med. **25:** 184-187, June '28
—of St. Anne's Asylum (Seine), [J. C. Belbey] Semana méd. **2:** 1676-1678, Dec. 15, '27
complications and sequels, agglutinability of Bacillus coli and bacilli of epidemic dysentery in insane, [A. Puca] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 173-183, May-June '27
—appearance of Bumke's pupil in metasyphilis, dementia praecox and manic-depressive insanity, [A. Pickert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 728-749, '27
—induction of premature labour in relation to mental disease, [R. P. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 9-12, Jan. 7, '28
—psychiatric-neurological indications for interruption of pregnancy, [E. Meyer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 26-28, Jan. '28
—surgical emergencies in psychiatry, [G. W. B. James] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 83-87, Jan. '28
constitution in, certain forms of neurasthenia due to constitutional conditions, [H. Pette] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 995, Oct. 8, '27
—constitutional psychopaths and criminal law, [H. C. Curtis] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 179-182, June '28
—heredity, previous history and constitution of patient, [M. Rosenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 230-233, Feb. 10, '28
—importance of knowledge of psychopathic constitution for classification of psychoses and aptitude for military service, [A. J. Fribourg-Blanc] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 349-374, Sept. '27
—pathologic genotypes and their ontogenetic and phylogenetic background: constitutional heredity of phobias in mentally diseased, [J. Schweighofer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 252-274, '28
—psychic factor in physiologic equilibrium of human organism: pathophysiology of hysteria: study of human constitutions, [P. Erdélyi] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 37-48, Feb. '28
—relation to pathogenesis of various types of depression: clinical study, [E. Wexberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 549-574, '28
—significance of physical constitution, [H. M. Adler & G. J. Mohr] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 701-707, March '28
—value of constitution study in mental defect and disease, [C. E. Gibbs] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 49-58, Jan. '28
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis, [M. Rosenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2079, Dec. 2, '27; **54:** 18, Jan. 6, '28; 57, Jan. 13, '28
—[J. Smith] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 738-742, Dec. 21, '27
—atypical psychosis: case, [H. Jacobsohn] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 744-754, '28
—character criteria in psychopathology, [O. Rothenhäusler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 275-278, '28
—examination of psychopathic patients by testing their words and voice tones, [E. Zwirner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 339-348, '27
—spinal fluid pressure, [M. L. Underwood] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. **4:** 232-242, March '28
—torus palatinus as sign of mental degeneracy in criminals, prostitutes and mentally diseased, [H. Lachmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 616-631, '27
—transitory reactions of cerebrospinal fluid; their significance in diagnosis of toxic psychosis, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Encéphale **22:** 722-726, Nov. '27
—use of ether anesthesia, [P. Schilder & M. Weissmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 779-792, '27
—value of interfereometry in psychiatry, [F. Herrmann & H. D. von Witzleben] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 494-496, March 11, '28
epidemiology and statistics, in Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket Counties, Massachusetts, [L. V. Briggs] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 607-627, Jan. '28
—among Jews, [J. A. Goldberg & B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 194-213, April '28
—increase of patients in civil state hospitals of New York, [H. M. Pollock] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 214-223, April '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—amentia in tumor of cranio-pharyngeal canal, [P. Schilder & M. Weissmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 767-778, '27
—Beattie Smith Lectures on insanity for 1926, [R. J. A. Berry] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 12-34, Jan. '28
—biologic foundations of toxicomania, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 489, Sept.; 546, Oct. '27
—case history of intoxication psychosis from poisoning with tinct. Cannabis indicae, [N. Fantchenko] Klin. Med. **5:** 770-773, July '27
—cause and classification of infantile encephalopathies, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Paris méd. **1:** 221-225, March 10, '28
—caused by brain tumors, [A. Trossarelli] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 549-566, Sept.-Dec. '27
—causes of familial psychoses; simultaneous effects from diverse causes, [P. Courbon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 242-246, Oct. '27
—changes following roentgen-ray sterilization in menopause, [H. D. von Witzleben] Arch.f.Psychiat. **33:** 410-428, '28
—classical mental symptoms arising from gross bodily disorders; record of 5 cases, [E. M. Creak] J.Ment. Sc. **74:** 94-98, Jan. '28
—development of psychoses in prison, [W. B. Martin] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 404-415, Nov. '27
—difficult differential diagnosis between traumatic and organic insanity; case, [F. Dyrenfurth & W. Steinbiss] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 261-265, Oct. 1, '27
—disturbances caused by scopolamine dosage; 4 cases, [J. M. de Villaverde] Siglo méd. **81:** 137-144, Feb. 11, '28
—due to thyroid toxemia with iodine deficiency, [C. H. Bellinger] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 144-150, April '28
—epileptiform convulsion with transitory mental confusion during therapeutic insufflation of chest in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Brunerie] Lyon méd. **140:** 451-454, Oct. 30, '27
—importance of premature birth in etiology of nervous and mental diseases of infants, [C. Looft] Acta pædiat. **7:** 15-59, '27
—in diabetes; 2 cases, [H. J. Schim van der Loeff & J. A. J. Barnhoorn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1465-1471, March 24, '28
—infectious-toxic psychoses; study of 36 cases, [J. N. Brawner] South.M.J. **21:** 406-408, May '28
—insanity and hysterectomy, [O. M. Moulden] M.J. Australia **1:** 584, May 12, '28
—is focal infection an essential etiological factor in so-called functional mental disorders? [R. Gjessing] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 832-846, Oct. '27
—malaria as cause of mental disturbance, [A. Ameghino & J. M. González] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 568-578, '27
—oral infection in mental patients, [C. R. Hillier] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 547-548, June '28
—osteitis deformans with psychosis; report of case, [R. S. Moynan] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 206-209, March '28
—perforation of pituitary fossa by septic lesion of sphenoidal sinus associated with recent epilepsy and insanity, [F. A. Pickworth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 186-190, March '28
—post-operative psychoses; 7 cases, [G. B. Belloni] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 531-546, Sept.-Dec. '27
—psychiatric complications with physical conditions, [G. A. McLarty] Canad.Lancet & Pract. **70:** 8-15, Jan. '28
—psychic disturbances due to influenza, [A. Mendicini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 597-617, Dec. '27
—psychological and medicolegal aspects of pernicious anemia, [A. G. Hulett] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 1-6, Jan. 4, '28
—psychopathic symptoms in jaundice, [I. Ravkin] Mosk. Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 13-21, '27
—relation between blood-spinal fluid barrier and pathogenesis of alcoholic mental and nervous diseases, [A. Hauptmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 91-110, '27
—relation of dental disorders to nervous and mental disorders, [E. A. Thomas & J. Peters] Am.Dent. Surgeon **47:** 711-721, Dec. '27
—sinusitis in etiology, [T. C. Graves & F. A. Pickworth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryng.) **21:** 45-62, May '28
—so-called menstrual psychosis; 10 cases, [P. Prengowski] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 571-577, Dec. 24, '27
—statistics of mental diseases caused by alcohol, [Ostmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 243-277, Dec. 30, '27
—tabetic psychosis with pathological examination; 2 cases, [A. Brechtken] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 114-137, Feb. 20, '28
—toxic-psychoses, [A. C. Zuck] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 171-175, March '28

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—toxic psychosis in silk workers; 7 cases, [C. Tommasi & U. Poppi] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 521-529, Sept.-Dec. '27
heredity, in origin of nervous and mental diseases, [E. Fernández Sanz] Siglo méd. **81:** 29-32, Jan. 14, '28
—actual transmission or predisposition dependent upon particular form of mental disorder, [Briand] Progrès méd. **43:** 523-529, March 31, '28
—frequency of psychoses and goiters among closely related railroad employes at Allgauer, [W. Göppel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 445-478, '28
—in degeneration psychoses, [Rüdin] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 376-381, '28
—pathologic genotypes in their ontogenetic and phylogenetic background; constitutional heredity of phobias in mentally diseased, [J. Schweighofer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 252-274, '28
—previous history and constitution of patient, [M. Rosenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54** 230-233, Feb. 10, '28
history, early records of mental illness, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 99, Jan. 18, '28
—psychoses of Shakespearean characters, [C. L. Whitmire] Illinois M.J. **53:** 64-72, Jan. '28
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
pathology, presbyophrenia (Wernicke's syndrome) with autopsy and microscopic examination, [V. U. Giacanelli] Ann.osp.psichiat.prov.in perugia **21:** 27-75, Jan.-June '27
—psychoses from disease of frontal lobe, [M. Rosenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 85-87, Jan. 20, '28
—relation of cerebral structure to mental diseases, [L. Roncoroni] Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 201-212, Nov.-Dec. '27
prevention, [C. W. Burr] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 214-215, Dec. '27
—from family care to mental hygiene, [R. Dreikurs] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 67-73, Feb. 20, '28
—statistics and definition of insanity in Italy, [A. Niceforo] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 34-42, Jan.-March '28
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychotherapy
—apomorphine in excitable cases, [H. Knoll] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 501, Nov. 5, '27
—balneotherapy, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 404-406, March 22, '28
—*tri*brom-ethanol (avertin, E 107) as hypnotic for excitable patients, [F. Sioli & R. Neustadt] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1851-1852, Sept. 24, '27
—competitive athletics, [J. E. Davis] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 243-246, March '28
—cured by typhoid fever; 4 cases, [Ficht] Vereinsbl. d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 27-29, Jan. 1, '28
—ether anesthesia, [P. Schilder & M. Weissmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 779-792, '27
—experiences with Adler's individual psychologic treatment of nervous and mental disorders; cases, [H. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 793-806, '28
—favorable results of Simon's method (long baths) in division for women at state hospital at Santpoort, [A. Gans] Neurotherapie **9:** 45-48, Sept.-Oct. '27
—heliotherapy, [J. A. Jackson & L. R. Chamberlain] M. J.& Rec. **126:** 731-734, Dec. 21, '27
—hormone therapy, [G. Vidoni] Manicomio **40:** 283-295, May-Dec. '27
—influence of hospitalization on mentally ill, [M. S. Freiman] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 642-647, April '28
—insulin therapy in undernourished psychotic patients, [K. E. Appel, C. B. Farr & H. K. Marshall] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1788-1789, June 2, '28
—insulin; value, [A. Puca] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 461-468, Sept.-Oct. '27
—mental diseases viewed and treated from various angles; hereditary forms requiring radical treatment, [B. C. Keister] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 98-103, May '28
—mind healing, [J. Bostock] M.J.Australia **1:** 143-151, Feb. 4, '28
—new lines in treatment; impressions from visit to New Jersey State Hospital, [R. Gjessing] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 754-770, Sept. '27
—physiotherapy, [H. L. Mitchell] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 532-535, May '28
—psychoanalysis in psychoses in old age, [H. C. Jelgersma] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. **1:** 1302-1311, March 17, '28
—recreation is asset in care of mental patient, [A. L. Bowen] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 69-72, Jan. '28
—results of scientific treatment, [J. A. Jackson & H. V. Pike] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 434-436, April 18, '28
—Ringer-Locke solution (sodium chloride), [J. P. Steel] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1177-1178, Dec. 24, '27

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—saprovitan, means of producing artificial curative fever, [G. Blume] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 124-126, March 24, '28
—trional (sulphonethylmethanum) sleep for excited patients, [W. Oppler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 74-87, Feb. 20, '28
—venecin (sulphur preparation) in mental disorders from altered metabolism; 2 cases, [G. Gatti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 475-486, Sept.-Dec. '27
MENTAL HYGIENE
—child guidance as factor in psychiatric problems, [W. W. Young] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 208-210, May '28
—college mental hygiene, [A. W. Morrison] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 48-54, Jan. '28
—has pediatrician any place in mental hygiene movement? [B. Crothers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 677-683, April '28
—infantile mind and its relation to social problems and mental hygiene, [M. Herford] J.State Med. **36:** 138-148, March '28
—mental hygiene movement, [J. W. Bridges] Pub.Health J. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—parental guidance, [D. A. Thom] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 189-193, April '28
—psychiatry and university men: study of 300 cases on psychiatric service of University of California, [S. K. Smith] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 38-47, Jan. '28
clinics, child guidance clinics, [G. Neuhaus] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 90-93, March '28
—at Ste. Anne Asylum, Seine, [J. C. Belbey] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1233-1240, Dec. '27
—place of mobile clinic in rural community, [J. F. Lyday] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 77-89, Jan. '28
MENTAL TESTS
See also under Personality: Temperament
—absolute zero in intelligence measurement, [L. L. Thurstone] Psychol.Rev. **35:** 175-197, May '28
—for adults, [W. Radecki] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 831-850, Nov. '27
—for pre-school children, [D. K. Hallowell] Psychol. Clin. **16:** 235-276, Nov.-Dec. '27
—in professional orientation of school children, [H. Piéron & Mme. H. Piéron] Hyg.ment. **23:** 1-3, Jan. '28
—influence of practice on results of intelligence tests, [O. Bobertag] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 565-569, Dec. '27
—intelligence grouping of school novices based on working with numbers, [K. Schieke] Ztschr.f.pädagog. Psychol. **28:** 543-557, Dec. '27
—investigation of effect of glandular therapy on intelligence quotient, [E. J. Fox] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 90-102, Jan. '28
—mathematics of intelligence; sampling errors in theory of generalised factor, [K. Pearson & M. Moul] Biometrika **19:** 246-291, Dec. '27
—possibilities, [R. Lacombe] Rev.phil. **104:** 407-446, Nov.-Dec. '27
—precocious pubescence and mental growth, [A. Gesell] J.A.M.A. **90:** 840-841, March 17, '28
—proposed technique for investigation of racial differences in intelligence, [G. H. Estabrooks] Am.Naturalist **62:** 76-87, Jan.-Feb. '28
—psychometric methods, [G. V. N. Dearborn] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 426, May; 539, June '28
—range of apprehension as affected by inter-letter hair-spacing and by characteristics of individual letters, [H. R. Crosland & G. Johnson] J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 82-124, Feb. '28
—sex differences in 5925 high school seniors in 10 psychological tests, [W. F. Book & J. L. Meadows] J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 56-81, Feb. '28
—taking dogma out of I. Q., [E. L. Cornell] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 804-810, Oct. '27
—Vermeylen's method for testing abnormal children, necessary modifications, [C. Juarros & M. Soriano] Siglo méd. **81:** 281-283, March 17, '28
MENTHA
—antiseptic and sterilizing action of certain essences of Mentha and of their chief constituents, [A. Morel, A. Rochaix & L. Sevelinge] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 47-49, Jan. 13, '28
MENTHOL: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
MENTON, J.: See ROWLAND, F. M., jt. auth.
MENTOPIN (turpentine preparation): See Influenza, prevention
MENTZER, S. H., Status of gallbladder surgery; based on study of specimens, J.A.M.A. **90:** 607-610, Feb. 25, '28
MENVILLE, L. J.: See SILVERMAN, D. N., jt. auth.
MENZEL, R., Ameisen als Bundesgenossen der Pflanzer, Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3:** 111-114, Oct. '27
Die medikamentöse Therapie des tuberkulösen Fiebers. Erfahrungen mit Elbon-Ciba, Med.Klin. **23:** 1900-1903, Dec. 9, '27

MENZEL, R.—Continued
Ueber eine gymnastische Behandlung des funktionellen Schwindelgefühls, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 23-25, Jan. 25, '28
Zur gymnastischen Behandlung des Schwindelgefühls, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 51, Feb. 25, '28
Beitrag zur Kasuistik des Nachtschweisses Tuberkulöser, Med.Klin. **24:** 419-420, March 16, '28
Alte, narbige Lungentuberkulose nicht im Zusammenhang mit einer Kriegsschussverletzung stehend, Tuberkulose **8:** 98, April 10, '28
MENZIES, E. C.: See PORTEOUS, C. A., jt. auth.
MERALGIA PARAESTHETICA
—[J. H. Huddleson] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 823-831, June '28
—disturbances of sensibility in region of lateral cutaneous femoral nerve (Bernhardt's disease), especially after appendectomy; cases, [O. Sittig] Med.Klin. **24:** 209-211, Feb. 10, '28
—etiology and surgical treatment, [B. Stookey] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1705-1707, May 26, '28
—nerve resection for neuralgia of cutaneous femoris lateralis nerve, [A. Israel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 728-730, March 24, '28
MERAT: See BOURGUET, jt. auth.
MERBAPHEN: See Novasurol
MERCER, N., Acute traumatic tuberculous orchitis; report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 763-765, March '28
MERCIER: See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.
MERCIER, A.: See BURNIER, jt. auth.
MERCIER, F., Influence de la spartéine sur l'action cardiaque de l'adrénaline: syncope adrénalino-spartéinique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1162-1164, Nov. 21, '27
Action de l'hydrastine sur la respiration, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1468-1470, Dec. 2, '27
——See HAMET, R., jt. auth.
MERCIER, L., Œuf de poule à jaune nain, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 840-841, March 23, '28
MERCIER, M., La diathermothérapie des affections pulmonaires et de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **2:** 160-162, Aug. 27, '27
MERCIER, O., À propos d'un cas de distension chronique de la vessie, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 639-641, Nov. '27
Les indications thérapeutiques di cathétérisme des urèteres, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 3-11, Jan. '28
Un cas de rupture traumatique de l'urètre périnéal traité par l'uréthorraphie circulaire, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 152-154, March '28
À propos d'un cas de hernie inguino-scrotale (hernia permagna) opérée et guérie, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 209-214, April '28
MERCURIALIS
—history of therapeutic use of Mercurialis annua L. [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **36:** 206-207, Feb. 15, '28
MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCURIO, R., Abitazione e tubercolosi, Pediatria **36:** 39-44, Jan. 1, '28
MERCUROCHROME
—effect of radium on pharmacological properties of mercurochrome, [D. I. Macht & G. F. Reddish] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 299-300, Jan. '28
—stability of mercurochrome solutions, [G. F. Reddish] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 859-861, June '28
therapy: See also Bacteremia; Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Septicemia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Uterus, cervix
—action upon local infections in guinea pigs, [J. E. Sanner & J. H. Hill] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 496-499, April '28
toxicity, of mercurochrome alone and in combination with glucose, [D. I. Macht & W. C. Harden] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **32:** 321-340, March '28
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Sterilization, surgical
—experiments with salts of mercury and silver in adsorption and disinfecton, [G. Lockemann & H. Picher] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 125-145, '27
—preparation and examination of mercurial ointment, [P. van der Wielen] Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 1169-1175, Nov. 26, '27
compounds, colloidal organic compounds, [G. Rossi & C. Bocchi] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **1:** 52-56, July '26-'27
determination of mercury cyanide in mercury oxycyanide and oxycyanide pills, [E. Rupp & F. Lewy] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 228, Feb. 22, '28
effects, hemolysis from mercury; resistance of erythrocytes in different species, [A. Bonopera] Boll.d.Soc. Eustachiana **25:** 21-25, Jan.-April '27
—bactericidal power of bichloride of mercury in presence of carbohydrates and amino-acids, [I. De Castro] Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 385-388, '27
—case of ulcerative cutaneous gumma at place where 2 years previously calomel injections had been made, [G. Nardi] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 191-194, Feb. 19, '28
MERCURY, effects—Continued
—effects of minimal doses of quicksilver on differential blood picture, [K. Lüddicke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 398-401, Feb. 26, '28
—experimental epithelial calcification of kidney from bichloride of mercury injections, [G. Patrassi] Sperimentale. Arch.di biol. **82:** 67-92, '28
—specific reactions of excised skin to tuberculin, trichophytin and mercury; absence of reaction between over-sensitized skin and related antigens; experimental studies, [W. Frei] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 457-458, March 4, '28
mercurous chloride: See also Mercury, poisoning
—stability of suspensions of calomel in agar-agar for injections, [M. Messini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1452-1456, Oct. '27
poisoning, bichlorid of mercury poisoning per vaginam, [L. A. LeDoux] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 583-586, March '28
—cases of poisoning by mercury vapors, [A. Hopmann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 422, Dec. '27
—causes of deep gangrene from mercurial and bismuth injections, [P. Nicolsky] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 463-466, July '27
—chemical changes in blood in mercuric chloride poisoning, mechanism and significance of hypochloremia, [H. M. Trusler, W. S. Fisher & C. L. Richardson] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 234-243, Feb. '28
—criminal abortion by intra-uterine injection of corrosive sublimate; death; tests for poisoning, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 679-681, Nov. '27
—dangers from mercury amalgam fillings of teeth, [G. Haber] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 838-940, Nov. 1, '27
—death from calomel; case, [H. Póvoa] Brasil-med. **41:** 1348-1351, Dec. 17, '27
—dyspnea caused by cyanide of mercury, [A. Coury] Presse méd. **36:** 355-357, March 21, '28
—effect of experimental mercury bichloride poisoning on solar plexus, [G. Scala] Folia med. **13:** 1547-1562, Nov. 30, '27
—eleven cases showing significance of nervous symptoms, [A. E. Kulkow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 274-308, '27
—emesis interval in mercurial poisoning, [S. Goldblatt] J.Med. **8:** 516-525, Jan. '28
—etiology and treatment of toxic, general and local forms of stomatitis, especially mercurial and bismuthic, [C. Ruppe] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 549, April 14, '28; 589, April 21, '28
—from small amounts of mercury, especially in dental fillings, [P. Fleischmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 304-307, Feb. 24, '28
—hints for amalgam fillings and prevention of surplus mercury accumulation in mouth, [G. Haber] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 596, '27
—present status of mercury poisoning from amalgam fillings, [K. F. Hoffmann] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 51-54, Feb. 25, '28
—regeneration of tubular epithelium in human kidney following injury by mercuric chloride, [W. C. Hunter] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 463-469, Jan. '28
—treatment of mercuric chloride poisoning by sodium thiosulphate; 3 cases, [L. G. Malerba] Minerva med. **7:** 1132-1135, Oct. 20, '27
—treatment of poisoning from mercuric chloride, [V. Ronchetti] Osp.maggiore **15:** 297-301, Sept. 30, '27
therapy: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; Lymphangitis, epizoötic; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Thrombosis; Ulcers, therapy
—clinical excretion of mercury; after intramuscular injections of mercuric bromide, after simple and after clean inunction, [H. N. Cole, J. A. Gammel, J. E. Rauschkolb, N. Schreiber & T. Sollmann] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 625-647, May '28
—passage of mercury into cerebrospinal fluid following therapeutic ingestion, [V. Barbaglia] Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 599-604, Dec. 15, '27
MERCURY VAPOR LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
MERDINGER, O.: See LÖWENSTEIN, W., jt. auth.
MERELLI, G., Sul valore dell'indagine radiografica della apofisi mastoidea normale e patologica, Valsalva **3:** 493-498, Nov. '27
Contributo allo studio delle cisti paradentarie del mascellare superiore, Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 29-45, Jan. '27
Contributo allo studio delle meningiti otogene ed al loro trattamento, Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 217-228, July '27
Contributo allo studio delle paralisi postdifteriche del velopalatino, Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 257-283, Sept. '27
MEREU, R., Osservazioni cliniche su alcuni casi di tic e spasmi, Minerva med. **7:** 1084-1089, Oct. 10, '27
MÉRIEL, P.: See RISER, R., jt. auth.

MERKEL, F., Eine seltene Form angeborener Spaltbildungen im Auge, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 347-364, Sept. '27
MERKEL, H., Die Blutgruppenbestimmung in ihrer praktischen Bedeutung für die Frage nach der Abstammung des Kindes, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 188-202, '27
MERKER, E., Die Sichtbarkeit ultravioletten Lichtes und die Fluoreszenz der Augenlinsen bei Wirbeltieren. Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 535-608, '28
MERKIN, A. M.: See **BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.**
MERKLEN, L., Cœur et sport le rythme cardiaque au cours et à la suite des exercices physiques, Médecine (supp.) **9:** 1-35, Dec. '27
MERKLEN, P., Leucémie lymphoïde avec leucémides, Presse méd. **35:** 1355-1356, Nov. 5, '27
Métastases cancéreuses des os, Presse méd. **35:** 1611-1612, Dec. 31, '27
——and GUILLAUME, J., L'action dynamique spécifique des albumines chez l'homme normal et pathologique: une nouvelle épreuve d'exploration de la fonction protéique du foie, Presse méd. **35:** 1249, Oct. 15, '27
——and WOLF, M., Cancer pulmonaire primitif a forme hémorragique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1613-1618, Dec. 15, '27
Participation des endothélites artério-capillaires au syndrome de l'endocardite maligne lente, Presse méd. **36:** 97-100, Jan. 25, '28
Éléments de diagnostic différentiel entre la leucémie chronique a monocytes et les autres leucémies chroniques, Arch.d.mal.du coeur **21:** 129-147, March '28
——WOLF, M., and BOLTZ, H., Les monocytoses en clinique, Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 1005-1018, '27
MERKLEN, R., Essai sur le système musculaire dans les coxarthries, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 307, April 19, '28
——See LERI, A., jt. auth.
MERLINI, A., Ueber die sogenannte Apophysitis des Kalkaneus, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 249-271, Feb. 24, '28
MEROLILLO, G., L'angina pectoris è di natura simpatica, Riv.med. **36:** 1, Jan.: 17, Feb. '28
MERRILL, A. T., and CLARK, W. M., Some conditions affecting production of gelatinase by Proteus bacteria, J.Bact. **15:** 267-296, April '28
MERRILL, E. D., Public health, J.Maine M.A. **19:** 26-29, Feb. '28
MERRILL, I. B., and HOWE, E. C., Effect of exercises and fatigue upon resistance to infection: experiment on albino rat using Pseudomonas aeruginosa as infecting agent, Am.Phys.Educ.Rev. **33:** 67-74, Feb. '28
MERRITT, K., Rheumatic nodules; their incidence in rheumatic infections, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 823-836, May '28
MERSELIS, J. G.: See **OLCOTT, C. T., jt. auth.**
MERTENS, V. E., Hat das Alter wirklich mit der Entstehung der bösartigen Geschwülste ursächlich etwas zu tun? Med.Klin. **23:** 1999-2001, Dec. 30, '27
Johannes Fibiger, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 440-441, March 9, '28
MERTENS zur BORG, E. J. G., Two cases of echinococcosis of spleen, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1475-1478, March 24, '28
MERTZ, A., and CHASSEL, A., Temperaturbeobachtungen an Kindern einer Kinderheilstätte, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 18-23, Jan. '28
MERTZ, E., Zur Frage der Blutstillung durch Milzbestrahlung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 544-565, '28
MERTZ, H. O., Congenital changes in urinary organs as they influence pyuria of infancy and childhood, J.Urol. **19:** 371-400, April '28
MERY, HENRY: See Obituaries
MERZ, H., La mesure de l'hypertrophie compensatrice du rein restant après néphrectomie par la radiographie, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 126-161, Oct. 1, '27
MERZ, K. W.: See **EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.**
MERZBACHER, L., Emil Kraepelin.—El hombre, maestro y amigo, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 740-751, Nov. '27
MERZBACHER-PELIZAEUS' DISEASE: See Brain, diseases
MES, L., Automatisme du rectum, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 297-299, Oct. 15, '27
Deaf-mutism, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1679-1683, Oct. 15, '27
Traumatic hemorrhage of anterior part of brain without cranial injury, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 989-991, Oct. 28, '27
MESCHZEEMS, A., Zur Kasuistik der kombinierten Makroglossie, Makromelie und Makrochilie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 211-217, '27
MESEL, D., Injection of "lipiodol" into cerebrospinal canal for roentgen ray examinations, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 28-36, '27
MESENCEPHALON: See under Brain
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENTERY
—fat necrosis at obscure location, [P. E. Truesdale] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1931-1932, June 16, '28
—pocket formation in mesosigmoid with bowel incarceration, [H. Siegmund] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 92-98, '27
MESENTERY—Continued
—strangulated hernia through transverse mesocolon, [M. Bruttin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 215-218, March 25, '28
—sub-vaterian stenosis of duodenum by mesenteric cord; difficulty of diagnosis; operation, [J. Revel] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 182-185, Feb. 18, '28
abnormalities, congenital malformations; clinical entity, [G. E. Waugh] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 438-449, Jan. '28
—mesenterium ileocolicum commune; 2 cases, [G. Velde & F. Litten] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 828-834, Oct. '27
—short mesocolon; 2 cases, with roentgenogram, [Finochietto & P. Schlanger] Semana méd. **2:** 1648, Dec. 15, '27
cysts, voluminous multilocular cyst; operation; recovery [V. Aloi] Riforma med. **43:** 1011, Oct. 24, '27
—case, [R. B. Wade & J. Steigrad] M.J.Australia 465, April 14, '28
—study of mesenteric cysts; case of abdominal cyst; case, [C. R. Fumagalli] Osp.maggiore **15:** 473-[illegible] Dec. 31, '27
—two cases showing unusual surgical affections of mesentery, [W. H. Lang] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 573-57[illegible] May '28
diseases, mesenteric vascular occlusion, with report of case, [A. M. Wedd] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 97-100, Dec. '27
foreign bodies, migration of swallowed nail; removed from mesentery 18 months later, [P. Brocq & Laiani] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 97-99, Feb. 4, '28
inflammation, Lane's ileal kink and retractile mesenteritis in etiology of intestinal occlusion; 2 cases, [L. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 1071-1080, Dec. '26
—histopathological study of 2 retractile cases, [J. Montenegro] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 383-386, '27
—retractile mesenteritis; clinical and experimental studies on pathogenesis, [V. Jura] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 535, Nov; 566, Dec. '27
lymph glands: See Lymph Nodes
tumors, case of plexiform neuroma in great omentum and mesentery of small and large intestines, [E. Polacco] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 102-110, '27
—chylangioma in child, [L. T. Royster] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 637-640, April '28
—cystic tumor filling whole abdomen springing from mesocolon; case, [M. Elzas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 735-737, Feb. 11, '28
—fibromata, [W. E. Darnall] Ann.Surg. **87:** 870-871, June '28
—lymphosarcoma, [L. L. Bigelow, E. Scott & S. W. Obenour] Ann.Surg. **87:** 879-882, June '28
—primary sarcoma of mesentery simulating tumor of uterus, with secondary perforation of intestine; case, [A. Fornero] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 593-620, Dec. '27
MESERNITZKI, P. G., Zur Dosimetrie und Dosierung der integralen Strahlung bei der Heliotherapie der Lungentuberkulose; Dosimetrie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 67-72, Oct. 20, '27
MESKA, A., Necessity of serological examination of each patient entering hospital, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 365-366, Oct. '27
Is it necessary to treat venereal diseases in military hospitals? Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 197-199, '27
MESOCOLON: See under Mesentery
MESOCYTOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
—activation of mesenchyme by embryonal auditory vesicle transplanted to any part of body in Amphibia, [D. Filatow] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 1-32, Dec. 1, '27
—biology of lung tissues and mesenchymal protective processes, [G. Seemann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **78:** 526-543, Nov. 4, '27
—embryohormonic relations of pituitary gland to mesenchymal tissues, [R. C. Moehlig] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 563-576, Feb. '28
—embryohormonic relations of suprarenal cortex to mesothelial tissues, [R. C. Moehlig] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 828-834, April '28
—experimental animal researches on mesenchymal defensive power of young organism, [J. Becker] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 343-374, Jan. '28
—experiments on biology of lung tissue and mesenchymal defensive processes in general vital staining and use of suspensions, [G. Seemann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **79:** 1-26, Dec. 8, '27
—systemic malformations of mesenchyme, [L. Aschoff] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 411-416, Nov. 15, '27

MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOTHELIUM: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESSELOFF, C. R., SHULMAN, H. I., and BUCKSTEIN, J., Cardiospasm in infancy and in childhood; report of case in child 11 years of age, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 427-437, March '28
MESSENGER, H., Cases of hypertension studied with aid of ophthalmoscope, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 99-102, June '28
MESSERLE, N., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über feuchte Einpackungen. (Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Hypertonie), Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 24-34, Sept. 8, '27
Zur Physiologie des Trainings, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 97-99, Feb. 4, '28
Das Verhalten des Blutzuckers im Höhenklima und nach natürlichen Höhen-Sonnenbädern, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 271-272, March 10, '28
MESSERLI, F. M., L'étiologie et la prophylaxie du goitre endémique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 190-212, March 25, '28
MESSINER, L.: See BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., jt. auth.
MESSJNGER, Treatment of maxillary sinusitis with milk culture of Bulgarian bacillus, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 429-431, Oct. '27
Causes of failure in mastoid trephining and in post-operative treatment in ear surgery, Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 431-433, Oct. '27
MESSINI, M., Dispersitätsgrad und pharmakologische Wirkung des kolloiden Schwefels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 366-382, '28
Stabilita delle sospensioni di calomelano in agar-agar per iniezioni, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1452-1456, Oct. '27
Come l'azione del solfato ferroso sui globuli rossi venga influenzata dalla temperatura, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol sper. **2:** 1043-1045, Dec. '27
MESSMER, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
MESSNER, C. T., Dental service of United States Public Health Service, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 266-269, Feb. '28
MESSNER, H., Zur Frage der Vorbeuge gegen die Fleischvergiftungen, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 61, Nov. 15, '27; 77, Dec. 1, '27
MESTCHERSKY, G., A. Devergie comme le premier auteur de "cutis verticis gyrata," Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 636-637, Nov. '27
MESTITZ, W., Ursprung und Ausbreitungsweg des heterotopen Uterusepithels, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 667-726, '27
Heteroplasie der Tubenschleimhaut, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 166-170, '27
MESTRALLET: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
MESTRE, R., Dos nuevos casos de apoplejía úteroplacentaria, Semana méd. **2:** 1273-1276, Nov. 10, '27
La via alta en el tratamiento del accidente de Baudelocque, Semana méd. **1:** 546-548, March 1, '28
MESTSCHANSKI, J., Über Pagets Disease, Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 173-183, Feb. 4, '28
MESZAROS, K., Zur Technik der intravenösen Chromocholoskopie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 594-597, March 10, '28
METABOLISM
See also Oxygen, consumption; Pregnancy, metabolism in; Thyroid, surgery; Tissue, respiration: and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
—aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of common cockroach (Periplaneta orientalis), [J. G. Davis & W. K. Slater] Biochem.J. **22:** 331-337, '28
—anaerobic metabolism of earthworm (Lumbricus terrestris), [J. G. Davis & W. K. Slater] Biochem.J. **22:** 338-343, '28
—angiostomy of large blood vessels in study of intermediary metabolism; results, [E. S. London] Ergebn. d.Physiol. **26:** 320-369, '28
—basal calory needs of Japanese, [Takahira, Kitagawa, Ishibashi & Kayano] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 487, '27
—basal metabolism among Filipinos, [A. B. M. Sison & M. Ignacio] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 416-419, Nov. '27
—basal metabolism as function of active mass represented by nucleinic substances, [E. F. Terroine & C. Ritter] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 574-585, Oct. '27
—changes in oxygen consumption during metamorphosis induced by thyroid administration in axoloti, [J. Bělehrádek & J. S. Huxley] J.Physiol. **64:** 267-278, Dec. '27
—circumstances affecting height of basal metabolism, [H. von Hoesslin] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 569-586, '27
—clinical significance of gas metabolism, [H. W. Knipping] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 49-52, Jan. 8, '28
METABOLISM—Continued
—correlation of basal metabolic rate and basal pulse rate, [J. H. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 663-666, May '28
—dependence of increase or decrease of metabolism on height, [G. Teissier] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 1-26, Jan. '28
—effect of hydrotherapeutic procedures on gas metabolism, [W. Loewenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 408-410, March 22, '28
—effect of massage, [E. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 390-394, Feb. 18, '28
—effect of state of nutrition, customary working capacity, and age on basal metabolism, [H. von Hoesslin] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 83-90, '28
—effect of thyroidectomy on spontaneous activity in rat, with consideration of relation of basal metabolism to spontaneous activity, [M. O. Lee & E. F. Van Buskirk] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 321-329, March '28
—effect on basal metabolism of ligating lower extremities, [A. Topper & H. Mulier] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 655-662, May '28
—energy metabolism in relation to body measurements and constitution, [I. Kaup & A. Grosse] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2184, Nov. 12, '27; 2223, Nov. 19, '27
—gas and sugar metabolism of vivi-perfused stomach, [T. G. Ni & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 45-86, Jan. '28
—gaseous interchange of muscles in stationary work, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & G. C. E. Burger] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 239-260, '27
—gaseous metabolism of large wild birds under aviary life, [F. G. Benedict & E. L. Fox] Proc.Am.Philos. Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 511-534, '27
—historical review, [S. J. Thannhauser] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 76-79, Jan. 13, '28
—in growing cells, [O. Warburg & F. Kubowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 242-248, '27
—increase of respiratory quotient as mathematical function of temperature in poikilotherm animals, [C. Kayser & A. Ginglinger] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1613-1615, Dec. 27, '27
—influence of mental work on respiratory gaseous exchange and on energy metabolism, [G. W. Chlopin, W. Jakowenko & W. Wolschinsky] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 158-175, '27
—influence of nonspecific protein therapy on intermediary metabolism, [A. Fischer & Krause-Wichmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 717-732, '27
—maximum respiratory quotient in man at high altitudes; experimental apparatus; formulae; statistics, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.de México **59:** 111-131, March '28
—meaning and origin of changes in gaseous metabolism in certain surgical conditions, [E. Schneider & T. Straaten] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 774-792, '28
—parallelism between creatinine excretion and basal metabolism, [Takahira] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 492, '27
—problems of intermediary metabolism, [G. Ahlgren] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **3:** 86-92, Nov. 8, '27
—red blood cells in physiological and pathological conditions, with special regard to relations between erythropoiesis and metabolism, [G. Holler] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 278, Feb. 25, '28; 318, March 3, '28
—relation of blood coagulability to body metabolism and to specific dynamic action of food, [H. Necheles & C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 25-32, Jan. '28
—relationship between gas exchange and respiratory rate in birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 98-114, '27
—respiratory exchange of diabetic and non-diabetic dogs following hepatectomy, [J. Markowitz] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 698-711, Jan. '28
—respiratory quotient, [J. Amar] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 166, Jan. 16, '28
—respiratory quotient after ingestion of levulose, glucose and alcohol during rest and during work, [H. J. Brechmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 447-466, '27
—rôle of oxygen in intracellular metabolism, [H. Péricaud] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 48-50, Jan. 19, '28
—seasonal variations of metabolic processes of frog's heart, [W. König] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 129-134, '27
—significance of basal metabolism in disease, [W. S. Wyatt] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 70-72, Feb. '28
—specific dynamic action of food, [A. Zemetz & G. Mariasina] Russk.Klin. **8:** 212-222, Aug. '27
—specific dynamic effect of meat intake on respiratory metabolism and liver function of rats, following preparatory feeding with meat and peptones, and injections of phlorhizin, [T. Honda] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 13-33, '27

METABOLISM—Continued
—specific dynamic effects of foodstuffs. [G. Mansfeld & Z. Horn] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1317-1320, Nov. 13, '27
—specific dynamic effect of meat intake on respiratory metabolism of rats, following preparatory feeding with meat and peptones, and injections of phlorhizin, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 34-60, '27
—standard of basal calory needs of Japanese, [Takahira] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 488, '27
—value of Neumann's calory scale "Kawa," [E. Nathorff] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 527, Nov. '27
determination; technic, basal metabolic rate of students in Sydney, N. S. W., with a discussion on methods of determining basal metabolism, [E. M. Hindmarsh] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 225-268, Dec. '27
—apparatus for studying respiratory metabolism under different atmospheric conditions, [W. Schoeller, M. Gehrke & S. Michael] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 220-225, '27
—capillary respirometer, a new method of measuring gaseous metabolism of microörganisms, [H. Kalmus] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 595-600, Oct. '27
—comparison of various formulae for calculating basal metabolism, [H. von Hoesslin] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 91-95, '28
—"field respiration apparatus" for medical and physiological survey of racial metabolism, [F. G. Benedict] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1161-1175, Dec. 22, '27
—in clinic, [H. Janet & L. Lebée] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 662-665, Dec. '27
—simple respiration apparatus for determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide in indirect calorimetry, [J. F. McClendon, H. C. Anderson, F. R. Steggerda, C. Conklin & M. Whitaker] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 413-420, May '28
—technic of long continued experimental and clinical examination of gaseous metabolism, [H. W. Knipping] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 433-439, '27
—unsatisfactory basal metabolic test as result of perforated ear drums, [R. G. Owen, H. E. Cope & L. R. Hill] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1442, May 5, '28
disorders, climate and pathological metabolism, [A. Gigon] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1583, Nov. 19, '27
—in water deficiency, [H. Mautner] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 146-148, Jan.-Feb. '28
—relations of gynecological diseases to disturbances of metabolism, especially to joint diseases, [A. Landeker] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 440-446, Feb. '28
—renal calculous diathesis, [A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **8:** 831-845, April 7, '28
—skin manifestations, [O. Gans] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 195, Aug. 31, '27
—venecin (sulphur preparation) in treatment of mental disorders from altered metabolism; 2 cases, [G. Gatti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 475-486, Sept.-Dec. '27
effects of drugs on: See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—action of insulin and sugar on respiratory quotient and metabolism of heart-lung preparation, [L. E. Bayliss, E. A. Müller & E. H. Starling] J.Physiol. **65:** 33-47, March '28
—action of quinine on respiratory metabolism in man, [Virchow] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 28-34, '27
—basal metabolism after ingestion of carbohydrates under influence of adrenalin and adrenalin-like substances, [A. Lublin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 229-241, '27
—basal metabolism and its variations under influence of various drugs, [F. Siedlecki] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 216-223, March 18, '28
—beneficial effect of active iron oxide "siderac" on metabolism in various affections, [A. A. Goldbloom] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 514-530, '28
—changes in metabolism of animals treated with synthalin, [A. Moschini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1199-1201, Oct. 28, '27
—comparison of effects of glucose and *di*hydroxyacetone, [M. W. Goldblatt] Biochem.J. **22:** 464-473, '28
—effect of colloidal sulphur on respiratory metabolism, [G. Pennetti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 584-594, '27
—effect of ephedrine and similar substances on respiratory quotient and metabolism, [W. Dulière] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1201-1204, Oct. 28, '27
—effect of phosphorus on respiratory metabolism of healthy young rats, [H. Seel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 212-222, '28
—effect of synthalin, in small daily doses, upon metabolism of normal rabbit, [P. Rubino, J. A. Collazo & B. Varela Fuentes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 631-643, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 577-588, Oct. '27
METABOLISM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—effect produced on blood formation and metabolism by feeding active iron oxide and radiothorium to normal rabbits, [A. A. Goldbloom] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 250-271, '28
—effects of stimulants on mechanism of respiration and on basal metabolism, [T. Tu] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **125:** 1-15, '27
—influence of phlorhizin upon inorganic metabolism, [A. O. Kastler] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 643-649, March '28
—metabolism following administration of chaulmoogra ethers, [B. Zanella] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 534-536, '27
—specific dynamic action and nitrogen elimination following intravenous administration of various amino acids, [C. M. Wilhelmj & J. L. Bollman] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 127-149, April '28
—use of venecin and other sulphurated products in stimulating metabolism, [G. Gatti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 487-496, Sept.-Dec. '27
effects of light on, action of sun's rays and velocity of wind on human basal metabolism, [W. A. Jakowenko] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 259-282, '28
—on metabolism of carbohydrates, fats, proteins and minerals, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **28:** 103-107, '28
—ultraviolet rays, [A. Lippmann & H. Völker] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 213-214, Jan. 29, '28
endocrines and metabolism: See also Acromegaly, metabolism in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, metabolism in; Metabolism, in infants and children; Splenectomy, results; Thyroid, surgery; etc.
—action of internal secretion of thyroid upon gas metabolism in absence of vitamin B, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 66-74, '27
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action of food in relation to ovarial and pituitary functions, [R. Hornung] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2971-2975, Nov. 19, '27
—changes in basal metabolism of pregnant and nonpregnant women after administration of endocrine extracts, [M. Decio Pilade] Riforma med. **44:** 35, Jan. 9, '28
—effect of internal secretions on sugar metabolism, [W. F. Burge, A. M. Estes, M. Williams & G. C. Wickwire] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 716-717, Dec. 21, '27
—effect of sex gland hormones, [R. Hofbauer] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 110-114, Feb. 1, '28
—effect of thyroxin on metabolism of mice, [W. Schoeller & M. Gehrke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1938-1939, Oct. 8, '27
—effect of thyroxin on respiratory and nitrogen metabolism of normal subject following prolonged nitrogen-free diet, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., I. Sandiford, K. Sandiford & W. M. Boothby] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 407-414, Feb. '28
—endocrine origin and basal metabolism in otosclerosis, [J. Rebattu] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 264-283, '28
—gas metabolism after castration; case, [S. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2239-2240, Nov. 19, '27
—influence of gonad preparations on metabolism of sexually normal animals as reflected through carbon: nitrogen quotient of urine, [F. Gleichmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 293-306, '27
—metabolic changes in body of female pigeons at ovulation, [O. Riddle] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 497-509, '27
—metabolism in diagnosis of neurotic conditions of endocrine origin, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 99-111, '28
—ovarian functions and their relation to metabolism, [R. F. Matters] M.J.Australia **1:** 520-524, April 28, '28
—relation of basal metabolism to internal secretion of testes, [W. Loewenstein & O. Schwarz] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **15:** 95-122, Feb. '28
exercise and metabolism, basal metabolism in alimentary glycemia with or without muscular work, [Cassinis] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 676, '27
—comparative researches on metabolism during phasic and static work, [G. C. E. Burger & J. G. Dusser de Barenne] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 469-471, Jan. 28, '28
—consumption of energy in riding, [J. Geldrich] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 1-14, '27
—determination of gaseous interchange during muscular work, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & G. C. E. Burger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 222-238, '27
—energy consumption in human work before and after meals, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 419-426, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1233-1235, Nov. 4, '27
—energy consumption in human work; elimination of CO_2 in maximal effort; determination of individual constant, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 427-436, '27; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1235-1238, Nov. 4, '27

METABOLISM, exercise and metabolism—Continued
—energy consumption in organ playing, [G. Farkas & J. Geldrich] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 52-59, '28
—energy metabolism in women while ascending or descending stairs, [F. G. Benedict & H. S. Parmenter] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 675-698, April '28
—in dogs, [A. H. Steinhaus] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 658-677, Jan. '28
—influence of disturbances of thyroid function on metabolism in exercise, [H. Bernhardt & H. Schlesener] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 133-144, '28
—influence of fatigue on gaseous metabolism, pulse and respiration, [R. Herbst & A. Nebuloni] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 450-469, '27
—muscular exercise and nitrogen metabolism of dogs, [W. H. Chambers & A. T. Milhorat] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 603-618, May '28
—muscular exercise under low barometric pressure; output of carbon dioxide, [E. C. Schneider & R. W. Clarke] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 65-77, May '28
—nature of foodstuffs oxidized to provide energy in muscular exercise; in normal animal, [D. Rapport & E. P. Ralli] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 450-465, Jan. '28
—nature of foodstuffs oxidized to provide energy in muscular exercise; in phlorhizinized animal, [D. Rapport & E. P. Ralli] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 21-32, May '28
—respiratory metabolism after ingestion of glucose at rest and during work, [Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 590-605, Oct.-Dec. '27
in infants and children: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; under names of diseases; etc.
—basal metabolism in children; statistical study of apparatus and methods, [O. Montoro, N. Borrás & P. de los Reyes] Vida nueva **21:** 159-166, March 15, '28
—constitutional anomalies in children, especially their metabolism, [M. Masslov] Acta pædiat. **7:** 60-86, '27
—effect of thymus extract on water metabolism in young infants, [H. Seckel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 473-482, '27
—effect of thyroid therapy on children, [A. Topper & P. Cohen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 205-220, Feb. '28
—fatty metabolism in new-born infants, [C. Egg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 266-267, March 10, '28
—influence of cooking of foods on their specific-dynamic effects on older children, [W. Hilsinger] Arch.f. Kinderh. **83:** 193-213, Feb. '28
—of undernourished children; calcium metabolism, [C. C. Wang, M. Kaucher & M. Frank] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 856-861, May '28
—peculiarities of lithemic metabolism in children with excess in purine bodies; functional tests of liver; diagnosis in children, [A. Tour] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1244-1252, Sept. 15, '27
—properties of metabolism in growing infants, [P. György, T. Brehme & M. B. Brahdy] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 178-214, Dec. '27
—relation of basal metabolism to constitution, [D. Larini & D. Amici] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 215-234, Sept. '27
—respiratory metabolism; elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages of infants, [S. Z. Levine & J. R. Wilson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 54-60, Jan. '28
—water metabolism, [Bosch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 149-157, Jan.-Feb. '28
in women, energy metabolism while ascending or descending stairs, [F. G. Benedict & H. S. Parmenter] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 675-698, April '28
insulin and metabolism: See under Insulin, effects
nutrition and metabolism: See also Metabolism, in infants and children
—action of vitamins A and B in excess in food upon basal metabolism and specific dynamic effect of food, [S. von Arvay] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 393-409, '27
—basal metabolism in underweight; statistics, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 406-410, Nov. '27
—effect of insufficient A and B vitamins on decreasing specific dynamic action of food and on amount of thyroid secretion, [A. von Arvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 369-382, '28
—effect of lipoids, [H. Reiter & W. Reissmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 306-307, Feb. 12, '28
—effect of state of nutrition, customary working capacity, and age on basal metabolism, [H. von Hoesslin] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 83-90, '28
—energy consumption in human work before and after meals, [G. Viale] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 419-426, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1233-1235, Nov. 4, '27
—energy factor in relation to food intake; experiments on dog, [G. R. Cowgill] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 45-64, May '28
METABOLISM, nutrition and metabolism—Continued
—influence of diet free from vitamins on metabolism, [W. Arnoldi, E. Fink & R. Michelin] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 239-246, Oct. '27
—nature of foodstuffs oxidized to provide energy in muscular exercise; in normal animal, [D. Rapport & E. P. Ralli] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 450-465, Jan. '28
—production of phobias and other neuroses and depressive psychoses by diets producing metabolic poisons which influence circulation and internal respiration, [B. Dattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 632-660, '27
—relation of metabolism to manner of food preparation; human body as machine, [E. Pozerski] Presse méd. **36:** 349, March 17, '28
—respiratory quotient of cock-roach in relation to its nourishment, [A. Gourévitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 26-27, Jan. 13, '28
—studies in fat metabolism; influence on blood lipids of single foodstuffs, [C. W. McClure & M. E. Huntsinger] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 1-18, Jan. '28
—study of effect of yeast upon metabolism, [E. U. Still & E. M. Koch] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 33-34, May '28
—variation of metabolism during fasting and after resumption of food, [H. Takahira] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 490, '27
METACARPUS
—treatment of fracture of base of first metacarpus, [Guillot] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 935-936, Oct. '26
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
tumors, giant cell tumor of second metacarpal bone; case, [A. Chiasserini] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '28
METAL FUME FEVER: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
METALDEHYDE: See Paraldehyde
METALNIKOV, S., Le rôle des réflexes conditionnels du Professeur Pavlow dans l'immunité, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 449-451, April 21, '28
——**and KORVINE-KROUKOVSKY, M.,** Rôle des centres nerveux dans la métamorphose de l'insecte, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1286-1287, Nov. 11, '27
METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
—effect of solution of formaldehyde and some metal salts on tubercle bacillus, [S. Fichera] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 336-338, Oct. 31, '27
—in our food, [F. B. Flinn & J. M. Inouye] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1010-1013, March 31, '28
colloidal, dependence of total quantity of fixed metal upon initial p_H, [A. Garello & A. Grandi] Arch.di biol. **4:** 57-59, July-Aug. '27
—experimental study of effect on normal and syphilitic serums, [R. Douris & J. Beck] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 977-979, April 2, '28
—fixation in organism by application of anesthetics, [G. Spagnol] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 768, July '27
—possibility of obtaining colloid metals from their respective salts, [G. B. Bonino & A. Garello] Arch.di biol. **4:** 51-55, July-Aug. '27
oligodynamic effects: See under Silver
poisoning: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
therapy: See Communicable Diseases, therapy; Infection, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
METAMORPHOSIS
—acceleration of metamorphosis by thyroid treatment of larvae, [P. Weiss] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 69-79, '28
—changes in oxygen consumption during metamorphosis induced by thyroid administration in axoloti, [J. Bělehrádek & J. S. Huxley] J.Physiol. **64:** 267-278, Dec. '27
—comparative studies of accelerated amphibian metamorphosis, [E. A. Spaul] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 212-232, March '28
—effect of synthalin on metamorphosis of tadpoles under influence of thyroid activity, [O. Gessner] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 223-229, '28
—implantation of thyroid of selaceans and teleosteans into tadpoles; its influence upon metamorphosis, [K. Sembrat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1508-1510, Dec. 2, '27
—influence of calcium content of water on growth and experimental metamorphosis of tadpoles, [P. Roth] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1284-1285, Nov. 11, '27
—proteolytic ferments in blood; variations in action of sera at different stages of metamorphosis in cold-blooded animals, [M. von Falkenhausen, H. J. Fuchs & M. Schubert] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 269-275, '28
—relation between external hydrogen ion concentration and thallium salts, and rate of amphibian metamorphosis, [J. Belehradek, J. Sorell Huxley & F. R. Curtis] Biochem.J. **22:** 63-66, '28
—rôle of nerve centers in metamorphosis of insects, [S. Metalnikov & M. Korvine-Kroukovsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1286-1287, Nov. 11, '27

METARSENO-ARGENTICUM: See under Arsphenamines
METATARSALGIA: See Foot, painful
METATARSUS
See also Foot
—effect of greater usage on length and thickness of metatarsal bones and phalanges of hind-foot of rabbits, [H. Stieve] Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 528-556, Dec. 31, '27
—hypermobility of first metatarsal bone; interlinking factor between metatarsalgia and longitudinal arch strains, [D. J. Morton] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 187-196, April '28
diseases, periostitis, [W. Attlee] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 332-337, Dec. '27
—relations between length and thickness of metatarsal bones in normal and pathological statics of foot (Deutschländer's disease), [M. Hackenbroch] Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 440-454, Oct. 25, '27
dislocation, of Lisfrank's joint, [N. Blumentahl] Vestnik Khir.(no.30) **10:** 191, '27
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, by indirect violence, with special reference to avulsion fracture of tubercle of fifth metatarsal, [A. G. R. Foulerton & G. F. Stebbing] Lancet **2:** 1225-1228, Dec. 10, '27
—march foot, with fracture of metatarsal bone; report of case, [S. E. Goldman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 228-230, April '28
Köhler's disease, histological examination of 2 cases, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 941-943, Oct. '26
—surgical treatment, [G. Chandrikoff] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1015-1023, Nov. '27
syphilis, Charcot's foot (bilateral), [R. H. Major] J.A. M.A. **90:** 846, March 17, '28
varus: See Foot, deformities
METCALF, M. M., Trends in evolution; discussion of data bearing upon "orthogenesis," J.Morphol. **45:** 1-45, March 5, '28
METCHNIKOFF'S THEORY: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
METELKIN, A. I., Zur Frage der diagnostischen Bedeutung von Keratitis und Konjunktivitis bei der Leishmaniosis der Hunde, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen- Hyg. **32:** 41-43, Jan. '28
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
—history of weather prognostications in calendars, [G. Hellmann] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 291-293, Sept. '27
—significance in studies on climate, [J. Georgi] Strahlentherapie **28:** 56-63, '28
METGE, E., Beitrag zum Nahrungsmittelileus, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3081-3082, Dec. 3, '27
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHENAMINE
effects, of urotropin on excitability of vagus before and after suprarenalectomy, [A. Le Grand & D. Santenoise] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1481-1483, Dec. 2, '27
—protective action of methenamine administered with arsphenamines; experiments on rabbits, [A. Machado] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1775, Jan. 4, '28
therapy: See Chorea, therapy; Cranium, fractures; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Nephritis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, suppression
METHLING, H., Liegekuren auf Norderney und die neue Liegehalle der Kinderheilstätte Seehospiz „Kaiserin-Friedrich," Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 146-150, Nov. '27
METHYL ALCOHOL
—enzymatic splitting of methyl alcohol from pectin by means of a tobacco ferment (pectase), [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 232-240, '27
—transmission of methyl alcohol from tobacco to tobacco smoke, [C. Neuberg & B. Ottenstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 217-226, '27
toxicity, chronic methyl alcohol poisoning, [A. Leo] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 423-438, '27
METHYL CHLORIDE
—determination in water, serum, blood and gas, [M. Nicloux & L. Scotti-Foglieni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 225-228, Jan. 27, '28
METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds
METHYL VIOLET: See Diphtheria, bacilli
METHYLATED ANTIGEN: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
METHYLAMINOXIDE
—occurrence, [F. A. Hoppe-Seyler & W. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 59-68, '27
METHYLENE-BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLENE CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia
METHYLGLYOXAL
—as intermediary decomposition product in glycolysis of blood, [H. K. Barrenscheen] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 105-108, '28
—demonstration as intermediate product of glycolysis in blood, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 464-467, '28
—formation from hexose phosphate in presence of tissues, [N. Ariyama] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 395-404, May '28
—reaction of blood sugar to intravenous injections of methylglyoxal *di*hydroxyacetone and dextrose, [F. Fischler & O. Hirsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 287-307, '28
—structure of hexose-phosphoric acid ester and of methylglyoxyl as revealed by spectrographic methods, [C. Neuberg & S. A. Schou] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 466-471, '27
—studies on glyoxals, [N. Ariyama] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 359-394, May '28
—supposed derivation of methylglyoxal in alcoholic fermentation, [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 472-477, '27
METHYLGUANIDINE: See under Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
METHYLPROPYLCARBINOL URETHANE: See Anesthesia, hedonal
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
See also Stains and Staining
—carbohydrate metabolism and respiratory rhythm as affected by methylene blue in fever of peripheral origin, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 140-142, Jan. 20, '28
—experimental study of direct effect of methylene blue on vasomotor terminations of frogs and toads, [A. de Moraes] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 239-242, '27
—oxidation of methylene blue in relation to activity of bacteriophage, [C. Enrico] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 34-47, Jan. '28
—power of bacteria of reducing methylene blue and improved method of its study, [C. W. Lundquist & G. Rylander] Hygiea **89:** 750-763, Oct. 15, '27
—studies on permeability of living cells; does methylene blue itself penetrate? [M. M. Brooks] Univ.California Pub.Zool. **31:** 79-92, Dec. 20, '27
therapy: See Malaria, quartan
METHYLXANTHINES: See Caffeine; Theobromine; Theophylline; Xanthine
METHYRINE (amidopyrine preparation): See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
MÉTIVET, G., Essai sur l'évolution de la chirurgie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 480-487, Oct. 31, '27
Coliques appendiculaires, coprolithes et appendicite gangreneuse, Presse méd. **35:** 1554, Dec. 21, '27
Traitement des infections périmétrosalpingiennes, Presse méd. **36:** 284, March 3, '28
METLINGER, BARTHOLOMAEUS
—[J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 492-494, March '28
METRAZOL: See Cardiazol
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
METSCHANINOV, A., Clinical and histological observations of heterogeneous transplantation of testes, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1230-1234, Sept. 15, '27
METSCHERSKY, G., Dangers of phototherapy, Klin.med. (no.22) **5:** 1209-1214, '27
METZ, E., Eine jodometrische Methode zur Bestimmung der Homogentisinsäure im Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 261-264, '27
——See KATSCH, G., jt. auth.
METZENBAUM, M., Nasal reconstruction by means of auto and iso-grafts, Laryngoscope **38:** 197-205, March '28; also, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 196-200, March '28
METZGER: See LIEOU, jt. auth.
——See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
METZGER, M., Tuberculose pulmonaire et état puerpéral, Progrès méd. **43:** 45, Jan. 14, '28
METZGER, O.: See BARRÉ, G. A., jt. auth.
METZLER, F., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der aseptischen Niereninfarkte, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 106-111, '28
MEULENGRACHT, E., Skorbut bei alleinstehenden Männern, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 43-62, '27
Hepatitis, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 851-859, Sept. 22, '27
Treatment of pernicious anemia with liver and liver extract: 3 cases, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 123-133, Feb. 9, '28
——IVERSEN, P., and NAKAZAWA, F., Edema and water excretion in pernicious anemia, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1020-1023, Nov. 10, '27
MEULENHOFF, J. S., Digitalis and digitalis preparations, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2232-2237, Nov. 26, '27
MEURISSE, P., Sur un cas d'hérédo-syphilis tardive, Ann. d.mal.vén. **22:** 820-822, Nov. '27
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
—tuberculosis in Mexicans, [J. J. Mendelsohn] Illinois M.J. **53:** 62-64, Jan. '28
MEYER, Lues und Gravidität, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 763-770, Dec. 15, '27

MEYER, A. (Baltimore), and HAUSMAN, L., Forebrain; study and reconstruction based on method outlined by authors, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 573-595, April '28

MEYER, A. (Bonn), Über das Verhalten des Hemisphärenmarks bei der menschlichen Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 172-186, '28

Experimentelle Erfahrungen über die Kohlenoxydvergiftung des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 187-212, '28

——**See GRÜTER, W., jt. auth.**

MEYER, A. (Hamburg), Was heisst und zu welchem Ende studieren wir Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften? Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 37-53, July '27

MEYER, A. W. (Charlottenburg), Erfolgreiche Operation der Embolie der Arteria pulmonalis, Arch.f.klin.Chir (Kongressbericht) **148:** 313-318, '27

MEYER, A. W. (Palo Alto), Pelvic floor—considerations regarding its anatomy and mechanics, California & West.Med. **28:** 45-48, Jan. '28

MEYER, E. (Berlin): See KATZ, F. G., jt. auth.

MEYER, E. (Königsberg), Die forensische Bedeutung des Morphinismus, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 500-521, '27

Zur Kenntnis der plalen und Ventrikel-Blutungen, Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 595-600, '27

Untersuchungen mit der Takata-Ara-Reaktion, Arch.f. Psychiat. **82:** 567-570, '28

Die psychiatrisch-neurologischen Indikationen zur Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 26-28, Jan. '28

Zum Tode von Bechterew, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 199-200, Feb. 3, '28

MEYER, E. (Schleswig): See BARTELS, jt. auth.

MEYER, ERICH: See Obituaries

MEYER, F. (Berlin), Kombinierte Behandlung der malignen Diphtherie mit Diphtherie- und Streptokokkenantitoxin Höchst, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 215-218, Feb. 10, '28

MEYER, F. (Lüben), Eine einfache Methode zur Anfertigung von Mikrophotogrammen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 103, March 10, '28

MEYER, G., Die Anfänge des Gerontoxon, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 41-59, '27

MEYER, H. (Berlin), Ueber Steigerung der Immunität gegen Streptokokken, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 173-177, '27

MEYER, H. (Dortmund), Zur Differentialdiagnose der Rachitis und Osteopsathyrose, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 530-534, '27

MEYER, H. (Eberswalde), Zur Auslösung des epileptischen Krampfanfalls bei genuiner Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 622-626, '27

MEYER, H. H., Die Narkose und ihre allgemeine Theorie, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 531-549, '27

MEYER, J.: See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.

MEYER, J. R., Acerca da acção do plasma de anemaes alcatroados, sobre o crescimento de fibroblastos "in vitro," Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 287-296, '27

Acerca de alguns processos inflammatorios agudos do apparelho respiratorio do recem-nascido, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 297-309, '27

——**See da CUNHA MOTTA, L., jt. auth.**

MEYER, JACOB, Newer phases of nephritis and its treatment, Illinois M.J. **53:** 122-126, Feb. '28

——**See CO TUI, F., jt. auth.**

——**and MULLEN, T. F.,** Systolic blood pressure in cardiac decompensation and during compensation, Am. Heart J. **3:** 356-359, Feb. '28

——**See STRAUSS, SIDNEY, jt. auth.**

MEYER, JEAN, Un cas d'atrophie du nerf optique avec excavation et sans hypertension, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 46-50, Jan. '28

Traitement du lupus tuberculeux, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 19-25, Jan. 15, '28

La perspiration de l'eau en clinique, Presse méd. **36:** 66-68, Jan. 18, '28

MEYER, K. H., Heilversuche bei Virusschweinepest, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 846, Dec. 24, '27

MEYER, KARL, Über die Reinigung des milchsäurebildenden Ferments, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 139-160, '28

MEYER, KURT, Über Enterokokkensepsis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2045-2047, Oct. 22, '27

——**and LOEWENTHAL, H.,** Untersuchungen über Antikörperbildung in Gewebekulturen, Ztschr.f.Immunitäts forsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 409-419, '28

Untersuchungen über Anaphylaxie an Gewebekulturen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 420-438, '28

——**and MAYER, E.,** Kolbenkranzbildung um tote Tuberkelbacillen als Reaktion des Wirtsorganismus. Ein Beitrag zur Genese der Actinomycesformen, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 38-53, '27

MEYER, L. F., Ueber Poliomyelitis acuta, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 29-32, Jan. 1, '28

MEYER, L. F.—Continued

——**and NASSAU, E.,** Die Behandlung der Infektionskrankheiten; die Behandlung der Diphtherie, Therap. d.Gegenw. **68:** 454-459, Oct. '27

MEYER, LUDWIG: See Biographies

MEYER, M., Ueber Zungenabszesse und ihre Behandlung, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 110-120, Nov. '27

Ueber den feineren Bau des Knochengewebes in dern normalen menschlichen Labyrinthkapsel, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 297, 1927-1928

Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen zur Frage der akuten Mastoiditis und der Indikation zur Antrotomie, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres. **26:** 237-270, Feb. '28

MEYER, O. D., Syphilis; probable origin of multiplicity of diseases, Japan M.World **7:** 349-354, Dec. '27; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 217-222, June '28

MEYER, P. (Paris): See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.

MEYER, P. (Wiesbaden), Zur Chemotherapie des Carcinoms, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 215-216, Jan. 29, '28

MEYER, P. (Zürich), Zur Pathologie der Parotistumoren, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 20-36, '28

MEYER, R., Endometrium in der Tube, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **91:** 681-683, '27

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blasenmole, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 279-301, '27

Beiträge zur Pathologie und Klinik des Chorionepithelioma uteri malignum, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 259-326, '27

Prämenstruelles, prägravides, progravides oder funktionelles Stadium des Endometrium? Eine Frage der Bezeichnung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 288-290, Feb. 4, '28

MEYER, R. C. J.: See WATT, A., jt. auth.

MEYER, S. J., Detachment of zonula lamella, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 121-133, March '28

MEYER, SELMA, Zitronensäurevollmilch in der Diätetik der Ruhr im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 241-245, Nov. '27

Über Streptokokkentoxine und -antitoxine, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 568-576, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 105-109, '27

Changes in blood as reflecting industrial damage, J. Indust.Hyg. **10:** 29-55, Feb. '28

MEYER, SERAPHIN, Contribution à l'étude de la gonococcie génitale d'emblée, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 371-385, Oct. 20, '27

MEYER, W. H., Roentgen therapy in hyperthyroidism; report of 328 cases of thyrotoxicosis subjected to X ray treatment, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 137-141, Feb. 1, '28

MEYER, W. L., Ueber die Staroperation mit der Lanze, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 196-203, '27

MEYER, WILHELM, Die Vitalität des Zementes, Vrtljsschr. f.Zahnh. **43:** 488-502, '27

Unmittelbare Schädigung des Kieferknochens bei tiefem Biss. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der histologischen Vorgänge nach Befunden am Hund), Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1167-1181, Dec. '27

Ist das Foramen apicale stationär? Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh. **45:** 1016-1027, Dec. 15, '27

MEYER, WILLY, Some notes on cancer; synopsis and diagram of what in preceeding articles has been attempted to make appear probable in respect of genesis of cancer, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 712-715, Dec. 21, '27

Thoughts on future of thoracic surgery in America, Tr. Am.S.A. **45:** 317-349, '27

Thoracic surgery in America; retrospect and outlook, Arch.Surg. **16:** 360-365, Jan. (pt. 2) '28

Suppuration of lung; surgical aspect, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 189-207, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 107-112, Feb. '28

MEYER-BISCH, R., Mineral- und Wasserstoffwechsel bei Diabetes mellitus, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 267-312, '27

MEYERDING, H. W., Periosteal mixed-cell sarcoma, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 79, April 13, '27

——**See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**

MEYERHOF, M., Eine 5000 Jahre alte wässerige Lösung, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 336, Sept. '27

Eine unbekannte arabische Augenheilkunde des 11. Jahrhunderts n. Chr., Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 63-79, Jan. 2, '28

MEYERHOF, O., and SCHULZ, W., Ueber das Verhältnis von Milchsäurebildung und Sauerstoffverbrauch bei der Muskelkontraktion, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 547-573, '27

——**See GERARD, R. W., jt. auth.**

——**and SURANYI, J.,** Über die Wärmetönungen der chemischen Reaktionsphasen im Muskel, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 106-124, '27

MEYERS, E. S., General principles in treatment of cancer occurring in region of head and neck, M.J.Australia **1:** 263-265, March 3, '28

MEYERS, I. L., Cerebellar phenomena in lesions of temporal lobe, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1014-1025, June '28

MEYERS, J., Cancer death-rate variations in relation to combustion products of fuel, topography and population, New York State J.Med. **28:** 365-372, April 1, '28

MEYERS, S. B.: See BUNKER, H. A., JR., jt. auth.

MEYERS, S. G., Emptying of gall bladder with especial reference to use of pituitrin, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 405-410, March '28

MEYERSOHN, P.: See PRINGSHEIM, H., jt. auth.

MEYERSOHN, R., Die Säuglingssterblichkeit der Unehelichen in Berlin im Jahre 1925-26, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **2:** 518-524, Dec. '27

MEYER-STEINEG, T., Treatment of gunshot wounds and improvement thereof by Ambroise Paré in campaign of Francis I against Charles V (1536-1544), Lancet **1:** 840-842, April 21, '28

MEYTHALER, F.: See GRAFE, E., jt. auth.

MEZERNITZKY, P. I., Le mécanisme d'action des bains de soleil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1220-1221, Nov. 4, '27

Une nouvelle méthode de dosimétrie des bains soleil, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1169, Nov. 21, '27

MEZGER and FRANKLE, Beobachtung von Schneid- und Gummierungsfehlern an Briefumschlägen, Arch.f. Kriminol. **81:** 81-85, Sept. '27

Geschoss- und Pulverladung, Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 58, Jan. '28

Nachweis einer Urkundenfälschung, Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 59-61, Jan. '28

MEZZARI, A., Ascesso presacro-gluteo bilaterale comunicante d'origine vertebrale. (Studio radiologico), Radiol.med. **14:** 976-981, Nov. '27

MGALOBLISCHWILI, P., Über die Leicheninfektion mit Syphilis, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 167-189, Nov. '27

MGEUBROFF, M., and LANDESMANN, A., L'acétate de thallium comme moyen épilatoire, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 587-602, Dec. '27

MHASKAR, K. S.: See CUNNINGHAM, J., jt. auth.

MIASNIK, G., Survey of health among children of Kazan pioneers, Profilak.Med. **6:** 66-71, Aug.-Sept. '27

MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See under Keratosis

MICE

—dangers in methods of destruction of rats and mice by poisoned smoke, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 283-291, '28

—poisoning of mill workers by hydrocyanic acid gas used to exterminate mice and insect pests, [E. Rosenthal-Deussen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 500-503, March 11, '28

—rats and mice: measures for their extermination, [E. Jatzenkovskaia-Potaiuk] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 88-94, March-May '27

MICHAEL, JEFFREY C., Menace of negative Wassermann reaction, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 177-185, April '28

Roentgen-ray treatment of acne vulgaris; end-results in 191 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 604-618, May '28

Chronic radiodermatitis, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 26-30, May '28

MICHAEL, JOSEPH C., Malaria treatment of paresis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 105-108, Feb. '28

MICHAEL, P. R., Spasm of esophagus as symptom of diverticulum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1519-1522, Oct. 8, '27

Case of endometriosis recti, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1846-1848, Oct. 29, '27

MICHAEL, S.: See SCHOELLER, W., jt. auth.

MICHAEL, W. H., The surgical case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 328-331, April '28

MICHAELIS, Influence de l'arsenic et du bismuth sur des ganglions de maladie de Hodgkins, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 677-680, March 18, '28

MICHAELIS, L., Some problems concerning gastric juice, Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 59-89, '28

MICHAÏL, D., and VANCEA, P., Influence de l'inanition sur l'évolution des lésions oculaires naphtaliniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1569-1570, Dec. 9, '27

Action excitante de l'extrait lacrymal sur les muscles lisses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1570-1572, Dec. 9, '27

Action de l'extrait lacrymal sur la cholestérinémie et la glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 64-65, Jan. 13, '28

Action de l'extrait lacrymal sur le cœur isolé de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 630-634, March 9, '28

Action de l'extrait lacrymal sur l'hyperglycémie provoquée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 634-635, March 9, '28

MICHAILOV, F., Determining pathologic nature of tubercular process, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1650, Nov. 30, '27

MICHAILOV, V., Recurrence of uterine cancer and parametritis after operation, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1804-1807, Dec. 31, '27

MICHAILOVA, N., Trachoma in children, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 24-29, '27

MICHALEK, L. M.: See HARTMAN, F. A., jt. auth.

MICHALKA, J., Beitrag zur Diagnostik der filtrierbaren Virusarten mittels Komplementablenkung, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 227-232, '27

MICHALOWSKY, I., Die Geschlechtsdrüse und die sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmale beim Hahn, Anat.Anz. **64:** 144-163, Nov. 15, '27

Eine experimentelle Erzeugung teratoider Geschwülste der Hoden beim Hahn, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 27-62, '28

MICHAUD, L'industrie des œufs, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **15:** 395-424, '27

MICHAUX, L.: See LORTAT-JACOB, jt. auth.

MICHE, F., L'hérédité mendélienne des tumeurs chez l'homme, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 87-111, 1927-1928

MICHEIENKOV, F., Case of influenza, complicated with phlegmono-gangrenous appendicitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1368-1370, Sept. 30, '27

MICHEJEW, W. W.: See PJATNIZKY, N. N., jt. auth.

MICHEL, G., Le professeur Frédéric Gross, 1844-1927, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xx-xxii, Dec. 3, '27

——and GUIBAL, J., Kyste parovarien tordu au cours du post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 159, Feb. '28

——and VERMELIN, H., Kyste du parovaire avec torsion de la trompe au début du 9e mois de la gestation, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 157-159, Feb. '28

——GUIBAL, J., and RENY, F., Wide amputation of rectum by coccyx-perineal route, in ventral position of Depage, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 515-521, May '28

MICHEL, L., Tumeur à myéloplaxes de l'astragale, Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 725-727, Nov. '27

Décollement épiphysaire tibial inférieur avec fracture marginale postérieure, Rev.méd.de l'est. **55:** 603-607, Nov. 15, '27

MICHEL, L. L., Use of diathermy in acute and chronic gonorrhea, M. J. & Rec. **127:** 87-89, Jan. 18, '28

MICHEL, M., POUMAILLOUX, M., and PIERRE, F., Syndrome de Stokes-Adams transitoire. Pause ventriculaire de seize secondes enregistrée par électrocardiogramme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 200-205, Feb. 16, '28

MICHEL, R., Über die Campherbehandlung des Spätstadiums der Lungentuberkulose mit Hexeton, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 577-581, '27

MICHELAZZI, L., Sistema reticolo endoteliale e anafilassi. (Nota sperimentale), Pathologica **19:** 527-532, Nov. '27

MICHEL-DURAND, Sur le rôle physiologique des tannins pyrogalliques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 514-517, Feb. 20, '28

MICHELI, F., and GAMNA, C., Il morbo di Still, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 1-40, '27; also, Minerva med. **8:** 6, Jan. 7, '28; 49, Jan. 14, '28

de MICHELI, R., Un caso di gravidanza cervicale, Arte ostet. **42:** 29-40, March 31, '28

MICHELIN, R.: See ARNOLDI, W., jt. auth.

MICHELS, A. W., Organization of rural hygiene, Tijdschr. v.sociale hyg. **30:** 33-39, Feb. '28

MICHELSON, E., Existenzbedingungen und Cystenbildung bei Paramaecium caudatum Ehrbg., Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 167-184, March 1, '28

MICHELSON, I. D.: See McINTOSH, J. A., jt. auth.

——See TOOMBS, P. W., jt. auth.

MICHELSON, J. D., Contribution à l'étude de l'urétérocèle, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 1-7, Aug. 1, '27

MICHETTI, D., L'indacanemia nelle nefriti: il suo valore diagnostico e prognostico, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 69-86, March 25, '27

MICHNA, H., Erziehung und Unterricht auf der primitivsten Stufe der Kultur, Erdball **1:** 334-340, '26-'27

MICHOLITSCH, T., Ausgetragene Ovarialgravidität mit lebendem Kinde, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2616-2620, Oct. 8, '27

Gekreuzter Schulterschmerz, ein Symptom bei Tubargravidität, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 281, Feb. 25, '28

MICHON, L., Cancer inopérable du col de l'utérus. Curiethérapie. Guérison locale. Métastase dans les deux fémurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1113-1118, Oct. 29, '27

——and COMTE, H., Les endométriomes ou adénomyomes du ligament rond, J.de chir. **31:** 182-204, Feb. '28

——See GOULLIOUD, jt. auth.

MICHON, MARIUS: See Obituaries

MICHON, P., Essais de thérapeutique frénatrice du parasympathique, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 399-409, Nov. '27

MICKLE, F. L.: See McALPINE, J. G., jt. auth.

MICOLETZKY, H., Neue und seltene freilebende Nematoden aus dem Wolgagebiet (Kama), Zool.Anz. **73:** 113-123, Sept. 5, '27

MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICROBIN
—[M. Neisser & J. Tillmans] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 315, Sept. '27
MICROCEPHALY
—case, [A. Lopes de Andrade] Arq.de anat. **10:** 383-399, '27
—demonstration of brain of microcephalous woman, [Berliner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 755, '27
—relation of true microcephaly to histogenesis of embryonal brain, [H. Brunschweiler] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 246-282, '27
—report on microcephalic, Martin Rodeschini, [E. Pedercini] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 497-520, Sept.-Dec. '27
—so-called degenerative signs of microcephalic idiocy and Bolk's theory of fetalization, [H. C. Jelgersma] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 88-100, '28
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROCOLORIMETER: See under Sodium
MICROFILARIA: See Filariasis
MICROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
MICROGRAPHY: See Handwriting
MICRO-ORGANISMS: See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography; Photography
MICROPHTHALMIA: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROSCOPY
See also Eyes, examination; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; etc.
—degree of acidity of formalin in which brain has been fixed, [W. M. Bendien & A. Gans] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 309-312, Sept. 29, '27
—examination of tympanic membrane with aural microscope (10 to 30 times magnification), [E. Lüscher] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 485-489, 1927-1928
—heatable moist room, [T. Péterfi] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 296-308, Sept. 29, '27
—Heimdal field microscope, [F. K. Reinsch] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 313-326, Sept. 29, '27
—injection of tissues from cadavers with a mixture of carmine and gelatine, [P. Konaschko] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 460-463, '27
—new field microscope (F. Reinsch's) for naturalists, [R. Demoll] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **18:** 422-426, '27
—portable pocket microscope for physicians, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 434-435, March 16, '28
—standardization in construction of microscopes, [K. John] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 471-473, '27
technic, decalcification, [G. C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 328-331, Sept. 29, '27
—defects of usual division of microscopic field of vision; replacement by counting strip lens, [H. Utermöhl] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 466-470, '27
—improved method of marginating glycerin preparations, [K. Neumann & J. Hueber] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 332, Sept. 29, '27
—innovations in micro-projection by using incandescent light, [F. Lossen] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 289-295, Sept. 29, '27
—liquid paraffin replacing cedar oil in microscopy, [H. J. Shu] China M.J. **42:** 114, Feb. '28
—method of obtaining long working distances with low-power objectives, [D. P. Wilson] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 335-337, Dec. '27
—microscopy with incident light and its application to living objects, [P. Vonwiller] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 325-330, Dec. '27
—mounting of microscopic preparations in modified carbolated gelatin, [H. Kufferath] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1422-1424, Nov. 25, '27
—shadows cast by diaphragm in microscopy, [Dufour, Lamy & Pacaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1629-1630, Dec. 16, '27
—simple procedure for paraffin imbedding, [E. Scharrer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 332, Sept. 29, '27
—simply made hot plate for flattening paraffin sections, [A. J. Grove] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 323, Dec. '27
—stable solution of osmic acid, [G. C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 331, Sept. 29, '27
—stereographic reconstruction of microscopic objects, [A. Defrise] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 618-625, '27
—stereoscopic vision with microscope, [O. Heimstädt] J. Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 331-334, Dec. '27
—study of minute structure of charcoal, bone and wood fibers by polishing method, [W. Clerc] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 417-434, '27
—use of polarization microscope in pharmacognosy, [W. Peyer] Apoth.Ztg. **43:** 213-216, Feb. 18, '28
—water immersion with frames of rust-proof steel, [H. Fitting] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 478-480, '27
MICROSPORIDIA
—unicellular gametic nature of microsporidia of diatoms; biology of Biddulphia sinensis, [P. Schmidt] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **19:** 156-171, '28
MICROSPORON
—monilia and microsporon, [R. Craik] M.Press **125:** 303, April 11, '28
MICROSPOROSIS
—case of infection with Trichophyton faviforme album and case of infection with Microsporon orientale (new species), [W. L. L. Carol] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 19-23, Jan. '28
—epilation with thallium acetate in 10 cases, [H. Ritter] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 589, Oct. 5, '27
MICROTOME: See under Tissue, sections
MIDBRAIN: See under Brain
MIDDELDORPF, K., Zur Behandlung der Lungenabszesse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 314-318, '27
MIDDLETON, F. C., Department of Public Health of Saskatchewan, Pub.Health J. **19:** 255-260, June '28
MIDDLETON, G., and HYMAS, F. C., Tests for impurities in ether; test for peroxides, Analyst **53:** 201-209, April '28
MIDDLETON, G. W., Goiter problem, Northwest Med. **27:** 60-62, Feb. '28
MIDDLETON, GEORGE STEVENSON: See Obituaries
MIDDLETON, R. P.: See **BARBER, E. W., jt. auth.**
MIDDLETON, W. S.: See **MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.**
MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
—basis of new German law, [S. Hammerschlag & F. Rott] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 15-19, Jan. '28
—consultation of physicians by midwives, [E. Martin] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 722-726, Nov. 15, '27
—lack of education of midwives in eastern European states as cause of infant mortality, [H. Schmidt-Lamberg] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 323, Oct. 25, '27
—midwife in literature, [E. Wilson] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 49, Feb. 1, '28
—new Prussian handbook, [Kschischo] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 196, March 1, '28
—preliminary report upon midwife situation in Virginia, [G. Baughman] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 749-750, March '28
—raising social status of midwives, [F. Daels] Tijdschr. v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 206-210, Oct. 1, '27
—regulation in Germany, [E. Hesse] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 482-483, March 23, '28
—title and duties, [W. Lustig] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 128, April 1, '28
MIÉGEVILLE, R., Les polypes muqueux des fosses nasales, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 237-239, Feb. 25, '28
MIELI, A., Il centenario di uno storico della scienza, Marcelin Berthelot, Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 336-343, Aug.-Oct. '27
MIERES, J. F., Lavajes pleurales con agua de cal en las pleuresías purulentas consecutivas a la aplicación del neumotórax artificial, Semana méd. **1:** 53-57, Jan. 5, '28
MIERZECKI, H., Symmetrische gummöse Erkrankung der Parotis- und Submaxillardrüsen. Orchitis luetica sinistra, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1740-1744, Dec. 17, '27
MIESCHER, G., Röntgenbiologie der gesunden und kranken Haut, Strahlentherapie **27:** 257-280, '27
MIESCHER, W., Ueber ein Angiofibrom an Stelle der Appendix, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 286-289, March 17, '28
MIETTELSCHTEDT, A., Content of reduced substances in blood during lead-poisoning, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 1-4, '27
MIGET, A.: See **RENAUD, M., jt. auth.**
MIGINIAC, G., Péritonite algue par colite suppurée du colon transverse. Tamponnement de Mikulicz. Guérison, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 237-240, March '27
MIGNON, H., Sur le traitement des états mélancoliques par les opiacés, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 87, Feb. 11, '28
MIGNOT, R., Les ascites cirrhotiques curables, Hôpital **15:** 672, Dec. (A) '27; 701, Dec. (B) '27
L'hypertension de la ménopause et son traitement, Hôpital **16:** 116-121, Feb. (B) '28
Les petits signes de l'alcoolisme chronique, Prat.méd. franç. **7:** 97-100, March (B) '28
MIGRAINE
—[J. K. Barton] West London M.J. **33:** 28-34, Jan. '28
—chronic recurring headaches from viewpoint of gastro-enterologist, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 115-121, Feb. '28
—with ocular symptoms (flimmer scotoma); eitology, pathogenesis and treatment, [F. Schultze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 1-33, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, ophthalmoplegic migraine; convergence paralysis, [F. W. Marlow] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 222, March '28

MIGRAINE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—disorders in tension and equilibrium of blood vessels as cause, [Döllken] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 291-295, Feb. 17, '28
—etiology, [J. C. Moloney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 684-688, April '28
therapy, drainage of gallbladder by means of duodenal tube, [P. Vallery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Paris méd. **2:** 465-468, Dec. 3, '27
—abdominal migraine, [L. W. Pollock & C. J. Barborka] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1665-1667, May '28
—ergot (ergotamine tartrate), a drug which inhibits sympathetic nerves, [E. Trautmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 513, March 23, '28
—nitrous compounds, [Döllken] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 291-295, Feb. 17, '28
MIHALESCU, S.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
MIJSBERG, W. A., Ueber die Entwicklung des M. hyoepiglotticus und des M. glossoepiglotticus bei einigen Säugern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 206-217, Oct. 8, '27
Die Foramina im Querfortsatz des 7. Halswirbels beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 638-655, Dec. 28, '27
Der Knabenüberschuss unter den Geborenen und das Geschlechtsverhältnis bei der Konzeption, Anat.Anz. **64:** 371-383, Jan. 15, '28
MIKELS, F. M., Electrodiathermy—its use in treatment of benign and malignant lesions of uterine cervix, California & West.Med. **28:** 67-72, Jan. '28
MIKÓ, G., and PALA, T., Changes in blood after administration of strychnine, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 56-65, '27
MIKULASZEK, E.: See MEISEL, H., jt. auth.
MIKULICZ'S DISEASE
—case, [Richard] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 761-763, Nov. '27
—case treated by roentgen rays and vaccine; death, [Courchet] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 756-760, Nov. '27
—in tertiary syphilis; case, [Jeanselme, L. Huet & Desbrousses] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 20-22, Jan. '28
—treated by X-ray, [R. E. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 903-905, Dec. '27
MIKULICZ'S DRAIN: See Abdomen, drainage; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
MIKULICZ'S RESECTION: See Intestines, surgery
von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., and FREUND, A., Ein neues Hysteroskop und seine praktische Anwendung in der Gynäkologie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 13-25, '27
MIKULOWSKI, V., Au sujet de l'encéphalite post-vaccinale, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 657-667, Oct. '27
Eine fieberhafte Lues congenita der Leber bei einem 14 jährigen Knaben, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 218-223, '27
New vascular-endocrino-autonomic complex accompanied by cylindruria, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 307-320, June 15, '27
Ein Beitrag zur perniciosen Anamie durch Bothriocephalus latus verursacht, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 321-330, June 15, '27
L'application de la chromoneuroscopie d'après la méthode de Flatau en clinique infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 845-851, Dec. '27
Oxycéphalie dans l'ictère hémolytique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 31-36, Jan. '28
Whooping cough of children, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 21, Jan. 8, '28; 41, Jan. 15, '28
Hémiplégie et syphilis chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 95-100, Feb. '28
Un cas de syphilis congénitale du foie chez du enfant de 14 ans considérée faussement comme une tuberculose pulmonaire en évolution, Paris méd. **1:** 137-140, Feb. 11, '28
Spastische Hemiplegie und Kongenitallues im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 245-247, March 3, '28
MILANESI, E., Avitaminosi scorbutica ed irradiazione con raggi ultravioletti, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 97-103, Feb. 29, '28
MILANO, G., Morbo maculoso di Werlhoff o porpora trombopenica essenziale, Folia med. **14:** 430-448, March 30, '28
MILCH, H., An adjustable metatarsal pad, Am.J.Surg. **3:** 594, Dec. '27
Indelible ink-pencil injuries, Ann.Surg. **87:** 95-98, Jan. '28
Dislocation of head of radius; suggestion for new operative procedure, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 89-93, Jan. '28
Acute subpectoral abscess, Ann.Surg. **87:** 517-527, April '28
Aspiration of joints in treatment of synovitis, with report of cases, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 405-406, April 18, '28
MILES, L. M., Ureteral stricture in female, Minnesota Med. **11:** 390-401, June '28
MILFORD, E. L.: See COCA, A. F., jt. auth.
MILHAUD, M.: See CADE, A., jt. auth.
MILHEIRO, E., Action du strontium sur la contracture vératrinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 548-549, Feb. 24, '28
MILHIET: See BÉNARD, H., jt. auth.
MILHIT, J., and LIÉGE, R., Contribution à l'étude des méningites urémiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 5-7, Jan. 4, '28
MILHORAT, A. T., and CHAMBERS, W. H., Effect of insulin on protein metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 595-602, May '28
——See CHAMBERS, W. H., jt. auth.
MILIAN, L'abus des noms en pharmacologie, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** I-II, March 3, '28
MILIAN, G., Le traitement préventif de la syphilis, Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 451-453, Oct. (A) '27
L'erythrodermie œdémateuse arsénobenzolique, Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 507-521, Nov. '27
A propos du traitement de l'herpès récidivant par la radiothérapie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 783, Dec. '27
Traitement de la paralysie générale par le stovarsol, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 832, Dec. '27
Gommes et abcès froids staphylococciques, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 19-25, Jan. '28
L'activation de la syphilis par le traitement antisyphilitique, Paris méd. **1:** 42-48, Jan. 14, '28; also, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 86-97, Feb. '28
Tuberculides bulleuses purpuriques ulcéreuses, Paris méd. **1:** 75-80, Jan. 21, '28
Aménorrhée, asthénie, amaigrissement, diarrhée, syphilitiques secondaires, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 108-111, Feb. '28
Les conflits thérapeutiques dans les traitements antisyphilitiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 306-318, March 1, '28
Technique des injections intra-veineuses et intra-musculaires dans le traitement de la syphilis, Paris méd. **1:** 211-218, March 3, '28
A propos des conflits thérapeutiques dans le traitement de la syphilis, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 437-440, March 15, '28
——and BRODIER, L., La dermatologie en 1928, Paris méd. **1:** 49-55, Jan. 21, '28
La syphilis en 1928, Paris méd. 1: 189-197, March 3, '28
——and DELARUE, J., Eléphantiasis de la vulve. Résultat des inoculations, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 433, July '27
——and LONJUMEAU, Tumeur lymphatique "en cuirasse" du cou avec télangiectasie et tumeur de généralisation, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 859-862, Dec. '27
——and LOTTE, Péritonite subaiguë syphilitique a forme ascitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1519-1522, Dec. 1, '27
——and PHOTINOS, T., Lichénification du cou due au "Trichophyton granulosum," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 212-217, March '28
——PÉRIN, L., and DELARUE, J., Tumeurs multiples sur lupus de la face, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 613-617, Dec. '27
MILIANITCH, N.: See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.
——See PEYRON, jt. auth.
MILIARY FEVER
—endemic centers in France: general study, [R. Le Blaye] Prat.méd.franç. 6: 539-550, Dec. (A) '27
—sweating sickness followed by polyneuritis; case, [O. Crouzon, L. Justin-Besançon & Robert-Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 13-16, Jan. 19, '28
MILIAVSKI, L., Treatment and prevention of syphilis in villages, Profilak.Med. 6: 84-90, Aug.-Sept. '27
MILITARY MEDICINE: See Medicine, military
MILITARY TRAINING
—in dental colleges and other institutions of learning, [J. W. Dorland] J.Am.Dent.A. 14: 2254-2258, Dec. '27
MILITZER: See KOBES, jt. auth.
MILIUM, COLLOID: See Skin, colloid degeneration
MILK
See also Infants, feeding; Kefir
—dairying and its relation to preventive medicine, [J. G. DuPuis] J.Florida M.A. 14: 284-285, Dec. '27
—dietetic study of modified milk, [J. A. Simpson] Vida nueva **21:** 167-177, March 15, '28
—dietetics of gastric hypersecretion; influence of milk on secretory functions of stomach, [N. Razumov & F. Levin] Klin.Med. 5: 743-755, July '27
—effect of continuous cooking on nutritive value of food supplemented with raw and cooked milk; animal experiments, [A. Scheunert & E. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2176-2179, Nov. 12, '27
—feeding tadpoles with isolated constituent elements of milk, [M. Pincherle] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 247-249, '27

MILK—Continued
—hygienic value of biological peculiarities of milk, [M. A. Dychno & O. M. Briskin] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 438-446, Nov.-Dec. '27
—in diet of patients with gastric hypersecretion, [N. P. Rasoumov & F. M. Levina] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 1094-1112, Dec. '27
—influence of amount of milk consumption on rate of growth of school children; preliminary report, [J. B. Orr] Brit.M.J. **1:** 140-141, Jan. 28, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 202-203, Jan. 28, '28
—milk and milk adulteration, [R. Grassberger] Ztschr.f. Bahnärzte **23:** 31-50, Feb. 1, '28
—milk preparation of very high concentration, [I. Krenn] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 397, March 17, '28
—nature of protein surrounding fat globules in milk, [R. W. Titus, H. H. Sommer & E. B. Hart] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 237-250, Jan. '28
—of sundry whales, [K. Takemura] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 131-134, Sept. '25-'27
—properties of bactericidal substance in milk, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 877-888, June '28
—raw milk a danger to health, [P. Sommerfeld] Ztschr. f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 752-755, Dec. 1, '27
—significance of specific electric conductivity and new method of determination, [V. Gerber] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 257-270, Sept. '27
—use of curdling of milk in milk hygiene, [K. Schern] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 4-6, Jan. 7, '28
—value in nutrition, [Rubner] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **82:** 104-107, March 31, '28
acidification: See Infants, feeding; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus; Milk, citric acid
Bacillus bulgaricus, filling antrum with bulgaricus milk has no value in chronic suppurative antritis, [E. Mantel & Y. Hotta] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1063-1066, Oct. '27
—treatment of maxillary sinusitis with milk culture of Bulgarian bacillus, [Messinger] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 429-431, Oct. '27
—yoghurt and kefir, [W. Christiansen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2204, Dec. 23, '27 [Comment on Klebs's article]
—yoghurt and kefir; biology of Bacillus bulgaricus, [J. Kleeberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 1-4, Oct. 3, '27
bacteriology: See also Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
—coliform organisms in samples of "certified milk," [C. H. Chalmers] J.Hyg. **27:** 295-305, March '28
—media for milk counts, [J. F. Norton] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 214-215, Feb. '28
—milk-borne epidemic, [H. Hemming] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 42, Jan. 12, '28
—significance of Streptococcus in milk, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 326-332, '27
—thermophile (Bacillus calidolactus) coagulating milk under practical conditions, [R. V. Hussong & B. W. Hammer] J.Bact. **15:** 179-188, March '28
—udder infection with streptococci of scarlet fever type; influence of milk on growth of scarlet fever streptococci, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 965-975, June '28
citric acid, in diet of dysenteric children, [S. Meyer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 241-245, Nov. '27
composition: See also Milk, dried; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—biology of human and animal milk, [H. Wassermeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 529-532, March 18, '28
—chemical changes in milk from cows with diseased udders, [J. Krenn] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 47-49, Jan. '28
—chemical composition of milk of cows receiving cod-liver oil (preliminary paper), [E. C. V. Mattick] Biochem.J. **22:** 144-149, '28
—influence of work of milch cows on composition of milk, [F. Haun] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 337-341, Oct. '27
—morphologic elements, [M. Prati] Haematologica **8:** 503-516, '27
—phosphatides, [G. Bischoff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 227-232, '28
—phosphorus compounds; presence of adenine nucleotide, [H. D. Kay & P. G. Marshall] Biochem.J. **22:** 416-418, '28
dried, effects of dried milk with and without irradiation in treatment of rickets, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. **140:** 580, Nov. 27, '27
—estimation of water in sour milk powder, [T. von Fellenberg & P. Honegger] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 53-57, '28
—fever from dried milk; case in infant, [J. Comby] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 393-395, Oct.-Nov. '27
—fever in infant from ingestion of dried milk, [M. Lelong] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 335-341, June-July '27

MILK, dried—Continued
—in treatment of vomiting in infants; 4 cases, [G. Variot] Progrès méd. **42:** 1694-1698, Oct. 29, '27
—sanitary quality of some commercial milk powders, [J. H. Shrader, C. L. Ewing, F. A. Korff & L. W. Conn] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 386-397, May '28
—scurvy due to dried milk; case, [P. Letondal] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 27-34, Jan. '28
evaporated: See Infants, feeding; Milk, vitamin content
examination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
—enzyme test of milk in studying digestive power of infants, [M. Raspi] Arch.di biol. **4:** 1-10, Nov.-Dec. '27
—importance of low freezing point in judging watered milk, [I. C. E. Klamer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 45-47, Jan. '28
—meat inspection and milk hygiene in United States, [E. Neumark] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 42, Nov. 1, '27; 65, Nov. 15, '27; 79, Dec. 1, '27
—modification of alcohol test as an index of bacterial count and keeping quality of milk, [C. H. Chalmers] J.Bact. **15:** 93-104, Feb. '28
—paper indicator for testing acidity of milk, [A. Tapernoux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 621-622, March 9, '28
—quantitative limitations of reductase test, [J. H. Shrader & F. A. Korff] Pub.Health J. **19:** 219-221, May '28
—voluntary milk inspection in Schleswig-Holstein, [Klessig] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 759-762, Nov. 19, '27
fat, determination in small quantities of fat, [J. Grossfeld & F. Wissemann] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 352-356, Oct. '27
—Gerber's method of quantitative estimation, [C. F. van Oijen] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 149-153, Feb. 1, '28
—Hoyberg's method of determining, [J. van Woerden] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 905-911, Oct. 1, '27
—pipette to determine fat content, [Schrader] Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 103, Dec. 15, '27
—qualitative differences of fat in human and animal milk, [A. Bardisian] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin. pediat. **2:** 189-209, '27
human: See also Lactation: Milk, fat
—auxiliary measures for dispensaries of human milk, [M. E. Kayser] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2142, Dec. 16, '27
—complement and natural antibodies in human milk, [L. Nattan-Larrier, P. Lépine & I. May] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1472-1474, Dec. 2, '27
—investigation on analysis, [B. Myers] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 249-257, Oct.-Dec. '27
—mineral substances, [O. Laxa] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1792-1794, Nov. 18, '27
—quantitative comparison of antirachitic factor in human milk and cow's milk, [J. Outhouse, I. G. Macy & V. Brekke] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 129-144, June '28
—simple method for detecting adulteration of breast milk with cow's milk, [M. Zimmermann] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **45:** 310-314, '28
hydrochloric acid: See Diathesis, exudative
irradiated: See also Milk, dried
—antirachitic effect of milk treated with roentgen rays in carbon dioxide atmosphere, [K. Scheer & P. Rosenthal] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 235-244, '27
—experimental researches on antirachitic effect of milk treated with new mercury quartz lamp, [F. Krekeler] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 789, Nov. 25, '27
—milk treated with ultraviolet light in treatment of rickets, [K. Gillern & V. Hussa] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1686-1688, Dec. 10, '27
—prevention of rickets by milk treated with quartz light, [V. Bruck-Biesok] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 135, Jan. 21, '28
—vitaminization of milk by quartz light, [A. Adam] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 229-232, March 9, '28
lactic acid: See Infants, feeding; Kefir; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
pasteurization and sterilization: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—[Zeller] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 597-599, Sept. 9, '27
—death of various infectious germs by pasteurization at temperature of 60°-63° C., [H. Zeller] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 762-765, Nov. 19, '27
—experimental researches on killing tuberculosis, typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli and mastitis streptococci in milk at usual temperatures, [M. Seelemann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 765-770, Nov. 19, '27
—high bacterial counts in pasteurized milk, [H. A. Harding & A. R. Ward] Pub.Health J. **19:** 162-167, April '28

MILK, pasteurization and sterilization—Continued
—importance of definite temperature regulation, [L. H. Manceaux] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 301-305, April '28
—pasteurization, [J. W. S. McCullough] Pub.Health J. **19:** 119-123, March '28
—rôle of insanitary milk; mistakes of pasteurization, [C. Lestocquoy] Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 673-677, Nov. 15, '27
—studies on effect of heat on milk; iodine content, [H. E. Magee & A. E. Glennie] Biochem.J. **22:** 11-14, '28
—test for hydrogen peroxide in pasteurized milk, [Tapernoux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1161-1163, Oct. 28, '27
powdered: See Milk, dried
sugar in, determination of aldose sugars by means of chloramine-T, with special reference to analysis of milk products, [C. L. Hinton & T. Macara] Analyst **52:** 668-688, Dec. '27
supply, hygiene, [von Arnim, P. Borinski & others] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 164-189, Sept.-Dec. '27
—for infants, [K. Wolf] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 169-171, Feb. 15, '28
—hygienization of milk from biologic point of view; vitamins and vitaminization, [J. A. Collazo] Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 591-632, Oct. '27
—milk industry and its relation to spread of typhoid in Pomerania, [K. Engimann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 292-301, '28
—milking machines, [M. Seelemann] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 721-725, Nov. 5, '27
—on Kharkov market, [V. Demianenko] Profilak.med. **6:** 1-12, Nov. '27
—production and supply to trade of guaranteed (infant's) milk, [N. Orlov] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 65-72, '27
—production of milk of low bacterial content by means of milking machines, [A. T. R. Mattick & F. Procter] J.Hyg. **27:** 215-224, Jan. '28
—pure milk, [W. L. Little] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 332-340, Dec. '27
—regulation of sale of milk, [C. Richet, Jr.] Médecine **9:** 179-183, Dec. '27
—what shall our policy be? [R. S. Williams & W. A. Hoy] J.State Med. **36:** 63-78, Feb. '28
therapy: See Eyes, diseases; Erysipelas, therapy; Foot and Mouth Disease, therapy; Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus; Rickets, therapy; Skin, diseases; Vomiting, in infants and children; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
tuberculosis and milk, infectiousness of milk containing tubercle bacilli, [Junack] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 692, Oct. 22, '27
—chemical sterilization of milk bottles in relation to tubercle bacilli, [E. M. Wade, R. W. Archibald & H. A. Whittaker] J.Bact. **15:** 189-194, March '28
—investigation into effect of pasteurisation on bovine tubercle bacillus in naturally-infected tuberculous milk, [J. L. Meanwell] Vet.Rec. **8:** 272-274, April 7, '28
—tuberculous infection in milk as affected by recent legislation, [J. S. Lloyd] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 319-331, Dec. '27
vitamin content: See also Milk, irradiated
—dietary requirements for fertility and lactation; inefficiency of lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) in secreting vitamin B in milk, and relation of this phenomenon to infant mortality (detailed report), [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 685-700, March '28
—further evidence of destruction of vitamin B in evaporated milk, [A. L. Daniels & L. Brooks] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 161-163, Dec. '27
—hygienization of milk from biologic point of view; vitamins and vitaminization, [J. A. Collazo] Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 591-632, Oct. '27
—influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, [J. Golding & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **22:** 173-182, '28
MILK FEVER
—blood-sugar of cow in milk fever, [R. Greig] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1017, Nov. 19, '27
—physiology of milk fever, [P. A. Fish] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **73:** 10-38, May '28
MILKÓ, W., Hochgradige Magenerweiterung als diagnostische Fehlerquelle, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2896-2898, Nov. 12, '27
MILKUDERM: See Skin, diseases
MILLAR, R., Treatment for veterans, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 733-734, June '28
MILLAR, R. E., and ROBERTSON, G., Acute generalized septic peritonitis following acute appendicitis in child, Practitioner **120:** 257-260, April '28
MILLER, A. A.: See BELONOVSKY, G. D., jt. auth.
MILLER, A. H., Origin of word "anaesthesia," Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1218-1222, Dec. 29, '27
MILLER, ALEXANDER CAMERON: See Obituaries
MILLER, C., Observations on diaphragm and pleural effusions, Practitioner **120:** 38-45, Jan. '28
MILLER, C. J., Management of chronic endocervicitis, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 337-340, March '28
Hemorrhagic complications of later months of pregnancy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 637-642, April '28
Some common causes of uterine bleeding, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 691-695, May '28
MILLER, C. M., Relation of ophthalmologist to general medical profession, South.M.J. **21:** 40-41, Jan. '28
MILLER, E., Mental dissociation: its relation to catatonia and mechanism of narcolepsy, Brain **50:** 624-630, Oct. '27
MILLER, E. G., JR.: See GRAYZEL, D. M., jt. auth.
——See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.
MILLER, F. B., Classification of tuberculosis of skin, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 157-159, Dec. '27
MILLER, F. N., OSBORNE, W., and ROMIG, R. C., Basal blood pressure in the normal, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 231-234, Oct. '27
MILLER, F. P., Report of case of lung abscess, Southwestern Med. **12:** 16-17, Jan. '28
Avulsion of phrenic nerve, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 15-19, May '28
MILLER, F. R., and LAUGHTON, N. B., Functions of cerebellar nuclei as determined by faradic stimulation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 47-72, Jan. '28
MILLER, G., and KAUFMAN, M., Periarterial sympathectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 425-427, April '28
MILLER, G. B., Surgery versus radiotherapy in treatment of tumors of uterus, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 54-63, '28
MILLER, G. H.: See PLANT, O. H., jt. auth.
MILLER, G. I., Appendicitis complicating pregnancy, M.J. & Rec. **127:** 552-553, May 16, '28
MILLER, H.: See LAMSON, R. W., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. A., and MARTINEZ, D. B., Liver extract in toxemias of pregnancy, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 141-147, Dec. '27
MILLER, H. E., Lymphogranulomatosis cutis; Hodgkin's disease, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 156-181, Feb. '28
MILLER, H. W., Shanghai Sanitarium and Hospital, China M.J. **42:** 192-193, March '28
MILLER, I. M., Health campaign in South China, China M.J. **42:** 154-161, March '28
MILLER, J., MACDONNELL, P. M., and CADENHEAD, A. F. G., Case of exophthalmic goitre complicated with toxic adenoma treated by lead ionization, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 400-403, April '28
MILLER, J. C., SIMON, T., and VIÉ, J., Un cas d'athétose double, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 234-242, Oct. '27
MILLER, J. L. (Chicago), Non-specific therapy, Medicine **6:** 513-549, Dec. '27
MILLER, J. L. (Thomas, W. Va.), John Leigh, M.D., Virginia M.Monthly 55: 49-51, April '28
MILLER, J. R., Convenient method for cleansing meatus prior to catheterization, J.A.M.A. **90:** 292, Jan. 28, '28
Case of premature separation of normally implanted placenta with unusual family history, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 227-228, Feb. '28
MILLER, J. W., Paralaryngeal abscess; report of 2 cases, New York State J.Med. **28:** 655-656, June 1, '28
MILLER, M. O.: See KING, E. L., jt. auth.
MILLER, N. F., End-results from correction of cystocele by simple fascia pleating method, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 403-410, March '28
Diagnosis and treatment of sterility, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 77-82, March '28
MILLER, O. L., Hip joint affections in children, South. M.J. **21:** 287-293, April '28
MILLER, O. R., Wry-neck following burn, relieved by skin flaps; case report, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 190-192, April '28
MILLER, ORLANDO EDGAR
—Orlando Edgar Miller: from curing rupture, drug addicts and consumptives to "applied psychology" and motion pictures, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1235-1236, April 14, '28
MILLER, R., Address on chronic intestinal toxaemia in children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 383-385, March 10, '28
Some public health aspects of juvenile rheumatism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **21:** 41-48, April '28
Influence of environment on rheumatic infection in childhood, Lancet **1:** 1005-1007, May 19, '28
MILLER, R. T., JR., Benign stricture of bile ducts, Tr. Am.S.A. **45:** 122-133, '27
MILLER, W. S., Relation of tubercle formation to pulmonary lymphoid tissue, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 251-253, '27
Study of reticulum in pulmonary blastomycosis; its similarity to that of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 230, '27
MILLES, B. L., Inheritance of human skeletal anomalies, J.Hered. **19:** 28-46, Jan. '28
MILLET, H.: See BELL, W. B., jt. auth.

MILLET, J. G., Le "sentiment" maternel chez une araignée. (Paradosa saccata. Lycosides), Nature, Paris **55:** 341, Oct. 15, '27
Gestes de fleurs, Nature,Paris **56:** 97-102, Feb. 1, '28
MILLIGAN, ROBERT ARTHUR: See Obituaries
MILLIGAN, W., Les otites à forme hémorragique au cours des épidémies d'influenza, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 594-599, Oct. 15, '27
Cancer of larynx, intrinsic and extrinsic, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment, Practitioner **120:** 341-353, June '28
MILLIKEN, G., Case of active sickle cell anemia, M.Rec. & Ann. **22:** 49-52, March '28
MILLIS, E. R., Keratoderma blennorrhagicum, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 418-420, July '27
MILLOT, J., Sur une fonction d'élimination des graisses par le rein chez les mammifères carnassiers, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1474-1476, Dec. 2, '27
Données nouvelles sur la physiologie du foie des poissons. Le rapport du poids du foie au poids du corps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 125-127, Jan. 20, '28
——**and GIBERTON, A.,** Sur l'utilisation, en histologie, des pièces conservées dans le formol, pour la mise en évidence des graisses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1674-1675, Jan. 4, '28
MILLOY, F. J., Symptoms and diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, Southwestern Med. **11:** 546-548, Dec. '27
MILLS, A. E., Vascular disturbances as explanation of nervous symptoms, M.J.Australia **1:** 176-182, Feb. 11, '28
MILLS, C. A., Is cephalin necessary in activation of prothrombin? Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 435-438, Nov. '27
Relation of blood clotting to anaphylactic shock, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 439-443, Nov. '27
Treatment of diabetes with acid-alcoholic extract of plants rich in vitamin B, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 376-383, March '28
Effects on carbohydrate metabolism of acid-alcoholic extract of plants rich in vitamin B, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 384-386, March '28
——**See CURRAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**and NECHELES, H.,** Variations in coagulability of blood normally and after food ingestion, Chinese J. Physiol. **2:** 19-23, Jan. '28
——**See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**
MILLS, C. K., Evolution and Darwinian theory of human descent viewed from standpoint of multiple primate ancestry, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 969-980, June '28
MILLS, E. S., Case of acromegaly, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 278-280, March '28
Factors concerned in production of œdema, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 314-316, March '28
Parkinson's syndrome as sequel of typhoid fever, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 710-711, June '28
MILLS, G. P., Treatment of "tennis elbow," Brit.M.J. **1:** 12-13, Jan. 7, '28
MILLS, H. B., Infant feeding, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 369, April 4, '28; 407, April 18, '28
MILLS, H. P., Chronic appendicitis; pathology and X-ray diagnosis, Southwestern Med. **11:** 550-551, Dec. '27
MILLS, K. C., SHIBLEY, G. S., and DOCHEZ, A. R., Studies in common cold; study of certain gram-negative filter-passing anaerobes of upper respiratory tract, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 193-206, Feb. '28
MILLS, L., Unilateral sighting, California & West.Med. **28:** 189-195, Feb. '28
MILLZNER, R. J.: See WOOLSEY, J. H., jt. auth.
MILONE, S., Sull'accrescimento delle fibre nervose nel tessuto di blastomi da innesto, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 497-504, Sept. '27
Studio sul p_H dei tessuti blastomatosi (sarcomi traplantabili dei ratti), Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 23-27, Jan. '28
——**See MORPURGO, B., jt. auth.**
MILOŠ, K., Results of water filtration by Puech-Chabalov method, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1922-1929, Dec. 16, '27
MILOSLAVICH, E. L., Occurrence of lipoids in urine and their diagnostic importance, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 542-546, March '28
Medical testimony, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 236-241, May '28
MILOVIDOV, P. F., Ein neuer Leguminosenknöllchenmikrob (Bacterium radicicola forma Carmichaeliana), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 58-69, Jan. 5, '28
Sur la question de la double coloration des bactéries et des chondriosomes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 555-558, March 2, '28
MILROY, G. W., Method of treating fractures of clavicle with displacement, Brit.M.J. **1:** 664-665, April 21, '28
MILROY, T. H.: See BEATTIE, M. K., jt. auth.
MILT, B., Einfluss der Sterilisation durch partielle Tubenresektion auf die Menstruation und das Geschlechtsleben, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 639-660, '28

MIND
—dependence of mind on physical surroundings, [W. Stockmayer] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 86-92, March 25, '28
—mental unity and mental dissociation, [W. Brown] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 167-175, '27; also, Brit.J. Psychol. **18:** 237-248, Jan. '28
—mind as function of contra-mentality, [W. Nicati] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 104, Aug.; 118, Sept. '27
—mutual influences of menstruation and mind, [I. Hirschmann-Wertheimer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 215-254, Nov. '27
body and mind, [J. Dewey] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 1-17, Jan. '28; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 3-19, Jan. '28
—disease; psysomatic reaction, [G. Draper] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1281-1285, April 21, '28
—effect of mental stress on man, [R. J. S. McDowall] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 370, '27
—influence of psychic life on organism, [F. Deutsch] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 105-119, July 1, '27
—mutual relations, [H. di Gaspero] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 92-103, Dec. 2, '27
—psychic and emotional factor in organic affections, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **36:** 260-262, Feb. 29, '28
—relation of physical constitution to general intelligence, social intelligence and emotional instability, [H. E. Garrett & W. N. Kellogg] J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 113-129, April '28
—why the body has a mind and survival of consciousness after death, [M. Prince] Mind **37:** 1-20, Jan. '28
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Disease; etc.
unconscious: See Psychology, subconscious mind
MINDER, G., Intravenous glucose injections in gonorrhea, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 370-372, April 3, '27
Über Prostataabszesse, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 1-12, '28
MINER, J. R.: See PEARL, R., jt. auth.
MINER, JANUS: See Biographies
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALITHON; MINERALOGEN (mineral salts mixture): See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
MINERALS
See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.
—behavior in cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Gherardini] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 303-329, Aug. 15, '27
—calcium metabolism in diet poor in minerals and rich in vitamins, [H. Zimmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 362-369, '27
—in human milk, [O. Laxa] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1792-1794, Nov. 18, '27
—reduction of osmotic pressure of blood proteins through mineralization, [L. Blum, P. Grabar & J. Weill] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 466, Feb. 13, '28
metabolism, effect of parathyroid extract on mineral metabolism in infantile tetany, [A. T. Shohl, A. M. Wakeman & E. Y. Shorr] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 392-397, March '28
—experimental research, [P. L. Violle & P. Dufourt] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 424-430, April 10, '28
—in anaphylaxis, [A. Schittenhelm, W. Erhardt & K. Warnat] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2000, Oct. 15, '27
—in cœliac disease, [S. V. Telfer] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 306-313, April '28
—in diabetes mellitus, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 267-312, '27
—in relation to alveolar atrophy in dogs, [M. R. Jones & F. V. Simonton] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 881-911, May '28
—on high mineral diet, [A. T. Shohl, A. M. Wakeman & E. Y. Shorr] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 576-579, April '28
—regulation of calcium, phosphorus, sulphur and iron metabolism, [E. Centanni] Minerva med. **8:** 519-530, March 10, '28
—therapeutic regulation; methods and limitations, [A. von Korányi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 297, Feb. 24, '28; 342, March 2, '28
MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
—asymmetry of chest in miners, [V. Mazzi] Med.del lavoro **18:** 401, Sept. 30, '27
—British coal miner; personal factor in coal mining, [E. L. Collis] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 178-191, '28
—carbon monoxide poisoning in coal miners; 16 cases, [B. Weissberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1605-1607, Dec. 22, '27
—dangers of quicksand in shaft construction, [Schudy] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 233-235, Dec. '27
—ear injuries in miners; 2 cases, [O. Mauthner] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 392-397, 1927-1928

MINES AND MINERS—Continued
—examinations of men handling rescue apparatus in mines, [E. Hörnicke & O. Bruns] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **4:** 298-304, Sept. '27
—frequency of myalgia among miners, [F. Azzolla] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1689, Dec. 10, '27
—methods of improving mining camp sanitation from standpoint of industrial medicine, [J. G. Bentley] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 638-640, Jan. '28
—new methods of preventing explosions in coal mines, [Heyer] Umschau **32:** 173-178, Feb. 25, '28
—operative treatment of hernia of coal miners with living sutures, [E. B. Henson] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 32-35, Jan. '28
MINET, H., Lithotritie d'un calcul en sablier chez un prostatectomisé, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 31-34, Jan. '28
MINET, J., Sur la vaccinothérapie des affections pulmonaires aiguës aux trois âges de la vie, J.méd. franç. **17:** 39-43, Feb. '28
MINETT, E. P., Solubility of blood stains in tropics and its medico-legal significance; preliminary contribution, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 409-412, Feb. '28
MINETT, F. C., Foot and mouth disease in farm animals, Ann.Applied Biol. **15:** 124-130, Feb. '28
——**See DOYLE, T. M., jt. auth.**
MINGAZZINI, G., Gli aspetti piu importanti del problema del sistema motorio extrapiramidale, Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 478-480, '27
Nevrosi e colesterina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 279-282, Feb. 20, '28
MININ, N., and GAGARINSKAIA, E., Case of 5 months pregnancy in rudimentary horn of uterus, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 478-482, July-Aug. '27
MINKEVICH, I., Bacterial types of coli group, Profilak. Med. **6:** 16-22, Aug.-Sept. '27
Experimentelle Studien zur Frage über die Indolgärungsmethoden zur Bestimmung des Colititers im Trinkwasser, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 338-346, Feb. 7, '28
MINKOWSKI, E., Quelques remarques sur la psychopathologie de la démence sénile, J.de psychol.norm. et path. **25:** 79-90, Jan. 15, '28
MINKOWSKI, M., Klinischer Beitrag zur Aphasie bei Polyglotten, speziell im Hinblick auf das Schweizerdeutsche, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 43-72, '27
Sur un cas d'aphasie chez un polyglotte, Rev.neurol. **1:** 361-366, March '28
MINKOWSKI, O., Die Prüfung der Leberfunktionen, Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 749, Dec. 1, '27; 785, Dec. 15, '27
MINKOWSKI, OSCAR: See Biographies
MINNIG, A., Practical application of endocrines in medicine, Colorado Med. **25:** 112-118, April '28
MINO, P., and MORRA, G., Osservazioni e ricerche sulla emoagglutinine della madre e del feto, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 715-730, Dec. '27
MINOR, C. L., Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, Am.J. Roentgenol. **19:** 287-289, March '28
MINOT, A. S.: See LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.
MINOT, G. R., Familial hemorrhagic condition associated with prolongation of bleeding time, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 301-306, March '28
——**See COHN, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**COHN, E. J., MURPHY, W. P., and LAWSON, H. A.**, Treatment of pernicious anemia with liver extract: effects upon production of immature and mature red blood cells, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 599-622, May '28
——**MURPHY, W. P., and others**, Feeding of whole liver or effective fraction in pernicious anemia; response of reticulocytes, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 81-86, '27
——**MURPHY, W. P., and STETSON, R. P.**, Response of reticulocytes to liver therapy; particularly in pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 581-599, May '28
MINOT AND MURPHY LIVER DIET: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
MINOVICI, S., Contribution à l'étude du cholestérol au point de vue chimique et physiologique, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **9:** 1129-1146, Dec. '27
MINTCHIN, M., Sanitary protection of sea frontiers in Soviet Russia and Western Europe, Profilak.med. **6:** 113-122, Nov. '27
MIODONSKI, New modification in dilator cannula, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 180-181, March 4, '28
MIOSIS: See under Pupils, contraction
MIRAGLIA, M., Modificazioni della velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi e della cutireazione in seguito alla tubercolino-terapia, Pediatria **35:** 1145-1152, Nov. 1, '27
MIRALBELL, M.: See SAYÉ, L., jt. auth.
MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Expériences pratiques sur les rayons diffusés. Leur mesure et leur importance en radiothérapie, Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 428-432, Nov. '27
MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE—Continued
Tumeur du pancréas et de l'estomac traitée par la radiothérapie et la diathermie, Arch.d'électric.méd. **36:** 484, Dec. '27
MIRANDA GALLINO, M., Obstrucción del comienzo del yeyuno, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1102-1104, Dec. '27
MIRGAY, A.: See HAJÓS, K., jt. auth.
MIRGUET, Les gaz de combat pendant la guerre de 1914-1918. (Accidents et protection), Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **117:** 265, Oct.-Dec. '27
MIRIZZI, P. L., El valor de la anestesia paravertebral en el tratamiento de los síndromes dolorosos de origen renal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 455-459, Sept. '27
Tumor de la hipófisis; operación de Heuer-Adson, Semana méd. **2:** 1103-1108, Oct. 27, '27
MIRKIN, A., and MOGILEVSKI, E., Caffeine liquid test-breakfast, Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1316-1321, '27
MIROSCHKINA, S., Aschner's phenomenon in scarlatina, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 147-155, '27
MIRRA, G., Del gonococcismo latente e delle complicazioni tardive dell'uretrite gonococcica, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 25-31, Jan.-Feb. '28
MIRRER, V., Abdominal tuberculosis from surgical standpoint, Russk.Klin. **8:** 543-552, Oct. '27
MIRRI, A., L'immunizzazione locale, Clin.vet. **50:** 416-425, July '27
MISAKI, K., Bedeutung der Gallensäuren im Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, J.Biochem. **8:** 235-259, Oct. '27
MISAWA, H., Ein Fall von Cystinurie und Untersuchungen über den Diäteinfluss auf die Cystinurie und den Schwefelstoffwechsel bei diesem Fall, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 193-202, Oct. '27
Ueber das Wesen der sogenannten Wasserintoxikation, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 355-383, Dec. '27
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISENHEIMER, E. A.: See WADSWORTH, W. H., jt. auth.
MISKINOV, A., Condition of medicine in Soviet Russia, Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1112-1121, '27
MISSIR: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
MISSRIEGLER, A., Dr. Wilhelm Stekel. Zum sechzigsten Geburtstag, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 400, March 17, '28
MISTLETOE: See Blood Pressure, high
MITAL, B. P., Sur la distribution géographique et la prévalence saisonnière des rats et puces de rats dans les Provinces-Unies, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **19:** 1110-1128, Aug. '27
MITCHELL, A. G., Presentation of infant with spinal cord tumor, J.Med. **8:** 484-488, Dec. '27
——**See FRIEDMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
——**See HOYER, B., jt. auth.**
——**and RENNER, G.**, Rôle of tonsils in acute rheumatic fever in childhood, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 365-368, May '28
MITCHELL, A. R., Dedication of new hospital unit University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, November 30, 1927, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 69-71, Feb. '28
MITCHELL, C., Nickel sulphate as test for alkalis; (useful reagent in urine analysis), Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 167, March '28
MITCHELL, F. T., Acrodynia, South.M.J. **21:** 218-220, March '28
MITCHELL, H. H., Does amount of food consumed influence growth of animal? Science **65:** 596-600, Dec. '27
——**and KRUGER, J. H.**, Effect of muscular work upon endogenous catabolism of tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 55-74, Jan. '28
MITCHELL, H. L., Physiotherapy in nervous and mental diseases, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 532-535, May '28
MITCHELL, J. I., Etiology and treatment of scoliosis, Arch. Surg. **16:** 680-696, March '28
MITCHELL, J. M., Enuresis; its etiology and treatment, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 469-471, April '28
MITCHELL, L. J. C.: See DICKSON, C., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, R. H., Supernumerary thumbs, Brit.M.J. **1:** 308, Feb. 25, '28
MITCHELL, T. B.: See CROWELL, L. A., jt. auth.
MITES: See under names of mites, as Acarus; Pediculoides; etc.
MITHOEFER, W., External operation on frontal sinus; critical review, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 133-149, Feb. '28
Clinical significance of involvement of glands on floor of mouth, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 118-125, '27
Various factors concerning frontal sinus, J.Med. **8:** 568-579, Feb. '28
Nasal accessory sinuses and general practitioner, J. Indiana M.A. **21:** 89-93, March '28
MITIGAL (sulphur preparation): See Scabies, therapy
MITOCHONDRIA: See under Cells

MITOLO, M., L'azione della nicotina sugli elementi centrali anteriori e posteriori del midollo spinale degli anfibi. Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 677-681, '27
Sulla sede di azione dei diversi veleni dei centri spinali. Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 667-738, Dec. '27
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRAL VALVE
—diagnosis of atypic mitral cardiac diseases, [B. Melkich] Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 19-23, '28
—differential diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral disease, [M. H. Chien] China M.J. **42:** 26-31, Jan. '28
—diseases, [F. Kovács] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1647-1649, Dec. 3, '27
—mitral heart roentgenologically, [D. Steel] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 302-304, Nov. '27
—subacute vegetative endocarditis of mitral valve; septicemia, [Cabot case 14151] New England J.Med. **198:** 815-817, May 31, '28
—twenty-four fatal cases of endocarditis; classification as to evolutive modalities and terminal stage, [A. Dumas, R. Froment & Mercier] Lyon méd. **141:** 429-441, April 15, '28
insufficiency, [F. Kovács] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 169-170, Feb. 2, '28
—congenital insufficiency with positive venous pulse; case, [H. Lorenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 32, '28
stenosis, causing thrombosis of pulmonary artery, [H. G. Schramm] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 713-726, Nov. 15, '27
—cardiac murmurs in aortic insufficiency and mitral stenosis, [A. Roccavilla] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 66-72, Feb. '28
—Graham Steell murmur; case, [P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **90:** 603-604, Feb. 25, '28
—in pregnancy, [O. Gerich] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 413-422, Dec. '27
—pulmonary hemorrhage in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, chronic bronchiectasis and mitral stenosis, [P. P. Vinson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 41, March 2, '27
—pulmonary hemorrhage in recurrent endocarditis, polyarthritis and mitral stenosis in children, [J. Duken] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 333-345, '28
—so-called presystolic murmur of mitral stenosis, [U. De Castro] Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 45-65, Feb. '28
—with progressive left auricular thrombosis; case, [I. Hatzieganu & E. Anca] Cluj.med. **8:** 590-593, Dec. '27
MITREA, M., Surgical treatment of infantile paralysis, Cluj.med. **8:** 461-464, Oct. '27
MITSUBA, K., SAITO, J., and OSADA, M., Erfahrungen der kombinierten Behandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulosen mittels der üblichen Massnahmen und „A-O." Kekkaku **6:** 4-6, Jan. '28
MITSUYA, S., On permeability of fatigued muscle, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5, Feb. '28
MITTELBACH, H., Erweiterungsbau der Lupusheilstätte Giessen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 630-632, Oct. 24, '27
MITTERMAIER, Die Beeinflussung akuter Entzündungen durch Röntgenstrahlen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entzündungen an Schleimhäuten. Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 260-267, 1927-1928
MITTERMAIER, W., Nachwort zur Karlsruher Tagung der Deutschen Landesgruppe der Internationalen Kriminalistischen Vereinigung. Monatschr.f.Krim.Psychol. **18:** 657-660, Dec. '27
Nekrolog; Karl von Lilienthal, 1853-1927. Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 321-323, Dec. '27
Was wird aus der Prostitution in Deutschland nach dem 1. Oktober 1927? Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 393, Jan. '28
MITTMANN, P., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Acidität des Magens durch Alkali-Atropin-Behandlung. Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 595-599, '27
MIWA, M., OZAKI, M., and SHIROSHITA, R., Pharmakologie der Gehirngefässe; die Wirkung des Pituitrins; die Wirkung des Strophanthins, Antipyrins und der Salizylsäure, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 211-224, '28
MIXTER, W. J., and GRANT, F. C., Relief of pain in carcinoma of face. Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 473-482, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 179-185, Feb. '28
MIYAGAWA, Y., and ISHII, S., On influence of constituents of central nerve cells parenterally injected on living organism, Japan M.World **7:** 296-301, Oct. '27
MIYAGI, G., Ueber die akute Nebenhöhlenentzündung, besonders die Veränderungen beim Typhus abdominalis, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 12, Feb. '28
Ueber die Kalkablagerungen in der Schleimhaut der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 24-26, March '28
MIYAGI, J., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Resektion des Kardiakrebses. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 187-193, '27
Über die Störungen der Magensaftsekretion bei chronischen Pankreaserkrankungen. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 194-205, '27
MIYAGI, J.—Continued
Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Totalexstirpation des carcinomatösen Magens. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 296-300, '28
MIYAJI, S., and IMAI, B., Serologische Studien bei Schistosomiasis japonica, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 237-246, '28
MIYAJIMA, Y., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der embryologischen Entwickelung der Gaumenmandeln, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 271, p. 5, Oct. '27
MIYAKE, S., Die isoelektrischen Punkte der Protamine, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 225-229, '27
MIYAKI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die filtrierbare Form des Tuberkelbazillus, Kekkaku **6:** 16, Feb. '28
MIYAWAKI, S., Ueber die Foramina acustica media an der Ohrkapsel von Reptilien, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 491-513, Dec. '27
MIYAZAKI, A., Ueber das Gewicht der Hypophyse, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 23, March '28
MIZELL, W., JR., Public health from business man's standpoint. J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 34, Jan. '28
MKRTITCHIANTZ, A.: See **LEVANT, D., jt. auth.**
MOBITZ, W. (Freiburg), Über den partiellen Herzblock, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 449-462, '28
Über die Korrelation von Atmung, Kreislauf und Sauerstoffverbrauch während der körperlichen Arbeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 438-441, March 4, '28
MOBITZ, W. (München), Die Ermittlung des Herzschlagvolumens des Menschen durch Einatmung von Äthyljodiddampf; klinisch kompensierte Veränderungen des Herzens und der Gefässe und beginnende Kreislaufdekompensation ohne Lungenveränderungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 359-375, '27
MOCHNATSCH, W. O., Bildungsstätte und Schicksal des Kreatins und Kreatinins nach der Angiostomiemethode, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 655-660, '28
MOCK, H. E., Some principles of treatment of injuries to joints, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 349; 409, '27
Infective granuloma of intestines; with report of one case following trauma, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 1-8, Jan. '28
Periosteal transplants in repair of delayed union, ununited fractures, and loss of bone substance, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 641-657, May '28
——See **HALL, G. W., jt. auth.**
MOCQUOT, P., Sur les anévrismes artério-veineux, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1150-1156, Nov. 5, '27
Les injections modificatrices dans le traitement de certaines tuberculoses chirurgicales, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 433-439, Dec. '27
Ankylose du genou. Arthroplastie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 218-221, Feb. 18, '28
Au sujet de l'examen radiologique de l'utérus, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 460, March 31, '28
——**and BUREAU, R.**, L'examen radiologique de l'utérus et des trompes par l'injection d'huile iodée; sa valeur séméiologique, Presse méd. **35:** 1525-1527, Dec. 14, '27
MOCZARSKI, W., Death through submersion, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 832-833, Oct. 23, '27
MODEL, M. M., Zur Pathophysiologie des oberen Brudzinskyschen Symptoms. (Symptôme de la Nuque), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 189-196, '28
——See **MARGULIS, M. S., jt. auth.**
MODERN, F., SCOTTI, C. M., and WERNICKE, R., Dosage biologique de l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1244-1246, Nov. 4, '27
MODERN, F. S., and JOHNSON, G. E., Dietetic considerations in treatment of obesity, California & West.Med. **28:** 660-666, May '28
MODIGLIANI, E., Questioni vitaminiche; aspetti critici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1582-1585, Oct. 31, '27
MODISCOP
—in tablet form as anodyne and antispasmodic, [O. Stein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 307-308, March 1, '28
MOE, K., Observations on recent influenza epidemic, Med. Rev.,Bergen **44:** 385-389, Sept. '27
MOE, R. J., Acute yellow atrophy of liver; report of case. Minnesota Med. **11:** 57-58, Jan. '28
MÖCKEL, Max Fischer, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 507-510, Nov. 12, '27
MOEHLE, H., Behandlung Gallensteinkranker mit Dehydrocholsäure (Decholin), Med.Klin. **24:** 184, Feb. 3, '28
MOEHLIG, R. C., Embryohormonic relations of thyroid gland to ectodermal tissues, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 400-411, Dec. '27
Embryohormonic relations of pituitary gland to mesenchymal tissues, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 563-576, Feb. '28
Embryohormonic relations of suprarenal cortex to mesothelial tissues, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 828-834, April '28
MÖHRING, P., Schulturnen. Orthopädisches Turnen. Hilfsturnen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 537-540, Nov. 18, '27

von MÖLLENDORFF, W., Einige Beobachtungen über den Aufbau des Nierenglomerulus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **6:** 441-450, Oct. 5, '27

MÖLLER, F., Zur Symptomatologie und Diagnostik der Extrauterinschwangerschaft, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 279-292, '27

MÖLLER, K. O., Flüssigkeits- und Chloridaustausch zwischen Blut und Geweben nach Theophyllineingabe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 143-158, '27

Untersuchungen über die Sulfatdiurese und über die kombinierte Sulfat-Theophyllindiurese, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **126:** 159-179, '27

Die Wirkung des Theophyllins auf die Chlorid- und Wasserausscheidung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 180-203, '27

Treatment of case of uremia by intravenous injection of hypertonic sodium sulphate solution, Hospitalstid. **70:** 1046-1055, Nov. 3, '27; also, Ein Fall von Urämie, behandelt mit intravenöser Infusion hypertonischer Natriumsulfatlösung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 165-167, Jan. 22, '28

MØLLER, P., Award of Nobel prize (medicine) to Johannes Fibiger, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1019, Nov. 10, '27

——See **ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**

MØLLGAARD, H., Über den Ursprung der Sanocrysinreaktionen des Tuberkulösen Organismus, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 337-381, '28

MÖNCH, G. L., Zur Frage der menschlichen Sterilität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2730-2739, Oct. 22, '27

MOENCH, L. M., Anomalies of female generative tract; 4 cases, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1457-1459, May '28

MÖNKEMÖLLER, Ueber Psychopathenfürsorge, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 457, Oct. 8, '27; 469, Oct. 15, '27; 479, Oct. 22, '27

MÖRNER, C. T., Occurrence of cholic acid enteroliths in man; case, Hygiea **89:** 545-556, July 30, '27

MOERSCH, F. P., Tumors of brain and syphilis, Am.J.M. Sc. **175:** 12-18, Jan. '28

MOERSCH, H. J., Bronchoscopic treatment of pulmonary abscess, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 704-708, May '28

——See **VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.**

MOEWES, C., Über Goldbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 263-266, '27

MOFFAT, B. W., Bimalleolar fractures, J.A.M.A. **90:** 690-691, March 3, '28

Operative treatment of scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 316-321, April '28

MOGENA, H. G., Diagnóstico precoz del cáncer gástrico, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 261-266, Feb. 25, '28

——and **LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, A.**, Valeur clinique de la chromoscopie gastrique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 841-855, Oct. '27

Acción de la histamina sobre la secreción del jugo gástrico, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 774-779, Dec. 31, '27; also, Über die Wirkung des Histamins auf die Sekretion des Magensaftes, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 104-117, Feb. '28

MOGGI, B.: See **BARBACCI, P., jt. auth.**

MOGGI, D., L'olio di oliva nella alimentazione del lattante, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 204-217, March '28

MOGILEVITCH, A., Diagnosis and semeiology of splenic tuberculosis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1622-1627, Nov. 30, '27

MOGILEVSKI, E.: See **MIRKIN, A., jt. auth.**

MOGILNITZKY, B. N., Zur Frage über den Zusammenhang der Hypophyse mit dem Zwischenhirn, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 263-268, '28

MOGLIA, G., Ricerche istopatologiche sull'adeno-carcinoma del corpo uterino, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1015-1031, Dec. 31, '27

MOHLER, H. K., What constitutes modern hospital service? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 72-74, May '28

MOHLER, J. R., Control of poultry diseases in United States, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 558-567, Feb. '28

MOHR, B. D. A., and WEIDNER, Tuberkulosekrankenhaus des Kreises Schwelm, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 183-186, March 26, '28

MOHR, F., Verursachung und Behandlung des Schmerzes vom psychophysischen Standpunkt aus, Med.Klin. **24:** 410-413, March 16, '28

MOHR, G. J., Emotional factors in nutrition work with children, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 366-377, April '28

——See **ADLER, H. M., jt. auth.**

MOHR, O. L., Carmine, new sex-linked eye color in Drosophila melanogaster, Ztschr.f.Indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 403-405, '27

MOHR, T., Erfahrungen bei der Versorgung der Kriegsverletzten mit künstlichen Augen, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 289-296, Oct. '27

MOHR, W.: See **MARX, H. (Bonn), jt. auth.**

MOHRMANN, B. H. U., Zwei Fälle von unterminierter Narbenbildung nach chronischer Eiterung (Perifolliculitis abscedens et suffodiens), Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 336-339, Dec. '27

MOINE, M., La detención de la disminución de la mortalidad o su recrudecimiento en Francia y en los principales países de Europa, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 507-512, Oct. 29, '27

Contribution à l'étude statistique des principales causes de décès enregistrés en France, en 1925, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 241-261, April '28

MOISSEIEV, N., Case of echinococcosis of gallbladder, simulating cholelithiasis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1453-1455, Oct. 15, '27

MOISSEIEV, S., Blood in irradiation of spleen, Russk. Klin. **8:** 358-367, Sept. '27

MOISSEJEFF, E., Untersuchungen über die elastischen Eigenschaften der Arterienwand; zur funktionellen Bedeutung des passiv-elastischen Gerüstes der Arterienwand, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.med. **59:** 344-351, '28

MOJON-GABASTON METHOD: See Placenta, adherent

MOKRE, H., Ueber den Einfluss von Grösse und Abstand der Elemente auf die Mengenauffassung, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 195-225, Dec. '27

MOLASSES

—treatment of inflammation and rheumatic affections of joints with baths of molasses, [B. Frejka] Rev.méd. franç. **8:** 651-653, Nov. '27

MOLDAWSKY, J. W., Beobachtungen über die Wirkungen von aktivem Eisenoxyd „Siderac" auf die Blutregeneration, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1998-2000, Oct. 15, '27

Über das Schicksal und die Bedeutung der Erythrozyten des Transfusionsblutes im Organismus des Blutempfängers, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 118: 215-223, Dec. '27

MOLDOVAN, J., and ZOLOG, M., Action désensibilisante du sérum humain provenant de diverses maladies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 636-637, March 9, '28

MOLEEN, G. A., Hemiplegia of vascular origin, with thrombus of central retinal artery, Colorado Med. **25:** 208-209, June '28

MOLES: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Nevi; Ovary, hydatiform mole; Placenta, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole

MOLFESE, R.: See **CIPRIANI, C., jt. auth.**

MOLFINO, JUAN JOSE: See Obituaries

MOLHANT, Essai de pathogénie et de traitement biologiques des troubles nerveux dits fonctionnels. Thérapeutique générale de stimulation et de coordination des appareils de régulation, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 119-176, '28 [Rapport de Francotte, 88]

MOLIERE

—psychoanalysis of misanthrope of Molière, [E. Hitschmann] Imago **14:** 88-99, '28

MOLIN and CONDAMIN, F., Du drainage par colpotomie après les interventions gynécologiques par voie abdominale, Lyon méd. **141:** 221-230, Feb. 26, '28

Résultats éloignés des opérations conservatrices pour salpingites. Considérations sur la cause et le traitement des insuccès, Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 171-195, March '28

MOLINA, A., Contributo alla profilassi antistrumale, Terapia **18:** 11-16, Jan. '28

MOLINARI, G., Il fenolo in sostituzione degli estratti lipoidei per la reazione di Wassermann nel liquor, Riforma med. **43:** 1210-1212, Dec. 19, '27

——See **NINNI, C., jt. auth.**

MOLINELLI, E. A., Reacciones vasomotrices y adrenalinosecretorias en los perros con intoxicación diftérica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 390-398, '27

——See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**

MOLITOR, H., Wasserhaushalt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 194-199, Feb. 9, '28

Blutstillung und Blutersatz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 387-389, March 15, '28

——See **MEHES, G., jt. auth.**

MOLITORIS and HIRSCHBERG, Aufhebung eines Fehlurteils in einer Mordsache, Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 28-40, Jan. '28

MOLL, L., Die Ernährungstherapie des dyspeptischen Säuglings, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1390, Oct. 8, '27

Die Säuglingsgrippe und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1486-1488, Nov. 24, '27

Zur Behandlung der Dyspepsie des künstlich genährten Säuglings, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 145-149, Jan. 28, '28

Tetanie eines 8½ Monate alten Kindes, das mit dem Collip'schen Parathyreoidpräparat Parathormon erfolgreich behandelt wurde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 325, March 3, '28

MOLLA, R., La competencia técnica y el espíritu clínico, Siglo méd. **81:** 249-251, March 10, '28

MOLLARET, P.: See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**

MOLLESON, IVAN IVANOVICH: See Biographies

MOLLISON, W. M., Work of Samuel Sharp and his predecessors on functions and surgery of tonsils, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 93-103, Jan. '28

MOLLOW, W., Über die gametenzerstörende Wirkung des Plasmochins, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 116-119, March '28

MOLLOW, W.—Continued
Über die Beeinflussung der biologischen Reaktionen nach Anstellen der Casonischen Reaktion bei der Echinokokkenkrankheit des Menschen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 187-194, April '28
MOLLOY, P. J.: See BUCHNER, F., jt. auth.
MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, [H. A. Kiefer] California & West.Med. **28:** 490-491, April '28
MOLLUSKS
—fighting mollusks, [K. Keilhack] Zool.Anz. **73:** 334, Oct. 5, '27
—iodine content of shells of mollusks; chemical phase of goiter problem, [E. Wilke-Dörfurt] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 73-82, '28
—protective action of Physa fontinalis against leech, [W. L. Wrede] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 315-322, '27
parasites, molluscan hosts for Bilharzia parasites in Africa, [F. G. Cawston] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 390, March '28
—mollusks of importance in human and veterinary medicine, [J. Bequaert] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 165, March; 215, May '28
—temperature determines infection of mollusk (Bullinus contortus) by Schistosoma haematobium, agent of urinary bilharziosis, [E. Brumpt & S. Werblunsky] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 153-155, Jan. 31, '28
MOLNAR, A. L.: See KELLER, F., jt. auth.
MOLNAR, B., JR., and SEREGHY, M., Der Einfluss der verschiedenen Zubereitungsformen der Gemüse auf die Magenmotilität, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 398-400, Dec. '27
MOLONEY, J. C., Etiology of migraine, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 684-688, April '28
——See HELDT, T. J., jt. auth.
MOLONEY, P., Treatment by stock vaccines of uterine infection in puerperium, Practitioner **120:** 261-262, April '28
MOLONY, M., Diagnosis and treatment of deformities and obstructions at vesical orifice with new type of high frequency electrode, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 407-413, July '27
MOLS, G., Étude comparative des Mitoses chez le cobaye. (Mitoses séminales. Hétérochromosome. Mitoses de l'amnios), Arch.de biol. **38:** 31-86, '28
MOLTCHANOV, V., Scarlatinoform affections; cases, Klin. Med. **5:** 795-808, Aug. '27
——and RADIN, E., Biography of Prof. N. F. Filatoff (1844-1902), author of 75 standard works on pediatrics, Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 103-104, '27
MOLTSCHANOWA, O. P.: See SCHATERNIKOFF, M. N., jt. auth.
MOMBACH, G., Caesarean operations, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 203-206, March '28
MOMMSEN, H., Über die gesetzmässige Veränderung der neutrophilen Granula im Verlauf akuter Infektionskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 526-529, '27
MOMMSEN'S METHOD: See Contracture, therapy
MONALDI, V., La capacità respiratoria e la costituzione nei pneumotoracizzati, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 507-530, Nov. 30, '27
La capacità vitale nel pneumotorace terapeutico, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 46-56, Jan. '28
MONBRUN, A., and CASTÉRAN, M., Les avantages de la diathermo-coagulation en ophthalmologie, Médecine **9:** 265-266, Jan. '28
MONCEAUX, R., Les hydrates de carbone dans la nutrition des tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 28-39, Feb. '28
MONCKEBERG, C., and VERGARA, J. M., Investigaciones experimentales y clínicas sobre herencia de la tuberculosis, Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 7-24, Jan. '28
MONCORVO, JR., Um caso de syndrome cephaloplegica de Fernandes Figueira, Brasil-med. **41:** 1318-1319, Dec. 10, '27
Alcoholismo infantil, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 915-941, Dec. '27
MOND, R., Umkehr der Anionenpermeabilität der roten Blutkörperchen in eine elektive Durchlässigkeit für Kationen. Ein Beitrag zur Analyse der Zellmembranen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 618-630, '27
MONDAIN, C., DOURIS, R., and BECK, J., Au sujet du séro-diagnostic du cancer: les phénomènes de précipitation, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1097-1107, Oct. '27
——See DOURIS, R., jt. auth.
MONDINI, U., Il morbo di Banti, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 321-327, March 18, '28
MONDIO, E., Polioencefalite emorragica superiore acuta del Wernicke, Manicomio **40:** 41-51, Jan.-April '27
MONDRÉ, O., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Phanodorm, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 130, Jan. 26, '28
MONESTIER, J.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
MONGER, J. E., History and development of local health work in Ohio, Tr.Sect.Prev.Med.& Pub.Health,A.M.A., pp. 26-33, '27
MONGOLIAN SPOT: See Blue Spot
MONGOLIANS
—mongolization of Russia, [E. Schultze] Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 52-70, Dec. 20, '27
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, Mongolian
MONGOUR, C., Comment comprende l'isolement des tuberculeux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 735-737, Oct. 10, '27
MONILETHRIX: See Hair, diseases
MONILIA
—Monilia and Microsporon, [R. Craik] M.Press 125: 303, April 11, '28
MONILIASIS
—linguae, [E. C. Smith] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 101-102, May 1, '28
—Monilia albicans as cause of vulvovaginitis, [M. R. Le Blaye] Gynéc.et.Obst. **17:** 40-51, Jan. '28
—study of infectious glossitis of autumnal (Jamin) type at Algiers; rôle of Monilia, [J. Montpellier, A. Catanei & L. Colonieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 471-475, July '27
—study of lung infected with Monilia, [F. P. de Almeida & L. F. dos Santos] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 221-227, '27
MONILIFORMIS moniliformis: See Nematodes
MONIS, J., Über Versuche mit Formalindämpfen bei der Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Urethritis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 110-111, Jan. 21, '28
MONJE, M., Die Empfindungszeitmessung mit der Methode des Löschreizes, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 23-40, '27
MONKS, G. H., Selections from medical writings and sayings of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1385-1394, Jan. 26, '28
MONNÉ, L., Observations sur les spermatocytes des Mollusques après coloration vitale (appareil de Golgi-vacuome), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1450-1452, Dec. 2, '27
MONNEROT-DUMAINE: See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.
MONNIER, E., Traitement de l'ostéomyélite, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 129-137, Feb. 11, '28
MONOCHORD: See Hearing, tests
MONOCYTES: See under Leukocytes
MONOD, O.: See ROUX-BERGER, J. L., jt. auth.
MONOD, R., Cancer du sein rendu opérable par la radiothérapie. Guérison se maintenant depuis trois ans et trois mois, Bull.et mém Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 92-94, Feb. 4, '28
Volumineuse tumeur du maxillaire supérieur. Traitement chirurgical. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 329, March 10, '28; 372, March 17, '28
MONOD, R. C.: See BONNET-ROY, F., jt. auth.
MONONOBE, K., Über die Wirkungen des β-Tetrahydronaphthylamins auf den Blutkreislauf der Kaltblüter, besonders des Frosches, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **128:** 202-210, '28
MONONUCLEOSIS
—semeiology of acute, benignant adeno-lymphoiditis with moderate hyperleukocytosis and extreme mononucleosis; 2 cases, [P. Chevallier] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 472-474, April 28, '28
—unclassifiable forms of acute or subacute type, [Turriès] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1661, Dec. 17, '27; 1701, Dec. 24, '27
infectious: See also Glandular Fever
—agranulocytic angina and infectious mononucleosis, [A. Sachs] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 81-85, March '28
—diagnosis of sporadic infectious mononucleosis (glandular fever), [L. D. Cady] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 527-542, April '28
—infectious mononucleosis (monocytic angina, acute benign lymphoblastosis), case, [M. S. Andersen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 835-837, Sept. 15, '27
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRAD, Kurze Mitteilung über 228 Fälle von Stenosis pylori congenita, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 473-481, '27
MONRO, T. K., Some notes on medical journalism, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 133-137, Feb. '28
MONROE, R. T., and EMERY, E. S., JR., Gastrocolic fistula as result of peptic ulcer: report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **198:** 550-553, May 3, '28
MONSERRAT, C.: See SISON, A. G., jt. auth.
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—American "Dexter monster" [W. G. Downs] Anat.Rec. **37:** 365-372, Feb. 25, '28
—classification of 105 monsters in Hlava Institute, [J. Saidl] Sborn.lék. **29:** 109-372, '27
—cyclops eyes, cyclopia, and the Arimaspi, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 398-400, Sept. 30, '27
—epignathus; teratoma depending from mouth of fetus; case, [D. Gerlinghoff] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 1-17, '28
—holoacardius acephalus and holoacardius amorphus, with congenital fissure of spinal column in twins; 2 cases, [M. Van Neck & R. Poncelet] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 622-635, July '26

MONSTERS—Continued
—morphology of endocrine glands in 2 monsters, [G. Iosiphov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1081-1082, Aug. 1, '27
—sympus dipus; case, [M. Dreyfuss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 52-56, Jan. '28
—transition form between total eventration and schizosoma reflexum, [E. Herzog] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 93-98, '28
—true complete cyclopia; case, [A. Schepetinskaia] J. akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **38:** 579-585, Sept.-Oct. '27
—variations of brachial biceps in fetal monsters, [M. da Silva Leal] Arq.de anat. **10:** 63-70, '27
cephalic, description of young human anencephalic and amyelic embryo, [E. de Vries] Anat.Rec. **36:** 293-317, Oct. '27
—amniogenic malformation of fetal cranium and brain (amniogenic hemicrania and exencephaly), [F. Fritschek] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 318-325, '28
—craniorrhachischisis; its clinical and morphologic aspects, [M. S. Sichel] Northwest Med. **27:** 229-232, May '28
—examination of reflexes in anencephalus, [E. Trömner] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 194-198, March '28
—hypoplasia of suprarenals in anencephalic fetuses, [A. Kratsch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 579-599, '28
—rare case of congenital deformities (deformed head and other abnormalities), [S. Simons] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1000-1002, Sept. 3, '27
—symptoms and pathology of complete and partial congenital anencephaly in new-born infant, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 529-573, '27
—three cases, [E. Rizzatti] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 517-634, Dec. '27
double, anacatadidymus; case, [W. R. Gaddie & J. L. Sims] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 107-108, March '28
—conjoined twins; craniopagus, [H. C. Cameron] Lancet **1:** 284-285, Feb. 11, '28
—conjoined twins; thoracopagus, [C. V. Patrick] Lancet **1:** 282-284, Feb. 11, '28
—double monster pig; cephalothoracopagus monosymmetros, [W. J. Baumgartner] Anat.Rec. **37:** 303-317, Jan. 25, '28
—embryonal tridermic thoracodelphus with large umbilical hernia, partly amniotic, [J. González-Meneses] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 151-153, March '28
—obstetrical abnormality, [L. J. Horn] M.J.Australia **1:** 343, March 17, '28
—parasitic fœtus, [J. Bland-Sutton] Lancet **1:** 24, Jan. 7, '28
—syncephalus thoracopagus monster in swine, [J. E. Nordby & B. L. Taylor] Am.Naturalist **62:** 34-47, Jan.-Feb. '28
—unusual case of asymmetric monster, [H. Baumecker] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 53-56, Nov. 22, '27
MONTAGUE, E. A., Chest signs simulating active pulmonary tuberculosis, California & West.Med. **28:** 648-651, May '28
MONTAGUE, J. F., Contribution à la physiologie du rectum, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 151-156, Feb. '28
Simple device for facilitating rectal operations, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 304, March '28
de MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM
—Montaigne on medicine and doctors, [P. Luengo Marcos] Siglo méd. **81:** 70, Jan. 21, '28; 99, Jan. 28, '28; 126, Feb. 4, '28; 156, Feb. 11, '28; 183, Feb. 18, '28; 212, Feb. 25, '28
MONTALTI, M., Le eminenze bigemine anteriori dell'uomo. (Ricerche embriogenetiche e sperimentali), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 1-44, Jan. '28
MONTANARI, A., Considerazioni sopra un caso di emoglobinuria parossistica "a frigore," Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 565, July 30, '27; 587, Aug. 15, '27
La presenza e il significato biologico della forme granulari del bacillo della tubercolosi, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 678-698, Sept. 15, '27
Il sondaggio dei vasi sanguigni, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 93-113, '28
MONTANARO, J. C. E., and GIULIANO, A., Sindrome de Claudio Bernard Horner por herida de arma blanca, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 927-935, Nov. '27
MONTANDON, G., Ainou, Japonais, Bouriates, Anthropologie **37:** 97, June; 329, Sept. '27
MONTANT, R., Tumeur à myéloplaxes de la partie supérieure du tibia. Résection de l'épiphyse. Autogreffe, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 46-50, Jan. 25, '28
MONTEGUTI, M., Le sostanze aromatiche nel sangue in rapporto alla funzione renale, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 437-443, Dec. '27
MONTEIRO, A. C., Necrologio; Virgilio Machado, 1859-1927, Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 344-350, Aug.-Oct. '27
MONTEITH, W. B. R., Removal of foreign body from stomach of infant, Brit.M.J. **1:** 259, Feb. 18, '28
MONTEL: See LABRY, jt. auth.
MONTEL, L., Fièvre typhoïde à bacille atypique; abcès de la rate; pleurésie purulente; mort, Ann.de méd. **22:** 489-494, Nov. '27
MONTEL, L. R., Administration du sérum antidysentérique per os et en lavements dans le traitement de la dysenterie bacillaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 16-18, Jan. '28
MONTELEONE, R., L'insufficienza respiratoria nella malaria acuta e cronica, Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 557-564, Nov. '27
MONTEMARTINI, G., Sulla deferentectomia, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 280-310, March '27
Arsenobenzoli e adenocarcinoma da innesto nel topo, Tumori **14:** 1-17, '28
MONTENEGRO, A., and LAGLEYZE, G., JR., Hygroma subcrural izquierdo blenorrágico, Semana méd. **1:** 308-309, Feb. 2, '28
——QUINTANA, A., and LAGLEYZE, G., JR., Epithelioma papilar mucoso de pelvis renal, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1049-1055, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 420-422, Feb. 16, '28
MONTENEGRO, J., Mesenterite retractil, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 383-386, '27
MONTESANO, G., L'esame de le caratteristiche individuali, Assist.d.minor.anorm. (1926) **2:** 1-95, June, 30, '27
MONTGOMERY, A. B., Emergency hospitals, United States Navy Medical Department standard hutment type, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 323-328, April '28
MONTGOMERY, A. H., Hodgkin's disease of bones, Ann. Surg. **87:** 755-766, May '28
MONTGOMERY, D. W., Medical life of Rabelais, M.J. & Rec. **127:** 559, May 16, '28; 620, June 6, '28
MONTGOMERY, EDWARD EMMET: See Obituaries
MONTGOMERY, HAMILTON: See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, HUGH: See REDFIELD, A. C., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, J. G., Hernia of lung, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 168-171, May '28
MONTGOMERY, L. C., Clinical examination of blood, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 201-204, Feb. '28
Examination of spinal fluid in diagnosis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 599-601, May '28
MONTGOMERY, R. C.: See HUNTER, G., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, R. R., Otosclerosis; review of literature, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 321-339, April '28
MONTI, G., Pseudo ermafroditismo maschile, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 444-450, Dec. '27
MONTIGNIE, E., Contribution à l'étude du cholestérol (4e mémoire). Les différentes modes d'oxydation, Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 360-364, March '28
MONTLAUR, H., Réactions cutanées et ménopause, Paris méd. **1:** 69-72, Jan. 21, '28
MONTORO, O., BORRAS, N., and de los REYES, P., Estudio del metabolismo basal en niños cubanos, Vida neuva **21:** 159-166, March 15, '28
MONTPELLIER, Neurinome de la région inguinale chez une chienne, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 872-884, Dec. '27
——See LELIEVRE, jt. auth.
MONTPELLIER, J., and CATANEI, A., Mycose humaine due a un champignon du genre "Hormodendron: H. algeriensis nov. sp.," Ann.de dermat. et syph. **8:** 626-635, Nov. '27
——and COLONIEU, L., Une nouvelle glossite, la "langue de Jamin," Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 510-521, Oct. '27
——See CORSY, F., jt. auth.
——CATANEI, A., and COLONIEU, L., La glossite de Jamin; étude clinique et remarques étiologiques à propos de cas observés à Alger, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 471-475, July '27
MONTROSE-OSTER, Grosskraftwerk oder Blockstation? Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 194-196, March 31, '28
MONTUORO, F., Sull'applicazione prolungata dei sali di argento nella blenorrea dei genitali femminili, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 488-491, Dec. '27
MONTUS: See CASSOUTE, jt. auth.
MONTUS, G.: See ZUCCARELLI, J., jt. auth.
MOODIE, R. L., Study of paleopathology in France, Ann. M.History **10:** 86-89, March '28
Studies in paleopathology; pyorrhea in Pleistocene wolf, Ann.M.History **10:** 199-201, June '28
MOOMAW, W. C., Signs and symptoms of mastoiditis particularly as indicating surgical interference, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 782-785, March '28
MOON, R. O., Angina pectoris and its treatment, Practitioner **120:** 220-227, April '28
MOONEY, B. R., Ulceration of colon, Radiology **10:** 29-34, Jan. '28
MOONEY, H. C., Contracted socket, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 447, '27
MOONEY, J., Aboriginal population of America north of Mexico, Smithsonian Misc.Collect. (no. 7) **80:** 1-40, Feb. 6, '28
MOORE, A. B., Certain practical points in roentgenologic diagnosis of gastric ulcer, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1399-1405, May '28
——and AURELIUS, J. R., Roentgenologic manifestations in 87 cases of gastric syphilis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 425-432, May '28

MOORE, B. H., Mechanical action of periosteum in fresh fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 78-81, Jan. '28
MOORE, BENJAMIN: See Obituaries
MOORE, C., and KOCH, L. A., Dermatomyositis, report of case with necropsy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 71-81, Jan. '28
MOORE, C. L., Value of pneumothorax therapy in veterans' hospitals, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 306-308, April '28
MOORE, C. R., Properties of gonads as controllers of somatic and psychical characteristics, J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 455-494, April 5, '28
MOORE, C. U., Rickets of lower extremities; its relation to genu valgum and static flat-foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 96-103, Jan. '28
——and DENNIS, H. G., Subcutaneous blood transfusion in children, Northwest Med. **27:** 140-145, March '28
MOORE, G. A., Use of flexed plaster spica case in treatment of hip fractures, Ann.Surg. **87:** 111-123, Jan. '28
MOORE, G. Y., Their phosphatic index, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 77-80, Feb. '28
MOORE, H., Study of 4 cases of auricular flutter, Irish J. M.Sc. pp. 64-77, Feb. '28
Auricular flutter; study of 5 cases, Lancet **1:** 795-801, April 21, '28
MOORE, H. F., and DUNGAN, A. R. J., Minot-Murphy diet in treatment of pernicious anaemia, Irish J.M. Sc. pp. 726-732, Dec. '27
MOORE, I. H., Fistula in ano, Northwest Med. **27:** 194-199, April '28
MOORE, J. B., and VAUGHN, J. O., Range of active motion at hip joint of men, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 248-257, April '28
MOORE, J. W.: See **HAMILTON, W. F. (Louisville), jt. auth.**
MOORE, K., Psychiatric social work in general medical dispensary, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 703-722, Oct. '27
MOORE, K. R., Analysis of accidents reported in Melbourne Daily Press during 1926, Health **6:** 6-16, Jan. '28
MOORE, M. A., Some observations in 626 obstetric cases, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 66-71, Feb. '28
MOORE, O. J.: See **JACKSON, H., JR., jt. auth.**
MOORE, R., Thought, ideas and functional symptomatology; attempt to discover organic basis therefore, California & West.Med. **28:** 655-658, May '28
MOORE, R. A.: See **SCOTT, E. (Columbus, O.), jt. auth.**
——See HATFIELD, S. A., jt. auth.
MOORE, S., Evolution of biliary tract radiology, South. M.J. **21:** 29-33, Jan. '28
Osteitis deformans and eye, ear, nose and throat specialties, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 593-597, '27
MOORE, T.: See **KON, S. K., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T. D., Salivary urea index; its employment in urology, Memphis M.J. **5:** 5-7, Jan. '28
Pyelitis of pregnancy, Memphis M.J. **5:** 50-55, March '28
MOORE, V. A., Bovine tuberculosis in its relation to man, Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 159-177, '28
MOORE, W. C., Duodenal ulcer and its sequellae (surgical clinic), J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 464-466, Dec. '27
MOORE, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
MOOREHEAD, F. B., Correction of secondary palate defects, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1614-1615, May 19, '28
MOOREHEAD, M. T., Constant 2:1 heart block with mild Stokes-Adams syndrome, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 526-529, June '28
MOOREN'S ULCER: See Cornea, cancer
MOORHEAD, EDWARD LEWIS: See Obituaries
MOORHEAD, J. J., Arthrotomy for knee-joint arthritis, S. Clin.North America **8:** 255-264, April '28
Fracture of head of radius; comminuted, S.Clin.North America **8:** 265-267, April '28
Physiotherapy after injury, S.Clin.North America **8:** 269-270, April '28
Plaster block splints, S.Clin.North America **8:** 271-273, April '28
Setting fractures by electromotive device, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 525-529, May '28
Knee-joint injuries, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 547-552, May '28
MOORHEAD, T. G., and ABRAHAMSON, L., Thrombophlebitis migrans, Brit.M.J. **1:** 586-587, April 7, '28
MOORMAN, L. J., Tuberculosis in medical curricula,South. M.J. **21:** 114-117, Feb. '28
Recent progress in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, South.M.J. **21:** 421-425, June '28
MOOS, E., Mikroskopische Beobachtungen an menschlichen Hautcapillar-Aneurysmen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1844-1846, Sept. 24, '27
MOOSER, H., Etudes expérimentales sur le Sodoku, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1154, Nov. 26, '27
MOPPETT, W., Differential action of X-rays in relation to improvement of radiotherapy, M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 451-455, Dec. 3, '27
MORABITO, F., Reazioni leucocitarie nelle anemie spleniche dell'infanzia, Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 174-188, '27
MORACCHINI, R.: See **CIPRIANI, C., jt. auth.**
von MORACZEWSKI, W., Über die Wasserretention im Organismus nach fettreicher Nahrung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 359, Feb. 19, '28
de MORAES, A., Sobre a acção vascular do azul de methylenio, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 239-242, '27
MORAEUS, B., Action de quelques narcotiques sur l'excitabilité autonome de l'intestin et de l'utérus du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 804-806, March 16, '28
Action de quelques narcotiques sur l'innervation parasympathique du cœur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 807-809, March 16, '28
MORALES, A., La termoeterización en sus distintas formas; experimental y clínica. Consecuencias que se han podido deducir, Siglo méd. **80:** 493, Nov. 19, '27; 521, Nov. 26, '27
MORALS
—meaning of morality, [W. Schlör] Umschau **32:** 85-89, Jan. 28, '28
—morals and syphilis, [O. Temkin] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 331-348, Oct. 1, '27
—youth and morals, [M. A. Bigelow] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 1-5, Jan. '28
MORAN, H. M., Cancer considered historically, M.J. Australia **1:** 576-579, May 12, '28
MORANA, J., Undulant fever; its clinical manifestations and treatment, West M.Times **47:** 229-233, Feb. '28
MORANDI, E.: See **RIZZI, S., jt. auth.**
MORANDINI, G.: See **TORRINI, U. L., jt. auth.**
MORANT, G. M., Studies of Palaeolithic man; biometric study of Neanderthaloid skulls and of their relationships to modern racial types, Ann.Eugenics **2:** 318-381, Oct. '27
Study of Australian and Tasmanian skulls based on previously published measurements, Biometrika **19:** 417-440, Dec. '27
MORAT, D.: See **JOLTRAIN, E., jt. auth.**
MORAVEK, V., Influence of cholesterol blood content of growth of tumors in mouse, Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 99-105, June '27
MORAWETZ, G., Camphaquin bei Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '28
MORAWIECKA, J., Un cas de maladie de Basedow associée à la sclérodermie et à l'ostéomalacie, Rev. neurol. **1:** 217-227, Feb. '28
MORAWITZ, P., and HOCHREIN, M., Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Koronarsklerose, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 17-21, Jan. 6, '28
MORAX, V., Trachome unilatéral de l'adulte; traitement par l'huile de chaulmoogra, Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 74-79, July '27
——and CHIAZZARO, D., Sur l'infection du cristallin. Recherches cliniques et expérimentales, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 641-652, Sept. '27
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORBILLI: See Measles
MORDAGNE, M., Jean Gally, chirurgien en chef des Hopitaux de Carcassonne, Presse méd. **36:** 237, Feb. 22, '28
MOREA, R., and LLAMBIAS, A., Un caso de obliteración no neoplásica de las vías biliares, Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. **3:** 945-953, '27
——See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
MOREAU, Nécrologie; S. I. de Jong, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xii-xiii, Feb. 18, '28
MOREAU, C., L'œuvre scientifique de Marcelin Berthelot, Rev.scient. **65:** 641-645, Nov. 12, '27
MOREAU, E.: See **LARGET, M., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, J., Les platyspondylies, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 888-893, Oct. '26
Vertèbre opaque. Tête fémorale opaque. (Ostéite condensante vertébro-fémorale d'origine cancéreuse), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 894-901, Oct. '26
MOREAU, L., Un cas de mégacôlon congénital, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 835-840, Sept. '26
Subluxation du genou par torsion, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 1068-1070, Dec. '26
Deux cas d'occlusion intestinale aigue (par bride iléale de Lane et par mésentérite rétractile), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 1071-1080, Dec. '26
MOREELS, W.: See **Van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.**
MOREINIS, I., Mass experiment in active immunization against scarlatina, Profilak.Med. **6:** 8-15, Aug.-Sept. '27
MOREL: See **BAUDOUIN, M., jt. auth.**
MOREL, A., and VELLUZ, L., Contribution à l'étude de la synthèse biochimique des glycérides. Sur la réversibilité de l'action diastasique du cytoplasme de la graine de ricin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 43-46, Jan. 3, '28

MOREL, A., and VELLUZ, L.—Continued
Sur le rattachement au cytoplasme (lipaséidine de Nicloux) de la réversibilité de l'action diastasique de la graine de ricin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 320-322, Feb. 3, '28
——**See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
——**ROCHAIX, A., and SEVELINGE, L.**, Action antiseptique et action infertilisante de quelques essences de Menthe et de leurs principaux constituants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 47-49, Jan. 13, '28
MOREL, H.: See DUROUX, E., jt. auth.
MOREL, R.: See LOISELEUR, J., jt. auth.
MOREL-KAHN: See BOUCHACOURT, jt. auth.
——**See DELHERM, L., jt. auth.**
MORELLI, E., Lo stato attuale della conoscenze sulla importanza dello streptococco emolitico nella patogenesi della scarlattina; valore della reazione di Dick, delle vaccinazioni e della sieroterapia. (Rivista sintetico-critica), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 401-415, Oct. '27
Contributo alla conoscenza della patogenesi dell'atrofia infantile, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 57-66, '28
MORELLI, J. B., and MAÑÉ, A., Neumonía supurada en una enferma anteriormente curada por el neumotórax artificial, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 401-412, Aug. '27
MORENAS, E.: See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.
MORENO, I. G., Dos casos de hernia inguinal de la vejiga, Semana méd. **2:** 1819-1831, Dec. 29, '27
MORENO de VEGA y SOLER, F., La vacunación antidiftérica por la anatoxina específica, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 807-835, Nov. '27
MORETTI, E., Glykämin und ergotamin, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 407, Feb. 26, '28
MORETTI, P., Azione degli idrati di carbonio sulla reazione meiostagmica stalagmometrica e precipitante (RMS-RMP), Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 330-335, Oct. 31, '27
L'infezione sperimentale da spirocheta Duttoni nella terapia della leucemia e della poliartrite reumatica cronica, Riforma med. **44:** 2-7, Jan. 2, '28
Su di uno speciale comportamento della secrezione gastrica sotto lo stimolo combinato della colazione di Ewald-Boas e dell'istamina. Critica ai metodi di determinazione del chimismo gastrico, Riforma med. **44:** 124-125, Feb. 6, '28
MORGAN, A. F.: See BISHOP, K. S., jt. auth.
MORGAN, C. N.: See DUKES, C., jt. auth.
MORGAN, H.: See DOZIER, C. C., jt. auth.
MORGAN, I. L., Master-key of psychiatric social worker, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 348-359, April '28
MORGAN, J. G., and AMOR, A. J., Case of electrocution, with notes on clinical value of lobeline, Lancet **1:** 756-757, April 14, '28
MORGAN, L. O., Symptoms and fiber degeneration following experimental lesions in subthalamic nucleus of Luys in dog, J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 379-401, Dec. '27
MORGAN, O. G., and HOWITT, F. D., Application of heat by diathermy in iridocyclitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Ophth.) **21:** 14-18, Jan. '28
MORGANO, P., La costituzione individuale in ottalmologia. Secondo la concezione degli oculisti italiani dei due ultimi secoli, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 268-274, Sept. '27
MORGENSTERN, J., Serumkrankheit und Eigenbluttherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 89-91, Jan. 19, '28
MORGULIS, B., Early sexual maturity (pubertas praecox), Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1327-1335, '27
MORGULIS, S., Chemical changes in blood during fasting and subsequent refeeding; inorganic components, Am. J.Physiol. **84:** 350-362, March '28
Sulfur metabolism and partition of sulfur in urine of fasting dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 627-645, May '28
——**and BEBER, M.**, Studies on effect of temperature on catalase reaction; heat inactivation of catalase at different hydrogen ion concentrations, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 115-126, April '28
——**and PERLEY, A.**, Note on Kramer-Tisdall potassium method, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 647-649, May '28
MORHARDT, P. E., Le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse, Vie méd. **8:** 1675-1679, Dec. 25, '27
La pancréatite hémorragique et son mécanisme d'après les travaux récents, Presse méd. **36:** 52-54, Jan. 14, '28
Les facteurs psychiques et émotifs dans les affections organiques, Presse méd. **36:** 260-262, Feb. 29, '28
La ménopause et son traitement, Vie méd. **9:** 427-432, April 10, '28
MORI, A., Idiosincrasia e anafilassi in rapporto alla patologia del lavoro, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 630-660, Sept.-Oct. '27
MORI, K., Die Behandlung der luetischen Zentralnervensystemkrankheiten mittels intralumbaler Proteininjektion, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 436, March 9, '28
MORI, N., Il mio metodo di cura dei neoplasmi maligni, mediante l'isopatina antineoplastica, dopo 10 anni di esperimenti, Riforma med. **43:** 1012-1020, Oct. 24, '27
MORI, S., Decomposition of urea by urease; kinetics of enzyme reaction, J.Biochem. **8:** 1-19, Oct. '27
Decomposition of casein by trypsin; kinetics of enzyme reaction, J.Biochem. **8:** 21-43, Oct. '27
MORIAN, R., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Phenolkampferbehandlung der Gelenke bei Arthritis deformans, Med.Klin. **24:** 52-54, Jan. 13, '28
MORIARTA, D. C., and MORIARTA, W. M., Radium; leukemias, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 163-165, March '28
MORIARTA, W. M.: See MORIARTA, D. C., jt. auth.
MORICH, R., Ueber Pneumitren, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 114, Jan. 13, '28
MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, R., Diabète infantile et cure d'insuline, Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1219-1221, Nov. 2, '27
Troubles gastriques et tuberculose pulmonaire ignorée, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 337-340, March 24, '28
——**PÉROCHON, P., and FAGART**, Ostéite fibro-kystique généralisée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1757-1761, Jan. 5, '28
MORICONI, L. M., Contributo allo studio della mastite cistica, Riforma med. **44:** 377-381, April 2, '28
MORIMOTO, S.: See YAMAGIWA, K., jt. auth.
MORIMURA, T. I. S., MASUMIZU, Y., and YAZAWA, T., Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Harns, Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 119-124, Sept. '25-'27
MORIN: See MUTEL, jt. auth.
MORIN, G., À propos du médecin voyageur: François Bernier (1620-1688). Ses voyages, ses relations mondaines et littéraires, son influence, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-vii, Feb. 4, '28
——**See DEVIC, A., jt. auth.**
MORIN, H. G. S., Recherches sur l'index paludéen de la population indigène dans la région du Kontum (Centre Annam), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 26-34, Jan. '28
——**and GUILLERM, J.**, Principe lytique anti-shiga de certaines eaux de Cochinchine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 575-576, March 2, '28
MORIN, J., and BOUESSÉE, F., La cure d'engraissement par l'insuline dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Ann. de méd. **22:** 308-320, Oct. '27
MORIN, R., À propos d'un cas d'ingression d'une incisive, Odontologie **66:** 147-150, March '28
MORISHITA, K., FURUTAMA, T., and NAMIKAWA, H., Behaviour of urobilinogen in chronic malaria, with account of its diagnostic value of malaria prevention work, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, pp. 9-11, Sept. '27
MORISON, ALEXANDER: See Biographies
MORISON, ALEXANDER BLACKHALL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Cardiac malformation with vascular anomalies, J.Anat. **62:** 227-231, Jan. '28
MORISON, G. D., Muscles of adult honey-bee, Quart.J. Micr.Sc. **71:** 395, Dec. '27; 651, April '28
MORISON, R.: See BELL, M., jt. auth.
MORITA, J., Contribution à l'étude de la fixité du nombre des chromosomes; les chromosomes dans la deuxième cinèse spermatocytaire de "Mecostethus grossus" (Linn.) (orthoptère), Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 428-432, '27
MORITZ, F., Zur Frage des diastolischen Fassungsvermögens der Herzkammern, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 21-24, Jan. 6, '28
MORITZ, H.: See BÜCHNER, F., jt. auth.
MORIWAKI, G., Identification of scarlet fever rash with experimental rash caused by toxin of hemolytic streptococci associated with scarlet fever, Japan M. World **7:** 322-324, Nov. '27
Scarlet fever rash and toxin of hemolytic streptococci, China M.J. **42:** 286-296, April '28
MORIZ-WEISS TEST: See Urine, urochromogen
MORLEY, A. S., Improved technique for treatment of internal hæmorrhoids by injection, Lancet **1:** 543-545, March 17, '28
MORLEY, J., Abdominal pain as exemplified in acute appendicitis; clinical and biological consideration, Brit.M.J. **1:** 887-890, May 26, '28
MORNARD, P., La vaccination pré-opératoire, Presse méd. **35:** 1329-1330, Nov. 2, '27
Les indications et la technique des différentes procédés de chirurgie gastro-duodénale, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 684-695, Nov. 15, '27
Les artérites juveniles dites maladie de Buerger, Clinique, Paris **23:** 37-39, Jan. (B) '28
MORNET, J., Sur un type particulier du mélanodermie. (Mélanose de Riehl. Poikilodermie réticulaire), Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 121-124, Feb. 1, '28

MORNET, J.—Continued
——**and PHELEBON,** Contribution à l'étude des injections intraveineuses de bromure, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 160-162, Feb. '28
MORO, E., Ueber die Dritteimilch als Säuglingsnahrung. München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 89-90, Jan. 13, '28 [Comment on Langstein's article]
——**and KELLER, W.,** Über die Glycerinbouillon Höchst, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2086-2088, Oct. 29, '27
MORO, N., Ungewöhnliche Art der Feststellung eines gegabelten Harnleiters, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 757-760, '27
Urologische Diagnostik mit dem Katheter, Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 266-276, Dec. 1, '27
MORO, R., Varieta di reazioni pleuriche nei vari tipi clinici della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **1:** 401-410, Oct. 31, '27
MORONE, G., Di alcune osservazioni sulla genesi e sulla funzione fagocitaria dei megacariociti, Haematologica **9:** 117-155, Feb. '28
MORONS: See Feeblemindedness
MOROSOVA, A.: See **SSERDJUKOFF, M., jt. auth.**
MOROSOW, B. D., Über die Wiederbelebung des isolierten und getrockneten Froschherzens, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2048-2049, Oct. 22, '27
MOROZKIN, N., Autohemotherapy in infectious diseases, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1643-1647, Nov. 30, '27
Specific therapy of anthrax, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 108-110, Jan. 31, '28
——See **ALISSOFF, P., jt. auth.**
MOROZOFF, K., Should mistakes happen in determining duration of pregnancy? J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolïez. **38:** 440-449, July-Aug. '27
MORPHINE
—new and improved tests for morphine and related alkaloids, [C. C. Fulton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 750-762, May '28
—sublingual absorption, [D. Davis & D. Ayman] Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 231-233, Feb. '28
addiction, giant urticaria in morphine addict at every attempt at cure, [E. Joltrain, D. Morat & J. Ley] Presse méd. **35:** 1361-1363, Nov. 9, '27
—chronic morphinism; experimental production of agglutinins in animal, [A. Puca] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 571-584, Feb. 15, '28
—eumecon (2% morphine) per os in gradual deprivation of drug, [A. F. Woker] Med.Klin. **24:** 68, Jan. 13, '28
—habit treated with adrenalin; case, [N. Rojas] Rev. argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 478-489, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1207-1210, Dec. '27
—Hubert Kahle cure, [H. Ripke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2121-2122, Dec. 9, '27
—legal and ethical duty of physician to refuse to prescribe morphine to addicts, [W. Steimann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 482-484, March 16, '28
—legal significance, [E. Meyer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 500-521, '27
—morphinism, cocainism, opium habit and the law, [von Scheurlen] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 289-293, Nov. 1, '27
—prescriptions of large amounts of morphine to drug fiends, [Nordhof] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 80-82, March 1, '28
effects, [K. Ono] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 29, May '27
—action of morphine and scopolamine on decerebrated animals, [G. Méhes] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 485-499, '27
—alleged synergism of magnesium sulphate and morphine, further communication, [H. Beckman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 72-78, Jan. '28
—as indicator of strychnine poisoning in fish, [E. Bachrach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1228-1229, Nov. 4, '27
—as means of regulating and producing labor pains as well as means of alleviating pain, [L. Joost] Ugesk f.Læger **89:** 1027, Nov. 10, '27
—combined action of morphine and strychnine on nervous system of fish, [E. Bachrach] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **35:** 15-19, Jan. '28
—determining the presence of caffeine, morphine and barbituric acid derivatives in brain; their action on sleep centers, [E. & I. Keeser] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 230-235, '28
—effect of morphine and papaverine upon peristaltic and antiperistaltic contractions of ureter, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 191-199, June '28
—effect of withdrawal of water on salivary conditioned reflex induced by morphine, [G. Crisler] Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 324-331, June '28
—fat flocculation by means of morphine and light rays, [H. Much] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 295-296, Feb. 17, '28
—morphine tolerance; acquirement, existence and loss of tolerance in dogs, [A. W. Downs & N. B. Eddy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 739-745, May '28
MORPHINE, effects—Continued
—morphine tolerance; effect of cocaine upon dogs before, during, and after habituation to morphine, [A. W. Downs, N. B. Eddy & J. P. Quigley] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 839-842, June '28
—morphine tolerance; susceptibility of morphine tolerant dogs to codeine, heroine and scopolamine, [A. W. Downs & N. B. Eddy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 745-749, May '28
—of moderate doses of morphine sulphate on knee jerk of cat, [A. B. Luckhardt & C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 653-657, Jan. '28
—of moderate doses of morphine sulphate on reflex excitability of spinal cord, [A. B. Luckhardt & C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 634-641, Jan. '28
—of single and successive doses of morphine on respiration in rabbits, [U. Grüninger] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **126:** 77-86, '27
—on colon of unanesthetized dogs and man, [O. H. Plant & G. H. Miller] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 437-450, April '28
—on gastric secretion of fasting dogs, [A. I. Smirnow & W. F. Schirokij] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 324-336, '27
—on stomach in unanesthetized dogs, [O. H. Plant & G. H. Miller] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 413-435, April '28
—slowing of heart, [E. Rentz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **125:** 352-357, '27
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
poisoning, toxic effect; excretion through gastro-intestinal tract, [P. Mascherpa] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 17-27, '27
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy
—proper dosage of morphin sulphate for oral and hypodermic use, [L. L. Solomon] South.M.J. **21:** 408-409, May '28
MORPHOLOGY
See also Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
—expression of regulation of form by exponential theorem as measurable quantities, instead of Drieschean entelechy, [V. Růžička] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 300-308, Nov. 15, '27
—general discussion of regulation of form, [W. Köhler] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 315-332, Nov. 15, '27
—reindividualization, or return from multiple formations to complete unit, [P. Steinmann] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 333-349, Nov. 15, '27
MORPURGO, BENEDETTO
(For biography see under Biographies)
Influence de l'inanition sur la greffe homoplastique, Arch. ital.de biol. **78;** 108-112, Oct. 30, '27
——**and MILONE, S.,** Influenza dell'alimentazione insufficiente sull'attechimento degli innesti omoplastici di pelle, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 648-664, Nov. '27
Influenza dell'inanizione sui trapianti omoplastici di pelle, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 709-712, July '27
La reazione all'innesto omoplastico di pelle dimostrata con l'affrontamento del derma trapianto con quello dell'ospite, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 665-668, Nov. '27
MORQUIO, L., Sobre quiste hidático del pulmón en el niño. (Notas clínicas), Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 669-674, Sept. '27
MORRA, G.: See **MINO, P., jt. auth.**
MORRIN, F. J., Case of bilateral accessory thyroids, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 675-678, Nov. '27
MORRIS, A. C.: See **CARPENTER, G. A., jt. auth.**
MORRIS, A. G., Frontal sinusitis; external operation, Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 217-232, '27
MORRIS, H., Cholecystography by oral method without use of capsules, with report on 40 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 305, Feb. 25, '28
MORRIS, H. H., Mercurochrome in treatment of typhoid fever, China M.J. **42:** 369-373, May '28
MORRIS, J. N., Rôle of medical practitioner in prevention of disease, M.J.Australia (supp. 17) pp. 528-531, Dec. 17, '27
Address, M.J.Australia **2:** 868-873, Dec. 24, '27
MORRIS, N., and GRAHAM, S., Regulation of acid-base balance of body, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 239-260, March '28
MORRIS, R. B., Pneumatic rupture of intestine, with roentgen-ray studies following recovery, case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 560-562, Dec. '27
MORRIS, R. T., Different kinds of doctors, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 161-163, Feb. 1, '28
MORRISON, A. W., Further discussion of college mental hygiene, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 48-54, Jan. '28
MORRISON, G.: See **LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.**
MORRISON, J. B., Periodic conferences of officers of societies in adjoining states, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 6-14, Jan. '28

MORRISON, J. R., McNEILL, C., and NOLAND, H. V., Syphilis of heart, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 164-169, March '28

MORRISON, P., Syphilis and heart disease, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 6-11, Jan. '28

MORRISON, T. H.: See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.

MORRISON, W., and others, Discussion on ultra-violet therapy, Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 41-80, 1927-'28; in Edinburgh M.J. March '28

MORRISS, W. H., and TAN, S. H., Differential leucocyte count in pulmonary tuberculosis; value of lymphocyte-monocyte ratio in determination of activity, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 729-748, Dec. '27

MORRISSEY, J. H., Seminal vesicle and prostatic foci in pelvic, perirectal and ischiorectal suppuration in males, J.A.M.A. **90:** 448-454, Feb. 11, '28

Surgical drainage of seminal vesicles and prostate; its indications, technique, and results, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 341-351, March '28

Renal factor in chronic gastro-intestinal symptomatology, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 71-76, May '28

MORROW, H., and EPSTEIN, N. N., Acute syphilitic phlebitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 309-317, March '28

MORSE, G. W.: See DEWIS, J. W., jt. auth.

MORSE, H. D., Etiology and pathology of pyelitis cystica, ureteritis cystica and cystitis cystica, Am.J.Path. **4:** 33-50, Jan. '28

MORSE, J.: See MacKEE, G. M., jt. auth.

MORSE, J. L., Progress in pediatrics, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1226, Dec. 29, '27; New England J.Med. **198:** 583, May 3, '28

Thymus obsession, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1547-1552, Feb. 16, '28

MORSE, SAMUEL, Myopia as disease which may be preventable, Am.Med. **23:** 115-121, Feb. '28

MORSE, STERNE: See FRICKE, H., jt. auth.

MORSELLI, E., Il "sandoptal," nuovo sedativo ed ipnotico della serie barbiturica. (Osservazioni clinico-terapeutiche), Minerva med. **8:** 110-118, Jan. 21, '28

L'automatismo mentale. ("Sindrome di de Clérambault"), Quaderni di psichiat. **15:** 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '28

de MORSIER, J.: See KOTZAREFF, A., jt. auth.

MORSMAN, L. W., Velonoskiascopy, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 433-437, June '28

MORT, S., Value of sodium tetralodophenolphthalein in stearin capsules as indicator of pancreatic obstruction, Lancet **2:** 1341-1342, Dec. 24, '27

MORTOLA, G. A.: See CAMAUËR, A .F., jt. auth.

MORTON, C. B., Observations on peptic ulcer; findings in experimentally produced peptic ulcer; etiologic and therapeutic considerations, Ann.Surg. **87:** 401-422, March '28

MORTON, D. G.: See YUDKIN, A. M., jt. auth.

MORTON, D. J., Hypermobility of first metatarsal bone; interlinking factor between metatarsalgia and longitudinal arch strains, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 187-196, April '28

MORTON, H. B., Diabetes mellitus in infancy and childhood; report of case at 12 months of age successfully treated with insulin, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 9-12, Jan. '28

MORTON, J. J., and PHILLIPS, E. W., Bronchobiliary fistula; review of recorded cases other than those due to echinococcus and ameblc abscess, Arch.Surg. **16:** 697-754, March '28

——and STABINS, S. J., Phlegmonous gastritis of Bacillus ærogenes capsulatus (B. welchii) origin, Ann. Surg. **87:** 848-854, June '28

MORTON, R. A.: See HEILBRON, I. M., jt. auth.

MORTON, S. A., Testicular tumors simulating chorio-epithelioma; 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 77-79, March 14, '28

MORVAN, VOIZARD, F., and BAIZE, Le parasitisme intestinal des Malgaches (parasitologie, hématologie), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 20-25, Jan. '28

MORVAN'S DISEASE: See Syringomyelia

MOSCARIELLO, A., Un caso di cistoma ovarico tratato e guarito con la curieterapia, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 739-744, July '27

MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Tobacco angina pectoris, J.A.M.A. **90:** 733-737, March 10, '28

Pseudo, or transient, arteriosclerosis; clinical phenomenon simulated by acute glomerulonephritis; report of case with autopsy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1526-1527, May 12, '28

MOSCHINI, A., Sur les modifications du métabolisme chez les animaux traités par un dérivé polyméthylé de la guanidine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1199-1201, Oct. 28, '27

MOSCHKOWSKI, S., Zur Frage des Wirkungsmechanismus von Germanin (Bayer 205) auf Trypanosomen, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 541-552, Nov. '27

Über zweckmässige Chininbehandlung der Malaria, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 589-593, Dec. '27

——See DEMUTH, F., jt. auth.

——See PETERFI, T., jt. auth.

MOSCZYTZ, N., Hämatologische und kritische Studien zum Monocytenproblem, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 582-616, '27

MOSER, K., Amyotrophische Lateralsklerose und Lues spinalis, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 584-594, '27

Grundsätzliches und Kritisches zur Endo- und Exogenese der Schizophrenien, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 621-628, '27

MOSER-DICK SERUM: See Scarlet Fever, therapy

MOSES, H. M., Problems in diagnosis; multiple serositis; Raynaud's disease, central nervous system involvement; pneumonia of tuberculous origin, M.Clin.North America **11:** 831-850, Jan. '28

MOSETTIG, E.: See GADAMER, J., jt. auth.

MOSHER, H. P., and McGREGOR, G. W., Study of lower end of esophagus, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 12-70, March '28

MOSHUR, E. M., Examination of contents of abdomen by auscultatory percussion, New York State J.Med. **28:** 77, Jan. 15, '28

MOSKOWITZ, H. L., Report of case of ergot poisoning postpartum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 549-552, April '28

MOSONYI, J.: See LOEWY, A., jt. auth.

MOSQUITOES

See also Malaria; Yellow Fever

—[F. W. Edwards] Bull.Entomol.Research **18:** 267-284, Feb. '28

—Anopheles infestation of Danube delta, [G. Zotta] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 801-811, Oct. '27

—Anopheles marteri n. sp. in Algeria, [G. Senevet & M. Prunnelle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 529-533, Dec. '27

—Anopheles of Uruguay, [A. Gaminara & R. V. Tálice] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 582-587, Sept.-Oct. '27

—anophelines of Formosa, [M. Koidzumi & R. Hakushi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 271, pp. 1-4, Oct. '27

—biology of sex types of Anopheles in Servian Macedonia, [D. Guelmino] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 87-91, Feb. '28

—bionomics of American anophelines; alimentation of anopheline larvae and its relation to their distribution in nature, [M. F. Boyd & H. Foot] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 219-242, May '28

—bionomics of North American anophelines; winter activities of anophelines in coastal North Carolina (36° N. Lat.), [M. C. Balfour] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 68-76, Jan. '28

—dengue fever; transmission by Aedes aegypti, [P. A. Schule] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 203-213, May '28

—description of 2 new species of Anopheles from Argentina, [J. Brèthes] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 106-107, June 30, '26

—descriptions of new species of mosquitoes from Venezuela, [H. G. Dyar & M. Nuñez Tovar] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 89-92, Jan. '28

—development of ovarian follicles in Argentine anopheles, [N. C. Davis] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 467-475, May '28

—discovery of specimen of Anopheles funestus collected in Mauritius in year 1907 or 1908, [A. M. Evans] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 425-426, Dec. '27

—distribution of anophelines in Formosa, [M. Koidzumi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 272, p. 1, Nov. '27

—existence of large race of Aëdes (African-American) transmitting yellow fever and dengue and of smaller oceanic race transmitting dengue only, [J. Legendre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1224-1226, Nov. 28, '27

—food of culicine larvæ; food organisms in pure culture, [M. A. Barber] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 11-17, Jan. 6, '28

—habits of Anopheles rondoni in Argentine Republic, [N. C. Davis & R. C. Shannon] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 448-456, May '28

—larvae of Anopheles algeriensis Theobald (1903), [G. Senevet & M. Prunnelle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 534-537, Dec. '27

—life-histories and habits of some Australian mosquitoes, [F. H. Taylor] Health **6:** 1-5, Jan. '28

—morphology of buccal cavity in anopheline and culicine mosquitoes, [P. J. Barraud & G. Covell] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 671-680, Jan. '28

—mosquito-proof gutterings, [F. G. Cawston] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 441, Dec. '27

—new anopheline mosquito, Anopheles (Chagasia) bathanus Dyar, discovered in Canal Zone, [D. P. Curry] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 243-248, May '28

—on ships arriving in port of Liverpool from West Africa, [R. Newstead & H. F. Carter] Ann.Trop. Med. **21:** 419-423, Dec. '27

—oviposition of Aëdes aegypti, Linn., in relation to distance from habitations, [L. H. Dunn] Bull. Entomol.Research **18:** 145-148, Dec. '27

—Piolaria domestica, a hemipterous insect chaser of mosquitoes and phlebotomus flies, [E. Roubaud & A. Weiss] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 81-83, April '27

MOSQUITOES—Continued
—relation to environment of mosquitoes of shore line between Piave and Livenza; adaptation to salt water, [P. Sepulcri] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 728-750, July-Oct. '27
—revision of culicine mosquitoes of India; genus Aedes (sens. lat.) and classification of subgenera; descriptions of Indian species of Aedes (Aedimorphus), Aedes (Ochlerotatus), and Aedes (Banksinella), with notes on Aedes (Stegomyia) variegatus, [P. J. Barraud] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 653-670, Jan. '28
—rough guide to identification, [R. Buddle] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 217-222, July '27
—salivary pump in Culicidae, [V. Nitzulescu] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 851-857, Nov. '27
—transmission of Filaria in northern Argentina, [N. C. Davis] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 457-466, May '28
—variations of hair supply of Aedes Meigenanus larvae, [H. Krüger] Zool.Anz. **73:** 285-297, Oct. 5, '27
bites, simple preventive, [H. B. Newham] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 427, Feb. '28
breeding places, development of Anopheles in turf-pits, [Adova, Nikitinsky & Sebsnzow] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 192, Feb.; 271, March; 811, Oct. '27
—in tree-holes and crab-holes, [L. H. Dunn] Bull.Entomol.Research **18:** 247-250, Feb. '28
—reaction of breeding places of Anophelines in Macedonia, [H. Russell] Bull.Entomol.Research **18:** 155-158, Dec. '27
—tree-holes and mosquito breeding in West Africa, [L. H. Dunn] Bull.Entomol.Research **18:** 139-144, Dec. '27
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention
—[C. Fermi] Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir. (no. 22, bis) **32:** 466-469, Nov. 30, '27
—[J. Legendre] Presse méd. **36:** 125, Jan. 28, '28; 285, March 3, '28
—[Martini] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 13, 30, '28
—antilarval work for prevention of malaria in Formosa, [M. Koidzumi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 272, p. 1, Nov. '27
—biology of Italian Anopheles; prophylaxis by extermination, [D. Falleroni] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 751-777, July-Oct. '27
—by putting zoophilic against androphilic species, [J. Legendre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1520-1522, Dec. 19, '27
—Chara fragilis and mosquito development, [R. Matheson & E. H. Hinman] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 279-292, March '28
—Gambusia holbrookie as exterminator of larvae, [G. Petragnani & A. Castelli] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 709-727, July-Oct. '27
—good results of campaign against mosquitoes and rats at Tiaroye, Senegal (July-Dec., 1925), [Y. Chaigneau] Ann. de méd. et de pharm. colon. **25:** 448-458, Oct.-Dec. '27
—larva eating fish; experiences with Gambusia, [M. Sella] Riv.di malariol. **6:** 881-909, Nov.-Dec. '27
—methods of reducing cost of antimosquito measures in control of malaria, [G. C. Dunham] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 33-38, Jan. '28
—mosquito fish (Gambusia) and its relation to malaria, [D. S. Jordon] Rep. Smithsonian Inst., 1926, H. D. no. 549, pp. 361-368, '27
—mosquito survey of certain parts of South Africa, with special reference to carriers of malaria and their control, [A. Ingram & B. De Meillon] Pub.S. African Inst.M.Research **4:** 1-81, July 15, '27
—new larvicide (borax), [R. Matheson & E. H. Hinman] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 293-296, March '28
—prevention of yellow fever, [Bouffard, Joyeux & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 833-838, Nov. '27
—results in Berlin during winter of 1926-1927, [E. Neumark] Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 297-304, Nov. '27
—rôle of American viviparous fish (Gambusia Holbrooki) in anti-malarial campaign in Corsica, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 909-911, March 26, '28
—superiority of Paris green over naphtha or petroleum as anopheles larvicide, [O. Herrmann, J. Kolossow & N. Lipin] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 140-143, March '28
—tadpole of spadefoot toad an enemy of mosquito larvæ, [M. A. Barber & C. H. King] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3189-3193, Dec. 30, '27
—use of Paris green in malaria control, [C. del Negro] Arch.de hyg. **1:** 143-191, '27
MOSS, E. S., Improved method for staining of tubercle bacillus and other acid-fast organisms, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 247-250, March '28
MOSS, M. N., Cephalic rotating forceps, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 709, May '28
MOSSA, S., Ulteriori studi sulla velocità die accrescimento dei neuriti coltivati "in vitro" in funzione della temperatura ambiente, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 188-205, '27
MOSSA, S.—Continued
La struttura del citoplasma degli elementi viventi coltivati in vitro studiata alla osservazione in campo oscuro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 447-461, '27
MOSSAKOWSKI, J., Interscapulo-thoracic amputation; case, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 723-725, Oct. 9, '27
MOSSER, W. B.: See **FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.**
MOSSMAN, P. D., Trachoma in state's health program, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 449-453, Feb. 24, '28
MOSSO, F. E., La dieta epatica nelle anemie, Ann.di med. nav. **1:** 3-9, Jan.-Feb. '28
MOSSO, G., La diagnosi dei corpi estranei nell'occhio (sideroscopia e radiografia), Minerva med. **7:** 1135-1144, Oct. 20, '27
MOSSOR, S., Clinical origin, nature and rôle of lymphocytic granulations, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 833-841, Oct. 23, '27
MOST, A., Zur Darstellung der Chylusgefässe in vivo, Anat. Anz. **64:** 119-128, Nov. 2, '27
MOSTO, D., Meningoblastoma, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 531-540, '27
MOSZKOWICZ, L., Mastopathie der männlichen Brustdrüse, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 553-591, '27
Retentio testis und Inguinalhernie als Zeichen der Intersexualität. Grundzüge einer chirurgischen Konstitutionspathologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2231-2235, Nov. 19, '27
MOTHERS, UNMARRIED: See under Maternity
MOTHERSOLE, R. D., Case of fracture of skull, followed by presence of air in cranial cavity, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 514-517, Jan. '28
MOTOJIMA, R.: See **JACOBS, E., jt. auth.**
MOTTA, G., Qualche considerazione su alcuni casi di distacco prematuro e precoce di placenta normalmente inserta, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 537-552, Nov. '27
Contributo alla conoscenza della degenerazione pseudocistica dei miofibromi e dei miosarcomi dell'utero, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 155-171, March '28
MOTTA, J., Importancia do diagnostico na prophylaxia da lepra; formas atypicas da doença, Arch.de hyg. **1:** 103-118, '27
MOTTA, R., Le alterazioni del muscolo del martello in seguito alla simpatectomia cervicale, Valsalva **3:** 515-518, Nov. '27
Su due casi di otite media purulenta cronica con associazione fuso-spirillare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 83-85, Jan. 23, '28
Rilievi clinici e biologici su due casi di micosi della gola, Valsalva **4:** 128-146, March '28
——**and FERNANDES, E.,** Quarta doença venerea, Arch. brasil.de med. **18:** 3-21, Jan. '28
MOTTRAM, J. C., Rôle of carbon dioxide in growth of normal and tumour cells, Lancet **2:** 1232-1234, Dec. 10, '27
Observations on combined action of colloidal lead and radiation on tumours, Brit.M.J. **1:** 132-133, Jan. 28, '28
MOTTRAM, V. H., Experiments in malnutrition, Brit.M.J. **1:** 88-91, Jan. 21, '28
MOUCHET, ALAIN: See **FOLLIASSON, jt. auth.**
MOUCHET, ALBERT, Nécrologie, Edouard Kirmisson, 1848-1927, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 457-460, Nov. '27
Quelques aspects insolites de l'ossification pouvant être pris pour des fractures, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 625-626, Dec. '27
Hématome du sterno-mastoïdien des nouveau-nés, Presse méd. **36:** 91-92, Jan. 21, '28
——**and d'ALLAINES, F.,** Luxation congénitale en dehors et en arrière du radius gauche restée méconnue jusquà l'age de 14 ans et révélée par un traumatisme, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 43-49, Jan. '28
——**and IBOS, P.,** Considérations sur l'absence congénitale du fémur, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 117-123, March '28
——**and ROEDERER, C.,** Position particulière des omoplates, chez une fillette, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 279-281, June-July '27
Le spondylolisthésis, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 461-494, Nov. '27
MOUFFEL, P., and BERLIN, A., Calcium, as means of eliminating indirect action of quinine, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1677-1678, Nov. 30, '27
MOUGEOT, A., and LEMAIRE, A., Sur un cas de bradycardie nodale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 240-246, Feb. 23, '28
——**See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
——**SCHULMANN, E., and LEMAIRE, A.,** Pouls lent permanent et néphrite aiguë chez un hérédo-syphilitique. Amélioration par le traitement spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 131-134, Feb. 9, '28
MOUL, M.: See **PEARSON, K., jt. auth.**
MOULAGES
—dressed kid-skin moulages; new technique for coloured portrayal of skin-lesions, [N. Toomey] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 199-204, May '28
MOULD, G. E., Classification of insanity, Clin.J. **57:** 17-23, Jan. 11, '28

MOULDEN, O. M., Insanity and hysterectomy, M.J.Australia 1: 584, May 12, '28
MOULINER, S. J., Address, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 515-516, March '28
MOULONGUET, A., Le traitement endoscopique des bronchorrhées, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 2: 445-456, '27
MOULONGUET, P., Le chondriome des cellules du corps jaune humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1652-1656, Jan. 4, '28
La pulvérisation des extrémités articulaires. Essai sur la pathogénie des arthrites déformantes, Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) 100: 73-77, Nov. '27
Prolapsus intravaginal de la trompe après colpotomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 131, Feb. '28
——**and PEYNET, A.,** Des tumeurs mixtes de la face, Ann. d'anat.path. 4: 957-974, Dec. '27
MOULTON, H., Experience in cataract extraction, J.Oklahoma M.A. 21: 36-39, Feb. '28
MOUNIER, H.: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.
MOUNIER-KUHN, Contribution à l'étude des rapports nerveux entre les affections oculaires et le nez: les sympathèses naso-oculaires, Lyon méd. 140: 103-108, July 31, '27
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS: See Altitude
MOUQUIN, L'évolution de l'arythmie complète avec flutter sous l'influence de la digitale, Prat.méd.franç. 7: 28-35, Jan. (A) '28
MOURA CAMPOS, C., and MOURA CAMPOS, F., Innervação de larynge, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo 2: 189-195, '27
MOURA CAMPOS, F.: See MOURA CAMPOS, C., jt. auth.
MOURE, E. J., A propos du coup de fouet laryngien, Rev.de laryng. 49: 41-44, Jan. 31, '28
MOURE, P., Métastase ovarienne d'un cancer de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 88-92, Feb. 4, '28
Traitement chirurgical des épithéliomas de la langue, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 250-256, Feb. 25, '28
À propos des anévrismes artério-veineux. Résumé de la discussion, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 391-398, March 17, '28
MOURET, J., Systématisation de la mastoïde. Systématisation des mastoïdites. Mastoïdectomie, Acta oto-laryng. 12: 139-192, '28
MOURET, J. P.: See Obituaries
MOURIER, L., La conjugaison de la Pouponnière et du centre d'élevage en puériculture, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 99: 233, Feb. 14, '28
MOURIQUAND, G., Traitement de l'arthritisme infantile, J.de méd.de Paris 46: 867-869, Nov. 3, '27
Lait sec irradié et rachitisme expérimental, Lyon méd. 140: 580, Nov. 27, '27
L'alimentation des tuberculeux devant les nouvelles conceptions alimentaires, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 87: 595-601, Oct. '27; also, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. 8: 510-517, Nov.-Dec. '27
Formes etiologiques de l'athrepsie et des dystrophies du premier age, Ann.de méd. 23: 97-118, Feb. '28
Notes sur la sémiologie, les causes et le traitment de l'arthritisme chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Lyon 9: 87-93, Feb. 20, '28
——**and BERNHEIM, M.,** Syndrome malin après une angine diphtérique légère. (Examen histologique des organes), Lyon méd. 140: 75-80, July 24, '27
——**and BERTOYE, P.,** Evolution de la tuberculose expérimentale sur un terrain en état d'accoutumance soufrée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1545-1547, Dec. 9, '27
——**and LEULIER,** L'adrénaline des capsules surrénales. Valeur de divers procédés de conservation, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 98: 656, Dec. 27, '27
——**BERNHEIM and VINCENT (Mme.),** Évolution mortelle d'un cas de diabète infantile malgré l'emploi prolongé de fortes doses d'insuline, Lyon méd. 141: 382-386, April 1, '28
——**BERNHEIM, H., and LESBROS, A.,** Péricardite tuberculeuse avec gros épanchement évacué par ponction axillaire, Lyon méd. 141: 125-128, Jan. 29, '28
——**BERNHEIM, M., and LACAUX, J.,** Recherches sur l'occlusion de la grande fontanelle à l'état normal et pathologique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 31: 217-223, April '28
——**BERNHEIM, M., and LESBROS, A.,** Syndrome adipose-génital chez un hydrocéphale, Lyon méd. 140: 462, Oct. 30, '27
La maigreur d'origine hérédo-syphilitique dans la deuxième enfance, Paris méd. 2: 362-367, Nov. 5, '27
Météorisme abdominale et pneumonie, Lyon méd. 140: 523-526, Nov. 13, '27
Un cas de diabète infantile traité depuis trois ans per l'insuline, Lyon méd. 140: 579, Nov. 27, '27
Epidurite rachidienne suppurée, simulant la méningite cérébro-spinale, Lyon méd. 141: 69-71, Jan. 15, '28
——**LEULIER, A., BERNHEIM, M., and SCHŒN, J.,** Recherches sur les fixateurs du calcium, Presse méd. 36: 209-213, Feb. 18, '28
MOUSSELEWITSCH, A., Ein Fall von Lipodermoid (Teratom) bulbi, verbunden mit einem Hautfortsatz des oberen Lides, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 384-387, Sept. 30, '27
MOUSSOIR, J.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
MOUSSU, G., La greffe animale et ses modalités. La greffe sexuelle et ses effets, Rec.de méd.vét. 104: 5-14, Jan. '28
MOUSSU, R., Recherches sur la pathogénie de la fièvre vitulaire, Rec.de méd.vét. 104: 65-80, Feb. '28
MOUTH
See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
—dangers of Whitehead mouth-gag used on young children, [Trendtel] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2436-2437, Dec. 17, '27
—formation of porphyrin in oral cavity, [A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh & Hijman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 387-393, Jan. 28, '28
—porphyrin in mouth, [A. A. Hymans van den Bergh] Lancet 1: 281-282, Feb. 11, '28
—relative shortening of mouth cleft with reference to internal covering of cheeks, especially in sheep and rabbit, [J. Goedbloed] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 84: 656-668, Dec. 28, '27
—sublingual absorption of morphine, [D. Davis & D. Ayman] Arch.Int.Med. 41: 231-233, Feb. '28
cancer, plastic models for illustrating dosage in radium therapy, [D. F. Clephan] Brit.J.Radiol. 32: 440-443, Dec. '27
—advantages of removing primary malignant growths of oral cavity with surgical diathermy in preference to irradiation, [C. R. Edwards] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 41: 139-141, March '28
—data from biopsy, [G. Roussy] Rev.de stomatol. 29: 901-911, Dec. '27
—experimental research on rôle of gums and teeth in pathogenesis, [A. Heyninx] Rev.de stomatol. 29: 912-925, Dec. '27
—inoperable cancer of hard palate and nasal fossae; deep roentgentherapy; radium puncture; unexpected recovery, [G. Canuyt] Rev.de stomatol. 30: 156, March '28
—malignant disease of lips and mouth, [L. M. McKillop] M.J.Australia 1: 260-263, March 3, '28
—operative and radiological treatment, [E. Berven] Acta radiol. 8: 473-537, '27
—radium therapy, [Apffelstaedt] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. 45: 865-874, Oct. 15, '27
—radium treatment, [G. E. Birkett] Lancet 1: 953-959, May 12, '28
—transitional cell carcinoma; radiosensitive intraoral tumour, [D. Quick & M. Cutler] Brit.J.Radiol. 32: 425-435, Dec. '27
—treatment by irradiation, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 19: 437-439, May '28
—treatment by surgical diathermy; 2 cases, [F. Eiras] Folha med. 8: 237-239, Oct. 16, '27
—treatment of epithelioma about face, mouth and jaws, [E. C. Padgett] J.Missouri M.A. 25: 190-194, May '28
diseases, diagnostic value of sedimentation of erythrocytes, [R. Suchowolskaja] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. 45: 966-974, Nov. 15, '27
—clinical significance of involvement of glands on floor of mouth, [W. Mithoefer] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 33: 118-125, '27
—diathermy in inflammatory processes, [J. P. Uslenghi & A. A. Mendilaharzu] Rev.de especialid. 2: 1190-1194, Dec. '27
—experimental supplement on oral infection with Ankylostoma, especially with young larvae, [T. Oiso & K. Kawanishi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 268, p. 1, July '27
—from standpoint of internal medicine, [T. P. Sprunt] Virginia M. Monthly 54: 701-705, Feb. '28
—gonorrheal keratosis of skin and buccal mucous membrane; case, [L. Berman] Dermat.Ztschr. 51: 420-423, Jan. '28
—growth of knowledge regarding relationship of oral conditions to conditions elsewhere in body, [L. F. Barker] J.Am.Dent.A. 15: 403-411, March '28
—immunizing both hard and soft mouth tissue to infection by correct stimulation with toothbrush, [W. J. Charters] J.Am.Dent.A. 15: 87-92, Jan. '28
—indications for tincture of tormentil, [K. F. Hoffmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 68: 526, Nov. '27
—indications for use of cryotherapy on oral and lingual mucosa, [L. Lortat-Jacob] Rev.Internat.de méd.et de chir. 38: 143-146, Nov. '27; also, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1485-1490, Nov. 10, '27; also, Rev.de stomatol. 29: 1055-1061, Dec. '27
—influence of naso-oral sepsis on lungs and gastro-intestinal tract, [E. D. D. Davis & others] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Laryng.,Med.& Odontol.) 21: 55-73, March '28
—leukoplakia with melanosis of buccal cavity; antisyphilitic treatment; amelioration, [Lonjumeau] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 124, Feb. '28

MOUTH, diseases—Continued
—mechanism of natural adult immunity against peroral infection, [C. Eguchi & I. Yoshitomi] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 17-20, Feb. '28
—of oral mucous membrane and vermilion borders of lips, [B. Shelmire] South.M.J. **21:** 169-178, March '28
—oral infection in case of granuloma inguinale, [H. L. Wehrbein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 760, Dec. '27
—pathogenic rôle of root granuloma in sepsis, [R. Weber & K. L. Pesch] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 875-894, Oct. 15, '27
—pemphigus confined to mucous membranes; 3 cases, [H. Hailey] South.M.J. **21:** 308-309, April '28
—precancerous lesions, [C. M. Proctor] Dental Items Interest **50:** 196-210, March '28
—radium therapy; radium-holder; intrabuccal prosthetic apparatus, [Marie, Nux & Cadenat] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 926-936, Dec. '27
—relation of oral spirochetosis to pulmonary gangrene, [B. S. Kline & S. S. Berger] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 64-68, Jan. '28
—secondary affections due to oral sepsis, [Dowsett] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 534-537, Dec. 17, '27
—significance of blood count, [W. C. Adams] Dental Cosmos **70:** 314-328, March '28
—sterilization in stomatology, [Raison] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 963-968, Dec. '27
—use of trichloracetic acid in practical stomatology, [M. Darcissac] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1062-1069, Dec. '27
—use of ultraviolet light in diagnosing buccal lesions, [L. C. Barail] Odontologie **65:** 706-711, Oct. '27
—vaccinotherapy, [Mayoral, Landete & Arago] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1070-1075, Dec. '27
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
hygiene: See also Teeth, hygiene
—oral conditions in patients admitted to state hospital, [R. E. Clogher] New York State J.Med. **28:** 329-330, March 15, '28
—prevention of oral sepsis and dental caries, [J. S. Wallace] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 62-66, Jan. 16, '28
—relation of oral sepsis to dental hygiene, [O. Walkhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 430-431, March 16, '28
—rise and fall of oral hygiene in Bridgeport, [G. W. Clapp] Dental Digest **34:** 1-7, Jan. '28
Inflammation: See Stomatitis
surgery, minor surgery simplified, [J. J. Posner] Dental Cosmos **69:** 867; 981; 1240, '27
—autoplastic closure of bucco-nasal and bucco-sinusal communications; illustrations, [G. Maurel] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 764-781, Nov. '27
—plastic surgery of chin and mouth mucosa; case, [W. Smital] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 142-145, Jan. 21, '28
—postoperative prosthetic procedure in case of buccal atresia, [A. Vázquez Rodríguez] Pediatria españ. **16:** 172-175, June '27
—surgical diathermy of deformities of oral cavity, [L. Samengo] Semana méd. **1:** 493-503, March 1, '28
—surgical procedures which extend field of dentofacial orthopedics, [M. N. Federspiel] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2143-2157, Dec. '27
syphilis, diffuse infiltration of oral mucosa; case, [G. Verrotti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 144-150, Dec. '27
tuberculosis, extensive tuberculosis of oral mucosa cured by artificial sunlight; case, [E. Wessely] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 494, April 7, '28
tumors, deep X-ray and radium therapy, [W. L. Watt & N. S. Finzi] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryngol.) **21:** 13-29, Feb. '28; also, Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 191-203, March '28
—dermoid cysts above and below diaphragm of mouth, [J. V. Meigs] New England J.Med. **198:** 282-285, March 29, '28
—operative treatment of tumors of mouth, jaws and throat at Rikshospital, 1913-1925, [A. Øwre] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 1-19, Jan. '28
—radium therapy, [M. Cheval] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 605-610, Sept. '27
—sarcoma of cheek treated by operation and injections of colloidal lead; case, [J. B. Oldham] Lancet **1:** 28, Jan. 7, '28
—sarcoma of ovary with unusual oral metastases, [J. B. Brown & C. D. O'Keefe] Ann.Surg. **87:** 467-471, March '28
—tumors of bucco-lingual mucous membrane obtained by application of vegetable tar, with simultaneous passage of an electric current, [A. Kotzareff & J. de Morsier] Néoplasmes **6:** 274-287, Sept.-Oct. '27
wounds and injuries, harmlessness of accidents from splintering of abrasors, [E. Huet] Odontologie **66:** 37, Jan. '28
MOUTIER, F., La cure d'engraissement par l'insuline, Ann. de méd. **22:** 616-627, Dec. '27
MOUTIER, F.—Continued
Parasitisme occasionnel d'un diptère Cratærhins pallida Latreille sur l'homme, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 105, Jan. 1, '28
——**See BECLÈRE, H., jt. auth.**
——**See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.**
——**and LEGRAIN, P.,** La pelade traumatique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 268-284, April '28
MOUZON, J., Un nouveau mode d'anesthésie générale par voie rectale: l'"avertine" ou E 107, Presse méd. **35:** 1396-1399, Nov. 16, '27
L'ingestion de substances irradiées dans le traitement et dans la prévention du rachitisme l'érgostérine irradiée, Presse méd. **35:** 1459-1463, Nov. 30, '27
La méthode de Whipple (opothérapie hépatique) dans le traitement des anémies graves, Presse méd. **35:** 1554, Dec. 21, '27; 1592, Dec. 28, '27
De quelques essais de malariathérapie précoce dans les méningites syphilitiques, Presse méd. **36:** 69-71, Jan. 18, '28
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Kinesthesis; Locomotion; Muscles
—cinematographic registration of disturbances of movements, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1014-1016, Feb. 25, '28
—construction of voluntary movements of elbow joint, [I. N. Filimonoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 383-416, '27
—determinism in digging movements of certain arthropods, [J. Comignan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 127-130, Jan. 20, '28
—development of human motility, [G. Schaltenbrand] Internat.Clin. **1:** 78-83, March '28
—diagrams of work in voluntary movements, [R. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 367-426, '27
—extrapyramidal disturbances of movements in advanced age, [C. S. Freund & R. Rotter] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 751-754, '27
—involuntary movements of neck and left upper extremity in probable lethargic encephalitis, [L. Babonneix & A. Widiez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1413-1415, Nov. 3, '27
—kymocyclographion, new apparatus for studying motion, [N. Bernstein] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 782-792, '27
—motor disturbances due to changes in basal ganglia; myostasis and psychomotor phenomena, [K. Kleist] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 973-977, Dec. 16, '27
—movements of some ciliated Protozoa under reversion of electric current (oscillotaxis), [G. Hausmann] Biol.generalis **3:** 463-474, '27
—nature and nosological significance of delayed psychomotor awakening; 2 cases, [C. Rosenthal] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 159-171, '27
—physiological bases of pathological disturbances of motion, [K. Wachholder] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 728-736, '27
—psychogenic akinesia following accident; 40% disability, [K. Mendel] Med.Klin. **24:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '28
—simple pneumatic method of registering movements with their speed and acceleration curves, [J. C. L. Godefroy] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 193-210, May-Aug. '27
associated, relations of synkinesia to normal motor associations in hemiplegics, [L. Bard] Encéphale **22:** 681-700, Nov. '27
—as sequelæ of encephalitis lethargica of parkinsonian type; 4 cases, [A. Mari] Cervello **6:** 313-326, Dec. 15, '27
—of homologous muscle groups in unilateral voluntary movements as congenital and familial functional characteristic in persons otherwise free from nervous disease, [H. Heldmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 111-130, '27
compulsive: See Automatism
MOVING PICTURES
See also Ear, tympanum; Heart, physiology; Larynx, examination; Movements; Muscles, physiology; Pupils
—dangers of surgical movies and how to avoid them, [J. Sarnoff] New York State J. Med. **28:** 67-68, Jan. 15, '28
—experiments on production of rapid serial roentgenograms from screen image by means of cinematographic camera, [R. J. Reynolds] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 469-473, May '28
—how motion picture fits into hospital scheme, [E. R. Dessez] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 148, April '28
—moving pictures of surgery in Charity Hospital in Berlin (Das wissenschaftlich-kinematographische Institut des Charité-Krankenhauses) Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 162, Feb. 15, '28
—preparation of anatomic sections for teaching purposes, [E. Pernkopf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1642-1643, Dec. 29, '27

MOVING PICTURES—Continued
—protection of children and censorship of movies, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 858-868, Nov. '27
—value in physical examination, [D. Brocx] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 831-833, Feb. 18, '28
MOWAT, K. G.: See ECKEL, G. J., jt. auth.
MOWBRAY, F. B., Treatment of fibroids, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 285-289, March '28
MOXON, D.: See WINSLOW, C.-E. A., jt. auth.
MOYA, A., Valor clínico de la determinación de la calcemia, Med.ibera **2:** 493-495, Nov. 26, '27
MOYA, M., and GARGOLLO, E. C., La histamina en el quimismo gástrico, Med.ibera **1:** 33, Jan. 14, '28
MOYNAN, R. S., Osteitis deformans with psychosis; report of case, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 206-209, March '28
MOYNIHAN, B., Mitchell Banks memorial lecture on gall-bladder and its infections, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1-6, Jan. 7, '28
Perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Practitioner **120:** 137-174, March '28
MOZAI, T., TANINO, F., and others, Ueber die diuretische Wirkung der Kleie bei Kakke-Kranken, Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 425-452, Dec. '27
MOZOLOWSKI, W., and LEWIŃSKI, W., Über den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Muskel und deren Zusammenhang mit Funktion und Zustandsänderung, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 388-398, '27
——See PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.
MOZUMDAR, S. (Mrs.), Two cases of renal tumour in young children, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 272-273, May '28
MRÁZ, G., Hysteria in surgery, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 352-357, Oct. '27
MU, J. W., and KEIM, H. L., Clinical studies on Kahn reaction; specificity of reaction in febrile diseases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 387-390, March '28
MUAVIN: See Anesthesia, in dentistry; Teeth
MUCCI, A., La tripaflavina nella cura della blenorragia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 106-112, Feb. '28
Eritema terziario del Fournier in eredo-luetica, Riforma med. **44:** 162-163, Feb. 13, '28
MUCCI, D., Sulla frattura dell'apofisi coronoide della mandibola: un caso di frattura chiusa, isolata, da causa diretta, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 22, bis) **32:** 403-407, Nov. 30, '27
L'operazione di P. Loreta nella calcolosi colecistica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 22, bis) **32:** 429-443, Nov. 30, '27
MUCH, H., Fettflockung durch Morphium und Lichtwirkung. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Fett- und Lichtforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 295-296, Feb. 17, '28
MUCIN
—epithelioma of portio with mucous degeneration, [W. Odenthal] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 294-297, March '28
—mucinous degeneration of skin, [C. Kreibich] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 799-803, '27
MUCK, O., Ist die weisse Strichzeichnung im dem sogenannten Adrenalinsondenversuch ein Hilfsmittel zur Frühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft? Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 389-391, Dec. '27
Die Diagnostik der Lues congenita durch den sogenannten Adrenalin-Sondenversuch, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **112:** 627-631, '28
Nachweis von vorübergehenden, durch kalorische Vestibularisreizung erzeugten Tonusstörungen der Gehirngefässinnervation mit dem Adrenalin-Sondenversuch, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 135-136, Jan. 20, '28
Beitrag zur topischen Diagnostik von Hirntumoren. (Adrenalin-Sondenprüfung), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 175-177, Jan. 27, '28
MUCK'S EPINEPHRINE TEST: See Suprarenal Extract, effects
MUCKLESTON, H. S., Angina ludovici and kindred affections; historical and clinical study, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 42-62, '27
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
—pages from ancient history of bacterial infection through mucous membranes, [J. Wright] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 84-112, March '28
—polymucositis; its diagnostic importance and its relation to systemic diseases, [J. J. Epstein] Internat. Clin. **1:** 84-87, March '28
MUDAGUCHI, Y., Pericorneale Bindehaut-Ablösung bei Pannus trachomatosus, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 269, p. 5, Aug. '27
MUDALIAR, P. A. G., Case of aneurysm of common carotid artery at early age, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 21, Jan. '28
MUD-BATHS: See Baths, mud-baths
MUDD, S. G., and WHITE, P. D., Auscultatory gap in sphygmomanometry, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 263-270, '27; also, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 249-256, Feb. '28
MUDGE, C. S., and LAWLER, B. M., Is statistical method applicable to bacterial plate count? J.Bact. **15:** 207-221, March '28
MÜGGE, H.: See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.
MUEHLBERGER, C. W., LOEVENHART, A. S., and O'MALLEY, T. S., Arsine intoxication; case of suspected poisoning in steel industry, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 137-146, May '28
MÜHLMANN, E., Beobachtungen über Strahlentherapie in Verbindung mit Traubenzuckerinjektionen, Strahlentherapie **27:** 306-310, '27
MÜHLMANN, M., Wachstum, Altern und Tod. Ueber die Ursache des Alterns und des Todes, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 1-245, Nov. 5, '27
Hämatoxylin als Reagens auf Eisen. (Über Lipoidsiderose), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 697-711, '28
Zur Frage der Bedeutung der Lipoidsiderose der Hirnkapillaren für die Entstehung der Hypertonie und der Arteriosklerose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 712-730, '28
MÜHLPFORDT, H., Das neue Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und der Nachweis der Spirochaete pallida, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2188, Dec. 23, '27
Nochmals das neue Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und der Nachweis der Spir. pallida. Eine Erwiderung an Herrn Prof. Dr. phil. et med. F. W. Oelze, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 523, March 23, '28
MÜHSAM, E., Über Priapismus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 556-562, '28
Apparat zum Anlegen und Abnehmen der Schmerz'schen Klammer, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 136-138, Jan. 21, '28
MÜHSAM, H.: See HEROLD, B., jt. auth.
MÜHSAM, R., Über Röntgenverbrennungen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3269-3272, Dec. 17, '27
MÜLLER (Klingenmünster), Aerztliche Betrachtungen zur Zeitlage, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '28
MÜLLER (Spandau), Friedrich Ludwig Jahn, Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 169, Nov. '27
MÜLLER (Stuttgart), Die geschichtliche Entwicklung des Stuttgarter Krankenhauswesens, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 559, Sept. 26, '27
MÜLLER, A., Die Massage bei Gelenkerkrankungen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 225-238, '28
MÜLLER, A. W., Hans Folcz, ein arzneikundiger Meistersänger, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1377, Nov. 16, '27
MÜLLER, ALB., Kleine diagnostiche und therapeutische Mitteilung. Zur Frage der Wurmappendicitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 42-43, Jan. 14, '28
MÜLLER, ARNO., Ueber di Eignung der Chlorlösung „Aquapurol" zur Trinkwasserentkeimung, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 27-37, '27
MÜLLER, AUGUST, Was ist Nervenmassage? München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2059, Dec. 2, '27 [Reply to Cornelius]
MÜLLER, B., Lagerung und Förderung leichtentzündlicher Brennstoffe nach dem Wasserdruckverfahren, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 193, March 31, '28
MÜLLER, E.: See JACOBI, W. (Jena), jt. auth.
MÜLLER, E. (Marburg): See SIEVERS, H., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, E. A.: See BAYLISS, L. E., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, E. F., and KAST, L., Über die Bedeutung der physiologischen Schwankungen der peripheren Leukocytenzahlen; ihre Beziehungen zur Gallenproduktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 450-453, March 4, '28
——See MYERS, C. N., jt. auth.
——See PETERSEN, W. F., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, ERICH, Zur Behandlung der angeborenen Syphilis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 69-75, Feb. '28
MÜLLER, ERNEST: See ARNDT, H. J., jt. auth.
von MÜLLER, F., Anatomy of brain from a clinical point of view, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 1-12, Jan. '28
Aus dem Perkussionskurs, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 6-11, Jan. 6, '28
MÜLLER, G., and GOLDBERG, H., Zur Frage des schmerzfreien Intervalls zwischen Unfall und Arthritis deformans an Hand von 2 Fällen von Talusverletzung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 18-22, Jan. '28
MÜLLER, G. P., Changing status of anesthesia, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 70-78, '27
MÜLLER, H. (Halle): See SEISER, A., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, H. (Königsberg), Zur Elementaranalyse stickstoffhaltiger Körper, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 56-64, '27
——and REINWEIN, H., Zur Pharmakologie des Galegins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 212-228, '27
MÜLLER, H. (München): See FELIX, K., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, H. (Sulingen), Zur Aetiologie der in Schleswig-Holstein gehäuft auftretenden chronischen Diarrhöe des Weidejungviehs, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 118-121, Feb. 25, '28

MUELLER, H. C., Therapeutische und experimentelle Studien bei Tuberkulose, Med.Klin. **23:** 1966-1968, Dec. 23, '27

MÜLLER, H. R.: See DOLD, H., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, J., Probleme der Bevölkerungsdichte-Berechnung, Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 441-453, '27

MÜLLER, L., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rassen von Lacerta lilfordi Gthr, Zool.Anz. **73:** 257-269, Oct. 5, '27

MÜLLER, M. A., Das Agglutinin-Anreicherungsverfahren, ein neues Verfahren zur Blutgruppenbestimmung an altem, eingetrocknetem Blute, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 120-128, '28

MUELLER, MARY: See LAWSON, G. M., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, MAX, Fakultative oder obligatorische Paratyphusprüfung bei Schlachttieren? München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **79:** 105, March 1, '28

MÜLLER, O., Neue Untersuchungen über die Exstirpation der Pulpa und die Wurzelfüllung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 970-1003, Oct. '27

MÜLLER, P., Über die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit salzfreier Kost und Mineralogen, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **158:** 34-41, '27

——and ANTHES, H., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel bei Tuberkulose; Tuberkulose und Blutpufferung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 54-61, '27

——and QUINCKE, H., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel bei Tuberkulose; Tuberkulose und Harnazidität, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 42-53, '27

Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel bei Tuberkulose; Tuberkulose und Chlorstoffwechsel I, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **158:** 62-68, '27

MÜLLER, R. (Dresden): See KOMM, E., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, R. (Vienna), Demonstration und kinematographische Vorführung der Ballungsreaktion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 263-265, '27

Erfahrungen mit der R.-Müllerschen Ballungsreaktion bei der Serodiagnostik der Lues. (Bemerkungen zur gleichnamigen Arbeit von B. Abadjieff in dieser Wochenschrift 1927, Nr. 50) Med.Klin. **24:** 300-301, Feb. 24, '28

Fortschritte in der Serodiagnostik der Syphilis, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 243; Feb. 18, '28; 287, Feb. 25, '28

MÜLLER, R. (Wohlen), Ueber Dauergebrauch von Natr. bic. bei chron. Hyperchlorhydrie während mehr als 65 Jahren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 273, March 10, '28

MÜLLER, R. F. G., Die Krankheits- und Heilgottheiten des Lamaismus, Anthropos **22:** 956-991, Sept.-Dec. '27

MÜLLER, ROB., Das Städtische Kranken- und Pflegehaus zu Braunschweig, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 625-630, Oct. 24, '27

MÜLLER, W. (Marburg), Skoliosen im Tierversuch, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **142:** 343-379, '28

Ueber eine typische Gestaltveränderung beim Os naviculare pedis und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 38-41, Jan. '28

MÜLLER, W. (Würzburg), Über die Wirkung verschiedener Ätzmittel auf die Haut, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 459-467, '28

MÜLLER, W. M., Fehldiagnosen bei Geschwulstmetastasen im Skelett, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 100-102, Feb. 4, '28

MÜLLER'S DUCT

—anatomical study of ovary in malformations derived from Müller's duct, [J. Kreis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 108-112, Jan. '28

—persistent Müller's ducts in sac of inguinal hernia of man, [A. Hilse] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 129-135, '28

MÜLLER'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MÜLLER-FREIENFELS, R., Individualität und Typus, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 1-20, '28

Zur Psychologie und Pathologie der Selbstbeherrschung, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 45-53, '28

MÜLLER-HESS and HEY, Die kriminelle Abtreibung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild, (Hft 9) **18:** 1-11, Sept. '27

MÜLLERN, K., Die Behandlung der Verdauungsstörungen mit „Intestinol," Med.Klin. **24:** 423-424, March 16, '28

MÜLWERT and VOSS, O., Eine neue physikalische Behandlungsmethode chronischer Schwerhörigkeit und deren Ergebnisse; (vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 63-71, '28

MÜNCH, J., Untersuchungen über die Innervierung der menschlichen Zahnpula und des Dentins, Vrtljsschr. f.Zahnh. **43:** 503-523, '27

MÜNCHBACH, W., and RIEMER, K., Das Verhältnis der Spitzenerkrankungen und der infraclaviculären Infiltrate in der Heilstätte, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 98-106, '28

MÜNSTER, L., Clinical experiences with "triphal" in tuberculosis therapy, Gyógyászat **67:** 1019-1024, Nov. 13, '27

MÜNZ (Frau), Fall von juveniler Taboparalyse, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 330, March 3, '28

MÜNZER, F. T., Über Darstellung und Vorkommen von Glykogen im Nervensystem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 288-301, '28

MUENZINGER, K. F., Plasticity and menchanization of problem box habit in guinea pigs, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 45-69, Feb. '28

MÜSSIG, R., Ein Fall von Präputialsteinen, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 314, Feb. 17, '28

MUGGIA, ALBERTO, Gli edemi sottocutanei metapneumonici nei bambini, Pediatria **35:** 1257-1264, Dec. 1, '27

MUGGIA, ALDO, Modificazioni istologiche delle isole di Langerhans nella iperglicemia e nella ipoglicemia sperimentale, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 185-190, '27

MUGRAGE, E. R., Occurrence of rabies in Denver, Colorado Med. **25:** 210-212, June '28

MUHRY, G.: See DIETL, G., jt. auth.

MUIR, E., and CHATTERJI, S. P., Preliminary note on use of ephedrine in leprosy, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 198-199, April '28

——and HENDERSON, J. M., Rat leprosy; record of experimental work carried on at School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta, between October 1925 and August 1927, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 807-817, Jan. '28

MUIR, J., Radium emanation treatment of cervical cancer; treatment of advanced lesions and recurrence after surgery, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 725-726, Dec. 21, '27

Radium emanation treatment of cervical cancer; technical details of application, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 472-474, May 2, '28

MUKERJEE, G. N., Treatment of congenital syphilis, Indian M. Rec. **47:** 331-333, Nov. '27

MUKERJI, A. K., Incidence of helminthic infections in Carmichæl Hospital for Tropical Diseases, Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 695-696, Dec. '27

MUKERJI, S. B., Cases of malaria in family, Indian M. Gaz. **63:** 18-19, Jan. '28

MULDER, D., Syphilis und Metasyphilis, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 293-300, '28

MULDOON, M. T., False security from one vaccination, New England J.Med. **198:** 32-33, Feb. 23, '28

MULHERIN, W. A., Modern medicine; presidential address, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 189-191, May '28

MULHOLLAND, H. B., and BRAY, W. E., Spirochetal jaundice; case in Virginia, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1113-1114, April 7, '28

MULHOLLAND, J., Behind magician's curtain; exhibition of books and prints relating to conjuring and magic, Bull.New York Pub.Libr. **32:** 83-87, Feb. '28

MULIER, H.: See TOPPER, A., jt. auth.

MULLEN, T. F.: See MEYER, J., jt. auth.

MULLENS, C. E., New bone-holding clamp, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 75-76, Jan. '28

MULLER, G., Traitement chirurgical du prolapsus utérin par l'interposition vésico-vaginale de la matrice, d'après Schauta et opération complémentaire de Kielland, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 448-463, Dec. '27

Vade-mecum gynécologique: (porte-jambes transportable pour accouchement et interventions gynécologiques), Presse méd. **36:** 142, Feb. 1, '28

MULLER, G. P., Suppurative diseases of chest, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 193-198, Feb. '28

MULLER, J.: See RENAUD, M., jt. auth.

MULLER, M. L., Posture of parturient women, Geneesk. Gids **5:** 677; 701; 732, '27

MULLER, P., Un nouveau cas d'électrocution par courant alternatif à haute tension. Gangrène ayant nécessité l'amputation d'un bras et d'un pouce. Guérison.Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 517-520, Nov. '27

La recherche des albuminoïdes urinaires, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 987, Dec. 15, '27

Hémorragie artérielle vaginale consécutive à une application de caustique de Filhos, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 104-105, Feb. '28

Les fissures anales et leur traitement, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 330, April 26, '28

MULLICK, M. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.

——See MEGAW, J. W. D., jt. auth.

MULLIN, W. V., Physiology of larynx, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 505-508, '27

——and BALL, R. P., Studies of pathologic tissue removed from chronically infected nasal and accessory sinuses; preliminary report, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 182-195, March '28

MULOCK HOUWER, A. W., Keratitis filamentosa and chronic arthritis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 88-96, '27; also, Keratitis filamentosa und chronische Arthritis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 10-21, Jan. 27, '28

Pigmentation and development of so-called choroid sarcoma, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 852-854, Feb. 18, '28

Two cases of nevus iridis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 872, Feb. 18, '28

MULON, P., Henneguy. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 270-273, Feb. 3, '28
MULZER, P., and NOTHHAAS, R., Superinfektionsversuche mit einem durch Verimpfung von Kulturspirochäten (Reiter) in den Kaninchenhoden gewonnenen Stamm. München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 169-171, Jan. 27, '28
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNCH, M. A.: See **JECK, H. S., jt. auth.**
MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., Recherches sur le métabolisme des hydrates de carbone chez les épileptiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 891-893, March 23, '28
MUNCIE, W. S., and SCHNEIDER, A. J., Study of convulsions produced by wormwood, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 77-92, Feb. '28
MUNDT, G. H., President's address; practice of medicine retrospect and prospect, Illinois M.J. **53:** 389-393, June '28
MUNDULA, A. N., La proteinoterapia aspecifica nella cura della piroplasmosi, Clin.vet. **50:** 429-434, July '27
MUNG BEAN: See under Beans
MUNGER, A. D., Preparation of prostatic to minimize surgical risk, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 169-171, May '28
MUNGER, C. W., Hospital case records and professional standing orders, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 99, April '28
MUNIST, L.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
MUNIZ, J.: See **MARQUES da CUNHA, A., jt. auth.**
MUNK, J., Intestinal decomposition and hypoglobulinemia in infants, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1162, March 3, '28
MUÑOYERRO: See **JASO, jt. auth.**
MUNRO, D., Cerebrospinal fluid pressure in new-born, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1688-1689, May 26, '28
MUNRO, J.: See **BAST, T. H., jt. auth.**
MUNRO, W. T., and GRIFFITH, A. S., Bovine type tubercle bacilli from sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, account of 5 cases; observations on characters of tubercle bacilli from 4 of the above cases, Lancet **1:** 384-386, Feb. 25, '28
MUNSON, H. W., Annual report's chief function is publicity, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 134, Feb. '28
MUNTWYLER, E.: See **MYERS, V. C., jt. auth.**
MURAKAMI, K.: See **SOBERNHEIM, G., jt. auth.**
MURAMATSU, T., Effect of roentgen ray upon isohaemoagglutination, Japan M.World **7:** 287-292, Oct. '27
MURARD, J.: See **COMBIER, V., jt. auth.**
MURATA, M., and ADACHI, K., Ueber die künstliche Erzeugung des Corpus luteum durch Injektion der Plazentarsubstanz aus frühen Schwangerschaftsmonaten, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 45-71, '27
MURAZ, G., Résumé de l'action, en Afrique Equatoriale Française, pendant huit ans (1920-1927), d'un Secteur de prophylaxie de la maladie du sommeil, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 54, Jan.; 141, Feb. '28
"L'essentiel," Presse méd. **36:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '28
L'Afrique centrale d'il y a trente ans; l'homme chassé au feu, Presse méd. **36:** 203-204, Feb. 15, '28
MURDOCH, J., and STAHEL, E., Etude comparative de deux unités dosimétriques des rayons Rœntgen. L'R française (Solomon) et l'R allemand (Behnken), Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 393-396, Oct. '27
Vergleichende Studie von zwei dosimetrischen Röntgeneinheiten—das französische R (Solomon) und das deutsche R (Behnken), Strahlentherapie **27:** 561-571, '27
MURKEN, Klinische Versuche mit Ovarialhormon, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 356-360, Feb. 11, '28
MURMURS: See Aorta; Heart, murmurs; Pulmonary Valve, insufficiency; etc.
MURPHY, A. B., Larynx in thyroid surgery, Northwest Med. **27:** 62-63, Feb. '28
MURPHY, E., Medical treatment of pyelitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 328-329, March 17, '28
MURPHY, E. V., Quarantine of scarlet fever governed by throat cultures, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 91-93, June '28
MURPHY, F. D., Chronic nephritis with and without edema; study of cholesterol in these conditions, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 63-99, Dec. '27
MURPHY, F. P., Abruptio placentae, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 217-219, June '28
MURPHY, I. J., Radiotherapy for skin lesions, Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 106-110, March '28
MURPHY, J. A., Tularemia and report of case, New York State J.Med. **28:** 645-646, June 1, '28
MURPHY, J. B.: See **STURM, E., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, M. E., Making baby healthy and wise, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 55-59, Feb. '28
Health teaching in children's hospital, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 219-225, April '28
MURPHY, W. P.: See **MINOT, G. R., jt. auth.**
MURPHY'S BUTTON: See Intestines, surgery
MURPHY-MINOT LIVER DIET: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
MURR, E., Ueber die Entwicklung und den feineren Bau des Tapetum lucidum der Feliden, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 315-336, Oct. 5, '27
MURRAY, A. M. T., Children of poor in town and country; application of some anthropometric measurements, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 261-280, May '28
MURRAY, C.: See **BIESTER, H. E., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, F. J., Ascariasis; factor in diagnosis and treatment, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 694-696, June '28
MURRAY, H. A., Note on etiology and treatment of cancer, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 182, April 14, '28
MURRAY, H. A., JR.: See **COHN, A. E., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, H. E., Anæsthesia of splanchnic area in surgery of upper abdomen, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 117-118, March '28
MURRAY, H. L., Plea for physio-therapeutics, M.J. Australia **1:** 525-527, April 28, '28
MURRAY, J. A., Staining and structure, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **48:** 1-9, March '28
MURRAY, J. M., Studies on biological effects of röntgen rays on mice, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 401-409, '28
MURRAY, L., Two cases of squamous carcinoma of cervix, M.Press **124:** 411, Nov. 16, '27
MURRAY, W. H., and MAXWELL, J. A., Tuberculosis of tonsil, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 335-337, May '28
MURRAY, W. S., Factors involved in incidence of spontaneous mammary cancer in inbred race of mice, Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 411-420, '28
MURRI, A., Paralisi pseudo-bulbare. Perizia medico-legale contratto di vendita non valido, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 221-237, July-Aug. '27
MURSCHHAUSER, H., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen über Ausnutzung von Maisgriess bei einem einjährigen Kinde, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 45-55, '27
MURSHIDIA: See Intestines, parasites
MURTAGH, J. J., Pequeños granulomas peritoneales por cuerpo extraño, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 384-389, '27
MUSBURGER, L. E., Vincent's infection, Dental Cosmos **70:** 520-527, May '28
MUSCLES
See also Myatonia; Paralysis
—deep external oblique abdominal muscle in dog, [W. Kassianenko] Anat.Anz. **64:** 298-303, Dec. 15, '27
—effect of feeding creatine on growth and its distribution in liver and muscle of normal mice, [A. Chanutin & H. H. Beard] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 167-180, June '28
—effect of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons on content of creatine in muscle, [H. Akatsuka] J.Biochem. **8:** 57-77, Oct. '27
—experimental researches on changes in muscles after permanent separation from their insertions, [G. Vecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 377-393, '27
—method of micro-estimation of creatine and creatinine in muscles, [S. Ochoa & J. G. Valdecasas] Rev.méd. de Barcelona **8:** 490-494, Nov. '27
—muscle variations of lower extremity in Frenchmen; anthropological study, [H. V. Vallois] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1461-1462, Dec. 2, '27
—muscles and nerves of post-axial region of tetrapod thigh, [A. B. Appleton] J.Anat. **62:** 364-400, April '28
abnormalities, muscular variation; 13 cases, [A. Tavares] Arq.de anat. **10:** 33-61, '27
—morphology of pyramidal muscle of human abdomen; anomalous fascia of transverse muscle, [C. Sapienza] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 312-322, Jan. 7, '28
—new-born mongoloid with marked defects of abdominal muscles, [Abels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 31, '28
anatomy and histology, formative cells in lattice fibers of striated muscles which take silver stain, [H. Plenk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 302-412, Nov. 5, '27
—eosin, S-fuchsin and light-green for elective muscle staining, [A. Bebris] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 481, '27
—interpretation of structure of striped muscle under polarized light, [R. Lutembacher] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **186:** 255-257, Jan. 23, '28
—models of structure of frog's muscle, [J. W. Langelaan] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 474, Jan. 28, '28
—muscles of adult honey-bee, [G. D. Morison] Quart. J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 395, Dec. '27; 651, April '28
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
biceps brachii, "traumatic" rupture usually due to arthritis deformans or other disease of shoulder, [Ewald] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2214-2215, Dec. 30, '27
—low rupture of tendons of long brachial biceps; case, [J. Braine] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 479-482, March 31, '28
—rupture of tendon of long head of biceps; case, [C. dal Prato] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 358-372, Sept.-Oct. '27

MUSCLES, biceps brachii—Continued
—spontaneous rupture and subsequent elongation; case, [J. Caraven] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 547-551, April 7, '28
—variations in fetal monsters, [M. da Silva Leal] Arq.de anat. **10:** 63-70, '27
blood supply, peripheral and central vasomotor action of epinephrine on muscles, [R. Gayet, Mme. T. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1145-1147, Oct. 28, '27
contractions: See also Fatigue, muscular; Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
—action of strontium on veratrine contraction, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 548-549, Feb. 24, '28
—analysis of muscular responses occurring during convulsions of central origin, [M. Cattell] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 618-630, April '28
—change in volume and direction of impulse in muscle contraction, [E. Ernst] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 137-147, '27
—diminution of volume of muscle in contraction, [J. W. Versfelt] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 155-161, Oct. 15, '27
—effect of intramuscular injection of epinephrine on contractility of gastrocnemius of suprarenalized frog, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 467-468, Feb. 17, '28
—effect of temperature variations on refractory period of muscle contraction in cold-blooded animals, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 145-155, '28
—effect on capillary volume, [A. Jores] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 172-181, '28
—effects on muscular contraction of extracts of non-germinated seeds, normal and autoclaved seeds (study of avitaminosis), [G. Guerrini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 1-16, Jan. 31, '28
—elastic property of striated frog's muscle in chloroform contraction, [J. P. Bouckaert & L. Cappellen] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 881-882, March 23, '28
—electrical resistance of muscle during contraction, [L. De Caro] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 193-236, Sept. '27
—histologic study, [G. Frank] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 37-53, '27
—microscopic moving picture films of normal and pathologic contractions of striated muscles and myocardium, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 289-292, Oct. 25, '27
—microscopic study of normal and atypical contractions by cinematography, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1281, Nov. 16, '27
—mode of contraction under indirect excitation by linear currents, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 170, Jan. 16, '28
—more reflex effects of active muscular contraction, [S. Cooper & R. S. Creed] J.Physiol. **64:** 199-214, Dec. '27
—neuromuscular contracture of skeletal muscle in frog and toad, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 601-606, March 2, '28
—no causative connection between tonic contraction and lactic acid formation, [S. G. Zondek & F. Matakas] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 40-55, '27
—permanent shortening of muscles caused by tenotomy and tetanus toxin, [S. W. Ranson & C. F. Sams] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 304-320, April '28
—pharmacology of neuromuscular contracture in amphibians, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 607-611, March 2, '28
—polarizing effects of electrical stimuli upon contraction of skeletal muscle, [J. M. McCaughan & G. H. Bishop] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 437-441, March '28
—post-contraction proprioceptive reflex, its augmentation and inhibition, [F. Allen & C. H. O'Donoghue] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 199-242, Dec. '27
—refractory periods, [K. Umrath] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 85-96, '28
—relation between myotonic and myodystonic reactions induced by faradic current, [E. Melkersson] Rev. neurol. **1:** 29-42, Jan. '28
—significance of neuro-muscular contracture, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 612-616, March 2, '28
—skiagram, new method of registering muscle contraction, [A. Querido] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 292-295, Oct. 15, '27
—substratum of contraction of muscles of frog; isolated action of definite muscle fibers, [H. Sommerkamp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 99-115, '28
degeneration and regeneration, metabolism of regeneration tissue in injured muscle: relation to tumor formation, [F. Pentimalli] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 347-356, '27
—regeneration of striated muscle after denervation, [G. Calissano] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 683-688, Nov. '27

MUSCLES—Continued
diseases, fangotherapy, [F. Grzechowiak] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 238-244, Dec. '27
—relation of retractile myosclerosis to akineto-hypertonic syndromes; pallidal syndrome; arterio-sclerous rigidity; 3 cases, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale **23:** 89-115, Feb. '28
—retractile myosclerosis of heredosyphilis; case, [P. Carnot, M. Bariéty, E. Boltanski & J. Welli] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:**1501-1508, Nov. 17, '27
—unusual type of familial myopathy combined with lipomatosis, [C. B. Blackburn] M.J.Australia **1:** 275-277, March 3, '28
—with unilateral predominance; case, [J. Barbier & A. Josserand] Lyon méd. **140:** 599, Dec. 4, '27
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
electrical reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology
electromyogram in different types of neuromuscular disturbances, [C. P. Richter & F. R. Ford] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 660-676, April '28
embryology, development of hyo-epiglottic and glosso-epiglottic muscles in mammals, [W. A. Mijsberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.1) **84:** 206-217, Oct. 8, '27
—mitochondria in production of transverse striation in muscles of Culex annulatus, [C. Hosselet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 304-305, Feb. 3, '28
—mitochondrial changes in course of muscle differentiation in nymph of Culex annulatus, [C. Hosselet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 301-303, Feb. 3, '28
extract, quantitative determination, [L. Broude] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **173:** 1-16, '28
—effects on normal and thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, [E. Larson & N. F. Fisher] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 330-337, March '28
—two methods for purifying lactic acid-forming enzymes in muscle extract, [K. Meyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 139-160, '28
—vasodilator constituents; isolation of histamine from muscle, [W. V. Thorpe] Biochem.J. **22:** 94-101, '28
facial, of Australian aboriginal, [H. Virchow] Anat.Anz. **64:** 186-189, Nov. 15, '27 [Comment on Burkitt and Lightoller's article]
fatigue: See Fatigue
gastrocnemius, double fabella; case, [K. Vogel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2566-2568, Oct. 8, '27
—examination by X-rays of fabella of Formosan Chinese, [K. Hanamuro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 269, p. 4, Aug. '27
—presence of fabella in both knees of blacksmith; case, [S. Pokrovsky] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 323-324, Dec. '27
gluteal, trochanteritis and hygroma of trochanteric bursa of gluteus maximus, [P. Marique] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 931-934, Oct. '26
—transplantation of gluteus maximus for paralyzed gluteus medius, [D. R. Telson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 417-419, March '28
glycogen: See Glycogen
hematin; hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
inflammation: See Myositis
innervation: See also Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic; and under names of muscles
—action of autonomic poisons upon plain-muscular organs, with special reference to innervation of latter, [H. Ohashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 617-641, Dec. '27
—antagonistic action of pilocarpine and potassium and of calcium and epinephrine on sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation of muscles of various organs, [L. Jendrassik & A. Czike] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 285-299, '28
—conciliatory effect of single or double destruction of labyrinth on antagonistic nerve supply of skeletal muscles, [Camis] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 178-183, 1927-1928
—influence of sympathetic nerves on skeletal muscle, [A. E. Coates & O. W. Tiegs] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 9-46, March '28
—muscle incisions and muscular neurotization, [E.Lexer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 436-441, '27
—of muscle spindles in certain muscles of kitten, [M. Hines & S. S. Tower] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 264-307, May '28
—of voluntary muscles; morphologic studies, [T. Tsunoda] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 413-420, '28
—parasympathetic reactions of striped musculature of larynx and esophagus, [W. König] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 192-201, '28
—physiology of muscle innervation with special reference to influence of sympathetic system, [E. G. Martin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 82-84, Jan. '28
—probable function of various afferent end-organs in skeletal muscle, [J. F. Fulton & J. Pi-Suñer] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 554-562, Jan. '28

MUSCLES, innervation—Continued
—sympathetic innervation of skeletal muscle, [O. W. Tiegs & A. E. Coates] M.J.Australia 1: 140-143, Feb. 4, '28
intercostal, of horse, [D. Swerdlik] Anat.Anz. 64: 251-255, Nov. 30, '27
—comparative anatomy of intercartilaginous muscles in mammals, [W. Kassianenko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 85: 166-177, '28
—functions of diaphragm and intercostal muscles and their clinical significance (applied anatomy), [R. R. Best] Nebraska M.J. 13: 143-145, April '28
involuntary: See Muscles, contraction; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus
levator ani, suture of levator muscles in operations for genital prolapse, [E. Haim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 173-174, Jan. 21, '28
masseter, of new-born child, [H. Freisfeld] Vrtljsschr.f. Zahnh. 43: 552-582, '27
—three cases of lockjaw relieved by anesthesia of masseter; recovery, [Krivine] Rev.de stomatol. 30: 95-100, Feb. '28
mentalis, action in expression of emotion of distress, [G. S. Lightoller] J.Anat. 62: 319-332, April '28
obliquus internus abdominis, morphology in some mammals, [A. Maximenko] Anat.Anz. 64: 358-371, Jan. 15, '28
pain in: See also Rheumatism
—frequency of myalgia among miners, [F. Azzolla] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1689, Dec. 10, '27
—ovariotomy followed by pain in bones and muscles; treatment of 4 cases, [J. Dalsace] J.méd.franç. 17: 91-94, March '28
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, changes in skeletal muscle in trichinosis, [H. Nevinny] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 266:185-238, '27
—in congenital paralysis of extremities, [R. Ungar] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 66: 191-195, Oct. '27
—muscular system in coxarthritis; case, [R. Merklen] J.de méd.de Paris 47: 307, April 19, '28
—pellucid sheaths of smooth muscle fibers and their behavior in pathological conditions, [E. Grynfeltt] Arch.per le sc.med. 50: 223-228, '27
—syringomyelia with balling of muscles; case, [L. Bériel & A. Devic] Lyon méd. 141: 16-18, Jan. 1, '28
pectoralis, case of complete absence in man of 57 years, [J. A. J. Barge] Anat.Anz. 64: 102-119, Nov. 2, '27
—congenital absence; case, [F. Christopher] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 10: 350-351, April '28
—rare case of lymphangio-endothelioma, [F. Leinati] Ann.ital.di chir. 6: 820-832, Aug. '27
—transplantation of pectoralis major by modification of Hildebrand's method, [B. Frankenberg] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 149: 542-547, '28
physiology: See also Acid, lactic; Kinesthesis; Movements; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration
—action of amino-acids, bile salts, papaverine, cocaine, caffeine, and cinchona derivatives on chronaxia of smooth muscle fibers, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 98: 872-873, March 23, '28
—action of epinephrin upon capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, [F. A. Hartman, J. I. Evans & H. G. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. 85: 91-98, May '28
—action of pancreatic extract on inhibition of lactic acid formation in muscle, [D. R. McCullagh] Biochem.J. 22: 402-406, '28
—action of potassium on muscle-preparations from invertebrates, [G. E. Wells] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 5: 258-282, March '28
—afferent impulses from muscular receptors, [G. P. McCouch, A. Forbes & L. H. Rice] Am.J.Physiol. 84: 1-15, Feb. '28
—ammonia content and formation in muscle as influenced by function, [W. Mozolowski & W. Lewiński] Biochem.Ztschr. 190: 388-398, '27
—anaërobic disappearance of lactic acid from musculature, [F. Lipmann] Biochem.Ztschr. 191: 442-449, '27
—analogies between effects of tetanization and compression, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 186: 99-101, Jan. 9, '28
—automatism, [C. de Oliveira Frias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 544-546, Feb. 24, '28
—automatism and curare, [C. de Oliveira Frias] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 546-547, Feb. 24, '28
—best type of current for measuring electric excitability of muscle in man, [A. Strohl & H. Desgrez] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 12: 113-124, March '28
—binding of potassium in muscle, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 219: 159-162, '28 [Comment on Raab's article]
—breaking down of fatty acids in surviving dog's muscle, [W. Griesbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 123-132, '28

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—Bufo crucifer as experimental animal in South America, [L. Lapicque, M. Lapicque & A. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 574-575, March 9, '28
—carbon dioxide dissociation curve of nerve and muscle, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. 85: 207-223, June '28
—changes in dextrose in vitro from action of insulin and of muscles from normal and diabetic dogs, [T. J. C. Combes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 174-175, Jan. 20, '28
—chemical and biological changes in muscle after repeated faradization, [G. Embden & H. Habs] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 171: 16-61, '27
—chemical changes in muscle; invertebrate muscle; vertebrate cardiac muscle, [E. Boyland] Biochem.J. 22: 362-380, '28
—chemical changes in muscle; methods of analysis, [E. Boyland] Biochem.J. 22: 236-244, '28
—chemistry of lactacidogen and influence of various salts on hexosephosphatase of muscles, [Y. Oda] J.Biochem. 8: 45-55, Oct. '27
—chronaxia as means of differentiating constituents in smooth and striped muscle fibers, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 12: 403-415, Jan. 1, '28
—chronaxia of muscles, [H. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 100: 203-220, '27
—chronaxia of smooth muscle fibers as influenced by concentration of Ringer solution, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1805-1808, Jan. 4, '28
—colloidal content of muscle protein; physicochemical constants of myogens, [H. H. Weber] Biochem. Ztschr. 189: 407-450, '27
—comparison of actions of cocaine and epinephrine upon excised smooth muscles of different species, [C. H. Thienes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 33: 21-41, May '28
—comparison of parameters of muscular irritability by microscopic examination of responses, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 186: 1150, April 23, '28
—contraction and extension of knee extensors in decerebrated cats, [A. Samojloff & M. Kisseleff] Arch.f.d. ges.physiol. 218: 268-284, '27
—dependence of excitability and rapidity of contraction on muscular development, [J. R. Pereira] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo 2: 229-237, '27
—dependence of frequency of electric current in human muscle on temperature, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Biol. 86: 479-484, '27
—differences in muscular chronaxia and sensibility to curare between Leptodactylus ocellatus and Bufo marinus, [M. Lapicque & Branca de Almeida, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 572-573, March 9, '28
—diminution of muscle conductivity through osmotic pressure of surrounding solution, [R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Biol. 87: 72-76, '27
—distribution of reducing substance (glucose) in blood plasma and in striated muscle; dependence on insulin content of plasma and tissue, [B. Sanchez Cuenca] Biochem.Ztschr. 190: 1-16, '27; abstr., Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 28: 340-346, March 10, '28
—effect of anesthesia on recovery process in mammalian skeletal muscles, [C. N. H. Long] J.Biol.Chem. 77: 563-579, May '28
—effect of asphyxia and traumatism on sugar production, [F. Maignon] J.de physiol et de path.gén. 25: 626-637, Dec. '27
—effect of excision of part of cerebellum upon certain properties of striated muscle, [A. Krestovnikoff] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 12: 368-402, Jan. 1, '28
—effect of lacrimal extract on smooth muscles, [D. Michaïl & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1570-1572, Dec. 9, '27
—effect of low glycogen content on fatigue curve and on lactic acid formation in excised muscle, [J. M. D. Olmsted & H. S. Coulthard] Am.J.Physiol. 84: 610-617, April '28
—effect of muscular inactivity on growth of bones; experiments, [K. Friedländer & J. Thierse] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 59: 724-764, '28
—effect of muscular work upon endogenous catabolism of tissues, [H. H. Mitchell & J. H. Kruger] J.Biol. Chem. 76: 55-74, Jan. '28
—effect of phosphates on oxygen utilization during muscular work, [K. Hinsberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 262-269, '28
—effect of stretching on striated muscle, as in abdominal muscles during pregnancy, [A. Strauss] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 266: 4-17, '27
—effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation upon capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, [F. A. Hartman, J. I. Evans, B. T. Malachowski & L. M. Michalek] Am.J.Physiol. 85: 99-102, May '28
—effect of training of muscles on creatine content, [A. Palladin & D. Ferdmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 174: 284-294, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2386-2387, Dec. 10, '27

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—electrolytic regulation of temperature in myography of smooth muscle, [C. Provinciali] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 526-529, '27
—enzymic processes in mammalian skeletal muscle, [M. K. Beattie, J. Bell & T. H. Milroy] J.Physiol. **65:** 109-145, May '28
—functional adaptation of muscles after transplantation of muscle tendons, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 582-592, Nov. 18, '27
—gaseous interchange of muscles in stationary work, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & G. C. E. Burger] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 239-260, '27
—growth-inciting substances in active muscles, [W. W. Siebert] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 168, Jan. 22, '28
—heat units in chemical reaction of muscle, [O. Meyerhof & J. Suranyi] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 106-124, '27
—heterochronism of nerve and motor point in new-born infants, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1273, Nov. 11, '27
—high pressure reactions of frog's gastrocnemius in hypotonic solution, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **186:** 323-325, Jan. 30, '28
—hyperexcitability of neuromuscular system and pregnancy acidosis, [D. Adlersberg & E. Klaften] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2091-2094, Oct. 29, '27
—internal conductivity of non-irritable muscle, [D. L. Thomson] J.Physiol. **65:** 214-223, May '28
—intramuscular conduction of current after excitation, with description of new apparatus, [R. Proebster] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 297-301, Feb. 12, '28
—irritability of nerve muscle preparations with motor cathode, [H. Fleischhacker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 50-53, '28
—labile phosphorus in muscles, [L. Irving & P. H. Wells] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 97-113, April '28
—lactacidogen (hexosephosphoric acid) in denervated muscle, [L. De Caro] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 642-646, '27
—lactic acid content of resting mammalian muscle, [H. A. & H. K. Davenport] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 651-658, March '28
—lactic acid formation and consumption of oxygen in muscle contraction, [O. Meyerhof & W. Schulz] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 547-573, '27
—linear constant and chronaxia, [P. Fabre] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **12:** 49-61, Feb. '28
—mathematical determination of Lapicque constant (0.375) in condenser method of estimating chronaxia of muscles or of nerves, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **12:** 416-423, Jan. 1, '28
—mechanism involved in increased production of sugar by traumatism, [F. Maignon] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **25:** 644-653, Dec. '27
—mechanism of summation, [F. Bremer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1179-1184, Oct. 28, '27
—method of recording muscle tests, [C. L. Lowman] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 588-591, Dec. '27
—minimal frequency of rotating chronaximeter in measuring chronaxia in healthy and degenerated muscles, [G. Grund & H. V. Kurella] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 113-129, '28
—nature of response of muscles to faradic stimulation, [F. A. Cajori & R. Pemberton] J.A.M.A. **90:** 748-750, March 10, '28
—nerve-muscle preparation for studying single striated muscle fibers, [E. Fischl & R. H. Kahn] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **219:** 33-46, '28
—neuromuscular excitability, [H. Lassalle] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1610-1613, Dec. 27, '27; also, Compt. rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 273-276, Feb. 3, '28
—phosphoric acid changes in worked mammalian muscle, [L. Irving] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 395-405, Jan. '28
—physical bases of muscle function; apparatus for determination of elasticity, [F. Richter] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 1-16, '27
—physical bases of muscle function; changes in elasticity and inner function in chemical contractions, [F. Richter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 17-36, '27
—physiologic and pharmacologic behavior of surviving white and red muscles of rabbit at various temperatures, [T. Kitano] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 69-92, '27
—relation between muscular work and lactic acid, phosphorus, and sugar content of blood, [N. P. Riabouschinsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 161-175, '28
—relation between work performed and heat liberated by isolated gastrocnemius, semitendinosus and tibialis anticus muscles of frog, [D. S. Martin] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 543-547, Jan. '28
—relation of muscular activity to circulatory reactions, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **35:** 1507-1509, Dec. 10, '27
—relations of blood ammonia to muscular work, [J. K. Parnas, W. Mozołowski & W. Lewiński] Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 15-23, '27
MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—resistance and capacity of stimulated and unstimulated muscle at varying electric current frequency related to chronaxie, [J. F. McClendon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 202-204, Dec. '27
—response of smooth muscle in different ionic environments, [H. B. van Dyke & A. B. Hastings] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 563-577, Jan. '28
—threshold stimulus of muscle with alternating current, [S. N. Rshevkin & N. N. Malov] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 708-715, '28
—ultraviolet light first increases, and later reduces, excitability of isolated muscles, [S. Castagna] Arch. di sc.biol. **10:** 32-38, Sept. '27
—uniform effect of different amines on smooth musculature of leech, [J. Orient] Ztsch.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 540-547, '28
—variations in cardiac and cerebral glycogen, in lactic acid and lactacidogen of muscles after suprarenalectomy in rats, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1252-1253, Nov. 4, '27
—work done by muscles in maintaining standing position in four-footed animal, [W. Krüger & T. Thur] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 677-689, '28
pigmentation: See under Pigmentation
platysma myoides, difference in white, black, yellow and mixed races; 12 diagrams, [J. B. de Barros] Ann. de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 129-187, '27
quadriceps femoris, substitution of quadriceps for dorsal extensor; case, [P. Bade] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 260-261, Feb. 10, '28
rectus abdominis, rupture of rectus abdominis from suppurative hematoma following typhoid fever, [Chalier & Vallery] Lyon méd. **140:** 493-495, Nov. 6, '27
—haemorrhage from deep epigastric artery into rectus abdominis, [D. MacLennan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 895, May 26, '28
—hematoma in left rectus muscle, simulating ovarian tumor, [H. Werthmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 240-241, Jan. 28, '28
—hernia resulting from longitudinal incision of rectus abdominis muscle for draining gallbladder after operation, [E. Salgendorff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 229-232, '28
—innervation, in relation to abdominal incisions, [L. H. Strauss] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 685-698, '27
—suture of abdominal wall in diastasis of recti muscles, [W. L. Bogoljuboff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 409-411, '28
rectus femoris, angiosarcoma; case, [R. Nati] Ann.ital. di chir. **7:** 241-252, March 31, '28
—method of determining length of femoral nerve and for locating motor point of rectus femoris muscle in intact human body, [W. W. Tuttle & E. M. Macewen] Anat.Rec. **37:** 317-319, Jan. 25, '28
regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
rhomboid, rare case of subcutaneous rupture of m. trapezius and m. rhomboideus, [I. Tchireykin] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 171-174, Nov. 5, '27
rigidity: See under Rigidity
rupture: See also Muscles, rectus abdominis; Muscles, rhomboid; Muscles, trapezius; etc
—of muscles of lower leg; 12 cases, [H. Ihde] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 157-179, '27
scalenus minimus, [C. F. Stott] J.Anat. **62:** 359-361, April '28
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
sternoclavicular, superior and anterior during autopsy; 33 investigations, [R. Locchi] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 67-101, '27
sternocleidomastoid, exeresis of sternocleidomastoid in removal of lateral tumors of neck, [E. Forgue] Gaz. d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 37-48, Nov. '27
—hematoma in new-born infant, [A. Mouchet] Presse méd. **36:** 91-92, Jan. 21, '28
surgery, muscle incisions and muscular neurotization, [E. Lexer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 436-441, '27
tonus: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Rigidity
—biochemical researches on striped muscle; relation of tonus to purine bases, [Y. Kato] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 19, March '27
—changes, especially of muscles of trunk, by irritation of mid-brain; experiments on cats, [S. Környey] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 121-140, Nov. 23, '27
—clinical studies in measurement, [R. P. Mackay] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 67, March 30, '27
—effects of scopolamine; experimental study, [E. Blumenfeldt, Sager & H. Köhler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 34-51, '28
—elective action of curare on postural tonus and hypertonus, [F. Bremer & J. Titeca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1407-1411, Nov. 25, '27
—medication and equilibrium of life, [E. McDonald] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 233-237, March 7, '28

MUSCLES, tonus—Continued
—motor manifestations accompanying narcolepsy, [J. M. de Villaverde] Arch.espan.de pediat. **11:** 652-666, Nov. '27
—physiological researches, [R. Proebster] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 541-564, Nov. 18, '27
—quantitative studies on human muscle tonus; description of methods, [J. C. McKinley & N. J. Berkwitz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1036-1056, June '28
—regulation in Helix pomatia, [J. W. de Marees van Swinderen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 459, Jan. 28, '28
—rôle of dorsal roots, [S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 201-241, Feb. '28
—rôle of weight as stimulus for proprioceptive sensibility in tonus innervation, [F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 816-827, Oct. '27
—significance of serum albumin in tonus variations of blood vessel musculature, [H. U. Albrecht & A. von Brochowski] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 256-279, '28
—tendency of muscle to maintain its position, [H. Hoff & P. Schilder] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 356-359, Dec. '27
transplantation: See also Muscles, gluteal; Muscles, pectoralis; Muscles, quadriceps; etc
—experimental researches on homoplastic transplantation of striated muscle preserved in vitro, [A. Bertocchi & C. F. Bianchetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 347-363, '27
—fate of free muscular transplants, [G. Siciliani] Morgagni **70:** 329-353, Feb. 19, '28
—new modification of Professor Hildebrandt's operation (transplanting m. deltoid), [B. Frankenberg] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 147-152, Nov. 5, '27
—recurrent dislocation of patella; treated by transplantation of vastus internus; 4 cases, [J. Bonnecaze] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 373-380, March 17, '28
—replacement of serratus anterior by pectoralis major and subscapularis, [H. Walter] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **208:** 374-378, '28
trapezius, rare case of subcutaneous rupture of m. trapezius and m. rhomboideus, [I. Tchireykin] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 171-174, Nov. 5, '27
wounds and injuries, in sport, [G. Rosenburg] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 395-404, '27
—fibrillar lacerations, [L. Keller] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 98-100, Feb. 10, '28
—isolated dislocation of fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae caused by muscular strain suffered during gymnastic exercises, [H. Boeminghaus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 642-648, '28
—retroperitoneal lumbar (paranephric) abscess; 2 cases resulting from muscle strain, [A. Brown] J.A.M.A. **90:** 666-668, March 3, '28
MUSCLE-SENSE: See Kinesthesis
MUSELLA, M., Sulla epidemiologia ed etiologia della febbre gialla; il vomito negro, Riforma med. **44:** 462, April 16, '28
MUSEUMS
—Val-de-Grâce and its medical museum (Le Val-de-Grâce et son musée), Progrès méd. (supp. illus.) **43:** 1-6, Jan. 14, '28
specimens, report of section on ophthalmic pathology of Army Medical Museum, [G. R. Callender & H. Campbell] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 447-450, June '28
MUSHROOMS: See Fungi, poisonous
MUSIC
See also Tones
—affective characters of major and minor modes in music, [C. P. Heinlein] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 101-142, April '28
—as language of individual life, [M. Turnowsky] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 211-214, Feb. 11, '28
—in medicine, [B. H. Larsson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 252-256, May '28
perception, bisection of tonal intervals larger than an octave, [C. C. Pratt] J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 17-26, Feb. '28
—sense of rhythm and time in normal and insane individuals, [A. Langelüddeke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **113:** 1-101, '28
MUSKENS, L. J. J., Pathological significance of post-encephalitic spasm of eye muscles, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1737-1745, Oct. 22, '27
Paleomobility and compulsive movements; their importance for anatomy, physiology and clinic of central nervous system; researches on animals, Psychiat. en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 325-345, Sept.-Oct. '27
Influence of supravestibular centers on development of decerebrate rigidity, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 457, Jan. 28, '28
MUSKENS, L. J. J.—Continued
Discussion on part played by supravestibular connections in decerebrate rigidity, J.Physiol. **64:** 303-317, Feb. '28
MUSSEN, A. T., Experimental investigations on cerebellum, Brain **50:** 313-349, Oct. '27
MUSSER, J. H., and HAUSER, G. H., Encephalitis as complication of measles, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1267-1270, April 21, '28
MUSSEY, R. D., Operations of necessity during pregnancy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 156, July 13, '27
Preëclamptic toxemia, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1463-1468, May '28
——and KEITH, N. M., Prognosis in acute and chronic nephritis of pregnancy from standpoint of classification, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 366-373, March '28
MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., GARRA, A., ROCCA, F., and MONESTIER, J., Anaphylaxie et vésicule biliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 187-189, Feb. 9, '28
Un cas d'anémie aplastique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 190-193, Feb. 9, '28
Algie précordiale et encéphalite épidémique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 450-452, March 15, '28
——and others, Laxitud poliarticular y atrofia ósea en el parkinsonismo postencefalítico, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 685-687, Nov. '27
MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. T., À propos d'un cas de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë s'étant carctérisé surtout par un œdème intense symétrique et transitoire au niveau des mollets, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 424-426, March 8, '28
MUSSLER, W., and ROCKLE, G., Die Beziehungen der Blutdruck-Komponenten untereinander, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 625-639, Oct. 1, '27
MUSTARD, H. S., Suggested monthly check sheet, based upon appraisal form for rural health work, Am.J. Pub.Health **18:** 300-306, March '28
MUSTARD
—active principle of mustard as chronic irritant of skin of mice, [N. Soboleva] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 191-198, '27
—lasting vasomotor effects of mustard plasters, [J. Barbier & J. Jeannin] Lyon méd. **140:** 546-548, Nov. 20, '27
MUSZKAT, Inhalationstherapie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 337-342, Jan. '28
MUT, A., Miocardia, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 910-912, Dec. '27
MUTABOR (Rumex obtusifolius): See Diarrhea, therapy
MUTASE: See under Enzymes
MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism
MUTEL and MORIN, Mort subite chez le nouveau-né par destruction totale du corps thyroïde, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 157-161, April '28
MUTERMILCH, S., and SALAMON, E., Immunisation active de la chambre antérieure de l'œil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1218-1220, Nov. 4, '27
Contribution a l'étude du mécanisme de la création des races des Trypanosomes du nagana anticorps-résistantes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 345-347, Feb. 10, '28
Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de la crise chez le cobaye trypanosomié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 348-350, Feb. 10, '28
Application de la réaction d'opacification de Meinicke à l'examen des liquides céphalorachidiens, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 822-825, March 23, '28
MUTISM
See also Deafmutism
—in infant with influenza; case, [S. Veras] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **31:** 27-30, Jan. '28
—self-healing of amnesia and hysterical mutism; case, [V. Falbuschevitch] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1664-1667, Nov. 30, '27
MUTO, C., Influence of insulin on secretion of pancreatic juice, J.Chosen M.A., no. 77, pp. 1-17, June 20, '27
MUTO, K., On poisonous action of sweat-fungus (Agaricus ramosus) causing death of man, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 24-50, March '27
MUTO, T., Untersuchungen über die Veraenderungen der Blutbestandteile bei Avitaminose, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 66, Sept. '27
MUTSCHELLER, A., Safety standards of protection against X-ray dangers, Radiology **10:** 468-476, June '28
MUTSCHLECHNER, A., Konstitutionell und endocrin bedingte Veränderungen am Knochensystem, Stigmata und Deformitäten, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 91-98, Dec. 23, '27
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain in; Rheumatism
MYASTHENIA
—[G. Heuyer] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 346, June 30, '27; 378, July 15, '27
—myasthenic syndrome; presentation of patient and case analysis, [C. A. McKendree] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **3:** 642-650, Nov. '27

MYASTHENIA—Continued
—symptomatology of myasthenia pseudoparalytica, [A. Holterdorf] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 121-123, March 24, '28
gravis, case operated on for ptosis by Hess's method, [D. Hardie] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 31-33, Jan. '28
—effect of hypercalcemia on creatin output, [H. Berglund, G. Medes & A. Lohmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 204-205, Dec. '27
—inferior bulbar myasthenia syndrome; compression by odontoid process, [E. Apert, Odinet & Lang] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 42-48, Jan. 26, '28
—positive effect of tyrosine feeding upon excretion of reducing urinary compound in myasthenia gravis, [H. Berglund & A. Lohmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 521-523, April '28
—three cases, [J. M. Nielsen & P. Roth] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **67:** 32-44, Jan. '28; also, Bull.Battle Creek San.& Hosp.Clin. **23:** 83-92, April '28
—unknown reducing urinary substance in myasthenia gravis, [G. Medes, H. Berglund & A. Lohmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 210-211, Dec. '27

MYATONIA
—amyotonia and amyotrophy in children; case, [M. Ruiz Maya] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 218-227, Sept.-Oct. '27
—case, [J. Stross] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 31, '28
congenital, anatomical identity of Werdnig-Hoffman and Oppenheim forms of infantile muscular atrophy, [J. G. Greenfield & R. O. Stern] Brain **50:** 652-686, Oct. '27
—case, [W. W. Young] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 128-131, Feb. '28
—of Oppenheim; unique case, [J. M. Nielsen] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 82-86, Jan. '28
—pathological anatomy of Oppenheim's disease, [M. Stooss] Praxis (Hft. 1) **17:** 3; 5, Jan. 3, '28
—rare case, [Bernheim-Karrer] Praxis (Hft. 1) **17:** 3, Jan. 3, '28
—semeiology and histology; case, [I. Tomassini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 714-732, Oct. '27

MYCETOMA
—cases in natives from Northern Transvaal, [M. des Ligneris] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 10-11, Jan. 14, '28
—maduromycosis; fourth case reported in United States, [H. L. Thompson & K. Ikeda] Arch.Surg. **16:** 764-773, March '28
—present status, [H. L. Thompson] Arch.Surg. **16:** 774-788, March '28
—Scedosporium apiospermum, fungus causing mycetomia in Italy and Belgium, [O. da Fonseca & A. E. de Arêa Leão] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1790-1792, Nov. 18, '27
—treatment of actinomycosis type of mycetoma, [J. B. Christopherson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **21:** 25-28, Jan. '28

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE: See under Leprosy

MYCOSIS
See also Achorion; Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
—acladiosis from Acladium Castellani; case observed in Brazil, [O. da Fonseca & A. E. de Arêa Leão] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1361-1362, Nov. 18, '27
—acladiosis; pathologic histology, [G. Magarinos Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1362-1364, Nov. 18, '27
—clinical and biological observations on 2 cases of mycosis of pharynx, [R. Motta] Valsalva **4:** 128-146, March '28
—diagnosis of mycosis of spleen, [C. Gamna] Presse méd. **36:** 357, March 21, '28
—discussion on tropical mycoses, [J. M. H. MacLeod & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.,Dermat.& Compar.Med.) **21:** 113-125, May '28
—diseases of eye and adnexa due to fungi and higher bacteria, [S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 224-237, May '28
—eumycetoma of mucosa of palate; case, [M. Battaglia] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 407-411, Feb. 15, '28
—experimental mycosis of external auditory canal, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 583-647, '27
—fungi and fungous diseases, [A. Castellani] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 61, Jan.; 194, Feb.; 354, March '28
—fungous gingivitis and epulis and their relations; 2 cases, [U. Saraval] Stomatol. **25:** 823-837, Oct. '27
—generalized mycosis with involvement of pseudosarcomatous spleen, [P. Emile-Weil, P. Chevallier & F. Flandrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 123-130, Feb. 2, '28
—Hemispora stellata, [O. da Fonseca & A. E. de Arêa Leão] Sciencia med. **5:** 585-588, Oct. '27
—Hemispora stellata, Brasilian fungus isolated from case of hemisporosis, [O. da Fonseca & A. E. de Arêa Leão] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1790-1792, Jan. 4, '28
—internal, [A. Castellani] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1123-1169, March '28
—laboratory diagnosis of mycotic splenomegaly, [P. Emile-Weil, P. Chevallier & P. Flandrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1425-1429, Nov. 3, '27
—laryngeal mycosis with parasites like megalosporidia of Posadas; case, [S. Mazza & S. Parodi] Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 909-914, '27
—mycology; its growing importance in practice of medicine, [R. W. Mendelson] Southwestern Med. **12:** 45-49, Feb. '28
—mycosis of ulcero-nodular type, resembling sporotrichosis and produced by Hormodendrum, [O. da Fonseca, A. E. de Arêa Leão & J. C. Nogueira Penido] Sciencia med. **5:** 563-580, Oct. '27
—mycotic splenomegaly with polycythemia; case, [A. Coyon, W. Clog & C. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1378-1386, Oct. 27, '27
—mycotic tumor of stomach, [G. Lion] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1519, Dec. 1, '27
—of ear; serologic findings, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 705-711, Nov. '27
—of hands and feet, [R. Hallam] Brit.M.J. **1:** 835-838, May 19, '28
—of tonsils and its etiology, [S. Citelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 764-768, July '27
—otomycosis, [A. G. Fort] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 8-10, Jan. '28
—otomycosis; case, [F. L. Wilson] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 21-22, Jan. '28
—outbreak of otitis media (otomycosis) at Gatun Lake, Canal Zone, [J. K. Gordon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 468-470, April '28
—pathogenic rôle of Nanta's splenic mycosis, [C. Oberling] Presse méd. **36:** 2-3, Jan. 4, '28
—plastic cellulitis and peritonitis probably of fungoid origin; case, [I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1263-1270, Nov. 26, '27
—twelve cases of experimental mycosis; with microscopic slides, [G. A. Chiurco] Arch.di biol. **4:** 25-36, Sept.-Oct. '27
—ulcerative-nodular mycosis resembling sporotrichosis, from Hormodendrum langeroni, [O. da Fonseca, A. E. de Arêa Leão & J. C. Nogueira Penido] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1772-1774, Jan. 4, '28
—unrecognized mycoses in subcutaneous cell tissue, [G. Durante] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1513-1516, Nov. 17, '27
—vulvovaginitis from Saccharomyces in diabetic patient, [P. Perazzi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3069-3072, Nov. 26, '27
cutaneous, [A. Castellani] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 354-379, March '28
—[M. Langeron] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Trop.Dis.,Dermat.& Compar.Med.) **21:** 126-133, May '28 [In French]
—cephalosporiosis; serum diagnosis, [T. Benedek] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 96-107, '27
—clinical, experimental and parasitological study of Epidermophyton; 6 cases; statistics, [A. Martins de Castro] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 441-477, '27
—comparative methods of laboratory diagnosis, [F. Kopp] Vrach.d'elo **11:** 49-50, Jan. 15, '28
—dermatophytosis, the newer ringworm, [F. D. Weidman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 499-502, Feb. 18, '28
—epidemic epidermophytosis; good results with alcoholic solution of iodine treatment; 3 cases, [T. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 217-219, March '28
—epidermomycosis (blister ringworm); common disease of skin, [H. M. Robinson] Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 148-154, Jan. '28
—epidermophytosis and its treatment, [A. Da Matta] Sciencia med. **6:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—epidermophytosis as industrial disease, [J. H. Blaisdell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 414, July '27
—human mycosis due to fungus of genus Hormodendron algeriensis, [J. Montpellier & A. Catanei] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 626-635, Nov. '27
—in general practice, [F. A. Diasio] Memphis M.J. **5:** 24-27, Feb. '28
—of extremities associated with peripheral occlusive endarteritis; preliminary report of clinical and therapeutic observations, [C. White] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1865-1867, June 9, '28
—of scalp from Hemispora stellata; case, with serologic studies, [E. Tarantelli] Riforma med. **43:** 1118-1120, Nov. 21, '27

MYCOSIS, cutaneous—Continued
—pinta; 8 cases, [S. Gonzalez H.] Hosp.general **2:** 109-149, April-Sept. '27
—present state of epidermophytosis in Europe; results of inquiry concerning numerical occurrence of epidermophytosis, different causative fungi and various clinical aspects, [C. L. Karrenberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 519-529, April '28
—recurrent gangrene with fungous infection, [A. von Karwowski] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 201-207, Feb. 11, '28
—roentgentherapy, [O. B. Chandler] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 25-31, Jan. '28
—thallium acetate in epilation (Buschke-Langer method), [W. G. Bronstein] Med.Klin. **23:** 1854-1855, Dec. 2, '27
—treatment of certain types of epidermophytosis by means of carbol-fuchsin (phenol-fuchsin solution) paint, [A. Castellani] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 833-835, June '28
—treatment of dermatophytosis of hands and feet, [S. C. Way] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 192-198, April '28
fungoides, rôle of tubercle and farcy buds in series of infectious granuloma, [C. Krause] Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 401-419, Oct. 26, '27
—erythrodermia exfoliativa after mycosis fungoides; case, [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 611, Feb. 4, '28
—myeloid leukemia with polymorphous eruptions and tumor infiltrations, resembling fungoid mycosis; treated with collargol ointment and radiotherapy; recovery, [Hudelo, Cailliau & Chène] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 193-204, March '28
—tuberculin anergy, [H. Martenstein] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **154:** 198-199, '27
—tuberculin anergy, [S. K. Rosenthal] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **154:** 196-197, '27
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation
MYELITIS
—acute disseminated myelitis; 4 cases, [F. Paul] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 190, Feb. 4, '28
—acute infectious myelitis; case, [M. Alurralde, M. J. Sepich & E. Bernasconi Crámer] Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 465-473, Sept.-Oct. '27 also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 722-735, Nov. '27
—chondroma of spine associated with transverse myelitis, [J. Felsen] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 736-744, May '28
—combined system disease, or diffuse myelitis, [Cabot case 14152] New England J.Med. **198:** 817-821, May 31, '28
—diffuse myelitis associated with optic neuritis; case, [G. M. Beck] Brain **50:** 687-703, Oct. '27
—parosteal bone formation in crural ulcer and in myelitis; 2 cases, [D. Campbell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1261-1264, Dec. '27
diagnosis, early symptoms of acute myelitis in adult, [G. Etienne] Ann.de méd. **22:** 431-448, Nov. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, funicular myelitis as consequence of necrosis of pancreas, [J. Baló] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 448-453, '27; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 275-286, '28
—pathogenesis of so-called compression myelitis of spinal cord, [N. Matsumoto] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 62, Sept. '27
syphilitic, acute, transverse, dorsolumbar myelitis in hereditary syphilitic, [A. Zelasco, B. B. Spota & C. E. Vignale] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 36-41, Jan.-Feb. '28
MYELOBLASTS: See Leukocytes
MYELOCYTES: See under Leukocytes
MYELODYSPLASIA: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities
MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOSIS: See under Leukemia
MYERS, A., Report of case of bilateral fracture of femora with unusual malunion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 224-227, April '28
MYERS, B., Investigation on analysis of human milk, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **24:** 249-257, Oct.-Dec. '27
Significance of enlargement of spleen in children, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 100-104, March '28
MYERS, C. N., and MUELLER, E. F., Antagonistic action of carbohydrates and electrolytes on behavior of leucocytes and excretion of arsenic following administration of arsphenamines, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 157-176, April '28
MYERS, E. L., Endoscopic experiences, Laryngoscope **38:** 1-18, Jan. '28
MYERS, G. C., Schoolroom hazards to mental health of children, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 18-24, Jan. '28
MYERS, G. E., Making small hospital attractive, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 73-75, Jan. '28
MYERS, G. M., Importance of early differential diagnosis of venereal ulcer; analysis of 60 cases, Colorado Med. **25:** 51-55, Feb. '28
MYERS, J. A., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Northwest Med. **27:** 152-153, March '28
MYERS, M. M., and PECK, J. H., Chest clinics in Iowa; occasional heart and lung clinics in rural state, Am. Heart J. **3:** 287-301, Feb. '28; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 139-147, April '28
MYERS, R. P., Effect of hydroxyl ion concentration on thermal death rate of Bacterium coli, J.Bact. **15:** 341-356, May '28
MYERS, V. C., and MUNTWYLER, E., Colorimetric estimation of hydrogen ion concentration of urine, J. Biol.Chem. **78:** 225-242, June '28
Colorimetric estimation of hydrogen ion concentration of blood, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 243-255, June '28
——**See GATEWOOD, W. E., jt. auth.**
——**and WARDELL, E. L.,** Influence of ingestion of methyl xanthines on excretion of uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 697-722, May '28
MYERS, W. K.: See BRITTON, S. W., jt. auth.
MYERSON, M. C., Unusual lodgment of hairpin in esophagus of infant, Laryngoscope **38:** 19, Jan. '28
Some phases of accessory sinus disease, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 434-440, '27
Bronchoscopy in treatment of lung suppuration, M.Clin. North America **11:** 961-972, Jan. '28
MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
—in leper, [G. B. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 201-202, April '28
—of intestines; use of native lactic acid as cause, [G. Lodato] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 393-395, July '27
MYLIUS, K., Retrobulbäre Neuritis und ihre Behandlung mit Kokain-Adrenalintamponade der Nase, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 22-33, Jan. '28
MYLREA, C. S. G., Case of snake bite in Kuwait, Arabia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 426, Feb. '28
MYOCARDITIS
—fibrous myocarditis; thrombi in ventricles and auricles of heart, [Cabot case 14061] New England J.Med. **198:** 299-303, March 29, '28
—varieties; 6 cases, [R. A. Bullrich] Semana méd. **2:** 948-953, Oct. 13, '27; also, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 442-457, Nov. '27
diagnosis, configuration of cardiovascular shadow in myocarditis, [L. Schick & B. Stern] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 279-288, Dec. '27
—negligible value of oculocardiac reflex, [V. Chini] Minerva med. **8:** 93-98, Jan. 21, '28
—of chronic myocarditis without cardiac insufficiency, [T. S. Hart] Am.Heart J. **3:** 430-432, April '28
etiology and pathogenesis, hyperthyroidism and myocarditis, [W. O. Johnson] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 132-141, March '28
—etiology of chronic myocarditis, [J. P. O'Hare, A. W. Calhoun & H. O. Altnow] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1436-1438, May 5, '28
experimental, [S. Johnson & W. J. Siebert] Am.Heart J. **3:** 279-286, Feb. '28
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
therapy, changes in respiration, pulse, blood pressure and dimensions of heart in myocarditis treated by hot mud and salt water baths, [E. Bantin] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1229-1234, '27
MYOCARDIUM: See under Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contraction; Paramyoclonus; Spasm
—hypoplasia of cerebellum and of inferior olivary system in myoclonus, [A. Přecechtěl] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 147-174, May-Aug. '27
—synchronous and rhythmical associated myoclonias caused by lesions of cerebral trunk, [L. Van Bogaert & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **1:** 203-214, Feb. '28
MYOFASCITIS: See under Myositis
MYOGEN: See Muscles, physiology
MYOPIA
—[E. Marx] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 291-299, '27
—as disease which may be preventable, [S. Morse] Am. Med. **23:** 115-121, Feb. '28
—glaucoma in myopia, [C. P. Schenck] Texas State J. Med. **24:** 36-39, May '28
—hysterical pseudomyopia and hysterical ptosis, [G. Menestrina] Lettura oftal. **4:** 353-361, July '27
—influence upon personality; 9 cases, [P. Godard] Clin.opht. **31:** 512-519, Sept. '27
—myopia and corneal spots, [E. Holm] Hospitalstid. **70:** 926-932, Sept. 29, '27
—primary myopia; analysis of 500 cases, [F. H. Newton] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 33-36, May '28
—sympathetic ophthalmia with myopia as initial symptom, [C. M. Swab] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 461-464, June '28
etiology and pathogenesis, case of extreme myopia from small congenitally spherical lens, without dislocation, [F. Saeger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 177-180, Feb. 24, '28

MYOPIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—etiology of progressive myopia, [E. Tallel] Lettura oftal. **4:** 425, Sept.; 475, Oct. '27
—physico-mathematical demonstration of Levinsohn's theory of causation, [W. Krassmöller] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 62-66, Jan. 27, '28
—race, sex and environment in development of myopia; preliminary communication, [A. Sourasky] Brit.J. Ophth. **12:** 197-212, April '28
experimental, in monkeys, [W. F. R. Essed & M. Soewarno] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 56-62, Jan. 27, '28
therapy, Abbé Desmonceaux and removal of lens for myopia, [J. M. Ball] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 223-224, March '28
—extraction of lens, [P. Baillart] Médecine **9:** 269-270, Jan. '28
—extraction of lens in extreme myopia, [H. H. Elschnig] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 312-321, Sept. '27
MYOSALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy
MYOSCLEROSIS: See Muscles, diseases
MYOSITIS
—contribution to clinic of primary polymyositis, [Z. Czeżowska] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 764-768, Oct. 23, '27
—myofascitis; pathological explanation of many apparently dissimilar conditions, [F. H. Albee] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 523-533, Dec. '27
ossificans, course of myositis ossificans progressiva, [M. Nolde] Russk.Klin. **8:** 88-93, July '27
—fate of blood-clots in various tissues with special regard to calcification and ossification, [P. Seeliger] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 405-450, '27
—non-traumatic, [A. Violato] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 697-722, July '27
—of both groins, [S. Novitzky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 113-120, Nov. 22, '27
—study of another unusual case, [T. R. Chambers] Arch.Surg. **16:** 755-763, March '28
MYOSTASIS: See under Movements
MYOTONIA, dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYRBÄCK, K.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
MYRICK, H. L., Psychiatric social work and college student; a forecast, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 723-727, Oct. '27
MYRTILLIN: See Blueberry Leaf Extract
MYTHOLOGY
—application of psychoanalysis to mythology and history of religions, [C. Clemen] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **61:** 1-128, Jan. '28
—mythology and folk-lore, [F. Lüers] Volk u.Rasse **2:** 202-213, Nov. '27
MYTHOMANIA: See Lying
MYXEDEMA
See also Acromegaly; Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—childhood myxedema, [M. B. Gordon] Am.Med. **23:** 30-36, Jan. '28
—cutaneous myxedema of both lower legs in woman of 40, [Westphalen] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 590, Oct. 5, '27
—exophthalmic goiter and myxedema; case, [S. F. Haines] Endocrinology **12:** 55-58, Jan.-Feb. '28
—oesophageal and urethral obstructions in myxoedema; case report, [H. H. Riecker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 105-106, Feb. '28
—pseudomyxedema in permanent high blood-pressure, [J. Bauer] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 761-762, Oct. 23, '27
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, laryngeal myxoedema, [J. Adam] Brit.M.J. **1:** 594, April 7, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, thyroiditis as cause of myxedema; report of case, [S. F. Haines] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 145, June 29, '27
metabolism in, autochthonous water metabolism in human body in myxedema, [A. da Silva-Mello] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 183-194, Feb. '28
therapy, synthetic thyroxin in treatment of myxedema and endocrine obesity; cases, [H. Zondek & G. Koehler] Med.Klin. **24:** 328-330, March 2, '28
MYXOMYCETES: See under Fungi
MYXOSPORIDIA: See Fish, parasites

N

NAAR, C. W., Eye changes in leprosy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2302-2304, Nov. 26, '27
NABELEK, V., Serodiagnostic reaction of Botelho in carcinoma with refractometric autocorrection; table of 81 cases, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 539-544, Nov. '27
NABOURS, R. K., and SNYDER, B., Parthenogenesis and inheritance of color patterns in grouse locust, Telmatettix aztecus Saussure,Genetics **13:** 126-132, March '28
NACHMANSOHN, M., Genese und Struktur eines Falles von Schizophrenie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 270-271, March 10, '28
NACHTIGALL, G., and KEIM, P., Aus der Praxis der Trinkwasserchlorung, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 329-332, March 5, '28
NACHTSHEIM, H., Der fünfte Internationale Kongress für Vererbungswissenschaft, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 989-995, Dec. 23, '27
NADLER, J. E.: See SALANT, W., jt. auth.
NADOLECZNY, M., Gewohnheitsräuspern und Rachenkatarrh, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2009-2011, Nov. 25, '27
Über das Stottern, Arch.f.Psychi..t. **82:** 235-246, '27
NADSON, G., and PHILIPPOV, G., Action excitante des rayons ultra-violets sur le développement des levures et des moisissures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 366-368, Feb. 10, '28
——and ROCHLINE-GLEICHGERWICHT, E., Apparition des cristaux d'oxalate de calcium dans les cellules végétales sous l'influence de la radiation ultra-violette, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 363-365, Feb. 10, '28
NAEGELI, Röntgenschädigungen, dermatologischer Teil, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 212-216, Feb. 25, '28
NAEGELI, T., Kongenitale Dünndarmatresie, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 635-638, '27
——and SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Die radikale Phrenicusoperation als selbständiger Eingriff bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 676-684, '27
Zur operativen Behandlung traumatischer und entzündlicher Schrumpfblasen sowie angeborener Blasenmissbildungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2946-2948, Nov. 12, '27
Carl Garrè zum 70. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2097-2099, Dec. 9, '27; also, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1202-1203, Dec. 10, '27
Gallengangsplastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3220-3224, Dec. 10, '27
Operativ-geheilte Herzstichverletzung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 14-15, Jan. 7, '28
NAFE, C. A., Treatment of hyperthyroidism, J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 456-462, Dec. '27
NAFFZIGER, H. C., Brain surgery, with special reference to exposure of brain stem and posterior fossa; principle of intracranial decompression, and relief of impactions in posterior fossa, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 241-248, Feb. '28
NAGANOL (germanin): See Trypanosomiasis, prevention
NAGEL, R.: See KLIEWE, H., jt. auth.
NAGEL, V., Die Notwendigkeit der Bekämpfung des Kurpfuschertums, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 33-44, Feb. '28
NAGEL, W., Kippohroperation beim Hunde, München. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 19, Jan. 11, '28
NAGELL, H., Ueber eine Sepsis, hervorgerufen durch Micrococcus catarrhalis, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 124-125, Jan. 20, '28
——and LANGHANS, J., Impf-Malaria und Wassermannsche Reaktion, Med.Klin. **24:** 368, March 9, '28
NAGEOTTE, J., Sur la solubilité du collagène dans les acides dilués, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 15-16, Jan. 13, '28
NAGEOTTE-BABINSKI SYNDROME: See under Hemiplegia
NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEWITCH, M., L'éruption nodulaire prévaricellique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 46, Jan. '28
NAGER, F. R., Otosclerosis: its clinical aspect, J.Laryng. & Otol. **43:** 15-20, Jan. '28
L'oreille et le crétinisme endémique, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 53-58, '28
NAGLE, N., Fundamentals of Kahn test, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 59-60, Feb. '28
——See WILLETT, J. C., jt. auth.
NAGTEGAAL, C. G., Case of parkinsonism after typhoid fever, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2079-2083, Nov. 12, '27
NAGY, A., Das Le Chatelliersche Prinzip in der Medizin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1494, Oct. 29, '27
NAGY, M.: See de THURZO, E., jt. auth.
NAHMMACHER, H., Ein Fremdkörper im Uterus bei bestehender Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 174-177, Jan. 21, '28
NAHRATH, H., Johann Georg Heine, der Vater der deutschen Orthopädie. Der Mensch und sein Werk, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 476-500, '28
NAIDU, A. S., Case of sarcosporidiosis, Lancet **1:** 549-550, March 17, '28
NAILS
See also Paronychia
—types of finger nails and last phalanges; their relation to race and constitution, [E. Stransky] Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 292-297, Oct. 20, '27
abnormalities, congenital familial atrophy, [A. L. Walter & W. L. Bradford] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 20-22, Jan. '28

NAILS, abnormalities—Continued
—hereditary dystrophy of hair and nails, [A. W. Jacobsen] J.A.M.A. **90:** 686-689, March 3, '28
diseases, causes of hippocratic fingers in mediastinopleural Hodgkin's disease; case, [Canciulescu, Eschenasy & R. Hirsch] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Bucarest **9:** 133-140, Sept. '27
—dystrophy with canalization, [J. Heller] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 416-419, Jan. '28
—hereditary congenital onychogryposis, total alopecia, and schizophrenia; case, [M. Schmidt] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **2:** 317-344, '27
—leuconychia totalis; clinical report with review of literature, [J. J. Eller & N. P. Anderson] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 318-319, March 21, '28
—treatment for split finger-nails, [W. W. Carter] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1619-1620, May 19, '28
mycosis, case from Sporotrichum beurmanni treated with chrysarobin ointment and potassium iodate; recovery, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 386-388, March 27, '28
syphilis, congenital; case, [R. Spitzer] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **154:** 82-83, '27
—cutaneous and ungual deformities probably due to congenital syphilis, [P. Ravaut & Monnerot-Dumaine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 9-12, Jan. '28
NAIR, T. D., Tana river yaws campaign, Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 201-207, Oct. '27
NAITO, G., and NISHIOKA, T., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Harnsäurebildung, J.Biochem. **8:** 225-233, Oct. '27
NAKAGAWA, H., Bacteriological observations on influenzal pneumonia; cases in spring epidemic of 1919, J. Orient.Med. **8:** 13-15, Feb. '28
NAKAGAWA, S., Antivirustherapie et anesthésie locale, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 196-199, Feb. '28
NAKAHARA, W., Nature of entity transmitting chicken sarcoma, as evidenced by experiments on desiccated sarcoma tissue, Gann **22:** 1-9, March '28
Effect of mechanical injury desiccated chicken sarcoma, Japan M.World **8:** 57-58, March '28
——See **SUZUKI, U., jt. auth.**
——See **YAOI, H., jt. auth.**
NAKAMURA, A., Asthenopie und Hyperophorie, J.Orient. Med. **7:** 136, Dec. '27
NAKAMURA, F., Rapport entre la quantité de sels d'un régime et sa carence en vitamine A, Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 547, '27
NAKAMURA, J.: See **KAKIZAKI, C., jt. auth.**
NAKAMURA, K., Über den Mechanismus der Komplementwirkung bei der Hämolyse. (Reaktionskinetische Anschauung von der Komplementwirkung), J.Biochem. **8:** 409-439, Jan. '28
NAKAMURA, M., Etude expérimentale sur l'inflammation de l'organe de l'oule provoquée par le diplocoque de la pneumonie, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 51, July '27
NAKAMURA, N., FUTAMURA, H., and WATANUKI, T., Contributions to biological studies on virus of contagious pleuro-pneumonia in cattle, J.Jap.Soc.Vet. Sc. **5:** 194-209, Sept. '26
NAKAMURA, S., Über einen Fall von einem in der Leber ganz diffus metastasierten malignen Tumor aus dem rechten Nebennierenmark, Gann **22:** 16-21, March '28
NAKAMURA, Y., Ueber die Funktionen der Lunge und Leber inbezug auf das Schicksal der Fette, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 37-39, June '27
NAKANISHI, S., Statistical observation of Cysticercus inermis in native Korean calves, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **5:** 147-149, Sept. '26
——See **KAKIZAKI, C., jt. auth.**
NAKANISHI, Y., Temperature of breasts in pregnancy and puerperium, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 43-47, Sept. '27
NAKASHIMA, M.: See **OGUCHI, C., jt. auth.**
NAKAYA, I.: See **MAEDA, S., jt. auth.**
NAKAYAMA, Y., Anthropologische Studien des chinesischen Skeletes. (Handknochen), J.Orient.Med. **7:** 124-126, Dec. '27
——See **SHIINO, K., jt. auth.**
NAKAZAWA, F.: See **IVERSEN, P., jt. auth.**
——See **KROGH, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.**
NALBANDOFF, S., Syphilis in early stages and watercures in its treatment, Klin.Med. **5:** 879-887, Sept. '27
NAMBA, M., Das experimentelle Autohämolysin des Kaninchens, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 454-477, Nov. '27
NAMIKAWA, H., Ueber das Verhalten von Warmblüter-Trypanosomen im Koerper des Seidenwurmes (Bombyx mori), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, p. 8, Sept. '27
——See **MORISHITA, K., jt. auth.**
NANDRIS, I., Drowning due to tympanic perforation, Cluj. med. **8:** 535-536, Nov. '27
NANNINI, G., Sul cosidetto morbo di Pick dal punto di vista clinico, Minerva med. **8:** 388-419, Feb. 25, '28
NANNIZZI, A., Sullo svernamento dell'Oidium Evonymi-japonici (Arcang.) Sacc., Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 399-403, '27
Parassitismo facoltativo del "Trichothecium candidum" Wallr. sull' "Oidium Evonymi-japonici" (Arcang.) Sacc, Atti d.r.Acad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 405-408, '27
NANU-MUSCEL, I., and JONESCO, D., Considérations sur un cas d'arthropathie tuberculeuse du genou sous forme d'hydarthrose chronique à évolution lente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 121-125, Sept. '27
NAPALKOFF, N., Traumatic tear of ureter of remaining kidney in boy after nephrectomy, Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 3-9, '27
NAPHTHALENE
—effect of inanition on ocular lesions produced by naphthalene in rabbits, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1569-1570, Dec. 9, '27
NAPIER, A., Progress of therapeutics in past hundred years, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 127-132, Feb. '28
NAPIER, L. E., and DAS GUPTA, C. R., Indian kala-azar in newly-born child, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 199-200, April '28
NAPJUS, J. W., Medical faculty of University of Franeker, 1585-1843, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1003-1027, Sept. 3, '27
NAPOLSKI, J., Earthquake in Yalta and its influence on nervous system, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 118-123, Jan. 31, '28
NAPP, V.: See **SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.**
NARAT, J. K., Palliative treatment of inoperable carcinoma, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 26-28, Jan. '28
NARATH, A., Eine neue Behandlungsweise der Cystitis und Pyelitis, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 8-12, April 1, '27
NARAYANA RAO, B. K., Conjunctivitis vernalis or spring catarrh of conjunctiva; study of 7 cases, Indian M. Gaz. **63:** 10-13, Jan. '28
NARBEL, M.: See **BADOUX, V. E., jt. auth.**
NARBESHUBER, K., Die bisherigen Behandlungsresultate bei perniciöser Anämie, Med.Klin. **24:** 97-99, Jan. 20, '28
NARCISSISM: See Psychoanalysis
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disturbances
NARCOSIS: See under Anesthesia; Narcotics; and names of drugs
NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs
—[P. T. Phillips] California & West.Med. **28:** 627-631, May '28
—action on autonomic excitability of intestine and uterus of rabbit, [B. Moraeus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 804-806, March 16, '28
—action on parasympathetic innervation of heart, [B. Moraeus] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 807-809, March 16, '28
—intra-arterial injections of anesthetics, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2337, Dec. 3, '27
—untoward effects of narcotics and anæsthetics upon robust and handicapped patients, [J. L. Yates & F. Raine] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 39-46, 27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 124-129, Jan. '28
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
NARCYLEN: See Anesthesia, acetylene
NARDELLI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza del fenomeni di eritrocianosi degli arti inferiori, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 81-105, Feb. '28
NARDI, G., Di un caso di sifilide terziaria della palpebra superiore destra, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 272-285, Feb. '28
Di un caso di ulcera gommosa cutanea in distretto già sede di iniezioni di calomelano, mercurio-resistente, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 191-194, Feb. 19, '28
NARIO, A., El neosalvarsán en el tratamiento de los tuberculosos sifilizados, Semana méd. **2:** 1219-1224, Nov. 3, '27
NARIO, C., Ruptura de la cola del páncreas por contusión abdominal: esteatonecrosis, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 693-701, Nov.-Dec. '27
NAROG, F., Contribution à la pathologie du xérosis conjonctival et cornéen et de la kératomalacie, Arch. d'opht. **45:** 25-45, Jan. '28
NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal
NASARJAN, B.: See **KIRSCHENBLATT, D., jt. auth.**
NASIELL, V., Contribution to physiology of voice, Hygiea **90:** 129-149, Feb. 29, '28
NASLEDOV, D. N., and KATCHURA, T. M., Die Abhängigkeit der Verteilung der Tiefendosis von der Art des Röntgenapparates, Strahlentherapie **27:** 169-186, '27; also, Dependence of distribution of roentgen ray in deep therapy on kind of apparatus, Vestnik roentgen. i radiol. **5:** 255-269, Dec. '27
NASO, A.: See **CALIFANO, L., jt. auth.**

NASOPHARYNX
—acute prolonged adenoiditis; diagnosis and treatment by nasopharyngeal touch; 3 cases, [R. Rendu] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 31-39, Jan. '28; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 73-85, Feb. '28
—diphtheria bacilli in nasopharynx of infants; 700 examinations, [M. Mailliet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 64-67, Feb. '28
cancer, cure by radiumtherapy; case, [H. Dahmann] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 205-207, Nov. '27
diseases, naso-pharyngeal infections as cause of dyspepsia, cholera infantum and septicaemia in infants, [H. Ernberg] Acta pædiat. **7:** 87-119, '27
—work at Sachska Children's Hospital at Stockholm, [H. Ernberg] Internat.Clin. **1:** 133-137, March '28
tumors, fibroma; case, [O. G. Kessel] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 118-120, Sept. '27
—case of lympho-epithelioma accompanied by seropurulent nasal flux; roentgen therapy, [Baldenweck & Quirin] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 40-43, Jan. '28
—hyperemia of malleus as prodromal sign of tubal and peritubal tumors of nasopharynx, [G. Ferreri] Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 700-704, Nov. '27
—mixed tumour, [J. E. G. McGibbon & J. M. Beattie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 664, April 21, '28
—primary malignant chordoma in nasopharyngeal region, [R. Argaud & D. Clermont] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 145-152, Feb. '28
—with intracranial metastases; case, [M. Revello] Arch. di biol. **5:** 9-31, Jan.-Feb. '28
NASSAU, E., Der gegenwärtige Stand des Rachitisproblems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 4-10, Jan. 2, '28
——**See MEYER, L. F., jt. auth.**
NASSAUER, M., Ueber die Gonorrhöebehandlung der Frau, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 110-116, July 1, '27
NASSO, I., La trasmissione transplacentare della tubercolosi, Riforma med. **43:** 1209-1210, Dec. 19, '27
di NATALE, L., Raffronto fra le risultanze del sondaggio e quelle dello esame radiologico sulla funzionalità gastrica nelle principali affezioni chirurgiche dell'apparato digerente, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 197-218, March 31, '28
——**and VECCHI, A.,** Iniezione di sostanze medicamentose nel deferente. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 321-346, '27
NATALI, C., Totale calcificazione della media aortica in soggetto sifilitico, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 16-38, Jan. '28
NATANNSEN, Zur Verhütung der Uebertragung ansteckender Krankheiten durch das Stethoskop, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 192, Feb. 3, '28
NATANSON, H., Die cystoskopischen Befunde bei Nervenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Spinkterphänomens (Schramm), Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 821-833, '27
Klinische Beobachtungen bei perniziöser Anämie; ueber Pseudogallensteinkoliken. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 389-390, March 9, '28
NATEINA: See Hemophilia, therapy
NATHAN, E., Über salvarsanresistente Syphilis, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2147, Nov. 5, '27; 2194, Nov. 12, '27
NATHAN, H., Zwei seltene Befunde bei Oxyureninfektion des Menschen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 82-92, '28
NATHAN, L. W., and DROLET, G. J., Recorded causes in 500 stillbirths in New York City, New York State J. Med. **28:** 78-80, Jan. 15, '28
NATHAN, M., La diphtérie sans fausses membranes, Presse méd. **35:** 1476-1478, Dec. 3, '27
Exaltation de la vie intérieure chez une femme atteinte d'encéphalite épidemique fruste, Encéphale **23:** 45, Jan. '28
——**See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
NATHAN, P., Pariser Brief, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 450-451, March 16, '28
NATHANSON, D., and KANDIBA, L., Dacryocystitis treated with autofiltrate (Besredka's method), Vrach. dielo **10:** 1057-1059, Aug. 1, '27
NATHER, K., Die Beeinflussung des Blutzuckerspiegels durch Unterbindung der Ausführungsgänge der Bauchspeicheldrüse beim Hund, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2089-2091, Oct. 29, '27
NATHORFF, E., Die Bedeutung von Dr. Neumanns Kalorienwaage „Kawa" für die Praxis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 527, Nov. '27
NATHORFF, H., Die Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe mit Dismenol, Med.Klin. **23:** 1823, Nov. 25, '27
NATH ROY, N., Conjunctival congestion after ureastibamine injection, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 17-18, Jan. '28
NATI, R., Angiosarcoma del muscolo retto anteriore della coscia, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 241-252, March 31, '28
NATIDZE, A.: See GRIGOROVITCH, S., jt. auth.
NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION: See Tuberculosis, associations
NATIVELLE: See DUFOUR, H., jt. auth.
——**See ROUILLARD, J., jt. auth.**
NATTAN-LARRIER, L., L'hérédité de la maladie de Chagas, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 97-99, Jan. 17, '28
——**and LEPINE, P.,** Etude comparative de l'action sur les trypanosomes du sérum de la mère et de celui de l'enfant nouveau-né, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1470-1472, Dec. 2, '27
——**LEPINE, P., and MAY, J.,** Recherche de l'alexine et des anticorps naturels dans le lait de la femme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1472-1474, Dec. 2, '27
NATTRASS, F. J., Aneurysm of carotid artery in cavernous sinus; ligature of internal carotid; recovery, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 30-32, Jan. '28
NATURAL SELECTION: See under Evolution
NATUROPATHY: See Medicine, cults
NAUCK, E. G., and LIANG, B., Primärer Leberkrebs und Clonorchisinfektion, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 109-116, March '28
NAUHEIM, S., Zur Kenntnis der Periarteriitis nodosa, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 32-46, '28
NAUJOKS, H., Die künftige Entwicklung der künstlichen Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 319-321, Oct. 25, '27
NAUMANN, H., Ueber einen Fall von Chylangioma cavernosum et cysticum intestini ilei, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 314-326, '27
NAUSEA
See also Seasickness; Vomiting
—experiments on visceral sensation; sensation of "nausea" and "sinking"; œsophageal reflexes and counter-irritation, [W. W. Payne & E. P. Poulton] J.Physiol. **65:** 157-172, May '28
—treatment of nausea and certain related circulatory sensations; pharmacologic basis for therapy, [R. W. Keeton & E. S. Nelson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 683-685, March 3, '28
NAUSSAC: See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.
NAVA, V., Sugli innesti di cute fissata, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 858-860, July '27
NAVARINI, E. P., Investigaciones propias sobre el método moderno de sifilimetria de Vernes. (Studio comparativo con las reacciones sifiligraficas), Rev.méd. del Rosario **17:** 557-574, Oct. '27
NAVARRO, J. C., A propos de deux cas de syphilis du cæcum, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 494, Nov. 29, '27
——**and BERETERVIDE, E.,** Sifilis del aparato respiratorio en los niños, Semana méd. **2:** 1215, Nov. 3, '27; 1343, Nov. 17, '27; 1567, Dec. 8, '27
NAVARRO BLASCO, A., Tratamiento de las hemoptisis tuberculosas en la práctica diaria, Med.ibera **2:** 388-390, Oct. 29, '27
NAVARRO CANOVAS, Lesiones y trastornos de los radiólogos y su profilaxis, Siglo méd. **81:** 309-311, March 24, '28
NAVIES: See Dentistry, naval; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Medicine, naval
NAVRATIL, E., Ueber humorale Uebertragbarkeit der Herznervenwirkung; Ergotamin und Accelerans, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 610-617, '27
NAYAK, K. M., Case of retrograde strangulated hernia, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 19-20, Jan. '28
NAZAROFF, N. N., Ueber die Methode der Alkoholinjektionen in vegetative Nervengeflechte und über Alkoholbefeuchtung der Magenarterien bei Gastralgien und Magengeschwüren, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 576-581, '27
Alcohol injections into cerebral cortex in athetosis, Russk. Klin. **8:** 61-66, July '27
Alcohol injections and irrigation of abdominal arteries with 80% of alcohol in gastralgia, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 92-105, Nov. 5, '27
NEAFIE, C. A., Securing community support, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 406-407, June '28
NEAL, J. B.: See PARK, W. H., jt. auth.
NEANDER, G., „Hälsan" Institute in Norrbotten; experiment on lines of social hygiene in far north of Sweden organized by Swedish National Association against Tuberculosis, together with study on dissemination of tuberculosis in Sweden, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 191-317, '28
NEAVE, S. L.: See WALLACE, G. I., jt. auth.
NEBULONI, A. (Berlin): See HERBST, R. (Berlin), jt. auth.
NEBULONI, A. (Milan), Le intossicazioni professionali dal 1924, Med.del lavoro **18:** 462, Oct. 31, '27; 511, Nov. 30, '27; abstr.,Riforma med. **43:** 1135-1136, Nov. 21, '27
NECATOR: See Hookworm
NECHELES, H., and MILLS, C. A., Relation of blood coagulability to body metabolism and to specific dynamic action of food, Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 25-32, Jan. '28
——**See LIM, R. K. S., jt. auth.**
——**See MILLS, C. A., jt. auth.**
NECHKOVITCH, M., Action du venin de cobra sur les animaux en état d'hypoglycémie insulinique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1304-1305, Nov. 11, '27

NECK
See also under Lymph Nodes
abnormalities: See also Spine, abnormalities
—fibro-osseous, of neck and chest, [G. Algot] Lyon chir. 24: 521-525, Sept.-Oct. '27
abscess, three death candidates (descending neck abscess with mediastinitis and septicemia); life; by knife, [O. Glogau] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. 32: 109-117, April '28
cancer, from anterior triangle of neck, [J. R. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc. p. 84, Feb. '28
cysts, congenital lymphoid cysts in lateral portion of neck, [M. Soubeiran] Arch.franco-belges de chir. 29: 514-521, June '26
diseases, deep actinomycosis, [L. Van Den Wildenberg] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 49: 130-139, '27; also, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 14-20, Jan. '28; also, Arch. Otolaryng. 7: 50-55, Jan. '28
—two fatal cases of bilateral sub-mylo-hyoid phlegmon; necessity of early diagnosis and operation, [F. Lemaitre & C. Ruppe] Rev.de stomatol. 30: 89-94, Feb. '28
fistula: See Fistula, branchial
surgery, intratracheal inhalation anesthesia; method of election for operations on head and neck, [P. J. Flagg] Arch.Otolaryng. 7: 156-164, Feb. '28
—dissections, [E. I. Bartlett & C. L. Callander] Arch. Surg. 16: 1214-1231, June '28
tumors, congenital, [D. W. Daniels] Brit.J.Surg. 15: 523-525, Jan. '28
—exeresis of sternocleidomastoid in removal of lateral tumors, [E. Forgue] Gaz.d.hôp.(num.du centenaire) 100: 37-48, Nov. '27
—lipoma of carotid region, [Le Roy des Barres] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 14, Jan. 21, '28
—lymphangioma; case, [Millan & Lonjumeau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 34: 859-862, Dec. '27
—lymphosarcoma with intracranial involvement; case, [B. Joseph] Arch.Clin.Cancer Research 3: 93-98, June '27
—primary malignant tumors and their treatment, [R. C. Crain] Illinois M.J. 53: 401-406, June '28
NECKE, A.: See SEISER, A., jt. auth.
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
zur NEDDEN, Curative value of aspiration of vitreous, Arch.Ophth. 57: 109-120, March '28
NEDLEY, R. M.: See WILSON, M. A., jt. auth.
NEDOUMOFF, G., and JUDENITCH, B., Experimental gonorrhea in rabbits, Vrach.dielo 10: 1636-1638, Nov. 30, '27
NEDSWEDSKY, S. W., Verhältnis zwischen Kalium, dialysierbarem und undialysierbarem Calcium im Intermediärgebiet nach Versuchen an angiostomierten Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 218: 647-654, '28
NEE: See MANIEL, jt. auth.
NEEDHAM, J., Recent developments in philosophy of biology, Quart.Rev.Biol. 3: 77-91, March '28
NEEDLES
—capillary needle for spinal puncture, [A. Baudouin] Médecine 9: 373-374, Feb. '28
—needle holder for French needles, [D. Hart] J.A.M.A. 90: 1788, June 2, '28
—new needle for fascial suturing, [C. G. Shearon] J.A.M.A. 90: 847, March 17, '28
—new needle for puncturing abscess cavities, [H. von Baeyer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2634, Oct. 15, '27
NEEL, A. V., Ueber larvierte und atypische Fälle von Encephalitis epidemica sowie über die Veränderungen der Spinalflüssigkeit insonderheit bei chronischen Fällen von Encephalitis epidemica, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 110: 422-436, '27; also, Masked and atypical cases of encephalitis epidemica with changes in cerebrospinal fluid, especially in chronic cases, Ugesk.f.Læger 89: 789-795, Sept. 1, '27
Dix cas d'étiologie différente pouvant contribuer à la connaissance des affections du nerf cubital, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 2: 295-316, '27
NEELY, J. W., Epidural anesthesia for all abdominal operations, Texas State J.Med. 23: 805-806, April '28
NEESE, E., Nekrolog; Konrad Rumszéwicz, 1850-1927, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 646, Nov. '27
NEFF, A.: See BEAL, G. D., jt. auth.
NEFF, J. H., Chronic pyuria in children; findings in series of cases, Virginia M.Monthly 55: 165-171, June '28
NEGELEIN, E.: See WARBURG, O., jt. auth.
NEGLEY, J. C., Bladder tumors, California & West.Med. 28: 345-349, March '28
NEGODAIEV, A., Rare case of splenomegaly and toxic leukocytosis cured by extirpation of spleen, Vrach. dielo 10: 1648-1649, Nov. 30, '27
NÈGRE, L., L'immunisation antituberculeuse par le vaccin B. C. G. de Calmette et Guerin, Semana méd. 2: 1245-1250, Nov. 10, '27 [In French]
Elements filtrables du bacille de Koch et hérédité de la tuberculose, Semana méd. 2: 1251-1256, Nov. 10, '27 [In French]
NÈGRE, L.—Continued
Traitement de la tuberculose par les methodes biologiques, Semana méd. 2: 1256-1264, Nov. 10, '27 [In French]
Filtrabilité du virus tuberculeux, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 36: 125-135, March '28
——and BOQUET, A., El antígeno metílico en el tratamiento de las diferentes manifestaciones de la infección tuberculosa, Rev.de med.,Rosario 2: 481-485, Nov. '27
——See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.
——See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.
NEGRESCO, T., Technique de l'analyse spectrale, J.de chim. phys. 25: 216-225, March 25, '28
NÈGRIE and ROLLAND, Kyste hydatique de la paroi abdominale inclus dans l'épaisseur du muscle grand droit, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 53: 1172-1175, Nov. 12, '27
NEGRITOS
See also Bushmen
—Negritos and the Negrito problem, [E. von Eickstedt] Anthrop.Anz. 4: 275-293, '27
del NEGRO, C., O verde Paris na prophylaxia da malaria, Arch.de hyg. 1: 143-191, '27
——See CARNEIRO, H., jt. auth.
NEGRO, CAMILLO: See Obituaries
NEGRO, F., Le phénomène de la roue dentée dans les syndromes basedowiens, physiopathiques et vestibulaires, Rev.neurol. 1: 502-505, April '28
NEGRO'S PHENOMENON: See Ear, internal; Goiter, Exophthalmic, diagnosis
NEGROES
See also Bantus; Bushmen; Negritos
—axillary artery in white and negro stocks, [C. F. De Garis & W. B. Swartley] Am.J.Anat. 41:353-397, May '28
—color preferences of white and negro children, [E. B. Hurlock] J.Comp.Psychol. 7: 389-404, Dec. '27
—compensatory mechanisms of negro, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witty] J.Abnorm.Psychol. 23: 28-37, April-June '28
—physical form and growth of American negro, [M. J. Herskovits] Anthrop.Anz. 4: 293-316, '27
—tortures of negroes in central Africa 30 years ago, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. 36: 203-204, Feb. 15, '28
diseases, incidence of syphilitic infection and disability it produces, [J. E. Paullin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 42: 46-57, '27
—eye tumors; 2 cases, [P. Walravens] Ann.d'ocul. 164: 955-957, Dec. '27
—heart disease, [H. M. Davison & J. C. Thoroughman] South.M.J. 21: 464-469, June '28
—lobar pneumonia; influence of syphilis as coexisting disease, [R. J. Reitzel] South.M.J. 21: 469-471, June '28
—negro illness and its effect upon nation's health, [E. R. Embree] Mod.Hosp. 30: 49-54, April '28
—psoriasis, [P. Noel] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 9: 37-42, Jan. '28
NEGRU, D., Treatment of infantile paralysis with roentgen rays, diathermy and electricity, Cluj.med. 8: 457-460, Oct. '27
NEGUS, Observations on evolution of man from evidence of larynx, Acta oto-laryng. 12: 93-118, '28
NEHRKORN, A., Avertin zur Einleitung der Narkose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 2-5, Jan. 7, '28
NEIDING, M., and BLANK, L., Verteilung motorischer Störungen bei extrapyramidalen Erkrankungen, Arch. f.Psychiat. 81: 659-695, '27
——and KOLIK, M., Kalium- und Calciumgehalt des Blutes und der cerebrospinalen Flüssigkeit bei Nervenkranken, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 66: 197-214, Nov. '27
NEIGHBORS, DeW.: See BURWELL, C. S., jt. auth.
NEIL, L. A., Sound teeth and sound health for children, Texas State J.Med. 23: 654-656, Feb. '28
NEILD, N., Two cases of angina pectoris following sepsis, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 44: 263-266, '27
NEILL, J. M.: See GASPARI, E. L., jt. auth.
——See HARRIS, A. L., jt. auth.
——See SUGG, J. Y., jt. auth.
NEILSON, D. F. A.: See ROMANIS, W. H. C., jt. auth.
NEISIUS, F. A.: See RUSSUM, B. C., jt. auth.
NEISSER, ALBERT: See Biographies
NEISSER, H.: See GUTSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
NEISSER, M., Die Lüftungsfrage, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 23: 711-716, Dec. 5, '27
Fragen der Seuchengesetzgebung; Tuberkulosefürsorgestellen und Aerzteschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 320-321, Feb. 24, '28
——and TILLMANS, J., Ueber Mikrobin, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. 54: 315, Sept. '27
NEISSERIA gonorrhoeae: See Gonococci
NEL, I. Z. G., Pin in appendix, J.M.A.South Africa 2: 183, April 14, '28

NELBACH, G. J., Rural tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County; how it was developed, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 323-325, '27
Right relations between state and local boards of health and state and local tuberculosis associations, a sine qua non, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 379-385, '27
NELIS, P., Apparition et durée de l'intradermo-réaction tuberculinique chez le cobaye adulte après ingestion de Bacilles biliés de Calmette et Guérin (B C G), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1453-1454, Dec. 2, '27
Action de la sanocrysine sur le bacille de Koch et dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 774-783, April 8, '28
NELLER, K.: See ZEISSLER, J., jt. auth.
NELLISEN, F., Der Schlammsauger zur mechanischen Reinigung der Schmutzwasserkanäle und Einlaufkasten, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 196, March 31, '28
NELMS, H. L.: See VANDER VEER, E. A., jt. auth.
NELSON, A. R., Effect of bacteriophage upon phenomena of leukocytosis and phagocytosis, J.Immunol. **15:** 43-64, Jan. '28
NELSON, C. S., Proper relationship between State Department of Health, and medical profession, Illinois M.J. **53:** 177-182, March '28
NELSON, E. E., Studies on quinine and quinidine V; do they have a specific action on autonomic nerve ends? Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 499-501, March '28
NELSON, E. S.: See KEETON, R. W., jt. auth.
NELSON, G., Cardio-vascular-renal complications of pregnancy and their management, South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 238-248, April '28
Ultra-violet ray, and its use in tuberculosis, with case reports, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 113-118, May '28
NELSON, H. H.: See WITTY, P. A., jt. auth.
NELSON, J. B., Studies on paratyphoid infection in guinea pigs; course of second type of Salmonella infection naturally appearing in endemic stage, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 207-217, Feb. '28
NELSON, M. S., Congenital atresia of vagina due to imperforate hymen, Illinois M.J. **53:** 279-280, April '28
NELSON, M. V.: See BOYD, J. D., jt. auth.
NELSON, P., History taking, Northwest Med. **27:** 245-247, May '28
NELSON, S. H.: See FRASER, J. S., jt. auth.
NELSON, W. N., Actinomycosis: case report, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 142-143, April '28
NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Batrachia, parasites; Filariasis; Hookworm Infestation; Oxyuriasis; Rats, parasites; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
—migration route of Spirocerca sanguinolenta in its definitive host, [E. C. Faust] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 192-195, Dec. '27
—Moniliformis moniliformis (Bremser, 1811); development in host Periplaneta americana, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. **1:** 537-546, March 1, '28
—new and rare forms from Volga region, [H. Micoletzky] Zool.Anz. **73:** 113-123, Sept. 5, '27
—new Strongylides of genus Quilonia inhabiting African elephant, [Neveu-Lemaire] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 186-192, April 1, '28
NEMEC, A., Über den Einfluss des löslichen Kieselsäuregehalts der Böden auf die Resorption der Phosphorsäure durch die Pflanze, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 42-56, '27
Kolorimetrische Kalibestimmung in wässerigen Bodenauszügen als Indikator der Düngungsbedürftigkeit, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 50-56, '27
NEMEC, B., Ueber die Beschaffenheit der achromatischen Teilungsfigur, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 77-82, '27
NEMENOV, M., October revolution and roentgenology, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 241-243, Dec. '27
——and GROSMAN, F., Treatment of malignant tumors with radium emanation (radon), Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 93-128, '27
NEMET, G., and BOAS, E. P., Pulse rate studies with pulse resonator, Am.Heart J. **3:** 360-367, Feb. '28
NEMETH, L.: See KARCZAG, L., jt. auth.
NEMLICHER, L. J., and SURAT, W. S., Über Störungen der Blickeinstellung beim Nahesehen bei den postencephalitischen Parkinson-Zuständen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 239-251, '28
NEMOTO, M.: See SUGAWARA, T., jt. auth.
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE: See BARRIEU, jt. auth.
NENON, J., Un cas de pustule maligne chez une indigène nomade des hauts-plateaux algérois, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 481-483, Dec. '27
Un cas de lèpre autochtone chez un Arabe nomade des hauts-plateaux algérois, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 484-488, Dec. '27
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Aneurysm, aortic; Aneurysm, carotid; Anthrax, therapy; Arsphenamines; Dermatitis multiformis; Dysentery, amebic; Genitals, gangrene; Lupus erythematosus; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
NEOBISMOSALVAN (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
NEOIACOL: See Syphilis, therapy
NEOL: See Gonorrhea, therapy
NEOPANCARPIN: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
NEOSALVARSAN (neoarsphenamine): See Anthrax, therapy; Arsphenamines; Dermatitis multiformis; Genitals, gangrene; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
NEPHELOMETRY
—determination of chlorine and of silver, [T. von Heidlberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 238-240, '28
—practical value of photometric method of measuring flocculation in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [M. Rubinstein] Paris méd. **1:** 204-209, March 3, '28
—studies on starch hydrosoles, [F. H. Ritter] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 337-350, '28
NEPHRALGIA: See Kidneys, pain
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Disease, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidney, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
—chronic, [S. A. Folsom] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 281-284, Dec. '27
—comparative clinical and patho-anatomical researches on Bright's disease, [F. Koch] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 167-191, Nov. '27
—functional tests (Nyiri's thiosulphate and Strauss' water test) in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [S. Bondo] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 43-62, '28
—hypertension and nephritis, [S. Dorst] J.Med. **9:** 6-9, March '28
—intradermal salt solution test in nephritis in adults, [A. Feldman & J. S. Reifsneider] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 102-111, Jan. '28
—newer phases of nephritis and its treatment, [J. Meyer] Illinois M.J. **53:** 122-126, Feb. '28
—problem of uræmia (Goulstonian lecture), [T. I. Bennett] Lancet **1:** 535-539, March 17, '28; abstr.,Brit. M.J. **1:** 513, March 24, '28
—rare forms: nephritis granulosa; nephritis dolorosa, [R. Allemann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 599-631, '27
—suppurative; case, [A. Kovács] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **35** 457-463, '27
—teaching clinic on hypertension and nephritis, [R. Major] Illinois M.J. **53:** 357-360, May '28
blood in: See also Nephritis, glomerular
—acidosis in severe nephritis, [A. Magnus-Levy & W. W. Siebert] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 197-223, '28
—changes in phosphorus compounds in renal disease, [F. B. Byrom & H. D. Kay] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 429-436, Dec. '27
—cholesterinemia in chronic nephritis, [J. Gavrila & C. Berariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 415-416, Feb. 10, '28
—cholesterol, [J. Maxwell] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 297-324, Jan. '28
—clinical value of blood analyses in nephritis in childhood, [G. A. Harrison & W. G. Wyllie] Arch.Dis. Childhood **2:** 323-327, Dec. '27
—comparative study of rotatory and reducing properties of plasma ultrafiltrates from diabetic and nephritic patients, [J. R. Paul] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 303-316, Feb. '28
—diagnostic and prognostic value of indican in blood; 15 cases, [D. Michetti] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 69-86, March 25, '27
—diazo reaction; cases, [W. J. N. Davis, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **26:** 105-111, Jan. '28
—prognostic value of indican in blood, [A. Krokiewicz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 239-246, '27
classification of nephritides, [W. Pearce] Illinois M.J. **53:** 204-206, March '28
complications and sequels, fundus changes in arteriosclerosis and nephritis and their significance, [W. B. Lancaster] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1346-1350, Jan. 19, '28
—case of severe chronic nephritis showing remission of albuminuric retinitis, [W. de M. Scriver] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 418-420, April '28
—causes and prognosis of nephritic retinitis, [V. Kollert] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 449-481, '27; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1995-1996, Oct. 15, '27
—chronic hypertension in fatal case of Bright's disease, [J. Barbier & Josserand] Lyon méd. **141:** 207-214, Feb. 19, '28
—dysentery and chronic nephritis in soldier of late war: medicolegal expertise, [P. Hecht] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 103-107, April 10, '28
—hypernephroma, [P. Weil] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 303-305, Nov. 15, '27
—hyperpyrexia in terminal chronic nephritis, [H. B. Pierce, J. F. Scales & G. L. Pierce] Brit.M.J. **1:** 177, Feb. 4, '28

NEPHRITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—nephritis in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. René] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 4: 535-538, June '28
—phlegmasia alba dolens in course of chronic nephritis, [A. Armand Ugón] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 768-774, Oct. '27
—problem of blood pressure in nephritis (Goulstonian lecture), [T. I. Bennett] Lancet 1: 741-746, April 14, '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. 1: 514, March 24, '28
—retinitis and nephritis, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 1569-1588, Oct. 8, '27
—tuberculosis of one kidney, with toxic nephritis in other kidney; 8 cases, [O. Orth] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 23: 435-442, '27; also, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte 39: 390-396, Dec. 1, '27
diagnosis, Bright's disease revealed by hypertension and uremia; case, [J. Roginsky] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 41: 870-872, Dec. 31, '27
—hematolytic reaction in venom and serum test, criterion of brightic lipoidemia, [E. Duhot] Prat.méd.franç. 7: 43-52, Feb. (B) '28
edema with, blood volume in edema of glomerular nephritis and nephrosis, [G. E Brown & L. G. Rowntree] Arch.Int.Med. 41: 44-60, Jan. '28
—caused by malignant malaria, [E. B. Struthers] China M.J. 42: 299-300, April '28
—clinical syndrome, [H. Chabanier, M. Lebert & F. Lumière] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. 6: 304-310, Dec. 19, '27
—diuretic action of parathyroid extract-Collip in certain edematous patients, [W. S. McCann] J.A.M.A. 90: 249-253, Jan. 28, '28
—problem of œdema (Goulstonian lecture), [T. I. Bennett] Lancet 1: 637-641, March 31, '28; abstr., Brit. M.J. 1: 513, March 24, '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—causes and sequences, [J. Gray] J.Path.& Bact. 31: 191-213, April '28
—lead colic followed by rapidly fatal uremia; subacute, latent, saturnine nephritis, [C. Aubertin & P. Foulon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 88-92, Feb. 2, '28
—skin changes in chronic saturnine nephritis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.del lavoro 19: 56-65, Feb. '28
experimental, effect on blood pressure of rabbit of arteriosclerosis and nephritis caused by uranium; influence of other heavy metals, [R. Dominguez] Arch. Path. 5: 577-606, April '28
glomerular, blood volume in edema of glomerular nephritis and nephrosis, [G. E. Brown & L. G. Rowntree] Arch.Int.Med. 41: 44-60, Jan. '28
—chronic nephritis with and without edema; study of cholesterol in these conditions, [F. D. Murphy] J. Clin.Investigation 5: 63-99, Dec. '27
—dietetic treatment, [C. Cardini] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 994-1000, Feb. 29, '28
—exophthalmic goiter complicating subacute glomerular nephritis; presentation of case, [E. G. Bannick] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 65, March 30, '27
—period of evolution of embolic focal nephritis; clinical and pathologic studies, [G. Schiele] Med.Klin. 24: 55, Jan. 13, '28; 92, Jan. 20, '28
—pernicious anemia, chronic diffuse glomerular nephritis, associated syphilis and cancer of stomach; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. 1: 373-383, Feb. 16, '28
—pseudo, or transient, arteriosclerosis; clinical phenomenon simulated by acute glomerulonephritis; case with autopsy, [E. Moschcowitz] J.A.M.A. 90: 1526-1527, May 12, '28
—relationship of acute infections to glomerular nephritis, [W. T. Longcope, D. P. O'Brien & others] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 42: 114-132, '27; also, J.Clin.Investigation 5: 7-30, Dec. '27
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal
—clinical value of blood analyses in nephritis in childhood, [G. A. Harrison & W. G. Wyllie] Arch.Dis. Childhood 2: 323-327, Dec. '27
—peripheral capillaries in nephritis in children; 3 cases, [G. Frontali] Riv.di clin.pediat. 26: 81-95, Feb. 25, '28
—sugar treatment of nephritis of children, [W. Hirschfeld] Arch.f.Kinderh. 82: 245-257, Nov. '27
—treatment in child of 12; case, [O. Clark] Folha med. 9: 1-11, Jan. 5, '28
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
interstitial, function of contracted kidney in light of Cushny's theory of urine formation, [Y. Åkerrén] Acta med.Scandinav. 66: 524-535, '27
—diffuse chronic interstitial nephritis in cattle, [H. Berger] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 38: 191-193, March 1, '28
—granular atrophy; case, [Forster] Fortschr.d.Therap. 4: 156, March 10, '28
—researches on cloudy swelling, [H. Groll] Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. 22: 154-157, '27; also, Krankheitsforschung 5: 126-149, Oct. '27

NEPHRITIS—Continued
kidney function in: See Kidneys, function tests
metabolism in, elimination of residual nitrogen by digestive tract, [G. Scherk] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2432-2434, Dec. 17, '27
prognosis: See Nephritis, blood in
scarlatinal, afebrile, [C. W. Duval] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 25: 529-533, April '28
—pathogenesis, [B. Steiner] Orvosi hetil. 71: 1375-1378, Nov. 27, '27
surgical therapy, case of nephritis with bilateral hematuria; decapsulation and nephropexia on right side; recovery of 2 years duration, [Martin-Laval] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. 7: 88-90, March 19, '28
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
therapy, medical aspects, [P. S. Smith] Virginia M. Monthly 54: 681-685, Feb. '28
—diet, [M. C. Borman] West Virginia M.J. 24: 216-219, May '28
—intravenous use of urotropine (methenamine), [A. K. Bhattacharyya] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 193-194, April '28
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
urine in, unilateral hematuria; case, [Bernard] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. 7: 90, March 19, '28
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable; Nephritis, surgical therapy
NEPHROPYELITIS: See Pyelitis
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
NEPHROSTOMY: See Ureters, obstruction
NEPPI, B., Osservazioni sulla preparazione e l'uso della tiroxina, Terapia 18: 74-85, March '28
NEPTAL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
NEPVEUX, F.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
NERLICH, PAUL: See Obituaries
NERON, G.: See BADONNEL, M., jt. auth.
NERSON, H.: See RAUL, P., jt. auth.
NERTNEY, E. G., Fractures of mandible, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. 4: 360-362, April '28
NERVES
See also under Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
—muscles and nerves of post-axial region of tetrapod thigh, [A. B. Appleton] J.Anat. 62: 364-400, April '28
—nature of granular substance in nerve endings, [R. Noël] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 4: 382-390, Dec. '27
abducens, bend in sixth cranial nerve and its probable significance, [E. Wolff] Brit.J.Ophth. 12: 22-24, Jan. '28
acoustic, chronic suppurative otitis with symptoms of tumor of auditory nerve; case, [F. H. Quix] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1695-1697, Oct. 15, '27
—ascertainable semeiology during development of malignant tumors; 9 cases, [P. Guns] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 46: 1108-1122, Nov. '27
—double innervation of macula sacculi and cochleovestibular bundle in mammals, [S. Poljak] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 84: 145-152, Oct. 8, '27
—histology of tumors, [C. P. Rhoads & W. P. Van Wagenen] Am.J.Path. 4: 145-152, March '28
—histo-pathological changes in auditory nerve and its nuclei in typhus fever, [N. F. Popoff] Arch.f.Psychiat. 83: 264-277, '28
—nerve endings in vestibular sense organs in mammals, [S. Poljak] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 84: 131-144, Oct. 8, '27
—tumor of acoustic nerve originating in Schwann's cells; similar origin of cerebral glioma, [G. Orosco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 513-519, '27; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1313, Nov. 11, '27
—tumor of Schwann sheath (schwannoma); case, [J. Llambías & G. Orosco] Arch.argent.de neurol. 1: 73-80, Sept. '27
alveolar, inferior dental canal and variations in its nerve in adult, [E. Olivier] Ann.d'anat.path. 4: 975-987, Dec. '27
blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction; and under names of nerves
cells: See Neurons
chorda tympani, effect of calcium ion on chronaxia of chorda tympani and secretory activity of submaxillary gland, [A. B. Chauchard & J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1618-1620, Dec. 16, '27
—effect of nicotine on chronaxia of chorda tympani nerve, [J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 422-424, Feb. 17, '28
—simple method for surgical exposure of trunk of chorda tympani nerve in dogs, [E. Schilf] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 218: 797-798, '28
cochlear, functional disturbances of cochlear and vestibular nerves in case of brain tumors, [K. Udvarhelyi] Budapesti orvosi ujsáj 25: 1309-1312, Nov. 17, '27

NERVES—Continued
cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
—diseases of cranial nerves in leukemia, [E. Trömner & F. Wohlwill] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 233-259, '27
—excitation of peripheral part of ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth cranial nerves after irritation of trunk, [D. Brocx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2240-2243, Nov. 26, '27
—motor nuclei of cranial nerves of Mus norvegicus albinus at birth, [I. D. Hogg] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 449-495, Feb. '28
—peculiar inflammatory disease, [M. Günther & F. Stern] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 1-33, '28
—retrogasserian neurotomy, [de Martel] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 2-4, Jan. 21, '28
—tumors affecting cranial nerves; semeiology; 3 cases, [J. Lijó Pavía & Roque Orlando] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 217-234, Oct. '27
degeneration and regeneration, growth of nerve fibres in transplanted blastoma tissue, [S. Milone] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 497-504, Sept. '27
—degeneration of peripheral nerves, [P. C. Bucy] J. Comp.Neurol. **45:** 129-159, April '28
—experimental researches on regeneration of nerves, severed for some length of time, [M. Sebastiano] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 355-365, '27
—experimental study of humoral origin of modifications of excitability of nervous system in wallerian degeneration of amputated nerve, [J. B. Abelous & H. Lassalle] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1015-1017, April 11, '28
depressor: See Heart, innervation
facial, oculo-auricular associated movement; its possible utility as test of function of facial nerve, [R. M. Brickner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 104-109, Jan. '28
—sensory field, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 351-358, April '28
—spasmodic entropion, trichiasis, and other affections of eyelid treated by alcoholization of terminations of facial nerve in eyelid, [L. Weekers] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 20-24, Jan. '28
femoral, method of determining length of femoral nerve and for locating motor point of rectus femoris muscle in intact human body, [W. W. Tuttle & E. M. Macewen] Anat.Rec. **37:** 317-319, Jan. 25, '28
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
intercostal, excision in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Bonomo] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1199-1214, Dec. '27
laryngeal: See also Larynx, paralysis
—anastomoses between recurrent laryngeal and phrenic nerves; condition of intrinsic muscles and nerves of larynx of rhesus monkey more than 3 years, and 2 years, after operation, [L. Colledge & C. Ballance] Brit.M.J. **1:** 746-747, May 5, '28
—successful suture of recurrent laryngeal nerve for bilateral abductor paralysis, with restoration of function, [F. H. Lahey] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 152-158, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 481-484, April '28
median, plexiform neurofibroma, [W. E. Blodgett, G. A. Brough & J. E. Lehman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 28-30, Jan. '28
musculospiral: See Nerve, radial
oculomotor, gunshot wound of third cranial nerve; cure by removal of projectile, [J. Cuny & A. Jost] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 634-637, Oct. '27
—solitary neurinoma; case, [W. Kovács] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 518-522, Oct. 31, '27
ophthalmic, slaty patches on sclera following ophthalmic zona, [Genet] Lyon méd. **140:** 113-115, July 31, '27
—abducens paralysis in case of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [O. Schöpfer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 78-80, Jan. 27, '28
—ultraviolet rays in treatment of herpes ophthalmicus; case, [T. Falcão] Brasil-med. **41:** 1319-1320, Dec. 10, '27
optic: See also Neuritis, optic
—abnormally large papilla; case, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 591-599, Nov. '27
—affections due to sinus disease, [L. A. Coffin] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 165-172, March '28
—aneurysm of anterior cerebral artery causing compression of optic nerves and chiasma; case, [S. T. Harris] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 15-22, Jan. '28
—atrophy and choked disk; case, [J. van der Hoeve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2306, Nov. 26, '27
—atrophy and motor protoneuron paralysis due to hereditary syphilis, [J. Gaté, A. Devic, L. Fouilloud-Buyat & H. Christy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 350-353, March 1, '28
—atrophy in heredo-syphilitic basilar meningitis; possibility of amelioration through antisyphilitic treatment, [L. Babonneix] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 697-718, Dec. '27
NERVES, optic—Continued
—atrophy in malaria patient; case, [Scalzitti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 148-153, Feb. '28
—atrophy; treatment with typhoid vaccine, [R. Würz] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 97-100, Jan. 13, '28
—atrophy with complete preservation of vision; 6 cases, [M. Dworjetz] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 30-36, Jan. 27, '28
—atrophy with excavation and without hypertension, [J. Meyer] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 46-50, Jan. '28
—bilateral atrophy of optic nerves and optic papillae from short-circuiting of industrial current; case, [Rollet & Aurand] Lyon méd. **140:** 81, July 24, '27
—bilateral coloboma of papilla; case, [G. D. Poljak] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 210-213, Feb. 24, '28
—bilateral ossification; case, [Gaudlitz] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 449, Oct. 5, '27
—case of extra-dural endothelioma ("sarcoma carcinomatoides") of optic nerve, with exenteration of orbit, recurrence in opposite orbit, recession under colloidal lead, and death, [E. Stevenson] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 417-419, '27
—child, æt. 4 years, after Krönlein's operations for tumour of optic nerve-sheath, [H. B. Goulding] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 442, '27
—complete cutting due to sword-thrust; case, [W. H. Kiep] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 409, '27
—fatal case of facial erysipelas; amaurosis following atrophy of optic nerves, [M. Goldberg] Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 67-68, Jan. 22, '28
—fibrosarcoma in child of ten and one-half years; case, [M. Esteban] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 694-696, Dec. 17, '27
—formations and membrane around papilla; typical and unusual forms; probable cystic formation; 7 cases, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 354-369, Dec. '27
—glioma; case, [P. A. ten Thije] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2311, Nov. 26, '27
—grooves in papilla of optic nerve, [A. Hagedoorn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2312, Nov. 26, '27
—hereditary atrophy, [G. H. Hogg] M.J.Australia **1:** 372-374, March 24, '28
—influence of antisyphilitic treatment on tabetic affection of optic nerves, [K. Efimov] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1163-1165, '27
—injuries of orbital portion, [D. H. Anthony] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 519-525, Feb. '28
—numerical symmetry of papillary blood-vessels, [H. Gertz] Acta ophth. **5:** 352-356, '27
—pathological findings in syringomyelia with optic atrophy, [G. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 713-721, '27
—permanent atrophy by exposure to intense rays of light; medicolegal aspects, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 200-208, April '28
—primary atrophy, right and left, with previous history of encephalitis lethargica; case, [H. C. Snell] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 427, '27
—primary glioma, [E. Leonardi] Lettura oftal. **4:** 450-465, Sept. '27
—psammoma; case, [E. Schuster] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 65-70, Sept. '27
—so-called Schnabel's caverns in optic nerve in non-glaucomatous eyes, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 371-384, Sept. 30, '27
—sulphur treatment of tabetic atrophy, [L. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 374-375, March 15, '28
—traumatic cyst of orbit proceeding from sheath of optic nerve and communicating with interior of eye; case, [Imre, Jr.] Ber.ü.d.Versammi.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 210, '27
—traumatism of optic nerve with loss of photomotor reflex and consensual transmission; case, [F. Terrien & A. Hudelo] Bull.Soc.d'opht,de Paris, no. 9, pp. 501-507, '27
—treatment of 5 cases of tabetic atrophy with phlogetan, [R. Lederer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 50-65, Jan. '28
—tumor of pituitary body operated at beginning of optic atrophy; arrest of approaching blindness; case, [J. Bourguet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, p. 518, '27
—unilateral, apparently tuberculous atrophy; case, [J. Rollet] Lyon méd. **141:** 133-135, Jan. 29, '28
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral, disturbances of sensation following section and suture of a peripheral nerve, [J. S. B. Stopford] Brain **50:** 391-398, Oct. '27
—changes in peripheral nerve endings in skin in bird beriberi or rice sickness, [T. Tsunoda & N. Kura] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 421-432, '28
—injuries of peripheral nerves accompanying gunshot fractures; 37 cases, [J. González-Aguilar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 204-210, Feb. 11, '28

NERVES, peripheral—Continued
—sensory changes following combined resection of parts of sympathetic nervous system and various peripheral nerves, [A. Tournay] Rev.neurol. **2:** 622-632, Dec. '27
—sutures; 29 cases, [J. González-Aguilar] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 35-51, Jan. '28
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—anastomoses between recurrent laryngeal and phrenic nerves; condition of intrinsic muscles and nerves of larynx of rhesus monkey more than 3 years, and 2 years, after operation, [L. Colledge & C. Ballance] Brit.M.J. **1:** 746-747, May 5, '28
—conduction of nerve impulse in cooled phrenic nerve, [T. C. Shen, C. L. Hou & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 367-380, Nov. '27
—distant sequels of phrenicotomy in various thoracic conditions; 25 cases, [M. Bodo] Morgagni **69:** 1801-1808, Nov. 13, '27
—greater excitability of diaphragm near entrance of phrenic nerve, less in peripheral regions, [G. E. Ghirardi] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 182-192, Sept. '27
—neurectomy for relief of bronchiectasis; case, [S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 98, March 21, '28
—neurectomy in diaphragmatic hernia, [S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff.Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 306-308, Dec. 21, '27
—new resuscitation apparatus; artificial respiration induced by means of faradization of phrenic nerves, [F. Israel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 331-334, Feb. 11, '28
—normal and disordered respiration in monolateral phrenic exeresis, [L. Ricciteili & G. Colonnelli] Diagnosi **6:** 365-511, Dec. '26
—pain in shoulder, caused by irritation of phrenic nerve as symptom of diaphragmal pleurisy, of pericarditis, ulcer of esophagus and other diseases, [E. Gliksberg] Russk.Klin. **8:** 378-384, Sept. '27
—phrenicectomy forceps, [O. S. Proctor] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2017, June 23, '28
—phrenicotomy and anatomical study of cervical cord, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1572-1573, Dec. 9, '27
—physiopathological study of diaphragm; prolapsus during artificial pneumothorax; phrenicectomy; Kienböck's phenomenon: inspiratory elevation of one hemidiaphragm during depression of other, [Courtois] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 534, Feb. 19, '28; 668, March 18, '28
—relation to age and mass in man, [A. Rindone] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 235-245, Sept. '27
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
radial, complete division of musculospiral nerve; case, [W. C. Stevenson] Irish.J.M.Sc.pp. 26-27, Jan. '28
—prevention of injury to musculospiral nerve; case report, [E. B. Towne] California & West.Med. **28:** 73-75, Jan. '28
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots, differential section of trigeminal root in surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, [B. Stookey] Ann.Surg. **87:** 172-178, Feb. '28
—absence of pain-conducting fibers in anterior roots of spinal cord, [W. Rieder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 431-447, '28
—demonstration of special parasympathetic nerve-fibres in dorsal or posterior roots of lumbar region of spinal cord, [K. Kure, Y. Nitta, M. Tsuji, K. Siraisi & B. Suyenaga] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 573-585, '28; also, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 333-344, May '28
—medullary degenerations in cerebral gliomas producing pseudo-tabetic radicular neuralgias, [I. Bertrand & N. Chersich] Rev.neurol. **1:** 14-25, Jan. '28
—peculiar pseudocystic formations in spinal nerve-roots and ganglia; 15 cases, [P. Verga] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 732-829, Nov. 26, '27
—rôle of dorsal roots in muscle tonus, [S. W. Ranson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 201-241, Feb. '28
—tabetiform gastric crises and herpes zoster from syphilitic radiculitis; 2 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 941-944, Feb. 20, '28
—treatment of radicular crises in tabes, [B. Dujardin] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 881-888, Dec. '27
sciatic: See also Sciatica
—case of heterografts of sciatic, [J. Jianu & G. Buzoianu] Lyon chir. **24:** 625-641, Nov.-Dec. '27
—chronaxia of motor and sensory fibers of sciatic nerve of frog, [H. Cardot & J. Régnier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1136-1138, Oct. 28, '27
—synovial cyst at popliteal space, [V. Dimitri & M. Balado] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 3-9, Aug. '27
sensory, effect of section of sensory nerves upon erythema caused by ultraviolet ray, [H. Rothe] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 418-426, '27

NERVES, sensory—Continued
—effect of ultraviolet rays, [J. D. Achelis & H. Rothe] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 427-436, '27
—speed of reaction of sensory system to electric stimulus, [H. Stein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 221-232, '27
spinal, neuroma in sixth intervertebral foramen; case, [V. Magnus] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 136-140, Feb. '28
—radiologic and clinical study of control of viscero-active functions, [N. Gentile] Med.nuova **17:** 291; 307; 323; 335; 339, '27
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, splanchnic; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—asphyxial vaso-constriction following at long interval after section of splanchnic nerves, [E. Czarnecki] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 34-42, March '28
—effect of suprarenal capsules and splanchnic nerves on hyperglycemia after bloodletting, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 875-881, July '27
—effect on stomach of stimulation of peripheral end of splanchnic nerve, [E. D'A. M'Crea & B. A. M'Swiney] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 301-313, May '28
—possible presence of vagus fibers in splanchnic nerves; results of examination of splanchnic nerves in cats, dogs, and rabbits after section of right vagus, [D. Duncan] J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 211-225, April '28
—researches of major, minor and lesser splanchnic nerves in man, [F. Rossi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 745-793, '27
—secretion of epinephrine by suprarenal anastomosed to cervical blood vessels; influence of splanchnic stimulation and nicotine, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 509-512, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1311-1312, Nov. 11, '27
—splanchnic nerves and ganglia in horse, [J. Kolda] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 253-255, Jan. 27, '28
—technics of resection, [G. Pieri] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 678-684, July '27
surgery: See also Ramisection; and under names of nerves
—experimental neurectomy, [W. S. Lemon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 109-111, April 4, '28
—influence of nerve section on general nervous excitability, [J. E. Abelous & H. Lassalle] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1312-1314, Dec. 5, '27
—nerve and tendon grafting in hand, [S. Bunnell] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 1-26, Jan. '28; abstr., Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 93-97, Feb. '27
sympathetic, nystagmus and cranial portion of sympathetic nerve, [Halphen] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oeul. **5:** 961, Dec. '27
—paralyzing effect of ergotamine, [G. Chiarrera] Minerva med. **8:** 799-814, April 7, '28
transplantation, study of nerve grafts with case of heterografts of sciatic, [J. Jianu & G. Buzoianu] Lyon chir. **24:** 625-641, Nov.-Dec. '27
trigeminal: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—anesthesia of 3 branches of trigeminus from pistol shot; total deafness in left ear; case, [Quirin] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 46-49, Jan. '28
—rôle of trigeminal and vagus nerves in pathology of upper respiratory tract, [M. Vernet] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 120-131, '28
tumors: See Neurofibromatosis; and names of individual nerves
ulnar, etiology of affections; 10 cases, [A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 295-316, '27
vagus: See also Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—chronaxia of frog's stomach during faradization of vagus; action of vagotonic poisons on chronaxia of isolated cloaca, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1177-1179, Oct. 28, '27
—constricting effect of vagus nerve on bronchi, [W. Braeucker & H. Kümmell] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 301-309, '27
—discussion of probable etiological relationship between peptic ulcer and vagotonic syndromes, [V. E. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 105-123, March '28
—duodenal ulcer due to injury of vagus; case, [G. Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 433, March 24, '28
—effect of experimental lesions of vagus upon stomach, [F. Bellelli] Folia med. **13:** 1418; 1479; 1562, '27
—effect of stimulation of vagus on excitability of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 576-577, March 9, '28
—effect of urotropin on excitability of vagus before and after suprarenalectomy, [A. Le Grand & D. Santenoise] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1481-1483, Dec. 2, '27
—experimental study of gastric functions after division of pneumogastric nerve, [A. Dudek] Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 346-352, Oct. '27

NERVES, vagus—Continued
—influence on islets of Langerhans; further experiments on vagotomy, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **64:** 229-232, Dec. '27
—influence on motility of empty stomach in necturus; comparative studies, [T. L. Patterson] Am.J. Physiol. **84:** 631-640, April '28
—inhibition of parasympathetic system by intramuscular injections of scopolamine and adrenalin in treatment of vagotonia; statistics, [P. Michon] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 399-409, Nov. '27
—local vagotonia of external genitals following dilatation, [F. H. de Beaufond] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 249-252, Nov. '27
—mechanical excitability in man, [I. I. Nitzescu & J. Jacobovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 637-640, March 9, '28
—nature of so-called vagus extract, [Y. Tsukiji] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 43, June '27
—possible presence of vagus fibers in splanchnic nerves; results of examination of splanchnic nerves in cats, dogs, and rabbits after section of right vagus, [D. Duncan] J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 211-225, April '28
—roentgen ray examination of experimental effect of vagi on difficult deglutition, [C. Tamiya, M. Oka & S. Kawashima] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 125-145, June '25-'27
—rôle in adrenalin-chloroform syncope, [E. Bardier, C. Soula & A. Stilmunkes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 191-193, Jan. 27, '28
—rôle in insulin hypotension, [L. Jung & L. Auger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1163-1164, Oct. 28, '27
—rôle of trigeminal and vagus nerves in pathology of upper respiratory tract, [M. Vernet] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 120-131, '28
—sympathectomy and vagotomy in diseases of sympathetic nervous system, [M. Arlev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1256-1262, Sept. 15, '27
—technic of supradiaphragmatic excision, [G. Pieri] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 941-947, Sept. '27
—tonus of pneumogastric nerve center; paralysis of cardiac ventricles by chloroform and adrenalin and protective rôle of pneumogastric, [A. J. Smirnow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 554-558, '27
—vagus nerves and epinephrine secretion; experiments on dogs with suprareno-jugular anastomosis, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 563-572, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1343-1344, Nov. 18, '27
vasomotor: See also Capillaries, innervation
—arterial hypertension from permanent exclusion of vasodepressor nerves, [E. Koch] Ztschr.f.Kreislauf-forsch. **19:** 585-600, Sept. 15, '27
—experimental study of measure of excitability of vasoconstrictor in man, [A. Chauchard, B. Chauchard & J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 797-799, March 19, '28
vestibular, behavior of miners' nystagmus after central interruption of vestibular nerve, [Blohmke] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 444-447, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 427-433, 1927-1928
—experimental researches on endings of vestibular nerve and central vestibular passages, [P. Van Gehuchten] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 777-791, Dec. '27
—functional disturbances of cochlear and vestibular nerves in case of brain tumors, [K. Udvarhelyi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1309-1312, Nov. 17, '27
wounds and injuries: See also under various subheads of Nerves
—complicating fractures, [R. W. Billington] South.M.J. **21:** 91-96, Feb. '28
—primary repair of lacerated tendons and nerves, [H. B. Elsberg and H. D. Sonnenschein] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 582-587, Dec. '27
NERVOCIDIN: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—dependence of iron-staining property of hematoxylin on lipoids in blood; iron content of central nervous system, [M. Mühlmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 697-711, '28
—effects of mud-baths on skin and nervous system, [L. Berlin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 194-202, '28
—examination of nervous system with interpretation of findings, [F. Brodie] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1438-1444, Dec. '27
—experimental studies on oxydase reaction of nervous tissue and its significance, [K. Kumagai] Japan M. World **8:** 5-8, Jan. '28
—glycerophosphatase content of central nervous system, [V. Vondráček] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 88-94, '27
NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued
—influence of constituents of central nerve cells parenterally injected on living organism, [Y. Miyagawa & S. Ishii] Japan M.World **7:** 296-301, Oct. '27
—nervous system and location of viscera in infant of 4 weeks, [R. Schmitt] Anat.Anz. **64:** 84-87, Nov. 2, '27
—organs and systems in nervous system of man, [A. Gans] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 539-563, '27
—pathogenesis of trophedemas and rôle of nervous system in localization of certain edemas, [A. Léri] J. méd.franç. **16:** 470-473, Dec. '27
—promotion of growth of transplanted malignant tumors by exclusion of nerve supply, [T. Tsunoda] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 423-430, '27
—therapeutic value of substance of central nervous system, [W. Weygandt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 52-54, Feb. 4, '28
—toxic effect of tumors on nervous system, [I. Robinson & S. Teumina] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1387-1392, Oct. 15, '27
anatomy and histology: See also Nervous System, comparative anatomy and physiology
—Beattie Smith Lectures on insanity for 1926, [R. J. A. Berry] J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 12-34, Jan. '28
—descriptive anatomy of central and peripheral nervous system, [J. A. Serrano] Arq.de anat. **10:** 71-235, '27
—fiber systems of substantia nigra and of basal ganglia from examination of 6 cases of parkinsonism, [A. Kawata] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 265-279, Sept. 1, '27
—methods of preserving Golgi and Golgi-Cox preparations under glass, [E. Lugaro] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 863-879, Feb. 25, '28
—modification of Maselli's technic for determining substance of nervous system in legal medicine, [A. A. Ferreira] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 479-489, '27
—structure and function of interstitial tissue of central nervous system, [F. E. Reynolds & J. K. Slater] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 49-57, Feb. '28
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
comparative anatomy and physiology, comparative researches on central nervous system of larvae of Coleoptera, [M. Beier] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **130:** 174-250, Nov. '27
—central nervous system of Orthagoriscus mola, [H. S. Burr] J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 33-128, April '28
—depolarization waves and other polarization phenomena in mollusk nerves, [F. Verzár] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **219:** 19-32, '28
—dye retention in central nervous system of rabbits, after dye injection into blood and cerebrospinal fluid; comparative study, [M. Mandelstamm & L. Krylow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 256-275, '27
—epicritic and dyscritic systems in primitive primate, [H. H. Woollard] J.Anat. **62:** 276-289, April '28
—estimation of tonus of cervical and wing nerves in pigeons, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2551-2557, Dec. 10, '27
—experimental research on development of nervous system in trunk and tail in Amphibia, [J. H. Bijtel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2560, Dec. 10, '27
—experiments on physiology of thoracic ganglia in Periplaneta americana, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 327-335, Jan. 1, '28
—lateral-line system of Amphibia; cytology and innervation of lateral-line organs of Necturus maculosus, [H. A. Charipper] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 425-447, Feb. '28
—morphogenesis of peripheral and central nervous system of Amphibia, [S. R. Detwiler] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 873, Nov. 4, '27; 895, Nov. 11, '27
—nerve overlap in gustatory apparatus of rat, [B. Whiteside] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 363-377, Dec. '27
—nervous mechanism of swimming studied on cat, [G. Simonelli] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 469-496, Oct.-Dec. '27
—neuromotor apparatus in ciliate Dileptus gigas, [J. P. Visscher] J.Morphol. **44:** 373-381, Dec. 5, '27
—peripheral nervous system of Æschna larva, [M. Rogosina] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 732-758, Jan. 10, '28
—physiology of nervous system in insects, [M. Tirelli] Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma **5:** 84-104, '27
—primitive lines in Amblystoma and their relation to migratory lateral-line primordia, [L. S. Stone] J. Comp.Neurol. **45:** 169-190, April '28
—resistance and capacity determinations on frog's nerves, [R. Krüger] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 66-73, '28
—rôle of nerve centers in metamorphosis of insects, [S. Metalnikov & M. Korvine-Kroukovsky] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1286-1287, Nov. 11, '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, comparative anatomy and physiology—Continued
—threshold stimulation determinations on frog nerves with alternating current, [R. Krüger] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **219:** 74-81, '28
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Disease; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—actinomycosis of central nervous system; case, [B. C. Ledeboer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1202-1208, March 10, '28
—action tremor in muscles as rhythmic manifestation of diseases, [H. de Jong] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 130-144, '28
—activation of infectious diseases, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 92-98, '28
—after vaccination for smallpox, [M. Elzas] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2597, Dec. 17, '27
—alterations of gastric and intestinal mucosa from experimental lesions of central nervous system, [L. Condorelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 649-651, '27
—arthritis deformans and neuropathic disease of left knee-joint; case, [Axhausen] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 10-17, Jan. '28
—as cause of laryngeal disease, [E. Riccitelli] Semana méd. **1:** 449-476, Feb. 23, '28
—associated movements of homologous muscle groups in unilateral voluntary movements as congenital and familial functional characteristic in persons otherwise free from nervous disease, [H. Heidmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 111-130, '27
—cholesterol content of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. E. Kulkow & D. A. Schamburow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **113:** 193-213, '28
—classification, [A. Hoche] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 34-39, '27
—classification and diagnosis, [P. Hartenberg] Clinique, Paris **22:** 395, Oct. (B) '27
—clinical aspects of appendicitis of neurotic origin, [L. C. Simard] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 12-15, Jan. '28
—complications and sequels of exanthemata in infants, [G. Rigobello] Med.ital. **8:** 534-544, Sept. '27
—cystoscopic findings with special reference to Schramm's sphincter phenomenon, [H. Natanson] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 821-833, '27
—diagnosis, [L. J. Pollock] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 153-155, April '28
—diagnosis and treatment of physical and nervous disorders resulting from overtraining; cases, [M. Brustmann & H. Hoske] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 251-254, Feb. 10, '28
—diagnostic value of medio-pubic reflex in various affections of central nervous system, [R. Schrapf] Rev. neurol. **1:** 506-511, April '28
—dysæsthesiæ and their neural correlates, [S. A. K. Wilson] Brain **50:** 428-462, Oct. '27
—early diagnosis of diseases of central nervous system in general practice, [D. K. Adams] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 367-375, May '28
—electromyographic studies in different types of neuromuscular disturbances, [C. P. Richter & F. R. Ford] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 660-676, April '28
—endolumbar injection and irrigation (especially with quinine) in diseases of central nervous system, [E. Kaufmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 136-138, Jan. 27, '28
—false interpretation or neglect of eye examination as cause of erroneous diagnosis, [L. Schreiber] Nervenarzt **1:** 52, Jan. 1, '28; 106, Feb. 15, '28
—favorable results of Kolberg mud-baths, [Sussbrich] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 109-114, April '27
—following accidents from electricity, [H. Weigel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 33-46, Feb. '28
—following jennerian vaccination, [Euzière & Pagès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 36-45, Jan. '28
—forced drainage of cerebrospinal fluid in relation to treatment of infections of central nervous system, [L. S. Kubie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 997-1005, June '28
—functional and organic diseases from standpoint of general practitioner, [H. Pleasants, Jr.] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 365-367, March '28
—gastric and intestinal changes due to lesions of central nervous system and after parathyroidectomy, [L. Condorelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 361-390, Dec. '27
—grave symptoms in central nervous system from ascarides; case, [A. Kollmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 150-157, Sept. '27
—headaches; their neurosurgical aspect, [R. M. Klemme] Laryngoscope **38:** 149-154, March '28
—hereditary origin, [E. Fernández Sanz] Siglo méd. **81:** 29-32, Jan. 14, '28
—importance of premature birth in etiology of nervous and mental diseases of infants, [C. Looft] Acta pædiat. **7:** 15-59, '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—in leukemia, [E. Trömner & F. Wohlwill] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 233-259, '27
—Krynic water-cure, [M. Zieliński] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 68-69, Jan. 22, '28
—mechanism of lesions of nervous system in latter stages of trypanosomiasis in rabbits, [C. Levaditi & M. Delorme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1693-1695, Jan. 4, '28
—mineral stations for nervous diseases, [C. Macé de Lépinay] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 657-668, Oct. 15, '27
—nervous diseases and disability, from data of county bureau for medical survey in Orechov-Zuiev, [A. Wolf] Mosk.Med.J.(no.8) **7:** 114-121, '27
—nervous phenomena in heart disease, [G. R. Gonzalo] Siglo méd. **81:** 53-54, Jan. 21, '28
—of children; value of encephalography, [A. M. Koschewnikow & S. R. Fränkel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1180-1191, Dec. '27
—organic diseases in neuropsychiatric clinic and their treatment, [C. A. Patten] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 361-364, March '28
—pathology of nerve cells in elementary lesions of nerve centers, [P. del Río Hortega] Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 193, Sept.-Oct. '27
—peculiar action of pilocarpine in some diseases, [H. Wild] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 331-346, '27
—peripheral neuronitis resembling Landry's paralysis; 2 cases, [R. H. Thompson] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 807-811, June '28
—physiotherapy, [H. L. Mitchell] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 532-535, May '28
—potassium and calcium content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Neiding & M. Kolik] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 197-214, Nov. '27
—practical use of constant current in neurology, [J. J. MacPhee] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 116-119, March '28
—relation of dental disorders to nervous and mental disorders, [E. A. Thomas & J. Peters] Am.Dent.Surgeon **47:** 711-721, Dec. '27
—rhythmical phenomena of nervous system in health and disease, [H. de Jong] Rev.neurol. **1:** 367-377, March '28
—rôle of infections, [H. Marcus] Hygiea **90:** 1-24, Jan. 15, '28
—semeiology, [G. Söderbergh] Hygiea **89:** 480-490, June 30, '27
—semeiology of asthenia in neurology and internal medicine, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 39-42, Jan. 11, '28
—sigma reaction in blood-serum and in spinal fluid in syphilitic and non-syphilitic nervous affections, [K. H. Krabbe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 251-264, '27
—special form of acute ataxy allocated to inflammation of spinal ganglia, peripheral nerves, cord and medulla, [G. Marinesco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 337-351, Oct. '27
—spontaneous hypoglycemia with severe nervous accidents, [G. Laroche, Lelourdy & J. A. Bussière] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 375-385, March 8, '28
—toxic infectious disease in peripheral and central nervous system; so-called neuronitis; clinical study with suggestions as to nomenclature, [S. Brock & M. Ivimey] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 129-141, Jan. '28
—treatment of nervous patients at high altitude, [R. Wollenberg] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 489-494, '28
—trichinosis with involvement of central nervous system, [J. Salan & B. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **90:** 611, Feb. 25, '28
—ultraviolet ray therapy in affections of motor type, [P. Nobécourt, P. Duhem & P. R. Bize] Rev. d'actinol. **3:** 335-348, Oct.-Dec. '27
—vascular and nervous symptoms in syphilis and their causes, [J. Strandberg] Hygiea **89:** 599-619, Aug. 15, '27
—vibratory sensibility; methods of ascertaining and diagnostic value, [J. Epstein] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 418-425, May '28
effects of drugs on, action of cerebral poisons, [V. Strimpl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1752-1753, Jan. 4, '28
—combined action of morphine and strychnine on nervous system of fish, [E. Bachrach] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 15-19, Jan. '28
—comparison of effects of acetylene and nitrous oxide on various parts of central nervous system, [O. Bichler & H. Mügge] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 204-208, '27

NERVOUS SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—deafness due to syphilis or to effect of "914" (neoarsphenamine) on nervous system; case, [H. Bourgeois] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 59-61, Jan. '28
—effect of insulin coming in direct contact with nerve centers, [V. Zagami] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 783-787, July '27
—effects of subcutaneous injections of cocaine on cortical and subcortical areas of central nervous system, and on decerebrated cats, [R. Allers & O. Hochstädt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 359-368, '28
—experimental studies on effects of various drugs on physiologic reactions resulting from oxygen deficiency; effect of drugs acting on central nervous system, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 207-228, Sept. '27
—influence of lead nitrate on terminal branches of frog's nerves, [A. Magnitzky, B. Jordansky & I. Andreiev] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 1-5, '27
—influence of lecithin on central nervous system, [E. Prichodikova & A. Vorobiev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1319-1323, Sept. 30, '27
—treatment of epilepsy by nerve poisons, [V. Strimpl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1753-1755, Jan. 4, '28
embryology: See also Chorda Dorsalis
—formation of neuraxis from primitive streak, [L. Simões Raposo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 86-88, Jan. 13, '28
—persisting neural plate in chick embryo of 36 hours' incubation, [A. B. Dawson] Anat.Rec. **37:** 357-363, Feb. 25, '28
parasympathetic: See under Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, actinomycosis; 5 cases with 4 autopsies, 2 showing involvement of central nervous system, [P. O. Snoke] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 69-78, Jan. '28
—changes in carbon monoxide poisoning; experimental studies, [A. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 187-212, '28
—changes in medullary sheath of man in carbon monoxide poisoning; 2 cases, [A. Meyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 172-186, '28
—direct excitability of nerves in tetany and dystonia in children, [V. Zamorani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 218-232, March '28
—eleven cases of mercury poisoning showing significance of nervous symptoms, [A. E. Kulkow] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 274-308, '27
—medullary degenerations occurring in cerebral glioma and producing pseudo-tabetic radicular neuralgias, [I. Bertrand & N. Chersich] Rev.neurol. **1:** 14-25, Jan. '28
—pain originating in central nervous system, [M. Lapinsky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 197-215, '27 [Comment by Hanser, **83:** 94-99, '28]
—posture and motor reflexes in bird; degenerative changes in central nervous system following removal of labyrinth, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 89-97, '27
—researches on condition of nerves and endocrine glands of children treated with thallium acetate for epilatory purposes, [E. Balbi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 28-59, Feb. '28
—rôle of central nervous system in local morbid processes, [Speransky] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 179-195, Feb. '28
—study of ectoblastic covering of central nervous system especially in schizophrenia, [D. C. Espino] An.de Fac.de med.,Lima **10:** 1, April-May '27
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, comparative anatomy and physiology; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—all-or-none principle at stimulated point of normal and narcotised nerve, [G. Kato, T. Hayashi & M. Takeuchi] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 690-697, Jan. '28
—analysis of action potential, [J. Erlanger] Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 90-113, '28
—blood sugar and irritability, [E. M. Greisheimer] Minnesota Med. **11:** 239-244, April '28
—carbon dioxide dissociation curve of nerve and muscle, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 207-223, June '28
—changes in refractory period caused by action of univalent and bivalent cations on nerves, [D. S. Woronzow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 716-735, '28
—control of posture by central nervous system, [O. R. Langworthy] Physiol.Rev. **8:** 151-190, April '28
—correlations between urinary output and functioning of nervous system, [R. Porak] Presse méd. **36:** 245-246, Feb. 25, '28
—current of rest of nerves; ion permeability of nerve sheaths, [H. Netter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 310-330, '27
—demonstration and occurrence of glycogen in nervous system, [F. T. Münzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 288-301, '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—dependence of function of thyroid gland on central nervous system, [L. Asher & O. Pfluger] Ztschr.f. Biol. **87:** 115-128, '28
—depolarization waves in nerves, [F. Verzár] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **219:** 1-18, '28
—differentiation of measurable excitability and rate of excitability; new test for excitability, [P. Fabre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1216-1218, Nov. 28, '27
—excitation of bent nerve, [W. A. H. Rushton] J.Physiol. **65:** 173-190, May '28
—excitatory and depressing effects of chloralose anesthesia on nervous secretions of Pawlow's and Beckel's pouch, [A. Korchow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 10-14, '28
—experimental convulsions, with special reference to permeability changes, [H. C. Syz] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 321-330, '27
—experimental study of humoral origin of modifications of excitability of nervous system in wallerian degeneration of amputated nerve, [J. B. Abelous & H. Lassalle] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1015-1017, April 11, '28
—glycogen content of central nervous system and endocrine glands in health and disease, [G. Marinesco] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 233-250, March '28
—heterochronism of nerve and motor point in new-born infants, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1273, Nov. 11, '27
—how is nerve irritation transmitted to different organs of body? [C. G. Santesson] Hygiea **89:** 625-637, Aug. 31, '27
—hyperexcitability of neuromuscular system and pregnancy acidosis, [D. Adlersberg & E. Klaften] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2091-2094, Oct. 29, '27
—individually acquired activity of central nervous system, [J. Beritoff] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **33:** 113-335, Sept. '27
—influence of central nervous system on fatty degeneration of liver, in animals kept in rarefied atmosphere, [A. Loewy & J. Mosonyi] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 285-288, '27
—influence of central nervous system on immunity processes, [L. Bogendörfer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 378-380, '27
—influence of central nervous system on regulation of electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [L. Condorelli] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 1-33, '28
—influence of nerve section on general nervous excitability, [J. E. Abelous & H. Lassalle] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1312-1314, Dec. 5, '27
—irritability of nerve muscle preparations with motor cathode, [H. Fleischhacker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 50-53, '28
—mathematical determination of Lapicque constant (0.375) in condenser method of estimating chronaxia of muscles or of nerves, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **12:** 416-423, Jan. 1, '28
—nervous mechanism of respiration of Selachii, [M. G. Springer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 834-864, May '28
—neuro-chemical mechanism of peripheral excitation and inhibition: humoral transportation of nervous excitation, [F. Usuelli] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 227-243, Oct. 1, '27
—paleomobility and compulsive movements; their importance for anatomy, physiology and clinic of central nervous system; researches on animals, [L. J. J. Muskens] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 325-345, Sept.-Oct. '27
—physiology of motor mechanism, with reference to characterology, [M. Löwy] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 335-374, '28
—physiology, psychiatry and inhibitions, [S. Cobb] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 981-996, June '28
—psychic factor in physiologic equilibrium of human organism; pathophysiology of hysteria; study of human constitutions, [P. Erdélyi] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 37-48, Feb. '28
—refractory stages of nerves following cocainisation, [D. W. Woronzow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 148-168, '27
—regulation of physiologic insulinemia, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1184-1187, Oct. 28, '27
—regulation of protein concentration, electrolytes and water in blood, [Schau-Kuang Liu & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 456-468, '27
—regulation of water, salt and albumin concentration in blood; nervous regulation of protein concentration of blood, [R. Krüger & Schau-Kuang Liu] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 444-455, '27
—relation between threshold of nerve response and polarization by galvanic current stimuli, [G. H. Bishop] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 417-436, March '28
—relation of shape of action potential of nerve to conduction velocity, [H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 699-711, April '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—why do nerve tracts cross each other in central nervous system? [L. Jacobsohn-Lask] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 317-330, '28
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; etc.
—[G. C. Anderson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 578-582, March '28
—clinics of Great Britain, France and Holland, [C. F. McClintic] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 32-33, Jan. '28
—colonic anæsthesia in operations upon brain and spinal cord, [C. H. Frazier] Ann.Surg. **87:** 161-171, Feb. '28
—local anesthesia in sitting posture, [de Martel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 128-131, Feb. 4, '28
—personal experience; 3 cases, [E. Díaz y Gómez] Med. ibera **2:** 416-427, Nov. 5, '27
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroma; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma; Tumors, sympathigonioma; and under names of individual nerves, as Nerves, acoustic
—angiomatosis (Lindau's disease), [A. Schuback] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 359-371, '27 [Comment by Berblinger, **112:** 315-316, '28]
—ganglioneuroma of abdominal sympathetic; case, [G. Arpino] Folia med. **13:** 1635-1650, Dec. 15, '27
—histology of neurinoma, [F. Nestmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 646-664, '27
—neurinoma of inguinal region in female dog; case, [Montpellier] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 872-884, Dec. '27
—small cysts with epithelioid coverings in gliomata, [L. J. Smirnoff] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 641-658, '27
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, wounds and injuries; etc.
—Addison's disease following injury to nervous system, [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 783-792, '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—centers and conduction paths of vegetative nervous system, [G. Scala] Folia med. **14:** 235, Feb. 29, '28; 311, March 15, '28
—centers of vegetative nervous system, [S. A. Sarkissow] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 28-41, Oct. '27
—condition of vegetative nervous system under application of physical therapy in joint diseases, [E. Tschernikoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 211-224, '28
—demonstration of special parasympathetic nerve-fibers in dorsal or posterior roots of lumbar region of spinal cord, [K. Kure, Y. Nitta, M. Tsuji, K. Siraisi & B. Suyenaga] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 573-585, '28; also, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 333-344, May '28
—effect of vagotropic and sympathicotropic substances on experimental malignant tumors, [H. U. Hirsch-Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 309-310, Feb. 24, '28
—experimental studies, [E. Herzfeld, K. Kroner & R. Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 469-470, '27
—experiments on effect of sympathetic nerve on tumor growth, [F. Heim & F. P. Tinozzi] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 382-385, '27
—experiments on rôle of cervical sympathetic in nystagmus, [J. Terracol] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1128-1132, Nov. '27; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 963-966, Dec. '27
—in surgery, [A. Abrajanov] Vestnik Khir (no. 33) **11:** 126-130, Nov. 22, '27
—influence of vegetative nervous system on renal glycosuria, [M. Goldberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 468-473, '28
—influence of warm baths in vegetative nervous system, [A. Simó] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 420-421, March 22, '28
—internal secretion and sympathetic nervous system, [F. Danisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 289, Feb. 12, '28; 337, Feb. 19, '28
—mechanism of hypnosis and sympathetic nervous system, [A. Nicolaiev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1652-1659, Nov. 30, '27
—relations of ozena to vegetative nervous system, [Birkholtz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 522-529, 1927-1928
—roentgenotherapy of sympathicus in dermatitis multiformis (Duhring), [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **44:** 459-461, April 16, '28
—sequels of chemical exclusion of sympathetic in animal experiments, [H. Jeannée] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 268-271, Feb. 23, '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued
—toxic effect of tobacco upon vago-sympathetic system; need for suppression in circulatory disorders, [J. Walser] Bull.méd.Paris **42:** 102-104, Jan. 25, '28
—vegetative nervous system in Fox-Fordyce's disease, [T. Chorazak & S. Ostrowski] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 298-311, Dec. '27
anatomy and histology, topography of paraganglia in man, [G. Iwanow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 544-548, Nov. 29, '27
—cervical sympathetic in man, [M. Axford] J.Anat. **62:** 301-318, April '28
—giant cell formation in sympathetic nervous system; case, [T. Terni] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 289-299, '27
—histology and topography of vegetative centers in spinal cord, [O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 213-250, '28
—lombo-aortic plexus in horse, [J. Kolda] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 262-264, Jan. 27, '28
—rami communicantes of cervical sympathetic, [B. Bandera] Gac.méd.de México **59:** 62-71, Feb. '28
diseases: See also Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; etc.
—anomalous fever of hypersympathicotonic type in Tunis, formerly mistaken for Malta fever, [Hayat & M. Uzan] Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 1-6, Jan. '27
—causing angina pectoris, [G. Merolillo] Riv.med. **36:** 1, Jan.; 17, Feb. '28
—connection between hypersensitiveness of skin and anomalies of vegetative nervous system (vagotonia and sympathicotonia), [L. Szondi] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **154:** 53-60, '27
—connection of adenoids with troubles of vegetative system in 41 children, [T. Wonsowski] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 148-158, Feb. '28
—cutaneous reflexes in clinical study, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 695-704, Nov. 30, '27
—disturbances of autonomic nervous system by eye stress, [E. L. Jones] Internat.Clin. **1:** 213-217, March '28
—disturbances of humoral and vago-sympathetic equilibrium in spasmodic rhinitis, [E. Riccitelli & Y. Franchini] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 521-560, Nov. '27
—disturbances of nervous reflexes in patients with duodenal ulcer, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 150-153, Jan. 22, '28
—dysesthesia of vagosympathetic origin, [P. Castellino] Riforma med. **44:** 409-415, April 9, '28
—effects of choline on respiratory disturbances in sympathicotonia, [B. Prosorowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **111:** 574-583, '27
—in infant, [H. Lemaire] Nourrisson **15:** 345-355, Nov. '27
—in malarial patients, [C. P. Waldorp & C. A. Bordo] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 519-524, '27
—interpretation of individual clinical symptoms through centripetal innervation of visceral organs; 5 cases, [M. Lapinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 229-250, '27
—pigmented nevus resulting from homolateral hypofunction of sympathetic system; case, [R. Lewith] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 69-75, '27
—relations between sympathetic nervous system, hypercholesterinemia and arteriosclerosis, [F. Glaser] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2377-2378, Dec. 10, '27
—relation of sympathetic nervous system to various eye diseases, [Colrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 153-162, March 20, '28
—relation of vegetative system to organic and functional diseases, [S. G. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 193-198, Jan. 29, '28
—roentgenotherapy of amenorrhea of vegetative origin, [R. Heilig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1700, Dec. 10, '27
—rôle of parasympathetic system in urticarial reaction, [W. Jadassohn & M. B. Sulzberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 169, Jan. 22, '28
—sensory hemianesthesia due to functional disorders; case, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco & O. Sager] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 727-732, Nov. '27
—several neuro-vegetal syndromes, with diseases involving sympathetic and vagus which prove their mutual influence (visceral sympathalgia), [de Grailly] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 175-189, March 10, '28
—skin manifestations, [O. Gans] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 196-198, Aug. 31, '27
—sympathectomy and vagotomy in diseases of sympathetic nervous system, [M. Ariev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1256-1262, Sept. 15, '27
—sympathetic irritation in case of actinomycosis; case, [R. M. Brickner & A. P. Zemansky, Jr.] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 515-519, March '28
—sympathetic paralysis (properties of blood vessels; physical properties and chemistry of blood), [I. I. Yakovleva, D. K. Bogorodinsky & G. M. Freidovitch] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 311-317, Feb. '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—symptomatology of vestibular disease resulting from epilepsy and other diseases of peripheral nervous system following injury; 9 cases, [H. Hoff & P. Schilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 145-175, '28
—therapeutic advances, [F. Glaser] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 545-549, Dec. '27
—unilateral disturbances, [A. Hanse] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 162-176, '28
—vegetative and para-vegetative nervous system supply to abdominal organs (sympathicotonia and vagotonia), [P. Kuprianov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 106-114, Nov. 5, '27
—vegetative disturbances of third order, [A. W. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1734, Dec. 17, '27
—vegetative syndrome; case, [P. Saradjichvili] Rev. neurol. **2:** 373-376, Oct. '27
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Intestines, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, embryology; etc.
—action of aloe, [A. G. Sandström] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1646-1648, Dec. 16, '27
—action of autonomic poisons upon plain-muscular organs, with special reference to innervation of latter, [H. Ohashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 617-641, Dec. '27
—action of chlorophyll on organs supplied by autonomic nervous system, [E. Rentz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 818-820, March 16, '28
—action of extract of Liriosma ovata (muira puama) on organs with autonomic innervation, [E. Olofsson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1641-1643, Dec. 16, '27
—action of potassium ions on vegetative nervous system and on hydrogen ion concentration of blood, [S. Weiss & B. Dunay] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 474-479, '28
—effect of adrenalin injections upon blood sugar and sympathetic nervous system, [L. J. Delbaere] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 379-420, '27
—effect of ephedrine on gastric motility, by means of sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, [I. Marcou & A. Savulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 243-246, Jan. 27, '28
—effect of parasympathetic poisons (arecoline, acetylcholine and atropine) on blood sugar concentration, [S. Láng & L. Rigó] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 172-175, '28
—effect of parasympathetic poisons (physostigmine, pilocarpine; choline, atropine and muscarine) on blood sugar concentration, [S. Láng & M. Vas] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 137-143, '28
—effect of potassium on parasympathetic system, [S. G. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1951-1952, Oct. 8, '27 [Comment on Jendrassik and Antal's article]
—effect of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons on content of creatine in muscle, [H. Akatsuka] J. Biochem. **8:** 57-77, Oct. '27
—effects of chloralose on sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, [M. Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 101-104, Jan. 9, '28
—ergotamine, [M. Goldman, Jr.] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 204-209, April '28
—formaldehyde; 18 experiments, [J. Gautrelet & O. Vechlu] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 129-180, Jan. '28
—influence of parasympathetic and sympathetic poisons on electrotonic currents of medullated nerves, [E. Schweingruber] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 467-478, '27
—negation of Zondek's theory that parasympathetic poisons act by local increase of potassium ions; negative effect of vagus irritation on potassium content of food; uncertainty of activating tendencies of potassium and parasympathetic nerves, [L. Jendrassik & L. Antal] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 75-89, '27
—potassium and calcium content of peripheral nerve fibers and effect of cocaine on same, [A. Simon & J. Szelöczey] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 393-399, '28
—studies on quinine and quinidine V; do they have specific action on autonomic nerve ends? [E. E. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 499-501, March '28
embryology, effects of adrenalin, pilocarpine and atropine on fetal vago-sympathetic nervous system, [G. Revoltella] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 98-112, May '27
function tests, in epileptic children, [E. Lockshina] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 14-20, '27
—effect of atropine and orthostatism on sympathetic nervous system, [D. Danielopolu] Riforma med. **44:** 348-354, March 26, '28
—on tuberculous patients, [A. Kamsler] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 110-112, Jan. 15, '28
—value of local adrenalin effect on pupil as test of vago-sympathetic equilibrium, [J. Tinel, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Encéphale **23:** 41-43, Jan. '28
—value of various tests in examination of vegetative nervous system in puerperal women, [F. Clauser] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 205-224, Feb. 29, '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, function tests—Continued
—vegetative tonus as shown by Abderhalden's test, [C. I. Urechia, M. Kernbach & L. Dragomir] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 645-646, March 9, '28
humoral transmission of action of: See Heart, physiology
pathology, in schizophrenics, [E. Lokschina] Klin.Med. **5:** 1009-1018, Oct. '27
—lesions of sympathetic nuclei of tuber cinereum in experimental tetany, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1575-1576, Dec. 9, '27
—prognostic importance of functional changes of vegetative nervous system in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Wilner] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1149-1151, Oct. 13, '27
—tonus of sympathetic nervous system in bradycardia from jaundice, [Dumitresco-Mante & D. Haglesco] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Bucarest **9:** 147-157, Oct. '27
—tonus of vegetative nervous system in typhoid fever of children, [M. Manicatide, A. Skileru & J. Ulela] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 55-57, April '27
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—action of certain drugs on muscular tonus and secretory activity of stomach; participation of sympathetic nervous system, [V. Lapiccirella] Presse méd. **35:** 1490-1492, Dec. 7, '27
—action of sympathetic and parasympathetic systems on blood cholesterol, [V. Papilian & M. Jianu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 62, Jan. 13, '28
—decreased tonus of parasympathetic nervous system produced by ultraviolet rays, [L. Garot] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 867-869, March 23, '28
—diencephalic mechanism for expression of rage with special reference to sympathetic nervous system, [P. Bard] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 490-515, April '28
—distribution of eosinophile cells by autonomic nervous system after protein injections and induced anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, [K. Hajós] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 383-388, '28
—effect of cervical sympathetic nerves upon vasomotor centers, [A. Krestownikoff & W. Sawitsch] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 613-622, '27
—effect of parasympathetic nervous system on secretion and blood-vessels of adrenals, [S. O. Romm & J. S. Serdük], Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 677-685, '27; also, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1159-1163, Sept. 1, '27
—effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation upon capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, [F. A. Hartman, J. I. Evans, B. T. Malachowski & L. M. Michalek] Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 99-102, May '28
—effect of thyroid hormone on autonomic nervous system, [O. Krayer & G. Sato] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **128:** 67-81, '28
—effect of vegetative nervous system on reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Papilian & S. Jianu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 60-61, Jan. 13, '28
—effect upon glycogen metabolism of muscles, [A. Hoffmann & E. Werthelmer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 176-197, '27
—experimental studies on effect of anoxemia on irritability of vegetative and motor nerves, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 338-354, Oct. '27
—experimental studies on effects of various drugs on physiologic reactions resulting from oxygen deficiency; influence of hormones and of sympathetic poisons, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 229-250, Sept. '27
—experiments on influence of parathyroids on abdominal sympathetic nerve, [G. C. Peracchia] Riv.di biol. **9:** 681-716, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 145-181, March '28
—favorable results of galvanization of sympathetic nerve on high blood pressure, [H. Kaiser & R. Loebel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 128-132, Dec. 2, '27
—importance of stellate ganglia for heat regulation, [E. Enderlen & H. Gessler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 1-4, '27
—influence of changes in endocrine glands on function of vegetative nervous system in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [A. Hoffmann] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 15-23, Jan. '28
—influence of parasympathetic impulses on ovarian function, [L. Kraul] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 600-649, '28
—influence of sympathetic system on internal ear, [J. Terracol] Médecine **9:** 298-302, Jan. '28
—localization of sympathetic centers in brain, [E. Herzfeld & S. K. Liu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 548-555, '28
—lowering of blood sugar by stimulation of parasympathetic, [T. Sakurai] J.Biochem. **8:** 365-370, Jan. '28

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—metabolism of peripheral nervous system; chemical reactions and intermediary processes, [R. W. Gerard & O. Meyerhof] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 125-146, '27
—predominance, during simultaneous excitation, of vagus over sympathetic in case of heart, and of sympathetic over vagus in case of intestine, [Raymond-Hamet] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 597-600, Feb. 27, '28
—psycho-vegetative connections and their susceptibility to suggestion and to action of hypnotics, [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 346-349, Feb. 19, '28
—relation of vegetative nervous system to thallium alopecia and dermographism, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 190-195, '27
—reversible relations between sympathetic and sensory systems; sympathectomy followed by continued pain sensations, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 143-164, '27
—rôle in blood sugar regulation, [J. Puche Alvarez] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 255, Sept.; 344, Oct. '27
—studies on conditions of activity in endocrine glands; emotional polycythemia in relation to sympathetic and medulliadrenal action on spleen, [J. J. Izquierdo & W. B. Cannon] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 545-562, April '28
—treatment and prevention of clonic and tonic muscle spasms by means of peripheral counterirritation, [H. Higier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 730-746, '28
—trophic and tonic action of sympathetic nervous system on muscles of leg, [K. Kuré & H. Matsuura] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 509-513, '28
—vegetative nervous system in pregnancy, [H. Schlossmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 24-27, Jan. '28 [Comment on Louros' article]; reply by Louros, 28-31, Jan. 28
surgery: See also Ramisection; Sympathectomy
—changes in percentage of calcium and phosphorus of blood following section of sympathetic and vagus nerves, [B. N. Berg, A. F. Hess & E. Sherman] J. Exper.Med. **47:** 105-114, Jan. '28
—effects of cutting sympathetic nerve, on growth of cancerous tissue, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein & A. W. Bondartschuk] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 464-472, '27
—rôle of surgery of sympathetic in gynecology, [R. Leriche] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 14-19, 1927-1928
—sensory changes following combined resection of parts of sympathetic nervous system and various peripheral nerves, [A. Tournay] Rev.neurol. **2:** 622-632, Dec. '27
—surgery of sacral sympathetic in infancy, [J. Salazar de Souza] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 86-94, Feb. '28
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma; Tumors, sympathigonioma

NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

NESBIT, O. B.: See **SMYTHE, M. G., jt. auth.**

NESBIT, W.: See **OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**

NESBITT, J. H., Value of blood pressure in diagnosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 12-14, Jan. '28

NESFIELD, V., Operation for alleviation of deafness, Lancet **2:** 1338-1340, Dec. 24, '27

NESSMAN, V., Voies d'accès aux carrières médicales coloniales. (Essai d'orientation professionnelle), Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** xcv, '27; (pt. 2) **85:** cv; cxxi; cxxix; cliii, '27

——and TRENSZ, F., Nouveaux cas de bilharziose intestinale a Schistosoma haematobium observés au Gabon, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 182-185, April 1, '28

NESTMANN, F., Zur Histologie der Neurinome, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 646-664, '27

NESTSCHADIMENKO, I., Ueber den Einfluss des Kalziums auf die lipolytische Energie des Blutes Tuberkulöser, Tuberkulose **8:** 57-61, March 10, '28

NETCHAIEFF, V., Etiology of occlusion of sigmoid flexure at junction of transverse intestine, Russk.Klin. **8:** 561-570, Oct. '27

NETKE-LOEWE, M., Eine Gedenkfeier für Albert Neisser in Tokio, Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 9, Jan. 1, '28

NETOUSEK, M., Zum Stammbaum der Blutleukocyten, Med.Klin. **24:** 420-421, March 16, '28

NETSCHAJEFF, A., Psychologische Untersuchungen an Kindern im Alter von 4 bis 8 Jahren, Ztschr.f.ang. Psychol. **29:** 375-392, Nov. '27

NETTER, A., La sérothérapie dans la maladie de Heine-Medin. (Paralysie infantile. Poliomyélite antérieure aiguë), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 141-153, Jan. 31, '28

——and SALANIER, M., Endocardite végétante apparue plus de deux ans après une pneumonie et ayant duré plus de six mois. Méningite suppurée a pneumocoques. Embolies. Présence a peu près exclusive de streptocoques dans les végétations. Ces streptocoques résultent sans doute d'une mutation, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 275-281, Feb. 23, '28

NETTER, A.—Continued
——URBAIN, A., and LAMY, M., Apparition successive dans la même famille d'un zona et d'une varicelle. Déviation des compléments: zona et varicelle par le sérum de chacun des convalescents, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 116-117, Jan. 20, '28

NETTER, H., Über den Ruhestrom des Nerven und die Ionenpermeabilität seiner Hüllen, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 310-330, '27
Über biologisch bedeutungsvolle Gleichgewichte an elektiv Ionendurchlässigen Membranen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 265-266, Feb. 5, '28

NETTER, L., Le massage gynécologique: sa place dans la thérapeutique gynécologique; mode d'action, technique, indications, Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 879-892, Oct. 15, '27

NETTO, A., and de AZEVEDO, G. V., Lipomas sub-mucosos do intestino: invaginação no adulto. (A propósito de um caso), Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 456-476, '27

NETUSIL, F., Vital index of population of Bohemia, Moravia and Silesia by Pearl's formula, Anthropologie,Praha **5:** 45-54, '27

NEU, G., Fremdkörper in Wurmfortsatzhernie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2513, Oct. 1, '27

NEU, J., Ueber Erfahrungen mit Cardiazol in kombinierter Anwendung mit Papaverin beziehungsweise Luminal in der Praxis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 564, Dec. '27

NEUBAUER, V. E., Ueber die Entwicklung der technischen Begabung bei Kindern, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 289-336, Nov. '27

NEUBERG, C., and KOBEL, M., Quantitative Untersuchungen über den Abbau von Aminosäuren und Aminopurinen durch Methylglyoxal und verwandte Substanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 197-210, '27
Weiteres über Abfangverfahren, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 211-216, '27
Über die enzymatische Abspaltung von Methylalkohol aus Pektin durch ein Ferment des Tabaks, Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 232-240, '27
Vermeintliche Abfangung von Methylglyoxal bei der alkoholischen Gärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 472-477, '27
Zur Frage des Nachweises von Methylglyoxal als Zwischenprodukt der Glykolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 464-467, '28
——See KLOPSTOCK, F., jt. auth.
——and LEIBOWITZ, J., Über die partielle De-phosphorylierung der Hexose-di-phosphorsäure durch Hefe, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 450-455, '27
Abbau von Zymo-di-phosphat mittels tierischer Phosphatase zu Hexose-mono-phosphorsäure-ester, Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 456-459, '27
Arsenat-aktivierung und die Spezifität von Phosphatase, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 460-465, '27
Biochemische Darstellung eines Disaccharid-mono-phosphorsäure-esters, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 237-244, '28
——and OTTENSTEIN, B., Uebertritt von Methylalkohol in den Tabakrauch, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 217-226, '27
——and SCHOU, S. A., Die Struktur der Hexose-phosphorsäure-ester und des Methylglyoxals nach ihrem spektrographischen Verhalten, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 466-471, '27
——WAGNER, J., and JACOBSOHN, K. P., Ueber die asymmetrische Wirkungsweise der Phosphatase und eine Methode zur biochemischen Darstellung der beiden entgegengesetzt drehenden Alkohole aus ihren Racematen, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 227-240, '27

NEUBERT, K., Bau und Entwicklung des menschlichen Pankreas, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 29-118, Oct. 28, '27

NEUBÜRGER, K., Ueber angiospastische nichtembolische Entstehung von Niereninfarkten und von Extremitätengrangrän, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 789-804, '27
Ueber Ammonshornveränderungen bei apoplektischen Hirnblutungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 325-331, '27
——and SINGER, L., Zur Frage des diffusen Hämangloendothelioms der Leber, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 543-548, '27

NEUBURGER, J., Zur Frage der Gruppenbestimmung bei der Bluttransfusion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2119, Oct. 29, '27
Das konstitutionelle Moment der perniciösen Anämie, Morbus Biermer und Carcinom, Med.Klin. **23:** 1731-1732, Nov. 11, '27
Versuche zur Insulinbehandlung der perniziösen Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2078-2079, Dec. 2, '27
Zur Kritik der Leberdiätbehandlung der perniciösen Anämie, Med.Klin. **24:** 54-55, Jan. 13, '28

NEUBURGER, M., Romberg consults Peter Frank; neurological consultation in 1817, M.Life **35:** 19-22, Jan. '28
Die Entwicklung der Lehre von den Herzkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 79, Jan. 14, '28; 122, Jan. 21, '28

NEUBURGER, M.—Continued
Die Lehre von den Hautkrankheiten vor Hebra, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 343, March 10, '28; 382, March 17, '28
William Harvey, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 486-490, April 7, '28
NEUENSCHWANDER, F., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen; Untersuchungen über den Eisenstoffwechsel vor und nach Milzextirpation bei Tieren mit gut ausgebildeter Überkompensation, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 465-477, '27
NEUFELD, F., Origin and dissemination of tuberculosis according to recent investigations, Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 27-40, '28
Natural immunity in its significance for epidemiology, Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 1-12, '28
Variability of bacteria, Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 13-23, '28
——**and LEVINTHAL, W.,** Beiträge zur Variabilität der Pneumokokken, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **55:** 324-340, '28
NEUHAUS, G., Child guidance clinics, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 90-93, March '28
NEUMAN, A propos de 8 cas de colectomie, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 106-119, April '27
Volumineux chondrome intracranien, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **26:** 157-162, Oct. '27
NEUMANN, A., Ueber den Einfluss der Oxone (Oxydasen und Peroxydasen) der Leukozyten und des Knochenmarkes auf Bakterien in vitro und in vivo, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 266-269, '27
Über die Natur der Charcot-Leyden-Böttcher-Neumann-Krystalle. (Bemerkungen zur gleichnamigen Arbeit von Wrede-Boldt-Buch), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 69-71, '28
NEUMANN, E., Die Anpassung der Strassen an der Kraftwagenverkehr, Umschau **31:** 857-863, Oct. 15, '27
Die Bedeutung der Staubbekämpfung im neuzeitlichen Strassenbauwesen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 234-239, April 14, '28
NEUMANN, F., Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 601-604, June 6, '28
NEUMANN, H., Zur Verhütung übler Zwischenfälle bei Lokalanästhesie, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 334, March 30, '28
NEUMANN, H. O., Haemangioma uteri, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 50-66, '27
Beiträge zur Kenntnis seltener Ovarialblastome, Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 742-765, '27
Teratom der Tube, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 766-774, '27
Analoge Keimepithelblastome der Hoden und der Ovarien sowie ihr Vorkommen beim menschlichen Zwitter oder Scheinzwitter, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 477-573, '28
Beiträge zur Kenntnis seltener Blastome im Bereich der weiblichen Beckenorgane, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 574-587, '28
Zur Metastasierung primärer Ovarialkarzinome in den Uterus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 350-378, '27
NEUMANN, K., and HUEBER, J., Verbesserte Methode zum Umranden von Glyzerinpräparaten, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 332, Sept. 29, '27
NEUMANN, O., Praktisch durchführbare Versuche zur Ermittelung der wirtschaftlichsten Rohrisolierung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 94-99, Feb. 13, '28
NEUMANN, R. O., Die Hygiene des Reisens; Reisen muss man auch verstehen, Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 138-140, Sept. '27
Die Sojabohnen und ihre Verwertung im Organismus. Nach Stoffwechselversuchen am Menschen, Arch.f. Hyg. **99:** 1-51, '28
NEUMANN, WALDEMER, Die Grenzen der gesundheitlichen öffentlichen Wohlfahrtspflege, Arch.f.soz.Hyg. u.Demog. **3:** 8-14, Jan. '28
NEUMANN, WILHELM, Die Diagnose und Prognose kavernöser, exsudativer, produktiver und pleuraler prozesse bei der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 51) **40:** 4-5, '27
NEUMANN CRYSTALS: See Charcot-Leyden Crystals
NEUMARK, E., Die Ergebnisse der Winterbekämpfung der Stechmücken in Berlin, 1926-27, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt. u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 297-304, Nov. '27
Fleischbeschau und Milchhygiene in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 42, Nov. 1, '27; 65, Nov. 15, '27; 79, Dec.
NEUMARK, I. E., Extractio cataractae bei angeborener Aniridia, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 171-174, Oct. '27
NEUMARK, S., and TSCHATSCHKOWSKA, L., Über das Verhalten des Blutzuckers bei Lues, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1587, Nov. 12, '27; 1617, Nov. 19, '27; 1646, Nov. 26, '27
——**and KRYNSKI, A.,** sur le traitement du lichen plan par la radiothérapie de la moelle épinière et des ganglions sympathiques, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 175-192, March '28
NEUMÜLLER'S OPERATION: See Tendons, tumors
NEUNHÖFFER, O.: See KÜSTER, W., jt. auth.
NEURAL PLATE: See Nervous System, embryology
NEURALGIA
—neuralgias of extremities consecutive to infections in children; treatment, [A. Argüelles Teran] Arch. españ.de pediat. **12:** 30-33, Jan. '28
—painful tumor of finger; angioneuromyoma, [A. Ianichewski & M. Lebel] Presse méd. **36:** 116-118, Jan. 28, '28
—rectosigmoid; 3 cases, [P. Oury] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 732-737, Dec. 24, '27
auriculotemporal, bilateral rheumatic neuralgia, [J. Vilde] Latvijas Ārstu ž. no. 9-10, pp. 209-212, Sept.-Oct. '27
brachial neuralgia and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Fernández Sanz] Arch.de med.,cir.y.espec. **27:** 738-741, Dec. 24, '27
facial: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
glossopharyngeal, case, with surgical anatomy and operative treatment, [A. Fonio] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 325-351, '28
pelvic, surgical treatment in women, [G. Cotte] Médecine **9:** 19-23, Oct. '27
—anterolateral chordotomy for neuralgia due to cervical cancer; case, [Y. Delagénière] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 1356-1360, Dec. 17, '27
—etiology, semeiology and treatment of true causalgia and that existing from habit, [P. Dalché] Gynécologie **27:** 5-19, Jan. '28
phrenic, case with discussion, [S. Kalischer] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 314-315, Feb. 12, '28
pudic, treatment of neuralgia of internal pudic nerve, [M. Derville] Hôpital **15:** 649, Nov. (B) '27
radicular: See Nerves, roots
therapy, cutaneous vaccination with cutivaccin (Paul) in rheumatic and neuralgic conditions, [C. Kabisch] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 661-663, Oct. 7, '27
—atypical; unsuccessful attempts to relieve patients by operations on cervical sympathetic system, [C. H. Frazier] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 650-659, April '28
—favorable results with dormalgin (amidopyrine and barbital preparation), [P. Ashkenasy] Fortschr.d. Med. **46:** 385, April 13, '28
—gelonida antineuralgica (Loewe), [J. Kirsch] Fortschr. d.Therap. **3:** 696, Oct. 10, '27
—of influenzal neuralgia, [Wilhelm] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 727, Oct. 25, '27
—physiotherapy; indications, [R. Gaudu cheau] Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 337-341, Aug.-Sept. '27
—ramisection of sympathetic nerve in treatment of neuralgia, [G. Pieri & R. Broglio] Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 574-577, '26
—roentgenotherapy; cases, [J. Laborderie] Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 321-336, Aug.-Sept. '27
—roentgenotherapy in certain types of neuritis and neuralgia, [F. A. Ford] Minnesota Med. **11:** 368-374, June '28
trigeminal, [F. Kennedy] J.Dent.Research **8:** 183-195, April '28
—[R. E. Semmes] South.M.J. **21:** 489-490, June '28
—arsphenamine and quinine in treatment, [A. Furno] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1495-1497, Oct. 17, '27
—associated with multiple sclerosis, [H. L. Parker] Brain **51:** 46-62, March '28
—clinical experiences with injection therapy, [H. B. Hoppe] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2089-2092, Dec. 9, '27
—cure with injections of "vaccineurin"; case, [L. Da Pozzo] Stomatol. **25:** 1016-1021, Dec. '27
—deep alcohol injections of trigeminal for facial neuralgias and tics, [Deminne] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1019-1022, Dec. '27
—diagnosis and treatment of trigeminal neuralgia major, [W. T. Coughlin] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 121-125, April '28
—differential section of trigeminal root in surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, [B. Stookey] Ann. Surg. **87:** 172-178, Feb. '28
—facial neuralgia associated with pulmonary abscess; case, [R. C. Hutchinson & J. S. B. Stopford] Lancet **1:** 494-495, March 10, '28
—facial neuralgia; multiple operations; complete cure following retrogasserian neurotomy; case, [Hortolomei] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1429-1433, Dec. 31, '27
—facial neuralgia of malarial origin; case, [T. Falcão] Brasil-med. **41:** 1233, Nov. 19, '27
—follow up studies in alcohol treatment, [H. B. Hoppe] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 473-475, Feb. 25, '28
—injection of gasserian ganglion for relief of tic douloureux, [J. F. Barnhill] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 79-89, '27
—methods of surgical treatment, [Robineau] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 563-573, Dec. 15, '27

NEURALGIA, trigeminal—Continued
—microscopical changes of gasserian ganglion in 22 cases, [G. O. E. Lignac & J. van der Bruggen] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 419-425, Feb. '28; also, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 912-917, Aug. 16, '27
—negative value of *trichlorethylene* treatment, [L. Kalinowsky] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 367-370, Dec. '27
—neuralgia of second and third branches of trigeminal nerve as manifestation of inflammation of sphenoid sinus; 3 cases, [E. Pallestrini] Valsalva **4:** 53-61, Feb. '28
—preceding acute glaucoma, [R. S. Allison] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1185, Dec. 24, '27
—question of peripheral or central alcohol injection, [A. Kantorowicz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 561-579, '27
—tic douloureux relieved by catheterization of fistulae found in upper and lower jaws; recovery, [Pierre-Robin] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 149, Feb. 25, '28
—treatment, [K. W. Ney] J.Dent.Research **8:** 31-41, Feb. '28
—treatment of trifacial neuralgia by injections of alcohol, [G. Gérard & C. Delescluse] Clin.opht. **31:** 663-691, Dec. '27

NEURAMAG
—as analgesic and antipyretic in senile diseases, [H. Kalisch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 134-135, Jan. 20, '28

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
—case of cyclic psychasthenia; morbid make-up in pseudo-nun and prostitute, [P. Courbon & O. Noël] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 72-77, Jan. '28
—intestinal neurasthenia; manifestations and therapy, [H. Roxo] Brasil-med. **41:** 1223-1228, Nov. 19, '27
—neurasthenia and occupation, [J. H. Schultz] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 28-35, '28
—neurasthenia; general discussion, [P. Schuster] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 143, Feb. 15, '28; 172, March 1, '28
—neurasthenia; résumé, [T. M. T. McKennan] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 368-371, March '28
—neurasthenic types, [R. H. Rea] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 18-21, Jan. '28
—neuropathic syndrome of neuropsychasthenia in putrefactive colitis, [R. Savignac & R. Sarles] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 157-175, Feb. '28
—origin, rise and decline of neurasthenia concept, [P. Bassoe] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 11-15, Jan. '28
—pseudo-neurasthenic form of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Janowski] Paris méd. **2:** 153-160, Aug. 27, '27
—traumatic neurasthenia and litigation neurosis, [F. Buzzard & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **21:** 17-28, Jan. '28
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
complications and sequels, carbon dioxide of alveolar air and research on voluntary apnea in neurasthenics, [Z. Gorecki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 783-785, Oct. 23, '27
—causal connection between subfebrile temperatures and speech disorders of neurasthenic origin, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 254-256, '28
diagnosis, certain forms of neurasthenia due to constitutional conditions, [H. Pette] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 995, Oct. 8, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, survey of causes of neurasthenia, [S. Hartchenko] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1329-1332, Sept. 30, '27
therapy, arsylen, new arsenic preparation, [H. Hirschfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2083, Dec. 2, '27

NEURATH, R., Gleichsinnige endokrine Störungen bei Stillmüttern und Säuglingen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1618, Nov. 26, '27
Gleichsinnige, endokrin bedingte Störungen bei Stillmüttern und Säuglingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 176-177, Jan.-Feb. '28

NEURINE
—action of neurine and of ephedrine on suprarenal secretion, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 172-173, Jan. 20, '28

NEURITIS
—bilateral inflammation of left cervico-brachial plexus of syringomyelic aspect, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & L. Ontaneda] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 497-506, Oct. 10, '27
—division of ascending neuritis into centripetal neurotic toxi-infections and ascending sympathalgias, [J. A. Sicard] Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 11-16, Jan. '28
—jaundice associated with peripheral neuritis, [C. S. McVicar] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1415-1417, May '28
—jaundice associated with peripheral neuritis; case, [A. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 250, Oct. 26, '27
—neuritis or paralysis in chickens, [L. P. Doyle] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **72:** 585-587, Feb. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, puerperal neuritis; case, [C. J. Duverges] Semana méd. **1:** 216-219, Jan. 26, '28

NEURITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—septic neuritis from dispersion of herpetic virus along nerve routes, [S. Nicolau & Mme. O. Dimancesco Nicolau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 206-209, Jan. 27, '28
—septic neuritis from filtrable virus; cerebral inoculations in rabbits; histology, [S. Nicolau & Mme. O. Dimancesco-Nicolau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1702-1706, Jan. 4, '28
—septic neuritis from filtrable viruses; presence of virus and lesions in peripheral nervous system of animals infected with enzootic encephalo-myelitis (Borna's disease) by cerebral route, [S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 112-116, Jan. 20, '28
—septic neuritis from filtrable viruses; virulence and histologic changes in the peripheral nervous system of rabbits infected with rabic street virus by cerebral route, [S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 31-33, Jan. 13, '28
—septineuritis from common rabies virus; centrifugal progress of virus in peripheral nerves of rabbits, [S. Nicolau & E. Mateiesco] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1072-1074, April 16, '28
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff's Syndrome
—anemic polyneuritis; case, [L. Van Bogaert] Ann. de méd. **22:** 321-329, Oct. '27
—chronic encephalitis epidemica of psycho-polyneuritic type; case, [P. Armenise] Cervello **6:** 327-334, Dec. 15, '27
—creatine metabolism in pigeon's brain in hunger and in polyneuritis, [T. Ljubarskaja] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 627-634, '28
—edema in polyneuritis; case, [P. Ciuffini] Umbria med. **7:** 1312-1319, Nov. '27
—effect of glucides from glucose in activating disease, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **185:** 1068-1070, Nov. 14, '27
—epidemic in Roumanian army (1923), [Nolca & Bagdasar] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 89-107, April '27
—following pemphigoid impetigo in child; case, [G. De Simone] Pediatria prat. **4:** 229-242, Oct. '27
—miliaria followed by polyneuritis; case, [O. Crouzon, L. Justin-Besançon & Robert-Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 13-16, Jan. 19, '28
—motor polyneuritis of syphilitic nature, [R. Rummo] Riforma med. **44:** 319-320, March 19, '28
—mumps polyneuritis; quadriplegia with bilateral facial paralysis, [W. S. Collens & M. A. Rabinowitz] Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 61-65, Jan. '28
—new technic for cerebro-medullary electrotherapy in polyneuritis; case, [G. Bourguignon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 386-398, March 8, '28
—occurring during evolution of a tuberculous pleurisy, [O. Crouzon, L. Justin-Besançon & de Seze] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1526-1530, Dec. 1, '27
—of cutaneous nerves, [W. Lazarew] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 287-292, '28
—pathogenesis of so-called polyneuritis of internal auditory meatus of herpetic and non-herpetic nature, [H. Key-Åberg] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 372-384, '28
—pathology and pathogenesis of acute primary infectious polyneuritis, [M. S. Margulis] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **99:** 165-192, '27
—postdiphtheric polyneuritis; strychnine treatment followed by partial paralysis; serotherapy; recovery, [S. G. Beyrne & J. M. Parisi] Rev.Soc.de med.int. y tisiol. **3:** 597-604, Dec. '27
—syndrome of spontaneous polyneuritis, [L. Grimberg] New York State J.Med. **28:** 207-208, Feb. 15, '28
—syphilitic polyneuritis with paralysis of all extremities; case, [G. Sannicandro] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 131-143, Dec. '27
—with sclerosis and pernicious anemia, [H. de Jong] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 105-117, '27
optic, case associated with diffuse myelitis, [G. M. Beck] Brain **50:** 687-703, Oct. '27
—aural and nasal findings in acute and chronic retrobulbar neuritis (toxic ambiyopia); 29 cases, [L. Forschner & I. Sommer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 1-19, Jan. '28
—bilateral retro-ocular neuritis due to disseminated sclerosis; case, [W. H. Kiep] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 406, '27
—brain tumors with papillary stasis; cured by deep radiotherapy, [A. Favory] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 511-513, '27
—case of double "choked disc" presumably due to cerebral tumour; decompression operation with improvement in vision, [W. H. Kiep] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 404, '27
—caused by malignant disease of sphenoid; 2 cases, [L. E. White] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 242-247, '27

NEURITIS, optic—Continued
—choked disc in intracranial lesions; mechanical factor in its causation, [G. W. Swift] Northwest Med. **26:** 579-585, Dec. '27
—choked disk accompanying hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid from cranial injuries, [M. T. Lesueur] Médecine **9:** 273-274, Jan. '28
—defects of field of vision in choked disk, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 746-750, '27
—encephalic tumors and edema of papilla; 4 cases, [J. Lijó Pavia] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 296-311, Nov. '27
—experimental studies on papillitis in suppurative inflammations of anterior part of bulb, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 255-269, '27
—improvement of vision by cocaine and adrenalin application to nasal fossae, [C. Carette] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 624-630, Oct. '27
—iritis and optic neuritis with Weil's disease; case, [H. Will] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 222-226, March '28
—Landry's disease with bilateral optic neuritis; case, [W. Pires] Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 91-96, Feb. '28
—location of focus in optic nerve disturbances from infection, [L. E. White] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 128-164, March '28
—multiplex etiological factors in retrobulbar neuritis; rôle of nasal infections, [Rollet, Sargnon & others] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 616-623, Oct. '27
—nomenclature, [H. Ronne] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 679-685, Jan. '28
—optic atrophy and choked disk; case, [J. van der Hoeve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2306, Nov. 26, '27
—optic neuritis and sphenoidal sinusitis, [A. C. Rees Walton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 13, Jan. 7, '28
—papilledema in acute luetic meningitis and meningoencephalitis, [R. L. Glass & P. H. Garvey] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 377-380, May '28
—papillœdema in pedigree bull; case, [T. C. Summers] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 221-223, '27
—retinograph in photography of fundus; absence of reflexes of limitans interna; papillary edema, [J. Lijo Pavia] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 67-77, Aug. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 770-800, Nov. '27
—retrobulbar neuritis treated with trephining of right sphenoidal sinus, [Halphen & Pagès] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 32-39, Jan. '28
—retrobulbar neuritis; urging collaborative studies and wider clinical application of perimetric measurements, [J. P. FitzGerald] Illinois M.J. **53:** 206-212, March '28
—retrobulbar optic neuritis in mentally defective man of 32 with thoracic deformities, [H. Roger, J. Piéri & J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 668-670, Oct. '27
—rotatory nystagmus in rhinogenic retrobulbar neuritis, [Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 681-693, '28
—significance, [N. H. Pike] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 611-623, Oct. '27
—treatment of retrobulbar neuritis with cocaine and adrenalin tamponade of nose, [K. Mylius] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 22-33, Jan. '28
—tumor of basal cranium involving several cranial nerves and causing papillary stasis; rapid, transient effect of roentgen therapy; case, [G. Dreyfus & E. Schaaff] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 658, Oct. '27
syphilitic: See Nerves, roots; Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, vestibular
therapy, neuritic reflex pains and their treatment by physical measures, [W. Martin] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 8-12, Jan. '28
—roentgenotherapy, [F. A. Ford] Minnesota Med. **11:** 368-374, June '28
vestibular, from acquired aural syphilis; 2 cases, [D. Massa] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 610-619, Nov. '27; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 312-317, Nov. '27

NEUROBIOTAXIS
—neurobiotaxis; psychical law in structure of nervous system, [C. U. A. Kappers] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 118-145, '27

NEUROBLASTS: See Neurons

NEURODERMATITIS
—case of Fox-Fordyce disease in light of case of neurodermatitis with pruritus and glistening papules, [K. R. von Roques] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 108-111, Oct. '27

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—case, with photos and roentgen ray pictures, [P. Peroni] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 987-995, Oct. 16, '27
—central neurofibromatosis; case, [G. P. Frets] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 930-936, Feb. 25, '28
—dewlap elephantiasis of arm as local manifestation of neurofibromatosis; case in Japanese woman, [F. Härtel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 423-424, '28
—Hodgkin's disease of bones, [A. H. Montgomery] Ann. Surg. **87:** 755-766, May '28

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS—Continued
—hypertrophy of eyelid and labium majus in girl of 11; photograph, [P. Veil] Clin.opht. **32:** 9-11, Jan. '28
—incomplete form of von Recklinghausen's disease; cases, [J. J. Eller] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 648-649, May '28
—incomplete forms of Recklinghausen's disease; palpebro-orbital neuro-gliomatosis; 2 cases, [F. Terrien, J. Mawas & P. Veil] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 691-703, Nov. '27
—isolated neurofibromatosis of sympathetic nervous system; 2 cases, [J. E. W. Brocher] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 513-518, Oct. 31, '27
—neurofibromata vesical urinariae, [H. Heidler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 504-507, Feb. 25, '28
—Recklinghausen's disease; 2 cases, [A. Dombrowsky] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1513-1518, Oct. 29, '27
—von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with report of cases, [W. H. Goodwin] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 79-88, May '28
complications and sequels, Recklinghausen's disease with trophic disorders of bones and skin; high amputation of thigh; recovery; case, [E. Pollosson, Cibert & M. Dechaume] Lyon méd. **140:** 428-431, Oct. 23, '27
—neuro-fibro-sarcoma; sciatic paralysis; 2 cases, [Laroyenne & Bouysset] Lyon méd. **141:** 100, Jan. 22, '28
—periarteritis nodosa associated with familial neurofibromatosis; case, [J. E. W. Brocher & E. Frommel] Ann.de méd. **23:** 265-276, March '28
—with plexiform neuromata of eyelids; 2 cases, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **42:** 1977-1987, Dec. 3, '27
diagnosis, masked neurofibroma appearing as hypertrophy of left upper eyelid; case, [P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 344-346, Oct. '27
—isolated pseudophlegmonous tumor of Recklinghausen type, [Lortat-Jacob, Legrain & Civatte] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 843-849, Dec. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, central changes, [M. Bielschowsky & M. Rose] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 42-64, Oct. '27
pathology, cranial changes in roentgen picture, [A. Winkelbauer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1081-1085, Nov. '27

NEUROGLIA
—appearance of iron in microglia of brain in progressive paralysis, [W. G. Lasarew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 60-78, '28
—Bolsi's silver stain for microglia, [L. Giuntoli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 537-547, Nov.-Dec. '27
—histopathology of microglia, [L. von Meduna] Arch.f. Psychiat. **82:** 123-193, '27
—method of staining oligodendroglia and microglia (combined method), [W. Penfield] Am.J.Path. **4:** 153-157, March '28
—microglia and neuroglia in experimental anemia, [M. Garofeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1439-1440, Nov. 25, '27
—microglia and phagocytic processes in brain; experiments on animals, [V. Cavallaro] Pathologica **20:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '28
—new method of staining with Mallory's hematoxylin, [A. Catalano] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 829-836, Nov. 26, '27
—new methods of staining microglia, [D. Bolsi] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 262-266, May '27; also, Riv.di pat.Nerv. **32:** 898-907, Feb. 25, '28
—study of pathological transformation of microglia by new method, reduced silver stain, [D. Bolsi] Riv. di pat.nerv. **32:** 907-947, Feb. 25, '28

NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—French neurology in 1927, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Médecine **9:** 325-331, Feb. '28
—personal influence of neurologist, [A. Maeder] Nervenarzt **1:** 16-21, Jan. 1, '28
—travel notes from North America, [Wartenberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 169, Jan. 22, '28; 222, Jan. 29, '28
history, reminiscences of neurologist, [C. E. Riggs] Minnesota Med. **11:** 1-11, Jan. '28
—career of Karl Bonhœffer as neurologist, [W. Mayer-Gross] Nervenarzt **1:** 137, March 15, '28
—case of "evil eye" in hysterical woman of Antwerp (1598) with exorcism of devil, [E. Teixeira de Mattos] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1095-1103, March 3, '28
—early neurology in United States, [C. L. Dana] J.A. M.A. **90:** 1421-1424, May 5, '28
—Romberg consults Peter Frank; neurological consultation in 1817, [M. Neuburger] M.Life **35:** 19-22, Jan. '28

NEURONITIS: See Nervous System, diseases

NEURONS
—migration of neuroblasts from nerve tissue under cultivation, [O. M. Olivo] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 43-63, '27

NEURONS—Continued
—rapidity of growth of axis cylinder processes cultivated in vitro under normal temperature, [S. Mossa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 188-205, '27
—studies concerning histopathological and physiological importance of Golgi apparatus of nerve cells, [M. Jancsó] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 182-212, '27
NEUROPORE: See Spinal Cord, embryology
NEUROPSYCHIATRY
—functional neuropsychiatric cases from standpoint of etiology, clinical symptoms, and treatment, [T. H. Weisenburg] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 359-361, March '28
—Karl Kleist; his method of research and its results; review of his publications, of those of his collaborators and pupils, [H. Strauss] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **67:** 1, Jan.; 132, Feb.; 248, March '28
—neuropsychiatric currents in Soviet Russia, [L. Rosenstein] Nervenarzt **1:** 115-119, Feb. 15, '28
—neuropsychiatric disease, with history of onset following exposure to tetraethyl lead, [P. E. Reynolds] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 147-148, Feb. '28
—review of history of treatment of mental and nervous diseases and its present status, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1947-1962, Nov. 5, '27
—Shakespeare as neuropsychiatrist, [G. E. Price] Ann. M.History **10:** 159-164, June '28
clinics, experiment in neuropsychic dispensaries in Moscow schools, [S. Rabinovich] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 97-105, '27
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Disease; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neurology; etc.
—abdominal clonus in neurotic subject, [A. Ferri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1824, Dec. 12, '27
—alcoholism and drug addiction as manifestations of toxic neuroses, [B. Hahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 215-218, Feb. 3, '28
—cardiac neurosis, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. **11:** 102-104, Feb. '28
—compulsive neuroses in connection with some other mental diseases, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 458-474, '27
—discussion on need for punishment and neurotic process; criticism of recent theories of problem of neurosis, [W. Reich] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 227-246, April '28 [Reply by Alexander, 240]
—endocranial tension, [G. Ayala] Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 133-136, May-June '27; also, Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 169-172, Sept.-Oct. '27
—estimation of ability to work, [E. Leyser] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2095-2098, Oct. 29, '27
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy in daily practice, [R. Brun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 238-242, March 3, '28
—functional nervous disorders, their nature and general management, [M. Solomon] Illinois M.J. **53:** 337-345, May '28
—impulsive neuroses; 5 cases, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 511-519, Feb. 4, '28
—in prisoners; essence and prevention, [B. di Tullio] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 616-621, Nov. '27
—neurotic character, [F. Alexander] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **14:** 26-44, '28
—neurotic factor as it affects Police Department of City of New York, [H. Weinstein] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 727-729, Dec. 21, '27
—practical hints in medicine (psychological), [R. Travers Smith] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 142-147, May '28
—problems of functional psychoses, [C. M. Campbell] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 863-880, May '28
—psychoneuroses; their influence as entity and their importance in medical and surgical syndromes, [S. D. Swope] Southwestern Med. **12:** 214-217, May '28
—relations of intracranial pressure to neuroses and psychoses, [G. Ayala & G. Boschi] Cervello **6:** 358-366, Dec. 15, '27
—significance of fantasy in neurotic behavior, [P. R. Lehrman] Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 30-36, '27
—structural appearance of capillaries of human nail fold and its relation to thyroid changes and certain forms of idiocy and neuroses, [T. Hoepfner] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **26:** 1-259, '28
—stuttering as manifestation of spastic coordination neurosis, [Nadoleczny] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 235-246, '27
—syndrome of red-white dermography and "rigid hand" in neurotics, [V. Galenko] Klin.Med. **5:** 1018-1023, Oct. '27
—twenty-five cases; pathogenesis and treatment; amelioration; psychic and biological regulation, [Molhant] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 119-176, '28 [Report of Francotte, 88]
—unusual symbolism in case of psychoneurosis, [V. Ujhely] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 26-30, Feb. '28

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued
—voluntary psychoses and psychoneuroses, [E. B. Block] South.M.J. **21:** 220-223, March '28
anxiety, rôle of memories in delirium of persons with anxiety neuroses, [J. Vinchon] Progrès méd. **42:** 1976, Dec. 3, '27
—cause, [R. M. Ladell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 444, March 17, '28
—therapeutic isolation of patients, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Médecine **9:** 377-378, Feb. '28
cardiovascular: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
diagnosis, concentric method in diagnosis of psychoneurosis, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 822-823, Oct. 23, '27
—characteristics of psychogenic history, [T. A. Ross] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 287-303, April '28
—development of symptoms, [K. Hansen] Nervenarzt **1:** 21-26, Jan. 1, '28
—differential diagnosis of organic and psychic symptoms in internal diseases, [F. Deutsch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 338-340, March 8, '28
—metabolism in diagnosis of neurotic conditions of endocrine origin, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **102:** 99-111, '28
—psychoneuroses; diagnostic difficulties, [J. C. Yaskin] M.Times,New York **56:** 90-93, April '28
etiology and pathogenesis, mental contagion and influences from outside, [H. Breukink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2151-2157, Nov. 19, '27
—case of neurosis due to too much operative work on nose, [W. Freudenthal] Laryngoscope **38:** 266-267, April '28
—cause and prevention of neuroses, [A. Adler] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 4-11, April-June '28
—dread of earthquake, [V. Saltikov] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 123-124, Jan. 31, '28
—earthquake in Yalta and its influence on nervous system, [J. Napolski] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 118-123, Jan. 31, '28
—encephalitis and compulsion neuroses in encephalitis; cases, [H. Bürger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 239-245, '28
—multiple tooth impaction and malocclusion in psychoneurosis, [W. D. Lanier, Jr.] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 449-450, May '28
—neuropsychiatric aspects of lipodystrophic disturbances, [L. H. Ziegler & C. T. Prout] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 709-714, March '28
—neuropsychiatric disorders and hyperthyroidism, [E. M. Hammes] Journal-Lancet **48:** 43-47, Feb. 1, '28
—production of phobias and other neuroses and depressive psychoses by diets producing metabolic poisons which influence circulation and internal respiration, [B. Dattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 632-660, '27
—serious neuroses direct or indirect result of excessive or pathological procreation among poor; statistics, [J. Sanchís Banús] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 405-415, March 24, '28
—there are no organic neuroses but a reduction of functional capacity of organs, [P. Wenger] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1520, Nov. 5, '27
—thought, ideas and functional symptomatology; attempt to discover organic basis therefor, [R. Moore] California & West.Med. **28:** 655-658, May '28
gastro-intestinal, various forms of gastric neuroses, [A. Schiff] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 760-766, Dec. 1, '27
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
in soldiers, danger instincts, [T. S. Rippon] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **21:** 13-21, Jan. '28
—cure of case of war neurosis, [C. Staudacher] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 91-97, '28
—social insurance physician and so-called traumatic and war neuroses, [H. Baumm] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 777, Nov. 10, '27; 845, Dec. 10, '27
industrial: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
sexual, disorders of female sexual function of mental origin, [W. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 528-533, April '28
—therapy, [L. Zippert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 188, Feb. 3, '28
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—cholesterol, [G. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 279-282, Feb. 20, '28
—physiotherapy, [A. H. Ring] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 133-138, March '28
—psychoneuroses; therapeutic possibilities, [J. C. Yaskin] M.Times,New York **56:** 90-93, April '28
—psychotherapy in combating phobias, [J. Jarkowski] Presse méd. **36:** 323-325, March 14, '28

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, therapy—Continued
—psychotherapy in neuroses, [O. Juliusburger] Psychol. u.Med. **3:** 1-18, '28
—treatment of difficult nervous patients, [C. Heyerdahl] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 221-227, '27
—treatment of period psychoneuroses, [P. E. Lévy] J. de méd.de Paris **46:** 852, Oct. 27, '27
traumatic and industrial: See also Hysteria, traumatic
—case study and medicolegal aspects, [M. Alurralde, M. J. Sepich & B. B. Spota] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 654-673, Nov. '27
—differential diagnosis of traumatic neuroses, [A. Barkman] Hygiea **89:** 913-929, Dec. 15, '27
—examination of injured persons with traumatic neuroses, [K. Mailing] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 279-293, '27; also, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 204-208, March 1, '28
—fate of patients after settlement of damage claim, [F. Panse] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 278-280, Oct. 15, '27
—medical and "official" determination of working capacity of pensioner receiving compensation for accident neuroses; case, [W. Enke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 228-238, '28
—present-day evaluation of so-called accident neuroses, [M. Reichardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 213, Feb. 10, '28; 261, Feb. 17, '28; 302, Feb. 24, '28
—psychogenic processes as sequels of occupational injury; question of compensation, [W. Grasshof] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 25, Jan. 6, '28 [Comment by Stier, 322, Feb. 24, '28; comment by Weil, 322, Feb. 24, '28
—recent decisions of state insurance boards, [O. Kroiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 318-319, Feb. 17, '28 [Comment on Hoch's article]
—report of medicolegal expert on hysterical manifestations in patient claiming additional compensation; case, [L. Schnyder] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 111-130, '27
—social insurance physician and so-called traumatic and war neuroses, [H. Baumm] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 777, Nov. 10, '27; 845, Dec. 10, '27
—study of incidence of minor psychoses; their clinical and industrial importance (dotting test), [M. Culpin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **21:** 13-24, Jan. '28; also, Lancet **1:** 220-224, Feb. 4, '28
—value of individual psychotherapy, [I. H. Schultz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 49-51, Feb. '28
vegetative: See also Acrodynia
—anatomic differentiation of "organ neuroses" in consequence of internal diagnosis, [G. von Bergmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2057-2060, Dec. 2, '27 [Comment by Heyer, **54:** 426-427, March 16, '27; reply by von Bergmann, 427-428, March 16, '28]
—characteristic subvariety, [K. Zucker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **101:** 63-83, '28
—neurosis of vegetative system in child, [E. Nobel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 389, March 17, '28
—pathogenesis of Feer's "neurosis of vegetative system in children," [G. Kühl] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 315-325, '28
—sympathetic psychoneuroses, [M. Laignel-Lavastine] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 692-694, Oct. 22, '27

NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Meningitis, syphilitic; Meningomyelitis; Myelitis, syphilitic; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, vestibular; Paralysis, acute ascending; Paralysis, facial; Paralysis, General; Pseudotabes; Tabes Dorsalis
—[H. Herschmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 346-348, March 10, '28
—[G. Riddoch] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **4:** 1-13, Jan. '28
—Argyll-Robertson pupil and ptosis as surface symptoms in diseases, particularly syphilis, of base of brain, [S. Ingvar] Acta ophth. **6:** 11-54, '28
—clinical and statistical notes of visceral and nervous syphilis with reference to cutaneous manifestations, [G. Sannicandro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1539-1547, Oct. 24, '27
—experimental, clinical and therapeutic researches on syphilitic affections of central nervous system, [Scharnke] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 1-26, Feb. 20, '28
—in Arabs, [A. Marie] Encéphale **22:** 710-712, Nov. '27
—in husband and wife, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2759-2766, Dec. 24, '27
—in natives of tropical countries, [D. Mulder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 293-300, '28
—in war veterans, [P. Jolly] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 500-516, '28
—increase in syphilis of central nervous system, [A. Woldrich] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 141-148, Feb. '28
—paradoxic action of specific treatment of syphilis; prognostic value for so-called neurorecurrences, [R. Habermann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1773-1781, Dec. 24, '27

NEUROSYPHILIS—Continued
—personal observations, [W. H. Hengstler] Minnesota Med. **11:** 161-164, March '28
—present day views of syphilis as disease of nervous and circulatory systems; statistics, [F. Redlich & P. Steiner] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 163-178, Feb. '28
—primary syphilis of corpus striatum with parkinsonian syndrome, [J. Lhermitte] Médecine **9:** 349-353, Feb. '28
—prophylaxis, [R. Ironside] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 273-298, Oct. '27
—treatment of syphilis, in relation to neurosyphilis; report of commission from Deutsche Dermatologische Gesellschaft (Zur Syphilisbehandlung), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 321-322, March 1, '28
complications, with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [K. Moser] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 584-594, '27
—case of syringomyelia and neurosyphilis, [M. Yorshis] New England J.Med. **198:** 236-239, March 22, '28
—classification of mental disturbances accompanying neurosyphilitic infection, [M. Rosenfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 477-480, March 23, '28
—sphenoidal syndromes, [J. Lijó Pavía & R. Orlando] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 531-546, Dec. '27
congenital, Bumke's pupil, [A. Pickert] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 728-749, '27
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—[K. Pándy] Gyógyászat **67:** 974-977, Oct. 30, '27
—abuse, [F. S. Salisbury] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 15-17, Jan. '28
—brain antibodies in syphilis; outlook for diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [F. Georgi & O. Fischer] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2423-2427, Dec. 17, '27
—differential diagnosis of neurosyphilis and general paralysis, [Stouffs] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 153-156, April '27
—early diagnosis of cerebral syphilis; 2 cases, [Marie & Chatagnon] Bull.Soc.clin.de méd.ment. **15:** 147-149, Nov.-Dec. '27
—favorable results with Meinicke's reaction, [O. Malfatti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 429-439, Sept.-Oct. '27
—late syphilis; case, [B. F. Brown] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 228-230, May '28
—neurosyphilis simulating multiple sclerosis; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 631-638, Nov. '27
—positive spinal fluid reaction with Muck's epinephrine-sound test, [J. Barnewitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 623-626, '28
—pseudo-tumoral spinal syphilis; roentgen diagnosis with lipiodol, [J. A. Sicard] Médecine **9:** 132-136, Nov. '27
—sigma reaction in blood-serum and in spinal fluid in syphilitic and non-syphilitic nervous affections, [K. H. Krabbe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 251-264, '27
—syphilis of central nervous system simulating diabetes, [A. L. Louria] M.Clin.North America **11:** 937-939, Jan. '28
—tumors of brain and syphilis, [F. P. Moersch] Am.J.M. Sc. **175:** 12-18, Jan. '28
—value of Argyll-Robertson sign in differential diagnosis of encephalitis lethargica and subacute syphilis of central nervous system, [G. Auriat & J. Gré] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 706-712, Nov. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, treatment of congenital syphilis and development of neurosyphilis, [A. Buschke & M. Gumpert] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1904-1905, Oct. 1, '27 [Reply to Meyerstein]
—acquired syphilis in family groups, [P. A. O'Leary & M. W. Rubenstein] Minnesota Med. **11:** 406-409, June '28
—activation by antisyphilitic treatment: 5 cases, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 42-48, Jan.14,'28; also, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 86-97, Feb. '28
—change in clinical picture as result of augmentation of vascular and nervous symptoms and cause thereof, [J. Strandberg] Internat.Clin. **1:** 53-69, March '28
—in husband and wife, [P. A. O'Leary] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1643-1652, May '28
experimental, effect of syphilis and frambesia infection upon brain in mice, [H. Schlossberger] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 237-239, '27
pathology, pallido-striate syndrome in syphilis of cerebral basal ganglia, [S. S. Wohlfahrt] Hygiea **89:** 121-128, Feb. 15, '27
therapy, [C. Pope] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 15-18, Jan. '28
—[Stouffs] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 599-604, Dec. '27
—advisability of treating old cases, [G. Heuyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 23-31, Jan. 19, '28
—cerebellar pseudotumor treated by antisyphilitic remedies, [A. F. Camauër & C. J. Portela] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 581-587, Oct. 30, '27
—intralumbar protein injections, [K. Mori] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 436, March 9, '28
—late results from tryparsamide (arsenic preparation) [W. F. Lorenz] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1285-1286, April 21, '28

NEUROSYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—malarial, [H. Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 198-201, March 3, '28
—malarial, [R. L. Harris] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 100-105, Feb. '28
—malarial, [J. F. Schamberg] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 329-338, March '28
—malarial, [J. Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 275-278, Feb. 25, '28
—malarial; 8 cases, [E. de Thurzo & M. Nagy] Arch. internat.de neurol. **2:** 121-125, Nov. '27
—malarial; failure of case, [H. Gougerot] Rev.prat.d.mal. d.pays chauds **7:** 597-600, Dec. '27
—malarial; favorable results in 5 years' treatment of metalues, [Schulze] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 791-794, Dec. 15, '27
—malarial; results of Roumanian study, [J. Cantacuzène] Bull.de l'Office internat d'hyg.pub. **20:** 259-268, Feb. '28
—malarial; technic, [J. Rieux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 209-213, March 31, '28
—malarial; 3 years' observation of 100 patients, [P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 98, May 4, '27
—neurologist's viewpoint, [B. Dattner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 221, Feb. 16, '28; 275, Feb. 23, '28; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 130, Jan. 21, '28
—persistence of spirochetes in central nervous system: influence of inoculation with experimental recurring fever on neurosyphilis, [H. Schauder] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 1-13, Jan. '28
—study of action of therapy in neuro-treponematosis, [T. L. Driscoll] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 710-712, Feb. '28
—sulphosin, [K. Schroeder] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 199, March 1, '28
—sulphur treatment of dementia paralytica and other metasyphilitic affections of central nervous system, [K. Schroeder] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 365, Aug. '27; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2189-2191, Nov. 12, '27
—therapeutic value of malaria inoculation in cerebrospinal syphilis and general paresis, with some observations upon use of tryparsamide in alliance therewith, [C. A. Porteous & E. C. Menzies] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 536-542, May '28
—treatment of cerebral syphilis by diathermy, autocondensation and direct current electricity, [F. T. Woodbury] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 692, Nov. '27
—tryparsamid, [D. C. Burkes] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 322-330, April '28

NEUROTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin

NEUROTROPISM
See also Spirochaeta Pallida, strains
—experimental elective adaptation of pneumococcus for brain, [P. Sédaillian & I. Nicolau] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 618-619, March 9, '28
—fallacy of theory of neurotropism of smallpox vaccine virus, [H. Demme] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **55:** 191-213, '28
—neurotropic strain of Trypanosoma cruzi, [E. de Souza Campos] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 197-201, '27 [With English text]
—of Spirochaeta recurrentis; experiments on mice, [C. Levaditi & T. E. Anderson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 653, March 5, '28

NEUROVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccination

NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., La influencia de los iones neutros sobre la inmunohemólisis, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 451-453, '27; abstr., L'influence des ions neutres sur l'immuno-hémolyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1242-1243, Nov. 4, '27
Las bases biológicas de las toxicomanías, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 489, Sept.; 546, Oct. '27
Über die Bedeutung der Kaliumionen für den Muskeltonus; Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Ernst Raab „Über die Bindung des Kaliums im Muskel," Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 159-162, '28

NEUSCHÜLER, I., Il tabacco. Lesioni della congiuntiva e delle vie lacrimali nelle operale della R. Manifattura di Roma, Rassegna d.previd.soc. **15:** 31-43, Feb. '28

NEUSTADT, A., Ephetonin und Asthma bronchiale, Med. Klin. **24:** 264-265, Feb. 17, '28

NEUSTADT, E., Peridental unit, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 1-25, Jan. '28

NEUSTADT, R., Ueber Pfropfschizophrenie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 78-84, '27
——See **SIOLI, F.,** jt. auth.

NEUSTÄTTER, O., Das Ausleseverfahren für die Lebensversicherung nach dem neuesten Stande, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **34:** 281, Dec. '27
Die Einstellung der Lebensversicherung auf gesundheitsfürsorgerische Ziele, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 20-24, Jan. '28

NEUTROPHILS: See Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in

NEUVILLE, H., De certaines caractères de la forme humaine et de leurs causes, Anthropologie **37:** 305; 491, '27

NEUWEILER, W., Über Explantationsversuche menschlicher Plazenta, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 437-441, Dec. '27

NEUWIRT, K., and BEDRNA, J., Primary tumors of pelvic ureter and urethra, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 47; 86, '28

NEUWIRTH, K., Erstmalige Beobachtung einer extrauterinen Gravidität (tubaren Ruptur) nach Röntgenbehandlung eines Uterusmyoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 798-801, Oct. '27

NEVALONNYJ, M., Influence de l'hyperthyroïdisme sur l'origine des formes intersexuelles chez les poules, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1745-1749, Jan. 4, '28
——See **KRIŽENECKY, J.,** jt. auth.

NEVES, H., O livro de Bernardo Santucci e a *Anatomia corporis humani* de Verheyen. Contribuição para estudo da obra do anatomico cortonense, Arq.de anat. **10:** 315-346, '27

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, M., Strongylides nouveaux du genre Quilonia chez l'éléphant d'Afrique, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 186-192, April 1, '28
Considérations sur les genres Murshidia et Pteridopharynx, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 193-195, April 1, '28
——**and PELLEGRIN, J.,** Essai d'ichthyologie médicale. Les poissons hôtes intermédiaires des helminthes parasites de l'homme, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 221, April 1, '28

NEVI
See also Tumors, angioma
—blue nevus; case, [C. Kreibich] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 804-806, '27
—cutis verticis gyrata of nevic origin; case and histology, [R. Carlucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1657-1661, Nov. 14, '27
—dimorphous malignant nevus; case, [G. Villata] Arch. per le sc.med. **51:** 341-346, '27
—embryologic origin of pigmented nevus of ano-vulvar region, [C. Simon & C. Garnier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 163-167, March '28
—epithelial nevus, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 44-46, Jan. '28
—genetic theory of causation of birth-marks, [Leven] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 435-444, Nov. 29, '27
—heredity in uniovular twins, and etiology of birth-marks, [E. Meirowsky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 313-316, '27 [Comment on Siemens' article]; reply by Siemens, 317-320, '27
—histology of unilateral sebaceous epitheliomatous nevus of head, [S. Ostrowski] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 255-267, Dec. '27
—nevus cancer of vulva in mother and daughter, [J. Sahler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2859-2865, Nov. 5, '27
—nevus iridis; 2 cases, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 872, Feb. 18, '28
—pigmented nevus resulting from homolateral hypofunction of sympathetic system; case, [R. Lewith] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 69-75, '27
therapy, cure of nevus flammeus by freezing with ethyl chloride; case, [G. Kossack] Med.Klin. **23:** 2003, Dec. 30, '27
—cosmetic treatment of small nevus, [E. Eltner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 366, March 10, '28
—with particular reference to high frequency current, [J. V. Klauder] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1763-1768, June 2, '28
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma

NEVIADOMSKY, M., Russian school of therapeutics and its method of clinical work, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1715-1721, Dec. 15, '27

NEVINNY, H., Über die Veränderungen der Skelettmuskulatur bei Trichinose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 185-238, '27

NEW, G. B., Blastomycosis of larynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 240-250, March '28

NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE
—incidents in recent history of New York Academy of Medicine, [D. B. Delavan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **3:** 675-706, Dec. '27

NEWELL, E. T., Tumors of breast; report of 70 cases; results obtained from surgery, radium, deep therapy, and the cautery, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 344-348, Feb. '28

NEWELL, R. R.: See **CHAMBERLAIN, W. E.,** jt. auth.

NEWHALL, S. M., Interpolation procedure for calculating thresholds, Psychol.Rev. **35:** 46-66, Jan. '28

NEWHAM, H. B., Simple preventive of mosquito bites, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 427, Feb. '28

——**and HARVEY, F. M.,** Some notes on blood-counts, J. Trop.Med. **31:** 77-78, April 2, '28

NEWMAN, C. E., Note on jaundice from focal necrosis of liver, Lancet **1:** 1012-1013, May 19, '28

NEWMAN, C. S., Safety in surgery, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 78-81, March '28

NEWMAN, G., Hastings popular lecture on foundations of national health, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 93-98, March 24, '28
Linacre lecture on Linacre's influence on English medicine, Lancet **1:** 947-953, May 12, '28

NEWMAN, G.—Continued
——**BOND, C. J., and others.** Report on cancer of rectum: analysis of literature with special reference to results of operation, Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 46, pp. 1-70, '27
NEWMAN, S. H., Probable case of acute yellow atrophy, Southwestern Med. **12:** 95-99, March '28
NEWMAYER, S. W., Survey of semiblind school children in city of Philadelphia, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 168-176, Dec. '27
NEWSOM, I. E., CROSS, F., and UFFORD, O. C., On accuracy of agglutination test for Bacterium pullorum infection as shown by repeated tests on same birds, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 611-617, Feb. '28
NEWSTEAD, R., and CARTER, H. F., Mosquitoes on ships arriving in port of Liverpool from West Africa, Ann. Trop.Med. **21:** 419-423, Dec. '27
NEWTON, F. H., Primary myopia; analysis of 500 cases, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 33-36, May '28
NEWTON, W. H.: See WADGE, W. J., jt. auth.
NEY, K. W., Effect of inhalation anesthesia upon intracranial pressure, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '28
Trigeminal neuralgia and its treatment, J.Dent.Research **8:** 31-41, Feb. '28
Effect of inhalation anesthesia on intracranial pressure, J.A.M.A. **90:** 827-828, March 17, '28
NI, T. G., and LIU, A. C., Changes in blood constituents accompanying gastric secretion; CO_2, Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 355-362, Nov. '27
——**and LIM, R. K. S.**, Gas and sugar metabolism of vivi-perfused stomach, Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 45-86, Jan. '28
——**See LIM, R. K. S., jt. auth.**
NI, Y. Y.: See LI, C .P., jt. auth.
NICASTRO, G., Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio del meningocele, Morgagni **69:** 1881-1898, Nov. 27, '27
Sopra un caso di tumore misto della parotide. (Studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Cultura med.mod. **6:** 607-616, Nov. 30, '27
Le lesioni renali ed il loro processo di guarigione nell'emostasi completa temporanea. (Ricerche sperimentali), Morgagni **69:** 2001-2022, Dec. 18, '27
NICATI, W., La fonction mentale phénomène de contre-mentalité. (Essai neurono-psychologique), Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 104, Aug.; 118, Sept. '27
NICAUD, P., L'Aspergillose pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 243-265, '27; also, Paris méd. **1:** 163-169, Feb. 18, '28
Les mycoses pulmonaires, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 783-793, Dec. 1, '27
Les réactions humorales dans l'aspergillose, Presse méd. **35:** 1489-1490, Dec. 7, '27
——**See MACAIGNE, M., jt. auth.**
NICCHIARELLI, C., Raro tipo di frattura della testa del femore complicata a lussazione iliaca, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 833-859, Aug. '27
NICEFORO, A., Qualche cifra sull'aumento della popolazione in Italia, Difesa sociale **7:** 1-8, Jan. '28
La prophylaxie des maladies mentales en Italie et quelques réflexions sur les questions que pose l'étude statistique de l'aliénation mentale, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 34-42, Jan.-March '28
NICHELATTI, P., Oftalmoplegia totale sensitivo motrice da lesione endocranica, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 926-929, Nov.-Dec. '27
Un caso di criptoftalmo bilaterale, Lettura oftal. **4:** 106-110, Feb. '27
NICHOLAS, J. S., and BOSWORTH, E. B., Determination of amount of hemoglobin present in rat fetuses during development, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 499-501, Jan. '28
NICHOLLS, A. G., Fifth chapter in history of pathology, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1532-1534, Dec. '27
——**See WOODBURY, F. V., jt. auth.**
NICHOLLS, E. G., Surface tension of human blood under normal and pathological conditions, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 358-395, June '28
——**and HARROP, G. A., JR.**, Surface tension of blood serum in hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 181-193, Feb. '28
——**and PERLZWEIG, W. A.**, Plasma fats and iodine absorption capacity of fatty acids in hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 195-204, Feb. '28
NICHOLLS, J. R., Determination of small quantities of benzoic and cinnamic acids, with some notes on colorimetric determination of salicylic acid, Analyst **53:** 19-29, Jan. '28
NICHOLSON, G. W., Heredity, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 35-38, Jan. '28
NICHOLSON, P., Light therapy in deficiency diseases of children, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 537-542, May '28
NICKEL, A. C., and HUFFORD, A. R., Elective localization of streptococci isolated from cases of peptic ulcer, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 210-230, Feb. '28

NICKEL
—action of nickel and cobalt salts on insulin hypoglycemia, [M. A. Magenta] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 169-170, Jan. 20, '28
—effect of nickel and cobalt salts on hypoglycemic power of insulin in diabetics, [M. Labbé, H. Roubeau & F. Nepveux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 181-183, Jan. 16, '28
NICKERSON, G.: See BUNTING, R. W., jt. auth.
NICLOUX, M., Dissolution aqueuse des gaz, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1553-1557, Dec. 9, '27
Dissolution aqueuse des vapeurs et "coefficient of distribution," Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1557-1560, Dec. 9, '27
——**and SCOTTI-FOGLIENI, L.**, Etude de l'absorption in vitro des gaz et des vapeurs par les liquides: liquides de l'organisme ou autres, Généralités, technique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1718-1720, Jan. 4, '28
Absorption et coefficient de solubilité de la vapeur de chloroforme dans l'eau, le sang, le sérum ou le plasma et le lait, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1720-1724, Jan. 4, '28
Dosage du chlorure de méthyle dans l'eau, le sérum, le sang ainsi que dans une atmosphère gazeuse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 225-228, Jan. 27, '28
Absorption de la vapeur de chlorure d'éthyle par le sang, le sérum et l'eau. Détermination du coefficient de solubilité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 229-232, Jan. 27, '28
NICOD, J. L., Le Glomus neuromyo-artériel sous-cutané et ses tumeurs, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1177-1179, Dec. 3, '27
NICOD, P., Le traitement orthopédique de la paralysie infantile, Nourrisson **15:** 358-359, Nov. '27; also, Med. inf. **33:** 370-375, Dec. '27
NICOL, K., Zur Frage der Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose. Rückblicke und Ausblicke, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 61-88, '28
Die Umstellung in der Frühdiagnose der chronischen Lungentuberkulose, Med.Klin. **24:** 406-410, March 16, '28
NICOLAI, H. W., Der Alkoholgehalt im Blut und in den Organen; die Methodik der Alkoholbestimmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 134-144, Feb. 15, '28
——**See RONA, P., jt. auth.**
NICOLAI, M.: See WEIGERT, F., jt. auth.
NICOLAIEV, A., Mechanism of hypnosis and sympathetic nervous system, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1652-1659, Nov. 30, '27
Large doses of hydrochloric acid used in gastric diseases, Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 109-115, '28
NICOLAIEV, N., Gastric form of anthrax in humans, Vrach. gaz. **32:** 99-104, Jan. 31, '28
NICOLAS: See JEANBRAU, E., jt. auth.
NICOLAS, E., and KATRANDJIEFF, K., Sur le caractère antigène des albumines modifées par le chauffage et leur différenciation spécifique par les sérums précipitants, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1068-1070, April 16, '28
NICOLAS, J., and LACASSAGNE, J., Traitement du bubon chancrelleux, Médecine **9:** 152-156, Nov. '27
Remarques sur un cas d'acrodermatite continue d'Hallopeau, Paris méd. **1:** 61-64, Jan. 21, '28
——**and FAVRE, M.**, A propos de l'interprétation de l'affection dite sarcomatose télangiectasique pigmentaire de Kaposi. La maladie de Kaposi est-elle un sarcome? Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 152-155, Feb. '28
——**and LEBEUF, F.**, Psoriasis et tuberculose, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 601-607, Nov. '27
——**GATÉ, J., and MASSIA, G.**, Lichen corné et lichen plan, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 675-684, July '27
——**MASSIA, G., and LACASSAGNE, J.**, Sur la fréquence croissante des syphilis arséno-résistantes dans la région lyonnaise, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 132-138, Feb. '28
NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
NICOLAU: See HAGI-PARASCHIV, A., jt. auth.
NICOLAU, I., and SEDALLIAN, P., Répartition des pneumocoques dans la pneumococcie expérimentale de la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 616-618, March 9, '28
——**See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.**
NICOLAU, S., Les modifications histo-pathologiques des capsules surrénales et des glandes salivaires des lapins mort d'encéphalomyélite enzootique expérimentale. (Maladie de Borna), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 655-657, March 5, '28
——**and DIMANCESCO-NICOLAU, O. (Mme.)**, Sur les septinévrites à virus filtrables. Virulence et modifications histologiques du système nerveux périphérique des lapins infectés par voie cérébrale avec le virus neurovaccinal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1702-1706, Jan. 4, '28

NICOLAU, S., and DIMANCESCO-NICOLAU, O. (Mme.) —Continued
Sur les septinévrites provoquées par le virus herpétique dans l'organisme du Lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 206-209, Jan. 27, '28
——**and GALLOWAY, I. A.,** Sur les septinévrites a virus filtrables. La virulence et les modifications histologiques du système nerveux périphérique des lapins infectés par voie cérébrale avec le virus rabique des rues, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol **98:** 31-33, Jan. 13, '28
Sur les septinévrites a virus filtrables. Présence du virus et des lésions dans le système nerveux périphérique des animaux infectés par voie cérébrale avec le virus de l'éncéphalo-myélite enzootique (maladie de Borna), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 112-116, Jan. 20, '28
——**and MATEIESCO, E.,** Septinévrites à virus rabique des rues. Preuves de la marche centrifuge du virus dans les nerfs périphériques des lapins, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **186:** 1072-1074, April 16, '28
——**and POINCLOUX, P.,** Résultats d'une greffe de peau saine faite en 1924 sur un doigt atteint d'herpes récidivant pendant les cinq années précédentes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 360-363, Feb. 10, '28
——**and SCHMITZER, I.,** Contribution à l'étude du traitement du lupus érythémateux par les sels d'or (le krysolgan), Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 4-12, Jan. '28
NICOLAYSEN, J., Surgical treatment of chronic gastritis, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 919-934, Nov.-Dec. '27
Chronic gastritis regarded from surgical standpoint, Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 87-105, '28
NICOLESCO (Mme.): See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
NICOLESCO, I.: See MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.
NICOLETTI, F., Il comportamento dei granuli azzurofili nella asfissia meccanica. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 457-464, Nov.-Dec. '27
Dati biometrici e biochimici sulle capsule surrenali e sul timo nella vita endo-uterina, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 63-72, Feb. 15, '28
NICOLETTI, G., Influenza della superficie posteriore della cornea sull'astigmatismo totale dell'occhio umano, Diagnosi **7:** 139-145, May '27; also, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 987-991, Nov.-Dec. '27
NICOLETTI, V., Contributo allo studio dell'infiammazione iperergica, Pathologica **20:** 74-86, Feb. 15, '28
NICOLICH, G., and FRANCESCHINI, Übersichtsreferat über die Italienische urologische Literatur des Jahres 1926, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 205-216, '28
NICOLINI, R. C., Curieterapia de cáncer de la lengua, Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 903-908, '27
NICOLL'S OPERATION: See Hernia, femoral
NICOLLE, C., L'évolution des spirochètes et le mécanisme de la crise dans les spirochétoses, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 207-217, June '27
Le trachome et les conjonctivites granuleuses. Leur nature. Leur origine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 378-384, Dec. '27
À propos de la posologie des vaccins microbiens, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 400-411, Dec. '27
——**and ANDERSON, C.,** Étude comparative de quelques virus récurrents, pathogènes pour l'homme, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 123-206, June '27
Note préliminaire sur la transmission du spirochète de la musaraigne par Ornithodorus moubata et sur le mécanisme de la transmission des spirochètes récurrents par les tiques, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 222-224, Sept. '27
Note préliminaire sur la transmission expérimentale du spirochète de la récurrente espagnole par l'Ornithodorus moubata et mécanisme de cette transmission, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 225-227, Sept. '27
D'une erreur commune dans la conduite des expériences portant sur la détermination des agents de transmission des spirochétoses et de la même erreur dans toutes les investigations analogues, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 228-232, Sept. '27
De certaines règles à suivre dans l'expèrimentation sur les spirochétoses sanguines, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 333-346, Dec. '27
——**and BURNET, E.,** Essais négatifs de reproduction de la syphilis chez le chameau domestique (Camelus dromedarius L.), Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 115, '27
——**ANDERSON, C., and COLAS-BELCOUR, J.,** Note préliminaire sur un nouveau spirochète sanguicole pathogène (Sp. normandi) transmis par un ornithodore (Orn. normand) hote des terriers de rongeurs Nord-Africains, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 220-221, Sept. '27
——**SPARROW, H., and CONSEIL, E.,** Vaccination préventive de l'homme contre le typhus exanthématique par inoculations répétées de petites doses de virus. Étapes et solution du problème, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 1-32, April '27
NICOLLE'S VACCINE: See Bubo, venereal; Chancroid, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy
NICOLSKY, P., Sur les causes de la gangrène profonde à la suite d'injections mercurielles et bismuthiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 463-466, July '27
NICOLSON, W. P., JR., Chorio-epithelioma; report of unusual case, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 74-77, Feb. '28
NICOTINE
See also Tobacco
effects, degree of nicotine action on workman's organism from inhaled tobacco dust, [A. Burstein] J.Indust. Hyg. **9:** 512-519, Dec. '27
—antagonism of nicotine action by cocaine, [C. H. Thienes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 591, April '28
—anterior and posterior central elements of spinal medulla in Amphibia, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 677-681, '27
—on chronaxia of chorda tympani nerve, [J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 422-424, Feb. 17, '28
—on excitability of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1330-1331, Nov. 18, '27
—on excitability of white substance of brain, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rendSoc.de biol. **98:** 132-134, Jan. 20, '28
—on female organism, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1801-1804, Nov. 18, '27
—secretion of epinephrine by suprarenal anastomosed to cervical blood vessels; influence of splanchnic stimulation and nicotine, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 509-512, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1311-1312, Nov. 11, '27
toxicity, acute poisoning, [F. A. E. Lawes] M.J.Australia **1:** 84, Jan. 21, '28
—toxic effect of tobacco upon vago-sympathetic system; need for suppression in circulatory disorders, [J. Walser] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 102-104, Jan. 25, '28
NICOTRA, A., Sul significato anatomo-radiologico della inginocchiatura rilevata del Busi nella seconda porzione del duodeno, Radiol.med. **14:** 1099-1105, Dec. '27
de NICOTTI, V., Beitrag zum Studium des Einflusses der Organo- (Placenta-) Therapie auf die Funktion der Mamma, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 324-326, March 24, '28
NICTITATING MEMBRANE
—comparative anatomy of nictitating membrane, [E. P. Stibbe] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 216-220, '27
—comparative study of nictitating membrane of birds and mammals, [E. P. Stibbe] J.Anat. **62:** 159-176, Jan. '28
NIDA, Épithélioma ulcérovégétant de la commissure interne. Exérèse large et autoplastie à lambeau pédiculé médio-frontal, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. **9,** pp. 532-536, '27
NIDROSE
—new and excellent substitute for celluloid, [A. Reverdin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 359-361, March 10, '28
NIEBERLE, Nekrolog; Ernst Joest, 1873-1926, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 316, '27
NIECHAMKINA, M., Amaurosis in child, due to malaria, Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 269-273, '27
NIEDERHOFF, P., Über einige Bedingungen des Lebens und über Beziehungen derselben zum Molekül- und Atombau, Med.Klin. **23:** 1855-1856, Dec. 2, '27
Über die Absorptionsspektren der Zucker im Ultraviolett. Eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von V. Henri und Svend Aage Schou: „Zur Frage der spektrographischen Untersuchung an Kohlenhydraten im Ultraviolett." Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 300-301, '28
NIEDERMEYER, Der §218 und die Reform des Strafgesetzbuches, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 458-460, Nov. '27
Aszendierende Gonorrhoe oder Appendizitis? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 313, Feb. 24, '28
NIEHAUS, F. W., Blood transfusions, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 138-141, April '28
NIEKAU, B., Die moderne Behandlung des Diabetes, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 136-145, Aug. 1, '27
Hämophilie und ihre erfolgreiche Behandlung mit Nateina Llopis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 590-594, March 26, '28
NIELSEN, E. O., and NIELSEN, J. M., Involutional cyclic conjunctivitis; report of 4 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 191-194, April '28
NIELSEN, H., Four human blood groups, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 909-913, Oct. 6, '27
Initial symptoms of paratyphoid-B infection, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 986, Oct. 27, '27
NIELSEN, J. M., Myatonia congenita of Oppenheim, report of unique case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 82-86, Jan. '28
——**See NIELSEN, E. O., jt. auth.**
——**and ROTH, P.,** Myasthenia gravis; report of 3 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 32-44, Jan. '28; also, Bull. Battle Creek San.& Hosp.Clin. **23:** 83-92, April '28

NIELSEN, L., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der aleukämischen Myelose, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 115, Feb. 25, '28

NIELSEN, N., and WIDMARK, G. E., Effect of hydrazine, hydroxylamine and amidoguanidine on elimination of uric acid, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 327-333, Oct. 10, '27

NIELSEN, S. F., Observations on Wessely's treatment of tuberculosis of upper air passages with artificial sunlight, Hospitalstid. **70:** 1035-1046, Nov. 3, '27; also, Bemerkungen zur Wesselyschen Behandlung der Tuberkulose in den oberen Luftwegen mit künstlichem Sonnenlicht (modifiziertem Kohlenbogenlicht). Eine physikalische Untersuchung der angewandten Lichtquelle, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 393-401, Feb. '28

NIELSON, A. L., Relation of hypertension of menopause to arteriosclerosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 212-215, Feb. '28

NIEMANN'S DISEASE

—chemical analysis of spleen in lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly of Niemann-Pick, [B. Brahn & L. Pick] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2367-2369, Dec. 10, '27

—lipoid-cell splenohepatomegaly, Niemann-Pick type; clinical analysis of nine cases with report of one additional case, [B. Kramer] M.Clin.North America **11:** 905-918, Jan. '28

—Niemann-Pick disease, [P. Corcan, C. Oberling & G. Dienst] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 789-829, Dec. '27

NIEMEIJER, Molar pregnancy and chorionepithelioma, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 264-266, Nov. 15, '27

NIEMEIJER, M., Danger of typhoid fever, Groene en h.witte kruis **23:** 239-248, Sept. '27

NIENHUIS, J. H., Pathogenesis of cholesteatoma of middle ear; case in rabbit, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1687, Oct. 15, '27

——See BENJAMINS, C. E., jt. auth.

NIENY, K., Zur Behandlung der chronischen Arthritis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3218-3219, Dec. 10, '27

NIERMANN, M., Das Obst in der Krankenernährung, Med. Klin. **24:** 171-174, Feb. 3, '28

NIESCHULZ, O., Ueber Schlupfwespen als Parasiten von Tabanideneiern auf Java, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 399-410, Nov. 30, '27

Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem; ueber mehrfache Infektionen durch Tabanus rubidus Wied, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 133-136, Dec. 20, '27

Zoologische Beiträge zum Surraproblem; weitere Surraübertragungsversuche mit Tabanus rubidus Wied, Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 92-118, March 1, '28

NIESSL von MAYENDORF, Über Seelenblindheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 117-122, '28

NIETHAMMER, A., Sekundäre Reizwirkungen, Ztschr.f. Pflanzenkr. **38:** 83-87, '28

NIETHE, U., Verletzung durch pflanzliche Gebilde, spez. Klettenstachel, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 281-283, Nov. '27

NIEUWENHUIS, A. W., Die Ansichten der primitiven Völker über das Geschlechtsleben des Menschen, Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **28:** 139-152, '27

NIGG, C., and LARSEN, N. P., Some observations on Wassermann and Kahn reactions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 843-851, June '28

NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE

—Florence Nightingale and her *Notes on Nursing*, [S. Wichert-Rüdenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 750-755, Dec. 19, '27

NIGHT-TERRORS

—[J.W. Shackle] Lancet **1:** 287-288, Feb. 11, '28

NIGRISOLI, P., Ricerche sperimentali sul circolo arterioso e venoso del rene nella idronefrosi temporanea, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 183-210, '27

Esperimenti di innesto di cartilagine fissata nel rene e di sostituzione di parti scheletriche con cartilagine fissata, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 689-703, Dec. '27

NIIMI, K., Experimental studies on osteomalacia in horse; etiological significance of calcium deficiency in diet, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 273-313, Sept. '27

NIJESSEN, D. J. H., Dutch physicians as anthropologists, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1028-1039, Sept. 3, '27

NIJHOFF, G. C., Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with insulin, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 908-911, Aug. 16, '27

Gynecology and gynecotherapy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2582-2596, Dec. 17, '27

NIJKERK, M., Review of literature on so-called Bucky rays, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2621-2626, Dec. 17, '27

NIKIFOROFF, M., Case of revivification after long stoppage of heart by injection of adrenalin into cardiac muscle, Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 89-93, '27

NIKITIN, B., Zur Diagnostik der Syphilis der Harnblase, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 660-662, March 17, '28

NIKITINSKY: See ADOVA, jt. auth.

NIKITINSKY, J., Ueber die Wirkung der Kohlensäure auf Wasserorganismen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 481-483, March 12, '28

NIKOLAEFF, N., and TICHOMIROFF, D., Immunität Infektion und Anaphylaxie als Funktionsäusserungen des Reticuloendothelialen Systems, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 556-566, '27

NIKOLAEWA: See AWGUSCHEWITSCH, jt. auth.

NIKOLAIEV, I., Scientific institutes, their rôle and value in public health system, Profilak.Med. **6:** 169-179, Oct. '27

History of soviet medicine in Ukraine, Vrach.dielo 10: 1449-1454, Oct. 31, '27

NIKOLAJEW, N. A., Zur Frage der Implantation von Nerven in Muskeln (Nervenüberpflanzung auf Kehlkopfmuskeln), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 923, Aug.; 1005, Sept. '27

NIKOLAJEW, N. M., and DERGATSCHEW, J. S., Ein Fall von seltener kombinierter Missbildung, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 406-410, '27

NILL, W., Neue einheimische Rhizopusarten als Stärkeverzuckerer, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 21-38, Oct. 3, '27

NILSON, G., Obituary; Rolf Eldem, 1870-1927, Hygiea 89: 465-467, June 30, '27

NILSONNE, H., Ueber den kongenitalen Femurdefekt, Arch. f.Orthop. **26:** 138-169, '28

NILSSON, EMIL NATHANAEL: See Obituaries

NILSSON, F., Die Senkungsreaktion bei Cancer ventriculi in ihren Beziehungen zur Operabilität desselben, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 756-761, '28

NILSSON, R.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.

NIMMO, J. R., Unusual epidemic, M.J.Australia **1:** 549-550, May 5, '28

NIN, M.: See HIRAOKA, T., jt. auth.

"914" (neoarsphenamine): See Arsphenamines; Lupus erythematosus; Syphilis, therapy

NINHYDRIN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Endocrine Glands, diseases

NINNI, C., and MOLINARI, G., Ueber ein neues Antigen von bestimmter chemischer Konstitution (Phenol-Alkohol) für die Wassermannsche Reaktion, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 502, Nov. 22, '27

NIÑO, F. L., Schizotrypanosis experimental en el gato, Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 372-382, '27

——See PARODI, S. E., jt. auth.

NIPIOLOGY: See Infants; Pediatrics; etc.

NIPPE, Heeresdienst, Trunksucht und Selbstmord, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 91-95, April 1, '28

NIPPLE: See under Breast

NIRVANOL (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy

NISEGGI, C. H., Artroplastías hemofílicas. (Estudio radiológico), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 620-626, Nov. 10, '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1105-1117, Dec. '27

NISHIKAWA, K., Ueber die erworbene Syphilis des Darmes, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 539-563, '27

Zur Kenntnis der Takadiastase, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 386-404, '27

Ueber die lymphatische Gewebsreaktion in den Wandschichten des Wurmfortsatzes und seiner Umgebung in bezug auf funktionelle Zustände und auf chronische entzündliche Vorgänge, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **265:** 735-764, '27

NISHIKAWA, T., On influences by some gases and drugs upon tonus and peristalsis of isolated intestines, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, Jan. '28

NISHIO, M., Über das Wesen des Reagins der Wassermann Reaktion und die Unentbehrlichkeit der Elektrolyten fur die Sachs-Georgische Reaktion, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, Feb. '28

NISHIOKA, T.: See NAITO, G., jt. auth.

NISHNEVITCH, M., Relation between potassium and calcium in certain diseases in connection with their treatment with calcium chloride, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1578-1584, Nov. 15, '27

NISIO, G., Osteocondrite deformante infantile e osteoartrite deformante giovanile sono fasi di una stessa malattia? Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 600-612, Dec. '27

La pseudo-idronefrosi traumatica, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 49-73, Oct. '27

NISSEN, A., Ueber Phlebektasien der Leber, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 430-433, Sept. 5, '27

NISSEN, R., Kreislaufwirkung umschriebener Drucksteigerung im Mittelfellraum, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 59-85, '28

Mediastinalverlagerung bei postoperativer Skoliose und ihre praktische Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 528-530, March 23, '28

——See JEHN, W., jt. auth.

NITRATES

—reduction in animal tissues, [F. Bernheim & M. Dixon] Biochem.J. **22:** 125-134, '28

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES

—detoxication of nitrites by combination with aromatic compounds of iron and phenol, [E. Hesse] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 209-221, '27

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES—Continued
—reduction of nitrates in animal tissues, [F. Bernheim & M. Dixon] Biochem.J. **22:** 125-134, '28 ..
—use of amyl nitrite as antispasmodic in roentgen examination of gastrointestinal tract, [G. W. Holmes & R. Dresser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 44-47, Jan. '28
effects, influence of sodium nitrite on circulation, [F. Gaisböck & A. Jarisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1540-1541, Dec. 8, '27
test: See Bacteria, culture
therapy: See Anesthesia, spinal; Migraine, therapy; Seasickness, therapy
toxicity, industrial poisoning, [Koelsch] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 193-196, Oct. 10, '27

NITROBENZENE
poisoning, cyanosis in infants from nitrobenzene, [A. M. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **90:** 116, Jan. 14, '28

***di*NITROCHLOROBENZENE**
—*di*nitrochlorobenzene dermatoses; 3 cases, [N. Wedrow] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 143-153, '27

NITROGEN
—distribution of nitrogen in paunch of ruminants during feeding and during fasting and its relation to paunch infusoria, [E. Mangold & C. Schmitt-Krahmer] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 411-422, '27
—elementary analysis of nitrogenous compounds, [H. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 56-64, '27
—energy content and storage in plants; relation to their carbonic acid and nitrogen content, [A. Zborovszky] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 122-138, '28
—nitrogenous derivatives of *iso*desoxy- and *iso*biliary acids, [M. Schenck & H. Kirchhof] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **172:** 159-168, '27
—parenteral injections of nitrogenous food and elimination of nitrogen through bile, [A. Biasiotti] Arch. di biol. **5:** 43-54, Jan.-Feb. '28
—studies on crystalline insulin; distribution of nitrogen in crystalline insulin, [O. Wintersteiner, V. du Vigneaud & H. Jensen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 397-411, March '28
determination, estimation of residual nitrogen to determine value of gelatin products, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 335-337, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 481-483, Nov.-Dec. '27
—determination of nitrogen content of bile in diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder, [A. J. Boekelman] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 65-67, Jan. 8, '28
—estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, [J. M. Luck] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 1-12, April '28
—macroscopic and microscopic method by mineralization with H_2SO_4, neutralization and titration by formaldehyde, [A. Clementi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 586-591, '27
—new micromethod, [R. Folt] Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 74-81, Feb. '28
—of amino-nitrogen by titration, [K. Linderstrøm-Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 32-50, '28
—use of perhydrol (Kjeldahl's method), [P. Saccardi] Riv.di biol. **9:** 576-580, July-Oct. '27
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
metabolism: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium
—effect of salicylates on nitrogen metabolism with special reference to effect of cation of salt, [G. P. Grabfield & E. Knapp] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 341-350, March '28
—effect of thyroxin on respiratory and nitrogen metabolism of normal subject following prolonged nitrogen-free diet, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., I. Sandiford, K. Sandiford & W. M. Boothby] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 407-414, Feb. '28
—elimination of residue by digestive tract in nephritis, [G. Scherk] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2432-2434, Dec. 17, '27
—experimental study of effect of thermogenetic expenditure, [E. F. Terroine & H. Sorg-Matter] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1017-1019, April 11, '28
—experiments proving nitrogen expenditures in homeothermic animals are exactly proportional, [H. Sorg-Matter] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 534, Feb. 20, '28
—following blood transfusion in anemia, [E. Greppi] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 505, March 11, '28
—heat production and nitrogen metabolism in normal and dehepatized animals, [J. L. Bollman & C. M. Wilhelmj] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 237-239, Oct. 5, '27
—in initial stage of inflammation, [F. Bricker] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 122-132, '28
—muscular exercise and nitrogen metabolism of dogs, [W. H. Chambers & A. T. Milhorat] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 603-618, May '28
—nitrogen absorption in Penicillium glaucum, [H. Coupin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 963-965, Nov. 7, '27
—nitrogen equilibrium and nitrogen reserve, [A. Pütter] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 317-344, '27

NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—nitrogen retention after feeding of ammoniacal salts, [E. Schliephake] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 59-66, '27
—of abortus-melitensis group, [J. G. McAlpine & C. A. Sianetz] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 66-72, Jan. '28
—part of lungs in intermediary nitrogen exchange, [A. Tcharniy & S. Krasovitzky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1483-1489, Oct. 31, '27
—sexual glands and metabolism; influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and on development of genital organs of rats, [V. Korenchevsky] Biochem.J. **22:** 482-490, '28
—sexual glands and metabolism; influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts fractionated at various isoelectric points upon nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and development of genital organs of rats, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Schultess-Young] Biochem.J. **22:** 491-503, '28

NITROUS OXIDE
—determination of circulatory minute volume by Krogh and Lindhard's nitrous oxide method, [R. Weiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1367-1374, Oct. 1, '27
—determination of minute volume of heart by means of nitrous oxide method and by determination of blood pressure, [G. Liljestrand & E. Zander] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 105-122, '28
—effect of carbon monoxide and nitrous oxide on respiration and fermentation, [O. Warburg] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 354-380, '27
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide

NITSCHKE, A., Über die Zustandsform des Calciums im Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 123-127, '28
Über die Leitfähigkeit wässeriger, calciumbicarbonathaltiger Salzlösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 128-131, '28
Über die Bedeutung der Membran bei der Messung des osmotischen Druckes der Plasmaeiweisskörper, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 298-302, '28
Über die Bedeutung der Aminosäuren für den Wasserwechsel und ihre therapeutische Verwertung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 145, Jan.-Feb. '28

NITTA, Y.: See **KURÉ, K.,** jt. auth.

NITZESCU, I. I., Ephédrine et glycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 56-57, Jan. 13, '28
——**and BENETATO, G.,** La glycémie et la phosphatémie consécutive à l'injection intraveineuse de sang défibriné, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 410-412, Feb. 10, '28
——**and BENETATO, M.,** Hypophysine et glyconéogénèse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 58-60, Jan. 13, '28
——**and COSMA, I.,** La rate et la dépression barométrique. Mécanisme de l'hyperglobulie des altitudes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 412-415, Feb. 10, '28
——**and GAVRILA, J.,** Vitesse de sédimentation des globules rouges dans le diabète humain, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '28
——**and JACOBOVICI, J.,** Excitabilité mécanique du vague chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 637-640, March 9, '28
——See **JACOBOVICI, J.,** jt. auth.

NITZULESCU, V., Contribution à l'étude de la pompe salivaire des Tabanidés, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 846-851, Nov. '27
Contribution à l'étude de la pompe salivaire des Culicides, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 851-857, Nov. '27
Contributions à l'étude de l'appareil buccal et de la pompe salivaire chez les insectes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 980-986, Dec. '27

NIXON, J. A., Use of insulin in surgery, Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **43:** 199-208, '26

NIZIAIEFF, V., Prognostic curve of tuberculous intoxication, Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1144-1148, '27

NOACK, F., Die Elektrizität im Krankenhause. Ihre Gefahren für den Rundfunk, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 724, Dec. 5, '27
Rundfunk in Krankenhäusern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 161-163, March 12, 28
Die Polizei wird das Bildfunkverfahren Lorenz-Korn verwenden, Umschau **32:** 236-238, March 17, '28

NOACK, V., Die staatspolitische Bedeutung der Wohnungsnot als Sexualproblem, N.Generation **23:** 305-310, Oct. '27
Der heutige Stand der Bodenreformbewegung und ihre sozialhygienische Bedeutung, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 87-91, Jan. '28

NOAH, G.: See **LÖWENBERG, W.,** jt. auth.
——See **KUTTNER, L.,** jt. auth.

NOBECOURT, P., Sur les tuberculoses apyrétiques des nourrissons, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 673-679, Oct. 15, '27
Azotémie et athrepsie, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 601-610, Oct. '27 [Comment on Rohmer, Wilsdorf and Dreyfus' article]

NOBECOURT, P.—Continued
Remarques sur la taille dans l'hypotrophie staturale et le nanisme simples, Paris méd. **2:** 367-373, Nov. 5, '27
Adénopathies trachéo-bronchiques non tuberculeuses des enfants, Clinique,Paris **23:** 5, Jan. (A); 41, Jan. (B) '28
Tuberculose pulmonaire et période pubertaire chez les filles, Progrès méd. **43:** 306-317, Feb. 25, '28
Tuberculose chez des enfants vaccinés préventivement par le B.C.G. pendant les premiers jours de la vie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 145-157, March '28
Clinical teaching of pædiatrics at Paris, Internat.Clin. **1:** 126-132, March '28
Évolution pubertaire et tuberculose pulmonaire chez les filles, Progrès méd. **43:** 351-368, March 3, '28
Le pneumothorax thérapeutique dans la tuberculose pulmonaire des filles à la période pubertaire, Progrès méd. **43:** 397-408, March 10, '28
Granulie pulmonaire lente et occulte de la grande enfance, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 161-168, March 17, '28
Hydarthrose tuberculeuse du genou chez les enfants, Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 197-202, April 1, '28
——**and DRAGOLIOUB, I.,** L'avenir des enfants atteints de péritonite tuberculeuse, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 785-812, Dec. '27
——**and JAUBERT de BEAUJEU,** Action des rayons X sur les œufs du Ver a soie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1547-1549, Dec. 9, '27
——**and LEBEE, L.,** Convulsions de la première enfance et syphilis congénitale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 24-29, Jan. '28
——**DUHEM, P., and BIZE, P. R.,** Tumeur de la région hypophysaire à symptomatologie atypique améliorée par la radiothérapie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 374-380, Oct.-Nov. '27
Des bons effets obtenus par les rayons ultraviolets dans un cas de maladie de Friedreich et dans un cas d'atrophie musculaire progressive, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 445-456, Oct.-Nov. '27
Action des rayons ultra-violets dans les affections nerveuses organiques du type moteur, Rev.d'actinol. **3:** 335-348, Oct.-Dec. '27
——**MARTIN, R., and BIZE, P. R.,** Sur la nature des streptocoques isolés dans certaines complications de la scarlatine, Presse méd. **36:** 177-179, Feb. 11, '28
NOBEL, E., Ueber die Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung nach Calmette, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 87-88, Jan. 19, '28
Schlussbemerkung auf die vorstehende Erwiderung von Prof. Calmette, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 44-45, '28
Fieberbehandlung bei epileptiformen Anfällen, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 46, Jan. '28
Statistik und Prophylaxe der Klappenfehler, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 125-127, Jan. 26, '28
Neurose des vegetativen Systems, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 389, March 17, '28
——**See CHIARI, H., jt. auth.**
——**and SOLE, A.,** Experimentelle Studien über die Tuberkuloseimmunisierung nach Calmette, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 408-414, '27
NOBEL PRIZE
—award of Nobel prize (medicine) to Johannes Fibiger, [P. Møller] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1019, Nov. 10, '27
—Julius Wagner von Jauregg, winner of Nobel prize for work in psychiatry, [E. Stransky] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1515, Nov. 5, '27
de NOBELE, Le traitement electrique de la paralysie infantile, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 532-539, June '26
NOBILI, A., Su di un caso di Xeroderma pigmentoso, Rinasc.med. **4:** 502-505, Nov. 1, '27
Sulla reazione di Wassermann negativa nel corso della sifilide secondaria, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1737-1740, Nov. 28, '27
NOBLE, J. A., Formalin injections in gangrene of leg; recovery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 216, Feb. 11, '28
NOBLE, T. B., JR., Traumatic rupture of liver in children, Indianapolis M.J. **31:** 91-94, April '28
NOBLE, W. C., JR., and KNACKE, F. E. D., Action of B. diphtheriae and some related organisms on glucosamine, J.Bact. **15:** 55-65, Jan. '28
——**See DUFF, J., jt. auth.**
——**FISHER, E. A., and BRAINARD, D. H.,** Studies of acute respiratory infections; comparison of aerobic flora of upper respiratory tract of persons in health and with colds, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 105-145, March '28
NOBRO (phenobarbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
NOCARDIOSIS: See Streptothricosis
NOCHT, BERNHARD
(For biography see under Biographies)
Present position of chemotherapy from clinical standpoint, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 397-408, Feb. '28
NOCTAL
—elimination, [B. Wottschall & Wheeler-Hill] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 140-141, Jan. 27, '28
NODES
juxta-articular, case, [J. T. Wilkens] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1079-1081, Sept. 3, '27
—etiology and pathologic anatomy; 7 cases, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1118-1432, Oct. '27
—Jeanselme's nodes, [R. Rummo] Riforma med. **44:** 320-321, March 19, '28
NODON, A., Les nouvelles radiations ultrapénétrantes et la cellule vitale, Rev.scient. **65:** 609-617, Oct. 22, '27
NOËL, O.: See COURBON, P., jt. auth.
NOËL, R., Sur la nature de la substance granuleuse de la plaque motrice, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 382-390, Dec. '27
Sur le chondriome de la cellule hépatique chez certains poissons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 49-50, Jan. 13, '28
——**and ALOIN, A.,** À propos des tumeurs amyloïdes des fosses nasales, Lyon chir. **24:** 497-505, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**See PAILLOT, A., jt. auth.**
NOEGGERATH, C., Das neue Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in seiner Auskirkung auf die Kinderfürsorge vom ärztlichen Standpunkte aus betrachtet, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 49-55, July-Aug. '27
NOEGGERATH, EMIL: See Biographies
NOEL, P., Psoriasis chez un noir, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 37-42, Jan. '28
NOELL, R., Le trypanbleu dans le traitement de la piroplasmose vraie, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 529, Sept. 15, '27
NOGIER, T., L'examen radioscopique suffit-il pour l'exploration des poumons? Lyon méd. **140:** 14-21, July 10, '27
Longue durée des réactions produites par la cautérisation diathermique, Lyon méd. **140:** 186-189, Aug. 21, '27
NOGUCHI, HIDEYO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Etiology of Oroya fever; Bacterium peruvianum, n. sp., secondary invader of lesions of verruga peruana, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 165-170, Jan. '28
Etiology of Oroya fever; comparative studies of different strains of Bartonella bacilliformis, with special reference to relationship between clinical types of Carrion's disease and virulence of infecting organism, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 219-234, Feb. '28
Etiology of Oroya fever; comparison of Bartonella bacilliformis and Bartonella muris; cultivation of Bacterium murium, n.sp., J.Exper.Med. **47:** 235-243, Feb. '28
Etiology of Oroya fever; influence of malarial infection (Plasmodium inui?), splenectomy, or both, upon experimental Carrion's disease in monkeys, J.Exper. Med. **47:** 821-827, May '28
NOHLEN, A., Experimentelle Anthrakosis und Tuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 415-423, '27; also, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **45:** 173-185, '27
NOICA, D., Sur le mécanisme de la contracture spasmodique (pyramidale); étude critique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 455-462, Nov. '27
L'aphasie motrice, Encéphale **22:** 786-795, Dec. '27
——**and BAGDASAR,** Sur une épidémie de polynévrite observée en 1923 dans l'armée Roumaine, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 89-107, April '27
——**See MANOLESCU, D., jt. auth.**
——**and PARVULESCO,** Le phénomène du testicule, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 126-128, Sept. '27
NOKES, H. T.: See LARSELL, O., jt. auth.
di NOLA, A., L'aviazione sanitaria, Riforma med. **43:** 1109-1110, Nov. 14, '27
NOLAN, M. J., Hallucinations and sanity, J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 49-58, Jan. '28
NOLAN, W. P., Some outstanding events in history of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 64-67, Jan. 18, '28
NOLAND, H. V.: See MORRISON, J. R., jt. auth.
NOLDE, M., Observations of course of myositis ossificans progressiva, Russk.Klin. **8:** 88-93, July '27
NOLDT, F.: See KATZ, D., jt. auth.
NOLL, A., Die Lidbewegungen und die Tätigkeit der Lidzentren bei normalen und grosshirnlosen Tauben, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 331-342, '27
NOLLE, J.: See STEPPUHN, O., jt. auth.
NOLLER, W., Ein Einblick in das Gebiet der Leberegelmittel, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 84, Feb. 11, '28; 123, Feb. 25, '28
NOLTENIUS, F., Flug und Otolithenorgan, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 300-309, '27
NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous

NOMENCLATURE
—actual introduction of "liberum veto" in International Commission of Nomenclature; Stiles' views, [F. Poche] Zool.Anz. **73:** 133-142, Sept. 5, '27
—medical terminology, [E. Andrews] Ann.M.History **10:** 180-198, June '28
—present status of systematic bacteriology, [R. S. Breed] J.Bact. **15:** 143-163, March '28
—terms used in microbiology, [W. Loewenthal] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 200, Jan. 16, '28
NONEVITCH, A., Episodes of recent medical past, Profilak. Med. **6:** 197-206, Oct. '27
NONNE, M., Zum Andenken an Karl Petrén, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 275-278, '27
Kritische Bemerkungen zur Jodipin-Diagnostik bei Rückenmarkserkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh. **102:** 6-13, '28
NONNENBRUCH, W., Pleuritis und Wasserhaushalt, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 193-198, '28
Die physiologischen Grundlagen der Proteinkörpertherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 161-164, Jan. 27, '28
Über die Pathogenese der Urämie, Med.Klin. **24:** 441-444, March 23, '28
NOON, C., Hair-balls in alimentary tract, with record of case of intestinal obstruction due to 4 hair-balls, Brit.M.J. **1:** 342-343, March 3, '28
von NOORDEN, C., Ueber die Stellung des Arztes zur Margarine, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 481-483, Nov. '27
Ueber den Stand der Glukhormentfrage, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 769, Dec. 1, '27
NORA, G.: See **BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**
NORD, F., Ueber den Einfluss von einigen Aminosäuren auf das chromaffine Gewebe der Nebenniere des Kaninchens, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 297-302, Sept. 5, '27
NORDBØ, R., Zur physikalischen Chemie des Fibrinogens, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 150-156, '27
NORDBY, J. E., Spermatogonium and spermatocyte degeneration in cryptorchid testis of horse, Tr.Am.Micr. Soc. **47:** 54-67, Jan. '28
Growth of horns in sheep; affect of castration on development of horns in Rambouillet ram lambs, J. Hered. **19:** 119-122, March '28
——**and TAYLOR, B. L.,** Syncephalus thoracopagus monster in swine, Am.Naturalist **62:** 34-47, Jan.-Feb. '28
NORDENTOFT, J., Un cas d'ulcère perforant de l'estomac chez un garçon de treize ans, et un cas de sténose du pylore chez une fillette du même age, Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 426-430, '27
Three cases of atresia of female genitals, one with bicornate uterus; case of epispadias in female, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 151-155, Feb. 16, '28
NORDHOF, Morphium für Morphinisten, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 80-82, March 1, '28
NORDHOLT, A. E., Acute infection of bone marrow, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1096-1110, Sept. 10, '27
NORDIO, A., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di perforazioni dell'utero, Riv.Ital.di ginecol. **6:** 333-345, July '27
NORDLAND, M., Bilateral renal lithiasis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 402-405, June '28
NORDLINDH, O. J., Transportation of sick in army, Tidskr. i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 135-138, '27
NORDMANN, Haematoappendix cataménial, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 164, Feb. '28
NORDMANN, J., La cataracte endocrinienne, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 29-45, Jan. '28
——**See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.**
——**See WEILL, G., jt. auth.**
NORDMANN, M., Studien an Lymphknoten bei akuten und chronischen Allgemeininfektionen, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 158-203, '28
NORFLEET, W. J., Angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 820-822, June '28
NORGAARD, A., and THAYSEN, T. E. H., Wasserstoffionconcentration und Fermentgehalt im Duodenalsaft, Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 18-31, '28; also, Hydrogen ion concentration and enzyme content of duodenal juice, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 57-61, Jan. 19, '28
NORIOKA, E., Ueber die Magensaftsacidität nach der Cholecystogastrostomie, J.Orient.Med. **7:** 137, Dec. '27
NORLÉN, S., Pathological changes in intervertebral disks, Hygiea **89:** 159-168, Feb. 28, '27
NORMOLACTOL (lactic acid preparation): See Leukorrhea, therapy
NORMOSAL (solution of salts): See Edema, diagnosis
NORRIE, G., Causes of blindness in children; 25 years experience of Danish Institutes for the blind, Acta ophth. **5:** 357-386, '27
NORRIS, C. C., Radium in treatment of gynecologic and obstetric conditions, J.A.M.A. **90:** 199-201, Jan. 21, '28
NORRIS, F. K., Doctor Webster's wifes; tragedy of an only child, M.J.Australia **1:** 234-237, Feb. 25, '28
NORRIS, G. W., and BOWEN, D. R., Postpneumonic interlobar empyema, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 283-284, Feb. '28
NORSK, F., Clinic of otogenous cerebral abscess illustrated by cases at Rigshospital and St. Joseph's Hospital, Copenhagen, Internat.Clin. **1:** 166-173, March '28
NORTHCUTT, E. W., Acute appendicitis; plea for earlier operation, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 89-90, Feb. '28
NORTHROP, J. H., Permeability of thin dry collodion membranes, J.General Physiol. **11:** 233-237, Jan. '28
NORTON, D. M., Sulphemoglobinemia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 190-192, Aug. 24, '27
NORTON, J. F., Media for milk counts, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 214-215, Feb. '28
Residual germicidal action of water treated with ultraviolet light, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 476-479, April '28
NORTON, R. H.: See **BRANCH, C. F., jt. auth.**
NOSAKA, K., Studien über die katalytische Spaltung des Wasserstoffsuperoxyds durch das Blut; über die chemische Dynamik der Blutkatalase, J.Biochem. **8:** 275-299, Jan. '28
Studien über die katalytische Spaltung des H_2O_2 durch das Blut; über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Blutkatalase, J.Biochem. **8:** 301-309, Jan. '28
Studien über die katalytische Spaltung des H_2O_2 durch das Blut; über die Blutkörperchen-Katalyse, J. Biochem. **8:** 311-330, Jan. '28
Studien über die katalytische Spaltung des Wasserstoffsuperoxyds durch das Blut; über die sogenannte Hitze-aktivierung und den Einfluss einiger organischen Substanzen auf die Blutkörperchenkatalyse, J.Biochem. **8:** 331-340, Jan. '28
NOSE
See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Rhinitis; Rhinology; Smell
—atypically situated traumatic mucocele; 2 cases, [M. Salzberger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 213-217, Feb. '28
—imprints of nose in dogs and cattle, [A. Klarenbeek & J. Gajentaan] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 25-29, Jan. 1, '28
—nasal and eye chambers for application of heat or cold, [J. N. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1709-1710, May 26, '28
—plethysmographic studies of nasal cavity, [D. Maestranzi] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 665-681, Nov. '27
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities; Nose, obstruction; Nose, turbinates
abscess, of nasal septum of dental origin, [N. Schapiro] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 154-156, Nov. 22, '27
—of nasal septum of dental origin with maxillary sinusitis; case, [D. Di Vestea] Valsalva **4:** 74-77, Feb. '28
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
anatomy and histology, histology of schneiderian membrane, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 499-510, '27
cancer, anal epithelioma cured with radium treatment; metastatic recurrence in nose; case, [E. Wallon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 436-438, July '27
—vegetating basocellular epithelioma of lobe of nostril, [P. Vitali-Mazza] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 26-33, Jan. 15, '28
cysts, bilateral cysts of nasal orifices; case, [P. Plantenga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2159, Nov. 19, '27
—congenital cysts of nasal orifices in father and daughter, [F. Kasche] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 113-117, Sept. '27
—of vestibule of nose; case, [E. Döring] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 138-155, Jan. '28
deformities: See also Nose, surgery
—pathogenesis of nasal sigmatism, [H. Stern] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **18:** 585-590, 1927-1928
—surgical correction of congenital and acquired deformities of nasal pyramid, [P. Sebileau & L. Dufourmentel] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 753, Aug.; 853, Sept. '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay-Fever; Rhinitis
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with pneumocephalus secondary to skull fracture, [W. Bromberg] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2017-2019, June 23, '28
—chronic rhinorrhea; case, [A. Plum] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 77-79, Jan. 26, '28
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in conjunctival and nasal secretions of infants having congenital syphilis; behavior of conjunctiva in eruptive stage of congenital syphilis, [P. Weiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 68-106, Jan. '28; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 517-522, '27
diseases, [C. Cisi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 355-359, May-June '27
—bilateral cavernous sinus thrombosis; nasal and eyelid infection, [J. E. Quincy] New England J.Med. **198:** 791-793, May 31, '28
—headache and neuralgias of nasal origin, [A. M. Alden] Laryngoscope **38:** 160-161, March '28

NOSE, diseases—Continued
—influence of naso-oral sepsis on lungs and gastro-intestinal tract, [E. D. D. Davis & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryng.,Med.& Odont.) **21:** 55-73, March '28
—multiplex etiological factors in retrobulbar neuritis; rôle of nasal infections, [Rollet, Sargnon & others] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 616-623, Oct. '27
—pathological rôle of more or less high position of lower turbinate bone, [G. Bilancioni] Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 381-390, '27
—progress in study, [J. Lachmann] Internat.Zentralbl. f.Ohrenh. **28:** 241, Dec. '27; 327, Feb. '28
—so-called nasal catarrah, [T. A. Quattlebaum] J.S. Carolina M.A. **24:** 7-9, Jan. '28
—subconjunctival tuberculoma following cutaneous nasal lupus, [Aurand] Lyon méd. **140:** 410-414, Oct. 16, '27
—sympathetic relations between diseases of eye and nose, [Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **140:** 103-108, July 31, '27
fractures, aims of early treatment, [P. C. Huet] Médecine **9:** 317-318, Jan. '28
hemorrhage, [G. V. T. Borries] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 803-808, Sept. 8, '27
—[St. C. Thomson] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 73-78, Feb. '28
—grave consequence of intravenous injection of sodium citrate for epistaxis, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Lyon méd. **140:** 498-501, Nov. 6, '27
—with sinusitis, [J. W. Babcock] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **33:** 242-245, '27
inflammation: See Rhinitis
mucosa, changes in exacerbate trachoma, [I. Abramowicz & T. Wonsowski] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 596-602, '27
—autosterilizing power, [L. Arnold, M. L. Ostrom & C. Singer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 624-627, May '28
—effect of ephedrine, [T. King & C. Y. Pak] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 445-453, Nov. '27
—functional examination of sensibilities, [G. Bilancioni] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 653-658, Dec. 15, '27
—functional tests of diverse sensibility, [S. Baglioni] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 652, Dec. 15, '27
—lime deposits, [G. Miyagi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 24-26, March '28
—nerves in epithelium, [D. Kadanoff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 342-347, Oct. 5, '27
—normal and diseased; sensitiveness to pain, [S. Ornstein] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 153-175, Dec. '27
—stimulation of nasal mucosa produces morphological changes in thyroid gland, [G. Calogero] Folia med. **14:** 159-179, Feb. 15, '28
—tissue changes, [H. P. Finck] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 63-78, '27
obstruction, choanal atresia; case, [P. L. Mahoney] Laryngoscope **37:** 920, Dec. '27
—case of epithelial odontome (multilocular cyst) of upper jaw, [A. J. Wright] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 412-413, June '28
—general discussion of respiratory insufficiency, [G. Worms] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 706-712, Nov. 30, '27; also, Arch.Internat.de laryng. **34:** 82-90, Jan. '28
—unilateral congenital membranous choanal atresia; case, [A. Malan] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 169-174, '27
polypi, plasma cells of no significance in nasal and aural polypi, [A. Campatelli] Valsalva **3:** 499-507, Nov. '27
—causes, [H. G. Runge] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **117:** 46-54, Nov. '27
—etiological diagnosis, semeiology and treatment, [R. Mlégeville] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 237-239, Feb. 25, '28
—nasal polyp and latent maxillary sinusitis, [G. Worms] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 173, Feb. '28
—treatment of minor degrees of nasal obstruction, [P. Jory] Lancet **1:** 200-201, Jan. 28, '28
—twenty cases, [O. Bartoli & L. Bianchi] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 609-629, Oct. '27
septum: See also Nose, abscess; Nose, syphilis; Nose, tumors
—case report of repair of perforation, [J. J. Hompes] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 565-568, '27
—conservative operations, [N. A. Pautow] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 219-230, '27
—rare or hitherto unrecorded cavity with fluid in bony nasal septum and crista galli, [V. J. Schwartz] Laryngoscope **38:** 347-356, May '28
—statistics of effect of deviated nasal septum on partition of air in lungs, [Y. Sakai] Kekkaku **5:** 39, June '27
—treatment of minor degrees of nasal obstruction; deflections of septum, [P. Jory] Lancet **1:** 147-148, Jan. 21, '28

NOSE—Continued
surgery: See also Nose, deformities; Nose, septum; Nose, turbinates
—adhesive plaster bandage for plastic operations, [J. N. Fishbein] Laryngoscope **38:** 128, Feb. '28
—case of neurosis due to too much operative work on nose, [W. Freudenthal] Laryngoscope **38:** 266-267, April '28
—correction of pronounced types of saddle nose with mixed implants of bone and cartilage, [L. Cohen] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 233-242, '27
—corrective surgery of nose and eyelids, [D. T. Atkinson] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 73-82, March '28
—cosmetic operations; paraffin injections, [N. R. Blegvad] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1141-1144, Dec. 8, '27
—double-end arrow elevator for nasal plastic operations and submucous resections, [J. N. Fishbein] Laryngoscope **38:** 97, Feb. '28
—endonasal operation for ozena; 3 cases, [B. de Almeida] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 160-168, Feb. '28
—functional restoration chief concern in repair of facial defects, [J. E. Sheehan] S.Clin.North America **8:** 293-307, April '28
—of nasal deformities, [G. Sanvenero-Roselli] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 193-216, July '27
—plastic and reconstructive procedures, [J. W. Maliniak] New York State J.Med. **28:** 6-9, Jan. 1, '28
—plastic operations on cartilages, [A. Réthi] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 515-517, 1927-1928
—reconstruction by means of auto and iso-grafts, [M. Metzenbaum] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 196-200, March '28; also, Laryngoscope **38:** 197-205, March '28
—results obtained in corrective rhinoplasty, [L. Cohen] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 354-357, April 4, '28
—simple and safe operative technique under general anesthesia, [S. B. Forbes] Laryngoscope **38:** 264-265, April '28
—synergistic colonic analgesia, [E. H. Jones] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 94-97, March-April '28
—technic of correction of nasal deformity by adjustment of proper tissues, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 223-231, Sept.-Oct. '27
—treatment of maxillary sinusitis by extensive resection of lower part of nasal wall, [R. Claoué] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 240-244, July 5, '27
syphilis, gumma of nasal septum, [G. Laurens] Presse méd. **36:** 347-348, March 17, '28
tuberculosis, improvement and cure by use of quartz lamp, [D. Jelinek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 63-81, Jan. '28
—of bones; case, [L. Jaffé] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 428-431, Feb. '28
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—amyloid tumor of nasal fossae; case, [R. Noël & H. Aloin] Lyon chir. **24:** 497-505, Sept.-Oct. '27
—angiofibroma of inferior turbinate bone; 4 cases, [P. Carcò] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 775-783, Dec. '27
—atypical malignant plasmoma; case, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 175-182, '27
—enchondroma; case, [E. Podestà] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 548-582, Sept. '27
—large round-celled sarcoma of left ventral turbinate in horse, [W. Gärtner] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 863, Dec. 23, '27
—lymphangioma, [Hautant & Lanos] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1235, Dec. '27
—lymphoblastic sarcoma of left nostril; deep roentgenotherapy cure in 6 months, [G. Canuyt & M. Lacroix] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1222-1225, Dec. '27
—melanosarcoma of septum; case, [I. Pipia] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 161-168, May '27
—myxo-papilloma of nasal wall in spheno-ethmoidal region; case report, [A. Lobell] Laryngoscope **38:** 83-84, Feb. '28
—osteoma of nose and orbit, [H. B. Lemere] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 576, '27
—primary adenocarcinoma of left frontal sinus and malignant papilloma of nasal septum; case, [L. Pietrantoni] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 129-146, May '27
—radium therapy, [M. Cheval] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 605-610, Sept. '27
—voluminous pseudocystic fibroma in girl of 13, [V. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 116-123, May-June '27
turbinates: See also Nose, tumors
—diagnosis and operative treatment of turbinate diseases in horses, [P. Henkels] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 671-676, Oct. 15, '27
—fracture of lower turbinate bone as operative measure, [E. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 67, Nov. '27
—pathological rôle of more or less high position of lower turbinate bone in diseases of nose, [G. Bilancioni] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 381-390, '27

NOSE, turbinates—Continued
—treatment of minor degrees of nasal obstruction; abnormalities of turbinate bones, [P. Jory] Lancet 1: 147-148, Jan. 21, '28
NOSEMA: See Bees, diseases
NOSENZO, M., Ricerche sulla emoagglutinazione nel sangue di cavallo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 89-106, Feb. '28
NOSTRUMS
—lukutate, alleged rejuvenation remedy, classic example of German quack nostrums, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 238, Feb. 10, '28; 279, Feb. 17, '28; 401, March 9, '28
NOTARANTONIO, G., Sul trattamento dell'aborto settico, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 400-405, Oct. '27
Sopra un caso gravissimo di eclampsia post-partum, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 9: 476-478, Dec. '27
NOTHHAAS, R., and POCKELS, W., Immunisierungsversuche mit Suspensionen abgetöteter Pallida-Kulturen, Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 343-344, Feb. 19, '28
—See **MULZER, P., jt. auth.**
NOTHMANN, M.: See FRANK, E., jt. auth.
NOTKIN, J., Contribution to subject of epilepsy, with especial reference to literature, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 67: 321, April; 457, May '28
NOTKIN, L. J., Gastro-œsophageal carcinoma; its diagnosis, Surg.Gynec.Obst. 46: 717-724, May '28
NOTKINA, L.: See ZALESKI, W., jt. auth.
NOTOCHORD: See Chorda Dorsalis
NOTOEDRES cati: See under Acariasis
NOTT, H. W., Thyroid and manganese treatment; suggestion with regard to its possible mode of action, Brit.M.J. 1: 94-95, Jan. 21, '28
NOTTBOHM, F. E., Vorwiegendes Auftreten von Sekretionsstörungen im linken Schenkelviertel, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 38: 113-116, Jan. 1, '28
NOUEL, S.: See FESSARD, A., jt. auth.
NOUGE, P.: See RENAUX, E., jt. auth.
NOUREDDINE, O., Essais sur le dosage du pouvoir toxique des toxines diphtérique et tétanique à l'aide d'une réaction colorimétrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 498-499, Feb. 24, '28
NOURSE, J. D.: See GERSTENBERGER, H. J., jt. auth.
NOUVION, H., Capacité vitale et force respiratoire, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 1: 501-508, '26
NOVAK, E., Menstruation and menstrual disorders; newer concepts, J.A.M.A. 90: 339-341, Feb. 4, '28
Ovarian metastasis with cancer of uterine body; is transtubal implantation important factor? Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. (1927) 52: 219-244, '28
Treatment of incomplete early abortion, South.M.J. 21: 317-321, April '28
NOVAK, J., Schwangerschaftstoxikosen und deren Behandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 52-57, Jan. 7, '28
Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Diagnostik und Behandlung der Tubenerkrankungen, Med.Klin. 24: 45-47, Jan. 13, '28
NOVALGIN
See also Eyes, pain
—as analgesic, antipyretic and sedative, [E. Schwab] Med.Klin. 24: 182-183, Feb. 3, '28
NOVANTIMERISTEM: See Cancer, therapy
NOVASUROL
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
—effect of intravenous and intramuscular inoculations of novasurol in rabbits, [P. Lazarus-Barlow] Lancet 1: 127-128, Jan. 21, '28
therapy: See Edema, cardiac
NOVE-JOSSERAND, G., "Artrorise" of foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 10: 261-267, April '28
NOVE-JOSSERAND, L.: See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
NOVI, M., Il sinergismo dell'alcool e della lecitina con l'etere nella narcosi chirurgica. (Prove cliniche), Clin.chir. 31: 105-130, Feb. '28
NOVICK, N., Nature and diagnostic value of acetic anhydride-sulphuric acid test (Boltz test) in cerebrospinal fluid, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 4: 129-137, Feb. '28
NOVITZKY, S., Myositis ossificans of both groins, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) 11: 113-120, Nov. 22, '27
NÓVOA SANTOS, R., Tratamiento de la epilepsia mediante inyecciones de emulsión de substancia cerebral en una solución de luminal sodico, Arch.de neurobiol. 7: 213-217, Sept.-Oct. '27
Effect of duodenal secretin upon secretion of insulin by pancreas, Endocrinology 12: 199-202, March-April '28
NOVOCAINE (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds; Sciatica, therapy
NOVONAL
—as hypnotic, [M. Leffkowitz] Therap.d.Gegenw. 69: 60-62, Feb. '28
—as hypnotic and sedative, [E. Levinger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 54: 271-272, Feb. 17, '28
NOVONAL—Continued
—chemistry and pharmacology, [Bockmühl & Schaumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 270-271, Feb. 17, '28
—new hypnotic, [F. Wimplinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 311-312, Feb. 24, '28
NOVOSEDAMIN
—experiments on sedative and hypnotic effect; table of cases, [A. Trossarelli] Note e riv.di psichiat. 15: 443-451, Sept.-Dec. '27
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
NOVOSELSKY, S., In memoriam of Michael Semenovich Ouvaroff, 1856-1927, Vrach.gaz. 31: 1557-1558, Nov. 15, '27
NOWICKI, G.: See STRASZYŃSKI, A., jt. auth.
NOWODWORSKI, W. M., Ein Versuch, den Mechanismus spontaner Blutungen beim Skorbut zu bestimmen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 58: 424-433, '27
NOWOTNY, M., Der Wohnhausblock in der Hallgartenstrasse Frankfurt a. M. (Zentralheizung, Warmwasserversorgung, Zentralbad und Zentralwäscherei), Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 145-150, March 10, '28
Ein Hallenschwimmbad für Fechenheim a. M., Gesundh.-Ingenieur 51: 216-222, April 7, '28
NOYES, ALEXANDER WELLESLEY FINCH: See Obituaries
NOYES, I. H., Interpretation of bladder symptoms in women, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 31: 450-452, July '27
NOZICZKA, F.: See GRASSBERGER, R., jt. auth.
NUCCI, E., I postumi della encefalite epidemica nella infanzia. (Contributo clinico), Rassegna di studi psichiat. 16: 456-461, Sept.-Oct. '27
NUCLEASE: See Enzymes
NUCLEINS
—action of yeast cells freed from nucleic acids, after their treatment with free yeast nucleic acid stain, [J. Schumacher] Dermat.Wchnschr. 86: 106, Jan. 21, '28; 146, Jan. 28, '28
—chemistry of cell staining; color content of cells containing nucleic acid, and those free from nucleic acid, [J. Schumacher] Dermat.Wchnschr. 86: 207-215, Feb. 11, '28
effects, mechanism of nucleinate-induced leucopenic and leucocytic states, with special reference to relative rôles of liver, spleen, and bone marrow, [C. A. Doan, L. G. Zerfas, S. Warren & O. Ames] J.Exper.Med. 47: 403-435, March '28
—influence of nucleic acids of various origin upon growth and longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 5: 47-67, March '28
—influence of thyroid alone and of thyroid administered together with nucleic acids upon growth and longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 5: 69-88, March '28
metabolism, liver nucleotidase, [W. Deutsch] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 171: 264-275, '27
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
NUCLEOTIDASE: See Liver, enzymes
NUCLEOTIDES
See also Blood, adenine nucleotide
—chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism; isolation of 4 pentose nucleotides from chicken embryos, [H. O. Calvery] J.Biol.Chem. 77: 489-496, May '28
—presence of adenine nucleotide in milk, [H. D. Kay & P. G. Marshall] Biochem.J. 22: 416-418, '28
NÜSSEL, K., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen und klinische Überlegungen an 300 pulmonalen in Rückbildung begriffenen und rückgebildeten Primärkomplexen (Pr.K.) bei Schulkindern, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 49: 401-417, '28
NUJOL (liquid petrolatum): See Constipation, therapy
NUMAL: See Anesthesia, numal
NUÑEZ PORTUONDO, R.: See FARIÑAS, P., jt. auth.
NÚÑEZ TOVAR, M.: See DYAR, H. G., jt. auth.
NUNOSE, S., Morphological studies of liver, especially of its lipoidal bodies; on distribution of lipoidal bodies in liver of still-born, new-born babies and suckling, and its significance in forensic medicine, Japan M. World 8: 8-11, Jan. '28
NURDIN: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
NUREDDIN SEKI, A.: See SCHMIDTMANN, M., jt. auth.
NURSES AND NURSING
See also Hospitals, nurses' home
—health education and nurse, [M. S. Welsh] Am.Child Health A.Tr. 4: 53-58, May 9, '27
—New York Committee arraigns many phases of state nursing supervision, [W. L. Wallace, L. C. Trimble & others] Hosp.Management 24: 38-40, Nov. '27
—notes on nursing, with special reference to nursing of fractures of femur and vertebral column, [H. B. Stallard] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 35: 53-56, Jan. '28

NURSES AND NURSING—Continued
—nurse's methods in follow-up and after care of tuberculosis patients, [E. L. Allen] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 311-315, '27
—nursing in hospital, [E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 97-100, Jan. '28
—"nursing shortage," [M. A. Burgess] J.A.M.A. **90:** 898-900, March 24, '28
—social service nurses, [Vogel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 758-760, Dec. 19, '27
—voluntary trained first aid nurses in factories, [Betke] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 356-358, Oct. '27
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, public health
—college education is valuable asset for nurses, [V. S. Brandt] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 130, May '28
—how can we best meet economic problems? [M. A. Nutting] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 128, June '28
—interpretation of standards, [F. L. Hupp] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 180-184, April '28
—necessity for scientific training, [W. Weisbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 691-693, Nov. 21, '27
—program and preliminary results of committee on grading of nursing schools, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am. J.Pub.Health **18:** 448-458, April '28
—school at Mount Sinai exemplifies modern planning, [R. D. Kohn, C. Butler & S. S. Goldwater] Mod. Hosp. **30:** 63-70, March '28
—training schools, J.A.M.A. **90:** 919-920, March 24, '28
history, Florence Nightingale and her *Notes on Nursing,* [S. Wichert-Rüdenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 750-755, Dec. 19, '27
—Civil War nurses, [L. Oates] Am.J.Nursing **28:** 207-212, March '28
—down to Fliedner's time, [Schilling] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 105, Feb. 13, '28; 131, Feb. 27, '28
military, women nurses with Union forces during Civil War, [J. C. Stimson & E. C. S. Thompson] Mil. Surgeon **62:** 1, Jan.; 208, Feb. '28
obstetric, fundamental training, [G. W. Kosmak] Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 72-84, '28
pediatric, provision of efficient sick nursing in homes of children under school age, [J. E. Spence] Hosp. Soc.Serv. **17:** 153-157, Feb. '28
psychiatric, selecting nurses for mental hospitals, [E. Hart-Stone] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 85-86, April '28
public health, education, [Hoch] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 473-475, '27
—New York State public health nursing, [M. S. Kuhlman] Nation's Health **9:** 9-12, Nov. '27
—nursing cancer patients in their homes, [L. Eaves] New England J.Med. **198:** 240-247, March 22, '28
—rural tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County; Tuberculosis Nursing Service, [M. McCort] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **23:** 341-344, '27
—tuberculosis control, [R. Bosworth] Illinois M.J. **53:** 187-195, March '28
—visiting nurse in combating alcoholism; statistics, [G. Ichok] Infirmière franç. **5:** 250-257, Oct. '27
—when patient is hostess, [E. L. Foley] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 138, March '28

NUSSBAUM, A., Spätfolgen von Epiphysenlösungen am oberen Femurende, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 704, '27 [Entgegnung von W. Muller, 705]
Ueber Beugekontrakturen nach Resektion kindlicher Kniegelenke, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 196-198, '27
Über die Gesamtmuskelspannung am Oberschenkel bei Semiflexion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3225-3226, Dec. 10, '27

NUSSBAUM, R., Die Kieselsäure-Kampfer-Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 313-315, Dec. 10, '27
Petimal gegen Epilepsie und den sonstigen Krampfkomplex, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 84, Feb. 25, '28

——and BENEDEK, T., Pneumonomycosis penicillina, eine Gewerbekrankheit zum Kapitel der Lungeneschwülste, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 756-770, '27

NUSSHAG, W., Begriffsbestimmung und Namengebung der Schweineseuchen, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 81-85, Feb. 10, '28

NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
—alcohol and alcoholism in relation to problems of nutrition and health, [H. Maclean] Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 183-194, April '28
—alcohol and nutrition, [C. C. Weeks] Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 195-200, April '28
—animal nutrition problems, [T. B. Robertson] J.Council Scient.Indust.Research **1:** 34-39, Aug. '27
—child nutrition work in Lincoln Public Schools, [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 12-17, Jan. '28
—critical observations on nutrition of school children, [A. Larsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 40-42, Jan. 12, '28

NUTRITION—Continued
—diet for youngsters at school age; British nutrition experiment, [M. Hindhede] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 92-95, Jan. 26, '28
—effect of nutrition upon bile secretion, [J. Schaffer] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 363-370, '27
—effect of spleen on blood and nutrition, [L. Binet] Biol.med. **18:** 23-48, Jan.-Feb. '28 [In French]
—general principles, [E. Pritchard] Post-Grad.M.J. 3: 67, Jan.; 85, Feb. '28
—modern problems, [C. Pirquet] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 13-19, '28
—nutritive value of autoclaved food, [G. Petragnani] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 151-153, July '27
—of adolescent child, [H. B. Silver] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 108-110, Feb. '28
—trend of nutritional science, [H. E. Barnard] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1457-1463, Feb. 2, '28
artificial, percutaneous injections, [K. Stejskal] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1359-1362, Oct. 1, '27
disturbances: See also Asthenia; Metabolism, in infants and children; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—changes in spine from chronic malnutrition and other unfavorable conditions; pathologic, anatomic and roentgenographic studies, [W. H. Stefko & J. J. Schneider] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 247-262, Feb. '28
—danger from nutritional diseases in modern industrialization, [Li Ting-an] Nat.M.J.,China **13:** 377-382, Oct. '27
—emotional factors in nutrition work with children, [G. J. Mohr] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 366-377, April '28
—experiments in malnutrition, [V. H. Mottram] Brit. M.J. **1:** 88-91, Jan. 21, '28
—fattening experiments with synthalin, [R. F. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2083-2084, Dec. 2, '27
—increase in atonic hemorrhages of third stage of labor caused by malnutrition of women during recent war, [A. Ujma] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 182-185, '28
—influence of insufficient nutrition on taking of skin-grafts, [B. Morpurgo & S. Milone] Arch. per le sc. med. **49:** 648-664, Nov. '27
—influence of undernutrition on development of various organs, [W. H. Stefko] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 687-811, '27
—intraperitoneal use of dextrose in children, [H. N. Sanford & P. L. Heitmeyer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 737-738, March 10, '28
—methods of combating general malnutrition of significance to dental teachers, [S. L. Davis] Pacific Dent.Gaz. **35:** 661-665, Nov. '27
—prevention and treatment of undernourishment in childhood, [I. M. Lucas] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 196-198, May '28
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, disturbances; Vitamins; etc.
—distribution of nitrogen in paunch of ruminants during feeding and during fasting and its relation to paunch infusoria, [E. Mangold & C. Schmitt-Krahmer] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 411-422, '27
—feeding tadpoles with isolated constituent elements of milk, [M. Pincherle] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 247-249, '27
—influence of amount of cooking on nutritional value of food, [F. von Graevenitz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 36-40, '27
—influence of diet on sensitiveness of skin of rabbits to irritation, [C. F. Hahn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 200-205, '27
—influence of foods on cell reaction in infections of white mouse; experiments in pyuria, [L. Schwarz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 151-184, '27
—influence of kind and amount of feeding on weight and chemical synthesis of heart, in normal and pathological conditions; experimental studies, [P. Junkersdorf & S. Hanisch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 231-251, '27
—influence of nutrition in developing papillomata; graphs of weight and longevity of white mice, smeared with coal-tar, [D. Rochlin] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 211-218, '27
—influence of protein and fatty diets on activity and rest periods in mice, [O. Peczenik] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 696-698, '27
—nutritional experiments on tadpoles, with special regard to Babak's experiments on possibility of influencing length of intestine by different foods, [E. Elven] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 61-95, March 17, '28
—pigmentation as affected by nutrition in Dixippus morosus, [K. Toumanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 198-200, Jan. 27, '28
lacatation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in

NUTRITION—Continued
reproduction and nutrition: See under Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
teeth and nutrition: See Teeth, diet in relation to
NUTS
—starch in hazel-nuts, [C. Griebel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 477-481, Nov.-Dec. '27
NUTTALL, G. H. F., Some pioneers in parasitology, Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De LamarLect., 1926-1927, pp. 78-93, '28
NUTTING, M. A., How can we best meet economic problems of nursing education? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 128, June '28
NUX: See **MARIE, T., jt. auth.**
NUZUM, F. R., and EVANS, R. D., Some aspects of hypertension, Am.J.Nursing **28:** 327-333, April '28
NUZZI, O., Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza dei riflessi viscero-viscerali; il riflesso pericardio-gastrico, Morgagni **69:** 1961-1964, Dec. 11, '27
Le deformazioni osteo-articolari negli esiti pollomielitici, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 193-202, March 31, '28
NYCTALOPIA: See Hemeralopia
NYCTOTHERUS: See under Infusoria
NYCTURIA: See Urination, incontinence
NYE, R. N., ZERFAS, L. G., and CORNWELL, M. A., Presence and importance of yeastlike fungi in gastro-intestinal tract in pernicious anemia, in other diseases and in normal individuals, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 153-174, Feb. '28
NYIRI'S THIOSULPHATE TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
NYIRŐ, G., and PETROVICH, F., Mob psychosis in Lajosmizse village, Gyógyászat **67:** 674-678, July 17, '27
NYMAN, J. E., Susceptibility and immunity to systemic disease from focal infection, J.Dent.Research **7:** 285-323, Sept. '27
NYSTAGMUS
See also Cerebellum; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—anatomo-clinical contribution to study of optical nystagmus; 3 cases, [L. van Bogaert] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 793-804, Dec. '27
—atypical experimental vestibular nystagmus and its central mechanism, [Y. Tsuiki] Fukuoka-Ikwadai-gaku-Zasshi **21:** 28, March '28
—case of voluntary nystagmus, [N. Fehmi] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 995, Dec. '27
—cerebellar nystagmus; present state of question, [Lieou & Metzger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 919-926, Dec. '27
—clinical researches on ocular, rotary, compensatory nystagmus, [E. Pallestrini] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 895-907, Dec. '27
—convergent nystagmus, [F. Brunetti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 913-916, Dec. '27
—discussion on nystagmus (excepting miners'), [B. Chavasse, H. E. Jones & others] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 1-23, '27
—effect of dazzling on rapid phase of vestibular nystagmus (caloric method), [G. Ferreri & Di Marzio Quirino] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 909, Dec. '27
—examination of caloric nystagmus, [F. H. Quix] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1674-1676, Oct. 15, '27
—experiments on rôle of cervical sympathetic in nystagmus, [J. Terracol] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 1128-1132, Nov. '27; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 963-966, Dec. '27
—familial; 3 amblyopic cases, [J. Sommer & Segaller-Miron] Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 196-200, March '28
—galvanic nystagmus in peripheral labyrinthine lesions, [J. Ramadier & J. Durand] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 805-809, Dec. '27
—hereditary nystagmus, [M. Steggerda] Eugenical News **13:** 7, Jan. '28
—hysterical nystagmus; case of rare form, [G. Borel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 935-943, Dec. '27
—in monocular vision, [E. Holm] Acta ophth. **5:** 387-399, '27
—in tumors of cerebellopontile angle, [L. Reys] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 835-889, Dec. '27
—influence of cervical sympathetic on labyrinthine nystagmus, [U. L. Torrini] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 731-749, Dec. '27
—latent, [C. O. Roelofs] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 401-447, Jan. '28
—measurement of optomotor nystagmus, [R. Cords] Ber. ü.d.Versammi.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 172-179, '27
—modification of my apparatus for measuring counter-rolling of eye in lateral inclination of head, [S. Kompanejetz] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **117:** 55-61, Nov. '27
—monocular nystagmus, ocular paralysis and provoked nystagmus; 3 cases, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 991-993, Dec. '27
—neurology of nystagmus, [S. Baumoel] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 283-286, April '28
NYSTAGMUS—Continued
—nystagmus and abscess of cerebellum, [Canuyt, Terracol & Klotz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 929, Dec. '27
—nystagmus and vestibular complications in cases of Babinski-Nageotte and of Wallenberg syndromes; 4 cases, [J. A. Barré] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 945-959, Dec. '27
—objective demonstration of central disturbances of vision by optic rotatory nystagmus and nystagmography, [J. Ohm] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 750-756, Dec. 30, '27
—of external ear, [C. Henner] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 891-894, Dec. '27
—of palate: myoclonic syndrome of pons, [Lasalle & Bédard] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 627-629, Nov. '27
—optokinetic nystagmus, [Stenvers] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 917, Dec. '27
—origin of rapid phase of labyrinthine nystagmus, [A. Rejtö] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 425-427, 1927-1928
—otological nystagmus, [S. S. Quittner] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 278-283, April '28
—production of tonic reflexes by means of revolving wheel: their relation to nystagmus, [E. Wodak] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 221-228, '28
—provoked optical nystagmus as test in parkinsonian syndromes, [L. Cornil] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 927, Dec. '27
—relation of semicircular canals to nystagmus and rotation of body, [K. Ono] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., XII, Oto-Rhino-Laryng., **1:** 71-72, Sept. '27
—return of nystagmus in course of various vestibular diseases; 3 cases, [L. Reys] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 979-986, Dec. '27
—rotatory nystagmus in rhinogenic retrobulbar neuritis, [Ohm] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 681-693, '28
—semeiology and exploratory method, [H. Roger] Arch. de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 384-389, March 17, '28
—three cases of rotary nystagmus, [André-Thomas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 987-990, Dec. '27
—twenty-six normally possible forms of rotationally induced nystagmus, [J. Favill] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 318-323, Feb. '28
—vestibular nystagmus in isolated eye muscles of rabbit, [E. Hartmann] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 556-572, '27
—weak, ordinarily nonapparent nystagmus, [H. Frenzel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 396-398, Feb. 26, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, causation of spontaneous nystagmus by injuries of cerebellar cortex, [T. D. Démétriades & E. A. Spiegel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 250-257, '27
—nystagmic reactions in case of sclerosis en plaques, [F. Brunetti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 911, Dec. '27
—nystagmus and cranial portion of sympathetic nerve, [Haiphen] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 961, Dec. '27
—peculiarities of homolateral nystagmus in cerebello-pontine tumors, [L. Reys & Lieou] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 642-653, Oct. '27
—rotatory gyratory nystagmus due to ponto-medullary tumor; case, [G. Marinesco, Draganesco & Mme. Nicolesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 738-740, Nov. '27
miners', [L. Balabonina] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1151-1156, '27; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 969-978, Dec. '27
—behavior after central interruption of vestibular nerve, [Blohmke] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 444-447, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 427-433, 1927-1928
—measuring muscle power, [J. Ohm] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 385-388, Sept. '27
therapy, cure of 5 infants with nystagmus and nodding spasm by ultraviolet light, [G. Knoller] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **37:** 21-32, '27
NYSTÉN, E. R., On possibility of differentiating between diphtheroid and diphtheria bacilli, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 1041-1049, Dec. '27
NYSTRÖM, G., and SÖDERBERG, F., Über Ulcus pepticum jejuni nach Magenresektion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 258-263, Feb. 4, '28
NYSWANDER, D. B.: See **TOLMAN, E. C., jt. auth.**

O

OAST, S. P., Blue sclerotics and brittle bones: report of occurrence in mother and child, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 254-261, May '28
OATES, L., Civil War nurses, Am.J.Nursing **28:** 207-212, March '28
O'BANNON, R. P., Gastric defect produced by cholecystogastrostomy; case report, Radiology **10:** 162-163, Feb. '28
Chronic spondylitis deformans, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 677-679, Feb. '28
OBARRIO, J. M., Kraepelin Psiquiatra, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 752-760, Nov. '27
La hemiplejia en flexión, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 17-28, July '27
——See **DOMINGUEZ, C., jt. auth.**

OBARRIO, J. M.—Continued
——**and ROQUE ORLANDO,** Sindrome de Dana por tumor del cerebelo. Rev. de especialid. **2:** 1241-1245, Dec. '27; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 5-8, Jan. '28
OBENOUR, S. W.: See BIGELOW, L. L., jt. auth.
OBER, F. R., and GHORMLEY, R. K., Scoliosis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 361-364, Feb. 4, '28
OBERLIN, S.: See GATELLIER, J., jt. auth.
OBERLING, C., Sarcome embryonnaire (adéno-sarcome) du rein chez un lapin, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 708-710, Nov. '27
Le rôle pathogène de la mycose spiénique de Nanta, Presse méd. **36:** 2-3, Jan. 4, '28
——**See CORCAN, P., jt. auth.**
——**See GUNSETT, A., jt. auth.**
——**See HAMM, A., jt. auth.**
——**and HICKEL, P.,** Le problème de l'endométriome. À propos de deux cas nouveaux (intestin et ombilic), Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 691-707, Nov. '27
——**See STOLZ, J., jt. auth.**
OBERMAYER, M. E., Erwiderung auf die Veröffentlichung des Dr. Karl von Szelle „Ueber ein neues reiztherapeutisches Verfahren bei Syphilis," Fortschr.d. Therap. **3:** 820-822, Dec. 10, '27
Zur Frage der Immunität nach Herpes zoster, Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 297-299, March 3, '28
OBERMEIER, OTTO
—letter from Otto Obermeier, discoverer of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 360-361, March 2, '28
OBERMER, E., Endocrinology of tuberculosis, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Compar. Med.) **21:** 7-22, Jan. '28
OBERNDORFER, Meniskusverletzung durch Sprung? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 255-258, Nov. '27
Miliare Karnifikationen der Lungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 235-237, Feb. '28
OBERNIEDERMAYR, A., Zur Frage der Behandlung der sog. chirurgischen Tuberkulose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der im Röntgenbild nachweisbaren Veränderungen. Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 22-41, '27
Luxationsfraktur des Talus, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 106-110, '28
OBERSTE-BERGHAUS, Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Antigen zur Komplementablenkung bei Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 150, Feb. 18, '28
OBESITY
—[A. Bassler] Physical Therap. **46:** 164-169, April '28
—clinical and metabolic study, [M. W. Goldblatt, J. Forest Smith & H. Gardiner Hill] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 325-343, Jan. '28
—its penalties and its treatment, [J. S. McLester] South. M.J. **21:** 195-199, March '28
—menstrual disturbances and obesity, [D. von Vugt] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 514-522, '27
—obesity, physical deformation and infantile paralysis in Egyptian mummies and bas-reliefs, [H. C. Slomann] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 62-86, '27
—recent reports in literature and results of treatment, [L. Bauman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 22-24, Jan. 7, '28
—relation between fatness and sterility, [A. S. Parkes & J. C. Drummond] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 63-69, April '28
—surgical significance, [R. J. M. Love & W. F. Christie] Lancet **1:** 1118-1119, June 2, '28
—universal adiposity; case, [F. Komurdjiev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1363-1366, Sept. 30, '27
complications and sequels, heart in obesity; diagnosis, causes and treatment of cardiac insufficiency, [von Romberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1977-1982, Oct. 15, '27
—diabetes, adiposity and gout combined with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Wassmund] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 552-567, '27
—joint affections, [L. Bilkei Pap] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1147-1150, Oct. 2, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, infantile hemiplegia with obesity, [Babonneix, J. Hutinel & A. Widiez] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 263-265, June-July '27
—climacteric arthritis with obesity, [S. G. Burnett] M. Herald **47:** 96-101, April '28
—clinical and medicolegal contribution to psychopathology of obesity from pituitary disturbances, [K. Schmidt] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 345-356, Dec. 30, '27
metabolism in, [H. Bernhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 602, March 25, '28
—economics of muscular work, [H. Gessler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 36-45, '27
—rôle of disordered metabolism, [H. Gessler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 46-56, '27
therapy, [P. Blum, L. Bouttier & P. Renault] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1089; 1159; 1339, '27
—[G. Kahlmeter] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1114, Sept. 30, '27; 1153, Oct. 7, '27
OBESITY, therapy—Continued
—contra-indications to fat reduction, [H. Elias] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 424, March 22, '28
—cure of obesity in tuberculous patients by insulin, [K. Olszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 841-843, Oct. 23, '27
—decorpa, valuable remedy, [M. Kapp] Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 124-126, Feb. 25, '28
—deleterious effects of indiscriminate use of thyroid preparations; case, [W. W. Daniel] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 192-194, May '28
—dextrose; with special reference to reduction of body weight without markedly lowering daily caloric intake, [B. Gordon & E. von Stanley] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 37-43, Jan. '28
—dietetic considerations, [F. S. Modern & G. E. Johnson] California & West.Med. **28:** 660-666, May '28
—dietetic method to reduce weight in short time and without danger, [B. Süsskind] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 239-242, '28
—dieting, [W. F. Christie] Practitioner **120:** 306-313, May '28
—evaluation of various factors used in treatment, [S. Strouse, H. Segal & H. F. Binswanger] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **42:** 271-276, '27
—fattening and reducing remedies, [O. Porges] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 49) **40:** 6-8, '27
—gaseous exchange in respiration of fatty tissues in surgical treatment of obesity, [M. N. Schaternikoff, O. P. Moltschanowa & M. T. Tomme] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 216-221, '27
—iodine content of remedies, [L. Kofler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1474-1475, Nov. 24, '27
—methods, [A. Zimmer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 243-249, April 1, '28
—synthetic thyroxin in treatment of myxedema and endocrine obesity; cases, [H. Zondek & G. Koehler] Med.Klin. **24:** 328-330, March 2, '28
—thyropurin, ideal fat-reducing agent, [D. Bayor] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 100, Jan. 14, '28
—two cases in animals successfully treated with pluriglandular extracts, [R. Mannant] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 144-149, March '28
—ultra-violet rays, [C. L. Williamson & C. H. Broomhead] Lancet **1:** 231-232, Feb. 4, '28
OBITUARIES
Abbe, Robert, 1851-1928, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1139, April 7, '28; also, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 450, April 18, '28
Adams, Samuel Shugert, J.A.M.A. **90:** 633, Feb. 25, '28
Allgeyer, Vittorio, 1868-1928, [Sprecher] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 159-160, Feb. '28
Anker, Heindrik, 1859-1927, [D. van der Veen] Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **55:** 3-5, Jan. 1, '28
Antheaume, André, 1867-1927, [J. Tinel] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xx, Dec. 3, '27
Arnaud, Francois-Leon, 1858-1927, [R. Semelaigne] Semana méd. **2:** 1778-1780, Dec. 22, '27
Arnozan, X., [P. Mauriac] Paris méd.(annexe) **1:** iv-v, March 10, '28
Arrhenius, Svante, 1859-1927, [C. Barrois] Rev.gén.d.sc. pures et appliq. **38:** 593, Nov. 15, '27
—[F. Hein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 70-71, Jan. 13, '28
—[J. Sjöqvist] Hygiea **89:** 769-776, Oct. 31, '27
—[E. Warburg] Hospitalstid. **70:** 965-967, Oct. 13, '27
Astrada, Pablo Ismael, Semana méd. **2:** 1549-1550, Dec. 1, '27
Bail, Oskar, 1869-1927, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 105, Jan. 14, '28
—[F. Breinl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 286, Feb. 17, '28; also, Med.Klin. **24:** 399-400, March 9, '28
—[R. Kraus] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** i-iv, '28
Banti, Guido, 1852-1928, Sang **2:** 35-42, '28
Bassett-Smith, Percy W., 1861-1927, Brit.M.J. **1:** 35, Jan. 7, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 56-57, Jan. 7, '28
—[T. B. Shaw] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 435-438, Feb. '28
Bechtérev, Vladimir M., 1857-1927, [V. Osipoff] Vrach. gaz. **32:** 3-4, Jan. 15, '28
—[A. Dworetzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 180, Jan. 27, '28
—[E. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 199-200, Feb. 3, '28
—[H. Procházka] Casop.lék.cesk. **67:** 100-102, Jan. 13, '28
Bennett, Francis Dillon, Brit.M.J. **1:** 377, March 3, '28
Bianchi, Leonardo, 1848-1927, [S. E. Henschen] Hygiea **89:** 321-328, April 30, '27
Bloxsome, Charles Harold, Brit.M.J. **1:** 476, March 17, '28
Brady, Andrew John, 1849-1927, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 153-155, Feb. '28
—[C. F. Warren] M.J.Australia **1:** 44-45, Jan. 14, '28
Braunschweig, Paul, 1859-1927, [Clausen] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **79:** 644-646, Nov. '27

OBITUARIES—Continued
Briand, Marcel, 1853-1927, [G. Halberstadt] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 297-316, Nov. '27 [Bibliography, 316-321]
Brophy, Truman William, J.A.M.A. **90:** 479, Feb. 11, '28
—intimate biographical sketch, [B. J. Cigrand] Am.Dent. Surgeon **48:** 169-171, March '28
Brown, Sanger, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1139, April 7, '28
Browne, Henry William Langley, 1848-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 475-476, March 17, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 575-576, March 17, '28
Brückner, Gottfried, 1883-1927, [R. Zaunick] Mitt.z. Gesch.d.Med.u.d.Naturw. **26:** 330, Dec. '27
Brunner, Conrad, 1859-1927, [Bircher] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 563, '27
Brunyate, Thomas Tombleson, Lancet **1:** 212-213, Jan. 28, '28
Carracido, Rodríguez, Siglo méd. **81:** 46-47, Jan. 14, '28
Christensen, Anders Herman, 1859-1927, [G. Wirgin] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 139-142, '27
Church, William Selby, 1837-1928, Lancet **1:** 939-940, May 5, '28
—[H. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. **1:** 778-780, May 5, '28
Clark, John Goodrich, 1867-1927, [F. E. Keene] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 260-263, '28
Cohen, Jacob Solis, 1828-1927, J.A.M.A. **90:** 48, Jan. 7, '28
—[F. R. Packard] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 233-235, Feb. '28
Coplin, William Michael Late, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1965, June 16, '28
Cowell, George, 1836-1927, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 62-63, Jan. '28
di Cristina, Giovanni, Riforma med. **44:** 304, March 12, '28
—[J. García del Diestro] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 191-192, March '28
Cross, John Grosvenor, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1058, March 31, '28
Cumming, Henry Lovett, 1878-1928, China M.J. **42:** 148, Feb. '28
Cumston, Charles Greene, 1868-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 734-735, April 28, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 886, April 28, '28
Danielsson, Emmerik Daniel, 1875-1927, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 217, '27
Danysz, Jean, 1860-1928, Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **26:** 97, Feb. 15, '28
—1860-1928, [E. Pozerski] Presse méd. **36:** 158, Feb. 4, '28
Davison, James, Brit.M.J. **1:** 577, March 31, '28
Dawson, James Walker, 1870-1927, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 117-121, Jan. '28
Déjerine-Klumpke (Mme.), 1859-1927, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1270-1271, Nov. 11, '27
—[A. Baudouin] Paris méd.(annexe) **1:** xiv-xv, Feb. 4, '28
—[M. Letulle] Presse méd. **35:** 1468, Nov. 30, '27
—tribute, [G. Roussy] Rev.neurol. **2:** 635-643, Dec. '27
De Witt, Lydia M., J.A.M.A. **90:** 996, March 24, '28
Donkin, Horatio Bryan, 1845-1927, [W. N. East] J. Ment.Sc. **74:** 1-12, Jan. '28
Douglas, Robert Oliver, 1885-1928, M.J.Australia **1:** 419-421, March 31, '28
Duckworth, Dyce, 1840-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 161-162, Jan. 28, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 210-211, Jan. 28, '28
Dun, William Gibb, 1850-1927, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 56-57, Jan. '28
Dunstan, Robert, Lancet **2:** 1319, Dec. 17, '27
Eberth, Carl Joseph, 1836-1926, [R. Beneke] Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 310, '27
Eckmann, Amandus Pehr Henrik, 1842-1927, [J. Lagerholm] Tidskr.i mil. Hälsov. **52:** 151, '27
Eidem, Rolf, 1870-1927, [G. Nilson] Hygiea **89:** 465-467, June 30, '27
Einthoven, Willem, 1860-1927, [Wenckebach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2176, Dec. 16, '27
—[Sikkel] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 925, Oct. 7, '27
—[G. van Rijnberk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1502, Oct. 8, '27
Fernández Caro y Nouvilas, Angel, [D. Carlan] Siglo méd. **81:** 181-182, Feb. 18, '28
Ferrier, David, 1843-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 525, March 24, '28; 574, March 31, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 627-629, March 24, '28; also, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 450, April 18, '28
Fibiger: See Fibiger, Johannes
Fifield, Lionel Richard, Brit.M.J. **1:** 578, March 31, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 677-678, March 31, '28
Fletcher, Cavendish, Lancet **1:** 837, April 21, '28
Florand, Antoine, 1857-1927, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1784-1787, Jan. 5, '28
Foix, Charles, 1882-1927, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1775-1781, Jan. 5, '28
—[L. van Bogaert] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 356-359, '27
Fritsch, Gustav, 1838-1927, [G. Haller] Anat.Anz. **64:** 257-269, Dec. 15, '27
OBITUARIES—Continued
Froelich, Max, 1851-1928, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 426, April 7, '28
Gally, Jean, [M. Mordagne] Presse méd. **36:** 237, Feb. 22, '28
Gardner, William, 1845-1926, [W. W. Chipman] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 264-267, '28
de Giaxa, Vincenzo, 1848-1928, [D. De Blasi] Riforma med. **44:** 402-404, April 2, '28
Gilbert: See Gilbert, Augustin
Gilchrist, Thomas Caspar, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 33-34, Jan. '28; also, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 391-392, March '28
Glennan, James Denver, 1862-1927, J.A.M.A. **90:** 133; Jan. 14, '28; also, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 291-292, Feb. '28
Gonzalez Alvarez, 1851-1927, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 748-749, Dec. '27
Goulston, Arthur, Lancet **1:** 57, Jan. 7, '28
Graessner, Rudolf, 1867-1927, [Marum] Strahlentherapie **27:** 1-4, '27
Grinker, Julius, 1867-1928, J.A.M.A. **90:** 221, Jan. 21, '28; also J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 318, March '28
Gross, Frédéric, 1844-1927, [G. Michel] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xx-xxii, Dec. 3, '27
Grube, Wilhelm Fedorovich, Memorial obituary (1827-1927), [M. Fabrikant] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1529-1532, Nov. 15, '27
v. Gruber, Max, 1853-1927, [T. Fürst] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 497-500, Nov. '27
—[E. Glaser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1330, Sept. 24, '27
—[K. B. Lehmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **98,** Hft. 4-5, '27
—[A. Ploetz] Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. (Hft. 1) **20:** Dec. 20, '27
—[P. Uhlenhuth] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** i-x, '27
Güemes, Luis, 1856-1927, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 746-747, Dec. 10, '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1705-1711, Dec. 22, '27
Gurgel, Luis Nascimento, [D. Speroni] Semana méd. **1:** 128, Jan. 12, '28
Guthrie, Thomas Clement, Brit.M.J. **1:** 377-378, March 3, '28
Haberler, Franz, [Durig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 286-287, Feb. 23, '28
Haecker, Valentin, 1864-1927, [L. Haberlandt] Med. Klin. **24:** 319, Feb. 24, '28
Hammar, Josef, [O. Hult] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 143-150, '27
Harburger, Adrien, 1898-1927, [L. Dufourmentel] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x-xi, Nov. 26, '27
Hartmann, Konrad, 1853-1927, [E. Schiele] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 65, Feb. 4, '28
Harty, John Percy Ingham, Brit.M.J. **1:** 576-577, March 31, '28
Havard, Valery, 1847-1927, J.A.M.A. **90:** 709, March 3, '28
Henneguy, L. Félix, 1850-1928, [R. Legendre] Presse méd. **36:** 173-174, Feb. 8, '28
—[P. Mulon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 270-273, Feb. 3, '28
—master of histological school in France, Nature,Paris **56:** 283, March 15, '28
Herrgott, Alphonse, 1849-1927, Nourrisson **15:** 383, Nov. '27
—[Couvelaire] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 266-268, Oct. 25, '27; also, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 445-447, Dec. '27
—[A. Fruhinsholz] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 533-538, Oct. 15, '27
—[Job] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xix, Dec. 3, '27
Hildebrand, Otto, 1858-1927, [A. Hübner] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 783, Dec. 1, '27
—Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** i-ii, '27
—[P. Leusden] Med.Klin. **23:** 1758, Nov. 11, '27
—[F. Rosenbach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2040, Nov. 25, '27
—[F. Schück] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2311, Nov. 26, '27
—[Sledam-Grotzky] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 495, Nov. 18, '27
—[O. Stahl] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 179-180, Jan. 27, '28
Hodsdon, James, 1858-1928, Lancet **1:** 1154, June 2, '28
Hofmann, Franz Bruno, 1869-1926, [A. Tschermak] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 776-780, '28
Holm, Gillis Einar Alexander, 1891-1927, [A. T. Herne] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 152, '27
Holmes, W. Gordon, [J. Dundas-Grant] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 237, March '28
Hoor, Karl, 1858-1927, [B. von Horvath] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 97, Jan. 27, '28
Horne, George, M.J.Australia **1:** 58-60, Jan. 14, '28
Hugier, Alphonse, 1873-1927, [J. Lanos] Paris chir. **19:** 252-255, Dec. '27
Hwass, Thorbjörn, 1852-1927, [H. Marcus] Hygiea **89:** 145-152, Feb. 28, '27
Idman, Gustaf Rudolf, 1857-1927, [A. von Bonsdorff] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 841-844, Oct. '27

OBITUARIES—Continued

James, Walter Belknap, 1858-1927, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 681-687, Oct. '27

Janovsky, Michael Vladimirovich, 1854-1927, [D. Krilov] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1555-1558, Nov. 15, '27

Joest, Ernst, 1873-1926, [Nieberle] Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 316, '27

Johannsen, Wilhelm, 1857-1927, [H. Federley] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 977-992, Dec. '27

de Jong, S. I., 1878-1928, [F. Bezançon] Presse méd. **36:** 94-95, Jan. 21, '28

—[Moreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xii-xiii, Feb. 18, '28

Joynt, Richard Lane, Brit.M.J. **1:** 693-694, April 21, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 836, April 21, '28

Justo, Juan B., Semana méd. **1:** 189-191, Jan. 19, '28

Kilner, Henry Goff, Brit.M.J. **1:** 577-578, March 31, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 678, March 31, '28

Kinkead, Richard John, 1847-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 576, March 31, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 678, March 31, '28

Kirmisson, Edouard, 1848-1927, Nourrisson **15:** 382-383, Nov. '27

—[J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **35:** 1309, Oct. 26, '27

—[A. Mouchet] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 457-460, Nov. '27

—[L. Ombrédanne] Paris méd. **1:** 81-86, Jan. 28, '28

—[A. Valerio] Brasil-med. **41:** 1268-1270, Nov. 26, '27

Koch, Max, 1870-1927, [E. Mayer] Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 312-315, '27

Koessler, Karl Konrad, J.A.M.A. **90:** 560, Feb. 18, '28

Koplik, Henry, 1858-1927, Nourrisson **15:** 383, Nov. '27

Kossel, Albrecht, 1853-1927, [K. Felix] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1878-1879, Sept. 24, '27

Kramarenko, Iury L., 1854-1927, [E. Kramarenko] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 215-220, Nov. 5, '27

Kraus, Emil, 1873-1927, [B. Bienenfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1745, Dec. 17, '27

Krinkoff, Michael M., [I. Grekoff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 212-214, Nov. 5, '27

Kuhn, Adolf, [C. Keller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1133-1134, Nov. 19, '27

Lackner, Albert, 1889-1928, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **7:** 42, Feb. 9, '28

Laguesse, Gustave-Edouard, 1861-1927, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1318-1319, Nov. 18, '27

—[A. Debeyre] Presse méd. **35:** 1485, Dec. 3, '27; also, Paris méd.(annexe) **2:** x, Dec. 24, '27

Lamberg, Ignaz, 1860-1928, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 371, March 10, '28

Lang, Basil Thorn, 1880-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 162, Jan. 28, '28; 201, Feb. 4, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 211-212, Jan. 28, '28

Lange, Frederick, 1850-1927; great surgeon, [J. H. Bradshaw] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 455-456, April '28

Leblanc, Albert, 1887-1928, [L. Binet] Paris méd.(annexe) **1:** x-xi, March 17, '28

—[J. Rouillard] Presse méd. **36:** 254, Feb. 25, '28

Leeson, John Rudd, 1854-1927, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **48:** 49, March '28

Lichtheim, Ludwig, 1845-1928, [A. Hammerschlag] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 171, Jan. 28, '28

—[H. Sahli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 226-228, Feb. 25, '28

—[F. Schultze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** i-iv, '28

von Lilienthal, Karl, 1853-1927, [W. Mittermaier] Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 321-323, Dec. '27

Lim Njat Fa, 1871-1927, [de Vogel] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1346-1349, March 17, '28

Loeb, Hanau W., 1866-1927, [W. E. Sauer] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 9-11, March '28

—tribute of friendship, [L. Harrison] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 3-8, March '28

Logan, James Elmore, 1861-1928, Laryngoscope **38:** 293-294, April '28

Lorenz, Gustav, 1845-1927, [Gerlach] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 272, '27

McArdle, John Stephen, 1859-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 734, April 28, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 836-837, April 21, '28

Macdonald, James Alexander, 1853-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 781-785, May 5, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 940-941, May 5, '28

Machado, Virgilio, 1859-1927, [A. C. Monteiro] Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 344-350, Aug.-Oct. '27

McKisack, Henry Lawrence, 1859-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 613, April 7, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 736, April 7, '28

Macpherson, William Grant, 1858-1927, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **49:** 401-405, Dec. '27

—[J. Steiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1609, Nov. 19, '27

Magnus, Rudolf, 1873-1927, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 104, Jan. '28

—[W. Heubner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2022-2024, Oct. 15, '27

—[A. de Kleijn] Acta-oto-laryng. **11:** 529-532, '27; also, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **117:** pp. v-vii, Nov. '27

—[G. Liljestrand] Hygiea **89:** 664-672, Sept. 15, '27

—[G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 161-164, '27

—[C. Winkler] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 175-180, '27

OBITUARIES—Continued

Mahony, Michael Joseph, Lancet **1:** 57, Jan. 7, '28

Manasse, Paul, 1866-1927, [O. Körner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 313-315, Dec. 27, '27

—[W. Kümmel] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** pp. i-iv, Nov. '27; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2041, Nov. 25, '27

—[O. Mayer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1149-1152, Nov. '27

—[Schöndorf] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 375, Nov. 15, '27

—[J. Zange] Beitr.z.Anat.Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 233-236, Dec. '27

Manknell, Arthur, 1866-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 926, May 26, '28

Marchand, Felix, 1846-1928, [C. Benda] Med.Klin. **24:** 319-320, Feb. 24, '28

Markees, Emil, 1868-1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 108-109, Feb. 4, '28

Marshall, George Balfour, 1863-1928, Lancet **1:** 316-317, Feb. 11, '28; also Brit.M.J. **1:** 287, Feb. 18, '28; also, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 263-266, March '28

Matthews, Samuel Alexander, J.A.M.A. **90:** 788, March 10, '28

Medin, Oskar, 1847-1927, [H. Ernberg] Hygiea **90:** 49-66, Jan. 31, '28

—[A. Lichtenstein] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1530-1534, Dec. 30, '27

Méry, Henry, 1862-1927, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1781-1784, Jan. 5, '28

Mossmer, Heinrich, 1868-1928, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **7:** 43, Feb. 9, '28

Meyer, Erich, 1874-1927, [P. Jungmann] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** i-ix, '27

Michon, Marius, 1861-1927, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **35:** 1436-1437, Nov. 23, '27

Middleton, George Stevenson, 1853-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 575-576, March 31, '28; also, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 322-330, April '28; also, Lancet **1:** 735-736, April 7, '28

Miller, Alexander Cameron, 1861-1927, Lancet **1:** 110, Jan. 14, '28

Milligan, Robert Arthur, Lancet **1:** 265, Feb. 4, '28

Miramond de Laroquette, 1871-1927, [A. Laquerrière] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 640-641, Dec. '27

Molfino, Juan José, 1891-1927, Semana méd. **2:** 1777-1778, Dec. 22, '27

Montgomery, Edward Emmet, 1849-1926, [B. M. Anspach] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 268-272, '28

Moore, Benjamin, 1867-1922, Biochem.J. **22:** 1-3, '28

Moore, William, 1859-1927, M.J.Australia **2:** 857-859, Dec. 17, '27

Moorhead, Edward Louis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1492, May 5, '28

Morison, Alexander Blackhall, 1850-1927, Lancet **2:** 1119, Dec. 31, '27; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 36, Jan. 7, '28

—[J. A. MacDougall] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 87-91, Feb. '28

Mouret, J. P., 1865-1928, Presse méd. **36:** 332, March 14, '28

Negro, Camillo, 1861-1927, [M. Ponzio] Riforma med. **43:** 1080, Nov. 7, '27

Nerlich, Paul, 1866-1927, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 547, Dec. 3, '27

Nilsson, Emil Nathanael, 1844-1927, [A. Drougge] Tidskr. i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 213-215, '27

—[O. Hult] Hygiea **89:** 838-841, Nov. 15, '27

Noguchi, Hideyo, 1876-1928, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1727, May 26, '28; also, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 624, June 6, '28; also, New England J.Med. **198:** 829-830, May 31, '28

Noyes, Alexander Wellesley Finch, 1862-1928, M.J.Australia **1:** 418-419, March 31, '28

Oedman, Svante, 1836-1927, [B. Gadelius] Hygiea **89:** 193-200, March 15, '27

Oram, Walter Charles, 1875-1927, Lancet **2:** 1261-1262, Dec. 10, '27; also Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 24-25, Jan. '28

Oswald, Landel Rose, 1861-1928, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 330-333, April '28; also, Lancet **1:** 736, April 7, '28; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 733-734, April 28, '28

Ouvaroff, Michael Semenovich, 1856-1927; in memoriam. [S. Novoselsky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1557-1558, Nov. 15, '27

Palm, Theobald Adrian, Lancet **1:** 213, Jan. 28, '28

Paradice, William Edward John, 1897-1927, M.J.Australia **2:** 859-860, Dec. 17, '27

Patella, Vincenzo, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **44:** 236, Feb. 27, '28

Peabody, Francis Weld, 1881-1927, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 1-6, Dec. '27; also, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1288-1292, Jan. 5, '28

Penzoldt, Franz, 1849-1927, Riforma med. **43:** 1184, Dec. 5, '27

—[I. Boas] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 309-310, Dec. '27

—[F. Jamin] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** i-ii, '28

—[Toenniessen] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 161-163, '27

Pérez Valdés, Ricardo, [Valle y Aldabalde] Siglo méd. **80:** 485, Nov. '12, '27; 516, Nov. 19, '27; 587, Dec. 10, '27; 671, Dec. 31, '27

OBITUARIES—Continued

Petrén, Karl Anders, 1868-1927, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1640, Nov. 26, '27; also, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 207-208, Feb. '28
—[G. Bergmark] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** ix-xvii, '27
—[K. Faber] Hospitalstid. **70:** 989-994, Oct. 20, '27
—[H. C. Hagedorn] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 789, Nov. '27
—[H. C. Jacobæus] Hygiea **89:** 829-837, Nov. 15, '27
—[M. Nonne] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 275-278, '27
—[H. Strauss] Med.Klin. **23:** 1799-1800, Nov. 18, '27
—[F. Umber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2133-2134, Dec. 9, '27
Pézard, Albert, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1442-1444, Dec. 2, '27
Phillips, F. B. Willmer, 1853-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 694, April 21, '28
Picqué, Robert, 1877-1927, [A. Reverdin] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 403-407, June '27
Playfair, Hugh James Moore, 1864-1928, Lancet **1:** 677, March 31, '28; also Brit.M.J. **1:** 613, April 7, '28
Prenant, A., [C. Champy] Paris méd.(annexe) **2:** xix-xx, Nov. 5, '27; also, Presse méd. **35:** 1374, Nov. 9, '27
Primet, E., 1851-1927, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 1, Jan. '28
Purtscher, Otmar, 1852-1927, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1760, Dec. 24, '27
—[R. Krämer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 99-101, Jan. 27, '28
Purvis, John Prior, Lancet **2:** 1319, Dec. 17, '27
Quaet-Faslem, Georg, 1872-1927, [Pförtner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 497-499, Nov. 5, '27
Ranke, Karl Ernst, 1870-1926: in memoriam, [Brauer, Pischinger & Harms] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 1-2, '28
Ribierre, Paul, 1875-1927, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1771-1775, Jan. 5, '28
Riddell, Brownlow, 1869-1928, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 267-268, March '28
Rijkens, Roelf G., 1853-1927, [M. von Rohr] Ztschr.f. ophth.Optik **16:** 1, '28
Risso Domínguez, Juan C., Semana méd. **2:** 1242-1243, Nov. 3, '27
Rizzo, Leopoldo, [G. Bossa] Riforma med. **43:** 1208, Dec. 12, '27
Robb, Alexander, 1870-1927, Lancet **2:** 1319, Dec. 17, '27
Robinson, James, 1867-1927, Brit.M.J. **1:** 36, Jan. 7, '28
Roth, Otto, 1853-1927, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1132-1133, Nov. 19, '27
Routh, Amand Jules McConnell, 1853-1927, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1208-1209, Dec. 24, '27; also, Lancet **2:** 1372-1373, Dec. 24, '27
Rovsing, Thorkild, 1862-1927, [J. Åkerman] Hygiea **89:** 152-158, Feb. 28, '27
Rudge, Charles King, 1846-1926, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **43:** 235-238, '26
Rumszéwicz, Konrad, 1850-1927, [E. Neese] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 646, Nov. '27
Saberton, Claude William Scott, Brit.M.J. **1:** 239-240, Feb. 11, '28
Sáinz López, Pedro, [D. Carlan] Siglo méd. **81:** 181-182, Feb. 18, '28
Salin, Mauritz, 1851-1927, [C. D. Josephson] Hygiea **89:** 817-828, Nov. 15, '27
Salmon: See Salmon, Thomas William
Samuelson, Nils Gustaf, 1850-1927, [O. T. Hult] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 215, '27
Satterlee, George Reese, J.A.M.A. **90:** 560, Feb. 18, '28; also, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 274, March 7, '28
Schiøtz, Hjalmar August, 1850-1927, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 171-173, March '28
—Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 322-323, April '28
—[Hagen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 95-97, Jan. 27, '28
—[S. Holth] Acta ophth. **6:** 1-4, '28
Schlapp, Max Gustav, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1058, March 31, '28
Schnyder, Louis, 1868-1927, [C. Dubois] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 181-184, '27
von Schroetter, Hermann, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 105, Jan. 14, '28
—[A. Loewy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 365, March 2, '28
—[E. Urbantschitsch] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 129, Feb. '28
—[M. Weinberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 136, Jan. 26, '28
Sederholm, Edvard, 1857-1927, [F. Block] Hygiea **89:** 497-500, July 15, '27
Shaffer, Newton Melman, J.A.M.A. **90:** 309, Jan. 28, '28
Sherwell, Samuel, 1841-1927, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 393-395, March '28
Simon, Charles Edmund, 1866-1927, [W. H. Howell] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** i-vi, Jan. '28
Smith, Erwin Frink, 1854-1927, [L. R. Jones & F. V. Rand] J.Bact. **15:** 1-6, Jan. '28
Smith, Sidney Maynard, 1875-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 526-527, March 24, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 629-630, March 24, '28
Smith, William Muir, 1861-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 614-615, April 7, '28

OBITUARIES—Continued

Snodgrass, William, 1856-1928, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 399-401, May '28
Södermark, Arthur, 1849-1927, [G. Pallin] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1337-1339, Nov. 18, '27
Spivak, Charles David, 1861-1927, Am.Rev.Tubere. **16:** 763-765, Dec. '27
Starling, Ernest Henry, 1866-1927, Heart **14:** i-iii, Dec. '27
—[J. E. Johanson] Hygiea **89:** 385-388, May 31, '27
Stechow, Walter, 1852-1927, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 357, April '28
Stern, Samuel, 1875-1927, [L. Jaches] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 356, April '28
Sternberg, Abraham, 1873-1927, [A. M. Bramson] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **50:** 231-232, '28
Stokes, Adrian, 1887-1927, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 681-684, Nov. '27; also, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 1-17, Jan. '28; also, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 121-125, Jan. '28
Strasser, Hans, 1852-1927, [Wegelin] Anat.Anz. **64:** 193-199, Nov. 30, '27
Strater, August, 1864-1927, [Marwedel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 81, Jan. '28
Strömberg, Allan, 1861-1927, [B. Buhre] Hygiea **89:** 777-779, Oct. 31, '27
Sundell, Conrad, [C. B. Lagerlöf] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1402-1405, Dec. 2, '27
Sutton, Irwin Coleman, Jr., 1896-1928, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 533, April '28
Tallqvist, Theodor W., 1871-1927, [J. Hagelstam] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** i-vii, '27; also, Hygiea **89:** 657-663, Sept. 15, '27
—[M. Savolin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 799-808, Oct. '27
Tarasevich, Lyov Alexandrovich, 1868-1927, [V. Lubarsky] Russk.Klin. **8:** 157-162, Aug. '27
—[H. Zeiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 227-228, Feb. 3, '28
Thomayer, Josef, 1853-1927, [L. Syllaba] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1625-1626, Oct. 21, '27
—reminiscences, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1693-1716, Nov. 4, '27
Thompson, Maitland, Lancet **2:** 1261, Dec. 10, '27
Thurnwald, Andreas, 1848-1927, [J. Steiner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1577, Nov. 12, '27
Tillmanns, Hermann, 1844-1927, [Sievers] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 114-115, Jan. 20, '28
—Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3009, Nov. 26, '27
Uhthoff, Wilhelm, 1853-1927, [A. Bielschowsky] Med. Klin. **23:** 1954-1956, Dec. 16, '27
—[S. E. Henschen] Hygiea **89:** 433-436, June 15, '27
Vallette, Arnold, 1868-1928, [H. Maillart] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 147-152, Feb. 25, '28
van der Kolk, J., [G. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 275, Sept.-Oct. '27
van Kleef, Lambertus Theodorus, 1846-1928, [J. W. M. Indemans] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1034-1038, March 3, '28
Vocke, Friedrich, 1865-1927, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 318-319, March '28
—[Entres] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2143, Dec. 16, '27
—[J. Lange] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 549-552, Dec. 10, '27
Warren, John Collins, 1842-1927, New England J.Med. **198:** 108, March 1, '28
Weber, Theodore Carl, 1871-1927, [N. Schwartz] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 220-221, Nov. 5, '27
Wheatley, James, Lancet **1:** 528-529, March 10, '28; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 475, March 17, '28
Whitelocke, R. H. A., Lancet **2:** 1262, Dec. 10, '27
Willett, Edgar William, 1856-1928, Lancet **1:** 837, April 21, '28
Williams, Chisholm, Brit.M.J. **1:** 694, April 21, '28; also, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 37, May '28
Williams, Dawson, 1854-1928, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 262, March '28; also, Lancet **1:** 476-478, March 3, '28; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 414-425, March 10, '28; also, M.J. Australia **1:** 509-511, April 21, '28; also, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 566, May 16, '28
Williams, T. V., 1862-1927, [J. R. Cooper] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 356-357, April '28
Wilson, James, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 224-225, April '28
Wilson, Sidney Rawson, 1882-1927, another martyr to anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '28
Wise, Alfred Thomas Tucker, 1849-1928, Lancet **1:** 678-679, March 31, '28
Wood, Leonard, 1860-1927, in memoriam, Am.J.Trop. Med. **8:** 1-2, Jan. '28
Wright, James Homer, 1870-1928, Arch.Path. **5:** 494-495, March '28
Young, James Buchanan, 1866-1928, Brit.M.J. **1:** 614, April 7, '28
Zweifel, Paul, 1848-1927, [B. Schweitzer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2586-2600, Oct. 8, '27
—[H. Sellheim] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 153-156, Oct. '27

OBITUARIES, Zweifel, Paul—Continued
—in memoriam, [A. Döderlein] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 1-viii, '27
OBLADEN, P., Der Nachweis latenten Oedems in der Schwangerschaft mittelst der Quaddelreaktion, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 651-653, '27
Die Quaddelreaktion als Frühdiagnosticum der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 169-172, '28
OBREGIA, A., and URECHIA, C. I., Hémiplégie infantile sans dégénérescence des voies pyramidales, Arch. internat.de neurol. **2:** 81-85, Oct. '27
OBRIECHT, A. M.: See ARNOLD, B. H., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, C. S., Local anesthesia in ophthalmic surgery, J.A.M.A. **90:** 8-13, Jan. 7, '28
Phlyctenular conjunctivitis, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 468-469, June '28
O'BRIEN, D. P.: See LONGCOPE, W. T., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, F. W., Elevation of diaphragm, Radiology **10:** 226-233, March '28
Radiation and electrothermy in superficial lesions, New England J.Med. **198:** 621-625, May 10, '28
O'BRIEN, M., Visceroptosis and its treatment, M.J.Australia **1:** 5-6, Jan. 7, '28
O'BRIEN, R. A.: See DALLING, T., jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, T. J., and BANCKER, E. A., JR., Gonococcus septicemia; recovery without cardiac complication; case, New England J.Med. **198:** 184-187, March 15, '28
OBSTÄNDER, E., Ueber einen Fall von Weber-Gublerscher Lähmung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 64-70, Jan. '28
Case of Weber-Gubler paralysis, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 29-30, Jan. 8, '28
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—[P. Findley] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 56-60, Feb. '28
—[W. C. Gayler] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 206-207, May '28
—[J. O. Polak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 295-303, March '28
—acridine therapy, [D. Martínez Olascoaga] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 741-748, Dec. '27
—better obstetrics, [C. O. McCormick] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 191-198, May '28
—blood transfusion, [A. Sanders] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **78:** 98-105, Jan. '28
—blood transfusion in obstetrics, [Lévy-Solal & A. Tzanck] Presse méd. **35:** 1505-1507, Dec. 10, '27
—clinical tests of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation, [M. Pratusevitch] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 76-87, March-May '27
—determination of lipoids in obstetric and gynecologic cases by means of biologic reaction, [W. H. Peretz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 159-163, Feb. '28
—doctor, midwife and patient, [J. Bruce-Bays] J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 176-180, April 14, '28
—effects of blood transfusion, [J. O. Polak & A. D. Kirk] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 148-159, '28
—gynæcology and obstetrics, 1927; practical digest, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M. Gaz. **63:** 151-157, March '28
—hemoglobin resistance, [E. Kittler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 389-404, '27
—hormonotherapy, [F. Heimann] Prakt.Arzt. **12:** 477, Nov. 5, '27; 503, Nov. 20, '27
—in home, [H. S. Fist] California & West.Med. **28:** 208-211, Feb. '28
—in relation to hospital and community betterment, [F. H. Martin] Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A. pp. 215-226, '27
—literature of 1927, [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 569-582, April '28
—material and methods of obstetrical clinic, [W. B. Bell] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 756-771, '27
—modern obstetrics in home, [J. R. Bloss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 424-431, March '28
—new portable leg support, [G. Muller] Presse méd. **36:** 142, Feb. 1, '28
—obstetric and gynecologic therapy, [G. Burckhard] Med.Klin. **23:** 1779, Nov. 18, '27
—obstetrician's experience in Soviet Russia, [S. R. Blakely] Long Island M.J. **22:** 204-212, April '28
—obstetrician's "raison d'etre," [K. C. McIlwraith] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 324-326, March '28
—organotherapy, [O. O. Fellner] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 235-243, '27
—points for reconsideration and possible revision, [G. FitzGibbon] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 17-25, Jan. '28
—preventive frame of mind in midwifery, [R. W. Johnstone] Brit.M.J. **1:** 6-9, Jan. 7, '28
—study of function of spleen in gynecology and obstetrics; comparative study of influence of spleen extirpation or exposure to roentgen rays upon clotting time of blood, [S. Yunoki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 39-41, Sept. '27
OBSTETRICS—Continued
—travel notes: Argentina, Chile, Uruguay and Brazil, [A. Couvelaire] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 695-701, Dec. '27; also, Presse méd. **36:** 139-141, Feb. 1, '28
—types of constitution in women; their importance in obstetrics, [W. Baer] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 42-47, Feb. 1, '28
—uses of tamponade, [W. Zangemeister] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 28-31, '28
—valedictory address (Edinburgh Obstetric Society), [R. W. Johnstone] Tr.Edinburgh.Obst.Soc.pp. 1-24, 1927-28; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '28
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
history, mile stones in evolution of obstetrics, [J. D. McQueen] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 81-84, Jan. '28
—in ancient Egypt, [I. Menascha] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 425-461, '28
—in days of patriarchs, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 207-211, April '28
—notes from history of old Lying-in-Hall of Amsterdam, [G. Hellinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1963-1968, Nov. 5, '27
—obstetrician-adventurer to Hudson's Bay in 1812, Dr. Thomas McKeevor, [D. A. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 738-740, June '28
—wonders of obstetrical science, as related by Simon Goulart, [C. G. Cumston] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 37, Jan. 4, '28; 96, Jan. 18, '28
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
progress, in past 75 years, [A. Döderlein] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 42-45, Jan. 6, '28
rectal examination in: See under Pregnancy
rural, [E. T. Robinson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 32-34, Feb. '28
—surgical and obstetric mistakes of country physician, [A. Lepukaln] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1813-1816, Dec. 31, '27
statistics, hospital obstetrical records over 6 year period, [G. P. Dunne] Minnesota Med. **11:** 43-45, Jan. '28
—obstetrics in Kolomensky County and statistics relating to patients applying for obstetrical help to hospitals in 1922-1925, [Chotzianov] Mosk.Med.J. (no.8) **7:** 104-113, '27
—report of 5 years' activities of maternity service, Second (Cornell) Division, Bellevue Hospital, [H. Bailey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 462-486, April '28
—report of maternity hospital Teodoro Alvarez for 1925, [J. B. González & T. Bilbao] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 926-932, Feb. 10, '28
teaching, [W. W. Chipman] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 97-107, April '28
—clinical, [M. P. Rucker] South.M.J. **21:** 44-45, Jan. '28
—medical teaching in Sweden, especially concerning obstetrics and gynecology, [E. Essen-Moller] J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 25-28, Jan. '28
—new fetal manikin, [H. S. Fist] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1707-1708, May 26, '28
veterinary: See also Abortion, infectious; Embryotomy; Labor, in animals; Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, toxemia; etc.
—acidosis of pregnant ewes; so-called pregnancy disease of sheep, [W. W. Dimock, D. Healy & J. F. Bullard] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 511-516, Jan. '28
—diminished plasma buffer value in pregnancy disease of ewes, [D. J. Healy & F. E. Hull] Cornell Vet. **18:** 73-75, Jan. '28
—early examinations for pregnancy in mare, [W. W. Dimmock & M. G. Fincher] Cornell Vet. **18:** 49-54, Jan. '28
—in canine species, [J. C. Flynn] North Am.Vet. **9:** 37-41, April '28
—rachitome, [W. S. Stüven] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1098, Dec. 1, '27; 1137, Dec. 15, '27
OCARANZA, F., Modificaciones sanguíneas observadas después de la timectomía total, Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 107-115, Sept.-Oct. '27
OCCHIONI, P., Il sistema organico dei macrofagi, Haematologica **8:** 517-558, '27
Il ferro degli epiteli escretori, Minerva med. **7:** 1286-1295, Nov. 30, '27
Dell'arteriolosclerosi splenica, Minerva med. **7:** 1317-1330, Dec. 10, '27
OCCIPITAL BONE
—anatomical relations between axis, atlas and occipital bone, [H. Hayek] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 269-347, Dec. '27
—development in mammals, [A. Lacoste] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 592-594, March 2, '28
—development in mammals; peculiarities of supra-occipital ossification in sheep, [A. Lacoste] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1403-1406, Nov. 25, '27
—new roentgenologic method of exploring petromastoid and occipital region, [G. Worms & Bretton] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 50, Jan. '28 [Reply to Altschul]

OCCIPITAL BONE—Continued
—occipital bone and bones of superior extremity in relation to "right" or "left" handedness, [L. B. Wevill] Edinburgh M.J. 35: 12-20, Jan. '28
OCCULTISM
—as sociological problem, [E. Rätsch] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. 3: 413-427, Dec. '27
—historical review, [C. von Klinckowstroem] Psychol.u.Med. 2: 303-315, '27
—parallels between old and new occultism, [C. von Klinckowstroem] Psychol.u.Med. 3: 54-64, '28
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—[Herting] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2247-2248, Nov. 19, '27
—[T. B. Kidner] Occup.Therapy 6: 421-430, Dec. '27
—at Austen Riggs Foundation, [L. K. Lunt] Occup.Therapy 7: 99-105, April '28
—at Friends Hospital, [D. H. Kidder] Occup.Therapy 7: 123-128, April '28
—block printing, [J. R. Bacon] Occup.Therapy, 6: 445-450, Dec. '27
—card board loom, [L. J. Haas] Occup.Therapy 6: 451-452, Dec. '27
—corrective work for children, [H. B. Goodman] Occup. Therapy 7: 181-188, June '28
—crossroads in occupational therapy, [W. C. Garvin] Psychiatric Quart. 2: 177-183, April '28
—folding conveying chair, [L. J. Haas] Occup.Therapy 7: 21-24, Feb. '28
—in general hospital, [A. M. Coe] Occup.Therapy 7: 83-87, April '28
—in relation to agriculture, [H. J. Kefauver] Occup. Therapy 7: 189-197, June '28
—in Veterans' Bureau, [B. W. Carr] Occup.Therapy 7: 79-82, April '28
—occupation and instruction of patients, [Dix] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhausw. 24: 186-189, March 26, '28
—occupational therapy and hospital industries, [W. M. Kenna] Occup.Therapy 6: 453-461, Dec. '27
—occupational therapy and prescription, [W. Conrick] J.Indiana M.A. 21: 204-205, May '28
—portable occupational therapy unit, [L. J. Haas] Occup. Therapy 7: 205-209, June '28
—seeing through the hands, [D. R. Carmer] Occup. Therapy 7: 25-28, Feb. '28
—therapeutic use of primitive craft; basketry, [L. J. Haas] Occup.Therapy 7: 199-204, June '28
—value of curative work in workmen's compensation cases, [T. N. Dean] Occup.Therapy 7: 11-19, Feb. '28
—what should hospital expect from pupil workers? [W. A. Bryan] Occup.Therapy 7: 151-157, June '28
—when is occupation curative? [I. F. Sands] Occup.Therapy 7: 115-122, April '28
for mental and nervous patients, [F. A. Davis] Occup. Therapy 7: 159-164, June '28
—[B. E. Malott] Occup.Therapy 7: 165-172, June '28
—[Schreiber] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 30: 98-100, March 3, '28
—development in New York state hospitals, [H. M. Pollock] Occup.Therapy 6: 439-444, Dec. '27
—extension, [G. Ilberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 88: 108-113, Feb. 20, '28
—farm work, [U. G. Iles] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. 4: 282-285, March '28
—from viewpoint of superintendent of state mental hospital, [C. F. Haviland] Occup.Therapy 6: 431-438, Dec. '27
—in mental hospital, [M. A. M. Bond] Mod.Hosp. 30: 81-82, June '28
—in neuroses, [E. Leyser] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2095-2098, Oct. 29, '27
—in neurosis, [S. Constorum] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) 7: 26-34, '27
—in psychiatric hospitals, [Kahlbaum] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 30: 94-98, March 3, '28
—in schizophrenia of long standing, [W. Bender] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 87: 402-409, Dec. 30, '27
—organizing department in large mental hospital, [R. A. Adams] Occup.Therapy 7: 173-179, June '28
—work and suggestion as therapeutic agents in neuroses, [M. Tramer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 21: 187-213, '27
for tuberculous, in sanatorium and its relation to aftercare, vocational training and placement, [B. E. Hedding] Occup.Therapy 7: 1-9, Feb. '28
—bedside, ward, porch and shop methods, [I. Grant] Occup.Therapy 7: 95-98, April '28
—medical, general and social considerations with some historical reminiscences, [G. L. Bellis] Occup. Therapy 7: 89-93, April '28
training for, [T. B. Kidner] Psychiatric Quart. 2: 184-188, April '28
—experiment in clinical affiliation for occupational therapy students in mental hospital; preliminary report, [L. B. Hill] Occup.Therapy 7: 107-113, April '28
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy
OCELLI: See Eyes, anatomy and histology
OCHIAI, K., Histological study of mechanism of insulin action; on selective action of insulin in glycogen deposition, J.Orient.Med. 7: 108, Nov. '27
OCHOA, S. (Glasgow), Action of guanidins on melanophores of skin of frog (Rana temporaria), Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B. 102: 256-262, Jan. 2, '28
OCHOA, S. (Madrid), and VALDECASAS, J. G., Un método de microvaloración de creatina y creatinina en el músculo, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 8: 490-494, Nov. '27
OCHSENIUS, K., Über meine Keuchhustenbehandlung, Med.Klin. 24: 99-100, Jan. 20, '28
OCHSNER, A., and NESBIT, W., Bronchography; introduction of iodized oil into tracheobronchial tree by "passive" method, Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 175-184, Feb. '28
——GAGE, I. M., and CUTTING, R. A., Treatment of ileus by splanchnic anesthesia; preliminary report of experimental study, J.A.M.A. 90: 1847-1853, June 9, '28
OCHSNER, E. H., Treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, Illinois M.J. 53: 175-177, March '28
OCKEL, G.: See KRÜGER-FRANKE, M., jt. auth.
OCKERBLAD, N. F., Horseshoe kidney; case report, J. Kansas M.Soc. 28: 94-96, March '28
Accurate method of estimating pus and blood cells in urine, J.Urol. 19: 525-526, April '28
New kidney pedicle clamp, J.A.M.A. 90: 2019, June 23, '28
——See SMITH, C. K., jt. auth.
O'CONNOR, C., and PURSER, F. C., Clinical trifle, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 78-79, Feb. '28
O'CONNOR, J. M., Physiology of equilibration, Irish J.M. Sc. pp. 6-16, Jan. '28
O'CONOR, V. J., Urological complications following fracture of spine; case report, J.Urol. 19: 721-728, June '28
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
ODA, M., On human parasite eggs attached to vegetables and effectiveness of water rinsing as means of eliminating them, J.Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 3, Feb. 20, '27
ODA, T., Über die Veränderungen der Eigenschaften der Erythrocyten nach ihrem Reifegrade. (Untersuchungen bei dem Blute der experimentell anämisierten Kaninchen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 58: 407-423, '27
ODA, Y., Ein beitrag zur chemie des lactacidogens und über den einfluss von verschiedenen salzen auf hexosephosphatase de muskulatur, J.Biochem. 8: 45-55, Oct. '27
ODAGESCO, S., La rachianesthésie dans l'opération césarienne, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 22: 596-613, Nov. '27
ODASSO, A., Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio della contusione vasale. (Gangrena ischemica dell'arto inferiore destro da rottura traumatica sottocutanea dei vasi poplitei), Arch.ital.di chir. 20: 165-189, '27
La coxa vara traumatica dell'eta giovanile con particolare riguardo al trattamento chirurgico, Minerva med. 7: 1258-1269, Nov. 20, '27
Le fratture isolate dell'osso semilunare, Chir.d.org.di movimento 12: 1-29, Jan. '28
ODDI'S MUSCLE: See Sphincter Muscles
ODELBERG-JOHNSON, G., Thirteen cases of impacted medial fractures of neck of femur, Acta chir.Scandinav. 63: 107-120, '28
ODENIUS, R., Examination of sedimentation of red blood cells in artillery regiment, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. 52: 203-209, '27
ODENTHAL, W., Zur Frage der entzündungshemmenden Wirkung des Kalzium bei Schwangeren sowie der Beziehung zum Serumkalkspiegel, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 91: 595-601, '27
Plattenepithelkarzinom der Portio mit schleimiger Degeneration, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 78: 294-297, March '28
ODGERS, P. N. B., Case of bilateral superior venae cavae in adult, J.Anat. 62: 221-223, Jan. '28
ODIER, C., Contribution à l'étude du surmoi et du phénomène moral, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 1: 24-73, July 1, '27
ODIER-DOLLFUS (Mme.): See MARFAN, A. B., jt. auth.
ODINET: See APERT, E., jt. auth.
ODISCHARIA, S., and ZAKRJEVSKY, V., Contrast roentgendiagnosis in gynecology, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. 5: 295-300, Dec. '27
O'DONOGHUE, C. H.: See ALLEN, FRANK, jt. auth.
O'DONOVAN, W. J., Multiple X-ray basal-celled carcinomata of trunk, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Dermat.) 21: 1-3, Dec. '27
Quarter of a century of light treatment at London Hospital, Internat.Clin. 1: 16-20, March '28

O'DONOVAN, W. J.—Continued
Treatment of occupational (non-malignant) dermatitis, Lancet **1**: 719-720, April 7, '28
——**and others,** Ultra-violet irradiation in treatment of varicose ulcers, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3**: 26-29, May '28
ODONTOID PROCESS: See under Atlas and Axis
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODORS
—experimental study of affects and associations due to certain odors, [J. H. Kenneth] Psychol.Monog. (no.2) **37**: 1-64, '27
—formic acid body odor as constant sign of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **48**: 1179, Dec. 11, '27
ODY, F., Pneumothorax ou phrénicotomie? Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48**: 90-101, Feb. 25, '28
OEDEMA: See Edema
OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See under Psychoanalysis
OEDMAN, SVANTE: See Obituaries
OEFFNER, H., Über die Bedeutung der Pleuritis für die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50**: 17-20, '28
OEHLECKER, F., Lipoidnephrose und Dekapsulation, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23**: 234-243, '27
OEHME, C., Bemerkung zur Behandlung kardialer Ödeme, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2325-2326, Dec. 3, '27
ÖHNELL, H., Some experiences of endemic, manifest and latent scurvy in Sweden with special reference to new methods of diagnosing latent scurvy, Acta med. Scandinav. **68**: 176-188, '28
d'ŒLSNITZ, Exanthème typhoïde estival, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98**: 505-510, Nov. 29, '27
——**TURILLOT, J., and PRINCE, J.,** Encéphalite aigue avec convulsions subintrantes. Action remarquable de l'abcès de fixation sur les accidents convulsifs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 77-83, Feb. 2, '28
A propos de la communication: Encéphalite aigue avec convulsions subintrantes. Action remarquable de l'abcès de fixation sur les accidents convulsifs, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 199-200, Feb. 16, '28
OELZE, F. W., Über die Wirkung kleiner gehäufter Salvarsandosen (sogenannter Scholtzscher Schläge), Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1673-1678, Dec. 3, '27
Eine empfehlenswerte Vorrichtung für Probeexzisionen: Das rotierende Stanzmesser, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44**: 473-475, '27
Die Neosalvarsanwirkungskurve bezogen auf Oberflächensterilisierung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86**: 89-99, Jan. 21, '28
Das Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und der Nachweis der Spirochäte pallida, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 184-185, Jan. 27, '28
ØRSKOV, J., and SCHMIDT, A., Verlauf der experimentellen Ratininfektion bei Mäusen mit Versuchen einer Metallsalztherapie ad modum Walbum, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55**: 69-83, '28
——**JENSEN, K. A., and KOBAYASHI, K.,** Studien über Breslauinfektion der Mäuse, speziell mit Rücksicht auf die Bedeutung des Retikuloendothelialgewebes, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55**: 34-68, '28
OERTEL, Zur Bekämpfung des Ausspuckens auf den Fussboden in den Fabriken, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5**: 12, Jan. '28
OERTEL, H., Innervation and tumour growth; preliminary report, Canad.M.A.J. **18**: 135-139, Feb. '28
OERTEL, O., Anatomie und praktische Medizin, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97**: 499-501, Oct. 8, '27
Ueber Reduktion der Valvulae semilunares a. pulmonalis auf zwei. (Mit Erörterung der teratogenetischen Terminationsperiode), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84**: 153-159, Oct. 8, '27
OESER, R., and SACHS, W. B., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Zuckerspiegels nach peroraler Darreichung von Glukhorment, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59**: 1-9, '28
OESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus
OESTEREICHER, SEBASTIAN: See Biographies
ØSTERGAARD, C. R.: See CORNING, A. K. H., jt. auth.
OESTERLEN, O., Schlagenfall nach Schreckwirkung (?), Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 296-306, Oct. '27
Ueber traumatische Lungentuberkulose, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 1-13, Jan. '28
OESTERLIN, H.: See KNOOP, F., jt. auth.
OESTERREICH, T. K., Zum Problem der geometrisch-optischen Täuschungen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105**: 371-385, Jan. '28
OESTRUS CYCLE: See Estruation
von OETTINGEN, K., and WITEBSKY, E., Plazenta und Blutgruppe, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 385-386, March 2, '28
ØWRE, A., Operative treatment of tumors of mouth, jaws and throat at Rikshospital, 1913-1925, Norsk.Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89**: 1-19, Jan. '28
O'FARRELL, T. T., Two unusual neoplasms: mucoid carcinoma of breast; malignant papilloma of renal pelvis, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 81-82, Feb. '28
O'FARRELL, W. R.: See DIXON, H. B. F., jt. auth.
OFENHEIM, E., Some clinical aspects of syphilimetric method of Vernes, Practitioner **120**: 376-384, June '28
OFFAL
—burning of trash in Kiev city, [S. Markovitch] Profilak.med. **6**: 76-83, Nov. '27
—collection, removal and disposal of city offal; technical features, [G. Rodella] Igiene mod. **20**: 329-347, Nov. '27
—current systems of removing garbage and dust in Germany, [V. Ougloff] Profilak.Med. **6**: 72-80, Aug.-Sept. '27
—development of garbage cremation and garbage utilization in Germany, [Best] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 825-827, Nov. 5, '27
—physical examination of crude and triturated offal, [L. Gabbano] Igiene mod. **20**: 357-367, Nov. '27
—removal and disposal of city offal, [F. Pulcher] Igiene mod. **20**: 348-356, Nov. '27
OFFERGELD, Hormonale Beeinflussung der weiblichen Libido, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14**: 264; 301; 323, '27
Wozu verstärkte Hypophysenextrakte? Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 497-499, Nov. '27
Die chronische Encephalitis und der Gestationsprozess, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133**: 558-572, '28
OFFUTT, S. R., Hypertrophy of breasts, M.Clin.North America **11**: 1459-1460, May '28
OGATA, KOAN
—Koan Ogata's *Fushi Ikai No Ryaku*, [S. Tashiro & M. H. Fischer] A.M.A.Bull. **23**: 117-118, April '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1151-1152, April 7, '28
OGATA, S., Die Pathologie des Gehörorgans bei otogener Leptomeningitis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, p. 8, Sept. '27
OGAWA, K., Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie und pathologischen Histologie beim Fleckfieber; ueber Organe und Gewebe ausser dem Nervensystem, J. Orient.Med. **7**: 115-123, Dec. '27
OGILVIE, A. G.: See WILKINSON, K. D., jt. auth.
OGLOBIN, A., Causes of bad sequelae after operations for ulcers of stomach and duodenum as per data of repeated laparotomy, Vestnik.khir. (no. 32) **11**: 63-91, Nov. 5, '27
OGLOBINA, S. W.: See DSCHANELIDZE, J. J., jt. auth.
OGLOBLINE, A. A., Contribution à l'étude des lésions consécutives à l'application des rayons X: quelques considérations au sujet des interventions chirurgicales portant sur des tissus précédemment irradiés, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2**: 371-378, '27
OGUCHI, C., and NAKASHIMA, M., Über die H-Ionenkonzentration der Augensekrete und der Augentropfen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119**: 300-314, '27
OGUNI, H., On "Wahi" or "Kose" disease, an elephantiasis-like disease in cattle, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6**: 188-208, June '27
OGURA, K., Ueber eine Modifikation der Geisselfärbung und die Geisselform der Bakterien, J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6**: 162-166, June '27
O'HARA, D., Necropsies for practitioner, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 1222-1225, Dec. 29, '27
O'HARA, J. J.: See DOCK, W., jt. auth.
O'HARE, J. P., CALHOUN, A. W., and ALTNOW, H. O., Etiology of chronic myocarditis, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1436-1438, May 5, '28
——**See ALTNOW, H. O., jt. auth.**
OHASHI, H., Action of autonomic poisons upon plain-muscular organs, with special reference to innervation of latter, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9**: 617-641, Dec. '27
OHBA, R.: See OSATO, S., jt. auth.
OHLY, A., Beitrag zur Dosierung und Indikationsstellung der Synthalinbehandlung in der Praxis, Fortschr.d. Therap. **3**: 718-721, Oct. 25, '27
OHM, J., Zur Messung der im Augenzittern der Bergleute enthaltenen Kraft, Arch.f.Augenh. **98**: 385-388, Sept. '27
Der objektive Nachweis von zentralen Sehstörungen mittels des optischen Drehnystagmus und der Nystagmographie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79**: 750-756, Dec. 30, '27
Zur Augenzitternkunde, Arch.f.Ophth. **119**: 681-693, '28
OHM, R., Herzarbeitstonus und positiver Venenpuls, Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 1841-1844, Sept. 24, '27
OHMORI, S., Vergleichend-anatomische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen über das Atrioventrikularverbindungssystem des Kaltblüterherzens, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20**: 88, Dec. '27

OHMORI, S.—Continued
Anatomische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen über das Atrioventrikularverbindungssystem des Vogelherzens, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 3-5, Jan. '28

OHNISHI, A., Effect of caffeine upon autolysis of liver, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1, March '28
Study on mode of action by which caffeine inhibits the inhibitory action of decomposition products of protein upon proteolytic enzyme, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, March '28

OHNO, S., Ein neuer Pertubationsapparat, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2750, Oct. 22, '27

OHNSORGE, Blutgruppenuntersuchungen bei Nerven- und Geisteskranken, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 763-767, '27

OHTA, T., Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der beiderseitigen Kastration, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 54, July '27

OHTSUBO, I.: See TAKANO, R., jt. auth.

OIDIUM
—of Hortensia, [S. Blumer] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **38:** 78-83, '28
albicans: See Moniliasis
brasiliense, infection of lungs; case, [J. Galdino Duarte] Brasil-med. **41:** 131-135, Feb. 12, '27
—lesions caused by Oidium brasiliense, [O. de Magalhães] Brasil-med. **41:** 1341-1342, Dec. 17, '27
evonymi, facultative parasitism of Trichotheclum candidum on Oidium envonymi, [A. Nannizzi] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 405-408, '27
—hibernation, [A. Nannizzi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 399-403, '27

OIL
See also Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.
—biological significance of unsaponifiable matter of oils; absorption of higher alcohols, [H. J. Channon & G. A. Collinson] Biochem.J. **22:** 391-401, '28
—certain volatile oils and stearoptens as fungicides; experimental study, [L. B. Kingery & A. Adkisson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 499-511, April '28
—comparative observations on Wijs' and Hanus' methods of determining iodine values of oils, [A. D. Stewart & N. L. Banerjea] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 687-694, Jan. '28
—composition of oil of oats, [K. Amberger & E. Wheeler-Hill] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 417-431, Nov.-Dec. '27
—demonstration of decomposition of fats and oils, [J. Pritzker & R. Jungkunz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 242-252, Sept. '27
—from kernels of sweet almonds, apricots and peaches, [J. Pritzker & R. Jungkunz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 233-242, Sept. '27
—rancidity of coconut oil produced by mould action, [W. N. Stokoe] Biochem.J. **22:** 80-93, '28
—reaction to oils and fats in lung, [H. Pinkerton] Arch. Path. **5:** 380-401, March '28
—resistance of acid-fast bacilli to oil-emulsion, [T. Toda] J. Orient.Med. **7:** 91-105, Nov. '27
—unsaponifiable matter from stomach oil of Scymnorhinus lichia, [E. D. Kamm] Biochem.J. **22:** 77-79, '28
brominized: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
injections: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation
—septicemia of pleural origin as cause of failure of oleothorax, [R. Burnand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1624-1627, Dec. 15, '27
—subcutaneous; experimental study, [L. & H. Binet] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 1143-1160, '27
iodized: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
irradiated: See under Olive Oil; Rickets
—absorption spectra of oils and oil constituents with special reference to pro-vitamin D, [I. M. Heilbron, E. D. Kamm & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **21:** 1279-1283, '27
liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil
—biological significance of unsaponifiable matter of oils; fish-liver oils, [H. J. Channon] Biochem.J. **22:** 51-59, '28
—liver and egg oil constants of Centrina vulpecula Rond, [M. Kollmann, F. van Gaver & J. Timon-David] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 776-777, March 16, '28
therapy: See Infection, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
tumors: See Tumors, oil

OINTMENTS
—excipients in pommades, [Veyrières] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 620, Dec. '27; **4:** 26, Jan. '28
—value of taking in and giving off of water or of medicaments in salve base, [C. B. Strauch] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **141:** 358-369, '27

OISO, T., On new species of avian Schistosoma developing in portal vein of duck, and investigation of its life-history, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, pp. 5-7, Sept. '27

OISO, T.—Continued
——and KAWANISHI, K., Experimental supplement on oral infection with Ankylostoma, especially with young larvae, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 268, p. 1, July '27

OKA, M.: See TAMIYA, C., jt. auth.

OKABE, K.: See WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.

OKABE, L., Studies on solubility of cystine under various conditions, and on new method of cystine preparation, J.Biochem. **8:** 441-457, Jan. '28
——See TERUUCHI, Y., jt. auth.

OKADA, Y. K., Études sur la régénération chez les cœlentérés, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. **66:** 497-551, Aug. 20, '27
Versuche über die Wirkung der Dotterwegnahme am meroblastischen Ei (Ei von Loligo bleekeri Keferstein), Zool.Anz. **73:** 280-284, Oct. 5, '27

OKAHARA, Y., Ueber den Oxalsäuregehalt des Seiwalharns, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 125, Sept. '25-'27
Ueber einen roten Farbstoff aus Ambra, das Ambraporphyrin. Ein Beitrag zur spektroskopischen Porphyrinuntersuchung, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 247-266, Oct. '25-'27

OKAMOTO, Y., AMAKO, F., and IWASAWA, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Blockierung des Reticuloendothelialsystems auf die Gewebsatmung und Glykolyse der Leber und Milz, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **1:** 413-424, Dec. '27

OKAMURA, T. (Okayama), Über die Bufodesoxycholsäure in der Galle von Bufo vulgaris japonica, J.Biochem. **8:** 351-360, Jan. '28
Über den Einfluss der Gallensäuren auf die Nucleasewirkung im Darm und in der Leber, J.Biochem. **8:** 391-396, Jan. '28

OKAMURA, T. (Vienna), Supplementary view on ovarian tuberculosis, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 48, Sept. '27
Ueber den Genitaltrakt von Proechidna Bruynii, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 175-191, Oct. 8, '27

OKASA: See Impotence, therapy

O'KEEFE, C. D.: See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.

OKELL, C. C., and PARISH, H. J., Vaccination of guineapigs against tuberculosis with B. C. G., Brit.J.Exper. Path. **9:** 34-42, Feb. '28
——See PARISH, H. J., jt. auth.

OKINCZYC, J., A propos des anévrismes artérioveineux, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1232-1237, Nov. 19, '27

OKITSU, W., Zur Frage der Giftigkeit des menschlichen Placenta-Extracts, J.Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 4, Feb. 20, '27
Studien über das Toxin des Staphylococcus aureus, J. Chosen M.A., no. 77, pp. 64-86, June 20, '27

OKKELS, H.: See DJØRUP, F., jt. auth.

OKOLOW, F., Zur Frage nach der Existenz und der chemischen Wesensart hämolytischer Eigenschaften bei den zur Wassermannreaktion verwendeten Antigenen, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 324-336, '28

OKSALA, V. I., Beobachtungen über den Sinus cutaneus ungularum beim Renntier, Anat.Anz. **64:** 129, Nov. 15, '27; **65:** 46, Feb. 20, '28

OKUDA, Y., Determination of nicotine and ammonia in tobacco, J.Biochem. **8:** 361-364, Jan. '28

OKUNEFF, N., Spektrophotometrische Studien über die beiden Komponenten des Farbstoffs Trypanblau. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Adsorptionstheorie der Vitalfärbung), Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 70-84, '28

OKUNEW, D. F., Ueber den Einfluss mechanischer Einwirkungen auf Kontraktionen des arteriellen Stranges, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 117, Feb. 11, '28

OLAH, E., Operationsverfahren gegen Entropium trachomatosum des oberen Lides, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 388, Sept. 30, '27
Der Mechanismus der Injektionsmydriasis und die Erklärung des Phänomens der Katzenpupille, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 50-56, Jan. 27, '28

OLAISON, F., Statistical postoperative prognosis of malignant tumors of upper jaw, Hygiea **89:** 705-710, Sept. 30, '27

OLCH, I. Y., Duodenal regurgitation as factor in neutralization of gastric acidity, Arch.Surg. **16:** 125-138, Jan. (pt. 1) '28

OLCHOVSKAIA, M., Worth of present day methods of roentgenological examination of abdominal diseases, Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 142-149, '27

OLCOTT, C. T., and MERSELIS, J. G., Pulmonary gangrene following diphtheria; report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 250-253, Feb. '28

OLD AGE
See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration of; Protoplasm, hysteresis; Rejuvenation; etc.
—affections of heart in elderly people, [A. G. Thomas] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 56-58, Feb. 11, '28
—aging and disease; general pathological physiology of advanced age, [S. Hirsch] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **32:** 215-266, '27

OLD AGE—Continued
—anatomy and senile changes of brain arteries, [W. M. Hackel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 630-639, '28
—bodily symptoms; their unreliability in the insane, [V. Vondráček] Anthropologie,Praha **5:** 129-133, '27
—care of aged, [J. F. Brewer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 119-121, April '28
—changes in olivary bodies, [A. von Braunmühl] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 213-232, '28
—civil capacity of aged, [A. Raitzin] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 936-955, Nov. '27
—diseases of old age and balneotherapy, [Fürbringer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 233-238, April 1, '28
—effect of age on decline of capacities, [G. Ehinger] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 318-323, Sept. '27
—examination of blood in 100 old people with count of platelets, [E. Puxeddu] Diagnosi **7:** 71-112, March '27
—form of senile seizure, [H. Barber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 492, March 24, '28
—medicolegal testimony on civil capacity in old age; case, [A. A. Masciotra] Semana méd. **1:** 348-355, Feb. 9, '28
—neuramag as analgesic and antipyretic in senile diseases, [H. Kalisch] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 134-135, Jan. 20, '28
—senescence and senility, [L. Williams] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 7, Jan. 4, '28; 62, Jan. 18, '28
—senile changes in human eye, [O. Marchesani] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 11) **18:** 12-19, '27
—therapy in advanced age, [S. Hirsch] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 433-438, Oct. '27
—treatment of "blood pressure disease" in advanced age, [G. Ganter] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 210-212, Feb. 3, '28
—variations in blood pressure due to age; statistics, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 683-709, '28
OLDBERG, E.: See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
OLDHAM, J. B., Case of sarcoma of cheek treated by operation and injections of colloidal lead, Lancet **1:** 28, Jan. 7, '28
OLDT, F.: See CHAN, Y. P., jt. auth.
OLEANDER
—poisoning in geese, [K. Rupprecht] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 725, Dec. '27
O'LEARY, J. L., and CULBERTSON, C., Form changes in human uterine gland during menstrual cycle, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 227-239, Feb. '28
O'LEARY, P. A., Treatment of neurosyphilis by malaria; report of 3 years' observation of first 100 patients treated, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 98, May 4, '27
Pellagra; report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 139, June 22, '27
Syphilis of central nervous and cardiovascular systems in husband and wife, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1643-1652, May '28
——and RUBENSTEIN, M. W., Study of acquired syphilis in family groups, Minnesota Med. **11:** 406-409, June '28
——SNELL, A. M., and BANNICK, E. G., Portal cirrhosis associated with chronic inorganic arsenical poisoning; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1856-1859, June 9, '28
OLECRANON: See under Ulna
OLEFIRENKO, P. D.: See SMIRNOW, A. J., jt. auth.
OLEOMARGARINE
—healthfulness and nutritive value of oleomargarine, [C. von Noorden] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 481-483, Nov. '27
—vitamin content of soya phosphatid preparations used in manufacture of oleomargarine, [A. Scheunert] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 302-307, Sept. '27
OLEORESINOTHERAPY: See Infection, therapy
OLEOTHORAX: See Oil, injections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation
OLESEN, R., Endemic goiter among school children; comparison of endemic goiter incidence among school children in states of Minnesota, Oregon, Colorado, Montana, Connecticut, and Massachusetts, and in city of Cincinnati, Ohio, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3180-3189, Dec. 30, '27
Resurvey of endemic thyroid enlargement in Cincinnati, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 113-121, Jan. 20, '28
OLESOV, I., Etiology of lupus erythematodes per data of first Moscow dermovenereal hospital for 30 years, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 44-61, '27
OLEYNICK, S., Treatment of ringworm of scalp by thallium acetate epilation, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 195-196, March '28
OLFACTOMETRY: See under Smell
OLIARO, G., La lotta contro il gozzo endemico, Minerva med. **7:** 1144-1147, Oct. 20, '27
Morbus coeliacus. (Sinonimi: malattie di Gee; infantilismo intestinale de Herter; insufficenza digestiva di Huebner; malattia di Schutz-Heubner-Herter; celiachia di Lehndorff e Mautner), Minerva med. **8:** 21-34, Jan. 7, '28
OLIGODENDROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
OLIGOPNEA: See Respiration, disturbances
OLIGURIA: See Urination, disorders
OLIN, J. D., Medical relations, New York State J.Med. **28:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '28
Some important considerations regarding investigation of urological patient, New York State J.Med. **28:** 564-567, May 15, '28
OLIPHANT, E. H. L., Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 152-158, Feb. '28
OLITSKY, P. K., and LONG, P. H., Histopathology of experimental vesicular stomatitis of guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 287-288, Jan. '28
Effect of formalin on virus of vesicular stomatitis of horses, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 835-841, June '28
——See CARREL, A., jt. auth.
——See LONG, P. H., jt. auth.
OLITZKI, L., Über die verschiedene Resistenz der H- und O-Agglutinine gegenüber Formalin und eine Unterscheidungsreaktion von Fleckfieberseren gegenüber Proteusseren, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2048, Oct. 22, '27
Die Beziehungen zwischen dem Auftreten stabilotropen Agglutinins im Blute von Typhuskranken und dem klinischen Verlaufe des Typhus, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 247-259, '28
Ueber den Einfluss des Komplements auf Agglutination, Präzipitation und auf die Bakteriophagenwirkung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 259-267, '28
Ueber die Formalinresistenz der Agglutinine, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 267-278, '28
Ueber die Art der im Alttuberkulin enthaltenen präzipitinogenen Substanz, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 439-442, '28
OLIVA, C., Sul diabete insipido da traumi cranio-cerebrali, Terapia **17:** 363, Nov.; 392, Dec. '27
Sopra un caso di rottura da sforzo della trachea, Clin. chir. **31:** 19-32, Jan. '28
OLIVARES, L., Contractura isquémica de Volkmann, Med. ibera **1:** 313-319, March 24, '28
OLIVARES, R., Elefantiasis de escroto: tumor de 50 kilogramos, operado y curado en un moro de la gona de Malilla, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 707-713, Dec. '27
OLIVARY BODIES: See Medulla Oblongata
OLIVE OIL
—in nutrition of infants, [D. Moggi] Rif.v.di clin.pediat. **26:** 204-217, March '28
—study of color and fluorescence as distinguishing mark between refined and pure kinds, [Baud & Courtois] J.de pharm.et chim. **7:** 215-218, March 1, '28
irradiated, effects of vitamins of olive oil treated with ultraviolet light on rachitic rats, [G. Rigobello] Pensiero med. **17:** 88-94, Feb. 29, '28
therapy, use of olive oil subcutaneously; illustrative case, [A. Tow] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 182-186, March '28
OLIVEIRA, J. C.: See COELHO, E., jt. auth.
d'OLIVEIRA ESTEVES, J. V., Nuevo dispositivo para registrar los tiempos de reacción y sus caracteristicas, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 680-700, Nov. '27
——See ESTEVES, L., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA FRIAS, C., Sur la bilirubigénie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 542-544, Feb. 24, '28
Contribution à l'étude de l'automatisme musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 544-546, Feb. 24, '28
Automatisme musculaire et curare, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 546-547, Feb. 24, '28
OLIVER, H. G., Clinical notes on blastomycosis, M.Officer **39:** 117, March 17, '28
OLIVER, J., Lure of medical history, Paracelsus, California & West.Med. **28:** 72-73, Jan. '28
Lure of medical history; Boerhaave, California & West. Med. **28:** 365-366, March '28
OLIVER, J. R., The Renaissance, Internat.Clin. **1:** 239-262, March '28
OLIVERO, C., Note ematologiche sulla febbre melitense, Riforma med. **44:** 197-198, Feb. 20, '28
OLIVIER, E., Le canal dentaire inférieur et son nerf chez l'adulte, Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 975-987, Dec. '27
OLIVIER, H. R.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
OLIVO, O. M., Migrazione di elementi nervosi coltivati in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 43-63, '27
Differenziazione e sdifferenziazione del tessuto nervoso embrionale di pollo coltivato per più settimane "in vitro," Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 46-76, '27
——See CORINALDESI, F., jt. auth.
——See PETERFI, T., jt. auth.
OLLENDORFF, H.: See BUSCHKE, A., jt. auth.
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Achondroplasia
OLMER, ROUSLACROIX and POINSO, Deux cas de cancer primitif du poumon (cancer bronchique avec nécrose du parenchyme pulmonaire); étude anatomo-clinique, Marseille méd. **2:** 619, Nov. 5, '27
Formes nécrosantes, cavitaires, et suppurées du cancer primitif du poumon, Ann.de méd. **23:** 193-213, March '28

OLMER, D., Infarctus du poumon et cavernes par nécrobiose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1417-1423, Nov. 3, '27
Nouvelles recherches sur une infection typhoïde avec exanthème et sur ses relations avec le typhus exanthématique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 500-505, Nov. 29, '27
——**See BURNET, E., jt. auth.**
——**and OLMER, J.**, Sur une infection typhoïde avec exanthème. (La fièvre exanthémique de la région marsellilaise), Marseille méd. **2:** 324-327, Sept. 5, '27
Typhus exanthématique et infections typhoïdes avec exanthème, Presse méd. **35:** 1346-1347, Nov. 5, '27
La réaction de Weil-Félix dans la fièvre exanthématique de Marseille et du littoral Méditerranéen, Paris méd. **1:** 274-275, March 24, '28
——**TEISSONNIÈRE and OLMER, J.**, Eagglutination du Proteus X^{19} dans la fièvre exanthématique marseillaise, Marseille méd. **2:** 703, Nov. 25, '27
OLMER, J.: See OLMER, D., jt. auth.
——**See RISS, R., jt. auth.**
OLMSTED, H. C., Nontraumatic lesions of diaphragm in infancy and childhood, Northwest Med. **27:** 169-176, April '28
OLMSTED, J. G. M., and ALDRICH, C. A., Acidosis in methyl salicylate poisoning: report of 2 cases and review of literature, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1438-1440, May 5, '28
OLMSTED, J. M. D., and COULTHARD, H. S., An attempt to strike a balance of carbohydrate metabolism at time of rapid changes in blood sugar and liver glycogen, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 513-527, Jan. '28
Effect of low glycogen content on fatigue curve and on lactic acid formation in excised muscle, Am.J. Physiol. **84:** 610-617, April '28
OLOBINTIN (turpentine preparation): See Asthma, therapy
OLOFSSON, E., Action de l'extrait de Liriosma ovata (muira puama) sur la pression sanguine, les vaisseaux et la respiration du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1639-1640, Dec. 16, '27
Action de l'extrait de Liriosma ovata (muira puama) sur les organes à innervation autonome, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1641-1643, Dec. 16, '27
OLOW, J., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Genese der „amniotischen Stränge," Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **79:** 27-38, Dec. 8, '27
Case of ruptured symphysis during parturition, Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 423-427, '27
OLSEN, A. B., Some thoughts on epidemic encephalitis gathered from recent visit to European hospitals, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 341-344, June '28
OLSZEWSKI, K., Cure of obesity in tuberculous patients by insulin, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 841-843, Oct. 23, '27
OLTRAMARE, J. H.: See MARTIN-du PAN, C., jt. auth.
OLVER, R. H.: See CARDIS, J., jt. auth.
O'MALLEY, T. S.: See MUEHLBERGER, C. W., jt. auth.
OMARU, I., Zur Pathologie des manisch-depressiven Irreseins, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 91, Dec. '27
OMBREDANE, A.: See TARGOWLA, R., jt. auth.
OMBREDANNE, L., Les dystrophies osseuses de l'enfance et de l'adolescence, J.méd.franç. **16:** 396-402, Oct. '27
Sur l'orchidopexie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 473-478, Dec. '27
Kirmisson, sa vie, son œuvre, Paris méd. **1:** 81-86, Jan. 28, '28
L'orchidopexie chez l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 118-123, March 15, '28
OMENTUM
—interposition of abdominal organs between diaphragm and liver, and fatal omental incarceration: case, [G. N. Bulyginsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 337-338, Feb. 11, '28
—omental ferments (amyloiytic, lipolytic and proteolytic), [J. M. Goldberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 475-480, '27
—rôle in intra-abdominal hemorrhages, [I. Fischelson] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1242-1244, Sept. 15, '27
cysts, [R. H. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 39-43, Jan. '28
—in inguinal hernia, [F. Howe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 716, April 28, '28
inflammation, chronic fibrous epiploitis, [R. C. B. Maunsell] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 674-675, Nov. '27
—etiology and semeiology of pericolitis and epiploitis; 4 cases, [Delangre] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 798-803, April 15, '28
physiology, protective power in infectious diseases, [A. Manna] Riv.osp. **18:** 1-13, Jan. '28
surgery, replacement of vena renalis by artificially produced omental anastomoses, [L. Paunz] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 391-392, '28
torsion, abdominal, [P. S. Foster] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 522, Jan. '28
—case of abdominal torsion of great omentum, [E. B. Chandler] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 579-581, May '28
OMENTUM, torsion—Continued
—case; operation, recovery, [E. Troján] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2705, Oct. 22, '27
—of great omentum; 2 cases, [C. MacAuley] Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 387-389, Jan. '28
—of portion of omentum, [G. A. Reid] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 523, Jan. '28
—without hernia; 2 cases, [G. L. McWhorter] Arch.Surg. **16:** 569-582, Feb. '28
tumors, cystic lymphangioma of greater omentum, [P. M. Grausman & H. L. Jaffe] Ann.Surg. **87:** 66-73, Jan. '28
—case analogous to mixed tumor; operation, [L. Chevrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 261-263, Feb. 25, '28
—case of plexiform neuroma in great omentum and mesentery of small and large intestines, [E. Polacco] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 102-110, '27
—lymphangioma, [W. H. Fisher] Ann.Surg. **87:** 872-878, June '28
OMNADIN (vaccine preparation): See Abscess, peritonsillar; Acne, therapy; Dermatitis, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Surgery, postoperative complications
OMODEI-ZORINI, A., Eritremia acuta megaloblastica con fenomeni di porpora amorragica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 379-393, '27
Ricerche sulla fisiopatologia e sul chimismo respiratorio in malati di tubercolosi polmonare trattati con la frenicoexeresi. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 463-468, '27
Grave quadro anemico in atrofia gialla acuta del fegato, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 469-481, '27
Osservazioni cliniche e istopatologiche sopra un caso di splenogranuloma siderotico operato felicemente de splenectomia, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 97-101, '28
OMPHALOCELE: See Hernia, umbilical
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct
ONANISM: See Sex, perversion
ONCHOCERCA: See Cattle, parasites; Filariasis
ONCOBA echinata: See Chaulmoogra
O'NEILL, J. H., Relief measures during and following Mississippi Valley flood, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 154-160, Feb. '28
ONO, K. (Fukuoka), Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Morphins, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 29, May '27
ONO, K. (Tokio), Ueber die Entstehung der Zwangserscheinungen unter Berücksichtigung der Bogengangfunktion, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., XII, Oto-Rhino-Laryng., **1:** 1-72, Sept. '27
ONO, S., Experimentelle Studien über die Produktion des Cholins aus den Nebennieren, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 63-65, Sept. '27
ONODERA, N., On physiological action of anions, J.Orient. Med. **8:** 1-4, Jan. '28; also, Japan M.World **8:** 58-60, March '28
ONORATO, R., Echinococcosi in Tripolitania, Arch.ital. di sc.med.colon. **8:** 427, Aug.; 491, Sept. '27
ONTANEDA, L.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——**See SANCHEZ, H. C., jt. auth.**
ONTAÑÓN, J.: See SAINZ de AJA, E. A., jt. auth.
ONTIVEROS, F. J., La importancia del método de Minot y Murphy en el tratamiento de la anemia perniciosa, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 439-445, Oct. 15, '27
ONTOGENY: See under Evolution; Heart, embryology; Hand
ONYCHOGRYPOSIS: See Nails, diseases
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
OPACIFICATION TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
OPALINA: See under Infusoria
OPARIN, A., and POSPELOWA, N., Der Fermentgehalt ruhender Weizensamen, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 18-25, '27
OPAZO, F., Cuerpos extraños intra-articulares de la rodilla, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 234-237, Oct. 11, '27
OPEL, Zur Statistik der Leberegelseuche, München.tierärztl Wchnschr. **79:** 65-67, Feb. 8, '28
OPHRYOSCOLECIDAE: See Protozoa
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
metastatic, [E. R. Chambers] Brit.M.J. **1:** 546, March 31, '28
—subacute endocarditis complicated by metastatic ophthalmia and meningitis: distribution of gentian violet solution 6½ hours after injection into cisterna magna; report of case, [F. H. Rodin] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1000-1006, May '28
neonatorum, blepharoconjunctivitis in syphilitic newborn infants, [G. Barmettler] Pediatria **35:** 1224-1235, Nov. 15, '27

OPHTHALMIA, neonatorum—Continued
—gonococcic ophthalmia cured by "closed cavity" method of Méndez; case, [R. Klemensiewicz] Semana méd. **2:** 1526-1527, Dec. 1. '27
—increase of trachoma in Zurich; differential diagnosis of trachoma and conjunctivitis follicularis; study of inclusion blennorrhea of new-born infants, and of swimming pool conjunctivitis, [A. Siegrist] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 257-266, March 10, '28
sympathetic, [E. von Grosz] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 322-336, Sept. '27
—case, [G. Young] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 254-257, May '28
—case observed over period of 6 years, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 59-60, Jan. '28
—case of cured sympathetic ophthalmitis, [T. H. Butler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 385, '27
—case of sympathetic ophthalmitis; both eyes saved, [T. H. Butler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 389, '27
—clinical report, [W. A. Huber] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 62-63, March '28
—diphtheria antitoxin in large doses, [E. B. Heckel] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 268-275, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 54-58, Jan. '28
—experiments with herpes virus in transferring infections from one eye to the other, [R. Deutschmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 347-360, '27 [Comment on Szily's article]
—experiments with herpes virus in transferring infection from one eye to the other, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 325-346, '27
—resulting from toxins from tuberculous infection, [A. Meesmann & W. Volmer] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 271-299, Sept. '27
—retrobulbar injections of sulphydrargyrol (colloidal silver preparation) for prevention and treatment, [C. Penteado Stevenson] Brasil-med. **41:** 1344-1348, Dec. 17, '27
—sympathetic iridocylitis not myth; 2 cases of non-foreign body origin, [V. K. Hart] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 726-727, Feb. '28
—transmission of infection from eye to eye, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 258-264, '27
—with myopia as initial symptom, [C. M. Swab] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 461-464, June '28

OPHTHALMOLOGY
—advantages of surgical diathermy, [A. Monbrun & M. Castéran] Médecine **9:** 265-266, Jan. '28
—individual constitution in ophthalmology: according to conception of Italian oculists in last 2 centuries, [P. Morgano] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 268-274, Sept. '27
—ophthalmic contacts with otolaryngology, [W. H. Luedde] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 460-469, '27
—pathology of individuality in ophthalmology, [V. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 357, Aug.; 392, Sept. '27
—position of ophthalmologist in medical profession, [R. H. Buck] Illinois M.J. **53:** 136-140, Feb. '28
—quackery, [F. Kauffmann] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 99, Feb. 25, '28
—relation of ophthalmologist to general medical profession, [C. M. Miller] South.M.J. **21:** 40-41, Jan. '28
—special apparatus for lighting clinics and waiting rooms, [L. von Liebermann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 90-93, Jan. 27, '28
anesthesia in: See under Eyes, surgery
apparatus: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Eyes, photography; Lens, Crystalline; etc.
—clinical method to determine rate of macular elimination of after-images (eikonoscopy), [J. N. Evans] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 194-202, March '28
—for determining congruence between position of eye and optic localization, [Tschermak] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 469, '27
—hemistereoscope, new apparatus for diagnosing feigned blindness in one eye, [G. Fazio] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 31-44, Jan. '28
—Hess curtain (or coördimeter) as aid in diagnosis of palsies of extrinsic ocular muscles, [D. K. Pischel] California & West.Med. **28:** 499-500, April '28
—India rubber in anterior chamber; report of case, also description of anterior chamber irrigator, [W. B. Doherty] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 16-17, Jan. '28
—instrument for muscle tucking, [C. E. G. Shannon & W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 285-286, April '28
—modification of my apparatus for measuring counter-rolling of eye in lateral inclination of head, [S. Kompanejetz] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **117:** 55-61, Nov. '27
—nasal and eye chambers for application of heat or cold, [J. N. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1709-1710, May 26, '28
—new operating loupe, [D. Priestly Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 257-258, May '28

OPHTHALMOLOGY, apparatus—Continued
—reflection illuminator for perimetric studies of bedridden patients, [J. N. Evans] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 444-446, June '28
—rotor-dial chart for extraocular muscle paralysis, [S. H. Wilkins] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 206-209, March '28
clinics, impressions of European eye clinics, [L. L. Mayer] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 464-468, June '28
—Vienna eye, ear, nose and throat clinics, [J. H. Judd] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 145-147, April '28
history, chronicle of blindness and eye diseases in fourteenth and fifteenth centuries in Poland, [A. Bednarski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 762-763, Oct. 23, '27
—early life of Albrecht von Graefe, [E. Ebstein] Arch. f.Ophth. **119:** 1-5, '27
—eye clinic of Dr. S. P. Shroff in Dêlhi, [H. Fechner-Rhien] Aerztl.Mitt.(Hörrohr) **28:** 285, Nov. 5, '27
—knowledge of ancients concerning inheritance of eye diseases, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 643, Nov. '27
—short account of Pepys' oculist, D'Urberville, and his family, [R. L. Pitfield] Ann.M.History **10:** 173-179, June '28
—two early American works on eye, [G. H. Jackson, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 265-268, May '28
—unknown Arabian manuscript of 11th century, [M. Meyerhof] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 63-79, Jan. 2, '28
progress, French ophthalmology in 1927, [A. Cantonnet] Médecine **9:** 243-247, Jan. '28
—survey, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. **24:** 185-187, Feb. 3, '28
teaching, division of ophthalmology in new University of Chicago School of Medicine, [E. V. L. Brown] Arch. Ophth. **57:** 190-193, March '28
—plea for establishment of schools, [L. Howe] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **25:** 317-332, '27
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply
OPIE, E. L., Pathologic anatomy of influenza; based chiefly on American and British sources, Arch.Path. & Lab.Med. **5:** 285-303, Feb. '28
Experimental study of leucemias and lymphomata; review, Medicine **7:** 31-63, Feb. '28
Finding tuberculosis for good of public health, Am.J. Roentgenol. **19:** 284-286, March '28
——**and ARONSON, J. D.,** Human and bovine tubercle bacilli in latent tuberculosis lesions, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **23:** 265-268, '27
OPITZ and SHERIF, Ist die klinische Form der Tuberkulose von der Virulenz der Bacillen abhängig? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 384-392, '27
OPITZ, G.: See SEYDERHELM, R., jt. auth.
OPIUM
—administration of law against opium in Munich (Vollzug des Opiumgesetzes), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 506, March 16, '28
—combined action of opium alkaloids on respiratory center, [A. Riki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 173-196, '28
—John Leigh (*Experimental Inquiry into Properties of Opium, and Its Effects on Living Subjects, 1785*), [J. L. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 49-51, April '28
—laudanon Ingelheim, water-soluble opium preparation, [Renoldi] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 868, Dec. 25, '27
—opium prescriptions in legal medicine, [P. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2172-2174, Dec. 16, '27
—supervision of manufacture and importation of opium, etc., by League of Nations, [Cuellar] Marseille méd. **2:** 800-812, Dec. 15, '27
addiction, morphinism, cocainism, opium habit and the law, [von Scheurlen] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 289-293, Nov. 1, '27
—Coleridge and his opium habit, [J. H. Lloyd] M.Life **35:** 36-44, Jan. '28
—opium law and medical expert testimony, [G. Joachimoglu] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 61-69, March 1, '28
—opium law and medical expert testimony, [Seidenspinner] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 69-80, March 1, '28
poisoning by fruit and syrup of poppy, [L. van Itallie & A. J. Steenhauer] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 698-705, Dec. '27
therapy: See Melancholia
OPPEGAARD, C. L., Consideration of certain aspects of vertigo from ophthalmological standpoint, Minnesota Med. **11:** 39-42, Jan. '28
OPPEL, V. A., Die Raynaudsche Krankheit als Hyperadrenalinaemia, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 301-330, '28
Epinephrectomy (adrenalectomy) for hyperadrenalinemia in spontaneous gangrene, Ann.Surg. **87:** 801-805, June '28
OPPENHEIM, G., Grundsätzliches zur elektromedizinischen Technik. (Neue galvanische Anschlussapparate), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 381-383, Feb. 19, '28

OPPENHEIM, M., Bromexanthem. Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1529, Oct. 29, '27
Allgemeines über die luetischen Hauterkrankungen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 311, March 3, '28; 350, March 10, '28
——**and FESSLER, A.,** Katzenräude bei Menschen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 121-123, Jan. 26, '28
Über eine streifenförmige bullöse Dermatitis (Freibad- und Wiesendermatitis), Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 183-187, Feb. 4, '28
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia, congenital
OPPENHEIM'S REFLEX: See under Reflex
OPPENHEIMER, Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **81:** 316-324, Oct. 15, '27
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., and FISHBERG, A. M., Hypertensive encephalopathy, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 264-278, Feb. '28; abstr., Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 96-113, '27
OPPENHEIMER, F., Radiothérapie des tumeurs de l'hypophyse, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 448-468, Dec. 20, '27
OPPENHEIMER, R., Zur Frage der Pyeloplastik, Ztschr.f. Urol. **21:** 817-820, '27
Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie durch intraurethrale Elektrokoagulation, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 443-451, '27
OPPLER, W., Die Zunahme der Suicidversuche und ihre Gründe, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 95-109, '27; abstr. **81:** 758, '27
Dauerschlafbehandlung mit Trional, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 74-87, Feb. 20, '28
OPSOMENORRHEA: See Menstruation, disorders
OPSONINS
See also Blood, opsonins
—experimental researches on agglutinins and bacteriotropins in thyroidectomized animals, [M. Mazzeo] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 169-189, March '28
—opsonic index after ovariectomy, [C. Superbi] Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 456-466, Sept. '27
OPTIC CANAL
—from radiologic point of view, [P. Speciale-Piccichè] Ann.di ottal.e.clin.ocul. **55:** 769-801, Oct. '27
OPTIC CHIASM
—case of aneurysm of anterior cerebral artery causing compression of optic nerves and chiasma, [S. T. Harris] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 15-22, Jan. '28
—comparative morphology, [A. von Szily] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 147-154, '27
OPTIC NERVE: See Nerves, optic
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICS
—father of British optics; Roger Bacon, c. 1214-1294, [R. R. James] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 1-14, Jan. '28
—Institute of Theoretical and Applied Optics, founded Paris, 1919, [P. Marboux] Nature.Paris **56:** 107-113, Feb. 1, '28
—new simple form of fundamental relation of optics, [H. Gertz] Acta ophth. **5:** 137; 346, '27
—simplification of principles of ophthalmic optics, [A. Cowan] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **25:** 336-348, '27
—X-rays as branch of optics, [A. H. Compton] J.Optic. Soc..America **16:** 71-87, Feb. '28
OPTOCHIN (ethylhydrocupreine): See Empyema, in infants and children
ORACHOWATZ, D., Die Cyanose bei Plasmochinbehandlung, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 119-121, March '28
ORAM, WALTER CHARLES: See Obituaries
ORANGES
—vitamins of commercially concentrated orange juice, [S. G. Willimott] Biochem.J. **22:** 535-544, '28
—vitamins of orange juice, [S. G. Willimott] Biochem.J. **22:** 67-76, '28
ORATOR'S OPERATION: See Tendons, tumors
ORBAN, B. (Chicago), Histology of enamel lamellae and tufts, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 305-315, Feb. '28
ORBAN, B. (Vienna), and WEINMANN, J., Die ursächlichen Bedingungen für den Abbau der Hartsubstanzen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 446-455, '28
ORBIT
—contracted socket, [H. C. Mooney] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 447, '27
—paralysis of eye nerves through compression at summit of orbit, [C. Dejean] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 657-690, Nov. '27
—traumatic meningocele of orbit, [T. H. Butler] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 384, '27
abscess of orbital border from sinus infection; operation; recovery, [Genet & R. Rendu] Lyon méd. **140:** 433-435, Oct. 23, '27
—three cases secondary to suppurative sinusitis, [W. B. Stark] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 423-425, April '28
cancer, radiation therapy of cancers of orbito-palpebral region at radium institute of University of Paris, [G. T. Pack] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 246-253, May '28
cysts, sebaceous periorbital cyst; case, [F. Farina] Lettura oftal. **4:** 131-146, March '27
ORBIT, cysts—Continued
—traumatic cyst proceeding from sheath of optic nerve and communicating with interior of eye; case, [Imre, Jr.] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 210, '27
diseases, syndrome of apex of orbit from syphilitic osteoperiostitis; case, [M. R. Castex, C. F. Carrega Casaffousth & L. Ontaneda] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 851-856, Jan. 20, '28
—emphysema in left orbit of nasal origin, [E. A. D. Dickson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 341, May '28
—ocular and orbital complications of ethmoiditis, [G. Salvati] Glor.di ocul. **8:** 106-108, Oct.-Nov. '27
—surgical emphysema of left orbit and cheek; case, [G. E. Martin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 340, May '28
echinococcosis, [F. Terrien] Clinique.Paris **22:** 515, Dec. (B) '27
foreign bodies, extraction of thorn from orbital cavity, [C. N. Schroff] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 94, Feb. '28
inflammation, cellulitis due to empyema of ethmoidal labyrinth, [T. A. Woodruff & E. B. Gray] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 359-360, April 4, '28
roentgenography, technic, [C. Donovan] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 124-132, Sept. '27
surgery, local and regional anesthesia, [G. Salvati] Glor. di ocul. **8:** 101-106, Oct.-Nov. '27
tumors, clinical and histological report, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 802-829, Oct. '27
—case of chloroma with ocular lesions, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 238-245, May '28
—case of extra-dural endothelioma ("sarcoma carcinomatoides") of optic nerve, with exenteration of orbit, recurrence in opposite orbit, recession under colloidal lead, and death, [E. Stevenson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 417-419, '27
—endothelioma; case, [G. H. Mathewson] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **25:** 248, '27
—experiences with orbito-ethmoidal osteomata having intracranial complications; with report of 4 cases, [H. Cushing] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 1-38, '27
—lymphoid tissue in angioma; case, [P. A. ten Thije] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 235, Jan. 14, '28
—mixed tumor of parotid type, [E. D. Cumming] Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 310-312, Nov. '27
—paralysis of superior oblique following removal of dermoid cyst; case, [T. H. Butler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 386, '27
—perithelioma, [R. W. Bledsoe] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 21-27, Jan. '28
—plesiometer in diagnosis of retrobulbar tumors, [A. Gutmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 136-142, Oct. '27
—radium treatment of sarcoma; case, [A. Löwenstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 237-244, Feb. 24, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of cavernous angioma, [G. Campione] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1022-1026, Sept.-Oct. '27
wounds and injuries, case, [A. C. Reid] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 387-389, '27
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
ORDWAY, W. H.: See **FELLOWS, H. H., jt. auth.**
O'REILLY, A., Painful back, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 261-267, June '28
——See **BILLINGTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
OREL, H., Zur Klinik der mongoloiden Idiotie, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 449-472, '27
Die präventive Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1613-1614, Dec. 22, '27
Kleine Beiträge zur Vererbungswissenschaft, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 691-698, '28
ORENSTEIN, J., Memorandum on national insurance for Union of South Africa, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 32-34, Jan. 28, '28
ORENT, E. R.: See **SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.**
ORGAN OF CORTI: See Ear, internal
ORGANOTAXIS: See under Cells
ORGANS
—group specific differentiation of human organs on basis of their antigenic properties, [I. L. Kritschewski & L. A. Schwarzmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2081-2086, Oct. 29, '27
extracts: See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of glands; organs; etc.
—in relation to veterinary practice, [A. R. Smythe] Vet.Rec. **8:** 143-148, Feb. 25, '28
transplantation: See Transplantation
weight: See also Brain, weight; Liver, weight; Spleen, weight; etc.
—total weights of squirrel hake, winter flounder, and smelt, and weights of liver and gonads in hake and in pollock, [E. H. Craigie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V, Biol.Sc.) **21:** 153-173, March '27
ORGASM: See under Coitus
ORGEL, S. Z.: See **WILE, I. S., jt. auth.**
ORGLER, A., Das Städtische Säuglings- und Mütterheim Neukölln, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 256-261, Dec. 20, '27

ORIA, J., Em torno de um caso de cystodermoma do ovario. (Contribuição ao estudo anatomo-pathologico e histogenotico dos tridermomas em geral), Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 429-440, '27
ORIENT, J., Über die Wirkung einiger Amine auf die glatte Muskulatur des Blutegels, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 540-547, '28
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
O'RIORDAN, F., House fly (Musca domestica), J.State Med. **36:** 96-100, Feb. '28
ORLANDI, N., Sul peduncolo dell'ipofisi umana, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 839-896, Nov. 15, '27
Contributo istopatologico alle sindromi addisoniane, Rev. sud-am.endocrinol. **11:** 69-95, Feb. 15, '28
ORLANDINI, A., Contributo alla cura della tubercolosi laringea per via endotracheale, Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 31-45, Jan. '28
ORLOFF, A. P.: See ZAWADOWSKY, M. M., jt. auth.
ORLOV, N., Production and supply to trade of guaranteed (infant's) milk, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 65-72, '27
ORLOVSKY METHOD: See Harelip
ORLOW, S. S., and SMELOW, N. S., Ergebnisse experimentellen und klinischen Studiums des Treparsols bei Syphilis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 54, Jan. 14, '28; 100, Jan. 21, '28
ORLOWSKI, Ueber Syphilisbehandlung, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 299-303, Oct. 10, '27
Allgemeines über Potenz; die körperlich-seelischen Begleitabläufe der Kohabitation, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 1-7, Jan. 10, '28
Allgemeines über Potenz; ueber den Geschlechtstrieb, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 33-36, Feb. 10, '28
ORLOWSKI, W., Recherches sur la cholestérinémie, Ann. de méd. **22:** 286, Oct.; 473, Nov. '27
Secretory functions of stomach, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 843-845, Oct. 23, '27
Recherches sur la fonction sécrétoire de l'estomac chez l'homme, Ann.de méd. **23:** 277-291, March '28
d'ORMEA, A., Sindromi degenerative e sindromi patologiche negli alienati e nei criminali, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **17:** 3-45, Jan.-Feb. '28
ORMOND, J. K., Diversion of urine in intractable and incurable vesical tuberculosis, J.Urol. **19:** 109-120, Feb. '28
ORNDOFF, B. H., Carcinoma of breast with electrical resection and radiotherapy, Illinois M.J. **53:** 46-50, Jan. '28
ORNSTEIN, G. G., and STEINBACH, M. M., Local immunization of guinea pigs against tuberculosis by intracutaneous infection with tubercle bacilli of low virulence, Am.Rev.Tubere. **17:** 93-102, Jan. '28
ORNSTEIN, O., Über Tuberkuloseserum. Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Immunität bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 360-381, '28
ORNSTEIN, S., Untersuchungen über die Sensibilität der Nasenschleimhaut unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres **26:** 153-175, Dec. '27
ORO, A., La tubercolinoterapia nel lupus eritematoso, Riforma med. **44:** 275-287, March 12, '28
dell'ORO, V., Dos casos de cáncer del seno con metástasis en distintas partes del esqueleto; diagnóstico y tratamiento radiologico de estas metastasis y resultados obtenidos, Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **1:** 6; 16, June '27
OROFINO, A., La costante di Ambard nella funzione renale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 818-852, Dec. '27
OROSAN (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
OROSCO, G., Schwannoma del nervio auditivo, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 513-519, '27; abstr., Tumeur produite aux dépens des cellules de Schwann du nerf auditif, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1313, Nov. 11, '27
——See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.
——See LLAMBIAS, J., jt. auth.
OROYA FEVER
—discussion of verruga peruana and oroya fever as same disease, [R. E. Ribeyro] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 790-800, Oct. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, Bacterium peruvianum, n. sp., secondary invader of lesions of verruga peruana, [H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 165-170, Jan. '28
—Bartonella muris; its pathogenic action in progressive anæmia following rat splenectomy and its resemblance to B. bacilliformis of Carrion's disease, [H. P. Bayon] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 29-36, Feb. 1, '28
—comparative studies of different strains of Bartonella bacilliformis, with special reference to relationship between clinical types of Carrion's disease and virulence of infecting organism, [H. Noguchi] J. Exper.Med. **47:** 219-234, Feb. '28
—comparison of Bartonella bacilliformis and Bartonella muris; cultivation of Bacterium murium, n. sp., [H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 235-243, Feb. '28
experimental, verruca peruana in ape, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1368-1372, Nov. 18, '27
OROYA FEVER, experimental—Continued
—etiology of Oroya fever; influence of malarial infection (Plasmodium inui?), splenectomy, or both, upon experimental Carrion's disease in monkeys, [H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 821-827, May '28
—inoculation of verruca peruana in monkey by cultures of Bartonella bacilliformis, [H. Galliard & R. Robles] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '28
ORR, C. C., Tuberculosis complicating pregnancy and management of the case, South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 235-237, April '28
ORR, H. W., Listerism; properly and improperly applied in treatment of infections of bones and joints, Am. J.Surg. **4:** 465-474, May '28
ORR, J. B., Influence of amount of milk consumption on rate of growth of school children; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. **1:** 140-141, Jan. 28, '28; also, Milk consumption and growth of school-children, Lancet **1:** 202-203, Jan. 28, '28
——GODDEN, W., and DUNDAS, J. M., Iodine in drinking waters, J.Hyg. **27:** 197-199, Jan. '28
ORR, J. H.: See REED, G. B., jt. auth.
ORR, J. L., Primary repair of perineum; modified technique and after-treatment, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 314-319, April '28
ORR, T. G., Salt in medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 427-430, Dec. '27
——See PADGETT, E. C., jt. auth.
ORR METHOD: See Osteomyelitis, therapy
ORR-EWING, J., and READER, V., Streptothrix corallinus in estimation of vitamin B_1, Biochem.J. **22:** 440-442, '28
Note on Meningococcus as source of growth factor for Streptothrix corallinus, Biochem.J. **22:** 443-444, '28
——See PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.
ORRICO, J., Contribución clínica al estudio de la parálisis cerebral infantil, tipo antónico-astático de Foerster, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 675-689, Sept. '27
——and BRUSCO, G., Anisocitosis, polquilocitosis y amitosis de los polinucleares neutrófilos, Semana méd. **2:** 1406-1413, Nov. 24, '27
ORRIS ROOT
—importance as etiologic factor in hay fever and asthma; based on study of 1,000 cases, [R. M. Balyeat] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 516-522, March '28
ORSI, A., and VILLA, L., Sulla patogenesi dei versamenti. Studio comparativo di caratteri fisici e di componenti chimici del sangue e dei versamenti delle grandi sierose, Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 505-553, Nov. 15, '27
ORSINI, A., Contributo alla terapia delle fistole vescico-vaginali complicate da estesa apertura e distruzione dell'uretra, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 33-55, Jan. 31, '28
ORSINI, O., and MACHADO, L., Um caso de esthiomeno, Brasil-med. **41:** 135-137, Feb. 12, '27
ORSÓS, F., Fettgewebsstrukturen im Gallertmark, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 551-583, Nov. 4, '27; also, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 269, '27
ORT, J. M., Insulin and amino acid catalysis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 142, June 29, '27
Ultra-violet light, insulin, and amino acid catalysis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 93, March 21, '28
ORTALI, C., Il priapismo cronico notturno, Riv.med. **35:** 161-166, Nov. '27
ORTEGA, E., and GATMAITAN, M., Preliminary report on statistical study of surgical tuberculosis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 420-422, Nov. '27
ORTEGA, F. E., Un nuevo factor de la osificación y el crecimiento, Progresos de la clinica **35:** 836-844, Nov. '27
ORTH, O., Zur habituellen Schulterluxation, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2895-2896, Nov. 12, '27
Klinische Erfahrungen bei Tuberkulose der einen und toxischer Nephritis der anderen Niere, Vereinsbl.d. pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 390-396, Dec. 1, '27; also, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **23:** 435-442, '27
ORTHNER, F., Eine extraperitoneale Modifikation der Wertheim'schen Operation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 305-306, March 1, '28
ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Heart, size
ORTHODONTIA: See under Dentistry: Teeth
ORTHOGENESIS: See Evolution
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic: Fractures, therapy; Spine, surgery; etc.
—end results and follow-up in orthopaedic surgery, [W. A. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 104-107, Jan. '28
—in care of crippled soldiers, [Wette] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 65-75, March '27
—in care of the amputated, [Fentz] Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 242-244, Aug. '27
—in care of war cripples, [Berger] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 144-147, May '27
—methods of routine examination, [F. J. Gaenslen] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 156-158, April '28

ORTHOPEDICS—Continued
—orthopedic service; its place in activities of medical department in war and peace, [T. S. Mebane] Mil. Surgeon **62:** 616-641, May '28
—principles of orthopedic therapy, [A. Lorenz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1580-1581, Dec. 15, '27
—significance of asymmetry in orthopedics, [S. Romich] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 1-23, Dec. 23, '27
—swimming tank is aid in orthopedic work, [E. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 79-82, April '28
—twenty-second German Orthopedic Congress in Nürnberg, [P. G. K. Bentzon] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1075, Nov. 24, '27
—typical disease symptoms in orthopedics; survey, [S. Peltesohn] Med.Klin. **24:** 108-110, Jan. 20, '28
—use of photography in clinical orthopedics, [H. von Baeyer] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 540, Nov. 18, '27
apparatus: See also Casts; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—corrective device for soft tissue contractions of knee and elbow joints, [H. C. Masland] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 592-593, Dec. '27
—easily portable convex frame, [P. C. Colonna] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 88, Jan. '28
—for support of leg in Whitman operation, [A. Whitman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 455, Feb. 11, '28
—frame for applying plaster of paris casts to body in extension, [W. Engelhard] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 481, March 16, '28
—new bone-holding clamp, [C. E. Mullens] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 75-76, Jan. '28
—new instrument for nailing bones, [F. B. Rüder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2886-2888, Nov. 12, '27
—new type of osteoclast, [J. Bagroff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 145, Nov. 22, '27
—overhead frame for plaster body; spica cases, [H. E. Conwell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 576-577, April '28
—patenting, [F. Schede] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 500-509, Nov. 18, '27
—pillow for operations on spine, [M. M. Knowles & D. Tyler] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1709, May 26, '28
—prevention of deformities from poliomyelitis, [P. Pitzen] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2092-2095, Dec. 9, '27
—use of Pyrford frame for treatment of tuberculous disease of hip-joint, [J. Anderson] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 107, March '28
history, Johann Georg Heine, father of German orthopedics, [H. Nahrath] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 476-500, '28
hospitals: See under Cripples
progress in orthopedic surgery (1927), [R. K. Ghormley] New England J.Med. **198:** 141-144, March 8, '28
—thirty-fifth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, M. N. Smith-Petersen, M. S. Danforth, R. K. Ghormley, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1112, May; 1266, June '28
—thirty-fourth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, M. N. Smith-Petersen, R. Ghormley, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. **16:** 153, Jan. (pt. 1); 615, Feb. '28
ORTHORADIOSCOPY: See Heart, roentenography
ORTIZ, A. F., Modificación a las sondas blandas permanentes, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 497-499, Nov. '27
——**and GAZZOLO, J. J.,** Retención completa de orina por pequeño adenoma de la próstata, con algunas consideraciones sobre el mecanismo de la retención, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 487-496, Nov. '27
Retenciones vesicales de orina de origen no prostático, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 133-158, Jan.-April '28
——**and PETTY, J. M., JR.,** Un cuerpo extraño de la vejiga, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1077-1083, Dec. '27
ORTIZ-PEREZ, J., Sur la symphyséctomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **16:** 623-627, Nov. '27
ORTMANN, H., Die neuen orthopädischen Turnlehrerexamen in Berlin, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 154-161, '28
ORTON, S. T., Specific reading disability; strephosymbolia, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1095-1099, April 7, '28
ORTONA, Un cas de cirrhose cardio-tuberculeuse de Hutinel, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 123-125, April '27
ORY, Malacie du semi-lunaire carpien maladie de Kienbock, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 869-874, Oct. '26
Ostéite du sésamoide interne bipartitum du gros orteil, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 990-991, Nov. '26
Aspect en "Dent creuse" de deux vertebres dorsales. Origine non pottique, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 246-247, March '27
ORY, E., Courtes réflexions d'un solitaire sur les Assurances sociales, Presse méd. **36:** 171, Feb. 8, '28
ORZECHOWSKI, G., Über die primären blutbildenden Hämangioendotheliome der Leber, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 63-72, '28
ORZECHOWSKI, K., De l'ataxie dysmétrique des yeux. Remarques sur l'ataxie des yeux dite myoclonique (opsoclonie, opsochorie), J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 1-18, Oct. '27
——**and SKLODOWSKI, J.,** Case of lenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 845-847, Oct. 23, '27
OSADA, M.: See **MITSUBA, K., jt. auth.**
OSATO, S., and OHBA, R., Ueber die Wirkung von Insulin-Glukose auf nicht diabetische schwere Krankheitszustände; experimenteller Teil, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 1-24, June '25-'27
OSBORN, H. F., Recent discoveries relating to origin and antiquity of man, Proc.Rm.Philos.Soc., Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 373-389, '27
Influence of habit in evolution of man and great apes, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 216-249, Feb. '28
Influence of bodily locomotion in separating man from monkeys and apes, Scient.Monthly **26:** 385-399, May '28
OSBORNE, H., Atmospheric pollution, M.Officer **39:** 63-65, Feb. 11, '28
OSBORNE, O. T., Epilepsy late in life, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 841-842, April '28
OSBORNE, W.: See **MILLER, F. N., jt. auth.**
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OSCILLOMETER: See Arteries; Pulse, examination and recording of
OSELLADORE, G., and DOLFINI, G., In tema di valvole arteriose: Come la retrazione delle tonache vasali possa simulare nelle piccole arterie la presenza di formazioni valvolari, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 669-677, Nov. '27
——**See SALVIOLI, I., jt. auth.**
OSGOOD, R. B., and LUND, C. C., Fractures of odontoid process, New England J.Med. **198:** 61-72, March 1, '28
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
OSHIMA, S., Ueber den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel bei Lungentuberculose, Kekkaku **5:** 53, Nov. '27
OSHLAG, J., Hodgkin's disease; report of case, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 22-26, Jan. '28
OSINOFF, V., Treatment of progressive paralysis, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1479-1484, Oct. 31, '27
OSIPOFF, V., In memoriam of academician, V. M. Bechterieff (1857-1927), Vrach.Gaz. **32:** 3-4, Jan. 15, '28
OSLUND, R. M., Physiology of male reproductive system, J.A.M.A. **90:** 829-830, March 17, '28
Seasonal modifications in testes of vertebrates, Quart.Rev. Biol. **3:** 254-270, June '28
OSMAN, Ergebnisse der Pseudarthrosenbehandlung in der Leipziger Chirurgischen Klinik, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **206:** 88-118, '27
OSMOND, T. E., Comparison of Wassermann, Kahn, and sigma tests, Brit.M.J. **1:** 440-441, March 17, '28
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Dialysis; Kidneys, physiology; Liver, physiology; Meninges, permeability; Muscles, physiology; Peritoneum; Skin, physiology; etc.
—current of rest of nerves; ion permeability of nerve sheaths, [H. Netter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 310-330, '27
—effect of great pressure on muscle tissue immersed in hypertonic solutions, [M. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 28-30, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of osmotic pressure and of sodium chloride on heart in perfusion experiments, [G. Viale] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1513-1514, Dec. 2, '27
—effect of soaking with acids and bases on permeability of colloidal membranes, [K. J. Anselmino] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 390-425, '28
—equilibrium in membranes electively permeable to ions, [H. Netter] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 265-266, Feb. 5, '28
—experiments on effect of osmotic processes on mixtures of typhoid and coli bacilli, with special regard to agglutination, [T. Wohlfeil] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 15-32, Dec. 20, '27
—expulsion of injected solute by contractile vacuole of amoeba, [R. B. Howland & H. Pollack] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 221-222, Dec. '27
—investigation of fluid absorptions. Speed of intradermal absorption of salt solution in different pathological conditions, [E. Tareiev & A. Jablokova] Klin.Med. **5:** 947-953, Sept. '27
—meaning of ζ-potential in electro-osmotic transudation through collodion membrane, [P. J. Jurišić] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 294-301, '27
—measurement of colloid-osmotic pressure in biological fluids, [A. Krogh & F. Nakazawa] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 241-258, '27
—membranous exchange of liquid from cysts of kidney; case, [C. Achard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 249-252, Feb. 21, '28
—osmotic concentration of humors, [J. Straub & L. Soep] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 346-367, Jan. 1, '28

OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY—Continued
—osmotic pressure of vaginal secretion, [F. Wittenbeck] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 193-210, '28
—passage of diffusible anions from blood to aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 403-422, '27
—penetration of substances from blood into aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 63-65, Jan. 8, '28
—permeability for diffusible cations of membrane separating blood from aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 755-770, '28
—permeability of fatigued muscle, [S. Mitsuya] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 5, Feb. '28
—permeability of thin dry collodion membranes, [J. H. Northrop] J.General Physiol. **11:** 233-237, Jan. '28
—phenomena of osmosis visible macroscopically in colonies of bacteria, [M. Béguet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 429-430, Feb. 17, '28
—relation of osmotic pressure to availability of synthetic media for streptococci, [F. Krasnow & M. Reiner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 483-484, March '28
—relative impermeability for colloids of membrane separating blood from aqueous humor, [A. Gaedertz & A. Wittgenstein] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 771-783, '28
—rôle of osmotic pressure in bacterial phenomena, [M. Beguet] Semana méd. **2:** 1459-1461, Nov. 24, '27
—significance of permeability of blood vessels in roentgenotherapy of malignant growths, [G. Peter] Strahlentherapie **26:** 735-748, '27
blood fragility test: See under Erythrocytes, fragility
cell permeability, chloride concentration balance in blood cells and in salt solutions and its relation to "osmotic resistance," [E. Skujin] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 343-353, '27
—conversion of anion permeability of red blood cells to elective permeability for kations, [R. Mond] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 618-630, '27
—effect of hydrogen peroxide, [D. L. Thomson] Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **5:** 252 257, March '28
—estimation of electrical resistance is not good method for determining permeability of living cells, [F. Bottazzi] Arch.per.le sc.med. **50:** 71-76, '27
—influence of ultraviolet rays upon permeability of cell membranes by poisons, [R. Seyderhelm & G. Opitz] Strahlentherapie **28:** 122-124, '28
—of living cells; does methylene blue itself penetrate? [M. M. Brooks] Univ.California Pub.Zool. **31:** 79-92, Dec. 20, '27
—osmotic value of cultivated vegetable cells, [M. Thielman & L. Berzin] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 273-327, '27
OSMOTHERAPY: See Dextrose, therapy
OSNATO, M., KILLIAN, J. A., GARCIA, T., and MATTICE, M. R., Comparative chemical studies of blood and spinal fluid in epilepsy, Brain **50:** 581-600, Oct. '27
OSSIFICATION: See Aorta; Bones, growth; Eyes, ossification; Heart, pathology; etc.
OSSIN: See Rickets, therapy
OSSIPOV, V., Sur le traitement de la démence paralytique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 100-109, Feb. '28
Zur Patho-Physiologie der katatonischen Erscheinungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 614-622, '28
OSTEARTHRITIS
See also Hip Joint; Spine
—articular function restored after heliotherapy of fistulous ostearthritis; 3 cases, [Cappelle] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 710, Nov. '27
—scope of surgery in treatment of chronic rheumatoid and osteo-arthritis, [C. M. Page] Brit.M.J. **1:** 343-345, March 3, '28
syphilitic, congenital syphilis of long bones and joints, [M. Lance & G. Huc] J.méd.franç. **16:** 442-447, Nov. '27
—treatment of syphilis and heriditary syphilis with ostearthritic manifestations in infants, [J. Brizard] Gaz.méd.de France, p. 152, March 15, '28
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
OSTEITIS
See also Fingers and Toes; Jaws; Pubic Bone; Spine; Sternum; etc.
—acute pyogenic osteitis; four cases under one year, [H. B. Silver] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 173-181, March '28
—chronic osteitis simulating osteogenic sarcoma; case report, [H. K. Taylor] Radiology **10:** 62-69, Jan. '28
—experimental researches on osteitis and arthritis from paratyphoid A bacillus, [P. Barco] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 394-415, Sept.-Oct. '27
—osteitis fibrosa and cystica, osteitis deformans and tumours of bone, [F. G. Bell] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 486-487, Dec. 10 '27
condensing: See Osteosclerosis
OSTEITIS—Continued
deformans, differentiation of osteitis deformans and osteoplastic metastatic carcinoma, [C. G. Sutherland] Radiology **10:** 150-152, Feb. '28
—osteitis deformans and eye, ear, nose and throat specialties, [S. Moore] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 593-597, '27
—osteitis deformans of humerus with sarcoma; case, [H. Gold] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1700, Dec. 10, '27
—Paget's disease; case, [D. Costantini] Radiol.med. 14: 1105-1115, Dec. '27
—Paget's disease localized in one bone, [H. Bénard, Fatou & Milhlet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 218-225, Feb. 16, '28
—Paget's disease; pathogenesis and vaccine therapy, [L. De Gaetano] Riforma med. **44:** 183-184, Feb. 20, '28
—sarcomatous degeneration, [F. Speiser] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 274-295, '28
—spontaneous fracture in Paget's disease with leontiasis; case, [Lop] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 586, Dec. '27
—with impairment of vision; case, [Beauvieux] Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 722-724, Nov. '27
—with psychosis; report of case, [R. S. Moynan] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 206-209, March '28
fibrosa, cystic, [J. Latkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 823-828, Oct. 23, '27
—excision of parathyroid tumor with osteitis fibrosa, [H. Gold] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1734, Dec. 17, '27
—generalized, [R. Morichau-Beauchant, P. Pérochon & Fagart] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1757-1761, Jan. 5, '28
—great improvement of case of generalized osteitis fibrosa (Recklinghausen's disease) by roentgen treatment, [Schneyer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1062-1065, Nov. '27
—late sequelae of epiphysial separation at upper end of femur and its relation to chondroma and osteitis fibrosa; case, [H. Walter] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 103-105, '28
—localized cystic fibrous osteodystrophy, [W. R. Braizew] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 37-57, '28
—of jaw; influence upon dentition, [K. Spring] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 385-401, '28
—osteitis fibrosa cystica of spine, [A. W. Adson] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 684-689, May '28
—osteitis fibrosa of sesamoid bones, [K. Griep] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2519-2522, Oct. 1, '27
—simultaneous occurrence of Recklinghausen's disease and dystrophic hereditary traumatic epidermolysis bullosa in one family, [F. Curtius & R. Strempel] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 401-416, Jan. '28
—tumours and inflammation of bone, [K. Inglis] M.J. Australia (supp. 16) pp. 485-486, Dec. 10, '27
syphilitic: See Bones, syphilis
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; and under names of bones
OSTELIN (cod liver oil preparation): See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Rickets, therapy
OSTENDORF, L., Die Blutsenkung, ihre Geschichte, ihre Theorie und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 359-369, Nov. '27
OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, [R. S. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 435-439, Dec. '27
—[D. M. Stewart] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1283-1292, March '28
—malignant degenerative cystic tetratoma of anterior mediastinum with secondary osseous involvement (hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy—Marie-Bamberger's disease), [P. Singer] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 195-204, Feb. '28
OSTEOBLASTS: See under Bones
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—of bipartite patella; case, [E. L. Meisels] Fortschr.a. d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 42-46, Jan. '28
—of hip-joint; case, [H. Kaiser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 432, March 24, '28
—vertebral osteochondritis in infants; 4 cases, [J. Calvé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 489-501, Dec. '27
deformans juvenilis, [P. M. Keating] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 674-676, Feb. '28
—acute coxitis caused by injuries to ligamentum teres; pathogenesis of coxa plana, [J. Elgart] Acta chir. Scandinav. **62:** 454-464, '27
—blood calcium and phosphorus in Perthes' disease; new conception of etiology; preliminary report, [H. A. Durham & T. A. Outland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 301-305, April '28
—causation of local malacia of Perthes, [H. Walter] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 557-599, Oct. 25, '27
—Legg-Perthes' disease with particular reference to operative treatment, [R. Whitman] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 185-187, Feb. '28

OSTEOCHONDRITIS, deformans juvenilis—Continued
—nature and possible causes of so-called osteochondritis juvenilis of hip joint, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 163-164, Feb. 18, '28
—not identical with femoral epiphysitis; 5 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 24-29, Jan. '27
—osteochondritis deformans infantilis and ostearthritis deformans juvenilis as 2 stages of same disease, [G. Nisio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 600-612, Dec. '27
—pathology and pathogenesis of Legg-Calvé-Perthes' disease, [A. P. Zemansky, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 169-184, Feb. '28
—Perthes-Calvé disease with coxa vara, [van Assen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1271, Sept. 17, '27
dissecans, [Paltre & Du Bourguet] Rev.de chir. **65:** 626-695, '27
—[G. E. Richards] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 278-284, March '28
—[S. R. Wolbach & N. Allison] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1176-1186, June '28
—case, [H. C. Schumm] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 214-215, May '28
—in knee-joint, [J. Heine] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 119-131, '27
—of knee joint; clinical and histologic studies, [F. Kroh] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 421-475, '28
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOLOGY
—characteristics of quarternary skeletons of Chancelade race in valley of Roc (Charente), [H. Martin] Bull. et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 103-129, '27
—East German skeleton of imperial Roman period, [M. M. Lienau] Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 66-78, 1927-1928
—non-neolithic bones found at Ombrive (Ariège) mainly of dolichocephalic type, [H. Vallois] Anthropologie **37:** 277; 473, '27
—unusual development of cranium and under development of rest of skeleton; witnesses to character of poet Jules Slovacki, [G. Papilliault] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 5-14, Jan.-March '28
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
—calcium metabolism and parathyroid therapy in osteomalacia; case, [V. R. Perretti] Riforma med. **43:** 1062-1066, Nov. 7, '27
—case, [K. Vogel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2510-2512, Oct. 1, '27
—effect of vitamin D on porous osteomalacia resulting from biliary fistula, [H. Tammann] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **142:** 83-120, '28
—extreme case (complicating labor), [R. B. Tower] J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 164-165, March '28
—lipodystrophic and osteomalacic type in genito-sclerotic degeneration, [W. Sterling] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 99-103, Feb. 5, '28
—senilis, [A. Bilello] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 389-413, Sept.-Oct. '27
complications and sequels, secondary tubercle formation, [E. Bersch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3170-3172, Dec. 10, '27
diagnosis, extensive symmetrical osteomalacia about wrist; case with roentgen diagnosis, [C. Harms] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1051, Nov. '27
—sarcomatous osteomalacia diagnosed as Pott's disease, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 902-907, Oct. '26
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental studies in horse; significance of calcium deficiency in diet, [K. Niimi] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 273-313, Sept. '27
—exophthalmic goiter associated with scleroderma and osteomalacia; case, [J. Morawiecka] Rev.neurol. **1:** 217-227, Feb. '28
—in animals; rôle of terrain at Alta Brianza, [A. Corti] Clin.vet. **50:** 343-350, June '27
—of local malacias of Perthes, Köhler, Schlatter and others, [H. Walter] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 557-599, Oct. 25, '27
—osteomalacia as acidosis, [F. Goebel] Folia clin.,chim. et micr. **2:** 275-288, Aug. 15, '27
—softening, through decalcification by acidosis, corrected by diminution of albuminoids, fats and carbohydrates in diet, [P. Ferrier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 283-289, Feb. 28, '28
OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Femur; Frontal Sinus; Humerus; Jaws; etc.
—[R. C. Robertson] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 309-314, Jan. '28
—chronic non-suppurative osteomyelitis, Garre type; case, [J. C. Shellito] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 95-97, March '28
—chronic osteomyelitis in long bones, [H. Hallilay] Lancet **1:** 490-491, March 10, '28
—four cases, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 475, May '28
—infectious, [E. Looser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 125-129, Feb. 11, '28
OSTEOMYELITIS—Continued
—multiple; case, [A. L. Smith] Long Island M.J. **22:** 159-162, March '28
complications and sequels, osteomyelitis with fracture or infected rachitic fracture; case, [R. Debré, G. Semelaigne & Corman] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 272-276, June-July '27
—post-osteomyelitic deformities and their treatment; 116 cases, [S. Johansson] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 161-207, Feb. 24, '28
diagnosis, acute osteomyelitis, [G. A. Caldwell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 429-436, Jan. '28
—early roentgen signs in acute osteomyelitis, [H. Laurell] Acta radiol. **8:** 289-302, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 121-125, Feb. 11, '28
—filtrable virus of osteomyelitis; predominance of staphylococci in septic foci, [V. Jura] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 77-90, Feb. '28
experimental, artificial production with filtrable viruses, [O. Andrei] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 509-536, May '27
therapy, [Böhler] Praxis (Hft. 11) **17:** 1, March 13, '28
—[E. Monnier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 129-137, Feb. 11, '28
—biologic treatment of infections, including phlegmons and chronic osteomyelitis with themsaline, a compound of volatile oils and resins (oleoresinotherapy) and with lipodeterpenol, a compound of volatile oils, lipoids and deterpinated oils (oleolipotherapy), [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 181-208, Feb. 18, '28
—early resection in acute osteomyelitis in adolescents, [J. Leveuf] Médecine **9:** 36-41, Oct. '27
—Orr method in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, [M. O. Henry] Journal-Lancet **48:** 240-242, June 1, '28
—Orr method in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis; critique, [W. M. Brickner] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 476-480, May '28
—propidon vaccinotherapy, [C. Martin-du Pan & J. H. Oltramare] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 137-138, Feb. 11, '28
—treatment of acute form in adolescents, [P. Mathieu] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 165-172, March 10, '28
—treatment of chronic fistulous suppuration of bone marrow, [A. Lüthi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 138-142, Feb. 11, '28
OSTEOPATHIA CONDENSANS DISSEMINATA: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPERIOSTITIS
syphilitic, syndrome of apex of orbit from syphilitic osteoperiostitis; case, [M. R. Castex, C. F. Carrega Casaffousth & L. Ontaneda] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 851-856, Jan. 20, '28
OSTEOPHYTES: See under Cranium
OSTEOPOROSIS; OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility; Wrist
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—aleukemic myelosis with osteosclerosis of whole skeleton; case, [A. Jores] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 845-851, '27
—case of "marble-bone" disease, [M. B. Bonta] Proc. Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **3:** 10, Jan. 11, '28
—different types, [C. Ruppe] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 41-64, Jan. '28
—ivory vertebra and opaque head of femur; condensing osteitis of cancerous origin; case, [J. Moreau] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 894-901, Oct. '26
fragilis, dermatofibrosis lenticularis disseminata and osteopathia condensans disseminata; case, [A. Buschke & H. Ollendorff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 257-262, Feb. 25, '28
—roentgen ray pictures of osteopathia condensans disseminata in patient with abdominal tuberculosis taken one and one-half years after recovery, [D. B. van Dorp-Beucker Andreae] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1012-1014, Feb. 25, '28
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Astragalus; Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Spine, tuberculosis; Symphysis Pubis; Tibia, fractures; etc.
OSTER, H., Über eine Halbmikromethode zur Bestimmung der Wa.R. im Liquor, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 186-190, '27
OSTERBERG, A. E., Modification of electrolytic Gutzeit apparatus for estimation of arsenic in biological material, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 19-22, Jan. '28
——**See LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHMIDT, E. V.,** Influence of sodium fluoride and thymol on determination of urea by urease method, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 749-754, March '28
OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., and HARRIS, E. S., Protoplasmic asymmetry in Nitella as shown by bioelectric measurements, J.General Physiol. **11:** 391-406, March '28
OSTERMANN, Zur Frage der sogenannten Mittelstankskuren, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 304-309, Jan. '28

OSTERUD, H. L.: See **BASCOM, K. F., jt. auth.**
OSTI, V.: See **ROSSI, GIUSEPPE, jt. auth.**
OSTMANN, Omnadin und entzündliche Dermatosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 523, Nov. 19, '27
Unspezifische Immuntherapie bei Erysipel, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2263, Nov. 19, '27
Beitrag zur Statistik der durch Alkohol hauptursächlich bedingten psychischen Erkrankungen, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **87:** 243-277, Dec. 30, '27
Ueber unsere Imbezillen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 88-107, Feb. 20, '28
OSTRČIL, A., Influence of nicotine on female organism, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1801-1804, Nov. 18, '27
OSTROGORSKY, E., On echinococcus of lung, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 71-76, Nov. 22, '27
OSTROM, M. L.: See **ARNOLD, L., jt. auth.**
OSTROVIDOWA, V. K.: See **SCHAVERIN, W. M., jt. auth.**
OSTROVSKI, A., Comparative value of physical development of children in groups, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 255-267, '27
OSTROVSKI, J.: See **EPSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
OSTROWSKI, S., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von J. Vorschütz: „Ueber die operative Behandlung der habituellen Kniescheibenverrenkung" im *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 1927, Nr. 42, S. 2627-2628, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 214-216, Jan. 28, '28
OSTROWSKI, STANISLAW, Beitrag zur Histologie des naevus (epitheliomatosus) sebaceus unilateralis capitis, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 255-267, Dec. '27
——See CHORAZAK, T., jt. auth.
——and TYSZKA, K., Skin affections during treatment of tuberculosis with gold salts, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 847-853, Oct. 23, '27
OSTWALD, W., and EGGER, I., Ueber eine einfache Herstellungsmethode von kolloidem Schwefel mittels Hydrazin, Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 353-355, Nov. '27
——and MEISSNER, M., Membranometrische Untersuchungen an kolloiden Lösungen, Kolloidchem. Beihefte **26:** 1-57, March 1, '28
d'OSVALDO, E., Contributo clinico all'azione dei gas di guerra (Fosgene), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 154-161, Feb. '28
OSWALD, A., Ist Thyroxin das volle Hormon der Schilddrüse? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 623-628, '27
Die Bekämpfung des Kropfes, Umschau **32:** 205, March 10, '28
OSWALD, LANDEL ROSE: See Obituaries
OTALGIA: See Earache
OTIS, E. O., Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, J. Indiana M.A. **21:** 205-207, May '28
OTITIS INSIDIOSA: See Otosclerosis
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
—empirical clinical classification of chronic suppurative otitis media, [H. I. Lillie] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 559-564, May '28
—in children, [G. W. Mackenzie] J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—in infancy, [G. M. Cline] Illinois M.J. **53:** 130-136, Feb. '28
—in infancy and childhood, [D. Fournier] Southwestern Med. **12:** 158-159, April '28
—influence of acute otitis in infants upon certain systemic conditions and influence of certain systemic conditions in infants upon method of treating coexisting acute otitis, [L. W. Dean] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc., New Bedford **17:** 749-772, May '27
—latent otitis in infants, [P. Tenoese] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 727-747, Dec. '27
—latent otitis in new-born and nurslings, [Y. Franchini & P. Tesone] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 227-293, Jan.-April '28
—latent type with unusual semeiology; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 81, April 15, '27
—obscure oto-laryngologic infections in infancy, [F. T. Hill] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 51-57, April '28
—seven cases ending in death, [F. von Torday] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 339-346, '27
—spontaneous otitis media in cat, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1694, Oct. 15, '27
—state of labyrinth on opposite sides in suppurative otitis; 4 cases, [Quirin] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 967, Dec. '27
—supravital staining of leukocytes of secretions, [Hesse] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 377-382, 1927-1928
blood in, calcium contents of blood serum, [E. Vermes & S. Brügel] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 33, Jan.; 203, Feb. '28
—blood picture in infants, [G. Z. von Rokay] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 347-357, '27
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess
—abducens paralysis in acute middle ear disease (Gradenigo's syndrome), [A. A. Boonacker] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1688-1693, Oct. 15, '27
OTITIS MEDIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—acute otitis and mastoiditis; generalized otogenic infection following opening of antrum; hemorrhagic nephritis; exudative pleurisy; puncture; recovery, [O. Mauthner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 222, Feb. '28
—agglomeration tubercles in brain in purulent middle ear disease; death, [S. Krepuska] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 219-224, March '28
—aural systemic infection, [R. D. Owen] Lancet **2:** 1390-1391, Dec. 31, '27
—case of chronic suppuration on right side; cholesteatoma; operative injury of sinus; postoperative otogenic general infection; ligation of jugular vein; recovery, [O. Mauthner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 222, Feb. '28
—chronic suppurative otitis with symptoms of tumor of auditory nerve; case, [F. H. Quix] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1695-1697, Oct. 15, '27
—complications of suppurative disease, [H. L. Pollock] Illinois M.J. **53:** 412-416, June '28
—contralateral thrombophlebitis of orbits with crossed abducens paralysis; case, [R. Stein] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 22-29, Jan. 27, '28
—cure of otitic pyemia after formation of fixation abscess in parotid region, [C. Caldera] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **46:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—diagrammatic presentation of note-worthy case of Gradenigo's syndrome, [D. A. Crow] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 42, Jan. '28
—diffuse serous labyrinthitis of left ear following acute purulent otitis media and otosclerosis of right ear from syphilitic labyrinthitis, [A. Tarasido] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 604-609, Nov. '27
—frequency of cerebral complications, [K. Ruegg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 345-347, Dec. 27, '27
—Gradenigo syndrome, [P. Archer] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 666-668, Feb. '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [W. B. Stark] Minnesota Med. **11:** 388-389, June '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome and torpid otitis; recovery, [Bertein] Lyon méd. **141:** 131, Jan. 29, '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome; case, [E. S. B. Hamilton & J. A. Kerr] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 43-44, Jan. '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome from revolver shot with facial paralysis 12 years after wound; death from cerebral abscess, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Brasil-med. **41:** 1200-1207, Nov. 12, '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome; interesting case, [S. B. Forbes] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 363-364, April '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome of abducens; case, [M. Giussani] Valsalva **3:** 508-514, Nov. '27
—in left ear with mastoiditis, perisinusitis and thrombosis, Streptococcus hemolyticus and Bacillus coli infection; ligation of jugular vein; recovery, [O. Mauthner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 221, Feb. '28
—latent mastoiditis with external oculomotor paralysis (Gradenigo syndrome), [J. Festal & L. Girard] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 439-441, Oct.-Nov. '27
—otitic phlebothrombosis of transverse and sigmoid sinuses, jugular bulb and jugular vein in child of five, [G. Alexander] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 93-98, May-June '27
—paralysis of oculomotor nerve; 2 cases, [Vernieuwe] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 807-831, Dec. '27; also, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 726-735, April 1, '28
—pathogenesis of complications in various forms of otitis, [Brock] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 287-289, Feb. '28
—pathological changes in ear in otitic leptomeningitis, [S. Ogata] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, p. 8, Sept. '27
—pneumatic cavities of petrous portion in pathogenesis of Gradenigo's syndrome, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Brasil-med. **41:** 1149-1155, Oct. 29, '27
—recent clinical observations on involvement of blood stream, [H. I. Lillie] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 388-403, March '28
—right side otitis; mastoiditis; sinus and bulbar thrombosis; circumscribed meningitis; general infection; ligation of jugular; evacuation of thrombus; recovery, [O. Mauthner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 223, Feb. '28
—roentgen diagnosis in suppurative middle ear disease with latent mastoiditis; 8 cases, [P. Caliceti] Ann. di laring.,otol. **28:** 76-88, March '27
—septicemia secondary to acute infection, [C. G. Crane] Laryngoscope **38:** 107-116, Feb. '28
—studies in otitic sepsis, [S. J. Kopetzky] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 329-357, March '28
—systemic infection, [C. H. Gordon] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 37-42, March '28
—traumatic Gradenigo syndrome; pathogenesis of otitic abducens paralysis; case, [G. Bilancioni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 667-679, Oct. '27
—treatment of most dangerous complications, [J. Zange] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 441-443, March 9, '28

OTITIS MEDIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—value of suboccipital puncture in studying otogenic suppurative meningitis, [M. Jacod] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 244-251, '28
diagnosis, in childhood, [J. V. Treynor] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 82-86, March '28
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic purulent otitis media with presence of fusiform bacilli and spirilla; 2 cases, [R. Motta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 83-85, Jan. 23, '28
—acute, purulent, middle ear and mastoid inflammation caused by meningococcus, [F. Madi Kovacs] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1196-1198, Oct. 16, '27
—bacteriology of otitis media and mastoiditis; 51 cases, [U. L. Torrini & G. Morandini] Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 7-28, Jan. '27
—experimental study of otitis due to Diplococcus pneumoniae, [M. Nakamura] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 51, July '27
—hemorrhagic otitis during influenza epidemics, [W. Milligan] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 594-599, Oct. 15, '27
—influence of bacteriological and anatomical conditions on course of middle ear disease, [E. Wirth] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 350-354, 1927-1928
—otitis media and swimming, [F. E. Hasty] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 246-254, '27
—outbreak of otitis media (otomycosis) at Gatun Lake, Canal Zone, [J. K. Gordon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 468-470, April '28
—paratyphoid otitis; 2 cases, [H. Franz] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 307-312, Feb. '28
—rare Gram-negative anaerobic bacilli as extremely malignant pathogens in acute middle ear disease, [E. Wirth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 201-204, Jan. 16, '28
—spirochetosis of middle ear; treatment, [A. Levene & J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 340-344, Jan.-April '28
—study in clinical bacteriology of acute inflammation, [E. Wirth] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u. Therap.d. Ohres **26:** 190-232, Dec. '27
—transtubal infection of healthy ear, [O. Beselin] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 329-344, Dec. 27, '27
prognosis of gravity from location of perforation of drum-head, [H. H. Waltke] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 107-112, Sept. '27
therapy, Bacillus bulgaricus cultures in chronic otitis, [P. Záviška & K. Čársky] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 323-327, Oct. '27
—acute otitis media and its most dangerous complications, [J. Zange] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 441-443, March 9, '28
—Besredka's antivirus, [T. Wonsowski] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 497, Feb. 24, '28
—chronic suppurative otitis media, [G. L. Tobey, Jr.] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 509-516, '27
—different forms and their treatment, [W. Kindler] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 316-318, Feb. 17, '28
—effect of insulin on advanced suppurative otitis in diabetics, [M. Hertz] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 45-53, Jan. 31, '28
—indications and prognosis of attico-antrotomy, [Beyer] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 383-386, 1927-1928
—indications for opening of mastoid process, [O. Gangl] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 402-404, March 2, '28
—indications of operative opening of mastoid process in early stages; 9 cases, [J. Spira] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **62:** 20-33, Jan. '28
—methods for general practitioner, [F. Fremel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 313-314, March 1, '28
—middle ear suction canula with handle instrument shown, [G. O. Sharrett] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 373, '27
—occasions for conservative treatment of acute inflammation of middle ear by section of tympanic membrane, [S. Unterberger] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 357-359, Feb. 24, '28
—otorrhea and family doctor, [G. B. McAuliffe] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 119-121, Feb. 1, '28
—posterior (mastoid) drainage in acute suppuration, [D. McKenzie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **21:** 16-21, Feb. '28; also, M.Press **125:** 259-261, March 28, '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 255-260, April '28
—so-called ionization treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media; its clinical aspects, [H. L. Warwick] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 152-154, April '28
—stomosine therapy, [Y. Franchini & E. Riccitelli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 319-339, Jan.-April '28
—successful treatment of otitic suppurations with ionization, zinc, [R. Caussé] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 40-46, Jan. '28
—technic of ionization in non-suppurative chronic otitis, [Franquet & Landry] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 47-49, Jan. '28

OTITIS MEDIA—Continued
tuberculous, [J. Pennington] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 411-412, June '28
—[F. R. Spencer] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 724-733, May '27
—bilateral; with bilateral facial paralysis in 6 year old child, [G. O. Cummings] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 85, March '28
—primary; in nursling, [M. Zarfl] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **266:** 274-309, '27
—with special reference to heliotherapy, [S. J. Chapman] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 579-582, '27
OTOAUDION: See under Deafness
OTOLITH APPARATUS
See also under Ear; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—diseases; review of cases reported in literature, [S. Kompanejetz] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 336-385, Feb. '28
—disturbance of symmetry of movements of eyes, [S. Kompanejetz] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 231-237, '27
—embryology of otoliths in cold-blooded animals, [W. Stricker] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 407-411, 1927-1928
—function in fish, [C. F. Werner] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 69-73, Nov. '27
—functional reactions in man, [Grahe] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 411-422, 1927-1928
—importance in aviation, [F. Noltenius] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 300-309, '27
—investigation on counterrolling of eyes in optimum head-positions (importance of position of otoliths), [S. Kompanejetz] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 332-350, '28
—Ménière's disease with bilateral otolithic affection; case; 20 injections of lipiodol; amelioration, [A. Quirin] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 44-46, Jan. '28
OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—U. S. travel observations of an otologist, [H. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 308-311, March 1, '28
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Laryngology; Otology; Rhinology
—[B. R. Shurly] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 1-9, '27
—approach to problem of pain fields, with special reference to those associated with diseases of nose and throat, [F. H. Pike] Laryngoscope **38:** 219-225, April '28
—in 1927, [L. Baldenweck & A. Granet] Médecine **9:** 283-290, Jan. '28
—ophthalmic contacts with otolaryngology, [W. H. Luedde] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 460-469, '27
—osteitis deformans and eye, ear, nose and throat specialties, [S. Moore] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 593-597, '27
—otorhinologic hygiene of swimming, [H. M. Taylor] South.M.J. **21:** 192-195, March '28
—otorhinologic pathology of swimming, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 275-289, March '28
—oto-rhinological hemorrhage and some methods of control, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **38:** 71-79, Feb. '28
—pediatric aspects of otolaryngology [M. Marriott] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 71-83, March '28; abstr., Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 470-476, '27
—Professor Siebenmann's seventy-fifth birthday, [J. Holinger] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 381-385, April '28
—prophylactic work of otorhinolaryngologist, [L. Cohan] Vrach.dielo **11:** 51-54, Jan. 15, '28
—psychologic problems in otolaryngology, [B. R. Shurly] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 374-380, '27
—review of intracranial complications of ear, nose and throat infection from neuro-surgical standpoint, [R. E. Semmes] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 517-521, '27
—rhinolaryngologic assistance in treatment of tubercular patients in South Crimea, [I. Voloschin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1059-1064, Aug. 1, '27
—Russian literature of 1925, [S. Kompanejetz] Internat. Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **28:** 1, Aug.; 79, Oct. '27
—suction apparatus with specimen collector, [L. Glushak] Laryngoscope **38:** 278-279, April '28
—survey (March-September, 1927) [L. Joseph] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2156-2158, Dec. 16, '27
—vitamins and dietetics in relation to otolaryngology, [B. R. Shurly] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 251-262, March '28
—where the otorhinolaryngologist may be consulted, [F. H. Quix] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1683-1685, Oct. 15, '27

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, tutocain; Nose, surgery; Tonsillectomy; etc.
clinics, otolaryngological clinic of Middlesex Hospital, London, [F. J. Cleminson] Internat.Clin. **1:** 212, March '28
—Vienna eye, ear, nose and throat clinics, [J. H. Judd] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 145-147, April '28
diagnosis in, rôle of syphilis in ear, nose and throat work, [A. T. Wanamaker] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 528-535, '27; also, Laryngoscope **38:** 65-70, Feb. '28
—Botelho's test for cancer in otorhinolaryngology, [D. Maestranzi] Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 96-106, March '27
surgery in, removal of blood and secretion by suction during rhinolaryngological operations, [W. Stupka] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1281-1300, Dec. '27
therapy in, electrothermic methods, roentgen rays and radium in treatment of malignant diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, [J. T. Stevens] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 99-108, Feb. '28
—apparatus for phototherapy of nose and throat, [S. Ullmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 313, Feb. 24, '28
—management of malignancies in otolaryngology, [J. C. Beck] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 263-274, March '28
—method of deep teleradium therapy of Mayer and Cheval; application in otorhinolaryngology, [V. Cheval] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 112, Jan. '28
—physical aids as adjunct in treatment of certain eye, ear, nose and throat conditions, [H. L. Brooks] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 167-171, April '28
—physiotherapy in otolaryngology; management and treatment of ear, nose and throat conditions by physical measures, [C. R. Brooke] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 76-84, Feb. '28
—prophylactic use of urotropin (methenamine) in otorhinology, [Laval] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 280-284, 1927-1928
—sectional atomizer for powder sprays, [J. Eiselt] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 161-163, Sept. '27
—treatment of acute inflammation of ear and upper air passages with camphorated iodine, [W. Wendt] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 304, Oct. 10, '27
—value of electrocoagulation; 23 cases, [F. Lasagna] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 65-75, March '27
—value of iodine in nose and throat affections, [W. H. Porter] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 67-68, Jan. 18, '28
OTORRHEA: See Ear, discharge; Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
—[G. J. Jenkins] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 1-14, Jan. '28
—clinical aspect, [L. A. Leeson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 89-91, Feb. '28
—clinical aspect, [F. R. Nager] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 15-20, Jan. '28
—national investigation, [J. S. Fraser] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Otol.) **21:** 1-5, Jan. '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 84-88, Feb. '28
—nonspecific progressive deafness; otitis insidiosa, [W. S. Bryant] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 301-308, March '28
—relation of morphology of human otic capsule to otosclerosis, [N. H. Pierce] Tr.Am.Otol.Soc., New Bedford **17:** 607-621, May '27
—review of literature, [R. R. Montgomery] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 321-339, April '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 630-638, Oct. '27
—diffuse serous labyrinthitis of left ear following acute purulent otitis media and otosclerosis of right ear from syphilitic labyrinthitis, [A. Tarasido] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 604-609, Nov. '27
—endocrine origin and basal metabolism in otosclerosis, [J. Rebattu] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 264-283, '28
therapy, [A. A. Gray] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 21-33, Jan. '28
OTT, D., Problem of radical cure of uterine cancer, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1475-1479, Oct. 31, '27
Der Pseudokonservativismus beim Dammschutz während der Geburt als Grund der Uterusdeviation, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 3117-3120, Dec. 3, '27
Die supravaginale Amputation des myomatösen Uterus oder dessen Totalexstirpation? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **78:** 108-113, Jan. '28
OTT, G. J., Rectal diseases treated by physical therapy, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 177-182, April '28
Sinus toxicosis treated by physical therapy, Physical Therap. **46:** 190-197, April '28
OTTENBERG, R., Differential jugular blood cultures in sinus thrombosis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1602-1604, May 19, '28
OTTENSOOSER, F., and STRAUSS, E., Immunochemische Untersuchungen über Globin und Globinderivate, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 426-463, '28
OTTENSTEIN, B.: See **NEUBERG, C., jt. auth.**
OTTO, F., Zur Embolie der Arteria femoralis nach Nephrektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2700, Oct. 22, '27
OTTO, H. L., Untersuchungen über den Herzvagus, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 532-534, '27
OTTO, R., Zur Serumtherapie bei Bissen durch europäische Vipern, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1948-1950, Oct. 8, '27
Fleckfieber und amerikanisches Felsengebirgsfieber, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 279-291, '28
Zur Prophylaxe der Serumkrankheit, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 133-136, Feb. 15, '28
Erfahrungen mit der R.-Müllerschen Ballungsreaktion bei der Serodiagnostik der Lues. Schlusswort auf die vorstehenden Bemerkungen Prof.R.Müllers zu den Erfahrungen Abadjieffs mit der M. B. R., Med.Klin. **24:** 301, Feb. 24, '28
Richard Pfeiffer zum siebzigsten Geburtstag, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 622-623, March 25, '28
——and HERRIG, Gibt es eine Anaphylaxie bei Pflanzen? Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **53:** 487-492, '27
——and IWANOFF, K., Anaphylaktischer Reaktionskörper und Präzipitin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper Therap. **54:** 496-506, '28
OTTOFY, L., Stomatology in relation to prosthetic dentistry, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 73-75, Jan. 18, '28
OTTOLENGHI, C. E.: See **VALLS, J., jt. auth.**
OTTOLENGHI, D., and ROSSETTI, C., Sull'immunizzazione contro la tubercolosi con bacilli privati dell'acidoresistenza, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1005, Dec. '27
——and ROSSETTI, G., Ricerche sull'infezione malarica sperimentale degli anofeli, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 1007, Dec. '27
OTTOLENGHI, R., Ricerche sulla microbiologia della carie dentale; flora batterica delle infezioni periapicali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 114-116, Feb. '28
OTTOW, B., Die Schädigungen der Harnblase durch die Geburt und ihre Beziehungen zur Fistelbildung im Wochenbett, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2924-2936, Nov. 12, '27
Blasen-Bauchdeckenfistel mit Nekrose des Schambeins infolge einer Röntgenverbrennung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2936-2943, Nov. 12, '27
OUABAIN (strophanthin preparation): See Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Lungs, edema; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
OUCHI, I., Ueber die normalerweise sich im Menschenserum gelöst befindlichen Isohämoagglutinogene, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **53:** 462-467, '27
OUDARD, La luxation récidivante de l'épaule (variété antéro-interne); procédé opératoire, Presse méd. **36:** 201-202, Feb. 15, '28
OUDENDAL, F. L., Estimation of maximum rate of erythrocytes sedimentation more in agreement with clinical condition of tuberculous patients than values obtained by usual methods, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1047-1058, March 3, '28
OUFTUGEANINOFF, W., Un cas de résistance péritonéale marquée chez un indigène de la Cote d'Ivoire, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 177, '28
OUGLOFF, V., Current systems of removing garbage and dust in Germany, Profilak.Med. **6:** 72-80, Aug.-Sept. '27
OUGRELIDZE, M., Hémihypertrophie congénitale droite stridor laryngé congénital, Nourrisson **16:** 40-45, Jan. '28
OULIE, G., Cinq nouvelles observations d'extériorisation sous-cutanée de la cicatrice d'incision utérine après césariennes tardives, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 628-632, Nov. '27; also, Gynécologie **27:** 38, Jan. '28
OULMANN, L., Paul Gerson Unna, M.Life **35:** 75-84, Feb. '28
Alopecia areata associated with osteoarthritis of cervical vertebrae, M.J.& Rec. **127:**324-325, March 21, '28
OURY, P., La flnite gastrique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 772-786, Nov. 10, '27
Las neuralgias recto-sigmoideas, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 732-737, Dec. 24, '27
——See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.
OUSPENSKY, N., Cure of tetanus with calcium chloride injections; case, Klin.Med. **5:** 852-853, Aug. '27
OUTHOUSE, J., MACY, I. G., and BREKKE, V., Human milk studies; quantitative comparison of antirachitic factor in human milk and cow's milk, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 129-144, June '28
OUTLAND, T. A.: See **DURHAM, H. A., jt. auth.**
OUTLAW, P. R., Malaria in El Paso, Southwestern Med. **12:** 164-166, April '28
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Tuberculosis, dispensaries
—[E. H. Lewinski-Corwin] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 97, June '28
—agreement of Berlin physicians' union regarding outpatient treatment in Berlin, [E. Levy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 484-486, March 23, '28

OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT—Continued
—are out-patient privileges abused? [J. F. I. Dixon] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 84-87, May '28
—free clinic, [H. O. Reik] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 67-85, March '28
—health education in clinic promotes better health, [I. Galdston] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 64-66, May '28
—how Shoemaker Clinic is serving Cincinnati's negro quarter, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 142, Jan. '28
—in medical teaching, [I. S. Cutter] J.A.M.A. **90:** 895-896, March 24, '28
—of children's hospital, [J. Brennemann] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 206-218, April '28
—where clinical efficiency is best acquired, [J. Brennemann] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 61-66, April '28
OUVAROFF, MICHAEL SEMENOVICH: See Obituaries
OVALBUMIN: See under Albumin
OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Genitals; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
—appearance of glycogen in female reproductive glands of rodents with special reference to their histology, [C. Togari] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 429-489, Dec. '27
—interrelations between thyroid gland and ovary, [G. Peritz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 211-214, March 15, '28
—interstitial gland, [S. Tassovatz] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 369-385, Nov. 20, '27
—origin of supernumerary ovary, [T. Keller] Gynécologie **26:** 577-586, Oct. '27
—rôle of anterior pituitary in compensatory ovarian hypertrophy, [E. T. Engle] Anat.Rec. **37:** 275-286, Jan. 25, '28
abnormalities, Laminaria tents in treatment of utero-ovarian hypoplasia, [G. Cenni] Med.prat. **12:** 403-421, Nov. '27
—anatomical study of ovary in malformations derived from Müller's duct, [J. Kreis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 108-112, Jan. '28
absence of, congenital absence of both ovaries, with virile habitus; case, [W. Baer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3241-3245, Dec. 17, '27
anatomy and histology, genesis of interstitial cells in mammal, [G. Truffi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 627-657, '27
—morphology after beginning of menopause, [G. Huwer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 424-451, '28
—origin of interstitial cells in mammals, [G. Truffi] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 133-182, Feb. 29, '28
—sympathicotropic cells in ovary and their neurocrine function; interstitial cells of testes, [L. Berger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 433-445, '28 [Comment on Neumann's article]
—time of appearance of sexual maturity in whale; follicular content of ovary, [K. Hayasi] Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 221-234, Oct. '25-'27
cancer, cellular evolution, histological diagnosis and homologies of ovarian cancer issuing from wolffian vestiges, [F. Corsy & J. Montpellier] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 537-571, July '27
—embryonal, [E. S. L'Esperance] Arch.Path. **5:** 402-410, March '28
—fatal case of metastasis of ovarian epithelium to right arm; operation; microscopic section, [L. C. Simard & A. Gagnon] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 145-148, March '28
—in infancy, [V. C. Hunt & H. E. Simon] Ann.Surg. **87:** 84-88, Jan. '28
—metastases from cancer of stomach, [P. Moure] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 88-92, Feb. 4, '28
—metastases from epithelioma of stomach, [P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 1-24, Jan. '28
—metastases into uterus, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 350-378, '27
—metastatic carcinoma in liver and ovary, [Cabot case 14112] New England J.Med. **198:** 589-590, May 3, '28
—of right ovary, [W. R. Jameson] Southwestern Med. **12:** 68-69, Feb. '28
—ovarian metastasis with cancer of uterine body; is transtubal implantation important factor? [E. Novak] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 219-244, '28
—post climacteric hemorrhage in cancer and adenoma in elderly women, [W. Lahm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2743-2746, Oct. 22, '27
—spontaneous rupture of carcinoma with intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [L. Anfänger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3239-3240, Dec. 17, '27
—with simultaneous tubal pregnancy; 2 cases, [E. Goldberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 294-298, Feb. 4, '28
cysts: See also Ovary, tumors
—amenorrhea and apparent physical symptoms of pregnancy caused by persistent multiple cysts of corpus luteum; surgical treatment; 2 cases, [G. A. Wagner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 10-28, Jan. 7, '28
OVARY, cysts—Continued
—bilateral lutein cysts complicating uterine fibromyomata; case, [W. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 772-778, '27
—case, [M. S. Sichel] Minnesota Med. **11:** 253-254, April '28
—case of epilepsy cured by ovariectomy, [R. R. S. MacKinnon] Lancet **1:** 910-911, May 5, '28
—case showing how uterine fibromyoma can be diagnosed from cyst of ovary, [N. Dallera] Clin.ostet. **29:** 567-572, Oct. '27
—Chinese cyst (weighing 163 pounds), [C. Lewis] China M.J. **42:** 378-379, May '28
—combination of ovariotomy with natural delivery in case of ovarian cysts at term, [Brouha] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 809-811, April 15, '28
—double mucoid cyst; case, [Dehelly] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1300, Dec. 3, '27
—extensive intra-abdominal hemorrhages from ruptured cysts; 3 cases, [M. Pascher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 165-167, Jan. 21, '28
—hydatid fremitus in diagnosis of non-hydatid ovarian cysts, [F. Marchini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1497-1499, Oct. 17, '27
—in child aged 3 years, [P. Murray-Curtis] M.J.Australia **1:** 497, April 21, '28
—in pregnancy; 3 cases, [Fruhinsholz & Hamant] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 160-163, Feb. '28
—intraligamentary; technic of 8 surgical cases, [O. Beuttner] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 71-85, 1927-1928
—labor complicated by ovarian cyst; cesarean section followed by ovariectomy, [P. Pastiels] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 175, Dec. 11, '27
—large chocolate cyst with congenital atresia of vagina in girl aged 14, [R. H. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 43-48, Jan. '28
—mucoid cyst; case, [Sauvé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1373, Dec. 17, '27
—multilocular cyst of ovary in inguinal canal; case report, [S. E. Chambers] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 402-403, Feb. '28
—ovarian cyst; intestinal obstruction, [Cabot case 14072] New England J.Med. **198:** 359-362, April 5, '28
—papilliferous; case, [J. P. Hedley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynec.) **21:** 6-8, Jan. '28
—pregnancy in bicornate uterus complicated by ovarian cyst; case, [Desnoyers] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 141-143, Feb. '28
—pseudomyxoma peritonei associated with ruptured ovarian cyst and appendicular disease, [J. S. Fairbairn & T. H. Sims] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 8-13, Jan. '28
—rapid development during 2 months' pregnancy; recovery, [P. Sappey] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 82-84, Jan. '28
—rôle of secretion of anterior lobe of pituitary in formation of lutein cysts in cases of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, [S. Aschheim] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 602-609, March 10, '28
—twisted cyst in five-year-old child, [H. L. Kincaid & E. Andrews] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 207-212, Feb. '28
—unusually large cyst, [H. H. Barnett] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1225, Dec. 31, '27
diseases, homoplastic transplantation of ovary as method of treatment of disturbances in ovarian functions, [S. Lesnoi] Russk.Klin. **8:** 72-87, July '27
—insulin treatment of menorrhagias of ovarian origin, [G. Cotte] Presse méd. **36:** 181-183, Feb. 11, '28
—symmetrical dermatosis due to disordered ovarian function; case, [A. V. Ferrari] Dermosifilografo **3:** 147-169, March '28
—uterine hemorrhage due to pathological conditions of ovaries, [A. von Fekete] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 67-85, '27
excision: See also Ovary, cysts
—effect of bilateral ovariectomy upon duration of pregnancy in mice, [R. G. Harris] Anat.Rec. **37:** 83-93, Nov. '27
—influence of ovariotomy and of ovarian extract administration on erythrocyte formation, [H. Josam] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 151-161, '28
—influence on uveal tract; 3 cases, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **4:** 603-605, Dec. '27
—opsonic index after ovariectomy, [C. Superbi] Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 456-466, Sept. '27
—ovariotomy in brood-mares, [H. Preuss] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 121-126, Feb. 24, '28
—production of placentomata in normal and ovariectomized guinea pigs and albino rats, [C. K. Weichert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 490-491, March '28
—with 4 cases of pain in bones and muscles; treatment, [J. Dalsace] J.méd.franç. **17:** 91-94, March '28
extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy

OVARY—Continued
grafts, homoplastic transplantation as method of treatment of disturbances in ovarian functions, [S. Lesnoi] Russk.Klin. **8:** 72-87, July '27
—homoplastic transplantation; 46 cases, [L. Magnani] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 33-68, May '27
—implantation of ovarian tissue in peritoneum in woman with amenorrhea and epileptiform convulsions; improvement, [P. Perazzi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena **2:** 339, '27
—permanent results of homeoplastic and autoplastic transplantation, [G. K. F. Schultze] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 29-38, Jan. 7, '28
—successful case, [R. Schreiner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2084, Dec. 2, '27
—temporary fits following transplantation of testicle in male, and of ovary in female dog, [G. Amantea] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1016-1019, Dec. '27
—transplantation of ovaries kept on ice, [A. Lipschütz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 177-178, Feb. 3, '28
hemorrhage, abdominal hemorrhages; clinic and pathology, [H. Roth] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 464-485, Dec. '27
—case, [A. Lurje] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 22-24, Jan. 7, '28
—intraabdominal hemorrhage during menstruation; case, [G. Hromada] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3281-3282, Dec. 17, '27
—treatment by roentgen irradiation of spleen, [E. Mertz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 544-565, '28
hernia, of ovary and fallopian tube, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 723-729, May '28
hormone: See also Hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
—[E. Allen & E. A. Doisy] Physiol.Rev. **7:** 600-650, Oct. '27
—[E. C. Dodds] Lancet **1:** 1107-1110, June 2, '28
—absolute specificity, [A. Lipschütz] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 449-457, Nov. '27
—action and potency; experimental and clinical studies, [L. Fraenkel & E. Fels] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2156-2158, Dec. 16, '27
—action and uses, [W. E. Dixon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1070-1074, Dec. 10, '27; also, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 204-207, Feb. '28
—chemical composition of follicular fluid, [G. B. Tafuri & M. Testa] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 893, July '27
—chemistry and preparation, [K. H. Slotta] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2158-2159, Dec. 16, '27
—constitution and internal secretion, [G. H. van Waasbergen] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 531-538, '27
—diagnosis of pregnancy in cows with alcoholic extract of ovarian hormone, [M. R. Becker] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 860-863, Dec. 31, '27
—dosage, specificity and rôle of folliculin in ovarian incretion, [H. Simonnet] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 723-773, Dec. '27
—effect of injection of follicular extract on sex organs in guinea pig and interaction between follicular substances and substances given off by corpus luteum, [L. Loeb & W. B. Kountz] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 283-306, March '28
—effect of menformon on outer growth of mammary glands of castrated male guinea pigs; experimental study, [E. Laqueur, E. Borchardt, E. Dingemanse & S. E. de Jongh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 465-467, March 23, '28
—effect of subcutaneous follicular fluid on production of ovarial hormone, [G. Truffi] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 147-181, Sept. '27
—effects of folliculin, [Hallion & R. Gayet] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 353-358, Dec. '27
—estrogen, new sex hormone; its clinical use, with case reports, [F. Firestone] Endocrinology **12:** 151-156, March-April '28
—extraction of hormone of corpus luteum, [P. Gley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 564-565, March 9, '28
—fat metabolism and estrual hormone content of animal corpus luteum, [C. Kaufmann & W. Dunkel] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2228-2229, Nov. 19, '27
—female sex hormone, [C. Schatz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **77:** 370-380, Nov. '27
—female sex hormone, in particular, menformon, [E. Laqueur] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2045-2050, Dec. 2, '27
—follicular hormone, [L. A. Brouha] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 262-267, June '28
—great enlargement of female sexual organs following injections of menformon, [E. Laqueur, E. Borchardt & S. E. de Jongh] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 350-386, Nov. 15, '27
—histological modifications of female genital tract caused by action of hormone of corpus luteum, [P. Gley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 834-837, March 23, '28
—in urine, especially in pregnancy, [B. Zondek] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 485-486, March 11, '28
OVARY, hormone—Continued
—incubation and ovarian hormone, [R. Lienhart] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1296-1297, Nov. 11, '27
—influence of ovariotomy and of ovarian extract administration on erythrocyte formation, [H. Josam] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 151-161, '28
—internal secretions of ovary; œstrus-inhibiting function of corpus luteum, [A. S. Parkes & C. W. Bellerby] J.Physiol. **64:** 233-245, Dec. '27
—occurrence of female sex hormone in men's urine, [E. Laqueur, E. Dingemanse, P. C. Hart & S. E. de Jongh] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1859, Sept. 24, '27
—oral administration of œstrus producing autacoid (whole ovary and estrogen), [J. H. Hannan] Endocrinology **12:** 193-198, March-April '28
—physiological effects of folliculin, [H. Simonnet] Ann. de physiol. **3:** 610-662, Oct. '27
—properties of folliculin in concentration, [H. Simonnet] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 586-609, Oct. '27
—relation to uterine contraction during estrual cycle, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Gynécologie **27:** 22, Jan. '28
—relationship to onset of labor, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 508-514, May '28
—report before German Pharmacological Society, [L. Fraenkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2107-2109, Dec. 9, '27
—rôle of ovarian and pituitary hormones in monthly cycle, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 185-190, Feb. 9, '28
hydatiform mole, ovarian pregnancy with hydatidiform degeneration, [A. D. Fraser & R. S. S. Statham] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 788-792, '27
innervation, nerves of ovary and hypogastric plexus, [A. Latarjet & P. Rochet] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 117-127, 1927-1928.
insufficiency, due to intestinal toxemia and hepatic insufficiency; 6 cases, [M. J. Barilari & M. Margulis] Semana méd. **2:** 1738-1740, Dec. 22, '27
—effect of insulin in disturbances due to ovarian insufficiency, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3034-3042, Nov. 26, '27
—ovarian dysfunction dependent on abnormalities of ductless glands, [B. C. Hirst] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 79-84, Jan. '28
internal secretions: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
pathology, changes in uterus and ovaries in experimental scurvy, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 321-332, July '27
—normal and pathologic activity of germinal epithelium of adult ovary, [T. Keller] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 10-39, Jan. '28
physiology: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormone; Ovulation
—after menopause, on basis of radiation experiments, [H. Uiberall & E. Urbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2379-2380, Dec. 10, '27
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action of food in relation to ovarial and pituitary functions, [R. Hornung] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2971-2975, Nov. 19, '27
—chronological relation between ovarian and uterine cycles in woman, [R. Horrenberger] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 851-853, March 23, '28
—corpus luteum of pregnancy in domestic cow (Bos taurus) and brief discussion of cyclical ovarian changes, [G. W. McNutt] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 286-299, Dec. '27
—effect of mammary extract on ovarian function, [H. Vignes] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 439-446, Dec. '27
—experimental researches on influence of ovary and ovarian hormones on contraction of uterus, [J. A. von Dongen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 282-295, '27
—functional interrelation of ovaries as indicated by distribution of foetuses in mouse uteri, [C. H. Danforth & S. B. de Aberle] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 65-74, March '28
—influence of parasympathetic impulses on ovarian function, [L. Kraul] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 600-649, '28
—normal and pathologic activity of germinal epithelium of adult ovary, [T. Keller] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 10-39, Jan. '28
—ovarian endocrine functions and their relation to metabolism; preliminary note, [R. F. Matters] M.J. Australia **1:** 520-524, April 28, '28
—regulation of calcium content of blood by ovary in normal and pathologic conditions, [C. P. Waldorp] Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 102-106, June 30, '26
—relation between uterine mucosa and ovary, with special reference to amenorrhea, [J. Rosenblatt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 333-336, Nov. '27
—relations to fetus in various stages of pregnancy, [M. Floris] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 566-593, Oct. '27

OVARY—Continued
radiation of: See also Abortion, therapeutic; Pregnancy, effect of radiation
—action of decreasing doses of roentgen rays of various wave lengths on structure and function of ovaries, [P. Schugt] Strahlentherapie **27:** 603-662, '28
—arthritis and radiotherapeutic menopause, [J. A. Corscaden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 321-323, April '28
—changes in ovary of mouse following exposure to X-rays; corpus luteum in sterilized ovary, and some concluding experiments, [F. W. R. Brambell, U. Fielding & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B., London **102:** 385-396, March '28
—influence on breast of guinea-pigs, [E. Homann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2868-2870, Nov. 5, '27
—no hormone-producing effect in immature animals, [C. Schatz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2435-2436, Dec. 17, '27
—ovarian function after menopause, on basis of radiation experiments, [H. Uiberall & E. Urbach] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2379-2380, Dec. 10, '27
—psychic changes following roentgen-ray sterilization in menopause, [H. D. von Witzleben] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 410-428, '28
—roentgen irradiation of pituitary, thyroid gland and ovary in treatment of amenorrhea, [F. Talia] Arch. di radiol. **3:** 1061-1095, Sept.-Oct. '27
surgery, end-results in conservative and radical surgery, [R. W. TeLinde & H. L. Darner] J.A.M.A. **90:** 284-287, Jan. 28, '28
therapy: See also Ovary, hormone
—[L. Fraenkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2107, Dec. 9, '27; 2154, Dec. 16, '27
—clinical use of ovarian follicular hormone with special reference to functional sterility, [J. C. Hirst, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 487-493, April '28
—critic, [E. Kosminski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 147-148, Jan. 27, '28
—Custodis extracts, [G. Hamburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 383, Feb. 19, '28
—favorable results with agomensin and sistomensin in treatment of menstrual disorders; 8 cases, [R. Stöckl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 201, Feb. 4, '28
—follicular hormone in therapy of amenorrhea sterility, and disturbances following ovariectomy, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Presse méd. **35:** 1393-1396, Nov. 16, '27
—functional disturbances of ovary and their treatment, especially by ovarian preparations, [R. Klotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1099-1102, Nov. 12, '27
—in disorders of menstruation, [A. Mahnert] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 329-333, March 8, '28
—in treatment of genital hemorrhages; clinical study, [Murken] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 356-360, Feb. 11, '28
—progressive; therapy with hypertherman and with testicle and ovarian extracts; good results in 4 cases, [G. Herrmann & A. Kral] Med.Klin. **23:** 1890-1892, Dec. 9, '27
—use of ovarian hormone, [F. van de Walle] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2622, Oct. 8, '27
transplantation: See Ovary, grafts
tuberculosis, supplementary view, [T. Okamura] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 48, Sept. '27
tumors, adenosis cystosa maligna of right ovary later followed by adenosis benigna (endometrioma) of left ovary, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 267-273, '27
—adenocystic fibroma; pathological and chemical observations, [O. Frankl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 325-338, '27
—analogous germinal epithelial blastomas in testis and ovary; their occurrence in human hermaphroditism and pseudohermaphroditism, [H. O. Neumann] Arch. f.Gynäk. **131:** 477-573, '28
—bilateral, [W. Rosenstein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 302-310, March '28
—bilateral case with excessive ascites; 2 exploratory laparotomies; subtotal hysterectomy, [Clavel] Lyon méd. **141:** 378-380, April 1, '28
—bilateral dermoid cysts in young unmarried woman 32 years old, [A. B. Poppen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 236, Feb. '28
—blastoma; 2 cases, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 742-765, '27
—case and histology of immense inflammatory pseudotumor formed from vascular connective tissue of hilum and broad ligament; operation; recovery, [E. Grynfeltt] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 805-827, Dec. '27
—cystoma cured by radium therapy; case, [A. Moscariello] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 739-744, July '27
—cystoma with torsion of pedicle in fourteen and one-half year old girl, [E. Baumann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2215-2216, Dec. 30, '27
OVARY, tumors—Continued
—dermoid cyst developed during typhoid, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 356-358, March 10, '28
—dermoid cyst with twisted pedicle in 15 year old girl with uterine aplasia; case, [N. Holtmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 263, Feb. 10, '28
—diagnosis of dermoid cyst, [J. M. Marshall] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 4, Jan. 4, '28
—difficulties in etiologic interpretation of development of colloid pseudomucinous cystoma result of previously existing colloid carcinoma of ascending colon, [H. Doerfler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 265-271, '28
—ectopic chorionepithelioma; 2 cases, [E. von Zalka] Am.J.Path. **4:** 59-74, Jan. '28
—embryomas due to parthenogenetic process, [Lelièvre, Peyron & Corsy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 711-743, Nov. '27
—endometrioma; case, [C. A. Castaño] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 294-302, July 6, '27
—experimental endometrioma, [G. Delleplane] Riv.di pat. sper. **2:** 433-456, Nov.-Dec. '27
—folliculoma (tumor of cells of membrana granulosa); clinic and pathology, [A. Babes] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 129-149, Feb. '28
—hemangioma; clinical and histological study, [R. Keller] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 647-659, Dec. '27
—hematoma in left rectus muscle, simulating ovarian tumor, [H. Werthmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 240-241, Jan. 28, '28
—histogenesis of adenocystoma, [J. Richter] Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 775-787, '27
—histologic diagnosis of Krükenberg tumor, [M. Taple] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 105-110, Feb. '27
—histological examination of teeth of dermoid cyst, [J. Weinmann] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 446-455, '27
—Krukenberg tumor; case, [A. J. Guiroy & A. Jakob] Semana méd. **1:** 203-205, Jan. 26, '28
—papilloma, [E. B. Eastman] New England J.Med. **198:** 562-567, May 3, '28
—parasitic origin of man; bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumors and cancers, [J. Bland-Sutton] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 147-150, Jan. '28
—persistent vitelline blood vessels as cause of partial amputation of pedicle of tumor, [N. Gyllensvärd] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 414-419, Nov. 29, '27
—postclimacteric uterine hemorrhage from ovarian tumors, [M. Wetterwald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 37-41, Jan. 14, '28
—pregnancy of five and one-half months complicated by extra-uterine pregnancy and dermoid cyst, [S. E. Bermann] Semana méd. **2:** 1498-1501, Dec. 1, '27
—rare case of cysto-adenoma, discovered during delivery, [E. Derankova] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **38:** 574-578, Sept.-Oct. '27
—sarcoma in child associated with sexual precocity, [A. H. Southam] Brit.M.J. **1:** 661, April 21, '28
—sarcoma of both ovaries with hyperplasia of uterine mucosa, [A. Babes] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 45-49, '27
—sarcoma with unusual oral metastases, [J. B. Brown & C. D. O'Keefe] Ann.Surg. **87:** 467-471, March '28
—small-celled sarcoma; case, [N. Masieri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 440-445, Nov. '27
—tridermoma; case, [J. Oria] Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 429-440, '27
—two unusual cases; chorionepithelioma or embryoma of ovary? syphilitic arthritis of knee, [I. W. Brebner] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 92, Feb. 25, '28 [In Dutch]
—unusual blastomas of female pelvic organs; bilateral ovarian hypernephroma and ganglioneurofibroma of broad ligament; 2 cases, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 574-587, '28
OVAZZA, V. E., L'indice splenico del malarici, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. (no. 22, bis) **32:** 470, Nov. 30, '27
OVER, W. H., Personal experience with rattle snake bite, Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 8-10, April '28
OVERGAARD, K., Case of spontaneous reduction of intussusception, Hospitalstid. **70:** 933-936, Sept. 29, '27
——See **PETERSEN, N.,** jt. auth.
OVERHAMM, G.: See **FRANKEN, H.,** jt. auth.
OVERTON, C. D., Diverticulosis of large bowel, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1361-1370, March '28
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVIO, G., Il principale difetto oculare di Giacomo Leopardi e la sua pretesa influenza sull-opera del poeta, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 951-966, Nov.-Dec. '27
OVIPOSITION: See under Ovum
OVULATION
See also Estruation
—in rabbit, [J. Pinto Nunes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 541-542, Feb. 24, '28
—inhibition of ovulation by corpus luteum, [P. Gley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 504-505, Feb. 24, '28

OVULATION—Continued
—law of perpetual decrease of laying rate in birds; statistics, [E. Fauré-Frémiet & L. Kaufman] Ann. de physiol. **4:** 64-122, Jan. '28
—metabolic changes in body of female pigeons at ovulation, [O. Riddle] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 497-509, '27
—rôle of ovarian and pituitary hormones in monthly cycle; general discussion and animal experiments, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 185-190, Feb. 9, '28
—swelling phenomenon of uterus probably due to ovulation, [R. Joachimovits] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 86-94, '27

OVUM
See also Eggs; Impregnation; Ovulation
—centenary of discovery of mammalian ovum, [W. H. F. Addison] M.Life **35:** 67-74, Feb. '28
—comparative study of germinal spot in ova of urodelous and anuric amphibia, [A. Brachet] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 250-291, Oct. 28, '27
—condition of proteins in protoplasm of living egg of sea-urchin, [F. Vles & M. Gex] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 853-856, March 23, '28
—external transmigration of fertilized ovum, [E. Fulde] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 170-172, Jan. 21, '28
—female of Bupalus piniarius L. in oviposition, [W. Seiff] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 35, '28
—formation of pseudopodia on ova of Arenicola branchialis, [K. Saint-Hilaire] Zool.Anz. **73:** 193-196, Sept. 20, '27
—maturation of human ovum, [H. Hinselmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2289, Nov. 26, '27
—mechanism of migration; rôle of indirect migration in causation of tubal pregnancy, [P. Sfameni] Arch.ital. de biol. **78:** 42-51, Aug. 30, '27
—origin of definitive ova in white rat (Mus norvegicus albinus), [E. O. Butcher] Anat.Rec. **37:** 13-25, Nov. '27
—production of mitogenesis in sea urchin eggs by radiation, [G. M. Frank & S. J. Salkind] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1218, Nov. 28, '27
—ratio of nuclear growth to cellular growth in course of ovogenesis in Hydractinia echinata, [G. Teissier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1524-1526, Dec. 9, '27
—researches on condition and development of ova in ovaries of young Lepidoptera, [L. Sprengel] Anz.f. Schädlingsk. **4:** 25-30, '28
—transportation of ovum; effect of drugs on muscles of fallopian tubes, [F. Kok] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2650-2656, Oct. 15, '27
—unfertilized tubal ovum from Macacus rhesus, [E. Allen] Anat.Rec. **37:** 351-356, Feb. 25, '28
development: See Embryology
OWEN, F. V., Inheritance studies in soybeans; seed-coat color and summary of all other Mendelian characters thus far reported, Genetics **13:** 50-79, Jan. '28
OWEN, R. D., Observations on aural systemic infection, Lancet **2:** 1390-1391, Dec. 31, '27
——See **JONES, A. M., jt. auth.**
OWEN, R. G., COPE, H. E., and HILL, L. R., Unsatisfactory basal metabolic test as result of perforated ear drums, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1442, May 5, '28
OWENSBY, N. M., Sciatica, J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 407, Dec. '27

OXALATES
—experiments on amount of oxalic acid in state of oxalate of urea in liquids of body, [J. Khouri] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 961-969, Nov. '27
in blood: See Blood, oxalates
in urine: See Urine, oxalates
OXANTIN (*di*hydroxyacetone): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

OXIDATION
See also Tissue, respiration
—action of epinephrine on oxidation processes, [A. Bornstein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 63-68, '27
—autocatalytic oxidation of sulphydryl compounds, [D. C. Harrison] Biochem.J. **21:** 1404-1415, '27
—contributions of chemist to our knowledge of biological oxidations, [E. C. Kendall] Science **67:** 379-385, April 13, '28
—different methods of oxidation of cholesterol, [E. Montignie] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 360-364, March '28
—effect of borate on oxidation of glucose and other sugars, [M. Levy & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 733-751, May '28
—effect of moss on oxalic acid solution as phase of biological oxidation, [J. Houguet, A. Mayer & L. Plantefol] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 123-128, Jan. '28
—estimation of organic substances by chromic acid oxidation, [T. von Fellenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 365-371, '27
—experiments concerning function of adrenal cortex and mechanism of biological oxydation, [A. Szent-Györgyi] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 138-143, '27

OXIDATION—Continued
—importance of sulphur compounds for oxidation in biology, [A. Fortunato] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 21, Jan. 31, '28
—mechanism, [P. Henry] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **39:** 16-22, Jan. 15, '28
—of gossypol, [E. P. Clark] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 81-87, April '28
—of wax by aspergillus flavus, [W. O. Tausson] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 85-93, '28
—oxidation method for quantitative determination of phenylalanine in proteins, [G. Kollmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 1-14, '28
—photo-oxidation of certain organic substances in presence of fluorescent dyes, [C. W. Carter] Biochem. J. **22:** 575-582, '28
reduction, intracellular oxidation-reduction potential, [L. Rapkine & R. Wurmser] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 128-137, Nov. '27
—elimination of stains used to measure reduction potential of kidney during diuresis, [L. Justin-Besançon & R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 756-758, March 16, '28
—influence of *p*H on oxidizing-reducing power of kidney during diuresis, [L. Justin-Besançon & R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 758-760, March 16, '28
—intracellular oxidation-reduction studies; reduction potentials of Amœba dubia by micro injection of indicators, [B. Cohen, R. Chambers & P. Reznikoff] J.General Physiol. **11:** 585-612, May '28
—oxidation of methylene blue in relation to activity of bacteriophage, [C. Enrico] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 34-47, Jan. '28
—oxidizing and reducing power of mamalian cells, [E. Aubel, E. Aubertin & P. Mauriac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 589-592, March 2, '28
—oxidizing and reducing power of mitochondria of gregarina, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 501-502, Feb. 24, '28
—peculiarities of oxidation-reduction system in chicken sarcoma tissue, [H. Yaoi & W. Nakahara] Japan M.World **7:** 319-322, Nov. '27
—photo-oxidation of epinephrine, [T. Vacek] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1739-1741, Jan. 4, '28
—potential of oxygen reduction of culture media obligate and facultative anaerobes, [E. Aubel & E. Aubertin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1729-1730, Jan. 4, '28

OXYCEPHALY
—case, [Quirin] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 676-679, Oct. '27
—in congenital hemolytic icterus, [V. Mikulowski] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **31:** 31-36, Jan. '28
—inheritance of oxcephaly; case, [G. B. Savelli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 24-32, Jan. '28

OXYDASE and PEROXYDASE
See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
—action of tyrosinase on phenols, with some observations on classification of oxidases, [C. E. M. Pugh & H. S. Raper] Biochem.J. **21:** 1370-1383, '27
—aerobic oxidases, [H. S. Raper] Physiol.Rev. **8:** 245-282, April '28
—effect of adrenalin and thyroxin on formation of oxydase positive cells in loose connective tissues of mice, [W. Stockinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 757-776, '28
—experimental study of vacuolar location, [G. Mangenot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 710-712, March 12, '28
—mathematical consideration of fermentation process, [H. W. Bansi & H. Ucko] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 177-195, '27
—relations between oxydases, vital staining and post-mortem staining and morphology of cell, [W. Loele] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 827-844, '27
—studies on xanthine oxidase; action of light, [F. Bernheim & M. Dixon] Biochem.J. **22:** 113-124, '28
—studies on xanthine oxidase; specificity of system, [H. I. Coombs] Biochem.J. **21:** 1259-1265, '27
dopa-oxydase: See under *di*Oxyphenylalanine
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
reaction, differentiation of peroxidase and oxidase reaction by means of "striatal blood picture," [T. Arakawa & A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 646-649, Dec. '27
—differentiation of peroxidase and oxidase reaction by means of "striatal blood picture," [K. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 642-645, Dec. '27
—experimental studies on oxydase reaction of nervous tissue and its significance, [K. Kumagai] Japan M. World **8:** 5-8, Jan. '28
—modification of peroxidase reaction with sodium nitroprusside and benzidine, [M. M. Strumia] Arch.Path. **5:** 447, March '28
—peroxidase reaction of leucocytes with pharmacopeial tinctures, [K. Tokué & T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **9:** 650-654, Dec. '27

OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE, reaction—Continued
—practical application of direct oxidase reaction in bacteriology, [J. Gordon & J. W. McLeod] J.Path.& Bact. 31: 185-190, April '28
—studies in tissue respiration and endocrine functions; influence of thyroidectomy of indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues, [J. A. Dye & R. A. Waggener] Am.J.Physiol. 85: 1-13, May '28
—studies on tissue respiration and endocrine function; indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues after total thyroparathyroidectomy in dogs, [J. A. Dye & R. A. Waggener] Am.J.Physiol. 85: 14-20, May '28
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
OXYDOREDUCTASE: See under Enzymes
OXYGEN
See also Blood, oxygen; Respiration
—absorption by crystalline lens, [P. Kronfeld] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 46: 230-233, '27
—analysis of mixtures of CO_2 and O_2 with Haldane apparatus by means of automatic centrifugation, [G. Gmeiner] Biochem.Ztschr. 188: 285-289, '27
—distribution of carbon monoxide and oxygen in respiratory ferments, [O. Warburg & E. Negelein] Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 334-338, '28
—formation from carbon dioxide by solutions of protein and chlorophyl, [M. Eisler & L. Portheim] Biochem. Ztschr. 192: 132-136, '28 [Comment on Dolk and Van Veen's article]
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
—absorption of oxygen by plaice eggs, [S. T. Burfield] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 5: 177-184, March '28
—cardiac consumption of oxygen dependent upon vagus and sympathetic nerve, [H. Bohnenkamp & L. Friedmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 217: 664-676, '27
—effect of acids and alkalis on oxygen consumption of surviving frog's heart, [W. Arnoldi & T. Hiraoka] Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 203-206, '28
—effect of phosphates on oxygen utilization during muscular work, [K. Hinsberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 262-269, '28
—effect of toxins of vegetative nervous system (neurotoxins), [T. Kin] J.Chosen M.A., no. 75, pp. 1-10, April 20, '27
—effects of alkalies on oxygen consumption and susceptibility of Planaria dorotocephala, [L. A. Anderson] Biol.Bull. 53: 327-342, Nov. '27
—in frog's heart kept alive with Ringer's Tyrode's and Locke's solutions, [T. Hiraoka] Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 197-202, '28
—lactic acid formation and consumption of oxygen in muscle contraction, [O. Meyerhof & W. Schulz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 217: 547-573, '27
—of kidney, [A. R. Fee & A. Hemingway] J.Physiol. 65: 100-108, March '28
—of luminous bacteria, [E. N. Harvey] J.General Physiol. 11: 469-475, May '28
—of Purkinje's fibers, [W. Kolmer & W. Fleischmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 218: 530-531, '27
—oxygen respiration of uncultivated and cultivated skin of young frogs and tadpoles, [K. Börnstein & E. E. Klee] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 3: 395-404, '26-'27
—rate in 5 species of Amblystoma larvae, [O. M. Helff] J.Exper.Zool. 49: 353-361, Nov. 5, '27
—remote effects of exhausting muscular work on utilization of oxygen and on carbon dioxide elimination; course of recovery curve immediately after exertion, [R. Liebenow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 49-60, '28
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
—carbohydrate content of liver of animal fetuses at different periods in gestation; effect of oxygen deficiency and of hunger in mother animal on fetus, [A. Sake] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 45: 93-104, '27
—experimental studies on effects of various drugs on physiologic reactions resulting from oxygen deficiency; effect of drugs acting on central nervous system, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 9: 207-228, Sept. '27
—experimental studies on effects of various drugs on physiologic reactions resulting from oxygen deficiency; influence of hormones and of sympathetic poisons, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 9: 229-250, Sept. '27
—heart action without oxygen supply; effect of cardiac drugs on heart of warm blooded animals as influenced by oxygen supply, [W. König] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 127: 349-365, '28
—heat liberated by beating heart; study of systolic and diastolic temperature rises during anoxybiosis, [C. D. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. 84: 69-89, Feb. '28
—rigidity of muscle at rest when subjected to action of monobromacetic acid and deprived of oxygen, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 1782-1783, Jan. 4, '28
OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued
—vascular disturbances as explanation of nervous symptoms, [A. E. Mills] M.J.Australia 1: 176-182, Feb. 11, '28
determination, new method for simultaneous determination of minute amounts of carbon dioxide and oxygen, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. 84: 110-118, Feb. '28
—simple respiration apparatus for determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide in indirect calorimetry, [J. F. McClendon, H. C. Anderson, F. R. Steggerda, C. Conklin & M. Whitaker] J.Biol.Chem. 77: 413-420, May '28
effects, necessity of oxygen for development of ova of Ascaris prevents auto-infection, [M. M. Zawadowsky & A. P. Orloff] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. 109: 750-769, Oct. 6, '27
—activation of cysteine with oxygen and sulphur, [E. C. Kendall] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2: 292-294, Dec. 7, '27
—effects of slow and gradual reduction of oxygen in inspired air, [R. Romanese] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. 2: 887-889, July '27
—on action of epinephrine on carotid strips, [R. Labes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 127: 148-152, '28
—on development of sea-urchins' eggs, [L. Drastich] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1755-1758, Jan. 4, '28
—rôle in intracellular metabolism, [H. Péricaud] J.de méd.de Paris 47: 48-50, Jan. 19, '28
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—effect of reduced oxygen tensions on growth of Clostridium botulinum (type A) in veal infusion broth, [G. M. Dack & M. M. Baumgartner] J.Infect.Dis. 42: 491-494, May '28
—effects of alteration of oxygen pressure in inspired air upon cancer growth and body-weight of rats and mice, [J. A. Campbell & W. Cramer] Lancet 1: 828-830, April 21, '28
—effects of increased oxygen pressure upon normal men, [F. Demuth & S. Moschkowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 58: 511-514, '27
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Asphyxia, neonatorum; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumonia, postoperative; Pneumonia, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—[C. A. L. Binger] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 42: 300-302, '27
—[W. M. Boothby & S. F. Haines] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 42: 287-299, '27; also, J.A.M.A. 90: 372-376, Feb. 4, '28
—anesthesia and inhalation therapy as combined specialties, [J. H. Evans] M.J.& Rec. 127: 349-353, April 4, '28
—comparison of efficiency of some methods of oxygen administration, [R. Hilton] Brit.M.J. 1: 441-442, March 17, '28
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXYPERITONEUM: See Pneumoperitoneum
***di*OXYPHENYLALANINE**
—dopa-hyperglycemia, [K. Hirai & K. Gondo] Biochem. Ztschr. 189: 92-100, '27
—spectrophotometric study of possible derivation of melanin from *di*oxyphenylalanine (oxytyrosine) [G. Gallerani] Arch.ital.de biol. 78: 200-205, 1927-1928
—synthesis of d,l-2,5-*di*oxyphenylalanine, [K. Hirai] Biochem.Ztschr. 189: 88-91, '27
OXYQUINOLINE SULPHATE
See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—effect of chinosol upon bacteria and protozoa in vitro and in vivo, [W. Liese] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 105: 137-141, Dec. 20, '27
—treatment of beef cattle with chinosol does not affect the meat, [C. Elsässer] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. 38: 26-28, Oct. 15, '27
therapy: See Pleuropneumonia, therapy
OXYSPIRURA parvovum: See Fowls, parasites
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYTYROSINE: See *di*Oxyphenylalanine
OXYURIASIS
—local, benign edema probably due to thread worms; 2 cases, [J. Caro] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 977-979, Dec. '27
—two rare findings, [H. Nathan] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 36: 82-92, '28
therapy, helmacet, an aluminum preparation, [H. Jung] Med.Klin. 24: 223, Feb. 10, '28
—toxic exanthem following use of antoxurin; case, [F. Burger] Med.Klin. 24: 101, Jan. 20, '28
OXYURIS
—as cause of allergic manifestations; case, [H. Götz] Med.Klin. 23: 1853-1854, Dec. 2, '27

OYSTERS
—purification of contaminated oysters in natural waters, [C. Krumwiede, W. H. Park, G. Cooper, M. Grund, C. Tyler & C. Rosenstein] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 48-52, Jan. '28
—shellfish sanitation, [L. M. Fisher] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 57-63, April '28
OZAKI, J., Über den relativen Nährwert der Fette, Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 233-241, '27
Über den Nährwert der Fette, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 428-430, '28
OZAKI, K.: See **ANDO, K., jt. auth.**
OZAKI, M.: See **MIWA, M., jt. auth.**
OZANNE, A., Christophe Ozanne (1633-1713), médecine empirique de Chaudray, près Mantes, Chron.méd. **34:** 291, Oct. 1, '27; 323, Nov. 1, '27
OZANNE, CHRISTOPHE: See Biographies
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZONE
—ozone fallacy in garage ventilation, [C. M. Salls] J.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 503-511, Dec. '27
—production for therapeutic purposes, [W. Schlör] Umschau **32:** 218, March 10, '28
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high
OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A., Le mécanisme de l'urémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 766-768, March 16, '28
Recherche de la véritable cause de l'urémie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 510-511, Feb. 24, '28
——See LAPICQUE, L., jt. auth.
OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., Effets de l'ablation de la peau sur les mouvements respiratoires chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 641-642, March 2, '28
——and MARTINS, T., Sur la rigidité des muscles au repos soumis a l'action de l'acide monobromacétique et privés d'oxygène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1782-1783, Jan. 4, '28
Action du refroidissement sur la rigidité produite par l'acide monobromacétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1799-1800, Jan. 4, '28
Mécanisme de la rigidité produite par l'acide monobromacétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 629-630, March 2, '28
Action du saccharose sur l'apparition de la rigidité par l'acide monobromacétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 634-636, March 2, '28
OZOUX, L., La ration alimentaire à la Reunion et en particulier à Saint-Denis, Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 742-760, Oct. '27

P

P 143: See Bronchitis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases
PAASCH, I., Die Behandlung rachitischer Säuglinge mit Eierlebertran „Ossin," Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2407, Dec. 10, '27
PABOZIN: See Horses, diseases
PACALIN, G., Moyen pratique d'improviser une échelle optométrique lumineuse à éclat uniforme, Clin.opht. **31:** 614-621, Nov. '27
De la stricturotomie supérieure dans le traitement des sténoses des voies lacrymales, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 951-955, Dec. '27
PACAUD: See DUFOUR, jt. auth.
PACE, D., Einfluenza della simpatectomia periarteriosa sulla pressione sanguigna, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 788-792, Nov. '27
di PACE, I., Eidrocele nei lattanti eredoluetici, Nipiologia **13:** 21-29, Jan.-March '27
La irudinizzazione delle flebiti, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 73-77, Jan. 22, '28
PACELLA, G.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.
PACETTO, G., La costa soprannumeraria e l'ipertrofia trasversaria delle vertebre cervicali. (Contributo clinico), Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 375-421, '28
Sur les pouvoirs antinéoplasiques de l'organisme humain, Cancer, Bruxelles **5:** 46-57, Jan. '28
PACHECO, G., Méthode permettant d'établir le diagnostic bactériologique de la dysenterie bacillaire en 24 heures, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 237, March '28; also, Modification de la méthode permettant d'établir le diagnostic de la dysenterie bacillaire en vingt-quatre heures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 633-634, March 2, '28
PACHER, H.: See von FELLENBERG, T., jt. auth.
PACHNER, E., Die Bedeutung der spezifischen Therapie im Tuberkulosekampfe. Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Tuberkulosepräparat, Tuberkulose **7:** 261-264, Oct. 10, '27
Ueber den wasserlöslichen Japankampfer „Camphaquin," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1709, Dec. 10, '27
PACHON'S OSCILLOMETER: See Arteries
PACHYMENINGITIS
See also Meningitis
—compression of spinal cord by pachymeningitis following cerebrospinal meningitis, 3 cases, [Bériel & A. Devic] Lyon méd. **141:** 102-105, Jan. 22, '28
PACHYMENINGITIS—Continued
—external suppurating spinal peripachymeningitis, [H. Bensheim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 777-782, '28
—Morvan's disease; pachymeningitis; arachnoiditis; injection of lipiodol; operation; recovery, [J. J. Puente, R. Orlando & E. Dowling] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 370-384, Nov. '27
—remarkable case of pachymeningitis hypertrophica presenting spinal block and Froin's syndrome, [D. Wiersma] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 209-222, Jan. '28
hemorrhagic, internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis and meningo-encephalitis probably due to influenzal virus; 5 cases, [M. Guardabassi] Diagnosi **7:** 273-308, Aug. '27
—internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis from otological standpoint, [I. Krepuska] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 410-422, '27
—symptomatology of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, [R. Arend] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 611-621, '27
tuberculous, primary, cervical pachymeningitis; case, [Grenier & M. Duvic] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 92-97, Feb. 2, '28
—traumatic; case, [L. Sussig] Minerva med. **8:** 561-564, March 10, '28
PACK, G. T., The Louvre as medical art museum, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 219-222, Feb. 15, '28
Radiation therapy of cancers of orbito-palpebral region at radium institute of University of Paris, Arch. Ophth. **57:** 246-253, May '28
——See KAY, F. A., jt. auth.
PACKARD, C., Biological measure of X-ray dosage, J. Cancer Research **11:** 282-292, Oct. '27
PACKARD, F. R., Jacob Solis Cohen, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 233-235, Feb. '28
PACKARD, G. B., Jr., Genito-urinary symptoms in acute appendicitis, Colorado Med. **25:** 172-173, June '28
PACKARD, R. G., Surgical treatment of spinal tuberculosis, Colorado Med. **25:** 55-60, Feb. '28
PACYL (choline preparation): See Blood Pressure, high; Choline and Choline Derivatives, effects
PADGET, P., Respiratory response to carbon dioxide, Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 384-394, Jan. '28
PADGETT, E. C., Treatment of epithelioma about face, mouth and jaws, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 190-194, May '28
——and ORR, T. G., Insulin-glucose treatment of traumatic shock: discussion with experimental report, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 783-788, June '28
PADOVANI, E., Pinel e il rinnovamento dell'assistenza degli alienati. I suoi precursori. I predecessori italiani: Giuseppe Daquin e Vincenzo Chiarugi, Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 69-124, '27
PADRONETTI, R.: See BUSINCO, A., jt. auth.
PAETSCH, Ist der Schulbetrieb in unseren höheren Schulen vom Standpunkt des Arztes aus reformbedürftig? Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 545-548, '27
Tuberkulöse Lehrer! Ein Weck- und Mahnruf, Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 291-294, '28
PAETZEL, H., Über Polyarthritis nach unspezifischer Urethritis, Med.Klin. **24:** 134-135, Jan. 27, '28
PAETZOLD, A., Die sogenannte Fremdkörpertuberkulose des Bauchfells, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 711-717, '27
PAFFRATH, H.: See BURGHARD, E., jt. auth.
PAGANI, C., Sulla trasfusione del sangue nella practica ostetrica, Arte ostet. **42:** 13-21, Feb. 29, '28
PAGANI-CESA, A., Contributo alla conoscenza dei gruppi sanguigni nell'infanzia e nelle malattie, Clin.pediat. **9:** 775-778, Oct. '27
PAGANO LEONETTI, A., Sull'encefalite spontanea del coniglio, Pathologica **19:** 491-494, Oct. '27
PAGE, C. M., Scope of surgery in treatment of chronic rheumatoid and osteo-arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 343-345, March 3, '28
PAGE, H. N., Physical examination of railway employes, South.M.J. **21:** 493-496, June '28
PAGE, I. H., Streptothrix necrotic bronchopneumonia, Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 127-136, Jan. '28
PAGE, J. R., Angioma of auricle; report of case, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 358-360, March '28
PAGEL, W., Bemerkungen zur Abhandlung von Kurosu über einen histochemischen Goldnachweis usw. in Bd. 57 H.1-2 dieser Zeitschrift, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 642-644, '27
Vergleichende Betrachtungen zur Tuberkulosemorphologie beim Menschen und Versuchstier, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **35:** 375-400, '27
Nutzen und Notwendigkeit der Tuberkulosekrankenhaus-Prosektur, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 755-757, Dec. 19, '27
Stadien und Phasen im tuberkulösen Geschehen, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) **19:** 9-30, Jan. '28

PAGES, P., and VIALLEFONT, H., La névraxite toxi-infectieuse a début par troubles mentaux décrite par M. Targowla est-elle autre chose qu'une forme clinique de la maladie de Cruchet? Presse méd. **36:** 100-101, Jan. 25, '28
——See EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.
——See HALPHEN, jt. auth.
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of nipples: See under Breast
of penis: See under Penis
PAGLIERE, L. E., and SCHIAPPAPIETRA, T., Agenesia total del riñón izquierdo, con persistencia del uréter correspondiente. Rev.de especialid. **2:** 984-993, Dec. '27
PAGNIEZ, P., Das ketogene Regime zur Behandlung der Epilepsie. Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 361-363, April 13, '28
——and ESCALIER, A., Influence de l'ingestion d'albuminoïdes sur la pression artérielle. Presse méd. **36:** 1-2, Jan. 4, '28
——and ROQUES, L., Œdème dur des quatre membres d'origine dysthyroïdienne. Guérison par l'opothérapie thyroïdienne. Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 268-275, Feb. 23, '28
PAHNKE, H., Über den Wasserhaushalt des fiebernden Säuglings. Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 494-516, '27
PAILLOT, A., and NOËL, R., Recherches histophysiologiques sur les glandes séricigènes et les pigments des larves d'insectes. (Bombyx Mori et Pieris Brassicæ). Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 56-78, Feb. '28
PAIMANS, W. J., and van der KAAY, F. C., Anomalous deliveries. Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 105-114, Feb. 1, '28
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Appendicitis, diagnosis; Heart, pain; Pleurisy, pain in; Sensation and Sensations; Stomach, pain; etc.
—approach to problem of pain fields, with special reference to those associated with diseases of nose and throat. [F. H. Pike] Laryngoscope **38:** 219-225, April '28
—as leading symptom. [G. Szemzö] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 386-405, '27
—clinical study of pain, with special reference to pains of visceral disease. [J. A. Ryle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 537-540, March 31, '28
—mechanism of pain production in abdominal visceral disease with special reference to pains of peptic ulcer. [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia **1:** 61-84, Jan. 21, '28
—medicolegal aspect of injuries accompanied by great pain. [H. Tittinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 348-350, March 10, '28
—pain asymbolia: case. [P. Schilder & E. Stengel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 143-158, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 535-537, March 18, '28
—pain not purely central but peripheral phenomenon. [F. Kiesow] Arch.ital.di psicol. **6:** 73-77, Jan. 31, '28
—perception threshold of pain sense. [H. Schriever] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 587-618, '27
—sensations which accompany deep punctures. [H. C. Bazett & B. McGlone] Brain **51:** 18-23, March '28
—sensitiveness of normal and diseased nasal mucosa to pain. [S. Ornstein] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 153-175, Dec. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, significance of pain in lower extremities and its treatment. [W. Harris] Practitioner **120:** 28-37, Jan. '28
—origin and treatment of pain, from psychophysical standpoint. [F. Mohr] Med.Klin. **24:** 410-413, March 16, '28
—originating in central nervous system. [M. Lapinsky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 197-215, '27
—reversible relations between sympathetic and sensory systems; sympathectomy followed by continued pain sensations. [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 143-164, '27
—vascular disturbances as explanation of nervous symptoms. [A. E. Mills] M.J.Australia **1:** 176-182, Feb. 11, '28
therapy: See also under names of analgesics
—[C. A. Smith] Northwest Med. **27:** 131-135, March '28
—cutting anterior columns of spinal cord. [O. Foerster] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 707-717, '27
—intensive methods of applying heat. [J. H. Kellogg] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 577-581, Dec. '27
—rapid treatment of various conditions by provoking parareflexes or zonal reflexes. [Sosius] Med.nuova **19:** 35-47, Jan. 31, '28
—surgery of pain, with special reference to cervical and lumbar ganglionectomy. [W. F. Honan & S. A. Thompson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 532-542, May '28
—symptomatic cure of pain and insomnia by allonal; 7 cases. [A. Bruno & A. Reynaud] Pensiero med. **16:** 573-579, Oct. 20, '27
PAIN, therapy—Continued
—therapeutic rôle of pain suppression. [G. Leven] Clinique,Paris **22:** 519, Dec. (B) '27
—treatment of pain after extraction of teeth. [L. M. Lindenbaum] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1-10, Jan. 1, '28
PAINE, S. G., Practical method of culture from single bacterial cell. J.Bact. **14:** 441-443, Dec. '27
PAINTER, T. S., Cell size and body size in rabbits. J. Exper.Zool. **50:** 441-450, April 5, '28
Comparison of chromosomes of rat and mouse with reference to question of chromosome homology in mammals. Genetics **13:** 180-189, March '28
PAIS, A., Azione biologica delle sostanze luminescenti. Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 682-684, '27
PAISLEY, J. C.: See CONNAL, A., jt. auth.
PAISSEAU, G., Le régime hypo-azoté. Progrès méd. **43:** 668-675, April 21, '28
——and VIALARD, S., Purpura rhumatoïde. Présence de bacilles acido-résistants présentant les caractères de l'ultra-virus tuberculeux. Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1461-1466, Nov. 10, '27
PAITRE and Du BOURGUET, L'ostéochondrite disséquante. Rev.de chir. **65:** 626-695, '27
PAK, C. Y., and READ, B. E., Comparative study of blood pressor action of pseudoephedrine and adrenaline. Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 1-17, Jan. '28
——See KING, T., jt. auth.
PAKOZDY, K., Investigations of creatinine metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system. Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 455; 463, '27
Gastric reflexes in encephalitis epidemic patients. Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1353-1355, Nov. 20, '27
PAL, J., Pathology of cardia. Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 853-854, Oct. 23, '27
Klinik und Therapie des arteriellen Hochdruckes. Med. Klin. **24:** 123, Jan. 27, '28; 166, Feb. 3, '28
Unbeachtete Zeichen drohender Schlaganfälle. Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **19:** 8-11, Feb. '28
Ueber den Gegensatz zwischen arteriellem Hochdruck und Gefässverkalkung. Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **19:** 11-15, Feb. '28
Ueber Lebernahrung und Blutbeschaffenheit. Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 158-160, Feb. 2, '28
Ueber den beständigen arteriellen Hochdruck. Prakt.Arzt. **13:** 49-52, Feb. 5, '28
PAL, M. S., Case of transposed viscera. Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 700, Dec. '27
PALA, T.: See MIKÓ, G., jt. auth.
PALASCIANO, FERDINANDO
—work in history of Italian Red Cross. [C. Baduel] Riforma med. **44:** 233-234, Feb. 27, '28
PALATE
—bromide eruption on hard palate. [F. H. Dillingham & L. K. McCafferty] J.A.M.A. **90:** 845, March 17, '28
—correction of secondary palate defects. [F. B. Moorehead] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1614-1615, May 19, '28
—dimensions of vault of palate in inhabitants of Marche provinces. [V. Trombetti] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 67-69, May-June '27
—eumycetoma of mucosa; case. [M. Battaglia] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 407-411, Feb. 15, '28
—lupus of velum palati treated by ultraviolet radiation; case. [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 85, May 15, '27
—paralysis of soft palate following diphtheria; 8 cases. [G. Merelli] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 257-283, Sept. '27
—rôle in phonation. [E. Arisi & G. Corradi] Stomatol. **25:** 981, Dec. '27; **26:** 43, '28
—torus palatinus as sign of mental degeneracy in criminals, prostitutes and mentally diseased. [H. Lachmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 616-631, '27
abscess, peritonsillar abscess as abscess of soft palate. [Kowler] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 662-665, Nov. 15, '27
cleft. [G. M. Dorrance] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 351-355, Feb. '28
—cleft palate and re-education of speech. [W. K. Ward] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **72:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—congenital cleft lip and palate; embryology of upper jaw interpreted in terms of surgical repair of process and palate clefts. [H. P. Ritchie] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 170-178, '27
—facial paralysis, palatal repair and some other plastic operations. [P. Pickerill] M.J.Australia **1:** 543-548, May 5, '28
—harelip and cleft palate; familial manifestations. [Leven] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 71, Dec. 20, '27
—harelip and cleft-palate; 425 consecutive cases. [W. B. Davis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 536-554, April '28
—hare-lip and cleft palate operations. [B. B. Cates] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 8-11, Jan. '28
—mechanical correction. [C. S. Case] Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 69-72, March '28

PALATE, cleft—Continued
—nasal speech and cleft palate, [H. Burger] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1563-1571, March 31, '28
—problem of child with hare-lip and cleft-palate, [J. D. McEachern] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 170-174, Feb. '28
—Schönborn-Rosenthal operation, [H. Fründ] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3206-3210, Dec. 10, '27
—surgical treatment of clefts of palate and lip, [D. B. Parker] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 385-389, April '28
pathology, as aid in diagnosis of disease of liver and billary tract, [H. Schlesinger] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 258-274, '27
—changes of palatine raphé in scoliosis, [E. Wolff] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 523-530, Oct. 25, '27
syphilis, importance of early diagnosis of primary extragenital syphilis, with reference to initial syphiloma of hard palate, [F. Puppo di Francesco] Stomatol. **25:** 955-958, Nov. '27
—perforation of soft palate in mother and child, [M. Pinard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 431, July '27
tumors, mixed tumors of salivary gland type occurring in soft palate, [W. B. Chamberlin] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 175-179, '27

PALAVANDOV, G., Two cases of pseudolyssa hysterica, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1567-1568, Nov. 15, '27

PALAWANDOW, H. B., and WEINBERG, B. G., Zur Frage der Dezentralisation der Wutschutzimpfungen. (Impfungen mittels der nach Fermi hergestellten karbolisierten Vakzine), Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 197-203, '27

PALAZZO, R., Septicemia puerperal sobreaguda a bacilo perfringens, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 775-796, Oct. '27

PALCSÓ, B., Value of breath retention time in functional diagnosis of heart, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1201-1203, Oct. 16, '27

PALEOMOBILITY: See under Automatism

PALEOPATHOLOGY
—evolution and palæopathology, [J. C. M. Given] Lancet **1:** 164-166, Jan. 21, '28
—in France, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M.History **10:** 86-89, March '28
—obesity, physical deformation and infantile paralysis in Egyptian mummies and bas-reliefs, [H. C. Slomann] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 62-86, '27
—peculiar pathological and morphological changes of spine as sign of degeneracy in some paleo-Asiatics, [W. H. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 391-404, '27
—prehistoric disease, [J. H. Dempster] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 95-99, Feb. '28
—pyorrhea in Pleistocene wolf, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M. History **10:** 199-201, June '28
—unique case; arrow-head in dorsal human vertebra, [M. Baudouin & Morel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 961-963, April 2, '28
—value of thin lamellae (25μ) of long bones for differential diagnosis of syphilis and fibrous osteodystrophy in prehistoric bones, [M. Weber] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 411-511, Nov. 4, '27

PALES, L., Esconjurar, thérapeutique magique dans l'Ariège, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 364-372, Oct.-Dec. '27

PALILALIA
—post-encephalitic, [G. Cascelli] Pensiero med. **16:** 602-604, Oct. 30, '27
—postencephalitic syndrome; palilalia, linguomaxillary phenomenon; quadrigeminal paralysis of elevation (eyelids); parkinsonism; 1 case, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & A. Battro] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 29-55, July '27

von PALL, G., Kann das Amylasenferment im Harn von Schwangeren zur Frühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft verwertet werden? (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 3177-3180, Dec. 10, '27
Eine mit spondylolisthetischem Becken komplizierte Geburt, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3181-3183, Dec. 10, '27
Gangrän der unteren Extremität als Folge eines kriminellen Aborts, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3246-3247, Dec. 17, '27

PALLADIN, A., and SSAWRON, E., Beitrag zur Frage der kindlichen Kreatinurie und ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Schilddrüse, Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 1-12, '27
——**and FERDMANN, D.,** Über den Einfluss des Trainings der Muskeln auf ihren Kreatingehalt, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 284-294, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2386-2387, Dec. 10, '27

PALLASSE and CLUZET, G., Ictère hémolytique congénital, Lyon méd. **140:** 269-271, Sept. 11, '27
——**and LEVET,** Ulcère de l'éstomac torpide et phlébites multiples, Lyon méd. **140:** 516-520, Nov. 13, '27
Tumeur de la queue du pancréas, Lyon méd. **140:** 548-550, Nov. 20, '27

PALLESTRINI, E., Su di un plasmoma atipico e maligno del naso, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 175-182, '27
Recherches cliniques sur le nystagmus oculaire rotatoire de compensation, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 895-907, Dec. '27
Expériences de greffes de cartilage costal dans le larynx, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 31-39, Jan. '28
Su alcune insolite manifestazioni nervose delle sinusiti sfenoidali (nevralgie sintomatiche della II e III branca del trigemino), Valsalva **4:** 53-61, Feb. '28

PALLIN, G., Obituary; Arthur Södermark, 1849-1927, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1337-1339, Nov. 18, '27

PALM, THEOBALD ADRIAN: See Obituaries

PALMA, R., Ricerche sperimentali sugli effetti della tetralodofenolftaleina, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 489-508, May '27

PALMER, A., Notes of 3 autopsies, M.J.Australia **1:** 467-468, April 14, '28

PALMER, A. C., Age incidence of carcinoma corporis uteri, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **21:** 3-6, Jan. '28

PALMER, D. W., Meckel's diverticulum, with reports of cases, J.Med. **9:** 21-27, March '28

PALMER, E. P., Medical propaganda and ethical advertising, Southwestern Med. **12:** 94-95, March '28

PALMER, E. R., Observations on venereal problem, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 201-211, April '28

PALMER, F. J., Chloroform administration and its dangers; and rôle of epiglottis in anaesthetic collapse, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 194-198, April '28
Treatment of cholera by acid and cresol, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 259-260, May '28

PALMER, G. T., Common errors in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 103-107, March '28

PALMER, L. A.: See **CHRISTIAN, S. L., jt. auth.**
PALMER, L. S.: See **HAAG, J. R., jt. auth.**
——See **KENNEDY, C., jt. auth.**
——See **RICHARDSON, J. E., jt. auth.**
——See **SWEETMAN, M. D., jt. auth.**

PALMER, R. S., and WHITE, P. D., Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with rhythmic alternation in direction of ventricular complexes in electrocardiogram; report of 2 cases and review of literature, Am. Heart J. **3:** 454-471, April '28

PALMER, W. L., Über die Entstehung des Schmerzes beim Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2094-2095, Oct. 29, '27

PALMIERI, V. M., Contributi alla diagnosi biologica della ubbriachezza; il potere fagocitario nell'intossicazione alcoolica sperimentale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 697-704, Oct. '27
La diagnosi della morte reale mediante i raggi X, Riforma med. **43:** 1170-1171, Dec. 5, '27
La malarioterapia in rapporto alla medicina legale, Riforma med. **44:** 57-58, Jan. 16, '28
Riccardo Bright, 1789-1858, Riforma med. **44:** 70, Jan. 16, '28
El diagnostico medico-legal de la ebriedad, Rev.argent. de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 14-35, Jan.-Feb. '28
Sulla resistenza del bacillo tubercolare alla putrefazione, Riforma med. **44:** 205-207, Feb. 27, '28
La reazione di Vernes, Riforma med. **44:** 398, April 2, '28

PALOMAR COLLADO, F., Quiste dermoide órbito-temporal, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **9:** 99-103, Feb. '28

PALPATION
—manual procedures for exploration of subcutaneous tissue and its diseases, [Durey] Paris méd. **2:** 498-499, Dec. 17, '27
—of heart (Ascoli's method), [D. Longo] Riforma med. **44:** 228, Feb. 27, '28
—possibility of outlining heart by palpation, [M. Ascoli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 581, '27
abdominal, physical examination of liver; palpation of liver and gallbladder, [F. Hausman] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1037; 1138, '27
—in diagnosis of hepatic disease; new method, [R. Lorenzo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 796-807, Nov.-Dec. '27

PALSY: See Paralysis

PALUGYAY, J., Form und Lage der Speiseröhre des lebenden Menschen, ein Beitrag zur Topographie des Mediastinums; die Form der Speiseröhre, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 261-267, Oct. 8, '27
——See **KLAFTEN, E., jt. auth.**

PAMPANA, E. J., Notes on Colombian relapsing fever, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 315-328, Jan. '28

PAMPIRIO, P. L., Relazioni fra resistenza individuale e formula ematica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 17-31, Jan. 31, '28

PANAYOTATOU, A., Two cases of vesical bilharziasis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 442, July '27
Sur une espèce d'entérobacille isolé des selles à Entérite, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 473-477, Nov. 22, '27

PANCARDITIS: See Heart, inflammation
PANCOAST, H. K., Experience in treatment of brain tumors by irradiation during past 13 years, Am.J. Roentgenol. **19:** 1-15, Jan. '28
PANCOTTO, E., Contributo alla conoscenza delle cisti dello stomaco, Pathologica **19:** 521-526, Nov. '27
——See VIGI, F., jt. auth.
PANCRAZIO'S REACTION: See under Suprarenal Extract
PANCREAS
—graft of duodenum and pancreas in dogs for detection of epinephrine and secretin secretion in blood, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 362-377, '27
—perforation of gastroduodenal ulcer into pancreas and effect on internal pancreatic secretion, [H. Stocker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 249-264, '27
—structure and development of human pancreas, [K. Neubert] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 29-118, Oct. 28, '27
—technic of transplantation in dogs, [T. Ito] Beitr.z. Physiol. **3:** 333-375, Nov. 12, '27
abnormalities, histological peculiarities of accessory pancreas from cadaver of new-born infant, [G. F. De Gaetani] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 250-258, Nov. 7, '27
—accessory pancreas; case, [R. Alessandri] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 1-12, Jan. '28
blood supply, increase in insulin content of pancreatic venous blood, after intravenous injection of synthalin, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1801-1803, Jan. 4, '28
calculi, [S. J. Seeger] Radiology **10:** 126-138, Feb. '28
—case, with autopsy findings, [G. H. Hess] Radiology **10:** 342-346, April '28
—further case of multiple pancreatic calculi; removal and recovery, [E. C. Lindsay] Lancet **1:** 700-702, April 7, '28
cancer, anomalous forms; 16 cases, [L. Bouchut & P. P. Ravault] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 423-450, '27
—adenocarcinoma of pancreas with metastases, [Cabot case 14082] New England J.Med. **198:** 410-414, April 12, '28
—carcinoma of islands of pancreas with hyperinsulinism; case, [F. N. Allan] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 88, April 27, '27
—carcinomatous cyst; case, [B. J. Gallagher] Minnesota Med. **11:** 254-255, April '28
—case with metastases in bone-marrow and liver, and megaloblastic anæmia, [J. S. Faulds & W. Mackay] Lancet **2:** 1334-1336, Dec. 24, '27
—lenticular and posterior column degeneration in adenocarcinoma of pancreas with liver metastases; case, [N. C. Borberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 201-220, '27
—toxic serologic syndrome in course of duodenal stenosis from cancer of pancreas, [A. Landau, B. Jochweds & R. Peklelis] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 33-40, Jan. '28
cysts, [H. Klinzing] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 315-316, Feb. '28
—associated with diabetes; case, [O. A. Beadle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 82-89, Jan. '28
—diagnosis; case with analysis of cystic content, [W. Deutsch & H. Grubel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2369-2371, Dec. 10, '27
diseases, associated suprarenal insufficiency and hyperfunction of pancreas; 4 cases, [H. Gougerot & E. Peyre] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 559-576, '27
—cases, [I. Feldmann] Gyógyászat **67:** 1034-1039, Nov. 20, '27
—clinical signs of external pancreatic insufficiency, [U. Carpi] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 555-575, Dec. 15, '27
—diagnosis, [G. Cautiero] Riforma med. **43:** 1192-1194, Dec. 12, '27
—differences between diseases of pancreas and gallbladder, [H. Haug] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 515-518, Oct. 15, '27
—disturbances of gastric secretion in chronic diseases, [J. Miyagi] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 194-205, '27
—intestinal ascaridiasis in cadaver of infant of 11 months; infestation of pancreatic and bile ducts; multiple abscesses of liver; cirrhosis of liver and pancreas, [S. Siniceo] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 701-711, Dec. '27
—pancreatogenic fat diarrhea; case, [T. E. Hess Thaysen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 901-909, Oct. 6, '27
—relationship of pancreas to gallbladder infection, [J. E. Else] Northwest Med. **27:** 145-148, March '28
—unusual case of pancreatic mumps, [Koller-Aeby] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 290, March 17, '28
—value of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in stearin capsules as indicator of pancreatic obstruction, [S. Mort] Lancet **2:** 1341-1342, Dec. 24, '27
echinococcosis, case history, [M. Mamikonov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 189-190, '27
—two cases, [G. Ceccarelli] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 602-619, June '27

PANCREAS—Continued
enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin
excision, action of myrtillin in pancreatic insufficiency, [L. B. Shpiner] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 396-400, March '28
—effect of adrenalin and insulin on protein sugar of blood in normal and depancreatized dogs, [G. Quagliariello] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 890-892, July '27
—effect of glucose on ketone body excretion in fasting depancreatised dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. Weber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 212-213, Dec. '27
—effect of insulin and of pancreatectomy on distribution of phosphorus and potassium in blood, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 35-52, June '28
—effects in rapidly diminishing quantum of urinary amylase, [C. Zummo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 696-698, '27
—formation of sugar from fatty acids in depancreatized dog injected with epinephrine, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. Weber] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 813-832, March '28
—hyperglycemia producing action of blood from pancreatectomized dog, [L. Képinov & S. Petit-Dutaillis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 425-427, Feb. 17, '28
—liver glycogen after partial pancreatectomy in guinea pig, [B. Splatt] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 213-219, Dec. '27
extract: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
fat necrosis: See Pancreatitis
function tests: See Pancreas, physiology
inflammation: See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans; Pancreatitis
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, cancer
—alimentary hypoglycemia as functional test, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 81-109, '27
—direct stimulating action of adrenalin, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 858-859, March 23, '28
—experimental hyperfunction, [D. E. Alpern & W. P. Besuglow] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 586-589, March 25, '28
—histological changes in hyperglycemia and experimental hypoglycemia, [A. Muggia] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 185-190, '27
—histological study in fish, [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Notes et rev. **67:** 41-48, 1927-1928
—inflammation involving islands of Langerhans in diabetes; pathological findings, [O. H. Stansfield & S. Warren] New England J.Med. **198:** 686-687, May 17, '28
—influence of vagus on islets; further experiments on vagotomy, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **64:** 229-232, Dec. '27
—insular organ of Petromyzon marinus, [G. Cotronei] Pubb.d.stazione zool.di Napoli **8:** 71-125, '27
—insulin and diabetic pancreas, [W. Susman] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 206-213, April '28
—negative effect of changes in islands of Langerhans upon external pancreatic secretion in diabetes, [E. Drost] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 222-233, Oct. '27
—one reason why habits in regard to diet often become hard to overcome (effect of steady carbohydrate diet on islands of Langerhans), [F. P. Weber] M.Press **125:** 93, Feb. 1, '28
necrosis: See under Pancreatitis
pathology, evolutionary and structural variations during fasting, or after transplantation or resection of excretory ducts, [E. Retterer] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 97-124, Feb. '28
—pancreas and testicle in avian polyneuritis, [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 264-266, Jan. 23, '28
physiology: See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—action of pancreatic extract on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [S. Bonnamour & P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 598-599, March 9, '28
—action of synthalin on excitation of insulin secretion in dogs, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **10:** 322-326, Feb. '28
—certain functional tests of external secretion; value of Ehrmann's test, [P. Introzzi] Minerva med. **8:** 137-143, Jan. 28, '28
—clinical value of detection of tryptic ferments in gastric contents and feces, [G. Vercellotti] Osp. maggiore **15:** 273, Sept. 30, '27; 387, Oct. 31, '27
—contraction reflex of pylorus, as clinical method of measuring functions, [N. Timofeiev] Russk.Klin. **8:** 245-259, Aug. '27
—dextrose as hormone of insulin formation, [E. Grafe & F. Meythaler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 181-192, '27

PANCREAS, physiology—Continued
—dextrose as hormone of insulin secretion, [E. Geiger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2000-2001, Oct. 15, '27
—dextrose as physiologic stimulant of internal secretion, [L. Képinov & S. Petit-Dutaillis] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1597-1598, Dec. 16, '27
—digestive effect of pancreatic secretion of infants on cell nuclei, [J. von Lukács] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 193-201, '27 [Comment on Einecke's article]
—direct demonstration of insulin secretion, [S. Dietrich] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 336-342, '27
—effect of duodenal secretin upon secretion of insulin, [R. Nóvoa Santos] Endocrinology **12:** 199-202, March-April '28
—effect of hypnosis on pancreatic secretion, [F. Delhougne & K. Hansen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 20-35, '27
—experimental pancreatic amylolysis by atropine, emetine, strychnine and nicotine, [G. M. Piccinini] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 860-863, July '27
—hormonal action of dextrose on insulin production, [E. Grafe & F.Meythaler] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 358, Feb. 19, '28
—hyperinsulinemia following injection of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1416-1419, Nov. 25, '27
—influence of insulin on secretion of pancreatic juice, [C. Muto] J.Chosen M.A., no. 77, pp. 1-17, June 20, '27
—internal function with reference to insulin; experimental excision of pancreas in dogs, [U. Lombroso] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 41-43, '27
—iodine-starch test of body fluids; deductions from over 100 consecutive tests of external secretion of pancreas in diabetes, in diseases of gallbladder and pancreas, and in normal condition, [A. Bassler] Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 18-41, Jan. '28
—non-existence of internal pancreatic secretion with fat-splitting properties; influence of insulin on resorption of fat, [H. Licht & A. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1982-1984, Oct. 15, '27
—reaction of insulin and pancreatic ferments, with notes on function of internal and external secretion, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **36:** 325-327, March 14, '28
—regulation of glycemia in diabetic dogs by variations in amount of pancreatic tissue transplanted, [R. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 584-586, March 9, '28
—regulation of internal pancreatic secretion by humoral process, demonstrated by pancreatic grafts in depancreatized animals, [R. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1615-1618, Dec. 16, '27
—regulation of internal pancreatic secretion by humoral process, demonstrated by pancreatic grafts in normal animals, [R. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1613-1614, Dec. 16, '27 [Comment by La Barre, **98:** 859-861, March 23, '28]
—relations between digestive glycemia and pancreatic function in dogs, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 777-779, July '27
—relationship between internal and external secretion, [G. Deusch & E. Drost] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2180-2182, Nov. 12, '27
—relationship of glycogen formation in muscles to pancreas and to epinephrin, [Y. O. Choi] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 406-414, Jan. '28
—secretion provoked by certain substances formed in large intestine, [P. Kubikowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 142-145, Jan. 20, '28
—slight influence of pancreas on digestive leukocytosis, [G. Ruggeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1032-1034, Dec. '27
—tests for enzymatic activity (survey), [F. I. Pignatari] Riforma med. **44:** 184-187, Feb. 20, '28
—theory of balance in internal and external secretions of pancreas of Teleosteans, [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1382-1383, Nov. 25, '27
—value of various function tests, [H. Simon] Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 83-118, '27
preparations: See also Pancreas, therapy; and under names of preparations, as Insulin; etc.
—action on inhibition of lactic acid formation in muscle, [D. R. McCullagh] Biochem.J. **22:** 402-406, '28
—active component of glukhorment identical with synthalin, [H. Langecker] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2238, Nov. 19, '27; **7:** 159, Jan. 22, '28
—animal experiments to determine blood sugar level after peroral administration of glukhorment, [R. Oeser & W. B. Sachs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 1-9, '28
—glukhorment and synthalin, [H. H. Dale & H. W. Dudley] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 161-163, Jan. 22, '28
—glukhorment identical with synthalin? [P. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 55-56, Jan. 13, '28
PANCREAS, preparations—Continued
—similarity of glukhorment and synthalin, [F. Bischoff, N. R. Blatherwick & M. Sahyun] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 467-471, May '28
—substance increasing blood sugar obtained from pancreas of dog, [G. Martino] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 408-437, Dec. '27
—synthalin and glukhorment, [H. Schwab] Paris méd. **1:** 186-188, Feb. 25, '28
rupture, subcutaneous; case, [W. Deuchler] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2957 2958, Nov. 19, '27
—of cauda of pancreas by abdominal contusion, followed by fatty necrosis; operation; recovery; 5 cases, [C. Nario] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 693-701, Nov.-Dec. '27
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—action of quinine on stomach, liver and pancreas lipases, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 39-52, '28
—carcinoma of islands of pancreas with hyperinsulinism; case, [F. N. Allan] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 88, April 27, '27
—digestive ferments of pancreatic glands of Balanus perforatus, [L. Patanè] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 752, July '27
—effect of external secretion on sugar content of blood, [E. B. Boldyreff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 553-567, '28
—effect on alimentary glycemia, [G. Martino] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 438-455, Dec. '27
—experimental studies on internal secretion; diagnosis of blood sugar lowering substance in human urine in mild diabetes mellitus, [K. Kozuka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **9:** 130-148, Sept. '27
—fate of pancreatic amylase and lipase injected successively, [C. Zummo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 688-692, '27
—influence of normal and cancerous blood-serum on pancreatic lipase action and effect of ionic and colloidal lead, [R. F. Corran & W. C. M. Lewis] Biochem.J. **22:** 451-463, '28
—insulin therapy in duodenal fistula with discharge of pancreatic juice following perforated ulcer, [J. Lafourcade] Presse méd. **36:** 342-343, March 17, '28
—lipase of stomach in comparison with pancreatic lipase in various grades of purity, [R. Willstätter & E. Bamann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 17-31, '28
—method of determining lipolytic effect of pancreatic juice and blood, [N. Wwedensky & P. J. Dobrowitzky] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 448-458, '27
—phosphate ion and hydrolysis by pancreatic lipase, [E. R. Dawson & B. S. Platt] J.General Physiol. **11:** 357-360, March '28
—probable influence in regulation of gastric acidity, [R. Elman] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1256-1265, June '28
—proteolytic, amylolytic and lipolytic power of pancreatic secretion in animals treated with typhoid and paratyphoid toxin, [Margiotta & Ingrassia] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 819, July '27; also, Ric.di pat.sper. **2:** 416-428, Sept.-Oct. '27
—relations between internal and external secretions, [E. Coelho & J. C. Oliveira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 477-479, Feb. 17, '28
—resistance of lipases of various organs to acids and alkalis; unreliability of Takata's method for separating gastric and pancreatic lipase, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 27-38, '28
—structural specificity of esterases in various degrees of purity, [R. Willstätter, E. Bamann & J. Waldschmidt-Graser] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 155-168, '28
surgery: See also Pancreas, excision
—surgical anatomy and methods, [V. Schmieden & W. Sebening] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 319-387, '27; abstr., Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 735-751, June '28
—views of internists, [G. von Bergmann] Arch.f.klin. Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 388-397, '27
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy
—freshly prepared extract in treatment of malignant disease, [A. H. May] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 152, Feb. 1, '28
—leprosy treated with javanin; 5 cases, [F. Eubanas] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 407-410, Nov. '27
—oral administration of pancreatic and other preparations in treatment of diabetes, [C. B. S. Fuller] Brit.M.J. **1:** 798-800, May 12, '28
—pankreas-Dispert in treatment of scars, [Axmann] Med. Klin. **24:** 67-68, Jan. 13, '28
—treatment of digestive disturbances with intestinol, [K. Müllern] Med.Klin. **24:** 423-424, March 16, '28
—treatment of wounds with pancreatic extract; 3 cases, [Basmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 90, Feb. '28

PANCREAS—Continued
tumors, case; autopsy, [Pallasse & Levet] Lyon méd. **140:** 548-550, Nov. 20, '27
—case with microscopic sections, [G. Zanetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 505-519, Sept. '27
—cavernous hypertrophic lymphangioma, [M. N. Sajewloschin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 452-456, '27
—cystadenoma, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 261-266, Feb. '28
—operation for benign solid tumor; case, [H. Haberer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 398-403, '27
—palliative operations in tumors with accompanying jaundice; 4 cases, [J. Pernet] Hôpital **16:** 278, April (B) '28
—tumor of pancreas and stomach with apparent cure of case, [Miramond de Laroquette] Arch.d'électric.méd. **36:** 484, Dec. '27
—unusual tumor (hypernephroma or hepatoma), [A. Priesel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 354-362, '28
wounds and injuries, pseudo-pancreatic cyst, with report of 2 cases, [F. N. Dealy] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 89-93, Jan. '28
—case of traumatic pancreatitis, [H. R. Mayo & E. A. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 495-496, March 10, '28
—hypoglycemia and distaste for sugar in traumatic pancreatitis with hematoma formation, [J. Troisier & R. A. Casaubon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 357-363, March 8, '28
—traumatic pseudocysts, [Urrutia] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie **3:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '28

PANCREATIC DUCT
—blood sugar variations following peptone test meal in diagnosis of occlusion of pancreatic duct, [G. Martino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 3-5, Jan. 9, '28
—pressure measurements in pancreatic duct, [E. Harms] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 637-654, '27
ligation, effects on blood sugar in dogs, [K. Nather] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2089-2091, Oct. 29, '27
—changes in Brunner's glands in rabbits after ligation, [N. Tschassownikow] Anat.Anz. **65:** 17-27, Feb. 20, '28
—effect on gastric digestion, [S. A. Yesko] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 79-81, March 14, '28
—influence on regulation of amount of blood sugar, [S. Caccuri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 918-922, July '27
—retention of blood sugar after ligation, [O. Galehr, P. Ladurner & L. Unterrichter] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 477-487, '27

PANCREATITIS
—[J. P. Bowler & H. A. Des Brisay] New England J.Med. **198:** 568-571, May 3, '28
—cancer of Vater's ampulla with terminal suppurative pancreatitis and angiocholecystitis, [Rouslacroix, A. Raybaud & Debernardy] Marseille méd. **2:** 611-617, Nov. 5, '27
—chronic; cases, [J. E. Knighton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 454-458, Jan. '28
—chronic pancreatitis in routine necropsy examination, [J. W. Hinton] Ann.Surg. **87:** 637-639, April '28
—funicular myelitis as consequence of necrosis of pancreas, [J. Baló] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 448-453, '27; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 275-286, '28
—obstruction of bile duct by subacute pancreatitis following hysterectomy for purulent salpingitis; drainage of duct; recovery, [M. Vanlande] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1178-1181, Nov. 12, '27
—pancreatitis, acute and subacute; special problems in post-operative care, [E. L. Hunt] New England J. Med. **198:** 610-613, May 10, '28
—pathological and clinical peculiarities; 3 cases, [C. Stajano] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 419-429, July-Aug. '27
—rupture of cauda of pancreas by abdominal contusion, followed by fatty necrosis; operation; recovery; 5 cases, [C. Nario] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 693-701, Nov.-Dec. '27
acute, [J. L. Delmore] Minnesota Med. **11:** 80-82, Feb. '28
—[R. P. Watkins] New England J.Med. **198:** 605-609, May 10, '28
—antifermentative treatment, [A. Roseno & W. Dreyfuss] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 64-92, '28
—diagnostic significance of serum diastase, [H. L. Popper & A. Selinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '28
—fat necrosis; chemical study, [F. K. Herbert] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **9:** 57-63, April '28
—gall-stones with acute pancreatitis at age of 16, [B. M. Tracey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 346, March 3, '28
—hemorrhagic, [Cabot case 13532] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1280-1281, Jan. 5, '28
—hemorrhagic, [A. R. Garner] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 314-315, Feb. '28
—hyperglycemia in acute necrosis; 2 cases, [G. Jorns] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 462-464, Feb. 25, '28

PANCREATITIS, acute—Continued
—mechanism of hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. **36:** 52-54, Jan. 14, '28
—pathogenesis; origins of pancreatic necrosis, [G. Mengeaux] Progrès méd. **42:** 2009-2017, Dec. 10, '27
—surgery of pancreas, with especial consideration of acute pancreatic necrosis, [V. Schmieden & W. Sebening] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 319-387, '27; abstr., Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 735-751, June '28
complications and sequels, stenosis of colon; case, [E. Forlini] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 609-620, Oct. 10, '27
diagnosis, errors in diagnosis of acute and chronic pancreatitis; 3 cases, [A. Roseno & W. Dreyfuss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 80-83, Jan. 14, '28
traumatic: See Pancreas, wounds and injuries
PANDA, R. C., Apomorphine hydrochloride in treatment of persistent hiccough, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 82, Feb. '28
PANDY, K., Syphilitic nervous diseases, Gyógyászat **67:** 974-977, Oct. 30, '27
PANDY'S REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
PANE, N., and CIRILLO, G., A propos de la note de MM. Larget, Lamare et Moreau: "Le bacillus exilis alcaligenes et le bacille acidogène de Pane-Cirillo sont-ils les agents les plus fréquents des infections vésicales?" J.d'urol. **25:** 133-134, Feb. '28
PANICO, E., Sulla spessore della sclerotica, Lettura oftal. **4:** 552-563, Nov. '27
PANISSET, A propos de la bactériémie charbonneuse chez le bœuf, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 357, Dec. 30, '27
PANISSET, L.: See PETIT, G., jt. auth.
PANIZZA, B., Intorno all'influenza che esercita a distanza il corpo umano sugli apparecchi captatori e produttori di onde elettro-magnetiche, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 538-547, Oct.-Dec. '27
PANKOW, O., Die Ursachen für die schlechte Prognose der Appendicitis in der Schwangerschaft und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 5-17, '28
PANKREAS-DISPERT: See Pancreas, therapy
PANNER, H. J., Case of vertebra plana (Calvé), Acta radiol. **8:** 547-554, '27; also, Internat.Clin. **1:** 21-27, March '28
PANNETT, C. A., Debatable aspects of surgery of gastro-duodenal ulceration, Brit.M.J. **1:** 623-626, April 14, '28
PANNICULITIS
—chronic muscular rheumatism and panniculitis, [R. Stockman] Brit.M.J **1:** 293-295, Feb. 25, '28
PANNUS: See under Trachoma
PANSDORF, H., Ueber Askaridennachweis im Röntgenbild zur Klärung unbestimmter abdomineller Beschwerden, sowie über ein zweckmässiges Verfahren der röntgenologischen Dünndarmdarstellung, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1091-1095, Nov. '27
Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über die Fettverdauung im Magendarmkanal, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1095-1099, Nov. '27
PANSE, F., Zur Frage des Schicksals der Unfallneurotiker nach Erledigung ihrer Ansprüche, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 278-280, Oct. 15, '27
PANSINI, G., Un caso di meningite da paratifo A con eccezionale reperto del liquor, Studium **17:** 326-328, Sept. '27
Il liquor nel così detto meningismo tifico. (Valore diagnostico e terapeutico della puntura lombare), Cervello **6:** 278-294, Oct. 15, '27
Croup primitif et faux-croup par corps étranger dans le tube laryngo-trachéal, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 611-623, Oct. 31, '27
Della etiologia e della patogenesi degli esantemi nella difterite, Pediatria **35:** 1153-1178, Nov. 1, '27
PANTCHENKOFF, T., Lipase of serum and erythrocytes in tubercular and healthy rabbits, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1554-1557, Nov. 15, '27
PANTSCHENKOW, M. M., and KIRSTNER, A. A., Die quantitative Bestimmung des Chinins im Blute, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 137-140, March '28
PANTIN, C. F. A., Movement in amoeba, Rep.Brit.A.Adv. Sc. **95:** 333, '27
PANZA, P. T., and DUCCO, C., Breves observaciones de clínica hematológica de la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **1:** 33-35, Jan. 5, '28
PAOLETTI, V., Le varici dell'arto inferiore e la terapia sclerosante, Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 138-143, Sept. 25, '27
de PAOLI, P., Intorno alla profilassi del carbonchio ematico di origine idrica, Clin.vet. **51:** 26-28, Jan. '28
PAOLINI, R., Sul sarcoma molteplice primitivo di Kaposi con speciale riguardo alle localizzazioni viscerali, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 514-536, Aug. '27
Comportamento del liquido cefalo-rachidiano nelle forme di apoplessia cerebrale. (Ricerche cito-chimiche e batteriologiche), Cervello **6:** 241-277, Oct. 15, '27
PAOLUCCI, F., Ipernefroma eterologo benigno in sacco erniario. (Contributo isto-patologico), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 666-677, July '27

PAOLUCCI, F.—Continued
Sul mancato attecchimento degli innesti cutanei autoplastici, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 41-64, Jan. '28
PAOLUCCI, M., Le plasmacellule nell'appendicite, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 85-90, March 15, '28
PAOLUCCI, R., Tre casi di resezione del plesso ipogastrico superiore per cancro inoperabile dell'utero, Rinasc. med. **5:** 97-99, Feb. 15, '28
PAPAS, P. N., New method of relieving certain prostatic obstructions, New England J.Med. **198:** 842-844, June 7, '28
PAPASTRATIGAKIS, Hystérie et syndromes extra-pyramidaux, Encéphale **23:** 116-127, Feb. '28
——See AISOPOS, jt. auth.
PAPAVERINE
—effect of morphine and papaverine upon peristaltic and antiperistaltic contractions of ureter, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 191-199, June '28
—microchemical reactions, [M. Wagenaar] Pharm. Weekbl. **64:** 1085-1089, Oct. 22, '27
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Seasickness, therapy
PAPEE, A., Concerning inversion of uterus during pregnancy, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '28
PAPENDIECK, A., Ueber das Verhalten der Hämaterinsäure und ihrer Eisenverbindung beim Kochen in saurer Lösung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 85-92, '27
PAPER MULBERRY: See Asthma, etiology and pathogenesis; Hay-Fever, plants
PAPEZ, J. W., Brain of Helen H. Gardener, (Alice Chenoweth Day), Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 29-79, Oct.-Dec. '27
PAPILIAN, V., and DAGHIE, V., Les nerfs cardiaques thoraciques sous-stellaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 61, Jan. 13, '28
——and JIANO, M., Système végétatif et cholestérinémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 62, Jan. 13, '28
——and JIANU, S., Influence du système nerveux végetatif sur le système réticulo-endothélial, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 60-61, Jan. 13, '28
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLAN (sulphur preparation): See Seborrhea, therapy
PAPILLAULT, G., Les ossements du poete Jules Slovacki, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 5-14, Jan.-March '28
PAPILLEDEMA; PAPILLITIS: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPILLON, Les traitements actuels des fibromes de l'utérus. Exposé de la question. Indications des méthodes et traitement chirurgical, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 827-830, Oct. 20, '27
PAPIN, E., Histoire de la tuberculose rénale, Arch.d.mal.d. reins **3:** 89-97, Oct. 1, '27
Nouveau cystoscope à grand champ et de petit calibre avec double système laveur, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 200-202, Feb. '28
De quelques opérations conservatrices dans les hydronéphroses, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 500-524, April 7, '28
——CHAUFFOUR and BOULAND, La rétention dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 77-86, March 19, '28
PAPIN, F., Les rapports entre l'ulcère et le cancer de l'estomac, Médecine **9:** 24-26, Oct. '27
PAPIN, M., Un cas de syphilis vésicale, rénale et testiculaire, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 287-291, Dec. 19, '27
PAPONNET: See VIALARD, S., jt. auth.
PAPP, G., Experiences with scarlatina patients, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1386-1387, Nov. 27, '27
PAPP, K.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
PAPPALARDO, C., Sulla lambliasi intestinale e sulla colecistopatia da lamblia, Minerva med. **8:** 60-69, Jan. 14, '28
PAQUET, M.: See DUJARDIN, B., jt. auth.
PARACASEIN: See under Casein
PARACELSUS
—[J. Oliver] California & West.Med. **28:** 72-73, Jan. '28
PARACENTESIS: See Abdomen, paracentesis; Ear, tympanum; etc.
PARACHOLERA: See Fowls, diseases
PARACUSIS WILLISI: See under Hearing
PARADE, G. W., and WEBER, A., Ueber den Einfluss von kühlen Kohlensäurebädern auf Temperatur, Puls- und Atemfrequenz, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 227-235, Dec. '27
PARADENTITIS: See Gums, inflammation
PARADICE, WILLIAM EDWARD JOHN: See Obituaries
PARAFFIN
See also Teeth, diseases
—determination of melting point of paraffins and preparation of paraffin mixtures at definite melting point, [J. Kisser] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 443-451, '27
injections, in cosmetic operations on nose, [N. R. Blegvad] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1141-1144, Dec. 8, '27
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAFFIN—Continued
therapy: See Rheumatism, therapy
tumors, vaselinoma; case, [M. Goret & G. Chevalier] Marseille méd. **2:** 720-726, Nov. 25, '27
—three cases, [M. Gandini] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 77-80, Jan. 22, '28
PARAKERATOSIS
—generalized lichen planus which started in isolated spots in form of psoriasiform parakeratosis; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 790-797, Dec. '27
—treatment of true eczema and eczematised psoriasiform parakeratosis, [L. Brocq] M.Press **125:** 71-73, Jan. 25, '28
PARALDEHYDE
—advantage of associating hypnotics (paraldehyde) with intravenous anesthesia, [G. Recupero & F. A. Foderà] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 562-566, '27
—minimizing dangers of ether narcosis by use of paraldehyde, [F. Starlinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 421-430, '28
—toxic encephalitis from metaldehyde; case in 4 year old child, [P. Wolfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1144-1146, Nov. 26, '27
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—experimental researches on heterochromia due to paralysis of sympathetic nerve, [J. Bistis] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 360-363, '27
—Fernandez Figueira's cephaloplegia; case in infant, [Moncorvo, Jr.] Brasil-med. **41:** 1318-1319, Dec. 10, '27
—Figueira's syndrome coincident with epidemic of Heine-Medin disease, [A. Carrau] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 390-392, July '27
—neuritis or paralysis in chickens, [L. P. Doyle] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **72:** 585-587, Feb. '28
—peripheral paralysis complicating leukemia, [Trömner & Wohlwill] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 996-998, Oct. 8, '27
—relation of herpes and paralysis, [A. Valentini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 656-661, April 9, '28
—sympathetic paralysis (properties of blood vessels; physical properties and chemistry of blood), [I. I. Yakovleva, D. K. Bogorodinsky & G. M. Freidovitch] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 311-317, Feb. '28
abducens, diagrammatic presentation of note-worthy case of Gradenigo's syndrome, [D. A. Crow] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 42, Jan. '28
—contralateral thrombophlebitis of orbits with crossed abducens paralysis in otitis media; case, [R. Stein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 22-29, Jan. 27, '28
—Gradenigo syndrome, [P. Archer] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 666-668, Feb. '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome, [W. B. Stark] Minnesota Med. **11:** 388-389, June '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome and torpid otitis; recovery, [Bertein] Lyon méd. **141:** 131, Jan. 29, '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome; case, [M. Giussani] Valsalva **3:** 508-514, Nov. '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome; case, [E. S. B. Hamilton & J. A. Kerr] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 43-44, Jan. '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome from revolver shot with facial paralysis 12 years after wound; death from cerebral abscess, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Brasil med. **41:** 1200-1207, Nov. 12, '27
—Gradenigo's syndrome; interesting case, [S. B. Forbes] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 363-364, April '28
—in acute middle ear disease (Gradenigo's syndrome), [A. A. Boonacker] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1688-1693, Oct. 15, '27
—in case of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, [O. Schöpfer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 78-80, Jan. 27, '28
—latent mastoiditis with external oculomotor paralysis (Gradenigo syndrome), [J. Festal & L. Girard] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 439-441, Oct.-Nov. '27
—otogenic contralateral paralysis; case, [E. Toti] Ann. di laring., otol. **29:** 22-30, Jan. '28
—pneumatic cavities of petrous portion in pathogenesis of Gradenigo's syndrome, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Brasil-med. **41:** 1149-1155, Oct. 29, '27
—traumatic Gradenigo syndrome; pathogenesis of otitic abducens paralysis; case, [G. Bilancioni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 667-679, Oct. '27
acoustic, bilateral facio-vestibular syndrome in secondary syphilis refractory to neoarsphenamine; case, [Lortat-Jacob, Fernet & Poumeau-Delille] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 833-836, Dec. '27
acute ascending, Landry's paralysis of syphilitic origin; case, [L. Cornil & J. Haushalter] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 709-712, July '27
—Landry's disease with bilateral optic neuritis; case, [W. Pires] Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 91-96, Feb. '28
—pathology of Landry's syndrome, [L. Brussilowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 515-528, '27

PARALYSIS, acute ascending—Continued
—two cases of peripheral neuronitis resembling Landry's paralysis, [R. H. Thompson] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 807-811, June '28
agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—beneficial effects of prosthetic appliances on rigidity, [Froment & Paufique] Lyon méd. **140:** 662, Dec. 18, '27
—early symptoms of muscular rigidity in parkinsonism, [I. Basch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 190, Jan. 22, '28
—following typhus fever; medicolegal aspect; case, [Duerdoth] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 23, Jan. 15, '28
—parkinsonism after typhoid fever; case, [C. G. Nagtegaal] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2079-2083, Nov. 12, '27
—pluriglandular syndrome with grave anemia and parkinsonism, [Bouchut & Croizat] Lyon méd. **140:** 638, Dec. 11, '27
—primary syphilis of corpus striatum with parkinsonian syndrome, [J. Lhermitte] Médecine **9:** 349-353, Feb. '28
—semeiology and treatment of parkinsonian syndromes and contractures, [P. Hillemand] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 577-598, '27
—syphilitic parkinsonism; 2 cases, [E. Brzezicki] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **30:** 27-58, Nov. 23, '27
—three cases with typical sclerosis multiplex, [E. Brzezicki] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 59-92, Nov. 23, '27
—traumatic, [E. Henssge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 796-800, '27
—traumatic origin; 2 cases, [F. Lotmar] Nervenarzt **1:** 6-16, Jan. 1, '28
—variations of blood calcium in healthy and diseased side in unilateral parkinsonian syndromes, [L. Cornil & M. Verain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1293-1295, Nov. 11, '27
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, associated with paralysis of right diaphragm, [M. Zeligs] J.A.M.A. **90:** 762-763, March 10, '28
—complete right brachial obstetric palsy with right-sided paralysis of phrenic nerve in nursling, [F. Schweizer] Semana méd. **2:** 1098-1103, Oct. 27, '27; also, Rev. de especialid. **2:** 850-863, Nov. '27
—early treatment of obstetric brachial paralysis, [Parisel] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 648-650, March 11, '28
—obstetrical paralysis of arm resulting from injury to epiphysis of humerus during birth, [R. J. Harrenstein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 476-487, '28
—results of early operation in obstetrical paralysis of arm; 2 cases, [R. J. Harrenstein] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **49:** 43-49, Dec. 23, '27
bulbar: See also Myasthenia; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
—evolution and histopathology of Duchenne's subacute labioglossolaryngeal paralysis, [L. van Bogaert] Rev.neurol. **1:** 69-83, Jan. '28
—fatal bulbo-protuberant with facial paralysis, vestibular troubles, etc.; supposed predilection of poliomyelitis for bulbo-cerebellous region near fourth ventricle, shown in autopsy, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 53, Jan. '28
cerebral, alimentary and suprarenal glycemia in poliomyelitis and cerebral paralysis in infants, [A. De Capite] Pediatria **35:** 1201-1213, Nov. 15, '27
—familial progressive cerebral diplegia and congenital cataract, [O. Herz] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 135-138, '27
—hallucinations in cerebral paralysis, [T. Johannes] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 619-668, '28
—of atonic-astatic type (Foerster) in infants; 4 cases, [J. Orrico] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 675-689, Sept. '27
—treatment of infantile paralyses, [E. W. N. Hobhouse] Lancet **1:** 409-410, Feb. 25, '28
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
—multiple paralysis of cranial nerves caused by cranial fractures; 3 cases, [Guilleminet & Latreille] Lyon méd. **141:** 3-13, Jan. 1, '28
—of last 4 cranial nerves from tumor of dura mater; case, [J. Rebattu] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 624-635, Oct. 31, '27
—paralysis of ninth, tenth and eleventh nerves with right facial, due to acute poliobulbar inflammation; 3 cases, [H. Roger & M. Brémond] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 17-27, Jan. '28
—unilateral paralysis of 4 cranial nerves, with predominance of trigeminal palsy, [Cousin & Hudelo] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 674-676, Oct. '27
diphtheric, nerve endings of striated muscle in diphtheric poisoning, [B. Trambusti] Arch.di biol. **4:** 3-37, July-Aug. '27
—in adults treated by diphtheria toxin-antitoxin; 2 cases, [P. Scremini, J. J. Leunda & E. Anaya] Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 301-312, June '27
—of soft palate; 8 cases, [G. Merelli] Ann.di laring., otol. **28:** 257-283, Sept. '27
PARALYSIS, diphtheric—Continued
—physiological and pathological study of diphtheric paralysis of vagus, [Canciulescu & R. Hirsch] Ann. de méd. **22:** 365-376, Oct. '27
—semeiology, diagnosis, serum and treatment; [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 187-190, March 8, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, amyotrophic post-serotherapeutic paralysis, [H. Verger, E. Aubertin & P. Delmas-Marsalet] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 451-459, '27
—atrophic paralysis from electrical injuries; case, [Chartier] Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 19-24, Jan. '28
—development of paralysis in suckling young of mothers deprived of vitamin E, [E. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 273-297, Jan. '28
—during course of antirabic treatment, [P. Remlinger] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp., Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 71-132, '28
—following herpes zoster, [L. Bar] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1048-1053, Nov. '27
—following injection of tetanus antiserum, [M. Faure-Beaulieu] Presse méd. **35:** 1419-1420, Nov. 19, '27
—incidence and gravity of paralysis occurring in course of antirabic treatment of Högyes, [P. Remlinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 103-105, Jan. 20, '28
—isolated paralysis of peripheral nerves probably of poliomyelitic origin, [H. Verger] Médecine **9:** 337-338, Feb. '28
—motor paralysis of individual nerve trunks following administration of prophylactic serum, [A. Gordon] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 530-531, May 16, '28
—paralysis of peripheral nerves after injections, [O. Sittig] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 355-357, Feb. 19, '28
facial, bulbo-protuberantial syndrome; alternate hemianesthesia of syringomyelic type; facial paresis; Bernard-Horner syndrome, and cerebellar symptoms, [G. Pilotti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 624-635, Dec. '27
—bilateral facio-vestibular syndrome in secondary syphilis refractory to neoarsphenamine; case, Lortat-Jacob, Fernet & Poumeau-Delille] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 833-836, Dec. '27
—bilateral tuberculous otitis media, with bilateral facial paralysis in 6 year old child, [G. O. Cummings] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 85, March '28
—case without otitis or osseous lesion in non-syphilitic, [E. Folly] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **86:** 1, Jan. 20, '28
—diplegia, [F. P. Currier] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 811-823, June '28
—diplegia; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1224-1230, Dec. '27
—etiology of facial paralysis with involvement of vestibular nerve; 2 cases, [R. Caussé] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 973-975, Oct. '27
—excessive movement in laughing on side of face paralyzed for voluntary innervation in central lesion of facial fibers, [W. G. Spiller] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 699-700, April '28
—facial diplegia after neoarsphenamine (914) injections in patient with chancre of skin, [Hudelo & Barbé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 726-733, Nov. '27
—facial paralysis, palatal repair and some other plastic operations, [P. Pickerill] M.J.Australia **1:** 543-548, May 5, '28
—familial facial palsy, [M. R. Guttman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1870-1871, June 9, '28
—Gradenigo's syndrome from revolver shot with facial paralysis 12 years after wound; death from cerebral abscess, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Brasil-med. **41:** 1200-1207, Nov. 12, '27
—Leriche's operation for traumatic peripheral facial paralysis as compared with other operative procedures, [J. Jianu & G. Buzoianu] Lyon chir. **25:** 10-21, Jan.-Feb. '28
—localization of peripheral facial paralyses by function tests of lacrimal and salivary glands, [C. Bergara] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 185-191, Sept. '27; also, Rev. de especialid. **2:** 620-630, Nov. '27
—mumps polyneuritis; quadriplegia with bilateral facial paralysis, [W. S. Collens & M. A. Rabinowitz] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 61-65, Jan. '28
—of new-born due to obstetric injury or congenital syphilis; case, [J. M. Jorge & A. M. Centeno] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 840-849, Nov. '27; also, Rev. de especialid. **2:** 1247-1261, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1553-1557, Dec. 8, '27
—paralysis of ninth, tenth and eleventh nerves with right facial, due to acute poliobulbar inflammation; 3 cases, [H. Roger & M. Brémond] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 17-27, Jan. '28
—precocious peripheral syphilitic type; 2 cases, [M. Artom] Dermosifiliografo **2:** 477-484, Oct. '27
—rational treatment of paralysis; with special reference to Bell's palsy, [L. Feldman] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 539-544, March '28

PARALYSIS, facial—Continued
—remarks on 1008 cases, [A. M. Marque] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1195-1199, Dec. '27; also, Rev.oto.neuro-oftal. **2:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—surgery of traumatic facial paralysis, [G. M. Antonioli] Clin.chir. **31:** 81-104, Feb. '28
—surgical treatment of paralysis of face, vocal cords, and diaphragm, [C. Ballance] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow **21:** 90-102, '27
—symptomatology and pathogenesis of tetanus of head after perforating injury of cornea, with special reference to facial paralysis, [J. Klar] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 355-361, Sept. 30, '27
—treatment of paralysis due to cold, [E. Juster] Presse méd. **35:** 1388, Nov. 12, '27
—with marked vertigo, [J. D. Gable] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 342-344, Jan. '28
—with neuralgia of Wrisberg's nerve and trigeminal herpes zoster; case, [Siméon & Denizet] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 667, Oct. '27
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
gluteal, transplantation of gluteus maximus for paralyzed gluteus medius, [D. R. Telson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 417-419, March '28
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
labioglossolaryngeal: See Paralysis, bulbar
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis; Vocal Cords, paralysis
musculospiral: See Paralysis, radial
obstetric, complete right brachial palsy, with right-sided paralysis of phrenic nerve in nursling, [F. Schweizer] Semana méd. **2:** 1098-1103, Oct. 27, '27; also, Rev. de especialid. **2:** 850-863, Nov. '27
—early treatment of obstetric brachial paralysis, [Parisel] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 648-650, March 11, '28
—facial paralysis of new-born due to obstetric injury or congenital syphilis; case, [J. M. Jorge & A. M. Centeno] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 840-849, Nov. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1247-1261, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1553-1557, Dec. 8, '27
—of arm resulting from injury to epiphysis of humerus during birth, [R. J. Harrenstein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **92:** 476-487, '28
—results of early operation in brachial paralysis; 2 cases, [R. J. Harrenstein] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 43-49, Dec. 23, '27
—syndrome of destruction of cord in infant of 23 months delivered by breech presentation, [Apert & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 381-385, Oct.-Nov. '27
—two cases, [J. Riosalido] Med.ibera **2:** 605-609, Dec. 24, '27
oculomotor, bilateral paralysis of traumatic origin; case, [Guilleminet & Roland] Lyon méd. **140:** 212-214, Aug. 28, '27
—due to hemorrhage of peduncles of cerebellum, [D. Manolescu & D. Nolca] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 732-734, Nov. '27
—during otitis media; 2 cases, [Vernieuwe] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 807-831, Dec. '27; also, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 726-735, April 1, '28
phrenic, complete obstetric paralysis of right brachial plexus and right half of diaphragm in infant of 2½ months, [F. Schweizer] Semana méd. **2:** 1098-1103, Oct. 27, '27; also Rev.de especialid. **2:** 850-863, Nov. '27
—in patient with syphilis and tuberculosis, [C. Bäumler] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 14-16, Jan. 6, '28
—of right diaphragm associated with brachial palsy, [M. Zeligs] J.A.M.A. **90:** 762-763, March 10, '28
—surgical treatment of paralysis of face, vocal cords, and diaphragm, [C. Ballance] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow **21:** 90-102, '27
Pott's: See Spine, tuberculosis
progressive: See Paralysis, General
pseudobulbar, medicolegal consideration of invalid sale, [A. Murri] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 221-237, July-Aug. '27
—ponto-cerebellar form, [J. Lhermitte & N. Kyriaco] Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 69-71, Nov. '27
radial, bilateral alcoholic paralysis with reference to earning capacity, [E. Rizzatti] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 640-652, Nov. 20, '27
sciatic, neuro-fibro-sarcoma; sciatic paralysis; 2 cases, [Laroyenne & Bouysset] Lyon méd. **141:** 100, Jan. 22, '28
serratus, clinical and diagnostic study of serratus magnus paralysis, [L. Mathieu & R. Vallory] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 505-521, Oct. 1, '27
—operative treatment, (winged scapula), [C. T. Willich] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 516-522, Oct. 25, '27
spastic: See also Paralysis, spinal
—differential symptomatology and diagnosis of congenital regressive rigidity (C. Vogt's syndrome) and Little's disease, [E. Gareiso & A. S. Marotta] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **31:** 197-216, April '28
—directive ideas in surgical treatment, [J. Delchef] Ann.de méd.phys. **19:** 127-131, '27
PARALYSIS, spastic—Continued
—importance of quadriceps reflex for developing ability to walk in Little's disease, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 526-537, Nov. 18, '27
—in children; possibly infantile or obstetrical form; case, [L. Babonneix, Boederer & Ronget] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 119-123, March '28
—Little's disease treated by bilateral lumbar ramisection; case, [M. Chafik Younès] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 405-416, Dec. 5, '27
—of jejunum, [J. E. Engstad] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2003-2005, June 23, '28
—physiology of muscle innervation with special reference to influence of sympathetic system (ramisection), [E. G. Martin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 82-84, Jan. '28
—treatment, with special reference to Stoffel operation, [H. T. Simon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 622-627, April '28
spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
—familial spastic spinal paralysis with "status dysmyelinicus"; case with autopsy, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 636-645, Dec. '27
—operative treatment of atrophic paralyses and other clinical forms of spinal cord disease; cases, [V. Passek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 293, March 1, '28; 345, March 8, '28; 382, March 15, '28
—relationship between vertebrae and spinal cord and occurrence of transverse paralysis in chondrodystrophic dwarfs, [J. Donath & A. Vogt] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 333-355, '27
therapy, thirty-fourth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, [P. D. Wilson, L. T. Brown, M. N. Smith-Petersen, R. Ghormley, M. S. Danforth, H. C. Bucholz & A. Van Dessel] Arch.Surg. **16:** 615-630, Feb. '28
—probable therapeutic value of narcotic banisterine, [L. Lewin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 469-471, Feb. 13, '28
—treatment of peripheral paralyses with special regard to traumatic paralysis and electrotherapy (Behandlung der peripheren Lähmungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der traumatische Lähmungen und der Elektrotherapie), Praxis (Hft. 5) **17:** 1, Jan. 31, '28; (Hft. 6) 1, Feb. 7, '28
trigeminal, unilateral paralysis of 4 cranial nerves, with predominance of trigeminal palsy, [Cousin & Hudelo] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 674-676, Oct. '27
ulnar, following supracondyloid fractures of humerus; 3 cases, [Riosalido] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 641-651, Nov. '27
unilateral: See Hemiplegia
vagus, physiological and pathological study of diphtheritic paralysis of vagus, [Canciulescu & R. Hirsch] Ann. de méd. **22:** 365-376, Oct. '27
vestibular, etiology of facial paralysis with involvement of vestibular nerve; 2 cases, [R. Caussé] Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille.du larynx **46:** 973-975, Oct. '27
—case, [Causse] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 56-58, Jan. '28
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic
PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis; Tabes Dorsalis
—anthropometric study of general paralysis; based upon anthropological measurements made upon 100 patients with general paralysis and upon 164 other subjects, [H. A. Bunker, Jr. & S. B. Meyers] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 1015-1073, May '28
—Donizetti's paralysis, [G. Bonvicini] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1265; 1443; 1505, '27
—early legal disqualification of general paralysis patients, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd. **81:** 81-85, Jan. 28, '28 [Comment by Rubiano, 144, Feb. 11, '28; reply by Lafora, 168-169, Feb. 18, '28]
—epilepsy precursor of general paralysis; 3 cases, [N. Roporkoff] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 50-55, Feb. '28
—equivocal and extremist views, [J. M. de Villaverde] Siglo méd. **80:** 389-396, Oct. 22, '27
—fatal dementia paralytica due to accident; medicolegal aspect, [D. N. Van Gelderen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 982-986, Feb. 25, '28
—from infection acquired during care of syphilitics in military hospital, [K. Mendel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1740, Nov. 11, '27
—juvenile; case, [H. R. C. Rutherford] Irish J.M.Sc. p. 80, Feb. '28
—juvenile taboparalysis; case, [Frau Münz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 330, March 3, '28
—paralytic psychoses, with remissions; case, [L. Grimaldi] Manicomio **40:** 53-80, Jan.-April '27
—professional capacity and legal disqualification of paralytics in state of remission, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Siglo méd. **81:** 193-195, Feb. 25, '28
—reduplicating paramnesia and related symptoms, [K. Westphal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 585-606, '27 [Comment by W. Mayer-Gross, 607-610]

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
—survey of effects of modern methods of syphilitic treatment on development of paralysis and syphilitic aortitis (Zur Syphilisbehandlung), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 285-286, Feb. 17, '28
blood in: See Paralysis, General, therapy
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Paralysis, General, therapy
complications and sequels, return to normal state of contracted pupil under treatment, [I. Mandel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 489, Oct. 29, '27
—schizophrenia; 4 cases, [H. Claude] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 91-94, March (B) '28
diagnosis, astheno-hypersthenic form, [R. Benon] Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 1541-1544, Nov. 23, '27
—differential diagnosis of neurosyphilis and general paralysis with psychic, somatic and humoral examination, [Stouffs] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 153-156, April '27
—pathology and laboratory diagnosis (iron test), [F. Proescher & A. Arkush] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 21-31, Jan. '28
—revelation of masked case by auditory hallucinations without delirium, [A. Ceillier] Encéphale **22:** 715, Nov. '27
—senile dementia showing characteristic of "living in the present"; 3 cases, [E. Minkowski] J.de psychol. norm.et path. **25:** 79-90, Jan. 15, '28
epidemiology and statistics, ethnographic and historical similarity between spread of general paralysis and rickets, [K. Huldschinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 9-11, Sept. 8, '27
—proportional frequency of general paralysis of insane and locomotor ataxia in different social classes, [P. L. McKinlay] J.Hyg. **27:** 174-182, Jan. '28
heredity, dermographic and psychiatric examination of heredity in families of paralytic parents, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 331-491, '28
pathology, participation of retina in histopathologic process, [Y. Funakawa] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 270-290, '27
—appearance of iron in microglia of brain in progressive paralysis, [W. G. Lasarew] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 60-78, '28
—pathological condition of brain in case due to lues, [E. Sträussler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 117-125, Oct. '27
—pathology of iron, [F. Proescher & A. S. Arkush] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 807-818, June '28
—spirochetosis of central nervous system, [R. R. Dieterle] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 547-560, Jan. '28
therapy, [V. Osinoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1479-1484, Oct. 31, '27
—argotropin (silver methenamine) and antisyphilitics, [J. C. Smith] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 355-370, '27
—efficacy of mercurial and potassium-iodide injections, and in case of failure of malaria therapy, [V. Ossipov] Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.1) **86:** 100-109, Feb. '28
—in Pontiac State Hospital, [R. G. Janes] J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 197, April '28
—in Pontiac State Hospital as it pertains to mental cases, [S. A. Butler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 196-197, April '28
—malaria, sodaku (rat-bite fever), and tryparsamid, [L. E. Williford] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1269-1282, March '28
—malarial, [G. Archambault & A. Marin] Union méd. du Canada **56:** 630-634, Nov. '27
—malarial, [W. E. Ash] Journal-Lancet **48:** 166-170, April 15, '28
—malarial, [W. S. Dawson] M.J.Australia **1:** 10-13, Jan. 7, '28
—malarial, [J. C. Michael] Minnesota Med. **11:** 105-108, Feb. '28
—malarial, [A. Schjøtt] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 395-403, Sept. '27
—malarial, [G. Schwidler] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 32-41, '27
—malarial, [A. Trossarelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1549-1552, Oct. 24, '27
—malarial, [A. Vallejo Nágera & R. González Pinto] Med.ibera **1:** 29-33, Jan. 14, '28
—malarial, [J. Wagner von Jauregg] Neurotherapie **9:** 17-28, May-Aug. '27; also, Ven.Dis.Inform. **8:** 393-396, Oct. 20, '27; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 19-23, '28
—malarial; anatomic base, [K. Schusterówna] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 133; 158; 174, '28
—malarial; and pre-paretic, [H. B. Lang] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 115-135, April '28
—malarial and relapsing fevers, [E. Signorelli] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 705-720, Sept. 30, '27
—malarial; behaviour of hemoclastic reaction; 11 cases, [M. D'Arrigo] Rinasc.med. **4:** 577, Dec. 15, '27
—malarial; blood picture, [R. Hattori] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 5-7, Jan. '28

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—malarial; brain structure and blood changes after treatment, [A. M. Saunders] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 413-415, Feb. '28
—malarial; clinical experiences, [A. Vallejo Nágera & R. González Pinto] Siglo méd. **80:** 545, Dec. 3, '27; 569, Dec. 10, '27; 597, Dec. 17, '27; 625, Dec. 24, '27
—malarial; clinical notes, [B. Rodríguez Arias] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **8:** 160, Aug. '27
—malarial; curative effect; inefficacy of spontaneous malaria, [Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 715-717, Nov. '27
—malarial; death of spirochaetae in brain, [R. Hattori] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 8, Jan. '28
—malarial; effect on histopathological process, [W. L. Brütsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 713-728, '27
—malarial; favorable results, [E. Janzen] Neurotherapie **9:** 35-40, May-Aug. '27
—malarial; favorable results at the State Hospital, [A. Gans] Neurotherapie **9:** 29-34, May-Aug. '27
—malarial; forensic significance, [K. Grosz & E. Sträussler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 485-494, '27
—malarial; fourth-year results, [H. A. Bunker, Jr., & G. H. Kirby] J.A.M.A. **90:** 760-762, March 10, '28
—malarial; in relation to legal medicine, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **44:** 57-58, Jan. 16, '28
—malarial; influence on spinal fluid, [H. A. Bunker, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 478-487, March '28
—malarial; modification of blood count, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 131-138, March '28
—malarial; preference over relapsing fever superinfection, [E. Bravetta] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 681-690, '27
—malarial; presence of Treponema in cerebral cortex, [A. M. Sierra] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 670-692, '27; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 183-203, Oct. '27
—malarial; results, [A. Vallejo Nágera & R. González Pinto] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 3-8, Jan. '28
—malarial; results in 100 cases, [H. L. Levin] New York State J.Med. **28:** 562-564, May 15, '28
—malarial; results in 31 cases, [R. Richard] Union méd. du Canada **57:** 73-80, Feb. '28
—malarial; results in 12 cases, [D. Sarian] Minerva med. **7:** 1347-1351, Dec. 10, '27
—malarial; results in 20 cases, [M. Alurralde, M. J. Sepich & R. B. Boisbehere] Semana méd. **2:** 1804-1815, Dec. 29, '27
—malarial; 6 cases, [E. Rizzatti] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 1-19, Jan. 20, '28
—malarial; study of mechanism of inoculation-malaria on histopathologic changes in paresis, [W. L. Bruetsch & M. A. Bahr] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 209-223, March '28
—malarial superinfection as preferred treatment; 20 cases, [E. Bravetta] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 403-433, Sept.-Dec. '27
—malarial; survey of 4½ years' experience in use of this mode of therapy, [H. A. Bunker, Jr., & G. H. Kirby] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 173-177, Feb. 15, '28; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 307-322, March '28
—malarial; 10 years' experience at Klingemünster hospital, [H. Schmidt] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 19-23, Jan. 1, '28
—malarial; therapeutic mechanism; case, [W. H. Goeckerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 261-261, Feb. '28
—malarial; 3 cases, [H. Claude, R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Encéphale **23:** 50-53, Jan. '28
—malarial; two years' experience in state institution; clinical, serological and autopsy observations in 100 cases, [M. A. Bahr & W. L. Bruetsch] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 715-727, March '28
—malarial vaccines, [I. Herman] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1490-1496, Oct. 31, '27
—persistence of immunity in paralytics artificially infected with recurrent fever, [W. Sagel] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 178-187, April '28
—plea for early treatment, [Orlowski] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 299-303, Oct. 10, '27
—pyrifer in fever therapy, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2119-2120, Dec. 9, '27
—rat-bite fever, [B. Kihn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 479-486, '28
—relapsing fever bacilli, [R. Golant & Z. Faktorovich] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1484-1490, Oct. 31, '27
—sodium benzene-sulphone arsanilate; 7 cases; amelioration, [A. Marie] Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 45-49, Feb. '28
—sodium salt of stovarsol (acetarsone); 2 cases, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 446-456, July '27
—stovarsol (acetarsone), [Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 832, Dec. '27

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—sulphur therapy, [K. Schroeder] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 365, Aug. '27; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2189-2191, Nov. 12, '27
—summary of treatments for syphilis employed in Pontiac Hospital, [P. V. Wagley] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 195-196, April '28
—tryparsamide; effect of 100 injections upon spinal fluid, [H. A. Bunker, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 265-272, Feb. '28
—tryparsamide; results of 4 years' experience, [J. A. Sicard & J. Haguenau] Ann.de méd. **22:** 377-388, Nov. '27

PARAMECIUM
—effect of normal and specific immune serum on Paramecia; their immunity toward effects of both sera, [M. Masugi] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 375-402, Jan. '28
—effect of plasmochin on Paramecium caudatum, [M. Feller] Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 133-143, March 1, '28
—Gurwitsch's mitogenetic emanation tested by division of Paramecia, [K. Urbanowicz] Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 417-426, Dec. 31, '27
—influence of saline solutions on nutrition of paramecium, [V. Dogiel & M. Issakowa-Keo] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 577-586, Oct. '27
—living conditions and cyst formation in Paramecium caudatum Ehrbg., [E. Michelson] Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 167-184, March 1, '28

PARAMETRITIS
—operative treatment of so-called posterior parametritis, [N. Louros] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3109-3111, Dec. 3, '27
—recurrence of uterine cancer and parametritis after operation, [V. Michailov] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1804-1807, Dec. 31, '27
—rôle in kidney diseases; 9 cases, [H. Warner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 350-362, '27

PARAMETRIUM
—echinococcis of parametrium; case, [M. Floris] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 172-182, Sept. '27
—pinching off of parametrium in hemorrhage from placenta praevia, by Henkel's method, [H. L. Coopman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1195-1197, March 10, '28

PARAMORE, R. H., Chronic nephritis, accidental hæmorrhage and eclampsia, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 712-728, '27
Case of eclampsia treated with spinal anæsthesia, Lancet **1:** 963, May 12, '28

PARAMPHISTOMUM cervi: See under Trematodes

PARAMYOCLONUS
multiplex, good results obtained by use of ultraviolet rays in cases of Friedreich's disease, and in case of progressive muscular atrophy, [Nobécourt, P. Duchem & P. R. Bize] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 445-456, Oct.-Nov. '27
—Friedreich's disease with club-hand in hereditary syphilitic; case, [H. Roger, Siméon & Coulange] Gaz. d.hôp. **101:** 501-504, April 4, '28

PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional

PARAPHENYLENE DIAMINE
—paraphenylene-diamine labyrinthitis, [E. Watson-Williams] Lancet **1:** 1123, June 2, '28

PARAPHRENIA: See Insanity, paraphrenic

PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis

PARAPSORIASIS
—border-line relations of lichen planus with psoriasis and parapsoriasis, [L. Brocq] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 507-515, July '27
—case, [L. Danel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 885-888, Dec. '27

PARASITES
See also Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Intestines, parasites; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; and under names of parasites and parasitic diseases
—human parasite eggs attached to vegetables and effectiveness of water rinsing as means of eliminating them, [M. Oda] J.Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 3, Feb. 20, '27
—immunological studies in human parasitic infestation; intradermal testing with parasitic extracts as aid in diagnosis, [M. Brunner] J.Immunol. **15:** 83-101, Jan. '28
—parasite element of natural control of injurious insects and its control by man, [L. O. Howard] Rep. Smithsonian Inst., 1926, H. D. no. 549, pp. 411-420, '27
—parasitic diseases of Japan; prevention, [A. Fujinami] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 371-383, Sept. '27
—parasitic index of school children of Panama City, [F. C. Caldwell] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 15-19, '27
—sanitary tests for helminthofauna of 100 toilets and of their users in Kazach town, [N. Bogolavlensky & A. Demidova] Profilak.med. **6:** 27-30, Nov. '27

PARASITES—Continued
—site of invasion of arachnid parasites in their hosts, [L. Freund] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 701-703, Dec. 28, '27
in animals: See also under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
—methods of demonstrating parasites and ova of parasites in feces of domestic animals, [G. Sedlmayr] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 473-493, Dec. '27
—parasitic skin diseases transmitted by dogs and cats, [Hudelo & Rabut] Paris méd. **1:** 56-61, Jan. 21, '28
—practical control measures, [J. E. Shillinger] Vet.Med. **22:** 401-410, Oct. '27
—transmission to man, [Fiebiger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 206-208, Feb. 9, '28
in plants: See Plants, parasites

PARASITOLOGY
—future for parasitology in China, [E. C. Faust] China M.J. **42:** 180-187, March '28
—parasitism and symbiosis, [O. Steche] Handb.d.norm.u. path.Physiol. **1:** 628-692, '27
—parasitological and other observations in Central America, [M. C. Hall] Cornell Vet. **18:** 1-18, Jan. '28
history, pioneers in parasitology, [G. H. F. Nuttall] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 78-93, '28
teaching, [H. E. Meleney] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1188-1189, April 14, '28

PARA-SMALLPOX: See Amaas

PARASSIN, J., Die Wirkung der Massenimpfung nach Friedmann auf die Tuberkulosesterbestatistik, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **49:** 197-201, '27

PARATHORMONE: See Parathyroid

PARATHYRIN: See Parathyroid, hormone

PARATHYROID
—[J. G. Rockwell] Psychol.Bull. **25:** 54-68, Jan. '28
—adsorbent effect of barium sulphate on intestinal toxins; relation to parathyroid syndrome, [I. Spadolini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 597-601, '27
—case showing continuity of thymus tissue with parathyroid in man, [P. Gérard] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 26-28, '28; also, Arch.de biol. **38:** 1-7, '28
—desiccated parathyroid gland preparations omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 117, Jan. 14, '28
—effects of selective solar irradiation on parathyroid glands of chicks, [G. M. Higgins & C. Sheard] Am. J.Physiol. **85:** 299-310, June '28; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 74, March 7, '28
—prevention of postoperative tetany by preservation of parathyroids in goiter operations, [M. Grasmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 102-110, '27
cysts, lined with ciliated epithelium and connected with thyroglossal duct, [P. Florentin & A. Roig] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 453-454, Feb. 17, '28
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone: See also Parathyroid, therapy
—action of atropin and calcium and parathyroid preparations in arterial hypertension, [H. O. Altnow & J. P. O'Hare] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 367-376, Dec. '27
—active principle of parathyroid glands, tetany and calcium metabolism, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Am.Med. **23:** 36-53, Jan. '28
—diuretic action of parathyroid extract-Collip in certain edematous patients, [W. S. McCann] J.A.M.A. **90:** 249-253, Jan. 28, '28
—effect of extract on mineral metabolism in infantile tetany, [A. T. Shohl, A. M. Wakeman & E. Y. Shorr] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 392-397, March '28
—effect on calcium metabolism, [G. Herxheimer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 210-215, '27
—effect on calcium metabolism and on dimethylguanidine poisoning, [G. Herxheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2268-2271, Nov. 26, '27
—effect on electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [L. Condorelli] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 331-346, Aug. 15, '27
—new factor in ossification and growth; use of Collip's parathyrin, [F. E. Ortega] Progresos de la clinica **35:** 836-844, Nov. '27
—standardization of activity, [A. M. Hanson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 747-748, March 10, '28
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
—[L. R. Dragstedt] Physiol.Rev. **7:** 499-530, Oct. '27
—acid-base equilibrium as influenced by parathyroid, through changes in blood calcium, [R. Reding & A. Slosse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1812-1814, Jan. 4, '28
—co-relation of calcium metabolism, parathyroid function and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Eliman] Tubercle **9:** 162-167, Jan. '28
—experiments on influence on abdominal sympathetic nerve, [G. C. Peracchia] Riv.di biol. **9:** 681-716, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 145-181, March '28

PARATHYROID, physiology—Continued
—influence on secretion and motility of stomach, [M. Altmann & A. Lukas] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 234-238, Oct. '27
—relation of thyroid to parathyroid glands; experiments with parathormone, [H. Süssmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2160-2161, Dec. 16, '27
—relation to healing of fracture as controlled by roentgen rays, [D. E. Ross] Arch.Surg. **16:** 922-937, April '28
—thyroid and parathyroid glands have no influence on freezing point of blood, [B. Fois] Pediatria, Arch. d.pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 210-215, '27
therapy, and calcium metabolism in osteomalacia; case, [V. R. Perretti] Riforma med. **43:** 1062-1066, Nov. 7, '27
—combined calcium-parathyreoid treatment of epileptics; its effect on their ammonia regulation and clinical condition, [J. Madsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 536-565, '27
—effect of parathormone-Collip on calcium metabolism in treatment of tetany in children, [T. Brehme & P. György] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 143-177, Dec. '27
—effect on provocative adrenalin reaction and on potassium and calcium content of blood, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 287-296, '27
—good results in bronchospastic conditions, [G. Recht] Med.Klin. **23:** 1934-1936, Dec. 16, '27
—successful treatment of tetany in child of eight and one-half months with Collip's parathyroid preparation, [L. Moll] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 325, March 3, '28
—tetany treated by Collip's parathyroid extract; case, [E. Sahlgren] Hygiea **89:** 722-732, Sept. 30, '27
tumors, excision of parathyroid tumor with osteitis fibrosa, [H. Gold] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1734, Dec. 17, '27

PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Thyroparathyroidectomy
results: See also under Tetany
—effects of ultraviolet light on parathyroidectomized rats, [F. T. Jung] Endocrinology **12:** 81-83, Jan.-Feb. '28
—gastric and intestinal changes due to lesions of central nervous system and after parathyroidectomy, [L. Condorelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 361-390, Dec. '27
—lesions of gastric and intestinal mucosa in parathyroidectomized animals, [L. Condorelli] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 646-648, '27 [Comment by Spadolini, Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 739-748, Dec. '27]
—observations on parathyroidectomized dogs, with particular attention to regional incidence of tetany, and to blood mineral changes in this condition, [C. I. Reed, R. W. Lackey & J. I. Payte] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 176-188, Feb. '28
—reduction of natural power of epithelial tissues, [I. Spadolini] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 566-589, Oct.-Dec. '27
—state of plasma calcium in parathyroidectomized dogs, [C. I. Reed] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 547-554, May '28

PARATUBERCULOSIS
—johnin as diagnostic agent, [H. K. Wright] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **72:** 1036-1060, April '28
—paratuberculous enteritis, [K. H. Bohl] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 725-727, Nov. 5, '27
—paratuberculous enteritis of Lombard cattle, [R. Andreoni] Clin.vet. **50:** 583-603, Oct. '27
—results obtained by use of johnin in cattle, [H. W. Turner] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 1061-1069, April '28

PARATYPHOID
—epidemiology, clinic, prevention and therapy, [A. Herz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1483-1485, Nov. 24, '27
—etiology of paratyphoid infections in domestic animals, [Karsten] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 781-790, Nov. 26, '27
—facultative or obligatory examination for paratyphoid infection of animals to be slaughtered, [Dürbeck] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 135, March 14, '28
—initial symptoms of paratyphoid-B infection, [H. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 986, Oct. 27, '27
—transmission by fried meat; experimental investigation, [S. A. Larsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1052, Nov. 17, '27
bacilli, action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] M.Press **124:** 408, Nov. 16, '27
—action of reticulo-endothelial system on paratyphoid bacilli (Breslau) infection in mice; experimental study, [J. Ørskov, K. A. Jensen & K. Kobayashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 34-68, '28
—agglutinatory types in man and animals, [K. Aoki] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 313-322, Feb. 15, '28
—arthritis due to paratyphoid B bacillus without general symptoms, [J. T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1080, Dec. 10, '27
—atypical strains and variations, [Leonhardt] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 334-338, Oct. 31, '27

PARATYPHOID, bacilli—Continued
—crocein medium in differentiating paratyphoid A and B bacilli, [K. Ishiyama] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 28, April '27
—cultural appearance of various types, [J. Brinck] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 304-333, Oct. 31, '27
—determination of types by agglutination, [K. Aoki] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 181, Jan. 16, '28
—differentiation between true paratyphoid B bacillus and Breslau enteritidis bacillus in ammonium chloride-rhamnose-agar medium, [K. L. Pesch & A. Maschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 401, Feb. 26, '28
—experimental researches on osteitis and arthritis from paratyphoid A bacillus, [P. Barco] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 394-415, Sept.-Oct. '27
—facultative or obligatory testing for paratyphoid bacilli in meat, [M. Müller] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 105, March 1, '28
—joint suppuration due to N-paratyphus bacillus, [A. S. Fedorejeff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 415-417, '28
—meningitis from paratyphoid A; case, [G. Pansini] Studium **17:** 326-328, Sept. '27
—modes of growth in monotone nutrient medium, [M. Knorr & A. Braun] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 173-181, Jan. 16, '28
—Müller's theory of latency of paratyphoid infection in beeves, [A. Trawinski] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **38:** 41, Nov. 1, '27
—new method of differentiating pasteurella and paratyphoid bacilli, [M. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1321-1322, Nov. 18, '27
—Newport type, [K. Aoki] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 322-326, Feb. 15, '28
—occurrence of paratyphoid B and other germs in meat, [H. Bermann] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 153, Feb. 1, '28
—occurrence of paratyphoid-B and paratyphoid-like bacilli in fresh meat from healthy animals, [H. Bermann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 54-60, '27
—paratyphoid-A bacillus in pig, [L. Broudin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1589-1590, Dec. 16, '27
—paratyphoid B and related strains in meat of fresh-killed healthy animals, [Glietenberg] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 97, Dec. 15, '27
—paratyphoid otitis; 2 cases, [H. Franz] Ztschr.f. Laryng..Rhin. **16:** 307-312, Feb. '28
—physico-chemical method of analyzing agglutinizing relationship of serums of paratyphoid B Schottmüller and paratyphoid B Breslau and the corresponding organisms, [M. Fischer & Grossman] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 142-149, '28
—precipitable substances derived from Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus paratyphosus B, [J. Furth & K. Landsteiner] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 171-184, Jan. '28
—relation to food poisoning, [E. O. Jordan] M.Officer **39:** 105-107, March 10, '28
—researches on pathogenicity and defensive mechanism in mice infected per os with paratyphoid bacilli, [W. Seiffert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 160-166, '27
—ulcerative paratyphoid cystitis; case, [W. Weis] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 342-345, Oct. 15, '27
carriers, among garrison of Klagenfurt, [W. Fischer & E. Glaser] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 244-250, '27
complications and sequels, rupture of abdominal pregnancy from appendicitis, paratyphoid and pelviperitonitis; cases, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 326-332, Nov. '27
—cirrhosis and carcinoma of liver on basis of paratyphoid cholangitis; case, [R. H. Dahl] Norsk.Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 1086-1100, Nov.-Dec. '27
—ostearthritis of hip following paratyphoid B fever; treated with extension; case, [J. Madier & R. Ducroquet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 157-163, March '28
—paratyphoid gastro-enteritis as sporadic happening, [G. Elkeles] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 41-58, '28
—symmetrical gangrene of lower extremities following paratyphoid B infection; case, [V. Georgievskaia-Avdeieva] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 54-60, '27
diagnosis, case of paratyphoid B indicating symptoms of ekiri, [S. Hoskizaki] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 22, Feb. '28
—etiologic diagnosis, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1436-1440, March 24, '28
epidemiology and statistics, outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, [I. V. I. Ward] Lancet **1:** 389-390, Feb. 25, '28
—studies in guinea pigs; course of second type of Salmonella infection naturally appearing in endemic stage, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 207-217, Feb. '28
—water-borne epidemic, [J. Rohlin] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 355-360, '27

PARATYPHOID—Continued
experimental, proteolytic, amylolytic and lipolytic power of pancreatic secretion in animals treated with typhoid and paratyphoid toxin, [Margiotta & Ingrassia] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 819, July '27; also, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 416-428, Sept.-Oct. '27
immunity, immunization of mouse against paratyphoid B bacillus by peroral route, [E. Fränkel & E. Schultz] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 478-486, '27
—vaccine administered per os; experiments, [A. Vanelli] Terapia **18:** 65-74, March '28
pathology, study based on 15 autopsies, [F. D'Alessandro] Clin.med.ital. **58:** 420-452, Sept.-Oct. '27
prevention, in Japanese Navy, [T. Kabeshima] Bull.Nav. M.A.Japan **17:** 1-9, March '28
therapy, severe paratyphoid B infection followed by staphylococci infection with secondary septicemia; immunized blood transfusion from donor injected with propidon, [A. Vendeuvre] Paris méd. **2:** 333-337, Oct. 29, '27
—staphylococcic vaccine, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1072-1075, Nov. 24, '27
vaccine: See Dementia Praecox, therapy
PARDEE, I., Paroxysmal oculogyric crises in Parkinsonian encephalitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 683-691, May '28
PARDEE, K., GORDON, F. F., and RILEY, C. V., Vincent's infection: report of apparent outbreak at Smith College, New England J.Med. **198:** 796-798, May 31, '28
PARDO, R., Sul valore del V. in rapporto cogli altri componenti la funzione visiva, nell'infortunistica oculare, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 981-987, Nov.-Dec. '27
PARDO URDAPILLETA, J. M., El síntoma de Carabelli y su verdadera significación, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 337-339, March 10, '28
PARÉ, AMBROISE
—treatment of gunshot wounds and improvement thereof by Ambroise Paré in campaign of Francis I against Charles V. (1536-1544), [T. Meyer-Steineg] Lancet **1:** 840-842, April 21, '28
PARENTHOOD
—to an expectant father, [J. P. Gavit] J.Social Hyg. **13:** 529-535, Dec. '27
—you are his mother now, [J. P. Gavit] J.Social Hyg. **13:** 524-529, Dec. '27
PARERE, V.: See **BRUSTOLON, A., jt. auth.**
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARESTHESIA: See Sensation and Sensations
PARFENOV, A., Hysterical amaurosis, cured by psychotherapy, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1679-1680, Nov. 30, '27
PARHON, C. I., and CAHANE, M., Sur la teneur en calcium et magnésium du cerveau des animaux hyperthyroïdisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 403-404, Feb. 10, '28
——**MARZA, V., and CAHANE, M.,** Recherches sur l'action de la poudre hépatique sur la teneur en eau du sang, des muscles et de certains organes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 391-393, Feb. 10, '28
PARIETAL BONES
—whole skin grafted on dura mater in case of cancer of parietal bone, [J. L. Roux-Berger] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1305-1308, Dec. 3, '27
PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
PARINAUD'S SYNDROME: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
PARIS, A. C.: See **SAFFORD, A. H., jt. auth.**
PARIS GREEN: See Mosquitoes, eradication
PARISE, N., Alcune osservazioni sulla cura ambulatoria del diabete con la sintalina, Morgagni **69:** 1921-1931, Dec. 4, '27
PARISEL, Luxation congenitale de la hanche et spina bifida occulta, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 243-245, March '27
Traitement précoce des paralysies obstétricales du bras, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 648-650, March 11, '28
PARISH, H. J., and OKELL, C. C., Two studies of streptococcal infections: hæmolytic streptococcal infections in rabbit: relationship of scarlet fever to other streptococcal infections, Lancet **1:** 746-750, April 14, '28
——See **OKELL, C. C., jt. auth.**
PARISH, R., Educational experiment in Philippines, J. Social Hyg. **14:** 285-290, May '28
PARISI, J. M.: See **BEYRNE, S. G., jt. auth.**
PARISOT, J., and SALEUR, H., Einfection tuberculeuse chez l'adulte et dans l'enfance, suivant les conditions sociales de l'existence. Rôle du taudis et du surpeuplement, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 512-520, Oct. '27
——See **LUCIEN, M., jt. auth.**
PARISOT, PAUL, Recherches sur la propagation du cancer, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 13-33, Jan. '28
PARISOT, PIERRE, and CORNIL, L., Le rôle du traumatisme périphérique comme facteur secondaire d'aggravation ou de localisation du tabès, Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 449-453, Sept. 1, '27
PARISOT AND RICHARD TEST: See Constitution, types
PARK, J. F., Gas gangrene; tetanus; case reports, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 60-62, March '28
PARK, W. H., Antitoxin in treatment and toxin-antitoxin as preventive, Nation's Health **9:** 50-52, Nov. '27
Etiology and prevention of measles, Johns Hopkins Univ. School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 116-140, '28
Deleterious effects from serum injections, Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 354-359, March '28
——**and COOPER, G.,** Possibility of rendering blood of cases of types I and II lobar pneumonia antibacterial by injections of antibody solution, Tr.Sect.Path.& Physiol., A.M.A. pp. 117-124, '27
Antipneumococcus serum in lobar pneumonia; method of administration and dosage, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1349-1351, April 28, '28
——See **KRUMWIEDE, C., jt. auth.**
——**and NEAL, J. B.,** Poliomyelitis; brief résumé of epidemiology, symptomatology and treatment, Southwestern Med. **11:** 523-529, Dec. '27
PARKER, D. (Mrs.), The Woman's Auxiliary, J.Maine M.A. **19:** 30-32, Feb. '28
PARKER, D. B., Surgical treatment of clefts of palate and lip, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 385-389, April '28
PARKER, D. W., President's address, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1268-1271, Jan. 5, '28
PARKER, F., JR., and RHOADS, C. P., Some observations on incubated leukemic bloods, Am.J.Path. **4:** 167-180, March '28
——See **RHOADS, C. P., jt. auth.**
PARKER, G., Discovery of anæsthetic powers of nitrous oxide, Lancet **1:** 60-62, Jan. 7, '28
PARKER, H. L., Trigeminal neuralgic pain associated with multiple sclerosis, Brain **51:** 46-62, March '28
Recurrent attacks of unconsciousness, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1583-1592, May '28
PARKER, J. T., Production of skin necrosis by certain autolysates of pneumococcus (Types I and II), J. Exper.Med. **47:** 531-537, April '28
PARKER, R. C., Effect of selection in pedigree lines of Infusoria, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 401-439, Nov. 5, '27
PARKER, S., and STENGEL, E., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Stützreaktionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 747-754, '28
PARKER, V. H., Study of prenatal clinics with special reference to diagnosis and treatment of syphilis in pregnant woman, M.Woman's J. **34:** 330-334, Nov. '27
PARKES, A. S., Nature of anœstrous condition resulting from vitamin B deficiency, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 397-401, May '28
——**and BELLERBY, C. W.,** Studies on internal secretions of ovary; œstrus-inhibiting function of corpus luteum, J.Physiol. **64:** 233-245, Dec. '27
——**and BRAMBELL, F. W. R.,** Causation of anœstrous period, J.Physiol. **64:** 388-392, Feb. '28
——See **BRAMBELL, F. W. R., jt. auth.**
——**and DRUMMOND, J. C.,** Relation between fatness and sterility, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 63-69, April '28
PARKHURST, H. J., Treatment of pruritus ani, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 186-189, April '28
PARKINSON, J., and BEDFORD, D. E., Cardiac infarction and coronary thrombosis, Lancet **1:** 4-11, Jan. 7, '28
——**and others,** Discussion on cardiac infarction (coronary thrombosis), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Med.) **21:** 19-32, March '28
PARKINSON, W. N., Spinal anesthesia, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 570-577, May '28
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—analysis of abnormal posture of head in parkinsonism of various origins, [W. M. Kraus & N. E. Silverman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 301-310, Feb. '28
—as sequel of typhoid fever, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 710-711, June '28
—clinical aspects of Parkinsonian syndrome and differential diagnosis, [R. C. Kell] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 492-495, Dec. '27
—fiber systems of substantia nigra and of basal ganglia from examination of 6 cases of parkinsonism, [A. Kawata] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 265-279, Sept. 1, '27
—lactic acid content of blood, [C. I. Urechia, Groza & Missir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 644, March 9, '28
—phosphorus and calcium content of blood in parkinsonian patients after injections of ergotamine and hyoscine, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1573-1575, Dec. 9, '27
—provoked optical nystagmus as test in parkinsonian syndromes, [L. Cornil] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 927, Dec. '27
—relation between *p*H of blood and chronaxia of muscles in parkinsonism; action of scopolamine, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1534-1537, Dec. 9, '27

PARKINSONISM—Continued
—thalamic and parkinsonian types of infundibular tumors; occurrence of glycoregulatory and so-called endocrine disorders, [L. Van Bogaert] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 377-393, March '28
PARLAVECCHIO, G., Sul valore dei vari mezzi intesi ad esaltare le difese organiche degli operati, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 29-40, Jan. 31, '28
Sulla scelta dei mezzi curativi interni nel trattamento della infezioni chirurgiche acute generali, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 113-118, March 14, '28
PARMACEK, L.: See BOYDEN, E. A., jt. auth.
PARMELEE, A. H.: See HASSIN, G. B., jt. auth.
PARMENTER, H. S.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.
PARMENTIER, M.: See HALLEZ, G. L., jt. auth.
PARNAS, J. K., MOZOŁOWSKI, W., and LEWIŃSKI, W., Ueber den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Blute; der Zusammenhang des Blutammoniaks mit der Muskelarbeit, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 15-23, '27
PARNEIX: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
PARODI, F., Un nuovo metodo di ascoltazione. Il valore fisico e diagnostico dei segni di ascoltazione del torace considerati secondo le leggi della moderna acustica, Tubercolosi **20:** 1-31, Jan. '28
Il doppio pneumotorace simultaneo, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **2:** 125-130, Feb. 29, '28
PARODI, S. E., Sobre un nuevo caso de Rhynosporidium. Ensayos de inoculación experimental, Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. **3:** 331-335, '27
——See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.
——and NIÑO, F. L., Hæmoproteus n. sp. de la Reina Mora del Norte (Pheucticus aureiventris d'Orb. y Lafr.: fringílido), Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 356-359, '27
PARODI, U., Sulla influenza della castrazione sullo sviluppo e sulla evoluzione del carcinoma da catrame, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 110-117, Sept. '27
——and SCHILLACI, G., Sul comportamento del tessuto linfatico nella inanizione acuta e protratta (con particolare riguardo alla struttura ed al significato funzionale del follicolo secondario), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 591-593, '27
PAROLI, G., Topografia e clinica degli ureteri nei tumori genitali femminili, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 237-286, July '27
Il "cuore periferico" in gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 594-614, Oct. '27
La funzione della tiroide nell'albuminuria gravidica e nell'eclampsia, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 82-106, Jan. '28
PARONYCHIA
—whitlows and abscesses, [F. Demmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1551-1554, Nov. 12, '27
PAROTID GLAND
abscess, cure of otitic pyemia after formation of fixation abscess in parotid region, [C. Caldera] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **46:** 1-4, Jan. '28
cancer, bilateral; treatment by simultaneous ligature of both jugular veins; case, [I. Tansini] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 295-302, '28; also, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 17-20, Feb. 10, '28
roentgenography, injection with iodized oil, [H. M. Keith] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1270-1271, April 21, '28
syphilis, [F. Eruchimovich & M. Blumkin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1149-1150, Sept. 1, '27
—case of symmetrical gummatous involvement of parotid and submaxillary glands with syphilitic orchitis, [H. Mierzecki] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1740-1744, Dec. 17, '27
—coexistence of subcutaneous syphilitic gumma and syphilitic parotitis; case, [R. Acosta] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 589-590, Oct. '27
tuberculosis, [L. Haslhofer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 499-508, '27
tumors, alveolar sarcoma, [J. R. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 82-83, Feb. '28
—hemolymphangioma of parotid region; case, [A. Zaffagnini] Boll.d.sc.med. **5:** 414-424, Dec. '27
—histology of amygdaloid tumor, [A. Bonnard] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 95-97, Feb. 10, '28
—mixed tumor; case; semeiology and pathology, [G. Nicastro] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 607-616, Nov. 30, '27
—pathology, [P. Meyer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 20-36, '28
—two unusual cases; schwanoma and adenoma, [P. Larghero Ibarz] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 546-557, Sept.-Oct. '27
PAROTITIS
—recurrence; case, [T. Reh] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 724-727, Dec. '27
—unusual case of pancreatic mumps, [Koller-Aeby] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 290, March 17, '28
—vomiting, bronchial hemorrhage, parotitis and appendicitis complicating influenza, [Q. Celli] Morgagni **70:** 41-62, Jan. 8, '28
blood in, suspension-stability, [O. Rømcke] Acta med. Scandinav. **68:** 123-150, '28
PAROTITIS—Continued
complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—bilateral necrosis of testicle after epidemic parotitis, [H. Anker] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 390-395, Sept. '27
—infrequency of sterility following mumps orchitis, [R. Bénard] Médecine **9:** 184-189, Dec. '27
—meningitis, [E. Joltrain] Médecine **9:** 206-213, Dec. '27
—occurrence, origin and therapy of disturbances of hearing and equilibrium in course of epidemic parotitis, [O. Voss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2023, Nov. 25, '27; 2074, Dec. 2, '27
—pericorneal scleritis after epidemic parotitis; 3 cases, [F. Berg] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 368-372, '27
—pluriglandular insufficiency following severe parotitis; case, [J. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 368-373, March 8, '28
—polyneuritis; quadriplegia with bilateral facial paralysis, [W. S. Collens & M. A. Rabinowitz] Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 61-65, Jan. '28
—tenosynovitis occurring in mumps; case, [J. Rateau] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 51-52, Jan. '28
—unilateral deafness without vestibular involvement caused by mumps; case, [E. U. Wallerstein] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 197-198, June '28
—with abscess formation and spontaneous perforation into external auditory canal, [S. K. Bernstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 212, Feb. '28
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of epidemic parotitis; case, [C. van Luijt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 407, Jan. 28, '28
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of polymorphic mumps, [G. Zingale] Med.nuova **18:** 371-373, Dec. 31, '27
—epidemiologic relationship between measles and mumps, [W. Stern] Med.Klin. **24:** 299, Feb. 24, '28
—gravity of epidemic parotitis, [H. E. Inhelder] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 264, Feb. 10, '28
metabolism in, carbohydrate tolerance in epidemic parotitis; 18 cases, [M. Bufano] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **2:** 253-267, Sept. '27
postoperative, in abdominal surgery, [L. Antupit] Tr. Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A., pp. 49-53, '27
—pathogenesis of acute postoperative parotitis, [F. Stoccada] Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 537-544, '26
—suppurative parotitis, [C. N. Combs] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 92-94, March-April '28
syphilitic: See Parotid Gland, syphilis
PAROULEK, J., Septicémie agranulo-myéloblastique guérie par des transfusions sanguines répétées, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **20:** 648-664, Oct. '27
Part played by liver in purine metabolism, Acta med. Scandinav. **68:** 79-95, '28
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARR, L. W., Modified Wright's technic for standardization of vaccines, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 767-768, May '28
PARR, THOMAS
—*The Old, Old, Very Old Man:* or the age and long life of Thomas Parr, [J. D. Edgar] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 499-503, April '28
PARRAMORE, J. B., Why general practitioner should be familiar with anatomy and pathology of mastoid and petrous portions of temporal bone, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 337-340, Jan. '28
PARRAN, T., JR., Relation of health to rural communities, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 177-180, April '28
Medical aspects of social hygiene, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 245-249, June '28
——SMITH, W. C., and COLLINS, S. D., Venereal disease prevalence in 14 communities, Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 45-60, Feb. 20, '28
de PARREL, G., La rééducation auditive. Notions fondamentales, Clinique, Paris **22:** 431, Nov. (A) '27
PARRISH, W. M., Implications of Gestalt psychology, Quart.J.Speech Educ. **14:** 8-29, Feb. '28
PARROT, L.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
PARRY, T. G. W., Bilateral embolism of central retinal artery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 178, Feb. 4, '28
PARRY'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
PARSONNET, A. E., Abdominal manifestations in cardiovascular disease, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 90-95, Feb. '28
Electrocardiographic control of active digitalization in auricular fibrillation, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 249-252, April '28
PARSONS, A. S., and WILSON, H., Notes on clarification of activated sludge process, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 494-512, March '28
PARSONS, E., Retroperitoneal fibromyoma; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 55-57, Jan. '28
PARSONS, E. I., and HYDE, R. R., Spontaneous streptococcus infections in guinea pigs, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 356-385, May '28
PARSONS, F. G., Englishman of the future, Rep.Brit.A. Adv.Sc. **95:** 138-154, '27

PARSONS, H. C., Learned judge and mental defective meet; what then? Ment.Hyg. **12:** 25-37, Jan. '28
PARSONS, S. R., Brief summary of toxemias occurring during latter part of pregnancy, China M.J. **42:** 85-91, Feb. '28
PARSONS, W. H., Factors of safety in surgery of biliary tract, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 571-575, March '28
PARTAGON (silver preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy
PARTHENOGENESIS: See Reproduction, parthenogenetic; Tumors, embryoma
PARTHIOT: See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.
PARTOS, A., and SVEC, F., Gesetzmässiger Zusammenhang zwischen Blutzuckergehalt und Blutgerinnungszeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 209-215, '27
PARTRIDGE, G. E., Study of 50 cases of psychopathic personality, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 953-973, May '28
PARTRIDGE, M. N., Study of nocturnal enuresis in boys, J.Delinq. **11:** 296-308, Dec. '27
PARTSCH, F., and BILLICH, H. U., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der vitalfärbbaren Zellen bei der Callusbildung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 220-247, '27
PARTURIER, G., FAUQUÉ and MANCEAU, Influence du travail musculaire sur les fonctions hépatiques, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 189-194, Feb. '28
——See TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., jt. auth.
PARTURIER'S SIGN: See Goiter, diagnosis
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVULESCO: See NOICA, D., jt. auth.
PASCAULT, L., Données pratiques sur le diagnostic et le traitement des glycosuries, Clinique,Paris **22:** 427-429, Nov. (A) '27
PASCHEFF, C., Conjunctivitis hyperplastica lymphoadenoides diffusa und ihre Beziehung zu Trachoma verum, Conjunctivitis plasmacellularis und vernalis, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 344-353, '27
Symmetrische Tumoren und Adenoma Sacci lacrymalis, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 433-439, '27
PASCHER, M., Bedrohliche intraabdominelle Blutungen aus den Ovarien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 165-167, Jan. 21, '28
PASCHOUD, H., Méningoblastome rachidien cervical supérieur, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 145-148, Feb. 11, '28
PASINI, A., Dimostrazione del bromo nelle produzioni patologiche del bromoderma umano e considerazioni sulla loro patogenesi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1616-1624, Dec. '27
Experimental researches on syphilitic superinfection. Phenomena of immunity in syphilide, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **32:** 249-256, April '28
PASINI, U., Considerazioni clinico-operative su di un caso di distacco precoce di placenta normalmente inserta, Clin.ostet. **29:** 679-681, Dec. '27
PASLEY, C. B., and WHEELER, E. R., Two cases of multiple urethral calculi, Brit.M.J. **1:** 443, March 17, '28
PASPALEFF, G., Ueber Protoplasmareifung bei Seeigeleiern, Pubb.d.stazione zool.di Napoli **8:** 1-70, '27
PASQUALIS, D. A., Colecistitis calculosa operada de urgencia. Colecistostomia y extracción de 65 cálculos, Semana méd. **1:** 169-170, Jan. 19, '28
PASQUINI, P., Ricerche di embriologia sperimentale sui trapianti omeoplastici della vescicola ottica primaria in Pleurodeles waltli: I processi di regolazione e di differenziamento nella fusione degli abbozzi oculari e l'origine della lente, Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma **5:** 1-83, '27
Sul trapianto dell'occhio nei vertebrati. (Risultati di ricerche sperimentali sull'abbozzo oculare di Anfibi Urodeli), Riv.di biol. **9:** 515-524, July-Oct. '27
PASSEK, V., Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage operativer Behandlung gewisser atrophischer Paralyseformen und anderer klinischer Formen von Rückenmarkserkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 293, March 1, '28; 345, March 8, '28; 382, March 15, '28
PASSOT, R., La chirurgie esthétique spécialité distincte, Hôpital **16:** 246, April (A. bis) '28
PASSOW, A., Die Lichttherapie in der Augenheilkunde, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 11) **18:** 1-12, Nov. '27
PASTEUR, F.: See PHISALIX, M. (Mme.), jt. auth.
PASTEUR, LOUIS: See Biographies
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTIELS, P., Dystocie par kyste ovarien; césarienne supra-symphysaire suivie d'ovariectomie, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 175, Dec. 11, '27
PASTOR, M. F.: See VACCAREZZA, R. A., jt. auth.
PASTORE, S., Le modificazioni morfologiche del globuli rossi nelle diverse specie di infezione malarica. I granuli di Schüffner e le macchie di Maurer, Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 541-556, Nov. '27
PASTORI, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'epiphysis cerebri (corps pinéal), Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 1-17, Aug. 30, '27
PAST-POINTING: See Ear, internal
PASTRY
—butter pastry, [C. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 487, Nov.-Dec. '27
—examination of milk pastry, [A. Gottfried] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 279-281, Sept. '27
PATANÈ, L., Sui fermenti digerenti della cosidetta glandula pancreatica di "Balanus perforatus" (Bruguière), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 752, July '27
PATCH, F. S., Gangrenous cystitis; report of two cases, one with exfoliation of cast of bladder, J.Urol. **19:** 713-720, June '28
——and RABINOWITCH, I. M., Urea and creatinine contents of blood in renal disease; statistical analysis of 5,000 observations, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1092-1095, April 7, '28
PATEL, M., Cinquante cas d'ostéosynthèses pour fractures spiroïdes du tibia non compliquées, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 256-261, Feb. 25, '28
——See CADENAT, F. M., jt. auth.
——and DENIS, Nécrobiose des fibromes utérins, Gynéc. et Obst. **17:** 161-170, March '28
——and PEYCELON, R., Un cas de ligature totale de la veine cave inférieure pour une blessure opératoire survenue au cours d'une néphrectomie, Lyon chir. **25:** 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '28
PATEL, P. T., Scope of collapse therapy (artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty) in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in India, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 682-688, Dec. '27
PATELLA, VINCENZO: See Obituaries
PATELLA
See also Knee
—clinical application of dynamics of histogenesis, regarding origin, growth, and structural maintenance of patellar bone, knee joint, and related thigh muscles mobilization and traction trabeculæ and pressure pillars of human patellæ, [E. J. Carey] Radiology **10:** 234-251, March '28
—osteochondritis of bipartite patella; case, [E. L. Meisels] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 42-46, Jan. '28
abnormalities, [R. G. Giles] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 731-732, March '28
absence of, with multiple congenital ankylosis, [A. Poli] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 796-825, '27
artificial, construction (from fascia lata), [F. J. Lennon] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1376-1377, April 28, '28
cubiti: See under Elbow
dislocation, operative treatment of habitual dislocation, [J. Vorschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2627, Oct. 15, '27 [Comment by Ostrowski, **55:** 214-216, Jan. 28, '28]
—bilateral dislocation due to congenital malformation of knee-joint; case, [M. Langer] Anat.Anz. **64:** 409-419, Feb. 8, '28
—recurrent; treated by transplantion of vastus internus; 4 cases, [J. Bonnecaze] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 373-380, March 17, '28
—surgery of habitual dislocation; origin of loose bodies, [W. Hoffmeister] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 65-67, Jan. 14, '28
fractures, in children, [O. Diebold] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 664-681, '27
—longitudinal fracture and its treatment; case, [B. Lima] Brasil-med. **41:** 1281-1284, Dec. 3, '27
—multiple infractions of upper joint surface; case, [B. Masci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 346-349, Feb. 27, '28
—surgical therapy, [G. Pinardi] Minerva med. **7:** 1089-1103, Oct. 10, '27
tumors, roentgen ray diagnosis; case, [R. Gaulliard] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 270, Oct. '27
wounds and injuries, loose bodies originating from patella, [R. F. Atsatt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 258-260, April '28
—posttraumatic chondromalacia, [O. Aleman] Acta chir. Scandinav. **63:** 149-190, '28
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums; under names of specific proprietaries
PATERNITY
See also Blood, groups
—blood grouping, [M. Kernbach] Cluj.med. **8:** 581-586, Dec. '27
—blood-grouping; legal cases, [F. E. Traumann] Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 401-406, Feb. '28
—blood test in disputed paternity, [M. Kössler] Arch.f. Kriminol. **81:** 141-159, Sept. '27
—determination by examining blood groups of child, [H. Merkel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 188-202, '27
—duration of human pregnancy, as cardinal point in establishing "paternity" by blood tests, [E. Rosenblum] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 36-46, '27
—importance of blood-grouping for establishing paternity, [H. Mayser] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 658, Oct. 15, '27

PATERNITY—Continued
—medicolegal aspect of duration of pregnancy according to German legal code, [H. Sellheim] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 81-98, '28
—medicolegal diagnosis by blood-grouping, [G. Strassmann] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 369-376, Jan. '28
—medicolegal value of blood-grouping, [F. Schiff] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 43-46, Feb. 15, '28
—possibilities for individual determination, [O. Thomsen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 198-200, Jan. 29, '28

PATERNOT, MAILLET and REHM, Ventouse automatique pour la ventilation permanente des locaux, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1171, Nov. 21, '27

PATERSON, A. R., Provision of medical and sanitary services for natives in rural Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 439-462, March '28

PATERSON, D., and GRAY, G. M., An investigation into incidence of hernia in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 328-331, Dec. '27

PATERSON, G. C., SHANNON, R. C., and del PONTE, E., Observaciones sobre la distribución de los flebótomos de las provincias del noroeste de la República Argentina, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 751-756, '27

PATERSON, H. J., Surgical hints, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 55-61, Jan. '28

PATERSON, R., Roentgen-ray treatment of primary carcinoma of lung, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 90-96, March '28

——See **KIRKLIN, B. R., jt. auth.**

PATERSON, R. L., Scorbutic swelling simulating acute bursitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 666, April 21, '28

PATERSON, R. S., Pulmonary osteoarthropathy, Brit.J. Radiol. **32:** 435-439, Dec. '27

PATEY, D. H., and SCARFF, R. W., Position of histology in prognosis of carcinoma of breast, Lancet **1:** 801-804, April 21, '28

PATHOGENICITY
—laws of pathogenic action; a function of mass of pathogenic agents, [J. Amar] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1330, Dec. 5, '27
—laws of succession of morbid processes and restitution processes in organs, parts of organs or their functions according to their relative phylogenetic age, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 975-1089, Nov. 5, '27

PATHOLOGY
See also Paleopathology; and under organs and diseases
—[S. J. Mouliner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 515-516, March '28
—accuracy and precision in clinical pathology, [P. V. Wells] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 565-574, March '28
—adaptation and compensation as origin of disorders, [J. Bauer] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 875-883, May '28
—application to surgical problems, [E. A. Codman] New England J.Med. **198:** 330-332, April 5, '28
—aspirations and tasks of medical pathology, [L. Preti] Riforma med. **44:** 173-176, Feb. 20, '28
—changes in reactivity of organism to pathogenic impulses and its significance, [R. Kimla] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1840-1843, Dec. 2, '27
—identity of basic principle in pathology and medicine, [C. W. Duval] South.M.J. **21:** 10-12, Jan. '28
—insufficiency of individual organs, [E. Kahn] Nervenarzt **1:** 43-46, Jan. 1, '28
—maceration of pathological bone specimens by means of antiformin, [Kaewel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **41:** 385-388, Jan. 30, '28
—new apparatus for maceration without odor, [L. Pick] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 1-4, Nov. 14, '27
—new method of macroscopic plate preparations, [A. A. Wassilieff] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 147-149, Dec. 10, '27
—new Pathological Institute of State Hospital at Zwickau, Saxony, [P. Heilmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 179-183, March 26, '28
—of intercellular substances, [L. Aschoff] Arch.per le sc. med. **50:** 21-37, '27
—Pfeiffer's endotoxin theory and pathology, [P. Huebschmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 87-98, '28
—physical "models" for interpretation of mechanical disease processes, [N. P. Tendeloo] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 279-285, Dec. '27
—relation of clinical pathology to preclinical medicine, [W. G. Exton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 511-514, March '28
—status of pathology, [C. P. White] Lancet **1:** 381-383, Feb. 25, '28
—value of Stiller's sign of tenth rib in constitutional pathology, [S. Zisa] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 293-302, Dec. '27
—vascular injection in pathology, [E. Scott & R. A. Moore] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 481-488, Feb. '28
history, fifth chapter, [A. G. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1532-1534, Dec. '27

PATHOLOGY—Continued
teaching, instruction in general pathology, [P. Rondoni] Riforma med. **44:** 445-446, April 16, '28
vegetable: See Plants, diseases

PATHOSMIA: See under Smell

PATIENTS
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—clinical observations on "well" patients, [R. Fitz] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1439-1443, Feb. 2, '28
—patient as individual, [O. B. Chamberlain] J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 65-70, March '28

PATOCKA, F., Beiträge zum Studium der Protoplasmahysteresis und der hysteretischen Vorgänge. (Zur Kausalität des Alterns); eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung der Intensität der Trübung in kolloidalen Lösungen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 271-273, Nov. 15, '27

PATON, D. N., Submergence and postural apnoea in swan, Proc.Roy.Soc.,Edinburgh **47:** 283-293, Nov. '27
Relationship of science and medicine, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 1-11, Jan. '28

PATRASSI, G., Sul determinismo formative delle calcificazioni epiteliali nel rene per iniezione intraparenchimale di sublimato, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 67-92, '28

PATRICK, C. V., Conjoined twins; thoracopagus, Lancet **1:** 282-284, Feb. 11, '28

——See **DUDGEON, L. S., jt. auth.**

PATRICK, H. T., Epilepsy in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 653-658, April '28
Hysteria, Illinois M.J. **53:** 261-267, April '28

——See **LEVY, D. M., jt. auth.**

PATRIZI, M. L., Saggio di studii sulla fatica in flagrante, (del trasporto del bagagli a mano e a spalla), Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1009-1014, Dec. '27

PATTEN, C. A., Some organic nervous diseases in neuropsychiatric clinic, and their treatment, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 361-364, March '28

PATTERSON, D. C., Report of hernia work under local anesthesia, New England J.Med. **198:** 191-194, March 15, '28
Transverse incision for unilateral hernia, Ann.Surg. **87:** 639, April '28

PATTERSON, F. D., JR., Diseases of reproductive organs of hen, Vet.Med. **22:** 415-418, Oct. '27

PATTERSON, H. A., Syphilis and epilepsy, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 41-48, Jan. '28; also, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 63-70, Jan. '28

——**and WEINGROW, S. M.,** Relation between brain and liver weights in epilepsy considered from standpoint of onset and duration in about 200 cases, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 171-176, April '28

PATTERSON, J., Fractional test-meal analysis; simplified technique, with special reference to chloride estimations, Lancet **1:** 492-493, March 10, '28

PATTERSON, J. T., Sexes in Cynipidæ and male-producing and female-producing lines, Biol.Bull. **54:** 201-211, March '28

PATTERSON, M. B., and KAST, L., Toxic anemia produced by Clostridium welchii, Arch.Path. **5:** 429-444, March '28

——See **KILLIAN, J. A., jt. auth.**

PATTERSON, N., Thyroglossal cysts and allied conditions, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 313-327, May '28

PATTERSON, R. S., and CADWALLADER, A., Summer school for subordinate health officers, Nation's Health **9:** 15-17, Nov. '27

PATTERSON, T. L., Influence of vagi on motility of empty stomach in necturus; comparative studies, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 631-640, April '28

PATTERSON, W. E., Intra-ocular foreign bodies, Journal-Lancet **48:** 113-116, March 15, '28

PATTERSON, W. R., Kielland forceps, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 177-180, Feb. '28

PATTI, F., Radium-terapia preoperatoria; radium-chirurgia; contributo all 'azione biologica del radium sugli epitelíomi della portio uterina, Clin.ostet. **29:** 653-674, Dec. '27
La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie nei cancri della sfera genitale femminile prima e dopo curieterapia, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 377-387, Sept. '27

PATTON, W. S., and HINDLE, E., North Chinese species of genus Phlebotomus (Diptera, Psychodidæ), Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 533-551, April 2, '28

PATUSCHINSKAIA-HEFTER, F., Dystopia of right kidney with absence of right ureter, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1277-1280, Sept. 15, '27

PATUSCHINSKY: See **KUFAREW, jt. auth.**

PAUCHET, V., Le "péril hépatique" dans les opérations sur les voies biliaires, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 679, Oct. 15, '27
Come evitare l'occlusione digiunale postoperatoria, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 766-769, Nov. '27

PAUCHET, V.—Continued
Cancer de estomago. Diagnóstico y tratamiento precoz, Siglo méd. **80:** 662-664, Dec. 31, '27
——**and BECART, A.,** Chirurgie de la rate, Paris chir. **19:** 260-264, Dec. '27
——**and LUQUET, G.,** Hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 92-96, Jan. 17, '28
PAUCOT, H., Quelques cas de césarienne transpéritonéale basse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 48-52, Jan. '28
Les causes de l'interruption intempestive et prematurée de l'allaitement maternel, Méd.Inf. **34:** 33-48, Feb. '28
PAUFIQUE: See BÉRIEL, jt. auth.
——**See FROMENT, jt. auth.**
PAUL, F., Zur Histogenese der „Periarteriitis nodosa" und ihre Stellung im System der Gefässerkrankungen, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 192-244, Nov. '27
Fehlbildungen im Bereiche der Atmungsorgane, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 295-317, '28
Myelitis acuta disseminata, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 190, Feb. 4, '28
PAUL, G., Kausäle Heilbeeinflussung des chronischen Rheumatismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2196-2198, Dec. 23, '27
PAUL, J. R., Comparative study of rotatory and reducing properties of plasma ultrafiltrates from diabetic and nephritic patients, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 303-316, Feb. '28
PAUL, L., Chorioiditis exsudativa unter dem Bilde der scheibenförmigen Entartung der Netzhautmitte, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 205-223, Nov. '27
Beiträge zur operativen Technik: Die tiefe Naht, Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 204-210, '27
Die Schleifennaht, eine von Aussen entfernbare tiefe Naht, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 130-131, Jan. 20, '28
PAUL, L. W., Lining for medical bag, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1443, May 5, '28
PAUL, N., Pyogenic verrucose dermatitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 240-241, Feb. 25, '28
Pellagrous dermatitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 548-549, May 5, '28
PAULA BRAGA, J., Do tratamento das infecções gangrenosas pelos arsenobenzóes, Brasil-med. **41:** 1182-1183, Nov. 5, '27
PAUL-BONCOUR, G., Classes spéciales pour arriérés et anormaux psychiques, Méd.scolaire **16:** 188, Oct. 1, '27; 207, Nov. 1, '27
PAULHAN, F., La double fonction du language, Rev.phil. **104:** 22-73, July-Aug. '27
PAULI, M. E., Die Entwicklung geschnürter und centrifugierter Eier von Calliphora erythrocephala und Musca domestica, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 483-540, Oct. '27
PAULI, R., Der Einfluss von Tee auf geistige Arbeit, Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 391-416, Nov. '27
PAULI, W. E., and DENNIG, H., Über die Durchlässigkeit der tierischen und menschlichen Haut im sichtbaren Teil des Spektrums, Strahlentherapie **26:** 761-766, '27
——**and KLIEWE, H.,** Über die künstlich vergrösserte Durchlässigkeit der Haut für baktericide Lichtstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **26:** 767-772, '27
PAULIAN, D., La malariathérapie dans les affections du système nerveux, Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 59-71, Feb. (B) '28
Traitement du tabes par la malariathérapie, Paris méd. **1:** 231-233, March 10, '28
——**See JIANU, A., jt. auth.**
PAULIG, F., Bevölkerungsdichte in der Welt, Umschau **32:** 168, Feb. 25, '28
PAULLIER, V. C.: See GREZZI, S., jt. auth.
PAULLIN, J. E., Incidence of syphilitic infection in negro and disability it produces, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 46-57, '27
PAULSEN, E., Ueber die beginnende Kehlkopftuberkulose, Tuberkulose **8:** 37-39, Feb. 10, '28
Ueber die symptomatische Behandlung des Hustens bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 397, March 17, '28
PAULSON, M., Chronic ulcerative colitis with reference to bacterial etiology; experimental studies, Arch.Int. Med. **41:** 75-96, Jan. '28
——**and ANDREWS, J. M.,** Studies on human large intestine; protozoa, their detection and incidence by sigmoidoscope; their cultivation; some observations on bacteriology of large intestine, Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 117-128, '28
PAUNZ, J., and CSOMA, E., Connection between Dick's cutaneous reaction and streptococcus antitoxin contents of blood serum, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1163-1166, Oct. 9, '27
Die Immunität der Neugeborenen und Säuglinge gegenüber Scharlach, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 498-500, March 11, '28
PAUNZ, L., Die Erzeugung eines doppelten Blutkreislaufes in der Niere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 280-282, '28
Die Ersetzung der Vena renalis durch künstlich hervorgerufene Netzanastomosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 391-392, '28
PAUTOW, N. A., Konservative Septumoperationen, Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 219-230, '27
PAUTRIER, L. M., Nouveau cas de lichen plan aigu généralisé, provoqué par le novarsénobenzol chez le syphilitique. Erythrodermie exfoliante généralisée à type œdémateux et suintant développée quarante-huit heures plus tard et masquant le lichen plan. Confirmation de l'existence du lichen plan par l'anatomie pathologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 476-485, July '27
Note sur les résultats de la ponction lombaire dans le traitement du lichen plan et sur l'état du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 571-573, July '27
Le traitement du lichen plan par la radiothérapie médullaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 602-610, July '27
Le lichen corné hypertrophique est une forme anormale de lichénification, qui peut se surajouter à du lichen plan ou en rester totalement indépendante, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 684-688, July '27
Lupoïdes miliaires de la face d'origine tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 802-806, Dec. '27
Dermo-epidermic interchanges, as controlled by study of melanic pigment, esters of cholesterol (xanthoma) and hemosiderin (Schamberg's disease), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 1-15, Jan. '28
Quelques remarques sur la dermatite chronique atrophiante (Pick-Herxheimer). (À propos d'une récente communication de M. Gougerot), Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 138-144, Feb. '28
"Paget's disease of nipple": true cancer tending to invade epidermis and necessitating total and early amputation of breast, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 767-790, June '28
——**and ARCHAMBAULT, G.,** Cas extraordinaire d'épithéliomatose cutanée multiple; plus de 200 foyers d'épithélioma évoluant depuis 23 ans sur l'ensemble des téguments, sans retentissement sur l'état général et présentant 5 types histologiques différents, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 835-862, Dec. '27
——**and DISS, A.,** Le lichen plan paraît initialement commandé par la néoformation de tissu nerveux et par des lésions nerveuses au niveau de sa papule, mais il est encore impossible de se prononcer sur l'origine centrale ou périphérique de ces lésions et sur le mécanisme qui les déclanche, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 631-635, July '27
L'anatomie pathologique des hybrides de lichen plan et de lichénification, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 688-692, July '27
Lésions cutanées papulo-bulleuses, au cours d'un lymphocytome, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 786-790, Dec. '27
Lichen plan généralisé ayant débuté par places sous l'aspect de parakératoses psoriasiformes et lichen plan développé au niveau d'un nævus, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 790-797, Dec. '27
Sur les lésions vasculo-nerveuses de la pseudo-sarcomatose de Kaposi, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 145-152, Feb. '28
——**and ULLMO, A.,** Amélioration prononcée, par le traitement spécifique, de deux cas de prurigo de Hébra, présentant une réaction de Hecht positive, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 818-820, Dec. '27
Vastes ulcères de jambe datant de 1-4 ans et guéris en 20 jours par la pommade à l'insuline, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 826, Dec. '27
Érythrocyanose sus-malléolaire coexistant avec des engelures ulcérées et du livedo annulaire des quatre membres, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 80-84, Feb. '28
Erythrocyanose symétrique sus-malléolaire coexistant avec de l'érythème induré de Bazin et probablement des sarcoïdes hypodermiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 85-87, Feb. '28
——**and WEIL, A.,** Pemphigus subaigu malin à bulles extensives, ayant simulé au debut un pemphigus végétante, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 806-813, Dec. '27
——**LEVY, G., and ULLMO, A.,** Évolution sérologique positive, après traitement spécifique, d'une malade ayant eu initialement Bordet-Wassermann et Hecht négatifs avec absence de tréponèmes au niveau de lésions secondaires cutanéo-muqueuses, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 815-817, Dec. '27

PAUTRIER, L. M.—Continued
——METZGER and DISS, A., Sarcome lymphoblastique à tumeurs multiples du cuir chevelu et à envahissement ganglionnaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 104-109, Feb. '28
PAVEL, I., and BRANCOVICI, M., Contribution à l'origine des éosinophiles dans le syndrome de l'éosinophilie pleurale, Sang **2:** 4-9, '28
——See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
PAVIOT, ., Diagnostic de la lithiase cholédocienne multicalculeuse sans obstruction. Existence probable d'une hépatite porto-biliaire primitive et lithiase secondaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 25-37, Jan. 20, '28
PAVLICA, F., Zur intrauterinen Übertragung der Trichinose, Med.Klin. **23:** 1973, Dec. 23, '27
——See PODLAHA, J., jt. auth.
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH
—importance of Pavlov's researches for tuberculosis practice, [F. Glaser] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 361-364, '28
PAVLOV'S POUCH: See Stomach, physiology
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Malformación uterina y escoliosis congénita, Semana méd. **2:** 1493-1496, Dec. 1, '27
Comentarios estadisticos sobre la frecuencia de la úlcera de estómago y duodeno en la mujer, Semana méd. **2:** 1734-1738, Dec. 22, '27
Curieterapia del cáncer del útero, Semana méd. **1:** 509-526, March 1, '28
PAWLJUTSCHENKO, E. M.: See PJATNIZKY, N. N., jt. auth.
PAWLOWSKY, E. N., and STEIN, A. K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Ixodes ricinus (Ixodidae) auf die Menschenhaut, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 574-586, Dec. '27
PAYENNEVILLE, J., and BILLIARD, Réflexions sur le traitement radiothérapique du lichen plan. Methode. Résultats, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 598, July '27
PAYNE, J. L.: See MATHESON, L., jt. auth.
PAYNE, L. F.: See HINSHAW, W. R., jt. auth.
——See SCOTT, H. M., jt. auth.
PAYNE, R. L., Certain problems relating to disease of thyroid gland, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 180-183, June '28
PAYNE, W. W., Effect of various carbohydrate foodstuffs on blood-sugar in diabetes, Lancet **2:** 1336-1338, Dec. 24, '27
——and POULTON, E. P., Experiments on visceral sensation; sensation of "nausea" and "sinking"; œsophageal reflexes and counter-irritation, J.Physiol. **65:** 157-172, May '28
PAYR, E., Der heutige Stand der Gelenkchirurgie, Arch.f. klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 404-521, '27
PAYTE, J. I.: See REED, C. I., jt. auth.
PAZIENZA, M.: See PICCINICO, G., jt. auth.
PAZOUREK, J., Uterine perforations, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 1-8, Jan. 1, '28
PAZ SOLDAN, C. E., LORENTE, S., and CARAVEDO, B., Perú: higiene industrial, Bol.Ofic.san panam. **7:** 184, Jan. '28
PEABODY, C. W., Two cases of obscure goneitis, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 80-83, Jan. '28
PEABODY, FRANCIS WELD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Soul of the clinic, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1193-1197, April 14, '28
PEACHEY, G. C., Thomas Vicary lecture on homes of the Hunters, Lancet **1:** 360-367, Feb. 18, '28; abstr., Brit. M.J. **1:** 276-277, Feb. 18, '28
Oliver Goldsmith (1728-1774), poet and physician, M. Press **125:** 8; 30; 52, '28
PEAK, J. H., Caesarean section, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 696-701, Feb. '28
PEARCE, L., Reciprocal effects of concomitant infections; influence of vaccinia on reaction to infection with experimental syphilis, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 611-636, April '28
PEARCE, W., Classification of nephritides, Illinois M.J. **53:** 204-206, March '28
PEARCY, J. F., and VAN LIERE, E. J., Studies on visceral nervous system; vasomotor reflexes from abdominal viscera, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 445-449, Jan. '28
——and HAYDEN, D. B., Preliminary report on sodium nitrite therapy in seasickness, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1193, April 14, '28
PEARL, R., Growth of populations, Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 532-548, Dec. '27
Cost of biological books in 1927, Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 581-583, Dec. '27
Evolution and mortality, Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 271-280, June '28
——WINSOR, A., and MINER, J. R., Growth of seedlings of canteloup, Cucumis melo, in absence of exogenous food and light, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 1-4, Jan. '28
PEARLMAN, S. J., Malignancy in undescended abdominal testis with torsion, J.Urol. **18:** 637-647, Dec. '27
PEARSE, H. E., JR., Immediate effect of arterial ligation; an experimental study, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 49-55, Jan. '28
Method for gradual occlusion of aorta, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 411-416, March '28
PEARSE, I. H.: See WILLIAMSON, G. S., jt. auth.
PEARSON, C. Y., Review of medical education in Cork, Lancet **2:** 1377-1380, Dec. 31, '27
PEARSON, G. H. J., Psychogenic factors in sequelae of cerebral trauma; report of 2 cases, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **67:** 449-456, May '28
——ALPERS, B. J., and WEISENBURG, T. H., Aphasia; study of normal control cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 281-295, Feb. '28
PEARSON, K., and MOUL, M., Mathematics of intelligence; sampling errors in theory of generalised factor, Biometrika **19:** 246-291, Dec. '27
PEARSON, L. V.: See BARNES, W. A., jt. auth.
PEARSON, N. F., Case presenting clinical picture of congenital heart disease with contrary pathological findings, Lancet **1:** 79, Jan. 14, '28
PEARSON, S. V., Study of initial hæmoptysis, Tubercle **9:** 269-274, March '28
PEARSON, W. W., Observations in rhinology, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 442-446, Dec. '27
PECCO, R., Glicemia e prova della iper-glicemia alimentare negli ammalati chirurgici dell'apparato urinario e negli ipertesi, Riforma med. **43:** 1009-1011, Oct. 24, '27
——See LENARDUZZI, G., jt. auth.
PECK, J. H.: See MYERS, M. M., jt. auth.
PECKER, A.: See DEBUCQUET, jt. auth.
——See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
PECO, G., Resultados del procedimiento colorimétrico en las aquilias gástricas, Semana méd. **2:** 1182-1186, Nov. 3, '27
PECTASE: See Enzymes
PECTIN
—enzymatic splitting of methyl alcohol from pectin by means of a tobacco ferment (pectase), [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 232-240, '27
PECZENIK, O., Ueber den Einfluss der Nahrung auf Aktivität und Ruhe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 696-698, '27
PEDAGOGICS
See also Children, education and training; Children, psychology; Learning; Schools
—analytical psychology as comprehending and educating procedure, [F. Giese] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 433-446, Oct. '27
—evaluation of total personality of students, [W. Autenrieth] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 65-79, Feb. '28
—improvement in writing among very young children by association of idea of total letter with its visualization, [O. Decroly] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 324-346, Sept. '27
—optimum number of readings before introducing reading-recitation in learning, [S. Grossman] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett., 1927 **8:** 357-364, '28
—reform of German educational system, [W. Thormann] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 529-543, Dec. '27
—value of psychoanalysis in pedagogics, [H. Meng] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 371-374, Dec. 10, '27
PEDEN, B. E.: See COE, H. E., jt. auth.
PEDERCINI, E., Indagini sul microcefalo Martino, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 497-520, Sept.-Dec. '27
PEDERSEN, V. C., Electrotherapeutic principles and indications in urology, J.Urol. **19:** 619-628, May '28
PEDESTARRES, J.: See ROBLES GORRITI, C. M., jt. auth.
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Infants; and under names of specific diseases
—borderline problems in pediatrics and urology, [H. L. Kretschmer] Atlantic M.J. **31** 452-456, April '28
—clinical experiences with physical therapeutics in practice of pediatrics, with special reference to use of radiant light and heat in treatment of bronchopneumonia, [M. R. Reynolds] Physical Therap. **46:** 228-235, May '28
—has pediatrician any place in mental hygiene movement? [B. Crothers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 677-683, April '28
—methods of examination, [I. A. Abt] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 160-164, April '28
—pediatric aspects of otolaryngology, [M. Marriott] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 71-83, March '28; abstr., Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 470-476, '27
—points of clinical interest occurring during past year, [E. H. M. Stephen] M.J.Australia **1:** 524-525, April 28, '28
—problems, [W. O. Colburn] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 56-57, Feb. '28
clinics, rôle in preventive medicine, [L. F. Bender] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 381-384, March '28
history, Bartholomaeus Metlinger, -1491, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 492-494, March '28

PEDIATRICS, history—Continued
—biography of Prof.N.F.Filatoff (1844-1902), author of 75 standard works on pediatrics, [V. Moltchanov & E. Radin] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 103-104, '27
—Cornelius Roelans, 1450-1525, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 659-662, April '28
—Paulus Bagellardus, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 289-293, Feb. '28
—Sebastian Oestereicher, ?-1550, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 894-895, May '28
—Soranus of Ephesus, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 120-123, Jan. '28
—three Meigs and their contribution to pediatrics, [A. Levinson] Ann.M.History **10:** 138-148, June '28
phototherapy in: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays, therapy; and under names of diseases; etc.
progress, [J. L. Morse] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1226, Dec. 29, '27; 583, May 3, '28
—classification of work in field of children's diseases in Italy for 1926, [M. Péhu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 709-743, Oct. '27
—development of pediatric studies, [R. Kochmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '28
teaching, plea for some changed concepts, [J. R. Gerstley] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 775-783, Dec. '27
—clinical teaching at Paris, [P. Nobecourt] Internat. Clin. **1:** 126-132, March '28
—medical school and child health; experience with courses in preventive pediatrics and plans for future development, [B. S. Veeder, R. M. Smith & others] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 277-306, May 9, '27
—to affiliate students, [L. A. M. Bennett] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 233-238, April '28

PEDICULI
infestation, treatment of pediculosis and of phthiriasis, [L. Périn] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 300-308, Oct. '27
—combating scalp lice in children's homes, [E. Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 232, Feb. 11, '28

PEDICULOIDES
ventricosus, asthma due to hypersensitiveness to Pediculoides ventricosus, [L. von Bánszky & W. Kremer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 102-106, '28
—extensive epidemic of acariasis, the patients handling beans carrying parasite, [M. Della Valle] Dermosifilografo **2:** 573-575, Dec. '27

PEDOTTI, F., Dell'importanze dell'ascaridiosi nella chirurgia, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 148-153, Feb. 11, '28

PEEBLES, R. H., and KEARNEY, T. H., Mendelian inheritance of leaf shape in cotton, J.Hered. **19:** 235-238, May '28

PEEK, L. A., Gunshot wounds of rectum, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 396-397, Feb. '28

PEEL, A. A. F., Statistical analysis of series of cases showing extrasystoles, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 376-398, May '28

PEEMÖLLER, F., Die physiologische Bedeutung des Pigmentes, Strahlentherapie **28:** 168-175, '28

PEET, M. M., Symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of acute cranial and intracranial injuries, New York State J.Med. **28:** 555-562, May 15, '28

PÉHU, M., Le mouvement pédiatrique en Italie. (Pathologie médicale), Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 709-743, Oct. '27
Sur le dépistage de la syphilis héréditaire dans la première enfance par la radiographie osseuse, Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 206-211, April 1, '28

——and ARDISSON, P., Six nouveaux cas d'acrodynie infantile, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 456-459, Oct.-Nov. '27

——and BROCHIER, A., Sur les manifestations cliniques de la syphilis congénitale dans la première enfance, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 95-101, Feb. 20, '28
Sur les scissurites tuberculeuses de l'enfant, Paris méd. **1:** 153-163, Feb. 18, '28

——and CHASSARD, M., Schéma nosologique des ostéopathies syphilitiques observées dans la première enfance, J.méd.franç. **16:** 427-441, Nov. '27
Pages d'histoire: La collection des os héredosyphilitiques léguée par Jules Parrot au musée de l'hôpital Saint-Louis, Rev.franc.de pédiat. **3:** 676-697, Oct. '27

——and MALARTRE, J., Sur quelques cas de syphilis broncho-pulmonaire observés dans l'enfance, Lyon méd. **140:** 248-253, Sept. 4, '27

——See MALARTRE, J., jt. auth.

——and POLICARD, A., Sur la périostite ossifiante syphilitique et sur le mécanisme histo-physiologique de sa formation, Lyon méd. **140:** 243-248, Sept. 4, '27

PEIPER, A., Ueber das Unterscheidungsvermögen des Kleinkindes, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 350-363, Oct. '27

PEIPER, O., Typhus und Typhusbekämpfung im Stadt- und Landkreise Greifswald, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **25:** 1-52, '27

PEISER, A., Über einige seltene Formen von Fisteln im Bereiche des Anus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3195-3199, Dec. 10, '27
Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Periproktitis und der Mastdarmfistel, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 272-300, '28

PEISER, E.: See STEUDEL, H., jt. auth.

PEISER, F., Ueber die Blutzuckerübertrittsschwelle bei Hypertonikern mit und ohne Diabetes, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 290-309, '27

PEISER, J., Ueber Rückbildung eines tuberkulösen Primärkomplexes, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1229-1232, Dec. '27
Die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose beim jüngeren und älteren Kind, Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 149-151, Feb. 17, '28

PEJIC', S., Nature of primary renal lesion produced by lead, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 577-604, Feb. '28

PEKIELIS R.: See LANDAU, A., jt. auth.

PELADA: See Alopecia areata

PELI, G., La reazione di Vernes, Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 565-578, Nov. '27

PELIOSIS: See under Purpura

PELIZAEUS-MERZBACHER'S DISEASE: See Brain, diseases

PELJAK, F. J., Case of purpura fulminans, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1167-1170, March 3, '28

PELLACANI, G., Epilessia e anafilassi, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 520-570, Feb. 15, '28

PELLAGRA
—[L. W. Pollock & C. J. Barborka] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1668-1670, May '28
—[J. E. Sparks] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—[E. B. White & G. Hadfield] Clin.J. **56:** 532-537, Nov. 9, '27
—among chronic alcoholic addicts; clinical and laboratory study, [J. V. Klauder & N. W. Winkelman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 364-371, Feb. 4, '28
—as avitaminosis, [E. Bertarelli] Pensiero med. **17:** 146, March 30, '28
—carcinoma of ileum; pellagra, [Cabot case 13541] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1319-1325, Jan. 12, '28
—clinical observations, [V. M. Longmire] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 20-23, May '28
—economic aspects, [C. W. Garrison] South.M.J. **21:** 237-240, March '28
—familial pellagra in Ireland, [J. T. MacCarthy] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1180, Dec. 24, '27
—in infancy and childhood in United States, [C. J. Bloom] South.M.J. **21:** 124-137, Feb. '28
—in infants; general discussion, [B. Trambusti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 809-824, Nov. '27
—outbreak in Arkansas in 1927, [H. S. Thatcher] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 193-194, March '28
—pellagra symptom complex and delayed healing of of wounds, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 201-203, Jan. 28, '28
—pellagra, with special reference to skin and mucous membrane, [E. D. Crutchfield] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 650-658, May '28
—pellagrous dermatitis, [N. Paul] M.J.Australia **1:** 548-549, May 5, '28
—pellagrous insanity, [T. C. Cooper] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 945-952, May '28
—present status of various vitamins and of beriberi and pellagra, [F. Rho] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 32-43, Jan.-Feb. '28
—study of blacktongue-preventive action of 16 foodstuffs, with special reference to identity of blacktongue of dogs and pellagra of man, [J. Goldberger, G. A. Wheeler, R. D. Lillie & L. M. Rogers] Pub. Health Rep. **43:** 1385-1454, June 8, '28
—three cases, [P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 139, June 22, '27
—two cases, [D. A. MacGregor] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 280-281, June '28
blood in, [M. J. Ferreira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 549-551, Feb. 24, '28
—alkali reserve and calcemia, [L. Ballif & I. Ghierscovici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 393-395, Feb. 10, '28
experimental, dietary deficiency canine disease; further experiments on diseased condition in dogs described as pellagra-like by Chittenden and Underhill and possibly related to so-called black tongue, [F. P. Underhill & L. B. Mendel] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 589-633, Jan. '28
—experimental black tongue of dogs and its relation to pellagra, [J. Goldberger & G. A. Wheeler] Pub. Health Rep. **43:** 172-217, Jan. 27, '28
—further study of experimental blacktongue with special reference to blacktongue preventive in yeast (vitamin P-P), [J. Goldberger, G. A. Wheeler, R. D. Lillie & L. M. Rogers] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 657-694, March 23, '28

PELLAGRA, experimental—Continued
—pellagra-like lesions associated with deficiency of vitamin B_2 in rat, [G. M. Findlay] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 353-364, April '28
history, around Szeged (Hungary), [F. Poór] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1217-1219, Oct. 23, '27
—decrease of endemics of pellagra in Italy; à propos of essay on agrarian history by Luigi Messedaglia: *Historical Essay on Corn—Venetian Glory,* [G. Boschi] Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 61-68, '27
PELLÉ, Volvulus total de grèle, complication tardive d'une péritonite par ulcus stomacal perforé, détorsion, double résection intestinale, guérison, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **117:** 253-261, July-Sept. '27
PELLEGRIN, J.: See NEVEAU-LEMAIRE, M., jt. auth.
PELLEGRINI, A., La reviviscenza della ghiandola mammaria nell'uomo affetto da cirrosi epatica, Diagnosi **6:** 357-364, Nov. '26
Per la conoscenza delle ossificazioni traumatiche epicondiloidee e paracondiloidee interne del femore, Chir. d.org.di movimento **12:** 83-104, Jan. '28
PELLEGRINI, G., Sulla secrezione interna del testicolo, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 551-555, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di.biol.sper. **2:** 853-856, July '27
PELLEW, C., Genetic behaviour of Primula kewensis, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs-u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 402, '27
PELLISSIER, H., L'anesthésie par l'ivresse à l'éther, son emploi pour l'adénotomie et l'amygdalotomie, Arch. internat.de laryng. **33:** 1058-1068, Nov. '27
PELNAR, Tetanus agitans: symptoms, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 854-855, Oct. 23, '27
Acute leukemia, a pathological problem, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1716; 1848; 1885; 1929, '27
PELS-LEUSDEN, Otto Hildebrand, Med.Klin. **23:** 1758, Nov. 11, '27
PELTESOHN, S., Typische orthopädische Krankheitsbilder, Med.Klin. **24:** 108-110, Jan. 20, '28
PELTIER, M.: See HECKENROTH, F., jt. auth.
PELVIC PLEXUS: See Hypogastric Plexus
PELVIMETER: See Pelvis, measurement
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-Iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—borderline pelvis, [F. H. Cary] Colorado Med. **25:** 192-193, June '28
—enlargement of parturient canal by bone graft, [F. H. Albee] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 845-846, June '28
—influence of work on development of pelvis, [M. Hirsch] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 393-437, Nov. '27
—large encysted epiploic mass free in pelvic cavity; 3 cases, [A. Hamant] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 93-95, Jan. '28
—pelvic floor—considerations regarding its anatomy and mechanics, [A. W. Meyer] California & West.Med. **28:** 45-48, Jan. '28
abscess, bilateral communicating presacral (gluteal) abscess of vertebral origin; roentgenographic study, [A. Mezzari] Radiol.med. **14:** 976-981, Nov. '27
anatomy and histology, surgical anatomy of pelvic fascia, [W. G. Cuscaden] M.J.Australia **2:** 780-782, Dec. 3, '27
cancer of abdomen and pelvic cavities; intraperitoneal insertion of capillary tubes of radon, [I. Levin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 273-279, Jan. 28, '28
deformities: See also Labor, complications
—importance of funnel-shaped pelvis in occipital presentation, [P. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 493-505, '28
diseases, cellulitis, [A. Tutkovski] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1377-1379, Oct. 15, '27
—cystography as aid to diagnosis of pelvic lesions in female, [S. A. Robins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 546-550, Dec. '27
—in women; nongenital in origin, [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 202-207, Feb. '28
—infections, [W. C. Jones] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 399-402, Feb. '28
—loss of feeling in upper extremities in pelvic disease; case, [M. Lapinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 755-771, '28
—management, [R. R. Wilson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 166-168, May '28
—new method of treatment of periuterine infections, [Levy-Solal & Louvel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 712-716, Dec. '27
—osteitis involving bones of pelvis, [C. G. Sutherland] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1593-1602, May '28
—perforation of purulent pelvic ulcers into bladder and ureter, [S. Lisovskaia] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 9-17, Nov. 5, '27
—review of 50 infected pregnant cases, with reference to maternal morbidity and ultimate pelvic damage, [M. Rorke] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 326-339, Oct. '27
—treatment of inflammation, [L. E. Burch] J.A.M.A. **90:** 166-168, Jan. 21, '28
PELVIS, diseases—Continued
—treatment of perimetrosalpingitic infections, [G. Métivet] Presse méd. **36:** 284, March 3, '28
drainage, intra-abdominal incision of vaginal vault for drainage, [G. Baeten] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 830-831, June '28
echinococcosis, of pelvic bones; roentgen examination, [E. Gold] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1255-1260, Dec. '27
fractures, [G. E. Wilson] St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 56-66, Dec. '27
—anatomy, developmental mechanism, complications, treatment and prognosis of dislocations and fractures; clinical and roentgenologic study, [A. Westerborn] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 8) **63:** 7-375, '28
—case with rupture of urinary bladder, [A. W. Williams] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 472-474, April 28
—multiple fractures with rupture of bladder, [H. G. Bugbee] J.Urol. **19:** 599-601, May '28
—peculiar urethral rupture from complicated severe fracture of pelvis, [E. Welsz] Bratsl.lekár.listy **7:** 525-527, Oct. '27
hematoma, traumatic hematoma of pelvic cellular tissue occurring outside of puerperium; case, [S. Di Francesco] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 183-204, Feb. 29, '28
measurement, determination of size of pelvic inlet and outlet by roentgen ray, [H. Chassel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 770-775, Oct. '27
—conjugata lateralis, [H. Baumm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 369-371, Feb. 11, '28 [Comment on Baumm's article]
—obstetric inclinometer; new instrument for measuring angulation of female pelvic planes, [J. B. Jacobs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 689-694, May '28
—pelvimeter for direct measurement of true obstetric conjugate, [J. T. Smith, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 556-558, April '28
—roentgenographic measurement of conjugata vera diameter, [H. Guthmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 415-423, '28
—with roentgen rays, [H. Martius] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 504-527, '27
pain in: See also Neuralgia, pelvic
—surgery for pelvic pain and operations on pelvic sympathetic, [H. Bernard & D. Théodoresco] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 889, Dec. 25, '27
roentgenography; See also Pelvis, abscess; Pelvis, echinococcosis; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—use of iodized oil for examination of disease of female pelvis, [J. Brams & J. R. Lavieri] Illinois M.J. **53:** 410-412, June '28
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Symphysis Pubis; and under genital organs
—after-treatment of pelvic and abdominal surgical cases, [R. Worrall] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 832-836, June '28
—perineal extramuscular approach to pelvic organs, especially prostate, [E. Haim] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 765-781, '27
—practical consideration of damaged pelvic floor with technique for its secondary reconstruction, [B. H. Goff] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 855-866, June '28
—prophylaxis of postoperative pyelitis, [W. T. Dannreuther] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 406-411, March '28
—radical, [H. T. Hutchins] New England J.Med. **198:** 616-620, May 10, '28
—single incision for operation for abdominal hernia, appendectomy, and pelvic disease, [G. P. Laroque] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 18-20, April '28
tumors, fatal case of obstruction in labor by lipomatosis of subperitoneal pelvic tissues, [L. Rio] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 367-384, July '27
—case with metastases, [J. A. McLean & J. Fiddes] M.J.Australia **1:** 402-406, March 31, '28
—complicating pregnancy; 2 cases with normal delivery following extirpation of growth in sixth month, [A. Stein] New York State J.Med. **28:** 325-327, March 15 '28
—huge osteoma, [H. W. Birdsong] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 117-118, March '28
—radiographic pictures suggesting 2 fetal heads (twins) in case of pregnancy complicated by tumor, [E. C. Koenig & W. R. Ehinger] Bull.Buffalo Gen. Hosp. **5:** 57, Dec. '27
PEMBERTON, J. de J., Arteriovenous aneurysm, Arch.Surg. **16:** 469-493, Feb. '28
Presentation of case of embolectomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 239, Oct. 5, '27
Malignant disease of thyroid gland; clinical consideration, Ann.Surg. **87:** 369-377, March '28
Causal factors in surgical mortality of exophthalmic goiter, New York State J.Med. **28:** 256-261, March 1, '28
Embolectomy; report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **87:** 652-666, May '28
——See CAYLOR, H. D., jt. auth.
——and SAINT, J. H., Congenital arteriovenous communications, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 470-483, April '28

PEMBERTON, R., and CAJORI, F. A., Note on influence of circulation on utilization of carbohydrates, J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 503-509, April '28

——See CAJORI, F. A., jt. auth.

PEMPHIGUS

—[J. E. M. Wigley] M.Press **124:** 387-389, Nov. 9, '27

—abdominal corpora libera in woman who died of pemphigus, [L. Haranghy & J. Rubin] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 423-430, '27

—chickenpox and pemphigus, [P. Lereboullet & M. David] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 665-670, Nov. '27

—confined to mucous membranes; 3 cases, [H. Hailey] South.M.J. **21:** 308-309, April '28

—pemphigus chronicus with significant ante-mortem and postmortem bacteriologic observations, report of case, [E. L. McEwen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 98-103, Jan. '28

complications and sequels, ordinary benign pemphigus ending in vegetating pyodermitis (Hallopeau); case, [F. Bernucci] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1408-1417, Oct. '27

etiology and pathogenesis, [J. A. Lanford] South.M.J. **21:** 35-40, Jan. '28

—case, [T. Preininger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1580-1582, Nov. 12, '27

metabolism in, significance of retention of chlorides (sodium chloride), [S. Rosenthal] Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 53-60, '28

neonatorum, ultra-violet radiation in treatment, [A. W. Gregorson] Lancet **1:** 703, April 7, '28

pathology, [J. A. Lanford] South.M.J. **21:** 35-40, Jan. '28

therapy, case, [T. Preininger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1580-1582, Nov. 12, '27

—cured by salvarsan exanthem; case, [Blut] Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 20-23, Jan. 7, '28

vegetans, bromine exanthem appearing as pemphigus vegetans and serpiginosus; case, [A. Fessler] Dermat.Ztschr. **52:** 25-29, Feb. '28

—subacute malignant pemphigus appearing as vegetative pemphigus; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Weil] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 806-813, Dec. '27

PENATI, F.: See PIETRA, P., jt. auth.

PENAU, H., and SIMONNET, H., Préparation et titrage de l'insuline, Ann.de méd. **22:** 497-527, Dec. '27

PENDE, N., Die italienische Konstitutionsforschung, Ergebn. d.ges.Med. **10:** 521-560, '27

Malattie di crescenza (Disgenopatie idiopatiche e sintomatiche), Riforma med. **43:** 1085-1092, Nov. 14, '27; also, Cultura med.mod. **6:** 589-599, Nov. 15, '27

Méthode de greffe pluriglandulaire hétéroplastique dans le traitement des endocrinopathies, Presse méd. **35:** 1507, Dec. 10, '27

PENDERGRASS, E. P., Roentgen ray diagnosis of pedunculated growths and gastric mucosa prolapsing through pylorus, Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 1-10, March '28

New arrangement of Bucky diaphragm for encephalography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 482-484, May '28

——and WILBUR, D. L., Tumor of brain with widespread metastases; report of 2 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 437-445, March '28

PENDERGRASS, R. C.: See GREENE, E. H., jt. auth.

PENDJDEH SORE: See Leishmaniasis, therapy

PENFIELD, W., Mechanism of cicatricial contraction in brain, Brain **50:** 499-517, Oct. '27

Method of staining oligodendroglia and microglia (combined method), Am.J.Path. **4:** 153-157, March '28

PENFOLD, W. J., and CORKILL, A. B., Septicæmia with recovery, M.J.Australia **1:** 341-342, March 17, '28

PENHALE, J. M. L., Some remarks on foot-and-mouth disease, Vet.Rec. **7:** 1139-1142, Dec. 31, '27

PENICILLIUM: See under Fungi; Lungs, mycosis

PENIDO, J. C. N.: See da FONSECA, O., JR., jt. auth.

——See MARQUES da CUNHA, A., jt. auth.

PENIS

—development in rabbits, [G. Günther] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 275-333, Nov. 29, '27

—giant vegetative condyloma; case, [B. Djordjevitch] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 70, March 5, '28

—kraurosis of penis with white spots on scrotum, [J. Fabry] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 7-9, Jan. 7, '28

—multiple indurations; radiotherapy; recovery; 2 cases, [J. Belot & F. Lepennetier] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 102-104, March '28

—os penis as differential characteristic of Canis lupus and Canis familiaris, [L. Pohl] Anat.Anz. **64:** 437-440, Feb. 8, '28

—'Paget's disease' of glans penis, [M. P. Susman] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 635-640, April '28

—plastic induration of corpus cavernosum, [Corbineau] J.d'urol. **24:** 522-524, Dec. '27

—venous spaces as avenue for transfusion, [E. C. Shaw] J.A.M.A. **90:** 446-447, Feb. 11, '28

PENIS—Continued

abnormalities, anal atresia with external fistula combined with anomaly of prepuce and congenital hip dislocation, [R. Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 523-531, '28

cancer, Bowen's disease; 3 cases, [T. Scomazzoni] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1505-1528, Dec. '27

—epithelioma closely resembling Paget's disease; case, [M. Per & R. Braude] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 1-6, Nov. 6, '27

—primary carcinoma of bulb, [D. P. McCune] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 182-183, Dec. '27

—recurrent erysipelas of inguinal region following surgical removal of penis and deep irradiation of stump; case, [E. Liek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 266-267, Feb. 4, '28

—technic of emasculation, [A. Scanga] Studium **17:** 328-333, Sept. '27

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, penile

elephantiasis of penis and prepuce; 2 cases, [H. Mannheim] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 207-209, Jan. 28, '28

gangrene, [A. Manheim] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1180-1183, Aug. 31, '27

gonorrhea: See under Gonorrhea

inflammation, Vincent's infection of skin, with secondary infection of prepuce; case report, [E. D. French] J. Florida M.A. **14:** 347-349, Jan. '28

—streptococcus infection; case, [E. Bratrud] Minnesota Med. **11:** 326-327, May '28

tumors, sarcoma with metastases; case in horse, [Immendorff] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 69-73, Feb. '28

PENKAVA, J.: See STOKLASA, J., jt. auth.

PENMAN, G. G., Iritis, Clin.J. **57:** 145-150, March 28, '28

PENN, J.: See GARDINER-HILL, H., jt. auth.

PENNANEACH, J.: See SABRAZÈS, J., jt. auth.

PENNERS, A., and SCHLEIP, W., Die Entwicklung der Schultze'schen Doppelbildungen aus dem Ei von Rana fusca, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **130:** 305, Jan. '28; **131:** 1, Feb. '28

PENNETTI, G., Die Wirkung von kolloidalem Schwefel auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 584-594, '27

Sindromi ipofisarie: Malattia del Simmond e coma pituitario del Miermet, Riforma med. **44:** 9-13, Jan. 2, '28

PENNINGTON, J., Tuberculous otitis media, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 411-412, June '28

PENNINGTON, J. R., First (?) American case of megacolon, Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 117-120, April '28

PENNINGTON, W. D., New anal instruments, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 868, June '28

PENNOCK, W. J., and STARK, W. J., Obstruction of vesical orifice, Northwest Med. **27:** 220-221, May '28

PENNYCUICK, S. W., and SCOTT, A. E., Preparation of colloidal lead, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 93-99, March '28

PENOLOGY: See Punishment

PENSA, P., Sulla patogenesi della placenta previa. (Studio critico), Ann.di ostet. **49:** 539, Aug.; 767, Oct. '27

La pratica della anestesia lombare nella Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica di Bologna, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 1-29, May '27

PENTABI: See Syphilis, congenital

PENTEADO STEVENSON, C., Considerações acerca do trachoma, Brasil-med. **41:** 1101-1104, Oct. 15, '27

O oxydo de zinco no tratamento do trachoma, Brasil-med. **41:** 1178-1182, Nov. 5, '27

As injecções retrobulbares de sulphydrargyrio, Brasil-med. **41:** 1344-1348, Dec. 17, '27

PENTELOW, F. T. K.: See BUTCHER, R. W., jt. auth.

PENTIMALLI, F., Biologische Untersuchungen über Adsorption des Agens des Hühnersarkoms, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 116-133, '27

Ricerche sui processi deldrogenativi nel sarcoma del polli, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 59-79, '27

Ueber den Stoffwechsel des regenerierenden Gewebes. Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 347-356, '27

PENTOSE

—isolation of 4 pentose nucleotides from chicken embryos, [H. O. Calvery] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 489-496, May '28

metabolism; factors affecting disposal of *l*-arabinose and *d*-xylose in rabbit, [R. C. Corley] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 23-30, Jan. '28

PENTSCHEW, A., Über die akute und subakute primäre eitrige Wirbelsäulenosteomyelitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 740-748, '27

PENZOLDT, FRANZ: See Obituaries

PEPSIN

—chemical action, [H. Elblinger & C. Funk] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 186-197, '27

—demonstration of rapid pepsin-hydrochloric proteolysis in vitro, [W. H. Welker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 450-451, March '28

PEPSIN—Continued
—effect of denaturation on digestibility of ovalbumin by pepsin and trypsin, [K. H. Lin & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 107-130, Jan. '28
—effect of pepsin and trypsin-kinase on insulin, [A. Harteneck & W. Schuler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 289-299, '27
—mode of specific action of animal protease (pepsin), [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & G. Künstner] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **171:** 70-77, '27
—new conception of decomposition of proteins by pepsin, [S. P. L. Sørensen, L. Katschioni-Walther & L. Linderstrøm-Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 251-277, '28
—splitting of oxyhemoglobin with pepsin-hydrochloric acid, [K. Felix & A. Buchner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 276-289, '27
in stomach content: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
therapy: See Prostate, cancer; Prostate, hypertrophy

PEPTIC ULCER
—disturbances of nervous reflexes in patients with duodenal ulcer, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 150-153, Jan. 22, '28
—duodenal, [C. S. McVicar] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1451-1455, Dec. '27
—duodenal ulcer in female; cholecystoduodenal syndrome, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Lancet **2:** 1228-1231, Dec. 10, '27
—gastric, [J. W. Shuman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 262-264, March 7, '28
—gastric and duodenal ulcer, [M. H. V. Cameron] St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 40-45, Dec. '27
—gastric function in cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [G. Cheney & A. L. Bloomfield] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 511-520, April '28
—gastro-jejunal, [G. Wright] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **63:** 8-18, Jan. '28
—of anterior wall of stomach, [F. Dreuschuch] Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 383-391, Oct. '27
—of external curvature of stomach, [J. Šimon] Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1663-1667, Oct. 28, '27
—pathology and clinic of duodenal ulcer, [H. Puhl] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 202-248, '27
—significance of multiple gastric and duodenal ulcers, [E. Holm] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 999-1001, Nov. 3, '27
—spontaneous jejunal ulcer; case, [S. W. Heinatz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 534-535, March 3, '28
—ulcer of stomach; case and discussion, [G. B. Eusterman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 127, June 8, '27
—ulcerative gastritis with foreign bodies embedded in gastric wall, [I. Tchaikov] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 83-89, '27
blood in, plasma and corpuscular chlorides, [L. Bloch & A. M. Serby] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 415-419, March '28
—cholesterol, [F. Alessio] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 127-140, March 20, '28
cancer and peptic ulcer, histological diagnosis of cancer due to ulcers; 8 cases, [E. Klein & F. Demuth] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 117-149, Dec. 8, '27
—carcinomatous ulcer of stomach, [F. Fleischer, L. Goldhaber & H. Landau] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **40:** 699-713, '28
—early cancer in gastric ulcer, [W. C. MacCarty] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **3:** 5, Jan. 4, '28
—frequency; difficulties of differential diagnosis, [P. Lecène] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 455-459, March 31, '28
—gastric ulcer, [E. S. Judd] Northwest Med. **27:** 117-125, March '28
—importance of occult hemorrhage for diagnosis of cancer and ulcer of stomach, [I. Snapper & S. van Creveld] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 1-45, '27
—infrequence of cancerous ulcer of stomach; statistics, [H. Hartmann] Bull.et mem.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 263-265, Feb. 25, '28
—prognosis of ulcerous cancer, [H. Finsterer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1342-1345, Oct. 1, '27
—relations between ulcer and cancer of stomach, [F. Papin] Médecine **9:** 24-26, Oct. '27
—relationship of carcinoma and callous gastric ulcer, [W. J. M. Scott] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 199-212, Feb. '28
—relative infrequency of ulcer as cause of cancer: statistics, [P. Duval & F. Moutier] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 423-428, March 24, '28
complications and sequels, gastrojejunal ulcers and gastrojejunocolic fistulæ, [F. H. Lahey & S. M. Jordan] Ann.Surg. **87:** 231-244, Feb. '28
—abdominal diseases in causation of pleurisy, with especial regard to peptic ulcer, [H. Lichtenstein] Med.Klin. **24:** 212-214, Feb. 10, '28

PEPTIC ULCER, complications and sequels—Continued
—angina pectoris coexisting with duodenal ulcer, [J. E. Benjamin & B. A. Schwartz] J.Med. **9:** 76-79, April '28
—chronic peptic ulcer of stomach with acute miliary tuberculosis of gastric mucosa, [H. Collinson & M. J. Stewart] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 626-634, April '28
—duodenal ulcer with cholecystitis; case, [F. A. Schalij] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 733, Feb. 11, '28
—duodenal ulcer with involvement of biliary tract: symptoms and pathogenesis, [H. Kalk & P. Siebert] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2313-2316, Dec. 3, '27
—lethal case from paralysis of heart, caused by gastric ulcer, [I. Schirokogoroff] Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 90-95, '28
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum from fissuration of duodenal ulcer; case, [L. Ayerza, R. Espínola & C. M. Squirru] Semana méd. **2:** 1657-1659, Dec. 15, '27
—torpid gastric ulcer with multiple phlebitis; case, [Pallasse & Levet] Lyon méd. **140:** 516-520, Nov. 13, '27
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—[I. Gray] Long Island M.J. **22:** 97-104, Feb. '28
—[H. J. Whitacre] Northwest Med. **27:** 125-128, March '28
—advance of diagnosis in relation to duodenal ulcer, [R. W. McQuay] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 543-545, May '28
—ankylostomiasis of duodenum resembling duodenal ulcer; case, [A. Roig & H. G. Caffera Abadie] An. de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 369-381, July-Aug. '27
—clinical and radiological syndrome of ulcer with negative operative findings, [H. Beclère, F. Moutier & P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 182-189, Feb. '28
—duodenal ulcer; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis, [Cabot case 14162] New England J.Med. **198:** 865-867, June 7, '28
—early recognition, [T. H. Kelley] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 1-10, Jan. '28
—gastric ulcer, causing lapse of peristaltic movement (symptom of Riegel), [A. Fränkel] Vrach.dielo **11:** 17-25, Jan. 15, '28
—gastric ulcer; true and false, [R. P. Rowlands] Clin. J. **57:** 133-135, March 21, '28
—introduction of 2% hydrochloric acid solution into duodenum in diagnosis of duodenum ulcers, [K. Gerner, M. Petrynowski & J. Trzebiński] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 25-26, Jan. 8, '28
—pain, acidity and digestive secretion, [E. Polacco] Minerva med. **8:** 263, Feb. 11, '28
—roentgen ray and interrogatory diagnosis; 125 cases, [J. M. Madinaveitia & G. Argüelles] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 297-306, March 3, '28
—twenty-four hour *p*H in hyperacidics, achylics and subacidics and patients with ulcer of duodenum, [E. Martinson, E. Vladimirov & A. Bilid] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1308-1316, '27
epidemiology and statistics, frequency in women, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1734-1738, Dec. 22, '27
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, infected; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—discussion of probable etiological relationship between peptic ulcer and vagotonic syndromes, [V. E. Simpson] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 105-123, March '28
—duodenal ulcer due to injury of vagus nerve; case, [G. Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 433, March 24, '28
—effect of large amounts of bile in blood in decreasing adrenalin secretion and favoring formation of gastric ulcers, [F. Fedeli] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 26-39, Jan.-April '27
—elective localization of streptococci from peptic ulcer in man, [A. R. Hufford] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 54, March 16, '27
—experimentally produced peptic ulcer, [C. B. Morton] Ann.Surg. **87:** 401-422, March '28
—familial tendency to formation, [C. S. McVicar] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 50, March 9, '27
—gastroscopy as means of clearing up pathogenesis, [W. Sternberg] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 525-542, '27
—genesis of gastric ulcer, [E. M. Eberts] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 495-501, May '28
—genesis of gastric ulcers, [H. Eggers] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 233-239, '28
—importance of duodenal regurgitation in pathogenesis, [L. Csaki] Med.ital. **8:** 612-616, Oct. '27
—low calcium content in young people (latent spasmophilia); high calcium content in adults (ulcers of vascular origin), [G. Gadaleta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 409-414, Nov. 30, '27
—new vitaminic pathogenesis, [J. M. González-Galván] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 182-192, March '28

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—of round ulcer of stomach and duodenum, [I. Honda] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 549-603, '27
—pathogenesis, [E. S. Judd] Internat.Clin. **1:** 224-238, March '28
—pathogenesis of ulcer of stomach and upper digestive tract, [E. von Redwitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2085-2089, Dec. 9, '27
—pathologic histology of gastric passage-way as elective site for ulcer and cancer, [F. Büchner & H. Moritz] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 400-408, Feb. 15, '28
experimental, chemical and mechanical factors, [F. C. Mann] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 224-227, '27
—effect of pilocarpine and epinephrine in production of specific lesions in stomach of rabbits, [F. P. Underhill & J. M. Freiheit] Arch.Path. **5:** 411-428, March '28
—in rats, [F. Büchner & P. J. Molloy] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2193-2194, Nov. 12, '27
—of stomach in dog, [K. Koch] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 468-479, Oct. '27
—organism which produces specific lesions in stomach and duodenum and intradermal test, relative to chronic and latent infections, [A. Hoffmann] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 718-723, May '28
gastroscopy as means of clearing up pathogenesis, [W. Sternberg] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 525-542, '27
hemorrhage from, analytic bucket, [M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. **90:** 847, March 17, '28
—treatment of haematemesis, [E. Bulmer] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 382-387, Nov. '27
infected, elective localization of streptococci isolated from cases of peptic ulcer, [A. C. Nickel & A. R. Hufford] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 210-230, Feb. '28
—rôle of infection in pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [P. M. Barlaro] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 557-566, Oct. 20, '27
jejunal: See under various subheads of Peptic Ulcer
pain in, [H. Strauss] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 57-59, Jan. 8, '28
—diagnostic significance of pain in duodenal ulcer, [J. Ratner] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1234-1238, Sept. 15, '27
—duodenal ulcer; behavior of stomach and duodenum in presence of pain, [M. J. Wilson] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 633-641, May '28
—interpretation of hunger pain as manifestation of constitutional derangements underlying gastro-duodenal ulcer, [J. Kaufmann] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 73-81, '28
—mechanism of pain production in abdominal visceral disease with special reference to pains of peptic ulcer, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia **1:** 64-84, Jan. 21, '28
—origin, [W. L. Palmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2094-2095, Oct. 29, '27
perforated, [B. Moynihan] Practitioner **120:** 137-174, March '28
—acute perforation of duodenal ulcer; operation; recovery, [L. Bobbio] Minerva med. **8:** 777-780, March 31, '28
—autopsy, [A. Palmer] M.J.Australia **1:** 467-468, April 14, '28
—case of perforated duodenum: general peritonitis; treated by Mikulicz's drainage; recovery, [H. Gaudier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1082-1085, Oct. 22, '27
—cutaneous and generalized emphysema following perforation, [S. Korach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2832-2833, Nov. 5, '27 [Reply to Vigyázó]
—diagnosis of stage preceding perforation, [A. Fränkel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 296-297, '27
—five cases; operation; cure, [A. Hamant] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 589-597, Nov. 15, '27
—gastrocolic fistula as result of peptic ulcer; 2 cases, [R. T. Monroe & E. S. Emery, Jr.] New England J. Med. **198:** 550-553, May 3, '28
—gastroduodenal ulcer; case, [A. Lupi] Minerva med. **7:** 1209-1212, Nov. 10, '27
—in boy of 13, [J. Nordentoft] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 426-430, '27
—ingestion of barium paste in roentgen ray diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer; operation; recovery, [E. Pizzoglio] Osp.maggiore **15:** 410-412, Oct. 31, '27
—insulin therapy in duodenal fistula with discharge of pancreatic juice following perforated ulcer, [J. Lafourcade] Presse méd. **36:** 342-343, March 17, '28
—late results, [R. Lewisohn] Ann.Surg. **87:** 855-860, June '28
—perforation of gastroduodenal ulcer into pancreas and effect on internal pancreatic secretion, [H. Stocker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 249-264, '27
—pyloric ulcer; death, [N. Della Mano] Osp.maggiore **16:** 28-33, Jan. 31, '28
—radical operation in case of gastric ulcer, [A. Roseno] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 109-112, March '28
—repeated perforations with recovery, [S. P. Ehrlich] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1870, June 9, '28

PEPTIC ULCER, perforated—Continued
—study of 80 cases of acutely perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. Jirásek & M. A. Persky] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 40-43, March '28
—three cases, [A. Zamkoff] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1321-1325, '27
—total volvulus of jejunum: late complication by peritonitis from perforated gastric ulcer; detorsion, double intestinal resection; recovery, [Pellé] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 253-261, July-Sept. '27
—unusual perforated ulcer of large curve of stomach; case, [J. C. Koch & I. J. Balaban] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 658-660, March 17, '28
—volvulus of stomach, complicated by perforation of ulcers of posterior wall, [A. Läwen] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **206:** 319-331, '27
postoperative, gastrojejunal and jejunal ulcer, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America **8:** 45-49, Feb. '28
—acid tolerance and ulcerative tendency of duodenum below papilla after terminolateral gastroduodenostomy and pylorectomy by Billroth I method, [F. Starlinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 593-620, '28
—case following gastro-enterostomy for perforated ulcer; extended gastrectomy; recovery, [G. Picot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 428-435, March 24, '28
—case of partial gastrectomy for pyloric ulcer; followed by 2 jejunal ulcers perforating at intervals of 6 months; recovery, [V. P. Robinson] Lancet **1:** 703-704, April 7, '28
—clinical lecture on gastro-jejunal ulcer, [R. P. Rowlands] Brit.M.J. **1:** 433-436, March 17, '28
—gastro-enterostomy for gastric ulcer; return of ulcer; excision; case, [C. G. Vervloet] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 743, Feb. 11, '28
—gastrojejunal ulcer; medical and surgical considerations, [A. A. Strauss, L. Bloch & J. G. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 181-186, Jan. 21, '28
—jejunal ulcer after gastric resection, [G. Nyström & F. Söderberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 258-263, Feb. 4, '28
—jejunal ulcer; 134 cases from Russian surgeons, [S. E. Sokolov] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 230-273, '28
—multiple jejunal ulcers following partial gastrectomy; case, [R. D. Jones] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 181, Aug. 17, '27
—recurrence after Billroth I, [F. Starlinger] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3011-3015, Nov. 26, '27 [Addendum, 55: 410, Feb. 18, '28]
—recurrent gastric ulcer and associated gastrojejunal ulcer in presence of constant gastric anacidity, [G. B. Eusterman] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1371-1376, May '28
—remarkable example of tendency to recurrent peptic ulceration following gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, [W. Thompson & M. J. Stewart] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 517-520, Jan. '28
—remote sequels of gastro-enterostomy in ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach, [H. Hartmann] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1097-1099, Oct. 22, '27
—rôle of unresorbable suture material in pathogenesis of jejunal ulcer, [C. Flechtenmacher, Jr.] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 16-20, Jan. 7, '28
—unusual types; 2 cases, [M. E. Hazeltine] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 29-31, Feb. 1, '28
roentgenography, diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcers existing simultaneously, [P. Schlanger] Semana méd. **2:** 1573-1577, Dec. 8, '27
—abnormal isolated distribution of contrast substance as most frequent roentgenological sign of duodenal ulcer, [J. Freud] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 14-18, Jan. '28
—certain practical points in gastric ulcer, [A. B. Moore] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1399-1405, May '28
—direct compression of duodenal bulb for demonstrating niche of duodenal ulcer, [Å. Åkerlund] Acta radiol. **8:** 538-546, '27
—duodenal ulcer without symptoms; 4 cases with positive roentgenologic findings, [M. Golob] New England J.Med. **198:** 546-550, May 3, '28
—spur of lesser curvature in diagnosing gastric ulcer by roentgen ray; case, [G. Durand] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 914-917, Oct. '27
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; etc.
—[G. Blackburne] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 338-341, May '28
—[G. Doberauer] Med.Klin. **24:** 332-334, March 2, '28
—[J. F. Erdmann] New England J.Med. **198:** 344-347, April 5, '28
—[P. Fariñas & R. Nuñez Portuondo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 71-85, Feb. '28
—[H. T. Rivers] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 256-257, May '28
—[G. Speransky] Russk.Klin. **8:** 400-420, Sept. '27
—cause of secondary hemorrhage after gastro-enterostomy and after gastric resection, [H. Eggers] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **142:** 233-239, '28

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—causes of bad sequelae per data of repeated laparotomy, [A. Oglobin] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 63-91, Nov. 5, '27
—chronic ulcer of duodenum and stomach, [J. B. Deaver] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 161-166, Feb. '28
—debatable aspects, [C. A. Pannett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 623-626, April 14, '28
—duodenal ulcer, [F. J. McLoughlin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 26-32, Jan. '28
—duodenal ulcer and its sequellae (surgical clinic), [W. C. Moore] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 464-466, Dec. '27
—early operative methods necessary through possibility of incipient cancer, [P. Z. Rheaume] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 195-199, April '28
—evaluation of success and failure in operations on stomach, particularly for peptic ulcer, [B. Martin] Med.Klin. **24:** 94-96, Jan. 20, '28 [Comment on Kuttner & Noah's article]; reply by Kuttner & Noah, 96-97, Jan. 20, '28
—excision of stoma for gastrojejunal ulcer, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America **8:** 35-43, Feb. '28
—four cases of failure in partial resection without gastro-enterostomy, 2 recoveries and 3 recurrences in partial resection with gastro-enterostomy, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 241-244, Feb. 25, '28
—gastric ulceration, [N. Kretzmar] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 88-90, Feb. 25, '28
—gastro-jejuno-colic fistula; unusual and fatal complication following operations for duodenal ulcer, [B. R. Shore] Ann.Surg. **87:** 578-580, April '28
—gastro-pyloro-duodeno-enterostomy in treatment of duodenal obstruction and duodenal ulcer, [P. Delbet & de Vadder] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 274-283, Feb. 28, '28
—increased acidity after cholecystogastrostomy, [E. Norloka] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 137, Dec. '27
—infrapapillary gastroduodenostomy in Billroth I, [A. Winkelbauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2946-2951, Nov. 19, '27
—limitations of resection and justification of gastro-enterostomy, [H. Eis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3203-3205, Dec. 10, '27
—preoperative treatment of complications of gastro-duodenal disease, [J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1407-1413, May '28
—present status as observed in various American and European clinics, [T. Harrold] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 49-53, Feb. '28
—pyloro-duodenostomy for duodenal ulcer, [C. A. Roeder] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 714-716, May '28
—results of operation for duodenal ulcer in physicians, [D. C. Balfour] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 399-403, '27
—results of radical operation for gastric and duodenal ulcers, [M. Friedemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3015-3023, Nov. 26, '27
—Sattler's operation in animal experiments, [W. J. Klug] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 33-40, '28
—stomach function after operation of Reichel-Polya-Finsterer, [H. Bénard & L. Bouttier] Paris méd. **1:** 283-285, March 31, '28
therapy, [T. I. Bennett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 168-171, Feb. 4, '28
—[C. S. McVicar] Journal-Lancet **48:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '28
—[A. B. Rivers] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 205, Aug. 31, '27
—alcohol injections into vegetative nerve plexuses and bathing of gastric arteries with alcohol in gastralgia and gastric ulcer, [N. N. Nazaroff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 576-581, '27
—alkaline, [N. Jagić & R. Klima] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1346, Oct. 1, '27
—alkaline; cure by intensive treatment, [H. MacLean, I. Jones & G. Fildes] Lancet **1:** 14-19, Jan. 7, '28
—ambulatory, [F. B. Taylor] California & West.Med. **28:** 48-51, Jan. '28
—ambulatory method, [E. C. Fishbaugh] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 82-91, '28
—autohemotherapy; case, [Cerf] Bruxelles méd. **8:** 7-9, Nov. 6, '27
—chronic ulcer of stomach and its treatment, [D. C. Balfour] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 398-402, March '28
—clinical significance of Iarotzky's diet in treatment of round ulcers, [V. Akimoff] Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 95-99, '28
—cytobarium (barium sulphate), [L. Petschacher] Med. Klin. **23:** 1726-1728, Nov. 11, '27
—dietetic, [J. M. González-Galván] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 182-192, March '28
—dietetic treatment, [G. Giauni] Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 5, Jan.; 28, Feb. '28
—duodenal feeding, [E. Young] Practitioner **120:** 244-251, April '28
—effect of duodenal and jejunal feeding on secretion of gastric juice, [N. Henning] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 321-328, Dec. '27

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—etiology and treatment (use of cholesterol and bile salts), [E. Rosenberg] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 168-171, March '28
—evaluation of present methods, [D. C. Balfour] New England J.Med. **198:** 273-277, March 29, '28
—gastric ulcer, [G. M. Russell] Colorado Med. **25:** 155-159, May '28
—gastritis ulcerans, [C. J. Marshall] Practitioner **120:** 236-243, April '28
—improvement after subcutaneous injection of pepsin solutions, [K. Glaessner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1345, Oct. 1, '27
—in experimentally produced peptic ulcer, [C. B. Morton] Ann.Surg. **87:** 401-422, March '28
—insulin in gastric ulcer, [S. S. Zimnitzky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1375-1377, Oct. 15, '27
—insulin in gastric ulcer; favorable results, [S. S. Simnitzky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1635-1637, Dec. 29, '27
—insulin in ulcer of lesser curvature of stomach, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **2:** 1325-1334, Nov. 17, '27
—intensive alkaline treatment, [H. MacLean] Brit.M.J. **1:** 619-623, April 14, '28
—jejunal feeding, [N. Henning] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 1-12, Feb. '28
—medical, [A. J. Beams] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 21-26, Jan. '28
—medical, [B. R. Corbus] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 90-95, Feb. '28
—new developments, with notes on preoperative care and management of complications, [A. B. Rivers] Journal-Lancet **48:** 21-29, Jan. 15, '28
—plan based on classification of pathologic types, [J. L. DeCourcy] Ann.Surg. **87:** 566-573, April '28
—roentgen, [R. Lenk] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 440-442, Oct. '27
—roentgen therapy of hyperchlorhydria and gastric ulcer, [Solomon] Paris méd. **1:** 123-126, Feb. 4, '28
—round ulcer, [E. Bézy] Budpesti orvosi ujsáj **25:** 1181-1185, Oct. 20, '27
—selection of cases for medical or surgical treatment, [H. Brooks] New England J.Med. **198:** 339-344, April 5, '28
—stomach ulcer, [M. Delort] Hôpital **15:** 522-525, Sept. (B) '27
—study of acid-acid base balance of blood in peptic ulcer cases treated with alkalis, [W. E. Gatewood & V. C. Myers] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 92-106, '28
—suspenders vs. belts, [M. Einhorn] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 395-404, March '28
—what would you do if you had peptic ulcer? [R. Fitz] New England J.Med. **198:** 539-546, May 3, '28

PEPTIDASE
—diagnostic and prognostic value of peptidase estimation in disease, [L. Böhmig] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 463-474, Oct. 10, '27
—mechanism involved in splitting of peptides by yeast polypeptidase, [W. Grassmann & H. Dyckerhoff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **175:** 18-37, '28
metabolism, in surgical diseases, [R. Kraft] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 126-151, '28

PEPTIDES
—action of acids and alkalis on polypeptides derived from glycine, [E. Abderhalden & S. Suzuki] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 250-258, '28
—action of dilute alkalis and acids on polypeptides, [E. Abderhalden & P. Möller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 196-213, '28
—behavior of polypeptides and of combinations of 2.5 dioxypiperazines and amino-acids, with serins, toward ferments, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 78-84, '27
—behavior of polypeptides and their derivatives toward dilute alkalis and dilute acids, [E. Abderhalden & W. Köppel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 226-230, '27
—behavior of polypeptides and their derivatives toward dilute alkalis and dilute acids, [E. Abderhalden & H. Sickel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 134-160, '27
—dehydration of saturated and unsaturated amino-acids; rearrangement of peptide-like substances, [M. Bergmann & H. Ensslin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 76-93, '28
—isolation of intermediate product consisting of combination of d-alanyl-l-tryptophan with d-alanyl-l-tryptophan-anhydride during change of dipeptide into corresponding 2.5 dioxopiperazine, [E. Abderhalden & H. Sickel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 93-100, '27
—mechanism involved in splitting of peptides by yeast polypeptidase, [W. Grassmann & H. Dyckerhoff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **175:** 18-37, '28
—racemization; action of alkali on peptides and ketopiperazines, [P. A. Levene & R. E. Steiger] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 299-318, Jan. '28

PEPTIDES—Continued
—splitting up silk peptone and dipeptides by so-called glycocoll washings; comparative experiments, [A. Fodor & R. Schoenfeld] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 231-246, '27
—sulphonization of amino-acids and polypeptides, [P. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 62-69, '27
PEPTONE
—gas production from commercial peptones by B. aerogenes and B. coli, [E. L. Treece] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 495-500, May '28
—pharmacological action and chemical characteristics of products produced from Witte's peptone by electrolysis, [F. P. Underhill & E. G. Gross] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **33:** 69-80, May '28
—splitting up silk peptone and dipeptides by so-called glycocoll washings; comparative experiments, [A. Fodor & R. Schoenfeld] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 231-246, '27
effects, specific dynamic effect of meat intake on respiratory metabolism and liver function of rats, following preparatory feeding with meat and peptones, and injections of phlorhizin, [T. Honda] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 13-33, '27
—anticoagulant action in vitro, [J. O. W. Barratt] Biochem.J. **22:** 230-235, '28
—specific dynamic effect of meat intake on respiratory metabolism of rats, following preparatory feeding with meat and peptones, and injections of phlorhizin, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 34-60, '27
shock: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
therapy: See Asthma, therapy
PEPYS, SAMUEL
—peeps with Pepys at hygiene and medicine, [J. Broadhurst] Ann.M.History **10:** 165-172, June '28
—short account of Pepys' oculist, D'Urberville, and his family, [R. L. Pitfield] Ann.M.History **10:** 173-179, June '28
PEQUENO, P. A., JR., Anuria ophidica, Brasil-med. **41:** 1378, Dec. 24, '27
PER, M., and BRAUDE, R., Clinical study of rare epithelioma, similar to Paget's disease; case of smooth papillary, syphilitic epithelioma (Darier), Russk. Klin. **8:** 530-537, Oct. '27
Contribution à l'étude clinique d'une variété intéressante de l'épithelíome trés rapprochée de la maladie de Paget, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 1-6, Nov. 6, '27
PERA, C.: See VAZQUEZ LIMÓN, F., jt. auth.
PERACCHIA, G. C., Milz und Geschwulstabbau. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 42-56, '27
Die Serumreaktion Daranyis bei der Tuberkulose und ihr klinischer Wert, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 641-648, '27
Simpatico addominale e paratiroidi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di biol. **9:** 681-716, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Rev.sud.-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 145-181, March '28
Calcolosi renale ed epitelioma malpighiano, Tumori **14:** 31-55, '28
PERACCHIA, L., Sopra un caso di psoriasi con artropatia, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 214-238, Feb. '28
PERALTA RAMOS, A., Protección de la madre desamparada, Semana méd. **1:** 235-243, Jan. 26, '28
PERARD, C., Sur une maladie du maquereau (Scomber-Scomber L.) due à une Myxosporidie: Chloromyxum histolyticum n. sp., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 108-110, Jan. 9, '28
PERARD, J., and CODET, J., A propos d'un cas de testicule ectopique tuberculeux, J.d'urol. **24:** 138-140, Nov. '27
——and ARVISET, A propos d'une observation de torsion du testicule, J.d'urol. **25:** 22-28, Jan. '28
PERAZZI, P., Über einen Fall von Vulvo-Vaginitis, hervorgerufen durch Saccharomyces bei einer Zuckerkranken, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3069-3072, Nov. 26, '27
Innesto ovarico in donna amenorroica affeta da convulsioni epilettiformi. (Nota preventiva), Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 339, '27
Il comportamento della glicemia nelle donne trattate con la actinoterapia. (Nota preventiva), Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 311-334, '27
Vulvo-vaginite da saccharomyces in donna diabetica, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 335-338, '27
PERAZZOLO, S., Su la follia communicata, Gior.di psichiat. clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 26-50, '27
PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Music, perception; Sensation and Sensations; Tones; etc.
—auditory and visual perception of movements, [K. Zeitz & H. Werner] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 226-249, Dec. '27
PERCIVAL, A. S., and MacRAE, A., Congenital tabes (?); congenital word-blindness (?), Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 432, '27
PERCIVAL, E.: See LITTLE, H. M., jt. auth.
PERCIVAL, G. H.: See STEWART, C. P., jt. auth.
PERCUSSION
—history of development, [F. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 6-11, Jan. 6, '28
—new symptom in early diagnosis of coxitis by percussion, [B. Chatzkelson] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 209-212, Jan. 28, '28
—superficial effects of percussion blows, [F. Hamburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 401-402, March 2, '28
of abdomen, erect percussion pain method of abdominal diagnosis, [L. W. Kohn] New York State J.Med. **28:** 75-77, Jan. 15, '28
—examination of contents of abdomen by auscultatory percussion, [E. M. Moshur] New York State J.Med. **28:** 77, Jan. 15, '28
of heart, transmanual percussion sensations received in heart auscultation, [J. Swartzman] Klin.Med. **5:** 895-898, Sept. '27
of lungs, two modes of auscultation; transauscultation by diapason and orientation by direct percussion, [Vernieuwe] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 889-892, Nov. 10, '27
—caverns of phthisical lungs giving dull sound on percussion, [M. Mastropaolo] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 1-5, Jan. 31, '28
of sternum, in dilatation of aorta, [L. Grossi] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **20:** 783-785, Dec. '27
PERDOLAT (cinchophen-amidopyrine mixture): See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
PERDRAU, J. R., Keratitogenous virus of pulmonary origin, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 9-15, Jan. '28
Histology of post-vaccinal encephalitis, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 17-32, Jan. '28
PEREIRA, A. G., Unusual foreign body in pleural cavity, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 20, Jan. '28
PEREIRA, J. R., A dualidade funccional da fibra muscular, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 229-237, '27
PEREMY, G., Tetaniforme Krämpfe während der Synthalin-Behandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2100-2101, Oct. 29, '27
PERETZ, W. H., Über Lipoidbestimmungen in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie mit Hilfe der biologischen Reaktion, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 159-163, Feb. '28
PEREYRA, J. A.: See MAY, JOSÉ, jt. auth.
PEREZ, C., Évolution de l'appareil d'accrochage de l'abdomen au thorax dans la série des Décapodes Brachyures, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 648-650, March 5, '28
PEREZ, G., Il problema del cancro nel quadro generale dei processi proliferativi, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 215-249, March '27
PEREZ, M. L., Un año mas de experiencia en el tratamiento de la sífilis durante la gestación, Semana méd. **2:** 1027-1029, Oct. 20, '27
——and JAKOB, A., Edema universal del feto (hacia su etiología), Semana méd. **2:** 1286-1290, Nov. 10, '27
PÉREZ VALDÉS, RICARDO: See Obituaries
PEREZ VELASCO, La infección puerperal desde el punto de vista de su estudio clínico bacteriológico, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 493-507, Oct. 29, '27
PERFILIEV, P. P., Sur l'anatomie des phlébotomes, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 159, '28
PERFUSION
See also Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds; Glutathione; Heart, physiology; Liver, physiology; etc.
—blood picture and activity of bone marrow in blood perfusion of surviving extremities, [H. Völker & K. Erichson] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 269-276, '28
—double perfusion-pump, [H. H. Dale & E. H. J. Schuster] J.Physiol. **64:** 356-364, Feb. '28
—influencing hydrogen ion concentration of inner organs by perfusion methods, [M. Schmidtmann & A. Nureddin Seki] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 340-361, '27
PERGHER, G., Sul comportamento dei fermenti lattici nell'apparato digerente, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 729-769, Nov. '27
Il valore delle membrane di Zsigmondy e Bachmann nella filtrazione dei microbi, Ann.d'ig. **38:** 101-111, Feb. '28
PERGOLA, M., Sui bacilli difterici modificati, Ann.d'ig. **38:** 114-146, Feb. '28
PERIARTERITIS
nodosa, case, [H. W. Bansi] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 439-448, '27
—associated with familial neurofibromatosis; case, [J. E. W. Brocher & E. Frommel] Ann.de méd. **23:** 265-276, March '28
—case, [S. Nauheim] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 32-46, '28
—case, [W. Weigeldt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 260-274, '27

PERIARTERITIS, nodosa—Continued
—histogenesis; its place among circulatory diseases, [F. Paul] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 192-244, Nov. '27
—histopathology, [H. Hauser] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 22-31, '28
—Kussmaul's disease in child; first French observation, [R. Debré, R. Leroux, M. Lelong & Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 165-179, Feb. 9, '28
—myelo-neuromyopathic form of Kussmaul's disease, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 7) **10:** 1-16, '26-'27
—two cases, [F. Battaglia] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 433-454, Aug. '27
—vascular syphilis of type of periarteritis nodosa, [M. Schmerling] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 34-45, Jan. 15, '28

PERIARTHRITIS
—bursitis and peri-arthritis of shoulder, [J. E. Stewart] South.M.J. **21:** 280-283, April '28
—syphilis of blood vessels, manifesting itself through vasoganglion type of periarthritis, [M. Schmerling] Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 39-44, '28
—treatment of toxic peri-arthritis, [L. C. D. Irvine] Lancet **1:** 963-964, May 12, '28

PERICARDITIS
—[S. F. Hoge] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 189-193, March '28
—acute pericarditis in 72 year old patient with arteriosclerosis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **35:** 1451-1452, Nov. 26, '27
—callous mediastino-pericarditis with cardiac epilepsy; Brauer's pericardiolysis asystolia; 23 months' survival, [Rouslacroix, G. Zuccoli & F. Trabuc] Marseille méd. **1:** 93-105, Jan. 25, '28
—chronic endocarditis of aortic valve; ulcerative endocarditis of tricuspid and aortic valves; serofibrinous pericarditis, [Cabot case 13591] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1571-1573, Feb. 16, '28
—erysipelas, septicemia, streptococcic pericarditis; operation; cure, [J. Hutinel, Lebée & Fèvre] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 479-481, Dec. '27
—method of stopping deposits in veins in pericarditis, [L. Syllaba] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 884-886, Oct. 23, '27
—symptomatic pericarditis in diagnosis of myocardial infarct, [P. Halbron & A. Lichtwitz] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 195-199, Feb. 16, '28
adhesive, [O. A. Rösler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 153-156, Feb. 2, '28
—arteriosclerosis; chronic adhesive pericarditis; fibrocalcareous endocarditis of aortic and mitral valves, [Cabot case 14021] New England J.Med. **198:** 92-94, March 1, '28
—cardiolysis for chronic mediastino pericarditis; progress of 3 cases, [E. S. Smith] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 16-20, Jan. '28
—clinic, pathology and therapy, [A. Gerke] Klin.Med. **5:** 871-879, Sept. '27
—precordial thoracectomy in cardiosymphysis and cardiac hypertrophy, [C. Lenormant & R. Merle D'Aubigne] J.de chir. **31:** 161-175, Feb. '28
—subacute bacterial endocarditis (Streptococcus viridans); chronic adhesive pericarditis, [Cabot case 14111] New England J.Med. **198:** 585-589, May 3, '28
—surgical treatment; case, [K. F. Wenckebach] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 154, Jan. 28, '28
calculous: See Pericardium, calcification
diagnosis, pericardial pain; experimental and clinical study, [J. A. Capps] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 243-254, '27
—acute pericarditis appearing as pseudo-pleuritic manifestation at middle axillary line; case, [Gardère & Corréard] Lyon méd. **141:** 151-155, Feb. 5, '28
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, [A. J. & A. S. Welch] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 65-67, Feb. '28
—[A. M. Shipley & N. Winslow] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 286-291, '27
—acute infection from injury; cases, [P. Albrecht] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 193-214, '27
—three cases, [E. W. Peterson] Arch.Surg. **16:** 366-379, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
tuberculous, as sole tuberculous lesion in old man, [J. M. Alston] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 101-106, March '28
—as primary clinical manifestation of tuberculosis in childhood, [M. L. Blatt & J. Greengard] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 631-636, April '28
—rapidly developing coxalgia from dislocation with tubercular pericarditis, [A. Chenut & Costedoat] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 23, Jan. 10, '28
—with effusion drained by axillary puncture; case; recovery, [G. Mouriquand, H. Bernheim & A. Lesbros] Lyon méd. **141:** 125-128, Jan. 29, '28
—with primary cardiac hypertrophy; tubercles in liver but anomalous integrity of spleen; case, [H. Gardère & J. Rousset] Lyon méd. **141:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '28

PERICARDITIS—Continued
with effusion: See also Pericarditis, tuberculous
—[H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 340-344, March 8, '28
—chronic; case, [N. P. van Spanje] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 498-504, Feb. 4, '28
—encapsulated, [H. Wessler & J. Fried] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 331-336, March '28
—subacute pericarditis with effusion, [Cabot case 14091] New England J.Med. **198:** 459-461, April 19, '28

PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
—calcification of pericardium; case diagnosed by roentgen ray, [Le Goff] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 329-331, Dec. '27
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calcification, [C. O. Reed] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 263-264, March '28
—calculous pericarditis; case, [M. Rusconi] Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 485-493, Dec. '27
cancer, [M. Campagna & G. H. Hauser] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1362-1364, April 28, '28
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, case history of foreign bodies found in pericardium through perforation of esophagus, [J. Braul] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1210, Aug. 31, '27
tumors, sarcoma, [D. M. Chajutin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 72-79, '27
—primary round cell sarcoma of pericardium; report of case, [H. Hill] Arch.Path. **5:** 626-629, April '28

PERICAUD, H., L'oxygène dans le métabolisme cellulaire, J. de méd.de Paris **47:** 48-50, Jan. 19, '28
PERICHOLECYSTITIS: See Peritonitis
PERICOLITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal; Peritonitis
PERICYSTITIS
—diffuse phlegmonous pericystitis, [F. Legueu] J.d'urol. **25:** 97-105, Feb. '28
—perivesical suppuration, [H. Culver & W. J. Baker] J.Urol. **19:** 689-712, June '28
—suppurative, [G. Greenberg] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 89-92, Jan. 18, '28
PERIDUODENITIS: See Peritonitis
PERIFOLLICULITIS: See under Folliculitis
PERIGASTRITIS: See Peritonitis
PERILLO, A., Ricerche immunologiche comparative nella sifilide, tra sieroreazione del Wassermann, reazione benzoino-colloidale ed enzimo-reazione, Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir. (no. 22, bis) **32:** 450-453, Nov. 30, '27

PERIMETROSALPINGITIS: See Pelvis, diseases
PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of
PERIN, L., La syphilis, cause de sterilité, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 443-459, Sept.-Oct. '27
Traitement des pédiculoses et de la phtiriase, Bull.méd. de Québec **28:** 300-308, Oct. '27
Impétigo streptococcique et pityriasis rosé de Gibert, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 734-738, Nov. '27
——See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.

PERINEUM
—embryologic origin of pigmented nevus of ano-vulvar region, [C. Simon & C. Garnier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 163-167, March '28
cancer, recurrent, [B. Asman & J. D. Hancock] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 185-187, April '28
lacerations, birth of full-term child through central perineal tear, [M. Karlin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3120-3122, Dec. 3, '27
—care and repair of cervix and perineum in confinement, [R. P. Kelly] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 713-718, Feb. '28
—endometrioma on scar from perineal tear; case, [Violet] Lyon méd. **141:** 62-65, Jan. 15, '28
—perineal incision in prevention of laceration and uterine deviations, [D. von Ott] Zentralbl.&Gynäk. **51:** 3117-3120, Dec. 3, '27
—primary repair; modified technique and after-treatment, [J. L. Orr] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 314-319, April '28
—repeated grave arterial hemorrhage in late puerperium from perineal laceration, [G. Wendel] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 622-626, '27
—treatment of rectovaginal fistulae and of recto-vaginal-perineal lacerations by Pariavecchio's method, [M. Ciulla] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 85-91, Feb. 29, '28
—unusual laceration, [C. Duthie] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 181, April 14, '28
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations
—irrationality of colpoperineal incision in conduct of labor, [U. Bonoli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **37:** 32-39, Jan. 31, '28
—postoperative care of perineorraphies, [N. N. Forney] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 404-405, June '28
—technic of colpoperineorrhaphy, [J. Guyot & J. Villar] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 12-18, Jan. '28

PERIODICALS
See also Literature
—appreciation *(Practitioner)*, [H. Rolleston] Practitioner **120:** 6-7, Jan. '28
—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, 1828-1928, [J. Garland] New England J.Med. **198:** 1-13, Feb. 23, '28
—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal;* beginnings and development, [E. C. Streeter] New England J.Med. **198:** 24-26, Feb. 23, '28
—century of surgery *(Boston Medical and Surgical Journal)*, [D. Cheever] New England J.Med. **198:** 13-23, Feb. 23, '28
—*Glasgow Medical Journal* and its editors, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 73-101, Feb. '28
—history of *Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift*, [H. Kerschensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 1-6, Jan. 6, '28
—medical journalism, [T. K. Monro] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 133-137, Feb. '28
—medical journalism, [S. Sprigge] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 110-119, Feb. '28
—medical journalism and *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, [M. Fishbein] New England J.Med. **198:** 26-32, Feb. 23, '28; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 442-446, April '28
—medical journalism in France and attention given to divisions of specialties, [P. Remlinger] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-iii, March 17, '28
—*Medicina Curiosa:* early medical journal, [D. Williams] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 105-109, Feb. '28
—seventy-five years of *Giornale di medicina militare* (Tre quarti di secolo di vita del nostro giornale), Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 1-23, Jan. 1, '27

PERIODONTITIS; PERIODONTOCLASIA: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris

PERIOSTEUM
—mechanical action in fresh fractures, [B. H. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 78-81, Jan. '28
—parosteal bone formation in crural ulcer and in myelitis; 2 cases, [D. Campbell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1261-1264, Dec. '27
—periosteal transplants in repair of delayed union, ununited fractures, and loss of bone substance, [H. E. Mock] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 641-657, May '28
tumors, mixed-cell sarcoma, [H. W. Meyerding] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 79, April 13, '27

PERIOSTITIS
—bilateral periostitis ossificans of calcaneum; case, [D. Campbell] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1264, Dec. '27
—mastoidal periostitis; 110 cases, [A. Piazza Missorici] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 682, Nov.; 750, Dec. '27
—of metatarsus, [W. Attlee] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 332-337, Dec. '27
—periostitis of jaw-bones caused by extremely short teeth, [W. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1167-1181, Dec. '27
—rapid disappearance of pain in periostitis and pulpitis after insertion of radium capsule into hollow tooth; 10 cases, [M. Leist] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1209-1218, Dec. '27
syphilitic, generalized periostitis in course of syphilis; 6 cases, [B. Dujardin & M. Paquet] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 875-879, Oct. '26
—histo-physiological mechanism of formation of ossifying syphilitic periostitis, [M. Péhu & A. Policard] Lyon méd. **140:** 243-248, Sept. 4, '27
—in beginning stages, [J. May & J. A. Pereyra] Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 476-480, Sept. '27

PERISSON, J.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.

PERISTALSIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.

PERISTALTIN (cascara preparation): See Intestines, motility

PERITI, E., Le forme filtrabili del bacillo di Koch nelle tubercolosi polmonari cronicissime, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 32-46, Jan. '28

PERITONEUM
—cholesterol content of peritoneal effusions produced by intraperitoneal injections of various protein and crystalloid substances, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1579-1581, Dec. 16, '27
—defensive potencies of peritoneum in infections, [A. Manna] Riv.osp. **17:** 325-345, Oct. '27
—effect of roentgen rays on composition of artificially produced peritoneal fluid, [C. Kroetz] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 263-270, '27
—erythrocytophagic capacity of hepatic peritoneum in splenectomized horned toad, Phrynosoma solare, [H. E. Jordan & C. C. Speidel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 491-494, March '28
—experimental researches on peritoneal dialysis in dogs after injections of various substances into peritoneal cavity, [H. Heusser & H. Werder] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 38-49, '27

PERITONEUM—Continued
—gas in peritoneal cavity, [W. M. Eccles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1078-1080, Dec. 10, '27
—lymphatic absorption; experimental investigation to determine value of lymphaticostomy, [K. P. Brown] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 538-544, April '28
—resistance in case of attempted suicide, [W. Ouftuzeaninoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 177, '28
abscess, roentgen diagnosis of encapsulated intraperitoneal abscesses following appendicitis, [H. Laurell & A. Westerborn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 593-614, '27
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
echinococcosis, case of cyst of liver and peritoneal cavity, [C. M. Smith] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1311-1320, March '28
—enormous cyst; case, [E. Barnett] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 291-293, March 11, '28
—two pseudo-tuberculous cases; operation; one recovery, [J. C. del Campo] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 702-719, Nov.-Dec. '27
foreign bodies, catheter in peritoneal cavity, [G. L. Armstrong] Illinois M.J. **53:** 39-41, Jan. '28
—peculiar path of foreign body in penetrating peritoneal cavity, [J. Sosin] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 201-202, March 11, '28
—small peritoneal granulomas caused by foreign body; case, autopsy, [J. J. Murtagh] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 384-389, '27
—so-called foreign body tuberculosis, [A. Paetzold] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 711-717, '27
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
syphilis, subacute, syphilitic, ascitic peritonitis; case, [Milian & Lotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1519-1522, Dec. 1, '27
tuberculosis, collection of fluid from tuberculous peritonitis erroneously diagnosed as ossifluent abscess from Pott's disease, [G. Vernazza] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1625-1627, Nov. 7, '27 [Reply to Bencl]
—dropsy of gallbladder followed by peritonitic tuberculosis; case; operation; recovery, [Mallet-Guy] Lyon méd. **141:** 122-125, Jan. 29, '28
—fate of children in 25 cases, [P. Nobécourt & I. Dragolioub] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 785-812, Dec. '27
—heliotherapy; 3 cases, [C. González] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 133-136, Feb. '28
—mydriasis in tuberculous peritonitis is due to toxic effect, [E. Cavallini] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 294-298, Nov.-Dec. '27
—new signs, [F. Grande Armas] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 1103-1105, Oct. '27
—plasmotherapy in tuberculous ascites, [M. González-Alvarez] Pediatria españ. **16:** 129-134, May '27
—pseudochylous ascites from peritonitis; case, [J. García Otero & O. Vidovich] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 735-740, Dec. '27
—relative merits of laparotomy and helio-aerotherapy, [C. Brody] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 5-20, Jan. '28
—so-called foreign-body tuberculosis, [A. Paetzold] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **141:** 711-717, '27
—treatment with tincture of iodine; summary of 39 cases, [S. Stocker-Dreyer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 699-710, '27
tumors, pseudomyxoma associated with ruptured ovarian cyst and appendicular disease, [J. S. Fairbairn & T. H. Sims] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynec.) **21:** 8-13, Jan. '28
—endometriosis due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into peritoneal cavity, [J. A. Sampson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 171-218, '28
—pseudomyxomas in chronic appendicitis, [H. Baumecker] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 697-702, Nov. 1, '27
—three cases (cystocelothelioma adenocelothelioma, gelatinocelothelioma), [H. Hamdi, M. Louthai & Schever ket] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 249-259, Sept. 5, '27

PERITONISM
—pseudoperitonitis and pneumococcic septicemia; recovery, [J. Hutinel, Aurousseau & Cofino] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 481-484, Dec. '27

PERITONITIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—[V. Puccinelli] Riv.osp. **17:** 409-427, Dec. '27
—cells of peritoneal exudates in guinea-pigs, [L. J. Witts] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 101-112, Jan. '28
—chronic pericolitis of right side, [F. Albert] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 203-228, March '27
—periduodenitis; general clinical study, [Americo Valerio] Brasil-med. **41:** 859-863, Aug. 20, '27
—periduodenitis; 6 cases, [R. Grignani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 395-462, '27
—typhoid beginning as intestinal perforation; generalized peritonitis; operation; recovery; 2 cases, [Coureaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 179-182, Feb. 18, '28
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal

PERITONITIS—Continued
complications and sequels, prostatic abscess, periprostatitis and pelvic peritonitis; case, [W. E. Coutts] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 225-228, Oct. 11, '27
—right sided pleurisy and peritonitis secondary to ureteral calculus, [G. Arnone] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 523-526, Oct. 15, '27
—rupture of abdominal pregnancy from appendicitis, paratyphoid and pelviperitonitis; cases, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 326-332, Nov. '27
—value of suprarenal therapy in grave asthenia from septic peritonitis, [Mannelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 414, Nov. 30, '27
—with pulmonary tuberculosis in horse, [Köppen] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 665, Oct. 7, '27
diagnosis, in tabetic subjects, [C. Lagemann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3278-3281, Dec. 17, '27
—pericolecystitis, perigastritis and periduodenitis; 118 cases, [G. Pupini] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 869-899, Sept. '27
—roentgen symptoms in case of intra- and retroperitoneal inflammation, [H. Laurell] Acta radiol. **8:** 289-302, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, biliary peritonitis, [G. Gurevich] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1202-1205, Aug. 31, '27
—acute generalized septic peritonitis following acute appendicitis in child, [R. E. Millar & G. Robertson] Practitioner **120:** 257-260, April '28
—acute peritonitis from suppurative inflammation of transverse colon; use of Mikulicz tampon, [G. Miginiac] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 237-240, March '27
—bile peritonitis, [F. Helvestine, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 88-91, May '28
—cesarean section because of peritonitis caused by perforated appendix in last month of pregnancy, [O. Wolfring] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 374-375, Feb. 11, '28
—cholesterol peritonitis; case, [Zuccola] Tubercolosi **19:** 475-478, Dec. '27
—diplococcic peritonitis in children, [H. Salzer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 226-235, '28; abstr., Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 16-21, Jan.-Feb. '28
—enterococcus peritonitis; case in child, [L. DeVel & E. L. DeGowin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 518-520, Feb. 18, '28
—plastic cellulitis and peritonitis probably of fungoid origin; case, [I. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1263-1270, Nov. 26, '27
—purulent peritonitis of cecocolic origin; case, [G. Lœwy & D. Théodoresco] Presse méd. **36:** 131-132, Feb. 1, '28
—without apparent perforation of gallbladder during course of hepatic colic from gallstones; 2 cases; operation; recovery, [H. García Lagos] An.de Fac. de med.,Montevideo **12:** 681-692, Nov.-Dec. '27
experimental peritonitis and peritoneal immunity, [S. F. Herrmann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 21-23, Jan. 25, '28
immunity, active immunization against experimental B. coli peritonitis, [H. Goldblatt & B. Steinberg] Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 42-43, Jan. '28
pathology of periduodenitis; 13 operated cases, [C. Trinchera] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 242-262, '27
pneumococcic, [H. D. M. Imrie] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 90-91, Feb. 25, '28
—acute peritonitis combined with labour, [J. Armitage] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1185, Dec. 24, '27
—case during puerperium, with recovery, [H. F. Seymour] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 793-794, '27; also, Brit. M.J. **1:** 895, May 26, '28
—diffuse and encysted type with other pneumococcic manifestations; treatment of diffuse and encysted types, [L. Aurousseau] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 146-148, March 15, '28
—generalized, [P. Mathieu] Médecine **9:** 64-67, Oct. '27
—in children, 2 cases, [A. Vanelli] Med.ital. **8:** 479-487, Aug. '27; also, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 33-44, Jan. '28
syphilitic: See Peritoneum, syphilis
therapy, benzyl compounds in perivisceritis; 4 cases, [A. Gosset, R. A. Gutmann & R. Jahiel] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **17:** 908-913, Oct. '27
—enterostomy, [H. M. Clute] S.Clin.North America **8:** 129-136, Feb. '28
—generalized purulent peritonitis treated by continuous intraperitoneal current of oxygen; case, [M. Roussiel] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 14, Nov. 6, '27
—ruptured appendix with extensive peritonitis: when shall we operate? [F. A. Jones] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 8-10, Jan. '28
—surgical interference for perforative peritonitis occurring in typhoid fever, [R. Grégoire, H. Redon & R. Worms] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 16-18, Jan. 19, '28
—value of peritoneal drainage illustrated by case, [H. S. Billmann] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 798, Sept. 1, '27
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis

PERITRICHA: See under Infusoria
PERITZ, G., Ueber einen geheilten Fall von Eunucholdismus (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Konstitutionsfrage), Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 438-448, Nov. '27
Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Eierstock. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Basedowfrage, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 211-214, March 15, '28
PERIVISCERITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal; Peritonitis
PERKINS, E. B., Color changes in crustaceans, especially in Palaemonetes, J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 71-99, Jan. 5, '28
PERKINS, G., Signs by which to diagnose congenital dislocation of hip, Lancet **1:** 648-650, March 31, '28
PERKINS, M. E.: See BUELL, M. V., jt. auth.
PERLA, D., and GOTTESMAN, J. M., Immunological studies in relation to suprarenal gland; hemolysin formation in suprarenalectomized rats, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 723-740, May '28
——See GOTTESMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
PERLEY, A.: See MORGULIS, S., jt. auth.
PERLMAN, H. H., Comparative value of gelatin as an accessory infant food, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 14-20, Jan. '28
Clinical value of quartz light therapy in chronic bronchitis of children, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 100-107, March '28
PERLMANN, Zur Behandlung der Hypertonien und der Angina pectoris mit Betilon, einem neuen Benzylpräparat, Med.Klin. **24:** 221-223, Feb. 10, '28
PERLMANN, S., Die Tuberkulose der Harnwege in Röntgenbilde, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 728-748, '27
Über eine neue Methode zur Motilitätsprüfung der oberen Harnwege, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 458-461, Feb. 25, '28
PERLSTEIN, F., Die Bewegungslinien der Hand, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 420-434, Nov. 29, '27
PERLZWEIG, W. A., and DELRUE, G., Use of starch-iodine end-point in Tunnicliffe's method for determination of glutathione in tissues, Biochem.J. **21:** 1416-1418, '27
——See NICHOLLS, E. G., jt. auth.
——DELRUE, G., and GESCHICKTER, C., Hyperproteinemia associated with multiple myelomas; report of unusual case, J.A.M.A. **90:** 755-757, March 10, '28
PERMAN, E., Über die Diagnose der Appendicitis beim Weibe, Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 191-206, '28
PERMANGANATES: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds
PERMAR, H. H.: See WEDD, A. M., jt. auth.
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERMIAKOFF, F., and LANDE, T., Glardiasis cured with stovarsol, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1172-1175, Aug. 31, '27
PERNET, J., Le traitement chirurgical des tumeurs de la tête du pancréas, Hôpital **16:** 278, April (B) '28
PERNKOPF, E., Erwiderung zu den Ausführungen Spitzers über meine Kritik der phylogenetischen Theorie der Herzmissbildungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 549-554, Nov. 29, '27
Die anatomische Präparation in Laufbildern, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1642-1643, Dec. 29, '27
Die Entwicklung der Form des Magen-Darm-Kanales beim Menschen; die weitere Ausbildung des Enddarmes, insbesondere des Blinddarmes und der Kolontelle, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 1-130, '28
Eine elastische Injektionsmasse. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. **64:** 441-444, Feb. 8, '28
PERNOCTON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
PEROCHON, P.: See MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, R., jt. auth.
PERON, N., Les tumeurs de la queue de cheval, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1311-1313, Nov. 23, '27
——See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.
PERONA, P., La forma e la topografia della colecisti in rapporto alla costituzione individuale, Gior.di clin. med. **9:** 75-80, Feb. 10, '28
PERONI, P., Il morbo di Recklinghausen: neuro-fibromatosi. (Rilievi semeiotici e anatomici), Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 987-995, Oct. 16, '27
PEROTTI, D., Blocco cardiaco congenito con vizio di conformazione del cuore, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 1-11, '28
PEROXYDASES: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
PERRANDO, G. G., Considerazioni medico-legali sopra alcune forme di cellulo-dermite zonulare iperplastica di origine puramente traumatica, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **8:** 770-785, Nov. '27
PERRETTI, V. R., Il ricambio del calcio e gli estratti paratiroidei in un caso di osteomalacia, Riforma med. **43:** 1062-1066, Nov. 7, '27
PERRIN, L'hémorragie interne retardée dans les traumatismes de la rate, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 696-710, Aug. '26
PERRIN, M., and ABEL, E., Étude comparée, au point de vue de l'action anti-anaphylactique, d'une eau minérale sulfatée calcique et d'une solution équivalente de sulfate de calcium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1627-1629, Dec. 16, '27

PERRIN, M.—Continued
——**and LACOURT, M.**, Valeur pronostique de l'œdéme terminal des phtisiques, J.méd.franç. **16:** 468, Dec. '27
PERRIN, P.: See BRELET, M., jt. auth.
PERRONCITO, A., Sulla patogenesi dell'ascite, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 251-259, '27
Uricemia e gotta sperimentale, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 1, Jan. 10, '28
PERROT, Intoxication des moutons par des tourteaux de lin, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 15-18, Jan. '28
PERROT, E., Les santals d'Australie et leurs essences, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 609-641, Nov. '27
——**and BOURCET, P.**, Une nouvelle méthode de dosage de la digitaline cristallisée, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1021-1024, April 11, '28
PERROTTI, G., Evoluzione e meccanismo di azione delle plastiche epiploiche libere e peduncolate in rapporto alle suture intestinali; plastiche sopra suture di intestino patologico, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 723-738, July '27
PERRUSSEL, Notes sur les folies raisonnantes. Le délire de revendication, Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 147-152, May '27
PERRY, E. B., Diathermy in treatment of gonorrheal infections in male, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 74-77, Feb. '28
PERRY, G., Radiologist and his ethics, Radiology **10:** 396-406, May '28
PERRY, H. M., and BENSTED, H. J., Bacillus dysenteriae Sonne as ætiological agent of dysentery in Egypt, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 417-420, Feb. '28
PERRY, J. C., Tularaemia among meadow mice (Microtus californicus aestuarinus) in California, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 260-263, Feb. 3, '28
PERS, A., Results of excisions in gastric cancer, Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 975-981, Oct. 27, '27
PERSIL: See under Lye
PERSKY, M. A.: See JIRASEK, A., jt. auth.
——**See KULENKAMPFF, D., jt. auth.**
PERSONALITY
—[G. K. Dickinson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 264-267, April '28
—case of co-conscious personalities, [B. J. F. Laubscher] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 115-117, March 10, '28
—changes in personality in tumours of frontal lobe, [S. I. Schwab] Brain **50:** 480-487, Oct. '27
—development of personality in relation to artistic nature, [W. Riese] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 64-69, '28
—dissociation of personality as cause of genius; transmission of psychopathic element by paternal or maternal genetic strain, [A. Starobinski] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 229-233, Oct. '27
—emotional outlets of gamblers, [J. Hunter & A. Brunner] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 38-39, April-June '28
—evaluation of total personality of students, [W. Autenrieth] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 65-79, Feb. '28
—fifty cases of psychopathic personality, [G. E. Partridge] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 953-973, May '28
—influence of myopia on personality; 9 cases, [P. Godard] Clin.opht. **31:** 512-519, Sept. '27
—loss or change of personality; case, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1368-1381, Oct. 1, '27
—measurement of personal and social traits, [K. Young] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 431-442, Jan.-March '28
—method and value of tests, based on its unity and on extent of professional and moral orientation, [W. Stern] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 5-18, Jan. 15, '28
—of normal boy of 12 years, [L. Sell] Ztschr.f.ang. Psychol. **29:** 463-532, Feb. '28
—personality traits and insanities, [M. S. Gregory] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 86-88, April '28
—psychoanalytic significance of feeling of loss of personality, [A. Hesnard] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 87-104, July 1, '27
—structural psychotechnics of personality, [J. Joteyko] Hyg.ment. **23:** 6-8, Jan. '28
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
PERSPIRATION: See under Sweat and Sweat Glands
PERTHES, G., Abdominosakrale Operation hochsitzender Rectumcarcinome mit Erhaltung des Schliessmuskels, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 605-611, '27
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUSSIN BALSAM: See Whooping Cough, therapy
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERTZOFF, V., Effect of rennin upon casein; further consideration of properties of paracasein, J.General Physiol. **11:** 239-253, Jan. '28
PERUTZ, A., Untersuchungen über die Jodoformdermatitis, Arch.f.Dermat u.Syph. **154:** 206-216, '27
Die Behandlung der männlichen Harnröhrengonorrhöe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 48) **40:** 1-12, '27
PERUTZ, A.—Continued
Ueber ein bisher noch nicht beschriebens Reizphänomen bei Erythema exsudativum multiforme, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1481, Oct. 22, '27
——**See BRÜGEL, S., jt. auth.**
PERWITZSCHKY, R., Die Temperatur und Feuchtigkeitsverhältnisse der Atemluft in den Luftwegen; Untersuchungen unter normalen Aussenbedingungen und bei normaler Atemgrösse am ruhenden Menschen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 1-36, Nov. '27
PÉRY, Sur l'emploi de l'insuline dans les vomissements graves de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 45, Jan. '28
——**CHARRIER, A., and MAGENDIE**, Sur un cas de grossesse ectopique, probablement abdominale secondaire avec fœtus mort. Extirpation en bloc de l'œuf au dixième mois, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 7-11, Jan. 10, '28
PES ADDUCTUS, CAVUS, EQUINUS, VALGUS, VARUS: See Foot, deformities
PESCAROLO, B., I problemi del cancro: Le débâcles intestinali illusorie nei carcinomi stenosanti dell'intestino, Minerva med. **7:** 1103-1107, Oct. 10, '27
PESCH, K. L., Die Bakteriologie und pathogenetische Bedeutung der Zahnwurzelgranulome, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 228-235, '27
——**and MASCHKE, A.**, Unterscheidung der echten Paratyphus-B- von den Breslau-Enteritisbakterien auf Ammonchlorid-Rhamnose-Agar, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 401, Feb. 26, '28
——**See WEBER, RUDOLF, jt. auth.**
PESERICO, E., L'azione dell'anidride carbonica e dell'ossigeno sui vasi del circolo generale e del circolo coronario, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 609-611, '27
Sulla relazione fra il volume e il lavoro del cuore, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 612-615, '27
Influence of mechanical factors of circulation upon heart volume, J.Physiol. **65:** 146-156, May '28
PESKETT, G. L., Critical concentrations of bioses, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 340-343, Feb. '28
PESKIN, A. R.: See REUBEN, M. S., jt. auth.
PESME, P., Les opacités congénitales de la région polaire antérieure du cristallin et leur corrélation avec les malformations de la membrane pupillaire, Arch. d'opht. **44:** 620-643, Oct. '27
PESSANO, J., and BASOMBRIO, G., Sobre un caso de porokeratosis de Mibelli, Semana méd. **1:** 35-38, Jan. 5, '28
PESSARY
—combined pessary for nonoperative palliative correction of cystocele and retroversion, [H. F. Strongin] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 220-223, Feb. '28
—treatment of sterility of cervical origin by intrauterine stem-pessary, [J. L. Audbert] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 660-664, Dec. '27; also, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 181-184, Feb. '28
PESTALOZZA'S OPERATION: See Uterus, fibroma
PETEFF, D., Kaukraft und Kaudruck bei grossen und kleinen Tieren, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 919-929, Nov. 1, '27
PETELIN, S. M., Tachycardia paroxysmalis, Fortschr.d. Med. **46:** 77, Jan. 27, '28
PETÉNYI, G., Über die Entwicklung des Masernvirus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1953, Oct. 8, '27
PETER, Weitere Untersuchung chemischer Präparate auf ihre Brauchbarkeit im Kampfe gegen die Dasselfliegenlarve, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 645-648, Sept. 30, '27
Eine wirksame Methode zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliegenplage, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 769-770, Nov. 18, '27
PETER, F. M., Zur Frage Malaria-Herpes Zoster, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 79-87, '28
PETER, G., Zur Bedeutung der vaskulären Permeabilität für die Strahlenbehandlung maligner Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **26:** 735-748, '27
Sobre el diagnóstico diferencial de la tuberculosis vertebral espondilitis anquilopoética y espondilartritis deformante, Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **1:** 10-12, June '27
PETER, K., Reflektorische Pupillenstarre und Alkoholismus chronic. gravis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 131-142, '27
Über eine klinisch und anatomisch bemerkenswerte organische Hirnerkrankung des kindlichen Lebensalters, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 286-297, '28
Ein weiterer anatomischer Beitrag zur Frage der Megalencephalie und Idiotie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **113:** 298-312, '28
PETER, L. C., Observations on central, paracentral, and cæcocentral scotomas, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 275-283, '27

PETERFI, T., Die Mikrurgie der Gewebskulturen, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 165-174, '27
Die heizbare feuchte Kammer, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 296-308, Sept. 29, '27
Die Abhebung der Befruchtungsmembran bei Seeigeleiern. (Eine kolloidchemische Analyse des Befruchtungsvorganges, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 660-695, Nov. 15, '27
——**and KAPEL, O.,** Die Wirkung des Anstechens auf das Protoplasma der in vitro gezüchteten Gewebezellen; mikrurgische Untersuchungen an den Geschwulstzellen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 89-98, '27
——**and MOSCHKOWSKI, S.,** Mikrurgische Versuche an Leishmanien, Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 492-500, Feb. 14, '28
——**and OLIVO, O. M.,** Die Wirkung des Anstechens auf das Protoplasma lebender Zellen; Anstichversuche an in vitro gezüchteten Myoblasten und Vogelmonozyten, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 149-164, '27
PETERMAN, M. G., Cerebrospinal fluid in children, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 59-62, Feb. '28
Medical laboratory in children's hospital, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 226-232, April '28; also, How laboratory functions in children's hospital, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 76-78, April '28
Microprecipitation test for syphilis, Arch.Path. **5:** 445-447, March '28
Ketogenic diet, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1427-1429, May 5, '28
PETERS, Die neueren Verfahren des Abwasserbeseitigung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 795-797, Oct. 22, '27
PETERS, ALFRED, Lungenembolie unter dem Bilde einer Nachblutung nach Nierenruptur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3090-3092, Dec. 3, '27
PETERS, ANDREW, Artificial pneumothorax at Loomis Sanatorium over 14 years; clinical and statistical study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17** 348-374, April '28
PETERS, B. A., Alkali treatment in diphtheria and scarlet fever, Lancet **2:** 1231-1232, Dec. 10, '27
PETERS, F.: See BRÜNIG, H., jt. auth.
PETERS, H. (Hamburg), Ablösung der Membrana Descemeti durch Operationen, die die Vorderkammer eröffnen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 87-89, Jan. 27, '28
PETERS, H. (Vienna), Varietäten der Wirbelsäule menschlicher Embryonen, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 440-472, Dec. '27; also Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 301-303, March 1, '28
PETERS, J.: See THOMAS, E. A., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. T., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger) in Netherlands; case, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 789-794, Aug. 26, '27
PETERS, R. A., KINNERSLEY, H. W., ORR-EWING, J., and READER, V., Relation of vitamin B_1 to growth-promoting factor for a Streptothrix, Biochem J. **22:** 445-450, '28
——**See KINNERSLEY, H. W., jt. auth.**
PETERS, W., Das Berufsethos des Arztes, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 663-665, Sept. 3, '27
PETERSEN, H., Ueber den Feinbau der menschlichen Skeletteile, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 112-141, Nov. 15, '27
——**See BURKHARDT, L., jt. auth.**
PETERSEN, N., and OVERGAARD, K., Case of rat-bite fever, Hospitalstid. **70:** 1061-1077, Nov. 10, '27
PETERSEN, W. F., and von OTTINGEN, W. F., Veränderungen der Lymphe beim Hunde nach Quarzlichtbestrahlungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 160-174, '27
——**MÜLLER, E. F., and BOIKAN, W.,** Reaction of dog to continuous intravenous injection of B. coli, bacteriological and chemical studies of lymph, J.Infect. Dis. **41:** 405-416, Dec. '27
PETERSON, B., Mental attitude as factor in treatment of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 388-393, April '28
PETERSON, E. W., Suppurative pericarditis: report of 3 cases, Arch.Surg. **16:** 366-379, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
PETERSON, G. M., Negative accleration with material of varying difficulty, J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 40-44, Feb. '28
PETERSON, L., Case of renal carbuncle with infarction, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 777-779, Sept. '27
Two methods of combating postoperative lung complications, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 845-848, Oct. '27
PETERSON, R., Transplantation of ureters into bowel to secure sphincteric urinary control in incurable vesicovaginal fistula, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 5-15, '28
PETERSON, W. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Iron content of plant and animal foods, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 215-223, June '28
——**PRUESS, L. M., and FRED, E. B.,** Proteolytic action of certain lactic acid bacteria, J.Bact. **15:** 165-178, March '28
PETGES, G., Sur l'origine nerveuse du lichen plan, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 627-630, July '27
PETHEO, J., and BAKUCZ, J., Changes in blood and urine effected by quartz light treatment, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1328-1330, Nov. 13, '27
PETIMAL: See Epilepsy, therapy
de PETINTO, M. P., Afecciones convulsivas en los niños, Med.ibera **1:** 44-55, Jan. 14, '28
PETIT, G., La lutte contre le rat au Danemark, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **98:** 521-527, Dec. 6, '27
——**See LETULLE, M., jt. auth.**
——**and PANISSET, L.,** Transmission de la tuberculose aux grands et petits animaux par inoculations endobronchiques, suivant la technique de Ph. Kfouri, Presse méd. **35:** 1527-1530, Dec. 14, '27
PETIT, J., De l'occlusion intestinale au cours de l'appendicite aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1053-1055, Oct. 22, '27
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
——**See GOSSET, A., jt. auth.**
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, P., Pince injectrice de liplodol pour l'exploration radiologique de l'utérus et des trompes; exemples de ce qu'on en peut obtenir, Gynécologie **27:** 72-78, Feb. '28
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, S.: See KÉPINOV, L., jt. auth.
PETOE, A., Ein dermographisches Symptom bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 771-772, '27
PETOURAUD, C.: See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.
PETOW, H.: See WITTKOWER, E., jt. auth.
PETRAGNANI, G., Sul valore nutritivo dell'alimento autoclavato, Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 151-153, July '27
Ereditarietà della tubercolosi sperimentale nelle cavie, Ann.d'Ig. **37:** 641-658, Oct. '27
I globuli rossi sensibilizzati non sono emolizzati da una alessina omologa, Atti.d.Soc.fra.cultori d.sc.med. e nat. **2:** 205-208, Nov. '27
Contributo alla teoria unicista degli anticorpi, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **7:** 67-74, Feb. '28
——**and CASTELLI, A.,** Le gambusie nella lotta antilarvale in provincia di Cagliari (con particolare riguardo alla biologia), Riv.di malariol. **6:** 709-727, July-Oct. '27
PETRARCH
—Arab science; Petrarch's reaction to it, [J. Wright] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 269-271, March 7, '28
PETRÉN, G., Clinical teaching of surgery in Sweden, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1405, Dec. 2, '27
PETRÉN, KARL ANDERS: See Obituaries
PETRESCO, M.: See MARCU, I., jt. auth.
——**See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**
PETRI, E., Ueber Hirngefäss-Zerreissungen bei Leuchtgasvergiftung, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 385-387, Oct. 15, '27
de PETRI, M., Sulla vitalità di alcuni microrganismi patogeni inoculati nelle vene dei cadaveri. (Ricerche), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 336-340, Oct. '27
PETRIDIS, P., Énorme dilatation aiguë et spontanée de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 498-500, April 7, '28
PETRIE, A. H. K.: See HORNING, E. S., jt. auth.
PETRILLO, L. M., Eritema escarlatiniforme descamativo, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 775-778, Oct. '27
PETRIVALSKY, J., Cerebral abscesses after wounds, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 226-268, Oct. '27
PETROFF, A., and ZACHARIEVSKAIA, N., First clinical observations on treatment of syphilis with myosalvarsan, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1809-1811, Dec. 31, '27
PETROFF, S. A., Simplified method for cultivation of anaerobes in fluid media, Arch.Path. **5:** 834-835, May '28
——**and BRANCH, A.,** Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B.C.G.) in prophylactic immunization in children; analysis and critical review, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 581-584, May '28
——**BRANCH, A., and JENNINGS, F. B., JR.,** Resistenz der mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbazillen geimpften Meerschweinchen experimenteller Infektion mit virulenten Erregern gegenüber, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 189-196, '27
PETROLATUM
—adulteration of vaseline with coloring substances, [H. Kunz-Krause] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 181-183, Feb. 11, '28
liquid: See also Constipation, therapy
—investigations of action of paraffin oil, [E. Schlagintweit] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 942-944, Dec. '27
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PETROV, I.: See KRIZENECKY, J., jt. auth.
PETROV, L.: See PETRUTCHENKO, A., jt. auth.
PETROV, N. (Kursk), Rare case of hereditary transmission of psoriasis vulgaris, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1367-1368, Sept. 30, '27
PETROV, N. (Leningrad), Treatment of acute purulent processes, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 18-27, Nov. 5, '27

PETROV, N. (Leningrad)—Continued
Die Dauerresultate der Operation von Subbotin bei der totalen Epispadie mit Harnincontinenz, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 762-768, '28
PETROVICH, F.: See NYIRŐ, G., jt. auth.
PETROVSKY, S., Case of delirium tremens in boy 6 years old, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1336, Sept. 30, '27
PETRUTCHENKO, A., VARFOLOMEIEV, M., and PETROV, L., Survey of work and life of industrial youths of Moscow, Mosk.Med.J.(no.9) **7:** 92-96, '27
PETRYNOWSKI, M.: See GERNER, K., jt. auth.
PETSCHACHER, L., Beitrag zur Behandlung des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Med.Klin. **23:** 1726-1728, Nov. 11, '27
Ueber Coramin, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 476-478, March 16, '28
PETTE, H., Ueber gewisse Formen durch konstitutionelle Abartigkeit gekennzeichneter Neurasthenie, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **48:** 995, Oct. 8, '27
Das Problem der wechselseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Sympathicus und Sensibilität, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **100:** 143-164, '27
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zum Problem der Aktivierung infektiöser Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 92-98, '28
Das Problem der postvakzinalen Enzephalitis; eine experimentell-biologische Studie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 207-210, Feb. 3, '28
PETTENHOFER'S TEST: See Blood, bile acids
PETTENKOFERIA: See Bacteriophage
PETTERSSON, A., Ueber das Verhalten der β-Lysine zu den Lösungsmitteln für Lipoide, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 292-302, '28
Ueber die Eigenschaften und Wirkungsweise des Milzbrandimmunserums, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 294-300, '28
PETTINARI, V., Criteri biologici per l'attuazione e la riuscita degli innesti di ghiandole a secrezione interna, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 317-373, '28
PETTIT, J. G., Our tuberculosis sanatoria, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 61-64, Feb. '28
PETTY, J .M., JR.: See ORTIZ, A. F., jt. auth.
PEUTZ, J. L. A., Simultaneous infection with diphtheria and scarlatina; 21 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 505-510, Feb. 4, '28
PEVZNER, M., Individual hygiene in feeding cardiac patients, Klin.med. (no. 23) **5:** 1247-1254, '27
PEYCELON, R.: See PATEL, M., jt. auth.
PEYER, W., Ueber Tinctura Arnicae, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1237, Oct. 8, '27
Ueber das Polarisationsmikroskop und seine Anwendung bei pharmakognostischen Untersuchungen sowie über verschiedene andere bewährte Geräte, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 213-216, Feb. 18, '28
Ueber Extractum Filicis und seine Aetherfreiheit, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 348, March 15, '28
PEYNET, A.: See MOULONGUET, P., jt. auth.
PEYRE, E., Les réactions de fixation dans la lèpre, Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 522-527, Oct. '27
Sur le dosage des réactions positives de Bordet-Wassermann, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 617-623, Dec. '27
Quantités comparées d'albumines totales et d'urée dans le sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 96-98, Jan. 20, '28
——See CHAILLEY-BERT, P., jt. auth.
——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
PEYRE, E. L., Posologie de l'antigène méthylique tuberculeux et son emploi dans la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **21:** 14, Jan. '28
Kyste hydatique et salmonellose, Presse méd. **36:** 85-86, Jan. 21, '28
PEYRI, A., El tallo en el tratamiento de las tiñas; accidentes (mortales) y recidivas, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **9:** 12-20, Jan. '28
——See MARTINEZ GARCIA, P., jt. auth.
PEYRON, MILIANITCH, N., and SURMONT, J., Quelques considérations sur les myômes malins de l'utérus, Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 86-100, 1927-1928
——See LELIEVRE, jt. auth.
PEYSER, Die Einbeziehung gewerblicher Lärmschwerhörigkeit in die Sozialversicherung und ihre Erfassung durch Technik und Gewerbehygiene, Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 397-407, 1927-1928
PEYSER, M. W., Medical aspects of heat, Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 775-778, March '28
PEYTRAL, M., Les indications du résyl dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Progrès méd. **43:** 543, March 31, '28
PEZARD, A.: See JOLLY, J., jt. auth.
PEZARD, ALBERT: See Obituaries
von PEZOLD, Gesundheitsbehörden und Beratungsstellen in Baden, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 96-97, Jan. 13, '28
Salvysatum Bürger, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 434, March 16, '28
PEZZI, C., and AGOSTONI, G., Considérations cliniques, anatomiques et radiologiques a propos d'un cas de maladie congénitale du cœur controlée a l'autopsie persistance du tronc artériel commun, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **21:** 19-29, Jan. '28
PEZZOTTI, L., Sul pneumotorace latente, Gior.di tisiol. 4: 361-364, Nov. '27
PFAB, B., Zur Gefässversorgung der Menisci, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 731, March 24, '28
PFALZ, G. J., Die biologische Wertung der Immunkräfte des Blutes im Verlaufe septischer Erkrankungen und nach Anwendung von Eiweisspräparaten, Hetero- und Autovaccinen, Med.Klin. **24:** 261-263, Feb. 17, '28
PFANNENSTIEL, W.: See EICHHOFF, E., jt. auth.
PFANNER, F., Crisi parossistiche vasomotorie, secretive, motorie di origine centrale a distribuzione periferica corrispondente a unità fascicolari del nervo ulnare, Riforma med. **44:** 211-214, Feb. 27, '28
PFAUNDLER, M., Ueber stille Feiung (erläutert an dem Beispiel der Heine-Medinschen Krankheit), München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 45-49, Jan. 6, '28
——and ZOELCH, P., Schutzimpfen oder nicht? Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Diphtherieabwehr, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 577-582, March 25, '28
PFEFFER, G., and STERN, E., Über die Wirkung der Sauerbruch-Gersonschen Diät bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 742-747, '27
PFEIFFER, Ueber einen Fall von Kompression des Rückenmarks durch einen Tumor im Wirbelkanal (Laminectomie, Entfernung des Tumors, Heilung), Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 43, Jan. 28, '28
Ein Fall von Herzschuss, Herznaht und spontaner Ausstossung des Geschosses aus dem rechten Ventrikel, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 154-156, March 24, '28
PFEIFFER, D. B., Choice of operation in carcinoma of rectum, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 236-239, Jan. '28
PFEIFFER, HANS, Zur reizphysiologischen Analyse einiger pflanzlicher Trennungsprozesse, Biol.generalis 3: 419-428, '27
PFEIFFER, HEINRICH, Die Stickstoffsammlung und die aus ihr zu ziehenden Rückschlüsse auf die Formumgestaltung der Knöllchenbakterien, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 28-57, Jan. 5, '28
PFEIFFER, RICHARD: See Biographies
von PFEIL, H. A. G., and KLEIN-ELLGUTH, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Roggenfusariose, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 347-373, Feb. 7, '28
PFEILER, R.: See LÖW, A., jt. auth.
PFEILSTICKER, W., Konservative Tubensterilisation und Reoperation durch Tubenimplantation, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 337-340, Nov. '27
PFERSDORFF, C., Sur quelques troubles de la motricité, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 65-69, March 5, '28
PFINGST, A. O., Two unusual injury cases, Kentucky M.J. **25:** 728-729, Dec. '27
PFLANZ, Selectan bei Ferkelsepsis, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 738, Nov. 4, '27
PFLAUM, A.: See FOSTER, E., jt. auth.
PFLIMLIN, R., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einiger Anaesthetica am Auge, insbesondere von S.F. 147 (Sandoz), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1268-1273, Dec. 31, '27
——See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
PFLÜGER, H., Kropfstudien in Baden, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u. Demog. **2:** 525-533, Sept. '27
PFLUGER, O.: See ASHER, L., jt. auth.
von PFLUGK, A., Soll der in der Praxis stehende Augenarzt Bestrahlungsbehandlung mit ultraviolettem Licht ausüben? Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 790-796, Dec. 30, '27
Lederbrillen, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **16:** 2-10, '28
PFORTNER, Nekrolog; Georg Quaet-Faslem, 1872-1927, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 497-499, Nov. 5, '27
PFUHL, W., Beitrag zur physiologischen Anatomie der Gallenblase, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 490-498, '27
PFYL, B., and SCHMITT, O., Zur Bestimmung von Nicotin in Tabak und Tabakrauch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 60-78, July-Aug. '27
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHAGOCYTES and PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System
—bacteriophage and phagocytosis; effect on resistant and dead bacteria, [G. H. Smith] J.Immunol. **15:** 125-140, March '28
—colloidal chemistry or morpho-physiology of cell; Metchnikoff's theory of phagocytosis in light of newest hematologic data, [A. Alexeiev] Klin.Med. **5:** 935-942, Sept. '27
—doctrine of erythrophagocytosis, [I. Lintvareff] Russk. Klin. **8:** 341-357, Sept. '27
—effect of quinine on phagocytosis of leukocytes in malaria, [K. A. Plawtow] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 587-589, Dec. '27

PHAGOCYTES and PHAGOCYTOSIS—Continued
—effect of type-I pneumococcus culture broth on phagocytic action of type-I pneumococcus serum, [A. B. Wadsworth & G. M. Sickles] J.Immunol. **14:** 321-328, Dec. '27
—erythrocytophagic capacity of hepatic peritoneum in splenectomized horned toad, Phrynosoma solare, [H. E. Jordan & C. C. Speidel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 491-494, March '28
—fate of human and avian tubercle bacilli in liver of birds, [J. C. Rogers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 192-200, Feb. '28
—further observations on effect of type-I pneumococcus culture broth on phagocytic action of type-I pneumococcus serum, [G. M. Sickles] J.Immunol. **14:** 329-336, Dec. '27
—d'Herelle's phenomenon and phagocytosis in amebae, [K. Marcuse] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 308-314, '28
—incubated normal bloods, [C. P. Rhoads & F. Parker, Jr.] Am.J.Path. **4:** 271-284, May '28
—influence of thyroid extract on phagocytosis, [T. Gyotoku] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 11, Feb. '28
—intravascular phagocytosis of erythrocytes, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 227-248, May '28
—ionic equilibrium, phagocytosis and aging of colloids, [V. Koulikoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1335-1336, Nov. 18, '27
—macrophagic system, [P. Occhioni] Haematologica **8:** 517-558, '27
—microglia and phagocytic processes in brain; experiments on animals, [V. Cavallaro] Pathologica **20:** 13-17, Jan. 15, '28
—origin of monocytes in reticulo-endothelial system: rôle of monocytes and phagocytes in production of anaphylactic shock, [W. Erhardt & J. E. Garcia Frias] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 725-737, '28
—phagocytic function of megakaryocytes, [A. Yasaturo] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 857, Nov. 30, '27; 940, Dec. 15, '27
—phagocytic rôle of blood vessel endothelium in septic processes, [J. Hammerschmidt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 205-225, '28
—phagocytosis in experimental alcoholism, [V. M. Palmieri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 697-704, Oct. '27
—phagocytosis of cells of Rous's sarcoma and of fibroblasts in vitro, [A. Fischer & H. Laser] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 363-367, '26-'27
—rôle of macrophages in cancerous process, [B. Sokoloff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1623-1624, Dec. 16, '27
—study of adventitial cells of Marchand, [V. Maltarese] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 32-40, Jan. '28
—transformation of fibroblasts to macrophages in vitro, [A. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 345-352, '26-'27
—variations of p_H in phagocytosis, [C. Pulcher] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 722, July '27
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHANEUF, L. E., Place of vaginal cesarean section in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 325-336, March '28
Causes and treatment of uterine bleeding, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 405-412, April '28
PHANODORM
—clinical experiences, [O. Mondré] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 130, Jan. 26, '28
—clinical experiences with phanodorm as hypnotic, [G. Herrmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 103-104, Jan. 20, '28
PHARMACISTS
See also Pharmacy, history; Pharmacy, military
—merchant druggist or pharmaceutical merchant? [G. E. Dann] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1269-1271, Oct. 19, '27
—pharmaceutic assistants, [F. Scheer] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1350-1352, Nov. 9, '27
—unlicensed practitioners and venereal diseases, [W. M. Brunet & S. M. Auerbach] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 104-119, Feb. '28
PHARMACOGNOSY
—use of polarization microscope, [W. Peyer] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 213-216, Feb. 18, '28
teaching: See Pharmacy, teaching
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
—[Ariess] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 733-735, Nov. 4, '27
—[P. Giacosa] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 229-235, '27
—abuse of names in pharmacology, [Milian] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-11, March 3, '28
—aims and methods of modern pharmacology, [D. I. Macht] J.Am.Pharm.A. **17:** 7; 111, '28
—in United States, [J. T. Lewis] Semana méd. **2:** 1674-1676, Dec. 15, '27
teaching, [J. I. Lewis] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 679-681, Nov. 20, '27
PHARMACOPEIA
British, story of British Pharmacopœia, [E. F. Smith] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 261-274, April '28
Mexican, new Mexican pharmacopeia, fifth edition, [R. Kayser] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1403, Nov. 23, '27; 1431, Nov. 30, '27; 1553, Dec. 28, '27
Philippine, publication, [P. Valenzuela] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 181-188, April '28
PHARMACY
See also Prescriptions and Prescribing
—business aspect of drug store, (Disponieren!), Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 221, Feb. 22, '28
—how physicians can help increasing trend of professional pharmacy away from commercialism, [F. J. Wulling] Journal-Lancet **48:** 231-236, June 1, '28
—pharmaceutic exhibition in London, October, 1927, [P. Mayer-Umhoefer] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1418, Nov. 26, '27
history, druggist families in Berlin, [H. Gelder] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1217, Oct. 5, '27
—chair of physics in Faculty of Pharmacy at University of Paris, [E. Tassilly] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 20-45, Jan. '28
—Danish pharmacies, [Arb] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 353-356, March 21, '28
—Danish pharmacy and its future, [P. Lund] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1181, Dec. 15, '27
—drug business in Portugal, [G. Cecil] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 155-157, Feb. 8, '28
—Eichhorn pharmacy at Neumünster, 1703-1928 (Die Einhorn-Apotheke in Neumünster, 1703-1928), Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 108, Jan. 28, 28
—Hans Folcz, a pharmacist minnesinger of Nuremberg, [A. W. Müller] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1377, Nov. 16, '27
—Herman Thoms and Pharmaceutical Institute of Berlin University, Arch.f.Pharm.og Chem. **34:** 391-393, Nov. 15, '27
—historical fragments; "Arzney Holbuch," [E. Kremers] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 1189-1192, Dec. '27
—history of municipal drug store in Pirna during last 350 years (Dreihundertundfünfzig Jahre Stadt-Apotheke zum Löwen zu Pirna), Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 356, March 21, '28
—Holy Ghost Hospital pharmacy at Nuremberg established in 1486, [F. Ferchl] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 79-81, Jan. 21, '28
—in South Africa, [G. Cecil] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1189, Sept. 28, '27
—three hundred years of Einhorn pharmacy in Hanau a.M. (Zum Dreihundertjährigen Bestehen der Einhorn-Apotheke zu Hanau a.M.) Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 327, March 14, '28
—twenty-fifth anniversary of Pharmaceutical Institute of Berlin, [H. Dieterle] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1293-1295, Oct. 26, '27
military, commissions for pharmacists in Reserve Army, [E. F. Cook] J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 1024-1027, Nov. '27
—developmnt in Bavarian army, [K. Weidner] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 304-306, March 10, '28
teaching, botanical and pharmacognostic instruction of pharmacists, [G. Schellenberg] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 379, March 28, '28
—education of pharmacists in pharmacognosy in 3 year course, [E. Gilg & P. N. Schurhoff] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 141, Feb. 4, '28
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx
—case of atresia following tonsillectomy, [H. R. Trotter] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 59, Dec. '27
—function of pharyngeal lymph-ring, [F. P. Strum] Am.Med. **23:** 103-109, Feb. '28
cancer, early diagnosis, [St. C. Thomson] Cancer Rev. **3:** 145-152, April '28
diseases, acute cellulitis of hypopharynx and neck with extension to mediastinum, [S. F. Marshall] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 214-217, Feb. '28
—clinical and biological observations on 2 cases of mycosis, [R. Motta] Valsalva **4:** 128-146, March '28
—fatal staphylococcic sepsis from pharyngitis; case, [H. Gallus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 354-355, March 2, '28
—sensitive and trophic troubles of pharyngeal segments due to osteartritis deformans of spine; case, [J. Terracol] Arch.Internat.de Laryng. **33:** 1025-1047, Nov. '27
examination, modification of Chevalier Jackson's hypopharyngoscope, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 609, '27
paralysis, following scarlet fever; case, [F. Colo] Clin. pediat. **9:** 906-915, Dec. '27
roentgenography: See also Pharynx, tumors
—surgical importance of X-ray examination of œsophagus and pharynx, [A. Eiselsberg & D. M. Sgalitzer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 837-844, June '28
tuberculosis, acute miliary; case, [G. Toni] Pediatria prat. **5:** 40-42, Feb. '28

PHARYNX, tuberculosis—Continued
—acute miliary; case with grave bacillary adenitis, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. **7:** 1304-1308, Nov. 30, '27
tumors, treatment by coagulation with diathermy, [L. Leroux & P. Tilman] Progrès méd. **42:** 1689-1694, Oct. 29, '27
—hairy polypus; case, [M. Schwarz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 95-98, Jan. '28
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. Sgalitzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1249-1254, Dec. '27
PHASEOLUS aureus: See Beans
PHELEBON: See ROEDERER, C., jt. auth.
——See MORNET, J., jt. auth.
PHELPS, A. E., Coronary disease in surgical patients, Ann.Surg. **87:** 32-36, Jan. '28
PHELPS, E. B., Environment in relation to health, Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 192-209, '28
PHELPS, K.: See ALLISON, R. G., jt. auth.
PHEMISTER, D. B., Vascular properties of traumatized and laked bloods and of blood from traumatized limbs, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 383-391, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 806-810, June '28
PHENOBARBITAL: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Brain, diseases; Cocaine, toxicity; Eclampsia, therapy; Hysteria, therapy; Scotoma; Tetanus, therapy
PHENOL: See Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Hemorrhoids, therapy
PHENOL ALCOHOL: See under Wassermann Reaction
PHENOL-FUCHSIN SOLUTION: See Mycosis, cutaneous
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
—combination of proteins with phthalein dyes, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **21:** 1305-1313, '27
—question of color and color equilibrium of phenolphthalein and its derivatives, [E. Vogt] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. **132:** 101-130, Feb. '28
phenolsulphonphthalein: See Kidneys, function tests
tetrabromphenolphthalein: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
tetrachlorphenolphthalein: See Liver, function tests
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See also Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Digestive Tract, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Liver, function tests
—cholecystography; toxic effects of dyes; clinical and experimental study, [B. M. Dick & V. G. H. Wallace] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 360-369, Jan. '28
—death coincident with oral administration, [G. E. Dyas] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 97-99, March '28
—effects in dogs; 20 experiments, [R. Palma] Ann.Ital. di chir. **6:** 489-508, May '27
toxicity: See also Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
—recurrent erythematous pemphigoid dermatitis due to drug (phenolphthalein?); case, [P. Stancanelli] Dermosifilografo **3:** 10-25, Jan. '28
PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Chlorphenol; Cresol; Hydroquinone; etc.
—action of tyrosinase on phenols, with some observations on classification of oxidases, [C. E. M. Pugh & H. S. Raper] Biochem.J. **21:** 1370-1383, '27
—phenol and para chlorphenols, their antiseptic action in solutions of different dielectric constants, [W. E. Engelhardt] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 217-225, '27
in blood: See Blood, phenols
in urine: See Urine, phenols
PHENYL ACETYLSALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds
PHENYLALANINE
See also *d*-Oxyphenylalanine
—oxidation method for quantitative determination of phenylalanine in proteins, [G. Kollmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 1-14, '28
—β-phenylalanine derivatives, [W. M. Rodionow & A. M. Fedorowa] Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 116-121, Feb. '28
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
See also Polycythemia
—experiments; function of liver and kidneys and of erythropoiesis, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '28
—experiments; pathologic anatomy, [E. V. Allen & N. W. Barker] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 683-693, March '28
—experiments; renal and hepatic function and erythropoiesis, [E. V. Allen & H. Z. Giffin] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 677-682, March '28
—experiments; studies on blood, [H. Z. Giffin & E. V. Allen] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 655-676, March '28
PHILADELPHY, A., Eine bullöse Hauterkrankung, hervorgerufen durch Achillea millefolium, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 88-89, Jan. 19, '28
PHILIBERT, A.: See RISLER, J., jt. auth.
PHILIP, C. R., Note on helminthic infections among some coast natives, Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 207-210, Oct. '27
PHILIP, R., Address on causes of decline in tuberculosis mortality, Brit.M.J. **1:** 701-706, April 28, '28
PHILIPP, E., Angeborener kindlicher Herzfehler, intrauterin wahrgenommen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 665-668, '27
Die Stellenvermittlung des Hartmannbundes, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 732-734, Sept. 3, '27
Die Diagnose der Lues bei Mutter und Kind, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 416-420, Feb. 18, '28
Studie über die Gesetze von Colles und Profeta, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 420-426, Feb. 18, '28
PHILIPP, L., Der Schriftindizienbeweis, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 251-257, Dec. '27
PHILIPPE: See DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIERE, jt. auth.
PHILIPPOV, G.: See NADSON, G., jt. auth.
PHILIPPSON, A., Zu Casparis Vortag: neuere Krebsforschungen. Diskussionsbemerkungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1562, Nov. 5, '27
PHILIPS, H. B., X ray and radium treatment of uterine fibroids and hypertrophied prostates, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 238-242, March 7, '28
PHILLIPPS, F. A., Pernicious anaemia treated with liver diet, Brit.M.J. **1:** 93-94, Jan. 21, '28
PHILLIPS, B. I.: See LARSELL, O., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, C. E., Statistical studies and medical efficiency, California & West.Med. **28:** 631-633, May '28
PHILLIPS, EARLE W., Ragweed hay-fever in Salt River Valley, Southwestern Med. **12:** 49-50, Feb. '28
Tuberculosis cases in Arizona, New York State J.Med. **28:** 139-140, Feb. 1, '28
PHILLIPS, EDGAR W.: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. **28:** 576-581, May 15, '28
——See MORTON, J. J., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, F. B. WILLMER: See Obituaries
PHILLIPS, G., Introduction to study of iso-haem-agglutination reactions of blood of Australian aboriginals, M.J.Australia **1:** 429-434, April 7, '28
PHILLIPS, G. P., Workable view of function in denture prosthesis from standpoint of health and prevention, J.Dent.Research **8:** 171-181, April '28
PHILLIPS, H. W., Dietary deficiency disorders, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 120-123, May '28
PHILLIPS, J., Visceroptosis, Internat.Clin. **1:** 1-15, March '28
PHILLIPS, P. T., Narcotics, California & West.Med. **28:** 627-631, May '28
PHILLIPS, W. D., Conservative gynecology, New Orleans M. & S.J. **80:** 630-637, April '28
PHILOSOPHY
—of medicine in ancient times, [C. G. Cumston] Praxis (Hft. 11) **17:** 1; (Hft.12) **17:** 1; (Hft.13) **17:** 1; (Hft. 14) **17:** 2, '28
—origin and activities of American Philosophical Society and address on dynamic factor in evolution, [F. X. Dercum] Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr.(1727-1927) **66:** 19-45, '27
PHILOTHIONE
—experimental study, [G. Rossi] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **2:** 105-115, Oct. '27
PHILPOTT, N. W., Addison's disease in association with amyloidosis, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 613-620, Feb. '28
PHIMOSIS
—endoscopy of foreskin in congenital phimosis, [A. Glingar] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 15-16, '28
—preputial stones; case, [R. Müssig] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 314, Feb. 17, '28
PHINIZY, I.: See KELLY, G. L., jt. auth.
PHISALIX, M. (Mme.), Indépendence des propriétés antirabiques ét antivenimeuses du sang des Couleuvres Aglyphes appartenant au genre Coluber Lin, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 986-988, Dec. '27
Propriétés de sérum des Couleuvres Aglyphes appartenant au genre Coluber Lin., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1536-1538, Dec. 19, '27
——and PASTEUR, F., Action des rayons ultraviolets sur le venin de vipère aspic, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 538-540, Feb. 20, '28
Les rayons ultraviolets détruisent le pouvoir rabicide du venin de la vipère aspic (Vipera aspis L.), Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 975-977, April 2, '28
PHLEBARTERIECTASIA: See Blood Vessels
PHLEBITIS
See also Portal Vein, inflammation; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—histology of endophlebitis obliterans, [I. Gáspár] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 147-155, '27
—infective lateral sinus phlebitis; interesting case, with recovery, [V. K. Hart] Laryngoscope **38:** 230-231, April '28
—phlegmasia alba dolens in course of chronic nephritis, [A. Armand Ugón] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 768-774, Oct. '27
—pylethrombosis with splenomegaly and secondary iliac phlebitis; case, [E. Chabrol & H. Bénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 9-12, Jan. 19, '28

PHLEBITIS—Continued
—recurrent idiopathic superficial phlebitis; its significance in adult men, [W. R. Johnson] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1559-1570, May '28
—torpid gastric ulcer with multiple phlebitis; case, [Pallasse & Levet] Lyon méd. **140:** 516-520, Nov. 13, '27
syphilitic, acute, [H. Morrow & N. N. Epstein] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 309-317, March '28
therapy, [T. Thompson] Lancet **2:** 1307-1308, Dec. 17, '27
—bilateral femoral phlebitis and its treatment, [K. Rożkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 864-865, Oct. 23, '27
—lesional cicatrization, without complete obliteration of vessel, induced by intravenous and subcutaneous injections of extract of leeches' heads, [J. Jeannin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 97-104, March '28
—pharmacodynamic properties of leech extract (hirudin) and use of leeches in treatment of phlebitis, [A. Hamm & A. Schwartz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1125-1132, Nov. 19, '27
—use of leeches, [I. Di Pace] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 73-77, Jan. 22, '28
—use of leeches in puerperal phlebitis, [Vidal] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 36-38, Jan. '28
PHLEBOLITHS: See Veins, calculi
PHLEBOTENSIOMETER: See Blood Pressure, venous
PHLEBOTOMUS
—digestive tube and salivary glands, [P. P. Perfiliev] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 159, '28
—distribution in Northwest Argentina, [G. C. Paterson, R. C. Shannon & E. del Ponte] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 751-756, '27
—Indian species; female of P. newsteadi Sinton 1926, [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 589-594, Jan. '28
—investigations of phlebotomus flies of North Tunis; method of cellular isolation for raising different species, [E. Roubaud & J. Colas-Belcour] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 59-80, April '27
—long duration of spontaneous torpor; reactivating effect of prolonged cool temperature, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 107, '28
—method of feeding of Phlebotomus argentipes with relation to its bearing on transmission of kala-azar, [H. E. Shortt & C. S. Swaminath] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 827-836, Jan. '28
—North Chinese species of genus Phlebotomus (Diptera, Psychodidæ), [W. S. Patton & E. Hindle] Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 533-551, April 2, '28
—Phlebotomi captured in North Tunis, July-October, 1926, [A. Weiss] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 84-89, April '27
—Phlebotomus caucasicus and Phlebotomus sergenti, [P. Popow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 148-149, March '28 [Comment on Parrot's article]
—Ploiaria domestica, a hemipterous insect chaser of mosquitoes and phlebotomus flies, [E. Roubaud & A. Weiss] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 81-83, April '27
—presence of Phlebotomus ingrami Newst. at Entebbé (Uganda), [F. Larrousse] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 203-205, April 1, '28
—transmission of leishmaniasis, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] Folha med. **9:** 13-15, Jan. 15, '28
—transmission of tegumentary leishmaniasis, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 177-195, '27 [With English text]
PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS: See under Phlebitis
PHLEGMON
See also Abscess; and under names of organs and regions, etc.
—biologic treatment of infections, including phlegmons and chronic osteomyelitis with themsaline, a compound of volatile oils and resins (oleoresinotherapy) and with lipodeterpenol, a compound of volatile oils, lipoids and deterpinated oils (oleolipotherapy), [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 181-208, Feb. 18, '28
PHLOGETAN: See Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
PHLORHIZIN
—nature of foodstuffs oxidized to provide energy in muscular exercise; in phlorhizinized animals, [D. Rapport & E. P. Ralli] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 21-32, May '28
effects, effect of adrenaline on ketosis in phloridzinised and normal rats, [A. B. & M. D. Anderson] Biochem.J. **21:** 1398-1403, '27
—effect of insulin on metabolism of diabetics after phlorhizin administration, [L. Dünner & M. Mecklenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 525-531, '27
—effects of phloridzin and other substances on fermentations by yeast, [W. J. Dann & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **22:** 245-257, '28
—of adrenalin, insulin and phlorhizin on quotient C :N and on oxygen required for complete oxidation, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 721-739, '27
PHLORHIZIN, effects—Continued
—*l*-oxyproline and *l*-proline, as sugar builders; metabolism of dog injected with phlorhizin, [J. Kapfhammer & C. Bischoff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 251-254, '27
—specific dynamic effect of meat intake on respiratory metabolism and liver function of rats, following preparatory feeding with meat and peptones, and injections of phlorhizin, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 13-33, '27
—specific dynamic effect of meat intake on respiratory metabolism of rats, following preparatory feeding with meat and peptones, and injections of phlorhizin, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 34-60, '27
—upon inorganic metabolism, [A. O. Kastler] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 643-649, March '28
PHOCAS, A. G., L'influence du calcium sur les glycosuries, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1113-1115, Dec. '27
PHOCAS, D., Tête fémorale utilisée comme butée osseuse, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 701-704, Nov. '27
PHONASTHENIA: See Voice
PHONENDOSCOPE: See under Stethoscope
PHONETICS
See also Speech; Voice
—mutual relations between larynx and its resonating space (nasopharynx and mouth) in formation of sounds, [Tonndorf] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 490-497, 1927-1928
—nature of vowels, [E. W. Scripture] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) **59:** 83-102, Feb. '28
—registration of end-stage of guttural sounds, [Schilling] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u Ohrenh. **18:** 497-500, 1927-1928
—rôle of palate in phonation, [E. Arisi & G. Corradi] Stomatol. **25:** 981, Dec. '27; **26:** 43, Jan. '28
—seeing sound; study of speech and accurate graphing of speech vibration, [M. A. Goldstein] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 668-718, May '27
PHONIATRICS: See under Speech, defects
PHOSGENE
See also Gas, poisoning
—in heart, [G. Martino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1019-1022, Dec. '27
PHOSPHAGEN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHATASE
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
—activation by arsenate and specificity of phosphatase, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 460-465, '27
—asymmetrical effects; method for biochemical production of both levo- and dextrorotating alcohols from their racemates, [C. Neuberg, J. Wagner & K. P. Jacobsohn] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 227-240, '27
—glycerophosphatase, [H. Kobayashi] J.Biochem. **8:** 205-223, Oct. '27
—glycerophosphatase content of central nervous system, [V. Vondráček] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 88-94, '27
—hexosemonophosphatase and growth, [O. Jäger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 65-66, Jan.-Feb. '28
—splitting of zymo-di-phosphate to hexose-mono-phosphoric acid ester by animal phosphatase, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 456-459, '27
PHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHATED IRON
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 222-223, Jan. 21, '28
PHOSPHATIDES: See under Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHORUS and PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
—calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in different organs, [H. Kusakari & H. Tsutsui] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. II, Biochem **1:** 245, Oct. '25-'27
—chemical and clinical study of lecithin, [A. Esposito] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 145, Oct. 10, '27; 153, Oct. 25, '27
—composition of commercial vegetable lecithins, [H. Matthes & G. Brause] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 711, Dec. '27
—differentiation between animal and vegetable lecithin, [H. Matthes & G. Brause] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 708-710, Dec. '27
—effect of lysocytin in cytolysis, [M. Volterra & A. Spinelli] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 825-850, Nov. 15, '27
—effect of phosphate added to diet of non-ricketic rats, [A. T. Shohl, H. B. Bennett & K. L. Weed] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 669-671, May '28
—effect of thorium on fixation of mineral phosphorus in organism, [H. Dorlencourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1282-1284, Nov. 11, '27
—effect of variations of proportions of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus contained in diet, [J. R. Haag & L. S. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 367-389, Feb. '28

PHOSPHORUS and PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS—Continued
—effects of insulin on elimination of phosphates by kidneys, [H. K. Barrenscheen & R. Berger] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 302-307, '27
—efficacy of mixing natural and soluble phosphates by new bacteriological method; beneficial action on plants, [G. Truffaut & N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 522-524, Feb. 20, '28
—experimental study of indications afforded by nuclear and total amount of phosphorus in vertebrates, [M. Javillier, A. Crémieu & Mme. H. Hinglais] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **10:** 327-337, Feb. '28
—experimental study of nuclear and total amount of phosphorus in mice lacking liposoluble factors, [M. Javillier, M. H. Allaire & S. Rousseau] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **10:** 294-300, Feb. '28
—experimental study of nuclear and total ratios in invertebrates, [M. Javillier & A. Crémieu] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **10:** 338-341, Feb. '28
—is cephalin necessary in activation of prothrombin? [C. A. Mills] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 435-438, Nov. '27
—lecithin as a protective colloid, [V. Růžička] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 262-270, Nov. 15, '27
—microbes cannot reduce phosphates, [F. Llebert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 369-374, Nov. 30, '27
—occurrence of labile phosphorus in various kinds of muscles, [L. Irving & P. H. Wells] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 97-115, April '28
—organic varieties of phosphorus in tumors, [J. Enselme & Mme. J. Enselme] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1017-1026, Nov. '27
—phosphagen, [P. & G. P. Eggleton] J.Physiol. **65:** 15-24, March '28
—phosphate content of renal capsular fluid in Necturus, [F. O. Schmitt & H. L. White] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 401-406, March '28
—phosphate ion and hydrolysis by pancreatic lipase, [E. R. Dawson & B. S. Platt] J.General Physiol. **11:** 357-360, March '28
—phosphatides found in milk, [G. Bischoff] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **173:** 227-232, '28
—phosphoric acid changes in worked mammalian muscle, [L. Irving] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 395-405, Jan. '28
—phosphorus deficiency as cause of sickness among cattle, [A. Theiler] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 947-949, Dec. '27
—phosphorus in metabolism of blood sugar, [G. Florence & Tsen Zola] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1244-1252, Dec. '27
—splitting and activation of glycerophosphates through kidney phosphatase, [H. Erdtman] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **172:** 182-198, '27
—splitting of zymo-diphosphate to hexose-mono-phosphoric acid ester by animal phosphatase, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 456-459, '27
—synergism of alcohol and lecithin with ether anesthesia, [M. Novi] Clin.chir. **31:** 105-130, Feb. '28
—toxic action of lysocytin and serpents' venom, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 469-475, Dec. '27
determination, of lecithin phosphoric acid in egg liquors, [J. Grossfeld] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 450-462, Nov.-Dec. '27
effects, influence of lecithin on central nervous system, [E. Prichodkova & A. Vorobiev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1319-1323, Sept. 30, '27
—activation of ergosterol by means of phosphorus, [W. Stoeltzner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 63-64, Jan.-Feb. '28
—changes in organism of pigeons with B-avitaminosis following daily injections of phosphatides, [E. Schmitz & T. Hiraoka] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 1-17, '28
—influence of phosphate feeding on activity; relation of blood sugar to activity, [M. Shirley] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 377-383, Jan. '28
—of lecithin on reduction of blood cholesterol, [L. Jarno] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 126-129, Feb. '28
—on respiratory metabolism of healthy young rats, [H. Seel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:**212-222, '28
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus compounds
metabolism, comparative study of effects of various treatments on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in tetany; chronic adult idiopathic tetany, [S. H. Liu] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 277-284, Feb. '28
—absorption by rachitic patient of parenteral injections of organic and inorganic phosphates, [W. Heymann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 232-241, '28
—comparative study of effects of various treatments on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in tetany; chronic juvenile tetany, [S. H. Liu] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 259-276, Feb. '28
—effects of cod-liver oil on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of lactating animal, [D. Harvey] Biochem.J. **21:** 1268-1276, '27

PHOSPHORUS and PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—effect of phosphates on oxygen utilization during muscular work, [K. Hinsberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 262-269, '28
—intermediary metabolism of ingested phosphorus in angiostomized dogs, [A. J. Charit] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 642-646, '28
—pharmacology of cod liver oil; its relation to general nutrition with special emphasis on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, West.M.Rev. **32:** 454-473, Dec. '27
—phosphorus and calcium metabolism in rachitic rats fed with deficient food, [P. Schultzer] Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 409-447, '27
—protein metabolism and phosphoric acid elimination in experimental hemolytic and obstructive jaundice, [T. Hatakeyama] J.Biochem. **8:** 261-273, Oct. '27
—rickets in dogs; metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [A. T. Shohl & H. B. Bennett] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 633-642, March '28
—threshold excretion of mineral phosphates, [L. Brull] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 325-327, Feb. 3, '28
poisoning, acute, [C. F. Swinton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1080, Dec. 10, '27
—case reported as possible case of yellow fever, [G. C. Strathairn] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 491-493, March '28
—effects of insulin in experimental poisoning, [H. J. Arndt & E. Greiling] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 243-262, '28
—necrosis of jaws, [E. Glaser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1550, Nov. 12, '27 [Comment on Verdross' article]
therapy: See also Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
—lecithin therapy; applications in 22 cases, [E. M. Poletti] Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 397-404, Nov.-Dec. '27
PHOTINOS, P., Dermatomycose symétrique palmaire datant de onze ans due au Trichophyton faviforme ochraceum, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 118-120, Feb. '28
Érythème papulo-circiné migrateur et chronique de Darier, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 206-209, March '28
PHOTINOS, T., Présentation de deux moulages de "creeping disease." Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 37-41, Jan. '28
Epidémie d'épidermophytie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 217-219, March '28
——See MILIAN, jt. auth.
PHOTOACTIVITY
See also Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
—photoactivation of ergosterol to antirachitic vitamin D, [F. Holtz] Strahlentherapie **28:** 108-109, '28
—photoactivity and vitamin A content of cod liver oil and pig's fat, [L. S. Fridericia & S. V. Gudjónsson] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 790-801, Nov. '27
PHOTOESTHESIOMETRY: See Hyperesthesia
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Eyes, photography
—device for obtaining uniform illumination of copy for photographic reproduction, [V. Seitz & W. J. Brownlow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 882-884, June '28
—improved press for supporting copy to be photographically reproduced, [V. Seitz & W. J. Brownlow] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 885-887, June '28
—in natural colors of organs during surgical operations, [R. Klapp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2754, Oct. 29, '27
—medical; practical considerations, [H. Goodman] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 76-78, Jan. 18, '28
—method of obtaining clear microphotographs of indistinct preparations, [K. John] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 470, '27
—simple method of making microphotograms, [F. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 103, March 10, '28
—simple method of preparing projection diapositives, [Sommer] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 348-349, Feb. 24, '28
—use in clinical orthopedics, [H. von Baeyer] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 540, Nov. 18, '27
PHOTOMETER: See Nephelometry
PHOTO-OXIDATION: See under Oxidation
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See under Light; Ultraviolet Rays
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHOTOTROPISM: See Tropism
PHRENICOTOMY: See Lungs, abscess; Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENOSPASM: See under Diaphragm
PHTHIRIUS inguinalis: See Eyelashes, parasites
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYCOMYCES: See under Fungi
PHYLOGENY: See under Evolution; Heart, abnormalities
PHYSA fontinalis: See under Mollusks
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY: See Chemistry

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—exercises for school children with heart disease, [S. Lokrantz] California & West.Med. **28:** 328-331, March '28
—fundamental laws from neuro-muscular, respiratory and rhythmic point of view, [J. Amar] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 899, March 26, '28
—gymnastics in schools, [P. Möhring] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 537-540, Nov. 18, '27
—one-minute respiratory gymnastics for development of thorax, [P. Tissié] Paris med. **2:** 489-498, Dec. 17, '27
—physical training in night schools, [Worringen] Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 33-38, Feb. '28
—postural defects correctable in school physical education classes, [W. A. Clark] California & West.Med. **28:** 636-639, May '28
—thoughts on physical training of youths, [F. Ruszynski] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 1-8, Jan. '27
—variations of blood pressure and pulse during training, [Govaerts] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 97-106, March '27
—work of German Commission for School Gymnastics, [Brossmer] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 549-551, '27
—work of Health and Physical Training Committee of Education Authority, [W. G. Sym] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 117-136, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J., June '28

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Vital Capacity
—outline of complete assessment of physical fitness, [H. Hill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **14:** 118-129, April '28

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Recruits; etc.
—aims of medical examination for athletes, [Worringen] Klin.Wchnschr.(Sportärzt.Mitteil.) **6:** 26, Oct. 29, '27
—clinical observations on "well" patients, [R. Fitz] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1439-1443, Feb. 2, '28
—dental observations on annual physical examination, [L. C. Frost] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 292-302, April '28
—example in preventive medicine, being a physical examination by 10 specialists, [A. MacDonald] West. M.Times **47:** 161-168, Dec. '27
—in consideration of physical disabilities found in drafted men and volunteers of World War, what practical hygienic measures are advisable for school children in United States? [H. M. F. Behneman] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 776-806, June '28
—physical condition of students in our State Teachers' College, [D. Caldwell] M.Woman's J. **35:** 37-39, Feb. '28
—physical standards for airplane pilots and their importance, [J. A. Tamisiea] West.M.Rev. **33:** 557-563, Feb. '28
—value of moving pictures in physical examination, [D. Brocx] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 831-833, Feb. 18, '28
of infants and children: See Children; Schools, medical inspection
periodic, [A. G. Fleming] Pub.Health J. **19:** 62-65, Feb. '28
—[C. C. Bass] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1117-1122, March '28
—[L. W. Rork] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 135-138, April '28
—[C. J. Tidmarsh] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 697-700, June '28
—[E. R. Zemp] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 14-18, May '28
—education and organization, [W. D. Chapman] Illinois M.J. **53:** 325-328, May '28
—health examinations and the physician, [J. R. Earp] J.A.M.A. **90:** 383-384, Feb. 4, '28
—of medical students, [H. S. Diehl] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 144-151, April '28
—relation of medical profession to periodic examinations and instruction of public on health and preventive medicine, [J. C. Bloodgood] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 274-275, Jan. '28

PHYSICAL THERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[E. F. Carter] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 456-463, March '28
—[E. Margo] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 30-32, Feb. '28
—adaptation to general medicine, [W. S. Keyting] Northwest Med. **27:** 128-130, March '28
—advantage of combining methods, [F. B. Granger] Radiology **10:** 252-255, March '28
—after injury, [J. J. Moorhead] S.Clin.North America **8:** 269-270, April '28
—benefit in general practice, [F. L. Laffoon] Arch. Physical Therapy **9:** 28-34, Jan. '28
—blending of physical agents, [J. U. Giesy] Arch. Physical Therapy **9:** 209-216, May '28
—clinical experiences in Germany, [F. H. Humphris & E. J. Deck] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 14-16, April '28

PHYSICAL THERAPY—Continued
—clinical experiences with physical therapeutics in practice of pediatrics, with special reference to use of radiant light and heat in treatment of bronchopneumonia, [M. R. Reynolds] Physical Therap. **46:** 228-235, May '28
—Council on Physical Therapy, [H. J. Holmquest] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 99-100, April '28
—Gilbert's polyclinic in Hôtel-Dieu, [H. Dausset] Paris méd. **2:** 515-518, Dec. 17, '27
—in dermatology, [S. Barcat] Progrès méd. **42:** 1663-1667, Oct. 22, '27
—in general practice, [C. R. Jones] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 529-531, May '28
—in general practice, [H. J. Kooiker] Minnesota Med. **11:** 317-322, May '28
—in treatment of diverse diseases, [A. Chevallier, H. Ben-Raïs & A. Ceccaldi], J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 645-650, Dec. 20, '27
—in treatment of illnesses caused by light, heat, cold, mechanical irritation and by mental or physical exertion, [W. W. Duke] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 193-198, May '28
—necessity for comprehensive physiotherapy law and its relation to licensed physiotherapy technicians, [S. D. Hubbard] Physical Therap. **46:** 136-146, March '28
—physical therapy and its adjunctive value in medicine and surgery, [J. E. G. Waddington] J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 275-277, May '28
—plea for physio-therapeutics, [H. L. Murray] M.J. Australia **1:** 525-527, April 28, '28
—supplementing physiotherapy and organotherapy with antisyphilitic treatment in cases where syphilis would not ordinarily be suspected, [M. E. Juster] Paris méd. **1:** 209-211, March 3, '28
—trend of modern therapeutics, [A. Soiland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 61-65, Feb. '28
—University of Jena plans for Institute of Physicotherapeutics, [J. Grober & R. Riemerschmid] Physical Therap. **46:** 255-261, May '28
—use and abuse, [F. Granger] New England J.Med. **198:** 514-515, April 26, '28
—value and application, [W. Martin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 330-333, May '28
—values in the clinic, [J. C. Elsom] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 198-200, Feb. '28
teaching courses, [A. B. Hirsh] Physical Therap. **46:** 5-15, Jan. '28

PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—address at annual memorial meeting of Hennepin County Medical Society, [T. Christianson] Journal-Lancet **48:** 52-55, Feb. 1, '28
—address to recent graduates in medicine, [G. Welgall] M.J.Australia **2:** 766-767, Dec. 3, '27
—as bacteriologists, [M. Knorr] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 532-534, March 23, '28
—certain relationships of physician and public, [L. B. Wilson] Minnesota Med. **11:** 363-367, June '28
—co-operation between family physician and consultant, [D. F. Jones] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1272-1276, Jan. 5, '28
—criminal responsibility of physician who, while driving his own car in discharge of professional duties, injures some one else, [Rudolphi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 487, March 23, '28
—critical faculty in physicians, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **2:** 1629-1633, Dec. 15, '27
—different kinds of doctors, [R. T. Morris] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 161-163, Feb. 1, '28
—doctor looks at culture, [J. Collins] New England J. Med. **198:** 189-190, March 15, '28
—"dogs and doctors," [J. L. Smiley] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 64-66, March '28
—free physicians or physicians as public officials, [A. A. Friedländer] Umschau **32:** 185-188, March 3, '28
—house plans for physicians, [P. Schultze-Naumburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 282, Feb. 17, '28; 322, Feb. 24, '28; 363, March 2, '28
—longevity of physicians, [Dilg] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **82:** 42; 44, Feb. 15, '28
—of the future, [G. S. Emerson] New England J.Med. **198:** 89-91, March 1, '28
—outfit of drugs for general practitioner, [L. Assinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 267, Feb. 18, '28
—physician's obligation in prevention of disease, [Stephan] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 606-608, March 25, '28
—physician's responsibility in national emergency, [G. A. Skinner] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 237-241, April '28
—proposed establishment of Order of Physicians, [de Beco] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 843-857, Dec. '27
—recollections of Glasgow and its university, [A. F. Fergus] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 198-218, Feb. '28

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—reflections of general practitioner in country practice in South Africa, [W. H. R. Sutton] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 3-6, Jan. 14, '28
—relation of physician to accident insurance, [C. Kaufmann] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 1-10, Jan. '28
—relations of public health service and private practitioner, [F. E. Wynne] Lancet **1:** 172-174, Jan. 28, '28
—results of operation for duodenal ulcer in physicians, [D. C. Balfour] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 399-403, '27
—Robert Burns, his medical friends, attendants and biographer, [H. B. Anderson] Ann.M.History **10:** 47-58, March '28
—special training of social service physicians, [Teleky] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 715-722, Nov. 15, '27
—where is the family doctor and what is the matter with the public? [S. J. McNeill] Illinois M.J. **53:** 145-147, Feb. '28
fees: See Economics, Medical
in Africa, German physicians for Africa? [E. Steudel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 534-535, March 23, '28
in China, historical and modern attitude toward physicians in China, [E. Huber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 448-450, March 16, '28
in France, attitude of French physicians toward social insurance, [Lenglet] Paris méd. **2:** 401-407, Nov. 19, '27
—freedom of contract and problem of fees under sickness insurance law, [Bouvat & Duby] Paris méd. **2:** 407-410, Nov. 19, '27
—French physicians and social insurance, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **35:** 1549-1551, Dec. 17, '27
—physicians and social insurance in France, [P. Cibrie] Paris méd. **2:** 410-412, Nov. 19, '27
—physicians and social medicine in 1927, [H. Thiel] Paris méd. **2:** 397-399, Nov. 19, '27
in Germany: See also Physicians, women
—agreement of Berlin physicians' union regarding outpatient treatment in Berlin, [E. Levy] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 484-486, March 23, '28
—association of German physicians excluded from serving sicknes insurance leagues, [von Burski] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 13-17, Jan. '28
—attitude of German physicians toward state insurance, [Stander & Streffer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2132, Dec. 9, '27
—business branches of registry office of German physicians, [A. Hoffmann] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 736, Sept. 3, '27
—comparative statistics for 1927 and previous years, [Prinzing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 26-27, Jan. 6, '28
—coöperation between public health physician and private practitioner, [Hoch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 64-65, Jan. 13, '28
—misery of young physicians in Germany, [Sonnenberg] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 715, Sept. 3, '27
—new agreement between physicians and sickness societies, [E. Joseph] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 83-86, March '28
—physicians and ambulant clinics in Berlin, [E. Levy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '28
—registry office of German physicians, [Philipp] Aerztl. Mitt. **28:** 732-734, Sept. 3, '27
—social insurance and medical practice in Germany, [E. Liek] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2103-2105, Dec. 9, '27
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers; etc.
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
relation to patient, treatment of individuals versus treatment of diseases, [C. M. Pounders] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 12-15, Jan. '28
—history of development of physician's responsibility, [Courtois-Suffit & F. Bourgeois] Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 29-31, Nov. '27
—should doctors tell the truth? [J. Collins] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 417-422, June '28
—what should the doctor tell the patient? [A. Krecke] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 54-57, Jan. 6, '28
rural, a first aid station in the country, [W. F. Amdor] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 44-49, Feb. '28
—practical hints for village and rural practitioners, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] Med.Klin. **23:** 1737, Nov. 11, '27; 1779, Nov. 18, '27; 1858, Dec. 2, '27; 1899, Dec. 9, '27; 1973, Dec. 23, '27
—problems of country doctor, [R. F. Lischer] Illinois M. J. **53:** 328-331, May '28
school: See under Schools
women, German women physicians, [von Watter] Aerztl. Mitt. **28:** 718-721, Sept. 3, '27

PHYSIOGNOMY
—fragments from history of animal physiognomy, [W. Rink] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 141-155, '28
PHYSIOGNOMY—Continued
—historical and critical contributions, [H. Pollnow] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 157-206, '28
—muscle play in facial expression, [R. Fick] Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 83-100, '28
PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See under Physiology
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—application of method of least squares in physiological measurements, [E. Brouwer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 465, Jan. 28, '28
—development of human physiology, [C. G. Douglas] Rep. Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 155-166, '27
—division of labor in higher organisms, [O. Steche] Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 609-627, '27
—homology, analogy and plasis, [J. Tait] Quart.Rev. Biol. **3:** 151-173, June '28
—physiologic life, [A. J. Carlson] Science **67:** 355-360, April 6, '28
—physiological personality, [R. Hutchison] Lancet 1: 682-686, March 31, '28
—physiology and modern surgery, [J. S. Horsley] J.A. M.A. **90:** 1989-1992, June 23, '28
—recent progress, [P. G. Stiles] New England J.Med. **198:** 195-197, March 15, '28
—review of literature, [von Skramlik] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2085-2086, Dec. 2, '27
comparative: See also under names of organs, regions; etc.
—modern problems, [H. J. Jordan] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 937-942, Dec. 2, '27
history, Berthelot as physiologist, [E. Gley] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 260-265, Oct. 25, '27
—beginnings of American physiology, [W. J. Meek] Ann. M.History **10:** 111-125, June '28
—evolution of physiology: achievement of Lyonnaise physiologists: Chauveau, Arloing, Raphael Dubois and Couvreur, [H. Cardot] Rev.scient. **66:** 1-9, Jan. 14, '28
—of the Physiological Society during its first 50 years, 1876-1926, [E. Sharpey-Schafer] J.Physiol. (supp.) pp. 1-198, Dec. '27
—review of work of Claude Bernard 50 years after his death, [C. Richet, P. Menetrier & others] Progrès méd. **43:** 209-240, Feb. 11, '28
vegetable: See Plants, physiology
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSOPSIS: See under Snails
PHYSOSTIGMINE
—action of adrenalin, atropine and barium chloride upon chronaxia of isolated terminal gut of frog; atropine-eserine antagonism, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1804-1805, Jan. 4, '28
—influence of geneserine on secretion of gastric juice, [W. Filiński & K. Rostkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 733-735, Oct. 16, '27
—reinforcement of physostigmine by serum through action of thyroid, [S. Ender & M. Plitman] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 361-365, '27
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
PHYTOQUININE
—insulin, phytoquinine and "factor A" of Funck, [L. Condorelli] Paris méd. **1:** 89-91, Jan. 28, '28
PI, H. T., Skiascopy with cylinders, China M.J. **41:** 1017-1022, Dec. '27
PIA MATER
See also Meninges
—cerebral circulation: observation and measurement of pial vessels, [H. S. Forbes] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 751-761, May '28
—perivascular pia glia membrane of brain, [G. Schaltenbrand & P. Bailey] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 199-278, March '28
tumors, osteolipoma; case, [F. Fritschek] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 390-393, Oct. 15, '27
—endothelioma of spinal pia; case, [D. Vannucci] Arch. ital.di chir. **15:** 545-573, '26
PIAGET, J., La causalité chez l'enfant, Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 276-301, Jan. '28
Psycho-pédagogie et mentalité enfantine, J.de psychol. norm.et path. **25:** 31-60, Jan. 15, '28
PIAGGIO GARZON, W., Reflexiones sobre un caso de uremia aguda convulsiva con estudio bio-químico, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 30-43, Jan. '28
PIANA, G. A., L'iperglicorachia importante elemento di diagnosi nelle sindromi perniciosanti malariche dell'infanzia, Pediatria **36:** 24-38, Jan. 1, '28
del PIANO, C., La diastasi del siero e dell'urina in gravidanza e in puerperio, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 423-438, Aug. '27
PIAZZA, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulla regolazione del tasso azotemico, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 657-660, '27; also, Minerva med. **7:** 1295-1301, Nov. 30, '27
PIAZZA, V. C., Un nuovo azotometro capillare per la determinazione minimetrica dell'azoto del sangue, Ann. di clin.med. **17:** 215-221, July '27

PIAZZA, V. C.—Continued
Sulla variabilità dell'equivalente insulino-glucosio, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 800-804, July '27
PIAZZA'S METHOD: See Tuberculosis, urine in
PIAZZA MISSORICI, A., A proposito di un caso con localizzazione rara (Padiglione auricolare) di botriomicosi umana. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 349-358, Nov. '27
Considerazioni su 110 casi di periostite mastoidea, Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 682, Nov.; 750, Dec. '27
PIC, DELORE, P., and KILIDJIAN, Essais d'insulino-thérapie au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Lyon méd. **140:** 139-142, Aug. 7, '27
PICARD, F., Les facteurs de répartition géographique du Plasmodium vivax et du Plasmodium præcox, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 549-551, Feb. 20, '28
PICARD, J., Un cas de xérosis conjonctival, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 561-563, '27
——See **DUBAR, J., jt. auth.**
——See **DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHIFF, P., jt. auth.**
——See **SERIN, S., jt. auth.**
——See **TARGOWLA, R., jt. auth.**
PICARD, M. S., Three interesting cases complicating scarlet fever prophylaxis serum, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 565-566, March '28
PICCALUGA, N., Sulla cistifellea a fragola, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 125-163, '27
PICCININI, G. M., Anche l'atropina, l'emetina, la stricnina, la nicotina possono favorire l'amilolisi pancreatica sperimentale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 860-863, July '27
PICCININO, F., La impotenza sessuale quale causa di nullità di matrimonio (art. 107 Cod. Civ.) alla luce di nuove conquiste neuro-radiologiche, Riforma med. **44:** 25-32, Jan. 9, '28
PICCININO, G., La roentgenterapia delle linfopatie, Arch. di radiol. **3:** 913-938, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**and PAZIENZA, M.,** Iniezione con sostanza opaca di fistola biliare, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 939-943, Sept.-Oct. '27
PICHER, H.: See **LOCKEMANN, G., jt. auth.**
PICHLER, H., Bericht über einen Todesfall durch Staphylokokkenpyämie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 267, March '28
PICK, E., Beitrag zur Diagnostik der beginnenden Pleuritis beim künstlichen Pneumothorax, Med.Klin. **24:** 292-294, Feb. 24, '28
PICK, E. P., Pharmakologie des Kreislaufes, Herz- und Gefässmittel, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 323, March 3, '28
PICK, F., Der Trichteragar. Eine neue Anwendungsweise der gebräuchlichen Agarnährböden, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 309-311, Jan. 16, '28
——**and POLLACZEK, K. F.,** Zur Methodik der Anaërobenzüchtung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 273-277, '27
PICK, H., Zur Frage der Osteotomie bei chondrodystrophischer Deformität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2114-2115, Dec. 9, '27
PICK, L., Über die Technik des Ersatzes des Leichenschädels durch einen Erdwachs- (Ozokerit-) Abguss, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 604-608, '27
Ein freistehender, ohne Geruchsbelästigung arbeitender Mazerationsapparat, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 1-4, Nov. 14, '27
——See **BRAHN, B., jt. auth.**
PICK, P., Zur Behandlung akut-entzündlicher chirurgischer Erkrankungen mit Baktereinfiltraten. Zum 70. Geburtstag des Professor Dr. Alexander Fraenkel, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1725-1731, Dec. 17, '27
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy; Liver, diseases
PICKARD, R. J., On Councilmania lafleuri, California & West.Med. **28:** 639-645, May '28
PICKERILL, P., Case of hypospadias, M.J.Australia **1:** 527-528, April 28, '28
Facial paralysis, palatal repair and some other plastic operations, M.J.Australia **1:** 543-548, May 5, '28
PICKERT, A., Untersuchungen über die psychischen Pupillenreflexe bei Geisteskranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 728-749, '27
PICKERT, G., Selbsthaltendes Scheiden-Doppelspekulum, kombiniert aus Rinnenspekulum und Zusatzeinrichtung. (D. R. P.), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3183-3185, Dec. 10, '27
PICKETT, A. N., Study of results of prenatal care vs. no prenatal care based on over 3,000 cases in obstetrical department at Louisville City Hospital, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 52-56, Feb. '28
PICKFORD, E. M.: See **SHEARER, J. P., jt. auth.**
PICKHARDT, O. C., Unresolved pneumonia; surgical analysis, Arch.Surg. **16:** 192-205, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
PICK-NIEMANN DISEASE: See Niemann's Disease
PICKWORTH, F. A., Perforation of pituitary fossa by septic lesion of sphenoidal sinus associated with recent epilepsy and insanity, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 186-190, March '28
——See **GRAVES, T. C., jt. auth.**
PICKWORTH, F. A.—Continued
——**and others,** Case of diplococcal infection of sphenoid sinus with associated hæmorrhages in stomach, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryng.,Med.& Odont.) **21:** 74-86, March '28
PICO ESTRADA, O., La sensibilidad de las ratas suprarrenoprivas a la avitaminosis B, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **3:** 347-352, '27
Bases para un plan de estudios de la Escuela de Medicina, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 856-865, Jan. 20, '28
PICOT, G., L'intervention chirurgicale dans les abcès et gangrènes du poumon, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 353-384, '27
Ulcère peptique après gastro-entérostomie pour ulcère perforé. Gastrectomie etendue. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 428-435, March 24, '28
PICQUÉ, ROBERT: See Obituaries
PIECHAUD, F., and PARNEIX, De la pneumonie nécrosante de Sabourin, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 135-139, Feb. 25, '28
PIEPER, Ueber Behandlungsergebnisse bei Knochenbrüchen vom versorgungsmedizinischen Standpunkt aus, Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 193-202, July '27
PIEPER, E., Untersuchungen über die Ubiquität der Diphtheriebazillen und die Einwirkung der sozialen Lage auf die Erkrankungshäufigkeit an Diphtherie in Berlin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 192-194, Feb. 3, '28
PIERCE, B., Address on subconscious factor in medicine, Lancet **2:** 1221-1225, Dec. 10, '27
PIERCE, E. A., Nontuberculous pulmonary abscess; its increasing frequency, Northwest Med. **27:** 24-27, Jan. '28
PIERCE, G. L.: See **PIERCE, H. B., jt. auth.**
PIERCE, H. B., SCALES, J. F., and PIERCE, G. L., Hyperpyrexia in terminal chronic nephritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 177, Feb. 4, '28
PIERCE, H. F., and SCOTT, E. L., Variations in reducing power (sugar) of normal human blood, Arch.Int. Med. **41:** 586-600, April '28
PIERCE, N. H., Relation of morphology of human otic capsule to otosclerosis, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 607-621, May '27
PIERGROSSI, A., Sulla fine tessitura del plasmomia, Rinasc.med. **5:** 31-33, Jan. 15, '28
PIERGROSSI, L., Le incognite nel problema della radiosensibilità del cancro, Radiol.med. **14:** 1012-1020, Nov. '27
PIERI, G., La resezione del simpatico toracico. Contributo tecnico alla chirurgia del sistema nervoso vegetativo, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 250-258, March '27
La resezione dei nervi splancnici. (Contributo tecnico alla chirurgia del sistema nervoso vegetativo, Ann. ital.di chir. **6:** 678-684, July '27
La resezione sopradiogrammatica del vago. Contributo tecnico alla chirurgia del sistema nervoso vegetativo, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 941-947, Sept. '27
In difesa della rachianestesia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1500-1503, Oct. 17, '27
L'osteotomia malleolare a cuneo invertito, quale trattamento complementare nel grave piede varo inveterato, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 616-620, Nov. '27
Contributi clinici alla chirurgia del sistema nervoso vegetativo; la cura delle sindromi viscerali dolorose, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 487-540, '28
——**and BROGLIO, R.,** La ramisezione del simpatico nella cura della nefralgia, Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 574-577, '26
PIERI, J.: See **BOINET, jt. auth.**
——See **ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
PIERLEONI, T.: See **RICCITELLI, L., jt. auth.**
PIERON, H., L'influence de l'intensité sur le temps de réaction a la cessation d'un stimulus lumineux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1147-1149, Oct. 28, '27
De l'inefficacité de l'adaptation thermique au point de vue des seuils de brûlure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1230, Nov. 4, '27
Le rôle des statocystes chez les mollusques et les données fournies par l'étude du géotropisme des limaces, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1390-1392, Nov. 25, '27
Sensibilité à la pesanteur et réactions geotropiques chez les limaces. Dissociation des lois d'excitation et des facteurs d'incitation réactionnelle, Ann.de physiol. **4:** 44-63, Jan. '28
Sur l'extension de la loi de Talbot a la phase d'établissement de la sensation lumineuse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 130-132, Jan. 20, '28
——**and PIERON, H. (Mme.),** Établissement et utilisation d'un test d'intelligence en orientation professionnelle, Hyg.ment. **23:** 1-3, Jan. '28
PIERON, H. (Mme.): See **PIERON, H., jt. auth.**
PIERRA, L. M., La cure thermale, moyen complémentaire d'observation en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 561-565, Oct. '27

PIERRA, L. M.—Continued
Sur l'action combinée des eaux chlorurées sodiques faibles et des eaux chlorurées sodiques fortes dans la salpingo-ovarite chronique, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 577-580, Oct. '27
PIERRE, F.: See MICHEL, M., jt. auth.
PIERRE, W. H., and FUDGE, J. F., Adjustment of reaction indicator solutions and its importance in determining hydrogen ion concentration of slightly buffered solutions, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **50:** 1254-1262, May '28
de PIERREDON (Mme.): See ARMAND-DELILLE, P., jt. auth.
PIERROT, R.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
PIERSOL, G. M., Polycystic disease of kidneys, Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 812-818, April '28
——BOCKUS, H. L., and SHAY, H., Diagnostic value of duodenal drainage in gall-stone disease; with special reference to significance of so-called bilirubin calcium pigment, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 84-96, Jan. '28; also, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 235-251, '28
PIERSON, G. C., What is value of birth certificate? Journal-Lancet **48:** 170-174, April 15, '28
PIERSON, P. H., Pathological study of X-ray shadows of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 331-347, April '28
PIÉRY, M., Histoire de l'Adénopathie Trachéo-Bronchique Tuberculeuse, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 524-538, '26
PIESMA quadrata: See under Insects
PIETKIEWICZ, Étude clinique des pulpites radiculaires, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 32-34, Jan. '28
PIETRA, P., Sulla natura dell'anemia nell'infezione maltese, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 163-167, '27
——and PENATI, F., Ricerche sulla specificità dell'allergia tubercolinica, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 480-495, Aug. '27
PIETRANTONI, L., Adenocarcinoma primitivo del seno frontale di sinistra; papilloma maligno dal setto nasale. (Studio clinico e anatomo-patologico), Ann. di laring.,otol. **28:** 129-146, May '27
PIETROFORTE, V., Gravidanza, pneumotorace artificiale e tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 32-38, Jan. 31, '28
PIETTRE, M., and CHRÉTIEN, A., Influence de quelques électrolytes sur les phénomènes d'agglutination, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1319-1321, Dec. 5, '27
PIETZSCH, Harnstoff gegen Warzen, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 382-390, Sept. '27
PIGEAUD, H., Encéphalite et grossesse, Lyon méd. **140:** 357-360, Oct. 9, '27
Le processus de dissolution des embryons morts et retenus in utero, Lyon méd. **141:** 397-400, April 8, '28
——See GAUCHERAND, jt. auth.
——See RHENTER, jt. auth.
——See TRILLAT, jt. auth.
PIGEON and LOUSTRIC, La "malacie" traumatique du semi-lunaire maladie de Kienbock, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 1051-1067, Dec. '26
PIGEONS: See Birds
PIGEONS, CARRIER
—history, [P. Martell] Zool.Anz. **73:** 309-314, Oct. 5, '27
PIGFORD, R. C., Relationship of cryptorchidism to endocrinology, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1231-1246, March '28
Simplified apparatus and technic for determination of icterus index, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 658-659, April '28
PIGGER: See HEYMANN, B., jt. auth.
PIGHINI, G., Sulle cause del gozzismo endemico, Difesa sociale **6:** 339-341, Nov. '27
Effetti della tiroidizzazione materna sull prole. (Contributo alla patogenesi della acondroplasia e alla dottrina della determinazione del sesso), Riv.di biol. **9:** 439-514, July-Oct. '27
Contributo clinico-anatomico allo studio del cretinismo, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 482-519, Feb. 15, '28
PIGMENTATION
See also Carotin; Color; Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; etc.
—as affected by nutrition in Dixippus morosus, [K. Toumanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 198-200, Jan. 27, '28
—case of spotting in Himalayan rabbit and its probable explanation, [S. Kopeć] Biol.generalis **3:** 411-418, '27 [In English]
—chromatophores of plants, [R. H. Francé] Mikrokosmos **21:** 89-91, 1927-1928
—color changes in crustaceans, especially in Palaemonetes, [E. B. Perkins] J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 71-99, Jan. 5, '28
—control of melanophores in frog, [B. Kropp] J.Exper. Zool. **49:** 289-318, Nov. 5, '27
PIGMENTATION—Continued
—disappearance of pigments in Planaria polychroa and Polycelis nigra under influence of poor living conditions, [W. Voigt] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 293-316, '28
—effect of insulin on pigmentation in tadpoles, [M. Guardabassi] Riv.di biol. **9:** 717-719, Nov.-Dec. '27
—induced changes in pigmentation of pupae of butterfly Pieris napi L., and their inheritance, [J. W. H. Harrison] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B., London **102:** 347-358, Feb. 1, '28
—inheritance and formation of pigment in various races of rabbits, [C. Kosswig] Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 368-401, '27
—localization of pigment in ovum of Blennius pholis, [M. Abeloos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1149-1151, Oct. 28, '27
—nature of pigment in intestine of marine worm Chaetopterus, [W. C. Alvarez, C. Sheard & G. M. Higgins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 302-303, Jan. '28
—occurrence of plant pigment, [H. Schmalfuss & H. Barthmeyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 424-432, '27
—physiological significance of pigment in phototherapy, [F. Peemöller] Strahlentherapie **28:** 168-175, '28
—spectrochemical studies on porphyrin and muscle pigments, [O. Schumm] Strahlentherapie **28:** 142-151, '28
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Skin, cancer; Syphilids; Xeroderma pigmentosa; etc.
—color top method of recording, [T. W. Todd, B. Blackwood & H. Beecher] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 187-204, Jan.-March '28
—development of pigments and color designs in animals, [C. Herbst] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 59, Nov. 15, '27 [Comment on McBride's article]
—effect of illumination from below on skin pigment of Salamandra maculosa, [C. Herbst & F. Ascher] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 1-59, Nov. 15, '27
—extensive pigmentation in amenorrhea, [A. F. Slatmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1703-1706, Dec. 10, '27
—from cologne water and solar rays; 2 cases, [A. Pozzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 86, Jan. 23, '28
—gold (aurophos) dermatitis resembling pityriasis rosea, healing with pigmentation, [O. Kiess] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 133-137, Jan. 28, '28
—influence of climatic factors on formation of tan and sunburn, [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1984-1987, Oct. 15, '27
—influence of heat and cold on erythema and pigment formation, [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1701-1703, Dec. 10, '27
—innervation of chromatophores of skin in Octopus vulgaris, [J. ten Cate] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 460-463, Jan. 28, '28
—modification of erythema and of pigment formation through external factors (sunlight and ultraviolet light), [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Strahlentherapie **27:** 311-330, '27
—new congenital pigmentation anomaly (incontinentia pigmenti); case, [M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **154:** 19-32, '27
—old and new views, [G. O. E. Lignac] Arch.per le sc. med. **50:** 319-329, '27
—pigmented inflammation of skin due to cologne water, [C. Du Bois] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 539-542, Oct. '27
—reducing power of skin with regard to pigmentation, [L. Califano & A. Naso] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 480-482, Nov.-Dec. '27
—regulating development of erythema and formation of pigment in ultraviolet therapy, [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Strahlentherapie **28:** 176-179, '28
—reticulated and diffused pigmentation in nevus-like patches, [A. Sézary, M. Ducourtioux & L. Gallerand] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 16-19, Jan. '28
—tanninenderma preparation for protecting skin against pigmentation, [V. Říhová] Česka dermat. **8:** 89-91, '27
—type of reticulated pigmentation dating from infancy, [Laignel-Lavastine & Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 863, Dec. '27
PIGNATARI, F., Sul dosaggio del fermento triptico del pancreas nel succo duodenale, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 931-935, July '27; also, Metodo per il dosaggio del fermento triptico del pancreas nel succo duodenale, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 447-453, Nov. 15, '27
I metodi di ricerca dell'attività enzimatica del pancreas, Riforma med. **44:** 184-187, Feb. 20, '28
PIGUET, C. A.: See GIRAUD, A., jt. auth.

PIJPER, A., and PULLINGER, B. D., History of outbreak of typhoid fever in Pretoria, with special reference to detection of typhoid carriers, Brit.M.J. 1: 587-589, April 7, '28

PIKE, F. H., Approach to problem of pain fields, with special reference to those associated with diseases of nose and throat, Laryngoscope **38:** 219-225, April '28

PIKE, H. V.: See JACKSON, J. A., (Danville, Pa.), jt. auth.

PIKE, N. H., Significance of optic neuritis, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 611-623, Oct. '27

PILADE, M. D., Ricambio Energetico Modificazioni del metabolismo basale in seguito a somministrazione di estratti di organi a secrezione interna in donne dall'età fertile gravide e non gravide, Riforma med. **44:** 35, Jan. 9, '28

PILCHER, C.: See WILSON, C. P., jt. auth.

PILCHER, J. P., Borderline diseases of upper gastro-intestinal tract, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 16-19, '28

PILCZ, A., Untersuchungen über die Blutgruppenzugehörigkeit bei Geisteskranken, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 120-131, Sept. 1, '27

PILDORAS FERROGENAS
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 872, March 17, '28

PILDORAS OVARICURA
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 872, March 17, '28

PILLAT, Erfahrungen mit der Holth'schen Iridencleisis antiglaucomatosa, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 70-86, '27

PILLERS, A. W. N., Porrocaecum decipiens (Krabbe, 1878), a larval nematode of fish in dog, Vet.Rec. **8:** 88, Feb. 4, '28

PILLET, Coupes pétrographiques des calculs urinaires et détermination cristallographique de la nature de leurs couches cristallines, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 274-287, Dec. 19, '27

PILLON, M., La dermatologie infantile en 1926, Rev.franç. de pédiat. **3:** 698-708, Oct. '27

PILOCARPINE
See also Gallbladder, drainage
effects, modification of calibre of capillaries under effect of adrenalin, atropine, and pilocarpine, [F. Castelloti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 359-365, Nov. 30, '27
—antagonistic action of pilocarpine and potassium and of calcium and epinephrine on sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation of muscles of various organs, [L. Jendrassik & A. Czike] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 285-299, '28
—effects of adrenalin, pilocarpine and atropine on fetal vago-sympathetic nervous system, [G. Revoltella] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 98-112, May '27
—hypergiycemia from pilocarpine and its relation to known pharmacodynamic test, [G. Izar & L. Cannavò] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 771-774, July '27
—of pilocarpine and epinephrine in production of specific lesions in stomach of rabbits, [F. P. Underhill & J. M. Freiheit] Arch.Path. **5:** 411-428, March '28
—of pilocarpine injections and of electric stimulation on cardiac vagus, [H. L. Otto] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 532-534, '27
—of pilocarpine injections in increasing agglutinins, [G. Ascione] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 654, '27; also, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 273-282, Oct. '27
—peculiar action of pilocarpine in some diseases of nervous system, [H. Wild] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **21:** 331-346, '27
—rôle of thyroid in hyperglycemia from pilocarpine, [A. Le Grand & G. Bierent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1483-1484, Dec. 2, '27
therapy: See also Urination, disorders
—combined treatment with atropine and pilocarpine, [R. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2142-2143, Nov. 5, '27

PILOD, CODVELLE and HUGONOT, Un cas de splénomégalie d'apparence primitive d'origine distomienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 18-23, Jan. 19, '28

——See RIEUX, J., jt. auth.

PILOTTI, G., Sulla positivita della reazione di Wassermann nel liquido spinale nelle meningiti non luetiche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1535-1539, Oct. 24, '27
Sindrome bulbo-protuberanziale. (Emianestesia alterna di tipo siringomielico: metà sinistra della faccia, metà destra del tronco e arti di destra.—Paresi del facciale inferiore destro.—Sindrome di Bernard-Horner e sintomi cerebellari a sinstra), Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 624-635, Dec. '27
Meningite acuta sifilitica puriforme in soggetto tabetico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1849-1852, Dec. 19, '27

PILVEN, Les suites d'une hernie étranglée chez une femme âgée, ou l'amour du travail, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 619-621, Oct. 15, '27

PILZ, K., Auffallende Lungenerscheinungen bei Nirvanolintoxikation, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 210-212, Sept. '27

PINARD, M., Perforations du voile du palais et de la voûte chez la mère et l'enfant, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 431, July '27
Efficacité des traitements arsenicaux intensifs et prolongés dans les anévrismes syphilitiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1711-1716, Jan. 5, '28
Diagnostic de la syphilis chez le nourrisson, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 33-35, Jan. 15, '28
A propos de la communication de M. Heuyer, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 73-76, Feb. 2, '28

——LAFOURCADE and VERSINI, Ictère survenu chez un syphilitique secondaire en cours de forte série arsenicale, continuation du traitement arsenical, guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 237-240, March '28

——VERNIER, P., and CORBILLON, A., Sclérodermie traitée par le novarsénobenzol et l'opothérapie. Erythrodermie arsenicale. Amélioration, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 459-462, July '27
Apparition d'un chancre syphilitique chez un malade traité par le bismuth, avant la contamination et pendant l'incubation, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 745-751, Nov. '27

PINARDI, G., Contributo al trattamento cruento delle fratture della rotula, Minerva med. **7:** 1089-1103, Oct. 10, '27

PINCHERLE, M., Ulteriori contributi sull'immunizzazione attiva e sulle reazioni cutanee alla anatossina difterica, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 181-184, '27
Alimentazione delle larve di anfibio con singoli elementi costitutivi del latte, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 247-249, '27

——and VEGNI, R., Contributo sperimentale e clinico allo studio del virus dell'Herpes Zoster e della varicella dei loro reciproci rapporti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 441-467, Dec. '27

PINCUS, F., Kritische Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten von Dr. Niederhoff und Dr. Stange über das Augenschutzmittel Corodenin, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 509-511, Oct. 28, '27

PINCUS, G., Comparative study of chromosomes of Norway rat (Rattus norvegicus Erxl.) and black rat (Rattus rattus L.), J.Morphol. **44:** 515-528, Dec. 5, '27

——See CASTLE, W. E., jt. auth.
——See STIER, T. J. B., jt. auth.

PINCUSSEN, L., Licht und Stoffwechsel Strahlentherapie **28:** 103-107, '28
Die Rolle der Ionen für die Lebensvorgänge, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 240-243, April 1, '28

PINDELL, M. L., Tuberculous cavities; their diagnosis by roentgen ray, California & West.Med. **28:** 633-636, May '28

PINE OIL: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

PINEAL GLAND
—comparative histology in male and female animals, [E. Ishikawa] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 337-347, Sept. 1, '27
—epiphyseal gigantism; case, [Delay] Praxis (Hft.2) **17:** 3, Jan. 10, '28
—experiments on mammals, [V. Desogus] Rev.neurol. **2:** 362-369, Oct. '27
—"golden cut" and site of epiphysis and hypophysis, [A. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 722-723, '27 [Comment on Reich's article]
—macrogenitosomia praecox in 4 year old boy with cancer of third ventricle and intact pineal gland, [E. Wieland] Praxis (Hft. 2) **17:** 1; 3, Jan. 10, '28
—pineal shadow; diagnostic landmark, [O. B. Spalding] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 302-308, April '28
—study of 29 cases, [J. Pastori] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 1-17, Aug. 30, '27
—value of extract of pineal gland in treatment of sexual frigidity in women, [Offergeld] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 264; 301; 323, '27
calcification, clinical and roentgen ray study of calcareous pineal concretions in hypogenital conditions in 27 cases, [P. Cignolini] Rev.franç.d.'endocrinol. **5:** 324-338, Oct. '27
—relation to eunuchoidism, [P. Cignolini] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 317-319, Dec. '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [P. Lo Giudice] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 944-962, Sept.-Oct. '27
—various aspects of saline concretions, [P. Cignolini] Radiol.med. **14:** 1000-1005, Nov. '27
innervation, [L. Pines] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 356-369, '27
pathology: further studies, [G. Horrax & P. Bailey] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 394-414, March '28

PINEAL GLAND—Continued
physiology, experiments, [R. Demel] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst. a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 13-26, Nov. 23, '27
tumors, case, [M. Balado] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 10-38, Aug. '27
PIÑEAS, H., Eigenartiger, auf voraufgegangene Encephalographie mit Jodipin ascendens (Merck) zu beziehender Hirnbefund, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 337-342, '27
PINEDA, E. V., On persistence of Mycobacterium leprae in negative leper, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 65-67, Feb. '28
Presence of Mycobacterium leprae in placenta and umbilical cord, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 67-70, Feb. '28
PINEDO, C.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
PIÑERO GARCIA, P. P., Mortalidad infantil de 1 a 30 días en Rosario. (Años 1900-1925), Semana méd. **2:** 1586-1612, Dec. 8, '27
Mortalidad infantil de 1 a 6 meses en Rosario (1900-1925), Semana méd. **1:** 392-413, Feb. 16, '28
——**and CALATRONI, R.,** Fosfatemia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **1:** 114-118, Jan. 12, '28
PIÑERO SORONDO, J.: See DONOVAN, C., jt. auth.
——**See ROJO, D. J., jt. auth.**
PIÑERUA, E., Conocimientos actuales acerca del estado coloidal de los cuerpos, Bol.de farm.mil. **6:** 5-10, Jan. '28
PINES, A., and PINES, J. L. J., „Über binasale Hemianopsie bei Tabes dorsalis," Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 269-279, '27
PINES, J. L. J.: See PINES, A., jt. auth.
PINES, L., Über die Innervation der Epiphyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 356-369, '27
——**and MAIMAN, R.,** Weitere Beobachtungen über das subfornicale Organ des dritten Ventrikels der Säugetiere, Anat.Anz. **64:** 424-437, Feb. 8, '28
PINESS, G., Allergy of respiratory tract, M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 500-506, Dec. 10, '27
——**See LAMSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
PINI, G., Della sifilide della prostata, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **2:** 477-485, Aug. '27
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKERTON, H., Reaction to oils and fats in lung, Arch. Path. **5:** 380-401, March '28
PINKUS, F., Nach welcher Zeit, von der Infektion an gerechnet, darf ein Syphiliskranker heiraten? Med. Klin. **23:** 1768-1771, Nov. 18, '27
Die Geschlechtskrankheiten der Prostituierten und die Methoden, sie unschädlich zu machen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1888-1889, Dec. 9, '27
PINNA, P., Sul comportamento della diastasi urinaria in diversi stati morbosi, Folia med. **14:** 270-283, Feb. 29, '28
PINNER, M., Further studies on nonprotein tubercle-bacillus antigen, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 86-92, Jan. '28
Modern concepts in pathology of tuberculosis; analysis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 601-626, June '28
Note on exudative and productive processes in pleural tuberculous infection, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 627-633, June '28
——**See KELLY, R. G., jt. auth.**
——**KNOWLTON, K., and KELLY, R. G.,** Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; its relation to fibrin value and cholesterol content and its application in tuberculosis, Arch.Path. **5:** 810-827, May '28
PINTA: See under Mycosis, cutaneous
PINTO, A. A., Virulence du Bacille de Klebs-Loeffler, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 159-161, Jan. 20, '28
PINTO NUNES, J., A propos de l'ovulation chez la lapine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 541-542, Feb. 24, '28
PINTUS, G., Valore semeiotico del riflesso del plesso solare, Riforma med. **44:** 80-82, Jan. 23, '28
PINZKE, E.: See ERDMANN, R., jt. auth.
PIORKOWSKI, F., Systematisierte Gefässnaevi, Dermat. Ztschr. **51:** 198-202, Nov. '27
PIOT-BEY, Hémosérothérapie de la peste bovine en Egypte et dans le Grand Liban, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 306-310, Oct. 30, '27
PIOTROWSKA, I.: See WEGRZYNOWSKI, L., jt. auth.
PIOTROWSKI, G., La valeur diagnostique des réactions biologiques dans les affections oculaires, Rev.gén. d'opht. **51:** 189-196, May '27; also, Clin.opht. **32:** 12-18, Jan. '28
——**and FRYDMANN,** Un cas d'ulcère de la cornée à bacilles de Petit, Rev.gén.d'opht. **51:** 229-231, June '27
Conjonctivite gonococcique métastatique. Efficacité de la protéinothérapie dans un cas de conjonctivite probablement d'origine gonococcique métastatique, Rev. gén.d'opht. **51:** 232-234, June '27
——**and LIENGME, A.,** Réaction de Prunell et réaction d'opacification à la gomme-gutte dans le séro-diagnostic de la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 1-8, Jan. '28
PIOTROWSKI'S PHENOMENON: See under Reflex
PIPERAZINES
—behavior of polypeptides and of combinations of 2,5 dioxypiperazines and amino-acids, with serum, toward ferments, [E. Abderhalden & E. Schwab] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 78-84, '27
—isolation of intermediate product consisting of combination of *d*-alanyl-*l*-tryptophan with *d*-alanyl-*l*-tryptophan-anhydride during change of dipeptide into corresponding 2,5 dioxopiperazine, [E. Abderhalden & H. Sickel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 93-100, '27
—racemization; action of alkali on peptides and ketopiperazines, [P. A. Levene & R. E. Steiger] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 299-318, Jan. '28
PIPET
—new automatic pipette; incorporating mechanically operated two-way valve, [F. W. Hartman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 681-684, April '28
—new serological pipet for laboratory tests, [J. Báron] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 526-527, March 11, '28
—systematic search for pathogenic intestinal organisms in discharges of healthy and sick individuals, [L. B. Bibb] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 575-580, March '28
PIPIA, I., Un nuovo caso di sarcoma melanotico del naso a punto di impianto sul setto. (Contributo clinico ed isto-patologico), Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 161-168, May '27
L'ascesso intradurale di origine otitica, Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 331-348, Nov. '27
PIQUE, J. A., Un caso de intoxicación por cianuro de potasio tratado por hiposulfito de sodio intracardíaco, Semana méd. **1:** 308, Feb. 2, '28
PIQUET, J., L'ostéomyélite du péroné, Rev.de chir. **65:** 529-575, '27
Abcès osseux de l'extrémité inférieure du tibia, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1185-1190, Nov. 12, '27
——**and TRAMBLIN, R.,** L'encephalocele. Etude anatomique et traitement chirurgical à propos de quatre observations inédites, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 945-976, Nov. '26
PIRANI, A., Vaccinazioni contro la peste bovina in Tigrai, Clin.vet. **50:** 476-486, Aug. '27
PIRANI, G., Asma bronchiale e tubercolosi. (Considerazioni cliniche), Osp.maggiore **15:** 278-287, Sept. 30, '27
PIREAUX, La gastro-entérostomie et ses complications, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 107-117, March '27
PIRES, W., Paralysia ascendente aguda de Landry e neurite optica, Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 91-96, Feb. '28
PIRES de LIMA, J. A., Alguns casos de atrofias congénitas dos membros, Arq.de anat. **10:** 401-429, '27
Queue de cochon chez une enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 58-60, '27
Multiple malformations of limbs, J.Anat. **62:** 333-338, April '28
PIRIE, G. R., Story of circumcision, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1540-1542, Dec. '27
PIRKER, H.: See LANDEGGER, G., jt. auth.
PIROGOFF, NICOLAI IVANOWITSH
—as therapeutist, [N. Kouschev] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1295-1300, '27
PIRONET, Le bacille tuberculeux et ses formes filtrantes, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 53-55, Feb. '27
PIROPLASMA
—identification of Gonderia mutans with Theileria mutans, [A. Theiler & H. Graf] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 4-17, Jan. 1, '28
—tristeza; evolution of Piroplasma bigeminum in tick Boophilus microplus, [F. Rosenbusch] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 347-351, '27
PIROPLASMOSIS
—"anaplasma," punctate inclusions in erythrocytes, in Texas fever and other piroplasmoses, [E. Dschunkowsky] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 562-573, Dec. '27
—experimental transmission of Theileriosis (Egyptian fever), [S. J. Gilbert] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 293-298, Dec. 31, '27
—tick biting experiments in bovine and cervine piroplasmosis, [J. Zetek] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 127, '27
bovine, blood changes, [W. L. Yakimoff, W. J. Wassilewsky & F. E. N. Markoff-Petraschewsky] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 452-475, Oct. 26, '27
—causative agent in White Russia, [W. L. Yakimoff & W. J. Bourzeff] Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 339-349, Oct. 17, '27
—experimental study with antipiroplasmotic vaccination, [E. Sergent, A. Donatien, L. Parrot, F. Lestoquard & E. Plantureux] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1175-1188, Nov. '27
—experiments on 48 South African and 12 North African cattle showing greatest susceptibility to infection of Theileria from injections under skin and in dermis; statistics, [A. Theiler & P. J. du Toit] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 121-132, '28

PIROPLASMOSIS, bovine—Continued
—from Babesiella; therapy with trypan blue, [R. Van Saceghem] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1196, Oct. 28, '27
—hemoglobinuria in bovine babesiosis, [W. L. Yakimoff, F. E. N. Markoff-Petraschewsky & E. F. Rastegaieff] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 601, Sept. 9, '27
—histopathology of "tristeza" (bovine piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis), [F. Jiménez de Asúa, R. L. Dios, J. A. Zuccarini & M. J. Kuhn] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 520-530, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1314-1316, Nov. 11, '27
—immunization of cattle, [W. L. Yakimoff, Mme. E. N. Markoff-Pétraschewsky, W. L. Loukianoff & Woitzekhowsky] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 282-291, March '28
—immunization of cattle with trypan blue, [W. L. Yakimoff, Mme. E. N. Markoff-Pétraschewsky, E. F. Rastegaieff & A. N. Gniedine] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 291-301, March '28
—in Algeria, [E. Sergent, A. Donatien & others] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **2:** 1-147, '24; **5:** 245-468, '27
—piroplasmosis and coccidiosis, [W. L. Yakimoff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 411-413, Feb. 15, '28
—piroplasmosis (red water) in Great Britain, [L. E. W. Bevan] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1088-1090, Dec. 3, '27
—reticulo-endothelial system in "tristeza" (bovine piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis), [F. Jiménez de Asúa, R. L. Dios, J. A. Zuccarini & M. J. Kuhn] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 541-546, '27; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1341-1342, Nov. 18, '27
—rôle of age and of blood infection, [W. L. Yakimoff, Mme. E. N. Markoff-Pétraschewsky & E. F. Rastegaieff] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 413-416, Feb. 15, '28
—significance of polychromatosis and spotted erythrocytes, [W. L. Yakimoff, Mme. E. N. Markoff-Petraschewsky & E. F. Rastegaieff] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 712-714, Oct. 29, '27
—Theiler's method of immunization, [W. L. Yakimoff, Mme. E. N. Markoff-Pétraschewsky & E. F. Rastegaieff] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 302-319, March '28
equine, in Syria among native French horses only, [Gardon] Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 384-386, Dec. 31, '27
ovine, [A. Spiegl] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 378-383, Sept. 6, '27
therapy, non-specific protein therapy, [A. N. Mundula] Clin.vet. **50:** 429-434, July '27
—trypan blue, [R. Noell] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 529, Sept. 15, '27
—trypanblue and certain dithio-aniline derivatives: clinical observations upon their efficacy in treatment of piroplasmosis and other affections in Central Provinces, India, [R. F. Stirling] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 274-281, Dec. 31, '27
PIROT, Abcès du foie guéri par l'émétine, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 330-336, Oct.-Dec. '27
PIRQUET, C., Die Todeskrankheiten in ihrer jahreszeitlichen Verteilung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 413-430, '27
Rheumatische Erkrankungen im Kindesalter, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1595, Nov. 19, '27
Moderne Ernährungsfragen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 13-19, '28
Eine Heilstätte inmitten der Grossstadt, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 403-404, March 22, '28
PIRQUET TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis: Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
PISACANE, C., Qualche considera zione pratica su la sifilide del sistema cardio-aortico, Studium **17:** 377, Oct. 20, '27
PISANI, E., Sugli effetti terapeutici specifici di un vaccino preparato con lo strepto-bacillo di Ducrey, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1053-1059, Dec. '27
PISCHEL, D. K., Hess curtain (or coördimeter) as aid in diagnosis of palsies of extrinsic ocular muscles, California & West.Med. **28:** 499-500, April '28
PISCHINGER: See BRAUER, jt. auth.
PISCULLI, L. M., New simplified apparatus for accurate determination of patency of fallopian tubes, with self-retaining insufflation cannula, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 424-426, April 18, '28
PISSAREWA, T., Lymphogranulomatosis (Paltauf-Sternberg) des Verdauungstraktes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 75-91, '27
PISSARJEWSKY, O.: See ZALESKI, W., jt. auth.
PISSAVY, A., Résultats éloignés du pneumothorax artificiel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1508-1512, Nov. 17, '27; also, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 253, March 29, '28
PI-SUÑER, J., and FULTON, J. F., Influence of proprioceptive nerves of hind limbs upon posture of fore limbs in decerebrate cats, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 548-553, Jan. '28
PI-SUÑER, J.—Continued
——**See FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
PI-SUÑER BAYO, J., Un caso de hemofilia, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 55-58, Jan. 14, '28
PITFIELD, R. L., Spontaneous fracture of posterior clinoids, J.A.M.A. **90:** 457, Feb. 11, '28
Short account of Pepys' oculist, D'Urberville, and his family, Ann.M.History **10:** 173-179, June '28
PITTALUGA, G., Patogenia de los síntomas endocrinos del kala-azar infantil y de las leishmaniosis viscerales, Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 65-74, Feb. '28
El problema de la fiebre amarilla, Siglo méd. **81:** 221-229, March 3, '28
PITTARD, E., Contribution à l'étude anthropologique des Bambaras. (Documents recueillis par Ernest Chantre), Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 94-102, '27
Le cancer dans les races humaines, Rev.internat.de méd. et de chir. **38:** 71; 113, '27
Contribution à l'étude craniologique des Boschimans, Rev.anthrop. **37:** 301-314, Oct.-Dec. '27
——**and DONICI, A.,** Les changements de l'indice céphalique en fonction de la taille croissante. (Loi de Pittard sur l'indice céphalique), Bull.et mém.Soc. d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 38-50, '27
PITTENGER, P. S., Care of animals for biologic assays, J.Am.Pharm.A. **17:** 248, March '28
PITTS, A. T., Case of deciduous dentition, Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1352-1364, Nov. 15, '27
PITUITARY BODY
See also Endocrine Glands; Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—changes in rat hypophysis after operative and roentgen sterilization, [F. Schenk] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 483-498, '27
—effect of liver and pituitary digests on proliferation of sarcomatous fibroblasts of the rat, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 371-378, March '28
—"golden cut" and site of epiphysis and hypophysis, [A. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 722-723, '27 [Comment on Reich's article]
—in diabetes mellitus; case, [B. Lunghetti] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 161-171, Sept. '27
—normal and pathological morphology, [C. Benda] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 185-190, '27
—peduncle of human hypophysis, [N. Orlandi] Rev.sudam. de endocrinol. **10:** 839-896, Nov. 15, '27
—present status of our knowledge, [C. E. Locke, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 37-43, Jan. '28
—roentgen ray as safeguard in puncture of hypophysis, [K. Frik] Nervenarzt **1:** 145-151, March 15, '28
—rôle of anterior pituitary in compensatory ovarian hypertrophy, [E. T. Engle] Anat.Rec. **37:** 275-286, Jan. 25, '28
abnormalities, dystopia; case, [H. Hamperl] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 97-100, Nov. 30, '27
—dystopia of neurohypophysis, [A. Friesel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 407-415, '27
abscess, destructive metastatic pituitary abscess in course of puerperal endometritis, [C. M. Domínguez, M. Rago & D. Martínez Olascoaga] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 413-418, Aug. '27
anatomy and histology, of hypophysis and infundibulum in Selachii, [L. Alexander] Anat.Anz. **64:** 213-235, Nov. 30, '27
—morphology of pars intermedia of human hypophysis, [A. T. Rasmussen] Endocrinology **12:** 129-150, March-April '28
—second paper on structure of pars intermedia, [P. Guizzetti] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **81:** 583-640, '27
—structural peculiarities, [E. Trocello] Rassegna di clin., terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 379-382, Nov.-Dec. '27
cancer, operation; recovery, [O. Hirsch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 292, Feb. 25, '28
cysts, epithelial, [M. Fulstow] Am.J.Path. **4:** 87-90, Jan. '28
—treatment by hypophysial puncture; case, [A. Simons & C. Hirschmann] Nervenarzt **1:** 73-94, Feb. 15, '28
diseases: See also Acromegaly; Obesity; etc.
—adiposogenital syndrome (Fröhlich's) in woman of 27; amenorrhea and total sexual frigidity; case, [J. A. Urra] Rev.españ.de med.y.cir. **10:** 645-647, Nov. '27
—adiposogenital syndrome in hydrocephalic boy of 6; case, [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & A. Lesbos] Lyon méd. **140:** 462, Oct. 30, '27
—association of multiple pregnancies with diabetes of suggested pituitary origin, [R. D. Lawrence] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Therap.&Pharm.) **21:** 9-16, Dec. '27
—changes of water content of blood in health and in hepatic and hypophysial disease based on determination of dry substances, [J. Kiss] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **157:** 202-207, '27
—clinical and roentgen ray findings in hypoplasia of hypophysis, [H. Fründ] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 543-560, '27

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—compensatory hypertrophy of anterior lobe cells, [Berblinger] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 191-196, '27
—congenital dislocation of hip in girl aged thirteen and one-half with pituitary sexual infantilism, [H. Grenet & J. Delalande] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 281-284, June-July '27
—diabetes and dyspituitarism; presentation of 2 cases, [R. S. Steel] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 216-218, Sept. 14, '27
—disturbances of water metabolism, [H. Marx] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 149-172, '28
—dyspituitarism of Lorain type, associated with pituitary cyst arising from Rathke's cleft and secondary lesions in hypothalamic region and ventricles, [C. Worster-Drought, W. E. C. Dickson & B. W. C. Archer] Brain **50:** 704-718, Oct. '27
—extremely rare disease of bones in juvenile age, so-called hypophysial dysostosis; 2 cases, [G. Bianchi] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1121-1136, Nov.-Dec. '27
—in etiology of diabetes mellitus, [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 550-552, '27
—infundibulo-pituitary syndrome; 4 cases, [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 557-582, '27
—lesions of anterior and median lobes in diabetes insipidus, [G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 553-555, '27
—localised cranial hyperostosis in insane, [R. M. Stewart] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 321-331, April '28
—narcolepsy in pituitary syndromes; Simmond's disease and pituitary coma of Miermet; 2 cases, with autopsies, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **44:** 9-13, Jan. 2, '28
—necessity of great care in roentgen and diathermy treatment of hypophyseal region, [P. Liebesny] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 133-140, Dec. 2, '27
—perforation of pituitary fossa by septic lesion of sphenoidal sinus associated with recent epilepsy and insanity, [F. A. Pickworth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 186-190, March '28
—post-encephalitic Fröhlich's syndrome; case, [W. J. Lang] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 120-127, Feb. '28
—reduced mental function; 2 cases, [M. Serejski] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 40-50, Jan. '28
—relationship of cryptorchidism to endocrinology, [R. C. Pigford] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1231-1246, March '28
—rôle of other endocrine glands, [W. Berblinger] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 9-12, Jan. 1, '28
—thalamic and parkinsonian types of infundibular tumors; occurrence of glycoregulatory and so-called endocrine disorders, [L. Van Bogaert] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 377-393, March '28
—two abortive cases of hypophysial disease (abortive acromegaly and Simmond's disease), [G. A. Knauer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **42:** 1-5, March 10, '28
embryology, of albino rat, [J. L. Schwind] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 295-319, May '28
—presence of melanophore-expanding and uterus-stimulating substance in pituitary body of early pig embryos, [F. F. Snyder] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 399-409, May '28
excision, effects on genitals, suprarenal glands, etc., [T. Smith] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1596, Nov. 19, '27
extract: See **PITUITARY EXTRACT**
pathology, [F. Poos] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1884-1888, Oct. 1, '27
—changes in diabetes insipidus, [H. Guillery] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 343-344, Feb. 24, '28
—changes in diphtheria, [E. Forlini] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **2:** 303-316, Dec. '27
—critical observations, [W. Berblinger] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 497-524, '27 [Comment on A. Schönig's article]
—hypophysis and adrenals in Addison's disease; 6 cases, [E. J. Kraus] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 283-296, Sept. 5, '27
—relation between changes in hypophysis and function of midbrain, [B. N. Mogilnitzky] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 263-268, '28
—rôle of basophile cells of hypophysis in pathological conditions, [E. J. Kraus] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 211-215, '27
physiology: See also Pituitary Extract, effects
—[F. Poos] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1884-1888, Oct. 1, '27
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action of food in relation to ovarial and pituitary functions, [R. Hornung] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2971-2975, Nov. 19, '27
—effect of temperature upon diffusion and autolysis of metamorphic and pigmentation principles of pituitary gland, [E. A. Spaul] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 166-176, Dec. '27

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—embryohormonic relations to mesenchymal tissues, [R. C. Moehlig] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 563-576, Feb. '28
—experimental contributions, [S. Koster] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2612, Dec. 17, '27
—experiments on dogs, [S. Koster] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 482-484, Jan. 28, '28
—production of pubertas praecox by implantation of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [H. E. Voss & S. Loewe] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 604-609, '28
radiation of: See also Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
—favorable results of roentgen irradiation of hypophysis in tumors, hemorrhage, dysmenorrhea, etc. [J. Sahler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 25-45, '27
—roentgen irradiation of pituitary, thyroid gland and ovary in treatment of amenorrhea, [F. Talia] Arch. di radiol. **3:** 1061-1095, Sept.-Oct. '27
tumors, aneurysm of left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, [S. D. Lodge, G. F. Walker & M. J. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1179-1180, Dec. 24, '27
—adamantinoma, [S. Lichtenstein] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 458-462, May '28
—case; Heuer-Adson operation; recovery, [P. L. Mirizzi] Semana méd. **2:** 1103-1108, Oct. 27, '27
—eye symptoms, [G. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 637-639, Oct. '27
—intracranial tumors; clinical and anatomic observations on group of 12 cases of brain neoplasm, [I. Strauss & J. H. Globus] S.Clin.North America **8:** 321-375, April '28
—ocular syndrome of pituitary tumor complicated by extraneous factors, [W. I. Lillie] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 885-889, Dec. '27
—operated at beginning of optic atrophy: arrest of approaching blindness; case, [J. Bourguet] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, p. 518, '27
—operation; case, [A. Watt, R. C. J. Meyer & A. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 747-749, May 5, '28
—radiotherapy: 12 cases, [F. Oppenheimer] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 448-468, Dec. 20, '27
—relation to disturbances of cortical centers of smell and taste, [F. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 221-238, '28
—surgical therapy, [Heidrich] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 739-744, '27
—symptomatology of hypophysial tumors with special regard to Simmond's hypophysial cachexia, [E. Redlich] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 276-291, Oct. 20, '27
—with anomalous semeiology; improvement under roentgen ray therapy, [P. Nobécourt, P. Duhem & P. R. Bize] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 374-380, Oct.-Nov. '27
weight, in 107 subjects, [A. Miyazaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 23, March '28
—sex difference in intestinal length and its relation to pituitary size, [O. Riddle & F. Flemion] Endocrinology **12:** 203-208, March-April '28

PITUITARY EXTRACT
See also Labor, drugs in
—dosage of pituitrin, [J. W. Tjeenk Willink] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 966-977, Sept. 3, '27
—in urine in diagnosis of pregnancy, [S. Aschheim & B. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 8-9, Jan. 1, '28
—loosely bound sulphur in pituitary extracts, [M. X. Sullivan & M. I. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1334-1342, June 1, '28
—preparation of sterile, active extract from anterior lobe of hypophysis, with some notes on its effects, [T. J. Putnam, H. M. Teel & E. B. Benedict] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 157-164, Feb. '28
—titration of posterior lobe extract, [H. Simonnet] Rec. de méd.vét. **103:** 605-622, Oct. 15, '27
effects, emptying of gall bladder with especial reference to use of pituitrin, [S. G. Meyers] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 405-410, March '28
—action of extract of posterior lobe on water metabolism in normal individual, in diabetes insipidus and in sclerosis of kidney, [E. Coelho] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 469-470, Feb. 17, '28
—action of pituitary extract, strophanthin, antipyrine and salicylic acid on cerebral vessels, [M. Miwa, M. Ozaki & R. Shiroshita] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 211-224, '28
—activation of edema, [G. Etienne & P. Girard] J.méd. franç. **16:** 467, Dec. '27
—antidiuretic effect of oxytocic and pressor principles of extract of posterior lobe, [S. L. Gargle, D. R. Gilligan & H. L. Blumgart] New England J.Med. **198:** 169-176, March 15, '28
—causes of hyperinsulinemia following injection of extract of posterior lobe, [J. La Barre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 330-333, Feb. 3, '28

PITUITARY EXTRACT, effects—Continued
—comparative antiedemic efficiency of epinephrine and related amines and pituitary in experimental edemas. [M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 129-146, June '28
—experimental researches, [K. Kuhn] Umschau **32:** 229-232, March 17, '28
—experiments on effect of pituitrin injections on intraocular pressure curve, (relative hypertonia), [A. J. Samojloff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 247-253, Feb. 24, '28
—growth response to anterior hypophyseal extract by castrated male rat, [G. van Wagenen] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 468-471, March '28
—hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary and specificity of feminin, [O. O. Fellner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3230-3235, Dec. 17, '27
—hyperinsulinemia following injection of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1416-1419, Nov. 25, '27
—importance of secretion of posterior lobe of pituitary gland (hypophysin) in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [H. Küstner & H. Blehle] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 274-286, '27
—increased hypophyseal secretion in eclampsia; toxic effect of hypophysin from posterior lobe of pituitary body on manifestations of eclampsia, [H. Küstner] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 331-344, '28
—measurement of uterine contractions; normal menstruation and influence of synergen and hypophysin. [H. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 653-662, '27
—mechanism of inhibition of diuresis by pituitrin, [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 140-149, '27
—mode of action, [H. Tangl & L. Hazay] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 337-344, '27
—of atropine, ergotamine, and pituitrin on phlorhizin glycosuria, [A. B. & M. D. Anderson] J.Physiol. **64:** 350-355, Feb. '28
—of insulin, pituitrin and adrenalin on blood-sugar level, [H. Blotner & R. Fitz] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 51-61, Dec. '27
—of pituitrin and adrenalin on placental vessels under perfusion, [J. Kosakaé] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 2-27, June '27
—of thymus, muscle and pituitary extracts on normal and thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, [E. Larson & N. F. Fisher] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 330-337, March '28
—on blood sugar, [M. Lindlau] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 507-510, '27
—on formation of glycogen, [I. I. Nitzescu & M. Benetato] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 58-60, Jan. 13, '28
—on growing dogs, [W. G. Downs, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 412-419, Dec. '27
—origin of glucose in hyperglycæmia induced by pituitrin, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **64:** 324-330, Feb. '28
—production of placentomata in rats injected with anterior hypophyseal fluid, [L. Brouha] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 488-489, March '28
—rôle of hypophysin in expulsion of renal and ureteral stones, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2690-2695, Oct. 22, '27
—rôle of ovarian and pituitary hormones in monthly cycle; general discussion and animal experiments, [H. Siegmund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 185-190, Feb. 9, '28
—rôle of secretion of anterior lobe in formation of lutein cysts in ovary, in cases of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, [S. Aschheim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 602-609, March 10, '28
—studies on experimental shock with especial reference to its treatment, [M. I. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 465-508, April '28
—tachy-arrhythmia following injection of pituitary extract during parturition; case; recovery, [Vidal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 35, Jan. '28
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in
therapy, case of boy of 13 years whose genitals were completely developed by administration of testitotal and hypophysial extract (hypolantin), [G. Peritz] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 438-448, Nov. '27
—case resembling Addison's disease treated with pituitary extract, [E. C. B. Ibotson] Lancet **1:** 79, Jan. 14, '28
—Custodis extracts, [G. Hamburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 383, Feb. 19, '28
—diabetes insipidus relieved by pituitrin, [H. M. Feinblatt] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1071-1075, Jan. '28
—hypophysin in gastric atony in infants and children, [E. Koenigsberger & W. Mansbacher] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 265-276, '27

PITUITARY EXTRACT, therapy—Continued
—intracardiac injection of epinephrine-atropine-pituitrin-lobeline mixture in resuscitation from anesthesia syncope; animal experiments, [M. Ronzini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 90-116, Feb. '28
PITUITRIN: See Pituitary Extract
PITYRIASIS
—streptogenes, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 831-835, Sept. 15, '27
rosea, bullous streptococcic impetigo followed by pityriasis rosea (Gilbert); case, [L. Périn] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 734-738, Nov. '27
—gold (aurophos) dermatitis resembling pityriasis rosea: healing with pigmentation, [O. Kiess] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 133-137, Jan. 28, '28
—three simultaneous cases in one family, [P. L. Baliña] Semana méd. **2:** 1169-1173, Nov. 3, '27
therapy, new method of treatment of pityriasis of scalp and of resulting falling out of hair, [A. K. H. Corning] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1023-1025, Nov. 10, '27
PITYROSPORON malassezii: See under Fungi
PITZEN, P., Was kann der praktische Arzt bei der Poliomyelitis zur Verhütung der Verkrüppelung tun? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2092-2095, Dec. 9, '27
Eine wesentliche Verbesserung der Händedesinfektion durch die Sublamin-Vasoform-Methode, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 224-236, '27
Experimentelle Erzeugung von Skoliosen, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **49:** 58-67, Dec. 23, '27
PITZMAN, M., Acute anterior poliomyelitis; working hypothesis as to its cause and prevention, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 249-257, June '28
PIVETEAU, J., Les théories sur l'origine de l'homme avant et après Darwin, Anthropologie **37:** 353-380, Sept. '27
PIZZOGLIO, E., Sopra due casi di perforazione di ulcera gastrica e duodenale dopo l'ingestione della pappa di Rieder, Osp.maggiore **15:** 410-412, Oct. 31, '27
PJATNIZKY, N. N., PAWLJUTSCHENKO, E. M., and MICHEJEW, W. W., Zur Pathophysiologie und pathologischen Anatomie des postencephalitischen Parkinsonismus, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 422-433, '27
PLA, J. C., Contribución al estudio de la capacidad de imbibición de los tejidos apreciados según la técnica de McKlure y Aldrich, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 588-609, Sept.-Oct. '27
——See RICALDONI, A., jt. auth.
PLA, P. C., Un caso de polimastia, Semana méd. **1:** 57-59, Jan. 5, '28
PLACENTA
—action of placenta in neutralizing alkaloids, [G. De Lauretis & S. Martines] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 489-522, Oct. '27
—artificial production of corpus luteum in rabbits by injections of placental substance from early months of pregnancy, [M. Murata & K. Adachi] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 45-71, '27
—biological effects of transplantation of decidua into breast, [G. Madruzza] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 113-136, June '27
—culture in vitro of human placental villi, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 123-125, Jan. 20, '28
—"empty" placental hollow spaces produced by penetration of air during labor, [F. Fritschek] Anat.Anz. **64:** 65-73, Nov. 2, '27
—experiments in explantation of human placenta, [W. Neuweiler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 437-441, Dec. '27
—metabolism and acidity of foetal tissues and fluids, [W. B. Bell, L. Cunningham, M. Jowett, H. Miliet & J. Brooks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 126-131, Jan. 28, '28
—myometrial placenta in wall of uterus; its secretion, excretion and absorption, [Keiffer] Bull.Acad.rov.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 705-713, Nov. '27; also, Arch.de biol. **38:** 93-108, '28
—placentation of Hyrax (Procavia capensis), [G. B. Wislocki] J.Mammalogy **9:** 117-126, May '28
—presence of Mycobacterium leprae in placenta and umbilical cord, [E. V. Pineda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 67-70, Feb. '28
—spontaneous rupture of uterine fundus in labor with passage of placenta into abdomen, [M. Sbrozzi] Clin.ostet. **29:** 608-613, Nov. '27
—universal congenital hydrops of fetus and placenta, [H. Hartmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 299-311, Feb. 4, '28
abnormalities, occurrence of fused placentae in cats, [T. H. Bissonnette] J.Hered. **19:** 87-89, Feb. '28
adherent, delivery; 3 cases in which Mojon-Gabaston method was employed, [J. Jarcho] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 265-272, Feb. '28
—case, [L. Kraul] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 129, Jan. 21, '28
—case and pathology, [M. Reeb] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 81-105, Feb. '28

PLACENTA, adherent—Continued
—extraction, [G. Aschermann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 75-83, Jan. '28
—placenta accreta totalis; case, [E. Thulin] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1146-1153, Oct. 7, '27
anatomy and histology, anatomy of after-birth of horse, [M. Kadletz] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 705-712, Dec. '27
—cotyledons and septa of placenta, [T. Antoine] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 110-116, '27
—phylogenetic significance of human placenta, [O. Grosser] Med.Klin. **24:** 20-22, Jan. 6, '28
—structure of fibrous lattice work in human placenta, [O. Terasaki] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 94-110, '27
blood supply, dividing line between maternal and fetal blood groups in placenta, [K. von Oettingen & E. Witebsky] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 385-386, March 2, '28
—effect of various oxytocics on placental blood vessels during perfusion, [J. Kosakaé] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 38-47, March '28
expulsion, floating test for intact placenta, [H. Sachs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3227-3230, Dec. 17, '27
—conduct of third stage of labor, [M. Samuel] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 551-553, March 3, '28
extract, toxicity of human placenta extract, [W. Okitsu] J.Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 4, Feb. 20, '27
—effect, [J. Kosakaé] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 27-37, March '28
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta, praevia; Placenta, premature separation
—differential diagnosis and treatment of postpartum hemorrhage, [S. Westmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 689, Nov. 1, '27; 724, Nov. 15, '27
—increase in atonic hemorrhages of third stage of labor caused by malnutrition of women during recent war, [A. Ujma] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 182-185, '28
—rupture of sinus circularis placentae; 2 cases, [P. Schmidt] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 646-652, '27
hormone, ovarian and placental hormones, [E. Allen & E. A. Doisy] Physiol.Rev. **7:** 600-650, Oct. '27
—influence of organotherapy (placental hormone therapy) on mammary function; 3 cases, [V. de Nicotti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 324-326, March 24, '28
hydatiform degeneration: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Ovary, hydatiform mole; Uterus, hydatiform mole
pathology, results of treatment of syphilis in pregnant women: influence exerted by such treatment in histologic appearance of placenta, [J. R. McCord] South.M.J. **21:** 229-231, March '28
permeability, comparative trypanocidal action of serum of mother and new-born infant, [L. Nattan-Larrier & P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1470-1472, Dec. 2, '27
—effect of pituitrin and adrenalin on placental vessels under perfusion, [J. Kosakaé] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 2-27, June '27
—intrauterine transmission of trichinosis in swine; experiments, negative results, [F. Pavlica] Med.Klin. **23:** 1973, Dec. 23, '27
—mechanism of fetal immunity, [A. Bocchini] Pediatria **35:** 1214-1223, Nov. 15, '27
—occurrence of filtrable forms of tubercle bacillus; transmission from mother to fetus, [V. De Bonis] Glor.di tisiol. **5:** 33-38, March 31, '28
—of white rat, as determined by its reaction to hemolysins, [C. M. Boucek] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 1-24, March '28
—transmission of antibodies; animal experiments, [F. De Capua] Pediatria **36:** 186-195, Feb. 15, '28
—transmission of bacteriophage, [J. E. Blair & D. L. Reeves] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 440-443, May '28
—transmission of filtrable tuberculous virus; relation to heredity and immunity, [F. Arloing] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 481-495, Nov. 30, '27; also, Riforma med. **43:** 1161-1165, Dec. 5, '27
—transmission of tuberculosis, [I. Nasso] Riforma med. **43:** 1209-1210, Dec. 19, '27
physiology, study of placental circulation in multiple pregnancy by stereoradiographic method, [M. Khanoum Kadjar] Gynécologie **26:** 449-467, Aug. '27
—artificial perfusion of isolated and living placenta, [G. Delleplane] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 30-32, May '27
—metabolism of amino-acids, urea and ammonium in isolated living placenta and in autolysis, [G. Delleplane] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 406-432, Sept. '27
praevia, hemorrhage from placenta praevia and other causes during labor, [F. Kermauner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderheft. 51) **40:** 1-15, '27
—analysis of 64 cases, [L. H. Douglass & I. A. Siegel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 671-674, May '28
—cervical; case, [A. Iliński] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 199-201, March 11, '28
PLACENTA, praevia—Continued
—cesarean section in infected cases, [V. S. Galkin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 428-436, Dec. '27
—cesarean section; 2 cases, [E. Bussalay] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 286-288, Feb. 20, '28
—colpotomy and placenta praevia, [E. Martin] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 61-65, Jan. '28
—hemorrhagic complications of later months of pregnancy, [C. J. Miller] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 637-642, April '28
—Hofmeyer's placenta praevia reflexa diagnosed during labor; low cesarean section, [Kreis] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 172, Feb. '28
—in 4 successive pregnancies, [T. MacCarthy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 95, Jan. 21, '28
—in successive pregnancies as complication of exophthalmic goitre, [D. Deutschman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 555-558, May 16, '28
—is vaginal cesarean section justified in placenta previa? [E. Essen-Möller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 612-616, May '28
—pathogenesis, [P. Pensa] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 539, Aug.; 767, Oct. '27
—pinching off of parametrium in hemorrhage from placenta praevia, by Henkel's method, [H. L. Coopman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1195-1197, March 10, '28
—treatment, [A. Villarama] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 129-134, March '28
—treatment by extra-ovular metreurysis, [J. Füth] Arch. f.Gynäk. **133:** 1-4, '28
—treatment by prophylactic blood transfusion and cesarean section, [A. H. Bill] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 40-53, '28
premature separation, of normally attached placenta; case, [U. Pasini] Clin.ostet. **29:** 679-681, Dec. '27
—abruptio placentae, [F. P. Murphy] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 217-219, June '28
—four cases, [G. Motta] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 537-552, Nov. '27
—hemorrhagic complications of later months of pregnancy, [C. J. Miller] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 637-642, April '28
—of normally implanted placenta with special reference to kidney in these cases, [F. S. Kellogg, J. V. Taylor, M. F. Eades & T. W. Weller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 357-365, March '28
—of normally implanted placenta with unusual family history, [J. R. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 227-228, Feb. '28
—of normally placed placenta and uteroplacental hemorrhage, [P. Burger] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 96-103, Feb. '28
—partial premature loosening of normally situated placenta following external trauma; case, [E. Schmitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 376-378, Feb. 11, '28
—specimens of fœtus papyraceous, premature separation of malplaced normal placenta, rupture of uterus, [W. F. Harriman] Internat.Clin. **1:** 218-219, March '28
—statistical review, [T. R. Goethals] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 627-636, May '28
—three cases, [G. Guicciardi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 421-427, Nov. '27
—treatment, [R. Mestre] Semana méd. **1:** 546-548, March 1, '28
—uteroplacental apoplexy; 2 cases, [R. Mestre] Semana méd. **2:** 1273-1276, Nov. 10, '27
—with fetus papyraceus, [E. A. Immink] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2499-2501, Dec. 10, '27
—with histories of 3 cases, [R. O. Blood] New England J.Med. **198:** 572-575, May 3, '28
tumors, chorio-epithelioma; unusual case, [W. P. Nicolson, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 74-77, Feb. '28
—adult teratoma (dermoid), [J. Küster] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 93-99, '28
—atypical forms and classification of chorionepithelliomas, [R. Marziani] Folia gynaec. **25:** 109-132, '28
—chorio-epithelioma, with case report, [C. B. Sachet] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 734-735, March '28
—clinical and anatomical aspects of infected chorioepithelioma of uterus, [A. Hamm & C. Oberling] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 159-166, March '28
—diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma, [von Hasselt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 232-234, Jan. 14, '28
—ectopic chorionepithelioma, [Ö. Zalka] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1222-1228, Oct. 23, '27
—ectopic chorionepithelioma (in ovary and liver); 2 cases, [E. von Zalka] Am.J.Path. **4:** 59-74, Jan. '28
—endothelioma, [S. Frayman & A. Gorjajeva] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 185-190, Feb. '28
—malignant chorionepithelioma of uterus; pathological and clinical findings; 21 cases, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 259-326, '27
—mola tuberosa (Breus' mole); case, [J. V. Andersen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 293-303, '27

PLACENTA, tumors—Continued
—molar pregnancy and chorionepithelioma, [Niemeijer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 264-266, Nov. 15, '27
—multiple: case, [F. Pomini] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 137-144, June '27
—multiple: case, [C. Superbi] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 189-208, March '28
—occurrence of deciduomata in rats low in vitamins A and E, [K. S. Bishop & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 438, March '28
—parasitic origin of man; bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumors and cancers, [J. Bland-Sutton] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 147-150, Jan. '28
—production of placentomata in normal and ovariectomized guinea pigs and albino rats, [C. K. Weichert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 490-491, March '28
—production of placentomata in rats injected with anterior hypophyseal fluid, [L. Brouha] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 488-489, March '28
—rôle of secretion of anterior lobe of pituitary in formation of lutein cysts in ovary, in cases of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, [S. Aschheim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 602-609, March 10, '28
—teratoma of testicle with chorio-epithelioma-like metastases, [W. Saphir] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 47-55, '28
—testicular tumors simulating chorio-epithelioma: 2 cases, [S. A. Morton] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **3:** 77-79, March 14, '28

PLACEO, F., Osservazioni cliniche sulle variazioni della pressione sanguigna nelle diverse forme di anestesia dopo interventi operativi, Minerva med. **7:** 1369-1376, Dec. 20, '27

PLACODES: See under Ectoderm

PLACUCCI, P., Saggio statistico sulla mortalità per tumori maligni nel Comune di Cesena nel venticinquennio 1902-1926, Tumori **14:** 183-191, '28

PLACZEK, Der Krantz-Prozess. Eine medizinische Nachlese, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 447-448, March 16, '28

PLAGUE
[Abbatucci] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 102-104, Nov. 27, '27
—effect on histological changes in female genitals: influence on menstruation and pregnancy, [S. G. Bykow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 121-132, Jan. '28
—in Russia (bibliography), [H. Zeiss] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 271-273, Feb. 10, '28
antiserum: See Plague, therapy
bacilli, long ganglionic persistence of plague bacillus in man after recovery, [P. Durand & E. Consell] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 92-98, April '27
diagnosis, hemorrhagic bronchopneumonia resembling pneumonic plague due to bacillus of B.mucosus capsulatus group, [L. B. Bates & S. D. Avery] Proc. M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 95-98, '27
epidemiology and statistics, bubonic plague in Venezuela, [L. G. Chacín Itriago] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 309-312, Oct. 31, '27; also, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 252-260, Jan. '28
—geographical distribution and regional prevalence of rats and fleas in United Provinces of Agra and Ondh, [B. P. Mital] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **19:** 1110-1128, Aug. '27
—in Madagascar, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 632, July; 759, Oct. '27
history, humanizing influence of pestilence, [T. W. Todd] Scient.Monthly **25:** 511-514, Dec. '27
—prognosis of plague in the past, [R. Francheville] Æsculape **18:** 12-18, Jan. '28
—remedy from Heidelberg for plague of 1582, [A. Reh] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 292-293, March 17, '28
immunity, problem of plague and protective vaccines; semi-technical commentary, [F. de Smidt] Kenya & E. African M.J. **4:** 210-223, Oct. '27
therapy, intravenous injections of anti-plague serum, [A. S. Dawson] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 691-692, Dec. '27
—iodine, camphor and thymol, [J. A. Carman] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 196-200, Oct. '27
transmission, fauna and cutaneous parasites of rodents as vectors of plague, [T. Clark] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1129-1132, Aug. '27
—"Cheopis" as carrier in Equador; statistics, [P. A. Suárez] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 453-471, April '28
—intestinal hæmorrhage in rats suffering from septicæmic plague considered as factor in spread of human pneumonic plague, [A. Connal & J. C. Paisley] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 289-294, Jan. '28
—rat-flea survey of port of San Juan, Porto Rico, [O. H. Cox, A. L. Carrion & C. Fox] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 611-616, March 16, '28
—regional distribution of rodents and fleas, [R. Jorge] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1094, Aug.; 1257, Sept. '27
vaccine, Nairobi plague prophylactic: its potency, [F. P. G. de Smidt] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 364-378, March '28

PLAHL, W., Ueber die Daueraufbewahrung bakteriologischer Nährböden, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 371-373, Oct. '27
Bedeutung einer sachgemässen Probeentnahme bei Wasseruntersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 68-70, Jan. '28

PLANARIA
—effects of alkalies on oxygen consumption and susceptibility of Planaria dorotocephala, [L. A. Anderson] Biol.Bull. **53:** 327-342, Nov. '27

PLANDE, Mucocèle frontale, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 176-180, March 15, '28

PLANKTON
—activities in natural purification of polluted water, [W. C. Purdy] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 468-475, April '28
—plankton vegetation of Adriatic Sea, [J. Schiller] Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 45-91, March 1, '28

PLANNER, H., Über Ekzembehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 50) **40:** 1-12, '27
Erfahrungen mit Myosalvarsan, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1512-1514, Dec. 1, '27

PLANT, O. H., and MILLER, G. H., Effect of morphine and some of the other opium alkaloids on muscular activity of alimentary canal: action on stomach in unanesthetized dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 413-435, April '28
Effect of morphine and some of the other opium alkaloids on muscular activity of alimentary canal: action of morphine on colon of unanesthetized dogs and man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 437-450, April '28

PLANTAIN
—**vitamin B** content of white yautia, yellow yautia and plantain, [D. H. Cook & E. J. Quinn] Am.J.Trop. Med. **8:** 73-77, Jan. '28

PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar

PLANTEFOL, L.: See HOUGUET, J., jt. auth.

PLANTENGA, B. P. B., Bacillus coli toxicosis in infants, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 721-731, Aug. 5, '27

PLANTENGA, P., Case of bilateral cysts of nasal orifices, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2159, Nov. 19, '27

——and BARTELINK, D. L., Peculiar tumor of mucosa of antrum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1944-1946, Nov. 5, '27

PLANTEYDT-DORREPAAL, M. J., Immunity in diphtheria, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 479-506, '27

PLANTS
See also Chromosomes; Heredity; Hybridity; Seeds; and under names of plants
—appearance of calcium oxalate crystals in irradiated plants, [G. Nadson & E. Rochline-Gleichgewicht] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 363-365, Feb. 10, '28
—as companions of man, [E. Hahn] Arch.f.Gesch.d. Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 54-61, July '27
—at sources of plant breeding, [N. N. Kuleshov] J. Hered. **19:** 3-9, Jan. '28
—effect of typhoid bacilli on plants, [O. Stickl] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 25-56, Sept. '27
—interrelationship of certain physico-chemical constants of plant saps, [R. A. Gortner & R. Rude] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 630-635, May '28
—medicinal plants of Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann. Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 185-198, Nov. '27
—migration of plants to distant countries, [W. Wangerin] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 147-149, March 2, '28
—occurrence of plant pigment, [H. Schmalfuss & H. Barthmeyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 424-432, '27
—photocapillary reaction of plant sap, [F. Herčík] Biochem.J. **21:** 1253-1258, '27
—principal plants yielding alkaloids, [A. T. Gage] Ann. Applied Biol. **14:** 529-532, Nov. '27
—question of anaphylaxis, [R. Otto & Herrig] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 487-492, '27
—vitamin synthesis in plants as affected by light source, [V. G. Heller] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 499-511, Feb. '28
cancer: See Cancer, crown gall; Cancer, plant
diseases: See also Plants, parasites
—California curly-top disease of beets, [K. Böning] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 379-398, Nov. 30, '27
—changes of mitochondria in leaves of beans with mosaic disease, [J. Dufrenoy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 373-374, Feb. 10, '28
—conditions of fungus infection of grain, [G. Gassner & G. O. Appel] Arb.a.d.biol.Reichsanst.f.Land- u. Forstwirtsch. **15:** 417-436, July '27
—disease of beets caused by Piesma quadrata may be virus disease, [K. Böning] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 8-10, Jan. '28
—national law for protection of plants, [von Tubeuf] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **38:** 65-70, '28

PLANTS, diseases—Continued
—necrosis in potato affected by "maladie de l'enroulement," [Tsen-Cheng] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 712-714, March 12, '28
—new disease of Douglas pine, [von Tubeuf] Ztschr.f. Pflanzenkr. **38:** 70-78, '28
—of plants raised on virgin soil, [S. Gericke] Umschau **32:** 278, March 31, '28
—Oidium of Hortensia, [S. Blumer] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **38:** 78-83, '28
—pathological changes in tissues of diseased potato (maladie de l'enroulement), [Tsen-Cheng] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 524-526, Feb. 20, '28
embryology, hourly variations in effect of equal roentgen-ray doses on growth of Vicia faba seedlings, [M. C. Reinhard & K. L. Tucker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 71-73, Jan. '28
—physicochemical studies on influence of surface-active substances on germ-cells of wheat and spores of Tilletia tritici, [A. C. Wolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 117-133, '27
parasites: See also Insects, injurious
—ants as destroyers of vermin on plants, [R. Menzel] Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **3:** 111-114, Oct. '27
—biological researches on Piesma quadrata, parasite of beet leaves, [W. Schubert] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 129-155, Sept. '27
—biology of Podosphaera inhabiting Pomaceae, [A. M. Maurizio] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 129-148, Oct. 3, '27
—biology of some Uredineae inhabiting Liliaceae, [W. Schneider] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 246-265, Oct. 25, '27
—cytology of onion, host of Peronospora schleidenii, [J. Dufrenoy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 372-373, Feb. 10, '28
—experiments on physiology and genetics of smut fungi; seedling infection, [S. Dickinson] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 174-176, Nov. '27
—fusariosis of rye, [H. A. G. von Pfeil & Klein-Ellguth] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 347-373, Feb. 7, '28
—influence of food on duration of developmental period of plant parasites, [C. Börner] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 108-128, Sept. '27
—intoxicating tares and rye, [L. Guyot] Nature,Paris **56:** 263, March 15, '28
—Leptomonas, as parasite of plants, [M. Bordas] Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 404-418, '27
—physicochemical studies on influence of surface-active substances on germ-cells of wheat and spores of Tilletia tritici, [A. C. Wolf] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 117-133, '27
physiology, adaptation of succulent plants to abnormal conditions; formation of roots in Sedum reflexum L. in dry air, [O. Werner] Biol.generalis **3:** 355-374, '27
—analysis of rôle of irritation in some division processes in plants, [H. Pfeiffer] Biol.generalis **3:** 419-428, '27
—assimilation hypothesis; enzymatic condensation of formaldehyde to sugar, [J. Bodnár, L. E. Róth & C. Bernauer] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 304-325, '27
—biological changes in Antirrhinum majus produced by radium irradiation, [E. Stein] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 705-722, '27
—carbon dioxide assimilation of some aquatic plants at various depths, [R. Maucha] Internat.Rev.d.ges. Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **18:** 388-399, '27 [Comment on Ruttner's article]
—chemical elements indispensable to plants, [C. B. Lipman] Scient.Monthly **26:** 289-294, April '28
—colloidal protein content of vegetable cell, [T. Bokorny] Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 166-173, Feb. '28
—co-zymase in breathing plants, [H. von Euler & S. Steffenburg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **175:** 38-51, '28
—cultivation of perianth tissue, [W. Kunkel] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 405-427, '26-'27
—development of chloroplasts in spores of Osmunda, [K. S. N. Kirby] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **48:** 10-35, March '28
—development of winter buds, regeneration and reduction in Clavellina lepadiformis and importance of special "omnipotent" cell elements for these processes, [J. Spek] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 119-172, Oct. 28, '27
—effect of heat upon potential energy of plants, [P. Lesage] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1606-1608, Dec. 27, '27
—effect of soil acidity on growth and composition of leguminous plants and on incidence of tuberculosis, [A. I. Virtanen] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 300-312, '28
PLANTS, physiology—Continued
—effect of soluble silicic acid content of soil upon phosphoric acid absorption through plants, [A. Němec] Biochem.Ztschr **190:** 42-56, '27
—effect of ultraviolet rays on withered plants, [S. Colla] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 724-726, July '27
—effect of uranium on growth, [J. Stoklasa & J. Pènkava] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 15-77, '28
—effects of light and carbon dioxide on growth and flowering of plants; report of some recent work done at Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc., [J. M. Arthur & J. D. Guthrie] Physical Therap. **46:** 130-136, March '28
—effects of secondary stimulation, [A. Niethammer] Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **38:** 83-87, '28
—energy content and storage in plants; relation to their carbonic acid and nitrogen content, [A. Zborovszky] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 122-138, '28
—excretion of ammonia through roots in acid poisoning, [D. Prianischnikow] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 211-215, '28
—experiments on movements of flowers; 3 photographs, [J. G. Millet] Nature,Paris **56:** 97-102, Feb. 1, '28
—fertilization of Aristolochia Lindneri by flies, [E. Lindner] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 93-101, '28
—geotropic points of flexion in Gnaphalium undulatum, [G. Bohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1222-1221, Nov. 4, '27
—growth hormones and tropisms in plants, [N. Cholodny] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 604-626, Oct. '27
—growth of seedlings of canteloup, Cucumis melo, in absence of exogenous food and light, [R. Pearl, A. Winsor & J. R. Miner] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—influence of light and gravity on position of leaf, [H. Härdtl] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 275-326, '27
—nutrition of forests; soil respiration and CO_2 content of forest air, [D. Fehér] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 213-214, '28 [Correction]
—osmotic value of cultivated vegetable cells, [M. Thielman & L. Bērziņš] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 273-327, '27
—periodic phenomena in vegetable kingdom, [T. A. F. C. Went] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2208-2217, Nov. 19, '27
—physiological function of zinc, [M. Gračanin] Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 215-230, '28
—plagiotropic growth of plants, [W. Zimmermann] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 889-895, Nov. 11, '27
—plant water relations, [B. E. Livingston] Quart.Rev. Biol. **2:** 494-515, Dec. '27
—respiration and fermentation in green plants, [L. Genevois] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 147-157, '27
—rhythm of morphogenic relations between storage roots and absorption roots of Ficaria verna, [R. Dostal] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 376-416, '27
—statoliths hypothesis, [G. von Ubisch] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 172-190, '28
—structure and properties of vegetable colloids, [H. Fischer] Beitr.z.Biol.d.Pflanz. **15:** 327-356, '27
—structure of plant protoplasm; osmiophilic platelets, [R. H. Bowen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 689-725, Jan. 10, '28 [In English]
poisonous: See also Achillea millefolium; Boweia Volubilis; Fungi, poisonous; etc.
—plants of Michigan poisonous to live stock, [E. F. Woodstock] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 465-490, Jan. '28
—systematized bullous dermatitis probably caused by contact with reeds; 9 cases, [H. W. Siemens] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1577-1580, Nov. 12, '27
tumors: See Cancer, crown gall; Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable
PLANTUREUX, E., Vaccin antirabique formolé, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 475-480, Dec. '27
——See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
PLASAJ, S., Beitrag zur Morphologie des Erregers der Weideseuche der Rinder in Schleswig-Holstein, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 199, March 17, '28
PLASMALOGEN: See Blood, plasmalogen
PLASMOCHIN
See also Malaria, carriers; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
—effects on Paramecium caudatum, [M. Feiler] Arch.f. Protistenk. **61:** 133-143, March 1, '28
toxicity, cyanosis induced by plasmochin treatment of malaria, [D. Orachowatz] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 119-121, March '28
PLASMODIUM MALARIAE: See under Malaria
PLASMOQUINE: See Plasmochin
PLASS, E. D.: See ROURKE, M. D., jt. auth.
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTIDS: See under Cells
PLASTIN: See Protoplasm

PLATE, E., Ueber einen Fall von Arthritis deformans des Hüftgelenks entstanden durch Pressluftein wirkung, nebst Betrachtungen über das Zustandekommen solcher Erkrankungen, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 201-217, '28

Die Bedeutung einer richtigen Lagerung für die Behandlung von Arthritiden und einigen sonstigen Erkrankungen, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 218-227, '28

PLATE, F.: See KAUP, J., jt. auth.

PLATE, L., Ueber Vervollkommnung, Anpassung und die Unterscheidung von niederen und höheren Tieren, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 745-798, '28

PLATEAU: See ROGER, jt. auth.

PLATO

—Platonism and history of science, [P. Shorey] Proc. Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 159-182, '27

PLATOU, E. S., and STEWART, C. A., Progress in prevention and treatment of some infectious diseases, Minnesota Med. **11:** 170-173, March '28

PLATT, A. L., Sequestrum of internal ear, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 218, April 28, '28

PLATT, B. S.: See DAWSON, E. R., jt. auth.

PLATT, D. P., Outbreak of poisoning on board U. S. S. "Noa" attributed to liverwurst, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 195-197, Jan. '28

PLATTE, H. M., Postvaccinal encephalitis, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2452-2455, Dec. 10, '27

PLATTNER, F.: See GALEHR, O., jt. auth.

PLATZ, G. A., Die Bedeutung der Baupolizei für Städtebau, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 205-209, Oct. 20, '27

PLAUCHU, Accouchement chez une primipare de 18 ans 1/2; dystocie des parties molles, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 61, Jan. '28

PLAUT, A., Meningokokkenhaltiger Herpes der Hand bei epidemischer Genickstarre, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 18-21, '28

PLAUT, F., Pathologie des Liquor cerebrospinalis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1597, Dec. 22, '27; 1643, Dec. 29, '27

Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Milz für die Aufrechterhaltung der isolierten Gehirnspirochätose bei Recurrens-Ratten, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 301-303, Feb. 12, '28

Ueber gelungene Reinfektionen mit Impfrekurrens und über die Ursachen der Rekurrensimmunität beim Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 424-426, March 16, '28

——See GRABOW, C., jt. auth.

PLAUT, P., Der Paranoiker. Eine Psychographie, Jahrb. d.Charakterol. **5:** 311-333, '28

PLAUT-VINCENT'S ANGINA: See Angina, Vincent's

PLAVILSTSHIKOV, N. N., Kopftausch und Instinktveränderungen bei Insekten, Zool.Anz. **73:** 229-243, Sept. 20, '27

Ueber die sogenannten „homologen Reihen der Variabilität" und den morphomatischen Parallelismus bei Insekten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Insektenbiol. **22:** 225-241, '27

PLAWTOW, K. A., Über das Verhältnis zwischen Chinin, Leukozyten und Parasiten im Blute von Malariakranken, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 587-589, Dec. '27

PLAY

—compensatory mechanisms of negro, [H. C. Lehman & P. A. Witty] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 28-37, April-June '28

—relation of play and recreation to social hygiene program, [J. E. Raycroft] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 263-270, May '28

PLA y ARMENGOL, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'hérédité dans la tuberculose, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 475, Feb. 5, '28

PLAYFAIR, HUGH JAMES MOORE: See Obituaries

PLAZY, MARÇON and CARBONI, Typhus endémique bénin (maladie de Brill), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 348-355, Nov. 15, '27; also, Marseille méd. **1:** 129-137, Jan. 25, '28

PLEASANTS, H., JR., Functional and organic nervous diseases from standpoint of general practitioner, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 365-367, March '28

PLEASS, W. B.: See LLOYD, D. J., jt. auth.

PLEGER, W., Bericht über den Lehrgang für Tuberkulose in Heidelberg vom 3. bis 8. Oktober 1927, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 553-556, Dec. 10, '27

PLENK, H., Anatomische Grundlage der Kontraktionsfähigkeit der Kapillaren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1497, Oct. 29, '27

Ueber argyrophile Fasern (Gitterfasern) und ihre Bildungszellen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 302-412, Nov. 5, '27

PLEONOSTEOSIS: See Bones, growth

PLESCH, J., Die Bläschenerkrankung (Pusulosis), Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **106:** 793-804, '27

PLESCH, J.—Continued

Über einen neuen selbstregistrierenden Blutdruckapparat, Med.Klin. **24:** 415-417, March 16, '28

PLETHORA

—[Seyderhelm] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1833-1836, Sept. 24, '27

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

—body plethysmograph for study of respiratory movements in human beings, [C. A. L. Binger & J. S. Davis, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 607-610, April '28

—studies of nasal cavity, [D. Maestranzi] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 665-681, Nov. '27

PLETNEVA, A. V., Injections intradermiques de filtrat antistreptococcique et antistaphylococcique comme moyen de diagnostic et de pronostic dans les suites de couche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 279-281, Feb. 3, '28

PLETNEW, Zur Frage der „somatischen" Cyclothymie (resp. Cyclosomie), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 145-150, '28

PLETTNER, F., Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Carcinoma fibrosum des Magens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 265-285, '27

PLEUGER, R., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Fremdkörperappendizitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 401, March 2, '28

PLEURA

—[S. Bazař] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 16-18, Jan. 1, '28

—absorption of animal fats, [S. I. Bratiano & C. S. Bratianu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 461-462, Feb. 17, '28

—diagnosis of "pleural shock" from cocaine poisoning, [J. D. Macfie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 715-716, April 28, '28

—ecchymose-like spots on pleura, [K. Meixner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 79, Dec. 16, '27

—lymphocytic, mononuclear, endothelial and monocytic origin of eosinophilia in pleural syndrome, [I. Pavel & M. Brancovici] Sang **2:** 4-9, '28

—sclerosis; roentgen ray diagnosis, [G. Massone] Gior. di med.mil. **75:** 423-433, July 1, '27

—varieties of pleural reactions in various clinical types of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Moro] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 401-410, Oct. 31, '27

abscess: See Empyema

anatomy and histology, morphological demonstration of existence of intravital communications between 2 pleural cavities in mammals, [E. Agduhr] Anat. Anz. **64:** 276-298, Dec. 15, '27

—connections between pleura and cervical and axillary lymphatic glands, [H. Rouvière] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 1001-1007, Dec. '27

cancer, case, history of primary cancer, [V. Vachtel] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1599-1602, Nov. 15, '27

foreign bodies, unusual foreign body in pleural cavity, [A. G. Pereira] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 20, Jan. '28

pathology, experimental production of metaplasia and hyperplasia in serosal endothelium, and of hyperplasia in alveolar epithelium of lung of rabbit, [J. S. Young] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 265-275, April '28

—respiratory changes in lungs, mediastinum and diaphragm under normal conditions and in certain pathological conditions of lungs and pleura, [H. Laurell] Acta radiol. **8:** 555-562, '27

pressure in, [A. Bernou & F. Cardis] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 492-497, '27

roentgenography: See also Pleurisy, adhesive; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.

—as aid in prognosis of pneumothorax, [F. Fleischner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 582-600, '27

tuberculosis: See Pleurisy, tuberculous

wounds and injuries, treatment of gunshot wounds by artificial pneumothorax; 2 cases, [A. Magliulo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 364-372, Oct. 31, '27

PLEURISY

—[O. Scheel] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 913-918, Nov.-Dec. '27

—importance in diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Lydtin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 16, '28

—pleurisy and tuberculosis following pleurisy, [O. Scheel & T. Fölen] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 3-17, '28

—pulmonary abscess and interlobar pleurisy, [R. Kourilsky] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 297-352, '27

—significance in development of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Oeffner] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 17-20, '28

adhesive, lipiodol pictures showing results of burning off pleural adhesions, [T. Bratt] Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 355-361, Aug. '27

—separation of adherent pleural layers following artificial pneumothorax and phrenicectomy, [G. Haensel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 349-350, '28

—treatment by Jacobaeus' method of endopleural cauterization vs. thoracoplasty, [A. Gullbring] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **68:** 283-295, '28

complications and sequels, chyliform pleurisy in case of asystole, [E. Lesné, R. Clément & A. Héraux] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 349-354, June-July '27

PLEURISY, complications and sequels—Continued
—cardiac disturbances after pleurisy, mediastinal displacement, [F. Loben] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 389-399, '27
—post-pleuritic symphysis, [A. Bernou] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **41:** 694-696, Oct. 22, '27
—right-sided pleurisy and peritonitis secondary to ureteral calculus, [G. Arnone] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 523-526, Oct. 15, '27
diagnosis, acute pericarditis appearing as pseudo-pleuritic manifestation at middle axillary line; case, [Gardère & Corréard] Lyon méd. **141:** 151-155, Feb. 5, '28
—amebic abscess of lung confused with interlobar pleurisy cured with emetine, [A. Lemierre & R. Kourilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 56-67, Jan. 26, '28
—diagnosis of incipient pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax, [E. Pick] Med.Klin. **24:** 292-294, Feb. 24, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, abdominal diseases in causation of pleurisy, with especial regard to peptic ulcer, [H. Lichtenstein] Med.Klin. **24:** 212-214, Feb. 10, '28
—following acute pneumococcic pneumopathies; 4 cases; charts, [A. Courcoux] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 17-34, Jan. 10, '28
mediastinal: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—clinical picture, [P. Frick] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 163-166, Jan.-Feb. '28
—diagnosis of exudative, mediastinal interlobar pleurisy, [J. Arkussky] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1167-1172, Aug. 31, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of pleurisy of right posterior mediastinum; case, [S. A. Pokrowsky] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 220-223, Feb. '28
pain in, mechanism and elements, [A. I. G. McLaughlin] Lancet **1:** 489-490, March 10, '28
prevention, after artificial pneumothorax, [A. Rabino] Minerva med. **8:** 700-703, March 24, '28
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous, use of air impregnated with creosote in artificial pneumothorax prevents and cures serofibrinous pleural effusions, [Barralt] Semana méd. **2:** 1614-1615, Dec. 8, '27
—diagnosis of lymphogranulomatosis during course of recurrent serofibrinous pleurisy, [P. Pruvost & D. Hesse] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 48-51, Jan. 26, '28
—distant prognosis, [M. Brelet] Riforma med. **44:** 155-156, Feb. 13, '28
—fibrin bodies in pneumothorax space; necropsy, [L. Wischnowitzer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 773-774, '27
therapy, [L. S. T. Burrell] Lancet **1:** 304-305, Feb. 11, '28
—of chronic pleural conditions in tuberculosis, [J. Gravesen] Tubercle **9:** 157-162, Jan. '28
—sanocrysin, [K. Secher] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 795-798, Sept. 1, '27
—thoracocentesis and artificial pneumothorax, [R. Cobet] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 198-207, '28
tuberculous, bactericidal power of tubercular pleural effusions, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 519-528, Oct. 20, '27
—anterior and apical pleurisy in infants; 4 cases, [E. Giorgi] Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 169-180, March '28
—diagnostic and prognostic significance in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. H. Heise & L. Brown] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 500-505, May '28
—dry form of interlobar pleurisy in infants, [M. Péhu & A. Brochier] Paris méd. **1:** 155-163, Feb. 18, '28
—effusive, contralateral pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 53-62, Feb. 5, '28
—exudative and productive processes, [M. Pinner] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 627-633, June '28
—filtrable forms of tubercle bacilli in serofibrinous pleuritic effusions, [V. Ionesco & O. Bonciu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 466, Feb. 17, '28
—four right-sided cases affecting diaphragm and following ameboid and palustral inflammation of liver, [Vialard] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 468-475, Oct. '27
—operations as aids in treatment of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis [J. L. Yates] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 261-285, '27
—pleurisies and their significance in relation to tuberculosis, [E. H. Green] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 433-435, May '28
—polyneuritis occurring during evolution of pleurisy, [O. Crouzon, L. Justin-Besançon & de Seze] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1526-1530, Dec. 1, '27
—purulent pleurisy becoming chronic and later recognized as tuberculous, [M. Renaud & Juge] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 442-445, March 15, '28

PLEURISY, tuberculous—Continued
—tuberculous nature of pleurisy from life insurance standpoint, [H. B. Anderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 17: 147-158, Feb. '28
—tuberculous origin of mediastino-diaphragmatic pleuritis in childhood; roentgen pictures, [H. H. Knüsli] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 160-172, '28
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—axillary temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, exudative pleurisy and lobar pneumonia, [L. Bubani] Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 13-19, Jan. '28
—cholesterol crystals; 3 cases, [J. Barbier & G. Tricaud] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 615-620, Dec. 5, '27
—cholesterol effusion; case, [J. Rouillard & Nativelle] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1717-1721, Jan. 5, '28
—complications from injections of iodized oil in roentgen diagnosis of pleural effusions; 7 cases, [G. Coniglio] Riforma med. **43:** 1186-1190, Dec. 12, '27
—diagnostic and prognostic importance of amount of cholesterol in different pathological liquids, especially pleural; 45 cases, [Bonnamour, Revol & M. Rouché] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 177-186, April 5, '28
—diaphragm and pleural effusions, [C. Miller] Practitioner **120:** 38-45, Jan. '28
—eosinophil reaction of pleural exudate, [L. Ponticaccia] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 735-767, Dec. 31, '27
—iodoform therapy, [D. Kirschenblatt & B. Nasarjan] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2213, Dec. 30, '27
—proteases and antiproteases of pleural exudates, [C. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 467-475, Dec. '27
—radiodiagnosis of exudates in pleural cavity in encysted pleurisy with effusion, [A. Prozoroff] Russk.Klin. 8: 538-542, Oct. '27
—radiological study of Grocco's sign, [L. Manini] Gior. di clin.med. **9:** 67-75, Feb. 10, '28
—spontaneous resorption of pleuritic effusions in course of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Ann.de méd. **23:** 51-73, Jan. '28
—water metabolism, [W. Nonnenbruch] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 193-198, '28
—with aortic aneurysm; case, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 457-459, Dec. 20, '27
PLEUROPNEUMONIA
—biological studies on virus of contagious pleuro-pneumonia in cattle, [N. Nakamura, H. Futamura & T. Watanuki] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc.,Tokyo **5:** 194-209, Sept. '26
—contagious bovine pleuro-pneumonia; its diagnosis by means of serological tests, [T. S. Gregory] J.Council Scient.Indust.Research **1:** 114-122, Nov. '27
—of cattle; diagnostic aids, [H. Dahmen] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 251-263, '28
—recent advances, [K. Beller] Seuchenbekämpfung 4: 259-270, '27
therapy, in horses, by intravenous injections of chinosol (oxyquinoline sulphate), [W. Priewe] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 179-182, March 10, '28
PLEUROTOMY: See Pneumothorax, therapy
PLEXUS: See Auerbach's Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Iliac Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
PLISSON, L., Traitement des pseudarthroses, Progrès méd. **42:** 2066-2075, Dec. 17, '27
Traitement des tumeurs des os, Progrès méd. **43:** 357-368, March 3, '28
PLITMAN, M.: See ENDER, S., jt. auth.
PLIVERIC, V., Klinischer Beitrag zu den Karzinomen des Confluens ductuum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 133-136, Jan. 21, '28
PLOCHMANN, E.: See LEUCHS, J., jt. auth.
PLOETZ, A., Nekrolog; Max von Gruber, 1853-1927, Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol.(Hft.1) **20:** Dec. 20, '27
PLOMAN, K. G., ENGEL, A., and KNUTSSON, F., Experimental studies of lacrymal passageways, Acta ophth. **6:** 55-90, '28
PLOTKINA, M. M.: See LWOW, N. A., jt. auth.
PLÜCKER, W., STEINRUCK, A., and STARCK, F., Bestimmung der Kakaoschalen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 488, Nov.-Dec. '27
PLUM, A., Case of chronic rhinorrhea, Ugesk.f.Læger 90: 77-79, Jan. 26, '28
PLUM, N., Vorkommen sowohl Geflügel- als auch boviner Tuberkelbazillen bei derselben Kuh, Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 62-70, '28
PLUME, C. A., Importance of radiographing bone and joint lesions, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 97-98, Feb. '28
PLUMLEY, M. L., Health center in hospital; community experiment, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 144, May '28
PLUMMER, B. A.: See SMITH, E. A., jt. auth.
PLUMMER, W. A., Malta fever; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 108, May 18, '27
Cases showing osteoporosis due to decalcification in exophthalmic goiter, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 119-121, April 11, '28

PNEUMAROL: See Asthma, therapy
PNEUMATOSIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMITREN (creosote preparation): See Respiratory Tract, diseases
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
—case of fracture of skull, followed by presence of air in cranial cavity, [R. D. Mothersole] **Brit.J.Surg. 15:** 514-517, Jan. '28
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea with pneumocephalus secondary to skull fracture, [W. Bromberg] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 2017-2019, June 23, '28
—gliomatosis with rhinorrhea, pneumencephaly and pneumoventricles; death, [M. Bertolotti] **Minerva med. 8:** 482-503, March 3, '28
—roentgen picture of otogenic abscess of temporal lobe breaking into ventricles with spontaneous pneumocephalus; recovery, [W. Uffenorde] **Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 18:** 567-583, 1927-1928
PNEUMOCOCCI
—effect of type-I pneumococcus culture broth on phagocytic action of type-I pneumococcus serum, [A. B. Wadsworth & G. M. Sickles] **J.Immunol. 14:** 321-328, Dec. '27
—experimental elective adaptation of pneumococcus for brain, [P. Sédallian & I. Nicolau] **Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 98:** 618-619, March 9, '28
—further observations on effect of type-I pneumococcus culture broth on phagocytic action of type-I pneumococcus serum, [G. M. Sickles] **J.Immunol. 14:** 329-336, Dec. '27
—identification of pneumococci and tests employed for distinguishing them from streptococci, [C. H. Whittle] **J.Hyg. 27:** 200-214, Jan. '28
—investigation of reliability of sputum typing for pneumococcus by mouse method, [W. D. Sutliff] **J.Infect. Dis. 42:** 485-490, May '28
—production of skin necrosis by certain autolysates of pneumococcus (types I and II), [J. T. Parker] **J. Exper.Med. 47:** 531-537, April '28
—specific precipitable substances of 3 types of pneumococci are probably haptens, [O. Schiemann & W. Casper] **Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 108:** 220-257, '27
—sterilizing function of liver against pneumococci, [J. Fukuda] **J.Orient.Med. 8:** 21, Feb. '28
agglutination: See Pneumococci, types
antiserum: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy
—precipitin reaction; precipitin index, [H. Sobotka & M. Friedlander] **J.Exper.Med. 47:** 57-78, Jan. '28
—precipitin reaction; ratio of precipitin to protective antibody, [M. Friedlander, H. Sobotka & E. J. Banzhaf] **J.Exper.Med. 47:** 79-89, Jan. '28
—protective substance; febrile reaction from intravenous injection, [L. D. Felton] **J.Infect.Dis. 42:** 256-262, March '28
—protective substance; separation of phosphorus and some inert protein from water-insoluble precipitate of antipneumococcus serum, [L. D. Felton] **J.Infect. Dis. 42:** 248-255, March '28
immunity, immunologic relations of type 4 pneumococci obtained during an epidemic, [G. H. Robinson] **J. Infect.Dis. 41:** 417-422, Dec. '27
—immunization of rabbits against experimental infections, [G. W. Stuppy & I. S. Falk] **J.Prev.Med. 2:** 175-189, March '28
—immunological relationships; comparison of antibody responses of mice and of rabbits to immunization with typical type III pneumococci and to immunization with related strain, [A. L. Harris, J. Y. Sugg & J. M. Neill] **J.Exper.Med. 47:** 933-943, June '28
—immunological relationships; virulent strain of Pneumococcus which is immunologically related to, but not identical with typical strains of type III pneumococci, [J. Y. Sugg, E. L. Gaspari, W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] **J.Exper.Med. 47:** 917-931, June '28
—influence of heating immunization material upon antibody-invoking effectiveness of type-specific and species-specific antigens of type II pneumococcus cells, [E. L. Gaspari, J. Y. Sugg, W. L. Fleming & J. M. Neill] **J.Exper.Med. 47:** 131-150, Jan. '28
infection: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—antenatal infection a factor in fetal morbidity, [E. Duskes & E. F. Dodge] **Am.J.Dis.Child. 35:** 221-228, Feb. '28
—arthritis, [R. Worms] **Ann.de méd. 23:** 166-190, Feb. '28
—distribution of pneumococci in experimental pneumococcemia of white mouse, [I. Nicolau & P. Sedallian] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98:** 616-618, March 9, '28
—empyemas in infants and children treated with optochine, [P. Leitner] **Budapesti orvosi ujság 25:** 1277-1283, Nov. 10, '27; also, **Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 119:** 227-239, March '28; abstr., **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 38:** 10-15, Jan.-Feb. '28
PNEUMOCOCCI, infection—Continued
—epidemic, [F. Cuesta Urcelay] **Med.ibera 1:** 63, Jan. 21, '28
—epidemic of pneumococcemia among monkeys, stopped by preventive vaccination, [B. Wisner] **Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 98:** 458-459, Feb. 17, '28
—experimental study of otitis due to Diplococcus pneumoniae, [M. Nakamura] **Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi 20:** 51, July '27
—fatal, pneumococcic purulent pleurisy treated with injections of optochine; pleurotomy, [J. Cárdenas y Pastor] **Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 28:** 307-311, March 3, '28
—in connection with ophthalmology (Doyne Memorial Lecture), [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] **Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom 47:** 294-312, '27
—marked pseudomembranous pneumococcic angina simulating malignant diphtheria, [J. Chalier & Mestrallet] **Lyon méd. 140:** 530-533, Nov. 13, '27
—mechanism of recovery from experimental infection, [O. H. Robertson, S. T. Woo, S. N. Cheer & L. P. King] **J.Exper.Med. 47:** 317-343, Feb. '28
—metastatic ophthalmia, [E. R. Chambers] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 546, March 31, '28
—pleural complications following acute pneumococcic pneumopathies; 4 cases; charts, [A. Courcoux] **J.de méd.et chir.prat. 99:** 17-34, Jan. 10, '28
—primary infectious endocarditis, [C. Laubry & M. Coffin] **Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52:** 281-290, Feb. 23, '28
—pseudoperitonitis and pneumococcic septicemia; recovery, [J. Hutinel, Aurousseau & Cofino] **Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25:** 481-484, Dec. '27
—puerperal lung abscess due to Fraenkel's diplococcus; case, [L. Rio] **Clin.ostet. 30:** 15-29, Jan. '28
—purpura producing substance in pneumococcus and heritable susceptibility of mice, [W. Mair] **J.Path.& Bact. 31:** 215-219, April '28
—relation of bacteremia in lobar pneumonia to prognosis and therapy, [M. B. Rosenblüth] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 1351-1353, April 28, '28
—resistance to infection as influenced by breathing of gas combustion products, [E. R. Hayhurst] **Am.J. Pub.Health 18:** 439-447, April '28
—septicemia in infancy, [A. Castellanos] **Vida nueva 20:** 423-463, Dec. 15, '27
—specific treatment of pneumococcic ulcer of cornea, [M. R. Dinkelspiel] **M.J.& Rec. 127:** 134-136, Feb. 1, '28
—zonal action of antiserum, [H. Sobotka & M. Friedlander] **J.Immunol. 15:** 175-190, March '28
types, significance, [F. Griffith] **J.Hyg. 27:** 113-159, Jan. '28
—in acute mastoiditis and "primary" pneumococcus meningitis, [J. T. Bauer & H. St. Clair] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 1429-1430, May 5, '28
—interconvertibility of "R" and "S" forms, [M. H. Dawson] **J.Exper.Med. 47:** 577-591, April '28
variation, [F. Neufeld & W. Levinthal] **Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 55:** 324-340, '28
PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—clinical and pathologic observations on silicosis in Ontario, [A. R. Riddell & H. E. Rothwell] **J.Indust.Hyg. 10:** 147-157, May '28
—development of pulmonary anthracosis in childhood, [M. J. Madlener] **Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 49:** 321-330, '28
—experimental anthracosis and tuberculosis; effects of intravenous injections of soot mixed with oil, on course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Nohlen] **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 37:** 415-423, '27; also, **Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 45:** 173-185, '27
—experiments and statistics; data on tubercular anthracosis, [A. Jousset] **Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 87:** 452-457, Oct. '27
—pathology of lungs of coal miners, [S. Massino] **Vrach.dielo 10:** 1071-1076, Aug. 1, '27
—pulmonary anthracosis, [A. Jousset] **Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 185:** 730-732, Oct. 10, '27
—pulmonary asbestosis in South Africa, [F. W. Simson] **Brit.M.J. 1:** 885-887, May 26, '28
—refusal of compensation in siderosis of lungs; case, [von Schnizer] **Fortschr.d.Med.(pt.2) 45:** 647-650, Dec. 30, '27
—roentgenographic differential diagnosis of pneumoconiosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Krause & F. Loben] **Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 67:** 369-385, '27
PNEUMODUODENUM: See Duodenum, roentgenography
PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
—axillary temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, exudative pleurisy and lobar pneumonia, [L. Bubani] **Gior. d.med.prat. 10:** 13-19, Jan. '28
—course of fever in pneumonia, [L. Polak Daniels] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54:** 257, Feb. 17, '28; 299, Feb. 24, '28

PNEUMONIA—Continued
—eclamptiform onset of pneumonia in puerperium; case, [Voron & Brochier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 62, Jan. '28
—investigations on 35 cases of pneumonia in Khartoum (bacterial typing and serology), [N. T. Whitehead] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 440, Dec. '27
—lobar pneumonia in negroes; influence of syphilis as coexisting disease, [R. J. Reitzel] South.M.J. **21:** 469-471, June '28
—relation of bacteremia in lobar pneumonia to prognosis and therapy, [M. B. Rosenblüth] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1351-1353, April 28, '28
—search for protective, bacteriophagic and enzymatic agents in pneumonic sputums, [B. E. Eddy] J.Infect. Dis. **42:** 449-460, May '28
—unresolved pneumonia; surgical analysis, [O. C. Pickhardt] Arch.Surg. **16:** 192-205, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
blood in: See also Pneumonia, therapy
—variations of protein content of blood-serum in diplococcic pneumonia, [O. Da-Rin] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1059-1064, Nov. 6, '27
complications and sequels, appearance of pulmonary tuberculosis 5 months after pneumotyphus; treatment by thoracoplasty; case, [Bérard, J. Chalier & Guilleminet] Lyon méd. **140:** 633-635, Dec. 11, '27
—bacterial mutation of pneumonia followed by vegetative streptococcic endocarditis with pneumococcal meningitis; case, [A. Netter & M. Salanier] Bull.et mém. Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 275-281, Feb. 23, '28
—operation for acute appendicitis in simultaneous grippe and pneumonia, [H. von Seemen] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 221-222, Feb. 3, '28
—pneumonia in case of chronic lymphatic leukemia, [R. A. Hickling & W. D. Sutliff] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 224-228, Feb. '28
—pneumonia with abdominal meteorism; case, [Mouriquand, Bernheim & Lesebros] Lyon méd. **140:** 523-526, Nov. 13, '27
—postpneumonic interlobar empyema, [G. W. Norris & D. R. Bowen] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 283-284, Feb. '28
—subcutaneous metapneumonic edema in children; 2 cases, [A. Muggia] Pediatria **35:** 1257-1264, Dec. 1, '27
—thoracotomy for empyema complicating pneumonia; analysis of end results in 100 consecutive cases, [H. Freed, S. W. Haley & W. O. Stephenson] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 22-26, Jan. '28
—unusual complications, [N. Walsh] Brit.M.J. **1:** 394, March 10, '28
diagnosis, in children, [E. Apert] Monde méd., Paris **37:** 937-941, Nov. 15, '27; also, M.Press **125:** 173, Feb. 29, '28
—early diagnosis in children, [J. D. Lickley] Newcastle M.J. **8:** 97-103, Jan. '28
—large amebic abscess simulating pneumonia, [F. Bezançon & E. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1728-1745, Jan. 5, '28
—pulmonary congestion (Woillez's disease) with symptoms of pneumonia; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **35:** 1579-1580, Dec. 24, '27
—roentgen ray picture of lobar pneumonia simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Laschi] Radiol.med. **14:** 1005-1011, Nov. '27
epidemiology and statistics, lobar pneumonia in tropics; 4 cases, [E. P. Snijders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1278-1288, March 17, '28
—statistical epidemiology of respiratory diseases, [H. M. Woods] Lancet **1:** 539-543, March 17, '28
—statistics in Glasgow with special reference to children under 5 years of age, [C. M. Smith] J.Hyg. **27:** 328-341, March '28
etiology and pathogenesis, Sabourin's necrotic pneumonia developed during therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis precipitated by fever in menstrual period, [F. Piéchaud & Parneix] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 135-139, Feb. 25, '28
experimental, respiration and respiratory gas exchange, [F. Lecgaard] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 401-421, '27
in animals, verminous pneumonia in sable-rat, [A. J. Bichowsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 266-268, Oct. 25, '27
—filling of pharyngeal pockets of hogs resulting in pneumonia and necrosis of lungs, [M. Hobmaier] Ztschr. f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 229, April 1, '28
—pneumonia in chickens caused by Bacterium gallinarum Klein (1889), [M. Klimmer & H. Haupt] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.I) **105:** 99-113, Dec. 20, '27
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Pneumonia
—antenatal infections, [H. B. Dornblaser] Journal-Lancet **48:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '28
—changes in lung tissue in pneumonia of premature and new-born infants, following aspiration of amniotic fluid, [H. Hintner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 483-493, '27

PNEUMONIA, in infants and children—Continued
—clinical and pathological demonstration, [C. M'Neil & W. A. Alexander] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 111-116, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. May '28
—congenital nonspecific pneumonia and pneumonia of new-born following aspiration while still in genital tract, [H. Hook & K. Katz] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **267:** 571-598, '28
—lobar pneumonia in new-born infants, [A. Lauche] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 627-635, '27
—localization of pneumonia and bronchopneumonia in infants; 7 cases, [A. Salmeri] Clin.ed Ig.infant. **3:** 147-168, March '28
—peculiarities of lobar pneumonia and their relation to immunity in early childhood, [Lauche] Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 143-148, '27
—splenopneumonia (Grancher's disease) in child, [C. de Lange] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 374-378, Jan. 28, '28
influenzal: See under Influenza
pathology, anatomy of lungs and pathology of pneumonia, [J. M. Bailey] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 133-134, May '28
—lobar pneumonia considered as pneumococcic massive atelectasis of lung, [P. N. Corylios & G. L. Birnbaum] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 384-399, March '28
—pneumonia as general infection, followed by complications especially of embolic nature, [V. Volkovitch] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 23-28, Nov. 22, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of miliary carnification in pneumonia of left lung; case, [Oberndorfer] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 235-237, Feb. '28
postoperative, duodeno-jejunal obstruction after hasty eating; successful operation; pneumonia; death, [E. Kummer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 294, March 3, '28
—following interventions in upper abdomen; clinical and statistical data, [M. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 65-77, Feb. '28
—oxygen in treatment, [R. M. Wilder] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 125-127, June 8, '27
prevention, [J. Barr] Practitioner **120:** 69-81, Feb. '28
—quarantine, [H. J. Benz] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 433-438, April '28
therapy, [J. Barr] Practitioner **120:** 189-204, March '28
—[C. H. H. Coetzee] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 118-120, March 10, '28
—acute disturbance of lung function in pneumonia; with few remarks on methods of oxygen treatment, [A. L. Barach] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 303-314, '27
—acute pneumonia treated by sodium nucleinate, [P. S. Hichens & R. E. Gibson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 52, Jan. 14, '28
—antimicrobum tomarkin in pneumonia and other infections; experimental and clinical observations on its therapeutic value; chemical sterilization in vivo, [L. Tomarkin] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 131-155, March '28
—antipneumococcic refined serum in lobar pneumonia; data necessary for comparison between cases treated with serum and cases not so treated, and importance of significant control series of cases, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1354-1358, April 28, '28
—antipneumococcus serum in lobar pneumonia; method of administration and dosage, [W. H. Park & G. Cooper] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1349-1351, April 28, '28
—application of physical therapy (diathermy) to acute pulmonary diseases, [I. H. Alexander] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 531-532, May '28
—can the physician be satisfied with present treatment of croupous pneumonia? [G. A. Prins] Geneesk. Gids **5:** 745-752, Aug. 12, '27
—cause and treatment of crisis in lobar pneumonia, [A. Cannon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 661-662, April 21, '28
—changes in serum salt concentration in blood during lobar pneumonia, and their relation to therapy (sodium chloride), [F. W. Sunderman & J. H. Austin] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 294-295, Feb. '28
—diathermy, [N. J. Seybold] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 210-212, March '28
—diathermy in pneumonia and its sequelae, [A. A. Lilien & J. Echtman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 68-69, Jan. 18, '28
—experimental study of diathermy; elevation of temperature in pneumonic lung, [R. V. Christie, W. Ehrich & C. A. L. Binger] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 741-755, May '28
—glucose injections and autohemotherapy in infants, [H. Flesch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 576-580, '27
—in Zurich University Clinic, [W. Gloor] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 247-248, March 3, '28
—intravenous glucose, [R. Lynch & B. Webster] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 52-53, Jan. '28
—management of alimentary tract in pneumonia, with special reference to diet and artificial induction of bowel evacuations, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Clin.North America **11:** 879-887, Jan. '28

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—modern management; 14 cases, [H. I. Reynolds] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 199-203, May '28
—oxygen therapy, [D'A. Prendergast] St.Michael's Hosp. M.Bull. **3:** 71-75, Dec. '27; also, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 49-51, Jan. '28
—physiological action of diathermy in lobar pneumonia, [G. Clement] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 199-202, May '28
—pneumococcus antibody solution, [F. M. Huntoon] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 9-13, Jan. '28
—possibility of rendering blood of cases of types I and II lobar pneumonia antibacterial by injections of antibody solution, [W. H. Park & G. Cooper] Tr. Sect.Path.& Physiol.,A.M.A. pp. 117-124, '27
—specific treatment (antipneumococcic serum), of lobar pneumonia, [R. L. Cecil] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 295-335, March '28
—symposium on use of antipneumococci refined serum in lobar pneumonia, December 15, 1927, [J. G. M. Bullowa, M. B. Rosenbluth & others] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 339-350, March '28
—vaccine therapy, [J. M. French] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 107-111, Feb. '28
—vaccine therapy, [D. C. Sutton] Illinois M.J. **53:** 280-282, April '28
—value of rectal injections of potassium permanganate, [A. Bayley de Castro] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 120-123, March '28
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
—pericardial esophageal fistula, following foreign body in esophagus; pneumopericardium; autopsy report, [C. J. Imperatori] Laryngoscope **38:** 268-272, April '28
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
See also Abdomen, roentgenography; Gynecology, diagnosis in
—sequel of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Durán Castillo] Vida nueva **21:** 178-184, March 15, '28
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum from fissuration of duodenal ulcer; case, [L. Ayerza, R. Espínola & C. M. Squirru] Semana méd. **2:** 1657-1659, Dec. 15, '27
PNEUMOTACHOGRAM: See Respiration, physiology
PNEUMOTACHOGRAPHY: See Blood, circulation; Respiration, physiology
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—bilateral, [T. J. Kinsella & P. M. Mattill] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 655-679, Dec. '27
—bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [J. Elte] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 33-35, Jan. 7, '28
—case in 6 months infant; recovery; statistics, [J. R. Mendillaharzu & R. Kreutzer] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **22:** 73-80, Feb. '28
—electrocardiographic changes in pneumothorax in which heart has been rotated; similarity of some of these changes to those indicating myocardial involvement, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **3:** 472-483, April '28
—in newborn infant; case report, [M. J. Flipse] J. Florida M.A. **14:** 403-405, Feb. '28
—latent; pathogenesis and semiology, [L. Pezzotti] Gior. di tisiol. **4:** 361-364, Nov. '27
—mediastinum as factor in thoracic surgery, [J. W. Snyder] South.M.J. **21:** 293-300, April '28
—persistent nontuberculous pneumothorax; report of two cases; one of ten year's duration; other of more than one year's duration, [L. T. LeWald] Arch.Surg. **16:** 426-430, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—photograph of pneumothorax on post mortem, [G. E. Lentine] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 38-39, Jan. '28
—questions of priority and semeiologic studies on mediastinal hernia discovered during spontaneous or therapeutic pneumothorax, [G. Avezzù] Riforma med. **44:** 447-459, April 16, '28
—recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax; report of 3 cases, [E. E. Watson & C. Robertson] Arch.Surg. **16:** 431-438, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—spontaneous, [A. Campani] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 411-415, Oct. 31, '27
—spontaneous pneumothorax in apparently healthy individual followed by prompt and complete re-expansion, [W. C. Spalding] M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 71-73, April '28
—suffocating bilateral pneumothorax in course of pulmonary collapsotherapy, [A. Renzo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 384-387, Sept. '27
artificial: See PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
diagnosis, case of giant cavern of whole lung: diagnosis between cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumothorax, [L. Langeron, H. D'Hour & J. Delcour] Lyon méd. **140:** 402-405, Oct. 16, '27
PNEUMOTHORAX, diagnosis—Continued
—pseudopneumothorax in rachitic children, [F. Hamburger & J. Siegl] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 513, March 23, '28
—unreliability of manometric measure as diagnostic differential between large cavities and pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Langeron] Lyon méd. **141:** 214, Feb. 19, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of spontaneous pneumothorax, [K. Kuhl] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 977-978, Nov. 27, '27
—occurrence of spontaneous pneumothorax in course of 2 pregnancies in same woman, [E. Duhot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 31-33, Jan. 19, '28
—tuberculous pneumothorax in children; 2 cases, [T. Valledor] Vida nueva **20:** 402-413, Dec. 15, '27
—unusual origins of spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. Wiele] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 296-305, '28
therapy, of spontaneous pneumothorax, [L. S. T. Burrell] Brit.J.Tubere. **22:** 13-16, Jan. '28
—overlapping in mediastinum of healthy lung over shrunken lung of other side, [Fleischner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1671, Dec. 3, '27
—spontaneous pneumothorax treated by artificial pneumothorax; 3 cases, [C. Mainini, M. V. Pozzo & others] Semana méd. **2:** 941-948, Oct. 13, '27
—treatment of suffocating pneumothorax by pleurotomy, [M. Renaud & Miget] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 408-411, March 8, '28
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lungs, suppuration; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Pleura, wounds and injuries; Pleurisy, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—causes of increased venous pressure, [H. Tsunoda] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 7, Jan. '28
—comparative experiments on dogs and rabbits, [H. Tsunoda] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 21, March '27; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 380-397, '28
—contralateral processes during reabsorption in artificial pneumothorax, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Tubercolosi **19:** 459-474, Dec. '27
—descent of diaphragm and phenomenon of Kienbock in course of artificial pneumothorax and hydropneumothorax, [R. Courtois] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **2:** 215-236, '27
—electrocardiogram as influenced by intrathoracic mechanical factors, especially pneumothorax, [Rehberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 725-732, '27
—movements of collapsed lung in course of artificial pneumothorax, [L. Daniello] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **2:** 201-214, '27
—physiopathological study of diaphragm; prolapsus during artificial pneumothorax; phrenicectomy; Kienböck's phenomenon; inspiratory elevation of one hemidiaphragm during depression of others, [Courtois] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 534, Feb. 19, '28; 668, March 18, '28
—tactile phenomenon of pulmonary ballottement in course of artificial pneumothorax, [E. Rist & F. Hirschberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 142-143, Feb. 9, '28
—vital capacity in therapeutic pneumothorax, [V. Monaldi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 46-56, Jan. '28
apparatus, description of improvement in Henius apparatus, [S. Furman] Vrach.dielo **11:** 58-59, Jan. 15, '28
—for pneumothorax refills, [S. P. Bond] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **24:** 206-207, April '28
—instrument for obviating pyopneumothorax from intrapleural negative pressure, [H. Wiercinski] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 778-781, '27
complications and sequels: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—[M. Gerber] Tubercle **9:** 357-359, May '28
—diagnosis of incipient pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax, [E. Pick] Med.Klin. **24:** 292-294, Feb. 24, '28
—eosinophil reaction of pleural exudate, [L. Ponticaccia] Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 735-767, Dec. 31, '27
—mediastinal hernia, [A. Gasparini] Morgagni **70:** 175-182, Jan. 29, '28
—prevention and treatment of abnormal decompression of lung; 5 cases, [A. Bernou] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 75-87, Feb. '28
—questions of priority and semeiologic studies on mediastinal hernia discovered during spontaneous or therapeutic pneumothorax, [G. Avezzù] Riforma med. **44:** 447-459, April 16, '28
history, [U. Carpi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 104-112, Feb. 29, '28
—history of doctrinal foundation, [U. Carpi] Rev.sudam.de endocrinol. **10:** 897-907, Nov. 15, '27

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL—Continued
indications, clinical doctrine, [U. Carpi] Semana méd. **2:** 1417-1421, Nov. 24, '27
technic, [F. Seli] Tuberkulose **8:** 92-95, April 10, '28
POCHE, F., Die tatsächliche Art der Einführung des liberum veto in der Internationalen Nomenklaturkommission und Stiles' Angaben darüber, Zool.Anz. **73:** 133-142, Sept. 5, '27
POCKELS, W., Hautproben mit abgetöteten Spirochaeta pallida-Suspensionen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 501-505, '27
Ist eine perorale Immunisierung gegen Diphtherie mit abgetöteten Diphtheriebacillen möglich? Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2137-2139, Nov. 5, '27
——**See NOTHHAAS, R., jt. auth.**
POCREAN, E., Le choc protéique dans l'ictère infectieux de type catarrhal, Presse méd. **36:** 101-102, Jan. 25, '28
PODESTA, E., Sopra un caso di encondroma delle fosse nasali, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 548-582, Sept. '27
L'esame labirintico nei parkinsoniani post-encefalitici, Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 1-15, Jan. '28
PODESTÀ, G. B., La deviazione del complemento nella infezione blenorragica, Riforma med. **44:** 51-54, Jan. 16, '28
PODESTA, V., Studio clinico radiologico sperimentale sul pneumotorace artificiale terapeutico specialmente in rapporto alle modificazioni delle constatazione radiologiche polmonari osservate durante le sue applicazioni e studiate con radiografie in serie, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 963-1010, Sept.-Oct. '27
PODHRADSKÝ, J.: See KŘIŽENECKÝ, J., jt. auth.
PODKAMINSKY, N., Use of adrenalin in examination of gastro-enterostomy, Klin.med.(no.24) **5:** 1325-1327, '27
PODLAHA, J., Diagnosis and causes of death in central wounds of liver, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 306-323, Oct. '27
——**and PAVLICA, F.,** Das bösartige sacrococcygeale Chordom. Ein neuer Fall; pathologisch-anatomische Studie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 363-378, '28
PODOLSKY, E., Medicine and literature, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 211-213, Feb. 15, '28
PODOPHYLLIN
—experimental study of local action of podophyllin upon eyes, with report of clinical case, [C. A. Clapp] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 311-317, '27
PODOSPHAERA: See Plants, parasites
POECK, E., Intrauterine Asphyxie und konsekutive intrakranielle Blutung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 442-446, Dec. '27
POEHL, ALEXANDRE VASILIEVITCH: See Biographies
POEHLMANN, A., Über die Ballungsreaktion von R. Müller, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 264-272, Feb. 25, '28
PÖTZL, O., Vorboten und Auswirkungen apoplektischer Anfälle, Med.Klin. **23:** 1718-1724, Nov. 11, '27
Lokaldiagnostiche Bemerkungen zu der einseitigen Übererregbarkeit eines Labyrinths bei Kleinhirnerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **24:** 167-171, Feb. 3, '28
——**See FISCHER, M. H. (Prague), jt. auth.**
POGANY, E., Fall einer Aleukie nach Salvarsanbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 583-585, 1927-1928
POGÁNY, J.: See HETÉNYI, S., jt. auth.
POGÁNY, K.: See RAJKA, E., jt. auth.
POGGI, G.: See GIUGNI, F., jt. auth.
POGGI, I., Sull sodôku. Eventuale reperto di spirochete nella bocca del Mus decumamus, Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 533, Sept.; 559, Oct. '27
POHL, G.: See STANDFUSS, R., jt. auth.
POHL, L., Das Os penis als Unterscheidungsmerkmal von Canis lupus L. und Canis familiaris L., Anat.Anz. **64:** 437-440, Feb. 8, '28
POHL, R.: See SCHMID, H. H., jt. auth.
POHLE, E. A., and HUXFORD, W. S., Physical and biological problems in hellotherapy; measuring device for ultraviolet radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 144-150, Feb. '28
——**and BARNES, J. M.,** Clinical and physical investigations of problem of dosimetry in roentgen therapy, Radiology **10:** 300-311, April '28
POHLE, K., Über die Grösse und Grössenstreuung der roten Blutzellen bei Anämien. (Untersuchungen in Anlehnung an die Methode Price-Jones), Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **106:** 651-663, '27
POHLMAN, A. G., Theories of sound analysis and intensity control on basis of middle and inner ear mechanics, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 484-504, '27
——**and KRANZ, F. W.,** Acoustic probe, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 504, March '28
POIKILODERMA ATROPHICANS VASCULARE
—case, [H. G. Rottmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 747-754, '27
POINCLOUX, P.: See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
POINSO: See OLMER, jt. auth.
POIRIER, J., L'action physiologique et la thérapeutique dans la guerre des gaz de combat, Rev.scient. 65: 625-629, Oct. 22, '27
POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
—influence of ultraviolet rays upon permeability of cell membranes by poisons, [R. Seyderhelm & G. Opitz] Strahlentherapie **28:** 122-124, '28
—pharmaco-bacteriologic study of 2 Malayan blow-gun poisoned darts, [I. C. Hall] Am.Anthrop. **30:** 47-59, Jan.-March '28
—protoplasm poisoning; recovery, [L. F. Shackell] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 237-240, Jan. '28
—statistics; 1838 cases, [E. R. Grawitz & A. Waegner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 783-792, '27
effects, behavior of organism toward poisons and functional tests of endocrine glands, [A. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 346-352, '27
—experimental study on excretory function of uterine mucosa; pathological and histological change in uterine mucosa due to various kinds of poisoning, [H. Sakuma] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 50-55, Dec. '27
—leukocytosis in poisoning by corrosives, especially lysol, [F. Faltitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 296-297, March 1, '28
—peripheral rise of blood sugar reactions in poisoning, [F. Bertram] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 267-283, '27
—points of attack of various poisons affecting spinal cord, [M. Mitolo] Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 667-738, Dec. '27
industrial: See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.
metallic, action of sodium thiosulphate, [A. G. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 622; 628, April '28
therapy, experimental basis of detoxication therapy ,[E. Hesse] Med.Klin. **23:** 1942-1944, Dec. 16, '27
POITTEVIN, M., La radiologie en France au point de vue technique et scientifique, Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 353-375, Dec. '27
POIX, G., Le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire; ses indications et ses résultats, Presse méd. **35:** 1441-1443, Nov. 26, '27
La vaccination préventive contre la tuberculose. Résultats de six années d'application, Vie méd. **9:** 371-380, March 25, '28
POJARISKY, F., Pathological anatomy of puerperal eclampsia, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 429-440, July-Aug. '27
POKORNY, A.: See HABERMANN, S., jt. auth.
POKROVSKY, S. A., De la guérison spontanée dans l'echinococcose pulmonaire, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 437-457, '27; also, Zur Frage der Spontanheilung des Lungenechinokokkus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 406-422, '27
Case of presence of fabella in both knees of blacksmith, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 323-324, Dec. '27
Ein Fall von Pleuritis mediastinalis posterior dextra, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 220-223, Feb. '28
POLACCO, E., Fibroma voluminoso della parete addominale, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 741-758, '27
Ein Fall von Rankenneurom im Omentum majus und im Mesenterium des Dünn- und Dickdarms, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **141:** 102-110, '27
Dolore, acidità e secrezione digestiva negli ulcerosi gastro-duodenali, Minerva med. **8:** 263, Feb. 11, '28
——**See COLLE, G., jt. auth.**
POLAK, E., Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der submukösen Lipome des Darmes, Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 65-76, '28
POLAK, H. J., Ernste Knochen- und Gelenksveränderungen bei tertiärer Framboesie, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 530-536, Nov. '27
POLAK, J. O., Present status of therapy of cancer of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 26-33, Jan. '28
How pathology explains signs and symptoms of ectopic pregnancy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 147, July 6, '27
Influence of fibroids on pregnancy and labor, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 21-29, Jan. '28
Presidential address, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 295-303, March '28
——**and BERES, D.,** Collective review of still-births in Long Island College Hospital maternity service in year of 1926 with autopsy findings, and explanation of fetal maceration, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 143-154, Feb. '28
——**and KIRK, A. D.,** Study of effects of blood transfusion in obstetric and gynecologic conditions, Tr. Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 148-159, '28

POLAK, J. O.—Continued
——**and TOLLEFSON, D. G.,** Clinical significance of sedimentation test, J.A.M.A. **90:** 168-171, Jan. 21, '28
POLANO, M. E., General treatment of skin diseases, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 421-448, '27
POLANSKY, J. B., Response of isolated segment of small intestine (rabbit) to extracts of yeast and other substances during their passage through lumen, Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 488-498, Jan. '28
POLARIMETRY: See Dextrose, determination; Sugars
POLETTI, E. M., La terapia lecitinica nelle sue applicazioni secondo le pui moderne e personali mie vedute, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. **26:** 397-404, Nov.-Dec. '27
POLETTI, R. A., and RE, P. M., Crisi dolorose addominali e ipocalcemia, Riv.osp. **17:** 369-384, Nov. '27
POLETTINI, B., Sul cancro sperimentale da catrame nel topo bianco, Pathologica **20:** 4-6, Jan. 15, '28
POLEV, L., Pure cultures of eye tissues in vitro, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1334-1336, Sept. 30, '27
Explantationsversuche mit Augengeweben, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 124-129, '27
Sympathetic anisocoria in tuberculosis, Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1148-1151, '27
Zur Frage der Gruber-Widalschen Reaktion bei Typhusschutzgeimpften, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2018-2020, Nov. 25, '27
POLGAR, F.: See **BARSONY, T., jt. auth.**
POLI, A., Sulla rigidità articolare multipla congenita e sull'assenza congenita della rotula, Arch.di ortop. **43:** 796-825, '27
POLIAKOV, N., Case of perforation of rectum by tubular chicken bone, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1259, Sept. 15, '27
POLIANSKI, A., Preventive measures against scarlatina, as per data of Novosibirsk City Contagious Hospital, Klin.Med. **5:** 822-828, Aug. '27
POLICARD, A., Les mécanismes physiologiques fondamentaux de la substance osseuse, J.méd.franç. **16:** 387-395, Oct. '27
Études de microdissection sur le cartilage d'accroissement des os, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 797-799, Oct. 17, '27
Recherches sur le cartilage d'accroissement des os longs; sur les mécanismes de l'accroissement du cartilage dans l'ossification enchondrale, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 325-347, Nov. '27
La tuberculisation expérimentale des tissus en culture "in vitro," J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 611-613, Dec. 5, '27
Recherches sur le cartilage d'accroissement des os longs: l'évolution des corpuscles cartilagineux et leur envahissement conjonctif, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 21-39, Jan. '28
Sur quelques problèmes de la physiologie osseuse, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 433-439, Jan. 29, '28
Étude par microincinération de la teneur en matières minérales fixes des diverses parties de la cellule, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1066, April 16, '28
——**See PEHU, M., jt. auth.**
——**and RAVAULT, P.,** Les processus de la nutrition des parois vasculaires et leur importance au point de vue pathologique, J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 545-550, Nov. 5, '27
POLICE, G., Necrologio; Camillo Golgi, 1843-1926, Boll. d.Soc.di nat.in Napoli **18:** 47-58, '27
POLICE
—neurotic factor as it affects Police Department of City of New York, [H. Weinstein] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 727-729, Dec. 21, '27
POLINSKY, B., Military-sanitary propaganda in villages, Profilak.Med. **6:** 166-168, Oct. '27
POLINSKY, M., Prophylactic work in rural ambulatory district, Profilak.med. **6:** 127-132, Nov. '27
POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
—[W. E. Gardner] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 225-234, May '28
—[A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **6:** 3, Jan.; 51, Feb. '28
—[F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Pediatria **36:** 143-155, Feb. 1, '28
—[J. Zappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1517-1518, Dec. 1, '27
—acute anterior, [L. F. Meyer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 29-32, Jan. 1, '28
—acute: clinical report, [S. W. Adler] Minnesota Med. **11:** 245-251, April '28
—anterior poliomyelitis; general study, [P. Lorthioir] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 524-531, June '26
—brief resume of epidemiology, symptomatology and treatment, [W. H. Park & J. B. Neal] Southwestern Med. **11:** 523-529, Dec. '27
—Figueira's syndrome coincident with epidemic of Heine-Medin disease, [A. Carrau] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 390-392, July '27
—Heine-Medin's disease, [E. Gorter] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1830-1841, Oct. 29, '27
POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
—Heine-Medin disease; acute case, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 153-155, Feb. '28
—obesity, physical deformation and infantile paralysis in Egyptian mummies and bas-reliefs, [H. C. Slomann] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 62-86, '27
—of cerebral peduncles, [F. Kino] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **113:** 332-347, '28
—poliomyelitis work in Vermont, [C. F. Dalton] New England J.Med. **198:** 755-761, May 24, '28
—semeiology, clinical forms, treatment and statistics of 1927 epidemic of infantile paralysis in Roumania, [G. Marinesco, M. Manicatide & S. Draganesco] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 2-3) **11:** 21-33, '28
blood in, alimentary and suprarenal glycemia in poliomyelitis and cerebral paralysis in infants, [A. De Capite] Pediatria **35:** 1201-1213, Nov. 15, '27
bulbar; 5 cases, [S. A. Levinsohn & H. Wassing] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **25:** 401-404, June '28
complications and sequels, bilateral deafness; case, [G. Busacca & I. Tomassini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 780-790, Nov. '27
—fatal bulbo-protuberant and facial paralysis, vestibular troubles, etc., supposed predilection of poliomyelitis for bulbo-cerebellous region near fourth ventricle, shown in autopsy, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 53, Jan. '28
—ileus in poliomyelitis; case, [R. P. van de Kasteele] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1902-1905, Oct. 29, '27
—isolated paralysis of peripheral nerves probably of poliomyelitic origin, [H. Verger] Médecine **9:** 337-338, Feb. '28
—osteo-articular deformities, [O. Nuzzi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 193-202, March 31, '28
—with Horner's syndrome and Babinski's sign, [L. Babonneix & Delarue] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 72-79, Feb. '28
diagnosis, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1717-1723, Dec. 28, '27
—acute anterior poliomyelitis characterized by intense symmetrical and transient edema of calves of legs, [J. T. Mussio-Fournier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 424-426, March 8, '28
—early diagnosis and nonparalytic anterior poliomyelitis, [E. H. Luther] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1175-1177, Dec. 22, '27
—subacute anterior poliomyelitis in adult; case, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1441-1454, March 24, '28
—trophic symptoms of particular nature in Heine-Medin disease, [W. Sterling] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 44-47, Jan. 15, '28
epidemiology and statistics, clinical data on Roumanian epidemic of Heine-Medin disease in 1927, [G. Marinesco] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 478-493, Nov. 29, '27
—epidemic at Cluj, [C. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Cluj. med. **8:** 442-449, Oct. '27
—epidemic infantile paralysis as sequel to rhinopharyngitis and gastro-enteritis epidemics, [T. Slăvoaca & G. Zugravu] Cluj.med. **8:** 451-456, Oct. '27
—epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, [W. L. Holt] J. Maine M.A. **18:** 221-233, Dec. '27
—in Roumania in 1927, [Jonesco-Mihaesti] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 62-73, Jan. '28
—incidence in Dortmund in 1927, [S. Engel & S. Segall] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 532-535, March 18, '28
—present status; cases, [C. Artusi] Igiene mod. **20:** 384-393, Dec. '27
—significance of age distribution; evidence of transmission through contact, [W. L. Aycock] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 35-54, Jan. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, of acute poliomyelitis, [S. A. K. Wilson] Lancet **1:** 11-14, Jan. 7, '28
—acute anterior poliomyelitis; working hypothesis as to its cause and prevention, [M. Pitzman] J.Missouri M. A. **25:** 249-257, June '28
—anterior poliomyelitis following antityphoidal vaccination; case, [Alajouanine, Fribourg-Blanc & Gauthier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 446-450, March 15, '28
immunity, occult immunity, [M. Pfaundler] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 45-49, Jan. 6, '28
—convalescent serum in prophylaxis, [H. Davide] Bull. de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 74-85, Jan. '28
pathology, virus infections of central nervous system, [J. McIntosh & R. W. Scarff] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Path.) **21:** 1-7, Feb. '28
—metachromatic basophile degeneration of nervous fibres of spinal cord, [A. Radovici & M. Petresco] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 388, March 27, '28
—Omaha 1925 epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis, with report of pathological findings in 5 and clinical analysis of 29 cases, [B. C. Russum & T. L. Houlton] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 127-133, April '28

POLIOMYELITIS, pathology—Continued
—researches in Roumanian epidemic, 1927; lymphatic transmission of virus into neuraxis, [G. Marinesco, M. Manicatide & S. Draganesco] Bull.Acad.de méd. Paris **99:** 216-227, Feb. 14, '28
—unusual case of acute anterior (epidemic) poliomyelitis, [R. P. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 304-305, March '28
prevention, experimental bases of prophylaxis of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [R. Kraus] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. (Hft. 10) **18:** 24-29, Oct. '27
therapy, Bordier method of treatment in Heine-Medin diseases, [V. Escardo y Anaya] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 741-750, Oct. '27
—electrotherapy, [de Nobele] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 532-539, June '26
—electrotherapy and physiotherapy, [P. Duhem] Nourrisson **15:** 356-358, Nov. '27
—experimental bases of serotherapy of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [R. Kraus] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 10) **18:** 24-29, Oct. '27
—intramuscular use of convalescent serum, [E. B. Shaw & H. E. Thelander] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1923-1927, June 16, '28
—irradiated sea baths in infantile paralysis of limbs: 11 cases, [E. Delcroix] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 360-364, Jan. 15, '28
—modern methods, [W. Weigeldt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 745-752, Nov. 10, '27
—modern therapy of acute anterior poliomyelitis and of its sequels, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **35:** 1492-1494, Dec. 7, '27
—muscle training, [W. G. Wright] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3113-3129, Dec. 23, '27
—of acute poliomyelitis, [S. A. K. Wilson] Lancet **1:** 11-14, Jan. 7, '28
—orthopedic, [Kortzeborn] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 40, Jan. 25, '28; 144, March 10, '28
—orthopedic, [P. Nicod] Nourrisson **15:** 358-359, Nov. '27; also, Méd.inf. **33:** 370-375, Dec. '27
—orthopedic, [H. Spitzy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 237-240, Feb. 16, '28
—orthopedic treatment in period of regression, [A. Van Haelst] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 540-553, June '26
—poliomyelitis antistreptococcus serum not acceptable; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **90:** 617, Feb. 25, '28
—present status; cases, [C. Artusi] Igiene mod. **20:** 384-393, Dec. '27
—prevention of deformities, [P. Pitzen] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2092-2095, Dec. 9, '27
—report of Fifth Congress of French-Speaking Pediatricians, [P. Duhem] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 125-133, March '28
—roentgen rays, diathermy and electricity, [D. Negru] Cluj.med. **8:** 457-460, Oct. '27
—roentgen treatment combined with diathermy in Heine-Medin's disease, [H. Bordier] Neurotherapie **9:** 41-44, Sept.-Oct. '27
—serotherapy, [G. Étienne] Nourrisson **15:** 359-360, Nov. '27
—serotherapy, physiotherapy and surgery, [Delfosse] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 161-169, Nov. 15, '27
—serotherapy; 3 cases, [A. Netter] Bull.Acad.de méd. Paris **99:** 141-153, Jan. 31, '28
—stabilization of flail leg, [H. T. Gray] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 390-400, Jan. '28
—surgical, [M. Mitrea] Cluj.med. **8:** 461-464, Oct. '27
—swimming tank is aid in orthopedic work, [E. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 79-82, April '28
—treatment during Roumanian epidemic, 1927; 21 cases, [G. Marinesco, M. Manicatide & others] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **99:** 81-92, Jan. 17, '28
—tricycle for corrective exercises, [C. Hertzell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 191, Feb. 3, '28
transmission, by healthy carriers in Halle epidemic, [Hillenberg] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 29-36, Jan. 15, '28
—why we consider infantile paralysis a filth-borne disease, [E. G. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 135-136, May '28

POLITOVA, E.: See KELLAT, G., jt. auth.

POLITZER, G., Über die spezifische Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **27:** 533-544, '27

POLJAK, G. D., Ueber das Kolobom des gelben Fleckes, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 284-287, Nov. '27
Zur Klinik der beiderseitigen Kolobome am Sehnerveneintritt, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 210-213, Feb. 24, '28

POLJAK, S., Ueber die Nervenendigungen in den vestibulären Sinnesendstellen bei den Säugetieren, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 131-144, Oct. 8, '27

POLJAK, S.—Continued
Ueber die doppelte Innervation der Macula sacculi und über das cochleo-vestibuläre Bündel bei den Säugetieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 145-152, Oct. 8, '27
Experimental study of association callosal, and projection fibers of cerebral cortex of cat, J.Comp. Neurol. **44:** 197-258, Dec. '27

POLKEY, H. J., Normal kidney pelvis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 339-353, June '27

——See HERBST, R. H., jt. auth.

POLLACK, H., Micrurgical studies in cell physiology; calcium ions in living protoplasm, J.General Physiol. **11:** 539-545, May '28

——See HOWLAND, R. B., jt. auth.

POLLACZEK, K. F.: See PICK, F., jt. auth.

POLLAK, B. S., Pulmonary hemorrhage; its etiology, pathology and therapy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 239-243, April '28

POLLAK, E., Zwei neue Instrumente (Septumnadel und Fadenfänger), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1252, Nov. '27
Zur Frage der Beziehungen von Leber- und Gehirnerkrankungen, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 148-162, Nov. 23, '27

——See HESS, L. (Vienna), jt. auth.

——and REZEK, P., Studien zur Pathologie der Hirngefässe; die Blutgefässe bei Hämorrhagien des Gehirns, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 683-734, '27

POLLAK, J., Open fractures treatment, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 391-409, Oct. '27

POLLAK, L., Ueber das Verhalten körperfremder Zuckerarten unter Insulinwirkung; ueber die Resorption intraperitoneal injizierter Zuckerarten unter dem Einfluss von Insulin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 102-128, '27
Über den Mechanismus der alimentären Hyperglykämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1942-1946, Oct. 8, '27

——See BASCH, F., jt. auth.

POLLAK, M., Bronchial asthma, with case reports and post-mortem record, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 214-221, March '28

POLLAK, S.: See GROSSMANN, M., jt. auth.

POLLAKIURIA: See Urination, disorders

POLLAND, B., Sources of continuous current in electrodiagnosis and electrotherapy, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1733-1737, Nov. 11, '27

POLLAND, R., Zur Behandlung von katarrhalischen Prozessen der Genitalschleimhaut mit den sogenannten Schaumkörpern, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 829-832, Dec. 10, '27
Nature of Wassermann reaction and its significance in practice, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 238-249, April '28

POLLAND, W. S., Effect of some diuretics on urea excreting capacity of kidney, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 141-148, May '28

POLLEN
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay-Fever
—oral administration; clinical report, [J. H. Black] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 709-713, May '28
—pollen content of air; relationship to symptoms and treatment of hay-fever, asthma and eczema, [W. W. Duke & O. C. Durham] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1529-1532, May 12, '28
—relation of allergic reagin to true atopen in pollen, [J. H. Black] South.M.J. **21:** 373-376, May '28

POLLERI, P. M., Il valore della misura dei fattori regolatori del *ph* del sangue nello studio degli equilibri acidobase. (Studio sintetico), Pensiero med. **16:** 506-515, Sept. 20, '27

POLLITZ, Ein Versuch einer Gefängnisreform in der Turkei, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 32-41, Jan. '28

POLLNOW, H., Historisch-kritische Beiträge zur Physiognomik, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 157-206, '28

POLLOCK, H. L., Complications of suppurative middle ear disease, Illinois M.J. **53:** 412-416, June '28

POLLOCK, H. M., Development of occupational therapy in New York state hospitals, Occup.Therapy **6:** 439-444, Dec. '27
State institution population still increasing, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 103-112, Jan. '28
Increase of patients in civil state hospitals of New York, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 214-223, April '28

POLLOCK, L. J., Neurologic diagnosis, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 153-155, April '28

——and DAVIS, L., Influence of cerebellum upon reflex activities of decerebrate animal, Brain **50:** 277-312, Oct. '27

POLLOCK, L. W., and BARBORKA, C. J., Abdominal migraine; melanoma; pellagra; hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), M.Clin.North America **11:** 1665-1672, May '28

POLLOSSON, E., and DECHAUME, M., Ostéomyélite pseudo-sarcomateuse du maxillaire inférieur consécutive à l'éruption vicieuse d'une dent de sagesse, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 898-900, Dec. '27
À propos de la luxation carpo-métacarpienne "latérale," Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 124-130, March '28
À propos des accidents graves liés à l'éruption vicieuse de la dent de sagesse, Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 133-144, March '28
——**and de ROUGEMONT, J.,** À propos de l'invagination intestinale chez l'adulte, Presse méd. **36:** 278-280, March 3, '28
——**CIBERT and DECHAUME, M.,** Maladie de Recklinghausen, avec troubles trophiques osseux et cutanés, ayant conduit à une amputation haute de la cuisse, Lyon méd. **140:** 428-431, Oct. 23, '27
POLONIUM
—elimination of polonium injected alone and with other metals in organism, [J. S. Lattès & A. Lacassagne] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 16-19, Jan. '28
POLONOVSKI, M., and SWYNGEDAUW, J., Sur le pouvoir tampon des liquides gastriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1486-1489, Dec. 2, '27
——**and BOULANGER, P.,** Ammoniac et acidité réelle de l'urine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 522-524, Feb. 24, '28
——**See MAX, jt. auth.**
POLOWZOW, W., Die Spermatozoenproduktion beim Pferde; über den Einfluss der häufigen Kohabitationen auf die Spermienproduktion, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 374-385, '27
POLOZKER, I. L., Lethargic encephalitis, J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 347-350, June '28
POLYACK, G. D., Contribution à l'étude de la dacryocystorhinostomie externe, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 942-951, Dec. '27
POLYARTHRITIS: See under Arthritis
POLYCHROMATOSIS: See under Stains and Staining
POLYCYTHEMIA
—acute megaloblastic erythremia, with signs of purpura hemorrhagica; case, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 379-393, '27
—conditions of activity in endocrine glands; emotional polycythemia in relation to sympathetic and medullradrenal action on spleen, [J. J. Izquierdo & W. B. Cannon] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 545-562, April '28
—correlation between oxygen capacity and amount of hemoglobin; pathogenesis of polycythemia, [E. Bauer, K. Lawrowsky & E. Skujin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 586-595, '27
—erythromelalgia with megalosplenic polycythemia of syphilitic origin; case, [E. Hval] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 31-36, Jan. '28
—experiments with phenylhydrazine; function of liver and kidneys and of erythropoiesis, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 33-36, Feb. 1, '28
—experiments with phenylhydrazine; pathologic anatomy, [E. V. Allen & N. W. Barker] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 683-693, March '28
—experiments with phenylhydrazine; renal and hepatic function and erythropoiesis, [E. V. Allen & H. Z. Giffin] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 677-682, March '28
—experiments with phenylhydrazine; studies on blood, [H. Z. Giffin & E. V. Allen] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 655-676, March '28
—mycotic splenomegaly with polycythemia; case, [A. Coyon, W. Clog & C. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1378-1386, Oct. 27, '27
—phenylhydrazin in case of polycythemia complicated by diabetes, [I. L. Cabot] M.Clin.North America **11:** 863-868, Jan. '28
—polycythemia vera; case (phenylhydrazine therapy), [C. L. Stealy] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1287-1289, April 21, '28
—polycythemia vera with transition to myeloid leukemia; case, [L. P. Daniels & F. S. P. von Buchem] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 121-123, Jan. 15, '28
—polyglobulia with leukemia; case, [L. Polak Daniëls] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1464-1474, Oct. 1, '27
—recognized as occupational disease; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 184, Feb. 3, '28
—review of recent literature, [I. Zadek] Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **10:** 355-400, '27
—rôle of spleen in polycythemia from rarefied air, [G. Viale & J. Di Leo Lira] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 440-441, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1239-1240, Nov. 4, '27
hypertonica, hypertension and polycythemia; so-called Geisbock's syndrome, [B. T. Horton] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1535-1541, May '28
POLYDACTYLIA
—cases of inheritance of polydactylia, precocious puberty, and triplets, [H. Orel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 691-698, '28
—in foot; case, [A. E. Sawday] Brit.M.J. **1:** 846, May 19, '28
POLYDACTYLIA—Continued
—in twins; case, [H. C. C. Veitch] Lancet **1:** 650, March 31, '28
—peculiarities of hereditary polydactylia and syndactylia; supplement to author's original article, [O. Thomsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 588-590, '27
—roentgen ray study of 8 cases, [L. Guerreiro] Arq.de anat. **10:** 431-492, '27
—supernumerary thumbs, [R. H. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 308, Feb. 25, '28
POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYGLOTS: See under Language
POLYKARYOCYTES: See Bones, marrow
POLYMYOSITIS: See Myositis
POLYNEURITIS: See Beriberi; Neuritis, multiple
POLYPEPTIDASE: See Peptidase
POLYPEPTIDES: See Peptides
POLYSACCHARIDES: See under Sugars
POLYSEROSITIS: See Serositis
POLYSTEATOSIS: See Degeneration, fatty
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive
POMEROY, E. S., Foreign bodies in urethra; report of cases, J.Urol. **18:** 667-670, Dec. '27
Retention cysts of prostatic urethra; report of case, J.Urol. **19:** 335-336, March '28
POMEROY, L. A., Five-year end results of radium treatment in carcinoma of cervix uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 514-519, Dec. '27
POMFRET, A. A., Account of Kamaran Quarantine Station, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 223-225, July '27
POMINI, F., Sopra un caso di tumore placentare, Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 137-144, June '27
POMMER, A., Das Röntgeninstitut der Kliniken der tierärztlichen Hochschule in Wien, Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 713-725, Dec. '27
POMMERENKE, W. T., Study of sensory areas eliciting swallowing reflex, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 36-41, Feb. '28
POMPLUN, Kurze Bemerkungen zur Arterienpunktion. München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 395-396, March 2, '28
PONCELET, R.: See VAN NECK, M., jt. auth.
POND, C. W., Tonsil problem, Northwest Med. **27:** 190-194, April '28
PONDER, E., Studies on Arneth count; relation of Arneth count to total polymorph count, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 345-353, May '28
PONDMAN, A., Bacteriological researches in postvaccinal encephalitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2037-2055, Nov. 12, '27
——**See ALDERSHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
PONE, J., Abdominal fistula, Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 11-12, pp. 303-304, Nov.-Dec. '27
PONNDORF TREATMENT: See Arthritis, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
PONOMAREV, G., Eclampsia two and one-half days after induced abortion of 7 week old fetus, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1753-1754, Dec. 15, '27
PONROY, PSAUME and BOUTROUX, Traitement simplifié des fractures du maxillaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 795-814, Nov. '27
PONS, R., Existence de la mélioidose en Cochinchine. Étude de l'agent étiologique: Bacillus pseudo-Mallei (Whitmore, 1913); Bacillus Whitmori (Stanton et Fletcher, 1923), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1338-1350, Dec. '27
PONS VAROLII
—arterial blood supply, [Böhne] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 777-786, Dec. 28, '27
—ponto-cerebellar form of pseudobulbar paralysis, [J. Lhermitte & N. Kyriaco] Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 69-71, Nov. '27
—relation of arteriosclerosis of cerebral vessels to hypertension; distribution of arteries supplying pons and medulla, [O. I. Cutler] Arch.Path. **5:** 365-379, March '28
diseases, nystagmus of palate: myoclonic syndrome of pons, [Lasalle & Bédard] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 627-629, Nov. '27
tumors, capillary hemangioma: 4 cases, [W. Schley] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 337-341, Jan. 20, '28
—syndromes of Foville, Bernard-Horner and Jackson in glioma of pons and medulla oblongata; case, [V. Rossi] Folia med. **14:** 44-52, Jan. 15, '28
PONT, A., Ostéomyélite à bascule du maxillaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 867-886, Dec. '27
——**and DUCLOS,** Resorption alvéolaire chez un tabétique, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1010-1016, Dec. '27
PONTANO, T., La sindrome clinica di tifobacillosi per tubercolosi dell'Ilo nell'adolescente, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 1-16, Jan. '28
del PONTE, E.: See PATERSON, G. C., jt. auth.
PONTICACCIA, L., La reazione eosinofila pleuroematica nel corso del pneumotorace artificiale, Gior.di clin. med. **8:** 735-767, Dec. 31, '27
PONZIO, M., Necrologio, Camillo Negro, 1861-1927, Riforma med. **43:** 1080, Nov. 7, '27

POOL, E. H., and McGOWAN, F. J., Surgery of large intestine, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 245-261, March '28
POOL, O. J., Case of glycosuria in pregnancy, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 311, Jan. 21, '28
POOLEY, G. H., Case of toxic amblyopia due to syphilis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 425, '27
POOR, F., Die Beziehungen der tuberkulösen Krankheitsbilder der Haut zur Immunität des Organismus, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 692-696, '27
Infectious skin diseases, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 377-380, April 3, '27
Pellagra around Szeged (Hungary), Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1217-1219, Oct. 23, '27
POOS, E. E., Ocular tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 204-208, April '28
POOS, F., Pharmakologische und physiologische Untersuchungen an den isolierten Irismuskeln, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 307-351, '27
Zur Pharmakologie der Akkommodationsmuskulatur. Die Wirksamkeit der Sympathikusreizmittel am normalen Auge und bei Sympathikuslähmung, Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 133-139, '27
Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Hypophyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1884-1888, Oct. 1, '27
Zur Frage der Ergotaminwirkung am Auge. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 577-584, Nov. '27
POOS, G. H., Retinal detachment soon after knife injury, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 299-301, April '28
POOT, H., Subcutaneous injections of milk in foot and mouth disease, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 759-761, Aug. 15, '27
POP, A.: See JACOBOVICI, J., jt. auth.
POPA, R.: See VASILIU, T., jt. auth.
POPE, C., Method for treating neural syphilis, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 15-18, Jan. '28
Motor tics, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 436-439, April 18, '28
POPE, E. L., Hospitalization in pernicious anæmia, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 677-679, June '28
POPE, M. A.: See LAMSON, R. W., jt. auth.
POPEL, V.: See TIJNENKO, A., jt. auth.
POPENOE, P., Eugenic sterilization in California; economic and social status of sterilized insane, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 23-32, Jan. '28
Eugenic sterilization in California; fecundity of insane, J.Hered. **19:** 73-82, Feb. '28
Eugenic sterilization in California; attitude of patient's relatives toward operation, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 271-280, May '28
Eugenic sterilization in California; attitude of patients toward operation, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 280-285, May '28
POPESCU BUZEU, M., L'acridinothérapie dans la blennorragie, J.d'urol. **24:** 401-410, Nov. '27
POPLAWSKI, W.: See WEIL, S., jt. auth.
POPOFF, N. F., Zur Frage der histo-pathologischen Veränderungen des Nervus octavus und seiner Kerne bei Fleckfieber, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 264-277, '28
POPOFF, N. W., Histogenesis of thymus as shown by tissue cultures, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 395-418, '27
POPOV, G., Infection of female sexual organs with Bacillus coli, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1161-1164, Aug. 31, '27
POPOVICIU, G., Pharmacodynamic researches with adrenalin, Cluj.med. **8:** 359-370, Sept. '27
——See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
POPOVICIU, T., Comparison of preliminaries to operation in the East with different practices in centers of Eastern surgery; travel notes, Cluj.med. **8:** 386-394, Sept. '27
Rare case of congenital total absence of right uterine adnexa, Cluj.med. **8:** 597-599, Dec. '27
——and TANASESCO, H., L'emphysème sous-cutané pendant l'accouchement, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 665-671, Dec. '27
POPOW, N. A., Ueber die Innervation der Grandula thyreoidea. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 383-397, '27
POPOW, P., Bemerkungen zu: L. Parrot, À propos de Phlebotomus caucasicus et de Phlebotomus sergenti, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 148-149, March '28
POPOWA, A., Über die Bedeutung des Calciums für die Ernährung und einige biologische Prozesse des tierischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 242-257, '28
POPP, L., Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Milz in Verbindung mit einem Falle von Wandermilz, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 223-230, Feb. '28
POPPEN, A. B., Report of bilateral dermoid cysts of ovaries in young unmarried woman 32 years old, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 236, Feb. '28
POPPER, H. L., and SELINGER, A., Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der Diastasebestimmung im Serum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '28
POPPER, L.: See BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., jt. auth.
POPPI, U., Mancanza unilaterale dell' a. carotide interna, Monitore zool.ital. **39:** 45-52, '28
Su alcuni sistemi di fibre nel tegmento mesencefalico, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 59-106, March 29, '28
——See TOMMASI, C., jt. auth.
POPULATION
—density of population of earth, [F. Paulig] Umschau **32:** 168, Feb. 25, '28
—experimental studies on basis of bacterial culture, [O. Bail] Med.Klin. **24:** 6-8, Jan 6, '28
—factors in increase of Italy's population, [Dragotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1684-1685, Nov. 14, '27
—fundamental elements of problems of population and migration, [G. H. Knibbs] Eugenics Rev. **19:** 269-289, Jan. '28
—growth, [R. Pearl] Quart.Rev.Biol. **2:** 532-548, Dec. '27
—movements, [C. Gini] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 801-819, Nov. '27
—possibilities and basic rules in science of population, [O. Bail] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1767-1770, Nov. 18, '27
—problems in increasing population in Italy, [A. Botti] Riforma med. **44:** 273-274, March 12, '28
—problems of computing density of population, [J. Müller] Allg.statist.Arch. **17:** 441-453, '27
—relative growth of population in France and in other countries, [L. March] Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 285-292, Oct. '27
—slow increase of population in spite of falling birthrate, with reference to supply of recruits in France, [Adam] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 273-280, Sept. '27
—statistics on increase of population in Italy, [A. Niceforo] Difesa sociale **7:** 1-8, Jan. '28
PORADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
PORAK, R., La pression artérielle et les rythmies organiques, Progrès méd. **42:** 1770, Nov. 12, '27
Sur les corrélations du débit urinaire et du fonctionnement du système nerveux, Presse méd. **36:** 245-246, Feb. 25, '28
PORAS, J., Zur Guajakolbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **8:** 65, March 10, '28
PORCARO, D., Su di un caso di conglutinazione dell'orifizio interno dell'utero osservato in travaglio di parto, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 428-431, Nov. '27
PORCHER, C., AUGER, L., and BRIGANDO, Taux d'utilisation par l'organisme des différents sucres introduits par voie parentérale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 51-52, Jan. 13, '28
PORCHER, P.: See de BEAUFOND, F. H., jt. auth.
——See BECLÈRE, H., jt. auth.
——See VAUDESCAL, R., jt. auth.
PORENCEPHALY
—encephalography in porencephaly in new-born infant; case, [K. Salomon] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 175-185, Feb. '28
PORGES, H.: See KÖHLER, R., jt. auth.
PORGES, O., Mast- und Entfettungskuren, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. (Sonderbell. 49) **40:** 6-8, '27
Heilung der genuinen Lipoidnephrose durch Leberdiät, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1640-1641, Dec. 29, '27
——See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.
"PORO": See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
POROKERATOSIS: See under Keratosis
POROSPORA gigantea: See under Gregarina
PORPHYRIA: See Hematoporphyria
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
—amber-porphyrin, a red pigment from amber; spectroscopic studies of porphyrin, [Y. Okahara] Jap.J. M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 247-266, Oct. '25-'27
—biologic action of porphyrin, [K. Reitlinger & P. Klee] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 277-286, '28
—chemistry of porphyrin formation; addition of halogens to hemin, [W. Küster & H. Bosch] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 72-97, '27
—formation of porphyrin in oral cavity, [A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh & Hijman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 387-393, Jan. 28, '28
—iron porphyratin from oats and yeast, [O. Schumm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 1-12, '27
—porphyrin formation from mono-ethylated hemins, [W. Küster & R. Fleischmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 98-125, '27
—porphyrin in mouth, [A. A. Hymans van den Bergh] Lancet **1:** 281-282, Feb. 11, '28
—spectrochemical studies on porphyrin and muscle pigments, [O. Schumm] Strahlentherapie **28:** 142-151, '28
—tryptoporphyrin and compounds, [S. Fränkel & H. Prinz] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 90-100, '27
hematoporphyrin: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, hematoporphyrin
PORRO'S OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
PORRO VARELA, M., and RAMOS, J. S., Un caso de imperforación de himen, Vida nueva. **20:** 280-283, Nov. 15, '27
PORROCAECUM decipiens: See Dogs, parasites

PORTAL VEIN
—different effects of insulin and synthalin injections into portal vein, [B. Varela Fuentes, J. A. Collazo & P. Rubino] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 459-475, Sept. '27; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 613-630, Sept.-Oct. '27
—splenic stenosis of portal vein and Banti's disease in infants, [A. F. Canelli] Pediatria **36:** 72-80, Jan. 15, '28 [Comment on Wallgren's monograph]
inflammation, suppurative pylephlebitis and hepatic abscesses complicating appendicitis; case of recovery, [W. A. Barnes & L. V. Pearson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 390-391, March 10, '28
portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply
—vascular lesions of portal cirrhosis, [A. H. McIndoe] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 23-42, Jan. '28
sclerosis, [Wohlwill & Holm] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 235-237, '27
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal
PORTELA, C. J.: See CAMAUER, A. F., jt. auth.
——See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
von der **PORTEN, P.,** Blutbefunde bei Lues, Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 76-78, June 1, '27
PORTEOUS, C. A., and MENZIES, E. C., Therapeutic value of malaria inoculation in cerebrospinal syphilis and general paresis, with some observations upon use of tryparsamide in alliance therewith, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 536-542, May '28
PORTER, M. F., Traumatic rupture of spleen and kidney, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 203-204, May '28
PORTER, ROBERT: See Obituaries
PORTER, W. H., Value of iodine in nose and throat affections, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 67-68, Jan. 18, '28
Alcohols; their practical utility, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 206, Feb. 15, '28; 418, April 18, '28
PORTES, L., and LACOMME, M., Prophylaxie post natale de la tuberculose par la séparation de la mère et de l'enfant. La maternité pour tuberculeuses annexée à la clinique Baudelocque, Rev.prat.d.mal. d.pays chauds **7:** 451-462, Sept. '27
PORTHEIM, L.: See EISLER, M., jt. auth.
PORTIER, P., Le milieu intérieur envisagé dans le série animale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 177-180, Feb. 7, '28
——**and DUVAL, M.,** Concentration moléculaire et teneur en chlore du sang de quelques insectes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1605-1606, Dec. 16, '27
——See **DUVAL, M., jt. auth.**
PORTMANN, G., L'aide chirurgicale dans le traitement radiothérapique du cancer du larynx, Presse méd. **35:** 1523-1525, Dec. 14, '27; also, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 351-358, '28
Rôle of surgery in modern X-ray treatment of cancer in larynx, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 90-98, '27
Les bandelettes épithéliales des canaux demi-circulaires membraneux, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 211-218, '28
——**and DESPONS, J.,** Action de quelques médicaments vaso-moteurs sur les réactions vestibulaires, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 1-19, Jan. 15, '28
PORTMANN, U. V., Surgery and X-ray in treatment of carcinoma of breast, Radiology **10:** 377-382, May '28
——See **GLASSER, O., jt. auth.**
PORTUGAL
—institutions and social customs, [P. Courbon] Ann.de méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 1-25, Jan. '28
PORTU PEREYRA, E., Dos casos de leucemia aguda, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 44-50, Jan. '28
POSENER, K., Ueber die theoretischen Grundlagen der Eisentherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 541-545, Dec. '27
POSEY, E. L., X-ray burns of throat; report of 2 cases, South.M.J. **21:** 155-156, Feb. '28
POSKIN, J., Avant, pendant et après une operation abdominale, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 77-82, Feb. '28
POSNER, Die Gefährdung von Kindererholungsheimen durch infektiöse Kinderkrankheiten und die zu deren Verhütung beziehungsweise Unterdrückung zu ergreifenden Massnahmen, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 454-464, '27
POSNER, CARL: See Biographies
POSNER, J. J., Minor oral surgery simplified, Dental Cosmos **69:** 867; 981; 1240, '27
POSPELOWA, N.: See OPARIN, A., jt. auth.
POST, M. H., Sterilization of sharp instruments, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 18-20, Jan. '28
POST, W., Positiver Bazillennachweis im Tierversuch bei einem Fall von Lupus miliaris disseminatus faciei, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 202-207, Nov. '27
POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTMA, C., Connections between lymph nodes of head, neck and shoulder in young pig, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 824, Sept. 1, '27
Ueber das Lymphgefässsystem an Kopf, Hals und Schulter beim Schweine, Ztschr.f.Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. **38:** 1, Oct. 1, '27
POSTMA, C.—Continued
Hemangioma of skin; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1842-1846, Oct. 29, '27
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTOPERATIVE CARE: See Surgery, postoperative care
POSTURE
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
—clinical pathology of postural function; 5 cases, [A. Scheinmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 983-993, Sept. '27
—control by central nervous system, [O. R. Langworthy] Physiol.Rev. **8:** 151-190, April '28
—effect upon composition and volume of blood in man, [W. O. Thompson, P. K. Thompson & M. E. Dailey] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 94-98, Jan. '28
—embryonal postures in certain forms of mental disease, [A. K. Lentz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 17-23, '27
—influence of posture of head on direction during locomotion, [A. Blumenthal] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path. u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 390-422, Feb. '28
—influence of posture on phenolsulphonphthalein test for kidney function, [N. Cordero & M. H. Friedman] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 279-291, Feb. '28
—postural hypotension, [D. G. Ghrist] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 117, May 25, '27
—posture training for preschool child, [H. Wilde] Pub. Health Nurse **20:** 166-169, April '28
—support for half-sitting posture after gastro-enterostomy, [M. Breitman] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 153-155, Nov. 5, '27
—variations in volume of chest with changes of posture, [J. L. Livingstone] Lancet **1:** 754-755, April 14, '28
—voluntary resting posture and movement especially in light of electrophysiological researches, [K. Wachholder] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 568-775, '28
defects, analysis of abnormal posture of head in Parkinsonism of various origins, [W. M. Kraus & N. E. Silverman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 301-310, Feb. '28
—defects correctable in school physical education classes, [W. A. Clark] California & West.Med. **28:** 636-639, May '28
—rôle in pathogenesis of scoliosis, [F. Schede] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1861, Sept. 24, '27; 1908, Oct. 1, '27
—weak feet and postural defects, [J. H. Robnett] Northwest Med. **26:** 592-594, Dec. '27
POTAIN, PIERRE CARL: See Biographies
POTASSIUM
—colorimetric determination in liquid soil extracts as indication of fertilization requirements of soils, [A. Nèmec] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 50-56, '27
—potassium and calcium content of peripheral nerve fibers and effect of cocaine on same, [A. Simon & J. Szelöczey] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 393-399, '28
antimony tartrate: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds
chlorate, narcotic action of potassium chlorate added to smoking tobacco; comparison with hashish, [S. Dontas & P. Zis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 161-163, Feb. 2, '28
chloride: See Blood Pressure, high
***bi*chromate:** See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
cyanide: See under Cyanides
effects, negation of Zondek's theory that parasympathetic poisons act by local increase of potassium ions; negative effect of vagus irritation on potassium content of food; uncertainty of activating tendencies of potassium and parasympathetic nerves, [L. Jendrassik & L. Antal] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 75-89, '27
—action of potassium ions on vegetative nervous system and on hydrogen ion concentration of blood, [S. Weiss & B. Dunay] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 474-479, '28
—antagonistic action of pilocarpine and potassium and of calcium and epinephrine on sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation of muscles of various organs, [L. Jendrassik & A. Czike] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 285-299, '28
—importance of potassium-calcium ions for adrenalin blood sugar reaction, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **59:** 230-231, '28
—of potassium salts on production of cardiac stimuli, [B. Kisch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 657-669, Oct. 15, '27
—on muscle-preparations from invertebrates, [G. E. Wells] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 258-282, March '28
—on parasympathetic system, [S. G. Zondek] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1951-1952, Oct. 8, '27 [Comment on Jendrassik and Antal's article]
ferricyanide: See Cyanides
guaiacolsulphonate: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
in blood: See Blood, potassium

POTASSIUM Continued
iodate: See Nails, mycosis
iodide: See Goiter, iodine and goiter; Paralysis, General, therapy
metabolism, intermediary metabolism of ingested potassium and calcium in angiostomized dogs, [S. W. Nedswedsky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 647-654, '28
—relation between potassium and calcium in certain diseases in connection with their treatment with calcium chloride, [M. Nishnevitch] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1578-1584, Nov. 15, '27
permanganate: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Manganese and Manganese Compounds; Pneumonia, therapy
POTATOES
—loss in mineral substances by usual ways of cooking, [R. Berg] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 314, Sept. '27
—nutritional value of tuberin, globulin of potato, [S. Kazimierz Kon] Biochem.J. **22:** 261-267, '28
—value of whole potato in human nutrition, [S. Kazimierz Kon & A. Klein] Biochem.J. **22:** 258-260, '28
diseases: See Cancer, plant; Plants, diseases
POTH, E. J., Simple drop counter, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 686, April '28
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTT'S FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures
POTTENGER, F. M., Allergic reaction, basis of tuberculin therapy, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 283-291, Nov. '27
Address on evolution of clinical pulmonary tuberculosis and its early diagnosis, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1429-1434, Dec. '27
Certain factors militating against accurate correlation of physical and roentgen ray examinations of chest, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 676-683, May '28
Factors fundamental to healing in tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 459-480, May '28
POTTER, A. H., Gall-bladder disease in young subjects, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 795-808, June '28
POTTER, I. W., Immediate repair of birth canal injuries following delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 336-344, March '28
POTTER, L. A., Two species of Giardia from rat, Am.J. Hyg. **8:** 77-84, Jan. '28
POTTER, P. S., Sunshine school; preliminary survey, Arch. Pediat. **45:** 29-47, Jan. '28
POTTER, W. W., Brain abscess of otitic origin, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 401-405, March '28
POTTER van LOON, J., Case of leprosy in Chinese, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1081-1083, Sept. 3, '27
POTTEVIN, H., and FAILLIE, R., Variation du temps de réaction psychomotrice visuelle, en fonction de l'éclairement, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 716, March 12, '28
POTTS, J. B., Report of 2 cases of sinus thrombosis with operative technique, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 569-575, '27
POTTS, W. A., Mental defect and its importance to community, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 113-118, April '28
POUEY, H., Cancer de l'utérus chez une femme enceinte de 6 mois et demi; guérison par le radium; accouchement normal d'un enfant sain, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 702-704, Dec. '27
POUFFARY, C.: See SCHIFF, P., jt. auth.
POUJOL, G., Un cas de tumeur primitive des ganglions lymphatiques d'origine réticulo-endothéliale, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 627-655, July '27
POULSSON, E., and LÖVENSKIOLD, H., Quantitative determination of vitamin D, Biochem.J. **22:** 135-141, '28
POULSSON, L. T., Über die mikrokolorimetrische Natriumbestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 423-425, '28
POULTICE
—generalized exfoliative dermatitis following application of plaster, [P. Valette] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 728-731, Dec. '27
POULTON, E. P., See PAYNE, W. W., jt. auth.
POUMAILLOUX, M.: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.
——See MICHEL, M., jt. auth.
POUMEAU-DELILLE: See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.
POUNDERS, C. M., Treatment of individuals versus treatment of diseases, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 12-15, Jan. '28
Summer diarrheas in children, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 101-103, May '28
POURTAL, J.: See BREMOND, M., jt. auth.
POUZET: See MALLET-GUY, jt. auth.
POUZET, F., L'opération dans la tuberculose tibio-tarsienne de l'enfant; ses résultats éloignés, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 377-400, Sept. '27
POVERTY
—heredity, disease and pauperism, [E. J. Lidbetter] Internat.Council Nurses **2:** 262-271, Oct. '27
PÓVOA, H., Toxicose letal pelo calomelano? Brasil-med. **41:** 1348-1351, Dec. 17, '27
——and CERQUEIRA LUZ, A., Nova reacção colloidal bicorada: seu valor diagnostico em syphilis nervosa, Arch.brasil.de med. **18:** 97-111, Feb. '28
POWELL, A., Hygiene of food, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 269-275, Dec. '27
POWELL, GRANT: See Biographies
POWELL, L., Du mécanisme de la vaccination antidysenterique par voie buccale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 350-351, Feb. 10, '28
POWELL, R. E., Sarcoma of prostate gland; report of 2 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 509-511, May '28
POWELL, R. W., Dr. Grant Powell, 1779-1838, Canad.M. A.J. **18:** 213-214, Feb. '28
POWER, D'A., Epoch-making books in British surgery: *A Proved Practise for all Young Chirurgians* by William Clowes, Maister in Chirurgery, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 353-359, Jan. '28
Epoch-making books in British surgery; *The Whole Course of Chirurgerie* compiled by Peter Lowe, Scotchman, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 533-537, April '28
POWER, J. J., Anatomical aspect of pyelitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 326-328, March 17, '28
POWER, S. M., Case of tetanus, Lancet **1:** 910, May 5, '28
POYALES, F., La operación de la catarata en la India, Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 127-131, Feb. '28
POZANOFF, S., Experiment in prevention of malaria in suburban sanatoriums in 1926, Mosk.Med.J. (no.9) **7:** 97-103, '27
POZERSKI, E., Sur la digestion salivaire de l'amidon cru, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1592-1594, Dec. 16, '27
Jean Danysz, 1860-1928, Presse méd. **36:** 158, Feb. 4, '28
Les "ratés" du moteur humain, Presse méd. **36:** 349, March 17, '28
POZNANSKY, S., Organization of health protection in Poland, Profilak.med. **6:** 122-126, Nov. '27
POZNYCHEW, S., Verbrechertypen. Klassifikation der Verbrecher, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 65-98, Feb. '28
POZZILLI, P., La vaccinoterapia nelle infezioni da piogeni, Morgagni **70:** 273-284, Feb. 12, '28
L'opoterapia epatica nell'arteriosclerosi, Pensiero med. **17:** 72-75, Feb. 15, '28
Le deviazioni del biochimismo cellulare. (Patogenesi e trattamento), Rinasc.med. **5:** 89, Feb. 15, '28
POZZO, A., Pigmentazioni da acqua di Colonia e da raggi solari, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 86, Jan. 23, '28
Linfangiolte dorsale del pene ed ascesso gonococcico, Dermosifilografo **3:** 40-42, Jan. '28
dal POZZO, G., Due casi di carcinoma dimorfico della mammella, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 221-229, '27
da POZZO, L., Alcune considerazioni su un caso di nevralgia del trigemino. Sua cura con iniezioni di "vaccineurina," Stomatol. **25:** 1016-1021, Dec. '27
POZZO, M. V.: See MAININI, C., jt. auth.
PRADINES, M., L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur, Rev.phil. **103:** 178, March-April; 395, May-June '27
PRAEGER, Ueber nicht spezifische Zahnfleischentzündungen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1202-1204, Dec. '27
PRAETORIUS, G., Boutonnière und suprapubische Prostatektomie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 111-122, '28
Zur Versorgung der suprapubischen Blasenfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 454-457, Feb. 25, '28
PRANDTL, A., Ueber gleichsinnige Induktion und die Lichtverteilung in gitterartigen Mustern, Ztschr.f.Psychol. u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) **58:** 263-307, Oct. '27
PRASAD GUPTA, B., Case of unusual foreign body in œsophagus, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 22, Jan. '28
PRAT, D., Sur la régénération osseuse, J.de chir. **30:** 650-655, Dec. '27
PRAT, S., Sédimentation des tufs et des travertins calcaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1762-1764, Jan. 4, '28
PRATI, M., Sugli elementi morfologici del latte e del colostro, Haematologica **8:** 503-516, '27
Un nuovo caso di cisti connettivale del cordone spermatico, Clin.chir. **30:** 1159-1168, Nov. '27
PRATJE, A., Die „Atonie" der Speiseröhre, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 268-270, Oct. 8, '27
PRATO, A., Ostruzione dell'esofago in tre equini (parte toracica), Gior.di med.vet. **77:** 171, March 10, '28
dal PRATO, C., Contributo allo studio delle rotture sottocutanee dei tendini, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 358-372, Sept.-Oct. '27
PRATSICAS, A., L'adénopathie trachéobronchique tuberculeuse de l'adulte, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 135-145, March 5, '28
PRATT, C. C., Bisection of tonal intervals larger than an octave, J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 17-26, Feb. '28
PRATT, D. W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Kapillarwände der Leber, die Beziehungen der Kupffer'schen Sternzellen zu ihnen, nebst Beobachtungen über die Tätigkeit der Kapillarendothelien in verschiedenen Kapillargebieten, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 544-550, Nov. 4, '27
PRATT, J. S., Biology of B. fusiformis, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 461-466, Dec. '27

PRATUSEVITCH, M., Clinical tests of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation in gynecology and obstetrics, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 76-87, March-May '27

PRAUSNITZ, C., Richard Pfeiffer, 70. Geburtstag, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 1-6, '28

Die Gründe für die belebte Natur des Bakteriophagen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 300-313, '28

Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung höherer Kohlensäurekonzentrationen der Atemluft, Med.Klin. **24:** 282-285, Feb. 24, '28

PRAWDICZ-NEMINSKI, W. W., Über die periodischen Veränderungen im Organismus; die physiologischen Schwankungen der Katalase im Blute des Menschen, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 144-164, '28

Über die Reaktion des Blutes zur Geschlechtsbestimmung. Die Bedeutung der Manganmischung im Chemismus einer Reaktion der Geschlechtsbestimmung, Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 303-323, '28

PREBLE, W. E., Observations on blood pressure, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 1-4, Jan. '28

PRECECHTĚL, A., Hypoplasia of cerebellum and of inferior olivary system in myoclonus, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 147-174, May-Aug. '27

PRECEPTORS: See under Education, Medical

PRECIPITIN

—anaphylactic reaction bodies and precipitin, [R. Otto & K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 496-506, '28

—bacterial and antitoxic precipitins, [E. Hoen, L. Tschertkow & W. Zipp] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **55:** 149-156, '28

—nature of precipitinogenic substance in old tuberculin, [L. Olitzki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 439-442, '28

reaction: See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Kahn Test; Meinicke Reaction; Pneumococci, antiserum; Proteins; Staphylococci, strains; Trichinosis; etc.

—effect of carbohydrates on surface tension and precipitin reactions, [P. Moretti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 330-335, Oct. 31, '27

—experiments upon relationship of complement fixation to precipitation, [N. E. Goldsworthy] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 220-235, April '28

—isoprecipitins in human blood; detection of 4 human blood groups by isoprecipitation, [H. Dold & R. Rosenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 394-395, Feb. 26, '28

—technique of precipitin test and its forensic value, [G. R. Lynch] Analyst **53:** 5-13, Jan. '28

PREDTETSCHENSKAJA, L.: See GLUSMANN, M., jt. auth.

PREGER, A., Ueber die Blutgruppen des Menschen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beziehungen zwischen Mutter und Kind, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 192-218, '27

PREGL'S METHOD: See Blood, phosphorus compounds

PREGL'S SOLUTION: See Cysticercus; Prostate, cancer; Prostate, hypertrophy

PREGNANCY

See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium

—case of removal of tuberculous kidney; recovery; course of subsequent pregnancy, [K. Hayashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 274, pp. 13-15, '27

—double rutting time and prolonged pregnancy in martins, [H. Prell] Zool.Anz. **74:** 122-128, Nov. 5, '27

—effect of plague on histological changes in female genitals; influence on menstruation and pregnancy, [S. G. Bykow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 121-132, Jan. '28

—following injection of lipiodol for obstruction of fallopian tubes; case, [Douay] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 29-31, Jan. '28

—following tubal insufflation; 3 cases, [A. Zúñiga] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 237-240, Oct. 11, '27

—functional interrelation of ovaries as indicated by distribution of foetuses in mouse uteri, [C. H. Danforth & S. B. de Aberle] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 65-74, March '28

—gestation in monkey (Macacus rhesus) and associated phenomena, [C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 534-540, April '28

—imaginary pregnancy; 6 cases, [A. Redlich] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 46-54, 1927-1928

—importance of secretion of posterior lobe of pituitary gland (hypophysin) in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [H. Küstner & H. Biehle] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 274-286, '27

—inhibitory action of calcium on inflammatory skin reactions in pregnancy and relation to blood calcium, [W. Odenthal] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 595-601, '27

—methods and results of functional examination of reticulo-endothelial system in pregnancy, [K. Lundwall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2714-2723, Oct. 22, '27

PREGNANCY—Continued

—myomectomy in uterine fibromyoma with subsequent pregnancy; case, [G. Labey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 530-538, April 7, '28

—normal intra-uterine pregnancy occurring after bilateral salpingectomy for tubal pregnancy; case, [W. Zangemeister] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 411-412, Feb. 18, '28

—reaction of saliva in pregnancy and puerperium, [O. Viana] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 289-297, March 31, '28

—retention of hard rubber tube in gravid uterus without interruption of pregnancy; case, [H. Nahmmacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 174-177, Jan. 21, '28

—severe case of gonorrheal adnexitis; cure, followed by pregnancy, [J. Frist] Med.Klin. **23:** 1851-1853, Dec. 2, '27

—skin reactions to cantharides plasters in pregnancy, [R. Spiegler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 47-53, Jan. '28

—temperature of breasts, [Y. Nakanishi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 43-47, Sept. '27

—uterine myomectomy; recovery; subsequent pregnancy; 4 cases, [Chifoliau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 291-293, March 3, '28

—vasoconstrictor power of blood serum and Pancrazio reaction for adrenalin in urine of normal and pregnant women at term; in supine or erect posture; 14 cases, [G. V. Segre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 808-816, Dec. '27

abdominal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine

abnormalities: See also Hymen; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.

—case of bicornuate uterus, [E. C. Steinharter & S. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 558-560, April '28

—cervical pregnancy; case, [L. Bacialli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 362-364, Sept. '27

—cervical pregnancy; case, [R. De Michell] Arte ostet. **42:** 29-40, March 31, '28

—double pregnancy in double uterus; case, [F. Laudicella] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 553-568, Nov. '27

—extra-membranous fetus; case, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 23, Jan. '28

—extramembranous pregnancy; case, [A. Turenne] Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 653-659, Nov. '27

—pregnancy alternating from side to side in double uterus; case, [Jung] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 682, Nov. '27

—pregnancy and labor with double uterus; 4 cases, [F. Chatillon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 86-95, Feb. '28

—pregnancy in uterus didelphys; scoliotic infant, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1493-1496, Dec. 1, '27

—study of pregnancy and parturition in primiparae with bicornuate uteri, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 399-405, March '28

—study of varieties of duplex uterus and vagina from longitudinal septum with reference to pregnancy, [L. Dubreuil-Chambardel] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 111-116, 1927-1928

anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium

blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, toxemia

—acidosis of pregnant ewes; so-called pregnancy disease of sheep, [W. W. Dimock, D. Healy & J. F. Bullard] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 511-516, Jan. '28

—amino-acidemia in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Scontrino] Arch.di fisiol.(no.5) **25:** 628-644, Dec. '27; also, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 673-695, Dec. '27

—biological significance of colloidal inversion in normal pregnancy, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 490-503, '28

—blood-serum in mother and fetus, [P. Badino] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 656-664, Dec. '27

—calcemia during normal and pathologic pregnancy, especially convulsive eclampsia; statistics, [J. L. Wodon] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 738-747, April 1, '28

—calcium content during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 308-330, '28

—calcium content in normal pregnancy, in toxemia of pregnancy and in puerperal diseases, [M. Sserdjukoff & A. Morosova] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 237-248, March '28

—calcium content in pregnant mother and child, [A. Schönig] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 32-47, Jan. '28

—calcium ion concentration; relation to eclampsia, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2427-2428, Dec. 17, '27

—carbon dioxide tension and acidosis; their relation to metabolism in pregnancy, [H. R. Schmidt] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 346-350, Feb. 11, '28

PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued
—colloid stability of plasma during normal pregnancy, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 452-464, '28
—colloid structure and serologic reactions in normal pregnancy, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 504-509, '28
—colloid structure of plasma, [H. Eufinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 492-494, March 11, '28
—colloid structure of plasma; blood protein picture, [H. Eufinger & R. Spiegler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 465-474, '28
—colloid structure of plasma; cholesterol binding, [H. Eufinger] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 475-489, '28
—diastase in serum of pregnancy and puerperium, [C. Del Piano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 423-438, Aug. '27
—epilepsy aggravated by pregnancy; acidosis, [F. Cortabarría & D. Martínez Olascoaga] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 330-336, June '27
—hemagglutinins in mother and new-born infant, [P. Mino & G. Morra] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 715-730, Dec. '27
—hydrogen ion concentration in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 468-476, '28
—hyperexcitability of neuromuscular system and pregnancy acidosis, [D. Adlersberg & E. Klaften] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2091-2094, Oct. 29, '27
—influence of pregnancy on calcemia, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. **35:** 1539-1540, Dec. 17, '27
—leukocytic formula of normal guinea-pig; variations in pregnancy and in experimental tuberculosis, [F. Arloing & J. Malartre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1551-1552, Dec. 9, '27
—peripheral circulation, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 594-614, Oct. '27
—phosphoric acid in pregnant women, [A. Bock] Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 287-292, '27
—power to destroy anthrax bacilli, [F. C. Hilgenberg] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 522-544, '28
—pregnancy toxemia an edema-nephrotic eclamptic syndrome; its relation to colloid structure of plasma, [H. Eufinger & R. Spiegler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 510-532, '28
—regulation of pregnancy acidosis; its connection with carbohydrate and fat metabolism, [H. R. Schmidt & T. Wingen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 127-142, '28
—Schilling's hemogram in gestation, delivery and puerperium; 28 cases; tables, [M. Usandizaga y Soraluce] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 885-909, Dec. '27
—variations of amount of amino-acids in blood during pregnancy under normal and pathological conditions, [K. Hellmuth] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 585-605, '27
blood pressure in, venous, [G. Dellepiane] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 145-159, June '27
cervical: See Pregnancy, abnormalities
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—[W. P. Tew] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1468-1472, Dec. '27
—animal experiments on effect of avitaminosis of pregnancy on development of rickets, [S. Scaglione] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 196-208, June '27
—antenatal infection a factor in fetal morbidity, [E. Duskes & E. F. Dodge] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 221-228, Feb. '28
—ante-natal treatment of gonorrhea, [M. Rorke] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 174-178, April '28
—appearance of chronic encephalitis before and after pregnancy; cases, [Offergeld] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 558-572, '28
—appendicitis, [G. I. Miller] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 552-553, May 16, '28
—appendicitis (statistics), [A. P. Heineck] West.M.Times **47:** 129-142, Nov. '27; also, West.M.Rev. **32:** 441-454, Dec. '27; also, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 436-446, Jan. '28
—atypical erysipelas; death, [H. Siegmund] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2787-2792, Oct. 29, '27
—behavior of intracutaneous deposit of normosal (solution of salts) injections on edema in pregnancy, [R. Hornung] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2723-2730, Oct. 22, '27
—calcium therapy in 3 cases of tetanus, [I. Voicu] Cluj. med. **8:** 527-534, Nov. '27
—cardio-vascular-renal complications and their management, [G. Nelson] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 238-248, April '28
—case, [H. Stimson] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 397-399, Feb. '28
—case of hematometra and hematosalpinx after partial detachment of three-months' embryo, [A. Vignali] Clin.ostet. **30:** 86, Feb. '28
—cesarean section because of peritonitis caused by perforated appendix in last month of pregnancy, [O. Wolfring] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 374-375, Feb. 11, '28
PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—danger of Trendelenburg position in hysterectomy following uterine rupture; case, [L. Liebl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 635-636, March 10, '28
—diagnosis of latent edema by intracutaneous injection of isotonic salt solution, [P. Obladen] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 651-653, '27
—difficulties in diagnosis of appendicitis; unfavorable prognosis; surgical intervention, [O. Pankow] Arch. f.Gynäk. **133:** 5-17, '28
—dyspnea in pregnancy; death of mother followed by postmortem cesarean section and delivery of living child; study of small oxygen requirement of fetus; 2 cases, [H. Küstner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 350-356, Feb. 11, '28
—effect of lead poisoning, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. 42: 1817-1821, Nov. 19, '27
—encephalitis and pregnancy; 2 cases, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. **140:** 357-360, Oct. 9, '27
—epidemic encephalitis in association with pregnancy, labour, and puerperium; review and report of 21 cases, [F. Roques] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 1-113, '28
—epilepsy; review of 43 cases, [C. Clemmesen] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 793-795, '27
—gonorrhea in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. L. McIlroy] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 169-173, April '28
—hypertrophic conditions of breast during pregnancy and secretions of mammary gland; yohimbine as lactagogue, [C. Gála] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1509; 1545, '27
—idiopathic diarrheas, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **77:** 410-413, Dec. '27
—insulin therapy in glycosuria, acidosis and vomiting, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Ann.de méd. **22:** 589-615, Dec. '27
—intestinal obstruction, [B. T. Beasley] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 121, March '28
—intrauterine transmission of trichinosis in swine; experiments, negative results, [F. Pavlica] Med.Klin. **23:** 1973, Dec. 23, '27
—inversion of uterus, [A. Papee] Polska.gaz.lek. **7:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '28
—mental disease and management of the case, [O. B. Darden] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 224-227, April '28
—mental disturbances, [C. W. Stone & L. J. Karnosh] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 29-32, Jan. '28
—occurrence of spontaneous pneumothorax in course of 2 pregnancies in same woman, [E. Duhot] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 31-33, Jan. 19, '28
—pelvic thrombophlebitis beginning early in pregnancy; hysterectomy and venous resection; death from pulmonary gangrene, [Lemeland & Didier] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 135-137, Feb. '28
—physiotherapy, [A. C. Hirshfield] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 327-330, Dec. '27
—pregnancy and cholelithiasis; mutual influences, [J. Frigyesi] Med.Klin. **23:** 1886-1887, Dec. 9, '27
—pregnancy and epidemic encephalitis, [F. Roques] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 53-63, April '28
—pregnancy, labor and puerperium in hemophiliac, [P. A. Landa] Semana méd. **2:** 1441-1454, Nov. 24, '27
—repeated rupture of uterus with cesarean section; case, [A. Engels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 433-435, Feb. 18, '28
—review of 50 infected pregnant cases, with reference to maternal morbidity and ultimate pelvic damage, [M. Rorke] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 326-339, Oct. '27
—rôle of gestation in formation of gallstones, [J. Frigyesi] Med.Klin. **23:** 1844-1848, Dec. 2, '27
—rupture of aneurysm of splenic artery at end of pregnancy, [A. H. M. J. van Rooy] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **14:** 507-513, '27
—rupture of uterus during pregnancy following cesarean section, [G. N. Rotton] Northwest Med. **27:** 72-76, Feb. '28
—rupture of uterus in scar of previous cesarean section occurring twice in same patient within one year, [M. J. Gelpi] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 85-86, Jan. '28
—sacral hernia of retroflexed pregnant uterus after resection of rectum and sacrum; case, [E. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2986-2988, Nov. 19, '27
—status epilepticus; case, [E. Waldstein] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 164-180, Feb. '28
—streptococcic osteitis of pubis at term, [Laffont, Ferrari & Larribère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 634, Nov. '27
—sudden death from hemorrhage in cerebral tumor; case, [J. Maršálek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 529-532, Nov. '27
—sudden death from rupture of aneurysm of splenic artery; case, [R. Remmelts] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 41-44, '28; also, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 167-168, Jan. 21, '28
—therapy of gallstones during pregnancy; 30 cases, [J. Frigyesi] Med.Klin. **23:** 1926-1929, Dec. 16, '27

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—thrombopenic purpura complicating and following pregnancy, [H. Lehfeldt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 93-98, Jan. 14, '28
—treatment of perforating appendicitis in advanced pregnancy, [G. Conrad] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 162-165, Jan. 21, '28
—treatment of suppurative appendicitis in advanced pregnancy; 2 cases, [M. Rosenthal] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 436-437, Feb. 18, '28
cornual, five months' pregnancy in rudimentary horn of uterus; case, [N. Minin & E. Gagarinskaia] J.Akush. i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 478-482, July-Aug. '27
—in bicornate uterus complicated by ovarian cyst; case, [Desnoyers] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 141-143, Feb. '28
—pregnancy in rudimentary contracted uterine horn; case, [G. Serra] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 557-565, Oct. '27
—progressive pregnancy in one uterine horn, [I. Belugin] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 585-594, Sept.-Oct. '27
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—amenorrhea and apparent physical symptoms of pregnancy caused by persistent multiple cysts of corpus luteum; surgical treatment; 2 cases, [G. A. Wagner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 10-28, Jan. 7, '28
—bimanual examination in early stages, [G. L. Dawydoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2211, Dec. 30, '27
—by hemoclastic crisis, [V. Lenzi] Riforma med. **44:** 82-84, Jan. 23, '28
—by presence of pituitary extract in urine, [S. Aschheim & B. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 8-9, Jan. 1, '28
—conduction of fetal heart sounds by bag of waters, [Lönne] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 592-595, '27
—cystic tumor of broad ligament simulating pregnancy; case, [O. Timpanero] Clin.ostet. **30:** 72-78, Feb. '28
—differential diagnosis of beginning pregnancy and uterine fibroma; 2 cases, [A. Achpise] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 215-218, April '28
—early diagnosis with maturin, [A. Bonaccorsi] Clin. ostet. **30:** 61-72, Feb. '28
—in cows with alcoholic extract of ovarian hormone (von Lüttge-Mertz reaction), [M. R. Becker] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 860-863, Dec. 31, '27
—interfereometry (Abderhalden reaction) of blood in pregnancy and cancer, [M. Eiger, F. Grosmann & E. Klemczynski] Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1279-1281, Nov. 16, '27
—Lüttge-von Mertz alcoholic extract reaction in differential diagnosis of uterine cancer and pregnancy and in sex determination, [H. Rupp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 143-149, '28
—ninhydrin test in early diagnosis, [A. Dienst] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 157-162, Oct. '27
—possibility of early diagnosis by amylase in urine, [G. von Päll] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3177-3180, Dec. 10, '27
—serodiagnosis with Sdrodowsky modification of Abderhalden reaction, [M. Lurje, N. Kosarew & A. Rosenblatt] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 355-364, '28
—suggested test based on action of gravid female blood serum on mouse uterus; preliminary report, [A. C. Siddall] J.A.M.A. **90:** 380-381, Feb. 4, '28
—unreliability of sugar tolerance test, [O. Bokelmann & J. Rother] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 543-545, March 18, '28
—uterosacral ligament and diagnosis of pregnancy, [E. Sonntag] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3235-3237, Dec. 17, '27 [Comment on Ostrčil's article]
—value of biological methods in domestic animals, [H. Wernery] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 848-851, Dec. 24, '27
—value of white streaking in epinephrine-sound test for early diagnosis, [O. Muck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 389-391, Dec. '27
—wheal reaction in early diagnosis, [P. Obladen] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 169-172, '28
diet in, for expectant and nursing mothers, [W. D. Sansum] California & West.Med. **28:** 33-38, Jan. '28
—diet and pregnancy, [G. D. Royston] J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 223-233, March '28
duration: See also Paternity
—[M. Ganelina] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 598-608, Sept.-Oct. '27
—artificial induction of labor in pregnancy beyond term, [F. Seisser] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 639-645, '27
—effect of bilateral ovariectomy upon duration in mice, [R. G. Harris] Anat.Rec. **37:** 83-93, Nov. '27
—experimental prolongation in rabbits, [H. Knaus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1600-1601, Dec. 22, '27

PREGNANCY, duration—Continued
—greater development of fetus in pregnancy beyond term; statistical chart of 98 cases, [E. Carioni] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 57-103, Jan. 31, '28
—normal and abnormal duration, [F. Bílek] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1533; 1570; 1630, '27
—pregnancy beyond term, [A. J. Westerman Holstijn] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1188-1194, March 10, '28
—should mistakes happen in determining duration? [K. Morozoff] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 440-449, July-Aug. '27
—significance of duration in mare and cow, [W. L. Williams] Cornell Vet. **17:** 331-361, Oct. '27
ectopic: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
effects of radiation: See also Abortion, therapeutic
—damaging effect of roentgen rays on fetus, [P. Feldweg] Strahlentherapie **26:** 799-801, '27
—influence of roentgen rays upon mouse fetus, [S. Kosaka] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 34-39, Sept. '27
—on existing and subsequent pregnancies in cases of uterine cancer, [C. Karg] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 264-267, March '28
—practical considerations in ovarial roentgen irradiation for preventing injuries to fetus, [H. Martius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2601-2615, Oct. 8, '27
—pregnancy despite castration by roentgen rays; 6 plates, [J. García Orcoyen] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 113-117, Jan. 28, '28
—pregnancy following injection of lipiodol for exploration of fallopian tubes, [Mme. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 25-29, Jan. '28
—rôle of endocrine disturbances and roentgen rays in development of congenital malformations of eye, [H. Gasteiger & K. Hidano] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 733-754, '28
—tubal rupture following roentgen treatment of uterine myoma; case, [K. Neuwirth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 798-801, Oct. '27
examination in: See also Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
—[C. H. Davis] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 159-160, April '28
—comparative value of rectal and vaginal examination, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 401-409, Dec. '27
—fatal gas gangrene infection resulting from probing of pregnant uterus, [E. M. Fuss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 116-120, Jan. 14, '28
extra-uterine: See also Pregnancy, heterotopic
—[C. B. Pride] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 82-83, Feb. '28
—[F. M. Sanger] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 333-338, Dec. '27
—abdominal pregnancy after supravaginal hysterectomy, [G. von Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3238-3239, Dec. 17, '27 [Comment on Liepmann's article]
—abdominal pregnancy operated at term with dead fetus; case, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 238-240, Dec. 25, '27
—abdominal pregnancy (placenta attached to liver) retained and infected; case, [A. H. Skinner & H. Hankow] China M.J. **41:** 1026-1028, Dec. '27
—abdominal pregnancy with living child at term; case, [V. Aza] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 489-493, Oct. 29, '27
—abortion in extra-uterine pregnancy, with perforation of uterus; case, [B. Dinetz] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1741-1744, Dec. 15, '27
—amount of fat in corpus luteum in extra-uterine pregnancy as compared with normal intra-uterine pregnancy, [T. Steinforth] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 71-93, '27
—ampullar pregnancy; operation; recovery, [R. Lodati] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 105-109, March '28
—analysis of 32 cases of ectopic pregnancy and 3 suspected ectopic pregnancies, [E. Allen] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **15:** 540-546, April '28
—carcinoma of ovary with simultaneous tubal pregnancy; 2 cases, [E. Goldberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 294-298, Feb. 4, '28
—causes of tubal pregnancy, [O. Pritzi] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2620-2622, Oct. 8, '27
—child of two and one-half years from abdominal pregnancy, [J. Lacouture & L. Massé] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 666-668, Nov. '27
—clinical features, [D. Dougal] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1074-1077, Dec. 10, '27
—diagnosis, [B. A. Iwanoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 559-561, March 3, '28
—diagnosis and treatment in abdominal pregnancy with tumor, [R. Bustos Moron] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 1009-1014, March 10, '28
—diagnosis through reaction of pyramidon (amidopyrine); 10 cases, [C. Mendaza Larrainzar] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 176-178, Feb. 4, '28
—diagnostic significance of hematinemia, [G. Haselhorst] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3098-3105, Dec. 3, '27

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—diagnostic value of Muck's epinephrine test in differentiations between tubal pregnancy and inflammation of adnexa, [P. Kuhlmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **78:** 257-260, March '28
—discoloration of abdominal wall, [T. Solowjew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 120-122, Jan 14 '28
—early diagnosis and treatment, [I. Amreich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 385-387, March 15, '28
—full-term; case, [M. L. Wagner & J. P. Hahn] J. Indiana M.A. **21:** 154-155, April '28
—full-term ovarian pregnancy, operative delivery, with living child, [T. Micholitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2616-2620, Oct. 8, '27
—full-time abdominal pregnancy; prolonged suppuration; recovery, [A. J. Keevill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 801, May 12, '28
—hematocele following criminal abortion in tubal pregnancy; hysterectomy, [Descarpentries] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 52, Jan. '28
—how pathology explains signs and symptoms of ectopic pregnancy, [J. O. Polak] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 147, July 6, '27
—interstitial tubal pregnancy, with report of case, [S. di Palma] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 699-701, May '28
—intraligamentous pregnancy, [O. R. Thompson] J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 206-208, May '28
—intraligamentous pregnancy (full term), [M. O. Magid] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 74-77, Jan. '28
—isthmic or tubo-ovarian pregnancy; 11 cases, [L. Bacialli] Riv.ital di ginecol. **6:** 346-356, July '27
—late ectopic pregnancy; 5 cases, [H. Halsted] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 543, May 16, '28; 589, June 6, '28
—left tubal pregnancy with pain in right shoulder; case, [T. Micholitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 281, Feb. 25, '28
—lithopædion, [J. C. Masson & H. E. Simon] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 500-508, April '28
—mechanism of migration of ovum in tubal pregnancy; cause of indirect migration, [P. Stameni] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 55-70, 1927-1928
—molar pregnancy in tube; case, [R. Hückel] Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 434-437, Feb. 10, '28
—ovarian pregnancy, [C. F. Heijl] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **6:** 407-416, '27
—ovarian pregnancy, [S. Stux] Gyógyászat **67:** 977-982, Oct. 30, '27
—ovarian pregnancy; case, [K. Klaus] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1881-1885, Dec. 9, '27
—ovarian pregnancy; case with histology, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2865-2868, Nov. 5, '27
—ovarian pregnancy with hydatidiform degeneration, [A. D. Fraser & R. S. S. Statham] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp. **34:** 788-792, '27
—pregnancy of fourth to fifth month with intestinal obstruction; case, [R. Horrenberger] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 105-108, Jan. '28
—pregnancy with complications; abdominal implantation; celiotomy; ligation of common iliac artery, [A. N. Bessesen, Jr. & D. H. Bessesen] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 547-548, May 16, '28
—primary abdominal pregnancy; case in which fetus was carried 10 months past date of confinement, [E. R. Furgason] J.A.M.A. **90:** 436-437, Feb. 11, '28
—primary interstitial pregnancy followed by secondary abdominal pregnancy; 2 cases, [H. H. Schmid] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 352-359, Nov. '27
—probable abdominal pregnancy with dead fetus; excision en bloc at tenth month; case, [Péry, Charrier & Magendie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 7-11, Jan. 10, '28
—relation of rapidity of sedimentation of erythrocytes to Lüttge-von Mertz alcohol extract reaction in differential diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy and tumors of adnexa, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 429-432, Feb. 18, '28
—repeated tubal pregnancy; 2 cases, [R. Hasselblatt] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 211-238, '27
—rôle of indirect migration of ovum in causation of tubal pregnancy, [P. Sfameni] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 42-51, Aug. 30, '27
—rupture of abdominal pregnancy from appendicitis, paratyphoid and pelviperitonitis; cases, [G. H. Schneider] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 326-332, Nov. '27
—ruptured ectopic gestation occurring on both sides, [E. G. Collins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 134, Jan. 28, '28
—semeiology and statistics of 35 cases of tubal pregnancy, [G. Villata] Minerva med. **7:** 1215-1221, Nov. 10, '27
—significance of acetonuria in diagnosis; 10 cases, [A. Garofalo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 465-471, Dec. '27
—statistics from municipal hospital of Rostow, [P. Garfunkel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 233-238, Oct. '27

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—study of 211 cases, [T. B. Sellers & J. T. Sanders] South.M.J. **21:** 283-287, April '28
—surgical intervention; in treatment of 109 cases at Pennsylvania Hospital, [H. P. Brown, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **87:** 581-586, April '28
—surgical treatment of abdominal pregnancy, [G. Jeanneney & J. Villar] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 209-215, March '28
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [F. Möller] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 279-292, '27
—terminated by hysterectomy at twelfth month; case, [Jeanneney, Bonnin & others] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 664-666, Nov. '27
—tubal pregnancy at term, [A. C. Williamson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 215-220, Feb. '28
—tubal rupture following roentgen treatment of uterine myoma; case, [K. Neuwirth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 798-801, Oct. '27
—two cases, [A. Blagodarov] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 474-477, July-Aug. '27
—two cases; operation; recovery, [F. Fournier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 190-194, Feb. '28
—two consecutive abdominal pregnancies, [M. V. Webb] Lancet **1:** 230-231, Feb. 4, '28
—two laparotomies at end of third and fourth months, for extra-uterine tubal pregnancies, [A. Soraci] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 389-399, Oct. '27
—value of Schilling's hemogram in diagnosis, [M. Krüger-Franke, W. W. Haagen & G. Ockel] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 428-431, '27
—with decidual cast, [C. C. Gurd] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 710, June '28
eyes in, examination of fields of vision in last weeks of pregnancy, [A. L. McCurry] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 177-189, April '28
—ocular complications and their management, [J. A. White] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 228-230, April '28
glycosuria: See Pregnancy, urine in
heart in, [S. A. Gammeltoft] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 382-390, March '28
—cardiac disease complicated by pregnancy, [A. D. Kirk] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 185-189, April '28
—changes in size and position of heart, [R. Bustos Morón & E. L. Lanari] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 877-888, Jan. 30, '28
—classification, prognosis and control of patients with heart disorders, [B. E. Hamilton] New England J. Med. **198:** 292-296, March 29, '28
—conduct of labor in women with heart disease, [E. Sachs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 45-47, Jan. 13, '28
—fatal embolism following labor from heart disease, [Trillat, Chavent & Colson] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 78, Jan. '28
—fifty consecutive cases of pregnancy and parturition in patients with crippled hearts, [J. Hay & E. Hunt] Lancet **1:** 271-274, Feb. 11, '28
—heart disease, [I. Jakowleff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2870-2875, Nov. 5, '27
—influence of pregnancy and parturition upon organic cardiac disease, [F. G. Jensen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **6:** 239-278, '27
—kyphoscoliotic heart, [P. Klein] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 653-666, '27
—persisting foramen primum in septipara; congenital malformation of heart in pregnancy, [P. Jonen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 150-158, '28
—physiology of circulation in pregnancy and puerperium, [W. Haupt] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 47-63, '28
—position and distention of heart and lungs in pregnancy and puerperium, [E. Klaften & J. Palugyay] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 347-363, '27
—pure mitral stenosis and pregnancy, [O. Gerich] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 413-422, Dec. '27
hemorrhage: See also Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
—convulsive and hemorrhagic eclampsia; case, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez & L. Rosenwasser] Semana méd. **1:** 490-491, Feb. 23, '28
—due to double uterus, placenta praevia and malformation of fetal heart; case, [E. Löwenstein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 211-216, Oct. '27
—from gums, [H. R. Schmidt] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 435-445, '27
—obstetrical shock; death, [Voron & Brochier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 60, Jan. '28
—serious hemorrhage from injury of clitoris during pregnancy; case, [A. Cijfer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 143, Aug. 15, '27
—significance of hemorrhages from uterus, [P. Findley] Journal-Lancet **48:** 92-94, March 1, '28
heterotopic, coexisting extra-uterine and intrauterine pregnancy, with report of case and study of 35 cases published since 1913, [A. Stein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 159-166, Feb. '28

PREGNANCY, heterotopic—Continued
—extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy; case, [M. Konuches] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **38:** 594-597, Sept.-Oct. '27
—pregnancy of five and one-half months complicated by extra-uterine pregnancy and dermoid cyst of ovary, [S. E. Bermann] Semana méd. **2:** 1498-1501, Dec. 1, '27
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—effect of prenatal care on size and health of newborn, [E. V. Davis] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 242-249, '27; also, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 24-27, Jan. 4, '28
—measures for limiting manual labor during pregnancy, [M. Hirsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3166-3169, Dec. 10, '27
—prenatal care and its relationship to reduction of fetal and maternal mortality, [D. Fournier] Southwestern Med. **12:** 159-160, April '28
—prenatal care in normal pregnancy, [W. T. McConnell] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 234-242, May '28
—statistical data on intra-uterine puericulture, [E. Debasi] Clin.ostet. **30:** 94-102, Feb. '28
—study of results of prenatal care vs. no prenatal care based on over 3,000 cases in obstetrical department at Louisville City Hospital, [A. N. Pickett] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 52-56, Feb. '28
—use of mineral waters in pregnancy, [P. Macrez] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 566-576, Oct. '27
interstitial: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
kidney complications: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—[E. E. Rice] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 330-332, Dec. '27
—chemical irritation by crystals generated by bacillus coli in pyelonephritis during pregnancy, [Le Lorier & Fisch] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 619-622, Nov. '27
—chronic nephritis, accidental hæmorrhage and eclampsia, [R. H. Paramore] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 712-728, '27
—etiology and treatment of pyelitis, [J. I. Hofbauer] New England J.Med. **198:** 427-441, April 19, '28
—etiology of pyelitis, [J. Hofbauer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 118-155, March '28
—fatal case of uremia following artificial delivery for double pyelonephritis, [Audebert, Galy-Gasparrou & J. Fabre] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 184-189, Feb. '28
—hydronephrosis of ectopic fused kidney as birth hindrance, [A. Idel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2913-2921, Nov. 12, '27
—mechanical factors concerned in pyelitis complicating pregnancy, [J. T. Williams] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 375-377, June '27
—premature separation of normally implanted placenta with special reference to kidney in these cases, [F. S. Kellogg, J. V. Taylor, M. F. Eades & T. W. Weller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 357-365, March '28
—prognosis in acute and chronic nephritis from standpoint of classification, [R. D. Mussey & N. M. Keith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 366-373, March '28
—pyelitis, [L. C. Conn] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1484-1485, Dec. '27
—pyelitis, [B. C. Curbus & W. C. Danforth] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 141-147, '28
—pyelitis, [T. D. Moore] Memphis M.J. **5:** 50-55, March '28
—pyelitis, [R. E. Van Duzen & J. W. Bourland] South. M.J. **21:** 275-280, April '28
—pyelitis; case, [A. H. M. J. van Rooy] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 266-284, Jan. 21, '28
—pyelitis in pregnancy and puerperium, [W. T. Pride] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 440, July '27
—pyelonephritis; its occurrence and treatment in pregnancy, [W. S. Pugh] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 27-30, Jan. 4, '27
—results of albuminuria occurring during pregnancy, with special reference to relationship between pregnancy kidney and chronic nephritis, [G. F. Gibberd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **21:** 39-51, March '28
—study of anatomical and bacteriological modifications of kidney in normal pregnancy, [F. Clauser] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **7:** 1-58, Jan. '28
—urinary, cardio-vascular, uremic and chloruremic manifestations of renal disease; 14 cases, [G. Dossena] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 926-958, Nov. '27
—urological complications and their management, [A. J. Crowell & H. W. McKay] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 249-258, April '28
—vomiting of renal origin; treatment, [Daléas] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 176-178, Feb. '28
liver in, diseases, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 296-308, '27

PREGNANCY, liver in—Continued
—function, [K. Herold] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 291-294, Feb. 4, '28
—function, [O. Saltz] Sborn.lék. **29:** 15-42, '27
metabolism in, absorption of calcium administered per os, [A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 28-33, '27
—calcium, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **43:** 477-489, March 24, '28
—calcium metabolism in rabbit, [P. McIsaac] Brit.J. Exper.Biol. **5:** 233-241, March '28
—carbon dioxide tension in blood, and acidosis and their relation to metabolism, [H. R. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 346-350, Feb. 11, '28
—changes in basal metabolism of pregnant and non-pregnant women after administration of endocrine extracts, [M. Decio Pilade] Riforma med. **44:** 35, Jan. 9, '28
—levulosemia and levulosuria in pregnancy, liver diseases and persons with normal livers, [S. van Creveld & W. L. Ladenius] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 328-352, '28; abstr.,Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 120-121, Jan. 15, '28
—researches on metabolism of pregnant bitches, with special regard to chemical composition of organs, [H. R. Schmidt, W. Bickenbach & P. Jonen] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 527-576, '27
molar: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Ovary, hydatiform mole; Placenta, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole
multiple: See also Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
—diagnosis, [J. F. Carrell] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 33, Jan. '28
—placental circulation in multiple pregnancy by stereoradiographic method, [M. Khanoum Kadjar] Gynécologie **26:** 449-467, Aug. '27
nervous system in: See Pregnancy, physiology
ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
physiology, comparative researches on circulation in pregnant and puerperal women, [W. Haupt] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 577-592, '27
—anatomic changes in cervix during pregnancy, parturition and puerperium, [H. Stieve] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 218-232, Jan. 28, '28
—behavior of excretory duct; serial roentgen ray study of 60 cases, [R. Vaudescal, F. H. de Beaufond & P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 257-283, Feb. '28
—effect of stretching on striated muscle, as in abdominal muscles during pregnancy, [A. Strauss] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 4-17, '27
—emptying of gall bladder, [L. R. Whitaker & W. C. Emerson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 516-519, April '28
—endocrine functions, [D. P. Marinucci] Riforma med. **44:** 106-108, Jan. 30, '28
—erythema from ultraviolet light as influenced by menstrual cycle and by pregnancy, [H. Dieterich] Strahlentherapie **27:** 587-596, '27
—extrahepatic biliary tract of striped gopher, with special reference to gall bladder during pregnancy, [G. M. Higgins] Anat.Rec. **37:** 287-301, Jan. 25, '28
—functional activity of uterine musculature in pregnancy and labor, [H. Knaus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 45-49, Jan. 12, '28
—influence of changes in endocrine glands on function of vegetative nervous system in normal and pathologic pregnancy, [A. Hoffmann] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 15-23, Jan. '28
—position and distention of heart and lungs in pregnancy and puerperium, [E. Klaften & J. Palugyay] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 347-363, '27
—relation of phenolsulphonphthalein to diastatic index of kidneys, [G. de Candia] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 298-334, March 31, '28
—relations between fetus and ovarian adnexa in various stages of pregnancy, [M. Floris] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 566-593, Oct. '27
—resistance of gravid animal against various kinds of bacillus toxins, [J. Sano] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 17-33, Sept. '27
—vegetative nervous system, [H. Schlossmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 24-27, Jan. '28 [Comment on Louros' article]; reply by Louros, 28-31, Jan. '28
pyelitis of: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
roentgenography: See also Pregnancy, effect of radiation
—difficulties of precocious diagnosis: 12 cases, [E. Walter] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **86:** 31, Feb. 5, '28; 74, March 5, '28
—forceps delivery in roentgen picture, [W. Lüttge] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2975-2978, Nov. 19, '27
—roentgen ray photography with oblique projection of fetal skeleton possibly beginning with third month, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 479-483, Dec. '27
—roentgenograms of infants carried beyond term, [W. Lahm] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 34-38, Jan. '28
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

PREGNANCY—Continued
spurious, spontaneous deciduomata in pseudopregnancy with low vitamin E, [H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 149-153, May '28
surgery in pregnant: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—acute intestinal obstruction complicating pregnancy; intestinal resection and recovery, [R. B. Bettman & S. W. Imerman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 384-385, Feb. 4, '28
—operations of necessity, [R. D. Mussey] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 156, July 13, '27
syphilis in pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
teeth in, influence of pregnancy on teeth, [G. Toverud] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1213-1224, Dec. '27
thyroid in, clincal study in region of endemic goiter, [W. A. Yoakam] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 617-626, May '28
—effect of hyperthyroidization of mother on offspring; pathogenesis of achondroplasia and determination of sex, [G. Pighini] Riv.di biol. **9:** 439-514, July-Oct. '27
—goiter during pregnancy, [J. W. Gibbon] South.Med. & Surg. **90:** 80-83, Feb. '28
—goiter in 5 months' pregnancy; case, [M. Job] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 92, Jan. '28
—placenta previa in successive pregnancies as complication of exophthalmic goitre, [D. Deutschman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 555-558, May 16, '28
—thyroid function in albuminuria of pregnancy and in puerperal eclampsia, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 82-106, Jan. '28
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting of
—[T. H. McCarley] J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 323-327, Dec. '27
—[R. D. Margeson] New England J.Med. **198:** 735-739, May 24, '28
—after effects, [F. E. Clow] New England J.Med. **198:** 351-355, April 5, '28
—asthmapathia gravidarum, toxemia of pregnancy, [G. M. Schpoliansky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 260-263, March '28 [Comment on Schneider's article]
—brief summary of toxemias occurring during latter part of pregnancy, [S. R. Parsons] China M.J. **42:** 85-91, Feb. '28
—calcium content of blood, [M. Saerdjukoff & A. Morosova] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 237-248, March '28
—causes, [E. Alfieri] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 162-168, Feb. 12, '28
—causes and clinical forms, [E. Alfieri] Clin.ostet. **29:** 374, July; 445, Aug.; 497, Sept.; 573, Oct.; 636, Nov.; 690, Dec. '27; abstr., Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 194, Feb. 19, '28; 228, Feb. 26, '28
—causes and treatment, [J. Novak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 52-57, Jan. 7, '28
—chemical aspects, [J. N. Cruickshank] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 103-113, '27
—comparison of 2 dissimilar cases, [M. S. Sichel] Minnesota Med. **11:** 323-326, May '28
—development of toxemic condition in dog, [W. de B. MacNider] J.A.M.A. **90:** 71-75, Jan. 14, '28
—edema-nephrotic eclamptic syndrome; its relation to colloid structure of plasma in pregnancy, [H. Eufinger & R. Spiegler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 510-532, '28
—effect of insulin in disturbances due to ovarian insufficiency, [E. Vogt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3034-3042, Nov. 26, '27
—fatal "gestoses" without convulsions, resembling puerperal eclampsia, [A. Bock] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 102-105, Jan. 14, '28
—liver extract (heparmone) in toxemias of pregnancy, [H. A. Miller & D. B. Martinez] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 141-147, Dec. '27
—negative rôle of 4 blood groups, [P. Badino] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 160-184, June '27
—of early pregnancy, [J. R. Bloss] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 279-280, June '28
—physiological changes in pregnancy and their relation to puerperal toxemia, [L. Seitz] Med.Klin. **23:** 1089; 1401; 1442, '27
—preëclamptic, [R. D. Mussey] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1463-1468, May '28
—pre-eclamptic, [H. V. Sims] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 555-559, March '28
—prevention and treatment of toxemias of latter part of pregnancy, [H. B. Goodrich] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 194-199, May '28
—rare form, [G. Bernard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 119-126, Feb. 25, '28
—relation between menstrual disorders (hypomenorrhea) and pregnancy toxicoses, [B. Aschner] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 98-102, Jan. 14, '28
—spinal anesthesia for cesarean section in toxemias, [G. M. Astley] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 125-128, March-April '28

PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued
—treatment, [H. J. Stander] New York State J.Med. **28:** 80-84, Jan. 15, '28
—use of insulin, [O. Bokelmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 109-113, Jan. 14, '28 [Comment on Loeser's article]
tubal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
tuberculosis in pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, aseptic necrosis of uterine fibromyomas; 2 cases, with histopathology, [E. Thwaites Lastra & J. Bazán] Semana méd. **2:** 1583-1586, Dec. 8, '27
—cancer of stomach simulating intractable vomiting of pregnancy, [E. E. Tiribochi] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 572-576, Oct. '27
—carcinoma of bladder in pregnancy; case, [B. Waser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 423-428, Dec. '27
—carcinoma of ovary with simultaneous tubal pregnancy; 2 cases, [E. Goldberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 294-298, Feb. 4, '28
—cervical myoma; operation; recovery, [G. Hromada] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 318, March 3, '28
—coexistence of carcinoma fundus uteri and pregnancy, [E. A. Schumann] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 245-251, '28
—cyst of parovarium with torsion of fallopian tube in ninth month of pregnancy; case, [G. Michel & H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 157-159, Feb. '28
—diagnosis and treatment in abdominal pregnancy with tumor, [R. Bustos Moron] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 1009-1014, March 10, '28
—displacement of uterine fibromata during pregnancy, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 167-170, Feb. '28
—enucleation of fibroma; accidental puncture of amnion during uterine suture; continuation of pregnancy; eighth month delivery of living child, [H. Roulland] Gynécologie **27:** 79-85, Feb. '28
—fatal case of extramedullar angioma, producing paraplegia during pregnancy; death during eighth confinement, [M. Balado & R. Morea] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 345-351, Jan. '28
—fibroids and pregnancy, [J. C. Windeyer] M.J. Australia **1:** 580-583, May 12, '28
—influence of fibroids on pregnancy and labor, [J. O. Polak] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 21-29, Jan. '28
—Krukenberg tumor; case, [A. J. Guiroy & A. Jakob] Semana méd. **1:** 203-205, Jan. 26, '28
—malignant renal tumor (osteo-adeno-papilloma destruens); case, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2906-2913, Nov. 12, '27
—ovarian cyst; rapid development during 2 months' pregnancy, [P. Sappey] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 82-84, Jan. '28
—ovarian cysts; 3 cases, [Fruhinsholz & Hamant] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 160-163, Feb. '28
—pelvic tumors; 2 cases with normal delivery following extirpation of growth in sixth month, [A. Stein] New York State J.Med. **28:** 325-327, March 15, '28
—pregnancy of five and one-half months complicated by extra-uterine pregnancy and dermoid cyst of ovary, [S. E. Bermann] Semana méd. **2:** 1498-1501, Dec. 1, '27
—radiographic pictures suggesting 2 fetal heads (twins) in case of pregnancy complicated by pelvic tumor, [E. C. Koenig & W. R. Ehinger] Bull.Buffalo Gen. Hosp. **5:** 57, Dec. '27
—uterus cancer in woman six and one-half months pregnant; cure by radium; normal labor, [H. Pouey] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 702-704, Dec. '27
urine in: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—albuminuria causing abortion in fifth month; recovery, [Rhenter & Levet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 85, Jan. '28
—case of renal glycosuria, during and after pregnancy, [H. M. Bowcock & E. H. Greene] J.A.M.A. **90:** 502-504, Feb. 18, '28
—decreased nitrogen secretion, [S. Stefancsik] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 156-160, '27
—diastase in urine of pregnancy and puerperium, [C. Del Piano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 423-438, Aug. '27
—diuresis tests in pregnancy and puerperium, [C. Holtermann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 121-126, '28
—essential hematuria, [J. Bazán] Semana méd. **1:** 262-266, Feb. 2, '28
—fate of breast-fed babies born of eclamptic and albuminuric mothers, [S. Di Francesco] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 393-413, Aug. '27
—glycosuria and lactosuria, [J. J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 347-359, Jan. 15, '28
—glycosuria; case, [O. J. Pool] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 311, Jan. 21, '28

PREGNANCY, urine in—Continued
—influence of syphilis in albuminuria in pregnancy; affinity for renal zone, [P. Vernier] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 98, Feb. '28
—ovarian hormone in urine, especially in pregnancy, [B. Zondek] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 485-486, March 11, '28
—residue nitrogen and urinary nitrogen at end of pregnancy and immediately after childbirth, [J. Jung] Sborn.lék. **29:** 87-98, '27
—results of albuminuria occurring during pregnancy, with special reference to relationship between pregnancy kidney and chronic nephritis, [G. F. Gibberd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **21:** 39-51, March '28
—symptomatology and treatment of albuminuria and eclampsia, [J. Hewitt] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 114-128, '27
—thyroid function in albuminuria of pregnancy and in puerperal eclampsia, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 82-106, Jan. '28
—treatment of albuminuria, [A. Ginglinger] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 100-104, Jan. '28
—urinary quotient C : N with special regard to N-balance, [A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 17-27, '27
vaginal vs. rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
vomiting in, [L. A. Calkins] South.M.J. **21:** 202-204, March '28
—[E. Speidel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 411-420, March '28
—cancer of stomach simulating intractable vomiting of pregnancy, [E. E. Tiribochi] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 572-576, Oct. '27
—case; recovery; examination of urine, [Voron & Chavent] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 73, Jan. '28
—cured by insulin therapy; case, [F. Gagnon] Bull.méd. de Québec **28:** 376, Dec. '27
—diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of hyperemesis based on chemical analysis of blood and urine, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 184-198, '27
—electrotherapy, [T. H. Jones] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 169-171, Feb. '28
—favorable results of glucose and insulin administration, [E. Lenz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 198-204, '27
—insulin and intravenous glucose injections, [C. H. Lewis] California & West.Med. **28:** 54-57, Jan. '28
—insulin therapy, [Péry] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 45, Jan. '28
—insulin treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, [G. C. Nijhoff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 908-911, Aug. 16, '27
—renal origin; treatment, [Daléas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 176-178, Feb. '28
—somnifene therapy, [G. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1823, Nov. 25, '27
PREININGER, T., Beiträge zur Ätiologie und Therapie des Pemphigus, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1580-1582, Nov. 12, '27
Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Blute bei einigen entzündlichen und nichtentzündlichen Dermatosen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1679-1684, Dec. 3, '27
Die Verkürzung der Defibrinationszeit nach Injektion von frisch defibriniertem Eigenblut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 370-374, March 15, '28
PREIS, K., and FORRÓ, A., Urethritis saccharomycotica? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 235-236, Feb. 16, '28
PREISS, F., Zur Klinik der grossknotigen Form des Boeckschen Miliarlupoids, insbesondere zur Frage ihrer Abgrenzung vom Angiolupoid (Brocq-Pautrier), Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 9-20, Jan. 7, '28
PRELL, H., Ueber doppelte Brunstzeit und verlängerte Tragzeit bei den einheimischen Arten der Mardergattung Martes Pinel, Zool.Anz. **74:** 122-128, Nov. 5, '27
PRENANT, A., Sur la forme intracellulaire du carmin après injection vitale, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 85-95, '27
PRENANT, L. A.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Recherches sur les transformations de la parol de certaines artères dans l'utérus du cobaye après parturition, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 163-196, '27
PRENANT, M., Recherches sur le calcaire chez les êtres vivants. La stabilité du calcaire amorphe et le tégument des crustacés, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 818-843, Dec. '27
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENDERGAST, D'A., Oxygen therapy in pneumonia, St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 71-75, Dec. '27; also, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 49-51, Jan. '28
PRENGOWSKI, P., Zur Frage der sogenannten Menstruationspsychosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 571-577, Dec. 24, '27
PRENN, J., Electrosurgical or surgical diathermy snare, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1943, June 16, '28
PRENTICE, D., Meinicke micro-reaction, Lancet **1:** 493-494, March 10, '28
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis; Phimosis
PŘEROVSKÝ, K., Splenectomy in chronic essential hemorrhagic thrombopenic purpura, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 366-373, Oct. '27
PRESBYOPHRENIA: See under Mental Diseases
PRESBYOPIA
—[A. Brav] Am.Med. **23:** 186-190, March '28
—aid to vision in presbyopia, [K. L. Eisner] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 136, Jan. 20, '28 [Comment by Drüner, 264-265, Feb. 10, '28]
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
—faulty prescriptions, [H. Rosenberg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 247, March 3, '28 [Comment on Rosenthaler's article]; reply by Rosenthaler, 247, March 3, '28
—limiting rights of physician to prescribe or receive payment for prescriptions without full formula, [E. Contet] Presse méd. **35:** 1613, Dec. 31, '27
—modern method of prescribing, [O. S. Gibbs] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 565-568, May '28
—prescribing of alcohol in Finland, under prohibition law, [G. Schmölders] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 240-241, Feb. 10, '28
—restrictions on prescribing under social insurance laws in France, [L. Tanon] Médecine **9:** 221-222, Dec. '27
PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation
PRESSBURGER, E., Ueber den Befund von zwei Sarkomen der Aderhaut in einem Augapfel, Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 451-455, '27
PRESTON, G. H., Contagious apprehension, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 8-13, Jan. '28
PRESTON, J. W., Team work in medicine, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 43-46, April '28
del PRETE, E., Sulla cura razionale della febbre tifoidea. (Osservazioni generali e contributo personale), Terapia **17:** 321-329, Oct. '27
PRETET, H.: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
PRETI, L., Due casi di porpora emorragica, Riforma med. **43:** 1113-1118, Nov. 21, '27
Über den sogenannten „Fabismus," Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2429-2432, Dec. 17, '27
Il favismo; patologia e clinica, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 25, Jan. 8, '28; 49, Jan. 15, '28
Aspirazioni e compiti della patologia medica, Riforma med. **44:** 173-176, Feb. 20, '28
PRETO, E., Ascesso d'appendicite acuta perforata in ernia crurale destra, Clin.chir. **31:** 33-39, Jan. '28
PREUSS, H., Zur Ovariotomie der Stute, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 121-126, Feb. 24, '28
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PRÉVOST, F.: See FATOU, jt. auth.
PRÉVOST, L.: See FATOU, jt. auth.
PRÉVOT, A. R.: See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.
PRIANISCHNIKOW, D., Über die Ausscheidung von Ammoniak durch die Pflanzenwurzeln bei Säurevergiftung, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 211-215, '28
PRIANO, D., Tratamiento de la hemoptisis, Semana méd. **2:** 1831-1834, Dec. 29, '27
PRIAPISM
—chronic nocturnal type; case, [C. Ortali] Riv.med. **35:** 161-166, Nov. '27
—idiopathic and post traumatic origins; case, [E. Mühsam] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 556-562, '28
—in tabes dorsalis; case, [R. Boucher] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 88-90, Feb. '28
—new method of treatment (3 cases), [R. W. McKay & J. A. C. Colston] J.Urol. **19:** 121-129, Feb. '28
PRIBRAM, B. O., Mukoklase und drainagelose Gallenchirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 773-779, March 31, '28
——and KLEIBER, N., Ein neuer Weg zur röntgenologischen Darstellung des Duodenums (Pneumo-Duodenum), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 741-744, Oct. '27
PRIBRAM, E., Chronic glycopenia; clinical picture, analysis of its causes and suggestions for its therapy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 2001-2002, June 23, '28
PRICE, G. E., Shakespeare as a neuropsychiatrist, Ann.M. History **10:** 159-164, June '28
PRICE, J. P., New form of trial frame, Lancet **1:** 344, Feb. 18, '28
PRICE, W. A., Dental infections, their dangers and prevention, Radiology **10:** 407-424, May '28
PRICE-JONES METHOD: See Anemia, blood in
PRICHODKOVA, E., and VOROBIEV, A., Influence of lecithin on central nervous system, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1319-1323, Sept. 30, '27
PRICKLY PEAR: See Cactus
PRICKMAN, L. E., Changes in blood picture with carcinoma of colon; abstract, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 80-82, April 13, '27

PRIDE, C. B., Extra-uterine pregnancy, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 82-83, Feb. '28
PRIDE, W. T., Pyelitis in pregnancy and puerperium, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 440, July '27
PRIESEL, A., Ueber ein Tubenwinkeladenom mit Plattenepithel, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 630-642, '27
Über die Dystopie der Neurohypophyse, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 407-415, '27
Über ein ungewöhnliches Gewächs der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 354-362, '28
PRIESEL, R., and WAGNER, R., Wachstum und Entwicklung diabetischer Kinder, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1892-1895, Oct. 1, '27
Die verschiedenen Diätformen in der Behandlung des kindlichen Diabetes mellitus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 124-127, Jan.-Feb. '28
PRIESNER, A., Kraniologische Studien über die Abstammung des Rindes der polnischen Westbeskiden, Bull. internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., pp. 283-324, March '27
PRIESTER, J., Zur Zwangsversicherung der Aerzte, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 269, Feb. 18, '28
PRIEWE, W., Die Behandlung der Brustseuche der Pferde mit intravenösen Gaben von Chinosol, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 179-182, March 10, '28
PRIGGE, R., Fortschritte der experimentellen Syphilisforschung und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathogenese und Therapie der menschlichen Lues, Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst. f.exper.Therap., Hft. 20, pp. 3-26, '27
——**See KOLLE, W., jt. auth.**
——**and ROTHERMUNDT, M.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Persistenz der Recurrensspirochäten im Gehirn der Mäuse, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 398-410, '28
PRIMAN, J., Chromosomes as determining factors in male fertilization, Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 1-2, pp. 10-18, Jan.-Feb., '28
PRIMET, E.: See Obituaries
PRIMROSE, A., Abdominal surgery in presence of infection caused by Streptococcus hemolyticus; illustrated by case of acute appendicitis complicated by tuberculous fallopian tube infected with Streptococcus hemolyticus, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 416-421, '27
PRINCE, J.: **See d'ŒLSNITZ, jt. auth.**
PRINCE, M., Why the body has a mind and survival of consciousness after death, Mind **37:** 1-20, Jan. '28
PRINGLE, G. L. K., Endocrine imbalance and its relation to chronic arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 751-752, May 5, '28
PRINGSHEIM, H., and MEYERSOHN, P., Über die Zusammensetzung der Stärke, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 211-219, '28
PRINI, I., Luxación aislada de la extremidad superior del radio: técnica para rehacer su ligamento anular, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 915-919, '27
PRINS, G. A., Can the physician be satisfied with the present treatment of croupous pneumonia? Geneesk. Gids **5:** 745-752, Aug. 12, '27
PRINTERS' ECZEMA: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PRINZ, H., Chronic superficial erythematous glossitis (Moeller's glossitis), Dental Cosmos **70:** 483-493, May '28
——**See FRÄNKEL, S., jt. auth.**
PRINZING, Der Rückgang der Geburtenziffer und Kindersterblichkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2087-2088, Dec. 2, '27
Die Aerzte Deutschlands im Jahre 1927, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 26-27, Jan. 6, '28
PRINZING, J. F., Diphtheria of penis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1620, May 19, '28
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Crime and Criminals
—American prisons and reformatory institutions: report, [M. Liepmann] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 225-315, April '28
—blood-grouping in prisoners, [M. Gundel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 99-119, '28
—development of psychoses in prison, [W. B. Martin] J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol. **18:** 404-415, Nov. '27
—dysentery in Port Blair, Andaman Islands, [A. B. de Castro & V. N. Deuskar] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 667-675, Dec. '27
—essence and prevention of prison psychoses, [B. di Tullio] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 616-621, Nov. '27
—feigned insanity changing into real insanity during detention in prison; 4 cases, [E. P. Hellstern] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 318-334, Dec. 30, '27
—installation of camp of French prisoners in Germany, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **17:** 308-319, Sept. '27
—prison reform in Turkey, [Pollitz] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 32-41, Jan. '28
PRITCHARD, E., Preventive treatment of digestive troubles in young children, Lancet **2:** 1356-1357, Dec. 24, '27
General principles of nutrition, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 67, Jan.; 85, Feb. '28
PRITCHARD, J. L., Premature rupture of fetal membranes, California & West.Med. **28:** 75, Jan. '28
PRITCHARD, S., Medical treatment of chronic suppurative non-tuberculous broncho-pulmonary affections, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 222-225, '27
PRITCHETT, H. S., Problem of progressive deafness: hope of its solution by research worker, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc., New Bedford **17:** 655-660, May '27
PRITZI, O., Zur Frage über die Ursachen der Eileiterschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2620-2622, Oct. 8, '27
PRITZKER, J., and JUNGKUNZ, R., Ueber Mandel-Aprikosenkern- und Pfirsichkernöl, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 233-242, Sept. '27
Ueber Entstehung und Nachweis der Verdorbenheit von Fetten und Oelen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 242-252, Sept. '27
PRIVALOV, T., Health protection of Ukrainian children, Profilak.Med. **6:** 71-80, Oct. '27
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
PROBST, C. O., Temperature in tuberculosis, Ohio State M. J. **24:** 200-202, March '28
PROBST, R., Die Häufigkeit des Lungencarcinoms. Statistische Untersuchungen am Material des path. Institutes der Universität Zürich, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 431-453, '27
von PROBSTNER, A., Ist die Terpentinanwendung in der Gynäkologie von therapeutischem Werte? Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 238-247, Oct. '27
PROCA, G. G.: **See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
—composition of procaine borate (borocaine), [G. W. Collins] J.A.M.A. **90:** 25-26, Jan. 7, '28
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
therapy: See Sciatica, therapy
PROCHÁZKA, H., Colloidometric white shellac reaction of Thurzó-Marchionini in luetic cerebrospinal liquid, Česka dermat. **8:** 225-238, '27
Tests of psychic conditions after encephalitis, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1729; 1852; 1894; 1939; 1982, '27
Obituary; Vladimir M. Bechtérev, 1857-1927, Časop.lék. česk. **67:** 100-102, Jan. 13, '28
PROCHÁZKA, I., Curative action of carbonated baths, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1675-1679, Oct. 28, '27
PROCHAZKA, K., Un raro caso di tricofizia cutanea superficiale atrofizzante, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1433-1439, Oct. '27
PROCHNOW, O., Sichtschutztracht oder Wärmeschutztracht? Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 662-670, Nov. '27
PROCTER, F.: **See MATTICK, A. T. R., jt. auth.**
PROCTOR, I., Place of Cesarean section in treatment of eclampsia, South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 83, Feb. '28
PROCTOR, C. M., Precancerous lesions of oral cavity, Dental Items Interest **50:** 196-210, March '28
PROCTOR, O. S., Phrenicectomy forceps, J.A.M.A. **90:** 2017, June 23, '28
PROEBSTER, R., Ueber den Muskeltonus, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **48:** 541-564, Nov. 18, '27
Intramuskuläre Aktionsstromableitung nach intramuskulärer Reizung. Eine neue Untersuchungseinrichtung für den Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 297-301, Feb. 12, '28
Ueber Krüppelheime, Sanatorien und andere Besonderheiten in Spanien und Portugal, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 148-154, March 12, '28
PROELL, F., Vitalfärbung bei Tieren zum Studium der Verkalkungs- und Stoffwechselvorgänge in Kiefern und Zähnen, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 467-487, '27
PROESCHER, F., and ARKUSH, A., Pathology and laboratory diagnosis of paresis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 21-31, Jan. '28
On pathology of iron, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 807-818, June '28
PRÖSCHOLDT, O., Ueber das derzeitige Auftreten der Schweinepest, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **57:** 113-138, Jan. 16, '28
PROETZ, A. W., Further data on displacement method in sinuses, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 190-216, '27
PROFETA'S LAW: See Syphilis, congenital
PROFLAVINE (aeridine dye): See Udders, gangrene
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
—compensation and repair; some clinical evidence bearing on optimism in prognosis (cases), [T. Howard] M.Clin.North America **11:** 919-929, Jan. '28
PROGULSKI, S., and REDLICH, F., Value of Dick's reaction in evaluation of prophylactic vaccines, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 855-856, Oct. 23, '27
Ist der Dicktest als zuverlässiges Kriterium des Immunitätszustandes bei Scharlach zu betrachten? Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 564-567, '27
Hautgangrän im Verlauf einer schweren Rachendiphtherie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 357-360, '28

PROHIBITION
—alcohol and prohibition, [G. Stragnell] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 210, Feb. 15, '28
—has prohibition improved public health, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 1-14, Jan. '28
PROKOP, E., Über den Einfluss der Alkohole auf die gallenfördernde Wirkung gallensaurer Salze, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 330-339, '27
PROLINE
—*l*-oxyproline and *l*-proline, as sugar builders; metabolism of dog injected with phlorhizin, [J. Kapfhammer & C. Bischoff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 251-254, '27
PROMACHIN, K.: See KAVETZKY, N., jt. auth.
PROPIDON (vaccine preparation): See Osteomyelitis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections
PROSCHOLDT, O., Ueber die Bedeutung der Untersuchungen der Proben des Gesamtgemelkes, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 750-752, Nov. 12, '27
PROSINA, M. N., Verhalten der Chondriosomen bei der Pollenentwicklung von Larix Dahurica Turcz, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 114-134, '28
PROSOROWSKI, B., Zur Frage der Atmungsstörung bei Sympathicotonie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 574-583, '27
PROSTATE
—biochemical studies of prostato-vesicular secretions, [J. F. McCarthy, C. T. Stepita, M. B. Johnston & J. A. Killian] J.Urol. **19:** 43-55, Jan. '28
—cancer or ulceration from calculus? Cauterization, prostatectomy, cure, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **81:** 1-3, Jan. 7, '28
—experimental researches on morphogenetic and biochemic effects of prostatic extract, [L. Riccitelli] Diagnosi **8:** 33-45, Feb. '28
—influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and on development of genital organs of rats, [V. Korenchevsky] Biochem.J. **22:** 482-490, '28
—influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts fractionated at various isoelectric points upon nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and development of genital organs of rats, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Schultess-Young] Biochem.J. **22:** 491-503, '28
abnormalities, neoplasm of trigone vesicae; probable instance of hypertrophic changes in aberrant prostatic tissue, [L. Herman] J.Urol. **19:** 291-314, March '28
abscess, with periprostatitis and pelvic peritonitis; case, [W. E. Coutts] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 225-228, Oct. 11, '27
—causes; surgical therapy, [G. Minder] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 1-12, '28
anatomy and histology, of prostatic utricle, [A. Hütt] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 98-125, Oct. 1, '27
atrophy, surgical treatment, [L. Simon] Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 97-101, July 1, '27
calculi, [J. L. White] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 581-582, Jan. '28
—prostatectomy with true prostatic stones; case, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **81:** 109-111, Feb. 4, '28
—two cases, [M. A. Llanós] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 460-468, Sept. '27
cancer, [B. S. Barringer] New England J.Med. **198:** 117-122, March 8, '28
—desirability of second removal of prostate in certain cases, [A. L. Chute] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1207-1213, Dec. 29, '27
—following ablation of peri-urethral adenoma; case, [M. Jungano] J.d'urol. **24:** 424-431, Nov. '27
—multiple osseous carcinomatous metastases of prostatic and mammary cancer; cases, [B. Roccia] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 24-42, Jan. '28
—notes on carcinoma; including evidence of intraspinous route of dissemination, [O. W. Roberts] Brit. J.Surg. **15:** 652-660, April '28
—pepsin-Pregl solution in therapy of inoperable cases, [E. Grunert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3088-3089, Dec. 3, '27 [Reply to Payr]
cysts, with congenital absence of right kidney, [F. W. Roberts] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 221-222, Feb. '28
diseases, seminal vesicle and prostatic foci in pelvic, perirectal and ischiorectal suppuration in males, [J. H. Morrissey] J.A.M.A. **90:** 448-454, Feb. 11, '28
—importance of rectal examination in early diagnosis, [A. Astraldi] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 648-652, Dec. '27
—infected prostate, [W. H. Von Lackum] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 14, Jan. 11, '28
—of prostate and seminal vesicles, [C. D. Allen] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 410-412, May '28
—prostate as site of focal infection, [J. V. Beynon] Illinois M.J. **53:** 422-427, June '28
hypertrophy: See also Prostatectomy
—[H. B. Blaydes] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 275-277, May '28
—benign, [M. L. Boyd] Piedmont Hosp.Bull. **4:** 36-44, July-Aug. '27
PROSTATE, hypertrophy—Continued
—benign, [G. H. Ewell & F. M. McCallum] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 9-14, Jan. '28
—benign; review of 1,000 cases, [V. C. Hunt] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 769-773, June '28
—chronic incomplete retention treated by catheter à demeure in patients with distended prostates, [C. M. Le Roy] J.d'urol. **24:** 529-533, Dec. '27
—complete retention due to hypertrophied prostate and complicated by stricture, [J. Appleyard] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 184, Dec. '27
—conservative management, [H. W. E. Walther] South. M.J. **21:** 142-145, Feb. '28
—conservative treatment, [K. Ries] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 38-45, May 1, '27
—conservative treatment, [A. Rosenburg] Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 201-205, Oct. 1, '27; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2515-2518, Oct. 1, '27
—device for easy introduction of cystoscope, [F. Kisser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 83, Jan. 14, '28
—dietetic and physiotherapy treatment, [L. C. Donnelly] M.Standard **51:** 16, April '28
—electrocoagulation, [J. Remijnse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1379-1382, March 17, '28
—genesis, morphology, and surgery of prostatic middle lobe hypertrophy, [A. Randall] J.Urol. **19:** 569-576, May '28
—hypertrophy of bladder neck; 5 cases, [Legueu] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 222-227, Nov. '27
—"hypertrophy" or benign enlargement, [E. Beer] S.Clin.North America **8:** 275-292, April '28
—importance of early diagnosis and operative treatment, [W. Karo] Med.Klin. **24:** 447-450, March 23, '28
—management of patient with obstruction, [B. A. Thomas] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 432-436, March '28
—normal physiology of prostate and certain functional changes due to benign hypertrophy, [R. B. McKnight] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 878-881, Dec. '27
—pepsin-Pregl solution in therapy of inoperable cases, [E. Grunert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3088-3089, Dec. 3, '27 [Reply to Payr]
—pyelonephritis with urinary calculi and carcinoma of bladder following prostatic obstruction; 2 autopsy reports, [B. D. Wethereil] New England J.Med. **198:** 122-123, March 8, '28
—reduction of mortality rate in benign prostatic hypertrophy, [V. C. Hunt] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 86-89, March '28
—re functions of kidneys, [M. Goldring] Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 11-12, pp. 257-264, Nov.-Dec. '27
—results of Steinach's and Voronoff's operations; case, [O. Lanz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 354-356, Jan. 21, '28
—supra-pubic cystotomy; case, [Bashiruddin Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 200-201, April '28
—treatment, [A. Fullerton] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 55-63, Feb. '28
—treatment by intraurethral electrocoagulation, [R. Oppenheimer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 443-451, '27
—vasectomy; case, [T. Hühne] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 642-646, March 17, '28
—with retention; roentgen study, [E. Papin, Chauffour & Bouland] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 77-86, March 19, '28
—X ray and radium treatment, [H. B. Philips] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 238-242, March 7, '28
inflammation: See also under Gonorrhea
—as focus of infection; especial reference to influence of treatment on low back pain, [E. D. Simpson] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 126-128, Feb. '28
—chronic prostatitis and its present treatment, [O. Grant & J. R. Stites] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 269-275, May '28
—diathermy in chronic prostatitis, [O. Grant & J. R. Stites] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 447-449, July '27
—secondary to furunculosis: 4 cases, [Grandineau] Strasbourg-med. (pt. 1) **85:** 365-369, Oct. 20, '27
massage, [W. Chrzelitzer] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex. Hyg. **1:** 101-104, July 1, '27
physiology, normal physiology of prostate and certain functional changes due to benign hypertrophy, [R. B. McKnight] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 878-881, Dec. '27
roentgenography, urethrography and prostatography, [S. Wideröe] Acta radiol. **8:** 563-570, '27
surgery: See also Prostatectomy
—electrotome excision of prostatic bar, [C. W. Collings] J.A.M.A. **90:** 438-441, Feb. 11, '28
—excision of prostatic bar by cutting current (electrotome), [C. W. Collings] Physical Therap. **46:** 41-44, Jan. '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 485-489, April '28
—forage of prostate, [G. Luys] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 707-709, Nov. '27
—new method (electrotome) of relieving certain obstructions, [P. N. Papas] New England J.Med. **198:** 842-844, June 7, '28

PROSTATE, surgery—Continued
—results of punch prostatectomy, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr. & E. B. Vickery] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 328-332, March '28
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **16:** 951-978, April '28
—surgical drainage of seminal vesicles and prostate; its indications, technique, and results, [J. H. Morrissey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 341-351, March '28
—treatment of complete retention of urine of prostatic origin by electro-coagulation, [J. G. Remijnse] Lancet **1:** 750-752, April 14, '28
—treatment of retention of urine in acute gonorrheal prostatitis by prostatotomy, [A. G. Casariego] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 103-105, '28
syphilis, two cases, [G. Pini] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 477-485, Aug. '27
tuberculosis, primary; case, [T. Lucri] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 151-160, Dec. '27
—two unrecognized cases; general treatment; recovery, [H. Blanc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 226, March 25, '28
tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
—complete retention of urine from small adenoma; case, [A. F. Ortiz & J. J. Gazzolo] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 487-496, Nov. '27
—hemangioma, [F. H. Redewill] Am.Med. **22:** 744-752, Dec. '27
—malignancy and malignant transformation of leiomyoma, [A. Costa] Tumori **14:** 115-142, '28
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [R. E. Powell] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 509-511, May '28

PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, surgery
—hypogastric operation; 23 cases, [Latouche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1181-1186, Nov. 12, '27
—one hundred cases, [S. Rolando] Minerva med. **8:** 552-561, March 10, '28
—radical operation for hypertrophy, [Steinthal] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 3-7, April 1, '27
complications and sequels, functional results, [C. S. Swan] New England J.Med. **198:** 137-139, March 8, '28
—enlargement of breasts after prostatectomy, [L. T. Mann] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 549-550, May '28
—intervesico-prostatic diaphragm following prostatectomy; cure by dilatation, [V. Cristol] J.d'urol. **25:** 140-141, Feb. '28
—lithotrity for urinary calculi following prostatectomy; recovery, [H. Minet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—mortality of operations upon enlarged prostate, [H. Edwards] Lancet **1:** 77-78, Jan. 14, '28
—persistence of sexual function after prostatectomy, [Lissmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 392-393, March 2, '28
—prostatectomy with aortic aneurysm; case, [E. Felber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 158, Jan. 28, '28
—prostatectomy with true prostatic stones; case, [A. Pulido Martín] Siglo méd. **81:** 109-111, Feb. 4, '28
—surgical prostate, [L. C. Jacobs] California & West. Med. **28:** 486-490, April '28
indications, progress in recent years, [V. Blum] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 152-171, '28
perineal, [E. Haim] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 765-781, '27
—case, [C. Gauthier] Lyon méd. **140:** 576-579, Nov. 27, '27
—caudal epidural anesthesia in perineal surgery of genito-urinary tract; 165 consecutive cases, [G. P. Berry] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1018-1021, March 31, '28
—epidural caudal anesthesia, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1021-1023, March 31, '28
preoperative and postoperative care: See Prostatectomy, technic
suprapubic, immediate and end-results; consideration of factors involved, [V. C. Hunt] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1462-1468, Dec. '27
—boutonnière and suprapubic prostatectomy, [G. Praetorius] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 111-122, '28
—new glass drainage tube, [L. L. Riggin] California & West.Med. **28:** 675, May '28
—spinal anesthesia in Freyer's operation, [G. Vilar] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 500-504, Nov. '27
—transperitoneal, [J. B. Davis] Colorado Med. **25:** 173-174, June '28
technic, [M. Chevassu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1256-1258, Nov. 26, '27
—improved technic, [H. W. Howard] M.Sentinel **36:** 1-6, Jan. '28
—patient's comfort after prostatectomy, [W. S. Wildman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 259, Feb. 18, '28
—points in technic of preoperative and postoperative treatment of non-malignant hypertrophy, [G. J. Thomas & E. W. Exley] Minnesota Med. **11:** 297-300, May '28

PROSTATECTOMY, technic—Continued
—preoperative, operative and postoperative treatment of benign prostatic hypertrophy, [G. H. Ewell] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 201-205, Feb. '28
—preparation of patients, [F. R. Wright] Minnesota Med. **11:** 99-101, Feb. '28
—preparation of prostatic to minimize surgical risk, [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 169-171, May '28
—progress in recent years, [V. Blum] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **208:** 152-171, '28
—vaso-ligation a preventive of epididymitis before and after prostatectomy, [E. P. Alyea] J.Urol. **19:** 65-80, Jan. '28

PROSTATITIS: See Gonorrhea; Prostate, inflammation

PROSTITUTION
—attitudes of governments toward foreign prostitutes, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 129-138, March '28
—blood examinations of prostitutes in Budapest, [G. Doros] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1310-1313, Nov. 6, '27
—danger of venereal infection, [F. Bruck] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2188-2189, Dec. 23, '27
—educating surplus of single women for industry as means of reducing prostitution and crime, [H. Kloss] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 679-682, Dec. '27
—effect of abolition of regulated houses of prostitution on general corruption of society, [Y. M. Zwiller] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 555-562, Nov. '27
—future of prostitution in Germany after new law goes into effect, (Oct. 1, 1927), [W. Hanauer] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1447-1459, Oct. 15, '27
—gynecologist looks at prostitution abroad; with reference to electrocautery treatment of gonorrheal cervicitis and urethritis, [R. L. Dickinson] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 107-122, '28
—importance of continual control of Wassermann reaction and of cervical and urethral secretion in examination of prostitutes, [A. Fessler] Mitt.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 23-27, Feb.-March '28
—improved regulation necessary for prevention of venereal diseases in Buenos Aires, [Enrique Félix Solari] Semana méd. **2:** 1531-1536, Dec. 1, '27
—in Germany following law of October 1, 1927, [W. Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 393, Jan. '28
—international traffic in women and children; report of special body of experts on traffic in women and children appointed by Council of League of Nations, [B. Johnson] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 65-75, Feb. '28
—medical supervision of prostitutes according to law for prevention of venereal diseases, [A. Hellwig] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr. **26:** 4, Jan. 1, '28
—mental status of souteneurs, [Raecke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 79-82, Feb. 25, '28
—new Hungarian law abolishing prostitution, [M. Fuchs] N.Generation **24:** 29, Jan. '28
—venereal diseases in prostitutes, [F. Pinkus] Med. Klin. **23:** 1888-1889, Dec. 9, '27
—workshops and factories as breedingplaces of prostitution and venereal diseases, [W. Hannich] Ztschr.f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 24, Feb. 15, '28; 40, Feb. 29, '28

PROTAMINE
—isoelectric points, [S. Miyake] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 225-229, '27

PROTEASES
See also under names of proteases, as Pepsin; Trypsin
—proteases and antiproteases of pleural exudates, [C. Weiss] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 467-475, Dec. '27
in blood: See Blood, protease

PROTECTO SPRAY
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 562, Feb. 18, '28

PROTEIN
See also Amino-Acids; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—absorption spectra of irradiated and non-irradiated proteins, [M. Spiegel-Adolf & O. Krumpel] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 28-41, '27
—bacterial proteolysis by new method, [J. Weissfeiler] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 275-281, Jan. 16, '28
—basic proteins, [A. Kossel & W. Staudt] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **171:** 156-173, '27
—chemical changes taking place in proteins of muscular tissue when passing into rigor, [H. R. Hewer, H. Jairam & S. Barnett Schryver] Biochem.J. **22:** 142-143, '28
—chemical constitution, [S. Goldschmidt] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **170:** 183-185, '27

PROTEIN—Continued
—colloidal protein content of vegetable cell. [T. Bokorny] Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 166-173, Feb. '28
—combination of proteins with phthalein dyes, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **21:** 1305-1313, '27
—demonstration of rapid pepsin-hydrochloric proteolysis in vitro, [W. H. Welker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 450-451, March '28
—denaturation, [W. C. M. Lewis] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **130:** 345-352, Oct. '27
—denaturation; factors controlling coagulation of proteins by shaking, [H. Wu & S. M. Ling] Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 407-430, Nov. '27
—determination of equivalent weight of proteins, [A. E. Stearn] J.General Physiol. **11:** 377-389, March '28
—development of basic protein substances, [A. Kossel & E. G. Schenck] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 278-308, '28
—digestibility of proteins of some cottonseed products, [W. D. Gallup] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 43-53, Jan. '28
—digestion in cockroach; digestion of proteins and fats, [V. B. Wigglesworth] Biochem.J. **22:** 150-161, '28
—digestion of fats and proteins following resection of stomach, [J. Gavrila & J. Danicico] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 627-629, March 9, '28
—digestion of proteins from boiled plant tissue, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 193-214, Oct. '27
—digestion of proteins from raw plant tissue, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 214-221, Oct. '27
—effect of aniline dyes on protein, casein and gelatin, [M. A. Rakusin] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 167-171, '28
—estimation of acid combining capacity of a protein by means of interferometer, [A. W. Thomas & C. W. Mayer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 667-669, May '28
—existence of paraplasmatic proteins in liver of mammals, [T. Cahn & A. Bonot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1212-1214, Nov. 28, '27
—formation of various proteins (ovalbumin, serum albumin and casein) by means of pepsin, trypsin and other enzymes, [P. Rona & F. Chrometzka] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 249-264, '27
—hydrolysis by means of acids and alkalies, [J. S. Jaitschnikow] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 114-121, '27
—irradiated protein solutions as protection against ultraviolet rays, [W. Hausmann & M. Spiegel-Adolf] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2182-2184, Nov. 12, '27
—mode of action by which caffeine inhibits the inhibitory action of decomposition products of protein upon proteolytic enzyme, [A. Ohnishi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, March '28
—modified method of Okuda's cystine estimation and cystine contents of several kinds of proteins, [Y. Teruuchi & L. Okabe] J. Biochem. **8:** 459-467, Jan. '28
—nature of protein surrounding fat globules in milk, [R. W. Titus, H. H. Sommer & E. B. Hart] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 237-250, Jan. '28
—new method for obtaining l-histidine from protein, [J. Kapfhammer & H. Spörer] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **173:** 245-249, '28
—oxidation method for quantitative determination of phenylalanine in proteins, [G. Kollmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 1-14, '28
—precipitation of proteins of different constitution by neutral salts, [C. Artom] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 651-654, '27
—presence of alcohol-soluble proteins in bacteria, [K. Goadby] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 137-142, Nov. '27
—prognosis by intradermal reaction of non-specific proteins, [H. Gougerot & E. Peyre] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 969-982, Dec. 1, '27
—protective substance in antipneumococcus serum; separation of phosphorus and some inert protein from water-insoluble precipitate of antipneumococcus serum, [L. D. Felton] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 248-255, March '28
—protein antigens, toxins and antibodies in their relation to sodium salts of alkyl resorcin carboxylic acid, [L. Bleyer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 302-307, '28
—protein content of Indian meal, [Hara] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 536-538, '27
—proteins in egg white and their relationship to blood proteins of domestic fowl as determined by precipitin reaction, [L. Hektoen & A. G. Cole] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 1-24, Jan. '28
—rate of liberation of tryptophane from proteins by enzymes, [I. Kraus-Ragins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 449-450, March '28
—relations of lipoids to proteins and to immunity, [S. Belfanti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 57-66, Feb. '28; also Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 33-40, Feb. 29, '28

PROTEIN—Continued
—structure of proteins and effect of alkalis on them, [J. Tillmans & P. Hirsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 216-236, '28
—sulphur content of various protein bodies, [E. Kaiser] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 58-66, '28
—surface tension of protein solutions, [J. H. St Johnston] Biochem.J. **21:** 1314-1328, '27
—technic of biological differentiation of albumins, [A. Brüning & B. Kraft] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 347-352, Oct. '27
—titration of amino-acids and proteins, [K. Felix & H. Müller] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 171: 4-15, '27
Bence-Jones, investigation of antigenic properties of 4 specimens of Bence-Jones protein obtained from cases of myelomatosis, [S. H. G. Robinson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 454-456, Dec. '27
determination, biologic protein differentiation by means of precipitating antisera, [E. G. Dresel & G. Meissner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 332-338, '27
effects, effect of digests of pure proteins on cell (fibroblast) proliferation, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J. Exper.Med. **47:** 353-370, March '28
—action of adrenalin, atropine and pilocarpine on leukocytes after parenteral injection of proteins, [A. Landau & J. Held] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 189-192, March 11, '28
—influence of intramuscular injections of heterologous proteins on amount of sugar in blood, [B. Rapinesi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 927-930, July '27
—on reduction of surface tension, [F. Bottazzi] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 456-506, Dec. '27
—reactivation of Wassermann reaction by injections of non-specific proteins, [G. Cascio Rocca] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1443-1451, Oct. '27
—resistance of animals, treated with protein substances, against experimental cholera infection, [G. Ascione] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 19, bis) **32:** 359-362, Oct. 15, '27
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet, effect of low protein and protein-free diets and starvation on voluntary activity of albino rat, [F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 410-416, March '28
—changes in effects of alcohol when fat or albumin is taken at same time, [J. Schottky] Psychol.Arb. **9:** 381-434, Feb. 20, '28
—comparative nutritive value of proteins in Japanese foods, [U. Suzuki, Y. Matsuyama & N. Hashimoto] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 540-547, '27
—diet low in protein, [T. Martini & C. Cardini] Semana méd. **1:** 383-389, Feb. 16, '28
—effect of high protein diets on remaining kidney of rats, [H. Jackson, Jr. & O. J. Moore] J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 415-425, April '28
—influence of ingestion of albuminoids on arterial pressure, [P. Pagniez & A. Escalier] Presse méd. **36:** 1-2, Jan. 4, '28
—ingestion of proteins and amino-acids and hourly elimination of creatinine and uric acid, [H. Zwarenstein] Biochem.J. **22:** 307-312, '28
—lactation studies at different planes of protein intake, [L. A. Maynard & R. C. Bender] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 388-389, Feb. '28
in urine: See Albuminuria
metabolism and phosphoric acid elimination in experimental hemolytic and obstructive jaundice, [T. Hatakeyama] J.Biochem. **8:** 261-273, Oct. '27
—changes from feeding egg albumin in albino rats, [S. Baglioni] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 978-982, Nov. '27
—hyperglycemic effect of products of protein disintegration, [Ciaccio & Trimarchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 780-783, July '27
—influence of thyroid hormone, [Gopitzer] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **48:** 1010, Oct. 15, '27
—intermediary metabolism of various proteins in angiostomized dogs, [N. Kotschneff] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 635-641, '28
—new conception of decomposition of proteins by pepsin, [S. P. L. Sørensen, L. Katschioni-Walther & K. Linderstrøm-Lang] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 251-277, '28
—obesity; recent reports in literature (specific dynamic action of protein), [L. Bauman] J.A.M.A. **90:** 22-24, Jan. 7, '28
—protein intoxication; enigmas and axioms of protein digestion, metabolism, elimination, [H. J. Bartle] Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 252-267, '28
—proteolysis in cultures of dysentery bacilli, [A. Berdnikov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 210-211, Jan. 27, '28
—regulation of specific dynamic protein reaction by endocrine glands, [M. Serejski & S. Jislin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 316-339, '28

PROTEIN, metabolism—Continued
—specific dynamic effect of proteins (A. D. S. Rubner) as basis of new liver function test, [P. Merklin & J. Guillaume] Presse méd. **35:** 1249, Oct. 15, '27
—specific-dynamic effect of proteins not affected by section of intestinal nerves, [R. Liebeschütz-Plaut & H. Schadow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 723-727, '27
—time relations between specific-dynamic effect of proteins and protein metabolism, [R. Liebeschütz-Plaut & H. Schadow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 717-722, '27
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Protein, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autohemotherapy; and under names of diseases and organs, as Appendicitis, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal: Elephantiasis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Piroplasmosis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; etc.
—[W. Weichardt] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 591-595, Dec. '27
—biochemic action of egg albumen, diphtheria toxin and typhoid vaccine, [A. Scala & N. Sette] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 809-822, Dec. '27
—cibalbumin, new preparation, [K. Wasserbrenner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 266, Feb. 18, '28
—detoxicating and therapeutic value of "detoxin" (protein preparation), [A. Buschke, A. Joseph & L. Bermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 297-298, Feb. 17, '28
—influence of nonspecific protein therapy on intermediary metabolism, [A. Fischer & Krause-Wichmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 717-732, '27
—influence on Behring's phenomenon (induced hypersensitiveness), [L. L. Scattolin] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **6:** 417-424, Dec. '27
—new preparation (lactosan), [Korobkoff] Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 49-53, '28
—non-specific therapy, [J. L. Miller] Medicine **6:** 513-549, Dec. '27
—parenteral injection of foreign proteins; serochemical studies, [T. Asakura] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 183-220, Oct. '25-'27
—physiologic basis, [Nonnenbruch] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 161-164, Jan. 27, '28
PROTEOLYSIS: See under Proteins
PROTEOSE
—favorable effect of catabolic protein products (proteoses) upon extravital growth of tissues, [A. Fischer & F. Demuth] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 131-142, '27
therapy: See Wounds, healing
PROTESTIN: See Testicles, extract
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
—changes in protoplasm in cell degeneration in vitro, [A. Rumjantzew] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 337-354, '27
—changes of viscosity during death process, [B. Hluchovský] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 297-299, Nov. 15, '27
—colloid chemistry of protoplasm; preliminary study of surface precipitation reaction of living cells, [L. V. Heilbrunn] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 246-263, '27
—condition of proteins in protoplasm of living egg of sea urchin, [F. Vles & M. Gex] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 853-856, March 23, '28
—electrophoresis of colloids and protoplasmic movements, [E. Leblond] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 580-581, March 9, '28
—exchange of substance between protoplast and its environment, [R. Höber] Handb.d.norm.u.path. Physiol. **1:** 407-485, '27
—experimental researches on secretory processes in cytoplasm reaction of tissue elements to neutral-red stain, [S. G. Chlopin] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 462-599, '27
—how do life processes work? [W. Seifriz] Scient.Am. **138:** 18-21, Jan. '28
—measurement of thickness of thin lamina, [Fauré-Fremiet & Choucroun] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 979-982, April 2, '28
—mechanical coagulation of living matter; analogy between elementary biological substances and explosive substances, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 212-245, '27
—micrurgical studies in cell physiology; calcium ions in living protoplasm, [H. Pollack] J.General Physiol. **11:** 539-545, May '28
—poisons affecting protoplasm, [H. Reichel & K. Spiro] Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 550-579, '27
—protoplasm poisoning; recovery, [L. F. Shackell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 237-240, Jan. '28

PROTOPLASM—Continued
—protoplasmic asymmetry in Nitella as shown by bioelectric measurements, [W. J. V. Osterhout & E. S. Harris] J.General Physiol. **11:** 391-406, March '28
—radiant energy and protoplasmic action, [E. N. Kime] Physical Therap. **45:** 581-587, Dec. '27
—studies on plastin of myxomycetes and its alleged aging, [A. Kiesel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 169-183, '28
—studies on structure of plant protoplasm; osmiophilic platelets, [R. H. Bowen] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **6:** 689-725, Jan. 10, '28 [In English]
hysteresis, course of repeated regeneration in protista, [J. Vápeník] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 293-296, Nov. 15, '27
—effect of surface tension lowering substances on swelling by imbibition of fluid, [E. Vejnarová] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 258-261, Nov. 15, '27
—hysteresis of protoplasm as general basis of physiological gradients; lowering of p_H with advancing age, [V. Růžička] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 247-254, Nov. 15, '27
—lecithin as a protective colloid, [V. Růžička] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 262-270, Nov. 15, '27
—light energy and hysteretic processes, [B. Hluchovský] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 274-283, Nov. 15, '27
—mutual relations between serum proteins during life and their relations to protoplasmic hysteresis, [V. Bergauer] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 284-292, Nov. 15, '27
—protoplasmic hysteresis in insects; lowering of p_H as concomitant of advancing age, [A. Tisek] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 255-257, Nov. 15, '27
—simple method of determining degree of cloudiness in colloid solutions, [F. Patočka] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 271-273, Nov. 15, '27
PROTOZOA
See also Amebae; Infusoria; Intestines, parasites; Paramecium; etc.
—cannibalism, [M. Ivanić] Zool.Anz. **74:** 313-321, Dec. 5, '27
—conjugation in ciliated protozoon, Dileptus gigas, with special reference to nuclear phenomena, [J. P. Visscher] J.Morphol. **44:** 383-415, Dec. 5, '27
—cytology, [A. Reichardt] Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 301-338, Oct. 17, '27
—description of genera Mallomonas Perty (1852) and Pseudomallomonas Chodat (1920), [W. Conrad] Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 423-505, Nov. 4, '27
—effect of chinosol upon bacteria and protozoa in vitro and in vivo, [W. Liese] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 137-141, Dec. 20, '27
—Eutrichomastix rhinocrici, new type of flaggelated parasite in myriapod, [O. da Fonseca] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 643, March 2, '28
—evolutionary significance of protozoan parasites of monkeys and man, [R. Hegner] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 225-244, June '28
—experimental immortality of protozoan individuals; replacement of sexual reproduction of Amoeba proteus by continuous regeneration, [M. Hartmann] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 973-987, '28
—family of ophryoscolecidae, [V. A. Dogiel] Arch.f. Protistenk. **59:** 1-288, Sept. 12, '27
—Golgi apparatus of Protozoa, [S. D. King] J.Roy.Micr. Soc. **47:** 342-355, Dec. '27
—Haptophrya michiganensis sp. nov.; parasite of Notocd salamander, [A. E. Woodhead] J.Parasitol. **14:** 177-182, March '28
—methods of studying protomonadine and free moving parasites, [O. Da Fonseca, Jr.] Sciencia med. **5:** 630-658, Nov. '27
—movements of some ciliated Protozoa under reversion of electric current (oscillotaxis), [G. Hausmann] Biol.generalis **3:** 463-474, '27
—new Rhizopoda converting starch into sugar, [W. Nill] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 21-38, Oct. 3, '27
—nucleal reaction in some Protozoa, [O. Jírovec] Arch. f.Protistenk. **59:** 550-561, Nov. 4, '27
—preserving protozoa for examination, [H. Fortner] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 463-466, '27
—results of nuclear staining, [E. Reichenow] Arch.f. Protistenk. **61:** 144-166, March 1, '28
—Rhyncodinium paradoxum, new protozoan parasite of fresh water fish, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. C. N. Peniche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1793-1794, Jan. 4, '28
—Shepheardella encommatophila, new foraminifer of Bay of Kiel, [I. Krumbiegel] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 455-459, Feb. 14, '28
—somatic division, reduction division, copulation and parthenogenesis of Cocconeis placentula, [L. Geitler] Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 506-549, Nov. 4, '27

PROTOZOA—Continued
—structure and life history of Euglenidae, [F. Günther] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 511-590, Feb. 14, '28
—two new species of Dinophyceae, [L. Geitler] Arch.f. Protistenk. **61:** 1-8, March 1, '28
PROUT, C. T.: See ZIEGLER, L. H., jt. auth.
PROVAZEK METHOD: See Trachoma, diagnosis
PROVENT, P., A propos d'un cas supposé d'empoisonnement par la strychnine, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 11-19, Jan. '28
La répression des crimes de guerre et la médecine légale, Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 95-103, Feb. '28
——and EISSEN, J., Considérations sur le divorce des aliénés, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 623-651, Dec. '27
——See EISSEN, J., jt. auth.
PROVERA, G., Terapia antica dell'ofidismo, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 452, Aug.; 518, Sept. '27
PROVINCIALI, C., Termoregolazione elettrolitica e miografi per tessuto muscolare liscio, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 526-529, '27
PROWATOROWA, E. L.: See AWDEJEWA, M. A., jt. auth.
PROZOROFF, A., Radiodiagnosis of exudates in pleural cavity in encysted pleurisy with effusion, Russk. Klin. **8:** 538-542, Oct. '27
PRUESS, L. M.: See PETERSON, W. H., jt. auth.
PRÜSS, M., Eine neue Frischwasserkläranlage für getrennte Schlammfaulung mit künstlicher Schlammumwälzung und künstlicher Beheizung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 97-107, Feb. 18, '28
PRUETT, B. S., Dimensions of hypophyseal fossa in man, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 205-222, Jan.-March '28
PRUITT, M. C., Review of recent literature on injection of internal hemorrhoids, with analysis of 50 of writer's recent cases, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 10-16, Jan. '28
PRUITT, S. O., Tularemia, J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 89-90, April '28
PRUNELL, A., La fixation du complément et la réaction de la résorcine dans la tuberculose, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 430-433, July-Aug. '27
PRUNELL'S METHOD: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PRUNNELLE, M.: See SENEVET, G., jt. auth.
PRURIGO
—improvement in Hébra's prurigo after syphilitic treatment; 2 cases, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 818-820, Dec. '27
—lymphadenic; case, [L. Spillmann, J. L. Créhange & P. Chalnot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 703-705, July '27
PRURITUS
ani, benacol in treatment, [F. C. Yeomans, R. V. Gorsch & J. L. Mathesheimer] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 19-20, Jan. 4, '28
—surgical therapy; 2 cases cured, [J. Vorschütz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2821-2825, Nov. 5, '27
—treatment, [H. J. Parkhurst] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 186-189, April '28
senile, generalized, [H. Schneiderman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 158-159, May '28
therapy: See also Pruritus ani
—balneotherapy, [L. Arzt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 412, March 24, '28
—bromostrontiuran, [W. Joseph & Rosendorff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 144-145, Jan. 27, '28
—treatment of pruritus and other pruriginous dermatoses by Lebedjew's method (intravenous injection of sodium bromide), [A. Sézary & F. Benoist] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1722-1727, Jan. 5, '28
vulvae, vaginal trichomoniasis as cause; 2 cases, [Varela, H. García de San Martín & P. Rubino] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 781-785, Dec. 30, '27
PRUSIK, B., and VOLICER, L., Roentgenographic examination of peripheral bloodvessels (arteriography), Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 41-47, Jan. 6, '28
PRUVOST, P., La bronchite chronique syphilitique, Hôpital **16:** 81, Feb. (A) '28
——and HESSE, D., Lymphogranulomatose avec pleurésie séro-fibrineuse récidivante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 48-51, Jan. 26, '28
PRYOR, J. C., Antityphoid vaccination in United States Navy; experience of 14 years, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 57-63, Jan. '28
PRZIBRAM, H., Diskontinuität des Wachstums als eine Ursache diskontinulerlicher Variation bei Forficula, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 142-148, Nov. 15, '27
PRZYLECKI, ST. J., La réversibilité des réactions enzymatiques: dégradation et synthèse de l'urée, Discussion générale, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 519-556, Oct. '27
Préparation de l'uricase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 787-788, March 16, '28
——and TRUSZKOWSKI, R., Mode d'action de l'uricase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 789-790, March 16, '28
PRZYLECKI, ST. J., and TRUSZKOWSKI, R.—Continued
Propriétés de l'uricase, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 790-792, March 16, '28
PSAUME: See PONROY, jt. auth.
PSEUDARTHROSIS
See also Femur, fractures; Fractures, ununited
—congenital curvature and pseudarthrosis of leg in children; pediculated graft; 5 cases with 1 failure, [R. Tillier] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 97-116, March '28
—pseudarthrosis of tibia in young children; report of case in which union was accomplished by operative treatment, [R. B. Dillehunt & J. F. LeCocq] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1615-1617, May 19, '28
—successful extra-articular arthrodesis of hip for painful intra-cotyloid pseudarthrosis, [A. Rendu] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 705-707, Nov. '27
PSEUDO-APPENDICITIS
—in children, [F. Shapiro] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 383-384, April 4, '28
PSEUDOBULBAR SYNDROME: See Paralysis, pseudobulbar
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, of infectious pyelonephritis in animals, [M. Declich] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 683-695, Oct. '27
PSEUDO-EPHEDRINE: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
PSEUDOGLOBULIN: See Globulin
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See under Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
infantile, von Jaksch's anemia as acute erythroleukemia, [A. E. Bianchi] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 795-798, '27
PSEUDOLYSSA HYSTERICA: See Lyssophobia
PSEUDOMALLOMONAS: See Protozoa
PSEUDOMONAS
aeruginosa: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
pyocyanea: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors
PSEUDOPERITONITIS: See Peritonism
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
—case, [H. Jessen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 229-250, '27
—histopathology and pathogenesis of Wilson's disease and pseudosclerosis; 3 cases, [R. Rotter] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 159-222, '27
—peculiar case of spastic pseudosclerosis (Jacob), [W. J. C. Verhaart] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 316-354, Sept.-Oct. '27
PSEUDOTABES
—acute Leyden-Westphal ataxia; case, [A. Kulkov] Russk.Klin. **8:** 35-44, July '27
—syndrome of syphilitic pseudotabes in 6 year old child, [J. Kramár] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1301-1302, Nov. 6, '27
—syphilitic; case, [E. Kramár] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 538-541, '27
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
—relation of "paracholera" of turkey hens to pseudotuberculosis of rodents, [Lerche] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 493-502, Nov. 22, '27
bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSORIASIS
—arthropathia psoriatica; case, [P. S. Hench] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 89, April 27, '27
—coexistent eczema and psoriasis as expression of cutaneous reaction, [E. Tarantelli] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **2:** 506-512, Aug. '27
—cytologic picture of psoriasis in children, [A. Chura] Shorn.lék. **29:** 1-13, '27
—in negroes, [P. Noel] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 37-42, Jan. '28
—in twins, [Lortat-Jacob, L. Michaux & R. Sicard] Médecine **9:** 122-124, Nov. '27
—with joint complications; case, [L. Peracchia] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 214-238, Feb. '28
—with tuberculosis of skin; violet ray treatment, [Marceron & L. Huet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 120-122, Feb. '28
diagnosis, border-line relations of lichen planus with psoriasis and parapsoriasis, [L. Brocq] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 507-515, July '27
etiology and pathogenesis, tuberculosis in etiology, [J. Nicolas & F. Lebeuf] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 601-607, Nov. '27
—early psoriasis localized exclusively in sun burnt skin, [O. Jersild] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 725-727, Dec. '27
—syphilitic origin confirmed by efficacy of arsenic, bismuth and mercury treatments, [H. Jausion & A. Pecker] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 162-164, Feb. '28
heredity, rare case of hereditary transmission of psoriasis vulgaris, [N. Petrov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1367-1368, Sept. 30, '27

PSORIASIS—Continued
therapy, by needle douche; apparent cure, [H. Jumon] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 812, Oct. 13, '27
—commoner psoriatic scalp diseases and their treatment, [V. Cimoca] Cluj.med. **8:** 483-484, Oct. '27
—cures with ultraviolet rays, [L. Marceron] Paris méd. **1:** 73-75, Jan. 21, '28
—endocrine gland preparations, [G. Dóczy] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1708-1710, Dec. 10, '27
—gold therapy, [N. Toomey] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 747-750, Dec. '27
—large doses of ultraviolet light, [Bizard & Marceron] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 770, Nov. '27
—new arsenical compound (emetic arsenical of pyridine) combined with intravenous injection of oxydiethylo-dicarboxy-diimino-isobutyrate of bismuth, [Debucquet, Jausion & Pecker] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 756-761, Nov. '27
—new method of phototherapy, [G. Edström] Svenska Läk.-Tidning **24:** 1546-1549, Dec. 30, '27
—pathology and roentgen treatment, [M. Fischmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 794-798, Oct. '27
—very favorable results of degea treatment, [Bindermann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1530, Oct. 29, '27
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Disease; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric
—apparatus for carrying on conversations with psychiatric patients as means of examining their mental capacity, [E. Zwirner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 571-575, '28
—apparatus for examining voice-tones of psychiatric patients, [E. Zwirner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 121, '27
—attitude of psychiatrists toward drafting of a penal code, [E. Schultze] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 194-231, '27
—biological foundations and mental methods, [T. Burrow] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 49-63, April '28
—dermographic and psychiatric examination of heredity in families of paralytic parents, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 331-491, '28
—does psychiatry need help? [H. G. Matzinger] New York State J.Med. **28:** 64-67, Jan. 15, '28
—educational psychiatry, [S. D. House] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 94-100, April-June '28
—insufficient salaries of psychiatrists in Germany, [E. Hartung] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 566-568, Dec. 17, '27
—integration concept applied to psychiatry, [W. S. Dawson] M.J.Australia **1:** 265-270, March 3, '28
—Julius Wagner von Jauregg, winner of Nobel prize for work in psychiatry, [E. Stransky] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1515, Nov. 5, '27
—Kraepelin, the psychiatrist, [J. M. Obarrio] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 752-760, Nov. '27
—mental status of souteneurs, [Raecke] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **30:** 79-82, Feb. 25, '28
—outline of universal German penal code from viewpoint of psychiatrist, [E. Schultze] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 1-42, '27
—physiology, psychiatry and inhibitions, [S. Cobb] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 981-996, June '28
—productiveness of institutional psychiatrists, [Hinsen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 49-51, Feb. 4, '28
—psychiatric twin problem, [J. Lange] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 283-287, '28
—psychiatry and social sciences, [W. A. White] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 729-747, March '28
—qualifications of a psychiatrist, [K. Grosz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1421-1424, Oct. 15, '27 [Comment on Stransky's article]
—Spanish problems, [J. M. Villaverde] Med.ibera **2:** dxxiii, Dec. 3, '27
—specialism within field of psychiatry, [S. Brown, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 583-590, Jan. '28; also, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 5-12, Jan. '28
—study of mental abnormality: prolegomena to establishment of national laboratory for this purpose, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 566-568, March 31, '28
history, from old records and case histories of Nassau State Hospital, [Wachsmuth] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **29:** 447, Oct. 1, '27; 463, Oct. 8, '27; 483, Oct. 22, '27; 492, Oct. 29, '27
—centenary of Ludwig Meyer, first director of Göttingen Insane Asylum, [Grimme] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 59-61, Feb. 11, '28
—early days and experience, 1870-1900, [R. Dewey] M. Life **35:** 97-106, Feb. '28
PSYCHIATRY, history—Continued
—episode from history of St. Joris Hospital (Delft), [G. Hellinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 562-566, Feb. 4, '28
progress, [I. H. Coriat] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1179-1185, Dec. 22, '27
teaching, history of teaching in Edinburgh, and Sir Alexander Morison, [G. M. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 192-205, April '28
—psychiatry and its relation to teaching of medicine, [F. E. Williams] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 689-700, March '28; also, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 331-342, April '28
PSYCHIC RESEARCH: See Spiritualism
PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
—Alfred Seidel, victim of psychoanalysis, [Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 23, Jan. 14, '28; 76, Feb. 18, '28; 85, Feb. 25, '28; 104, March 10, '28
—anxious mother; contribution to analysis of ego, [Sándor Radó] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 219-226, April '28
—application to mythology and history of religions, [C. Clemen] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **61:** 1-128, Jan. '28
—book of the it (Das Buch vom Es), [G. Groddeck] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 437; 670; 942, '27
—clinical aspect of need for punishment, [O. Fenichel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 47-70, Jan. '28
—constitution and tendencies of ego, [B. Glueck] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 561-581, Jan. '28
—contentment, happiness and ecstasy, [H. Deutsch] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 410-419, '27
—critical review of Rank's "technique of psychoanalysis" and "main features of a genetic psychology," [L. P. Clark] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 1061-1067, July '27
—critique, [L. Silberstein] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 338-341, Nov. 10, '27
—cure of hysterical girl by psychoanalysis after 7 operations, [I. J. Ronjat] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 210-323, Nov. 1, '27
—dementia praecox complexes, [J. R. Ernst] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 264-270, May '28
—development of female sexuality, [E. Jones] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 11-25, '28
—discussion on need for punishment and neurotic process; criticism of recent theories of problem of neurosis, [W. Reich] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 227-240, April '28 [Reply by Alexander, 240]
—early stages of Œdipus complex, [M. Klein] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 65-77, '28; also, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 167-180, April '28
—fascinations, [S. Bernfeld] Imago **14:** 76-87, '28
—Freud versus Jung; elaboration of recent debate concerning basic psychological conceptions, [H. G. Baynes] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 14-43, April '28
—graveyard scene in *Hamlet*, [N. J. Symons] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 96-119, Jan. '28
—in custodial education, [A. Aichhorn] Arch.psychoanal. **1:** 1219-1233, July '27
—in psychoses in old age, [H. C. Jelgersma] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1302-1311, March 17, '28
—in treatment of impotence, [E. Gutheil] Ztschr.f. Sexualwissensch. **14:** 412-426, Feb. '28
—in treatment of schizophrenia; 4 cases, [Laegel] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 40-54, Feb. 20, '28
—interpretation of dreams: case, [R. Sterba] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 456, '27
—interpretation of episode in Emil Zola's *Thérèse Raquin*, [G. Dalma] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 245-256, Dec. 30, '27
—interpretation of 2 dreams, [E. Eble] Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. **13:** 459, '27
—introduction to technic of child analysis, [A. Freud] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 833-875, July '27
—lectures on technique in psycho-analysis, [E. Glover] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 7, Jan.; 181, April '28
—libidinous phenomena in combating sexual desires, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 45-64, '28
—mitoplastic and symbolic power of the unconscious, [M. Levi-Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 257-286, Dec. 30, '27
—monographs, [K. Fahrenkamp] Med.Klin. **24:** 462-464, March 23, '28
—necessity of bringing psychoanalysis into a system, [W. Stekel] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 40-45, '28
—new viewpoint in interpretation of dreams, [M. J. Eisler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 78-90, '28
—of case of religious experience, [S. Freud] Imago **14:** 7-10, '28
—of coitus interruptus dream, [C. Jacoby] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 458, '27
—of conversion hysteria in advanced age, [L. Kirschner] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 98-110, '28
—of fetishism, [S. Freud] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 373-378, '27; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 161-166, April '28

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—of Lilliputian ideas, [S. Ferenczi] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **13:** 379-396, '27
—of melancholia, [S. Radó] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 439-455, '27
—of misanthrope of Molière, [E. Hitschmann] Imago **14:** 88-99, '28
—of monogamic marriage, [K. Horney] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 397-409, '27
—of narcissism, [P. Federn] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 420-438, '27
—optical phenomena in psychocatharsis, [K. Tuczek] Nervenarzt **1:** 151-160, March 15, '28
—position of psychoanalysis in internist clinic, [F. Deutsch] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:**876-890, July '27; also, Med.Klin. **24:** 369-373, March 9, '28
—preliminary psychoanalytic considerations of modern art, [J. Frois-Wittman] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 891-941, July '27
—problem of ending analysis, [S. Ferenczi] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 1-10, '28
—psychoanalytic method of treatment tested on few cases, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2614-2620, Dec. 17, '27
—psychoanalytic movement, [W. A. White] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **15:** 121-131, April '28
—psychology of schizophrenia from psychoanalytic viewpoint, [P. Schilder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 279-282, '28
—secret of birth of iron, [H. S. Darlington] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **9:** 71-95, Jan. '28
—significance of feeling of loss of personality, [A. Hesnard] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 87-104, July 1, '27
—six months' experiment at nursery school, [M. Chadwick] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **15:** 27-36, Jan. '28
—some standpoints of Freud and Jung, [J. Rickman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **8:** 44-48, April '28
—study of Jean Jacques Rosseau, [R. Laforgue] Rev. franç.de psychanal. **1:** 370-402, Nov. '27
—subconscious factor in medicine, [B. Pierce] Lancet **2:** 1221-1225, Dec. 10, '27
—super-ego, [R. Laforgue] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 76-81, July 1, '27
—super-ego and morality; case of masochism and fetishism, [C. Odier] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 24-73, July 1, '27
—survey of recent literature, [K. Fahrenkamp] Med. Klin. **23:** 1980-1981, Dec. 23, '27
—symbolism of head trophies, [M. Bonaparte] Imago **14:** 100-141, '28
—technic of psychoanalysis; analytical situation; illustrated in technic of dream interpretation, [O. Rank] Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 1068-1103, July '27
—theory of origin of all conflict and mechanism of psychoanalysis, [F. W. Dershimer] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **15:** 162-173, April '28
—therapeutic factors in psychoanalysis, [V. E. von Gebsattel] Nervenarzt **1:** 94-103, Feb. 15, '28 [Comment on Mohr's article]
—thumbsucking and other psychoanalytic data in old paintings and sculptures of children, [G. Mazzini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 468-473, Sept.-Oct. '27
—tooth as folkloristic symbol, [L. Kanner] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **15:** 37-52, Jan. '28
—two utterances of Count Keyserling on psychoanalysis, [W. H. Cox] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1423-1436, Oct. 1, '27
—unusual symbolism in case of psychoneurosis, [V. Ujhely] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 26-30, Feb. '28
—value in pedagogics, [H. Meng] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 371-374, Dec. 10, '27

PSYCHOCATHARSIS: See Psychoanalysis
PSYCHOCOMA: See under Mental Diseases

PSYCHOLOGY
See also Association; Attention; Automatism; Behaviorism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; Telepathy; etc.
—analytical psychology as comprehending and educating procedure, [F. Giese] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 433-446, Oct. '27
—anatomical and psychological discussion of various modalities of awkwardness, [H. Wallon] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 61-78, Jan. 15, '28
—Andreas Vesalius; psychogram, [M. P. Rucker] Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag. **16:** 29-38, Nov. '27
—autonomy of the "I" from standpoint of group analysis, [T. Burrow] Psyche, London (no. 31) **8:** 35-50, Jan. '28
—behaviorism and Gestalt-psychology, [O. L. Reiser] Psyche, London (no. 31) **8:** 60-62, Jan. '28
—cenesthesia in and of the reasoning faculty, [K. Lechner] Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 132-159, Sept. 1, '27
—concept of probability, [von Socha-Borzestowski] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 19-21, Jan. '27

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
—configuration ("Gestalt") psychology, [E. Rignano] Scientia **42:** 281-290, '27
—elementary symbolism for logic, [L. J. Russell] Mind **37:** 40-61, Jan. '28
—experiment at Fontainebleau; personal reminiscence, [J. C. Young] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 447-461, Jan. '28
—facial expressions in sorrow and pain, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **36:** 205-206, Feb. 15, '28
—genesis of psychologic varieties, [J. Van Biervliet] Rev.phil. **104:** 161-203, Sept.-Oct. '27
—Gestalt theory of form, [E. Rignano] Rev.phil. **105:** 33-49, Jan.-Feb. '28
—implications of Gestalt psychology, [W. M. Parrish] Quart.J.Speech Educ. **14:** 8-29, Feb. '28
—individual differences in imagery, [C. H. Griffitts] Psychol.Monog. (no. 3) **37:** 1-91, '27
—individual psychology and psychosis, [L. Seif] Am. J.Psychiat. **7:** 639-647, Jan. '28
—influence of size and distance from each other of a great number of objects on the estimation of their number, [H. Mokre] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 195-225, Dec. '27
—influences of conation on cognition, [E. H. Wild] Brit. J.Psychol. **18:** 332-355, Jan. '28
—intellectual realism in primitive art, [G. H. Luquet] J. de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 765, Nov. 15, '27; 889, Dec. 15, '27
—laws of psychophysical processes, [W. Wirth] Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **60:** 205-233, Oct. '27
—mind as function of contra-mentality, [W. Nicati] Rev. internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 104, Aug.; 118, Sept. '27
—of configuration ("Gestalt" psychology), [E. Brunswik] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 96, Jan. 14, '28
—of political opinion, [G. Roffenstein] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 385-412, Dec. '27
—of rowing, [P. E. Vernon] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 317-331, Jan. '28
—of schizophrenic disturbance of mind, [A. M. Brahn] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 306-314, '28
—of social transactions, [R. Allers] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 394, March 17, '28
—of suicide, [W. R. Roalfe] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 59-67, April-June '28
—of understanding, [H. Reichner] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 1-61, Sept. '27
—origin and treatment of pain, from psychophysical standpoint, [F. Mohr] Med.Klin. **24:** 410-413, March 16, '28
—phenomena induced by physical and mental gymnastics among Thibetans, [A. David-Neel] Bull.de l'Inst. gén.psychol. (nos. 4-6) **27:** 179-204, '27
—psychologic problems in otolaryngology, [B. R. Shurly] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 374-380, '27
—psychological determination of ethical qualities, [R. W. Schulte] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 398-405, March '28
—psychological process of sublimation, [F. C. Bartlett] Scientia **43:** 89-98, '28
—relation of Wundt, Fechner, Binet and others to recent psychology, [J. J. van Biervliet] J.de psychol.norm. et path. **24:** 669, Oct. 15, '27; 798, Nov. 15, '27
—self-justification, [E. Claparède] Arch.de psychol. **20:** 265-298, Sept. '27
—substitution as cause of errors in thinking, [R. W. Wilcocks] Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 26-50, Jan. '28
—tempo of action in person is always same, [F. Braun] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 317-360, Nov. '27

adolescent: See Adolescence, psychology of
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See under Children
comparative, ability of albino rat to discriminate inclined planes, [T. C. Ruch] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 405-423, Dec. '27
—behavior of hermit crab (Pagurus arrosor) in searching for, detaching and attaching anemone Sagartia parasitica, [F. Brock] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 204-238, Nov. 15, '27
—case of psychosis in Formica rufibarbis F., [A. Stärcke] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 183-192, May-Aug. '27
—comprehension of relations by animals, [D. Usnadze] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 361-390, Nov. '27
—discussion of adaptive character of animal reactions, [M. Goldsmith] Bull.de l'Inst.gén.psychol. (nos. 4-6) **27:** 219-236, '27
—effects of inanition on behavior, [C. P. Stone & S. Lindley] Psychol.Bull. **25:** 12-23, Jan. '28
—form discrimination in white rat, [P. E. Fields] J. Comp.Psychol. **8:** 143-158, April '28
—fragments from history of animal physiognomy, [W. Rink] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 141-155, '28
—habit formation and higher mental processes in animals, [E. C. Tolman] Psychol.Bull. **25:** 24-53, Jan. '28
—hypnosis of crab, [L. Reisinger] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 722-726, '27

PSYCHOLOGY, comparative—Continued
—influence of ligation of 2 common carotid arteries on maze performance by white rat, [H. C. Chang & S. Y. Liu] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 71-74, Feb. '28
—life of bees and termites, [L. R. Delves Broughton] Imago **14:** 142-146, '28
—maternal sentiment in spider, [J. G. Millet] Nature, Paris **55:** 341, Oct. 15, '27
—mind of gorilla; mental development, [R. M. Yerkes] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **2:** 382-532, Nov. '27
—observations on goat which scratched her back with stick, [J. A. Bierens de Haan] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 627-629, Oct. '27
—of higher mammals, [H. Henning] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **105:** 273-301, Jan. '28
—personality in animals, [F. Schwangart] Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 101-140, '28
—plasticity and mechanization of problem box habit in guinea pigs, [K. F. Muenzinger] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 45-69, Feb. '28
—reasoning in animals; experiments on guinea-pigs and rats, [J. Boyer] Umschau **31:** 1074, Dec. 24, '27
—relation of activity to maze learning and to brain weight, [M. Shirley] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 187-195, April '28
—relation of age to learning ability of white rat, [S. Y. Liu] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 75-85, Feb. '28
—reliability and validity of maze-measures for rats, [E. C. Tolman & D. B. Nyswander] J.Comp.Psychol. **7:** 425-460, Dec. '27
—responses of foetal guinea pigs prematurely delivered, [G. T. Avery] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **3:** 247-331, April '28
—sensibility of snail to weight and geotropic reactions; dissociation of reactions to excitation and incitation, [H. Piéron] Ann.de physiol. **4:** 44-63, Jan. '28
—sensory capacities and intelligence of dogs, with report on ability of noted dog "Fellow" to respond to verbal stimuli, [C. J. Warden & L. H. Warner] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 1-28, March '28
—sociology of domestic hen, [W. Fischel] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 678-696, Nov. '27
—transfer and degree of integration, [Y. H. Ho] J.Comp. Psychol. **8:** 87-99, Feb. '28
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
experimental, erroneous impressions from similar advertisements and pictures, [F. Schmidt] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **60:** 417-456, Nov. '27
—best fitting frequency function for Urban's lifted-weight results, [H. M. Lufkin] Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 75-82, Jan. '28
—effect of practice on different dextrality types, [H. Bowman] Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 117-120, Jan. '28
—interpolation procedure for calculating thresholds, [S. M. Newhall] Psychol.Rev. **35:** 46-66, Jan. '28
—measurement of opinion, [L. L. Thurstone] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **22:** 415-430, Jan.-March '28
—negative acceleration with material of varying difficulty, [G. M. Peterson] J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 40-44, Feb. '28
—techniques for measuring serial action, [R. H. Seashore] J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 45-55, Feb. '28
—two new devices, [H. Meier] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 250-258, Dec. '27
history, bibliography of writings of Edward Bradford Titchener: 1917-1927, [K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J. Psychol. **40:** 121-125, Jan. '28
—Kraepelin's psychological research work, [W. Weygandt] Psychol.Arb. **9:** 359-374, Feb. 20, '28
industrial, practical psychology in railway service, [Bloss] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **23:** 61-73, March 1, '28
—psychology and management, [F. T. Carlton] Scient. Monthly **26:** 350-352, April '28
infant: See under Infants, psychology
medicine and psychology, value of intuition, [H. Kerschensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2021-2023, Nov. 25, '27
of religion: See under Religion
racial: See also under names of races
—character types of Serbo-Croatians, [G. Gesemann] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 207-269, '28
—mental status of north African natives; their psychopathic reactions, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Hyg.ment. **22:** 135-144, Nov. '27
—schizophrenia and Javanese psyche, [P. H. M. Travaglino] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 416-425, Nov.-Dec. '27
—the next war, [F. C. Endres] Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **59:** 48-74, Feb. '28
sexual: See Sex, psychology
social: See also Children, psychology
—measurement of personal and social traits, [K. Young] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 431-442, Jan.-March '28
—mob psychosis in Lajosmizse village, [G. Nyirö & F. Petrovich] Gyógyászat **67:** 674-678, July 17, '27

PSYCHOLOGY, social—Continued
—release and heightening of individual reactions in crowds, [Mrs. E. Vaught] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 404-405, Jan.-March '28
subconscious mind, in medicine, [B. Pierce] Lancet **2:** 1221-1225, Dec. 10, '27
—mitoplastic and symbolic power of the unconscious, [M. Levi-Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol.e psichiat. **8:** 257-286, Dec. 30, '27
—psychologies of the unconscious, [S. D. House] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **15:** 1-26, Jan. '28
—substructure of mind, [C. Spearman] Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 249-261, Jan. '28
teaching, clinical method of teaching normal psychology, [G. H. Ettinger] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 12-15, April-June '28
—in medical education, [J. W. Bridges] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 382-387, April '28
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Disease; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Medicine, cults; Psychoanalysis
—[O. Bumke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 49; 85; 120, '28
—as profession, [L. Binswanger] Nervenarzt **1:** 138, March 15, '28
—by family physicians, [P. H. Ronge] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 564-585, '27
—by imparting knowledge, [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 141-145, April 7, '28
—Coué and his work, [A. Brauchle] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 484-485, March 16, '28
—cure of condylomata by suggestion, [J. Bonjour] Presse méd. **36:** 61-62, Jan. 14, '28
—dangers of exaggerating value of psychotherapy, [A. Homburger] Nervenarzt **1:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '28
—for tuberculous patients in sanatoriums, [W. Herich] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 536-543, '27
—hysterical amaurosis, cured by psychotherapy, [A. Parfenov] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1679-1680, Nov. 30, '27
—importance in accident insurance, [S. Kalischer] Nervenarzt **1:** 113, Feb. 15, '28
—in combating phobias, [J. Jarkowski] Presse méd. **36:** 323-325, March 14, '28
—in cure of verrucae, [B. Bloch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2271, Nov. 26, '27; 2320, Dec. 3, '27 [Comment by Scholtz, **7:** 265, Feb. 5, '28; comment on Bloch's and Scholtz's articles by Karrenberg, 601, March 25, '28]
—in general practice, [H. Kogerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 167-169, Feb. 2, '28
—in hysteria, [K. Birnbaum] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 15-20, Jan. 1, '28
—in impulsive insanity, [H. Codet] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 130-133, Feb. 15, '28
—in neuroses, [O. Juliusburger] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 1-18, '28
—in sex perversions, [C. Strasser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **110:** 528-548, '27
—in social medicine, [W. Zeller] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 512-515, Nov. '27
—influence of surroundings and active psychotherapy in insanity, [M. Thumm] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 55-66, Feb. 20, '28
—Kant, a precursor of Coué, [K. Schmeling] Umschau **31:** 1006, Dec. 3, '27
—mental hygiene for passengers on shipboard, [P. Verdot] Médecine **9:** 214-218, Dec. '27
—methods, [O. Bunnemann] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 207-210, Sept. '27
—methods, [A. A. Weinberg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1572-1581, March 31, '28
—personal factor in medicine, [J. Kenelm Reid] Practitioner **120:** 120-126, Feb. '28
—personal influence of neurologist, [A. Maeder] Nervenarzt **1:** 16-21, Jan. 1, '28
—Schiller as psychotherapeutist, [F. Reinhard] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 441, March 9, '28
—Schopenhauer and modern psychotherapy, [O. Juliusburger] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 301-317, Dec. 30, '27
—status of prognosis, [G. R. Heyer] Nervenarzt **1:** 160-165, March 15, '28
—value of individual psychotherapy in traumatic neuroses, [I. H. Schultz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 49-51, Feb. '28
—work and suggestion as therapeutic agents in psychiatric cases, [M. Tramer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **21:** 187-213, '27
in gynecology: See Gynecology, psychotherapy in
PTASZEK, L., Alkaline reserve and aromatic compounds in experimental kidney insufficiency, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 989-990, Dec. 4, '27

PTASZEK, L.—Continued
Réserve alcaline et corps aromatiques du sang dans l'insuffisance rénale expérimentale chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 150-152, Jan. 20, '28
PTERIDOPHARYNX: See Intestines, parasites
PTERYGIUM
—along shores of Gulf; 3 cases; operation; recovery, [A. F. Alonso] Gac.méd.de Mexico **59:** 56-61, Feb. '28
colli congenitum: See Mastoid, abnormalities
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
—osteomyelitis following measles, [Raeschke] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 72-73, Jan. 8, '28
—streptococcic osteitis of pubis at term, [Laffont, Ferrari & Larribère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 634, Nov. '27
—tuberculosis; case, [N. Tagliavacche & L. A. Weber] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 927-933, Dec. 7, '27; also, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 777-781, Dec. 30, '27
—vesico-abdominal fistula, with necrosis of pubic bone following roentgen ray burn, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2936-2943, Nov. 12, '27
PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive, etc.
—[E. D. Merrill] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 26-29, Feb. '28
—community health, [A. H. Flickwir] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 649-651, Feb. '28
—environment in relation to health, [E. B. Phelps] Johns Hopkins Univ.School.Hyg., De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 192-209, '28
—foundations of national health, [G. Newman] Brit. M.J.(supp.) pp. 93-98, March 24, '28
—from business man's standpoint, [W. Mizell, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 34, Jan. '28
—fundamentals, [H. Farrell] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 99-101, March '28
—future, [J. G. FitzGerald] Pub.Health J. **19:** 151-155, April '28
—has prohibition improved public health, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 1-14, Jan. '28
—menaces, [W. B. Russ] Texas State J. Med. **23:** 644-647, Feb. '28
—necessary foundation for health movement, [J. H. Beard] Illinois M.J. **53:** 257-261, April '28
—need of individual health records, [G. Rodríguez] Semana méd. **2:** 1537-1538, Dec. 1, '27
—place of actinotherapy in public health work, [H. S. Banks] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 230-233, March '28
—public health; why? [L. H. Martin] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 746-748, March '28
—recent health observations in Mississippi flood area, [W. DeKleine] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 145-153, Feb. '28
—relation of dental profession to public health, [L. I. Harris] J.Dent.Research **7:** 213-237, Sept. '27
—relation of surgery to public health, [B. F. Wyman] J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 61-65, March '28
—relations of public health service and private practitioner, [F. E. Wynne] Lancet **1:** 172-174, Jan. 28, '28
—relief measures during and following Mississippi Valley flood, [J. H. O'Neill] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 154-160, Feb. '28
—sub-structure of public health, [L. A. Thornton] Pub. Health J. **19:** 32-35, Jan. '28
—through the smelting-furnace of criticism of sanitary work, [A. Marzeiev] Profilak.Med. **6:** 130-141, Aug.-Sept. '27
—use of formulae and statistics in communal hygiene, [M. Laureck] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 11-16, Jan. '28
administration, [F. Wendenburg] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 683-685, Sept. 3, '27
—history and development of local health work, [J. E. Monger] Tr.Sect.Prev.Med.& Pub.Health, A.M.A., pp. 26-33, '27
—new ideas and new currents in medical organization, [D. Efimov] Profilak.Med. **6:** 142-161, Aug.-Sept. '27
—some aspects of bovine tuberculosis, with special reference to public health administration, [D. S. Rabagliati] Vet.Rec. **8:** 61-66, Jan. 28, '28
—"with pen and test-tube." Concerning further development of sanitary organization, [F. Ratzefeld] Profilak.Med. **6:** 117-121, Aug.-Sept. '27
associations, technic of meetings (American Public Health Association), [A. E. Gorman] Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 282-289, March '28
centers, in hospital; community experiment, [M. L. Plumley] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 144, May '28
co-operation, general practitioner's part in public health services, [O. M. Holden] Practitioner **120:** 46-53, Jan. '28
—health office, medical profession and laity, [J. Thames] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 198-200, April '28
PUBLIC HEALTH, co-operation—Continued
—health programs for state and county auxiliary, [Mrs. G. H. Hoxie] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 346-350, Feb. '28
—local medical society and public health, [G. A. Carpenter, K. Darrow & A. C. Morris] J.A.M.A. **90:** 191-194, Jan. 21, '28
—proper relationship between State Department of Health, and medical profession, [C. S. Nelson] Illinois M.J. **53:** 177-182, March '28
—public health and medical profession, [T. B. Appel] Hahneman.Monthly **63:** 1-12, Jan. '28
—Public Health Service cooperative program in Mississippi flood area, [J. McMullen] South.M.J. **21:** 231-237, March '28
—relation of practising physician to public health program, [N. M. MacLeod] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 38-39, March '28
—relations between health departments and hospitals, [M. M. Davis & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 290-299, March '28
education, activities in medical and health education of the public, [J. M. Dodson] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 58-62, Feb. '28
—cargo of adult health education, [L. F. Bache] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 302-310, '27
—experiment in disseminating sanitary instruction among parents, [A. Kanevsky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 111-116, Aug.-Sept. '27
—program in city of 100,000, [L. F. Bache] Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 581-586, May '28
history, Dr. Samuel H. Durgin, a health pioneer, [B. R. Rickards] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1361-1362, Jan. 19, '28
in Australia, development, [J. H. L. Cumpston] M.J. Australia **1:** 332-336, March 17, '28
in Brazil, [J. P. Fontenelle] Cong.brasil.de hyg. **3:** 3-25, '27
in Canada, Department of Public Health of Saskatchewan, [F. C. Middleton] Pub.Health J. **19:** 255-260, June '28
—relation of Department of Public Health to profession, [H. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 683-685, June '28
in China, brief survey of activities in Shanghai, [C. S. Kim] China M.J. **42:** 162-180, March '28
—campaign in South China, [I. M. Miller] China M.J. **42:** 154-161, March '28
in Colombia, [J. Aparicio] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 198-216, Jan. '28
in Dominica, health department of Dominican Republic, [R. Báez Soler] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 241-246, Jan. '28
in Germany, hygienic campaign in 1927, [Adam] Aerztl. Mitt. **28:** 671, Sept. 3, '27
—development of sanitary technic during last 50 years and its effect on health conditions in Germany, [Abel] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 962-966, Dec. 31, '27
—health of German people in 1925, [C. Heiss] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 138-144, May '27
—hygienic condition of German people in 1926 (Die gesundheitlichen Verhältnisse des deutschen Volkes im Jahre 1926), Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 117-120, Feb. 18, '28
—in Bavaria in 1925, [G. Seiffert & Dietzel] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs **5:** 65-91, Sept.-Oct. '27
—in Prussia during 1926 (Das Gesundheitswesen des preussischen Staates im Jahre 1926), Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **25:** 537-732, '27
—problems of municipal agencies, [G. Benjamin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 2036-2037, Nov. 25, '27 [Comment by Walder, **54:** 403-404, March 9, '28]
—State Board of Physicians in Prussia, [Zimmer] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 76-88, March '28
in Guatemala, progress, 1925-1927, [P. E. Guedes] Bol. Ofic.san panam. **7:** 237-240, Jan. '28
in Hungary, Royal Hungarian Health Institute, [B. Johan] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1137-1145, Oct. 2, '27
in India, review of progress during 1927, [R. Knowles] Indian M.Gaz.(supp.) pp. 1-48, May '28
in Ireland, Irish living conditions and their influence on health of people, [M. Hindhede] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1079-1084, Nov. 24, '27
in Kentucky, [D. Healey] Kentucky M.J. **25:** 716-720, Dec. '27
in Mexico, Mexican sanitary code of 1926, [P. E. Calles] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1582-1619, Nov. '27
in New Hampshire, administration, [J. A. Tobey] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1276-1277, Jan. 5, '28
in Ohio, history and development of local health work, [J. E. Monger] Tr.Sect.Prev.Med.& Pub.Health, A.M.A., pp. 26-33, '27
in Panama, [J. G. Lewis] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 217-219, Jan. '28
in Philippines, history of sanitary progress in Philippines with especial regard to Manila, [E. Hernando] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 455-573, Dec. '27
—sanitary problems, [M. Paz Mendoza-Guazon] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 350-354, Nov. '27

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in Poland, organization, [S. Poznansky] Profilak.med. **6:** 122-126, Nov. '27
in Roumania, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **36:** 267-268, Feb. 29, '28
in Russia, certain organization problems of sanitary education, [M. Glezer] Profilak.Med. **6:** 104-111, Aug.-Sept. '27
—concrete meaning of social prophylactic activity of district physician, [Z. Frenkel] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 14-25, March-May '27
—condition and perspectives of public health in Dnepropetrovsk, [V. Ioffe] Profilak.Med. **6:** 167-180, Aug.-Sept. '27
—defense of the country and problems of public health, [B. Susloff] Profilak.Med. **6:** 142-151, Oct. '27
—development of health protection in Firstmay district during 10 years of the Revolution, [E. Kuschnir] Profilak.Med. **6:** 48-53, Oct. '27
—diseases of Odessa district (city and rural) population of conscription age, according to recruiting data for 1926, [B. Berezovskaia] Profilak.med. **6:** 30-41, Nov. '27
—efficient sanitary organization of Ukrainian villages as seen on tenth year anniversary of the October Revolution, [A. Berzin] Profilak.Med. **6:** 89-94, Oct. '27
—evaluation of organization in White Russia, [S. Dichtiar] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 54-67, March-May '27
—health protection of Ukrainian children, [T. Privalov] Profilak.Med.**6:** 71-80, Oct. '27
—medical and correlated medico-sanitary conventions of the past (1861-1924), [D. Jbankoff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1289-1296, Sept. 30, '27
—methodology of educational sanitary work in village, [S. Rochlin] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 26-30, March-May '27
—milestones of public health activity in Ukraine during past decade, [D. Efimov] Profilak.Med. **6:** 1-14, Oct. '27
—new phase of sanitary education in the Ukraine, [J. Lifschitz] Profilak.Med. **6:** 96-103, Aug.-Sept. '27
—organization of health protection in Russia from 1620 to present soviet organization, [A. Gutkin] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1455-1460, Oct. 31, '27
—public health measures in Proscurov district for past 10 years, [S. Fenior] Profilak.Med. **6:** 54-62, Oct. '27
—results of 3 years work by Soumsky sanitary organization (1924-1926), [L. Gernstein] Profilak.Med. **6:** 180-192, Aug.-Sept. '27
—sanitary education before and after the October Revolution, [M. Glezer] Profilak.Med. **6:** 108-120, Oct. '27
—sanitary work in Ukraine before the October revolution and for 10 years after, [A. Marzeiev] Profilak. Med. **6:** 15-26, Oct. '27
—scaling wages of medico-sanitary administrators upon rational basis, [M. Barsoukov] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 3-8, March-May '27
—scientific institutes, their rôle and value in public health system, [I. Nikolaiev] Profilak.Med. **6:** 169-179, Oct. '27
—sixth All-Ukrainian Soviets' sanitary convention, [A. Marzeiev] Profilak.med. **6:** 140-148, Nov. '27
in Singapore, health organization on H. M. Naval Base, Singapore, and results; with comments on practice of preventive medicine seen during tours in Far East, [D. H. C. Given] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 344-370, Feb. '28
in Venezuela, progress, 1926-1927, [L. G. Chacín Itriago] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 247-249, Jan. '28
in Virginia, administration, [J. A. Tobey] South.M.J. **21:** 490-493, June '28
laboratory: See Laboratory, public health
legislation, parliamentarism and hygiene, [I. P. Chrom] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1217, Dec. 29, '27
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers, modern health officers, [R. Slee] New York State J. Med. **28:** 138-139, Feb. 1, '28
—position of medical officers, [Stephani] Aerztl. Mitt. **28:** 681, Sept. 3, '27
—whole-time county health officers, 1928, Pub. Health Rep. **43:** 1075-1081, May 4, '28
progress, and race progress; are they incompatible? [H. S. Jennings] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 125-142, '27
publicity, newspapers work for health in Wisconsin; "no serum does more for public health than printer's ink," [F. L. Holmes] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 288-292, June '28
rural, investigation of work done by social worker, [S. Tcherkinsky] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 74-80, '27
—extent of service in United States, 1924-1928, [L. L. Lumsden] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 861-874, April 13, '28

PUBLIC HEALTH, rural—Continued
—full-time county health program developed in Mississippi Valley following the flood, [J. G. Townsend] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1199-1207, May 18, '28
—organization, [A. W. Michels] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **30:** 33-39, Feb. '28
—organization, [A. Wilson] Pub.Health J. **18:** 581-585, Dec. '27
—prophylactic work in rural ambulatory district, [M. Polinsky] Profilak.med. **6:** 127-132, Nov. '27
—relation of health to rural communities, [T. Parran, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 177-180, April '28
—rôle of private practitioner in county health program, [J. N. Kittrell] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 732-735, May '28
—suggested monthly check sheet, based upon appraisal form for rural health work, [H. S. Mustard] Am.J. Pub.Health **18:** 300-306, March '28
training, summer school for subordinate health officers, [R. S. Patterson & A. Cadwallader] Nation's Health **9:** 15-17, Nov. '27
United States Public Health Service, dental service, [C. T. Messner] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 266-269, Feb. '28
—organization, [G. W. McCoy] Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 1-6, '28
PUCA, A. L'agglutinabilita dei bacterium coli e le dissenterie manicomiali, Ann.di nevrol. **41:** 173-183, May-June '27
Le sciatiche sintomatiche, Studium **17:** 334-338, Sept. '27
La insulino-terapia nei malati di mente, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 461-468, Sept.-Oct. '27
L'agglutinazione del bacterium coli nelle malattie mentali, Cervello **7:** 26-34, Feb. 15, '28
Morfinismo cronico; produzione di agglutinine in animali da esperimento, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 571-584, Feb. 15, '28
PUCCINELLI, V., Tre casi di calcolosi dell'uretere, Arch. ital.di urol. **4:** 180-185, Dec. '27
Le peritoniti acute: l'eziologia e la patogenesi; l'anatomia patologica; la sintomatologia; la diagnosi; la prognosi, Riv.osp. **17:** 409-427, Dec. '27
PUCCIONI, L., Alterazioni dell'apparato utero-ovarico nello scorbuto sperimentale, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 321-332, July '27
Modificazioni istologiche della vagina della donna in rapporto con le varie fasi del ciclo funzionale dell'ovaio, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 544-556, Oct. '27
Le cellule del connettivo nei fibromiomi uterini, Riv. ital.di ginecol. **7:** 172-188, March '28
PUCHE ALVAREZ, J., El sistema nervioso autónomo en la regulación de la glucemia, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 255, Sept; 344, Oct. '27
PUCHER, G. W., Study of changes occurring in blood and urine of puppies deprived of food and water, J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 319-329, Jan. '28
Study of stability of number of reagents used in biochemical methods of analysis, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 47-52, Dec. '27
——**and FINCH, M. W.,** Comparative reduction values of carbohydrates by Hagedorn-Jensen, Benedict-Myers, and Folin-Wu methods, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 331-335, Jan. '28
PUCHULU, F., Diagnóstico de las formas dudosas e incipientes del mal metabolismo glúcido, Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 707-712, Nov. 30, '27
——**See ESCUDERO, P., jt. auth.**
PUCSKO, O., Der Einfluss verschiedener Kostformen auf den Ketonkörper- und Zuckerspiegel bei Diabetes mellitus, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 123-130, Feb. '28
Über den Einfluss des Insulins auf den Ketonkörpergehalt im Blute bei Diabetes mellitus, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 131-140, Feb. '28
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUECH, A., L'urémie toxique. Pathogène et physiopathologie, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 53, Jan. 14, '28; 93, Jan. 21, '28; 133, Jan. 28, '28
——**See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
PUECH, P.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
PUENTE, J. J., Formas clínicas de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 419-441, '27
Granuloma venéreo, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 719, '27
——**ROQUE ORLANDO and DOWLING, E.,** Síndrome de Morvan unilateral; pachimeningitis; aracnoiditis; lipiodol endorraquideo, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 370-384, Nov. '27
PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare; Social Hygiene
PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS: See Eclampsia
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Endometritis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
—[D. Gordon] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 488-494, Dec. 10, '27
—address on post-operative sepsis in general and puerperal sepsis in particular, [V. Bonney] Lancet **1:** 435-438, March 3, '28

PUERPERAL INFECTION—Continued
—advisability of modification of existing terms of notification of puerperal fever and question of including other causes of pyrexia in puerperium, [J. M. Bowie & L. Mackenzie] **Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.** pp. 30-44, 1927-1928; in **Edinburgh M.J.** March; pp. 45-51, 1927-1928; in **Edinburgh M.J.** April '28
—intradermal injections of streptococcic and staphylococcic antivirus in diagnosis and prognosis, [A. V. Pletneva] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98:** 279-281, Feb. 3, '28
—investigation abroad on prevention of maternal mortality, [I. V. Yoffa] **M.J.Australia 1:** 450-464, April 14, '28
—public health (notification of puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia) regulations, 1926, [C. S. Thomson] **J.State Med. 36:** 26-36, Jan. '28
bacteriology, clinical and bacteriological study, [Pérez Velasco] **Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 27:** 493-507, Oct. 29, '27
—Clostridium welchii septicemia complicating prolonged labor due to obstructing myoma of uterus; case, [P. W. Toombs & I. D. Michelson] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15:** 379-389, March '28
—colon bacillus infections, [K. Sommer] **Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 52:** 232-236, Jan. 28, '28
—infection from Fraenkel's gas bacillus, [Guggisberg] **Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 57:** 1161-1168, Dec. 3, '27
—subacute septicemia from Bacillus perfringens, [R. Palazzo] **Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 10:** 775-796, Oct. '27
—treatment of streptococcic sepsis, [Louros] **Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 24:** 659-661, Oct. 15, '27
blood in, changes in blood groups in septic infection after labor and abortion, [E. Quater & S. Raphalkes] **Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 48:** 1041-1049, Oct. 22, '27
complications and sequels, case of spasmodic auricular fibrillation and broncho-pneumonia complicating sepsis in puerperium, [J. A. Kerr] **Lancet 1:** 128-129, Jan. 21, '28
—destructive metastatic pituitary abscess in course of puerperal endometritis, [C. M. Domínguez, M. Rago & D. Martinez Olascoaga] **Rev.méd.d.Uruguay 30:** 413-418, Aug. '27
—lung abscess; case, [D. Clemente] **Policlinico (sez. prat.) 34:** 1821-1822, Dec. 12, '27
—puerperal neuritis; case, [C. J. Duverges] **Semana méd. 1:** 216-219, Jan. 26, '28
epidemiology and statistics, relation between puerperal septicaemia and certain infectious diseases, [P. L. McKinlay] **J.Hyg. 27:** 186-196, Jan. '28
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Puerperal Infection, bacteriology
—[H. Burt-White & R. R. Armstrong] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst. & Gynæc.) 21:** 28-34, Feb. '28
—diphtheritic endometritis; review of recent literature and report of new case, [L. LeFevre] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 1015-1016, March 31, '28
—puerperal infection with special reference to etiology and prevention, [D. H. Bessesen] **Am.Med. 23:** 174-179, March '28
history, discovery (by Semmelweis) and prevention of puerperal infection 80 years ago, [F. Bruck] **Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 77:** 259-262, Oct. '27
—Gordon of Aberdeen, [H. Thoms] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15:** 229-233, Feb. '28
mortality: See Maternity, morbidity and mortality
pathology, histologic changes in reticulo-endothelial system in various forms of puerperal fever, [H. E. Scheyer] **Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 266:** 255-267, '27
prevention, sitting posture for prevention of puerperal fever and eclampsia, [F. Lichtenstein] **Fortschr.d. Therap. 3:** 680-685, Oct. 10, '27
—puerperal infection with special reference to etiology and prevention, [D. H. Bessesen] **Am.Med. 23:** 174-179, March '28
—sulpharsphenamine, [E. Bremond] **Montpellier méd. 50:** 121, March 15, '28
therapy, introcid (iodine preparation), [G. Salzwedel] **München.med.Wchnschr. 74:** 2212-2213, Dec. 30, '27
—calcium therapy in septicemia following labor or abortion, [Serdukov] **Gynécologie 26:** 705-719, Dec. '27
—early, [J. N. D. Smith] **Practitioner 120:** 385-392, June '28
—generalized infections (septicemia, pyemia and septicopyemia) with streptococci treated by antistreptococcic serotherapy, [G. Bernard] **Gynéc.et Obst. 17:** 216-240, March '28
—hysterectomy; 2 cases, [B. Solomons] **Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.(Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) 21:** 63-66, April '28
—local vaccination by antistreptococcic filtrates, [Faugère] **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynèc. 16:** 652, Nov. '27
—method of draining septic uterus, [A. R. Hobbs] **Brit. M.J. 2:** 1223, Dec. 31, '27

PUERPERAL INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—of puerperal endometritis in rural practice, [P. Lavezzo] **Semana méd. 2:** 1701-1702, Dec. 15, '27
—of streptococcic sepsis, [Louros] **Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 24:** 659-661, Oct. 15, '27
—preventive and curative treatment by vaccines, [Andérodias & Balard] **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynec. 16:** 654, Nov. '27
—sepsisantitoxin, a polyvalent streptococcus antiserum; results in 400 cases, [E. Gaessler] **München.med. Wchnschr. 75:** 164-167, Jan. 27, '28
—serotherapy; recovery, [R. Riss & J. Olmer] **Gaz.d. hôp. 100:** 1380-1382, Oct. 19, '27
—streptococcic antiserum in large doses, [J. C. Estol] **Rev.méd.d.Urguay 30:** 752-760, Dec. '27
—subtotal abdominal hysterectomy and venous ligation in puerperal septicemia, [F. Ferrari & E. Houel] **Arch.franco-belges de chir. 30:** 1-23, Jan. '27
—sulpharsphenamine; statistics, [J. Vergely] **J.de méd. de Bordeaux 58:** 265, April 10, '28
—surgical treatment of pyemic forms, [C. Jeannin & E. Chomé] **Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 99:** 108-119, Jan. 24, '28
—treatment by stock vaccines of uterine infection in puerperium, [P. Moloney] **Practitioner 120:** 261-262, April '28
—treatment of puerperal infection and other gynecological conditions with sublimate (Baccelli's method), [E. Fronticelli] **Clin.ostet. 30:** 102-117, Feb. '28
—use of camphorated oil, [F. Fabris] **Bull.d.sc.med. 5:** 238-254, July-Aug. '27
PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
—measures for limiting manual labor during puerperium, [M. Hirsch] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51:** 3166-3169, Dec. 10, '27
—reaction of saliva in pregnancy and puerperium, [O. Viana] **Ann.di ostet. 50:** 289-297, March 31, '28
—temperature of breasts, [Y. Nakanishi] **Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 10:** 43-47, Sept. '27
—upright posture after labor, [S. A. Foote] **M.Rec.& Ann. 22:** 2-8, Jan. '28
—value of various tests in examination of vegetative nervous system in puerperal women, [F. Clauser] **Ann.di ostet. 50:** 205-224, Feb. 29, '28
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
—calcium content in puerperal diseases, [M. Sserdjukoff & A. Morosova] **Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 78:** 237-248, March '28
—elimination of creatinine and uric acid; relations to uterine involution and to mammary function, [S. Martines & G. De Lauretis] **Riv.ital.di ginecol. 6:** 287-320, July '27
—serodiagnosis of puerperium in legal medicine, [C. Lippera] **Policlinico (sez.prat.) 34:** 1655-1657, Nov. 14, '27
complications: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Embolism; Endometritis, puerperal; Insanity; puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—case of coronary occlusion following parturition, [H. W. Jones & C. A. Birch] **Lancet 1:** 27, Jan. 7, '28
—case of pneumococcal peritonitis, with recovery, [H. F. Seymour] **J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. 34:** 793-794, '27; also, **Brit.M.J. 1:** 895, May 26, '28
—certain acute pulmonary complications of puerperium, with special reference to lung abscess and operative treatment, [G. E. Learmonth] **Canad.M.A.J. 17:** 1474-1479, Dec. '27
—eclamptiform onset of pneumonia in puerperium; case, [Voron & Brochier] **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17:** 62, Jan. '28
—ergot poisoning; case, [H. L. Moskowitz] **Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 15:** 549-552, April '28
—gangrene of extremities, [E. L. King, M. O. Miller & G. H. Hauser] **Ann.Surg. 87:** 767-771, May '28
—gangrenous ergotism; dissecting metritis combined with puerperal gangrene of extremities; case, [P. Caffier] **Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 92:** 116-173, '27
—giant urticaria immediately after labor; case, [C. Koek] **Geneesk.Gids 5:** 1086-1088, Nov. 25, '27
—influence of pilocarpine on postpartum ischuria, [G. Feuertag] **J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. 38:** 564-567, Sept.-Oct. '27
—malaria, [S. Risacher] **Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds 7:** 465-481, Sept. '27
—pulmonary abscess due to Fraenkel's diplococcus; case, [L. Rio] **Clin.ostet. 30:** 15-29, Jan. '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [M. Metzger] **Progrès méd. 43:** 45, Jan. 14, '28
—spontaneous gangrene of feet, with bilateral thrombosis of femoral vein resulting from administration of gynergen; case, [H. Kienlin] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52:** 622-625, March 10, '28

PUERPERIUM, complications—Continued
—spontaneous healing in vesico-uterine fistula following labor; case, [G. K. Sims] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 759-760, March 10, '28
—sudden edema of larynx, [W. Freudenthal] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 441-445, '27
—torsion of parovarian cyst; operation; recovery, [G. Michel & J. Guibal] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 159, Feb. '28
hemorrhage in: See also Labor, hemorrhage in
—atonic uterine hemorrhage and its treatment, [W. M. J. Schellekens] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 181, Sept. 15, '27; 201, Oct. 1, '27
—blood transfusion; 2 cases, [C. Pagani] Arte ostet. **42:** 13-21, Feb. 29, '28
—clinical record of 3 cases, [C. D. Kennedy] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 55-60, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. April '28
—from myomatous uterus, [R. van Akkeren] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1754-1756, Oct. 22, '27
—induction of labour in pelvic deformity and maternal illness, and treatment of antepartum hæmorrhage, [E. M. Townend] Lancet **2:** 1234-1235, Dec. 10, '27
—repeated grave arterial hemorrhage in late puerperium from perineal laceration, [G. Wendel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 622-626, '27
metabolism in, influence of uterine involution and mammary function, [A. Gusso] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 714-732, Dec. '27
urine in, residue nitrogen and urinary nitrogen at end of pregnancy and immediately after childbirth, [J. Jung] Sborn.lék. **29:** 87-98, '27
PÜTTER, Diätetische Ernährung in grossen Krankenhäusern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 577, Sept. 26, '27
PÜTTER, A., Stickstoffgleichgewicht und Stickstoffbestand. (Nach Versuchen mit Roggenschrotbrot), Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 317-344, '27
Allgemeine Lebensbedingungen, Handb.d.norm.u.path. Physiol. **1:** 322-406, '27
PUEYRREDÓN, E. M., Tratamiento de la incontinencia nocturna di orina por los rayos ultra violeta, Arch. latino-am.de pediat **21:** 751-758, Oct. '27
PUFF, G., Ueber einen Fall von Leberabszess, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 480, March 16, '28
Von der ärztlichen Praxis am Kilimandjaro, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 506, March 16, '28
PUGH, C. E. M., and RAPER, H. S., Action of tyrosinase on phenols, with some observations on classification of oxidases, Biochem.J. **21:** 1370-1383, '27
PUGH, W. S., Nephrectomy; (consideration of pedicle), Am.Med. **22:** 697-699, Nov. '27
Gonorrhea in women; its treatment by diathermy, Physical Therap. **46:** 32-40, Jan. '28
Pyelonephritis; its occurrence and treatment in pregnancy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 27-30, Jan. 4, '27
Urinary obstruction, S.Clin.North America **8:** 383-406, April '28
Infections of urinary tract; use of urinary antiseptics, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 414-416, April 18, '28
PUHL, H., Zur Pathologie und Klinik des Ulcus duodeni, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 202-248, '27
PUIG, J.: See **BERCHER, J., jt. auth.**
PUIG, R.: See **GRANDCLÉMENT, jt. auth.**
——See **BÉRIEL, L., jt. auth.**
——See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
——See **SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
PULCHER, C., Azione dell'acido solforico e dell'acido acetico sul bacillo del tubercolo, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 145-150, '27
Colorazioni istologiche e punto isoelettrico, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 489-496, '27
Le variazioni del p_H nella fagocitosi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 722, July '27
PULCHER, F., L'allontanamento e lo smaltimento della spazzatura urbana considerati dal punto divista igienico, Igiene mod. **20:** 348-356, Nov. '27
PULEO, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'amebiasi in Sicilia, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 92-95, Feb. 29, '28
PULFORD, D. S., Commoner types of goiter; clinical and pathological classification, with notes on prevention and treatment, California & West.Med. **28:** 183-189, Feb. '28
PULIDO MARTÍN, A., Notas clínicas de urología, Siglo méd. **81:** 1-3, Jan. 7, '28
Prostatectomía y extirpación de cálculos intraprostáticos, Siglo méd. **81:** 109-111, Feb. 4, '28
PULLÉ, F., La cura specifica delle diarree da protozoi nell'infanzia, Pediatria prat. **4:** 243, Oct. '27
PULLINGER, B. D.: See **PIJPER, A., jt. auth.**

PULMONARY VALVE
—infectious endocarditis of sigmoid valves of pulmonary artery; 26 cases, [L. Langeron & H. Gardère] J. de méd.de Lyon **8:** 603-609, Dec. 5, '27
—reduction of semilunar valves of pulmonary artery to 2; case, [O. Oertel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 153-159, Oct. 8, '27
abnormalities, clinical importance of variations in number of cusps forming aortic and pulmonary valves, [G. M. Wauchope] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 383-399, April '28
insufficiency, Graham Steell murmur; case, [P. D. White] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 603-604, Feb. 25, '28
stenosis, [Rösler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1297, Sept. 17, '27
—acquired and congenital stenosis; 4 cases, [C. Giordano] Minerva med. **7:** 1197-1209, Nov. 10, '27
—in new-born infant; case, [P. Uhlenbruck] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 601-608, Sept. 15, '27
—orificial and infundibular stenosis dating from childhood; cyanosis at 40, [F. Masselot, J. Baugas & C. Giraudon] Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd. **21:** 117-122, April '27
—stenosis of conus arteriosus as result of fibrous parietal endocarditis, [G. Leitmann] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **267:** 290-294, '28

PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
—influence of fatigue on gaseous metabolism, pulse and respiration, [R. Herbst & A. Nebuloni] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 450-469, '27
—of carotid artery in mouse, [C. Tigerstedt] Skandin. Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 193-202, '28
—of carotid artery in rat, [C. Tigerstedt] Skandin.Arch. f.Physiol. **53:** 185-192, '28
capillary, capillaroscopic studies on human conjunctiva; capillary pulse, [D. Scherf & J. Urbanek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1538-1540, Dec. 8, '27
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination
—principles of dynamic examination, [H. Sahli] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 257-265, Feb. 5, '28 [Comment on Straub's article]; reply by Straub, 265, Feb. 5, '28
—subjective source of error and its psychology, [S. Wissemann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 238-239, Jan. 29, '28
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger); prognostic value of oscillometer, [S. Silbert & S. S. Samuels] **J.A. M.A. 90:** 831-832, March 17, '28
rate: See also Heart, rate
—correlation of basal metabolic rate and basal pulse rate, [J. H. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 663-666, May '28
—dropping of pulse beat by compression of brachial artery, [F. Saltzman] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 727-740, Sept. '27
—effect of isoamylethyl barbituric acid (amytal) on pulse rate of rat, [R. G. Hoskins, M. O. Lee & E. P. Durrant] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 295-307, Feb. '28
—permanent slow pulse and acute nephritis with hereditary syphilis; improved by antisyphilitic treatment, [A. Mougeot, E. Schulmann & A. Lemaire] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 131-134, Feb. 9, '28
—permanent slow pulse from complete atrioventricular block, with paroxystic inversion of ventricular formula in electrocardiograph; case, [M. R. Castex, R. Lopez Ramirez & R. L. Repetto] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 749-754, Dec. 20, '27; also, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 639-652, Dec. '27
—pulse and respiration after labyrinthine stimulation in pilots and pilot apprentices of various constitutional types, [B. Casella] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 226-241, April 1, '27
—studies of velocity of transmission of pulse wave in different pathological conditions (principally arteriosclerosis with and without hypertonia, and heart-arythmiae), [O. Beyerholm] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 323-352, '27
—studies of velocity of transmission of pulse wave in normal individuals, [O. Beyerholm] Acta med. Scandinav. **67:** 203-235, '27
—studies with pulse resonator, [G. Nemet & E. P. Boas] Am.Heart J. **3:** 360-367, Feb. '28
—temperature-pulse ratio in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. A. Anderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 700-705, Dec. '27
—variations in number of pulse beats and respiratory movements in healthy young men, [K. Franke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 575-587, Jan. 16, '28
—variations of blood pressure and pulse during physical training, [Govaerts] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 97-106, March '27

PULSE—Continued
slow: See Pulse, rate
venous, diagnostic value in disturbances of heart tonus; case, [R. Ohm] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1841-1844, Sept. 24, '27
—congenital mitral insufficiency with positive venous pulse; case, [H. Lorenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 32, '28
PUNCH, A. L., and WILKINSON, R., Influence of ultra-violet rays on industrial output, Lancet **1:** 1120-1122, June 2, '28
PUNISHMENT
—attitude of psychiatrists toward drafting of a penal code, [E. Schultze] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 194-231, '27
—clinical aspect of need for punishment, [O. Fenichel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 47-70, Jan. '28
—diminished responsibility of psychopathic criminals and safety measures in German and Austrian penal codes, [H. Herschmann] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 331-338, '27
—habitual criminal in new German penal code, [Grüllich] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 671-678, Dec. '27
—Italian penal code of fifth year of Fascist regime (1927), [H. von Hentig] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—malpractice and German penal code, [Seidlmayer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 146-154, Nov. 15, '27
—new German law, [Grohmann] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 220-229, Dec. '27
—outline of universal German penal code from viewpoint of psychiatrist, [E. Schultze] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 1-42, '27
—physician judge in criminal courts, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **44:** 67-68, Jan. 16, '28
—proposed new penal code, [M. Fischer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 61, Feb. 11, '28; 73, Feb. 18, '28
—psychology of punishment of school children, [J. Wagner] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 113-132, March '28
PUNNETT, R. C., Linkage groups and chromosome number in Lathyrus, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 236-238, Dec. '27
PUNTONI, V., Die antirabischen phenolisierten Vakzinen. Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 210-212, '27
L'eliminazione del virus rabico per la via digestiva e le lesioni gastro-enteriche nella rabbia, Ann.d'ig. **38:** 1-22, Jan. '28; also, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 34, Jan.-Feb. '28
PUPILS
—clinical and experimental cinematographic researches on symptomatology and nature of so-called paradoxical light reaction of pupil, [O. Löwenstein] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 148-167, Oct. '27
—direct, reflex unilateral and distant action, chief causes of anisocoria, [E. Velter & A. Tournay] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 1-11, Jan. '28
—effect of dionine on pupil and intraocular tension, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 7, Jan. '28
—experimental cinematographic researches on so-called "unrest" of pupil, [O. Löwenstein] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 126-147, Oct. '27
—German literature on pupil (1924-1925), [P. Kronfeld] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 377-388, Dec. '27
—inequality of diameter of pupil; 2 cases, [E. Velter & A. Tournay] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 390-497, Nov. '27; also, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 721-768; Dec. '27; also, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 64-70, Jan. '28
—reactions, [C. L. Gimblett] Practitioner **120:** 354-363, June '28
—respiratory hippus in diseases of mediastinum; 3 cases, [F. Tonietti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 387-390, March 5, '28
—sympathetic anisocoria in tuberculosis, [L. Polev] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1148-1151, '27
—tests of central innervation, [F. H. Lewy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 89-90, '28
abnormalities, triple unilateral pupil; trefoil arrangement, [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 683-689, Sept. '27
Argyll-Robertson, value in differential diagnosis of encephalitis lethargica and subacute syphilis of central nervous system, [G. Auriat & J. Gré] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 706-712, Nov. '27
—Argyll-Robertson pupil and ptosis as surface symptoms in diseases, particularly syphilis, of base of brain, [S. Ingvar] Acta ophth. **6:** 11-54, '28
contraction: See also Reflex, pupillary
—homolateral miosis due to parasympathetic repercussion in ocular affections, [C. Lafon] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 770-780, Oct. '27
—return to normal state of contracted pupil under treatment in general paralysis, [I. Mandel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 489, Oct. 29, '27
PUPILS—Continued
diagnostic significance, [T. H. Curtin] New York State J.Med. **28:** 85-88, Jan. 15, '28
—[E. Velter & A. Tournay] Médecine **9:** 381-385, Feb. '28
—anisocoria in abdominal diseases, [G. Donini] Gior. di clin.med. **9:** 50-59, Feb. 10, '28
—clinical interpretation and evaluation of pupil phenomenon, [A. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 179-182, Feb. 4, '28
—in general medical and surgical cases, [W. C. Menninger] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 427-430, April 18, '28
—significance of dilated pupil in acute brain injuries, [J. G. Lyerly] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 26-28, April '28
dilatation: See also Reflex, pupillary
—appearance of Bumke's pupil in metasyphilis, dementia praecox and manic-depressive insanity, [A. Pickert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 728-749, '27
—experience with ephedrine in ophthalmic practice, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 272-274, May '28
—false alternating mydriasis; case, [M. Landolt] Arch. d'opht. **44:** 769-773, Dec. '27
—intra-ocular metallic foreign body causing mydriasis and retinal angiospasm; 4 cases, [C. Lafon] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 15-28, Jan. '28
—mechanism of injection mydriasis and explanation of cat's pupil, [E. Oláh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 50-56, Jan. 27, '28
—mechanism of strophanthin mydriasis in rat, [R. D. Barnard] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 407-409, March '28
—mydriasis in tuberculous peritonitis is due to toxic effect, [E. Cavallini] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 294-298, Nov.-Dec. '27
—mydriatic effect of atropine solution with addition of horse and cow serum is double the effect of a crystalloid solution, [H. Graf & H. Georgi] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 439-451, Oct. 26, '27
—paradoxical dilatation of pupil in close vision, [G. Friedenthal] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 191-200, Feb. 24, '28
—value of ephetonin (Merck), [C. H. Sattler] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 524-528, Oct. 28, '27
embryology, congenital opacities of anterior polar region of lens; their correlation with abnormalities of pupillary membrane, [P. Pesme] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 620-643, Oct. '27
reflex: See under Reflex
rigidity, periodical mydriatic rigidity of left pupil; case, [W. Grüter & A. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 223-235, Nov. '27
PUPINI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza delle pericolecistiti, perigastriti e periduodeniti così dette "essenziali" (118 osservazioni), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 869-899, Sept. '27
PUPPO di FRANCESCO, F., Importanza della diagnosi precoce del sifiloma iniziale extragenitale (a proposito di un sifiloma iniziale anomalo del palato duro), Stomatol. **25:** 955-958, Nov. '27
PUR, K., Synthalin treatment in diabetes, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1617-1620, Oct. 14, '27
PURDY, J. S., Fatigue in industry, M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 494-496, Dec. 10, '27
PURDY, W. C., Activities of plankton in natural purification of polluted water, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 468-475, April '28
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURIFOY, L. L., Congenital pyloric stenosis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 133-136, Dec. '27
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; and under names of purine bases
—biochemical researches on striped muscle; relation of tonus to purine bases, [Y. Kato] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 19, March '27
—formation of urine in frog's kidney; mechanism of purine diuresis, [W. Wohlenberg] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 448-468, '27
—metabolism of hexone bases and origin of purine nucleus in development of hen's egg, [G. Russo] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 128-137, Sept. '27
metabolism, peculiarities of lithemic metabolism in children with excess in purine bodies; functional tests of liver; diagnosis in children, [A. Tour] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1244-1252, Sept. 15, '27
—effect of adrenalin, [G. Taubmann] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **129:** 43-51, '28
—nuclear-plasmic ratio of frogs, [R. Truszkowski] Biochem.J. **22:** 198-200, '28
—rôle of liver, [Paroulek] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 79-95, '28
PURKINJE, JOHANN EVANGELISTA: See Biographies
PURKINJE CELLS: See under Cerebellum
PURKINJE'S FIBERS: See Heart, conductive system
PURKINJE'S PHENOMENON: See Vision

PURKINJE-SANSON IMAGES: See Lens, Crystalline
PURPURA
—blood picture in purpura, [N. Rosenthal] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 303-322, Jan. '28
—changes in liver in course of peliosis hepatis accompanying pulmonary tuberculosis; 5 cases, [G. Grätzer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 134-145, '28
—chronic protopathic purpura (Hayem), in child of 12, [J. Longchampt] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 43-46, Jan. '28
—hæmorrhagic diathesis, [H. Letheby Tidy] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Med.) **21:** 33-52, April '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 583-586, April 7, '28
—of urinary tract, [F. Kidd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Urol.) **21:** 19-32, April '28; also, Lancet **1:** 897-902, May 5, '28
—pseudomalarial type of meningococcic infection in child of 5, with purpura and meningeal reaction; recovery; case, [G. L. Hallez & M. Parmentier] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 432-436, Dec. (B) '27
—purpuric smallpox; review of recent studies, [K. Ikeda] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 440-450, Feb. '28
—symptomatic; case, [F. Donath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1704, Dec. 10, '27
—syntropy of suppurations, erythema exsudativum multiformis, anaphylactoid purpura and skin eruptions in diphtheria, [E. Glanzmann] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 1-28, Feb. '28
—ulcerative purpuric bullous tuberculids; case, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 75-80, Jan. 21, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, gonococcic purpura; semeiology, pathology and treatment, [P. Chevallier & J. Bourgeois] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 479-488, April 28, '28
—gonorrheal purpura, [R. Rummo] Riforma med. **44:** 320, March 19, '28
—possible origins of purpura in new-born infant, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 241-244, Jan. 28, '28
fulminans, [H. Knauer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 1-16, Nov. '27
—case, [F. J. Peljak] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1167-1170, March 3, '28
hemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—case of acute megaloblastic erythremia, with signs of purpura hemorrhagica, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 379-393, '27
—chronic aplastic anemia and symptomatic hemorrhagic purpura probably due to benzol poisoning; case report, [J. S. Sweeney] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 317-325, March '28
—chronic cryptogenetic hemorrhagic purpura cured by splenectomy, [Gosset, P. Chevallier & R. A. Gutmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 361-368, March 8, '28
—chronic relapsing purpura; splenectomy; recovery, [Y. Bourde & J. Zucarelli] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1066-1071, Oct. 22, '27
—decrease in blood platelet count and statistics of mortality in acute thrombopenia treated by splenectomy; 100 cases, [W. Anschütz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 135, '28
—ecchymotic purpura appearing 2 years after septicemia from Streptococcus hemolyticus; case, [Wolf & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 813-815, Dec. '27
—essential thrombopenia (morb. Werlhof) with hæmatomyelia; case, [K. Evang] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 153-164, Feb. '28
—in dog, [Bouchet] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 361, Dec. 30, '27
—morbus maculosus werlhofii or thrombopenic purpura; 2 cases, [G. Milano] Folia med. **14:** 430-448, March 30, '28
—of bladder; case, [M. Ascoli] Bull.e Atti.d.r.Accad. med.di Roma **54:** 8-12, Jan.-Feb. '28
—of gums; treatment in 3 cases, [Leblan] Odontologie **66:** 81-86, Feb. 2, '28
—pathogenesis; on basis of case occurring in course of antisyphilitic cure, [J. Blöch] Med.Klin. **24:** 296-298, Feb. 24, '28
—pathology of forme fruste, [S. G. Lewit & N. Malkowa] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 574-581, '27
—persistent case in child; roentgen ray therapy; recovery, [A. Comtois] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 155, March '28
—purpura hemorrhagica and generalized adenopathy simulating acute lymphatic leukemia and caused by syphilitic aplastic myelosis; case, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1529-1546, Dec. '27
—purpura producing substance in pneumococcus and heritable susceptibility of mice, [W. Mair] J.Path. & Bact. **31:** 215-219, April '28
—results of splenectomy, [A. W. Spence] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 466-499, Jan. '28
PURPURA, hemorrhagica—Continued
—splenectomy in acute thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, [M. S. Reuben & L. Claman] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 84-97, Feb. '28
—splenectomy in chronic essential hemorrhagic thrombopenic purpura, [K. Přerovský] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 366-373, Oct. '27
—thrombocytopenic purpura; report of patient's progress, [F. Raine, J. L. Yates & C. H. Davis] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 215-218, May '28
—thrombopenic purpura complicating and following pregnancy, [H. Lehfeldt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 93-98, Jan. 14, '28
—treated with adrenalin; case, [E. Sergent, H. Durand & others] Progrès méd. **42:** 1917-1923, Nov. 30, '27
—two cases, with general discussion, [L. Preti] Riforma med. **43:** 1113-1118, Nov. 21, '27
—typical in dog; case, [Taskin] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd. vét. **80:** 362, Dec. 30, '27
—unusual types of hemorrhagic disease, [H. Z. Giffin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 195-208, '27; also, Am.J.M. Sc. **175:** 44-49, Jan. '28
—value and mode of action of blood transfusion in thrombopenic purpura, [H. Krasso] Wien.Arch.f.Inn. Med. **14:** 377-404, Oct. 10, '27
Henoch's, [C. H. Brangwin & G. P. Burr] China M.J. **42:** 376-378, May '28
rheumatica, presence of acid-fast bacilli with characteristics of tuberculous ultra-virus, [G. Paisseau & S. Vialard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1461-1466, Nov. 10, '27
therapy, splenectomy; autopsy, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1132, Nov. 5, '27
PURRUCKER, K., Zur Technik der Knochennaht, Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 606-618, Oct. 25, '27
PURSER, F. C.: See O'CONNOR, C., jt. auth.
PURTSCHER, OTMAR: See Obituaries
PURVES-STEWART, J., Tests for drunkenness, Practitioner **120:** 175-188, March '28
PURVIS, JOHN PRIOR: See Obituaries
PUS
in urine: See Urine, pus
PUSEY, W. A., Treatment of tineal dermatitis of extremities, J.A.M.A. **90:** 27-28, Jan. 7, '28
Alopecia areata and emotional stress, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 701, May '28
Some tendencies in business of practice of medicine, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1897-1902, June 9, '28
PUTERBAUGH, P. G., Root-canal filling materials, J.Am. Dent.A. **15:** 244-248, Feb. '28
PUTMAN, O., Tularemia in Missouri; report of case, J. Missouri M.A. **25:** 70, Feb. '28
PUTNAM, G. W., Radiant heat and light in treatment of leg ulcers and allied conditions, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 112-114, March '28
PUTNAM, T. J., TEEL, H. M., and BENEDICT, E. B., Preparation of sterile, active extract from anterior lobe of hypophysis, with some notes on its effects, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 157-164, Feb. '28
PUTNOKY, G., Suppuration caused by typhoid bacillus, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1296-1299, Nov. 6, '27
PUTREFACTION
—histochemical researches on putrefaction; new way of determining time of death,, [M. Kernbach, V. Fizi & D. Berariu] Cluj.med. **8:** 378-380, Sept. '27
PUTSCHAR, W., Ueber Knorpelinseln in der Wirbelkörpern, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 262-266, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Knorpelinseln in den Wirbelkörpern, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg Path. **79:** 150-165, Dec. 8, '27
PUTSCHKOW, N. W., and KIBJAKOW, A. W., Über toxische Substanzen des Blutes nach Exstirpation der Nebennieren, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 83-88, '27
PUTSCHKOWSKY, A., About technique of operative opening of frontal sinuses, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 573-579, '27
Ueber die gegenwärtige Verbreitung des Skleroms der oberen Luftwege (Scleroma respiratorium), Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 414-425, Feb. '28
PUTTER, E., Ein neues Gefäss für Massenkulturen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 447-449, Oct. 31, '27
PUTTI, V., and ZANOLI, R., Cura della lussazione da osteoartrite acuta infantile dell'anca, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 539-574, Nov. '27
——and CAMURATI, M., Trattamento dei tumori ossei, Clin.chir. **31:** 42-47, Jan. '28
PUTTI-KRUKENBERG OPERATION: See Amputation-Stumps
PUTZIG, H., Die Therapie der grippalen Erkrankungen im frühen Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 137-143, March 10, '28
PUTZU, F., Il gozzo in Sardegna, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 199-241, '27

PUXEDDU, E., Ricerche ematologiche sul sangue dei vecchi precedute da uno sguardo d'insieme sulle piastrine, Diagnosi **7:** 71-112, March '27

——See LOTTI, C.: jt. auth.

PYELITIS

See also Kidneys, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections

—anatomical aspect, [J. J. Power] **M.J.Australia 1:** 326-328, March 17, '28

—in ptotic kidney, associated with focal infection, [J. W. Auld] **Canad.M.A.J. 17:** 1520-1521, Dec. '27

—one hundred cases; place of urology in internal medicine, [H. Schirokauer] **Therap.d.Gegenw. 69:** 62-69, Feb. '28

—prophylaxis of postoperative pyelitis, [W. T. Dannreuther] **Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15:** 406-411, March '28

complications and sequels, treatment of arterial hypertension in women by ureteral catheterization and application of medicaments to renal pelvis; preliminary report, [R. B. Walker] **J.M.Soc.New Jersey 25:** 176-178, March '28

—hyperthyroidism as result of calculous pyelitis, [E. Bonilla & J. Ferrero Velasco] **Med.ibera 1:** 201-204, Feb. 25, '28

cystica: See Kidneys, cysts

in infants and children, pyelitis of infancy and early childhood, [T. W. Marks] **Kentucky M.J. 26:** 63-67, Feb. '28

—chronic, [H. F. Helmholz] **Atlantic M.J. 31:** 458-462, April '28

—etiology, diagnosis, and medical treatment of acute pyelitis, [N. D. Gannon] **Atlantic M.J. 31:** 456-458, April '28

in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy, kidney complications

therapy, irrigation with dilute hydrochloric acid, [A. Narath] **Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. 1:** 8-12, April 1, '27

—medical, [E. Murphy] **M.J.Australia 1:** 328-329, March 17, '28

PYELOCYSTITIS

—favorable results of Besredka's antivirus; 6 cases, [W. K. Fränkel] **Fortschr.d.Therap. 4:** 52-55, Jan. 25, '28

—in infants; 2 cases, [G. Vincent] **Arch.d.mal.d.reins 3:** 239-256, Feb. '28

—variability of strains of Bacillus coli in infantile pyelocystitis, [B. Vasile] **Pediatria 36:** 113-129, Feb. 1, '28

PYELOGRAPHY

See also Hydronephrosis, diagnosis; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelonephritis; Ureters, abnormalities; Urinary Tract, roentgenography

—acute bromism following injection of contrast substance into renal pelvis, [R. Borgzinner] **Ztschr.f. Urol. 21:** 881-882, '27

—modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney; normal pyelogram, [W. W. Galbraith] **Glasgow M.J. 109:** 291-292, April '28

—penetration of contrast fluid into veins surrounding fornices of calices; 2 cases, [H. Salinger] **Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36:** 1271-1274, Dec. '27

—peristalsis in roentgenograms of surviving human kidney, [A. Schmidt] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54:** 3227-3232, Dec. 10, '27

—pyelovenous reflux; experiments with pyelography, [K. A. Heinrich & F. Leeser] **Med.Klin. 24:** 299-300, Feb. 24, '28

—tuft formation probably due to penetration of contrast fluid into veins, [H. Taterka] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 36:** 1266-1270, Dec. '27

—urography; common diagnostic errors, [M. B. Wesson] **Radiology 10:** 431-437, May '28

PYELONEPHRITIS

See also Pregnancy, kidney complications

—[I. H. Cutler] **Ohio State M.J. 24:** 274-278, April '28

—[A. S. Roe] **M.J.Australia 1:** 329-332, March 17, '28

—acute ascending pyelonephritis in woman; case, [C. Gauthier] **Lyon méd. 140:** 601-604, Dec. 4, '27

—bacillus of infectious pyelonephritis in animals; study of pseudodiphtheria, [M. Declich] **Ann.d'ig. 37:** 683-693, Oct. '27

—contracted kidney of pyelonephritic origin, [K. Haslinger] **Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 24:** 1-83, '28

—massive hematuria complicating pyelonephritis, [A. Hyman] **Am.J.Surg. 4:** 438-440, April '28

—of uremic type; case, [M. Secrétan] **J.d'urol. 24:** 273-285, Oct. '27

—pyelonephritis ascendens in horse; case, [W. Grassnickel] **Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43:** 840, Dec. 16, '27

—pyelonephritis in which pyelography showed eccentric tufts extending from renal pelvis into pyramids; case, [H. Strauss] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 36:** 1274-1276, Dec. '27

PYELONEPHRITIS—Continued

—specific infections and pyelonephritis of cows, [F. S. Jones & R. B. Little] **J.Am.Vet.M.A. 72:** 462-467, Jan. '28

—with colon bacilli, [L. Ramond] **Presse méd. 36:** 59-60, Jan. 14, '28

PYEMIA

See also Bacteremia; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Staphylococci, infections; etc.

—case of septicopyemia of tonsillar origin; thrombophlebitis; operation; recovery, [Kuick] **Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 18:** 546-557, 1927-1928

—caused by influenza bacillus and associated with acute meningitis and arthritis; case, [T. M. Vogelsang] **Acta med.Scandinav. 68:** 1-4, '28

—cure of otitic pyemia after formation of fixation abscess in parotid region, [C. Caldera] **Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio,d.gola e d.naso 46:** 1-4, Jan. '28

—tonsillar origin; 3 cases, [Claus] **Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 18:** 557-562, 1927-1928

therapy, chemotherapy with acridine, [F. Bascompte] **Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 10:** 647-653, Nov. '27

PYKNICS: See under Asthenia

PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Portal Vein, inflammation

PYLETHROMBOSIS: See Thrombosis, portal

PYLORODUODENOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

PYLORUS

—failure of cholecystographic filling in presence of acute pyloric pathology, [E. H. Skinner, I. H. Lockwood & E. R. Deweese] **Am.J.Roentgenol. 19:** 340-341, April '28

anatomy and histology, peculiarities in structure of Brunner's glands in rabbit and hare; their relations to pyloric glands, [N. Tschassownikow] **Anat.Anz. 65:** 28-45, Feb. 20, '28

—pyloric musculature, with special reference to pyloric block, [B. T. Horton] **Am.J.Anat. 41:** 197-225, May '28

cancer: See Stomach, cancer

hypertrophy and stenosis, carcinoma fibrosum in relation to plastic linitis and to so-called benign pyloric hypertrophy, [F. Plettner] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 207:** 265-285, '27

—chemical changes of blood in 2 patients with pyloric obstruction. Effect of stomach washings, [H. A. Salvesen] **Acta med.Scandinav. 66:** 518-523, '27

—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [A. E. Stripp] **Colorado Med. 25:** 159-163, May '28

—congenital hypertrophic stenosis in adult life; case, [B. B. Crohn] **Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) 30:** 69-74, '28

—congenital pyloric stenosis, [L. L. Purifoy] **J.Arkansas M.Soc. 24:** 133-136, Dec. '27

—congenital pyloric stenosis, [J. K. Simpson] **J.Florida M.A. 14:** 285-290, Dec. '27

—congenital pyloric stenosis in adult life, [R. H. Chaney] **J.M.A.Georgia 17:** 57-62, Feb. '28

—congenital pyloric stenosis in adult life, [B. B. Crohn] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 197-199, Jan. 21, '28

—congenital stenosis, [R. N. Andrews] **Minnesota Med. 11:** 227-228, April '28

—congenital stenosis, [A. H. Burr] **Illinois M.J. 53:** 273-276, April '28

—congenital stenosis; 228 cases, [Monrad] **Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 37:** 473-481, '27

—differentiation of anatomic and functional stenoses during operation, [J. Rosenzweig] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54:** 2956-2957, Nov. 19, '27

—discrepancy between radiological picture and clinical findings, [M. Rusconi] **Gior.di clin.med. 8:** 653-663, Nov. 20, '27

—hypertrophic stenosis, [L. Amphlett] **M.J.Australia 1:** 343, March 17, '28

—hypertrophic stenosis occurring in premature twins, [J. B. Bilderback] **Northwest Med. 27:** 182-183, April '28

—idiopathic, hypertrophic stenosis and so-called circular myoma of pylorus in adult; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] **Arch.ital.di chir. 15:** 585-597, '26

—importance of early diagnosis of congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [C. Inclán] **Vida nueva 20:** 364-382, Dec. 15, '27

—lymphatics of stomach with special reference to pyloric block, [B. T. Horton] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 2:** 312-315, Dec. 28, '27

—operative treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, [M. Kirschner] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54:** 3146-3150, Dec. 10, '27

—perforating gastric ulcer in boy of 13, and stenosis of pylorus in girl of same age, [J. Nordentoft] **Acta chir.Scandinav. 62:** 426-430, '27

—pyloric stenosis as complication of gallstone disease, [A. Troell] **Hygiea 89:** 212-220, March 15, '27

—pyloric stenosis; unusual case, [B. M. Greenthal] **Wisconsin M.J. 27:** 24-25, Jan. '28

PYLORUS, hypertrophy and stenosis—Continued
—stenosis; death during preparation for operation, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Chabrun & Wolfe] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 502-509, Dec. '27
—stenosis due to muscular hypertrophy in infants, [M. Coffin] Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 859-890, '27
—thick cereals and concentrated formulas; their value in pyloric obstruction and vomiting, [J. L. Rogatz] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 52-55, Jan. '28
—treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, [N. Seifert] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 45-63, '27
spasm, association of pylorospasm and thymic enlargement in children, [M. I. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1694-1697, May 26, '28
—inadequacy of Weber-Ramstedt's operation for pyloric spasm in infants; case, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 662-664, March 17, '28
—operative treatment in children, [H. von Willebrand] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 946-950, Nov. '27
—work at Sachska Children's Hospital at Stockholm, [H. Ernberg] Internat.Clin. **1:** 133-137, March '28
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, spasm
—acid tolerance and ulcerative tendency of duodenum below papilla after terminolateral gastroduodenostomy and pylorectomy by Billroth I method, [F. Starlinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 593-620, '28
tumors, idiopathic, hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and so-called circular myoma of pylorus in adult; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 585-597, '26
ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer
PYOCYANINE
—rôle in metabolism of pseudomonas pyocyanea, [A. A. Stheeman] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 320-336, '27
PYODERMIA
—chronic serpiginous; 3 cases, [A. Tischnenko & A. Krolczik] Dermat.Ztschr. **52:** 11-25, Feb. '28
—infection of intact skin and its prevention, [H. Cramer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 448-453, '27
—pyogenic verrucose dermatitis, [N. Paul] M.J.Australia **1:** 240-241, Feb. 25, '28
—staphylococcus filtrates in chronic staphylococcic pyodermas, [S. S. Greenbaum & M. H. Harkins] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1699-1701, May 26, '28
PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyodermia
PYOMETRA: See Uterus, pyometra
PYONEPHROSIS
—experimental study, [J. Jakšy] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 415-429, Oct. '27
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
—instrument for obviating pyopneumothorax from intrapleural negative pressure, [H. Wiercinski] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 778-781, '27
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
See also Gums, inflammation
—alveolar resorption in locomotor ataxia; case, [A. Pont & Duclos] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1010-1016, Dec. '27
—in Pleistocene wolf, [R. L. Moodie] Ann.M.History **10:** 199-201, June '28
—most significant findings of California stomatological research group, [F. V. Simonton] J.Dent.Research **8:** 235-278, April '28
bacteriology, examination of alveolar bone in relation, [P. Lazarus-Barlow] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 57-62, Jan. 16, '28
diagnosis, pyorrhoea or chronic periodontitis, [W. H. Beischer] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 359-367, Dec. 1, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, alveolo-periodontoclasia as occasional predecessor of pyorrhea alveolaris, [Fichot] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 693-704, Nov. '27
—diabetic periodontoclasia, [J. B. Williams] J.Am.Dent. A. **15:** 523-529, March '28
—epulis and pyorrhea as ordinary sequels of gingivitis, [Delater] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 664-685, Nov. '27
—theory of causation; reply to objections, [M. Roy] Odontologie **65:** 353; 470; 828, '27
pathology, [J. M. Lewis] Australian J.Dent. **31:** 349-358, Dec. 1, '27
—reabsorption and neoformation of lesions in cement; absence of cementosis, [A. J. Demaria] Odontologie **66:** 158, March '28
—tissue changes, [B. Gottlieb] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2178-2207, Dec. '27
therapy, braces for loose teeth, [K. Falck] Vrtljsschr.f. Zahnh. **43:** 337-365, '27
—control and treatment of pyorrhea by subgingival surgery, [R. W. Bunting] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 119-126, Jan. '28
—periodontoclasia and its treatment, [R. H. Blanquie] Dental Cosmos **70:** 170-173, Feb. '28
—periodontoclasia (pyorrhea), [H. J. Leonard] Am.Dent. Surgeon **48:** 15-22, Jan. '28
—practical experiences, [F. Bónis] Gyógyászat **67:** 977, Oct. 30, '27
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS, therapy—Continued
—surgical eradication, [R. R. Rough] Dental Cosmos **70:** 125-131, Feb. '28
—surgical treatment, [M. L. Dyment] Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—ultraviolet treatment; case, [S. Taviani] Stomatol. **26:** 187, Feb.; 258, March '28
PYOTHERAPY: See Vaccine Therapy, autogenous
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema
PYOTROPIN: See Lupus, therapy
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
—transcerebral excitation by interrupted current of pyramidal system in man; isochronism and heterochronism as indices of normal and pathological conditions respectively, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 903-905, March 26, '28
diseases, association movements of thumb in lesions of pyramidal tract, [G. Kunert] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 579-583, '27
—crossed adductor reflex in pyramidal disease, [H. Wegener] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 342-355, Dec. '27
—diagnostic value of hydro-electric stimulation of limbs in altered pyramidal function; 6 cases, [G. Tiretta] Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 400-425, Feb. 15, '28
—motor tremor; case, [de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1261-1263, March 10, '28
—pyramidal and extrapyramidal mechanism of contractures in capsular hemiplegia, [A. Austregesilo] Encéphale **23:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—signs in hand, [R. Wartenberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 81-88, '28
—tumors of posterior cranial fossa; homolateral and contralateral pyramidal tract signs, [E. M. Gould] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 509-514, March '28
PYRAMIDON: See Amidopyrine
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRFORD FRAME: See Orthopedics, apparatus
PYRIFER: See Paralysis, General, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
PYRIKI, C.: See **HEIDUSCHKA, A., jt. auth.**
PYROSIS: See Heart-Burn
PYRROLE
See also Stains and Staining, methods
—derivatives, [W. Küster & G. Koppenhöfer] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **172:** 126-137, '27
—effect of α-acetyl pyrrol on frog, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 830-834, July '27
PYTHIUM: See Fungi
PYURIA: See Urine, pus

Q

QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
—[K. Margoulis] Profilak.Med. **6:** 90-95, Aug.-Sept. '27
—attitude of physicians toward quackery, [G. B. Gruber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 8; 59; 88, '28
—in Germany and measures to combat it (Ueber die Missstände auf dem Gebiete der Kurpfuscherei und Massnahmen zu ihrer Beseitigung), Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **25:** 189-274, '27
—in ophthalmology, [F. Kauffmann] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 99, Feb. 25, '28
—in orthodontics; 3 cases, [F. Schelwe] Vrtljsschr.f. Zahnh. **43:** 456-459, '27
—liability of quacks to prosecution for treatment of infectious diseases, [Rapmund] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 75, Feb. 15, '28
—limits of combating quackery, [G. Lennhoff] Aerztl. Mitt. **28:** 693-695, Sept. 3, '27
—necessity of combating quackery, [V. Nagel] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 33-44, Feb. '28
—president's address (New Hampshire Medical Society), [D. W. Parker] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1268-1271, Jan. 5, '28
—proposed French law for combating quackery in venereal diseases, [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 18, Jan. 5, '28
history, Doctor Eisenbarth, a travelling quack of eighteenth century, [Bienwald] Aerztl.Mitt.(Hörrohr) **28:** 275-278, Nov. 5, '27
QUADRIGEMINAL BODIES: See under Brain
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
QUAET-FASLEM, GEORG: See Obituaries
QUAGLIARIELLO, G., Sullo zucchero proteico del sangue: azione dell'adrenalina e dell'insulina sullo zucchero proteico del sangue di cani normali e spancreati, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 890-892, July '27
QUAIN, E. P., Prophylactic gastrostomy, Ann.Surg. **87:** 395-400, March '28
——**and WALDSCHMIDT, R. H.,** Acute appendicitis, with report of 1,000 consecutive cases, Arch.Surg. **16:** 868-878, April '28

QUAKERS
—Quakers and medicine, [D. J. Davis] Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 77-93, April '28
QUARANTA, L., Contributo allo studio del *fu* nelle lesioni del fegato, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 90-97, Feb. 29, '28
QUARANTINE
—account of Kamaran Quarantine Station, [A. A. Pomfret] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 223-225, July '27
—changed conditions, [E. W. Hope] J.State Med. **36:** 187-203, April '28
—for pneumonia, [H. J. Benz] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 433-438, April '28
—in children's hospitals, [Straube] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 223-231, '28
—maritime quarantine policy of Panama Canal, [W. C. Rucker] Proc. M. A. Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-1926) **14:** 49-53, '27
—of scarlet fever governed by throat cultures, [E. V. Murphy] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 91-93, June '28
QUARANTOTTO, A., Parto per via naturale dopo taglio cesareo cervicale e taglio cesareo ripetuto, Clin.ostet. **30:** 29-36, Jan. '28
QUARENGHI, F., Meningo-mielite acuta sifilitica tardiva in eredoluetico, Diagnosi **8:** 3-31, Jan. '28
QUARTI, G., Sulle fibre a ghirlanda del cervelletto negli uccelli, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 535-549, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 835, July '27
QUARTZ LIGHT: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUAST, G., and ROTTER, R., Ueber das Vorkommen von Virus fixe im Gehirn wutschutzgeimpfter Hunde, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 313-325, '28
QUAST, H.: See **KLOSTERMANN, M., jt. auth.**
QUASTEL, J. H.: See **DANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
QUATER, E., and LEWITIN, B., Die Gefahren der intravenösen Elektrargolanwendung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2803-2809, Oct. 29, '27
——**and RAPHALKES, S.,** Ueber die Veränderung der Blutgruppen unter dem Einfluss septischer Erkrankungen nach Geburten und Aborten, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 1041-1049, Oct. 22, '27
QUATTLEBAUM, J. K., Chronic duodenal ileus, J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 20-23, Jan. '28
QUATTLEBAUM, T. A., Some observations concerning so-called nasal catarrh, J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 7-9, Jan. '28
QUEBRACHO
See also Yohimbin
—skin eruption from Schinopsis Lorentzii (quebracho), [O. Di Lullo] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 125-136, '27
QUECKENSTEDT'S TEST: See Thrombosis, sinus; Thrombosis, jugular
de QUEIROZ TELLES, P., Arteriosclerose bovina, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 311-372, '27
Ossificação na aorta bovina, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 373-381, '27
QUELLET, M., Les frais de séjour dans les hopitaux de Paris, Paris méd. **2:** 412-414, Nov. 19, '27
QUEMENER, E., Epidémie de choléra dans l'établissement français de Karikal (juin-juillet-août 1927), Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 708-710, Oct. '27
Contributions à l'étude de la symptomatologie de l'ankylostomiase, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 36-38, March-April '28
QUENSEL, Ein Fall von zentral bedingten monoculären Doppelsehen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 744-746, '27
QUENU, J., Entérotomie pour extraction d'un clou chez un enfant de sept mois. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1349-1352, Dec. 17, '27
——**and BOUTIN, A.,** Diagnostic et traitement des perforations de la vésicule biliaire lithiasique en péritoine libre, Gazettes méd.,Paris, pp. 669-672, Nov. 15, '27
QUERIDO, A., Le skiagramme, une méthode d'enregistrement des contractions musculaires, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 292-295, Oct. 15, '27
Histopathological and histochemical researches in case of familial amaurotic idiocy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2140-2150, Nov. 19, '27
Histopathological and histochemical researches in case of juvenile amaurotic dementia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2438-2440, Dec. 3, '27
Encephalitis after diphtheria, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 181, Jan. 14, '28
QUEROL NAVAS, F.: See **ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.**
de QUERVAIN, F., Ueber das Wesen der sogenannten Osteochondritis juvenilis des Hüftgelenkes, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 163-164, Feb. 18, '28
——**and SMITH, W. E.,** Iodine content of blood in ordinary goitres and in cretinism, Endocrinology **12:** 177-189, March-April '28
de QUERVAIN'S DISEASE: See Tendons, sheaths
QUESTIONNAIRES, MEDICAL: See under Medicine
QUICK, D., and CUTLER, M., Transitional cell carcinoma; radiosensitive intraoral tumour, Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 425-435, Dec. '27
QUICK, D.—Continued
——**and MARTIN, H. E.,** Most common methods of gastrostomy with report of modified technique of Janeway method, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 426-436, March '28
QUIGLEY, D. T., Some neglected points in pathology of breast cancer; and treatment of breast cancer, Radiology **10:** 383-388, May '28
QUIGLEY, J. P.: See **DOWNS, A. W., jt. auth.**
QUILONIA: See Nematodes
QUIMBY, E. H., Intensity of radiation in vicinity of filtered radon implants, Radiology **10:** 365-376, May '28
——**and SARGENT, W. G.,** Influence of diaphragm on applicability of inverse square law to X-ray dosage, Radiology **10:** 1-9, Jan. '28
QUINBY, W. C., Renal tumors; clinico-pathological study, J.Urol. **19:** 265-283, March '28
QUINCKE, H.: See **MÜLLER, P., jt. auth.**
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINCY, J. E., Bilateral cavernous sinus thrombosis; nasal and eye-lid infection, New England J.Med. **198:** 791-793, May 31, '28
QUINIDINE
effects, on cardiac irregularity produced by digitalis, [C. C. Haskell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32: 223-235, Jan. '28
—studies on quinine and quinidine V: do they have specific action on autonomic nerve ends? [E. E. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 499-501, March '28
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Heart, rate
QUININE
—estimation by method of Hartmann and Zila, [J. A. Smorodinzew & A. N. Adowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 279-283, '27
effects, on animal cell, [M. Feller] Arch.f.Protistenk. **59: 562, Nov. 4, '27; 119, March 1, '28
—calcium, as means of eliminating indirect action of quinine, [P. Mouffel & A. Berlin] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1677-1678, Nov. 30, '27
—on heart, [G. Tzkimanauri] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1619-1622, Nov. 30, '27
—on respiratory metabolism in man, [Virchow] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 28-34, '27
—on stomach, liver and pancreas lipases, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 39-52, '28
—studies on quinine and quinidine V; do they have specific action on autonomic nerve ends? [E. E. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 499-501, March '28
in blood: See Blood, quinine
therapy: See Bronchitis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Lips, tumors; Malaria; Meningitis, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Lungs, diseases
toxicity, toxic effect of quinine substances on fermentation capacity of living yeasts, [P. Rona & H. W. Nicolai] Biochem.Ztschr. **189: 331-347, '27
—acute hemolysis after quinine treatment of inoculated malaria; case, [K. Westphal] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2474, Dec. 24, '27
—fetal mortality after induction of labor by castor oil and quinine; case, [T. Torland] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1190-1191, April 14, '28
—paralysis and anesthesia of arm and hand following injection of quinine; case, [J. M. de Villaverde] Med.Ibera **1:** 173-177, Feb. 18, '28
—roseola from taking quinine; case, [C. Simon] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 33, Jan. '28
—stock solutions, [J. W. D. Megaw, Sudhamoy Ghosh & N. R. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 244-247, May '28
urea hydrochloride: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
QUINN, E. J.: See **COOK, D. H., jt. auth.**
QUINOLINE
—behavior of isoquinoline in animal body, [M. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 297-299, '27
QUINONES
—chemical action of quinones on proteins and amino-acids, [E. A. Cooper & R. B. Haines] Biochem.J. **22:** 317-325, '28
QUINTANA, A.: See **MONTENEGRO, A., jt. auth.**
QUIRIN, A., Un cas d'oxycéphalie, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 676-679, Oct. '27
Wiesbaden und seine Beziehungen zur Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 610-613, Nov. '27
L'état du labyrinthe opposé dans quelques cas de suppuration auriculaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 967, Dec. '27
Vertige de Ménière avec participation otolithique, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 44-46, Jan. '28
Un cas d'atteinte multiple de nerfs craniens par balle de revolver, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 46-49, Jan. '28
——**See BALDENWECK, jt. auth.**
QUIROGA, M. T., Diez casos de fagedenismo chancroso rebelde tratados por la vacuna antiestreptobacilar, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 695-704, '27

QUITTNER, S. S., Otological nystagmus, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 278-283, April '28

QUIX, F. H., Examination of caloric nystagmus, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1674-1676, Oct. 15, '27

Where the otorhinolaryngologist may be consulted, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1683-1685, Oct. 15, '27

Case of chronic suppurative otitis with symptoms of tumor of auditory nerve, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1695-1697, Oct. 15, '27

R

R. P. N. TABLETS

—R. P. N. tablets; another mail-order "epilepsy cure," J.A.M.A. **90:** 1728-1729, May 26, '28

de RAAD, Complicated labor from bilateral renal cysts, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 35-41, '28

RABAGLIATI, D. S., Some aspects of bovine tuberculosis, with special reference to public health administration, Vet.Rec. **8:** 61-66, Jan. 28, '28

RABAU, E.: See **JOSEPH, S., jt. auth.**

RABAUD, E., Étude biologique des larves de quelques Planipennes, Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 433-499, '27

RABBENO, A., Azione dell'acqua di mare iniettata nelle vene sulla glicemia, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 649-655, '27

Sull'azione farmacologica dei saponi; sulla tossicità comparata dell'oleato di sodio e dell'oleato di calcio, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 331-354, '27

La narcosi eterea in alta montagna, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 559-561, '27

Ricerche farmacologiche sul alcuni derivati del pirrolo; studio preliminare sull'azione dell'α-acetilpirrolo nella rana, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 830-834, July '27

Sull'azione farmacologica dei saponi; sulla tossicità combinata dell'oleato di sodio e del cloruro di calcio, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 39-75, Sept. '27

Ricerche farmacologiche sui saponi; azione degli oleati e stearati di sodio e di calcio sulla coagulazione del sangue, Haematologica **9:** 65-87, '28

RABBITS

diseases: See also Spirochetosis

—new disease transmitted from rabbits to man peculiar to northern Japan (Sendai), [K. Aoki, S. Kondo & J. Tazawa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 252-274, Jan. 16, '28

—with special reference to communicable infections, [O. Seifried] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 432-589, '27

parasites, spontaneous encephalitis caused by Toxoplasma cuniculi, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & V. Sanchis-Bayarri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1692-1693, Jan. 4, '28

RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS

—medical life, [D. W. Montgomery] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 559, May 16, '28; 620, June 6, '28

RABIES

See also Lyssophobia

—[Cabot case 14022] New England J.Med. **198:** 94-100, March 1, '28

—[W. J. Raynor] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 94-96, March '28

—[F. H. K. Reynolds] Army M.Bull. pp. 8-15, Nov. '27

—atypic case, [P. Goldfeld] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1456, Oct. 15, '27

—destruction of antirabietic power of snake venom by ultraviolet rays, [Mme. M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 975-977, April 2, '28

—gout cured following rabies treatment; case, [G. Tabarelli] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 712-714, Dec. '27

—immunity and vaccine therapy, statistics of Hygienic Institute at Novi-Sad, Jugoslavia, 1926, [A. Hempt] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 204, '27

—in Denver, [E. R. Mugrage] Colorado med. **25:** 210-212, June '28

—in Haiti, [G. C. Thomas] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 315-320, April '28

—in infancy; clinical data, [B. Trambusti] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 739-749, Oct. '27

—independence of antirabic and antivenomous properties of blood of aglypic snakes of genus Coluber, [Mme. M. Phisalix] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 986-988, Dec. '27

—pathology and therapy of hydrophobia, [R. Adelheim] Latvijas Ārstu ž. no. 9-10, pp. 212-223, Sept.-Oct. '27

—rabies and its preventative treatment, [G. H. Hauser] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 794-807, June '28

—rabies with report of case, [A. L. Skoog] J.Kansas M. Soc. **28:** 151-155, May '28

—spontaneous cure in animals, [E. Lehr] Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 372-377, Sept. 6, '27

—ten years of rabies in Indiana, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 185-191, May '28

—treatment of wounds and prevention of disease, [M. J. Rosenau] New England J.Med. **198:** 787-791, May 31, '28

—virulence of urine in human rabies, [D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1731-1733, Jan. 4, '28

RABIES—Continued

blood in, blood picture in experiments with fixed virus, [P. Cremona] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 793-804, Dec. '27

diagnosis, hog-cholera with symptoms of rabies; 3 cases, [L. Fekete] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **32:** 63-68, Nov. 23, '27

—great value of infection of mice and rats with rabies, [J. Brosch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 192-200, Jan. 16, '28

—unsuitability of complement fixation test, [F. Imig] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **55:** 403-421, '28

—value of complement fixation reaction, [M. Glusmann & J. Solowjowa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 199-204, '27

epidemiology and statistics, prevalence in United States and world, [T. B. Rice & N. Beatty] Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 421-428, April '28

etiology and pathogenesis, paralytic, atypical and abortive rabies and so-called inoculation rabies, [J. Koch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 381-409, Oct. 31, '27

immunity and vaccine therapy, [C. Ramos Mejía] Semana méd. **1:** 427-428, Feb. 16, '28 [Reply to Puntoni]

—absence of fixed virus in nerve centers and rarity of paralytic accidents in intensive antirabic treatment in rabbits, [E. Burnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 359-360, Feb. 10, '28

—Calmette-Remlinger method (fresh glycerinated spinal cord), [P. Remlinger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 843-846, Nov. '27

—case report, [E. H. Fiske] Long Island M.J. **22:** 162-164, March '28

—comparison of different methods as to their safety; harmless effects of subcutaneous injections of fixed virus, [M. Glusmann, O. Kowalewa & L. Predtetschenskaja] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 426-438, '28

—control by prophylactic vaccination, [A. Eichhorn] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 1023-1035, April '28

—critic of Fermi's phenolized vaccines, [V. Puntoni] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 210-212, '27

—evaluation of methods of vaccination, [C. Fermi] Presse méd. **35:** 1339-1342, Nov. 2, '27

—formaldehyde vaccine, a simple preventive, [E. Plantureux] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 475-480, Dec. '27; also, Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 374-378, Dec. 31, '27

—in India; statistical study of methods of pasteurian treatment, [A. G. McKendrick] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 104-110, '28 [In English]

—incidence and gravity of paralysis occurring in course of antirabic treatment of Högyes, [P. Remlinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 103-105, Jan. 20, '28

—Italian method of phenicated vaccines, [J. Sanarelli] Semana méd. **2:** 1421-1423, Nov. 24, '27

—local accidents occurring during treatment, [P. Remlinger] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp., Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 133-143, '28

—local vaccination, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 349-355, April '28

—paralyses occurring during course of treatment, [P. Remlinger] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp., Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 71-132, '28

—possibility of standardization of treatment, [P. Remlinger] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 186-192, March '28

—results at Pasteur Institute at Hamburg, [Weber] Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. **48:** 994, Oct. 8, '27

—use of Fermi's carbolized vaccine to offset recent decentralization in Russia, [H. B. Palawandow & B. G. Weinberg] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 197-203, '27

—vaccination of animals, [H. Vallée] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur (supp., Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 144-165, '28

—various modifications of Pasteur's method of vaccination of man in incubation period, [A. C. Marie] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp., Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 36-70, '28

pathology, in man; microscopic observations, [K. Lowenberg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 638-646, April '28

—nerve cells and virulence of salivary glands, [Y. Manouélian & J. Viala] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1623-1625, Dec. 27, '27

—septic neuritis from filtrable viruses; virulence and histologic changes in peripheral nervous system of rabbits infected with rabic street virus by cerebral route, [S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 31-33, Jan. 13, '28

prevention, [C. M. Anderson] Pub.Health J. **18:** 569-571, Dec. '27

—[C. A. Shore] South.M.J. **21:** 397-401, May '28

—[G. W. Stiles] Colorado Med. **25:** 131-135, May '28

virus, infectiousness of saliva from dogs inoculated with virus fixe, [J.Schnurer] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 749, Nov. 11, '27

RABIES, virus—Continued
—can street virus and fixed virus exist simultaneously in brain in case of rabies? [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 569-571, March 2, '28
—difference in virulence of rabies virus as found in foam and in nervous system of mad dogs, [P. Remlinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 437-439, Feb. 17, '28
—elimination through digestive tract; gastro-intestinal lesions of rabies, [V. Puntoni] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 1-22, Jan. '28; also, Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 34, Jan.-Feb. '28
—life duration of hydrophobic fixed virus in carbolic glycerin serums, [A. Aujeszky & J. Csontos] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1145-1147, Oct. 2, '27
—nature, [A. C. Marie] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp., Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 12-35, '28
—negative immunizing effect against smallpox; experiments on animals, [E. Gildemeister & P. Karmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 63-68, '28
—occurrence of "virus fixé" in brain of animals treated with Pasteur's serum, [G. Quast & R. Rotter] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 313-325, '28
—properties, [E. W. Schultz, L. T. Bullock & H. V. Brewer] J.Immunol. **15:** 265-281, May '28
—septineuritis from common rabies virus; centrifugal progress of virus in peripheral nerves of rabbits, [S. Nicolau & E. Matelesco] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1072-1074, April 16, '28

RABINO, A., Sul modo di evitare la pleurite nel corso del pneumotorace. (Nota preventiva), Minerva med. **8:** 700-703, March 24, '28

——**and RAVAZZONI, F.**, La tubercolosi coniugale, Minerva med. **8:** 756-761, March 31, '28
La trasfusione di sangue a dosi frazionate nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare grave, Minerva med. **8:** 819-828, April 7, '28

RABINOVICH, E.: See STERNBERG, A. (Leningrad), jt. auth.

RABINOVICH, S., Experiment in neuropsychic dispensaries in Moscow schools, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 97-105, '27

RABINOVICH, V., and KRACNOSTSCHEKOVA, A., Helminthiasis in school children, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 211-221, '27

RABINOW, S.: See FERBER, J., jt. auth.

RABINOWITCH, I. M., Address on insulin and mortality rate from diabetes mellitus, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1415-1424, Dec. '27
Does insulin improve carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes? Biometrika **19:** 405-416, Dec. '27; also, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 211-221, Jan. '28
Carotinæmia and diabetes, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 527-530, May '28
Atrophy of subcutaneous fat following insulin injections, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 560-561, May '28

——**See GORDON, A. H., jt. auth.**
——**See PATCH, F. S., jt. auth.**

RABINOWITZ, M. A., Toxic hepatitis and hepatolysis following use of atophan, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1025-1041, Jan. '28

——**See COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.**

RABL, R., Über den Einfluss sauren und alkalischen Futters auf Mäuse, besonders auf die Entstehung hyaliner (amyloider?) und wachsartiger Degeneration, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 133-150, '27

——**See BRÜNIG, H., jt. auth.**

RABL'S METHOD: See under Calcification

RABUT, Crise gastrique tabétique avec hématémèse mortelle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 131, Feb. '28

——**See HUDELO, jt. auth.**

RACEMIZATION
—action of alkali on casein, [P. A. Levene & L. W. Bass] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 145-157, June '28
—action of alkali on peptides and ketopiperazines, [P. A. Levene & R. E. Steiger] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 299-318, Jan. '28

RACES
See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
—abnormalities of cranium and horns in cattle as racial characteristics, [C. Kucera] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 258-259, Jan. '27, '28
—constitution and race and constitutional and racial geography in Germany, [O. von Verschuer] Arch.f. Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 16-28, Dec. 20, '27
—"field respiration apparatus" for medical and physiological survey of racial metabolism, [F. G. Benedict] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1161-1175, Dec. 22, '27
—inequality of races, [J. Matiegka] Anthropologie,Praha **5:** 92-110, '27
—proposed technique for investigation of racial differences in intelligence, [G. H. Estabrooks] Am. Naturalist **62:** 76-87, Jan.-Feb. '28

RACES—Continued
—racial differences in intelligence in Minnesota, [M. Lima] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 68-71, April-June '28
—types of finger nails and last phalanges; their relation to race and constitution, [E. Stransky] Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 292-297, Oct. 20, '27

RACH, E., Röntgendiagnostik der kindlichen Lungenerkrankungen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 464-530, '27
Zur Kenntnis des bitonalen Hustens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1630, Nov. 26, '27

RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture

RACHITIS: See Rickets

RACHITOME: See under Instruments

RACHON, K., and JAROSZEWSKA, J., Vasoparalytic diathesis, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 209-211, March 18, '28

——**and WALAWSKI, J.**, Influence de l'histamine sur la sécrétion du suc gastrique dans un cas de fistule gastrique permanente, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 383-385, Feb. 10, '28

RACKEMANN, F. M., Asthma relieved for over 2 years; analysis of 203 cases, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 341-343, '27
Studies in asthma; analysis of 213 cases in which patients were relieved for more than 2 years, Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 346-369, March '28

RACZ, SAMUEL: See Biographies

RADAELI, G., Amartomatosi multipla dell'intestino tenue, Tumori **14:** 19-29, '28

RADCLIFFE, F., Case of protracted labour, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1185, Dec. 24, '27

RADECKI, W., Un test d'intelligence pour adultes, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 831-850, Nov. '27

RADEFF, T., Über die Rohfaserverdauung beim Huhn und die hierbei dem Blinddarm zukommende Bedeutung, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 192-196, '28

RADEMACHER, E. S., Treatment of problem children by means of long-time camp, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 385-394, April '28

RADEMAEKERS, A. J.: See KARNOSH, L. J., jt. auth.

RADER, J. A., Fads, fancies and facts in cure of disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 46-52, Feb. '28

RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—astral radiations; possible rôle in human pathology, [M. Faure] Presse méd. **35:** 1499-1501, Dec. 7, '27
—erythema and erythema dose, [L. Schall] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 77-80, Jan. 8, '28
—experimental difficulties with electromagnetic theory of radiation, [A. H. Compton] J.Franklin.Inst. **205:** 155-178, Feb. '28
—human radiations and biodynamics, [J. Regnault] Vie méd. **9:** 435-437, April 10, '28
—radiant energy and protoplasmic action, [E. N. Kime] Physical Therap. **45:** 581-587, Dec. '27
effects, agents modifying germ plasm, [C. C. Little] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 155-158, Jan. '28
—increase and decrease of growth in vegetable tumors by irradiation of insects producing them, [A. Lizo] Riv.di biol. **9:** 328-335, May-June, '27
—new ultrapenetrating radiations and cellular activity, [A. Nodon] Rev.scient. **65:** 609-617, Oct. 22, '27
—of certain radiated lipoids on cellular constituents of blood, [C. J. Bond] Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 368, '27
—of various radiations as seen through biologic photosensitization, [A. Dognon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 21-22, Jan. 13, '28
—on living cell, [J. Seide] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 128-130, Feb. 24, '28
—photobiological effects, [J. Risler, A. Phillibert & J. Courtier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1152-1154, April 23, '28
—production of mitogenesis in sea urchin eggs by radiation, [G. M. Frank & S. J. Salkind] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 1218, Nov. 28, '27
—radiosensitiveness of malignant tissue and its biological significance, [M. J. Sittenfield] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 150-156, Feb. '28
—synthesis and analysis of hen's egg during normal incubation and under influence of roentgen rays and radium, [A. Reprev] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 245-253, Dec. '27
—transformation of vitamin B into automatine, [H. Zwaardemaker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 183-184, Jan. 27, '28
—variations in radiosensibility during mitosis, [P. Vintemberger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 532-537, Feb. 24, '28
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
—incrusted ulcer of urinary bladder as late result; case, [Handorn] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 507-510, Feb. 25, '28

RADIATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—laryngeal complications of irradiation, [L. H. Clerf] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 99-112, '27
—overrated frequency of erythema, burns, shock and other radiologic accidents, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 309, April 19, '28
—professional diseases; prevention, [B. K. Rosenzweig] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 778-786, Oct. '27
—ulcer from roentgen and radium necrosis; case, [G. M. Antonioli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 50-54, Jan. 16, '28
RADICE, L., Azione della tetrabromo- e tetraiodofenolftaleine. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 113-141, Feb. '28
RADIN, E., Social-biological education of children in light of reflexology, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 51-60, '27
——**See MOLTCHANOV, V., jt. auth.**
RADIO
—in maritime sanitary service, [M. Clerc] Médecine **9:** 190-197, Dec. '27
—in service of medicine, [L. Jacobsohn] Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **28:** 323, Dec. 3, '27
—question of radio installations, [Sachs] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 723, Dec. 5, '27
—transmission of fingerprints and photos of criminals by radio, [F. Noack] Umschau **32:** 236-238, March 17, '28
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
—divining rod and radio-active emanations in therapeutics, [H. Bach] Strahlentherapie **26:** 802-807, '27
—radioactive (emanational) oil, [F. Vanýsek] Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1636-1637, Oct. 21, '27
—radio-active substances in heart, [H. Zwaardemaker] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 354-373, '27
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Roentgenology
—address at amalgamation of Röntgen Society and British Institute of Radiology, November 17, 1927, [H. Rolleston] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—radiologist and his ethics, [G. Perry] Radiology **10:** 396-406, May '28
—status in France, [M. Poittevin] Bull.méd.de Québec **28:** 353-375, Dec. '27
RADIO-REM
—radio-rem omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 1038-1039, March 31, '28
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—disinfection of skin with tincture of iodine in preparation for, or following, surgical and radiotherapy, [A. Simons] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 474-476, March 23, '28
—in superficial lesions, [F. W. O'Brien] New England J.Med. **198:** 621-625, May 10, '28
—measurement and importance of diffused rays, [Miramond de Laroquette] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 428-432, Nov. '27
—new applications, [Cluzet] J.de méd.de Lyon **8:** 631-644, Dec. 26, '27
—present day radiation therapy at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, [I. I. Kaplan] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 242-245, March 7, '28
—radium and X-ray both essential, [T. D. Cantrell] Illinois M.J. **53:** 199-201, March '28
in dermatology, [G. M. MacKee] J.A.M.A. **90:** 28-31, Jan. 7, '28
—[I. J. Murphy] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 106-110, March '28
—for general practitioner, [H. Fuhs] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1619; 1653; 1690, '27
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
toxicity: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
RADIOTHORIUM: See Thorium
RADIR, P. L., Trichamoeba schaefferi, new species of large marine ameba from Monterey Bay, California, Arch. f.Protistenk. **59:** 289-300, Oct. 17, '27
RADIUM
See also Hospitals, radium service; Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
effects: See also Radiations, effects; Radon
—action of penetrating radium rays on pseudoglobulin, [A. Fernau] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 172-174, '27
—biological changes produced in antirrhinum majus, [E. Stein] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 705-722, '27
—in promoting growth of microbes, [H. von Schroetter] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 205-210, '27
RADIUM, effects—Continued
—of gamma rays on coagulation of blood, glycemia and calcemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 844-873, Dec. '27
—on adult vegetable cell, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 553-564, Oct. '27
—on pharmacological properties of mercurochrome, [D. I. Macht & G. F. Reddish] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 299-300, Jan. '28
—photographic measurement of intensity, [D. den Hoed] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 752, Feb. 11, '28
—radiosensitivity; experiments on protozoans, [B. Sokoloff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1620-1622, Dec. 16, '27
emanation: See Radon
therapy: See also under Cancer; Gynecology; Hospitals, radium service; Radiotherapy; Radon; Skin, cancer; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs
—dosage, [W. Lahm] Strahlentherapie **26:** 773-780, '27
—in dermatology, [L. R. Taussig] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 322-324, March 21, '28
—in diseases of hematopoietic system, [F. Dautwitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 62-64, Jan. 12, '28
—method of deep teleradium therapy of Mayer and Cheval; application in otorhinolaryngology, [V. Cheval] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 112, Jan. '28
—modern advances, [I. Arons] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 365-372, Oct. '27
—peroral administration; physiologic dosage in animal experiments, [J. Markl] Strahlentherapie **26:** 781-791, '27
—plastic models for illustrating dosage, [D. F. Clephan] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 440-443, Dec. '27
—technics for telecurietherapy, [R. Coliez] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 581-599, Nov. '27
—treatment of skin diseases with α and β rays; methods and indications, [S. Lomholt & J. C. Jacobsen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 885-896, Sept. 22, '27
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity
—complications following application of radium to pelvic lesions, [L. J. Stacy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 323-327, April '28
—experimental production of cancer of lymph nodes, [F. Daels & R. Biltris] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 772-776, Nov. '27
—gangrenous dissecting cystitis due to radium (Stoeckel, 1902), [H. Heidler] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 1-13, '27
—ulceration of bladder simulating carcinoma following use of radium in cervix, [I. W. Kahn] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 360, June '27
RADIUS
See also Hand, deformities
absence of, formation of radius congenitally absent; condition 7 years after implantation of bone graft, [F. H. Albee] Ann.Surg. **87:** 105-110, Jan. '28
dislocations, of head of radius; suggestion for new operative procedure, [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 89-93, Jan. '28
—complete traumatic posterior dislocation of head of left radius; case and general discussion, [A. Avoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 343-346, Feb. 27, '28
—latent outward and backward congenital dislocation revealed by wound, [A. Mouchet & F. d'Allaines] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 43-49, Jan. '28
—of upper end only; technic of repair of annular ligament, [I. Prini] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 915-919, '27
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—articular and juxta-articular fractures, [H. B. Thomas] Illinois M.J. **53:** 50-52, Jan. '28
—grave fracture of lower extremity of radius with radio-cubital dislocation and great displacement, [Mallet-Guy & Pouzet] Lyon méd. **140:** 237-242, Sept. 4, '27
—of coronoid apophysis; roentgen ray pictures; 5 cases, [L. J. Colaneri] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 495-508, Nov. '27
—of head of radius; comminuted, [J. J. Moorhead] S. Clin.North America **8:** 265-267, April '28
—of lower part, [G. Annovazzi] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 573-614, '27
—of neck of radius, [P. Feutelais] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 522-523, June '26
osteomyelitis, case treated by bone-grafting, [G. M. Gray] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 671-674, April '28
RADNAI, E.: See RAJKA, E., jt. auth.
RADÓ, S., Das Problem der Melancholie, Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. **13:** 439-455, '27
Anxious mother; contribution to analysis of ego, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 219-226, April '28
RADON
—intensity of radiation in vicinity of filtered radon implants, [E. H. Quimby] Radiology **10:** 365-376, May '28

RADON—Continued
—radium emanation of soil air in valley of Thuringia; its therapeutic value, [C. Schmid-Curtius] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 312-325, Jan. '28
effects, on blood leukocytes studied by means of culture method, [A. Lacassagne & G. Gricouroff] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 573-580, Nov. '27
—diuretic action, [R. Agnoli] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 28-33, March '28
—on amount of sugar in blood; 2 cases, [N. P. Kotchnéva] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 379-387, '27
—on Infusoria, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & N. Kobozieff] Bull.biol.de la France et de la Belgique **61:** 384-396, '27
therapy, cancer of abdomen and pelvic cavities; intraperitoneal insertion of capillary tubes of radon, [I. Levin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 273-279, Jan. 28, '28
—internal radon therapy in cancer; danger of intravenous injections, [A. Kotzareff] Néoplasmes **6:** 348-351, Nov.-Dec. '27
—of cervical cancer; technical details of application, [J. Muir] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 472-474, May 2, '28
—of cervical cancer; treatment of advanced lesions and recurrence after surgery, [J. Muir] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 725-726, Dec. 21, '27
—of malignant tumors, [M. Nemenov & F. Grosman] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 93-128, '27
RADOSLAV, C., and STOICESCO, S., Étude comparative des variations de la glycémie provoquées chez l'homme par l'injection intraveineuse des doses fractionnée d'éphedrine et d'adrénaline, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 171-179, Nov. '27
RADOVICI, A., and PETRESCO, M., Étude sur la dégeneration basophile métachromatique des fibres nerveuses de la moelle épinière dans la poliomyélite aiguë épidémique, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 388, March 27, '28
RADT, P., Studien über intermediären Kohlehydratumsatz; ueber die mangelnde Beeinflussbarkeit der Mutarotation der Glucose und *d*-Fructose durch Insulin, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 178-196, '27
——See **KRONENBERGER, F., jt. auth.**
RADZIEVSKY, A., and KRACOVETZKAIA, N., Chronic appendicitis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 17-25, '27
RAEBIGER, Der derzeitige Stand der Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose des Hausgeflügels, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 773-777, Nov. 26, '27
RAECKE, Psychiatrisches zur Zuhälterfrage, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 79-82, Feb. 25, '28
Der Entwurf des preussischen Irrenfürsorgegesetzes. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 361-362, March 2, '28
RAESCHKE, Osteomyelitis des Schambeines nach Masern, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 72-73, Jan. 8, '28
RÄTSCH, E., Der Okkultismus als soziologisches Problem, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 413-427, Dec. '27
RAFFERTY, H. N., Clinical experience with Meckel's diverticulum, Illinois M.J. **53:** 34-39, Jan. '28
RAFFLIN, R., Influence de l'alcalose sur les éliminations urinaires d'azote et d'ammoniaque, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 763-764, March 16, '28
Ammoniaque et acidité réelle de l'urine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 765-766, March 16, '28
RAFFO, V.: See **GIONGO, F., jt. auth.**
RAFINESQUE, CONSTANTINE SAMUEL: See Biographies
RAGAN, W. E., Malta fever: report of series of cases admitted to Grady Hospital, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 106-111, March '28
RAGNOTTI, E.: See **RICCITELLI, L., jt. auth.**
RAGO, M.: See **DOMINGUEZ, C. M., jt. auth.**
RAGOT, A.: See **CRUCHET, R., jt. auth.**
RAGUSA, A., Influenza curativa della immunizzazione passiva sul decorso del fenomeno paradosso di Behring, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 45-52, Jan. '28
RAGWEED: See Hay-Fever, plants
RAHIER: See **GOFFIN, J., jt. auth.**
RAHM, H., Beitrag zur Ueberempfindlichkeit der Haut bei Knochentuberkulose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 988, Nov. '27
——and **HAAS, M.,** Zur Reform der Spannungsangaben in der Tiefentherapie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 983-988, Nov. '27
RAICHER, E., Tapeworms in children, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 171-177, '27
RAIFORD, R. L., Some little recognized causes of chronic symptoms, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 636-638, Jan. '28
Uterine cervix, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 2-5, April '28
RAILROADS
—centralization or decentralization of life-saving service, with special regard to railway service, [F. Tintner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1313, Sept. 24, '27; 1399, Oct. 8, '27
—color blindness for signals in employees, [R. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **23:** 50-59, Feb. 1, '28
RAILROADS—Continued
—greatest machine (examination of employees), [J. R. Garner] South.M.J. **21:** 157-161, Feb. '28
—how doctor can assist in making railroad more efficient and economic, [W. G. Harris] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 681-682, Feb. '28
—importance of arterial hypertension when found in employees, [A. R. Elliott] Surg.J. **34:** 72-75, Jan.-Feb. '28
—physical examination of employes, [H. N. Page] South. M.J. **21:** 493-496, June '28
—practical psychology in railway service, [Bloss] Ztschr. f.Bahnärzte **23:** 61-73, March 1, '28
—prolonged disability from backache, [W. W. Harper] South.M.J. **21:** 240-242, March '28
—sexual life and venereal diseases among railroad workers and their families, [L. Bourko] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1559-1563, Nov. 15, '27
—studies in malaria, as it affects Indian railways, [R. Senior-White] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 55-72, Feb. '28
—transportation of fractures in railway service, [A. E. Chace] South M.J. **21:** 401-406, May '28
RAIMONDO, C., Un caso di laringocele esterno acquisito, Ann.di laring..otol. **28:** 359-367, Nov. '27
RAINE, F., and YATES, J. L., Significance and treatment of anemia in relation to anesthesia and surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 82-85, March-April '28
——See **YATES, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**YATES, J. L., and DAVIS, C. H.,** Thrombocytopenic purpura: report of patient's progress, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 215-218, May '28
RAINEY, W. R., Rectal fissure, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 148-151, April '28
RAINOFF, I., Untersuchungen über das maximale Atemvolum und seine Beziehungen zu Körpergrösse, Körpergewicht, Brustumfang und Brustspielraum, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.2) **13:** 531-533, Jan. 16, '28
RAISON, La stérilisation en stomatologie, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 963-968, Dec. '27
RAITZIN, A., Vejez y capacidad civil, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 936-955, Nov. '27
RAJAGOPALAN, R. K., Case of foreign body in vaginal mucous membrane, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 201, April '28
RAJKA, E., and POGANY, K., Ueber das Verhalten der allergischen und nichtallergischen Haut auf entzündliche chemisch-physikalische Einwirkungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 615-623, '27
——See **LEHNER, E., jt. auth.**
——**and RADNAI, E.,** Ueber die Wirkung der Ultraviolettbestrahlungen auf die Wassermannsche Reaktion und kutane Allergie bei der Lues, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '28
RAKONITZ, E., Ueber das Auseinanderhalten der Akkomodation- und Konvergenzreaktion, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 6-10, Jan. '28
RAKUSIN, M. A., Über die Einwirkung von Anilinfarbstoffen auf Albumin, Casein und Gelatine, Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 167-171, '28
RALES: See Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
RALLI, E. P.: See **KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**
——See **RAPPORT, D., jt. auth.**
RAMADIER, J., La réaction auditive au courant galvanique. (Signe de sincérité dans les examens médico-légaux), Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1189-1197, Dec. '27
Considérations sur la labyrinthite hérédo-spécifique tardive, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 71-76, Jan. '28
Traitement de la syphilis auriculaire, Hôpital **16:** 275-277, April (B) '28
——**and DURAND, J.,** Contribution à l'étude de la réaction galvanique. (Le nystagmus galvanique dans les lésions labyrinthiques périphériques), Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculo. **5:** 805-809, Dec. '27
RAMART-LUCAS (Mme.), and SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, F., Transposition intramoléculaire par action photochimique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 39-41, Jan. 3, '28
RAMEL, E., À propos de la pathogénie du lichen plan, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 635-638, July '27
RAMEY, R. L., Treatment of fractures of elbow and forearm, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 732-733, March '28
RAMIREZ, E., El ritmo sexual vaginal en la mujer, Rev. mex.de biol. **8:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '28
RAMIREZ, M. A., and WISE, F., Interesting cases of protein sensitization, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 597, June 6, '28
RAMIREZ, V., Un caso de urticaria pigmentaria, Gac.méd. de Mexico **59:** 51-55, Feb. '28
RAMISECTION
See also Neuralgia, therapy; Paralysis, spastic; Sweat and Sweat Glands, disorders
—indications for ramisection in treatment of pain syndromes of viscera, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 487-540, '28

RAMON, G., De la valeur comparée de l'anatoxine diphtérique et du floculat anatoxine-antitoxine pour la production de l'immunité antitoxique spécifique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 351-354, Feb. 10, '28
De l'influence, sur l'anatoxine diphtérique, de la précipitation par certains agents chimiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol **98:** 354-357, Feb. 10, '28
——**and GRASSET, E.,** Sur l'immunité active et passive vis-a-vis de la toxi-infection tétanique chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1133-1136, Oct. 28, '27
——**and ZŒLLER, C.,** La floculation dans les mélanges antigène-diphtérique-sérum humain, et l'appréciation de l'immunité antidiphtérique chez l'homme, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1153-1155, Oct. 28, '27
L'immunité antidiphtérique chez les rougeoleux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 587-588, March 9, '28
RAMOND, F., La gastrite de la région pylorique, Presse méd. **36:** 341-342, March 17, '28
RAMOND, L., Angine de Vincent, Progrès méd. **42:** 1623-1636, Oct. 15, '27
Ictère syphilitique secondaire, Presse méd. **35:** 1291-1292, Oct. 22, '27
Gangrène pulmonaire à forme pleurétique, Presse méd. **35:** 1387-1388, Nov. 12, '27
Péricardite aiguë chez un vieillard artério-scléreux, Presse méd. **35:** 1451-1452, Nov. 26, '27
Ictère chronique par obstruction calculeuse du cholédoque, Presse méd. **35:** 1515-1516, Dec. 10, '27
Congestion pulmonaire à forme pneumonique (maladie de Woillez), Presse méd. **35:** 1579-1580, Dec. 24, '27
Pyélonéphrite à colibacilles, Presse méd. **36:** 59-60, Jan. 14, '28
Encéphalite épidémique à forme paraplégique, Presse méd. **36:** 123-124, Jan. 28, '28
Adénites cervicales chroniques, Presse méd. **36:** 187-188, Feb. 11, '28
Paraplégie spasmodique (Méningo-myélite syphilitique probable), Presse méd. **36:** 251-252, Feb. 25, '28
Artérite typhique à forme curable, Presse méd. **36:** 315-316, March 10, '28
RAMORINO, C., Le stomatiti ulcero-membranose di origine dentaria, Stomatol. **26:** 158-177, Feb. '28
RAMOS, J. S.: See **PORRO VARELA, M., jt. auth.**
RAMOS MEJIA, C., Sobre vacunacion antirrabica, Semana méd. **1:** 427-428, Feb. 16, '28 [Reply to Puntoni]
RAMPOLDI'S METHOD: See Cancer, therapy
RAMSAY, A. M., Clinical research by family doctor, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1215-1217, Dec. 31, '27
Diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of acute toxic iritis, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 225-238, March '28
Address on pathogenesis of acute primary glaucoma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 789-793, May 12, '28
RAMSAY, H. H., Relationship of feeblemindedness to field of general medicine, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 753-757, May '28
RAMSAY, J., Resistance factor in disease; with special reference to septicaemia and allied conditions, Brit. M.J. **1:** 628-631, April 14, '28
RAMSDELL, S. G., Surface tension of serum of sensitized guinea pig; surface tension changes incident to process of sensitization, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 987-991, June '28
Surface tension of serum of sensitized guinea pig; surface tension changes in blood in anaphylactic shock, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 993-998, June '28
RAMSEY, T. L., Sacrococcygeal chordoblastoma; report of case, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 232-238, Feb. '28
RAND, F. V.: See **JONES, L. R., jt. auth.**
RANDALL, A., Genesis, morphology, and surgery of prostatic middle lobe hypertrophy, J.Urol. **19:** 569-576, May '28
RANDALL, L. M., Oil-ether colonic analgesia in obstetrics, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 225, Sept. 21, '27
Occiput-posterior presentation, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1469-1478, May '28
RANDERATH, E., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Tuberkulose der serösen Häute, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 475-498, '27
RANDLES, F. S., and KNUDSON, A., Studies on cholesterol; relation of suprarenal gland and spleen to cholesterol metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 89-93, Jan. '28
RANDOIN, L. (Mme.) and LECOQ, R., Constitution d'un nouveau régime artificiel pour l'étude du rachitisme expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1277-1279, Nov. 11, '27
Influence de la nature des glucides alimentaires sur la production d'états polynévrites aigus, récidivants ou chroniques, obtenus malgré la présence de levures ou d'extraits de levure, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1068-1070, Nov. 14, '27
Essai biologique de la valeur antirachitique des lipides effectué sur le jeune rat au moyen d'un nouveau régime rachitigene simple composé de substances définies, Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 68-74, Feb. '28
RANGEL, M., Un caso rarísimo de obstáculo a la dactiloscopía. Ausencia de papilas digitales, Semana méd. **1:** 126, Jan. 12, '28
RANJARD and BONNIN, Laryngite tuberculeuse et pneumothorax artificiel, Hôpital **15:** 680, Dec. (A) '27
RANK, O., Technic of psychoanalysis; analytical situation; illustrated in technic of dream interpretation, Arch. Psychoanal. **1:** 1068-1103, July '27
RANKE, KARL ERNST: See Obituaries
RANKE METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
RANKIN, F. W., Surgical treatment of cancer of colon, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 475-478, Dec. '27
Technique of anterior resection of rectosigmoid, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 537-546, April '28
——**and BRODERS, A. C.,** Factors influencing prognosis in carcinoma of rectum, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 660-667, May '28
——**See MAYO, C. H., jt. auth.**
RANKIN, J. O., Bone graft surgery, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 18-24, Jan. '28
RANKIN, W.: See **BIZZETT, J. S., jt. auth.**
RANSOHOFF, J. L., and HEIMAN, J. D., Therapeutic value of lipiodol in empyema, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 708-710, May '28
RANSOM, H. K.: See **CABOT, H., jt. auth.**
RANSON, S. W., Rôle of dorsal roots in muscle tonus, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 201-241, Feb. '28
——**and SAMS, C. F.,** Study of muscle in contracture; permanent shortening of muscles caused by tenotomy and tetanus toxin, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 304-320, April '28
RAO, G. R., Myiasis in leper, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 201-202, April '28
Case of spontaneous rupture of enlarged spleen, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 273, May '28
RAO, S. S., Foreign body in maxillary antrum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 546-547, March 31, '28
RAPANT, V., Pathology of Meckel's diverticulum, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1669-1675, Oct. 28, '27
RAPE
—plea of rape in women surprised in flagrante delicto, [J. Brock] Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 45-57, Jan. '28
—repeated rapes by same criminal, [Dyrenfurth] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 317-330, Dec. 1, '27
RAPER, H. S., Aerobic oxidases, Physiol.Rev. **8:** 245-282, April '28
——**See PUGH, C. E. M., jt. auth.**
RAPHAEL, T., FERGUSON, W. G., and SEARLE, O. M., Long section blood sugar tolerance study in case of depression, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 120-124, Jan. '28
RAPHALKES, S.: See **QUATER, E., jt. auth.**
RAPINESI, B., Influenza delle iniezioni intramuscolari di proteine eterologhe sul tasso glicemico, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 927-930, July '27
RAPKINE, L., and WURMSER, R., On intracellular oxidation-reduction potential, Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 128-137, Nov. '27
RAPMUND, Ist der Kurpfuscher, wenn er Seuchen behandelt, anzeigepflichtig? Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 75, Feb. 15, '28
RAPOPORT, B., Observations on spinal anesthesia with report of 500 cases, New England J.Med. **198:** 447-452, April 19, '28
RAPOPORT, J. L., Zur Pathogenese des Schwarzwasserfiebers, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 69-82, Feb. '28
RAPOPORT, R., Congenital malaria and lues in 2 infants, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 61-65, '27
RAPPAPORT, F.: See **SILBERSTEIN, F., jt. auth.**
RAPPORT, D., and RALLI, E. P., Nature of foodstuffs oxidized to provide energy in muscular exercise; in normal animal, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 450-465, Jan. '28
Nature of foodstuffs oxidized to provide energy in muscular exercise; in phlorhizinized animal, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 21-32, May '28
RASCHKE, O., Von der Haltbarkeit des Fleisches, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 687-689, Oct. 14, '27
Die elektrische Betäubung des Schlachtviehes, Ztschr.f. Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 209-214, March 15, '28
RASCHKOWSKA, M., Zur Frage der Filtrierbarkeit der Scharlachstreptokokken, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 462, Feb. 15, '28
RASK, E. N., and HOWELL, W. H., Photodynamic action of hematoporphyrin, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 363-377, March '28
RASK, O. S.: See **McCOLLUM, E. V., jt. auth.**
RASMUSSEN, A. T., Morphology of pars intermedia of human hypophysis, Endocrinology **12:** 129-150, March-April '28
RASMUSSON, J., Genetically changed linkage values in Pisum, Hereditas **10:** 1-152, '27
RASOUMOV, N. P., Clinical cases of tonus of cardiac muscle and dystonia of heart, Klin.med. (no. 23) **5:** 1264-1275, '27

RASOUMOV, N. P.—Continued
——**and LEVINA, F. M.**, Le rôle du lait dans la diététique des hypersécrétions gastriques; étude d'analyse biométrique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1094-1112, Dec. '27
RASPI, M., Azione di disintegrati vari sull'accrescimento corporeo, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 750-758, Oct. '27
L'enzimoreazioni per il latte nello studio dei poteri digestivi del lattante, Arch.di biol. **4:** 1-10, Nov.-Dec. '27
RASTEGAEVA, E., Use of Manoilov's reaction (1926-1927) to determine sex of unborn animals in veterinary medicine, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1575-1577, Nov. 15, '27
RASTEGAIEFF, E. F.: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.
RASTELLI, G., and MASCHERPA, P., Verwendung des Pyrrols und einiger seiner Derivate zur Färbung von retikulärem Gewebe, Anat.Anz. **65:** 76-84, March 12, '28
RASZEJA, F., and ZEYLAND, J., Myeloma multiplex sarcomatodes plasmocellulare. Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnostik der Knochenerkrankungen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 61-67, Jan. '28
RAT-BITE FEVER
—[R. S. Leadingham] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 16-19, Jan. '28
—[J. Trant] M.Press **125:** 223, March 14, '28
—case, [A. Iraci] Diagnosi **7:** 333-346, Oct. '27
—case, [N. Petersen & K. Overgaard] Hospitalstid. **70:** 1061-1077, Nov. 10, '27
—case of sodoku, [J. Watson] South.M.J. **21:** 325-326, April '28
—case with diffuse eruption of vesicular type; positive location of parasites in glandular juices, [G. Gelonesi] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 571-576, Oct. '27
—chemotherapy of experimental infection with Spirillum minus, [J. Schockaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 597-598, March 2, '28
—clinical trifle (diagnosis), [C. O'Connor & F. C. Purser] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 78-79, Feb. '28
—finding of spirochetes in mouth of Mus decumamus, [I. Poggi] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 533, Sept.; 559, Oct. '27
—identity of various strains of Spirillum minus isolated from sodoku, [J. Schockaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 595-597, March 2, '28
—immunization experiments with sodoku, [H. Mooser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1154, Nov. 26, '27
—study of experimental disease, with critical review of literature, [E. N. McDermott] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 433-458, April '28
therapeutic: See Paralysis, General, therapy
RATEAU, J., Un cas de téno-synovite ourlienne, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 51-52, Jan. '28
RATH, A. Z., Newer ideas of placing and treating insane, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1368-1370, Nov. 20, '27
RATH, L.: See FEDER, E., jt. auth.
RATHBUN, N. P., Horseshoe kidney; infected hydronephrosis, Ann.Surg. **87:** 471-475, March '28
RATHERY, F., and MOLLARET, P., Glukhorment et diabète, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 209-218, Feb. 16, '28
RATHKE'S CLEFT: See under Pituitary Body
RATIONS
—in time of peace in Italian army, [G. Memmo] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 577-592, Oct. 1, '27
—soldier's diet, [F. E. Gessner] Army M.Bull. pp. 16-29, Nov. '27
RATNER, J. (Kazan), Gastric hemorrhages after operations outside of abdominal cavity, Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 150-154, '27
Diagnostic significance of pain in duodenal ulcer, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1234-1238, Sept. 15, '27
RATNER, J. (Leningrad), Über endokrin-cerebrale Beziehungen. (Zur Pathogenese eines cerebrovasalen Syndroms), Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 774-782, '27
Beiträge zur Klinik der Melanodermie. (Über traumatischen Addisonismus), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 783-792, '28
RATNER, S., Two cases of exploration of both kidneys to determine localization of urinary tuberculosis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 106-108, Nov. 22, '27
RATS
See also under Plague
—classification of rats of Caracas, [L. G. Chacín Itriago & C. J. Bello] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 325-327, Nov. 15, '27; also, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **7:** 260-263, Jan. '28
—disseminated sclerosis; rat as possible carrier of infection, [I. G. H. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1220-1222, Dec. 31, '27
—the rat and what it means to Canada, [J. R. Malek] Pub.Health J. **19:** 75-78, Feb. '28
extermination, experiences in Denmark, [G. Petit] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 521-527, Dec. 6, '27
—aboard ship, [M. J. Holmes] Bol.Ofic.san panam. **7:** 508, April '28 [In French]
RATS, extermination—Continued
—dangers in destruction by poisoned smoke, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 283-291, '28
—good results of campaign against mosquitoes and rats at Tiaroye, Senegal (July-Dec., 1925), [Y. Chaigneau] Ann. de méd. et de pharm. colon. **25:** 448-458, Oct.-Dec. '27
—hydrocyanic acid gas for control of pests, [C. M. Hasselmann] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 12-19, Jan. '28
—in Hamburg, [Kister & Wegner] Souchenbekämpfung **5:** 35, '28
—measures for extermination, [E. Jatzenkovskaia-Potaiuk] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 88-94, March-May '27
—new method preventing return of rats to disinfected localities, [Lecoque] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **19:** 179-182, Nov.-Dec. '27
parasites, Gongylonema neoplasticum, nematode parasite of rats in Argentina, [M. Beatti & J. Bacigalupo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1517, Dec. 2, '27
—periplaneta americana as intermediate host of Gigantorhyncus moniliformis, [J. Bacigalupo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1251, Nov. 4, '27
RATTI, A., Tubercoloma stenosante del tenue. (Studio radiologico), Radiol.med. **14:** 985-993, Nov. '27
RATZEFELD, F., "With pen and test-tube." Concerning further development of sanitary organization, Profilak.Med. **6:** 117-121, Aug.-Sept. '27
RAUH, F., Ein eigenartiger Fall von Veränderung der Netzhautmitte. (Ablatio retinae macularis durch Blendung?) Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 48-64, Sept. '27
RAUL, P., and NERSON, H., Tétanos localisé; forme paraplégique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 144-148, Feb. 11, '28
RAUSCH, Z., Clinical tests of Hungarian health springs, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1194-1196, Oct. 16, '27
RAUSCHKOLB, J. E.: See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.
RAUTHER, M., Der Saugmund von Discognathus, Zool. Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 45-76, '28
RAUTMANN, Die Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose im Ausland und Nutzanwendung für die einheimische Seuchentilgung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 737-744, Nov. 12, '27
RAUTMANN, H., Zur Frage der Herzgrösse bei Sportsleuten. Entgegnung zu den vorstehenden Ausführungen, Klin.Wchnschr. (Sportärzt. Mitteil.) **6:** 23-24, Oct. 29, '27 [Reply to Herxheimer]
Probleme der klinischen Variationsforschung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 417-449, Jan. 16, '28
Ueber die Bedeutung der Gaussschen Verteilungsfunktion für die klinische Variationsforschung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 450-476, Jan. 16, '28
Ueber die Gewinnung von Bestimmungstabellen mit Hilfe des Korrelationsverfahrens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 477-486, Jan. 16, '28
Weitere Untersuchungen über die korrelative Variabilität des Körpergewichtes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 519-526, Jan. 16, '28
Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Körpertemperatur bei Gesunden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 588-592, Jan. 16, '28
——**and DURAS, F.**, Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Grösse und des Gewichtes bei körperlich gut entwickelten deutschen Studenten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 487-497, Jan. 16, '28
Ueber die einfache und korrelative Variabilität des Brustumfanges bei körperlich gut entwickelten deutschen Studenten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 511-518, Jan. 16, '28
——**and FRANKE, K.**, Zur Kenntnis der Variabilität der Schulterbreite bei jungen Männern, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 527-530, Jan. 16, '28
——**and HEISS, F.**, Zur Kenntnis der korrelativen Variabilität der orthodiagraphischen Herzgrösse, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 567-574, Jan. 16, '28
RAUTMANN'S ORTHODIAGRAPHIC METHOD: See Heart, size
RAVAULT, P. PAUPERT: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
RAVAULT, PIERRE P., Les thromboses oblitérantes primitives des artères des membres (Artérites précoces et juvéniles), Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 473-492, June '26
Recherches histochimiques sur les mutations locales du calcaire dans les léslons d'aortite, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1549-1551, Dec. 9, '27
Recherches histochimiques sur l'imprégnation calcaire normale de la paroi aortique, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **5:** 40-48, Jan. '28
Sur l'imprégnation calcaire normale des artères périphériques et leurs différents modes de calcification pathologique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 619-621, March 9, '28
——**See BOUCHUT, L., jt. auth.**

RAVAUT, P., Lichen plan et ponction lombaire, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 567-570, July '27
——**and BOULIN, R.,** La cytologie du liquide céphalo-rachidien des syphilitiques. Son étude pratique par les colorations vitales. Son importance séméiologique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 681-724, Dec. '27
——**and MONNEROT-DUMAINE,** Synéchies cutanéo-unguéales siégeant aux mains et aux pieds, d'origine vraisemblablement hérédosyphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 9-12, Jan. '28
RAVAZZONI, F.: See **RABINO, A., jt. auth.**
RAVENEL, M. P., Preparation and presentation of papers, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 140-144, Feb. '28
RAVICH, A., Problems in management of urinary calculus, Long Island M.J. **22:** 215-222, April '28
RAVID, J. M., Transient insulin hypoglycemic hemiplegias, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 756-769, June '28
RAVIER, J.: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., jt. auth.**
RAVINA, A., Les traitements modernes de la poliomyélite antérieure aigue et de ses séquelles, Presse méd. **35:** 1492-1494, Dec. 7, '27
Insuline et sécrétion interne du pancréas, Presse méd. **36:** 325-327, March 14, '28
RAVITCH-BIRGER, E., and REPNIKOVA, V., Bacteriological investigation of focus of origin of epidemic in infants' asylum, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 76-78, '27
RAVKIN, I., Psychopathic symptoms in jaundice, Mosk.Med. J. (no. 10) **7:** 13-21, '27
RAWLINGS, J. A., Use and abuse of cathartics in treatment of infants and children, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 742-745, March '28
RAWLS, J. E., "S. O. S. bellyache," Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 195-197, June '28
RAY, C. A., President's address, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 261-267, June '28
RAYBAUD: See **CASSOUTE, jt. auth.**
RAYBAUD, A., Les relations anatomo-cliniques réflexes entre les viscères et la peau, Marseille méd. **1:** 106-109, Jan. 25, '28
——See **ROUSLACROIX, jt. auth.**
RAYCROFT, J. E., Relation of play and recreation to social hygiene program, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 263-270, May '28
RAYNAL, J., Enquête sanitaire à la Grande Comore en 1925. Observation de paludisme à forme épidémique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 35; 132, '28
RAYNAUD, L., La fièvre jaune, Marseille méd. **2:** 553-562, Oct. 25, '27
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—interstitial lime deposit and its relation to Raynaud's disease, [A. Lehrnbecher] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 380-397, '28
—rare case of paroxysmal local vascular spasms in hands from cold, [L. Ferrannini] Studium **18:** 49-57, Feb. 20, '28
diagnosis, central nervous system involvement, [H. M. Moses] M.Clin.North America **11:** 835-844, Jan. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, following influenzal pulmonary congestion; 2 cases, [P. Isaac-Georges] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1423-1425, Nov. 3, '27
—Raynaud's disease as hyperadrenalinemia, [V. A. Oppel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 301-330, '28
—spinal origin; bone changes; favorable effects of roentgen irradiation of spinal cord, [J. Borak] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 1-16, '27
therapy, Raynaud's disease of 15 years' standing cured after antisyphilitic treatment and periarterial sympathectomy; case, [M. Loubiere] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 900-901, Jan. 30, '28
RAYNER, H. H., Pulmonary embolism, Clin.J. **57:** 1-5, Jan. 4, '28
Treatment of acute appendicitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 706-709, April 28, '28
RAYNOR, W. J., Rabies, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 94-96, March '28
RAYO, F., Cálculo del canal de Wharton; gran quiste salival, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 187-195, Sept. 14, '27
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAZDOLSKY, I., Differential diagnosis of surgical diseases of abdominal viscera, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1635; 1727, '27
RAZUMOV, N., and LEVIN, F., Dietetics of gastric hypersecretion. Influence of milk on secretory functions of stomach, Klin.Med. **5:** 743-755, July '27
RAZUMOVA, E., Treatment of tonsils in polyarthritis, endocarditis, and other septic diseases, Klin.Med. **5:** 831-834, Aug. '27
RAZZABONI, G., La cistotomia soprapubica nella ritenzione acuta febbrile e nella infiltrazione urinosa, Arch. ital.di urol. **4:** 171-179, Dec. '27
RE, P. M., Sulla esplorazione della funzionalità epatica, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 121-141, March '28
——See **POLETTI, R. A., jt. auth.**
REA, R. H., Notes on neurasthenic types, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 18-21, Jan. '28
REACTION TIME
—influence of intensity on time of reaction to cessation of light stimuli, [H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1147-1149, Oct. 28, '27
—measurement of reaction time of visual impressions by means of weak stimulus followed by strong extinguishing stimulus; comparison with Hazelhoff's direct time-perception method, [M. Monjé] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 23-40, '27
—new apparatus for registering reaction time, [J. V. d'Oliveira Esteves] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 680-700, Nov '27
READ, B. E., Relative toxicity of halogen compounds of chaulmoogra, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 345-354, Nov. '27
——See **FENG, C. T., jt. auth.**
——See **LOO, C. T., jt. auth.**
——See **PAK, C. Y., jt. auth.**
——See **WU, S. T., jt. auth.**
READER, N. L. M., Spirit and bipp treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 892, May 26, '28
READER, V., Relation of growth of certain micro-organisms to composition of medium; effect of addition of growth-promoting substances to synthetic medium on growth of Streptothrix corallinus, Biochem.J. **22:** 434-439, '28
——See **KINNERSLEY, H. W., jt. auth.**
——See **ORR-EWING, J., jt. auth.**
——See **PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.**
READING
—movements of eyes in reading, [M. D. Vernon] Brit.J. Ophth. **12:** 130-139, March '28
—specific reading disability; strephosymbolia, [S. T. Orton] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1095-1099, April 7, '28
REASONER, M. A., Infectious diseases; where did they come from and where are they going? Mil.Surgeon **62:** 433-455, April '28
REAVES, R. G., New treatment for Vincent's angina, Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 166, Feb. '28
Phenomenon of subjective sound perception for words and sentences; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 359-363, April '28
REBATTU, J., Syndrome des quatre derniers nerfs craniens (Syndrome de Collet) par tumeur de la dure-mère, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 624-635, Oct. 31, '27
Le metabolisme basal dans l'otospongiose, Acta otolaryng. **12:** 264-283, '28
——**and PARTHIOT,** Accidents graves consécutifs à une injection intraveineuse de citrate de soude dirigée contre une épistaxis, Lyon méd. **140:** 498-501, Nov. 6, '27
REBEL, H. H., Die typischen Unterscheidungsmerkmale der oberen Milcheckzähne, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45:** 993-999, Dec. 1, '27
REBELLO, S., GOMES da COSTA, S. F., and TOSCANO RICO, J., Réactions des Cestodes étudiées par la méthode graphique (Tænia serrata et Dipylidium caninum), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 470-473, Feb. 17, '28
Sensibilité des cestodes à l'action de quelques anthelminthiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 473-475, Feb. 17, '28
Réactions de l'Ankylostoma étudiées par la méthode graphique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 475-477, Feb. 17, '28
REBIZZI, R., Dell'influenza del trauma toracico sull'insorgenza di processi bronco-polmonari e pleurici, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1108-1110, Nov. 20, '27
REBOLLAR, E., Sobre la acción diurética del novasurol, Siglo méd. **80:** 579-581, Dec. 10, '27
REBOUL-LACHAUX, J.: See **SICARD, J. A., jt. auth.**
RECASENS, S., Chirurgie conservatrice dans les myômes de l'utérus, Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 20-28, 1927-1928
RECEPTORS
—chemoreceptor theory; biologic behavior of trypanosomes in interference experiment, [W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 324-334, '28
RECHE, O., Blutgruppenforschung und Anthropologie, Volk u.Rasse **3:** 1-13, Jan. '28
RECHNIEWSKI, C.: See **ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.**
RECHNITZER, E., Ueber Dissoziation der Atmung, den Singultus und seine Beziehungen zur Atmung, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 353-376, Oct. 10, '27
RECHOU, G.: See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
RECHT, G., Zur Therapie bronchospastischer Zustände, Med.Klin. **23:** 1934-1936, Dec. 16, '27
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
multiple neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECKNAGEL, K., Ueber die spezifische Refraktion des Gesamteiweisses, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 257-268, '27

RECKNAGEL, K.—Continued
——**and GAUPP, V.,** Über Veränderungen im tertiär-syphilitischen Blutplasma bei positiver Komplementbindungsreaktion, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 9-15, '27
RECKTENWALD, Offene Fürsorge im Aufnahmegebiete der Rheinischen Prov.-Heil- und Pflegeanstalt zu Andernach, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 111-113, March 17, '28
RECKZEH, Nahrungsmittel, Nährpräparate, Heilnahrung als „Heilmittel" im Sinne der RVO, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 362-363, March 2, '28
RECRUITS
—dental standard of recruit, [J. P. Helliwell] Brit.Dent. J. **48:** 1421-1427, Dec. 1, '27; also, J.Roy.Army M. Corps **50:** 163-174, March '28
—differential diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary cardiac murmurs in recruits, [G. B. Argentina] Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 95, March 15, '28
—diseases of Odessa district (city and rural) population of conscription age, according to recruiting data for 1926, [B. Berezovskaia] Profilak.med. **6:** 30-41, Nov. '27
—incipient tuberculosis in young men liable to military service; results of examination of 357 recruits, [M. Arborelius] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 180-202, '27
—mental examination, (L'examen mental des recrues), Arch.méd.belges **80:** 160-161, April '27
—physiological tests of efficiency, [Wenzig] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 129-138, May '27
—presidential address before Association of Military Surgeons on training of recruits, [A. van der Minne] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1698, Oct. 15, '27
—slow increase of population in spite of falling birth-rate, with reference to supply of recruits in France, [Adam] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 273-280, Sept. '27
—tuberculosis in applicants for enlistment, [A. Cooper] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 814-818, June '28
RECSEI, A., Einige orientierende Versuche über die physiologische Wirkung von zwei Disulfonen, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 405-408, '27
Darstellung von Isopropyljodid, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 57-58, '27
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas-Pouch
RECTUM
See also Enemata
—continuous irrigation of vagina, vulva and rectum; clinical, physiologic and pharmacologic studies, [R. Joachimovits & J. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 229-232, Feb. 16, '28
abscess, gravitation abscess causing retention of urine, [H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 194-196, '28
cancer, [L. W. Frank] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 170-172, March '28
—[G. Bihovsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 11-22, Nov. 22, '27
—[J. C. A. Gerster] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 444-445, April '28
—[J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 612-617, Jan. '28
—[F. A. C. Scrimger] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 388-392, April '28
—abdomino-sacral operation for high rectal cancer with preservation of sphincter, [G. Perthes] Arch.f.klin. Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 605-611, '27
—acute renal insufficiency following surgical operation for carcinoma of sigmoid and rectum, [E. G. Bannick & N. M. Keith] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1571-1581, May '28
—analysis of literature with special reference to results of operation, [G. Newman, C. J. Bond & others] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 46, pp. 1-70, '27
—anatomic studies of lymphatic system of rectum with especial regard to formation of metastases from carcinoma, [Y. Semba] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 336-349, '28; abstr., Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 65, Sept. '27
—application of radium, [S. Simon] Strahlentherapie **27:** 70-80, '27
—ball-valve colostomy opening in case of adenocarcinoma, [G. A. Wyeth] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 557, May '28
—choice of operation, [D. B. Pfeiffer] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 236-239, Jan. '28
—colloid carcinoma; early case, [L. J. Hirschman & M. S. Rosenblatt] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1697-1699, May 26, '28
—diagnosis, [J. H. Allen] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 234-236, Jan. '28
—diagnosis, [D. F. Jones] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [Kramer-Petersen] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1213-1216, Dec. 29, '27
—differential diagnosis, [C. Rosser] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 585-588, Jan. '28
—early diagnosis, [D. F. Jones] New England J.Med. **198:** 487-488, April 26, '28
—factors influencing prognosis, [F. W. Rankin & A. C. Broders] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 660-667, May '28
RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—favorable operative results in case of rectal cancer in old age, [H. Lorenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1347-1349, Oct. 1, '27
—Hartmann's operation; ablation of cancers of upper rectum and of recto-sigmoid by abdominal route, [R. Soupault] J.de chir. **30:** 513-530, Nov. '27
—in boy 19 years of age, [L. W. Grove] South.M.J. **21:** 309-311, April '28
—in young man aged 18 years, [S. A. Loewenberg] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 183-184, Feb. 15, '28
—man of 81 years in whom rectal cancer had been extirpated 11 years before, [H. Finsterer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 255, Feb. 18, '28
—operation, [H. Kraske] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 408-427, '28
—operation for cancer of upper rectum, [E. Borchers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2015-2017, Nov. 25, '27
—ossified post-rectal recurrence, [C. Dukes & C. N. Morgan] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 647-651, April '28
—outline of treatment by radiotherapy and surgery, [C. Butler] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 535-545, Sept.-Oct. '27
—precancerous changes in rectum and colon, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery & C. Dukes] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 591-596, May '28
—present-day surgery, [V. Schmieden] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 1993-1995, Nov. 25, '27
—radiotherapy of inoperable cancer, [G. Roussy, S. Laborde & F. Bertillion] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 527-532, July '27
—shorter technique for Coffey operation, [D. Smith] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 568-571, April '28
—statistics of radio-active treatment of inoperable cancer, [R. Gauducheau] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 533-536, July '27
—symptoms, [C. C. Mechling] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 232-234, Jan. '28
—treatment, [G. E. Binkley] Radiology **10:** 457-467, June '28
—treatment with radium by open operation; president's address, [C. Gordon-Watson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg., Sub.-Sect. Proct.) **21:** 9-19, Dec. '27
—with metastases, [Cabot case 14122] New England J. Med. **198:** 644-645, May 10, '28
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
—diagnosis, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 96-100, March '28
—electrothermic methods in treatment, [H. A. Kelly & G. E. Ward] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 113-116, March '28
—genito-rectal syndrome; ulcus molle as cause of elephantiasis labiorum, praeputii clitoridis, ulcus recti and strictura recti, strictura vaginae, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 15-25, Jan. 7, '28
—gonorrhoea, [B. A. Gorash] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **4:** 74-82, Jan. '28
—hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis; treatment of 7 cases, [R. Bensaude & P. Oury] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 761-772, Nov. 10, '27
—influence upon other portions of digestive tract, [C. J. Drueck] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 20-23, Jan. '28
—interpretation of ano-rectal complaint, [C. C. Mechling] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 212-214, May '28
—pathogenesis and treatment of periproctitis and of rectal fistula, [A. Peiser] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 272-300, '28
—seminal vesicle and prostatic foci in pelvic, perirectal and ischiorectal suppuration in males, [J. H. Morrissey] J.A.M.A. **90:** 448-454, Feb. 11, '28
—treated by physical therapy, [G. J. Ott] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 177-182, April '28
—treatment of chronic rectitis, [R. Savignac] Rinasc. med. **5:** 5; 35; 56, '28
examination, importance of proper ano-rectal examination, [F. M. Durham] South.M.J. **21:** 378-380, May '28
—why not examine rectum? [F. M. Durham] J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 51-52, March '28
examination by rectum in labor: See Pregnancy, examination in
fissure: See Fissure
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [C. D. Cleghorn] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 291-292, March '28
—[R. Hubrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 476-477, March 23, '28
—novel haemostat, [A. Hopkins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 52, Jan. 14, '28
—rectum perforation by tubular chicken bone; case, [N. Poliakov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1259, Sept. 15, '27
—thermometer lost in rectum; case, [F. H. Clark] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 784, Dec. '27

RECTUM, foreign bodies—Continued
—two cases, [Reutlinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2122, Dec. 9, '27
pain: See Neuralgia, rectosigmoid
perforation, case; helpful diagnostic sign, [C. H. Watt] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 150-153, April '28
physiology, automatic movements of isolated rectum of frogs, [L. Mes] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 297-299, Oct. 15, '27
—function of rectal valves, [J. F. Montague] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 151-156, Feb. '28
prolapse, hemorrhoidal prolapse of mucosa; treatment by diathermo-coagulation; 3 cases, [Durand-Boisléard] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 438-440, Nov. '27
—operation for cure in female, [F. J. McCann] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Surg., Sub.-Sect. Proct.) **21:** 33-38, March '28; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 890-892, May 26, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 1072-1073, May 26, '28
—treatment by injection, [J. A. C. Macewen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 633, April 14, '28
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, in gynecologic diseases, [R. Joachimovits] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 263-275, '28
surgery, post-operative comfort, [F. B. Campbell] J. Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 164-166, May '28
—simple device for facilitating operations, [J. F. Montague] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 304, March '28
—technique of anterior resection of rectosigmoid, [F. W. Rankin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 537-546, April '28
—wide amputation by coccyx-perineal route, in ventral position of Depage, [G. Michel, J. Guibal & F. Reny] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 515-521, May '28
tuberculosis, ulcerative tuberculosis and giardiasis, [J. Vilardell] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 187-192, Aug. '27
tumors, endometrioma; case, [P. R. Michael] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1846-1848, Oct. 29, '27
—diffuse endometrioma of rectum and vagina; case, [D. Iraeta] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 896-899, Jan. 30, '28
—lymphosarcoma; case treated with roentgen and curie-therapy; recovery of 6 years' duration, [Stolz, Gunsett & Oberling] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 63-66, Feb. '28
—myoma; case, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 948-951, Feb. 25, '28
—sarcoma, [J. W. Thompson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 240, Oct. 5, '27
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds, [L. A. Peek] J. Florida M.A. **14:** 396-397, Feb. '28
RECUPERO, G., and FODERA, F. A., Sulla narcosi endovenosa, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 562-566, '27
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RECVALYSAT (valerian preparation): See Seasickness, therapy; Valerian
RED CROSS
—work of Ferdinando Palasciano in history of Italian Red Cross, [C. Baduel] Riforma med. **44:** 233-234, Feb. 27, '28
RED FEVER OF CONGO: See Dengue
REDAELI, P., Studi sulla nocardiasi sperimentale; actinomicosi, streptotricosi; infezione primaria, basi anatomiche e fattore cellulare della immunita naturale, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 75, Feb. '28
REDALIE, L., Aptitude au mariage et troubles mentaux (à propos du certificat médical prénuptial), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 289-290, March 17, '28
REDDISH, G. F., Stability of mercurochrome solutions, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 859-861, June '28
——**See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**
REDEKER, F., Zur Abgrenzung der infiltrativen Frühformen und über die verschiedenen Formen des infiltrativen Nachschubes, insbesonders über das „Spätinfiltrat," Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 163-176, '27
Zur Stadien- und Allergielehre, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 107-122, '28
REDER, F., Treatment of vaginismus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 420-423, March '28
Nonmalignant papilloma of umbilicus, Ann.Surg. **87:** 636-637, April '28
REDEWILL, F. H., Hemangioma of prostate, Am.Med. **22:** 744-752, Dec. '27
REDFEARN, J. A., Some points on diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 32, Jan. '28
REDFERN, WILLIAM: See Biographies
REDFIELD, A. C., and MASON, E. D., Respiratory proteins of blood; acid-combining capacity and dibasic amino acid content of hemocyanin of Limulus polyphemus, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 451-457, May '28
——**COOLIDGE, T., and MONTGOMERY, H.,** Respiratory proteins of blood; combining ratio of oxygen and copper in some bloods containing hemocyanin, J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 197-205, Jan. '28
——**COOLIDGE, T., and SHOTTS, M. A.,** Respiratory proteins of blood; copper content and minimal molecular weight of hemocyanin of limulus polyphemus, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 185-195, Jan. '28
REDFIELD, H. H., Ultra violet radiations in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 217-221, May '28
REDFIELD, H. W., Chemistry and health, Am.J.Pub. Health **18:** 170-173, Feb. '28
REDI, R., Le condizioni dell'Ospedale di Santa Maria della Croce in Montalcino durante il governo del granduca di Toscana, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 312-316, Nov.-Dec. '27
REDING, R., L'équilibre acide-base et l'équilibre ionique dans le cancer et le précancer. Contribution à l'étude des mécanismes biologiques, régulateurs de la division cellulaire, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 613-680, Dec. '27
——**See BIGWOOD, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**and SLOSSE, A.,** Influence de la parathyroïde sur le mécanisme de l'équilibre acide-base, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1812-1814, Jan. 4, '28
Influence du *pu* sur la division cellulaire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 878-879, March 23, '28
REDLAND, A. J., Cholecystography and report of results in Letterman General Hospital, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 643-655, May '28
REDLICH, A., Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse nerveuse, Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 46-54, 1927-1928
REDLICH, E., Zur Symptomatologie der Hypophysentumoren mit Hinweisen auf die Simondssche hypophysäre Kachexie, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 276-291, Oct. 20, '27
Siebenundfünfzigjährige Frau, die wegen ihrer nervösen Beschwerden erfolgreich mit Leberdiät behandelt, Wien.med.Wchnschr **78:** 292, Feb. 25, '28
REDLICH, F. (Lemberg), Zu Klinik der Plaut-Vincentschen Angina, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 361-362, '28
Beobachtungen bei experimentellen Masern. (Bemerkungen zur gleichnamigen Arbeit von F. Goebel), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 363-364, '28
——**and MATERNOWSKA, Z.,** Beitrag zur Hämatologie der Masern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 178-184, Jan.-Feb. '28
——**See PROGULSKI, S., jt. auth.**
REDLICH, F. (Vienna), Versuche mit bestrahltem Tuberkulin (Ultratubin), Med.Klin. **24:** 334-335, March 2, '28; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 361, March 10, '28
Zwei Fällen von Aortenruptur, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 361, March 10, '28
——**and STEINER, P.,** Statistische Untersuchungen über Lues und innere Krankheiten, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 163-178, Feb. '28
REDMAN, T., Hydrogen ion concentration of faeces of rachitic children, Biochem.J. **22:** 15-21, '28
Note on bacteriophage from cases of rickets, Lancet **1:** 909-910, May 5, '28
REDON, H.: See GREGOIRE, R., jt. auth.
REDSLOB, E., Le problème physico-chimique du glaucome, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 721-738, Oct. '27
——**and DUVERGER, R.,** Recherches expérimentales sur l'influence du *pu* du corps vitré sur le calibre des vaisseaux rétiniens, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 169-183, March '28
——**and NORDMANN, J.,** Le système réticulo-endothélial dans ses rapports avec le globe oculaire, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 610-612, '27
REDUCTASE: See under Enzymes
REDUCTASE TEST: See Milk, examination
REDUCTION, chemical: See under Oxidation
REDWAY, L. D., Photography of human eye, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **40:** 361-365, Oct. '27
Photomicrography of living human eye, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 445-450, Nov. '27
Photomicrography of living eye, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 357-368, May '28
——**See TÖRÖK, E., jt. auth.**
von REDWITZ, E., Die Pathogenese des „peptischen" Geschwürs des Magens und der oberen Verdauungswege, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2085-2089, Dec. 9, '27
REDWOOD, F. H., Spontaneous meningeal hemorrhage, with case report, South.M.J. **21:** 53-54, Jan. '28
REEB, M., Avortement criminel par injection intra-utérine de sublimé; mort; recherches du sublimé dans le sang, les urines; exudat péritonéal, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 679-681, Nov. '27
Le cancer glandulaire mucipare du col de l'utérus, Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 1-9, Jan. '28; abstr., Bull.Soc.d. obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 115, Jan. '28
À propos du déplacement des fibromes au cours de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 167-170, Feb. '28
L'adhérence vraie du placenta (placenta accreta), Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 81-105, Feb. '28
REECE, T. C., Medicine of last half century, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 139-142, Dec. '27
REED, C. I., On state of plasma calcium in parathyroidectomized dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 547-554, May '28

REED, C. I.—Continued
——**LACKEY, R. W., and PAYTE, J. I.,** Observations on parathyroidectomized dogs, with particular attention to regional incidence of tetany, and to blood mineral changes in this condition, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 176-188, Feb. '28
REED, C. O., Calcification of pericardium, U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 263-264, March '28
REED, G. B., and ETTINGER, G. H., Epizootic of hemorrhagic septicemia in guinea-pigs, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 439-441, Dec. '27
——**and SPENCE, M.,** Duration of immunity to B. welchii toxin in rabbits, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 428-433, Dec. '27
——**ORR, J. H., and CAMPBELL, W. A.,** Action of hemotoxins on oxygenated and reduced blood; B. welchii toxin, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 434-438, Dec. '27
REED, H. S., Intra-seasonal cycles of growth, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **14:** 221-229, March '28
REED, L.: See DENIS, W., jt. auth.
REED, L. J., Haldane on selection, Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 245-253, June '28
REED, WALTER
—dedication of his birthplace, [J. R. Kean] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 293-304, March '28
REEDER, W. J.: See HOWARD, M. C., jt. auth.
REEL, P. J., Value of blood sedimentation tests and use of brominized oil as diagnostic aids in gynecology, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 269-274, April '28
REES, W. A., Embolism of apex of lung, Brit.M.J. **1:** 494, March 24, '28
REESE, W. S., Developmental defects of internal structures of eye, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 394-398, March '28
REEVES, D. L.: See BLAIR, J. E., jt. auth.
REEVES, H. G., Action of dl-glyceric aldehyde on isolated heart, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 277-281, Dec. '27
Relation between hydrogen-ion concentration of medium and decay of teeth, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 114-117, Feb. 1, '28
REEVES, W. B., Economic value in after treatment of joint injuries, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 679-680, Feb. '28
REFECTION: See under Vitamins, B
REFLEX
See also Automatism
—absence of linear relationship between graded simple reflex flexions and relaxations thereof evoked by constant extension-producing stimulus, [T. G. Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 143-150, Nov. '27
—absence of linear relationship between reflex flexor shortenings evoked by graded series of flexion-producing stimuli and "inhibitory" lengthenings of constant extension reflex evoked by stimuli, [T. G. Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 150-158, Nov. '27
—automatic bladder; other reflexes associated with gross lesions of spinal cord, [G. W. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 15-18, Jan. '28
—certain reflexes during stuttering, [L. E. Travis & L. B. Fagan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1006-1013, June '28
—clasping reflex of frogs in copulation, [G. C. Lindeboom] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 424-432, Jan. 1, '28
—colonic-jejunal reflex in dog, [A. H. Steinhaus, C. B. Stanwood, J. Slater, F. Slater & G. Scheuchenpflug] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 599-603, April '28
—compressormeter for investigation of "finger-pain" reflex, [I. Grossman] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1817-1818, Dec. 31, '27
—correlation between intelligence and speed in conduction of nerve impulse in reflex arc, [L. E. Travis] Science **67:** 41-43, Jan. 13, '28
—diagnostic value of medio-pubic reflex in various affections of central nervous system, [R. Schrapf] Rev. neurol. **1:** 506-511, April '28
—experiments on visceral sensation; sensation of "nausea" and "sinking"; œsophageal reflexes and counter-irritation, [W. W. Payne & E. P. Poulton] J.Physiol. **65:** 157-172, May '28
—gastric reflexes in epidemic encephalitis patients, [K. Pakozdy] Orvost hetil. **71:** 1353-1355, Nov. 20, '27
—genesis and clinical aspects of primary joint reflex, [G. Stiefler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 13-24, '28
—importance of quadriceps reflex for developing ability to walk in Little's disease, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 526-537, Nov. 18, '27
—influence of cerebellum upon reflex activities of decerebrate animal, [L. J. Pollock & L. Davis] Brain **50:** 277-312, Oct. '27
—more reflex effects of active muscular contraction, [S. Cooper & R. S. Creed] J.Physiol. **64:** 199-214, Dec. '27
—muscle reflexes in tetanus, [C. J. Keller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 129-136, '28
—new diaphragmatic reflex, [E. Trömner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 157-161, '28
—new reflex: painful toe, [J. B. Grossman] Rev.neurol. **2:** 370-372, Oct. '27
REFLEX—Continued
—observations on development of human motility, [G. Schaltenbrand] Internat.Clin. **1:** 78-83, March '28
—paradoxic reflex of triceps and its segmental localization, [L. Benedek & E. de Thurzo] Rev.neurol. **2:** 463-467, Nov. '27
—physiology of taste perception and sucking reflex in infants, [A. Eckstein] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 1-18, '27; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '28
—Piotrowski's phenomenon and reflex of external malleolus, [K. Sagin] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 14-20, March 29, '28 [Comment on Vizioli's article]
—primitive reflexes as revealed in reactions in abnormal mental states, [A. C. Buckley] Brain **50:** 573-578, Oct. '27
—probable function of various afferent end-organs in skeletal muscle, [J. F. Fulton & J. Pi-Suñer] Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 554-562, Jan. '28
—rapid treatment of various painful conditions by provoking parareflexes or zonal reflexes, [Sosius] Med. nuova **19:** 35-47, Jan. 31, '28
—reflex of external malleolus, [K. Sagin] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 134-140, Feb. '28
—reflex zones of carotid and cardio-aortic type, [Danielopolu] Rev.méd.cubana **38:** 1019-1103, Oct. '27
—relation of magnitudes of remaining reflex shortening in 2 antagonistic muscles during compound stimulation, [T. G. Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **102:** 159-174, Nov. '27
—relation of sucking reflex to gastric function in infants, [A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 19-27, '27
—rigidity reactions in man, [O. Schwab] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 702-706, '27
—rôle of axon pseudo-reflexes (Langley) and antidromic (recurrent) nerve impulses (Bayliss) in production of various eye symptoms, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 897, Dec. '27; **165:** 1, Jan. 1, '28
—semeiotic value of reflex of solar plexus, [G. Pintus] Riforma med. **44:** 80-82, Jan. 23, '28
—social-biological education of children in light of reflexology, [E. Radin] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 51-60, '27
—study of sensory areas eliciting swallowing reflex, [W. T. Pommerenke] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 36-41, Feb. '28
—tibio-abductor pressure and tapping reflexes, [J. Kollarits] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 301-303, '28
—toe adduction reflex on light percussion of anterointernal surface of tibia, [E. de Thurzo] Rev.neurol. **2:** 468-470, Nov. '27 [Comment by Schrijver, 633, Dec. '27]
abdominal, inversion of abdominal reflexes, [G. Söderbergh] Rev.neurol. **1:** 26-28, Jan. '28
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—effect of bilateral labyrinthine surgery on postural and motor reflexes of birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 408-417, '27
—effect of irritation of otoliths on reflexes of semicircular canals, [C. Z. Chiloff] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 691, Nov. 30, '27; 721, Dec. 15, '27
—physiological grouping of postural and motor reflexes of pigeons; effect of galvanic stimulation after removal of labyrinth and its component parts, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 631-654, '27
—posture and motor reflexes in bird, as affected by lesions of spinal cord and medulla oblongata, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 198-208, '27
—posture and motor reflexes in bird; degenerative changes in central nervous system following removal of labyrinth, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 89-97, '27
—vestibular reflexes in post-encephalitic parkinsonism with deviation of eyes, alone or with deviation of head, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Rev. d'otoneuro-ocul. **6:** 50-52, Jan. '28
cardiac, determining tonus of cardiac muscle; new cardiac reflex, [J. Schwartzman] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1641-1643, Nov. 30, '27
—origin of auscultatory changes in Schwarzmann's heart reflex, [J. S. Schwarzmann] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 91-93, Jan. 31, '28; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 256-257, Feb. 10, '28
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, salivary
—conditioned reflexes and their internal inhibition, [G. Ichok] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 596-601, Nov. 19, '27
—experimental study of children and insane, [A. G. Ivanoff-Smolensky] Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.2) **85:** 140-150, July '27
—new test for hearing in new-born; conditioned reflex, [C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 36-37, Jan. '28
—pathology of conditioned reflexes and so-called psychogenic depression, [A. G. Ivanov-Smolensky] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 346-350, April '28

REFLEX, conditioned—Continued
—production of conditional reflex diuresis, [K. M. Bykow & A. Berkman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1214-1216, Nov. 28, '27
—rôle in development of immunity; 8 experiments on guinea-pigs, [S. Métalnikov] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 449-451, April 21, '28
—rôle in immunity: reactions of defense, [G. Ichok] Presse méd. **36:** 358-360, March 21, '28
crossed adductor reflex in pyramidal disease, [H. Wegener] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 342-355, Dec. '27
cutaneous, in clinical study of sympathetic system, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauër] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 695-704, Nov. 30, '27
—vascular reactions of skin to injury; intervention of a chemical stimulus illustrated especially by flare; response to faradism, [T. Lewis, R. T. Grant & H. M. Marvin] Heart **14:** 139-160, Dec. '27
gluteal clonus, [J. Sanchis Banús] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 61, Jan. 14, '28
—new reflex due to extension of tendons; gluteal clonus contraction; 2 cases, [J. Sanchís Banús] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 745-751, Dec. 31, '27
hypothenar cutaneous, relation of primary joint reflex and hypothenar reflex, [J. Kollarits] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 206-209, '28
motor, effect of bilateral labyrinthine surgery on postural and motor reflexes of birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 408-417, '27
—posture and motor reflexes in bird, as affected by lesions of spinal cord and medulla oblongata, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 198-208, '27
—posture and motor reflexes in bird; degenerative changes in central nervous system following removal of labyrinth, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 89-97, '27
naso-ocular, vasodilator naso-ocular reflex and its diagnostic value, [T. B. Wernöe] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 385-398, '27
ocular, enophthalmic reflex, [C. Richet, Jr. & Velter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 108-109, Jan. 20, '28
—nervous mechanism of vestibular movements of eye, [R. Lorente de Nó] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 243, '28
—rotation reflexes of eye muscles, [R. Lorente de Nó] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 238-243, '28
oculo-auricular associated movement; its possible utility as test of function of facial nerve, [R. M. Brickner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 104-109, Jan. '28
oculocardiac, [C. E. Ljungström] Hygiea **89:** 737-749, Oct. 15, '27
—Aschner's phenomenon in scarlatina, [S. Miroschkina] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 147-155, '27
—value in diagnosis of chronic myocarditis, [V. Chini] Minerva med. **8:** 93-98, Jan. 21, '28
Oppenheim's, diagnostic value and cortical localization; case, [K. Mendel & F. Selberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2022-2023, Nov. 25, '27
patellar, additional note on effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure on knee jerk, heart rate and state of consciousness, [A. B. Luckhardt & C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 453-460, March '28
—effect of hunger contractions upon knee jerk, [C. A. Johnson & A. J. Carlson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 189-191, Feb. '28
—effect of moderate doses of morphine sulphate on knee jerk of cat, [A. B. Luckhardt & C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 653-657, Jan. '28
—effect of moderate doses of morphine sulphate on reflex excitability of spinal cord, [A. B. Luckhardt & C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 634-641, Jan. '28
—effect of raised intrapulmonic pressure upon knee jerk, arterial blood pressure and state of consciousness, [C. A. Johnson & A. B. Luckhardt] Am.J. Physiol. **83:** 642-652, Jan. '28
—history of experimental study, [F. Fearing] Am.J. Psychol. **40:** 92-111, Jan. '28
—tibial and patellar pressure reflex, [J. Kollarits] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 209-212, '28
pilomotor, in upper extremities, [G. B. Audo Gianotti] Pensiero med. **16:** 579-584, Oct. 20, '27
—vasomotor and pilomotor manifestations; their localizing value in tumors and lesions of spinal cord; report of 13 verified cases, [T. Fay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 31-46, Jan. '28
plantar, in infants, [J. Schlesinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2384-2386, Dec. 10, '27
—infantile paralysis with Horner's syndrome and Babinski's sign, [L. Babonneix & Delarue] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 72-79, Feb. '28
—recent investigations on Babinski toe phenomenon described by Clauss, [R. Fuchs] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 519-520, March 23, '28 [Comment on Clauss's article]

REFLEX—Continued
posture: See also Reflex, aural
—area frontalis of cerebral cortex of cat, its minute structure and physiological evidence of its control of postural reflex, [O. R. Langworthy] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 20-64, Jan. '28
—decerebrate rigidity; theory of proprioceptive posture and movement reactions, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 165-202, '27
proprioceptive: See also Reflex, posture
—afferent impulses from muscular receptors, [G. P. McCouch, A. Forbes & L. H. Rice] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 1-15, Feb. '28
—influence of proprioceptive nerves of hind limbs upon posture of fore limbs in decerebrate cats, [J. Pi-Suñer & J. F. Fulton] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 548-553, Jan. '28
—post-contraction proprioceptive reflex, its augmentation and inhibition, [F. Allen & C. H. O'Donoghue] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 199-242, Dec. '27
psychogalvanic, effect of circulation on skin-constrictor (psycho-galvanic) reflex, [H. B. A. R. Densham & H. M. Wells] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 283-289, Dec. '27
pupillary, frequency of loss of pupillary reflexes in dementia praecox, [Koester] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 601-605, '27
—intracerebral path, [G. Lenz] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 140-146, '27
—kinematographic studies of disturbances of pupillary movements, with special reference to so-called mobile spasm, [O. Löwenstein & A. Westphal] Arch.f. Psychiat. **82:** 315-330, '27
—loss of pupil-reflexes and chronic severe alcoholism, [K. Peter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 131-142, '27
—paradoxic reaction to light, [P. Scotti] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 75-82, Jan. '28
—traumatism of optic nerve with loss of photomotor reflex and consensual transmission; case, [F. Terrien & A. Hudelo] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 501-507, '27
—value of local adrenalin effect on pupil as test of vago-sympathetic equilibrium, [J. Tinel, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Encéphale **23:** 41-43, Jan. '28
—varying latitude of light reflexes and psychic reflex of pupils; psychophysical constitution, [O. Löwenstein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 285-314, '27
pyloric, contraction reflex of pylorus, as clinical method of measuring functions of pancreas and of liver, [N. Timofeiev] Russk.Klin. **8:** 245-259, Aug. '27
respiratory, in fish, [L. Binet & H. Cardot] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1276-1277, Nov. 11, '27
salivary, effect of withdrawal of water on salivary conditioned reflex induced by morphine, [G. Crisler] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 324-331, June '28
spinal, ultraviolet light increases spinal reflexes, [S. Castagna] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 21-31, Sept. '27
tendon, tumors of posterior cranial fossa; homolateral and contralateral pyramidal tract signs, [E. M. Gould] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 509-514, March '28
tonic, importance of lesions of fronto-cerebellar system for appearance of Magnus' reflexes; 6 cases, [M. Kroll] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 729-749, '27
—clinical investigations of Magnus' "supporting" reaction, [S. Parker & E. Stengel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **112:** 747-754, '28
—decerebrate hypertonia and tonic reflexes of neck during apoplectic coma; mesencephalic lesion diagnosed during life, [V. M. Buscaino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 106-117, March 29, '28
—production of tonic reflexes by means of revolving wheel; their relation to nystagmus, [E. Wodak] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 221-228, '28
vago-gastro-cardiac, radiologic study of vaso-gastro-cardiac reflex in relation to tonus of left myocardium, [C. Farmachidis & E. Yalloussis] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 361-364, Oct. 31, '27
vasomotor, studies on visceral nervous system; vasomotor reflexes from abdominal viscera, [J. F. Pearcy & E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 445-449, Jan. '28
—persistence of vaso-constrictor reflexes in course of peptone shock, [L. Jung] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 45-46, Jan. 13, '28
—utilization in treatment of gynecologic affections, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. **43:** 385-390, March 10, '28
—vasomotor and pilomotor manifestations; their localizing value in tumors and lesions of spinal cord; report of 13 verified cases, [T. Fay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 31-46, Jan. '28
—vasomotor innervation of extremities and reflex of Brown-Séquard and Tholozan, [G. Billard, P. Dodel & M. Courtial] Presse méd. **36:** 161-163, Feb. 8, '28

REFLEX—Continued
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
visceral, alleviation of visceral pain by local application of heat to skin, [W. Ruhmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 768-797, '27
—effect of cold and heat applied to skin in heightening functional activity of sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, [W. Ruhmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 740-767, '27
—experiments; pericardio-gastric reflex, [O. Nuzzi] Morgagni **69:** 1961-1964, Dec. 11, '27
—phylogenetic meaning of orthostatic visceral reflexes; their lability and relation to ptosis and prolapsus; perineal reflex, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Progrès méd. **42:** 93-98, Jan. 21, '28
viscero-cutaneous, experiments with thermic stimuli, [E. Freude] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2211-2212, Dec. 30, '27
—mechanisms of production of pain in diseases of viscera and serous membranes, [P. Sfameni & A. Lunedei] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 758-766, Oct. 15, '27
—sympathetic relations between viscera and skin, [A. Raybaud] Marseille méd. **1:** 106-109, Jan. 25, '28
REFORMATORIES
—American prisons and reformatory institutions; report, [M. Liepmann] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 225-315, April '28
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRIGERATION
—basic principles, [A. Fischer] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 303-305, Feb. 5, '28
—keeping qualities of frozen meat, with special regard to frozen sausage, [O. Acklin] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **55:** 31-44, Jan. '28
REGAUD, C., Revue critique de quelques travaux sur le cancer: statistiques pathogénie et étiologie prophylaxie, Paris méd. **1:** 237-254, March 17, '28
REGELSBERGER, H., Die Untersuchung der alveolaren Kohlensäure im epileptischen Anfall, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 447-448, March 4, '28
REGEN, E. M.: See BURWELL, C. S., jt. auth.
REGENERATION
See also Bones, regeneration; Intestines, regeneration; Muscles, degeneration and regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Spleen, regeneration; etc.
—contributions to determination and regeneration problem by means of transplanting cells with haploid nuclei, [G. Hertwig] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **111:** 292-316, Oct. 28, '27
—course of repeated regeneration in Protista, [J. Vápeník] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 293-296, Nov. 15, '27
—effect of calcium, potassium and sodium chlorides and potassium and sodium citrates in certain cases of delayed healing, [W. L. T. Addison] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 700-702, June '28
—experimental researches on heteromorphic regeneration in Dixippus morosus, [E. Borchardt] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 366-394, Dec. 20, '27
—experimental researches on regenerative processes in mesoderm of oligochete worms, [W. R. Weitzmann] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 301-340, Dec. 20, '27
—experiments on Coelenterata, [Y. K. Okada] Arch.de zool.expér.et gén. **66:** 497-551, Aug. 20, '27
—in Rhabdocoelida, [C. Hein] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **130:** 469-546, Jan. '28
—in tropical earthworm, Perionyx excavatus E. Perr, [G. E. Gates] Biol.Bull. **53:** 351-364, Nov. '27
—laws of succession of morbid processes and restitution processes in organs, parts of organs, or their functions according to their relative phylogenetic age, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt. 3) **27:** 975-1089, Nov. 5, '27
—observations and experiments on caudal limbus of anuran larvae as locus of autonomic regenerative power, [S. Comes] Arch.de biol. **37:** 573-638, Dec. '27
—regenerative processes as cause of tumor formation, [B. Fischer-Wasels & W. Büngeler] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 184-203, Nov. 15, '27
—testing potency of regeneration blastema; formation of extremities from tail blastema transplanted to place of extremity in Triton, [P. Weiss] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 317-340, Oct. 28, '27
—thymic pyknosis and regeneration, [J. Firket] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1818-1820, Jan. 4, '28
—vascular prolongations during regeneration of tunic of Ascidiella aspersa; 11 diagrams, [M. Azéma] Bull. Soc.zool.de France **52:** 549-557, '27
REGGIANI, G., Contributo alla casistica e alla conoscenza degli avvelenamenti da ipnotici della serie ureica, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 768-784, Dec. 31, '27
REGLYCOL: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
REGNAULT, F., Corrélation entre les organes sexuels mâle et femelle aux points de vue anthropologique et pathologique, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 21, Feb. '28
REGNAULT, J., Radiations humaines et biodynamique, Vie méd. **9:** 435-437, April 10, '28
REGNER, G., Ein 30 jähriger Krieg gegen die Rindertuberkulose in Schweden, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 104-106, Feb. 18, '28
REGNIER: See GOFFIN, J., jt. auth.
REGNIER, E., Zur Röntgendiagnose zerfallender Bronchuskarzinome, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 50-53, Jan. '28
REGNIER, J., Mesure de l'activité des anesthésiques locaux, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 641, Nov.; 692, Dec. '27
——See CARDOT, H., jt. auth.
——SANTENOISE D., and others, Mise en évidence dans la glande thyroïde, le sang veineux thyroïdien et le sang carotidien, d'un pouvoir d'abaissement de la chronaxie du gyrus sigmoïde, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 294-297, March 6, '28
REGNIER, R., Verschluckte Stecknadeln, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 66, Jan. 7, '28
REH, A., Ein Heidelberger Rezept gegen die Pest aus dem Jahre 1582, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 292-293, March 17, '28
REH, L., Zoologie und Entomologie, Zool.Anz. **74:** 34-38, Oct. 20, '27
REH, T., Asthme provoqué par les émanations de chat. Désensibilisation par des cutiréactions répétées, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1415-1417, Nov. 3, '27
Propos de deux cas de récidive de maladies infectieuses ordinairement immunisantes: scarlatine récidivante, oreillons récidivants, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 724-727, Dec. '27
REHABILITATION
—duties of state in physical and economic rehabilitation of cripples, [E. Venezian] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 356-357, Feb. 27, '28
—of physically handicapped, [H. H. Kessler] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **25:** 85-90, Feb. '28
—rehabilitation or re-education, [D. R. Carmer] Occup. Therapy **7:** 129-130, April '28
REHBERG, Das Elektrocardiogramm bei intrathoracaler mechanischer Beeinflussung des Herzens, insbesondere während und nach Anlage oder Nachfüllung des künstlichen Pneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 725-732, '27
REHFELDT, Die Beeinflussung des Blutbefundes bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Lipoidpräparaten, insbesondere mit Helpin, Tuberkulose **7:** 255-258, Oct. 10, '27
REHFISCH, E., Der Donders'sche Druck, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 229-243, '27
REHM: See PATERNOT, jt. auth.
REHN, E., Carl Garrè zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2132-2133, Dec. 9, '27
REHSTEINER, K., Bemerkungen zu den Angaben Kraupas über die Genese des Vogtschen Ultrarotstars und des Berufsstars bei Glasmachern, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 394-398, Sept. '27 [Erwiderung von E. Kraupa, 399]
REICH and TEICHMANN, Weitere Studien über Scharlachtoxine und deren Auswertung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 197-200, '27
REICH, W., Function of orgasm; (psychopathology and sociology of sex life), Arch.Psychoanal. **1:** 1141-1218, July '27
Discussion on need for punishment and neurotic process; criticism of recent theories of problem of neurosis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 227-240, April '28 [Reply by Alexander, 240]
REICHARDT, A., Beiträge zur Cytologie der Protisten. (Gloeodinium montanum, Cryptomonas ovata, Eremosphaera viridis und Kentrosphaera Willei), Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 301-338, Oct. 17, '27
REICHARDT, M., Der heutige Stand der Beurteilung der sogenannten Unfallneurosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 213, Feb. 10, '28; 261, Feb. 17, '28; 302, Feb. 24, '28
REICHE, F., Über Veränderungen des Magnesiumgehaltes des Blutes unter pathologischen Bedingungen, Med. Klin. **23:** 1820, Nov. 25, '27
Kolibazillen im Urin, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 434-436, March 9, '28
REICHEL, H. (Gelsenkirchen), Ueber thermolabile Kälteflocken nach Sachs-Georgi als Luesdiagnostikum, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **105:** 189-191, Jan. 16, '28
REICHEL, H. (Vienna), and SPIRO, K., Ionenwirkungen und Antagonismus der Ionen, Handb.d.norm.u.path. Physiol. **1:** 486-530, '27
Protoplasmagifte, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 550-579, '27

REICHEL, J., Untersuchungen über das Wachstum von Bakterien in Bouillonkulturfiltraten („Antivirus" Besredka), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 478-487, '28

REICHEL-POLYA-FINSTERER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

REICHENOW, E., Ergebnisse mit der Nuclealfärbung bei Protozoen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 144-166, March 1, '28

REICHER, E.: See ELEKTOROWICZ, A., jt. auth.

REICHER, J.: See COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.

REICHERT (Berlin), Licht, Auge und Corodenin, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 213-217, Feb. 24, '28

REICHERT (Königsberg), Der beste Weg des Medizinstudiums, insbesondere der Ausbildung zum praktischen Arzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 404-408, March 9, '28

REICHERT, F. L., Historical development of procedure termed débridement. Pierre Joseph Desault, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 93-104, Feb. '28

Lure of medical history; John Hunter, with his own graphic account of his attack of coronary occlusion in 1773; on second centenary of his birth, California & West.Med. **28:** 221-223, Feb. '28

REICHLE, H. S., Emil Noeggerath (1827-1895), Ann.M. History **10:** 77-79, March '28

REICHLING, W.: See MEESMANN, A., jt. auth.

REICHNER, H., Experimentelle und kritische Beiträge zur Psychologie des Verstehens, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.1) **104:** 1-61, Sept. '27

REID, A. C., Case of injury to orbit, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 387-389, '27

REID, B., Series of cases of encephalitis lethargica at Whittingham Mental Hospital, J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 87-92, Jan. '28

REID, G. A., Torsion of portion of omentum, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 523, Jan. '28

REID, H., Meckel's diverticulum in strangulated inguinal hernia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 394, March 10, '28

REID, J. H., Fractures without symptom, Year Book New York & New England A.Railway Surg.,1927, **37:** 9-15, '28

REID, J. K., Personal factor in medicine, Practitioner **120:** 120-126, Feb. '28

REID, W. D., Auricular fibrillation in apparently normal heart, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1213-1215, Dec. 29, '27

Bacterial heart disease, Internat.Clin. **1:** 108-125, March '28

Intermittent partial heart-block; report of case, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 734-738, May '28

——and KENWAY, F. L., Value of electrocardiogram in acute rheumatic fever, New England J.Med. **198:** 177-181, March 15, '28

REIFSNEIDER, J. S.: See FELDMAN, A., jt. auth.

REIK, H. O., Free clinic, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 67-85, March '28

REILINGER, A.: See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.

REILLY, J.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.

REIMER, O., Röntgengeschwüre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 478-481, Feb. 25, '28

REIMOLD, W., Über encephalitische Syndrome im Verlaufe von Infektionskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 336-350, '27

REINACH, O., Rachitis und Säuglingsfürsorge, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 163-169, Nov.'27-Feb. '28

REINBERG, S. A., Über sogenannte trockene Bronchiektasien, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 507-517, '27; also, So-called dry bronchiectasis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1627-1630, Nov. 30, '27

Sur un cas de fibrome de l'estomac diagnostiqué grâce à l'examen roentgénologique, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 431-436, '27

REINDORF, B.: See HETZER, H., jt. auth.

REINER, L., Zur Kenntnis des Serumglobulins, Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 158-174, '27

Theoretical basis of electrodialysis and simple apparatus for electrodialysis, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 280-287, '27

Concerning preparation of serum globulin and its definibility, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 288-303, '27

Nochmals: Elektrodialyse oder Elektroosmose. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit: „Zur physikalisch-chemischen Kennzeichnung von normalen und pathologisch verändertem Blutserum" von G. Lasch und J. Reitstötter, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 313-314, '28

——and KOPP, I., Rôle of globulins and lipoids in precipitin test; demonstration of antigen-antibody fixation by means of measurement of surface-tension, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 311-321, '27

——and TÖRÖK, M., Ueber Extraktion und Fraktionierung des wassermannpositiven Serums, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 532-540, '27

Rôle of serumlipoids and globulin in Wassermann test, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 304-310, '27

REINER, M.: See KRASNOW, F., jt. auth.

REINERT, E., Zur Kasuistik der Citellischen Abszesse, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 211, Feb. '28

REINFELDER, D., Hörsehen und die Hörsehmethode in der Schwerhörigenschule, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 143-152, Dec. '27

REINGOLD, M. L., Zur Frage über die Bedeutung des konstanten und pulsierenden Blutstromes für den peripheren Blutkreislauf, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 114-117, Feb. 11, '28

REINHARD, F., Krankheit und Krankenbehandlung auf Neupommern, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 354-357, Feb. 24, '28

Schiller als Psychotherapeut, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 441, March 9, '28

REINHARD, M. C., and TUCKER, K. L., Hourly variations in effect of equal roentgen-ray doses on growth of Vicia faba seedlings, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 71-73, Jan. '28

REINHARDT, G., Postencephalitische Störungen bei Kindern, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 15-18, Jan. 1, '28

Trauma — Fremdkörper — Hirngeschwulst, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 399-401, March 2, '28

REINHOLD, F., Die Bemessung von Regenwasserkanälen mit Hilfe nomographischer Verfahren, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 191-193, Oct. 5, '27

REINIE, L.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

REINIG, W. F., Ueber das Manifestieren zweier Genovariationen bei Drosophila funebris, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 115-125, '28

REINITZ, N., Action de l'éphédrine sur l'intestin et l'utérus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 809-811, March 16, '28

Action de l'extrait hépatique sur les éléments figurés du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 811-812, March 16, '28

REINSCH, F. K., Feldmikroskop „Heimdal," ein Mikroskop für wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen im Freien, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 313-326, Sept. 29, '27

REINUS, A. M., Autohémothérapie de l'angine, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1227-1231, Dec. '27

REINWEIN, H.: See MÜLLER, H. (Königsberg), jt. auth.

dos REIS, A., A mordedura na identificação, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 491-532, '27

REISCH, O.: See MAYER, C., jt. auth.

REISENTHEL, T., Ueber neuere Wundbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 173-174, Jan. 27, '28

REISER, O. L., Behaviorism and Gestalt-psychology, Psyche, London (no. 31) **8:** 60-62, Jan. '28

REISINGER, L., Hypnose des Flusskrebses, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 722-726, '27

Katalepsie der indischen Stabheuschrecke (Dixippus morosus), Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 162-167, '28

Untersuchungen über ein in Oesterreich gehäuft auftretendes, jedoch nicht durch den Bangschen Bazillus verursachtes Verwerfen der Rinder. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Sterilität des Rindes), Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 49; 102; 169, '28

REISMAN, H. A.: See De SANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.

REISNER, D., Intrabronchial polypoid adenoma; report of case, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1201-1213, June '28

REISS, F., Cancerous diseases of skin, China M.J. **42:** 80-84, Feb. '28

REISSMANN, W.: See REITER, H., jt. auth.

REISSNER, A., Neuere Rhodan-Studien, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 125-138, Feb. 1, '28

REITANO, R., Contributo alla conoscenza del linfangioma epatico, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 485-494, '27

Sulla reversibilità delle alterazioni anatomo-patologiche nel cosidetto beriberi sperimentale del colombi, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 753-756, July '27

REITER, H., Lipoidnahrung und Infektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 589-590, March 25, '28

——and REISSMANN, W., Lipoide und Stoffwechsel, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 306-307, Feb. 12, '28

REITER, P. J., Weitere Versuche mit Metallsalzbehandlung der Dementia praecox; Caesium-Cadmium, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 750-762, '27

REITER, T., and GABOR, D., Ultraviolette Strahlen und Zellteilung, Strahlentherapie **28:** 125-131, '28

REITEROWSKI, H., Rôle of Health Fund offices in tuberculosis prevention, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 11-13, Jan. 1, '28

REITH, A. F., Streptococci as cause of spontaneous abortion, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 423-427, Dec. '27

REITLINGER, K., and KLEE, P., Zur biologischen Wirkung der Porphyrine, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 277-286, '28

REITMANN, A., Zur Therapie der Angina pectoris. Erfahrungen und Selbstbeobachtung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 199, Feb. 4, '28

REITSTÖTTER, J.: See LASCH, G., jt. auth.

REITTER, C., Der Anteil der Tuberkulose am akuten Gelenksrheumatismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 390, March 17, '28

REITZEL, R. J., Lobar pneumonia in negroes; influence of syphilis as coexisting disease, South.M.J. **21:** 469-471, June '28

REJTÖ, A., Ueber den Ursprung der schnellen Phase des labyrinthären Nystagmus, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 425-427, 1927-1928

REJTÖ, S., Causes of labyrinthine dizziness, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1345-1347, Nov. 20, '27

REJUVENATION
See also under Testicles; Vas Deferens, surgery
—[H. V. Exner] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 63-64, Feb. 11, '28
—John R. Brinkley, quack; commercial possibilities of goat-gland grafting, J.A.M.A. **90:** 134-137, Jan. 14, '28
—lukutate, alleged rejuvenation remedy, classic example of German quack nostrums, [J. Schwalbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 238, Feb. 10, '28; 279, Feb. 17, '28; 491, March 9, '28
—lukutate, an Indian plant with alleged rejuvenating properties, [F. Scheer] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 174-176, Feb. 11, '28
—so-called rejuvenation treatment; its present status and indicated social and economic significance, [A. Schneider] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 49-74, Feb. '28

REKLING, E., Two different effects of light baths in experimental rickets in rats; statistical tables, Hospitalstid. **70:** 831-837, Sept. 1, '27; also, Zwei verschiedene Wirkungsarten des Lichtbades bei experimenteller Rachitis, Strahlentheraple **28:** 381-385, '28

RELAPSING FEVER
—[R. Bruynoghe] J.State Med. **36:** 3-20, Jan. '28
—Colombian relapsing fever, [E. J. Pampana] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 315-328, Jan. '28
—comparative study of relapsing fever viruses pathogenic in man, [C. Nicolle & C. Anderson] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 123-206, June '27
—experiments made on men and mice by means of cultures of Dutton and Obermeier spirochetes; immunity produced in man and both immunity to infection and to serum in mouse, [Bruynoghe & Dubois] Bull.Acad. roy de méd.de Belgique **7:** 578-604, Sept. 24, '27
—history of relapsing fever; tabulation of Treponemata, [C. Basile] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 687-700, Dec. '27
—louse-borne type of relapsing fever as prevalent in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1926 and 1927, [C. E. G. Beveridge] M.J.Australia **1:** 110-112, Jan. 28, '28
blood in, changes after inoculation with Spirochaeta duttoni in epidemic encephalitis, [G. Höglund] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 105-165, '27
diagnosis, pulmonary forms, [E. Lagrange] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 716-718, Oct. '27
—resting minute volume of heart in man during recurrent fever, [H. Bjerlow & G. Liljestrand] Acta med. Scandinav. **67:** 5-13, '27
experimental, pathogenesis of relapse, [A. M. Brussin & G. J. Rogowa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 39-54, Dec. 20, '27
—persistence of spirochetes of relapsing fever in brain of mouse, [R. Prigge & M. Rothermundt] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 398-410, '28
—rôle of spleen in persistence of isolated cerebral spirochetosis in relapsing fever of rats, [F. Plaut] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 301-303, Feb. 12, '28
immunity, [E. S. Heronimus] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 394-402, Feb. 15, '28
—of gray mouse through inoculation, [C. Mathis] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20:** 1038-1041, Dec. '27
—persistence of immunity in paralytics artificially infected with recurrent fever, [W. Sagel] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 178-187, April '28
—reinfection with relapsing fever, and cause of immunity in man, [F. Plaut] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 424-426, March 16, '28
pathology, presence of Spirochaeta obermeieri in brain substance of relapsing fever patients; 2 autopsies, [F. Jahnel & F. Lucksch] Med.Klin. **23:** 2003-2004, Dec. 30, '27
prevention, prophylactic action of stovarsolan, [J. L. Kritschewski & K. A. Friede] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 178-186, '27
reinfection: See Relapsing Fever, immunity
therapeutic: See Arthritis, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
therapy, effect of acetyl-amino-oxyphenyl-arsenate of *di*ethylaminoethanol upon nagana and recurrent fever of mouse, [E. Gaujoux & G. Stodel] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1681-1683, Jan. 4, '28
—intravenous treatment of African relapsing fever with stovarsol sodiate (acetarsone); 10 cases, [R. Van Nitsen] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 177-180, Nov. '27
—subcutaneous injections of acetylarsan (arsenic preparation); 7 cases, [G. A. Esquier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 113-121, '28

RELAPSING FEVER—Continued
transmission, experimental transmission of spirochete of Spanish relapsing fever by Ornithodorus moubata and mechanism of its transmission, [C. Nicolle & C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 225-227, Sept. '27
—transmission of spirochete of shrew-mouse (congener of Spirochaeta duttoni) by Ornithodorus moubata and mechanism of transmission of spirochetes of relapsing fever by ticks, [C. Nicolle & C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 222-224, Sept. '27

RELIGION
See also Insanity, religious
—application of psychoanalysis to mythology and history of religions, [C. Clemen] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **61:** 1-128, Jan. '28
—contribution of Christian thought to science and practice of medicine, [H. Balme] Lancet **1:** 531-533, March 10, '28; also, China M.J. **42:** 386-395, May '28
—In Szechuan Province, China, [D. C. Graham] Smithsonian Misc.Collect. (no. 4) **80:** 1-83, Feb. '28
—"mental twist," [T. Diller] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 241-242, Jan. '28
—psychoanalysis of case of religious experience, [S. Freud] Imago **14:** 7-10, '28
—psychology of religious outlook on life in the Middle Ages, [H. D. von Witzleben] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 807-811, '28
—religion and family size; composition of families in different religious denominations in Tallahassee, Florida, [R. M. Harper] J.Hered. **19:** 169-173, April '28

REMESOW, I., Zur Frage der experimentellerzeugbaren dystrophischen Verkalkungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 306-309, '27

REMEZOFF, G., Serous leptomeningitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1252-1256, Sept. 15, '27

REMIJNSE, J., Abnormal first rib simulating cervical rib, Nederl.Tijdschr.v Geneesk. **1:** 1371-1374, March 17, '28
Case of embolectomy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1374-1379, March 17, '28
Electrocoagulation of prostate gland, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1379-1382, March 17, '28
Treatment of complete retention of urine of prostatic origin by electro-coagulation, Lancet **1:** 750-752, April 14, '28

REMISOW, N., Ueber Messung der Sonnenenergie und Dosierung der Bäder bei der praktischen Heliotherapie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 57-66, Oct. 20, '27

REMLINGER, F., Sur la fréquence à Tanger de l'hématurie dite essentielle, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 989-991, Dec. '27

REMLINGER, P., Sur la vaccination antirabique au moyen de moelles glycérinées fraiches (méthode de Calmette-Remlinger), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 843-846, Nov. '27
Les paralysies du traitement antirabique, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur (supp., Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 71-132, '28
Les accidents locaux du traitement antirabique, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp., Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 133-143, '28
Quelques réflexions sur l'amibiase au Maroc et à Fez, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 94-99, '28
Sur la fréquence et la gravité des paralysies susceptibles d'apparaitre au cours du traitement antirabique par la méthode d'Högyes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 103-105, Jan. 20, '28
Sur la différence d'aggressivité du virus rabique dans la bave et la substance nerveuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 437-439, Feb. 17, '28
Est-il possible de standardiser le traitement antirabique? Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 186-192, March '28
Quelques réflexions sur le journalisme médical et la publicité autour des spécialités, Paris méd.(annexe) **1:** i-iii, March 17, '28
——**and BAILLY, J.**, Contribution a l'étude du virus herpétique (souche marocaine), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1314-1329, Dec. '27
Est-il possible de déceler, dans un cerveau rabique, l'existence simultanée du virus de rue et du virus fixe? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 569-571, March 2, '28
La vaccination locale dans la rage, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 349-355, April '28

REMMELTS, R., Case of sudden death in pregnancy from rupture of aneurysm of splenic artery, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 41-44, '28; also, Plötzlicher Tod in der Schwangerschaft infolge Ruptur eines Aneurysmas der Milzarterie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 167-168, Jan. 21, '28

RENARD, C.: **See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.**

RENARD, G., VEIL, P., and VELTI, Syndrome d'hypertension intra-cranienne par hémorragie meningée, trépanation décompressive, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 28-31, Jan. '28

RENAUD, E. B., Les plus anciens cranes indiens du sud-ouest Américain, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 43-46, Jan.-March '28

RENAUD, M., Sur le rôle de la syphilis dans la détermination des affections cardio-vasculaires, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1578-1583, Dec. 8, '27

Sur la guérison ou mieux sur les rémissions des endocardites, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 299-300, March 1, '28

——**and JUGE,** Pleurésie purulente devenue chronique et reconnue tardivement tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 442-445, March 15, '28

——**and MIGET, A.,** Pneumothorax suffocant traité par pleurotomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 408-411, March 8, '28

La mort pendant les hémoptysies dans la tuberculose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 445-446, March 15, '28

——**MULLER, J., and MIGET, A.,** Sur l'excitation fonctionnelle du rein normal par l'ingestion de lacto-sérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 832-834, March 23, '28

RENAULT, J., Rapport sur les mémoires et ouvrages envoyés en 1927 à la Commission permanente de l'Hygiène de l'Enfance, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 183-207, Feb. 7, '28

——**CAYLA and CHEVEREAU,** Tumeur parahépatique chez un nourrisson de 8 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 354-359, June-July '27

RENAULT, P.: See BLUM, P., jt. auth.

——**See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

RENAUX, E., Technique de coloration des spirochètes. A propos d'une note de J. Sabrazès, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 866-867, March 23, '28

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction de fixation dans les mélanges de toxine et d'antitoxine, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 356-362, April '28

——**and NOUGE, P.,** Antigène de conservation indéfinie pour le séro-diagnostic de la syphilis par la réaction de fixation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1192-1194, Oct. 28, '27; also, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 239, March '28

RENCKI, R., Gaucher's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 857-860, Oct. 23, '27

RENDU, A., Résultat éloigné d'une arthrodèse extra-articulaire de la hanche pour une ancienne coxalgie à pseudarthrose intra-cotyloïdienne, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 705-707, Nov. '27

——**and LATREILLE,** Reposition sanglante d'une luxation ancienne du coude, Lyon méd. **140:** 399, Oct. 16, '27

RENDU, R., Adénoïdite aiguë prolongée et toucher rhino-pharyngien, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 31-39, Jan. '28; also Arch.de med.d.enf. **31:** 73-85, Feb. '28

——**See GENET, L., jt. auth.**

RENÉ, J. A., Nephritis in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 535-538, June '28

RENFREW, A. G.: See JOHNSON, T. B., jt. auth.

RENNER, G.: See MITCHELL, A. G., jt. auth.

RENNIE, J. K.: See HENDERSON, J., jt. auth.

RENNIN

—effect upon casein; further consideration of properties of paracasein, [V. Pertzoff] J.General Physiol. **11:** 239-253, Jan. '28

—purification of chymosins, [H. Lüers & J. Bader] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 122-142, '27

RENO'S NEW HEALTH UTERINE TONIC

—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 562, Feb. 18, '28

RENOLDI, Ueber Laudanon-Ingelheim, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 868, Dec. 25, '27

RENSHAW, A.: See CHISHOLM, J. D., jt. auth.

RENTON, J. M., Modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney; tuberculosis, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 295-297, April '28

RENTSCHLER, E. B., Presentation of 4 cases of gout, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 255-257, Nov. 2, '27

Relation of arthritic pain to weather, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 103-107, March 28, '28

"Gouty arthritis"; importance of periodicity with complete remissions as aid in early diagnosis, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1627-1642, May '28

RENTZ, E., Die Verlangsamung der Herztätigkeit durch Morphin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 352-357, '27

Action de la chlorophylle sur la pression sanguine et les vaisseaux sanguins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 812-814, March 16, '28

Action de la chlorophylle sur les thrombocytes et les leucocytes sanguins du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 814-816, March 16, '28

Action de l'insuline sur l'anémie expérimentale du lapin. Contribution à l'étude des substances inhibitrices du sang, dans l'hyperglycémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 816-818, March 16, '28

RENTZ, E.—Continued

Action de la chlorophylle sur les organes à innervation autonome, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 818-820, March 16, '28

RENY, F.: See MICHEL, G., jt. auth.

RENYI, G., Research on kinoplasm of ciliated epithelium, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 227-234, '27

Anomalous ciliated cells, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 235-239, '27

Experiments on fecundation, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 240-245, '27

RENZO, A., Pneumothorax bilateral suffocante no decurso da collapsotherapia pulmonar, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 384-387, Sept. '27

REPETTI, U., Sulla presenza dell'olfatto nei cetacei, Valsalva **3:** 565-673, Dec. '27

REPETTO, R.: See BULLRICH, R. A., jt. auth.

REPETTO, R. L.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

REPNIKOVA, V.: See RAVITCH-BIRGER, E., jt. auth.

REPPIN, K., Die Infektiosität des Blutes simultangeimpfter Meerschweinchen bei Maul- und Klauenseuche, Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 556-563, Nov. 30, '27

REPREV, A., Experimental malignant tumor in animal derived from inoculation with human melanosarcoma (Angio-endothelioma in white rats), Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 223-229, '27

Synthesis and analysis of hen's egg during normal incubation and under influence of roentgen rays and radium, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 245-253, Dec. '27

REPRODUCTION

See also Fecundity; Impregnation

—auto-fertilization in Oligochaetae, [L. Černosvitov] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 587-595, Oct. '27

—baneful effects of dryness upon reproduction in North African vertebrates, [L. Lavauden] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 1210-1212, Nov. 28, '27

—chromosomes as determining factors in male fertilization, [J. Priman] Latvijas Ārstu z., nos. 1-2, pp. 10-18, Jan.-Feb. '28

—comparison in calcium metabolism of doe and litter in rabbit, [P. McIsaac] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 248-251, March '28

—effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; offspring, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 442-452, March '28

—effect of thyroid feeding on development, growth and reproduction of Drosophila melanogaster, [L. von Dobkiewicz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 96-122, March 17, '28

—experimental researches on position of zone of division in Stylaria lacustris, [F. Eckert] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Zool. **129:** 589-642, Oct. '27

—internal secretions in evolution and reproduction, [O. Riddle] Scient.Monthly **26:** 202-216, March '28

—methods of determining reproductive health and fertility of bulls; review with additional notes, [W. W. Williams & A. Savage] Cornell Vet. **17:** 374-384, Oct. '27

—origin of plastids during sporogenesis in mosses, [M. Senjaninova] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 464-492, Nov. 1, '27

—parasitic origin of man; bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumors and cancers, [J. Bland-Sutton] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 147-150, Jan. '28

—precocious sexual maturity of salmon, [L. Bouisset] Compt..rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 92-93, Jan. 20, '28

—relations of various external signs to reproductive power of hen, [H. H. Scholten] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 964-974, Oct. 15, '27

—sexual relations of sweet-water hydroidea and their experimental modification, [W. Goetsch] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 173-249, Oct. 28, '27

—sexual reproduction in Protohydra leuckarti, [G. Koller] Zool.Anz. **73:** 97-100, Sept. 5, '27

—time of appearance of sexual maturity in whale; follicular content of ovary, [K. Hayasi] Jap.J.M.Sc., Tr., II. Biochem. **1:** 221-234, Oct. '25-'27

diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in

—diet and fertility, [D. Macomber] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 161-171, March '28

—effect of calcium on fertility and pregnancy, [O. Loew] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 35-36, Jan. 4, '28

—effects of inadequate vitamin A on sexual physiology of female, [H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 651-654, May '28

—importance of vitamins for reproductive organs, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 25-28, Jan. 14, '28

—occurrence of deciduomata in rats low in vitamins A and E, [K. S. Bishop & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 438, March '28

—spontaneous deciduomata in pseudopregnancy with low vitamin E, [H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 149-153, May '28

REPRODUCTION, diet in relation to—Continued
—sterility of white rats maintained on certain synthetic diets, [U. Suzuki, W. Nakahara & N. Hashimoto] Japan M.World **8:** 31-32, Feb. '28
—vitamins and reproduction; survey, [E. Vogt] Med. Klin. **24:** 305, Feb. 24, '28; 346, March 2, '28; 385, March 9, '28
parthenogenetic, rudimentary and cyclic types, [C. Jucci] Riv.di biol. **9:** 336-342, May-June, '27
—auto-fecundation of aquatic pulmonate mollusks, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1012-1015, April 11, '28
—parthenogenesis and inheritance of color patterns in grouse locust, Telmatettix aztecus Saussure, [R. K. Nabours & B. Snyder] Genetics **13:** 126-132, March '28
—self-fertilization in pond snail, Lymnaea palustris, [E. D. Crabb] Tr.Am.Micr.Soc. **47:** 82-89, Jan. '28
—somatic division, reduction division, copulation and parthenogenesis of Cocconeis placentula, [L. Geitler] Arch.f.Protistenk. **59:** 506-549, Nov. 4, '27
physiology, reproduction in alcoholic mice; treated males. Study of prenatal mortality and sex ratios, [E. C. MacDowell & E. M. Lord] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **110:** 427-449, Dec. 31, '27 [In English]
—reproductive processes of earthworms; process of copulation and exchange of sperms in Eutyphoeus waltoni Mich., [K. N. Bahl] Quart.J.Micr.Sc. **71:** 479-502, Dec. '27
RESEARCH
medical and medical progress, [J. S. Horsley] South.M.J. **21:** 1-6, Jan. '28
RESNITSCHENKO, M. S., Über die Mehrphasenwirkung des KCN auf die lebende Zelle, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 345-354, '27
RESORCIN REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
RESPIRATION
See also Air, alveolar; Apnea; Dyspnea; Reflex, respiratory
—influence of fatigue on gaseous metabolism, pulse and respiration, [R. Herbst & A. Nebuloni] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 450-469, '27
—interrelations between hiccup and respiration, [E. Rechnitzer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 353-376, Oct. 10, '27
—normal and disordered respiration in monolateral phrenic exeresis, [L. Riccitelli & G. Colonnelli] Diagnosi **6:** 365-511, Dec. '26
—pathology and chemistry of respiration after phrenicotomy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 463-468, '27
—practical importance of interior of nose and of nose breathing on maximum work in athletics, [E. Schacht] Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres **26:** 380-389, Feb. '28
—pulse and respiration after labyrinthine stimulation in pilots and pilot apprentices of various constitutional types, [B. Casella] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 226-241, April 1, '27
—temperature and moisture of air in air passages under normal external conditions and normal depth of breathing in resting men, [R. Perwitzschky] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 1-36, Nov. '27
—value of breath retention time in functional diagnosis of heart, [B. Placsó] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1201-1203, Oct. 16, '27
—variations in number of pulse beats and respiratory movements in healthy young men, [K. Franke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 575-587, Jan. 16, '28
artificial, by prone pressure method, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 22-24, Jan. '28
—apnea with cyanosis and apparent death; artificial respiration; 3 cases in new-born, [C. Gardère] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 103-107, Feb. 20, '28
—new apparatus, barospirator of Professor T. Thunberg, [C. K. Drinker] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 7-12, Jan. '28
—new resuscitation apparatus; artificial respiration induced by means of faradization of phrenic nerves, [F. Israel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 331-334, Feb. 11, '28
—simple apparatus, [E. J. Van Liere & R. S. Allen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 655-657, April '28
Cheyne-Stokes, alternating Cheyne-Stokes rhythm, [P. Uhlenbruck] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 386-387, March 2, '28
—four factors in production, [P. Uhlenbruck] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 656-708, '28
—frequent appearance in subjects with circulatory troubles and also in healthy subjects at high altitudes; 3 pathological cases, [Krouglakoff-Blanc] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 169-199, Feb. '28
—treatment with acid and alkaline phosphates, [E. Adler, H. Elias & E. Spitz] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 49-62, Feb. '28

RESPIRATION—Continued
disturbances: See also Asphyxia; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
—cerebral oligopnea; 3 cases, [L. Hess & E. Pollak] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 435-442, Oct. 10, '27
—effect of circumscribed increase in mediastinal pressure on blood circulation and respiration (animal experiments), [R. Nissen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 59-85, '28
—effects of choline on disturbances in sympathicotonia, [B. Prosorowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 574-583, '27
—in retrosternal position of thyroid gland; 6 cases, [N. Samaja] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 634-654, Jan. '28
—moving pictures of tympanic membrane in case of excessively rapid respiration, [E. Wessely & A. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 422-424, 1927-1928
—respiratory insufficiency in acute and chronic malaria, [R. Monteleone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 557-564, Nov. '27
—respiratory stimulants in acute cocaine poisoning in rabbits, [C. A. Dragstedt & V. F. Lang] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 215-222, Jan. '28
hyperpnea, in diagnosis of epilepsy, [N. Rojas] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 956-961, Nov. '27; also Semana méd. **2:** 1405-1406, Nov. 24, '27
—effects of ergotamine and adrenalin on hyperventilation tetany, [M. B. Brahdy & T. Brehme] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **59:** 232-239, '28
—in diagnosis of hysteria and epilepsy, [G. Herrmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1848-1851, Dec. 2, '27
—postoperative massive atelectasis; effect of hyperventilation with carbon dioxide, [W. J. M. Scott & E. C. Cutler] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1759-1763, June 2, '28
—production by ketone bodies, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 278-286, '27
physiology, air-bladder and lungs; contribution to morphology of air-bladder of fish, [F. M. Ballantyne] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2, no. 16) **55:** 371-394, '27
—action of arsenious acid on respiration and fermentation of yeasts, [K. Dresel] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 351-357, '28
—automatic apparatus for analyzing air in respiration experiments, [M. Kleiber & A. Wirth] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 241-249, '28
—body plethysmograph for study of respiratory movements in human beings, [C. A. L. Binger & J. S. Davis, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 607-610, April '28
—combined action of opium alkaloids on respiratory center, [A. Riki] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 173-196, '28
—correlation between breathing, circulation and oxygen consumption during physical work, [W. Mobitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 438-441, March 4, '28
—difference in effect of CO_2 atmosphere and of pure anaerobiosis upon respiratory exchanges, [D. Cordier, H. Magne & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 791-817, Dec. '27
—distribution of carbon monoxide and oxygen in respiratory ferments, [O. Warburg & E. Negelein] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 334-338, '28
—effect of carbon monoxide and nitrous oxide, [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 354-380, '27
—effect of extract of Liriosma ovata (muira puama) on blood pressure, blood vessels and respiration of rabbit, [E. Olofsson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1639-1640, Dec. 16, '27
—effect of hydrastine, [F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1468-1470, Dec. 2, '27
—effect of overbreathing and of breathing relatively high concentrations of carbon dioxide on urinary excretion of water and chlorides, [G. E. Simpson & A. H. Wells] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 171-184, Jan. '28
—effect of revulsive substances on dynamics of respiration, [J. Barbier & J. Jeannin] Lyon méd. **141:** 113, Jan. 29, '28; 137, Feb. 5, '28
—effect of single and successive doses of morphine on respiration in rabbits, [U. Grüninger] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 77-86, '27
—effect of sleep, rest and increased pulmonary ventilation on pneumotachogramm, [H. Gujer] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 698-707, '28
—effect of subcutaneous air insufflation in respiration in animals, [R. V. Toman] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 751-759, Aug. 15, '27
—effect of wave-length on distribution of respiratory ferment; absorption spectrum of respiratory ferments, [O. Warburg & E. Negelein] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 339-346, '28
—effects of ablation of skin on respiration in frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 641-642, March 2, '28

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—effects of adrenaline, [R. J. S. M'Dowall] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 325-332, May '28
—effects of high concentration of CO_2 in respiratory air, [C. Prausnitz] Med.Klin. **24:** 282-285, Feb. 24, '28
—effects of muscular work, [A. Jarisch] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 766-769, Dec. 1, '27
—effects of slow and gradual reduction of oxygen in inspired air, [R. Romanese] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 887-889, July '27
—effects of stimulants on mechanism of respiration, [T. Tu] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 1-15, '27
—in high altitudes; animal experiments, [H. Winterstein] Med.Klin. **23:** 1996-1997, Dec. 30, '27
—in relationship to problems of naval medicine, [E. F. Du Bois] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 1, Jan.; 247, April '28
—influence of cerebral blood-flow; gaseous metabolism of brain, [C. F. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 223-241, Feb. '28
—influence of cerebral blood-flow; interplay of factors concerned in regulation of respiration, [C. F. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 242-259, Feb. '28
—influence of respiration on pulmonary circulation and accentuation of second pulmonary sound in various pathological conditions, [Y. Tsukiji] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 76, Oct. '27
—influence of respiratory movements on cutaneous circulation, [R. J. Collier, H. B. A. R. Densham & H. M. Wells] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 291-296, Dec. '27
—interrelation between blood reaction and respiration, [F. J. J. Buytendijk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 467-469, Jan. 28, '28
—mechanism in Orthoptera, [M. O. Lee] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 319, Nov. 5, '27
—morphology and dynamics of respiratory muscles in mammals, [B. Dombrowski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 787-794, Dec. 28, '27
—nervous mechanism of respiration of Selachii, [M. G. Springer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 834-864, May '28
—normal nasal respiration and rhinopharyngeal catarrhal affections in their physiologic and pathologic aspects, [A. Della Cioppa] Riforma med. **44:** 387-388, April 2, '28
—of insects, [R. Demoll] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 8-22, '27; also, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 515-534, '28
—oxygen consumption and death of snails (Helix) immersed in water, [A. Courtois & M. Duval] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1695-1697, Jan. 4, '28
—pharmacological observations on action of alpha-lobelin on respiratory center, [S. Hara] Japan M.World **7:** 345-348, Dec. '27
—pneumotachographic picture in bronchial asthma, [Englmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 280-298, '27
—regulation by reactions of blood and of respiratory centers, [H. Winterstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 241-246, Feb. 5, '28
—regulation of respiration; effects of intravenous injection of sodium cyanide on acidity of arterial and venous blood, [R. Gesell & A. B. Hertzman] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 420-434, Jan. '28
—regulation of respiration; effects of low and high alveolar oxygen pressure and of sodium cyanide on carotid and femoral flow of blood as studied with continuous electrometric method, [T. G. Bernthal, D. W. Bronk, N. Cordero & R. Gesell] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 435-444, Jan. '28
—relation between vital capacity and respiratory force, [H. Nouvion] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 501-508, '26
—relations of cardiac action and respiration during labor, [R. Bompiani & E. Gallina] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1035-1049, Dec. '27
—relations of maximal respiratory volume to body stature, body weight, chest measure and respiratory chest capacity, [I. Rainoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 531-553, Jan. 16, '28
—relationship between gas exchange and respiratory rate in birds, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 98-114, '27
—research on tracheal ventilation in chilopoda and circulation of blood in Scutigera, [M. Dubuisson] Arch.de zool. expér. et gén., Notes et rev. **67:** 49-63, 1927-1928
—respiratory changes in lungs, mediastinum, and diaphragm under normal conditions and in certain pathological conditions of lungs and pleura, [H. Laurell] Acta radiol. **3:** 555-562, '27
—respiratory ferment, [O. Warburg] Umschau **32:** 228, March 17, '28
—response to carbon dioxide, [P. Padget] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 384-394, Jan. '28
—responses to changes in cerebral blood-flow, [C. F. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 202-222, Feb. '28
RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—sequence of events in excitation of respiratory center by caffeine and some other stimulants, [R. G. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 147-165, June '28
—spleen in relation to respiratory function, [L. Binet] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 237-242, '27
—temperature characteristics for frequency of respiratory movements in young mammals, [T. J. B. Stier & G. Pincus] J.General Physiol. **11:** 349-356, March '28
—temperature of expired air and ventilation of lungs during sea baths, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 292-308; 507 (note), '27
—types of respiratory movements in teleosteans, [V. Willem & L. De Bersaques-Willem] Acad.roy.de Belg., Bull.de la cl.d.sc., mém., Collect.in 8° **9:** 1-38, '27
sounds, auscultation of lungs in cadaver after experimental lesions, [M. Creyx & J. Fournier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1727, Jan. 4, '28
—auscultation of lungs in normal cadaver, [M. Creyx & J. Fournier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1725-1726, Jan. 4, '28
—experimental pulmonary lesions in rabbits; respiratory and roentgenographic symptoms, [M. Creyx & J. Tissègre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1728-1729, Jan. 4, '28
—normal vesicular respiratory murmurs in lungs, bronchi and upper air passages, [E. Bass] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 133-156, '28
—obtaining objective auscultatory findings in pulmonary tuberculosis by means of sound-picture method, [E. Bass] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 239-241, '27
—optimal conditions for differentiating between breathing sounds and accessory sounds, [A. Winkler] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 684-710, '27
tissue: See Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See under Metabolism
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
—differential diagnostic importance of psychogenic paresthesias in upper air and food passages, [K. Beck] Ztschr.f.Laryng.Rhin. **16:** 174-177, Nov. '27
—influence of moderate altitude on circulatory and respiratory organs in rapid altitude changes, [V. Hecht] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 472-474, April 7, '28
—reticulo-endothelial system of respiratory apparatus, [R. Argaud] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 315-317, Oct. (B) '27
abnormalities, [F. Paul] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 295-317, '28
bacteriology, apparently undescribed hemolytic anaerobic diplococcus; influenza studies, [S. E. Branham] J. Infect.Dis. **42:** 230-237, March '28
—comparative study in infants, [P. Rohmer & Mme. Stolz-Sutoris] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 125-128, March '28
—comparison of aerobic flora of upper respiratory tract of persons in health and with colds, [W. C. Noble, Jr., E. A. Fisher & D. H. Brainard] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 105-145, March '28
blood supply, distribution of blood in capillaries of mucosa; physiological and pathological significance, [H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen u.Ohrenh. **18:** 593-598, 1927-1928
cancer, surgical diathermy for malignant tumors in anterior air passages, [E. Schmiegelow] Laryngoscope **37:** 851-866, Dec. '27
—exaggerated rôle of syphilis in epitheliomata of mouth, pharynx and larynx; statistics on 205 cases, [G. Roussy & Bertillon] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 885-894, Dec. '27
diseases: See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
—abortive treatment of coryza by diathermy, [B. Tsinoukas] Presse méd. **35:** 1292, Oct. 22, '27
—AL-14; citric acid and bicarbonates as cure for "colds" and "flu," J.A.M.A. **90:** 1394-1395, April 28, '28
—causes of postoperative disorders especially after laparotomies; clinical and experimental researches, [I. Ichihara] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 61, Sept. '27
—colds as cause, [J. J. van Loghem] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24:** 756-759, Dec. 1, '27
—common cold, [W. J. Bristow] J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 25-27, Feb. '28
—common cold; certain gram-negative filter-passing anaerobes of upper respiratory tract, [K. C. Mills, G. S. Shibley & A. R. Dochez] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 193-206, Feb. '28
—"common cold" etiology, prevention and treatment, [V. S. Cheney] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 15-21, Jan. '28
—common colds, [O. H. Judkins] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 670-673, Feb. '28
—complicated by cervico-thoracic cellulitis, [L. Alquier] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 495-500, '26

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—contribution to epidemiology, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 786-794, Feb. 18, '28
—diagnosis by intrabronchial injection of lipiodol, [C. Martínez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 49-54, Jan. 14, '28
—effect of general irradiation with ultra-violet light upon frequency of colds, [G. H. Maughan & D. F. Smiley] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 69-77, Jan. '28
—effect of wound of chest upon causation of bronchopulmonary or pleural lesions, [R. Rebizzi] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 1108-1110, Nov. 20, '27
—epidemic infantile paralysis as sequel to rhinopharyngitis and gastroenteritis epidemics, [T. Slăvoaca & G. Zugravu] Cluj.med. **8:** 451-456, Oct. '27
—favorable effects of North Sea baths, [C. Haeberlin] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 450, March 31, '28
—importance as cause of disability among industrial workers, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 603-610, March 16, '28
—industrial diseases, [F. Koelsch] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 49, Jan. 1, '28; 89, Jan. 15, '28
—infections of upper respiratory tract, [O. S. Gilliland] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 19-22, Jan. '28
—injections of omnadin in coryza, [W. Boerner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 334, March 3, '28
—introcid (iodine preparation) and P143 in infectious bronchitis and febrile catarrh of upper air passages, [F. Ferber] Berl.tierarztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 599, Sept. 9, '27
—mode of spread of Friedländer bacillus-like respiratory infection of mice, [L. T. Webster] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 685-712, May '28
—neopancarpin, a French preparation used in asthma, vasomotor rhinitis, etc., [J. O. Jacobsen] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 863, Sept. 22, '27
—normal nasal respiration and rhinopharyngeal catarrhal affections in their physiologic and pathologic aspects, [A. Della Cioppa] Riforma med. **44:** 387-388, April 2, '28
—pathological peculiarities of lupus vulgaris of mucosa of upper air passages, [S. Wall & A. Wosnesensky] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 210-214, Nov. '27
—prevention and control in young, [J. Sobel] Arch. Pediat. **44:** 741-757, Dec. '27
—primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis affecting trachea and upper air passages; case, [D. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 245-254, Nov.-Dec. '27
—relation between respiratory illness and air conditions in certain Syracuse schools, [C.-E. A. Winslow] School & Soc. **26:** 785-788, Dec. 17, '27
—relation of acute infections to atmospheric conditions, [C. L. Brown & G. P. Grabfield] New England J. Med. **198:** 679-682, May 17, '28
—relation of sinus infections to respiratory disease, [R. W. Knight] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 54-57, Jan. '28
—reliable remedy for catarrh; inhalation of iodine vapors and menthol solution, [Becker] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 11, Jan. 10, '28
—roentgen treatment of hematomas and inflammatory processes in upper air passages; 5 cases, [Esch] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **18:** 255-260, 1927-1928
—rôle of adrenalin in effects produced by irritation of primary air passages in rabbit, [D. Cordier, H. Magne & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 774-790, Dec. '27
—rôle of trigeminal and vagus nerves in pathology of upper respiratory tract, [M. Vernet] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 120-131, '28
—sanodem, therapeutic respiratory apparatus, [J. L. Schmitt] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 11, Jan. 10, '28
—spirochaetes and fusiform bacilli in sputum; examination in 178 cases of respiratory disease, [R. B. King & H. G. Dacey] New England J.Med. **198:** 689-692, May 17, '28
—survey for 1927, [P. Lereboullet & M. David] Paris méd. **1:** 141-150, Feb. 18, '28
—therapy with pneumitren (creosote preparation), [R. Morich] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 114, Jan. 13, '28
—treatment of asthma and spasmodic coryza with roentgen rays, [P. Vallery-Radot, P. Gibert, P. Blamoutier & F. Claude] Ann.de méd. **23:** 214-240, March '28
—treatment of catarrhal conditions of upper airpassages with turiopin (pine oil) preparations, [H. Binko] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 166, Jan. '28, '28
—treatment of coryza with diathermy, [Hamm] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1975, Oct. 8, '27
—twelve advanced cases from aspiration of Staphylococcus aureus in new-born, [J. R. Meyer] Ann.de Fac. de med.de São Paulo **2:** 297-309, '27
—ultraviolet therapy in 8 cases, [J. Damianovich] Semana méd. **2:** 1767-1769, Dec. 22, '27

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—valuable agent in treatment, thiocol (potassium guaiacolsulphonate), [S. R. Kagan] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 29-32, Jan. '28
—value of autohemotherapy in spasmodic periodic coryza; 2 cases, [A. Llerena Benito] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 58-61, Jan. 14, '28
—"winter peak" of frequency and principles of prevention, [R. Lederer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 257-261, Feb. 23, '28
examination, method, [E. Sergent] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 5-17, Jan. 10, '28
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
mucosa, anatomical and clinical reactions of mucosa, [F. Lemaitre & H. Flurin] Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 779-783, Dec. 1, '27
physiology, in experimental pneumonia, [F. Leegaard] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 401-421, '27
roentgenography: See also Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—value of lipiodol in diagnosis of diseases of bronchopulmonary tract, [D. H. & H. C. Ballon] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1197-1234, Nov. '27
syphilis: See also Larynx, syphilis; Lungs, syphilis; etc.
—in children, [J. C. Navarro & E. A. Beretervide] Semana méd. **2:** 1215, Nov. 3, '27; 1343, Nov. 17, '27; 1567, Dec. 8, '27
tuberculosis, Wessely's treatment of tuberculosis of upper air passages with artificial sunlight, [S. F. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 1035-1046, Nov. 3, '27; also, Ztschr. f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 393-401, Feb. '28
—case of acute miliary tuberculosis of cervical glands with retrograde lymphatic extension to mucosae of upper air passages, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 388-390, Feb. '28
tumors, diagnostic value of bronchoscopy, [C. Jackson] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 680-684, Oct. '27
—endothelioma of upper air passages, [E. Saareste] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 359-371, '28
—statistical study of malignant tumor of upper air passages, [P. Caliceti] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 13-20, Jan.-Feb. '28
RESPIROMETER: See under Metabolism, determination; technic
REST
—influence of protein and fatty diets on activity and rest periods in mice, [O. Peczenik] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **217:** 696-698, '27
RESUSCITATION:
See also Asphyxia; Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—critique of resuscitation methods, [Rumpf] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 137-141, March 3, '28
—recent experience of public utilities of United States and Canada in use of Schäfer prone pressure method of resuscitation in cases of electric shock, J.Indust. Hyg. **10:** 117-127, April '28
RESYL (guaiacol preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
RETHI, A., Ueber die Therapie der narbigen Kehlkopfstenosen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 215-224, Nov. '27
Die korrektiven Operationen der knorpeligen Nase, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 515-517, 1927-1928
RETICULOCYTES: See Erythrocytes
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
—[G. Di Guglielmo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 937-964, Nov. '27
—[C. P. Rhoads] New England J.Med. **198:** 76-78, March 1, '28
—action on paratyphoid bacilli (Breslau) infection in mice; experimental study, [J. Ørskov, K. A. Jensen & K. Kobayashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **55:** 34-68, '28
—anaphylactic effects of injections of ox serum in guinea-pigs, [L. Michelazzi] Pathologica **19:** 527-532, Nov. '27
—anatomy, physiology and pathology, [G. Favilli] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 481-500, Dec. '27
—antibody formation in tissue cultures of reticulo-endothelial system, [K. Meyer & H. Loewenthal] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 409-419, '28
—attempts at blocking reticulo-endothelial system and action of killed bacilli, [E. Trizzino] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 385-400, Oct. 31, '27
—behavior in experimental tuberculosis, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 17-27, Feb. 29, '28
—behavior of system in experimental anthrax, [F. Guccione] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 659-675, Oct. '27

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—"blockade" and functional tests, [S. Leites & A. Riabow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 314-321, '27; also, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1164-1168, Sept. 1, '27
—changes in cholesterol and lipoid phosphorus of bile following "blockade" of reticulo-endothelial system and following splenectomy, [S. Leites] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 108-121, '28
—clinical aspects of monocytopenias and monocytoses in various diseases, [P. Merklen, M. Wolf & H. Boltz] Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 1005-1018, '27
—colorimetric tests of function of liver and reticulo-endothelial system with tetrachlorphenolphthalein; clinical value of test of liver function, [F. Schellong & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 738-756, '28
—distribution of India ink in organism of guinea-pig, relation to anaphylactic syndrome, [C. Crisan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 53-55, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of endocrine system on storage function of reticulo-endothelial apparatus, [S. Leites & A. Riabow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 709-716, '28
—effect of vegetative nervous system on reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Papilian & S. Jianu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 60-61, Jan. 13, '28
—enormous unilateral storage of new bacillus of septicemia by vascular endothelium, [J. Hammerschmidt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 218-221, '27
—experimental researches on influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Iwasawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII.Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 203-231, Oct. '27
—experiments with India ink showing origin of monocytes in endothelial cells of reticulo-endothelial system, [H. Gounelle] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **86:** 41-72, Feb. 20, '28
—histological researches, [M. Volterra] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 319-398, '27
—homoplastic and heteroplastic grafts in connection with blocking reticulo-endothelial system (vital staining with trypan blue), [W. Hoffmeister] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 1-15, '27
—importance for biology of red blood cells, [S. Weiss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 404-408, '27
—importance in water metabolism, [O. Deicke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 142-148, '28
—in "tristeza" (bovine piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis), [F. Jiménez de Asúa, R. L. Dios, J. A. Zuccarini & M. J. Kuhn] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 541-546, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1341-1342, Nov. 18, '27
—influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on tissue respiration and glycolysis of liver and spleen, [Y. Okamoto, F. Amako & H. Iwasawa] Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 413-424, Dec. '27
—influence on prophylactic action of stovarsolan in spirochetal infection, [P. L. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 107-117, '28
—influence on some diagnostic reactions; experiments, [V. Costabile] Morgagni **70:** 121-126, Jan. 22, '28
—methods and results of functional examination of reticulo-endothelial system in pregnancy, [K. Lundwall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2714-2723, Oct. 22, '27
—mutual relations between reticulo-endothelial system and chemotherapy, [J. L. Kritschewski] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 214-218, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 506-531, '27; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1504-1506, Dec. 1, '27
—new experimental researches on blockage, [M. Capocaccia] Pathologica **19:** 469-475, Oct. '27
—of eye with special reference to conjunctiva, the eyelids and their importance in pathogenesis of granuloma, [V. Barletta] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 941-950, Nov.-Dec. '27
—of respiratory apparatus, [R. Argaud] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 315-317, Oct. (B) '27
—physiology, [H. Laurens] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 835-840, June '28
—possibility of influencing local serum anaphylaxis by attacking active mesenchyme (extirpation of spleen and storage), [F. Klinge] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 308, Dec. '27; 458, Feb. '28
—relation of reticulo-endothelial system to constitution and tubercular infection, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 380-386, Dec. '27
—relations to antibody formation and curative processes in sepsis, [P. Saxl] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 159; 230, '27
—relations with eyeball, [E. Redslob & Nordmann] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 610-612, '27
—reticulo-endothelial cells in circulating blood of typhoid patients, [A. Esposito] Haematologica **9:** 157-167, Feb. '28
—reticulo-endothelial system and carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Venulet] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 904-905, Oct. 23, '27

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—reticulo-endothelial tissue as found under normal and pathological conditions, [Hudelo & Cailliau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 19, Jan.; 145, March '28
—reticulo-endothelial tissue in fetal membranes, [R. Alamanni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 185-195, June '27
—rôle in generalization of vaccine virus, [A. Goldman] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 333-339, Feb. 15, '28
—rôle in septicemic constitution, [P. Gastinel & J. Reilly] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 562-573, Dec. (A) '27
—so-called blockage; experimental studies, [G. L. Derman] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 73-90, '28
—streptococcal infection and reticulo-endothelial system, their relations and therapeutic possibilities, [N. Louros & A. Schmechel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 440-449, '27
—variations of glycemia in nephrectomized dogs with blocking of reticulo-endothelial system; rôle of glycogen in liver, [H. Gnoinski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 72-73, Jan. 13, '28
in immunity, immunity, infection and anaphylaxis, as functional properties of reticulo-endothelial system, [N. Nikolaeff & D. Tichomiroff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 556-566, '27
—blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. P. Dustin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 681-687, Dec. '27
—diminution of oxydases of white blood corpuscles during blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [V. Costabile] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 423-426, Dec. 15, '27
—effect of blockage on production of antibodies (hemolysins), [A. Cionini] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 84-90, Oct. 30, '27
—experiments on blockage of reticulo-endothelial system in relation to natural immunity (in rabbits), [P. Lepanto] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 488-494, Nov.-Dec. '27
—influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system in production of agglutinins, [A. Cionini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 657-678, Oct. '27
—phenomena of passive immunity in blocked and splenectomized mice, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 261-272, Feb. '28
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in preventing tuberculous infection, [R. Wigand & E. Heitz] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 388-389, Feb. 26, '28
—streptococcus sepsis and reticulo-endothelial system, [J. Meersohn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 313-323, '28
Kupffer cells, walls of capillaries of liver, their relations to Kupffer's stellate cells; functions of capillary endothelium in various regions, [D. W. Pratt] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 544-550, Nov. 4, '27
pathology, histologic changes in reticulo-endothelial system in various forms of puerperal fever, [H. E. Scheyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 255-267, '27
—leukemic reticulo-endotheliosis (monocytic leukemia), [B. Swirtschewskaja] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 456-476, '28
—modifications of endothelial reticulum in burns, [G. Bruschettini] Folia med. **13:** 1615-1635, Dec. 15, '27
—reticulosis, hyperplasia of reticulo-endothelial system of hematopoietic organs, [T. Tschistowitsch & O. Bykowa] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 91-105, '28

RETICULOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, pathology

RETICULUM
See also Reticulo-Endothelial System
—simple method for staining reticulum, [E. M. Kinney] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 283-284, Feb. '28
—use of pyrrole and of some of its derivatives for staining reticular tissue, [G. Rastelli & P. Mascherpa] Anat.Anz. **65:** 76-84, March 12, '28

RETIF, E.: See LUMIERE, A., jt. auth.

RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—absorption of ultra-red through horny layer of retina, [E. von Mandach] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 361-367, '27
—angioid streaks, [J. M. Griscom] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 95-96, Feb. '28
—angioid streaks of fundus oculi, [F. P. Calhoun] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 91-94, Feb. '28
—angioid streaks; report concerning 2 cases, [T. B. Holloway] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 173-208, '27
—experimental degeneration of retina in rabbits by septolodine, [R. Scheerer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 315-321, '27
—experimental researches on visual purple in jaundice of rabbits, [B. Glüh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 69-72, Jan. '28
—folds in retina due to pressure on eyeball; case, [W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 769-778, Dec. 30, '27
—function in histologic processes of progressive paralysis, [Y. Funakawa] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 270-290, '27

RETINA—Continued
—protection of retinal elements in field of vision, [A. Herlitzka] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 39-45, '27
—site of angioid streaks of fundus oculi, [F. P. Calhoun] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 209-216, '27
abnormalities, case of abnormal course of retinal vessel with remarks on coloboma formation in retina, [Z. Schreiber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 65-69, Jan. '28
—two cases of identical peculiar congenital anomaly, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2313, Nov. 26, '27
anatomy and histology, presence and structure of retinal fovea in perch: Serranus cabrilla L., [M. L. Verrier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 457-459, Feb. 13, '28
blind spot, rôle of "local index" in localization of visual images and its application to problem of blind-spot, [L. Bard] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 5-19, Jan. '28
—variations of Mariotte's spot in health and disease, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **43:** 7-10, Jan. 7, '28
blood supply: See also Embolism, retinal; Retina, abnormalities; Thrombosis, retinal
—absence of blood in external layers of retina; capillaries of inner nuclear layer and action of ciliary muscle on ocular circulation, [E. P. Fortin] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 353-361, '27
—absence of choriocapillary layer in eye of Myoxus myoxus and capillary supply from retina, [W. Kolmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 171-174, Oct. 8, '27
—arterial pressure in retina in epileptics, [J. Dubar & J. Picard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1152-1153, Oct. 28, '27
—cases of hypertension studied with aid of ophthalmoscope, [H. Messenger] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 99-102, June '28
—changes in retinal vessels in malaria, [G. F. Hollmann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 82-87, Feb. '28
—concordance of measurements of cerebrospinal pressure and cerebral blood pressure in trephined; importance of retinal pressure, [J. Tinel, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Encéphale **22:** 712-715, Nov. '27
—experiments on influence of *p*H of vitreous on calibre of retinal veins, [E. Redslob & R. Duverger] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 169-183, March '28
—influence of experimental anemia of retina on its functions, [W. Wegner] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 514-564, Jan. '28
—intra-ocular metallic foreign body causing mydriasis and retinal angiospasm; 4 cases, [C. Lafon] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 15-28, Jan. '28
—measurement of intracranial pressure with aid of retinal venous pulse, [Baurmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 96-117, '27
—modifications of pressure in retinal arteries and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Claude, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1209-1211, Nov. 4, '27
—ocular syphilis; early changes in retinal vessels, [J. H. Roth] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 216-220, April '28
—ophthalmoscopic findings in retinal ischemia, [R. Lederer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 1-9, Jan. 27, '28
—retinal circulation, [P. Bailliart] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 562-564, Nov. '27
detached, detachment of macular region from intense light, [F. Rauh] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 48-64, Sept. '27
—case showing some rather unusual features, [J. A. Craig] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 443-446, '27
—following foreign body in eye; case, [T. M. Bride] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 394, '27
—following trephining for glaucoma, with complete re-attachment, [W. L. Benedict] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 168-172, '27
—history of theories of causation, [J. Gallois] J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 69, Jan. 26, '28
—laceration, [C. H. Chou] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 895-902, Dec. '27
—peripheral choroiditic foci as cause of detachment, [R. Hanssen] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 370-376, Dec. '27 [Comment on Pressburger's article]
—recent results in detachment from internal use of iodine, [R. Kerry] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 62-63, Jan. '28
—soon after knife injury, [G. H. Poos] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 299-301, April '28
—Sourdille's method of treatment; 2 cases, [A. Terson] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 520-526, '27
—ten cases cured by operation, [J. Gonin] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 817-826, Nov. '27
—visual and conscious hallucinations in patient with retinal detachment, [R. Targowla & J. Picard] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86:** 136-142, Feb. '28
edema, iodine in chorio-retinal oedema, [R. Kerry] Brit. J.Ophth. **12:** 246-248, May '28
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
inflammation: See Retinitis
pathology, exudative choroiditis with discoid degeneration of center of retina in gouty woman of 68, [L. Paul] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 205-223, Nov. '27

RETINA—Continued
physiology: See also Color Perception; Vision
—metabolism, [H. A. Krebs] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 57-59, '27
—metabolism in various stages of development, [C. Tamiya] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 114-118, '27
tuberculosis, increased intra-ocular pressure following juvenile hemorrhages into retina and vitreous humor and obstruction of central vein due to tuberculous phlebitis, [K. Safar] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 624-658, '28
tumors, angiomatosis; clinical report of one case, [A. C. Snell] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 216-224, '27
—case of pseudo-glioma, [H. B. Goulding] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 453, '27
wounds and injuries: See Retina, detached
RETINITIS
—external exudative retinitis; 2 cases, [G. ten Doesschate] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 505-509, Oct. 28, '27
—form of spastic central retinitis of vasoneurotic origin, [E. Horniker] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 686, Sept.; 830, Oct.; 865, Nov.-Dec. '27
—of malignant hypertension, [H. P. Wagener] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **25:** 349-380, '27
—retinitis punctata albescens, [A. Sowers] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 4-7, Jan. '28
—with massive exudates, [L. W. Jones] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 1-3, Jan. '28
albuminuric, causes and prognosis of nephritic retinitis, [V. Kollert] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 449-481, '27; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1995-1996, Oct. 15, '27
—case of severe chronic nephritis showing remission of albuminuric retinitis, [W. de M. Scriver] Canad.M. A.J. **18:** 418-420, April '28
—retinitis and nephritis, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1569-1588, Oct. 8, '27
Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
pigmentosa, series of cases occurring in one family, [C. Dickson & L. J. C. Mitchell] M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 462-463, Dec. 3, '27
—attempt to divide retinitis pigmentosa into various hereditary forms, [F. Wibaut] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 866-869, Feb. 18, '28
—etiology and antisyphilitic treatment, [J. Lijo Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **2:** 9-20, Jan. '28
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—photographic history of traumatic retino-choroiditis, [A. J. Bedell] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 262-264, May '28
RETINOGRAPH: See under Eyes, photography
RETINOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination
RETROUVEY, H., Les tumeurs malignes de l'oreille, Rev. de laryng. **49:** 147, March 15, '28; 187, March 31, '28
RETTERER, E., Variations évolutives et structurales du pancréas pendant le jeûne, la greffe ou après la résection des canaux excréteurs, Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 97-124, Feb. '28
RETTGER, L. F.: See **JAMES, L. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SLANETZ, C. A., jt. auth.**
——See **WEYER, E. R., jt. auth.**
REUBEN, M. S., Subacute bacterial endocarditis; Libman's disease, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 65-83, Feb. '28
Primary sinus thrombosis, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 98-104, Feb. '28
——**and CLAMAN, L.,** Splenectomy in acute thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 84-97, Feb. '28
——**and FOX, H. R.,** Hypertelorism, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 105-115, Feb. '28
——**and PESKIN, A. R.,** Ewing's endothelioma, Arch. Pediat. **45:** 116-126, Feb. '28
Sepsis following mastoiditis, simulating sinus thrombosis, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 187-189, March '28
Tumor of interscapular gland, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 243-248, April '28
——**SMITH, A. de G., and FOX, H. R.,** Lipodystrophia progressiva, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 127-130, Feb. '28
REUSS, A. (Erlangen): See **LEHMANN, P., jt. auth.**
REUSS, A. (Vienna), Fötale Inkarzeration des untersten Dünndarms durch den Nabelring und konsekutive Stenose des gesamten Dickdarms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2628-2631, Oct. 8, '27
Angeborene Skoliose, Schiefhals, Dextrokardie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 29, '28
Tuberkulose und Stillverbot, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 422-424, March 22, '28
REUSS, T., Sechs europäische Giftschlangengattungen, Zool.Anz. **73:** 124-129, Sept. 5, '27
REUTER, F., Über zentrale traumatische Hirnblutungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 92-101, '27
Alte und neue Wege in der gerichtlichen Medizin, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 14-35, Dec. 16, '27
REUTHER, A., Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Kreisquerschnitte in Abwasserrohrleitungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 89, Feb. 11, '28

REUTLINGER, Ueber Fremdkörper im Rektum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2122, Dec. 9, '27

REVAULT d'ALLONNES, G., Las hetero-impulsiones, Rev. de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 462-470, July-Aug. '27; also, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 414-422, Dec. '27

REVEL, J., Sténose sous-vatérienne du duodénum par le pédicule mésentérique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 182-185, Feb. 18, '28

REVELLO, M., Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio delle metastasi endocraniche dei tumori dell'epifaringe, Arch.di biol. **5:** 9-31, Jan.-Feb. '28

REVENTOS, J., Sobre las dificultades de formar opinión acerca del valor terapéutico de un método en tuberculosis pulmonar. (Consideraciones sobre la sanocrisina), Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 364-380, Oct. '27

REVERDIN, A., Nécrologie; Robert Picqué, 1877-1927, Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **9:** 403-407, June '27

La "nidrose." Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 359-361, March 10, '28

RÉVÉSZ, B., Die Aussagen der Kranken und das Urteil des Psychiaters, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 335-344, Dec. 30, '27

RÉVÉSZ, T.: See JOLTRAIN, E., jt. auth.

REVOL: See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.

REVOLTELLA, G., Il sistema vago-simpatico fetale di fronte all'azione dell'adrenalina, della pilocarpina e della atropina, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 98-112, May '27

Sulla opportunità di una revisione del metodo-farmacodinamico nello studio dell sistema vago-simpatico cardiovascolare, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 225-234, Feb. 29, '28

REVULSION

See also under Vasomotor System

—effect of revulsive substances on dynamics of respiration, [J. Barbier & J. Jeannin] Lyon méd. **141:** 113, Jan. 29, '28; 137, Feb. 5, '28

REY, E., Évaluation des infirmités multiples, Presse méd. **36:** 253-254, Feb. 25, '28

REY, S.: See von der BECKE, A., jt. auth.

REYES, C., Medical impressions from abroad, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 97-116, March '28

Goiter and tumors of thyroid among Filipinos, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 155-169, April '28

REYN, A., Remarks concerning use of artificial chemical light, especially in tuberculosis, Physical Therap. **45:** 559-568, Dec. '27

Über den jetzigen Stand der Finsentherapie, Strahlentherapie **28:** 306-324, '28

Actinotherapy at Finsen Institute, Copenhagen, Brit.J. Tuberc. **22:** 1-9, Jan. '28

REYNARD, Tuberculose ou cancer? À propos de deux hématuries rénales, Lyon méd. **141:** 346-350, March 25, '28

REYNAUD, A.: See BRUNO, A., jt. auth.

REYNER, C. E., Effect of formaldehyde on specific complement fixation systems, J.Immunol. **15:** 37-41, Jan. '28

Comparative results of colloidal gold, colloidal mastic and colloidal benzoin tests of cerebrospinal fluid, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 833-842, June '28

REYNOLDS, F. E., and SLATER, J. K., Study of structure and function of interstitial tissue of central nervous system, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 49-57, Feb. '28

——See TURNER, A. L., jt. auth.

REYNOLDS, F. H. K., Rabies, Army M.Bull. pp. 8-15, Nov. '27

REYNOLDS, H. I., Modern management of pneumonia: report of 14 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 199-203, May '28

REYNOLDS, L. G., What can we do about high cost of illness? Mod.Hosp. **30:** 80-82, Feb. '28

REYNOLDS, M. R., Some clinical experiences with physical therapeutics in practice of pediatrics, with special reference to use of radiant light and heat in treatment of bronchopneumonia, Physical Therap. **46:** 228-235, May '28

REYNOLDS, P. E., Neuropsychiatric disease, with history of onset following exposure to tetraethyl lead, U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 147-148, Feb. '28

REYNOLDS, R., and BARNWELL, J. D., Use of iodized oil in study of pulmonary conditions, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 314-321, March '28

REYNOLDS, R. J., Some experiments on production of rapid serial roentgenograms from screen image by means of cinematographic camera, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 469-473, May '28

REYS, L., Le nystagmus dans les tumeurs de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 835-889, Dec. '27

Le retournement du nystagmus au cours des différentes affections intéressant les voies vestibulaires, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 979-986, Dec. '27

REYS, L.—Continued

——and LIEOU, Le double retournement du nystagmus spontané au cours de l'évolution d'une tumeur de l'angle pontocérébelleux. Sur le nystagmus spontané vers le côté de la tumeur, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 642-653, Oct. '27

——See SCHAAFF, E., jt. auth.

REZEK, P.: See POLLAK, E., jt. auth.

REZNIKOFF, P., Micrurgical studies in cell physiology; antagonism of cations in their actions on protoplasm of Amœba dubia, J.General Physiol. **11:** 221-232, Jan. '28

——See COHEN, B., jt. auth.

REZZESI, F. D., Contributo allo studio istologico del perifelioma in una varieta di tumore trasmissibile del topino, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 465-479, Nov.-Dec. '27

RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma

RHAMY, B. W., Quick celloidin method for preparing tissues, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 282, Feb. '28

Adequate laboratory service in small hospital, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 201-203, May '28

RHAZES

—first translation of Rhazes' *El Hawi*, Arabic medical encyclopedia of tenth century, [Cecchetelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 419, March 5, '28

RHEAUME, P. Z., Quelques considérations sur les ulcères gastro-duodenaux, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 195-199, April '28

RHEIN, M. L., Diagnosis of incipient metastasis, and of different phases of malnutrition, by means of variations in appearance of dental tissues, J.Dent. Research **7:** 255-273, Sept. '27

RHENTER and LEVET, Albuminurie précoce au cours de la grossesse ayant entraîné son interruption au 5e mois, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 85, Jan. '28

——PIGEAUD, H., and GUILLERMIN, Thrombus vulvo-vaginal survenu pendant la période expulsive, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 72, Jan. '28

RHEUKOMEN (iodine-salicylic acid ester): See Rheumatism, therapy

RHEUMATIC FEVER

—[F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Lancet **1:** 1002-1005, May 19, '28

—analysis of 88 cases; comparison with other analyses, and discussion, [A. N. Houston] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1339-1350, March '28

—skin reactions in rheumatic fever (Birkhaug test); studies in 801 persons with toxic filtrate produced by non-methemoglobin-forming streptococcus isolated from cases of rheumatic fever, [A. D. Kaiser] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 25-30, Jan. '28

—streptococci in rheumatic nodules, [B. Le Bourdellès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 599-600, March 9, '28

cardiac complications, bacteriology of endocarditis, [J. C. Ruddock] California & West.Med. **28:** 51-54, Jan. '28

—balneotherapy in rheumatic heart and vascular disease, [A. Lieven] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 41-50, Oct. '27

—Bouillaud's disease (endocarditis), [G. Drouet] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 1027, Dec. 29, '27; **47:** 43, Jan. 5, '28

—Bouillaud's disease manifested by pleuropulmonary congestion, [J. Cathala & H. R. Olivier] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 385-393, Oct.-Nov. '27

—cardiac failure in children under 5 years of age, with special reference to acute rheumatic myocarditis, [P. E. Rothman & B. W. Leonard] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 1-8, Jan. '28

—cardiac pain, [H. F. Swift & C. H. Hitchcock] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **42:** 228-242, '27; also, J.A.M.A. **90:** 678-683, March 3, '28

—carditis, [J. Hoskin] West London M.J. **33:** 12-19, Jan. '28

—course of heart disease, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 269, Nov. 16, '27

—effects of tonsillectomy on attack of acute rheumatic fever, [W. H. Robey] New England J.Med. **198:** 724-725, May 24, '28

—endocarditis, [G. R. Gonzalo] Siglo méd. **81:** 196-197, Feb. 25, '28

—ætiology, prevention and treatment of rheumatism and rheumatic heart disease, [J. F. H. Dally] West London M.J. **33:** 19-27, Jan. '28

—Graham Steell murmur; case, [P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **90:** 603-604, Feb. 25, '28

—inquiry into relation of tonsils and enlarged glands to cardiac disease in rheumatic children, [K. D. Wilkinson & A. G. Ogilvie] Lancet **1:** 647-648, March 31, '28

—malignant endocarditis, [L. Langeron & J. Delcour] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 345-349, March 1, '28

—myocarditis and endocarditis treated with vaccine therapy, [G. Etienne & P. Gerbaut] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 617-620, Dec. 1, '27

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—pericarditis in girl of 5 years; case, [M. W. Scheltema] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1206, Dec. 30, '27
—review of 180 children suffering from rheumatism, chorea and carditis, [R. Marshall] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 28-38, Feb. '28
—rheumatic and septic conditions as causes of valvular disease, [E. Zdansky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 93, Jan. 14, '28
—rheumatic heart, [J. Hoskin] Practitioner **120:** 228-235, April '28
—subacute infective endocarditis in childhood (relation to rheumatic endocarditis), [B. Schlesinger] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **25:** 33-48, Jan.-March '28
—treatment of acute and cardiac rheumatism by intravenous injection of sodium salicylate, [R. Giroux & L. Kervarec] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 100-102, Jan. 25, '28
—value of electrocardiogram in acute rheumatic fever, [W. D. Reid & F. L. Kenway] New England J.Med. **198:** 177-181, March 15, '28
—valvular disease; statistics and prophylaxis, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 125-127, Jan. 26, '28
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—[G. Drouet] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 1027, Dec. 29, '27; **47:** 43, Jan. 5, '28
—[S. Taylor] West London M.J. **33:** 1-9, Jan. '28
—case of rheumatic fever with myelocytic leucocytosis, [W. Mackay] Lancet **1:** 702-703, April 7, '28
—histopathology of tonsil in acute rheumatic fever and chorea, [W. W. G. Maclachlan & de W. G. Richey] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 315-325, '27; also, Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 506-512, Jan. '28
—necropsy findings in case of acute rheumatic chorea, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Rev.neurol. **1:** 522-526, April '28
diagnosis, occult rheumatism, [C. T. Burnett] Colorado Med. **25:** 212-214, June '28
etiology and pathogenesis, bacterial allergy (hyperergy) to nonhemolytic streptococci in its relation to rheumatic fever, [H F. Swift, C. L. Derick & C. H. Hitchcock] J.A.M.A. **90:** 906-908, March 24, '28
—bacteriological studies on acute rheumatism, [K. E. Birkhaug] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 366, Aug. '27
—epidemic of rheumatism at cardiac camp, [R. I. Hiller & I. Graef] Am.Heart J. **3:** 271-278, Feb. '28
—pathogenesis of rheumatic fever in its climatological relationship to possible insect carrier, [J. T. Clarke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **21:** 48-56, April '28
—rôle of tuberculosis in acute articular rheumatism, [C. Reitter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 390, March 17, '28
—specificity of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis in rheumatic fever and Sydenham's chorea, [J. C. Small] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 638-649, May '28
in infants and children; See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—distribution in children in Birmingham, [A. P. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 20-27, Feb. '28
—early detection and supervision of rheumatic infection in children, [G. A. Allan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 39-42, Jan. 14, '28
—influence of environment, [R. Miller] Lancet **1:** 1005-1007, May 19, '28
—prevention and control, [A. C. F. Halford] M.J. Australia **1:** 36-44, Jan. 14, '28
—public health aspects of juvenile rheumatism, [R. Miller] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Epidemiol.& State Med.) **21:** 41-48, April '28
—rheumatic nodules; their incidence in rheumatic infections, [K. Merritt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 823-836, May '28
—rôle of tonsils in acute rheumatic fever, [A. G. Mitchell & G. Renner] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 365-368, May '28
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—present development of biologic products of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis and their application in treatment of rheumatic diseases, [J. C. Small] Am.J. M.Sc. **175:** 650-675, May '28
—results of treatment of patients in health resorts, [G. Kahlmeter] Hygiea **89:** 514-528, July 15, '27
—sodii salicylas and rheumatic affections, [P. V. Karamchandani] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 192-193, April '28

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Diathesis, arthritic; and under Joints
—acute rheumatism in childhood, [C. J. McSweeney] Lancet **1:** 959-963, May 12, '28
—affinities between rheumatism and tuberculosis, [W. C. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 749-751, May 5, '28
—aims of research, [A. Strasser] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 439-441, March 31, '28
—chronic muscular rheumatism and panniculitis, [R. Stockman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 293-295, Feb. 25, '28

RHEUMATISM—Continued
—cost to country of industrial rheumatism, [W. A. Kinnear] Lancet **1:** 1001-1002, May 19, '28
—in school-children; investigation into growing pains and nodules (grains), [M. F. Williams] Lancet **1:** 720-721, April 7, '28
—muscular rheumatism in horse, [Kern] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **39:** 390-393, Sept. '27
—nature of rheumatic affections, [H. Strauss] Ztschr.f. d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 82-85, Dec. 2, '27
—nosology and etiology of some forms, [A. Géronne] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 444-450, March 31, '28
—rheumatic affections in infants and children, [C. Pirquet] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1595, Nov. 19, '27
—rheumatismus nodosus; case, [R. Glauber] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1501, Oct. 29, '27
—vaccination with cupal in rheumatism of horses; preliminary report, [K. Hutschenreiter] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **15:** 20, Jan. 1, '28; 145, March 2, '28
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
diagnosis, lymphogranuloma inguinale with acute rheumatic symptoms; cases, [A. Koppel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2469-2470, Dec. 24, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, causes of rheumatic affections, [Goldscheider] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 75-81, Dec. 2, '27
—at menopause, [M. P. Weil] J.méd.franç. **17:** 75-85, March '28
—possible etiologic relation of tuberculosis, [J. Rouillard] Presse méd. **36:** 228-230, Feb. 22, '28
—rheumatism, the infected jaw, and the dental surgeon, [S. Colyer] Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 205-211, April '28
—rôle of syphilis, [Breiet] Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 19-20, Nov. '27
therapy, cutaneous vaccination with cutivaccin (Paul) in rheumatic and neuralgic conditions, [C. Kabisch] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 661-663, Oct. 7, '27
—causyth, [R. Latzel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 230-232, Feb. 11, '28
—cutivaccin-Paul in treatment of chronic diseases of joints, muscles and nerves, [A. Skutetzky] Med. Klin. **24:** 132-134, Jan. 27, '28
—favorable results of protein therapy, [W. Löwenstein] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 816-820, Dec. 10, '27
—indications, [E. Weisz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 181, March 4, '28
—iriphan (cinchophen preparation) and irasphan (acetylsalicylic acid preparation), [O. Eschbaum] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 223-224, Feb. 3, '28
—litin salve in postinfluenzal muscular rheumatism; 2 cases, [P. Doxiadis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1441, Oct. 15, '27
—local therapy with rheukomen (iodine-salicylic acid ester), [H. Hildesheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2035-2036, Nov. 25, '27
—necessity of treating in hospital, [M. Rosenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 61-63, Jan. 30, '28
—paraffin pack, [O. Vontz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 478-479, March 16, '28
—perdolat (cinchophen amidopyrine mixture), [F. Troester] Med.Klin. **23:** 1975, Dec. 23, '27
—quartz light, roentgen and radium therapy, [E. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 441-444, March 31, '28
—rheumatic conditions of muscles and ligaments, especially of spinal column and their treatment, [Haenisch] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 661-664, Aug. '27
—trauma and rheumatism; their treatment, [L. Schmidt & E. Weisz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 422, March 22, '28
—treatment of chronic rheumatism with cutivaccin-Paul, [Krebs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 391, March 9, '28
—vaccine therapy (cutivaccine) in chronic rheumatism; tabulation of results in 1951 cases, [G. Paul] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2196-2198, Dec. 23, '27

RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—hyperesthetic rhinitis, [L. B. Bernheimer] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 312-316, April '28
atrophic, chemico-biological differences between normal nasal and ozenous mucus, [C. A. Torrigiani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 712-718, Oct. '27
—basal metabolism in ozena, rhinitis and adenoids, [E. Casteran] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 294-318, Jan.-April '28
—endonasal operation; 3 cases, [B. de Almeida] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 160-168, Feb. '28
—favorable results with ergosterol; 2 cases, [Birkholz] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 156-159, Feb. '28
—glaucoma as complication of ozena; case, [G. Calogero] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 18-25, Jan.-Feb. '27

RHINITIS, atrophic—Continued
—improvement of ozena after malarial inoculation, [A. Trimarchi] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d.naso **46:** 13, Feb.; 25, March '28
—one of the operative treatments of ozena; preliminary communication, [K. B. Steinmann] Laryngoscope **38:** 80-82, Feb. '28
—operative treatment of ozena, [G. V. T. Borries] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 12-17, Jan.-Feb. '27
—ozena, [V. Schmidt] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 785-789, Sept. 1, '27
—ozena as avitaminotic disease, [A. Glasscheib] Med. Klin. **23:** 1895-1896, Dec. 9, '27
—ozena following extirpation of superior cervical ganglion; case, [G. Calogero] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 30-39, Jan.-Feb. '28
—pathogenesis of ozenous rhinitis, [A. Malherbe] Presse méd. **35:** 1572-1573, Dec. 24, '27
—present status of etiology and treatment of ozena, [E. Wertheim] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 161-185, March '28
—recent cases of ozena, [J. Cisler] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1627-1630, Oct. 21, '27
—relations of ozena to vegetative nervous system, [Birkholz] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 522-529, 1927-1928
—treatment of ozena by endonasal ultraviolet irradiations; 5 cases, [V. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 67-75, March-April '27
—use of chaulmoogra oil, [G. Calogero] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 537, Aug. '27
hypertrophic, rational treatment, [L. Feldman] New England J.Med. **198:** 682-685, May 17, '28
vasomotor: See also Hay-Fever
—disturbances of humoral and vago-sympathetic equilibrium in spasmodic rhinitis, [E. Riccitelli & Y. Franchini] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 521-560, Nov. '27
—influence of diet, [A. Glasscheib] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 168-170, Feb. '28
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See under Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—[W. W. Pearson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 442-446, Dec. '27
—rhinology and internal medicine, [C. P. Emerson] J. Indiana M.A. **21:** 145-150, April '28
history, observations on loss of smell by Francus de Frankenau (1696), [L. Rugani] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital. d.arte san. **7:** 188-192, Sept.-Oct. '27
RHINO-PHARYNGITIS MUTILANS: See Gangosa
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
—[F. A. Figi] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 118, April 11, '28
—agglutination of bacilli isolated from rhinoscleroma, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1495-1498, Dec. 2, '27
—bacilli of rhinoscleroma, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 940-942, Nov. 13, '27
—deviation of complement in presence of bacilli isolated from rhinoscleroma, [H. Meisel & E. Mikulaszek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1498-1500, Dec. 2, '27
—epidemic in Russia, [B. Feldmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 131-147, Feb. '28
—favorable results of local vaccine treatment in 2 cases, [W. Jelin & O. Kalina] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1060-1062, Oct. '27
—fixation of complement as diagnostic aid, [V. Tomášek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1843-1847, Dec. 2, '27
—in Graubünden, Switzerland, [C. Schmidt] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1146-1148, Nov. 26, '27
—statistical review of scleroma respiratorium, [A. Putschkowsky] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 414-425, Feb. '28
—treatment by local vaccination method; 2 cases, [V. Elin & I. Kalin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1732-1734, Dec. 15, '27
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
—experimental inoculation, [S. E. Parodi] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 331-335, '27
RHIZOPODA: See Protozoa
RHO, F., Le cognizioni attuali sulle varie specie di vitamine, il beriberi e la pellagra, Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 32-43, Jan.-Feb. '28
RHOADES, R. H., Dental service of the Army of the United States, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 257-264, Feb. '28
RHOADS, C. P., Reticulo-endothelial system; general review, New England J.Med. **198:** 76-78, March 1, '28
——**and PARKER, F., JR.,** Observations on incubated normal bloods, Am.J.Path. **4:** 271-284, May '28
——**See PARKER, F., JR., jt. auth.**
——**and VAN WAGENEN, W. P.,** Observations on histology of tumors of nervus acusticus, Am.J.Path. **4:** 145-152, March '28
RHOADS, P. S., Commercial preparations of diphtheria toxin-antitoxin; protecting value in nurses of Cook County Hospital, J.A.M.A. **90:** 254-257, Jan. 28, '28
RHODAN: See Blood, thiocyanate; Cerebrospinal Fluid, thiocyanate; Thiocyanates
RHODESIAN FEVER: See under Piroplasmosis
RHODIN, H., Suspension-stability of blood in scarlatina, Acta pædiat. (supp.) **7:** 9-133, '27
RHOICOSPHENIA curvata Grun: See under Algae
RHUBARB
—German rhubarb is equally as valuable as Chinese rhubarb, [L. Kroeber] Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1376, Nov. 16, '27
RHUMBLER, L., Versuch einer physikalischen Analyse der Attraktion gleichnamiger Zonenoberflächen bei äquivalent zonierten Furchungs- und Epithelzellen (nach zur Strassens Theorie), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **111:** 3-28, Oct. 28, '27
Ein handlicher Modellversuch zur Reproduktion von Zeilteilungsstrahlungsfiguren, insbesondere auch von dreipoligen Dreispindelfiguren, auf der menschlichen Haut, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 717-744, '28
RHYNCHODINIUM paradoxum: See Fish, parasites
RIABOUSCHINSKY, N. P., Besteht eine Proportionalität zwischen der Arbeitsleistung und der Milchsäure-, Phosphor- und Zuckermenge im Blute? Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 161-175, '28
RIABOV, A.: See **LEITES, S., jt. auth.**
RIABOV, M.: See **JANITZKAIA, E., jt. auth.**
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., Du rôle de l'air, la lumière, le soleil, les climats, dans le développement de l'enfant, Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 216-219, April 1, '28
——**and CHABRUN, J.,** L'infection du nouveau-né, J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 1007-1009, Dec. 22, '27
La diphtérie nasale du nourrisson. Difficultés du diagnostic, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 33-43, Jan. '28; also, Méd.inf. **34:** 66-80, March '28; also, J.de méd. de Paris **47:** 327-330, April 26, '28
——**LEVY, M. M., and LEVY, M. M. (Mme.),** Notes sur le taux des protéines du sérum sanguin au cours de l'eczéma des nourrissons, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 51-56, Jan. 26, '28
——**WOLF and CHABRUN, J.,** A propos de la prévention de la varicelle, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 327-335, June-July '27
Sténose de pylore. Mort imprévue pendant la période de restauration préopératoire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 502-509, Dec. '27
Les artérites pulmonaires multiples du nourrisson et leurs conséquences, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 77-85, Feb. '28
RIBAK, A., Case of rightsided diaphragmatic hernia, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 315-322, Dec. '27
RIBEYRO, R. E., Sur la Verruga Peruana. Unicité ou dualité, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 790-800, Oct. '27
de RIBIER, Médecins et chirurgiens anoblis par Napoléon, Progrès méd. (supp.illus.) **43:** 17-24, March 10, '28
RIBIERRE, PAUL: See Obituaries
RIBON, V., Sensibilidad olfativa, Siglo méd. **80:** 469-471, Nov. 12, '27
RIBS
abnormalities, bilateral; 2 cases, [J. Castillo & P. Lantin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 4-6, Jan. '28
—abnormal first rib simulating cervical rib, [J. Remijnse] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1371-1374, March 17, '28
—bilateral isolated atrophy of adductors of thumb in individual with pair of cervical ribs; case, [E. Rist & F. Hirschberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 440-442, March 15, '28
—cervical rib; anterior approach with division of scalenus anticus versus lateral approach with resection of rib, [A. W. Adson] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 222-232, Jan. '28
—cervical ribs; case, [V. Faraone] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 245-251, April 1, '27
—cervical ribs; cases, with roentgenograms, [M. Agrifoglio] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 431-467, '28
—supernumerary ribs and transverse hypertrophy of cervical vertebrae, [G. Pacetto] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 375-421, '28
—value of Stiller's sign of tenth rib in constitutional pathology, [S. Zisa] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 293-302, Dec. '27
anatomy and histology, histologic study of growth of costochondral joints and of epiphyses of important long bones of normal white rats, [M. Sakurai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4-6, March '28
—surgical anatomy of first rib, [P. Mallet-Guy & R. Desjacques] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 125-143, Feb. '28
fractures, [S. I. Bloomhardt] Southwestern Med. **12:** 8-10, Jan. '28
—fracture of neck of rib by indirect violence, [G. Branson & J. F. Brailsford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 346, March 3, '28

RIBS, fractures—Continued
—isolated fractures of 6 transverse apophyses of lumbar vertebrae, with fracture of twelfth rib, [Arlabosse & C. Gaudin] Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 433-435, Nov. '27
surgery, excision of heads of tenth to first ribs to produce narrowing of thorax in treatment of asthma; case, [Voelcker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 522-527, '27
RICALDONI, A., État de mal épileptique jacksonien, chez un ancien traumatisé du crane, guéri rapidement après la provocation d'un abcès de fixation, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 411-414, March 8, '28
L'asthénie théobrominique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 567-569, March 29, '28
——**and PLA, J. C.**, Lépreuve de McClure et Aldrich pendant la période d'incubation des états infectieux, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 415-418, March 8, '28
RICARD'S METHOD: See Amputation
RICAUD, Embryotome de Thygesen, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 644-647, Oct. 15, '27
RICCI, J. V., Salpingitis; plea for delayed operative intervention; deductions based on survey of 600 cases, New York State J.Med. **28:** 9-14, Jan. 1, '28
RICCITELLI, E., La laringe y el sistema nervioso cerebro-espinal, Semana méd. **1:** 449-476, Feb. 23, '28
——**and FRANCHINI, Y.**, Factores que favorecen, que predisponen y que determinan el desequilibrio humoral y vago simpático en las rinitis espasmódicas, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 521-560, Nov. '27
——**See FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.**
RICCITELLI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sull'anafilassi renale. (Nota preventiva), Rinasc.med. **4:** 556, Dec. 1, '27
Sulla reviviscenza mammaria negli epatici. (Ricerche cliniche), Diagnosi **7:** 381-407, Dec. '27
Esiste un'azione morfo e chemio-regolatrice degli estratti di prostata? (Ricerche sperimentali), Diagnosi **8:** 33-45, Feb. '28
——**and CIUFFINI, B.**, Ricerche sperimentali sull'anafilassi renale, Riv.di biol. **9:** 652-680, Nov.-Dec. '27
——**and COLONNELLI, G.**, Fisiopatologia respiratoria nell'exeresi monolaterale del frenico a scopo terapeutico, Diagnosi **6:** 365-511, Dec. '26
——**and PIERLEONI, T.**, Sulla possibilità di ottenere sieri citotossici e citolitici anticerebellari, Diagnosi **7:** 309-332, Sept. '27
——**and RAGNOTTI, E.**, Sulla leucemia famigliare, Rinasc. med. **4:** 475, Oct. 15, '27
RICE, A. G., The unrelieved after surgical operation, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1341-1345, Jan. 19, '28
RICE, C. O., Local anesthesia in reduction of fractures of lower forearm, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1768-1772, June 2, '28
RICE, E. E., Kidneys during pregnancy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 330-332, Dec. '27
RICE, F. E., Use of unsweetened evaporated milk in infant feeding, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 758-765, Dec. '27
RICE, L. H.: See McCOUCH, G. P., jt. auth.
RICE, T. B., Infections treated with bacteriophage and antivirus filtrates, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 93-97, March '28
Ten years of rabies in Indiana, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 185-191, May '28
——**and BEATTY, N.**, Prevalence of rabies in United States and world, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 421-428, April '28
RICE
See also Beriberi
—effect of degree of rice polishing on its absorption, [Sugimoto, Higuchi & others] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **15:** 493-497, '27
—effect of modes of cooking on absorption of rice, [Sugimoto, Fujimaki & others] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **15:** 497-501, '27
—food value, with special regard to Italy's food problem, [Filippini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **35:** 259-261, Feb. 13, '28
RICEN, L., SEARS, H. J., and DOWNING, L. M., Duodenal flora in achlorhydria, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 386-394, March '28
RICH, E. A., Common traumatic derangements of knee joint, Northwest Med. **27:** 95-101, Feb. '28
RICH, G. J., Relationship between phosphorus, creatinine and acidity in urinary excretion, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 307-309, Jan. '28
RICHARD, Maladie de Mikulicz. Présentation d'un cas, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 761-763, Nov. '27
RICHARD AND PARISOT TEST: See Constitution, types
RICHARD, R., La malariathérapie à Saint-Jean-de Dieu, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 73-80, Feb. '28
RICHARDS, A. R., Medical and legal aspects of drug addiction, Pub.Health J. **19:** 66-74, Feb. '28
RICHARDS, D. W., JR., and STRAUSS, M. L., Circulatory adjustment in anemia, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 161-180, Feb. '28
RICHARDS, E. A., More extensive use of urea concentration tests, M.J.Australia **2:** 840-842, Dec. 17, '27
RICHARDS, E. L., Formulating problem in social case-work with children, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 688-702, Oct. '27
RICHARDS, G. E., Osteochondritis dissecans, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 278-284, March '28
RICHARDS, O. W., Potentially unlimited multiplication of yeast with constant environment, and limiting of growth by changing environment, J.General Physiol. **11:** 525-538, May '28
RICHARDS, W. B., Eczema in infants, Minnesota Med. **11:** 229-230, April '28
RICHARDSON, A. E., Art of family life, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 81-90, Feb. '28
RICHARDSON, C. L.: See TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, C. W., Physical causes of deafness; report of committee, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council; method of study, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 415-424, May '28
RICHARDSON, E. H., Simplified technic for abdominal panhysterectomy; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 596-597, Feb. 25, '28
RICHARDSON, F. H., The nervous child, New York State J.Med. **28:** 261-263, March 1, '28
RICHARDSON, G.: See CHARSLEY, G. W., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, G. B., Polymastia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 346, March 3, '28
RICHARDSON, J. E., PALMER, L. S., and KENNEDY, C., Interrelationship of carriers of vitamins A and B as affecting growth and development of tissues and organs of young animals, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 712-728, Jan. '28
RICHARDSON, M. L., Beitrag zur Frage der Tumorsymptome bei Hirnblutungen, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 298-306, Oct. 20, '27
RICHET, C., MENETRIER, P., and others, Claude Bernard, Progrès méd. **43:** 209-240, Feb. 11, '28
RICHET, C., JR., Considérations sur l'hygiène du lait, Médecine **9:** 179-183, Dec. '27
La bactériolyse tissulaire du bacille de Koch, J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **25:** 666-673, Dec. '27
Sur la perte de poids provoquée par une alimentation suffisante au point de vue calorique, mais insuffisante en protéines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 109-111, Jan. 20, '28
Les régimes de suralimitation chez l'adulte, Progrès méd. **43:** 662-668, April 21, '28
——**and VELTER, E.**, Le réflexe enophtalmique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 108-109, Jan. 20, '28
RICHET, CHARLES: See Biographies
RICHEY, deW. G.: See MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.
RICHMAN, F., Report of case of vascular tumor of membrana tympani, Laryngoscope **38:** 94-97, Feb. '28
RICHMOND, P., JR., Leukocytosis in early diagnosis of cerebrospinal fever, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 77-79, Jan. '28
RICHTER, C. P., Electrical skin resistance; diurnal and daily variations in psychopathic and in normal persons, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 488-508, March '28
——**and FORD, F. R.**, Electromyographic studies in different types of neuromuscular disturbances, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 660-676, April '28
RICHTER, E., Die Muschelfraktur als Operation, Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 67, Nov. '27
RICHTER, F., Beiträge zur Frage nach den physikalischen Grundlagen der Muskelfunktion; über einen Apparat zur Bestimmung der Dehnungselastizität und der inneren Reihung bei Muskeln, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 1-16, '27
Beiträge zur Frage nach den physikalischen Grundlagen der Muskelfunktion; über die Änderungen der Elastizität und der inneren Reibung des Muskels bei chemischen Contracturen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 17-36, '27
RICHTER, H., Ergänzung zu der Arbeit: Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik der Stirnhöhlen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 310, '27
RICHTER, J. (Leipzig), ROTH, F., and KOKKONEN, A., Zur Kenntnis der Eileitererkrankungen bei Rind und Pferd, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 885-890, Dec. 30, '27
RICHTER, J. (Vienna), Ueber die Histogenese der Adenocystome des Ovarium. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Walthardschen Zellinseln), Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 775-787, '27
RICHTER, M. N., and JAFFE, H. L., Autoplastic transplantation of tissues into bone marrow cavity; thymus, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 981-986, June '28
——**See FRASER, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**See JAFFE, H. L., jt. auth.**
RICHTER, W., Experimentelle Studien über Beziehungen zwischen Haut und Vitaminen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 697-705, '27

RICHTER, W.—Continued
Über Erythema annulare centrifugum unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ätiologie auf Grund von Untersuchung der interferrometrischen Abbauwerte nach Abderhalden, des Gasstoffwechsels usw., Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1549, Nov. 5, '27; 1583, Nov. 12, '27
Studien über Fieberbehandlung in den verschiedenen Stadien der Syphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 222, Feb. 10, '28; 264, Feb. 17, '28
RICHTERS, Vergleichende Untersuchungen chemischer Desinfektionsmittel in ihrer Bedeutung für Rotz, Druse, Milzbrand und ansteckende Blutarmut der Pferde, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 401-427, Oct. '27
RICIN
—attaching to cytoplasm the reversibility of diastasic action of castor oil bean, [A. Morel & L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 320-322, Feb. 3, '28
—reversibility of diastasic action of cytoplasm of ricinus kernels in synthesis of glycerides, [A. Morel & L. Velluz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 43-46, Jan. 3, '28
RICKARDS, B. R., Dr. Samuel H. Durgin, health pioneer, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1361-1362, Jan. 19, '28
RICKETS
See also Cholesterol; Cod Liver Oil; Vitamins, D
—absence of rickets in Mexico due to plentitude of sunlight and rich calcium diet, [M. A. Torroella] Gac. méd.de México **58:** 765-771, Dec. '27
—bacteriophage from cases of rickets, [T. Redman] Lancet **1:** 909-910, May 5, '28
—cranial dimensions and cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [A. Bohe] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 340-362, Jan. '28
—etiology, complications, medicinal therapy and heliotherapy in Cuba, [G. Estrada de la Riva] Vida nueva **21:** 185-197, March 15, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration of faeces, [T. Redman] Biochem.J. **22:** 15-21, '28
—*p*H contents of gastrointestinal tract in dogs, in relation to diet and rickets, [D. M. Grayzel & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 423-436, Feb. '28
—of lower extremities; its relation to genu valgum and static flat-foot, [C. U. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 96-103, Jan. '28
—rachitic hypotrophy, dwarfism and infantilism; clinical study, [S. Cavengt] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 705-726, Dec. '27
—relations between congenital craniotabes and rickets, [I. M. Arluk] Nourrisson **16:** 90-101, March '28
blood in, hexose *mono*phosphatase, [O. Jäger] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 358-364, '27
complications and sequels, pseudopneumothorax in rachitic children, [F. Hamburger & J. Siegl] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 513, March 23, '28
—rickets as primary cause of scoliosis, [F. Schede] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 74-91, Dec. 23, '27
—rôle of rickets as cause of craniotabes in breast-fed infants, [K. Fuerst] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 185-189, Jan.-Feb. '28
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of rickets and osteopsathyrosis, [H. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 530-534, '27
epidemiology and statistics, ethnographic and historical similarity between spread of general paralysis and rickets, [K. Huldschinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 9-11, Sept. 8, '27
—data of investigation in Portugal, [A. Guimarães de Caires] Med.contemp. **45:** 361-366, Nov. 13, '27
—infrequency of severe rickets in New Orleans and vicinity; attempt to correlate some of responsible factors, [C. T. Williams] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 590-606, April '28
—spread in Iceland, [L. Gmelin] Strahlentherapie **28:** 386-388, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. B. Marfan] J.méd.franç. **16:** 419-426, Nov. '27
—[K. Scheer] Med.Klin. **24:** 16, Jan. 6, '28; 59, Jan. 13, '28
—animal experiments, [P. Freudenthal] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1255-1258, Nov. 4, '27
—animal experiments on effect of avitaminosis of pregnancy on development of rickets, [S. Scaglione] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 196-208, June '27
—evolution of rickets and athrepsia by congenital mandibular atresia, [P. Robin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 85-92, Feb. '28
—pathogenesis, [Vidal Jordana & J.de Lara Prieto] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 5-26, Jan. '28
—present status of question, [E. Nassau] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 4-10, Jan. 2, '27
—relation of low phosphate content of serum and skeletal deformities to appearance of congenital rickets in children, [W. Greiff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 23-33, Jan. '28
—review of pathogenesis, [M. B. Schmidt] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 367-376, '27
—rôle of congenital osteoporosis, [H. Abels & D. Karplus] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 365-392, '27
RICKETS—Continued
experimental, importance of salts in diet with varying amounts of vitamin A, [P. Freudenthal] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1259-1262, Nov. 4, '27
—administration of lipides to young rats following simple, experimental rachitigenic diet, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Ann.d.falsif.et d.fraudes **21:** 68-74, Feb. '28
—antirachitic factors of grass grown in the dark on artificial nutrient solution, [W. Völtz & W. Kirsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 281-284, '28
—biochemistry of experimental and spontaneous rickets, [O. Ullrich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 74-78, Jan.-Feb. '28
—effects of vitamins of olive oil treated with ultraviolet light on rachitic rats, [G. Rigobello] Pensiero med. **17:** 88-94, Feb. 29, '28
—experimental bases of antirachitic food meal, [O. Schultz] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 162, March 28, '28
—ferment studies, [H. Hentschel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 67-69, Jan.-Feb. '28
—in rats; effect of phosphate added to diet of non-ricketic rats, [A. T. Shohl, H. B. Bennett & K. L. Weed] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 669-671, May '28
—in rats; effect of varying acid-base content of diet, [A. T. Shohl, H. B. Bennett & K. L. Weed] J.Biol. Chem. **78:** 181-190, June '28
—new artificial diet for production, [Mme. L. Randoin & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1277-1279, Nov. 11, '27
—pathology of lesions caused by avitaminosis A, [P. Freudenthal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1263-1266, Nov. 4, '27
—relations between functional strain and experimental rachitic changes, [G. M. Fasiani] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 377-380, '27
—seasonal variation of antirachitic effect of sunshine and its effect on resistance to disease, [A. Brown & F. F. Tisdall] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1425-1429, Dec. '27
—tabulation of 62 experiments, [P. M. Holst] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1011-1024, Nov.-Dec. '27
—two different effects of light baths in rats; statistical tables, [E. Rekling] Hospitalstid. **70:** 831-837, Sept. 1, '27; also, Strahlentherapie **28:** 381-385, '28
history, in Homer and Hippocrates, [A. Kronfeld] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 218, Feb. 11, '28
metabolism in, [P. György] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 31-43, Jan.-Feb. '28
—absorption by rachitic patient of parenteral injections of organic and inorganic phosphates, [W. Heymann] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 232-241, '28
—changes in carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Ayrer & H. Hentschel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 289-295, '28
—in dogs; metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, [A. T. Shohl & H. B. Bennett] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 633-642, March '28
—phosphorus and calcium metabolism in rachitic rats fed with deficient food, [P. Schultzer] Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 409-447, '27
pathology, rapid method for decalcification, [D. H. Shelling & M. B. Halpersohn] Arch.Path. **5:** 835-836, May '28
prevention: See also Ultraviolet Rays, effects
—antirachitic effect of cholesterol, ergosterol and similar irradiated substances, [A. F. Hess] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 236-240, Aug. 15, '27
—anti-rachitic efficiency of winter sunlight of Washington, D.C., [W. D. Fleming] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 592-609, May '28
—antirachitic principles, [H. Beumer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 44-51, Jan.-Feb. '28
—by milk treated with quartz light, [V. Bruck-Biesok] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 135, Jan. 21, '28
—by public care of infants, [O. Reinach] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 163-169, Nov. '27-Feb. '28
—human milk studies; quantitative comparison of antiricketic factor in human milk and cow's milk, [J. Outhouse, I. G. Macy & V. Brekke] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 129-144, June '28
—irradiated ergosterol in prevention, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. **35:** 1459-1463, Nov. 30, '27
—medicinal and dietetic prophylaxis, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. **7:** 143-178, '27
—methods, [C. Falkenheim] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 571-573, Dec. 9, '27
—studies in rickets (dosage of cod-liver oil), [H. J. Gerstenberger, J. I. Hartman, J. D. Nourse, N. C. Wetzel & D. N. Smith] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 304-309, Nov. '27
—use of milk treated with ultraviolet light, [K. Gillern & V. Hussa] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1686-1688, Dec. 10, '27

RICKETS, prevention—Continued
—value of cod liver oil, [E. C. van Leersum] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 680-685, Feb. 11, '28
renal: See under Dwarfism
therapy, [A. B. Marfan] Paris méd. 2: 358-362, Nov. 5, '27
—[K. Scheer] Med.Klin. 24: 16, Jan. 6, '28; 59, Jan. 13, '28
—antirachitic effect of milk treated with roentgen rays in carbon dioxide atmosphere, [K. Scheer & P. Rosenthal] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 44: 235-244, '27
—antirachitic vitamin, [J. Bravo y Frías] Arch.españ. de pediat. 12: 75-83, Feb. '28
—beneficial effects of parenteral injections of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [H. Vollmer] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 45: 265-288, '28
—curative measures, [H. M. M. Mackay] Lancet 1: 979-980, May 12, '28
—doubtful advantage of use of milk from silage-fed cows, [E. Zoeller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 44: 517-529, '27
—effect of dried milk with and without irradiation, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. 140: 580, Nov. 27, '27
—encouraging results with substances activated by ultraviolet rays, particularly vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [H. Buschmann] Med.Klin. 24: 302-304, Feb. 24, '28
—ergosterol treated with roentgen rays, [A. Hottinger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 44: 282-321, '27
—experimental researches on antirachitic effect of milk treated with new mercury quartz lamp, [T. Krekeler] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 789, Nov. 25, '27
—favorable results of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) treatment, [W. Knoepfelmacher] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1498, Oct. 29, '27
—favorable results with food treated with ultraviolet light; 7 cases, [L. Spolverini] Clin.pediat. 10: 1-16, Jan. '28
—feeding rachitic animals with substances treated with ultraviolet light, [O. Schultz & G. Maurmann] Arch. f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 57: 283-296, '28
—healing effects of ultraviolet irradiation, [Huldschinsky] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 38: 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '28
—in rats; comparison of effects of irradiated ergosterol and cod liver oil, [A. T. Shohl, H. B. Bennett & K. L. Weed] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 551-554, April '28
—indirect ultraviolet treatment: basic principles; relation to cholesterol, [O. Schultz & G. Maurmann] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 57: 148-163, Jan. 16, '28
—insulin; 23 cases, [G. Roi] Clin.pediat. 9: 839-854, Nov. '27
—irradiated ergosterol, [R. Aldin] Lancet 1: 229-230, Feb. 4, '28
—irradiated ergosterol, [L. Conti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 290-292, March 17, '28
—irradiated ergosterol, [J. Mouzon] Presse méd. 35: 1459-1463, Nov. 30, '27
—irradiated ergosterol, [P. Rohmer, P.Woringer & Anderson] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 128-131, March '28
—irradiated fats and lipoids, particularly ergosterol, [Sim Ki Ay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 276-279, Feb. 3, '28
—light treatment; experiments with vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [H. Vollmer] Strahlentherapie 28: 377-380, '28
—medicinal and dietetic prevention and treatment, [I. Jundell] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 38: 59-62, Jan.-Feb. '28
—modern methods, [R. Wagner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 348-350, March 8, '28
—prophylactic measures, [H. M. M. Mackay] Lancet 1: 923-924, May 5, '28
—relative antirachitic and growth-promoting values of ultraviolet irradiation, cod liver oils, and ostelin, [H. D. Griffith, J. S. Taylor & M. Wilson] Brit.J. Actinotherapy 2: 162-168, Dec. '27
—reply to attacks on modern experiments, [L. Langstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 491, March 23, '28
—resemblance of irradiated ergosterol to ultraviolet rays in effect on rickets and tetany, [A. B. Marfan & Mme. Odier-Dollfus] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 131-136, March '28
—rickets and effect of ultraviolet light, [P. György] Strahlentherapie 28: 359-367, '28
—therapy of rachitic infants with ossin (cod-liver oil, calcium, phosphorus), [I. Paasch] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 2407, Dec. 10, '27
—vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [H. Vollmer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 38: 70-73, Jan.-Feb. '28
—vitaminization of milk by quartzlight, [A. Adam] Fortschr.d.Med. 46: 229-232, March 9, '28
RICKMAN, J., On some standpoints of Freud and Jung, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 8: 44-48, April '28
RICOU, D., Six cas de tétanos infantile traités par la sérothérapie (ancien sérum antitétanique de l'Institut Pasteur) suivis de guérison, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 21: 73-84, Jan. '28
RIDDELL, A. R., and ROTHWELL, H. E., Some clinical and pathologic observations on silicosis in Ontario, J.Indust.Hyg. 10: 147-157, May '28
RIDDELL, BROWNLOW: See Obituaries
RIDDELL, J., Anecdote of Lord Lister, M.J.& Rec. 126: 747, Dec. 21, '27
RIDDELL, W. R., Social hygiene, M.J.& Rec. 127: 250, March 7, '28
Gulliver and medicine, M.J.& Rec. 127: 443, April 18, '28; 501, May 2, '28
RIDDLE, E. M., Stealing as form of aggressive behavior; conditions affecting children who steal, J.Abnorm. Psychol. 23: 79-93, April-June '28
RIDDLE, M. C.: See **KRANTZ, C. I.,** jt. auth.
RIDDLE, O., Cyclical growth of vesicula seminalis in birds is hormone controlled, Anat.Rec. 37: 1-8, Nov. '27
Metabolic changes in body of female pigeons at ovulation, Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) 66: 497-509, '27
Sex and seasonal differences in weight of liver and spleen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 25: 474-476, March '28
Internal secretions in evolution and reproduction, Scient. Monthly 26: 202-216, March '28
——and FLEMION, F., Sex difference in intestinal length and its relation to pituitary size, Endocrinology 12: 203-208, March-April '28
RIDDOCH, G., Neuro-syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 4: 1-13, Jan. '28
RIDING
—consumption of energy, [J. Geldrich] Biochem.Ztschr. 188: 1-14, '27
RIDPATH, R. F., Sphenoid sinusitis with peculiar and unique symptoms, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 33: 345-353, '27; also, Laryngoscope 37: 880-888, Dec. '27
RIEBEN, Ueber 3 Fälle von isolierter Tuberkulose im Bereiche der Urethra, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 23: 176-180, '27
RIECKER, H. H., Study of experimental anemia in dogs; action of beef liver and iron salts on hemoglobin regeneration, J.Clin.Investigation 5: 141-160, Dec. '27
Oesophageal and urethral obstructions in myxoedema; case report, J.Michigan M.Soc. 27: 105-106, Feb. '28
RIEDEL, G., Der Wert der Gymnastik für die Orthopädie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 59, Jan. 13, '28; 99, Jan. 20, '28
RIEDEL, H., Die zwangsweise Unterbringung Offentuberkulöser in einem Krankenhaus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 67: 71-79, '27
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDER, W., Capillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen bei periarterieller Sympathektomie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 150: 136-138, '28
Enthalten die vorderen Wurzeln schmerzleitende Fasern? Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 431-447, '28
Seltene Missbildungen des Nebenhodens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 55: 646-649, March 17, '28
RIEDMEIER, G. A., Das vegetabilische Laxans in der modernen Therapie, Aerztl.Rundschau 38: 111, April 10, '28
RIEGEL'S SYMPTOM: See Peptic Ulcer, diagnosis
RIEGER, H., and TRAUNER, R., Über die Wirkung des Wasserstoffsuperoxyds auf aerobe Sporenbildner, Arch.f.Hyg. 98: 176-191, '27
RIEHL, G., JR., Über Carcinoma in Lupo erythematoso, Dermat.Ztschr. 51: 161-166, Nov. '27
——See FUHS, H., jt. auth.
RIEHM, W., Die Rolle des Tuberkulins im gesunden und kranken Organismus, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 64: 205-221, March '28
RIEL, A. V.: See **BYKOW, K. M.,** jt. auth.
RIEMER, K.: See **MÜNCHBACH, W.,** jt. auth.
RIEMERSCHMID, R.: See **GROBER, J.,** jt. auth.
RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., and LEWIS, D., Relation of hyperthyroidism to benign tumors of thyroid gland, Arch. Surg. 16: 79-116, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
RIES, K., Die konservative Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie durch den praktischen Arzt, Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. 1: 38-45, May 1, '27
RIESE, W., Untersuchungen an einem Tastblinden; der makroskopische Hirnbefund, Arch.f.Psychiat. 82: 110-120, '27
Persönlichkeitsentwicklung und künstlerische Gestaltung, Psychol.u.Med. 3: 64-69, '28
RIESENFELD-HIRSCHBERG, F., Ueber Berufsschädigungen der Anklopfer in der Schuhfabrikation, Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. 5: 14-16, Jan. '28
RIESMAN, D., Address on history of gastro-enterology, M.Life 34: 630-638, Dec. '27; also, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) 30: 25-33, '28

RIESMAN, D.—Continued
History taking and physical examination in digestive disorders, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1992-1997, June 23, '28
——**and FITZ-HUGH, T., JR.**, Epilepsia tarda, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **42:** 356-369, '27; also, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 273-282, Nov. '27
RIESSER, O., Zur Physiologie der körperlichen Leistung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 109-118, Nov. '27
——**and KINDT, B.**, Versuche am Menschen über Kieselsäureausscheidung und Kieselsäurebilanz nach Aufnahme von Natriumsilicat, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 40-46, '28
RIETEMA, L. P., and KEIJSER, S., Calcification of intervertebral disks: case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1472-1475, March 24, '28
RIETSCHEL, H., Alimentäres Fieber, Med.Klin. **23:** 1864, Dec. 2, '27; 1904, Dec. 9, '27
RIETTI, C. T., Difusión de la urea en diferentes líquidos del organismo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 399-408, '27
——**See MAZZOCCO, P., jt. auth.**
RIETTI, F., Le malattie del dicambio; il diabete insipido, Minerva med. **8:** 285-299, Feb. 11, '28
RIEUX, J., La vie et l'œuvre de J. A. Villemin, Presse méd. **35:** 1273-1275, Oct. 19, '27
Le traitement des anémies par la méthode de Whipple, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 849-852, Dec. 24, '27
À propos des maladies dites phtisiogènes, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 17-21, Jan. 14, '28
À propos de la malariathérapie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 209-213, March 31, '28
——**and PILOD**, Étude clinique et radiologique de quelques modalités de la tuberculose pulmonaire incipiente, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 500-511, Oct. '27
RIGANO-IRRERA, D., Sul comportamento degli elementi del testicolo in seguito all'ablazione della vaginale parietale, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 303-316, '28
Di un lejomioma maligno (sarcoma lejomioblastico) iniziale in utero miomatoso, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 59-81, Jan. '28
——**and SACERDOTE, G.**, Sul comportamento di innesti di pelle auto- ed omoplastici depositi nel tessuto sottocutaneo, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 190-198, '27
RIGGIN, L. L., New glass drainage tube for suprapubic prostatectomy, California & West.Med. **28:** 675, May '28
RIGGS, C. E., Reminiscences of neurologist, Minnesota Med. **11:** 1-11, Jan. '28
RIGHI, I., Sulla produzione sperimentale del cancro mediante catrame sottoposto all'azione di una corrente elettrica, Pathologica **19:** 494-496, Oct. '27
RIGIDITY
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Paralysis, agitans; Paralysis, spastic
—action of saccharose on *mono*bromacetic acid rigidity, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 634-636, March 2, '28
—chemical changes taking place in proteins of muscular tissue when passing into rigor, [H. R. Hewer, H. Jairam & S. Barnett Schryver] Biochem.J. **22:** 142-143, '28
—creatine and rigidity, [M. Hirst & C. G. Imrie] Quart.J.Med. **21:** 401-418, April '28
—effect of chilling on muscle rigidity produced by monobromoacetic acid, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1799-1800, Jan. 4, '28
—produced by *mono*bromacetic acid, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 629-630, March 2, '28
—rigidity of muscle at rest when subjected to action of monobromacetic acid and deprived of oxygen, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1782-1783, Jan. 4, '28
—suffocative rigidity of frogs [W. Blume] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 165-172, '28
decerebrate, from clinical and physiological standpoint, [N. Zand] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 105-119, Feb. '28
—influence of supravestibular centers on development, [Muskens] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 457, Jan. 28, '28
—occurrence of extensor rigidity in mammals as result of cortical injury, [N. B. Laughton] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 78-90, May '28
—part played by supravestibular connections, [L. J. J. Muskens] J.Physiol. **64:** 304-317, Feb. '28
—theory of proprioceptive posture and movement reactions, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 165-202, '27
postmortem: See Rigor Mortis
RIGLER, L. G., Roentgen observations in acute pulmonary conditions, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 41-59, Feb. '28
RIGLER, R., Pathologie des Fiebers, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 281-282, Feb. 23, '28
——**See LÖFFLER, E., jt. auth.**
RIGLER, R.—Continued
——**and TIEMANN, F.**, Über den Herzautomatiestoff, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 553, March 18, '28
RIGNANO, E., La teoria della forma della nuova scuola psicologica tedesca contrapposta all'associazionismo della scuola psicologica inglese; la "Gestalt" in quanto concetto; conclusione, Scientia **42:** 281-290, '27
La théorie psychologique de la forme, Rev.phil. **105:** 33-49, Jan.-Feb. '28
RIGÓ, L.: See LANG, S., jt. auth.
RIGOBELLO, G., Complicanze e postumi nervosi delle malattie infettive esantematiche nell'infanzia, Med. ital. **8:** 534-544, Sept. '27
Sull'azione vitaminica dell'olio di oliva irradiato coi raggi ultravioletti, Pensiero med. **17:** 88-94, Feb. 29, '28
RIGOLLET, S., À propos de la prophylaxie de la fièvre jaune à la côte occidentale d'Afrique, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **20:** 858-865, Nov. '27
RIGONI, M., Action du peroxyde d'hydrogène sur les érythrocytes de quelques espèces animales et les facteurs qui ont sur elle de l'influence, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 52-58, Aug. 30, '27
RIGOR MORTIS
—rigidity of heart muscles of bird and of cold blooded animals after death and during rigor mortis, [H. Meltzer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 514-522, '27
—rigidity of mammalian heart muscles after death and during rigor mortis, [H. Meltzer] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 115-128, '27
RIHA, F. G., Die Röntgenuntersuchung der Zahnkrone, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1092-1098, Nov. '27
Wert und Grenzen der Röntgendiagnostik bei Zahn- und Kieferkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 241-258, March '28
RIHL, J., and WEINZIERL, E., Beitrag zur Frage der fetalen Herzarhythmie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 626-645, '27
ŘIHOVÁ, V., Tanninenderma preparation for protecting skin against pigmentation, Česka dermat. **8:** 89-91, '27
Treatment of epitheliomas by electrocoagulation, Česka dermat. **8:** 238-241, '27
RIJKENS, ROELF G.: See Obituaries
RIKL, A., Über das Zusammenwirken der Opiumalkaloide am Atemzentrum, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 173-196, '28
RILEY, C. V.: See PARDEE, K., jt. auth.
RILEY, E. A., Diagnosis of malingering, Journal-Lancet **48:** 6-10, Jan. 1, '28
RILEY, E. T., Tularemia, case report, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 197, April '28
RILEY, H. A. Neurologic aspects of low-back pain, J.A.M.A. **90:** 429-436, Feb. 11 '28
RIMARSKI: See RITTER, jt. auth.
RIMBAUD, L., Les traitements actuels de la sciatique, Médecine **9:** 366-370, Feb. '28
——**BOULET, P., and CHAPTAL, J.**, À propos de la valeur clinique de l'azotémie dans l'urémie, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 59-68, Feb. '28
RIMBAUD, P.: See BOUDET, jt. auth.
RIMPAU, Die Verbindung von bakteriologischen Untersuchungsstellen mit Prosekturen, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 485, March 16, '28
Epidemiologischer Monatsbericht der Hygienesektion des Völkerbundes vom 15. Februar 1928, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 506-507, March 16 '28
da-RIN, O., Le variazioni del tasso proteico del siero di sangue nel decorso della polmonite diplococcica, Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 1059-1064, Nov. 6, '27
RINDERPEST
—control in Kenya, [H. H. Brassey-Edwards] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1063-1067, Dec. 3, '27
—distribution of rinderpest virus in infected blood, [H. E. Hornby] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 17-24, March 31, '28
—experimental studies on economical rinderpest vaccine, [C. Kakizaki, S. Nakanishi & J. Nakamura] J.Jap. Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 107-135, June '27
—favorable results of preventive inoculation against cattle-plague in Tigrai, Africa, [A. Pirani] Clin.vet. **50:** 476-486, Aug. '27
—use of hemoserotherapy in Egypt and Great Lebanon, [Piot-Bey] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 306-310, Oct. 30, '27
RINDONE, A., Sul valore dello schema lobulare di Arneth. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 223-249, July '27
Il nervo frenico in rapporto all'età e alla mole del soma nell'uomo. (Ricerche morfologiche e istochimiche), Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 235-245, Sept. '27
La grandezza dei tubuli seminiferi in animali di mole e di specie diverse, con cenni sulla loro struttura. (Nota preventiva), Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 259-264, Nov. 7, '27

RINDONE, A.—Continued
Il peso dell'encefalo, del cervello e del cervelletto nei Siciliani, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 853-862, Feb. 25, '28
RING, A. H., Physiothérapy in neuropsychiatry, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 133-138, March '28
RING, G. O., An ophthalmological clinic in Paris, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 35-39, Jan. '28
Ocular disease, notably of uveal tract, induced by Streptococcus viridans infection, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 93-104, '27
RING TEST: See Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
RINGER, A. I., BILOON, S., HARRIS, M. M., and LANDY, A., Synthalin; its use in treatment of diabetes, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 453-471, April '28
RINGER'S SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride
RINGER-LOCKE SOLUTION: See Mental Diseases, therapy
RINGOLD'S METHOD: See Cancer, diagnosis
RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
—of glabrous skin, [L. McCarthy] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 706-710, Feb. '28
—ringworm and its treatment, [J. M. H. MacLeod] Brit. M.J. **1:** 656-659, April 21, '28
—Wood's glass and detection of ringworm by its fluorescent properties, [N. G. Hill] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 54-57, Jan.-March '28
prevention, [N. G. Hill] J.State Med. **36:** 276-280, May '28
therapy, epilation with thallium acetate in ringworm of scalp, [S. Oleynick] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 195-196, March '28
—epilation with thallium acetate in ringworm of scalp in children, [B. F. Felden] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 182-193, Feb. '28
RINK, W., Fragmente zur Geschichte der Tierphysiognomik, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 141-155, '28
RINKER, F. C., Diagnosis (laboratory and clinical) of diseases of kidney, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 680-681, Feb. '28
Digitalis therapy, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 126-127, May '28
RINNE TEST: See under Hearing, tests
RIO, L., Bacino viziato per ostruzione, da lipomatosi del tessuto sottoperitoneale, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 367-384, July '27
Contributo allo studio della patogenesi delle psicosi puerperali, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 209-236, June '27
Sopra un caso di ascesso polmonare puerperale da diplococco di Fraenkel, Clin.ostet. **30:** 15-29, Jan. '28
del RIO HORTEGA, P., Lesiones elementales de los centros nerviosos, Arch.de neurobiol. **7:** 193, Sept.-Oct. '27
RIOSALIDO, J., Parálisis del cubital consecutivas a fracturas supra-condíleas, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 641-651, Nov. '27
De las llamadas parálisis obstétricas, Med.Ibera **2:** 605-609, Dec. 24, '27
RIPKE, H., Das Verfahren von Hubert Kahle zur schnellen Behandlung des Morphinismus, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2121-2122, Dec. 9, '27
RIPPON, T. S., Danger instincts, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **21:** 13-21, Jan. '28
RISACHER, S., Paludisme et puerpéralité, Rev.prat.d.mal. d.pays chauds **7:** 465-481, Sept. '27
RISAK, E., Über Fehlbidungen der Bowmanschen Kapsel, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 222-232, '28
RISCHAWY, E.: See KLEIN, O., jt. auth.
RISER, R., and MERIEL, P., Le mécanisme de la glycorachie (contribution a l'étude de la perméabilité méningée), Presse méd. **35:** 1457-1459, Nov. 30, '27
——**and SOREL,** La tension du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les compressions de la moelle, Presse méd. **36:** 275-278, March 3, '28
RISLER, J., PHILIBERT, A., and COURTIER, J., Action photobiologique des rayonnements, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **186:** 1152-1154, April 23, '28
RISS, R., and OLMER, J., Un cas de guerison de streptococcémie d'origine puerpérale, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1380-1382, Oct. 19, '27
——**BRAHIC and OLMER, J.,** A propos de l'accouchement spontané dans les bassins rachitiques, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 129-141, March '28
RISSER, J. C., Scoliosis treated by fusion; preliminary report of some observations in 348 cases, Am.J. Surg. **4:** 496-497, May '28
RISSO DOMÍNGUEZ, JUAN C.: See Obituaries
RIST, E., and HIRSCHBERG, F., Étude statistique sur l'efficacité du pneumothorax artificiel dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Paris méd. **1:** 17-27, Jan. 7, '28
Le phénomène tactile du ballottement pulmonaire au cours du pneumothorax, Bull.et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 142-143, Feb. 9, '28
RIST, E., and HIRSCHBERG, F.—Continued
Atrophie isolée bilatérale des adducteurs du pouce chez le porteur d'une paire de côtes cervicales, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 440-442, March 15, '28
——**and COURNAND, A.,** Deux observations de sclérose pulmonaire bronchiectasiante unilatérale avec arrêt de développement du sein homologue, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 373-375, March 8, '28
——**and HAUTEFEUILLE, E.,** Quelques remarques sur la tuberculose conjugale et ses facteurs psychosociologiques, Arch.de.méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 527-542, Oct. '27
——**and SOULAS, A.,** Remarques sur la technique de la bronchographie lipiodolée à propos d'un cas de bronchiectasie méconnue, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1642-1646, Dec. 15, '27
——**ROLLAND, J., and others,** Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique de la tuberculose miliaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 625-667, Oct. '27
RITCHIE, H. P., Congenital cleft lip and palate; embryology of upper jaw interpreted in terms of surgical repair of process and palate clefts, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 170-178, '27
RITSCHEL, H. U., Die Feststellung der Behandlungsbedürftigkeit durch die Tebeprotinreaktion. (Kritik der Reaktionsergebnisse auf Grund katamnestischer Erhebungen), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 568-576, '27
Die Diät nach Gerson in der Behandlung der chronischen Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 394-398, '28
RITTER and RIMARSKI, Die Beseitigung der Explosionsgefahr des Narzylen-Betäubungsapparates aus inneren Ursachen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 314-316, Feb. 17, '28
RITTER, A., Zur Kasuistik der Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 154-156, Feb. 11, '28
Beitrag zum Bilde des myelogenen Plasmozytoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 156-158, Feb. 11, '28
RITTER, C.: See TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.
RITTER, E.: See GRAF, H., jt. auth.
RITTER, F. H., Über nephelometrische Untersuchungen an Stärkehydrosolen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der nephelometrischen Verdünnungsgesetze, Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 337-350, '28
RITTER, HANS, Zur kombinierten Malariabehandlung der Frühlues, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1488-1493, Oct. 22, '27
Thalliumacetat Epilation, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 589, Oct. 5, '27
RITTER, HEINRICH, Die Wirkung des Kunstwerkes auf den Menschen, Aerztl.Mitt. (Hörrohr) **29:** 13, April 7, '28
RITTER, J. F., Clinical end results in glandular therapy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 227-231, June '28
RITTER, S. A., GROSS, L., and KUGEL, M. A., Blood vessels in valves of normal human hearts; from study of 700 human hearts, Am.Heart J. **3:** 433-446, April '28
RITZ, H., Zur Wirkungsweise verschiedener Alkylarsinsäuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2082-2083, Dec. 2, '27
RITZMANN, H., Die Behandlung des Abortes in der allgemeinen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 257-260, Feb. 10, '28
RIVA, G., Manifestazione erpetica oculare e prove biologiche, Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 282-294, Nov.-Dec. '27
RIVALIER, E., L'antigénothérapie du chancre mou, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 70-85, Feb. '28
RIVANOL
See also Empyema, therapy
—in surgery, [V. Schmelev] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 184-188, '27
RIVAROLA, R. A., La operación de Heitz-Boyer-Hovélacque para el tratamiento de la exstrofia de la vejiga, Semana méd. **2:** 1023-1027, Oct. 20, '27
Escarlatina y cirugía infantil, Semana méd. **2:** 1197-1200, Nov. 3, '27
de RIVAS, D., Efficient and rapid method of concentration for detection of ova and cysts of intestinal parasites, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 63-72, Jan. '28
RIVERS, A. B., New developments in treatment of peptic ulcer, with notes on pre-operative care and management of complications, Journal-Lancet **48:** 21-29, Jan. 15, '28
Management of cases of peptic ulcer, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 205, Aug. 31, '27
——**See HARTMAN, H. R., jt. auth.**
RIVERS, H. T., Treatment of peptic ulcer, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 256-257, May '28
RIVERS, T. M., Some general aspects of pathological conditions caused by filterable viruses, Am.J.Path. **4:** 91-124, March '28
——**and GATES, F. L.,** Ultraviolet light and vaccine virus; effect of monochromatic ultra-violet light upon vaccine virus, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 45-49, Jan. '28

RIVERS, T. M.—Continued
——**STEVENS, H., and GATES, F., L.,** Ultra-violet light and vaccine virus; reaction of irradiated skin to vaccine virus, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 37-44, Jan. '28
RIVETT, L. C., Portable operating table, J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit.Emp. **34:** 795-796, '27
RIVIÈRE, M., Présentation d'enfants ayant été atteints d'hémorragie méningée au moment de la naissance, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 649-652, Nov. '27
RIX, E., Beiträge zur Bakteriologie des Fleckfiebers, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 103-124, '27
RIZER, R. I., Diverticulitis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 151-157, March '28
RIZZATTI, E., Paralisi del radiale bilaterale (alcoolica) e possibilità di lavoro, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 640-652, Nov. 20, '27
Le malformazioni congenite dell'estremo cefalico, Riv. ital.di ginecol. **6:** 517-634, Dec. '27
Terapia malarica della paralisi progressiva, Gior.di clin. med. **9:** 1-19, Jan. 20, '28
Le nuove vedute sull'acondroplasia; stato mentale e sistema vegetativo negli acondroplasici; commenti alla etiologia e patogenesi del morbo di Parrot, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 309-359, Feb. 15, '28
RIZZI, S., MAZZOLARI, C., and MORANDI, E., Contributo all'indagine sierologica della sifilide col fotometro di Vernes, Dermosifilografo **3:** 82-88, Feb. '28
RIZZO, C., Diagnosi in vita di cisticercosi cerebrale (importanza dei reperti forniti dall'esame del liquido cefalorachidiano), Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 952-981, Feb. 25, '28
RIZZO, LEOPOLDO: See Obituaries
RIZZOLO, A., L'effet de la nicotine sur l'excitabilité de l'écorce cérébrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1330-1331, Nov. 18, '27
L'écorce cérébrale grise répond-elle a l'excitation électrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1375-1377, Nov. 25, '27
Influence de l'échauffement d'un membre sur l'excitabilité du point moteur cortical correspondant, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1607-1608, Dec. 16, '27
Effet de l'excitation électrique de la peau sur l'excitabilité de l'écorce cérébrale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1608-1611, Dec. 16, '27
L'effet de la nicotine sur l'excitabilité de la substance blanche (couronne rayonnante du cerveau), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 132-134, Jan. 20, '28
Influence de l'excitation du nerf pneumogastrique sur l'excitabilité de l'écorce cérébrale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 576-577, March 9, '28
Effet de la caféine et la théine sur l'excitabilité de l'écorce cérébrale chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 578-579, March 9, '28
ROAF, H. E., Influence of coloured lights on sensitivity of eye to various regions of spectrum; study in relation to theories of colour vision, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 243-262, Dec. '27
——**SHERRINGTON, C., and others,** Colour vision; with particular reference to classification of colour-blindness, Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 307, '27
ROALFE, W. R., Psychology of suicide, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 59-67, April-June '28
ROBB, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
ROBB, C. C., Problem of meeting needs of social worker who refers cases to psychiatric clinic, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 745-763, Oct. '27
ROBB, J. J., Cancer of male urethra; report of 2 cases, with short survey of subject, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 605-611, April '28
ROBBINS, B. H.: See LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, J. H., Outbreak of malaria among civilian population of Olongapo, P.I., U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 451-461, April '28
ROBERT, E. L., Treatment of ankle and leg fractures by 'Delbet' ambulatory plaster splint, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 414-429, Jan. '28
ROBERT, F.: See JANSEN, W. H., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, C. W., Concerning so-called irreducible minimum in surgical mortality, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 24-30, Jan. '28
ROBERTS, D., History of gastro-intestinal roentgenology, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 8-15, '28
ROBERTS, F. W., Cyst of prostate gland with congenital absence of right kidney, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 221-222, Feb. '28
ROBERTS, G. H.: See ECKERSON, L. B., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, H. H., Focal points of infection producing toxemia, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 10-13, Jan. '28
ROBERTS, H. M.: See STOOKEY, P. F., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, J., Oedema of upper eyelids, Brit.M.J. **1:** 307, Feb. 25, '28
ROBERTS, J. A. F., Colour inheritance in sheep; face and leg colour, J.Genetics **19:** 261-268, Jan. '28
ROBERTS, J. G., Diagnosis and treatment of acute mastoiditis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 208-210, June '28
ROBERTS, M. H., Some observations on pigment metabolism in new-born, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 143-150, April '28
Relation of pigment content in serum and spinal fluid of newborn infants, South.M.J. **21:** 460-464, June '28
ROBERTS, O. W., Some notes on carcinoma of prostate; including evidence of intraspinous route of dissemination, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 652-660, April '28
ROBERTS, S. J., Stricture of ureter associated with lues, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 310-311, Feb. '28
ROBERTS, S. R., Liver, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 1-5, May '28
ROBERTSON, A. N., Meteorological observations at tuberculosis sanatoria, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 62-64, April '28
ROBERTSON, C., Differential diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 64-65, Feb. '28
——**See WATSON, E. E., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, G.: See MILLAR, R. E., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, G. M., History of teaching of psychiatry in Edinburgh; and Sir Alexander Morison, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 192-205, April '28
ROBERTSON, H. G., Ultra-violet light and children, M.J. Australia (supp. 16) p. 511, Dec. 10, '27; (supp. 17) p. 513, Dec. 17, '27
ROBERTSON, H. L., Medical considerations of common goiterous conditions, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 170-173, April '28
ROBERTSON, H. M., Alcoholism and drug addiction as seen in United States marine hospitals, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 808-810, April 6, '28
ROBERTSON, J. (Darwen), Spinners' scrotal cancer, Lancet **2:** 1273-1274, Dec. 10, '27
ROBERTSON, J. (Manchester), and ASHBY, H. T., Ergot poisoning among rye bread consumers, Brit.M.J. **1:** 302-303, Feb. 25, '28
ROBERTSON, M., Notes on certain points in cytology of Trypanosoma rajae and Bodo caudatus, Parasitology **19:** 375-392, Dec. '27
——**See FELIX, A., jt. auth.**
ROBERTSON, O. H., WOO, S. T., CHEER, S. N., and KING, L. P., Study of mechanism of recovery from experimental pneumococcus infection, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 317-343, Feb. '28
ROBERTSON, R. C., Osteomyelitis, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 309-314, Jan. '28
ROBERTSON, T. B., Animal nutrition problems, J.Council Scient.Indust.Research **1:** 34-39, Aug. '27
On influence of nucleic acids of various origin upon growth and longevity of white mouse, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 47-67, March '28
Influence of thyroid alone and of thyroid administered together with nucleic acids upon growth and longevity of white mouse, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **5:** 69-88, March '28
ROBERTSON-LAVALLE OPERATION: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Hip Joint, tuberculosis; Knee, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
ROBEY, L., and FALK, I. S., Statistical study of mortality from tuberculosis in city of Chicago, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 79-104, March '28
ROBEY, W. H., Effects of tonsillectomy on attack of acute rheumatic fever, New England J.Med. **198:** 724-725, May 24, '28
ROBICHAUX, E. C., Uncomplicated exudative synovitis, with report of 2 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 513-516, Jan. '28
ROBIMARGA, G., Le piastrine nel sangue di feti asfittici, Diagnosi **7:** 113-125, April '27
ROBIN, P., Présentation d'enfants pour démontrer le rôle de la glossoptose dans certains déséquilibres de la vie organo-végétative et psychique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 267-272, June-July '27
L'atrésie mandibulaire congénitale et son rôle aggravant dans l'évolution du rachitisme et de l'athrepsie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 85-92, Feb. '28
Exposé de nouveaux faits cliniques concernant le tic douloureux de la face, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 149, Feb. 25, '28
ROBIN, V., Embryotome Vacufact, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 650-652, Oct. 15, '27
ROBINEAU, Le traitement chirurgical de la névralgie faciale, Semaine d'hôp.de Paris **3:** 563-573, Dec. 15, '27
La question de la lèpre au Maroc, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **20:** 5-27, Jan.-Feb. '28
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
ROBINNE, R., and HAUDUROY, P., Sur quatre microbes nouveaux isolés des eaux thermales monosulfurées de Barèges, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 24-26, Jan. 13, '28
ROBINS, C. R., Treatment of prolapse of uterus in elderly women, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 1-2, April '28
ROBINS, S. A., Cystography as aid to diagnosis of pelvic lesions in female, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 546-550, Dec. '27

ROBINSOHN, I., Postponierende Einreihung des biologischen Unterrichtes in das Medizinstudium, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1299-1301, Sept. 17, '27
Weitere Beiträge zur Theorie der Odontepithelokrinie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 173-217, Feb. '28
ROBINSON, A. L., Convenient chart classification of lactose-fermenting Bacillus coli (MacConkey's tests) for use in bacteriological examination of tropical and subtropical water supplies, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **14:** 104-117, April '28
ROBINSON, E. B., Note on 2 simple tests for impurities in anæsthetic ether, Lancet **1:** 856, April 28, '28
ROBINSON, E. T., Rural obstetrics, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 32-34, Feb. '28
ROBINSON, G. A., Radium therapy in tuberculous cervical adenitis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 140-144, Feb. '28
ROBINSON, G. H., Immunologic relations of type 4 pneumococci obtained during an epidemic, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 417-422, Dec. '27
ROBINSON, G. W., Automatic bladder; other reflexes associated with gross lesions of spinal cord, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 15-18, Jan. '28
ROBINSON, H. A., Etiology of bunion, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 807-813, June '28
ROBINSON, H. M., Epidermomycosis (blister ringworm); common disease of skin, Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 148-154, Jan. '28
ROBINSON, I., and TEUMINA, S., Toxic effect of tumors on nervous system, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1387-1392, Oct. 15, '27
ROBINSON, J. B., Evidence of heart failure, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **42:** 182-189, April '28
ROBINSON, J. M., Surgical aspect of diseases of kidney, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 685-690, Feb. '28
ROBINSON, JAMES: See Obituaries
ROBINSON, R., Address of welcome, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 216, Dec. '27
ROBINSON, R. H. O. B., Treatment of tuberculous epididymitis, Lancet **1:** 95-96, Jan. 14, '28
ROBINSON, S.: See **MANNING, J. B., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, S. H. G., Investigation of antigenic properties of 4 specimens of Bence-Jones protein obtained from cases of myelomatosis, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 454-456, Dec. '27
ROBINSON, S. O. L.: See **GRAY, H., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, V., Jons Jakob Berzelius (1779-1848), M.Life **35:** 165-185, April '28
ROBINSON, V. P., Case of partial gastrectomy for pyloric ulcer; followed by 2 jejunal ulcers perforating at intervals of 6 months; recovery, Lancet **1:** 703-704, April 7, '28
ROBITSCHEK, W.: See **HIRSCHHORN, S., jt. auth.**
ROBLES, R.: See **GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.**
ROBLES GORRITI, C. M., and PEDESTARRES, J., Algunas consideraciones sobre la fiebre ganglionar, Semana méd. **2:** 1204-1208, Nov. 3, '27
ROBNETT, J. H., Weak feet and postural defects, Northwest Med. **26:** 592-594, Dec. '27
ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S.: See **HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.**
ROBSON, W.: See **CHRISTY, R. K., jt. auth.**
ROBURAL
—as tonic and nutriant, [Brose] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 191, Feb. 3, '28
ROCAZ, C., L'acrodynie infantile. Ses formes cliniques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 47-61, Jan. 25, '28
ROCCA, F.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
ROCCAVILLA, A., Per la diagnosi e la terapia medica delle ptosi gastro-intestinali, Riforma med. **43:** 990, Oct. 17, '27
Dissociations et dissynergies de l'appareil digestif, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 17-32, Jan. '28
Note di semeiogenesi dei rumori cardiaci, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 66-72, Feb. '28
ROCCIA, B., Richerche sperimentali e osservazioni cliniche sulla vaccinazione locali alla Besredka, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 817-822, Dec. '27
Osteomi ed esostosi del mascellare inferiore, Arch.per le sc.med. 51:231-244, '27
Contributo alla conoscenza della "Carcinosis ossea universalis metastatica" da cancro della prostata e della mammella, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 24-42, Jan. '28
Tumori salivari intermittenti, Minerva med. **8:** 119-123, Jan. 21, '28
ROČEK, J., Sanitary survey of Zlin district: effort of practical training of students, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1805-1813, Nov. 18, '27
ROCH, M., and BICKEL, G., De divers traitements de l'anémie pernicieuse et de l'évolution naturelle de cette maladie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 54-72, Jan. 25, '28
——**and CHOISY, R.**, Méningite tuberculeuse chez un syphilitique avec réaction de Wassermann positive dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 143-144, Feb. 25, '28
da ROCHA, J. M., Duas observações de dystrophia muscular progressiva, Brasil-med. **41:** 1228-1233, Nov. 19, '27
da ROCHA, M., JR., Sobre um caso de tumor renal bilateral, Brasil-med. **41:** 1126-1130, Oct. 22, '27
Sobre um caso de diphteria cutanea, Brasil-med. **41:** 1284-1286, Dec. 3, '27
Um caso de prisão de ventre simulando megacolon, Brasil-med. **41:** 1363-1364, Dec. 24, '27
ROCHAIX, A.: See **COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MARTIN, E. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——See **MOREL, A., jt. auth.**
da ROCHA-SCHMIDT, Alkoholnot und Wohlfahrtspflege, Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **27:** 173, Nov.; 192, Dec. '27
ROCHAT, G. F., Problem touching ophthalmology and medicine: retinitis and nephritis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1569-1588, Oct. 8, '27
ROCHE, A., and ROCHE, J., Recherches sur l'existence du lactacidogène dans le sang, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:**873-875, Oct. 24, '27
ROCHE, J.: See **ROCHE, A., jt. auth.**
ROCHER, H. L., L'épiphysite fémorale dénommée ostéochondrite de la hanche ou coxa-plana existe-t-elle en tant qu'affection autonome? Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 24-29, Jan. '27
Épaule ballante paralytique chez un jeune enfant de 3 ans et demi traité par enchevillement central et greffes ostéo-périostiques périphériques. Résultat parfait, Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 711-714, Nov. '27
Quelques points de technique dans le traitement de la luxation congénitale de la hanche, Paris chir. **19:** 233-242, Dec. '27
Trois observations de courbure congénitale de la jambe à concavité antérieure, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1318-1323, Dec. 10, '27
Opérations conservatrices dans les lésions ménsicales; la méniscectomie subtotale dans la fissuration longitudinale et la méniscopexie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 466-472, March 31, '28
——**and GUILLERMIN**, Fracture haute sus-condylo-intercondylienne de l'humerus. Ostéosynthèse avec plaque en "Y" par arthrotomie transolécranienne. Bon résultat, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 723, Oct. 10, '27
Gros orteil surnuméraire avec métatarsien et cunéiforme supplémentaires, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 143-145, Feb. 25, '28
——**FORTON and GUÉRIN**, Quatre cas de malformation congénitale de la main, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 257-260, April 10, '28
ROCHET: See **BERTOYE, jt. auth.**
ROCHET, P.: See **LATARJET, A., jt. auth.**
ROCHLIN, D., Papilloma in white mice brought about by coal-tar, in connection with certain peculiarities of their constitution, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 199-210, '27
Influence of nutrition in developing papillomata; graphs of weight and longevity of white mice, smeared with coal-tar, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 211-218, '27
Ueber die hereditäre symmetrische Gelenkhypoplasie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 654-663, '28
ROCHLIN, S., Methodology of educational sanitary work in village, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 26-30, March-May '27
ROCHLINE, D. G., La pathologie de l'ossification des extrémités dans les affections des glandes endocrines, Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 411-430, '27
ROCHLINE-GLEICHGERWICHT, E.: See **NADSON, G., jt. auth.**
ROCK, H., Über zwei Fälle von Dermatitis bullosa systemisata phytogenes, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 188, Feb. 4, '28
ROCKEMER, K., Die tympanogenen Labyrinthentzündungen der Heidelberger Klinik in den Jahren 1920-1926, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 379-392, Dec. 27, '27
ROCKWELL, G. E., Treatment of streptococcic septicemia, J.Med. **8:** 588-593, Feb. '28
ROCKWELL, J. G., Parathyroids, Psychol.Bull. **25:** 54-68, Jan. '28
ROCKWOOD, R., and ANDERSON, R. S., Changes in chloride metabolism in abdominal lesions, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 352-360, March '28
——See **DUNN, H. L., jt. auth.**
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—effect in syphilitic superinfection, [F. Breinl] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 236, '27
—effect of concurrence on typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever infections in guinea-pigs, [F. Breinl] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 48-55, Jan. '28
—typhus fever and American Rocky Mountain fever, [R. Otto] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 279-291, '28
—with case report, [C. S. Gydesen] Colorado Med. **25:** 46-51, Feb. '28
RODDA, F. C., Prevention of acute contagious diseases in children, Journal-Lancet **48:** 65-69, Feb. 15, '28

RODECURT, M., Ein besonderer Fall von universeller Purpura beim Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 241-244, Jan. 28, '28
RODELLA, G., Raccolta, allontanamento e smaltimento della spazzatura cittadina. (Rilievi tecnici), Igiene mod. **20:** 329-347, Nov. '27
RODENACKER, Gewerbeekzem. Ueberempfindlichkeitsdermatitis, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 325-328, Sept. '27
Schwefelwasserstoff. Der Mechanismus seiner Giftewirkung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 372, Oct.; 405, Nov. '27
RODENBAUGH, F. H., and INGBER, I. S., Duodenal diverticula, Tr.Sect.Radiol.,A.M.A. pp. 208-218, '27
RODENTS: See under Plague
RODERICK, C. E., SALISBURY, F. S., and CATES, C. G., Comparison of Kolmer and Kahn Tests for syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 338-344, Jan. '28; also, Am.J. Syph. **12:** 276-280, April '28
RODIN, F. H., Metastatic ophthalmia; subacute endocarditis complicated by metastatic ophthalmia and meningitis; distribution of gentian violet solution 6½ hours after injection into cisterna magna; report of case, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1000-1006, May '28
——**and SWETT, W. F.**, Tendon transplantation for paralysis of external rectus; report of case, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 369-371, May '28
RODIONOW, W. M., and FEDOROWA, A. M., Ueber einige β-Phenylalaninderivate, Arch.d.Pharm. **266:** 116-121, Feb. '28
RODMAN, J. S., Surgical, J.Maine M.A. **19:** 19-26, Feb. '28
RODRIGUEZ, F., Hipertensión arterial y crisis hipertensivas, Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 24-35, Jan. '28
RODRIGUEZ, G., Registro de sanidad de la República, Semana méd. **2:** 1537-1538, Dec. 1, '27
RODRIGUEZ, M., Nouveau traitement des arthrites gonococciques et autres complications blennorragiques, Paris méd. **2:** 434-435, Nov. 26, '27
RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., Paludismo y parálisis general. Notas clínicas, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 160, Aug. '27
RODRIGUEZ de la CRUZ, J. M., Algunos aspectos de la hormonoterapia, Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 158-202, Feb. '28
RODRIGUEZ HERTZ, C., and CARRILLO, F., Sobre un caso de poradenitis inguinal subaguda, Prensa méd. argent. **13:** 93-98, June 30, '26
RODRIGUEZ PEINADO, E., Gangrena de los dedos del pie por trombosis arterial y flebitis post-operatoria, Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 397-400, July '27
ROE, A. S., Pyelitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 329-332, March 17, '28
ROE, J. H., and KAHN, B. S., Note on normal serum calcium content of man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 762-763, May '28
RÖDEL, W., „Ulcerex," ein neues Wundstreupulver zur Behandlung von Ulcera cruris und chronischen Ekzemen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1903-1904, Dec. 9, '27
ROEDER, Zur Krüppelfürsorge und Skoliosebekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 500-512, Nov. '27
Über Krüppelfürsorge, Med.Klin. **24:** 81, Jan. 13, '28; 121, Jan. 20, '28
ROEDER, C. A., Ligation of angular vein in infections of upper lip, J.A.M.A. **90:** 272-273, Jan. 28, '28
Virulent infections of hand and forearm; treatment by prophylactic chemical and traumatic inflammation, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1371-1373, April 28, '28
Pyloro-duodenostomy for duodenal ulcer, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 714-716, May '28
Acute inflammatory obstruction of terminal ileum, Ann. Surg. **87:** 867-869, June '28
Surgical transplantation of endometrial tissue from uterus into abdominal wall, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 226-227, June '28
ROEDERER, C., and PHELEBON, Hypertrophie du membre inférieur droit chez un garçon de 3 ans et demi, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 395-397, Oct.-Nov. '27
——**See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
——**See MOUCHET, ALBERT, jt. auth.**
ROEDERER, H.: See WINTERFELD, K., jt. auth.
ROEDERER, J., and DISS, A., Sarcoïdes hypodermiques de type histologique anormal, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 75-78, Feb. '28
——**and GLASSER, R.**, Chancre syphilitique géant, d'aspect gommeux, de la paroi abdominale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 800-802, Dec. '27
——**and SLOIMOVICI, A.**, L'ulcère aigu de la vulve, de Lipschutz, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 106-115, Feb. '28
ROEGHOLT, M. N., Arterial anesthesia, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2337, Dec. 3, '27
Genito-rectal syndrome; ulcus molle as cause of elephantiasis labiorum, praeputii clitoridis, ulcus recti and strictura recti, strictura vaginae, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 15-25, Jan. 7, '28
Contribution to surgery of spleen and to medicolegal aspect of rupture of spleen, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1582-1596, March 31, '28
RÖHRS, E., and KOHL-EGGER, E., Die Takata-Ara-Reaktion, Praktische Ergebnisse. Theoretische Erwägungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **101:** 1-19, '28
ROELANS, CORNELIUS: See Biographies
ROELOFFS, F.: See KÖTSCHAU, K., jt. auth.
ROELOFS, C. O., Few cases of divergent strabismus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2301, Nov. 26, '27
Nystagmus latens, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 401-447, Jan. '28
Optically apparent motion, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 872, Feb. 18, '28
——**and ZEEMAN, W. P. C.**, Optische Augenbewegung und Richtungsempfindung, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 238-270, '27
RØMCKE, O., Suspension-stability of blood in morbilli and parotitis, Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 123-150, '28
RÖMER, Prinzipielles zur Hypotonie, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 55-60, '27
ROEMMELE, O., Biologische und physiologische Untersuchungen am Sperma und am Scheidensekret des Rindes im Hinblick auf die künstliche Besamung, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 85-148, '27
RÖMMELT, W., Ueber die Beeinflussung des Seelenlebens durch Dicodid und Dilaudid, Psychol.Arb. **9:** 435-459, Feb. 20, '28
RÖNNE, H., Ueber Uebergangsformen zwischen anomaler Trichromasie und dichromatischem Farbensystem, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 47-49, Jan. 27, '28
ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
—decimal system in systematic arrangement of roentgen records, [J. Kramarenko] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 786-793, Oct. '27
—experiments on production of rapid serial roentgenograms from screen image by means of cinematographic camera, [R. J. Reynolds] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 469-473, May '28
—roentgen service and forensic medicine, [H. Lossen] Praxis (Hft.41) **16:** 1-3, Oct. 11, '27
—uses and abuses, [T. L. Gray] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 686-687, June '28
apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—cathode-ray and roentgen-ray work in progress, [W. D. Coolidge] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 313-321, April '28
—electrodynamometric controller of time of exposure, [Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 22-24, Jan. '28
—equipment of dark room in roentgenology department, [A. Lundqvist] Acta radiol. **9:** 65-97, '28
—exact determination of roentgen ray units with large Eichstand apparatus, [H. Küstner] Strahlentherapie **27:** 331-347, '27
—extreme current strength with gas-free tube, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 845-847, Oct. '27
—for making examinations of head, [W. F. Manges] Am. J.Roentgenol. **19:** 166-169, Feb. '28
—Gaiffe-Gallot-Pilon oscillating radiologic table, [J. Belot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 636-639, Dec. '27
—lighting of room by Heyden's red light, [K. Kleinschmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1325, Sept. 24, '27
—necessity for special insulation at high altitudes and in damp climates (Aislamiento especial para los aparatos instalados a grandes alturas y en lugares de excesiva humedad), Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **1:** 13, July '27
—new apparatus, [Behn] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 237, Feb. '28
—new apparatus, [A. Rouwers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 756-758, Feb. 11, '28
—new apparatus for exploring cranium, [Birkholz] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 426, Feb. '28
—new automatic filtration device, [F. Heitz] Vereinsbl.d. pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 83, Feb. 15, '28; 109, March 1, '28
—new intensification screen, [P. Stumpf] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 185-194, Feb. '28
—Philips roentgen apparatus, [R. J. van der Plaats] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1070-1074, March 3, '28
—portable apparatus (Ein Tragbares Röntgen-Instrumentarium), Umschau **32:** 36, Jan. 7, '28
—Potter-Bucky table adapted for multiple exposures, [H. K. Taylor] Radiology **10:** 506-509, June '28
—relay for automatic insertion of roentgen tube by motor impulses registrable from body surface, [L. Schall] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1040-1045, Nov. '27
—running conditions of therapy tubes, [R. Thoræus] Acta radiol. **8:** 462-471, '27
—simple method for determination of electrostatic capacity of electroscope, [R. B. Taft] Radiology **10:** 257-258, March '28
—simple transportable apparatus, [E. Leschke] Med. Klin. **24:** 26-27, Jan. 6, '28

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
burns and injuries: See also Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against
—[R. Mühsam] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3269-3272, Dec. 17, '27
—burns from treatment of hypertrichosis followed by late ulcers over scars; 2 cases, [G. Truffi] Dermosifilografo **2:** 524-532, Nov. '27
—carbon dioxide snow in injuries of skin, [Eisner] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 580, Oct. 5, '27
—case with suit for damages, [L. Jacob] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 196-197, Feb. 3, '28
—chronic radiodermatitis, [J. C. Michael] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 26-30, May '28
—dangers of roentgen ray therapy of surgical tuberculosis and tuberculosis of skin, [F. M. Groedel & H. Lossen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 428-449, '28
—general findings of Swiss Roentgenologic Society, [H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 209-212, Feb. 25, '28
—in gynecology, [P. Hüssy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 217, Feb. 25, '28
—medicolegal aspects and protective measures, [F. Zollinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 221-223, Feb. 25, '28
—of throat: 2 cases, [E. L. Posey] South.M.J. **21:** 155-156, Feb. '28
—pathology, [G. Aiello] Riforma med. **43:** 1133-1135, Nov. 21, '27
—physicians' liability for malpractice, especially in roentgenotherapy (Haftbarkeit des Arztes für die Folgen unsachgemässer Behandlung, speziell bei Röntgenbestrahlung), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 225-226, Feb. 25, '28
—prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Bircher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 217-221, Feb. 25, '28
—roentgen ray ulcerations; indications for treatment, [O. Reimer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 478-481, Feb. 25, '28
—skin manifestations and roentgen idiosyncrasy, [Naegeli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 212-216, Feb. 25, '28
—statistics of accidents and injuries in German roentgen ray establishments, [H. Lossen] Acta radiol. **8:** 345-362, '27
—surgical treatment of lesions in irradiated tissue, [A. A. Oglobline] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 371-378, '27
—ulceration of bone; case, [W. Baensch] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1245-1247, Dec. '27
—vesico-abdominal fistula, with necrosis of pubic bone following roentgen ray burn, [B. Ottow] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2936-2943, Nov. 12, '27
diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil; under other subheads of Roentgen Rays; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—[L. Jaches] J.A.M.A. **90:** 541, Feb. 18, '28; 612, Feb. 25, '28
—in military service, [C. L. Maxwell] South.M.J. **21:** 477-481, June '28
—new contrast substance, barium sulphate preparation free from sedimentation, [W. Dieterich & J. Transier] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 849, Oct. '27
—of chemical and industrial materials, and new type of biological and medical diagnosis, [G. L. Clark] Radiology **10:** 185-198, March '28
—pitfalls, [A. E. Barclay & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Electro-Therap.,Med.,Surg.& Orthop.) **21:** 25-54, March '28
—sodium iodide as contrast substance for roentgen diagnosis, [G. Lenarduzzi & R. Pecco] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1055-1060, Sept.-Oct. '27
—survey of recent progress, [L. Freund] Med.Klin. **23:** 1741-1745, Nov. 11, '27
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, effect; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Abortion, therapeutic; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Ovary, radiation; Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; etc.
—benzol and roentgen ray leukopenia in splenectomized animals, [J. di Leo Lira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 180, Jan. 20, '28
—biologic effect on tissue growth in chicken's egg and in explanted organs, [K. Heim] Strahlentherapie **27:** 694-710, '28
—biologic effects on mice, [J. M. Murray] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 401-409, '28
—biologic properties of 8 Angström roentgen rays, [J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1618-1620, Dec. 27, '27

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—chemical, colloidal and biologic action of roentgen rays of various lengths in relation to ionization in air; experiments with aqueous solution of ferrous sulphate, [H. Fricke & S. Morse] Strahlentherapie **26:** 749-756, '27
—coagulation of blood, glycemia and calcemia, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 844-873, Dec. '27
—culture in vitro of irradiated spleen, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 378-383, '27
—differential action of X rays in relation to improvement of radiotherapy, [W. Moppett] M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 451-455, Dec. 3, '27
—effect of absorption on relation between exposure and biological effect of radiation, [H. M. Terrill] J.Cancer Research **11:** 293-299, Oct. '27
—effect of fractional doses on sprouting seeds, [S. Ancel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 223-224, Jan. 27, '28
—effect of irradiated foods on animal organism, [A. J. Depoutovitsch & Z. M. Serebrianny] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 366-370, '27
—effect of roentgen and ultraviolet rays upon insulin activity, [E. Vogt] Strahlentherapie **27:** 106-120, '27
—effect of short wave rays on cholesterol in blood, [H. T. Schreus & K. Schulze] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 212-216, Feb. '28
—experiments on circulating blood and hematopoietic organs, [P. Alessandri] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1163-1194, Nov.-Dec. '27
—hormone of heart action; experiments with ultraviolet and roentgen irradiations, [L. Haberlandt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 129-136, '27; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2099, Oct. 29, '27; abstr., Med.Klin. **24:** 22, Jan. 6, '28
—hourly variations in effect of equal roentgen-ray doses on growth of Vicia faba seedlings, [M. C. Reinhard & K. L. Tucker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 71-73, Jan. '28
—inactivation of trypsin by roentgen rays of different hardness, [K. Rothstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 997-1004, Nov. '27; also, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 528-536, Dec. '27
—increase of resistance to streptococcal infection, [F. Bass] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 90-92, Jan. 14, '28
—influence of temperature upon biologic action of X rays, [A. Dognon] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 55-59, Feb. '28
—mechanism involved in action of roentgen rays on seeds and use of infra-red rays to counteract this action, [J. Maisin & S. Masy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 886-888, March 23, '28
—mutations from effect of roentgen rays, [F. Lenz] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2135-2137, Dec. 16, '27
—on acid-basic equilibrium of organism, [W. Grabowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 785-788, Oct. 23, '27
—on blood leukocytes studied by means of culture method, [A. Lacassagne & G. Gricouroff] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 573-580, Nov. '27
—on blood sugar; experimental study, [J. Rother] Strahlentherapie **27:** 197-256, '27
—on composition of artificially produced peritoneal fluid, [C. Kroetz] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 263-270, '27
—on defensive mechanisms against tuberculosis, in particular leukocytoses, [A. Epstein] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 474-551, Oct. '27
—on development of embryo of hen, [T. Yamamoto] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 2-16, Sept. '27
—on development of ova of silkworm, [P. Nobécourt & J. de Beaujeu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.* **97:** 1547-1549, Dec. 9, '27
—on evolution of infections, [L. Bazy] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 123-125, Jan. 24, '28
—on extravital tissue cultures, [L. Karczag, G. von Farkas & G. Györgyi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 206-211, '27; also, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 331-338, '28
—on extravital tissue cultures, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 635-639, Nov. 10, '27; also, Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 491-502, Dec. '27
—on function of stomach, [K. Ihdima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 53-58, March '28
—on gastric secretion, [J. T. Case & W. N. Boldyreff] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 61-70, Jan. '28
—on growth of surviving embryonal tissue; transplantation experiments, [M. Schubert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 429-430, March 16, '28
—on hyperglycemia; 9 cases, [P. Perazzi] Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 311-334, '27
—on Isohaemoagglutination, [T. Muramatsu] Japan M. World **7:** 287-292, Oct. '27
—on kidney; histologic study, [D. A. Willis & A. Bachem] Strahlentherapie **27:** 121-123, '27 [Comment by Gabriel, 601-602, '27]
—on living tissue in vitro; morphologic study, [R. Gassul] Strahlentherapie **27:** 545-560, '27

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—on pure cultures of gonococci, [A. Cohn & M. Levy-Dorn] Strahlentherapie **27:** 746-750, '28
—on salivary glands of guinea-pig, [J. Watrin & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1297-1298, Nov. 11, '27
—on specific immune bodies, [A. Lusztig] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 142-151, Dec. 20, '27
—on testicles of mice, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Arch.d'anat.micr. **23:** 396-438, Nov. 15, '27
—on Trypanosoma, [M. Saito] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 52-54, July '27
—on tubercle bacilli in vitro, [A. Epstein] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 471-473, Oct. '27
—on tubercular processes of lungs, [R. Gassul & S. Sandberg] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 301-314, Dec. '27
—on velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation, [E. H. Rubin & O. Glasser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 520-527, Dec. '27
—opacity of cesium, eosinate solution to roentgen rays, [C. Contremoulin & J. J. Gournay] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1679-1680, Jan. 4, '28
—permeability of surviving skin of frog to roentgen rays, [C. Kroetz] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 250-262, '27
—physiological effects upon normal body tissues, [S. L. Warren] Physiol.Rev. **8:** 92-129, Jan. '28
—production of new animal forms, (Erzeugung neuer Tierformen durch Röntgenstrahlen), Umschau **32:** 314-316, April 14, '28
—roentgen ray biology of normal and diseased skin, [G. Miescher] Strahlentherapie **27:** 257-280, '27
—sensitivity of suprarenals to roentgen rays; experiments, [H. Frey] Acta radiol. **9:** 23-53, '28
—specific effects, [G. Politzer] Strahlentherapie **27:** 533-544, '27
—variations in radiosensibility of leukocytes and myelocytes, according to their age, [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. **8:** 427-461, '27
—viscosity changes produced in egg-albumen, [J. A. V. Fairbrother] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 121-125, April '28
fluoroscopy: See also Eyes, foreign bodies; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Intussusception, therapy; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Thorax, roentgenography
—value in surgical manipulations, [V. R. Stephens] Illinois M.J. **53:** 406-410, June '28
high voltage: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
physics, hardness of rays in relation to erythema, [P. Hess] Strahlentherapie **27:** 146, '27; 734, '28
—comparative study of voltage and filtration of French unity R and German unity R, [A. Gunsett & C. Cohn] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—experimental and theoretical studies in intensity measurement, [W. V. Mayneord] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 125-138, April '28
—measurement of Bucky's border rays in roentgen units, [H. Küstner] Strahlentherapie **27:** 124-145, '27
—measuring quality and intensity of diffused rays, [H. Jacobi & A. Llechti] Strahlentherapie **27:** 711-727, '28
—measuring roentgen ray dosage by oxidation of diluted solution of ferrous sulphate, [H. Fricke & S. Morse] Strahlentherapie **26:** 757-760, '27
—three methods of determining amount of absorption, [Lambolez] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 45-47, Jan. '28
protection against: See also Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
—legal regulations, [G. Holzknecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 202-205, Feb. 9, '28
—of operators, [Bouchacourt & Morel-Kahn] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 59-65, Feb. '28
—prevention of injuries, [G. Holzknecht] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1419-1421, Oct. 15, '27
—prophylaxis and therapy, [E. Bircher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 217-221, Feb. 25, '28
—prophylaxis of diseases in radiologist; rest periods; personal protection, [N. Cánovas] Siglo méd. **81:** 309-311, March 24, '28
—protective apparatus and procedure, [A. Charlier] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **16:** 65-68, Feb. '28
—safety standards, [A. Mutscheller] Radiology **10:** 468-476, June '28
stereoscopy: See also Placenta, physiology
—latest development in stereofluoroscopic work, [F. H. Humphris] Lancet **1:** 442-443, March 3, '28
—new device for diagnosis, [R. Herz] Umschau **32:** 155, Feb. 18, '28
—simple method by using Bucky-Potter screen, [W. Alberti] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 30-34, Jan. '28
—simple roentgen stereoscope, [O. Hahn] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3084-3085, Dec. 3, '27 [Comment by Drüner, **55:** 216, Jan. 28, '28; reply by Hahn, 453-454, Feb. 25, '28]
ROENTGEN RAYS, stereoscopy—Continued
—stereoscopic effects in roentgen picture without using special apparatus and without intention, [J. Tugendreich & S. Schereschewski] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 178-183, Feb. '28
—technic and indications for use of telestereoscopy of lungs, heart, digestive tract and other organs, [Dioclès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 160-165, Feb. 9, '28
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
—comparative efficiency of different types of transformers, [C. H. C. Dalton] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 443-446, Dec. '27
—diaphragms for secondary rays, [H. Lewin] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1208-1217, Dec. '27
—importance of exact anatomic measurements in roentgen therapy, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **27:** 751-756, '28
—new method of using Bucky-Potter diaphragm, with some advantages, [W. S. Lawrence] Radiology **10:** 511-514, June '28
—new way of using colloids as contrast substances in roentgen diagnosis, [T. Blühbaum, K. Frik & H. Kalkbrenner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 18-29, Jan. '28
—roentgen technic for children, [L. Freund] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 393-399, '27
—roentgenographic measurement of objects by means of specially constructed standardized screens interposed between object and film, [G. W. Wagoner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 170-172, Feb. '28
—technic of therapy with borderline rays, [G. Bucky] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2140-2141, Dec. 16, '27
—temperature curve of anode of roentgen tube while taking instantaneous picture, [A. Bouwers] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1799-1802, Oct. 22, '27
technicians, training of assistants, [H. Kionka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 109-110, Jan. 20, '28
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries
—basal-celled carcinoma of scalp appearing 18 years after epilation by X rays for ringworm, [H. Burrows] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 59-60, Feb. '28
—carcinoma of mice produced by roentgen rays, [A. R. Jonkhoff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 32-41, '27
—histology of infra-roentgen erythema, [H. G. Rottmann] Strahlentherapie **27:** 518-532, '27
—local lichen planus caused by X-raying a lichen planus patient, [A. Cedercreutz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 10-13, Jan. '28
—location of roentgen ray tumor in roots of Vicia faba, [H. Komuro] Gann **22:** 4-14, Feb. '28
—multiple X-ray basal-celled carcinomata of trunk, [W. J. O'Donovan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dermat.) **21:** 1-3, Dec. '27
—pathogenesis and therapy of vomiting after roentgen irradiation ("Roentgenkater"), [F. Burgheim] Strahlentherapie **27:** 297-305, '27
—pathologic effects, [G. Aiello] Med.del lavoro **18:** 390, Sept. 30, '27; 505, Nov. 30, '27; 545, Dec. 31, '27
—radionecrosis of cartilages of larynx following resection, [A. Hautant] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1198-1203, Dec. '27
—roentgen intoxication; prevention and treatment, [E. Andersen & G. Kohlmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 75-79, Feb. 10, '28
—roentgen irradiation immediately after sensitization, or after reinjection with sensitizing serum has no influence on anaphylactic shock produced, [E. Herzfeld & M. ten Doornkaat Koolman] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 429, March 16, '28
—serious effects from irradiation of brain tumor with intracranial hypertension; case, [Darbois & Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 325-329, Dec. '27
—severe "trichophytosis" due to superficial roentgen ray irradiation; 11 cases, [A. L. Khalipsky] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 388-401, '27
—supersensitiveness of skin to roentgen rays in tuberculosis of sacrum; case, [H. Rahm] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 988, Nov. '27
—unusual pigmentation of hair following roentgen irradiation, [P. Rostock] Strahlentherapie **27:** 800-802, '28
RÖNTGEN SOCIETY: See under Radiology
ROENTGENOGRAMS
—examination; value of a routine method, [A. E. Barclay] Brit.J.Radiol. **32:** 446-453, Dec. '27
—flesh contour in radiograms, [A. P. Bertwistle] Brit.J. Radiol. **1:** 65-67, Feb. '28
—pitfalls of dark-room, [L. T. Branch] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 140-143, April '28

ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenograms; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.

ROENTGENOLOGY
—as branch of optics, [A. H. Compton] J. Optic.Soc., America **16:** 71-87, Feb. '28
—economics in roentgenology, [E. S. Blaine] Illinois M. J. **53:** 419-420, June '28
—problems of current roentgenobiology and roentgenotherapy, [R. Gassul] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1522-1528, Oct. 31, '27
—progress in diagnosis and therapy, [J. Kottmaier] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 1) **46:** 1, Jan. 6, '28; 25, Jan. 13, '28
—roentgen institute of veterinary school in Vienna, [A. Pommer] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 713-725, Dec. '27
history, October revolution and roentgenology, [M. Nemenov] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 241-243, Dec. '27
teaching, instruction at Technical University of Saxony, [Wiedmann & Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 263-266, Feb. '28

ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms

ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Cancer; Gynecology; Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—[W. D. Gatch] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 462-464, Dec. '27
—[J. L. Harvey] Colorado Med. **25:** 176-177, June '28
—effect of graded doses of X-rays on animals fed on various dietaries, with note on effect of dietary in treatment of patients with X-rays, [M. T. Burrows, L. H. Jorstad & E. C. Ernst] Radiology **10:** 209-216, March '28
—equipment of a therapeutic roentgen ray institute, [G. H. Schneider] Strahlentherapie **26:** 792-798, '27
—foundations of biologic action, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie **27:** 364-381, '27 [Comment on Holthusen's article]; reply by Holthusen, **27:** 382-385, '27
—of whole body in blood diseases, [W. Teschendorf] Strahlentherapie **26:** 720-728, '27
—problems in light of biologic research, [R. Gassul] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2340-2342, Dec. 3, '27
—question of infraroentgen therapy as contrasted with superficial irradiation, [H. Schreus] Strahlentherapie **27:** 511-517, '27
—report on 200 cases of roentgen treatment (uterine tumors, cancer, endocrine disorders, piles, etc.), [F. Saraceni & G. B. Salvatori] Actinoterapia **6:** 329-385, Dec. '27
—review of literature on so-called Bucky rays, [M. Nijkerk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2621-2626, Dec. 17, '27
—roentgen treatment of inflammatory processes; especially of inflammation of mucosae, [Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 260-267, 1927-1928
—therapeutic properties of 8 Angström roentgen rays, [J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 184-186, Jan. 16, '28
—usefulness of homogeneous irradiation in mild therapy, [O. Gaertner & G. H. Klövekorn] Strahlentherapie **27:** 597-600, '27
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—[O. Glasser] Strahlentherapie **27:** 740-745, '28
—absolute establishment of roentgen unit in Roentgen Institute at Bonn, [L. Grebe & O. Gaertner] Strahlentherapie **27:** 728-733, '28
—Bastrup-Johnsen's roentgen dosimeter, [H. M. Hansen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 903-906, Sept. 22, '27
—biological measure, [C. Packard] J.Cancer Research **11:** 282-292, Oct. '27
—clinical and physical investigations, [E. A. Pohle & J. M. Barnes] Radiology **10:** 309-311, April '28
—comparison of French and German units, [J. Murdoch & E. Stahel] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 393-396, Oct. '27
—comparison of French (Solomon) and of German (Behnken) method, [J. Murdoch & E. Stahel] Strahlentherapie **27:** 561-571, '27
—demonstration of standardization, [O. Glasser, U. V. Portmann & V. B. Seitz] Radiology **10:** 284-291, April '28
—dosage with Sabouraud table from the standpoint of aluminium filtration, [V. Wucherpfennig] Strahlentherapie **27:** 353-357, '27
—dosimetry of extremely soft rays, [J. Frank] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1070-1080, Nov. '27
—epilation and erythema dose; comparison of filtered and unfiltered roentgen ray, [W. E. Chamberlain & R. R. Newell] Radiology **10:** 280-283, April '28
—exact determination of roentgen ray unit 1 as practiced in Cleveland Clinic measuring station, [O. Glasser] Strahlentherapie **27:** 160-168, '27

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage—Continued
—history of weak irradiation, [L. Freund] Strahlentherapie **27:** 389-392, '27 [Comment on Holzknecht's article]
—influence of diaphragm on applicability of inverse square law to X-ray dosage, [E. H. Quimby & W. G. Sargent] Radiology **10:** 1-9, Jan. '28
—new method for measuring light dosage by means of "mekapion" principle, [S. Strauss] Strahlentherapie **28:** 205-210, '28
—physical and clinical foundations of oversoft roentgen-ray (grenz-ray) therapy, [O. Glasser & U. V. Portmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 442-452, May '28
—practical experiences with Baastrup-Johnson dosimeter, [D. B. Carlsten] Acta radiol. **9:** 98-105, '28
—present status of measurement in Germany, [H. Holthusen] Radiology **10:** 292-299, April '28
—quantitometric units, [A. Gunsett] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 555-558, March '28
—relation of roentgen ray unit to Sabouraud unit, [L. Grebe & W. Bickenbach] Strahlentherapie **27:** 358-363, '27
—review of various dosimeters, [A. Eugster & A. Zuppinger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 194-212, Feb. '28
—skin erythema dose (HED) as biological measure, [K. W. Hausser & E. Schlechter] Strahlentherapie **27:** 348-352, '27
—standard ionization chamber for measurements, [W. Duane & E. Lorenz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 461-469, May '28
—standardization, [H. Behnken & R. Jaeger] Radiology **10:** 275-279, April '28
—standardization, [O. Glasser & U. V. Portmann] Am.J. Roentgenol. **19:** 47-61, Jan. '28
—uniform, [H. Holthusen] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2033-2036, Oct. 22, '27
high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—absorption and diffusion of roentgen rays and new problems of deep roentgen therapy, [M. Lapenna] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1148-1162, Nov.-Dec. '27
—curve of equal dosage in deep therapy, [B. Bellucci] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 785-858, July-Aug. '27
—exclusive reliability of tension measurements in kilovolts, [H. Rahm & M. Haas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 983-988, Nov. '27
—in cancer of larynx; 2 cases, [Ledoux-Lebard, Etienne & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 25-29, Jan. '28
—lymphoblastic sarcoma of left nostril; deep röentgenotherapy cure in 6 months, [G. Canuyt & M. Lacroix] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1222-1225, Dec. '27
—relationship of distribution of deep rays to type of apparatus, [D. N. Nasledov & T. M. Katchura] Strahlentherapie **27:** 169-186, '27; also, Vestnik. roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 255-269, Dec. '27
in dermatology: See also Skin, cancer; and under various skin diseases
—in non-malignant lesions, [W. H. Guy] Radiology **10:** 453-456, June '28
—indirect roentgenotherapy, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Gaz.méd.de France pp. 9-18, Jan. 15, '28
—present status, [G. M. MacKee & J. Morse] Tr.Sect. Radiol.,A.M.A. pp. 75-84, '27
—treatment of skin diseases by means of Bucky's border (infra-roentgen) rays, [H. Fuhs] Strahlentherapie **26:** 657-674, '27
—use of "Grenz" (infra-roentgen) rays; clinical and biologic observations, [J. J. Eller & G. Bucky] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 221-238, Feb. '28
in gynecology: See under Gynecology; and various specific conditions as, Uterus, cancer; etc.
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; and under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.
toxicity: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity

ROEPKE, O., Ausgangs- und Endstation im Kampfe gegen die Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **23:** 1-14, Jan. 1, '28

ROESCHMANN, Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in seiner Auswirkung für die Aerzteschaft, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 688-690, Sept. 3, '27
Pflichten der Geschlechtskranken nach dem neuen Reichsgesetz, Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **28:** 11-13, '28
Die preussischen Ausführungsbestimmungen zum Reichsgesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten im Landtag und Staatsrat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 23, Jan. 6, '28

ROSLER, Isthmusstenose der Aorta, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1296, Sept. 17, '27
Coeur en sabot (Pulmonalstenose), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1297, Sept. 17, '27

RÖSLER, K., Beitrag zur Arbeit von Professor Dr. Carl Leiner: „Über einige Versuche einer intravitalen Züchtung von Bakterien in Kantharidenblasen und über die Konservierung von pathogenen Keimen in Blutegeln" (Diese Wochenschrift 1927, Jg. 23, Nr. 45, S. 1673), Med.Klin. **24:** 420, March 16, '28

RÖSLER, O. A., Ueber die Herzbeutelverwachsungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 153-156, Feb. 2, '28

RÖSSLE, R., Dystrophia pachydermica cutis et mucosae progressiva hereditaria. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der angeborenen gewebl ichen Hyperergien, Arch.per le sc. med. **50:** 155-183, '27

RÖSSLER, Die Bestimmung des Astigmatismus mit Hilfe der Farbenzerstreuung, Ber.ü.d.Versammi.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 328-335, '27

von RÖTTH, A., Zur Arbeit von Shibata „Untersuchungen über die Frage der Auto-Antikörper der Linse," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 514, Oct. 28, '27

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Linsenreste für die postoperativen Entzündungen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Geselisch. **46:** 372-377, '27

Chemotherapy of septic endophthalmitis, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 252-260, '27

ROFFENSTEIN, G., Zur Psychologie der politischen Meinung, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 385-412, Dec. '27

ROFFO, A. H., Cultivo "in vitro" de bazo sometido a las irradiaciones Roentgen, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 378-383, '27

Las irradiaciones Roentgen sobre los tejidos cultivados "in vitro" en épocas distanciadas, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 635-639, Nov. 10, '27; also, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 491-502, Dec. '27

Recientes adelantos sobre la biología de la célula cancerosa, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 834-848, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **3:** 519-530, Dec. 27; also, Recent advancements with respect to biology of cancerous cells, Cancer.New York **5:** 127-138, Jan. '28

La colesterinogenia del bazo investigada en las culturas de tejido in vitro, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 1000-1004, Feb. 29, '28

——and BISI, J. A., La mortalidad cancerosa en laciudad de Buenos Aires durante 1926, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 563-610, Dec. '27

——and CARRANZA, F., Resultados de la radioterapia en el cáncer de la matriz, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 539-552, Dec. '27

——and CORREA, L. M., Influencia de los lipoides sobre el crecimiento de los tumores, Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 531-538, Dec. '27

——and GARCIA VELLOSO, L., Acción de los hidrosilados y autolisados de órganos y tumores de mamiferos y de pollo, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 553-561, Dec. '27

——and de GIORGI, H., La tensión superficial en el líquido cefalorraquídeo de los cancerosos, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 792-793, Dec. 30, '27

ROFFO'S TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis

ROGATZ, J. L., Thick cereals and concentrated formulas; their value in pyloric obstruction and vomiting, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 52-55, Jan. '28

ROGER, JOUVEAUX and PLATEAU, Mode d'administration pratique des anthelmintiques, Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 43-46, Jan. '28

ROGER (Béziers), and CAVALIE, Double électrocution par courant domestique à basse tension, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 515, Nov. '27

ROGER, G. H., Le sang et les sécrétions internes, Presse méd. **35:** 1425-1428, Nov. 23, '27

ROGER, H., Souvenirs sur Gilbert, Paris méd. **2:** 559-562, Dec. 31, '27

Semiología general y modo de exploración del nistagmus, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 384-389, March 17, '28

——and BREMOND, M., Les syndromes paralytiques des derniers nerfs craniens d'origine bulbaire. Paralysie des IX, X, XI (avec paralysie faciale) par polioencéphalite aiguë avec réaction meningée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 17-27, Jan. '28

——See SICARD, J. A., jt. auth.

——PIERI, J., and SEDAN, J., Névrite optique rétrobulbaire vraisemblablement familiale et déformation du thorax supérieur avec aspect myopathique de la ceinture scapulo-humérale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 668-670, Oct. '27

——ROUSLACROIX and others, Ependymome du corps calleux à symptomatologie comitiale sans stase, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 671, Oct. '27

——SIMEON and COULANGE, Maladie de Friedreich avec main bote hérédo-syphilis, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 501-504, April 4, '28

ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities

ROGERS, C. S.: See **BANCROFT, F. W., jt. auth.**

ROGERS, F. L.: See **COVEY, G. W., jt. auth.**

ROGERS, FRANCES E., Determination of water balance, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 134, June '28

ROGERS, FRANK E., Brodie's abscess, Colorado Med. **25:** 205-207, June '28

ROGERS, H., JR.: See **SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.**

ROGERS, H. B.: See **TOWNSEND, D., jt. auth.**

ROGERS, J. C., Fate of human and avian tubercle bacilli in liver of birds, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 192-200, Feb. '28

ROGERS, J. F., Present status of school hygiene in the United States, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 53-67, Jan. '28

Bureau of Education and child health work, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 218-222, May 9, '27

ROGERS, L. M.: See **GOLDBERGER, J., jt. auth.**

ROGERS, LAMBERT, Spinal meningioma containing bone, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 675-677, April '28

Styloid epiphysis of fifth metatarsal bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 197-199, April '28

——See KENNEDY, A. M., jt. auth.

ROGERS, LEONARD, Curative action of hydnocarpates and iodides in leprosy, Lancet **1:** 73-74, Jan. 14, '28

Small-pox and climate in England and Wales, Brit.M.J. **1:** 300-302, Feb. 25, '28

Recent advance in treatment of leprosy and its bearing on prophylaxis, Practitioner **120:** 209-219, April '28

ROGERS, P. M., Study of blood monocytes in children with tuberculosis, New England J.Med. **198:** 740-749, May 24, '28

ROGERS, W. A., End results and follow-up in orthopaedic surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 104-107, Jan. '28

ROGGENBAU, C., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entstehung der Farben des Tapetum lucidum, im besonderen des Tapetum fibrosum des Säugetierauges, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 694-701, '28

——and WETTHAUER, A., Ueber die Durchlässigkeit der brechenden Augenmedien für langwelliges Licht nach Untersuchungen am Rindesauge, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 456-464, Oct. 28, '27

Zur Frage der Erwärmbarkeit der einzelnen lichtbrechenden Teile des Auges nach Bestrahlung durch einen leuchtenden Körper, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 143-149, Feb. '28

ROGINSKY, J., Hypertension et azotémie, Signes révélateurs de mal de Bright, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 870-872, Dec. 31, '27

ROGINSKY, S., and SCHALNIKOFF, A., Eine neue Methode der Herstellung kolloider Lösungen, Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 67-70, Oct. '27

ROGOFF, J. M., Critique on adrenalectomy for alleged hyperadrenalinemia, Ann.Surg. **87:** 959-960, June '28

——and STEWART, G. N., Studies on adrenal insufficiency; influence of intravenous injections of Ringer's solution upon survival period in adrenalectomised dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 649-659, April '28

Studies on adrenal insufficiency in dogs; influence of adrenal extracts on survival period of adrenalectomised dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 660-674, April '28

ROGOSINA, M., Ueber das periphere Nervensystem der Aeschna-Larve, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 732-758, Jan. 10, '28

ROGOWA, G. J.: See **BRUSSIN, A. M., jt. auth.**

ROGUSKI, J., Koch bacilli cultures in sputum, Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 4-5, Jan. 1, '28

von ROHDEN, F., Kriminalbiologische Untersuchungen an gesunden und geisteskranken Verbrechern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 620-633, Nov. 10, '27

ROHKOHL, Recvalysat gegen Seekrankheit, Med.Klin. **24:** 68, Jan. 13, '28

ROHLEDER, H., Praktische Therapie der Masturbation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 189-190, Feb. 3, '28

ROHLIN, J., Water-borne epidemic of paratyphoid fever, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 355-360, '27

ROHMER, P., Azotémie et athrepsie, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 611-612, Oct. '27 [Reply to Nobécourt]

La maladie cœliaque, Strasbourg méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 361-364, Nov. 20, '27

Un nouvel instrument pour déterminer la bacteriologie des broncho-pneumonies, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 124, March '28

——and STOLZ-SUTORIS (Mme.), Étude comparée des flores rhino-pharyngienne, trachéale et broncho-pneumonique chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 125-128, March '28

——WORINGER, P., and ANDERSON, Le traitement du rachitisme et de la tétanie par l'ergostérol irradié, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 128-131, March '28

ROHNER, M., Zufälle bei subkonjunktivalen Kochsalzinjektionen; eine Folge lokaler Ueberempfindlichkeit? Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 228-233, Feb. 24, '28

ROHNY, B., Beiträge zum Glykolyse-Problem; über Glykolyse im Blute normaler (nichtdiabetischer) Hunde, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 1-7, '28

ROHONYI, N., Ueber den diagnostischen Wert der bakteriologischen Untersuchung des Knochenmarkes, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 785-788, Nov. 25, '27

ROHR, C. B., Some oral conditions and their relation to our specialty, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 83-86, Feb. '28

von ROHR, M., Nekrolog; Roelf G. Rijkens, 1853-1927, Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik **16:** 1, '28
ROHRBACH, H. O., Preventive pediatrics from infant-feeding standpoint, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 379-381, March '28
ROHRBACH, R., Der heutige Allergiebegriff und allergische Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 424-436, Jan. '28
von ROHRBÖCK, F., and ISTVÁNCSICS, J., Chlorine content of blood and plasma in childhood; their relation to stomach secretion under pathological conditions, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1260-1263, Oct. 30, '27
Untersuchungen zum Studium des Zusammenhanges zwischen Blut- bzw. Plasma-Chlor und Magensekretion bei pathologischen Verhältnissen im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 90-99, Feb. '28
ROHRER, A.: See **KALTENBACH, H.**, jt. auth.
ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., Zur Entstehung der pathologischen Hornhautverfettung. Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 269-275, '27
ROI, G., L'insulino-terapia in alcuni stati distrofici della prima infanzia; l'azione dell'insulina negli stati denutrizione, Clin.pediat. **9:** 823-838, Nov. '27
L'insulino-terapia in alcuni stati distrofici della prima infanzia; l'insulino-terapia nella cura della rachitide, Clin.pediat. **9:** 839-854, Nov. '27
ROIG, A.: See **FLORENTIN, P.**, jt. auth.
ROIG, ANIBAL, and CAFFERA ABADIE, H. G., Anquilostomiasis duodenal simulando un ulcus del duodeno, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 369-381, July-Aug. '27
ROITERSTEIN, S., First steps of workmen's "dispensarization" in Odessa soviet jute factory, Profilak.Med. **6:** 51-57, Aug.-Sept. '27
ROJAHN, C. A., and HERTER, M., Dr. Hairs Asthma- und Bronchitis-Heilmittel, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 256, Feb. 29, '28
ROJANSKY, N., Law of "all or none" in its application to cardiac activity, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1065-1069, Aug. 1, '27
ROJAS, B. G.: See **LENCI, P.**, jt. auth.
ROJAS, N., Nota sobre morfinomanía y eucodalomanía tratadas con adrenalina, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 478-489, Sept.-Oct. '27
Definición médico-legal del alienado, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 888-898, Nov. '27
Hiperpnea y diagnóstico de epilepsia, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 956-961, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1405-1406, Nov. 24, '27
Morfinomanía y eucodalomanía tratadas con adrenalina, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1207-1210, Dec. '27
Ecos del homenaje Al Profesor Cabred, Semana méd. **1:** 50-52, Jan. 5, '28
ROJO, D. J., and PIÑERO SORONDO, J., Un caso de invaginación intestinal por poliposis, Semana méd. **1:** 355-357, Feb. 9, '28
ROKACH, J. L., Zur ambulanten Synthalinbehandlung des Diabetes mellitus, Med.Klin. **24:** 141, Jan. 27, '28
von ROKAY, G. Z., Die Säuglingsotitiden in hämatologischer Beleuchtung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 347-357, '27
ROLAND: See **GUILLEMINET, M.**, jt. auth.
ROLAND, M. M., Review of 80 cases of cancer of breast; incidence, location and prognosis, Radiology **10:** 389-391, May '28
ROLANDO, G. L., Italian Royal Navy surgeons as royal commissioners in emigration service, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 305-313, March '28
ROLANDO, S., Cento prostatectomie (adenomectomie soprapubiche). Considerazioni cliniche ed operative, Minerva med. **8:** 552-561, March 10, '28
ROLFE, W. A., Treatment of internal hemorrhoids with quinine and urea hydrochloride, New England J. Med. **198:** 187-188, March 15, '28
ROLLAND: See **NEGRIE**, jt. auth.
ROLLAND, J.: See **RIST, E.**, jt. auth.
ROLLAND, P., Considérations sur les antiseptiques et leur action sur les tissus et les micro-organismes, Odontologie **66:** 20-36, Jan. '28
——See **DEVE, F.**, jt. auth.
ROLLEMBERG SAMPAIO, J. M., Como se apresenta o trachoma em nosso instituto ophtalmico, Brasil-med. **41:** 1290-1293, Dec. 3, '27
ROLLER, CHRISTIAN F. W.: See Biographies
ROLLESTON, H., Address at amalgamation of Röntgen Society and British Institute of Radiology, November 17, 1927, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 1-7, Jan. '28
An appreciation, Practitioner **120:** 6-7, Jan. '28
William Selby Church, Brit.M.J. **1:** 778-780, May 5, '28
ROLLESTON, J. D., Hemiplegia following scarlet fever, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Dis.Child.) **21:** 1-2, Dec. '27
ROLLET and AURAND, Atrophie des nerfs optiques par court-circuit de courant industriel, Lyon méd. **140:** 81, July 24, '27
——**and COLRAT**, Un cas de glaucome syphilitique, Lyon méd. **141:** 388, April 1, '28
ROLLET—Continued
——**SARGNON and others**, La multiplicité des facteurs étiologiques dans la pathogénie des névrites rétro-bulbaires et le rôle accessoire des infections nasales discrètes, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 616-623, Oct. '27
ROLLET, E., Le zona amaurotique, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 149-152, March 20, '28
ROLLET, J., Éclat métallique intraoculaire depuis plus de dix ans. Intolérance tardive. Extraction à l'électro-aimant géant, Lyon méd. **141:** 132, Jan. 29, '28
Atrophie optique unilatérale d'origine vraisemblablement tuberculeuse, Lyon méd. **141:** 133-135, Jan. 29, '28
Les paralysies oculaires consécutives à la rachianesthésie, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 167-173, March 20, '28
——**and CONDAMIN, F.**, Recherches sur les transplantations testiculaires chez les mammifères; évolution générale du greffon testiculaire chez le rat blanc, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 369-381, Dec. '27
Recherches sur les transplantations testiculaires chez les mammifères; réaction du tissu conjonctif au cours de la greffe, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 84-96, Feb. '28
ROLLIER, A., Heliotherapy and renal tuberculosis, Brit.J. Tuberc. **22:** 9-13, Jan. '28
Die Heliotherapie im Hochgebirge, Strahlentherapie **28:** 259-281, '28
Heliotherapy in hip joint tuberculosis, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 95-108, Jan. '28
ROLLINGS, H. W., JR.: See **STIRLING, C.**, jt. auth.
ROLLO, S., Sul potere piogeno del bacillo di Eberth. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 685-696, July '27
ROLNICK, H. C., Etiology of spermatocele, J.Urol. **19:** 613-617, May '28
ROLSCH, Perdolat in der Dysmenorrhöebehandlung, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 575, March 18, '28
ROMAGUERA, L. P., Frenicotomía y frenicectomía o frénico exeresis, Vida nueva **20:** 293-300, Nov. 15, '27
ROMAN, S., Cibalgin "ciba," Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 247, April 1, '28
ROMANESE, R., Sul meccanismo di formazione e sul significato della incisura di uscita nelle ferite per arma da punta e taglio, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 151-154, '27
Sugli effetti della lenta e graduale sottrazione di ossigeno dall'aria inspirata, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 887-889, July '27
ROMANI, A., Tubercolosi vescicale primitiva, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 201-208, Feb. '28
ROMANIS, W. H. C., and NEILSON, D. F. A., Transpleural exploration of œsophagus, Lancet **1:** 386-387, Feb. 25, '28
ROMAN MANZANETE, J.: See **TAPIA, M.**, jt. auth.
ROMANO, N., and CUMINETTI, J. C., Explorador luminoso bucofaringeo, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 466-468, Nov. '27
——**di CIO, A. V., and MAGGI, A.**, Gastrotonometria clinica de Gaultier, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 432-441, Nov. '27
ROMANO, S., Lesioni luetiche stenosanti della laringe ed ectasia aortica, Valsalva **4:** 15-19, Jan. '28
ROMANOW, D.: See **KUDRJAWZEW, G.**, jt. auth.
ROMANOWA, K.: See **ROSKIN, G.**, jt. auth.
ROMANTZEFF, N., Pseudo-abscesses of brain, Russk.Klin. **8:** 67-71, July '27
ROMARY, A.: See **BROUDIN, L.**, jt. auth.
von ROMBERG, Das Herz bei Fettleibigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1977-1982, Oct. 15, '27
ROMBY, P., I rilievi clinici e gli accertamenti di labratorio nella lotta contro la malaria, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **82:** 45-56, '28
Sui lipovaccini T. A. B. in uso presso l'esercito e per un nuovo vaccino T. A. B. preparto dall'Instituto sieroterapico e vaccinogeno Toscano, Igiene mod. **21:** 41-55, Feb. '28
ROMEO, M., Sopra due casi di endotelioma della guancia. (Contributo isto-ed anatomo-patologico), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 930-940, Sept. '27
Il tempo di sanguinamento e di coagulazione nella clinica e nell'esperimento, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1095-1120, Nov. '27
ROMICH, S., Ueber Asymmetrien des menschlichen Körpers und ihre Bedeutung in der Orthopädie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 1-23, Dec. 23, '27
Ueber Schenkelhalsverkrümmungen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 67-73, Dec. 23, '27
ROMIG, R. C.: See **MILLER, F. N.**, jt. auth.
ROMM, S., and SERDUKE, I., Influence of parasympathetic nervous system on secretion and blood-vessels of isolated suprarenal glands, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1159-1163, Sept. 1, '27; also, Ueber die Einwirkung des parasympathischen Nervensystems auf die Sekretion und die Gefässe der isolierten Nebennieren, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 677-685, '27

ROMODANOWSKY, K.: See IWANOW, G., jt. auth.
RÓNA, D., Case of retroperitoneal duodenal rupture, Gyógyászat **67:** 1004-1006, Nov. 6, '27
RONA, P., Die Fermente, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 68-90, '27
——**and CHROMETZKA, F.**, Beiträge zur Frage der fermentativen Eiweisssynthese, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 249-264, '27
——**and NICOLAI, H. W.**, Untersuchungen über die Giftwirkung der Chininkörper auf das Gärvermögen lebender Hefe, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 331-347, '27
RONCATO, A., Hyperglycémie curarique et insuline, Arch. ital.de biol. **78:** 113-119, Oct. 30, '27
RONCHESE METHOD: See Urine, uric acid
RONCHETTI, V., La cura dell'avvelenamento da subiimato corrosivo, Osp.maggiore **15:** 297-301, Sept. 30, '27
RONCORONI, L., La localizzazione delle funzioni psichiche elementari, Riv.di psicol. **23:** 125-133, July-Sept. '27
Architettura cerebrale e malattie mentali, Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 201-212, Nov.-Dec. '27
RONDANI, V., La mortalità in Torino per malattie infettive e per tubercolosi (1913-1925). Confronti e dati statistici, Minerva med. **8:** 18-33, Feb. 18, '28
RONDONI, P., Über den Einfluss der kombinierten Serum-Lipoid-Behandlung auf das Geschwulstwachstum, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 455-463, '27
La formazione di sostanze attivanti lo sviluppo bacillare nelle culture di bacillo tubercolare, Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 97-103, '27
La patologia dei capillari, Med.ital. **8:** 411-418, July '27
Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione chemioterapica di un nuovo preparato d'oro (orosan) nella tubercolosi, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 257, Aug. 31, '27
Per l'insegnamento della Patologia generale e per la riforma degli Studi medici, Riforma med. **44:** 445-446, April 16, '28
RONGE, Pedunculo-tegmental nerve bundles, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1528-1531, March 24, '28
RONGE, P. H., Psychotherapy by family physicians, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 564-585, '27
RONGET: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
RONJAT, I. J., Le cas de Jeannette. Psychanalyse et guérison d'une jeune fille hystérique opérée sept fois, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 210-323, Nov. 1, '27
RONNE, H., Nomenclature of optic neuritis, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 679-685, Jan. '28
RONSISVALLE, A., Le atresie vaginali acquisite, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 595-603, Oct. '27
RONZINI, M., Sopra un caso di gangrena spontanea del piede tipo Raynaud e suo trattamento, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1695-1699, Nov. 21, '27
Contributo allo studio della rianimazione del cuore e del respiro nei gravi accidenti da narcosi. Ricerche sperimentali sopra una nuova iniezione intracardiaca, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 90-116, Feb. '28
L'azione ipertensiva e cardio-eccitante della miscela atropo-adrenalinica. Ricerche sperimentali, Riforma med. **44:** 312-314, March 19, '28
de ROOK: See SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., jt. auth.
ROOT, H. F., Vaccination against smallpox, by prick method, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 10-11, Jan. '28
ROOTS, E., Ueber die Abtötung von Askariden-eiern in Pferdefaeces, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg. d.Haustiere **32:** 1-22, Nov. 23, '27
ROPES, M. W.: See BAUER, W., jt. auth.
ROPORKOFF, N., L'épilepsie précurseur de la paralysie générale, Arch.internat.de neurol. **1:** 50-55, Feb. '28
ROQUE ORLANDO: See DOWLING, E., jt. auth.
——**See LIJÓ PAVÍA, J., jt. auth.**
——**See OBARRIO, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.**
ROQUES, A., Progress of transportation of sick and wounded during field operations, Voj.zdravot.listy **3:** 117-128, '27
War time evolution of medical service in France (1914-1918), Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 192-197, '27
ROQUES, ALICE: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
——**See LABORDE, S., jt. auth.**
ROQUES, F., Endometrial tumour of umbilicus, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.(Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 24-27, Feb. '28
Epidemic encephalitis in association with pregnancy, labour, and puerperium; review and report of 21 cases, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **35:** 1-113, '28
Pregnancy and epidemic encephalitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 53-63, April '28
von ROQUES, K. R., Fox-Fordycesche Krankheit und Neurodermitis, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 108-111, Oct. '27
RORIE, D., Labuntur Anni, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 120-126, Feb. '28
RORK, L. W., Health examinations, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 135-138, April '28
RORKE, M., Review of 50 infected pregnant cases, with reference to maternal morbidity and ultimate pelvic damage, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 326-339, Oct. '27
RORKE, M.—Continued
Ante-natal treatment of gonorrhea, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 174-178, April '28
RORSCHACH'S METHOD: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
ROSAMOND, E., Evils of too much milk, South.M.J. **21:** 376-378, May '28
ROSANOV, V., and JURASOFF, I., Insufficiency of Bauhin's valve, Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 3-16, '27
ROSCHEDA, Feuerlöschwesen in Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 74, Jan. 30, '28
ROSE, A. R., Turbidimetric methods for sugar in blood and urine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 382-383, Jan. '28
——**and SCHATTNER, F.**, Glucolysis in blood samples, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 103-109, Feb. '28
ROSE, B. T., Case of pedunculated lipoma of upper arm, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 525, Jan. '28
ROSE, D. K., and DEAKIN, R., Cystometric study of pharmacology of bladder, with additional data regarding physiology of urination, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 221-226, Feb. '28
ROSE, F. G., Treatment of leprosy at Mahaica Leper Hospital, British Guiana, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 481-488, March '28
ROSE, M., Gyrus limbicus anterior und Regio retrosplenalis (Cortex holoprotoptychos quinquestratificatus). Vergleichende Architektonik bei Tier und Mensch, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 65-173, Dec. '27
——**See BIELSCHOWSKY, M., jt. auth.**
ROSE, W. C., ELLIS, R. H., and HELMING, O. C., Transformation of creatine into creatinine by male and female human organism, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 171-184, April '28
——**See BUNNEY, W. E., jt.** auth.
ROSEDALE, J. L., Studies on antineuritic vitamin; preliminary note on possible second factor, Biochem.J. **21:** 1266-1267, '27
ROSEN, D.: See VASILIEVA, V., jt. auth.
ROSEN, S.: See FRIESNER, I., jt. auth.
ROSENAU, M. J., Rabies; treatment of wounds and prevention of disease, New England J.Med. **198:** 787-791, May 31, '28
ROSENBACH, F., Otto Hildebrand, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2040, Nov. 25, '27
ROSENBAUM, H. A., Prevention of infantile syphilis, Illinois M.J. **53:** 215-217, March '28
Juvenile tabes dorsalis; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 866-871, May '28
ROSENBAUM, S.: See BESSAU, G., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, E., Etiology and treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer; (use of cholesterin and bile salts), Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 168-171, March '28
ROSENBERG, H., Ueber das Verschreiben von Rezepten. Bemerkungen zu dem gleichlautenden Artikel des Herrn Professor Rosenthaler, Bern, in Nr. 41 dieser Wochenschrift, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 247, March 3, '28
ROSENBERG, I.: See TALBERT, G. A., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, M., Der heutige Stand der Insulinbehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 727-730, Nov. 15, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung des sogenannten Rheumatismus als Krankenhauskrankheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 61-63, Jan. 30, '28
Bronzediabetes und Blei, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 505-507, March 11, '28
——**and HELLFORS, A.**, Beitrag zum Mechanismus der Säurealkali-Regulierung bei normaler und gestörter Nierenfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 16-20, Jan. 1, '28
——**See UMBER, F., jt. auth.**
ROSENBERG, M. L.: See KRASNOW, F., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, R.: See DOLD, H., jt. auth.
ROSENBLATH, Ueber die apoplektiforme, nicht embolische und vorwiegend unblutige Hirnerweichung und über „Arterio-capillary fibrosis," Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 482-527, '27
ROSENBLATT, A.: See LURJE, M., jt. auth.
ROSENBLATT, J., Die Korrelation der Uterusschleimhaut zum Eierstock. Physiologische Studie, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 333-336, Nov. '27
ROSENBLATT, M., Zur Klinik der komplizierten Ethmoiditiden, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 999-1004, Sept. '27
ROSENBLATT, M. S.: See HIRSCHMAN, L. J., jt. auth.
ROSENBLÜTH, M. B., Relation of bacteremia in lobar pneumonia to prognosis and therapy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1351-1353, April 28, '28
——**See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.**
ROSENBLUM, E., Duration of human pregnancy, as cardinal point in establishing "paternity" by blood tests, Mosk.Med.J.(no.9) **7:** 36-46, '27
ROSENBLUM, P. S., Hematuria of urethral origin, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 421, July '27
ROSENBURG, A., Ueber die konservative Therapie der Prostatahypertrophie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2515-2518, Oct. 1, '27; also, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 201-205, Oct. 1, '27

ROSENBURG, G., Muskelverletzungen beim Sport, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 395-404, '27
Erste sportärztliche Hilfe, Beihefte z.Med.Klin.(Hft.2) **24:** 31-44, '28
Sportverletzungen und Versicherungsmedizin, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **35:** 47-57, Feb. '28
ROSENBUSCH, F., Estudios sobre la tristeza. Evolucion del Piroplasma bigeminum en la garrapata (Boophilus microplus Can. Lah.). Nota preliminar, Bol. inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 347-351, '27
Blastocystis en los animales. Rectificación etiológica de la Typhlohepatitis en los pavos, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 352-354, '27
ROSENDORFF: See JOSEPH, W., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, G., Verfetten Embryonale Zellen, Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 101-108, '27
Zum hundertsten Geburtstage Anton Biermers, Med.Klin. **23:** 1916-1918, Dec. 9, '27
ROSENFELD, H.: See EMANUEL, G., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, L., Über das Verhältnis von chemischer Reaktivität zu biologischer Aktivität bei Eisenverbindungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 17-27, '27
ROSENFELD, M., Repetitorium der praktischen Psychiatrie. Untersuchungsmethodik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2079, Dec. 2, '27; **54:** 18, Jan. 6, '28; 57, Jan. 13, '28
Ueber Stirnhirnpsychosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 85-87, Jan. 20, '28
Erbliche Belastung, Vorgeschichte und Persönlichkeitstypus des Kranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 230-233, Feb. 10, '28
Repetitorium der praktischen Psychiatrie; Klassification der Geistesstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 477-480, March 23, '28
ROSENGREN, B., Studies on comparative physiology of lacrimal organs, Hygiea **89:** 389-398, May 31, '27
ROSENHAUPT, H., Untersuchungen über die Säuglingssterblichkeit in Mainz, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 473-485, Dec. '27
ROSENHEIM, O., Note on induced fluorescence of ergosterol, Biochem.J. **21:** 1335, '27
——**and SCHUSTER, E. H. J.**, New colorimeter based on Lovibond colour system, and its application to testing of cod-liver oil, and other purposes, Biochem.J. **21:** 1329-1334, '27
ROSENO, A., Die moderne Behandlung des Nierensteinleidens, Beihefte z.Med.Klin.(Hft.8) **23:** 189-224, '27
Die Radiokaloperation bei perforiertem Magengeschwür, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 109-112, March '28
——**and DREYFUSS, W.**, Fehler und Gefahren bei der Diagnose der Pankreatitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 80-83, Jan. 14, '28
Die akute Pankreatitis. Studien zur antifermentativen Behandlung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 64-92, '28
ROSENOW, E. C., Localization in animals of streptococci from cases of epidemic hiccup, encephalitis, spasmodic torticollis and chorea, Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 194-209, '27; also. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 424-436, March '28
Bacteriologic observations on periodic ophthalmia in horses, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 100-102, May 11, '27
Further observations on periodic ophthalmia in horses, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 246-248, Oct. 19, '27
Bacteriologic studies on etiology of periodic ophthalmia in horse, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 419-458, Jan. '28
Focal infection and elective localization in pathogenesis of diseases of eye, Am.Dent.Surgeon **48:** 83-89, Feb. '28
ROSENOW, G., Zur Behandlung der perniciösen Anämie mit Leberdiät, Med.Klin. **24:** 14-16, Jan. 6, '28
ROSENSON, W., Occupational disorders of New York public school child, New York State J. Med. **28:** 313-318, March 15, '28
ROSENSTEIN, C.: See KRUMWIEDE, C., jt. auth.
ROSENSTEIN, L., Ueber die gegenwärtigen neuropsychiatrischen Strömungen in Sowjetrussland, Nervenarzt **1:** 115-119, Feb. 15, '28
ROSENSTEIN, W., Über Anus vestibularis, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 298-301, March '28
Über Doppelseitigkeit bei Ovarientumoren, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 302-310, March '28
ROSENSTERN, J., Die Behandlung der kindlichen Gonorrhoe, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 500-502, Nov. '27
ROSENTHAL, A., Cutaneous reaction in exudative diathesis, Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 115-121, '27
ROSENTHAL, C., Zur Symptomatologie und Frühdiagnostik der Huntingtonschen Krankheit, zugleich ein Beitrag zur klinischen Erbforschung (Degenerationserscheinungen und Konstitutionsanomalien in einem Huntingtonstamm), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 254-269, '27
Über das verzögerte psychomotorische Erwachen, seine Entstehung und seine nosologische Bedeutung, Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 159-171, '27
ROSENTHAL, D., Établissement rationnel d'un test industriel basé sur la statistique, Hyg.ment. **23:** 9-14, Jan. '28
ROSENTHAL, F., Oscar Minkowski zum 70 Geburtstage (13. Januar 1928), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 142-143, Jan. 15, '28
——**LICHT, H., and MELCHIOR, E.**, Die Bildungsstätten des Gallenfarbstoffes, Nach weiteren Untersuchungen am leberlosen Hund, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2076-2081, Oct. 29, '27
ROSENTHAL, G., Les injections intraveineuses en milieu sucré par la conservation de la perméabilité des vaisseaux, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 887-889, Nov. 10, '27
La cure de la dilatation des bronches et le rôle des injections intratrachéales et de la trachéofistulisation emploi des boues antiseptiques, Paris méd. **1:** 134-137, Feb. 11, '28
ROSENTHAL, J. (Bad Kissingen), Ueber die Wechselwirkung von Erkrankungen des Zirkulationsapparates und des Digestionstraktus und deren Behandlung mit den Kurmitteln Kissingens, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 282-284, Sept. 25, '27
ROSENTHAL, J. (Leningrad), Application thérapeutique du suc gastrique naturel préparé par la méthode du Prof. Pavlow, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 317, March 17, '28
ROSENTHAL, J. S., Diathermy in treatment of gonorrheal complications, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 787-789, March '28
ROSENTHAL, M., Zur Behandlung der operativ gesetzten Dünndarmfistein, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:**330-331, Feb. 11, '28
Zur Behandlung der eitrigen Appendicitis bei vorgeschrittener Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 436-437, Feb. 18, '28
ROSENTHAL, N., Blood picture in purpura, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 303-322, Jan. '28
ROSENTHAL, O., and LASNITZKI, A., Über den Stoffwechsel stationärer und wachsender Gewebe, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 200-205, Jan. 29, '28
ROSENTHAL, P.: See SCHEER, K., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, S. K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der exfoliativen generalisierten Erythrodermien; Erythrodermia leucaemica, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 1-16, '27
Tuberkulinanergie bei Mycosis fungoides; (vorläufige Mitteilung), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 196-197, '27
Significance of retention of chlorides (sodium chloride) in organism during pemphigus, Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 53-60, '28
——**and SPREIREGEN, E.**, Zur Kenntnis der Monilethrix, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 17-18, '27
ROSENTHAL, S. M., and BOURNE, W., Effect of anesthetics on hepatic function, J.A.M.A. **90:** 377-379, Feb. 4, '28
ROSENTHAL, W., Beitrag zur Wieder erstellungschirurgie nach Kieferresektion und Nekrose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 248-284, '27
ROSENTHAL, W. G., Winterkuren in Badeorten, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 73-75, Jan. 15, '28
ROSENTHAL'S METHOD: See Liver, function tests
ROSENTHAL-DEUSSEN, E., Vergiftungen mit Blausäure bei Entwesung einer Mühle, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 500-503, March 11, '28
ROSENTHALER, L., Zur Prüfung der Treubschen Hypothese, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 168-180, '27
Ueber das Verschreiben von Rezepten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 247, March 3, '28 [Reply to Rosenberg]
ROSENTHAL-NISNEVICH, N., Blood-spitting and lung hemorrhage in tuberculosis of children, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 41-49, '27
ROSENWASSER, L.: See SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I., jt. auth.
ROSENZWEIG, B. K., Berufliche Erkrankungen der Röntgenologen und ihre Prophylaxe, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 778-786, Oct. '27
ROSENZWEIG, J., Zur Unterscheidung zwischen einer pathologischanatomischen und funktionellen Pylorusstenose intra operationem, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2956-2957, Nov. 19, '27
ROSEOLA
—clinical aspects of exanthema subitum; 5 cases, [A. P. Braunstein] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 387-396, Jan. '28
—from taking quinine; case, [C. Simon] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 33, Jan. '28
ROSICA, A., La tubercolosi oculare, Gior.di ocul. **8:** 117-120, Dec. '27
ROSINGER, Z., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen injizierbaren Schlaf- und Beruhigungsmittel Pernocton, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 306-307, March 1, '28
ROSKAM, J., Contribution à l'étude de la rétraction des caillots fibrineux, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 617-638, Sept. '27
ROSKIN, G., and ROMANOWA, K., Die Kernteilung bei Leishmania tropica, Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 482-491, Feb. 14, '28
——**and SCHISCHLIAIEWA, S.**, Die Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 460-481, Feb. 14, '28

ROSNER, J., Classification sérologique des Streptocoques hémolytiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 389-390, Feb. 10, '28

ROSNOBLET, J., Les manifestations oculaires du tabes juvénile, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 163-166, March 20, '28

ROSNOWSKI, M.: See ARNAUDI, C., jt. auth.

ROSS, A. S., End-results in fractures, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 347-352, May '28

ROSS, D. E., Relation of parathyroids to healing of fracture as controlled by roentgen rays, Arch.Surg. **16:** 922-937, April '28

ROSS, E. A., Note on pathology of epidemic catarrhal jaundice, Lancet **1:** 599, March 24, '28

ROSS, G. R., Bilirubinæmia in malignant tertian malaria and blackwater fever, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 442-454, Dec. '27

ROSS, I. C., In vitro tests of toxicity of certain drugs for hydatid scolices, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 283-288, Dec. '27

ROSS, J. W., Fracture of os calcis, St.Michael's Hosp.M. Bull. **3:** 67-70, Dec. '27

ROSS, T. A., Characteristics of psychogenic history, J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 287-303, April '28

ROSS, W. H., Medical legislation in New York, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 370-376, June '28

ROSSDALE, G., Still's disease cured by intercurrent diphtheria, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Clin.Sect.) **21:** 33-34, Jan. '28

ROSSELET, A., Sunshine or artificial light? Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 197-201, Jan. '28

ROSSELLO, H., La enseñanza de la terapéutica. Su orientación actual, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 676-678, Nov. 20, '27

ROSSER, C., Differential diagnosis of rectal cancer, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 585-588, Jan. '28

ROSSETTI, C.: See OTTOLENGHI, D., jt. auth.

ROSSETTI, G.: See OTTOLENGHI, D., jt. auth.

ROSSI, A., La stitichezza abituale (Relatore per la parte radiologica), Riforma med. **43:** 1101-1102, Nov. 14, '27; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 816-818, '28

ROSSI, E., Natura delle reazioni antisociali, Manicomio **40:** 33-40, Jan.-April '27

Psichismo schizofrenico: appunti di critica clinica, Ann. di nevrol. **41:** 233-257, Sept.-Oct. '27

ROSSI, F., Ricerche anatomiche sul nervus splanchnicus major, sul nervus splanchnicus minor, e sul nervus splanchnicus imus dell'uomo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 745-793, '27

ROSSI, GAETANO, Di un caso di dermomegalia del Concetti (Cutis laxa), Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 137-144, Feb. 25, '28

ROSSI, GIUSEPPE, Sul filotione, Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **2:** 105-115, Oct. '27

Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza del meccanismo d'azione dell'insulina. Su l'insulina esalta "in vivo" il potere glicolitico del fegato, dei muscoli e del sangue, Biochim.e terap.sper. **15:** 41-53, Feb. 29, '28

——and BOCCHI, C., Composti organo mercurici colloidali, Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **1:** 52-56, July '26-'27

——and OSTI, V., Joni stabilizzatori e loro adsorbimento, Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **1:** 45-51, July '26-'27

ROSSI, LEOPOLDO, Determinazioni calorimetriche su due operati di splenectomia, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 95-104, March 25, '27

ROSSI, LUIGI, L'immunizzazione locale mediante l'antivirus specifico nella streptococcosi sperimentale della cavia, Clin.vet. **50:** 350-353, June '27

ROSSI, P., À propos de la bactériémie charbonneuse chez le bœuf, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 358-360, Dec. 30, '27

ROSSI, V., La patologia dell'individualità in oftalmologia, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 357, Aug.; 392, Sept. '27

Sindromi di Foville, Bernard-Horner, Jackson per glioma bulbo-protuberanziale. (Contributo clinico istopatologico e morfologico), Folia med. **14:** 44-52, Jan. 15, '28

ROSSIER, P. H., Les déplacements des points isoélectriques du sérum dans les maladies infectieuses aiguës, Arch.de phys.biol. **6:** 129-138, Dec. '27

ROSSIYSKY, D., Current successes of therapy, Klin.Med. **5:** 942-947, Sept. '27

ROSSNER, E.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.

ROSSOV, A., Terminology of "extragenital" syphilis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1399-1401, Oct. 15, '27

Convenient treatment of syphilitic rural population by using red mercuric iodide per os, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1527-1529, Oct. 31, '27

ROST, F., Neuere Gesichtspunkte bei der Vor- und Nachbehandlung Operierter, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 287-312, '27

Appendicitissymptome bei Angina, Med.Klin. **23:** 1931-1932, Dec. 16, '27

ROST, G. A., Beitrag zum Skrofuloseproblem, Extrapulm. Tuberk. (Hft. 3) **2:** 91-103, '27

ROSTAN, A., Di un raro postumo dell 'encefalite epidemica: Una sindrome tipo sclerosi multipla del cervello e della midolla spinale osservata nella prima infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 697-713, Oct. '27

ROSTIROLLA, A., Su l'esito remoto di amputazione interscapolotoracica per tumore in operato tuttora sopravvivente ventisette anni all'operazione, Arch. per le sc.med. **50:** 191-199, '27

ROSTKOWSKI, K.: See FILINSKI, W., jt. auth.

ROSTOCK, P. (Bochum), Die Darstellung der Lymphspalten nach Magnus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 354-373, '28

ROSTOCK, P. (Jena), Erfolg der Röntgenbestrahlung bei Sarkomen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 81-101, '27

Seltene Haarpigmentierung nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **27:** 800-802, '28

Carcinom bei einem 3jährigen Kinde, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 352-353, '28

ROSTOSKI: See KRÜGER, E., jt. auth.

ROSTOVTZEVA, N.: See LEBEDEVA, E., jt. auth.

ROTH, A., Experimental basis of skiascopic phenomena, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 215-219, March '28

ROTH, F.: See RICHTER, J. (Leipzig), jt. auth.

ROTH, H., Hémorragies abdominales d'origine ovarienne, Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 464-485, Dec. '27

Torsion des corps d'un utérus didelphe autour de leur axe longitudinale, consécutive à une péritonite adhésive, avec choc péritonéal, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 144-146, Feb. '28

ROTH, J. H., Ocular syphilis; early changes in retinal vessels, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 216-220, April '28

——See GEIGER, C. W., jt. auth.

ROTH, L. E.: See BODNAR, J., jt. auth.

ROTH, M., Therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1341-1353, Nov. 24, '27

ROTH, OTTO: See Obituaries

ROTH, P., Influence de la teneur de l'eau en calcium dans la croissance et dans la métamorphose expérimentale des têtards de Rana temporaria, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1284-1285, Nov. 11, '27

ROTH, P. (Battle Creek, Mich.): See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.

ROTHACKER, A., Behandlung der Erkrankungen der Gallenwege in der Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2111-2112, Dec. 9, '27

ROTHBERGER, C. J., Die Dynamik der Herzkontraktion, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1683; Dec. 10, '27; 1719, Dec. 17, '27

——See KAUFMANN, R., jt. auth.

ROTHE, H., Über den Einfluss der sensiblen Nerven auf das Hauterythem nach Bestrahlung mit ultraviolettem Licht, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 418-426, '27

——See ACHELIS, J. D., jt. auth.

ROTHENBERG, S., Theories of hypnosis and its uses, New York State J.Med. **28:** 372-378, April 1, '28

ROTHENHAUSLER, O., Charakterologische Kriterien zur Psychopathologie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 275-278, '28

ROTHER, J., Über den Angriffspunkt der Röntgenstrahlenwirkung am biologischen Objekt. Experimentalstudie zur Analyse des Phänomens der Blutzuckerbeeinflussung durch Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **27:** 197-256, '27

Betrachtungen über photochemische Grundgesetze, Strahlentherapie **28:** 120-121, '28

——See BOKELMANN, O., jt. auth.

ROTHERMUNDT, M.: See PRIGGE, R., jt. auth.

ROTHFELD, J., Differential diagnosis between extrapyramidal diseases and hysteria, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 860-864, Oct. 23, '27

ROTHLIN, E., Zur Pharmakologie der Meerzwiebel, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1171-1172, Dec. 3, '27

Zur Frage der Spezifität des Ergotamin, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **80:** 42-46, Jan. 27, '28

ROTH-LUTRA, K. H., Körperbaustudien an Amateurradrennfahrern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 619-653, '28

ROTHMAN, P. E., Delinquency and disease, J.Delinq. **11:** 294, Dec. '27

——and LEONARD, B. W., Cardiac failure in children under 5 years of age, with special reference to acute rheumatic myocarditis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 1-8, Jan. '28

ROTHMAN, S., Erfahrungen mit Cadogel, Med.Klin. **24:** 219-221, Feb. 10, '28

——See BEHAGHEL, O., jt. auth.

ROTHMANN, H.: See BRUGSCH, T., jt. auth.

ROTHSCHILD, H., Zur Frage der Bedeutung exogener Schädlichkeiten bei der multiplen Sklerose, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 468-469, March 16, '28

ROTHSTEIN, K., Die Inaktivierung von Trypsin bei der Bestrahlung mit harten und weichen Röntgenstrahlen verglichen mit der ionisierenden Wirkung der Strahlen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 997-1004, Nov. '27

ROTHSTEIN, K.—Continued
Inactivation of trypsin by roentgen ray of different hardness, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 528-536, Dec. '27
ROTHWELL, H. E.: See RIDDELL, A. R., jt. auth.
ROTT, F., Die drei Senkungsperioden der Säuglingssterblichkeit im Deutschen Reiche. Eine Vorstudie zu der internationalen Enquête über die Ursachen der Säuglingssterblichkeit, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d.Kindesalt. **2:** 491-508, Dec. '27
——**See HAMMERSCHLAG, S., jt. auth.**
ROTTENSTEIN, G., A propos d'un cas de subluxations bilaterales des hanches, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 111-113, Feb. '27
ROTTER, R., Beitrag zur Histopathologie und Pathogenese der Wilson-Pseudosklerose-Gruppe, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 159-222, '27
——**See FREUND, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**See QUAST, G., jt. auth.**
ROTTER, W., Ueber die Sekundärknotchen in den Lymphknoten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 596-616, '27
ROTTHAUS, E., Metritis dissecans. (Gangræna uteri puerperalis), Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 727-741, '27
ROTTMANN, H. G., Zur Kenntnis des Sarcoma idiopathicum multiplex haemorrhagicum (Kaposi), Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 134-142, '27
Ueber Poikilodermia atrophicans vascularis (Jacobi) mit bemerkenswerten Nebenbefunden, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **153:** 747-754, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Histologie des Grenzstrahlenerythems, Strahlentherapie **27:** 518-532, '27
——**See FRANKEN, H., jt. auth.**
ROTTON, G. N., Rupture of uterus during pregnancy following cesarean section, Northwest Med. **27:** 72-76, Feb. '28
ROUBAUD, E., Longue durée de l'asthénobiose pseudohivernale chez Phlebotomus pappatasii; action réactivante de l'athermobiose prolongée, Bull.Soc. path. exot. **21:** 107, '28
Sur l'inaptitude du Plasmodium præcox à l'évolution hivernale chez l'Anopheles maculipennis, et ses conséquences épidémiologiques pour l'Europe septentrionale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 329-331, Jan. 30, '28
——**and COLAS-BELCOUR, J.,** Recherches biologiques sur les phlébotomes de la Tunisie du Nord.Méthode d'isolement cellulaire pour l'éducation sélectionnée des espèces, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 59-80, April '27
——**and WEISS, A.,** Note sur un hémiptère réduvide chasseur de moustiques et de phlébotomes dans la Tunisie du Nord, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 81-83, April '27
ROUBEAU, H.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
ROUBIER, C., La pleurésie contro-latérale avec épanchement au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, J.de méd. de Lyon **9:** 53-62, Feb. 5, '28
——**and BOSONNET,** Mort inopinée rapide au cours d'un pneumothorax artificiel bilatéral simultané jusque-là parfaitement toléré, Lyon méd. **140:** 537-544, Nov. 20, '27
Dilatation des bronches ayant revêtu pendant longtemps une allure fruste et larvée, et mise en évidence par le lipiodol. Tuberculisation secondaire, Lyon méd. **141:** 25-30, Jan. 8, '28
——**and GUILLEMIN,** Cancer primitif du poumon droit, diagnostiqué par l'examen biopsique d'un ganglion sus-claviculaire, et associé à des lésions tuberculeuses du même poumon, Lyon méd. **140:** 677-681, Dec. 25, '27
——**and LANGENIEUX,** Dilatation des bronches à forme larvée chez un sujet de 17 ans. Mise en évidence par l'injection intratrachéale de lipiodol, Lyon méd. **141:** 353-355, March 25, '28
ROUBINOVITCH, CROUZON, O., FOULON, P., and GILBERT-DREYFUS, Deux nouveaux cas isolés de dysostose cranio-faciale ni héréditaire ni familiale, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **30:** 650-656, Nov. '27
ROUBINOVITCH, J., and SCHIFF, P., Tentative d'homicide par un débile sous l'influence d'une suggestion obsédante d'origine cinématographique, Hyg.ment. **22:** 156-158, Dec. '27
ROUCHE, M.: See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.
ROUDOY, M., New method of quantitative determination of acetone in urine, Klin.Med. **5:** 908-909, Sept. '27
ROUÈCHE, A propos du traitement de l'invagination intestinale et de l'article du Dr. Le Cam, Méd.inf. **34:** 7-9, Jan. '28
ROUGEBIEF, H.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
de ROUGEMONT, J.: See POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.
ROUGH, R. R., Surgical eradication of pyorrhea, Dental Cosmos **70:** 125-131, Feb. '28
ROUGHTON, F. J. W.: See HARTRIDGE, H., jt. auth.
ROUILLARD, J., Affections rhumatismales et tuberculose, Presse méd. **36:** 228-230, Feb. 22, '28
Albert Leblanc, 1887-1928, Presse méd. **36:** 254, Feb. 25, '28
ROUILLARD, J.—Continued
——**and BARREAU, P.,** Un nouveau cas de pléonostéose héréditaire avec atteintes graves des grosses articulations, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 657-664, Nov. '27
——**See DUJARIER, C., jt. auth.**
——**and NATIVELLE,** Un cas de pleurésie à cholestérine; présence d'un ferment lipasique dans l'épanchement, Bull. et mém. Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1717-1721, Jan. 5, '28
ROULLAND, H., Énucléation de fibromes au cours de la grossesse; transfixion de la poche des eaux au cours de la suture utérine. Continuation de la grossesse, Gynécologie **27:** 79-85, Feb. '28
ROUMIANTZEFF, F., Dropsy in children, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 3-13, '27
ROUND LIGAMENTS
surgery: See Uterus, displacements
tumors, endometrioma or adenomyoma, [L. Michon & H. Comte] J.de chir. **31:** 182-204, Feb. '28
ROUNDWORMS: See Nematodes
ROUQUÈS, L.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
ROURKE, M. D., and PLASS, E. D., Changes in sedimentation rate of erythrocytes and in plasma proteins following prolonged chlorform administration to dog, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 42-47, Feb. '28
——**See JONES, E. E., jt. auth.**
ROUSLACROIX, RAYBAUD, A., and DEBERNARDY, Cancer de l'ampoule de Vater, pancréatite et angiocholécystite suppurées terminales, Marseille méd. **2:** 611-617, Nov. 5, '27
——**See OLMER, jt. auth.**
——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
——**ZUCCOLI, G., and TRABUC, F.,** Médiastino-péricardite calleuse avec crises d'épilepsie cardiaque, traitée par l'opération de Brauer. Survie de 23 mois. Autopsie, Marseille méd. **1:** 93-105, Jan. 25, '28
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES
—psychoanalytic study, [R. Laforgue] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 370-402, Nov. '27
ROUSSEAU, M., La vaccination par le B. C. G. dans les milieux civils indigènes en pays tropical, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 453-456, Nov.-Dec. '27
ROUSSEAU, S.: See JAVILLIER, M., jt. auth.
ROUSSEAUX, R.: See JACQUES, P., jt. auth.
ROUSSEL: See HERVÉ, jt. auth.
ROUSSEL, G.: See BROCQ-ROUSSEAU, jt. auth.
ROUSSET, J.: See GARDÈRE, H., jt. auth.
ROUSSIEL, M., Un cas de péritonite purulente généralisée traité par un courant continu intrapéritonéal d'oxygène, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 14, Nov. 6, '27
ROUSSY, G., Éloge de Mme. Dejerine-Klumpke (1859-1927), Rev.neurol. **2:** 635-643, Dec. '27
Les renseignements tirés de la biopsie dans les cancers de la cavité buccale, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 901-911, Dec. '27
Johannes Fibiger, 1867-1928, Presse méd. **36:** 190-191, Feb. 11, '28
——**and BERTILLON, F.,** Syphilis et cancers. À propos des épithéliomas des muqueuses bucco-pharyngo-laryngées, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 885-894, Dec. '27
——**and HERAUX, A.,** Les cancers professionnels, Presse méd. **35:** 1574-1578, Dec. 24, '27
——**and LABORDE, S.,** À propos de la radio-résistance des épithéliomas cutanés irradiés antérieurement, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 83-90, Feb. '28
——**LABORDE, S., and BERTILLON, F.,** À propos de la radiothérapie des cancers du rectum inopérables, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 527-532, July '27
ROUTH, A. J. M.: See Obituaries
ROUTIER, D.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
ROUTKEWITSCH, K., Contribution au diagnostic de l'appendicite chronique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 41-44, Jan. '28
ROUVIÈRE, H., Sur les connexions entre la plèvre et les ganglions lymphatiques cervicaux et axillaires, Ann. d'anat.path. **4:** 1001-1007, Dec. '27
ROUX, J., À propos d'un nourrisson vacciné avec le B.C.G., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 137-144, March '28
ROUX, J. C., and GOIFFON, R., L'instabilité de la flore intestinale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 893-898, Oct. '27
ROUX'S SERUM: See Influenza, therapy
ROUX-BERGER, J. L., Greffes de peau totale sur la dure-mère, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1305-1308, Dec. 3, '27
——**and MONOD, O.,** Traitement des épithéliomas de la langue, Hôpital **16:** 281-285, April (B) '28
ROVASIO, A., Su di un caso di cisticercosi del cervello, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 113-124, Feb. '28

ROVIDA, G., and SCHWARZ, E., Ricerche sperimentali sulla infezione carbonchiosa. Tentativi di immunizzazione locale cutanea con filtrati di brodocolture, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 569-582, '27; also, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **10:** 915-924, Dec. 15, '27

ROVSING, THORKILD: See Obituaries

ROWE, A. H., Study of atmospheric pollen and botanic flora of east shore of San Francisco Bay, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 416-439, Feb. '28

ROWE, A. W., Studies of endocrine glands; general method for diagnosis of abnormal function, Endocrinology **12:** 1-54, Jan.-Feb. '28

ROWE, E. C., Resemblance of triplets, J.Hered. **19:** 175-176, April '28

ROWE, O. W., Relation of general practitioner to children's hospital, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 239-242, April '28

ROWING: See under Athletics

ROWINSKA, M., Le rapport nucléo-plasmatique dans divers organes de mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 783-784, March 16, '28

ROWLAND, F. M., MARSHALL, F. W., and MENTON, J., Unusual case of food poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1:** 439-440, March 17, '28

ROWLAND, W. D., Tenotomy of inferior oblique; case reports, J.Ophth.,Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 120, April '28

——**and JOHNS, J. P.,** Reduction of intraocular tension during syncope; case report, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 386-387, May '28

ROWLANDS, M. J., and BROWNING, E., Relation of deficiency of vitamin B to atony of stomach, Lancet **1:** 180, Jan. 28, '28

ROWLANDS, R. P., Clinical lecture on gastro-jejunal ulcer, Brit.M.J. **1:** 433-436, March 17, '28

Gastric ulcer; true and false, Clin.J. **57:** 133-135, March 21, '28

ROWNTREE, L. G., Some sidelights on hypertension, M. Clin.North America **11:** 1509-1526, May '28

——**and BROWN, G. E.,** Dye method for determining blood and plasma volume and its application to clinical medicine, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 5-8, Jan. 4, '28

Studies in blood volume with dye method, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 890-901, May '28

——**See BROWN, G. E., jt. auth.**

——**See GHRIST, D. G., jt. auth.**

——**See HUNT, R., jt. auth.**

——**SHIONOYA, T., and JOHNSON, W. R.,** Experimental extracorporeal thrombosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 73-78, '27

ROXO, H., Delirio systematisado tardio no alcoolismo, Tribuna med. **33:** 233-235, Oct. 1, '27

Nervosismo intestinal, Brasil-med. **41:** 1223-1228, Nov. 19, '27

ROY, A., Diet in malaria and other allied fevers, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 289-296, Oct. '27

Some endocrine aspects of venereal disease, Indian M. Rec. **47:** 333-341, Nov. '27

Diet in typhoid group of fevers, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 369-376, Dec. '27

ROY, A. C.: See BOYD, T. C., jt. auth.

ROY, J. N., Second cas d'épingle de sureté ouverte pointe en haut, dans l'œsophage d'un nourrisson; œsophagoscopie; ablation, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 635-638, Nov. '27

L'éblouissement electrique. Quelques considerations médico-légales, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 200-208, April '28

ROY, M., La nature et l'étiologie de la pyorrhée alvéolaire. Réponse à quelques objections, Odontologie **65:** 353; 470; 828, '27

Le lupus primitif des gencives, Odontologie **66:** 5-19, Jan. '28

ROY, S. K., Our present position in anti-syphilitic treatment, Indian M.Rec. **47:** 342-347, Nov. '27

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDECINE

—M.J.& Rec. **127:** 451-454, April 18, '28

ROYER, B. F., Relation of social hygiene to the prevention of blindness, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 100-103, March '28

Great sickness at Harrisburg, 1792, 1793, 1794, M.Life **35:** 23-35, Jan. '28

Testing vision of school children, Pub.Health Nurse **20:** 161-165, April '28

ROYLE, N. D., Operative removal of accessory vertebra, M.J.Australia **1:** 467, April 14, '28

ROYSTER, L. T., Chylangioma of mesentery in child, Am. J.Dis.Child. **35:** 637-640, April '28

ROYSTON, G. D., Diet and pregnancy, J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 223-233, March '28

ROZANOV, N. Biological homologues of human spermatozoa, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1069-1070, Aug. 1, '27

ROZANOVA, M.: See WIECHERT, M., jt. auth.

ROZENBLUM, M., Observations on effect of antitoxic serum in scarlatina, Klin.Med. **5:** 828-831, Aug. '27

ROŻKOWSKI, K., Concerning bilateral femoral phlebitis and its treatment, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 864-865, Oct. 23, '27

ROZLOVSKY, I.: See IASNIY, S., jt. auth.

RSHEVKIN, S. N., and MALOV, N. N., Untersuchung der Muskelreizschwelle durch Wechselstrom, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 708-715, '28

RUBASCHEWA, K., Über die Notwendigkeit einer weiteren vorbereitenden Untersuchung vor der Bluttransfusion, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2069-2070, Oct. 22, '27

RUBASCHOW, S., Einige Erfahrungen bei periarterieller Sympathektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 727-728, March 24, '28

RUBBER INDUSTRY

—accident prevention, [F. Seiff] Arbeiterschutz **3:** 209-213, Nov. '27

RUBEL, A., Concerning latent subfebrile temperatures in women, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1315; 1400, '27

RUBELLA

—not always benign, [Carrieu, Lamy & Bouchet] Presse méd. **36:** 274-275, March 3, '28

RUBENBAUER, H.: See KRAUT, H., jt. auth.

RUBENS, O., Ueber die Bedeutung der Schilddrüsenvergrösserung im jugendlichen Alter für die Konstitution, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 593-601, Jan. 16, '28

RUBENSOHN, E., Wahrscheinlicher Zusammenhang zwischen Lungentuberkulose und Brustquetschung, Med. Klin. **23:** 1782-1783, Nov. 18, '27

RUBENSTEIN, M. W.: See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.

RUBENSTONE, A. I., and SCHWARTZ, M., Primary intrathoracic neoplasms; analysis of 11 cases, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 719-722, Dec. 21, '27

RUBENTSCHIK, L., Ueber die Lebenstätigkeit der Bakterien der Rieselfelder bei niedrigen Temperaturen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 101-128, Oct. 3, '27

Ueber Sulfatreduktion durch Bakterien bei Zellulosegärungsprodukten als Energiequelle, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 483-496, March 12, '28

RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella

RUBIANO, S., Sobre la incapacitación precoz de los paralíticos generales. Carta abierta al Dr. D. Gonzalo R. Lafora, Siglo méd. **81:** 144, Feb. 11, '28

RUBIDIUM

—effects on excitability of frog's heart, [W. Dullère & L. De Borggraef] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 335-336, Feb. 3, '28

RUBIN, E. H., and GLASSER, O., Effect of roentgen irradiation on velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 520-527, Dec. '27

RUBIN, I. C., Observations on intramural and isthmic portion of fallopian tubes with special reference to so-called "isthmospasm"; based on clinical X-ray lipiodol study and utero-tubal insufflation in 50 cases of tubal occlusion, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 87-94, Jan. '28

Rhythmic contraction and peristaltic movement in intact human fallopian tube as determined by peruterine gas insufflation and kymograph; (experimental and clinical study), Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 123-140, '28

Tubal patency; clinical study in 650 cases of sterility by method of peruterine insufflation combined with kymograph, J.A.M.A. **90:** 99-106, Jan. 14, '28

——**and BENDICK, A. J.,** Metrosalpingography with aid of iodized oil, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 348-352, April '28

RUBIN, J.: See HARANGHY, L., jt. auth.

RUBIN, M. I., Association of pylorospasm and thymic enlargement in children, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1694-1697, May 26, '28

RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation

RUBINO, P., COLLAZO, J. A., and VARELA FUENTES, B., Acción de la sintalina sobre el metabolismo del conejo normal. Ingestión a pequeñas dosis cotidianas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 631-643, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 577-588, Oct. '27

——**See VARELA, jt. auth.**

——**See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**

RUBINO, R., La suerorreacción de floculación de Vernes en la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **1:** 118-121, Jan. 12, '28

RUBINSTEIN, Procédé d'opacification de Meinicke (technique, interprétation, valeur clinique), Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 532-544, Nov. '27

L'exploration biologique des affections à gonocoques (gono-réaction), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 581-584, Dec. 15, '27

RUBINSTEIN, M., Valeur pratique des mesures de la floculation par le procédé photométrique, Paris méd. **1:** 204-209, March 3, '28

RUBINSTEIN, P. L., Ueber noch unbekannte Funktionen des retikulo-endothelialen Systems; der Einfluss des retikulo-endothelialen Systems auf den prophylaktischen Effekt des Stovarsolans Spirochäten gegenüber, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 107-117, '28

RUBINSTEIN, S.: See BOLO, P. O., jt. auth.

RUBITSCHUNG, O., Von der Bilharziosis in Palästina und der Behandlung mit Antimosan (661 Heyden), Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 32-37, Jan. '28

RUBLIC, R., Die Heizungs- und Lüftungsanlage im Neubau des Verwaltungsgebäudes der Skodawerke in Prag, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50**: 879-884, Nov. 26, '27

RUBNER, Die moderne Frauenkleidung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54**: 379-382, March 9, '28

Der Wert der Milch in der Volksernährung, Aerztl.Mitt. a.Baden **82**: 104-107, March 31, '28

RUCH, T. C., Preliminary study of ability of albino rat to discriminate inclined planes, J.Comp.Psychol. **7**: 405-423, Dec. '27

Factors influencing relative economy of massed and distributed practice in learning, Psychol.Rev. **35**: 19-45, Jan. '28

RUCKER, E. A., and WHITBY, L. E. H., Sero-diagnosis of syphilis by Meinicke's macro-reaction and micro-reaction, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9**: 30-33, Feb. '28

RUCKER, M. P., Andreas Vesalius; a psychogram, Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag. **16**: 29-38, Nov. '27

Clinical teaching of obstetrics, South.M.J. **21**: 44-45, Jan. '28

Relationship of female sex hormone to onset of labor, Am.J.Surg. **4**: 508-514, May '28

RUCKER, W. C., Maritime quarantine policy of Panama Canal, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14**: 49-53, '27

Leadership in medicine, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 790-793, June '28

RUD, E., Treatment of diabetes mellitus in general practice, Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 879-887, Sept. 29, '27

RUDAKOV, V., and SCHAPIRO, A., Ruge-Philipp (blood) reaction in otology, Vrach.Gaz. **31**: 1354-1355, Sept. 30, '27

RUDAKOWA, O. W., Über die Ganglion-Operation nach Neumüller und Orator, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150**: 58-63, '28

de RUDDER, B., Das Durchseuchungsproblem bei den Zivilisationsseuchen (Masern, Scharlach und Diphtherie), Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32**: 313-372, '27

Erfahrungen mit Myosalvarsan bei Säuglingen, München. med.Wchnschr. **74**: 2143-2144, Dec. 16, '27

Diphtherie und soziales Milieu, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 385-387, March 9, '28

RUDDOCK, J. C., Bacteriology of rheumatic endocarditis, California & West.Med. **28**: 51-54, Jan. '28

RUDE, R.: See **GORTNER, R. A., jt. auth.**

RUDGE, CHARLES KING: See Obituaries

RUDKIN, G. F., Duties of embarkation medical officer, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49**: 406-419, Dec. '27

RUDNITZKY, N., Non-disciplined scientific-medical thinking. Experimental method in clinical medicine, Klin. Med. **5**: 726-733, July '27

RUDOLF, J., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der durch Stäbchen aus der Coli-Paratyphusgruppe bedingten Mastitiden, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36**: 17-20, Jan. 14, '28

——and BRAUN, E., Untersuchungen über den therapeutischen Wert eines aus modifizierten Tuberkelbazillen hergestellten Vakzine „Tebecin" zur Heilung der Rindertuberkulose, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14**: 519, Sept.; 571, Oct. '27

RUDOLFS, W., Effect of salt on sludge digestion, Pub. Health Rep. **43**: 874-881, April 13, '28

Effect of certain trade wastes on sludge digestion, Pub. Health Rep. **43**: 945-951, April 20, '28

RUDOLPHI, Zur strafrechtlichen Verantwortlichkeit der kraftfahrenden Aerzte. Eine höchstrichterliche Entscheidung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 487, March 23, '28

RUDSIT, K., and SIHLE, M., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss einiger gas- und dampfförmiger Mittel auf den menschlichen Organismus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 333-337, March 8, '28

RÜBERG, A., Über Arsen-Duploferrin und einige andere, ähnliche Arsen-Eisenmittel bei Lungentuberkulose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des weissen Blutbildes, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68**: 480-484, '28

RÜCKHOLDT, M., Ueber einen Fall von Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 1220-1229, Dec. '27

RÜCKLE, G.: See **MUSSLER, W., jt. auth.**

RUEDA, P., Heredo-sífilis frustras de la primera infancia, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 594, Aug.; 642, Sept. '27

Meningitis a neumococos en un recién nacido de catorce dias de edad, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 765-767, Oct. '27

La dermorreacción a la tuberculina en la primera infancia, segun 6,259 reacciones, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21**: 869-881, Dec. '27; also, La dermo-réaction à la tuberculine dans la première enfance d'après 6259 réactions, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31**: 159-168, March '28

RÜDER, F. B., Ein neues Instrument für Knochennagelungen, der Nagelversenker, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2886-2888, Nov. 12, '27

Zur Frage des Erysipelas carcinomatosum bzw. subepidermoidalen Karzinoms der Mamma, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52**: 236-240, Jan. 28, '28

RÜDIN, Korreferat über „Degenerationspsychosen," Arch. f.Psychiat. **83**: 376-381, '28

RUEF, Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Chirurgie des Gallensystems, Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148**: 675-683, '27

RUEGG, K., Beitrag zur Frage über Häufigkeit und Vorkommen otitischer Hirnkomplikationen, Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19**: 345-347, Dec. 27, '27

RÜMKE, H. C.: See **GOUDSMIT, J., jt. auth.**

RÜTTENAUER, A., Über Ultraviolett-Messungen mittels Cadmiumzelle und Elektrometer, Strahlentherapie **27**: 794-799, '28

RUF, C., Untersuchungen über die Korrektionsmöglichkeit von Hörfehlern.Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16**: 87-94, Sept. '27

RUFF, E., Beobachtungen über Darminvaginationen im Kindesalter, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208**: 236-262, '28

RUGANI, L., Di alcune osservazioni "De Odoratu deperdito" nel seicento, Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7**: 188-192, Sept.-Oct. '27

Pirro Maria Gabrielli (1643-1705), Riv.di storia d.sc.med. e nat. **18**: 283-291, Nov.-Dec. '27

RUGE, E., Flexurplastik bei kongenitaler Aplasie der Scheide, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78**: 313-326, March '28

RUGE, R., Bernhard Nocht, 1857- Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31**: 498-500, Nov. '27

RUGE-PHILIPP BLOOD REACTION: See Ear, diseases

RUGGERI, G., Influenza del pancreas sulla leucocitosi digestiva, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 1032-1034, Dec. '27

RUHLAND, G. C., and SILVERMAN, A. C., What can we do about measles? Am.J.Pub.Health **18**: 131-139, Feb. '28

RUHMANN, W., Ueber viscerale Reflexe auf lokale thermische Hautreize; der segmentäre Reflexablauf von der Haut zum Eingeweide, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57**: 740-767, '27

Ueber viscerale Reflexe auf lokale thermische Hautreize; viscerale Schmerzlinderung durch Wärme als Segmentreflex, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57**: 768-797, '27

Örtliche Hautreizbehandlung des Magens und ihre physiologischen Grundlagen, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41**: 336-350, Dec. '27

RUHRÄH, J., Medical Library Association, Bull.M.Library A. **17**: 5-7, July-Sept. '27

Soranus of Ephesus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35**: 120-123, Jan. '28

Paulus Bagellardus, -1492, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35**: 289-293, Feb. '28

Bartholomaeus Metlinger, -1491, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35**: 492-494, March '28

Cornelius Roelans, 1450-1525, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35**: 659-662, April '28

Sebastian Oestereicher, ?-1550, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35**: 894-895, May '28

RUITINGA, P., Case of tumor of suprarenal cortex in child of 4 years, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 3-14, Jan. 7, '28

RUIZ MAYA, M., Amiotonía y amiotrofía infantiles, enfermedades de Oppenheim y Werdnig-Hoffmann, Arch. de neurobiol. **7**: 218-227, Sept.-Oct. '27

La peligrosidad de los alienados en sus aspectos teórico y practico, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27**: 582-595, Nov. 19, '27

——See AGER NOTARIO, A., jt. auth.

RULE, A.: See **SCHAMBERG, J. F.: jt. auth.**

RULLE, P. H., Zur Diagnose des kindlichen Kinnes und ihre Bedeutung für die Geburtsleitung, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51**: 3291-3292, Dec. 31 '27

Rôle des hétérotopies endométroïdes en gynécologie et en chirurgie, Gynéc.et Obst. **17**: 116-128, Feb. '28

RUMEX obtusifolius: See Diarrhea, therapy

RUMINATION

—chewing as impulsive action in cattle, [J. Jansen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54**: 947-949, Oct. 15, '27

—dietetic treatment of rumination in infants, [W. Mansbacher] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44**: 277-281, '27

—digestion of ruminants, [E. Mangold] Naturwissenschaften **16**: 65-73, Feb. 3, '28

—in children; 3 cases, [G. Abraham] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82**: 199-209, Sept. '27 [Comment by Mayerhofer, **83**: 136, Jan. '28]

RUMJANTZEW, A., Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung des Herzmuskelgewebes bei Embryonen von Hühnern in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4**: 328-336, '27

Cytologische Studien an den Gewebekulturen in vitro; Veränderungen der protoplasmatischen Strukturen bei der Zellendegeneration in vitro, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4**: 337-354, '27

Cytologische Studien an den Gewebekulturen in vitro; die Veränderungen des Nucleolus in Gewebekulturen und die Erscheinung der Amitose, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5**: 25-34, '27

RUMJANTZEW, A.—Continued
Cytologische Studien an Gewebekulturen in vitro; ueber einige gleichartige morphologische Erscheinungen bei Speicherung von Tusche, Farbe und Osmiumsäure in den Gewebszellen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 726-731, Jan. 10, '28

RUMMO, R., Rassegna di venereo-sifilografia; sifilide della tiroide; polineurite motoria pura di natura sifilitica a forma tetraplegica; le porpore gonococciche; le nodosità juxta-articolari di Jeanselme; sulla cura della sifilide recente, Riforma med. **44:** 319-321, March 19, '28

RUMPEL, K., Klinik der zähnarztlichen Prothese, Vrtljschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 1; 177; 583, '27

RUMPF, Acetylenflaschen im Feuer. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Explosionsgefährlichkeit von Stahlflaschen mit gelöstem Acetylen, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 377-379, Oct. '27

Zur Bewertung der Wiederbelebungsmethoden, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 137-141, March 3, '28

RUMPF, T., Offener Brief an Herrn Prof. Dr. Külbs in Köln, Med.Klin. **24:** 160-161, Jan. 27, '28

RUMSEY, C. F., Problem of dead tooth, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 1-8, Jan. 2, '28

RUMSZEWICZ, KONRAD: See Obituaries

RUNGE, H., Die Bewertung der Blutungsanamnese für die Wahl der Therapie beim Uterusmyom, Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 173-175, March 25, '28

RUNGE, H. G., Ueber die Entstehung der Nasenpolypen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 46-54, Nov. '27

RUPP, E., and LEWY, F., Zur Bestimmung des Quecksilberzyanids in Quecksilberoxyzyanid und Oxyzyanidpastillen, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 228, Feb. 22, '28

RUPP, F., Die Brustwandresektion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 246-293, '27

RUPP, H. (Bonn), Zur Frage der Alkoholextraktreaktion nach Lüttge u. v. Mertz, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 143-149, '28

RUPP, H. (München): See von ANGERER, K., jt. auth.

RUPPE, C., Anatomie de l'infrastructure des maxillaires supérieurs; deductions pathologiques et thérapeutiques, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1153-1184, Dec. '27

A propos de quelques types de sclérose osseuse, Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 41-64, Jan. '28

Lithiase salivaire, Progrès méd. **43:** 175-178, Feb. 4, '28

Stomatites ulcéro-membraneuses (notament stomatite mercurielle et bismuthique), Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 549, April 14, '28; 589, April 21, '28

——See LEMAITRE, F., jt. auth.

RUPPEL, F., Allgemeine Krankenhaus Hamburg-Barmbeck, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 261, Dec. 20, '27; 278, Jan. 5, '28

RUPPERT, F., and COLLIER, W., Ueber ultravisible Krankheitserreger, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 861-863, Dec. 23, '27

RUPPRECHT, K., Oleandervergiftung bei Gänsen, Wien. tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 725, Dec. '27

RURAL COMMUNITIES: See Hygiene and Sanitation, rural; Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural

RUSBY, H. H., Legal standards for ergot and its fluid extract, New York State J.Med. **28:** 255-256, March 1, '28

RUSCA, F., Ueber Rachianaesthesie mit Tutocain, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 142-143, Feb. 11, '28

RUSCHMANN, G., Vergleichende biologische und chemische Untersuchungen an Stalldüngersorten; die Keimarten des Stalldüngers und ihre Bedeutung, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 193-236, Oct. 25, '27

Vergleichende biologische und chemische Untersuchungen an Stalldüngersorten; zur Physiologie der Stalldüngersorten; Nitrifikation, Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 179-206, Jan. 20, '28

RUSCONI, M., Discordanze fra quadro radiologico e clinico in caso di stenosi pilorica, Gior.di clin.med. **8:** 653-663, Nov. 20, '27

Un caso di pericarditis calculosa, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 485-493, Dec. '27

Un caso di ernia diaframmatica parasternale, Radiol. med. **14:** 1116-1123, Dec. '27

RUSH, H. L.: See RUSH, J. H., jt. auth.

RUSH, J. H., RUSH, H. L., and RUSH, L. V., Mirror transposition of viscera associated with acute appendicitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 829-833, June '28

RUSH, J. W.: See BRUCE, H. A., jt. auth.

RUSH, L. V.: See RUSH, J. H., jt. auth.

RUSHTON, W. A. H., Excitation of bent nerve, J.Physiol. **65:** 173-190, May '28

RUSKA, J., Ueber das Fortleben der antiken Wissenschaft im Orient, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 112-135, July '27

RUSKIN, S. L., Sensory field of facial nerve, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 351-358, April '28

RUSS, S., Experimental basis of radium therapy in cancer, Lancet **1:** 903-904, May 5, '28

RUSS, W. B., Some menaces to public health, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 644-647, Feb. '28

RUSSELL, D. A., Practical treatment for sinusitis in children with report of cases, M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 23-25, Feb. '28

RUSSELL, G. M., Treatment of gastric ulcer, Colorado Med. **25:** 155-159, May '28

RUSSELL, H., Notes on reaction of breeding places of Anopheline in Macedonia, Bull.Entomol.Research **18:** 155-158, Dec. '27

RUSSELL, L. J., Elementary symbolism for logic, Mind **37:** 40-61, Jan. '28

RUSSELL, T. H., Spontaneous rupture of intestine in newborn, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1431-1434, May 5, '28

RUSSELL, W., Valedictory address, Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh pp. 1-4, 1927-28; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '28

RUSSIA
See also Medicine, in Russia; Public Health, in Russia; etc.

—Mongolization of Russia, [E. Schultze] Arch.f.Rassen-u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 52-70, Dec. 20, '27

RUSSO, G., Lazione vasomotoria dell'anidride carbonica e del bicarbonato sodico e la concentrazione degl'idrogenioni, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 756-759, July '27

Il metabolismo delle basi esoniche e l'origine del nucleo purinico nello sviluppo dell'uovo di gallina, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 128-137, Sept. '27

RUSSO, P., Influenza di alcuni estratti di glandole a secrezione interna sul tasso di colesterina del sangue, Studium **17:** 407-410, Nov. '27

RUSSO, V., Sventramento traumatico in seguito a piccola ferità penetrante nello addome, Med.prat. **12:** 422-424, Nov. '27

Rianimazione del cuore a mezzo di iniezione intracardiaca di adrenalina, Riv.med. **35:** 180-182, Dec. '27

RUSSUM, B. C., and HOULTON, T. L., Omaha 1925 epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis, with report of pathological findings in 5 and clinical analysis of 29 cases, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 127-133, April '28

——and NEISIUS, F. A., Lymphosarcoma; clinical and pathological observations on 5 cases, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 223-226, June '28

RUST, C. A.: See McNALLY, W. D., jt. auth.

RUSZNIAK'S METHOD: See Blood, chlorides

RUSZNYAK, S., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Gesamtblutmenge des Menschen unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen; Methodik, Normalfälle, Krankheiten des Blutes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 186-201, '27

Untersuchungen zur Frage der Gesamtblutmenge des Menschen unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen; Nierenkrankheiten und Hypertonien, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 98-118, '27

Studien über gallentreibende Mittel; die Wirkung des dehydrocholsauren Natriums (Decholin) beim Menschen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Untersuchungsmethodik mittels Duodenalsondierung), Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 537-553, '27

Zur Störung des Cholesterinhaushaltes beim Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 340-343, Feb. 19, '28

RUSZT, I., Determination of lipase in dialyzed urine, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 75-79, '27

RUSZYNSKI, F., Gedanken und Betrachtungen über die zukünftige Körperausbildung der Jugend, Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 1-8, Jan. '27

RUTHERFORD, A. G., Surgery of acute abdominal conditions, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 114-118, March '28

RUTHERFORD, C. W., Ocular equilibrium and head pain, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 160-164, March '28

RUTHERFORD, E. J.: See KINDER, E. F., jt. auth.

RUTHERFORD, H. R. C., Case of juvenile general paralysis, Irish J.M.Sc. p. 80, Feb. '28

RUTHERFORD, R., Curious case of needle in heel, Brit. J.Radiol. **1:** 23, Jan. '28

RUTTIN, E., Darstellung des Attik-Antrums im Röntgenbild durch Jodipinfüllung, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 198-211, '28

RUUTH, L., Renforcement de l'action analgésique de la cocaïne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1644-1646, Dec. 16, '27

RUYS, A. C., Problem of occurrence of filtrable form of tubercle bacillus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 795-805, Feb. 18, '28

——See CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.

RŮŽIČKA, S., Hygienic system, based on eubiotics, a new science, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1813-1815, Nov. 18, '27

RŮŽIČKA, V., Beiträge zum Studium der Protoplasmahysteresis und der hysteretischen Vorgänge. (Zur Kausalität des Alterns); physiologische Gradienten und Protoplasmahysteresis, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **112:** 247-254, Nov. 15, '27

Beiträge zum Studium der Protoplasmahysteresis und der hysteretischen Vorgänge; zur Kausalität das Alterns); das Lezithin als Schutzkolloid, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 262-270, Nov. 15, '27

RŮŽIČKA, V.—Continued
Ueber die eigentliche Bedeutung des Exponentialgesetzes für die allgemeine Biologie. (Ein Beitrag zur theoretischen Biologie), Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 300-308, Nov. 15, '27
Researches concerning gene of duration of life (kernel of proteins, surrounded by cover of lecithin), Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1815-1818, Nov. 18, '27
RYAN, C. A., Tuberculous tracheo-bronchial adenitis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 350-362, June '28
RYAN, E. J.: See STEWART, W. H., jt. auth.
RYAN, W. B., Discussion of cause of labor with report of case where labor failed to develop, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 408-410, Feb. '28
RYCHENER, R. O.: See ELLETT, E. C., jt. auth.
RYDBERG, E., Intracranial hemorrhages in new-born, Hygiea **89:** 779, Oct. 31, '27; 842, Nov. 15, '27
RYDBOM, M.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
RYDER, C. T., Innate resistance to tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 103-112, Feb. '28
RYE: See Food, poisoning; Plants, parasites
RYERSON, E. W., Treatment of common bone injuries, J. Indiana M.A. **20:** 451-456, Dec. '27
——See HIRSCH, E. F., jt. auth.
RYLANDER, G.: See LUNDQUIST, C. W., jt. auth.
RYLANT: See DEMOOR, jt. auth.
RYLE, J. A., Note on John Hunter's cardiac infarct, Lancet **1:** 332-334, Feb. 18, '28
Clinical cases from wards and out-patients, Post-Grad. M.J. **3:** 105-108, March '28
Address on clinical study of pain, with special reference to pains of visceral disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 537-540, March 31, '28
RYPINS, H., First year of Medical Practice Act, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1358-1361, Dec. 15, '27

S

S. F. 147: See under Anesthesia, local and regional
SAADI-NAZIM, Action des injections intraveineuses de bile sur la fonction uréopoiétique du foie, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 23-27, March '28
SAARESTE, E., Zur Behandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose mit Sanocrysin, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 994-999, Sept. '27
Zur Frage der sog. Endotheliome der oberen Luftwege, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 359-371, '28
SABA, V., Sulla azione della stomosina antigonococcica nella congiuntivite blenorragica in rapporto agli altri metodi di cura, Lettura oftal. **4:** 377-387, Aug. '27
Contributo anatomo-clinico ad una rara forma di atipica evoluzione nel tracoma congiuntivale, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **56:** 45-66, Jan. '28
Contributo alle varietà istologiche degli epiteliomi palpebrali: basalioma di Krompecher, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **56:** 139-147, Feb. '28
SABALITSCHKA, T., and HARNISCH, C., Synthese von Formaldehyd und Aceton aus Oxyden des Kohlenstoffs und Wasserstoff oder Wasser durch Kontaktsubstanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 265-277, '27
SABATINI, G., Contributo all'accertamento clinico della malaria latente: la somministrazione di berberina, Boll.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 5-7, Jan.-Feb. '28
Sulla etiologia dell'insufficienza delle valvole aortiche, Cuore e circolaz. **12:** 89-109, March '28
SABATOWSKI, A., Climatic peculiarities of Dniestr valley and of Pokucie region and their climato-therapeutic value, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 866-868, Oct. 23, '27
Balneotherapy as clinical experiment, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 62-65, Jan. 22, '28
SABATUCCI, M., L'importanza del fenomeno agglutinazione nel meccanismo della reazione di Bordet-Gengou, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 695-697, April 16, '28
SABBATANI, L., Azione farmacologica comparata dei composti ossigenati del cloro, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 301-314, '27
Note farmacologiche sui permanganati, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1042, Dec. '27
SABEL, M.: See MAZER, C., jt. auth.
SABERTON, C. W. S.: See Obituaries
SABIN, F. R., Bone marrow, Physiol.Rev. **8:** 191-244, April '28
——and DOAN, C. A., Effect of tubercle bacilli and chemical fractions obtained from analysis on cells of connective tissues in rabbits, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 237-239, '27
SABOURAUD, R., Pelade et hyperthyroïdisme, Médecine **9:** 117-121, Nov. '27
SABOURAUD UNIT: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
SABOURIN'S DISEASE: See Pneumonia
SABRAZÈS, J., Nouveau mode d'emploi sans lavage et en se passant de lamelle de notre procédé de coloration hématologique, cytologique, microbiologique au bleu de toluidine phénique hydroalcoolisé des frottis simplement desséchés sur lame, Arch.d.mal du cœur **20:** 606, Sept. '27
SABRAZÈS, J.—Continued
L'orchite de la varicelle, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 131-134, Oct. '27
Le sang dans la scarlatine; les enclaves basophiles des polynucléaires, Marseille méd. **2:** 641-648, Nov. 15, '27
Mode de coloration par la fuchsine phéniquée de Ziehl du Spirochète de la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 239-240, Jan. 27, '28
Le sang dans la scarlatine. Enclaves basophiles des polynucléaires corpuscles leucocytaires d'Amato, Arch.d. mal.du cœur **21:** 193-203, April '28
——and PENNANEACH, J., Action nocive des vapeurs de formol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 241-242, Jan. 27, '28
SACCARDI, P., Sull'impiego del perydrol nella determinazione dell'azoto secondo Kyeldahl. (Nota preventiva), Riv.di biol. **9:** 576-580, July-Oct. '27
SACCHARID: See Sugar
SACCHAROMYCES: See under Blastomycosis
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose; Urine, sucrose
SACCHETTI, A., Sulla patogenesi degli infarti splenici nell'infezione tifosa, Minerva med. **8:** 183-194, Feb. 5, '28
SACCO, R., Lussazione completa laterale esterna del gomito, Rinasc.med. **5:** 161, March 1, '28
SACERDOTE, A., Studio catamnestico di un imbecille omicida per sadismo (Giovanni Gioli), Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 616-628, Sept.-Oct. '27
SACERDOTE, G., Sul valore del metodo di Rabl per lo studio del processo di calcificazione, Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 329-334, '27
Innesti omoplastici di pelle in animali trattati con bleu trypan, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 41-47, Jan. '28
——See RIGANO-IRRERA, D., jt. auth.
SACHA, A., Case of cyst of iris, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 532-538, Nov. '27
SACHER, C. B., Chorio-epithelioma, with case report, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 734-735, March '28
SACHS, A., Agranulocytic angina and infectious mononucleosis, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 81-85, March '28
SACHS, E. (Berlin), Ein gynäkologisches Kennzeichen zur Vermeidung der Fehldiagnose Appendicitis, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 2570-2572, Oct. 8, '27 [Erwiderung auf Sellheim]
Ueber das Assistieren, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2065-2067, Dec. 2, '27
Ueber die Geburtsleitung bei herzkranken Frauen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 45-47, Jan. 13, '28
SACHS, E. (St. Louis), Symptomatology of a group of frontal lobe lesions, Brain **50:** 474-479, Oct. '27
——and FINCHER, E. F., JR., Anatomical and physiological observations on lesions in cerebellar nuclei in Macacus rhesus (preliminary report), **Brain 50:** 350-356, Oct. '27
SACHS, H. (Berlin), Dilaudid in der Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2122-2123, Dec. 9, '27
Die Schwimmprobe auf Vollständigkeit der Placenta, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3227-3230, Dec. 17, '27
SACHS, H. (Heidelberg), Antigenstruktur und Immunisierungsvermögen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 128-140, '27
Blutgruppenforschung und Transfusion, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **48:** 1154, Nov. 26, '27; 1185, Dec. 3, '27
Zur Technik und Methodik der Blutgruppenbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2422-2423, Dec. 17, '27
——and KLOPSTOCK, A., Beiträge zum serologischen Verhalten der Bandwurmlipoide, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 341-357, '28
SACHS, R., Mehr Unfälle als vor dem Kriege? Arbeiterschutz **3:** 242-244, Dec. '27
SACHS, W., Zur Rundfunkfrage in Krankenhäusern und Heilstätten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 723, Dec. 5, '27
Blutfibrinkugeln im Pneumothoraxraum, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 354, '28
SACHS, W. B.: See OESER, R., jt. auth.
SACHS-GEORGI REACTION
—independence of Wassermann reaction and dependence of Sachs-Georgi reaction on globulins in cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Forssman] Acta path.et microbiol Scandinav. **4:** 198-205, '27
—nature of complement fixing antibody in Wassermann reaction and need for electrolytes for Sachs-Georgi reaction, [M. Nishio] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, Feb. '28
—negative value of Sachs-Georgi's precipitation at low temperature as diagnostic method, [H. Reichel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 189-191, Jan. 16, '28
SACHS-MÜKE and BREKENFELD, Sagrotan als Desinfektionsmittel. Mit Genehmigung der Heeres-Sanitäts-Inspektion verfasst und zusammengestellt, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 769-773, '28
SACHWEH, Beiträge zur Therapie der Streptokokken Mastitis, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 777-779, Nov. 26, '27

SACK, A. L.: See **KRATINOFF, A. G., jt. auth.**
SACRALIZATION, VERTEBRAL: See Spine
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
tumors, chordoblastoma; case, [T. L. Ramsey] Arch.Path & Lab.Med. **5:** 232-238, Feb. '28
—chordoma, [C. B. Fumagalli] Clin.chir. **30:** 1123-1158 Nov. '27
—malignant chordoma; case, [J. Podlaha & F. Pavlica] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 363-378, '28
—teratoma; case, [J. Leveuf & Herrenschmidt] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 614, Dec. 31, '27
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT
—low back sprain, sacroiliac syndrome, [H. Lusskin & H. Sonnenschein] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 534-540, Dec. '27
SACRUM
—carcinoma in 3 year old; case, [P. Rostock] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 352-353, '28
—primary tumor (osteofibrochondroma), [C. F. Elkenbary] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 200-201, April '28
—supersensitiveness of skin to roentgen rays in tuberculosis of sacrum; case, [H. Rahm] Fortschr.a.d.Geb d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 988, Nov. '27
SADISM: See Sex, perversion
SADLIER, J. E., Function of County Medical Society, New York State J.Med. **28:** 135-136, Feb. 1, '28
President's address; art of medicine, New York State J. Med. **28:** 631-636, June 1, '28
SADOLIN, F., Pes valgus incipiens, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 112, Feb. 2, '28
SADOVSKY, P., Skin eruptions in influenza, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 16-18, Jan. 15, '28
SADOWSKY, I., Nouvelles observations sur l'emploi de l'antivirus streptococcique dans l'anasarque du cheval, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1452-1453, Dec. 2, '27
SAEGER, F., Hochgradige Myopie durch angeborene kleine Kugellinse (Mikrophakie) ohne Dislokation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 177-180, Feb. 24, '28
SÁENZ, B., Contribución al tratamiento del lupus eritematoso, Vida nueva **21:** 75-88, Feb. 15, '28
SAFAR, K., Über Drucksteigerung im Gefolge der juvenilen Netzhaut-Glaskörperblutungen und Verschluss der Zentralvene infolge tuberkulöser Phlebitis, nebst Bemerkungen über die Entstehungsweise der Netzhaufgefässtuberkulose, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 624-658, '28
Cholesterinausstreuung in der vorderen Augenkammer als Ursache von Glaukom bei überreifem Altersstar, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 46-50, Jan. '28
Ueber basale Iridektomie bei Glaukom, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 130-135, Feb. '28
SAFARIK, L. R.: See **FRANK, LORENZ W., jt. auth.**
SAFFORD, A. H., and PARIS, A. C., Central prophylactic rooms, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 358-361, Nov. '27
SAGASTUME, C. A., and SOLARI, A., Action des sucs digestifs sur les ferments lactiques, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1517-1518, Dec. 2, '27
SAGE, E. C., Medical man is most liberal philanthropist in world, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 54-55, Feb. '28
SAGEL, W., Beobachtungen über das Verhalten der Immunität bei mit Rückfallfieber künstlich infizierten Paralytikern, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 178-187, April '28
SAGER: See **BLUMENFELDT, E., jt. auth.**
SAGER, O.: See **MARINESCO, G., jt. auth.**
SAGIN, K., Der Reflex des Malleolus externus, Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 134-140, Feb. '28
Alcune osservazioni alla pubblicazione di Vizioli sul fenomeno di Piotrowski ed il riflesso del malleolo esterno, Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 14-20, March 29, '28
SAGROTAN (cresol compound): See Disinfection and Disinfectants
SAHLER, J., Ueber die Ergebnisse der Hypophysenbestrahlung bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 25-45, '27
Ein Fall von Naevuskrebs der Vulva, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2859-2865, Nov. 5, '27
SAHLGREN, E., Case of tetany treated by Collip's parathyroid extract, Hygiea **89:** 722-732, Sept. 30, '27
——and WOLFF, E., Case of spontaneous indirubinuria, Hygiea **89:** 645-649, Aug. 31, '27
SAHLI, H., Zur Klärung der Prinzipien der dynamischen Pulsuntersuchungen. Antwort auf die Arbeit von H. Straub in Jg. 6, Nr. 12, S. 529 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 257-265, Feb. 5, '28
Prof. Dr. Ludwig Lichtheim, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 226-228, Feb. 25, '28
SAHYUN, M., and BLATHERWICK, N. R., Effect of intraperitoneal injections of insulin upon blood sugar of well fed rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 459-466, May '28
——See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
SAIDL, J., Classification of 105 monsters in Hlava Institute, Sborn.lék. **29:** 109-372, '27
SAIDMAN, J., Sur les propriétés biologiques des rayons X de 8 Angström, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1618-1620, Dec. 27, '27
SAIDMAN, J.—Continued
Sur les propriétés thérapeutiques des rayons X de 8 Angström, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 184-186, Jan. 16, '28
Un test automatique pour la sensibilité de la peau, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 543-545, Feb. 20, '28
La sensitométrie de la peau, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **16:** 98-101, March '28
SAIDULLAH, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Geschmacksinn. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Weber-Fechnerschen Gesetzes, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 457-484, Nov. '27
SAIGUSA, G.: See **YAMAGIWA, K., jt. auth.**
SAIKI, S., and FUJIMAKI, Producción del cáncer en la rata blanca por el método dietetico, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 659-661, Dec. '27
——See SHIMODA, jt. auth.
SAILER, J., Pulsating spleen in aortic insufficiency, Am. Heart J. **3:** 447-453, April '28
Use and abuse of digitalis, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 523-526, April '28
Cardiac conditions contra-indicating use of digitalis, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 902-911, May '28
——LAWS, G. M., and EIMAN, J., Fatal infection of intestines with Bacillus aerogenes lactis, Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 61-68, '28
SAILORS: See Syphilis, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, in sailors
SAINI, U., Richerche sulle proprietà morfologiche, colturali e biologiche del gonococco, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 726-752, Nov. '27
SAINT, J. H.: See **PEMBERTON, J. de J., jt. auth.**
ST. APOLLONIA
—patron saint of dentistry (festal day, February ninth), [B. Senff] Deutsche Dentist **28:** 21-23, Feb. 5, '28
ST. BARBARA
—healing power, [de Lapparent] Æsculape **18:** 25-33, Feb. '28
ST. CLAIR, H.: See **BAUER, J. T., jt. auth.**
SAINT-GIRONS, F.: See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
SAINT-HILAIRE, K., Bildung von Pseudopodien an Eiern der Arenicola branchialis Aud, Zool.Anz. **73:** 193-196, Sept. 20, '27
ST. HILDEGARDE
—saint among drugs, [F. B. Kilmer & J. I. Dooley] Am. J.Pharm. **99:** 727-748, Dec. '27
ST. JOHN, J. L., Growth on synthetic ration containing small amounts of sodium, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 27-32, April '28
ST JOHNSTON, J. H., Surface tension of protein solutions, Biochem.J. **21:** 1314-1328, '27
SAINT-MARTIN, L'insuline en chirurgie oculaire, Médecine **9:** 258-262, Jan. '28
SAINTON, P., Les "yeux au plafond," Presse méd. **35:** 1259, Oct. 15, '27
Comment traiter un goitre exophtalmique, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **3:** 469-479, Oct. 31, '27
Glandes endocrines et troubles oculaires, Progrès méd. **42:** 1777-1780, Nov. 12, '27
Goitre exophthalmique chez l'homme, Presse méd. **36:** 27-28, Jan. 7, '28
Les indications respectives de la radiothérapie et du traitement chirurgical dans le goitre exophtalmique, Paris méd. **1:** 120-122, Feb. 4, '28
——and MAMOU, H., Hyperthyroïdisme provoqué par la thyroxine synthétique chez un malade atteint d'un syndrome pluriglandulaire avec sclérodermie et cataracte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1685-1690, Dec. 29, '27
——MAXIMIN, M., and MAMOU, H., L'hyperthyroïdisme et son action sur les phanères (étude de clinique comparée), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 22-27, Jan. '28
ST. VERONICA
—cult of St. Veronica in Normandy, [J. Seguin] Æsculape **18:** 1-4, Jan. '28
SAINTYVES, P., Les guérisseurs mystiques, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 71-89, Jan.-March '28
SAINZ de AJA, E. A., La sífilis y las gangrenas de los miembros por endarteritis obliterantes, Siglo méd. **81:** 165-168, Feb. 18, '28
——and ONTAÑÓN, J., Serpiginismo gonocócico. (Caso clínico), Progresos de la clínica **36:** 129, Feb. '28
SAINZ LÓPEZ, PEDRO: See Obituaries
SAITO, J.: See **MITSUBA, K., jt. auth.**
SAITO, M., Ueber die Blutung der Arteria meningea media bei temporaler Trepanation. Eine Studie über die anatomische Lagebeziehung des Canalis und Sulcus arteriae meningeae mediae und den klinischen Wert von röntgenologischen Bildern derselben, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 451-470, '27
Cytologische Studien über Trypanosomen, bsd. über die Einwirkung von verschiedenen Heilmitteln, Röntgen- und ultravioletten Strahlen auf Trypanosomen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 52-54, July '27

SAITO, M.—Continued
Das Blutbild der mit Trypanosomen geimpften Tiere, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 84, Nov. '27
SAITO, S.: See SUGAWARA, T., jt. auth.
SAITZ, O., Function of liver during pregnancy, Sborn.lék. **29:** 15-42, '27
SAIZ, G.: See GORTAN, M., jt. auth.
SAJEWLOSCHIN, M. N., Lymphangioma cavernosum hypertrophicum pancreatis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 452-456, '27
SAJOUS, C. E. de M., Endocrine organs as foundation for scientific medicine, Proc.Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent. Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 47-65, '27
SAKAI, Y., Untersuchungen über die Verteilung des Luftstroms in den Lungen; statistische Beobachtungen über die Affektionsseite der Lunge in Ruecksicht auf die Deviatio septi nasi, Kekkaku **5:** 39, June '27
SAKE, A., Untersuchungen über den Glykogengehalt der Leber; experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratgehalt der Leber tierischer Feten in den verschiedenen Trächtigkeitszeiten und seine Beeinflussung durch Sauerstoffmangel und Hunger des Muttertieres, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 93-104, '27
SAKUMA, H., Supplementary report of transportation of colouring substances into amniotic fluid, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **10:** 34-36, June '27
Experimental study on excretory function of uterine mucosa; pathological and histological change in uterine mucosa due to various kinds of poisoning, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 50-55, Dec. '27
SAKURAI, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Innervation des Oddischen Muskels, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 37-52, June '25-'27
Experimentelle Beiträge zur Sekretion der Galle, Jap.J. M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 147-172, Oct. '27
SAKURAI, M., Die histologische Untersuchung ueber den Wachstum der Rippenknochenknorpelgrenze und des Epiphysenfugenknorpels der einigen wichtigen Roehrenknochen der normalen Albino-Ratte, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4-6, March '28
SAKURAI, T., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Wirkung der Parasympathikusgifte auf den Blutzucker; Fortsetzung der Untersuchungen über Herabsetzung des Blutzuckers durch Parasympathikusreizung, J. Biochem. **8:** 365-370, Jan. '28
SALACHOW, J.: See HERMANNS, L., jt. auth.
SALADINO, A., L'eugenetica sociale prenatale, Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 141-157, '27
SALAMANDERIN: See Epilepsy, diagnosis; Epilepsy, therapy
SALAMON, E.: See MUTERMILCH, S., jt. auth.
SALAN, J., and SCHWARTZ, B., Trichinosis with involvement of central nervous system, J.A.M.A. **90:** 611, Feb. 25, '28
SALANIER, M.: See NETTER, A., jt. auth.
SALANT, W., NADLER, J. E., and BRODMAN, K., Circulatory reactions to ergotamine and effect upon them produced by adrenalectomy and blood p_H, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 361-364, Feb. '28
SALAZAR, M., Vacunacion contra la viruela, Siglo méd. **80:** 245-248, Sept. 10, '27
Doctrina de Ferrán sobre la tuberculosis y su vacuna antialfa, Siglo méd. **80:** 293-299, Sept. 24, '27
SALAZAR de SOUZA, J., La chirurgie du sympathique sacré chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 86-94, Feb. '28
SALBIOL (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, bismuth in
SALECK, W., Das rote Blutbild der Zementarbeiter, Arch. f.Hyg. **99:** 60-70, '28; also, Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 130, March 10, '28
SALEN, E. B., Zum Begriffe „Haemoglobinuria paroxysmalis." Bericht über einen „atypischen" Fall intermittierender, echter Hämoglobinurie, Acta med. Scandinav. **66:** 566-687, '27
SALES, M. I., Acción social del Instituto de Odontología de la Sociedad de Beneficencia de la capital, Semana méd. **2:** 1541-1543, Dec. 1, '27
SALEUR, H.: See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.
SALFORKOSE (carbon disulphide preparation): See Disinfection and Disinfectants
SALGENDORFF, E., Brüche nach transrectalem Längsschnitt bei Gallenblasenoperationen, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **142:** 229-232, '28
SALHUMIN
—salhumin (preparation of salicylic and humic acids) as adjuvant in balneotherapy, [E. P. Hellstern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 88-89, Jan. 28, '28
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
—effect of salicylates on nitrogen metabolism with special reference to effect of cation of salt, [G. P. Grabfield & E. Knapp] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 341-350, March '28
SALICYL COMPOUNDS—Continued
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Alopecia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases
—agit, a combination of calcium lactate and acetylsalicylic acid, [H. di Gaspero] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 35, '28
—aspirin poisoning; 5 cases, [L. de Jankovich] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 7-10, Jan. '28
—besko tablets, a preparation from acetylsalicylic acid, [G. Joachimoglu & J. Zeltner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 434, March 16, '28
—favorable results of analgit, an analgesic, [V. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1741, Dec. 17, '27
—solvo aspirin not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 205, Jan. 21, '28
methyl salicylate, two fatal cases of poisoning, [F. V. Woodbury & A. G. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 167-169, Feb. '28
—acidosis in poisoning; 2 cases and review of literature, [J. G. M. Olmsted & C. A. Aldrich] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1438-1440, May 5, '28
—poisoning; case, [D. P. Arnold & A. W. Jacobsen] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 44-46, Dec. '27
phenyl acetylsalicylate, vasal (phenyl acetylsalicylate) as antiseptic, particularly of urinary tract, [K. Hofmann München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 478, March **16,** '28
salicylic acid: See also Germicides; Rheumatism, therapy; Salhumin
—action of pituitary extract, strophanthin, antipyrine and salicylic acid on cerebral vessels, [M. Miwa, M. Ozaki & R. Shiroshita] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **128:** 211-224, '28
—colorimetric determination, [J. R. Nicholls] Analyst **53:** 19-29, Jan. '28
sodium salicylate: See also Encephalitis, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Varicocele
—definite visceral lesions from prolonged use of strong doses, [D. Liotta] Riforma med. **43:** 985-987, Oct. **17,** '27
—elimination in bile; effect on bactericidal property of bile, [V. Costabile] Riforma med. **43:** 1185-1186, Dec. 12, '27
—poisoning by 15 grams in enema, [E. Apert & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 516-518, Dec. '27
—poisoning from intravenous injection in treatment of varicose veins; case, [E. G. Jørgensen] Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 31, Jan. 12, '28
therapy: See also under other subheads of Salicyl Compounds
—intravenous salicylate therapy, [M. Stejnsky] Vrach. gaz. **31:** 1819-1821, Dec. 31, '27
toxicity: See also Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
—influence of magnesium salts upon toxicity and antipyretic action of salicylates, [J. E. Winter & H. G. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 587-590, April '28
SALIN, MAURITZ: See Obituaries
SALINAS, F. O., Marcello Malpighi, 1628-1694, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 131-134, March 14, '28
SALING, T., Die Kriebelmückenschäden in Preussen während der Jahre 1925 und 1926, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 133-135, March 3, '28
SALINGER, F., Die Psychopathenfürsorge im Bezirk Berlin-Lichtenberg, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 85-94, '27
——and JACOBSOHN, H., Ein Fall von durch Kommotionspsychose ausgelöster arteriosklerotischer Demenz, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 357-376, '27
Psychische Störung nach Strangulationsversuch, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 372-382, '27
SALINGER, H., Ueber Büschelbildung bei der Kontrastfüllung des Nierenbeckens, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1271-1274, Dec. '27
Ueber Enostosen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 75-80, Jan. '28
SALINGER, J., Winterkuren an der See, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2027-2028, Nov. 25, '27
SALISBURY, F. S., Abuse of diagnosis of neurosyphilis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 15-17, Jan. '28
——See RODERICK, C. E., jt. auth.
SALIVA
—as biological medium in etiology of dental caries, [D. A. Entin] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 113-125, Feb. 1, '28
—chemical fermentative changes in saliva in gastric diseases and industrial poisoning, [G. Vasco] Mosk. Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 10-13, '27
—diastatic effect in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Sasaki] Kekkaku **6:** 9, Feb. '28
—effects of insulin on amylolytic power, [T. Gayda] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 849-853, July '27

SALIVA—Continued
—ferments, [K. Scheer & Fuhrberg] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 115-123, Jan.-Feb. '28
—glucose content as cause of dental caries, [D. A. Entin & A. A. Schmidt] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46:** 177-188, Feb. 15, '28
—importance of mixed saliva in physiopathology of mouth; etiology and prophylaxis of caries, [D. A. Entin] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 930-938, Nov. 1, '27
—lipase, [K. Scheer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 163-165, Jan. 22, '28
—rhodan (thiocyanate) content, [A. Reissner] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 125-138, Feb. 1, '28
—salivary digestion of raw starch, [E. Pozerski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1592-1594, Dec. 16, '27
—salivary urea index; its employment in urology, [T. D. Moore] Memphis M.J. **5:** 5-7, Jan. '28
—specific anti-isohemagglutinating power, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 15-23, Jan. '28
—twenty-two cases showing exact parallelism of amount of urea in blood and saliva, [A. Bergman & I. Barg] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 605-611, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 167-169, Jan. 19, '28
reaction, and aetiology and prophylaxis of dental caries, [R. H. McKeag] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 346-356, April 2, '28
—in pregnancy and puerperium, [O. Viana] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 289-297, March 31, '28
SALIVARY DUCTS
—salivary calculus (sialolithiasis); relation to primary and salivary duct actinomycosis, [G. Söderlund] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. no. 9) **63:** 1-237, '27
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
—effect of roentgen rays on salivary glands of guinea-pig, [J. Watrin & P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1297-1298, Nov. 11, '27
—influence of extirpation of salivary glands in various organs, especially on endocrine glands, [S. Utimura] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII.Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 481-488, Dec. '27
—Lériche's method of denervation, [S. Brüssowa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 329-330, Feb. 11, '28
—localization of peripheral facial paralyses by function tests of lacrimal and salivary glands, [C. Bergara] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 185-191, Sept. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 620-630, Nov. '27
—prevention of secretion of saliva during dental operations, [A. Klein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 857-862, Sept. '27
calculi, [J. E. Lebensohn] Illinois M.J. **53:** 421-422, June '28
—[C. Ruppe] Progrès méd. **43:** 175-178, Feb. 4, '28
—case, [G. Carossini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 399-413, '27
—interesting case, [H. L. Brooks]; Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 333, May '28; abstr., J.A.M.A. **90:** 293, Jan. 28, '28
—origin and formation of dental tartar, [C. Hulin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 185-186, Jan. 27, '28
—salivary calculus (sialolithiasis); relation to primary and salivary duct actinomycosis, [G. Söderlund] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. no. 9) **63:** 1-237, '27
—submaxillary, [R. Enriquez, C. Bergara & R. Bergara] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 561-578, Nov. '27
—submaxillary; case, [M. Umar] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 22, Jan. '28
—unusual type; case, [P. Leone] Clin.chir. **30:** 1073-1083, Oct. '27
diseases, clinical significance of involvement of glands on floor of mouth, [W. Mithoefer] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 118-125, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of infection of parotid, submaxillary and sublingual glands, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 239-242, Feb. 25, '28
pathology, presence of virus in suprarenal capsules and salivary glands of rabbits dead of Borna's disease, [S. Nicolau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 655-657, March 5, '28
physiology, internal secretion; general review, [B. Simonetta] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 591-615, Oct. '27
—salivary secretion as taste reflex, [K. Kuraoka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 4-5, Feb. '28
—stimulating effect of atropine, [W. Blume] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 153-164, '28
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, intermittent; 3 cases, [B. Roccia] Minerva med. **8:** 119-123, Jan. 21, '28
—mixed tumors of salivary gland type occurring in soft palate, [W. B. Chamberlin] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 175-179, '27
SALKIND, S.: See FRANK, G., jt. auth.
SALLER, K., Untersuchungen über das Wachstum bei Säugetieren (Nagern), Allgemeines, äusserer Wachstumsverlauf, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 453-592, Oct. 28, '27
Die Geschlechtsverschiedenheiten am Skelett von Rana temporaria, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 450-527, Dec. 31, '27
Über die Altersveränderungen des Blutdrucks, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **58:** 683-709, '28
SALLERAS, J., Estrechez recidivante inflamatoria de la uretra. Uretrorrafia circular repetida. Derivación hipogástrica de orina. Curación, Semana méd. **2:** 1202-1204, Nov. 3, '27
Litiasis renal doble. Pielotomía izquierda: nefrectomía derecha. Curación, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 998-1006, Dec. '27
Nefralgia de causa rara, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1012-1019, Dec. '27
Consideraciones sobre un caso de tuberculosis renal conyugal, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1056-1065, Dec. '27
Exito del cateterismo ureteral en varios casos de anuria excretoria, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1084-1091, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 28-30, Jan. 5, '28
——**and ALVAREZ COLODRERO, N.,** Tiroiditis aguda supurada consecutiva a una infección urinosa, Semana méd. **2:** 1491-1493, Dec. 1, '27; also Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1066-1071, Dec. '27
——**and von der BECKE, A.,** La tuberculosis renal en la República Argentina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 935-982, Nov.-Dec. '27
——**and CLUSELLAS, F. J.,** Consideraciones sobre un cálculo vesical de forma rara que impide efectuar una litotricia, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 978-983, Dec. '27
SALLES: See ARDIN-DELTEIL, jt. auth.
SALLES, P., Les eaux sulfureuses en dermatologie, Gaz. méd.de France, p. 37, Jan. 15, '28
SALLS, C. M., Ozone fallacy in garage ventilation, J.Indust. Hyg. **9:** 503-511, Dec. '27
SALMAN, I., Impacted mandibular third molar, Dental Digest **34:** 83-87, Feb. '28
SALMERI, A., Sulla localizzazione delle polmoniti e delle broncopolmoniti nei bambini, Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 147-168, March '28
SALMON, A., Le modificazioni quantitative e qualitative del liquido cefalo-rachidiano negli epilettici, Riv. sper.di freniat. **51:** 426-444, Feb. 15, '28
SALMON, I., Hygiene in industry, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 301-307, Dec. '27
SALMON, P., Glycérine et cancer expérimental, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1127-1128, Oct. 28, '27
SALMON, THOMAS WILLIAM
—Ment.Hyg. **11:** 673-680, Oct. '27; also, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **67:** 429-432, April '27
—bibliography of his writings, [M. T. de Bermingham] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 114-118, Jan. '28
SALMON, W. D., GUERRANT, N. B., and HAYS, I. M., Existence of 2 active factors in vitamin B complex, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 487-497, Feb. '28
SALMOND, M., Case of subcutaneous emphysema complicating labour, Lancet **1:** 757, April 14, '28
SALMONELLA; SALMONELLOSIS: See Bacteria, paratyphoid enteritidis group; Bacteria, pullorum; Bacteria, suipestifer
SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, F.: See RAMART-LUCAS (Mme.), jt. auth.
SALOMON, A. (Berlin), Injektionsbehandlung der Krampfadern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 14-16, Jan. 6, '28
SALOMON, A. (Frankfurt), and SCHOENTHAL, L., Lues congenita und Leberfunktionsprüfung, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 15-20, '27
SALOMON, E., Zelluntersuchungen im frischen Sputum, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Alveolarepithelien, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 65-71, '28
SALOMON, HERRMANN, Klinische Prüfung des Wundpulvers „Yxin," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 56-57, Jan. 13, '28
SALOMON, HUGO, Ueber die Ausscheidung des Cholesterins durch den Darm, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 257-261, Oct. '27
Sobre la excreción de la colesterina por la pared del intestino y sobre el aumento de esta excreción por un trabajo mayor del intestino, Semana méd. **1:** 166-167, Jan. 19, '28
Uber den Einfluss der Zubereitung der Nahrung auf den körperlichen Ansatz, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 50-56, Feb. '28
SALOMON, K., Ergebnis der Enzephalographie bei einem Fall von kindlicher Porenzephalie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 175-185, Feb. '28
SALOMON, M.: See BERNARD, L., jt. auth.
SALOMON, O., Aussprache über die Ausführungsbestimmungen zum Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 205, Oct. 1, '27; 244, Nov. 1, '27

SALOMON'S TEST: See Stomach, cancer
SALOTTI, A., Su di un indice di sviluppo cardiaco individuale, Minerva med. **7:** 1213, Nov. 10, '27
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation
SALPINGO-OVARITIS: See Uterus, adnexa
SALSOTTO, E., Réaction histologique de l'adéno-carcinome à des stimulus de nature variée, Néoplasmes **6:** 288-305, Sept.-Oct. '27
SALT SOLUTION TEST (McClure and Aldrich): See Edema, diagnosis; Edema, experimental
SALTALAMACCHIA, U.: See **ZAGAMI, V., jt. auth.**
SALTER, W. T.: See **COHN, E. J., jt. auth.**
SALTIKOV, V. Dread of earthquake, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 123-124, Jan. 31, '28
SALTS
—biologic importance of salt concentration in water courses, [C. Schlieper] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 229-237, April 6, '28
—cancer and salt, [F. T. Marwood] Cancer,New York **5:** 117-126, Jan. '28
—effect on electrical condition of skin, [W. Bücking] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 448-458, '28
—effect on sludge digestion, [W. Rudolfs] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 874-881, April 13, '28
—effects on blood sugar, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 80-82, Nov. '27
—energetics of absorption of water by salts, [E. A. Hafner] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 259-269, '27
—importance of salts in diet with varying amounts of vitamin A, [P. Freudenthal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1259-1262, Nov. 4, '27
—increasing resorption and potency of alkaloids and salts by means of saponin, [E. Annau & J.Hergloz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 93-100, '27
—precipitation of proteins of different constitution by neutral salts, [C. Artom] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 651-654, '27
—reaction of body cells to mineral salts, [F. B. Turck] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A.(1927) **30:** 319-326, '28; also, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 156-164, March '28
—relation of salt deficient diets to resistance to infection, [I. J. Kligler & A. Geiger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 385-387, Feb. '28
—study of inorganic constituents of body with respect to their stimulating effect on sugar metabolism, [W. E. Burge & A. M. Estes] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 103-105, May '28
iodized: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
solutions: See also Cholera, therapy; Edema, diagnosis; Sciatica, therapy; Shock, therapy; Sodium chloride; etc.
—action of various salt injections on diuresis, [E. Bloch] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 733-744, '27
—surface tension of aqeous solutions of high molecular salts, [G. Ettisch & R. Koganei] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 390-392, '28
SALTZMAN, F., Dropping of pulse beat by compression of brachial artery, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 727-740, Sept. '27
SALTZMAN, G., Case history of primary echinococcosis of lung, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 325-328, Dec. '27
SALUS, G., Epidemics of typhoid fever from water supply, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1819-1820, Nov. 18, '27
SALUS, R., Rubeosis iridis diabetica, eine bisher unbekannte diabetische Irisveränderung, Med.Klin. **24:** 256-258, **Feb. 17, '28**
SALVAGNINI, G., L'azione delle acque e dei fanghi di Abano nella anafilassi sperimentale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 483-497, '27
"Le fangature termali nella litiasi biliare," Clin.med.ital. **58:** 414-419, Sept.-Oct. '27
SALVAMIN: See Hay-Fever, therapy
SALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Arsphenamines; and under names of diseases, as Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy
SALVATI, G., Le iniezioni retrobulbari di alcool nel trattamento del glaucoma assoluto irritativo e dei monconi atrofici dolenti, Lettura oftal. **4:** 58-60, Jan. '27
Un nuovo procedimento di esanterazio del globo nella panoftalmite, Lettura oftal. **4:** 198-200, April '27
L'anestesia locale e regionale in chirurgia orbito-oculare, Gior.di ocul. **8:** 101-106, Oct.-Nov. '27
Sulle complicanzioni oculo-orbitarie delle etmoiditi, Gior. di ocul. **8:** 106-108, Oct.-Nov. '27
La diplopia guale sintoma generale dell'ipertensione cranica, Gior.di ocul. **8:** 108, Oct.-Nov. '27
Contributo all'autoemoterapia della congiuntivite primaverile, Gior.di ocul. **8:** 120-122, Dec. '27
La menopausa chirurgica e l'influenza sul tratto uveale, Lettura oftal. **4:** 603-605, Dec. '27
Sulla latteoterapia in oftalmologia, Lettura oftal. **4:** 606-608, Dec. '27
La sieroterapia immunizzante del tracoma, Gior.di ocul. **9:** 4-7, Jan. '28
L'azione della "dionina" sulla pupilla e sulla tensione oculare, Gior.di ocul. **9:** 7, Jan. '28
SALVATI, G.—Continued
Qualche complicazione oculare della dengue, Lettura oftal. **5:** 38, Jan. '28
Le ptosis de la paupière supérieure par injection d'alcool dans la chirurgie oculaire, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 203, March '28
SALVATORE, D., Comportamento del glicogene epatico negli animali splenectomizzati, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 451-454, Dec. 31, '27
SALVATORI, G. B.: See **SARACENI, F., jt. auth.**
SALVES
—pomades and their excipients, [G. Lévy] Prat.méd. franç. **6:** 489-492, Oct. (A) '27
SALVESEN, H. A., Chemical changes of blood in 2 patients with pyloric obstruction. Effect of stomach washings, Acta med.Scandinav. **66:** 518-523, '27
Sodium chloride as neutrality regulator in organism, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1124-1130, Nov.-Dec. '27
Studies on acidosis of young athletes after running over various distances, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 121-130, Feb. '28
SALVIA: See Sweat and Sweat Glands, disorders
SALVIN, A. A., Retroperitoneal cyst; report of case apparently of intestinal origin, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 256-259, March 7, '28
SALVINI, C., Sul valore diagnostico della reazione novocaino-formalinica del Costa in alcuni gruppi di malattie, Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 416-422, July 1, '27
SALVINI, G., L'alimentazione e l'igiene dell'abitazione in rapporte alla tubercolosi polmonare, Pensiero med. **16:** 526-537, Sept. 30, '27
SALVIOLI, G., Contributo allo studio della creatinuria e creatininuria in condizioni normali e patologiche; importanza della determinazione della concentrazione dei corpi creatinici nell'urina, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 429-447, Sept. '27
SALVIOLI, I., and OSELLADORE, G., Condizioni che possono determinare la localizzazione di germi circolanti, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 145-150, March '28
SALVYSATUM BÜRGER (salvia preparation): See Sweat and Sweat Glands, disorders
SALYRGAN (mercury compound): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
SALZ, K., Chronic atony treated by peristaltine Ciba, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 144-145, Feb. 19, '28
SALZBERGER, M., Traumatische Verlagerung des linken Kaninus in die Nase, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1136-1138, Oct. '27
Leeches as foreign bodies in upper air passages in Palestine, Laryngoscope **38:** 27-32, Jan. '28
Ueber zwei Fälle von atypisch gelegnen (traumatischen) Mukokelen der Nase, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 213-217, Feb. '28
SALZER, G., Ueber zwei Fälle von eitriger Entzündung der Lungenschlagader, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 100-106, Nov. 30, '27
SALZER, H., Die Diplokokkenperitonitis beim Kinde, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 226-235, '28; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 16-21, Jan.-Feb. '28
Bemerkungen zu Dr. Stefán Bálint-Nagys Arbeit: „Erfahrungen über Früh- und Spätbehandlung nach Laugenverätzung," Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 170-173, Feb. '28 [Antwort von Bálint-Nagy, 173]
Vier durch Operation gewonnene Präparate, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 490, April 7, '28
SALZMANN, G. G., Versuch, die Anfangsevakuation des Magens mittels röntgenoskopischer Methode zu untersuchen. Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 765-768, Oct. '27
Zur Kasuistik des primären Lungenechinokokkus, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 769, Oct. '27
——and SCHAPIRO, A. I., Ein mittels Röntgenstrahlen nachgewiesener Fall von Magengumma, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1066-1070, Nov. '27
SALZWEDEL, G., Introzid bei der Behandlung fieberhafter puerperaler Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2212-2213, Dec. 30, '27
SAMAJA, N., La sindrome respiratoria da tiroide retrosternale, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 634-654, Jan. '28
SAMBERGER, F., À propos de la pathogénie du "lichen ruber," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 652-664, July '27
SAMEK, E., La vaccinazione preventiva antitubercolare. (Nota sintetica e contributo), Arch.di biol. **4:** 37-45, Sept.-Oct. '27
La milza nell'infezione tubercolare all'esame fisico e sierologico con l'enzimo reazione, Arch.di biol. **5:** 55-78, Jan.-Feb. '28
SAMEK, J., Epididymitis und Bacterium coli commune, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 63-66, Jan. 14, '28
SAMENGO, L., Bloqueador diatérmico; nuevo dispositivo y técnica para diatermacoagulación Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1481, Dec. 1, '27

SAMENGO, L.—Continued
Diatermia quirúrgica y neoformaciones del cávum. Nuevos dispositivos y técnica, Semana méd. 1: 493-503, March 1, '28
SAMGORODSKY, K., Intestinal calculus (enteroliths), Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) 11: 94-96, Nov. 22, '27
SAMOJLOFF, A., Die Aktionsströme des Froschherzventrikels bei hormonaler Vagusreizung, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 217: 582-597, '27
——**and KISSELEFF, M.,** Die Verkürzungs- und Verlängerungsreaktion des Knieextensors der decerebrierten Katze, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 218: 268-284, '27
SAMOJLOFF, A. J., Zur Blutdruckmessung in den Augengefässen mittels der Pelottenmethode, Arch.f.Ophth. 119: 235-254, '27
Ueber die Schädigung der Hornhaut durch Metallstaub, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 46: 282-286, '27
Über die optische Augendruckregistrerung, Arch.f.Ophth. 119: 702-710, '28
Experimentelle Studien über die Wirkung der Pituitrin-injektionen auf die Augendruckkurve der reaktiven Hypertonie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 80: 247-253, Feb. 24, '28
SAMPSELL, T. L., Dental diagnosis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 26: 308-315, April '28
SAMPSON, J. A., Peritoneal endometriosis due to menstrual dissemination of endometrial tissue into peritoneal cavity, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) 52: 171-218, '28
SAMPSON, W., Invasión para-esternal del tórax en el cáncer de la mama; uso del radium como precaución operatoria, Bol.de la Liga contra el cáncer 3: 10-18, Jan. 1, '28
SAMS, C. F.: See RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.
SAMSON, J. W., Die Frauenmode der Gegenwart. Eine medizinischepsychologische Studie, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. 14: 251-264, Oct. '27
SAMSON, K., Die Fibrinogenmenge und ihr Verhältnis zur Labilität im Plasma, Biochem.Ztschr. 191: 220-233, '27
Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen zur Mastixreaktion, insbesondere zur neuen Modifikation von Emanuel und Rosenfeld, Arch.f.Psychiat. 82: 517-526, '28
Kurze Bemerkungen zu einigen klinisch wichtigen biochemischen Blutanalysen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 173: 220-226, '28
Bestimmung der Fibrinogenmenge durch Zentrifugieren, Med.Klin. 24: 217-218, Feb. 10, '28
SAMSSONOW, N., Production expérimentale de métastases dans le sarcome greffé du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1587-1589, Dec. 16, '27
SAMUEL, J. H.: See SASLOW, B., jt. auth.
SAMUEL, M., Die Heilung der Harninkontinenz durch vaginale Korpusamputation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 2944-2945, Nov. 12, '27
Ueber einige technische Neuerungen, München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 349, Feb. 24, '28
Über Leitung der Nachgeburtsperiode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 551-553, March 3, '28
SAMUELS, S. S.: See SILBERT, S., jt. auth.
SAMUELSEN, E., Hernia diaphragmatica through hiatus of esophagus, Hospitalstid. 70: 821-831, Sept. 1, '27
SAMUELSON, NILS GUSTAF: See Obituaries
SANAGONO
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. 90: 562, Feb. 18, '28
SANARELLI, GIUSEPPE: See Biographies
SANARELLI, J., Tratamiento de la rabia por el método italiano de las vacunas fenicadas, Semana méd. 2: 1421-1423, Nov. 24, '27
SANARTHRIT
—not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 90: 463, Feb. 11, '28
therapy: See Joints, diseases
SANATOLOGY
—sanatology; "the only science of health," and its founder, J.A.M.A. 90: 1060-1062, March 31, '28
SANATORIUMS, tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
SANBORN, J. R., China blue-aurin-cellulose medium for physiological study of cellulose destroyers, J.Bact. 14: 395-397, Dec. '27
SANCHEZ, H. C., and ONTANEDA, L., Sobre un caso de quiluria, Prensa méd.argent. 14: 960-965, Feb. 20, '28
SANCHEZ CUENCA, B., Über die Verteilung der reduzierenden Substanz zwischen Blutplasma und quergestreiftem Muskel. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach dem Mechanismus der Insulinwirkung), Biochem.Ztschr. 190: 1-16, '27; abstr., Distribución de las sustancias reductoras entre el plasma sanguíneo ye el músculo estriado. (Contribución al estudio del meccanismo de acción de la insulina), Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 28: 340-346, March 10, '28
SANCHEZ DIAZ, R., and MASCIAS, F. P., Comentarios sobre un caso de angioma de la amigdala, Rev.de especialid. 2: 598-603, Nov. '27
SANCHEZ-ELIA, R., Sobre un caso de anartria, Rev.de especialid. 2: 674-679, Nov. '27
SANCHIS BANÚS, J., Un nuevo reflejo por estiramiento tendinoso: el clonus de los glúteos, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. 27: 745-751, Dec. 31, '27
Sobre el "Clonus de los glúteos," Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 28: 61, Jan. 14, '28
Neuropatías producidas o influenciadas por la procreacion excesiva o patológica en la pobreza del ambiente, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 28: 405-415, March 24, '28
SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V., Infección espontánea del conejo por el virus de la vacuosa jenneriana, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 8: 495-501, Nov. '27
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
SANCHIS PERPIÑA, V., and DÍAZ SARASOLA, R., Die Punktion des Ganglion Gasseri mittels eines neuen Verfahrens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 54: 2951-2956, Nov. 10, '27
de SANCTIS, S., Il delirio lucido: studio psicopatologico e clinico, Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 1: 557-607, Nov.-Dec. '27
SANDALWOOD: See under Santal
SANDBERG, S.: See GASSUL, R., jt. auth.
SANDERS, A., Über Bluttransfusion in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 78: 98-105, Jan. '28
SANDERS, D. A. Manson's eyeworm of poultry, J.Am.Vet. M.A. 72: 568-584, Feb. '28
SANDERS, E. E., Solving maintenance problem, Mod.Hosp. 30: 148, Jan. '28
SANDERS, E. P., Observations and experiments on haemogregarines of certain amphibia, J.Parasitol. 14: 188-192, March '28
SANDERS, J., Excess of boys among still born children, Geneesk.Gids. 5: 1101, Dec. 2, '27; 1129, Dec. 9, '27; also, Preponderance of male births, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. 33: 14-34, '28
Untoward effects of smallpox vaccination, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2238, Nov. 26, '27
Statistics in clinic, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2456-2470, Dec. 10, '27
SANDERS, J. T.: See SELLERS, T. B., jt. auth.
SANDERS, R., Zur Dynamik des Froschherzens. Die Wirkung von Strophanthin, Coffein, Kampfer und Cardiazol, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 125: 358-380, '27
SANDERSON, E. S., Lipoid extracted from scallops possessing antigenic properties in Wassermann reaction, Am.J.Syph. 12: 136-141, Jan. '28
SANDERSON CLOW, A. E., Treatment of disturbances incidental to early menstrual life, Lancet 1: 460-461, March 3, '28
SAND-FLIES: See Phlebotomus
SANDIFORD, I.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
SANDIFORD, K.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
SANDMEYER, Über „Glukhorment" von von Noorden gegen Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1856-1859, Sept. 24, '27
SANDO, W. J.: See LEIGHTY, C. E., jt. auth.
SANDOPTAL (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
SANDOR, I., Un cas de lèpre mixte, Rev.tunisienne d.sc. méd. 21: 219, July-Aug. '27
——**See BROC, R., jt. auth.**
SANDQVIST, H., and HÖK, W., Das binäre System Bromural-Pyramidon, Arch.d.Pharm. 265: 705-707, Dec. '27
SANDS, I. F., When is occupation curative? Occup.Therapy 7: 115-122, April '28
SANDS, I. J., Acute psychiatric type of epidemic encephalitis, Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 37-50, '27; also, Am.J.Psychiat. 7: 975-987, May '28
Manifestations of mental disorders in Travelers Aid Society clients, Ment.Hyg. 11: 728-744, Oct. '27
SANDS, J., and AMBERSON, W., Effect of changes of p_H on cardiac action current, Am.J.Physiol. 84: 535-544, April '28
SANDSTRÖM, A. G., Action de l'aloès sur l'innervation autonome, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1646-1648, Dec. 16, '27
SANDSTRÖM, L., Die Agglutinabilität (Empfindlichkeit) gegen Isoagglutinine von in verschiedener Weise aufbewahrtem Menschenblut, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 4: 260-267, '27
SANER, F. D., Transcondylar fractures of humerus in children, Lancet 1: 698-699, April 7, '28
Viscero-ptosis and its treatment, Practitioner 120: 279-291, May '28
SANFELICE, F., Sulla natura del virus del vaiolo dei colombi, (Ricerche), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 6: 329-335, Oct. '27
Ueber die Natur des Virus der Taubenpocke, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 54: 487-495, '28

SANFORD, H. L., Anomalous renal vessels; supplementary report of 4 cases, J.Urol. **19:** 421-429, April '28
SANFORD, H. N., Effect of ultraviolet light on blood of new-born infants; erythrocytes and hemoglobin, Am. J.Dis.Child. **35:** 9-13, Jan. '28
Abscess of brain in infants under 12 months of age; report of 2 cases with 17 collected cases, Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 256-261, Feb. '28
——**and ASHBY, J. S.,** Differentiation of hepatic and anhepatic jaundice by bile salt hemolysis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 867-871, June '28
——**See GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**and HEITMEYER, P. L.,** Intraperitoneal use of dextrose in treatment of diseases of children, J.A.M.A. **90:** 737-738, March 10, '28
SANGER, F. M., Extra uterine pregnancy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **20:** 333-338, Dec. '27
SANGIORGI, P., Ipotonia arteriosa primitiva e stati ipotensivi, Cuore e circolaz. **11:** 507-513, Dec. '27
SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation
SANMARTINO, R., La disentería causada por el Balantidium coli, Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 195-222, '27
SANNER, J. E., and HILL, J. H., Action of mercurochrome upon local infections in guinea pigs; experimental study, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 496-499, April '28
SANNETTE
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 562, Feb. 18, '28
SANNICANDRO, G., Le nodosità juxta-articolari di Jeanselme: eziologia, clinica, anatomia patologica, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1418-1432, Oct. '27
Studio clinico-statistico della sifilide viscerale e nervosa in Puglia; suoi rapporti con le manifestazioni cutanee, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1539-1547, Oct. 24, '27
Polineurite motoria pura di natura sifilitica a forma tetraplegica, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 131-143, Dec. '27
Purpura emorragica ed adenopatia generalizzata simulante una leucemia linfatica acuta, espressione di una mielosi aplastica parziale leucopiastrinopenica di natura sifilitica. Stato attuale delle purpure e contributo clinico ed istologico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1529-1546, Dec. '27
Ulteriori ricerche sul meccanismo di azione del calcio nelle dermatosi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 18-27, Feb. '28
SANO, J., Resistance of gravid animal against various kinds of bacillus toxins, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 17-33, Sept. '27
SANOCRYSIN: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
SANODEM: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
SANSUM, W. D., Diets for expectant and nursing mothers, California & West.Med. **28:** 33-38, Jan. '28
SANTAL
—Australian santals and their essences, [E. Perrot] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 609-641, Nov. '27
SANTANGELO, G., Considerazioni sul gergo della galera con speciale riguardo al gergo della galera palermitana, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 467-473, July-Aug. '27
SANTE, L. R., Present status of pneumoperitoneum as aid in radiological diagnosis of abdominal lesions, Southwestern Med. **11:** 529-533, Dec. '27
Nontuberculous intrathoracic conditions; radiography as aid in their diagnosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 489-499, May '28
SANTEE, H. E., Ulcerative colitis, Ann.Surg. **87:** 704-710, May '28 [Discussion, 792-800]
SANTENOISE, D.: See LE GRAND, A., jt. auth.
——**See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.**
SANTESSON, C. G., How is nerve irritation transmitted to different organs of body? Hygiea **89:** 625-637, Aug. 31, '27
——**See GRANER, D., jt. auth.**
SANTI, M., Terapia tubercolinica e meningite tubercolare. (Osservazioni cliniche), Clin.pediat. **9:** 898-905, Dec. '27
SANTOIANNI, G., L'uso intramuscolare del vaccino antistreptobacillare, Rinasc.med. **4:** 557, Dec. 1, '27
SANTOLI, P., Sulla dimostrazione degli antigeni tubercolari nelle urine col metodo di Piazza, Ann.di clin. med. **17:** 171-191, July '27
SANTONASTASO, A., Le alterazioni oculari nella tabe, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 653-715, Nov. 26, '27
SANTONIN
—colour vision after intravenous injection of santonin, [W. Marshall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 189-203, Jan. '28
SANTONOCETO, O., Ritenzione di scheggia di ottone nel cristallino per cinque anni. (Nota clinica), Gior.di ocul. **8:** 122, Dec. '27
SANTORI, F., L'immunità nella tubercolosi. (Rivista critica), Riv.osp. **18:** 41-57, Feb. '28
SANTORO, E., Le morti fulminee postoperative, Riforma med. **44:** 244-246, March 5, '28
SANTORO, M., Esteso angioma cavernoso, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1011-1013, Sept.-Oct. '27
Calcificazioni paravertebrali e spondilite; ascesso freddo calcificato, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1014-1018, Sept.-Oct. '27
Un caso di macrocolia con sindrome clinica appendicolare, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1019-1021, Sept.-Oct. '27
dos SANTOS, E. M., Quelques variations du système de la veine jugulaire externe, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (no. 9) **2:** 1-6, '27
Le canalicule claviculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 161-163, Jan. 20, '28
dos SANTOS, L. F.: See de ALMEIDA, F. P., jt. auth.
SANVENERO-ROSSELLI, G., La correzione chirurgica di alcune deformità nasali per aggiustamento dei tessuti propri, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 223-231, Sept.-Oct. '27
Sopra due casi di ascesso cerebrale operati e guariti, Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 147-157, May '27
La chirurgia delle deformità nasali. (Note di rinoplastica correttiva), Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 193-216, July '27
La tonsillectomia totale: indicazioni e tecnica, Valsalva **4:** 109-121, March '28
SAP: See under Plants
SAPET, Technique de la résection apicale, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1628-1633, Oct. 16, '27; also, Rev.odont. **48:** 417-426, Nov. '27
SAPHIR, O.: See SCOTT, R. W., jt. auth.
SAPHIR, W., Ein Hodenteratom mit Metastasen vom Bau des Chorionepithelioms, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 47-55, '28
SAPIENZA, C., Contributo alla morfologia del muscolo piramidale dell'addome nell'uomo. Di un fascio anomalo del muscolo trasverso, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 312-322, Jan. 7, '28
SAPIRO, B., Treating scarlatina with antitoxic serum, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 21-23, '27
SAPONIN
—determination of value of saponin containing plants, [L. Kofler & P. A. Adam] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 624-652, Nov. '27
—preparing decoctions from plants containing saponin, [L. Kofler & P. A. Adam] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 652, Nov. '27
effects, increasing resorption and potency of alkaloids and salts by means of saponin, [E. Annau & J. Herglotz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 93-100, '27
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration on saponin hemolysis, [L. Kofler & Z. Lázár] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 610-623, Nov. '27
—insulin administered with saponin causes no fall of blood pressure, [E. Dingemanse & E. Laqueur] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 31-36, '27
SAPORITO, F., L'apport de la biologie au code pénal qui va être rédigé en Italie, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 449-452, July-Aug. '27
SAPPA, S., Forma pseudo-tubercolare della febbre di Malta, Riforma med. **43:** 1167-1170, Dec. 5, '27
SAPPEY, P., Trente-deux cas de salpingites traités par la vaccinothérapie; résultats, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 63-69, Jan. '28
Deux cas de gangrène utérine par avortement criminel, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 69-72, Jan. '28
Trois cas de rupture utérine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 79-82, Jan. '28
Énorme kyste ovarien (10 litres) à développement rapide pendant une grossesse de 2 mois, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 82-84, Jan. '28
SAPPINGTON, C. O., Sickness versus accidents in industry, California & West.Med. **28:** 491-495, April '28
SAPROVITAN
therapy: See also Mental Diseases, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
—new therapeutic fever treatment, [M. Weicksel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 224-226, Feb. 3, '28
SARABIA y PARDO, J., Atrofia infantil, Pediatría españ. **16:** 161, June; 193, July '27
Mixœdema congénito. (Nota clínica), Pediatría españ. **16:** 321-329, Nov. '27
SARACENI, F., and SALVATORI, G. B., Su 200 e più casi sottoposti a radioterapia secondo i moderni sistemi, Actinoterapia **6:** 329-385, Dec. '27
SARADJICHVILI, P., À propos d'un syndrome végétatif, Rev.neurol. **2:** 373-376, Oct. '27
SARASON, D., Eine Reform der Verbandtechnik, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 12) **18:** 49-62, Dec. '27
SARAVAL, U., Gengivite fungosa, epulide e loro rapporti, Stomatol. **25:** 823-837, Oct. '27; also, Gingivite fongueuse, épulis et leurs rapports, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 686-690, Nov. '27

SARAVAL, U.—Continued
Sur la cholestérinémie et la calcémie chez les malades atteints de carie dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 691, Nov. '27; also, Ricerche sulla colesterinemia e sulla calcemia negli ammalati di carie dentale, Stomatol. **26:** 273-286, March '28
Contributo allo studio ed alla terapia della adeniti geniene croniche di origine dentale, Stomatol. **26:** 32-42, Jan. '28
von SARBÓ, A., Ueber eine neue Goldsolreaktion des Liquors (Julius Kiss) und über deren klinische Verwertbarkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 549-557, '27
SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
SARCOMA
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Stomach, tumors
—case developing on lupus basis, [A. Schoch] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1736-1740, Dec. 17, '27
—generalized; 2 cases, [G. Invernizzi] Pathologica **19:** 583-600, Dec. '27
—glutathione content of chicken sarcoma; a rejoinder, [H. Yaoi & W. Nakahara] Biochem.J. **21:** 1277-1278, '27
—glutathione content of sarcoma and of normal tissues, [J. Lecloux, R. Vivario & J. Firket] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1823-1825, Jan. 4, '28
—properties of cultivated and normal cancer and sarcomatous tumors, [R. Erdmann] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 17-30, '27
adenosarcoma, embryonal sarcoma of kidney in rabbit, [C. Oberling] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 708-710, Nov. '27
—histopathology of so-called adenosarcoma of swine, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **4:** 125-138, March '28
angiosarcoma, of tongue; case report, [J. H. Harter] Laryngoscope **37:** 869-871, Dec. '27
—of forehead in new-born child; case, [D. Fazzini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 92-95, March 15, '28
—of rectus femoris muscle; case, [R. Nati] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 241-252, March 31, '28
—of tongue removed by unusual operative procedure, with apparent recovery, [L. Freeman] Colorado Med. **25:** 167-168, June '28
culture, cytological study of cultures in vitro of Jensen's rat sarcoma, [H. B. Fell & J. A. Andrews] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **8:** 413-428, Dec. '27
—effect of certain pure chemical substances on multiplication of sarcomatous rat fibroblasts, [A. Carrel, L. E. Baker & A. H. Ebeling] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 125-127, '27 [In English]
—effect of liver and pituitary digests on proliferation of sarcomatous fibroblasts of the rat, [L. E. Baker & A. Carrel] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 371-378, March '28
—mutual effects of sarcoma cells and tubercle bacilli in same culture, [A. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 389-394, '26-'27
diagnosis, diagnosis between true and false sarcoma and syphiloma, [Favre] Lyon méd. **140:** 177-184, Aug. 21, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, extirpation of femur, with Sauerbruch's plastic operation, in case of traumatic osteosarcoma, [H. Hillebrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 415-417, '28
—large traumatic osteoma of humerus simulating osteosarcoma, [S. Grisanti] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 152-154, March 30, '28
—sarcomatous degeneration in osteitis deformans, [F. Speiser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 274-295, '28
—trauma in pathogenesis of malignant growths; symposium, [F. Blumenthal] Med.Klin. **24:** 249-256, Feb. 17, '28
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, experimental; etc.
—action of currents of very high frequency upon tissue cells; upon transplantable fowl sarcoma, [J. W. Schereschewsky & H. B. Andervont] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 940-945, April 20, '28
—action of currents of very high frequency upon tissue cells; upon transplantable mouse sarcoma, [J. W. Schereschewsky] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 927-939, April 20, '28
—autonomy of antigens of Rous sarcoma, [E. Wollman & A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1082-1084, Nov. 14, '27
—biological researches on adsorption of causative agent of chicken sarcoma, [F. Pentimalli] Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 116-133, '27
—dehydrogenation processes in chicken sarcoma, [Pentimalli] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 59-79, '27
—effect of mechanical injury desiccated chicken sarcoma, [W. Nakahara] Japan M.World **8:** 57-58, March '28
—effect of vitamin B on chicken sarcoma, [K. Taniguchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 69-74, Oct. '27
SARCOMA, experimental—Continued
—experimentally produced sarcoma of chicken, [E. Sturm & J. B. Murphy] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 493-502, April '28
—*in vitro* of tissues of transplantable rat sarcoma, [S. Milone] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 23-27, Jan. '28
—implantation of sarcomatous tissue into fracture wounds in rats, [G. Calissano] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 323-328, '27
—influence of food lacking in vitamin B on growth of Jensen sarcoma in rats, [B. Heymann & A. Gallinek] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 73-87, '28
—inoculation with mouse sarcoma into mice saturated and unsaturated with trypan blue, [G. O. E. Lignac & G. A. Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 113-125, Oct. '27
—intracerebral sarcoma transplants in white rats, [E. Harde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 576-577, March 2, '28
—nature of entity transmitting chicken sarcoma, as evidenced by experiments on desiccated sarcoma tissue, [W. Nakahara] Gann **22:** 1-9, March '28
—peculiarities of oxidation-reduction system in chicken sarcoma tissue, [H. Yaoi & W. Nakahara] Japan M. World **7:** 319-322, Nov. '27
—phagocytosis of cells of Rous's sarcoma and of fibroblasts in vitro, [A. Fischer & H. Laser] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 363-367, '26-'27
—precipitation produced by treatment with aqueous extract of fowl sarcoma, [H. Yoshikawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, March '28
—rôle of monocytes in production, [E. Haagen] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 433-437, '27; also, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 92-94, Jan. 20, '28
—Rous chicken sarcoma, [C. Sternberg] Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 75-78, '27
—Rous sarcoma and Carrel's tests, [H. T. Deelmann] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1175-1177, March 3, '28
—Rous tumors in chickens, [E. Fränkel] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 407-420, '27
—"survival" of tissue cultures taken from hen's sarcoma, [A. Krontovsky] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 219-222, '27
—tar sarcoma in mice, [K. Löwenthal] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2140-2141, Nov. 5, '27
—thermostable activators of fibrin dissolving ferments from chicken sarcoma, [F. Demuth] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2099, Oct. 29, '27
—transplantation of mouse sarcoma to normal mice and to mice colored with trypan blue, [G. O. E. Lignac & G. A. Kreuzwendedich von dem Borne] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1302-1308, Sept. 24, '27
—transplantation of rabbit sarcoma to rabbits' eyes, [K. Gyotoku] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 259-271, March '28
fibrosarcoma, hepatic, [S. Evdokimov] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1200-1202, Aug. 31, '27
—*Krukenberg (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes):* See Ovary, tumors
—of optic nerve in child of ten and one-half years; case, [M. Esteban] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 694-696, Dec. 17, '27
—of spermatic cord; case, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 419-424, '27
—progressive and recurrent dermatofibrosarcoma (dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans), [F. E. Senear, E. Andrews & D. A. Willis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 821-832, June '28
—progressive dermatofibroma or fibrosarcoma (Darier) or dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans (E. Hoffmann), [O. Kiess] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 1-7, Jan. 7, '28
hemangio-endothelio-sarcoma, of spinal cord, [J. C. Hancock & W. A. Johnston] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 18-24, Jan. '28
immunity, effects of "anti-serum" on growth of transplanted fowl sarcoma, [H. Yoshikawa] Sei-I-Kwai M. J. **47:** 1, Jan. '28
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
Kaposi, histology of sarcoma idiopathicum multiplex haemorrhagicum (Kaposi), [H. G. Rottmann] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 134-142, '27
—multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi; case, [E. K. Stratton] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 71-75, Feb. '28
—multiple primary sarcoma of Kaposi; case with visceral localizations, [R. Paolini] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **8:** 514-536, Aug. '27
—so-called sarcomatosis as telangiectatic pigmentary Kaposi's disease; differential diagnosis, [J. Nicolas & M. Favre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 152-155, Feb. '28
—vasculo-nervous lesions; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 145-152 Feb. '28
leiomyosarcoma, of spleen in bovine, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **4:** 139-144, March '28

SARCOMA—Continued
lipomyxosarcoma, retroperitoneal tumors and their roentgenologic symptoms; with case of eight and one-half kg. lipomyxosarcoma removed at operation, [G. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 266-268, Feb. 23, '28
lymphosarcoma, of neck with intracranial involvement; case, [B. Joseph] Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 93-98, June '27
—case, [H. R. Leland] Minnesota Med. **11:** 410, June '28
—case of lymphoblastic sarcoma of scalp with lymph node invasion; radiotherapy; recovery, [L. M. Pautrier, Metzfer & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 104-109, Feb. '28
—clinical and pathological observations on 5 cases, [B. C. Bussum & F. A. Neisius] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 223-226, June '28
—intestinal lymphosarcoma; anatomic, histologic, pathologic, bacteriologic and clinical study; case, [G. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 263-294, '28
—of cervical lymph glands; diagnosis, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 187-188, Feb. 11, '28
—of left nostril; deep roentgenotherapy cure in 6 months, [G. Canuyt & M. Lacroix] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille.du larynx **46:** 1222-1225, Dec. '27
—of mesentery, [L. L. Bigelow, E. Scott & S. W. Obenour] Ann.Surg. **87:** 879-882, June '28
—of rectum; case treated with roentgen and curietherapy; recovery of 6 years' duration, [Stolz, Gunsett & Oberling] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 63-66, Feb. '28
—of sigmoid, [M. Golob] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 552-557, May '28
—primary in inguinal glands, [A. B. McGraw] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 218-220, Feb. '28
—primary lymphosarcoma of bladder: lymphoid tissue in bladder; 48 cases, [P. Marogna] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 3-26, Oct. '27
—primary sarcoma of lymphatic glands of reticuloendothelial origin; case, [G. Poujol] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 627-655, July '27
—relation to lymphogranuloma; 2 cases, [F. Galdi] Riforma med. **44:** 73-80, Jan. 23, '28
—status among blood diseases; 24 cases, [A. E. Bianchi] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 977-1363, '28
—unusual lymphosarcoma of mamma, [H. Seidemann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 310-313, March '28
—with anemia of pernicious type, [H. R. Livengood] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 146-147, Feb. '28
—with leukemia; 2 cases, [H. Borchardt] Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 96-107, '27
—with reticulo-endothelial hyperplasia, [J. Firket] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1820-1822, Jan. 4, '28
melanosarcoma, experimental malignant tumor in animal derived from inoculation with human melanosarcoma. (Angio-endothelioma in white rats), [A. Reprev] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 223-229, '27
—of nasal septum; case, [I. Pipia] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 161-168, May '27
—of vagina; case report, [L. W. Smith & J. V. Leech] S.Clin.North America **8:** 169-175, Feb. '28
—primary melanosarcoma of reticulo-endothelial tissue of lymphatic glands; case, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch. per le sc.med. **50:** 481-487, '27
metastases, in experimental sarcoma of rat, [N. Samssonow] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1587-1589, Dec. 16, '27
—of rabbit sarcoma, [K. Gyotoku] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 272-277, March '28
—osteosarcoma of left femur of thyroid tissue; metastasis to right femur, [A. Vella] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 159-160, Feb. 11, '28
—of rhabdomyosarcoma of urinary bladder; case with brief review of clinical and pathological literature, [D. W. MacKenzie & W. H. Chase] J.Urol. **19:** 315-327, March '28
—of sarcoma of penis; case in horse, [Immendorff] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 69-73, Feb. '28
—sarcoma of ovary with unusual oral metastases, [J. B. Brown & C. D. O'Keefe] Ann.Surg. **87:** 467-471, March '28
myeloplax, technic of radium therapy in myeloplaxic sarcoma of jaw; case, [A. Colantonio] Radiochir. **19:** 5-17, Feb. 28, '27
osteosarcoma: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
pathology, sarcoma cells (rôle of spindle-cells and mononuclears), [W. H. Lewis] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 143-156, '27 [In English]
radiotherapy, inoperable sarcomata treated with radium, [R. Ward] Brit.M.J. **1:** 123-125, Jan. 28, '28; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 545-552, March '28
—effect of roentgen dosage on malignant tumors, [E. Biró] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 223-225, Feb. 25, '28
—poor results of roentgen treatment, [P. Rostock] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **141:** 81-101, '27
SARCOMA—Continued
rhabdomyosarcoma, of buttock, [J. H. Wagner] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 570-571, May '28
—of urinary bladder with metastases; case with brief review of clinical and pathological literature, [D. W. MacKenzie & W. H. Chase] J.Urol. **19:** 315-327, March '28
Rous: See Sarcoma, experimental
therapy, intravenous bismuth injections; case, [P. Zadik] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 92, Feb. '28
SARCOPTES: See Scabies
SARCOSPORIDIOSIS
—case, [A. Srinivasulu Naidu] Lancet **1:** 549-550, March 17, '28
de SARD, J., A propos de l'article de MM. J. Tissot et P. Thévenard sur le traitement abortif de la blennorragie par l'argyrol, J.d'urol. **25:** 110-116, Feb. '28
SARDI, F., Contributo radiologico allo studio delle fratture patologiche, Osp. maggiore **15:** 421-425, Nov. '27
SARGENT, P.: See **HOLMES, G., jt. auth.**
SARGENT, W. G.: See **QUIMBY, E. H., jt. auth.**
SARGENT, W. S., Tonsillectomy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 336-343, April '28
SARGNON, A., Le mégaœsophage, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 573-621, July '26
Contributo al trattamento, sovratutto endoscopico, dei corpi estranei dell'esofago, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 141-160, July-Aug. '27
L'œsophagoscopie dans les maladies de l'œsophage, J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 1-19, Jan. 5, '28
——and COLRAT, Contributo allo studio della lesioni oculari consecutive alle sinusiti, sovratutto alle sinusiti posteriori cosidette "latenti," Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 698-711, Oct. '27
——See ROLLET, jt. auth.
SARIAN, D., La terapia malarica nella paralisi generale progressiva, Minerva med. **7:** 1347-1351, Dec. 10, '27
SARKISSOW, S. A., Zur Frage der Zentren des vegetativen Nervensystems, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 28-41, Oct. '27
SARLES, R.: See **SAVIGNAC, R., jt. auth.**
SARNELLI, T., Sulla terapia del tracoma con l'olio di Chaulmoogra, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 560-571, Dec. '27
Su di un fenomeno osservabile nella visione in estrema vicinanza, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 572-575, Dec. '27
Il viaggio del prof. Giuseppe Franchini nel Nord America, Riforma med. **44:** 265-266, March 5, '28
SARNOFF, J., Dangers of surgical movies and how to avoid them, New York State J.Med. **28:** 67-68, Jan. 15, '28
Utilization of ovarian ligaments for ventral fixation of uterus; "a four point" (ovarian and round ligament) suspension of fixation of uterus, Long Island M.J. **22:** 82-88, Feb. '28
Hernia of uterus and tubes through inguinal canal (salpingohysterocele), with case report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 704-707, May '28
Refined technique of spinal anæsthesia in abdominal surgery, New York State J.Med. **28:** 649-654, June 1, '28
von SARNOWSKI, Atypische Drusefälle, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 863-866, Dec. 31, '27
SARTORELLI, E.: See **CALLIGARIS, G., jt. auth.**
SARTORI, C., Distribuzione e frequenza della febbre di Malta in provincia Bologna, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **9:** 22-38, Jan. '28
SARTORI, D., La rottura del polmone in ammalato portatore di pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **2:** 85-94, Feb. 29, '28
SARTORIUS, F.: See **JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.**
SARTORY, A., SARTORY, R., and MEYER, J., Action du radium sur la constitution morphologique et biologique de la cellule végétale adulte, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **34:** 553-564, Oct. '27
Contribution a l'étude biologique de l'Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius issu de souches sexuées et asexuées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 215-221, Jan. 27, '28
Contribution à l'étude du "tasch" médicament antituberculeux (tuberculine-anticorps-Scheitlin). Recherches sur l'action spécifique chez le cobaye, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 161-169, March '28
Sur un cas d'onychomycose produit par le "Sporotrichum Beurmanni" de Beurmann et Ramond, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 386-388, March 27, '28
SARTORY, R.: See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
SARZI-SARTORI, P., Emoistioblasti (cellule dei Ferrata) e loro derivati nel sangue circolante dei malati di leucemia, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 569-580, Nov. '27
Emoistioblasti a granulazioni basofile in un caso di leucemia basogranulocitica (Mastzellenleucemia), Gior. di clin.med. **8:** 784-789, Dec. 31, '27
SASAKI, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der diastatischen Wirkung des Speichelsaftes von Lungentuberkulösen, Kekkaku **6:** 9, Feb. '28

SASAKI, S., Electric charge of adsorbent in equilibrium state of adsorption, J.Biochem. **8:** 101-106, Oct. '27
SASAKI, T.: See YAZAWA, T., jt. auth.
SASLAWSKY, A. S., Ueber eine obligat halophile Thionsäurebakterie, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 236-242, Oct. 25, '27
Zur Frage der Wirkung hoher Salzkonzentrationen auf die biochemischen Prozesse im Limanschlamm, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 18-28, Jan. 5, '28
SASLOW, B., and SAMUEL, J. H., Quinidin therapy; uses and contraindications in auricular fibrillation, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **25:** 252-255, April '28
SASSOWER, D., Ueber einen diagnostisch interessanten Fall eines Aneurysmas der Arteria femoralis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2523, Oct. 1, '27
SASSUCHIN, D.: See WERMEL, E., jt. auth.
SATA, A., Über das Wesen der Infektion und Immunität bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 311-323, '27
SATAKE, K., Sur l'immunité des cobayes vis-à-vis de l'infection entérale par le bacille tuberculeux humain après administration intragastrique de BCG Calmette-Guérin, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1334-1337, Dec. '27
SATAKE, T., Études expérimentales sur la fièvre scarlatine, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1627-1631, Nov. '27
SATANOWSKY, P., Un caso de cuerpos extraños endoculares permeables a los rayos x, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 836-840, Nov. '27
SATINA, S., and BLAKESLEE, A. F., Studies of biochemical differences between sexes in Mucors; enzymes which act upon carbohydrates and their derivatives, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 229-235, March '28
SATO, A.: See ARAKAWA, T., jt. auth.
SATO, G.: See KRAYER, O., jt. auth.
SATO, S., Über zwei Fälle von mit Erfolg operierter Lungengeschwulst, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 424-428, '28
SATTERLEE, GEORGE REESE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
History of our knowledge of gastric digestion, M.Life **34:** 645-653, Dec. '27
Therapeutic value of implants of sheep testicle in human beings; study of 50 cases, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 145, Feb. 1, '28; 188, Feb. 15, '28
SATTERLEE, R. C., and WALKER, F. W., Acute lymphoblastic leukemia, with report of cases, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **26:** 349-352, April '28
SATTLER, C. H., Erfahrungen über die Beseitigung der Amblyopie und die Wiederherstellung des binokularen Sehakts bei Schielenden, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 19-37, Sept. '27
Zur Behandlung des Begleitschielens, Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 180-185, '27
Die Anwendung des Ephetonins (Merck) in der Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 524-528, Oct. 28, '27
SATTLER, E., Die Behandlung der traumatischen Ischias mit Kochsalzinjektionen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 715-718, Oct. 25, '27
SATTLER'S OPERATION: See under Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
SATWORNITZKAJA, S. A., and SIMNITZKY, W. S., Experimentell-morphologische Untersuchungen über Veränderungen der Schilddrüse bei Avitaminose B, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 329-356, '27
SAUDEK, J., Spraying with ether as means of accelerating growth of hair, Česka dermat. **3:** 101-103, '27; also, Ätherspray zur Förderung des Haarwuchses, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1560-1562, Nov. 5, '27
Expériences sur l'augmentation de la résistance cutanée du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 267-268, Jan. 27, '28
Laminariastäbchen zur Behandlung der chronischen Zervizitis, sowie männlichen und weiblichen Urethritis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 328-329, March 10, '28
SAUER, W.: See von FALKENHAUSEN, M., jt. auth.
SAUER, W. E., Hanau W. Loeb; biographical sketch, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 9-11, March '28
SAUERBREI E., Acetylenflaschen im Feuer, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 73-76, March '28
SAUERBRUCH, F., Zur Frage der Entstehung und chirurgischen Behandlung von Bronchektasen, Arch.f.klin. Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 721-727, '27
Demonstrationen aus der Thoraxchirurgie, Arch.f.klin. Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 728, '27
——and HERRMANNSDORFER, A., Ergebnisse und Wert einer diätetischen Behandlung der Tuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 35-38, Jan. 6, '28
SAUERBRUCH'S OPERATION: See Femur, tumors
SAUNDERS, A. M., Brain structure and blood changes after treatment in general paralysis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 413-415, Feb. '28
——See BOYDEN, E. A., jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, E. W.: See Biographies
SAUPE, E., Zur sogenannten Protrusio acetabuli, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 1-11, Jan. '28
Multiple grosse geschichtete Gelenkkörper im Kniegelenk, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 12-14, Jan. '28
——See KRÜGER, E., jt. auth.
——See WIEDMANN, jt. auth.
SAUSAGE
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
SAUSSUREA lappa: See Asthma, therapy
SAUVÉ, Kyste mucoïde de l'ovaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1373, Dec. 17, '27
SAVA, V.: See BALTHAZARD, V., jt. auth.
SAVAETE, B., Castration par la pince Eschino Eschini, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 655-657, Oct. 15, '27
SAVAGE, A.: See WILLIAMS, W. W., jt. auth.
SAVAGE, G. C., Treatment of abnormalities of intrinsic and extrinsic ocular muscles, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 90-127, '27
SAVATARD, L., Treatment of cancers of skin, Lancet **1:** 823-824, April 21, '28
SAVAZZINI, L. A., Nuevas especies de nematodes-cestodes y trematodes hallados en nuestró Leptodactylus, Semana méd. **1:** 24-28, Jan. 5, '28
SAVELLI, G. B., Sull'ereditarietà dell'oxicefalia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 24-32, Jan. '28
Contributo allo studio dell'ereditarietà e della natura della diatesi essudativo-linfatica, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 172-186, March '28
SAVIC, A.: See STANKOVIC, R., jt. auth.
SAVIGNAC, R., Estomac biloculaire, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 970-973, Dec. 8, '27
La cura delle rettiti croniche, Rinasc.med. **5:** 5; 35; 56, '28
——and MARESCHAL, R., Les plexalgies iliaques gauches, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1027-1043, Nov. '27
——and SARLES, R., Le syndrome névropathique de neuropsychasthénie dans les colites de putréfaction, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 157-175, Feb. '28
SAVINO, E., Fonction de la rate chez les animaux infectés par le Trypanosoma equinum, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1249-1250, Nov. 4, '27
SAVITT, L., Skin affections of external ear, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 155-157, April '28
SAVITZ, H. A., National traits in medicine with special reference to the Jew, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 16, Jan. 4, '28; 70, Jan. 18, '28
SAVITZKY, N., Permanent standard for determining uric acid contents in blood (Benedict's method), Klin. med. (no. 2) **6:** 116-117, '28
SAVOLIN, M., Obituary; Theodor Waldemar Tallqvist, 1871-1927, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 799-808, Oct. '27
SAVORY, P. M. H., Significance of high blood pressure in insurance examinations, J.Nat.M.A. **20:** 13-15, Jan.-March '28
SAVULESCO, A.: See MARCU, I., jt. auth.
SAVY, P., and PUIG, R., Un nouveau mode de traitement du diabète: la synthaline, Lyon méd. **140:** 295-299, Sept. 18, '27
——See BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.
——DECHAUME, J., and PUIG, R., Gliomes ou méningoblastomes, Diagnostic clinique, Lyon méd. **140:** 3-13, July 10, '27
SAWADA, B., Ueber die verbesserte Vakzine, J.Orient. Med. **7:** 112, Nov. '27
SAWDAY, A. E., Case of polydactylism in foot, Brit.M.J. **1:** 846, May 19, '28
SAWICKI, B., Syphilis of jaws, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 868-870, Oct. 23, '27
SAWITSCH, W.: See KRESTOWNIKOFF, A., jt. auth.
SAWYER, A. E., Why hospital needs sound accounting methods, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 49-55, June '28
SAWYER, W. A., and BAUER, J. H., Survival of Leptospira icteroides in various environments, Am.J.Trop. Med. **8:** 17-28, Jan. '28
SAXL, A., Ueber traumatische und arthritische Fussbeschwerden und deren Behandlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1554, Nov. 12, '27; 1590, Nov. 19, '27
SAXL, P., Ueber die Beziehungen des retikulo-endothelialen Systems zur Antikörperbildung und zu den Heilungsvorgängen bei Sepsis, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 159; 230, '27
Ueber akute und subakute Endokarditis, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 21-25, Jan. 5, '28
Zur Balneotherapie der Nierenkrankheiten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 413, March 22, '28
——and BECKER, S., Ueber die Beeinflussung der nephrotischen Albuminurie durch die Hg-Diuretika (Novasurol, Salyrgan, Kalomel), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 123-125, Jan. 26, '28
SAYAGO, G., de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., and VOCOS C. M., Sobre la concentración del azúcar sanguíneo en el curso de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **2:** 1487-1491, Dec. 1, '27; abstr., La glycémie au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1515-1516, Dec. 2, '27

SAYÉ, L., DOMINGO, P., and MIRALBELL, M., Première série d'observations sur la vaccination antituberculeuse de Calmette, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 668-695, Oct. '27

SAYLOR, E. L., Pedunculated cystic adenomyoma of uterus occluding vagina; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 650-657, May '28

SBARSKY, B., and JERMOLJEWA, Z., Der Einfluss gewisser Aminosäuren auf die Diphtheriekulturen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 105-109, '27

SBROZZI, M., Rottura spontanea del fondo dell'utero in travaglio con passaggio della placenta nell'addome, Clin.ostet. **29:** 608-613, Nov. '27

SCABIES

—cattle mange (Sarcoptes), [W. Liebert] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 221-228, April 6, '28

—Norwegian scabies; case, [O. da Fonseca, Jr. & A. Ferreira da Rosa] Sciencia med. **6:** 22, Jan. '28

—roentgenotherapy of eczema of breast following scabies; good results in 13 cases, [L. Beretvas] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1780-1782, Dec. 5, '27

—rôle of Sarcoptes in scabies crustosa, [A. da Costa Lima] Sciencia med. **5:** 686-690, Dec. '27

—sarcoptes, causative agent of Norwegian itch, [A. da Costa Lima] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1784-1786, Jan. 4, '28

therapy, aulin, a sulphur preparation, [Blum] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 682, Oct. 14, '27

—favorable effects of mitigal Bayer (sulphur preparation), [C. Coruzzi] Pensiero med. **17:** 129, March 15, '28

—medicolegal aspects of improper treatment, [Frankfurter] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 337-341, Feb. 1, '28

—thiosal, (sulphur preparation) a reliable remedy in scabies and other skin diseases, [Landshut] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 37, Jan. 20, '28

SCABINI, G., Alcuni casi di tetano curati con dosi elevate di siero, Terapia **18:** 43-47, Feb. '28

SCAGLIA, G., L'apparato nervoso contenuto nel sistema atrioventricolare di Bos taurus, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 658-696, '27

SCAGLIONE, S., Avitaminosi e gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 196-208, June '27

Osservazioni e ricerche sulle modificazioni della tuba durante il ciclo mestruale, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 107-124, Jan. '28

Influenza della mammella sull'attitudine alla fecondazione. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 125-132, March '28

SCAGLIOSI, G., Sui piu comuni insetti vettori d'infezione all'uomo (mosca, zanzara, pidocchio, pulce, cimice e pappataci), Pensiero med. **16:** 596; 618; 644, '27

Azione del sole e dei raggi ultravioletti sull'organismo sano e malato, Pensiero med. **16:** 746-766, Dec. 30, '27

SCAL, J. C., Primary jugular bulb thrombosis; report of case, Laryngoscope **38:** 37-40, Jan. '28

Aural exostosis; report of case with bad results following operation, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 363, April 4, '28

SCALA, A., and SETTE, N., Azione biochimica dell'albume d'uovo, della tossina difterica e del vaccino tifico, Ann.d'ig. **37:** 809-822, Dec. '27

SCALA, G., Il plesso solare nell'avvelenamento sperimentale da sublimato corrosivo, Folia med. **13:** 1547-1562, Nov. 30, '27

La patogenesi della sclerodermia (Contributo clinico alla patologia delle malattie sistematiche), Folia med. **14:** 7-44, Jan. 15, '28

I centri e le vie di conduzione neuro-vegetative, Folia med. **14:** 235, Feb. 29, '28; 311, March 15, '28

SCALDS

See also under Burns

—case of extensive scalding, [N. Husain] Indian M. Gaz. **62:** 696-697, Dec. '27

SCALES, J. F.: See PIERCE, H. B., jt. auth.

SCALONE, I., Dilatazione acuta dello stomaco per megasplenoptosi e ricerche sulla occlusione artero-mesenteriale del duodeno, Clin.chir. **31:** 3-18, Jan. '28

SCALP

abnormalities, cutis verticis gyrata of nevic origin; case and histology, [R. Carlucci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1657-1661, Nov. 14, '27

—is cutis verticis gyrata a symptom in an endocrine syndrome which has so far received little attention? [A. Grönberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 24-42, '27

—nature of cutis verticis gyrata (bulldog scalp) and cutis striata or cutis sulcata, and particularly on their occurrence in acromegaly, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J. Dermat. **40:** 1-11, Jan. '28

—priority of A. Devergie in description of cutis verticis gyrata, [G. Mestchersky] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 636-637, Nov. '27

cancer, basal-celled carcinoma appearing 18 years after epilation by X rays for ringworm, [H. Burrows] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 59-60, Feb. '28

SCALP, cancer—Continued

—numerous benign epitheliomata (cylindroma); case, [T. E. Kempera] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 613, Feb. 4, '28

cysts, two enormous sebaceous cysts, [M. G. Malfatti] Semana méd. **1:** 366-367, Feb. 9, '28

diseases: See also under names of diseases, as Folliculitis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Pityriasis, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc.

—more frequent scalp diseases and their treatments, [V. Cimoca] Cluj.med. **8:** 382, Sept.; 483, Oct. '27

—treatment of parasitic diseases with thallium acetate, [A. Lourier & E. Zwitkis] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1518-1525, Oct. 29, '27

tumors, case of lymphoblastic sarcoma with lymph node invasion; radiotherapy; recovery, [L. M. Pautrier, Metzfer & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 104-109, Feb. '28

SCALZITTI, Atrofia ottica nel malarici, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **56:** 148-153, Feb. '28

SCAMMAN, C. L., Administrative control of communicable diseases, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 429-432, April '28

——See LOMBARD, H. L., jt. auth.

——and WHITE, B., Active immunization against diphtheria; present-day methods and recommendations, New England J.Med. **198:** 839-841, June 7, '28

SCAMMON, R. E.: See HESDORFFER, M. B., jt. auth.

SCANGA, A., Nuova processo di emasculazione per cancro dell'asta, Studium **17:** 328-333, Sept. '27

SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL

—bipartite carpal scaphoid, [D. M. Faulkner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 284-289, April '28

dislocations; case, [H. Kraske] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 531-534, Oct. 25, '27

fractures, [K. P. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 591-592, April 7, '28

—new method of treatment with report of one case, [J. D. Adams & R. D. Leonard] New England J.Med. **198:** 401-404, April 12, '28

—three cases, [Solcard & Guichard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **53:** 1345-1349, Dec. 17, '27

—treatment; 4 cases, [A. Magliulo] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 536-572, '27

SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL

abnormalities, typical abnormal shape, [W. Müller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 38-41, Jan. '28

diseases, Köhler's disease, [A. M. Marque] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1099-1101, Dec. '27

—Köhler's disease, [L. W. Ely] Arch.Surg. **16:** 560-568, Feb. '28

—Köhler's disease, [K. Speed] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 179-189, '27

—Köhler's disease; case, [E. Devoto] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1137-1147, Nov.-Dec. '27

—Köhler's disease; report of case, including study of inorganic composition of blood, [M. Seidowitz & L. Zimtbaum] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1617-1618, May 19, '28

—Köhler's disease; 2 cases, [F. Benso] Riforma med. **44:** 179-183, Feb. 20, '28

dislocations, two cases, [P. Kissinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3329-3332, Dec. 31, '27

fractures, with notes on mechanism, [E. P. Lehman & I. H. Eskeles] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 108-113, Jan. '28

—French-heel fractures, [V. W. M. Wright] Ann.Surg. **87:** 587-592, April '28

SCAPULA

—anthropological study of Chinese skeletons; scapula and clavicle, [K. Shiino & Y. Nakayama] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 5-8, Jan. '28

abnormalities, congenital elevation, [Blankoff] Arch franco-belges de chir. **29:** 908-913, Oct. '26

—theory of Huc as to origin of congenital elevation; operative treatment to fit theory, [Alvares Correa] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1007-1011, Feb. 25, '28

—unusual scapular apophyses, [A. Jeulain] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 60, '27

dislocations, peculiar displacement in little girl, [Mouchet & Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 279-281, June-July '27

—fascial graft for dislocation of acromioclavicular joint, [S. Bunnell] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 563-564, April '28

fractures, dislocation of shoulder associated with fracture of scapula, [J. Grossman] M.Times, New York **55:** 276, Dec. '27

—of surgical neck; 2 cases, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. **1:** 444-449, Feb. 23, '28

osteomyelitis, case in child; operation; recovery, [Massabuau, A. Guibal & others] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 55-59, Feb. '28

tumors, diffuse, scapulo-cervical fibroma treated by curie-therapy; recovery, [Gunsett & Oberling] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 67-73, Feb. '28

winged: See Paralysis, serratus

SCARFF, G. R., and WHITBY, L. E. H., Incidence of tuberculous infection in faucial and pharyngeal tonsils of children, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 328-334, May '28

——See HASTINGS, S., jt. auth.

SCARFF, J. E.: See CROWE, S. J., jt. auth.

SCARFF, R. W.: See McINTOSH, J., jt. auth.

——See PATEY, D. H., jt. auth.

SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever

SCARLATO, V., Considerazioni pratiche sulla terapia insulinica del diabete mellito, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 110-114, March 31, '28

SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
—[J. W. Bruce] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 29-34, Jan. '28
—[R. A. Strong] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 131-158, March '28
—Aschner's phenomenon in scarlatina, [S. Miroschkina] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 147-155, '27
—carbon hydrate of hemolytic streptococcus in urine of scarlet fever patients, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & A. Toma] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1436-1438, Nov. 25, '27
—case of relapse (autoreinfection), [P. Jacchia] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 17-23, Jan. '28
—clinical study, [H. Deicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2361-2364, Dec. 10, '27
—critical examination of some cases of scarlatiniform type, [G. E. Friend] Lancet **1:** 274-279, Feb. 11, '28
—etiology, prevention and treatment, [B. Johan] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 536-557, '27
—fluctuating course of scarlatina with complete secondary repetition of all symptoms, [A. Bagascheva] Klin.Med. **5:** 850-852, Aug. '27
—identification of scarlet fever rash with experimental rash caused by toxin of hemolytic streptococci associated with scarlet fever, [G. Moriwaki] Japan M. World **7:** 322-324, Nov. '27
—in mild form, [Z. Kofman] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 137-146, '27
—present state of question, [F. von Gutfeld] Umschau **31:** 1045-1047, Dec. 17, '27
—present status, [K. Kalocsay] Budapesti orvosi ujság. **25:** 1122-1123, Oct. 6, '27; 1283-1284, Nov. 10, '27
—rabbit as carrier of streptococci, [E. Burnet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 440-442, Feb. 17, '28
—recurrence; case, [T. Reh] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **30:** 724-727, Dec. '27
—reinfection from empyema, [H. E. Marsden] Brit.M.J. **1:** 716, April 28, '28
—relapses, [A. H. G. Burton & A. R. Balmain] Lancet **1:** 1060-1063, May 26, '28
—specificity of scarlet fever streptococci, [S. I. Zlatogoroff & W. S. Derkatch] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 56-65, Jan. '28
—two studies of streptococcal infections; hæmolytic streptococcal infections in rabbit; relationship of scarlet fever to other streptococcal infections, [H. J. Parish & C. C. Okell] Lancet **1:** 746-750, April 14, '28

antiserum: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Scarlet Fever, therapy
—effect of injections on disappearance of exanthema, on fall in temperature and on diseases complicating scarlet fever; comparison with cases not treated with antitoxin, [R. Cahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 248-251, Feb. 5, '28
—interchangeable use of scarlet fever antitoxic serum in streptococcic diseases and of streptococcic sera of different origins in scarlet fever and other streptococcic diseases, [J. Boente] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 135-172, '27
—preparation and use, [A. R. Dochez] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg.,De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 141-158, '28
—three interesting cases complicating scarlet fever prophylaxis serum, [M. S. Picard] New Orleans M. & S.J. **80:** 565-566, March '28

antitoxin: See Scarlet Fever, antiserum

blanching phenomenon: See under Scarlet Fever, skin test

blood in, basophily of polynuclears, [J. Sabrazès] Marseille méd. **2:** 641-648, Nov. 15, '27
—basophily of polynuclears and Amato bodies, [J. Sabrazès] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 193-203, April '28
—blood grouping, [B. Jitnikoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1647-1651, Nov. 30, '27
—changes, [E. Lebedeva & N. Rostovtzeva] Klin.Med. **5:** 813-817, Aug. '27
—changes in surface tension of plasma, [P. von Kiss] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 381-386, Jan. '28
—constancy of Amato bodies, neutrophile polynucleosis, relative leukopenia and absence of eosinophilia, [A. Leoni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 641-655, '27
—electrolyte and titrable NaCl content of serum lower in scarlet fever than under normal conditions, [E. Tüdös & A. Ebel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 709-714, '27

SCARLET FEVER, blood in—Continued
—leukocytic blood picture as early diagnostic sign, [S. Iasniy & I. Rozlovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1474-1479, Oct. 31, '27
—potassium and calcium, [C. Bizoff] Klin.Med. **5:** 817-821, Aug. '27
—rôle of hemolytic streptococcus in pathogenesis of scarlet fever; agglutinating power of serum of scarlet fever patients, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & I. Constandache] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1430-1432, Nov. 25, '27
—suspension-stability, [H. Rhodin] Acta pædiat. (supp.) **7:** 9-133, '27
—urea content, [F. Wahlig] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 542-543, March 18, '28

complications and sequels: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—course of measles in superinfection with scarlatina, [A. Volovik] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 247-254, '27
—hemiplegia following scarlet fever, [J. D. Rolleston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Dis.Child.) **21:** 1-2, Dec. '27
—nature of streptococci in complications, [P. Nobécourt, R. Martin & P. R. Bize] Presse méd. **36:** 177-179, Feb. 11, '28
—paralysis of pharynx and larynx; case, [F. Colo] Clin. pediat. **9:** 906-915, Dec. '27
—report of convalescent measles serum administration in cases exposed to measles during course of scarlet fever and diphtheria, [C. Wesselhoeft & F. F. Gordon] New England J.Med. **198:** 752-754, May 24, '28
—simultaneous infection with diphtheria and scarlatina; 21 cases, [J. L. A. Peutz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 505-510, Feb. 4, '28
—symptoms of encephalitis of cerebellum following scarlet fever; case, [P. Schilder] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **103:** 176-188, '28

diagnosis: See also Scarlet Fever, blood in; Scarlet Fever, skin test
—anomalies of scarlatinal exanthems and their clinical aspect, [E. Ivanoff] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 21-30, '27
—scarlatinoform affections; cases, [V. Moltchanov] Klin.Med. **5:** 795-808, Aug. '27

Dick test: See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, skin test

epidemiology and statistics, angina and exanthem, [F. von Bormann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1852-1854, Sept. 24, '27
—increase in diphtheria and scarlet fever; statistics from Bochum, 1910-1927, [Wendenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 22-23, Jan. 6, '28
—spread of modern contagious diseases, [B. de Rudder] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 313-372, '27

etiology and pathogenesis, [V. Ble, A. Larsen & M. S. Andersen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 981, Oct. 27, '27; 1001, Nov. 3, '27
—American view of Streptococcus hemolyticus as cause of scarlatina not justified, [H. Happe] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 32-39, Dec. 20, '27
—complement fixation in scarlet fever, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & I. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1433-1435, Nov. 25, '27
—etiology, [H. Deicher] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2361-2364, Dec. 10, '27
—further researches on specificity of hemolytic scarlatinal streptococcus, [S. I. Zlatogoroff] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 399-417, '28
—hemolytic streptococci as cause, [Bürgers & T. Wohlfeil] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 389-392, Feb. 26, '28
—in light of blanching phenomenon and Dick test, [H. Frank] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1837-1841, Sept. 24, '27
—occurrence of hemolytic streptococci in throats of healthy and diseased persons, [Bürgers] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 293-295, Feb. 12, '28
—postoperative scarlet fever in infants, [R. A. Rivarola] Semana méd. **2:** 1197-1200, Nov. 3, '27
—practical application of results of recent researches. (Praktische Auswertung der neuen Forschungen über Scharlachätiologie), Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **26:** 263-349, '28
—present status of Streptococcus hemolyticus as causative organism, [E. Morelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **6:** 401-415, Oct. '27
—rôle of hemolytic streptococcus in pathogenesis of scarlet fever; agglutinating power of serum of scarlet fever patients, [M. Ciuca, I. Balteanu & I. Constandache] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1430-1432, Nov. 25, '27
—surgical scarlet fever; case, [T. B. Jones & L. A. Kohn] Arch.Surg. **16:** 139-143, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—udder infection with streptococci of scarlet fever type; spontaneous and experimental, [F. S. Jones & R. B. Little] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 945-956, June '28

experimental, [M. Ciuca & I. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1427-1429, Nov. 25, '27
—[T. Satake] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1627-1631, Nov. '27

SCARLET FEVER—Continued
heredity, examination of blood groups as measure of inheritance of predisposition for infectious diseases (diphtheria, scarlet fever, etc.), [H. & L. Hirszfeld] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 81-104, '27
immunity: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—association of susceptibility to scarlet fever and acute tonsillitis, [A. L. Bloomfield] California & West. Med. **28:** 477-482, April '28
—Dick reaction, [L. Abramson] Acta pædiat. **7:** 138-142, '27
—Dick reaction; receptivity and immunity, [R. Debré, M. Lamy & H. Bonnet] Ann.de méd. **23:** 22-50, Jan. '28
—Dick test and immunity to scarlet fever, [R. Cruickshank] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 46-55, Jan. '28
—Dick test and immunization in public schools of Gary, Indiana, [M. G. Smythe & O. B. Nesbit] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 243-250, May '28
—effect of antitoxic serum, [M. Rozenblum] Klin.Med. **5:** 828-831, Aug. '27
—effect of ricinoleated vaccine of hemolytic streptococcus (scarlet fever) on animals, [A. Kozlowski] J. Immunol. **15:** 115-121, March '28
—further experiences in active immunization, [A. D. van Dorp-Beucker & N. Speelman] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2692-2695, Dec. 24, '27
—immune serum in prevention, [E. Flusser] Med.Klin. **23:** 1801-1806, Nov. 25, '27
—immunization, [S. M. Copeman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 833-835, May 19, '28
—immunization, [B. Goldberg] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 44-46, Jan. '28
—immunization experiments, [A. Wilton] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1126-1130, Sept. 30, '27
—immunization in Velzen, [W. F. Veldhuyzen] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 833, Feb. 18, '28
—immunization; tabulation of cases, [L. S. Limborgh Meyer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 26-31, Jan. 7, '28
—immunization with "diro," [D. J. Hulshoff Pol] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1311-1317, March 17, '28
—in making; observations based upon some records of Schick and Dick tests, [E. H. R. Harries] Proc.Roy. Soc. Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **21:** 11-25, Dec. '27
—increase in number of leukocytes after inoculation with scarlet fever serum; effect of this increase in producing active immunization, [H. Buschmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 33-43, Jan. '28
—late results of streptococcic inoculation, [E. Strösznер] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 473, March 23, '28
—local immunization, [G. D. Belonovsky & A. A. Miller] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 206-210, Feb. '28
—local immunization, [I. Ionin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1346-1351, Sept. 30, '27
—mass experiment in active immunization, [I. Moreinis] Profilak.Med. **6:** 8-15, Aug.-Sept. '27
—methods for control, [G. F. Dick] Northwest Med. **27:** 1-6, Jan. '28
—of children and new-born infants, [J. Paunz & E. Csoma] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 498-500, March 11, '28
—passive immunisation, [E. James] Lancet **1:** 227-229, Feb. 4, '28
—positive Dick's reaction (as indication of receptivity) to be followed by antitoxin injections, [R. Debré & P. Joannon] Hôpital **16:** 182-184, March (B) '28
—preventive inoculation, [C. Leiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 279-280, Feb. 23, '28
—relations between Dick's test and other biological methods, [M. Cluca, I. Balteanu & A. Toma] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 397-400, Feb. 10, '28
—reliability of Dick test for immunity, [S. Progulski & F. Redlich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 564-567, '27
kidneys in: See Nephritis, scarlatinal
pathology, histological changes in thymus gland of children, [P. W. Ssipowsky] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 123-133, '28
prevention: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—[A. Jordan] M.Sentinel **36:** 92-100, Feb. '28
—prevention and control, [R. E. Dyer] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 57-68, Jan. 13, '28
—preventive measures, as per data of Novosibirsk City Contagious Hospital, [A. Polianski] Klin.Med. **5:** 822-828, Aug. '27
—quarantine governed by throat cultures, [E. V. Murphy] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 91-93, June '28
skin test: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—changes in skin sensitivity to scarlatinal streptococcus filtrate in children following introduction of homologous serums, [J. V. Cooke] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 784-790, May '28
SCARLET FEVER, skin test—Continued
—connection between Dick's cutaneous reaction and streptococcus antitoxin contents of blood serum, [J. Paunz & E. Csoma] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1163-1166, Oct. 9, '27
—development of toxin sensitivity of skin in infants and its relation to presence of antitoxin in blood, [J. V. Cooke] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 762-771, May '28
—Dick's scarlet fever theory; experimental study, [F. von Gröer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 559-563, '27
—Dick test, [K. Kaiocsay] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1171-1173, Oct. 9, '27
—Dick test in defective children, [T. A. Tonina] Semana méd. **1:** 253-262, Feb. 2, '28
—etiology of scarlet fever in light of blanching phenomenon and Dick test, [H. Frank] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1837-1841, Sept. 24, '27
—immune serum in diagnosis, [E. Flusser] Med.Klin. **23:** 1801-1806, Nov. 25, '27
—modification of skin sensitivity to toxin as result of nonscarlatinal infections, [J. V. Cooke] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 772-780, May '28
—practical method of diagnosing scarlatina by Schultz-Charlton (blanching) test, [S. Kanevskaia] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1351-1354, Sept. 30, '27
—primary toxic action of Dick toxin, [H. Mautner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2473-2474, Dec. 24, '27
—scarlet fever rash and toxin of hemolytic streptococci, [G. Moriwaki] China M.J. **42:** 286-296, April '28
—skin blanching by commercial antitoxins, [J. A. Toomey] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 607-614, April '28
—toxin production by hemolytic streptococci from non-scarlatinal infections in infants, [J. V. Cooke] Am. J.Dis.Child. **35:** 781-783, May '28
—value of Dick's reaction in evaluation of prophylactic vaccines, [S. Progulski & F. Redlich] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 855-856, Oct. 23, '27
therapy: See also Scarlet Fever, antiserum
—[G. Papp] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1386-1387, Nov. 27, '27
—alkali, [B. A. Peters] Lancet **2:** 1231-1232, Dec. 10, '27
—antiserum of mixed type; results of treatment, [A. Scrotzky & others] Vrach.dicio **10:** 1048-1051, Aug. 1, '27
—antitoxic serum, [B. Sapiro] Mosk.Med.J.(no.9) **7:** 21-23, '27
—antitoxic serum, [S. Stein] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1341-1346, Sept. 30, '27
—antitoxin; 465 cases, [R. C. Eley] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 14-17, Jan. '28
—convalescent and antitoxic serums; comparison of results in 1,508 cases, [J. E. Gordon, B. B. Bernbaum & L. C. Sheffield] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1604-1607, May 19, '28
—convalescent serum, [P. Bode] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 29-69, Feb. '28
—convalescent serum, [M. Cluca, V. Craciunescu & I. Bahov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 395-397, Feb. 10, '28
—curative value of Moser-Dick serum, [J. Zikowsky] Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 19-23, '28
—favorable results of Dick's treatment in epidemic, [A. Kantorowitsch] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 478, Oct. '27
—favorable results of Moser-Dick's serum; 3 cases, [J. Zikowsky] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 201-205, '27
—human serum therapy, [K. Kalocsay] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1187-1191, Oct. 16, '27
—immune serum, [E. Flusser] Med.Klin. **23:** 1801-1806, Nov. 25, '27
—serotherapy, [V. Bie, A. Larsen & M. S. Andersen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 981, Oct. 27, '27; 1001, Nov. 3, '27
—sero therapy, [M. R. Castex & H. D. González] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 649-672, Nov. 20, '27
—serum treatment, [J. A. Scott] Lancet **1:** 124-125, Jan. 21, '28
—specific antitoxin; 54 cases, [L. Bidoli] Studium **18:** 6-12, Jan. 20, '28
—specific serum therapy, [H. Baxter] M.Officer **38:** 239, Nov. 26, '27
toxin, of scarlatinal streptococci; their evaluation, [Reich & Teichmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 197-200, '27
toxoid, modification by formaldehyde, [J. Smith] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **9:** 49-54, April '28
transmission, through books, [B. Fejgin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 118-120, Jan. 20, '28
SCARLET RED: See Stains and Staining
SCARPELLO, A., Sulla torsione della cistifellea. (Ricerche sperimentali), Clin.chir. **30:** 1256-1274, Dec. '27
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCATTOLIN, L. L., Influenza della proteinoterapia sull'insorgenza del fenomeno paradosso di Behring. (Nota preventiva), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 417-424, Dec. '27

SCEDOSPORIUM apiospermum: See under Mycetoma
SCHAAFF, E., and REYS, L., Hémianopsie congénitale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 659-662, Oct. '27
——**and BLUM, P.,** Considérations sur la capacité visuelle minima nécessaires aux cheminots, automobilistes et professions similaires, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 575-585, '27
——**See DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.**
SCHAAK, V., Exarticulatio interileo-abdominalis, Vestnik. Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 61-66, '27
SCHAANNING, C. K., Diastase in blood serum and in urine, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 801-831, Oct. '27
SCHABAD, L., Action of coal tar on mucous membrane of white mouse's stomach, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 167-170, '27
Coal-tar, as cancerogenous agent in injecting it into rectum of white mouse, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 171-179, '27
——**See SOBOLEVA, N., jt. auth.**
SCHABALIN, E., Epidemic of Botkin's disease (infectious jaundice) among children, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1559-1568, Nov. 15, '27
SCHABUNIN, I., Treatment of rodent ulcer with formaldehyde, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 128-130, March-May '27
SCHACHT, E., Die Rachenmandelhypertrophie und ihre Beziehungen zu Lunge und Herz, Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 371-379, Feb. '28
Die praktische Bedeutung des Baues des Naseninnern und der Nasenatmung auf die sportlichen Höchstleistungen, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres **26:** 380-389, Feb. '28
SCHADE, H., Ueber Quellungsphysiologie und Oedementstehung, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 425-463, '27
——**and MARCHIONINI, A.,** Der Säuremantel der Haut (nach Gaskettenmessungen), Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 12-14, Jan. 1, '28
SCHADOW, H.: See LIEBESCHÜTZ-PLAUT, R., jt. auth.
SCHAECHTER, E. P.: See SILBER, L. A. (Moscow), jt. auth.
SCHAEDE, G.: See ICKERT, F., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, Der Boden in der Heilstätte und in ihrem Umkreis, seine Bedeutung und Behandlung, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 35-41, '27
SCHÄFER, E., Über Urticaria pigmentosa und das Mastzellenproblem, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 161-207, Sept. '27
SCHAEFER, R., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Chylothorax, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 69-75, '27
SCHAEFER, S. W., Destruction and healing in pulmonary tuberculosis as shown in serial X-ray films, Colorado Med. **25:** 85-91, March '28
——**See BOISSEVAIN, C. H., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, W.: See URBAIN, A., jt. auth.
——**See SUAREZ, E., jt. auth.**
SCHAFERNA, K., Zur Frage der Bildung eines widernatürlichen Afters beim Karpfen und über Afterverschiebung bei einer Forelle, Anat.Anz. **64:** 200-213, Nov. 30, '27
SCHAEFFER, A. A., Spiral movement in man, J.Morphol. **45:** 293-398, March 5, '28
SCHAEFFER, H., DRECOURT and THIÉBAUT, Polioencéphalomyélite chronique progressive notablement améliorée par le traitement spécifique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 40-43, Jan. '28
SCHAFER, E. S., Recovery after severance of cutaneous nerves, Brain **50:** 538-547, Oct. '27
History of the Physiological Society during its first 50 years, 1876-1926, J.Physiol.(supp.) pp. 1-198, Dec. '27
SCHAFFER, K., Ueber die Bedeutung der optischen Komponente für die familiäre Idiotie, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 1-5, Jan. '28
SCHAFFLER, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Gallensekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 672-697, '27
Experimental investigations on cholagoga, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 356-362, '27
Effect of nutrition upon bile secretion, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 363-370, '27
Contributions to treatment of liver diseases, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 371-378, '27
Intramuscular and subcutaneous calcium therapy, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1198-1199, Oct. 16, '27
Experiments on biliary secretion and expulsion, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1265-1268, Oct. 30, '27
SCHAFIR, M., Bronchial asthma treated with intravenous injection of grape sugar, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1584-1589, Nov. 15, '27
SCHAGAN, B. F., Ein Versuch der Anwendung hochprozentiger Lösungen von Urotropin in der Therapie von Diplostreptokokkeninfektionen, sowie von Enzephalitis und Chorea minor im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 210-221, March '28
SCHALABUTOW, K., Zur Pathogenese der Halluzinationen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 257-263, '28
SCHALIJ, F. A., Study of celiac disease or intestinal infantilism, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1157, Dec. 16, '27; 1181, Dec. 23, '27
Case of duodenal ulcer with cholecystitis, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 733, Feb. 11, '28
Case of calcified mesenteric glands with pseudo-ileus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 734, Feb. 11, '28
Case of calcified mesenteric glands with intestinal spasm, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 735, Feb. 11, '28
SCHALIT, A., Ueber einen diagnostisch bemerkenswerten Fall von Oberkieferzyste, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 882-887, Sept. '27
SCHALL, L., Relais zur selbständigen Einschaltung der Röntgenröhre durch Bewegungsimpulse, die von der Körperoberfläche registrierbar sind, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1040-1045, Nov. '27
Untersuchungen über den Ablauf des Lichterythems, Strahlentherapie **28:** 164-167, '28
Strahlenerythem und Erythemmessung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 77-80, Jan. 8, '28
——**and ALIUS, H. J.,** Zur Biologie des Ultraviolettlichts; die Reaktion der menschlichen Haut auf wiederholte Ultraviolettlichtbestrahlungen (Lichtschutz), Strahlentherapie **27:** 769-793, '28
SCHALLER, W. F., Huntington's chorea; some pathological studies, with case reports, California & West.Med. **28:** 195-198, Feb. '28
SCHALLINGER, G., Ueber eine geschwulstähnliche Bildung der Elastika, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1509-1512, Oct. 29, '27
SCHALNIKOFF, A.: See ROGINSKY, S., jt. auth.
SCHALSCHA, K., and LANDÉ, K., Über quantitative Gallensäurenuntersuchungen im Serum von Leberkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1939-1942, Oct. 8, '27
SCHALTENBRAND, G., Zum Gedächtnis an Rudolf Magnus [1873-1927], Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 161-164, '27
Enthirnungsstarre. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der proprioceptiven Lage- und Bewegungsreaktionen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 165-202, '27
Zur Frage der Enzephalitis und ihrer Folgezustände, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 82-84, Feb. 25, '28
Some observations on development of human motility, Internat.Clin. **1:** 78-83, March '28
——**and BAILEY, P.,** Studien zur Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der perivaskulären Piagliamembran des Gehirns, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 136-142, '28
Die perivaskuläre Piagliamembran des Gehirns, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 199-278, March '28
——**and COBB, S.,** Bulbokapnikatalepsie und Lokalanästhesie bei Grosshirnoperationen im Tierversuch, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 475-476, '27
SCHAMBERG, J. F., Experiences with malarial inoculation in syphilis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 329-338, March '28
——**and RULE, A.,** Effect of extremely hot baths in experimental syphilis; further studies, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 322-331, March '28
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
—dermo-epidermic interchanges as controlled by study of melanic pigment, esters of cholesterol (xanthoma) and hemosiderin (Schamberg's disease), [L. M. Pautrier] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 1-15, Jan. '28
—"peculiar progressive pigmentary disease of skin"; case, [G. V. Stryker & R. H. Davis] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 795-796, June '28
SCHAMBUROW, D. A.: See KULKOV, A. E., jt. auth.
SCHAPER and LÜTJE, Die Mästereiverhältnisse im Unterelbegebiet des Regierungsbezirks Stade und Erfahrungen mit der Schutzimpfung gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche auf Schweinemärkten, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 19-22, Jan. 13, '28
SCHAPIRO, A.: See RUDAKOV, V., jt. auth.
SCHAPIRO, A. I.: See SALZMANN, G. G., jt. auth.
SCHAPIRO, G. (Leningrad), Case of wound of bladder in operation for hernia, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1207-1210, Aug. 31, '27
SCHAPIRO, G. (Moscow), Zur Frage des Hermaphroditismus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 392-406, '27
SCHAPIRO, J., Pediatric peculiarities in first years of school age, Mosk.Med.J.(no.7) **7:** 81-90, '27
SCHAPIRO, N., Abscesses of nasal septum of dental origin, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 154-156, Nov. 22, '27
SCHAPIRO, O., Consultation problems in maternity welfare and ways of solving them, Profilak.Med. **6:** 62-65, Aug.-Sept. '27
Protection of motherhood and childhood in Ukraine during decade following the October Revolution. Profilak.Med. **6:** 63-70, Oct. '27
SCHAPIRO, S. L.: See BRUSSIN, A. M., jt. auth.
SCHAPPERT-KIMMYSER, M. J., Diascleral transillumination in melanoma uveæ, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 851, Feb. 18, '28

SCHARAPOW, B. I., and TSCHERNOMORDIK, P. M., Zur Pathologie der Stammganglien. (Ein Fall des Status marmoratus und des Status myelinisatus), J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 279-282, March '28

SCHARFETTER, H., Offene Fragen in der Pathogenese des Kretinismus, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 227-229, Sept. 8, '27

SCHARGORODSKY, L., and SCHEIMAN, M., Chromodiagnosis of functions of liver in chronic forms of epidemic encephalitis, Klin.Med. **5:** 1003-1009, Oct. '27

Leberfunktion- und Stoffwechselstörungen bei den chronischen Formen der epidemischen Encephalitis, Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 239-268, '27

SCHARNKE, Experimentelles, Klinisches und Therapeutisches zur Metaluesfrage, Zentralbl.f.Haut-u. Geschlechtskr. **26:** 1-26, Feb. 20, '28

SCHARR, Die Bedeutung der Gesamtgemelke für die Ermittelung der Euterbuberkulose beim Rinde, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 747-750, Nov. 12, '27

SCHARRER, E., Ein einfaches Orientierungsverfahren bei der Paraffineinbettung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 332, Sept. 29, '27

Die Lichtempfindlichkeit blinder Eiritzen, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 76, Feb. 3, '28

SCHARRER, K., Zur Kenntnis der Hydroperoxyd spaltenden Eigenschaft der Böden, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 125-149, '27

SCHATENSTEIN, D., Revivescence of hemolysis of erythrocytes, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1310-1315, Sept. 30, '27

——**and FRUMKIN, S.,** Influence of different factors in reversed hemolysis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1631-1635, Nov. 30, '27

SCHATENSTEIN, I., Diseases of circulatory system as cause of invalidity, Mosk.Med.J.(no.10) **7:** 70-75, '27

Achievements of electrocardiography, Klin.Med. **5:** 1049-1062, Oct. '27

SCHATERNIKOFF, M. N., MOLTSCHANOWA, O. P., and TOMME, M. T., Zur Frage über die Atmung des Fettgewebes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 216-221, '27

SCHATTNER, F.: See **ROSE, A. R., jt. auth.**

SCHATZ, C., Über das weibliche Sexualhormon, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 370-380, Nov. '27

Kann man durch Röntgenreizbestrahlung die hormonale Funktion des Ovariums auslösen? Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2435-2436, Dec. 17, '27

SCHATZ, H. A., Relation of sinuses to general economy, Laryngoscope **38:** 244-246, April '28

SCHAUB, B. M.: See **CHANG, H. C., jt. auth.**

SCHAUDER, H., Zur Frage der Spirochätenpersistenz im Zentralnervensystem und ihrer chemo-therapeutischen Beeinflussbarkeit bei experimenteller Rekurrens, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 1-13, Jan. '28

SCHAUFFLER, R. M., I am asked to make a public health talk, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 84-87, Feb. '28

SCHAUMANN: See **BOCKMÜHL, jt. auth.**

SCHAUMANN, J., and HEDEN, K., Sur le traitement du lupus érythémateux par le krysolgan, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 867-874, Dec. '27

SCHAUTA'S OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse

SCHAUTA-WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence; Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, surgery

SCHAVERIN, V., From analysis to synthesis: critical review of methods of investigating stomach with thin sound, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1515-1522, Oct. 31, '27

SCHAVERIN, W. M., and OSTROVIDOWA, V. K., Zur Frage von der Wirkung des psychischen Saftflusses auf die Magensekretion bei dauernder Beobachtung mit der dünnen Magensonde, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 275-292, Oct. '27

SCHAZILLO, B. A., and ABRAMOV, N. P., Über die Wirkung der Hypnose auf das Verhältnis der K- und Ca-Elektrolyte im Blutserum, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 54-59, '28

SCHECHTER, S.: See **KANTOR, J. L., jt. auth.**

SCHEDE, F., Haltungsfehler (Haltungsverfall) und Skoliosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1861, Sept. 24, '27; 1908, Oct. 1, '27

Zur Frage der Patentierung orthopädischer Apparate, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 500-509, Nov. 18, '27

Hallux valgus, Hallus flexus und Fusssenkung, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **48:** 564-571, Nov. 18, '27

Der Skoliosenkeim, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 74-91, Dec. 23, '27

Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit "Neues Kunstknie" von Glasewald, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 228, '28

SCHEEL, O., Pleurisy, a lecture, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 913-918, Nov.-Dec. '27

——**and FOIEN, T.,** Pleurésies et tuberculoses consécutives aux pleurésies, Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 5-17, '28

SCHEELE, K., Beitrag zur Röntgendarstellung des primären Ureterkarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 825-828, Oct. '27

SCHEER, F., Der pharmazeutische Mitarbeiter, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1350-1352, Nov. 9, '27

Lukutate, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 174-176, Feb. 11, '28

SCHEER, H., Die Einheit des Organischen im Werke Leonardos. Ansätze zu einer Deutung aus den anatomischen Blättern heraus, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 318-330, Oct. 1, '27

——**and SIGERIST, H. E.,** Zur Geschichte der Scilla-Verwendung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1168-1169, Dec. 3, '27

SCHEER, K., Zum Zoster-Varizellen-Problem. (Simultanes Vorkommen von Zoster varicellosus und Varizellen), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 343-349, Oct. '27

Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Rachitis, Med.Klin. **24:** 16, Jan. 6, '28; 59, Jan. 13, '28

Behandlung der exsudativen Diathese mit Salzsäuremilch, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 113-114, Jan. 15, '28

Über Lipase im Speichel, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 163-165, Jan. 22, '28

——**and FUHRBERG,** Über ein Speichelferment, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **38:** 115-123, Jan.-Feb. '28

——**and ROSENTHAL, P.,** Die antirachitische Wirkung von in Kohlensäureatmosphäre, bestrahlter Milch, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **44:** 235-244, '27

SCHEERER, R., Ueber experimentelle Septojoddegeneration der Netzhaut beim Kaninchen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 315-321, '27

Fall von Oguchischer Krankheit mit Mizuoschem Phänomen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 442, '27

SCHEFF, G., Über die Reduktionsfähigkeit chemisch reiner Glucuronsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 96-104, '28

SCHEFF, P., La termometría del líquido cefalorraquídeo, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 422-428, March 24, '28

SCHEFFELAAR KLOTS, T., Observations on enuresis and orthostatic albuminuria; cases, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 811; 833; 857, '27

Rare affection of palmaris longus tendon, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1382-1384, Oct. 1, '27

SCHEFTEL, A., Deformity of arch of foot due to trauma in region of tibiae and fibulae, Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 109-112, Nov. 22, '27

SCHEIBEL, O., Two cases of ectasia abdominis congenita, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 329-336, '27

SCHEIBLER, H., „Eutirsol," ein aus „Ichthyol"-Rohöl hergestelltes, farbloses Schwefelpräparat, Med.Klin. **23:** 1781-1782, Nov. 18, '27

SCHEIDEGGER, W., Ueber die nach 20779 Operationen beobachteten Lungenembolien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 78-85, Jan. 28, '28

SCHEIDEMANDEL, F., Das tuberkulöse infraklavikuläre Infiltrat, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 430-432, March 9, '28

SCHEIDT, W., Zur Theorie der Auslese, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 318-332, 1927-1928

SCHEIMAN, M.: See **SCHARGORODSKY, L., jt. auth.**

SCHEINER, J., Remarks on etiology of lipoid nephrosis, Sborn.lék. **29:** 43-55, '27

SCHEINMAN, R., Testing acidity of gastric juice in infants, Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 81-90, '28

SCHEINMANN, A., Zur klinischen Pathologie der Stellfunktion, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 983-993, Sept. '27

SCHEIWE, F., Kunstfehler in der Orthodontie. Ein Beitrag zum Kurpfuschertum, Vrtijsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 456-459, '27

SCHEKTER: See **HOUZEL, jt. auth.**

——See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**

SCHELCHER, R., Über Milbenbefund im Stuhl, Arch.f. Kinderh. **83:** 214-215, Feb. '28

SCHELLBERG, O. B., Observations on physiology of human colon, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 40-44, Jan. '28

SCHELLEKENS, W. M. J., Atonic postpartum hemorrhage and its treatment, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 181, Sept. 15, '27; 201, Oct. 1, '27

SCHELLENBERG, G., Zur Frage der botanischen und pharmakognostischen Ausbildung des Pharmazeuten, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 379, March 28, '28

SCHELLHAS, H. H., Ureterocele vesicalis und Ureterstein. Beitrag zur Frage der Therapie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 514-518, Feb. 25, '28

SCHELLONG, F., and HUFSCHMID, Über die Wirkungsweise der Insulininjektionen bei Mastkuren und über eine dabei zu beobachtende scheinbare Gewöhnung an Insulin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1888-1892, Oct. 1, '27

——**and EISLER, B.,** Experimentelle Beiträge zur Funktionsprüfung der Leber und des reticuloendothelialen Apparates mit Farbstoffen; der klinische Wert der Leberfunktionsprüfung mit Tetrachlorphenolphthalein, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 738-756, '28

SCHELTEMA, M. W., Case of tuberous sclerosis, Geneesk. Gids. **5:** 1205, Dec. 30, '27

Case of rheumatic pericarditis in girl of 5 years, Geneesk. Gids **5:** 1206, Dec. 30, '27

Two cases of myogenic pseudo-stenocardia, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1207, Dec. 30, '27

Case of Tænia nana diarrhea, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1208, Dec. 30, '27

SCHELTEMA, M. W.—Continued
Case of erythrodermia desquamativa, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1209, Dec. 30, '27
Temperature curves in chronic appendicitis, Geneesk. Gids **5:** 1211, Dec. 30, '27
Peculiar urine in case of gastro-intestinal catarrh, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 310, Jan. 21, '28
SCHEMANN, E.: See ARNDT, H. J., jt. auth.
SCHEMBRA, F. W.: See van der REIS, V., jt. auth.
SCHEMENSKY, W., Das sogenannte Sumpf- oder Schlammfieber, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 353-364, '28 [Addendum]
SCHEMINZKY, F., Die Anwendung von Elektronen- und Ionenröhren in der Biologie, Biol.generalis **3:** 429-448, '27
SCHENCK, C. P., Glaucoma in myopia, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 36-39, May '28
SCHENCK, E. G.: See KOSSEL, ALBRECHT, jt. auth.
SCHENCK, M., and KIRCHHOF, H., Zur Kenntnis der Gallensäuren. Über stickstoffhaltige Derivate der Isodesoxy- und Isobiliansäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 159-168, '27
SCHENDEROFF, G., Observations of action of adonilen (Adonis vernalis) in heart diseases, Klin.med. (no. 23) **5:** 1275-1285, '27
SCHENK, F., Ueber die Veränderungen der Rattenhypophyse nach operativer und Röntgenkastration, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 483-498, '27
SCHENK, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen des gleichzeitig entnommenen Zisternen- und Lumballiquors, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 724-727, '27
SCHENK, V. W. D., Cyclothymia and cyclothymiac characteristics, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 586-602, '27
SCHENKEL, C., Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Grösse und des Gewichtes bei körperlich gut entwickelten deutschen Studentinnen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 498-510, Jan. 16, '28
SCHEPENS, Les diarrhees estivales dans les corps de troupes. (Etude sur les entérites estivales, Brasschaet, 1925), Arch.méd.belges **80:** 6-13, Jan. '27
SCHEPETINSKAIA, A., Case of true complete cyclopia, J. akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 579-585, Sept.-Oct. '27
SCHERB, R., Die Bedeutung des Quadrizepsphänomens für die Entwicklung der Gehfähigkeit Littlekranker, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 526-537, Nov. 18, '27
Ueber die Gesetzmässigkeit der funktionellen Umstellung von Muskeln nach Transplantation ihrer Sehnen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 582-592, Nov. 18, '27
SCHERBEL, H., Mikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Flahertyschen Schnellsterilisation, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 259-266, March '28
SCHEREMET, P.: See SYSAK, N., jt. auth.
SCHERESCHEWSKI, S.: See TUGENDREICH, J., jt. auth.
SCHERESCHEWSKY, J. W., Action of currents of very high frequency upon tissue cells; upon transplantable mouse sarcoma, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 927-939, April 20, '28
——**and ANDERVONT, H. B.,** Action of currents of very high frequency upon tissue cells; upon a transplantable fowl sarcoma, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 940-945, April 20, '28
SCHERF, Ueber Spina bifida occulta der Lendenwirbelsäule, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 685-688, Nov. 1, '27
Die chronische, nichtspezifische Nebenhodenentzündung, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 325-331, Nov. '27
SCHERF, D., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Entstehungsweise der Extrasystolen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 221-255, '27
Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über intraventrikuläre Leitungsstörungen, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **14:** 443-462, Oct. 10, '27
Leitungsstörungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 254, Feb. 18, '28
Leitungsstörungen im Herzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 375-380, March 15, '28
——**and URBANEK, J.,** Kapillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen an der menschlichen Conjunctiva; ueber den Kapillarpuls, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1538-1540, Dec. 8, '27
——**See URBANEK, J., jt. auth.**
SCHERK, G., Über die Schlackenausscheidung des Nephritikers durch den Verdauungstraktus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2432-2434, Dec. 17, '27
Ueber den Bilirubinspiegel des Blutes und der Gewebe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 476, March 23, '28
——**See LÖWENBERG, W., jt. auth.**
SCHERMANN, S. J., Die Reaktion des isolierten Herzens eines thyreoidektomierten Tieres auf Adrenalin, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 10-16, '27
SCHERMER, S., and HOFFERBER, O., Individualitätsreaktionen (Isohämagglutination, Isolysis, Heteroagglutination und Heterolysis) des normalen Pferdeblutes, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 77-99, Dec. 15, '27
SCHERN, K., Über die Störung des Zuckerstoffwechsels bei Trypanosomiasen und Spirochätosen, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 264-268, '28
SCHERN, K.—Continued
Die Labfähigkeit der Milch im Dienste der tierärztl. Milchhygiene, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 4-6, Jan. 7, '28
SCHERRER, A., Ueber Mineralquellen und deren Fassungen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 343-354, Jan. '28
SCHERRER, J.: See LESAGE, A., jt. auth.
SCHERSTENNIKOV, Sanitary and living conditions of students of second class school, Profilak.med: **6:** 72-75, Nov. '27
SCHETTINO, V., Pseudomembrana bronchiale canalizzata in un caso di difterite, Riforma med. **44:** 330, March 19, '28
SCHEUCHENPFLUG, G.: See STEINHAUS, A. H., jt. auth.
SCHEUNERT, A., Ueber den Vitamingehalt der bei der Margarinefabrikation verwendeten technischen Sojaphosphatidpräparate, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 302-307, Sept. '27
——**and LINDNER, W.,** Ueber neue pellagraartige Mangelerscheinungen bei vitamin-B-armer Ernährung weisser Ratten, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 268-272, Dec. '27
——**and WAGNER, E.,** Influence of cooking on nutritional value of foods, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 361-365, Aug. '27
Über den Einfluss der Erhitzungsdauer auf den Nährwert einer gemischten unter Zugabe von roher und verschieden erhitzter Milch verabreichten Kost, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2176-2179, Nov. 12, '27
SCHEURING, L., Weitere biologische und physiologische Untersuchungen an Salmonidensperma. (Biologische, physikalische und chemische Daten: Einwirkung von Umwelt, Alter und Fütterung), Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg. Zool. **45:** 651-706, '28
von SCHEURLEN, Morphinismus, Kokainismus und Opiumgesetz, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 289-293, Nov. 1, '27
SCHEVELEVA, E. M.: See VOLSKY, M. E., jt. auth.
SCHEVKET: See HAMDI, H., jt. auth.
SCHEYER, H. E., Histologische Befunde im Retikuloendothelialsystem bei den verschiedenen Formen des Puerperalfiebers, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 255-267, '27
SCHIAFFINO, L., Ricerche anatomo-patologiche e considerazioni cliniche sopra un caso di cisti tuboovarica bilaterale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 432-439, Nov. '27
SCHIAFFINO, R., Estadistíca vital del Uruguay, Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 473-496, '27
SCHIAPPAPIETRA, T.: See PAGLIERE, L. E., jt. auth.
SCHIASSI, B., Di un metodo di prensione diretta temporanea sullo scheletro per la riduzione-contenzione di talune fratture, Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 575-580, Nov. '27
SCHIASSI, F., La stitichezza abituale. (Relatore per la parte medica), Riforma med. **43:** 1095-1098, Nov. 14, '27; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 797-806, '28
SCHICK, F., and FISCHER, M., Bakteriologische Untersuchungen und solche über die Wirkung einiger Entkeimungsmittel, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 289-306, March 15, '28
SCHICK, L., and STERN, B., Configuration of cardiovascular shadow in myocarditis, Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 279-288, Dec. '27
SCHICK TEST: See under Diphtheria
SCHICKELE, A., La doctrine moderne française du service de santé en campagne, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 101-105, Feb. '28
SCHIECK, F., Die Behandlung der Augentuberkulose, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 151-154, March 10, '28
SCHIEKE, K., Begabungsgruppenbildung von Schulneulingen auf Grund der Zahlauffassung, Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 543-557, Dec. '27
SCHIELE, E., Nekrolog: Konrad Hartmann, 1853-1927, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 65, Feb. 4, '28
SCHIELE, G., Zur Frage des zeitlichen Ablaufes der embolischen Herdnephritis, Med.Klin. **24:** 55, Jan. 13, '28; 92, Jan. 20, '28
SCHIEMANN, O., and CASPER, W., Sind die spezifisch präcipitablen Substanzen der 3 Pneumokokkentypen Haptene? Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 220-257, '27
SCHIFF, A., Ueber Magenneurosen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 760-766, Dec. 1, '27
SCHIFF, E., Diagnostiche Besonderheiten der kindlichen Tuberkulose, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 419, Oct. 28, '27
Experimentelle Exsiccose und Säure-Basenhaushalt, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 133-137, Jan.-Feb. '28
——**BAYER, W., and FUKUYAMA, M.,** Zur Pathogenese der Ernährungsstörungen des Säuglings; das Säurebasengleichgewicht bei der experimentellen Exsikkose, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 161-179, March '28
——**BAYER, W., and KARELITZ, S.,** Zur Pathogenese der Ernährungsstörungen beim Säugling; das Säure-Basengleichkewicht im Blute bei akut fieberhaften Infekten, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 17-35, Nov. '27

SCHIFF, F., Ueber den praktischen Wert der Blutgruppenbestimmung (Landsteinersche Reaktion), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 5-7, Jan. 6, '28
Referat über den augenblicklichen Stand der Blutgruppenfrage, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 482-491, '27
Blutprobe und Rechtsprechung, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 43-46, Feb. 15, '28
SCHIFF, L., Bile pigment content of blood in health and disease, J.Med. **8:** 469-476, Dec. '27
SCHIFF, P., PICARD, J., and POUFFARY, C., Psychose hallucinatoire chronique et électrocution. Encéphale **23:** 46-50, Jan. '28
——**See ROUBINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
SCHIFFMANN, J., Ein Drüsenpolyp vom Bau der Dickdarmschleimhaut in der fossa navicularis eines zwölfjährigen Mädchens, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 40-44, '27
Die temporäre Sterilisierung der Frauen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 29-31, Jan. 5, '28
Zur Kenntnis des Karzinosarcoma uteri, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 287-294, March '28
SCHILDER, P., Ueber Gleichgewichtsstörungen, Jahrb.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 160-186, Sept. 1, '27
Bemerkungen über die Symptome eines Falles von Encephalitis cerebelli bei Scharlach, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 176-188, '28
Psychologie der Schizophrenie vom psychoanalytischen Standpunkt, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 279-282, '28
——**See HOFF, H., jt. auth.**
——**See ISAKOWER, O., jt. auth.**
——**and STENGEL, E.,** Schmerzasymbolie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 143-158, '28; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 535-537, March 18, '28
——**and WEISSMANN, M.,** Amente Psychose bei Hypophysengangtumor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 767-778, '27
Aetherisierung Geisteskranker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 779-792, '27
SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
SCHILDT, E., Fünf Fälle von Myom im Magen-Darmkanale, Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 77-86, '28
SCHILER, Einst und jetzt in Medizin und Naturwissenschaften, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 191-194, March 1, '28
SCHILF, E., Ueber die Wirkung von Atropin und Histamin (nach vorhergehenden Atropingaben) auf die Gefässe des Hundes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 37-40, '27
Eine einfache Methode zur operativen Freilegung des Stammes der Chorda tympani beim Hunde, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 797-798, '28
SCHILLACI, G.: See PARODI, U., jt. auth.
——**See GIUFFRIDA, E., jt. auth.**
SCHILLER, I., Contribution a la biologie du Bacille de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1274-1275, Nov. 11, '27
SCHILLER, J., Die planktischen Vegetationen des adriatischen Meeres; Adiniferidea; Dinophysidaceae. (Nach den Ergebnissen der österreichischen Adriaforschung in den Jahren 1911-1914), Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 45-91, March 1, '28
SCHILLER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH
—Schiller's death and burial; Schiller's cranium, [M. Langerhans] Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 364-390, March '28
SCHILLER, W., Über Frühstadien des Portiocarcinoms und ihre Diagnose, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 211-283, '28
SCHILLING, Aus der Entwicklung der Krankenpflege bis zu Fliedners Zeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 105, Feb. 13, '28; 131, Feb. 27, '28
SCHILLING, C., Experimentelle Studien mit einem wässerigen Auszug aus Tuberkelbazillen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1965-1966, Dec. 23, '27
SCHILLING, K., Zur Kasuistik der Hernia paraœsophagea. Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 165-169, Feb. '28
Zur Registrierung der Verschlusszeit von Gaumenlauten, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 497-500, 1927-1928
SCHILLING, S. J., Production of sterile anthrax antigen in vitro, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 300-316, Dec. '27
——**and BLEECKER, W. L.,** Absorption rate of reserve yolk in baby chicks, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 618-626, Feb. '28
——**See SURE, B., jt. auth.**
SCHILLING, V., Bernhard Nocht. Zum 70. Geburtstage am 4. November 1927, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2215, Nov. 12, '27
SCHILLING'S HEMOGRAM: See Blood, picture
SCHIMAK, A., and FELDNER, A., Drei mit Leberdiät behandelte Fälle von pernizlöser Anämie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1537, Nov. 5, '27
SCHIMMELPFENG, P.: See ULMER, O., jt. auth.
SCHIM van der LOEFF, H. J., and BARNHOORN, J. A. J., Case of induced psychosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2069-2078, Nov. 12, '27
Psychoses in diabetes; 2 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1465-1471, March 24, '28
SCHINDLER, Wann darf der Geschlechtskranke insbesondere der Syphilitiker heiraten? Ein Entwurf international wortübereinstimmender Vorschriften für die Eheschliessung und Ehescheidung kranker, insbesondere geschlechtskranker Personen, Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 275-285, Dec. '27
SCHINDLER, R., Ueber die zukünftige Entwicklung der Gastroskopie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 174-175, Jan. 27, '28
SCHINZ, H. R., Röntgenschädigungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 209-212, Feb. 25, '28
——**and FURTWAENGLER, A.,** Zur Kenntnis einer hereditären Osteo-Arthropathie mit rezessivem Erbgang, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 398-416, '28
SCHIOTZ, C., and BERGHOFF, H., Weight development in breast-fed infants during first 26 weeks, Acta pædiat. **7:** 216-248, '28
SCHIØTZ, HJALMAR AUGUST
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber Skiaskopie, Acta ophth. **6:** 5-10, '28
SCHIPATCHEV, V., Checks on sterilization of ready-made dressing and ligature material, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1245-1248, Sept. 15, '27
SCHIPPERS, J. C., and de LANGE, C., Congenital anomalies of urinary organs in children, Geneesk. Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 391-422, '27
Über angeborene Missbildungen des Harntractus im Kindesalter, Acta pædiat. **7:** 249-288, '28
SCHIRLITZ, K.: See BORNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
SCHIROKAUER, H., Hundert Fälle Pyelitis (nebst Bemerkungen über die stellung der Urologie zur inneren Medizin), Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 62-69, Feb. '28
SCHIROKIJ, W. F.: See SMIRNOW, A. I., jt. auth.
SCHIROKOGOROFF, I., Lethal case from paralysis of heart, caused by gastric ulcer, Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 90-95, '28
SCHISCHLIAIEWA, S.: See ROSKIN, G., jt. auth.
SCHISKE, F., Ein weiterer Fortschritt in der Leberegeltherapie. (Die Zusammensetzung des modifizierten Distols), Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 100, Feb. 10, '28
SCHISTOSOMIASIS
—biological study of Bilharziae and their occurrence in human body, [E. Del Favero] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **9:** 135-142, March '28
—case presenting some unusual features, [H. T. Kirkland] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 78-79, April 2, '28
—experiments on infestation of Bullinus brocchii with ova of Schistosoma hæmatobium, [C. Anderson & J. L. de Lagoanère] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 397-399, Dec. '27
—intestinal bilharziosis at Gabon; 8 new cases, [V. Nessmann & F. Trensz] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 182-185, April 1, '28
—molluscan hosts for bilharzia parasites in Africa, [F. G. Cawston] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 390, March '28
—need for more careful diagnosis, more efficient prophylaxis, and complete cure of cases suffering from bilharzia disease, [F. G. Cawston] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **21:** 473-478, March '28
—new species of avian Schistosoma developing in portal vein of duck, and investigation of its life-history, [T. Oiso] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, pp. 5-7, Sept. '27
—schistosome dermatitis in United States (Michigan), [W. W. Cort] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1027-1029, March 31, '28
—serological study of schistosomiasis japonica, [S. Miyaji & B. Imai] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 237-246, '28
—temperature determines infection of mollusk (Bullinus contortus) by Schistosoma haematobium, agent of urinary bilharziosis, [E. Brumpt & S. Werblunsky] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 153-155, Jan. 31, '28
—vesical bilharzia; double infection, [R. B. Coleman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 177, Feb. 4, '28
—vesical bilharzia; double infection, [M. Khalil] Brit. M.J. **1:** 546, March 31, '28
—vesical bilharzia; double infection with S. haematobium and S. mansoni, [H. Fairbairn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 52, Jan. 14, '28
—vesical bilharziasis; 2 cases, [A. Panayotatou] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 442, July '27
diagnosis, intradermal reaction in schistosomiasis, [N. H. Fairley & F. E. Williams] M.J.Australia **2:** 811-818, Dec. 10, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of vesico-ureteral bilharziasis; 2 cases, [A. Knipfer] Radiol.med. **14:** 1071-1076, Dec. '27

SCHISTOSOMIASIS—Continued
pathology of bilharziasis, [H. S. Hutchison] Am.J. Path. **4:** 1-16, Jan. '28
prevention, eradication of bilharziasis; successful attempt in endemic area, [M. Khalil] Lancet **2:** 1235, Dec. 10, '27
—elimination of bilharzia disease, [J. B. Christopherson] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 89-90, April 16, '28
therapy, bilharziasis in Palestine; treatment with antimosan (Heyden 661) an antimony compound, [O. Rubitschung] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 32-37, Jan. '28
—stibosan preferable to antimosan in bilharziasis; 11 cases, [P. Walravens] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 181-183, Nov. '27
—with antimony sodium thioglycollate and with antimony thioglycollamide, [G. C. Shattuck & P. T. Willis] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 115-116, May 15, '28
transmission, environmental influences that hinder development of Physopsis, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 117, May 15, '28
SCHITTENHELM, A., and EISLER, B., Über die Wirksamkeit des Thyroxins (Schering) bei Endokrin bedingten Störungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1935-1938, Oct. 8, '27
Untersuchungen über den Vitamingehalt von Gerstenkeimen (Malzkeimen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 645-661, '28
——**and WARNAT, K.,** Ueber die Entstehung von carbonyldiharnstoff bei der Oxydation von Harnsäure und Allantoin und sein Verhalten im Stoffwechsel, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 174-178, '27
——**ERHARDT, W., and WARNAT, K.,** Untersuchungen über den Mineralstoffwechsel bei der Anaphylaxie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2000, Oct. 15, '27
Über den Kalium- und Calciumgehalt von Blut und Organen des Kaninchens und des Hundes und seine Veränderungen beim sensibilisierten und anaphylaktischen Tier. (Anaphylaxiestudien bei Mensch und Tier), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 662-682, '28
SCHIZONOIA: See under Dementia Praecox
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHIZOSOMA REFLEXUM: See Monsters
SCHIZOTRYPANOSIS: See Trypanosomiasis, experimental
SCHJØTT, A., Malarial inoculation in general paralysis, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 395-403, Sept. '27
SCHLACK, H., Zur Pathogenese der Pyurie, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **118:** 224-237, Dec. '27
SCHLÄPFER, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Absorption des Ultrarot durch Kammerwasser, Linse und Glaskörper des Rindes, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 22-40, '27
SCHLAGINTWEIT, E., Investigaciones acerca del mecanismo de acción del aceite de parafina, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 942-944, Dec. '27
SCHLAMMFIEBER
—so-called swamp fever or Schlammfieber in Oder-Warthe district; 15 cases, [W. Schemensky] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **107:** 353-364, '28 [Addendum]
SCHLANGER, P., Úlcera del estómago y úlcera del duodeno. Diagnóstico radiológico de su existencia simultánea, Semana méd. **2:** 1573-1577, Dec. 8, '27
——**See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**
SCHLAPP, MAX GUSTAV: See Obituaries
SCHLAPPER, K., Ueber die Verwendung von Nährpräparaten in der Ernährungstherapie der Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **7:** 311-313, Dec. 10, '27
Die Therapie der Bronchiektasien, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 330-334, '27
SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
SCHLECHTER, E.: See **HAUSSER, K. W., jt. auth.**
SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH
—early mental development, [H. W. Ziegler] Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **60:** 1-128, Oct. '27
SCHLEGEL, K. W.: See **THOMAS, W. A., jt. auth.**
SCHLEGEL, M., Ueber Infektionskrankheiten der Schweine mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schweinepest, Mitt.d.Ver.badisch.Tierärzte **28:** 1, Jan. '28
SCHLEIP, W.: See **PENNERS, A., jt. auth.**
SCHLEMMER, A., Ueber die Wurzelbehandlung, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 941-969, Oct. '27
SCHLEMMER, F.: See **DIETZEL, R., jt. auth.**
SCHLESCH, H., Are snails still used by physicians in skin diseases? Arch.f.Pharm.og Chem. **34:** 401-406, Nov. 15, '27
SCHLESENER, H.: See **BERNHARDT, H., jt. auth.**
SCHLESINGER, B., Subacute infective endocarditis in childhood, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 33-48, Jan.-March '28
SCHLESINGER, E., Körper- und Kraftmessungen an Kindern, insbesondere in der Kinderfürsorge, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 511-513, March 11, '28
SCHLESINGER, HANS, Veränderungen am weichen Gaumen als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 258-274, '27
SCHLESINGER, HERMANN, Zur Diagnose und Prognose der luetischen Aortenerkrankungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 26; 29, '28; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 9-12, Jan. 5, '28
Die Klinik und Therapie der Aortensyphilis, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2387-2390, Dec. 10, '27
Die Bedeutung der Wassermannschen Reaktion für die Diagnose und Therapie innerer Erkrankungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 7-11, Jan. '28
Die Diagnose und Therapie der karzinomatösen Wirbelmetastasen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 205-206, Feb. 9, '28
SCHLESINGER, J., Der Fusssohlenreflex beim Säugling, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2384-2386, Dec. 10, '27
SCHLEUSSING, H., Nekrosen in Leber, Milz und Nebennieren bei nicht vereiterten Varizellen, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 288-292, '27
——**See HEMMERLING, H., jt. auth.**
SCHLEY, W., Ueber das Zustandekommen von Gehirncysten bei gleichzeitiger Geschwulstbildung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 665-682, '27
Ueber Hämangiome im Bereich der Brücke, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 337-341, Jan. 20, '28
SCHLEYER, E., Erfolge der Woronoff'schen Operation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 157, Jan. 28, '28
SCHLICHTING, H.: See **STRODTHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
SCHLIEPER, C., Die biologische Bedeutung der Salzkonzentration der Gewässer, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 229-237, April 6, '28
SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Zur Frage der Art der Stickstoffretention bei Fütterung von Ammoniaksalzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 59-66, '27
——**and GRAUBNER, W.,** Ventrikuläre paroxysmale Tachykardie mit Salvenbildung, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **158:** 231-237, '28
SCHLITTLER, E., Histologische Demonstration über congenitale Labyrinthsyphilis, Acta-oto-laryng. **12:** 218-221, '28
Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Indikationsstellung bei der Operation der akuten "Mastoiditis" und zur Rolle des "Empyems" als Tellerscheinung derselben, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 362-378, Dec. 27, '27
SCHLODTMANN, Ueber Depigmentierung der Regenbogenhäute bei einem Erwachsenen, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 339-345, Sept. 30, '27
SCHLÖR, W., Vom Sinn der Moral, Umschau **32:** 85-89, Jan. 28, '28
Ozonerzeugung zu Heilzwecken, Umschau **32:** 218, March 10, '28
SCHLOFFER, H., Blutungen aus der Carotis interna an der Schädelbasis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 577-598, '27
SCHLOMKA, G.: See **BÜRGER, M., jt. auth.**
SCHLOSSBERGER, H., Syphilis und Frambösie bei Mäusen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 237-239, '27
——**See KOLLE, W., jt. auth.**
SCHLOSSMANN, A., Adolf Gottstein. Ein Gruss zum siebzigsten Geburtstag, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2165-2167, Nov. 5, '27
SCHLOSSMANN, H., Vegetatives Nervensystem und Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 24-27, Jan. '28 [Comment on Louros' article]
Die Zellatmung unter dem Einfluss von Stickoxydul und Acetylen, Narkose u.Anaesth. **1:** 113-118, March 15, '28
——**See KILLIAN, H., jt. auth.**
SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., Lymphatic connections of thyroid gland in animals, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 160, July 20, '27
——**See CAYLOR, H. D., jt. auth.**
——**See SHEARD, C., jt. auth.**
SCHLUETER, S. A.: See **CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.**
SCHMALFUSS, H., Vererbung, Entwicklung und Chemie, nebst entwicklungschemischen Untersuchungen an Organismen, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 209-219, March 30, '28
——**and BARTHMEYER, H.,** Über das Entstehen von Pigmenten in Pflanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 424-432, '27
——**BARTHMEYER, H., and BRANDES, H.,** Warum schwärzen sich die Hülsen von Sarothamnus scoparius Wimm., dem Besenginster? Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 229-232, '27
SCHMALHAUSEN, J., Das Wachstumsgesetz und die Quantitätstheorie der Geschlechtsbestimmung, Biol. Zentralbl. **47:** 629-637, Oct. '27
Beiträge zur quantitativen Analyse der Formbildung; das Problem des proportionalen Wachstums, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 33-62, Dec. 1, '27
SCHMARIEWITSCH, N. B., Der Plattfuss bei den Amputierten, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 230-235, Feb. 24, '28
SCHMECHEL, A.: See **LOUROS, N., jt. auth.**
SCHMELEV, V., Use of rivanol in surgery, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 184-188, '27
SCHMELING, K., Kant, der Vorläufer von Coué, Umschau **31:** 1006, Dec. 3, '27

SCHMERL, E., Zum Gaswechsel der Linse. Nach Versuchen an der überlebenden Kaninchenlinse, Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 130-134, '27

Zur Frage der aktuellen Blutreaktion Glaukomkranker, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 565-568, Jan. '28

SCHMERLING, M., Syphilis of blood vessels, manifesting itself through vasoganglion type of periarthritis, Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 39-44, '28

Zur Frage der Gefäss-Syphilis, welche nach dem Typus der Periarteriitis nodosa verläuft, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 34-45, Jan. 15, '28

SCHMICH, G., Vergiftungsgefahren bei Metallarbeit, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 259-263, Nov. '27

Textilberufsgefahren und ihre Verhütung, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **35:** 78-83, March '28

SCHMID, F .(Bolzano), Die Stadieneinteilung der Tuberkulose nach Ranke, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **7:** 33-37, Feb. 9, '28

Das Sekundärstadium der Tuberkulose nach K. E. Ranke, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **7:** 55-60, Feb. 22, '28

SCHMID, F. (Strasbourg): See AMBARD, L., jt. auth.

SCHMID, H. H., Interstitielle Schwangerschaft mit sekundärer Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 352-359, Nov. '27

Herzbehandlung vor und nach Operationen, Med.Klin. **24:** 373-374, March 9, '28

——**and POHL, R.**, Herzfunktionsprüfung durch den Kauffmann'schen Diureseversuch vor gynäkologischen Operationen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 311-316, Feb. 4, '28

SCHMID, H. J., Tuberkulose des Oesophagus als ungewöhnliche Todesursache, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1235-1236, Dec. 24, '27

SCHMID-CURTIUS, C., Die Radium-Emanation der Bodenluft im Lauchagrund und ein Versuch zu ihrer klimatotherapeutischen Deutung, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 312-325, Jan. '28

SCHMIDHEINY, M. L., Über die Veränderungen des Gallenblasenbettes bei Cholelithiasis und Cholecystitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 548-555, '28

SCHMIDT, (Bonn), Zur Druckbeeinflussung des Glaukomauges, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 50-55, '27

SCHMIDT (Karlsruhe), Die Behandlung der Glatze mit Analgit, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 731, Oct. 25, '27

SCHMIDT, A. (Bonn), Die Insuffizienz der vesikalen Harnleitermündung und der Funktionszustand der Harnleitermuskulatur, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 50-68, '27

Die Unfalltuberkulose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 467-488, '27

Die Pyelographie der überlebenden menschlichen Niere, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3227-3232, Dec. 10, '27

——**and KRAUS, K.**, Über ein Cystadenom der Niere mit Schleimbildung und ein papilläres Adenom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3256-3259, Dec. 10, '27

——**and SIWON, P.**, Der Einfluss der Splanchnicusanästhesie auf Niere und Harnleiter, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 223-233, '27

SCHMIDT, A. (Düsseldorf), Zur Physiologie der Geschmacksempfindung und des Saugreflexes bei Säuglingen; über die Beziehungen des Saugreflexes zur Magentätigkeit, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 19-27, '27

SCHMIDT, A. (Copenhagen): See ØRSKOV, J., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, A. A.: See ENTIN, D. A., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, C., Rhinosklerom in Graubünden, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1146-1148, Nov. 26, '27

SCHMIDT, C. F., Influence of cerebral blood-flow on respiration: respiratory responses to changes in cerebral blood-flow, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 202-222, Feb. '28

Influence of cerebral blood-flow on respiration: gaseous metabolism of brain, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 223-241, Feb. '28

Influence of cerebral blood-flow on respiration: interplay of factors concerned in regulation of respiration, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 242-259, Feb. '28

——**See HAYMAN, J. M., JR., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, C. L. A., and CERECEDO, L. R., Further experiments on fate of taurine in dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 270-271, Jan. '28

SCHMIDT, E. G., Inactivation of urease, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 53-61, June '28

SCHMIDT, E. V.: See OSTERBERG, A. E., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung ähnlicher Inserate und Figuren, Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. **60:** 417-456, Nov. '27

SCHMIDT, F. A., Gesundheitsverhältnisse an den Bonner Volksschulen 1927, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 42-45, Feb. '28

„Beethovens Gehörleiden und letzte Krankheit," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 284, Feb. 17, '28 [Comment on Jacobsohn's article]

SCHMIDT, H. R., Menstruation, Schwangerschaft und Zahnfleischblutungen, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 435-445, '27

SCHMIDT, H. R.—Continued

Kohlensäurespannung im Blute, Azidose und ihre Zusammenhang mit dem Stoffwechsel in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 346-350, Feb. 11, '28

——**and WINGEN, T.**, Die Schwangerschaftsacidose, ihre Regulierung und ihr Zusammenhang mit dem Kohlehydrat-Fettstoffwechsel, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 127-142, '28

——**BICKENBACH, W., and JONEN, P.**, Stoffwechselphysiologische Untersuchungen an trächtigen Hündinnen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der chemischen Zusammensetzung der Organe; Beitrag zum Verhalten des Blutes, zur Funktion der Leber und zum Kohlehydratstoffwechsel in der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 527-576, '27

SCHMIDT, HANS, Zur Frage der relativen Immunität von Ratten gegenüber Diphtherietoxin, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 518-524, '28

SCHMIDT, HEINRICH, Intravenöse Anwendung des Trypaflavins in der Augenheilkunde, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 177-183, Oct. '27

Die Paralytiker der letzten 10 Jahre in der Heil- und Pflegeanstalt Klingenmünster, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz. Aerzte **40:** 19-23, Jan. 1, '28

SCHMIDT, J., Acht Jahre Rotlaufschutzimpfungen mit Serum-Kulturgemisch unter Herabsetzung der Serumdosis, für grössere Schweine, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 629-631, Sept. 23, '27

SCHMIDT, JOSEPH

—barber-surgeon, [L. Crummer] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 236-241, Feb. '28

SCHMIDT, K., Klinischer und forensisch-psychiatrischer Beitrag zur Psychopathologie der hypophysär Fettsüchtigen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 345-356, Dec. 30, '27

SCHMIDT, KARL, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Herpesvirus im Blut und Liquor bei Mensch und Tier, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 242-248, Nov. '27

Untersuchungen über Kapillarendothel-Störungen bei Glaukoma simplex, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 569-581, Jan. '28

SCHMIDT, L., Minimal rises of temperature in rheumatoid arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 493-494, March 24, '28

——**and WEISZ, E.**, Trauma und Rheumatismus—ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 422, March 22, '28

SCHMIDT, M., Onychogryphose héréditaire congénitale, alopécie totale et schizophrénie, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 317-344, '27

SCHMIDT, M. B., Die Pathogenese der Rachitis, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 367-376, '27

SCHMIDT, P. (Breslau), Ueber Ruptur des Sinus circularis placentae, Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 646-652, '27

SCHMIDT, P. (Wittenberg), Weiteres über die Fortpflanzung der Diatomee Biddulphia sinensis. Die Kernphasen, Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **18:** 400-414, '27

Sind die „Mikrosporen" Diatomeengameten oder Parasiten? Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Biologie der Diatomee Biddulphia sinensis, Internat.Rev.d.ges. Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **19:** 156-171, '28

Zum Problem der Grippe-Aetiologie, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 325-328, '28

SCHMIDT, RICHARD, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der kongenitalen Darmatresien, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 510-522, '28

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Analatresien mit äusserer Fistelbildung Kombination mit Präputialanomalie und angeborener Hüftgelenkverrenkung, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 523-531, '28

SCHMIDT, RUDOLF, Über Prinzipien der Pharmakotherapie (Minimaldosierung, Antagonistensynergie, Kombinationswirkung) nebst Stellungnahme zur Homoepathie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1715-1718, Nov. 11, '27

SCHMIDT, S., Contribution à l'étude du processus de neutralisation entre toxines et antitoxines (diphtérie et tétanos), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1080-1082, Nov. 14, '27

Le phénomène de floculation des toxines diphtérique et tétanique vis-à-vis de leurs antitoxines, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 63-104, Jan. '28

SCHMIDT, V., Ozena, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 785-789, Sept. 1, '27

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Funktion der Mandeln, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 291-331, '28

SCHMIDT, W. (Göttingen), Die Diagnostik krankhafter Lymphknotenveränderungen durch Inspektion und Palpation, ihre Grenzen und Fehlerquellen. Vergleichende makroskopische und mikroskopische Untersuchungen an 300 pathologisch veränderten Lymphknoten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 65-91, '27

SCHMIDT, W. (Hamburg), Blutmengen-Bestimmungen bei Nieren- und Herzkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 276-290, '27

SCHMIDT, W. (Hannover), Die Alkohol-Extraktreaktion in ihren Beziehungen zur Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 429-432, Feb. 18, '28

SCHMIDT, W. (Münster), Das Ausfischen des Fadens ohne Ende beim verengten Ösophagus mit Hilfe des Operationscystoskops, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 267-268, Feb. 4, '28

SCHMIDT, W. (Oldenburg), Dysfunktion des Intestinaltraktus und perniziöse Anämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 337-353, '27

SCHMIDT, W. (Würzburg): See HOPPE-SEYLER, F. A., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, W. A.: See BECK, K., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, W. H., Electrothermic methods in treatment of inoperable cancer of breast, Physical Therap. **45:** 569-576, Dec. '27; also, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 13-17, Jan. '28

Treatment of cavernous angiomas covered with healthy skin, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 271-277, March '28

SCHMIDT, W. J., Der submikroskopische Bau des Chromatins; ueber die Doppelbrechung des Spermienkopfes, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 177-216, '28

SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F.: See SPIEGL, A., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT-La BAUME, F., Elastometrie in der Dermatologie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 564-573, '27

Ueber Dermoelastometrie; - Untersuchung von Fieber, Bäder- sowie Salben-Applikationswirkungen, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 766-771, '27

SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H., Mutterschaft und Erwerbstätigkeit, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 205, Sept. '27

Kindersterblichkeit, Anzahl und Ausbildung der Hebammen und Kinderärzte in den osteuropäischen Staaten, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 323, Oct. 25, '27

SCHMIDTMANN, M., Experimentelles zur Frage der Schrumpfniere, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 226-234, '27

Die Bedeutung der Gefässwandreaktion für die Entstehung der Arteriosklerose. (Ein Beitrag zur Alterdisposition), Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2048, Oct. 22, '27

——and NUREDDIN SEKI, A., Über intracelluläre Wasserstoffionenkonzentration; Beeinflussung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration von Organzellen im Durchspülungsversuch, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 340-361, '27

SCHMIDT-OTT, A., Ueber die Beeinflussung der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis durch Trypanosomeninfektion, Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 20, pp. 27-48, '27

SCHMIDT-WEYLAND, P., and KÖLTZSCH, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Skorbuts auf die Disposition zu Infektionen, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 199-219, '27

SCHMIEDEN, H., Die Erweiterung des Stadt- und Kreiskrankenhauses zu Quedlinburg, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 154-156, March 12, '28

SCHMIEDEN, V., Infektion, Parasitismus und Gewächsbildung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 21-36, '27

Ueber die heutige Chirurgie des Mastdarmkrebses, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 1993-1995, Nov. 25, '27

Carl Garrè zum siebenzigsten Geburtstag am 10. Dezember 1927, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3141-3146, Dec. 10, '27

Operations and demonstrations at Chirurgische Universitäts Klinik, Frankfurt-am-Main, Internat.Clin. **1:** 154-160, March '28

——and SEBENING, W., Chirurgie des Pankreas, Arch.f. klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 319-387, '27; abstr., Surgery of pancreas, with especial consideration of acute pancreatic necrosis, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 735-751, June '28

Ueber die Wahl des Betäubungsverfahrens in der praktischen Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2062-2064, Dec. 2, '27

SCHMIEDER, R. G., Observations on fat-body in Hymenoptera, J.Morphol. **45:** 121-173, March 5, '28

SCHMIEGELOW, E., Clinical remarks on use of surgical diathermy for malignant tumors in anterior air passages, Laryngoscope **37:** 851-866, Dec. '27

SCHMINCKE, A., Das Kavernenproblem vom pathologisch-anatomischen Standjunkt, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 124-157, '27

SCHMINZKY, F., Untersuchungen über die Verstärkung und graphische Registrierung von Schallerscheinungen über Herz und Lunge mittels Elektronenröhren; Konstruktion eines Elektrostethoskops, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 470-501, '27

SCHMITE, P.: See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.

——See LORTAT-JACOB, L., jt. auth.

SCHMITT: See FREUND, jt. auth.

SCHMITT, F. O., Conduction in depressed cardiac muscle and its relation to theory of partial heart block, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 332-346, June '28

——and WHITE, H. L., Phosphate content of renal capsular fluid in Necturus, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 401-406, March '28

SCHMITT, J. L., Sanodem, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 11, Jan. 10, '28

SCHMITT, L. S., Modification of preceptor system, Bull.A. Am.M.Coll. **3:** 39-41, Jan. '28

SCHMITT, O.: See PFYL, B., jt. auth.

SCHMITT, R., Das Nervensystem und der Situs viscerum eines vier Wochen alten Säuglings, Anat.Anz. **64:** 84-87, Nov. 2, '27

SCHMITT, WALTHER, and LETTERER, E., Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Narcylenbetäubung auf parenchymatöse Organe, Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 203-233, '27; abstr., Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2665-2668, Oct. 15, '27

SCHMITT, WILLY, Theorie der Kolloidreaktionen der Rückenmarkflüssigkeit, Kolloidchem. Beihefte **26:** 58-160, March 1, '28

SCHMITT-KRAHMER, C.: See MANGOLDT, E., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, E. (Breslau), and HIRAOKA, T., Uber den Phosphatidstoffwechsel bei der B-Avitaminose der Tauben, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 1-17, '28

SCHMITZ, E. (Obrawalde), Ein Fall vorzeitiger teilweiser Lösung der normal sitzenden Placenta nach äusserem Insult, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 376-378, Feb. 11, '28

SCHMITZ, HANS, Erfahrungen mit der individualpsychologischen Behandlung nach Adler, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 793-806, '28

SCHMITZ, HENRY, Etiology and treatment of bleeding uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 344-352, March '28

SCHMITZER, I.: See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.

SCHMOLDERS, G., Arzt und Alkohol in Finnland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 240-241, Feb. 10, '28

SCHMOKER, E. A., Treatment of gangrenous mastitis by means of proflavine solution, North Am.Vet. **9:** 31-33, Jan. '28

SCHMORL, Ueber die an den Wirbelbandscheiben vorkommenden Ausdehnungs- und Zerreissungsvorgänge und die dadurch an ihnen und der Wirbelspongiosa hervorgerufenen Veränderungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 250-262, '27

Kurze Bemerkung zur Arbeit von R. Probst über die Häufigkeit des Lungencarcinoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 182, '27

SCHMÜCKER, K., Allgemeine Lymphgefässcarcinose mit Ascites chylosus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 339-351, '28

SCHMÜLLING, W., Ueber die Vorstellungswelt der Jugendlichen und den Aufbau des intellektuellen Lebens; Aufdeckung latenter eidetischer Phänomene und des integrierten Typus mit der Intermittenzmethode, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 233, Nov.; **105:** 89, Dec. '27

SCHNABEL'S CAVERNS: See Nerves, Optic

SCHNEIDER, A., So-called rejuvenation treatment; its present status and indicated social and economic significance, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 49-74, Feb. '28

SCHNEIDER, A. J.: See MUNCIE, W. S., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, C., Ueber Charakterfehler und ihre Beziehungen zur geminderten Zurechnungsfähigkeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 593-619, Nov. 10, '27

SCHNEIDER, C. C., Stenosing fibrous tendovaginitis over radial styloid (de Quervain), Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 846-850, June '28

SCHNEIDER, E. (Düsseldorf), Das Elektrolytsystem bei Verbrennungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 55-64, '27

Kohlehydratumsatz und Operationstrauma. Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des Blutzuckers in der Chirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 99-122, '27

Zur Stoffwechselwirkung der Massage, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 390-394, Feb. 18, '28

——and STRAATEN, T., Über die Bedeutung und die Ursache der Gasstoffwechseländerungen bei einigen chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 774-792, '28

SCHNEIDER, E. (Frankfort): See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, E. C., and CLARKE, R. W., Studies of muscular exercise under low barometric pressure; output of carbon dioxide, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 65-77, May '28

SCHNEIDER, G. H., Über die wichtigen technischen Gesichtspunkte bei der Einrichtung des neuen Röntgen-Instituts für Therapie, Strahlentherapie **26:** 792-798, '27

Beitrag zur Frage der Ursache des Platzens der Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 326-332, Nov. '27

Zur Frage der rektalen oder vaginalen Untersuchung in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 401-409, Dec. '27

Über die Wichtigkeit exakter anatomischer Messungen für die Röntgentherapie, Strahlentherapie **27:** 751-756, '28

SCHNEIDER, G. H.—Continued
Zur Pathologie des Puerperalfiebers seltener Lokalisation als Intrauterinabszess, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 487-492, '28
SCHNEIDER, H. (Bern), Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen der viruliziden Antikörper zur Vakzinelmmunität, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 270-297, '27
SCHNEIDER, H. (Freiburg), Ueber erworbene Bronchiektasien, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 466-496, Feb. 15, '28
SCHNEIDER, J. J.: **See STEFKO, W. H., jt. auth.**
SCHNEIDER, K., Zur Psychologie und Psychopathologie der Gefühlserlebnisse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 233-246, '28
SCHNEIDER, P., Ein instrumenteller Behelf zur Untersuchung des Hymen bei fraglicher Virginität, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 652-655, Nov. 10, '27
Richtlinien für Abfassung ärztlicher Zeugnisse, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 350-352, March 8, '28
SCHNEIDER, R., Ueber die chemische Reaktion und Abgabefähigkeit von Augensalben und deren Grundlagen, Ber. ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 287-294, '27
Ueber die Erkennbarkeit der Eisenbahnsignale, Ztschr. f.Bahnärzte **23:** 50-59, Feb. 1, '28
SCHNEIDER, WALTER, Das neue Verwaltungsgebäude des Verbandes der Aerzte Deutschlands, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 728-730, Sept. 3, '27
SCHNEIDER, WERNER, Zur Biologie einiger liliaceenbewohnender Uredineen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 246-265, Oct. 25, '27
SCHNEIDERIAN MEMBRANE: See Nose, anatomy and histology
SCHNEIDERMAN, H., Generalized senile pruritus, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 158-159, May '28
SCHNEIDEWIND, O., Un caso de leiomiofibroma de la curvadura mayor del estómago, Semana méd. **1:** 416-420, Feb. 16, '28
SCHNEK, F., Zinc-gelatin dressing in treatment and after-treatment of fractures, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 420-425, March '28
Subkutane vollständige Zerreissung des plexus cervicalis, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 22-24, Jan. '28
SCHNELL, W., Die Aufgaben der Gemeinden in der Gesundheitsfürsorge, Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 249-256, Dec. 20, '27
SCHNEPEL, R., Über den Krampfgiftcharakter der Antipyretika, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 236-244, '28
SCHNEYER, JOSEPH, Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ostitis fibrosa generalisata (Recklinghausen), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1062-1065, Nov. '27
Biologische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Badgasteiner Thermalwassers auf die innersekretorischen Drüsen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 424-427, Feb. '28
——**See KAISER, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
SCHNEYER, JULIUS, Latest conception of functions of liver and some of most important tests, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 302-306, March 21, '28
SCHNITZER, R., Die Arbeitshypothesen der experimentellen Chemotherapie, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 105-111, Feb. 17, '28
SCHNITZLER, J., Problematisches im Bereiche der abdominalen Grenzgebiete, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1349-1354, Oct. 1, '27
Das Verhalten des praktischen Arztes der Appendizitis gegenüber, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 131-132, Jan. 26, '28
von SCHNIZER, Dienstbeschädigung für Krebs abgelehnt (Obergutachten), Med.Klin. **23:** 1861-1863, Dec. 2, '27
Dienstbeschädigung für Hyperthyreoidismus abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **23:** 1977-1979, Dec. 23, '27
Dienstbeschädigung für eine Eisenlunge abgelehnt, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 647-650, Dec. 30, '27
Dienstentschädigung für Addison abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **24:** 68-70, Jan. 13, '28
Dienstbeschädigung für perniciöse Anämie abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **24:** 106-108, Jan. 20, '28
Dienstbeschädigung für Lungenerweiterung und Aderverkalkung abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **24:** 143-145, Jan. 27, '28
Dienstbeschädigung für Polycythämie angenommen, Med. Klin. **24:** 184, Feb. 3, '28
Dienstbeschädigung für Tuberkulose angenommen, Med. Klin. **24:** 223-225, Feb. 10, '28
Dienstentschädigung für Gicht abgelehnt, Med.Klin. **24:** 460-461, March 23, '28
SCHNIZER, E., Zur kausalen Therapie der Tabes dorsalis, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 65-69, March 10, '28
SCHNORR von CAROLSFELD, E., Die kleine offene Anstalt für Nervenleidende, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 10-14, Jan. 7, '28
SCHNURER, J., Die Schutzimpfung bei Tieren durch aktive Immunisierung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 115-127, '27
Ueber die Ansteckungsfähigkeit des Speichels von Hunden nach Impfung mit virus fixe, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 749, Nov. 11, '27
Weitere Untersuchungen über die Rotlaufkultur von Sabella, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d. Haustiere **32:** 69-76, Nov. 23, '27
——**and DAVID, H.,** Zur Rotzilgung in Oesterreich in den Jahren 1916-1926, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par. Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 206-231, Feb. 29, '28
SCHNYDER, LOUIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Un cas instructif de névrose traumatique. Mécanisme des manifestations hystériques. (Deux rapports d'expertise sur B. F., employé des C. F. F.), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 111-130, '27
SCHNYDER, W. F., Ein bisher nicht bekannter Typus von familiärer, präseniler, subkapsulärer Schalenkatarakt und gleichzeitiges Vorkommen familiärer Glaskörperveränderungen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 585-590, Nov. '27
SCHOBL, O., Experimental yaws in Philippine monkeys, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 236-238, Aug. '27
Immunity in yaws, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 6-10, Jan. '28
SCHOCH, A., Lupussarkom, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1736-1740, Dec. 17, '27
SCHOCHET, S. S., Review of gynecologic literature for 1927, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 722-734, May '28
SCHOCKAERT, J., Sur l'unicité des souches de Spirillum minus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 595-597, March 2, '28
L'action de quelques agents chimiothérapiques dans l'infection expérimentale a Spirillum minus, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 597-598, March 2, '28
SCHOCKAERT, R., Grossesse abdominale à terme avec enfant mort. Laparatomie, Bruxelles méd. **8:** 238-240, Dec. 25, '27
À propos de l'application du forceps au détroit supérieur, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 708-710, March 25, '28
SCHODER, F.: **See KÜSTER, W., jt. auth.**
SCHÖBL, O., Note on local terminology of certain manifestations of yaws, Philippine J.Sc. **35:** 127-132, Feb. '28
——**and VILLAAMIL, R.,** Note on bacteriological diagnosis of bacillary dysentery, Philippine J.Sc. **35:** 133-148, Feb. '28
SCHOELLER, W., and GEHRKE, M., Zur Kenntnis der Thyroxinwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1938-1939, Oct. 8, '27
——**GEHRKE, M., and MICHAEL, S.,** Über eine Apparatur zur Messung und Beeinflussung des Gasstoffwechsels von Lebewesen und einige damit erhaltene Ergebnisse, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 220-225, '27
SCHÖMMEL, H., Der Gebläsebrenner nach Gressel, ein neues Instrument zur Oberflächensterilisation bei der bakteriologischen Fleischuntersuchung, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 867, Dec. 23, '27
SCHŒN, J.: **See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
SCHOEN, M., and ELION, E., Quelques observations sur la production des hexosephosphates et sur les sucres non fermentescibles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 4-7, Jan. 13, '28
SCHOEN, MAX, Instinct and intelligence, Psychol.Rev. **35:** 161-166, March '28
SCHOEN, R.: **See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNBAUER, L., Resezierung des Plexus chorioideus ventriculi lateralis wegen Hydrocephalus, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1665, Dec. 3, '27
Ueber postoperative Thrombose und Embolie, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 1-11, '27
SCHOENBERG, M. J., Experience with ephedrine in ophthalmic practice, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 272-274, May '28
SCHÖNBORN-ROSENTHAL OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
SCHÖNDORF, Nekrolog: Paul Manasse, 1865-1927, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 375, Nov. 15, '27
SCHÖNDUBE, W.: **See WESTPHAL, K., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNER, O., Neue Wege zur Lösung der Frage der Geschlechtsbestimmung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 82-86, Jan. 7, '28
SCHOENEWALD, Zur Geschichte der Nykturie, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 13, Jan. 1, '28
SCHÖNFELD, H., Wie lange sollen Masernkinder isoliert werden? Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 217-219, Feb. '28
SCHOENFELD, H. H., Heart injuries, with suture, Ann. Surg. **87:** 823-828, June '28
SCHOENFELD, R.: **See FODOR, A., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNHEIMER, R., and YUASA, D., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Tier- und Pflanzensterinen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 304-306, '27
SCHÖNHOLZ, L.: **See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.**

SCHOENHOLZ, P., Surface colony types of Cl. botulinum on blood agar, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 40-47, Jan. '28
SCHÖNIG, A., Kalkbestimmungen im Blutserum von Mutter und Kind, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 32-47, Jan. '28
SCHÖNSTEIN, A., Fall von ausgedehnter Acrodermatitis atropicans mit fleckenförmiger Anetodermie, Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 122, March 5, '28
SCHOENTHAL, L.: See **SALOMON, A. (Frankfurt), jt. auth.**
SCHÖPFER, O., Ueber Abduzenslähmung im Verlaufe eines Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **80:** 78-80, Jan. 27, '28
SCHÖTT, E. D., Obtaining serum for blood group examination, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1210-1220, Oct. 21, '27
New, simple and convenient method of taking finger- and hand-prints for study of heredity by dactyloscopy and blood-grouping, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 347-353, Oct. 10, '27
SCHÖTTLER, F., Embryotomie mit dem Vacufact, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 101-103, Feb. 17, '28
SCHOLARSHIP: See under Intelligence
SCHOLL, A. J., Jaundice due to movable kidney, J.Urol. **19:** 431-439, April '28
——and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **16:** 789, March; 951, April '28
SCHOLOMOVITCH, A., Alcohol in medicine, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1639-1643, Nov. 30, '27
SCHOLTEN, H. H., Researches on relations of various external signs to reproductive power of hen, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 964-974, Oct. 15, '27
SCHOLTZ, W., Heilung der Warzen durch Suggestion, Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von B. Bloch, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 265, Feb. 5, '28
SCHOLTZE, Zur vierten Abänderung des Reichsversorgungsgesetzes, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 33-47, Feb. '27
SCHOLZ, H., Sammelreferat über die Skandinavische Literatur des Jahres 1927, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 417, March 9, '28; 461, Mar. 16, '28
SCHOLZ-SADEBECK, W.: See **BIBERSTEIN, H., jt. auth.**
SCHOOFS, Observations sur la recherche de certains alcaloïdes par l'acide trichloracétique, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 832-835, Dec. '27
SCHOOLCHILDREN: See under Children; Schools
SCHOOLMAN, N., Larynx as gauge of intrathoracic pressure, Illinois M.J. **53:** 288-289, April '28
SCHOOLS
See also Schools, Medical; Universities
—examination of students coming from preparatory school to higher school, [T. Valentiner] Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 49, Jan. 79, Feb. '28
—experiment in neuropsychic dispensaries in Moscow schools, [S. Rabinovich] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 97-105, '27
—forest schools as adjunct to school health, [F. S. Burke] Pub.Health J. **19:** 9-19, Jan. '28
—present state of schools for children hard of hearing in Berlin, [G. Bruhl] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 95-99, Sept. '27
—schoolroom hazards to mental health of children, [G. C. Myers] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 18-24, Jan. '28
—selecting pupils for school for weak-eyed children, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 796-805, Dec. 30, '27
—sunshine school; preliminary survey, [P. S. Potter] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 29-47, Jan. '28
—treatment of child through school environment, [E. H. Dexter] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 358-365, April '28
—various effects of approaching or distant vacation on spirits of students, [M. Lobsien] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 7-11, Jan. '28
health education and hygiene, child nutrition work in Lincoln Public Schools, [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 12-17, Jan. '28
—activity of public health agencies in field of school sanitation, [C. Herman] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 38-53, March-May '27
—combating contagious diseases in schools, [G. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 399, March 9, '28; 442, March 16, '28
—dispensary for school children in Kham district of Moscow in 1926-1927 and prospective treatment in 1927-1928, [G. Solonovitch] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 79-88, '27
—health conditions of Bonn primary schools, [F. A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 42-45, Feb. '28
—health protection of school children in Berlin, [S. Ekel] Profilak.med. **6:** 63-71, Nov. '27
—hygiene in trade schools; duties of school physician, [I. Szagunn] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2150-2153, Nov. 5, '27
—importance of bringing child to school in good health and keeping him in good health during school life, [B. S. Veeder] Am.Child Health A. Tr. **4:** 166-172, May 9, '27
SCHOOLS, health education and hygiene—Continued
—in consideration of physical disabilities found in drafted men and volunteers of World War, what practical hygienic measures are advisable for school children in United States? [H. M. F. Behneman] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 776-806, June '28
—minimum hygienic requirements of schoolrooms, [Hagemann] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 671-681, Oct. 15, '27
—new methods in school hygiene, [G. Jörgensen] Nord. Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 281-300, '27
—new Prussian regulations concerning co-operation of schools in preventing communicable diseases, [E. Hertel] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 39-42, Feb. '28
—occupational disorders of New York public school child, [W. Rosenson] New York State J.Med. **28:** 313-318, March 15, '28
—one-story school buildings in suburbs of large city, [Goldschmidt] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 98-101, April '28
—overworked children in German schools, [Paetsch] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 545-548, '27
—present status of school hygiene in the United States, [J. F. Rogers] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 53-67, Jan. '28
—prevention of communicable diseases; governmental measures in Germany, [E. Seligman] Klin.Wchnschr. **1:** 31-32, Jan. 7, '28
—prevention of diphtheria by segregation, quarantine and culture tests in suspected individuals and groups of school children; treatment and disinfection, [J. Benech] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 661-670, Dec. 15, '27
—prevention of infection in schools, [E. Wentzler] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 181, Feb. 24, '28
—program for high schools, [E. W. Bailey] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **23:** 290-301, '27
—school and child health: fitting child's education to his mental and physical abilities, [E. C. Kemp] Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 191-200, May 9, '27
—survey of health program in San Francisco Schools from 1921-1927, [H. K. Faber] Am.Child Health A. Tr. **4:** 173-191, May 9, '27
—survey of sanitation of school buildings in Philippine Islands, [R. Villafranca & T. Corpus] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 19-22, Jan. '28
—teaching of hygiene at night schools, [R. Weber] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden. **82:** 8, Jan. 15, '28; 22, Jan. 31, '28
—tuberculosis prevention, [T. A. Tonina] Semana méd. **1:** 389-392, Feb. 16, '28
medical inspection, aims of dental prophylaxis in schools, [A. Veith] Med.Klin. **23:** 1778-1779, Nov. 18, '27
—cooperation between teacher and medical inspector, [H. Künzel] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 551-553, '27
—daily work of medical inspector and school nurse, [Fels] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 620-627, Dec. '27
—dental hygiene aspects of school health problem, [H. DeW. Cross] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 161-169, Feb. '28
—examination of over 3,000 school children for heart disease, [T. H. Coffen & H. A. Carey] Northwest Med. **27:** 184-186, April '28
—health of public school boy, [L. R. Lempriere] J.State Med. **36:** 79-95, Feb. '28
—necessity for correcting remediable eye defects in school children, [W. H. Wilder] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 28-34, Jan. '28
—school medical services, city of Vancouver, [H. White] Pub.Health J. **19:** 222-229, May '28
—superannuation of elderly Saxon medical inspectors of schools, [E. Langerhans] Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 41, Jan. 31, '28
—survey of retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, [N. A. Dayton] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 809-835, March '28
—testing vision of school children, [B. F. Royer] Pub.Health Nurse **20:** 161-165, April '28
—trachoma and its prevention in schools and kindergartens, [B. Zarchi-Dibner] Profilak.Med. **6:** 81-84, Aug.-Sept. '27
—treatment of otorrhœa in school clinics, [A. R. Friel] Practitioner **120:** 252-256, April '28
—work of Commission by American Federation of Organizations for Hard of Hearing, to study means of aiding hard of hearing children in public schools, [G. Berry] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 151-159, '27
—work of Health and Physical Training Committee of Education Authority, [W. G. Sym] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 117-136, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. June '28
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special classes in, sight-saving class work from standpoint of ophthalmologist, [E. V. L. Brown] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 118-119, Feb. '28

SCHOOLS, special classes in—Continued
—survey of semiblind school children in city of Philadelphia, [S. W. Newmayer] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 168-176, Dec. '27
—ungraded room in Kansas, [P. A. Witty & H. H. Nelson] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 72-76, Jan. '28
ventilation, [S. R. Lewis] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil. Engin. **34:** 315-326, April '28
—application of unit systems for schools, [W. R. McCornack] J.Am.Soc.Heat.& Ventil.Engin. **34:** 359-372, April '28
—effects of mechanical and natural ventilation on health of school children, [T. J. Duffield] J.Am.Soc.Heat. & Ventil.Engin. **34:** 327-358, April '28
—how much fresh air does school child need? [T. J. Duffield] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1276-1278, April 21, '28
—relation between respiratory illness and air conditions in certain Syracuse schools, [C.-E. A. Winslow] School & Soc. **26:** 785-788, Dec. 17, '27
—study in Syracuse, N.Y.; school year, 1926-1927, [T. J. Duffield] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 326-330, March '28

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—dilemma of universities, [E. Keating] Illinois M.J. **53:** 313-314, May '28
—history of Medical Department of University of Georgia; short story of its early struggles, [R. G. Doughty] Ann.M.History **10:** 80-85, March '28
—medical history of Kingston, [T. Gibson] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 331, March; 446, April '28
—Medical School of Glasgow University, 1828-1928, [D. MacAlister] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 102-104, Feb. '28
—Medical School (University of Kansas), [H. R. Wahl] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 143-147, May '28
—of Toronto, [A. H. Wright] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 616-620, May '28
—outside professional engagements by members of professional faculties, [T. C. Janeway] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1315-1318, April 21, '28
—position of extra-mural teaching in Glasgow in 1828 and its progress during the century, [J. Henderson] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 159-163, Feb. '28
—recollections of Glasgow and its university, [A. F. Fergus] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 198-218, Feb. '28
—relation to community, [F. C. McLean] Illinois M.J. **53:** 24-28, Jan. '28
—Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, [E. H. L. Oliphant] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 152-158, Feb. '28
—teaching and practice of medicine in medieval University of Paris, [S. d'Irsay] Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 41-53, April '28

SCHOR, G.: See SOBOLEVA, N., jt. auth.

SCHORLEMMER, R., Geh.San.-Rat Prof. Dr. I. Boas zum 70. Geburtstage, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 525-526, March 23, '28

SCHORN, M., Zur Psychologie des frühbegabten Kindes. (Ein Beitrag zur wissenschaftlichen Persönlichkeitsforschung), Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 302-316, Jan. '28

SCHORNAGEL, Diseases of domestic animals which undo sales, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 57, Jan. 15, '28

SCHOTT, A., Der Einfluss natürlicher Bad Nauheimer Sprudel- und Sprudelstrombäder auf die subcutane Kohlensäure- und Sauerstoffspannung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 41-56, Oct. 20, '27
Carbon-dioxide thermo-saline springs (Nauheim) in light of modern research, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Balneol.& Climatol.) **21:** 15-23, Feb. '28; abstr.,Lancet. **1:** 546-548, March 17, '28

SCHOTTER, H., BRODSKAJA, S., and SINAI, G., Zur Vakzinetherapie des Abdominaltyphus, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 297-301, March 1, '28
Die Duodenalsondierung bei typhösen Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 432-434, March 9, '28 [Comment on Henning and Lechner's article]

SCHOTTKY, J., Die Veränderung der Alkoholwirkung bei gleichzeitiger Aufnahme von Fett- oder Eiweissnahrung, Psychol.Arb. **9:** 384-434, Feb. 20, '28

SCHOU, H. J., La dépression psychique quelques remarques historiques et pathogéniques, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 345-353, '27

SCHOU, S. A.: See NEUBERG, C., jt. auth.
——See BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN, H., jt. auth.
——See HENRI, V., jt. auth.

SCHOUPPE, K., Einige Bemerkungen über das Ausstempeln der Backenzähne des Pferdes, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 699-704, Dec. '27
Beitrag zur Chloralhydratnarkose des Pferdes, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 105-109, Dec. 15, '27
Behandlungsversuche mit Röntgenstrahlen bei Aktinomykose und einigen andern Krankheitsfällen, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 205-212, Jan. 16, '28
Ein praktischer Kopfverband bei kleinen Haustieren, Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 97, Feb. 10, '28

SCHPOLIANSKY, G. M., Zum Asthmapathia gravidarum (Ergänzung zu G. H. Schneider, der Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie 1927, April), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 260-263, March '28

SCHRADER, Die Spritzpipette, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 103, Dec. 15, '27

SCHRADER, E., Ueber Ergebnisse in der Behandlung des angeborenen Klumpfusses mit Betrachtungen über seine Therapie und Aetiologie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 99-118, Dec. 23, '27

SCHRADER, G., Zwei Beiträge zu den Herzmissbildungen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **42:** 5-9, March 10, '28

——See KAISER, K., jt. auth.

SCHRADER, S. (Hughes), Origin and differentiation of male and female germ cells in hermaphrodite of Icerya purchasi (Coccidæ), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **6:** 509-540, Nov. 1, '27

SCHRAGER, V. L., Plea for freer use of aspirating needle in diagnosis of breast infections, Illinois M.J. **53:** 220-221, March '28

SCHRAMM, H. G., Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Thrombose der Arteria pulmonalis, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 713-726, Nov. 15, '27

SCHRAMM'S SPHINCTER PHENOMENON: See Sphincter Muscles

SCHRAPF, R., La rachimétrie de la crise épileptique, Presse méd. **36:** 34-35, Jan. 11, '28
Le réflexe médiopubien de MM. Guillain et Alajouanine. Sa valeur sémiologique dans différentes affections du système nerveux central, Rev.neurol. **1:** 506-511, April '28

SCHRECKER, P., Wirtschaftlicher Macchiavellismus, Arch. f.Sozialwissensch. **58:** 320-337, Oct. '27

SCHREIBER, Erfahrungen mit der modernen Beschäftigungstherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 98-100, March 3, '28

SCHREIBER, G., La vaccination préventive de la broncho-pneumonie chez le nourrisson, Clinique,Paris **22:** 405, Oct. (B) '27

SCHREIBER, L., Verkennen oder Vernachlässigung des Augenbefundes als Quelle von Fehldiagnosen in der nervenärztlichen Praxis, Nervenarzt **1:** 52, Jan. 1, '28; 106, Feb. 15, '28

SCHREIBER, N. See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.

SCHREIBER, O. (Göttingen), Anthropologische Messungen an Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 675-690, '28

SCHREIBER, O. (Landsberg), Ueber Aufzuchtkrankheiten des Schweines. (Ferkelruss.), Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **36:** 35, Jan. 21, '28

SCHREIBER, W., Aus amerikanischen Lazaretten, Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 225-234, Aug. '27

SCHREIBER, Z., Ueber den abnormen Verlauf eines Netzhautgefässes, nebst Bemerkungen über Kolobombildung der Netzhaut, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 65-69, Jan. '28

SCHREINER, K., Zur Frage der Impetigo herpetiformis, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 340-344, Dec. '27

SCHREINER, R., Ueber Ovarientransplantation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2084, Dec. 2, '27

von SCHRENCK-NOTZING, A., Die „Glossen des Grafen Klinckowstroem zu dem Metapsychischen Kongress in Paris," Umschau **32:** 198, March 3, '28

SCHRETZENMAYR, A., Gallensteinleiden und Konstitution, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt.2) **13:** 788-800, '28

SCHREUS, H. T., Ist die Grenzstrahlentherapie der bisherigen Oberflächentherapie überlegen? Strahlentherapie **27:** 511-517, '27
Neue Ergebnisse der Urtikariaforschung und -behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 340-343, Feb. 24, '28

——and BURMEISTER, E., Vorläufige Ergebnisse der Salvarsansättigungsbehandlung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 168-177, '27

——and NAPP, V., Kurmass und Liquor, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 321-331, Dec. '27

——and SCHULZE, K., Ueber die Einwirkung kurzwelliger Strahlen auf das Cholesterin, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 212-216, Feb. '28

SCHRIDDE, H., Die Keloidose des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 582-584, March 25, '28

SCHRIEVER, H., Untersuchungen über die Unterschiedsschwellen des Schmerzsinns, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 587-618, '27

SCHRIJVER, D., A propos de la communication de M. de Thurzo "du réflexe d'adduction des orteils," Rev. neurol. **2:** 633, Dec. '27

SCHRIMPF, H.: See GRAF, H., jt. auth.

SCHROEDER, A. H., and KIRSCHBAUM, W., Über eigenartige degenerative Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems mit vorwiegender Beteiligung des olivocerebellaren Systems, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 129-135, '28

SCHRÖDER, G., Zur Desinfektion tuberkulösen sputums, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 276-278, '27
Ueber die Behandlung der Lungenblutung im Verlaufe der Phthise, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 485-489, Nov. '27
Über Tuberkulose- Immunisierungsversuche beim Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 61-65, '28
Ueber einen Fall akuter Miliartuberkulose der Zervikaldrüsen mit retrograder lymphogener Ausbreitung auf die Schleimhäute der oberen Luftwege, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 388-390, Feb. '28
Ueber die Entwicklung eines gutartigen Kehlkopfgranuloms am linken Taschenband auf dem Boden tuberkulösen Gewebes, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 391, Feb. '28
Nochmals „Das Tuberkulosekrankenhaus," Tuberkulose **8:** 35-37, Feb. 10, '28
Beitrag zur Goldbehandlung der Tuberkulose, Tuberkulose **8:** 64, March 10, '28
SCHRÖDER, H., Methodisches zur Messung von Uteruskontraktionen nebst Beobachtungen über die normale Menstruation und deren Beeinflussbarkeit durch Gynergen und Hypophysin, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 653-662, '27
SCHROEDER, K., Sulphur treatment of dementia paralytica and other metasyphilitic affections of central nervous system, Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 365, Aug. '27; also, Über Schwefelbehandlung der Dementia paralytica und anderer metaluetischer Affektionen des Zentralnervensystems, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2189-2191, Nov. 12, '27
Sulphosin treatment of syphilis of nervous system and other syphilitic affections, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 199, March 1, '28
SCHROEDER, R. L., Skull fractures; their classification and complications, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 181-184, May '28
SCHROPL, E., Ulcus rodens pigmentosum, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **154:** 61-68, '27
von SCHROTTER, HERMANN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ueber die Wirkung der Emanation (Radium) auf Mikroben, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 205-210, '27
Zur Physiologie und Hygiene der Luftfahrt, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 339-342, Dec. 15, '27
Notizen zur Geschichte der Laryngologie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 103-105, Jan. 14, '28
SCHROLL, G., Plan for reconstruction of sickness insurance societies, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 19-21, Jan. 5, '28
SCHRYVER, S. B., and THIMANN, K. V., Investigations on gelatin; scission of gelatin into constituent proteins, Biochem.J. **21:** 1284-1301, '27
——See **HEWER, H. R., jt. auth.**
SCHTEINGART, M., and CERVINI, P. R., Sobre la formación de anticuerpos en los lactantes y sus consecuencias terapéuticas, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 99-104, Feb. '28; also, Semana méd. **1:** 415-416, Feb. 16, '28; abstr., Formation des anticorps chez les nourrissons, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1519, Dec. 2, '27
——See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
SCHUBACK, A., Ueber die Angiomatosis des Zentralnervensystems. (Lindausche Krankheit), Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 359-371, '27
SCHUBART, E., Die Unfruchtbarmachung Minderwertiger vom obersten Gericht der Vereinigten Staaten bestätigt, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 74-78, Dec. 20, '27
SCHUBERT, A., Beitrag zur Analyse der Alters- und Temporalvariation einiger Lokalrassen von Daphnia cucullata G. O. Sars, Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u. Hydrograph. **18:** 1-74, July '27
——**and BAHL, E.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Wachstumsbeeinflussung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 712-720, '27
von SCHUBERT, G. (Berlin), Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft nach supravaginaler Amputation des Uterus. Zur gleichnamigen Arbeit von Liepmann in Nr. 39 dieses Blattes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3238-3239, Dec. 17, '27
SCHUBERT, G. (Prague), Ueber das mortorische Verhalten des Auges bei binokularem und unokularem Sehen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 756-781, '27
SCHUBERT, J., Die Grundlagen und Arbeitsprobleme bei der Fettlipoid-Therapie der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 28-60, '28
Qualitativ unzureichende Ernährung und Immunbiologie; Tetanustoxin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 472-473, March 23, '28
SCHUBERT, M. (Berlin): See von FALKENHAUSEN, M., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, M. (Marburg), Biologische Röntgenstrahlenwirkung, ihre Erforschung mittels der Gewebeexplantationsmethode, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 429-430, March 16, '28
SCHUBERT, R., Ueber das Vorkommen des Fraenkelschen Gasbazillus in der Vagina bei gesunden Frauen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 339-344, Feb. 15, '28
SCHUBERT, W., Biologische Untersuchungen über die Rübenblattwanze, Piesma quadrata Fieb., im schlesischen Befallgebiet, Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 129-155, Sept. '27
SCHUBERTH, K., Ueber die sogenannten spezifischen Rasselgeräusche, Tuberkulose **8:** 7-9, Jan. 10, '28
SCHUDY, Die Fliesssandgefahren beim Schachtbau, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 233-235, Dec. '27
SCHÜBEL, K. (Erlangen), and TESCHENDORF, W., Röntgenuntersuchungen zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie des Kaninchen- und Katzenuterus, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1004-1008, Nov. '27
Zur Methodik der Uterus-pharmakologie, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 82-98, '28
SCHÜBEL, K. (Würzburg), and STÖHR, P., JR., Neue Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie transplantierter Amphibienherzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 47-62, '27
SCHÜCK, F., Otto Hildebrand, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2311, Nov. 26, '27
SCHÜFFNER, W. A. P., Present state of question of etiology of Weil's disease; doubt as to Leptospira as causative agent, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1552-1562, March 31, '28
SCHÜFFNER'S DOTS: See Malaria, blood in
SCHÜLLER, J., Riesenhaftes Papillom des Anus, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3232-3234, Dec. 10, '27
Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer-Gersonschen Tuberkulosediät, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 118-120, Jan. 20, '28
SCHÜLLER, R., Das Embryotom nach Thygesen, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 157, March 9, '28
SCHÜRER-WALDHEIM, F., and WINDHOLZ, F., Klinische und morphologische Untersuchungen über die ante- und postoperative Jodbehandlung bei Morbus Basedowii, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 111-170, '27
SCHÜRGER, S., Vagina grafting, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1184, Oct. 9, '27
SCHÜRHOFF, P. N.: See GILG, E., jt. auth.
SCHÜRMANN, P., Ueber Encephalo-Myelitis nach Kuhpockenimpfung, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 409-430, Feb. 15, '28
SCHÜRMEYER, A., and SCHWARZ, H., Über den Kohlensäureregehalt der Lumbalflüssigkeit bei Kreislaufstörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2470-2472, Dec. 24, '27
SCHUETT, J. F.: See ALLEE, W. C., jt. auth.
SCHÜTZ, E., Nochmals zur Frage der chronischen Appendizitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1354-1356, Oct. 1, '27
SCHUFIR, Dynamics of health of workers of government tobacco factory "Iava" in Moscow, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 73-90, '27
SCHUGOWITSCH, A., Zur Bestimmung der Ueberzugsmittel bei Kaffee, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt **54:** 330-336, Oct. '27
SCHUGT, P., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung abgestufter Dosen von Röntgenstrahlen verschiedener Wellenlänge auf die Struktur und Funktion der Ovarien, Strahlentherapie **27:** 603-662, '28
SCHUHECKER, K., Methodisches zur Mikroblutzuckerbestimmung nach I. Bang und zur Mikrochloridbestimmung nach St. Ruszniak, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1519, Nov. 5, '27
SCHULE, P. A., Dengue fever; transmission by Aedes aegypti, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 203-213, May '28
SCHULER, W.: See HARTENECK, A., jt. auth.
SCHULGIN, K., Treatment of Pendjdeh sore (furunculus orientalis), Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1275-1277, Sept. 15, '27
SCHULHOF, K.: See HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.
SCHULMANN, E., La prat'que de l'autohémothérapie, Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 460-465, Oct. (A) '27
——See **GARNIER, M., jt. auth.**
——**and LEMAIRE, A.**, La syphilis rénale, Progrès méd. **43:** 265-290, Feb. 18, '28
——See **LOEPER, jt. auth.**
——See **MOUGEOT, A., jt. auth.**
SCHULTE, H. von W., Social aspects of medicine, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 51-54, Feb. '28
SCHULTE, R. W., Die psychologische Feststellung ethischer Qualitäten, Ztschr.f.Menschenk. **3:** 398-405, March '28
SCHULTES, Die Behandlung der Wäsche, Decken und Kleider in der Heilstätte, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 27-35, '27
SCHULTESS-YOUNG, M.: See KORENCHEVSKY, V., jt. auth.
SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Neuere Ergebnisse der Röntgentiefentherapie der Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **28:** 1-7, Nov. 23, '27
——See **NAEGELI, T., jt. auth.**
SCHULTE-VAERTING, Der Homosexuelle als staatlicher Typus, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 426-428, Feb. '28

SCHULTZ, A., Pathologie der Blutgefässe, Ergebn.d.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 207-349, '27
Pseudonekrosen der Wirbelkörper, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22:** 267, '27
SCHULTZ, B., Die Dienst Belohnung-Frage bei Ohrenleiden, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 257-272, Sept. '27
Zur D.B.-Frage bei Ohrenleiden, Aerztl.Monatschr. p. 47, Feb. '28
SCHULTZ, E., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Typhusbazillenträger; Immunisierungsversuche, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 78-86, Sept. '27
——**See FRANKEL, E., jt. auth.**
SCHULTZ, E. W., Inactivation of staphylococcus bacteriophage by trypsin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 280-282, Jan. '28
Studies on antigenic properties of ultraviruses; introductory remarks, J.Immunol. **15:** 229-241, May '28
——**and TAYLOR, K. M.**, Bacteriophages from spontaneous mouse tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 434-435, March '28
——**BULLOCK, L. T., and BREWER, H. V.**, Studies on antigenic properties of ultraviruses; antigenic properties of rabies virus, J.Immunol. **15:** 265-281, May '28
——**BULLOCK, L. T., and LAWRENCE, F.**, Studies on antigenic properties of ultraviruses; antigenic properties of vaccinia virus, J.Immunol. **15:** 243-263, May '28
——**JOHNSON, S. J., and AKAMATSU, G. T.**, Some experiments on etiology of diabetes mellitus, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 432-434, March '28
SCHULTZ, I. H., Organneurose und Persönlichkeit, Therap. d.Gegenw. **69:** 49-51, Feb. '28
Praktische Therapie der Masturbation, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 310-311, Feb. 24, '28 [Comment on Rohleder's article]
SCHULTZ, J. H., Konnersreuth, Umschau **31:** 889-892, Oct. 29, '27
Nervosität und Beruf. Vorläufiger Bericht über eine Fragenbogenforschung, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 28-35, '28
Zur Therapie des „Nervösen Luftschluckens," Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 95, Jan. 20, '28
SCHULTZ, O., Experimentelle Grundlagen zum antirachitisch wirksamen Futtermehl, München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **79:** 162, March 28, '28
——**and MAURMANN, G.**, Indirekte Strahlentherapie der Rachitis; die Auswertung der indirekten Strahlentherapie im Tierversuch, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **57:** 283-296, '28
Indirekte Strahlentherapie der Rachitis; die Grundlagen der indirekten Strahlentherapie: Strahlentheorie und Vitamintheorie, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 148-163, Jan. 16, '28
SCHULTZ, S. R., Contribution to study of primary carcinoma of lung, Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 107-118, June '27
Gastric lavage and gall bladder drainage in treatment of diabetes mellitus, M.Times,New York **55:** 283; 294, Dec. '27
SCHULTZ, W., Seltene Anginaformen und ihre Behandlung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2437-2439, Dec. 17, '27
Ueber neue Formen von Angina, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 25, Jan. 1, '28
Neuere Erfahrungen über die diatetische Behandlung der perniciösen Anämie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lebertherapie, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 42-44, Jan. 20, '28
——**and JACOBOWITZ, L.**, Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Julius Weiss: „Über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Schultzschem Symptomenkomplex (Mucositis necroticans agranulocytica), akuter Leukämie und septischem Infekt," Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 205-206, Feb. '28
SCHULTZ'S SYNDROME: See Angina, agranulocytic
SCHULTZ-CHARLTON TEST: See Scarlet Fever, skin tests
SCHULTZE, BERNHARD SIGMUND: See Biographies
SCHULTZE, E., Der Reichstagsentwurf eines Allgemeinen Deutschen Strafgesetzbuchs vom Standpunkt des Psychiaters, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 1-42, '27
Stellungnahme des Psychiaters zu dem Reichstagsentwurf eines Strafvollzugsgesetzes, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 194-231, '27
Die Mongolisierung Russlands, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 52-70, Dec. 20, '27
SCHULTZE, F., Zur Lehre von der Migräne, besonders der Augenmigräne, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 1-33, '27
Ludwig Lichtheim, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** i-iv, '28
SCHULTZE, G. K. F., Über die Dauererfolge der homoioplastischen und autoplastischen Ovarientransplantation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 29-38, Jan. 7, '28
SCHULTZE, K., Ueber Kapillarität, Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 120-127, Feb. '28
SCHULTZE, W.: See BEHAGHEL, O., jt. auth.
SCHULTZE-NAUMBURG, P., Das Arzthaus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 282, Feb. 17, '28; 322, Feb. 24, '28; 363, March 2, '28
SCHULTZER, P., Studien über Phosphor- und Calciumstoffwechsel bei mangelhaften Kostformen, Biochem. Ztschr. **188:** 409-447, '27
SCHULTZIK, R., Ein Beitrag zur Verhütung von Vergiftungen mit Kohlensäure und Kohlenoxyd in gewerblichen Betrieben, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 76-78, March '28
SCHULZ, E., Die Folgekrankheiten des Sekundärstadiums der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 323-330, '27
Neue Anschauungen über Tuberkuloseentwicklung und Tuberkuloseverlauf, Der „Sekundärherd," Med.Klin. **24:** 374-377, March 9, '28
SCHULZ, W.: See MEYERHOF, O., jt. auth.
SCHULZE, Fünf Jahre Malariatherapie der Metalues, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 791-794, Dec. 15, '27
SCHULZE, E., Untersuchungen über den primären tuberkulösen Lungenherd, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 216-250, '28
SCHULZE, F. O.: See KROÓ, H., jt. auth.
SCHULZE, K.: See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.
SCHULZE, W., and EITEL, H., Anatomische Untersuchungen zur ischämischen Muskelkontraktur, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 339-352, '27
SCHUM, H., Klinische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der freien Gelenkkörper, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 111-170, '27
SCHUMACHER, H. C., Unmarried mother; socio-psychiatric viewpoint, Ment.Hyg. **11:** 775-782, Oct. '27
SCHUMACHER, J., Zur Chemie der Zellfärbung; über das Verhalten künstlich nukleinsäurefrei gemachter Hefezellen nach ihrer Behandlung mit freier Hefenukleinsäure, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 106, Jan. 21, '28; 146, Jan. 28, '28
Zur Chemie der Zellfärbung; über das färberische Verhalten von nukleinsäurefreien und nukleinsäurehaltigen Zellen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 207-215, Feb. 11, '28
SCHUMACHER, P., Praktische Erfahrungen mit der synergetischen geburtshilflichen Narkose nach Gwathmey, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 313-325, Nov. '27
Zur Ursachenlehre, Geburtsmechanik und Behandlung des persistierenden tiefen Querstandes, Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 262-273, '27
Lässt sich zwecks prinzipieller Bekämpfung der drohenden intrauterinen Asphyxie die Chlorformnarkose durch eine kurzdauernde Äthernarkose ersetzen? Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 417-428, '27
Über die hintere Hinterhauptslage und die Bedeutung des Trichterbeckens für die Entstehung und den Austrittsmechanismus dieser regelwidrigen Geburtsvariante, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 493-505, '28
Der gegenwärtige Stand der Therapie der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 29-31, Jan. 1, '28
SCHUMACHER, S., Ein physiologischer sekundärer hinterer Neuroporus beim Hühner-Embryo, Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. **64:** 419-424, Feb. 8, '28
SCHUMANN, E. A., Pelvic symptoms in women nongenital in origin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 202-207, Feb. '28
Observations upon coexistence of carcinoma fundus uteri and pregnancy, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 245-251, '28
SCHUMANN, P., Erfahrungen in der Sterilitätsbekämpfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 779, Nov. 26, '27
SCHUMM, H. C., Osteochondritis dissecans; case report, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 214-215, May '28
SCHUMM, O., Ueber das Eisenporphyratin aus Hafer und Hefe, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 1-12, '27
Zur Kenntnis der Seitenkettenreaktionen des Hämatins. Ueber die Umwandlung von α-Hämatin in den Hämatoporphyrinmethyläther und Mörners Methode der Hämatingewinnung. Kurze Mitteilung, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **170:** 161-166, '27
Fehlerquellen beim Blutnachweis in klinischen und gerichtlichen Fällen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 38-49, '27
Spektrochemische Untersuchungen an Porphyrinen, Porphyratinen und Muskelfarbstoffen, Strahlentherapie **28:** 142-151, '28
SCHUNTERMANN, C. E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen von Blutbild, Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Matéfy-Reaktion und Urochromausscheidung für die Diagnostik und Prognostik der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 544-551, '27
SCHUNTERMANN, E., Die Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen und ihre larvierenden Symptome, Tuberkulose **7:** 283-287, Nov. 10, '27
SCHUPPERT, Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten von Appendicitis in einem Landkreis, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 746-752, Dec. 1, '27

SCHUR, H., Ueber eine zweckmässige Modifikation des Strauss-Wolffschen Rektoromanoskops, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 194, Feb. 9, '28

——**and LÖW, A.**, Studien über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; allgemeine Erwägungen und Schlüsse aus bereits bekannten Tatsachen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 225-229, Feb. 16, '28

Studien über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Fettdepots und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 261-266, Feb. 23, '28

SCHURAVLEFF: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.

SCHURHOFF, P. N.: See GILG, E., jt. auth.

SCHUSSLER, H., JR., Chemical obliteration of varicose veins, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1358-1359, April 28, '28

SCHUSTER, E., Ein Fall von Psammom, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 65-70, Sept. '27

SCHUSTER, E. H. J.: See DALE, H. H., jt. auth.

——**See ROSENHEIM, O., jt. auth.**

SCHUSTER, J., Die Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften und wir, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** i-vi, July '27

SCHUSTER, P., Die Neurasthenie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 143, Feb. 15, '28; 172, March 1, '28

——**and TATERKA, H.**, Zur Klinik der Seelenblindheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 112-117, '28

SCHUSTEROWNA, H., Anatomic base in treatment of progressive paralysis with malarial fever, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 133; 158; 174, '28

SCHUSTOFF, A., Button and comb making as home industry, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1333-1334, Sept. 30, '27

SCHUTZ: See HAUCK, jt. auth.

SCHUTZ, C. B., Spinal anæsthesia, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 281-287, Feb. '28

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, W., Interesting case of so-called posttraumatic sciatica, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 820-823, Sept. 2, '27

Old concretion in elbow-joint, discovered after accident, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 927-929, Oct. 7, '27

Six cases of intestinal hernia, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1088, Nov. 25, '27; 1212, Dec. 30, '27

SCHWAB, E. (Erlangen), Die Anwendung von Novalgin in der inneren Medizin, Med.Klin. **24:** 182-183, Feb. 3, '28

SCHWAB, E. (Halle): See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.

SCHWAB, H., Synthaline et glykhorment, Paris méd. **1:** 186-188, Feb. 25, '28

SCHWAB, K., Neue Wege in der Tierzucht. (Das ultraviolette Licht der Quecksilberdampflampe in seiner Bedeutung für die praktische Tierzucht. Verringerung des Jungtiersterbens durch Ultraviolette-Bestrahlung mit der Quarzlampe „Künstliche Höhensonne"), München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 561, Oct. 19, '27; 574, Oct. 26, '27

SCHWAB, O., Ueber Stützreaktionen (Magnus) beim Menschen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 702-706, '27

SCHWAB, S. I., Changes in personality in tumours of frontal lobe, Brain **50:** 480-487, Oct. '27

SCHWABE, Zwei hundert und fünf Bauchpunktionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 348, Feb. 24, '28

SCHWAHN, H., Hypertonie und Knoblauch, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 104-106, Feb. 4, '28

SCHWALBE, J., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Avertinnarkose. Eine Umfrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2064-2069, Dec. 2, '27

Der Wert der Diphtherieschutzimpfung. Eine Umfrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 47-51, Jan. 13, '28

Lukutate; ein neues Schulbeispiel für das deutsche Geheimmittelunwesen und die Unzulänglichkeit seiner Bekämpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 238, Feb. 10, '28; 279, Feb. 17, '28; 401, March 9, '28

SCHWANGART, F., Persönliches bei Tieren und tierisches Niveau, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 101-140, '28

SCHWANN'S CELLS: See under Tumors, neurinoma

SCHWARCZ, R., and CENTANARO, D. E., Salpingostomie und zeitweilige Sondierung der Tube zur Behandlung der Sterilität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 426-429, Feb. 18, '28

SCHWARTZ, A. A., Post-auricular edema due to acute infections, Laryngoscope **38:** 98-106, Feb. '28

SCHWARTZ, ALFRED: See HAMM, A., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, ANSELME, Contribution à l'étude des prothèses osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 245-249, Feb. 25, '28

Contribution à l'étude des hernies diaphragmatiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 482-491, March 31, '28

SCHWARTZ, B.: See SALAN, J., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, B. A.: See BENJAMIN, J. E., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, I., Etiology of ileocecal invaginations, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 85-87, Nov. 22, '27

SCHWARTZ, L., JR., and CUNNINGHAM, R. S., Studies on acid-fast microörganisms; reactions of white blood cells of rabbit following inoculation with smegma bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 537-556, May '28

SCHWARTZ, M.: See RUBENSTONE, A. I., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, N., Obituary; Theodore Carl Weber, 1871-1927, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 220-221, Nov. 5, '27

SCHWARTZ, R. P., and VAETH, W., Method for making graphic records of normal and pathologic gaits; description of new apparatus, the basograph, J.A.M.A. **90:** 86-89, Jan. 14, '28

SCHWARTZ, S.: See BEIRACH, I., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, V. J., Rare or hitherto unrecorded cavity with fluid in bony nasal septum and crista galli, Laryngoscope **38:** 347-356, May '28

SCHWARTZ, Z., Squamous-celled carcinoma of limbus extending over cornea, M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 463-464, Dec. 3, '27

SCHWARTZACH, C., Vaccinotherapy of typhoid in children, Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 15-20, '27

SCHWARTZMAN, J.: See Schwarzmann, J.

SCHWARZ, Physikalische Grundlagen zur elektrischen Tonsirene Otoaudion, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 436-438, 1927-1928

SCHWARZ, A. (Frankfort), Erfahrungen mit Dilaudid bei Lungentuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 173, Feb. 25, '28

SCHWARZ, A. (Vienna): See WESSELY, E., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, A. M., Ueber die Bewegung belasteter Zähne, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 40-83, Jan. '28

Feuerfester Ton als zahnärztlicher Behelf, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 218, Feb. '28

SCHWARZ, E. G., Some pertinent pediatric pointers, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 738-741, March '28

SCHWARZ, EMIL, Megaloblastische Blutbildung und Leber, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 192-194, Feb. 9, '28

SCHWARZ, EUGENIO: See ROVIDA, G., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, F., Über Behandlung der Mastitis, Med.Klin. **23:** 1968-1969, Dec. 23, '27

SCHWARZ, G., Die Röntgenbehandlung einiger Erkrankungen des Blutes und der blutbildenden Organe (Leukämie und Lymphogranulomatose), Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1275-1278, Sept. 17, '27

Megapneumatogaster congenitus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 193, Feb. 4, '28

Zur Kenntnis retroperitonealer Geschwülste und deren röntgenologischer Symptome, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 266-268, Feb. 23, '28

SCHWARZ, H. (Duisburg): See SEEGERT, W., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, H. (Freiburg): See SCHÜRMEYER, A., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, J.: See JOACHIMOVITS, R., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, L. (Berlin), Der Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Zellreaktionen bei Infektionen der weissen Maus. (Experimenteller Beitrag zur Pyuriefrage), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 151-184, '27

SCHWARZ, L. (Hamburg), Aerztlich-hygienische Erfahrungen bei der Ueberwachung von Bleibetrieben, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 16-22, Jan. '28

——**and ALBRECHT, C.**, Ergographische Untersuchungen der Streckmuskulatur der Hände bei Bleiarbeitern, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 162-166, '27

——**and DECKERT, W.**, Hygienische Betrachtungen über einige Räucherapparate zur Vernichtung tierischer Schädlinge, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 283-291, '28

SCHWARZ, M., Eine weitere Beobachtung eines "behaarten Rachenpolypen" (Epignathus), Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 95-98, Jan. '28

SCHWARZ, N. W., Zur Diagnostik und operativen Behandlung der Splenomegalie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 356-369, '28

SCHWARZ, O., Ueber diagnostisch unklare Nierenschmerzen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 96-97, Jan. **19,** '28

Zur Pathologie des Transvestismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 113-115, Jan. 21, '28

Ueber vasomotorische Nierenschmerzen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 389, March 17, '28

——**See LOEWENSTEIN, W., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, O. A., Harnleitercystoskop ohne Albarranschen Hebel, insbesondere für Blasen kleinen Fassungsvermögens, Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 803-804, '27

Harnleiter- und Operationscystoskop ohne Albarran'schen Hebel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 156-159, Jan. 21, '28

SCHWARZ, T., Uterine carcinoma in combination with cancer of colon, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 514-518, Oct. '27

SCHWARZACHER, W., Beiträge zum Mechanismus des Erhängungstodes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **11:** 145-153, '28

SCHWARZMANN, E. M., Über den Isoagglutiningehalt im Blute und in anderen physiologischen und pathologischen Flüssigkeiten und Ausscheidungen des weiblichen Organismus,Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 505-516, '28

SCHWARZMANN, J., Determining tonus of cardiac muscle. New cardiac reflex, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1641-1643, Nov. 30, '27

SCHWARZMANN, J.—Continued
Mechanism of auscultative changes observed in "cardiac reflexes," Vrach.gaz. **32:** 91-93, Jan. 31, '28; also, Ueber die Entstehung der auskultativen Veränderungen bei dem von mir beschriebenen Herzreflex, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 256-257, Feb. 10, '28
Ueber einige Fragen der Diagnostik, Klinik und Therapie der Herzkrankheiten. (Einige Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Artur Hasenfeld, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 482, March 16, '28
SCHWARZMANN, L. A.: See KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L., jt. auth.
SCHWARZMANN'S REFLEX: See Reflex, cardiac
SCHWEERS, O., Die praktische Durchführung des Reichsgesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in der Gemeinde, Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 1-7, Jan. '28
SCHWEIGHOFER, J., Die nervöse Anlage; die pathologischen Genotypen in ihrer onto- und phylogenetischen Stellung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 252-274, '28
SCHWEINBURG, F., Versuche zur Erklärung der Antiviruswirkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 49-52, Jan. 12, '28
SCHWEINGRUBER, E., Ueber die Beeinflussung der elektrotonischen Ströme des markhaltigen Nerven durch parasympathische und sympathische Gifte, Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 467-478, '27
SCHWEITZER, B., Nekrolog; Paul Zweifel, 1848-1927, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2586-2600, Oct. 8, '27
SCHWEIZER, C., Orientierende Versuche über die antiseptische Wirkung von wasserlöslichen organischen Lebensmittelfarbstoffen, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 1-43, '28
SCHWEIZER, F., Parálisis obstétrica completa plexual braquial derecha y parálisis del frénico derecho en un lactante de dos meses y medio de edad, Semana méd. **2:** 1098-1103, Oct. 27, '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 850-863, Nov. '27
SCHWETZ, J., Notes sur la répartition actuelle (en 1925 et 1926) des glossines dans plusieurs régions du Katanga, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 111-134, Nov. '27
Notes sur les Trypanosomiases animales du Haut-Katanga, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 135-145, Nov. '27
Introduction à l'étude des médicaments indigènes (plantes médicinales) du Congo Belge, Ann. Soc. Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 185-198, Nov. '27
SCHWIDLER, G., Malarial therapy in progressive paralysis, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 32-41, '27
SCHWIND, J. L., Development of hypophysis cerebri of albino rat, Am.J.Anat. **41:** 295-319, May '28
SCHWRAZENBERG L., J., De las infecciones agudas en el lactante y en el pre-escolar. La deshidratación celular interna y la dieta hiperazucarada, Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 554, Aug.; 631, Sept. '27
SCHWYTER, M., Über das Zusammentreffen von Tumoren und Missbildungen der Lungen. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der dysontogenetischen Entstehungsweise des Lungenkrebses), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 146-172, '28
SCHWYZER, A., Principles of surgery of gallbladder, Minnesota Med. **11:** 31-35, Jan. '28
SCHWYZER, G., Carcinoma of colon, Minnesota Med. **11:** 307-312, May '28
SCIAKY, E., L'appendicite, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 43-64, Jan. '28
SCIARRA, O., Le ricerche del Dott. Lanteri su la sierodiagnosi Sciarra nella sifilide, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 113-116, Feb. '28
La cosí detta "variante alla Wassermann" riconosciuta da Mariotti utilissimo "controllo al metodo originale" é precisamente la "reazione Sciarra," Riforma med. **44:** 383-387, April 2, '28
SCIARRA TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SCIATICA
—interesting case of so-called posttraumatic sciatica, [W. Schuurmans Stekhoven] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 820-823, Sept. 2, '27
—sciatica minor, [G. Lampronti] Riforma med. **44:** 20, Jan. 2, '28
—varieties and treatment, [A. Felling] Brit.M.J. **1:** 386-390, March 10, '28
diagnosis, [N. M. Owensby] J.M.A.Georgia **16:** 407, Dec. '27
—erroneous diagnosis of sciatica as primary disease, when it is really secondary; 4 cases, [A. Frenkel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 274, Feb. 4, '28
—importance of Lasègue's phenomenon in diagnosis of sciatica and of diseases unrelated in origin to sciatic nerve, [K. Bragard] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 387-389, March 2, '28
—symptomatology of ischias, [A. Akopdjaniantz] Vrach. gaz. **32:** 124-125, Jan. 31, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, symptomatic sciatica, [A. Puca] Studium **17:** 334-338, Sept. '27
SCIATICA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—Cotugno's disease, [E. Tranquilli] Gazz.med.di Roma **54:** 22-26, Feb. '28
—neurinoma; case of involvement of cauda equina with clinical picture of bilateral sciatica, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1087-1100, June '28
—vertebral arthritis, a cause of neurodocitic sciatica; 6 cases, [J. Valls] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 160-184, Sept. '27
therapy, epidural injections of novocainized serum, [Delfosse] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 61-68, April 15, '27
—injections of physiological salt solution and novocaine (procaine hydrochloride), [N. Kanevsky] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1821-1822, Dec. 31, '27
—modern methods, [L. Rimbaud] Médecine **9:** 366-370, Feb. '28
—physical, [L. Gérard] Paris méd. **2:** 505-511, Dec. 17, '27
—roentgen and ultraviolet rays; 11 cases, [Lamarque & Alinat] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 25-33, Jan. '28
—sodium chloride injections in traumatic sciatica, [E. Sattler] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 715-718, Oct. 25, '27
SCIENCE, J.: See GORDON, J., jt. auth.
SCIENCE
—chains of Prometheus, [B. C. Gruenberg] Scient. Monthly **25:** 504-510, Dec. '27
—homeopathic views inconsistent with findings of exact sciences and biology, [P. Ellinger] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **157:** 76-97, '27
—inter-relation of medical sciences, [R. Cole] Science **67:** 47-52, Jan. 20, '28
—medical view of recent social and scientific advances, [Müller] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '28
—relationship of science and medicine, [D. N. Paton] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 1-11, Jan. '28
history, centenary of historian of science, Marcelin Berthelot, [A. Mieli] Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 336-343, Aug.-Oct. '27
—first mention of liquid gas by Girtanner, 1792, [R. Winderlich] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 356, Sept. '27
—importance of modern natural science for Egyptology and vice versa, [L. Kelmer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d. Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 87-102, July '27
—is Western science dying? [D. Mahnke] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 216-232, July '27
—literary models on which Daniel von Morley based his *Liber de naturis inferiorum et superiorum,* [F. Blitmetzrieder] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 338-344, Sept. '27
—Platonism and history of science, [P. Shorey] Proc. Am.Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 159-182, '27
—relation of this *Archiv* to history of natural sciences, [J. Schuster] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** i-vi, July '27
—survival of ancient science in the Orient, [J. Ruska] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 112-135, July '27
—what are and to what purpose do we study the history of natural sciences, [A. Meyer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math. d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 37-53, July '27
SCILLA: See Squill
SCILLAREN: See Squill
SCIPIADES, E., Über die Lageveränderungen der Gebärmutter, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 345-414, '28
SCKELL, J.: See MARTINI, P., jt. auth.
SCLERA
—blood vessels on corneoscleral border, [Krückmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 417, '27
—occasional occurrence of cartilaginous tissue in Diemictylus pyrrhogaster, [T. Tsusaki] Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 365-376, Sept. '27
—slaty patches on sclera following ophthalmic zona, [Genet] Lyon méd. **140:** 113-115, July 31, '27
—thickness of sclerotic coat, [E. Panico] Lettura oftal. **4:** 552-563, Nov. '27
blue, basal metabolism in syndrome of blue sclerotics; 4 cases, [A. Fonseca] Brasil-med. **41:** 1109-1111, Oct. 15, '27
—blue sclerotics and brittle bones; report of occurrence in mother and child, [S. P. Oast] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 254-261, May '28
—blue sclerotics with fragility of bones in 2 children with congenital syphilis, [Aureliano Fonseca] Brasil-med. **41:** 863-868, Aug. 20, '27
—family of 4 with osteopsathyrosis and with blue sclera, [E. Apert, Bach & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 21-24, Jan. '28
—osteogenesis imperfecta with multiple fractures at birth; investigation with special reference to heredity and blue sclera; case report, [B. J. Hein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 243-247, April '28

SCLERA—Continued
inflammation, pericorneal scleritis after epidemic parotitis; 3 cases, [F. Berg] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 368-372, '27
SCLERECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODACTYLIA: See under Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA
—atrophic myopathic scleroderma; cervicofacial scleroderma; 2 cases, [Bériel & A. Devic] Lyon méd. **141:** 105-109, Jan. 22, '28
—linear scleroderma with report of case, [H. Leeuwenburg] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 137-140, Sept. '27
—relations between endocrine apparatus and scleroderma, [V. Jedlička] Česka dermat. **8:** 92-101, '27
—sclerodactylia with subcutaneous calcium deposits; case, [A. Snethlage] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1075, Sept. 3, '27
—unpublished case, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 441-445, Dec. 20, '27
—with sclerodactylia, [E. Figari Legrand] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 422-427, Aug. '27
diagnosis, rare symptoms; 3 cases, [K. von Arady] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 406-419, '27
—roentgenological diagnosis of incipient sclerodactylia; case, [E. & F. Herskovits] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 140-141, March '28
etiology and pathogenesis, case, [G. Scala] Folia med. **14:** 7-44, Jan. 15, '28
—exophthalmic goiter associated with scleroderma and osteomalacia; case, [J. Morawiecka] Rev.neurol. **1:** 217-227, Feb. '28
in infants, circumscribed adiposclerosis of new-born, [S. I. Bettinotti] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 864-866, Nov. '27
—case in new-born child, [U. de Gironcoli] Riv.di clin. pediat. **26:** 165-171, March '28
—curable cases in new-born; histology, [M. Acuña & P. Winocur] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 841-849, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 19-22, Jan. 5, '28
—cytosteatonecrosis of subcutaneous tissue of new-born infants, [P. Woringer & G. Weiner] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **4:** 57-76, Feb. '28
—peculiar forms of localized sclerodermia, [M. Artom & P. Fornara] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 25-40, Oct. '27
—pseudoscleroderma in new-born; 3 cases, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **6:** 3-8, March '28
—sclerema neonatorum and its relation to fat necrosis; report of case, [G. L. S. Kohnstam & F. K. Herbert] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 349-357, Dec. '27
—sclerodermatitis neonatorum (subcutaneous sclerosis of fat tissue), [Abels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1498, Oct. 29, '27
—sclerodermia ulcerosa linearis; case, [R. von Leszczyński] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 138-141, Jan. 28, '28
metabolism in, hypoglycemia in scleroderma; metabolism in 8 cases with reference to function of glands of internal secretion, [W. T. Longcope] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1-7, Jan. 7, '28
therapy, favorable effect of neoarsphenamine and injection of thyroid extract in case of syphilitic scleroderma, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & A. Corbillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 459-462, July '27
SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma
SCLERO-POST-IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Lungs, sclerosis; Nephritis; Portal Vein; etc.
—case with pernicious anemia and polyneuritis; [H. de Jong] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 105-117, '27
—initial pains in sclerosis with plaques, [A. E. Koulkoff] Encéphale **22:** 632-641, Sept.-Oct. '27
—lamellar sclerosis of cerebellum; 4 cases, with histopathology, [J. L. Hanon] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 257-283, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 143-155, Jan. 19, '28
—subacute combined sclerosis of cord of sudden onset; case, [S. C. H. Worseldine] Lancet **1:** 338, Feb. 18, '28
—tuberous sclerosis; case, [M. W. Scheltema] Geneesk. Gids **5:** 1205, Dec. 30, '27
amyotrophic lateral, in a syphilitic, [M. Artom] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1390-1407, Oct. '27
—of pseudo-polyneuritic origin; case, [F. Espozel & Teixeira Mendes] Brasil-med. **41:** 1147-1149, Oct. 29, '27
—with spinal cord syphilis, [K. Moser] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 584-594, '27
disseminated, [Sicard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 33, Jan. 21, '28
—associated with trigeminal neuralgic pain, [H. L. Parker] Brain **51:** 46-62, March '28
—bilateral retro-ocular neuritis due to disseminated sclerosis; case, [W. H. Kiep] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 406, '27
SCLEROSIS, disseminated—Continued
—case with unusual beginning, [W. N. Clemm] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 90, Jan. 13, '28
—case with unusual beginning, [W. Mayer] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2178-2179, Dec. 23, '27
—exogenous injuries as cause; case, [H. Rothschild] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 468-469, March 16, '28
—eye symptoms, [Maillard] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 172-178, June '27
—fatal, acute case, [G. Guillain & T. Alajouanine] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 366-376, March 20, '28
—grave form, [A. Cardarelli] Studium **17:** 321-325, Sept. '27
—jaundice with symptoms of multiple sclerosis; case, [R. Carusi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 183-188, Feb. 6, '28
—neurosyphilis simulating multiple sclerosis; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 631-638, Nov. '27
—non-specificity of tremor and apparent tremor in multiple sclerosis, [de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1263-1266, March 10, '28
—nystagmic reactions in case of sclerosis en plaques, [F. Brunetti] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 911, Dec. '27
—pains as early symptom, [A. Kulkov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1052-1056, Aug. 1, '27
—paralysis agitans with typical sclerosis multiplex; 3 cases, [E. Brzezicki] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **30:** 59-92, Nov. 23, '27
—Pelizaeus-Merzbacher's disease; differential diagnosis of diffuse sclerosis,. [A. Bostroem] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **100:** 63-90, '27
—pseudospirochete as cause, [O. Kauffmann] Arch.f. Psychiat. **82:** 576-618, '28
—rat as possible carrier of infection, [I. G. H. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1220-1222, Dec. 31, '27
—sclerosis of nervous system with plaques; 7 cases, [G. Tripi] Quaderni di psichiat. **14:** 161-169, Sept.-Oct. '27
—syndrome of type of multiple sclerosis of brain and cord in infant, [A. Rostan] Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 697-713, Oct. '27
—treatment, [J. Vítek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1551-1554, Sept. 30, '27
—treatment by sodium cacodylate injections; 3 cases, [S. Koster] Neurotherapie **9:** 49-62, Nov.-Dec. '27; also, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 127-133, Feb. '28
multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated
SCLEROTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOMAZZONI, T., Contributo alla conoscenza del morbo di Bowen del glande, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1505-1528, Dec. '27
SCONTRINO, A., Sulla aminoacidemia nel periodo della gravidanza, del parto, del puerperio, Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 628-644, Dec. '27; also, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 673-695, Dec. '27
SCOPARIUS
—comparison of pharmacodynamic action of extract of broom-corn and epinephrine, [A. Tournade, H. Hermann & G. Sénevet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 491-493, Feb. 24, '28
—hyperglycemia-inducing action of extract of broom-corn, [A. Tournade, H. Hermann & G. Sénevet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 489-491, Feb. 24, '28
SCOPOLAMINE
—transformation of nitrogen oxide of scopolamine into quaternary derivative, [Max & M. Polonovski] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 79-97, Jan. '28
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects, phosphorus and calcium content of blood in parkinsonian patients after injections of ergotamine and hyoscine, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1573-1575, Dec. 9, '27
—action of morphine and scopolamine on decerebrated animals, [G. Méhes] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 485-499, '27
—morphine tolerance; susceptibility of morphine tolerant dogs to codeine, heroine and scopolamine, [A. W. Downs & N. B. Eddy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 745-749, May '28
—on muscle tonus; experimental study, [E. Blumenfeldt, Sager & H. Köhler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 34-51, '28
—relation between p_H of blood and chronaxia of muscles in parkinsonism; action of scopolamine, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1534-1537, Dec. 9, '27
therapy: See Corpus Striatum; Nerves, vagus
toxicity, mental disturbances caused by scopolamine dosage; 4 cases, [J. M. de Villaverde] Siglo méd. **81:** 137-144, Feb. 11, '28
SCOPOMETRY
—system for optical measurement and study of colloids and other dispersions, [W. G. Exton] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 49-67, Jan. '28

SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCOTOMA
See also Retina, blind-spot
—annular scotoma; 3 cases, [A. Favory] Clin.opht. **32:** 3-8, Jan. '28
—central, paracentral, and cæcocentral scotomas, [L. C. Peter] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 275-283, '27
—luminal (phenobarbital) in treatment of scintillating scotoma, [O. Lindenmeyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 602-605, Nov. '27
—migraine with ocular symptoms (flimmer scotoma); etiology, pathogenesis and treatment, [F. Schultze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 1-33, '27
—value of scotometry in diagnosis and treatment of glaucoma, [A. H. Thomasson] New York State J.Med. **28:** 4-5, Jan. 1, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 160-164, March '28
SCOTT, A. E.: See PENNYCUICK, S. W., jt. auth.
SCOTT, A. V., Patent ductus arteriosus, hematoma of left suprarenal gland, meningeal hemorrhages and diverticulum of ileum; report of case in Chinese infant, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 254-255, Feb. '28
SCOTT, E. (Ashford), Bladder calculus in male due to foreign body, Brit.M.J. **1:** 216-217, Feb. 11, '28
SCOTT, E. (Columbus), and MOORE, R. A., Fatalities following use of arsphenamine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 345-353, Jan. '28; also, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 252-262, April '28
Vascular injection in pathology, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 481-488, Feb. '28
——See BIGELOW, L. L., jt. auth.
SCOTT, E. L.: See PIERCE, H. F., jt. auth.
SCOTT, F. M., Botany of Marcello Malpighi, doctor of medicine, Scient.Monthly **25:** 546-553, Dec. '27
SCOTT, G. D., Extensive cut-throat with complete laceration of trachea and esophagus, J.A.M.A. **90:** 689-690, March 3, '28
SCOTT, H. G.: See WANGENSTEEN, O. H., jt. auth.
SCOTT, H. H., and BEATTIE, J., Distribution of tuberculous lesions in man and other primates with account of lymphatic glands and vessels of thorax and upper abdomen, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 49-87, Jan. '28
SCOTT, H. M., HINSHAW, W. R., and PAYNE, L. F., Comparison of mortality in chicks suffering from bacillary white diarrhea and normal chicks, J.Am. Vet.M.A. **72:** 756-761, March '28
——See HINSHAW, W. R., jt. auth.
SCOTT, J. A., Serum treatment of scarlet fever, Lancet **1:** 124-125, Jan. 21, '28
SCOTT, J. ALLEN, Experimental study of development of Ancylostoma caninum in normal and abnormal hosts, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 158-204, March '28
SCOTT, J. F., Bronchiolithiasis, Northwest Med. **27:** 247, May '28
SCOTT, J. T., Shall state dues be raised? J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 86-87, March '28
Minute circulation of cerebrospinal substance, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 109-113, April '28
SCOTT, M. E., Complications of acute mastoiditis, diagnosis and treatment, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 122-123, Feb. '28
SCOTT, N. D.: See CONANT, J. B., jt. auth.
SCOTT, R. W., and SAPHIR, O., Pathogenesis of syphilitic aortic insufficiency, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 36-45, '27
Brucella melitensis (abortus) bacteremia associated with endocarditis, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 66-69, Jan. '28
SCOTT, S. G., Method of dealing with swallowed object, Brit.M.J. **1:** 133, Jan. 28, '28
Lead shot in appendix, Lancet **1:** 1122-1123, June 2, '28
SCOTT, W. J. M., Influence of adrenal glands on resistance; susceptibility to histamine as test of adrenal deficiency, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 185-191, Feb. '28
Relationship of carcinoma and callous gastric ulcer, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 199-212, Feb. '28
——and CUTLER, E. C., Postoperative massive atelectasis; effect of hyperventilation with carbon dioxide, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1759-1763, June 2, '28
SCOTT, W. W., Gradual decompression of bladder with ureteral catheter, J.Urol. **19:** 81-88, Jan. '28
SCOTT, WALTER
—Maimonides as portrayed in Scott's *Talisman*, [L. J. Bragman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 95-96, Jan. 18, '28
SCOTTI, C. M.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
SCOTTI, P., La reazione luminosa paradossa, Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **56:** 75-82, Jan. '28
SCOTTI-FOGLIENI, L.: See NICLOUX, M., jt. auth.
SCOUGALL, S. H., Spondylolisthesis, M.J.Australia **2:** 783-784, Dec. 3, '27
SCOVILLE, W. L., Causes of precipitation in tinctures and fluid-extracts, J.Am.Pharm.A. **16:** 1136-1146, Dec. '27
SCOZ, G., Di un caso di asma timo-ganglionale, Boll.med. trentino **43:** 73-76, March '28
SCREMIN, L., Ulteriori ricerche sul sinergismo, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 770, July '27
SCREMINI, P., LEUNDA, J. J., and ANAYA, E. D., Dos casos de parálisis diftérica en el adulto, tratados por la mezcla anatoxina-suero antidiftérico, Rev. méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 301-312, June '27
——MEERHOFF, W., ANAYA, E. D., and DE BONI, E., Hemorragia meníngea y síntomas oculares, Rev.méd. d.Uruguay **30:** 660-670, Nov. '27
SCRIMGER, F. A. C., Case of idiopathic dilatation of œsophagus or cardiospasm, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1518-1519, Dec. '27
Address on carcinoma of rectum, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 388-392, April '28
SCRIPTURE, E. W., Ein Fall von Magensprache bei einem normalen Menschen, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 79-82, Feb. '28
Die Natur der Vokale, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 83-102, Feb. '28
SCRIVER, W. de M., Case of severe chronic nephritis showing remission of albuminuric retinitis, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 418-420, April '28
SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROTUM
—kraurosis of penis with white spots on scrotum, [J. Fabry] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 7-9, Jan. 7, '28
calculi, stricture of urethra with calculi in scrotal sinuses, [J. M. Venable] J.Urol. **18:** 671-672, Dec. '27
cancer, spinners' cancer, [J. Robertson] Lancet **2:** 1273-1274, Dec. 10, '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, scrotal
elephantiasis, operation with recovery for tumor weighing 50 kilograms, [R. Olivares] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **10:** 707-713, Dec. '27
gangrene, [A. Manheim] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 1180-1183, Aug. 31, '27
surgery, plastic surgery for extensive atrophy with fissure; case, [K. Sviridoff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1178, Sept. 1, '27
—unsuccessful attempt at plastic surgery of pedunculated scrotal flap, [K. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 587-590, March 10, '28
SCROTZKY, A., and others, Antiscarlatinal serum of mixed type, and results of its treatment in scarlet fever patients, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1048-1051, Aug. 1, '27
SCURVY
—influence of scurvy on predisposition to infections, [P. Schmidt-Weyland & W. Kölzsch] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 199-219, '27
—with reference especially to adults, [G. C. Shattuck] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1861-1864, June 9, '28
blood in, chemistry, [A. Abraham] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 353-355, Feb. 19, '28
diagnosis, endemic, manifest and latent scurvy in Sweden with special reference to new methods of diagnosing latent scurvy, [H. Öhnell] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 176-188, '28
—prescorbutic myopathy appearing as pain in playing children, [C. Friderichsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1069-1072, Nov. 24, '27
—scorbutic swelling simulating acute bursitis, [R. L. Paterson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 666, April 21, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, eight cases in bachelors; possibility of pre-scorbutic or sub-scorbutic conditions, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 43-62, '27
experimental: See also Vitamins, C
—changes in uterus and ovaries, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 321-332, July '27
—experimental scurvy from diet of oats and egg-yolk in guinea-pigs: duality of vitamin C, [N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 259-261, Jan. 23, '28
—histological changes of myocardium in scorbutic avitaminosis, [A. Basilicó] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 806, July '27
—histological study of thyroid of guinea pig, [K. D. Harris & E. A. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 599-602, April '28
—modifications in experimental scurvy of guinea-pigs, [M. Hryniewicz & A. Lawrynowicz] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 674-677, Dec. '27
history, Captain Cook's hygiene, [T. S. Angus] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1233-1234, Dec. 31, '27
—in New Zealand, [J. S. Armstrong] New Zealand M.J. **27:** 23-25, Feb. '28
—James Lind and scurvy, [R. Stockman] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **13:** 81-98, April '27
—Sir Gilbert Blane's book on scurvy (1788) as precursor of theory of vitamins, [G. Zickgraf] Aerzti.Rundschau **37:** 341, Nov. 10, '27
in infants and children, due to dried milk: case, [P. Letondal] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 27-34, Jan. '28
—following administration of milk-free diet, lacking in vitamin C, [G. Abraham] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 133-135, Jan. '28
—roentgen-ray diagnosis of infantile scurvy, [R. S. Bromer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 112-125, Feb. '28

SCURVY—Continued
metabolism in, lactic acid excretion of scorbutic guineapigs, [H. L. Shipp & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **22:** 408-415, '28
pathology, chemical synthesis of bones of scorbutic guinea pigs, [E. Brouwer] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 402-410, '27
—origin of spontaneous bleeding in scurvy found in changes in walls of blood vessels, [W. M. Nowodworski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 424-433, '27
therapy, case cured with banana diet, [L. von Meysenbug] South.M.J. **21:** 496-497, June '28
—ingestion of food treated with ultraviolet light, [E. Milanesi] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 97-103, Feb. 29, '28
SDRAWOSMISSLOW, W. M., and KOSTROMIN, N. E., Ueber die fermentative Methode der Diphtherieantitoxinerhaltung in vitro. Neue experimentelle Beiträge zum Immunitätsproblem, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 1-20, '27
SEA BATHS: See Thalassotherapy
SEAGER, L. D.: See BURGE, W. E., jt. auth.
SEAMAN, G. E., Lister as scientist, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 51, Feb.; 99, March '28
SEARLE, O. M.: See RAPHAEL, T., jt. auth.
SEARS, H. J., and GOURLEY, M. F., Studies in carbohydrate metabolism of Ps. aeruginosa (B. pyocyaneus), J.Bact. **15:** 357-366, May '28
——**See RICEN, L., jt. auth.**
SEARS, W. G., Case of achalasia of cardia in child of 7 years, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 48-54, Jan.-March '28
SEASHORE, R. H., Techniques for measuring serial action, J.Exper.Psychol. **11:** 45-55, Feb. '28
SEASICKNESS
—causes and prevention, [Telmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 42-44, Jan. 25, '28
therapy, by postural adjustments, [L. Fischer] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2058-2059, Dec. 2, '27
—mental hygiene for passengers on shipboard, [P. Verdot] Médecine **9:** 214-218, Dec. '27
—rectal administration of papaverin in form of papavydrin suppositories, [E. A. Cohn] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 239, Jan. 29, '28
—recvalysat (valerian preparation), [Rohkohl] Med.Klin. **24:** 68, Jan. 13, '28
—sea-sickness and its treatment, [R. A. Bennett] Brit. M.J. **1:** 752-754, May 5, '28
—sodium nitrite therapy, [J. F. Pearcy & D. B. Hayden] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1193, April 14, '28
—treatment of seasickness, airsickness and carsickness, [O. Bruns & E. Hörnicke] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 167-169, Jan. 27, '28
SEASONS
—season and disease, [C. O. Stallybrass] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **21:** 57-82, May '28
SEASTON, A., Gangrenous appendix in strangulated hernial sac, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1225, Dec. 31, '27
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
cysts, two enormous cysts of scalp, [M. G. Malfatti] Semana méd. **1:** 366-367, Feb. 9, '28
SEBASTIANO, M., Sulla rigenerazione dei nervi da lungo tempo staccati dai centri, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 355-365, '27
SEBENING, W.: See SCHMIEDEN, V., jt. auth.
SEBILEAU, P., Quarante ans d'amitié, Paris méd. **2:** 565-567, Dec. 31, '27
——**and DUFOURMENTEL, L.,** Correction chirurgicale des difformités congénitales et acquises de la pyramide nasale, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 753, Aug.; 853, Sept. '27
SEBORRHEA
—cultures, preparations and cases illustrating morphology, cultural characteristics, and pathogenicity of spore of Malassez (Pityrosporon malassezii), [J. M. H. Macleod & G. B. Dowling] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dermat.) **21:** 39-43, April '28
—experimental study of pityrosporon of Malassez; its morphology, cultivation and pathogenicity, [J. M. H. Macleod & G. B. Dowling] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 139-148, April '28
etiology and pathogenesis of Unna's disease (seborrheic eczema), [R. Bernhardt, A. Wileńzyk & J. Zalewski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 136-140, Feb. 19, '28
therapy, favorable results of thiopinol (sulphur preparation) in case of seborrhea of scalp, [V. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1504, Oct. 29, '27
—papillan, new sulphur preparation, [S. Habermann, A. Pokorny & R. Weiskopf] Med.Klin. **24:** 382-383, March 9, '28
—trilysin, cholesterol preparation for treatment of falling hair, [W. Joseph] Med.Klin. **24:** 343, March 2, '28
SEBSNZOW: See ADOVA, jt. auth.
SECALE CORNUTUM: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
SECCO, C., Il bismuto nella terapia del reumatismo articolare cronico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1699, Nov. 21, '27
SECHER, K., Observations on treatment of pleurisy with sanocrysin, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 795-798, Sept. 1, '27
SECKEL, H., Thymusextrakt und Wassersalzhaushalt im frühen Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 473-482, '27
Zur pathogenese acidotisch-toxischer Exsiccosen im Kindesalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2316-2320, Dec. 3, '27
——**and KALLNER, A.,** Insulinhypoglykämie und Ionenwirkung im Säuglingsalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2044-2045, Oct. 22, '27
SECOIN (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical
SECRETAN, M., Pyélonéphrites à syndrome azotémique, J. d'urol. **24:** 273-285, Oct. '27
SECRETEVA, V.: See KOULIKOFF, V., jt. auth.
SECRETIN
See also Pancreas, physiology
—bile salts and secretin as cholagogues, [J. Mellanby] J.Physiol. **64:** 331-340, Feb. '28
—contraction and evacuation of gallbladder by purified "secretin" preparation, [A. C. Ivy & E. Oldberg] J.A.M.A. **90:** 445-446, Feb. 11, '28
—decrease of blood sugar in normal subjects and in diabetics, [L. Takács] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 532-536, '27
—effect of duodenal secretin upon secretion of insulin by pancreas, [R. Nóvoa Santos] Endocrinology **12:** 199-202, March-April '28
—effect on glycemia and on composition of gastric juice: statistics of experiments, [F. González Criado] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 59-65, Jan. '28
—experiments on effects of secretin on pancreatic secretion, [A. Fleschi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 289-293, Sept. 30, '27
—graft of duodenum and pancreas in dogs for detection of epinephrine and secretin secretion in blood, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 362-377, '27
—secretin, extract of small intestine, reducing amount of sugar in blood, [L. Takács] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 527-531, '27
SECRETION GRANULES: See Zymogen Granules
SECRETIONS
—stimulating effect of histamine on secretion, [G. Gherardini] Morgagni **70:** 503, March 11, '28; 553, March 18, '28
—stimulating effect of vitamin B on internal and external secretions, [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1062-1064, April 16, '28
—surface energy of some physiological fluids, [N. Wwedensky] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 270-278, '27
internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SEDALLIAN, P., and GAUMOND, J., Les phases de l'évolution du streptocoque; variations morphologiques et significations pathologiques possibles, Presse méd. **35:** 1313, Oct. 29, '27
——**See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**
——**See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**
——**and NICOLAU, L.,** Sur l'adaptation élective expérimentale du pneumocoque pour le cerveau, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 618-619, March 9, '28
——**See NICOLAU, L., jt. auth.**
SEDAN, J., Polycorie en trèfle unilatérale, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 683-689, Sept. '27
Glaucome irritatif, guéri par l'énucléation de l'autre œil buphtalme, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 350-353, Oct. '27
Abcès du sac lacrymal, récidivant à chaque poussée floride d'un trachome unilatéral, Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 28-30, Jan. '28
Glandes à sécrétion interne et troubles visuels, Marseille méd. **1:** 49-52, Jan. 15, '28
Cataractes juvéniles à gros noyaux, chez les tuberculeux guéris, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 201-203, March '28
——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
SEDERHOLM, EDVARD: See Obituaries
SEDILLOT, J., Les formes dangereuses de l'arthritisme: l'urémie à l'hôpital et l'urémie en clientèle, Vie méd. **8:** 1669-1673, Dec. 25, '27
Béri-béri et encéphalite léthargique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 197-200, March 24, '28
SEDLMAYR, G., Ueber den Nachweis von Parasiteneiern und Parasiten bei Haustieren, Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 473-493, Dec. '27
SEDOBROL (bromide preparation): See Bromide and Bromine
SEECOF, D. P., Malignant diseases frequently unrecognized on account of their hidden origins, Colorado Med. **25:** 194-196, June '28

SEEDS
See also Heredity, and under names of plants
—effect of fractional doses of roentgen rays on sprouting seeds, [S. Ancel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 223-224, Jan. 27, '28
—hexose decomposition in plants; nature and activity of zymase of seeds, [W. Zaleski & L. Notkina] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 101-113, '27
—hexose decomposition in plants; zymase in seeds, [W. Zaleski & O. Pissarjewsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 39-48, 27
—mechanism involved in action of roentgen rays on seeds and use of infra-red rays to counteract this action, [J. Maisin & S. Masy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 886-888, March 23, '28
—variation in spinach seeds; leptokurtic curve indicates that two-spined character is little affected by environment, [M. Akemine] J.Hered. **19:** 17-21, Jan. '28
SEEFELDER, R., Linsenentbindung bei aufgehobener vorderer Augenkammer und Sekundärglaukom, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 397, Sept. 30, '27
——**See GASTEIGER, H., jt. auth.**
SEEGER, S.: See HENKE, K., jt. auth.
SEEGER, S. J., Treatment of burns with special reference to use of tannic acid, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 1-6, Jan. '28
Pancreatic lithiasis, Radiology **10:** 126-138, Feb. '28
SEEGERT, W., and SCHWARZ, H., Durch bergbauliche Senkungen beschädigte Entwässerungsanlagen des Stadtteiles Duisburg-Meiderich und ihre Wiederherstellung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 23-27, Jan. 14, '28
SEEL, E., Ueber die Verwendbarkeit des Trichinoskopes, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 116, Jan. 1, '28
SEEL, H., Über den Einfluss des Phosphors auf den respiratorischen Grundumsatz bei gesunden jungen Ratten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 212-222, '28
SEELEMANN, M., Einiges über Melkmaschinen, insbesondere die Alfa-Laval-Melkmaschine. (Zugleich ein kritischer Beitrag zur Frage des Maschinenmelkens), Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 721-725, Nov. 5, '27
Zur Frage der Abtötung von Tuberkel-, Typhus-, Paratyphusbazillen und Mastitis-Streptokokken in einigen heute gebräuchlichen Milcherhitzungsanlagen, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 765-770, Nov. 19, '27
——**and KLINGMÜLLER, H.,** Die Züchtung von Tuberkelbakterien aus verschiedenen Ausgangsmaterialien mit Hilfe des sogenannten Säurebehandlungsverfahrens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 482-492, Nov. 22, '27
SEELIG, M. G., Factors of safety in surgery, South.M.J. **21:** 6-10, Jan. '28
Critique of operative therapy of angina pectoris based on case of vocal-cord paralysis following sympathectomy, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 159-169, '27
Rise of medicine, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 605-618, April '28
SEELIGER, P., Das Schicksal von Blutergüssen in verschiedenen Geweben unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fragen der Verkalkung und Verknöcherung. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Erforschung der Myositis ossificans circumscripta, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **147:** 405-450, '27
SEEMANN, G., Vitalfärbungsversuche an überlebenden Hundelungen; beitrag zur Theorie der vitalen Färbung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 434-443, '27
Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Biologie des Lungengewebes und über die mesenchymalen Abwehrvorgänge im allgemeinen; ueber einige histo-physiologische und -pathologische Besonderheiten der Mäuseorgane, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 526-543, Nov. 4, '27
Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Biologie des Lungengewebes und über die mesenchymalen Abwehrvorgänge im allgemeinen; vitale Färbung und Einführung von Aufschwemmungen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **79:** 1-26, Dec. 8, '27
SEEMANN, O., Erfahrungen mit Röntgenbestrahlungen bei akuten Entzündungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 454-466, '27
von SEEMEN, H., Pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus internus: Kryptorchismus: Hernia inguinalis congenita, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 370-379, 27
Zur Operation der Appendicitis acuta bei gleichzeitiger Grippe und Pneumonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 221-222, Feb. 3, '28
SEGAGNI, A.: See BIGNAMI, G., jt. auth.
SEGAL, H.: See STROUSE, S., jt. auth.
SEGALL, G., and TERRY, M. C., Van den Bergh test and icterus index, California & West.Med. **28:** 352-356, March '28
SEGALL, P., Die percutane unspezifische Reiztherapie mit Dermapro tin in der Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 866, Dec. 25, '27
SEGALL, S.: See ENGEL, S., jt. auth.
SEGALLER-MIRON: See SOMMER, J., jt. auth.
SEGAR, H. R., Forgotten swab, Brit.M.J. **1:** 95-96, Jan. 21, '28
SEGARD, M., Un nouveau traitement de l'asthme. Le chlorhydrate de phénylméthylaminopropanol, Hôpital **15:** 531, Sept. (B) '27
L'adrénaline et l'ephédrine dans le traitement de la crise d'asthme, J.méd.franç. **17:** 56-62, Feb. '28
SEGOVIA, J., Ueber das Verhalten des Kalziums während der Frakturheilung (Zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Beziehungen zwischen Knochenatrophie und Knochenregeneration), Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 572-582, Nov. 18, '27
——**and LLOMBART, A.,** Los tumores de mieloplaxias de las vainas tendinosas: estudio histológico de dos casos, Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 10-17, Jan. 7, '28
SEGRÉ, G. V., L'atrofia ossea di Sudeck, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 555-575, June '27
Sul potere vasocostrittore del siero di sangue e sulla reazione del Pancrazio nelle orine della donna normale e della gestante a termine nella posizione supina ed eretta, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 808-816, Dec. '27
Uretrite maschile da streptococco mucoso di Schottmuller, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 24, Jan. '28
Studi sugli enzimi batterici. Sui batteri aerobi presenti nelle orine normali e patologiche capaci di scindere l'urea, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 159-168, March '28
SEGUIN, Considérations étiologiques et prophylactiques sur la fièvre jaune africaine, Marseille méd. **2:** 704-708, Nov. 25, '27
SEGUIN, J., Sainte Véronique en Normandié: son culte, ses vertus et ses guerisons, Æsculape **18:** 1-4, Jan. '28
SEGURA, E. V., and ZUBIZARRETA, H., Mucocele etmoidofronto-esfenoidal operado por vía endonasal, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 329-336, Dec. '27
SEIB, G. A.: See TERRY, R. J., jt. auth.
SEIBERT, F. B., Chemical composition of active principle of tuberculin; fractional heat coagulation of protein of tuberculin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 394-401, April '28
Chemical composition of active principle of tuberculin; isolation in crystalline form and identification of active principle of tuberculin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 402-421, April '28
Further studies on nature of protein of tuberculin, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 245, '27
——**and HANKE, M. T.,** Electrodialysis of tuberculin, J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 535-541, Feb. '28
SEIDE, J., Der Angriffspunkt der Strahlen in der Zelle, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 128-130, Feb. 24, '28
SEIDEL, E., Zur Methodik der klinischen Glaukomforschung, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 15-21, '27; also, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 43-50, '27
SEIDEL, F.: See MANGOLD, O., jt. auth.
SEIDEL, H., Der anorganische Phosphor im menschlichen Vollblut und in den Blutkörperchen. Die Ueberführung von anorganischem Blutphosphor in lockere organische Bindung in vitro, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 698-708, '27
SEIDEL, W., Die Wirkung des Ergotamins (Gynergen) auf den Blutzuckerspiegel beim Kaninchen und beim Menschen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 269-277, '27
SEIDEMANN, H., Seltener Mammatumor, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 310-313, March '28
SEIDENBERG, A.: See KAHAN, M., jt. auth.
SEIDENSPINNER, Das Opiumgesetz und die ärztliche Gutachter-Tätigkeit, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 69-80, March 1, '28
SEIDLER, M., Lung tuberculosis as indication for interruption of pregnancy and sterilization, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 720-723, Oct. 9, '27
Insufflation and radioscopy of fallopian tubes as auxiliary methods in diagnosis of sterility, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 48-49, Jan. 15, '28
SEIDLMAYER, Der Arzt und der Entwurf zum Strafgesetzbuch, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 146-154, Nov. 15, '27
SEIF, L., Individual psychology and psychosis, Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 639-647, Jan. '28
SEIFERT, E., Ueber die Spontanluxation der Hüfte, Arch. f.Orthop. **25:** 495-501, Oct. 25, '27
Das Frakturhämatom am Augenlid („Brillenhämatom"), Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 86-102, '28
SEIFERT, N., Die Pylorusstenose der Säuglinge und ihre Behandlung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 45-63, '27
SEIFERT, O., Nebenwirkungen der modernen Arzneimittel, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 335-370, '27
SEIFF, F., Die Ursachen gewerblicher Unfälle und deren Verhütung in der Praxis der Kautschukindustrie, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 209-213, Nov. '27
SEIFF, W., Das Verhalten der Kiefernspanner-Weibchen bei der Eiablage, Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 35, '28
SEIFFERT, A., Selbsthaltevorrichtung für das Brüningssche Spezialelektroskop, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 238, '27

SEIFFERT, A.—Continued
Ueber die Bedeutung der Oesophagoskopie für das Zustandekommen von Emphysem bei Oesophagusperforation. Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 295-299, '27

SEIFFERT, G., Beeinflussung der Tuberkulose durch Impfung mit aufgeschlossenen Bacillen. Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 294-297, '27

Die Bayerische Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Förderung der Volksgesundheit und ihre Tätigkeit. Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 187-194, Nov. '27-Feb. '28

——**and DIETZEL,** Das Gesundheitswesen in Bayern 1925. Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 65-91, Sept.-Oct. '27

SEIFFERT, W., Untersuchungen an per os mit Paratyphusbazillen infizierten Mäusen über das Wesen der Pathogenität und die Abwehr des Organismus. Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 160-166, '27

SEIFRIED, O., Die wichtigsten Krankheiten des Kaninchens. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Infektions- und Invasionskrankheiten. Ergebn.d.allg.Path. Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 432-589, '27

Die wirtschaftlich wichtigsten Eierstocks- und Eileitererkrankungen beim Hausgeflügel. München.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **78:** 689, Dec. 21,'27; 703, Dec. 28, '27

——**See ZWICK, W., jt. auth.**

SEIFRIZ, W., How do life processes work? Scient.Am. **138:** 18-21, Jan. '28

SEIGE, Eine Frage des ärztlichen Berufsgeheimnisses. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 108-109, Jan. 20, '28

von SEIGNEUX, C., Zur bakteriologischen Diagnose des Rauschbrandes. Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56:** 420-435, Oct. 26, '27

SEISER, A., NECKE, A., and MÜLLER, H., Mikrobestimmungen von Blei (ein Beitrag zur Diagnose der Bleierkrankung). Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 158-164, '28

SEISSER, F., Zur künstlichen Geburtseinleitung bei Uebereife der Frucht. Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 639-645, '27

——**and MAU, W.,** Ergebnisse der Carcinombehandlung und Beziehungen des Lebensalters zu Heilungserfolgen und Strahlenheildosis, Strahlentherapie **27:** 663-690, '28

SEITZ, A. (Giessen), Klimakterium, klimakterische Zustände einschliesslich der klimakterischen Blutungen. Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 165-170, March 1, '28

SEITZ, A. (Leipzig), Zur Methodik quantitativer Staubbestimmung. Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 328, Sept. '27

Gewerbliche Dermatosen und Unfallverhütung. Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 433-435, Dec. '27

SEITZ, J., Mentopin, der Grippeschutz. Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 191-194, March 25, '28

SEITZ, L., Die Schwangerschaftsveränderungen im Lichte der modernen Forschung und in ihrem Zusammenhang mit den Schwangerschaftstoxikosen. Med.Klin. **23:** 1089; 1401; 1442, '27

Idiopathische Schwangerschaftsdiarrhöen. Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 410-413, Dec. '27

SEITZ, V., and BROWNLOW, W. J., Device for obtaining uniform illumination of copy for photographic reproduction. J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 882-884, June '28

Improved press for supporting copy to be photographically reproduced. J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 885-887, June '28

——**See GLASSER, O., jt. auth.**

SEKI, M., Ueber die Magentuberkulose; zugleich ein Bericht über einen Fall der tuberkulösen Magengeschwüre. Kekkaku **5:** 55-57, Nov. '27

SELBERG, F.: See MENDEL, K., jt. auth.

SELBY, H. J., Embolus of superior mesenteric artery. Brit.M.J. **1:** 757, May 5, '28

SELDIN, H. M., Nitrous oxide and oxygen in dental surgery. Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **72:** 1-16, March '28

SELDOWITZ, M., and ZIMTBAUM, L., Köhler's disease of tarsal scaphoid bone; report of case, including study of inorganic composition of blood. J.A.M.A. **90:** 1617-1618, May 19, '28

SELECTAN (iodine preparation): See Hogs, diseases; Udders, inflammation

SELETZKI, W. W., Ein Fall von Geschwulst des Thalamus opticus. Zur Frage über die Lokaldiagnose des Tumors. Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 434-438, '27

SELETZKY: See WASCHETKO, jt. auth.

SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS
—reality and appearance in psychology of self-consciousness, [G. Ichheiser] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 21-59, '28

SELF-CONTROL
—psychology and pathology, [R. Müller-Freienfels] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 45-53, '28

SELF-MUTILATION
—familial tendencies to self-mutilation in epileptics; case, [C. Ventra] Manicomio **40:** 81-110, Jan.-April '27

—self-mutilation and feigned attack in hysterical patient; case, [S. Stefani] Riv.med. **35:** 145-149, Oct. '27

SELIGMANN, A.: See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.

SELIGMANN, E., Die Anweisung des preussischen Ministers für Volkswohlfahrt zur Verhütung der Verbreitung übertragbarer Krankheiten durch die Schulen in der Fassung vom 22. September 1927. Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 31-32, Jan. 1, '28

Diphtherie und soziale Lage. Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 484, March 23, '28

SELINGER, A.: See POPPER, H. L., jt. auth.

SELINGER, J., Chronic appendicitis. S.Clin.North America **8:** 309-319, April '28

SELISKY, A. B., Zur Klinik und Histologie des Granuloma annulare. Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1710-1713, Dec. 10, '27

SELL, Die Bedeutung der Kopplung zwischen Tonquelle und Ohr. Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 455-458, 1927-1928

SELL, F., Zur Technik des künstlichen Pneumothorax, Tuberkulose **8:** 92-95, April 10, '28

SELL, L., Beschreibung eines normalen zwölfjährigen Knaben. (Ein Beitrag zur wissenschaftlichen Persönlichkeitsforschung). Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 463-532, Feb. '28

SELLA, M., I pesci larvifagi e l'esperimento di campagna antimalarica con le Gambusie a Rovigno d'Istria. Riv.di malariol. **6:** 881-909, Nov.-Dec. '27

——**See LA FACE, L., jt. auth.**

SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
—dimensions of hypophyseal fossa in man, [B. S. Pruett] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 205-222, Jan.-March '28
—influence of intra- and parasellar tumors on morphology of sella turcica, [R. Balli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 531-534, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 556-558, '27
—radiography in children in health and disease, [M. & F. Arce] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 779-786, Dec. 31, 27
—saggittal roentgen picture, [L. Haas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1198-1204, Dec. '27
—spontaneous fracture of posterior clinoids, [R. L. Pitfield] J.A.M.A. **90:** 457, Feb. 11, '28
—unilateral elephantiasis of upper lid with enlargement of sella turcica, [P. Avižonis] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 391-394, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 235-241, Nov. '27

SELLARDS, A. W., La lutte contre la fièvre jaune. Bull. Soc.path.exot. **21:** 70-73, Jan. '28

——**and HINDLE, E.,** Preservation of yellow fever virus. Brit.M.J. **1:** 713-714, April 28, '28

——**See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.**

SELLEI, J., and FENYŐ, J., Die Iontophoretische Behandlung des Ausfalles des Kopfhaares. Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 603-605, '27

SELLERS, T. B., and SANDERS, J. T., Study of 211 cases of ectopic pregnancy. South.M.J. **21:** 283-287, April '28

SELLHEIM, H., Nekrolog: Paul Zweifel, 1846-1927. Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 153-156, Oct. '27

Ueber Rektaluntersuchung und was man dabei gelegentlich zur Unterstützung der Diagnose Appendicitis bei der Frau fühlen kann. Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2568-2570, Oct. 8, '27 [Bemerkung von Sachs, 1878]

Neues von der Sterilitäts-Diagnose und Behandlung. Med.Klin. **23:** 1724, Nov. 11, '27; 1763, Nov. 18, '27; 1810, Nov. 25, '27

Vereinfachung der Behandlung und Erkennung der Geburt beim engen Becken, ein Gebot der Zeit. München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2001-2004, Nov. 25, '27

Dauer der Schwangerschaft und §§ 1591 und 1717 BGB. Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **11:** 81-98, '28

von SELLIN, Wolldecken und ihre Behandlung. Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 99-102, Feb. 13, '28

SELLORS, T. B., Carbonic acid snow applicator. Lancet **1:** 496, March 10, '28

SELTER, G. E., Ueber das Verhalten der Lipoidantikörper bei der Fraktionierung des serums durch Säurefällung. Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 113-130, '27

——**See KLOPSTOCK, A., jt. auth.**

SELTER, H., Ausführung der Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung der Rinder. Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 744-747, Nov. 12, '27

Zur Kritik des Calmetteschen und anderer Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfungsverfahren. Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 289-294, '27

SEMBA, Y., Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Lymphgefässsysteme des Rectum, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Metastasenbildung des Rectumkrebses. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 336-349, '28; abstr., Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 65, Sept. '27

Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Lymphgefässsysteme der Leber. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 350-355, '28; abstr., Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 75, Oct. '27

SEMBRAT, K., Influence de la glande thyroïde des sélaciens (Scyllium canicula Cuv. et Sc. steliare Gthr.) et des Téléostéens (Cyprinus carpio L.) sur la métamorphose des têtards des Anoures (Rana temporaria L.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1508-1510, Dec. 2, '27

SEMELAIGNE, G.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

SEMELAIGNE, R., Francois-Leon Arnaud, 1858-1927, Semana méd. **2:** 1778-1780, Dec. 22, '27

SEMEN
—acidity of seminal fluid in freshly excised bull testicle and epididymis, [T. von Lanz & G. Malyoth] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 535-552, '28
—biochemical studies of human semen and its relation to mucus of cervix uteri, [R. Kurzrok & E. G. Miller, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 56-72, Jan. '28
—biochemical studies of prostato-vesicular secretions, [J. F. McCarthy, C. T. Stepita, M. B. Johnston & J. A. Killian] J.Urol. **19:** 43-55, Jan. '28
—biological researches on semen and vaginal secretion of cattle with regard to artificial fecundation, [O. Roemmele] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 85-148, '27
—new biological reaction in individual diagnosis of semen stains, [L. López Gómez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 445, Oct. 15, '27
—spermatorrhea; causes and therapy, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. De Surra Canard] Semana méd. **1:** 38-39, Jan. 5, '28

SEMENOW, W. D., Eine neue Gattung der Trematoden, Laterotrema vexans (Braun 1901) nov. gen., Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 96-104, Jan. 5, '28

SEMENSKAIA, E., Case of acromicria, Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1335-1337, '27

SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, M., Ketonuria in typhoid state, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 870-872, Oct. 23, '27
Kardiovaskuläre Neurosen auf Basis von Keimdrüseninsuffizienz, Med.Klin. **23:** 1962, Dec. 23, '27; 1997, Dec. 30, '27

SEMICHON, L., Sur le tissu conjonctif de l'intestin chez certains Lamellibranches, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1529-1530, Dec. 9, '27

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural; Vertigo

SEMILUNAR BONE
—Kienbock's disease; case, [F. W. Van Valkenburg] Minnesota Med. **11:** 181-183, March '28
—Kienbock's disease; 5 cases, [Ory] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 869-874, Oct. '26
—traumatic malacia (Kienbock's disease); case, [Pigeon & Loustric] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 1051-1067, Dec. '26
—traumatic osteoporosis of carpal bones (including Kienbock's disease), [J. Buchman] Ann.Surg. **87:** 892-910, June '28
dislocation, complete luxation of carpal semilunar bone without fracture of any bones making up wrist, [E. R. Corson] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rev. **49:** 416, Nov. '27
fractures, fixation; case, [A. Guillemin] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 168, Feb. 18, '28
—isolated fractures, [A. Odasso] Chir.d.org.di movimento **12:** 1-29, Jan. '28

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
See also Knee
—displacement of internal semilunar cartilage of knee joint, and case report, [D. T. Babcock] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 290-292, Dec. '27
blood supply, protection of blood-vessels of menisci, [B. Pfab] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 731, March 24, '28
diseases, abnormal lime deposits in knee-joint (primary disease of semilunar cartilages); case, [K. Werwath] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 169-171, Feb. '28
—Roux's chronic meniscitis; operation; recovery; 4 cases, [E. Estor] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 553-559, April 7, '28
fractures, bucket-handle fractures, [M. S. Henderson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1359-1361, April 28, '28; abstr., Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 305, Dec. 21, '27
tumors, polycystic fibroma of external semilunar cartilage; case, [G. Serafini] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 423-427, '27
—traumatic ganglionic tumors, [H. Heusser] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 153-154, Feb. 11, '28
wounds and injuries, from jumping, [Oberndorfer] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 255-258, Nov. '27
—derangements of knee joint with special reference to rôle of internal alar ligament in tears of internal semilunar cartilages, [M. Bernstein] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 554-561, April '28
—eight cases of longitudinal fissure; 7 subtotal meniscotomies; one capsular fixation of meniscus, [H. L. Rocher] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 466-472, March 31, '28
—injuries, [M. Lifschitz] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 117-131, Nov. 5, '27

SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—longitudinal fissuration of internal meniscus; excision; 2 cases, [J. Braine] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 286-290, March 3, '28
—mechanics of traumatism, [C. Vohnout & K. Hora] Casop.lék.česk. **67:** 81; 128, '28
—treatment, [F. Hahn] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 518-519, March 23, '28

SEMINAL VESICLES
—apparatus and method for dilatation of strictures of ejaculatory ducts; 3 photographs, [G. Luys] Clinique, Paris **23:** 73-76, Feb. (A) '28
—biochemical studies of prostato-vesicular secretions, [J. F. McCarthy, C. T. Stepita, M. B. Johnston & J. A. Killian] J.Urol. **19:** 43-55, Jan. '28
—catheterization of ejaculatory ducts; 8 cases, [R. Le Fur] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 276-284, Feb. 11, '28
—catheterization of seminal ducts, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc. med. **5:** 85, Feb. 15, '28
—cyclical growth of vesicula seminalis in birds is hormone controlled, [O. Riddle] Anat.Rec. **37:** 1-8, Nov. '27
calculi, [J. L. White] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 581-582, Jan. '28
cysts, multilocular; case, [H. Francke] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 145-147, Dec. 10, '27
diseases, seminal vesicle and prostatic foci in pelvic, perirectal and ischiorectal suppuration in males, [J. H. Morrissey] J.A.M.A. **90:** 448-454, Feb. 11, '28
—disease of prostate and seminal vesicles, [C. D. Allen] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 410-412, May '28
roentgenography, of seminal ducts by way of urethra, [K. H. Bauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3210-3212, Dec. 10, '27
surgery, drainage of seminal vesicles and prostate; its indications, technique, and results, [J. H. Morrissey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 341-351, March '28
—posterior excision, [V. C. Hunt] Ann.Surg. **87:** 257-262, Feb. '28

SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP: See Biographies

SEMMES, R. E., Review of intracranial complications of ear, nose and throat infection from neuro-surgical standpoint, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 517-521, '27
Trigeminal neuralgia and brain tumor, South.M.J. **21:** 489-490, June '28

SEN, A. N., Urea stibamine solution as test in kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 692-695, Dec. '27

SEN, K. C., and BASU, S. K., On hæmolysis of red blood corpuscles by bile salts and inhibiting action of normal serum and egg albumin, with reference to permeability change of stroma, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 581-587, Jan. '28

SENDRAIL, M.: See **BAYLAC, J., jt. auth.**
——See **BERNARDBEIG, J., jt. auth.**
——**LASSALLE, H., and BONPUNT, S.**, Les modifications du métabolisme de base et de l'équilibre humoral chez les otospongieux, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 3-13, Jan. '28

SENEAR, F. E., ANDREWS, E., and WILLIS, D. A., Progressive and recurrent dermatofibrosarcoma (dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 821-832, June '28

SENÈQUE, J., L'anesthésie générale par voie veineuse au moyen de l'isopral-éther, Presse méd. **36:** 165-166, Feb. 8, '28

SENEVET, G., and PRUNNELLE, M., Un nouvelle espèce d'anophèle en Algérie, Anopheles marteri n. sp., Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 529-533, Dec. '27
À propos de la larve de Anopheles algeriensis Theobald 1903, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **5:** 534-537, Dec. '27
——See **TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.**

SENFF, B., Die Heilige Apollonia. Zum Gedenk- und Namenstag am 9. Februar, Deutsche Dentist **28:** 21-23, Feb. 5, '28

SENILITY: See Old Age

SENIOR-WHITE, R., Studies in malaria, as it affects Indian railways, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 55-72, Feb. '28
Case of identical delirium in repeated attacks of blackwater fever at long intervals, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 271-272, May '28

SENJANINOVA, M., Origin of plastids during sporogenesis in mosses, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 464-492, Nov. 1, '27
Chondriokinese bei Nephrodium molle Desv., Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 493-508, Nov. 1, '27

SENNELS, A., Practical extension bandage for fractures, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 798, Sept. 1, '27

SENNEWALD, Avertin (E 107) zur Betäubung des Geburtsschmerzes in der Eröffnungs- und Austreibungsperiode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 155-162, Jan. 21, '28

SENOZE, R.: See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

SENSATION AND SENSATIONS
See also Hyperesthesia; Nerves, sensory; Pain; etc.
—application of automatic apparatus to small area, [J. Saidman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 543-545, Feb. 20, '28
—autokinetic sensation, [J. P. Guilford & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 83-91, Jan. '28
—comparison of effects of normal stimuli and of stimuli affecting skin surface tangentially on pressure sense, [L. Fischer & J. Grundig] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 508-515, '27
—functional heterogeneity of pleasure and pain, [M. Pradines] Rev.phil. **103:** 178, March-April; 395, May-June '27
—limits of simultaneous perception of heterogeneous sensations, [R. Lewy Guinzburg] Arch.ital.di psicol. **6:** 103-114, Jan. 31, '28
—physiology of sensation in bees, [K. von Frisch] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 963-968, Dec. 2, '27
—relative value of special senses to surgeon, [W. J. Mayo] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 410-415, '27
—researches on tibial sensory apparatus in middle and posterior extremities of locusts, [H. Friedrich] Zool. Anz. **75:** 86-94, Jan. 15, '28
—rise of pressure sense with moving stimulus, [M. von Frey, L. Fischer & J. Grundig] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 503-507, '27
—rôle of weight as stimulus for proprioceptive sensibility in tonus innervation, [F. Leiri] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **69:** 816-827, Oct. '27
—sense perception and innervation, [R. Matthaei] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 303-306, Feb. 12, '28
—sensory capacities and intelligence of dogs, with report on ability of noted dog "Fellow" to respond to verbal stimuli, [C. J. Warden & L. H. Warner] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 1-28, March '28
—studies on lateral-line system of Amphibia; cytology and innervation of lateral-line organs of Necturus maculosus, [H. A. Charipper] J.Comp.Neurol. **44:** 425-447, Feb. '28
—study of special sense organs by electrophysiological methods, [E. D. Adrian] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 501-530, '28
—time relations of sensations, [K. Vogelsang] Ergebn.d. Physiol. **26:** 122-184, '28
disturbances, agnosia; case, [A. Heidenhain] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 61-116, Oct. '27
—differential diagnostic importance of psychogenic paresthesias in upper air and food passages, [K. Beck] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 174-177, Nov. '27
—dysæsthesiæ and their neural correlates, [S. A. K. Wilson] Brain **50:** 428-462, Oct. '27
—dysesthesia of vagosympathetic origin, [P. Castellino] Riforma med. **44:** 409-415, April 9, '28
—following section and suture of a peripheral nerve, [J. S. B. Stopford] Brain **50:** 391-398, Oct. '27
—in spinal cord and medullary lesions, [W. Harris] Brain **50:** 399-412, Oct. '27
—produced by cortical lesions, [G. Holmes] Brain **50:** 413-427, Oct. '27

SENSENICH, R. L., and GIORDANO, A. S., Brucella abortus infection in man; report of 7 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1782-1786, June 2, '28

SENSITIZATION: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.

SENTENAC, E., L'épuration des eaux usées en Angleterre par le procédé des boues activées, Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 577-621, Oct. '27

ŠEPAROVIĆ, N.: See DERER, L., jt. auth.

SÉPET, P., Saignée séreuse par incision large des téguments dans les œdèmes irréductibles, Marseille méd. **2:** 693, Nov. 25, '27

SEPICH, M. J.: See ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.

SEPSISANTITOXIN (streptococcic antiserum): See Puerperal Infection, therapy

SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Pyemia; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, micrococci; Gonococci infections; Puerperal Infection; Staphylococci, infections; etc.
—enormous unilateral storage of a new bacillus of septicemia by vascular endothelium, [J. Hammerschmidt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 218-221, '27
—hitherto unknown pathogen of septicemia in mice, Corynebacterium murisepticum n. sp., [G. von Holzhausen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 94-99, Dec. 20, '27
—mutual relations of Schultz's syndrome (agranulocytosis), acute leukemia and septic infection, [J. Weiss] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 207, Feb. '28 [Correction]; comment by Schultz & Jacobowitz, 205-206, Feb. '28
—of new-born, [R. Vaglio] Pediatria **36:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '28
—otitic; case, [C. G. R. Wood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Otol.) **21:** 22-24, Feb. '28
—resistance factor in disease; with special reference to septicaemia and allied conditions, [J. Ramsay] Brit. M.J. **1:** 628-631, April 14, '28

SEPTICEMIA—Continued
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in septicemic constitution, [P. Gastinel & J. Reilly] Prat.méd.franç **6:** 562-573, Dec. (A) '27
—sluggish septicemia appearing as pancarditis; case; 4 roentgen ray pictures, [M. R. Castex, C. F. Carrega Casaffousth & C. J. Portela] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 385-401, Nov. '27
—subacute vegetative endocarditis of mitral valve; septicemia, [Cabot case 14151] New England J.Med. **198:** 815-817, May 31, '28
blood in, morphology in experimental septicemia in rabbits, [Z. Szczepański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 887-888, Oct. 23, '27
—importance of endogenic factors in abnormal blood picture; case of post-icteric septic agranulocytosis; 2 cases of myeloblastic agranulocytosis; case of Türk's lymphatic reaction, [V. Jedlicka] Sang **2:** 10-28, '28
complications and sequels, two cases of angina pectoris following sepsis, [N. Neild] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **44:** 263-266, '27
—lymphatic reaction and agranulocytosis in lethal sepsis, [V. Weiss] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 617-627, '27
diagnosis, problematic sepsis, [G. Farkas] Budapesti orv. ujság. **25:** 835-837, July 14, '27
—particular nature of disease dependent on predominance of typhoidal state, initial location of infection and dominant clinical manifestations, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 130-142, Feb. 25, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, myeloblastic-agranulocytic angina followed by septicemia; cure effected by repeated blood transfusions, [J. Paroulek] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **20:** 648-664, Oct. '27
—following mastoiditis, simulating sinus thrombosis, [M. S. Reuben & A. R. Peskin] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 187-189, March '28
—otogenous origin, [C. H. Gordon] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 37-42, March '28
—recent clinical observations on involvement of blood stream in otitic disease, [H. I. Lillie] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 388-403, March '28
—secondary to acute middle ear infection, [C. G. Crane] Laryngoscope **38:** 107-116, Feb. '28
—septicemia of pleural origin as cause of failure of oleothorax, [R. Burnand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1624-1627, Dec. 15, '27
—septicopyemia of umbilical origin; case, [Jaso & Muñoyerro] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 599-603, Oct. '27
—three death candidates (descending neck abscess with mediastinitis and septicemia); life; by knife, [O. Glogau] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 109-117, April '28
hemorrhagica: See Bacteria, pasteurella
pathology, relations of reticulo-endothelial system to antibody formation and curative processes in sepsis, [P. Saxl] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 159; 230, '27
therapy, chemotherapy, [E. Vaucher & Uhrig] Paris méd. **2:** 454-465, Dec. 3, '27
—general sepsis of otitic origin; treatment by blood transfusion and germicidal dye, [H. I. Lillie] Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 30-40, Jan. '28
—mercurochrome and gentian violet, [C. N. Cowden] J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 381-385, March '28
—selection of internal remedies in treatment of acute general surgical infections, [G. Parlavecchio] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 113-118, March 14, '28
—treatment of cryptogenic septicemia with staphylococcic vaccine and streptococcic serum, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 1046-1049, Nov. 17, '27

SEPTOIODINE (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

SEPTUM
nasal: See Nose, septum
ventriculorum: See Heart

SEPULCRI, P., Rapporti tra anofelismo ed ambiente nella zona litoranea trà Piave e Livenza, Riv.di malariol. **6:** 728-750, July-Oct. '27
Due campagne antimalariche all'Ongaro Inferiore. (Rilievi personali e dati epidemiologici), Riv.di malariol. **6:** 915-934, Nov.-Dec. '27

SEQUEIRA NAZARÉ, F. X. T.: See GRACIAS, E., jt. auth.

SERAFINI, G., Fibroma policistico del menisco esterno dell'articolazione del ginocchio, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 423-427, '27

SERBESCU, P.: See MANCKE, R., jt. auth.

SERBIN, W. B., Report of 320 fetal postmortems at Chicago Lying-In Hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 682-685, May '28

SERBY, A. M.: See BLOCH, L., jt. auth.

SERCER, A., Considérations sur les différentes techniques de la laryngectomie, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 67-83, Feb. 15, '28

SERDUKE, I.: See ROMM, S., jt. auth.

SERDUKOV, M., Indications and methodology of current classical cesarean section, Mosk.Med.J. (no.8) **7:** 37-53, '27

Induced abortion as biological trauma and its effects, Mosk.Med.J. (no.10) **7:** 42-51, '27

Sur les relations des glandes endocrines et de l'appareil génital chez la femme, Gynécologie **26:** 513-559, Sept. '27

Calcithérapie des affections septiques consécutives à l'accouchement ou à l'avortement, Gynécologie **26:** 705-719, Dec. '27

L'avortement artificiel en tant que traumatisme biologique et ses suites, Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 196-208, March '28

SEREBRIANNY, Z. M.: See **DEPOUTOVITSCH, A. J., jt. auth.**

SEREBRINA, M., Action of urotropin (methenamine) in postpartum and postoperative ischuria, MoskMed.J. (no.9) **7:** 30-35, '27

SEREGHY, M.: See **MOLNAR, B., JR., jt. auth.**

SEREJSKI, M., Die Psyche bei hypophysären Störungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 40-50, Jan. '28

——**and JISLIN, S. G.**, Endokrine Störungen und spezifisch dynamische Eiweisswirkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 316-339, '28

SEREJSKI'S SIGN: See Goiter, diagnosis

SERGENT, E., Lobar tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 872-875, Oct. 23, '27

SERGENT, EDMOND, DONATIEN, A., and others, Les piroplasmes bovines d'Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **2:** 1-147, '24; **5:** 245-468, Sept. '27

——**and ROUGEBIEF, H.**, Vaccination prémunitive antituberculeuse par le B C G en Algérie, de 1924 à 1927, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 35, Jan. '28

——**PARROT, L., and others**, L'etat de prémunition et la vaccination prémunitive, Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 116-119, '27; also, Arch.Inst.Pasteur.d'Algérie **5:** 469-474, Dec. '27

——**SERGENT, ETIENNE, and CATANEI, A.**, Sur un parasite nouveau du paludisme des oiseaux, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 809-811, March 19, '28

——**and others**, Études expérimentales sur les piroplasmoses bovines d'algérie, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1175-1188, Nov. '27

SERGENT, EMILE, La réactivation des foyers tuberculeux latents et la notion de tuberculose active et non évolutive. Quelques constatations cliniques et expérimentales, Union méd.du Canada **56:** 611-617, Nov. '27

Diagnostic et traitement de la dilatation des bronches, Paris méd. **2:** 421-432, Nov. 26, '27

Les principes de la méthode d'exploration de l'appareil respiratoire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 5-17, Jan. 10, '28

Analogies et différences cliniques et radiologiques de deux observations de vomiques purulentes, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 177-179, March 21, '28

——**and BORDET, F.**, Les bronchorrhées purulentes chroniques, Presse therm.et climat. **68:** 768-778, Dec. 1, '27

Diagnostic radiologique des suppurations broncho-pleuro-pulmonaires chroniques, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **2:** 393-410, '27

——**DURAND, H., and others**, Purpura hémorrhagique et adrénaline, Progrès méd. **42:** 1917-1923, Nov. 30, '27

——**DURAND, H., and TURPIN, R.**, La réactivation des foyers tuberculeux latents et la notion de tuberculose active et non évolutive quelques constatations cliniques et expérimentales, Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **87:** 458-464, Oct. '27; also, Paris méd. **1:** 11-14, Jan. 7, '28

——**GRELLETY BOSVIEL, P., and GEORGES, P.**, Des poussées évolutives de tuberculose pulmonaire déclanchées par la syphilis, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 51-59, Feb. 15, '28

SERGENT, ETIENNE: See **SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**

SERGI, S., Il modulo antropometrico per la Scuola Magistrale Ortofrenica di Roma, Assist.d.minor anorm. (1926) **2:** 96-104, June 30, '27

SERIN, S., and PICARD, J., Syphilis et troubles mentaux chez plusieurs membres de la même famille, Encéphale **23:** 55-57, Jan. '28

——See **TARGOWLA, R., jt. auth.**

SERIO, F., Sulla coagulazione del sangue emofiliaco, Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 583, '27

——**and BONGIOVANNI, V.**, Sulla somministrazione dell'insulina per via orale e su alcuni composti ad azione ipoglicemizzante, Riforma med. **44:** 381-382, April 2, '28

SERODIAGNOSIS

See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; and under names of various diseases, as Syphilis, serodiagnosis

—flocculation reaction of colloidal cholesterol; technic for study of pathologic human sera, [J. Decourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 19-20, Jan. 13, '28

SERODIAGNOSIS—Continued

—flocculation reaction of colloidal cholesterol with pathologic sera, [J. Decourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 94-95, Jan. 20, '28

—necessity of serological examination of each patient entering hospital, [A. Měska] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 365-366, Oct. '27

—serological isoreactions in pathology, [L. Lattes] Arch. per le sc.med. **50:** 303-317, '27

SERONO, C., Le problème de la fixation du calcium dans l'organisme, Presse méd. **35:** 1363-1364, Nov. 9, '27

SEROSITIS

—multiple, [H. M. Moses] M.Clin.North America **11:** 831-835, Jan. '28

—pathologic anatomy of tuberculosis of serous membranes, [E. Randerath] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 475-498, '27

—polyserositis; case, [G. J. Huët] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1893, Oct. 29, '27

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY

See also Serum; and under specific headings, as Children, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Snakes, bites; etc.

—efficiency of serotherapy in army practice in measles, mumps, diphtheria, gangrene and tetanus, [C. J. Zoeller] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 69-80, July '27

—hemotherapy in children's clinic, [A. Letsch] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1568-1575, Nov. 15, '27

—indications and contraindications to serum treatment of disease by intravenous injection, [G. T. Spencer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 1-4, Jan. '28

accidents: See **Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine**

autohemotherapy and ultraviolet rays in herpes recurrens of hands; 7 cases, [A. Zuppa] Riforma med. **44:** 115-117, Jan. 30, '28

—autohemotherapy and autoserotherapy in trachoma, [A. De Logu] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 8-30, Jan. '28

—autoserotherapy in case of laryngeal tuberculosis, [A. Luzzatti] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 89-95, March '27

—eczema in adults cured by autohemotherapy; 4 cases, [E. Cipparrone] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 109, March 31, '28

—experiments in curative methods of inflammatory diseases with autoserum therapy, [A. Gross] Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 492-496, Oct. '27

—in angina; case, [A. M. Reinus] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 1227-1231, Dec. '27

—in eczema; 4 cases, [D. Maimone] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 616-620, Oct. 1, '27

—in furunculosis, [Kappis] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 20-22, Jan. '28

—in gastric ulcer; case, [Cerf] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 7-9, Nov. 6, '27

—in gonorrheal bartholinitis, [Weisuft] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 246-247, April 1, '28

—in gynecological diseases, [R. Cohn-Czempin] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 2801, Oct. 29, '27

—in infectious diseases, [N. Morozkin] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1643-1647, Nov. 30, '27

—in inflammation of uterine adnexa; 12 cases, [W. Löbner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 437-439, Feb. 18, '28

—in keratoconjunctivitis, [A. De Capite] Pediatria **36:** 225-236, March 1, '28

—in ovarian and inflammatory hemorrhages, [M. Wachtel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 630-635, March 10, '28

—in skin diseases, [I. Lifschitz] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1359-1361, Sept. 30, '27

—in treatment of fractures, [G. Clemente] Pathologica **20:** 66-74, Feb. 15, '28

—in typhus, smallpox, syphilis, influenza and various skin diseases, [V. Ivanoff] Russk.Klin. **8:** 325-340, Sept. '27

—in vernal conjunctivitis; favorable results in 4 cases, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **8:** 120-122, Dec. '27

—influence of injections of freshly defibrinated blood from patient on defibrination time, [T. Preininger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 370-374, March 15, '28

—Läwen's local blood injections in treatment of abscesses, [O. Wiedhopf] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2818-2821, Nov. 5, '27

—methods, [E. Schulmann] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 460-465, Oct. (A) '27

—of furunculosis in infants, [Z. von Bókay] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **119:** 240-247, March '28

—of recurrent sweat gland inflammations of axilla, [G. Axhausen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 212-214, Jan. 28, '28

—of serum sickness, [J. Morgenstern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 89-91, Jan. 19, '28

—prophylactic and therapeutic use in postoperative lung complications, [H. Siegenfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 381, March 17, '28

—three annulare centrifugal erythemata; bismuth and autohemotherapy; recurrence, [Burnier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 209-212, March '28

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, autohemotherapy—Continued
—treatment of pneumonia in infants by glucose injections, and by autohemotherapy, [H. Flesch] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 576-580, '27
—value in spasmodic periodic coryza: 2 cases, [A. Llerena Benito] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 58-61, Jan. 14, '28
SEROUS MEMBRANES
See also Serositis
—mesothelium (covering cells of serous membranes) and cells of serous exudates, [A. Maximow] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4:** 1-42, '27
—multiple diseases, [V. Kresin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1496-1502, Oct. 31, '27
—pathogenesis of exudates; comparative study of physical characteristics and chemical components of blood and exudates of large serous membranes, [A. Orsi & L. Villa] Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 505-553, Nov. 15, '27
—so-called carcinosis of serous membranes (Sulla cosidetta carcinosi delle sierose), Tumori **14:** 57; 143, '28
SERPENT: See Snakes; Venom
SERPER, V., Gangrene of buttock after intramuscular injection of suspensoid xeroform solution, Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1282-1285, Sept. 15, '27
SERR, H., Ueber den Blutdruck in den intraokularen Gefässen, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 6-14, '27; also, Ber.ü. d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 21-31, '27
Augendruckkurven, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 398-408, '27
SERRA, A., La lepra in Sardegna, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 116, Feb. 15, '28
SERRA, G., Su un caso di ernia duodenale sinistra, Ann. ital.di chir. **6:** 412-417, April '27
Esiti di gravidanza in corno uterino rudimentario atresico, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 557-565, Oct. '27
SERRA, G. M., Ghiandole del sacco lacrimale e loro alterazioni istologiche, Lettura oftal. **4:** 1-51, Jan. '27
SERRALLACH, Un nouveau bistouri pour cystostomie supra-pubienne, J.d'urol. **25:** 29, Jan. '28
SERRANO, J. A., Nevrologia. Ordem d'estudo do systema nervoso; systema nervoso central ou nevraxis; systema nervoso peripherico ou nervos. (Parte VII do *Manuel synoptico de anatomia descriptiva*), Arq.de anat. **10:** 71-235, '27
SERRANO, R.: See BLANCO SOLER, jt. auth.
SERRA RABERT, F.: See DOMINGO, P., jt. auth.
SERTÜRNER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM ADAM: See Biographies
SERUM
See also Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
—effect of sensitizing sera on normal human skin, [R. A. Cooke & W. C. Spain] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 330-332, '27
—experiments, [W. Burridge] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 267-275, Dec. '27
—influence of combined serum-lipoid injections on tumor growth in mice, [P. Rondoni] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 455-463, '27
—making blood into serum, [Brocq-Rousseau & G. Roussel] Sang **2:** 29-34, '28
—possibility of obtaining cytotoxic and cytolytic sera nullifying effect of injections of cerebellar substance, [L. Riccitelli & T. Pierleoni] Diagnosi **7:** 309-332, Sept. '27
—return of male characters of capons and old cocks treated with serum of young males, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1463-1465, Dec. 2, '27; also, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 12, Jan. 4, '28; also Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 3, Jan. 20, '28
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescents': See under names of diseases, as Measles; Poliomyelitis; Scarlet Fever; etc.
diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
globulin: See Blood, proteins
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, antiserum; etc.
—anaphylaxis; passive sensitization of turtles and guinea pigs using immune serum from chickens and rabbits, [N. P. Sherwood & C. M. Downs] J.Immunol. **15:** 73-76, Jan. '28
—effect of normal and specific immune serum on Paramecia; their immunity toward effects of both sera, [M. Masugi] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 375-402, Jan. '28
—effect on subsequent agglutination of exposure of bacteria to heated antiserum, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 245-254, Feb. '28
—experiments in artificial production, [M. Eisler] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 136-150, '27
—influence on life processes of bacteria, [T. H. Amako] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 16, Feb. '28
SERUM, immune—Continued
—technic for obtaining reliable precipitating antisera, [W. Gaehtgens] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **55:** 258-289, '28
preservation: See Blood, preservation
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
toxicity, cytotoxic effect of rabbit immune serum on chicken cells in vitro, [R. Kimura] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **4:** 185-187, '27
—comparative study of arterial and venus serums, [A. Lumière & Mme. R. H. Grange] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **186:** 1064-1066, April 16, '28
—injections in guinea-pigs of blood from veins and umbilical cord to determine comparative toxicity, [A. Lumière & Mme. R. H. Grange] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 714-716, March 12, '28
—toxicity of blood serum and lymph after excision of suprarenals, [G. Viale] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 178-179, Jan. 20, '28
SERVIAS, J.: See HAMAL-NANDRIN, J., jt. auth.
SERVICE, C. W., Case of polyhydramnion, China M.J. **42:** 109-111, Feb. '28
SERVICE, W. C., O-iodoxybenzoate acid in treatment of arthritis, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 5-12, Jan. '28
SESAMOID BONES
See also under Fingers and Toes
—osteitis fibrosa, [K. Griep] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2519-2522, Oct. 1, '27
SETARIA
—[J. W. Thwaite] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 427-466, Dec. '27
SETTE, N., L'importanza dell'inalazione di gas putridi nel tifo. (Setticemia Eberthiana con reinfezione ripetuta), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1813-1817, Dec. 12, '27
——See SCALA, A., jt. auth.
SETTELEN, M. E., Ueber die Dilatation der Speiseröhre unter Fadenführung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1233-1234, Dec. 24, '27
SETTI, C., Epatite e splenite apostematosa da mal rossino, Clin.vet. **50:** 354-356, June '27
SETTIMJ, L., È nocivo l'uso di alimenti conditi con aceto o con sugo di limone nelle cure di joduri alcalini? Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1822-1823, Dec. 12, '27
SEUBERT, R., Über einen Fall von Stieldrehung bei Appendicitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2894-2895, Nov. 12, '27
von SEUFFERT, E. R., Radiumbehandlung der gutartigen Frauenleiden, Strahlentherapie **27:** 81-105, '27
SEULBERGER, P., Beitrag zum Sinus pericranii, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **141:** 528-542, '27
SEURAT, CLAUDE AMBROISE
—living skeleton man, [Cruchet & H. Grenier de Cardenal] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 956-961, Dec. 25, '27
SEVAL, J., L'ictère toxique bénin par ingestion de pain fraudé, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 102-104, Feb. 18, '28
SEVELINGE, L.: See MOREL, A., jt. auth.
SEVERIN, M., Über eine eigenartige, bisher nicht beschriebene Symptomenreihe bei Chorea Huntington und verwandten Störungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 59-93, '28
SEVERN, A. G. M., and EVANS, E. W., Localised outbreak of bacillary dysentery in Smethwick, Lancet **1:** 126-127, Jan. 21, '28
SEVERTZOVA, L. B., Food requirement of soil amoebae with reference to their interrelation with soil bacteria and soil fungi, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 162-179, Jan. 20, '28
SEVIER, C. E.: See JONES, S. F., jt. auth.
SEWAGE
See also Water, purification
—protection of concrete sewers against acids and wearing off, [W. Voit] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 893-895, Dec. 3, '27
—study of large diffuse-margin plaque of sewage filtrate, [O. Goodwin & J. Caldwell] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 724-731, May '28
disposal and purification, absorption capacity of Düna River waters for sewerage of city of Riga, [E. Fehrmann] Latvijas Ārstu ž.nos. 11-12, pp. 264-268, Nov.-Dec. '27
—bacteriological and parasitological study of night-soil disposal in Japan, [R. Takano] Japan M.World **8:** 32, Feb.; 63, March '28
—clarification of activated sludge process, [A. S. Parsons & H. Wilson] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 494-512, March '28
—conduction capacity of pipes determined from their cross-section, [A. Reuther] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 89, Feb. 11, '28
—disposal in City of Manila, [S. Artiaga & M. Mañosa] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **18:** 239-252, Aug. '27
—effect of certain trade wastes on sludge digestion, [W. Rudolfs] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 945-951, April 20, '28

SEWAGE, disposal and purification—Continued
—effect of salt on sludge digestion, [W. Rudolfs] Pub. Health Rep. **43:** 874-881, April 13, '28
—fifty years of Berlin sewage and irrigation plants, [F. Langbein] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 49-57, Jan. 28, '28
—fifty years of Berlin sewage disposal: 1878-1929, [O. Kammann] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 351-353, March 20, '28
—fifty years of sewage disposal in Berlin, 1878-1928, [Heilmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 57-61, Jan. 28, '28
—in Leipzig, [A. Heiduschka] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 798, Oct. 22, '27
—industrial sewage, [Kammann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 39, Feb. '28
—influence of temperature on septic tanks, [Imhoff] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 301-303, Feb. 5, '28
—iron salts as precipitants for activated sludge before filtration, [Haller] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **31:** 6-8, April 5, '28
—iron sulphate, chlorine, etc., [Peters] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 795-797, Oct. 22, '27
—mud-suction apparatus for mechanical cleaning of waste water canals, [F. Nellisen] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 196, March 31, '28
—new fresh water purification plant with separate septic tank, artificial stirring and artificial heating of sewage, [M. Prüss] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 97-107, Feb. 18, '28
—purification in England by activated muds, [E. Sentenac] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 577-621, Oct. '27
—restoration of sewers damaged by sinking coal mines in Duisburg, [W. Seegert & H. Schwarz] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 23-27, Jan. 14, '28
—sewage purification plant in small town (Kettwig), [Mahr] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **31:** 1-6, April 5, '28
—sewage sludge, [C. B. Hoover] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 363-365, March '28
—small purification plants (so-called fresh water plants), [O. Spiegelberg] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 937-944, Dec. 24, '27
—state of municipal sewage purification at end of 1927, [Imhoff] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 972-975, Dec. 31, '27
—treatment of sludge, [A. P. I. Cotterell] J.Roy.San. Inst. **48:** 489-493, March '28
—use of chlorine, [H. G. Baity] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 499, April '28
—vitality of bacteria of sewage irrigation at low temperature, [L. Rubentschik] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.2) **72:** 101-128, Oct. 3, '27
—waste water of artificial silk factories and its purification, [J. Eggert] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 813, Oct. 29, '27
—water supply and removal of waste water in Westphalian industrial region, [A. Gartner] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 777, Oct. 15, '27
SEWALL, E. C., Cytological examination; new method for diagnosis of infection in nasal accessory sinuses, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 536-541, '27
SEWALL, H., Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 329-330, March '28
SEWARD, B. P., Necessity for careful pre-operative medical examination of surgical patients, and recognition of post-operative medical complications, Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 644-648, Jan. '28
SEWELL, L., Foreign body in oesophagus; difficult removal, Brit.M.J. **1:** 176, Feb. 4, '28
Cicatricial stenosis of œsophagus, Lancet **1:** 1008-1009, May 19, '28
SEX
See also Reproduction
—apocrine sweat glands and their relation to sexual development, [H. Herzenberg] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **266:** 422-455, '27
—basic principles of treatment of sexual derangements, [L. Jacobson] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 111-115, Jan. 31, '28
—calcium metabolism in relation to sex in rabbit, [P. Melsaac] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 242-247, March '28
—contentment, happiness and ecstasy, [H. Deutsch] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 410-419, '27
—effect of avitaminosis on sexual functions, [G. Cotte & F. Carcassonne] Lyon méd. **140:** 617-622, Dec. 11, '27
—effect of sterilization by partial tubal resection on menstruation and sex life, [B. Milt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 639-660, '28
—influence of sex on hereditary transmission of congenital club-foot, [E. Isigkeit] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 401-402, Feb. 18, '28
—intersexuality, [G. Marañon] Siglo méd. **81:** 229, March 3, '28; 257, March 10, '28; 283, March 17, '28; 313, March 24, '28
—libidinous phenomena in combating sexual desires, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 45-64, '28
—new German code (1927) on sexual crimes committed on children and adolescents, [V. Suchanek] Ztschr.f. Kinderschutz **19:** 167, Nov. '27
SEX—Continued
—new method for sex diagnosis of blood serum, from viewpoint of physico-chemical properties of its protein, [T. Tadokoro & M. Abe] J.Biochem. **8:** 97-100, Oct. '27
—painful lack of sexual coaptation in married couple; case, [F. Regnault] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 21, Feb. '28
—passional psychoses, [G. Heuyer] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 515, Nov. 15, '27; 540, Nov. 30, '27
—persistence of sexual function after prostatectomy, [Lissmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 392-393, March 2, '28
—sex differences in 5925 high school seniors in 10 psychological tests, [W. F. Book & J. L. Meadows] J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 56-81, Feb. '28
—sexual cycle in males and females, [A. Lipschütz] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 261-268, '27
—sexual desire in man and woman, [Orlowski] Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 33-36, Feb. 10, '28
—sexual dimorphism in minnows, Phoxinus phoxinus (Linné), [V. Vladykov] Zool.Anz. **74:** 322-328, Dec. 5, '27
—sexual disturbances of encephalitis, [H. Bürger] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 278-292, Dec. 30, '27
—studies on biochemical differences between sexes in Mucors; enzymes which act upon carbohydrates and their derivatives, [S. Satina & A. F. Blakeslee] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 229-235, March '28
—treatment of sexual functional disorders, [E. Trautmann & A. Sternberg] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u. sex.Hyg. **1:** 276-283, Dec. 1, '27
—two cases in which men were falsely accused of indecent conduct, [W. Stern] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 8-17, Jan. '28
—vaginal sexual rhythm; cellular composition of vaginal fluid, [E. Ramírez] Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '28
—views of primitive people on sexual life of man, [A. W. Nieuwenhuis] Internat.Arch.f.Ethnog. **28:** 139-152, '27
—young woman playing marriage swindle; case, [Weide] Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 24-27, Jan. '28
characters: See also Castration, effects; Hermaphroditism
—brain of Helen H. Gardener (Alice Chenoweth Day), [J. W. Papez] Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 29-79, Oct.-Dec. '27
—carmine, new sex-linked eye color in Drosophila melanogaster, [O. L. Mohr] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 403-405, '27
—case of physiological castration in fowl, [H. B. Yocom & J. B. Flynn] Endocrinology **11:** 593-596, Nov.-Dec. '27
—in monkeys, [E. Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 325-327, Feb. '28
—new experimental proof of fact that cells of seminal tubules exert no influence on sexual characteristics in tritons, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 845-847, March 23, '28
—return of male characters of capons and old cocks treated with serum of young males, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1463-1465, Dec. 2, '27; also, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** Jan. 4, '28; also, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 3, Jan. 20, '28
—secondary sex characters in women: body structure and physiology; relation to their higher emotivity, [H. Vignes] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 15, Feb.; 29, March '28
—secondary sexual characters of woman, [G. Braun] Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 81-84, March 1, '28
—sex gonad and secondary sexual characters in chickens, [I. Michalowsky] Anat.Anz. **64:** 144-163, Nov. 15, '27
—sexual differences in skeleton of Rana temporaria, [K. Salier] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 450-527, Dec. 31, '27
—studies on sexual characters in fetus, [T. Kemp] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 816-830, Nov. '27
determination, genetic evidence for diploid males in Habrobracon, [A. R. Whiting] Biol.Bull. **53:** 438-449, Dec. '27; also, Am.Naturalist **62:** 55-58, Jan.-Feb. '28
—by influence of hormones; animal experiments, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. **24:** 207-209, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of hyperthyroidization of mother on offspring; pathogenesis of achondroplasia and determination of sex, [G. Pighini] Riv.di biol. **9:** 439-514, July-Oct. '27
—implantation of shreds of gonads of chicken embryos into allantois, study of sex determination, [F. Corinaldesi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 360-394, '27
—importance of manganese mixtures in Manoilow's blood reaction, [W. W. Prawdicz-Neminski] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 303-323, '28

SEX, determination—Continued
—latest hypothesis as to origin and hereditary conditions of sex types, including intersexes, [A. Brożek] Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 111-128, '27
—law of growth and quantity theory in sex determination, [J. Schmalhausen] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 629-637, Oct. '27
—Lüttge-von Mertz alcoholic extract reaction, [H. Rupp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 143-149, '28
—Manoilow reaction, [E. Casabona] Rassegna di studi sess. **7:** 191-199, Aug.-Nov. '27
—Manoilow reaction, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 83-84, Jan. 13, '28
—new theory, [O. Schöner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 82-86, Jan. 7, '28
—review of recent articles on chemical determination, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **39:** 168, March 30, '28
—use of Manoilow's reaction (1926-1927) to determine sex of unborn animals in veterinary medicine, [E. Rastegaeva] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1575-1577, Nov. 15, '27
education, [F. Hirsch] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex. Hyg. **1:** 46-48, May 1, '27
—equipping the adolescent girl, [H. D. F. Haub] J. Social Hyg. **14:** 147-153, March '28
—experiment in Philippines, [R. Parish] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 285-290, May '28
—for sexual fancies of children, [M. Hodann] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 78-84, June 1, '27
—state program of social hygiene educational measures, [W. C. Blasingame] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 5-17, Jan. '28
frigidity, value of extract of pineal gland, [Offergeld] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 264; 301; 323, '27
—therapy with aphrodisiacs, [S. Loewe] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 184-186, Feb. 3, '28
hormone: See Hormones; and under Ovary; Placenta; Testicles; etc.
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See under Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Hermaphroditism; Sex perversion
perversion, aphrodisiac effects of fear; involuntary masturbation superinduced in a woman by sight of surgical operation, [P. Courbon & G. Fail] Ann. méd.-psychol.(pt.2) **85:** 246-251, Oct. '27
—analysis of special form of sadism (stabber of girls), [E. A. D. E. Carp] Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 403-415, Nov.-Dec. '27
—attempted lust murder by defective suggested by movie exhibition, [J. Roubinovitch & P. Schiff] Hyg.ment. **22:** 156-158, Dec. '27
—cocainism and homosexuality, [H. Hartmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 268-270, Feb. 17, '28
—fetishism, [J. van Ophuijsen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1252, March 10, '28
—fetishist who cut off women's hair, [J. Hárnik] Ztschr. f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 451-454, March '28
—history and discussion of sex inversion as social entity, [R. Brunon] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iv-v, March 17, '28
—homosexuality as product of civilization, [Schulte-Vaerting] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 426-428, Feb. '28
—mental status of sadistic homicidal imbecile, [A. Sacerdote] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 616-628, Sept.-Oct. '27
—onanism in infants (2 girls), [E. Faerber & T. Demetriades] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 329-338, Oct. '27 [Comment by Friedjung, **119:** 115-116, Feb. '28]
—practical treatment of masturbation, [E. Loewy-Hattendorf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 476, March 23, '28
—psychoanalysis of fetishism, [S. Freud] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 373-378, '27; also, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **9:** 161-166, April '28
—psychotherapy, [C. Strasser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 528-548, '27
—relation of homosexuality to schizophrenia, [P. Abély] Ann.méd.-psychol.(pt.2) **85:** 251-257, Oct. '27
—sex perversions and anomalous sex instinct from reflexological viewpoint, [W. M. Bechterew] Psychol. u.Med. **2:** 197; 233, '27
—super-ego and morality; case of masochism and fetishism, [C. Odier] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **1:** 24-73, July 1, '27
—therapy of masturbation, [H. Rohleder] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 189-190, Feb. 3, '28 [Comment by Schultz, 310-311, Feb. 24, '28]
—transvestitism; case, [O. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 113-115, Jan. 21, '28
precocious development: See under Adolescence
psychology, sexual conflicts in artistic genius, [H. Mandolini] Rev.de criminol.psiquiat. **14:** 471-481, July-Aug. '27
—development of female sexuality, [E. Jones] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 11-25, '28
—newer interpretation of Song of Solomon, [E. König] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 455-457, March '28
SEX—Continued
ratio, alcohol and sex ratios in mice, [E. C. Macdowell] Am.Naturalist **62:** 48-54, Jan.-Feb. '28
—effect of injection of alcohol into male mouse upon secondary sex ratio among offspring, [A. C. Chaudhuri] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 185, March '28
—excess of boys among new-born and sex ratio at conception, [W. A. Mijsberg] Anat.Anz. **64:** 371-383, Jan. 15, '28
—excess of boys among still born children, [J. Sanders] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1101, Dec. 2, '27; 1129, Dec. 9, '27; also, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 14-34, '28
—familial tendencies favoring increased number of male children, [R. Fetscher] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 433-439, March '28
—in Gambusia, [S. F. Hildebrand] Biol.Bull. **53:** 390-404, Nov. '27
—reproduction in alcoholic mice; treated males. Study of prenatal mortality and sex ratios, [E. C. MacDowell & E. M. Lord] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **110:** 427-449, Dec. 31, '27 [In English]
—seasonal variations in fertility and in sex ratio of mammals, with special reference to rat, [H. D. King] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 61-111, Nov. 15, '27 [In English]
reversal: See Hermaphroditism
SEXTON, W. G., Epispadias in women; case report, J.Urol. **18:** 663-666, Dec. '27
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estruation; Ovulation; Sex
SEYBOLD, N. J., Use of diathermy in treatment of pneumonia, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 210-212, March '28
SEYDERHELM, Das Plethora-Problem, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1833-1836, Sept. 24, '27
SEYDERHELM, R., Ergebnisse der diätetischen Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 1-5, Jan. 1, '28
——**and OPITZ, G.,** Über den Einfluss der ultravioletten Bestrahlung auf die Beziehung zwischen Gift und Zellmembran, Strahlentherapie **28:** 122-124, '28
Über Leberextrakt-Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 205-206, Jan. 29, '28
——**and TAMMANN, H.,** Ueber die Blutmauserung; die Gallenfistelanämie des Hundes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **57:** 641-656, '27
SEYFARTH, C., and JÜRGENS, R., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der vitalgranulierten roten Blutzellen (Retikulocyten) bei Embryonen und Neugeborenen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 676-692, '28
SEYMOUR, H. F., Case of pneumococcal peritonitis during puerperium, with recovery, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 793-794, '27; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 895, May 26, '28
SEYNSCHE, C., Über ein neues Vasomotorenphänomen und seine praktische Verwertbarkeit bei der Eklampsie. (Erfahrungen mit dem Muckschen Adrenalin-Sondenversuch), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 66-75, Jan. '28
SÉZARY, A., Les traitements internes du lupus érythémateux, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 454-459, Oct. (A) '27
Le traitement des affections cardiovasculaires syphilitiques, Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 163-165, Dec. '27; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1547-1551, Dec. 1, '27
Sur le traitement bismuthique du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 187-193, March '28
——**and BARBÉ, A.,** Le traitement de la paralysis générale par les injections de stovarsol sodique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 446-456, July '27
——**and BENOIST, F.,** Ulcération blennorragique du méat. Action remarquable des pansements au sérum antigonococcique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 771, Nov. '27
Traitement du prurit et des dermatoses prurigineuses par la méthode de Lebedjew, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1722-1727, Jan. 5, '28
Traitement du chancre mou et de ses complications par le vaccin antichancrelleux de Ch. Nicolle et P. Durand, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 31-33, Jan. 15, '28
——**See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M., jt. auth.**
——**and LICHTWITZ, A.,** Nævus variqueux ostéo-hypertrophique. Remarques cliniques et pathogéniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1601-1605, Dec. 8, '27
——**DUCOURTIOUX, M., and GALLERAND, L.,** Pigmentation évolutive réticulée et en nappes de nature vraisemblablement nævique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 16-19, Jan. '28
——**GALLERAND, L., and WORMS,** Sarcome cutané de l'avant-bras développé sur une cicatrice, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 115-117, Feb. '28
de SEZE, S.: See BOURGEOIS, F., jt. auth.
——**See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**

SFAMENI, P., Sur le mécanisme de migration de l'œuf et sur l'étiologie de la grossesse tubaire par égard spécial à l'origine de la migration indirecte, Arch. ital.de biol. **78:** 42-51, Aug. 30, '27

——**and LUNEDEI, A.**, Sul riflessi viscero-cutanei e sul meccanismo di produzione del dolore nelle affezioni dei visceri e delle sierose, Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 758-766, Oct. 15, '27

SGALITZER, M., Ueber die Verwendung von aufsteigendem Jodöl für die Diagnostik bestimmter Gehirnerkrankungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1100-1109, Nov. '27

Zur röntgenologischen Darstellung von Pharynxtumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1249-1254, Dec. '27

Zur röntgenologischen Untersuchung von Oesophagusstenosen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 407-419, Dec. 27, '27

Ueber die Art der Einwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen bei Hirntumoren, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 33-39, Jan. '28

——**See EISELSBERG, A., jt. auth.**

SGARBI, G., Dati statistici sugli indici statici e dinamici e loro importanza nella valutazione della robustezza costituzionale nella selezione dei piloti dell'aria, Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 792-799, Sept.-Oct. '27

SHAAR, C. M., Method for complete dilatation of cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 333-336, April '28

SHACKELL, L. F., Studies in protoplasm poisoning; recovery; J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 237-240, Jan. '28

SHACKLE, J. W., Note on night terrors, Lancet **1:** 287-288, Feb. 11, '28

SHAFFER, NEWTON MELMAN: See Obituaries

SHAFFER, P. A., Metabolism of carbohydrate in relation to ketosis, J.Am.Dietet.A. **3:** 148-158, Dec. '27

SHAINE, M. S., In defense of stomach tube, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 265-266, March 7, '28

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

—as neuropsychiatrist, [G. E. Price] Ann.M.History **10:** 159-164, June '28

—graveyard scene in *Hamlet*, [N. J. Symons] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **9:** 96-119, Jan. '28

—psychoses of Shakespearean characters, [C. L. Whitmire] Illinois M.J. **53:** 64-72, Jan. '28

SHALLOW, T. A., Spina bifida and cranial meningocele, Ann.Surg. **87:** 811-822, June '28

SHAMBAUGH, G. E., Explanation for symptom of paracousis willisi (demonstration), Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 734-748, May '27

——**and HOLDERMAN, J. W.**, Audiometer as device for determining quantitatively hearing function in each ear separately, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 290-300, March '28

——**HAGENS, E. W., HOLDERMAN, J. W., and WATKINS, R. W.**, Physical causes of deafness; report of committee, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council; statistical studies of children in public schools for deaf, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 424-513, May '28

SHANAHAN, W. T., Convulsions in infancy and their relationship, if any, to subsequent epilepsy, Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 591-606, Jan. '28; also, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 27-41, Jan. '28

SHANDS, A. R., JR., Incidence of subastragaloid dislocation of foot with report of one case of inward type, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 306-313, April '28

Pyogenic arthritis in knee joint of rabbits; treatment with gentian violet; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1039-1074, May '28

Experiment with broth cultures of Staphylococcus aureus and gentian violet, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1078-1079, May '28

SHANNON, C. E. G., and HARRISON, W. J., Instrument for muscle tucking, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 285-286, April '28

SHANNON, R. C.: See PATERSON, G. C., jt. auth.

——**See DAVIS, N. C., jt. auth.**

SHANNON, W. R., Early diagnosis of intussusception in children, Minnesota Med. **11:** 221-226, April '28

SHAPERO, A. A., Tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 257-270, May '28

SHAPIRO, E. Z., Diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 301-306, May '28

SHAPIRO, F., Pseudoappendicitis in children, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 383-384, April 4, '28

SHARP, B. B.: See WHITE, C. F. O., jt. auth.

SHARP, E. A., Astereognosis in parietal lobe tumors; report of 2 cases, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 53-56, Dec. '27

SHARP, F. B., Maternal mortality, Southwestern Med. **11:** 538-541, Dec. '27

Obstetrical case with many complications, Southwestern Med. **12:** 217-219, May '28

SHARP, N. A. D., Note on Agamofilaria streptocerca Macfie and Corson, 1922, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 415-417, Dec. '27

SHARP, N. A. D.—Continued

New site for Onchocerca volvulus, Lancet **2:** 1290, Dec. 17, '27

New treatment for leper, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 305-308, Jan. '28

Filaria perstans; its development in Culicoides austeni, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 371-396, Feb. '28

Filariasis in the Cameroon, with special reference to skin infections by microfilariæ, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **21:** 413-416, Feb. '28

SHARP, SAMUEL

—work of Samuel Sharp and his predecessors on functions and surgery of tonsils, [W. M. Mollison] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 93-103, Jan. '28

SHARPE, W., Observations regarding ventricular punctures, Ann.Surg. **87:** 1-7, Jan. '28

SHARRETT, G. O., Middle ear suction canula with handle instrument shown, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 373, '27

SHATARA, F. I.: See BARBER, R. F., jt. auth.

SHATTUCK, G. C., Present status of tropical medicine in United States; presidential address, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 3-8, Jan. '28

Scurvy with reference especially to adults, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1861-1864, June 9, '28

——**and WILLIS, P. T.**, Schistosomiasis treated with antimony sodium thioglycollate and with antimony thioglycollamide, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 115-116, May 15, '28

SHATTUCK, H. F., KATAYAMA, I., and KILLIAN, J. A., Bile pigments and bile acids of blood in jaundice, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 180-199, '28; also, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 103-121, Jan. '28

SHAW, A. B.: See HAYES, R., jt. auth.

SHAW, E. B., and THELANDER, H. E., Intramuscular use of convalescent serum in treatment of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1923-1927, June 16, '28

SHAW, E. C., Venous spaces of penis as avenue for transfusion, J.A.M.A. **90:** 446-447, Feb. 11, '28

SHAW, F. R. S., Capture and release of 2 airmen in Kurdistan in 1926, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 424-430, Dec. '27

SHAW, F. W., Species of Escherichia from gaseous infection, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 648-650, April '28

SHAW, J. C. M., Cusp development on second lower molars in Bantu and Bushmen, Am.J.Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 97-100, Oct.-Dec. '27

Fourth molar teeth in South African baboons, Brit.Dent. J. **49:** 127, Feb. 1, '28

SHAW, J. J. M., Hæmangioma, Lancet **1:** 69-72, Jan. 14, '28

SHAW, L. A., Cutaneous respiration of cat, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 158-167, May '28

SHAW, M., Cataract, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 104-121, Jan. '28

SHAW, T. B., Artificial lighting in H. M. ships, J.RoyNav. M.Serv. **13:** 189-196, July '27

Maintenance of satisfactory air temperatures in living spaces and working spaces in ships of British Navy, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **14:** 1-13, Jan. '28

Percy W. Bassett-Smith, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 435-438, Feb. '28

SHAW, W., Case of bilateral lutein cysts complicating uterine fibro-myomata, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 772-778, '27

SHAWKEY, A. A., Birth injuries and allied conditions, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 125-128, March '28

SHAY, H.: See PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.

SHEA, J. J., Paranasal sinusitis; its prevention, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 576-577, March '28

SHEARD, C., Irradiating ourselves and our food, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 132, Jan. '28

Specificity of ultra-violet irradiation in insulin and amino-acid catalysis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 94, March 21, '28

——**See ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.**

——**and HIGGINS, G. M.**, Effects of selective solar irradiation on growth and development of chicks, Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 290-298, June '28; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 75, March 7, '28

——**See HIGGINS, G. M., jt. auth.**

——**CAYLOR, H. D., and SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F.**, Photosensitization of animals after ingestion of buckwheat, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 1013-1028, June '28

SHEARER, D. F., Apparent increase of cancer, Lancet **1:** 204-205, Jan. 28, '28

SHEARER, J. P., and PICKFORD, E. M., Intussusception of small intestine into stomach through gastroenterostomy stoma, Ann.Surg. **87:** 574-577, April '28

SHEARER, W. L., Pathology of alveolitis; relation to maxillary sinus method of approach, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 558-564, '27

SHEARON, C. G., New needle for fascial suturing, J.A. M.A. **90:** 847, March 17, '28

SHEEHAN, J. E., Reparative surgery of face, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 245-246, March 7, '28

SHEEHAN, J. E.—Continued
Functional restoration as element in facial repair, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 416-421, March '28
Dermatologist's interest in reconstructive surgery, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 326, March 21, '28
Reconstructive surgery, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 299-311, April '28
Facial disfigurements; functional restoration chief concern in repair of facial defects, S.Clin.North America **8:** 293-307, April '28
SHEEHAN, R. F., Epidemic encephalitis, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 71-77, Jan. '28
SHEELY, C. A., Carbuncle with especial reference to that of upper lip, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 807-809, June '28
SHEEP
—great economic value of karakul sheep (imported from Central Asia), [P. Martell] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 550-552, Oct. 12, '27
—normal rectal temperatures, [A. B. Clawson] Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 251-270, June '28
diseases: See also Anthrax, symptomatic; Botryomycosis; Piroplasmosis, ovine; etc.
—experimental braxy in Australian sheep; vaccination with "anacultures" of Bacillus oedematiens, [A. W. Turner] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 211-224, Feb. '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1527-1528, Dec. 9, '27
—pathogenesis of infectious hepatitis (black disease, braxy) in Australian sheep, [A. W. Turner] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 513-514, Feb. 24, '28
—poisoning of sheep from hydrocyanic acid in flax cakes, [Perrot] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 15-18, Jan. '28
—rôle of B. œdematiens in causation of infectious necrotic hepatitis in sheep, [A. W. Turner & J. Davesne] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1078-1096, Oct. '27
parasites: See also Distomiasis; Hookworm Infestation; etc.
—occurrence of non-pathogenic trypanosome in goat and its transmission by Lipoptena caprina Austen; preliminary note, [O. Theodor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 489-490, March '28
SHEEPPOX
—additional study of caprina, prophylactic vaccine for sheep-pox, [H. Kasal] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 271, Sept. '27
SHEFFIELD, L. C.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
SHELDON, S., Two cases of rapid death in adults with enlarged thymus gland, M.J.Australia **1:** 16, Jan. 7, '28
SHELDON, W. P. H., Case of massive tuberculosis of liver, Lancet **2:** 1343-1344, Dec. 24, '27
——See HARRISON, G. A., jt. auth.
SHELLAC REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
SHELLING, D. H., and HALPERSOHN, M. B., Rapid method for decalcification, Arch.Path. **5:** 835-836, May '28
——KRAMER, B., and ORENT, E. R., Studies upon calcification in vitro; inorganic factors determining calcification, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 157-170, April '28
SHELLITO, J. C., Chronic non-suppurative osteomyelitis, Garre type; report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 95-97, March '28
SHELMIRE, B., Certain diseases of oral mucous membrane and vermilion borders of lips, South.M.J. **21:** 169-178, March '28
Acne from iodized salt, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1869-1870, June 9, '28
——See SHELMIRE, J. B., jt. auth.
SHELMIRE, J. B., and SHELMIRE, B., Concurrent herpes zoster and varicella, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 687-700, May '28
SHEMELEY, W. G., JR., Basilar fracture of skull, with temporal bone involvement, Laryngoscope **38:** 312-321, May '28
SHEN, J. K., Aseptic end-to-end intestinal anastomosis, Ann.Surg. **87:** 861-866, June '28
SHEN, T. C., Creatinuria and castration, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 363-366, Nov. '27
——HOU, C. L., and LIM, R. K. S., Observations on conduction of nerve impulse in cooled phrenic nerve, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 367-380, Nov. '27
SHENNAN, T., Tumours of mediastinum and lung, J.Path. & Bact. **31:** 365-402, April '28
SHENOI, B. R., Folklore charm against bodily injuries, hypodermic insertion of gold needles, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 127, March '28
Case of melanotic carcinoma, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 129, March '28
SHEPHEARDELLA encommatophila: See under Protozoa
SHEPHERD, W. A., Chronic lead poisoning, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 123-126, May '28
SHERA, G., Fatal suppression of urine caused by latent haemagglutinins, Brit.M.J. **1:** 754-755, May 5, '28
SHERARD, F. R., STEPHENS, S. H., and HUTCHENS, J. T., Cardiorrhaphy, South.M.J. **21:** 452, June '28
SHERER, G. W., Practical planning promotes patients' comfort, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 89-96, March '28
SHERIDAN, W. M., X-ray findings in patients with chronic appendicitis, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rev. **49:** 451-456, Dec. '27
SHERIF: See OPITZ, jt. auth.
SHERMAN, B. H., Treatment of postfebrile conditions with special reference to influenzal type, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 114-118, March '28
SHERMAN, E.: See BERG, B. N., jt. auth.
——See HESS, A. F., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, H. C., and BURTIS, M. P., Vitamin A in relation to growth and to subsequent susceptibility to infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 649-650, May '28
——and others, Vitamins as factors in health and in food values, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 331-337, March '28
SHERMAN, I.: See GOLDZIEHER, M. A., jt. auth.
SHERMAN, J., Carcinoma of esophagus, report of 50 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 79-84, Jan. '28
SHERRARD, G. C., Report on disposal of zyklon-B residue following fumigation of holds of vessels, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3071-3075, Dec. 16, '27
Practical application of 2 qualitative tests for HCN in ship fumigation, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1016-1022, April 27, '28
SHERRILL, G., Stenosis of alimentary canal; case reports, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 21-29, Jan. '28
SHERRILL, J. G., Pyloric obstruction; gastric malignancy; clinical report, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 211-213, April '28
SHERRILL, Z. V., Then and now, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 624-628, Jan. '28
SHERRINGTON, C.: See ROAF, H. E., jt. auth.
SHERWELL, SAMUEL: See Obituaries
SHERWOOD, N. P., Anaphylaxis; allergic responses of embryonic chick heart, J.Immunol. **15:** 65-72, Jan. '28
——and DOWNS, C. M., Anaphylaxis; passive sensitization of turtles and guinea pigs using immune serum from chickens and rabbits, J.Immunol. **15:** 73-76, Jan. '28
SHI, K., Menstruation of Japanese school girls, Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **10:** 42, June '27
Excretion of pigments from vaginal mucous membrane, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 60, March '28
SHIBAYAMA, K., Ueber den Ursprung des Indikans im Blute des Foetus, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 111-117, Sept. '25-'27
SHIBLEY, G. S.: See MILLS, K. C., jt. auth.
SHIE, M. D., Study of tattooing and methods of its removal, J.A.M.A. **90:** 94-99, Jan. 14, '28
SHIELD, J. A.: See TUCKER, B. R., jt. auth.
SHIELDS, W. S., and JONES, A. B., Case of syphilitic aortitis with aneurysm of thoracic aorta developing within 9 months of primary lesion, with autopsy report, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 339-342, March '28
SHIER, R. V. B., Intestinal obstruction, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 40-45, Jan. '28
SHIGEMATSU, H., Étude expérimentale de la rétention d'urine, J.d'urol. **25:** 16-21, Jan. '28
SHIIBA, Y., and MATSUOKA, K., Zur Frage der Infektion durch die normale Haut bei Typhus, Dysenterie und Cholera, J.Chosen M.A., no. 74, pp. 30-34, March 20, '27
SHIINO, K., and NAKAYAMA, Y., Anthropologische Studien des chinesischen Skelettes; Scapula und Clavicula, J.Orient.Med. **8:** 5-8, Jan. '28
SHIKINAMI, Y., Über die Hypoglykämie erzeugenden Stoffe aus verschiedenen tierischen Substanzen, besonders aus Eigelb des Hühnereies, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **10:** 1-25, Jan. '28
SHILLINGER, J. E., Practical control measures for parasites, Vet.Med. **22:** 401-410, Oct. '27
SHIMADA, H., Ueber die Auswertung von Toxinen und Heilseris mit der Methode von E. Friedberger am überlebenden Gefässpräparat, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 363-379, '28
SHIMODA, FUJIMAKI and SAIKI, S., Teneur en vitamines des produits alimentaires Japonais, Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 524-530, '27
SHINODA, O.: See VONK, H. J., jt. auth.
SHIONOYA, F., and YAMAKAWA, H., Verwendung des Lipiodol als Sekundärstrahler bei malignen Geschwülsten in der Röntgentherapie, Gann **22:** 15-16, March '28
SHIONOYA, T.: See ROWNTREE, L. G., jt. auth.
SHIPLEY, A. M., Progressive gangrenous ulceration of abdominal wall, Ann.Surg. **87:** 245-249, Feb. '28
——and WINSLOW, N., Suppurative pericarditis, Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 286-291, '27
SHIPP, H. L., and ZILVA, S. S., Metabolism in scurvy; lactic acid excretion of scorbutic guinea-pigs, Biochem.J. **22:** 408-415, '28

SHIPS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
—disposal of zyklon-B residue following fumigation of holds of vessels, [G. C. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3071-3075, Dec. 16, '27
—mosquitoes on ships arriving in port of Liverpool from West Africa, [R. Newstead & H. F. Carter] Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 419-423, Dec. '27
—practical application of 2 qualitative tests for HCN in ship fumigation, [G. C. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1016-1022, April 27, '28
SHIPWRECKS
—preservation of life in shipwrecked individuals, [J. A. Campbell & L. Hill] Lancet **1:** 42-44, Jan. 7, '28
SHIRAISHI, K.: See Siraisi, K.
SHIRER, J. W., Endometriosis; pathological study of 30 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 151-155, Feb. '28
SHIRLEY, M., Studies in activity; influence of phosphate feeding on activity; relation of blood sugar to activity, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 377-383, Jan. '28
Studies of activity; consistency of revolving drum method of measuring activity of rat, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 23-38, Feb. '28
Studies in activity: activity rhythms; age and activity; activity after rest, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 159-186, April '28
Studies in activity; relation of activity to maze learning and to brain weight, J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 187-195, April '28
SHIROSHITA, R.: See MIWA, M., jt. auth.
SHOAF, H. W.: See EWALT, W. A., jt. auth.
SHOCK
See also Hemoclastic Crisis; Protein, therapy
—apoplexy from sudden fright; case, [O. Oesterlen] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 296-306, Oct. '27
—causes, semeiology and treatment of syncope, shock and collapse, [M. Gil-Casares] Rev.espan.de med.y cir. **11:** 65-70, Feb. '28
—certain effects produced by shock and death on vessels of skin, [H. B. A. R. Densham & H. M. Wells] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 297-300, Dec. '27
—criticism of current views of shock and collapse, [Z. Cope] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Surg.) **21:** 21-32, Feb. '28
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
colloidal: See Hemoclastic Crisis
obstetric, occipito-posterior position; its complications and treatment; with observations on insulin-glucose method in shock, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 675-680, Dec. '27
—hemorrhages during pregnancy; obstetrical shock; death, [Voron & Brochier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 60, Jan. '28
—in pregnancy and labor, [W. P. Driscoll] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 113-120, March-April '28
peptone: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
surgical, prophylactic effect of narcylen anesthesia in avoidance of surgical shock, [H. Killian] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 503-517, '27
—epinephrine; method of prolonging its effect in asthma and depression of shock; preliminary note, [H. Lilienthal] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1192-1193, April 14, '28
—frequency in ileus; 3 cases, [G. Bailliat] Rev.méd. franç. **9:** 133-139, Feb. '28
—prevention in emergency surgery; plea for adequate first aid prior to entrance to hospital, [E. B. Henson] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 214-216, May '28
therapy, dextrose-insulin, [P. A. Wade] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1859-1860, June 9, '28
—insulin-glucose treatment of traumatic shock; discussion with experimental report, [E. C. Padgett & T. G. Orr] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 783-788, June '28
—intravenous injections of salt-gum solutions in shock from hemorrhage, [P. Bucci] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. Sper. **2:** 965-972, Nov. '27
—intravenous use of solutions of gum arabic (acacia), [L. D. Huffman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 84, April 20, '27
SHOES
—corrective power of shoe with raised heel in cases of scoliosis, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 443-446, March 26, '28
—elastic inlays in shoes to prevent concussion of spine, [P. Engelen] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 253, March 16, '28
—French-heel fractures of tarsal scaphoid, [V. W. M. Wright] Ann.Surg. **87:** 587-592, April '28
—mistakes in fitting shoes; correct shoes, [A. W. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 382-384, March 9, '28
dye: See under Dyes
SHOFSTALL, C. K., Acrodynia (Swift's disease), pathologic study of one necropsy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 192-196, June '28
SHOHL, A. T., and BENNETT, H. B., Rickets in dogs; metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 633-642, March '28
SHOHL, A. T.—Continued
——BENNETT, H. B., and WEED, K. L., Rickets in rats; comparison of effects of irradiated ergosterol and cod liver oil, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 551-554, April '28
Rickets in rats; effect of phosphate added to diet of non-ricketic rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 669-671, May '28
Rickets in rats; effect of varying acid-base content of diet, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 181-190, June '28
——WAKEMAN, A. M., and SHORR, E. Y., Effect of parathyroid extract on mineral metabolism in infantile tetany, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 392-397, March '28
Mineral metabolism on high mineral diet, Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 576-579, April '28
SHOJI, K., Differentiation of peroxidase and oxidase reaction by means of "striatal blood picture," Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 642-645, Dec. '27
SHOLES, F. N.: See HANSON, F. B., jt. auth.
SHOOKHOFF, C., Tachycardias, M.Clin.North America **11:** 941-959, Jan. '28
SHOPE, R. E., Distribution of sugar between blood corpuscles and blood plasma for several animal species, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 107-110, June '28
Distribution of sugar between corpuscles and plasma in blood from normal human beings, and from diabetics with and without insulin therapy, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 111-115, June '28
SHORE, B. R., Gastro-jejuno-colic fistula; unusual and fatal complication following operations for duodenal ulcer, Ann.Surg. **87:** 578-580, April '28
Operability in cancer; statistical study of 1,000 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1690-1692, May 26, '28
SHORE, C. A., Rabies an unnecessary disease, South.M.J. **21:** 397-401, May '28
SHORE, L. R., Lymphatic drainage of heart, preliminary communication, J.Anat. **62:** 125-134, Jan. '28
SHOREY, P., Platonism and history of science, Proc.Am. Philos.Soc.,Bicent.Celebr.(1727-1927) **66:** 159-182, '27
SHORR, E. Y.: See SHOHL, A. T., jt. auth.
SHORT, A. R., Note on less common causes of obstructive jaundice, Lancet **2:** 1235, Dec. 10, '27
SHORTT, H. E., and SWAMINATH, C. S., Method of feeding of Phlebotomus argentipes with relation to its bearing on transmission of kala-azar, Indian J.M. Research **15:** 827-836, Jan. '28
SHOTTS, M. A.: See REDFIELD, A. C., jt. auth.
SHOULDER
See also Humerus; Scapula
—bursae of shoulder joint, [R. Mair] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 203-205, Oct. 8, '27
—development and comparative anatomy of shoulder girdle in vertebrates, [H. Fuchs] Anat.Anz. **64:** 305-350, Dec. 30, '27
—operation for flail shoulder with contractile deltoid, [A. K. Henry] Irish J.M.Sc.pp. 634-635, Oct. '27
—study of movements of shoulder joint, [C. M. Hvorslev] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 1-136, '28
—variations of shoulder widths in young men, [H. Rautmann & K. Franke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 527-530, Jan. 16, '28
diseases, "traumatic" rupture of biceps usually due to arthritis deformans or other disease of shoulder, [Ewald] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2214-2215, Dec. 30, '27
—bursitis and peri-arthritis of shoulder, [J. E. Stewart] South.M.J. **21:** 280-283, April '28
—infection about shoulder, [H. Wahlig] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 222-224, May '28
—treatment of diseases of bursa mucosa, [F. Högler] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 63-94, Feb. '28
dislocations, associated with fracture of scapula, [J. Grossman] M.Times, New York **55:** 276, Dec. '27
—bilateral, [J. Werner] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 518-524, Oct. '27
—congenital, [H. Edwards] J.Anat. **62:** 177-182, Jan. '28
—double traumatic dislocation of both shoulders; case, [V. Besser] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 35-36, Jan. 15, '28
—habitual; case with successful treatment, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2895-2896, Nov. 12, '27
—habitual; operative treatment, [J. Fessler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 132-140, '27
—habitual; stabilization of shoulder joint, [H. Spitzy] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 256-257, Feb. '28
—irreducible dislocations (with report of case), [K. W. Doege] Surg.J. **34:** 75-77, Jan.-Feb. '28
—operation for habitual dislocation, [A. H. Hofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 520-522, March 3, '28
—operation for relief of recurring dislocation, [W. E. Gallie & A. B. LeMesurier] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 392-398, '27
—recurrent dislocation; modified Oudard treatment; recovery in 6 months, [C. Lenormant] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 31-33, Jan. 21, '28
—recurring dislocation, [C. Lenormant] Presse méd. **36:** 219-220, Feb. 18, '28

SHOULDER, dislocations—Continued
—surgical treatment of recurring dislocation, [Oudard] Presse méd. **36:** 201-202, Feb. 15, '28
pain, [J. M. Hitzrot] Minnesota Med. **11:** 148-150, March '28
—caused by irritation of phrenic nerve as symptom of diaphragmal pleurisy, of pericarditis, ulcer of esophagus and other diseases, [E. Gliksberg] Russk.Klin. **8:** 378-384, Sept. '27
—etiology and therapy, [A. Lux] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1573-1575, Dec. 15, '27
—left tubal pregnancy with pain in right shoulder; case, [T. Micholitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 281, Feb. 25, '28
surgery, flaccid paralysis of shoulder in child of three treated by arthrodesis and osteoperiosteal grafts; cure, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 711-714, Nov. '27
tumors, interscapulo-thoracic resection for malignant tumors of shoulder joint region, [B. E. Linberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 344-349, April '28
wounds and injuries, disabilities of shoulder region, [A. Gibson] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 30-34, Jan. '28
—traumatic deformity in child; case, [D. Bargellini] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 391-399, '27
SHOUP, C. S., Preservation of luminous bacteria in absence of oxygen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 570-572, April '28
SHPINER, L. B., Action of myrtillin in pancreatic insufficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 396-400, March '28
SHRADER, J. H., and KORFF, F. A., Quantitative limitations of reductase test, Pub.Health J. **19:** 219-221, May '28
——**EWING, C. L., KORFF, F. A., and CONN, L. W.,** Sanitary quality of some commercial milk powders, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 386-397, May '28
SHRIKHANDE, Y. G., Use of sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 85-87, Feb. '28
SHROFF, C. N., Extraction of thorn from orbital cavity, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 94, Feb. '28
SHRYOCK, R. H., Selections from letters of Richard D. Arnold; medical series; 1834-1875, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 156, March; 213, April '28
SHU, H. J., Liquid paraffin replacing cedar oil in microscopy, China M.J. **42:** 114, Feb. '28
SHULL, A. F., Duration of light and wings of aphid Macrosiphum solanifolii, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **113:** 210-239, March 17, '28
SHULL, G. H., Œnothera cytology in relation to genetics, Am.Naturalist **62:** 97-114, March-April '28
SHULMAN, H. I.: See MESSELOFF, C. R., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, L.: See KIEFER, H. A., jt. auth.
SHUMAN, J. W., Gastric ulcer, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 262-264, March 7, '28
Anemia, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 297-298, March 21, '28
Backache, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 532-533, May 16, '28
Colic, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 595-597, June 6, '28
SHURLY, B. R., President's address, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **33:** 1-9, '27
Some psychologic problems in otolaryngology, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 374-380, '27
Vitamins and dietetics in relation to otolaryngology, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 251-262, March '28
SHUSTER, B. H., Intracranial complications of otitic origin with reference to diagnosis and management, Laryngoscope **37:** 897-919, Dec. '27
SHWARTZMAN, G., Studies on streptococcus bacteriophage; influence of lytic principles upon agglutination of hemolytic streptococci, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 151-164, Jan. '28
SIALOLITHIASIS: See Salivary Glands, calculi
SIBBALD, D.: See BASAVILBASO, J., jt. auth.
SICARD, A propos de la sclérose en plaques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 33, Jan. 21, '28
Diverticule de Meckel dans une hernie ombilicale récidivée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 478, March 31, '28
SICARD, A., and GUILBERT, Réaction de fixation et réaction de floculation dans la tuberculose chirurgicale, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 147, Feb. 25, '28
——**See CLAVELIN, C., jt. auth.**
SICARD, J. A., Syphilis spinale pseudo-tumorale radiodiagnostic lipiodolé, Médecine **9:** 132-136, Nov. '27
Tétanos et injections locales de sérum anti-tétanique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 753, Nov. 19, '27
Le démembrement de la névrite ascendante. Toxi-infections neurotiques centripètes et sympathalgies ascendantes, Rev.méd.franç. **9:** 11-16, Jan. '28
——**and HAGUENAU, J.,** Tryparsamide et paralysie générale; quatre années d'expérience, Ann.de méd. **22:** 377-388, Nov. '27
Radio-diagnostic lipiodolé rachi-médullaire et cranio-cérébral, Paris méd. **1:** 97-109, Feb. 4, '28
Étude critique de quelques méthodes de localisation des tumeurs cérébrales l'encéphalographie lipiodolée sinuso-veineuse, Presse méd. **36:** 145-150, Feb. 4, '28
SICARD, J. A.—Continued
——**GALLY, HAGUENAU and WALLICH,** Radiothérapie des tumeurs rachidiennes (osseuses, épidurales, sous-durales, intra-médullaires), Rev.neurol. **1:** 489-501, April '28
——**ROGER, H., and REBOUL-LACHAUX, J.,** Abcès cérébelleux opéré il y à dix ans avec reliquat hemiasynergique; hémisyndrome sensitif alterne récent par propagation pédonculo-protubérantielle, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 608-615, Oct. '27
SICARD, R.: See LORTAT-JACOB, jt. auth.
SICHEL, M. S., Ovarian cyst; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 253-254, April '28
Toxemia of pregnancy; comparison of 2 dissimilar cases, Minnesota Med. **11:** 323-326, May '28
Craniorrhachischisis; its clinical and morphologic aspects, Northwest Med. **27:** 229-232, May '28
——**See CRANMER, R. R., jt. auth.**
SICILIANI, G., La rianimazione del cuore mediante iniezione intracardiaca di adrenalina, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **8:** 539-549, Aug. '27
L'influenza acceleratrice esercitata dalla polpa testicolare nel processo di cicatrizzazione. (Contributo clinico), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 393-396, Nov. 15, '27
Sul destino dei trapianti muscolari liberi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Morgagni **70:** 329-353, Feb. 19, '28
SICKEL, H.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
SICKLES, G. M., Further observations on effect of type-I pneumococcus culture broth on phagocytic action of type-I pneumococcus serum, J.Immunol. **14:** 329-336, Dec. '27
——**See WADSWORTH, A. B., jt. auth.**
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See under Insurance
SIDDALL, A. C., Suggested test for pregnancy; based on action of gravid female blood serum on mouse uterus; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 380-381, Feb. 4, '28
SIDEL, N.: See DAVIS, DAVID, jt. auth.
SIDERAC (iron preparation): See Anemia, therapy; Iron
SIDEROPLEN (iron preparation): See under Iron
SIDEROSCOPY: See Eyes, foreign bodies
SIDEROSIS
See also Pneumoconiosis
bulbi, case, [von Hippel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 408, '27
—injuries to cornea from metal dust, [A. J. Samojloff] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 282-286, '27
SIDLIAREVSKAIA-ZACHAROVA, O., Treatment of empyema with rivanol solution, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 134-135, March-May '27
SIEBELT, Winterkur und Wintersport, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 256-259, Dec. '27
SIEBEN, H., Über Ekzemtherapie, Med.Klin. **24:** 260, Feb. 17, '28
SIEBENEICHER, A., Berechnung der Wärmeverluste von sich selbst überlassenen Wasserbehältern sowie von Rohrleitungen, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 896, Dec. 3, '27
SIEBENGAR, A., Cholecystectomy and choledochectomy in Baltzer Hospital, near Saratov, Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 71-77, '27
SIEBER, H.: See HELFERICH, B., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, C., „Transargan" und die „Tiefenwirkung" in der Gonorrhöetherapie. Bemerkungen zu der Publikation von Hintzelmann und Zeltner in Jg. 6, Nr. 32 dieser Wochenschrift, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 167, Jan. 22, '28
Die künstliche Verödung von Krampfadern, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 105-109, Feb. 1, '28
——**and WRESZYNSKI, E.,** Operationslose Behandlung der Krampfadern durch künstliche Verödung, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **24:** 1-30, '28
SIEBERT, G., Kohlenoxydgasvergiftungen in Garagen, Umschau **31:** 1069, Dec. 24, '27
SIEBERT, P.: See KALK, H., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, W. J.: See JOHNSON, S., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, W. W., Zur Frage der Entstehung wachstumsfördernder Substanzen im tätigen Muskel, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 168, Jan. 22, '28
——**See MAGNUS-LEVY, A., jt. auth.**
SIEBNER, M., Weitere Erfahrungen über das weisse Blutbild bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 318-337, '28
SIEDAMGROTZKY, Nekrolog; Otto Hildebrand, 1859-1927, Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 495, Nov. 18, '27
SIEDENTOP, W., Die Kriechbewegung der Aktinien und Lucernariden, Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 149-210, '27
SIEDLECKI, F., Basal metabolism and its variations under influence of various drugs, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 216-223, March 18, '28
SIEGEL, I. A.: See DOUGLASS, L. H., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, M. L.: See FEIL, H., jt. auth.

SIEGENFELD, H., Zur prophylaktischen und therapeutischen Anwendung des Eigenblutes bei postoperativen Lungenkomplikationen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 381, March 17, '28
SIEGERT, F., Die prognostische Bewertung des Fiebers unter der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 615-620, March 10, '28
SIEGFRIED, Neues über den Beginn der Lungenphthise, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 234-241, Aug. '27
Die Psyche der Tuberkulösen, insbesondere der kriegsbeschädigten Tuberkulösen, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 317-324, Nov. '27
SIEGL, J. (Graz), Die kindliche Appendix im Röntgenbild; Untersuchungen an darmgesunden Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 81-86, Sept. '27
Die kindliche Appendix im Röntgenbild. Untersuchungen an pathologischen Fällen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 262-273, Nov. '27
——**See HAMBURGER, F., jt. auth.**
SIEGL, J. (Hamburg), Studien über Schwankungen der Virulenz bei fortgezüchteten Diphtherie-Stämmen, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 71-82, '28
SIEGLER, S. L., Double vagina as cause of sterility, with case report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 701-702, May '28
SIEGMUND, H. (Graz), Atypisches Erysipel und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2787-2792, Oct. 29, '27
Der monatliche Zyklus und seine hormonale Beeinflussung. (Sein wellenförmiger Ablauf und das Primat der Eizelle.) Experimenteller Teil, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 185-190, Feb. 9, '28
SIEGMUND, H. (Köln), Taschenbildung im Mesocolon sigmoideum mit Darmeinklemmung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 92-98, '27
Totale Persistenz des Truncus arteriosus communis (bei einer 33jährigen Frau und einem neugeborenen Mädchen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 65-73, Feb. 1, '28
SIEGRIST, A., Zur Pathogenese und medikamentösen Behandlung des grauen Altersstares, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 217-225, '27
Ueber Trachom (ägyptische Augenentzündung) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Einschlussblennorrhoe der Neugeborenen und der Schwimmbad-Conjunctivitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 257-266, March 10, '28
SIEMENS, H. W., Entgegnung auf Meirowskys erneute Polemik, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 317-320, '27
Über eine systematisierte bullöse Dermatitis durch Uferpflanzen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1577-1580, Nov. 12, '27
Zur Frage der Diagnose der Eineiligkeit. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. P. Klein, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 284-288, '28
SIEMERLING, E., Zur Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse und Tabes mit Pyrifer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2119-2120, Dec. 9, '27
SIEMS, H., Das Röntgenbild des tuberkulösen Frühinfiltrates, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 238-247, Feb. '28
SIERRA, A. M., Presencia del Treponema palidum en la corteza encefálica de los paraliticos malarizados, Bol. Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 670-692, '27; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 183-203, Oct. '27
——**and GUIXA, J. A.**, Investigación histológica de manchas de sangre en medicina legal (Método de la película) (Nota previa), Rev.de especialid. **2:** 907-917, Nov. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1271, Nov. 10, '27
SIERRA, L., Hernia del diafragma, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile. **5:** 207-211, Sept. 28, '27
SIEVEKING, G. H., Die Hygiene-Organisation des Völkerbundes und ihre Bedeutung auch für das Krankenhauswesen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 189, March 26, '28
SIEVERS, Hermann Tillmanns, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 114-115, Jan. 20, '28
SIEVERS, H., Physiologisch-chemische Untersuchungen an einer Meningozelenflüssigkeit nebst kritischen Betrachtungen über das Vorkommen von Harnstoff und Cholin in Zerebrospinalflüssigkeiten, Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 535-541, '27
——**and MÜLLER, E.**, Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel des Bacillus Tetani, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 527-534, '27
SIGALAS, R.: See LANDE, P., jt. auth.
SIGERIST, H. E., Sebastian-Apollo, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 301-317, Oct. 1, '27
——**See SCHEER, H., jt. auth.**
SIGLER, L. H., Interpretation of precordial pain, New York State J.Med. **28:** 202-205, Feb. 15, '28
Diagnostic value of electrocardiography, Long Island M.J. **22:** 144-148, March '28
Case of coronary occlusion with complete heart block; interesting electrocardiographic findings, Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 835-840, April '28
SIGLER, T. A., Laryngismus paralyticus or roaring in horses, Vet.Med. **33:** 110-113, March '28
SIGMA REACTION: See Nervous System, diseases; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SIGMATISM: See Speech, defects
SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
—anatomy, physiology, examination and pathology, [H. J. Bartle] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 521-524, May 16, '28
cancer, adenocarcinoma, [Cabot case 13552] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1367-1370, Jan. 19, '28
—carcinoma of sigmoid, [Cabot case 14062] New England J.Med. **198:** 303-305, March 29, '28
dilatation: See Colon, dilatation
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
examination, dangers of rectoromanoscopy in obstinate constipation, [J. Kňazovicky] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 505-509, Oct. '27
—modified form of Strauss-Wolff sigmoidoscope, [H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 194, Feb. 9, '28
gangrene, gas gangrene, [R. S. Woods] Brit.M.J. **1:** 593-594, April 7, '28
megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
obstruction: See Intestines, obstruction
pain: See Neuralagia, rectosigmoid
rupture, pneumatic; case, [H. Machii] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 113, Nov. '27
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery, construction of vagina from sigmoid flexure in case of congenital aplasia, [E. Ruge] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 313-326, March '28
—right-sided visceroptosis; estimate of importance of undue mobility and prolapse of ascending colon as factor in causation of various abdominal conditions, based on results of 242 cases treated by colopexy, [R. B. Carslaw] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.,Glasgow **21:** 59-89, '27; also, Brit.J.Surg. 15: 545-604, April '28
—technique of anterior resection of rectosigmoid, [F. W. Rankin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 46: 537-546, April '28
tumors, lymphosarcoma, [M. Golob] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 552-557, May '28
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
SIGMOID SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Dysentery, diagnosis; Sigmoid, examination
SIGN LANGUAGE: See under Language
SIGNA, A., Il bacillo di Pfeiffer nella grippe endemica, Pediatria **36:** 237-249, March 1, '28
SIGNORELLI, E., Malaria e ricorrente terapia, Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 705-720, Sept. 30, '27
SIGNORINI, L. F., Due casi di herpes zoster susseguenti a varicella, Prat.pediat. **5:** 454-461, Sept. '27
SIHLE, M.: See RUDSIT, K., jt. auth.
SIKKEL, Willem Einthoven, 1860-1927, Geneesk. Gids **5:** 925, Oct. 7, '27
SIKL, H., Predisposition toward tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1529; 1565, '27
Ein Doppelkrebs des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 473-481, '27
SILBER, L. (Breslau), Die Blutbehandlung schwerster Pyurieformen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 499, '27
SILBER, L. (Moscow), Ueber den Proteus "xv," Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 281, '27; also Ztschr.f.Hyg. u Infektionskr. **108:** 146-151, '27
——**and SCHAECTER, E. P.**, Ueber die Natur der Antikörper, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 263-269, '27
SILBERBERG, J., Cancer of mammary gland, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 11-51, '27
SILBERBERG, M., Das Verhalten des aleukocytären und vital gespeicherten Körpers gegenüber der septischen Allgemeininfektion als Beitrag zur Entzündungs- und Monocytenlehre, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 483-550, '28
Der gegenwärtige Stand der Monozytenfrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 438-440, March 16, '28
SILBERSCHMIDT, W., Ist die Calmette'sche Tuberkulose-Schutzimpfung ganz gefahrlos? Eine Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Prof. Dr. E. Wieland, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 85-86, Jan. 28, '28
SILBERSTEIN, F., and RAPPAPORT, F., Über eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung von Dioxyaceton im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 105-110, '28
SILBERSTEIN, L., Gegen Psychoanalyse, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 338-341, Nov. 10, '27
SILBERSTEIN, W., Untersuchungen zur Chemozeptorentheorie; biologisches Verhalten der Trypanosomen im Interferenzversuch, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 324-334, '28
SILBERSTERN, E., Hämatom der Bauchdecken, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 224, Feb. 11, '28
SILBERT, S., and SAMUELS, S. S., Thromboangiitis obliterans (Buerger); prognostic value of oscillometer, J.A.M.A. **90:** 831-832, March 17, '28
——**See ELSBERG, O. A., jt. auth.**
——**See LAMBERT, R. K., jt. auth.**

SILBIGER, B., Zur Charakteristik der Mutation, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 151-160, Sept. '27; also, Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 500-504, 1927-1928

SILEX, PAUL: See Biographies

SILICON COMPOUNDS
See also Feces; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urine, silicic acid
—emulsions and gelatinous precipitates of silicic acid, [H. N. Holmes] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 261-288, March '28
—silicic acid excretion and silicic acid balance following ingestion of sodium silicate, [O. Riesser & B. Kindt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 40-46, '28

SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

SILKWORMS
—histology of silk-producing glands and pigments of larvae; 6 plates, [A. Paillot & R. Noel] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 56-78, Feb. '28
—secretion of tryptophan by silkworm in health and disease, [S. Demianowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 245-250, '28

SILLIMAN, G. S., Some aspects of infection of urinary tract, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 54-56, April '28

SILMA, G., Sul linfangioma della salpinge, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 335-349, March 31, '28

SILVA, C., Sugli ascessi traumatici dell'utero, Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **14:** 351-366, July '27

da SILVA ARAUJO, O., A prophylaxia da lepra e das doenças venereas no Brasil e a actuação do Departamento Nacional de Saude Publica, Arch.de hyg. **1:** 195-282, '27

da SILVA LEAL, M., Variações do bicípite braquial nos fetos monstruosos, Arq.de anat. **10:** 63-70, '27

da SILVA-MELLO, A., Autochthone Wasserbildung im Körper bei Myxödem, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 183-194, Feb. '28

SILVER, H. B., Acute occult mastoiditis at ten weeks, Laryngoscope **38:** 45-46, Jan. '28
Nutrition of adolescent child, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 108-110, Feb. '28
Acute pyogenic osteitis; report of four cases under one year, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 173-181, March '28

SILVER, P. G., Malignant lymphocytoma, Ann.Surg. **87:** 934-944, June '28

SILVER
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics
—ammoniacal silver solutions used in neuropathology; their staining properties, chemistry and methods of preparation, [L. S. Kubie & D. Davidson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 888-903, May '28
—argyrol omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 849-851, March 17, '28
—experiments with salts of mercury and silver in adsorption and disinfection, [G. Lockemann & H. Picher] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 125-145, '27
—nephelometric determination of chlorine and of silver, [T. von Heidlberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 238-240, '28
—oligodynamic activation and inactivation, [J. C. Felippe & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1364-1365, Nov. 18, '27
—rôle of light in action of metallic silver on development of sea-urchin's eggs, [A. Drzewina & G. Bohn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1522-1524, Dec. 9, '27
arsphenamine: See under Arsphenamines
colloidal: See also Bacteria, pasteurella; Fowls, diseases; Influenza, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Vas Deferens
—dangers of intravenous injections of electrargol, [E. Quater & B. Lewitin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2803-2809, Oct. 29, '27
—dispersoid phases of preparations, [H. Bechhold & E. Heymann] Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 669-675, Dec. '27
nitrate: See also under Cornea, tattooing; Vas Deferens
—penetration of stain from pulp canal to periodontal membrane and peripheral tissues, [L. R. Cahn] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1164-1171, Nov. '27
—serious haemorrhage from conjunctiva in infant, following instillation of silver nitrate solution, [J. G. F. Heal] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 33-35, Jan. '28
therapy: See Digestive Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Wounds, therapy; etc.
toxicity: See also Silver nitrate
—argyria with report of case, [H. A. Collins] J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 183-184, May '28
—argyrosis of Descemet's membrane and of elastic, exogenous lamina of cornea, [F. Knapová & Z. Bruckner] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1657-1663, Oct. 28, '27
—intracutaneous method of treating argyria; [A. W. Stillians & T. K. Lawless] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 153-155, Feb. '28

SILVERBERG, M. H., Intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, with report of 6 cases, California & West.Med. **28:** 349-352, March '28

SILVERMAN, A. C.: See RUHLAND, G. C., jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, D. N., and MENVILLE, L. J., Certain phases of gallbladder function; their clinical value, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 730-732, May '28

SILVERMAN, N. E.: See KRAUS, W. M., jt. auth.

SILVERS, S., FORSTER, W., and TALBERT, G. A., Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; sugar, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 577-582, April '28

SILVERSTONE, J., Case of cystic pneumatosis of bowel, Lancet **1:** 129-130, Jan. 21, '28

SILVESTRI, T., Ancora sulla sede di formazione e trasformazione dell'acido urico, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 153-159, Feb. 12, '28

SILVETTE, H., Estimation of red cell fragility; hematocrit method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 662-668, April '28
Note in connection with reading results of Kahn precipitation test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 764-765, May '28

SIMARD, L. C., L'appendicite neurogène et ses rapports avec la clinique, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 12-15, Jan. '28

——and GAGNON, A., Métastase par voie sanguine d'un épithelioma de l'ovaire, Union méd.du Canada **57:** 145-148, March '28

SIMEON and DENIZET, Syndrome du ganglion géniculé (paralysie faciale et algie de l'intermédiaire de Wrisberg) avec zona du trijumeau, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 667, Oct. '27

——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.

SIMEON, A.: See VILLEMIN, F., jt. auth.

SIMEONI, C., Sull'etiopatogenesi della otosclerosi, Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 630-638, Oct. '27

SIMEONI, V., La simpaticectomia periarteriosa nei congelamenti. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1076-1096, Nov. '27

SIMICI, D., and MARCU, I., Recerches pharmacodynamiques sur l'action diurétique de l'urée, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 455-457, Feb. 17, '28

SIM KI AY, Activation de graisses et de lipoïdes par les rayons ultra-violets. Intérêt au point de vue du rachitisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 276-279, Feb. 3, '28

SIMKINS, C. S., Origin of sex cells in man, Am.J.Anat. **41:** 249-293, May '28

SIMMOND'S DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases

SIMMONS, J. A., President's address, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 505-510, April '28

SIMNITZKY, S. S., Ueber die Dyskynesen der extrahepatischen Gallenwege (Cholezysto- und Choleduktodyskynesen), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 247-257, Oct. '27
Das Insulin in der Therapie der peptischen Magengeschwüre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1635-1637, Dec. 29, '27

SIMNITZKY, W. S.: See SATWORNITZKAJA, S. A., jt. auth.

SIMO, A., Die Beeinflussung des Kochsalzstoffwechsels durch Trink- und Badekuren mit der Schallerbacher Akratotherme, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 138-144, Nov. '27
Ueber die Beeinflussung des vegetativen Nervensystems durch Thermalbäder, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 420-421, March 22, '28

SIMÕES, J. S.: See CARNEIRO, H., jt. auth.

SIMÕES RAPOSO, L., Le cancer a l'arsenic, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 86, Jan. 13, '28
Sur la formation de l'axe neural aux dépens de la ligne primitive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 86-88, Jan. 13, '28

SIMOLA, P. E., Tierversuche mit Synthalin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1895-1896, Oct. 1, '27

SIMON, Trunksucht und Heeresdienst, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 33-37, Feb. 1, '28

SIMON, A. (Budapest), Beitrag zur Frage über das Eingreifen des Thyroxins in den intermediären Zellstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 265-269, '27

——and SZELOCZEY, J., Untersuchungen über Kalium- und Calciumgehalt der peripheren Nervenfasern, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 393-399, '28

SIMON, A. (Stuttgart): See KÖTSCHAU, K., jt. auth.

SIMON, C., A propos du traitement du chancre simple, Medecine **9:** 159-160, Nov. '27
Un cas de roséole quinique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 33, Jan. '28
Un pansement dermatologique trop peu connu en France: les mousselines pommades, Paris méd. **1:** 68-69, Jan. 21, '28
La question des abus des traitements antisyphilitiques dans le traitement des affections cardio-vasculaires, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 210, Feb. 22, '28
Azoospermia with integrity of secondary sexual characteristics; new endocrine syndrome of probable hereditary syphilitic origin, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 214-216, April '28

SIMON, C.—Continued
——**and GARNIER, C.**, Essai sur l'origine embryologique d'un nævus pigmentaire de la région ano-vulvaire. Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 163-167, March '28
SIMON, CHARLES E.: See Obituaries
SIMON, G., Die Tuberkulose der Lungenspitzen, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 467-479, '27
SIMON, H. E., Papillary epithelioma of renal pelvis and ureter associated with huge hydronephrotic sac. Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin **2:** 209-211, Sept. 7, '27
——**See HUNT, V. C., jt. auth.**
——**See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.**
——**See KIRKLIN, B. R., jt. auth.**
——**See MASSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
SIMON, H. T., Treatment of spastic paralysis with special reference to Stoffel operation, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 622-627, April '28
SIMON, HANS, Die Ergebnisse und Methoden der Pankreasfunktionsprüfung, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 83-118, '27
SIMON, HERMANN, Aktivere Krankenbehandlung in der Irrenanstalt, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 97, Nov. 15, '27
Zur Behandlung der Talusfraktur und -luxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 732-736, March 24, '28
SIMON, J., Ulcer of external curvature of stomach, Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1663-1667, Oct. 28, '27
SIMON, L., Die operative Behandlung der Prostataatrophie, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 97-101, July 1, '27
Ein Beitrag zur Alkoholstatistik, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 23-27, Jan. 1, '28
Indikationsstellung zur Appendizitisoperation, Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 17, Jan. 25, '28
SIMON, P. W., Necessity of gnathostatic diagnosis in orthodontic practice, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 22-36, Jan. '28
SIMON, R., Introduction historique à l'étude de la chirurgie, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 313-327, Oct. 5, '27
——**and DRAGOS, A.**, Disjonction des sutures metopique, sagittale et parieto-occipitale gauche avec fracture oblique de la base du rocher gauche. Suite d'une chute violente sur l'occiput, chez un jeune homme de 21 ans, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 985-989, Nov. '26
SIMON, SALING, and BAUM, F., Electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report on 250 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 159-181, Feb. '28
SIMON, SIEGFRIED, Die Differentialdiagnose der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose im Kindesalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **82:** 157-167, Sept. '27
SIMON, STEFAN, Zur rektalen Radiumanwendung, Strahlentherapie **27:** 70-80, '27
SIMON, T.: See MILLER, J. C., jt. auth.
SIMONDI, U., Ricerche comparative su alcuni recenti metodi di colorazione del bacillo tubercolare, Studium **17:** 372-374, Oct. 20, '27
de SIMONE, G., Su di un caso raro di polineurite consecutiva a impetigo penfigoide, Pediatria prat. **4:** 229-242, Oct. '27
Eziopatogenesi dell'edema ed edema nell'infanzia, Clin. pediat. **9:** 855-873, Dec. '27
SIMONELLI, G., I meccanismi nervosi del nuoto studiati nel gatto. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 469-496, Oct.-Dec. '27
SIMONETTA, B., Sulla secrezione interna delle ghiandole salivari, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 591-615, Oct. '27
Sur le sang des caméliens, Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 184-189, 1927-1928
Sur la transfusion de globules rouges hétérogènes, Arch. ital.de biol. **78:** 190-199, 1927-1928
SIMONETTI, F., Sui rapporti tra Brucella melitensis e Brucella abortus, Igiene mod. **21:** 9-14, Jan. '28
Sopra un vaccino antidissenterico formolato, Igiene mod. **21:** 74-78, March '28
SIMONIN, C., Les conditions habituelles des électrocutions humaines, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 491-500, Nov. '27
Une forme particulière de brûlure électrique. État poreux et filaments argentés de la peau, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 501-505, Nov. '27
——**and WILTZ, M.**, Comment parer aux dangers des courants électriques de la prèmiere catégorie, Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 506-508, Nov. '27
SIMONNET, H., Contribution à l'étude de la sécrétion interne de l'ovaire. Les propriétés du liquide folliculaire; concentration, propriétés de la folliculine, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 586-609, Oct. '27
Contribution à l'étude de la sécrétion interne de l'ovaire. Les propriétés du liquide folliculaire; effets physiologiques de la folliculine, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 610-662, Oct. '27
Titrage biologique des extraits de lobe postérieur d'hypophyse, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 605-622, Oct. 15, '27

SIMONNET, H.—Continued
Contribution à l'étude de la sécrétion interne de l'ovaire. Les propriétés du liquide folliculaire; dosage biologique de la folliculine. Spécificité de la folliculine. Signification de la folliculine dans la sécrétion interne de l'ovaire. Conclusions générales. Bibliographie, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 723-773, Dec. '27
——**See BROUHA, L. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——**See FABRE, R., jt. auth.**
——**See PENAU, H., jt. auth.**
——**and TANRET, G.**, Sur les propriétés hypoglycémiantes du sulfate de galégine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1616, Dec. 27, '27
SIMONS, A., Ueber die Hautdesinfektion bei Kombination von chirurgischen Eingriffen mit Strahlentherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 474-476, March 23, '28
——**and HIRSCHMANN, C.**, Der Hypophysenstich beim Menschen, Nervenarzt **1:** 73-94, Feb. 15, '28
SIMONS, S., Rare case of congenital deformities (deformed head and other abnormalities), Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1000-1002, Sept. 3, '27
SIMONSON, S.: See LISOVSKAIA, S., jt. auth.
SIMONTON, F. V., Most significant findings of California stomatological research group in study of pyorrhea, J.Dent.Research **8:** 235-278, April '28
——**See JONES, M. R., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON, A., Aubertin's method of determining cardiovascular insufficiency, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1431-1437, Oct. 15, '27
SIMPSON, C. O., Radiography as efficiency and economic factor in operative dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 330-339, Feb. '28
SIMPSON, E. D., Prostatitis as focus of infection; especial reference to influence of treatment on low back pain, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 126-128, Feb. '28
SIMPSON, F. E., and FLESHER, R. E., Radium and radon in treatment of epithelioma of lip, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 207-208, May '28
SIMPSON, G. E., and WELLS, A. H., Effect of overbreathing and of breathing relatively high concentrations of carbon dioxide on urinary excretion of water and chlorides, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 171-184, Jan. '28
SIMPSON, J. A., Estudio dietético de la leche; algunas observaciones sobre leche modificada, Vida nueva **21:** 167-177, March 15, '28
SIMPSON, J. K., Congenital pyloric stenosis, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 285-290, Dec. '27
SIMPSON, J. R., and GLOYNE, S. R., Experimental tuberculous meningitis in rabbits, Tubercle **9:** 305-310, April '28
SIMPSON, JAMES Y.
—Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 109-111, Jan. '28
SIMPSON, V. E., Interpretation and significance of cardiac arrhythmias, W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 1-14, Jan. '28
Oration in medicine; discussion of probable etiological relationship between peptic ulcer and vagotonic syndromes, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 105-123, March '28
SIMPSON, W.: See KLOTZ, O., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, W. E., Infant mortality in South Carolina, J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 27-32, Feb. '28
SIMPSON, W. L., and HARRIS, R., Gross and microscopical pathology in 23 consecutive external frontal-ethmo-sphenoidal operations, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 97-117, '27
SIMPSON, W. W., and MACLEOD, J. J. R., Immediate products of post-mortem glycogenolysis in mammalian muscle and liver, J.Physiol. **64:** 255-266, Dec. '27
SIMS, G. K., Spontaneous healing in vesico-uterine fistula following labor; report of case, J.A.M.A. **90:** 759-760, March 10, '28
SIMS, H. V., Pre-eclamptic toxemia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 555-559, March '28
SIMS, J. L.: See GADDIE, W. R., jt. auth.
SIMS, MARION, J.
—abstract from Sim's memorial address on gynecology, [D. Bissell] J.S.Carolina M.A. **24:** 9-11, Jan. '28
SIMS, T. H.: See FAIRBAIRN, J. S., jt. auth.
SIMSCH, G.: See STAHL, R., jt. auth.
SIMSON, F. W., Pulmonary asbestosis in South Africa, Brit.M.J. **1:** 885-887, May 26, '28
SIMULIUM: See Flies
SINAI, G.: See SCHOTTER, H., jt. auth.
SINGER, B.: See HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.
SINGER, C.: See ARNOLD, L., jt. auth.
SINGER, D. W.: See STEELE, R., jt. auth.
SINGER, E. (Prague), Bakteriologische Befunde bei Grippekranken der Prager Epidemie 1926-27, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 226, '27
Milzbrandstudien, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **54:** 144-154, '27
——**and ADLER, H.**, Über Endothelschädigungen bei septischen Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **24:** 63-64, Jan. 13, '28
——**See HODER, F., jt. auth.**
SINGER, E. (Vienna), Zur Bekämpfung der Kopfläuse in Kinderheimen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 232, Feb. 11, '28

SINGER, G., Ueber einen Fall von peptischem Duodenalgeschwür bei schwerer Vagusschädigung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 433, March 24, '28

SINGER, H., Späte Harnröhrenstriktur bei einem vor 13 Jahren mit Radium behandelten Fall von primärem Scheidenkarzinom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 316-318, March 3, '28

SINGER, H. A., Aneurysm of renal artery, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 223-231, Feb. '28

SINGER, J., and SPITZER, P., Die Behandlung der Dacryocystitis chronica mit dem Antivirus nach Besredka, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1576-1577, Dec. 15, '27

SINGER, J. J., Simple method of introducing lipiodol into lungs, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 448, '27

SINGER, L.: See NEUBÜRGER, K., jt. auth.

SINGER, M., Variations in blood and gastric juice ferments, also in acidity in nursing infants in connection with prescription of buttermilk with carbohydrates, Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 122-135, '27

SINGER, P., Über einen Fall eines malignen degenerierten zystischen Teratoms im Mediastinum anterius mit sekundärer Beteiligung des Knochensystems im Sinne einer Osteoarthropathie hypertrophiante pneumique (P. Marie), Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 195-204, Feb. '28

SINGER, S., Trommelschlägelfingern mit eigenartigen Knochenveränderungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 226, Feb. 11, '28

SINGER'S METHOD: See Larynx, roentgenography

SINGERS

—autosuggestion and dysthyroidism as causes of singers' hoarseness, [J. Van der Hoeven Leonhard] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 131-135, Feb. '28

—benefit of vocal exercises in treatment of singers after tonsillectomy, [Boutot] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 136-139, Feb. '28

SINGIAN, G., Spinal analgesia, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 45-49, Feb. '28

SINGING: See Tones

SINGLETON, A. O., Use of intra-arterial injections of sodium iodide in determining condition of circulation in extremities; report of cases, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1232-1241, June '28

SINGULTUS: See Hiccup

SINICCO, S., Ascaridiosi intestinale in bambino di undici mesi: infestazione dei dotti pancreatici e delle vie biliari extra e intraepatiche; ascessi multipli del fegato; cirrosi del fegato e del pancreas, Arch.ital. di sc.med.colon. **8:** 701-711, Dec. '27

SINKOE, S. J., Local anesthesia in urological surgery, Clin. Med.& Surg. **34:** 906-911, Dec. '27

SINNESAEL, A.: See TÉDENAT, jt. auth.

SINTON, J. A., Notes on some Indian species of genus Phlebotomus; female of P. newsteadi Sinton 1926, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 589-594, Jan. '28

——**BIRD, W., and EATE, S. N.,** Studies in malaria, with special reference to treatment; oral administration of quinine-stovarsol in treatment of chronic benign tertian malaria, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 595-600, Jan. '28

SINUS

carotid: See Carotid Sinus

cavernous: See Cavernous Sinus

circularis placentae: See Placenta, hemorrhage

cutaneus ungularum, a glandular organ in reindeer and other ruminants, [V. I. Oksala] Anat.Anz. **64:** 129, Nov. 15, '27; 46, Feb. 20, '28

nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses

pericranial: See under Cranium

sagittal: See Longitudinal Sinus

urogenital: See Fetus, abnormalities

SINUSES, NASAL

See also Antrum; Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus

diseases, [M. C. Myerson] Tr.Am.Laryng. lin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 434-440, '27

—abscess of orbital border from sinus infection; operation; recovery, [Genet & R. Rendu] Lyon méd. **140:** 433-435, Oct. 23, '27

—acute inflammation, especially changes in typhoid fever, [G. Miyagi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 12, Feb. '28

—adjuvant action of diathermy, [C. R. Brooke] Physical Therap. **46:** 183-189, April '28

—affections of optic nerve due to sinus disease, [L. A. Coffin] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 165-172, March '28

—anatomy of infra-structure of superior maxillary bone; effect on osteomyelitis and sinusal infection in children and adults, [C. Ruppe] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1153-1184, Dec. '27

—associated with bronchiectasis, [L. H. Clerf] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 387-394, '27

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued

—chronic, [F. E. Hasty] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 395-397, March '28

—chronic headache and pain in eyes relieved by nasal operation, [R. Ford] Brit.M.J. **1:** 438-439, March 17, '28

—chronic purulent fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis of productive and infiltrating type; case, [M. Fabroni] Valsalva **4:** 78-80, Feb. '28

—cytological examination; new method for diagnosis of infection, [E. C. Sewall] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 536-541, '27

—displacement irrigation with suction, [D. W. Layman] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 60-63, Feb. '28

—displacement method, [A. W. Proetz] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 190-216, '27

—epistaxis with sinusitis, [J. W. Babcock] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 242-245, '27

—etiology and treatment, [J. A. Stucky] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 25-31, '27

—headaches of nasal origin, [H. R. Etheridge] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 127-130, May '28

—in children, [E. Gutteridge] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 496-500, Dec. 10, '27

—in etiology of mental disorder, [T. C. Graves & F. A. Pickworth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryng.) **21:** 45-62, May '28

—in infants and young children, [G. F. Harkness] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 112-118, March '28

—influence of infections in infants and young children upon certain systemic conditions, and influence of certain systemic conditions in infants and young children upon method of treating coexisting sinusitis, [L. W. Dean] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 140-161, '27

—influenza complicated with sinusitis; apparent recovery followed by meningitis; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 82, May 15, '27

—ionisation; new technique, [A. Campbell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 98-102, Feb. '28

—lime deposits in mucosa, [G. Miyagi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 24-26, March '28

—meningeal syndrome in course of sinusitis of dental origin; 2 cases, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **42:** 193-195, March 24, '28

—mucocele, [C. A. Heatly] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 150-155, Feb. '28

—nasal accessory sinuses and general practitioner, [W. Mithoefer] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 89-93, March '28

—ocular complications of latent posterior sinusitis, [Sargnon & Colrat] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 698-711, Oct. '27

—ocular complications; 7 cases, [A. Di Core] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 161-177, July-Aug. '27

—orbital abscess secondary to suppurative sinusitis: 3 cases, [W. B. Stark] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 423-425, April '28

—pansinusitis cured by opening up all sinuses; case, [Got & Calien] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 713-717, Nov. '27

—practical treatment in children with report of cases, [D. A. Russell] M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 23-25, Feb. '28

—prevention, [J. J. Shea] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 576-577, March '28

—progress in study of diseases of nose and accessory sinuses, [J. Lachmann] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **28:** 241, Dec. '27; 327 Feb. '28

—relation to general economy, [H. A. Schatz] Laryngoscope **38:** 244-246, April '28

—relation to general or systemic conditions, [W. L. Gatewood] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 718-719, Feb. '28

—relation to respiratory disease, [R. W. Knight] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 54-57, Jan. '28

—sinus toxicosis treated by physical therapy, [G. J. Ott] Physical Therap. **46:** 190-197, April '28

—symptomatology and diagnosis, [E. H. DeMuria] Long Island M.J. **22:** 149-153, March '28

—treatment by physical agents, [F. T. Woodbury] Arch. Physical Therapy **9:** 49-54, Feb. '28

—unrecognized sinusitis, [I. W. Voorhees] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 115-117, March '28

—what the physician may say to parents of child having sinus disease, [M. F. McCarthy] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 271-277, May '28

pathology, gross and microscopical pathology in 23 consecutive external frontal-ethmo-sphenoidal operations, [W. L. Simpson & R. Harris] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 97-117, '27

—studies of tissue removed from chronically infected sinuses, [W. V. Mullin & R. P. Ball] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 182-195, March '28

roentgenography, [L. J. Taormina] Long Island M.J. **22:** 153-155, March '28

—diagnostic value, [C. M. Eadie] M.J.Australia **1:** 6-7, Jan. 7, '28

—fenestrated shield, [Mrs. J. D. Blocker] Radiology **10:** 163-164, Feb. '28

SINUSES, NASAL, roentgenography—Continued
—instruments for injection of iodized oil; new adaptations for opaque injection into accessory sinuses of nose and ear, [R. H. Fraser] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 258-260, March '28
—relations between pneumatization of mastoid process and of nasal accessory sinuses; roentgenological study, [J. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 672-677, 1927-1928
—technic, with ways of avoiding errors in interpretation of plates, [G. Chaumet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 1-15, Jan. '28
—use of iodized oil in diagnosis of disease, [H. C. Anderson] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 340, April; 514, May '28
tumors, cholesteatoma involving orbit, with report of case, [F. R. Spencer] Colorado Med. **25:** 183-184, June '28
—malignant tumors; further report on results of wide-open operation followed by immediate radiation, [H. A. Barnes] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 68-89, '27
—origin and growth of cholesteatoma, [A. Lautenschläger] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 286-294, '27
—tumor of ethmoidal, frontal and sphenoidal sinuses operated on through nose; case, [E. V. Segura & H. Zubizarreta] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 329-336, Dec. '27

SINZIG, J., Entnebelung durch örtliche Heizung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 895, Dec. 3, '27

SIOLI, F., and NEUSTADT, R., Avertin (E 107) in der Psychiatrie, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1851-1852, Sept. 24, '27

SIRAISI, K.: See KURE, K., jt. auth.

SIRCA, A., L'applicazione della sinforeazione all'indagine dello stato di alcuni organi nella malaria nell'età infantile, Pediatria **36:** 135-142, Feb. 1, '28

SIREDEY, A., Le pseudo-vaginisme, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 685-694, Oct. 10, '27

SIROLLI, M., Contributo allo studio dell'anergia pre- e post-operatoria, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 159-162, Feb. 12, '28

SIROTININ, G., Action of sun-baths in morphologic substance of blood, Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1214-1218, '27

SIROTININ, V., Prof. Sergius Petrovich Botkin, 1832-1889, Vrach.dielo **11:** 5-8, Jan. 15, '28

SIRVEN, G.: See BOUSSI, P., jt. auth.

SISE, L. F., Use of ephedrin in spinal anesthesia, S.Clin. North America **8:** 195-200, Feb. '28
Regulation of carbon dioxide during inhalation anesthesia, S.Clin.North America **8:** 201-207, Feb. '28
Aid to position in thyroid surgery, S.Clin.North America **8:** 209-210, Feb. '28

SISK, I. R., Methods of examination of use in general practice in urology, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 204-207, May '28

SISK, J. N., Diaphragmatic hernia; report of 3 cases, Am. J.Surg. **4:** 67-71, Jan. '28

SISON, A. B. M., and IGNACIO, M., Observations on basal metabolism among Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 416-419, Nov. '27

SISON, A. G., and MONSERRAT, C., Primary malignant tumors of lung, their incidence in Philippines, and their most common clinical manifestation, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 422-438, Nov. '27

SISSON, N. W., Tuberculous meningitis in infancy and childhood; analysis of 12 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 640-644, Jan. '28

SISTOMENSIN: See Ovary, therapy

SISTRUNK, W. E., Technique of removal of cysts and sinuses of thyroglossal duct, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 109-112, Jan. '28
Management of patients with anorectal fistula, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 515-519, Feb. '28
Present management of patients with carcinoma of colon, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 111, April 4, '28

SITKOVSKY, P., Method of closing extensive skin defects, Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 176-178, '27

SITSEN, A. E., Fourteen years of tumor research in Surabaya, Java, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 285-302, Jan. 21, '28

SITTENFIELD, M. J., Radiosensitiveness of malignant tissue and its biological significance, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 150-156, Feb. '28

SITTIG, O., Über Sensibilitätsstörungen im Gebiete des Nervus cutaneus femoris lateralis (Bernhardtsche Krankheit), besonders nach Appendektomie, Med. Klin. **24:** 209-211, Feb. 10, '28
Lähmungen peripherischer Nerven nach Injektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 355-357, Feb. 19, '28

SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition

SIVÓ, R., Der normale Bilirubinspiegel in menschlichen Seren, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 159-161, '27
Biological value of serum bilirubin in arthritis deformans in children, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1356-1357, Nov. 20, '27

SIVÓ, R.—Continued
——and FORRAI, E., Über die Zersetzlichkeit von Bilirubinlösungen, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Bilirubinnachweis im Urin, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 168-171, '27
——See FORRAI, E., jt. auth.

SIWON, P., Eine seltene Anomalie der Halswirbelsäule (Klippel-Feil), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3247-3253, Dec. 10, '27

——See SCHMIDT, A. (Bonn), jt. auth.

SJÖGREN, H., Conjugate spasms of eye muscles in encephalitis epidemica; 6 cases, Hygiea **90:** 150-160, Feb. 29, '28

SJÖQVIST, J., Obituary; Svante Arrhenius, 1859-1927, Hygiea **89:** 769-776, Oct. 31, '27

SJØRSLEV, N.: See WÜRTZEN, C. H., jt. auth.

SJOLLEMA, B., Zur Blutzuckerfrage; weiteres über die Nichtglucose der Blutfiltrate, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 465-474, '27
Causes and treatment of acetonemia in milch cows, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1089-1098, Dec. 1, '27

SKALINSKA, M., and CUCHTMAN, S., Étude du noyau d'une race polymorphe de Petunia, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 67-69, Jan. 13, '28

SKALWEIT, W., Ueber Zwangsantriebe und psychische Zwangszustände im Gefolge der Encephalitis epidemica, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **67:** 11-39, Jan. '28

SKELETON: See under Bones

SKENE, ALEXANDER J. C.: See Biographies

SKEOCH, H. H., Tinea interdigitalis pedis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 895-896, May 26, '28

ŠKERLJ, B., Contribution to Jugoslavia anthropology, Anthropologie,Praha **5:** 55-91, '27

SKIAGRAM: See Muscles, contractions

SKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

SKIBA, O., Seuchenhafter Leber-Gasbrand der Rinder in Chile, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 243-248, April 7, '28

SKIFF, S. S.: See FENTON, R. A., jt. auth.

SKILERU, A.: See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.

SKILES, J. H., Prenatal rupture of intestine with subsequent dystocia, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1618-1619, May 19, '28

SKILLERN, R. H., Further observations on ethmoid problem, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 173-181, March '28

SKIN
See also Dermatology; Hyperesthesia; Sensation and Sensations
—acidity of skin surface and sweat secretion, [H. Schade & A. Marchionini] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 12-14, Jan. 1, '28
—changes in cardiac rate caused by partial or total ablation of skin in frog, [A. A. Xavier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1794-1795, Jan. 4, '28
—dermo-epidermic interchanges as controlled by study of melanic pigment, esters of cholesterol (xanthoma) and hemosiderin (Schamberg's disease), [L. M. Pautrier] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 1-15, Jan. '28
—effect of skin irritants on blood pressure, [K. Hajós & A. Mirgay] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2242, Nov. 19, '27
—effect of temperature on acidity of skin, [H. C. Bazett & B. McGlone] J.Physiol. **64:** 393-404, Feb. '28
—effects of ablation of skin on respiration in frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 641-642, March 2, '28
—effects of high-voltage cathode rays on skin of rat, [V. C. Jacobson & K. C. Waddell] Arch.Path.& Lab. Med. **5:** 195-222, Feb. '28
—effects of mud-baths on skin and nervous system, [L. Berlin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 194-202, '28
—epicritic sensibility of skin to sun rays, [K. Kauczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 196-199, March 11, '28
—experiments on relations of skin to vitamins, [W. Richter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 697-705, '27
—experiments on sensibilization and desensibilization with ultraviolet rays, [M. Juon] Strahlentherapie **28:** 180-188, '28
—fluorescence; particularly in dermatology, [H. Goodman] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 105-116, March '28
—histamine-like substance in skin extracts, [K. E. Harris] Heart **14:** 161-176, Dec. '27
—infection of tissue and tissue immunity; influence of Besredka's culture filtrates on immunity of skin to staphylococcic infection in rabbits, [I. Hach & V. Melnyk] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 269-284, '28
—infection of tissue and tissue immunity; rôle of skin in staphylococcic infection in rabbits, [I. Hach, M. Borodaj & V. Melnyk] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **54:** 251-268, '28
—infection through normal skin in typhoid, dysentery and cholera, [Y. Shiiba & K. Matsuoka] J.Chosen M.A., no. 74, pp. 30-34, March 20, '27
—influence of North Sea climate on skin, [Kötschau, Roeloffs & others] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 499-501, '28

SKIN—Continued
—melanic pigmentation and enzymes of human skin, [L. H. Dejust] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1165-1232, Dec. '27
—new animal skin hormone preparation (armor-skin), [C. Thomalla] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 150-152, Feb. 1, '28
—no changes in skin structure of Teleostei from feeding with thyroid of mammals, [E. Zarski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1683-1684, Jan. 4, '28
—organ at ends of toes of tapir; contribution to knowledge of structure and development of cutaneous organs in mammals, [H. Hildebrand] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 348-366, Dec. '27
—origin of inflammatory substances in skin after irradiation, light dermatitis and in urticaria factitia, [L. Török, E. Lehner & F. Urbán] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 293-307, Dec. '27
—photoelectric effect of sunbaths on skin, [W. Kartschagin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 203-210, '28
—reaction of human skin to repeated exposure to ultraviolet light, [L. Schall & H. J. Alius] Strahlentherapie **27:** 769-793, '28
—rôle in pathology and therapy, [L. Goldenberg] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1618, Oct. 16, '27; 1649, Oct. 23, '27
—rôle of cutaneous and visual stimuli in maintaining frequency of heart-beat, [A. A. Xavier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 627-628, March 2, '28
—rôle of cutaneous cells in balneology, [J. Haedicke] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 325-329, Jan. '28
—skin changes in chronic saturnine nephritis, [L. Vernetti Blina] Med.del lavoro **19:** 56-65, Feb. '28
—supersensitiveness of skin to roentgen rays in tuberculosis of sacrum; case, [H. Rahm] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 988, Nov. '27
—uniform effects produced by action of different caustics, [W. Müller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 459-467, '28
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous; Scalp, abnormalities
—cutis laxa; case, [G. Rossi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 137-144, Feb. 25, '28
—dewlap elephantiasis of arm as local manifestation of neurofibromatosis; case in Japanese woman, [F. Härtel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 423-424, '28
—hereditary pachydermic dystrophy of skin and mucosae; case, [R. Rössle] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 155-183, '27
—spina bifida with skin defect; case, [P. J. J. Honig] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 945-947, Feb. 25, '28
anatomy and histology, development of elastic fibers in the skin, [R. Geiger] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 108-120, '27
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma Atrophicans Vasculare
—atrophy and regeneration in experimental tar cancer, [A. R. Jonkhoff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 25-31, '27
—case of chronic atrophic dermatitis, [E. Delbanco, A. Lippmann & P. Unna, Jr.] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 706-720, '27
—dermatitis reticularis atrophicans, [Bruhns] Zentralbl. f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 113, March 5, '28
—extensive acrodermatitis atrophicans with spotted anetodermia; case, [A. Schönstein] Zentralbl.f.Haut-u. Geschlechtskr. **26:** 122, March 5, '28
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—certain effects produced by shock and death on vessels of skin, [H. B. A. R. Densham & H. M. Wells] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 297-300, Dec. '27
—changes in blood vessels at various ages, [G. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1625-1645, Dec. '27
—condition of capillaries in border of necrosis, [S. Bettmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 574-583, '27
—function of subpapillary vascular plexus, [E. Wollheim] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2134-2137, Nov. 5, '27
—influence of respiratory movements on cutaneous circulation, [R. J. Collier, H. B. A. R. Densham & H. M. Wells] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 291-296, Dec. '27
—vascular reactions to injury; intervention of a chemical stimulus illustrated especially by flare; response to faradism, [T. Lewis, R. T. Grant & H. M. Marvin] Heart **14:** 139-160, Dec. '27
calcification, sclerodactylia with subcutaneous calcium deposits; case, [A. Snethlage] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1075, Sept. 3, '27
cancer: See also Cancer
—[P. C. Fenwick] M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 471-474, Dec. 3, '27
—[H. MacKay] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 403-405, April '28
—[F. Reiss] China M.J. **42:** 80-84, Feb. '28
—border zone between hyperplastic and neoplastic processes of cutaneous epithelium, [F. D. Weidman] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 479-485, April '28
—cerebral metastases of cutaneous carcinoma; case, [A. Mari] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 715-731, Nov. 26, '27
—clinical study of rare epithelioma, similar to Paget's disease; case of smooth papillary, syphilitic epithelioma (Darier), [M. Per & R. Braude] Russk. Klin. **8:** 530-537, Oct. '27
SKIN, cancer—Continued
—combined radiation, [H. C. Herrmann] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 187-190, April '28
—comparative histogenesis in animals and man, [O. Grütz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 39-43, '27
—dangers of metastases from incomplete removal of malignancies, [A. R. McFarland] New York State J. Med. **28:** 59-61, Jan. 15, '28
—epithelioma adenoides cysticum Brooke; case, [L. N. Maschkillejsson] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 721-729, '27
—extraordinary case of benignant epithelioma over entire body; 200 foci developed in 23 years; no effect on general health; 9 photographs of 5 histological types, [L. M. Pautrier & G. Archambault] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 835-862, Dec. '27
—extreme radio-resistance of epitheliomas previously irradiated, [E. Marquis] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 53-55, Feb. '28
—from senile warts; case, [C. Krelbich] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **153:** 807-809, '27
—multicentric basal celled epithelioma of skin complicating lymphatic leukemia; case, [Fuhs] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1533, Oct. 29, '27
—multiple basal-celled dermatosis degenerating into cancer; case, [H. Hamdi] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 90-92, '27
—multiple X-ray basal-celled carcinomata of trunk, [W. J. O'Donovan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dermat.) **21:** 1-3, Dec. '27
—nevocarcinoma treated by roentgen rays; case, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 75-77, April 15, '27
—pigmented epithelioma in auricular region; exeresis; rapid cicatrization of large atonic postoperative sore by ultraviolet rays; case, [G. Worms] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 164-166, Feb. '28
—pigmented rodent ulcer; 2 cases, [E. Schröpl] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 61-68, '27
—precancerous dermatoses, [G. M. MacKee & G. M. Lewis] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 371-379, March '28
—radio-resistance of cutaneous epitheliomas previously irradiated, [M. J. Belot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 91-94, Feb. '28
—radio-resistance of cutaneous epitheliomas previously irradiated, [G. Roussy & S. Laborde] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 83-90, Feb. '28
—radio-resistance of cutaneous epitheliomata previously irradiated, [Joly] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 233-235, July '27
—radium therapy of epitheliomas, [P. Degrais & A. Bellot] Clinique, Paris **22:** 397-403, Oct. (B) '27
—rodent ulcer, or basal-celled carcinoma, [B. A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 60-62, Jan. '28
—treatment, [L. Savatard] Lancet **1:** 823-824, April 21, '28
—treatment of epitheliomas by electrocoagulation, [V. Říhová] Česka dermat. **8:** 238-241, '27
—treatment of rodent ulcer with formaldehyde, [I. Schabunin] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 128-130, March-May '27
—two cases of epithelioma previously irradiated; exeresis; recovery, [Bérard] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 56, Feb. '28
colloid degeneration, case of colloid milium, [A. C. Arnold] M.J.Australia **1:** 241, Feb. 25, '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Achillea; Arsphenamines; Bromine and Bromide; Quebracho; etc.
—acid-base equilibrium and alkaline reserve of blood in some skin diseases, [G. Bertaccini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 3-17, Feb. '28
—advantages of use of electrolytic cream in ionization, [Giraudeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 245-247, March '28
—affecting hands; comments on differential diagnosis, [C. G. Lane] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 316-318, March 21, '28
—alkali reserve of blood in various skin diseases, [U. Cerchiai] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1570-1583, Dec. '27
—among postal and telegraph employees, [A. Jordan] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 193-197, Nov. '27
—are snails still used by physcians in skin diseases? [H. Schlesch] Arch.f.Pharm.og Chem. **34:** 401-406, Nov. 15, '27
—artefact (necrosis of skin); case, [J. F. Maas] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1088, Sept. 3, '27
—aspirin therapy, [L. Brocq] Médecine **9:** 112-116, Nov. '27
—autohemotherapy, [I. Lifschitz] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1359-1361, Sept. 30, '27

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—autoserum treatment of certain purulent infections, [A. Zenin] Klin.Med. **5:** 892-895, Sept. '27
—bullous dermatoses in infants, [A. Boutelier] Rev.méd. franç. **8:** 721-732, Dec. '27
—bullous skin disease after river bathing followed by sunbath on grass, [O. Marx] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 345, Dec. '27
—carbon dioxide treatment, [V. Cimoca] Cluj.med. **8:** 601-607, Dec. '27
—cases due to thyroid imbalance, [B. Sparacio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 448-488, Sept. '27
—cause, [N. Walker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 159-165, May '28
—cosmetics; composition, dermatoses, treatment, [L. K. McCafferty & S. Genovese] New York State J.Med. **28:** 303-310, March 15, '28
—curative effects of sulphur mud-baths at Pistyan, Czechoslovakia, [E. Wohlstein] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 530-532, '28
—dermatofibrosis lenticularis disseminata and osteopathia condensans disseminata; case, [A. Buschke & H. Ollendorff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 257-262, Feb. 25, '28
—determination of hypofunction of endocrine glands in various dermatoses by means of Lüttge-Mertz's ninhydrine reaction with endocrine extract, [G. Dóczy] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1685-1686, Dec. 3, '27
—diagnostic value of dermatogram impressions (rubbings) of skin made after manner of finger prints, [S. Bettmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 637-648, '27
—diseases of skin in asthma (prurigo infantilis, urticaria, strophulus, pruritus, etc.), [K. H. Baagöe] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 189-202, '27
—dressed kid-skin moulages; new technique for coloured portrayal of skin-lesions [N. Toomey] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 199-204, May '28
—*elastometry:* See Elastometry
—eruptions in influenza, [P. Sadovsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 16-18, Jan. 15, '28
—experiences in therapy of lupus, psoriasis, burns, eczema and cancroids with cathode rays, [W. Baensch & R. Finsterbusch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2171-2174, Dec. 23, '27
—extensive amyloidosis; case, [F. Jullusberg] Dermat. Ztschr. **52:** 1-10, Feb. '28
—from sunlight, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 533-535, Nov.-Dec. '27
—general treatment, [M. E. Polano] Nederl.Maandschr. v.Geneesk. **14:** 421-448, '27
—gentian violet used locally, [A. R. McFarland] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 16-22, Jan. '28
—heredity, [Leven] Zentralbl.f.Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 1-25, Nov. 5, '27
—hydrogen-ion concentration in blood in some inflammatory and noninflammatory dermatoses, [T. Preininger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1679-1684, Dec. 3, '27
—in children; review of literature for 1926, [C. Leiner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 224-252, '27
—in lymphatic leukemia; case, [Wolf & H. Gounelle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 785, Dec. '27
—in relation to endocrinology, [O. Gans] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 199-202, Aug. 31, '27
—infectious, [F. Poór] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 377-380, April 3, '27
—intravenous bromotherapy in eczema and prurigenous diseases, [Burnier & Demoly] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 105-107, Feb. 10, '28
—manifestations of disorders of sympathetic nervous system, [O. Gans] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 196-198, Aug. 31, '27
—manifestations of metabolic disorders, [O. Gans] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin.(supp.) **2:** 195, Aug. 31, '27
—mechanism of action of calcium, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 18-27, Feb. '28
—neurogenic and psychogenic disorders, [J. J. Eller] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 423-437, March '28
—new blood sugar reducing diet combined with radium therapy in certain metabolic disorders, [M. Heiner & M. Adler] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 192-194, Feb. 15, '28
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; and under names of specific skin diseases
—of external ear, [L. Savitt] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 155-157, April '28
—of menopause, [H. Montlaur] Paris méd. **1:** 69-72, Jan. 21, '28
—ointment bases; favorable experiences with "fissan" preparations (milk-protein-fat emulsions), [F. Hirsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1613-1616, Nov. 19, '27; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 143-144, Jan. 27, '28
—papulo-bullous skin lesions in case of lymphocytoma, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 786-790, Dec. '27
—parasitic skin diseases transmitted by dogs and cats, [Hudelo & Rabut] Paris méd. **1:** 56-61, Jan. 21, '28
—percutaneous non-specific stimulation therapy with dermaprotin, [P. Segall] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 866, Dec. 25, '27
—photosensitization diseases, [O. Gans] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 198, Aug. 31, '27
—physical remedies, [S. Barcat] Progrès méd. **42:** 1663-1667, Oct. 22, '27
—practical therapy, [R. L. Sutton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 27-30, Jan. '28
—punctate necroses in infants treated with baths containing potassium permanganate, [B. Epstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 41-44, '27
—*radiotherapy in:* See Radiotherapy; Skin, cancer
—*radium in:* See Radiotherapy; Radium, therapy; Skin, cancer
—relation to endocrine glands, [G. Bertaccini] Gazz.d. osp. **49:** 221-223, Feb. 26, '28
—relation to internal medicine, [F. J. Eichenlaub] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 311-313, March 21, '28
—review for 1926-1927, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **9:** 85-111, Nov. '27
—review of recent methods of treatment, [L. Arzt] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 3-8, '28
—*roentgen rays in:* See Radiotherapy; Roentgentherapy; Skin, cancer
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system, [Hudelo & Cailliau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 145-162, March '28
—salve-tincture therapy (milkuderm), [C. Bruck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 142-143, Jan. 27, '28
—sensitization phenomena, [H. J. Templeton] California & West.Med. **28:** 64-67, Jan. '28
—skin picture of hematopoietic disease, [O. Gans] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. (supp.) **2:** 202-204, Aug. 31, '27
—sodium thiosulphate, [J. W. Jones] South.M.J. **21:** 481-485, June '28
—sodium thiosulphate injections, [A. Tijnenko & V. Popel] Vrach.dielo **11:** 33-38, Jan. 15, '28
—sulfoderm powder Heyden in dry sulphur treatment, [W. Friedländer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 329-330, March 10, '28
—sulfoderm powder (sulphur preparation), [W. Eltel] Med.Klin. **24:** 304, Feb. 24, '28
—symmetrical dermatosis due to disordered ovarian function; case, [A. V. Ferrari] Dermosifilografo **3:** 147-169, March '28
—therapy of common skin diseases of children, [C. Leiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 67-68, Jan. 12, '28
—therapy with dumex salve, [E. Jaffe] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 46-47, Jan. 1, '28
—therapy with Wassermann-Neuberg's vaccine (staphylo-immunoid) in cutaneous staphylomycosis, [O. Dahmen] Med.Klin. **23:** 1822-1823, Nov. 25, '27
—treatment of constipation in skin diseases, [J. K. Mayr] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 99, April 10, '28
—treatment of morbid alternations, [L. Brocq] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 3-18, Jan. '28
—treatment of pain in cutaneous affections, [E. Juster] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 953-955, Dec. 1, '27
—treatment of pruriginous dermatoses by Lebedjew's method (intravenous injection of sodium bromide), [A. Sézary & F. Benoist] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1722-1727, Jan. 5, '28
—treatment with sulphur waters, [P. Salles] Gaz.méd.de France, p. 37, Jan. 15, '28
—twenty-four atypical cases, [H. Gougerot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 81-104, Feb. 10, '28
—ulcerative colitis, in child, associated with bullous skin eruption; case, [W. P. Warner] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 571-573, May '28
—*ultraviolet therapy:* See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—unknown skin disease resembling leprosy, [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 610, Feb. 4, '28
—value of Schilling's hemogram, [N. Bobrov & F. Kogan] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 33-52, '27
—Vienna clinic for skin and venereal diseases; its problems in instruction and research, [W. Keri] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1533-1538, Dec. 8, '27
elastometry: See Elastometry
electric reactions: See Skin, physiology
enzymes, [M. Melczer] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 30-39, '27
—melanogenesis and skin enzymes, [L. H. Dejust] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **9:** 241-267, April '28
gangrene, infectious, phagedenic serpiginous variety; case, [E. Daubresse-Morelle] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 109-117, June 15, '27
—in course of severe pharyngeal diphtheria, [S. Progulski & F. Redlich] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 357-360, '28
—recurrent gangrene with fungous infection, [A. von Karwowski] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 201-207, Feb. 11, '28
—symmetrical gangrene due to Staphylococcus; case, [G. Manganotti] Dermosifilografo **3:** 26-33, Jan. '28

SKIN—Continued
grafts: See also Surgery, plastic
—autoplastic, homoplastic and heteroplastic, [L. Carmona] Ann.ital.di chir. **6**: 1234-1256, Dec. '27
—behavior of autoplastic and homoplastic grafts placed in subcutaneous tissue; experiments on rabbits, [D. Rigano-Irrera & G. Sacerdote] Arch.ital.di chir. **20**: 190-198, '27
—case, [S. R. Maxeiner] Minnesota Med. **11**: 185, March '28
—dermatologist's interest in reconstructive surgery, [J. E. Sheehan] M.J.& Rec. **127**: 326, March 21, '28
—end-result in Thiersch graft; case observed after 30 years, [G. A. Williams] Arch.Surg. **16**: 938-941, April '28
—experimenal, [V. Nava] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 858-860, July '27
—experimental autoplastic and homoplastic implantation of skin on to internal organs and muscles, [V. Ferrero] Arch.per le sc.med. **51**: 149-162, '27
—experiments on taking of homoplastic skin-grafts, [C. A. Velo] Ann.ital.di chir. **7**: 97-112, Feb. '28
—Halsted-Davis grafts; conditions of transplantation and technic, [J. de Girardier] Lyon méd. **140**: 89-103, July 31, '27
—Halsted-Davis grafts; indications and results, [J. de Girardier] Lyon méd. **140**: 117, Aug. 7, '27; 145, Aug. 14, '27
—homeotransplants in uniovular twins, [K. H. Bauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141**: 442-447, '27
—homoplastic skin transplants in animals treated with trypan blue, [G. Sacerdote] Arch.per le sc.med. **52**: 41-47, Jan. '28
—in ducks and pigeons, [C. H. Danforth] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 717, May '28
—in herpes recurrens, [S. Nicolau & P. Poincloux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 360-363, Feb. 10, '28
—influence of inanition on homoplastic skin-grafts, [B. Morpurgo & S. Milone] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 709-712, July '27
—influence of insufficient nutrition on taking of skin-grafts, [B. Morpurgo & S. Milone], Arch.per le sc. med. **49**: 648-664, Nov. '27
—lack of taking of autoplastic skin-grafts, [F. Paolucci] Ann.ital.di chir. **7**: 41-64, Jan. '28
—new instrument, [E. Bors] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2890-2891, Nov. 12, '27
—new method for skingrafting mastoid cavity; new method for closing off Eustachian tube at its tympanic end in radical mastoid operation, [A. Kahn] Laryngoscope **37**: 889-893, Dec. '27
—new method of cutting large skin grafts, [R. L. Joynt] Lancet **1**: 816, April 21, '28
—pedicled, [A. G. Bettman] Northwest Med. **27**: 78-86, Feb. '28
—reaction to homoplastic skin transplants in rats, [B. Morpurgo & S. Milone] Arch.per le sc.med. **49**: 665-668, Nov. '27
—technic for ideal skin-graft, with report of extensive lymphangioma pigmentosa verrucosa, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **13**: 214-216, June '28
—testing relationships between families of Anura by implantation of cultivated skin, [R. Erdmann] Arch. f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112**: 739-806, Nov. 15, '27
—various uses of transplanted twisted skin in surgery, [W. L. Bogoljuboff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149**: 412-414, '28
—whole skin grafted on dura mater in case of cancer of parietal bone, [J. L. Roux-Berger] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53**: 1305-1308, Dec. 3, '27
inflammation: See Dermatitis
innervation, recovery after severance of cutaneous nerves, [E. S. Schafer] Brain **50**: 538-547, Oct. '27
pathology, mucinous degeneration, [C. Kreibich] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153**: 799-803, '27
—border zone between hyperplastic and neoplastic processes of cutaneous epithelium, [F. D. Weidman] Am. J.M.Sc. **175**: 479-485, April '28
physiology, artificially increased permeability of skin to bactericidal light rays, [W. E. Pauli & H. Kliewe] Strahlentherapie **26**: 767-772, '27
—action of ultraviolet rays on skin, [P. Keller] Strahlentherapie **28**: 152-163, '28
—as defense organ, [E. Finger] Ven.Dis.Inform. **8**: 444-446, Nov. 20, '27
—biochemistry of radiations; permeability of surviving skin of frog to roentgen rays, [C. Kroetz] Biochem. Ztschr. **191**: 250-262, '27
—cutaneous respiration of cat, [L. A. Shaw] Am.J. Physiol. **85**: 158-167, May '28
—different reaction of skin of different regions to ultraviolet light, [P. A. Meineri] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3**: 15-24, Oct. '27
—effect of ultraviolet and red rays on skin, [G. J. van den Bovenkamp] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 1617-1619, Oct. 15, '27

SKIN, physiology—Continued
—effect of various salts on electrical condition of skin, [W. Bücking] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59**: 448-458, '28
—electric oscillations caused by skin capacity, [M. Gildemeister] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219**: 82-88, '28
—electric resistance, capacity, and polarization of human skin, [M. Gildemeister] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219**: 89-110, '28
—electric stimulation of skin; its effect on chronaxia of cerebral cortex, [A. Rizzolo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1608-1611, Dec. 16, '27
—electrical resistance in normal and in psychotic subjects; data secured in connection with psychogalvanic studies of emotional reactions, [H. C. Syz & E. F. Kinder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19**: 1026-1035, June '28
—electrical skin resistance; diurnal and daily variations in psychopathic and in normal persons, [C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19**: 488-508, March '28
—evaporation of water through skin of frog in various surroundings, [E. Hug] Arch.di sc.biol. **10**: 322-332, Oct. '27
—experiments on mechanism of tattooing; sidelights on defensive function of skin, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull. méd.,Paris **41**: 1457-1464, Dec. 28, '27
—functional peculiarities of skin elucidated by examination of tattoo markings under Wood's rays, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull.méd.,Paris **41**: 1399-1402, Dec. 14, '27
—influence of some irritants on polarization capacity of skin, [R. Cobet & W. Lueg] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **125**: 343-351, '27
—initial streaming of electric current through human body considered as manifestation of polarization capacity of skin, [S. Hōzawa] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219**: 111-140, '28
—negative value of test of Aldrich and McClure's hydrophile as means of estimating absorptive power of skin, [A. Meineri] Dermosifilografo **3**: 3-9, Jan. '28
—oscillatory charge of polarization capacity of human skin, [S. Hōzawa] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219**: 141-158, '28
—oxygen respiration of uncultivated and cultivated skin of young frogs and tadpoles, [K. Börnstein & E. E. Klee] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3**: 395-404, '26-'27
—permeability of animal and human skin in visible part of spectrum, [W. E. Pauli & H. Dennig] Strahlentherapie **26**: 761-766, '27
—protective action against infection, [A. Lapa] Med. contemp. **46**: 9-13, Jan. 8, '28
—reducing power of skin with regard to pigmentation, [L. Califano & A. Naso] Riv.di pat.sper. **2**: 480-482, Nov.-Dec. '27
—relations of skin and its appendages to endocrine glands, [H. Hoffmann] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98**: 73-75, Feb. 11, '28
—roentgen ray biology of normal and of diseased skin, [G. Miescher] Strahlentherapie **27**: 257-280, '27
—stages in mechanism of development of tattooing, with deductions on physiology of skin, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 1647-1649, Dec. 22, '27
—therapeutic significance of cutaneous stimulation in baths, [A. Laqueur] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2**: 25-30, Oct. '27
—variations in ultraviolet ray reactions, [L. Schall] Strahlentherapie **28**: 164-167, '28
pigmentation: See under Pigmentation
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Pneumococci; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Smallpox, vaccination; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
—biologic evolution of skin reaction to cholesterol, [M. Loeper & A. Lemaire] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 98-100, Jan. 20, '28
—coexistent eczema and psoriasis as expression of cutaneous reaction, [E. Tarantelli] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **2**: 506-512, Aug. '27
—cutaneous hyperpexia; case, [E. Ciambellotti] Arch. ital.di dermat.,sif. **2**: 486-505, Aug. '27
—effect of sensitizing sera on normal human skin, [R. A. Cooke & W. C. Spain] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42**: 330-332, '27
—increase in cutaneous resistance to irritants; experiments on rabbits, [J. Saudek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 267-268, Jan. 27, '28
—influence of diet on sensitiveness of skin of rabbits to irritation, [C. F. Hahn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154**: 200-205, '27
—inhibitory action of calcium on inflammatory skin reactions in pregnancy and relation to blood calcium, [W. Odenthal] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91**: 595-601, '27

SKIN, reactions—Continued
—peculiar skin reaction in leper treated with roentgen rays, [M. Campiani] Riforma med. **44:** 314-319, March 19, '28
—relation between different members of animal kingdom as shown by skin sensitization tests, [H. Fröhlich] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 236-257, '28
—rôle of skin in producing antibodies incident to anaphylaxis and antianaphylaxis, [E. Klukhine] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1108-1113, Oct. '27
—specificity of allergic skin reactions, [M. J. Gutmann] Tuberkulose **8:** 72-75, March 10, '28
—to Forssmann antigen, [W. Frei & S. Grünmandel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2412-2417, Dec. 17, '27 [Addendum **7:** 168, Jan. 22, '28]
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, alleviation of visceral pain by local application of heat to skin, [W. Ruhmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 768-797, '27
—effect of cold and heat applied to skin in heightening functional activity of sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, [W. Ruhmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 740-767, '27
—influence of climatic factors on skin temperature, [R. Cobet] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 494-498, '28
—thermo-electric method for measuring temperaure, [F. G. Benedict, V. Koropatchinsky & M. D. Finn] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 1-15, March '28
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Angiolupoid; Lupus
—[G. Van Rhee] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 215-216, April '28
—Bazin's erythema induratum with papulonecrotic tuberculids superposed; 2 cases, [Gougerot & Filliol] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 13-16, Jan. '28
—Boeck's miliary lupoid with large nodules; differentiation from Brocq-Pautrier's angiolupoid, [F. Preiss] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 9-20, Jan. 7, '28
—classification, [F. B. Miller] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 157-159, Dec. '27
—cutaneous tuberculosis and associated infections, evidences of spirillary parasitism; case observed in perianal region, [M. Favre & J. Gaté] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 81-89, Feb. '28
—dangers of roentgen ray therapy, [F. M. Groedel & H. Lossen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 428-449, '28
—diagnosis, [P. Hart-Drant] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 159-165, Dec. '27
—effect of salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) treatment in cases of pure skin tuberculosis and in cases combined with syphilis, [S. C. Beck] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **32:** 212-214, April '28
—erythematous tuberculosis; case, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 613, Feb. 4, '28
—general treatment, [H. Gougerot] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 337-353, Oct. '27
—in turkey-hen; case, [A. Dietrich] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 694, Oct. 21, '27
—lichen nitidus interpreted as tuberculid, [A. Civatte] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 666-675, July '27
—miliary lupoids of tuberculous origin; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 802-806, Dec. '27
—multiple tuberclous gummata of sporotrichoid type without glandular affection, [J. Gaté & Christy] Lyon méd. **141:** 72-75, Jan. 15, '28
—primary, [F. Goebel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 257-262, Nov. '27
—radium therapy of tuberculous lesions of skin and bacillary adenopathy, [P. Degrais & A. Bellot] Presse méd. **36:** 199-201, Feb. 15, '28
—relation to immunity of organism, [F. von Poór] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 692-696, '27
—respiration of tuberculous skin (lupus vulgaris, tuberculosis verrucosa cutis, scrofuloderma), [M. Melczer] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 24-29, '27
—scrofulous skin manifestations, [G. A. Rost] Extrapulm. Tuberk.(Hft.3) **2:** 91-103, '27
—spread in Puglia, [G. Jaja] Dermosifilografo **2:** 576-592, Dec. '27
—treatment, [F. M. Jacob] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 165-168, Dec. '27
—treatment, [P. Werth] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 212-214, Sept. '27
—treatment with salts of gold (crisalbine); 41 cases, [Jeanselme & Burnier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 77-81, Feb. 10, 28
—tuberculids "pernio" and xanthoma in same lesions; protective and curative hypercholesterinemia; case, [Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 64-68, Jan. 21, '28
—tuberculosis verrucosa of eyelids; case, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 705-707, Nov. 30, '27
—tuberculosis verrucosa of unusual extent on knee; case, [P. Lereboullet & M. David] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **25:** 249-251, June-July '27

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids—Continued
—ulcerative purpuric bullous tuberculids; case, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 75-80, Jan. 21, '28
—with psoriasis; ultra violet ray treatment, [Marceron & L. Huet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 120-122, Feb. '28
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—angiosarcoma of forehead in new-born child; case, [D. Fazzini] Gazz.internaz.med-chir. **33:** 92-95, March 15, '28
—baso-cellular tumor on skin of arm with clinical picture of botryomycoma; case, [A. V. Ferrari] Dermosifilografo **3:** 78-81, Feb. '28
—hemangioma; case, [C. Postma] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1842-1846, Oct. 29, '27
—patient with multiple angiomata (nevi?), [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 610, Feb. 4, '28
—progressive and recurrent dermatofibrosarcoma (dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans), [F. E. Sencar, E. Andrews & D. A. Willis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 821-832, June '28
—progressive dermatofibroma or fibrosarcoma (Darier) or dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans (E. Hoffmann), [O. Kiess] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 1-7, Jan. 7, '28
—recurrent fibromatous tumors, [D. A. Willis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 945-949, June '28
—sarcomatosis; case, [L. M. de la Vega & M. C. Etchecopar] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 721-726, '27
—subcutaneous neuromyo-arterial glomus and its tumors angioneuromyoma), [J. L. Nicod] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1177-1179, Dec. 3, '27
—treatment, [H. J. Templeton] Northwest Med. **27:** 138-139, March '28
—tumor-like growth in elastic layer; case, [G. Schallinger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1509-1512, Oct. 29, '27
—vasculo-nervous lesions in sarcoma of Kaposi; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **35:** 145-152, Feb. '28
SKINNER, A. H., and HANKOW, H., Case of abdominal pregnancy retained and infected, China M.J. **41:** 1026-1028, Dec. '27
SKINNER, E. F., Simplified method of arm-to-arm blood transfusion, Brit.M.J. **1:** 492-493, March 24, '28
Clinical interpretation of Wassermann reaction, Practitioner **120:** 314-329, May '28
SKINNER, E. H., LOCKWOOD, I. H., and DEWEESE, E. R., Failure of cholecystographic filling in presence of acute pyloric pathology, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 340-341, April '28
SKINNER, G. A., Physician's responsibility in national emergency, Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 237-241, April '28
SKINNER, H. H., Results in congenital goitre, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 381-383, April 4, '28
SKINNER, J. E., Kahn precipitation test for syphilis, China M.J. **41:** 1004-1006, Dec. '27
SKLIAR, W. R., Über die Technik der colloidalen Mastixreaktion im Liquor cerebrospinalis und die klinische Bewertung dieser Reaktion bei Kindern, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **45:** 296-302, '28
SKLODOWSKI, J.: See ORZECHOWSKI, K., jt. auth.
SKOOG, A. L., Rabies with report of case, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 151-155, May '28
SKORNIAKOV, A., Clinical observations of curative action of yatren, pure, or in combinations, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 56-62, Nov. 5, '27
von SKRAMLIK, Physiologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2085-2086, Dec. 2, '27
SKRIABINE, K. I., Sur la faune des trématodes des oiseaux de Transbaikalie, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 80-87, Jan. 1, '28
SKROP, F., About electrophoresis of virulent and avirulent bacteria, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 246-248, '27
About action of sunshine upon agglutinogen producing power of bacteria treated with electrope dyes, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 249-251, '27
SKUBISZEWSKI, L., Remarks on general tendencies in medicine and on influence of pathologic anatomy on internal medicine, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 921-922, Nov. 6, '27
SKUJIN, E., Über den Ausgleich der Chloridkonzentration zwischen Blutkörperchen und Kochsalzlösungen und seine Beziehung zur „Osmotischen Resistenz," Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 343-353, '27
——See BAUER, E., jt. auth.
SKULL: See Cranium
SKUTETZKY, A., Cutivaccin-Paul, ein neuer Hautimpfstoff zur Behandlung chronischer Erkrankungen der Gelenke, Muskel und Nerven, Med.Klin. **24:** 132-134, Jan. 27, '28
SKUTEZKY, K., Sufrogel in der Dermato-Urologie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1324, Sept. 24, '27
SKVIRSKY, P., Differential diagnosis of cholecystitis, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1417-1419, Oct. 15, '27
SKVORTZOFF, K., Hysteric aphonia case cured by etherization, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1680-1682, Nov. 30, '27

SKWIRSKY, J., Preoperative and postoperative treatment of diabetic patients, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 95-97, Feb. '28
SLADEK, J.: See **HAUROWITZ, F., jt. auth.**
SLANETZ, C. A., and RETTGER, L. F., Bacterial metabolism; influence of phosphate buffer in carbohydrate-free and in glucose-containing media, J.Bact. **15:** 297-317, May '28
——See **McALPINE, J. G., jt. auth.**
SLANINA, P.: See **MANDLER, V., jt. auth.**
SLANSKAIA, M.: See **GECHTMAN, G., jt. auth.**
SLATER, F.: See **STEINHAUS, A. H., jt. auth.**
SLATER, J.: See **STEINHAUS, A. H., jt. auth.**
SLATER, J. K.: See **REYNOLDS, F. E., jt. auth.**
SLATER, W. K.: See **DAVIS, J. G., jt. auth.**
SLATMANN, A. F., Ausgebreitete Pigmentation der Haut im Zusammenhang mit Amenorrhoe, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1703-1706, Dec. 10, '27
SLAUGHTER, E. V., Two cases of coronary occlusion, Middlesex Hosp.J. **27:** 167-170, Oct. '27
SLĂVOACA, T., and ZUGRAVU, G., Epidemic infantile paralysis as sequel to rhinopharyngitis and gastro-enteritis epidemics, Cluj.med. **8:** 451-456, Oct. '27
SLAWIK, E., Praktische Beiträge zur differentiellen Diagnostik der kongenitalen Syphilis, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 168-179, Sept. '27
SLEE, R., Modern health officers, New York State J.Med. **28:** 138-139, Feb. 1, '28
SLEEP
—change in hydrogen ion concentration during sleep, [J. Kunze] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 248-251, '28
—criminalistic importance, [A. Hübner] Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 86-101, Sept. '27
—effect of sleep, rest and increased pulmonary ventilation on pneumotachogramm, [H. Gujer] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 698-707, '28
—in art, [H. Meige] Æsculape **17:** 269-282, Nov. '27
—nature and nosological significance of delayed psychomotor awakening; 2 cases, [C. Rosenthal] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 159-171, '27
—normal and pathological sleep, [J. Lhermitte & A. Tournay] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 915-918, July 9, '27
—normal and pathological sleep, [A. Tournay, J. Lhermitte & A. Lama] Studium **17:** 414-420, Nov. '27
—trional (sulphonethylmethanum) sleep for excited patients, [W. Oppler] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 74-87, Feb. 20, '28
disturbances: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—causes of narcolepsy; cases, [O. Sperling & R. Wimmer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 252-266, '28
—cure of insomnia, [E. Weisz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 563, Dec. '27
—discussion on narcolepsy, [K. Wilson & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **21:** 37-46, May '28
—idiopathic narcolepsy, [M. J. Cohen] J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 643-644, Dec. 24, '27
—insomnia, [E. M. Callender] Lancet **2:** 1280-1282, Dec. 17, '27
—insomnia, [H. Hill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 109-124, April '27
—mental dissociation: its relation to catatonia and mechanism of narcolepsy, [E. Miller] Brain **50:** 624-630, Oct. '27
—methods of treatment, [P. Engelen] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 438-440, Oct. '27
—motor manifestations accompanying narcolepsy, [J. M. de Villaverde] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 652-666, Nov. '27
—narcolepsies, [S. A. K. Wilson] Brain **51:** 63-109, March '28
—narcolepsy in pituitary syndromes; Simmond's disease and pituitary coma of Miermet; 2 cases, with autopsies, [G. Pennetti] Riforma med. **44:** 9-13, Jan. 2, '28
—narcolepsy simulating lethargic encephalitis; case, [A. Kluge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 415-421, '27
—narcolepsy; 2 cases, [A. Gruszecka] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 170-174, March 4, '28
—studies in exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effect on thyroid and adrenal glands with special reference to mitochondria, [T. H. Bast, J. S. Supernaw, B. Lieberman & J. Munro] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 135-140, May '28
—symptomatic cure of pain and insomnia by allonal; 7 cases, [A. Bruno & A. Reynaud] Pensiero med. **16:** 573-579, Oct. 20, '27
—true and symptomatic narcolepsy, [G. C. Bolten] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 950, Oct. 14, '27; 969, Oct. 21, '27
physiology, actograms for determining depth of sleep by registration of movements, [E. Guttmann] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 309-324, '27
—determining presence of caffeine, morphine and barbituric acid derivatives in brain; their action on sleep centers, [E. & I. Keeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 230-235, '28
SLEEP, physiology—Continued
—experiments on puppies, [N. Kleitman] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 386-395, March '28
—study of centers of sleep by injection of chemical agents, [V. Demole] Cervello **7:** 22-25, Feb. 15, '28
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLIT-LAMP: See Astigmatism; Cornea; Ear, tympanum; Eyes, examination; Lens, Crystalline
SLIWENSKY, M., Der Gametenversuch mit Plasmochin in epidemiologischer Betrachtung, Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 523-526, Nov. '27
SLOAN, E. P., Our greatest debt, Illinois M.J. **53:** 331-332, May '28
SLOAN, H. G., What is proper strength of iodin salt for goitre prophylaxis? Ohio State M.J. **24:** 453-457, June '28
SLOAN, L. L., Effect of intensity of light, state of adaptation of eye, and size of photometric field on visibility curve; study of Purkinje phenomenon, Psychol. Monog. (no. 1) **38:** 1-87, '28
SLOBE, E.: See **BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.**
SLOBODNIK, M., Pulsation und Durchscheinen des Bulbus venæ jugularis durch das intakte Trommelfell mit Beschreibung einiger selbst beobachteter Fälle, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 240-249, '27
SLOIMOVICI, A.: See **RŒDERER, J., jt. auth.**
SLOMANN, H. C., Contribution à la paléo-pathologie égyptienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 62-86, '27
SLONAKER, J. R., Effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; length of sexual life, Am. J.Physiol. **84:** 192-199, Feb. '28
Effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; offspring, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 442-452, March '28
Effect of different amounts of sexual indulgence in albino rat; life span and cause of death, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 106-117, May '28
SLOSSE, Éloge du Professeur Paul Heger, 1846-1925, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 791-806, Dec. '27
SLOSSE, A., Microdosage du glycogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1810-1812, Jan. 4, '28
——See **BIGWOOD, E. J., jt. auth.**
——See **REDING, R., jt. auth.**
SLOTTA, K. H., Zur Chemie und Gewinnung des weiblichen Sexualhormons, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2158-2159, Dec. 16, '27
SLOTTMAN, G. V.: See **FREUNDLICH, H., jt. auth.**
SLOVACKI, JULES
—unusual development of cranium and under development of rest of skeleton; witnesses to character of poet Jules Slovacki, [G. Papillault] Rev.anthrop. **38:** 5-14, Jan.-March '28
SLUDER, G., Injection of nasal ganglion and comparison of methods, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 453-459, '27
Hemorrhage into vocal cord; cured by electrolysis, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 223-224, March '28
Posterior cicatricial stenosis of larynx, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 225-226, March '28
SLUYS, À propos du traitement radiothérapique du cancer épithélial du larynx, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 106-112, March '28
——See **LEDOUX (Bruxelles), jt. auth.**
SLYFIELD, F., Thoracoplasty; indications and after care, Northwest Med. **27:** 30-33, Jan. '28
SMALL, J. C., Rheumatic fever; observations bearing on specificity of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis in rheumatic fever and Sydenham's chorea, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 638-649, May '28
Rheumatic fever; present development of biologic products of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis and their application in treatment of rheumatic diseases, Am. J.M.Sc. **175:** 650-675, May '28
SMALL, K. W.: See **KLOSTERMAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
SMALL, W. L., Industrial visual efficiency loss, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 258-260, June '28
SMALLPOX
See also Amaas
—case, [N. Lebedeva] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 61-62, '27
—in birds and mammals, [E. Eberbeck] Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 217-229, '28
—purpuric; review of recent studies, [K. Ikeda] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 440-450, Feb. '28
—review of smallpox treated in Ancon Hospital and discussion regarding its differential diagnosis and eradication from Panama and Colon, [R. C. Connor] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 61-70, '27
diagnosis, laboratory diagnosis of smallpox virus utilizing rabbit, [R. D. Defries & N. E. McKinnon] Am. J.Hyg. **8:** 107-124, Jan. '28
—differential diagnosis of smallpox and chickenpox, [R. García-Díaz] Siglo méd. **81:** 288-290, March 17, '28

SMALLPOX, diagnosis—Continued
—inoculation of monkey as means of diagnosis of doubtful outbreaks of smallpox, [W. A. Irvine] Kenya & E.African M.J. **4:** 352, Feb. '28
—reaction in skin of normal rabbit following intradermal injection of material from smallpox lesions; specificity of this reaction and its application as diagnostic test, [N. E. McKinnon & R. D. Defries] Am. J.Hyg. **8:** 93-106, Jan. '28
—smallpox and chickenpox; differential diagnosis, [F. W. Laidlaw] New York State J.Med. **28:** 310-312, March 15, '28
—true smallpox: illustrative case, [W. J. Kutschrütter & J. Q. J. van Douveren] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 540, Feb. 4, '28
epidemiology and statistics, in Norway in 1256 as related by Mansa, [C. Hafstad] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 862-867, Oct. '27
—recrudescence of smallpox in France since the Great War, [L. Camus] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 56-68, March '28
—small-pox and climate in England and Wales, [L. Rogers] Brit.M.J. **1:** 300-302, Feb. 25, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, parasite that causes smallpox (Guarnieri bodies and Cytoryctes vaccinae), [J. J. Clarke] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 41-49, Feb. 15 '28
therapy, with red light: table of 192 cases, [J. H. Thierry] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 29-31, Jan. 12, '28
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—[M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **80:** 245-248, Sept. 10, '27
—active immunization with formol vaccine against smallpox vaccine, [K. Iwanoff] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 752-754, Nov. 11, '27
—attempt to vaccinate with neurovaccine treated with ether, phenol and formol, [C. Levaditi & Sanchis Bayarri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 829-831, March 23, '28
—avoidance of familial contagion from freshly vaccinated children, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1575-1576, Dec. 15, '27
—by prick method, [H. F. Root] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 10-11, Jan. '28
—dangers of jennerian vaccination, [E. Juillard] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 871-893, Oct. 25, '27
—demonstration of vaccine virus in blood after vaccination, [E. Gildemeister & G. Heuer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 86, '27; **106:** 58, '28
—effect of chloroform on immunizing action of vaccine virus, [F. Duran-Reynals] J.Immunol. **15:** 283-288, May '28
—false security from one vaccination, [M. T. Muldoon] New England J.Med. **198:** 32-33, Feb. 23, '28
—followed by encephalomyelitis; case, [P. Schürmann] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 409-430, Feb. 15, '28
—immunization with killed smallpox vaccine, [W. Knoepfelmacher & D. Stöhr] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 318-323, '27
—in Netherlands, [E. Gorter & H. J. van Nederveen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1746, Oct. 22, '27; 2026, Nov. 12, '27
—infection from vaccination against smallpox: case, [J. T. Terburgh] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2130, Nov. 19, '27
—influence of ultraviolet rays on reaction of skin to vaccinal virus, [P. Woringer & J. Brusset] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **3:** 668-675, Oct. '27
—injurious effects on eye, [L. Ješe] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 338-342, Dec. '27
—intracutaneous method justified, [P. Karger] Med.Klin. **23:** 1889-1890, Dec. 9, '27
—intradermal, [J. A. Toomey & R. B. Hauver] Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 186-192, Feb. '28
—jennerian vaccination and variolation in High Volta (East Africa); statistics, [J. Legendre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 237-241, Feb. 14, '28
—mild forms of smallpox (alastrim); mutual immunity relationships between alastrim and smallpox vaccination, [G. Sobernheim & Zurukzoglu] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 339-342, March 2, '28
—nervous accidents following jennerian vaccination, [Euzière & Pagès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 36-45, Jan. '28
—nervous disturbances after vaccination, [M. Elzas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2597, Dec. 17, '27
—ovinized vaccine (effect of inoculation of variola vaccine on skin of sheep), [N. Kii & H. Kasai] J.Jap. Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 159-161, June '27
—postvaccinal brain and cord affections, [P. Galli] Pediatria prat. **5:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—postvaccinal meningo-encephalitic symptoms; 3 cases, [K. von Mallinckrodt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 273-274, Feb. 17, '28
—postvaccination tetanus and its prevention, [C. Armstrong] J.A.M.A. **90:** 738-740, March 10, '28

SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—reciprocal effects of concomitant infections; influence of vaccinia on reaction to infection with experimental syphilis, [L. Pearce] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 611-636, April '28
—relation of Schick test to reaction of cowpox vaccination, [L. O. Finkelstein, R. A. Wilfand & E. N. Chochol] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 258-264, '28
—revaccination shows immunity after subcutaneous inoculation with virulent vaccine, [W. Knoepfelmacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1541-1542, Dec. 8, '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in generalization of vaccine virus, [A. Goldman] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 333-339, Feb. 15, '28
—statistics of vaccinations and revaccinations in France and Morocco (1926) and in French colonies (1925), [L. Camus] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 367-433, Nov. 22, '27
—suitability of guinea-pig for experimental work, [J. O. W. Bland] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 97-100, April '28
—susceptibility to vaccinia of persons recently recovered from mild smallpox (para-smallpox), [R. P. Garrow] M.Officer **38:** 208, Nov. 5, '27
—technic of inoculation with neurovaccine, [E. Gallardo] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 195-197, '27
—tetanus following vaccination against smallpox, and its prevention, with special reference to use of vaccination shields and dressings, [C. Armstrong] Pub. Health Rep. **42:** 3061-3071, Dec. 16, '27
—two cases of vaccination keratitis; experiments on rabbits, [Grüter] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 414-416, '27
—ultra-violet light and vaccine virus; reaction of irradiated skin to vaccine virus, [T. M. Rivers, H. Stevens & F. L. Gates] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 37-44, Jan. '28
—untoward effects, [H. K. de Haas] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2338, Dec. 3, '27; 2450, Dec. 10, '27
—untoward effects, [J. Sanders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2238, Nov. 26, '27
—with neutralized vaccine, [Wagemans] Arch.méd. belges **80:** 497-501, Oct. '27
vaccine: See also Herpes recurrens; Whooping Cough, therapy
—antigenic properties of vaccinia virus, [E. W. Schultz, L. T. Bullock & F. Lawrence] J.Immunol. **15:** 243-263, May '28
—cytological studies on viruses of fowl-pox and vaccinia, [R. J. Ludford] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B.,London **102:** 406-418, March '28
—experiments on antigenic properties, filterability, and microscopy, [L. W. Hunt & I. S. Falk] J.Immunol. **14:** 347-364, Dec. '27
—fallacy of theory of neurotropism of smallpox vaccine virus, [H. Demme] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **55:** 191-213, '28
—hydrogen-ion content of vaccine lymph and its relation to potency and keeping properties of lymph prepared under tropical conditions, [J. Cunningham & K. S. Mhaskar] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 819-826, Jan. '28
—inactivation of vaccine virus and action of certain substances upon infecting power of inactivated virus, [F. D. Reynals] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 389-402, March '28
—isolation of smallpox virus from other germs by ascent in capillary tubules, [E. Friedberger & F. Hoder] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 251, '27
—method of determining number of herpes and smallpox viruses, [K. Herzberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 57-86, Dec. 20, '27
—negative immunizing effect of rabic virus against smallpox; experiments on animals, [E. Gildemeister & P. Karmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 63-68, '28
—purification with one per cent phenol, [N. Goschanskaja] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 23-26, '27
—ultra-violet light and vaccine virus; effect of monochromatic ultra-violet light upon vaccine virus, [T. M. Rivers & F. L. Gates] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 45-49, Jan. '28
—unreliability of complement fixation to differentiate smallpox antibodies from herpes antibodies, [E. Gildemeister & G. Heuer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 326-332, Feb. 15, '28
—variola vaccine culture in testes and nervous system of rabbits, [Winkler] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 241-270, '27
—virus of pigeon smallpox has nature of enzyme, [F. Sanfelice] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 329-335, Oct. '27
SMART, CHARLES: See Biographies
SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I., Isolation of second sterol from yeast-fat (preliminary communication), Biochem.J. **22:** 22-26, '28
——See **HUME, E. M.,** jt. auth.

SMELL
—[V. Ribon] Siglo méd. **80:** 469-471, Nov. 12, '27
—classification of pathosmia, [J. H. Kenneth] J.Laryng. & Otol. **43:** 410-411, June '28
—clinical olfactometry, [H. J. Eijkman] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1678, Oct. 15, '27
—dysosmia and related disturbances; clinical study, [G. Bilancioni] Riforma med. **43:** 1155-1157, Nov. 28, '27
—experimental study of olfactory sensitivity of white rat, [J. R. Liggett] Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **3:** 1-64, Jan. '28
—functional examination of sensibility of nasal mucosa, especially to olfactory stimuli, [S. Baglioni] Riforma med. **43:** 1154-1155, Nov. 28, '27
—in Cetacea, [U. Repetti] Valsalva **3:** 565-673, Dec. '27
—medicolegal aspect of case of anosmia, [H. Bourgeois] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 61, Jan. '28
—morphogenesis of brain and olfactory organ of Gymnophionidae, [W. Laubmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 597-637, Dec. 28, '27
—note on forgotten sixteenth century disputation on smell, [J. H. Kenneth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 103-104, Feb. '28
—observations on loss of smell by Francus de Frankenau (1696), [L. Rugani] Boll.d.Ist.stor.ital.d.arte san. **7:** 188-192, Sept.-Oct. '27
—olfactory organ in anthropoids, [W. Kolmer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 160-170, Oct. 8, '27
—relation of hypophyseal tumors to disturbances of cortical centers of smell and taste, [F. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 221-238, '28
—simple apparatus to determine olfactory threshold values, [W. Hesse] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 348-352, Dec. 27, '27
—smell and taste and their applications, [N. E. McIndoo] Scient.Monthly **25:** 481-503, Dec. '27
—theory of smell from standpoint of modern views on molecular structure, [H. Zwaardemaker] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1677, Oct. 15, '27
SMELOW, N. S.: See ORLOW, S. S., jt. auth.
SMETANA, H., Studies upon physiological action of hematoporphyrin, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 593-610, April '28
SMETANKA, F., Les centres vasomoteurs de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1299-1301, Nov. 11, '27
——and HAUPTFELD, R., Origine des forces qui assurent le remplissage du cœur pendant la diastole, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1302-1304, Nov. 11, '27
SMILEY, D. F., Iodine deficiency in water as index of goiter, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 297-298, March '28
——See MAUGHAN, G. H., jt. auth.
SMILEY, J. L., "Dogs and doctors," J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 64-66, March '28
SMILGA, G., Zur Frage der Klumpfussbildung bei Zwillingen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 177, Jan. 27, '28
SMIRK, F. H., Accurate micro-determination of chlorine and iron in blood and other liquids, Biochem.J. **22:** 201-207, '28
Accurate measurement of proportion of corpuscles and serum in blood; volume of red blood-corpuscles in venous and oxygenated blood and after exposure to various saturations of carbon dioxide, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **9:** 81-89, April '28
SMIRNOFF, E., Osgood-Schlatter disease, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1198-1200, Aug. 31, '27
SMIRNOFF, L. J., Ueber die mit epithelähnlichen Belegen umhüllten Cysten in Gliomen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 641-658, '27
Über die bösartigen Gliome, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 145-204, '28
SMIRNOFF, N. A., Zur Kasuistik seltener Fälle von Hydrocele (Hydrocele bei Inversio testis), Ztschr.f. Urol. **22:** 12-15, '28
Der Einfluss der operativen Eingriffe auf die Nierenfunktion bei Nephrolithiasis und Nephroptosis, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 143-155, '28
——and LAVSKY, G., Zur Methodik der funktionellen Untersuchung des Magens, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 129-139, Feb. '28
SMIRNOFF, P.: See KOULIKOFF, V., jt. auth.
SMIRNOW, A. J., Ueber den Tonus des Zentrums des n. vagi; die Chloroform-Adrenalinparalyse der Herzkammern und die Schutzrolle des n. vagi, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 554-558, '27
——and OLEFIRENKO, P. D., Die reflektorische Verlangsamung des Herzrhythmus in Abhängigkeit von der Veränderung des Elektrolytenspiegels im Blut, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 559-564, '27
——and SCHIROKIJ, W. F., Ueber den Einfluss des Morphiums auf die Magensekretion bei nüchternen Hunden, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 324-336, '27
SMIRNOW, A. W., Noch ein Fall von Nierenkarbunkel. Ergänzung zum Artikel „Über Nierenkarbunkel" in Band XX, Heft 3/4 dieser Zeitschrift, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 425-427, '27
SMIRNOW, G. G., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Helminthen auf ihre Wirte; zur Frage über die pathologischen Veränderungen bei der Migration der Ascaris-Larven im Körper des Wirtes. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 426-444, Feb. 15, '28
SMIRNOWA, V., Die Wundheilung in vitro am amputierten Finger vom Axoloti, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 175-184, '27
SMIT, H. P. A., Glycosuria, diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2226-2231, Nov. 26, '27
SMITAL, W., Plastik des Kinnes und der Mundschleimhaut, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 142-145, Jan. 21, '28
SMITH, A. B., and SMITH, S. M., Radium in cancer, and the surgery of access, Clin.J. **57:** 121-130, March 14, '28
SMITH, A. B. P., Open safety-pin in œsophagus, J.Laryng. & Otol. **43:** 107, Feb. '28
SMITH, A. D., Late hereditary syphilis with lung complications; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 177-180, April '28
SMITH, A. E., Occurrence of hypersensitiveness or allergy in five generations of one family, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 472-481, April '28
SMITH, A. de G.: See REUBEN, M. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. H. D., Fatal case of poisoning by non-arsenical weed-killer, Brit.M.J. **1:** 714-715, April 28, '28
SMITH, A. R., Chronic benzol poisoning among women industrial workers; study of women exposed to benzol fumes in 6 factories, J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 73-93, March '28
SMITH, AINSWORTH L., Multiple osteomyelitis; case report, Long Island M.J. **22:** 159-162, March '28
SMITH, ALAN D., and WATTERS, W. H., Tuberculosis of hip; end-results of 150 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 189-191, Jan. 21, '28
SMITH, ALEXANDER, Sarcoma of stomach, Brit.M.J. **1:** 632-633, April 14, '28
SMITH, ALTA, This hospital in foothills has homelike atmosphere, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 63-66, June '28
SMITH, ARCHIBALD D., Intracranial hemorrhage of newborn; report of 16 cases with 3 autopsies, M.Clin. North America **11:** 869-877, Jan. '28
SMITH, ARTHUR L., Treatment of proliferative arthritis with ammonium orthohodoxybenzoate, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 204-209, June '28
SMITH, C. A., Relief of pain, Northwest Med. **27:** 131-135, March '28
SMITH, C. K., Scope and limitation of physical therapy in genito-urinary disease, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 172-176, April '28
——and OCKERBLAD, N. F., Partial obstruction of ureter; experimental study, J.Urol. **19:** 347-353, April '28
SMITH, C. M. (Glasgow), Some notes on pneumonia statistics in Glasgow with special reference to children under 5 years of age, J.Hyg. **27:** 328-341, March '28
SMITH, C. M. (New Orleans), Case of echinococcus cyst of liver and peritoneal cavity, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1313-1320, March '28
SMITH, C. S., Elimination of hemoglobin by kidney, Am. J.Physiol. **84:** 574-576, April '28
SMITH, D., Shorter technique for Coffey operation in cancer of rectum, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 568-571, April '28
SMITH, D. L., New technic for administration of rectal analgesia in obstetrics, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1031-1032, March 31, '28
SMITH, D. N.: See GERSTENBERGER, H. J., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. P., New operating loupe, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 257-258, May '28
SMITH, E., Swimming tank is aid in orthopedic work, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 79-82, April '28
SMITH, E. A., and PLUMMER, B. A., Influence of yeast in diet of rat upon activity of isolated segments of duodenum and colon, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 200-201, Feb. '28
——See HARRIS, K. D., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. C., Moniliasis linguae, J.Trop.Med. **31:** 101-102, May 1, '28
SMITH, E. D., Thoracic duct rupture; report of case relieved by operation, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 198-200, April '28
SMITH, E. F., Robert Hare (1781-1858), early American chemist, Arch.di storia d.sc. **8:** 330-335, Aug.-Oct. '27
Glance at early organic chemistry of America, Chem. News **136:** 4-6, Jan. 6, '28
Story of British Pharmacopœia, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 261-274, April '28
SMITH, E. S., Cardiolysis for chronic mediastino pericarditis; report of progress of 3 cases, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 16-20, Jan. '28
SMITH, ERWIN FRINK: See Obituaries
SMITH, F. J., and JOHNSTONE, B. I., Hernia of lung, with report of spontaneous case, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 182-191, Feb. '28

SMITH, F. W., Use of high fat diets in treatment of constipation, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 166, July 27, '27
SMITH, G. E., Neanderthal man a distinct species, Nature, London **121:** 141, Jan. 28, '28
SMITH, G. G., Malignant disease of genito-urinary tract, New England J.Med. **198:** 496-499, April 26, '28
Observations on technic of uretero-enterostomy, J.Urol. **19:** 583-589, May '28
SMITH, G. H., Bacteriophage and phagocytosis; effect on resistant and dead bacteria, J.Immunol. **15:** 125-140, March '28
SMITH, G. V., SMITHWICK, R. H., and ROGERS, H., JR., Report of cases of carcinoma of cervix treated between 1875 and 1927 at Boston Free Hospital for Women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 637-650, May '28
SMITH, G. W., Meckel's diverticulum, M.J.Australia **1:** 114-115, Jan. 28, '28
SMITH, H. A., Administration of medical department of regional office, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 95-99, Feb. '28
SMITH, H. B., Painless mastoiditis, New York State J.Med. **28:** 132-134, Feb. 1, '28
SMITH, H. H.: See HUME, E. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, H. R., Focal infection of lower tooth as causative factor in recurrent keratitis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 450-451, May '28
SMITH, J. (Aberdeen), Modification of scarlatinal toxin by formaldehyde, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 49-54, April '28
SMITH, J. (Brooklyn), Diagnosis of mental diseases, M.J. & Rec. **126:** 738-742, Dec. 21, '27
SMITH, J. C., Über die Behandlung von Dementia paralytica mit Argotropin und Antisyphilitica, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 355-370, '27
SMITH, J. FERGUSON, Dermatitis herpetiformis in brother and sister, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 19, Jan. '28
SMITH, J. FOREST: See GARDINER-HILL, H., jt. auth.
——See GOLDBLATT, M. W., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. H., Diagnosis of cholecystitis, Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 40-43, April '28
Basal metabolism; correlation of basal metabolic rate and basal pulse rate, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 663-666, May '28
SMITH, J. H., JR., Sickle-cell anemia, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1171-1190, March '28
SMITH, J. N. D., Early treatment of puerperal sepsis, Practitioner **120:** 385-392, June '28
SMITH, J. T., Convulsions in infancy and childhood, J. Tennessee M.A. **20:** 273-277, Dec. '27
SMITH, J. T., JR., Pelvimeter for direct measurement of true obstetric conjugate, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 556-558, April '28
SMITH, J. W., JR., Comparison of precipitation test with complement fixation test in serum diagnosis of syphilis; based on 2,447 tests, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 84-86, Jan. 18, '28
SMITH, K. R., Note on squint cured by sight exercise, Lancet **1:** 182, Jan. 28, '28
SMITH, L. A., Diverticula of thoracic esophagus, Am.J. Roentgenol. **19:** 27-36, Jan. '28
SMITH, L. W., and LEECH, J. V., Melanotic sarcoma of vagina; case report, S.Clin.North America **8:** 169-175, Feb. '28
Tuberculosis of thyroid gland, S.Clin.North America **8:** 185-194, Feb. '28
——See CROSBIE, A. H., jt. auth.
——See LEECH, J. V., jt. auth.
——CLUTE, H. M., and STRIEDER, J. W., Results in 100 consecutive cases of hyperthyroidism operated upon; clinical and histological study attempting to correlate morphology and clinical picture, with view to prognosis, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 325-331, March '28
SMITH, M.: See STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. E., Case of melæna neonatorum, M.J.Australia **1:** 550, May 5, '28
SMITH, M. I., Studies on experimental shock with especial reference to its treatment, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 465-508, April '28
——See SULLIVAN, M. X., jt. auth.
SMITH, N. R., Note on so-called "disuse" atrophy of muscle, J.Anat. **62:** 238-240, Jan. '28
SMITH, P. S., Medical aspects of diseases of kidneys, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 681-685, Feb. '28
SMITH, R., Relation of surgical pathology of right lower quadrant to arthritis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 57-61, Jan. '28
Consideration of gall-bladder surgery, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 55-57, Jan. '28
Early and late surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 522-524, May '28
SMITH, R. E., A few practical applications of preventive medicine by the general practitioner, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 83-89, Feb. '28
Vigitalis therapy, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 146-151, March '28
SMITH, R. G., Sequence of events in excitation of respiratory center by caffeine and some other stimulants, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 147-165, June '28
——and HEINBECKER, P., Method of obtaining alveolar air from normal dogs and comparison of carbon dioxide tensions of alveolar air and arterial blood, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 271-282, March '28
SMITH, R. K., Goitre, China M.J. **42:** 270-277, April '28
SMITH, R. M.: See VEEDER, B. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. R., Toxic goiter in its relation to gynecologic patient, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 98-106, '28
SMITH, R. T., Practical hints in medicine, (psychological), Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 142-147, May '28
SMITH, RALPH P., Unusual case of acute anterior (epidemic) poliomyelitis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 304-305, March '28
SMITH, ROBERT P., Induction of premature labour in relation to mental disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 9-12, Jan. 7, '28
SMITH, S., Identification from finger-tip removed by bite, Brit.M.J. **1:** 757, May 5, '28
SMITH, S. A. (Cardiff), Congenital absence of humerus, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 385-386, Jan. '28
SMITH, S. A. (Sydney), Address, M.J.Australia **1:** 424-426, April 7, '28
SMITH, S. C., Host-parasite relations between Iodamoeba williamsi and certain mammalian hosts (guinea pigs and rats), Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 1-15, Jan. '28
SMITH, S. K., Psychiatry and university men; study of 300 cases on psychiatric service of University of California, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 38-47, Jan. '28
SMITH, S. M.: See SMITH, A. B., jt. auth.
SMITH, SIDNEY MAYNARD: See Obituaries
SMITH, T., Folgezustände nach Hypophysenexstirpation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1596, Nov. 19, '27
SMITH, T. C., Tuberculous meningitis, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 67-70, Feb. '28
SMITH, THEOBALD, Animal reservoirs of human disease with special reference to microbic variability, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 476-496, April '28
SMITH, V. C., Recent advance in ophthalmic surgery, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 550-555, March '28
SMITH, W., Present status of thyroid surgery, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 154-155, April '28
SMITH, W. A., Apoplectic and apoplectiform seizures; etiology and management, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 97-102, March '28
SMITH, W. C.: See PARRAN, T., JR., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. E.: See de QUERVAIN, F., jt. auth.
SMITH, WILLIAM MUIR: See Obituaries
SMITHIES, F., Gastro-duodenal hemorrhage, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 637-654, March '28
Presidential address (American College of Physicians), Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 861-874, May '28
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N.: See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.
SMITHWICK, M. P., Control of blood supply in tonsillectomy, New England J.Med. **198:** 239, March 22, '28
SMITHWICK, R. H.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.
SMITS, E.: See BAERMANN, G., jt. auth.
SMITT, W. G. S., Lésion de la queue de cheval par hémorragies méningées, avec xanthochromie et coagulation massive du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Rev.neurol. **1:** 512-521, April '28
SMOKE
—dangers in methods of destruction of rats and mice by poisoned smoke, [L. Schwarz & W. Deckert] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 283-291, '28
—present status of struggle to keep air of cities free from dust and smoke, [W. Liesegang] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 463-465, March 4, '28
SMOKING: See under Tobacco
SMOLIŃSKI, J., Value of colorimetric estimation of bilirubin in blood serum, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 699-701, Oct. 2, '27
SMORODINZEW, J. A., and ADOWA, A. N., Zur Methodik der Chininbestimmung nach dem Verfahren von Hartmann und Zila, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 279-283, '27
SMORODINZEWA, L. K., and LIWSCHITZ, J. G., Über Veränderungen des Trockenrückstands des Blutes und des Hämoglobins bei der Behandlung von Alkoholikern mit Sauerstoff, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 395-402, '27
SMOTROFF, V.: See WIECHERT, M., jt. auth.
SMULEVITCH, B., Conference of medical statisticians, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 136-139, March-May '27
SMYTH, D. C., Fluoroscopic removal of metallic foreign bodies in bronchi, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 395-419, '27
SMYTHE, A. R., Some aspects of organo-therapy in its relation to veterinary practice, Vet.Rec. **8:** 143-148, Feb. 25, '28
SMYTHE, M. G., and NESBIT, O. B., Diphtheria prevention work, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 155-157, April '28

SMYTHE, M. G., and NESBIT, O. B.—Continued
Dick test and immunization against scarlet fever in public schools of Gary, Indiana, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 243-250, May '28
SMYTHE, R. H., Invagination of stomach, Vet.Rec. **7:** 1124, Dec. 24, '27
SNAILS
—are snails still used by physicians in skin diseases? [H. Schlesch] Arch.f.Pharm.og Chem. **34:** 401-406, Nov. 15, '27
—environmental influences that hinder development of Physopsis, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 117, May 15, '28
SNAKES
—independence of antirabic and antivenomous properties of blood of aglypic snakes of genus Coluber, [Mme. M. Phisalix] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 986-988, Dec. '27
—newer knowledge of venomous snakes, Internat.M. Digest **12:** 233-252, April '28
—northward distribution of venomous snakes in Michigan, [C. W. Creaser] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc.Arts & Lett.,1927 **8:** 369, '28
—properties of serum of genus Coluber, [Mme. Phisalix] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1536-1538, Dec. 19, '27
—six European species of poisonous snakes, [T. Reuss] Zool.Anz. **73:** 124-129, Sept. 5, '27
—tentative key and arrangement of American genera of Colubridae, [E. R. Dunn] Bull.Antivenin Inst. America **2:** 18-24, April '28
bites, ancient treatment, [G. Provera] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 452, Aug.; 518, Sept. '27
—anti-snake-bite campaign in Texas and in sub-tropical United States, [A. do Amaral] Bull.Antivenin Inst. America **1:** 77-85, Oct. '27
—anuria from snake bite; therapy with antiophidian serum, [P. A. Pequeno, Jr.] Brasil-med. **41:** 1378, Dec. 24, '27
—case in Kuwait, Arabia, [C. S. G. Mylrea] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 426, Feb. '28
—mechanical treatment of experimental rattlesnake venom poisoning, [D. Jackson & W. T. Harrison] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1928-1929, June 16, '28
—nearctic poisonous snakes and treatment of their bites, [A. do Amaral] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 61-76, Oct. '27
—personal experience with rattle snake bite, [W. H. Over] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 8-10, April '28
—poisoning from viper bites, [L. Anceschi] Clin.vet. **50:** 364-366, June '27
—poisonous snakes and treatment of their bites, [A. do Amaral] Southwestern Med. **12:** 150-158, April '28
—rattlesnake venom antidote of Hopi Indians, [G. E. Coleman] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 97-99, Jan. '28
—recurrence of symptoms, [H. C. Yarrow] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 73-76, Jan. '28
—serotherapy of European viper bites, [R. Otto] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1948-1950, Oct. 8, '27
—serum treatment of snake bite (Antitoxin aus Schlangengift), Umschau **32:** 10-12, Jan. 1, '28
—snakes and snake-bites in East Africa, [A. Loveridge] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 106, Jan. '28; **2:** 1, April '28
—stability of solutions of calcium hypochlorite (chlorinated lime) intended for use in snake bite, [A. D. Stewart] Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 76-77, Feb. '28
parasites, Entameba varani, n. sp., reptilian parasite, [G. Lavier] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 152-154, April 1, '28
—Hemogregarina lahillei, new species in snakes, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 23-26, Jan. 1, '28
venom: See Snakes, bites; Venom
SNAPPER, I., Metabolism of ketone bodies, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1476, Oct. 1, '27
Treatment of few cases of diabetes with Frank's synthalin, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1483, Oct. 1, '27
Niere und Coma diabeticum, Med.Klin. **23:** 1897-1898, Dec. 9, '27 [Reply to Klein]
Non-excretory functions of kidney, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 300-303, Dec. 14, '27
Diagnosis of cancer of trachea, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 919-925, Feb. 25, '28
——and van CREVELD, S., Ueber okkulte Blutungen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 1-45, '27
SNELL, A. C., Angiomatosis retinæ, clinical report of one case, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 216-224, '27
SNELL, A. M., Chronic parathyroid tetany, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 39, March 2, '27
Problems in treatment of patients with ascites, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1419-1433, May '28
——and HABEIN, H. C., Tetany and chronic diarrhea, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 694-706, March '28
——See O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth.
SNELL, H. C., Case of primary optic atrophy, right and left, with previous history of encephalitis lethargica, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 427, '27
SNETHLAGE, A., Case of sclerodactylia with subcutaneous calcium deposits, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1075, Sept. 3, '27
Case of Fox-Fordyce disease, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1076, Sept. 3, '27
SNIJDERS, E. P., Typhoid fever in tropics, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1589-1607, Oct. 8, '27
Salmonella problem, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 241-248, Jan. 14, '28
Lobar pneumonia in tropics; 4 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1278-1288, March 17, '28
SNODGRASS, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
SNOECK, J. J., La glycosurie et la lactosurie durant la grossesse, l'accouchement et les suites de couches, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 347-359, Jan. 15, '28
——See COCQ, V., jt. auth.
SNOKE, P. O., Actinomycosis; report of 5 cases; with 4 autopsies; 2 showing involvement of central nervous system, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 69-78, Jan. '28
——See GOFORTH, J. L., jt. auth.
SNOW, M. L. H. A., Some physiological effects of mechanical vibration, Physical Therap. **46:** 113-123, March '28
Rheumatoid arthritis, Physical Therap. **46:** 236-242, May '28
SNOW, W., Diagnosis of hydrops of gallbladder by Graham test, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28
——See FRIEDMAN, E. D., jt. auth.
SNOW, W. B., Goitre and its treatment by physical therapy, Physical Therap. **46:** 215-227, May '28
SNOW, W. F., Progress in child health as viewed by National Health Council, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 89-92, May 9, '27
SNUFF: See Tobacco
SNYDER, B.: See NABOURS, R. K., jt. auth.
SNYDER, C. D., Heat liberated by beating heart: study of systolic and diastolic temperature rises during anoxybiosis, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 69-89, Feb. '28
SNYDER, F. F., Presence of melanophore-expanding and uterus-stimulating substance in pituitary body of early pig embryos, Am.J.Anat. **41:** 399-409, May '28
SNYDER, J. W., Mediastinum as factor in thoracic surgery, South.M.J. **21:** 293-300, April '28
SNYDERMAN, H. S., Diarrheal diseases of infancy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 379-380, April 4, '28
SOAMES, K. M., and LEIGH-CLARE, J. L., Assay of antirachitic vitamin D, Biochem.J. **22:** 522-527, '28
——See LEIGH-CLARE, J. L., jt. auth.
SOAPS
—comparative toxicity of sodium oleate and calcium oleate of soap, [A. Rabbeno] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 331-354, '27
—effect of oleates and stearates of sodium and calcium upon coagulation of blood, [A. Rabbeno] Haematologica **9:** 65-87, '28
—effect on blood-vessels, [W. Ludwig] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **126:** 235-244, '27
—effects of soft soaps on increase of erythema production following ultraviolet light irradiation, [H. von Baeyer & O. Dittmar] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 428-430, March 9, '28
—intravenous injections of sodium oleate combined with calcium chloride, [A. Rabbeno] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 39-75, Sept. '27
—therapeutic soap baths, especially with use of potassium soaps, [K. Svehla & K. Svehla, Jr.] Med. Klin. **24:** 413-414, March 16, '28
SOBEK, S., Value of auscultation in diagnosing chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1739; 1857; 1901, '27
SOBEL, J., Prevention and control of respiratory diseases in young, Arch.Pediat. **44:** 741-757, Dec. '27
SOBERNHEIM, G., Die Aetiologie der Osteomyelitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 121-125, Feb. 11, '28
L'encéphalite post-vaccinale. A propos de l'article du Dr. Juillard: La vaccination jennérienne est-elle absolument inoffensive? Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 177-190, March 25, '28
——and MURAKAMI, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über stomachale Rauschbrandinfektion, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 329-334, '28
——and ZURUKZOGLU, Zum Problem der leichten Pockenformen (Alastrim), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 339-342, March 2, '28
SOBOLEFF, L., Intramuscular injections of magnesium sulphate solution as new remedy for impotentia, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1549-1550, Nov. 15, '27
SOBOLEVA, N., Spontaneous tumors (adenocarcinoma) in white mice, whose skin was subjected to smearing with coal-tar, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 181-189, '27
Active principle of mustard as chronic irritant of skin of mice, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 191-198, '27
——SCHABAD, L., and SCHOR, G., Study of experimental cancer in white mice, Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 137-166, '27

SOBOTKA, H., and FRIEDLANDER, M., Precipitin reaction of antipneumococcus sera, precipitin index, J. Exper.Med. **47:** 57-78, Jan. '28
Zonal action of antiserum in pneumococcus infections, J. Immunol. **15:** 175-190, March '28
——SEE FRIEDLANDER, M., jt. auth.
von SOCHA-BORZESTOWSKI, Ein Beitrag zum Begriff der Wahrscheinlichkeit, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 19-21, Jan. '27
SOCHANSKI, H., Thyroid gland and internal diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 875-880, Oct. 23, '27
Somatic human types in internal medicine, Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 953; 970; 985, '27
SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention
—[W. R. Riddell] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 250, March 7, '28
—administration of communal hygiene, [L. Heyermans] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 897-914, Dec. '27
—broad conception, [G. Bates] Pub.Health J. **19:** 124-132, March '28
—communicable diseases and social hygiene, [P. Teissier] Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1361-1364, Oct. 15, '27
—continence in relation to social hygiene. Statement prepared by the British Social Hygiene Committee and adopted by the British Social Hygiene Council at their meeting on March 22, 1926, J.Social Hyg. **13:** 513-524, Dec. '27
—criteria, [F. Travagli] Pensiero med. **16:** 591-596, Oct. 30, '27
—in colleges, [N. F. Coleman] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 257-263, May '28
—land reform in Germany and its social-hygienic importance, [V. Noack] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 87-91, Jan. '28
—limits of public social hygiene, [W. Neumann] Arch.f. soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 8-14, Jan. '28
—medical aspects, [T. Parran, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 245-249, June '28
—medical ideas in Campanella's *Civitas Solis*, [S. Ghinopoulo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1327-1330, Sept. 24, '27
—need of more habitations as sexual problem, [V. Noack] N.Generation **23:** 305-310, Oct. '27
—physician and newer social hygiene, [T. W. Galloway] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 794-796, March '28
—relation of play and recreation to social hygiene program, [J. E. Raycroft] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 263-270, May '28
—relation of social hygiene to the prevention of blindness, [B. F. Royer] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 100-103, March '28
—Social Hygiene Council, [G. Bates] Pub.Health J. **18:** 565-568, Dec. '27
—social hygiene survey of New Haven, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 213-233, April '28
—teaching of puericulture by visiting instructors, [T. A. Tonina] Semana med. **1:** 335-338, Feb. 9, '28
SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
—current problems of Moscow's welfare, [S. Gurevich] Mosk.Med.J.(no.8) **7:** 91-98, '27
—medical social service, [L. L. Bigelow] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 47-49, Jan. '28
—mile-stone meeting; family life conference in Buffalo, New York, [A. G. Spencer] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 76-80, Feb. '28
—practical education of young ladies for social hygienic service, [M. Bernays] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 113-117, May '28
—review of legislation, [Bogusat] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 599-610, Dec. '27
—social welfare in Vienna, [F. Karner] Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 11, '28
—social work of syndical Chambers of Building and Public Works in Paris, [A. Doucède] Rev.philanthrop. **49:** 164-176, March 15, '28
—social worker and family health, [D. B. Armstrong] Pub.Health J. **19:** 201-209, May '28
—special training of social service physicians, [Teleky] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 715-722, Nov. 15, '27
—statistics of public assistance in 21 German cities, [A. Kasten] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 32, Jan. '28
for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
psychiatric, formulating problem in social case-work with children, [E. L. Richards] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 688-702, Oct. '27
—in general medical dispensary, [K. Moore] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 703-722, Oct. '27
—master-key of psychiatric social worker, [I. L. Morgan] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 348-359, April '28
—problem of meeting needs of social worker who refers cases to psychiatric clinic, [C. C. Robb] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 745-763, Oct. '27
SOCIAL SERVICE, psychiatric—Continued
—problem of supply of psychiatric social workers for state hospitals, [J. F. Lyday & M. H. Solomon] Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 629-638, Jan. '28
—psychiatric social work and college student; a forecast, [H. L. Myrick] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 723-727, Oct. '27
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
—attempt at unification of physicians' organizations in Germany, [A. Stauder] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 57-60, Jan. 6, '28
—conference of practical physicians of Riga with International Association of Practical Physicians, [G. Feddera] Latvijas Ārstu Ž., nos. 11-12, pp. 268-303, Nov.-Dec. '27
—education and organization, [W. D. Chapman] Illinois M.J. **53:** 325-328, May '28
—fiftieth anniversary program, [J. A. Donovan] Tr.Sect. Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 17-20, '27
—local medical society and public health, [G. A. Carpenter, K. Darrow & A. C. Morris] J.A.M.A. **90:** 191-194, Jan. 21, '28
county, [M. C. Jones] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 129-131, April '28
—[O. West] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 118-125, April '28; also, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 183-189, April '28
—are you coming to the county meeting? [R. G. B. Marsh] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 404-406, June '28
—function, [J. E. Sadlier] New York State J.Med. **28:** 135-136, Feb. 1, '28
—how deputy councilor may be of service to county society, [C. S. Cornell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 120-124, April '28
—our greatest debt, [E. P. Sloan] Illinois M.J. **53:** 331-332, May '28
—presidential address before Hennepin County Medical Society, [S. R. Maxeiner] Journal-Lancet **48:** 69-73, Feb. 15, '28
—reflections on year's work, [F. M. Conlin] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 227-231, June '28
—"securing community support," [C. A. Neafie] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 406-407, June '28
—why a county medical society, [C. B. Greear] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 648-649, Jan. '28
—work the scientific service committee has to offer county secretary, [W. S. Bougher] Illinois M.J. **53:** 201-204, March '28
state, [M. J. Kenefick] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 201-205, June '28
—[C. A. Ray] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 261-267, June '28
—[J. A. Simmons] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 505-510, April '28
—annual meeting; exhibits, [F. B. Stephenson] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 37-39, Feb. '28
—annual meeting; observations in several states, [M. Fishbein] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 40-42, Feb. '28
—annual meeting; program, [H. Taylor] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 34-36, Feb. '28
—Arizona State Medical Association, [A. C. Carlson] Southwestern Med. **12:** 222-223, May '28
—constitution and by-laws; general discussion, [O. West & others] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 109-116, April '28
—periodic conferences of officers of societies in adjoining states, [J. B. Morrison] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 6-14, Jan. '28
—president's address (New Hampshire Medical Society), [D. W. Parker] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1268-1271, Jan. 5, '28
—presidential address, [W. F. Braasch] Minnesota Med. **11:** 12-15, Jan. '28
—principles and progress; inaugural address of incoming president, [C. W. Stone] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 450-453, June '28
—shall state dues be raised? [J. T. Scott] J.Kansas M. Soc. **28:** 86-87, March '28
SOCIOLOGY
—aims and problems of animal sociology, [H. Eidmann] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 101-115, '28
—antinomy between politics and morals according to Machiavelli, [G. Ichheiser] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u. Soziol. **3:** 294-309, Sept. '27
—changes in our social scheme of life, and some problems resulting therefrom, [A. D. McKinley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 131-139, April '28
—chemical mass-action law as applied to social adaptation, [V. C. Branham] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 72-78, April-June '28
—collection and value of sociological material, [F. Znaniecki] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 274-293, Sept. '27
—cures and cure-alls, [T. D. Eliot] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 16-27, April-June '28
—demographic, vocational and social structure of German people, [S. Burgdörfer] Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 132, Feb. 18, '28; 186, March 10, '28
—economic Machiavellism, [P. Schrecker] Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **58:** 320-337, Oct. '27
—medical view of recent social and scientific advances, [Müller] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '28

SOCIOLOGY—Continued
—problems of an empirical sociology, [R. Thurnwald] Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 257-273, Sept. '27
—psychiatry and social sciences, [W. A. White] Am.J. Psychiat. **7:** 729-747, March '28
—social position of German army officers before the war and its baneful effects on society, [F. C. Endres] Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **58:** 282-319, Oct. '27

SODIUM
—determination by means of microcolorimeter, [H. K. Barrenscheen & L. Messiner] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 308-313, '27
—growth on synthetic ration containing small amounts of sodium, [J. L. St. John] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 27-32, April '28
—hydration of sodium ion and cataphoresis, [A. Zimmern] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1281-1282, Nov. 11, '27
—improved method for microcolorimetric determination, [L. T. Poulsson] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 423-425, '28
arsanilate: See under Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
arsenite: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
benzoate: See Benzoates
bicarbonate: See also Albuminuria, orthostatic; Blackwater Fever; Urticaria, therapy
—case of malarial tetany with appendicitis-like symptoms; manifestation of tetany after administration of sodium bicarbonate, [W. C. Aalsmeer] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 449-457, '27
—extensive use of sodium bicarbonate in chronic hyperchlorhydria for more than 65 years, [R. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 273, March 10, '28
—inhibitory effect of 15 grams of sodium bicarbonate on excretory functions of filled stomach, [A. Bergman] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 411-422, Nov. '27
—influence of alkalis on secretion and composition of gastric juice; effect of sodium bicarbonate on gastric response to histamine, [T. E. Boyd] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 244-248, Feb. '28
—vasomotor effect of carbonic anhydride and sodium bicarbonate with reference to hydrogen ion concentration, [G. Russo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 756-759, July '27
bromide: See Blood Pressure, high; Bromide and Bromine; Lichen planus; Pruritus, therapy; Skin diseases
cacodylate: See Furunculosis, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated
chloride: See also Blood, chlorides; Blood Pressure, high; Bromide and Bromine, toxicity; Chlorides; Edema, diagnosis; Intestines, obstruction; Labor, hemorrhage; Mental Diseases, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Sciatica, therapy; Uterus, adnexa
—accidents in subconjunctival sodium chloride injections; 3 cases, [M. Rohner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 228-233, Feb. 24, '28
—as neutrality regulator in organism, [H. A. Salvesen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1124-1130, Nov.-Dec. '27
—chloride concentration balance in blood cells and in salt-solutions and its relation to "osmotic resistance," [E. Skujin] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 343-353, '27
—conditions of elimination from kidneys, [A. Defrise] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 697-744, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 521-525, '27
—conductivity of watery salt solution containing calcium bicarbonate, [A. Nitschke] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 128-131, '28
—disturbances of renal secretion from insufficient sodium chloride, [L. Blum & P. Grabar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 527-529, Feb. 24, '28
—effect of insulin upon excretion of sodium chloride in diabetics, [M. Tinker & A. Zaidenberg] Russk.Klin. **8:** 223-235, Aug. '27
—effect of intravenous injection on distribution of white blood cells in peripheral circulation, [L. A. & J. W. Beard] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 169-177, June '28
—effect of osmotic pressure and of sodium chloride on heart in perfusion experiments, [G. Viale] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1513-1514, Dec. 2, '27
—effect on intra-ocular pressure of intravenous injections of hypertonic salt solution, [R. K. Lambert & S. Silbert] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1435-1436, May 5, '28
—experiment showing necessary dietetic correlation between vitamin A deficiency and amount of salt in diet, [F. Nakamura] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 547, '27
—influence of intravenous injections of Ringer's solution upon survival period in adrenalectomised dogs, [J. M. Rogoff & G. N. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 649-659, April '28
—influence of saline solutions on nutrition of paramecium, [V. Dogiel & M. Issakowa-Keo] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 577-586, Oct. '27

SODIUM, chloride—Continued
—influence on growth and metabolism of yeast, [H. B. Speakman, A. H. Gee & J. M. Luck] J.Bact. **15:** 319-340, May '28
—marked leukopenia following oral ingestion of 100 c.c. of sodium chloride solution, [G. Solarino] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1036-1039, Dec. '27 [Comment on Viale & Lira's article]
—oxygen consumption in frog's heart kept alive with Ringer's, Tyrode's and Locke's solutions, [T. Hiraoka] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 197-202, '28
—salt in medicine, [T. G. Orr] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 427-430, Dec. '27
citrate: See Citrates; Endarteritis obliterans
cyanide: See under Cyanides
fluoride: See Fluorides
hydroxide: See also Esophagus, stricture; Larynx, wounds and injuries
—influence of sodium hydroxide and germanin on anaphylactic shock, [K. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 152-161, '27
hyposulphite: See Thiosulphates
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
iodide: See under Goiter, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
nitrite: See under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives; Seasickness, therapy
nucleinate: See Pneumonia, therapy
oleate: See Soaps
phenobarbital: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
ricinoleate: See Streptococci, vaccines
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds
sulphate: See Anthrax, prevention; Uremia, therapy
sulphide: See under Sulphides
thiosulphate: See Thiosulphates

SODOGURSKAJA PALEVICI, M., Sui fattori che determinano l'esaurimento del terreno nella coltivazione dei batteri, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 721-725, Nov. '27
Ricerche sulla normalizzazione dei batteri. Osservazioni su alcuni stipiti di b. coli, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 785-792, Dec. '27

SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever

SÖDA, G., Ueber den Einfluss der Kastration auf die Antikörperbildung, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 269, p. 3, Aug. '27

SÖDERBERG, F.: See **NYSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.**

SÖDERBERGH, G., Neurological semeiology, Hygiea **89:** 480-490, June 30, '27
L'inversion des reflexes abdominaux, Rev.neurol. **1:** 26-28, Jan. '28

SÖDERLUND, G., Die Speichelsteinkrankheit ("Sialolithiasis") und ihr Verhalten zu der primären und duktogenen Speicheldrüsenaktinomykose, Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. no. 9) **63:** 1-237, '27

SÖDERMARK, ARTHUR: See Obituaries

SOEJIMA, R., Ueber die extrahepatische Bilirubinbildung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 206-212, '27

SOEP, L.: See **STRAUB, J., jt. auth.**

SØRENSEN, S. P. L., KATSCHIONI-WALTHER, L., and LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., Über die Pepsinspaltung; mit einer Notiz über die Indicatorfrage, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 251-277, '28

SØRENSEN, S. T., My experiences with leukemia; cases, Hospitalstid. **70:** 909, Sept. 29, '27

SOESMAN, F. J., Dreams caused by irritation of organs, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 393-395, Jan. 28, '28

SOEWARNO, M.: See **ESSED, W. F. R., jt. auth.**

SOIL
—behavior of acid and alkaline soils in experiments with iodine as fertilizer, [T. von Fellenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 326-338, '27
—catalytic effects of various organic substances in soil on hydrogen peroxide, [K. Scharrer] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 125-149, '27
—chemistry and bacteriology of soil around Ekaterinoslaw, Russia, [L. M. Horowitz-Wlassowa] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 1-17, Jan. 5, '28
—colorimetric determination of potassium in liquid soil extracts as indication of fertilization requirements of soils, [A. Němec] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 50-56, '27
—effect of soil acidity on growth and composition of leguminous plants, [A. I. Virtanen] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 300-312, '28
—effect of soluble silicic acid content of soil upon phosphoric acid absorption through plants, [A. Němec] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 42-56, '27
—efficacy of mixing natural and soluble phosphates by new bacteriological method; beneficial action on plants, [G. Truffaut & N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 522-524, Feb. 20, '28
—food requirement of soil amoebae with reference to their interrelation with soil bacteria and soil fungi, [L. B. Severtzova] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 162-179, Jan. 20, '28 [In English]

SOIL—Continued
—microbiology, [S. Winogradsky] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1126-1138, Oct. '27
—nature of organisms decomposing cellulose in arable soil, [S. A. Waksman & R. J. Dubos] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1226-1228, Nov. 28, '27
—occurrence of Thiobacillus thiooxydans in Danish soil, [H. L. Jensen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.2) **72:** 242-246, Oct. 25, '27
—radium emanation of soil air in valley of Thuringia; its therapeutic value, [C. Schmid-Curtius] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 312-325, Jan. '28
—rapid and sure method for discovering fixation power of Azotobacter in soils, [S. Winogradsky] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 36-62, Jan. '28
—soil bacteria that decompose certain aromatic compounds, [P. H. H. Gray & H. G. Thornton] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 2) **73:** 74-96, Jan. 5, '28 [In English]
—use of Lundegardh's bell-apparatus for measuring CO_2 content of air and CO_2 production in forest soil, [D. Fehér] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 350-355, '28
SOILAND, A., COSTOLOW, W. E., and MELAND, O. N., Advanced cancer; experiences in its treatment with colloidal lead, California & West.Med. **28:** 198-203, Feb. '28
Trend of modern therapeutics, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 61-65, Feb. '28
de SOJO, F., Commentari di terapia degli ascessi cerebrali otogeni. (Considerazioni pratiche da statistica personale), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 685-689, Oct. '27
SOKHEY, S. S., GOKHALE, S. K., MALANDKAR, M. A., and BILLIMORIA, H. S., Liver function in sprue, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 553-563, Jan. '28
SOKOLANSKY, G., Über Anfälle bei der epidemischen Encephalitis. Zur Frage der sog. „subcorticalen Epilepsie," Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 605-613, '28
SOKOLOFF, B., Problem of cellular anarchy, J.Cancer Research **11:** 246-281, Oct. '27
Contribution au problème de la radiosensibilité, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1620, 1622, Dec. 16, '27
Sur le rôle des macrophages dans le processus de la cancérisation tissulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1623-1624, Dec. 16, '27
SOKOLOV, A., Rupture of bladder, Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 171-176, '27
SOKOLOV, S. E., Beiträge zur Frage des Ulcus pepticum jejuni postoperativum auf Grund eines Materials von 134 Fällen russischer Chirurgen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 230-273, '28
SOKOLOV, V., Technic of temporary craniectomy and of plastics in cranium defects, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 115-116, Nov. 5, '27
SOKOLOVSKY, V.: See **VOLODIN, A., jt. auth.**
SOKOLOWSKY, A., Zur Bekämpfung der "Weissen Ruhr" der Küken, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 23-26, Jan. 14, '28
SOLAESTHIN: See Anesthesia, methylene chloride
SOLANINE
—erysipeloid manifestations of solanine and mushroom poisoning in animals, [Braun] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 790, Nov. 25, '27
SOLAR PLEXUS
—effect of experimental mercury bichloride poisoning, [G. Scala] Folia med. **13:** 1547-1562, Nov. 30, '27
—semeiotic value of reflex of solar plexus, [G. Pintus] Riforma med. **44:** 80-82, Jan. 23, '28
SOLARI, A.: See **SAGASTUME, C. A., jt. auth.**
SOLARI, E. F., Dos agregados indispensables a la actual reglamentación de la prostitución en la ciudad de Bs. Aires, Semana méd. **2:** 1531-1536, Dec. 1, '27
SOLARI, L. A., Sobre la pretendida influencia humoral del hígado en la determinación de la hipotensión arterial del shock anafiláctico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 409-417, '27
SOLARINO, G., Reazione leucocitaria in seguito all'ingestione di acqua, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 364-369, Sept.-Oct. '27
La leucocitosi digestiva è determinata dallo assorbimento dello ione cloro? (A proposito di alcune note recenti di Viale e di Leo Lira), Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1036-1039, Dec. '27
Sull'azione inibente del polisaccaridi sull'iperglicemia da glucosio, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1039-1042, Dec. '27
SOLARZANO MORFIN, J., Algunos datos para el estudio de las parasitosis intestinales de México, Gac.méd. de México **58:** 742-759, Dec. '27
SOLBRIG, Die Aufgaben der Stadt Berlin zur Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 125-128, Jan. 15, '28
SOLCARD, Un cas d'artérite oblitérante des membres inférieurs traité par la sympathectomie périartérielle, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 315-323, Oct.-Dec. '27
SOLCARD—Continued
——**and GUICHARD,** Trois cas de fractures des os du carpe, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1345-1349, Dec. 17, '27
SOLDI, A., Le associazioni coxo-vertebrali della tubercolosi. Considerazioni clinico-statistiche su 53 casi osservati all'Istituto Ortopedico Rizzoli, Chir.d.org. di movimento **12:** 30-40, Jan. '28
SOLDIERS AND VETERANS
See also Medicine, military; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Veterans' Bureau (U. S.); etc.
—army service, alcoholism and suicide, [Nippe] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 91-95, April 1, '28
—cardiac disorders of war veterans, [L. T. Gager] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—federal, medical and surgical relief for diseases and injuries of civil life, [W. C. Woodward] A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 55-61, Feb. '28
—insubordination and sudden death in case of renal lithiasis, [Costedoat] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 86-89, Feb. '28
—tabes, general paralysis and cerebrospinal syphilis in war veterans, [P. Jolly] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 500-516, '28
—treatment for veterans, [R. Millar] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 733-734, June '28
disabilities: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—ear diseases due to service in war, [B. Schultz] Aerztl. Monatschr. p. 47, Feb. '28
—experiences in supplying artificial eyes to soldiers of late war, [T. Mohr] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 289-296, Oct. '27
—law concerning care of crippled soldiers, [Scholtze] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 33-47, Feb. '27
—myeloid leukemia as indirect result of military service, [P. Weil] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 95-97, April 1, '28
—orthopedic care of crippled soldiers, [Wette] Aerztl. Wchnschr. pp. 65-75, March '27
—orthopedic care of war cripples, [Berger] Aerztl. Monatschr. pp. 144-147, May '27
SOLÉ, A., Zur Bedeutung des Jodgehaltes in Schilddrüsenpräparaten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 45-48, '28
——**See CHIARI, H., jt. auth.**
——**See NOBEL, E., jt. auth.**
SOLENOPSIS fugax: See under Ants
SOLENTE, L'étiologie de l'érythème polymorphe et de l'érythème noueux d'après quelques travaux récents, Prat.méd.franç. **6: 553-561, Dec. (A) '27
SOLGANOL (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
SOLI, U., Sul fenomeno della leucodiapedesi, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 811-816, July '27
Peritelioma di una glandula linfatica inguinale con intensa linforea, Cultura med.mod. **7:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '28
SOLIMANO, G., Studi di sistematica oncologica; specificità dei trapianti di un sarcoma spontaneo del "Mus norvegicus" (Sarcoma galliera); caratteristiche di sviluppo negli ibridi, Pathologica **19:** 542-549, Nov. '27
SOLKOWER, E. A., Zur Frage über das Vorhandensein von Lymphgefässen in der Zahnpulpa, Anat.Anz. **64:** 73-84, Nov. 2, '27
SOLLMANN, T., and Von OETTINGEN, W. F., Bronchial perfusion of isolated lung as method for studying pharmacologic reactions of bronchiolar muscle, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 692-695, May '28
——**See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.**
——**Von OETTINGEN, W. F., and ISHIKAWA, Y.,** Efficiency of bicarbonate and phosphate buffers for experimentation with excised organs, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 118-128, May '28
SOLOMIN, A., Treatment of malaria with plasmochin, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1669-1677, Nov. 30, '27
SOLOMIN, S., Clinical meaning of urochromogen-Weisz' reaction, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1502-1506, Oct. 31, '27
SOLOMON, Traitement de l'hyperchlorhydrie et de l'ulcère de l'estomac par les rayons de roentgen, Paris méd. **1:** 123-126, Feb. 4, '28
SOLOMON, L. L., Proper dosage of morphin sulphate for oral and hypodermic use, South.M.J. **21:** 408-409, May '28
SOLOMON, M., Functional nervous disorders, their nature and general management, Illinois M.J. **53:** 337-345, May '28
SOLOMON, M. H.: See **LYDAY, J. F., jt. auth.**
SOLOMON METHOD: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
SOLOMONS, B., Two cases of puerperal sepsis treated by hysterectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **21:** 63-66, April '28
Method of assisting in treatment of disproportion and modified method for estimating relation of fetal head to pelvis, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 867-868, June '28

SOLONOVITCH, G., Dispensary for school children in Kham district of Moscow in 1926-1927 and prospective treatment in 1927-1928, Mosk.Med.J.(no.10) **7:** 79-88, '27

SOLOVIEV, M., De la cuti-immunisation du cobaye contre le charbon par le procédé de Besredka au moyen des vaccins Clenkovsky, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 200-205, Feb. '28

——**See ZLATOGOROV, S., jt. auth.**

SOLOVIEV, N., Cancerous constitution, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1815-1818, Dec. 31, '27

Epidemic of intestinal form of anthrax in city of Jaroslavl in July, 1927, Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 106-109, '28

SOLOVIEVA, L., Flora of duodenum in certain diseases of digestive organs, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 18-23, Jan. 15, '28

SOLOWJEW, L., Über die Genauigkeit der gasometrischen Stickstoffbestimmung in kleinen Blut- und Harnmengen mit Hilfe von Bromlauge und des Apparates von Borodin, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 199-216, '27

SOLOWJEW, T., Zur Frage der Verfärbung der Bauchwand bei Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 120-122, Jan. 14, '28

SOLOWJOWA, J.: See GLUSMANN, M., jt. auth.

SOLVO ASPIRIN

—not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 205, Jan. 21, '28

SOLVOSAL: See Whooping Cough, therapy

SOMMER, (Kelheim), Meine Erfahrungen mit Distol, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 6, Jan. 6, '28

SOMMER, (Zwickau), Eine einfache Methode zur Anfertigung von Projektions-diapositiven, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 348-349, Feb. 24, '28

SOMMER, E. W., and GLUNZ, K., Effect of Cl. sporogenes on toxin production by Cl. botulinum, J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 442-447, Dec. '27

SOMMER, H. H.: See TITUS, R. W., jt. auth.

SOMMER, I.: See FORSCHNER, L., jt. auth.

SOMMER, J., and SEGALLER-MIRON, Contribution à l'étude du nystagmus familial, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 196-200, March '28

SOMMER, K., Puerperale Coliinfektionen. Beitrag zur puerperalen Colisepsis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 232-236, Jan. 28, '28

SOMMER, W. (Breslau): See GELLER, F. C., jt. auth.

SOMMER, W. (Danzig): See GLIMM, E., jt. auth.

SOMMERFELD, P., Rohmilch, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 752-755, Dec. 1, '27

SOMMERKAMP, H., Das Substrat der Dauerverkürzung am Froschmuskel. (Physiologische und pharmakologische Sonderstellung bestimmter Muskelfasern), Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 99-115, '28

SOMNACETIN

—experiments on rabbits; therapeutic and collateral effects, [T. Gordonoff] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 104-109, March '28

SOMNIFENE

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, somnifene

therapy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in

toxicity, brain symptoms after somnifene therapy; case, [J. van der Torren] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 408-410, Jan. 28, '28

SOMOGYI, M., Distribution of sugar in normal human blood, J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 117-127, June '28

SONDÉN, T., Study of somatic conditions in manic-depressive psychosis, Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 25-269, Sept. 20, '27

SONDERMANN, Beitrag zur Stumpfbildung nach Enukleation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 786, Dec. 30, '27

SONGKLA, M.: See McGAVRAN, E. G., jt. auth.

SONNE, C., Dependence of photobiological reactions on wave lengths, Hospitalstid. **70:** 1017-1025, Oct. 27, '27

Die Abhängigkeit der lichtbiologischen Reaktionen von der Wellenlänge, Strahlentherapie **28:** 45-51, '28

Treatment of diabetes in general practice, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 171-180, Feb. 23, '28

SONNENBERG, Die Not der jungen Aerzte. Gedanken über Planwirtschaft und Zulassung, Aerzt.Mitt. **28:** 715, Sept. 3, '27

SONNENBERG, E., Die Einspritzungen des Magisterium Bismuti als prophylaktische Konzeption, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1638-1646, Nov. 26, '27

SONNENFELD, A., Remissionsstadien bei der perniziösen Anämie und Bewertung der Lebertherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 226-227, Feb. 10, '28

SONNENSCHEIN, B., Die abortive Behandlung der Peritonsillarabszesse mit Omnadin, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 81-86, Jan. '28

SONNENSCHEIN, C., Die Mucosus-Form des Pyocyaneus-Bakteriums, Bakterium pyocyaneum mucosum. Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Bakterienvariation, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 365-373, Oct. 31, '27

Die Tuberkelbazillenzüchtung nach Hohn in ihrer praktischen Verwendung für die bakteriologische und klinische Diagnose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 451-463, '27

SONNENSCHEIN, H. D., Separation of epiphysis of internal epicondyle; with report of cases, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 298-299, March 21, '28

——**See EISBERG, H. B., jt. auth.**

——**See LUSSKIN, H., jt. auth.**

SONNENSCHEIN, R., Studien über den Rinneschen Versuch mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anwendung des Stimmgabelgriffes sowohl bei Knochen- wie bei Luftleitung, Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d. Ohres **26:** 125, Nov. '27

Functional examination of hearing; deaf-mutism and education of deaf; annual review of literature, Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 60-86, Jan. '28

Rationale of tuning fork tests, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 309-328, March '28

SONNTAG, E., Ligamenta sacro-uterina und Schwangerschaftsdiagnose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3235-3237, Dec. 17, '27 [Comment on Ostrčil's article]

Zur Fingerstreckschnenruptur am Endglied, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 410, Feb. 18, '28 [Comment on Glass' article]

Zur Entfernung der Blasensteine und -fremdkörper bei der Frau durch die Kolpocystotomie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 450-453, Feb. 25, '28

SOPER, F. L., La relación entre el desove del Necator americanus y el del Ancylostoma duodenale, Bol. Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 147-162, '27

SOPER, G. A., Intensive newspaper crusade for control of cancer, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 307-312, March '28

SOPER, H. W., Chronic ulcerative colitis, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 313-350, Nov. '27

Ulcerative colitis, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 160-171, '28

SORACI, A., Considerazioni clinico-pratiche sopra due laparotomie primarie per gravidanza estrauterina tubarica in via di sviluppo alla fine del 3° ed alla fine del 4° mese, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 389-399, Oct. '27

Sopra un leiomioma della vagina complicante il parto in primipara, Clin.ostet. **29:** 613-618, Nov. '27

SORANUS

—Soranus of Ephesus, [J.Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 120-123, Jan. '28

SORDELLI, A., and PACELLA, G., Quelques considérations sur le titrace du sérum anti-ophidien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1246-1248, Nov. 4, '27

SOREL: See RISER, R., jt. auth.

SOREL, R.: See CHATELLIER, L., jt. auth.

SORESI, A. L., Plan for utilization of unlimited, unexploited, experimental material in study of human cancer, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 471-472, May 2, '28

SORGE, G., Vaccinazione antidifterica con l'anatossina di Ramon, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 791-800, Nov. '27

Il metodo di Minot e Murphy nella cura delle anemie a tipo pernicioso, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 437-446, March 12, '28

Anemia da bartonella nei ratti smilzati, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 759-761, July '27

——**See HAAM, E., jt. auth.**

SORG-MATTER, H., Loi quantitative de la dépense azotée minima des homéothermes, validité intraspecifique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 534, Feb. 20, '28

——**See TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.**

SORGO, J., Ueber die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose durch intrakutane Einverleibung der "Calmetteschen Tuberkelbazillen" (Stamm BCG), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 72-81, '27

Ueber den Einfluss der lokalen Anwendung der Tbc-Bouillon filtrée auf tuberkulöse Kehlkopfprozesse, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 70, Jan. 7, '28

SORIANO, M.: See JUARROS, C., jt. auth.

SORKIN, A., Influence of sun's radiation and certain artificial heliotherapeutic rays on calcium content of blood serum of patients with bone, joint and gland tuberculosis, Russk.Klin. **8:** 199-211, Aug. '27

SORKNESS, J., Fibromyoma of jejunum, Journal-Lancet **48:** 146-147, April 1, '28

SOROKIN, E.: See VLADIMIRSKY, V., jt. auth.

SOROKKO, M., Postoperative pulmonary disorders, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 98-103, March-May '27

SOROKO, N., Zur Kasuistik der Nierenblutcysten, Ztschr. f.Urol. **21:** 721-728, '27

SOROTCHINOVA, L.: See CHMELNITZKY, B., jt. auth.

SORREL, E., and SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.), Les deux types habituels de la tuberculose des grands os longs chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 169-182, March '28

SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.): See SORREL, E., jt. auth.

SORRENTINO, C., Rilievi sulle cutireazioni alla tubercolina umana, bovina ed aviaria, Pediatria **35:** 1329-1338, Dec. 15, '27

SORRENTINO, M., Contributo alla diatermoterapia delle spermatocistiti gonococciche, Riforma med. **44:** 125-130, Feb. 6, '28

SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I., and ROSENWASSER, L., Eclampsia convulsiva y hemorrágica, Semana méd. **1:** 490-491, Feb. 23, '28

SOSCIA, E., Lupus volgare e piotropin, Riforma med. **43:** 1190-1192, Dec. 12, '27

Il Myo-Salvarsan nella terapia della sifilide, Riforma med. **44:** 501-502, April 23, '28

SOSIN, J., Peculiar path of foreign body in penetrating peritoneal cavity, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 201-202, March 11, '28

SOSIUS, Pronto soccorso domestico con la provocazione di pararifiessi o riflessi zonali, Med.nuova **19:** 35-47, Jan. 31, '28

SOSMAN, M. C.: See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.

SOTO, M., Ensayos farmacodinámicos sobre los estimulantes de la producción de la bilis (coleréticos), Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 977-994, Feb. 29, '28

SOTO BLANCO, J.: See AGUSTONI, A., jt. auth.

SOTTI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della amiloidosi del laringe, Pathologica **20:** 106-118, March 15, '28

SOUBEIRAN, Dilatation sacculaire de la crosse de la saphène interne avec anomalie des vaisseaux fémoraux, Clinique,Paris **23:** 9-13, Jan. (A.) '28

SOUBEIRAN, M., Sur les kystes congenitaux lymphoïdes de la région latérale du cou, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 514-521, June '26

SOUCHAREFF, V., Complications from ultraviolet therapy, Russk.Klin. **8:** 26-34, July '27

SOUCHOV, A. A., Contribution à l'histoire de l'organothérapie, à l'occasion du 75e anniversaire de l'Institut organothérapique Poehl, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 339-342, Oct. '27

Hormonic function of spleen and its correlation to brain, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1164-1167, Aug. 31, '27

SOULA, C.: See BARDIER, E., jt. auth.

SOULAS, A.: See RIST, E., jt. auth.

SOULE, H. C., BUCKMAN, T. E., and DARROW, D. C., Blood volume in fever, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 229-242, Feb. '28

——See DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.

SOULE, M. H., Microbic dissociation; B. subtilis, J.Infect. Dis. **42:** 93-148, Feb. '28

SOUND

See also Tones

—analysis of acoustic phenomena of cough, [T. Sternberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 470-479, '28

—lessening sound by building materials; method of measuring sound conduction of building materials, [K. B. Eisenberg] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 42, Jan. 21, '28

—localization, [H. Doevenspeck] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u. Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58:** 308-321, Oct. '27

—method of analyzing sound by means of electrical resonance, [H. D. Bouman] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 464, Jan. 28, '28

—researches on lessening sound by building materials, [M. Hahn] Gesund.-Ingenieur **51:** 41, Jan. 21, '28

—researches on sound localization in animals, [W. Engelmann] Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **105:** 317-370, Jan. '28

—sound conduction in ear of whale, [Herzog] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 71-82, '28

—theories of sound analysis and intensity control on basis of middle and inner ear mechanics, [A. G. Pohlman] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 484-504, '27

perception, disturbances of sound perception and changes of sound in noises; theory of hearing, [R. Bárány] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 11-32, '28

—dyad preferences at different intensities, [P. R. Farnsworth & C. F. Voegelin] J.Applied Psychol. **12:** 148-151, Feb. '28

—perception of tone vibrations after operative injury of cochlea; experimental study, [Wittmaack] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 32-40, '28

—phenomenon of subjective sound perception for words and sentences; case, [R. G. Reaves] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 359-363, April '28

SOUPAULT, R., L'opération de H. Hartmann. Ablation par voie abdominale des cancers du haut rectum et de la jonction recto-sigmoïdienne, J.de chir. **30:** 513-530, Nov. '27

SOUQUES, A., Note sur les troubles de l'écriture pendant les absences épileptiques et sur l'intérêt psychologique et médico-légal des ces troubles, Rev.neurol. **1:** 353-360, March '28

——CROUZON, O., and BERTRAND, I., Étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de dégénérescence lenticulaire, Rev.neurol. **1:** 1-13, Jan. '28

SOURASKY, A., Race, sex and environment in development of myopia; preliminary communication, Brit.J. Ophth. **12:** 197-212, April '28

SOURDILLE'S METHOD: See Retina, detached

SOUTENEURS: See under Prostitution

SOUTHAM, A. H., Treatment of ileus following operations, Lancet **1:** 41-42, Jan. 7, '28

SOUTHAM, A. H.—Continued

Ovarian sarcoma in child associated with sexual precocity, Brit.M.J. **1:** 661, April 21, '28

Abdominal emergencies of childhood, Practitioner **120:** 364-375, June '28

SOUTHER, C. T., Points to reduce mortality in resection of colon, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 25-27, Jan.-Feb. '28

SOUTTAR, H. S., Hunterian lecture on new methods of surgical access to brain, Brit.M.J. **1:** 295-300, Feb. 25, '28

de SOUZA ARAUJO, H. C., Sur le kala-azar aux Indes et le bouton d'Orient à Bagdad, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 637-639, March 2, '28

de SOUZA CAMPOS, E., Estudos sobre uma raca neurotropica de Trypanosoma cruzi, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 197-201, '27 [With English text]

——and de ALMEIDA, F. P., Contribuição para o estudo das "blastomycoses" (Granulomas coccidioides) observadas em S. Paulo, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 203-220, '27

SOUZA FERREIR, A., Conferencia sobre cirurgia de guerra; tratamento da ferida de guerra, Tribuna med. **33:** 170, July 15, '27; 179, Aug. 1, '27

SOVAK, F. W., Chronic endotracheiitis: preoperative and postoperative study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 686-688, May '28

SOVETOV, S., Sanitary pedagogics, as science and as subject of teaching, Profilak.med. **6:** 84-91, Nov. '27

SOWELL, R. F., Effects of antitoxin on leukocytosis in diphtheria, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1293-1298, March '28

SOWERS, A., Retinitis punctata albescens, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 4-7, Jan. '28

SOY BEAN

—development of infant fed 8 months on soybean milk diet, [E. Tso] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 33-40, Jan. '28

—experiences with its use in diet, [R. Venturi] Boll.d.A. ital.p.piante med. **10:** 189-196, Nov. 30, '27; also, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 393-399, Dec. 31, '27

—experiments on feeding rats with soya beans and other materials, [D. T. Barry & J. Freud] Scient. Proc.Roy.Dublin Soc. **18:** 513-519, 1925-1928

—milk of soy bean; value in infant feeding, [L. Vitale] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 180-192, March 31, '28

—report to Ministry of War on soy bean, [G. Memmo, G. Ferri & others] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 281-356, May-June '27

—soya meal as cattle food, [R. Stockman] J.Comp.Path. & Therap. **40:** 266-273, Dec. 31, '27

—soybean feeding and blood calcium, [A. A. Horvath] Japan M.World **8:** 1-5, Jan. '28

—utilization of soy beans in human organism, on basis of experiments in metabolism, [R. O. Neumann] Arch. f.Hyg. **99:** 1-51, '28

SPACE

perception, attention and clearness in perception of figure and ground, [E. G. Wever] Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 51-74, Jan. '28

—rôle of vestibular apparatus, [Leisse] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 62-66, Nov. '27

SPADOLINI, I., L'azione adsorbente del solfato di bario verso tossine intestinali: Osservazioni sulla patogenesi della sindrome paratiroidopriva, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 597-601, '27

L'apparato paratiroideo in rapporto ai meccanismi di difesa naturale dei tessuti epiteliali. Contributo allo studio della patogenesi della sindrome paratiroidopriva, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 566-589, Oct.-Dec. '27

Alcune osservazioni sulla communicazione del Prof. I. Condorelli: "Lesioni della mucosa gastrica ed intestinale negli animali paratiroidectomizzati?" Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 739-748, Dec. '27

SPATH, E.: See GADAMER, J., jt. auth.

SPAGNOL, G., Azione farmacologica comparata di alcuni composti colloidali di rame, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 1-20, Sept. '27

Fissazione de colloidi minerali nell'organismo per applicazione di anestetici, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 768, July '27

SPAIN, I. S., Uses of nitrous oxide and oxygen in dentistry, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Odontol.) **21:** 13-18, Dec. '27

SPAIN, W. C.: See COOKE, R. A., jt. auth.

SPALDING, O. B., Pineal shadow: diagnostic landmark, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 302-308, April '28

SPALDING, W. C., Spontaneous pneumothorax in apparently healthy individual followed by prompt and complete re-expansion, M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 71-73, April '28

SPANGARO, S., La stitichezza abituale. (Relatore per la parte chirurgica). Riforma med. **43:** 1098-1101, Nov. 14, '27; also, Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 806-816, '28

Patogenesi e cura chirurgica della stasi intestinale cronica, Morgagni **70:** 97-109, Jan. 15, '28

SPANGENBERG, J. J., Paludismo y sindromo ennucoide, Bol.Inst.de clín.de quir. **3:** 535-548, '27

SPANGENBERG, J. J.—Continued
Algunas consideraciones sobre los coleréticos, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 944-950, Feb. 20, '28
——**and MUNIST, L.**, Tratamiento de las supuraciones broncopulmonares por la vacunacion local, Rev.Soc. de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 325-333, Nov. '27
SPANIER, F., Ueber das Glykosidspaltungs- und Reduktionsvermögen der Enterokokken und seine Bedeutung für ihre Unterscheidung von den Streptokokken, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 1-6, Dec. 20, '27
SPANN, Die Bedeutung des Schweines im mykenischen Zeitalter. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Tierzucht, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 1-4, Jan. 4, '28
Die Biologie der Dasselfliege nach dem Stande der neuesten Forschungen, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 173-175, April 4, '28
SPARACIO, B., La glandola tiroide in dermatologia, Arch. di pat.e.clin.med. **6:** 448-488, Sept. '27
Su un altro caso di hydroa vacciniforme del Bazin, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 239-257, Feb. '28
Contributo alla terapia bismutica della sifilide, Rinasc. med. **5:** 162-167, March 1, '28
SPARCHEZ, T., Typhoid fever with hemorrhagic syndrome, Cluj.med. **8:** 594-596, Dec. '27
——**See GAVRILA, J., jt. auth.**
SPARKS, J. E., Review of pellagra, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 31-34, Jan. '28
SPARKS, J. V., Uses of lipiodol as aid to diagnosis in diseases of chest, Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 111-121, April '28
SPARROW, H., Recherches expérimentales sur le typhus exanthématique poursuivies à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 33-58, April '27
——**See NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.**
SPARTEINE
effects, on cardiac action of adrenalin; peripheral syncope from sensitization of cardiac muscle to adrenalin, [F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1162-1164, Nov. 21, '27
SPAS: See Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus, spasm; Tic; etc.
—abdominal clonus in neurotic subject, [A. Ferri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1824, Dec. 12, '27
—kinematographic studies of disturbances of pupillary movements, with special reference to so-called mobile spasm, [O. Löwenstein & A. Westphal] Arch.f. Psychiat. **82:** 315-330, '27
—peculiar extrapyramidal motor spasms; case, [I. N. Filimonoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 251-253, '27
—spasm-producing character of antipyretics, [R. Schnepel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol. **127:** 236-244, '28
—spastic movements from echinococcus in occipital lobe; case, [R. Altschul & E. de Angelis] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 325-341, Dec. '27
—technic of eliciting adductor clonus; 2 cases, [E. De Angelis] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 189-196, '27
—tics and spasms; 3 cases, [R. Mereu] Minerva med. **7:** 1084-1089, Oct. 10, '27
—torsion spasms and lenticular degeneration, [A. Souques, O. Crouzon & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **1:** 1-13, Jan. '28
—treatment and prevention of clonic and tonic muscle spasms by means of peripheral counterirritation, [H. Higier] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 730-746, '28
therapy, cure of 5 infants with nystagmus and nodding spasm by ultraviolet light, [G. Knoller] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **37:** 21-32, '27
—treatment of spastic conditions with betilon (benzyl compound), [L. Konig] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 1016-1018, Oct. 15, '27
SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
—encouraging results with substances activated by ultraviolet rays, particularly vigantol (ergosterol preparation), [H. Buschmann] Med.Klin. **24:** 302-304, Feb. 24, '28
—low calcium content in young people (latent spasmophilia): high calcium content in adults (ulcers of vascular origin), [G. Gadaleta] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **32:** 409-414, Nov. 30, '27
SPASSKY, W. J., Zur Frage über die spezifische Wirkung des Antivirus nach Besredka, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 81-88, Feb. '28
SPASTICITY: See Paralysis, spastic; Rigidity
SPATHIDIUM caudatum: See Infusoria
SPATZ, H., Studien über Südbayerische Kröpfe im Kaulquappenversuch und Bemerkungen zu dessen Methodik, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 41-58, '27
Vergleichende klinische, histologische, chemische und biologische Studien am Münchener Kropfmaterial, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 257-335, '28
SPAUL, E. A., Effect of temperature upon diffusion and autolysis of metamorphic and pigmentation principles of pituitary gland, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 166-176, Dec. '27
Comparative studies of accelerated Amphibian metamorphosis, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 212-232, March '28
SPEAKMAN, H. B., GEE, A. H., and LUCK, J. M., Influence of sodium chloride on growth and metabolism of yeast, J.Bact. **15:** 319-340, May '28
SPEAR, R., Tourniquet splint for fractures of elbow, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 358, April '28
SPEARES, J. E., Case of suspected belladonna poisoning, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 27-28, Jan. '28
SPEARMAN, C., Sub-structure of mind, Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 249-261, Jan. '28
SPECIALE-PICCICHÉ, P., Il canale ottico, dal punto di vista radiologico, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 769-801, Oct. '27
Rapporto fra malattie oculari e malattie dei denti, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 841-845, Oct. '27
La soglia di eccitamento cromatico (rosso e verde spettrale) nei glaucomatosi. Ricerche cliniche di sintosi tricromica al cromatoscopio del Prof. Speciale-Cirincione, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 884-900, Nov.-Dec. '27
SPECIALISM
—essentials in hospitals approved for residencies in specialties, J.A.M.A. **90:** 922, March 24, '28
—medical journalism in France and attention given to divisions of specialties, [P. Remlinger] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-iii, March 17, '28
SPECIFIC GRAVITY: See Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museum, specimens; Tissue, sections
—imbedding in gelatin, [R. Böhmig] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 5, Nov. 14, '27
SPECK, F. G., Symbolism in Penobscot Art, Anthrop. Papers Am.Mus.Nat.Hist. (pt. 2) **29:** 25-80, '27
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTOR, R., Sanitary housing and social welfare conditions of group of female workers in jute factory, Profilak.Med. **6:** 58-61, Aug.-Sept. '27
SPECTRO-COLORIMETRY: See Colorimeter and Colorimetry
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Blood, bilirubin; Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Spectrum Analysis
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
—absorption spectra of irradiated and non-irradiated proteins, [M. Spiegel-Adolf & O. Krumpel] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 28-41, '27
—absorption spectra of oils and oil constituents with special reference to pro-vitamin D, [I. M. Heilbron, E. D. Kamm & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **21:** 1279-1283, '27
—discussion of apparatus and technic, [T. Negresco] J.de chim.phys. **25:** 216-225, March 25, '28
—displacement of absorption bands in various dyes; spectrophotometric determination, [V. Zilzer] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 118-122, '28
—effect of wave-length on distribution of respiratory ferment; absorption spectrum of respiratory ferments, [O. Warburg & E. Negelein] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 339-346, '28
—spectrophotometric determination of two components of trypan blue in adsorption theory of vital staining, [N. Okuneff] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 70-84, '28
—spectrophotometric study of possible derivation of melanin from *dioxyphenylalanine* (oxytyrosine), [G. Galleran] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 200-205, 1927-1928
SPECULUM
vaginal, self-retaining double speculum, consisting of duck-billed speculum and additional parts, [G. Pickert] Zentralbl.f Gynäk. **51:** 3183-3185, Dec. 10, '27
—self-retaining lateral vaginal speculum for cervical work, [W. E. Levy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 710-711, May '28
—three-part irradiation speculum, [L. H. Stieböck] Med.Klin. **24:** 143, Jan. 27, '28 [Addendum]
—two years' experience with Guttmann's self-retaining speculum, [E. Herzberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 230, Feb. 10, '28
SPEECH
See also Phonetics; Voice
—case of talking through stomach in normal man, [E. W. Scripture] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 79-82, Feb. '28
—development of speech and social environment, [H. Hetzer & B. Reindorf] Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 449-462, Feb. '28

SPEECH—Continued
—influence of surroundings on development of speech in children, [A. Argelander] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 34-42, Jan. '28
—seeing sound; study of speech and accurate graphing of speech vibration, [M. A. Goldstein] Tr.Am.Otol. Soc.,New Bedford **17:** 668-718, May '27
—tactual qualities of spoken vowels and diphthongs, [G. W. Crane] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 473-479, Jan.-March '28
defects, anarthria, case with autopsy, [R. Sanchez-Elia] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 674-679 Nov. '27
—case of stuttering as problem of vocational readjustment, [G. Tartar] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 52-58, April-June '28
—causal connection between subfebrile temperatures and speech disorders of neurasthenic origin, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 254-256, '28
—certain reflexes during stuttering, [L. E. Travis & L. B. Fagan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1006-1013, June '28
—cleft palate and re-education of speech, [W. K. Ward] Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **72:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—disorders of speech and phonation in epidemic encephalitis, [I. Cisler] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1054-1057, Nov. '27
—hysteric anarthria following tonsillectomy; case, [K. Bernfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 88, Jan. 28, '28
—in children, [M. Lima] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 795-803, Oct. '27
—influence of group upon stutterer's speed in free association, [L. E. Travis] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 45-51, April-June '28
—nasal speech and cleft palate, [H. Burger] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1563-1571, March 31, '28
—pathogenesis of nasal sigmatism, [H. Stern] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 585-590, 1927-1928
—prevention and treatment, [G. K. & E. H. Young] Journal-Lancet **48:** 144-146, April 1, '28
—sensory dyslalia, [A. Stepowska] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 713-715, Oct. 9, '27
—stammering produced by thyroid medication, [M. B. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 360-365, March '28
—stuttering, [J. A. Glassburg] Am.Med. **23:** 240-241, April '28
—stuttering as manifestation of spastic coordination neurosis, [Nadoleczny] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 235-246, '27
—task of phoniatrics, [B. Borg] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1178-1182, Oct. 14, '27
—task of teacher with regard to stutterer, [H. Lampert] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 94-100, Feb. '28
—thought and speech processes of schizophrenic, [W. Gerson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 159-176, '28
SPEED, J. S., End results in transference of crest of ilium for flexion contracture of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 202-219, April '28
SPEED, K., Acute epiphysitis at upper end of femur; pathology and treatment, South.M.J. **21:** 208-212, March '28
Köhler's disease of tarsal scaphoid bone, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 179-189, '27
SPEELMAN, N.: See van DORP-BEUCKER ANDREAE, D., jt. auth.
SPEHL, G., Occlusion intestinale et sphacèle par bride mésentérique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 155-157, Oct. '27
Ostéite bacillaire du coude. Résection. Résultat éloigné, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 93-98, April '27
SPEIDEL, C. C.: See JORDAN, H. E., jt. auth.
SPEIDEL, E., Vomiting of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 411-420, March '28
Obstetrical emergencies in home, South.M.J. **21:** 388-393, May '28
SPEISER, F., Sarkomatöse Entartung bei der Ostitis deformans, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 274-295, '28
SPEISER, M., Zur elastischen Dehnung der Vaginalwand, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2624-2628, Oct. 8, '27
SPEK, J., Ueber die Winterknospenentwicklung, Regeneration und Reduktion bei Ciavellina lepadiformis und die Bedeutung besonderer „omnipotenter" Zellelemente für diese Vorgänge, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn. d.Organ. **111:** 119-172, Oct. 28, '27
SPELLIG, F., Ueber Geheimbünde bei den Wanyamwezi, Ztschr.f.Ethnol. **59:** 62-66, 1927-1928
SPELMAN, J. D., Yet another conclusion regarding costs and charges, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 90-91, April '28
SPEMANN, H., Organizers in animal development, Proc. Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 177-187, Dec. '27
Neue Arbeiten über Organisatoren in der tierischen Entwicklung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 946-951, Dec. 2, '27
SPEMANN, H.—Continued
——**and BAUTZMANN, E.,** Ueber Regulation von Tritonkeimen mit überschüssigem und fehlendem medianem Material, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 557-577, Dec. 31, '27
——**See MANGOLD, O., jt. auth.**
SPENCE, A. W., Results of splenectomy for purpura hæmorrhagica, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 466-499, Jan. '28
SPENCE, J. C., Liver and pernicious anæmia, Newcastle M. J. **8:** 71-81, Jan. '28
SPENCE, J. E., Provision of efficient sick nursing in homes of children under school age, Hosp.Soc.Serv. **17:** 153-157, Feb. '28
SPENCE, M.: See REED, G. B., jt. auth.
SPENCER, A. G., Mile-stone meeting; family life conference in Buffalo, New York, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 76-80, Feb. '28
Memorial of a great woman, J.Social Hyg. **14:** 198-205, April '28
SPENCER, F. R., Early diagnosis and treatment of epiglottidean tuberculosis, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 113-123, '27
Tuberculosis of middle ear, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. **17:** 724-733, May '27
Symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 213-222, March '28
Management of tuberculous laryngitis, South.M.J. **21:** 335-338, May '28
Cholesteatoma of nasal accessory sinuses involving orbit, with report of case, Colorado Med. **25:** 183-184, June '28
SPENCER, G. T., Indications and contraindications to serum treatment of disease by intravenous injection, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 1-4, Jan. '28
SPENCER, H. R., Remarks on advances in treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, Brit.M.J. **1:** 535-536, March 31, '28
SPENGLER, G.: See JAGIĆ, N., jt. auth.
SPENGLER, N. L., Tampa's new Municipal Hospital, last word in modern hospital construction, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 292-299, Dec. '27
SPERANSKY, Le rôle du système nerveux central dans les processus morbides locaux, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 179-195, Feb. '28
SPERANSKY, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'action des anticorps spécifiques dans l'organisme, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **41:** 1063-1077, Oct. '27
SPERANSKY, G., Gastric and duodenal ulcers and their surgical treatment, Russk.Klin. **8:** 400-420, Sept. '27
SPERLING, A., Physikalische Chemie im Dienste der Medizin, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 177-183, March 1, '28
SPERLING, O., and WIMMER, R., Zur Kasuistik und Auffassung der Narkolepsie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **102:** 252-266, '28
SPERLING, R., Grosse Herzen im Kindesalter, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1953, Oct. 8, '27; 2001, Oct. 15, '27
Pathologische Magentypen im späteren Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 460-463, '27
SPERMATIC CORD
See also Varicocele
—vasorchidocystostomy; new method of implanting spermatic cord into testicle, [R. Lichtenstern & M. Gara] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 156-172, '28
cysts, new case of connective tissue cyst, [M. Prati] Clin.chir. **30:** 1159-1168, Nov. '27
tumors, fibrosarcoma; case, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 419-424, '27
SPERMATOCELE
—etiology, [H. C. Rolnick] J.Urol. **19:** 613-617, May '28
SPERMATOCYTE REACTION: See Tuberculin, effects
SPERMATOCYTES: See under Spermatozoa
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATORRHEA: See under Semen
SPERMATOTOXIN: See under Sterility
SPERMATOZOA
—biological homologues of human spermatozoa, [N. Rozanov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1069-1070, Aug. 1, '27
—biological, physical and chemical researches on salmonid sperm; effect of surroundings, age and food, [L. Scheuring] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 651-706, '28
—biological research of sterility; influence of drugs and medicines on spermatozoa, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **10:** 19-40, Dec. '27
—biological research of sterility; influence of various bacillus toxins on spermatozoa, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 5-19, Dec. '27
—determination of sex maturation in boys by laboratory method, [B. T. Baldwin] J.Comp.Psychol. **8:** 39-43, Feb. '28
—microscopic structure of chromatin; double refraction of sperm heads of sepia, [W. J. Schmidt] Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 177-216, '28

SPERMATOZOA—Continued
—physiology of male reproductive system, [R. M. Oslund] J.A.M.A. **90:** 829-830, March 17, '28
—smear method of gelatinized color solutions; simple method of making permanent preparations, [K. Zeiger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **85:** 317-321, '28
—spermatocytes of mollusks after vital staining (Golgi apparatus), [L. Monné] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1450-1452, Dec. 2, '27
—staining of mature spermatic cells in cross sections of testicle, [G. Hausdorf] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 327, Sept. 29, '27
—studies on component parts of plasma of intravitally stained sperm cells of some animals, [J. Hirschler] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 62-82, '28
development, in Belostomatidae; chromosomes and cytoplasmic inclusions in male germ cells of Belostoma flumineum Say, Lethocerus americanus Leidy, and Benacus griseus Say, [A. M. Chickering] J. Morphol. **44:** 541-592, Dec. 5, '27
—appearance of Golgi apparatus in course of spermatogenesis of Macrothylacia rubi L. (Lepidoptera), [J. Hirschler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 145-146, Jan. 20, '28
—azoöspermia with integrity of secondary sexual characteristics; new endocrine syndrome of probable hereditary syphilitic origin, [C. Simon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 214-216, April '28
—biflagellation in Pisania Maculosa Lamarck, [O. Tuzet] Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Notes et rev. **67:** 18-31, 1927-1928
—influence of frequent coitus on formation of spermatozoa in horse, [W. Polowzow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 374-385, '27
—influence of temperature on spermiogenesis in mammals, [G. J. van Oordt & H. C. van der Heyde] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 39-47, March 17, '28
—of Pribilof fur seal (Callorhinus alascanus Jordan and Clark), [D. J. Starks] Am.J.Anat. **40:** 471-499, Jan. '28
—seminiferous tubules in man, [A. Branca] Paris méd. **1:** 173-186, Feb. 25, '28
—spermatogenetic cycle in batrachians; development of gonocytes, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 221-222, Jan. 27, '28
—spermatogonium and spermatocyte degeneration in cryptorchid testis of horse, [J. E. Nordby] Tr.Am. Micr.Soc. **47:** 54-67, Jan. '28
—structures in cytoplasm of spermatocytes, [O. Tuzet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 506-507, Feb. 24, '28
—topographical relations between Golgi's apparatus and vacuoma during spermatogenesis, [J. Hirschler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 494-495, Feb. 24, '28
SPERMIN
—chemical study, [F. Wrede, E. Strack & O. Hettche] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 61-68, '28
SPERONI, D., Luis Nascimento Gurgel, Semana méd. **1:** 128, Jan. 12, '28
SPERRY, R. S. (Mrs.), How one hospital provides books for its patients, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 83-84, April '28
SPEYER, W., Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung des Apfelblattsaugers an der Niederelbe, Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 1-6, Jan. '28
SPHAERITA: See under Entameba
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
cancer, causing disturbance of optic nerve, [L. E. White] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 242-247, '27
diseases, optic neuritis and sphenoidal sinusitis, [A. C. Rees Walton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 13, Jan. 7, '28
—case of diplococcal infection of sphenoid sinus with associated hæmorrhages in stomach, [F. A. Pickworth & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Laryng., Med.& Odont.) **21:** 74-86, March '28
—in neurosyphilis, [J. Lijó Pavía & R. Orlando] Rev.Soc. de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 531-546, Dec. '27
—neuralgia of second and third branches of trigeminal nerve as manifestation of inflammation of sphenoid sinus; 3 cases, [E. Pallestrini] Valsalva **4:** 53-61, Feb. '28
—perforation of pituitary fossa by septic lesion of sphenoidal sinus associated with recent epilepsy and insanity, [F. A. Pickworth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 186-190, March '28
—study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; meningococcal leptomeningitis; death; autopsy; inflammatory changes in sphenoidal air sinuses and early cavernous sinus thrombosis (streptococcal) case illustrating double infection, [A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 34-41, Jan. '28
—with peculiar and unique symptoms, [R. F. Ridpath] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 345-353, '27; also, Laryngoscope **37:** 880-888, Dec. '27
SPHENOID SINUS—Continued
surgery, new sphenoidal trochar and cannula for diagnostic puncture and treatment of sphenoidal sinus; technic, [W. Spielberg] Laryngoscope **38:** 122-124, Feb. '28
—retrobulbar neuritis treated with trephining of right sphenoidal sinus, [Halphen & Pagès] Rev.d'oto-neuro-oculi. **6:** 32-39, Jan. '28
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
—cystoscopic findings in nervous diseases with special reference to Schramm's sphincter phenomenon, [H. Natanson] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 821-833, '27
—digital dilatation of sphincter in treatment of anal fissure; good results, [P. Muller] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 330, April 26, '28
—effect of eliminating sphincter of common bile duct upon emptying of gall bladder, [W. C. Emerson & L. R. Whitaker] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 484-487, Jan. '28
—estimation of intensity of light of various wave lengths admitted through sphincter iridis, [A. W. H. van Herk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **1:** 463, Jan. 28, '28
—experiments on innervation of Oddi's muscle, [E. Sakurai] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 37-52, June '25-'27
—function of ileocecal sphincter; experiments, radiologic observations, [R. Brouca] Rec.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 547-559, '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 205-215, Jan. 26, '28; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1344-1346, Nov. 18, '27
—how gallbladder is filled and emptied; functions of gallbladder and Oddi's sphincter, [M. Chiray & I. Pavel] Presse méd. **36:** 289-291, March 7, '28
—innervation of inferior sphincter of esophagus, [P. Jacques & R. Rousseaux] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 283-288, '28
—method of determining functional ability of pyloric sphincter, [B. Martzinkovsky] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 6-20, '27
—method of forming new anal sphincter, [R. Göbell] Arch.f.klin.Chir.(Kongressbericht) **148:** 612-619, '27
—pharmacologic and physiologic studies of isolated iris sphincter muscles, [F. Poos] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 307-351, '27
—surgical restoration of missing urethra and its sphincter; case, [H. Martius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 480-486, Feb. 25, '28
—surgical significance of rectosigmoid sphincter, [E. Martin & V. G. Burden] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 101-108, '27
SPHYGMOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPHYGMOMANOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPHYRAENA: See under Fish
SPICA: See Femur, fractures
SPICER, S., Effect of previous administration of antitoxin and toxin-antitoxin on serum reaction, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1778-1779, June 2, '28
SPICKHOFF, K.: See **HEINRICHSBAUER, F., jt. auth.**
SPIDERS
—life cycle and mating habits of male tarantula, [W. J. Baerg] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 109-116, March '28
—maternal sentiment in spider, [J. G. Millet] Nature, Paris **55:** 341, Oct. 15, '27
bites, necrosis from spider bite, [S. Mazza] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 767-769, '27
—injury of eye from poison of common spider (Epeira diadema); case, [F. Aron] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 80-87, Jan. 27, '28
SPIEGEL, E., Experimentelles zur Lehre von der Angina pectoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 170-171, Feb. 2, '28
SPIEGEL, E. A.: See **DEMETRIADES, T. D., jt. auth.**
SPIEGEL, L., Cisternal (suboccipital) puncture as routine diagnostic test in preference to lumbar puncture, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 411-414, April 18, '28
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., and KRUMPEL, O., Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen bestrahlter Proteine; Absorption des lichtdenaturierten Seralbumins im Ultraviolett, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 28-41, '27
——See **HAUSMANN, W., jt. auth.**
SPIEGELBERG, O., Kleinkläranlagen nach dem Absitzverfahren (sogenannten Frischwasserkläranlagen), Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 937-944, Dec. 24, '27
SPIEGL, A., Zum Vorkommen der Piroplasmose bei Schafen in Deutschland, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56:** 378-383, Sept. 6, '27
——**and SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F.,** Die bakterielle Kückenruhr und ihre Bekämpfung, Arch.f.wissensch. u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 313-325, Sept. 6, '27
SPIEGLER, R., Kantharidenreaktion und Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 47-53, Jan. '28
——See **EUFINGER, H., jt. auth.**
SPIELBERG, W., New sphenoidal trochar and cannula for diagnostic puncture and treatment of sphenoidal sinus; technic, Laryngoscope **38:** 122-124, Feb '28
Combined frontal sinus dilator and cannula, Laryngoscope **38:** 210-211, March '28

SPIELMEYER-VOGT DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SPIESMAN, I. G., Ueber die Fetteinlagerungen im Musculus tensor tympani am gesunden und am kranken Ohr nebst entwicklungsgeschichtlichen und vergleichend-anatomischen Bemerkungen, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **61:** 971-983, Sept. '27
SPIESS, G., Der Einfluss endokriner Drüsenextrakte, insbesondere der Thymusdrüse auf Asthma, Heuschnupfen u. a., Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 250-255, 1927-1928
SPIETHOFF, B., Parenteral alcohol therapy; indications and dosage, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 354, June '27
Die Bewertung der Linksverschiebung der Neutrophilen bei der Impfmalaria, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 296-297, Feb. 17, '28
Beitrag zur Impfmalaria. Impfmethode, Nebenerscheinungen, Gegenanzeigen, Kupierung, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 509-511, March 23, '28
SPILLER, W. G., Excessive movement in laughing on side of face paralyzed for voluntary innervation in central lesion of facial fibers, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 699-700, April '28
SPILLMAN, R.: See **LINCOLN, E. M., jt. auth.**
SPILLMANN, L., and de LAVERGNE, Réflexions sur un cas de varicelle succédant à un zona intercostal chez un même malade, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 702, July '27
——and NURDIN, Contagion syphilitique vénerienne chez quatre enfants d'une même famille, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **35:** 61-63, Feb. '28
——and WEISS, Stomatite gangréneuse due au bismuth chez une dystrophique hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 63, Feb. '28
——CREHANGE, J. L., and CHALNOT, P., Un cas de prurigo lymphadénique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 703-705, July '27
SPINA BIFIDA
—abnormal large size of right leg with large lipoma of dorsal region in girl of 11 years caused by spina bifida occulta, [O. Fliegel] Deutsche.Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 198-211, '27
—attenuated latent type; 4 cases, [R. Lévy-Dreyfus] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 232-239, Nov. '27
—cervical myelocystocele; case in infant, [Galy-Gasparrou & Dubau] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 189, Feb. '28
—clinical and pathological study of meningocele case of spina bifida, [G. Nicastro] Morgagni **69:** 1881-1898, Nov. '27, '27
—complete retention of urine caused by spina bifida occulta and cured by laminectomy; 2 cases, [J. François] J.d'urol. **25:** 135-139, Feb. '28
—concomitance of spina bifida and deformities of foot; treatment, [A. López Durán] Med.ibera **2:** 289-292, Oct. 8, '27
—congenital hip dislocation and spina bifida occulta, [Parisel] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 243-245, March '27
—impotence as ground for annulment of marriage; rôle of spina bifida occulta, [F. Piccinino] Riforma med. **44:** 25-32, Jan. 9, '28
—laminectomy in treatment of urine incontinence and retention from spina bifida occulta, [Legueu] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 195-197, March 24, '28
—occulta; case, [Scherf] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 685-688, Nov. 1, '27
—pathogenesis of lumbo-ischialgic syndrome in spina bifida, [Z. Lurie] Russk.Klin. **8:** 421-431, Sept. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of anterior spina bifida, [P. Eichler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 776, Oct. '27
—spina bifida and cranial meningocele, [T. A. Shallow] Ann.Surg. **87:** 811-822, June '28
—spina bifida occulta and myelodysplasia with unilateral clubfoot beginning in adult life, [E. de Vries] Am. J.M.Sc. **175:** 365-371, March '28
—spina bifida with skin defect; case, [P. J. J. Honig] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 945-947, Feb. 25, '28
—syringomyelia with spina bifida occulta and chiromegaly, [L. D'Antona] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 341-356, '27
SPINA VENTOSA: See under Bones, tuberculosis
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—by use of lipiodol, [V. Dimitri & M. Balado] Arch. argent.de neurol. **1:** 159-182, Oct. '27
—contra-indications to iodipin injections in lesions of spinal cord, [Nonne] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 6-13, '28
—craniocerebral and spinomedullary roentgen ray diagnosis with lipiodol, [J. A. Sicard & J. Haguenau] Paris méd. **1:** 97-109, Feb. 4, '28
—dangers of iodipin injections, [H. Stölzner] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3274-3277, Dec. 17, '27
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY—Continued
—injection of "lipiodol" into cerebrospinal canal for roentgen ray examinations, [D. Mesel] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 28-36, '27
—interpretation of myelographic pictures with report of rare case of intradural, extramedullary lipoma, [A. Beykirch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 301-321, '28
—iodol (iodized oil) as contrast substance in differential roentgen diagnosis of conus- and caudal tumors, [A. Hanse] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 349-356, '27
—localization (lipiodol or iodized oil) of spinal tumours, [J. F. MacKeddie] M.J.Australia (supp. 15) p. 479, Dec. 3, '27; (supp. 16) 481, Dec. 10, '27
—pseudo-tumoral spinal syphilis; roentgen diagnosis with lipiodol, [J. A. Sicard] Médecine **9:** 132-136, Nov. '27
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; etc.
—effect of nicotine upon anterior and posterior central elements of spinal medulla in Amphibia, [M. Mitolo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 677-681, '27
—experiments on reversal of anterior end of spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos, [S. R. Detwiler] J.Comp. Neurol. **45:** 191-209, April '28
—persistent, suppurative acrodermatitis; cure by irradiation of spinal cord; recovery, [H. Bordier] Arch. d'électric.méd. **37:** 436, Nov. '27
—points of attack of various poisons affecting spinal cord, [M. Mitolo] Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 667-738, Dec. '27
—spinal origin of Raynaud's disease; bone changes; favorable effects of roentgen irradiation of spinal cord, [J. Borak] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 1-16, '27
—studies on knee jerk; effect of moderate doses of morphine sulphate on reflex excitability of spinal cord, [A. B. Luckhardt & C. A. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 634-641, Jan. '28
—treatment of lichen planus by radiotherapy of spinal cord and sympathetic ganglia, [S. Neumark & A. Krynski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 175-192, March '28
abnormalities, spina bifida occulta and myelodysplasia with unilateral clubfoot beginning in adult life, [E. de Vries] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 365-371, March '28
abscess: See Meninges, abscess
anatomy and histology, arrangement of ganglionic cells in anterior horn of cervical enlargement of cord, [Y. Tsiminakis] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 141-147, Nov. 23, '27
—critical review of evidence on which is based theory of discontinuous synapses in spinal cord, [O. W. Tiegs] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 193-212, Dec. '27
—distribution of nerve cells in ventral columns, [C. H. Craw] J.Comp.Neurol. **45:** 283-299, April '28
—histology and topography of vegetative centers in spinal cord, [O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 213-250, '28
—phrenicotomy and anatomical study of cervical cord, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1572-1573, Dec. 9, '27
blood supply: See Arteries, spinal; Spinal Cord, pathology
compression: See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures; Spine, tumors
—by pachymeningitis following cerebrospinal meningitis; 3 cases, [Bériel & A. Devic] Lyon méd. **141:** 102-105, Jan. 22, '28
—compression of cauda equina; paralysis with anesthesia in upper part of left leg; treated by absolute immobilization; later, massage and galvanic current; case, [G. Gonçalves] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 494-506, '27
—fatal case of extramedullar hemangioma, producing paraplegia during pregnancy; death during eighth confinement, [M. Balado & R. Morea] Arch.argent. de neurol. **1:** 345-351, Jan. '28
—from aortic aneurysm; 4 fatal cases, [Devic & Janin] Lyon méd. **141:** 309-316, March 18, '28
—from esophageal cancer; case, [G. Filippini] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 21-29, Jan.-Feb. '28
—pathogenesis of so-called compression myelitis, [N. Matsumoto] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 62, Sept. '27
—tension of cerebrospinal fluid in compression of cord, [R. Riser & Sorel] Presse méd. **36:** 275-278, March 3, '28
diseases, automatic bladder; other reflexes associated with gross lesions of spinal cord, [G. W. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 15-18, Jan. '28
—cauda equina syndrome with urinary complications; case, [Maisonnet] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 8-26, Aug. 1, '27

SPINAL CORD, diseases—Continued
—high cervical cord lesions in guise of combined system disease, [E. D. Friedman] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 734-738, Dec. 21, '27
—lesion of cauda equina caused by meningeal hemorrhages and accompanied by xanthochromia and massive coagulation of cerebrospinal fluid, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Rev.neurol. **1:** 512-521, April '28
—neurologic aspects of low-back pain, [H. A. Riley] J.A.M.A. **90:** 429-436, Feb. 11, '28
—operative treatment of atrophic paralyses and other clinical forms of spinal cord disease; cases, [V. Passek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 293, March 1, '28; 345, March 8, '28; 382, March 15, '28
—postvaccinal brain and cord affections, [P. Galli] Pediatria prat. **5:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—sensory changes in spinal cord and medullary lesions, [W. Harris] Brain **50:** 399-412, Oct. '27
embryology, physiological secondary posterior neuropore in chick embryo, [S. Schumacher] Anat.Anz. **64:** 419-424, Feb. 8, '28
hemorrhage, essential thrombopenia (morb. Werlhof) with hæmatomyelia; case, [K. Evang] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 153-164, Feb. '28
inflammation: See Myelitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology, local specific therapy of experimental pneumococcal meningitis; incidental myelitis, abscess, and organization of exudates, [F. W. Stewart] J. Exper.Med. **47:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—changes in blood vessels of spinal cord in elderly arteriosclerotic patients; 10 cases, [A. Magliulo] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 118-148, March 29, '28
—chronic articular rheumatism of vertebrae followed by progressive degenerative state of spinal cord, [A. Gordon] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 819-824, April '28
—combined system disease, or diffuse myelitis, [Cabot case 14152] New England J.Med. **198:** 817-821, May 31, '28
—metachromatic basophile degeneration of nervous fibres of spinal cord in acute epidemic poliomyelitis, [A. Radovici & M. Petresco] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 388, March 27, '28
—primary atrophy in experimental infection with Vibrio septicus, [P. Fiori] Pathologica **20:** 1-3, Jan. 15, '28
—subacute combined sclerosis; case, associated with pernicious anemia, improved by Murphy-Minot diet, [H. M. Bubert] J.A.M.A. **90:** 903-906, March 24, '28
—subacute combined sclerosis progressive during remission of pernicious anemia; report of case, [A. E. Cohen] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1787, June 2, '28
physiology, in Triton cristatus, [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **12:** 213-253, Oct. 15, '27
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—alterations in calcium level of blood following section of spinal cord, [A. F. Hess, B. N. Berg & E. Sherman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 115-120, Jan. '28
—anterolateral chordotomy for pelvic neuralgia due to cervical cancer; case, [Y. Delagénière] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1356-1360, Dec. 17, '27
—chordotomy; indications, technic and results, [E. Alevoli] Riforma med. **44:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '28
—cutting anterior columns of spinal cord to relieve pain, [O. Foerster] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 707-717, '27
syphilis: See Myelitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors; Spinal Canal Roentgenography
—[A. M. Kennedy & L. Rogers] Lancet **1:** 225-227, Feb. 4, '28
—albuminous crystals in case of myeloma, [A. Abrikossoff & F. Wulff] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 270-277, '27
—cervical myelocystocele with spina bifida; case in infant, [Galy-Gasparrou & Dubau] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 189, Feb. '28
—diagnosis and localization, [L. K. Baldauf] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 14-21, Jan. '28
—diagnosis and treatment of tumors of cauda equina, [N. Péron] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1311-1313, Nov. 23, '27
—diagnostic errors; delimitation of site of compression, [L. Van Bogaert] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 162-170, Dec. 11, '27
—excision of extradural intraspinal tumors of nerve roots with rapid recovery; case, [Bériel & Paufique] Lyon méd. **140:** 189-194, Aug. 21, '27
—extradural; primary, secondary, metastatic, [C. A. Elsberg] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 1-20, Jan. '28
—hemangio-endothelio-sarcoma, [J. C. Hancock & W. A. Johnston] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 18-24, Jan. '28
—in infant, [A. G. Mitchell] J.Med. **8:** 484-488, Dec. '27
—iodol (iodized oil) as contrast substance in differential roentgen diagnosis of conus- and caudal tumors, [A. Hanse] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 349-356, '27

SPINAL CORD, tumors—Continued
—laminectomy for spinal tumors and other non-traumatic diseases, [L. Wieden] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 121-156, '28
—localization, [J. R. White] M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 484-485, Dec. 10, '27
—malignant chordoma of lumbar region, [C. Davison & A. Weil] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 415-423, March '28
—neurinoma; case of involvement of cauda equina with clinical picture of bilateral sciatica, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1087-1100, June '28
—radiotherapy, [J. A. Sicard, Gally, Haguenau & Wallich] Rev.neurol. **1:** 489-501, April '28
—simultaneous intra- and extra-medullary gliomatosis, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & N. Péron] Rev.neurol. **1:** 193-202, Feb. '28
—surgical intervention for intraspinal tumors; case, [L. Christophe] Encéphale **22:** 768-774, Dec. '27
—two cases of tumor caudæ equinæ cured by operation, [H. Lind & L. B. Lundstein] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 271-278, '27
—two new signs suggestive of cauda equina tumor; root pain on jugular compression and shifting of lipiodol shadow on change of posture, [H. R. Viets] New England J.Med. **198:** 671-674, May 17, '28
—vasomotor and pilomotor manifestations; their localizing value in tumors and lesions of spinal cord; 13 verified cases, [T. Fay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 31-46, Jan. '28
wounds and injuries, [G. Jefferson & others] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Orthop.) **21:** 21-44, Feb. '28
—clinic of wound of spinal cord with intact spine, [E. Fedorova & E. Mayzels] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 95-97, March-May '27
—paraostearthropathies in spinal paraplegia; experiments on rabbits, [L. Dominici] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 557-565, Dec. '27
—partial review of present status, [J. S. Turberville] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 577-580, May '28
—posture and motor reflexes in bird, as affected by lesions of spinal cord and medulla oblongata, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 198-208, '27
—syndrome of destruction of cord in infant of 23 months delivered by breech presentation, [Apert & Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 381-385, Oct.-Nov. '27
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Brain, abscess; Brain, tumors; Chorea, therapy; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, pressure in; Injections, intraspinal; Lichen planus; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, therapy
—accidents during and untoward effects following lumbar puncture, [W. C. Menninger] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 188-192, June '28
—accidents from spinal puncture; 10 cases, [R. Targowla & A. Lamache] Ann.de méd. **22:** 345-364, Oct. '27
—accidents in lumbar puncture and their treatment, [J. Tinel] Hôpital **16:** 149, March (A) '28
—capillary needle, [A. Baudouin] Médecine **9:** 373-374, Feb. '28
—cisternal (suboccipital) puncture as routine diagnostic test in preference to lumbar puncture, [L. Spiegel] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 411-414, April 18, '28
—comparison between specimens of cerebrospinal fluid taken simultaneously from cisterna and lumbar portion of spinal canal, [H. Schenk] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 724-727, '27
—influence of repeated spinal puncture on protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Franceschetti & R. Pfilmlin] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 490-492, March 11, '28
—lumbar puncture (technic, diagnostic and therapeutic value) and cerebrospinal fluid in newborn, [R. Waltz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 1-56, Feb. '28
—negative pressure in epidural space; preliminary studies, [T. J. Heldt & J. C. Moloney] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 371-376, March '28
—old and new points on technic, [R. H. Dahl] Med. Rev.,Bergen **44:** 403-407, Sept. '27
—variations of pressure in puncture of spinal canal, [G. Cevolotto] Minerva med. **7:** 1413-1420, Dec. 31, '27
SPINDLER, H., Influence de la perte d'un œil sur la fonction visuelle, et ses conséquences au point de vue de la capacité de travail, Clin.opht. **32:** 18-22, Jan. '28
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum
—calcification of intervertebral disks; case, [L. P. Rietema & S. Keijser] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1472-1475, March 24, '28

SPINE—Continued
—cartilaginous islands in bodies of vertebrae, [W. Putschar] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 262-266, '27; also, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 150-165, Dec. 8, '27
—negative pressure in epidural space; preliminary studies, [T. J. Heldt & J. C. Moloney] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 371-376, March '28
—roentgen ray demonstration of traumatic cartilage formation in vertebrae, [C. Mau] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 386-390, Feb. 18, '28
—sagittal flexion movement of cervical portion of spinal column in man, [H. Virchow] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 1-42, '28
abnormalities: See also Rib, abnormalities; Spina Bifida
—congenital flattening of vertebrae; case, [J. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 888-893, Oct. '26
—diagnosis of congenitally enlarged vertebrae: embryological significance of platyspondylism and microspondylism, [Lance] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1250-1256, Nov. 26, '27
—frequency of certain variations, [M. B. Barbosa Sueiro] Arq.de anat. **10:** 237-250, '27
—holoacardius acephalus and holoacardius amorphus, with congenital fissure of spinal column in twins; 2 cases, [M. Van Neck & R. Poncelet] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 622-635, July '26
—of cervical vertebrae (Klippel-Feil disease), [P. Siwon] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3247-3253, Dec. 10, '27
—of shape and number in lumbar vertebrae, [Fraikin & Burill] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 236, July '27
—operative removal of accessory vertebra, [N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia **1:** 467, April 14, '28
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra as cause of pains in back, [H. Martius] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 345-346, Feb. 24, '28
—supernumerary ribs and transverse hypertrophy of cervical vertebrae, [G. Pacetto] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 375-421, '28
—technic of operation in sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra; case, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 861-868, Oct. '26
—total sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra; case, [van Assen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2202, Nov. 19, '27
abscess, intraspinal extradural abscess; case, [N. S. MacDonald] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1114-1115, April 7, '28
anatomy and histology, foramina in transverse processes of seventh cervical vertebra, [W. A. Mijsberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 638-655, Dec. 28, '27
ankylosis: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—elastic inlays in shoes to prevent concussion of spine, [P. Engelen] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 253, March 16, '28
arthritis, chronic articular rheumatism of vertebrae followed by progressive degenerative state of spinal cord, [A. Gordon] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 819-824, April '28
—differential diagnosis between tuberculous ankylopoietic spondylitis and spondylarthritis deformans; case, [G. Peter] Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **1:** 10-12, June '27
—posterior mediastinal abscess following suppurative arthritis of cervical vertebræ, [L. C. Wagner] Ann. Surg. **87:** 511-516, April '28
—vertebral arthritis, a cause of neurodoclitic sciatica; 6 cases, [J. Valls] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 160-184, Sept. '27
cancer, diagnosis and therapy of metastatic carcinomas, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 205-206, Feb. 9, '28
—metastasis of breast cancer to arm and spinal column: good results of roentgenological diagnosis and treatment; 2 cases, [V. Dell'Oro] Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **1:** 6; 16, June '27
curvature, [F. R. Ober & R. K. Ghormley] J.A.M.A. **90:** 361-364, Feb. 4, '28
—care of cripples and combating scoliosis, [Roeder] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 500-512, Nov. '27
—case of boy who developed scoliosis from repeatedly carrying burdens on same shoulder, [M. Lange] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 517-526, Nov. 18, '27
—changes of palatine raphé in scoliosis, [E. Wolff] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 523-530, Oct. 25, '27
—continuous traction in treatment, [C. L. Lowman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 114-123, Jan. '28
—corrective power of shoe with raised heel in cases of scoliosis, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 443-446, March 26, '28
—detorsion and stabilization of fifth lumbar vertebra in scoliosis, [P. B. Steele] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 493-495, May '28
—etiology and treatment, [J. I. Mitchell] Arch.Surg. **16:** 680-696, March '28
—exogenic congenital scoliosis; case, [F. Bauer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 160, Jan. 28, '28

SPINE, curvature—Continued
—experimental production of scoliosis in animals, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 58-67, Dec. 23, '27
—following encephalitis lethargica, [R. G. Abercrombie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 174-175, Feb. 4, '28
—infant with congenital scoliosis, torticollis and dextrocardia, [A. Reuss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 29, '28
—lateral curvature in adult, [Lance] Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) **100:** 51-53, Nov. '27
—leprosy with kyphoscoliosis; case, [Babonneix, Touraine & Widiez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1575-1578, Dec. 8, '27
—new casts in treatment of grave scoliosis, [Hendrix] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 1041-1050, Dec. '26
—new kind of K-shaped removable corset made over plaster cast foundation, [Cousin] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **18:** 45-49, Feb. '28
—operative treatment of scoliosis, [B. W. Moffat] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 316-321, April '28
—orthopedic treatment of scoliosis; 6 cases; roentgen ray pictures, [A. López-Durán] Med.ibera **2:** 549-554, Dec. 10, '27
—paralytic scoliosis with deviation of mediastinum resembling pulmonary tuberculosis; fatal case, [P. Armand-Delille, Bertrand & M. Dupont] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 136, March '28
—practical significance of displacement of mediastinum in postoperative scoliosis, [R. Nissen] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 528-530, March 23, '28
—pregnancy in uterus didelphys; scoliotic infant, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1493-1496, Dec. 1, '27
—rickets as primary cause of scoliosis, [F. Schede] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 74-91, Dec. 23, '27
—rôle of faulty posture in pathogenesis, [F. Schede] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1861, Sept. 24, '27; 1908, Oct. 1, '27
—scoliosis in animal experimentation, [W. Müller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 343-379, '28
—scoliosis treated by fusion; preliminary report of some observations in 348 cases, [J. C. Risser] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 496-497, May '28
—structural scoliosis; present status of treatment, [L. S. Lucas] Northwest Med. **26:** 588-591, Dec. '27
—treatment of kyphotic spine by exercises, [O. H. Wagner] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 502-515, Oct. 25, '27
—treatment of mild scoliosis by developing musculature of trunk, [C. L. Hawk] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 330-335, April '28
—treatment of scoliosis by windowed plaster of Paris jacket and atmospheric pressure, [J. Hass] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 224-229, Feb. 24, '28
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
—chronic spondylitis deformans, [R. P. O'Bannon] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 677-679, Feb. '28
—easily portable convex frame, [P. C. Colonna] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 88, Jan. '28
—permanent correction of spondylitic hump in plaster of Paris bed, [A. Hilse] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2514, Oct. 1, '27
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, ostearthritis; etc.
—case of vertebra plana (Calvé), [H. J. Panner] Acta radiol. **8:** 547-554, '27; also Internat.Clin. **1:** 21-27, March '28
—centro-somatic vertebral osteitis and Pott's disease, [J. Calvé & M. Galland] Presse méd. **35:** 1377-1378, Nov. 12, '27
—disturbance of vision from cervical spondylitis, [Barré & Crusem] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 655-657, Oct. '27
—fistulous spondylitis of fifth upper cervical vertebrae; use of head extension bandage, [D. B. van Dorp-Beucker Andreae] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1159, March 3, '28
—"hollow tooth" appearance of two dorsal vertebrae; not Pott's disease (tuberculosis), [Ory] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 246-247, March '27
—importance of intervertebral disks in differential diagnosis of traumatic, inflammatory and congenital diseases of vertebral bodies, [W. Wynen] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **142:** 322-335, '28
—laminectomy in 2 cases of spondylitis, [Truten] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 175-176, Nov. 5, '27
—measurements of thoracic and upper lumbar spine with special regard to changes in intervertebral disks and bodies of vertebrae, [H. Jacobi] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 303-314, Sept. 5, '27
—occupational diseases of sacral and lumbar portion of spinal column and their surgical treatment, [J. A. Goljanitzki] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 43-72, '28
—osteitis fibrosa cystica, [A. W. Adson] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 684-689, May '28
—pathological changes in intervertebral disks, [S. Norlén] Hygiea **89:** 159-168, Feb. 28, '27

SPINE, diseases—Continued
—pseudonecrosis of bodies of vertebrae, [A. Schultz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 267, '27
—spondylitis due to Bacillus melitensis; 2 cases. [Zuccola] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 28-31, Jan 8, '28
—tabetic osteo-arthropathies, [B. N. Mankowski & L. I. Czerny] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 382-409, '28
—tabetic osteoarthropathy, with report of 4 additional cases, [J. L. Garvey & R. L. Glass] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 205-211, April '28
—typhoid spondylitis; presentation of case, [H. M. Margolis] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 121, June 1, '27
dislocations, case, [Van Erps] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 164-167, Oct. '27
—diffuse disorders of consciousness in case of painful lumbal displacement of first sacral vertebra with spondylolisthesis, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Ravier] Encéphale **22:** 701-705, Nov. '27
—importance of intervertebral disks in differential diagnosis of traumatic, inflammatory and congenital diseases of vertebral bodies, [W. Wynen] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **142:** 322-335, '28
—labor with spondylolisthetic pelvis; case, [G. von Páll] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3181-3183, Dec. 10, '27
—spondylolisthesis, [A. Mouchet & C. Roederer] Rev. d'orthop. **14:** 461-494, Nov. '27
—spondylolisthesis, [S. H. Scougall] M.J.Australia **2:** 783-784, Dec. 3, '27
—spondyliclisthesis and prespondylolisthesis; 3 cases. [E. Wegener] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 73-85, '28
echinococcosis, diagnosis by Weinberg's reaction, [J. van Woerden] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 394-405, '27
embryology, variations in human embryos, [H. Peters] Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 440-472, Dec. '27; also, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 301-303, March 1, '28
fractures, [H. Abrahamsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 103, Feb. 2, '28; 133, Feb. 9, '28
—[F. R. Fairchild] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 322-329, April '28
—accurate method of determining pressure upon cord in fractures, [C. C. Coleman] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **40:** 481, Dec. '27
—analysis of end-results in 100 cases, [A. Thomas] Colorado-Med. **25:** 19-24, Jan. '28
—case involving all transverse apophyses; recovery, [G. Jeanneney] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 496, April 7, '28
—cervical; case, [R. Kienböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1584, Nov. 19, '27
—compression fracture treated by traction and forceful hyperextension; case, [J. E. M. Thomson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 240-242, April '28
—compression fractures, [K. Gaugele] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3023-3024, Nov. 26, '27
—correction, [S. W. Boorstein] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 187, Feb. '28
—isolated dislocation fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae caused by muscular strain suffered during gymnastic exercises, [H. Boeminghaus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 642-648, '28
—isolated fracture of transverse apophyses of lumbar vertebrae; 2 cases with roentgenography 2 years later, [A. Guillemin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 275-283, March 3, '28
—isolated fractures of 6 transverse apophyses of lumbar vertebrae, with fracture of twelfth rib, [Arlabosse & C. Gaudin] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 433-435, Nov. '27
—nursing of fractures of vertebral column, [H. B. Stallard] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **35:** 53-56, Jan. '28
—of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [G. Colle] Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 489-536, '26
—of vertebrae; reduction by suspension; 2 cases, [A. M. Bidwell] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 450-453, March '28
—osteomyelitis with fracture or infected rachitic fracture; case, [R. Debré, G. Semelaigne & Corman] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 272-276, June-July '27
—setting of vertebral-centrum fracture in reclining position, [E. Kubanyi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1219-1222, Oct. 23, '27
—urological complications; case report, [V. J. O'Conor] J.Urol. **19:** 721-728, June '28
ivory vertebrae: See Osteosclerosis
ostearthritis, sensitive and trophic troubles of pharyngeal segments due to ostearthritis deformans; case, [J. Terracol] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1025-1047, Nov. '27
—alopecia areata associated with osteoarthritis of cervical vertebrae, [L. Oulmann] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 324-325, March 21, '28
—in infants; 4 cases, [J. Calvé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 489-501, Dec. '27
osteomyelitis, acute and subacute primary suppurative forms, [A. Pentschew] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 740-748, '27
SPINE, osteomyelitis—Continued
—with suppurative epiduritis resembling cerebrospinal meningitis; death, [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & A. Lesbros] Lyon méd. **141:** 69-71, Jan. 15, '28
pathology, changes from chronic malnutrition and other unfavorable conditions; pathologic, anatomic and roentgenographic studies, [W. H. Stefko & J. J. Schneider] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 247-262, Feb. '28
—peculiar pathological and morphological changes as sign of degeneracy in some paleo-Asiatics, [W. H. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 391-404, '27
roentgenography: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, pathology; Spine, wounds and injuries; etc.
sclerosis: See Osteosclerosis; Sclerosis
surgery: See also Spina Bifida; Spine, abnormalities; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
—fusion of spinal column, [N. Allison] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 826-829, June '28
—pillow for operations, [M. M. Knowles & D. Tyler] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1709, May 26, '28
—regional anesthesia for orthopedic operations, [G. Labat] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 38-44, Jan.-Feb. '28
—specimen of intraspinous graft (Albee's) 2 years after operation, [Delchef] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 722, Nov. '27; also, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 72, '28
—successful result of Albée's graft for dorsolumbar Pott's disease with hump-back and cold abscess; case, [Creyssel] Lyon méd. **141:** 144-147, Feb. 5, '28
syphilis, case of double kidney in luetic with Charcot spine, [J. L. Tenenbaum] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 373, June '27
—spondylitis; case, [A. Kimmerle] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 67-69, Jan. '28
tuberculosis, [M. Szeps & N. Mehrer] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 888-890, Oct. 23, '27
—[A. J. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **1:** 406-407, March 31, '28
—Addison's disease following vertebral tuberculosis, [H. M. Feinblatt] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1075-1077, Jan. '28
—Albee's operation in Pott's disease in adults; indications and technic, [A. Guillemin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 775-831, Sept. '26
—associated with tuberculous coxitis, [A. Soldi] Chir. d.org.di movimento **12:** 30-40, Jan. '28
—calcified abscess of spine in case of spondylitis, [M. Santoro] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1014-1018, Sept.-Oct. '27
—case of abscess with penetration of pus into bronchial tubes; plaster cast for 5 years, [Mayet & Génévrier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 94-98, Feb. '28
—centro-somatic vertebral osteitis and Pott's disease, [J. Calvé & M. Galland] Presse méd. **35:** 1377-1378, Nov. 12, '27
—collection of fluid from tuberculous peritonitis erroneously diagnosed as ossifluent abscess from Pott's disease, [G. Vernazza] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1625-1627, Nov. 7, '27 [Reply to Benci]
—differential diagnosis between tuberculous ankylopoietic spondylitis and spondylarthritis deformans; case, [G. Peter] Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **1:** 10-12, June '27
—home-made preparation of iodized oil for opaque injections of tuberculous sinuses, [C. Blance & H. R. Livesay] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 481-488, May '28
—indications for surgical treatment of spondylitis, [S. Timofeiev] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 29-35, Nov. 22, '27
—laminectomy for Pott's paraplegia (2 cases); slow but remarkable recovery, [H. Vulliet] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 303-308, March 3, '28
—osteosynthesis; efficacy, lasting results, minimized danger, technical discussion; 24 cases, [A. Cortés Lladó] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **9:** 24, Jan.; 107, Feb. '28
—osteosynthesis in Pott's disease; 5 cases; illustrated, [Lauwers] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 389-400, Jan. 22, '28
—paralysis and Pott's paraplegia, treated by immobilization and plaster cast; 11 cases, [C. H. C. L. Clavelin] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 293-309, Sept. '27
—problems of drainage, [A. Steindler] J. Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 37-42, Feb. '28
—relation of spinal canal to frequency of Pott's paralysis, [N. Matsumoto] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 76, Oct. '27
—results of bone transplantation in Albee's operation, [B. Tzipkin] Bielorussk.med dumka **3:** 104-108, March-May '27
—sarcomatous osteomalacia diagnosed as Pott's disease, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 902-907, Oct. '26
—six latent cases; one fatal; scarcity of symptoms makes roentgen ray diagnosis necessary; arthritic and non-arthritic; treated with decubitus, open air, etc.; 13 diagrams, [M. Lance] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 124-130, March 15, '28

SPINE, tuberculosis—Continued
—spondylitis from therapeutic standpoint, [A. Biezinš] Latvijas Ārstu z. no. 9-10, pp. 224-243, Sept.-Oct. '27
—successful result of Albée's graft for dorsolumbar Pott's disease with hump-back and cold abscess; case, [Creyssel] Lyon méd. **141:** 144-147, Feb. 5, '28
—surgical treatment, [R. G. Packard] Colorado Med. **25:** 55-60, Feb. '28
—treatment in young children, [L. S. Fry] Lancet **1:** 600-601, March 24, '28
—treatment of complications, [H. C. Trumble] M.J. Australia **1:** 516-520, April 28, '28
—use of plaster shell, [V. H. Keiller] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 727-731, March '28
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—chondroma associated with transverse myelitis, [J. Felsen] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 736-744, May '28
—meningoblastoma of upper cervical spine, [H. Paschoud] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 145-148, Feb. 11, '28
—myeloma, [K. S. Davis] California & West.Med. **28:** 366-368, March '28
—myeloma and trauma, [M. Laesecke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 123-129, '27
—myeloplaxomas of cervical spine, [M. Camurati] Chir. d.org.di movimento **11:** 581-594, Nov. '27
—radiotherapy, [J. A. Sicard, Gally, Haguenau & Wallich] Rev.neurol. **1:** 489-501, April '28
—sarcomatous osteomalacia diagnosed as Pott's disease, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 902-907, Oct. '26
—statistics, with case of chondroma compressing cord; operation, recovery, [H. Holm] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **208:** 46-58, '28
—tumor in spinal canal compressing spinal cord; removal; recovery, [Pfeiffer] Med.Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **98:** 43, Jan. 28, '28
—vertebral angioma causing medullary compression, [G. Guillain, J. Decourt & I. Bertrand] Ann.de méd. **23:** 5-21, Jan. '28
wounds and injuries: See also Kümmell's Disease; Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures
—[G. Jefferson & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Orthop.) **21:** 21-44, Feb. '28
—[M. L. Klinefelter] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 50-53, Feb. '28
—backache following occupational injury; compensation refused, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **24:** 384, March 9, '28
—from prehistoric times, [H. Helferich] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 31-32, Jan. 6, '28
—old and fresh injuries in Chinese and Europeans, [E. Birt] Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 479, Aug.; 506, Sept. '27
—revolver wound of neck; extraction of bullet between 4th and 5th cervical vertebrae, [J. Terracol] Arch. internat.de.laryng. **33:** 1080-1083, Nov. '27
—spinal lesion following trauma; roentgen diagnosis, [J. Cherfils] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 78-81, Feb. '28
—tension and tears of intervertebral disks and changes in vertebral spongiosa produced by them, [Schmorl] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 250-262, '27
—unique case of paleopathology; arrow-head in dorsal human vertebra, [M. Baudouin & Morel] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 961-963, April 2, '28
SPINELLI, A.: See VOLTERRA, M., jt. auth.
SPINNER, A., Über vermehrtes Längenwachstum der Knochen bei Stauung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 417-421, '28
SPIRA, J., Papillomae of larynx and their treatment, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 701-703, Oct. 2, '27
Ueber die Indikationen zur Aufmeisselung des Warzenfortsatzes in Frühstadien der akuten Mittelohrentzündung, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 20-33, Jan. '28
SPIRE, Installation d'un groupement d'ambulances de corps d'armée, Montpellier méd. **49:** 395, Sept. 15, '27; 415, Oct. 1, '27
SPIRILLUM: See Bacteria, spirillum; Spirochacta
SPIRITO, F., Ulteriore contributo alla genesi degli endometriomi, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 345-350, July '27
SPIRITUAL HEALING: See Medicine, cults
SPIRITUALISM
—at Paris Metapsychical Congress, [A. von Schrenck-Notzing] Umschau **32:** 198, March 3, '28
—case of fraudulent telepathy (pretended unravelling of crime) by deceptive mediums, [A. Hellwig] Arch. f.Kriminol. **81:** 102-140, Sept. '27
SPIRO, K.: See REICHEL, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.
SPIROCERCA: See under Nematodes
SPIROCHAETA
—chemotherapy of experimental infection with Spirillum minus, [J. Schockaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 597-598, March 2, '28
SPIROCHAETA—Continued
—identifying spirochetes by their measurements as aid to diagnosis of spirochetal diseases, [R. I. Beschkina] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 43-46, Jan. '28
—louse, non-carrier between shrewmouse and monkey, [C. Mathis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 173-177, '28
—new pathogenic spirochete of blood (**Spirochaeta normandi**) transmitted by tick (Ornithodorus normandi) infesting North African rodents, [C. Nicolle, C. Anderson & J. Colas-Belcour] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 220-221, Sept. '27
—relationship of Noguchi's Treponema pallidum to Levaditi's neurotropic virus and to Treponema cuniculi, [A. Bessemans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1175-1177, Oct. 28, '27
duttoni: See Spirochaeta recurrentis
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
—compared with Leptospira icteroides, [E. Martini] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 402-407, Feb. 15, '28
—comparison of spirochete of yellow fever (Leptospira icteroides Noguchi) with Leptospira of Weil's disease, [E. Martini] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 255-260, Feb. '28
—genetic relationships of spirochaetae of icterogenes type studied by means of thrombocytobarines, [J. L. Kritschewsky & M. N. Lebedeva] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 315-332, '27
—hydrobiology in tropics, [M. Zuelzer] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 384-393, Feb. 15, '28
—relation to Leptospira icteriodes, [R. Bruynoghe & J. Cornil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 598-600, March 2, '28
—relation to Leptospira icteroides (Noguchi), [W. de Vogel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1814-1826, Dec. '27
—rodent carriers in Bahia; classification of spirochetes, [E. de Araujo] Sciencia med. **6:** 64-78, Feb. '28
—unity of all pathogenic spirochaetae of type of Spirochaeta icterogenes and its related type of water spirochaetae, [G. Baermann & M. Zuelzer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 345-367, Feb. 15, '28
icteroides: See also Spirochaeta, staining
—compared with Leptospira (Spirochaeta icterogenes) of Weil's disease, [E. Martini] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 402-407, Feb. 15, '28
—comparison of spirochete of yellow fever (Leptospira icteroides Noguchi) with Leptospira of Weil's disease, [E. Martini] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 255-260, Feb. '28
—differentiation of Leptospira icteroides from Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae and other species of spirochetes, [S. Hosoya & G. J. Stefanopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1447-1450, Dec. 2, '27
—relation to Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiæ, [R. Bruynoghe & J. Cornil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 598-600, March 2, '28
—relation to Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiae, [W. de Vogel] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1814-1826, Dec. '27
—survival in various environments, [W. A. Sawyer & J. H. Bauer] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 17-28, Jan. '28
laverani Breinl, [S. Akazawa] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 50, March '27
minus: See also Spirochetosis
—identity of various strains of Spirillum minus isolated from sodoku, [J. Schockaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 595-597, March 2, '28
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever
—experiments on 5 strains of Spirochaeta duttoni, [P. Gori] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 1-14, Jan. '28
—genetic relations between spirochetes of recurrens type, [A. M. Brussin & S. L. Schapiro] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 13-24, Jan. '28
—identity of spirochete of shrewmouse (Spirochaeta crocidurae) with that of relapsing fever, [C. Mathis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 46-48, Jan. 3, '28
—letter from Otto Obermeier, discoverer of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [E. Ebstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 360-361, March 2, '28
—neurotropism; experiments on mice, [C. Levaditi & T. E. Anderson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 653, March 5, '28
staining, demonstration of various methods of staining bacteria and spirochaetae, [M. Gutstein, H. Neisser & D. R. Dhar] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 243-246, '27
—new stain, [M. Gutstein & D. R. Dhar] Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 45-48, Jan. 14, '28
—technic, [E. Renaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 866-867, March 23, '28
—Victoria blue for detection of Spirochaeta pallida in compliance with venereal disease law, [H. Mühlfordt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2188, Dec. 23, '27

SPIROCHAETA, staining—Continued
—Ziehl's phenicated fuchsin for staining Leptospira icteroides, [J. Sabrazès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 239-240, Jan. 27, '28
vincenti: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
—behavior during treatment of syphilis with myosalvarsan, [S. von Szentkirályi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 48-53, Jan. 14, '28
—comparative study of spirochetal extract in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [H. Hecht] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 365-367, '28
—death of spirochaetae in brain in malarial treatment of general paralysis, [R. Hattori] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 8, Jan. '28
—demonstration in spinal fluid of human syphilitic meningitis by rabbit inoculation, [J. A. McIntosh & I. D. Michelson] Memphis M.J. **5:** 9-12, Jan. '28
—in conjunctival and nasal secretions of infants having congenital syphilis; behavior of conjunctiva in eruptive stage of congenital syphilis, [F. Weiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 68-106, Jan. '28; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 517-522, '27
—microscopic demonstration in conformity with antivenereal legislation in Germany, [F. W. Oelze] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 184-185, Jan. 27, '28 [Comment by Mühlpfordt, 523, March 23, '28]
—morphology, longevity and identification, [E. Kadisch] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 117-124, Oct. '27
—presence of Treponema in cerebral cortex in paralytic patients infected with malaria, [A. M. Sierra] Bol. Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 670-692, '27; also, Arch.argent. de neurol. **1:** 183-203, Oct. '27
culture, cutaneous reaction with suspensions of Treponema pallidum, [W. Pockels] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 501-505, '27
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
strains, superinfection with strain obtained by injection of cultivated spirochetes into rabbit testicle, [P. Mulzer & R. Nothhaas] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 169-171, Jan. 27, '28
—syphilis of central nervous and cardiovascular systems in husband and wife (evidence against theory of specific strains), [P. A. O'Leary] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1643-1652, May '28
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Relapsing Fever
—arthritic; case, [R. Frühwald] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 500-503, Nov. 20, '27
—avian spirillosis; pathology and treatment, [T. Dapra] Clin.vet. **50:** 741-743, Dec. '27
—cutaneous spirochætosis due to Treponema cuniculi in British rabbits, [D. K. Adams, D. F. Cappell & J. A. W. McCluskie] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 157-161, April '28
—diseases from Vincent's fusospirochæta; general review, [C. Dejean] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 21-24, Jan. 7, '28
—disturbances in sugar metabolism, [K. Schern] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 264-268, '28
—evolution of spirochetes and mechanism of crisis in spirochetosis, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 207-217, June '27
—in bats, Pipistrellus savii, [G. Franchini] Arch.ital. di sc.med.colon. **9:** 131-134, March '28
—intestinal spirochetoses, with reference to eventual morphologic changes in buccal and bronchial spirochaetae, [G. Ciccimarra] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. **8:** 632-642, Nov. '27
—Leptospira as cause of jaundice, nephritis and uremia in dogs, [A. Klarenbeek] Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **57:** 273-282, '28
—of middle ear; treatment, [A. Levene & J. Bacigalupo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 340-344, Jan.-April '28
—Plaut-Vincent labyrinthitis, [G. Kelemen] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 144-146, '27
—recent work on leptospirosis in Federated Malay States, [W. Fletcher] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 265-288, Jan. '28
—relation of oral spirochetosis to pulmonary gangrene, [B. S. Kline & S. S. Berger] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 64-68, Jan. '28
—rules and precautions for experimenting with spirochetosis, [C. Nicolle & C. Anderson] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 333-346, Dec. '27
—so-called spirochaetosis arthritica (Reiter, 1916), [R. Fruehwald] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 7-10, Jan. '28
—spirochætes in blood of goat, [G. N. Hall] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 423-425, Feb. '28
—Vincent's infection of skin, with secondary infection of prepuce; case report, [E. D. French] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 347-349, Jan. '28
bronchopulmonary, [Léon-Kindberg & R. Cattan] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1594-1601, Dec. 8, '27
SPIROCHETOSIS, bronchopulmonary—Continued
—bronchial spirochetosis superimposed upon secondary pulmonary cancer; 2 cases, [A. Lignières] Lyon méd. **140:** 443-445, Oct. 23, '27
—case of intermittent pyrexia associated with and probably due to broncho-spirochætosis, shown April 6, 1927, [J. G. Willmore] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasitol.) **21:** 28-30, Jan. '28
icterohemorrhagic: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
therapy, influence of reticulo-endothelial system on prophylactic action of stovarsolan (acetarsone preparation), [P. L. Rubinstein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **55:** 107-117, '28
transmission, common error in conduct of experiments bearing upon determination of vectors of spirochetosis, [C. Nicolle & C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 228-232, Sept. '27
SPIROCID (acetarsone): See Acetarsone; Syphilids; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy
SPIROMETRY: See Lungs, physiology
SPIRY, E., Function of skin in regard to immunity; therapeutic results of vaccination in tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **67:** 1068-1073, Nov. 27, '27
SPITTEL, R. L., Operation of eversion of sac for hydrocele, Brit.M.J. **1:** 305-306, Feb. 25, '28
SPITZ, E.: See ADLER, E., jt. auth.
SPITZER, A., Zur Kritik der phylogenetischen Theorie der normalen und missbildeten Herzarchitektur, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 30-130, Oct. 8, '27
——See BRINGS, L., jt. auth.
SPITZER, H., Fusiformes Aneurysma der Arteria pulmonalis bei Dreiklappenfehler, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1236-1239, Dec. '27
SPITZER, I., Dilatation der Blase der Ureteren und der Nierenbecken, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 329, March 3, '28
SPITZER, P.: See SINGER, J., jt. auth.
SPITZER, R., Kongenitale Nagelsyphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **154:** 82-83, '27
SPITZER, W. M., Mechanism of formation of hydronephrosis and hydro-ureter, Colorado Med **25:** 8-18, Jan. '28
SPITZMÜLLER, W., Ueber Wirkung und Anwendung der Jodquellen von Bad Hall in Oesterreich, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 413-424, Feb. '28
SPITZY, H., Frühbehandlung angeborener Deformitäten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr.(Sonderheil.49) **40:** 1-6, '27; also Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1663-1665, Dec. 3, '27
Stabilization of shoulder joint for habitual dislocation, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 256-257, Feb. '28
Die orthopädische Behandlung der Kinderlähmung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 237-240, Feb. 16, '28
SPIVAK, CHARLES DAVID: See Obituaries
SPIZYNA, N. A.: See FINKELSTEIN, L. O., jt. auth.
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, ptosis; Liver, prolapse; etc.
—[J. Phillips] Internat.Clin. **1:** 1-15, March '28
—anatomical basis for study; abdominal walls at term, [A. C. Vietor] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 605-640, May '28
—backache in women due to enteroptosis and median position of heart; favorable results of supporting treatment, [M. Jungmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 256, Feb. 18, '28
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. Roccavilla] Riforma med. **43:** 990, Oct. 17, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of ptosis of transverse colon, [Dupuy de Frenelle] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 848-850, Oct. 27, '27
—phylogenetic meaning of orthostatic visceral reflexes; their lability and relation to ptosis and prolapsus; perineal reflex, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Progrès méd. **42:** 93-98, Jan. 21, '28
—right-sided visceroptosis; estimate of importance of abnormal mobility and prolapse of ascending colon and cæcum in causation of various abdominal conditions, based on observations in series of 242 cases treated by right colopexy, [R. B. Carslaw] Tr.Roy. Soc.Glasgow **21:** 59-89, '27; also, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 545-604, April '28
—separation of sutures in abdominal wound after operation, with prolapse of intestines, [V. Daneliantz-Kotcharova] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 483-487, July-Aug. '27
—visceroptosis and its treatment, [M. O'Brien] M.J. Australia **1:** 5-6, Jan. 7, '28
—viscero-ptosis and its treatment, [F. D. Saner] Practitioner **120:** 279-291, May '28
SPLATT, B., Liver glycogen after partial pancreatectomy in guinea pig, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 213-219, Dec. '27
SPLEEN
—constant presence of iron in liver and spleen of fetus and new-born, [P. Boecker] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 193-199, Dec. 20, '27

SPLEEN—Continued
—pulsating spleen in aortic insufficiency, [J. Saller] Am.Heart J. 3: 447-453, April '28
—relation of spleen to tumor decomposition, [G. C. Peracchia] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 26: 42-56, '27
—serological examination by enzyme reaction of spleen in tuberculous infection, [E. Samek] Arch.di biol. 5: 55-78, Jan.-Feb. '28
abscess, in swine erysipelas, [C. Setti] Clin.vet. 50: 354-356, June '27
—typhoid with atypical bacillus; abscess of spleen; empyema; death, [L. Montel] Ann.de méd. 22: 489-494, Nov. '27
anatomy and histology, structure of lymph nodes, [W. Hueck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. 22: 238-242, '27
—surgical anatomy of hilum, [A. J. Ssoson-Jaroschewitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) 84: 218-237, Oct. 8, '27
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic
—surgical anatomy of blood vessels, [C. Henschen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 58: 164-177, Feb. 18, '28
diseases, blood in irradiation of spleen, [S. Moisseiev] Russk.Klin. 8: 358-367, Sept. '27
—diagnosis of mycosis, [C. Gamna] Presse méd. 36: 357, March 21, '28
—necrosis of spleen in non-suppurative chickenpox, [H. Schleussing] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. 22: 288-292, '27
—nodular lesions in spleen of swine caused by Actinomyces infection, [G. T. Creech] J.Agric. Research 35: 835-841, Nov. 1, '27
—pathogenic rôle of Nanta's mycosis, [C. Oberling] Presse méd. 36: 2-3, Jan. 4, '28
—pseudomycoses, [M. Langeron] Ann.de parasitol. 6: 211-220, April 1, '28
displaced and wandering, roentgen diagnosis of wandering spleen; case, [L. Popp] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 37: 223-230, Feb. '28
echinococcosis, case with consideration of operative treatment, [Charrier & Bardon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 771-773, Oct. 25, '27
—Salmonella discovered in pus of hydatid cyst, [E. L. Peyre] Presse méd. 36: 85-86, Jan. 21, '28
—two cases, [E. J. G. Mertens zur Borg] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 1475-1478, March 24, '28
excision: See Splenectomy
extract, as culture medium for tissues from mammals, [H. Loewenthal] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 4: 116-121, '27
—antibody formation against inoculation cancer in mice after intravenous injections of extract; experimental studies, [K. Yamagiwa, S. Tsukahara & S. Morimoto] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 267: 17-26, '28
—effects on blood formation; experimental studies, [A. Zih] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 218: 736-748, '28
—influence of spleen and bone-marrow extract upon blood regeneration after bleeding, [T. Honda] Biochem.Ztschr. 190: 456-464, '27
hemorrhage: See Spleen, tumors; Spleen, wounds and injuries
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly
infarction, in typhoid fever; pathogenesis; 3 cases, [A. Sacchetti] Minerva med. 8: 183-194, Feb. 5, '28
—pathogenesis in typhoid fever, [Bézi] Magyar orvosi Arch. 28: 471-484, '27; also, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 266: 748-768, '28
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
—benzol and roentgen ray leukopenia in splenectomized animals, [J. di Leo Lira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 180, Jan. 20, '28
—bilirubin formation in normal surviving spleen, [Y. Komori & C. Iwao] J.Biochem. 8: 195-204, Oct. '27
—cholesterol producing properties of spleen studied in cultures in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 1000-1004, Feb. 29, '28
—effect on blood and nutrition, [L. Binet] Biol.med. 18: 23-48, Jan.-Feb. '28 [In French]
—effect on iron metabolism, [E. Lauda & E. Haam] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 58: 322-329, '27
—emotional polycythemia in relation to sympathetic and medulliadrenal action on spleen, [J. J. Izquierdo & W. B. Cannon] Am.J.Physiol. 84: 545-562, April '28
—experiments on function in growth and development, [G. Macciotta] Riv.di clin.pediat. 25: 857-952, Dec. '27
—hormonic function and its correlation with brain, [A. Souchov] Vrach.Gaz. 31: 1164-1167, Aug. 31, '27
—importance in reaction of leukocytes to adrenalin; splenic origin of lymphocytes, [E. Greppi & G. Corrias] Folia clin..chim.et micr. 2: 337-356, June 15, '27
SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—in gynecology and obstetrics; comparative study of influence of spleen extirpation or exposure to roentgen rays upon clotting time of blood, [S. Yunoki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 10: 39-41, Sept. '27
—in relation to respiratory function, [L. Binet] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 2: 237-242, '27
—influence on aqueous metabolism; interrelations between spleen and thyroid gland, [K. Dietiker] Ztschr.f.Biol. 86: 485-494, '27
—influence on callus formation, [A. Turco] Arch.per le sc.med. 50: 405-415, '27
—influence on regulation of amount of blood sugar, [A. Francaviglia] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 922-924, July '27
—mechanism of nucleinate-induced leucopenic and leucocytic states, with special reference to relative rôles of liver, spleen, and bone marrow, [C. A. Doan, L. G. Zerfas, S. Warren & O. Ames] J.Exper. Med. 47: 403-435, March '28
—mobilization of blood platelets by splenic contraction from epinephrine, [L. Binet & M. Kaplan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1659-1660, Jan. 4, '28
—passage of corpuscular elements through capsule of spleen, [H. Anthes] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 369-382, '28
—reaction of spleen in asphyxia, [L. Binet & J. Verne] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 25: 638-643, Dec. '27
—residual nitrogen of spleen and liver and rise of blood sugar in experimental anthrax infection in guinea-pigs, [E. Singer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 54: 144-154, '27
—rôle in blood changes of animals under rarefied air, [L. Drastich] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 217: 598-609, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1768-1770, Jan. 4, '28
—rôle in increase of blood platelets in experimental asphyxia, [L. Binet & M. Kaplan] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 97: 1128-1130, Oct. 28, '27
—rôle in keeping constant number of red blood-corpuscles under variations in atmospheric pressure, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Cosma] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 412-415, Feb. 10, '28
—rôle in persistence of isolated cerebral spirochetosis in relapsing fever of rats, [F. Plaut] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 301-303, Feb. 12, '28
—rôle in polycythemia from rarefied air, [G. Viale & J. Di Leo Lira] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 440-441, '27; abstr. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1239-1240, Nov. 4, '27
—rôle in regulating number of circulating leukocytes, [G. Viale & A. A. Bruno] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 437-439, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1238-1239, Nov. 4, '27
—rôle in variations of blood sugar and number of circulating trypanosomes in experimental trypanosomiasis, [E. Savino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1249-1250, Nov. 4, '27
radiation: See also Spleen, diseases; Spleen, physiology
—culture in vitro of irradiated spleen, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 3: 378-383, '27
—roentgen-ray treatment of spleen in asthma and in related allergic diseases, [G. L. Waldbott] Arch. Int.Med. 41: 683-701, May '28
—treatment of hemorrhages of ovaries and uterus by roentgen irradiation of spleen, [E. Mertz] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 92: 544-565, '28
—two cases of grave uterine hemorrhage from endocrine insufficiency; cure of one case by roentgen treatment of spleen; failure in second case, ending in death, [Fleischmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 131, Jan. 21, '28
regeneration, dependence of regeneration upon point at which splenic tissue has been excised, [G. Amormino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 698-701, '27
—experiments, [J. Jolly & Mme. C. Lieure] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 98: 634-636, Dec. 25, '27
—experiments; mode and extension of regenerative process, [G. Amormino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 701-705, '27
—in dog; experimental study, [G. Amormino] Arch.ital. di chir. 20: 559-585, '28
rupture, spontaneous rupture in remittent fever (Plasmodium praecox), [P. Dorolle & Dan Huu Chi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 20: 719-722, Oct. '27
—spontaneous, [M. P. Susman] Clin.J. 57: 29-34, Jan. 18, '28
—spontaneous rupture of enlarged spleen; case, [G. Raghunatha Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 63: 273, May '28
—surgery of spleen and medicolegal aspect of rupture of spleen, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 1582-1596, March 31, '28
—traumatic; case, [R. K. Buford] West Virginia M.J. 24: 281-283, June '28
—traumatic; case, [W. L. Irvine] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 26: 353, April '28

SPLEEN, rupture—Continued
—traumatic rupture in malarial patient; hemorrhage; jaundice; splenectomy; cure, [F. d'Allaines] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1175-1178, Nov. 12, '27
—traumatic rupture of spleen and kidney, [M. F. Porter] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 203-204, May '28
—traumatic rupture; splenectomy; autotransfusion, [B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 334-335, March '28
surgery: See also Spleen, rupture; Splenectomy; etc.
—experimental perivenous sympathectomy of splenic hilum in animals, [A. Mattina] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 122-125, March 14, '28
—ligation of splenic artery vs. splenectomy, [A. Weinert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3076-3080, Dec. 3, '27
—preparation of patient, ligature of splenic artery and splenectomy, [V. Pauchet & A. Becart] Paris chir. **19:** 260-264, Dec. '27
syphilis, histology, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 1015-1019, March 10, '28
tuberculosis, diagnosis and semeiology, [A. Mogilevitch] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1622-1627, Nov. 30, '27
—resistance of reticulum to tuberculous necrobiosis, [E. Houcke] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 517-519, Feb. 24, '28
tumors, primary sarcoma; case, [F. Eickenbusch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 464-476, '27
—fibro-splenoma; case, [P. Verga] Pathologica **20:** 7-13, Jan. 15, '28
—generalized mycosis with involvement of pseudosarcomatous spleen, [P. Emile-Weil, P. Chevallier & F. Flandrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:**123-130, Feb. 2, '28
—leiomyosarcoma in bovine, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J. Path. **4:** 139-144, March '28
—primary round celled sarcoma; case, histology, [L. Ádám] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 481-484, Feb. 25, '28
—siderous granuloma cured by splenectomy; clinical and histopathologic study, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Boll. d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 97-101, '28
—splenectomy for large tumor with probable thrombosis and intrasplenic hemorrhage, [H. Brin] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1303-1305, Dec. 3, '27
wandering: See Spleen, displaced and wandering
weight, sex and seasonal differences, [O. Riddle] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 474-476, March '28
wounds and injuries, retarded internal hemorrhage following injuries; cases, [Perrin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 696-710, Aug. '26

SPLENECTOMY
See also Splenomegaly; under various subheads of Spleen; and under names of conditions as, Anemia, sickle-cell; Anemia, splenic; Asthma, therapy; Hemoptysis, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukocytes, count; Purpura hemorrhagica; Purpura, therapy; etc.
—medical indications and comparative therapeutic value, [N. Fiessinger & P. Bodin] Gaz.d.hop. **100:** 1461-1463, Nov. 5, '27
results: See also Spleen, physiology
—Bartonella anemia in splenectomized rats, [G. Sorge] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 759-761, July '27
—behavior of hepatic glycogen in splenectomized animals, [D. Salvatore] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 451-454, Dec. 31, '27
—calorimetry in 2 operated cases, [L. Rossi] Folia clin., chim.et micr. **2:** 95-104, March 25, '27
—changes in cholesterol and lipoid phosphorus of bile following "blockade" of reticulo-endothelial system and following splenectomy, [S. Leites] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 108-121, '28
—effect of cholesterol feeding on erythrocyte resistance in splenectomized guinea-pigs, [M. Dörle] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 95-105, '27
—effect on sedimentation speed of erythrocytes, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & Mme. X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1532-1533, Dec. 9, '27
—etiology of Oroya fever; influence of malarial infection (Plasmodium inui?), splenectomy, or both, upon experimental Carrion's disease in monkeys, [H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 821-827, May '28
—experimental researches on digestive leukocytosis after splenectomy, [D. Gargasole] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 588-603, Jan. '28
—hematopoiesis in axolotl after splenectomy, [V. Wituschinski] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 611-630, Jan. 10, '28
—influencing local serum anaphylaxis through active mesenchyme (excision of spleen and storage), [F. Klinge] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 308, Dec. '27; 458, Feb. '28
—iron metabolism, before and after extirpation of spleen, in animals with developed over-compensation, [F. Neuenschwander] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 465-477, '27

SPLENECTOMY, results—Continued
—megakaryocytic origin of blood platelets as cause of blood changes from asphyxia in normal and splenectomized kittens, [G. Lega] Haematologica **9:** 169-184, Feb. '28
—relation of suprarenal gland and spleen to cholesterol metabolism, [F. S. Randles & A. Knudson] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 89-93, Jan. '28
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in immunity; phenomena of passive immunity in blocked and splenectomized mice, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 261-272, Feb. '28
—splenectomy does not prevent callus formation in healing of fractures, [B. Zypkin & A. Mannheim] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **147:** 623-632, '27
—successful inoculation of mouse tumors in splenectomized rats, [B. E. Brüda] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 27, Jan. 1, '28

SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic
—[W. J. Mayo] South.M.J. **21:** 13-16, Jan. '28
—anemic-hemolytic splenomegaly, with symptoms resembling hemolytic jaundice and splenic anemia; 4 cases, [A. Adler] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2167-2171, Dec. 23, '27
—chronic, [W. C. MacCarty] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 536-548, April '28
—hypercholesterolæmic, [S. C. Dyke] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 173-184, April '28
—in infancy; statistics, [A. Aballí] Vida nueva **20:** 333-349, Dec. 15, '27
—lipoid-celled splenomegaly; case, [N. Dienst & H. Hamperl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1597, Nov. 19, '27
—significance in children, [B. Myers] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 100-104, March '28
—spleen and splenomegaly, [H. Barber] Clin.J. **57:** 85-91, Feb. 22, '28
—two cases, [G. A. B. Addy] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 165-167, Feb. '28
complications and sequels, marked leukocytosis with high eosinophilia (76 per 100) and splenomegaly, [P. Armand-Delille & Mme. de Pierredon] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 424-427, Oct.-Nov. '27
—acute dilatation of stomach due to enlarged prolapsed spleen; researches on arterio-mesenteric occlusion of duodenum; case, [I. Scalone] Clin.chir. **31:** 3-18, Jan. '28
—rare case of splenomegalic hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver, [A. Zanelli] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 328-335, March 18, '28
—with gastric syndrome; 6 cases, [N. Fiessinger] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 81-87, Feb. 11, '28
diagnosis, [N. W. Schwarz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 356-369, '28
—differential, [N. Henning] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 561-573, '27
—laboratory diagnosis of mycotic splenomegaly, [P. Emile-Weil, P. Chevallier & F. Flandrin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1425-1429, Nov. 3, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, mycotic splenomegaly, [R. Grégoire] Médecine **9:** 14-18, Oct. '27
—after infectious diseases; 32 cases, [Zahn] Fortschr. d.Therap. **4:** 79, Feb. 10, '28
—Fasciola hepatica producing an apparently primary splenomegaly, [Pilod, Codvelle & Hugonot] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 18-23, Jan. 19, '28
—mycotic splenomegaly with polycythemia; case, [A. Coyon, W. Clog & C. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1378-1386, Oct. 27, '27
—pylethrombosis with splenomegaly and secondary iliac phlebitis; case, [E. Chabrol & H. Bénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 9-12, Jan. 19, '28
—splenic aspergillosis, [A. Gosset, I. Bertrand & J. Magrou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 769-770, March 16, '28
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial, [V. E. Ovazza] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 22, bis) **32:** 470, Nov. 30, '27
—general study; operative technic; 6 cases, [F. Ferrari] Rev.de chir. **65:** 408; 461, '27
—surgical treatment, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1057-1059, Nov. 6, '27
rupture: See Spleen, rupture
therapy, indications for splenectomy in parasitic splenomegaly, [H. Constantini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1087-1096, Oct. 22, '27
—indications and results of splenectomy in painful forms of primary splenomegalies, [Benhamou, Gille & Jude] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 786-789, Dec. '27
—operative, [N. W. Schwarz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 356-369, '28
—splenomegaly and toxic leukocytosis cured by splenectomy; rare case, [A. Negodaiev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1648-1649, Nov. 30, '27

SPLENOPNEUMONIA: See Pneumonia
SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
—adjustable extension splint for lower extremity, [Deubner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2765-2768, Oct. 29, '27
—ball splint for hand fractures, [G. G. Davis] Internat. Clin. **1:** 182-183, March '28
—improved plantar splint, [C. W. Goff] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28
—interesting case of fracture of leg treated with improvised splint with good result, [L. M. Anderson] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 580, May '28
—metal finger splints for injuries received in athletic games, [E. Glass] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 601-602, March 10, '28
—metal splint for injuries of extensor tendons of fingers, [E. Glass] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3027-3028, Nov. 26, '27
—modification of Jones humerus splint, [F. T. Hogeland] Southwestern Med. **12:** 70-71, Feb. '28
—new splint to prevent recurrence of club-foot, [F. Breiderhoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 480-481, March 16, '28
—new traction finger splint, [R. B. Davidoff] New England J.Med. **198:** 79-80, March 1, '28
—plaster block splints, [J. J. Moorhead] S.Clin.North America **8:** 271-273, April '28
—plastic wood for splinting fractures and immobilizing joints, [R. Melsenbach] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1442-1443, May 5, '28
—reducing and fixation splint for fractures of os calcis, [H. C. Masland] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 191, April '28
—splints, bandages, corsets, etc. made from cold glue, [S. Weil] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2764, Oct. 29, '27
—tourniquet splint for fractures of elbow, [R. Spear] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 358, April '28
—treatment of ankle and leg fractures by 'Delbet' ambulatory plaster splint, [E. L. Robert] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 414-429, Jan. '28
—use of plaster shell in spinal tuberculosis, [V. H. Keller] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 727-731, March '28
—use of Thomas' splint in treatment of fractures of lower extremities, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **36:** 156, Feb. 4, '28
—various forms of foot splints, [A. Hahn] Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 622-626, Oct. 25, '27
SPÖRER, H.: See **KAPFHAMMER, J., jt. auth.**
SPÖTTEL, W., Beitrag zur Histologie der Schilddrüse des Schafes, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 69, Feb. 3, '28
——See **TANZER, E., jt. auth.**
SPOKES, S., Historical notes on anæsthetics, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 243-245, March 1, '28
SPOLVERINI, L., Le inalazioni di aria irradiata in terapia. Ricerche sperimentali sulla secrezione lattea, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1615-1623, Nov. 7, '27
Alimenti irradiati e rachitismo umano, Clin.pediat. **10:** 1-16, Jan. '28
L'azione eutrofica degli alimenti irradiati; (osservazioni clinico-radiologiche sui bambini ad allattamento artificiale), Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 1-16, Jan. '28
SPONDYLITIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See under Spine
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis
SPONGE
—its history in medicine with brief account of its habits and structure, [J. T. Lloyd] Am.J.Pharm. **100:** 232-239, April '28
SPOROTRICHOSIS
—case of onychomycosis from Sporotrichum Beurmanni treated with chrysarobin ointment and potassium iodate; recovery, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 386-388, March 27, '28
—multiple tuberculous gummata of skin of sporotrichoid type without glandular affection, [J. Gaté & Christy] Lyon méd. **141:** 72-75, Jan. 15, '28
—mycosis of ulcero-nodular type, resembling sporotrichosis and produced by Hormodendrum, [O. da Fonseca, A. E. de Arêa Leão & J. C. Nogueira Penido] Sciencia med. **5:** 563-580, Oct. '27
—of eyelid, [B. Y. Alvis] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 381-382, May '28
SPOROZOA
—new sporozoa, parasitic in armadillo, [A. M. da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 624-627, March 2, '28
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTA, B. B.: See **ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.**
——See **ZELASCO, A., jt. auth.**
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPRAGUE, H. B., and WHITE, P. D., Auricular flutter; report of case of 5 years' duration with spontaneous restoration of normal rhythm, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1772-1773, June 2, '28
SPRATT, C. N., Pocket flap in cataract extraction, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 347-351, May '28
SPRAWSON, E., and BURY, F. W., Chemical evidences of organic content of human enamel, Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B., London **102:** 419-426, March '28; also, Brit. Dent.J. **49:** 397-405, April 16, '28
SPRECHER, Necrologio, Vittorio Allgeyer, 1868-1928, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 159-160, Feb. '28
SPRECHER, F., Sulla cura dell'epididimite blenorragica acuta, Riforma med. **44:** 43-46, Jan. 9, '28
SPREIREGEN, E.: See **ROSENTHAL, S. K., jt. auth.**
SPRENGEL, L., Untersuchungen über Zustand und Entwicklung der Eier in den Ovarien geschlüpfter Lepidopteren, Anz.f.Schädlingsk. **4:** 25-30, '28
SPRIGGE, S., Address on the middle years, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 15-20, Jan. 21, '28
Medical journalism, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 110-119, Feb. '28
SPRING, K., Ostitis fibrosa der Kiefer und ihr Einfluss auf die Dentition, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 385-401, '28
SPRINGER, B., Ein biologischer Glücksfund, N.Generation **24:** 46, Feb. '28
SPRINGER, M., Traitement général de la convalescence des maladies, Presse méd. **36:** 92, Jan. 21, '28
SPRINGER, M. G., Nervous mechanism of respiration of Selachii, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 834-864, May '28
SPRINKMEYER, F., Ueber die Angreifbarkeit einiger für Gebrauchsgegenstände verwandter Metalle, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 216-229, July-Aug. '27
SPROULE, R. P., Angina, Ludwig's; case having incipiency in peritonsillar abscess, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 166-168, April '28
SPRUE
—liver function in sprue, [S. S. Sokhey, S. K. Gokhale, M. A. Malandkar & H. S. Billimoria] Indian J.M. Research **15:** 553-563, Jan. '28
—treatment of severe diarrhea resembling sprue, [E. Antoine] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 45-65, Jan. '28
complications and sequels, treatment of pernicious anæmia by liver, [J. B. Vaidya] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 247-249, May '28
SPRUNT, T. P., Oral sepsis from standpoint of internal medicine, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 701-705, Feb. '28
Epidemic encephalitis; analysis of 50 cases, M.Press **125:** 77-79, Jan. 25, '28
SPUMAN: See Genitals, diseases
SPURLING, R. G., Surgical treatment of meningitis with report of cases, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 242-250, May '28
——See **HAMILTON, W. F. (Louisville), jt. auth.**
——and **HARTMAN, E. E.,** Serum colorimetry and other evidence of choleretic action of tolysin (ethyl ester of paramethyl-phenylcinchoninic acid) in man, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 854-858, June '28
——See **KINSMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
SPURR, R., Riñón en galleta, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 963-969, Dec. '27
Retención extemporánea de orina por quiste hidático del Douglas, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 970-977, Dec. '27
SPUTUM
—apparatus for disposal of tuberculous sputum, [B. Heymann & Pigger] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 274-276, '27
—combined treatment of fever and expectoration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Baumwell] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 229-231, '28
—Koch bacilli cultures in sputum, [J. Roguski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 4-5, Jan. 1, '28
—laryngeal tuberculosis in phthisical without tubercle bacilli in sputum; 17 cases, [N. R. Blegvad] Ztschr. f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 563-566, 1927-1928
—modifications of sputum in tuberculosis treated with sanocrysin; 8 cases, [S. Sticotti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **1:** 605-610, Dec. 31, '27
—prognostic value of amount of expectoration in 11 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Leuret & P. Lamothe] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 813-838, Dec. '27
—search for protective, bacteriophagic and enzymatic agents in pneumonic sputums, [B. E. Eddy] J. Infect.Dis. **42:** 449-460, May '28
disinfection, apparatus for disinfection of tuberculous sputum, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 276-278, '27
—comparative value of new disinfectants, [K. W. Jötten & F. Sartorius] Med.Klin. **24:** 180-181, Feb. 3, '28
—effect of Javel water on bacillus and sputum of tuberculosis, [P. Courmont & A. Rochaix] Rev.d'hyg. **49:** 761-769, Oct. '27
—in tuberculosis by means of chloramine Heyden and the compound solutions of cresol, caral and T.B.-bacillol, [E. Bergin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 353-360, '28
—tuberculous sputum with T. B. bacillol, [W. Unverzagt] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 574-575, March 18, '28

SPUTUM, disinfection—Continued
—various methods in tuberculosis, [E. Bergin] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **49:** 279-286, '27
examination, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 46-55, Jan. '28
—bacteriologic examination of 724 sputums from as many patients with bronchial asthma, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 601-613, April '28
—cholesterol content of sputum (in tuberculosis), [R. G. Kelly & M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 430-433, April '28
—early detection of tubercle bacilli; practical methods of obtaining satisfactory specimens, [J. Dundas-Grant] Brit.M.J. **1:** 627-628, April 14, '28
—investigation of reliability of sputum typing for pneumococcus by mouse method, [W. D. Sutliff] J. Infect.Dis. **42:** 485-490, May '28
—methods of increasing growth of Koch bacillus in sputum, [G. Callerio & L. Venco] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **2:** 1-16, Jan. 31, '28
—significance of alveolar epithelial cells in fresh sputum, [E. Salomon] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 65-71, '28
—spirochaetes and fusiform bacilli: examination of sputum in 178 cases of respiratory disease, [R. B. King & H. G. Dacey] New England J.Med. **198:** 689-692, May 17, '28
SQUILL
See also Heart, diseases
—active principle, [A. Stoll] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1169-1171, Dec. 3, '27
—comparative researches on effect of scillaren, strophanthin, adonis and convallarin (cardio-specific glucosides of second order) on heart, [P. Hauptstein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 121-128, '27
—history of scilla medication, [H. Scheer & H. E. Sigerist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1168-1169, Dec. 3, '27
—pharmacology, [E. Rothlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1171-1172, Dec. 3, '27
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRRU, C. M.: See AYERZA, L., jt. auth.
SRAM, K., Drainage of abdomen (Mikulicz' method), Časop. lék.česk. **66:** 1515-1520, Sept. 23, '27
SSADIKOW, W. S., and GUTHNER, R., Zur Kenntnis des Bergenins, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 340-351, '27
SSADOW, A. A., Zur Frage der Erzeugung der Anaphylaxieerscheinungen am isolierten Kaninchenohr, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 90-104, '28
SSAWRON, E.: See PALLADIN, A., jt. auth.
SSERAFIMOV, B. N., Blumenthals Reaktion mit Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit bei Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 270-273, '27
SSERDJUKOFF, M., and MOROSOVA, A., Der Kalziumgehalt des Blutes bei verschiedenen Perioden der Schwangerschaft, Toxikosen und Nachgeburtserkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 237-248, March '28
SSEWERIN, S. E., Zur Frage nach der chemischen Zusammensetzung und den Eigenschaften des Blutes vor und nach der Fütterung des Tieres; Wasserstoffionkonzentration des Blutes und sein Gehalt an Chloriden, Zucker und Calcium, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 326-329, '27
——See DERWIES, G. W., jt. auth.
SSIPOWSKY, P. W., Über die histologischen Veränderungen der Gl.Thymus von Kindern bei Schlarlach, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 123-133, '28
SSOKOLOWA, J. W., and KOLEGAEWA, A. I., Meningitiden der Kinder und hämoglobinophile Bazillen (B. Pfeifferi), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 334-342, '28
SSOSON-JAROSCHEWITSCH, A. J., Zur chirurgischen Anatomie des Milzhilus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 218-237, Oct. 8, '27
SSUCHAREWA, G. E., Zur Klinik der Psychopathien im Kindesalter (Zykloide Formen), Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **67:** 86-126, Feb. '28
STABILE de NUCCI, L.: See BRUCHMANN, C. A., jt. auth.
STABINS, S. J.: See MORTON, J. J., jt. auth.
STACKE'S OPERATION: See Mastoid, surgery
STACY, H. S., Some of modern conceptions and advances in surgery, M.J.Australia **2:** 798-803, Dec. 10, '27
STACY, L. J., Tuberculous endometritis. Report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 101, March 28, '28
Complications following application of radium to pelvic lesions, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 323-327, April '28
Precocious puberty, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1455-1456, May '28
STADELMANN, H., Bildnerei der Geisteskranken, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 499, Nov. 5, '27
STADIE, W. C., Studies on oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood: extension of Debye-Hückel theory of ionic interaction to hemoglobin, bicarbonate-sodium chloride systems, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 303-323, April '28
——and HAWES, E. R., Studies on oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; validity of hydrogen ion activity determinations by hydrogen electrode in systems containing carbonic acid, carbonates, hemoglobin, carbon monoxide hemoglobin, and methemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 241-264, April '28
Studies on oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood; apparent first dissociation constant, pK_1', of carbonic acid and activity coefficient of bicarbonate ion in solutions of hemoglobin, methemoglobin cyanhemoglobin, and nitric oxide hemoglobin at varying ionic strengths, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 265-301, April '28
STAHELIN, A., Studien über den Mechanismus der Trichinelleninfektion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 114-133, Dec. 20, '27
STAEMMLER, M. (Chemnitz), Ueber Veränderungen der kleinen Hirngefässe in apoplektischen und traumatischen Erweichungsherden und ihre Beziehungen zur traumatischen Spätapoplexie, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 408-429, Sept. 5, '27
Veränderungen des Lungengewebes nach längerer Ausschaltung durch Thorakoplastik, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 518-523, '27
STAEMMLER, M. (Göttingen), and WOHLENBERG, W., Reizbildungs- und Reizleitungsstörungen im Herzen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 425-438, '27
STARCKE, A., Case of psychosis in Formica rufibarbis F., Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 183-192, May-Aug. '27
STAFFIERI, D., Considerazioni sopra la patogenesi, diagnostica e terapeutica dell'albuminuria ortostatica, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 252-261, May '27
STAFNE, E. C., Spirochetaceæ and Fusiformis dentium in mouth, Dental Cosmos **70:** 493-496, May '28
STAFSETH, H. J., and THORP, F., JR., Studies of agglutination and pullorin tests for bacillary white diarrhea as to efficiency of each in detecting carriers of Salmonella pullorum infection, J.Am.Vet. M.A. **72:** 745-756, March '28
STAHEL, E.: See MURDOCH, J., jt. auth.
STAHL, Die Anwendung chemischer Sonder-Nassfeuerlöscher in den gewerblichen Betrieben unter dem Gesichtspunkte ihrer Einwirkung auf die Benutzer, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 78-80, March '28
STAHL, O., In memoriam Otto Hildebrand, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 179-180, Jan. 27, '28
STAHL, R., Zur Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Sepsis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 352-354, March 2, '28
——and SIMSCH, G., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss klimatischer Faktoren auf die Lichterythemund Pigmentbildung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1984-1987, Oct. 15, '27
Untersuchungen über die Modifizierung der Erythem- und Pigmentbildung durch äussere Einflüsse, Strahlentherapie **27:** 311-330, '27
Über einige bei dem Zustandekommen von Erythem- und Pigmentbildung mitwirkende Gesetzmässigkeiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1701-1703, Dec. 10, '27
Über Beeinflussung von Erythem- und Pigmentbildung in der Lichttherapie, Strahlentherapie **28:** 176-179, '28
STAHNKE, E., Studien zur Wirkung des Ergotamins, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 23-25, Jan. 1, '28
STAINS AND STAINING
See also under names of organisms, as Infusoria; Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; and under names of stains
—action of yeast cells freed from nucleic acids, after their treatment with free yeast nucleic acid stain, [J. Schumacher] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 106, Jan. 21, '28; 146, Jan. 28, '28
—certified stains; what they are and what they mean to physician, [H. J. Conn] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 111-113, Feb. '28
—chemistry of cell staining; color content of cells containing nucleic acid, and those free from nucleic acid, [J. Schumacher] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 207-215, Feb. 11, '28
—dependence of iron-staining property of hematoxylin on lipoids in blood; iron content of central nervous system, [M. Mühlmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 697-711, '28
—formative cells in lattice fibers of striated muscles which take silver stain, [H. Plenk] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 302-412, Nov. 5, '27
—histological stains of same electric potential, [C. Pulcher] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 489-496, '27
—macroscopic staining of brain tissue with Prussian blue, [D. Mainland] Anat.Anz. **65:** 84-88, March 12, '28

STAINS AND STAINING—Continued
—rapid removal of membranes for staining tissues in vitro, [H. Freifeld] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 359, '27
—relations between oxydases, vital staining and post-mortem staining and morphology of cell, [W. Loele] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 827-844, '27
—staining and structure, [J. A. Murray] J.Roy.Micr. Soc. **48:** 1-9, March '28
—staining of mature spermatic cells in cross sections of testicle, [G. Hausdorf] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 327, Sept. 29, '27
bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram stain; and under names of bacteria
—demonstration of various methods of staining bacteria and spirochaetae, [M. Gutstein, [H. Neisser & D. R. Dhar] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 243-246, '27
—differential staining as criterion of viability of bacterial spores, [H. B. Matthewman] J.Bact. **14:** 425-433, Dec. '27
—discoloration of bacteria after india ink staining, [P. Eisenberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 151-160, Dec. 20, '27
—method of staining bacterial flagella, [J. Craigie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 55-56, April '28
—modification of staining and shape of flagella, [K. Ogura] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 162-166, June '27
—problem of decolorization, [E. W. & A. E. Stearn] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 174-179, Feb. '28
blood stain, Giemsa's staining, [J. Coenaes] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1934-1938, Nov. 5, '27
—granules and filaments of erythrocytes in vital coloring and their clinical significance, [S. Artemiev] Mosk. Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 5-7, '27
—in otitis media, [Hesse] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 377-382, 1927-1928
—new method, [J. Sabrazès] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 606, Sept. '27
—satisfactory method of staining blood slides for malaria, [W. Krauss] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 215-216, Feb. '28
—significance of polychromatosis and spotted erythrocytes in piroplasmosis of cattle, [W. L. Yakimoff, F. Markoff-Petraschewsky & E. F. Rastegaieff] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 712-714, Oct. 29, '27
—white blood cells in human tuberculosis as studied by supravital technique, [R. S. Cunningham & E. H. Tompkins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 204-239, March '28
Gram stain, effect of hardening and fixation, [J. W. Churchman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 336-337, Feb. '28
—quick method for staining gram-positive organisms in tissues, [R. D. Lillie] Arch.Path. **5:** 828-834, May '28
methods, fixation and staining for microchemical detection of glycogen and supravital glycogen formation of liver cells of rabbits, [H. Tanaka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 5, Oct. '27
—ammoniacal silver solutions used in neuropathology: their staining properties, chemistry and methods of preparation, [L. S. Kuble & D. Davidson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 888-903, May '28
—Bolsi's silver stain for microglia, [L. Giuntoli] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **16:** 537-547, Nov.-Dec. '27
—double staining of bacteria and chondriosomes, [P. F. Milovidov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **99:** 555-558, March 2, '28
—eosin, S-fuchsin and light-green for elective muscle staining, [A. Bebris] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 481, '27
—for differential staining of brown and melanotic pigment, [E. P. Lasnier] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 693-696, '28
—method of staining oligodendroglia and microglia (combined method), [W. Penfield] Am.J.Path. **4:** 153-157, March '28
—new method of staining neuroglia with Mallory's hematoxylin, [A. Catalano] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 829-836, Nov. 26, '27
—new methods of staining microglia, [D. Bolsi] Gior.d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino **33:** 262-266, May '27; also, Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 898-907, Feb. 25, '28
—quick panoptic stain for cells and bacteria (including Koch bacillus) in same preparation, [C. Gaussen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1657-1658, Jan. 4, '28
—rapid method of triple coloration, [M. Hubin] Arch. de biol. **38:** 23-29, '28
—simple method for staining reticulum, [E. M. Kinney] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 283-284, Feb. '28
—study of pathological transformation of microglia by new method, reduced silver stain, [D. Bolsi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 907-947, Feb. 25, '28
—use of Perdrau's silver reduction method of staining connective tissue fixed in alcohol and imbedded in celloidine (photoxyline), [L. Davidoff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 812-815, '28

STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued
—use of pyrrole and of some of its derivatives for staining reticular tissue, [G. Rastelli & P. Mascherpa] Anat.Anz. **65:** 76-84, March 12, '28
vital: See also Stains and Staining, blood stain
—contrasted with Ciaccio method in differential diagnosis of endocrine cells, [C. Bozzolo] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 246-252, Sept. '27
—dye retention in central nervous system of rabbits, after dye injection into blood and cerebrospinal fluid; comparative study, [M. Mandelstamm & L. Krylow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 256-275, '27
—experimental researches on secretory processes in cytoplasm; reaction of tissue elements to neutral-red stain, [N. G. Chlopin] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 462-599, '27
—experiments on biology of lung tissue and mesenchymal defensive processes in general vital staining and use of suspensions, [G. Seemann] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 1-26, Dec. 8, '27
—experiments on intravital staining of tonsils, [A. A. Wassilieff] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 121-132, Sept. '27
—homoplastic and heteroplastic grafts in connection with blocking reticulo-endothelial system (vital staining with trypan blue), [W. Hoffmeister] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 1-15, '27
—intracellular conformation of carmine after intravital injections, [A. Prenant] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 85-95, '27
—intravital methylthionine chloride and scarlet red staining of eye, [O. Knüsel] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 1-22, Jan. '28
—intravital staining for organoidspecific differentiation, [D. Tretjakoff] Anat.Anz. **64:** 236-251, Nov. 30, '27
—intravital staining in animals for study of calcification and metabolic processes in jaws and teeth, [F. Proell] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 467-487, '27
—method of vital staining of nuclei and protoplasma of vegetable cells, [W. Albach] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **44:** 333, Sept. 29, '27
—morphologic changes after continued intravital staining with trypan blue, [H. Dieterich] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 303-323, '27
—of fats, [L. Karoliny] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 40-48, '27
—of surviving dog's lung, [G. Seemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 434-443, '27
—prolonged experiments with vital staining (trypan blue, carmine, lithium and india ink) in rabbits, [M. Hesse] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 15-44, '28
—relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; intracellular reaction of kidney epithelium and its relation to reaction of urine, [P. D. McMaster & R. Elman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 797-820, May '28
—relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; litmus constituents as vital stains; their preparation and relative usefulness, [R. Elman, D. R. Drury & P. D. McMaster] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 777-796, May '28
—spectrophotometric determination of 2 components of trypan blue in adsorption theory of vital staining, [N. Okuneff] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 70-84, '28
—trypan blue deposits in some epithelial cells during intravital staining of guinea-pigs, [M. Glasunow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 773-790, Jan. 10, '28
—vitally stained and polychromatic erythrocytes; polychromasia of old age, [A. Arrak] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 640-650, '27

STAJANO, C., Modalidades anatomo-clínicas de tres casos de pancreatitis, An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 419-429, July-Aug. '27
Le traumatisme chronique expérimental: les réactions de la région auriculaire du lapin, Néoplasmes **7:** 34-44, Jan.-Feb. '28

——and DOMINGUEZ, C. M., Ginecomastia, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 688-694, Nov. '27

STAKMAN, E. C., Racial specialization of parasitic fungi, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 115, May 25, '27

STALLARD, C. W., and BORMAN, M.C., Postmortem findings in death from burns, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 184-185, April '28

STALLARD, H. B., Notes on nursing, with special reference to nursing of fractures of femur and vertebral column, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **35:** 53-56, Jan. '28

STALLYBRASS, C. O., Season and disease, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect. Epidemiol. & State Med.) **21:** 57-82, May '28

STAMENI, P., Sul meccanismo di migrazione dell'uovo e sulla etiologia della gravidanza tubarica con speciale riguardo alla origine della migrazione indiretta, Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 55-70, 1927-1928

STAMMERING: See Speech, defects

STANCANELLI, P., Dermatite eritemato-pemifigoide recidivante di origine medicamentosa (fenolftaleina?), Dermosifilografo **3:** 10-25, Jan. '28

STANDER, H. J., Treatment of toxemias of pregnancy, New York State J.Med. **28:** 80-84, Jan. 15, '28

STANDFUSS, R., and POHL, G., Desinfektionsversuche an ausländischen Milzbrandhäuten, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 23-56, Nov. 23, '27

STANGANELLI, P., Sulla etiologia, classificazione e diagnose delle cirrosi epatiche, Folia med. **14:** 83-110, Jan. 30, '28

STANGE, H., Eine Uebersicht über die vorhandenen Kupferpräparate für die Trachombehandlung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 537-540, Oct. 28, '27

STANKOVIC, R., and SAVIC, A., Sur l'interprétation des ondes de l'électrocardiogramme ventriculaire, Arch. d.mal.du cœur **20:** 778-782, Dec. '27

STANLEY, L. L., Medicine and surgery of Lewis and Clark Expedition, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 275, March 7, '28; 306, March 21, '28; 364, April 4, '28; 536, May 16, '28; 598, June 6, '28

STANSBURY, E. M., Diathermy, valuable aid to industrial surgeon, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 108-111, March '28

STANSFIELD, O. H., and WARREN, S., Inflammation involving islands of Langerhans in diabetes; report on pathological findings, New England J.Med. **198:** 686-687, May 17, '28

STANTON, E. M., Postoperative prognosis of cancer of breast; report of series of cases studied with reference to rapidity of progress of growth previous to time of operation, Arch.Surg. **16:** 879-886, April '28

STANTON, F. L., Critique of Simon's diagnostic methods, Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 26-55, Jan. '28

STANWOOD, C. B., See STEINHAUS, A. H., jt. auth.

von STAPELMOHR, S., Injection treatment of varix, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1057-1062, Sept. 16, '27

STAPES: See Ear, ossicles

STAPHYLOCOCCI

—experimental researches on staphylolysin and leukocidin of pathogenic staphylococci, [S. Tamaki] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 14-16, Feb. '28

—filtrable virus of osteomyelitis; predominance of staphylococci in septic foci, [V. Jura] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 77-90, Feb. '28

—mutation following passage through guinea-pigs, [R. Marziani] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 527-530, Dec. 6, '27

bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage

culture, in human serum, [L. K. Wolff] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 917-924, Aug. 16, '27

—influence of granulated charcoal on hydrogen ion concentration of cultures from genital infections, [H. Graf & H. Schrimpf] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 139-147, Jan. 16, '28

immunity, hereditary immunity in animals vaccinated by cutaneous route, [D. Combiesco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1733-1734, Jan. 4, '28

—immunization of skin against staphylococcus infection, [G. Del Vivo] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1353-1389, Oct. '27

—infection of tissue and tissue immunity; influence of Besredka's culture filtrates on immunity of skin to staphylococcic infection in rabbits, [I. Hach & V. Melnyk] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 269-284, '28

—percutaneous immunization against infection in rabbits, [W. Kollath & H. Herfarth] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 120-133, '28

—researches on antivirus, [P. Marginesu] Igiene mod. **21:** 15-22, Jan. '28

—retention of staphylococci of various groups in organism of guinea-pig, [P. H. Long] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 578-585, '27

—rôle of clasmatocytes and connective tissue cells in nonspecific local cutaneous immunity, [S. O. Freedlander & J. A. Toomey] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 663-675, May '28

infections: See also Staphylococci, pyogenes aureus

—acute pyæmia; case, [S. Deaner] Lancet **1:** 391, Feb. 25, '28

—clinical note on septicemia with diffuse involvement of nervous system (purulent meningitis; encephalomyelitis with involvement of basal ganglia), [E. F. Wahl] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 351-354, April '28

—death from pyemia; case, [H. Pichler] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26:** 267, March '28

—fatal sepsis from pharyngitis; case, [H. Gallus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 354-355, March 2, '28

—gumma followed by cold staphylococcic abscesses; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 19-25, Jan. '28

—in osteomyelitis of humerus; complete resection, [Brugeas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 461, March 31, '28

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections—Continued

—infection of tissue and tissue immunity; rôle of skin in Staphylococcus infection in rabbits, [I. Hach, M. Borodaj & V. Melnyk] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **54:** 251-268, '28

—meningitis treated with intraventricular injections of gentian violet; case, [F. H. Lamb] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 306-309, May '28

—puerperal infection with staphylococci; hysterectomy 58 hours after delivery; death from thrombophlebitis, [Lemeland & Dardane] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 132-135, Feb. '28

—septicemia; 5 cases, [J. Arís] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 239-245, Sept. '27

—severe paratyphoid B infection followed by staphylococci infection with secondary septicemia; immunized blood transfusion from donor injected with propidon, [A. Vendeuvre] Paris méd. **2:** 333-337, Oct. 29, '27

—staphylococcemia in children; 3 cases, [E. Marino] Med.ital. **8:** 658-668, Nov. '27

—staphylococcus filtrates in chronic pyodermas, [S. S. Greenbaum & M. H. Harkins] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1699-1701, May 26, '28

—stimulation of growth of upper epiphyseal cartilage of tibia after injection of streptococcus or staphylococcus emulsion, [C. Guerriero] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 388-411, April '27

—surgical complications of typhoid fever in child, [C. K. P. Henry] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 174-177, Feb. '28

—symmetrical gangrene of skin; case, [G. Manganotti] Dermosifilografo **3:** 26-33, Jan. '28

—therapy with Wassermann-Neuberg's vaccine (staphylo-immunoid) in cutaneous staphylomycosis, [O. Dahmen] Med.Klin. **23:** 1822-1823, Nov. 25, '27

pyogenes aureus, arthritis in knee joint of rabbits; treatment with gentian violet; experimental study, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1039-1074, May '28

—experiment with broth cultures of Staphylococcus aureus and gentian violet, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Arch. Surg. **16:** 1078-1079, May '28

—inflammation of respiratory tract from aspiration of Staphylococcus aureus in new-born; 12 cases, [J. R. Meyer] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 297-309, '27

—septicemia, Staphylococcus aureus; staphylococcus meningitis; miliary abscesses in heart, spleen and kidneys, [Cabot case 14101] New England J.Med. **198:** 518-520, April 26, '28

—study of toxins, [W. Okitsu] J.Chosen M.A., no. 77, 64-86, June 20, '27

strains, differentiation, with special reference to precipitin reactions, [L. S. Dudgeon & J. W. Hope Simpson] J.Hyg. **27:** 160-173, Jan. '28

vaccines: See Paratyphoid, therapy; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia, therapy; Typhoid, therapy

virulence, tests, [H. Gross] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2281-2283, Nov. 26, '27

STAPHYLO-IMMUNOID (vaccine preparation): See Staphylococci, infection

STAPHYLOMA: See Cornea, abnormalities

STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections

STAPLETON, G., Rupture of uterus early in first stage of labour, Brit.M.J. **1:** 893-894, May 26, '28

STAPLETON, W. J., JR., The doctor's log, J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 1-15, Jan. '28

STARCH

—action of bacilli of paratyphoid, dysentery and metadysentery groups on various starches, [A. Castellani] M.Press **124:** 408, Nov. 16, '27

—amount of glucose in presence of proteins; application in determination of starch in bread; especially gluten bread, [P. Fleury & G. Boyeldieu] J.de pharm. et chim. **7:** 207, March 1, '28; 249, March 16, '28

—amylum Solani, [E. H. Vogelenzang] Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 1069-1071, Oct. 15, '27

—effects of insulin on amylolytic power of saliva and blood, [T. Gayda] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 849-853, July '27

—estimation in infant's food, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 51-53, '28

—experimental pancreatic amylolysis by atropine, emetine, strychnine and nicotine, [G. M. Piccinini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 860-863, July '27

—in hazel-nuts, [C. Griebel] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 477-481, Nov.-Dec. '27

—microbic flora in pulp vats of Dutch potato starch factories, [B. Elema] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 66-101, Oct. 3, '27

—nephelometric studies on starch hydrosoles, [F. H. Ritter] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 337-350, '28

—neutralizing effect of starch upon diphtheria toxin, [M. Isabolinsky & W. Judenitsch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 132-136, '27

STARCH—Continued
—new Rhizopoda converting starch into sugar, [W. Nill] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 21-38, Oct. 3, '27
—quantitative researches on starch digestion from unbroken plant cells; remarks on physiology of diastase in intestine, [A. V. Marx] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 180-193, Oct. '27
—salivary digestion of raw starch, [E. Pozerski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1592-1594, Dec. 16, '27
—synthesis, [H. Pringsheim & P. Meyersohn] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 211-219, '28
—testing for starch dextrin in honey, [T. von Fellenberg] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 49-51, '28
—theory of starch formation from anhydroglucose, [K. Josephson] Ztschr.f.Physiol.Chem. **174:** 179-190, '28
—variations in amylase of blood serum after successive injections of starch and glycogen, [A. C. Bongiorno] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 692-696, '27
STARCK, F.: See PLÜCKER, W., jt. auth.
STARER, M., Beitrag zur vasokonstriktorischen Neurose der weiblichen Brustwarze, Med.Klin. **24:** 453, March 23, '28
STARK, L., General practitioner's laboratory, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 165-169, May '28
STARK, M. M., Infected myoma uteri; report of 3 cases, with remarks on red regeneration, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 83-88, Jan. '28
STARK, N. A., and BECKER, F. E., Report of case of coccidioidal granuloma, Colorado Med. **25:** 196-202, June '28
——See MEADER, C. N., jt. auth.
STARK, W. B., Three cases of orbital abscess secondary to suppurative sinusitis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 423-425, April '28
Gradenigo's syndrome, Minnesota Med. **11:** 388-389, June '28
STARK, W. J.: See PENNOCK, W. J., jt. auth.
STARKENSTEIN, E., Über die Resorbierbarkeit von Eisenverbindungen aus dem Verdauungskanal, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 101-124, '27
Die derzeitigen pharmakologischen Grundlagen einer rationellen Eisentherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 217, Jan. 29, '28; 267, Feb. 5, '28
STARKS, D. J., Spermatogenesis of Pribilof fur seal (Callorhinus alascanus Jordan and Clark), Am.J. Anat. **40:** 471-499, Jan. '28
STARLING, E. H.: See BAYLISS, L. E., jt. auth.
STARLING, ERNEST HENRY: See Obituaries
STARLINGER, F., Ein Beitrag zum späteren Schicksal und zur klinischen Auswirkung der Seidenfaden in der Wand der Magen-Darmfistel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2562-2566, Oct. 8, '27
Zur Kasuistik der Geschwürsrezidive nach Billroth's erster Methode, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3011-3015, Nov. 26, '27; addendum, **55:** 410, Feb. 18, '28
Versuche zum Ausbau der Äthernarkose, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 421-430, '28
Versuche zur Säureresistenz und Geschwürsbereitschaft des infrapapillären Duodenums, sowie zum Ausbau der terminolateralen Gastroduodenostomie im Rahmen der ersten Methode Billroths, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 593-620, '28
STAROBINSKI, A., Un nouvelle conception du génie et du talent, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **85:** 229-233, Oct. '27
La dermatite des boulangers, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 618, Dec. '27
STAROBINSKI'S PRECIPITATION REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
STARR, F. N. G., Hyperkeratosis of œsophagus, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 147-151, '27; also, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 22-24, Jan. '28
STARR, P., Results of liver feeding in pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 312-317, March '28
——and BALLARD, F., Blood-urine urea concentration ratio in hypertension, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 101-111, Dec. '27
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—effect of alkali feeding on alimentary glycemia in starvation, [G. Hirsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 451-459, '27
—effect of low protein and protein-free diets and starvation on voluntary activity of albino rat, [F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 410-416, March '28
—famine and increase in uterine prolapse in Russia, [M. Magid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3111-3114, Dec. 3, '27
—physiological rôle of vitamin B; relation of inanition to vitamin B deficiency in pigeons, [G. F. Marrian, L. C. Baker, J. C. Drummond & H. Woollard] Biochem.J. **21:** 1336-1348, '27
—starvation acidosis, [A. J. Bell] J.Med. **9:** 56, April '28
STARY, Z., and MAHLER, P., Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magensekretion. Über die physiologische Variationsbreite der Magensaftkonzentration, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 306-313, '27
STARY, Z., and MAHLER, P.—Continued
Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magenfunktion, Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 355-397, Dec. '27
Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Magensekretion. Bestimmung der Tagesmengen der Wasser-, Säure- und Chloridsekretion, Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 32-42, '28
Ein künstlicher Eingriff in den Halogenhaushalt des Magens, Med.Klin. **24:** 18-20, Jan. 6, '28
Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung von N. S. Zwonitzky: „Kinetische Untersuchung des Gesamtmageninhalts, der evakuatorischen, sekretorischen und Säurefunktion des Magens," Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 139-143, Feb. '28
——See LOW-BEER, B., jt. auth.
——See MAHLER, P., jt. auth.
STASIAK, A., Ueber die Unwirksamkeit des direkt in den Darm eingeführten Insulins und Versuche zu deren Erklärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 24-34, '27
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
ŠTASNIK, E., Primary epithelioma of lacrimal sac, Časop. lék.česk. **67:** 85-86, Jan. 13, '28
STATE BOARD: See Licensure
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATHAM, R. S. S., Treatment of gonorrhea in women by swabbing with mercurochrome and flavine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 544-545, March 31, '28
——See FRASER, A. D., jt. auth.
STATISTICS
See also Biometry; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
—greater accuracy of statistics in generalization over experimental method; formulae; graphs, [L. March] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 95-137, Feb. '28
—theory of statistical masses, [P. Flaskämper] Allg. statist.Arch. **17:** 538-556, 1927-1928
medical, conference of medical statisticians, [B. Smulevitch] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 136-139, March-May '27
—in clinic, [J. Sanders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2456-2470, Dec. 10, '27
—record system suitable for both clinical and statistical medicine (including punch-card system), [H. L. Dunn & R. Rockwood] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 499-535, April '28
—statistical method in study of epidemiology and etiology of disease, [G. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2025-2031, Oct. 22, '27
—statistical studies and medical efficiency, [C. E. Phillips] California & West.Med. **28:** 631-633, May '28
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS THYMOLYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STAUB, H., Ueber Synthalin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1141-1142, Nov. 26, '27
STAUDACHER, C., Heilung eines Falles von Kriegsneurose, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **14:** 91-97, '28
STAUDER AND STREFFER, Die Forderungen der Aerzteschaft zur bevorstehenden Novelle der Reichsversicherungsordnung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2132, Dec. 9, '27
STAUDER, A., Vereinheitlichung des ärztlichen Standes, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 57-60, Jan. 6, '28
STAUDT, W.: See KOSSEL, A., jt. auth.
STAUFFER, H., Lichen spinulosus als Salvarsanexanthem, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 217-230, '27
Über einem Fall von ekzematoidem und später furunkuloidem Trichophytid, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 231-238, '27
STAVRAKI, S., Endonasal treatment of dacryostenosis and modification of operation by West's method, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 151-153, Nov. 22, '27
STEALING: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania
STEALY, C. L., Polycythemia vera; report of case, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1287-1289, April 21, '28
STEAPSIN: See Lipase; Pancreas, secretion
STEARIN
—experimental researches on effects of animal and vegetable stearins, [R. Schönheimer & D. Yuasa] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 304-306, '27
STEARN, A. E., Determination of equivalent weight of proteins, J.General Physiol. **11:** 377-389, March '28
——See STEARN, E. W., jt. auth.
STEARN, E. W., and STEARN, A. E., Problem of decolorization, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 174-179, Feb. '28
STEAROPTENS
—certain volatile oils and stearoptens as fungicides; experimental study, [L. B. Kingery & A. Adkisson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 499-511 April '28
STEBBING, G. F.: See FOULERTON, A. G. R., jt. auth.
STECHE, O., Arbeitsteilung bei „höheren" Organismen, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 609-627, '27
Parasitismus und Symbiose, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 628-692, '27
STECHOW, WALTER: See Obituaries

STECK, H., Contribution à l'étude des séquelles psychiques de l'encéphalite léthargique. (Les formes délirantes et hallucinatoires), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 214-237, '27

STEEL, D., Mitral heart roentgenologically, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 302-304, Nov. '27

STEEL, J. P., Treatment of certain mental diseases by Ringer-Locke solution, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1177-1178, Dec. 24, '27

STEEL, R. S., Diabetes and dyspituitarism, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo clin. **2:** 216-218, Sept. 14, '27

STEELE, P. B., Detorsion and stabilization of fifth lumbar vertebra in scoliosis, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 493-495, May '28

STEELE, R., and SINGER, D. W., Emerald table, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. History Med.) **21:** 41-57, Jan. '28

STEEN, R. E., Technique and interpretation of van den Bergh Test; its value in detecting latent jaundice, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 625-633, Oct. '27

STEEN, W. B.: See BENSLEY, R. R., jt. auth.

STEENBOCK, H.: See HART, E. B., jt. auth.

——See WADDELL, J., jt. auth.

STEENHAUER, A. J.: See van ITALLIE, L., jt. auth.

STEENHUIS, D. J., Contribution to technic of examination of stomach, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1798, Oct. 22, '27

STEFANCSIK, S., Decreased nitrogen secretion during pregnancy, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 156-160, '27

STEFANI, S., Un caso di autolesionismo e simulata aggressione in soggetto isterico, Riv.med. **35:** 145-149, Oct. '27

de STEFANO, S., Un caso di grave stenosi congenita dell'esofago in bambina di 20 mesi, Pediatria **35:** 1295-1298, Dec. 1, '27

STEFANOPOULO, G. J.: See HOSOYA, S., jt. auth.

STEFANOVSKY, D., Simple apparatus for distilling water, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1335, Sept. 30, '27

STEFANSKI, W., Quelques précisions sur les caractères spécifiques du strongle géant du chien, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 93-100, Jan. 1, '28

STEFANUTTI, P., Shock anafilattico e crisi dolorose addominali, Minerva med. **8:** 143-147, Jan. 28, '28

STEFEK, E., Diagnostic value of c tologic examination of exudates, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 880-882, Oct. 23, '27

STEFFENBURG, S.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.

STEFFENS, L. A., Acute febrile anemia; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 412-413, June '28

STEFKO, W. H., Studien über die Paravariation bei Menschen unter Einfluss der Unterernährung, Ergebn. d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. (Abt. 1) **22:** 687-811, '27

Zur Anthropologie der Wirbelsäule. Die eigenartigen pathologischen und morphologischen Veränderungen der Wirbelsäule als Entartungsmerkmal bei einigen Paläasiaten (Ostjaken), Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 391-404, '27

——and SCHNEIDER, J. J., Pathologisch-anatomische und röntgenologische Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Wirbelsäule bei chronischer Unterernährungen und anderen ungunstigen äusseren Einwirkungen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 247-262, Feb. '28

ŠTEFL, J., Calcium content of organism, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 18-23, Jan. 1, '28

STEGGERDA, F. R.: See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.

STEGGERDA, M., Hereditary nystagmus, Eugenical News **13:** 7, Jan. '28

STEGOMYIA: See under Yellow Fever

STEHLE, R. L.: See MELVILLE, K. I., jt. auth.

STEICHEN, A., Eine Anordnung zur Regullerung der Umdrehungsgeschwindigkeiten rotierender Scheiben, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 1-5, Jan. '28

STEIGER, J., Beitrag zur Klinik der Nierentuberkulose, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frühdiagnose und der Indikationsstellung zur operativen Behandlung, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 406-427, '28

STEIGER, R. E.: See LEVENE, P. A., jt. auth.

STEIGRAD, J.: See WADE, R. B., jt. auth.

STEIMANN, W., Morphinismus und Freundschaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 482-484, March 16, '28

STEIN, Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten vom 18. Februar 1927, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 303, Oct. 10, '27

Herpes zoster generalisatus als Infektionsquelle einer kleinen Spitalsepidemie von Varicellen, Zentralbl.f. Haut-u.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 118, March 5, '28

STEIN, A., Coexisting extrauterine and intrauterine pregnancy, with report of case and study of 35 cases published since 1913, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 159-166, Feb. '28

Fibromyom der Vagina. Bericht über einen Fall und Sammlung von 40 seit 1905 veröffentlichten Fällen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 191-200, Feb. '28

Aktinomykosis des Ovarium und der Fallopischen Tube, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 200-209, Feb. '28

STEIN, A.—Continued

Diagnostic difficulties of appendiceal abscess; 2 cases mistaken for this condition, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 260-262, March 7, '28

Pelvic tumors complicating pregnancy; report of 2 cases with normal delivery following extirpation of growth in sixth month, New York State J.Med. **28:** 325-327, March 15, '28

Pregnancy with intact hymen, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 550-551, May 16, '28

STEIN, A. K.: See PAWLOWSKY, E. N., jt. auth.

STEIN, E., Ueber experimentelle Umstimmung der Reaktionsnorm bei Antirrhinum (Radiomorphose), Biol. Zentralbl. **47:** 705-722, '27

STEIN, G. (Berlin), Isacen auf See, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 566, Dec. '27

STEIN, G. (Vienna), Die Kettenschiene zur Verbindung und Fixation der Zähne, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 32-40, Jan. '28

Plantationsstudien, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 284-309, March '28

STEIN, H., Untersuchungen über die Chronaxie des Muskels, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 203-220, '27

Untersuchungen über die Chronaxie der Sensibilität, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 221-232, '27

STEIN, H. C., and TAUBE, N., 0-iodoxybenzoic acid in treatment of infectious arthritis; report of 102 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1608-1610, May 19, '28

STEIN, I. F., and ARENS, R. A., New self-retaining instrument for Rubin patency test and iodized oil instillation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 707-708, May '28

STEIN, O., Ueber Modiskoptabletten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 307-308, March 1, '28

STEIN, P., Concerning osmotherapy; parenteral injection of sugar solution, Klin.Med. **5:** 887-892, Sept. '27

STEIN, R., Thrombophlebitis der gegenseitigen Orbita und gekreuzte Abduzensparese bei Otitis media. Statistisches über Augensymptome bei Otitis media und ihren Komplikationen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 22-29, Jan. 27, '28

STEIN, R. O., Rosacea and its treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 175-179, March '28

STEIN, S., Treatment of scarlatina with antitoxic serum, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1341-1346, Sept. 30, '27

STEINACH'S OPERATION: See Prostate, hypertrophy; Vas Deferens, surgery

STEINBACH, M.: See KOCHMANN, R., jt. auth.

STEINBACH, M. M.: See ORNSTEIN, G. G., jt. auth.

STEINBERG, B.: See GOLDBLATT, H., jt. auth.

STEINBERG, L., Experimental application of hypnotherapy in routine practice in Kursk Children's Hospital, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1659-1664, Nov. 30, '27

STEINBERG, S. J., Zur Frage der Assimilation der Lävulose, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 686-695, '27

STEINBERG, U., Weitere bakteriologische Untersuchungen von Harn, Galle und Duodenalsaft, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 291-302, Jan. 16, '28

STEINBISS, W.: See DYRENFURTH, F., jt. auth.

STEINBRINCK, W., Über Spätlues der Knochen und Gelenke, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 745-766, '27

STEINDL, H., Moderne Wundbehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1278; 1315; 1394, '27; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr.(Sonderbeil.47) **40:** 1-4, '27

STEINDLER, A., Problems of drainage in spinal tuberculosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 37-42, Feb. '28

Possibilities of reconstruction of upper extremity, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 117, April 11, '28

STEINER, A., Zwei Fälle von Fistulae auris congenitae, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 325-328, March 10, '28

STEINER, B., Pathogenesis of scarlatinal nephritis, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1375-1378, Nov. 27, '27

STEINER, F., Beitrag zur Frage der Betriebsunfälle, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 3-6, Jan. 1, '28

STEINER, H., Ein Nabeladenom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2796-2799, Oct. 29, '27

STEINER, J., Nekrolog; Andreas Thurnwald, 1848-1927, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1577, Nov. 12, '27

Nekrolog; William G. Macpherson, 1858-1927, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1609, Nov. 19, '27

STEINER, K., Entwicklungsmechanische Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des extodermalen Epithels der Extremitätenknospe von Amphibienlarven, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 1-11, March 17, '28

STEINER, L., Zur Behandlung der skrofulösen Augenkrankheiten. (Phlyktenuläre oder ekzematöse Conjunctivitis und Keratitis, Bändchenkeratitis.), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1201-1202, Dec. 10, '27

STEINER, M.: See URBACH, E., jt. auth.

STEINER, P., Beckenmetastasen maligner Tumoren, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 259-261, Feb. 18, '28

——See REDLICH, F. (Vienna), jt. auth.

STEINER, R. E. L., Eugenics in Oregon, Northwest Med. **26:** 594-597, Dec. '27

STEINER, W., Feuerversicherung und Feuerwehr, Ztschr.f. Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 3-5, Jan. 15, '28

STEINERT, K., Zur Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkuskrankheit beim Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 389-392, March 2, '28

STEINERT, R., Betrachtungen über Bronchien und Kavernen an Metallausgüssen phthisischer Lungen, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 199-215, '28

Praktische Versuche zur serologischen Diagnose des Amyloids mit der Loeschckeschen Leukocytenextraktreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 251-253, Feb. 5, '28

——**See KAUSCH, H., jt. auth.**

STEINFELD: See WITEBSKY, jt. auth.

STEINFELD, H. M., Length of life of Drosophila melanogaster under aseptic conditions, Univ.California Pub. Zool. **31:** 131-178, Feb. 24, '28

STEINFORTH, T., Fettbefunde im Corpus luteum bei Extrauteringravidität im Vergleiche mit denen bei normaler intrauteriner Gravidität. Zur Frage der Rückbildung des Corpus luteum in früher Zeit der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 71-93, '27

STEINHARTER, E. C., and BROWN, S., Report of case of bicornuate uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 558-560, April '28

STEINHAUS, A. H., Studies in physiology of exercise; exercise and basal metabolism in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 658-677, Jan. '28

——**and others,** Colonic-jejunal reflex in dog, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 599-603, April '28

STEINHAUSEN, W., Ueber Sichtbarmachung und Funktionsprüfung der Cupula terminalis in den Bogengangsampullen des Labyrinthes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 747-755, '27

STEINITZ, H., Die Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit Leberdiät, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 18-20, Jan. '28

Die Chlorabscheidung des menschlichen Magens in ihren Beziehungen zu pathologischen Vorgängen, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **42:** 57-104, Feb. '28

Über weiblichen Eunucholdismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 359-361, Feb. 19, '28

STEINMANN, D., Sur le traitement biologique du carcinome du larynx, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1103-1107, Nov. '27

STEINMANN, K. B., One of the operative treatments of ozena; preliminary communication, Laryngoscope **38:** 80-82, Feb. '28

——**See EIGES, C. E., jt. auth.**

STEINMANN, P., Prospektive Analyse von Restitutionsvorgängen; über Reindividualisation d. i. Rückkehr von Mehrfachbildungen zur einheitlichen Organisation, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 333-349, Nov. 15, '27

STEINMANN PIN: See under Leg, fractures

STEINMEYER, O., Die Tuberkulose der Lehrer, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 41-56, '27

STEINRUCK, A.: See PLÜCKER, W., jt. auth.

STEINTHAL, Die Radikaloperation bei Prostatahypertrophie, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 3-7, April 1, '27

STEJINSKY M., Intravenous salicylate therapy, Vrach.gaz. 31: 1819-1821, Dec. 31, '27

STEJSKAL, K., Ueber perkutane Ernährung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1359-1362, Oct. 1, '27

STEKEL, WILHELM

(For biography see under Biographies)

Die Krise in der Psychoanalyse, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 40-45, '28

STELLA, G., Sullo stato del carbonato e del fosfato di calcio nelle ossa e nel sangue, Arch.d.fisiol. **25:** 606-617, Oct.-Dec. '27

STELLATE GANGLION: See Nervous System, Sympathetic

STENDER, A., Über die Schellackreaktion nach Marchionini, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 267-274, '28

STENGEL, E., Zur Pathologie der letalen Hirnschwellung. (Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Fernwirkung von Hirntumoren), Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 187-200, Sept. 1, '27

——**See PARKER, S., jt. auth.**

——**See SCHILDER, P., jt. auth.**

STENSTRÖM, N., Recovery from complete a-v block in case of endocarditis with post mortem examination, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 185-188, '27

Further experience on incomplete bundle branch block in man, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 353-384, '27

STENSTRÖM, T., Diätetische Einflüsse auf den Ausfall der Funktionsprobe mit peroraler Glykosezufuhr, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Differentialdiagnose zwischen Diabetes mellitus und Glycosuria innocens, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 385-400, '27

Hypoglykämische Reaktion nach Funktionsprobe mit Glykose, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 216-223, '27

STENVERS, Sur le nystagmus opto-kinétique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 917, Dec. '27

STEPANOVA, G., Laboratory diagnosis of trachoma (Provazek method), Profilak.Med. **6:** 25-31, Aug.-Sept. '27

STEPANOVA, M.: See TAREIEV, E., jt. auth.

STEPHAN, Der Arzt als Gesundheitslehrer, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 606-608, March 25, '28

STEPHAN, J. F., Enamel margin for fillings, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 203-221, Feb. '28

STEPHANI, Zur Fürsorgearztfrage, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 681, Sept. 3, '27

STEPHANI, J., Le signe des noyaux ronds et le rôle des corpuscles nucléaires des neutrophiles dans la défense de l'organisme contre la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 52-61, Feb. '28

Des mesures usuelles en radiographie pulmonaire, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 134-139, March '28

——**See STEPHANI, T., jt. auth.**

STEPHANI, T., and STEPHANI, J., Illusion et thérapeutique (à propos du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1102-1107, Nov. 12, '27

STEPHANIDES, V., Ueber Röntgenkontrolle der Wurzelbehandlung mit Berücksichtigung der medikamentösen Behandlung von Granulomen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 146-158, Feb. '28

STEPHEN, E. H. M., Blood transfusion in young children, M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 465-466, Dec. 3, '27

Some points of clinical interest occurring during past year, M.J.Australia **1:** 524-525, April 28, '28

Some gastro-intestinal disorders of childhood, M.J. Australia **1:** 574-576, May 12, '28

STEPHENS, G. A., Fallacies regarding fibrillation, M.Press **125:** 94-97, Feb. 1, '28

Auricular fibrillation; suggestion as to its cause, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 300-302, March 21, '28

STEPHENS, H. E. R., Abdominal hernia in Royal Navy, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 197-207, July '27

STEPHENS, J. W. W., Distribution of blackwater fever in Europe, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 467-478, Dec. '27

STEPHENS, S. H.: See SHERARD, F. R., jt. auth.

STEPHENS, V. R., Acute intussusception, manipulative reduction under fluoroscopic control, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 61-64, Jan. '28

Value of fluoroscope in surgical manipulations, Illinois M.J. **53:** 406-410, June '28

STEPHENSON, F. B., Annual meeting of state medical societies; exhibits, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 37-39, Feb. '28

STEPHENSON, M., On lactic dehydrogenase; cell-free enzyme preparation obtained from bacteria, Biochem. J. **22:** 605-614, '28

STEPHENSON, W. O.: See FREED, H., jt. auth.

STEPITA, C. T.: See McCARTHY, J. F., jt. auth.

STEPOWSKA, A., Sensory dyslalia, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 713-715, Oct. 9, '27

STEPP, W., Die Duodenalsonde in ihrer Bedeutung für diagnostische und therapeutische Zwecke, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 626-633, Oct. 1, '27

Oskar Minkowski. (Zum 70. Geburtstage.), München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 90-93, Jan. 13, '28

Ueber die Behandlung der Tuberkulose im Gebirge, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 391-399, Feb. '28

STEPPUHN, O., and NOLLE, J., Fermentative Prozesse als Ursache der Gottlieb'schen Entgiftung herzverankerter Digitalissubstanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 409-415, '28

STERBA, R., Ein Prüfungstraum, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **13:** 456, '27

STEREOSCOPY: See Eyes, photography; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic

STERILITY

See also under Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction

—causes and treatment, [G. Luys] Clinique, Paris **22:** 483, Dec. (A) '27

—importance of internal secretions for prevention of sterility, [Knauer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 780, Nov. 26, '27

—in inbred rats, [H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 154-157, May '28

—in woman, [Vital-Aza] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 270-279, Feb. 25, '28

—probabilities of conception in childless marriages, [G. Kaboth & J. Kleeflsch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 70-84, '28

diagnosis: See also Fallopian Tubes

—[N. F. Miller] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 77-82, March '28

—[H. Sellheim] Med.Klin. **23:** 1724, Nov. 11, '27; 1763, Nov. 18, '27; 1810, Nov. 25, '27

—aspiration of testicle in diagnosis and prognosis of sterility, [M. Huhner] J.Urol. **19:** 31-41, Jan. '28

diet and sterility: See Reproduction, diet in relation to

etiology, [C. B. Ingraham] Colorado Med. **25:** 188-191, June '28

—after cesarean section, [J. Mennet] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 41-42, Jan. 14, '28

—biological research (appendix): experimental study of cause of uterine-myoma-sterility, [S. Uchigaki] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 61-63, March '28

—biological research: experimental study of spermatotoxin sterility, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 1-4, Dec. '27

STERILITY, etiology—Continued
—biological research; influence of drugs and medicines on spermatozoa, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 19-40, Dec. '27
—biological research; relation between fertility and agglutination of blood corpuscles of conjugal couple with special reference to sterility of unknown cause, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 2-20, March '28
—cervical stenosis as cause; dilatation by Laminaria, [L. Tixier] Lyon méd. **141:** 193-202, Feb. 19, '28
—combination of short menstrual cycle and delayed coitus as factor, [R. Kurzrok] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 546-548, April '28
—double vagina as cause, with case report, [S. L. Siegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 701-702, May '28
—effect of douglasitis in producing uterine anteflexion and sterility; pathogenesis; treatment, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **140:** 417-428, Oct. 23, '27
—in American marriages, [A. Lotka] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 99-109, Jan. '28
—in female, [A. S. Brinkley] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 789-794, March '28
—in females, [E. Douay] Hôpital **15:** 641-648, Nov. (B) '27
—in women, [E. Graff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 175-179, Feb. 4, '28
—infrequency of sterility following mumps orchitis, [R. Bénard] Médecine **9:** 184-189, Dec. '27
—of human sterility, [G. L. Mönch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2730-2739, Oct. 22, '27
—radio diagnosis of uterine and tubal affections as probable causes, [Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 315, March 17, '28
—relation between fatness and sterility, [A. S. Parkes & J. C. Drummond] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 63-69, April '28
—rôle of gonococcus, [M. Huhner] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 299-303, March '28
—syphilis as cause, [L. Péria] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 443-459, Sept.-Oct. '27
—working classification of causes, [S. R. Meaker] J.A.M.A. **90:** 111-113, Jan. 14, '28
in animals, infectious vaginal catarrh does not produce sterility, [Vogg] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 549, Oct. 12, '27
—causes and prevention in cattle, [R. Götze] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '28
—note on 32 millimeter freemartin, [T. H. Bissonnette] Biol.Bull. **54:** 238-253, March '28
—prevention in domestic animals, [P. Schumann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 779, Nov. 26, '27
—statistics of sterility and its treatment in cows, [H. Hetzel] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 801-805, Dec. 2, '27
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
—[N. F. Miller] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 77-82, March '28
—[H. Sellheim] Med.Klin. **23:** 1724, Nov. 11, '27; 1763, Nov. 18, '27; 1810, Nov. 25, '27
—aerated CO_2 baths, [N. Cukor] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 145, Nov. '27
—clinical use of ovarian follicular hormone in functional sterility, [J. C. Hirst, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 487-493, April '28
—in female, [A. S. Brinkley] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 789-794, March '28
—in females, [E. Douay] Hôpital **15:** 641-648, Nov. (B) '27
—in women, [E. Graff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 175-179, Feb. 4, '28
—intra-uterine stem-pessary in sterility of cervical origin, [J. L. Audebert] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 660-664, Dec. '27; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 181-184, Feb. '28
—radium, [C. C. Norris] J.A.M.A. **90:** 199-201, Jan. 21, '28

STERILIZATION
—efficiency of autoclave, [A. Leseurre] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **34:** 647-658, Nov. '27
bacterial, autosterilizing power of nasal mucous membrane, [L. Arnold, M. L. Ostrom & C. Singer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 624-627, May '28
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, radiation
—approval of sterilization of unfit by Supreme Court of United States, [E. Schubart] Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 74-78, Dec. 20, '27
—castration of flies through exposure of eggs to ultra-violet rays, [R. Geigy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 106-108, Jan. 20, '28
—changes in rat hypophysis after operative and roentgen sterilization, [F. Schenk] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 483--498, '27
—eugenic sterilization in California; attitude of patient's relatives toward operation, [P. Popenoe] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 271-280, May '28
STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—eugenic sterilization in California; attitude of patients toward operation, [P. Popenoe] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 280-285, May '28
—eugenic sterilization in California; economic and social status of sterilized insane, [P. Popenoe] J. Social Hyg. **14:** 23-32, Jan. '28
—eugenic sterilization in California; fecundity of insane, [P. Popenoe] J.Hered. **19:** 73-82, Feb. '28
—eugenic sterilization of degenerates, [B. Matušenko] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1795-1801, Nov. 18, '27
—eugenic sterilization of mentally weak persons, [F. Klinkenberg] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 410-438, Dec. 30, '27
—eugenics in Oregon, [R. E. L. Steiner] Northwest Med. **26:** 594-597, Dec. '27
—in woman, [Vital-Aza] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 270-279, Feb. 25, '28
—lung tuberculosis as indication for interruption of pregnancy and sterilization, [M. Seidler] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 720-723, Oct. 9, '27
—of feeble-minded; present status in Germany, [Meltzer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 517, Nov. 19, '27; 527, Nov. 26, '27
—psychiatric indications, [A. J. Závodný] Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 552-557, Nov. '27
—temporary sterilization of women; comparison of methods, [J. Schiffmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 29-31, Jan. 5, '28
surgical, checks on sterilization of ready-made dressing and ligature material, [V. Schipatchev] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1245-1248, Sept. 15, '27
—disinfection of hands with sublamin (mercury preparation) and vasoform (formaldehyde preparation), [P. Pitzen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 224-256, '27
—disinfection of skin with tincture of iodine in preparation for, or following, surgery and radiotherapy, [A. Simons] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 474-476, March 23, '28
—dry heat sterilization in medical practice, [C. T. Burnett] Colorado Med. **25:** 147-148, May '28
—Frank's method of hand disinfection with oxygen-soap suds, [A. Lippay] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 519-520, March 3, '28
—hand disinfection with oxygen-soapsuds, [R. Frank] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 514-519, March 3, '28
—inadequate skin preparation as cause of post operative wound infection, [H. B. Sutton] New York State J. Med. **28:** 129-132, Feb. 1, '28
—microscopic researches on Flaherty's rapid sterilization method in dentistry, [H. Scherbel] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 259-266, March '28
—of field of operation with brilliant green, [S. A. Bakkal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 152-155, '28
—of sharp instruments, [M. H. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 18-20, Jan. '28
—present limitations of operative asepsis, [E. Marquis] Presse méd. **36:** 180-181, Feb. 11, '28
—rivanol, [E. Troján] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2033 Nov. 25, '27
STERIOPOULO, S., and GLORIOSOV, B., Concerning chronic myeloid leukemia; treatment with raw beef liver, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1807-1809, Dec. 31, '27
——See **WAGNER, G., jt. auth.**
STERLING, E. B., Infant and maternal mortality in United States, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 497-503, March 2, '28
STERLING, W., Lipodystrophic and osteomalacic type in genito-sclerotic degeneration, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 99-103, Feb. 5, '28
Trophic symptoms of particular nature in Heine-Medin disease, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 44-47, Jan. 15, '28
STERLING-OKUNIEWSKI, S., Dilatation of aorta, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 882-884, Oct. 23, '27
L'hérédité tuberculeuse, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 839-866, Dec. '27
Réaction cutanée au filtrat tuberculeux chez les sujets atteints de tuberculose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 71-72, Jan. 13, '28
STERN, A.: See **KRUSE, F. (Halle), jt. auth.**
STERN, B.: See **SCHICK, L., jt. auth.**
STERN, C. H., Social work in Veterans' Bureau tuberculosis hospitals, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 138-142, Feb. '28
STERN, E.: See **PFEFFER, G., jt. auth.**
STERN, F. (Breslau): See **ALTENBURGER, H., jt. auth.**
STERN, F. (Freiburg): See **MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.**
——See **STUBER, B., jt. auth.**
STERN, F. (Göttingen), Ueber psychische Zwangsvorgänge und ihre Entstehung bei encephalitischen Blickkrämpfen, mit Bemerkungen über die Genese der encephalitischen Blickkrämpfe, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 522-560, '27
Über die Behandlung des Zitterns, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2050-2054, Oct. 22, '27
——See **GÜNTHER, M., jt. auth.**

STERN, H., Zur Pathogenese des Sigmatismus nasalis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 585-590, 1927-1928

STERN, M., and FRANK, T., Untersuchungen zur Theorie und Methodik der Wassermann-Reaktion, zugleich zur Frage der weiteren Abänderungen der amtlichen Anleitung für die Ausführung der Wassermann-Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 1-18, '28

STERN, R., Beiträge zum Problem der Gallensteinbildung, Med.Klin. **24:** 444-446, March 23, '28

STERN, R. O.: See GREENFIELD, J. G., jt. auth.

STERN, SAMUEL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Report of 31 cases of therapeutic abortion induced by roentgen-ray therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 133-140, Feb. '28

STERN, W. G., Saline wheal test as measure of blood supply in arterial disturbances of extremities, Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 297-301, Nov. '27; also, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 126-129, Feb. '28

STERN, WALTER, Epidemiologische Beziehungen zwischen Masern und Mumps, Med.Klin. **24:** 299, Feb. 24, '28

STERN, WILLIAM, Mehr Psychologie im Vorverfahren von Sittlichkeitsprozessen! Betrachtungen zu zwei Freispruchsfällen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 8-17, Jan. '28
Zur Theorie der Intelligenz, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 1-10, Jan. '28
La psychologie de la personnalité et la méthode des tests, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 5-18, Jan. 15, '28
Zur Entwicklungspsychologie der Kindersprache, Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 132-143, March '28

STERNBERG, A. (Frankfurt): See TRAUTMANN, E., jt. auth.

STERNBERG, A. (Leningrad), Verhalten des Organismus gegen Gifte und Funktionsprüfung der Blutdrüsen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 346-352, '27
Tuberculous constitution in clinic, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1395-1400, Oct. 15, '27

——TSCHEDROVITZKY, S., and RABINOVICH, E., Experimental gonorrhea in animals with artificial changes in specific constitution, Vrach.dielo **11:** 44-48, Jan. 15, '28

STERNBERG, ABRAHAM: See Obituaries

STERNBERG, C., Untersuchungen über das Roussche Hühnersarkom, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 75-78, '27

STERNBERG, E.: See KRONFELD, A., jt. auth.

STERNBERG, H., Ueber die Blutverteilung, resp. Capillarinjektion in der Schleimhaut der Luftwege und ihre physiologische und pathologische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohren. **18:** 593-598, 1927-1928

——See DRIAK, F., jt. auth.

——See LEIDLER, R., jt. auth.

STERNBERG, M., Zur Therapie akuter Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 375-379, March 17, '28

STERNBERG, T., Über Erbrechen bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 488-491, '27
Zur Phänomenologie des Hustens, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 470-479, '28

STERNBERG, W., Die Gastroskopie im Dienste der Pathogenese des Ulkus. (Neue Gesichtspunkte aus der Strömungs-Physik), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 525-542, '27

STERNBERG-HODGKIN DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma

STERNUM
—bacillary osteitis with abscess of sternum treated by ultraviolet rays, [Louste & Juster] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **34:** 444, July '27
—comparative anatomy of sternum in Europeans and Australian aborigines, [E. Abicht] Ztschr.f.Morphol. u.Anthrop. **26:** 405-430, '27
—difficulty of palpating xiphoid appendix in clinical examination, [H. Fischer] Lyon méd. **140:** 285-289, Sept. 18, '27

STEROL
See also Cholesterol; Ergosterol
—allophanates of certain sterols, [U. Tange & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 445-456, Feb. '28
—isolation of second sterol from yeast-fat, [I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. **22:** 22-26, '28

STERTZ, G., Beitrag zu dem Verhältnis von Kunstschaffen und Geisteskrankheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 40-62, '27

STETHOSCOPE
—hygiene in use of stethoscope, [Thilenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 477, March 23, '28
—phonendoscope for class teaching, [N. Jagić] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 82, Jan. 14, '28
—physical tests of ear tubes for stethoscopes, [A. Hagenbach, A. Krethlow & P. Bächtiger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 49-54, Jan. 21, '28

STETHOSCOPE—Continued
—researches on increasing and graphically registering sounds over heart and lungs by electron-tubes; construction of electro-stethoscope, [F. Schminzky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 470-501, '27
—rubber finger-stall over end-piece prevents disease transmission, [Natannsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 192, Feb. 3, '28
—with detachable reserve parts, for use in infectious cases, [Kirschstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2084-2085, Dec. 2, '27

STETSON, R. P.: See MINOT, G. R., jt. auth.

STETTNER, E., Zur Kenntnis der zellulären Infektabwehr, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 530-535, '27
Bluteiweissbild im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 394-396, March 9, '28
Zerebrale Begleitkrankheiten der Kinder, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 396-397, March 9, '28

STEUDEL, E., Deutsche Aerzte für Afrika? München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 534-535, March 23, '28

STEUDEL, H., Ueber das Verhalten des Vitamins A, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 13-22, '27

——and JOACHIMOGLU, G., Ist die Verwendung von Keimdrüsen bei der Herstellung diätetischer Nährmittel zulässig? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 139-140, Jan. 27, '28 [Reply to Hartkopf and Wolff, **54:** 403, March 9, '28]

——and PEISER, E., Über den Nachweis des Vitamins A, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 191-195, '28

STEUDTNER, K., Morphologische Blutbilduntersuchungen bei Lungentuberkulose. Versuch einer Erweiterung der klinischen Deutung und Bewertung des morphologischen weissen Blutbildes hinsichtlich Diagnose, Prognose und Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, und tabellarisch geordnete morphologische, weisse Blutbildverschiebungen in Serienuntersuchungen nach therapeutischen Eingriffen bei derselben, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 353-377, '28

STEULLET, A.: See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.

STEVENS, A. M., Cyanosis in infants from nitrobenzene, J.A.M.A. **90:** 116, Jan. 14, '28

STEVENS, A. R., Leiomyoma of urinary bladder; report of case, J.Urol. **19:** 329-333, March '28

STEVENS, E. F., Planning 50 bed hospital for beauty as well as utility, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 63-64, Feb. '28

STEVENS, F. L., Fungi from Costa Rica and Panama, Illinois Biol.Mon.og. **11:** 1-102, April '27

STEVENS, H.: See RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.

STEVENS, J. T., Carcinoma of cervix; treatment by combination of roentgen rays, radium and electrothermic coagulation, Radiology **10:** 57-61, Jan. '28
Electrothermic methods, roentgen rays and radium in treatment of malignant diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 99-108, Feb. '28

STEVENS, R. S.: See HARRIS, N. M., jt. auth.

STEVENS, T. G., Treatment of uterine prolapse, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 78-85, Feb. '28

STEVENS, W. B.: See LEVINE, S. A., jt. auth.

STEVENS, W. E., Unusual urinary calculi, with case reports, California & West.Med. **28:** 203-208, Feb. '28

STEVENSON, C. W., Giardiasis; report of cases, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 596-599, Jan. '28

STEVENSON, E., Notes on case of extra-dural endothelioma ("sarcoma carcinomatoides") of optic nerve, with exenteration of orbit, recurrence in opposite orbit, recession under colloidal lead, and death, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 417-419, '27

STEVENSON, F. E., Acidosis in acute infectious diseases, J.Med. **9:** 62-64, April '28

STEVENSON, H. E., Case report (gun shot wound of abdomen), Southwestern Med. **12:** 71, Feb. '28

STEVENSON, M. M., Life history of epidemic encephalitis in the child, Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 57-80, April '28

STEVENSON, W. C., Case of complete division of musculospiral nerve, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 26-27, Jan. '28

STEWART, A. D., Note on stability of solutions of calcium hypochlorite intended for use in snake bite, Indian M.Gaz. **43:** 76-77, Feb. '28

——and BANERJEA, N. L., Comparative observations on Wijs' and Hanus' methods of determining iodine values of oils, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 687-694, Jan. '28

STEWART, C. A., Pirquet test; comparison of scarification and puncture methods of application, Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 388-391, March '28

——See PLATOU, E. S., jt. auth.

STEWART, C. P., and PERCIVAL, G. H., Studies in calcium metabolism; calcium content of corpuscles, plasma, and serum, Biochem.J. **22:** 548-558, '28
Studies in calcium metabolism: calcium and coagulation of blood, Biochem.J. **22:** 559-570, '28

STEWART, D., Cerebro-spinal fluid in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 141-149, March '28

STEWART, D.—Continued
Normal cerebro-spinal fluid in children, Arch.Dis. Childhood **3:** 96-108, April '28
STEWART, D. A., Address on early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 375-378, April '28
Obstetrician-adventurer to Hudson's Bay in 1812, Dr. Thomas McKeevor, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 738-740, June '28
STEWART, D. M., Hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, M.Clin. North America **11:** 1283-1292, March '28
STEWART, F. H., Bacterial change in mental disorder; coliform group, J.Ment.Sc. **74:** 58-72, Jan. '28
STEWART, F. W., Local specific therapy of experimental pneumococcal meningitis; incidental myelitis, abscess, and organization of exudates, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 1-7, Jan. '28
Local specific therapy of experimental pneumococcal meningitis; Type II pneumococcal meningitis in dogs, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 515-530, April '28
STEWART, G., Origin of segregate resistant to black-stem rust in cross between 2 susceptible parents, Am. Naturalist **62:** 188-191, March-April '28
STEWART, G. D., Responsibilities of surgeon to public, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 151-154, Jan. '28
STEWART, G. N.: See ROGOFF, J. M., jt. auth.
STEWART, H. C., Tularemia (rabbit fever), J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 315-318, Jan. '28
STEWART, H. J., and GILCHRIST, A. R., Studies on effect of cardiac irregularity on circulation; estimation of cardiac output in dogs subject to artificial auricular fibrillation, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 335-342, Feb. '28
——CRAWFORD, J. H., and GILCHRIST, A. R., Studies on effect of cardiac irregularity on circulation; relation of pulse deficit to rate of blood flow in dogs subject to artificial auricular fibrillation and to regular tachycardia, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 317-333, Feb. '28
STEWART, J. D., JR.: See MENNE, F. R., jt. auth.
STEWART, J. E., Bursitis and peri-arthritis of shoulder, South.M.J. **21:** 280-283, April '28
STEWART, M. J.: See LODGE, S. D., jt. auth.
——See COLLINSON, H., jt. auth.
——See THOMPSON, W., jt. auth.
STEWART, Q., Case of tumour of right carotic glomus, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 214-218, April '28
STEWART, R. M., Localised cranial hyperostosis in insane, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 321-331, April '28
STEWART, S. H., Some fundamental factors in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 842-844, May 19, '28
STEWART, W. H., and RYAN, E. J., Some interesting experiences with oral cholecystography based on studies of over 500 cases, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 210-214, '28
Cholecystographic studies after administration of some of popular cholagogues, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 341-343, April '28
——See EINHORN, MAX, jt. auth.
STEYERTHAL, A., Economos Hirnrindeforschung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 33-36, Jan. 21, '28
STHEEMAN, A. A., Die Rolle des Pyocyanins im Stoffwechsel von Pseudomonas pyocyanea, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 320-336, '27
STIBBE, E. P., Comparative study of nictitating membrane of birds and mammals, J.Anat. **62:** 159-176, Jan. '28
Comparative anatomy of nictitating membrane, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 216-220, '27
STIBBENS, F. H., Xanthoma diabeticorum; case report, California & West.Med. **28:** 673, May '28
STIBENYL (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
STIBOSAN (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy
STIBYAL (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
STICH, R., Über die Hernia ileo-appendicularis, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3159-3162, Dec. 10, '27
Postoperative Todesursachen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 406-427, '27
STICKDORN, Immunisierungsversuche an Mäusen mit avirulenten Rotlaufkulturen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 147-150, '27
STICKER, A., Immunisatorische Vorgänge beim Tumorwachstum, Centralbl.f.Bakterlol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 48-51, '27
STICKER, G., Sekten in der Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 65, Jan. 13, '28; 101, Jan. 20, '28; 197, Feb. 3, '28; 236, Feb. 10, '28; 317, Feb. 24, '28; 397, March 9, '28
STICKL, O. (Greifswald), Ueber das Verhalten von Typhusbazillen in Pflanzen, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 25-56, Sept. '27
STICKL, O. (Hamburg): See DRESEL, E. G., jt. auth.
STICOTTI, S., Le modificazioni dell'espettorato nei tubercolosi trattati con la sanocrysin, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **1:** 605-610, Dec. 31, '27
STIEBÖCK, L. H., Dreiteiliges Bestrahlungsspekulum zur Einstellung der seitlichen Partien des hinteren Scheidengewölbes nach Stieböck, Med.Klin. **24:** 143, Jan. 27, '28 [Addendum]
STIEFFEL: See LESNÉ, jt. auth.
STIEFFEL, R.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
STIEFLER, G., Zur Genese und Klinik des Grundgelenkreflexes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 13-24, '28
STIEGLITZ, E. J., Alkalis and renal injury, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 10-17, Jan. '28
STIENON, E., L'aortite et son traitement spécifique, Ann. de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 141-149, Oct. 15, '27
STIER, Können psychogene Vorgänge Folge einer Dienstbeschädigung sein? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 322, Feb. 24, '28 [Comment on Grasshof's article]
STIER, T. J. B., and PINCUS, G., Temperature characteristics for frequency of respiratory movements in young mammals, J.General Physiol. **11:** 349-356, March '28
——See CROZIER, W. J., jt. auth.
STIEVE, H., Die Abhängigkeit der Keimdrüsen vom Zustand des Gesamtkörpers und von der Umgebung, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 951-963, Dec. 2, '27
Versuche über die Tätigkeitsanpassung langer Röhrenknochen; der Einfluss stärkerer Inanspruchnahme auf die Länge und Dicke der Mittelfussknochen und Zehenglieder am Hinterlaufe des Kaninchens, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 528-556, Dec. 31, '27
Ueber die Bedeutung venöser Wundernetze für den Verschluss einzelner Oeffnungen des menschlichen Körpers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 87, Jan. 20, '28; 130, Jan. 27, '28
Der Verschluss der schwangeren Gebärmutter und seine Eröffnung während der Geburt, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 218-232, Jan. 28, '28
STIGMATA
—Bavarian peasant girl with stigmata of crucifixion (Konnersreuth case), [J. Marcuse] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 567, Dec. '27; also, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 41-43, Jan. 1, '28
—case of Theresa Neumann (Konnersreuth case), [J. H. Schultz] Umschau **31:** 889-892, Oct. 29, '27
—fasting Bavarian peasant girl with stigmata of crucifixion (Konnersreuth case), [W. Kroener] Aerztl. Rundschau **37:** 351-354, Nov. 25, '27
—pathogenesis (case of Theresa Neumann); dilatation of capillaries as secondary phenomenon, [H. Jahn] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 69-71, March 10, '28
—rôle of hysteria in formation, [Marcinowski] Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 71, March 10, '28
STILES, G. W., Rabies prophylaxis, Colorado Med. **25:** 131-135, May '28
STILES, P. G., Recent progress in physiology, New England J.Med. **198:** 195-197, March 15, '28
STILET: See Catheters
STILL, E. U., and KOCH, E. M., Study of effect of yeast upon metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 33-44, May '28
STILL'S DISEASE: See under Arthritis Deformans
STILLBIRTHS
See also Fetus, death of
—collective review of still-births in Long Island College Hospital maternity service in year of 1926 with autopsy findings, and explanation of fetal maceration, [J. O. Polak & D. Beres] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 143-154, Feb. '28
—definition, [H. B. Hemenway, W. H. Davis & C. V. Chapin] Am.J.Pub.Health. **18:** 25-32, Jan. '28
—excess of boys among still born children, [J. Sanders] Geneesk.Gids. **5:** 1101, Dec. 2, '27; 1129, Dec. 9, '27; also, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 14-34, '28
—postmortem studies of intracranial, spinal and pulmonary lesions in stillborn and newborn, and their significance for obstetrician, [W. C. Johnson] Colorado Med. **25:** 78-85, March '28
—recorded causes in 500 stillbirths in New York City, [L. W. Nathan & G. J. Drolet] New York State J. Med. **28:** 78-80, Jan. 15, '28
—study of still births occurring in 4000 consecutive deliveries, [E. C. Lyon, Jr.] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 160-170, '28
STILLER, Augenunfälle bei gewerblicher Beschäftigung, Arbeiterschutz **3:** 217-222, Nov. '27
STILLER'S SIGN: See Ribs, abnormalities
STILLGER, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der episodischen Dämmerzustände (Kleist), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 357-372, Dec. 30, '27
STILLIANS, A. W., Reliability of Kolmer-Wassermann reaction in pregnancy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 318-321, March '28
——and LAWLESS, T. K., Intracutaneous method of treating argyria; preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 153-155, Feb. '28
STILMUNKES, A.: See BARDIER, E., jt. auth.
STIMSON, H., Report of case of pregnancy with complication, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 397-399, Feb. '28

STIMSON, J. C., and THOMPSON, E. C. S., Women nurses with Union forces during Civil War, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 1, Jan.; 208, Feb. '28

STIMSON, P. M., Earlier diagnosis of measles, J.A.M.A. **90:** 660-663, March 3, '28

STIMULATION AND STIMULI
See also Cells, physiology; Cerebellum, physiology; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Vision, physiology; etc
—comparison of effects of normal stimuli and of stimuli affecting skin surface tangentially on pressure sense, [L. Fischer & J. Grundig] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 508-515, '27
—rise of pressure sense with moving stimulus, [M. von Frey, L. Fischer & J. Grundig] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 503-507, '27

STINCER, R., Contribución al estudio del mega-cólon, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **54:** 137-142, March '28

STINER, O., Das Trachom in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1107-1108, Nov. 12, '27
Besteht zur Zeit eine erhöhte Diphtheriegefahr? Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 15-17, Jan. 7, '28

STINSON, J. W., Colloid carcinoma of stomach, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 180-186, Feb. '28

STINTZING, R., Zur Typhusschutzimpfung, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 25-27, Jan. 6, '28

STIRLING, C., and ROLLINGS, H. W., JR., Diverticula of bladder; remarks founded upon study of 12 cases, Ann.Surg. **87:** 742-750, May '28

STIRLING, R. F., Trypanblue and certain dithio-aniline derivatives; some clinical observations upon their efficacy in treatment of piroplasmosis and other affections in Central Provinces, India, J.Comp.Path. & Therap. **40:** 274-281, Dec. 31, '27

STIRLING, W. C., Presentation of new forceps for removal of ureteral calculi, J.Urol. **19:** 651-655, May '28

STITES, J. R.: See GRANT, O., jt. auth.

STOBSCHINSKI, R., Die unterrichtliche Nachbehandlung der Schwerhörigen und Ertaubten durch das Absehen vom Munde, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 100-104, Sept. '27

STOCCADA, F., A proposito della patogenesi della parotite acuta post-operatoria, Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 537-544, '26

STOCK, Demonstration stereoskopischer Photographien, Ber.ü.d.Versammi.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 461, '27

STOCKARD, C. R., Alcohol in its biological aspects, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 195-197, Feb. 15, '28

STOCKER, F., Ueber ophthalmoskopische Beobachtungen an durch Sectio caesarea geborenen Kindern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1096-1099, Nov. 12, '27

STOCKER, H., Die Auswirkung des ins Pankreas penetrierten Magen-Duodenalgeschwürs auf die innere Sekretion der Bauchspeicheldrüse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 249-264, '27

STOCKER-DREYER, S., Die Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose mit Jodtinktur, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 699-710, '27

STOCKINGER, W., Der Einfluss von Adrenalin und Thyroxin auf die Bildung oxydasepositiver Zellformen im lockeren Bindegewebe der Maus, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **58:** 757-776, '28
Zellbilder und Zellformen des menschlichen Bindegewebes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 777-818, '28

STOCKMAN, R., James Lind and scurvy, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **13:** 81-98, April '27
Soya meal as cattle food, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **40:** 266-273, Dec. 31, '27
British Medical Association lecture on chronic muscular rheumatism and panniculitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 293-295, Feb. 25, '28

STOCKMAYER, W., Die Erdbedingtheit der Psyche, Aerztl. Rundschau **38:** 86-92, March 25, '28

STOCKS, A. V.: See STOCKS, P., jt. auth.

STOCKS, P., Influence of iodine administration on goitre incidence and physical growth in adolescent girls, Ann.Eugenics **2:** 382-394, Oct. '27
Goitre in English school child, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 223-275, Jan. '28

——and KARN, M. N., On relation between prevalence of thyroid enlargement in children and mortality from cancer and other diseases, Ann.Eugenics. **2:** 395-404, Oct. '27

——STOCKS, A. V., and KARN, M. N., Goitre in adolescence; anthropometric study of relation between size of thyroid gland and physical and mental development, Biometrika **19:** 292-353, Dec. '27

STODEL, G.: See GAUJOUX, E., jt. auth.

STOECKEL, W., Bloodletting in eclampsia, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1371-1372, Sept. 30, '27
Malligner Nierentumor (Osteo-Adeno-Papilloma destruens) und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2906-2913, Nov. 12, '27

STOECKEL, W.—Continued
Die vaginale Radikaloperation des Collum-Carcinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 39-63, Jan. 7, '28; abstr., Med. Klin. **23:** 1881-1882, Dec. 9, '27

STÖCKL, R., Erfahrungen mit Agomensin und Sistomensin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 201, Feb. 4, '28

STOECKLIN: See WAMOSCHER, L., jt. auth.

STOECKS, W. A., Ileo-rectostomy; successful method of uniting intestines without use of sutures or mechanical button, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 184-185, May '28

STÖHR, D.: See KNOEPFELMACHER, W., jt. auth.

STÖHR, F. J., Ein Fall von einseitiger Symbrachydaktylie und Brustwanddefekt mit Amastie als seltener Missbildung, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 384-390, '27

STÖHR, P., JR., Experimentelle Studien an embryonalen Amphibienherzen, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 696-738, Nov. 15, '27

——See SCHUBEL, K. (Würzburg), jt. auth.

STÖHR, W., and KAZDA, F., Über die Bedeutung der Infektion für die postoperative Thrombose und Thromboembolie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 105-125, '28

STOELTZNER, W., Psychogene Schluckhemmung nach Tonsillotomie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 356, '28
Aktivierung des Ergosterins durch Phosphor, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **38:** 63-64, Jan.-Feb. '28

STÖLZNER, H., Ist die Myelographie mit Jodipin unbedenklich? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3274-3277, Dec. 17, '27

STÖRMER, A.: See LANGE, F., jt. auth.

STOESSER, A. V., Hypertrophies of infancy and childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 885-893, May '28

STOEWER, E., Glasblaserstar als Gewerbekrankheit. (Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung von 1800 Glasbläsern), Arbeiterschutz **3:** 213-216, Nov. '27

STOEWER, P., Ueber Bläschen- oder Zystenbildung in und auf der Hornhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 779-781, Dec. 30, '27

STOFER, D. D., Transfusion in preoperative and postoperative conditions with anemia, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 422-428, Dec. '27

STOFFEL OPERATION: See Paralysis, spastic

STOHLER, R., Die Chromosomen der mitteleuropäischen Kröten (Bufo viridis Laur., B. calamita Laur. und B. vulgaris Laur.) Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 696-703, Nov. '27

STOHR, R., Zur Klinik der inneren Einklemmung durch das fixierte Meckel'sche Divertikel, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 353-357, '27

STOICESCO, S.: See RADOSLAV, C., jt. auth.

STOILOFF, M.: See KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.

STOKES, ADRIAN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——BAUER, J. H., and HUDSON, N. P., Transmission of yellow fever to Macacus rhesus; preliminary note, J.A.M.A. **90:** 253-254, Jan. 28, '28
Experimental transmission of yellow fever to laboratory animals, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 103-164, March '28

STOKES, J. H., Venereal disease control; problems and methods, J.A.M.A. **90:** 743-747, March 10, '28
Teaching of dermatology and syphilology to medical undergraduate, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 466-483, April '28

STOKES, W. R., and McCLEARY, S., Case of pulmonary mycosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1350-1353, Jan. 19, '28

——See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.

STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE: See Heart, block

STOKLASA, J., and PENKAVA, J., Biologie des Uraniums, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 15-77, '28

STOKOE, W. N., Rancidity of coconut oil produced by mould action, Biochem.J. **22:** 80-93, '28

STOLKIND, E. J., Angina pectoris in children; notes on cases and pathogenesis, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 1-33, Jan.-March '28

STOLL, A., Ueber die wirksame Substanz der Meerzwiebel, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1169-1171, Dec. 3, '27

STOLOFF, C. I., Blindness of dental origin, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 708-709, Dec. 21, '27
Impression technic for full lower dentures that hold by direct mechanical retention, Dental Digest **34:** 157-163, March '28

STOLOFF, E. G., Acute massive atelectasis of lung, complicating fresh tuberculous primary complex, Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 239-249, Feb. '28

STOLTE, K., and WIENER, C., Hebung der Milchmengen bei stillenden Müttern durch die Lichtbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 259-261, Feb. 17, '28

STOLTE'S METHOD: See under Laboratory, technic

STOLZ, J., and BICART, P., Un cas de cancer primitif du foie chez un nourrisson, Méd.inf. **34:** 80-86, March '28

——GUNSETT, A., and OBERLING, C., Lymphosarcome du rectum. Radio- et Curietherapie. Guérison depuis six ans, Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 63-66, Feb. '28

STOLZE, M., Die parasitäre Krebstheorie im Lichte klinischer Beurteilung, Med.Klin. **24:** 324-328, March 2, '28

STOLZ-SUTORIS (Mme.): See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.

STOMACH
See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus
—invagination of stomach (in dogs), [R. H. Smythe] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1124, Dec. 24, '27
abnormalities, roentgen investigation into defects in pyloric part of stomach, [L. Arisz] Acta radiol. **8:** 274-288, '27
—congenital nonrotation of stomach with eventration, [H. M. Greenwald & J. Kaufman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 641-652, April '28
achylia, and effects of histamine, [C. B. Wright] Minnesota Med. **11:** 73-79, Feb. '28
—benefited by thorough mastication of food; case, [E. Becker] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 235-242, Dec. '27
—cholagen in treatment of achylia, possibly associated with formation of calculi in gallbladder, [L. Heumann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 390-391, March 9, '28
—colorimetric test with neutral red, [G. Peco] Semana méd. **2:** 1182-1186, Nov. 3, '27
—hydrogen ion concentration of feces in healthy patients, in achylia gastrica, simple colitis and in gastrogenous diarrhea, [N. C. Lunding] Acta med. Scandinav. **68:** 97-107, '28
—occurrence of achylia and hypochylia in normal subjects; tabulation of cases, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lyon chir. **24:** 526-532, Sept.-Oct. '27
acidity: See also Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
—buffer action of gastric juice, [M. Polonovski & J. Swyngedauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1486-1489, Dec. 2, '27
—cause of error in determination of organic acids by Hehner's method, [P. Fleury & P. Ambert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 503-504, Feb. 24, '28
—duodenal flora in achlorhydria, [L. Ricen, H. J. Sears & L. M. Downing] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 386-394, March '28
—duodenal regurgitation as factor in neutralization of acidity, [I. Y. Olch] Arch.Surg. **16:** 125-138, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—effect of cholecystectomy on acidity, [H. R. Hartman & A. B. Rivers] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 558-562, Feb. '28
—effect of 45% magnesium peroxide preparation, [C. Dienst] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 46, Jan. 1, '28
—extensive use of sodium bicarbonate in chronic hyperchlorhydria for more than 65 years, [R. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 273, March 10, '28
—factors influencing concentration of hydrochloric acid during gastric digestion, [H. MacLean & W. J. Griffiths] J.Physiol. **65:** 63-76, March '28
—free and latent acid in gastric juice, [H. Surmont & J. Swyngedauw] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1485-1486, Dec. 2, '27
—hormonic influence of certain endocrine glands on hydrochloric acid secretion in stomach in Pavlov dogs, [A. Fragomele] Morgagni **69:** 1721-1731, Oct. 30, '27
—increased acidity after cholecystogastrostomy for ulcer of stomach, [E. Norioka] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 137, Dec. '27
—pathologic acidity, [P. Bonem & K. Eggert] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 136-141, '28
—probable influence of pancreatic juice in regulation, [R. Elman] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1256-1265, June '28
—recurrent gastric ulcer and associated gastrojejunal ulcer in presence of constant anacidity, [G. B. Eusterman] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1371-1376, May '28
—reduction of acidity by atropine combined with alkalis, [P. Mittmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 595-599, '27
—relation to various factors such as age and physical fitness, [A. L. Bloomfield & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin. Investigation **5:** 285-294, Feb. '28
—roentgen therapy of hyperchlorhydria and gastric ulcer, [Solomon] Paris méd. **1:** 123-126, Feb. 4, '28
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating, [G. A. Talbert & I. Rosenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 520-523, April '28
—testing acidity in infants, [R. Scheinman] Klin.med. (no.2) **6:** 81-90, '28
—treatment of subacidity with degalol (desoxycholic acid preparation), [Barbasch & Kottke] Fortschr.d. Therap. **46:** 334, March 30, '28
—twenty-four hour *p*H in hyperacidics, achylics and subacidics and patients with ulcer of duodenum, [E. Martinson, E. Vladimirov & A. Bilid] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1308-1316, '27
—uric acid metabolism of anacid patients, [L. Körtl & G. Györgyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 399-406, '27
—use of histamine test, [R. Brancati] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **35:** 18-23, Jan. '28

STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—value of histamine in differentiation of true and false anacidity, [D. Davis & D. Vanderhoof] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 23-26, April '28
—variations in acidity and total chloride contained in secretion from isolated Pavlov pouch in dog, [H. MacLean, W. J. Griffiths & B. W. Williams] J. Physiol. **65:** 77-82, March '28
anacidity: See Stomach, acidity
anatomy and histology, lymphatics of stomach with special reference to pyloric block, [B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 312-315, Dec. 28, '27
atony: See Stomach, motility
bilocular: See Stomach, hour-glass
blood pressure in, gastrotonometry in diagnosis and treatment, [N. Romano, A. V. Di Clo & A. Maggi] Rev. Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 432-441, Nov. '27
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[B. D. Baird] Illinois M.J. **53:** 44-46, Jan. '28
—[J. Daley] St. Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 33-39, Dec. '27
—[R. R. Graham] Canad M.A.J. **18:** 25-30, Jan. '28
—[C. S. McVicar] Journal-Lancet **48:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '28
—action of coal tar on mucous membrane of white mouse's stomach, [L. Schabad] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 167-170, '27
—adenocarcinoma of stomach with hypernephroma of left kidney; case, [E. Bersch] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **41:** 289-295, Jan. 10, '28
—application of anaphylaxis of gastric juice to diagnosis, [E. Livierato] Med.prat. **12:** 401, Nov. '27
—cancer of stomach and of transverse colon, [Charrier & Charbonnel] Rev.de chir. **65:** 842-876, '27
—carcinoma fibrosum in relation to plastic linitis and to so-called benign pyloric hypertrophy, [F. Plettner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 265-285, '27
—cases, [P. Cheal] China M.J. **42:** 202-204, March '28
—chronic inflammation and cancer, [F. Henke] Verhandl. d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 93-96, '27
—clinic and diagnosis of anasarcous forms, [V. Ivanov] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 93-99, Jan. 31, '28
—colloid, [J. W. Stinson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 180-186, Feb. '28
—"colloid" carcinoma of stomach, [Cabot case 14041] New England J.Med. **198:** 198-200, March 15, '28
—diagnosis and early treatment, [V. Pauchet] Siglo méd. **80:** 662-664, Dec. 31, '27
—diagnosis of operable carcinoma, [C. S. McVicar] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 163-165, July 27, '27
—diagnostic difficulties, [J. E. Knighton] South.M.J. **21:** 149-152, Feb. '28
—early diagnosis, [H. G. Mogena] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 261-266, Feb. 25, '28
—early diagnosis, [S. Wyard] Cancer Rev. **3:** 1-9, Jan. '28
—early diagnosis and results of gastrectomy, [X. Delore & P. Mallet-Guy] Paris méd. **1:** 254-260, March 17, '28
—early recognition, [T. H. Kelley] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 1-10, Jan. '28
—epithelioma with metastasis in ovary, [P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 1-24, Jan. '28
—favorable operative results in case in old age, [H. Lorenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1347-1349, Oct. 1, '27
—gastro-œsophageal carcinoma; its diagnosis, [L. J. Notkin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 717-724, May '28
—importance of occult hemorrhage for diagnosis, [I. Snapper & S. van Creveld] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. **32:** 1-45, '27
—importance of sedimentation reaction (Fåhraeus reaction) in consideration of operability, [F. Nilsson] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 756-761, '28
—in young adults, [C. C. Barr & P. Allerton] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 103, March '28
—megaduodenum in cancerous linitis, [H. Beclere, J. Gatellier & F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 176-182, Feb. '28
—method of carrying out two-stage operations, [D. C. Balfour] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1936-1938, June 16, '28
—ovarian metastasis, [P. Moure] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 88-92, Feb. 4, '28
—pathologic histology of gastric passage-way as elective site, [F. Büchner & H. Moritz] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **79:** 400-408, Feb. 15, '28
—pernicious anemia, chronic diffuse glomerular nephritis, associated syphilis and cancer of stomach; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **1:** 373-383, Feb. 16, '28
—pseudo-carcinoma; unusual lesions resembling carcinoma, [V. C. David] Ann.Surg. **87:** 555-565, April '28
—pseudo-splenomegaly with stomach cancer, [M. Léon-Kindberg & B. Garcin] Progrès méd. **42:** 1849-1853, Nov. 26, '27

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—pyloric obstruction; gastric malignancy; clinical report. [J. G. Sherrill] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 211-213, April '28
—resections for carcinoma of cardia, [J. Miyagi] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **149:** 187-193, '27
—results of excisions, [A. Pers] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 975-981, Oct. 27, '27
—rupture of stomach in case of stenosing cancer, [E. Herzog] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 437-440, Feb. 10, '28
—Salomon's test, [F. Vogelius] Hospitalstid. **70:** 994-1004, Oct. 20, '27
—scirrhus or syphilis; differential diagnosis and therapy, [F. A. Bönnig] Med.Klin. **23:** 1771-1773, Nov. 18, '27
—simulating intractable vomiting of pregnancy, [E. E. Tiribochi] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 572-576, Oct. '27
—stomach and colon resection, [W. Lehmann] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **142:** 240-251, '28
—total gastrectomy: 5 cases, [J. Miyagi] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 296-300, '28
—treatment, [R. H. M. Hardisty] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 140-147, Feb. '28
cardiospasm, [C. Clark] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1445-1448, Dec. '27
—[J. D. Garvin] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 240-241, Jan. '28
—anthracotic lymphatic gland as tumor on cardia; cause of cardiospasm, [K. Čársky] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 437-440, Oct. '27
—case of achalasia of cardia in child of 7 years, [W. G. Sears] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 48-54, Jan.-March '28
—dilatation of esophagus brought on by cardiospasmus, [J. Tumidajski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 902-904, Oct. 23, '27
—idiopathic dilatation of œsophagus or cardiospasm; case, [F. A. C Scrimger] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1518-1519, Dec. '27
—in infancy and in childhood; case in child 11 years of age, [C. R. Messeloff, H. I. Shulman & J. Buckstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 427-437, March '28
—oesophagectasia in child (from cardiospasm with inflammatory lesion of Auerbach's plexus), [J. A. M. Cameron] Arch.Dis.Childhood **2:** 358-360, Dec. '27
—phrenospasm or cardiospasm in etiology of megaesophagus, [M. Guns] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1090-1093, Dec. '27
—study of lower end of esophagus, [H. P. Mosher & G. W. McGregor] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 12-70, March '28
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
—analytic bucket, [M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. **90:** 847, March 17, '28
—chromoscopic examination, [J. Jakšy] Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 409-414, Oct. '27
—clinical value of gastric chromoscopy, [H. G. Mogena & A. Lopez Fernandez] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 841-855, Oct. '27
—fractional test-meal analysis; simplified technique, with special reference to chloride estimations, [J. Patterson] Lancet **1:** 492-493, March 10, '28
—from analysis to synthesis; critical review of methods of investigating stomach with thin sound, [V. Schaverin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1515-1522, Oct. 31, '27
—gastric secretion under combined stimulus of Ewald-Boas test meal and histamine, [P. Moretti] Riforma med. **44:** 124-125, Feb. 6, '28
—histamine test of contents in gastric diseases, [M. Moya & E. C. Gargollo] Med.ibera **1:** 33, Jan. 14, '28
—quantitative determination, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 355-397, Dec. '27
—use of alcohol as standard test meal, [G. Cheney] California & West.Med. **28:** 474-477, April '28
cysts, macroscopic and microscopic study of development of different kinds of cysts, [E. Pancotto] Patologica **19:** 521-526, Nov. '27
dilatation, as cause of mistaken diagnosis; 2 cases, [W. Miłkó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2896-2898, Nov. 12, '27
—acute; due to enlarged prolapsed spleen; researches on arterio-mesenteric occlusion of duodenum; case, [I. Scalone] Clin.chir. **31:** 3-18, Jan. '28
—acute; gastrostomy; death; 4 cases, [Matry] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 10-14, Jan. 21, '28
—causes of intestinal meteorism and acute dilatation of stomach after operations on kidneys, [S. N. Lissowskaja] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 231-238, Feb. '28
—congenital dilatation by air; case, [G. Schwarz] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 193, Feb. 4, '28
—duodeno-jejunal obstruction after hasty eating; successful operation; pneumonia; death, [E. Kummer] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 294, March 3, '28
—fatal case following tetanus; operation; pathogenesis undetermined, [P. Petridis] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 498-500, April 7, '28
—hysteric distension in girl of 14; recovery, [H. Eschbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 47-49, Jan. '28

STOMACH—Continued
diseases, chemical and fermentative changes in saliva in gastric diseases and industrial poisoning, [G. Vasco] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 10-13, '27
—cases of difficult diagnosis, [J. Zollschan] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 24, '28
—chronic, [J. Korneiev] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 35-43, '27
—clinical observations on relation of gastric and cardiac affections, [J. Friedenwald & T. H. Morrison] South.M.J. **21:** 453-460, June '28
—daily variations of urine, [L. Hermanns & J. Salachow] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 98-107, '27
—dietetics of gastric hypersecretion; influence of milk on secretory functions of stomach, [N. Razumov & F. Levin] Klin.Med. **5:** 743-755, July '27
—differential diagnosis of lesions of lower part of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, [P. P. Vinson & H. J. Moersch] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1389-1398, May '28
—disturbances of gastric secretion in chronic diseases of pancreas, [J. Miyagi] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 194-205, '27
—effect of thermal and mechanical stimulation of skin of abdomen on affections of stomach, [W. Ruhmann] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 336-350, Dec. '27
—functional changes of gastric cells under dietetic treatment, [N. Kavetzky & K. Promachin] Klin. Med. **5:** 755-760, July '27
—gastric form of anthrax in humans, [N. Nicolaiev] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 99-104, Jan. 31, '28
—gastric syndrome with primary splenomegaly; 6 cases, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 81-87, Feb. 11, '28
—Glardia intestinalis in stomach, [W. Ziembicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 911-912, Oct. 23, '27
—importance of lacunal pictures in radio diagnosis; 2 cases, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, G. Calderon & M. Dessane] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol méd.de France **16:** 104-106, March '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Harmelin] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1141-1144, Oct. 12, '27
—large doses of hydrochloric acid, [A. Nicolaiev] Klin. med. (no. 2) **6:** 109-115, '28
—milk in diet of patients with hypersecretion, [N. P. Rasoumov & F. M. Levina] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **17:** 1094-1112, Dec. '27
—mistaken diagnosis for pulmonary tuberculosis; 8 cases, [R. Morichau-Beauchant] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 337-340, March 24, '28
—pathologic types in later childhood, [R. Sperling] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 460-463, '27
—properties of duodenal juice in certain gastric diseases, [S. Cytronberg] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '28
—pseudo-carcinoma; unusual lesions resembling carcinoma, [V. C. David] Ann.Surg. **87:** 555-565, April '28
—relation between blood and plasma chlorides and chlorides of gastric secretion in pathologic gastric conditions of children, [F. von Rohrböck & J. Istvánczics] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1260-1263, Oct. 30, '27; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 90-99, Feb. '28
—so-called "red stomach" cases, [F. Makay] Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 496-498, Oct. '27
—tabetiform gastric crises and herpes zoster from syphilitic radiculitis; 2 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 941-944, Feb. 20, '28
—therapy with gelonida stomachica, [F. Krummel] Med. Klin. **23:** 1739-1740, Nov. 11, '27
—thyrotoxic disturbances, [H. Curschmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 425-428, March 9, '28
enzymes: See Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—flexible gastroscope, [W. S. Collens & I. Gray] Am.J. M.Sc. **175:** 831-836, June '28
—future of gastroscopy, [R. Schindler] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 174-175, Jan. 27, '28
—improvements in gastroscope, [R. Korbsch] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2210-2211, Dec. 30, '27
—insufflation of stomach with air to diagnose plastic-wrinkling of lesser curvature, [N. Krause] Klin. Med. **5:** 740-743, July '27
—technic, [D. J. Steenhuis] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1798, Oct. 22, '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [F. V. Langfitt] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 79-82, Feb. '28
—case, [G. Delkeskamp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3189-3190, Dec. 10, '27
—case in which more than 2,500 foreign bodies were found, [S. G. Chalk & H. O. Foucar] Arch.Surg. **16:** 494-500, Feb. '28
—foreign substances in lung and in gastric contents as aid in determining violent death of infants, [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1597-1600, March 31, '28

STOMACH, foreign bodies—Continued
—hardware, [F. Foncannon] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 196, June '28
—method of dealing with swallowed object, [S. G. Scott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 133, Jan. 28, '28
—phytobezoar diospyri virginianae; case report, [D. L. Garrett] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 64, March '28
—removal of foreign body from stomach of infant, [W. B. R. Monteith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 259, Feb. 18, '28
—stone swallowing by idiot; roentgen ray diagnosis, [E. Hayer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1049-1051, Nov. '27
—ulcerative gastritis with foreign bodies embedded in gastric wall, [I. Tchaikov] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 83-89, '27
function: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
function tests, achylia and effects of histamine, [C. B. Wright] Minnesota Med. **11:** 73-79, Feb. '28
—alcohol as test breakfast, [G. Espín, M. Cuellar & P. Cortés] Semana méd. **2:** 1769-1772, Dec. 22, '27
—analysis of consecutive secretion as basis of current methodology, [G. Gourevitch] Klin.Med. **5:** 968-973, Sept. '27
—caffeine liquid test-breakfast in diagnosis [A. Mirkin & E. Mogilevski] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1316-1321, '27
—comparison of results of intubation and roentgen rays in surgical diseases of digestive tract, [L. Di Natale] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 197-218, March 31, '28
—derivation and use of histamine in diagnosis of gastric diseases, [P. Berri] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 427-435, Dec. 15, '27
—fractional test-breakfast in diagnosis, [M. Gergely] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1245-1249, Nov. 3, '27
—fractional test-meals; analysis of results obtained in 160 consecutive tests, [L. Wills] Lancet **1:** 825-828, April 21, '28
—histamine test for affections of stomach, [A. Cade & M. Milhaud] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 121-150, Feb. '28
—histamine test in surgery; cases, [E. Clocca] Clin. chir. **30:** 1041-1072, Oct. '27
—kinetic test without sounding, [E. Wiener] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 186, Feb. 4, '28
—quantitative chloride estimation to determine function, [P. Mahler & Z. Stary] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **14:** 491-504, Oct. 10, '27
—secretion of gastric juice after histamine test, [L. Dérer & N. Šeparović] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 544-552, Nov. '27
—technic for avoiding difficulties encountered in fractional examination of gastric function by means of Boas-Ewald test breakfast, [N. A. Smirnoff & G. Lavsky] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 129-139, Feb. '28
—use of cabbage juice instead of Ewald-Boas test meal in determining secretory function, [W. Orlowski] Ann.de méd. **23:** 277-291, March '28
—Zimnitzky method, [F. Griazev] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1444-1450, Oct. 15, '27
gangrene, extensive, [H. M. Armitage] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 568-569, May '28
gastroscopy: See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, examination
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—after operations outside of abdominal cavity, [J. Ratner] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 150-154, '27
—gastro-duodenal hemorrhage, [F. Smithies] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 637-654, March '28
—importance of occult hemorrhage for diagnosis of cancer and ulcer of stomach, [I. Snapper & S. van Creveld] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 1-45, '27
—in case of diplococcal infection of sphenoid sinus, [F. A. Pickworth & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Laryng..Med.& Odont.) **21:** 74-86, March '28
hernia, diaphragmatic; case, [K. D. Graves] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 778-782, March '28
—diaphragmatic hernia; case, [V. Pauchet & G. Luquet] Bull.Acad.de méd..Paris **99:** 92-96, Jan. 17, '28
—transdiaphragmatic hernia following rupture of diaphragm; operation; recovery, [P. Lecène] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1102-1104, Oct. 29, '27
hour-glass, roentgen ray diagnosis of bilocular stomach, [R. Savignac] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 970-973, Dec. 8, '27
inflammation, linitis; case, [P. Oury] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **98:** 772-786, Nov. 10, '27
—chronic gastritis regarded from surgical standpoint, [J. Nicolaysen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 87-105, '28
—of pyloric region, [F. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 341-342, March 17, '28
—phlegmonous gastritis of Bacillus ærogenes capsulatus (B. welchii) origin, [J. J. Morton & S. J. Stabins] Ann.Surg. **87:** 848-854, June '28
—surgical treatment of chronic gastritis, [J. Nicolaysen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 919-934, Nov.-Dec. '27

STOMACH—Continued
innervation, polysegmental and unisegmental root interruption in its effect on stomach, [E. Freude] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 121-122, Jan. 20, '28
lavage, and gall bladder drainage in treatment of diabetes mellitus, [S. R. Schultz] M.Times,New York **55:** 283; 294, Dec. '27
leather-bottle, carcinoma fibrosum in relation to plastic linitis and to so-called benign pyloric hypertrophy, [F. Plettner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 265-285, '27
—Brinton's disease; linitis plastica, [L. Strausz] Gyógyászat **67:** 1058-1059, Nov. 27, '27
motility: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
—[W. C. Alvarez & A. Zimmermann] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 261-270, March '28
—clinical observations on motor function of stomach by methods of gastric catheterization, [B. Akimoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1450-1453, Oct. 15, '27
—effect of ephedrine, through sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, [I. Marcou & A. Savulesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 243-246, Jan. 27, '28
—effect of morphine and some of the other opium alkaloids in unanesthetized dogs, [O. H. Plant & G. H. Miller] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 413-435, April '28
—effect of peroral administration of pacyl (choline derivative) on high blood pressure and on adynamia of digestive glands, [F. H. Lewy] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 72-93, '28
—effect of preparation of vegetables, [B. Molnár, Jr. & M. Sereghy] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 398-400, Dec. '27
—effect of stimulation of peripheral end of splanchnic nerve, [E. D'A. M'Crea & B. A. M'Swiney] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 301-313, May '28
—examination of initial evacuation of stomach by roentgenography, [G. G. Salzmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 765-768, Oct. '27
—gastric hypertonia and gases in gastro-intestinal tract, [J. Knosp] Ztschr.f.ärzti.Fortbild. **25:** 69-73, Jan. 15, '28
—gastric ulcer causing lapse of peristaltic movement (symptom of Riegel) [A. Fränkel] Vrach.dielo **11:** 17-25, Jan. 15, '28
—hypophysin in gastric atony in infants and children, [E. Koenigsberger & W. Mansbacher] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 265-276, '27
—influence of vagi on motility of empty stomach in necturus; comparative studies, [T. L. Patterson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 631-640, April '28
—motor functions of empty stomach with regard to gastric pains, [B. Fornet & N. Szirmai] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 379-392, '27
—motor insufficiency of abdomen in relation to its liquid content as symptom of atony of stomach, [J. Marmur] Klin.Med. **5:** 733-739, July '27
—movements of fasting stomach in tetany after parathyroidectomy, [A. G. & P. N. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 337-345, '27
—new method of study of dynamics of gastric function, [N. S. Zvonitzky] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1012-1026, Nov. '27
—possibility of gastric evacuation by mechanical stimulation, [B. Löw-Beer, P. Mahler & Z. Stary] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 818-825, Oct. '27
—relation of deficiency of vitamin B to atony, [M. J. Rowlands & E. Browning] Lancet **1:** 180, Jan. 28, '28
mucosa, alterations of gastric and intestinal mucosa from experimental lesions of central nervous system, [L. Condorelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 649-651, '27
—favorable influence of mineral waters on diseased mucosa, [G. Keysselitz] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 223-227, Dec. '27
—lesions of gastric and intestinal mucosa in parathyroidectomized animals, [L. Condorelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 646-648, '27 [Comment by Spadolini, Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 739-748, Dec. '27]
neuroses, roentgen findings, [W. Baensch] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1240-1245, Dec. '27
pain: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in
—alcohol injections and irrigation of abdominal arteries with 80% alcohol in gastralgia, [N. Nazaroff] Vestnik khir. (no. 32) **11:** 92-105, Nov. 5, '27
—alcohol injections into vegetative nerve plexuses and bathing of gastric arteries with alcohol, [N. N. Nazaroff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 576-581, '27
—motor functions of empty stomach with regard to gastric pains, [B. Fornet & N. Szirmai] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 379-392, '27
—treatment, [J. T. Maclachlan] Practitioner **120:** 59-61, Jan. '28
perforation: See Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation

STOMACH—Continued
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
—action of certain drugs on muscular tonus and secretory activity; participation of sympathetic nervous system, [V. Lapiccirella] Presse méd. **35:** 1490-1492, Dec. 7, '27
—action of histamine on secretion of gastric juice in case of permanent gastric fistula, [K. Rachon & J. Walawski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 383-385, Feb. 10, '28
—after operation of Reichel-Polya-Finsterer for peptic ulcers, [H. Bénard & L. Bouttier] Paris méd. **1:** 283-285, March 31, '28
—changes in blood constituents accompanying gastric secretion; CO_2, [T. G. Ni & A. C. Liu] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 355-362, Nov. '27
—chlorine excretion by human stomach in health and disease, [H. Steinitz] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 57-104, Feb. '28
—chronaxia of frog's stomach during faradization of vagus; action of vagotonic poisons on chronaxia of isolated cloaca, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1177-1179, Oct. 28, '27
—data on relation between endocrino-nervous apparatus and gastric secretions, [I. Grossman & L. Goldman] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1616-1619, Nov. 30, '27
—digestion of albumin under influence of roentgen rays, [M. Lattuca] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 820-822, July '27
—digestion of fats and proteins following resection, [J. Gavrila & J. Danicico] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 627-629, March 9, '28
—effect of caffeine on secretory activity, [A. A. Goldbloom] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 13-19, Feb. '28
—effect of chloralose anesthesia on nervous secretions of Pavlov's and Bickel's pouches, [A. Korchow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 10-14, '28
—effect of duodenal and jejunal feeding on secretion of gastric juice in peptic ulcer, [N. Henning] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **41:** 321-328, Dec. '27
—effect of emptying of stomach upon ingested food, [G. Cevolotto] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 3-6, Jan. 1, '28
—effect of experimental lesions of vagus, [F. Bellelli] Folia med. **13:** 1418; 1479; 1562, '27
—effect of histamine on secretion of gastric juice, [H. G. Mogena & A. López Fernández] Arch.de med..cir.y espec. **27:** 774-779, Dec. 31, '27; also, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 104-117, Feb. '28
—effect of hypnosis on secretion, [F. Delhougne & K. Hansen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 20-35, '27
—effect of Liebig's meat extracts (carnosin, carnitin and methyl guanidine) on secretion, [A. Korchow] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 188-198, '27
—effect of ligation of pancreatic ducts on digestion, [S. A. Yesko] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 79-81, March 14, '28
—effect of physical exercise on secretion, [L. A. Crandall] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 48-55, Feb. '28
—effect of psychic secretion (Pavlov) in gastric secretion under continuous observation with thin gastric tube, [W. M. Schaverin & V. K. Ostrovidowa] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **41:** 275-292, Oct. '27
—effect of roentgen-rays, [K. Ihdima] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 53-58, March '28
—effects of insulin, [E. Wiechmann & W. Gatzweiler] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 208-215, '27
—evacuatory, secretory and acid-forming function, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **42:** 139-143, Feb. '28 [Comment on Zwonitzky's article]; reply by Zwonitzky, 143-148, Feb. '28
—examination of variation in test breakfast, its temperature, application and introduction in quantitative determination of gastric secretion, [P. Mahler & Z. Stary] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 291-305, '27
—experimental study of functions after division of pneumogastric nerve, [A. Dudek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 346-352, Oct. '27
—experiments on effect of cholecystectomy on gastric secretion in dogs, [M. Mairano] Minerva med. **7:** 1277-1286, Nov. 30, '27
—gas and sugar metabolism of vivi-perfused stomach, [T. G. Ni & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 45-86, Jan. '28
—gastric secretion from histamine, [F. Gallart Monés, J. Vilardell & P. Babot] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 193-214, Aug. '27
—greater reliability of carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air than hydrogen ion concentration of urine as indication of gastric secretion, [E. Martinson, E. Wladimirowa & A. Bilida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 340-343, '28
—history of our knowledge of gastric digestion, [G. R. Satterlee] M.Life **34:** 645-653, Dec. '27
STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—in cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [G. Cheney & A. L. Bloomfield] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 511-520, April '28
—influence of acetic acid on secretion, [W. Filinski & V. Markert] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 990-1011, Nov. '27
—influence of alkalis on secretion and composition of gastric juice; effect of sodium bicarbonate on gastric response to histamine, [T. E. Boyd] Arch.Int. Med. **41:** 244-248, Feb. '28
—influence of atropine on secretory and evacuant functions, [B. Joffe] Russk.Klin. **8:** 236-244, Aug. '27
—influence of gases and vapors on secretion; paradoxic secretion, [K. Rudsit & M. Sihle] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 333-337, March 8, '28
—influence of geneserine on secretion, [W. Filinski & K. Rostkowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 733-735, Oct. 16, '27
—influence of morphine on secretion of fasting dogs, [A. I. Smirnow & W. F. Schiroklj] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 324-336, '27
—influence of parathyroids on secretion and motility, [M. Altmann & A. Lukas] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 234-238, Oct. '27
—influence of roentgen rays upon secretion, [J. T. Case & W. N. Boldyreff] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 61-70, Jan. '28
—influence of yeast on secretion (man, dog), [R. S. Allen & G. E. Burget] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 98-102, Feb. '28
—inhibitory effect of 15 grams of sodium bicarbonate on excretory functions of filled stomach, [A. Bergman] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 411-422, Nov. '27
—motility and volume of secretion in man, [A. L. Bloomfield & C. S. Keefer] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 295-301, Feb. '28
—normal and pathologic physiology of stomach of infant, [E. Lesné & M. Coffin] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 613-640, Oct. '27
—quantitative determination of gastric function by measuring amount of secretion caused by various stimulants, [P. Mahler & Z. Stary] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 149-162, Feb. '28
—relation of sucking reflex to gastric function in infants, [A. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 19-27, '27
—research on activation of gastric juice by human blood serum, [K. Gerner] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 142-143, Feb. 19, '28
—secretory functions, [W. Orlowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 843-845, Oct. 23, '27
—secretory stimulants, [W. Koskowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 818-820, Oct. 23, '27
—variations of secretion during day; their clinical significance, [F. Keller & A. L. Molnár] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **41:** 262-274, Oct. '27
—vasomotor reactions of (vivi-perfused) stomach, [R. K. S. Lim, H. Necheles & T. G. Ni] Chinese J. Physiol. **1:** 381-396, Nov. '27
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach, foreign bodies; Stomach, hour-glass; Stomach, motility; etc.
—[E. Beck] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 693-697, Nov. 1, '27
—gastric defect produced by cholecystogastrostomy; case report, [R. P. O'Bannon] Radiology **10:** 162-163, Feb. '28
—plastic röntgenograms, [E. Lysholm] Acta radiol. **8:** 571-574, '27
—preparation of patient, [K. Hitzenberger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1649-1650, Dec. 29, '27
—with modified contrast meal, in detection of late sequels of gastro-enterostomy, [H. Sturaberg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3260-3261, Dec. 10, '27
rupture, in case of stenosing cancer, [E. Herzog] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 437-440, Feb. 10, '28
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology
—[L. Michaelis] Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 59-89, '28
—action of quinine on stomach, liver and pancreas lipases, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 39-52, '28
—antipepsin in gastric juice, [E. Bantin] Russk.Klin. **8:** 260-268, Aug. '27
—application of anaphylaxis of gastric juice to diagnosis of gastric cancer, [E. Livierato] Med.prat. **12:** 401, Nov. '27
—as digestive stabilizer in gastric and pulmonary tuberculosis, chronic colitis, typhus, superiority to pepsin and hydrochloric acid, [J. Rosenthal] Bull. méd..Paris **42:** 317, March 17, '28
—clinical value of research of tryptic ferments, [G. Vercellotti] Osp.maggiore **15:** 273, Sept. 30, '27; 387, Oct. 31, '27

STOMACH, secretion—Continued
—diagnostic significance of eosinophil cells, [N. Kassandrov] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 8-9, '27
—digestive ferments in infants, [E. Freudenberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 101-108, Jan.-Feb. '28
—effect of secretin on glycemia and on composition of gastric juice: statistics of experiments, [F. González Criado] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 59-65, Jan. '28
—experiences with chromoscopy of stomach; 50 cases, [J. Císler] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1537; 1575, Sept. 30, '27
—experiments with halogen metabolism of stomach, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Med.Klin. **24:** 18-20, Jan. 6, '28
—favorable effects of 10 per cent concentrated rice gruel on gastric and duodenal secretion, [Kufarew & Patuschinsky] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 87-94, Sept. '27
—ferments of gastric juice of river crayfish, [P. Krüger & E. Graetz] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 463-514, '28
—gastric secretion and other digestive factors in rosacea, [S. R. Eastwood] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 91, March; 148, April '28
—lipase of stomach in comparison with pancreatic lipase in various grades of purity, [R. Willstätter & E. Bamann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 17-31, '28
—optimal hydrogen ion concentration of gastric lipase, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 18-26, '28
—pepsin content, [F. Delhougne] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **157:** 299-308, '27
—physiological investigation of fetus; supplementary research of ferments in digestive organs; lipase in stomach, [T. Tachibana] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 20-26, March '28
—quantitative determination of variability, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 306-313, '27
—quantitative determination of water, acid and chlorides, [Z. Stary & P. Mahler] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 32-42, '28
—relation between blood and plasma chlorides and chlorides of gastric secretion in pathologic gastric conditions of children, [F. von Rohrböck & J. Istvánesics] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1260-1263, Oct. 30, '27; also, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 90-99, Feb. '28
—researches on gastric chemism during first and second periods of infancy, [Lesné, Coffin & others] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 359-368, June-July '27
—resistance of lipases of various organs to acids and alkalis; unreliability of Takata's method for separating gastric and pancreatic lipase, [K. Gyotoku] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 27-38, '28
—variations in blood and gastric juice ferments, also in acidity in nursing infants in connection with prescription of buttermilk with carbohydrates, [M. Singer] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 122-135, '27
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, inflammation; etc.
—acid tolerance and ulcerative tendency of duodenum below papilla after terminolateral gastroduodenostomy and pylorectomy by Billroth I method, [F. Starlinger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 593-620, '28
—most common methods of gastrostomy with report of modified technique of Janeway method, [D. Quick & H. E. Martin] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 426-436, March '28
—multiple jejunal ulcers following partial gastrectomy; report of case, [R. D. Jones] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 181, Aug. 17, '27
—plastic suture of abdominal wall for prevention of hernia following operations on stomach, [H. Elter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3219-3220, Dec. 10, '27
—preoperative treatment of complications of gastroduodenal disease, [J. F. Weir] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1407-1413, May '28
—prophylactic gastrostomy, [E. P. Quain] Ann.Surg. **87:** 395-400, March '28
—resection, [S. M. Jordan] S.Clin.North America **8:** 83-85, Feb. '28
—treatment of patient following operations on stomach, [M. Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 435-438, March 16, '28
—trend, [J. H. Woolsey] California & West.Med. **28:** 38-42, Jan. '28
syphilis, [J. Hatzieganu] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 797-799, Oct. 23, '27
—[C. Herman] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 49-54, Jan. '28
—[A. McGlannan] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 53-60, '28; also Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med. **12:** 126-131, Jan. '28
—[E. H. Terrill] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 82-86, March '28
—case; discussion of pathological and clinical varieties; statistics, [A. de Almeida Orado] Ann.de Fac.de med. de São Paulo **2:** 387-414, '27
—gastric symptoms occurring in syphilities, [I. Gray] M.Clin.North America **11:** 889-903, Jan. '28

STOMACH, syphilis—Continued
—gumma diagnosed by roentgen rays; case, [G. G. Salzmann & A. I. Schapiro] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1066-1070, Nov. '27
—pernicious anemia, chronic diffuse glomerular nephritis, associated syphilis and cancer of stomach; case, [J. R. Goyena] Semana méd. **1:** 373-383, Feb. 16, '28
—roentgenologic manifestations in 87 cases, [A. B. Moore & J. R. Aurelius] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 425-432, May '28
—scirrhus or syphilis; differential diagnosis and therapy, [F. A. Bönnig] Med.Klin. **23:** 1771-1773, Nov. 18, '27
—two cases, [Lévy-Franckel] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 81-87, Feb. '28
tonus: See Stomach, motility
tuberculosis, case, [E. Hjort] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 20-30, Jan. '28
—chronic peptic ulcer of stomach with acute miliary tuberculosis of gastric mucosa, [H. Collinson & M. J. Stewart] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 626-634, April '28
—tuberculous ulcer; case, [M. Seki] Kekkaku **5:** 55-57, Nov. '27
tumors, adenomyoma, [J. H. Woolsey & R. J. Millzner] Arch.Surg. **16:** 583-592, Feb. '28
—benign pediculated tumor; case, [J. d'Almeida] Med. contemp. **45:** 265, Aug. 21, '27
—leiomyofibroma of greater curvature; case, [O. Schneidewind] Semana méd. **1:** 416-420, Feb. 16, '28
—lipoma; case, operation, cure, [B. Weicker] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 20-22, Jan. 7, '28
—lymphogranulomatosis, [S. Junghagen] Acta radiol. **8:** 317-339, '27
—mycotic tumor of stomach, [G. Lion] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1519, Dec. 1, '27
—primary sarcoma, [M. Kahan & A. Seidenberg] Vestnik.Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 166-170, Nov. 5, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of fibroma; case, [S. A. Reinberg] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 431-436, '27
—roentgen diagnosis of papillary adenoma; case, [J. Erdelyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 172-174, Feb. '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis of pedunculated growths and gastric mucosa prolapsing through pylorus, [E. P. Pendergrass] Bull.Moses Taylor Hosp. **1:** 1-10, March '28
—sarcoid; cases with specimens, [F. Djørup & H. Okkels] Hospitalstid. **70:** 937-963, Oct. 6, '27
—sarcoma, [J. Grek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 788-794, Oct. 23, '27
—sarcoma, [J. S. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 393-394, March 10, '28
—sarcoma, [A. H. Heslop] Brit.M.J. **1:** 845, May 19, '28
—sarcoma, [A. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 632-633, April 14, '28
—tumor from Schwann's sheath; case, [Abadie & Argaud] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 104-109, Feb. '28
—tumor from Schwann's sheath; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Lardennois] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 563-568, April 7, '28
—tumor of pancreas and stomach with apparent cure of case, [Miramond de Laroquette] Arch.d'électric.méd. **36:** 484, Dec. '27
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, tuberculosis
volvulus, complicated by perforation of ulcers of posterior wall, [A. Läwen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 319-331, '27
—as accidental finding, [E. Koppenstein] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 400-405, Dec. '27
—chronic volvulus of stomach and duodenum; case, [L. von Friedrich] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41:** 350-354, Dec. '27
—roentgenological diagnosis, [R. Choisy & L. Babalantz] Acta radiol. **8:** 410-418, '27
wounds and injuries, gun-shot wound of stomach with injury to abdomen, intestines and to left kidney, [A. Manheim] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 131-133, March-May '27

STOMACH TUBE
—in defence of stomach tube, [M. S. Shaine] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 265-266, March 7, '28

STOMATITIS
See also Sprue
—different varieties, [L. Magnaghi] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 967-970, Oct. 9, '27
aphthous, favorable results of Besredka's antivirus, [E. Kerpel] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1073-1079, Nov. '27
—effect of formalin on virus of vesicular stomatitis of horses, [P. K. Olitsky & P. H. Long] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 835-841, June '28
—histopathology of experimental vesicular stomatitis of guinea pig, [P. K. Olitsky & P. H. Long] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 287-288, Jan. '28
—immunity in guinea pigs to virus of vesicular stomatitis, [P. H. Long & P. K. Olitsky] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 478-480, March '28

STOMATITIS, aphthous—Continued
—multiplication of virus of vesicular stomatitis of horse in tissue cultures, [A. Carrel, P. K. Olitsky & P. H. Long] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 827-828, March 23, '28
—with congenital syphilis in infants and new-born, [E. Flusser] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 205-213, '27
bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
gangrenous, noma benefited by treatment of coexisting leishmaniasis, [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **30:** 719-723, Dec. '27
—due to bismuth used in treatment of dystrophic hereditary syphilis; acetylarsan (arsenic preparation) treatment; recovery, [L. Spillmann & Weiss] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 63, Feb. '28
—noma; bibliographical review and 2 new cases, [O. G. Kalina] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 133-150, Sept. '27
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
parasitic, [C. B. Rohr] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 83-86, Feb. '28
—internal mycoses, [A. Castellani] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1123-1169, March '28
—relation of fungous gingivitis and epulis; 2 cases, [U. Saraval] Stomatol. **25:** 823-837, Oct. '27; also, Rev. de stomatol. **29:** 686-690, Nov. '27
ulcerative, favorable results of Besredka's antivirus, [E. Kerpel] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1073-1079, Nov. '27
—spirochetal ulcerative stomatitis and Plaut Vincent's angina are one and the same disease, [V. Jelínek] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 533-555, '27
—ulcero-membranous stomatitis of dental origin; 18 cases, [C. Ramorino] Stomatol. **26:** 158-177, Feb. '28
Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's

STOMATOLOGY
See also Mouth; Teeth
—in relation to prosthetic dentistry, [L. Ottofy] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 73-75, Jan. 18, '28
—stomatology and orthodontia in **medicine of twentieth** century, [C. D'Alise] **M.J.& Rec. 126: 723-724, Dec.** 21, '27
teaching, present day problems in America, [A. J. Asgis] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 479-482, May 2, '28

STOMOSINE: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Otitis media, therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough

STONE, C. P., and LINDLEY, S., Some effects of inanition on animal behavior, Psychol.Bull. **25:** 12-23, Jan. '28

STONE, C. W., Principles and progress; inaugural address of incoming president, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 450-453, June '28

——and KARNOSH, L. J., Mental disturbances associated with pregnancy, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 29-32, Jan. '28

STONE, E. H., Selecting nurses for mental hospitals, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 85-86, April '28

STONE, F. L., Lipiodol and roentgen ray as diagnostic aid in gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 662-671, May '28

STONE, H. B., Interposition of small bowel segments between divided ends of colon, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 134-146, '27

STONE, J. E., Hospital law; liability of hospitals and their professional staffs for torts, Lancet **1:** 895-896, April 28, '28

STONE, L. S., Primitive lines in Amblystoma and their relation to migratory lateral-line primordia, J.Comp. Neurol. **45:** 169-190, April '28

STONE, W. S., Changes in our attitude to treatment of cancer, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 45-47, Feb. 15, '28

STONER, W. C., Carotinemia, **Am.J.M.Sc. 175: 31-36, Jan.** '28
Review of base hospital medical problem in America, France, and Army of Occupation, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 178-184, Feb. '28
Management of goiter patient, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 729-735, March '28

STOOKEY, B., Differential section of trigeminal root in surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, Ann.Surg. **87:** 172-178, Feb. '28
Meralgia paraesthetica; etiology and surgical treatment, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1705-1707, May 26, '28

STOOKEY, P. F., and ROBERTS, H. M., Chancre of cervix, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 212-215, April '28

——See GIST, W. L., jt. auth.

STOOLS: See Feces

STOOSS, M., Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der Myatonia congenita Oppenheim, Praxis (Hft. 1) **17:** 3; 5, Jan. 3, '28

STOPCZANSKI, J., Accidents in salvarsan treatment of syphilis; their prophylaxis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1009; 1021, '27

STOPFORD, J. S. B., Disturbances of sensation following section and suture of a peripheral nerve, Brain **50:** 391-398, Oct. '27

——See HUTCHINSON, R. C., jt. auth.

STORM, W. H., Rôle of differential white blood count in surgery, M.Times,New York **55:** 287-290, Dec. '27

STORRS, H. C., Clinical aspects of encephalitis lethargica in children, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 42-48, Jan. '28

STOSS, M., Über die klinische Bedeutung der Kammeranfangsschwankung im Elektrokardiogramm und ihre Beziehungen zum Habitus, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 263-273, '27

STOTCHIK, J., Losses in cattle livers occasioned by flukes, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 650-652, Feb. '28

STOTT, C. F., Note on scalenus minimus muscle, J.Anat. **62:** 359-361, April '28

STOTZIK, N., Diagnostic dermal tests and treatment of allergic forms of bronchial asthma, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1743-1750, Dec. 15, '27

STOUFFS, A propos d'un cas de syphilis nerveuse, Arch. méd.belges **80:** 153-156, April '27
Traitement des syphilis nerveuses, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 599-604, Dec. '27

STOUT, A. P.: See CARP, L., jt. auth.

STOUT, P. S., Pistol tonsil snare, Laryngoscope **38:** 47, Jan. '28
Antrascope, Laryngoscope **38:** 48, Jan. '28
Oto-rhinological hemorrhage and some methods of control, Laryngoscope **38:** 71-79, Feb. '28
Five mastoidectomies and decompression operation on same patient; presentation of patient, Laryngoscope **38:** 226-229, April '28

STOVARSOL (acetarsone): See Acetarsone; Amebiasis; Dysentery, amebic; Frambesia, therapy; Lambliasis; Lichen planus; Malaria, tertian; Paralysis, General, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Syphilids; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

STOVARSOLAN (acetarsone preparation): See under Acetarsone; Spirochetosis, therapy

STOVARSOLATE (quinine-acetarsone preparation): See Malaria, tertian

STOVER, C. H., Preliminary report on postoperative use of aromatic spirits of ammonia, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 77-79, March-April '28

STRAATEN, T.: See SCHNEIDER, E. (Düsseldorf), jt. auth.

STRABISMUS
See also Heterophoria
—convergent strabismus; case report, [E. J. Lent & M. B. Lyon] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 66-67, Feb. '28
—few cases of divergent strabismus, [C. O. Roelofs] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2301, Nov. 26, '27
—of mixed origin; diagnosis and therapy, [Aubaret] Médecine **9:** 253-257, Jan. '28
—strabismic amblyopias, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd. **42:** 2101-2110, Dec. 28, '27
diagnosis, [S. A. Agatston] M.J.& Rec. **127: 181-183,** Feb. 15, '28
—apparatus for determining congruence between position of eye and optic localization, [Tschermak] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 469, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, strabismus as symptom in congenital syphilis, [L. B. Dickey] **J.A.M.A. 90:** 385, Feb. 4, '28
therapy, [S. A. Agatston] M.J.&Rec. **127 :181-183, Feb.** 15, '28
—advancement operation without destruction of tissue, [T. J. Clemens] Am.J.Ophth. **11: 191-194, March '28**
—association strabismus, [C. H. Sattler] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 180-185, '27
—cure, [O. Wilkinson] South.M.J. **21:** 212-218, **March '28**
—early treatment, [W. C. Finnoff] Colorado Med. **25:** 178-179, June '28
—instrument for muscle tucking, [C. E. G. Shannon & W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 285-286, April '28
—muscle folding in strabismus operations, [G. Loddoni] Lettura oftal. **4:** 52-57, Jan. '27
—operations, [H. P. Bennett] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 429, '27
—operative cure of amblyopia and restoration of binocular vision in strabismus, [C. H. Sattler] **Ztschr.f. Augenh. 63:** 19-37, Sept. '27
—plea for early treatment of convergent type, [W. C. Finnoff] Northwest Med. **27:** 187-190, April '28
—practical application of orthoptic and fusion exercises in subnormal accommodation, amblyopia and strabismus, [O. Wolfe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 16-24, Feb. '28
—squint cured by sight exercise, [K. R. Smith] **Lancet 1:** 182, Jan. 28, '28
—surgical correction, [A. L. Whitmire] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 618-622, April '28

STRACHSTEIN, A., Case of bilateral renal tuberculosis; nephrectomy on left side with apparent recovery, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 613-614, June 6, '28

STRACK, E.: See WREDE, F., jt. auth.

STRADIOTTI, G., Sulla diagnosi del tumori addominali, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 31-35, Jan. 8, '28

STRAUSSLER, E., Spezifische Lues und progressive Paralyse, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 117-125, Oct. '27

——See GROSZ, K., jt. auth.

STRAGNELL, G., Alcohol and prohibition, M.J.& Rec. **127**: 210, Feb. 15, '28
STRAMONIUM: See Datura
STRANDBERG, J., Vascular and nervous symptoms in syphilis and their causes, Hygiea **89**: 599-619, Aug. 15, '27
Development of modern dermatology, Hygiea **89**: 672-681, Sept. 15, '27
Change in clinical picture of syphilis as result of augmentation of vascular and nervous symptoms and cause thereof, Internat.Clin. **1**: 53-69, March '28
STRANDBERG, O., Die Lichtbehandlung der Larynxtuberkulose mit Kohlenbogenbädern, Strahlentherapie **28**: 406-410, '28
Heliotherapy and artificial light; treatment of tuberculous conditions and particularly laryngeal tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1595-1602, May 19, '28
STRANGLES
—atypical cases, [von Sarnowski] Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35**: 863-866, Dec. 31, '27
—value of chemical disinfectants in prevention and treatment of glanders, strangles, anthrax and infectious anemia, [Richters] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39**: 401-427, Oct. '27
STRANSKY, E., Fingernagel, Fingernagelglied, Rasse, Konstitution, Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45**: 292-297, Oct. 20, '27
Julius Wagner-Jauregg. Nobelpreisträger, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1515, Nov. 5, '27
Balneologie und Psychiatrie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 404-406, March 22, '28
STRANSKY, M., Über Digitalis-Injektionen mit Fixolut-Ampullen, Med.Klin. **23**: 1860, Dec. 2, '27
STRASSER, A., Die Leistungen und Grenzen der physikalischen Therapie bei chronischen Gelenkkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53**: 2162-2164, Dec. 16, '27
Die Hydrotherapie des Fiebers und der fieberhaften Infektionskrankheiten. Pathophysiologische Grundlagen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34**: 149-162, Dec. 20, '27
Die Aufgaben der Rheumatismusforschung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 439-441, March 31, '28
STRASSER, C., Zur Psychotherapie der Sexualanomalien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110**: 528-548, '27
STRASSER, HANS: See Obituaries
STRASSER, V., Suggestion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110**: 519-527, '27
STRASSMANN, G., Der Fall von Heydebrand, Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **33**: 330-334, Dec. 1, '27
Die Vaterschaftsdiagnose vor Gericht mittels der Blutgruppenbestimmung, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14**: 369-376, Jan. '28
STRASSMANN, P., Die Strahlenbehandlung der Myome, Strahlentherapie **27**: 281-296, '27
Some modern gynecological operations, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3**: 2-4, Jan. 4, '28
Frauenleiden und Innere Medizin, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25**: 20, Jan. 1, '28; 75, Jan. 15, '28
Der Gebärmuskel in seinen Formen und Phasen, Med. Klin. **24**: 321, March 2, '28; 363, March 9, '28
STRASZYŃSKI, A., and NOWICKI, G., Weitere Erfahrungen über die Wirkung intramuskulärer Ichthyolinjektionen bei gonorrhoischen Komplikationen und bei anderen Erkrankungen der Harnwege, Dermat. Wchnschr. **85**: 1441-1447, Oct. 15, '27
STRATER, AUGUST: See Obituaries
STRATHAIRN, G. C., Case of phosphorus poisoning reported as possible case of yellow fever, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21**: 491-493, March '28
STRATIOMYIDAE: See under Flies
STRATTON, E. K., Multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi: report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32**: 71-75, Feb. '28
STRAUB, H., Die Bekämpfung der Typhusgefahr in Kur- und Badeorten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2**: 99-107, Nov. '27
Zur Klärung der Prinzipien der dynamischen Pulsuntersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 265, Feb. 5, '28 [Reply to Sahli]
STRAUB, J., and SOEP, L., Recherches sur la concentration osmotique des humeurs, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12**: 346-367, Jan. 1, '28
STRAUB, M., Tuberculosis among Javanese and Chinese of east coast of Sumatra, Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab. v.d.prakt. **26**: 1-86, '28
STRAUB, W., Bayerischer Haschisch, München.med. Wchnschr. **75**: 49-51, Jan. 6, '28
STRAUBE, Über Quarantäne in Kinderkrankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45**: 223-231, '28
STRAUCH, C. B., Über die Bedingungen der Aufnahme und Abgabe von Wasser oder Medikamenten durch Salbengrundlagen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141**: 358-369, '27
——See **BERNHARDT, H., jt. auth.**
STRAUS, E., Untersuchungen über die postchoreatischen Motilitätsstörungen, insbesondere die Beziehungen der Chorea minor zum Tic, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **66**: 261-324, Dec. '27
STRAUS, W. L., JR., Human ilium; sex and stock, Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **11**: 1-28, Oct.-Dec. '27
STRAUSS, A. (Basel), Über den Einfluss der Dehnung auf die quergestreifte Skelettmuskulatur am Beispiel der Bauchdecken bei Schwangerschaft, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266**: 4-17, '27
STRAUSS, A. (Cleveland), Radium treatment of cavernous hemangiomas and of epulis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19**: 265-270, March '28
Intussusception: need for early diagnosis and immediate operation, Ohio State M.J. **24**: 357-361, May '28
STRAUSS, A. A., BLOCH, L., and FRIEDMAN, J. G., Gastrojejunal ulcer; medical and surgical considerations, J.A.M.A. **90**: 181-186, Jan. 21, '28
STRAUSS, E.: See **OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, H. (Berlin), Ueber Glukhormentwirkung, Therap. d.Gegenw. **68**: 483, Nov. '27
Karl Petrén, Med.Klin. **23**: 1799-1800, Nov. 18, '27
Sammelröhren oder pyelo-venöser Reflux im Nieren-Röntgenbild? Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 1274-1276, Dec. '27
Rheumatismusprobleme, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34**: 82-85, Dec. 2, '27
Erblichkeit bei Magen-Darmkrankheiten, Med.Klin. **24**: 10-14, Jan. 6, '28
Über Hirsutismus suprarenalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 27-29, Jan. 1, '28
Über das Schmerzproblem beim Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 57-59, Jan. 8, '28
Zur Pathogenese der sogenannten „Idiopathischen" Speiseröhrenerweiterung, Med.Klin. **24**: 127-129, Jan. 27, '28
I. Boas zum 70. Geburtstage, Med.Klin. **24**: 477, March 23, '28
STRAUSS, H. (Frankfurt), Karl Kleist; his method of research and its results; review of his publications, of those of his collaborators and pupils, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67**: 1, Jan.; 132, Feb.; 248, March '28
STRAUSS, I., and GLOBUS, J. H., Intracranial tumors; clinical and anatomic observations on group of 12 cases of brain neoplasm, S.Clin.North America **8**: 321-375, April '28
——See **GLOBUS, J. H., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, L. H., Der Rectus abdominis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141**: 685-698, '27
STRAUSS, M. L.: See **RICHARDS, D. W., JR., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, O., Über Krebs und Krebsbehandlung, Med. Klin. **24**: 70, Jan. 13, '28; 110, Jan. 20, '28; 146, Jan. 27, '28
STRAUSS, P., Natalité et mortalité comparées en France et dans divers états européens, Rev.philanthrop. **49**: 73-80, Feb. 15, '28
STRAUSS, SIDNEY, and MEYER, J., Treatment of transient ventricular standstill with barium chloride, Am. Heart J. **3**: 328-345, Feb. '28
STRAUSS, SIEGMUND, Eine neue Methode der Lichtmessung mittels des Mekapionprinzips, Strahlentherapie **28**: 205-210, '28
STRAUSS, W. (Berlin), and BANDMANN, M., Problem und Methoden der Ermüdungsmessung, Zentralbl.f.d. ges.Hyg. **15**: 753-774, Sept. 25, '27
STRAUSS, W. (Vienna), Die Bestimmung der Harnazidität, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58**: 13-14, Jan. 7, '28
Ueber die Gefährlichkeit der Amalgamplomben, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58**: 285, March 17, '28
STRAUSS' WATER TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
STRAUSZ, L., Brinton's disease: linitis plastica, Gyógyászat **67**: 1058-1059, Nov. 27, '27
STREBEL, W., Die Trochanter-minor-verletzung und das Ludloffsche Phänomen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 123-125, Jan. 15, '28
STRECKER, E. A., A few thoughts for the medical student, J.A.M.A. **90**: 486-489, Feb. 11, '28
Psychological conception of mental disease, Ment.Hyg. **12**: 343-357, April '28
STRECKER, H. A., Investigation of permeability of brain membranes in cases of mental disorder, J.Ment.Sc. **74**: 73-80, Jan. '28
STREET, A., Abscess of liver, with case reports, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 701-709, May '28
STREETER, E. C., *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*; beginnings and development, New England J.Med. **198**: 24-26, Feb. 23, '28
STREETER, H. A., Sanitary inspection of food, Rhode Island M.J. **11**: 77-79, May '28
What is wrong with medical profession? New England J.Med. **198**: 857-860, June 7, '28
STREETS AND ROADS
—adaptation of roads to automobile traffic, [E. Neumann] Umschau **31**: 857-863, Oct. 15, '27
—automobile traffic and street hygiene, [Höpfner] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30**: 345, March 20, '28
—automobile traffic and street hygiene, [F. H. Lorentz] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30**: 273, Jan. 5, '28; 288, Jan. 20, '28

STREETS AND ROADS—Continued
—hygienic viewpoints in building streets, [G. Langen] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 225-231, April 14, '28
—importance of dust prevention, [E. Neumann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 234-239, April 14, '28
—importance of streets for popular recreation, [P. Kuhn] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 243-245, April 14, '28
—importance of traffic study for road construction, [Haller] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 241-243, Dec. 5, '27
—means of keeping dust down, [W. Liesegang] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 239-242, April 14, '28
—streets of newer type, [Hentrich] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 259-264, Dec. '27
—traffic hygiene in large cities, [M. Hahn] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 231-234, April 14, '28
STREFFER: See STAUDER, jt. auth.
STREIFF, J., Bemerkungen zu zwei seltenen Augensymptomen: Ueber Frieren am Auge und über krankhafte Empfindung der Nachbilder, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 474-478, Oct. 28, '27
Ein Lesespiegel mit Lupe für Schwachsichtige, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 528-530, Oct. 28, '27
STRELKOW, A., Nouvelles espèces du genre Cycloposthium habitant l'intestin du cheval, Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 164-178, April 1, '28
STREMPEL, R., Die Wassermannsche Reaktion als Wegweiser für die Therapie der Syphilis, Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 502-505, Nov. '27
——See CURTIUS, F., jt. auth.
STREPHOSYMBOLIA: See under Reading
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
—action of filtrates of scarlet fever streptococci and other streptococci on cornea of rabbit, [O. Kirchner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 157-166, '28
—alleged unity of streptococci, [L. Heim] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 185-189, Jan. 16, '28
—bacterial allergy (hyperergy) to nonhemolytic streptococci in its relation to rheumatic fever, [H. F. Swift, C. L. Derick & C. H. Hitchcock] J.A.M.A. **90:** 906-908, March 24, '28
—changes in pathogenicity and in power of forming toxin of scarlatinal streptococci passed through mice, [U. Friedemann & H. Deicher] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **108:** 192-198, '27
—constancy of power of splitting and reducing glucosides as means of differentiating enterococcus from streptococcus, [F. Spanier] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 1-6, Dec. 20, '27
—constancy of virulent types, [H. Dold & H. R. Müller] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 214-225, '28
—finding of streptococci in desquamation scales of convalescents and in their surroundings, [H. Deicher] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 167-180, '27
—identification of pneumococci and tests employed for distinguishing them from streptococci, [C. H. Whittle] J.Hyg. **27:** 200-214, Jan. '28
—in rheumatic nodules, [B. Le Bourdellès] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 599-600, March 9, '28
—influence of milk on growth of scarlet fever streptococci from udder of cow, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 965-975, June '28
—morphological phases and their pathologic significance, [P. Sédallian & J. Gaumond] Presse méd. **35:** 1313, Oct. 29, '27
—morphology and pathogenicity of streptococci; antistreptococcic immunization, [L. Cotoni & E. Césari] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1270-1291, Dec. '27
—mutability of scarlatinal streptococci, [U. Friedemann, H. Deicher, & L. Abraham] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **108:** 181-191, '27
—mutation, [A. Kurokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 355-367, Oct. '27
—nature of streptococci in complications of scarlet fever, [P. Nobécourt, R. Martin & P. R. Bize] Presse méd. **36:** 177-179, Feb. 11, '28
—skin reactions with bacterial filtrates of anhemolytic streptococcus, hemolytic streptococcus and B. typhosus, [K. M. Howell & M. Corrigan] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 149-160, Feb. '28
—study of scarlet fever type of streptococci isolated from udder of cow, [F. S. Jones & R. B. Little] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 957-963, June '28
—virulent types; their clinical rôle, [H. Dold & A. Hendriock] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 1-22, '27
antiserum: See also Endocarditis, therapy; Erysipelas, antiserum; Erythema nodosum; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, infections; Throat, infections
—differentiation between toxin and antitoxin of various streptococci (scarlet fever, erysipelas, puerperal fever, etc.), [S. Meyer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 568-576, '28; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 105-109, '27
STREPTOCOCCI, antiserum—Continued
—poliomyelitis antistreptococcus serum not acceptable; preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **90:** 617, Feb. 25, '28
—studies on "toxins" of hemolytic streptococci; neutralization tests with antitoxic sera, [K. Ando & K. Kurauchi] J.Immunol. **15:** 217-228, May '28
bacteriophage: See Streptococci, infections
cardioarthritidis, present development of biologic products of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis and their application in treatment of rheumatic diseases, [J. C. Small] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 650-675, May '28
—specificity of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis in rheumatic fever and Sydenham's chorea, [J. C. Small] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 638-649, May '28
culture, availability of carbon compounds for streptococcus, [F. Krasnow & M. L. Rosenberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 295-296, Jan. '28
—in human serum, [L. K. Wolff] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 917-924, Aug. 16, '27
—relation of osmotic pressure to availability of synthetic media, [F. Krasnow & M. Reiner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 483-484, March '28
erysipelatis: See also Erysipelas; Streptococci, hemolytic
—experiments on biologic and physicochemical antagonism between Bacillus tumefaciens and Streptococcus erysipelatis in cancer, [W. Arciszewski & W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1154-1157, April 23, '28
filtrable forms, [P. Hauduroy & P. Lesbre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1394-1395, Nov. 25, '27
—does a filtrable form of scarlet fever virus exist? [U. Friedemann & H. Deicher] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **108:** 354-359, '28
—of glanders streptococci, [A. Urbain] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1598-1600, Dec. 16, '27
—of scarlatinal streptococci, [M. Raschkowska] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 462, Feb. 15, '28
hemolytic: See also Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and under various subheads of Streptococci
—abdominal surgery in presence of infection; illustrated by case of acute appendicitis complicated by tuberculous fallopian tube infected with Streptococcus hemolyticus, [A. Primrose] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 416-421, '27
—antigenic complex; anaphylaxis with 2 non-type-specific fractions, [R. C. Lancefield] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 843-855, June '28
—antigenic complex; anaphylaxis with type-specific substance, [R. C. Lancefield] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 857-875, June '28
—antigenic complex; chemical and immunological properties of protein fractions, [R. C. Lancefield] J. Exper.Med. **47:** 469-480, March '28
—antigenic complex; chemical and immunological properties of species-specific substance, [R. C. Lancefield] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 481-491, March '28
—antigenic complex; demonstration of type-specific substance in extracts of streptococcus haemolyticus, [R. C. Lancefield] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 91-103, Jan. '28
—as secondary infectors in pulmonary tuberculosis; their relationship to incidence of hæmoptysis and hectic fever, [W. M. Cumming] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 108-115, March '28
—change in power of hemolysis of scarlet fever and erysipelas streptococci, [H. Groenewald] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **45:** 110-134, '27
—ecchymotic purpura appearing 2 years after septicemia from Streptococcus hemolyticus; case, [Wolf & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 813-815, Dec. '27
—individuality of scarlet-fever streptococci, [F. Szirmai] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1902-1903, Oct. 1, '27
—influence of lytic principles upon agglutination of hemolytic streptococci, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 151-164, Jan. '28
—problem of puerperal sepsis, [H. Burt-White & R. R. Armstrong] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 28-34, Feb. '28
—serological classification, [J. Rosner] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 389-390, Feb. 10, '28
—serological study of streptococci associated with scarlatina, [D. G. S. McLachlan & T. J. Mackie] J.Hyg. **27:** 225-247, March '28
—serum therapy of infection, [J. F. González] Rev.méd. d.Uruguay **30:** 343-353, July '27
—similarity of Streptococcus hemolyticus found in throat of normal infants to that found in scarlatina, [M. Gerbasi] Pediatria.Arch.di pat.e clin.Pediat. **2:** 159-173, '27
immunity, increasing immunity in mice, [H. Meyer] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt. 1) **104:** 173-177, '27
—local immunization with Besredka's antivirus in experimental streptococcal infections of guinea-pigs, [L. Rossi] Clin.vet. **50:** 350-353, June '27

STREPTOCOCCI, immunity—Continued
—mobilization and transfer of clasmatocytes, [R. W. Linton] Arch.Path. **5:** 787-809, May '28
—morphology and pathogenicity of streptococci; antistreptococcic immunization, [L. Cotoni & E. Césari] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1270-1291, Dec. '27
infections: See also Endocarditis; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, mucosus; Streptococci, viridans
—acute cellulitis of hypopharynx and neck with extension to mediastinum, [S. F. Marshall] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 214-217, Feb. '28
—acute endocarditis from streptococcic enteritis acquired in new-born infant, [G. Macciotta] Pediatria **35:** 1313-1328, Dec. 15, '27
—as cause of spontaneous abortion, [A. F. Reith] J. Infect.Dis. **41:** 423-427, Dec. '27
—bullous streptococcic impetigo followed by pityriasis rosea (Gibert); case, [L. Périn] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 734-738, Nov. '27
—case of ulcerative colitis probably due to streptococcus infection, [H. F. Downing] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 310-312, May '28
—causation of bronchopneumonia, [A. Dufourt & Sédallian] Lyon méd. **140:** 205-212, Aug. 28, '27; also, Hôpital **15:** 528-530, Sept. (B) '27
—elective localization of streptococci from peptic ulcer in man, [A. R. Hufford] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 54, March 16, '27
—elective localization of streptococci isolated from cases of peptic ulcer, [A. C. Nickel & A. R. Hufford] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 210-230, Feb. '28
—erysipelas, septicemia, streptococcic pericarditis; operation; cure, [J. Hutinel, Lebée & Fèvre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 479-481, Dec. '27
—etiologic significance of streptococci in blood in polyarthritis, [L. Surányi & E. Forró] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 453-455, March 4, '28
—generalized pueperal infections (septicemia, pyemia and septicopyemia) treated by antistreptococcic serotherapy, [G. Bernard] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 216-240, March '28
—increase of resistance to infection by means of roentgen irradiation, [F. Bass] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 90-92, Jan. 14, '28
—interchangeable use of scarlet fever antitoxic serum in streptococcic diseases and of streptococcic sera of different origins in scarlet fever and other streptococcic diseases, [J. Boente] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 135-172, '27
—large retro-esophageal abscess, following sore throat; 2 operations; recovery, [Levesque] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1204-1206, Dec. '27
—localization in animals of streptococci from cases of epidemic hiccup, encephalitis, spasmodic torticollis and chorea, [E. C. Rosenow] Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 194-209, '27; also Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 424-436, March '28
—of penis; case, [E. Bratrud] Minnesota Med. **11:** 326-327, May '28
—osteitis of pubis at term, [Laffont, Ferrari & Larribère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 634, Nov. '27
—preceding abortion; death, [Mme. Forget-Urion & Villard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 644, Nov. '27
—relation between puerperal septicaemia and certain infectious diseases, [P. L. McKinlay] J.Hyg. **27:** 186-196, Jan. '28
—septicæmia with recovery; suggested method for determining suitability of anti-sera, [W. J. Penfold & A. B. Corkill] M.J.Australia **1:** 341-342, March 17, '28
—spontaneous and experimental udder infection with streptococci of scarlet fever type, [F. S. Jones & R. B. Little] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 945-956, June '28
—spontaneous healing of large lung abscess with septicemia, [E. Bernard & Desbucquois] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 103-117, Feb. 2, '28
—spontaneous healing of postoperative lung abscess, [E. Bernard, Gilbert-Dreyfus & Desbucquois] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 97-103, Feb. 2, '28
—spontaneous infections in guinea pigs, [E. I. Parsons & R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 356-385, May '28
—stimulation of growth of upper epiphyseal cartilage of tibia after injection of streptococcus or staphylococcus emulsion, [C. Guerriero] Ann.Ital.di chir. **6:** 388-411, April '27
—streptococcal infection and reticulo-endothelial system, their relations and therapeutic possibilities, [N. Louros & A. Schmechel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 440-449, '27
—streptococcic foci in arthritis with special attention to intestinal tract; preliminary report, [P. M. Keating] South.M.J. **21:** 263-267, April '28
—streptococcus sepsis and reticulo-endothelial system, [J. Meersohn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 313-323, '28

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—successful results with selectan (iodine preparation) in streptococcic mastitis, [Meier] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 631-633, Sept. 23, '27
—therapeutic use of bacteriophage, [L. O. Dutton] Clin. Med.& Surg. **35:** 27-31, Jan. '28
—tissue cultures in 2 cases of interstitial cystitis, [C. Y. Bidgood] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 140-142, Feb. '28
—treatment of septicemia, [G. E. Rockwell] J.Med. **8:** 588-593, Feb. '28
—treatment of streptococcic mastitis, [Sachweh] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 777-779, Nov. 26, '27
—treatment of streptococcus mastitis in cows, [W. Lentz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 693, Oct. 21, '27
—two studies; hæmolytic streptococcal infections in rabbit; relationship of scarlet fever to other streptococcal infections, [H. J. Parish & C. C. Okell] Lancet **1:** 746-750, April 14, '28
—use of strong solutions of methenamine (urotropine) in treatment of diplostreptococcus infections, encephalitis and chorea minor in children, [B. F. Schagan] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **119:** 210-221, March '28
lacticus, variability, [O. Bujwid] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 20, '28
mucosus, infection causing urethritis in males, [G. Segre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 24, Jan. '28
—recovery in case of meningitis due to Streptococcus mucosus, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 30, '28
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, toxin
—differentiation between toxin and antitoxin of various streptococci (scarlet fever, erysipelas, puerperal fever, etc.), [S. Meyer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 568-576, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 105-109, '27
—effect upon different species of animals, [E. Burnet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 233-260, Sept. '27
—relationship of toxins of different hemolytic streptococci as brought out by tests on human subjects, [K. Ando, K. Kurauchi & K. Ozaki] J.Immunol. **15:** 191-215, May '28
—scarlet fever rash and toxin of hemolytic streptococci, [G. Moriwaki] China M.J. **42:** 286-296, April '28
—skin reactions in rheumatic fever (Birkhaug test) studies in 801 persons with toxic filtrate produced by non-methemoglobin-forming streptococcus isolated from cases of rheumatic fever, [A. D. Kaiser] J. Infect.Dis. **42:** 25-30, Jan. '28
—toxin production by hemolytic streptococci from non-scarlatinal infections in infants, [J. V. Cooke] Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 781-783, May '28
—"toxins" of hemolytic streptococci; neutralization tests with antitoxic sera, [K. Ando & K. Kurauchi] J. Immunol. **15:** 217-228, May '28
—vasoconstricting reaction of vessels of isolated rabbits ear produced by introduction into them of streptococci and streptococcus toxin and caffeine, [A. P. Anochina-Iwanowa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 352-358, '28
vaccines: See also Edema, therapy; Larynx, tuberculosis; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—effect of ricinoleated vaccine of hemolytic streptococcus (scarlet fever) on animals, [A. Kozlowski] J.Immunol. **15:** 115-121, March '28
—streptococcic antivirus in sense of Besredka does not exist, [Louros & Gaessler] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 356-365, Oct. 31, '27
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious
—ocular disease, notably of uveal tract, induced by Streptococcus viridans infection, [G. O. Ring] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 93-104, '27
—transitory bacteriemia in prognosis of endocarditis lenta, [H. U. Gloor] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 303-307, Feb. 17, '28
virulence, as test of cure of uterine cancer after operative treatment; 14 cases, [T. Cuizza] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 388-405, Sept. '27
—of hæmolytic streptococci, with special reference to morphology of colonies, [E. W. Todd] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **9:** 1-6, Feb. '28
STREPTOTHRICOSIS
—endocarditis lenta caused by streptothrix and its mutants; case, [G. Wagner, G. Maiorov & S. Steriopoulo] Russk.Klin. **8:** 315-324, Sept. '27
—experimental nocardiosis; primary infection, natural immunity, [P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 75, Feb. '28
—necrotic bronchopneumonia, [I. H. Page] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 127-136, Jan. '28
—streptothrix meningitis; case report, [B. S. Thomas] California & West.Med. **28:** 368, March '28
therapy, chemotherapy, [G. Dessy] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **81:** 449-472, '27
—experimental chemotherapy, [G. Dessy] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **7:** 25-44, Jan. '28

STREPTOTHRIX
—bacteriolytic action, [S. Dath] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1194-1195, Oct. 28, '27
—Meningococcus as source of growth factor for Streptothrix corallinus, [J. Orr-Ewing & V. Reader] Biochem.J. **22:** 443-444, '28
—relation of growth of certain micro-organisms to composition of medium; effect of addition of growth-promoting substances to synthetic medium on growth of Streptothrix corallinus, [V. Reader] Biochem.J. **22:** 434-439, '28
—relation of vitamin B_1 to growth-promoting factor, [R. A. Peters, H. W. Kinnersley, J. Orr-Ewing & V. Reader] Biochem.J. **22:** 445-450, '28
—Streptothrix corallinus in estimation of vitamin B_1, [J. Orr-Ewing & V. Reader] Biochem.J. **22:** 440-442, '28
—streptothrix injected into veins of dead rabbit maintaining life for 2 days, [M. De Petri] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **6:** 336-340, Oct. '27
STRIAE
See also Linea
—causation of "striae atrophicae cutis" ("vergetures") not due to stretching of skin, [F. P. Weber] Brit. M.J. **1:** 255, Feb. 18, '28
—etiology of striae distensae cutis, [S. A. Glaubersohn] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 732-734, Dec. '27
STRICKER, P., and de GIRARDIER, J., A propos d'un cas d'oblitération de la veine cave inférieure. Contribution à l'étude des œdèmes chroniques non médicaux des membres inférieurs, Rev.de chir. **65:** 617-625, '27
STRICKER, W., Zur Entstehung der Otolithen bei Kaltblütern, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 407-411, 1927-1928
STRICKLAND, C. G., Spontaneous rupture of aorta one and one-half inches above diaphragm, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 566, May '28
STRIDOR
laryngeal: See Larynx, stridor
STRIECK, F., and WILSON, H. E. C., Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel in der Inkubationszeit bei febrilen Infektionen und bei afebrilen Infekten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 173-185, '27
STRIEDER, J. W.: See **SMITH, L. W., jt. auth.**
STRIKER, C., Convenient insulin outfit, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1536, May 12, '28
STRIMPL, V., Action des poisons cérébraux, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1752-1753, Jan. 4, '28
Traitement des épilepsies par les poisons nerveux, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1753-1755, Jan. 4, '28
STRIPP, A. E., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Colorado Med. **25:** 159-163, May '28
STRISOWER, R., Insulin und Blutdruck, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **14:** 429-434, Oct. 10, '27
Die appetiterregende Wirkung der Leberdiät bei Krebs, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1754, Dec. 24, '27
STROBOSCOPY
—theory of object at rest in voluntary eye movements and its application to stroboscopy, [F. Hillebrand] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 129, Nov.; **105:** 43, Dec. '27
STRODTHOFF, H., and SCHLICHTING, H., Die Geburtshilfe mit Vacufact und Embryotom nach Thygesen nebst Kasuistik, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 103-105, Feb. 17, '28
STRÖMBERG, ALLAN: See Obituaries
STRÖSZNER, E., Ueber das Verhalten des nach Streptokokkenimpfung negativ gewordenen Dick-Testes nach zwei Jahren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 473, March 23, '28
STROHE, H., Nierenveränderungen bei den sogenannten Ernährungsstörungen der Säuglinge, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **265:** 765-788, '27
STROHL, A., and DESGREZ, H., Recherches sur la forme des courants employés pour le mesure de l'excitabilité électrique chez l'homme, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 113-124, March '28
STROKOFF, F. J.: See **GOTTLIEB, J. G., jt. auth.**
STRONG, O. S., Unsolved problems suggested by cerebellar connections and cerebellar histology, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1-30, Jan. '28
STRONG, R. A., Scarlet fever, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 131-158, March '28
Plight of dependent child, South.M.J. **21:** 363-367, May '28
STRONGIN, H. F., Combined pessary for non-operative palliative correction of cystocele and retroversion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 220-223, Feb. '28
STRONGYLOSIS
—characters of giant Strongylus (Dioctophyma) in dog, [W. Stefanski] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 93-100, Jan. 1, '28
—pulmonary strongylosis in sheep and goats, [S. Hueber] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 216-250, Jan. 16, '28
STRONTIUM
—action on veratrine contraction, [E. Milheiro] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 548-549, Feb. 24, '28
bromide: See Dermatitis multiformis
STROOMANN, G., Ueber Schlafmitteltherapie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 134-137, March 31, '28
STROPENI, L., Sifilide della tiroide, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 587-601, June '27
Complicazioni chirurgiche gravi per gastro-entero-anastomosi errate, Minerva med. **7:** 1161-1168, Oct. 31, '27
STROPHANTHIN: See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
effects, comparative researches on effect of scillaren, strophanthin, adonis and convallarin (cardio-specific glucosides of second order) on heart, [P. Hauptstein] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 121-128, '27
—action of pituitary extract, strophanthin, antipyrine, and salicylic acid on cerebral vessels, [M. Miwa, M. Ozaki & R. Shiroshita] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 211-224, '28
—effect of toad poison and strophanthin on refractory phase of isolated frog's heart, [K. Gies] Ztschr.f. Biol. **86:** 427-446, '27
—mechanism of strophanthin mydriasis in rat, [R. D. Barnard] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 407-409, March '28
—on frog's heart, [R. Sanders] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. 242-243, March 3, '28
therapy: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Heart, insufficiency; Lungs, edema
—Arnaud's ouabain, [Vaquez & Lutembacher] Presse Pharmakol. **125:** 358-380, '27
—strophena, [T. Jamasaki] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** méd. **36:** 129-131, Feb. 1, '28
STROPHENA: See under Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPPA, F., L'alimentazione degli ammalati di tubercolosi nei santori, Osp.maggiore **15:** 305-329, Oct. '27
STROSS, J., Myatonia congenita, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 31, '28
STROTE, H., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem bestrahlten Ergosterin Windaus, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 114-116, Jan. 15, '28
STROUD, R. J., Fractures of skull, Southwestern Med. **12:** 6-8, Jan. '28
Future of medicine, Southwestern Med. **12:** 59-62, Feb. '28
STROUD, W. D., and McMILLAN, T. M., Heart disease; results in convalescent care of 225 children over period of 5 years, Tr.Sect.Dis.Child.,A.M.A., pp. 214-222, '27
STROUSE, S., SEGAL, H., and BINSWANGER, H. F., Evaluation of various factors used in treatment of obesity, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 271-276, '27
STRUBELL-HARKORT, A., Ueber Tubar, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **49:** 193-202, March 3, '28
STRUGHOLD, H., Die Sensibilität der Horn- und Bindehaut des normalen menschlichen Auges, Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth. **19:** 353-368, Feb. 21, '28
STRUGNELL, L. F., Aspect of encephalitis lethargica, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 124-130, April '27
STRUM, F. P., Function of pharyngeal lymph-ring, Am. Med. **23:** 103-109, Feb. '28
STRUMIA, M. M., Modification of peroxidase reaction with sodium nitroprusside and benzidine, Arch.Path. **5:** 447, March '28
STRUTHERS, E. B., Nephritis with oedema caused by malignant malaria, China M.J. **42:** 299-300, April '28
STRUVE, W., Das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten sein Werden und sein Wirken, Monatschr.f.Harnkhrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 208-223, Oct. 1, '27
STRUYK, A. P.: See **KLUYVER, A. J., jt. auth.**
STRYCHNINE
effects, upon rate of epinephrine output from suprarenal glands of dogs, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 251-273, Sept. '27
—changes in blood after administration, [G. Mikó & T. Pala] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 56-65, '27
—combined action of morphine and strychnine on nervous system of fish, [E. Bachrach] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 15-19, Jan. '28
—on Arneth's neutrophil blood picture, [G. Altschuller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 182-191, '28
—stimulating action of camphor combined with strychnine on heart, [R. Agnoli] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 100-104, Jan. 29, '28
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Neuritis, multiple
toxicity, behavior of blood gases in strychnine poisoning, [W. Ludwig & H. Ebster] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 245-254, '27
—case, [P. Provent] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 11-19, Jan. '28
—morphine as indicator of strychnine poisoning in fish, [E. Bachrach] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1228-1229, Nov. 4, '27

STRYCHNINE, toxicity—Continued
—reflex nature of convulsions, [S. J. Cohen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 685, April '28
—thallium and strychnine poisoning, case, [Brieger] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **10**: 634-637, Nov. 10, '27
STRYKER, G. V., Intravenous sodium chlorid in treatment of bromism, J.Missouri M.A. **25**: 18-20, Jan. '28
——and DAVIS, R. H., Schamberg's "peculiar progressive pigmentary disease of skin"; report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17**: 795-796, June '28
STRYKER, L. P., Consideration of need of legislation bearing upon question of expert testimony, New York State J.Med. **28**: 243-255, March 1, '28; also, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **25**: 281-298, April '28; abstr., Atlantic M.J. **31**: 607-619, May '28
STRYPHNON
—ephedrine, ephetonin, stryphnon and synthol, new remedies resembling adrenalin, [W. Beck] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69**: 36-38, Jan. '28
therapy: See Hemoptysis, therapy
STUART, F. W., Congenital dislocation of hip; method of controlling pelvis during reduction, Brit.M.J. **1**: 345, March 3, '28
STUART, M. A., General considerations on amœbic dysentery and endamœbic carriers, from viewpoint of naval surgeon, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26**: 411-438, April '28
STUBBS, E. L., Avian tuberculosis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72**: 631-635, Feb. '28
von STUBENRAUCH, L., Wegner's „Phosphorschicht" und ihre Bedeutung für die Beurtellung von Röntgenbefunden an den Metaphysen wachsender Knochen nach Verabreichung von Phosphorlebertran, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 719-725, March 24, '28
STUBER, B., and LANG, K., Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Blutgerinnung; über die Glykolyse in künstlichen Gerinnungsgemischen (Fibrinogen+Thrombin), Biochem.Ztschr. **191**: 374-377, '27
Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Blutgerinnung; über die p_H -Verschiebung während des Gerinnungsprozesses, Biochem.Ztschr. **191**: 378-385, '27
Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss der Hypo- und Hyperkapnie auf die Blutgerinnung, Biochem.Ztschr. **191**: 386-394, '27
Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Blutgerinnung; über die Hemmung der Blutgerinnung durch Germanin („Bayer 205"), Biochem.Ztschr. **194**: 204-212, '28
——and STERN, F., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Methylierungsfunktion der Schilddrüse, Biochem. Ztschr. **191**: 363-373, '27
STUCHLIK, J., Crotalin and cobrin as remedies for epilepsy, Časok.lék.česk. **66**: 1961-1968, Dec. 23, '27
La salamandrine dans le diagnostic et le traitement de l'épilepsie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 251-252, Jan. 27, '28
STUCKY, J. A., Disturbances of nasal accessory sinuses; observations on etiology and treatment, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33**: 25-31, '27
STUDDIFORD, W. E.: See BARTON, L. G., jt. auth.
STUDINGER, J.: See KREIS, H., jt. auth.
STUDNICKA, F. K., Joh. Ev. Purkinjes und seiner Schule Verdienste um die Entdeckung der tierischen Zellen und um die Aufstellung der Zellentheorie. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. **64**: 140-144, Nov. 15, '27
Pseudostructures de la substance fondamentale du cartilage hyalin chez l' axolotl, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1758-1762, Jan. 4, '28
STUDZINSKY, I., Easy way to remember topography of bile duct, portal vein and hepatic artery, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11**: 156-157, Nov. 5, '27
STÜBEL, A., Ueber Schlauchbildungen im Glaskörper, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79**: 393-396, Sept. 30, '27
STÜLER, A., Der Spiralhohlschienenverband aus Birkenschälfurnier, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2889, Nov. 12, '27
STÜMPKE, G., Licht und Hautkrankheiten, Strahlentherapie **28**: 325-332, '28
Ulcerous processes on genitals, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32**: 223-228, April '28
STÜVEN, W. S., Rachitome, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54**: 1098, Dec. 1, '27; 1137, Dec. 15, '27
STUHL: See DARBOIS, jt. auth.
——See HUET, J. A., jt. auth.
STUHLENMÜLLER, M., Ein Rückblick auf das Schweinerotlauf-Impfjahr 1927, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79**: 146-148, March 21, '28
STUMPF, P., Experimentelle und praktische Prüfung einer neuen Verstärkungsschirmkombination (Heyden), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37**: 185-194, Feb. '28
STUMPFF, J. E., Drowning: 4 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1**: 767-776, Feb. 18, '28
STUPKA, W., Die Verwendung des Saugverfahrens in der operativen Rhino-Laryngologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 1281-1300, Dec. '27
Zur Frage der Wahl der Betäubungsart, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18**: 598-610, 1927-1928
STUPPY, G. W., and FALK, I. S., Immunization of rabbits against experimental pneumococcus infections, J. Prev.Med. **2**: 175-189, March '28
STURGES, W. S., Flattened capillary tubing for microscopic examination of cultures, J.Infect.Dis. **42**: 444-445, May '28
——and DRAKE, E. T., Motility of Clostridium bifermentans, J.Infect.Dis. **42**: 446-448, May '28
STURGIS, C. C., ISAACS, R., and SMITH, M., Recent advances in treatment of pernicious anemia, California & West.Med. **28**: 467-470, April '28
STURM, E., and MURPHY, J. B., Further observations on experimentally produced sarcoma of chicken, J.Exper. Med. **47**: 493-502, April '28
——See MACKENZIE, R. D., jt. auth.
STURM, H., Ueber Asepsis und Kaltkaustik bei Wurzelbehandlungen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25**: 1003-1019, Oct. '27
STURR, R. P., Value of early diagnosis and treatment in enlargement of thymus gland, Arch.Pediat. **44**: 733-740, Dec. '27; also, M.Press **125**: 285-288, April 4, '28
STURSBERG, H., Eigentümliche Spätfolgen nach Gastroenterostomie, Aufklärung durch abgeänderte Röntgenmahlzeit, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 3260-3261, Dec. 10, '27
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUTTGART'S DISEASE: See Typhus
STUURMAN, F. J., Problem of schizophrenia, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31**: 175-182, May-Aug. '27
Character and psychoses, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31**: 305-324, Sept.-Oct. '27
STUX, H., Materialien zur Sozialpathologie der Mutterschaft und des Säuglingstums, Gsndhtsfürs.f.d. Kindesalt. **2**: 541-552, Dec. '27
STUX, S., Ovarial pregnancy; general article, Gyógyászat **67**: 977-982, Oct. 30, '27
STUYT, J. C. L. M., Operative method for lateral dislocation of clavicle, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 925, Aug. 16, '27
SUAREZ, E., and SCHAEFER, W., De la spécificité anaphylactique des sérums thérapeutiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98**: 11-12, Jan. 13, '28
De la toxicité anaphylactique des sérums, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98**: 91-92, Jan. 20, '28
SUAREZ, P. A., Algunas observaciones sobre la peste negra y la pulga "Cheopis" en el Ecuador, Bol.Ofic. san panam. **7**: 453-471, April '28
SUBBA RAU, A.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.
SUBBOTIN'S OPERATION: See Epispadias
SUBFORNICAL ORGAN: See Brain, embryology
SUBLAMIN (mercury preparation): See Sterilization, surgical
SUBLIMATION
—psychological process of sublimation, [F. C. Bartlett] Scientia **43**: 89-98, '28
SUBMARINES: See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
—large calculus from Wharton's duct, [F. Rayo] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile **5**: 187-195, Sept. 14, '27
SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS
—effect of calcium ion on chronaxia of chorda tympani and secretory activity of submaxillary gland, [A. B. Chauchard & J. Hurynowicz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1618-1620, Dec. 16, '27
calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
physiology, variations of temperature during secretion, [T. Gayda] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 843-849, July '27
syphilis, case of symmetrical gummatous involvement of parotid and submaxillary glands with syphilitic orchitis, [H. Mierzecki] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85**: 1740-1744, Dec. 17, '27
SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS: See Abscess, subphrenic
SUCHANEK, V., Kinder und Jugendliche im neuesten Strafgesetzentwurf (1927), Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz. **19**: 167, Nov.; 189, Dec. '27
SUCHOFF, A. A., Photoaesthesiometrie. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111**: 141-144, '27
Neue Apparate zum Studium der Empfindlichkeit beim Menschen: Photo-Ästhesiometer und Elektrothermo-Ästhesiometer, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112**: 492-495, '28
SUCHOWOLSKAJA, R., Zur Senkungsreaktion der Erythrocyten in der Odontologie, Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **45**: 966-974, Nov. 15, '27
SUCROSE
—action on *mono*bromacetic acid rigidity, [M. Ozorio de Almeïda & T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 634-636, March 2, '28
—butyric fermentation of saccharose (beet sugar), [A. Giovanardi] Zymol.e chim.d.colloidi **2**: 13-17, Feb. '27
in urine: See urine, sucrose

SUDHOFF, K., Die erste Tieranatomie von Salerno und ein neuer salernitanischer Anatomietext. Arch.f. Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 136-154, July '27

Die vierte Salernitaner Anatomie, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **20:** 33-50, Jan. 2, '28

Salerno, Montpellier und Paris um 1200, Arch.f.Gesch.d. Med. **20:** 51-62, Jan. 2, '28

SUDHOFF, W., Ueber zwei Fälle von Herznaht, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 479-480, March 16, '28

SUPFLE, K., HOFMANN, P., and WALZ, L., Eine vereinfachte Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Kohlensäure, Ammoniak und Schwefelwasserstoff in der Luft bewohnter Räume, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 147-157, '27

SUERMONDT, W. F., Case of myoma of rectum, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 948-951, Feb. 25, '28

SUSSKIND, B., Wie kann der gesunde Mensch sein Körpergewicht in kurzer Zeit zuverlässig, bequem und gefahrlos wesentlich verringern? Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap. **34:** 239-242, '28

SUSSMANN, H., Ueber die Beziehungen der Schilddrüse zu den Epithelkörperchen. (Versuche mit Parathormone-Collip), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2160-2161, Dec. 16, '27

SUFROGEL (sulphur preparation): See under Sulphur

SUGAHARA, M.: See **IWASA, D., jt. auth.**

SUGAR, MARTIN, Bemerkungen zum Vortrag von Prof. G. Alexander: „Innenohrerkrankung und allgemeine Medizin." Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 57-61, Jan. '28 [Antwort von G. Alexander, 62]

SUGAR, MAX: See **KLEMPERER, E., jt. auth.**

SUGARS

See also Dextrose; Sucrose; etc.

—absorption of intraperitoneally injected sugars under influence of insulin, [L. Pollak] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **125:** 102-128, '27

—acute infections in nursling and pre-school children, relation of internal cellular hydration and excessive sugar diet, [J. Schwrazenberg L.] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **21:** 554, Aug.; 631, Sept. '27

—comparative studies on various kinds of sugar as adjunct to artificial food for infants, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3:** 1-8, Jan. '28

—development of sugar from fat, [Y.Kojima] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 352-378, '27

—dynamic isomerism of reducing sugars, [T. M. Lowry] Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **130:** 125-145, Oct. '27

—effect of borate on oxidation of glucose and other sugars, [M. Levy & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 733-751, May '28

—effect on blood vessels, [G. Castellotti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 321-329, Oct. 31, '27

—formation from fatty acids in depancreatized dog injected with epinephrine, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. Weber] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 813-832, March '28

—hypoglycemia and distaste for sugar in traumatic pancreatitis with hematoma formation, [J. Troisier & R. A. Casaubon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 357-363, March 8, '28

—influence of insulin on assimilation limit of various sugars, [F. Basch & L. Pollak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **125:** 89-101, '27

—inhibiting effect of polysaccharides on glucose hyperglycemia, [G. Solarino] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1039-1042, Dec. '27

—pathogenesis of epilepsy; reactions between sugars and amino-acids, [G. Cuneo] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 294-307, Sept. 30, '27; also, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 485-504, Nov. 15, '27

—production of hexophosphates and of nonfermentable sugars, [M. Schoen & E. Ellon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 4-7, Jan. 13, '28

—respiratory quotient after ingestion of levulose, glucose and alcohol during rest and during work, [H. J. Brechmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 447-466, '27

—sugar splitting by Bacterium propionicum, [K. Maurer] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 83-87, '27

determination, comparative reduction values of carbohydrates by Hagedorn-Jensen, Benedict-Myers, and Folin-Wu methods, [G. W. Pucher & M. W. Finch] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 331-335, Jan. '28

—by means of Fehling's solution and centrifugalization, [W. S. Iljin] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 322-325, '28

—determination of 2 types of sugar in one solution by means of Fehling's solution, polarimetry and hydrolysis, [W. S. Iljin] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 326-333, '28

in blood: See Blood, sugar

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar

in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar

metabolism: See also Blood, sugar

—data on metabolism of liver, [P. Erdélyi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1357-1358, Nov. 20, '27

—disturbances in trypanosomiasis and spirochetoses, [K. Schern] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 264-268, '28

SUGARS, metabolism—Continued

—effect of adrenalin, [W. E. Burge, G. C. Wickwire, A. M. Estes & L. D. Seager] Endocrinology **12:** 157-160, March-April '28

—effect of asphyxia and traumatism on sugar production by animal tissues, [F. Maignon] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 626-637, Dec. '27

—effect of insulin of glycolysis and sugar metabolism in muscle, [J. Homma] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., 11, Biochem. **1:** 165-181, Oct. '25-'27

—effect of internal secretions, [W. F. Burge, A. M. Estes, M. Williams & G. C. Wickwire] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 716-717, Dec. 21, '27

—gas and sugar metabolism of vivi-perfused stomach, [T. G. Ni & R. K. S. Lim] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 45-86, Jan. '28

—in animal cells with special reference to effect of anesthetics, [A. M. Estes & W. E. Burge] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 79-81, March-April '28

—influence of calcium on glucose regulating mechanism, [M. Labbé] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1116, Dec. '27

—influence of insulin on sugar consumption in heart of cats with pancreatic diabetes, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 14-25, '28

—localization of centers for temperature regulation and sugar metabolism in man, [H. Marx] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2036-2037, Oct. 22, '27

—loss of sugar by body fluids in relation to absorption of sugar by cell tissue, [T. Kurokawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **10:** 87-95, Jan. '28

—*l*-oxyproline and *l*-proline, as sugar builders; metabolism of dog injected with phlorhizin, [J. Kapfhammer & C. Bischoff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 251-254, '27

—mechanism involved in increased production of sugar by animal tissues, caused by traumatism, [F. Maignon] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 644-653, Dec. '27

—researches on sugar formation of vegetables in diet of diabetics, [R. Wagner & J. Warkany] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 322-327, '27

—study of inorganic constituents of body with respect to their stimulating effect on sugar metabolism, [W. E. Burge & A. M. Estes] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 103-105, May '28

—sugar consumption by cultures in vitro (Carrel's method) of pure strain of fibroblasts, [A. A. Krontovsky & M. C. Jazimirska-Krontowska] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 114-124, '27

—utilization of various sugars introduced parenterally, [C. Porcher, L. Auger & Brigando] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 51-52, Jan. 13, '28

therapy: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Nephritis, in infants and children

—caution in use of iron and sugar solutions; 2 cases, [R. Kraft] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3092-3094, Dec. 3, '27

threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance

tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance

SUGAWARA, S.: See **WATANABE, S., jt. auth.**

SUGAWARA, T., Einfluss des β-Tetrahydronaphtylamins auf die Epinephrinabgabe der Nebennieren bei der Katze, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 368-400, Oct. '27

——and TADA, H., Note on effect of guanidine hydrochloride upon epinephrine output from suprarenal gland and sugar content of blood in dogs, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **9:** 295-311, Oct. '27

——SAITO, S., and NEMOTO, M., Effect of adrenaline, intravenously administered, upon epinephrine output from suprarenal body, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 149-206, Sept. '27

SUGG, J. Y., GASPARI, E. L., FLEMING, W. L., and NEILL, J. M., Studies on immunological relationships among pneumococci; virulent strain of Pneumococcus which is immunologically related to, but not identical with typical strains of Type III pneumococci, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 917-931, June '28

——See GASPARI, E. L., jt. auth.

——See HARRIS, A. L., jt. auth.

SUGGESTION

—[V. Strasser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 519-527, '27

—new views, [A. Vierkandt] Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 36-39, '28

—physiological explanation, [O. L. Forel] Praxis, (Hft. 40) **16:** 1, Oct. 4, '27; (Hft. 41) **16:** 3, Oct. 11, '27

—psycho-vegetative connections and their susceptibility to suggestion and to action of hypnotics, [H. Hoff & P. Wermer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 346-349, Feb. 19, '28

—theories, [W. Brown] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Psychiat.) **21:** 25-34, Feb. '28; also, Brit.N.J. **1:** 251-255, Feb. 18, '28

therapeutic: See Medicine, cults; Psychotherapy

SUGIHARA, N., and YAMAGAMI, M., Ueber die pharmakologischen Untersuchungen des ätherischen Öls des Allium scorodoprasum, J.Chosen M.A. no. 72, p. 2, Jan. 20, '27

SUGIMOTO, FUJIMAKI and others, Influence des méthodes de cuisson sur l'absorption du riz, Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 497-501, '27

——**HIGUCHI and others,** Influence du degré de polissure du riz sur son absorption, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **15:** 493-497, '27

SUGIUCHI, Y., Ueber den sog. pathogenen Schimmelpilz Asp. niger, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 82-84, Nov. '27

SUHRMANN, R., and KOLLATH, W., Quantitative Messungen im sichtbaren und ultravioletten Absorptionsspektrum des Blutes und seiner Bestandteile. Plasma und Serum, Strahlentherapie **27:** 572-586, '27

——**See KOLLATH, W., jt. auth.**

SUICIDE

—[K. A. Menninger] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 6-10, Jan. '28

—army service, alcoholism and suicide, [Nippe] Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 91-95, April 1, '28

—by arsenic poisoning: miscarriage, [E. Barral] Ann. de méd.lég. **8:** 6, Jan. '28

—causes of increase, [W. Oppler] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 95-109, '27; abstr., **81:** 758, '27

—Krantz affair; legal aspects of case of murder and suicide of two students, [Placzek] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 447-448, March 16, '28

—medicolegal aspect of abrasions and punching injuries of skin by muzzle of weapon at entrance of projectile, [A. Werkgartner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **11:** 154-168, '28

—military service as causal factor; case, [K. Mendel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1824-1825, Nov. 25, '27

—of 10 year old mother (Selbstmord einer zehnjährigen Mutter), N.Generation **24:** 32, Jan. '28

—peritoneal resistance in case of attempted suicide, [W. Ouftugeaninoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 177, '28

—probable homicide; acquittal under verdict of suicide, [G. Strassmann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 330-334, Dec. 1, '27

—psychic disturbances after attempts at suicide by hanging; 2 cases, [F. Salinger & H. Jacobsohn] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 372-382, '27

—psychology of suicide, [W. R. Roalfe] J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 59-67, April-June '28

—suicide attempted by hanging; accomplished by swallowing cork, [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 695, Feb. 11, '28

SUIFFET, P., Action bactéricide de quelques préparations iodées, J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 398-401, Nov. 1, '27

SUKO, H., Ueber die pharmakologischen Untersuchungen des Tonsillenextraktes; Extrakt aus dem menschlichen Material, J.Chosen M.A. no. 72, p. 1, Jan. 20, '27

Ueber die pharmakologischen Untersuchungen des Tonsillenextraktes; Extrakt aus den Tonsillen des Rindes, J.Chosen M.A. no. 72, p. 2, Jan. 20, '27

SULFODERM POWDER: See Skin, diseases

SULFOFIX (sulphurous acid preparation): See Ulcers, therapy

SULFOFORM (sulphur preparation): See Hair, growth

SULLIVAN, B., Importance of history taking in pulmonary tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 120-125, Feb. '28

SULLIVAN, E. A.: See CRONNIN, H. J., jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, H. S., Tentative criteria of malignancy in schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 759-787, March '28

SULLIVAN, M. X., and SMITH, M. I., Loosely bound sulphur in pituitary extracts, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1334-1342, June 1, '28

SULLIVAN METHOD: See Bile Ducts, surgery

SULPHARSPHENAMINE: See under Arsphenamines; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

SULPHEMOGLOBIN: See Sulphemoglobinemia

SULPHEMOGLOBINEMIA

—[D. M. Norton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 190-192, Aug. 24, '27

SULPHIDE

—hydrolysis of wool by sodium sulphide, [W. Küster, W. Kumpf & W. Köppel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 114-155, '27

SULPHOCYANATE: See Blood Pressure, high; Thiocyanate

SULPHOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS

—ammonium ichthyolate-Dayton not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 1039, March 31, '28

—eutirsol, new sulphur preparation, [H. Scheibler] Med. Klin. **23:** 1781-1782, Nov. 18, '27

therapy: See also Influenza, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases

—use of ichthyol and compounds in general practice, [A. O. Torger] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 385, April 13, '28

SULPHONES

—orientation experiments on physiological effect of 2 disulphones, [A. Récsei] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 405-408, '27

SULPHONETHYLMETHANUM: See Insanity, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy

SULPHOSIN: See Neurosyphilis, therapy

SULPHUR

See also Baths, sulphur; Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, mineral; and under names of sulphur compounds, as Glutathione; Philothione; Sulphoichthyolate Preparations; etc.

—degree of dispersion and pharmacologic action of colloidal sulphur, [M. Messini] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **127:** 366-382, '28

—importance of sulphur compounds for oxidation in biology, [A. Fortunato] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 21, Jan. 31, '28

—loosely bound sulphur in pituitary extracts, [M. X. Sullivan & M. I. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1334-1342, June 1, '28

—simple method of preparing colloid sulphur with hydrazine, [W. Ostwald & I. Egger] Kolloid-Ztschr. **43:** 353-355, Nov. '27

—sulphur content of various protein bodies, [E. Kaiser] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 58-66, '28

effects, evolution of tuberculosis in animals habituated to sulphur, [G. Mouriquand & P. Bertoye] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1545-1547, Dec. 9, '27

—activation of cysteine with oxygen and sulphur, [E. C. Kendall] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 292-294, Dec. 7, '27

—of colloidal sulphur on respiratory metabolism, [G. Pennetti] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 584-594, '27

in blood: See Blood, sulphur compounds

in urine: See Urine, sulphur compounds

metabolism, disturbances and their rôle in chronic deforming arthritis, [A. P. Cawadias] Ann.de méd. **23:** 292-298, March '28

—influence of diet on cystinuria and sulphur metabolism; case, [H. Misawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII,Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 193-202, Oct. '27

—storage of sulphur in adrenal glands, [M. Lurie] Endocrinology **12:** 84-88, Jan.-Feb. '28

—sulfur metabolism and partition of sulfur in urine of fasting dogs, [S. Morgulis] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 627-645, May '28

therapy: See also Erysipelas, therapy; Hair, growth; Infection, therapy; Metabolism, disorders; Nerves, optic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Seborrhea, therapy; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Ulcers, therapy

—sufrogel in dermatology and urology, [K. Skutezky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1324, Sept. 24, '27

SULPHYDRARGYROL (colloidal silver preparation): See Ophthalmia, sympathetic

SULPHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

—autocatalytic oxidation, [D. C. Harrison] Biochem.J. **21:** 1404-1415, '27

SULZBERGER, M. B., Über eine bisher nicht beschriebene congenitale Pigmentanomalie. (Incontinentia pigmenti), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 19-32, '27

——**See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.**

SULZER, A., Therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **67:** 684-687, July 17, '27

SULZMAN, F. M., Traumatic eye cases, Year Book New York & New England A.Railway Surg. 1927, **37:** 38-51, '28

SUMMERS, J. E., Dilated duodenum, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 46-48, Feb. '28

SUMMERS, T. C., Case of papilloedema in pedigree bull, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 221-223, '27

SUMNER, J. B., and HAND, D. B., Crystalline urease, J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 149-162, Jan. '28

Krystallisierte Urease, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 145, March 2, '28

SUNDBERG, C. G., Ueber das Verschwinden des Adrenalins aus dem zirkulierenden Blute, Upsala Läkaref. Förh. **33:** 301-325, Oct. 10, '27

SUNDELL, CONRAD: See Obituaries

SUNDERMAN, F. W., and AUSTIN, J. H., Changes in serum salt concentration in blood during lobar pneumonia, and their relation to therapy, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 294-295, Feb. '28

SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy

SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke

SUNZERI, G., Sulla iperglicemia consecutiva alla iniezione di amido solubile nei cani con ureteri legati, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 794-796, July '27

Può l'ureasi agire in circolo? Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 796-799, July '27

SUPERBI, C., Il comportamento dell'indice opsonico dopo la ovariectomia, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 456-466, Sept. '27

SUPERBI, C.—Continued
Contributo allo studio dei tumori della placenta. Riv. ital.di ginecol. **7:** 189-208, March '28
SUPERFETATION
—blood groups in determination of superfetation, [A. Augsberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1992-1994, Oct. 15, '27 [Comment by Ganther, **7:** 455-456, March 4, '28]
SUPERNAW, J. S.: See BAST, T. H., jt. auth.
SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, follore and superstitions
SUPONIZKA, F.: See BRICKER, F., jt. auth.
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under specific organs and diseases
SUPRARENAL EXTRACT
See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Heart, injections into
—adrenalin from adrenal glands; value of preservative measures, [Mouriquand & Leulier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 656, Dec. 27, '27
—advantages of substituting adrenalin for ephedrine; experiments on cats, [J. F. Dohmann] Folha med. **9:** 46-48, Feb. 5, '28
—importance of potassium-calcium ions for adrenalin blood sugar reaction, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 230-231, '28
—influence of cholates on intestinal drugs, (atropine and adrenalin), [S. Matsuyama] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 516-522, '27
—new qualitative test for adrenalin in solutions, [Y. Tsukiji] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 55, July '27
—photo-oxidation of epinephrine, [T. Vacek] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1739-1741, Jan. 4, '28
—presence of choline and epinephrine in lymph; relation to suprarenal secretions; experiments on dogs, [G. Viale] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 96-115, Feb. 15, '28
—use of adrenalin in examination of gastro-enterostomy, [N. Podkaminsky] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1325-1327, '27
—vasoconstrictor power of blood serum and Pancrazio reaction for adrenalin in urine of normal and pregnant women at term; in supine or erect posture; 14 cases, [G. V. Segre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 808-816, Dec. '27
effects, apnea from yohimbine dispelled by epinephrine; apnea from epinephrine dispelled by yohimbine, [E. Gley & E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1156-1160, Oct. 28, '27
—adrenalin reaction, [F. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 602-603, March 25, '28
—antagonism of adrenaline by ergotamine, [R. Mendez] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 451-464, April '28
—antagonistic action of pilocarpine and potassium and of calcium and epinephrine on sympathetic and parasympathetic stimulation of muscles of various organs, [L. Jendrassik & A. Czike] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 285-299, '28
—Arneth's leukocyte count, Widal's hemoclastic crisis, and effect of adrenalin on blood picture and blood pressure in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [A. Fuchs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 426-444, '28
—basal metabolism after ingestion of carbohydrates under influence of adrenalin and adrenalin-like substances, [A. Lublin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 229-241, '27
—caloric test and epinephrine-sound test in relation to Menière's disease, [O. Muck] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 135-136, Jan. 20, '28
—cardiovascular antagonism of insulin and adrenalin, [G. Méhes & J. Both] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 500-510, '27
—changes in subcutaneous adrenalin reaction during peroral calcium chloride and atropine administration, [A. Brems] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 310-322, '27
—comparative antiedemic efficiency of epinephrine and related amines and pituitary in experimental edemas, [M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 129-146, June '28
—comparative effect of epinephrin upon blood pressure and intestinal motility in dog, [C. A. Dragstedt & J. W. Huffman] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 129-134, May '28
—comparative study of blood pressor action of pseudoephedrine and adrenaline, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 1-17, Jan. '28
—comparison of actions of cocaine and epinephrine upon excised smooth muscles of different species, [C. H. Thienes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 21-41, May '28
—comparison of pharmacodynamic action of extract of broom-corn and epinephrine, [A. Tournade, H. Hermann & G. Sénevet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 491-493, Feb. 24, '28
—depressor effect in decerebrated animals, [C. M. Gruber] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 345-349, March '28
—diagnosis of brain tumors, by epinephrine-sound test, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 175-177, Jan. 27, '28
SUPRARENAL EXTRACT, effects—Continued
—diagnosis of congenital syphilis by so-called epinephrine-sound test, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 627-631, '28
—diagnosis of latent malaria with epinephrine, [M. Canciulesco, L. Herman & R. Hirsch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 459-460, Feb. 17, '28
—direct stimulating action of adrenalin on islands of Langerhans, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 858-859, March 23, '28
—effect of adrenalin and insulin on protein sugar of blood in normal and pancreatized dogs, [G. Quagliariello] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 890-892, July '27
—effect of adrenalin and thyroxin on formation of oxydase positive cells in loose connective tissues of mice, [W. Stockinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 757-776, '28
—effect of adrenalin, atropine and barium chloride upon chronaxia of isolated terminal gut of frog; atropine-eserine antagonism, [M. Florkin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1804-1805, Jan. 4, '28
—effect of adrenalin injections upon blood sugar and sympathetic nervous system, [L. J. Delbaere] Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 379-420, '27
—effect of adrenalin, insulin and phlorhizin on quotient C:N and on oxygen required for complete oxidation, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 721-739, '27
—effect of adrenalin, intravenously administered, upon epinephrine output from suprarenal body, [T. Sugawara, S. Saito & M. Nemoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 149-206, Sept. '27
—effect of cocaine and epinephrine injections on muscles of accommodation in eye, [F. Poos] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 133-139, '27
—effect of insulin and adrenalin on glucose of blood and lymph, [I. Iacono] Morgagni **70:** 497-503, March 11, '28
—effect of insulin, pituitrin and adrenalin on blood-sugar level, [H. Blotner & R. Fitz] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 51-61, Dec. '27
—effect of intramuscular injection on contractility of gastrocnemius of suprarenalized frog, [M. Ferreira de Mira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 467-468, Feb. 17, '28
—effect of oxygen on action of epinephrine on carotid strips, [R. Labes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 148-152, '28
—effect of parathyroid medication on provocative adrenalin reaction and on potassium and calcium content of blood, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 287-296, '27
—effect of pilocarpine and epinephrine in production of specific lesions in stomach of rabbits, [F. P. Underhill & J. M. Freiheit] Arch.Path. **5:** 411-428, March '28
—effect of pituitrin and adrenalin on placental vessels under perfusion, [J. Kosakaé] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 2-27, June '27
—effect of sparteine on cardiac action of adrenalin; peripheral syncope from sensitization of cardiac muscle to adrenalin, [F. Mercier] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **185:** 1162-1164, Nov. 21, '27
—effect of thyroid extract on blood pressure changes induced by epinephrine in cat, [E. Flatow] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 245-252, '28
—effects of adrenalin, pilocarpine and atropine on fetal vago-sympathetic nervous system, [G. Revoltella] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 98-112, May '27
—effects of ergotamine and adrenalin on hyperventilation tetany, [M. B. Brahdy & T. Brehme] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 232-239, '28
—epinephrine sensitiveness at menopause, [J. H. Hannan] Endocrinology **12:** 59-64, Jan.-Feb. '28
—experimental research on antagonists of adrenalin, [L. Beccari] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 59-63, Oct. 30, '27
—experiments on effect of suprarenal (cortical) extract on blood sugar, [K. Horie] J.Orient.Med. **8:** 10, Jan. '28
—formation of sugar from fatty acids in depancreatized dog injected with epinephrine, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. Weber] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 813-832, March '28
—hemodynamic action of minimal effective doses in unanesthetized dog, [C. A. Dragstedt, A. H. Wightman & J. W. Huffman] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 307-313, March '28
—importance of spleen in reaction of leukocytes to adrenalin; splenic origin of lymphocytes, [E. Greppi & G. Corrias] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 337-356, June 15, '27
—increase of minute volume of heart after subcutaneous injections of 0·7 mg., [U. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 243-252, Dec. '27

SUPRARENAL EXTRACT, effects—Continued
—influence of adrenal extracts on survival period of adrenalectomised dogs, [J. M. Rogoff & G. N. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 660-674, April '28
—influence of atropine and epinephrine on reaction of perfused frog heart to acetyl choline, [O. W. Barlow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 93-113, May '28
—inhalation of adrenalin and its effects, [J. Weiss & G. Magassy] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1326-1328, Nov. 13, '27
—mobilization of blood platelets by splenic contraction from epinephrine, [L. Binet & M. Kaplan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1659-1660, Jan. 4, '28
—modification of calibre of capillaries under effect of adrenalin, atropine, and pilocarpine, [F. Castelloti] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 359-365, Nov. 30, '27
—on capillaries and fibers of skeletal muscle, [F. A. Hartman, J. I. Evans & H. G. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 91-98, May '28
—on capillaries of skin, [L. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 351-366, '27
—on fat metabolism and on glycogen content of liver, [A. Löw & R. Pfeiler] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 278-280, '28
—on functional action of muscular blood vessels, [E. Ugreninova] Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 27-32, '28
—on inorganic phosphoric acid and sugar in blood, [H. K. Barrenscheen, A. Eisler & L. Popper] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 119-124, '27
—on ketosis in phloridzinised and normal rats, [A. B. & M. D. Anderson] Biochem.J. **21:** 1398-1403, '27
—on oxidation processes, [A. Bornstein] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 63-68, '27
—on purine metabolism, [G. Taubmann] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 43-51, '28
—on respiration, [R. J. S. M'Dowall] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **18:** 325-332, May '28
—on sugar metabolism, [W. E. Burge, G. C. Wickwire, A. M. Estes & L. D. Seager] Endocrinology **12:** 157-160, March-April '28
—on vasomotor nerve centers, [A. Tournade] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1143-1144, Oct. 28, '27
—paralysis of cardiac ventricles by chloroform and adrenalin and protective rôle of pneumogastric, [A. J. Smirnow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 554-558, '27
—peripheral and central vasomotor action of epinephrine on muscles, [R. Gayet, Mme. T. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1145-1147, Oct. 28, '27
—pharmacodynamic researches with adrenalin, [G. Popoviciu] Cluj.med. **8:** 359-370, Sept. '27
—positive spinal fluid reaction with Muck's epinephrine-sound test in diagnosis of syphilis, [J. Barnewitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 623-626, '28
—reaction of isolated heart of thyroidectomized animal to adrenalin, [S. J. Schermann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 10-16, '27
—reactivation of latent malaria by injection of adrenalin, [G. R. Doré] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 718, Oct. '27
—relationship of glycogen formation in muscles to pancreas and to epinephrine, [Y. O. Choi] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 406-414, Jan. '28
—reversibility of effects of adrenalin on gaseous metabolism, and effects of atropine on sugar metabolism in encephalitis, [R. Gantenberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **123:** 186-204, '27
—rôle of adrenalin in effects produced by irritation of primary air passages in rabbit, [D. Cordier, H. Magne & A. Mayer] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 774-790, Dec. '27
—rôle of vagus in adrenalin-chloroform syncope, [E. Bardier, C. Soula & A. Stilmunkes] Compt.rend. Soc. de biol. **98:** 191-193, Jan. 27, '28
—sex differences, [H. Wastl] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2338-2339, Dec. 3, '27
—studies in fat metabolism; action of epinephrine on cholesterol content of blood, [A. Löw & R. Pfeiler] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 276-277, '28
—value of local adrenalin effect on pupil as test of vago-sympathetic equilibrium, [J. Tinel, A. Lamache & J. Dubar] Encéphale **23:** 41-43, Jan. '28
—value of white streaking in epinephrine-sound test for early diagnosis of pregnancy, [O. Muck] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 389-391, Dec. '27
—variations of glycemia provoked in man by intravenous injections of fractional doses of ephedrine and adrenalin, [C. Radoslav & S. Stoïcesco] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 171-179, Nov. '27
—vasomotor action of epinephrine reinforced by veronal, [O. Arnell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1633-1635, Dec. 16, '27
—venous injections, [E. Ciambellotti] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 188-196, Nov. '27
in blood, graft of duodenum and pancreas in dogs for detection of epinephrine and secretin secretion in blood, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 362-377, '27

SUPRARENAL EXTRACT, in blood—Continued
—critique on adrenalectomy for alleged hyperadrenalinemia, [J. M. Rogoff] Ann.Surg. **87:** 959-960, June '28
—disappearance of adrenalin from blood current after injections, [C. G. Sundberg] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 301-325, Oct. 10, '27
—epinephrectomy (adrenalectomy) for hyperadrenalinemia in spontaneous gangrene, [V. A. Oppel] Ann. Surg. **87:** 801-805, June '28
—in fevers, [U. von Euler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 699-716, '27
—Raynaud's disease as hyperadrenalinemia, [V. A. Oppel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 301-330, '28
preparation, on 1/1000 adrenalin solution, [Malmy] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 401-405, Nov. 1, '27
secretion: See Suprarenals, physiology
therapy, endotracheal inhalation in treatment of bronchial asthma, [S. Weiss & von Magassy] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **58:** 608-612, '27
—adrenalin and ephedrine in treatment; relation to vagosympathetic, [M. Ségard] J.méd.franç. **17:** 56-62, Feb. '28
—adrenalin injections for hemorrhagic encephalitis occurring during treatment of syphilis with arsphenamines; recovery, [H. C. Gjessing] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 268-274, Dec. '27
—beneficial effects in vernal conjunctivitis, [G. Tessier] Lettura oftal. **4:** 333-346, July '27
—for morphine habit and eukodal habit; case, [N. Rojas] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **1:** 478-489, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1207-1210, Dec. '27
—improvement of vision by cocaine and adrenalin application to nasal fossae, [C. Carette] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 624-630, Oct. '27
—in purpura hemorrhagica; case, [E. Sergent, H. Durand & others] Progrès méd. **42:** 1917-1923, Nov. 30, '27
—inhibition of parasympathetic system by intramuscular injections of scopolamine and adrenalin in treatment of vagotonia; statistics, [P. Michon] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 399-409, Nov. '27
—method of prolonging effect in asthma and depression of shock; preliminary note, [H. Lilienthal] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1192-1193, April 14, '28
—norms for endotracheal administration in treatment of pulmonary hemorrhage, [F. Gluffrida] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 302-303, Feb. 17, '28
—scientific reasons for suprarenal therapy in communicable diseases, [G. B. Argentina] Gazz.internaz.med-chir. (no. 19, bis) **32:** vii-x, Oct. 15, '27
—treatment of retrobulbar neuritis with cocaine and adrenalin tamponade of nose, [K. Mylius] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 22-33, Jan. '28
—value in grave asthenia from septic peritonitis, [Mannelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 414, Nov. 30, '27
toxicity, arterial changes following adrenalin poisoning, [C. Gargano] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 219-240, March 31, '28

SUPRARENALECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision

SUPRARENALS
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
—effect of irradiation on suprarenal gland, [A. U. Desjardins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 453-461, May '28
—effect of some amino-acids on chromaffin tissue, [F. Nord] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 297-302, Sept. 5, '27
—effect of suprarenal capsules and splanchnic nerves on hyperglycemia after bloodletting, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 875-881, July '27
—erythropoiesis in suprarenal tissue cultivated in vitro, [H. Freifeld & A. Ginsburg] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 355-358, '27
—glutathione content, [L. Binet & A. Giroud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 434, Feb. 17, '28
—immunological studies in relation to suprarenal gland; hemolysin formation in normal rats, [J. Marmorston-Gottesman & D. Perla] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 713-722, May '28
—inclusions of bone marrow in suprarenal gland; case, [F. Vigi] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 320-328, Dec. '27
—influence of thyroid gland on lipoids of adrenals, [E. K. Wolff] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 201-210, '27
—radiobiology and radium therapy, [A. Zimmern] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 337, Nov. 8, '27
—rôle in legal medicine, [M. Lucien & J. Parisot] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **5:** 309-323, Oct. '27
—sensitivity of suprarenals to roentgen rays; experiments, [H. Frey] Acta radiol. **9:** 23-53, '28
—storage of sulphur, [M. Lurie] Endocrinology **12:** 84-88, Jan.-Feb. '28
—suprarenal-renal heterotopia, [H. D. Caylor] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 315, Dec. 28, '27
absence of, case, [W. Voigt] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **40:** 387-390, Oct. 15, '27

SUPRARENALS—Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomical relations between kidney and suprarenal gland, [G. Iwanow] Anat.Anz. **64:** 163-173, Nov. 15, '27
blood supply: See also Veins, suprarenal
—effect of parasympathetic nervous system on secretion and blood-vessels of adrenals, [S. O. Romm & J. S. Serdük] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 677-685, '27; also, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1159-1163, Sept. 1, '27
diseases, necrotic suprarenal anemia, [B. Lunghetti] Pathologica **19:** 573-580, Dec. 15, '27
embryology, giant epithelial cells of human fetal adrenal, [O. F. Kampmeier] Anat.Rec. **37:** 95-102, Nov. '27
—biometrical and biochemical study of suprarenal and thymus glands in intra-uterine life, [F. Nicoletti] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 63-72, Feb. 15, '28
—hypoplasia of suprarenals in anencephalic fetuses, [A. Kratsch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 579-599, '28
excision: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—adrenal insufficiency; influence of adrenal extracts on survival period of adrenalectomised dogs, [J. M. Rogoff & G. N. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 660-674, April '28
—adrenal insufficiency; influence of intravenous injections of Ringer's solution upon survival period in adrenalectomised dogs, [J. M. Rogoff & G. N. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 649-659, April '28
—circulatory reactions to ergotamine and effect upon them produced by adrenalectomy and blood p_H, [W. Salant, J. E. Nadler & K. Brodman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 361-364, Feb. '28
—critique on adrenalectomy for alleged hyperadrenalinemia, [J. M. Rogoff] Ann.Surg. **87:** 959-960, June '28
—effect on toxic substances (choline) in blood, [N. W. Putschkow & A. W. Kibjakow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 83-88, '27
—effects on blood vessels and various organs of rabbit, [F. Guccione] Policlinico (sez.med.) **34:** 578-596, Nov. '27
—endarteritis obliterans treated by excision of artery and suprarenalectomy; 11 cases, [R. Leriche] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 201-212, Feb. 18, '28
—epinephrectomy (adrenalectomy) for hyperadrenalinemia in spontaneous gangrene, [V. A. Oppel] Ann. Surg. **87:** 801-805, June '28
—histological examination of tonsils after excision of both suprarenals in animals, [G. G. Carrari] Valsalva **4:** 169-188, April '28
—immunological studies; hemolysin formation in suprarenalectomized rats, [D. Perla & J. Marmorston-Gottesman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 723-740, May '28
—increased susceptibility of rats to B-avitaminosis after excision of suprarenals; low glycogen content of liver, [O. Pico Estrada] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 347-352, '27
—lipoid nephrosis in adrenalectomized rats and guinea pigs, [F. D. Gunn, C. F. Cori & F. A. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 410-411, March '28
—relation of suprarenal gland and spleen to cholesterol metabolism, [F. S. Randles & A. Knudson] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 89-93, Jan. '28
—use of histamine as standard test for diminished resistance in suprarenalectomized rats, [J. Marmorston-Gottesman & J. Gottesman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 503-514, April '28
—variations in cardiac and cerebral glycogen, in lactic acid and lactacidogen of muscles after suprarenalectomy in rats, [B. A. Houssay & P. Mazzocco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1252-1253, Nov. 4, '27
hematoma, patent ductus arteriosus, hematoma of left suprarenal gland, meningeal hemorrhages and diverticulum of ileum; report of case in Chinese infant, [A. V. Scott] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 254-255, Feb. '28
hemorrhage, three cases, [K. Kamniker] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **35:** 487-494, '27
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease: Suprarenals, excision
—associated suprarenal insufficiency and hyperfunction of pancreas; 4 cases, [H. Gougerot & E. Deyre] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 559-576, '27
—in diphtheria, [P. Lereboullet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 733-738, Oct. 25, '27
—semeiology and pathogenesis of infectious hypoepinephry, [La Terza] Tribuna med. **33:** 279, Nov. 15, '27: 285, Dec. 1, '27
pathology, findings in hypophysis and adrenals in Addison's disease; 6 cases, [E. J. Kraus] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 283-296, Sept. 5, '27
—Addison's disease, atrophy and tuberculosis, [W. Kovács] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 213-267, Feb. 15, '28
—changes in experimental war-gas poisoning, [A. Manieri & V. Gronchi] Sperimen'ale. Arch.di biol. **82:** 5-43, '28
SUPRARENALS, pathology—Continued
—exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effect on thyroid and adrenal glands with special reference to mitochondria, [T. H. Bast, J. S. Supernaw, B. Lieberman & J. Munro] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 135-140, May '28
—necrosis in non-suppurative chickenpox, [H. Schleussing] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 288-292, '27
—presence of virus in suprarenal capsules and salivary glands of rabbits dead of Borna's disease, [S. Nicolau] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 655-657, March 5, '28
—relation of inanition to vitamin B deficiency in pigeons, [G. F. Marrian, L. C. Baker, J. C. Drummond & H. Woollard] Biochem.J. **21:** 1336-1348, '27
physiology: See also Suprarenal Extract, effects; Suprarenals, excision
—action of neurine and of ephedrine on suprarenal secretion, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 172-173, Jan. 20, '28
—adrenalin content of suprarenal capsules, glycogen content of liver and muscles before and after blood letting, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 870-874, July '27
—adrenin secretion on exposure to cold, together with possible explanation of hibernation, [S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 119-131, Feb. '28
—blood sugar level and epinephrine output from suprarenal gland of dog in diphtheritic intoxication, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 29-63, Jan. '28
—choline-producing function, [G. Viale] Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 81-83, '27; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 177-178, Jan. 20, '28
—effect of adrenaline, intravenously administered, upon epinephrine output, [T. Sugawara, S. Saito & M. Nemoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 149-206, Sept. '27
—effect of guanidine hydrochloride upon epinephrine output from suprarenal gland and sugar content of blood in dogs, [T. Sugawara & H. Tada] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **9:** 295-311, Oct. '27
—effect of intravenous administration of tetanus toxine fluid upon rate of epinephrine discharge from suprarenal glands of dogs, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **10:** 26-28, Jan. '28
—effect of large amounts of bile in blood in decreasing adrenalin secretion ahd favoring formation of gastric ulcers, [F. Fedeli] Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 26-39, Jan.-April '27
—effect of parasympathetic nervous system on secretion and blood-vessels of adrenals, [S. O. Romm & J. S. Serdük] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **217:** 677-685, '27; also Vrach.dielo **10:** 1159-1163, Sept. 1, '27
—effect of strychnine upon rate of epinephrine output of dogs, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 251-273, Sept. '27
—effect of β-tetrahydronaphthylamine on epinephrine secretion, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 368-400, Oct. '27
—effect of urotropin on excitability of vagus before and after suprarenalectomy, [A. Le Grand & D. Santenoise] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1481-1483, Dec. 2, '27
—embryohormonic relations of suprarenal cortex to mesothelial tissues, [R. C. Moehlig] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 828-834, April '28
—emotional polycythemia in relation to sympathetic and medulliadrenal action on spleen, [J. J. Izquierdo & W. B. Cannon] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 545-562, April '28
—experiments concerning function of adrenal cortex and mechanism of biological oxidation, [A. von Szent-Györgyi] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 138-143, '27
—formation of choline in suprarenal glands, [S. Ono] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 63-65, Sept. '27
—function of suprarenals as regulator of glycemia and of arterial pressure, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 139-141, March '28
—influence of adrenal glands on resistance; susceptibility to histamine as test of adrenal deficiency, [W. J. M. Scott] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 185-191, Feb. '28
—medulliadrenal secretion and carbohydrate metabolism, [S. W. Britton, E. M. K. Geiling & H. O. Calvery] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 141-156, Feb. '28
—new researches on function of capsules, [G. Viale] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 195-199, Sept. '27
—normal and pathological physiology of cortex, [L. Hallion & R. Gayet] Rev.prat.de biol. **20:** 225-232, Aug. '27
—relation of suprarenal cortex to cholesterol metabolism, [K. Horie] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 127-133, Dec. '27
—rôle in heat regulation, [X. Chahovitch, V. Arnovljevitch & M. Vichnjitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 511-513, Feb. 24, '28
—rôle in hyperglycemia from ammonium salts, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 87, Dec. '27

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—rôle in lobeline-chloroform syncope and probable causes of its inconstancy, [A. Tournade, G. Sénevet & J. Malméjac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 560-562, March 9, '28
—secretion of epinephrine by suprarenal anastomosed to cervical blood vessels; influence of splanchnic stimulation and nicotine, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 509-512, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1311-1312, Nov. 11, '27
—secretion of epinephrine during shock produced by intravenous injection of peptone, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 342-343, Feb. 10, '28 [Comment by La Barre, 861-863, March 23, '28]
—secretion of epinephrine in chloralose anesthesia, [A. Tournade & H. Hermann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 306-308, Feb. 3, '28
—simultaneous determination of blood sugar content and epinephrine output from suprarenal gland in non-anesthetized, non-fastened dog during peptone poisoning, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 412-453, Nov. '27
—toxicity of blood serum and lymph after excision of suprarenals, [G. Viale] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 178-179, Jan. 20, '28
—vagus nerves and epinephrine secretion; experiments on dogs with suprareno-jugular anastomosis, [B. A. Houssay & E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 563-572, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1343-1344, Nov. 18, '27
—vasomotor reaction and secretion of epinephrine in diphtheric intoxication in dogs, [E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 390-398, '27
secretion: See Suprarenal Extract; Suprarenals, physiology
transplantation, fruitless transplantation of suprarenals in Addison's disease; case, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 428-429, March 16, '28
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, sympathogonioma, [F. Matzdorff] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **266:** 416-421 '27
—hirsutism of suprarenal origin; case with autopsy, [H. Strauss] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 27-29, Jan. 1, '28
—malignant tumor with diffuse metastases in liver; case, [S. Nakamura] Gann **22:** 16-21, March '28
—neuroblastoma of adrenal in young children, [M. Wollstein] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 774-782, June '28
—primary tumors of suprarenal capsule with especial reference to adrenal virilism, [A. H. Crosbie & L. W. Smith] J.Urol. **19:** 241-263, March '28
—relation to arterial hypertension and cardiac insufficiency, [Langeron & Delcour] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **21:** 13-18, Jan. '28
—tumor of suprarenal cortex in child of 4 years; case, [P. Ruitinga] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3-14, Jan. 7, '28
SURANYI, J.: See **MEYERHOF, O., jt. auth.**
SURANYI, L., About rôle of lipids in biology and immunology. (Lipid theory and results of animal experiments), Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 125-137, '27
Connection between sugar splitting power of colon bacteria and amount of flagella, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 531-534, '27
Lipolde Nährböden zur Züchtung von Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 303-305, Jan. 16, '28
——**and FORRÓ, E.,** Streptokokken im Blute mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der rheumatischen Gelenkentzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 453-455, March 4, '28
SURAT, W. S.: See **NEMLICHER, L. J., jt. auth.**
SURE, B., Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation: storage of fat-soluble vitamins for lactation, with some observations on cod liver oil requirements of nursing young, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 659-671, March '28
Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation; quantitative biological method for study of vitamin B requirements for lactation, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 673-683, March '28
Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation; inefficiency of lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) in secreting vitamin B in milk, and relation of this phenomenon to infant mortality (detailed report), J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 685-700, March '28
Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation; potency of "vitavose" versus dehydrated yeast in vitamin B, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 603-605, April '28
——**and SCHILLING, S. J.,** Vitamin requirements of nursing young; production of beriberi in nursing young (Mus norvegicus albinus) associated with hemorrhages, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 811-822, May '28
SURFACE TENSION
See also Bile, acids; Blood, surface tension; Urine, surface tension; etc.
—capillarity, [K. Schultze] Kolloid-Ztschr. **44:** 120-127, Feb. '28
SURFACE TENSION—Continued
—determination of surface tension of solutions, [W. Herz & E. Knaebel] Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. **131:** 389-404, Feb. '28
—effect of surface tension lowering substances on swelling by imbibition of fluid, [E. Vejnarová] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 258-261, Nov. 15, '27
—hemolysis and surface tension, [A. Lumière & E. Rétif] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 614-616, March 9, '28
—of aqueous solutions of high molecular salts, [G. Ettisch & R. Koganei] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 390-392, '28
—of physiological solutions; difficulties of measurement and interpretation, [J. M. Johlin] J.General Physiol. **11:** 301-308, Jan. '28
—of protein solutions, [J. H. St. Johnston] Biochem.J. **21:** 1314-1328, '27
—of substances found during growth and decay of tissues under cultivation, [A. A. Krontowski, P. G. Bereschanski & M. M. Majewski] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 85-110, '27
—reduction by proteins, [F. Bottazzi] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 456-506, Dec. '27
—relation between surface tension of biologic fluids in air and in medium analagous to protoplasm, [J. Krizenecky & O. Dubska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1765-1768, Jan. 4, '28
—rôle of globulins and lipoids in precipitin test; demonstration of antigen-antibody fixation by means of measurement of surface-tension, [L. Reiner & I. Kopp] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 311-321, '27
—surface tension activity theory of anesthesia, [J. Traube] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 749-766, '28
—variations in surface tensions of solutions, [S. L. Bigelow & E. R. Washburn] J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 321-353, March '28
SURGEONS
—observation, [E. B. Waggett] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 173-185, March '28
—relative value of special senses to surgeon, [W. J. Mayo] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 410-415, '27
—responsibilities to public, [G. D. Stewart] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 151-154, Jan. '28
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.
—application of pathology to surgical problems, [E. A. Codman] New England J.Med. **198:** 330-332, April 5, '28
—Bengal rose test of liver during administration of anesthesia and surgical interventions; 4 cases, [N. Fiessinger & H. Walter] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 346-355, March 10, '28; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 213-216, March 31, '28
—care of surgical patients, [A. Wybert] Prensa méd. argent. **14:** 785-791, Dec. 30, '27
—comparison of preliminaries to operations in the East, with different practices in centers of Eastern surgery; travel notes, [T. Popoviciu] Cluj.med. **8:** 386-394, Sept. '27
—current and emergency operations for practicing physicians, [P. A. Digeon] Evolution thérap.,med.-chir. **7:** 17; 71; 125; 182; 303; 333; 376; 453, '26; **8:** 14; 465, '27
—emergency traumatic surgery, [J. E. Castles] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 55-59, Feb. '28
—essentials of study of constitution in surgery, [T. Verebély] Gyógyászat **67:** 994-999, Nov. 6, '27
—experimental micro-surgery on tissue cultures, [T. Péterfi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 165-174, '27
—factors of safety, [M. G. Seelig] South.M.J. **21:** 6-10, Jan. '28
—George Adlington Syme triennial lecture, [F. D. Bird] M.J.Australia **1:** 356-362, March 24, '28
—impressions from Parisian surgical world, [V. Voznesensky] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 104-124, '27
—in children's hospital; its status and some clinical observations, [W. Griess] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 285-293, May '28
—incidence of surgical diseases among Bantu races of South Africa, [C. F. Beyers] J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 606-612, Dec. 10, '27
—mechanical and functional modes of thought in surgery, [E. Liek] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 130-145, '27
—moving pictures of surgery in Charity Hospital in Berlin (Das wissenschaftlich-kinematographische Institut des Charité-Krankenhauses), Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 162, Feb. 15, '28
—organization of surgical help to village population in White Russia, [P. Trampovitch] Bielorussk.med. dumka **3:** 31-35, March-May '27
—photography in natural colors of organs during surgical operations, [R. Klapp] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2754, Oct. 29, '27

SURGERY—Continued
—physiology and modern surgery, [J. S. Horsley] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1989-1992, June 23, '28
—relation to public health, [B. F. Wyman] J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 61-65, March '28
—safety in surgery, [C. S. Newman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 78-81, March '28
—so-called irreducible minimum in surgical mortality, [C. W. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 24-30, Jan. '28
—statistical studies and medical efficiency, [C. E. Phillips] California & West. Med. **28:** 631-633, May '28
—surgeon and his patient, [I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 545-550, March '28
—surgical and obstetric mistakes of country physician, [A. Lepukaln] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1813-1816, Dec. 31, '27
—surgical aspects of medical conditions, [J. E. Jennings] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 160-168, Feb '28
—surgical hints, [H. J. Paterson] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 55-61, Jan. '28
—sympathetic nervous system in surgery, [A. Abrajanov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 126-130, Nov. 22, '27
—ten commandments for assistants, [E. Sachs] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2065-2067, Dec. 2, '27
—the surgical case, [W. H. Michael] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 328-331, April '28
—topographical anatomy in emergency operations, [A. Hafferl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1387-1390, Oct. 8, '27
—treatment of heart and vascular disturbances before, during and after operation, [C. Hirsch] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **141:** 428-435, '27
—treatment of heart before and after operations, [H. H. Schmid] Med.Klin. **24:** 373-374, March 9, '28
—use of camphorated oil in surgery and manner of treating puerperal infection, [F. Fabris] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 238-254, July-Aug. '27
—use of coramine in surgery, [W. Dobrzaniecki] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 118-120, Feb. 12, '28
—value of fluoroscope in surgical manipulations, [V. R. Stephens] Illinois M.J. **53:** 406-410, June '28
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, changes in postoperative period, [L. Katzenehlenbaum] Mosk.Med.J.(no.8) **7:** 21-27, '27
—changes of bactericidal power of serum as to typhoid bacilli in anesthesia and operative procedures on animals, [E. Elchhoff & W. Pfannenstiel] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 31-40, '28
—colloidal lability of serum in 51 surgical cases with reference to postoperative complications, [G. Colle] Minerva med. **7:** 1248-1253, Nov. 20, '27
—fluctuation of alkali reserve, [N. Gerasimov & E. Berezoff] Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 94-98, '27
—opsonic power of serum before and after surgical operations, [A. Turco] Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 303-314, June '27
—rôle of differential white blood count, [W. H. Storm] M.Times,New York **55:** 287-290, Dec. '27
—study of preoperative and postoperative types of uremia, [A. Crainicianu, M. Arnaud & I. Florian] J.de chir. **30:** 394-405, Oct. '27
—white blood picture in surgical diseases, [M. Siebner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 318-337, '28
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
clinics, clinical teaching in Sweden, [G. Petrén] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1405, Dec. 2, '27
—demonstrations at Kommunehospital of Copenhagen, June 20, 1927, [P. N. Hansen] Internat.Clin. **1:** 161-165, March '28
—medical impressions from abroad, [C. Reyes] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 97-116, March '28
—of Europe, [R. K. Buford] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 71-78, Feb. '28
—operations and demonstrations at Chirurgische Universitäts Klinik, Frankfurt-am-Main, [V. Schmieden] Internat.Clin. **1:** 154-160, March '28
diagnosis in, border line cases of surgery and gynecology, [H. Feriz & M. J. Averes] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 806-811, Feb. 18, '28
history, [R. H. Harper] J. Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 116-122, May '28
—album of Gensoul, maxillary surgeon, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **25:** 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '28
—bicentenary of John Hunter, [A. Keith] Nature,London **121:** 210-212, Feb. 11, '28
—century of surgery, [D. Cheever] New England J.Med. **198:** 13-23, Feb. 23, '28
—contributions of America to surgery, [H. M. F. Behneman] California & West.Med. **28:** 668-672, May '28
—development of operation of lithotomy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 617-620, June 6, '28
SURGERY, history—Continued
—eighteenth century exhibit of sutures (Alsace) for instruction of students in operative surgery, [E. Wickersheimer] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.1) **85:** cl, Nov. 5, '27
—epoch-making books in British surgery; *A Proved Practise for All Young Chirurgians* by William Clowes Maister in Chirurgery, [D'A. Power] Brit.J. Surg. **15:** 353-359, Jan. '28
—epoch-making books in British surgery: *The Whole Course of Chirurgerie* compiled by Peter Lowe, Scotchman, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 533-537, April '28
—from Hunter's day to ours, [H. Waring] Lancet **1:** 323-332, Feb. 18, '28; also, Brit.M.J. **1:** 245-251, Feb. 18, '28
—from life of Hieronymus Brunschwig, German surgeon of sixteenth century, [F. Hommel] Arch.f.Gesch. d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 155-157, July '27
—in 1828, [G. H. Edington] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 138-151, Feb. '28
—in modern period, [G. Métivet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 480-487, Oct. 31, '27
—introduction, [R. Simon] Strasbourg-méd.(pt.2) **85:** 313-327, Oct. 5, '27
—Lord Lister's influence on modern surgery, [H. C. Mack] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 33-41, Jan. '28
—renaissance of surgery in Europe toward close of middle ages, [A. Brown] Colorado Med. **25:** 3-8, Jan. '28
—surgery at Lyons in the middle ages, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. **140:** 470, Oct. 30, '27; 502, Nov 6, '27
—Swedish surgery 100 years ago and after, [J. Akerman] Hygiea **89:** 97-121, Feb. 15, '27
in diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
in obese: See under Obesity
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant
in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
military, conference on war surgery; treatment of gunshot wounds, [Souza Ferreira] Tribuna Med. **33:** 170, July 15, '27; 179, Aug. 1, '27
—C. Garrè as army consulting surgeon, [R. Eschweiler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 391-399, '27
—in active service, [Derache] Arch.méd.belges **81:** 41-52, Jan. '28 [With English text]
—organization of department for maxillary-facial surgery among war wounded, [Watry] Arch.med.belges **80:** 457-461, Sept. '27
—past and present characteristics, [Maisonnet] Arch. med.belges **80:** 401-419, Aug. '27
—surgical posts in peace time (Les postes chirurgicaux de paix), Arch.med.belges **80:** 1-6, Jan. '27
mortality, in some of common surgical conditions, [A. M. Willis] New England J.Med. **198:** 794-796, May 31, '28
—urological factors in reduction, [J. D. Barret] Colorado Med. **25:** 153-155, May '28
operating room, lighting, [A. Helsted] Ugesk.f.Laeger **89:** 841-846, Sept. 15, '27
—spectacles for surgeons to prevent dazzling, [W. Gross] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2769, Oct. 29, '27 [Comment on Henle's article]
—viewing stand and radio installations for operating room, [A. Farenholt] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 111-112, Jan. '28
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputations; Breast, hypertrophy; Face, surgery; Kidneys, pelvis; Lips, surgery; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Skin, grafts; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—[H. L. D. Kirkham] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 725-727, March '28
—[J. E. Sheehan] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 299-311, April '28
—face, neck and chest skin losses, [V. P. Blair] Tr. Am.S.A. **45:** 190-199, '27
—method of closing extensive skin defects, [P. Sitkovsky] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 176-178, '27
—reconstructive surgery (Hodgen lecture), [D. Lewis] J. Missouri M.A. **25:** 185-190, May '28
—treatment of compound injuries of extremities, [J. H. Garlock] Ann.Surg. **87:** 321-354, March '28; abstr., Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 36-41, Jan. '28
—two corrective operations; good results, [R. Passot] Hôpital **16:** 246, April (A. bis) '28
—use of pedicle grafts in traumatic surgery, [R. Colp] Internat.Clin. **1:** 189-206, March '28
—use of visor flaps from chest in plastic operations upon neck, chin and lip, [L. Freeman] Ann.Surg. **87:** 364-368, March '28
postoperative care: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Rectum, surgery; Stomach, surgery; etc.
—[A. M. C. Jobson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 271-279, March '28

SURGERY, postoperative care—Continued
—[M. Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2112, Dec. 9, '27; **54:** 96, Jan. 20, '28
—laboratory aids, [W. Thalhimer] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 30-33, Jan.-Feb. '28
—newer viewpoints, [F. Rost] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 287-312, '27
—of major surgical cases, [E. B. Howell & F. A. Hecker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 439-441, Dec. '27
—postoperative disturbances in various organs and their treatment, [Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 314, Feb. 24, '28; 391, March 9, '28; 435, March 16, '28
—use of aromatic spirits of ammonia, [O. H. Stover] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 77-79, March-April '28
—value of various means of increasing organic defensive power, [G. Parlavecchio] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 29-40, Jan. 31, '28
postoperative complications: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Anesthesia; Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Gallbladder, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Uterus, excision; Wounds, infection; Wounds, rupture; etc.
—[V. Bonney] Lancet **1:** 435-438, March 3, '28
—[E. C. Cutler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 325-335, June '28
—acetonuria; case, [K. Eichelbaum] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 273-274, Feb. 24, '28
—carbohydrate metabolism and ketonuria in postoperative diseases, [M. A. Awdejewa, E. L. Thal & E. L. Prowatorowa] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 649-661, '28
—causes of postoperative death, [R. Stich] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 406-427, '27
—causes of postoperative disorders of air passages especially after laparotomies; clinical and experimental researches, [I. Ichihara] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 61, Sept. '27
—causes of postoperative hematemesis, [J. Jungbluth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3261-3264, Dec. 10, '27
—convulsive tendency, [G. Düttmann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 398-407, '28
—diastase in urine in surgical diseases and after operations, [F. P. Tinozzi] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 161-173, Feb. '28
—dilation of heart after Brauer's operation (cardiolysis); 3 cases, [E. Bordet] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 18-22, Jan. (A) '28
—gastric hemorrhages after operations outside of abdominal cavity, [J. Ratner] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 150-154, '27
—grave complication of operations on infants marked by high fever with unusual pallor, [E. Makai] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 511-512, March 23, '28
—intestinal hemorrhage; 4 cases, [O. Cantelmo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 30-38, Jan. '28
—meaning and origin of changes in gaseous metabolism in certain surgical conditions, [E. Schneider & T. Straaten] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 774-792, '28
—necessity for careful pre-operative medical examination of surgical patients, and recognition of post-operative medical complications, [B. P. Seward] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 644-648, Jan. '28
—omnadin vaccine therapy, [J. Blanc y Fortacin] Siglo méd. **80:** 636-638, Dec. 24, '27
—postoperative psychoses; 7 cases, [G. B. Belloni] Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 531-546, Sept.-Dec. '27
—postoperative scarlet fever in infants, [R. A. Rivarola] Semana méd. **2:** 1197-1200, Nov. 3, '27
—postoperative tear of sutured abdominal wounds, [A. Lurie] Russk.Klin. **8:** 94-100, July '27
—practical significance of displacement of mediastinum in postoperative scoliosis, [R. Nissen] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 528-530, March 23, '28
—preliminary medication in general anesthesia with special reference to margin of safety and postoperative lung lesions, [J. T. Gwathmey & C. W. Hooper] Am. J.Surg. **3:** 598-601, Dec. '27; also, Arch.Surg. **16:** 416-425, Jan. (pt. 2) '28; abstr., Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 132, Jan. '28
—prevention and treatment of pulmonary complications, [L. Weiller] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 631-633, Dec. 25, '27
—prolonged postoperative reflex anuria; case, [Gripekoven] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 10-13, Nov. 6, '27
—prophylactic and therapeutic use of autohemotherapy in postoperative lung complications, [H. Siegenfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 381, March 17, '28
—pulmonary complications, [M. Sorokko] Bielorussk. med.dumka **3:** 98-103, March-May, '27
—rôle of latent liver disease in cardiac insufficiency complicating surgical interventions; value of comparative tests of liver function, [H. Achelis] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **207:** 184-201, '27

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—rupture of laparotomic incision on 10th day after operation; cured by intestinal ectopy and resuture, [J. Brychta] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1747, Nov. 11, '27
—separation of sutures in abdominal wound after operation, with prolapse of intestines, [V. Daneliantz-Kotcharova] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 483-487, July-Aug. '27
—singultus; 4 cases, [A. G. J. Hermans] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 535-539, Feb. 4, '28
—success of cardiazol in postoperative heart failure; case, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2984-2985, Nov. 19, '27
—sudden deaths, [E. Santoro] Riforma med. **44:** 244-246, March 5, '28
—surgical sequels properly described as cranial traumatisms and their treatment, [R. Weglowski] Kong.med.i farm.wojsk., Warsaw **4:** 203-272, '27 [With French text]
—thrombophlebitis, [D. W. Basham] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 42-46, Feb. '28
—two methods of combating postoperative lung complications, [L. Peterson] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 845-848, Oct. '27
—use of postural drainage in postoperative pulmonary complications, [L. M. Hurxthal] S.Clin.North America **8:** 115-117, Feb. '28
—ventral hernia; analysis of 79 cases following 7,672 laparotomies, [R. L. Craig] Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. pp. 54-61, '27
preoperative care: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
—[A. M. C. Jobson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 271-279, March '28
—laboratory aids, [W. Thalhimer] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 30-33, Jan.-Feb. '28
—necessity for careful pre-operative medical examination of surgical patients, and recognition of postoperative medical complications, [B. P. Seward] Virginia M. Monthly **54:** 644-648, Jan. '28
—newer viewpoints, [F. Rost] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 287-312, '27
—of major surgical cases, [E. B. Howell & F. A. Hecker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 439-441, Dec. '27
—preparation for operation, [F. K. Burnett] J.Iowa M. Soc. **17:** 434-439, Dec. '27
—preparation of sick for surgical interferences, [B. Archimovich] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 118-130, '27
—vaccination before operations, [P. Mornard] Presse méd. **35:** 1329-1330, Nov. 2, '27
prognosis in, the unrelieved after surgical operation, [A. G. Rice] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1341-1345, Jan. 19, '28
progress, [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 41-46, Feb. '28
—modern conceptions and advances, [H. Skipton Stacy] M.J.Australia **2:** 798-803, Dec. 10, '27
—survey of recent progress, [B. Wollmann] Med.Klin. **23:** 1784, Nov. 18, '27; 1826, Nov. 25, '27
risks: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Prostatectomy; Thyroid, surgery; Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; etc.
—avoidance of risk, [J. W. Keefe] Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 53-57, April '28
—contributions of laboratory in diagnosis and treatment of poor risk, [J. Elman] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 480-484, April '28
—coronary disease in surgical patients, [A. E. Phelps] Ann.Surg. **87:** 32-36, Jan. '28
—evaluation of resistance of patient and diminution of operative risk, [G. M. Fasiani & L. Torraca] Arch. ital.di chir. **19:** 763-793, '28; also, Riforma med. **43:** 1137-1142, Nov. 28, '27
—narrowing surgical risk, [W. E. McCrary] J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 92-95, March '28
—obstructive jaundice as surgical risk, [J. P. Bowler] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 59-64, Jan.-Feb. '28
—relation of cardiovascular renal disease to surgery, [V. C. Hunt] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 89-91, March-April '28
—significance and treatment of anemia in relation to anesthesia and surgery, [F. Raine & J. L. Yates] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 82-85, March-April '28
teaching, dangers of surgical movies and how to avoid them, [J. Sarnoff] New York State J.Med. **28:** 67-68, Jan. 15, '28
—eighteenth century exhibit of sutures (Alsace) for instruction of students in operative surgery, [E. Wickersheimer] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** ci, Nov. 5, '27
—teaching of surgical experimentation on animals in Russia and abroad, [E. Kramarenko] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 93-103, '27
technic: See also Sutures
—of some operations on mice, [W. Koose] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 140-162, '28

SURGERY, technic—Continued
—Trendelenburg position (pelvic supports), [R. O. Ward] Lancet **1**: 650-651, March 31, '28
veterinary: See Veterinary Surgery
SURMONT, H., and SWYNGEDAUW, J., Etude statistique des acidités libre et latente des liquides gastriques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1485-1486, Dec. 2, '27
——**and TIPREZ, J.**, Symptomes et traitement de l'hypotension portale, Prat.méd.franç. **6**: 363-370, Nov. (B) '27
SURMONT, J., Sur l'importance de quelques notions récentes d'embryologie dans l'histogenèse des tumeurs primitives du foie, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2**: 442-455, Sept.-Oct. '27
——**See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
——**See PEYRON, jt. auth.**
SURRA: See Trypanosomiasis
de SURRA CANARD, R., Instrumento nuevo para la cirugía del meato uretral "El meatóstato," Rev.de especialid. **2**: 1092-1098, Dec. '27
——**See GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.**
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Hay-Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSKI, P. M., Ueber den Einfluss der Verfütterung verschiedener aktiver Eisenverbindungen auf den Verlauf der Avitaminose bei Reistauben, Biochem.Ztschr. **188**: 459-464, '27
SUSLOFF, B., Defense of the country and problems of public health, Profilak.Med. **6**: 142-151, Oct. '27
SUSMAN, M. P., Spontaneous rupture of spleen, Clin.J. **57**: 29-34, Jan. 18, '28
"Paget's disease" of glans penis, Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 635-640, April '28
Carcinoma of small intestine, M.J.Australia **1**: 465-467, April 14, '28
SUSMAN, W., Contribution to therapy of acute infections, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8**: 457-465, Dec. '27
Insulin and diabetic pancreas, Edinburgh M.J. **35**: 206-213, April '28
SUSSBRICH, Ueber Erfolge mit Kolberger Moor, Aerztl Monatschr. pp. 109-114, April '27
SUSSIG, L., Contributo allo studio della pachimeningite tubercolare traumatica, Minerva med. **8**: 561-564, March 10, '28
SUSSMANN, R., Ueber das Nichtsehenwollen, Psychol.u. Med. **2**: 295-303, '27
SUTELAN, H., Treatment of abnormal obstetrics at Lying-In Hospital of New York City, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 652-657, Jan. '28
SUTHERLAND, C., Treatment of asthma, M.J.Australia **1**: 2-4, Jan. 7, '28
SUTHERLAND, C. G., Differentiation of osteitis deformans and osteoplastic metastatic carcinoma, Radiology **10**: 150-152, Feb. '28
Osteitis involving bones of pelvis, M.Clin.North America **11**: 1593-1602, May '28
SUTLIFF, W. D., Investigation of reliability of sputum typing for pneumococcus by mouse method, J.Infect Dis. **42**: 485-490, May '28
——**See HICKLING, R. A., jt. auth.**
SUTTON, D. C., Vaccine therapy in pneumonia; preliminary report, Illinois M.J. **53**: 280-282, April '28
SUTTON, H., Physic and physicians in ancient Egypt, M.J. Australia **2**: 828-832, Dec. 17, '27
SUTTON, H. B., Inadequate skin preparation as cause of post operative wound infection, New York State J. Med. **28**: 129-132, Feb. 1, '28
SUTTON, IRWIN COLEMAN, JR.: See Obituaries
SUTTON, P. W., Acidosis; its importance in pediatric surgery, J.Med. **9**: 60-62, April '28
SUTTON, R. L., Practical therapy in dermatology, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **26**: 27-30, Jan. '28
SUTTON, W. H. R., Reflections of general practitioner in country practice in South Africa, J.M.A.South Africa **2**: 3-6, Jan. 14, '28
SUTURES
See also Abdomen, surgery; Colon, surgery; Intestines anastomosis; Intestines, surgery; Surgery, history
—deep slip-knot removable from without, [L. Paul] München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 130-131, Jan. 20, '28
—de Petz stomach and intestinal suturing apparatus, [J. Loessl] Ann.Surg. **87**: 80-83, Jan. '28
—factors determining loss of strength of catgut when embedded in tissue, [E. L. Howes] J.A.M.A. **90**: 530-532, Feb. 18, '28
—history of tendon suture, M.J.& Rec. **127**: 156, Feb. 1, '28; 213, Feb. 15, '28
—later fate of buried silk sutures in gastro-intestinal anastomoses, [F. Starlinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 2562-2566, Oct. 8, '27
—ligature holder, [W. Young] Wisconsin M.J. **27**: 218, May '28
—living suture grafts in repair of fractures and dislocations, [A. W. Allen] Arch.Surg. **16**: 1007-1020, May '28
SUTURES—Continued
—new needle holder for deep stitches, [F. K. von Mad] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54**: 3085-3087, Dec. 3, '27
—operative treatment of hernia of coal miners with living sutures, [E. B. Henson] W.Virginia M.J. **24**: 32-35, Jan. '28
—sterilization of interior of catgut, [F. Kuhn] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54**: 2573-2575, Oct. 8, '27
—use of sutures from animal fasciae, [G. Wolfsohn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147**: 479-489, '27
SUYENAGA, B.: **See KURE, K., jt. auth.**
SUZOR, R., La symphysiotomie sous-cutanée, Hôpital **16**: 17-19, Jan. (A) '28
SUZUE, I.: **See TAKATA, M., jt. auth.**
SUZUE, K., On interrelation between carcinoma and tuberculosis, Gann **21**: 26-27, Dec. '27
SUZUKI, SANAI, Studies on blood pressure of tuberculous patients; clinical observation, Kekkaku **5**: 40, June; 45, Sept. '27
On blood pressure and some conditions of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, Kekkaku **5**: 46, Sept. '27
SUZUKI, SHIGEO: **See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.**
SUZUKI, T., Studies on artificial feeding of infants; comparative studies on various kinds of sugar as adjunct to artificial food for infants, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3**: 1-8, Jan. '28
Studies on artificial feeding of infants; further investigations in various adjuncts to artificial foods specially in matter of casein and vitamine B, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3**: 23-26, March '28
SUZUKI, U., MATSUYAMA, Y., and HASHIMOTO, N., Valeur nutritive comparée des différentes proteines des aliments japonais, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15**: 540-547, '27
——**NAKAHARA, W., and HASHIMOTO, N.**, Sterility of white rats maintained on certain synthetic diets, Japan M.World **8**: 31-32, Feb. '28
SUZZI, D., L'ameblasi nella città di Bologna, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8**: 715-728, Dec. '27
SVEC, F.: **See PARTOS, A., jt. auth.**
SVED, A., Preliminary study of human masticatory apparatus and normal arch, Dental Cosmos **70**: 150-157, Feb. '28
ŠVEHLA, K., and ŠVEHLA, K., JR., Über therapeutische Seifenbäder, besonders bei Verwendung der Kaliseifen, Med.Klin. **24**: 413-414, March 16, '28
ŠVEHLA, K., JR.: **See ŠVEHLA, K., jt. auth.**
SVENDSEN, F., Financial assistance of needy medical students, Ugesk.f.Læger **90**: 194, Feb. 23, '28
SVIRIDOFF, K., Case of plastic surgery of scrotum, for extensive atrophy, with fissure, Vrach.dielo **10**: 1178, Sept. 1, '27
SWAB, C. M., Sympathetic ophthalmia with myopia as initial symptom, Am.J.Ophth. **11**: 461-464, June '28
SWACKHAMER, W. B., Early diagnosis as influenced by physical continuity of various necessary departments, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4**: 518-520, June '28
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWALM, W. A.: **See LYON, B. B. V., jt. auth.**
SWAMINATH, C. S.: **See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**
SWAMP FEVER
—value of chemical disinfectants in prevention and treatment of glanders, strangles, anthrax and infectious anemia, [Richters] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39**: 401-427, Oct. '27
SWAN, C. S., Functional results after prostatectomy, New England J.Med. **198**: 137-139, March 8, '28
SWAN, J. M., Cancer situation in state of New York, New York State J.Med. **28**: 327-329, March 15, '28
SWANBERG, H., Radium in treatment of uterine hemorrhage, Arch.Physical Therapy **9**: 1-7, Jan. 28; also, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50**: 89-94, March '28
New radium applicator for carcinoma of cervix, J.A. M.A. **90**: 1289, April 21, '28
SWARTLEY, W. B.: **See DE GARIS, C. F., jt. auth.**
SWARTZMAN, J., Transmanual percussion sensations received in heart auscultation, Klin.Med. **5**: 895-898, Sept. '27
SWEANY, H. C., Granules of tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17**: 53-76, Jan. '28
Filterability of tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17**: 77-85, Jan. '28
Regeneration of acid-fastness by animal passage, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 452-454, March '28
——**and EVANOFF, M.**, Isolation of tubercle bacilli from septic material, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17**: 47-52, Jan. '28
——**See HENRICHSEN, K. J., jt. auth.**
SWEAT AND SWEAT GLANDS
See also Axilla; Water, metabolism
—acidity of skin surface and sweat secretion, [H. Schade & A. Marchionini] Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 12-14, Jan. 1, '28
—extensive ectodermal defect; case of absence of sweat-glands, [E. Janitzkaia & M. Riabov] Russk.Klin. **8**: 173-192, Aug. '27; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107**: 381-396, '28

SWEAT AND SWEAT GLANDS—Continued
—regional differences of perspiration on surface of human body, [K. Ikeuchi & Y. Kuno] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 106, Nov. '27
cancer, adenocarcinoma; case, [G. Calissano] Arch.Ital. di chir. **15:** 578-584, '26
disorders: See also Miliary Fever
—atypical forms of dry dyshidrosis, [H. Gougerot] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 4-6, Jan. 15, '28
—night sweats of tuberculous patients, [R. Menzel] Med.Klin. **24:** 419-420, March 16, '28
—pathology of sweat secretion, [E. Freund] Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 109-116, Dec. 2, '27
—salvysatum Bürger (salvia preparation) an anhydrotic, [von Pezold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 434, March 16, '28
—treatment of hyperhydrosis by ramisection; case, [W. Braeucker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 718-755, '28
—water elimination by skin in various diseases, [J. Meyer] Presse méd. **36:** 66-68, Jan. 18, '28
physiology, apocrine sweat glands and their relation to sexual development, [H. Herzenberg] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **266:** 422-455, '27
—effect of sweating on refraction variation (measurement of difference in fibrinogen content) of blood and plasma, [F. Högler & K. Ueberrack] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 76-80, '27
—researches on nature of perspiration, [K. Elmer] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 150-180, '27
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating: amino-acids, [C. O. Haugen & G. A. Talbert] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 224-228, June '28
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; gastric acidity, [G. A. Talbert & I. Rosenberg] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 520-523, April '28
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; sugar, [S. Silvers, W. Forster & G. A. Talbert] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 577-582, April '28
tumors, eruptive hidradenomata; case, [P. Chevallier & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 775-777, Nov. '27
—eruptive hydradenoma: case, [J. Gaté, G. Massia & H. Christy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 48, Jan. '28
SWEEK, W. O., and WOODMAN, T. W., Cholecystectomy with cystic duct drainage as routine procedure, Am. J.Surg. **3:** 573-576, Dec. '27
SWEENEY, A., What is a medical expert? Minnesota Med. **11:** 131-134, March '28
SWEENEY, J. S., Chronic aplastic anemia and symptomatic hemorrhagic purpura probably due to benzol poisoning; case report, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 317-325, March '28
Effect of toxemia on tolerance for dextrose and on action of insulin, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 420-427, March '28
——**and LACKEY, R. W.,** Effect of toxemia on tolerance for dextrose, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 257-263, Feb. '28
SWEERTS, J.: See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.
SWEET, G. B., Treatment of erythrœdema, M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 510-511, Dec. 10, '27
SWEET, P. W., Goiter in newborn infant, Northwest Med. **27:** 183-184, April '28
SWEETMAN, M. D., and PALMER, L. S., Insects as test animals in vitamin research; vitamin requirements of flour beetle, Tribolium confusum Duval, J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 33-52, April '28
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., and de ROOK, Effet comparé de quelques larvicides, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 109-112, '28
——**See HONIG, P. J. J., jt. auth.**
SWERDLIK, D., Der Musculus intercostalis marginalis des Pferdes, Anat.Anz. **64:** 251-255, Nov. 30, '27
SWETT, P. P., Treatment of compound fractures at Hartford Hospital, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1257-1259, Jan. 5, '28
SWETT, W. F.: See RODIN, F. H., jt. auth.
SWIDER, Z., and KON, N., Research on serological groups in the tuberculous: pigmentary syndromes, blood-groups and individual predisposition to tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 972, Nov. 27, '27
Recherches sur les groupes sanguins chez les tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 385-386, Feb. 10, '28
SWIFT, G. W., Choked disc in intracranial lesions; mechanical factor in its causation, Northwest Med. **26:** 579-585, Dec. '27
Tumor of thalamus opticus, M.Sentinel **36:** 7-15, Jan. '28
——**and DICKERSON, D. G.,** Tumor of thalamus opticus, West.M.Rev. **33:** 497-504, Jan. '28
SWIFT, H. F., and HITCHCOCK, C. H., Cardiac pain in rheumatic fever, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 228-242, '27; also J.A.M.A. **90:** 678-683, March 3, '28
——**See DERICK, C. L., jt. auth.**
——**DERICK, C. L., and HITCHCOCK, C. H.,** Bacterial allergy (hyperergy) to nonhemolytic streptococci in its relation to rheumatic fever, J.A.M.A. **90:** 906-908, March 24, '28
SWIFT, L. V., Importance of adjunct dental treatment, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 143-144, Feb. '28
SWIFT'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
SWIMMING
——nervous mechanism of swimming studied on cat, [G. Simonelli] Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 469-496, Oct.-Dec. '27
—otitis media and swimming, [F. E. Hasty] Tr.Am. Laryng..Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 246-254, '27
—otorhinologic hygiene, [H. M. Taylor] South.M.J. **21:** 192-195, March '28
—otorhinologic pathology, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 275-289, March '28
SWIMMING POOLS
—increase of trachoma in Zurich; differential diagnosis of trachoma and conjunctivitis follicularis; study of inclusión blennorrhea of new-born infants, and of swimming pool conjunctivitis, [A. Siegrist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 257-266, March 10, '28
—relations of swimming pool conjunctivitis to trachoma, [G. Fodor] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 150-158, Oct. '27
—swimming pool pathology, [R. A. Fenton] Northwest Med. **27:** 238-240, May '28
—swimming tank is aid in orthopedic work, [E. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 79-82, April '28
SWINE: See Hogs
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINE-PLAGUE
—rôle of Bacillus suipestifer and Bacillus suisepticus in etiology, [Glässer] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 193, March 17, '28
SWINTON, C. F., Acute phosphorus poisoning, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1080, Dec. 10, '27
SWIRTSCHEWSKAJA, B., Über leukämische Retikuloendotheliose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 456-476, '28
SWOPE, R. B.: See KREISELMAN, J., jt. auth.
SWOPE, S. D., Psychoneuroses; their influence as entity and their importance in medical and surgical syndromes, Southwestern Med. **12:** 214-217, May '28
SWYNGEDAUW, J.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
——**See SURMONT, H., jt. auth.**
SYCOSIS
—technique of treatment of sycosis barbae by means of X-rays, [M. A. Lyons] Physical Therap. **46:** 252-254, May '28
SYDENSTRICKER, E., Declining death rate from tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 102-124, '27
Prevalence of ill health, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 191-215, Feb. '28
Causes of illness at different ages; Hagerstown morbidity studies, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1067-1074, May 4, '28
Incidence of various diseases according to age; Hagerstown morbidity studies, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1121-1156, May 11, '28
Sex differences in incidence of certain diseases at different ages; Hagerstown morbidity studies, Pub. Health Rep. **43:** 1259-1276, May 25, '28
SYLLABA, L., Obituary of Prof. Josef Thomayer, 1853-1927, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1625-1626, Oct. 21, '27
Method of stopping deposits in veins in pericarditis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 884-886, Oct. 23, '27
SYM, W. G., Work of Health and Physical Training Committee of Education Authority, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 117-136, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. June '28
SYMBIOSIS
—asthmatic states as ultimate results of tuberculous infections; tuberculous symbiosis, [F. Bialokur] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 420-427, '28
—behavior of hermit crab (Pagurus arrosor) in searching for, detaching and attaching anemone Sagartia parasitica, [F. Brock] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 204-238, Nov. 15, '27
—commensal association of spider crab and medusa, [J. D. Corrington] Biol.Bull. **53:** 346-350, Nov. '27
—parasitism and symbiosis, [O. Steche] Handb.d.norm.u. path.Physiol. **1:** 628-692, '27
—phenomenon of symbiotic fermentation; resumé of experiments, [A. Castellani] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 160-166, Feb. 4, '28
—symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa, [L. R. Cleveland] Biol.Bull. **54:** 231-237, March '28
—"symbiotic fermentation phenomenon" and its use in differentiation of certain micro-organisms and in identification of certain carbon compounds, [A. Castellani] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 120-124, '27; also, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 461-474, April '28

SYMBOLISM
See also Psychoanalysis
—elementary symbolism for logic, [L. J. Russell] Mind **37:** 40-61, Jan. '28
—in Penobscot Art, [F. G. Speck] Anthrop.Papers Am. Mus.Nat.Hist. (pt. 2) **29:** 25-80, '27
SYMBRACHYDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYME, G. A., Aims and objects of College of Surgeons of Australasia, M.J.Australia **1:** 488-491, April 21, '28
SYME, GEORGE ADLINGTON
—George Adlington Syme triennial lecture, [F. D. Bird] M.J.Australia **1:** 356-362, March 24, '28
SYMMONS, J. A., General anæsthesia in dental surgery, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **42:** 18-22, Jan. 14, '28
SYMONDS, C. P., Two cases of cerebral tumour, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 468-471, Nov. 5, '27
Contribution to clinical study of Schilder's encephalitis, Brain **51:** 24-35, March '28
SYMONS, N. J., Graveyard scene in *Hamlet,* Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **9:** 96-119, Jan. '28
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Asthma, therapy; Contracture, ischemic; Epilepsy, therapy; Fractures, ununited; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Ramisection
—excision of thoracic ganglionic chain, [G. Pieri] Ann. ital.di chir. **6:** 250-258, March '27
—resection of presacral nerve for painful stage of cystitis, [C. Viannay] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 229-236, March '27
—reversible relations between sympathetic and sensory systems; sympathectomy followed by continued pain sensations, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 143-164, '27
—surgery of pain, with special reference to cervical and lumbar ganglionectomy, [W. F. Honan & S. A. Thompson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 532-542, May '28
cervical: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Ear, diseases; Neuralgia, therapy; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
—alteration of muscle of malleus following cervical sympathectomy, [R. Motta] Valsalva **3:** 515-518, Nov. '27
—effects of partial or total excision of cervical sympathetic and pericarotid plexus, [Lasagna] Arch.ital. di otol. **39:** 1-30, Jan. '28
—ozena following extirpation of superior cervical ganglion; case, [G. Calogero] Rassegna ital.di otorino-laring. **2:** 30-39, Jan.-Feb. '28
—retarded development of teeth after extirpation of superior cervical ganglion of sympathetic in dogs, [R. M. Caballero Vieyra] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1253-1254, Nov. 4, '27
pelvic: See Pelvis, pain in
periarterial: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, diseases; Paralysis, facial; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
—[G. Miller & M. Kaufman] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 425-427, April '28
—clinical experiences, [S. Rubaschow] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 727-728, March 24, '28
—effected by bathing artery with ammonia, [E. Lauwers] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 760-769, Nov. '27
—experiments on sympathectomy in freezing, [V. Simeoni] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1076-1096, Nov. '27
—indications and results in surgery of extremities, [R. Leriche & Robineau] Paris chir. **19:** 191-197, Sept.-Oct. '27; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1464-1468, Nov. 5, '27
—influence on blood pressure, [D. Pace] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 788-792, Nov. '27
—microscopic study of capillaries after sympathectomy, [W. Rieder] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 136-138, '28
—physio-pathological observations, [F. Albert] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 858-886, Dec. '27 [Report by Willems, 779-786]
—temperature of limbs in sympathectomy, [A. Bertocchi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 731-734, July '27
—therapeutic effect on restoration of tissues, regeneration of fractures, etc., [O. Uffreduzzi] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 265-268, Feb. 22, '28
perivenous, experimental sympathectomy of splenic hilum in animals, [A. Mattina] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 122-125, March 14, '28
SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
SYMPHOREACTION: See under Malaria
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
—acute arthritis; operation; recovery, [Jean] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 198-201, Feb. 18, '28
—rupture during labor, [E. Düntzer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 159-168, '28
—rupture during spontaneous parturition; case, [J. Heyman] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 417-422, '27
—ruptured during parturition; case, [J. Olow] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 423-427, '27
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS—Continued
—separation; case following old symphysiotomy; osteosynthesis with graft from tibia; recovery, [J. P. Lamare & M. Larget] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 473, March 31, '28
—separation in course of forceps delivery; functional recovery in 4 months, [A. Ménaché] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 178, Feb. '28
—separation of symphysis pubis during labor, [W. Brehm & H. V. Weirauk] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 187-191, Feb. '28
—subcutaneous symphysiotomy; indications and technic, [R. Suzor] Hôpital **16:** 17-19, Jan. (A) '28
—symphysiectomy in labor, [J. Ortiz-Perez] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 623-627, Nov. '27
SYMPUS DIPUS: See Monsters
SYNCAINE: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SYNCHISIS SCINTILLANS: See Vitreous Humor
SYNCOPE
—causes, semeiology and treatment of syncope, shock and collapse, [M. Gil-Casares] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 65-70, Feb. '28
—ephedrine-chloroform syncope, [J. La Barre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 863-866, March 23, '28
—form of senile seizure, [H. Barber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 492, March 24, '28
—postural hypotension with syncope; its successful treatment with ephedrin, [D. G. Ghrist & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 336-349, March '28
—recurrent attacks of unconsciousness, [H. L. Parker] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1583-1592, May '28
—reduction of intraocular tension during syncope; case report, [W. D. Rowland & J. P. Johns] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 386-387, May '28
chloroform: See Anesthesia, chloroform
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNEOSTOSIS
radio-ulnar, congenital; 3 cases, [J. Grossman] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 186-188, Feb. 15, '28
SYNERGISM: See Drugs, synergistic action
SYNGE, V. M., Diphtheria, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 29-30, Jan. '28
SYNOVIAL FLUID
—chemical composition of synovial fluid in cases of joint effusion, [F. A. Cajori & R. Pemberton] J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 471-480, Feb. '28
—in whale, [K. Takemura] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 153-159, Sept. '25-'27
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
—synovectomy of knee joint, [C. H. Heyman] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 127-132, Jan. '28
—synovectomy of knee; 2 cases, [L. Vargas Salcedo] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 281-289, Nov. 23-Dec. 14, '27
inflammation, uncomplicated exudative synovitis, with report of 2 cases, (one of intermittent hydrops), [E. C. Robichaux] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 513-516, Jan. '28
—aspiration of joints in treatment; cases, [H. Milch] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 405-406, April 18, '28
SYNTHALIN: See Diabetes Mellitus; Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds; Nutrition, disturbances
SYNTHOL
—ephedrine, ephetonin, stryphnon and synthol, new remedies resembling adrenalin, [W. Beck] Therap. d.Gegenw. **69:** 36-38, Jan. '28
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
SYPHILIDS
—[M. Oppenheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 311, March 3, '28; 350, March 10, '28
—areolar pigmentation; 2 cases, [L. M. Bonnet] Lyon méd. **141:** 165-168, Feb. 12, '28
—current errors of diagnosis, [E. Barthélemy] Hôpital **15:** 235, April (A); 546, Oct. (A) '27
—experimental researches on syphilitic superinfection. Phenomena of immunity in syphilide, [A. Pasini] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 249-256, April '28
—leukoplakia with melanosis of buccal cavity; antisyphilitic treatment; amelioration, [Lonjumeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 124, Feb. '28
—lichenoid syphilids, general alopecia with fistular condition of cervical glands; case, [Jeanselme, P. Lefèvre & Y. Bureau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 854-859, Dec. '27
—lupoid syphiloderma in hereditary syphilis; 2 cases, [G. Lanteri] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 3-14, Oct. '27
—of neck; case of tuberculo-squamous tertiary type, [Bonnel & R. Grangé] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 236, March 25, '28
—syphilodermata, [H. Halley] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 64-65, Feb. '28
—tertiary erythema of Fournier in patient with congenital syphilis, [A. Mucci] Riforma med. **44:** 162-163, Feb. 13, '28
—treatment of some cases with stovarsol and spirocid (acetarsone preparations), [A. Ginella] Biol.med. **18:** 78-93, March '28

SYPHILIDS—Continued
—Vernes' photometer in serological diagnosis, [S. Rizzi, C. Mazzolari & E. Morandi] Dermosifilografo 3: 82-88, Feb. '28
—zoniform syphilids; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Poumeau-Delille] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 723-725, Nov. '27
SYPHILIMETRY: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
—accidental relation between trachoma and syphilis; 33 cases, [V. Derkač] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 487-503, Oct. 28, '27
—biology and therapy, [W. Gennerich] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 679-690, Nov. '27
—bone conduction in meningeal and acquired syphilis, without auricular manifestations, [R. Caussé] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille.du larynx **46:** 1089-1102, Nov. '27
—different course of syphilis in different climates and races, [K. Wilmann] Tung-chi,Med.Monatschr. **2:** 500-505, Sept. '27
—from standpoint of general medicine, [W. A. Jenkins] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 194-204, April '28
—functional examination of liver in syphilitics, [O. Blatt] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 942-945, Nov. 13, '27
—in 1928; annual review, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. **1:** 189-197, March 3, '28
—in women and children, [R. F. Matters] M.J.Australia **1:** 398-399, March 31, '28
—malignant; early case, [J. Mañeru Bago] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 125-136, Jan. 28, '28
—modern aspects of syphilis in special and general practice, [W. H. Brown] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc., Glasgow **21:** 1-36, '27
—morals and syphilis, [O. Temkin] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 331-348, Oct. 1, '27
—progress, 1927, [A. W. Cheever] New England J.Med. **198:** 799-803, May 31, '28
—recent experimental advances in our knowledge of syphilis, [R. Prigge] Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper. Therap.,Hft. 20, pp. 3-26, '27
—social life insurance and syphilis, [E. Briau] Presse méd. **36:** 171-172, Feb. 8, '28
—syphilis and mental troubles of doubtful hereditary or conjugal origin, in members of same family; 3 cases, [S. Serin & J. Picard] Encéphale **23:** 55-57, Jan. '28
—syphilis; probable origin of multiplicity of diseases, [O. D. Meyer] Japan M.World **7:** 349-354, Dec. '27; also, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 217-222, June '28
—testing liver function in syphilis by Rosenthal's method, [H. Biberstein & W. Scholz-Sadebeck] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 755-765, '27
—untreated syphilis; 7 cases, [V. Caputo] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 151-164, Dec. '27
bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy
—[A. Lommen] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 141-160, Sept. '27
—absorption of bismuth subnitrate injected in prophylaxis of syphilis, [E. Sonnenberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1638-1646, Nov. 26, '27
—advantages of colloidal, electrical form of bismuth; 32 cases, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 804-808, April 15, '28
—bismuth therapy of aortic aneurysms of syphilitic origin; case, [J. R. Goyena & A. Dagnino] Semana méd. **2:** 1560-1565, Dec. 8, '27
—bizol as antiluetic remedy, [J. Khoor & E. Csontos] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 374-375, April 3, '27
—chancre appearing after prophylactic treatment with bismuth before exposure; case, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & Corbillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 745-751, Nov. '27
—experimental basis, [E. Langer] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 409-414, Feb. 26, '28
—fate of insoluble bismuth salts injected intramuscularly, [A. Galliot] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 88-91, Feb. '28
—intravenous administration of soluble salt of bismuth (oxydiethylo dicarboxy-diimino-isobutyrate) in 16 cases, [Jausion & Pecker] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 751-756, Nov. '27
—intravenous injections of bismuth compounds; its use clinically and in experimental syphilis in rabbits, [J. V. Klauder] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 332-350, March '28
—lipoid-soluble bismuth (neobismosalvan) in congenital syphilis; cases, [E. Tüdös] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1510-1512, Dec. 1, '27
—preventive action in experimental syphilis, [C. Levaditi, V. Sanchis-Bayarri & Y. Manin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1687-1692, Jan. 4, '28
SYPHILIS, bismuth in—Continued
—preventive action of tellurium and bismuth, [C. Levaditi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 28-33, Jan. '28; also, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 105-169, Feb. '28
—salbiol treatment, [B. Sparacio] Rinasc.med. **5:** 162-167, March 1, '28
—survey and classification of preparations, [A. Fabian] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 557-583, Nov. '27
—value, [C. Levaditi & L. Fournier] Lancet **1:** 692-697, April 7, '28
—value of bismuth with special regard to new Danish preparation, gea-bismuth, [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 915, Oct. 6, '27
blood in, bilirubin content of blood serum is not increased in syphilitic infants, [A. Salomon & L. Schoenthal] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 15-20, '27
—blood sugar, [S. Neumark & L. Tschatschkowska] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1587, Nov. 12, '27; 1617, Nov. 19, '27; 1646, Nov. 26, '27
—cholesterinemia, [J. Gavrila & M. Hanganutz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 629-630, March 9, '28
—diagnostic value, [P. von der Porten] Monatschr.f. Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 76-78, June 1, '27
—effect of alcoholic heart extract on syphilitic serum, [M. Matsuura] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 241-244, Oct. '25-'27
—examinations of prostitutes in Budapest, [G. Doros] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1310-1313, Nov. 6, '27
—experimental study of effect of mineral colloids on normal and syphilitic serums, [R. Douris & J. Beck] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 977-979, April 2, '28
—plasma changes in tertiary syphilis tested by positive complement fixation reaction, [K. Recknagel & V. Gaupp] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 9-15, '27
—sedimentation of erythrocytes in congenital syphilis, [S. Weiss] Nourrisson **16:** 102-113, March '28
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—cytology, [P. Ravaut & R. Boulin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 681-724, Dec. '27
—results of sufficient and insufficient treatment of syphilis as seen in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. T. Schreus & V. Napp] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 321-331, Dec. '27
—therapeutic value Linser's mercuric chloride neoarsphenamine mixture, tested by its effect on cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Dübbers] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 331-339, March 10, '28
clinics, ideal clinic, [A. W. Cheever] New England J. Med. **198:** 234-236, March 22, '28
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—acute yellow atrophy of liver in case of untreated syphilis, [E. H. Theis] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 610-615, May '28
—anaphylaxis to certain foods in syphilitic, [G. Gherardini] Minerva med. **8:** 247-262, Feb. 11, '28
—as cause of sterility, [L. Périn] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **3:** 443-459, Sept.-Oct. '27
—bilateral polycystic kidneys in syphilitic; case, [Bonnamour, Doubrow & Naussac] Lyon méd. **140:** 368-372, Oct. 9, '27
—cure of genuine lipoid nephrosis in syphilitic patient, [E. Felber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 27-28, Jan. 5, '28
—deafness due to syphilis or to effect of "914" (neoarsphenamine) on nervous system; case, [H. Bourgeois] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 59-61, Jan. '28
—diagnosis of syphilitic spinal amyotrophias, [J. Christophe] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1313-1316, Nov. 23, '27
—early aortitis and tabetic symptoms in case resisting all treatments, [M. Jessner] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. **24:** 584, Oct. 5, '27
—effect of specific treatment on hypertension in syphilitics; 16 cases, [C. Mattei & C. Toinon] Bull.gén. de thérap. **178:** 289-302, Aug.-Sept. '27
—endocrinopathy of syphilitic origin in relation to diabetes in children, [G. Cautiero] Riforma med. **44:** 421-422, April 9, '28
—erythromelalgia with megalosplenic polycythemia of syphilitic origin; case, [E. Hval] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **89:** 31-36, Jan. '28
—exaggerated rôle of syphilis in epitheliomata of mouth, pharynx and larynx; statistics on 205 cases, [G. Roussy & Bertillon] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 885-894, Dec. '27
—generalized periostitis in course of syphilis; 6 cases, [B. Dujardin & M. Paquet] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 875-879, Oct. '26
—improvement in Hébra's prurigo after syphilitic treatment; 2 cases, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 818-820, Dec. '27

SYPHILIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—intestinal amœbiasis and syphilis in same patient; discussion of newer methods of treatment of amœbic dysentery, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clin. 1: 88-99, March '28
—lateral amyotrophic sclerosis in a syphilitic, [M. Artom] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 1390-1407, Oct. '27
—leprosy complicated by syphilis and hypernephromatosis, [O. E. Denney & J. G. Wooley] New Orleans M.& S.J. 80: 586-589, March '28
—lobar pneumonia in negroes; influence of syphilis as coexisting disease, [R. J. Reitzel] South.M.J. 21: 469-471, June '28
—meningeal hemorrhage of probable syphilitic origin in child of 12; bismuth treatment; recovery, [J. C. Martínez] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 22: 91-98, Feb. '28
—metrorrhagia of syphilitic origin; treatment by neoarsphenamine and acetylarsan; 2 cases, [J. Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 58, Feb. '28
—non-luetic disorders in luetic individual; apropos of case of Jacksonian epilepsy, [A. Gordon & J. P. Turnar] J.Nat.M.A. 20: 9-13, Jan.-March '28
—pathogenesis of syphilitic aortic insufficiency, [R. W. Scott & O. Saphir] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 42: 36-45, '27
—postoperative case of mastoid fistula cured by antisyphilitic treatment, [G. Worms] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx 47: 167, Feb. '28
—purpura hemorrhagica and generalized adenopathy simulating acute lymphatic leukemia and caused by syphilitic aplastic myelosis; case, [G. Sannicandro] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 1529-1546, Dec. '27
—relation of syphilis to angina pectoris, from study of 200 cases of angina pectoris occurring in private and consultation practice in New York City and its environs, [H. Brooks] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 42: 31-35, '27
—rôle in pathogenesis of essential epilepsy, [L. Marchand & E. Bauer] Paris méd. 2: 294-300, Oct. 15, '27
—rôle of syphilis in etiology of chronic rheumatism, [Brelet] Gaz.d.hôp. (num. du centenaire) 100: 19-20, Nov. '27
—rôle of syphilis in etiology of Hodgkin's disease, [L. Langéron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 1619-1624, Dec. 15, '27
—significance of syphilis in dissecting aneurysm of aorta; case, [A. Loeschke] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 36: 56-81, '28
—splenic anemia with semeiology of Banti's disease, in a syphilitic, [Maniel & Née] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 20: 609-611, Sept. '27
—syphilis and epilepsy, [H. A. Patterson] Am.J.Syph. 12: 41-48, Jan. '28; also, Psychiatric Quart. 2: 63-70, Jan. '28
—syphilis and heart disease, [P. Morrison] U.S.Vet.Bur. M.Bull. 4: 6-11, Jan. '28
—syphilitic asthenia, [C. Foix & J. A. Chavany] Bull. méd., Paris 41: 1309-1311, Nov. 23, '27
—syphilitic glaucoma; bismuth treatment; sclerectomy with irridectomy; amelioration, [Rollet & Colrat] Lyon méd. 141: 388, April 1, '28
—syphilitic meningeal hemorrhage in adults; case, [Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 773-778, Oct. 25, '27
—syphilitic origin of psoriasis confirmed by efficacy of arsenic, bismuth and mercury treatments, [H. Jausion & A. Pecker] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 162-164, Feb. '28
—syphilitic parkinsonism; 2 cases, [E. Brzezicki] Arb.a. d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. 30: 27-58, Nov. 23, '27
—syphilitic pseudotabes; case, [E. Kramár] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 36: 538-541, '27
—total calcification of aortic wall in syphilitic; case, [C. Natali] Cuore e circolaz. 12: 16-38, Jan. '28
—toxic amblyopia due to syphilis; case, [G. H. Pooley] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 47: 425, '27
—vascular and nervous symptoms in syphilis and their causes, [J. Strandberg] Hygiea 89: 599-619, Aug. 15, '27
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Teeth, Hutchinson's
—actual status of treatment, [L. Herrera & R. Garelly] Arch.españ.de pediat. 11: 577-597, Oct. '27
—acute, transverse, dorsolumbar myelitis in hereditary syphilitic, [A. Zelasco, B. B. Spota & C. E. Vignale] Rev.argent.de neurol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 2: 36-41, Jan.-Feb. '28
—aortic signs of hereditary syphilis in children; 9 cases, [J. Martagão Gesteira] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 30: 633-649, Nov. '27
SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—aphthous stomatitis and syphilis in infants and newborn, [E. Flusser] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 37: 205-213, '27
—as cause of thinness in children, [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & A. Lesbros] Paris méd. 2: 362-367, Nov. 5, '27
—azoöspermia with integrity of secondary sexual characteristics; new endocrine syndrome of probable hereditary syphilitic origin, [C. Simon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 32: 214-216, April '28
—bilirubin content of blood serum is not increased in syphilitic infants, [A. Salomon & L. Schoenthal] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 37: 15-20, '27
—blepharoconjunctivitis in syphilitic new-born infants, [G. Barmettler] Pediatria 35: 1224-1235, Nov. 15, '27
—blue sclerotics with fragility of bones in 2 children with congenital syphilis, [Aureliano Fonseca] Brasil-med. 41: 863-868, Aug. 20, '27
—case of internal hydrocephalus due to congenital syphilis, [J. Yampolsky] South.M.J. 21: 274-275, April '28
—clinical and serological behavior of congenital syphilis complicated by intercurrent diseases; 9 cases, [P. Fornara] Minerva med. 7: 1376-1386, Dec. 20, '27
—collection of heredosyphilitic bones willed by Jules Parrot to museum of St. Louis' Hospital, [M. Péhu & M. Chassard] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 3: 676-697, Oct. '27
—Colles' and Profeta's laws concerning transmission, [E. Philipp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 420-426, Feb. 18, '28
—congenital malaria and lues in 2 infants, [R. Rapoport] Pediatriya, Moscow 11: 61-65, '27
—cutaneous and ungual deformities probably due to congenital syphilis, [P. Ravaut & Monnerot-Dumaine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 9-12, Jan. '28
—diagnosis by roentgen studies of bones in early infancy, [Péhu] Presse therm.et climat. 69: 206-211, April 1, '28
—diagnosis by so-called epinephrine-sound test, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 112: 627-631, '28
—diagnosis in nurslings, [M. Pinard] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 33-35, Jan. 15, '28
—differential diagnosis, [E. Slawik] Arch.f.Kinderh. 82: 168-179, Sept. '27
—effects of pentabi, case, [P. Kiss] Orvosi hetil. 71: 1302-1303, Nov. 6, '27
—experimental studies on inheritance of syphilis in children by testicular or placental route, [R. Fischl, B. Epstein & F. Breinl] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 37: 497-500, '27; also, Arch.f.Kinderh. 83: 44-56, Jan. '28
—facial paralysis of new-born due to obstetric injury or congenital syphilis; case, [J. M. Jorge & A. M. Centeno] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 21: 840-849, Nov. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. 2: 1247-1261, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. 2: 1553-1557, Dec. 8, '27
—febrile congenital syphilis of liver in boy aged 14, [V. Mikulowski] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 37: 218-223, '27
—Friedreich's disease with club-hand in hereditary syphilitic; case, [H. Roger, Siméon & Coulange] Gaz.d.hôp. 101: 501-504, April 4, '28
—gangrenous stomatitis due to bismuth used in treatment of dystrophic hereditary syphilis; acetylarsan treatment; recovery, [L. Spillmann & Weiss] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 63, Feb. '28
—good results from myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) in treatment of infants, [de Rudder] München. med.Wchnschr. 74: 2143-2144, Dec. 16, '27
—gummatous renal aplasia in later congenital syphilis, [L. Chatellier & C. Laurentier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 608-625, Nov. '27
—hemorrhage of new-born with congenital syphilis; therapy, [A. Carrillo Gil] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 14: 201-206, Feb. '28
—hereditary pagetiform syphilis of bones, [H. Bénard, Fatou & Milhiet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 218-225, Feb. 16, '28
—hereditary syphilis and its eye and ear symptoms, [S. G. Dabney] Kentucky M.J. 26: 91-95, Feb. '28
—hereditary syphilis; dystrophy; case, [L. Babonneix & A. Widiez] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 25: 484, Dec. '27
—heredosyphilitic dystrophies with endocrine syndromes; case, [M. Barbara] Arch.di biol. 4: 11-29, Nov.-Dec. '27
—heredosyphilitic meningitis; 3 cases, [G. Macciotta] Clin.ed ig.infant. 3: 2-23, Jan. '28
—hydrocele in heredosyphilitic infants; no causative connection, [I. Di Pace] Nipiologia 13: 21-29, Jan.-March '27
—infantile convulsions due to congenital syphilis, [P. Nobécourt & L. Lebée] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 26: 24-29, Jan. '28

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—influence of treatment of parents on frequency of clinical manifestations in congenital syphilis, [M. Emanuel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 191-197, '27
—late hereditary syphilis with lung complications; 2 cases, [A. D. Smith] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 177-180, April '28
—late heredosyphilis; case, [P. Meurisse] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 820-822, Nov. '27
—late heredosyphilitic labyrinthitis; case, [J. Ramadier] Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 71-76, Jan. '28
—late meningomyelitis in heredosyphilitic; case, [F. Quarenghi] Diagnosi **8:** 3-31, Jan. '28
—lipoid-soluble bismuth (neobismosalvan) in therapy of congenital syphilis; cases, [E. Tüdös] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1510-1512, Dec. 1, '27
—lupoid syphiloderma in hereditary syphilis; 2 cases, [G. Lanteri] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 3-14, Oct. '27
—malaria treatment, [I. Hescheles] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 509-516, '27
—malaria treatment, [K. Kundratitz] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 501-508, '27
—masked congenital syphilis in infants; 32 cases, [P. Rueda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 594, Aug.; 642, Sept. '27
—mongolism due to hereditary syphilis; case, [E. Tarantelli] Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2:** 329-336, Dec. '27
—multiple pulmonary arteritis of possible hereditary syphilitic origin in nursling and its consequences, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Chabrun & Wolf] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **4:** 77-85, Feb. '28
—new argument in favor of paternal hereditary syphilis, [J. Golay] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 9-13, Jan. '28
—of long bones and joints, [M. Lance & G. Huc] J. méd.franç. **16:** 442-447, Nov. '27
—of nails; case, [R. Spitzer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 82-83, '27
—of testicle, with report of 12 autopsied cases, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 221-234, April '28
—optic atrophy and motor protoneuron paralysis due to hereditary syphilis, [J. Gaté, A. Devic, L. Fouilloud-Buyat & H. Christy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **52:** 350-353, March 1, '28
—permanent slow pulse and acute nephritis with hereditary syphilis; improved by antisyphilitic treatment, [A. Mougeot, E. Schulmann & A. Lemaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 131-134, Feb. 9, '28
—presence of Spirochaeta pallida in conjunctival and nasal secretions of infants having congenital syphilis; behavior of conjunctiva in eruptive stage, [F. Weiss] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 68-106, Jan. '28; abstr.,Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 517-522, '27
—prevention of infantile syphilis, [H. A. Rosenbaum] Illinois M.J. **53:** 215-217, March '28
—pulmonary sclerosis following measles in hereditary syphilitic; case, [A. Armand Ugón] Arch.latino-am. de pediat. **22:** 51-55, Jan. '28
—quartan malaria occurring with metasyphilis, [W. Kirschbaum] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 469-470, March 16, '28
—relation of congenital cardiac lesions to congenital syphilis, [L. Babonneix & Delarue] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 441, March 26, '28
—relation of hemiplegia to congenital syphilis in infancy, [V. Mikulowski] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 95-100, Feb. '28
—retractile myosclerosis of heredosyphilis; case, [P. Carnot, M. Bariéty, E. Boltanski & J. Weill] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1501-1508, Nov. 17, '27
—salvarsan (arsphenamine) treatment, [E. Müller] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 69-75, Feb. '28
—sedimentation of erythrocytes in congenital syphilis, [S. Weiss] Nourrisson **16:** 102-113, March '28
—spastic hemiplegia and congenital syphilis in children, [V. Mikulowski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 245-247, March 3, '28
—spirocid (acetarsone) therapy; results in 40 cases, [C. Juarros & P. Galarreta] Siglo méd. **80:** 653-658, Dec. 31, '27
—strabismus as symptom, [L. B. Dickey] J.A.M.A. **90:** 385, Feb. 4, '28
—symptomatology in infants, [Pehu & A. Brochier] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 95-101, Feb. 20, '28
—syphilis of liver diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Mikulowski] Paris méd. **1:** 137-140, Feb. 11, '28
—syphilitic perforation of soft palate in mother and child, [M. Pinard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 431, July '27
—tertiary erythema of Fournier in patient with congenital syphilis, [A. Mucci] Riforma med. **44:** 162-163, Feb. 13, '28
—treatment, [G. N. Mukerjee] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 331-333, Nov. '27
SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—treatment by intraperitoneal injection of neoarsphenamine: 2 years' work, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & P. C. Waldo] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 47-53, Jan. '28
—treatment of congenital syphilis and development of neurosyphilis, [A. Buschke & M. Gumpert] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1904-1905, Oct. 1, '27 [Reply to Meyerstein]
—treatment of parenchymatous keratitis in congenital syphilis, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 879-882, Feb. 18, '28
—treatment of syphilis and hereditary syphilis with ostearthritic manifestations in infants, [J. Brizard] Gaz.méd.de France, p. 152, March 15, '28
—treatment per os of syphilitic infants with impaired nutrition, [M. Maillet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 68-72, Feb. '28
—tubercle of Carabelli not necessarily syphilitic; statistics, [J. M. Pardo Urdapilleta] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **28:** 337-339, March 10, '28
—two hundred cases, [T. Valledor] Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 202-208, Feb. '28
—uncommon observations in experimental study of inherited rabbit syphilis, [P. S. Gregoriew & K. G. Jarisheva] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 222, April '28
—use of neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) in veins in treatment of congenital and hereditary syphilis; case, [T. Valledor] Vida nueva **20:** 383-401, Dec. 15, '27
—value of early treatment in syphilis of newborn; preliminary report, [E. D. Atlee] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 302-304, Feb. '28
—xanthomas and fibro-xanthomas in dystrophic patient with congenital syphilis, [V. Bertola & R. Garzón] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 909-921, Feb. 10, '28
diabetes and syphilis: See Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—cutaneous reaction with suspensions of Treponema pallidum, [W. Pockels] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 501-505, '27
—darkfield examination, [A. J. Casselman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 184-188, March '28
—identification of accidental syphilitic infection from symptoms differentiating it from non-specific affections, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1498, Sept. 18, '27; 1659, Oct. 23, '27
—influence of ultraviolet rays on Wassermann reaction and cutaneous allergy (leutin test) in syphilis, [E. Rajka & E. Radnai] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '28
—organic luetin in diagnosis, [L. Hollander] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 797-816, June '28
—rôle of syphilis in ear, nose and throat work, [A. T. Wanamaker] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 528-535, '27; also, Laryngoscope **38:** 65-70, Feb. '28
—secondary syndrome; amenorrhea, asthenia, loss of weight, diarrhea; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 108-111, Feb. '28
—syphilis unknown to patients, [B. Dujardin] Médecine **9:** 139-143, Nov. '27
—syphilitic headache, [P. E. Bowers] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 241-251, April '28
—tabulation of 177 cases tested by various methods, [E. Chabroux] Semana méd. **2:** 1017-1023, Oct. 20, '27
—tragedy of neglected dark field examination, [S. Halpern] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 533-535, May 16, '28
—unusual semeiology; 2 cases, [A. Iraci] Diagnosi **7:** 231-250, July '27
—value of obstetric history in making diagnosis, [R. H. Turner] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1211-1220, March '28
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
—recognition and care from industrial standpoint, [W. Low] New York State J.Med. **28:** 121-124, Feb. 1, '28
—social conditions relative to infection, [Hudelo & Rabut] Presse méd. **35:** 1293-1294, Oct. 22, '27
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of syphilitic infection in negro and disability it produces, [J. E. Paullin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 46-57, '27
—statistics of Brazilian fleet, [H. Maciel] Sciencia med. **6:** 24-33, Jan. '28
experimental: See also Relapsing Fever; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, immunity; Syphilis, reinfection; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—glandular infection in rabbit syphilis, [Worms] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. I) **104:** 239-243, '27
—histologic structure of syphilitic lesions of rabbits, [P. S. Gregoriew & K. G. Jarisheva] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 67-81, Jan. '28
—in llama, [E. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2076, Dec. 2, '27
—negative results in camel, [C. Nicolle & E. Burnet] Bol.Inst.de clín quir. **3:** 115, '27

SYPHILIS, experimental—Continued
—persistence of spirochetes in mice over long periods, [W. Kolle & H. Schlossberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 129-130, Jan. 27, '28
—preventive action of gold, [C. Levaditi] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 180-182, Feb. 7, '28
—preventive action of tellurium and bismuth, [C. Levaditi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 28-33, Jan. '28; also, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 105-169, Feb. '28
—reciprocal effects of concomitant infections; influence of vaccinia on reaction to infection with experimental syphilis, [L. Pearce] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 611-636, April '28
—significance of experimental symptomless syphilitic infection in epidemiology and pathology of syphilis, [W. Kolle] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 134-139, '28
extragenital infection: See also Chancre, extragenital
—terminology, [A. Rossov] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1399-1401, Oct. 15, '27
fever in, of quartan type; case, [U. Maltoni] Pensiero med. **16:** 605-608, Oct. 30, '27
—pyrexia in primary syphilis, [H. M. Hanschell] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 295-298, Jan. '28
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
Herxheimer reaction in, [C. H. Hasselmann] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 53-55, Feb. '28
history, in ancient China, [O. Eckstein] Bull.Soc.M. History,Chicago **4:** 71-76, April '28
—syphilis and taxation in France, [J. Audry] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 34-36, Jan. '28
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
—differences between immunity in syphilis in rabbit and in man; experimental studies, [P. Uhlenhuth & H. Grossmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **55:** 380-402, '28
—immunity processes; spirochaetae specific antibodies in man, [H. Kroó & F. O. Schulze] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 246-248, Feb. 5, '28 [Comment by Klopstock, 600-601, March 25, '28; reply by Kroó, 601, March 25, '28]
—immunization experiments with killed spirochetal cultures, [R. Nothhaas & W. Pockels] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 343-344, Feb. 19, '28
—in light of recent investigations, [W. Kolle & R. Prigge] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 207-212, April '28
—in syphilis of rabbits, [Uhlenhuth & H. Grossmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 166-171, '27
—present-day conceptions, [A. M. Chesney] Ven.Dis. Inform. **8:** 389-393, Oct. 20, '27
in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital
—schema of treatment, [A. Galliot] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 847, Oct. 27, '27
industrial aspects: See Syphilis, economic and social aspects
legislation on: See Venereal Diseases
luetin test: See Syphilis, diagnosis
marriage and syphilis: See under Marriage
Meinicke reaction: See Meinicke Reaction; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
mortality, statistics for 1926 according to age and sex, [L. F. Torres] Folha med. **9:** 70, Feb. 25, '28
pathology, anatomic changes in large blood vessels of syphilitic rabbits, [S. Bergel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **58:** 515-522, '27
—change in clinical picture of syphilis as result of augmentation of vascular and nervous symptoms and cause thereof, [J. Strandberg] Internat.Clin. **1:** 53-69, March '28
—experimental syphilis; localization of syphilitic lesions in inflamed areas, [A. M. Chesney, T. B. Turner & C. R. L. Halley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 319-334, June '28
—lesions as met with at post mortem examinations, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 399-402, March 31, '28
—sex differences in pathologic picture, [A. S. Warthin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 595-611, May '28
pregnancy and syphilis, [I. J. Mehlman] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 461-462, June '28
—abortion possibly due to syphilis; case, [Meyer] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 763-770, Dec. 15, '27
—analysis of results of Wassermann reactions obtained from 2,000 consecutive pregnant women, [G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 779-787, '27
—antisyphilitic treatment of new-born infants by treating mothers during pregnancy, [E. Klaften] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 458-462, March 4, '28
—diagnosis of syphilis in mother and child, [E. Philipp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 416-420, Feb. 18, '28
—influence of syphilis on albuminuria in pregnancy: affinity for renal zone, [P. Vernier] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 98, Feb. '28
—obstetric stigmata in reproductive processes of congenitally syphilitic, [A. Fruhinsholz & A. Abramovitz] Gynéc.et Obst. **16:** 500-504, Dec. '27

SYPHILIS, pregnancy and syphilis—Continued
—prophylaxis of hereditary syphilis before birth of child, [G. Dujol & C. Laurent] Presse méd. **35:** 1553-1554, Dec. 21, '27
—reliability of Kolmer-Wassermann reaction, [A. W. Stillians] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 318-321, March '28
—results obtained from treatment; analysis of 250 cases, [J. R. McCord] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 181-186, April '28
—results of a year's experience in treatment, [M. L. Pérez] Semana méd. **2:** 1027-1029, Oct. 20, '27
—results of treatment; influence exerted by such treatment in histologic appearance of placenta, [J. R. McCord] South.M.J. **21:** 229-231, March '28
—study of prenatal clinics with special reference to diagnosis and treatment of syphilis in pregnant woman, [V. H. Parker] M.Woman's J. **34:** 330-334, Nov. '27
—superiority of Wassermann reaction of milk to Wassermann reaction of blood in puerperal women, [H. Franken & H. G. Rottmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **77:** 163-171, Oct. '27
—syphilis and birth rate in Naples and environs; proportion of premature births, abortions and twins, [A. Emmanuele] Pediatria **35:** 1265-1280, Dec. 1, '27
—syphilis complicating pregnancy and its effect on mother and child, [D. Lees] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 321-328, Nov. '27
—value of obstetric history in making diagnosis of syphilis, [R. H. Turner] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1211-1220, March '28
—value of Wassermann reaction, [R. Del Vivo] Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 469-543, Oct. '27
—Wassermann reaction in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. L. Lane] Northwest Med. **27:** 77, Feb. '28
prevention: See Venereal Diseases, prevention
primary: See Chancre
prognosis, [J. C. Booth] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 690-692, Nov. '27
—by intradermal reaction of non-specific proteins, [H. Gougerot & E. Peyre] Monde méd.,Paris **37:** 969-982, Dec. 1, '27
—in light of modern methods of treatment, [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 299-319, Oct. '27
reinfection, effect of Rocky Mountain fever in syphilitic superinfection, [F. Breinl] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 236, '27
—experimental researches; phenomena of immunity in syphilide, [A. Pasini] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 249-256, April '28
—patient exhibiting 3 infections with syphilis, [C. R. L. Halley] J.A.M.A. **90:** 763, March 10, '28
—superinfection with strain obtained by injection of cultivated spirochetes into rabbit testicle, [P. Mulzer & R. Nothhaas] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 169-171, Jan. 27, '28
—with tonsillar chancre; case, [S. Grezzi & V. C. Paullier] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 442-446, July-Aug. '27
Sachs-Georgi test: See Sachs-Georgi Reaction
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Reaction; Sachs-Georgi Reaction; Vernes' Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—antigen for use in serum tests, [B. S. Kline] J. Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 588-596, March '28
—antigen that will keep indefinitely for use in fixation reactions, [E. Renaux & P. Nougé] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1192-1194, Oct. 28, '27; also, Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 239, March '28
—antigenic properties of brain lipoids and specificity of their reaction with syphilitic serums, [B. Abadjieff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.Exper.Therap. **54:** 507-517, '28
—application of procedures utilizing active serums, [H. Hecht] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 320-332, March '28
—brain antibodies in syphilis, [F. Georgi & O. Fischer] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2031, Oct. 22, '27; 2278, Nov. 26, '27; 2328, Dec. 3, '27; 2423, Dec. 17, '27
—by means of lecithin flocculation, [J. Kiss] Med.Klin. **23:** 1898-1899, Dec. 9, '27
—comparative immunological researches between serum reaction of Wassermann, benzoin-colloidal and enzyme reactions, [A. Perillo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. (no. 22, bis) **32:** 450-453, Nov. 30, '27
—comparative serological researches on Müller's coagulant, cholesterinized alcoholic extract of beeves' hearts, [J. Wendlberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 152, Jan. 28, '28
—comparative study of spirochetal extract, [H. Hecht] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 365-367, '28
—comparative study of syphilimetry (Vernes) and other serum reactions, [E. P. Navarini] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 557-574, Oct. '27

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—comparison of Bordet-Wassermann's reaction and Kaup's quantitative method, [B. Elbert & B. Herkes] Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 68-75, March-May '27
—comparison of Wassermann, Kahn, and sigma tests, [T. E. Osmond] Brit.M.J. **1:** 440-441, March 17, '28
—critique of different flocculation tests, [P. Canale] Riv. di clin.med. **28:** 609, Aug. 15, '27; 627, Aug. 30, '27
—determination of hydrogen ion concentration of antigens employed, [R. Douris & J. Beck] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 120-122, Jan. 20, '28
—different methods in experimental syphilis, [G. Armuzzi] Haematologica **9:** 1-38, '28
—effect of specifics; case, [S. González Calvo] Med. ibera **1:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '28
—evaluation of flocculation (Prunell) and opacification test, [G. Plotrowski & A. Liengme] Ann.d.mal.vén. **23:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—examination of 568 serums of Kadisch's "rapid hemolytic reaction," [H. Heinemann] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 552-555, Nov. '27
—favorable results with Starobinski's precipitation reaction, [V. Barbaglia] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 165-176, Dec. '27
—kinematographic demonstration of conglobation reaction, [R. Müller] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 263-265, '27
—Lanteri's research on Sciarra method, [O. Sciarra] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 113-116, Feb. '28
—microprecipitation test, [M. G. Peterman] Arch.Path. **5:** 445-447, March '28
—microscopic slide precipitation test, [F. B. Johnson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 334-338, Jan. '28; also, Am.J. Syph. **12:** 270-275, April '28
—Müller's conglobation reaction, [B. Abadjieff] Med. Klin. **23:** 1936-1937, Dec. 16, '27 [Comment by Müller, **24:** 300-301, Feb. 24, '28; reply to Müller by Otto, 301, Feb. 24, '28]
—Müller's conglobation reaction, [C. F. Funk] Med.Klin. **24:** 454-455, March 23, '28
—Müller's conglobation reaction, [A. Pochlmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 264-272, Feb. 25, '28
—Müller's conglobation reaction, [C. Tătaru & D. Konradi] Cluj.med. **8:** 371-377, Sept. '27
—new active method, [T. Yung Tsü] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 119-120, Jan. 15, '28; [Comment by Bruck, 407-408, Feb. 26, '28]
—parallelism between iso-electric point of blood and flocculation test, [R. Luchsinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 393-420, '28
—positive Wassermann after specific treatment in case with previously negative reaction, [L. M. Pautrier, G. Lévy & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 815-817, Dec. '27
—practical value of flocculation reaction of Garriga, [S. Gonzalez Calvo] Med.ibera **2:** 317-319, Oct. 15, '27
—practical value of photometric method of measuring flocculation, [M. Rubinstein] Paris méd. **1:** 204-209, March 3, '28
—precipitant reactions of Meinicke and Garriga; statistics, [J. Beavis & F. Beato González] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 131-133, Feb. '28
—preparation of relatively stable emulsions with Kahn antigen base, [B. S. Kline] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 689-692, May '28
—present and future status, [M. Garriga] Med.ibera **1:** 141-143, Feb. 11, '28
—Prunell's method of flocculation of blood-serum, [A. Ranciu & N. Vatamanu] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 721-730, Oct. '27
—reaction of Lama, a positive test, [A. Lama] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 661, April 9, '28
—recent progress, [R. Müller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 243, Feb. 18, '28; 287, Feb. 25, '28
—research on syphilimetry (relation of flocculating power of serum to extent of infection), [M. Grzybowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 937-938, Nov. 13, '27
—rôle of high acidity (p_H) of antigens in effecting serodiagnosis, [R. Douris & J. Beck] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 257-259, Jan. 23, '28
—Sciarra test, modification of Wassermann test recognized by Mariotti as most useful control of original method, [O. Sciarra] Riforma med. **44:** 383-387, April 2, '28
—serochemic method of differential diagnosis of malignant tumors and infectious diseases (tuberculosis and syphilis), [H. J. Fuchs] Med.Klin. **24:** 337-339, March 2, '28
—slide test, [H. W. Butler] M. Clin.North America **11:** 1225-1229, March '28
—theory and practice, [A. Klopstock] Nervenarzt **1:** 165-169, March 15, '28
—two factors affecting serodiagnosis, [E. J. Wyler] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 320-325, Oct. '27

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—Vernes' test compared with Wassermann and Meinicke reactions; results based on examination of 2056 serums, [G. Peli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 565-578, Nov. '27
Spirochaeta pallida: See Spirochaeta Pallida
superinfection: See Syphilis, reinfection
tertiary: See also Gumma; Syphilids
—lymphadenitis of tertiary syphilis with survey of literature and report of 3 cases, [C. L. Cummer] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 13-40, Jan. '28
—of liver with cystic dilatation of biliary passages; case, [Brulé & R. Boulin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1366-1370, Oct. 27, '27
—of right upper eyelid; case, [G. Nardi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 272-285, Feb. '28
—plasma changes in tertiary syphilis tested by positive complement fixation reaction, [K. Recknagel & V. Gaupp] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 9-15, '27
—unrecognized tertiary syphilis of uterus and adnexa; 3 cases, [E. Fronticelli] Clin.ostet. **29:** 558-567, Oct. '27
—with Mikulicz's syndrome; case, [Jeanselme, L. Huet & Desbrousses] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 20-22, Jan. '28
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—[G. H. Burnell] M.J.Australia **1:** 395-398, March 31, '28
—[J. B. Clark] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 10-12, Jan. '28
—*accidents:* See Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; etc.
—activation of syphilis by antisyphilitic treatment; 5 cases, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 42-48, Jan. 14, '28; also, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 86-97, Feb. '28
—actual frequency of arsenoresistant syphilis; 8 cases, [L. M. Bonnet] Lyon méd. **140:** 229-236, Sept. 4, '27
—arsenic compounds of reduced toxicity to be administered in large doses by intramuscular injections, [E. Gaujoux & A. Aubry] Paris méd. **2:** 531-536, Dec. 24, '27
—arsphenamine, [D. Feuerstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 54-55, Jan. 13, '28
—behavior of Spirochaeta pallida during treatment of syphilis with myosalvarsan, [S. von Szentkirályi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 48-53, Jan. 14, '28
—case resisting arsphenamine, [M. Jessner] Zentralbl.f. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 583, Oct. 5, '27
—combined malarial treatment of early syphilis, [H. Ritter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1488-1493, Oct. 22, '27
—combined treatment with neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) and gono-yatren, [M. E. Obermayer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 820-822, Dec. 10, '27 [Comment on von Szelle's article]
—combined treatment with neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) and malarial inoculation, [J. Konrad] Dermat. Wchnschr. **85:** 1526-1529, Oct. 29, '27
—combined use of mercury and sulphur or bismuth and sulphur, [U. Cavallucci] Rinasc.med. **5:** 99-101, Feb. 15, '28
—convenient treatment of syphilitic rural population by using red mercuric iodide per os, [A. Rossoff] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1527-1529, Oct. 31, '27
—dangers of insufficient and interrupted treatment, [M. Pinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 73-76, Feb. 2, '28
—disadvantages of preventive injections of "914" (neoarsphenamine) before appearance of chancre, [G. Milian] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 451-453, Oct. (A) '27
—drug and nature cures, [A. Buschke & E. Langer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 358-359, March 2, '28
—effect of extremely hot baths in experimental syphilis; further studies, [J. F. Schamberg & A. Rule] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 322-331, March '28
—ever changing therapy, [W. L. McBride & C. C. Dennie] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 293-298, March '28
—experimental study of some bismuth compounds of arsinic acids from point of view of their therapeutic action in experimental syphilis and spontaneous spirochætosis of rabbit, [C. Levaditi] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **4:** 25-43, Jan. '28
—favorable influence of trypanosome infection on syphilis, without attaining cure, [A. Schmidt-Ott] Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap., Hft. 20, pp. 27-48, '27
—failure of new experiments with serum therapy, [C. Bruck] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 71, Jan. 8, '28
—fever therapy in various stages of syphilis; experiences with dephagin, a nucleic acid preparation, [W. Richter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 222, Feb. 10, '28; 264, Feb. 17, '28

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—first period of antisyphilitic treatments, [H. Gougerot] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 90-95, Feb. 2, '28
—immunity in vaccination with Spirochaeta duttoni, [L. Horn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 139, April 7, '28
—importance of levorotation of neutrophil cells in malarial inoculation, [B. Spiethoff] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 296-297, Feb. 17, '28
—in relation to neurosyphilis; report of commission from Deutsche Dermatologische Gesellschaft (Zur Syphilisbehandlung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 321-322, March 1, '28
—in villages, [L. Miliavski] Profilak.Med. **6:** 84-90, Aug.-Sept. '27
—increase of metasyphilis in recent times is not due to salvarsan (arsphenamine) treatment (Zur Syphilisbehandlung), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 265, Feb. 18, '28
—increasing frequency of arsenic resistant syphilis in neighborhood of Lyons, due to habituation of Treponema to medicament, [J. Nicolas, G. Massia & J. Lacassagne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 132-138, Feb. '28
—indirect effects of arsphenamine; 3 cases, [A. Feldman] Klin.Med. **5:** 834-845, Aug. '27
—ineffectuality of frequent small doses of arsphenamine, [F. W. Oelze] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1673-1678, Dec. 3, '27
—influence of antisyphilitic treatment on tabetic affection of optic nerves, [K. Efimov] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1163-1165, '27
—intolerance for neoarsphenamine, bismuth, mercury, with identical effects, [J. Gaté] Lyon méd. **140:** 408-410, Oct. 16, '27
—intramuscular injections of neolacol, [A. Marras] Dermosifilografo **3:** 66-77, Feb. '28
—justification of arsphenamine treatment (Zur Syphilisbehandlung), Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 309-311, March 3, '28
—modern methods, [A. Baldi] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 178-194, Sept.-Oct. '27
—myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [H. Planner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1512-1514, Dec. 1, '27
—myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation), [E. Soscia] Riforma med. **44:** 501-502, April 23, '28
—myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation); first clinical observations, [A. Petroff & N. Zacharievskaia] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1809-1811, Dec. 31, '27
—non-specific, [M. T. R. Maynard] California & West. Med. **28:** 363-365, March '28
—oral administration of arsenic, [L. Levy-Lenz] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **32:** 221, April '28
—oral treatment of early syphilis, [A. Levy-Bing & R. Barthelemy] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 256-258, April '28
—our present position, [S. K. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 342-347, Nov. '27
—paradoxic action of specific treatment; prognostic value for so-called neurorecurrences, [R. Habermann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1773-1781, Dec. 24, '27
—pathogenesis of purpura hemorrhagica; on basis of case occurring in course of antisyphilitic cure, [J. Blöch] Med.Klin. **24:** 296-298, Feb. 24, '28
—plea for "standard treatment," [A. Mattes] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 263-269, April '28
—primary and secondary syphilis resisting usual treatment cured by gold preparation (crisalbine); case, [Jeanselme & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 895, Dec. '27
—prophylaxis and therapy with stovarsol (acetarsone), [N. Efron & I. Lipskerov] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 43-50, Jan. '28
—protein therapy; recovery; 7 cases, [H. Gougerot & E. Peyre] Monde méd.,Paris **38:** 65-74, Feb. 1, '28
—provocation of infectious fever in syphilitics by aid of saprovitan, [J. Leyberg] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 26-27, Jan. 8, '28
—quantitative Kahn reaction in treatment, [R. R. Gasser & J. E. Houghton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 843-846, June '28
—results of sufficient and insufficient treatment as seen in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. T. Schreus & V. Napp] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 321-331, Dec. '27
—salvarsan (arsphenamine) treatment (Zur Syphilisbehandlung), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 332, Feb. 17, '28
—six years of experience with oxyacetylaminophenylarsinate (acetylarsan), [C. Laurent] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 801-806, Nov. '27
—sodium thiosulphate, [J. W. Kimbrough] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **26:** 344-349, April '28
—sodium thiosulphate and its therapeutic field in syphilis, [L. G. Beinhauer] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 55-60, Jan. '28
SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—sodium thiosulphate in Wassermann-fast syphilis, [L. G. Beinhauer & F. M. Jacob] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 61-66, Jan. '28
—spirocid (acetarsone); 6 cases, [H. Exner & A. Viditz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 101, Jan. 14, '28
—supplementing physiotherapy and organotherapy with antisyphilitic treatment in cases where syphilis would not ordinarily be suspected, [M. E. Juster] Paris méd. **1:** 209-211, March 3, '28
—survey of effects of modern methods on development of paralysis and syphilitic aortitis (Zur Syphilisbehandlung), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 285-286, Feb. 17, '28
—syphilis *d'emblée* following prophylactic treatment; case, [P. L. & R. Baliña] Semana méd. **2:** 1796-1801, Dec. 29, '27
—syphilis in early stages and water-cures in its treatment [S. Nalbandoff] Klin.Med. **5:** 879-887, Sept. '27
—syphilis resistant to arsphenamine, [E. Nathan] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2147, Nov. 5, '27; 2194, Nov. 12, '27
—technic of intravenous and intramuscular injections, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 211-218, March 3, '28
—technique for intravenous injections, [F. Dietel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 228-230, April '28
—therapia sterilisans from physical and chemical standpoint, based on recent data, [J. Buchtala] Bratisl. lekár.listy **8:** 69-74, Feb. '28
—treatment of early syphilis, [R. Rummo] Riforma med. **44:** 321, March 19, '28
—treatment of recently acquired syphilis, [R. David-Chausse] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 35-37, Jan. 15, '28
—treparsol (arsenic preparation); experimental and clinical studies, [S. S. Orlow & N. S. Smeiow] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 54, Jan. 14, '28; 100, Jan. 21, '28
—types of treatment; distribution and dosage, [P. Chevallier] Médecine **9:** 144-151, Nov. '27
—value of Linser's mercuric chloride-neoarsphenamine mixture, tested by its effect on cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Dübbers] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 331-339, March 10, '28
—Wassermann reaction as guide in treatment, [R. Strempel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 502-505, Nov. '27
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
—general paralysis from infection acquired during care of syphilitics in military hospital, [K. Mendel] Med. Klin. **23:** 1740, Nov. 11, '27
—has impossibility of paternal transmission of syphilis to fetus been demonstrated, [J. Almkvist] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 693-703, Nov. '27
—infection from cadaver, [P. Mgaloblischwili] Dermat. Ztschr. **51:** 167-189, Nov. '27
—infection of wife before incubation of chancre, [H. Malherbe] Ann.d.mal.vén. **22:** 731-734, Oct. '27
—physician's danger in treating patients who have syphilis, [C. M. Whitney] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 1-9, Jan. '28
—social conditions relative to infection, [Hudelo & Rabut] Presse méd. **35:** 1293-1294, Oct. 22, '27
tuberculosis and syphilis, neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine) in therapy of syphilis in tuberculous patients, [A. Nario] Semana méd. **2:** 1219-1224, Nov. 3, '27
—case, [J. García Otero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 323-329, June '27
—concerning effect of salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) treatment in cases of pure skin tuberculosis and in cases combined with syphilis, [S. C. Beck] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 212-214, April '28
—danger of neoarsphenamine treatment, [R. Marcland] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 548-551, March 29, '28
—late hereditary syphilis with lung complications; 2 cases, [A. D. Smith] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 177-180, April '28
—localized amyotrophy of syphilitic origin coexistent with syphilitic tuberculids, [L. Danel & J. Dereux] Paris méd. **1:** 202-204, March 3, '28
—paralysis of diaphragm in patient with syphilis and tuberculosis, [C. Bäumler] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 14-16, Jan. 6, '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by syphilis, with report of case, [G. W. Koch] J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 175-181, May '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis with congenital syphilis in children, [G. Baer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 181-186, '28
—recurrent tuberculosis through contraction of syphilis; recovery, [E. Sergent, P. Grellety Bosviel & P. Georges] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 51-59, Feb. 15, '28
—treatment of syphilis in tuberculosis sanatoriums, [F. Loben] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 400-403, '27
—tuberculous meningitis in syphilitic with positive Wassermann reaction of cerebrospinal fluid, [M. Roch & R. Choisy] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 143-144, Feb. 25, '28

SYPHILODERMA: See Syphilids
SYPHILOLOGY
—are we dermatologists syphilologists? [J. L. Kirby-Smith] South.M.J. **21:** 41-43, Jan. '28
—training of dermatologist and of syphilologist, [H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 457-465, April '28
teaching of dermatosyphilology; (educational background), [U. J. Wile] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 451-456, April '28
—to medical undergraduate, [J. H. Stokes] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17:** 466-483, April '28
SYPHILOMA: See Gumma; Palate, syphilis
SYRING, R., Die Mortalität der Kropfoperation, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3234-3236, Dec. 10, '27
Erfahrungen bei 1000 Kropfoperationen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 619-638, '27
SYRINGE
See also Blood Transfusion, technic
—improved syringe for treatment of varicose veins, [K. M. & C. J. Cellan-Jones] Lancet **1:** 1022, May 19, '28
—uterosalpingography; further studies on action of "tubal sphincter," new syringe for transuterine injections, and report of therapeutic use of iodized oils within uterus and fallopian tubes, [J. Jarcho] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 752-768, June '28
SYRINGOBULBIA: See Medulla Oblongata, diseases
SYRINGOMYELIA
—bilateral inflammation of left cervico-brachial plexus of syringomyelic aspect, [M. R. Castex, A. F. Camauër & L. Ontaneda] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 497-506, Oct. 10, '27
—in children, [E. J. Bermann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 1-14, '27
—semeiology, radiotherapy; innocuous retrogression or arrested development inevitable, [J. A. Chavany & H. Desoille] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **99:** 201-208, March 25, '28
complications and sequels, bulbo-protuberantial syndrome: alternate hemianesthesia of syringomyelic type; facial paresis; Bernard-Horner syndrome, and cerebellar symptoms, [G. Pilotti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 624-635, Dec. '27
—case of syringomyelia and neurosyphilis, [M. Yorshis] New England J.Med. **198:** 236-239, March 22, '28
—case with complete absence of objective disorders of sensation, [L. Bériel & Bocca] Lyon méd. **141:** 18-23, Jan. 1, '28
—end result of arthrodesis of wrist for affection of joint in syringomyelia, [Tavernier] Lyon méd. **140:** 220-222, Aug. 28, '27
—Morvan's disease; pachymeningitis; arachnoiditis; injection of lipiodol; operation; recovery, [J. J. Puente, R. Orlando & E. Dowling] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 370-384, Nov. '27
—mutilation of toes, probably result of syringomyelia; case, [G. M. Caballero] Vida neuva **21:** 63-67, Jan. 15, '28
—pathological findings in syringomyelia with optic nerve atrophy, [G. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **111:** 713-721, '27
—spina bifida occulta and chiromegaly, [L. D'Antona] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 341-356, '27
—spontaneous fractures with syringomyelia, [T. Alajouanine, G. Mauric & L. Camus] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1317-1320, Nov. 23, '27
diagnosis, case with balling of muscles, [L. Bériel & A. Devic] Lyon méd. **141:** 16-18, Jan. 1, '28
—pseudotabetic osteo-arthropathy of syringomyelic spine, [L. Cornil & H. Francfort] Presse méd. **36:** 243-245, Feb. 25, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, syringomyelia and cerebral cyst formation have same etiology, [E. Kirch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 221-226, '27
—three cases, [G. Vercelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **33:** 21-59, March 29, '28
SYSAK, N., and SCHEREMET, P., Zur Morphologie des Fettes und des Eisenpigmentes bei Tumoren, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **26:** 21-24, '27
SYZ, H. C., Beobachtungen an experimentellen Krämpfen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Permeabilitätsveränderungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 321-330, '27
——and KINDER, E. F., Electrical skin resistance in normal and in psychotic subjects; data secured in connection with psychogalvanic studies of emotional reactions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1026-1035, June '28
SZABÓ, G.: See FRIESZ, J., jt. auth.
SZABÓ, I., Körpergrösse und Lebensdauer der Tiere, Zool. Anz. **74:** 39-53, Oct. 20, '27
SZABO, J., La guérison des plaies d'extraction des dents, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 993-1009, Dec. '27; also, La guarigione della ferita da estrazione dentaria, Stomatol. **26:** 113-140, Feb. '28
SZAGUNN, I., Schulgesundheitspflege in Berufsschulen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2150-2153, Nov. 5, '27
SZALAI, E., Ergebnis von Impfungen von 10000 Tuberkulose-Patienten mit dem Friedmann-Mittel, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 302-307, '27
SZANTÓ, M., Hypertonia and climacteric, Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1185-1187, Oct. 20, '27
SZANTROCH, Z., Morphologie des Darmnerven beim Hühnchen,Bull.internat.Acad.d.sc.de Cracovie,Sc.nat., pp. 211-281, March '27
SZCZEKLIK, E., Increase in food assimilation in diabetics, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 93-96, Feb. 5, '28
Alimentary sensibilisation of diabetics, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 113-116, Feb. 12, '28
SZCZEPANSKI, Z., Morphology of blood in experimental septicemia in rabbits, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 887-888, Oct. 23, '27
SZELÖCZEY, J.: See SIMON, A. (Budapest), jt. auth.
SZELYES, L., Immunization of cattle with toxins, Állatorvosi lapok **50:** 172-174, July 15, '27
SZEMZÖ, G., Der Schmerz als führendes Symptom. Theoretische Ueberlegungen und praktische Beobachtungen zum Schmerzproblem, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 365-405, '27
von SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Experiments concerning function of adrenal cortex and mechanism of biological oxidation, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 138-143, '27
von SZENTKIRALYI, S., Das Verhalten der Spirochaeta pallida bei Myosalvarsanbehandlung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 48-53, Jan. 14, '28
SZEPS, M., and MEHRER, N., Tuberculous affections of joints, especially of spinal column, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 888-890, Oct. 23, '27
SZIDAT, L., Zur Revision der Trematodengattung Strigea Abildgaard, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 204-215, Jan. 16, '28
SZILLINSKY, R., Ein Fall von Linsenkapselverletzung. Die Frage der Zonulalamelle, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 389-393, Sept. 30, '27
von SZILY, A., Zur vergleichend-morphologischen Ausgestaltung der Chiasmagegend, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 147-154, '27
Zur operativen Behandlung des Keratokonus, Keratoconus und Cataracta senilis von Th. Axenfeld, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 36-41, Jan. 27, '28
SZIRMAI, F., Über die biologische Sonderstellung der Scharlachstreptokokken, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1902-1903, Oct. 1, '27
SZIRMAI, N.: See FORNET, B., jt. auth.
SZIRTES, L.: See GEIGER, E., jt. auth.
SZOKOLIK, E., Technique of conjunctivoplasty, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 438-439, June '28
SZONDI, L., Die Beziehungen der Überempfindlichkeit der Haut zu den Anomalien des vegetativen Nervensystems, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 53-60, '27
SZPIDBAUM, H., Die Samaritaner, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch. in Wien **57:** 139-158, Sept. 30, '27
SZTAVROVSKY, P., and WALTNER, K., Über ein insulinunempfindliches diabetisches Kind, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 214-217, '27
SZÜLE, D., Sur la recherche du bacille de Koch dans les selles du nourrisson, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 49-51, Feb. '28
SZULISŁAWSKA, J., Ritual circumcision; fatal case, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 145-146, Feb. 19, '28
SZUMOWSKI, W., Prof. A. Bier's attitude toward homeopathy, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 890-892, Oct. 23, '27
SZUPERSKI, M., Serological indications of thyroid disease, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 892-894, Oct. 23, '27
SZYMANSKI, J., Demi-Elliot en théorie et en pratique, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 97-101, Feb. '28
SZYMONOWICZ, J., and FRISCH, E., Thrombosis of portal and splenic veins in Banti's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 974-977, Nov. 27, '27

T

T. A. B. (typhoid vaccine): See Typhoid, therapy; Typhoid, vaccines
T. B.-BACILLOL (compound solution of cresol): See Sputum, disinfection
T 53 MERCK (carbon tetrachloride): See Distomiasis, therapy
TABAK, M., Ueber Protestin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1674, Dec. 3, '27
TABANIDAE: See Flies
TABARELLI, G., Un caso di artrite urica guarito in seguito alla cura antirabica, Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 712-714, Dec. '27
TABB, J. L.: See DODSON, A. I., jt. auth.
TABES DIABETICA: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
—congenital tabes (?); congenital word-blindness (?), [A. S. Percival & A. MacRae] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 432, '27
—motor disturbances in 7 cases, [R. Benelli] Cervello **7:** 1-21, Feb. 15, '28

TABES DORSALIS—Continued
arthropathy and osteopathy in, tabetic arthropathy case in course of atypical tabes dorsalis, [L. Kwazebart & K. Winnicka] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 737-739, Oct. 16, '27
—deformed foot with arthritis of knee, hip and shoulder; difficulty of treatment; case, [P. Delbet] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 132, March 3, '28
—of vertebral column, [B. N. Mankowski & L. I. Czerny] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 382-409, '28
—pseudotabetic osteo-arthropathy of syringomyelic spine, [L. Cornil & H. Francfort] Presse méd. **36:** 243-245, Feb. 25, '28
—spinal osteoarthropathy, with report of 4 additional cases, [J. L. Garvey & R. L. Glass] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 205-211, April '28
complications, acute puriform syphilitic meningitis, [G. Pilotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1849-1852, Dec. 19, '27
—alveolar resorption; case, [A. Pont & Duclos] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1010-1016, Dec. '27
—binasal hemianopia, [A. & J. L. J. Pines] Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 269-279, '27
—bladder in tabes, [E. D. McCrea] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 658-669, Nov. '27
—cerebral diseases; 2 cases, [O. Crouzon, C. Vogt & P. Delafontaine] Monde méd..Paris **38:** 1-11, Jan. 1, '28
—complete atrophy of iris in congenital tabes; case, [Thiel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 448-450, '27
—disturbances of movements of eye muscles, [K. Uchida] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 348-356, Sept. 1, '27
—peritonitis, [C. Lagemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3278-3281, Dec. 17, '27
—priapism; case, [R. Boucher] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 88-90, Feb. '28
—psychosis with pathological examination; 2 cases, [A. Brechtken] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 114-137, Feb. 20, '28
—sulphur treatment of tabetic atrophy of optic nerve, [L. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 374-375, March 15, '28
—trophic edema, [M. Bascourret] Medecine **9:** 361-365, Feb. '28
crises, hematemesis during gastric crisis; fatal case, [Rabut] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 131, Feb. '28
—pathogenesis and treatment of gastric crisis, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & H. Façon] Presse méd. **36:** 150-151, Feb. 4, '28
—tabetiform gastric crises and herpes zoster from syphilitic radiculitis; 2 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 941-944, Feb. 20, '28
—treatment of radicular crises, [B. Dujardin] Ann.d. mal.vén. **22:** 881-888, Dec. '27
diagnosis, early aortitis and tabetic symptoms in case resisting all treatments, [M. Jessner] Zentralbl.f. Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 584, Oct. 5, '27
—medullary degenerations occurring in cerebral gliomas and producing pseudo-tabetic radicular neuralgias, [I. Bertrand & N. Chersich] Rev.neurol. **1:** 14-25, Jan. '28
—modes of onset: 3 cases, [J. Decourt] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 473-476, Oct. (A) '27
—symptomatology of imperfect tabes, [C. Urechia] Cluj. med. **8:** 513-515, Nov. '27
epidemiology and statistics, proportional frequency of general paralysis of insane and locomotor ataxia in different social classes, [P. L. McKinlay] J.Hyg. **27:** 174-182, Jan. '28
etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of peripheral trauma as secondary factor in aggravating and localizing tabes, [P. Parisot & L. Cornil] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 449-453, Sept. 1, '27
—pathogenesis (histology), [J. L. Hanon] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 91-104, Aug. '27
in infants and children, juvenile taboparalysis; case, [Frau Münz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 330, March 3, '28
—juvenile; 3 cases, [H. A. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 866-871, May '28
—ocular manifestations in juvenile tabes, [J. Rosnoblet] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 163-166, March 20, '28
pathology, ocular changes; 34 cases, [A. Santonastaso] Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 653-715, Nov. 26, '27
therapy, analysis of case of incipient tabes treated with non-specific measures, [L. Isacson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **31:** 367, June '27
—antisyphilitic treatment, [E. Schnizer] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 65-69, March 10, '28
—epidural injections of neoarsphenamine; preliminary report, [G. B. Hassin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 605-607, Feb. 25, '28
—fever treatment, [R. Weichbrodt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 442-445, Oct. '27

TABES DORSALIS, therapy—Continued
—influence of antisyphilitic treatment on tabetic affection of optic nerves, [K. Efimov] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1163-1165, '27
—malarial, [D. Paulian] Paris méd. **1:** 231-233, March 10, '28
—malarial, [G. Wüllenweber] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2056-2058, Dec. 2, '27
—malarial inoculation in treatment of bladder complications [E. Hesse] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex. Hyg. **1:** 65-67, June 1, '27
—malarial; statistics, [D. Paulian] Prat.méd.franç. **7:** 59-71, Feb. (B) '28
—plea for early treatment, [Orlowski] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 299-303, Oct. 10, '27
—pyrifer in fever therapy, [E. Siemerling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2119-2120, Dec. 9, '27
—specific therapy associated with air injections into spinal canal, [A. Löwenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 120-121, Jan. 26, '28
—tonus bandage; 5 cases, [E. Brinkmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1950-1951, Oct. 8, '27 [Comment by Goldscheider, **7:** 70, Jan. 8, '28]
—treatment of 5 cases of tabetic optic atrophy with phlogetan, [R. Lederer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 50-65, Jan. '28
TABOLOFF, V., Diagnosis of malaria, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1602-1604, Nov. 15, '27
TACCONE, G., La sintalina nella cura del diabete mellito, Clin.pediat. **9:** 753-774, Oct. '27
TACHALGAN
—favorable results with tachalgan, a mixture of caffein, antipyrine, salicylic acid and urotropin, [F. Falkenburger] Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 727, Oct. 25, '27
TACHAU, P., Die Aufgaben des praktischen Arztes bei der Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten vom 18. Februar 1927, Prakt. Arzt **13:** 25; Jan. 20, '28; 52, Feb. 5, '28
TACHI, H., Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Aderlasshyperglykämie (Versuch an Kaninchen), Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **10:** 96-176, Jan. '28
TACHIBANA, T., Physiological investigation of fetus; supplementary research of ferments in digestive organs; peptone-decomposing ferment in intestinal canal, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 40-46, Dec. '27
Physiological investigation of fetus; supplementary research of ferments in digestive organs; lipase in stomach, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 20-26, March '28
TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACHYPNEA: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
TADA, H.: See **SUGAWARA, T., jt. auth.**
TADA, K., Histological findings of case of Winckel's disease, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3:** 18, Jan. '28
TADDEI, D., Lascesso freddo sottocostale (ipocondriaco) di origine peripleurica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1575-1578, Oct. 31, '27
Un altro caso operato dalla via addominale di megaesofago primitivo, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1057-1075, Nov. '27
Il fattore "ristagno" nella patogenesi di molte infezioni locali, Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 1-4, Jan. '28
Sull'associazione della sindrome cieco-colica (da tiflocolite e peritiflocolite, membrane pericoliche, cieco mobile ecc.) e della appendicite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 647-655, April 9, '28
TADDEI'S SIGN: See Tumors, diagnosis
TADOKORO, T., and ABE, M., New method for sex diagnosis of blood serum, from viewpoint of physicochemical properties of its protein, J.Biochem. **8:** 97-100, Oct. '27
TAENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TÄNZER, E., and SPÖTTEL, W., Untersuchungen am Kehlkopf von Equiden und Equidenkreuzungen, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 669-759, Dec. 28, '27
TAFT, R. B., Simple method for determination of electrostatic capacity of electroscope, Radiology **10:** 257-258, March '28
TAFURI, G. B., and TESTA, M., Sulla composizione chimica del liquor folliculi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 893, July '27
TAGLIAVACCHE, N., and BERETERVIDE, J. J., Tetania de origen gástrico. Contribución a su patogenia y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 689-695, Nov. 30, '27
——**and WEBER, L. A.,** Fracturas de Dupuytren y de la margen posterior de la tibia, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 727-730, Dec. 10, '27
Tuberculosis del pubis, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 927-933, Dec. 7, '27; also, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 777-781, Dec. 30, '27
TAGLIAVINI, A., Cenni sulla terapia del poso-eczema (così detto cancro del fettone) con speciale riguardo ad un metodo nuovo: l'elettrocoagulazione, Clin.vet. **50:** 400-415, July '27

TAHSSIN, S., Zur Wertbestimmung des Malleins. (Vorläufige Mittellung). Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh. u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 185-205, Feb. 29, '28

TAILLENS, J., Mort par méningite tuberculeuse d'un enfant vacciné au B. C. G., Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1033-1043, Dec. 25, '27

TAILS
—caudal appendage in new-born female infant, [J. A. Pires de Lima] Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 58-60, '27

TAINTER, M. L., Comparative antiedemic efficiency of epinephrine and related amines and pituitary in experimental edemas, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 129-146, June '28

TAIT, J., Homology, analogy and plasis, Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 151-173, June '28

TAITZ, D., Account of results of treatment of dayworkers in night-sanatoriums (prophylactories) with aid of psychomechanic (Rossolimo) tests, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 74-83, '27

TAKACS, L., Herz und innere Sekretion, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 514-526, '27
Versuche mit Secretin; blutzuckervermindernde Wirkung des Secretins bei Tierexperimenten, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **57:** 527-531, '27
Versuche mit Secretin; blutzuckervermindernde Wirkung des Secretins bei gesunden Menschen und Diabetikern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 532-536, '27

TAKA-DIASTASE: See under Diastase

TAKAGI, I., Frontalpoltumoren, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **29:** 280-314, Sept. 1, '27

TAKAGI, S., Ist Zwischen Vorhof und Kammer eine reziproke Leitung möglich? Folia Pharmacol.Japon. **3:** 7, '26

TAKAHASHI, A., Communication statistique de corps étrangers rares de la vessie, J.d'urol. **24:** 432-435, Nov. '27
Observations de curieuses tumeurs urétérales observées au cours de la cystoscopie, J.d'urol. **24:** 435-437, Nov. '27
Rare tumors of ureter, observed in cystoscopic examinations, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 78, Feb. '28

TAKAHASHI, H., Das Wesen der Quecksilberdiurese, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 478-500, Nov. '27

TAKAHASHI, MASAO, Ueber das Verhalten des Isochinolins im tierischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 297-299, '27

TAKAHASHI, MICHIHIKO: See IMAMURA, A., jt. auth.

TAKAHASHI, S., Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Fasciola hepatica in Japan, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 32, May '27
Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Paramphistomum cervi (Zed.), Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 33, May '27
Feststellung des ersten und auch des zweiten Zwischenwirtes von Echinostoma cinetorchis, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 40, June '27
Die Zwischenwirte von Diplodiscus subclavatus. (Pallas, 1760), Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 41, June '27

TAKAHIRA, H., Standard des besoins calorifiques de base du peuple Japonais, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 488, '27
Variation du métabolisme pendant le jeûne et lors de la reprise de l'alimentation, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 490, '27
Parallélisme entre l'excrétion de la créatinine et le métabolisme de base, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 492, '27

——and KITAGAWA, Moyen de mesurer et d'exprimer la surface du corps chez les Japonais, Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 489, '27

——KITAGAWA, ISHIBASHI and KAYANO, Besoins calorifiques de base du peuple Japonais, Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 487, '27

TAKANO, R., Bacteriological and parasitological study of night-soil disposal in Japan, Japan M.World **8:** 32, Feb.; 63, March '28

——OHTSUBO, I., and INOUYE, Z., Les épidémies de choléra au Japon, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **20:** 243-258, Feb. '28

TAKASUGI, S., Recent statistical report of health of Japanese navy, Japan M.World **8:** 36, Feb.; 60, March '28

TAKATA, M., and SUZUE, I., Relation of physical constitution to tumours of uterus, with special reference to uterine cancer and myoma, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 51-53, March '28

TAKATA'S METHOD: See Pancreas, secretion; Stomach, secretion

TAKATA-ARA'S TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

de TAKATS, G., and GREY, D., Goiter survey at Northwestern University, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1008-1010, March 31, '28

TAKEBAYASHI, H., Über Lipase in den Geweben, besonders in den Granulationsgeweben chirurgischer Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 748-755, '27

TAKEMURA, K., Ueber die Milch verschiedener Walarten, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 131-134, Sept. '25-'27
Weiteres über die Gelenkflüssigkeit, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 153-159, Sept. '25-'27

TAKEUCHI, K., Untersuchungen über Blutfäden, Folia hæmat. **34:** 259-280, Aug. '27 [Bemerkungen von R. Rössle, 281-283]

TAKEUCHI, M.: See KATO, G., jt. auth.

TALAAT, A., Die Behandlung der Orientbeule mit 661 und 471, Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 262-264, Feb. 25, '28

TALALAIEV, V., Endometrial growths in women; adenomyosis uteri, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7:** 1-4, '27
Beiträge zur Frage von der Lymphostase, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **266:** 268-273, '27

TALALAJEFF, W.: See Talalaiev, V.

TALBERT, G. A., and ROSENBERG, I., Simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating; gastric acidity, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 520-523, April '28

——See HAUGEN, C. O., jt. auth.

——See SILVERS, S., jt. auth.

TALBOT, F., Actinotherapy and dental caries, Brit.J. Actinotherapy **3:** 12, April '28

TALBOT, F. B., Ketogenic diet in epilepsy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 401-410, March '28

TALBOTT, J. H.: See COBB, S., jt. auth.

TALIA, F., Rontgenterapia stimolante nell'amenorrea primaria e secondaria: irradiazione dell'ipofisi-tiroide-ovaio, Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1061-1095, Sept.-Oct. '27

TALIAFERRO, L. G.: See TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.

TALIAFERRO, W. H., Results of Schick tests in Tela, Honduras, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 213-217, May '28

——and TALIAFERRO, L. G., Precipitin test in malaria, J.Prev.Med. **2:** 147-167, March '28

TALICE, R. V., Actinomicosis en el Uruguay, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 819-824, '27
Capilaroscopía clínica: dérmatocapilaroscopia en la semiologia circulatoria del adulto, Ann.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 451-524, July-Aug. '27

——See GAMINARA, A., jt. auth.

TALIPES: See Foot, deformities

TALLEI, E., Sulla cura del tracoma con l'olio di chaulmoogra, Pensiero med. **16:** 549-554, Oct. 10, '27
Quesiti e contraddizioni sulla miopia. Contributo allo studio della eziologia e patogenesi della miopia progressiva, Lettura oftal. **4:** 425, Sept.; 475, Oct. '27
Su di una rara formazione da Leptothrix epidermidis, riscontrata nel sacco congiuntivale, dopo pregressa exenteratio, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 901-912, Nov.-Dec. '27

TALLQVIST, THEODOR WALDEMAR: See Obituaries

TALMUD
—quotation of proverbs on physical and moral health in Talmud, [Carrieu] Chron.méd. **34:** 355-360, Dec. 1, '27

TALPIS and LIEBERMANN, Étude anatomique et radiographique de la structure de l'apophyse mastoide, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 651-661, Nov. 15, '27

TALUS: See Ankle; Astragalus

TAMAKI, S., Ueber den Wert des Kombu-Extrakts als Nährboden, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 91, Dec. '27
Mikrobiochemische Studien über die Coligruppe der verschiedenen Tierarzten, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 13, Feb. '28
Experimentelle Studien über das Staphyliolysin und Leucocidin von pathogenen Staphylokokken, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 14-16, Feb. '28

TAMARI, L.: See FRANKEL, E., jt. auth.

TAMARIN, I., Magnesium sulphate ($Mg\ SO_4$) in therapy of bronchial asthma, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1811-1814, Dec. 31, '27

TAMISIEA, J. A., Physical standards for airplane pilots and their importance, West.M.Rev. **33:** 557-563, Feb. '28

TAMIYA, C., Experimentelle Studien über den Oesophagus, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 71-99, June '25-'27
Über den Stoffwechsel der Netzhaut in verschiedenen Stadien ihrer Entwicklung, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 114-118, '27
Über den Stoffwechsel der Leber in verschiedenen Stadien ihrer Entwicklung, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 175-179, '27
Beiträge zur Diagnose des Oesophagustumors. Ueber ein röntgenologisches Bild der Polypen beziehungsweise polypösen Geschwülste im Oesophagus, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1204-1207, Dec. '27

——OKA, M., and KAWASHIMA, S., Experimentelle Studien über den Oesophagus; röntgenologische Untersuchungen der experimentellen Schluckbeschwerde und der Dilatation des Oesophagus beim Hunde (Einflüsse des Impulsausfalles der doppelseitigen Vagi), Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 125-145, June '25-'27

TAMIYA, C., OKA, M., and KAWASHIMA, S.—Continued
Experimentelle Studien über den Oesophagus; röntgenologische Untersuchungen der experimentellen Schluckbeschwerde des Oesophagus beim Hund. (Einflüsse des Impulsausfalles des einseitigen Vagus, des Sympathicus und des vagosympathischen Truncus), Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. **1:** 101-123, June '25-'27

TAMMANN, H., Über die Beeinflussung der porotischen Osteomalazie nach Gallenfistel durch das D-Vitamin, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 83-120, '28

——**See SEYDERHELM, R., jt. auth.**

TAMPONS
See also Vagina, tamponade
—drainage tampon for deep wounds, [Weiss] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 493, April 7, '28
—treatment of retrobulbar neuritis with cocaine and adrenalin tamponade of nose, [K. Myllus] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 22-33, Jan. '28
—uses of tamponade in obstetrics, [W. Zangemeister] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 28-31, '28

TAMURA, M., Studies on action of vago-sympathetic nerve in heart muscle; special reference to experimental results with summer toad, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, Feb. '28

TAN, S. H.: See MORRISS, W. H., jt. auth.

TANAKA, H., Fixation and staining for microchemical detection of glycogen and supravital glycogen formation of liver cells of rabbits, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 5, Oct. '27
Experimental investigation on glycogen in internal ear of guinea pig, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 1, Dec. '27; **47:** 2, Jan. '28

TANASESCO, H.: See POPOVICIU, T., jt. auth.

TANGE, U., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Allophanates of certain sterols, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 445-456, Feb. '28

TANGL, H., and HAZAY, L., Über den Angriffspunkt der Hypophysenauszüge, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 337-344, '27

TANIGUCHI, K., Ueber den Einfluss des Vitamin B auf das Hühnersarkom, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 69-74, Oct. '27
Ueber die Methodik der experimentellen Totalexstirpation der Leber beim Hunde, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 21, March '28
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Bildungsort den Bilirubins, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 22, March '28

TANINO, F.: See MOZAI, T., jt. auth.

TANNENBAUM, K.: See BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.

TANNENBERG, J., Der Mechanismus der spontanen Blutstillung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 301-304, '27

——**and DASSEL,** Lässt sich die „Ansaugungskraft" anämisierten Gewebes für arterielles Blut im Experiment nachweisen und messen? Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 730-739, '27

——**and HERRMANN,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der spontanen Blutstillung, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 721-729, '27

TANNER, F. W., and WILLIAMSON, B. W., Effect of freezing of yeasts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 377-381, Feb. '28

TANNIN
—physiological significance of pyrogallic tannin; statistics, [Michel-Durand] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 514-517, Feb. 20, '28
—tanninenderma preparation for protecting skin against pigmentation, [V. Říhová] Česka dermat. **8:** 89-91, '27
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Wounds, therapy

TANON, L., Les maladies infectieuses en 1927, Médecine **9:** 165-174, Dec. '27
Assurances sociales et thérapeutique, Médecine **9:** 221-222, Dec. '27

TANRET, G.: See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.

TANSARD, A., Traitement de la blennorragie par l'association de la chimiothérapie et de la protéinothérapie, Presse méd. **35:** 1589-1591, Dec. 28, '27

TANSINI, I., Sopra un caso di carcinoma bilaterale della parotide e di legatura simultanea delle due giugulari profonde, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 295-302, '28; also, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 17-20, Feb. 10, '28

TANTURRI, D., Sul valore acumetrico e semiotico dell'indice vocale, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 45-53, March-April '27
Linfogranulomatosi maligna primitiva della trachea e vie superiori del respiro, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 245-254, Nov.-Dec. '27

TANTURRI, V., Note anatomiche sull'apparato vestibolare osseo degli uccelli, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 3-11, Jan.-Feb. '27
La terapia dell'ozena con irradiazioni ultraviolette endonasali, (Contributo clinico), Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 67-75, March-April '27
Sui papillomi laringei infantili, (Contributo istopatologico), Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 99-109, May-June '27

TANTURRI, V.—Continued
Un voluminoso tumore (fibroma pseudo-cistico) del naso in un ragazza di tredici anni, Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 116-123, May-June '27

TAORMINA, L. J., Nasal accessory sinuses; roentgenology, Long Island M.J. **22:** 153-155, March '28

TAPERNOUX, A., Recherche de l'eau oxygénée dans les laits pasteurisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1161-1163, Oct. 28, '27
Un papier indicateur pour la recherche des laits acides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 621-622, March 9, '28

TAPETUM FIBROSUM; TAPETUM LUCIDUM: See Choroid

TAPEWORM
See also Cysticercus; Tapeworm Infestation
—evolution of Hymenolepis nana, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. **1:** 200-201, Jan. 26, '28
—experimental studies on Diphyllobothrium latum, [T. B. Magath] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 169-171, Aug. 3, '27
—Hymenolepsis microstoma, [C. Joyeux & N. I. Kobozieff] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 59-79, Jan. 1, '28
—species and percentage of taenia found in feces at Bologna Institute of Tropical Medicine, [I. Menatti] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 577-596, Oct. '27
—study of larvae of Bothriocephalus, [C. Joyeux & J. G. Baer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 921-937, Nov. '27

TAPEWORM INFESTATION
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcosis
—absolute and relative frequency of Bothriocephalus anemia, [R. Ehrström] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 463-464, '28 [Comment on Rosenow's article]
—bothriocephalus anemia; case, [T. Lind] Hygiea **89:** 637-644, Aug. 31, '27
—Canadian fish, source of broad tapeworm of man in United States, [T. Vergeer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1687-1688, May 26, '28
—Davainea proglottina in domestic fowl: with note on Amoebotaenia sphenoides v. Linstow, [N. Bisset] Vet.J. **84:** 19-32, Jan. '28
—Diphyllobothrium latum in Massachusetts; 2 indigenous cases, [E. G. McGavran & M. Songkla] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1607-1608, May 19, '28
—Diphyllobothrium latum (Linn., 1758), broad tapeworm of man; experimental studies, [T. Vergeer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 673-678, March 3, '28
—Dipylidium caninum in infant, [G. Ganelli] Prat.pediat. **6:** 59-64, Feb. '28
—fatal case, [I. Epstein] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1177, Sept. 1, '27
—in children, [E. Raicher] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 171-177, '27
—mode of infection of rapacious fish with pierocercoid of Dibothriocephalus latus, [M. Hobmaier] Centralbl. f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 268-273, Oct. 25, '27
—pernicious anemia due to Bothriocephalus latus infection; case, [V. Mikulowski] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 321-330, June 15, '27
—rôle of extra-intestinal infestation, [C. Joyeux] Bol. Inst.de clin.quir. **3:** 861-863, '27
—Tænia nana diarrhea; case, [M. W. Scheltema] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1208, Dec. 30, '27
—Tænia solium; case, [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. **2:** 1029-1038, Oct. 20, '27
therapy, administration of filix mas through rubber sound to expel Taenia saginata painlessly, [J. Korneff] Klin.Med. **5:** 960-961, Sept. '27
—expulsion of Taenia by means of duodenal sound, [S. Kurakin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1355-1359, Sept. 30, '27
—pumpkin seeds as anthelmintic, [K. Weiss] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 520-521, March 23, '28
—reaction of Tænia serrata and Dipylidium caninum to helminthics studied by graphic method, [S. Rebello, S. F. Gomes da Costa & J. Toscano Rico] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 470-475, Feb. 17, '28

TAPIA, M., Un caso excepcional de hemoptisis en el curso de una fiebre tifoidea, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 433-436, Oct. 15, '27
Fiebre de Malta e infección por "bacillus abortus," Med.ibera **1:** 1-11, Jan. 7, '28; abstr., Siglo méd. **80:** 465-467, Nov. 12, '27

——**and ROMAN MANZANETE, J.,** Un caso de quiste hidatídico pulmonar de diagnóstico difícil, (Notas clínicas), Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 605-608, Nov. 26, '27

TAPIE, J., Action de la phrénicectomie sur des lésions tuberculeuses du lobe supérieur, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1636-1642, Dec. 15, '27

TAPIE, M., Contribution a l'etude du diagnostic histologique de la tumeur de Krükenberg, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 105-110, Feb. '27

TAQUET, M.: See AMEUILLE, P., jt. auth.

TAR
therapy: See also Eczema, therapy
—active principle fraction of crude coal-tar, [W. R. Jaffrey] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 680-681, June '28

TAR Continued
tumors: See Cancer, tar; Mouth, tumors; Tumors, experimental; Tumors, papilloma
TARANTELLI, E., A proposito delle reazioni cutanee del Brocq (coesistenza di eczema e psoriasi), Arch.ital. di dermat., slf. **2**: 506-512, Aug. '27
Eccezionale reperto dell'hemispora stellata sul capillizio di un bambino, Riforma med. **43**: 1118-1120, Nov. 21, '27
Contributo allo studio del mongolismo: un caso da eredo-lues, Endocrinol.e patol.costit. **2**: 329-336, Dec. '27
Sulla intradermovaccinoterapia dell'ulcera s. c. e complicanze, Dermosifilografo **3**: 170-179, March '28
TARANTULA: See Spiders
TARASEVICH, LYOV ALEXANDROVICH: See Obituaries
TARASIDO, A., Laberintitis serosa difusa izquierdá consecutiva a otitis media aguda supurada y laberinto-esclerosis del oído derecho por laberintitis luética, Rev.de especialid. **2**: 604-609, Nov. '27
TARDE, GABRIEL
—Gabriel Tarde and social psychology of childhood, [L. H. A. Geck] Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29**: 171-174, March '28
TARDIEU, A.: See CAUSSADE, G., jt. auth.
TAREIEV, E., and JABLOKOVA, A., Investigation of fluid absorptions. Speed of intradermal absorption of salt solution in different pathological conditions, Klin. Med. **5**: 947-953, Sept. '27
——**and STEPANOVA, M.,** Excretion of bile acids with urine in various diseases, Klin.med. (no. 2) **6**: 99-102, '28
——**and VLADOS, M.,** Tests of water diuresis. Volhard's method of determining diuresis in extrarenal diseases, Russk.Klin. **8**: 501-511, Oct. '27
TARGESIN (silver preparation): See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
TARGOWLA, R., and LAMACHE, A., Les accidents de la ponction lombaire, Ann.de méd. **22**: 345-364, Oct. '27
Contribution à l'étude des encéphalopathies infantiles frustes. Valeur nosologique de la débilité mentale. La débilité mentale évolutive, Paris méd. **1**: 221-225, March 10, '28
——**See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——**and PICARD, J.,** Hallucinations visuelles élémentaires et conscientes dans un cas de décollement rétinien; intégration secondaire dans un système délirant. Le syndrome hallucinatoire du décollement de la rétine, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **86**: 136-142, Feb. '28
——**SERIN, S., and OMBREDANE, A.,** Psychoses et encéphalites toxi-infectieuses: les psycho-encéphalites, Pr'at.méd.franç. **7**: 108-128, March (B, bis) '28
TARONNA, A., Sull'ulteriore decorso della tubercolosi polmonare dopo interventi chirurgici, Tubercolosi **19**: 431-436, Nov. '27
TARRELL, L. A., Disability; estimation of amount, Wisconsin M.J. **27**: 63-67, Feb. '28
TARSITANO, A., Tubo duodenale di Einhorn ed apparecchi congeneri, Riforma med. **44**: 290-292, March 12, '28
TARSITIS: See under Eyelids
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Cuboid Bone; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
—dislocation of Lisfrank's joint, [N. Blumentahl] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10**: 191, '27
—new method of tibiotarsal arthrodesis, [A. G. Brjosowsky] Rev. d'orthop. **15**: 58-63, Jan. '28
—ossification in infants and children; 47 cases, [C. Tobón U.] Repert.de med.y cir. **18**: 449-470, June-July '27
—trigone bone, [G. B. Cengiarotti] Rassegna d.previd. soc. **14**: 24-31, Dec. '27
tuberculosis: See Ankle, tuberculosis
TARTAR, G., Report of case of stuttering as problem of vocational readjustment, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23**: 52-58, April-June '28
TARTAR EMETIC: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate; Chancroid, therapy
TASCH (antigen-tuberculin Scheitlin): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
TASHIRO, S., and FISCHER, M. H., Koan Ogata's *Fushi Ikai No Kyaku*, A.M.A.Bull. **23**: 117-118, April '28; also, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1151-1152, April 7, '28
TASKIN, Un cas de purpura hémorragique essentiel du chien, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80**: 362, Dec. 30, '27
——**See LEVY, jt. auth.**
TASSART, J. C.: See VACCAREZZA, R. A., jt. auth.
TASSILLY, E., La chaire de physique de la Faculté de pharmacie de l'Université de Paris, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **35**: 20-45, Jan. '28
TASSOVATZ, S., Étude de la glande thécale chez la femme, (glande interstitielle de l'ovaire), Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85**: 369-385, Nov. 20, '27
TASTE
—distribution of taste papillae in children of different ages, [H. Goldschmidt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45**: 28-35, '27
—experimental researches with special regard to Weber and Fechner's law, [Saidullah] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60**: 457-484, Nov. '27
—experiments on sense of taste in honey bee, [G. Kunze] Zool.Jahrb., Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44**: 287-314, '27
—human taste; salivary secretion as taste reflex, [K. Kuraoka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47**: 4-5, Feb. '28
—nerve overlap in gustatory apparatus of rat, [B. Whiteside] J.Comp.Neurol. **44**: 363-377, Dec. '27
—physiology of taste perception and sucking reflex in infants, [A. Eckstein] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45**: 1-18, '27; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38**: 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '28
—relation of hypophyseal tumors to disturbances of cortical centers of smell and taste, [F. Herzog] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102**: 221-238, '28
—smell and taste and their applications, [N. E. McIndoo] Scient.Monthly **25**: 481-503, Dec. '27
—threshold of gustatory sensation of acidity and hydrogen-ion concentration, [A. Berlatzky & T. Guevara] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 176-177, Jan. 20, '28
TATARANU, I., Variations des éléments du sang chez les lapins soumis a l'action des rayons ultra-violets, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1736-1737, Jan. 4, '28
Prétendue action bactéricide du sang des animaux soumis a l'action des rayons ultra-violets, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97**: 1737-1738, Jan. 4, '28
TATARU, C., and KONRADI, D., New reaction to diagnose syphilis; Müller's conglobation reaction, Cluj.med. **8**: 371-377, Sept. '27
——**See SCHUSTER, P., jt. auth.**
TATERKA, HEINZ, Büschelbildung im Nieren-Röntgenbilde, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 1266-1270, Dec. '27
TATHAM, C. C., Some observations on treatment of goitre, Canad.M.A.J. **17**: 1503-1506, Dec. '27
TATTONI, A., Contributo radiologico allo studio delle anomalie del tubo digerente (duodenum liberum), Bull.d.sc.med. **5**: 425-432, Dec. '27
TATTOOING
—experiments on mechanism of tattooing; sidelights on defensive function of skin, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull. méd.,Paris **41**: 1457-1464, Dec. 28, '27
—functional peculiarities of skin elucidated by examination of tattoo markings under Wood's rays, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull.méd., Paris **41**: 1399-1402, Dec. 14, '27
—stages in mechanism of development of tattooing with deductions on physiology of skin, [A. C. Guillaume] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 1647-1649, Dec. 22, '27
—study of tattooing and methods of its removal, [M. D. Shie] J.A.M.A. **90**: 94-99, Jan. 14, '28
of cornea: See under Cornea
TAUB, S. J., Some unusual cases of protein sensitization, Illinois M.J. **53**: 272-273, April '28
TAUBE, N. See STEIN, H. C., jt. auth.
TAUBER: See LENK, jt. auth.
TAUBER, E. B., Dermatology in its relation to cosmetics, Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syphilol.,A.M.A. pp. 81-90, '27
TAUBMANN, G., Analyse der Adrenalinwirkung auf den Purinstoffwechsel, Arch.f.exper.Path. u. Pharmakol. **129**: 43-51, '28
——**See KOLLATH, W., jt. auth.**
TAUFEL, K., Die Begriffe potentielle Acidität, aktuelle Acidität, Pufferungskapazität, und ihre Bedeutung für die Lebensmittelchemie, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54**: 43-53, July-Aug. '27
TAURINE
—fate in dogs, [C. L. A. Schmidt & L. R. Cerecedo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 270-271, Jan. '28
TAUROCHOLATE: See Bile, acids
TAUSCHE, A., Mutterschulung, Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5**: 195-204, Nov. '27-Feb. '28
TAUSSIG, A. E., Case of diabetes mellitus refractory to insulin, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42**: 166-178, '27
TAUSSIG, F. J., Amniotic fluid and its quantitative variability, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52**: 25-39, '28
TAUSSIG, L. R., Radium in dermatology, M.J.& Rec. **127**: 322-324, March 21, '28
TAUSSON, W. O., Über die Oxydation der Wachse durch Mikroorganismen, Biochem.Ztschr. **193**: 85-93, '28
TAVARES, A., Variações anatómicas, Arq.de anat. **10**: 33-61, '27
TAVERNIER, L., Résultat éloigné d'une arthrodèse du poignet dans une arthropathie syringomyélique, Lyon méd. **140**: 220-222, Aug. 28, '27

TAVERNIER, L.—Continued
Sept opérations de Robertson-Lavalle pour ostéo-arthrites tuberculeuses de la hanche et du genou, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54**: 21-28, Jan. 21, '28
Les indications de l'ostéosynthèse dans les fractures fermées des grands os longs, Lyon méd. **141**: 168-173, Feb. 12, '28

TAVIANI, A., Laryngite bacillaire et héliothérapie, Rev.de laryng. **49**: 84-90, Feb. 15, '28

TAVIANI, S., Ricerche di terapia ultravioletta nella cosidetta "piorrea alveolare," Stomatol. **26**: 187, Feb.; 258, March '28

TAYLOR, A. E., Future food supply of United States, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **3**: 610-632, Nov. '27

TAYLOR, A. O., Making the lame walk, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41**: 80-82, Feb. '28

TAYLOR, B. C.: See CORNWALL, L. H., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, B. L.: See NORDBY, J. E., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, C. S., Modern trends in hospital construction, Mod.Hosp. **30**: 59-62, March '28

TAYLOR, E. W., and McDONALD, C. A., Forced conjugate upward movement of eyes following epidemic encephalitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19**: 95-103, Jan. '28

TAYLOR, F. B., Ambulatory treatment of peptic ulcer, California & West.Med. **28**: 48-51, Jan. '28

TAYLOR, F. H., Notes on life-histories and habits of some Australian mosquitoes, Health **6**: 1-5, Jan. '28

TAYLOR, H., Annual meeting of state medical societies; program, A.M.A.Bull. **23**: 34-36, Feb, '28

TAYLOR, H. K., Chronic osteitis simulating osteogenic sarcoma; case report, Radiology **10**: 62-69, Jan. '28
Potter-Bucky table adapted for multiple exposures, Radiology **10**: 506-509, June '28

TAYLOR, H. M., Otorhinologic hygiene of swimming, South. M.J. **21**: 192-195, March '28

TAYLOR, H. S., Quantum processes in photochemistry, J. Phys.Chem. **32**: 516-528, April '28

TAYLOR, J. (Dundee), Value of ileo-colostomy in acute intestinal obstruction, Edinburgh M.J. **34**: 727-745, Dec. '27

TAYLOR, J. (Rangoon), MARTIN, C. de C., and THANT, U., Preliminary enquiry into beri-beri in Burma, Indian J.M.Research (Memoir No. 8) pp. 1-104, March '28

TAYLOR, J. S.: See GRIFFITH, H. D., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, J. V.: See KELLOGG, F. S., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, K. M.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, K. P. A.: See HAINES, W. H., jt. auth.

TAYLOR, N. W., Acid penetration into living tissues, J. General Physiol. **11**: 207-219, Jan. '28

TAYLOR, R. G., Surgical lesions of right lower quadrant, demonstrated in patients with chronic deforming arthritis by X-ray opaque meal examinations, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **10**: 62-68, Jan. '28

TAYLOR, R. L., Destructive Mexican book beetle comes to Boston, Psyche, Boston (no. 1) **35**: 44-50, March '28

TAYLOR, S., Rheumatism, West London M.J. **33**: 1-9, Jan. '28

TAYLOR, W. A. (Aylesbury), Unusual case of appendicitis, Lancet **1**: 857, April 28, '28

TAYLOR, W. A. (Baltimore), Lamotte-Wuth bromide comparator, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 495-496, Feb. '28

TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

TAZAWA, J.: See AOKI, K., jt. auth.

TCHAIKA, A., Pseudotumors of large intestines of non-specific origin, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11**: 88-93, Nov. 22, '27

TCHAIKOV, I., Ulcerative gastritis with foreign bodies embedded in gastric wall, Vestnik Khir. (no. 34) **12**: 83-89, '27

TCHANG-YUNG-TAI, Les rénovations successives (partielles et totales) de l'épithélium de l'intestin moyen chez les chenilles de Galleria mellonella, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 204-205, Jan. 27, '28

TCHAPKEVITCH, L., Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica Inada-Ido (Weil's disease), Vrach.dielo. **10**: 1379-1387, Oct. 15, '27

TCHARNIY, A. M., Die Rolle der Lunge im intermediären Stickstoffwechsel; der Gehalt an Gesamt— und Reststickstoff im rechten Herzen und im arteriellen Blute in der Norm und nach intravenöser Seruminjektion, Biochem.Ztschr. **188**: 372-377, '27

——and KRASOVITZKY, S., Die Rolle der Lunge im intermediären Stickstoffwechsel; Reststickstoffgehalt des von der isolierten Lunge ab- und zufliessenden defibrinierten Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. **188**: 378-380, '27
Part of lungs in intermediary nitrogen exchange, Vrach. dielo **10**: 1483-1489, Oct. 31, '27

TCHASOVNIKOV, P., Echinococcosis of bile ducts, Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12**: 62-70, '27

TCHERKINSKY, S., Investigation of rural work done by social worker, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7**: 74-80, '27

TCHERNISCHKOVA, L., Colloidal reactions in cerebrospinal fluid of children in different diseases, Pediatriya, Moscow **11**: 223-237, '27

TCHERNOFF, A.: See BUREYKO, V., jt. auth.

TCHERNUCH-PRILEJAIEV, A., Work and health of a teacher, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7**: 60-69, '27

TCHIPROUT: See JUSTER, E., jt. auth.

TCHIREYKIN, I., Rare case of subcutaneous rupture of m. trapezius and m. rhomboideus, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11**: 171-174, Nov. 5, '27

TCHISTIAKOV, G., Problems of reorganization of disinfection work in Moscow, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 7) **7**: 91-96, '27

TCHISTOVITCH, A., Agranulocytosis, Vrach.dielo **10**: 1461-1463, Oct. 31, '27

TCHOU: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.

TEA
—physiological action as a beverage, [R. J. S. McDowall] Practitioner **120**: 8-11, Jan. '28
—scientific opinions on black tea about 1700, [H. Kaiser & L. Dräxl] Apoth.-Ztg. **43**: 122, Jan. 31, '28
—stimulating effect on mental work, [R. Pauli] Arch. f.d.ges.Psychol. **60**: 391-416, Nov. '27

TEALL, C. G., Radiological study of bone changes in renal infantilism, Brit.J.Radiol. **1**: 49-58, Feb. '28; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Electro-Therap.) **21**: 25-29, Feb. '28

TEARS
—hydrogen-ion concentration, [C. Oguchi & M. Nakashima] Arch.f.Ophth. **119**: 300-314, '27

TEBECIN (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, therapy

TEBEPROTIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis

TECHOUEYRES, E., and WALBAUM, M., Les fonctions des vêtements. Étude expérimentale, Rev.d'hyg. **49**: 915-924, Dec. '27

TECON, H., and TECON, M., Unificación de la terminología de la clasificación y de la bibliografía en la literatura médica, Siglo méd. **80**: 263-265, Sept. 10, '27

TECON, M.: See TECON, H., jt. auth.

TEDENAT and SINNESAEL, A., Calculs de l'urèthre, Progrès méd. **42**: 1924-1932, Nov. 30, '27

TEDESCO, A., Contributo alla conoscenza della "dermatite ungueale papillomatosa" o del così detto "cancro del fettone" con particolare riguardo alla eziologia, Clin. vet. **50**: 325-343, June '27

TEEL, H. M.: See PUTNAM, T. J., jt. auth.

TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Toothache; Tooth-Brush
—bacteria in vital pulps of human teeth, [A. J. McDonagh] J.Dent.Research **7**: 411-416, Dec. '27
—chain splint in fixation of loose teeth, [G. Stein] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26**: 32-40, Jan. '28
—changes in teeth in Dutch cattle, [A. M. Hibma] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55**: 65-83, Jan. 15, '28
—chemical evidences of organic content of human enamel, [E. Sprawson & F. W. Bury] Proc.Roy. Soc.,s.B.,London **102**: 419-426, March '28; also, Brit.Dent.J. **49**: 397-405, April 16, '28
—diagnostic importance of teeth in congenital cardiac diseases in grown persons, [V. Buschuiev] Vrach. Gaz. **31**: 1425-1431, Oct. 15, '27
—erythrophloeum alkaloids (erythrophloeum sulphate, nervocidin sulphate, muavin hydrobromide); clinical and experimental tests in devitalization, [E. Hesse & H. Greth] Med.Klin. **24**: 58-59, Jan. 13, '28
—face and occlusion of teeth in man, [M. Hellman] Internat.J.Orthodontia **13**: 921-945, Nov. '27
—fastening loose teeth, [P. Goldberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25**: 867-872, Sept. '27
—finish of enamel, [J. G. Turner] Brit.Dent.J. **49**: 8-16, Jan. 2, '28
—fluorine content, [F. Trebitsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **191**: 234-240, '27
—folklore of teeth; dental surgery, [L. Kanner] Dental Cosmos **70**: 430-433, March '28
—fourth molar teeth in South African baboons, [J. C. M. Shaw] Brit.Dent.J. **49**: 127, Feb. 1, '28
—importance of osteolysis in reabsorption of deciduous teeth, [B. Gaini] Stomatol. **26**: 19-31, Jan. '28
—impressions of teeth for identification of criminals from medicolegal point of view, [A. dos Reis] Ann. de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2**: 491-532, '27
—influence of pregnancy on teeth, [G. Toverud] Dental Cosmos **69**: 1213-1224, Dec. '27
—intravital staining in animals for study of calcification and metabolic processes in jaws and teeth, [F. Proell] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43**: 467-487, '27
—of the New Pomeranians: anthropological study, [O. Janzer] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43**: 289; 401, '27
—penetration of stain (nitrate of silver) from pulp canal to periodontal membrane and peripheral tissues; case, [L. R. Cahn] Dental Cosmos **69**: 1164-1171, Nov. '27
—peridental unit, [E. Neustadt] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14**: 1-25, Jan. '28

TEETH—Continued
—posterior fistulae of upper alveolar ledge and wisdom tooth; 2 cases, [Bonnery & Cadenat] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 1051-1054, Dec. '27
—problem of dead tooth, [C. F. Rumsey] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 1-8, Jan. 2, '28
—pulpless teeth, [E. M. Hall] Dental Cosmos **70:** 145-150, Feb. '28
—retained canine teeth in upper jaw and their treatment, [H. Glahn] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 386-400, '27
—retention of milk molar; case, [Gornouec & Goldschlager] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 35-39, Jan. '28
—significance of absorption of teeth and alveolar process, [N. G. Thomas] J.Am.Dent.A. **14:** 2165-2172, Dec. '27
—slow dislocation of teeth from usage, [A. M. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 40-83, Jan. '28
—social service of Institute of Odontology in Buenos Aires, [M. I. Sales] Semana méd. **2:** 1541-1543, Dec. 1, '27
—tooth as folkloristic symbol, [L. Kanner] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **15:** 37-52, Jan. '28
—tubercle of Carabelli not necessarily syphilitic; statistics, [J. M. Pardo Urdapilleta] Arch.de med.,cir. y espec. **28:** 337-339, March 10, '28
—two illustrated cases of foreign bodies in dentistry (needle broken off in root canal; needle swallowed by patient forming tumor), [J. Fridrichovský] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 373-383, Oct. '27
—vitality of cement, [W. Meyer] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 488-502, '27
abnormalities, buccodental abnormalities in subnormal and delinquent boys, [C. Vecchiotti] Stomatol. **25:** 797-822, Oct. '27
—case of generalized dental dysplasia, [Champeval] Rev. d'hyg. **49:** 618-624, Oct. '27
—case of multiple absence of permanent teeth, [D. Clewer] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 212-214, March '28
—frequency of orthodontic anomalies at various ages, [G. Korkhaus] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14:** 120-135, Feb. '28
—fusion of tooth with bone, [J. Köhler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 896-918, Sept. '27
—treatment of abnormal cleft between 2 middle upper incisors, [M. Homann] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 977-993, Dec. 1, '27
amalgam fillings, dangers, [G. Haber] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 938-940, Nov. 1, '27
—cases in which amalgam fillings affect health of teeth, [G. Haber] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 102-106, Jan. '28
—copper amalgam as root filling material, [F. C. Husband] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 248-251, Feb. '28
—dangers, [W. Strauss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 285, March 17, '28
—hints for amalgam fillings and prevention of surplus mercury accumulation in mouth, [G. Haber] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 596, '27
—mercury poisoning, [P. Fleischmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 304-307, Feb. 24, '28
—present status of mercury poisoning, [K. F. Hoffmann] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 51-54, Feb. 25, '28
anatomy and histology, existence of intermediary layer of cement between dentin and cement, [L. Bencze] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 887-896, Sept. '27
—apical foramen is not stationary, [W. Meyer] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 1016-1027, Dec. 15, '27
—histological examination of teeth of dermoid cyst of ovary, [J. Weinmann] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 446-455, '27
—histological examination of teeth without counterpart on opposite side, [E. Kellner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 271-283, March '28
—histology of enamel lamellae and tufts, [B. Orban] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 305-315, Feb. '28
—lymphatics in dental pulp, [E. A. Solkower] Anat. Anz. **64:** 73-84, Nov. 2, '27
—modifiability of enamel by age, [A. Beretta] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 937-946, Dec. '27
—regulation of incisors of rodents, [G. Wetzel] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 455-479, Nov. 15, '27
—researches on dimensions of pulpal cavity and its walls, [F. Wagner] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 1027-1045, Dec. 15, '27
—teeth of man and of anthropoid apes from viewpoint of evolution, [Adloff] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 431-449, '27
caries, anaerobe isolated from dental caries, [P. Jay] J. Bact. **14:** 385-390, Dec. '27
—actionotherapy and dental caries, [F. Talbot] Brit.J. Actinotherapy **3:** 12, April '28
—arrest in childhood, [J. D. Boyd & C. L. Drain] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1867-1869, June 9, '28
—bacterial flora of periapical infections, [R. Ottolenghi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 114-116, Feb. '28
TEETH, caries—Continued
—cholesterinemia and calcemia not necessary sequels; tabulation of 20 cases, [U. Saraval] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 691, Nov. '27; also, Stomatol. **26:** 273-286, March '28
—experimental contribution to pathogenesis; total fluorine content of enamel and tooth, [A. Beretta] Stomatol. **26:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—experiments on bacterio trophic theory of carious processes, [A. Beretta] Stomatol. **25:** 1022-1028, Dec. '27 [Comment on Manicardi's article]
—glucose content of saliva as etiological factor, [D. A. Entin & A. A. Schmidt] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46:** 177-188, Feb. 15 '28
—hydrogen-ion concentration of saliva and aetiology and prophylaxis of dental caries, [R. H. McKeag] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 346-356, April 2, '28
—importance of mixed saliva in physiopathology of mouth; etiology and prophylaxis of caries, [D. A. Entin] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 930-938, Nov. 1, '27
—maxillary sinusitis due to unsuspected dental caries in three and one-half year old boy, [P. Mangabeira-Abernaz] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1185-1194, Dec. '27
—neurotrophic theory of causation, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **26:** 241, March '28
—osteomyelitis of lower jaw; respective rôle of dental caries and evolution, [F. Bonnet-Roy & R. C. Monod] Médecine **9:** 42-44, Oct. '27
—pathogenesis in relation to vitalistic theory of enamel, [A. Beretta] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 947-962, Dec. '27
—prevention, [J. S. Wallace] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 62-66, Jan. 16, '28
—relation between hydrogen-ion concentration of medium and decay of teeth, [H. G. Reeves] Brit. Dent.J. **49:** 114-117, Feb. 1, '28
—relation of bacillus acidophilus to dental caries, [R. W. Bunting, G. Nickerson & others] Dental Cosmos **70:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—saliva as biological medium, [D. A. Entin] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 113-125, Feb. 1, '28
cysts, developed from root of 6 year molar on external surface; case, [Crocquefer] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 150-152, March '28
—histology of root cysts, [M. Tsuzuki] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 65-80, Jan. 15, '28
—three cases, [G. Bianchi] Valsalva **4:** 62-73, Feb. '28
development, cusp development on second lower molars in Bantu and Bushmen, [J. C. M. Shaw] Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **11:** 97-100, Oct.-Dec. '27
—accidents of first dentition, [C. Durante Avellanal] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1262-1271, Dec. '27
—calcification and decalcification of bones and teeth; pathological deductions, [L. Frey] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 1, Jan.; 65, Feb. '28
—continual eruption of teeth in wild animals, as in man, [R. Kronfeld & R. Ulrik] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 84-102, Jan. '28
—effect of thymectomy, [N. Ikuta] J. Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 1, Feb. 20, '27
—eruption and growth of permanent teeth, [P. Cattell] J.Dent.Research **8:** 279-287, April '28
—eruption of deciduous teeth among Hebrew infants, [F. Boas] J.Dent.Research **7:** 245-253, Sept. '27
—facile method for computing average dentition in infancy, [J. H. Marcus] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 251, April '28
—growth of alveolar bone and its relation to movements of teeth, including eruption, [J. C. Brash] Internat. J.Orthodontia **14:** 196-223, March '28
—impacted mandibular third molar, [I. Salman] Dental Digest **34:** 83-87, Feb. '28
—ingression of incisor caused by tumor; case, [R. Morin] Odontologie **66:** 147-150, March '28
—marks of differentiation of upper canine milk teeth, [H. H. Rebel] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 993-999, Dec. 1, '27
—osteitis fibrosa of jaw and its influence upon dentition, [K. Spring] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 385-401, '28
—phenomena of dentition, [P. Démolis] Dental Cosmos **70:** 188-190, Feb. '28
—pseudo-sarcomatous osteomyelitis following abnormal cutting of wisdom tooth; case, [E. Polosson & M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 898-900, Dec. '27
—relation between endocrinal glands and development of tooth, [N. Ikuta] J.Chosen M.A., no. 74, pp. 17-29, March 20, '27
—retarded development of teeth after extirpation of superior cervical ganglion of sympathetic in dogs, [R. M. Caballero Vieyra] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1253-1254, Nov. 4, '27
—rôle of canaliculi as agents in calcification, [J. J. Thomasset] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 459-461, Feb. 13, '28

TEETH, development—Continued
—serious osseous and nervous accidents due to abnormal development of wisdom teeth; 2 cases, [E. Pollosson & M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 133-144, March '28
—so-called difficult dentition, [P. Widowitz] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 1085-1091, Nov. '27
diet in relation to, diagnosis of incipient metastasis, and of different phases of malnutrition, by means of variations in appearance of dental tissues, [M. L. Rhein] J.Dent.Research **7:** 255-273, Sept. '27
—control of dental caries by means of diet, [J. A. Marshall] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 295-304, Feb. '28
—importance of diet during prenatal and infant life on development of human teeth, [P. R. Howe] Dental Cosmos **70:** 9-12, Jan. '28
diseases, asepsis and cold cautery in root treatment, [H. Sturm] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1003-1019, Oct. '27
—abscess of nasal septum of dental origin with maxillary sinusitis; case, [D. Di Vestea] Valsalva **4:** 74-77, Feb. '28
—abscesses of nasal septum of dental origin, [N. Schapiro] Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 154-156, Nov. 22, '27
—acute fulminating osteomyelitis of frontal sinus; hematogenous (?) origin (dental focus); report of case, [H. Hastings] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 46-67, '27
—acute infection of rudiments of teeth in infant; recovery; case, [R. Caussé] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 89, Feb. 2, '28
—apical infection, [A. Bulleid] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Odontol.) **21:** 21-34, March '28
—bacteriology of focal infection, [W. L. Holman] Dominion Dent.J. **40:** 33-38, Feb. '28
—blindness (amblyopia) of dental origin, [C. I. Stoloff] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 708-709, Dec. 21, '27
—bronchial asthma relieved by removal of oral focal infection, [L. W. Whitaker] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 545-546, June '28
—causes and paths of endogenous discoloration, [E. H. Urbantschitsch] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 19; 789; 1054, '27
—causes of periapical infection, [C. J. Grove] J.Am. Dent.A. **15:** 52-54, Jan. '28
—clinical significance of pulpless teeth, [J. M. Lacey & C. R. Johnson] California & West.Med. **28:** 658-660, May '28
—clinical study of radicular pulpitis, [Pietkiewicz] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 32-34, Jan. '28
—congenital hyperkeratosis of palms and soles of feet with alveolo-dental polyarthritis preceding loss of all temporary and permanent teeth in child of 13, [Delguel] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 705-712, Nov. '27
—degree of calcification of hard tissues is important for absorption in pathological and physiological conditions, [R. Kronfeld] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1099-1109, Nov. '27
—diagnosis, [T. L. Sampsell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 308-315, April '28
—diathermy in inflammatory processes, [J. P. Uslenghi & A. A. Mendilaharzu] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1190-1194, Dec. '27
—effect of triopaste (used in treatment of roots) on pulp stumps and root membrane, [O. Hübner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 129-145, Feb. '28
—empyema of Highmore antrum of dental origin, [G. I. Fodor] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1358-1359, Nov. 20, '27
—expulsive folliculitis of permanent tooth; 2 cases, [C. L'Hirondel] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 782-789, Nov. '27
—extirpation of dental pulp and filling of root canal, [O. Müller] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 970-1003, Oct. '27
—eye diseases due to focal infection, [H. Back] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1182, Dec. '27
—focal infection of lower tooth as causative factor in recurrent keratitis, [H. R. Smith] U.S.Vet.Bur.M. Bull. **4:** 450-451, May '28
—hyperplasia of cement on non-functioning teeth, [R. Kronfeld] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1218-1228, Dec. '27
—importance of adjunct dental treatment, [L. V. Swift] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 143-144, Feb. '28
—infections, their dangers and prevention, [W. A. Price] Radiology **10:** 407-424, May '28
—ionization of septic roots; preliminary communication, [C. F. Bödecker] Dental Cosmos **69:** 1157-1164, Nov. '27
—medical treatment of periapical foci with colloids, [A. Texier] Odontologie **65:** 866-874, Dec. '27
—meningeal syndrome in course of sinusitis of dental origin; 2 cases, [A. Fribourg-Blanc] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 193-195, March 24, '28
—multiple tooth impaction and malocclusion in psychoneurosis, [W. D. Lanier, Jr.] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 449-450, May '28

TEETH, diseases—Continued
—oral conditions and their relation to our specialty, [C. B. Rohr] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 83-86, Feb. '28
—oral infection in mental patients, [C. R. Hillier] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 547-548, June '28
—pathogen-selective culturing in dental infection, [E. C. Lowe] Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 457-466, May 1, '28
—postencephalitic odontomalacia; 4 cases, [P. Albanese] Stomatol. **26:** 64, Jan. '28
—psychogenesis, [E. Heinrich] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46:** 81-90, Jan. 15, '28
—rapid disappearance of pain in periostitis and pulpitis after insertion of radium capsule into hollow tooth; 10 cases, [M. Leist] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1209-1218, Dec. '27
—relation between diseases of eyes and teeth, [P. Speciale-Picciché] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 841-845, Oct. '27
—relation of dental disorders to nervous and mental disorders, [E. A. Thomas & J. Peters] Am.Dent. Surgeon **47:** 711-721, Dec. '27
—relations between infectious foci in teeth and diseases of distant organs, [W. Wild] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 281-285, March 17, '28
—roentgen control of root treatment with special regard to medicinal treatment of granulomata, [V. Stephanides] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 146-158, Feb. '28
—rôle of dead and infected teeth in autogenous infections, [A. P. Bertwistle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 589-591, April 7, '28
—secondary affections due to diseased teeth and oral sepsis, [Dowsett] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **41:** 534-537, Dec. 17, '27
—so-called idiopathic concremental inflammation of pulp, [C. Gasparini] Stomatol. **25:** 905-935, Nov. '27
—theory of odontoepithelio-crinia, [I. Robinsohn] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 173-217, Feb. '28
—treatment of abscesses under roentgen control, [A. Schlemmer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 941-969, Oct. '27
—tubercular adenitis of cheek of dental origin; 2 cases, [G. Maurel] Rev.odont. **48:** 378-387, Sept.-Oct. '27
—ulcero-membranous stomatitis of dental origin; 18 cases, [C. Ramorino] Stomatol. **26:** 158-177, Feb. '28
—use of artificial sunlight in dentistry, [S. B. Wigoder] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 168, Dec. '27
—use of thymol and paraffin in treatment of root canals, [A. Brusotti] Stomatol. **25:** 1001-1009, Dec. '27
—value and limits of roentgen diagnosis, [F. G. Riha] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 241-258, March '28
embryology, development of ivory cells and its relation to basal dentine substance, [K. von Korff] Anat. Anz. **64:** 383-395, Jan. 15, '28 [Comment by F. Weidenreich, 396]
examination, dental standard of recruit, [J. P. Helliwell] Brit.Dent.J. **48:** 1421-1427, Dec. 1, '27; also, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **50:** 163-174, March '28
—annual physical examination, [L. C. Frost] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **26:** 292-302, April '28
—by photometric method, [V. A. Doubrovine] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 153-155, March '28
—electrical examination, [H. Ehrenfeld] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1039-1047, Nov. '27
—physical examinations of schizophrenics and manic depressives and examination of teeth of schizophrenics, [H. Kaltenbach & A. Rohrer] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 661-690, '28
extraction, chisel-lever; new instrument, [R. Kronfeld] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 863-867, Sept. '27
—clauden as hemostyptic, [Ticho] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1228, Dec. '27
—healing of extraction wounds; 6 cases, [J. Szabo] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 993-1009, Dec. '27; also, Stomatol. **26:** 113-140, Feb. '28
—medical perspective of multiple extractions and other major dental operations, [H. Hilliard] Lancet **1:** 793-795, April 21, '28
—of lower wisdom tooth, [E. Latzer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 881, Sept. '27
—treatment of pain after extraction, [L. M. Lindenbaum] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 1-10, Jan. 1, '28
—treatment of postoperative complications, [V. H. Kazanjian] Dental Cosmos **70:** 135-144, Feb. '28
fillings: See Teeth, amalgam fillings; Teeth, prosthesis
Hutchinson's, changes in congenital syphilis and in nonspecific mental diseases, [J. Jürgens] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 584-615, '27
hygiene, care of deciduous dentition, [A. T. Pitts] Brit. Dent.J. **48:** 1352-1364, Nov. 15, '27
—familial and school hygiene in children, [J. Tellier] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 713-755, Nov. '27
—relation of oral sepsis to dental hygiene, [O. Walkhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 430-431, March 16, '28

TEETH, hygiene—Continued
—school health problem, [H. DeW. Cross] Am.J.Pub. Health **18**: 161-169, Feb. '28
innervation, experimental proof of type of neurones that innervate tooth pulp, [W. F. Windle] Brit. Dent.J. **49**: 129, Feb. 1, '28
—of pulp and dentin, [J. Münch] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43**: 503-523, '27
malocclusion, are there certain cases of malocclusion in which orthodontic treatment is contraindicated? [B. F. Gray] Internat.J Orthodontia **13**: 1013-1042, Dec. '27
—abnormal functions associated with malocclusion, [L. S. Lourie] J.Am.Dent.A. **15**: 797-805, May '28
—necessity of gnathostatic diagnosis in orthodontic practice, [P. W. Simon] J.Am.Dent.A. **15**: 22-36, Jan. '28
—orthodontic treatment with arms, spring loops, fingers, Jackson equalizing posts, either spring or rigid, and including movement of teeth bodily and retaining them, [V. H. Jackson] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14**: 224-228, March '28
—preliminary study of human masticatory apparatus and normal arch, [A. Sved] Dental Cosmos **70**: 150-157, Feb. '28
—use of lingual wire, [W. Kohl] Deutsche Monatschr.f. Zahnh. **46**: 10-25, Jan. 1, '28
—value of early and scientifically correct diagnosis of malocclusion as compared with experimental diagnosis, [H. E. Kelsey] Internat.J.Orthodontia **14**: 156-161, Feb. '28
pathology, causal conditions for decomposition of calcified tissue of teeth and bones, [B. Orbán & J. Weinmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267**: 446-455, '28
—reabsorption and neoformation of lesions in cement in pyorrhea alveolaris; absence of cementosis, [A. J. Demaria] Odontologie **66**: 158, March '28
prosthesis, essentials in avoiding trauma to clasped teeth with partial denture appliances, including form of hand-made joint, [S. H. McAfee] J.Am.Dent.A. **15**: 127-133, Jan. '28
—applying muscle variations to dental prosthesis, [P. A. Gould] Am.Dent.Surgeon **48**: 199-202, April '28
—elements of principles of cross-bite form, [A. Gysi] Dental Digest **34**: 182-188, March '28
—enamel margin for fillings, [J. F. Stephan] J.Am.Dent. A. **15**: 203-221, Feb. '28
—fixed bridges with special reference to porcelain pontics where supporting metal chamber does not come in contact with mucosa, [E. E. Haverstick] J.Am.Dent. A. **14**: 2157-2164, Dec. '27
—impression technic for full lower dentures that hold by direct mechanical retention, [C. I. Stoloff] Dental Digest **34**: 157-163, March '28
—medicinal treatment and filling of root-canals, [J. R. Blayney] J.Am.Dent.A. **15**: 239-243, Feb. '28
—method to reduce china-like clattering of complete vulcanite replacements of edentulous jaws, [F. Hemsted] Brit.Dent.J. **49**: 466-468, May 1, '28
—methodology, [K. Rumpel] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43**: 1; 177; 583, '27
—methods for controlling variables in casting process, [H. A. Maves] J.Dent.Research **8**: 151-169, April '28
—practical, esthetic, and hygienic value of bridges with special consideration of American method, [R. Kleiner] Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43**: 598-602, '27 [Comment on Loos' article]
—problem of suction plates, [W. Wallisch] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **26**: 268-270, March '28
—properties of new cement fillings, [M. Kulka] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **25**: 872-881, Sept. '27
—retainers in partial prosthesis, [H. W. Gillett] J.Dent. Research **7**: 189-211, Sept. '27
—root-canal filling materials, [P. G. Puterbaugh] J.Am. Dent.A. **15**: 244-248, Feb. '28
—root canal therapy and technic of root canal filling, [L. F. Krueger] Dominion Dent.J. **40**: 107-177, April '28
—simple, somewhat condensed, practical and accurate technic for partial denture construction, [K. K. Cross] J.Am.Dent.A. **15**: 326-329, Feb. '28
—stabilizing effect of set, balanced prosthesis, [Béliard] Rev.de stomatol. **29**: 969-992, Dec. '27
—stomatology in relation to prosthetic dentistry, [L. Ottofy] M.J.& Rec. **127**: 73-75, Jan. 18, '28
—suction problem of plates, [K. Heltmüller] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25**: 1198-1202, Dec. '27
—term "balanced occlusion" [G. Lindblom] Vrtljsschr.f. Zahnh. **43**: 366-385, '27
—traumatic glossitis due to irritants contained in plastic denture materials, [H. C. L. Lindsay] Canad. M.A.J. **18**: 308-309, March '28
—Wipla plate, [K. Horina] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25**: 918-922, Sept. '27

TEETH, prosthesis—Continued
—workable view of function in denture prosthesis from standpoint of health and prevention, [G. P. Phillips] J.Dent.Research **8**: 171-181, April '28
roentgenography: See also Teeth, diseases
—[S. D. Whitten] Texas State J.Med. **24**: 30-41, May '28
—as efficient and economic factor in operative dentistry, [C. O. Simpson] J.Am.Dent.A. **15**: 330-339, Feb. '28
—diagnostic importance of occlusal roentgenography, [J. P. Uslenghi & C. F. de la Torre] Rev.de especialid. **2**: 1166-1171, Dec. '27
—interpretation of röntgenograms, [A. J. Trainor] U.S. Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4**: 35-37, Jan. '28
—mode of procedure in periodical röntgenological examinations under identical positions of patient, mainly in dentistry, [G. Heruif] Acta radiol. **8**: 303-316, '27
—of crown, [F. G. Riha] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25**: 1092-1098, Nov. '27
—symptomless root-canal-filled teeth; roentgenographic study, [A. G. Gould] J.A.M.A. **90**: 1532-1534, May 12, '28
tumors, bacteriology and pathogenetic rôle of root granuloma, [Pesch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104**: 228-235, '27
—bacterial flora of periapical granulomata, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. **26**: 287-290, March '28
—enamel beads on teeth, [L. Göllner] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46**: 225-240, March 1, '28
—granuloma, [T. J. Cook] J.Am.Dent.A. **14**: 2231-2234, Dec. '27
—pathogenic rôle of root granuloma in oral sepsis, [R. Weber & K. L. Pesch] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45**: 875-894, Oct. 15, '27
wounds and injuries, traumatic dislocation of left canine tooth into nose, [M. Salzberger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61**: 1136-1138, Oct. '27
TEGONI, G., Per la rieducazione professionale dei tubercolotici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35**: 139-140, Jan. 30, '28
TEICHMANN: See REICH, jt. auth.
TEISSIER, G., La croissance nucléaire en fonction de la croissance cellulaire au cours de l'ovogénèse, chez Hydractinia echinata (Flem.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1524-1526, Dec. 9, '27
La grandeur du métabolisme en fonction de la taille. Étude de biométrie théorique, Ann.de physiol. **4**: 1-26, Jan. '28
Croissance pondérale et croissance linéaire chez les insectes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 842-844, March 23, '28
TEISSIER, P., Les maladies infectieuses et l'hygiène sociale, Gaz.d.hôp. **100**: 1361-1364, Oct. 15, '27
TEISSONNIÈRE: See OLMER, D., jt. auth.
TEITEL-BERNARD, A.: See JONESCO, D., jt. auth.
TEIXEIRA de MATTOS, E., Case of "evil eye" in hysterical woman of Antwerp (1598) with exorcism of devil, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1095-1103, March 3, '28
TEIXEIRA MENDES: See ESPOZEL, F., jt. auth.
TEL, F., Verbesserte sich der Mensch vom Urmenschen bis zum Heutigen? Arch.f.Kriminol. **81**: 235-248, Dec. '27
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Tumors, angioma
—generalized telangiectasia, with results of treatment by ultra-violet rays and thorium-X emanation, [S. W. Becker] Acta derm.-venereol. **8**: 117-136, Sept. '27
—hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia with recurring hæmaturia, [W. E. Foggie] Edinburgh M.J. **35**: 281-290, May '28
—multiple hereditary telangiectasis; five cases in one family, [J. Balph] Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 1177-1179, Dec. 22, '27
TELATUTEN
—not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90**: 463, Feb. 11, '28
TELEDIAGRAPHY: See Heart, roentgenography
TELEGONY: See Heredity
TELEKY, Zur Frage der Vorbildung der Fürsorgeärzte und der Kreisärzte, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40**: 715-722, Nov. 15, '27
Die Pernakrankheit (Chloracne), Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 214, Jan. 29, '28
Die Streckerschwäche, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5**: 80-82, March '28
TELEKY'S SYMPTOM: See Wrist-Drop
TELENOMUS fariai: See under Triatoma
TELEPATHY
—case of fraudulent telepathy (pretended unravelling of crime) by deceptive mediums, [A. Hellwig] Arch.f. Kriminol. **81**: 102-140, Sept. '27
—speculative observations on psychology of telepathic processes, [S. Bernfeld] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111**: 49-58, '27

TELEPHOTOGRAPHY
—fultograph, device for sending pictures to distance, [H. Bohm] Umschau **32:** 115, Feb. 4, '28
TELEVISION
—discussion of various types of apparatus, [A. Dauvillier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **38:** 6-42, Jan. '28
TELFER, S. V., Mineral metabolism in cœliac disease, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 306-313, April '28
TELLIER, J., L'hygiène et la prophylaxie bucco-dentaires de l'enfance dans la famille et à l'école. Considérations générales sur les buts, les méthodes, les problèmes à résoudre, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 713-755, Nov. '27
TeLINDE, R. W., and DARNER, J. L., End-results in conservative and radical ovarian surgery, J.A.M.A. **90:** 284-287, Jan. 28, '28
TELLURIUM: See Syphilis, experimental
TELMANN, Ueber das Wesen und die Bekämpfung der Seekrankheit, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 42-44, Jan. 25, '28
TELORISM: See Hypertelorism
TELSON, D. R., Transplantation of gluteus maximus for paralyzed gluteus medius, Surg. Gynec. Obst. **46:** 417-419, March '28
TEMKIN, O., Zur Geschichte von „Moral und Syphilis", Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 331-348, Oct. 1, '27
TEMMING, H., Ueber Vergiftungserscheinungen bei Säuglingen durch Wäschestempelfarbe, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 106-107, Jan. 20, '28
TEMPERAMENT
—tests; experimental investigation into some traits of character and temperament, [E. A. Allen] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **7:** 391-446, Jan. '28
TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Fever; Heat; Skin, temperature; Thermometers
—action of heliotherapy on human organism in various temperatures and altitudes, [O. Kestner] Strahlentherapie **28:** 52-55, '28
—body temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. H. Funk & B. Gordon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 209-217, '27; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 692-699, Dec. '27
—causal connection between subfebrile temperatures and speech disorders of neurasthenic origin, [J. Kollarits] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 254-256, '28
—effect of ultraviolet rays on instability of temperature: 2 cases, [J. A. Huet & Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 19, Jan. '28
—electrolytic regulation of temperature in myography of smooth muscle, [C. Provinciali] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 526-529, '27
—experiments on variation of temperature during nursing of healthy and diseased infants, [Fourcade] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 87-89, Feb. 2, '28
—mechanism of subnormal temperature and heat regulation, [H. Licht] Med.Klin. **23:** 1923-1926, Dec. 16, '27
—normal rectal temperatures of sheep, [A. B. Clawson] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 251-270, June '28
—of limbs in sympathectomy, [A. Bertocchi] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 731-734, July '27
—relation of acute respiratory infections to atmospheric conditions, [C. L. Brown & G. P. Grabfield] New England J.Med. **198:** 679-682, May 17, '28
—relation of body temperature to leukocyte count; animal experiments, [G. Höglund] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1165-1167, Oct. 28, '27
—relation of direct current resistance of human body to weather, [M. Dugge] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 291-300, '27
—rise of temperature in refracting media of eye after exposure to luminous body, [C. Roggenbau & A. Wetthauer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 143-149, Feb. '28
—temperature curves in chronic appendicitis, [M. W. Scheltma] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1211, Dec. 30, '27
—temperature-pulse ratio in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. A. Anderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 700-705, Dec. '27
—unsatisfactory results of rectal method of measuring temperature as means of tuberculosis diagnosis at children's hospital, [A. Mertz & A. Chassel] Arch. f.Kinderh. **83:** 18-23, Jan. '28
—variations in body temperature in healthy men, [H. Rautmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 588-592, Jan. 16, '28
—variations of temperature in rabbits subjected to low barometric pressure, [R. Margaria] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 746-751, July '27
effects, death of various infectious germs by pasteurization of milk at temperature of 60°-63° C., [H. Zeller] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 762-765, Nov. 19, '27
—dependence of frequency of electric current in human muscle on temperature, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 479-484, '27
TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—effect of temperature variations on refractory period of muscle contraction in cold-blooded animals, [O. Voss] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 145-155, '28
—effects of raised temperature on viability of cancer cells in vitro; experimental studies, [B. Mendel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 457, March 4, '28
—experimental researches on killing tuberculosis, typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli and mastitis streptococci in milk at usual temperatures, [M. Seelemann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 765-770, Nov. 19, '27
—increase of coagulation velocity of colloids with elevation of temperature; experimental statistics, [K. Jablczynski & M. Knaster] Bull.Soc.chim.de France **43-44:** 156-159, Feb. '28
—influence of heat and cold on erythema and pigment formation, [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1701-1703, Dec. 10, '27
—influence of high temperature on guinea-pig testis; histological changes and effects on reproduction, [W. C. Young] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 459-499, Nov. 5, '27
—influence of internal temperature on perception of time, [M. François] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 201-203, Jan. 27, '28
—modification of development by means of temperature gradients, [J. S. Huxley] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 480-516, Nov. 15, '27 [In English]
—non-inheritance of temperature effect on bar eye in Drosophila melanogaster, [C. Zeleny] Am.Naturalist **62:** 88-90, Jan.-Feb. '28
—on acidity of skin, [H. C. Bazett & B. McGlone] J. Physiol. **64:** 393-404, Feb. '28
—on action of iron sulphate on blood corpuscles, [M. Messini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1043-1045, Dec. '27
—on biologic action of X rays, [A. Dognon] Arch.Physical Therapy: **9:** 55-59, Feb. '28
—on blood catalase and on its splitting of hydrogen peroxide, [K. Nosaka] J.Biochem. **8:** 301-309, Jan. '28
—on diffusion and autolysis of metamorphic and pigmentation principles of pituitary gland, [E. A. Spaul] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 166-176, Dec. '27
—on mechanical activity of gills of oyster (Ostrea virginica Gm.), [P. S. Galtsoff] J.General Physiol. **11:** 415-431, March '28
—on spermiogenesis in mammals, [G. J. van Oordt & H. C. van der Heyde] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **113:** 39-47, March 17, '28
—on tactile sensibility, [W. Löwenstein] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 309-312, Jan. '28
—physiologic and pharmacologic behavior of surviving white and red muscles of rabbit at various temperatures, [T. Kitano] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 69-92, '27
—physiological ontogeny; chicken embryos; temperature characteristic for contraction rate of whole heart, [A. E. Cohn] J.General Physiol. **11:** 369-375, March '28
—predomination according to temperature of Plasmodium vivax and praecox, [F. Picard] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **186:** 549-551, Feb. 20, '28
—temperature characteristics for frequency of respiratory movements in young mammals, [T. J. B. Stier & G. Pincus] J.General Physiol. **11:** 349-356, March '28
—temperature characteristics for growth of sporangiophores of Phycomyces, [E. S. Castle] J.General Physiol. **11:** 407-413, March '28
—variations of p_H of plasma with changes of temperature, [E. J. Bigwood, F. Liegeois, R. Reding & A. Slosse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1187-1189, Oct. 28, '27
TEMPLETON, H. J., Sensitization phenomena in dermatology, California & West.Med. **28:** 64-67, Jan. '28
Black tongue (lingua nigra), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 75, Feb. '28
Treatment of new growths of skin, Northwest Med. **27:** 138-139, March '28
Erythema elevatum diutinum, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 193-197, May '28
TEMPORAL BONE
—bilateral necrosis of temporal bone, mastoid process and most of petrous bone; case, [G. Jung] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 211-218, '27
—why general practitioner should be familiar with anatomy and pathology of mastoid and petrous portions of temporal bone, [J. B. Parramore] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 337-340, Jan. '28
abscess, operative cure of citelli abscess; case, [E. Reinert] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 211, Feb. '28
fractures, separation of metopic, sagittal and left parieto-occipital sutures with oblique fracture of base of left petrosa following fall, [R. Simon & A. Dragos] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 985-989, Nov. '26

TEMPORAL BONE, fractures—Continued
—of petrous portion of temporal bone, involving mastoid region; case, [P. Hartmann] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 182, March 21, '28
roentgenography, [B. J. van der Plaats] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1664-1668, Oct. 15, '27
—clinical significance, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1668-1671, Oct. 15, '27
—new method of exploring petromastoid and occipital region, [G. Worms & Bretton] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 50, Jan. '28 [Reply to Altschul]
—study of antrum of attic filled with iodipin, [E. Ruttin] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 198-211, '28
—technique of projection in examination of pars petrosa, [E. Lysholm] Acta radiol. **9:** 54-64, '28
tumors, of petrous portion; 3 cases, [R. Leidler & H. Sternberg] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 186-218, March '28
—protrusion of malignant tumors of petrous bone into cranial cavity; case, [S. Krepuska] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 312-319, 1927-1928
wounds and injuries, crushing wound of petrosquamous region; operation, [M. G. Malfatti] Semana méd. **1:** 122, Jan. 12, '28
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TENDELOO, N. P., Physikalische „Modelle" wie sonstige Versuche im Dienste der Krankheitsforschung, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 279-285, Dec. '27
Form und Tätigkeit bei der Entstehung des Lungenemphysems, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 417-422, '27
Versuche über die Bedeutung der Lungenbefunde nach dem Tode durch Ertrinken, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 286-292, Dec. '27
TENDONS
—elongation of tendo achillis in treatment of irreducible fractures of tibia; case of comminuted fracture with osteosynthesis; excellent functional result, [Y. Delagenière] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 149-154, Feb. 11, '28
—experimental researches on grafting cartilage on to tendons, [M. Borghi] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 437-465, '27
—technic and good results of elongation of tendon of Achilles in cases of difficult reduction and retention in leg fractures, [H. Delagénière] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **99:** 229-241, April 10, '28
abnormalities, congenital nodules; etiology of spring thumbs, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 924-927, Oct. '26
rupture, of tendon of biceps, [Ingelbrecht] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 922-923, Oct. '26
—low rupture of tendons of long brachial biceps; case, [J. Braine] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 479-482, March 31, '28
—of tendon of long head of biceps; case, [C. Dal Prato] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 358-372, Sept.-Oct. '27
—of tendon of long portion of biceps, [Destree] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 914-921, Oct. '26
—of tendon of quadriceps muscle at insertion into superior part of patella, [Delchef] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 241-242, March '27
sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
—case of plastic tendovaginitis of Achilles' tendon, [F. Demmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 245, Feb. 18, '28
—case of total phlegmon of left hand flexors; antibrachiopalmar incision; recovery with remarkable functional restitution, [J. Braine] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 524-529, April 7, '28
—stenosing fibrous tendovaginitis over radial styloid (de Quervain), [C. C. Schneider] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 846-850, June '28
—stenosing tendovaginitis of long abductor and of short extensor of thumb, [Laroyenne & Bouysset] Arch. franco-belges de chir. **30:** 98-104, Feb. '27; also, Lyon méd. **140:** 573-575, Nov. 27, '27
—tenosynovitis occurring in mumps; case, [J. Rateau] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 51-52, Jan. '28
surgery: See also under Hand, wounds and injuries; Sutures; Tendons, wounds and injuries; etc.
—functional adaptation of muscles after transplantation of muscle tendons, [R. Scherb] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **48:** 582-592, Nov. 18, '27
—nerve and tendon grafting in hand, [S. Bunnell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 1-26, Jan. '28; abstr., Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 93-97, Feb. '27
—permanent shortening of muscles caused by tenotomy and tetanus toxin, [S. W. Ranson & C. F. Sams] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 304-320, April '28
—results of operation in 2 cases: achillotendinitis ossificans; bursitis achillea, [P. Haglund] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **49:** 49-58, Dec. 23, '27
—silk tendons and joint ligaments; results of plastic operations, [F. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 39-42, Jan. 6, '28
TENDONS, surgery—Continued
—tendon transplantation for paralysis of external rectus; report of case, [F. H. Rodin & W. F. Swett] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 369-371, May '28
—transplantation in paralytic varus equinus, [P. Fiori] Clin.chir. **30:** 1035-1040, Oct. '27
tumors, rare affection of palmaris longus tendon, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1382-1384, Oct. 1, '27
—ganglion operation of Neumüller and Orator, [O. W. Rudakowa] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 58-63, '28
—myeloplaxic tumors of tendon sheaths; histologic study; 2 cases, [J. Segovia & A. Llombart] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 10-17, Jan. 7, '28
—with myeloplaxic and lipoidic cells and iron pigments, [C. M. Domínguez] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12:** 382-396, July-Aug. '27
wounds and injuries, metal splint for injuries of extensor tendons of fingers, [E. Glass] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3027-3028, Nov. 26, '27
—primary repair of lacerated tendons and nerves, [H. B. Elsberg & H. D. Sonnenschein] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 582-587, Dec. '27
—repair of cut flexor tendons of fingers, [M. Iselin] J. de chir. **30:** 531-540, Nov. '27
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendon, sheaths
TENENBAUM, J. L., Case of double kidney in luetic with Charcot spine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 373, June '27
TENESMUS, VESICAL: See Urination, disorders
TENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
TENNEY, C. F., Systemic manifestations of Vincent's infection, Laryngoscope **38:** 247-249, April '28
TENNIS ELBOW: See under Elbow
TENOESE, P., Otitis latente en los lactantes, Arch.españ. de pediat. **11:** 727-747, Dec. '27
TENOSIN (histamine preparation): See Gynecology, therapy in
TENOTOMY: See Eyes, muscles: Tendons, surgery; etc.
TENSOR TYMPANI: See Ear, tympanum
TENTS
—cervical stenosis as cause of sterility; dilatation by Laminaria tents, [L. Tixier] Lyon méd. **141:** 193-202, Feb. 19, '28
—Laminaria tents coated with medicated gelatin in chronic cervicitis and in urethritis in man and woman; suction treatment of gonorrhea, [J. Saudek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 328-329, March 10, '28
—Laminaria tents in treatment of utero-ovarian hypoplasia, [G. Cenni] Med.prat. **12:** 403-421, Nov. '27
TERADA, M., Zur Darstellung von Kreatinin aus Harn, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 289-293, '27
TERAOKA, M., Über die Kenntnis von der Fischgalle; die Galle von Tetrodon porphyleus Sieb. (Fugufisch), J. Biochem. **8:** 341-350, Jan. '28
TERASAKI, O., Ueber die Gitterfaserstrukturen in der menschlichen Plazenta, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 94-110, '27
TERATOLOGY: See under Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERBURGH, J. T., Epidemiology of postvaccinal encephalitis in Netherlands, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1810-1824, Oct. 29, '27
Case of infection from vaccination against smallpox, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2130, Nov. 19, '27
TER-GABRIELIAN, G., Certain physiological deflections in women and problems of their treatment, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 47-59, '27
Uterine hemorrhages in ambulatory practice, Mosk.Med. J. (no. 10) **7:** 52-60, '27
Causes of origin of uterine prolapse; remote effects of surgical treatment, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1795-1802, Dec. 31, '27
TER-GEVORKOV, I.: See GREKOV, N., jt. auth.
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERMITES: See under Ants
TER-NERSESSOW, G. N., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Frage der Echinokokkenerkrankung und ihre operative Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 377-393, '27
TERNI, T., Il corpo ultimobranchiale degli uccelli. (Ricerche embriologiche, anatomiche e istologiche su Gallus dom.), Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 407-531, '27
Considerazioni su di un caso di gigantismo cellulare nel simpatico umano, Arch per le sc.med. **51:** 289-299, '27
Sulle modificazioni istologiche prodotte nel timo dalla castrazione e dall'età, Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 300-302, Jan. 7, '28
TERPEZONE
—articles not acceptable; terpezone; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1197-1198, April 14, '28

TERRACOL, J., Les troubles segmentaires sensitifs et trophiques du pharynx et l'ostéo-arthrites déformante de la colonne cervicale, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1025-1047, Nov. '27

Plaie pénétrante du cou par balle de revolver. Extraction du projectile dans le disque intermédiaire des IVe et V^e^ vertèbres cervicales, Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1080-1083, Nov. '27

Nystagmus et sympathique cervical. Recherches experimentales, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1128-1132, Nov. '27; also, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 963-966, Dec. '27

Sympathique et appareil auditif, Médecine **9:** 298-302, Jan. '28

——**See CANUYT, G., jt. auth.**

TERRIEN, F., Maladie de Recklinghausen et névromes plexiformes des paupières, Progrès méd. **42:** 1977-1987, Dec. 3, '27

Kyste hydatique de l'orbite, Clinique, Paris **22:** 515, Dec. (B) '27

Les amblyopies strabiques, Progrès méd. **42:** 2101-2110, Dec. 28, '27

La douleur en ophthalmologie; sa valeur diagnostique et pronostique, Médecine **9:** 248-250, Jan. '28

Les variations de la tache de Mariotte à l'état normal et à l'état pathologique, Progrès méd. **43:** 7-10, Jan. 7, '28

Zona ophtalmique et hypertension oculaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 113-115, Feb. 18, '28

——**See CAILLARD, jt. auth.**

——**and HUDELO, A.,** Traumatisme direct du nerf optique par grain de plomb et troubles de la pupille, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 501-507, '27

——**MAWAS, J., and VEIL, P.,** Des formes frustes de la maladie de Recklinghausen: la neuro-gliomatose palpébro-orbitaire, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 691-703, Nov. '27

TERRILL, E. H., Syphilis of stomach, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 82-86, March '28

TERRILL, H. M., Effect of absorption on relation between exposure and biological effect of radiation, J.Cancer Research **11:** 293-299, Oct. '27

TERRIS, E., Les troubles gastriques dans l'eczéma, Prat. méd.franç. **6:** 477-481, Oct. (A) '27

TERROINE, E. F., and RITTER, C., Le métabolisme de base est-il fonction de la grandeur de la masse active représentée par les substances nucléiniques? Ann.de physiol. **3:** 574-585, Oct. '27

——**and BONNET, R.,** Sensibilité comparée des formes actives et inactives des diastases aux rayons ultraviolets et à la chaleur, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 982-1000, Nov. '27

——**and SORG-MATTER, H.,** Influence de la grandeur des dépenses de thermogenèse sur métabolisme azote endogène, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1017-1019, April 11, '28

TERRUHN, E., Zur Genese der Hämatosalpinx unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Torsion, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 432-449, '27

TERRY, B. T., New and rapid method of examining tissue microscopically for malignancy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 550-565, March '28

TERRY, M. C.: See SEGALL, G., jt. auth.

TERRY, R. J., and SEIB, G. A., Specific gravity of blood; experimental evidence of difference in weight of blood on right and left ventricles of heart, Anat. Rec. **36:** 279-292, Oct. '27

TERSON, A., Décollement retinien et traitement de Sourdille, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 520-526, '27

Sur les faux et les vrais trachomes, Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 1-10, Jan. '28

TERUUCHI, Y., and OKABE, L., On modified method of Okuda's cystine estimation and cystine contents of several kinds of proteins, J.Biochem. **8:** 459-467, Jan. '28

TERWEN, A. J. L., Quantitative estimation of bilirubin in urine, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 128-131, Jan. 7, '28

TESCHENDORF, W., Über Bestrahlung des ganzen menschlichen Körpers bei Blutkrankheiten, Strahlentherapie **26:** 720-728, '27

——**See SCHÜBEL, K. (Erlangen), jt. auth.**

TESONE, P.: See FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.

TESSIER, G., Di due casi di alterazione bilaterale a sede maculare, Lettura oftal. **4:** 201-209, April '27

Eadrenalina ed il catarro primaverile, Lettura oftal. **4:** 333-346, July '27

Congiuntivite tubercolare e sua prognosi. (Contributo clinico e sperimentale), Lettura oftal. **5:** 59-83, Feb. '28

TEST MEALS: See under Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.

TESTA, M.: See TAFURI, G. B., jt. auth.

TESTICLES

See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Genitals; Gonads; Hermaphroditism, experimental

—action of ultraviolet rays, [E. Czarnecki & J. Jolly] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 380-382, Feb. 10, '28

—aspiration of testicle in diagnosis and prognosis of sterility, [M. Huhner] J.Urol. **19:** 31-41, Jan. '28

—case of boy of 13 years whose genitals were completely developed by administration of testitotal and hypophysial extract (hypolantin), [G. Peritz] Arch.f. Frauenk. **13:** 438-448, Nov. '27

—changes in adipose tissue of guinea pig testis following experimental tuberculosis, [G. A. Baitsell] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 249, '27

—effects of administration of thyroid and testicle substance on growth, [P. Magaudda] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 791-794, July '27

—effects of roentgen rays upon testicles of mice, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Arch.d'anat.micr. **23:** 396-438, Nov. 15, '27

—influence of high temperature on guinea-pig testis; histological changes and effects on reproduction, [W. C. Young] J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 459-499, Nov. 5, '27

—influence of high temperatures on testis, [J. R. Baker] J.Hyg. **27:** 183-185, Jan. '28

—pancreas and testicle in avian polyneuritis, [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 264-266, Jan. 23, '28

—paralysis of testicle; case, [Noïca & Parvulesco] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 126-128, Sept. '27

—quantitative studies; numerical treatment of development of pig testis, [K. F. Bascom & H. L. Osterud] Anat.Rec. **37:** 63-82, Nov. '27

—radiography of testicles with reference to inguinal hernias, [V. Mandler & P. Slanina] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1737-1739, Nov. 11, '27

—seasonal modifications in vertebrates, [R. M. Oslund] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 254-270, June '28

—spermatocyte reaction (testicular tuberculin reaction) in albino rat, [J. E. Blair] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 435-439, May '28

—therapeutic value of implants of sheep testicle in human beings; study of 50 cases, [G. R. Satterlee] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 145, Feb. 1, '28; 188, Feb. 15, '28

—use of animal testicles in manufacture of dietary preparations, [H. Steudel & G. Joachimoglu] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 139-140, Jan. 27, '28 [Comment by Hartkopf, 402, March 9, '28; comment by Wolff, 403, March 9, '28; reply by Steudel and Joachimoglu, 403, March 9, '28]

abnormalities, case of physiological castration in fowl, [H. B. Yocom & J. B. Flynn] Endocrinology **11:** 593-596, Nov.-Dec. '27

—disturbances of development in male sex glands; case, [A. F. Kraus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 779-787, '28

—transverse ectopia; case with operation, [F. M. Bustos] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 505-519, Nov. '27

—unusual cases of hydrocele in an inverted testicle, [N. A. Smirnoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 12-15, '28

anatomy and histology, size of "semeniferous" tubules in large and other animals, [A. Rindone] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 259-264, Nov. 7, '27

—seminiferous tubules in man, [A. Branca] Paris méd. **1:** 173-186, Feb. 25, '28

—sympathicotropic cells in ovary and their neurocrine function; interstitial cells of testes, [L. Berger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 433-445, '28 [Comment on Neumann's article]

cancer, seminal epithelioma, [Delbet] M.Press **124:** 505, Dec. 21, '27

ectopic: See Testicles, abnormalities; Testicles, undescended

excision: See Castration

extract, effect of injections in treatment of crural ulcers, [G. Marañón & J. Ferrero] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 285-287, Sept. '27

—accelerating effect of pulp of testicle on cicatrization, [G. Siciliani] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 393-396, Nov. 15, '27

—influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and on development of genital organs of rats, [V. Korenchevsky] Biochem.J. **22:** 482-490, '28

—influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts fractionated at various isoelectric points upon nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and development of genital organs of rats, [V. Korenchevsky & M. Schultess-Young] Biochem.J. **22:** 491-503, '28

—successful results of organotherapy (testosan treatment) of delayed puberty in man of 20 years, [O. Kauders] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 193, Feb. 4, '28

TESTICLES, extract—Continued
—successful treatment of impotence with protestin; 5 cases, [M. Tabak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1674, Dec. 3, '27
—testifortan in therapy of impotence, [B. Daniel & A. Frieder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 186-188, Feb. 3, '28
—treatment of impotence by protestin Richter, [N. Lengyel] Cluj.med. **8:** 608-609, Dec. '27
—treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy with hypertherman (thyroid preparation) and with testicle and ovarian extracts; good results in 4 cases, [G. Herrmann & A. Kral] Med.Klin. **23:** 1890-1892, Dec. 9, '27
gangrene, three cases, [E. Langer] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 321-326, Feb. 1, '28
grafts, clinical and histological observations of heterogeneous transplantation, [A. Metschaninov] Vrach. dielo **10:** 1230-1234, Sept. 15, '27
—attempts to further pubescent development; case, [J. Bauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 172-180, '28
—general evolution in white rat, [J. Rollet & F. Condamin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **4:** 369-381, Dec. '27
—gratifying effects of Voronoff's method for reconstitution and amelioration of cattle in France and colonies, [Huguier] Rev.vét.mil. **12:** 79-91, March 31, '28
—homoplastic and heteroplastic grafts in connection with blocking reticulo-endothelial system (vital staining with trypan blue), [W. Hoffmeister] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **207:** 1-15, '27
—limitations and difficulties involved in grafts on animals, [G. Moussu] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 5-14, Jan. '28
—modification of genito-urinary tract of female triton following testicular transplants, [J. de Beaumont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 563-564, March 9, '28
—reaction of tissue in mammals in course of graft, [J. Rollet & F. Condamin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 84-96, Feb. '28
—rejuvenation by Voronoff's operation; favorable results; 2 cases, [E. Schleyer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 157, Jan. 28, '28
—rejuvenation; Steinach vs. Voronoff, [S. W. Joubert] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 8-10, Jan. 14, '28
—results of homoplastic transplantation; animal experiments, [R. Demel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 1-19, '28
—temporary fits following transplantation, [G. Amantea] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1016-1019, Dec. '27
hernia, case involving both testicles, [G. B. Macaggi] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 347-359, '27
inflammation: See also Testicles, tuberculosis
—infrequency of sterility following mumps orchitis, [R. Bénard] Médecine **9:** 184-189, Dec. '27
—orchitis complicating chickenpox; case, [J. Sabrazès] Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **38:** 131-134, Oct. '27
internal secretion of, absolute specificity, [A. Lipschütz] Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 449-457, Nov. '27
—experimental researches, [G. Pellegrini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 551-555, '27; also, Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 853-856, July '27
—pathological conditions of male breast due to disturbances of internal secretion of testicle, [L. Moszkowicz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 553-591, '27
—relation to basal metabolism, [W. Loewenstein & O. Schwarz] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 95-122, Feb. '28
—return of male characters of capons and old cocks treated with serum of young males, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1463-1465, Dec. 2, '27; also, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 12, Jan. 4, '28; also, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 3, Jan. 20, '28
pathology, bilateral necrosis after epidemic parotitis, [H. Anker] Med.Rev.,Bergen **44:** 390-395, Sept. '27
—nodules in interstitial tissue of testicle of old and partially castrated rats, [C. Chiaudano] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 407-413, '27
physiology: See also Castration, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of
—hypermasculinization of cocks, [J. Benoit] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 538-540, Feb. 24, '28
—new experimental proof of fact that cells of seminal tubules exert no influence on sexual characteristics in tritons, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 845-847, March 23, '28
surgery, behavior of testicular elements following excision of tunica vaginalis in treatment of hydrocele, [D. Rigano-Irrera] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 303-316, '28
—vasorchidocystostomy; new method of implanting spermatic cord into testicle, [R. Lichtenstern & M. Gara] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 156-172, '28
syphilis, case of symmetrical gummatous involvement of parotid and submaxillary glands with syphilitic orchitis, [H. Mierzecki] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1740-1744, Dec. 17, '27

TESTICLES, syphilis—Continued
—congenital syphilis with report of 12 autopsied cases, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 221-234, April '28
—tertiary orchiepididymitis with gumma of epididymis: atypical course complicated by staphylococcic abscess, [A. Masia] Dermosifilografo **2:** 557-567, Dec. '27
torsion, case with general discussion, [Pérard & Arviset] J.d'urol. **25:** 22-28, Jan. '28
tuberculosis, acute traumatic orchitis; case, [N. Mercer] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 763-765, March '28
—bilateral; conservative treatment; 2 cases, [U. Trinci] Gior.d.med.prat. **9:** 206-211, Dec. '27
—in ectopic testicle; case, [J. Pérard & J. Codet] J.d'urol. **24:** 438-440, Nov. '27
tumors, malignancy in undescended abdominal testis with torsion, [S. J. Pearlman] J.Urol. **18:** 637-647, Dec. '27
—analogous germinal epithelial blastomas in testis and ovary; their occurrence in human hermaphroditism and pseudohermaphroditism, [H. O. Neumann] Arch. f.Gynäk. **131:** 477-573, '28
—experimental production of teratoid tumors (in rooster), [I. Michalowsky] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **267:** 27-62, '28
—malignant, [C. C. Higgins] Ann.Surg. **87:** 263-291, Feb. '28
—sarcomatous, [H. Dew] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 447-458, April '28
—simulating chorio-epithelioma; 2 cases, [S. A. Morton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 77-79, March 14, '28
—teratoma; diagnosis and treatment, [E. J. Kilfoy] California & West.Med. **28:** 211-216, Feb. '28
—teratoma with chorio-epithelioma-like metastases, [W. Saphir] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 47-55, '28
—with large round cells and interstitial tissue; case, [G. Villata] Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 28-31, Jan. '28
—with metastases; roentgen treatment; 5 cases, [A. Zeitlin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1030-1040, Nov. '27
undescended, malignancy in undescended abdominal testis with torsion, [S. J. Pearlman] J.Urol. **18:** 637-647, Dec. '27
—discussion of technic and results of orchidopexy in infants, [L. Ombrédanne] Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 118-123, March 15, '28
—internal pseudohermaphroditism, cryptorchism and congenital inguinal hernia in a man; case, [H. von Seemen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 370-379, '27
—relationship of cryptorchidism to endocrinology, [R. C. Pigford] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1231-1246, March '28
—retrograde incarceration; case, [G. Brendolan] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 5-7, Jan. 9, '28
—spermatogonium and spermatocyte degeneration in cryptorchid testis of horse, [J. E. Nordby] Tr.Am. Micr.Soc. **47:** 54-67, Jan. '28
—suspension of testicle; surgical treatment, [L. Ombrédanne] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 473-478, Dec. '27
—tuberculous ectopic testicle; case, [J. Pérard & J. Codet] J.d'urol. **24:** 438-440, Nov. '27
—undescended testicle and inguinal hernia as sign of intersexuality, [L. Moszkowicz] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2231-2235, Nov. 19, '27
TESTIFORTAN: See Testicles, extract
TESTONI, G., Fenomeni di adsorbimento, Zymol.e chim.d. colloidi **2:** 90-96, Aug. '27
TESTOSAN: See Testicles, extract
TETANUS
—case, [S. Berman] Lancet **1:** 286-287, Feb. 11, '28
—case, [J. F. Park] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 60-62, March '28
—human tetanus in Colorado, [I. C. Hall] Colorado Med. **25:** 103, April; 141, May '28
—in boy; recovery, [J. D. Chisholm & A. Renshaw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 175-176, Feb. 4, '28
—in cattle, [R. Götze] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 36, Jan. 21, '28
—localized tetanus; paraplegic form; case, [P. Raul & H. Nerson] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 144-148, Feb. 11, '28
—modifications of chronaxia in tetanus, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1213-1216, Nov. 4, '27
—muscle reflexes, [C. J. Keller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 129-136, '28
—recovery, [G. Lowe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 757, May 5, '28
—two cured cases of acute and grave type, [C. Lippera] Terapia **17:** 330-339, Oct. '27
anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
antiserum: See also Tetanus, therapy
—anaphylactic manifestations following administration, [E. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 273, March 10, '28

TETANUS, antiserum—Continued
—anaphylaxis following injection of 1500 units tetanus antitoxin, [G. Braunlich] J.Iowa M.Soc. **17:** 450-451, Dec. '27
—non-specific flocculation, [D. Z. Kalic] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 557-559, March 9, '28
—paralysis following injection, [M. Faure-Beaulieu] Presse méd. **35:** 1419-1420, Nov. 19, '27
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum
bacilli, metabolism products of culture media, [H. Sievers & E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 527-534, '27
—incidence in human fæces, [J. C. Kerrin] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **9:** 69-71, April '28
—serological studies in group of spore-bearing anaërobes; qualitative analysis of bacterial antigens of B. œdematis maligni (Vibrion septique) and B. tetani, [A. Felix & M. Robertson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 6-18, Feb. '28
complications and sequels, fatal case of dilatation of stomach following tetanus; operation; pathogenesis undetermined, [P. Petridis] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 498-500, April 7, '28
diagnosis, tetanus agitans: symptoms, [Pelnář] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 854-855, Oct. 23, '27
epidemiology and statistics, clinical aspects of epidemic tetanus during the war and after, [M. Battaglia] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 840-843, Aug. '27
etiology and pathogenesis, following vaccination against smallpox, and its prevention, with special reference to use of vaccination shields and dressings, [C. Armstrong] Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3061-3071, Dec. 16, '27
—freezing as etiologic factor, [Ceppi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 158, Feb. 11, '28
—postvaccination tetanus and its prevention, [C. Armstrong] J.A.M.A. **90:** 738-740, March 10, '28
—unusual case (hemorrhage and tetanus following passage of piece of glass), [J. L. Lunham] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 269-270, May '28
head tetanus, after perforating injury of cornea; facial paralysis, [J. Klar] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 355-361, Sept. 30, '27
immunity, active and passive; animal experiments, [G. Ramon & E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1133-1136, Oct. 28, '27
—failure of Leer serum and of antitoxic serum in experimental tetanus in mouse and guinea-pig, [A. Wolff-Eisner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 348-388, '28
—indications for preventive inoculations in daily practice, [S. Heilbronn] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2058, Dec. 2, '27
—influence of lipoid-free and lipoid-poor diets on biologic immunity against tetanus inoculation; experimental study, [J. Schubert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 472-473, March 23, '28
—investigation of causes of disappearance of infection in tetanic pus upon trans-vaccination, [A. Velich] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1821-1823, Nov. 18, '27
—necessity of using tetanus serum in all cases of wounds, [P. Kissinger] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 258, Nov. '27
—varying behavior of horses to hyperimmunization in obtaining tetanus serum, [P. C. Bardelli] Ann.d'ig. **38:** 48-55, Jan. '28
therapy, acute tetanus cured by massive injections of antiserum; case, [B. Desplas & M. Poumailloux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1495-1499, Nov. 10, '27
—calcium therapy in 3 cases in pregnancy, [I. Voicu] Cluj.med. **8:** 527-534, Nov. '27
—case, [S. M. Power] Lancet **1:** 910, May 5, '28
—case cured by subdural injection of antiserum, [K. Meffert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 12-15, Jan. 7, '28 [Comment by Boecker, 737, March 24, '28]
—case of generalized tetanus, successfully treated by subcutaneous injections of magnesium sulphate associated with serotherapy, [E. Kummer] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1123-1126, Oct. 29, '27; also, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1148-1150, Nov. 26, '27
—cure of tetanus with calcium chloride injections; case, [N. Ouspensky] Klin.Med. **5:** 852-853, Aug. '27
—local injections of serum, [J. A. Sicard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 753, Nov. 19, '27
—luminal-sodium (phenobarbital-sodium), [G. Blaggana] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 698-699, Dec. '27
—mixed therapy, [E. Ceppi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 106-107, Feb. 4, '28
—serotherapy used in 16 cases with amputation as last resort, [Brisset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 229-238, Feb. 25, '28
—seven cases treated with large doses of serum: recovery in 5 cases, [G. Scabini] Terapia **18:** 43-47, Feb. '28

TETANUS, therapy—Continued
—six infants treated with old serum of Pasteur Institute; recovery, [D. Ricou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 73-84, Jan. '28
—statistics from Graz University Clinic, [M. Tschebull] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1546-1547, Dec. 8, '27
—symptomatic treatment with avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [A. Läwen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 194-201, Jan. 28, '28
—three cases of lockjaw relieved by anesthesia of masseter; recovery, [Krivine] Rev.de stomatol. **30:** 95-100, Feb. '28
—treatment of acute tetanus with large injections of antitetanic serum, [C. Zoeller] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1517-1518, Dec. 1, '27
toxin, determination of toxicity, [O. Noureddine] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 498-499, Feb. 24, '28
—effect of intravenous administration of tetanus toxine fluid upon rate of epinephrine discharge from suprarenal glands of dogs, [M. Watanabé] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 26-28, Jan. '28
—permanent shortening of muscles caused by tenotomy and tetanus toxin, [S. W. Ranson & C. F. Sams] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 304-320, April '28
toxin-antitoxin, mechanism of neutralization between toxins and antitoxins (diphtheria and tetanus), [S. Schmidt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1080-1082, Nov. 14, '27
—flocculation phenomenon occurring in mixtures of toxin and antitoxin, [S. Schmidt] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 63-104, Jan. '28
toxoid, preventive and curative action of tetanus anatoxin, [C. Zoeller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1332-1333, Nov. 18, '27

TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism
—active principle of parathyroid glands, tetany and calcium metabolism, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Am.Med. **23:** 36-53, Jan. '28
—direct excitability of nerves in tetany and dystonia in children, [V. Zamorani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 218-232, March '28
—etiology, symptomatology, pathogenesis and treatment, [Hermans] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 545-551, Nov. '27
—tetany and tetanoid conditions in infants, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 445-452, Sept. '27
complications and sequels, tetany and acidosis, [P. Drucker] Acta pædiat. **7:** 350-353, '28 [Reply to György]
diagnosis, new vascular-endocrino-autonomic complex accompanied by cylindruria, [V. Mikulowski] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 307-320, June 15, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, case of malarial tetany with appendicitis-like symptoms; manifestation of tetany after administration of sodium bicarbonate, [W. C. Aalsmeer] Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 449-457, '27
—due to coli infection of urinary tract for which calcium preparations had been administered for 6 months, [A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **140:** 300, Sept. 18, '27
—effects of ergotamine and adrenalin on hyperventilation tetany, [M. B. Brahdy & T. Brehme] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 232-239, '28
—pathogenesis in infants, [P. Coccheri] Pediatria prat. **5:** 25-39, Feb. '28
—pathogenesis of infantile tetany, [P. Drucker] Acta pædiat. (supp.) **6:** 1-198, '27
—tetany and chronic diarrhea, [A. M. Snell & H. C. Habein] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 694-706, March '28
experimental, lesions of sympathetic nuclei of tuber cinereum, [C. I. Urechia & S. Mihalescu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1575-1576, Dec. 9, '27
—barbital in parathyroid tetany, [L. B. Brannon & C. A. Dragstedt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 732-734, May '28
—effect of irradiated ergosterol (vigantol) on blood calcium, [C. I. Urechia & G. Popoviciu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 405-407, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of phosphate added to diet of non-rickетic rats, [A. T. Shohl, H. B. Bennett & K. L. Weed] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 669-671, May '28
—experimental obstructive jaundice; modification of parathyroid tetany mechanism in jaundice, [W. C. Buchbinder & R. Kern] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 754-763, May '28
—movements of fasting stomach in tetany after parathyroidectomy, [A. G. & P. N. Kratinoff] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 337-345, '27
—non-existence of protective substances (calcium, etc.) in blood, after parathyroidectomy, [I. Greenwald] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 169-175, '27
—observations on parathyroidectomized dogs, with particular attention to regional incidence of tetany, and to blood mineral changes in this condition, [C. I. Reed, R. W. Lackey & J. I. Payte] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 176-188, Feb. '28

TETANY, experimental—Continued
—treatment of parathyroidectomized dogs with cod liver oil,, [J. C. Brougher] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 583-586, April '28
gastric, pathogenesis and therapy; case, [N. Tagliavacche & J. J. Beretervide] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 689-695, Nov. 30, '27
—surgical treatment; 2 cases, [De Harven] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 114-120, Feb. '27
—treatment; 4 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **99:** 49-65, Jan. 25, '28
metabolism in: See also Tetany, therapy
—carbohydrate metabolism in parathyroid tetany, [J. Andreu Urra & F. Querol Navas] Med.ibera **2:** 577-580, Dec. 17, '27
parathyroid: See Tetany, experimental; Tetany, metabolism in; Tetany, postoperative
postoperative: See also Tetany, experimental
—after resection in struma, [J. Vidlička] Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 358-365, Oct. '27
—cataract and postoperative tetany, [L. Jacques] Am. J.M.Sc. **175:** 185-196, Feb. '28
—chronic parathyroid tetany, [A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 39, March 2, '27
—favorable results of calcium in case in which parathyroids had accidentally been removed, [D. Adlersberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 223, Feb. 11, '28
—following secondary thyroidectomy; case, [C. E. Waits] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 54-57, Feb. '28
—following thyroidectomy; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 88-92, May 15, '27
—latent tetany after goiter operations, [F. Dannheisser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2757-2759, Oct. 29, '27
—prevention of postoperative tetany by preservation of parathyroids in goiter operations, [M. Grasmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 102-110, '27
therapy, Collip's parathyroid extract; case, [E. Sahlgren] Hygiea **89:** 722-732, Sept. 30, '27
—comparative study of effects of various treatments on calcium and phosphorus metabolism; chronic adult idiopathic tetany, [S. H. Liu] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 277-284, Feb. '28
—comparative study of effects of various treatments on calcium and phosphorus metabolism; chronic juvenile tetany, [S. H. Liu] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 259-276, Feb. '28
—effect of parathormone-Collip on calcium metabolism in treatment of tetany in children, [T. Brehme & P. György] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 143-177, Dec. '27
—effect of parathyroid extract on mineral metabolism in infantile tetany, [A. T. Shohl, A. M. Wakeman & E. Y. Shorr] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 392-397, March '28
—irradiated ergosterol, [P. Rohmer, P. Woringer & Anderson] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 128-131, March '28
—resemblance of irradiated ergosterol to ultraviolet rays in effect on tetany, [A. B. Marfan & Mme. Odier-Dolifus] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 131-136, March '28
—successful treatment in child of eight and one-half months with Collip's parathyroid preparation, [L. Moll] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 325, March 3, '28
—treatment of tetany and spasmophilia in adults by homogeneous and heterogeneous bone transplantation, [J. M. Krinizki] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 530-541, '27
TETHI, A., Über die gegenseitige Unabhängigkeit der Verschiebung der Absorptionsstreifen einerseits und der Änderung der Lichtabsorption in Hämatoporphyrinlösungen andererseits. Über die Ursache der Veränderlichkeit des sauren Hämatoporphyrinspektrums in Abhängigkeit von der Säurekonzentration. Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 105-117, '28
TETRABROMPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
TETRACHLORPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Liver, function tests
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD POISONING: See Lead, poisoning
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Digestive Tract, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
TETZ, G., and ARONI, M., Roger's disease; diagnosis. Mosk.Med.J. (no. 10) **7:** 27-31, '27
——and GILMAN, L., Schick's reaction and its modification, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1479-1482, Oct. 31, '27
——See ZLATOGOROV, S., jt. auth.
TEUDT, Strafrichter und ärztlicher Sachverständiger, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 681-684, Oct. 15, '27
TEULIERES, La vaccinothérapie en ophtalmologie. Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 129-138, Dec. 4, '27
——and VALETTE, Sur un cas de glaucome juvénile monolatéral, vraisemblablement sous la dépendance d'un déséquilibre vago-sympathique. Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 717-722, Nov. '27
TEUMINA, S.: See ROBINSON, I., jt. auth.
TEUTSCHLAENDER, O., In der Kapsel der Mesenteriallymphknoten lokalisierte Fettgewebsnekrosen und -riesenzellen in einem in verschiedener Hinsicht interessanten Fall von Oesophaguskarzinom, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 436-440, '27
Infektion, Parasitismus und Gewächsbildung, Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 37-53, '27
TEW, W. P., Certain difficulties and emergencies of obstetric practice, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1468-1472, Dec. '27
TEXAS FEVER: See Piroplasmosis
TEXIER, A., Contribution à l'étude du traitement médical des foyers péri-apicaux par des colloïdes. Odontologie **65:** 866-874, Dec. '27
TEYSCHL, O., Diagnosis and prognosis by Besredka's reaction for tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1921-1922, Dec. 16, '27
THACKER-NEVILLE, W. S., Foreign body in œsophagus causing dyspnœa, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 105-106, Feb. '28
Case of "haemorrhagic cyst of precentral convolution" (provisional diagnosis), Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 435, '27
THAL, E., Pathology and therapy of ureteral calculus, Latvijas Ārstu Ž., nos. 1-2, pp. 35-50, Jan.-Feb. '28
THAL, E. L.: See AWDEJEWA, M. A., jt. auth.
THALAMUS
—thalamic and parkinsonian types of infundibular tumors; occurrence of glycoregulatory and so-called endocrine disorders, [L. Van Bogaert] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **19:** 377-393, March '28
diseases, brief discussion of thalamic syndrome with a case report, [E. S. Gurdjian] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 18-22, Jan. '28
—right thalamic syndrome; 3 cases, [G. Marinesco & I. Nicolesco] Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (no. 1) **11:** 1-12, '28
—thalamic symptom-complex in formaldehyde intoxication, [A. Weger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 370-382, '27
tumors, [G. W. Swift & D. G. Dickerson] West.M.Rev. **33:** 497-504, Jan. '28
—causing apparent blindness, [W. W. Seletzki] Arch.f.Psychiat **82:** 434-438, '27
—seven cases, [G. W. Swift] M.Sentinel **36:** 7-15, Jan. '28
THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Health, resorts; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—Baltic Sea baths for internal diseases, [H. Curschmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 416-421, March 24, '28
—bases of modern sea bathing, [G. Dinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 426-428, March 24, '28
—moderation required in use of thalassotherapy in children, [G. Barraud] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 224-229, April '28
—temperature of expired air and ventilation of lungs during sea baths, [R. Margaria] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 292-308; 507, '27
—therapeutic effects of climate of German sea coast, [M. Klotz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 392-394, Feb. 26, '28
THALER, S., Ueber tuberkulösen Husten, Tuberkulose **7:** 293, Nov. 10, '27
Ueber die Beeinflussung des Gerinnungsfaktors bei Lungenblutungen, Tuberkulose **8:** 96-98, April 10, '28
THALHEIMER, M., De la dégastro-entérostomisation, J.de chir. **30:** 385-393, Oct. '27
THALHIMER, W., Laboratory aids in preparation and after care of surgical patients, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 30-33, Jan.-Feb. '28
THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal
—chemical and biologic relationship between lead and thallium; similarity of effects in animal experiment, [A. Buschke & L. Berman] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2428-2429, Dec. 17, '27
—peroral administration of thallium acetate has no effect on function of liver, [E. M. Lewin] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **154:** 187-189, '27
—relation between external hydrogen ion concentration and thallium salts, and rate of amphibian metamorphosis, [J. Belehradek, J. Sorell Huxley & F. R. Curtis] Biochem.J. **22:** 63-66, '28
toxicity, thallium and strychnine poisoning; case, [Brieger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **10:** 634-637, Nov. 10, '27
—case of poisoning by thallium paste used as rat poison, [Lubenau] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 106-110, March 1, '28
—in tinea; accidents and relapses; statistics, [A. Peyri] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **9:** 12-20, Jan. '28
THAMANN, F.: See KEHOE, R. A., jt. auth.
THAMES, J., Health office, medical profession and laity, West Virginia M.J. **24:** 198-200, April '28

THANNHAUSER, S. J., Die Probleme des Stoffwechsels im Wandel der Zeiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 76-79, Jan. 13, '28
THANT, U.: See TAYLOR, J. (Rangoon), jt. auth.
THATCHER, H. S., Identity of Clear Creek skull, Science **67**: 38, Jan. 13, '28
Outbreak of pellagra in Arkansas in 1927, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24**: 193-194, March '28
THAYER, W. S., Inaugural address as president of American Medical Association on June 12, 1928, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1917-1923, June 16, '28
THAYSEN, T. E. H., Case of pancreatogenic fat diarrhea, Ugesk.f.Læger **89**: 901-909, Oct. 6, '27
Die Frühdiagnose des Krebses im Magen-Darmkanal, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24**: 717-724, Nov. 15, '27
——See NORGAARD, A., jt. auth.
THEBAINE
—pharmacological studies of codeine and thebaine, [Y. Ishikawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46**: 1-4, Oct. '27
THEFT: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania
THEILER, A., Le manque de phosphore, comme cause directe ou indirecte de maladies du bétail, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **20**: 947-949, Dec. '27
——and Du TOIT, P. J., Theileriose sud-africaine expérimentale transmise par le sang, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21**: 121-132, '28
——and GRAF, H., Quelques observations récentes sur la nature de Gonderia mutans, Ann.de parasitol. **6**: 4-17, Jan. 1, '28
THEILER'S METHOD: See Piroplasmosis, bovine
THEILERIA: See Piroplasma
THEIN: See Caffeine
THEIS, E. H., Case report; acute yellow atrophy of liver in case of untreated syphilis, Mil.Surgeon **62**: 610-615, May '28
THEIS, E. R., Lipid distribution in normal and abnormal liver tissues; beef livers, J.Biol.Chem. **76**: 107-114, Jan. '28
Lipid distribution in normal and abnormal liver tissues; effect of insulin on lipids of rabbit liver, J.Biol. Chem. **77**: 75-80, April '28
THEIS, F. V., Ileocæcal enterocystoma producing partial intussusception, Ann.Surg. **87**: 676-683, May '28
THELANDER, H. E.: See SHAW, E. B., jt. auth.
THEMSALINE: See Infection, therapy
THEOBROMINE
—theobromine asthenia, [A. Ricaldoni] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52**: 567-569, March 29, '28
—tolerance and cross-tolerance in human subject to diuretic effect of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [N. B. Eddy & A. W. Downs] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **33**: 167-174, June '28
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels
THEODOR, O., Occurrence of non-pathogenic trypanosome in goat and its transmission by Lipoptena caprina Austen; preliminary note, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21**: 489-490, March '28
THEODORESCO, D.: See BERNARD, H., jt. auth.
——See LŒWY, G., jt. auth.
THEODORIDES: See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.
THEOPHYLLINE
—effect on animal tissues, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Klin. Wchnschr. **6**: 2288, Nov. 26, '27
—effect on chloride and water excretion, [K. O. Möller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126**: 180-203, '27
—mutual exchange of fluids and chlorides between blood and tissues after theophylline administration, [K. O. Möller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126**: 143-158, '27
—sulphate diuresis and combined sulphate and theophylline diuresis, [K. O. Möller] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **126**: 159-179, '27
—tolerance and cross-tolerance in human subject to diuretic effect of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [N. B. Eddy & A. W. Downs] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **33**: 167-174, June '28
THERAPEUTICS
—care in administration of drugs, [L. Hofbauer] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 2) **19**: 15-25, Feb. '28
—changes in type of disease: effect on therapy, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd.,Paris **42**: 69-71, Jan. 18, '28
—cures and cure-alls, [T. D. Eliot] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23**: 16-27, April-June '28
—current successes, [D. Rossiysky] Klin.Med. **5**: 942-947, Sept. '27
—distinction between mechanical and functional disorders in therapeutics, [E. Liek] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48**: 1202-1208, Dec. 10, '27
—fads, fancies and facts in cure of disease, [J. A. Rader] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28**: 46-52, Feb. '28
—irritant therapy (Bier), [H. B. Blunt] M.Press **125**: 243, March 21, '28
—medication and equilibrium of life, [E. McDonald] M.J.& Rec. **127**: 233-237, March 7, '28
—notes from general practice, [H. Erdmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **75**: 89, Jan. 13, '28
THERAPEUTICS—Continued
—personal factor in medicine, [J. Kenelm Reid] Practitioner **120**: 120-126, Feb. '28
—philosophy of therapeutics, [D. J. Glomset] J.Iowa M. Soc. **18**: 56-60, Feb. '28
—principles of pharmacotherapy (minimal dosage, synergy of antagonists, effect of combinations); homeopathy, [R. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **23**: 1715-1718, Nov. 11, '27
—removal of cause; sound therapeutic principle, unreasoningly limited in practice, [A. H. Woods] China M.J. **42**: 366-368, May '28
—replacement therapy, [J. H. McCurry] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **24**: 154-159, Jan. '28
—rôle of Gilbert in therapeutics, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. **2**: 574-577, Dec. 31, '27
—statistical appraisal of efficacy of therapeutic procedure, [A. von Koranyi] Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 817-818, Oct. 23, '27
—survey for 1927, [P. Harvier] Paris méd. **2**: 437-452, Dec. 3, '27
—trend of modern therapeutics, [A. Solland, W. E. Costolow & O. N. Meland] Brit.J.Radiol. **1**: 61-65, Feb. '28
—university medicine, homeopathy, biochemistry, [A. A. Friedländer] Umschau **32**: 289-292, April 7, '28
—value of morphologic and functional study in diagnosis and therapy, [Goldscheider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 1, Jan. 6, '28; 43, Jan. 13, '28
history, conjuring as therapeutic procedure in Ariège, [L. Pales] Rev.anthrop. **37**: 364-372, Oct.-Dec. '27
—Dennis Consiglen, assistant surgeon of first fleet, [J. MacPherson] M.J.Australia **2**: 770-773, Dec. 3, '27
—history of culture of healing plants in Netherlands, [H. Cohen] Pharm.Weekbl. **65**: 3, Jan. 7, '28; 29, Jan. 14, '28
—N. I. Pirogoff as therapeutist, [N. Kouschev] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5**: 1295-1300, '27
—progress in past hundred years, [A. Napier] Glasgow M.J. **109**: 127-132, Feb. '28
—saint among drugs, [F. B. Kilmer & J. I. Dooley] Am.J.Pharm. **99**: 727-748, Dec. '27
teaching, [G. Giddings] Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3**: 58-68, Jan. '28
—[H. Rossello] Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 676-678, Nov. 20, '27
THERMODYNAMICS: See under Energy
THERMOMETERS
—determination of heat conductivity of various fabrics, with aid of Hill's katathermometer, [Bachmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 146-147, Jan. 27, '28
—kata-thermometer at sea in tropics, [S. F. Dudley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **14**: 77-103, April '28
—new self-sterilizing, nonspilliable, demountable clinical thermometer and case, [C. S. Tomlinson] J.A.M.A. **90**: 1443, May 5, '28
—three hundred years of clinical thermometry, [Ebstein] Janus **31**: 504, Dec. '27
THERMOPENETRATION: See Diathermy
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Breast, inflammation; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Pain, therapy; etc.
—[M. W. Peyser] Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 775-778, March '28
THERSTAPPEN, F. I., Hochgradige Stieltorsion der Gallenblase, Fortschr.d.Med. **46**: 125, Feb. 10, '28
THEUNISZ, J., Case of shoulder presentation; death of mother and child, Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31**: 225-228, Oct. 15, '27
THÉVENARD, A.: See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
THÉVENARD, P.: See TISSOT, J., jt. auth.
THÉVENOT, L.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.
THIBAULT, G.: See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth
THIBETANS
—phenomena induced by physical and mental gymnastics among Thibetans, [A. David-Neel] Bull.de l'Inst.gén. psychol. (nos. 4-6) **27**: 179-204, '27
THIÉBAUT: See SCHAEFFER, H., jt. auth.
THIEL, Zur Frage der Lymphwege in der Iris, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46**: 14-21, '27
Völliger Irisschwund bei kongenitaler Tabes, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46**: 448-450, '27
THIEL, H., L'hospice de Brévannes, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3**: 439-443, Oct. 15, '27
La vie sociale du médecin en 1927, Paris méd. **2**: 397-399, Nov. 19, '27
Un essai de démembrement du doctorat en médecine: le doctorat dentaire, Paris méd. **2**: 414-417, Nov. 19, '27
THIEL, K., Zur Frage des Notkreislaufes durch direkte Herzmassage, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40**: 656-662, '28
THIELE, ADOLPH: See Biographies

THIELMAN, M., and BERZIN, L., Ueber den osmotischen Wert kultivierter Pflanzenzellen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4**: 273-327, '27

THIENEMANN, A., Biologische Forschungsreisen und das System der Biologie, Zool.Anz. **73**: 245-253, Sept. 20, '27

THIENES, C. H., Antagonism of nicotine action by cocaine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 591, April '28
Comparison of actions of cocaine and epinephrine upon excised smooth muscles of different species, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33**: 21-41, May '28

THIERRY, J. H., Treatment of smallpox with red light: table of 192 cases, Ugesk.f.Læger **90**: 29-31, Jan. 12, '28

THIERSCH GRAFT: See Skin, grafts

THIERSE, J.: **See FRIEDLÄNDER, K., jt. auth.**

THIES, O., Licht und Auge, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4**: 329-335, Sept. '27
Eine seltene Ammoniakversätzung mit günstigem Ausgange, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79**: 534-536, Oct. 28, '27
Phthirius inguinalis primär in den Wimpern, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79**: 536, Oct. 28, '27
Die Ammoniakverätzungen des Auges, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5**: 83-88, March '28

THIGH
—clinical application of dynamics of histogenesis, regarding origin, growth, and structural maintenance of patellar bone, knee joint, and related thigh muscles mobilization and traction trabeculæ and pressure pillars of human patellæ, [E. J. Carey] Radiology **10**: 234-251, March '28
—muscles and nerves of post-axial region of tetrapod thigh, [A. B. Appleton] J.Anat. **62**: 364-400, April '28
abscess, following intravenous injection, [F. Honigmann] Prakt.Arzt **12**: 528-531, Dec. 5, '27
tumors, case of extensive cavernous angioma, [M. Santoro] Arch.di radiol. **3**: 1011-1013, Sept.-Oct. '27

ten THIJE, P. A., Case of glioma of optic nerve, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 2311, Nov. 26, '27
Lymphoid tissue in case of angioma of orbit, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 235, Jan. 14, '28

THILENIUS, Stethoskop-Hygiene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 477, March 23, '28

THILL, O., Poliklinische Erfahrungen über die Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Synthalin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2037-2040, Oct. 22, '27

THIMANN, K. V.: **See SCHRYVER, S. B., jt. auth.**

THINKING
—thought and speech processes of schizophrenic, [W. Gerson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113**: 159-176, '28
—thought, ideas and functional symptomatology: attempt to discover organic basis therefore, [R. Moore] California & West.Med. **28**: 655-658, May '28
—thought processes in the feebleminded, [E. von Domarus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111**: 511-514, '27

THINNESS
—in children, due to congenital syphilis, [G. Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & A. Lesbros] Paris méd. **2**: 362-367, Nov. 5, '27
insulin in: See Insulin, therapy
metabolism in, basal: statistics, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 406-410, Nov. '27
therapy, fattening and reducing remedies, [O. Porges] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderbeil. 49) **40**: 6-8, '27
—arsylene (arsenic preparation) for increasing weight, [Ledecq & Manfroid] Bruxelles-méd. **8**: 784-787, April 8, '28

THIOBACILLUS thiooxydans: See under Bacteria, thiobacillus

THIOCOL (potassium guaiacolsulphonate): See Respiratory Tract, diseases

THIOCYANATES
See also Blood, thiocyanate; Cerebrospinal Fluid, thiocyanate
—rhodan (thiocyanate) content of saliva, [A. Reissner] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46**: 125-138, Feb. 1, '28
therapy: See Blood Pressure, high

THIOPINOL (sulphur preparation): See Seborrhea, therapy

THIOSAL (sulphur preparation): See Scabies, therapy

THIOSINAMINE: See Conjunctiva, diseases

THIOSULPHATES
—action of sodium cyanide and sodium hyposulphite on isolated heart of toad, [T. J. C. Combes] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3**: 442-450, '27; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97**: 1240-1241, Nov. 4, '27
—action of sodium thiosulphate in metallic intoxications: effect on arsenic elimination, [A. G. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 622-628, April '28
—action of sodium thiosulphate in metallic intoxications: effect upon excretion of lead, [A. C. Curtis & A. G. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13**: 628-632, April '28

THIOSULPHATES—Continued
—Nyiri's thiosulphate and Strauss' water test in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [E. Bondo] Acta med.Scandinav. **68**: 43-62, '28
—renal function tests with sodium thiosulphate and sodium iodide; experimental comparison with phenolsulphonphthalein test, [A. Bolliger] Arch.Int.Med. **41**: 642-654, May '28
—use of sodium hyposulphite as anticoagulant in kymography, [J. Lebduska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 264-265, Jan. 27, '28
therapy: See also Arsphenamines, toxicity; Cyanides, poisoning; Lichen planus; Mercury, poisoning; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy
—[J. Kabelik] Casop.lék.česk. **66**: 1860-1862, Dec. 2, '27

THIRION, Tuberculose bovine avec localisations osseuses, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80**: 356, Dec. 30, '27

THIROLOIX, P.: **See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

THIRST
—effect of Armoracia rusticana on thirst in diabetes insipidus, [O. Klein & H. Holzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58**: 471-506, '27
—favorable results of prolonged thirst cure in kidney diseases, etc., [E. Brack] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21**: 805-814, '27

THIVOLLE, L.: **See FONTES, G., jt. auth.**

THOLEN, M. H. G. A., Treatment of postoperative and puerperal embolism and thrombosis, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1**: 302-309, Jan. 21, '28

THOM, C.: **See JAMES, L. H., jt. auth.**

THOM, D. A., Parental guidance, Psychiatric Quart. **2**: 189-193, April '28

THOMALLA, C., New animal skin hormone preparation, M.J.& Rec. **127**: 150-152, Feb. 1, '28
Lügenbeeren, Aerztl.Mitt.(Hörrohr) **29**: 8-12, April 7, '28

THOMANN: **See DEMOLIS, L., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, A.: **See GUIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, A. G., Affections of heart in elderly people, J.M.A.South Africa **2**: 56-58, Feb. 11, '28

THOMAS, A. W., and MAYER, C. W., Estimation of acid combining capacity of a protein by means of interferometer, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 667-669, May '28

——See FIELD, A. M., jt. auth.

THOMAS, ANDRE, A propos de trois cas de nystagmus rotatoire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5**: 987-990, Dec. '27
Syndrome fruste de rigidité post-encéphalitique; épreuves de passivité; syndrome de Parinaud, Presse méd. **36**: 155-156, Feb. 4, '28

THOMAS, ATHA, Spinal fractures: analysis of end-results in 100 cases, Colorado Med. **25**: 19-24, Jan. '28

THOMAS, B. A., Present status of vaccine therapy in surgical diseases, M.J.& Rec. **127**: 178-181, Feb. 15, '28
Management of patient with prostatic obstruction, Atlantic M.J. **31**: 432-436, March '28

——and BIRDSALL, J. C., Diagnosis and surgical treatment of urologic conditions in children, Atlantic M.J. **31**: 462-466, April '28

THOMAS, B. S., Streptothrix meningitis; case report, California & West.Med. **28**: 368, March '28

THOMAS, E., L'hypotension vasculaire, Praxis (Hft. 14) **17**: 1; 3, April 3, '28

THOMAS, E. A., and PETERS, J., Relation of dental disorders to nervous and mental disorders, Am.Dent. Surgeon **47**: 711-721, Dec. '27

THOMAS, G. C., Rabies in Haiti, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26**: 315-320, April '28

THOMAS, G. J., and KINSELLA, T. J., Some data concerning clinical course of renal tuberculosis, J.Urol. **19**: 95-107, Feb. '28

——and EXLEY, E. W., Some points in technic of preoperative and postoperative treatment of non-malignant hypertrophy of prostate, Minnesota Med. **11**: 297-300, May '28

THOMAS, H. B., Articular and juxta-articular fractures, Illinois M.J. **53**: 50-52, Jan. '28

——HIRSCH, E. F., and BLAINE, E. S., Unusual bone changes caused by small primary bronchiogenic carcinoma, J.A.M.A. **90**: 89-93, Jan. 14, '28

THOMAS, H. M., JR., Nodular goiter with hyperthyroidism, Arch.Surg. **16**: 117-124, Jan. (pt. 1) '28

THOMAS, J., Le iniezioni di autolizzati cancerosi nella cura del cancro, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8**: 786, Nov. '27
De la sérologie du cancer, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3**: 611-631, Dec. '27

THOMAS, J. E., Comparative study of convulsant action of acid and neutral salts of acid fuchsin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33**: 1-19, May '28

THOMAS, L.: **See DAMBRIN, C., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, N. G., Significance of absorption of teeth and alveolar process, J.Am.Dent.A. **14**: 2165-2172, Dec. '27

THOMAS, P., and MAFTEI, E., La présence de l'acétaldéhyde dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien: origine et importance de ce corps, Bull.sect.scient.de l'Acad. roumaine (no. 7) **10**: 16-20, '26-'27

THOMAS, W. A., SCHLEGEL, K. W., and ANDREWS, E., Urinary proteins not originating in blood, Arch.Int. Med. **41:** 445-448, March '28

——**See ANDREWS, E., jt. auth.**

THOMASON, T. H., Ollier's disease; report of case, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 721-724, March '28

THOMASSET, J. J., Remarques sur les canalicules de l'émail dentaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 459-461, Feb. 13, '28

THOMASSON, A. H., Value of scotometry in diagnosis and treatment of glaucoma, New York State J.Med. **28:** 4-5, Jan. 1, '28; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 160-164, March '28

THOMAYER, JOSEF: See Obituaries

THOMPSON, A. R., Foreign body in bladder, Brit.M.J. **1:** 51, Jan. 14, '28

THOMPSON, E. C.: See STIMSON, J. C., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, G., Uterine hemorrhage, J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 541-543, Dec. '27

THOMPSON, H. L., Present status of mycetoma, Arch. Surg. **16:** 774-788, March '28

——**and IKEDA, K.,** Maduromycosis; fourth case reported in United States, Arch.Surg. **16:** 764-773, March '28

THOMPSON, J. H.: See VINCENT, S., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, J. W., Sarcoma of rectum, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 240, Oct. 5, '27

THOMPSON, L. D., Present status of our knowledge concerning etiology and treatment of pernicious anemia, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 5-12, Jan. '28

THOMPSON, M., Acute appendicitis with pyuria, J.A.M.A. **90:** 116, Jan. 14, '28

THOMPSON, MAITLAND: See Obituaries

THOMPSON, O. R., Intraligamentous pregnancy, J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 206-208, May '28

THOMPSON, P. K.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, R. H., Two cases of peripheral neuronitis resembling Landry's paralysis, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 807-811, June '28

THOMPSON, S. A.: See HONAN, W. F., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, T., Treatment of phlebitis, Lancet **2:** 1307-1308, Dec. 17, '27

THOMPSON, W., and STEWART, M. J., Remarkable example of tendency to recurrent peptic ulceration following gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 517-520, Jan. '28

THOMPSON, W. A. R.: See KENNEDY, WALTER P., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, W. O., and THOMPSON, P. K., Low basal metabolism following thyrotoxicosis; temporary type without myxedema, with special reference to rôle of iodine therapy, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 441-469, April '28

Low basal metabolism following thyrotoxicosis; permanent type without myxedema, J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 471-501, April '28

——**THOMPSON, P. K., and DAILEY, M. E.,** Effect of posture upon composition and volume of blood in man, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 94-98, Jan. '28

THOMPSON, W. P., Tuberculous aneurysm of hepatic artery; report of case, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 113-117, March '28

THOMS, H., Gordon of Aberdeen, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 229-233, Feb. '28

William Andrus Alcott; physician, educator, writer, Bull. Soc.M.History,Chicago **4:** 123-130, April '28

THOMSEN, Über Spätfolgen der Phrenicusausschaltung und deren Berechtigung als selbständige Operation bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 134-142, '28

THOMSEN, O., Nachtrag zu meinem Artikel; Einige Eigentümlichkeiten der erblichen Poly- und Syndaktylie bei Menschen, Acta.med.Scandinav. **66:** 588-590, '27

Mutual relations between blood groups and pathological conditions, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 808-812, Sept. 8, '27

Villemin and his work, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1007-1011, Nov. 3, '27

Über künftige, individuelle Vaterschaftsbestimmung, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 198-200, Jan. 29, '28

——**and BAAGØE, K.,** Experimental researches on antigenic effect of various kinds of pollen in hay-fever, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1171-1175, Dec. 15, '27

THOMSON, L'épidémie de choléra de l'Irak en 1927, Bull. de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1620-1626, Nov. '27

THOMSON, A. P., Study of distribution of rheumatic infection in children in Birmingham, Arch.Dis. Childhood **3:** 20-27, Feb. '28

THOMSON, C. S., Public health (notification of puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia) regulations, 1926, J. State Med. **36:** 26-36, Jan. '28

THOMSON, D. L., Effect of hydrogen peroxide on permeability of cell, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 252-257, March '28

Internal conductivity of non-irritable muscle, J.Physiol. **65:** 214-223, May '28

THOMSON, E., Unilateral chronic anterior uveitis in children; clinical note, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 189-196, April '28

THOMSON, H. J., Eclampsia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 258, Feb. 18, '28

THOMSON, H. T., Anæsthesia in cases of operation on upper abdomen, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 93-110, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. May '28

THOMSON, J. E. M., Case of compression fracture of spine treated by traction and forceful hyperextension, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 240-242, April '28

THOMSON, J. G., Stippling of red cells in malaria, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop.Dis.& Parasitol.) **21:** 18-21, Jan. '28

THOMSON, M. S., Lichen planus of tonsils, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 191-192, May '28

THOMSON, R. M.: See DRINKER, P., jt. auth.

THOMSON, StC., Laryngo-fissure for intrinsic carcinoma of larynx; 4 cases in medical men, who are now in active practice, 2¼, 3, 4½, and 5½ years after operation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryngol.) **21:** 1-5, Dec. '27

Bleeding from nose and throat, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 73-78, Feb. '28

Hemorrhage from throat (hemoptysis not of pulmonary origin), Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 209-212, March '28

Early diagnosis of cancer in throat (pharynx and larynx), Cancer Rev. **3:** 145-152, April '28

Address on intrinsic cancer of larynx, operated on by laryngo-fissure; immediate and ultimate results, Brit.M.J. **1:** 743-745, May 5, '28

THORACIC DUCT

—**inflammation with suppuration;** case, [E. Kryloff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 1-3, '27

—**rupture;** case relieved by operation, [E. D. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 198-200, April '28

drainage, peritoneal lymphatic absorption; experimental investigation to determine value of lymphaticostomy, [K. P. Brown] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 538-544, April '28

THORACOCENTESIS: See Pleurisy, therapy

THORACODELPHUS: See Monsters, double

THORACOPLASTY: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

THORACOTOMY: See Lungs, cancer; Empyema, therapy

THORÆUS, R., On running conditions of therapy tubes, Acta radiol. **8:** 462-471, '27

THORAX

See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura

—**asymmetry of chest in miners,** [V. Mazzi] Med.del lavoro **18:** 401, Sept. 30, '27

—**chest signs simulating active pulmonary tuberculosis,** [E. A. Montague] California & West.Med. **28:** 648-651, May '28

—**one-minute respiratory gymnastics for development of thorax,** [P. Tissié] Paris méd. **2:** 489-498, Dec. 17, '27

—**simple and correlative variations of chest measurement in well-developed German students,** [H. Rautmann & F. Duras] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 511-518, Jan. 16, '28

—**"stricture of chest" and spontaneous healing of pulmonary tuberculosis,** [J. Génévrier & H. Descomps] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 539-563, '26

—**typical occupational deformity in shoemaker;** case, [D. Viola] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 105-113, '28

—**variations in volume of chest with changes of posture,** [J. L. Livingstone] Lancet **1:** 754-755, April 14, '28

abnormalities, congenital cleft in thoracic wall, [C. Wigger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2631-2635, Oct. 8, '27

—**fibro-osseous deformities of neck and chest,** [G. Aigrot] Lyon chir. **24:** 521-525, Sept.-Oct. '27

—**operative treatment of congenital funnel-shaped thorax,** [W. Hoffmeister] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 215-223, '27

—**retrobulbar optic neuritis in mentally defective man of 32, with thoracic deformities,** [H. Roger, J. Piéri & J. Sédan] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 668-670, Oct. '27

—**unilateral symbrachydactylia with defect of thoracic wall and amastia;** case, [F. J. Stöhr] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthrop. **26:** 384-390, '27

abscess, case treated by local vaccination; recovery; 2 roentgen ray pictures, [J. J. Spangenberg & L. Munist] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 325-333, Nov. '27

cancer, followed by pulmonary gangrene; 2 cases, [Léon-Kindberg, C. Grandclaude & R. Cattan] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1429-1437, Nov. 3, '27

—**malignant endothoracic and pulmonary tumors;** 10 cases, [R. Alessandri] Bull.e Atti d.r.Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 22-33, Jan.-Feb. '28

—**primary;** analysis of 11 cases, [A. I. Rubenstone & M. Schwartz] M.J.& Rec. **126:** 719-722, Dec. 21, '27

THORAX, cancer—Continued
—treatment by surgical diathermy; 2 cases, [F. Elras] Folha med. **8:** 237-239, Oct. 16, '27
diseases, distant sequels of phrenicotomy in various thoracic conditions; 25 cases, [M. Bodo] Morgagni **69:** 1801-1808, Nov. 13, '27
—cervico-thoracic cellulitis complicating affections of respiratory tract, [L. Alquier] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 495-500, '26
—differential roentgenological diagnosis of chronic broncho-pleuro-pulmonary suppurations, [E. Sergent & F. Bordet] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **2:** 393-410, '27
—medical treatment of chronic suppurative non-tuberculous broncho-pulmonary affections, [S. Pritchard] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 222-225, '27
—nontuberculous child (differential diagnosis), [J. Brennemann] J.A.M.A. **90:** 586-590, Feb. 25, '28
—nontuberculous conditions; radiography as aid in their diagnosis, [L. R. Sante] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 489-499, May '28
—suppurative, [G. P. Muller] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 193-198, Feb. '28
—unusual and atypical conditions, [L. Kessel & H. T. Hyman] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 511-523, April '28
examination, thoracopic clinic, [R. Matson] Southwestern Med. **12:** 15-16, Jan. '28
—interpretation of thoracic auscultation signs according to laws of modern acoustics, [F. Parodi] Tuberculosi **20:** 1-31, Jan. '28
—new surgical thoracoscope, [A. V. Frisch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 236-237, Feb. 16, '28 [Comment on Maendl and Kornitzer's article]; reply by Maendl, Kornitzer and Leiter, 237, Feb. 16, '28
pain, ... sisting after coronary thrombosis, [L. B. Eck ... son, G. H. Roberts & T. Howard] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1780-1782, June 2, '28
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Thorax, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—advantages of roentgenological chest survey applied to recruits and overseas replacements of United States Army, [C. L. Maxwell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 562-564, Dec. '27
—certain factors militating against accurate correlation of physical and roentgen ray examinations, [F. M. Pottenger] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 676-683, May '28
—changes in normal new-born babies; daily roentgenographic study of 25 normal babies during first 14 days of life, [C. A. Weymuller, A. L. L. Bell & L. Krahulik] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 837-855, May '28
—diagnosis of early infections in pleural cavity, especially in lungs, [W. H. Wallace] Radiology **10:** 425-430, May '28
—pseudocaverns in roentgen picture, [W. Crecelius] Med. Klin. **23:** 1728-1731, Nov. 11, '27
—radiological study of Grocco's sign, [L. Manini] Gior. di clin.med. **9:** 67-75, Feb. 10, '28
—roentgenological aspects of some intrathoracic lesions, [F. B. Ames] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 43-48, March '28
—uses of lipiodol as aid to diagnosis, [J. V. Sparks] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 111-121, April '28
—value of lateral exposure, [J. F. Chapman] Radiology **10:** 139-149, Feb. '28
—value of lateral views, [S. Brown & H. B. Weiss] J.A.M.A. **90:** 187-188, Jan. 21, '28
—value of lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, [L. S. T. Burrell] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 19-23, Jan. '28
—value of routine fluoroscopic examinations of chest among industrial employees, [H. H. Fellows & W. H. Ordway] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 201-203, March '28
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Pleurisy, adhesive; Thorax, wounds and injuries; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—demonstrations, [Sauerbruch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 728, '27
—diagnosing post-thoracoplastic conditions with special regard to extrapleural thoracoplasty, [G. Herepey-Csákányi] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1383-1386, Nov. 27, '27
—extrapleural thoracoplasty; muscle splitting operation, [J. R. Head] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1075-1077, May '28
—future in America, [W. Meyer] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 317-349, '27
—in America; retrospect and outlook, [W. Meyer] Arch. Surg. **16:** 360-365, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—mediastinum as factor, [J. W. Snyder] South.M.J. **21:** 293-300, April '28
—paravertebral and parasternal thoracoplasty, [E. Dube] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 149-151, March '28
—problems attending operation of extrapleural thoracoplasty, [A. A. Law] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 258-260, '27
—progress for 1927, [E. D. Churchill] New England J. Med. **198:** 453-458, April 19, '28
THORAX, surgery—Continued
—resection of chest wall; 25 operations, [F. Rupp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 246-293, '27
—rib periosteal stripper and raspatory for extrapleural thoracoplasty, [R. C. Matson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1944-1945, June 16, '28
tumors, [C. R. Castlen] Northwest Med. **27:** 27-30, Jan. '28
—[G. J. Heuer] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 305-316, '27
wounds and injuries, effect upon causation of broncho-pulmonary or pleural lesions, [R. Rebizzi] Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 1108-1110, Nov. 20, '27
—hemothorax examined 11 years after gunshot injury; case, [E. Fiori] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 5-8, Jan. 31, '28
—late sequels of gunshot wounds, [M. Ernst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 294-313, '27
—probable connection between pulmonary tuberculosis and chest injury, [E. Rubensohn] Med.Klin. **23:** 1782-1783, Nov. 18, '27
—surgical aspects, [C. D. Lockwood] California & West. Med. **28:** 177-179, Feb. '28
—transdiaphragmatic simultaneous trauma of abdominal and thoracic organs; case, operation, recovery, [N. Wryonis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 295-296, '27
THORBURN, G., Working capacity of tuberculous, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 297-306, March '28
THORIUM
effects, on fixation of mineral phosphorus in organism, [H. Doriencourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1282-1284, Nov. 11, '27
—effect of radiothorium on position of urinary quotient C:N, [A. A. Goldbloom] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 272-297, '28
—effect produced on blood formation and metabolism by feeding active iron oxide and radiothorium to normal rabbits, [A. A. Goldbloom] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 250-271, '28
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Telangiectasis
THORMANN, W., Begrenzung und Sicherung der Erziehungsreform, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **28:** 529-543, Dec. '27
THORNE, C. W., Transfixion of peritoneal cavity by broken fork-handle, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 306-307, March '28
THORNER, W., Ein reflexloses Augenrefraktometer, Arch. f.Augenh. **98:** 389-393, Sept. '27
Demonstration eines Refraktometers, Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 419-421, '27
THORNHILL, R., Treatment of varicose veins by injection methods, Practitioner **120:** 54-58, Jan. '28
THORNLEY, B., Investigations on gelatin; effect of previous treatment with acid and alkali on diamino-nitrogen fraction of hydrolysis products of gelatin, Biochem.J. **21:** 1302-1304, '27
THORNTON, G. O., Clinical aspect of gastro-enteritis in children, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 207-212, April 28, '28
THORNTON, H. G.: See GRAY, P. H. H., jt. auth.
THORNTON, L. A., Sub-structure of public health, Pub. Health J. **19:** 32-35, Jan. '28
THOROUGHMAN, J. C.: See DAVISON, H. M., jt. auth.
THORP, F., JR.: See STAFSETH, H. J., jt. auth.
THORPE, E. S., JR., Inquiry into efficiency of modern treatment of diarrhea, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 159-165, March '28
THORPE, F., Cervical cesarean section, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 447-450, March '28
THORPE, F. T., Case of spontaneous rupture of thoracic aorta, Lancet **1:** 756, April 14, '28
THORPE, W. V., Vasodilator constituents of tissue extracts; isolation of histamine from muscle, Biochem.J. **22:** 94-101, '28
THORUP, D. W., and CARLSON, A. J., Influence of yeast on alimentary rate, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 90-97, Feb. '28
THOUVENIN, R., À propos de l'invagination intestinale aiguë du nourrisson, Arch.méd.d'Angers **32:** 33-39, March '28
THRASH, E. C., Bronchiectasis, South.M.J. **21:** 184-190, March '28
THRESHOLD, SUGAR ELIMINATION: See Dextrose, tolerance
THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal
anatomy and histology, supratonsillar fossa, [G. G. Carrari] Ann.di laring..otol. **28:** 229-243, July '27
bacteriology, anaerobic flora, [W. Levinthal] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 195-200, '28
examination, tongue compressor and buccopharyngoscope, [C. Citrino] Semana méd. **2:** 1612-1614, Dec. 8, '27
—tongue compressor and buccopharyngoscope, [J. C. Cuminetti] Semana méd. **2:** 1834-1836, Dec. 29, '27
—with luminous buccopharyngeal apparatus, [N. Romano & J. C. Cuminetti] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 466-468, Nov. '27

THROAT—Continued
hemorrhage, hemoptysis not of pulmonary origin, [St. C. Thomson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 209-212, March '28
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection
—anatomical researches on dry catarrh, [G. Hofer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 610-621, 1927-1928
—autohemotherapy in angina; case, [A. M. Reinus] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1227-1231, Dec. '27
—chronic hawking—pharyngeal catarrh or neurosis? [M. Nadoleczny] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2009-2011, Nov. 25, '27
—clinical consideration of inflammations and infections of extratonsillar lymphoid tissue before and after tonsillectomy, [V. V. Wood] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 126-150, '27
—diagnosis and treatment of conditions commonly seen in throat, [M. H. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 723-726, Feb. '28
—large streptococcic retro-esophageal abscess following sore throat; 2 operations; recovery, [Levesque] Ann. d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1204-1206, Dec. '27
—surgical therapy of peritonsillitis, [J. Erdélyi] Gyógyászat **67:** 1059-1061, Nov. 27, '27
—treatment of septic angina with polyvalent streptococcus serum, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1025-1027, Nov. 10, '27
—unusual infections, [C. D. Blassingame] South.M.J. **21:** 242-244, March '28
tumors, mouth, throat and nose tumors treated by radium, [M. Cheval] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 605-610, Sept. '27
wounds and injuries, case of cut throat in infant aged 5 months, [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 122-126, Jan. '28
—extensive cutthroat with complete laceration of trachea and esophagus, [G. D. Scott] J.A.M.A. **90:** 689-690, March 3, '28
THROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBO-ANGIITIS
obliterans, [A. E. Cook] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 19-20, Jan. '28
—[M. Letulle, J. Marchak & G. Boyer] Presse méd. **36:** 193-196, Feb. 15, '28
—[P. Mornard] Clinique,Paris **23:** 37-39, Jan. (B) '28
—acute case in child of 2 years, [J. A. Cahill, Jr.] South.M.J. **21:** 105-108, Feb. '28
—case, [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 92-96, May 4, '27
—case, [L. De Gaetano] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 13-40, Jan. '28
—case, [Guimy] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 49-52, Feb. '27
—clinical study of 200 cases; etiology, pathology, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, [E. V. Allen & G. E. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 535-557, Feb. '28
—clinically arrested, [E. V. Allen] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1527-1534, May '28
—diagnostic points, [L. V. Hill] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 73-78, March '28
—experimental production, [V. Ghiron] Bull.e Atti d.r. Accad.med.di Roma **54:** 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '28
—general and clinical aspects, [A. Bellerose] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 405-408, March 21, '28
—in Netherlands; case, [J. T. Peters] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 789-794, Aug. 26, '27
—medical treatment; best results with insulin, [J. Raúl Goyena] Semana méd. **2:** 1481-1487, Dec. 1, '27
—prognostic value of oscillometer, [S. Silbert & S. S. Samuels] J.A.M.A. **90:** 831-832, March 17, '28
—rare case of obliterative arteriophlebitis (Bürger's disease), [G. Cautiero] Folia med. **13:** 1411-1418, Oct. 30, '27
—surgical procedure; 45 cases, [E. V. Allen & H. W. Meyerding] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 260-265, Feb. '28
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTOBARINES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOPENIA: See under Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—as later complication in pulmonary tuberculosis; case reports with post-mortem findings, [R. C. Buckley] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 453-457, May '28
—case of septicopyemia of tonsillar origin; thrombophlebitis; operation; recovery, [Knick] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 546-557, 1927-1928
—contralateral thrombophlebitis of orbits with crossed abducens paralysis in otitis media; case, [R. Stein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 22-29, Jan. 27, '28
—migrans, [T. G. Moorhead & L. Abrahamson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 586-587, April 7, '28
THROMBOPHLEBITIS—Continued
—of lower extremities; its varieties, course, complications and treatments, [J. Homans] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 367-382, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 641-651, May '28
—otitic, [U. Calamida] Pensiero med. **16:** 568-573, Oct. 20, '27
—pelvic thrombophlebitis beginning early in pregnancy; hysterectomy and venous resection; death from pulmonary gangrene, [Lemeland & Didier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 135-137, Feb. '28
—purulent thrombophlebitis of stomach; case, [M. Kudô] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 268, p. 2, July '27
—successful secondary ligation of ileocolic vein (Braun's operation) in mesenteric thrombophlebitis complicating appendicitis, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3083-3084, Dec. 3, '27
postoperative, [D. W. Basham] J.Kansas M.Soc **28:** 42-46, Feb. '28
puerperal, infection with staphylococci; hysterectomy 58 hours after delivery; death from thrombophlebitis, [Lemeland & Dardane] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 132-135, Feb. '28
—uterine endometritis in puerperium from phlebitis of right ovarian vein, and from thrombus at junction of ovarian and renal veins; case, [H. Beck] Arch.f. Gynäk. **131:** 701-709, '28
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—causation of venous thrombosis, [H. Wildegans] Arch. f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 592-604, '27
—electrophoresis of blood platelets of horse with reference to their origin and to thrombus formation, [H. A. Abramson] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 677-683, May '28
—of arteries of spinal cord, [H. Vedsmand] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **2:** 371-384, '27
—of deep veins of lower extremity; report of case, [R. F. Barber & F. I. Shatara] J.A.M.A. **90:** 525-526, Feb. 18, '28
—primitive obliterating thrombosis of arteries of extremities, [P. P. Ravault] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 473-492, June '26
—thrombosis and embolism, [H. Boshouwers] Tijdschr. v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 223, Oct. 15, '27
—venous; treatment with mercuric chloride injections, [B. Goldstein] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 89, Feb. '28
aortic, embolism and thrombosis of abdominal aorta; report of 5 cases, [M. M. Banowitch & G. H. Ira] M.Clin.North America **11:** 973-1000, Jan. '28
cardiac, ball thrombus in left auricle; case report, [G. W. Covey, R. Crook & F. L. Rogers] Am.J.M. Sc. **175:** 60-66, Jan. '28
—fibrous myocarditis; thrombi in ventricles and auricles of heart, [Cabot case 14061] New England J.Med. **198:** 299-303, March 29, '28
—free spherical thrombus in left auricle; case, [A. W. Goljajew] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 409-416, '27
—mitral stenosis, with progressive left auricular thrombosis; case, [I. Hatzieganu & E. Anca] Cluj.med. **8:** 590-593, Dec. '27
caval, obliterated vena cava inferior; case, [P. Stricker & J. de Girardier] Rev.de chir. **65:** 617-625, '27
cerebellar, thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, [A. Kozevnikov] Russk.Klin. **8:** 45-60, July '27
—thrombosis of posterior inferior cerebellar artery; 2 cases, [M. Hashiguchi] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien. Univ. **29:** 323-336, Sept. 1, '27
cerebral: See also Thrombosis, sinus
—visual aphasia complicating thrombosis of middle cerebral artery, [V. K. Hart] South.M.J. **21:** 324-325, April '28
coronary, [C. C. Birchard] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 421-423, April '28
—angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [W. J. Norfleet] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 820-822, June '28
—cardiac infarction and coronary thrombosis, [J. Parkinson & D. E. Bedford] Lancet **1:** 4-11, Jan. 7, '28
—causing angina pectoris; case, [S. La Franca] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 635-649, Dec. 15, '27
—discussion on cardiac infarction, [J. Parkinson & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **21:** 19-32, March '28
—incidence, prevention and treatment, [L. F. Barker] Am.Med. **22:** 753-758, Dec. '27
—inflammatory basis, [A. N. Boyd] Am.J.Path. **4:** 159-166, March '28
—thebesian vessels of heart and their relation to angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [J. T. Wearn] New England J.Med. **198:** 726-727, May 24, '28
—therapeutic value of quinidine in coronary thrombosis complicated by ventricular tachycardia, [S. A. Levine & W. B. Stevens] Am.Heart J. **3:** 253-259, Feb. '28
—thoracic pain persisting after coronary thrombosis, [L. B. Eckerson, G. H. Roberts & T. Howard] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1780-1782, June 2, '28

THROMBOSIS—Continued
experimental, [F. Emmerich] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 499-502, '27
—extracorporeal, [L. G. Rowntree, T. Shionoya & W. R. Johnson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 73-78, '27
femoral, spontaneous gangrene of feet in puerperium, with bilateral thrombosis of femoral vein resulting from administration of gynergen; case, [H. Kienlin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 622-625, March 10, '28
iliac, thrombosis of left iliac vein with formation of collateral circulation in abdominal wall; case, [B. Exner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 161, Jan. 28, '28
jugular, diagnosis by Queckenstedt's test (rise of intraspinal pressure on compressing internal jugular during lumbar puncture); 4 cases, [R. Gaillard & R. Mayoux] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 700-705, Nov. 30, '27
—primary jugular bulb thrombosis; case, [J. C. Scal] Laryngoscope **38:** 37-40, Jan. '28
mesenteric, infarction of ileum; (volvulus?) mesenteric thrombosis, [Cabot case 13562] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1416-1419, Jan. 26, '28
—two cases showing unusual surgical affections of mesentery, [W. H. Lang] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 573-576, May '28
portal, profuse hemorrhages of stomach and intestines from thrombosis of splenic and portal veins, [W. Block] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2112-2114, Dec. 9, '27
—pylethrombosis with splenomegaly and secondary iliac phlebitis; case, [E. Chabrol & H. Bénard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 9-12, Jan. 19, '28
—thrombosis of portal and splenic veins in Banti's disease, [J. Szymonowicz & E. Frisch] Polska gaz. lek. **6:** 974-977, Nov. 27, '27
postoperative, [M. Jukelson] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 136-144, Nov. 22, '27
—[L. Schönbauer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 1-11, '27
—gangrene from postoperative thrombosis, [E. Rodriguez Peinado] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 397-400, July '27
—rôle of infection, [W. Stöhr & F. Kazda] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 105-125, '28
puerperal, sinus-thrombosis; case, [E. Brattström] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 606-608, '27
—treatment of postoperative and puerperal embolism and thrombosis, [M. H. G. A. Tholen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 302-309, Jan. 21, '28
pulmonary, case due to stenosis of mitral valve, [H. G. Schramm] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 713-726, Nov. 15, '27
—extensive spontaneous thrombosis of small branches of pulmonary arteries; case, [C. Frothingham] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **42:** 70-72, '27
renal, with total occlusion, [C. M. McKenna] J.Urol. **19:** 411-420, April '28
retinal, glaucoma following obstruction of central vein of retina, [E. L. Goar] Am.J.Ophth. **10:** 906-909, Dec. '27
—hemiplegia of vascular origin, with thrombus of central retinal artery, [G. A. Moleen] Colorado Med. **25:** 208-209, June '28
—with total glaucoma; enucleation; case, [H. Villard & C. Dejean] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 87-89, Feb. '28
sinus, diagnosis by Queckenstedt's test (rise of intraspinal pressure on compressing internal jugular during lumbar puncture); 4 cases, [R. Gaillard & R. Mayoux] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 700-705, Nov. 30, '27
—bilateral cavernous sinus thrombosis; nasal and eyelid infection, [J. E. Quincy] New England J.Med. **198:** 791-793, May 31, '28
—cases of lateral sinus thrombosis, [J. J. McLoone] Southwestern Med. **12:** 204-206, May '28
—diagnosis of cerebral thrombosis, [Lorenz] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 364, 1927-1928
—differential jugular blood cultures, [R. Ottenberg] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1602-1604, May 19, '28
—histopathological changes in sigmoid sinus of man caused by compression thrombosis, [O. Beck] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 228-237, '28
—in puerperium; case, [E. Brattström] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 606-608, '27
—intracranial complications of otitic origin with reference to diagnosis and management, [B. H. Shuster] Laryngoscope **37:** 897-919, Dec. '27
—lateral sinus thrombosis with delayed metastasis, [R. A. Fenton] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 522-524, '27
—mastoid complications; case reports; lateral sinus thrombosis and cavernous sinus thrombosis following radical operation; suppurative labyrinthitis and meningitis following simple operation, [H. C. Luke] Laryngoscope **38:** 322-327, May '28
—observation on diagnosis of lateral sinus thrombosis contradictory to results of Tobey and Ayer, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 532-533, May '28

THROMBOSIS, sinus—Continued
—operation of choice in thrombosis of lateral sinus, [C. C. Cody, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 716-720, March '28
—otitic phlebothrombosis of transverse and sigmoid sinuses, bulb of jugular and jugular vein in child of five, [G. Alexander] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 93-98, May-June '27
—otitic thrombophlebitis, [C. E. Connor] Minnesota Med. **11:** 313-316, May '28
—primary, [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 98-104, Feb. '28
—review of intracranial complications of ear, nose and throat infection from neuro-surgical standpoint, [R. E. Semmes] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 517-521, '27
—sepsis following mastoiditis, simulating sinus thrombosis, [M. S. Reuben & A. R. Peskin] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 187-189, March '28
—six cases of death from thrombosis with hemorrhage following puncture of sinus longitudinalis, [W. Falk] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 532-537, '27
—study of paths of infection to brain, meninges, and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; meningococcal leptomeningitis: death; autopsy; inflammatory changes in sphenoidal air sinuses and early cavernous sinus thrombosis (streptococcal) case illustrating double infection, [A. L. Turner & F. E. Reynolds] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 34-41, Jan. '28
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and otogenic cerebellar abscess; death, [M. Brémond & J. Pourtal] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 663-666, Oct. '27
—thrombosis of great venous sinuses of cranium, [Cabot case 14131] New England J.Med. **198:** 693-694, May 17, '28
—thrombosis of superior longitudinal or straight sinus by extension from lateral sinus; report of 3 cases, [H. I. Lillie] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 381-386, '27
—two cases with operative technique, [J. B. Potts] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 569-575, '27
splenic, disease picture of chronic thrombosis of splenic artery, [S. van Creveld] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1907, Oct. 29, '27
—profuse hemorrhages of stomach and intestines from thrombosis of splenic and portal veins, [W. Block] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2112-2114, Dec. 9, '27
—splenectomy for large tumor with probable thrombosis and intrasplenic hemorrhage, [H. Brin] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1303-1305, Dec. 3, '27
—thrombosis of portal and splenic veins in Banti's disease, [J. Szymonowicz & E. Frisch] Polska.gaz.lek. **6:** 974-977, Nov. 27, '27
vaginal, pedicular thrombosis; case, [Lévy & François] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 95-97, Jan. '28
vulvovaginal, case of vulvovaginal thrombosis during labor; recovery, [Rhenter, Pigeaud & Guillermin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 72, Jan. '28
THROWER, R., Heat cramp, Brit.M.J. **1:** 546, March 31, '28
THRUSH: See Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
THÜRNAU, G., Welche Unfallgefahren treten bei dem Betrieb von Oelschaltern auf und welche Mittel werden zu ihrer Bekämpfung angewendet? Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 336-342, Sept. '27
THULIN, E., Case of placenta accreta totalis, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1146-1153, Oct. 7, '27
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes; Polydactylia
THUMBSUCKING: See Fingersucking
THUMM, M., Milieugestaltung im Rahmen der aktiveren Therapie und ihre Auswirkung auf freie Behandlung und Offene Fürsorge, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **88:** 55-66, Feb. 20, '28
THUR, T.: See **KRÜGER, W., jt. auth.**
THURBER, F., Occupational skin disease from exposure to rock salt and water, J.A.M.A. **90:** 540-541, Feb. 18, '28
THURNWALD, ANDREAS: See Obituaries
THURNWALD, R., Die Probleme einer empirischen Soziologie, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u.Soziol. **3:** 257-273, Sept. '27
THURSTONE, L. L., Measurement of opinion, J.Abnorm. Psychol. **22:** 415-430, Jan.-March '28
Absolute zero in intelligence measurement, Psychol.Rev. **35:** 175-197, May '28
THURSZ, D., Über intravenöse Äthylalkoholeinspritzung beim Krebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 260-262, '28
de THURZO, E., Du réflexe d'adduction des orteils, Rev. neurol. **2:** 468-470, Nov. '27
——**See BENEDEK, L., jt. auth.**
——**and NAGY, M.,** Contribution à la thérapie infectieuse des malades neuro-syphilitiques, Arch.internat.de neurol. **2:** 121-125, Nov. '27
THWAITE, J. W., Genus Setaria, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 427-466, Dec. '27

THYMOL: See Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Plague, therapy; Teeth, diseases
THYMOPHYSIN (thymus-pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
THYMUS
See also Labor, drugs in
—autoplastic transplantation into bone marrow cavity, [M. N. Richter & H. L. Jaffe] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 981-986, June '28
—biometrical and biochemical study of suprarenal and thymus glands in intra-uterine life, [F. Nicoletti] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 63-72, Feb. 15, '28
—comparative studies on autoplastic lymph node and thymus transplants, [J. Marmorston-Gottesman & J. Gottesman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 484-486, March '28
—histogenesis of thymus as shown by tissue cultures, [N. W. Popoff] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 395-418, '27
—histological changes produced in thymus by castration and age, [T. Terni] Monitore zool.ital. **38:** 300-302, Jan. 7, '28
—in childhood, [B. E. Bonar] Northwest Med. **27:** 178-182, April '28
—late development of thymus in cat; nature and significance of corpuscles of Hassall and cystic formations, [O. A. Dearth] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 321-351, May '28
—relation to blood formation, [A. P. Dustin] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 192-198, June 5, '27
—rôle in exophthalmic goiter; surgical treatment, [H. Haberer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1501-1504, Dec. 1, '27
—thymic pyknosis and regeneration, [J. Firket] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1818-1820, Jan. 4, '28
—tissue continuity between thymus and parathyroid in man, [P. Gérard] Arch.de biol. **38:** 1-7, '28; also, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 26-28, '28
excision, blood changes following total thymectomy, [F. Ocaranza] Rev.mex.de biol. **7:** 107-115, Sept.-Oct. '27
—effect on development of bone and tooth, [N. Ikuta] J.Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 1, Feb. 20, '27
extract, effects of thymus, muscle and pituitary extracts on normal and thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, [E. Larson & N. F. Fisher] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 330-337, March '28
—effect of endocrine extracts, especially thymus extract, on asthma, hay fever, etc., [G. Spiess] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 250-255, 1927-1928
—effect on development of genitals; 4 cases, [P. Lereboullet & J. J. Gournay] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 341-344, June-July '27
—effect on water metabolism in young infants, [H. Seckel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 473-482, '27
—use of specific thymus extract vaccine for immunizing guinea pigs against tuberculosis, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 61-65, '28
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—[J. H. West] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—association with pylorospasm in children, [M. I. Rubin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1694-1697, May 26, '28
—asthma in child of two and one-half months due to enlarged thymus and bronchial glands, [G. Scoz] Boll.med.trentino **43:** 73-76, March '28
—roentgen ray diagnosis of hyperplasia, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 358-364, '27
—thymus obsession, [J. L. Morse] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1547-1552, Feb. 16, '28
—two cases of rapid death in adults, [S. Sheldon] M.J. Australia **1:** 16, Jan. 7, '28
—value of early diagnosis and treatment, [R. P. Sturr] Arch.Pediat. **44:** 733-740, Dec. '27; also, M.Press, **125:** 285-288, April 4, '28
pathology, histological changes in scarlet fever of children, [P. W. Ssipowsky] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 123-133, '28
physiology, antagonism of thyroid and thymus glands with reference to development of feathers in chickens, [J. Kříženecký & M. Nevalonnyj] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 594-639, Nov. 15, '27
—combined hyperthyroidism and hyperthymism produce marked fall of feathers in pigeons, [J. Kříženecký, M. Nevalonnyj & I. Petrov] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 640-659, Nov. 15, '27
—functional relation of palatine tonsils and thymus gland, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Pensiero med. **16:** 669-673, Nov. 30, '27
—influence of hyperthyroidism and hyperthymism on maturation, growth and pigmentation of feathers in full grown hens; antagonistic effects of thyroid and thymus redevelopment, [J. Kříženecký & J. Podhradský] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 577-593, Nov. 15, '27
status lymphaticus: See Lymphatism
tumors, differential diagnosis and classification of benign and malignant tumors of thymus gland, [R. Kaijser] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **4:** 221-259, '27
THYMUS, tumors—Continued
—case, [R. Lenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 224-226, Feb. 11, '28
—malignant tumors of thymus (thymoma), [A. Ugenburg] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 129-135, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [R. Lenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 262, Feb. 18, '28
—thymic choristoblastoma in thyroid gland; case, [P. Verga] Pathologica **20:** 118-124, March 15, '28
THYMUS DEATH: See under Lymphatism; Thymus, hypertrophy
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
—cyst of thyroglossal duct; case, [G. von Herepey-Csakanyi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2631-2633, Oct. 15, '27
—parathyroid cyst lined with ciliated epithelium and connected with thyroglossal duct, [P. Fiorentin & A. Roig] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 453-454, Feb. 17, '28
—technique of removal of cysts and sinuses of thyroglossal duct, [W. E. Sistrunk] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 109-112, Jan. '28
—thyroglossal cysts and allied conditions, [N. Patterson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 313-327, May '28
THYROID
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid
—athyroidism in Leghorn hen; relationship between thyroid and sex type of fowl, [J. Kříženecký] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1749-1752, Jan. 4, '28
—effect of oral administration of potassium iodide and thyroid substance on mitotic proliferation and structure of acini in thyroid gland in guinea pigs, [S. H. Gray & L. Loeb] Am.J.Path. **4:** 257-270, May '28
—estimation of iodine in thyroid, [K. Winterfeld & H. Roederer] Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 132, Jan. 31, '28
—experiments on dogs showing lowered chronaxia of sigmoidal gyrus allocated to thyroid gland, venous thyroid blood and carotid blood, [J. Regnier, D. Santenoise & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 294-297, March 6, '28
—influence on lipoids of adrenals, [E. K. Wolff] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 201-210, '27
—interrelation between thyroid gland and ovary, [G. Peritz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 211-214, March 15, '28
—iodine compounds; their selective absorption by hyperplastic thyroid gland of dog, [H. B. Van Dyke] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 615-621, May '28
—iodine content of thyroids of various breeds of cattle and its relation to nature of these glands, [T. von Fellenberg & H. Pacher] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 339-364, '27
—relation between iodine content of thyroid preparations and effectiveness of preparation, [A. Solé] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 45-48, '28
—relation of thyroid growth to size of neck in children of school age, [H. Golergant] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1257-1266, Dec. 31, '27
—roentgen irradiation of pituitary, thyroid gland and ovary in treatment of amenorrhea, [F. Talia] Arch. di radiol. **3:** 1061-1095, Sept.-Oct. '27
—rôle in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, [I. Friedland] Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1300-1308, '27
—structural appearance of capillaries of human nail fold and its relation to thyroid changes and certain forms of idiocy and neuroses, [T. Hoepfner] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **26:** 1-259, '28
—sudden death of new-born infant from total destruction of thyroid; case, [Mutel & Morin] Ann.de méd. lég. **8:** 157-161, April '28
—thyroid follicle in man; its normal and pathological configuration, [G. E. Wilson] Anat.Rec. **37:** 31-61, Nov. '27
aberrant, intratracheal goiter; case, [Vacher & W. Denis] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 761-763, Dec. 31, '27
—osteosarcoma of left femur of thyroid tissue; metastasis to right femur, [A. Vella] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 159-160, Feb. 11, '28
abnormalities, case of bilateral accessory thyroids (adenomatous degeneration), [F. J. Morrin] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 675-678, Nov. '27
—respiratory troubles in retrosternal position of thyroid gland; 6 cases, [N. Samaja] Arch.di.pat.e clin.med. **6:** 634-654, Jan. '28
adenoma: See under Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, lymphatic connections, [H. D. Caylor, C. F. Schlotthauer & J. de J. Pemberton] Anat.Rec. **36:** 325-333, Oct. '27
—histology of sheep thyroid, [Spöttel] Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **44:** 69, Feb. 3, '28
—lymphatic connections, [H. D. Caylor] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 159, July 20, '27
—lymphatic connections in animals, [C. F. Schlotthauer] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 160, July 20, '27
—lymphatic connections in man, [H. R. Mahorner] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 160, July 20, '27

THYROID, anatomy and histology—Continued
—morphology of thyroid of salamander, [E. Uhlenhuth] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 611-749, Oct. 6, '27
—stimulation of nasal mucosa produces morphological changes in thyroid gland, [G. Calogero] Folia med. **14:** 159-179, Feb. 15, '28
blood supply, [I. Belozor] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 69-88, '27
—biologic effect of feeding with thyroid substances and with blood from thyroid arteries and thyroid veins, in producing variations in salamander larvae; experimental study, [O. Hoche] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 583-591, '28
calcification, spheroliths in calcified thyroid; 2 cases, [F. Windholz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Geselisch. **22:** 277-283, '27
cancer, diagnosis and results of surgical treatment of malignant goiter, [M. B. Tinker] J.A.M.A. **90:** 508-510, Feb. 18, '28
—case, [A. U. Desjardins] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 119-121, June 1, '27
—clinical consideration, [J. de J. Pemberton] Ann.Surg. **87:** 369-377, March '28
—treated by operation, radium and roentgen rays, [H. H. Bowing] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 501-508, Dec. '27
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid
—[J. van Straaten] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1254-1260, March 10, '28
—acute suppurative thyroiditis following urinary infection; case, [J. Salleras & N. Alvarez Colodrero] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1066-1071, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1491-1493, Dec. 1, '27
—autosuggestion and dysthyroidism as causes of singers' hoarseness, [J. Van der Hoeven Leonhard] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **47:** 131-135, Feb. '28
—blood pressure in disturbances of thyroid gland, [J. L. DeCourcy] J.Med. **9:** 9-12, March '28
—efficacy of thyroxin, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1935-1938, Oct. 8, '27
—heart in thyroid disease; changes in T wave of human electrocardiogram following iodin medication and thyroidectomy, [W. W. Hamburger, M. W. Lev & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 22, '27
—influence of disturbances of thyroid function on metabolism in exercise, [H. Bernhardt & H. Schliesener] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 133-144, '28
—influence on menstruation, [H. Gardiner-Hill & J. F. Smith] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **34:** 701-711, '27
—is opsomenorrhea (slight menstruation) of thyroid origin? [J. M. Villaplana] Rev.espan.de med.y cir. **11:** 13-15, Jan. '28
—ligneous, chronic thyroiditis; almost total excision, [Mallet-Guy, J. Barbier & Heitz] Lyon méd. **141:** 350-353, March 25, '28
—paroxysmal rapid heart of thyroid origin; thyroidectomy; disappearance of attacks, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon méd. **140:** 581-584, Nov. 27, '27
—physical therapy and endocrines, [J. H. Hutton] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 203-206, May '28
—psychoses due to thyroid toxemia with iodine deficiency, [C. H. Bellinger] Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 144-150, April '28
—rôle in polyarthritis deformans in children, [W. E. Jolkwer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 273-284, Nov. '27
—serological indications, [M. Szuperski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 892-894, Oct. 23, '27
—skin disease due to thyroid imbalance; cases, [B. Sparacio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 448-488, Sept. '27
—strumitis; case, [C. Goris] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 84, May 15, '27
—thyroiditis as cause of myxedema; report of case, [S. F. Haines] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 145, June 29, '27
—thyroidotoxemias and their treatment with iodine, [Z. Tomanek] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 896-902, Oct. 23, '27
—thyrotoxic gastric disturbances, [H. Curschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 425-428, March 9, '28
effects of removal: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Tetany, experimental; Tetany, postoperative; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—basal metabolism in simple and cystic goiter after thyroidectomy, [G. Calissano] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 731-737, Dec. '27
—end-results from surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism, [C. H. Frazier & W. B. Mosser] J.A.M.A. **90:** 657-659, March 3, '28
—experimental researches on agglutinins and bacteriotropins in thyroidectomized animals, [M. Mazzeo] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 169-189, March '28
—experiments on growth in young rabbits after castration and thyroidectomy, [C. Assanelli] Clin.vet. **50:** 727-740, Dec. '27
—influence on creatinuria in children, [A. Palladin & E. Ssawron] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 1-12, '27

THYROID, effects of removal—Continued
—management of complications, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin. North America **8:** 13-26, Feb. '28
—on edematous nature of tissues, [J. Bernardbeig & M. Sendrail] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 578-580, March 2, '28
—on spontaneous activity in rat, with consideration of relation of basal metabolism to spontaneous activity, [M. O. Lee & E. F. Van Buskirk] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 321-329, March '28
—paroxysmal rapid heart of thyroid origin; thyroidectomy; disappearance of attacks, [L. Gallavardin] Lyon méd. **140:** 581-584, Nov. 27, '27
—pharmacology of iodine ions in normal and in thyroidectomized animal, [W. Wadi] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 1-42, '28
—pulmonary atelectasis following thyroidectomy; 4 cases with observations at necropsy, [R. P. Ball] Arch.Path. **5:** 763-774, May '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis in thyroidectomized animals; study of its course by intravital staining, [L. Carerj] Folia med. **14:** 427-429, March 30, '28
—reaction of isolated heart of thyroidectomized animal to adrenalin, [S. J. Schermann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 10-16, '27
—results in 100 consecutive cases of hyperthyroidism operated upon; clinical and histological study attempting to correlate morphology and clinical picture, with view to prognosis, [L. W. Smith, H. M. Clute & J. W. Strieder] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 325-331, March '28
—thyroid gland and sensitivity of animals to insulin, [S. W. Britton & W. K. Myers] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 132-140, Feb. '28
—tissue respiration and endocrine functions; influence of thyroidectomy of indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues, [J. A. Dye & R. A. Waggener] Am. J.Physiol. **85:** 1-13, May '28
embryology, embryohormonic relations of thyroid gland to ectodermal tissues, [R. C. Moehlig] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 400-411, Dec. '27
extract: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases
—as cause of alopecia, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine **9:** 117-121, Nov. '27
—as result of calculous pyelitis, [E. Bonilla & J. Ferrero Velasco] Med.ibera **1:** 201-204, Feb. 25, '28
—association with diabetes, [H. J. John] Ann.Surg. **87:** 37-47, Jan. '28
—atypical hyperthyroidism with report of cases, [C. A. McKinlay] Journal-Lancet **48:** 212-216, May 15, '28
—calcium and magnesium content of brain in hyperthyroidized animals, [C. I. Parhon & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 403-404, Feb. 10, '28
—carbohydrate metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [H. J. John] Endocrinology **11:** 497-581, Nov.-Dec. '27
—certain problems relating to disease of thyroid glands, [R. L. Payne] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 180-183, June '28
—clinical and pathological evidence of influence of iodine in therapy of primary hyperthyroidism, [F. R. Menne, T. M. Joyce & J. D. Stewart, Jr.] Ann. Int.Med. **1:** 912-934, May '28
—combined hyperthyroidism and hyperthymism produce marked fall of feathers in pigeons, [J. Kříženecký, M. Nevalonnyj & I. Petrov] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 640-659, Nov. 15, '27
—creatine excretion in artificial hyperthyroidism, [D. A. Carson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 382-383, Feb. '28
—end-results from surgical treatment, [C. H. Frazier & W. B. Mosser] J.A.M.A. **90:** 657-659, March 3, '28
—experimental hyperthyreosis in chickens increases thyroid hormone in blood, liver, kidneys and sex glands, [G. Asimoff] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **110:** 183-194, Dec. 1, '27
—experimental hyperthyroidization depresses action of sex glands of chickens, [B. M. Zawadovsky] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 149-182, Dec. 1, '27
—from use of synthetic thyroxin in patient with pluriglandular syndrome, [P. Sainton & H. Mamou] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 1685-1690, Dec. 29, '27
—heart in hyperthyroid disease, [J. Brodie] Canad.M. A.J. **18:** 531-535, May '28
—hyperfunction as cause of infantile atrophy, [E. Morelli] Sperimentale.Arch.di biol. **82:** 57-66, '28
—hyperthyroid discoloration of hair and skin; experiments and cases, [P. Sainton, M. Maximin & H. Mamou] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 22-27, Jan. '28
—hyperthyroidism and diabetes, [H. J. John] Am.J.M. Sc. **175:** 741-755, June '28
—hyperthyroidism and myocarditis, [W. O. Johnson] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 132-141, March '28

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—illustrative case of severe hyperthyroidism; its management, [R. L. Mason] S.Clin.North America **8:** 87-93, Feb. '28
—influence of hyperthyroidism and hyperthymism on maturation growth and pigmentation of feathers in full grown hens; antagonistic effects of thyroid and thymus redevelopment, [J. Kříženecký & J. Podhradský] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 577-593, Nov. 15, '27
—influence on origin of intersexual forms in fowls, [M. Nevalonnyj] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1745-1749, Jan. 4, '28
—insulin tolerance of normal, hyperthyroid and diabetic organism, [K. Csépai & Z. Ernst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '28
—neuropsychiatric disorders and hyperthyroidism, [E. M. Hammes] Journal-Lancet **48:** 43-47, Feb. 1, '28
—nodular goiter with hyperthyroidism, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **16:** 117-124, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—not admitted as occupational injury; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1977-1979, Dec. 23, '27
—occurrence, distribution and modes of elimination of thyroid hormone (thyroxin) in hyperthyroidism; analogous behavior of adrenalin and other hormones; experiments, [E. Giacomini] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 995-1001, Dec. '27
—plasma fats and iodine absorption capacity of fatty acids in hyperthyroidism, [E. G. Nicholls & W. A. Perlzweig] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 195-204, Feb. '28
—relation to benign tumors of thyroid gland, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr., & D. Lewis] Arch.Surg. **16:** 79-116, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—results in 100 consecutive cases of hyperthyroidism operated upon; clinical and histological study attempting to correlate morphology and clinical picture, with view to prognosis, [L. W. Smith, H. M. Clute & J. W. Strieder] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 325-331, March '28
—roentgen therapy; 328 cases of thyrotoxicosis subjected to X ray treatment, [W. H. Meyer] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 137-141, Feb. 1, '28
—roentgenotherapy in asthma combined with hyperthyroidism, [A. Jouguénbourg] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 458-467, '27
—roentgenotherapy of hyperthyrogenic diseases, [R. Golonzko] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1234-1236, '27
—significance of thyroid enlargement in adolescence for constitution, [O. Rubens] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 593-601, Jan. 16, '28
—status thymolymphaticus associated with hyperthyroidism, [J. V. Leech & L. W. Smith] S.Clin.North America **8:** 177-183, Feb. '28
—surface tension of blood serum in hyperthyroidism, [E. G. Nicholls & G. A. Harrop, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 181-193, Feb. '28
—surgery of goiter with hyperthyroidism, [E. R. Arn] Tr.Sect.Surg.,General and Abd.,A.M.A. pp. 256-264, '27
—therapy, [F. Depisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2243-2247, Nov. 19, '27
—treatment, [C. A. Nafe] J.Indiana M.A. **20:** 456-462, Dec. '27
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema
—frequency in adolescent and colloid goiter, [J. W. Hinton] New York State J.Med. **28:** 654-655, June 1, '28
—post-infectious; case, [C. E. Kiely] J.Med. **8:** 492, Dec. '27
innervation, [I. Belozor] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 69-88, '27
—[N. A. Popow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 383-397, '27
pathology, changes in thyroid due to avitaminosis B, [S. A. Satwornitzkaja & W. S. Simnitzky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 329-356, '27
—exhaustion due to lack of sleep; effect on thyroid and adrenal glands with special reference to mitochondria, [T. H. Bast, J. S. Supernaw, B. Lieberman & J. Munro] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 135-140, May '28
—fat contents of pathologic thyroids in man; histologic studies, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 13-22, Jan. '28
—histological study of thyroid of guinea pig in experimental scurvy, [K. D. Harris & E. A. Smith] Am. J.Physiol. **84:** 599-602, April '28
—in infections, [W. H. Cole & N. A. Womack] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1274-1276, April 21, '28
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
—antagonism of thyroid and thymus glands with reference to development of feathers in chickens, [J. Kříženecký & M. Nevalonnyj] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 594-639, Nov. 15, '27

THYROID, physiology—Continued
—behavior of hyperchromophile colloid substance of thyroid in experimental fractures, [L. Zagni] Arch. ital.di chir. **20:** 425-430, '28
—biologic effect of feeding with thyroid substances and with blood from thyroid arteries and thyroid veins, in producing variations in salamander larvae; experimental study, [O. Hoche] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **40:** 583-591, '28
—dependence on central nervous system, [L. Asher & O. Pfluger] Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 115-128, '28
—effect of insufficient A and B vitamins on decreasing specific dynamic action of food and on amount of thyroid secretion, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 369-382, '28
—effect on development and course of diabetes mellitus, [W. G. Baranoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 222-229, '28
—implantation of thyroid of selaceans and teleosteans into tadpoles; its influence upon metamorphosis, [K. Sembrat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1508-1510, Dec. 2, '27
—in albuminuria of pregnancy and in puerperal eclampsia, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 82-106, Jan. '28
—in birds, [H. A. Vermeulen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 484, Jan. 28, '28
—influence of spleen on aqueous metabolism and observations on interrelations between spleen and thyroid gland, [K. Dietiker] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 485-494, '27
—influence of thyroid alone and of thyroid administered together with nucleic acids upon growth and longevity of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 69-88, March '28
—influence on postnatal growth in mammals, [M. Benazzi] Riv.di biol. **9:** 554-571, July-Oct. '27
—methylization property of thyroid gland (methylization of guanidine-acetic acid), [B. Stuber & F. Stern] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 363-373, '27
—neutralization of atropine by serum through action of thyroid, [M. W. Ikonen & S. M. Kusnetzowa] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 353-360, '27
—of salamander, [E. Uhlenhuth] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 611-749, Oct. 6, '27
—reinforcement of physostigmine by serum through action of thyroid, [S. Ender & M. Plitman] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 361-365, '27
—relation of size and iodine content of thyroid gland to body weight, [H. Hunziker] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 517, March 23, '28
—relation to calcium metabolism, [J. C. Aub, W. Bauer & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 344, '27
—relation to parathyroid glands; experiments with parathormone, [H. Süssmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2160-2161, Dec. 16, '27
—rôle in animal growth, [E. Gley] Sigio méd. **80:** 437-441, Nov. 5, '27
—rôle in hyperglycemia from pilocarpine, [A. Le Grand & G. Bierent] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1483-1484, Dec. 2, '27
—thyroid and parathyroid gland have no influence on freezing point of blood, [B. Fois] Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 210-215, '27
—thyroid function and iodine content of thyroid gland, [B. Breitner] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40:** 618-637, '28
—thyroid gland and internal diseases, [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 875-880, Oct. 23, '27
—two products of thyroid activity, [G. S. Williamson, I. H. Pearse & H. M. Cunnington] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 255-264, April '28
preparations: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxin
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—aid to position, [L. F. Sise] S.Clin.North America **8:** 209-210, Feb. '28
—anæsthesia, [T. P. Dunhill] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect. Anæsthetics) **21:** 9-16, Jan. '28
—basal metabolism determination before and after goiter operation; 50 cases, [F. Bauer] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **149:** 222-229, '28
—classification and indication for treatment of goitre, [H. A. Black] Internat.Clin. 1: 174-181, March '28
—complications of strumectomy, [Laméris] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 628-638, Feb. 4, '28
—drainage or non-drainage after thyroidectomy, [F. H. Lahey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 46: 572-574, April '28
—failure of goiter operation in case of unrecognized esophageal diverticulum, [E. Lick] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2637, Oct. 15, '27
—incision for thyroidectomy, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin.North America **8:** 27-33, Feb. '28

THYROID, surgery—Continued
—indications for treatment of toxic goiter, [D. C. Hilton] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 171-173, May '28
—intra-thoracic goiter, [N. J. Maclean] Minnesota Med. **11:** 286-291, May '28
—larynx in thyroid surgery, [A. B. Murphy] Northwest Med. **27:** 62-63, Feb. '28
—mortality of goiter operation, [R. Syring] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3234-3236, Dec. 10, '27
—obliteration of dead space after thyroidectomy; point in technic, [H. M. Clute] S.Clin.North America **8:** 137-143, Feb. '28
—poor-risk goiter patient, [D. Guthrie] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 487-490, April '28
—postoperative tetany after resection in struma, [J. Vidlička] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 358-365, Oct. '27
—present status, [W. Smith] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 154-155, April '28
—prevention of postoperative tetany by preservation of parathyroids in goiter operations, [M. Grasmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 102-110, '27
—results in 1000 goiter operations, [R. Syring] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **141:** 619-638, '27
—selection of patients for local and general anesthesia, [A. Lundgren] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 542-554, '27
—strumectomy in new-born infant, [M. Willenbacher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 151-153, Jan. 21, '28
—supplementary treatment of operative toxic goitre patient, [W. E. Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 703-706, June '28
—surgical aspect of goiter, [G. M. Blech] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 250-255, April '28
—technic of strumectomy, [Laméris] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 622-628, Feb. 4, '28
—thyroidectomy, [J. C. Culley] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 695-700, May '28
—thyroidectomy, [A. S. Jackson] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 547-553, April '28
—treatment of goiter, [R. K. Buford] West Virginia M.J. **24:** 166-169, April '28
—value to surgeon of basal metabolic rate; conclusions based on study of 3,085 reports, [A. S. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 49-56, Jan. '28
syphilis, [R. Rummo] Riforma med. **44:** 319, March 19, '28
—case in girl, [L. Stropeni] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 587-601, June '27
—syphilitic exophthalmic goiter, [V. W. Jensen] J. Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 273-274, May '28
therapy and pharmacology, changes in oxygen consumption during metamorphosis induced by thyroid administration in axolotl, [J. Bělehrádek & J. S. Huxley] J.Physiol. **64:** 267-278, Dec. '27
—acceleration of metamorphosis by thyroid treatment of larvae, [P. Weiss] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 69-79, '28
—action of internal secretion of thyroid upon gas metabolism in absence of vitamin B, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 66-74, '27
—deleterious effects of indiscriminate use of preparations in obesity; report of case, [W. W. Daniel] J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 192-194, May '28
—distribution and excretion of iodine following administration of thyroid products, [O. Krayer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 116-125, '28
—dysthyroidal edema of 4 extremities cured by thyroidal opotherapy, [P. Pagniez & L. Rouquès] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 268-275, Feb. 23, '28
—effect of altered thyroid secretion on progressive anoxemia and effect of insulin and grape sugar on thyroid secretion, [R. Yosomiya] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **9:** 312-337, Oct. '27
—effect of synthalin on metamorphosis of tadpoles under influence of thyroid activity, [O. Gessner] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 223-229, '28
—effect of thyroid extract on blood pressure changes induced by epinephrine in cat, [E. Flatow] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 245-252, '28
—effect of thyroid feeding on development, growth and reproduction of Drosophila melanogaster, [L. von Dobkiewicz] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 96-122, March 17, '28
—effect of thyroid hormone on autonomic nervous system, [O. Krayer & G. Sato] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **128:** 67-81, '28
—effect of thyroid therapy on children, [A. Topper & P. Cohen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 205-220, Feb. '28
—effects of administration of thyroid and testicle substance on growth, [P. Magaudda] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 791-794, July '27
—fatal case of exophthalmic goiter; death due to patient's taking thyroidin without medical supervision, [S. A. Holbøll] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 916, Oct. 6, '27

THYROID, therapy and pharmacology—Continued
—favorable effect of neoarsphenamine and injection of thyroid extract in case of syphilitic scleroderma, [M. Pinard, P. Vernier & A. Corbillon] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 459-462, July '27
—influence of thyroid extract on phagocytosis, [T. Gyotoku] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 11, Feb. '28
—influence of thyroid hormone on protein metabolism, [Gonitzer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 1010, Oct. 15, '27
—influenze of thyroidin on experimental tuberculosis, [A. Hanns] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1717, Jan. 4, '28
—nephrosis of thyroid origin, [J. R. Davidson] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 161-164, Feb. '28
—no changes in skin structure of Teleostei from feeding with thyroid of mammals, [E. Zarski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1683-1684, Jan. 4, '28
—observations on pigeons fed on thyroid glands, [S. Gliozzi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 788-790, July '27
—Parisot and Richard's test, injection of thyroid extract, to determine constitutional type of women, [A. Marta] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 350-364, March 31, '28
—physiologic action of thyroid extract in normal dog, [R. Mannant] Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 84-93, Feb. '28
—renal-pancreatic diabetes associated with nephrosis; theobromine, calcium chloride and thyroid treatments; fatal case, [M. Labbé, F. Nepveux & A. Seligmann] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 127-130, Feb. 15, '28
—stammering produced by thyroid medication, [M. B. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 360-365, March '28
—thyroid and manganese treatment; suggestion with regard to its possible mode of action, [H. W. Nott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 94-95, Jan. 21, '28
—thyroid extract in treatment of habitual abortion, [H. Vignes] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 709-711, Oct. 29, '27
—treatment of alopecia areata; report of case, [M. B. Gordon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 817-820, June '28
—treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy with hypertherman (thyroid preparation) and with testicle and ovarian extracts; good results in 4 cases, [G. Herrmann & A. Kral] Med.Klin. **23:** 1890-1892, Dec. 9, '27
tuberculosis, [L. W. Smith & J. V. Leech] S.Clin.North America **8:** 185-194, Feb. '28
—two cases, [M. Askanazy] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 467-479, '27
tumors, adenoma; classification, [L. Dautrebande & A. Lemort] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1584-1586, Oct. 9, '27
—case of bilateral accessory thyroids (adenomatous degeneration), [F. J. Morrin] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 675-678, Nov. '27
—case of exophthalmic goitre complicated with toxic adenoma treated by lead ionization, [J.Miller, P. M. Macdonnell & A. F. G. Cadenhead] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 400-403, April '28
—clinical evidence of thyrotoxic control after radium therapy, [R. E. Loucks] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 509-512, Dec. '27
—effect of iodine in toxic adenoma, [J. B. Youmans & R. H. Kampmeier] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 66-74, Jan. '28
—goiter and tumors among Filipinos, [C. Reyes] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 155-169, April '28
—inoperable thyroid tumor with voluminous cystic formation, [Clavel] Lyon méd. **140:** 73, July 24, '27
—lympho-epithelial tumor (thymoma), [A. Babes] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 321-328, '27
—metastatic parenchymatous struma nodosa following trauma; case, [E. Brinkmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1903-1904, Oct. 1, '27
—mixed tumors (fetal adenomas), [A. E. Hertzler] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1187-1200, June '28
—multiple adenoma with glycosuria; report of case, [A. W. Bryan] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 72-74, Jan. '28
—nodular goiter with hyperthyroidism, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **16:** 117-124, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—relation of hyperthyroidism to benign tumors, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr., & D. Lewis] Arch.Surg. **16:** 79-116, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—struma nodosa (adenoma), [P. Heilmann] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 401-408, '27
—thymic choristoblastoma in thyroid gland; case, [P. Verga] Pathologica **20:** 118-124, March 15, '28
—toxic adenoma; goiter heart and exophthalmic goiter from iodine, [E. Bircher] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 580-618, '27
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDIN: See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases

THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
—effects of thymus, muscle and pituitary extracts on normal and thyro-parathyroidectomized dogs, [E. Larson & N. F. Fisher] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 330-337, March '28
—tissue respiration and endocrine function; indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues after total thyro-parathyroidectomy in dogs, [J. A. Dye & R. A. Waggener] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 14-20, May '28
THYROPURIN: See Obesity, therapy
THYROXIN
—is thyroxin complete hormone of thyroid gland? [A. Oswald] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 623-628, '27
—pharmacologic tests with German preparation, [F. Haffner] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1932-1935, Oct. 8, '27
—preparation and therapeutic use, [B. Neppi] Terapia **18:** 74-85, March '28
—quantitative observations on thyroxine and allied substances; use of tadpoles, [J. H. Gaddum] J.Physiol. **64:** 246-254, Dec. '27
—spectrophotometric comparison of natural with synthetic thyroxin, [E. Abderhalden & E. Rossner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 223-225, '27
—thyroid gland and thyroxine, [G. Barger] Pharm.J. **119:** 609-614, Dec. 3, '27
effects, on acetaldehyde formation in liver and muscle tissue, [A. Simon] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 265-269, '27
—as depressant of cell division; its effect on cleavage and early development of sea urchin and ascidian, [H. B. Torrey] Endocrinology **12:** 65-80, Jan.-Feb. '28
—effect of adrenalin and thyroxin on formation of oxydase positive cells in loose connective tissues of mice, [W. Stockinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 757-776, '28
—nature of oxydation-stimulating action, [K. Dresel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 504-505, March 11, '28
—on autonomic excitability of heart, [V. Kalnins] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 802-804, March 16, '28
—on autonomic innervation of intestine and uterus, [V. Kalnins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 800-802, March 16, '28
—on growth rate and carbon dioxide production of chick embryo, [E. B. Hanan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 422-425, March '28
—on metabolism of mice, [W. Schoeller & M. Gehrke] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1938-1939, Oct. 8, '27
—on respiratory and nitrogen metabolism of normal subject following prolonged nitrogen-free diet, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., I. Sandiford, K. Sandiford & W. M. Boothby] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 407-414, Feb. '28
therapy, in thyroid disease, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1935-1938, Oct. 8, '27
—synthetic thyroxin in treatment of myxedema and endocrine obesity; cases, [H. Zondek & G. Koehler] Med.Klin. **24:** 328-330, March 2, '28
toxicity, hyperthyroidism from use of synthetic thyroxin in patient with pluriglandular syndrome, [P. Sainton & H. Mamou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1685-1690, Dec. 29, '27
TIBBETS, A. P., Postoperative tonsillar hemorrhage due to organisms of Vincent; report of 5 cases, Laryngoscope **37:** 872-877, Dec. '27
TIBIA
—growth of long-bones of human fetus as illustrated by tibia, [M. B. Hesdorffer & R. E. Scammon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 638-641, May '28
—pseudarthrosis in young children; case in which union was accomplished by operative treatment, [R. B. Dillehunt & J. F. LeCocq] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1615-1617, May 19, '28
abscess, of lower end of tibia in boy of 14; operation; recovery, [J. Piquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1185-1190, Nov. 12, '27
—Brodie abscess, [G. S. Dudley] S.Clin.North America **8:** 411-413, April '28
epiphysis: See Epiphyses
fractures, avulsion of spine of tibia at insertion of anterior crucial ligament, [A. Costa] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 228-234, Oct. 11, '27
—compound comminuted fracture of tibia and fibula involving ankle-joint treated by "bipp method," [M. Bell & R. Morison] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1077-1078, Dec. 10, '27
—Dupuytren's fracture and fractures of posterior margin of tibia; treatment, [N. Tagliavacche & L. A. Weber] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 727-730, Dec. 10, '27
—elongation of tendo achillis in treatment of irreducible fractures; case of comminuted fracture with osteosynthesis; excellent functional result, [Y. Delagenière] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 149-151, Feb. 11, '28
—extraction of tibial spine following fracture in child of 13 years, [M. Van Neck] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 832-834, Sept. '26
—fracture of lower articular surface of tibia in fracture dislocation of ankle, [A. P. Mackinnon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 352-362, April '28
TIBIA, fractures—Continued
—fractures about ankle joint involving tibia and fibula, [J. M. Hitzrot] Minnesota Med. **11:** 67-72, Feb. '28
—of upper portion; 16 cases, [M. Borghi] Arch.di ortop. **43:** 407-535, '27
—osteosynthesis in compound fracture; case, [V. di Franco] Semana méd. **1:** 201-203, Jan. 26, '28
—osteosynthesis of uncomplicated fractures; diagnosis, methods, excellent and permanent results; 50 cases, [M. Patel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 256-261, Feb. 25, '28
—prognosis in fracture of spine of tibia, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia **1:** 114, Jan. 28, '28
—reconstruction by bone transplantation in case of crushing fracture of tibial head, [Dehelly] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1296-1299, Dec. 3, '27
—separation of lower tibial epiphysis with posterior marginal fracture, [L. Michel] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 603-607, Nov. 15, '27
—treatment of fractures of head of tibia, [E. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 578-581, March 10, '28
—with fracture of malleoli, [W. Hohenbalken] Arch.f. Orthop. **25:** 478-481, Oct. 25, '27
surgery, operation for bow-legs, subsequent gangrene and amputation, [W. H. Van Doren & P. B. Magnuson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 528-529, Feb. 18, '28
—new method of tibiotarsal arthrodesis, [A. G. Brjosowsky] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 58-63, Jan. '28
tuberculous: See Ankle, tuberculosis
tuberosity, causation of local malacias of Schlatter, [H. Walter] Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 557-599, Oct. 25, '27
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease, [E. Smirnoff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1198-1200, Aug. 31, '27
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease; roentgen ray pictures; 2 cases, [C. Giacobbe] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 650-658, Nov. 1, '27
tumors, case of primary, diffused endothelioma of right tibia; operated 3 times in 16 months; radiotherapy, [Y. Delagenière] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 3-11, Jan. '28
—giant cell tumor of upper portion; resection of epiphyses; autograft, [R. Montant] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 46-50, Jan. 25, '28
—spindle- and giant-cell sarcoma of lower end of right tibia and fibula, [G. S. Dudley] S.Clin.North America **8:** 415-420, April '28
TIC
See also Spasm
—case, [D. Yellowlees] Glasgow M.J. **109:** 320-321, April '28
—etiology, semeiology, medicinal and gymnastic treatment, [R. Cruchet] Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 202-204, April 1, '28
—motor tics, [C. Pope] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 436-439, April 18, '28
—recent researches on pathogenesis and treatment, [J. Wilder] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 87-90, Feb. 20, '28
—tic-like conditions as late sequels of chorea minor in childhood; 10 cases, [E. Straus] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 261-324, Dec. '27
douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICHÁ, J., Epilepsy; influence of atmospheric pressure, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1743-1745, Nov. 11, '27
Contribution to study of epilepsy, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 125-128, Jan. 20, '28
TICHENOR, G. H., JR., Early beginnings of western medicine, West.M.Times **47:** 1; 45; 82; 110; 143, '27
TICHO, Erfahrungen mit Clauden, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1228, Dec. '27
TICHOMIROFF, D.: See NIKOLAEFF, N., jt. auth.
TICHY, H., Therapie mit Leibesübungen und sportärztliche Tätigkeit im Kurort, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 333-337, '28
TICKS
—experimental transmission of spirochete of Spanish relapsing fever by Ornithodorus moubata and mechanism of its transmission, [C. Nicolle & C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 225-227, Sept. '27
—five new species of ticks (Arachnida Ixodoidea) Ornithodorus nattereri, Ixodes theodori, Haemaphysalis toxopei, Amblyomma robinsoni and A. dammermani, with note on ornate nymph of A. latum, [C. Warburton] Parasitology **19:** 405-410, Dec. '27
—Ixodes from Italian colonies of North and East Africa, [G. Franchini] Arch.ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 555-558, Oct. '27
—new pathogenic spirochete of blood (Spirochaete normandi) transmitted by tick (Ornithodorus normandi) infesting North African rodents, [C. Nicolle, C. Anderson & J. Colas-Belcour] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 220-221, Sept. '27
—principle of toxic action of Ixodes ricinus (Ixodidae) (European castor bean tick) on human skin located experimentally in insect's saliva, [E. N. Pawlowsky & A. K. Stein] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 574-586, Dec. '27

TICOZZI, E., Contributo clinico alla cura della pertosse, Pediatria prat. **5:** 8-14, Jan. '28
TIDMARSH, C. J., Periodical health examinations, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 697-700, June '28
TIDY, H. L., Hæmorrhagic diathesis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Med.) **21:** 33-52, April '28; abstr., Brit.M.J. **1:** 583-586, April 7, '28
TIEGS, O. W., Critical review of evidence on which is based theory of discontinuous synapses in spinal cord, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 193-212, Dec. '27
——**and COATES, A. E.**, Sympathetic innervation of skeletal muscle, M.J.Australia **1:** 140-143, Feb. 4, '28
——**See COATES, A. E., jt. auth.**
TIEMANN, F., Über die Quellungseigenschaften des Herzmuskels unter verschiedenen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 819-833, '28
——**See RIGLER, R., jt. auth.**
TIEMANN, R.: See GRONOVER, A., jt. auth.
TIGERSTEDT, C., Die Morphologie des Arterienpulses; der Karotispuls der Ratte, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 185-192, '28
Die Morphologie des Arterienpulses; der Karotispuls der Maus, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **53:** 193-202, '28
TIJNENKO, A., and POPEL, V., Sodium hyposulphite injections in skin diseases, Vrach.dielo **11:** 33-38, Jan. 15, '28
TIKHOMIROFF, S. A., and GOLDENBERG, I., Emploi de l'antivirus streptococcique dans la laryngite tuberculeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 111-112, Jan. 20, '28
TILDESLEY, M. L., Skull with post-mortem trepan, assigned to mid-sixteenth century, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.History Med.) **21:** 62-65, April '28
TILLETIA tritici: See Plants, parasites
TILLIER, R., Courbures et pseudarthroses congénitales de la jambe, Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 97-116, March '28
TILLISCH, A., Treatment with sanochrysin in Vardaasen Sanatorium, Asker, Norway, Internat.Clin. **1:** 28-45, March '28
TILLMANNS, HERMANN: See Obituaries
TILLMANS, J., Ueber die Bestimmung der elektrischen Reduktions-Oxydations-Potentiale und ihre Anwendung in der Lebensmitteichemie, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 33-43, July-Aug. '27
——**and HIRSCH, P.**, Das Verhalten von Proteinen gegen Lauge und einige Rückschlüsse daraus über ihre Konstitution, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 216-236, '28
——**See NEISSER, M., jt. auth.**
TILMAN, P.: See LEROUX, L., jt. auth.
TILMANN, Zur Frage der Enzephalitis und ihrer Folgezustände, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 561-566, Dec. 17, '27
TILMANT, Le traitement du cancer par le plomb, Presse méd. **35:** 1484, Dec. 3, '27
TILNEY, F., Chief intracerebellar and precerebellar nuclei, with a demonstration of models and charts, Brain **50:** 275-276, Oct. '27.
TIMBERLAKE, G., Electrocoagulation of vesical neoplasms under water with adjustable electrode, J.Urol. **19:** 629-633, May '28
TIME-SENSE
—influence of internal temperature on perception of time, [M. François] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 201-203, Jan. 27, '28
TIMM, F., Ueber Brandstiftungen und ihren Nachweis, Arch.f.Kriminol. **81:** 193-206, Dec. '27
TIMME'S SYNDROME: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
TIMMER, H., Roentgen examination of flat foot, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 750-752, Feb. 11, '28
Theories of development of static flat-foot, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1020-1026, Feb. 25, '28
TIMOFEIEV, N., Contraction reflex of pylorus, as clinical method of measuring functions of pancreas and of liver, Russk.Klin. **8:** 245-259, Aug. '27
TIMOFEIEV, S., Indications for surgical treatment of tubercular spondylitis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 29-35, Nov. 22, '27
TIMOFEJEWSKY, A. D., and BENEWOLENSKAJA, S. V., Tuberculous inoculation in cultures of leukocytes of human blood, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 64-78, '27
TIMON-DAVID, J.: See KOLLMANN, M., jt. auth.
TIMPANERO, O., Rara evenienza simulante uno dei segni certi di gravidanza: il rimbalzo cefalico vaginale, Clin.ostet. **30:** 72-78, Feb. '28
TIN
—solubility of lead and tin in cooking and other utensils, [F. Sprinkmeyer] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 216-229, July-Aug. '27
TINEA
See also Ringworm
—botanical classification of fungi causing tinea, [J. Gulart & L. Grigorakis] Lyon méd. **141:** 369-378, April 1, '28
—eczematoid ringworm, [A. Whitfield] M.Press **125:** 219-223, March 14, '28
TINEA—Continued
—tinea interdigitalis pedis, [H. H. Skeoch] Brit.M.J. **1:** 895-896, May 26, '28
—treatment of tineal dermatitis of extremities, [W. A. Pusey] J.A.M.A. **90:** 27-28, Jan. 7, '28
—treatment with thallium; accidents and relapses; statistics, [A. Peyri] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **9:** 12-20, Jan. '28
favosa, favus corporis caused by Achorion gypseum; 4 cases, [K. Tzschirntsch] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 331-335, Dec. '27
—sensibilization to ultraviolet rays of favus patients previously treated by roentgen therapy, [J. Margarot & L. Gondard] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 94, Feb. '28
TINEL, J., André Antheaume, 1867-1927, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xx, Dec. 3, '27
Étude pathogénitique des troubles et accidents de la ménopause, J.méd.franç. **17:** 103-106, March '28
Les accidents de la ponction lombaire et leur traitement, Hôpital **16:** 149, March (A) '28
——**LAMACHE, A., and DUBAR, J.**, Concordance des renseignements fournis sur la circulation cérébrale et la tension céphalo-rachidienne par la ponction lombaire et le manomètre de Claude, l'examen de la tension rétinienne, et l'étude sphygmométrique de pouls cérébral chez les trépanés. Importance de l'étude de la tension rétinienne dans les affections nerveuses et mentales, Encéphale **22:** 712-715, Nov. '27
La réaction pupillaire à l'adrénaline locale. Valeur de cette réaction comme indice de l'équilibre vago-sympathique, Encéphale **23:** 41-43, Jan. '28
TINFOIL
—experimental study of prevention of development of tubercle cultures by tinfoil, [A. Fontes] Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 299-305, '27 [With French text]
TINKER, M., and ZAIDENBERG, A., Effect of insulin upon excretion of sodium chloride in diabetics, Russk.Klin. **8:** 223-235, Aug. '27
TINKER, M. A., Photographic study of eye movements in reading formulae, Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **3:** 69-182, Feb. '28
TINKER, M. B., Diagnosis and results of surgical treatment of malignant goiter, J.A.M.A. **90:** 508-510, Feb. 18, '28
TINKLE, W. J., Heredity of habitual wandering, J.Hered. **18:** 548-551, Dec. '27
TINOZZI, F. P., Sulla narcosi rettale con l'avertin, Ann. ital.di chir. **6:** 1257-1260, Dec. '27
Refraktometrische Untersuchungen von Blutserum besonders bei Kranken mit bösartigen Geschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 254-259, '28
La diastasi nell'urina in alcune malattie chirurgiche e dopo gli interventi operativi, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 161-173, Feb. '28
——**See AULER, H., jt. auth.**
——**See HEIM, F., jt. auth.**
TINTNER, F., Zentralisation oder Dezentralisation des Rettungsdienstes, mit besonderer Erörterung des Eisenbahnsanitätswesens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1313, Sept. 24, '27; 1399, Oct. 8, '27
TIPREZ, J.: See SURMONT, H., jt. auth.
TIRELLI, M., Studi sulla fisiologia del sistema nervoso degli insetti, Boll.d.Ist.zool.d.r.univ.di Roma **5:** 84-104, '27
TIRETTA, G., Sul valore diagnostico della eccitazione idroelettrica degli arti quale mezzo rivelatore di alterata funzione piramidale, Riv.sper.di freniat. **51:** 400-425, Feb. 15, '28
TIRIBOCHI, E. E., Neoplasma del estómago simulando vómitos incoercibles del embarazo, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 572-576, Oct. '27
TIRRILL, W. O., JR.: See JONES, EDGAR, jt. auth.
TISCHNENKO, A., and KROICZIK, A., Zur Frage der Pyodermia chronica serpiginosa, Dermat.Ztschr. **52:** 11-25, Feb. '28
TISCORNIA, A.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
TISDALL, F. F.: See BROWN, ALAN, jt. auth.
——**See LeMESURIER, A. B., jt. auth.**
TISDALL-KRAMER METHOD: See Blood, potassium
TISEK, A., Beiträge zum Studium der Protoplasmahysteresis und der hysteretischen Vorgänge. (Zur Kausalität des Alterns); Protoplasmahysteresis bei Insekten, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 255-257, Nov. 15, '27
TISSÈGRE, J.: See CREYX, M., jt. auth.
TISSERAND: See APERT, E., jt. auth.
TISSIÉ, P., Du développement thoracique en une minute nouvelle technique de gymnastique respiratoire, Paris méd. **2:** 489-498, Dec. 17, '27
TISSOT, J., and THEVENARD, P., De quelques considérations relatives au traitement abortif de la blennorragie par l'argyrol, J.d'urol. **24:** 392-400, Nov. '27

TISSUE
See also Cells
—acid penetration into living tissues, [N. W. Taylor] J.General Physiol. **11:** 207-219, Jan. '28
—effect of antiseptics on tissues and micro-organisms, [P. Rolland] Odontologie **66:** 20-36, Jan. '28
—immortality of animal tissues and its significance, [A. Carrel] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 327-329, March '28
—isoagglutinin content of tissue fluid, and its relation to tissue transplantation, [G. Lenart & J. König] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 549-550, March 18, '28
—physiological and pathological study on water pressure as tissue-forming force in organism, [R. Beneke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 166-208, Dec. 8, '27
—problem of fibrilla formation; rôle of tension in living tissue, [E. Bresslau] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 707-716, '28
—thickness of subcutaneous tissues in living and dead, [T. W. Todd & A. Lindala] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 153-196, May '28
adipose: See under Fat
connective, morphological similarity and genetic interrelation of epithelial and connective tissue cells, [S. S. Wail] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 386-393, '27
—cell pictures and cell forms, [W. Stockinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 777-818, '28
—effect of adrenalin and thyroxin on formation of oxydase positive cells in loose connective tissues of mice, [W. Stockinger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 757-776, '28
—effect of tubercle bacilli and chemical fractions obtained from analysis on cells of connective tissues in rabbits, [F. R. Sabin & C. A. Doan] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **23:** 237-239, '27
—growth of cartilage in long bones; evolution of cartilaginous corpuscles and their invasion of connective tissue, [A. Policard] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 21-39, Jan. '28
—mixed connective tissue tumor of mammae, [S. Kurosu] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 99-112, '27
—mutual relations of blood cells and connective tissue based on tissue cultures with perfusion, [J. de Haan] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2558-2560, Dec. 10, '27
—of intestine in certain Lamellibranchiata, [L. Semichon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1529-1530, Dec. 9, '27
—pathology of collagen degeneration, [S. Wall] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 1-8, '28
—reaction of connective tissue in mammals in course of testicle graft, [J. Rollet & F. Condamin] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **5:** 84-96, Feb. '28
—rôle in cancer growth, [K. Uiesco-Stroganowa] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 394-406, '27
—rôle of clasmatocytes and connective tissue cells in non-specific local cutaneous immunity to staphylococcus, [S. O. Freedlander & J. A. Toomey] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 663-675, May '28
culture, [G. Gricouroff] Paris méd. **2:** 325-332, Oct. 29, '27
—action of several volatile substances on movement of ciliated epithelium. (Study in tissue culture method), [T. Umeda] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 264-270, '27
—anaphylaxis in tissue cultures, [K. Meyer & H. Loewenthal] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 420-438, '28
—antibody formation in tissue cultures of reticuloendothelial system, [K. Meyer & H. Loewenthal] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **54:** 409-419, '28
—antiglycolytic action of serum on metabolism of embryonal tissue growing in vitro, [S. Kumanomido] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 315-321, '28
—application of tissue culture method in study of typhus; active immunity in typhus, [A. Krontowski & I. Hach] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 237-250, '28
—changes of nucleolus in amitotic cell division under extravital cultivation, [A. Rumjantzew] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **5:** 25-34, '27
—culture in vitro of human placental villi, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 123-125, Jan. 20, '28
—culture of tonsillar tissue in vitro, [G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 534-546, 1927-1928
—differentiation and nondifferentiation of embryonal nerve tissue of chickens cultivated for several weeks in vitro, [O. M. Olivo] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 46-76, '27
—effect of chloroform and ether on growth of tissue cultures, [H. M. Carleton & F. Haynes] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 111-113, '27 [In English]
—effect of puncture on protoplasm of tissue cells cultured in vitro; micrurgical studies on tumor cells, [T. Péterfi & O. Kapel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 89-98, '27

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—effects of roentgen irradiations on growth of surviving embryonal tissue; transplantation experiments, [M. Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 429-430, March 16, '28
—effects of roentgen rays upon extra-vital cultures, [A. H. Roffo] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 635-639, Nov. 10, '27; also, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 491-502, Dec. '27
—experimental micro-surgery on tissue cultures, [T. Péterfi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 165-174, '27
—explantation and its results for normal and pathological physiology; historical retrospect, [A. A. Krontovsky] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 370-500, '28
—extract of spleen as culture medium for tissues from mammals, [H. Loewenthal] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 116-121, '27
—extra-vital, [H. Castrén] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 754-763, Sept. '27
—favorable effect of catabolic protein products (proteoses) upon extravital growth of tissues, [A. Fischer & F. Demuth] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 131-142, '27
—growth of myocardial tissue of chicken embryos in vitro, [A. Rumjantzew] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 328-336, '27
—immunity and anaphylaxis in tissue cultures, [H. Loewenthal] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 52-61, '27
—indifferent effect of roentgen rays on extravital cultures, [L. Karczag, G. von Farkas & G. Györgyi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 206-211, '27; also, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 331-338, '27
—literature of 1925 and 1926 on experimental cytology, especially tissue culture, [R. Erdmann & E. Pinzke] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 125-142, '27
—method of examining internal secretion by tissue culture, [A. A. Krontowski] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 79-84, '27
—methods of electrotropism and problems of artificial tissue culture, [L. Karczag & L. Németh] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 428-445, '26-'27
—migration of neuroblasts from nerve tissue under cultivation, [O. M. Olivo] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 43-63, '27
—modified test-tube for tissue cultures, [F. A. McJunkin] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 122-124, '27
—of eye-tissues in vitro, [D. B. Kirby] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 315-324, '27
—of perianth tissue, [W. Kunkel] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 405-427, '26-'27
—on Petri plates, [E. Barta] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 600-606, '27
—osmotic value of cultivated vegetable cells, [M. Thielman & L. Bērziņš] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 273-327, '27
—periodicity in rate of ciliary movement of single epithelial-cells in vitro (study in tissue-culture method), [T. Umeda] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 111-115, '27
—pure cultivation of pigmented epithelium, [O. Kapel] Hospitalstid. **70:** 982-986, Oct. 13, '27
—pure cultures in vitro, [O. Kapel] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 143-148, '27
—pure cultures of eye tissues in vitro, [L. Polev] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1334-1336, Sept. 30, '27
—rapidity of growth of axis cylinder processes cultivated in vitro under normal temperature, [S. Mossa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 188-205, '27
—relative growth of normal and malignant tissues in vitro, [A. Fischer & H. Laser] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 80-87, '27; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1377-1379, Nov. 25, '27
—similar morphological phenomena after storage of india ink, coloring substances and osmic acid in tissues in vitro, [A. Rumjantzew] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **6:** 726-731, Jan. 10, '28
—status of hepatic and endothelial cells in extravital cultures of embryonic livers, [L. Garofolini] Boll.d. Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 672-675, '27
—study of histogenetic immunity by tissue cultures in vitro, [E. Centanni] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 373-376, '27
—sugar consumption by cultures in vitro (Carrel's method) of pure strain of fibroblasts, [A. A. Krontovsky & M. C. Jazimirska-Krontowska] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **5:** 114-124, '27
—surface tension of substances found during growth and decay of tissues under cultivation, [A. A. Krontowski, P. G. Bereschanski & M. M. Majewski] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 85-110, '27
—technic of tissue culture in vitro, [E. Fauré-Fremiet & B. Ephrussi] Ann.d'anat.path. **5:** 157-180, Feb. '28
—velocity of mitotic division of chicken embryo cells cultivated in vitro under various temperatures, [L. Bucciante] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 1-24, '27

TISSUE—Continued
extracts: See also Muscles, extracts
—acceleration of healing by juices of chicken embryos and proteoses, [S. Klaer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 146-182, '27
—effects of trephones, [L. Ferrannini] Atti d.Soc.fra cultori d.sc.med.e nat. **2:** 203, Nov. '27
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; intracellular reaction of kidney epithelium and its relation to reaction of urine, [P. D. McMaster & R. Elman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 797-820, May '28
—relative reaction within living mammalian tissues; litmus constituents as vital stains; their preparation and relative usefulness, [R. Elman, D. R. Drury & P. D. McMaster] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 777-796, May '28
respiration, gaseous exchange in respiration of fatty tissues in surgical treatment of obesity, [M. N. Schaternikoff, O. P. Moltschanowa & M. T. Tomme] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 216-221, '27
—absorption of parenteral infusions of grape-sugar solutions by tissues; carbon nitrogen quotient in blood after glucose infusions, [T. Kurokawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **10:** 64-75, Jan. '28
—action of arsenious acid on respiration models; its significance with regard to Warburg's theory of tissue and cell respiration (oxidation of tartaric acid by arsenious acid in presence of iron), [K. Dresel] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 358-368, '28
—experiments on viscera of frog showing oxygen-reducing power of mitochondria, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 471-473, Feb. 13, '28
—in normal animals and in those infected with tuberculosis, [W. Keller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 117-186, '27
—influence of bacterial toxins on cell respiration, [H. Killian & H. Schlossmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 26-27, Jan. 1, '28
—influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system on tissue respiration and glycolysis of liver and spleen, [Y. Okamoto, F. Amako & H. Iwasawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 413-424, Dec. '27
—intracellular oxidation-reduction potential, [L. Rapkine & R. Wurmser] Proc.Roy.Soc., s.B. **102:** 128-137, Nov. '27
—metabolism of stationary and growing tissue (normal and cancerous), [O. Rosenthal & A. Lasnitzki] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 200-205, Jan. 29, '28
—new method for simultaneous determination of minute amounts of carbon dioxide and oxygen, [W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 110-118, Feb. '28
—reducing power of fatigued muscle, [A. da Cruz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 153-154, Jan. 20, '28
—relation to inflammation and wound healing, [H. Groll] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 149-153, '27
—studies in tissue respiration and endocrine functions; influence of thyroidectomy of indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues, [J. A. Dye & R. A. Waggener] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 1-13, May '28
—studies on tissue respiration and endocrine function; indophenol oxidase content of animal tissues after total thyroparathyroidectomy in dogs, [J. A. Dye & R. A. Waggener] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 14-20, May '28
sections: See also Microscopy; Stains and Staining
—formalin preservation of tissue; its disintegrating effect upon fatty tissues, [J. Millot & A. Giberton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1674-1675, Jan. 4, '28
—handitome; simple device for cutting sections, [H. Cooke] J.A.M.A. **90:** 456-457, Feb. 11, '28
—methods for preparing gross and microscopic eye specimens, [L. H. Meeker & W. H. Cook] Arch. Ophth. **57:** 185-189, March '28
—methods of determining cutting angle of microtomes, [J. Kisser] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 452-459, '27
—quick celloidin method for preparing tissues, [B. W. Rhamy] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 282, Feb. '28
—technic of large cross sections of brain, [W. Keuscher] Mikrokosmos **21:** 4-6, Oct. '27
—Terry's improvement of his rapid method of preparing sections for histologic and diagnostic microscopic examinations, [E. Christeller] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 448-450, March 4, '28
—tissue diagnosis in operating room, [J. C. Bloodgood] South.M.J. **21:** 179-184, March '28
—valuable device for securing specimens; rotating circular stamping knife, [F. W. Oelze] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 473-475, '27
transplantation: See under Transplantation
TITCHENER, EDWARD BRADFORD
—bibliography of writings, 1917-1927, [K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 121-125, Jan. '28
TITECA, J.: See **BREMER, F., jt. auth.**
TITLEBAUM, A., Artificial production of janus embryos of Chaetopterus, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **14:** 245-247, March '28
TITRATION
—exact method of microbic titration, [E. Krombholz & W. Lorenz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 277-281, '27
TITSCHACK, E., Der Fühlernerv der Bettwanze, Cimex lectularius L., und sein zentrales Endgebiet. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung der Fühleramputation, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 437-462, '28
TITTINGER, H., Unter besonderen Qualen erlittene Körperverletzungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 348-350, March 10, '28
TITTSLER, R. P., and LISSE, M. W., Relation between electrical charge and agglutinating ability of Salmonella pullorum, J.Bact. **15:** 105-116, Feb. '28
TITUS, N. E., Diathermy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 325-330, May '28
Low voltage currents in electrotherapy, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 483-484, May 2, '28
TITUS, P., DODDS, P., and WILLETTS, E. W., Fluctuation in blood sugar during eclampsia and its relation to convulsions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 303-325, March '28
TITUS, R. W., SOMMER, H. H., and HART, E. B., Nature of protein surrounding fat globules in milk, J.Biol. Chem. **76:** 237-250, Jan. '28
TIXIER, L., Sur la pathogénie et les causes de gravité des salpingites des femmes agées, Gynécologie **27:** 24-26, Jan. '28
Des sténoses cervicales comme cause de la stérilité. Leur traitement par la dilatation à l'aide des tiges de laminaire, Lyon méd. **141:** 193-202, Feb. 19, '28
——**and BERTRAND, P.,** Ankylose vicieuse en flexion du genou; résection trapézoïdale avec interposition du coin osseux réséqué; guérison en rectitude, Rev. d'orthop. **15:** 136-145, March '28
——**FAVRE, M., MORENAS, E., and PETOURAUD, C.,** Amibe dysentérique et ulcérations cutanées. Étude histologique, parasitologique et clinique; contribution au diagnostic des ulcérations cutanées chroniques, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 521-538, Oct. '27
TJADEN: See **von ZUMBUSCH, L., jt. auth.**
TJEBBES, K., Chromosomes of 3 Delphinium-species, Hereditas **10:** 160-164, '27
——**and WRIEDT, C.,** Albino factor in Samojede dog, Hereditas **10:** 165-168, '27
TJEENK WILLINK, J. W., Dosage of pituitrin, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 966-977, Sept. 3, '27
TOAD VENOM: See under Venom
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—affections of conjunctiva and lacrimal passages in tobacco workers, [I. Neuschüler] Rassegna d.previd. soc. **15:** 31-43, Feb. '28
—analysis of consumption of tobacco and alcohol in cases of tobacco amblyopia; general discussion, [C. H. Usher] Ann.Eugenics **2:** 245-289, Oct. '27
—case of lead poisoning resulting from use of snuff, [W. Bauer & M. W. Ropes] J.A.M.A. **90:** 757-759, March 10, '28
—chronic lead poisoning from snuff; 3 cases, [J. Uttal] J.A.M.A. **90:** 288-290, Jan. 28, '28
—determination of nicotine and ammonia in tobacco, [Y. Okuda] J.Biochem. **8:** 361-364, Jan. '28
—enzymatic splitting of methyl alcohol from pectin by means of a tobacco ferment (pectase), [C. Neuberg & M. Kobel] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 232-240, '27
—estimation of nicotine in tobacco and tobacco smoke, [B. Pfyl & O. Schmitt] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 60-78, July-Aug. '27
—industrial dermatosis from handling tobacco leaves; case, [C. L. Karrenberg] Dermat.Ztschr. **52:** 30-39, Feb. '28
—injurious effects, [F. Külbs] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 11-14, Jan. '28
—narcotic action of potassium chlorate added to smoking tobacco; comparison with hashish, [S. Dontas & P. Zis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 161-163, Feb. 2, '28
—tabagism; general study, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 119-126, Jan. 30, '28
—tobacco and scholarship, [J. R. Earp] Scient.Monthly **26:** 335-337, April '28
—tobacco angina pectoris, [E. Moschcowitz] J.A.M.A. **90:** 733-737, March 10, '28
—tobacco habit, [W. E. Dixon] M.Standard **51:** 9-18, March '28; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1537-1539, Dec. '27
—transmission of methyl alcohol from tobacco to tobacco smoke, [C. Neuberg & B. Ottenstein] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 217-226, '27
TOBEY, G. L., JR., Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 509-516, '27

TOBEY, J. A., Public health administration in New Hampshire, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 1276-1277, Jan. 5, '28
Public health administration in Virginia, South.M.J. **21**: 490-493, June '28
TOBIAS, J. W., Abceso de fijación a bacilos de Eberth (en el curso de la fiebre tifoidea), Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3**: 630-638, Dec. '27
TOBÓN U., C., Estudio radiológico de la osificación del tarso, Repert.de med.y cir. **18**: 449-470, June-July '27
TOCCO-TOCCO, L., Sulla sostanza moschicida contenuta in alcuni funghi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2**: 537, '27
TODA, T., Studies on biology of acid-fast bacilli; on resistance of acid-fast bacilli to oil-emulsion, J. Orient.Med. **7**: 91-105, Nov. '27
TODD, C., Experiments on virus of fowl plague, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **9**: 19, Feb.; 101, April '28
TODD, E. W., Further observations on virulence of hæmolytic streptococci, with special reference to morphology of the colonies, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9**: 1-6, Feb. '28
TODD, L. C.: See ELLIOTT, J. A., jt. auth.
TODD, M. L., Larva migrans, Mil.Surgeon **62**: 642, May '28
TODD, T. W., Alimentary canal of medical student, radiographic studies, Ann.Int.Med. **1**: 420-421, Dec. '27
Roots of dental science, J.Dent.Research **7**: 425-440, Dec. '27
Humanizing influence of pestilence, Scient.Monthly **25**: 511-514, Dec. '27
Anatomy of our social life, Northwest Med. **27**: 33-37, Jan. '28
Anatomy of growth, Northwest Med. **27**: 165-169, April '28
——and D'ERRICO, J., JR., Clavicular epiphyses, Am.J. Anat. **41**: 25-50, March '28
——See FOWLER, R. H., jt. auth.
——and LINDALA, A., Thickness of subcutaneous tissues in the living and the dead, Am.J.Anat. **41**: 153-196, May '28
——BLACKWOOD, B., and BEECHER, H., Skin pigmentation: color top method of recording, Am.J.Phys. Anthrop. **11**: 187-204, Jan.-March '28
TODESCO, J., Case of suppurating dermoid of cerebellum, Lancet **2**: 1340-1341, Dec. 24, '27
TÖGEL, K., Zur Wurzelresektion am zweiten Molaren, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25**: 1204-1209, Dec. '27
TOE-NAILS: See under Nails
TOENNIESSEN, FRANZ PENZOLDT, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 49: 161-163, '27
TÖNNIS, W., Die Funktion der menschlichen Valvula ileocoecalis, Klin.Wchnschr. **6**: 2238, Nov. 19, '27
——and EICHLER, P., Zur Diagnose der Insuffizienz der Valvula ileocoecalis, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **40**: 648-655, '28
TÖPPICH, G., and GROMELSKI, A., Das Quellungsverhalten der isolierten Leberzelle, Verhandl.d.deutsch. path.Gesellsch. **22**: 157-163, '27
TÖRÖK, E., and REDWAY, L. D., Preliminary report of 3 cases of keratoconus, Arch.Ophth. **57**: 19-37, Jan. '28; also, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25**: 123-142, '27
TÖRÖK, L., LEHNER, E., and URBAN, F., Untersuchungen über die Entstehung von entzündungsvermittelnden beziehungsweise entzündungssteigernden Substanzen in der Haut nach Lichtbestrahlung, bei der Lichtentzündung und bei der Urticaria factitia, Krankheitsforschung **5**: 293-307, Dec. '27
TÖRÖK, M.: See REINER, L., jt. auth.
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TOGARI, C., Appearance of glycogen in female reproductive glands of rodents with special reference to their histology, Folia Anat.Japon. **5**: 429-489, Dec. '27
TOINON, C., Les classifications de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Gaz.d.hôp. **101**: 313, March 3, '28; 349, March 10, '28
——See MATTEI, C., jt. auth.
TOJOSUKE, H., La eksperimenta esplorado pri la okultuberkulozo injektita en sangcirkuladon, Kekkaku **6**: 3, Jan. '28
TOKUE, K., and ARAKAWA, T., Peroxidase reaction of leucocytes with pharmacopeial tinctures, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **9**: 650-654, Dec. '27
TOLAND, C. G., Gastro-intestinal symptoms masking gallbladder disease, California & West.Med. **28**: 42-45, Jan. '28
TOLLAS, H., Zur Aetiologie der Madelungschen Knochenerkrankung an der Hand eines selbstbeobachteten Falles, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82**: 112-144, Sept. '27
TOLLEFSON, D. G.: See POLAK, J. O., jt. auth.
TOLMAN, E. C., Habit formation and higher mental processes in animals, Psychol.Bull. **25**: 24-53, Jan. '28
——and NYSWANDER, D. B., Reliability and validity of maze-measures for rats, J.Comp.Psychol. **7**: 425-460, Dec. '27
TOLSTOI, LEO NIKOLAIEVICH
—Tolstoi's vitality and its opposite manifestation, [S. Zweig] Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5**: 299-310, '28
TOLUYLENDIAMINE
—pathogenesis of toluylendiamine jaundice, [K. Hiyeda] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78**: 389-407, Sept. 5, '27
TOLYSIN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
TOMA, A.: See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.
——See FRANCKE, M., jt. auth.
TOMAN, R. V., Effect of subcutaneous air insufflation on respiration in animals, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54**: 751-759, Aug. 15, '27
TOMANEK, Z., Thyroidotoxemias and their treatment with iodine, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 896-902, Oct. 23, '27
Treatment of toxic goiter with iodine in large doses, Polska gaz.lek. **7**: 5-9, Jan. 1, '28
TOMARKIN, L., Problem of immunity; with consideration of new biological treatment in tubercular toxemia, West.M.Rev. **32**: 559,Oct.; 605, Nov. '27; also, M.Rev.of Rev. **33**: 585-611, Dec. '27
Antimicrobum tomarkin in pneumonia, and other infections; experimental and clinical observations on its therapeutic value; chemical sterilization in vivo, M. Rev.of Rev. **34**: 131-155, March '28
TOMAŠEK, V., Fixation of complement as diagnostic aid in rhinoscleroma, Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1843-1847, Dec. 2, '27
TOMASSINI, I., Su di un caso di malattia di Oppenheim. (Contributo clinico ed istologico), Riv.di clin.pediat. **25**: 714-732, Oct. '27
——See BUSACCA, G., jt. auth.
TOMASZEWSKI, J., Pigmentary reaction in children's tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **6**: 902, Oct. 23, '27
TOMATOES
—growth studies on fruits; chemical analyses of tomato fruits, [F. G. Gustafson] Papers Michigan Acad.Sc. Arts & Lett., 1927 **8**: 121-127, '28
TOMB, J. W., Chlorinated carron oil in treatment of burns, M.Press **125**: 99, Feb. 1, '28
TOMCSIK, J., and KUROTCHKIN, T. J., Rôle of carbohydrate haptens in bacterial anaphylaxis, J.Exper. Med. **47**: 379-388, March '28
TOMESKU, I., Angeborene Missbildungen der Vorderarmknochen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36**: 807-814, Oct. '27
Kongenitale Deviationen der Phalangen, (Angeborene Contracturen der Finger und Klinodaktylien), Arch. f.Orthop. **26**: 126-137, '28
TOMLINSON, C. S., New self-sterilizing, nonspillable, demountable clinical thermometer and case, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1443, May 5, '28
TOMMASI, C., and POPPI, U., Psicosi tossiche nei lavoratori di seta artificiale, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15**: 521-529, Sept.-Dec. '27
di TOMMASI, E., Le modificazioni cardiovascolari, respiratorie, ematiche e termiche degli ammalati curati nelle stufe a secco di Agnano (Napoli), Riforma med. **44**: 248-252, March 5, '28
TOMMASI, L., Chemioterapia mista oro-arsenobenzolo nel lupus eritematoso, Dermosifilografo **2**: 517-523, Nov. '27
Idroterapia preventiva e curativa di lesioni epatiche nei sifilitici curati con arsenobenzoli, Dermosifilografo **2**: 568-570, Dec. '27
TOMME, M. T.: See SCHATERNIKOFF, M. N., jt. auth.
TOMPKINS, E. H.: See CUNNINGHAM, R. S., jt. auth.
TOMPKINS, E. P., Maternity case with unusual features, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 657-658, Jan. '28
TONES
—exact intonation of musical instruments, [A. Guttmann] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.(Abt.2) **58**: 247-262, Oct. '27
—graphic representation of tone perception, [K. Laker] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18**: 469-485, 1927-1928
—physiology of exact intonation in singing, [A. Guttmann] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **58**: 209-246, Oct. '27
TONGUE
—moniliasis, [E. C. Smith] J.Trop.Med. **31**: 101-102, May 1, '28
—prevention of tongue rolling in cattle, [F. Kugler] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79**: 133, March 14, '28; 148, March 21, '28
—swollen tongue; interesting case, [J. R. Dundon] Wisconsin M.J. **27**: 120, March '28
abnormalities, case of macroglossia combined with macromelia and macrocheilia, [A. Meschzeems] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206**: 211-217, '27
—diploglossia, [K. Fromm] Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45**: 897-918, Nov. 1, '27
—macroglossia; case, [J. Garrido-Lestache] Pediatría españ. **16**: 299-304, Oct. '27
—rôle of glossoptosis in certain disturbances of normal organo-vegetative and psychic life, [P. Robin] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25**: 267-272, June-July '27

TONGUE—Continued
abscess, otalgia from abscess of tongue controlled by cocainization of nasal ganglion, [F. K. Hansel] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 165-166, Feb. '28
—treatment, [M. Meyer] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u. Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 110-120, Nov. '27
anatomy and histology, foliate papilla in man, [P. Jacques] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1625-1626, Dec. 16, '27
—distribution of taste papillae in children of different ages, [H. Goldschmidt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 28-35, '27
—foliate papillae in man, [Jacques] Acta oto-laryng. 12: 59-62, '28
black, [H. J. Templeton] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 75, Feb. '28
—dietary deficiency canine disease; further experiments on diseased condition in dogs described as pellagra-like by Chittenden and Underhill and possibly related to so-called black tongue, [F. P. Underhill & L. B. Mendel] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 589-633, Jan. '28
—experimental black tongue of dogs and its relation to pellagra, [J. Goldberger & G. A. Wheeler] Pub. Health Rep. **43:** 172-217, Jan. 27, '28
—further study of experimental blacktongue with special reference to blacktongue preventive in yeast (vitamin P-P), [J. Goldberger, G. A. Wheeler, R. D. Lillie & L. M. Rogers] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 657-694, March 23, '28
—study of blacktongue-preventive action of 16 foodstuffs, with special reference to identity of blacktongue of dogs and pellagra of man, [J. Goldberger, G. A. Wheeler, R. D. Lillie & L. M. Rogers] Pub. Health Rep. **43:** 1385-1454, June 8, '28
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
—diagnosis and treatment, [G. Jeanneney] Bull. méd.de Québec **28:** 225-231, Aug. '27
—diathermy operations, [W. D. Harmer] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 661-670, April '28
—early cases most successful under surgical and radium treatment, [G. Jeanneney & R. Mathey-Cornat] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 165-171, Feb. 4, '28
—radium therapy, [N. Capizzano] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 642-647, Dec. '27
—radium treatment, [G. E. Birkett] Lancet **1:** 953-959, May 12, '28
—results of radium therapy in 143 cases, [N. Capizzano] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1181-1189, Dec. '27
—statistics, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 619-622, Feb. 4, '28
—statistics and technic of radio-surgical treatment, [G. Jeanneney, G. Réchou & R. Mathey-Cornat] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1055-1064, Oct. 22, '27
—statistics of roentgen ray and radium therapy, [Roux-Berger & O. Monod] Hôpital **16:** 281-285, April (B) '28
—surgical treatment of 9 cases rather than curietherapy; recovery; statistics on 42 cases, [P. Moure] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 250-256, Feb. 25, '28
—technic of radium therapy, [R. C. Nicolini] Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 903-908, '27
—treatment, [G. Menegaux] J.de chir. **31:** 38-53, Jan. '28
—treatment by radiotherapy, radium and diathermo-electro-coagulation; 17 cases, [E. González Diez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 24-31, Jan. 7, '28
—two cases, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1039-1046, March 3, '28
inflammation, infectious glossitis of autumnal (Jamin) type at Algiers; rôle of Monilia, [J. Montpellier, A. Catanei & L. Colonieu] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 471-475, July '27
—acute diffuse glossitis (4 cases), [D. A. McKinnon] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 463-464, March '28
—chronic superficial erythematous glossitis (Moeller's glossitis), [H. Prinz] Dental Cosmos **70:** 483-493, May '28
—Jamin's tongue, new modality of glossitis, [J. Montpellier & L. Colonieu] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 510-521, Oct. '27
—traumatic glossitis due to irritants contained in plastic denture materials, [H. C. L. Lindsay] Canad.M. A.J. **18:** 308-309, March '28
leukoplakia, Pick's erythromelia with lingual and jugal lichenoid leukoplakia; case, [Zimmern, Gougerot & others] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 603-610, Dec. '27
tuberculosis, clinical and histopathological researches; 2 cases, [G. Falchi] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 37-76, '28
tumors, angiosarcoma; case report, [J. H. Harter] Laryngoscope **37:** 869-871, Dec. '27
—angiosarcoma removed by unusual operative procedure, with apparent recovery, [L. Freeman] Colorado Med. **25:** 167-168, June '28

TONGUE, tumors—Continued
—granulo-cellular rhabdomyoma; operation, [A. Diss] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 863-866, Dec. '27
TONI, G., Un caso di tubercolosi miliare acuta del faringe, Pediatria prat. **5:** 40-42, Feb. '28
de TONI, G., Il valore diagnostico e prognostico dell'esame chimico del sangue nelle nefropatie dei bambini, Minerva med. **8:** 69, Jan. 14, '28
TONIETTI, F., Paralisi spinale spastica familiare con "status dysmyelinicus," Policlinico (sez. med.) **34:** 636-645, Dec. '27
Sul valore di alcuni metodi d'indagine della funzionalità epatica, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 75-90, Feb. '28
L'Hippus respiratorio nelle affezioni del mediastino, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 387-390, March 5, '28
TONINA, T. A., La reacción de los Dick entre los escolares débiles, Semana méd. **1:** 253-262, Feb. 2, '28
La enseñanza de la Puericultura por la maestra-visitadora, Semana méd. **1:** 335-338, Feb. 9, '28
Profilaxis de la tuberculosis en la escuela, Semana méd. **1:** 389-392, Feb. 16, '28
TONNDORF, Die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen dem Kehlkopf und seinem Ansatzrohr bei der Bildung der Sprachlaute, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 490-497, 1927-1928
TONNET, J.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension
TONSILLECTOMY
—[W. S. Sargent] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 336-343, April '28
—benefit of vocal exercises in treatment of singers after tonsillectomy, [Boutot] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille.du larynx **47:** 136-139, Feb. '28
—clinical consideration of inflammations and infections of extratonsillar lymphoid tissue before and after tonsillectomy, [V. V. Wood] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 126-150, '27
—dangers, [J. M. Love] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 331-334, April '28
—ether saturation in adenotomy and excision of tonsils, [H. Pellissier] Arch.internat.de laryng. **33:** 1058-1068, Nov. '27
—health record of university students as related to tonsillectomy, [W. E. Forsythe] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 560-563, March 9, '28
—its commoner complications, [H. R. Haigh] J.M.A. South Africa **2:** 55-56, Feb. 11, '28
hemorrhage in, postoperative hemorrhage due to organisms of Vincent; cases, [A. P. Tibbets] Laryngoscope **37:** 872-877, Dec. '27
—control of hemorrhage following tonsillectomy, with report of fatal case, [W. H. Johnston] J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 205-208, June '28
—prevention, [H. T. Gray] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 199-200, April '28
indications, [J. Basavilbaso] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 913-934, Nov.-Dec. '27
—[K. Elsinger] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 11) **18:** 19-28, Nov. '27
—[G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Valsalva **4:** 109-121, March '28
—true and erroneous, [M. Hajek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 111, Jan. 21, '28
results, aspiration of blood into larynx and trachea during tonsillectomy under local anesthesia; contribution to etiology of lung abscess, [S. Iglauer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 231-239, March '28
—case of atresia of pharynx, [H. R. Trotter] Bull. Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 59, Dec. '27
—effects on attack of acute rheumatic fever, [W. H. Robey] New England J.Med. **198:** 724-725, May 24, '28
—good results obtained from diathermo-coagulation, [A. Manzanera del Campo] Bol.Soc.mex.de electro-radiol. **1:** 3; 10, Aug. '27
—hysteric anarthria; case, [K. Bernfeld] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 88, Jan. 28, '28
—psychic difficulties in swallowing; cure by faradization, [W. Stoeltzner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 356, '28
—rheumatism, tonsils, and glands; inquiry into relation of tonsils and enlarged glands to cardiac disease in rheumatic children, [K. D. Wilkinson & A. G. Ogilvie] Lancet **1:** 647-648, March 31, '28
technic and instruments, [J. Basabilvaso] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **40:** 913-934, Nov.-Dec. '27
—bloodless technic, [W. W. Walker] Ann.Surg. **87:** 378-381, March '28
—combination tonsil forceps and tongue depressor, [M. Fineberg] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 59, Jan. '28
—control of blood supply, [M. P. Smithwick] New England J.Med. **198:** 239, March 22, '28
—double-spiral tonsil tenaculum, [W. W. Carter] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 446, '27
—inadequacies of newer anesthetics, [H. Birkholz] Med. Klin. **24:** 137-138, Jan. 27, '28

TONSILLECTOMY, technic and instruments—Continued
—instrument to facilitate operation, [L. Arkin] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1318, Jan. 12, '28
—new form of tonsil dissector, [T. B. Jobson] Lancet **1:** 916, May 5, '28
—pistol tonsil snare, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **38:** 47, Jan. '28
—snare-dissector tonsil operation, [W. L. Gatewood] Laryngoscope **38:** 117-121, Feb. '28
—surgical diathermy; easy and satisfactory technique, [E. W. Frecker] M.J.Australia **1:** 336-340, March 17, '28
—technic, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Valsalva **4:** 109-121, March '28
—tonsillectomy, with special reference to method of arresting hæmorrhage, [A. Campbell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 414-421, June '28
—use of d'Arsonval current in removal of tonsils, [J. Buff] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 62-64, Feb. '28
—use of electrically lighted mouth gag, [C. W. Henney] Internat.Clin. **1:** 207-211, March '28
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils
TONSILS
—culture in vitro, [G. Kelemen] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 534-546, 1927-1928
—experimental researches on lipodieretic effect of tonsillar extract, [G. Alagna] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **2:** 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '28
—experiments on intravital staining of tonsils, [A. A. Wassilieff] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 121-132, Sept. '27
—pharmacology of extract of tonsillar ring of cattle, [H. Suko] J.Chosen M.A. no. 72, p. 2, Jan. 20, '27
—pharmacology of human tonsillar extract, [H. Suko] J.Chosen M.A. no. 72, p. 1, Jan. 20, '27
—tonsil problem, [C. W. Pond] Northwest Med. **27:** 190-194, April '28
—tonsils and adenoids; summary of bibliographic material, [F. K. Hansel] Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 365-380, April '28
—work of Samuel Sharp and his predecessors on functions and surgery of tonsils, [W. M. Mollison] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 93-103, Jan. '28
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Tonsils, hypertrophy
anatomy and histology, histological examination of tonsils after excision of both suprarenals in animals, [G. G. Carrari] Valsalva **4:** 169-188, April '28
—muscular attachments, [R. H. Fowler & T. W. Todd] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1610-1614, May 19, '28
cancer: See also Tonsils, lingual
—epithelioma beginning as glandular phlegmon, [P. Vigne & Emperaire] Marseille méd. **2:** 617, Nov. 5, '27
diseases, lichen planus, [M. S. Thomson] Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 191-192, May '28
—mycosis and its etiology, [S. Citelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 764-768, July '27
hemorrhage: See also Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
—spontaneous hemorrhage; case report, [V. Dabney] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 248-250, '27
hypertrophy, in school children, [P. Hertz] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 957-959, Oct. 20, '27
—hypertrophic sclerosis with abscess and hemorrhage; removal by diathermic coagulation; recovery, [A. Fournioux] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 54, Jan. 31, '28
—relations to lungs and heart, [E. Schacht] Beitr.z. Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 371-379, Feb. '28
infection: See also Tonsillectomy
—as primary focus, [F. P. Herman] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 333-336, Jan. '28
—association of susceptibility to scarlet fever and acute tonsillitis, [A. L. Bloomfield] California & West. Med. **28:** 477-482, April '28
—case of septicopyemia of tonsillar origin; thrombophlebitis; operation; recovery, [Knick] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 546-557, 1927-1928
—clinical, bacteriologic and patho-anatomic researches on acute tonsillitis, [W. Anthon] Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 271-370, Feb. '28
—electro-sterilization, [W. L. Cahall] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 594-595, Jan. '28
—erythema nodosum and acute endocarditis following tonsillitis; recovery after treatment with antistreptococcus serum, [A. Markson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 715, April 28, '28
—general clinical importance of chronic suppurative tonsillitis, [D. Massa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 886-912, Nov.-Dec. '27
—metatonsillar diseases, [C. E. Eiges & K. B. Steinmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 148-155, Feb. '28
—predisposition of hospital patients with exophthalmic goiter to epidemic of tonsillar infections, [K. Csépai] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 436-437, March 9, '28
TONSILS, infection—Continued
—pyemia of tonsillar origin; 3 cases, [Claus] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 557-562, 1927-1928
—radium treatment of tonsils and other lymphoid tissue in throat, [F. H. Williams] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 334-340, April '28
—rôle in internal diseases, [F. Hutter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1569-1573, Dec. 15, '27
—streptococcus infection of joints following infections of mouth, especially angina and tonsillitis, [F. Krieg] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 30-41, Oct. '27
—tonsillitis as disease and as reaction, [R. Martin] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 102-104, March '28
—treatment of pseudophlegmonous inflammation, [L. Leroux] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 209, March 15, '28
—treatment of tonsils in polyarthritis, endocarditis, and other septic diseases, [E. Razumova] Klin.Med. **5:** 831-834, Aug. '27
laryngeal, clinical importance as lymphatic center and relay, [Heyninx] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 140, Feb. '28
lingual, cancer, [S. G. Dabney] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 38-41, Jan. '28
nasopharyngeal: See Adenoids
pathology, histopathology of tonsil in acute rheumatic fever and chorea, [W. W. G. Maclachlan & de W. G. Richey] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 315-325, '27; also, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 506-512, Jan. '28
—bony and cartilaginous metaplasia in diphtheria carrier, [C. Hirsch & M. H. Corten] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 397-406, Dec. 27, '27
—rôle in acute rheumatic fever in childhood, [A. G. Mitchell & G. Renner] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 365-368, May '28
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, [V. Schmidt] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 291-331, '28
—relation of tonsils and thymus gland, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Pensiero med. **16:** 669-673, Nov. 30, '27
syphilis reinfection with tonsillar chancre; case, [S. Grezzi & V. C. Paullier] An.de Fac.de med., Montevideo **12:** 442-446, July-Aug. '27
tuberculosis, [V. H. Cornell] Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 99-108, '27
—[J. B. Horgan] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 338-339, May '28
—[W. H. Murray & J. A. Maxwell] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 335-337, May '28
—incidence in children, [G. R. Scarff & L. E. H. Whitby] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 328-334, May '28
—tuberculosis of larynx and lungs starting from tonsils; 2 cases, [Kowler] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 450-453, Nov. '27
tumors, angioma; case, [R. Sanchez Diaz & F. P. Mascias] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 598-603, Nov. '27
—hemorrhagic fibroma of right tonsil, [G. Vidau] Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 583-589, Sept. '27
TOOKE, F. T., Some features of glaucoma complicating iridocyclitis, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 97-106, Feb. '28
TOOMBS, P. W., and MICHELSON, I. D., Clostridium welchii septicemia complicating prolonged labor due to obstructing myoma of uterus, with report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 379-389, March '28
TOOMEY, J. A., Studies in scarlet fever; skin blanching by commercial antitoxins, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 607-614, April '28
——**See FREEDLANDER, S. O., jt. auth.**
——**and HAUVER, R. B.,** Intradermal vaccination, Am. J.Dis.Child. **35:** 186-192, Feb. '28
TOOMEY, N., Gold therapy of psoriasis; preliminary report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 747-750, Dec. '27
Dressed kid-skin moulages; new technique for coloured portrayal of skin-lesions, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 199-204, May '28
TOOTHACHE
—folklore of teeth; rôle of animals in treatment of toothache, [L. Kanner] Dental Cosmos **70:** 45-49, Jan. '28
TOOTH-BRUSH
—immunizing both hard and soft mouth tissue to infection by correct stimulation with toothbrush, [W. J. Charters] J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 87-92, Jan. '28
TOPHIRIN TABLETS
—not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **90:** 293, Jan. 28, '28
TOPPER, A., and COHEN, P., Effect of thyroid therapy on children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 205-220, Feb. '28
——**and MULIER, H.,** Effect on basal metabolism of ligating lower extremities, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 655-662, May '28
TORBERT, H. C.: See **MANWARING, W. H., jt. auth.**
TORBETT, J. W., Critical review of year's progress in dietetics, Physical Therap. **46:** 170-174, April '28
TORDAY, A., Tests of sugar in blood by sugar diet in alimentary tract diseases, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1169-1171, Oct. 9, '27

von TORDAY, F., Ueber Mittelohrentzündungen im Säuglingsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 339-346, '27

TOREK, F., Extrapleural resection of esophagus; use of same incision as that employed in my transpleural method, Arch.Surg. **16:** 171-175, Jan. (pt. 2) '28

TORGER, A. O., Anwendung des „Ichthyols" und seiner Kombinationen in der Allgemeinpraxis, Fortschr.d. Med. **46:** 385, April 13, '28

TORIKATA, R., and IMAMAKI, Y., Über die immunisierende Wirkung des Koktoimmunogens von Tuberkelbacillen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 306-335, '28

TORLAND, T., Fetal mortality after induction of labor by castor oil and quinine; report of case, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1190-1191, April 14, '28
Report of case of torsion of hydrosalpinx, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 702-704, May '28

TORMENTIL: See Mouth, diseases

TORNATOLA, S., Etiologia e profilassi della polioencefalite, Arch.di ottal. **34:** 546-559, Dec. '27

TORRACA, L.: See **FASIANI, G. M., jt. auth.**

TORRANCE, L. S., Acute distension of gall bladder (mucocele) in child, Brit.M.J. **1:** 258, Feb. 18, '28

TORRE BLANCO, J., Tuberculosis genital femenina, Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 416-422, March 24, '28

TORRES, L. F., Notas sobre a mortalidade por syphilis, Folha med. **9:** 70, Feb. 25, '28

TORREY, H. B., Thyroxin as depressant of cell division; its effect on cleavage and early development of sea urchin and ascidian, Endocrinology **12:** 65-80, Jan.-Feb. '28

TORREY, J. C., Symposium on colitis. Bacteriology on human colon with particular reference to ulcerative colitis, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 129-135, '28

TORRIGIANI, C. A., Caratteri chimico-biologici differenziali fra il muco nasale normale e quello degli ozenatosi, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 712-718, Oct. '27

TORRINI, U. L., Influenza del simpatico cervicale, sulla reazione nistagmica, Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 731-749, Dec. '27

——and MORANDINI, G., Contributo allo studio della flora batterica delle complicanze otitiche, con speciale riguardo alla clinica, Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 7-28, Jan. '27

TORROELLA, M. A., ¿Por qué no existe el requitismo en México? Gac.méd.de México **58:** 765-771, Dec. '27

TORSION: See under names of organs, as Appendix; Gallbladder; etc.

TORTICOLLIS
—congenital; case with unilateral facial atrophy, [D. Di Vestea] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 16-29, Jan. '28
—congenital; causes and treatment, [A. Hellstadius] Acta chir.Scandinav. **62:** 586-598, '27
—etiology of congenital and acquired types, [W. Aberle] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 27-43, Dec. 23, '27
—following burn, relieved by skin flaps; case report, [O. R. Miller] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 190-192, April '28
—head tilting and turning of ocular origin, [J. W. White] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 77-79, Jan. '28
—infant with congenital scoliosis, torticollis and dextrocardia, [A. Reuss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 29, '28
—localization in animals of streptococci from cases of epidemic hiccup, encephalitis, spasmodic torticollis and chorea, [E. C. Rosenow] Tr.Sect.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,A.M.A., pp. 194-209, '27; also Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 424-436, March '28
—spasmodic: case, [C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 270, Nov. 16, '27

TORULA
—infection in man, [O. Berghausen] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 235-240, Oct. '27
—Torula histolytica meningo-encephalitis, [G. W. Hall, E. F. Hirsch & H. Mock] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 689-694, April '28

TORUS PALATINUS: See under Palate

TOSCANO, N., L'incriminabilità del contagio extra-genitale nella formulazione del dolo di pericolo, Riforma med. **44:** 142-143, Feb. 6, '28

TOSCANO RICO, J.: See **REBELLO, S., jt. auth.**

TOSCHI, G., Le contusioni ossee isolate (Richerche sperimentali), Chir.d.org.di movimento **12:** 41-63, Jan. '28

TÓTH, A., Eine quantitative Mikromethode zur Fraktionierung der Serumeiweisskörper durch Elektrodialyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 270-293, '27
Ultrafiltration kleiner Flüssigkeitsmengen mittels der Zentrifuge, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 355-362, '27

TÓTH, J., Diseases to be operated on through vagina, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1249; 1283, '27

TOTI, E., Sulla paralisi otogena controlaterale dell'abducente, Ann.di laring.,otol. **29:** 22-30, Jan. '28

TOUCH
See also Sensation and Sensations
—asterieognosis in parietal lobe tumors; 2 cases, [E. A. Sharp] Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 53-56, Dec. '27

TOUCH—Continued
—influence of temperature on tactile sensibility, [W. Löwenstein] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 309-312, Jan. '28
—microscopic brain findings in case of loss of touch sense, [W. Riese] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 110-120, '27
—so-called vibration sense, [D. Katz & F. Noldt] Ztschr. f.Biol. **86:** 525, '27 [Comment on von Frey's article]
—spasmodic juvenile astereognosis; 2 cases, [A. Camauër & A. Battro] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 337-353, Dec. '27
—tactual qualities of spoken vowels and diphthongs, [G. W. Crane] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 473-479, Jan.-March '28

TOULANT, P., Abcès métastatiques multiples du limbe, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 189-190, March '28

TOUMANOFF, K., Essais sur l'immunisation des abeilles, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1078-1080, Nov. 14, '27
Deux cas de gynandromorphisme biparti chez Dixippus morosus Br. et Redt., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1388-1390, Nov. 25, '27
La flore microbienne d'un couvain malade, Bull.Soc. centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 367-374, Dec. 30, '27
Le rapport entre la pigmentation et l'alimentation chez Dixippus morosus. Br. et Redt, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 198-200, Jan. 27, '28

TOUPET, R., La désarticulation inter-tibio-calcanéenne de Ricard, Gaz.d.hôp.(num. du centenaire) **100:** 79-85, Nov. '27

TOUR, A., Peculiarities of lithemic metabolism in children with excess in purine bodies; functional tests of liver; diagnosis in children, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1244-1252, Sept. 15, '27

TOURAINE: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**

TOURNADE, A., L'adrénaline exerce-t-elle une action stimulante sur les centres nerveux vaso-moteurs? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1143-1144, Oct. 28, '27

——and HERMANN, H., Chloralose et adrénalino-sécrétion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 306-308, Feb. 3, '28
L'adrénalino-sécrétion au cours du choc provoqué par injection intraveineuse de peptone, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 342-343, Feb. 10, '28

——HERMANN, H., and SENEVET, G., Action hyperglycémiante de l'extrait de Genêt en injection intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 489-491, Feb. 24, '28
Sur l'action pharmacodynamique de l'extrait de Genêt de Busquet et Vischniac, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 491-493, Feb. 24, '28

——SENEVET, G., and MALMÉJAC, J., La syncope lobélino-chloroformique. Les causes présumées de son inconstance, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 560-562, March 9, '28

TOURNAY, A., Recherches expérimentales sur les effets sensitifs des perturbations sympathiques, Rev.neurol. **2:** 622-632, Dec. '27

——See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.

——See VELTER, E., jt. auth.

——LHERMITTE, J., and LAMA, A., La questione del sonno normale e patologico, Studium **17:** 414-420, Nov. '27

TOURTELLOTTE, D.: See **HART, M. C., jt. auth.**

TOUSSAINT, L'exploration radiologique par le lipiodol, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 510-516, Oct. '27
Chirurgie thoracique d'épargne et tuberculose pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 509-523, '26

TOVBIN, V., Indications for operation in cystic disease of breast, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 121-125, Nov. 22, '27

TOVERUD, G., Influence of pregnancy on teeth, Dental Cosmos **69:** 1213-1224, Dec. '27

TOVERUD, K. U., Insulin treatment of diabetes mellitus in children, Brit.J.Child.Dis **24:** 257-302, Oct.-Dec. '27
Study of insulin treatment of diabetes mellitus in children; 47 cases, Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 956-1010, Nov.-Dec. '27

TOW, A., Use of olive oil subcutaneously; illustrative case, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 182-186, March '28

TOWER, S. S.: See **HINES, M., jt. auth.**

TOWER, R. B. Extreme case of osteomalacia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 164-165, March '28

TOWNE, E. B., Prevention of injury to musculospiral nerve, case report, California & West.Med. **28:** 73-75, Jan. '28

TOWNEND, E. M., Note on induction of labour in pelvic deformity and maternal illness, and on treatment of antepartum hæmorrhage, Lancet **2:** 1234-1235, Dec. 10, '27

TOWN-PLANNING
—annual meeting of Association of Technical Officials of German Cities at Saarbrücken, [Hellmann] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 873-875, Nov. 26, '27
—importance of building department, [G. A. Platz] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 205-209, Oct. 20, '27

TOWNSEND, D., and ROGERS, H. B., Contribution to study of erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **13:** 819-827, June '28

TOWNSEND, J. G., Full-time county health program developed in Mississippi Valley following the flood, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1199-1207, May 18, '28

TOXEMIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—effect on tolerance for dextrose, [J. S. Sweeney & R. W. Lackey] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 257-263, Feb. '28
—effect on tolerance for dextrose and on action of insulin, [J. S. Sweeney] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 420-427, March '28
—focal points of infection producing toxemia, [H. H. Roberts] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 10-13, Jan. '28
—rôle of total calcium in experimental bacteremia and toxemia, [G. Castelli] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 606-609, '27
alimentary, fatty degeneration of liver and fatty infiltration of kidneys in experimental toxemia of young dogs, [E. Kramár & A. Kovács] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 94-103, Nov. '27
—alimentary fevers; survey, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria **36:** 257-265, March 1, '28
—changes in brain from exsiccation, and combined action of exsiccosis and endotoxins in causing alimentary toxemia, [G. Bessau & S. Rosenbaum] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 138-144, Jan.-Feb. '28
—chronic intestinal toxaemia in children, [R. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:** 383-385, March 10, '28
—clinical significance of certain intestinal toxins in organism, [E. Becher] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 465-468, March 16, '28
—in infant, [A. Barbosa] Brasil-med. **41:** 1255-1256, Nov. 26, '27
—intestinal decomposition and hypoglobulinemia in infants, [J. Munk] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1162, March 3, '28
—ovarian insufficiency due to intestinal toxemia and hepatic insufficiency; 6 cases, [M. J. Barliari & M. Margulis] Semana méd. **2:** 1738-1740, Dec. 22, '27
—sympathico-vagotonic form of Parry-Basedow-Graves disease from chronic intestinal toxemia; case, [O. P. Curti] Semana méd. **1:** 225-229, Jan. 26, '28
—toxic serologic syndrome in course of duodenal stenosis from cancer of pancreas, [A. Landau, B. Jochweds & R. Pekielis] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **18:** 33-40, Jan. '28

TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances

TOXICOMANIA: See Mental Diseases, etiology and pathogenesis

TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Diphtheria, toxin; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Serum; etc.
—antitoxic and antimicrobic serums, [M. Weinberg & J. Barotte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1328-1329, Nov. 18, '27
—biological research of sterility; influence of various bacillus toxins on spermatozoa, [S. Uchigaki] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 5-19, Dec. '27
—effect of previous administration of antitoxin and toxin-antitoxin on serum reaction, [S. Spicer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1778-1779, June 2, '28
—effect of toxins of vegetative nervous system (neurotoxins) on oxygen consumption, [T. Kin] J.Chosen M.A., no. 75, pp. 1-10, April 20, '27
—experimental neutralization of endotoxin, [Lubinski] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 155-157, '27
—fixation reaction in mixtures of toxin and antitoxin, [E. Renaux] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 356-362, April '28
—further development of theory of endotoxins, [W. Weichardt] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 342-348, '28
—increase in thermostability of antitoxin, [Koulikoff & V. Secreteva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1339-1340, Nov. 18, '27
—influence of bacterial toxins on cell respiration, [H. Killian & H. Schlossmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 26-27, Jan. 1, '28
—influence of neurotoxic serums on blood pressure, [P. Kubikowski & M. Gedroyć] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 177-179, March 4, '28
—isolated blood vessel as test object for toxin-antitoxin, [E. Friedberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 94-95, Jan. 20, '28
—origin of bacterial toxins, [M. Eisler & N. Kovács] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2145, Nov. 5, '27
—Pfeiffer's endotoxin theory and pathology, [P. Huebschmann] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 87-98, '28

TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN—Continued
—protein antigens, toxins and antibodies in their relation to sodium salts of alkyl resorcin carboxylic acid, [L. Bleyer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 302-307, '28
—toxin and antitoxin determinations using Frieberger's isolated bloo.l vessel preparation, [H. Shimada] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 363-379, '28

TOXOID
See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; Scarlet Fever, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
—experiments on toxoids (anatoxins) [Bächer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1598, Nov. 19, '27
—preventive inoculation by means of toxoids, [S. Bächer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 21-40, '27
—sensitizing properties of toxoids, [Bächer] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 150-152, '27

TOXOPLASMA
—infestation hereditary in man and resembling toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis of rabbits, [C. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 297-299, Feb. 3, '28
—new disease due to intracellular parasite resembling Toxoplasma and Encephalitozoön, in new-born infant, [C. M. Torres] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1778-1781, Jan. 4, '28
—spontaneous encephalitis of rabbit caused by Toxoplasma cuniculi, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & V. Sanchis-Bayarri] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1692-1693, Jan. 4, '28

TRABAUD, Les formes cérébro-méningées de l'amibiase, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 550-557, Oct. '27
L'amibiase a forme typhoidique, Médecine **9:** 177-178, Dec. '27
Abcès du poumon d'origine indéterminée guéri par l'émétine, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **20:** 33-36, March-April '28

TRABUC, F.: See **ROUSLACROIX, jt. auth.**

TRACEY, B. M., Gall-stones with acute pancreatitis at age of 16, Brit.M.J. **1:** 346, March 3, '28

TRACHEA
—cough; its action on material in tracheobronchial tract; experimental study, [E. Archibald & A. L. Brown] Arch.Surg. **16:** 322-337, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—intrathoracic aneurysm of innominate artery; its relations to trachea; 2 cases, with 14 cases from literature, [H. Buchser] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 113-137, Jan. '28
—primary malignant lymphogranulomatosis affecting trachea and upper air passages; case, [D. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 245-254, Nov.-Dec. '27
abnormalities, fatal case of communication between esophagus and trachea in infant, [Trillat & Pigeaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 75, Jan. '28
anatomy and histology, variations of normal tracheobronchial tree, [J. D. Davis] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 121, April 11, '28
cancer, diagnosis, [I. Snapper] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 919-925, Feb. 25, '28
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of primary cancer of tracheo-esophagus, [M. Harschak] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 36-48, Nov. 22, '27
examination, examination of laryngotracheal passage by transillumination; 18 cases, [B. Casella] Riforma med. **43:** 1036-1038, Oct. 31, '27
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Bronchi, roentgenography; Larynx, tuberculosis; etc.
motility, of trachea and tracheal muscle, [G. Zanni] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 18-28, Aug. 30, '27
rupture, from lifting heavy weight: case, [C. Oliva] Clin.chir. **31:** 19-32, Jan. '28
stenosis, cardiac changes: experiments and 6 cases, [G. Guida] Valsalva **4:** 27-42, Jan. '28
surgery: See Tracheotomy
tuberculosis, case, [H. C. Habein] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 153, July 6, '27
—tuberculoma, [P. P. Vinson & H. C. Habein] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 562-563, April '28
tumors, intratracheal goiter; case, [Vacher & W. Denis] Rev.de laryng. **48:** 761-763, Dec. 31, '27
—two cases, [A. Geschelin] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 402-408, Feb. '28
wounds and injuries, extensive cut-throat with complete laceration of trachea and esophagus, [G. D. Scott] J.A.M.A. **90:** 689-690, March 3, '28

TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes

TRACHEOTOMY
See also Larynx, obstruction
—after treatment of patients, [A. Delens] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 157-160, Nov. 22, '27

TRACHEOTOMY—Continued
—kernel of plum in trachea removed by tracheotomy [Brindel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 818-820, Nov. 10, '27
—sub-isthmic tracheotomy in infants; rectification of nomenclature of tracheotomies, [S. Citelli] Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 531-547, Sept. '27
—technic, [H. M. Clute] S.Clin.North America **8:** 153-156, Feb. '28

TRACHOMA
—[J. S. du Toit] J.M.A.South Africa **1:** 644-646, Dec. 24, '27
—[C. Penteado Stevenson] Brasil-med. **41:** 1101-1104, Oct. 15, '27
—accidental relation between trachoma and syphilis; 33 cases, [V. Derkač] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 487-503, Oct. 28, '27
—atypical development: 4 cases, [V. Saba] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **56:** 45-66, Jan. '28
—conjunctivitis hyperplastica lymphadenoides diffusa and its relation to true trachoma, plasmacellular and vernal conjunctivitis; case, [C. Pascheff] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 344-353, '27
—degenerative stigmata in trachoma patients, [J. Brana] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 354-360, '27
—differentiation of trachoma and conjunctivitis; probable causation by bacteria from soil, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 378-384, Dec. '27
—epidemiology of Koch-Weeks conjunctivitis and its rôle in trachoma countries, [A. Feigenbaum] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 295-299, '27
—findings in 1602 eye examinations, [Y. P. Chan & F. Oldt] China M.J. **41:** 992-998, Dec. '27
—in children, [N. Michailova] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 24-29, '27
—in Penido Burnier Institute of Ophthalmology; statistics and therapy, [J. M. Rollemberg Sampaio] Brasil-med. **41:** 1290-1293, Dec. 3, '27
—intracellular inclusions in conjunctival epithelium, particularly in trachoma, [C. Trapezontzewa] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 271-285, Sept. '27
—relation of various human types of granular conjunctivitis to natural granular conjunctivitis of rabbit, [U. Lumbroso] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 385-390, Nov. '27
—relations of swimming pool conjunctivitis to trachoma, [G. Fodor] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 150-158, Oct. '27
complications and sequels, changes in nasal mucosa in exacerbate trachoma, [I. Abramowicz & T. Wonsowski] Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 596-602, '27
—case of abscess of lacrimal sac, recurrence of unilateral trachoma at each attack; excision; recovery, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 28-30, Jan. '28
—diagnosis of conjunctival and corneal complications by limbic ocellation, [Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 526-528, '27
—epithelial xerosis with scab formation on tarsal conjunctiva in inveterate trachoma; 2 cases, [G. Favaloro] Lettura oftal. **4:** 210-219, April '27
—operative procedure in trachomatous entropion of upper lid, [E. Oláh] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 388, Sept. 30, '27
—pericorneal detachment of conjunctiva in pannus, [Y. Mudaguchi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 269, p. 5, Aug. '27
diagnosis, laboratory diagnosis (Provazek method), [G. Stephanova] Profilak.Med. **6:** 25-31, Aug.-Sept. '27
—true and false varieties, [A. Terson] Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 1-10, Jan. '28
epidemiology and statistics, in Cagliari and its environs, [L. Guglianetti] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 337-356, Aug. '27
—in France, [F. Lagrange & L. Bernard] Rev.d'hyg. **50:** 81-94, Feb. '28
—in North Argentina, [E. Adrogué] Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. **3:** 247-252, '27
—in Switzerland, [O. Stiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1107-1108, Nov. 12, '27
—increase in Canton of Zürich, [E. von Mandach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1266-1268, Dec. 31, '27
—increase of trachoma in Zurich: differential diagnosis of trachoma and conjunctivitis follicularis; study of inclusion blennorrhea of new-born infants, and of swimming pool conjunctivitis, [A. Siegrist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 257-266, March 10, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, discovery of pathogenic bacillus of trachoma: Noguchi, 1927, [Mac Callan] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 73, July '27
—cicatricial trachoma from Week's bacillus with furrowed keratitis; 6 cases, [B. Adamantiadis] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 119-129, Feb. '28
—influence of seasons on occurrence of phlyctenular eye diseases and of trachoma, [S. Werner] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 835-840, Oct. '27
TRACHOMA—Continued
history, in Tunis, [M. Zachert] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 391-396, Nov. '27
pathology of Argentine trachoma, [E. Adrogué] Bol.Inst. de clín.quir. **3:** 289-311, '27
prevention, in schools and kindergartens, [B. Zarchi-Dibner] Profilak.Med. **6:** 81-84, Aug.-Sept. '27
—in Argentina, [R. Argañaraz & E. Adrogue] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **41:** 114-119, Jan.-April '28
—in Poland, 1892-1922, [E. Machek] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 223-224, March 18, '28
—in state's health program, [P. D. Mossman] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 449-453, Feb. 24, '28
—preventive measures, [G. Addario La Feria] Lettura oftal. **4:** 527-540, Nov. '27
—through dispensaries, [G. Llorber] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1172-1176, Sept. 1, '27
therapy, [E. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1615-1618, Nov. 26, '27
—activating and vitamin principles in treatment of trachoma and its corneal complications, [A. Angelucci] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 1-7, Jan. '28
—autohemotherapy and autoserotherapy, [A. De Logu] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 8-30, Jan. '28
—basic principles, [L. von Liebermann] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **79:** 531-534, Oct. 28, '27
—chaulmoogra oil, [C. Gabrielidès] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 80-85, July '27
—chaulmoogra oil, [T. Sarnelli] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 560-571, Dec. '27
—chaulmoogra oil, [E. Tallei] Pensiero med. **16:** 549-554, Oct. 10, '27
—diathermo-coagulation, [N. Fehmi] Rev.internat.du trachome **5:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—extremely favorable results with peroxide of zinc, [G. Addario La Feria] Lettura oftal. **4:** 347-352, July '27
—injection of immunizing serum; 9 cases, [G. Salvati] Gior.di ocul. **9:** 4-7, Jan. '28
—new mode of curing pannus during blindness, [Bourland] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 661-664, Dec. 27, '27
—refinements in surgical treatment, [L. W. Fox] M.J. & Rec. **127:** 117-119, Feb. 1, '28
—tracolysin; 10 cases, [N. di Fede] Arch.di ottal. **34:** 424-427, Sept. '27
—unilateral adult trachoma treated with chaulmoogra oil; case, [V. Morax] Rev.internat.du trachome **4:** 74-79, July '27
—value of various copper preparations, [H. Stange] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 537-540, Oct. 28, '27
—zinc oxide; 6 cases, [C. Penteado Stevenson] Brasil-med. **41:** 1178-1182, Nov. 5, '27
TRACHTMAN, L., Prevention of tuberculosis before and after the Revolution, Profilak.Med. **6:** 95-102, Oct. '27
TRACOLYSIN: See Trachoma, therapy
TRACY, J. L., Diagnosis of epigastric hernia; report of case, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 264-265, March 7, '28
TRAFFIC: See Streets and Roads
TRAINA, S., Sulla tubercolosi laringea sperimentale, Valsalva **4:** 1-7, Jan. '28
TRAINOR, A. J., Comments on interpretation of dental röntgenograms, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 35-37, Jan. '28
TRAISSAC, M.: See CRUCHET, R., jt. auth.
TRAMBLIN, R.: See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.
TRAMBUSTI, B., Le terminazioni nervose dei muscoli striati nella intossicazione difterica, Arch.di biol. **4:** 3-37, July-Aug. '27
Appunti clinici sulla rabbia nella infanzia, Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 739-749, Oct. '27
La pellagra nella infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **25:** 809-824, Nov. '27
TRAMER, M., Arbeitstherapie. (Über ihre Grundlagen, insbesondere die suggestiven Momente), Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 187-213, '27
TRAMONTANO, V., Sul blastomi meningel, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 75-90, Feb. '28
Contributo allo studio del cloromo, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 61-65, Feb. 29, '28
TRAMONTANO-GUERRITORE, G., Die Atlanto-occipital-Union, Anat.Anz. **64:** 173-184, Nov. 15, '27
TRAMPOVITCH, P., Organization of surgical help to village population in White Russia, Bielorussk.med. dumka **3:** 31-35, March-May '27
TRANCHIDA, L., Rarissimo caso di tubercolosi genitale in gravidanza e generalizzazione (miliare acuta) in puerperio, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 100-104, March '28
TRANQUILLI, E., Sulla cura dell'ipertensione arteriale, Gazz.med.di Roma **53:** 142; 162; 202, '27
Sul male di Cotugno, Gazz.med.di Roma **54:** 22-26, Feb. '28
TRANSARGAN (silver preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion

TRANSIER, J.: See DIETERICH, W., jt. auth.

TRANSILLUMINATION: See Larynx, examination; Trachea, examination

TRANSKUTAN

—transkutan; nostrum modification of turpentine stupes, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1889-1890, June 9, '28

TRANSPLANTATION

See also Bones, transplantation; Eyelids, surgery; Larynx, surgery; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; etc.

—biologic effect of roentgen rays on tissue growth in chicken's egg and in explanted organs, [K. Heim] Strahlentherapie **27:** 694-710, '28

—contributions to determination and regeneration problem by means of transplanting cells with haploid nuclei, [G. Hertwig] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **111:** 292-316, Oct. 28, '27

—death of epithelial cells in transplants, [H. A. Gins] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 44-47, '27

—effect of inanition on homoplastic grafting, [B. Morpurgo] Arch.ital.de biol. **78:** 108-112, Oct. 30, '27

—effects of roentgen irradiations on growth of surviving embryonal tissue; transplantation experiments, [M. Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 429-430, March 16, '28

—experimental production of arms from transplanted leg buds in Triton, [H. Kolbow] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 12-38, March 17, '28

—experiments with dead connective tissue ("greffe morte" of Nageotte), [E. Lindberg] Hygiea **89:** 53-56, Jan. 15, '27

—extremity transplanted near extremity of same kind (in salamander) functions exactly as original extremity, [J. Versluys] Biol.generalis **3:** 385-404, '27

—homeoplastic transplantation of tail blastema in Rana fusca, [A. Bergel] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **113:** 172-209, March 17, '28

—homeotransplantation, [W. Baetzner & S. Beck] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 272, Feb. 4, '28

—importance of formation processes in differentiation; transplantation experiments with Urodela germ plasm, [K. Goerttler] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **112:** 517-576, Nov. 15, '27

—importance of organospecific antibodies in growth of homoplastic grafts, [A. Trivellini] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **3:** 48-68, Jan. '28

—impossibility of transplanting heads of insects, [H. von Lengerken] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 26-31, Jan. '28

—irritability and sensibility of tissue transplant after several years, [W. Dullère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 333-334, Feb. 3, '28

—isoagglutinin content of tissue fluid, and its relation to tissue transplantation, [G. Lenart & J. König] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 549-550, March 18, '28

—morphology of Brancheostoma laceolatum (lancet fish) without head, cranium, brain or sensory organs, experiments in transplantation of tissues, [V. Franz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 464-692, Nov. 5, '27

—of extremities in Anura, [L. Gräper] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 417-432, Nov. 15, '27

—of head and changes of instinct in insects, [N. N. Plavilstshikov] Zool.Anz. **73:** 229-243, Sept. 20, '27

—production of cartilage and bone at site of living and dead tissue transplants, [R. Didier & L. Guyon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 443-445, Feb. 17, '28

—results of implanting tissues cultivated in vitro into allantois (Murphy-Rous method), [F. Corinaldesi & O. Olivo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 717-721, July '27

—shoulder girdle after transplantation of limbs in Triton taeniatus, [W. Brandt] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 149-183, Nov. 15, '27

—survival and pathohistology of tissue transplants, [E. Kubányi & M. Jakob] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 365-370, April 3, '27

—transplantation of epithelium and mesenchyma of arm bud in embryo of axolotl, [D. Filatow] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 240-244, March 17, '28

TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates

TRANSVESTITISM: See Sex, perversion

TRANT, J., Rat-bite fever, M.Press **125:** 223, March 14, '28

TRANTAS, Ueber die Velonoskiaskopie, wie ich sie derzeit ausübe, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 343-362, Dec. '27

TRAPEZONTZEWA, C., Des inclusions intracellulaires de l'épithélium conjonctival particulièrement dans le trachome. Quelques réflexions sur leur origine et leur nature, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 271-285, Sept. '27

TRAUBE, J., Die Grenzflächenaktivitätstheorie (Haftintensitätstheorie, Oberflächenaktivitätstheorie) der Narkose, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 749-766, '28

TRAUGOTT, M., Zur Symptomatologie der Eileiterdurchblasung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 341-351, Nov. '27

TRAUM, E., Untersuchungen über den Nachweis von Trypsin bei innerer und äusserer Einklemmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 8-11, '27

——See FLICK, K., jt. auth.

TRAUMA

See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.

—as cause of paralysis agitans; 2 cases, [F. Lotmar] Nervenarzt **1:** 6-16, Jan. 1, '28

—carcinoma of ear of probably traumatic origin, [E. Kippenbrock] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 248-254, Feb. '28

—cellulitis of traumatic origin; medicolegal aspect; 14 cases, [G. G. Perrando] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 770-785, Nov. '27

—chronic progressive Huntington's chorea resulting from trauma; cases, [F. E. Flügel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 247-251, '28

—diabetes insipidus as result of trauma; case, [A. Guerricchio] Riforma med. **44:** 364-366, March 26, '28

—effect of asphyxia and traumatism on sugar production by animal tissues, [G. Maignon] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **25:** 626-637, Dec. '27

—emergency traumatic surgery, [J. E. Castles] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 55-59, Feb. '28

—exogenous injuries as cause of multiple sclerosis; case, [H. Rothschild] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 468-469, March 16, '28

—experimental traumatism; alopecia and tumoral formations induced by applications and injections of tar in internal surface of rabbit's right ear; 8 photographs, [C. Stajano] Néoplasmes **7:** 34-44, Jan.-Feb. '28

—mechanism involved in increased production of sugar by animal tissues, caused by traumatism, [F. Maignon] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 644-653, Dec. '27

—metastatic parenchymatous struma nodosa following trauma; case, [E. Brinkmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1903-1904, Oct. 1, '27

—partial premature loosening of normally situated placenta following external trauma; case, [E. Schmitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 376-378, Feb. 11, '28

—pathologic and therapeutic importance of vasomotor reactions following trauma, [R. Leriche] Médecine **9:** 341-342, Feb. '28

—physiotherapy after injury, [J. J. Moorhead] S.Clin. North America **8:** 269-270, April '28

—rapid cure of muscular contractures due to injury from effort, [F. Wetterwald] Clinique,Paris **23:** 45, Jan. (B) '28

—relation of infection to trauma, and its treatment, [H. H. Brown] Practitioner **120:** 92-100, Feb. '28

—relation to cardiac disease, [L. A. Levison] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 227-230, Oct. '27

—rôle of peripheral trauma as secondary factor in aggravating and localizing tabes, [P. Parisot & L. Cornil] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 449-453, Sept. 1, '27

—trauma and paralysis agitans; case, [E. Henssge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 796-800, '27

—trauma and rheumatism; their treatment, [L. Schmidt & E. Weisz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 422, March 22, '28

—traumatic alopecia areata; 3 cases, [F. Moutier & P. Legrain] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 268-284, April '28

—traumatic chylothorax; complications; 7 cases; 4 thoracic punctures; 4 recoveries, [Grimault] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 172-179, Feb. 18, '28

—traumatic hematoma of pelvic cellular tissue occurring outside of puerperium; case, [S. Di Francesco] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 183-204, Feb. 29, '28

—traumatic herpes zoster; case, [R. Barthélemy] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 893, Dec. '27

—traumatic horizontal inferior hemianopia; case, [G. Casagrandi] Lettura oftal. **4:** 318-320, June '27

—traumatic tuberculous pachymeningitis; case, [L. Sussig] Minerva med. **8:** 561-564, March 10, '28

—vascular properties of traumatized and laked bloods and of blood from traumatized limbs, [D. B. Phemister] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 383-391, '27; also, Ann. Surg. **87:** 806-810, June '28

TRAUMANN, F. E., Die neue Rechtsprechung des Reichsgerichts zu der Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft durch den Arzt, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 241-250, Oct. '27

Kammergericht und Blutuntersuchung im Kampf um die Vaterschaftsfeststellung, Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 401-406, Feb. '28

TRAUNER, R.: See RIEGER, H., jt. auth.

TRAUTMANN, E., Die Beeinflussung migräneartiger Zustände durch ein sympathikushemmendes Mittel (Gynergen), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 513, March 23, '28

——**and STERNBERG, A.,** Ueber funktionelle Sexualstörungen und ihre Behandlung, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 276-283, Dec. 1, '27

TRAUTWEIN, K., Die Pluralität des Maul- und Klauenseuchevirus, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 505-555, Nov. 30, '27

TRAVAGLI, F., Criteri di una razionale educazione sesuale, Pensiero med. **16:** 591-596, Oct. 30, '27

TRAVAGLINO, P. H. M., Die Konstitutionsfrage bei der javanischen Rasse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 437-492, '27

Schizophrenia and Javanese psyche, Psychiat.en neurol. Bl. **31:** 416-425, Nov.-Dec. '27

TRAVIS, L. E., Correlation between intelligence and speed in conduction of nerve impulse in reflex arc, Science **67:** 41-43, Jan. 13, '28

Influence of group upon stutterer's speed in free association, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 45-51, April-June '28

——**and FAGAN, L. B.,** Studies in stuttering; study of certain reflexes during stuttering, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 1006-1013, June '28

TRAWICK, J. D., Orthopedic consideration of chronic arthritides, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 56-62, Feb. '28

TRAWINSKI, A., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Müllerschen Theorie über die Latenz der Paratyphusinfetionen der Schlachttiere, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 41, Nov. 1, '27

TREADWAY, W. L., Laboratory in relation to control of communicable diseases, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 721-725, Dec. '27

TREBITSCH, F., Über den Fluorgehalt der Zähne, Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 234-240, '27

TREDGOLD, A. F., Nature of mental deficiency, Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 118, April; 133, May '28

TREECE, E. L., Laboratory diagnosis of botulinum, J. Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 56-57, Feb. '28

Gas production from commercial peptones by B. aerogenes and B. coli, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 495-500, May '28

TREIBMANN, E., Ergebnisse der Hochfrequenzbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2168-2170, Dec. 16, '27

TREILLARD, M., Caractères généraux et position systématique d'un champignon nouveau, voisin des levures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1699-1701, Jan. 4, '28

TREILLE, A., Les quarte à Port-Royal, Chron.méd. **35:** 3; 35, '28

TRELLES, R. A.: See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.

TREMATODES

See also Batrachia, parasites; Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Fasciola; Schistosomiasis; etc.

—classification of family of Cyclocœlithelidæ, [C. Joyeux & J. G. Baer] Bull.Soc.zool.de France **52:** 416-434, Dec. 15, '27

—development of Paramphistomum cervi in cattle, [S. Takahashi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 33, May '27

—Glaphyrostomum sanguinolentum, a new trematode, [H. J. Werby] J.Parasitol. **14:** 183-187, March '28

—Hirudinea; Haementeria bonaerensis, n. sp. and Helobdella, intermediate host of Cercaria; popular name "Saguaypé," its confusion with Fasciola hepatica, [E. J. MacDonagh] Semana méd. **1:** 230-235, Jan. 26, '28

—intermediary host of Diplodiscus subclavatus, [S. Takahashi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 41, June '27

—new species, Laterotrema vexans (Braun), [W. D. Semenow] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 96-104, Jan. 5, '28

—of Indo-China, [C. Joyeux & E. Houdemer] Ann.de parasitol. **5:** 289, Oct. 1, '27; **6:** 27, Jan. 1, '28

—revision of trematode species Strigea abildgaard, [L. Szidat] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 204-215, Jan. 16, '28

TRÉMOLIÈRES, F., and PARTURIER, G., Périviscérites sous-hépatiques, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **2:** 407-433, Sept.-Oct. '27

TREMOR

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans

—action tremor in muscles as rhythmic manifestation of diseases of nervous system, [H. de Jong] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 130-144, '28

—experimental study of new treatment; subcutaneous injections of alkaloid bulbocapnine, [P. Boyer] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 375-377, March 31, '28

—family of tremblers, [L. Caffe] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 69-71, April '27

—non-specificity of tremor and apparent tremor in multiple sclerosis, [de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1263-1266, March 10, '28

TREMOR—Continued

—physiological and psychological tests in tremors and related phenomena, [H. de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 472-474, Jan. 28, '28

—pyramidal motor tremor: case, [de Jong] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1261-1263, March 10, '28

—rhythmical phenomena of nervous system in health and disease, [H. de Jong] Rev.neurol. **1:** 367-377, March '28

—therapy, [F. Stern] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2050-2054, Oct. 22, '27

TRENCH MOUTH: See Angina, Vincent's

TRENDELENBURG, F.: See BITTORF, A., jt. auth.

TRENDELENBURG POSITION: See Surgery, technic

TRENDELENBURG'S OPERATION: See Embolism, pulmonary

TRENDTEL, Gefahr der Anwendung des Whiteheadschen Mundsperrers beim jungen Kind, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2436-2437, Dec. 17, '27

TRENSZ, F.: See NESSMANN, V., jt. auth.

TREPARSOL (arsenic preparation): See Amebiasis, pulmonary; Frambesia, therapy; Syphilis, therapy

TREPHINING

See also Brain, tumors; Encephalitis, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy

—hemorrhage of middle meningeal artery in trephining; topography of artery and value of roentgen ray picture, [M. Saito] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 451-470, '27

—late meningeal hemorrhage after trephining operation, [V. Magnus] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 143-146, Feb. '28

—ligation of internal carotid artery in repeated hemorrhage after radical trephining of ear; case, [E. Charschak] Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 393-396, Dec. 27, '27

TREPHONES: See Tissue, extracts

TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis

TREPTE, G., Die rectale Digitalistherapie mit Digitalysatum Bürger, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 46, Jan. 1, '28

TRETBAR, F. W., Birth control, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 182-185, June '28

TRETJAKOFF, D., Das Gefässsystem im Kiemengebiet des Neunauges, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 209-264, Sept. '27

Die Vitalfärbung zur organoidspezifischen Differenzierung, Anat.Anz. **64:** 236-251, Nov. 30, '27

TRETOW, E., Injections of mare's milk in whooping cough, Hygiea **89:** 343, April 30, '27

TRETTENERO, M., Un caso di morte intrauterina del feto per nodo vero del funicolo, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 133-140, March '28

TREUB'S HYPOTHESIS: See under Cyanides

TREVAN, J. W., Medical aspects of alkaloids, Ann. Applied Biol. **14:** 537-543, Nov. '27

TREYNOR, J. V., Otitis media in childhood, J.Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 82-86, March '28

TRIATOMA

—existence of evolutionary intracellular stage of Trypanosoma cruzi in Triatoma megista, [G. de Faria & O. Cruz, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1355-1357, Nov. 18, '27

—Telenomus fariai, new endophage parasite in eggs of Triatoma megista, [A. da Costa Lima] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1350-1351, Nov. 18, '27

TRIBONDEAU, LOUIS: See Biographies

TRIBOULET'S REACTION: See under Infants, diseases

TRIBOUT and AZOULAY, R., Étude radiologique du poumon normal, Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 867-898, Dec. '27

TRICAUD, G.: See BARBIER, J., jt. auth.

TRICHAMEBA schaefferi: See Amebae

TRICHIASIS: See Eyelids, diseases

TRICHINELLA: See Trichinosis

TRICHINOSCOPE: See under Trichinosis

TRICHINOSIS

—changes in brain, [G. B. Gruber & E. Gamper] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 219-221, '27; also, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 731-747, '28

—changes in skeletal muscle, [H. Nevinny] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 185-238, '27

—eye-ball as path of invasion in human trichinosis, [F. Herrenschwand] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 374-385, '27

—infectiousness of trichiniferous meat, [S. Konsuloff] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 847, Dec. 24, '27

—intradermal reaction in experimental trichiniasis; preliminary report, [G. W. Bachman] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 169-173, March '28

—intrauterine transmission in swine; experiments, negative results, [F. Pavlica] Med.Klin. **23:** 1973, Dec. 23, '27

—mechanism of Trichinella infection, [A. Stähelin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 114-133, Dec. 20, '27

—meningitis from trichinosis; case, [M. Chasanow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **103:** 197-205, '28

TRICHINOSIS—Continued
—precipitin test in experimental trichiniasis, [G. W. Bachman] J.Prev.Med. 2: 35-48, Jan. '28
—preventive measures, [G. B. Gruber] Seuchenbekämpfung 5: 46-56, '28
—trichinosis and its prevention, [G. B. Gruber] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1629-1633, Dec. 29, '27
—two cases, [T. L. Hardy] Lancet 2: 1380-1383, Dec. 31, '27
—use of trichinoscope for diagnosis, [E. Seel] Ztschr.f. Fleisch-u.Milchhyg. 38: 116, Jan. 1, '28
—with involvement of central nervous system, [J. Salan & B. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. 90: 611, Feb. 25, '28
TRICHOBEZOAR: See Intestines, obstruction
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
—lethal anemia in trichocephaliasis; case, [P. Bonem] Klin.Wchnschr. 6: 1906-1907, Oct. 1, '27
—trichuriasis; relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by host, [C. Manalang] Philippine J.Sc. 35: 11-22, Jan. '28
TRICHOCLASIA: See Hair, diseases
TRICHOMONAS
—effect of Bacillus pyocyaneus on cultures of Trichomonas hominis, [M. J. Hogue] Am.J.Hyg. 8: 85-88, Jan. '28
—experimental studies on viability and transmission of Trichomonas hominis, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Hyg. 8: 16-34, Jan. '28
—ingestion of red blood corpuscles by trichomonad flagellates, [R. Hegner] J.A.M.A. 90: 741-742, March 10, '28
—separation of tritrichomonas of man from bacteria; its failure to grow in media free of living bacteria; measurement of its growth and division rate in pure cultures of various bacteria, [L. R. Cleveland] Am. J.Hyg. 8: 256-278, March '28
—Trichomonas aragaoi, new species, [A. Marques da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1349, Nov. 18, '27
—Tritrichomonas fecalis nov. sp. of man; its ability to grow and multiply indefinitely in faeces diluted with tap water and in frogs and tadpoles, [L. R. Cleveland] Am.J.Hyg. 8: 232-255, March '28
TRICHOMONIASIS
—case of Trichomonas vaginalis; infection of kidney pelves, [B. Lewis & G. Carroll] J.Urol. 19: 337-339, March '28
—of intestines; 2 cases, [G. Brunè] Arch.ital.di sc.med. colon. 8: 375-387, July '27
—vaginal trichomoniasis as cause of pruritus vulvae; 2 cases, [Varela, H. García de San Martín & P. Rubino] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 781-785, Dec. 30, '27
TRICHOPHYTIN
—specific reactions of excised skin to tuberculin, trichophytin and mercury; absence of reaction between oversensitized skin and related antigens; experimental studies, [W. Frei] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 457-458, March 4, '28
TRICHOPHYTON
—experimental study of Trichophyton multicolor, n.sp., [O. de Magalhães & Aroeira Neves] Mem.do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 20: 271-298, '27 [With French text]
—spore formation in cultures, [A. Wilenczyk] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 1351-1356, Dec. '27; abstr.,Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 98: 70, Jan. 13, '28
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
—case of infection with Trichophyton faviforme album and case of infection with Microsporon orientale (new species), [W. L. L. Carol] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 32: 19-23, Jan. '28
—case of lichenification of neck by Trichophyton; applications of alcoholic solution of iodine; recovery, [Milian & T. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 212-217, March '28
—diffuse trichophytosis on back; acute evolution treated with intravenous injections of colloidal iodine; rapid recovery, [Louste & Berton] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 35: 236, March '28
—eczematoid, later furunculoid trichophytosis; case, [H. Stauffer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 154: 231-238, '27
—rare case of superficial atrophic trichophytosis in skin, [K. Prochazka] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. 68: 1433-1439, Oct. '27
—severe "trichophytosis" due to superficial roentgen ray irradiation; 11 cases, [A. L. Khalipsky] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. 2: 388-401, '27
—symmetric palmar dermatomycosis due to faviform Trichophyton, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 35: 118-120, Feb. '28
—with severe dermatitis, [E. Bodin] Gaz.méd.de Franç, pp. 25-31, Jan. 15, '28
TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS
—in calves, [E. A. R. F. Baudet] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 55: 115-120, Feb. 1, '28
TRICHOTHECIUM candidum: See under Fungi
TRICHURIASIS: See Trichocephaliasis
TRICUSPID VALVE
—insufficiency, [C. Laubry & D. Routier] Bull.méd., Paris 42: 91, Jan. 25, '28
—insufficiency; case, [R. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1704, Dec. 10, '27
—insufficiency with fusiform aneurysm of pulmonary artery; case, [H. Spitzer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 36: 1236-1239, Dec. '27
—rare malformation of tricuspid valve (Ebstein's disease), [A. Arnstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 266: 247-254, '27
TRIFONOFF (Mme.): See ZALEWSKI, M., jt. auth.
TRIGONE BONE: See Tarsus
TRIGONE VESICAE: See under Bladder
TRILLAT and CHAVENT, Hémiplégie au cours de l'accouchement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 77, Jan. '28
——**and PIGEAUD, H.,** Un cas de communication entre l'œsophage et la trachée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 75, Jan. '28
——**CHAVENT and COLSON,** Mort par embolies multiples chez une cardioaque, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 78, Jan. '28
TRILLOT: See BONNIN, jt. auth.
TRILYSIN (cholesterol preparation): See Alopecia, therapy; Seborrhea, therapy
TRIMARCHI: See CIACCIO, C., jt. auth.
TRIMARCHI, A., Su l'influenza della malarioterapia nell'ozena, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola e d. naso 46: 13, Feb.; 25, March '28
TRIMBLE, L. C.: See WALLACE, W. L., jt. auth.
TRINCHERA, C., Contributo alla patologia delle periduodeniti, Arch.ital.di chir. 20: 242-262, '27
TRINCI, U., Sulla cura conservativa nelle orchiepididimiti tubercolari bilaterali, Gior.d.med.prat. 9: 206-211, Dec. '27
TRINIDAD, A., Heliotherapy as adjunct in treatment of tuberculosis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 169-173, April '28
TRINITROPHENOL
—action of picric acid (melinite) on human organs, [J. Matussewitsch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 108: 392-394, '28
TRIONAL (sulphonethylmethanum): See Insanity, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
TRIOPASTE: See Teeth, diseases
TRIPHAL (gold preparation): See Gold and Gold Compounds; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
TRIPI, G., L'etiopatogenesi della sclerosi a placche. (Studio clinico e sperimentale), Quaderni di psichiat. 14: 161-169, Sept.-Oct. '27
TRIPLETS
—cases of inheritance of polydactylia, precocious puberty, and triplets, [H. Orel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) 13: 691-698, '28
—in Great Britain and Ireland, [R. A. Fisher] Proc. Roy.Soc., s.B. 102: 286-311, Jan. 2, '28
—resemblance of triplets, [E. C. Rowe] J.Hered. 19: 175-176, April '28
—similarity in appearance, in growth, in anthropometric measurements and in alimentary disturbances, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 52: 512-527, March 29, '28
TRIPPUTI, V., Contributo allo studio della resistenza dei corpuscoli bianchi nel bambino sano e nel malato, Pediatria,Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. 2: 143-158, '27
TRISMUS: See Tetanus
TRISTEZA: See Anaplasmosis; Piroplasma; Piroplasmosis
TRITRICHOMONAS: See Trichomonas
TRITSCH, J. E.: See KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.
TRIVELLINI, A., Il significato degli anticorpi organospecifici sull'attecchimento degli innesti omoplastici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 3: 48-68, Jan. '28
TRIZZINO, E., Tentativi di blocco dell 'apparato reticoloendoteliale ed azione dei bacilli tubercolari uccisi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 1: 385-400, Oct. 31, '27
TROCELLO, E., Alcune particolarità istologiche dell'ipofisi cerebrale, Rassegna di clin.,terap.e sc.aff. 26: 379-382, Nov.-Dec. '27
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROELL, A., Strumektomie, besonders im Hinblick auf Indikationen und Spätresultate, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 147: 327-372, '27; also, Strumectomy with special regard to indications and late results, Hygiea 89: 225, March 31, '27; 290, April 15, '27
Pyloric stenosis as complication of gallstone disease, Hygiea 89: 212-220, March 15, '27
——**and JOSEPHSON, B.,** Hydrogen ion concentration in excised struma preparation, Hygiea 89: 35-53, Jan. 15, '27
TRÖMNER, E., Ein (neuer) Zwerchfellreflex, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 102: 157-161, '28

TRÖMNER, E.—Continued
Reflexuntersuchungen an einem Anencephalus, J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 194-198, March '28
——**and WOHLWILL, F.,** Periphere Nervenerkrankung bei Leukämie, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 996-998, Oct. 8, '27
Über Erkrankungen des Nervensystems, insbesondere der Hirnnerven, bei Leukämie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 233-259, '27
TROESTER, F., Erfahrungen mit Perdolat, Med.Klin. **23:** 1975, Dec. 23, '27
TROETZKY, A., Two rare cases of angioneurosis, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1079-1080, Aug. 1, '27
TROISIER, J., Le groupe sanguin II de l'homme chez le chimpanzé, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 363-379, April '28
——**and CASAUBON, R. A.,** L'hypoglycémie et la saccharocorie dans la pancréatite traumatique avec pseudo-kyste hématique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 357-363, March 8, '28
——**and LIMOUSIN, H.,** Essais de transmission au chimpanzé du cancer digestif humain, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 380-382, April '28
——**and NATHAN, M.,** Hallucinose chez une femme de 84 ans atteinte de cataracte double, Encéphale **23:** 43-45, Jan. '28
TROJAN, E., Ueber ein neues Verfahren der Knochennaht, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2628-2630, Oct. 15, '27
Ueber den Volvulus des Omentum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2705, Oct. 22, '27
Ueber die Anwendung der Rivanollösung in der Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2033, Nov. 25, '27
New method of bone suture, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1387-1388, Nov. 27, '27
TROLLER, A., La distribution centrale de la chaleur à Paris, Nature, Paris **56:** 103-106, Feb. 1, '28
TROLLI, Le service médicale au Congo Belge depuis sa création jusqu'en 1925, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 301-305, Jan. 1, '28
TROMBETTI, V., Considerazioni sui metodi operativi per la ricerca dell'arteria meningea media e dei suoi rami, Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 63-66, May-June '27
Osservazioni col metodo statistico delle dimensioni della volta palatina nei Marchigiani, Boll.d.Soc.Eustachiana **25:** 67-69, May-June '27
TROMMER, K., Zur Kontrastdarstellung des Bronchuskarzinoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 835-841, Oct. '27
Blutdruckregistrierung mit dem Elektrokardiographen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1996-1998, Oct. 15, '27
TRON, E., Chemische Untersuchungen über die Natur der intraokularen Flüssigkeiten; anorganischer Schwefel und Phosphor in den intraokularen Flüssigkeiten und dem Blutserum des Rindes. Die intraokularen Flüssigkeiten als Ultrafiltrat des Blutes, Arch.f. Ophth. **119:** 659-680, '28
TROPEA-MANDALARI, U., Ricerche cliniche sul trattamento immunitario locale nei processi infiammatori dell'apparato uro-genitale femminile, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 959-974, Nov. '27
Contributo allo studio della flora batterica anaerobica dei carcinomi genitali ulcerati, Clin.ostet. **29:** 597-607, Nov. '27
TROPHEDEMA: See under Edema
TROPIA, G., Un caso di atresia congenita dell'esofago, Pediatria **36:** 99-100, Jan. 15, '28
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Frambesia; Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.
—education of medical officers for service in tropics, [A. Balfour] Lancet **1:** 63, Jan. 14, '28; 117, Jan. 21, '28
—Hospital for Ship and Tropical Hygiene in Rotterdam, [G. E. H. Verspyck Mynssen] Ziekenh. Maandbl. **19:** 19-22, Feb. 15, '28
—present status in United States, [G. C. Shattuck] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 3-8, Jan. '28
—report on 7th congress of Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, [E. B. Vedder] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 748-757, June '28
TROPICS
—discussion on life assurance in tropics, [J. F. C. Haslam & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop. Dis.& Parasitol.) **21:** 31-43, April '28
—health of European child in Singapore and Malaya, [G. A. C. Gordon] J.Trop.Med. **30:** 313-319, Dec. 15, '27
—hydrogen-ion content of vaccine lymph and its relation to potency and keeping properties of lymph prepared under tropical conditions, [J. Cunningham & K. S. Mhaskar] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 819-826, Jan. '28
—infant feeding in tropics, [G. F. Cooper] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **26:** 79-81, Jan. '28
TROPICS—Continued
—solubility of blood stains in tropics and its medico-legal significance; preliminary contribution, [E. P. Minett] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 409-412, Feb. '28
—stability of sodium arsanilate in tropical countries, [G. Gilta] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 923-931, Dec. '27 [Comment by De Myttenaere, 788]
diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Leprosy; Typhoid; etc.
TROPISM
See also Movements
—consistency of Traube's rule in hydrotropism, [H. Freundlich & G. V. Slottman] Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 101-111, '27
—evolution of tropism in caterpillars, [Goldsmith] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 907-909, March 26, '28
—geotropic reaction of rodless mice in light and in darkness, [C. E. Keeler] J.General Physiol. **11:** 361-368, March '28
—growth hormones and tropisms in plants, [N. Cholodny] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 604-626, Oct. '27
—measurement of galvanotropic excitation, [W. J. Crozier & T. J. B. Stier] J.General Physiol. **11:** 283-288, Jan. '28
—methods of electrotropism and problems of artificial tissue culture, [L. Karczag & L. Németh] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 428-445, '26-'27
—negative phototropism, [R. Sussmann] Psychol.u.Med. **2:** 295-303, '27
—of some fresh water Planarians, [K. E. Carpenter] Brit.J.Exper.Biol. **5:** 196-203, March '28
—phototropism of Dixippus morosus, [N. Yagi] J. General Physiol. **11:** 297-300, Jan. '28
—place of photic adaptation, [W. J. Crozier & E. Wolf] J.General Physiol. **11:** 289-295, Jan. '28
—plagiotropic growth of plants, [W. Zimmermann] Naturwissenschaften **15:** 889-895, Nov. 11, '27
—rôle of statocysts in mollusks, as seen in geotropism of snail, [H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1390-1392, Nov. 25, '27
TROSSARELLI, A., Contributo clinico sperimentale allo studio dell'azione antiepilettica della novosedamina. Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 435-441, Sept.-Dec. '27
Contributo clinico sperimentali allo studio dell'azione calmante ed ipnotica della novosedamina, Note e riv. di psichiat. **15:** 443-451, Sept.-Dec. '27
I disturbi mentali nei tumori cerebrali, Note e riv.di psichiat. **15:** 549-566, Sept.-Dec. '27
Considerazioni ed indagini sulla piretoterapia della paralisi generale progressiva, Policlinica (sez. prat.) **34:** 1549-1552, Oct. 24, '27
TROTOT, J., Les bases du diagnostic vraiment précoce et efficace de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Vie méd. **9:** 169-191, Feb. 10, '28
TROTTER, H. R., Case of atresia of pharynx following tonsillectomy, Bull.Buffalo Gen.Hosp. **5:** 59, Dec. '27
TROTTER, M., Hair growth and shaving, Anat.Rec. **37:** 373-379, Feb. 25, '28
TROTTER, W., Discussion on chronic appendicitis; symptomatology and diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1063-1065, Dec. 10, '27
TROUSSEAU, ARMAND: See Biographies
TROUT, D. M., Consistency and concept of instinct, J. Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 398-403, Jan.-March, '28
TROUT, H. H., Study of some blood changes under ethylene anesthesia, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 53-63, '27
TROUTT, J. M., Report of case of calcified fibromyoma of uterus; supravaginal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 234-235, Feb. '28
Technic of blood transfusion, Ann.Surg. **87:** 775-778, May '28
TRUBIN, A., Verklebung der Linse mit der Hornhaut als Ausgangspunkt einer Reihe von Bildungsanomalien des Auges. (Zur Pathogenese des Hydrophthalmus congenitus, angeborener Hornhauttrübungen und Lenticonus anterior), Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 584-623, '28
TRUBSHAW, K. V., History of hypernephroma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 216, Feb. 11, '28
TRUCHE, C., Un cas de transmission probable de tuberculose de la mère au fœtus, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd. vét. **80:** 335-338, Nov. 30, '27
TRUCHOT, P., La motricité du bassinet, son évacuation normale et pathologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **15:** 335-337, Dec. '27
TRUESDALE, P. E., Thoracoperitoneal operation for hernia of diaphragm, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 297-304, '27
Fat necrosis at obscure location, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1931-1932, June 16, '28
TRUFFAUT, G., and BEZSSONOFF, N., Sur l'efficacité de mélanges de phosphates naturels et sulubilisés mesurée par une méthode bactériologique et l'effet sur les plantes supérieures, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 522-524, Feb. 20, '28

TRUFFERT, P., Considérations sur la paralysie laryngée respiratoire, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 233, Feb. 25, '28
——See **BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
TRUFFI, GIOVANNI (Padova), Ulcerazioni tardive su cicatrici da radiodermite, Dermosifilografo **2:** 524-532, Nov. '27
Sulla alopecia da tallio; il meccanismo d'azione del tallio nella produzione della alopecia nel bambino, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **69:** 60-80, Feb. '28
TRUFFI, GIOVANNI (Pavia), Sulla genesi della cellula interstiziale dell'ovaio dei mammiferi, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **24:** 627-657, '27
Liquidi follicolare e ormone ovarico, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 147-181, Sept. '27
La cellula interstiziale dell'ovaio dei mammiferi e la sua genesi, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 133-182, Feb. 29, '28
TRUFFI, GIUSEPPE, Influenza della castrazione e del trapianto delle gonadi eterosessuali sul numero delle emazie e sulla quantità di emoglobina, Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 836-839, July '27
Movimenti dell'utero isolato e reazione del liquido ambiente, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 839-843, July '27
TRUFFI, M., Sulla cisticercosi dell'ipoderma, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 189-213, Feb. '28
TRUJILLANO, D. U., Estadística demográfica de Andanero (Avila), correspondiente á los años 1901-1925, interpretación y deducciones, Siglo méd. **81:** 111-115, Feb. 4, '28
TRUMBLE, H. C., Treatment of complications of tuberculosis of spine, M.J.Australia **1:** 516-520, April 28, '28
TRUNEČEK, C., La cyanose chronique idiopathique, Rev. de méd.,Paris **44:** 891-906, '27
L'hypertension de la petite circulation. Ses variétés: blanche et rouge, Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 1163-1178, '27
Un nouveau signe de sclérose aortique. Le choc des arteres sous-clavières, Bruxelles méd. **8:** 768-773, April 8, '28
TRUSLER, H. M., FISHER, W. S., and RICHARDSON, C. L., Chemical changes in blood of mercuric chloride poisoning, mechanism and significance of hypochloremia, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 234-243, Feb. '28
——See **GATCH, W. D., jt. auth.**
TRUSZKOWSKI, R., Studies in purine metabolism; nuclear-plasmic ratio of frogs, Biochem.J. **22:** 198-200, '28
——See **PRZYLECKI, ST. J., jt. auth.**
TRUTEN, Laminectomy in 2 cases of spondylitis, Vestnik khir. (no. 32) **11:** 175-176, Nov. 5, '27
TRYON, R. C., Demonstration of effect of unreliability of measurement on difference between groups, J.Comp. Psychol. **8:** 1-22, Feb. '28
TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Eyes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infection, therapy; Malta Fever, therapy
TRYPAN BLUE: See Piroplasmosis; Sarcoma, experimental; Skin, grafts; Stains and Staining, vital
TRYPANOLYSIS: See Trypanosomiasis
TRYPANOSOMA
—ablepharoplastic variety of Trypanosoma brucei, [G. Lavier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1611-1613, Dec. 16, '27
—certain points in cytology of Trypanosoma raiae and Bodo caudatus, [M. Robertson] Parasitology **19:** 375-392, Dec. '27
—chemoreceptor theory; biologic behavior of trypanosomes in interference experiment, [W. Silberstein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 324-334, '28
—development of strains of antibody resistant nagana trypanosomes, [S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 345-347, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of röntgen rays and ultraviolet light on trypanosomes, [M. Saito] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 52-54, July '27
—existence of evolutionary intracellular stage of Trypanosoma cruzi in Triatoma megista, [G. de Faria & O. Cruz, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1355-1357, Nov. 18, '27
—identity of Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma rhodesiense as causative organism in sleeping-sickness, [F. K. Kleine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 423-424, March 16, '28
—neurotropic strain of Trypanosoma cruzi, [E. de Souza Campos] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 197-201, '27 [With English text]
—nuclear division, [G. Roskin & S. Schischlialewa] Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 460-481, Feb. 14, '28
—occurrence of non-pathogenic trypanosome in goat and its transmission by Lipoptena caprina Austen; preliminary note, [O. Theodor] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 489-490, March '28
—prebasal vacuole of trypanosomes, [G. Lavier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 106-108, Jan. 9, '28
TRYPANOSOMA—Continued
—rôle of vertebrate host in morphology of trypanosoma brucei, [G. Lavier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 520-522, Feb. 24, '28
—structure of parabasal body in trypanosomes, [G. Lavier] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 185: 1534, Dec. 19, '27
—Trypanosoma neveulemairei, new species in green frog, [E. Brumpt] Ann.de parasitol. **6:** 18-22, Jan. 1, '28
—Trypanosome activity test for amino-arsenic compounds, [L. Launoy] J.de pharm.et chim. **7:** 49-54, Jan. 16, '28
TRYPANOSOMIASIS
See also Anaplasmosis
—American trypanosomiasis, [Chagas] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 15-18, Jan. '28
—cardiac modality of American trypanosomiasis, [C. Chagas] Arch.brasil.de med. 18: 46-56, Jan. '28
—case in European, [M. Kadaner & R. Wallon] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 364-366, Jan. 15, '28
—in frogs of Argentina, [S. Mazza, C. González & others] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 386-389, '27
—mechanism of lesions of nervous system in latter stages of trypanosomiasis in rabbits, [C. Levaditi & M. Delorme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1693-1695, Jan. 4, '28
—relative importance of man and beast in human trypanosomiasis, [W. H. Dye] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **50:** 184-195, March '28
—Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma lewisi in silk-worm, [H. Namikawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, p. 8, Sept. '27
—Trypanosoma rodhaini in hogs, [P. Walravens, R. Van Saceghem & others] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 171-173, Nov. '27
—types in birds, [S. Mazza, I. Franke & J. M. Lascano González] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. 3: 369-371, '27
blood in, blood picture of inoculated animal, [M. Saito] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 84, Nov. '27
—physical properties of serum in animal trypanosomiasis, [G. Cordier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 315-317, Feb. 3, '28
diagnosis, colloidal benzoin reaction, [G. Ledentu & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 865-875, Nov. '27
—comparison of value of Gate's reaction and agglutination of erythrocytes, [G. Ledentu & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 737-741, '27
—complement-fixation test in Chagas' disease, [J. G. Lacorte] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz. **20:** 197-224, '27 [With English text]
—precocious outbreak of sleeping sickness; case, [P. Chevallier & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 185-187, March '28
epidemiology and statistics, greater prevalence among foreign than among indigenous cattle in Katanga, [J. Schwetz] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 135-145, Nov. '27
experimental, favorable influence of trypanosome infection on syphilis, without attaining cure, [A. Schmidt-Ott] Arb.a.d.Staats-Inst.f.exper.Therap.,Hft. 20, pp. 27-48, '27
—inoculation experiments with Tabanus rubidus Wied, [O. Nieschulz] Arch.f.Protistenk. **61:** 92-118, March 1, '28
—mechanism involved in crisis in guinea-pig trypanosomiasis, [S. Mutermilch & E. Salamon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 348-350, Feb. 10, '28
—rôle of spleen in variations of blood sugar and number of circulating trypanosomes, [E. Savino] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1249-1250, Nov. 4, '27
—schizotrypanosis in cat, [F. L. Niño] Bol.Inst.de clín. quir. **3:** 372-382, '27
—studies on trypanosoma anaphylaxis, [H. Kokawa] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 18, Feb. '28
heredity, of American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease), [L. Nattan-Larrier] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 97-99, Jan. 17, '28
immunity, experimental researches on agglomeration, [H. Kokawa] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 58, Aug. '27
—in experimental trypanosomiasis; mechanism of trypanolysis, [H. Kokawa] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 1-3, Jan. '28
metabolism in, disturbances in sugar metabolism, [K. Schern] Biochem.Ztschr. 193: 264-268, '28
prevention, successful attempt at prevention of trypanosomiasis in camels by naganol (Germanin, or Bayer 205), [W. L. Yakimoff, E. A. Amanschuloff, Arbuzoff, Schuravieff & Chernomorskoff] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 536-541, Nov. '27
—in sector of Equatorial French Africa (1920-1927); establishment of 15 cities of free segregation, [G. Muraz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 54, Jan.; 141, Feb. '28

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, prevention—Continued
—isolation of patients in French African colonies, [G. Muraz] Presse méd. **36:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '28
therapy, azo dyes containing antimony, [F. Dunning & D. I. Macht] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 205-213, Jan. '28
—Bayer 205 (germanin) prophylaxis, [F. Van den Branden] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 147-149, Nov. '27
—cure of natural horse surra by mixture of sulpharsphenamine and Fourneau 309, [L. Broudin, G. Le Louet & A. Romary] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 573-574, March 2, '28
—effect of acetyl-amino-oxyphenyl-arsenate of *di*ethyl-aminoethanol upon nagana and recurrent fever of mouse, [E. Gaujoux & G. Stodel] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1681-1683, Jan. 4, '28
—effect of Bayer 205 (germanin), [W. L. Yakimoff, W. J. Wassilewsky & others] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 416-425, Feb. 15, '28
—experiments on treatment of laboratory animals with sodium-stovarsol (acetarsone), [G. Bacchelli] Arch. ital.di sc.med.colon. **8:** 621-631, Nov. '27
—mechanism of action of Germanin (Bayer 205) on Trypanosoma; animal experiments, [S. Moschkowski] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 541-552, Nov. '27
—new attempts with tryparsamide, [G. Ledentu & M. Vaucel] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1200-1232, Nov. '27
—prophylactic action of "Bayer 205" (germanin) against experimental infection with a trypanosome of Formosan water Buffalo, [K. Kasai & S. Akazawa] J.Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 97-100, March '27
—supplementary note on "Fourneau 270" in human trypanosomiasis, [G. Ledentu & M. Vaucel] Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1233-1242, Nov. '27
—tabular discussion of 39 cases, [Wille & M. Wallon] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 311-318, Dec. '27
—treatment of human trypanosomiasis with sodium salt of acetarsone (Fourneau 270); 14 cases, [F. Van den Branden] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 89-109, Nov. '27
—treatment with tryponarsyl (arsenic preparation), [G. Ledentu & M. Vaucel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 875-883, Nov. '27
—tryparsamide; dosage and effect, [F. Van den Branden] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 211-214, Dec. '27
—tryparsamide; 100 cases, [E. R. Kellersberger] Ann. Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 273-291, Dec. '27 [In English]
—tryparsamide; results in 61 cases; weekly dosage of 2 grams, [F. Van den Branden] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 249-271, Dec. '27
—tryparsamide; 20 cases treated by intensive serial injections, [David] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 303-309, Dec. '27
—tryparsamide; 25 cases cured after failure of atoxyl (sodium arsanilate), [Lopes] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd. trop. **7:** 293-295, Dec. '27
—tryparsamide; unexpected cures of severe cases effected by gradually increased intravenous injections, [Infante] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 297-301, Dec. '27
transmission of surra among equines, [R. A. Kelser] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 18-32, Jan. '28
—Conorhinus dimidiatus Latr. as probable carrier in Veracruz, [C. C. Hoffmann] Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 12-18, Jan.-Feb. '28
—repeated infection with surra by means of Tabanus rubidus Wied, [O. Nieschulz] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 133-136, Dec. 20, '27
TRYPARSAMIDE (arsenic preparation): See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
TRYPONARSYL (arsenic preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
TRYPSIN
See also Intestines, secretion
—clinical value of detection of tryptic ferments in gastric contents and feces for determination of pancreatic function, [G. Vercellotti] Osp.maggiore **15:** 273, Sept. 30, '27; 387, Oct. 31, '27
—clinical value of examination of feces for tryptic ferments, [P. Alessandri] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 646-648, Aug. 30, '27
—critic of examination of feces for tryptic ferments, [M. Carpi] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 642-645, Aug. 30, '27
—decomposition of casein by trypsin; kinetics of enzyme reaction, [S. Mori] J.Biochem. **8:** 21-43, Oct. '27
—effect of denaturation on digestibility of ovalbumin by pepsin and trypsin, [K. H. Lin & T. T. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 107-130, Jan. '28
TRYPSIN—Continued
—effect of mineral waters upon pancreatic trypsin, [Loeper, A. Mougeot & V. Aubertot] Progrès méd. **42:** 1658-1663, Oct. 22, '27
—effect of pepsin and trypsin-kinase on insulin, [A. Harteneck & W. Schuler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 289-299, '27
—estimation of tryptic ferment of pancreas in duodenal juice, [F. J. Pignatari] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 931-935, July '27; also, Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 447-453, Nov. 15, '27
—inactivation of staphylococcus bacteriophage by trypsin, [E. W. Schultz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 280-282, Jan. '28
—inactivation of trypsin by roentgen rays of different hardness, [K. Rothstein] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 997-1004, Nov. '27; also, Am.J. Roentgenol. **18:** 528-536, Dec. '27
—methodology of determination in pancreatic secretion, [B. Goldstein] Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 102-106, '28
—separation of trypsin and enterokinase by ultrafiltration, [H. Bechhold & L. Keiner] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 1-17, '27
TRYPTASE
—excretion in infant stools, [O. Budde] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 112-114, Jan.-Feb. '28
TRYPTOPHANE
—rate of liberation from proteins by enzymes, [I. Kraus-Ragins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 449-450, March '28
—secretion by silkworm in health and disease, [S. Demianowski] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 245-250, '28
TRYPTOPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds
TRZEBINSKI, J., Importance (in roentgen ray examinations) of examining bile-ducts for infection with Giardia intestinalis, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 924-926, Nov. 6, '27
——See GERNER, K., jt. auth.
TSAKALOTOS, A. E., and CHOREMIS, K., Ein Fall von kongenitaler Malaria, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2146-2147, Nov. 5, '27
TSANG, J. C.: See DOGNON, A., jt. auth.
TSCHASSOWNIKOW, N., Ueber Veränderungen der Brunnerschen Drüsen bei Kaninchen nach Unterbindung des Ductus pancreaticus, Anat.Anz. **65:** 17-27, Feb. 20, '28
Ueber Eigenartigkeiten in der Struktur der Brunner'schen Drüsen beim Kaninchen und Hasen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Pylorusdrüsen, Anat.Anz. **65:** 28-45, Feb. 20, '28
TSCHATSCHKOWSKA, L.: See NEUMARK, S., jt. auth.
TSCHEBULL, M., Die Erfahrungen der Klinik Eiselsberg bei Tetanuserkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1546-1547, Dec. 8, '27
TSCHEDROVITZKY, S.: See STERNBERG, A. (Leningrad), jt. auth.
TSCHERMAK, A., Zur Physiologie des embryonalen Herzens, Med.Klin. **23:** 1776-1778, Nov. 18, '27
Ueber die funktionelle Bedeutung der Sechszahl der Augenmuskeln, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 5-14, '27
Demonstration des Kongruenzapparates zur Untersuchung Schielender, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 469, '27
Nekrolog: Franz Bruno Hofmann, 1869-1926, Ergebn.d. Physiol. **26:** 776-780, '28
TSCHERNIKOFF, E., Zur Frage des Zustandes des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Anwendung von physikalischen Behandlungsmethoden bei einigen Formen von Gelenkserkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys. Therap. **34:** 211-224, '28
TSCHERNOMORDIK, P. M.: See SCHARAPOW, B. I., jt. auth.
TSCHERTKOW, L.: See HOEN, E., jt. auth.
TSCHISTOWITSCH, T., and BYKOWA, O., Retikulose als eine Systemerkrankung der blutbildenden Organe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 91-105, '28
TSEN-CHENG, Sur les modifications histopathologiques constatées chez la pomme de terre (Solanum tuberosum) atteinte de dégénérescence (maladie de l'enroulement), Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 524-526, Feb. 20, '28
Sur les phénomènes de nécrose dans la pomme de terre atteinte de la maladie de l'enroulement, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 712-714, March 12, '28
TSEN ZOLA: See FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.
TSETSE FLY
—diminution of Glossina morsitans coincident with that of game in Katanga (1925-1926), [J. Schwetz] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 111-134, Nov. '27
TSIMINAKIS, Y., Ueber die Anordnung der Ganglienzellen im Vorderhorn der Halsanschwellung, Arb.a. d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **30:** 141-147, Nov. **23,** '27

TSINOUKAS, B., Traitement abortif du coryza aigu par la diathermie, Presse méd. **35:** 1292, Oct. 22, '27

TSO, E., Development of infant fed 8 months on soybean milk diet, Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 33-40, Jan. '28

TSUIKI, Y., Ueber den atypischen experimentellen Vestibulärnystagmus und seinen centralen Mechanismus, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 28, March '28

TSUJI, M.: See **KURÉ, K., jt. auth.**

TSUKAHARA, S.: See **YAMAGIWA, K., jt. auth.**

TSUKIJI, Y., Ueber das Wesen des sog. Vagusstoffes, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 43, June '27

Eine neue Methode zum qualitativen Nachweise des Adrenalins in Lösungen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 55, July '27

Ueber den Einfluss der Atmung auf den Lungenkreislauf sowie über die Akzentuation des Zweiten Pulmonaltons bei verschiedenen Krankheitszuständen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 76, Oct. '27

TSUNODA, H., Experimentelle Studien über den Pneumothorax. Über die Grundbedingungen des einseitigen, offenen Pneumothorax in bezug auf den Gefährlichkeitsunterschied bei Hund und Kaninchen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 21, March '27; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 380-397, '28

Experimentelle Studien über den Pneumothorax; ueber die Ursachen der Venendrucksteigerung beim Pneumothorax, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 7, Jan. '28

TSUNODA, T., Über Beziehungen zwischen nerven und Geschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 423-430, '27

Morphologische Studien über die Innervation der willkürlichen Muskeln, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 413-420, '28

——and KURA, N., Experimentelle Studien über die morphologischen Veränderungen der Hautnervenendigungen bei der Vogelberiberi oder Reiskrankheit, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 421-432, '28

TSUSAKI, T., Troisième note sur l'apparition du cartilage sclérotical chez Diemictylus pyrrhogaster, Folia Anat.Japon. **5:** 365-376, Sept. '27

TSUTSUI, H.: See **KUSAKARI, H., jt. auth.**

TSUTSUI, S., Die tierexperimentellen Untersuchungen über die Nierenfunktion gegenüber verschiedenen Bakterienarten, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 15-18, Feb. '27

TSUZUKI, M., Beiträge zur Histologie der Zahnwurzelcysten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wände grosser Cysten, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **46:** 65-80, Jan. 15, '28

TU, T., Ueber die Wirkung von Exzitantien auf Atemmechanik und Gaswechsel des normalen Menschen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 1-15, '27

TUBAR (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus

TUBERCLE BACILLI

See also Sputum

—attempts at blocking reticulo-endothelial system and action of killed bacilli, [E. Trizzino] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 385-400, Oct. 31, '27

—bactericidal and growth inhibiting effect of blood on tubercle bacillus; new method of quantitative measurement, [G. Meissner] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 210-236, '28

—bactericidal effect of tuberculous serum on tubercle bacillus, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1541-1542, Dec. 9, '27

—biology of Koch's bacillus; culture in sputum, [I. Schiller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1274-1275, Nov. 11, '27

—development of tubercle bacillus: its practical consequences, [A. Vaudremer] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1130-1134, Oct. 12, '27

—diagnosis of tubercle bacilli by intracutaneous inoculation of guinea-pigs, [H. Kjærgaard & K. Winge] Hospitalstid. **70:** 897-903, Sept. 22, '27

—effect of roentgen rays on tubercle bacillus in vitro, [A. Epstein] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 471-473, Oct. '27

—effect of solution of formaldehyde and some metal salts on tubercle bacillus, [S. Fichera] Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 336-338, Oct. 31, '27

—effect of tubercle bacilli and chemical fractions obtained from analysis on cells of connective tissues in rabbits, [F. R. Sabin & C. A. Doan] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **23:** 237-239, '27

—effects of sulphuric acid and acetic acid, [C. Pulcher] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 145-150, '27

—elimination in bile, [C. Verdina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 190-199, March '28

—fate of human and avian tubercle bacilli in liver of birds, [J. C. Rogers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 192-200, Feb. '28

TUBERCLE BACILLI—Continued

—identification of tubercle bacillus after animal inoculation in case of lupus miliaris disseminatus faciei, [W. Post] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 202-207, Nov. '27

—place and importance of tuberculous bacilliemia and septicemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Leuret] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 443-451, Oct. '27

—place of tubercle and other bacteria among fungi, [J. Guiart] Lyon méd. **140:** 509-515, Nov. 13, '27

—presence in butter, [P. Lenci & B. G. Rojas] Semana méd. **2:** 1678-1685, Dec. 15, '27

—sterilizing action of some plant extracts on tubercle bacillus, [P. Courmont, A. Morel & I. Bay] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 318-320, Feb. 3, '28

acid-fastness, attempts to produce skin hypersensitiveness with non-acid-fast tubercle bacilli; experimental study on guinea-pigs, [C. H. Boissevain & S. W. Schaefer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 749-757, Dec. '27

—immunization against tuberculosis by bacilli deprived of acid-resistance, [D. Ottolenghi & C. Rossetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 1005, Dec. '27

—relation between loss of acid-fastness of tubercle bacillus and hydrogen-ion concentration, [C. H. Boissevain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 758-762, Dec. '27

antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies

chemistry, lipoids of tubercle bacilli, [R. J. Anderson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 240-243, '27

—new developments in our investigation, [T. B. Johnson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 233-236, '27

culture: See also Sputum, examination

—bacteriological study of pus on Petragnani's and Petroff's culture media, [A. G. Chiariello] Rinasc. med. **4:** 525, Nov. 15, '27

—chemical changes accompanying growth on Long's synthetic medium; preliminary study, [T. B. Johnson & A. G. Renfrew] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 508-519, May '28

—diagnostic value of Hohn's method, [W. Hauptmann & J. Burtscher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 84-85, Jan. 19, '28

—experimental study of prevention of development by tinfoil, [A. Fontes] Mem.do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 299-305, '27; [With French text]

—favorable results of acid media, [M. Seelemann & H. Klingmüller] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 482-492, Nov. 22, '27

—formation of substances stimulating growth of cultures, [P. Rondoni] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 97-103, '27

—Hohn's method, [A. Jacobi] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2472-2473, Dec. 24, '27

—Hohn's method; avian tuberculosis in hogs, [R. Helm] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 230-250, '28

—Hohn's method in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [C. Sonnenschein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 451-463, '27

—improved method for isolation from tuberculous materials, [H. J. Corper & N. Uyei] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **13:** 469-480, Feb. '28

—improved methods of culture in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [P. Clairmont] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3167-3168, Dec. 10, '27

—in ordinary water and in distilled water, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 37-39, Jan. 13, '28

—influence of malachite green on development of tubercle bacilli in pure cultures, [E. Frongia] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 705-711, Oct. '27

—isolation of tubercle bacilli from septic material, [H. C. Sweany & M. Evanoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 47-52, Jan. '28

—mutual effects of sarcoma cells and tubercle bacilli in same culture, [A. Fischer] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 389-394, '26-'27

—new culture media for isolation and growth of human type, [G. Vercellana] Pathologica **20:** 129, March 15, '28

—pure culture for early diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, [J. V. Mandel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 137-140, March '28

—results with Hohn's method, [T. Matthies] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 351-353, Feb. 19, '28

—value of centrifugation for promoting growth in milk and sputum, [W. E. Escher] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr., par.Krankh.u.Hyg.d.Haustiere **32:** 77-86, Nov. 23, '27

—within diffusion membranes in vitro and in vivo; preliminary report, [P. C. Hou] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 422-429, April '28

filtrable forms, [Pironet] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 53-55, Feb. '27

—[Guilliams] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 593-598, Dec. '27

—[A. C. Ruys] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 795-805, Feb. 18, '28

TUBERCLE BACILLI, filtrable forms—Continued
—[H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 77-85, Jan. '28
—[J. Valtis] Presse méd. **36:** 113-116, Jan. 28, '28
—cutaneous reaction to tuberculous filtrate in subjects infected with tubrculosis, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 71-72, Jan. 13, '28
—experimental and clinical studies; transplacental transmission of virus; heredity and immunity, [F. Arloing] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 481-495, Nov. 30, '27; also, Riforma med. **43:** 1161-1165, Dec. 5, '27
—experimental researches, [A. Aliquò-Mazzei] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 389-393, '27
—experimental researches, [S. Miyaki] Kekkaku **6:** 16, Feb. '28
—experimental study of trans-placentary infection; statistics, [L. Nègre] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **36:** 125-135, March '28
—experiments, [A. Chiariello] Riforma med. **44:** 54-56, Jan. 16, '28
—filtrable toxins of tubercle bacilli and production of antitoxic serum in sheep, [F. Eberson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 260-266, Jan. 28, '28
—in blood, [O. Bonciu & V. Ionesco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 464-465, Feb. 17, '28
—in canine tuberculosis, [Lesbouyries & Verge] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 729, Oct. 10, '27
—in serofibrinous pleuritic effusions, [V. Ionesco & O. Bonciu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 466, Feb. 17, '28
—in sputum of patients with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Periti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 32-46, Jan. '28
—progress from ordinary experimental infection (Villemin type) to infection by filtrable virus, [F. Arloing] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 486-499, Oct. '27
—question of filtrability, [J. M. Alston] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 116-124, March '28
—relation to heredity of tuberculosis, [L. Nègre] Semana méd. **2:** 1251-1256, Nov. 10, '27 [In French]
—so far there is no proof of existence of filtrable type, [F. Weleminsky] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **28:** 305-310, Jan. 4, '28
—technic and animal experiments, [G. Vascellari] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 17-31, Jan. '28
—transplacental transmission from mother to fetus, [V. De Bonis] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 33-38, March 31, '28
—virulence of acid-fast bacilli originating from filtrable elements of Koch bacillus, [A. Valtis, L. Nègre, A. Boquet & A. Certonciny] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1667-1669, Jan. 4, '28
immunization reactions: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Meningitis, tuberculous
in feces, in 20 infants with ulcerous variety of pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Szüle] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 49-51, Feb. '28
—search for Koch's bacilli in stools as diagnostic measure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Caussimon] Paris méd. **1:** 233-236, March 10, '28
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in urine, centrifugalization as means of identifying tubercle bacilli in urine; comparison of simple centrifugalization with Crabtree's, Jones', Petroff's and other methods, [H. S. Jeck & M. A. Munch] J.Urol. **18:** 607-619, Dec. '27
lysis, [M. P. Isabolinsky & W. J. Gitowitsch] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 285-291, '28
—tissue bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus, [C. Richet, Jr.] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **25:** 666-673, Dec. '27
morphology, club formation in dead tubercle bacilli as reaction of organism of host, [K. Meyer & E. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 38-53, '27
—granules of tubercle bacillus, [H. C. Sweany] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 53-76, Jan. '28
—presence and biological significance of granular form of tubercle bacillus, [A. Montanari] Riv.di clin.med. **28:** 678-698, Sept. 15, '27
staining, comparative merits of recent methods, [U. Simondi] Studium **17:** 372-374, Oct. 20, '27
—improved method, [E. S. Moss] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 247-250, March '28
—quick panoptic stain for cells and bacteria in same preparation, [C. Gaussen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1657-1658, Jan. 4, '28
toxin, pharmacology, [D. Iwasa] Kekkaku **5:** 46-48, Sept. '27
types, bovine type tubercle bacilli from sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, account of 5 cases; observations on characters of tubercle bacilli from 4 of the above cases, [W. T. Munro & A. S. Griffith] Lancet **1:** 384-386, Feb. 25, '28
—human and bovine tubercle bacilli in latent tuberculosis lesions, [E. L. Opie & J. D. Aronson] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 265-268, '27

TUBERCLE BACILLI, types—Continued
—type commonly present in tuberculous lesions in bones and joints; 2 cases with unusual numbers of tubercle bacilli in discharges, [L. Cobbett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 626-627, April 14, '28
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
viability, resistance to putrefaction, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **44:** 205-207, Feb. 27, '28
virulence of acid-fast bacilli originating from filtrable elements of Koch bacillus, [A. Valtis, L. Nègre, A. Boquet & A. Certonciny] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1667-1669, Jan. 4, '28
—comparative virulence of bacillus B.C.G. and bovine tubercle bacillus, [A. Maximow] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 225-245, March '28
—dependence of clinical form of tuberculosis on virulence of bacilli, [Opitz & Sherif] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 384-392, '27
TUBERCLECIDE
—tuberclecide fraud; Charles F. Aycock, "consumption cure" faker debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **90:** 710-712, March 3, '28
TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
See also Tuberculosis
—chemical composition of active principle; fractional heat coagulation of protein of tuberculin, [F. B. Seibert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 394-401, April '28
—chemical composition of active principle; isolation in crystalline form and identification, [F. B. Seibert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 402-421, April '28
—electrodialysis, [F. B. Seibert & M. T. Hanke] J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 535-541, Feb. '28
—further studies on nature of protein of tuberculin, [F. B. Seibert] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 245, '27
—glycerin bouillon and tuberculin, [E. Moro & W. Keller] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2086-2088, Oct. 29, '27
—nature of precipitinogenic substance in old tuberculin, [L. Olitzki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **54:** 439-442, '28
—protective action of tuberculin against experimental phlyctenular conjunctivitis, [W. Riehm] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **64:** 205-221, March '28
allergy: See under Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
effects, attempts to produce skin hypersensitiveness with non-acid-fast tubercle bacilli; experimental study on guinea-pigs, [C. H. Boissevain & S. W. Schaefer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 749-757, Dec. '27
—experiments on 229 children during measles; disappearance of positive cuti-reaction to tuberculin dependent upon severity of attack, [R. Debré] Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 521-526, Oct. '27
—glycerin bouillon sensitiveness and specificity of tuberculin reaction, [G. Demohn & H. Fernbach] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 649-665, '27
—local blood picture, especially in relation to tuberculin reaction, [E. Helmreich] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 464-467, '27
—nonspecific tuberculin reactions after preliminary treatment with old tuberculin in non-tuberculous persons, [J. Hämel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 345-352, '28
—preoperative and postoperative anergy, [M. Sirolli] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 159-162, Feb. 12, '28
—specific reactions of excised skin to tuberculin, trichophytin and mercury; absence of reaction between oversensitized skin and related antigens; experimental studies, [W. Frei] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 457-458, March 4, '28
—specificity of cutaneous sensibility to tuberculin, [S. Wakutani] Kekkaku **5:** 55, Nov. '27
—spermatocyte reaction (testicular tuberculin reaction) in albino rat, [J. E. Blair] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 435-439, May '28
—tuberculin anergy in mycosis fungoides, [H. Martenstein] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 198-199, '27
—tuberculin anergy (anti-anaphylaxis) in mycosis fungoides, [S. K. Rosenthal] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 196-197, '27
—tuberculin sensitiveness and bouillon sensitiveness, [H. Fernbach & G. Herzger] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 666-677, '27
—tuberculous allergy and measles, [F. Goebel & R. Herbst] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 424-435, '27
—waning of cutaneous hypersensitiveness to tuberculin and relation of tuberculoimmunity to tuberculoallergy, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 240-252, March '28
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
irradiated: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
therapy: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lupus erythematosus; Meningitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy; Tumors, sarcoid

TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma

TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—affinities between rheumatism and tuberculosis, [W. C. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. 1: 749-751, May 5, '28
—among teachers, [O. Steinmeyer] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 67: 41-56, '27
—demographic study of tuberculosis in Argentina, [G. Araoz Alfaro & A. Zauchinger] Prensa méd.argent. 14: 805-820, Jan. 10, '28
—dependence of clinical form of tuberculosis on virulence of bacilli, [Opitz & Sherif] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 37: 384-392, '27
—emigration and tuberculosis, [G. Allevi] Riforma med. 43: 1131-1133, Nov. 21, '27
—factors fundamental to healing, [F. M. Pottenger] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 17: 459-480, May '28
—function tests of sympathetic nervous system in tuberculous patients, [A. Kamsler] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 110-112, Jan. 15, '28
—German experimental institute for tuberculosis at Hamburg-Eppendorf, [L. Brauer] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 67: 335-361, '27
—hepatic function and acidosis in 20 cases of tuberculosis, [G. Arena] Rinasc.med. 4: 505-507, Nov. 1, '27
—housing and tuberculosis, [R. Mercurio] Pediatria 36: 39-44, Jan. 1, '28
—importance of Pavlov's researches for tuberculosis practice, [F. Glaser] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 49: 361-364, '28
—in applicants for enlistment, [A. Cooper] Mil.Surgeon 62: 814-818, June '28
—in general practice, [W. P. Brown] Atlantic M.J. 31: 308-310, Feb. '28
—in medical curricula, [L. J. Moorman] South.M.J. 21: 114-117, Feb. '28
—progress in prevention, treatment and research for 1927, [P. Lereboullet & M. Lelong] Paris méd. 1: 1-11, Jan. 7, '28
—reactivation of latent tuberculous foci; clinical and experimental findings, [E. Sergent, H. Durand & R. Turpin] Paris méd. 1: 11-14, Jan. 7, '28
—reactivation of latent tubercular foci; 2 cases illustrating active and latent phases, [E. Sergent] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 87: 458-464, Oct. '27; also, Union méd.du Canada 56: 611-617, Nov. '27
—recent advances in study, [A. L. Hart] Northwest Med. 27: 149-152, March '28
—recent studies in tuberculosis, Internat.M.Digest 12: 112-121, Feb. '28
—relation of reticulo-endothelial system to constitution and tubercular infection, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol. 4: 380-386, Dec. '27
—research work of Medical Research Council, [A. S. MacNalty] Brit.J.Tuberc. 22: 16-18, Jan. '28
—rôle in acute articular rheumatism, [C. Reitter] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 78: 390, March 17, '28
—stages and phases of tuberculous process, [W. Pagel] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) 19: 9-30, Jan. '28
—teaching of tuberculosis in medical schools, [C. P. Emerson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 23: 145-160, '27
—tuberculosis institute or what? (Chicago Tuberculosis Institute) [P. R. Blodgett] Illinois M.J. 53: 398-401, June '28
—Villemin and modern phthisiology, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 43: 1205-1206, Dec. 12, '27
allergy in: See also Tuberculin, effects
—allergy and immunity in pulmonary tuberculosis and its sequels, [M. Clovini] Pensiero med. 16: 488-499, Sept. 10, '27
—allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, [O. Ziegler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 68: 89-97, '28
—doctrine of stages and allergy, [F. Redeker] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 68: 107-122, '28
—experiments on specificity of allergy in tuberculosis, [P. Pietra & F. Penati] Arch.per le sc.med. 49: 480-495, Aug. '27
—hyperallergic forms, [G. Katz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 170-172, March 1, '28
—importance of perifocal inflammation as expression of allergy in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Nicol] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 68: 61-88, '28
—of white mouse and white rat, [A. Boquet, L. Nègre & J. Valtis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1665-1666, Jan. 4, '28
—parallergy; its manifestations in tuberculosis, post-vaccinal disturbances and other diseases, [W. Keller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 307, Feb. 24, '28; 345, March 2, '28
—part played by forms of second allergy period in pulmonary tuberculosis of adults, [K. Krause] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 67: 363-368, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, allergy in—Continued
—sensitization of tuberculous guinea pigs, [L. Dienes] J.Immunol. 15: 153-174, March '28
antigens and antibodies: See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
—antibody formation in tuberculous affections, [W. E. Hilgers] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 104: 81-85, '27
—antigenic character of bacterial lipoids; experiments with alcoholic extracts of tubercle bacilli, [F. Weigmann & W. Liese] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 313, Feb. 12, '28
—immunological significance of tuberculous tissue, [L. Dienes] J.Immunol. 15: 141-152, March '28
—impossibility of producing specific antigens in cultures of lung tissue, [Haagen] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 104: 85, '27; also, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 5: 157-168, '27
—methylic antigen in treatment of different manifestations, [L. Nègre & A. Boquet] Rev.de med., Rosario 2: 481-485, Nov. '27
—nonprotein tubercle-bacillus antigen, [M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 17: 86-92, Jan. '28
—Piazza's method of demonstrating antigens in urine, [P. Santoli] Ann.di clin.med. 17: 171-191, July '27
—two cases of leprosy treated with tuberculous methylated antigen, [E. L. Peyre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 21: 14, Jan. '28
antiserum: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, skin tests
associations, administrative problems of National Tuberculosis Association, [L. R. Williams] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 23: 357-361, '27
—inter-dependence of sanatorium and Tuberculosis Association, [I. Collmer] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 23: 390-394, '27
—inter-dependence of sanatorium and Tuberculosis Association and suggestions for closer cooperation, [H. J. Brayton] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 23: 386-389, '27
avian, [E. L. Stubbs] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 72: 631-635, Feb. '28
—completed experiments to determine whether avian tuberculosis can be transmitted through eggs of tuberculous fowls, [C. P. Fitch & R. E. Lubbehusen] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 72: 636-649, Feb. '28
—cutaneous tuberculosis in turkey-hen; case, [A. Dietrich] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. 43: 694, Oct. 21, '27
—occurrence in hogs; experimental cultivation of tubercle bacilli by Hohn's method, [R. Heim] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. 57: 230-250, '28
—prevention among domestic fowls, [Raebiger] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 773-777, Nov. 26, '27
—relations between avian tuberculosis and tuberculosis of hogs, [W. Lentz] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 758, Nov. 19, '27
—vaccination of birds with avian B. C. G., [R. Harnach] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 42: 383-393, April '28
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
blood in, bactericidal effect of tuberculous serum on tubercle bacillus, [P. Courmont & H. Gardère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1541-1542, Dec. 9, '27
—basal metabolism and sedimentation reaction in persons residing in low and high altitudes, [H. Kapp] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 68: 378-393, '28
—blood buffering, [P. Müller & H. Anthes] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 158: 54-61, '27
—blood picture, [P. T. Panza & C. Ducco] Semana méd. 1: 33-35, Jan. 5, '28
—blood picture and sedimentation curve during treatment of tuberculosis in children with Ponndorf, ektebin and dermotubin, [H. Helbach] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 49: 204-208, '27
—blood picture, sedimentation speed, Matéfy reaction and urochrome excretion in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [C. E. Schuntermann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 67: 544-551, '27
—changes in sedimentation speed of erythrocytes and in tuberculin skin reaction following tuberculin therapy, [M. Miraglia] Pediatria 35: 1145-1152, Nov. 1, '27
—clinical meaning of Matéfy-Daranyi reaction and precipitation of erythrocytes in lung tuberculosis, [I. Abakelia] Klin.Med. 5: 1081-1085, Oct. '27
—diagnosis of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis in children by 2 methods of blood examination, [P. C. Gugelot] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1282-1301, Sept. 24, '27
—differential leucocyte count in pulmonary tuberculosis; value of lymphocyte-monocyte ratio in determination of activity, [W. H. Morriss & S. H. Tan] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 16: 729-748, Dec. '27
—effect of roentgen rays on defensive mechanisms against tuberculosis, in particular leukocytoses, [A. Epstein] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 3: 474-551, Oct. '27
—effect of tuberculous infection on formation of hemolysins, [H. Dold & H. Gross] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 104: 343-346, Oct. 31, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—erythrocyte sedimentation in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Martinelli] Rev.de med., São Paulo **12:** 441-454, '27
—erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, Matéfy reaction and Arneth count in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Kritschewskaja & R. Finkelstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 336-344, '28
—estimation of maximum rate of erythrocytes sedimentation more in agreement with clinical condition of patients than values obtained by usual methods, [F. L. Oudendal] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1047-1058, March 3, '28
—glycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sayago, T. de Villafañe Lastra & C. Vocos] Semana méd. **2:** 1487-1491, Dec. 1, '27; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1515-1516, Dec. 2, '27
—importance of lymphocyte count as index in prognosis; 26 cases, [F. J. Vélez] Vida nueva **21:** 89-101, Feb. 15, '28
—increase in red cells and decrease in white blood cells in about 50 per cent of infantile tuberculosis, [S. Fabris] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 126-142, '27
—increase of defensive power of blood by treatment with lipoid preparations (helpin), [Rehfeldt] Tuberkulose **7:** 255-258, Oct. 10, '27
—influence of calcium on lipolytic energy of blood, [I. Nestschadimenko] Tuberkulose **8:** 57-61, March 10, '28
—influence of heliotherapy on sodium, calcium, potassium and magnesium contents of serum in surgical tuberculosis of infants, [G. Gelli] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 156-164, March 20, '28
—influence of sun's radiation and certain artificial heliotherapeutic rays on calcium content of blood serum of patients with bone, joint and gland tuberculosis, [A. Sorkin] Russk.Klin. **8:** 199-211, Aug. '27
—influence of various tuberculins on leukocytic picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Behmann] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 678-683, '27
—interpretation of leucocytic picture based upon pathogenesis of disease, [E. M. Medlar & G. J. Kastlin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 706-728, Dec. '27
—leukocyte (Arneth) picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Masuda] J.Chosen M.A. no. 73, p. 2, Feb. 20, '27
—leucocytic formula considered as reaction to damaged tissue, [E. M. Medlar] Tubercle **9:** 218-228, Feb. '28
—leukocytic formula of normal guinea-pig; variations in pregnancy and in experimental tuberculosis, [F. Arloing & J. Malartre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1551-1552, Dec. 9, '27
—lipase of serum and erythrocytes in tuberculous and healthy rabbits, [T. Pantchenkoff] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1554-1557, Nov. 15, '27
—monocytes in children, [P. M. Rogers] New England J.Med. **198:** 740-749, May 24, '28
—morphological blood picture and its prognostic value in latent tuberculosis in school children, [O. Grigorowa] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 519-531, '27
—morphology of blood picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Steudtner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 353-377, '28
—phagocytic power of blood in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and tuberculous bacillemia, [C. Verdina] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 679-693, Oct. '27
—phosphatemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. P. Piñero García & R. Calatroni] Semana méd. **1:** 114-118, Jan. 12, '28
—reactions of white blood cells in acid-fast infections and in other experimental conditions, [R. S. Cunningham, E. H. Tompkins & others] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **23:** 254-260, '27
—relation of individual resistance to blood count in pulmonary tuberculosis; tables, [P. L. Pampirio] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 17-31, Jan. 31, '28
—research on serological groups; pigmentary syndromes, blood-groups and individual predisposition to tuberculosis, [Z. Swider & N. Kon] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 972, Nov. 27, '27
—rôle of round nuclei and nuclear corpuscles of neutrophils in defense of organism; 5 cases, [J. Stephani] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 52-61, Feb. '28
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; its relation to fibrin value and cholesterol content and its application in tuberculosis, [M. Pinner, K. Knowlton & R. G. Kelly] Arch.Path. **5:** 810-827, May '28
—shifting of protein fractions in plasma in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Bodon] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 280-298, '28
—sulphur content in surgical tuberculosis, [E. A. Bock] Tuberkulose **8:** 29-32, Feb. 10, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with arseno-duploferrin and several other similar arsenic-iron preparations; their effect on leukocyte picture, [A. Rüberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 480-484, '28
—value of blood examination for diagnosis of activeness of internal tuberculosis in children, [P. C. Gugelot] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1898, Oct. 29, '27
—white blood cells in human tuberculosis as studied by supravital technique, [R. S. Cunningham & E. H. Tompkins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 204-239, March '28
blood pressure in, clinical observation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Suzuki] Kekkaku **5:** 40, June; 45, Sept. '27
—case with high blood pressure, [M. Brelet & P. Perrin] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 469, March 28, '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis and some conditions of blood, [S. Suzuki] Kekkaku **5:** 46, Sept. '27
bovine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Udders, tuberculosis
—[W. Branch] Southwestern Med. **12:** 162-164, April '28
—Chicago's tuberculin testing program, [H. N. Bundesen & H. C. Becker] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 36-42, Jan. '28
—combating bovine tuberculosis in United States, [H. J. van Nederveen] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 993-997, Nov. 1, '27
—genital tuberculosis; 3 cases, [A. Gurini] Clin.vet. **50:** 604-611, Oct. '27
—"Hälsan" Institute in Norrbotten; experiment on lines of social hygiene in far north of Sweden organized by Swedish National Association against Tuberculosis, together with study on dissemination of tuberculosis in Sweden, [G. Neander] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **3:** 191-317, '28
—in its relation to man, [V. A. Moore] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., De Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 159-177, '28
—methods of preventive inoculation, [H. Selter] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 744-747, Nov. 12, '27
—necessity of early B.C.G. inoculation in precocious development of disease during lymphatic stage, [A. Calmette & C. Guérin] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 175-178, Feb. '28; also, Rec.de méd.vét. **104:** 81-84, Feb. '28
—occurrence of bovine and avian tuberculosis in same cow, [N. Plum] Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 62-70, '28
—paratubercular enteritis in cattle, [R. Andreoni] Gior. d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 277-287, Dec. 1, '27
—poor therapeutic results with tebecin (tuberculosis vaccine), [J. Rudolf & E. Braun] Wien.tierärztl. Monatschr. **14:** 519, Sept.; 571, Oct. '27
—prevention in foreign countries, [Rautmann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 737-744, Nov. 12, '27
—prophylaxis during last 15 years, [Wiemann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 210-214, March 24, '28
—segregation method for eliminating tuberculosis from cattle, [C. R. W. Adeane & J. F. Gaskell] J.Hyg. **27:** 248-256, March '28
—some aspects, with special reference to public health administration, [D. S. Rabagliati] Vet.Rec. **8:** 61-66, Jan. 28, '28
—thirty years' warfare in Sweden, [G. Régner] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 104-106, Feb. 18, '28
—transmission in utero; case, [C. Truche] Bull.Soc. centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 335-338, Nov. 30, '27
—with osseous localizations, [Thirion] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 356, Dec. 30, '27
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in, cases in Arizona, [E. W. Phillips] New York State J.Med. **28:** 139-140, Feb. 1, '28
—basal metabolism and sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in tuberculous persons residing in low and high altitudes, [H. Kapp] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 378-393, '28
—favorable effects of Baltic Sea climate, [W. Behrend] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 427-430, Feb. '28
—international mountain university for phthisical in Davos, [M. Levy] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 495, Nov. 18, '27
—meteorological observations at tuberculosis sanatoria, [A. N. Robertson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 62-64, April '28
—rain-bearing winds and early phthisis in Derbyshire, [W. Gordon & W. M. Ash] Brit.M.J. **1:** 337-339, March 3, '28
—sea climate and salt baths in treatment of scrofulous and tuberculous conditions, [Fabian] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 501-507, '28
—sea-shore treatment of surgical tuberculosis, [K. Haeberlin] Strahlentherapie **28:** 282-298, '28
—treatment at high altitude, [W. Stepp] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 391-399, Feb. '28

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
—asthmatic states as ultimate results of tuberculous infections; tuberculous symbiosis, [F. Bialokur] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 420-427, '28
—cure of obesity in tuberculous patients by insulin, [K. Olszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 841-843, Oct. 23, '27
—development of benign granuloma on left false vocal cord from tuberculous tissue, [G. Schröder] Ztschr. f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 391, Feb. '28
—leukemic myelosis and lymphatic myelosis with tuberculous lesions; 2 cases, [H. Hemmerling & H. Schleussing] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 309-319, '27
—night sweats of tuberculous patients, [R. Menzel] Med.Klin. **24:** 419-420, March 16, '28
—possible etiologic relation of tuberculosis in rheumatism, [J. Rouillard] Presse méd. **36:** 228-230, Feb. 22, '28
—sympathetic ophthalmia, [A. Meesmann & W. Volmer] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 271-299, Sept. '27
—tendency of tuberculous patients toward nervous and mental disturbances, [Creischer] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 408-413, '27
—tuberculosis in etiology of psoriasis, [J. Nicolas & F. Lebeuf] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 601-607, Nov. '27
congenital: See also Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—congenital (non-hereditary) tuberculosis: 6 cases, [C. Monckeberg & J. M. Vergara] Rev.de med.,Rosario **3:** 7-24, Jan. '28
conjugal: See Tuberculosis, transmission
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, temperature in; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; etc.
—[A. M. Dimmock] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 113-116, March '28
—bacteriologic, [A. Doroschenko] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 13-16, Jan. 15, '28
—bronchiectasis; multiple abscesses of lung; tuberculosis of mesenteric glands; solitary tubercles of lung and stomach; miliary tuberculosis of lungs, [Cabot case 13511] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1186-1189, Dec. 22, '27
—by means of hamster, [J. H. Korns & G. Y. C. Lu] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 279-281, March '28
—common errors, [G. T. Palmer] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 103-107, March '28
—early, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 92-93, March '28
—early, [H. Sewall] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 329-330, March '28
—finding tuberculosis for good of public health, [E. L. Opie] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 284-286, March '28
—first clinical signs of primary tuberculosis; 8 cases, [B. Epstein] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 315-339, Jan. '28
—fourteen mistaken diagnoses in tuberculosis of lungs, bones and joints, [H. Maendl & E. Waltuch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1601-1605, Dec. 22, '27
—infraclavicular infiltration, [F. Scheidemandel] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 430-432, March 9, '28
—minor tuberculosis, [E. Ward] Lancet **1:** 125-126, Jan. 21, '28
—nation-wide campaign for early diagnosis, [P. P. Jacobs] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 43-47, Jan. '28
—uniform method of discounting clinical condition and biological reactions in surgical tuberculosis, [P. Korneff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 98-117, '27
—value of Biernacki reaction in tuberculosis, [S. Hornung] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 800-802, Oct. 23, '27
diet in: See Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
dispensaries, rural tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County; clinic service, [W. C. Jensen] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **23:** 330-340, '27
—tuberculin dispensary, [W. C. Wilkinson] Brit.J. Tuberc. **22:** 65-67, April '28
Dreyer's vaccine in: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
economic and social aspects, compulsory insurance against tuberculosis in Italy, [C. Baduel] Riforma med. **44:** 1, Jan. 2, '28
—employment as predisposing factor in tuberculosis; statistics from Bahia, [A. Machado] Brasil-med. **41:** 1371-1373, Dec. 24, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects—Continued
—juvenile tuberculosis from social point of view, [C. Cattaneo] Riforma med. **44:** 309-311, March 19, '28
—occupational reëducation in after-care of tuberculous, [G. Tegoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 139-140, Jan. 30, '28
—selection of locality for settlements of infectious patients, [A. Walder] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 449-454, '27
—social insurance and tuberculosis, [E. Briau] Presse méd. **36:** 43-44, Jan. 11, '28
—tuberculosis as problem of social insurance, [C. Giannini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1725-1728, Nov. 21, '27
—tuberculosis as social disease, [S. L. Cummins] J.State Med. **36:** 21-25, Jan. '28
—village settlements for consumptive, [P. C. Varrier-Jones] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1217-1219, Dec. 31, '27
—work and aims of tuberculosis care committees and kindred agencies in a county area, [A. P. Ford] Tubercle **9:** 316-321, April '28
—working capacity of tuberculous, [G. Thorburn] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 297-306, March '28
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, mortality
—among Javanese and Chinese of east coast of Sumatra, [M. Straub] Geneesk.Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **26:** 1-86, '28
—among young women; present relative increase in morbidity and mortality, [S. A. Knopf] J.A.M.A. **90:** 532-535, Feb. 18, '28
—effect of social conditions on adult and infantile mortality; rôle of squalor and over-population, [J. Parisot & H. Saleur] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 512-520, Oct. '27
—epidemiology, [H. A. Burns] Journal-Lancet **48:** 175-176, April 15, '28
—epidemiology in regions of Japan hitherto exempt, [R. Arima & I. Ishihara] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 127-129, Jan. 27, '28
—epidemiology, with special reference to Amsterdam, [R. Korteweg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 176-189, '27
—"Hälsan" Institute in Norrbotten; experiment on lines of social hygiene in far north of Sweden organized by Swedish National Association against Tuberculosis, together with study on dissemination of tuberculosis in Sweden, [G. Neander] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **3:** 191-317, '28
—in Mexicans, [J. J. Mendelsohn] Illinois M.J. **53:** 62-64, Jan. '28
—present state in Rio de Janeiro, [A. de Vasconcellos] Arch.de hyg. **1:** 133-142, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis in native population; development of resistance, [D. D. Anderson] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 463-472, March '28
—reprint of chapter on increase of pulmonary tuberculosis with massing and concentration of population, [J. A. Villemin] Paris méd. **2:** 309-312, Oct. **22,** '27
—researches on morbidity in Upernivik district, North Greenland, with special regard to tuberculosis; cases, [K. Hrolv] Hospitalstid. **70:** 865-874, Sept. 15, '27
—spread in Iceland, [L. Gmelin] Strahlentherapie **28:** 386-388, '28
—statistical data of Antitubercular Society Dispensary in Lwów (1925-1926), [W. Ciepielowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 961-963, Nov. 20, '27
—statistics of tropical malaria and tuberculosis, [A. Licheri] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 151-156, Nov. '27
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See under Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis, Bacillus "alpha" in etiology, [J. Ferrán] Semana méd. **2:** 1578-1583, Dec. 8, '27
—distribution of tuberculous lesions in man and other primates with account of lymphatic glands and vessels of thorax and upper abdomen, [H. H. Scott & J. Beattie] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 49-87, Jan. '28
—origin and dissemination of tuberculosis according to recent investigations, [F. Neufeld] Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 27-40, '28
—pathogenetic problems, [P. Dvijkov] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1199-1209, '27
—relation between type of blood and predisposition to tuberculosis, [Z. Swider & N. Kon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 385-386, Feb. 10, '28
—tuberculosis probably resulting from military service; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 223-225, Feb. 10, '28
—Villemin and notion of contagion in tuberculous infection, [F. Bezançon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 225-244, Oct. 18, '27; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1377-1380, Oct. 19, '27

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
experimental: See also under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; etc.
—anatomo-pathologic lesions of guinea pigs previously vaccinated with BCG and inoculated with strain of virulent tubercle bacilli, [P. P. Dwijkoff & L. P. Masourowski] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur 41: 1194-1199, Nov. '27
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial system, [M. Zappia] Gior.di tisiol. 5: 17-27, Feb. 29, '28
—blood calcium content and effect of calcium assimilation of white rats fed with normal and scurvy-producing diets and of rats infected with tubercle bacilli, [A. Popowa] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 45: 242-257, '28
—changes in adipose tissue of guinea pig testis following experimental tuberculosis, [G. A. Baitsell] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 23: 249, '27
—evolution in animals habituated to sulphur, [G. Mouriquand & P. Bertoye] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1545-1547, Dec. 9, '27
—experimental effect of Calmette's strain on guinea-pigs, [S. W. Korschun, P. Dwijkoff & others] Krankheitsforschung 5: 1-24, Sept. '27
—experimental production of juvenile (gangliopulmonary) form by inhalation of bacillus in guinea pigs; superiority of fresh air in early stage, [G. Kuss] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 87: 482-485, Oct. '27
—experimental production of pulmonary lesions by endobronchial inoculations in dogs and horses, [G. Petit & L. Panisset] Presse méd. 35: 1527-1530, Dec. 14, '27
—experimental researches on penetration of tubercle bacillus through skin, [K. Kato] Kekkaku 6: 6, Jan. '28
—experimental tuberculization of tissues in extra-vital culture, [A. Policard] J.de méd.de Lyon 8: 611-613, Dec. 5, '27
—in white mice, [J. Valtis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1663-1665, Jan. 4, '28
—infection experiments with single tubercle bacilli by micro-surgical method, [Wâmoscher & Stoecklin] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) 104: 86-90, '27
—inflammatory reactions in first infection and reinfection with slightly virulent tubercle bacilli in guinea-pigs, [T. Grüneberg] Krankheitsforschung 5: 329-342, Jan. '28
—inoculation in cultures of leukocytes of human blood, [A. D. Timofekewsky & S. V. Benewolenskaja] Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. 4: 64-78, '27
—lesions produced by Calmette-Guérin bacillus in guinea-pigs, [M. J. Kuhn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1520, Dec. 2, '27
—progress from ordinary experimental infection (Villemin type) to infection by filtrable virus, [F. Arloing] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 87: 486-499, Oct. '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis in thyroidectomized animals; study of its course by intravital staining, [L. Carerj] Folia med. 14: 427-429, March 30, '28
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See also under names of diseases, organs and regions, as Eyes, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—[J. W. Kime] J.Iowa M.Soc. 18: 61-62, Feb. '28
—[K. Zieliński & E. Wajs] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 693-699, Oct. 2, '27
—bactericidal and therapeutic effect of sanocrysin on Koch bacilli and pulmonary tuberculosis; experiments; statistics, [P. Nelis] Bruxelles-méd. 8: 774-783, April 8, '28
—colloidal gold, [Oreste Calcagno] Semana méd. 2: 1501-1526, Dec. 1, '27
—comparison of various gold preparations, [C. Klieneberger] Fortschr.d.Therap. 3: 813-816, Dec. 10, '27
—crysiodal; 5 cases, [Hermans] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 57: 812-818, Nov. 10, '27
—experiments with orosan (gold compound), [P. Rondoni] Biochim.e terap.sper. 14: 257, Aug. 31, '27
—histochemical demonstration of gold administered to normal and tuberculous guinea-pigs, [W. Pagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 58: 642-644, '27 [Comment on Kurosu's article]
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Bernard] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. 87: 580-586, Oct. '27; also, Paris méd. 1: 14-17, Jan. 7, '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Moewes] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 49: 263-266, '27
—modifications of sputum in 8 cases, [S. Sticotti] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 1: 605-610, Dec. 31, '27
—nature of sanocrysin reactions in a tuberculous organism, [H. Møllgaard] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 3: 337-381, '28
TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy—Continued
—sanochrysin in Vardaasen Sanatorium, Asker, Norway, [A. Tillisch] Internat.Clin. 1: 28-45, March '28
—sanocrysin and its dosage, [K. Faber] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 3: 178-190, '27
—sanocrysin; clinical value, [K. J. Henrichsen, I. F. Fremmel & H. C. Sweany] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 23: 203, '27
—sanocrysin; immediate and permanent results, [C. H. Würtzen & N. Sjørslev] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 3: 319-336, '28
—sanocrysin in acute pulmonary tuberculosis; ultimate results, [V. Bie & M. Siggaard Andersen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 3: 61-177, '27
—sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. G. Shrikhande] Indian M.Gaz. 43: 85-87, Feb. '28
—sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis; summary of results in 245 cases, [G. Aráoz Alfaro, R. A. Vaccarezza & F. Martinez] Semana méd. 1: 193-200, Jan. 26, '28
—sanocrysin (sodium gold thiosulphate), [D. M. Lyon] Edinburgh M.J. 35: 125-140, March '28
—skin affections during treatment with gold salts, [S. Ostrowski & K. Tyszka] Polska gaz.lek. 6: 847-853, Oct. 23, '27
—solganol, [G. Schröder] Tuberkulose 8: 64, March 10, '28
—triphal; clinical experiences, [L. Münster] Gyógyászat 67: 1019-1024, Nov. 13, '27
—triphal in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Brings] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1609, Dec. 22, '27
—value in 10 cases, [J. Reventós] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 8: 364-380, Oct. '27
heart in, electrocardiographic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report on 250 cases, [S. Simon & F. Baum] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 17: 159-181, Feb. '28
—maximal cardiac displacement (dextrocardia) in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in child, [O. Wiese] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 68: 143-155, '28
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Hip Joint, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mouth, tuberculosis; Nose, tuberculosis; Otitis Media, tuberculous; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Respiratory Tract, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
—[E. S. Bullock] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 17: 375-387, April '28
—artificial chemical light, especially in tuberculosis, [A. Reyn] Physical Therap. 45: 559-568, Dec. '27
—brief outline of heliotherapy from surgical standpoint, [S. F. Jones & C. E. Sevier] Colorado Med. 25: 202-203, June '28
—diverse localization; good results with ultraviolet rays; 10 cases, [E. Biancani, H. Biancani & R. Wolfshon] Rev.d'actinol. 4: 53-59, Jan.-March '28
—dosimetry and dosage in sunlight treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. G. Mesernitzki] Ztschr.f.d. ges.phys.Therap. 34: 67-72, Oct. 20, '27
—effects of various kinds of light on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [H. Löwenstädt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 266: 99-132, '27
—heliotherapy, [Hervé & Roussel] Paris méd. 1: 129-134, Feb. 11, '28
—heliotherapy, [S. Mancini] Gior.d.med.prat. 10: 29-37, Feb. '28
—heliotherapy and artificial light; treatment of tuberculous conditions and particularly laryngeal tuberculosis, [O. Strandberg] J.A.M.A. 90: 1595-1602, May 19, '28
—heliotherapy as adjunct, [A. Trinidad] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 169-173, April '28
—heliotherapy in surgical tuberculosis, [N. Allison] New England J.Med. 198: 332-336, April 5, '28
—influence of heliotherapy on sodium, calcium, potassium and magnesium contents of blood serum in surgical tuberculosis of infants, [G. Gelli] Gior.di clin.med. 9: 156-164, March 20, '28
—influence of sun's radiation and certain artificial heliotherapeutic rays on calcium content of blood serum of patients with bone, joint and gland tuberculosis, [A. Sorkin] Russk.Klin. 8: 199-211, Aug. '27
—light therapy for extrapulmonary tuberculosis in children, [R. T. Ellison] Atlantic M.J. 31: 542-547, May '28
—light therapy in pulmonary and in laryngeal tuberculosis, [O. Ziegler] Strahlentherapie 28: 397-405, '28
—solarium treatment in South Africa, [L. E. Hertslet] Lancet 1: 771-773, April 14, '28
—Stannington Sanatorium vita glass pavilion, [T. C. Hunter] Brit.J.Actinotherapy 2: 234, March '28
—treatment of surgical tuberculosis with sun's rays in lowlands, [E. Kisch] Strahlentherapie 28: 227-258, '28
—ultra violet radiations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. H. Redfield] Arch.Physical Therapy 9: 217-221, May '28

TUBERCULOSIS, heliotherapy and phototherapy—Continued
—ultra-violet ray, and its use in tuberculosis, with case reports, [G. Nelson] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 113-118, May '28
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—congenital tuberculosis in new-born removed by cesarean operation from meningitic tuberculous mother; case; death, [Couvelaire, Valtis & Lacomme] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 31-34, Jan. '28
—familial tubercular infection and its influence on school children, [L. Mandels] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1336-1341, Sept. 30, '27
—general study of hereditary tendency, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 839-866, Dec. '27
—heredity of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [G. Petragnani] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 641-658, Oct. '27
—new ideas on Koch's bacillus and heredity of tuberculosis, [E. Charles] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 340, Nov. 30, '27
—relation to filtrable elements of tubercle bacillus, [L. Nègre] Semana méd. **2:** 1251-1256, Nov. 10, '27 [In French]
history, of pulmonary phthisis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 746-747, Dec. 21, '27
—development of our knowledge concerning tuberculosis, [C. H. Vrooman] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 594, May; 725, June '28
—outstanding events in history of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. P. Nolan] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 64-67, Jan. 18, '28
—reprint of paper of Dec. 5, 1865; experiments on rabbits to prove its virulence and inoculability, [J. A. Villemin] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 18-27, Feb. '28
—Villemin and his work, [O. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1007-1011, Nov. 3, '27
—Villemin centenary, [Friedeberg] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 66-74, Jan. 28, '28
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—[J. Heimbeck] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 336-342, March '28
—action of pancreatic extract on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pig, [S. Bonnamour & P. Delore] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 598-599, March 9, '28
—admissibility of preventive inoculation of B. C. G. vaccine in general practice, [R. Kraus] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1508-1510, Dec. 1, '27
—allergic irritability; capacity of guinea pigs to produce antibodies as affected by inheritance and as related to familial resistance to tuberculosis, [P. A. Lewis & D. Loomis] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 437-448, March '28
—allergy and immunity in pulmonary tuberculosis and its sequels, [M. Ciovini] Pensiero med. **16:** 488-499, Sept. 10, '27
—allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, [O. Ziegler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 89-97, '28
—animal experiments with Ferran's vaccine, [A. R. Arena] Semana méd. **2:** 1454-1459, Nov. 24, '27
—antituberculosis vaccination of infants with B.C.G. by mouth and subcutaneously, [B. Weill-Hallé & R. Turpin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 529-548, March 29, '28
—artificial active immunization of infants and young children, [D. S. Brachman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 99-105, Feb. '28
—attempts to increase resistance of guinea-pig to infection with tubercle bacillus, by treatment with pulmonary extracts, [F. Arloing, L. Thévenot & A. Josserand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 595-597, March 9, '28
—autopsy in infant vaccinated with B.C.G.; death caused by gastro-enteritis, [R. Girod & C. Debarge] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1011-1017, Dec. 25, '27
—Bacillus "alpha" in preventive vaccination, [J. Ferrán] Semana méd. **2:** 1578-1583, Dec. 8, '27
—Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B.C.G.) in prophylactic immunization in children; analysis and critical review, [S. A. Petroff & A. Branch] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 581-584, May '28
—Calmette's (B.C.G.) method for immunization, [A. Imamura & M. Takahashi] Ann.de l'inst.Pasteur **41:** 1330-1333, Dec. '27
—Calmette's immunization; experimental study, [E. Nobel & A. Solé] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 408-414, '27
—Calmette inoculation method, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 87-88, Jan. 19, '28
—Calmette's preventive inoculation, [F. Gerlach] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 61-65, '27
—Calmette's protective inoculation; experiences with 89 infants, [H. Buschmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 393-401, '27
—Calmette's vaccination in infants, [C. Inclán y Costa] Rev.méd.cubana **39:** 132-157, Feb. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—can vaccination of infants against tuberculosis activate a preëxisting infection? [Fodders] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 775-777, '27
—comparative merits of preventive inoculations with killed tubercle bacilli, avirulent and virulent live bacilli; experiments on guinea-pigs, [S. A. Petroff, A. Branch & F. B. Jennings, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 189-196, '27
—critical evaluation of Calmette's method of vaccination, [A. Wallgren] Acta pædiat. **7:** 120-137, '27
—critical review, [F. Santori] Riv.osp. **18:** 41-57, Feb. '28
—critical review of all methods of tuberculosis immunization of human beings, [G. Bessau] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **67:** 268-289, '27
—danger and inadequacy of B.C.G. vaccine administered intravenously to rabbits, [A. Bocchini] Pediatria **36:** 169-185, Feb. 15, '28; also, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **2:** 81-84, Feb. 29, '28
—dangers of use of living bacilli in preventive vaccination, [B. Lange] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 307-310, '27
—death from tuberculous meningitis of child vaccinated with B.C.G., [J. Taillens] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1033-1043, Dec. 25, '27
—defense of B.C.G. vaccine, [A. Calmette] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 81-83, Feb. 25, '28
—defensive processes, [M. Baumwell] Tuberkulose **7:** 287-289, Nov. 10, '27
—desensitization to tuberculo-protein, [G. H. Cattermole] Colorado Med. **25:** 25-28, Jan. '28
—effect of roentgen rays on defensive mechanisms against tuberculosis, in particular leukocytoses, [A. Epstein] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 474-551, Oct. '27
—experimental intracardial and intravenous injection of tubercle bacilli killed by heat producing considerable resisting power, [C. Verdina] Arch.per le sc. med. **51:** 245-287, '27
—experiments in local immunity with tubercle bacillus, [A. Azzi] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 77-87, '27
—failure of B.C.G. in case of infant subsequently infected; recovery, [J. Roux] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 137-144, March '28
—failure of B.C.G. in infants; 5 cases; statistical study, [P. Nobécourt] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 145-157, March '28
—favorable results with Calmette's vaccine, [R. Kraus] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 65-71, '27
—favorable results with Calmette's vaccine, [J. Sorgo] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 72-81, '27
—Ferran's doctrine and antialpha vaccine, [M. Salazar] Siglo méd. **80:** 293-299, Sept. 24, '27
—first series of Calmette's vaccinations, [L. Sayé, P. Domingo & M. Miralbell] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 668-695, Oct. '27
—Friedmann's immunization in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Holz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1733, Dec. 17, '27
—function of skin in regard to immunity; therapeutic results of vaccination in tuberculosis, [E. Spiry] Gyógyászat **67:** 1068-1073, Nov. 27, '27
—good results from use of B.C.G. vaccinal culture in adolescents and adults; dosage and method, [A. Calmette] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 430-434, Oct. '27
—harmlessness of preventive vaccination of new-born infants with B.C.G., [Tzekhnovitzer] Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 246-255, March '28
—healing and prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. F. Friedmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1731-1733, Dec. 17, '27
—immunity phenomena; clinical aspects, [F. Eberson] California & West.Med. **28:** 323-328, March '28
—immunization by B. C. G. vaccine, [L. Nègre] Semana méd. **2:** 1245-1250, Nov. 10, '27 [In French]
—immunization by bacilli deprived of acid-resistance, [D. Ottolenghi & C. Rossetti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 1005, Dec. '27
—immunization of guinea-pigs by intragastric administration of B.C.G., [K. Satake] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1334-1337, Dec. '27
—immunization of new-born with B.C.G., [B. Weill-Hallé] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 84-85, Feb. 25, '28
—immunizing action of Calmette's B.C.G. vaccine; experimental studies, [B. Lange & K. Lydtin] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **50:** 45-60, '28
—immunizing effect of cooked immunogens of tubercle bacilli, [R. Torikata & Y. Imamaki] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **68:** 306-335, '28
—innate resistance, [C. T. Ryder] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 103-112, Feb. '28
—instruction in use of B.C.G. (Calmette's) vaccines in immunizing newborn (Instruction relative à l'emploi du vaccin B.C.G. pour l'immunisation des nouveaunés contre l'infection tuberculeuse). J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 71, Jan. 26, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—is Calmette vaccination entirely harmless? [E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1132, Nov. 19, '27 [Reply by Siberschmidt, **58:** 85-86, Jan. 28, '28]
—local immunization of guinea pigs by intracutaneous infection with tubercle bacilli of low virulence, [G. G. Ornstein & M. M. Steinbach] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 93-102, Jan. '28
—measurements of abdomen in asthenics and in sthenics (pyknics); significance of high abdomen in ability to resist pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Hoke & J. Löwy] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 417-420, '28
—mechanism of immunity in tuberculosis in connection with doctrine of antituberculosis vaccination, [V. Lubarsky] Klin.Med. **5:** 1039-1049, Oct. '27
—mechanism of immunization by use of antiserum; experimental studies, [O. Ornstein] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **108:** 360-381, '28
—methods of active immunization, [J. Dombrovskaiya] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 66-71, '27
—nature of infection and immunity in tuberculosis, [A. Sata] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 311-323, '27
—objections to B.C.G. vaccine, [B. Galli-Velério] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 86-89, Feb. 25, '28
—pathogenetic relations of trauma and tuberculosis, with reference to modern theories of immunity, [S. Diez] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 8-16, Oct. '27
—present status of tuberculosis vaccination; Ferrán's alpha vaccine and B.C.G., [R. Garelly y de la Cámara] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 8-29, Jan. '28
—preventive inoculation by Calmette's method, [R. Kraus] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 1) **19:** 1-8, Jan. '28
—preventive inoculation of new-born with Calmette vaccines, [B. Iakhnis] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1045-1062, Oct. '27
—preventive vaccination of new-born infants with B.C.G.; results for 1924-1927, [A. Calmette] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 54-65, Jan. 10, '28; also, Presse méd. **36:** 33-34, Jan. 11, '28; also, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 658-661, April '28
—preventive vaccination with Calmette's B.C.G. vaccine, [H. Chiari, E. Nobel & A. Solé] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **50:** 24-38, '28 [Comment by Calmette, 38-44, '28; reply by Nobel, 44-45, '28]
—preventive vaccination with dead bacilli, [H. Langer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 297-302, '27
—problem of immunity, with consideration of new biological treatment in tubercular toxemia, [L. Tomarkin] West.M.Rev. **32:** 359, Oct.; **405,** Nov. '27; also, M.Rev. of Rev. **33:** 585-611, Dec. '27
—Professor Calmette's statistical study of B.C.G. vaccination, [M. Greenwood] Brit.M.J. **1:** 793-795, May 12, '28
—prophylactic vaccination of infants with B.C.G. in Algeria 1924-1927, [Edmond Sergent & H. Rougebief] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 35, Jan. '28
—prophylactic vaccination of new-born with B.C.G.; 1924-1927 statistics on infant mortality, [A. Calmette] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 1-34, Jan. '28
—protecting the new-born against tuberculosis by B.C.G., [A. Cramer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1001-1010, Dec. 25, '27
—protection of the new-born against tuberculosis by B.C.G., [S. Cordey] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 1017-1032, Dec. 25, '27
—relation to tuberculous affections of skin, [F. Von Poór] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 692-696, '27
—reprint of chapter on inoculability of tuberculosis, [J. A. Villemin] Paris méd. **2:** 314-319, Oct. 22, '27
—reprint of chapter on inoculation of pathological substances foreign to tuberculosis, [J. A. Villemin] Paris méd. **2:** 319-322, Oct. 22, '27
—results of A-O vaccination in weakling school children; experimental attempt to prevent sudden infection on large scale by active immunization, [R. Arima & S. Watanabe] Kekkaku **6:** 13, Feb. '28
—results of use of A-O in persons exposed to infection, [S. Watanabe & S. Sugawara] Kekkaku **6:** 14-16, Feb. '28
—review of results of Friedmann's vaccine, [F. F. Friedmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1488-1490, Oct. 29, '27
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in preventing infection, [R. Wigand & E. Heitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 388-389, Feb. 26, '28
—rôle of round nuclei and nuclear corpuscles of neutrophils in defense of organism in tuberculosis; 5 cases, [J. Stephani] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 52-61, Feb. '28
—six years' experimental study of vaccination with B.C.G., [G. Poix] Vie méd. **9:** 371-380, March 25, '28
—subcutaneous injection of B.C.G. in vaccination against tuberculosis in adults who do not react to tuberculin, [M. J. Heimbeck] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 170-174, Feb. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—synthetic review of preventive vaccination, [E. Samek] Arch.di biol. **4:** 37-45, Sept.-Oct. '27
—tissue reaction, [R. S. Cunningham] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 586-600, June '28
—trial of Calmette's (B. C. G.) vaccine among colonial troops, [Grosfilliez] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 457-461, Nov.-Dec. '27
—tuberculin intradermal reaction in guinea-pigs after ingestion of bacilli of Calmette and Guérin, [P. Nelis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1453-1454, Dec. 2, '27
—tuberculosis and pretuberculous infections in relation to infant mortality; prevention by antialpha vaccination, [J. Ferrán] Semana méd. **2:** 1427-1441, Nov. 24, '27
—ulcerative types as determined by inheritance and as related to natural resistance against tuberculosis; experimental study on inbred guinea pigs, [P. A. Lewis & D. Loomis] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 449-468, March '28
—use of Calmette's (B. C. G.) vaccine among native civilians in the tropics, [M. Rousseau] Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 453-456, Nov.-Dec. '27
—use of specific thymus extract vaccine for immunizing guinea pigs, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 61-65, '28
—vaccination of guinea-pigs with B. C. G., [C. C. Okell & H. J. Parish] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **9:** 34-42, Feb. '28
—vaccination of new-born infants with B. C. G., [A. Calmette] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 14-15, Jan. 5, '28
—value of Calmette and other methods of preventive vaccination, [H. Selter] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 289-294, '27 [Comment by Böhme, 363, '27]
—value of Calmette's preventive vaccine; experimental data, [Uhlenhuth] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 241-267, '27
—waning of cutaneous hypersensitiveness to tuberculin and relation of tuberculoimmunity to tuberculoallergy, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 240-252, March '28

in animals: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
—development of pulmonary tuberculosis in lower animals as compared and contrasted with similar lesions in man, [H. Fox] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 792-810, March '28; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 435-458, May '28
—Friedmann's vaccine in prevention and treatment of tuberculosis in wild animals, [K. Holz] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 83-85, Jan. 13, '28
—of domesticated species, [A. S. Griffith] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **41:** 53, March 31, '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis in horse, complicated by peritonitis, [Köppen] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 665, Oct. 7, '27
—rôle of tuberculosis of domestic animals from hygienic viewpoint, [M. Christiansen] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 339-354, '27

in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy in; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[C. C. McLean] South.M.J. **21:** 204-208, March '28
—[A. A. Shapero] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 257-270, May '28
—annual report of diagnostic and therapeutic activities of tuberculosis section of Prince Regent Luitpold's Children's Hospital in Scheidegg for 1927, [K. Klare] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 281-288, '28
—dosage of lipoids (lipatren) in treatment of tuberculosis in children, [H. H. Knüsli] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 220-228, '28
—early diagnosis in children, [H. M. Jahr] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 220-222, June '28
—evolution of tuberculous infection in childhood; observations on children admitted to dispensary over period of 12 years, [C. R. Austrian] Tubercle **9:** 229-235, Feb. '28
—from social point of view, [C. Cattaneo] Riforma med. **44:** 309-311, March 19, '28
—in early school age; clinical and roentgenologic researches, [O. Kieffer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 417-450, '27
—in infants, [M. A. Asserson] Tubercle **9:** 323-331, April '28
—incidence in Oslo school children, [T. Frölich] Acta pædiat. **7:** 191-215, '28
—malaria and tuberculosis among school children at Stanleyville, 1925-1926, [M. Clevers] Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 165-169, Nov. '27
—pericarditis as primary clinical manifestation of tuberculosis in childhood, [M. L. Blatt & J. Greengard] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 631-636, April '28
—surgical tuberculosis in children, [D. M. Meekison] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 180-182, Feb. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children—Continued
—syndromes of tubercular toxemia in infants; 3 cases, [L. Brusarosco] Med.ital. **8:** 470-478, Aug. '27
—treatment at Marine Hospital at Sahlenburg, [H. Denks] Strahlentherapie **28:** 299-305, '28
—unsatisfactory results of rectal method of measuring temperature as diagnostic aid at children's hospital, [A. Mertz & A. Chassel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 18-23, Jan. '28
in sailors, tuberculosis and the sailor, [J. E. Wood] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 57-62, April '28
in soldiers and veterans, advantages of roentgenological chest survey applied to recruits and overseas replacements of United States Army, [C. L. Maxwell] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 562-564, Dec. '27
—diagnosis of post-bellum cases, [K. Frehse] Tuberkulose **8:** 99-102, April 10, '28
—expert testimony in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis from war injuries, [W. Düll] Tuberkulose **8:** 67-72, March 10, '28
—mental condition, specially of war-wounded tuberculous patients, [Siegfried] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 317-324, Nov. '27
—old cicatricial tuberculosis; no connection with gunshot wound of chest; case, [R. Menzel] Tuberkulose **8:** 98, April 10, '28
—preventive measures in Swiss army, [Hauser] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 233-238, March 3, '28
—principles of awarding compensation for pulmonary tuberculosis contracted in military service, [A. Gulbring] Hygiea **89:** 436-447, June 15, '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis (in armies), [R. Erhardt] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 77-129, '27
—transitional causative conditions in determining soldier's right to pension for pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [K. H. Blümel] Tuberkulose **8:** 18, Jan. 10, '28; 39, Feb. 10, '28
—tuberculosis statistics of armies in the World War, [P. Boer] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1064-1070, Nov. 18, '27
industrial and traumatic: See also Dust; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—dangerous trades and prevention of tuberculosis, [I. Zadek] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 254-263, '27
—injury and tuberculosis, [A. Schmidt] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 467-488, '27
—pathogenetic relations of trauma and tuberculosis, with reference to modern theories of immunity, [S. Diez] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 8-16, Oct. '27
—probable connection between pulmonary tuberculosis and chest injury, [E. Rubensohn] Med.Klin. **23:** 1782-1783, Nov. 18, '27
—successful tuberculosis clinic work in industry, [D. G. Black] Nation's Health **9:** 25-28, Nov. '27
—traumatic causation of miliary tuberculosis, [F. Zollinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1281, Sept. 17, '27; 1317, Sept. 24, '27
—traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis; 4 cases, [O. Oesterlen] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 1-13, Jan. '28
—tuberculosis of genito-urinary-system and industrial accidents, [F. Zollinger] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 761-775, Dec. '27
legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention
metabolism in, [W. Keller] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2460-2462, Dec. 24, '27
—basal metabolism and sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes in tuberculous persons residing in low and high altitudes, [H. Kapp] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 378-393, '28
—basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Anthony & H. L. Kowitz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 18-27, '28
—basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 128 unselected sanatorium cases and group of 20 normals, [L. W. Frank & L. R. Safarik] Colorado Med. **25:** 61-66, Feb. '28
—carbohydrate metabolism in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Giegler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 299-304, '28
—carbohydrate metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Oshima] Kekkaku **5:** 53, Nov. '27
—chlorine metabolism, [P. Müller & H. Quincke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 62-68, '27
—does mineralithon (mineralogen) with salt-poor diet affect water metabolism in tuberculosis? [K. Derwahl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 733-741, '27
—experimental lipoid storage, [I. Magat] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 477-482, '28
—importance of gas metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Giegler] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2326-2328, Dec. 3, '27
—preponderance of carbohydrate metabolism over that of nitrogen and fats in tuberculosis, [R. Monceaux] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 28-39, Feb. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, metabolism in—Continued
—pulmonary ventilation and oxygen consumption in pulmonary tuberculosis, and effect of respiratory quotient on relation between pulmonary ventilation and oxygen consumption, [R. Williamson] Quart.J. Med. **21:** 371-382, April '28
—tissue respiration in normal animals and in those infected with tuberculosis, [W. Keller] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 117-186, '27
miliary, anatomical, clinical study of 7 cases, [E. Rist, J. Rolland & others] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 625-667, Oct. '27
—acute miliary tuberculosis of cervical glands with retrograde lymphatic extension to mucosae of upper air-passages; case, [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 388-390, Feb. '28
—acute miliary tuberculosis of pharynx, [G. Toni] Pediatria prat. **5:** 40-42, Feb. '28
—acute miliary tuberculosis of pharynx with grave bacillary adenitis; case, [A. M. Bonanno] Minerva med. **7:** 1304-1308 Nov. 30, '27
—chronic miliary diffusion of lungs; 2 cases, [G. J. Huët] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1893, Oct. 29, '27
—cutaneous tuberculin reaction in tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis, [G. Gelmi] Riv.di clin. pediat. **25:** 769-779, Nov. '27
—differential diagnosis, with especial regard to roentgenography, [K. Käding] Med.Klin. **24:** 47-51, Jan. 13, '28
—fatal generalized tuberculosis from isolated renal tuberculosis; case, [R. Cade] Lyon méd. **141:** 95-99, Jan. 22, '28
—genital tuberculosis in pregnancy; death 41 days after labor from acute miliary tuberculosis, [L. Tranchida] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 100-104, March '28
—histogenesis of miliary tuberculosis of kidney, [Claussen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 456-474, '27
—miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis, [Cabot case 13531] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1278-1280, Jan. 5, '28
—of choroid, [J. Bollack, P. Hillemand & A. Laporte] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 660-667, Sept. '27
—place in Ranke's three stages of healing, [P. Huebschmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 486-490, March 11, '28
—slow and latent pulmonary granulitis in late childhood; 6 cases; 2 fatal, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 161-168, March 17, '28
—traumatic causation, [F. Zollinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1281, Sept. 17, '27; 1317, Sept. 24, '27
—tuberculosis of kidney; tuberculous ureteritis and cystitis; miliary tuberculosis, [Cabot case 13581] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1521-1523, Feb. 9, '28
—two cases overlooked in radioscopy, diagnosed by roentgen photography, [J. Belot & Durin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 68-70, Feb. '28
mixed infection: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels
mortality, influence of Friedmann's injections on tuberculosis mortality in Hungary, [J. Parassin] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **49:** 197-201, '27
—among patients treated in sanitaria for open tuberculosis; statistics for 25 years, [K. Krause] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 386-388, '27
—causes of decline, [R. Philip] Brit.M.J. **1:** 701-706, April 28, '28
—declining death rate, [E. Sydenstricker] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **23:** 102-124, '27
—mortality from infectious diseases and tuberculosis in Turin, 1913-1925, [V. Rondani] Minerva med. **8:** 18-33, Feb. 18, '28
—preventive measures and reduction of mortality, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **2:** 1264-1271, Nov. 10, '27
—recorded and resident death-rates in New York State in 1926, [J. V. DePorte] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 634-662, June '28
—statistical study in City of Chicago, [L. Robey & I. S. Falk] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 79-104, March '28
—tuberculosis as cause of death in schizophrenic and manic-depressive families and in average population, [L. Wolfer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 332, '27 [Comment on H. Luxenburger's article]
—tuberculosis claims most victims in women; national tendency, [C. A. Harper] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 6, Jan. '28
occupational therapy in: See under Occupational Therapy
osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; and under names of bones and joints
—clinical experiences with new iodine preparation (iodoformosol), [W. Markert] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 172-173, Jan. 27, '28
—complement fixation; 55 cases, [G. Jemma] Arch.ital.di chir. **6:** 576-586, June '27

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic—Continued
—Costa's reaction, [M. M. Altschuler] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **68:** 399-405, '28
—differential diagnosis in children, [S. Simon] Arch.f. Kinderh. **82:** 157-167, Sept. '27
—general care of patient, [B. Goldberg] Illinois M.J. **53:** 140-145, Feb. '28
—intravenous injections of calcium chloride and ultraviolet therapy, [C. Clavelin & A. Sicard] Presse méd. **36:** 227-228, Feb. 22, '28
—metaphyseal calcification zones of growing bones in roentgen picture after administration of phosphorus and cod-liver oil, [A. Fromme] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 78-80, Jan. 14, '28 [Comment on Brandes's article]
—negative value of sympathectomy, [Menciere] Gaz.d. hôp. **100:** 1478-1480, Nov. 9, '27
—Robertson-Lavalle operation; 5 cases, [O. Copello] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 313-325, July 13, '27
—Robertson-Lavalle operation; 13 cases, [L. O. Zeno] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 80-95, May 4, '27
—roentgen treatment of surgical diseases, [K. C. A. Valken] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1031, Nov. 11, '27; 1056, Nov. 18, '27
—Sauerbruch-Herrmansdorfer-Gerson diet; 7 cases, 5 improved, [J. Schüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 118-120, Jan. 20, '28
—therapy under roentgenologic control, [A. Obermiedermayr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 22-41, '27
—treatment by bone transplantation (Albee's operation), [F. Kopiloff] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 99-108, '27
—treatment with Strubell's tubar, a tuberculosis vaccine (specific lipoid treatment), [W. Drügg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 153-155, Jan. 21, '28
—type of tubercle bacillus commonly present; 2 cases with unusual numbers of tubercle bacilli in discharges, [L. Cobbett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 626-627, April 14, '28
pathology, [O. A. Brines] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 213-214, April '28
—comparative morphological study of tuberculosis in man and animals, [W. Pagel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **35:** 375-400, '27
—determining nature of tubercular process, [F. Michailov] Vrach.dlelo **10:** 1650, Nov. 30, '27
—lesions met with in 800 autopsies with deductions therefrom, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia (supp. 15) pp. 449-451, Dec. 3, '27
—lipase in tissues, particularly in granulation tissues in surgical tuberculosis, [H. Takebayashi] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 748-755, '27
—modern concepts; analysis, [M. Pinner] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 601-626, June '28
—new views on development and course; the "secondary focus," [E. Schulz] Med.Klin. **24:** 374-377, March 9, '28
—pathologico-anatomic changes in animals infected with Calmette's bacillus, [H. Chiari] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **37:** 402-407, '27
—place of miliary tuberculosis in Ranke's three stages of healing, [P. Huebschmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 486-490, March 11, '28
—ulcerative types as determined by inheritance and as related to natural resistance against tuberculosis; experimental study on inbred guinea pigs, [P. A. Lewis & D. Loomis] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 449-468, March '28
Ponndorf treatment: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
pregnancy and tuberculosis, [J. Infantozzi] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 313-322, June '27
—artificial pneumothorax; 3 cases, [V. Pietroforte] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 32-38, Jan. 31, '28
—case of genital tuberculosis in pregnancy; death 41 days after labor from acute miliary tuberculosis, [L. Tranchida] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **10:** 100-104, March '28
—duration of ante-allergic period in infants with tuberculous mothers, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 593-595, March 9, '28
—experimental study of trans-placentary infection; statistics, [L. Nègre] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **36:** 125-135, March '28
—heredity as fetal infection, [R. Pla y Armengol] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 475, Feb. 5, '28
—lung tuberculosis as indication for interruption of pregnancy and sterilization, [M. Seidler] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 720-723, Oct. 9, '27
—occurrence of filtrable forms of tubercle bacillus; their transplacental transmission from mother to fetus, [V. De Bonis] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 33-38, March 31, '28
—pulmonary tuberculosis in puerperium; 3 cases, [M. Metzger] Progrès méd. **43:** 45, Jan. 14, '28
—statistical study of relationship between pregnancy and tuberculosis, [A. M. Hill] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 113-146, Feb. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued
—to interrupt or not to interrupt, [G. Gellhorn] Illinois M.J. **53:** 360-365, May '28
—transmission in utero in bovine tuberculosis; case, [C. Truche] Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 335-338, Nov. 30, '27
—transplacental transmission, [I. Nasso] Riforma med. **43:** 1209-1210, Dec. 19, '27
—transplacental transmission of filtrable tuberculous virus; relation to heredity and immunity, [F. Arloing] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 481-495, Nov. 30, '27; also, Riforma med. **43:** 1161-1165, Dec. 5, '27
—treated with pneumothorax and phrenicotomy; 12 cases, [C. Armanini] Folia gynaec. **25:** 49-108, '28
—tuberculosis complicating pregnancy and management of the case, [C. C. Orr] South.Med.& Surg. **90:** 235-237, April '28
prevention: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—[H. H. Bell] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 241-244, June '28
—[R. Bosworth] Illinois M.J. **53:** 187-195, March '28
—[F. I. Drake] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 218-219, May '28
—administrative problems of National Tuberculosis Association, [L. R. Williams] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 357-361, '27
—before and after the Revolution in Russia, [L. Trachtman] Profilak.med. **6:** 95-102, Oct. '27
—beginning and final aim of struggle; historical review, [O. Roepke] Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte **23:** 1-14, Jan. 1, '28
—cargo of adult health education, [L. F. Bache] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 302-310, '27
—county properly organized for efficient service, [L. B. McBrayer] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 362-368, '27
—defect in Dutch organization for prevention of tuberculosis and proposal to remedy it, [C. Dekker] Tegen de Tuberc. **23:** 113-123, Sept.-Oct. '27
—demand for open-air sleeping porch in every dwelling, [Dosquet] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 1-5, Jan. 7, '28
—establishment of public parks and tuberculosis, [A. Kropveld, Jr.] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1504-1509, March 24, '28
—experiments on dust in rooms of the tuberculous, [S. Maeda & I. Nakaya] Kekkaku **6:** 2, Jan. '28
—family health and social work in Tuberculosis Division of A. I. C. P., [J. T. Gardner] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **23:** 431, '27
—general organization in France, [O. Arnaud] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 553-561, Oct. '27
—"Hälsan" Institute in Norrbotten; experiment on lines of social hygiene in far north of Sweden organized by Swedish National Association against Tuberculosis, together with study on dissemination of tuberculosis in Sweden, [G. Neander] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **3:** 191-317, '28
—how can state association best function in unorganized territory? [J. W. Becker] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 369-371, '27
—in Colorado, [J. J. Waring] Colorado Med. **25:** 135-140, May '28
—in infants; statistics of deaths from tuberculosis from first month of life to 80 years, [G. Guidi] Prat. pediat. **6:** 14-34, Jan. '28
—in institutions for mental diseases with regard to patients and personnel, [le Rütte] Tijdschr.v.sociale hyg. **29:** 369-379, Oct. '27
—in schools, [T. A. Tonina] Semena méd. **1:** 389-392, Feb. 16, '28
—initiation in Lwów, [W. Ziembicki] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 912-914, Oct. 23, '27
—interdiction of spitting on floors in factories, [Oertel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 12, Jan. '28
—interdiction of spitting on streets in prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Grünewald] Ztschr.f. Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19:** 318-320, Dec. '27
—key to tuberculosis problem, the home and the family, [F. J. Bruno] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 423-430, '27
—legislation and organization in Italy, [G. F. Capuani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 297-304, Feb. 20, '28
—postnatal prophylaxis by separation of mother and infant, [L. Portes & M. Lacomme] Rev.prat.d.mal.d. pays chauds **7:** 451-462, Sept. '27
—preventive measures and reduction of mortality, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **2:** 1264-1271, Nov. 10, '27
—problems at German Tuberculosis Conference, 1927, [H. Denker] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **2:** 561-564, Sept. '27
—program for high schools, [E. W. Bailey] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **23:** 290-301, '27
—progress made in Detroit, counties and state of Michigan, [D. S. Brachman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 156-160, March '28
—prophylactic measures, [H. Jüttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 632-635, Oct. 24, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—proposed changes in Prussian law, [Weinberg] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41**: 52-58, Feb. 1, '28
—proposed legislation in Prussia, [M. Neisser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54**: 320-321, Feb. 24, '28
—proposed revenues for campaign in Argentina, [L. Bard] Prensa méd.argent. **14**: 763-772, Dec. 20, '27
—Prussian legislation regarding tuberculosis prevention, [K. W. Jötten] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49**: 331-342, '28
—right relations between state and local boards of health and state and local tuberculosis associations, *a sine qua non*, [G. J. Nelbach] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23**: 379-385, '27
—rôle of Health Fund offices in Poland, [H. Reiterowski] Polska gaz.lek. **7**: 11-13, Jan. 1, '28
—rural work in Cattaraugus County; how it was developed, [G. J. Nelbach] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23**: 323-325, '27
—rural work in Cattaraugus County; is it worth what it costs the County? [L. C. Wheeler] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **23**: 350-353, '27
—rural work in Cattaraugus County; organization, [S. A. Douglass] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23**: 326-329, May 25, '27
—rural work in Cattaraugus County; Tuberculosis Nursing Service, [M. McCort] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23**: 341-344, '27
—scheme for Victoria, [J. B. Ferguson] M.J.Australia **1**: 271-275, March 3, '28
—views of Mongour and their realization at sanatorium of Feuillas, [C. Mongour] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57**: 735-737, Oct. 10, '27
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—importance of functional changes of vegetative nervous system in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Willner] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25**: 1149-1151, Oct. 13, '27
—prognostic curve of tuberculous intoxication, [V. Niziaieff] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5**: 1144-1148, '27
—prognostic value of amount of expectoration in 11 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Leuret & P. Lamothe] Rev.de la tuberculose **8**: 813-838, Dec. '27
—prognostic value of terminal edema in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Perrin & M. Lacourt] J.méd. franç. **16**: 468, Dec. '27
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. R. Gillespie] Brit.M.J. **1**: 436-437, March 17, '28
—râles in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. H. Heise] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17**: 329-338, April '28
—tests, [B. L. McFarland] Lancet **1**: 804-805, April 21, '28
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, after healed tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [H. Dold] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 524-529, '27
—exogenous or endogenous reinfection in pulmonary tuberculosis; conflicting views, [A. Albert] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68**: 3-17, '28
—experimental study of relation primary to secondary infection, [R. Debré] Vie méd. **9**: 363-368, March 25, '28
sanatoriums, after-history of sanatorium-treated patients, [C. O. S. B. Brooke] Tubercle **9**: 167-171, Jan. '28
—changes in mental condition of patients in sanatoriums for pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bochalli] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 9-27, '27
—compulsory hospitalization of patients with open tuberculosis, [H. Riedel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 71-79, '27
—establishment of sanatorium in Württemberg, [A. Brecke] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50**: 212-219, '28
—food problem, [E. S. Mariette] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23**: 455-463, '27; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17**: 557-564, May '28
—Fouad sanatorium in Egypt, [R. Burnand] Presse méd. **36**: 331-332, March 14, '28
—Grimmenstein sanatorium for insured employees, [H. Maendl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24**: 37-41, Jan. 16, '28
—hospitalization for tuberculous; its present position and next steps, [J. A. Britton] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17**: 42-46, Jan. '28
—importance in combating tuberculosis, [C. Coerper] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 404-407, '27
—instruction books for patients, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23**: 449-454, '27
—interdependence of sanatorium and Tuberculosis Association, [I. Collmer] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23**: 390-394, '27
—interdependence of sanatorium and Tuberculosis Association and suggestions for closer cooperation, [H. J. Brayton] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23**: 386-389, '27
—medical education opportunities in tuberculosis institutions, [various authors] Mod.Hosp. **30**: 77-79, Feb. '28
—medical winter tour to Swiss health stations and sanatoria, [T. N. Kelynack] J.State Med. **36**: 149-167, March '28
TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums—Continued
—migratory consumptive problem, [E. S. Mariette] Minnesota Med. **11**: 91-98, Feb. '28
—modern tuberculosis hospital, [G. Schröder] Tuberkulose **8**: 35-37, Feb. 10, '28
—new hospital of Schwelm district (Prussia), [B. D. A. Mohr & Weidner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **24**: 183-186, March 26, '28
—operation of laundry, [Schultes] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67**: 27-35, '27
—our tuberculosis sanatoria, [J. G. Pettit] W.Virginia M.J. **24**: 61-64, Feb. '28
—psychic condition of sanatorium patients and use of psychotherapy, [W. Herich] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 536-543, '27
—rural work in Cattaraugus County; Home Sanatorium Service, [C. W. Davis] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23**: 345-349, '27
—sanatoria of Austria, [M. Berliner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 414-416, March 24, '28
—sanatorium in a city, [C. Pirquet] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 403-404, March 22, '28
—social work in Veterans' Bureau tuberculosis hospitals, [C. H. Stern] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4**: 138-142, Feb. '28
—something to think about, [O. Lotz] Wisconsin M.J. **27**: 71, Feb. '28
—special room for artificial pneumothorax, [F. Etcheverry Boneo] Semana méd. **1**: 413-414, Feb. 16, '28
—terrace sanatoria, [C. O. Gjerlov-Knudsen] Brit.J. Tuberc. **22**: 19-24, Jan. '28
—therapeutic value of library service, [E. R. Creglow] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4**: 445-448, May '28
—types of floors and grounds suitable for sanatoriums, [Schaefer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 35-41, '27
—value and necessity of postmortem examinations in tuberculosis hospitals, [W. Pagel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23**: 755-757, Dec. 19, '27
serodiagnosis, [F. Klopstock & C. Neuberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **7**: 537-539, March 18, '28
—application of procedures utilizing active serums, [H. Hecht] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42**: 320-332, March '28
—Besredka's fixation reaction and Vernes' flocculation reaction in surgical tuberculosis, [A. Sicard & Guilbert] J.de méd.de Paris **47**: 147, Feb. 25, '28
—Besredka's reaction, [C. Della Bella] Riv.di clin.med. **28**: 788-797, Oct. 30, '27
—blood picture, sedimentation speed, Matéfy reaction and urochrome excretion in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [C. E. Schunterman] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 544-551, '27
—clinical meaning of Matéfy-Daranyi in lung tuberculosis, [I. Abakelia] Klin.Med. **5**: 1081-1085, Oct. '27
—complement fixation and resorcin reaction, [A. Prunell] An.de Fac.de med.,Montevideo **12**: 430-433, July-Aug. '27
—complement fixation in tuberculosis of bones and joints; 55 cases, [G. Jemma] Ann.ital.di chir. **6**: 576-586, June '27
—Daranyi's serum reaction, [G. C. Peracchia] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67**: 641-648, '27
—deviation of complement, [A. Fortunato] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **33**: 12-16, Jan. 15, '28
—diagnosis and prognosis by Besredka's reaction, [O. Teyschl] Časop.lék.česk. **66**: 1921-1922, Dec. 16, '27
—erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, Matéfy reaction and Arneth count in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Kritschewskaja & R. Finkelstein] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68**: 336-344, '28
—experiments on cattle, dogs, cats and fowls; value and specificity of reaction, [A. Urbain] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87**: 543-552, Oct. '27
—influence of digestion on Vernes' reaction, [A. Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97**: 1492-1494, Dec. 2, '27
—Matéfy reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Chmelnitzky & L. Sorotchinova] Vrach.dielo **10**: 1535-1539, Nov. 15, '27
—natural and artificial sensibilization of fixation reactions, [R. A. Vaccarezza & J. C. Tassart] Semana méd. **2**: 1634-1642, Dec. 15, '27
—new antigen for complement deviation; 414 tests, [Oberste-Berghaus] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49**: 150, Feb. 18, '28
—serochemic method of differential diagnosis of malignant tumors and infectious diseases (tuberculosis and syphilis), [H. J. Fuchs] Med.Klin. **24**: 337-339, March 2, '28
—sero-flocculation test with resorcin, [C. Gernez & A. Breton] Paris méd. **1**: 277-282, March 31, '28
—serological examination by enzyme reaction of spleen, [E. Samek] Arch.di biol. **5**: 55-78, Jan.-Feb. '28
—significance and application of antigen-fixation (Besredka), [A. I. Berlin] Rev.de la tuberculose **8**: 696-730, Oct. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—simplicity and efficiency of Vernes' serofloculation by resorcin; six cases, [M. Leger] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 401-413, Oct.-Dec. '27
—simplified serological test, [A. B. Baylis] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 482-483, March '28
—study of author's ring test with blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Wakutani] Kekkaku **6:** 10, Feb. '28
—tabulations of favorable results with Matéfy's reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Vignolo Palombella] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 496-506, Nov. 30, '27
—Vernes' and Besredka's methods, [V. E. Badoux & M. Narbel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 21, Jan. 25, '28; 102, Feb. 25, '28
—Vernes' flocculation reaction, [R. Rubino] Semana méd. **1:** 118-121, Jan. 12, '28
—Vernes' reaction, [M. Léger] Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1646-1657, Nov. '27
—Vernes' resorcin reaction and influence of certain drugs upon it, [A. Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1489-1491, Dec. 2, '27
—Vernes' test for tuberculosis in psychiatric patients, [A. Ameghino & E. Chabroux] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 639-653, Nov. '27
skin test: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
—cutaneous reaction to tuberculous filtrate, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 71-72, Jan. 13, '28
—filtrable toxins of tubercle bacilli and production of antitoxic serum in sheep, [F. Eberson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 260-266, Jan. 28, '28
—intradermal salt solution test, [A. Feldman] Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 549-557, April '28
surgery in tuberculous: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—preoperative and postoperative tuberculin anergy, [M. Sirolli] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 159-162, Feb. 12, '28
—surgical treatment of nontuberculous conditions in tuberculosis patients, [S. R. Maxeiner] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 293-296, March '28
—value of surgical intervention upon tuberculous and importance of selected anesthetic, [W. R. Abbott] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 34-37, Jan.-Feb. '28
surgical: See Abdomen, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, [C. O. Probst] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 200-202, March '28
—axillary temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, exudative pleurisy and lobar pneumonia, [L. Bubani] Glor.d.med.prat. **10:** 13-19, Jan. '28
—combined treatment of fever and expectoration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Baumwell] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **50:** 229-231, '28
—elbon as antipyretic, [R. Menzel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1900-1903, Dec. 9, '27
—fever in beginning tuberculosis, [B. Epstein] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 436-440, '27
—general review, with charts, [A. Bareggi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 39-53, Jan. 31, '28
—study of body temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. H. Funk & B. Gordon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 209-217, '27; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 692-699, Dec. '27
—temperature-pulse ratio in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. A. Anderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **16:** 700-705, Dec. '27
—unsatisfactory results of rectal method of measuring temperature as diagnostic aid at children's hospital, [A. Mertz & A. Chassel] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 18-23, Jan. '28
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—[W. A. Claxton] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 557-560, May '28
—advantages and good results of modifying injections in treatment of surgical tuberculosis; 4 cases, [P. Mocquot] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 433-439, Dec. '27
—changes in treatment of surgical tuberculosis, [N. Volkovitch] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 3-8, Nov. 5, '27
—common errors, [G. T. Palmer] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 103-107, March '28
—dangers of roentgen ray therapy of surgical tuberculosis and tuberculosis of skin, [F. M. Groedel & H. Lossen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 428-449, '28
—does mineralithon (mineralogen, mineral salts mixture) with salt-poor diet affect water metabolism in tuberculosis? [K. Derwahl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 733-741, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—experimental production of juvenile (gangliopulmonary) form by inhalation of bacillus in guinea pigs; superiority of fresh air in early stage, [G. Kuss] Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 482-485, Oct. '27
—good results in Parisian climate from aero- and heliotherapy, intravenous injections of calcium chloride and ultraviolet lamp, [C. Clavelin] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **87:** 624-629, Oct. '27
—hygienic, pharmacologic and surgical methods, [D. A. P. Ballesteros] Siglo méd. **80:** 248-257, Sept. 10, '27
—increase of defensive power of blood by treatment with lipoid preparations (helpin), [Rehfeldt] Tuberkulose **7:** 255-258, Oct. 10, '27
—influence of thyroidin on experimental tuberculosis, [A. Hanns] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1717, Jan. 4, '28
—lipoid phosphorus-cholesterol ratio before and after feeding radiated eggs to patients, [D. F. McRae & T. Ingvaldson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 520-521, May '28
—mental attitude as factor, [B. Peterson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 388-393, April '28
—"open" tuberculosis; welfare work and treatment, [G. Krutzsch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 530-535, '27
—organic compounds of fluorine and boron, [F. Landolph] Semana méd. **2:** 1276-1286, Nov. 10, '27 [In French]
—policy of State Board of Health in regard to tuberculosis, [E. G. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 691-696, Feb. '28
—preliminary report on statistical study of surgical tuberculosis, [E. Ortega & M. Gatmaitan] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **7:** 420-422, Nov. '27
—present resources for handling tuberculosis in Massachusetts, [G. H. Bigelow] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1517-1520, Feb. 9, '28
—principles of lipoid treatment, [J. Schubert] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 28-60, '28
—recent advances, [C. G. Fahndrich] J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 189-191, April '28
—results of deep roentgen therapy in laryngeal, glandular and bone and joint tuberculosis, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **28:** 1-7, Nov. 23, '27
—sojourn in country and in health resorts, [Helm] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 125-133, Nov. '27
—statistics of bacillotherapy in non-pulmonary cases, [A. Vaudremer] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 587-594, Oct. '27
—successful dietetic treatment of various forms, [F. Sauerbruch & A. Herrmannsdorfer] München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 35-38, Jan. 6, '28
—surgical tuberculosis treated with vegetable oil, iodine and calcium, [A. Finikoff] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 789-792, Nov. 26, '27
—tuberclecide fraud; Charles F. Aycock, "consumption cure" faker debarred from mails, J.A.M.A. **90:** 710-712, March 3, '28
—twenty surgical cases treated with methylated antigen; healing of fistulae and ulcers; general amelioration, [A. F. X. Henry] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 40-48, Feb. '28
—use of benzyl cinnamic ester; method of Jacobson, [H. Gainsborough] Lancet **1:** 908-909, May 5, '28
—work and aims of tuberculosis care committees and kindred agencies, [G. Jessel] Tubercle **9:** 310-316, April '28
—Wright tuberculosis treatment; water, glycerin and caramel sold as cure for consumption, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1141, April 7, '28 [Correction, 1631]
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—conjugal renal tuberculosis; case, [J. Salleras] Rev. de especialid. **2:** 1056-1065, Dec. '27
—conjugal tuberculosis, [A. Rabino & F. Ravazzoni] Minerva med. **8:** 756-761, March 31, '28
—dissemination by contaminated objects, [H. Braeuning & Wankel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 21-23, '28
—infection of floors by dust and droplets from coughing tuberculous patients, and their disinfection, [F. Ickert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 86-98, '27
—intrafamilial, [A. M. Glusmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 450-469, '28
—liability of state for tuberculosis contracted by physician in service of university clinic, [Ermel] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 141, Jan. 20, '28
—problem of breast feeding in tuberculous mothers, [A. Reuss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 422-424, March 22, '28
—psycho-sociological features in 26 cases of conjugal tuberculosis, [E. Rist & E. Hautefeuille] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 527-542, Oct. '27
—reprint of chapter on origin of pulmonary tuberculosis among various races through contact with Europeans, [J. A. Villemin] Paris méd. **2:** 312, Oct. 22, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, transmission—Continued
—statistics of conjugal transmission of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **140:** 552-555, Nov. 20, '27
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin diagnosis: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Meningitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, miliary
—atypical old tuberculin reaction, [A. V. von Frisch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 635-640, '27
—capillaroscopic study of von Pirquet's, Mantoux's and Schick's reaction, [F. Demontis] Clin.pediat. **9:** 874-897, Dec. '27
—changes in sedimentation speed of erythrocytes and in tuberculin skin reaction following tuberculin therapy, [M. Miraglia] Pediatria **35:** 1145-1152, Nov. 1, '27
—comparative study of diagnostic value, [R. A. Vaccarezza & M. F. Pastor] Semana méd. **2:** 1401-1404, Nov. 24, '27
—cutaneous reaction, [D. Iwasa & M. Sugahara] Kekkaku **6:** 1, Jan. '28
—cutaneous reaction in early infancy; 6,259 cases, [P. Rueda] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 869-881, Dec. '27; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 159-168, March '28
—cutaneous reaction in guinea-pigs, [D. Iwasa] Kekkaku **6:** 12, Feb. '28
—cuti-reaction in natives of Figuig (Eastern Morocco); statistics, [J. Mathieu] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 10-13, Jan. '28
—duration of ante-allergic period in infants with tuberculous mothers, [F. Arloing & A. Dufourt] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 593-595, March 9, '28
—experiments on cutaneous diagnosis, [H. Koenigsfeld] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 111-120, '28
—experiments with aqueous extract of tubercle bacilli (ertuban), [C. Schilling] Med.Klin. **23:** 1965-1966, Dec. 23, '27
—importance of tuberculin test in schools, [Vonessen] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 464-466, '27
—influence of cutaneous vascularization on Pirquet reaction, [G. Cimmino] Pediatria **36:** 196-205, Feb. 15, '28
—intradermal reaction in guinea-pigs after ingestion of bacilli of Calmette and Guérin, [P. Nelis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1453-1454, Dec. 2, '27
—natural and artificial sensibilization of fixation reactions, [R. A. Vaccarezza & J. C. Tassart] Semana méd. **2:** 1634-1642, Dec. 15, '27
—percutaneous tests, [A. V. von Frisch & K. P. von Eiselsberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 620-634, '27
—Pirquet test; comparison of scarification and puncture methods of application, [C. A. Stewart] Am.J.Dis. Child. **35:** 388-391, March '28
—Pirquet tests with various tuberculins, [A. Brinchmann] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **89:** 36-39, Jan. '28
—skin reaction to human, bovine and avian tuberculin, [C. Sorrentino] Pediatria **35:** 1329-1338, Dec. 15, '27
—tebeprotin reaction as gauge of need of treatment, [H. U. Ritschel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 568-576, '27
—value of anatuberculin, [S. Floris] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **2:** 54-59, Jan. 31, '28
tuberculin therapy: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Meningitis, tuberculous; Tuberculin
—allergic reaction, basis of tuberculin therapy, [F. M. Pottenger] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 283-291, Nov. '27
—blood picture and sedimentation curve during treatment of tuberculosis in children with Ponndorf, ektebin and dermotubin, [H. Heibach] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **49:** 204-208, '27
—changes in sedimentation speed of erythrocytes and in tuberculin skin reaction following tuberculin therapy, [M. Miraglia] Pediatria **35:** 1145-1152, Nov. 1, '27
—experimental research on specific antituberculous action of tasch (antigen-tuberculin Scheitlin), [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **35:** 161-169, March '28
—favorable results with new tuberculin; 4 cases, [E. Pachner] Tuberkulose **7:** 261-264, Oct. 10, '27
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, with especial reference to Dreyer's diaplyte, [W. C. Bosanquet] Lancet **1:** 74-76, Jan. 14, '28
—influence of various tuberculins on leukocytic blood picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Behmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 678-683, '27
—irradiated tuberculin (ultratubin), [F. Redlich] Med. Klin. **24:** 334-335, March 2, '28; also, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 361, March 10, '28
—sub-epidermic injections, [Jeanneret-Minkine] J.de méd. de Paris **46:** 989-994, Dec. 15, '27
—tasch (antigen-tuberculin Scheitlin), [Dutoit] Praxis (Hft. 11) **17:** 1; 3, March 13, '28
—therapeutic and experimental studies with ertuban, [H. C. Mueller] Med.Klin. **23:** 1966-1968, Dec. 23, '27
TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin therapy—Continued
—tuberculin dispensary, [W. C. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 65-67, April '28
—value of anatuberculin, [S. Floris] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **2:** 54-59, Jan. 31, '28
—value as judged by observation extending over 25 years, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. **48:** 1-12, Jan. '28
urine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
—blood picture, sedimentation speed, Matéfy reaction and urochrome excretion in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [C. E. Schuntermann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 544-551, '27
—clinical meaning of urochromogen-Weisz' reaction, [S. Solomin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1502-1506, Oct. 31, '27
—Piazza's method of demonstrating antigens in urine, [P. Santoli] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 171-191, July '27
—urinary acidity, [P. Müller & H. Quincke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 42-53, '27
—urinary infection and diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Courcoux & P. Hauduroy] Paris méd. **1:** 27-30, Jan. 7, '28
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in animals
vaccine therapy: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
—ambulant treatment with Martinotti's vaccine, [G. Vanni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 531-551, Nov. 30, '27
—best results with methyl extract of tubercle bacilli, [L. Nègre] Semana méd. **2:** 1256-1264, Nov. 10, '27 [In French]
—Calmette's vaccine (B C G) and its practical value in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Holmboe] Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 867, Oct. '27
—clinical study of stomosine therapy, [A. Castelli] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 416-433, Oct. 31, '27
—combined treatment by usual methods with vaccine A-O, [K. Mitsuba, J. Saito & M. Osada] Kekkaku **6:** 4-6, Jan. '28
—desiderata in antitubercular vaccine, [A. Ascoli] Gazz. d.osp. **48:** 1033-1035, Oct. 30, '27
—effect of vaccination with attenuated bacilli on course of tuberculosis, [G. Seiffert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 294-297, '27
—encouraging results from intracutaneous inoculations with live tubercle bacilli of attenuated virulence, [P. Wichmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2195-2196, Dec. 23, '27
—favorable effects of tubar, vaccine applied percutaneously, [A. Strubell-Harkort] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 193-202, March 3, '28
—influence of Friedmann's injections on tuberculosis mortality in Hungary, [J. Parassin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 197-201, '27
—results of vaccination of 10,000 tuberculosis patients with Friedmann vaccine, [E. Szalai] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 302-307, '27
—stomosine; favorable results in 15 cases, [F. Coda] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 52-57, Jan. '28
—stomosine; indifferent results, [V. Ferrari] Osp.maggiore **16:** 13-27, Jan. 31, '28
—surgical tuberculosis; treatment with bacillary vaccines, [H. Vanderlinden] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1144-1147, Oct. 12, '27
vaccines, lesions produced by Calmette-Guérin bacillus in guinea-pigs, [M. J. Kuhn] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1520, Dec. 2, '27
—possibility of freezing emulsions of B C G vaccine for storage and transportation, [C. Guérin] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1189-1193, Nov. '27
work in: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also under Tuberculosis
—[J. A. Britton] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 6-8, Jan. '28
—[D. Donald] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 212, April '28
—benign exudative forms in adults, [M. J. Mastbaum] Tuberkulose **8:** 4-7, Jan. 10, '28
—changes in modern concept of origin and development, [F. Klemperer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1957-1962, Dec. 23, '27
—dermographic symptom, [A. Petoe] Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. **67:** 771-772, '27
—diagnosis and prognosis of cavernous, exudative, productive and pleural processes, [W. Neumann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 51) **40:** 4-5, '27
—diastatic effect of saliva, [R. Sasaki] Kekkaku **6:** 9, Feb. '28
—educational course for tuberculosis in Heidelberg, [W. Pleger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 553-556, Dec. 10, '27
—endocrinology of tuberculosis, [E. Obermer] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. (Sect.Compar.Med.) **21:** 7-22, Jan. '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
—epituberculous infiltration of Eliasberg and Neuland; clinical and roentgenologic study of 2 cases, [A. Casaubón & F. Bazán] Semana méd. **2:** 1174-1182, Nov. 3, '27
—fibrous, [P. Halbron] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 501-514, Nov. 15, '27
—lobar, [E. Sergent] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 872-875, Oct. 23, '27
—malignant granulomatosis (atypical sarcoma) and its relation to fibrous pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Marchal, J. Moussoir & Tchou] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 226-238, Feb. 16, '28
—mental aspects, [K. A. Menninger] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 19-20, May '28
—present status of habitus in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Fici] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 345-351, Oct. 31, '27
—social diagnosis, [C. Coerper] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 79-86, '27
—statistics of tuberculous teachers; a warning, [Paetsch] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 291-294, '28
—"stricture of chest" and spontaneous healing of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Génévrier & H. Descomps] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 539-563, '26
—sympathetic anisocoria in tuberculosis, [L. Polev] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1148-1151, '27
—tuberculous constitution in clinic, [A. Sternberg] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1395-1400, Oct. 15, '27
—two cases of Hodgkin's disease ending in acute pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hudelo, Rabut & others] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 485-488, July '27
—varieties of pleural reactions in various clinical types of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Moro] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 401-410, Oct. 31, '27
—without changes in regional lymph nodes; 2 cases, [A. Ghon & H. Kudlich] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 395-404, '27
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[F. Neumann] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 601-604, June 6, '28
—air-embolism complicating artificial pneumothorax, [L. Wegrzynowski, S. Buehn & I. Piotrowska] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 907-908, Oct. 23, '27
—at Loomis Sanatorium over 14 years; clinical and statistical study, [A. Peters] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 348-374, April '28
—bilateral, [L. Vajda] Gyógyászat **67:** 1024-1028, Nov. 13, '27
—bilateral; 7 cases, [G. Liebermeister] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **49:** 145-150, Feb. 18, '28
—bilateral; 2 cases in infants, [P. Gautier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1698-1701, Dec. 29, '27
—blood fibrin globules in pleural cavity after artificial pneumothorax, [W. Sachs] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 354, '28
—clinical and roentgen ray examination of re-expanded lung after pneumothorax; 6 cases, [F. Marangoni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 579-589, Dec. 31, '27
—contralateral, effusive pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax; 2 cases, [C. Roubier] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 53-62, Feb. 5, '28
—does artificial pneumothorax produce hypotonia of diaphragm? [C. Bonorino Udaondo & A. Vadone] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 491-494, '26
—efficacy of treatment; statistical study, [E. Rist & F. Hirschberg] Paris méd. **1:** 17-27, Jan. 7, '28
—epileptiform seizure with transitory mental confusion, [A. Brunerie] Lyon méd. **140:** 451-454, Oct. 30, '27
—fibrin bodies in pneumothorax space; necropsy, [L. Wischnowitzer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 773-774, '27
—followed by influenzal pneumonia, [J. B. Morelli & A. Mañé] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 401-412, Aug. '27
—in girls at puberty; 7 cases, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. **43:** 397-408, March 10, '28
—in India; analysis of 306 cases, [C. Frimodt-Moller] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 241-244, May '28
—in infants and adults, [P. Ameuille, Blanchy & M. Taquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1627-1629, Dec. 15, '27
—increase of hemoglobin, [H. Drope] Tuberkulose **8:** 32-35, Feb. 10, '28
—indications for bilateral pneumothorax, [J. A. Kerzmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 271-282, '28
—opposite lung during artificial pneumothorax, [A. Jacquelin] Presse méd. **36:** 309-311, March 10, '28
—pleural lavage with lime water in purulent pleurisy following artificial pneumothorax, [J. F. Mieres] Semana méd. **1:** 53-57, Jan. 5, '28
—pleural roentgenography as aid in prognosis, [F. Fleischner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 582-600, '27
—pneumoperitoneum as sequel, [B. Durán Castillo] Vida nueva **21:** 178-184, March 15, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—present status of collapsotherapy, [E. De Castiglione] Osp.maggiore **16:** 3-12, Jan. 31, '28
—prevention of pleurisy, [A. Rabino] Minerva med. **8:** 700-703, March 24, '28
—pulmonary bleeding, [H. H. Cole] Illinois M.J. **53:** 217-220, March '28
—purulent tuberculous effusions, [J. N. Hayes] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **16:** 680-691, Dec. '27
—remote results, [A. Pissavy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 1508-1512, Nov. 17, '27; also, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 253, March 29, '28
—resection of pleuritic adhesion in pneumothorax, [E. de Castiglione] Osp.maggiore **15:** 200, July; 242, Aug.; 288, Sept.; 405, Oct.; 428, Nov. '27
—roentgen findings, [V. Podesta] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 963-1010, Sept.-Oct. '27
—rupture of lung, [D. Sartori] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 85-94, Feb. 29, '28
—Sabourin's necrotic pneumonia developed during therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis precipitated by fever in menstrual period, [F. Pléchaud & Parneix] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 135-139, Feb. 25, '28
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [F. Parodi] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 125-130, Feb. 29, '28
—simultaneous bilateral therapeutic pneumothorax in infant, [P. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1693-1698, Dec. 29, '27
—special room in hospital, [F. Etcheverry Boneo] Semana méd. **1:** 413-414, Feb. 16, '28
—spontaneous resorption of pleuritic effusions in course of artificial pneumothorax, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Ann.de méd. **23:** 51-73, Jan. '28
—sudden unexpected death in bilateral artificial pneumothorax, [C. Roubier & Bosonnet] Lyon méd. **140:** 537-544, Nov. 20, '27
—treatment of chronic pleural conditions in tuberculosis, [J. Gravesen] Tubercle **9:** 157-162, Jan. '28
—use of air impregnated with creosote in artificial pneumothorax prevents and cures serofibrinous pleural effusions, [Barralt] Semana méd. **2:** 1614-1615, Dec. 8, '27
—value in veterans' hospitals, [C. L. Moore] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 306-308, April '28
—variation of individual cases, [J. W. Laws] Southwestern Med. **12:** 136-144, April '28
—vital capacity and constitution, [V. Monaldi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 507-530, Nov. 30, '27
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
blood pressure in: See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—benign forms, [W. Lindig] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 480-487, '27
—bilateral pneumothorax and oleothorax in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis; technic, [K. Diehl] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 173-180, '28
—case of giant cavern of whole lung: diagnosis between cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumothorax, [L. Langeron, H. D'Hour & J. Delcour] Lyon méd. **140:** 402-405, Oct. 16, '27
—caverns and pseudocaverns, [P. Hübschmann] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 186-191, '27
—caverns giving dull sound on percussion, [M. Mastropaolo] Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 1-5, Jan. 31, '28
—clinical significance; roentgen examination, [A. Bacmeister] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 157-186, '27
—conservative treatment, [W. May] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 191-199, '27
—diagnosis by roentgen ray, [M. L. Pindell] California & West.Med. **28:** 633-636, May '28
—discrepancies between physical and roentgenological findings, [A. Kamsler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 331-335, March 31, '28
—drainage of bronchi and caverns by metal drains in cirrhotic indurative cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Steinert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 199-215, '28
—from pathological anatomical standpoint, [A. Schmincke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 124-157, '27
—healing of caverns in secondary stage by artificial pneumothorax, [Harms & Klinckmann] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **68:** 187-198, '28
—of caverns, [W. Felix] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 199-203, '27
—physical signs over cavity, [K. Dunham & A. P. Derby] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 22-32, Jan. '28
—primary cavern among school children, [K. Klare] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 156-159, '28
—prognosis, [K. Kötter] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 350-353, '28
—pseudocaverns in roentgen picture, [W. Crecelius] Med. Klin. **23:** 1728-1731, Nov. 11, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, cavitation in—Continued
—roentgen study, [I. Martegiani] Studium **18:** 58-60, Feb. 20, '28
—unreliability of manometric measure as diagnostic differential between large cavities and pneumothorax, [L. Langeron] Lyon méd. **141:** 214, Feb. 19, '28
classification, evolution of anatomo-pathological, radiological and anatomo-clinical classifications, [C. Toinon] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 313, March 3, '28; 349, March 10, '28
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—acute massive atelectasis of lung, complicating fresh tuberculous primary complex, [E. G. Stoloff] Am.J. Dis.Child. **35:** 239-249, Feb. '28
—acute renal insufficiency and necrobiosis of entire cortex of both kidneys; case, [E. Apert & E. Bach] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 471-476, March 22, '28
—affections occurring during secondary stage, [E. Schulz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 323-330, '27
—brachial neuralgia and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Fernández Sanz] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 738-741, Dec. 24, '27
—bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis; some etiological asthmogenic considerations, [J. T. Malone] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 222-227, March '28
—changes in liver in course of peliosis hepatis; 5 cases, [G. Grätzer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 134-145, '28
—diabetes, adiposity and gout, [H. Wassmund] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 552-567, '27
—diagnosis of simple enteritis, terminal enteritis of pulmonary tuberculosis, and intestinal tuberculosis; case, [A. Jacquelin] Vie méd. **8:** 1471-1479, Nov. 10, '27
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of pleurisy, [F. H. Heise & L. Brown] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 500-505, May '28
—diaphragmatic eventration; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Caussade & E. Fatou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 254-259, Feb. 23, '28
—excision of ribs in 7 cases of empyema, [A. Jachia] Minerva med. **8:** 542-552, March 10, '28
—experiments and statistics; data on tuberculous anthracosis, [A. Jousset] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 452-457, Oct. '27
—fatal hemorrhage from intestine; case, [G. F. Gezelle Meerburg] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1620, Oct. 15, '27
—four cases with asthma, [G. Pirani] Osp.maggiore **15:** 278-287, Sept. 30, '27
—gastric complications, [M. Harmelin] Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1141-1144, Oct. 12, '27
—hæmolytic streptococci as secondary infectors; their relationship to incidence of hæmoptysis and hectic fever, [W. M. Cumming] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 108-115, March '28
—importance of Kitasato's method for diagnosis of mixed infection, [A. Vignolo Palombella] Folia med. **14:** 179-187, Feb. 15, '28
—incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in diaphragmatic eventration, [G. Caussade & Fatou] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 295-296, March 1, '28
—nephritis in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. René] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 535-538, June '28
—place and importance of tubercular bacillemia and septicemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Leuret] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 443-451, Oct. '27
—relation of its course to intestinal tuberculosis, [H. Glatz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 241-254, '27
—shock from sting of wasp in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Mantoux] Presse méd. **36:** 259-260, Feb. 29, '28
—simultaneous bronchiectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Kausch & R. Steinert] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 498-506, '27
—thrombo-phlebitis as later complication; case reports with post-mortem findings, [R. C. Buckley] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 453-457, May '28
—unusual case of gangrene in nasal region of woman with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Falchi] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1325-1352, Oct. '27
—vomiting, [T. Sternberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 488-491, '27
cough in: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—[L. W. Frank] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 77-84, April '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued
—[O. Lotz] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 110-111, March '28
—[J. A. Myers] Northwest Med. **27:** 152-153, March '28
—[J. A. Redfearn] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 32, Jan. '28
—aneurysmal phthisis, with report of case, [R. Clifford] New England J.Med. **198:** 674-676, May 17, '28
—certain factors militating against accurate correlation of physical and roentgen ray examinations of chest, [F. M. Pottenger] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 676-683, May '28
—changing opinions in regard to early diagnosis, [K. Nicol] Med.Klin. **24:** 406-410, March 16, '28
—chest signs simulating active pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. A. Montague] California & West.Med. **28:** 648-651, May '28
—deviation of complement paralleled with sedimentation of erythrocytes, leukocyte-picture and Pirquet's reaction in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Abramova] Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1140-1144, '27
—differential diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis and mitral disease, [M. H. Chien] China M.J. **42:** 26-31, Jan. '28
—differentiation of tuberculosis and bronchiectasis, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. **11:** 534-538, Dec. '27
—dilatation of bronchial tubes long masked by deceptive semeiology; diagnosis by lipiodol; secondary tuberculization, [C. Roubier & Bosonnet] Lyon méd. **141:** 25-30, Jan. 8, '28
—early, [R. B. Homan] Southwestern Med. **12:** 99-100, March '28
—early, [C. L. Minor] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 287-289, March '28
—early, [E. O. Otis] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 205-207, May '28
—early, [D. A. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 375-378, April '28
—early, [R. B. Walker] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 603-606, Jan. '28
—early, [G. B. Webb] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 165-167, March '28; also, Minnesota Med. **11:** 174-175, March '28; also J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 157-158, April '28; also, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 187-188, May '28
—early and effective diagnosis, [J. Trotot] Vie méd. **9:** 169-191, Feb. 10, '28
—errors of omission and commission, [E. N. Chapman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 307-317, April '28
—evolution of clinical pulmonary tuberculosis and its early diagnosis, [F. M. Pottenger] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1429-1434, Dec. '27
—examination by specialists, [H. Deist] Med.Kor.-Bl.f. Württemberg **98:** 89, Feb. 18, '28
—for general practitioner, [L. Brown] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1032-1038, March 31, '28
—formic acid body odor as constant sign of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Gaeta] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1179, Dec. 11, '27
—human intestinal amebiasis in temperate zone and its connection with tuberculosis, [A. Gehrcke] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 123-127, '28
—importance of history taking, [B. Sullivan] U.S.Vet. Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 120-125, Feb. '28
—importance of pleurisy in diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Lydtin] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 16, '28
—incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. A. Bray] Journal-Lancet **48:** 119-121, March 15, '28; also, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 125-127, April '28
—incipient tuberculosis in young men liable to military service; results of examination of 357 recruits, [M. Arborelius] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 180-202, '27
—initial clinical manifestations of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **8:** 151-160, Jan. 28, '28
—Malta fever simulating tuberculosis, 3 cases, [S. Sappa] Riforma med. **43:** 1167-1170, Dec. 5, '27
—masked symptoms in adults, [E. Schuntermann] Tuberkulose **7:** 283-287, Nov. 10, '27
—mistaken diagnosis of stomach diseases; 8 cases, [R. Morichau-Beauchant] Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 337-340, March 24, '28
—obtaining objective auscultatory findings by means of sound-picture method, [E. Bass] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 239-241, '27
—paralytic scoliosis with deviation of mediastinum resembling pulmonary tuberculosis; fatal case, [P. Armand-Delille, Bertrand & M. Dupont] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 136, March '28
—pneumonia of tuberculous origin, [H. M. Moses] M. Clin.North America **11:** 845-850, Jan. '28
—primary cancer and tuberculosis of right lung, diagnosed by biopsy of subclavicular ganglia, [Roubier & Guillemin] Lyon méd. **140:** 677-681, Dec. 25, '27
—"pseudo-granular" pulmonary tuberculosis with subacute evolution, [M. Brulé, R. Huguenin & P. Foulon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 117-122, Feb. 2, '28
—pseudo-neurasthenic form, [W. Janowski] Paris méd. **2:** 153-160, Aug. 27, '27
—pseudo-tuberculous hyposystolic syndrome of apex, [Iagnov] Rev.de la tuberculose **8:** 731-741, Oct. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued
—pulmonary tuberculosis associated with bronchial obstruction, [C. J. Bucher] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1289-1290, April 21, '28
—râles in diagnosis, [F. H. Heise] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 326-328, April '28
—recent advances in interpretation of physical signs, [L. H. Fales] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 403-409, May '28
—so-called specific crepitant râles, [K. Schuberth] Tuberkulose **8:** 7-9, Jan. 10, '28
—study of histories of 100 chest cases, [G. A. Ezekiel] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 36-38, April '28
—suspecting tuberculosis, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Journal-Lancet **48:** 121-123, March 15, '28; also, New England J.Med. **198:** 336-338, April 5, '28
—syphilis of lung simulating tuberculosis or carcinoma of lung, [A. L. Louria] M.Clin.North America **11:** 931-936, Jan. '28
—toxemias of focal, oral and paranasal origin simulating tuberculosis; case, [J. Blueste] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 682-686, Dec. 10, '27
—urinary infection and diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Courcoux & P. Hauduroy] Paris méd. **1:** 27-30, Jan. 7, '28
—value of auscultation in diagnosing chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Sobek] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1739; 1857; 1901, '27
diet in: See Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—apical catarrh or early infiltrations as manifestations of early stages of development in adults, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 311-314, Feb. 17, '28
—bovine type tubercle bacilli from sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, account of 5 cases; observations on characters of tubercle bacilli from 4 of the above cases, [W. T. Munro & A. S. Griffith] Lancet **1:** 384-386, Feb. 25, '28
—development in lower animals as compared and contrasted with similar lesions in man, [H. Fox] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **72:** 792-810, March '28; also, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 435-458, May '28
—importance of perifocal inflammation as expression of allergy in pathogenesis, [K. Nicol] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **68:** 61-88, '28
—infection by way of digestive tract, [Lopo de Carvalho & Ferreira de Mira, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 81-82, Jan. 13, '28
—infraclavicular infiltrations in incipient tuberculosis of young adults, [H. Assmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2128-2134, Nov. 5, '27
—infraclavicular tuberculous infiltrations, [M. Fishberg] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 1-21, Jan. '28
—measles, influenza, typhoid fever, malaria, smallpox, syphilis, diabetes as diseases predisposing to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Rieux] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 17-21, Jan. 14, '28
—mode of infection, [P. von Baumgarten] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 103-143, '27
—mode of infection, [Siegfried] Aerztl.Monatschr., pp. 234-241, Aug. '27
—new and old theories of phthisical habitus, [L. Giuffrè] Ann.di clin.med. **17:** 95-147, July '27
—new views on origin of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Bacmeister] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2151-2154, Dec. 16, '27
—pleurisy and tuberculosis following pleurisy, [O. Scheel & T. Fölen] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 5-17, '28
—primary focus, [E. Schulze] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 216-250, '28
—progression of lesions in active pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. H. Heise] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 506-507, May '28
—pulmonary effect of over 3 years' exposure of guinea-pigs to silica dust, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 253-267, March '28
—route followed by tubercle bacillus from duodenum to lung, [L. de Carvalho & Ferreira de Mira, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 480, Feb. 17, '28
—route of tubercle bacillus in passage from intestine to lungs, [Lopo de Carvalho & Ferreira de Mira, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 84-85, Jan. 13, '28
—significance of pleuritis in development, [H. Oeffner] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 17-20, '28
—tuberculosis in young people: its relation to infection in childhood, [F. Harbitz] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 892-913, Nov.-Dec. '27
—tuberculosis of larynx and lungs starting from tonsils: 2 cases, [Kowler] Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng. **25:** 450-453, Nov. '27
—unsanitary habitations, [Braeuning] Tuberkulose **8:** 1-3, Jan. 10, '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
expectoration in: See under Sputum; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
heliotherapy: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
hemoptysis in, [H. H. Cole] Illinois M.J. **53:** 217-220, March '28
—[P. P. Vinson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 41, March 2, '27
—blood-spitting and lung hemorrhage in tuberculosis of children, [N. Rosenthal-Nisnevich] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 41-49, '27
—chronic, [L. Heumann] Tuberkulose **8:** 16-18, Jan. 10, '28
—death during hemoptysis, [M. Renaud & Miget] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 445-446, March 15, '28
—etiology, pathology and therapy, [B. S. Pollak] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **25:** 239-243, April '28
—frequency and mechanism of fatal hemorrhages, [F. Dobromilsky] Vrach.gaz. **32:** 23-27, Jan. 15, '28
—initial hæmoptysis, [S. Vere Pearson] Tubercle **9:** 269-274, March '28
—intramuscular injections of clauden to promote coagulation, [S. Thaler] Tuberkulose **8:** 96-98, April 10, '28
—problems in treatment, [H. H. Carleton] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 39-50, '28
—relation to fibrous tuberculosis; preventive and curative therapeutics, [A. Jacquelin] J.méd.franç. **17:** 51-55, Feb. '28
—therapy, [D. Priano] Semana méd. **2:** 1831-1834, Dec. 29, '27
—therapy, [G. Schröder] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 485-489, Nov. '27
—treatment in daily practice, [A. Navarro Blasco] Med. ibera **2:** 388-390, Oct. 29, '27
history: See Tuberculosis, history
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in animals: See Tuberculosis, in animals
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—bacteriological examination of feces for diagnosis of ulcerative variety in 20 infants, [D. Szüle] Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 49-51, Feb. '28
—blood-spitting and lung hemorrhage in tuberculosis of children, [N. Rosenthal-Nisnevich] Pediatriya, Moscow **11:** 41-49, '27
—case without fever in 2 months old infant, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 673-679, Oct. 15, '27
—clinical manifestations of massive pulmonary infiltration in children, [L. Maas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 141-142, Jan. 27, '28
—congenital syphilis of liver diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Mikulowski] Paris méd. **1:** 137-140, Feb. 11, '28
—developed during abnormal puberty in girls; 6 cases, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. **43:** 351-368, March 3, '28
—development in small and older children, [J. Peiser] Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 149-151, Feb. 17, '28
—diagnostic peculiarities, [E. Schiff] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 419, Oct. 28, '27
—differential diagnosis of tuberculous and nontuberculous lung diseases in children, [H. Wimberger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 303-305, March 1, '28
—effect of puberty on height and weight of girls, [Nobécourt] Progrès méd. **43:** 306-317, Feb. 25, '28
—evolution of tuberculous infection in childhood; observations on children admitted to dispensary, [C. R. Austrian] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 333-340, '27
—in early infancy; case observed from 12 weeks to over 5 years of age, [J. L. Kohn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 565-573, June '28
—in early school age, [O. Kieffer] Tuberkulose **8:** 85-89, April 10, '28
—in schools; 5 cases, statistical tables, [J. Goudsmit & C. J. van der Loo] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 520-533, Feb. 4, '28
—main anatomical aspects according to roentgen interpretation, [P. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Rev. de la tuberculose **9:** 62-72, Feb. '28
—maximal cardiac displacement (dextrocardia) in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in child, [O. Wiese] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 143-155, '28
—nontuberculous child (differential diagnosis), [J. Brennemann] J.A.M.A. **90:** 586-590, Feb. 25, '28
—pathology, [P. F. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Tubercle **9:** 359-365, May '28
—pigmentary reaction in children's tuberculosis, [J. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 902, Oct. 23, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children—Continued
—primary cavern among school children, [K. Klare] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 156-159, '28
—roentgen picture in case of tuberculous infiltration of lung in infant, [M. Bergamini] Niplologia **13:** 58-69, April-June '27
—roentgen picture of retrogression of primary focus; case, [J. Peiser] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1229-1232, Dec. '27
—roentgenologic and clinical study of 300 school children with healing pulmonary tuberculosis and with predisposition to tuberculosis, [K. Nüssel] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **49:** 401-417, '28
—roentgenological and pathological findings in lobar pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1630-1634, Dec. 15, '27
—tuberculosis in children with special regard to hygienic-dietetic treatment, [K. Klare] Fortschr.d. Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 623-625, Dec. 23, '27
in soldiers: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
pathology, frequency of tuberculous involvement of right lung as determined by physical examination and X-ray findings, [L. M. Hines] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 649-652, Jan. '28
—apical disease and infraclavicular infiltrates; roentgen pictures, [W. Münchbach & K. Riemer] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 98-106, '28
—basal lesions, with report of 7 cases, [W. A. Colton] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 503-511, June '28
—compensatory defensive reactions of organism, [N. Kabanov] Klin.med. (no. 22) **5:** 1191-1199, '27
—development, cicatrization and reactivation in adults; so-called early infraclavicular infiltration, [H. Loeschcke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 251-265, '28
—infraclavicular and mediastinal location of pulmonary lesion, [H. Alexander] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 3-16, '28
—late breaking down of old tuberculous reinfection foci with observations on softening process, [H. Wurm] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 209-212, Dec. 8, '27
—lesions in interstitial tissue in initial stages of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [F. Bezançon & P. Braun] Presse méd. **35:** 1601-1605, Dec. 31, '27
—of infiltrative forms, [F. Redeker] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 163-176, '27
—pathological study of X-ray shadows of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. H. Pierson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 331-347, April '28
—production of cicatricial sclerosis in infant following pulmonary collapsotherapy, [P. Armand-Delille & C. Lestocquoy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 588-589, March 9, '28
—proliferative changes of pulmonary lymphatics, [J. D. Davis] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 137, June 22, '27
—Ranke's view of secondary stage, [F. Schmid] Etschländ.Aerztebl. **7:** 55-60, Feb. 22, '28
—relation of tubercle formation to pulmonary lymphoid tissue, [W. S. Miller] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 251-253, '27
—roentgen picture of early tuberculous infiltration; 12 cases, [H. Siems] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 238-247, Feb. '28
—scattered foci of calcifying pulmonary tuberculosis; febrile condition over period of 12 years, [A. Giraud & C. A. Piguet] Marseille méd. **1:** 54-63, Jan. 15, '28; also, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 87-95, Feb. '28
—secondary infraclavicular complexes (infraclavicular infiltration, pulmonary gland swelling and bronchoadenitis), [V. Hinze] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 342-345, '28
—stages according to Ranke, [F. Schmid] Etschländ. Aerztebl. **7:** 33-37, Feb. 9, '28
—study of reticulum in pulmonary blastomycosis; its similarity to that of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. S. Miller] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 230, '27
—tuberculosis of pulmonary apices, [G. Simon] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 467-479, '27
pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention: See Tuberculosis, prevention
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, prognosis
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—[J. C. Kenning] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 212-213, April '28
—[F. Klemperer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 32-36, Jan. '28
—[I. H. Lockwood] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 84-86, April '28

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography in—Continued
—advantages of brominized oil (bromipin) in bronchography, [S. Iglauer & H. Kuhn] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1278-1281, April 21, '28
—analysis of roentgen ray pictures from standpoint of cyclic development (Ranke's method), [J. Bašteckỳ] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '28
—destruction and healing in pulmonary tuberculosis as shown in serial X-ray films, [S. W. Schaefer] Colorado med. **25:** 85-91, March '28
—diagnosis of early infections in pleural cavity, especially in lungs, [W. H. Wallace] Radiology **10:** 425-430, May '28
—diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis combined with epithelioma of lung; case, [W. Landau] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 266-270, '28
—differential diagnosis of pneumoconiosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Krause & F. Loben] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **67:** 369-385, '27
—early diagnosis in adult; case, [P. Carrasco Martinez & A. Márquez Marin] Progresos de la clínica **36:** 56-59, Jan. '28
—early diagnosis; 3 cases, [M. Lupo] Minerva med. **8:** 160-167, Jan. 28, '28
—effects of lipiodol injections; experimental, clinical and pathologic studies, [H. C. Ballon] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 207-221, '28
—in diagnosis, [J. A. Hawkins] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 130-131, May '28
—inclined posture for roentgenography of lung apex, [L. J. Colaneri] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 237-244, July '27
—of congestive, granulous and gangliopulmonary varieties; 3 cases, [J. Rieux & Pilod] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 500-511, Oct. '27
—of developmental forms, [K. Lydtin] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 235-239, '27
—pathological study of X-ray shadows of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. H. Pierson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **17:** 331-347, April '28
—projection of transilluminated foci, [R. Klingenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2462-2463, Dec. 24, '27
—roentgen ray picture of lobar pneumonia simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Laschi] Radiol.med. **14:** 1005-1011, Nov. '27
—value in care of cases, [H. K. Dunham] Radiology **10:** 217-221, March '28
—value in diagnosis, [A. Valenti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **2:** 113-124, Feb. 29, '28
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See under Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
surgical therapy, [E. Archibald] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 3-9, Jan. '28
—[S. S. Gale] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 122-125, March '28
—[F. S. Johns] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 765-767, March '28
—[R. C. Matson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 79-96, '27
—[S. J. Mattison & H. A. Holt] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 305-312, March '28
—[E. W. Phillips] New York State J.Med. **28:** 576-581, May 15, '28
—[A. Taronna] Tubercolosi **19:** 431-436, Nov. '27
—[W. Whittemore] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1395-1398, Jan. 26, '28
—apicolysis by 2 different methods, [H. Lilienthal] S. Clin.North America **8:** 235-254, April '28
—appearance of pulmonary tuberculosis 5 months after pneumotyphus; treatment by thoracoplasty; case, [Bérard, J. Chalier & Guilleminet] Lyon méd. **140:** 633-635, Dec. 11, '27
—avulsion of phrenic nerve, [F. P. Miller] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 15-19, May '28
—changes in pulmonary tissue after prolonged exclusion by thoracoplasty, [M. Staemmler] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **67:** 518-523, '27
—clinical and roentgenographic aspects of cavities after phrenic exeresis, [A. Castelli] Osp.maggiore (no. 9, bis) **15:** 379-381, Oct. 23, '27
—collapse therapy, [M. Frank] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 243-249, April '28
—conservative thoracic surgery, [Toussaint] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **1:** 509-523, '26
—cure of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis by phrenicotomy; 20 cases, [I. Zadek] Tuberkulose **7:** 289-293, Nov. 10, '27
—effect of phrenicectomy on tuberculosis of upper lobe of lung, [J. Tapie] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1636-1642, Dec. 15, '27
—endeavor to assess value of hemidiaphragmatic paralysis, by evulsion of phrenic nerve, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis; review of 105 cases, [H. M. Davies] Tubercle **9:** 205-216, Feb. '28
—excision of intercostal nerves, [V. Bonomo] Ann.ital. di chir. **6:** 1199-1214, Dec. '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—extrapleural thoracoplasty in unilateral tuberculosis, [L. Brauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2060-2062, Dec. 2, '27
—frequent occurrence of megadiaphragm in pulmonary tuberculosis and its significance with regard to phrenicectomy, [L. Bard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 239-240, Feb. 23, '28
—history, [H. Jessen] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 845-858, Nov. '27
—immobilization, [E. K. Geer] Minnesota Med. **11:** 21-24, Jan. '28
—in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [J. L. Yates] Tr.Am. S.A. **45:** 261-285, '27
—indications and results, [G. Poix] Presse méd. **35:** 1441-1443, Nov. 26, '27
—indications for phrenicotomy, [L. Dünner] Therap.d. Gegenw. **68:** 536, Dec. '27
—mechanical principles, [H. Lilienthal] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 233-257, '27
—pathology and chemistry of respiration after phrenicotomy, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 463-468, '27
—phrenicotomy and phrenicectomy, [L. P. Romaguera] Vida nueva **20:** 293-300, Nov. 15, '27
—phrenicotomy in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Balice] Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 352-356, Oct. 31, '27
—phrenicotomy; late consequences and justification as independent operation, [Thomsen] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **68:** 134-142, '28
—pneumothorax or phrenicotomy, [F. Ody] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 90-101, Feb. 25, '28
—present and future status of phrenicotomy, thoracoplasty, pneumothorax and thoracectomy, [L. Bérard & F. Dumarest] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 614-623, Oct. '27
—radical operation on phrenic nerve as an independent procedure, [T. Naegeli & H. Schulte-Tigges] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **141:** 676-684, '27
—resection of pleuritic adhesion in penumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Jacobaeus operation), [E. de Castiglione] Osp.maggiore **15:** 200, July; 242, Aug.; 288, Sept.; 405, Oct.; 428, Nov. '27
—separation of adherent pleural layers following artificial pneumothorax and phrenicectomy, [G. Haensel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 349-350, '28
—status of mediastinum in collapsotherapy, [F. Bordet] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 436-439, Oct. 15, '27
—suffocating bilateral pneumothorax in course of pulmonary collapsotherapy, [A. Renzo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **35:** 384-387, Sept. '27
—surgical rest; most recent advance in phthisiotherapy, [C. F. Hegner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 282-292, March '28
—survey, [E. Alevoli] Riforma med. **44:** 108-110, Jan. 30, '28
—things the general practitioner should know, [H. Alexander] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 93, Jan. 13, '28; 136, Jan. 20, '28; 180, Jan. 27, '28
—thoracoplasty, [W. Denk] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 249-254, Feb. '28
—thoracoplasty; 8 cases, [J. Arce & O. Ivanissevich] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 868-873, '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 268-284, Feb. 2, '28
—thoracoplasty in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Hauke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 204-299, '27
—thoracoplasty in child of 10, [Bérard, L. Nové-Josserand & Guilleminet] Lyon méd. **140:** 635-638, Dec. 11, '27
—thoracoplasty in children; 5 cases, [M. Giuffrè] Ann. di clin.med. **17:** 251-267, Oct. '27
—thoracoplasty; indications and after care, [F. Slyfield] Northwest Med. **27:** 30-33, Jan. '28
syphilis complicating: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—[L. W. Frank] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 77-84, April '28
—[E. W. Hayes] Northwest Med. **27:** 19-24, Jan. '28
—[J. A. Redfearn] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 32, Jan. '28
—[M. Róth] Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1341-1353, Nov. 24, '27
—[A. Sulzer] Gyógyászat **67:** 684-687, July 17, '27
—anti-toxic and anti-catarrhal effect of resyl (guaiacol preparation); 2 cases, [M. Peytral] Progrès méd. **43:** 543, March 31, '28
—arseno-duploferrin and several other similar arsenic-iron preparations; their effect on leukocyte picture, [A. Rüberg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 480-484, '28
—asthma and tuberculosis in their relation to climatic allergens, [Storm van Leeuwen] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 165; 212, '27

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—camphor treatment of late stage of pulmonary tuberculosis with hexetone (cyclosal), [R. Michel] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 577-581, '27
—can it be made more interesting for man in general medicine? [F. L. Jennings] Journal-Lancet **48:** 47-52, Feb. 1, '28
—choice of therapy on basis of patient's constitution and form of disease, [T. & J. Stephani] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **57:** 1102-1107, Nov. 12, '27
—chronic tuberculosis, [D. Kramer] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 614-616, June 6, '28
—clinical experiences with helpin (lipoid preparation), [H. G. Zelter] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 266-273, '27
—coramin; 3 cases, [L. Dobrowolski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 995-997, Dec. 4, '27
—co-relation of calcium metabolism, parathyroid function and pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Ellman] Tubercle **9:** 162-167, Jan. '28
—critic on Glatzel's treatment by acid inhalation, [A. Bommes] Tuberkulose **7:** 258-260, Oct. 10, '27
—diathermy, [M. Mercier] Paris méd. **2:** 160-162, Aug. 27, '27
—diet and hygiene of habitation, [G. Salvini] Pensiero med. **16:** 526-537, Sept. 30, '27
—diet of patients in sanatoria, [F. Stroppa] Osp.maggiore **15:** 305-329, Oct. '27
—effects of intravenous injections of soot mixed with oil on course of experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Nohlen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 415-423, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 173-185, '27
—elbon treatment; 2 cases, [K. Clodi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1441, Oct. 15, '27
—exercise, [M. L. McClung] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 116-119, Feb. '28
—exercise, [W. I. Werner] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 19-23, Jan. '28
—exercise, [F. Wolff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 207-212, '28
—fat therapy with lipomykol (gamelan), [F. Mattausch] Med.Klin. **24:** 335-337, March 2, '28
—favorable results of irritren tablets administered per os, [L. Heumann] Tuberkulose **7:** 315-317, Dec. 10, '27
—feeding of tuberculous according to newer ideas, [G. Mouriquand] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 595-601, Oct. '27; also, Rev.de phtisiol.méd.-soc. **8:** 510-517, Nov.-Dec. '27
—fractional blood transfusion; 12 cases, [A. Rabino & F. Ravazzoni] Minerva med. **8:** 819-828, April 7, '28
—fundamental factors, [S. H. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 842-844, May 19, '28
—Gerson's diet in treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. U. Ritschel] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 394-398, '28
—guaiacol treatment; 2 cases, [J. Poras] Tuberkulose **8:** 65, March 10, '28
—harmful effect of lack of different vitamins, [S. Hattori & S. Matsuura] Kekkaku **6:** 10, Feb. '28
—home treatment, [C. H. Holmes] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 203-206, May '28
—importance of proper treatment of cough, [S. Thaler] Tuberkulose **7:** 293, Nov. 10, '27
—influence of roentgen rays, [R. Gassul & S. Sandberg] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 301-314, Dec. '27
—inhalation of acid gases from aspiration mask, [Lauterbach] Tuberkulose **7:** 319-321, Dec. 10, '27
—insulin, [Pic, P. Delore & Kilidjian] Lyon méd. **140:** 139-142, Aug. 7, '27
—insulin fattening; 8 cases, [J. Morin & F. Bouessée] Ann.de méd. **22:** 308-320, Oct. '27
—intensive postural rest, [W. A. Gekler & B. J. Weigel] J.A.M.A. **90:** 590-593, Feb. 25, '28
—intravenous injections of iodol (iodized oil), [A. Cerioli] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 355-360, March 25, '28
—karyon, extract from walnut leaves, [D. O. Kuthy] Tuberkulose **7:** 297-299, Nov. 10, '27
—karyon (extract of walnut leaves), [E. Hesz & J. Kitreiber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 301, Feb. 25, '28
—lipatren (lipoid preparation), [K. von Holten] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **49:** 428-431, '28
—metal salts, [N. Lunde] Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 24-30, '28
—modern methods, [L. S. T. Burrell] Practitioner **120:** 82-91, Feb. '28
—nurse's methods in follow-up and after care of patients, [E. L. Allen] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 311-315, '27
—rational feeding, [L. Dobrowolski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 926-931, Nov. 6, '27
—recent progress, [L. J. Moorman] South.M.J. **21:** 421-425, June '28
—rhinolaryngologic assistance in South Crimea, [I. Voloschin] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1059-1064, Aug. 1, '27
—salt free diet and mineralogen (mineral salts mixture) [P. Müller] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 34-41, '27

TUBERCULOSIS,PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—Sauerbruch-Gerson diet, [G. Pfeffer & E. Stern] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 742-747, '27
—scope of collapse therapy (artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty) in treatment in India, [P. T. Patel] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 682-688, Dec. '27
—selection of patients for appropriate lines of treatment, [A. Kirch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1311; 1392; 1432, '27
—silicic acid and camphor treatment, [R. Nussbaum] Tuberkulose **7:** 313-315, Dec. 10, '27
—silicic acid treatment, [E. Basch] Tuberkulose **8:** 14-16, Jan. 10, '28
—sodium monomethyl arsonate (arsamon), [F. Mattausch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1584-1588, Nov. 19, '27
—stimulating and roborant treatment; cadmium treatment by Walbum's method, [N. Lunde] Med.Rev., Bergen **44:** 298, July; 337, Aug. '27
—successful treatment by inhalation of oxydase-catalase solution; cases, [F. Tutsch] Med.Klin. **23:** 2001-2003, Dec. 30, '27 [Addendum, **24:** 452-453, March 23, '28]
—symptomatic treatment of cough, [E. Paulsen] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 397, March 17, '28
—technic and good results of mild roentgenotherapy, [E. J. Hirtz] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 602-613, Oct. '27
—treatment of perifocal pain with dermotherma, a formaldehyde salve, [M. Baumwell] Tuberkulose **7:** 317-319, Dec. 10, '27
—treatment with essences, [R. Jacques] Marseille méd. **2:** 453-501, Oct. 5, '27
—value of artificial foods, [K. Schlapper] Tuberkulose **7:** 311-313, Dec. 10, '27
—very favorable results with dilaudid in combating cough, [A. Schwarz] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 173, Feb. 25, '28
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
tuberculin diagnosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin diagnosis
tuberculin therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
vaccine and vaccine therapy: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
vital capacity in: See under Vital Capacity
TUBERIN: See under Globulin
von TUBEUF, Reichspflanzenschutzgesetz, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **38:** 65-70, '28
Eine neue Krankheit der Douglastanne, Ztschr.f.Pflanzenkr. **38:** 70-78, '28
TUCKER, B. R., and SHIELD, J. A., Amnesia; report of case apparently benefitted by operation, J.Abnorm. Psychol. **23:** 40-44, April-June '28
TUCKER, G., Suppuration of lung; bronchoscopic aspect, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 179-188, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 123-130, Feb. '28
Obstructive laryngeal dyspnea, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 324-331, '27
Cancer of larynx; symptomatology, diagnosis, and treatment, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 303-308, March '28
——**See LEE, W. E., jt. auth.**
TUCKER, K. L.: See REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.
TUCZEK, K., Ueber die optischen Phänomene in der Katharsis, Nervenarzt **1:** 151-160, March 15, '28
TUDORANU, G., Sur la flore microbienne de la boue de Teckirghiol (Roumanie). Essais de réactivation de ces boues, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 400-403, Feb. 10, '28
——**See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
TUDÖS, E., Das lipoidlösliche Wismut (Neobismosalvan) in der Therapie der Lues congenita, Wien.Klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1510-1512, Dec. 1, '27
——**and EBEL, A.,** Physikalisch-chemische Untersuchungen des Serums bei Scharlach, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 709-714, '27
Ueber die physikalisch-chemischen Eigenschaften des Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Meningitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 715-720, '27
TÜRK'S LYMPHATIC REACTION: See Lymphatic System
TUERSCHMID, W., Extraordinary congenital monstrosity of foot, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 739, Oct. 16, '27
TUFT, L., Fatalities following reinjection of foreign serum; report of unusual case, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 325-331, March '28
TUGENDREICH, J., and SCHERESCHEWSKI, S., Ueber die Erzielung stereoskopischer Effekte im Röntgenbild ohne Verwendung von Spezialgeräten und über unbeabsichtigte Stereoeffekte, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 178-183, Feb. '28
TULAREMIA
—[A. J. Campbell] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 228-231, March '28
—[J. H. Garberson] Internat.Clin. **1:** 46-52, March '28
—[S. O. Pruitt] J.South Carolina M.A. **24:** 89-90, April '28
—[H. C. Stewart] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 315-318, Jan. '28
TULAREMIA—Continued
—among meadow mice (Microtus californicus aestuarinus) in California, [J. C. Perry] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 260-263, Feb. 3, '28
—atypical conjunctivitis tularensis, with case report, [C. P. Clark] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 280-284, April '28
—case, [R. A. Kilduffe & G. F. Dandois] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 267-268, April '28
—case, [J. A. Murphy] New York State J.Med. **28:** 645-646, June 1, '28
—case, [E. T. Riley] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 197, April '28
—case reports, [C. W. Harper] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 406, Feb. '28
—contamination and transmission by rabbits, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **35:** 1608-1610, Dec. 31, '27
—crossed agglutination of Bacterium tularense and Brucella in tularemia and Malta fever, [E. Burnet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 90, April '27
—fatal case, with postmortem observations, [R. Bardon & G. Berdez] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1369-1371, April 28, '28
—in Missouri; case, [O. Putman] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 70, Feb. '28
—interesting case, [H. G. Longaker] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 131-133, May '28
—pathologic anatomy in man, [E. W. Goodpasture & S. J. House] Am.J.Path. **4:** 213-226, May '28
—ruffed grouse are susceptible, [R. G. Green & E. M. Wade] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 515-517, April '28
—tularemia, with special reference to cases in Ohio, and methods for their recognition, [F. Berry] Ohio State M.J. **24:** 457-460, June '28
—two cases, [W. L. Brosius] J.A.M.A. **90:** 910, March 24, '28
—two cases, [M. G. Gorin] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 141-144, April '28
—two cases in uninfested area, [C. S. McKee] J.A.M.A. **90:** 204, Jan. 21, '28
history, [E. Francis] Johns Hopkins Univ.School Hyg., Dr Lamar Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 94-115, '28
TULIATO, D. P., La cura dell'epilessia essenziale col "nirvonal." Minerva med. **8:** 746-755, March 31, '28
di TULLIO, B., Wesen und Verhütung der Gefängnispsychosen, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **18:** 616-621, Nov. '27
de TULLIO, R., La permeabilità dei capillari e l'indice infiammatorio della cute negli epatopazienti, Riforma med. **44:** 341-344, March 26, '28
TUMIDAJSKI, J., Dilatation of esophagus brought on by cardiospasmus, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 902-904, Oct. 23, '27
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions
—fats and iron pigment in tumors, [N. Sysak & P. Echeremet] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 21-24, '27
—fourteen years of tumor research in Surabaya, Java, [A. E. Sitsen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 285-302, Jan. 21, '28
—innervation and tumor growth; preliminary report, [H. Oertel] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 135-139, Feb. '28
—practical considerations of metaplasia in neoplastic diseases, [H. D. Caylor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 714-717, May '28
—rare case of multiple tumors (gastric cancer, lung cancer, kidney adenoma and neurofibroma of suprarenals), [H. Yamakawa] Gann **21:** 23-26, Dec. '27
—rôle of giant cells in tumor formation; differentiation between granulation tumors and malignant tumors, [F. J. Lang & K. Häupl] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 113-129, '27
—study of organic varieties of phosphorus in tumors, [J. Enselme & Mme. J. Enselme] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 1017-1026, Nov. '27
—toxic effect of tumors on nervous system, [I. Robinson & S. Teumina] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1387-1392, Oct. 15, '27
adamantinoma, case of epithelial odontome (multilocular cyst) of upper jaw, [A. J. Wright] J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 412-413, June '28
—of pituitary, [S. Lichtenstein] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 458-462, May '28
adenoma: See also Thyroid, tumors
—adenosis cytosa maligna of right ovary later followed by adenosis benigna (endometrioma) of left ovary, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 267-273, '27
—cancer of prostate following ablation of peri-urethral adenoma; case, [M. Jungano] J.d'urol. **24:** 424-431, Nov. '27
—case of symmetrical lymphoid tumor of lacrimal sacs and case of adenoma, [Pascheff] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 433-439, '27
—complete retention of urine from small adenoma of prostate; case, [A. F. Ortiz & J. J. Gazzolo] Rev. de especialid. **2:** 487-496, Nov. '27

TUMORS, adenoma—Continued
—congenital adenoma of lung; its connection with generalized fetal hydrops and acute hydramnion, [P. Esch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 32-39, '28
—cystadenoma and papillary adenoma of kidney; 2 cases, [A. Schmidt & K. Kraus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3256-3259, Dec. 10, '27
—intrabronchial polypoid adenoma; case, [D. Reisner] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1201-1213, June '28
—of angle of fallopian tube with pavement epithelium; case, [A. Priesel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 630-642, '27
—of liver in child of 6 years; autopsy, [F. J. Liceaga] Semana méd. **2:** 1648-1652, Dec. 15, '27
—of umbilicus; case, [H. Steiner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2796-2799, Oct. 29, '27
—parotid, [P. Larghero Ibarz] An.de Fac.de méd.,Montevideo **12:** 546-557, Sept.-Oct. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of papillary adenoma of stomach; case, [J. Erdelyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 172-174, Feb. '28
—tubular adenoma with apocrine glandular development in breast; case, [C. Blavet di Briga] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 335-340, '27
adenomyoma: See also Uterus, tumors
—endometrioma or adenomyoma of round ligament, [L. Michon & H. Comte] J.de chir. **31:** 182-204, Feb. '28
—of stomach, [J. H. Woolsey & R. J. Millzner] Arch. Surg. **16:** 583-592, Feb. '28
angio-endothelioma, experimental malignant tumor in animal derived from inoculation with human melanosarcoma (angio-endothelioma in white rats), [A. Reprev] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 223-229, '27
—diffuse hemangioendothelioma of liver; 2 cases, [K. Neubürger & L. Singer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 543-548, '27
—lymphangio-endothelioma of subcutaneous tissue, [A. Turco] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 480-488, May '27
—metastasizing hemangio-endothelioma of liver; case, [A. Dassel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 99-112, '28
—primary blood forming hemangio-endothelioma of liver, [G. Orzechowski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 63-72, '28
—primary intra-perivascular lymphangio-endothelioma of liver; case, [E. Leo] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 142-160, Feb. '28
—rare case of lymphangio-endothelioma of pectoralis major, [F. Leinati] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 820-832, Aug. '27
—varieties, [P. Delitala] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 355-387, April '27
angioma, cavernous hypertrophic lymphangioma of pancreas, [M. N. Sajewloschin] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 452-456, '27
—angioma racemosum venosum; case, [R. C. Buckley] Am.J.Path. **4:** 245-248, May '28
—angiomatosis retinæ; clinical report of one case, [A. C. Snell] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 216-224, '27
—calcifying hemangioma, [H. F. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1108-1109, April 7, '28
—capillary hemangioma of pons varolii; 4 cases, [W. Schley] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 337-341, Jan. 20, '28
—cavernous hemangioma of dura mater, [L. Mariantchik] Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 65-70, Nov. 22, '27; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 532-541, '28
—chylangioma cavernosum et cysticum of ileum; specimen, [H. Naumann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 314-326, '27
—chylangioma of mesentery in child, [L. T. Royster] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 637-640, April '28
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of syndrome of nevus vascularis with hypertrophy of muscle and bone, [A. Sézary & A. Lichtwitz] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1601-1605, Dec. 8, '27
—cystic lymphangioma of greater omentum, [P. M. Grausman & H. L. Jaffe] Ann.Surg. **87:** 66-73, Jan. '28
—diagnosis of hemangiomatosis, [M. Davidov] Mosk.Med. J. (no. 10) **7:** 1-4, '27
—elephantiasis with monstrous lymphangioma of lower limbs with sub-lymphangiomatous pachydermia; case, [Lortat-Jacob & Brosse] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 225-230, March '28
—experiments on resorption of metallic magnesium introduced parenterally; significance in treatment of hemangiomas, [S. Hoffheinz & N. Dimitroff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 346-353, '28
—fatal case of extramedullar hemangioma, producing paraplegia during pregnancy; death during eighth confinement, [M. Balado & R. Morea] Arch.argent. de neurol. **1:** 345-351, Jan. '28
—fatal results of ligation of carotid artery in case of extensive hemangioma of left half of head, [F. Demmer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 615-622, '27
TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—glaucoma in generalized vascular nevus of skin; case with angiomatous changes in iris, [A. Knapp] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **25:** 154-159, '27; also, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 219-223, May '28
—hæmangioma, [J. J. M. Shaw] Lancet **1:** 69-72, Jan. 14, '28
—hemangioma of ovary; clinical and histological study, [R. Keller] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 647-659, Dec. '27
—hemangioma of prostate, [F. H. Redewill] Am.Med. **22:** 744-752, Dec. '27
—hemangioma of skin; case, [C. Postma] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1842-1846, Oct. 29, '27
—hemangioma of uterus, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 50-66, '27
—hemolymphangioma of parotid region; case, [A. Zaffagnini] Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 414-424, Dec. '27
—inoperable multiple venous circumscribed cavernous hemangioma, [O. J. Dixon] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 257-258, June '28
—lymphangioma of fallopian tubes; case, [G. Silma] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 335-349, March 31, '28
—lymphangioma of heart, [E. Uehlinger] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 434-440, Sept. 5, '27
—lymphangioma of liver, [R. Reitano] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 485-494, '27
—lymphangioma of neck; case, [Milian & Lonjumeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 859-862, Dec. '27
—lymphangioma of nose, [Hautant & Lanos] Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille, du larynx **46:** 1235, Dec. '27
—lymphangioma of omentum, [W. H. Fisher] Ann.Surg. **87:** 872-878, June '28
—lymphangioma superficiale; case, [K. Edel] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1084, Sept. 3, '27
—lymphoid tissue in angioma of orbit; case, [P. A. ten Thije] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 235, Jan. 14, '28
—multiple hamartomatosis of small intestine, [G. Radaeli] Tumori **14:** 19-29, '28
—of auricle; case, [J. R. Page] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 358-360, March '28
—of central nervous system, [A. Schuback] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 359-371, '27 [Comment by Berblinger, **112:** 315-316, '28]
—of kidney, [E. S. Judd & H. E. Simon] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 711-713, May '28
—of lower lip reduced by injections of quinine urethane, [A. Augé & G. G. Cotsaftis] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 84-86, Feb. '28
—of thigh, [M. Santoro] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1011-1013, Sept.-Oct. '27
—of tonsil; case, [R. Sanchez Diaz & F. P. Masclas] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 598-603, Nov. '27
—patient with multiple angiomata (nevi?), [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 610, Feb. 4, '28
—radium treatment of cavernous hemangiomas and of epulis, [A. Strauss] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 265-270, March '28
—results of cryotherapy in angiomata of face in nurslings and in angiomata of eyelids, [L. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 527-528, March 29, '28
—results of roentgenotherapy and electrolysis; 4 cases in infants, [A. M. Marque] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 202-216, Oct. '27; also, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1136-1157, Dec. '27
—roentgen diagnosis of cavernous angioma of orbit, [G. Campione] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1022-1026, Sept.-Oct. '27
—sinus pericranii (reducible blood tumor of cranium); its origin and its relation to hemangioma and abnormal arteriovenous communication: report of case, [E. V. Hahn] Arch.Surg. **16:** 31-43, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—systematized vascular nevi; 2 cases, [F. Piorkowski] Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 198-202, Nov. '27
—technic for ideal skin-graft, with report of extensive lymphangioma pigmentosa verrucosa, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **13:** 214-216, June '28
—treatment of cavernous angiomas covered with healthy skin, [W. H. Schmidt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 271-277, March '28
—uterine; case, [V. Aza] Siglo méd. **80:** 365-368, Oct. 15, '27
—vertebral angioma causing medullary compression, [G. Guillain, J. Decourt & I. Bertrand] Ann.de méd. **23:** 5-21, Jan. '28
angioneuromyoma, subcutaneous neuromyo-arterial glomus and its tumors (angioneuromyoma), [J. L. Nicod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1177-1179, Dec. 3, '27
—painful tumor of finger, [A. Ianichewski & M. Lebel] Presse méd. **36:** 116-118, Jan. 28, '28
astrocytoma, roentgen therapy of brain tumors, [P. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 432-437, May '28

TUMORS—Continued
cells, metabolism, [S. Edlbacher & K. W. Merz] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 252-263, '27
—effect of puncture on protoplasm of tissue cells cultured in vitro; micrurgical studies on tumor cells, [T. Péterfi & O. Kapel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 89-98, '27
—relation of spleen to tumor decomposition, [G. C. Peracchia] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 42-56, '27
celothelioma, of peritoneum; 3 cases (cystocelothelioma, adenocelothelioma, gelatinocelothelioma), [H. Hamdi, M. Louthai & Schevket] Beitr.z.path.anat.u.z.allg. Path. **78:** 249-259, Sept. 5, '27
chloroma, in infants; pathology and semeiology, [L. Debenedetti] Clin.ed ig.infant. **2:** 364-370, Nov. 15, '27
—case with ocular lesions, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 238-245, May '28
—in pig; case, [Claussen] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 175-178, Feb. 15, '28
—of upper extremity of humerus; resection; recovery over 11 months, [P. Lecène] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat de chir. **53:** 1328-1331, Dec. 10, '27
—postmortem examination, [V. Tramontano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 61-65, Feb. 29, '28
—three cases, [G. Castorina] Pediatria **36:** 15-23, Jan. 1, '28
cholesteatoma, antrum of Highmore; case, [G. Bremer] Hygiea **89:** 577-599, Aug. 15, '27
—case of chronic suppurative otitis media on right side; cholesteatoma; operative injury of sinus; postoperative otogenic general infection; ligation of jugular vein; recovery, [O. Mauthner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 222, Feb. '28
—experimental cholesteatoma in middle ear, [Berberich] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 311, 1927-1928
—of brain; tumor of unusual size, [F. A. Kay & G. T. Pack] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 446-453, March '28
—of middle ear, [J. Berberich] Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 1-94, Nov. '27
—of nasal accessory sinuses involving orbit, with report of case, [F. R. Spencer] Colorado Med. **25:** 183-184, June '28
—origin and growth of cholesteatoma of nasal accessory sinuses, [A. Lautenschläger] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **19:** 286-294, '27
—origin, growth and healing, [A. Lautenschläger] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2101-2104, Oct. 29, '27
—pathogenesis of cholesteatoma of middle ear; case in rabbit, [J. H. Nienhuis] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1687, Oct. 15, '27
—tumor growth in aural region; cases of cholesteatoma and metastatic hypernephroma, [Linck] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 298-311, 1927-1928
chondroma, cartilaginous tumors of larynx, [B. Grossmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1235-1244, Nov. '27
—enchondroma, of nose; case, [E. Podestà] Arch.ital.di otol. **38:** 548-582, Sept. '27
—histogenesis of cartilage in chondromatosis of knee joint, [H. T. Jones] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 41, March 2, '27
—interscapulothoracic amputation for recurrent chondroma, [R. H. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 35-39, Jan. '28
—late sequelæ of epiphysial separation at upper end of femur and its relation to chondroma and osteitis fibrosa; case, [H. Walter] Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 103-105, '28
—mixed enchondroma of lung; case, [F. Vanzetti] Arch. per le sc.med. **51:** 401-406, '27
—of spine associated with transverse myelitis, [J. Felsen] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 736-744, May '28
—of spine, with compression of cord; operation, recovery, [H. Holm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 46-58, '28
—voluminous intracranial chondroma; operation; recovery, [Neuman] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 157-162, Oct. '27
chordoma, malignant chordoma of lumbar region, [C. Davison & A. Weil] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 415-423, March '28
—case, [A. F. Camauër, C. A. Llambias & G. A. Mortola] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 370-374, Dec. '27
—malignant sacrococcygeal chordoma; case, [J. Podlaha & F. Pavlica] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 363-378, '28
—of sacrococcygeal region, [C. R. Fumagalli] Clin.chir. **30:** 1123-1158, Nov. '27
—primary malignant chordoma in nasopharyngeal region (Luschka's duct), [R. Argaud & D. Clermont] Ann. d'anat.path. **5:** 145-152, Feb. '28
chorio-epithelioma: See Placenta, tumors
choristoma, thymic choristoblastoma in thyroid gland; case, [P. Verga] Pathologica **20:** 118-124, March 15, '28

TUMORS—Continued
chromoma, of forearm; study of unusual tumor, [A. E. Hertzler] Ann.Surg. **87:** 99-104, Jan. '28
chylangioma: See Tumors, angioma
cylindroma, case of cylindroma and 3 cases of perithelioma, [S. Hashimoto] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **29:** 357-367, Sept. 1, '27
cystadenoma, eruptive hidradenomata; case, [P. Chevallier & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 775-777, Nov. '27
—adenocystic fibroma of ovary; pathological and chemical observations, [O. Frankl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 325-338, '27
—eruptive hydradenoma; case, [J. Gaté, G. Massia & H. Christy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 48, Jan. '28
—of ovary, [J. Richter] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 775-787, '27
—of pancreas, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 261-266, Feb. '28
—rare case of ovarian cysto-adenoma, discovered during delivery, [E. Derankova] J.akush.i zhensk.bolïez. **38:** 574-578, Sept.-Oct. '27
—solitary cyst and papillary cystadenoma occurring simultaneously in one kidney, [J. A. C. Colston] J.Urol. **19:** 285-290, March '28
cystoma, ovarian cystoma cured by radium therapy; case, [A. Moscariello] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 739-744, July '27
—ovarian cystoma with torsion of pedicle in fourteen and one-half year old girl, [E. Baumann] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2215-2216, Dec. 30, '27
deciduoma: See Placenta, tumors
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—above and below diaphragm of mouth, [J. V. Melgs] New England J.Med. **198:** 282-285, March 29, '28
—case history of cystic, dermoid femoral hernias, [N. Epiphanov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 179-183, '27
—epibulbar lipodermoid; case, [A. Mousslewitsch] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 384-387, Sept. 30, '27
—of lung; case, with operative treatment, [A. Machol] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3199-3203, Dec. 10, '27
—parasitic origin of man; bionomics of animal reproduction in relation to tumors and cancers, [J. Bland-Sutton] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 147-150, Jan. '28
—suppurating dermoid of cerebellum; case, [J. Todesco] Lancet **2:** 1340-1341, Dec. 24, '27
diagnosis, cytologic key to diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasms, [W. C. MacCarty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 354-365, Jan. '28
—erythrocyte sedimentation test in diagnosis of malignant tumors, [G. Macchioro] Riforma med. **44:** 287-289, March 12, '28
—examination of fluids for tumor cells; analysis of 113 cases checked against subsequent examination of tissue, [A. P. Zemansky, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 489-504, April '28
—new method for rapid microscopical diagnosis, [L. S. Dudgeon & C. V. Patrick] Internat.Clin. **1:** 220-223, March '28
—rapid histological diagnosis, [S. Hoffheinz] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 2498-2501, Oct. 1, '27
—value of Taddei's sign in diagnosing subaponeurotic site of benign tumors by palpation, [O. Angelelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 389, Nov. 15, '27
embryoma, due to parthenogenetic process in ovary, [Lelièvre, Peyron & Corsy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 711-743, Nov. '27
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endometrioma: See Endometrium, aberrant
endothelioma, diagnosis of endotheliomas of frontal lobes of brain, [K. Dmitriev & V. Lavrov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 31) **11:** 109-112, '27
—case of extra-dural endothelioma ("sarcoma carcinomatoides") of optic nerve, with exenteration of orbit, recurrence in opposite orbit, recession under colloidal lead, and death, [E. Stevenson] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 417-419, '27
—endothelial myeloma; case report and discussion on bone sarcoma with emphasis on endothelial myeloma, [J. D. Witmer] Long Island M.J. **21:** 619, Nov.; 683, Dec. '27
—Ewing's, [M. S. Reuben & A. R. Peskin] Arch.Pediat. **45:** 116-126, Feb. '28
—metastases of bone in primary carcinoma of lung; review of so-called endotheliomas of bones, [E. F. Hirsch & E. W. Ryerson] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1-30, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
—of cheek; 2 cases, [M. Romeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 930-940, Sept. '27
—of dura mater, following head injury, [G. M. Antonioli] Minerva med. **7:** 1221-1223, Nov. 10, '27
—of dura mater pressing on frontal lobe; case, [A. Mazza] Morgagni **70:** 217-225, Feb. 5, '28
—of mediastinum; case, [A. Brustolon & V. Parere] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 557-568, Nov. '27

TUMORS, endothelioma—Continued
—of orbit; case, [G. H. Mathewson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 248, '27
—of placenta, [S. Frayman & A. Gorjajeva] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 185-190, Feb. '28
—of semi-lunar fold of conjunctiva; case, [J. Drak] Arch.d'opht. **44:** 704-709, Nov. '27
—of spinal pia mater; case, [D. Vannucci] Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 545-573, '26
—of upper air passages, [E. Saareste] Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 359-371, '28
—of uterus, [F. Klee] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 186-192, '28
—primary endothelioma of lymph glands; case; semeiology and pathology, [G. Lino] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 763-778, Aug. '27
—suprasellar endotheliomata, [G. Holmes & P. Sargent] Brain **50:** 518-537, Oct. '27
—tumors of central convolutions; with 3 operated cases of dural endothelioma, [R. Eeg-Olofsson] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1499, Dec. 23, '27; 1535, Dec. 30, '27
—voluminous abdominal endothelioma with extensive necrotic and hemorrhagic areas; case, [A. Jona] Riforma med. **43:** 1212-1214, Dec. 19, '27
enterocystoma, ileocæcal enterocystoma producing partial intussusception, [F. V. Theis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 676-683, May '28
ependymoma of corpus callosum with epileptiform symptoms minus choked disk, [H. Roger, Rouslacroix & others] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 671, Oct. '27
epithelioblastoma, analogous germinal epithelial blastomas in testis and ovary; their occurrence in human hermaphroditism and pseudohermaphroditism, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 477-573, '28
epithelioma: See Cancer, epithelioma; Skin, cancer; Tumors, epithelioblastoma; Tumors, lympho-epithelioma; Tumors, melano-epithelioma; and under names of organs and regions
epulofibroma; fungous gingivitis and epulis and their relations; 2 cases, [U. Saraval] Stomatol. **25:** 823-837, Oct. '27; also, Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 686-690, Nov. '27
—case with histopathology, [A. A. Fernández] Semana méd. **1:** 476-482, Feb. 23, '28
—epulis and pyorrhea as ordinary sequels of gingivitis, [Delater] Rev.de stomatol. **29:** 664-685, Nov. '27
—radium treatment of cavernous hemangiomas and of epulis, [A. Strauss] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 265-270, March '28
etiology and pathogenesis, discussion of infection, parasitism and tumor formation, [M. Borst] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 6-20, '27
—factors determining localization of chicken tumor agent, [R. D. Mackenzie & E. Strum] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 345-351, March '28
—fatty infiltrations in embryonal cells, [G. Rosenfeld] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 101-108, '27
—how can we apply same explanation to growth of inoculation, spontaneous and experimentally produced tumors? [R. Erdmann] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **3:** 368-388, '26-'27
—infection, parasitism and tumor formation, [Schmieden] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 21-36, '27
—infection, parasitism and tumor formation, [Teutschlaender] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 37-53, '27
—infectious diseases as causes of hemoblastoses and blastomata, [E. Mayer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:**108-116, '27
—metabolism of regeneration tissue in injured muscle; relation to tumor formation, [F. Pentimalli] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 347-356, '27
—myeloma and trauma, [M. Laesecke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 123-129, '27
—predisposition, [H. Šikl] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1529; 1565, '27
—regenerative processes as cause of tumor formation, [B. Fischer-Wasels & W. Büngeler] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 184-203, Nov. 15, '27
—relations between trauma and tumors from forensic viewpoint, [F. Ballotta] Arch.di antrop.crim. **47:** 661-687, Sept.-Oct. '27
—stasis in tumors as factor in their ultimate development, [R. Marchesini] Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1131-1137, Nov. 27, '27
—tumors due to processes of regeneration, [B. Fischer-Wasels] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 70, '27
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Mouth, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, papilloma; Tumors, perithelioma; Tumors, teratoma
—alopecia and tumoral formations induced by applications and injections of tar in internal surface of rabbit's right ear; 8 photographs, [C. Stajano] Néoplasmes **7:** 34-44, Jan.-Feb. '28

TUMORS, experimental—Continued
—cultivation of tumors in vitro, [A. H. Drew] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **5:** 128-130, '27 [In English]
—developed in operative wound in fowl, [H. Bulliard & C. Champy] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 584-592, July '27
—effect of sympathetic nerve on tumor growth, [F. Heim & F. P. Tinozzi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 382-385, '27
—growth of nerve fibres in transplanted blastoma tissue, [S. Milone] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 497-504, Sept. '27
—histochemical determination of presence of bismuth in tumors of animals, [L. Califano] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 183-190, '28
—inactivation of chicken-tumor virus by means of calcium compounds, [M. R. Lewis & H. B. Andervont] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 191-198, April '28
—influence of cholesterol blood content of growth of tumors in mouse, [V. Moravek] Arch.Clin.Cancer Research **3:** 99-105, June '27
—influence of combined serum-lipoid injections on tumor growth in mice, [P. Rondoni] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 455-463, '27
—influence of lipoids on growth, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 531-538, Dec. '27
—produced by chemical agents; general review, [G. Di Macco] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 495-511, Nov.-Dec. '27
—production of new tumour, [W. B. Brebner] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 397-399, April '28
—specificity of transplant of spontaneous sarcoma of Mus norvegicus; development in hybrids, [G. Solimano] Pathologica **19:** 542-549, Nov. '27
—technic of tumor transplantation, [P. Zadik] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 454, '27
—tumor-producing effect of distillation products of asphaltic rocks of Ragusa, [E. Giuffrida & G. Schillaci] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 761-763, July '27
extracts, action on cardiovascular system, [A. H. Roffo & L. Garcia Velloso] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **3:** 553-561, Dec. '27
fibro-adenoma, clinical diagnosis of adenofibrosis of vaginal fornix, [H. Hinselmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **91:** 498-503, '27
—fibro-adenomatous endometrial growths in portio; case, [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 285-288, Feb. 4, '28
—of breast; case, [C. B. Ingraham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 521-528, April '28
fibro-angioma, of auricle; case, [C. J. A. van Iterson] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1676, Oct. 15, '27
—at site of appendix causing symptoms of appendicitis, [W. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 286-289, March 17, '28
—of inferior turbinate bone; 4 cases, [P. Carcò] Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 775-783, Dec. '27
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
—adenocystic fibroma of ovary; pathological and chemical observations, [O. Frankl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 325-338, '27
—arising from jugular bulb and invading middle ear and external auditory canal, [G. W. Mackenzie] Laryngoscope **38:** 232-243, April '28
—diffuse, scapulo-cervical fibroma treated by curietherapy; recovery, [Gunsett & Oberling] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 67-73, Feb. '28
—fibromata of mesentery, [W. E. Darnall] Ann.Surg. **87:** 870-871, June '28
—hemorrhagic fibroma of right tonsil, [G. Vidau] Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 583-589, Sept. '27
—of abdominal wall; case, [E. Polacco] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 741-758, '27
—of broad ligament: case, [Brugeas] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 463-465, March 31, '28
—of intestine; case, [Esau] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 418-420, '28
—of nasopharynx; case, [O. G. Kessel] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 118-120, Sept. '27
—polycystic fibroma of external semilunar cartilage of knee-joint; case, [G. Serafini] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 423-427, '27
—progressive dermatofibroma or fibrosarcoma (Darier) or dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans (E. Hoffmann), [O. Kiess] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 1-7, Jan. 7, '28
—recurrent fibromatous tumors of skin, [D. A. Willis] Ann.Surg. **87:** 945-949, June '28
—roentgen diagnosis of fibroma of stomach; case, [S. A. Reinberg] Ann.de roentgenol.et radiol. **2:** 431-436, '27
—voluminous pseudocystic nasal fibroma in girl of 13, [V. Tanturri] Rassegna ital.di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 116-123, May-June '27
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—of jejunum, [J. Sorkness] Journal-Lancet **48:** 146-147, April 1, '28

TUMORS, fibromyoma—Continued
—of upper jaw; case, [R. Monod] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 329, March 10, '28; 372, March 17, '28
—of vagina; case, [A. Stein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 191-200, Feb. '28
—retroperitoneal; case, [E. Parsons] Minnesota Med. **11:** 55-57, Jan. '28
—separated from uterus and grafted to abdominal wall; case, [Laroyenne & Bouysset] Lyon méd. **140:** 544-546, Nov. 20, '27
fibropapilloma: See Tumors, papilloma
fibro-xanthoma: See under Xanthoma
folliculoma: See Ovary, tumors
ganglioneurofibroma, unusual blastomas of female pelvic organs; bilateral ovarian hypernephroma and ganglioneurofibroma of broad ligament; 2 cases, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 574-587, '28
ganglioneuroma: See Nervous System, tumors
giant cell: See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma
—of upper portion of tibia; resection of epiphyses; autograft, [R. Montant] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 46-50, Jan. 25, '28
glioma: See also Tumors, neurinoma
—atresia of colon, a hereditary fatal intestinal abnormity in horse and its combination with cerebral glioma, [J. Yamane] Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammung- u. Vererbungsl. **46:** 188-207, 1927-1928
—bilateral glioma of brain; histological and histochemical study; case, [S. Mantero] Gior.di psichiat. clin.e tecn.manic. **55:** 3-25, '27
—cranial hypertension caused especially by cerebral glioma; manometric measure by lumbar puncture, [L. Bériel & A. Devic] J.de méd.de Lyon **9:** 187-197, April 5, '28
—gliomatosis with rhinorrhea; pneumencephaly and pneumoventricles; death, [M. Bertolotti] Minerva med. **8:** 482-503, March 3, '28
—malignant glioma of brain, [L. J. Smirnoff] Arch.f. Psychiat. **83:** 145-204, '28
—medullary degenerations occurring in cerebral gliomas and producing pseudo-tabetic radicular neuralgias, [I. Bertrand & N. Chersich] Rev.neurol. **1:** 14-25, Jan. '28
—meningoblastoma of brain; exclusion of glioma in diagnosis; 2 cases, [Savy, J. Dechaume & R. Puig] Lyon méd. **140:** 3-13, July 10, '27
—of optic nerve; case, [P. A. ten Thije] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2311, Nov. 26, '27
—primary glioma of optic nerve, [E. Leonardi] Lettura oftal. **4:** 450-465, Sept. '27
—roentgen therapy of gliomas of brain, [P. Bailey, M. C. Sosman & A. Van Dessel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 203-264, March '28
—simultaneous intra- and extra-medullary gliomatosis, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & N. Péron] Rev.neurol. **1:** 193-202, Feb. '28
—small cysts with epithelioid coverings in gliomata, [L. J. Smirnoff] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 641-658, '27
—syndromes of Foville, Bernard-Horner and Jackson in glioma of pons and medulla oblongata; case, [V. Rossi] Folia med. **14:** 44-52, Jan. 15, '28
—value of blood picture in diagnosis of glioma with hemorrhage, [D. C. Wilson] Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 117-121, Dec. '27
granuloma: See Granuloma
hamartoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hemocytoblastoma, malignant tumor simulating bone marrow, [S. Warren] Am.J.Path. **4:** 51-58, Jan. '28
hemolymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hepatoma, unusual tumor (hypernephroma or hepatoma) of pancreas, [A. Priesel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 354-362, '28
heredity, mendelian heredity in man, [F. Miche] Ztschr. f.indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **46:** 87-111, 1927-1928
—of malignant tumors, [M. Bioglio] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 496, March 19, '28
hydatiform mole: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Ovary, hydatiform mole; Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma, history, [K. V. Trubshaw] Brit.M.J. **1:** 216, Feb. 11, '28
—frequency, [E. Castaño & A. Astraldi] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1020-1028, Dec. '27
—Grawitz's tumors (hypernephroma) of kidneys, [G. I. Gasparian] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 84-142, '28
—leprosy complicated by syphilis and hypernephromatosis, [O. E. Denney & J. G. Wooley] New Orleans M. & S.J. **80:** 586-589, March '28
—metastatic hypernephroma of jaw, [C. F. Branch & R. H. Norton] New England J.Med. **198:** 559-561, May 3, '28
—nervous symptoms in hypernephroma metastases in bones, [H. Taterka] Nervenarzt **1:** 170-172, March 15, '28

TUMORS, hypernephroma—Continued
—of kidney, [Cabot case 13592] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1574-1578, Feb. 16, '28
—of kidneys, with nephritis, [P. Weil] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 303-305, Nov. 15, '27
—of left kidney with adenocarcinoma of stomach; case, [E. Bersch] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 289-295, Jan. 10, '28
—pathology of hypernephroma of heterologic type in hernial sac, [F. Paolucci] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 666-677, July '27
—primary hypernephroma of liver, [I. Abell] Ann.Surg. **87:** 829-836, June '28
—tumor growth in aural region; cases of cholesteatoma and metastatic hypernephroma, [Linck] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 298-311, 1927-1928
—unusual blastomas of female pelvic organs; bilateral ovarian hypernephroma and ganglioneurofibroma of broad ligament; 2 cases, [H. O. Neumann] Arch. f.Gynäk. **131:** 574-587, '28
—unusual tumor (hypernephroma or hepatoma) of pancreas, [A. Priesel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 354-362, '28
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity
—anti-neoplastic powers of human body; clinical data; tables, [G. Pacetto] Cancer, Bruxelles **5:** 46-57, Jan. '28
—failure of alcohol administration to prevent growth, [O. Macchiarulo] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 15-17, '27
—vaccine treatment of implanted tumours in rat, [T. Lumsden] Lancet **2:** 1283-1285, Dec. 17, '27
in animals, in lungs of horse and ass; 2 cases, [R. Huguenin & J. Surmont] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 593-597, July '27
—bacteriophages from spontaneous mouse tumors, [E. W. Schultz & K. M. Taylor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 434-435, March '28
—chloroma in pig; case, [Claussen] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **38:** 175-178, Feb. 15, '28
—embryonal nephroma of swine, [W. H. Feldman] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 102, March 28, '28
—histopathology of so-called adenosarcoma of swine, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **4:** 125-138, March '28
—leiomyosarcoma of spleen in bovine, [W. H. Feldman] Am.J.Path. **4:** 139-144, March '28
—lymphomatosis maligna of horse, [W. Gärtner] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 864, Dec. 23, '27
—myxoma of rabbits, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] Mem. do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 225-247, '27 [With English text]
—neurinoma of inguinal region in female dog; case, [Montpellier] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 872-884, Dec. '27
—researches on so-called cancer of hoof with special regard to etiology, [A. Tedesco] Clin.vet. **50:** 325-343, June '27
—sarcoma of penis with metastases; case in horse, [Immendorff] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **40:** 69-73, Feb. '28
—treatment of so-called cancer of hoof by electrocoagulation, [A. Tagliavini] Clin.vet. **50:** 400-415, July '27
—venereal tumor in dog, [S. Matsuba & I. Hiroye] J. Jap.Soc.Vet.Sc. **6:** 167-187, June '27
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyofibroma, of greater curvature of stomach; case, [O. Schneidewind] Semana méd. **1:** 416-420, Feb. 16, '28
leiomyoma, two cases, [F. Driak & H. Sternberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 352-359, '28
—malignancy and malignant transformation of leiomyoma of prostate, [A. Costa] Tumori **14:** 115-142, '28
—malignant leiomyoma in myomatous uterus; case, [D. Rigano-Irrera] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 59-81, Jan. '28
—of urinary bladder; case, [A. R. Stevens] J.Urol. **19:** 329-333, March '28
—on toe of child; case, [Brugger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 330, March 3, '28
—vaginal leiomyoma complicating labor in primipara, [A. Soraci] Clin.ostet. **29:** 613-618, Nov. '27
lipoma, abnormal large size of right leg with large lipoma of dorsal region in girl of 11 years caused by spina bifida occulta, [O. Fliegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 198-211, '27
—absence of corpus callosum with lipoma formation in defect; case, [J. H. Huddleson] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **113:** 177-192, '28
—another case of pedunculated lipoma of esophagus, [W. T. Garretson & G. C. Hardie] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1373-1374, April 28, '28
—cellular hyaline transformation and calcification in subgluteal lipoma, [C. Gordon-Watson] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 641-646, April '28
—complete occlusion of small intestine and colon by lipoma (in cow); case, [Bouchet & Bouchet, Jr.] Bull.Acad.vét.de France **1:** 37, Jan. '28
—congenital lipoma of femoral vein; case, [J. Gangler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 643-645, '27

TUMORS, lipoma—Continued
—fatal case of obstruction in labor by lipomatosis of subperitoneal pelvic tissues, [L. Rio] Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **14:** 367-384, July '27
—interesting case of lipoma of cheek, [B. P. Daruvala] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 129-130, March '28
—intestinal submucous lipoma; invagination in adult; surgical treatment, [A. Netto & G. V. Azevedo] Rev. de med., São Paulo **12:** 456-476, '27
—massive lipoma of subcutaneous tissue of back; case, [H. S. Martin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 2013-2015, June 23, '28
—of carotid region, [Le Roy des Barres] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 14, Jan. 21, '28
—of corpus adiposum pararenale, [L. Jaffé] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 801-814, '28
—of larynx; case, [J. Cohen] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 208, Nov. '27
—of mediastinum, [E. A. Graham & E. R. Wiese] Arch. Surg. **16:** 380-385, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
—of stomach; case, operation, cure, [B. Welcker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 20-22, Jan. 7, '28
—of upper arm; case, [B. T. Rose] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 525, Jan. '28
—perirenal and intrarenal lipoma, [V. C. Hunt & H. E. Simon] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 390-395, April '28
—submucous lipoma of gut, [E. Polák] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 65-76, '28
—unusual type of familial myopathy combined with lipomatosis, [C. B. Blackburn] M.J.Australia **1:** 275-277, March 3, '28
lymphangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Lymphogranuloma; Pseudo-leukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—leukoblastoma in infant; case, [Lesné, Héraux & Stieffel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 441-445, Oct.-Nov. '27
lymphocytoma, malignant, [M. Letulle & A. Jacquelin] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 716-734, Nov. '27
—intestinal; with ascites and anemia in child, [Boudet & P. Rimbaud] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 68-73, Feb. '28
—malignant lymphocytoma (two cases; one in small intestine and one in cervical lymph gland with late spinal metastases), [P. G. Silver] Ann.Surg. **87:** 934-944, June '28
—papulo-bullous skin lesions in case of lymphocytoma, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Diss] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **34:** 786-790, Dec. '27
lympho-epithelioma, of thyroid, [A. Babes] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 321-328, '27
lymphogranuloma: See Lymphogranuloma
lymphoma: See also Lymphogranuloma
—case of symmetrical lymphoid tumor of lacrimal sacs and case of adenoma, [Pascheff] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 433-439, '27
—experimental study of leucemias and lymphomata; review, [E. L. Opie] Medicine **7:** 31-63, Feb. '28
—intrathoracic tuberculous lymphoma, [H. Wessler] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 574-582, June '28
—lymphomatosis maligna of horse, [W. Gärtner] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 864, Dec. 23, '27
—occurring in mice; change with age of differential white cell count and its relationship to incidence of lymphoid tumours, [F. M. Hill] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **5:** 89-94, March '28
—of lacrimal sac; case, [H. Weve] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 696-698, Feb. 11, '28
melanoma, [L. W. Pollock & C. J. Barborka] M.Clin. North America **11:** 1667-1668, May '28
—artificial production of small melanotic tumors in conjunctiva, [Löwenstein] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 439-441, '27
—diascleral transillumination in melanoma uveae, [M. J. Schappert-Kimmyser] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 851, Feb. 18, '28
—location of primary lesion in 53 cases of malignant melanomata, [H. H. Cooke] South.M.J. **21:** 117-120, Feb. '28
—melanoma and minute sarcoma in same eye, [C. Velhagen] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 73-78, Jan. 27, '28
—of eye; case, [G. Addario la Feria] Lettura oftal. **5:** 24-31, Jan. '28
—of low-grade malignancy; case, [A. Cumming] Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 76-78, Feb. '28
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
meningoblastoma: See also Meninges, tumors
—of brain; exclusion of glioma in diagnosis; 2 cases, [Savy, J. Dechaume & R. Puig] Lyon méd. **140:** 3-13, July 10, '27
—of left frontotemporal region; autopsy, [F. Bonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 780-782, Oct. 25, '27
—of upper cervical spine, [H. Paschoud] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 145-148, Feb. 11, '28
TUMORS—Continued
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism, [C. Fahrig] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 71-74, '27
—occurrence of raised basal metabolic rate in new growth without hyperthyroidism, [E. H. Mason] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 681-682, June '28
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, angio-endothelioma; Tumors, hypernephroma; Tumors, teratoma
—after influenzal pneumonia; case, [K. T. Lunding] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 130-134, '27
—case of suprarenal malignant tumor with diffuse metastases in liver, [S. Nakamura] Gann **22:** 16-21, March '28
—case with tumour formation and metastases, [J. A. McLean & J. Fiddes] M.J.Australia **1:** 402-406, March 31, '28
—metastatic parenchymatous struma nodosa following trauma; case, [E. Brinkmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1903-1904, Oct. 1, '27
—roentgen treatment of testicle tumors with metastases; 5 cases, [A. Zeitlin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1030-1040, Nov. '27
—tumor of brain with widespread metastases; report of 2 cases, [E. P. Pendergrass & D. L. Wilbur] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 437-445, March '28
—tumor of nasopharynx with intracranial metastases; case, [M. Revello] Arch.di biol. **5:** 9-31, Jan.-Feb. '28
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibro-adenoma
—carcinosarcoma of uterus, [J. Schiffmann] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 287-294, March '28
—connective tissue tumor of mammae, [S. Kurosu] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 99-112, '27
—of face, [P. Moulonguet & A. Peynet] Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 957-974, Dec. '27
—of parotid type, orbital in location, [E. D. Cumming] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 310-312, Nov. '27
—of uterine body, [E. Fels] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 279-287, March '28
myeloma, [K. S. Davis] California & West.Med. **28:** 366-368, March '28
—albuminous crystals in case of myeloma of spinal cord, [A. Abrikossoff & F. Wulff] Verhandl.d. deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 270-277, '27
—endothelial myeloma; case report and discussion on bone sarcoma with emphasis on endothelial myeloma, [J. D. Witmer] Long Island M.J. **21:** 619, Nov.; 683, Dec. '27
—myeloma and trauma, [M. Laesecke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 123-129, '27
—systemic diseases of bone marrow (myeloma and aleukemic myelosis), [F. Battaglia] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 106-125, '28
myeloplaxoma: See also Sarcoma, myeloplax
—of astragalus; case, [L. Michel] Rev.d'orthop. **14:** 725-727, Nov. '27
—of cervical spine, [M. Camurati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **11:** 581-594, Nov. '27
—of synovial membrane and patella; cases, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 341-346, March 10, '28
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—idiopathic, hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and so-called circular myoma of pylorus in adult; case, [C. F. Bianchetti] Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 585-597, '26
—of gastro-intestinal canal; 5 cases, [L. Schildt] Acta chir.Scandinav. **63:** 77-86, '28
—of gastro-intestinal tract, [H. Koch] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 145-151, Jan. 21, '28
—of rectum; case, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 948-951, Feb. 25, '28
myxoma, of rabbits, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] Mem. do Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **20:** 225-247, '27 [With English text]
myxopapilloma, of nasal wall in spheno-ethmoidal region; case report, [A. Lobell] Laryngoscope **38:** 83-84, Feb. '28
—of right auricle, [B. Ugriumow] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **41:** 7, Nov. 14, '27
neurinoma: See also Nerves, oculomotor; Nervous System, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors
—from Schwann's sheath; case, [Abadie & Argaud] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 104-109, Feb. '28
—from Schwann's sheath; roentgen diagnosis, [G. Lardennois] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 563-568, April 7, '28
—of limbus corneæ; case, [W. Kyrieleis] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 119-129, '27
—schwanoma of parotid, [P. Larghero Ibarz] An.de Fac. de med.,Montevideo **12:** 546-557, Sept.-Oct. '27
—tumor of acoustic nerve originating in Schwann's cells; similar origin of cerebral glioma, [G. Orosco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 513-519, '27; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1313, Nov. 11, '27

TUMORS, neurinoma—Continued
—tumor of Schwann sheath in acoustic nerve; case, [J. Llambías & G. Orosco] Arch.argent.de neurol. **1:** 73-80, Sept. '27
neuroblastoma: See Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
neurofibroma: See also Nerves, median; Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneurofibroma
—of lung; roentgen diagnosis; case, [R. Blum] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 145-155, Feb. '28
neuroma: See also Nerves, spinal
—carcinoids (argentaffin-cell tumors) and nerve hyperplasia of appendicular mucosa, [P. Masson] Am.J. Path. **4:** 181-212, May '28
—case of plexiform neuroma in great omentum and mesentery of small and large intestines, [E. Polacco] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 102-110, '27
—multiple neuromas of breast, [C. A. Castaño & J. Llambías] Semana méd. **1:** 22-24, Jan. 5, '28
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors; Tumors, adamantinoma
oil, action of oils in muscle tissue, [L. H. Jorstad & F. H. Glenn] J.A.M.A. **90:** 26-27, Jan. 7, '28
—mule-spinners' cancer and mineral oils, [C. C. Twort & H. R. Ing] Lancet **1:** 752-754, April 14, '28
—rôle of mineral oil in mule-spinners' cancer, [A. Buschke & W. Curth] Med.Klin. **24:** 368-369, March 9, '28
osteo-adenopapilloma, malignant renal tumor (osteoadeno-papilloma destruens) complicating pregnancy; case, [W. Stoeckel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2906-2913, Nov. 12, '27
osteochondroma, histopathology of loose bodies occurring in joints and due to articular osteochondromatosis, [E. Brenckmann] Ann.d'anat. path. **4:** 829-866, Nov. '27
osteofibrochondroma, primary tumor (osteofibrochondroma) of sacrum, [C. F. Elkenbary] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 200-201, April '28
osteolipoma, of pia mater, [F. Fritschek] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 390-393, Oct. 15, '27
osteoma, case of multiple osteomata of both external auditory canals, [H. H. Vail] J.Med. **9:** 28-31, March '28
—experiences with orbito-ethmoidal osteomata having intracranial complications; with report of 4 cases, [H. Cushing] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 1-38, '27
—huge osteoma of pelvis, [H. W. Birdsong] J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 117-118, March '28
—large traumatic osteoma of humerus simulating osteosarcoma, [S. Grisanti] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 152-154, March 30, '28
—of frontal sinus; 2 cases, [R. Harris] Laryngoscope **38:** 331-346, May '28
—of nose and orbit, [H. B. Lemere] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 576, '27
—osteomata and exostosis; 3 cases, [B. Roccia] Arch. per le sc.med. **51:** 231-244, '27
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Horns, cutaneous; Verruca; etc.
—cystic ureteritis and cystic fibropapilloma of ureter in cattle; case, [A. Boccolabri-Segolini] Gior.di med. vet. **77:** 132, March 3, '28; 161, March 10, '28
—fallacies of premature diagnosis with regard to benignity of papilloma of cervix; value of microscopic slides; case, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1001-1014, Dec. 31, '27
—in white mice brought about by coal-tar, in connection with certain peculiarities of their constitution, [D. Rochlin] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 199-210, '27
—influence of nutrition in developing papillomata; graphs of weight and longevity of white mice, smeared with coal-tar, [D. Rochlin] Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 211-218, '27
—innominate, pigmented, reticular papillomatosis; case; treated with carbon dioxide snow, [Gougerot & Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 230, March '28
—laryngeal papilloma in infant of 12 months; histological study of case, [V. Tanturri] Rassegna ital. di oto-rino-laring. **1:** 99-109, May-June '27
—nonmalignant papilloma of umbilicus, [F. Reder] Ann. Surg. **87:** 636-637, April '28
—of ovary, [E. B. Eastman] New England J.Med. **198:** 562-567, May 3, '28
—of renal pelvis, [R. Allemann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **140:** 599-631, '27
—primary adenocarcinoma of left frontal sinus and malignant papilloma of nasal septum; case, [L. Pietrantoni] Ann.di laring.,otol. **28:** 129-146, May '27
—solitary cyst and papillary cystadenoma occurring simultaeously in one kidney, [J. A. C. Colston] J. Urol. **19:** 285-290, March '28
—study and treatment of laryngeal papillomas in children, [Santiago Luis Arauz] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 579-597, Nov. '27

TUMORS, papilloma—Continued
—treatment of laryngeal papilloma, [J. Spira] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 701-703, Oct. 2, '27
paraffinoma: See Paraffin, tumors
perithelioma, case of cylindroma and 3 cases of perithelioma, [S. Hashimoto] Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d. Wien.Univ. **29:** 357-367, Sept. 1, '27
—histological study of perithelioma, transmissible mouse tumor, [F. D. Rezzesi] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 465-479, Nov.-Dec. '27
—of inguinal lymphatic gland with marked lymphorrhea; case, [U. Soli] Cultura med.mod. **7:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '28
—of orbit, [R. W. Bledsoe] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 21-27, Jan. '28
placentoma: See Placenta, tumors
plant: See Cancer, crown gall; Cancer, plant; Tumors, vegetable
plasmoma, atypical malignant plasmoma of nose; case, [E. Pallestrini] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 175-182, '27
—gastro-intestinal plasmocytoma, [T. Vasiliu & R. Fopa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 646-648, March 9, '28
—histology, [A. Piergrossi] Rinasc.med. **5:** 31-33, Jan. 15, '28
—picture of myelogenous plasmocytoma, [A. Ritter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 156-158, Feb. 11, '28
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
—glandular polypus, with histology of intestinal mucosa type, in fossa navicularis of girl of 12, [J. Schiffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 40-44, '27
—hairy polypus of pharynx; case, [M. Schwarz] Arch. f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 95-98, Jan. '28
—intussusception in adult due to polyp of Meckel's diverticulum, [I. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **1:** 442, March 17, '28
—of esophagus; roentgen ray pictures, [C. Tamlya] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1204-1207, Dec. '27
—plasma cells of no significance in nasal and aural polypi, [A. Campatelli] Valsalva **3:** 499-507, Nov. '27
—polyposis gastro-intestinalis and its carcinomatous degeneration, [A. Kutsukake] Gann **22:** 1-4, Feb. '28
—voluminous uterine polyp developed in vagina in virgin; hysterectomy, [G. Chevalier] Marseille méd. **2:** 728-730, Nov. 25, '27
prognosis, cytologic key to diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasms, [W. C. MacCarty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 354-365, Jan. '28
psammoma, of optic nerve; case, [E. Schuster] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **63:** 65-70, Sept. '27
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, tumors
radiotherapy: See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
—deep X-ray and radium therapy in relation to mouth and upper respiratory tract, [W. L. Watt & N. S. Finzi] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryngol.) **21:** 13-29, Feb. '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 191-203, March '28
—radium therapy of common benign and malignant tumors with results obtained at radium stations in Copenhagen, [E. Collin] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 1-11, Jan. 5, '28
rhabdomyoma, centrioles and histogenesis of myofibril in tumors of striated-muscle origin, [S. B. Wolbach] Anat.Rec. **37:** 255-262, Jan. 25, 28
—granulo-cellular rhabdomyoma of tongue; operation; recovery, [A. Diss] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 863-866, Dec. '27
—histological study of uterine rhabdomyoma; 3 microscopic plates, [A. Bonnard] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **17:** 110-116, Feb. '28
—malignant rhabdomyoma of skeletal muscle, [S. B. Wolbach] Arch.Path. **5:** 775-786, May '28
sarcoid, Boeck's sarcoid with annular granuloma of fingers, [Martenstein] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 585, Oct. 5, '27
—abnormal lesions; arsphenamine and tuberculin treatment; amelioration, [J. Roederer & A. Diss] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 75-78, Feb. '28
—case with multiple benign sarcoids (Boeck), [T. E. Kempers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 614, Feb. 4, '28
—symmetrical supramalleolar erythrocyanosis with Bazin's indurated erythema and probably hypodermic nodosity; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulimo] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 85-87, Feb. '28
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions
schwanoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
spongioblastoma multiforme of brain, [L. Davis] Ann. Surg. **87:** 8-14, Jan. '28
sympathicoblastoma, neuroblastoma of adrenal in young children, [M. Wollstein] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 774-782, June '28
sympathogonioma, of suprarenals, [F. Matzdorff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 416-421, '27

TUMORS—Continued
sympathoma, uterine; case, [Lemeland & Durante] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 138-141, Feb. '28
syncytioma: See under Placenta, tumors
syringocystadenoma: See Tumors, cystadenoma
syringocystoma, of eyelids, [S. S. Greenbaum] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 275-279, April '28
teratoma, in fallopian tube; case, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 766-774, '27
—adult teratoma (dermoid) of placenta, [J. Küster] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 93-99, '28
—epignathus; teratoma depending from mouth of fetus; case, [D. Gerlinghoff] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 1-17, '28
—experimental production of teratoid tumors of testis (in rooster), [I. Michalowsky] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **267:** 27-62, '28
—malignant degenerative cystic teratoma of anterior mediastinum with secondary osseous involvement (hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy—Marie-Bamberger's disease), [P. Singer] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 195-204, Feb. '28
—mediastinal; roentgen diagnosis; case, [R. Blum] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 145-155, Feb. '28
—of sacrococcygeal region; case, [J. Leveuf & Herrenschmidt] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **3:** 614, Dec. 31, '27
—of testicle; diagnosis and treatment, [E. J. Kilfoy] California & West.Med. **28:** 211-216, Feb. '28
—of testicle with chorio-epithelioma-like metastases, [W. Saphir] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **36:** 47-55, '28
—tridermoma of ovary; case, [J. Oria] Rev.de med.,São Paulo **12:** 429-440, '27
therapy, combined action of colloidal lead and radiation on tumours, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.M.J. **1:** 132-133, Jan. 28, '28
—electrocoagulation of accessible malignant and non-malignant growths, [J. Aspray] Northwest Med. **27:** 135-138, March '28
—extension of surgery of neoplastic diseases by endothermy, [G. A. Wyeth] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 411-415, March '28; also, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 413-418, April '28
—neutralizing toxic effect of hydrocyanic acid used to check growth of tumors, [A. W. Forst] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 1-66, '28
—operation; 4 cases, [H. Salzer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 490, April 7, '28
—reversibility in anti-bacterial and anti-tumoral vaccine therapy, [E. Centanni] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 365, Feb. 19, '28; 414, Feb. 26, '28
—vaccine treatment of implanted tumours in rat, [T. Lumsden] Lancet **2:** 1283-1285, Dec. 17, '27
—year's statistics from clinic for malignant tumors, [G. M. Antonioli] Minerva med. **8:** 691-699, March 24, '28
thymoma: See also Thymus, tumors
—lympho-epithelial tumor (thymoma) of thyroid, [A. Babes] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 321-328, '27
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tridermoma: See Tumors, teratoma
tuberculoma, mammary tuberculoma of costal origin; case, [V. Aloi] Riforma med. **44:** 33-34, Jan. 9, '28
—of brain; 3 cases, [E. Dowling] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 78-90, Aug. '27
—of left quadrigeminal bodies, [L. Caussade, L. Cornil & J. Girard] Rev.neurol. **1:** 83-89, Jan. '28
—of trachea, [P. P. Vinson & H. C. Habein] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 562-563, April '28
—subconjunctival tuberculoma following cutaneous nasal lupus, [Aurand] Lyon méd. **140:** 410-414, Oct. 16, '27
vaselinoma: See Paraffin, tumors
vegetable, [E. Kramarenko] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1239-1242, Sept. 15, '27
—Bacterium tumefaciens in relation to etiology of tumors, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 18-20, '27
—increase and decrease of growth in vegetable tumors by irradiation of insects producing them, [A. Liso] Riv.di biol. **9:** 328-335, May-June, '27
—location of roentgen ray tumor in roots of Vicia faba, [H. Komuro] Gann **22:** 4-14, Feb. '28
—typical gemmation from meristem of experimental plant tumor, [A. Liso] Pathologica **20:** 61-65, Feb. 15, '28
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TURAN, F., Wandlungen in der Frage über die Wirkungs- und Anwendungsweise der kohlensauren Bäder, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 50-57, Oct. '27
TURBERVILLE, J. S., Partial review of present status of injuries to brain and spinal cord, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 577-580, May '28
Report of 2 cases of suppurative lymphadenitis of mesentery of small bowel, South.M.J. **21:** 475-477, June '28
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURCATTI, E. S., Lyse du glucose et du lévulose dans le sang de chiens normaux et atteints de diabète expérimental, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 175-176, Jan. 20, '28
TURCK, F. B., Reaction of body cells to mineral salts, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. (1927) **30:** 319-326, '28; also, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 156-164, March '28
TURCO, A., Su di un interessante caso di linfangioendotelioma del tessuto sottocutaneo, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 480-488, May '27
Rapporti fra la milza e la formazione del callo osseo, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 405-415, '27
Ricerche comparative sul potere battericida del sangue secondo Philipp, e sul potere opsonico del siero di sangue prima e dopo e l'intervento chirurgico, Glor. d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 303-314, June '27
TURENNE, A., Embarazo extramembranoso, Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 653-659, Nov. '27
TURILLOT, J.: See d'ŒLSNITZ, jt. auth.
TURIOPIN (pine oil preparation): See Respiratory Tract, diseases
TURKELTAUB, M., Sugar fluctuation in blood of arthritics under influence of limanotherapy, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1512-1516, Oct. 31, '27
Über die direkte Wirkung von Bädern diverser Zusammensetzung auf die Alkalireserven und den Blutgasgehalt bei Arthritikern, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 181-196, '28
TURLEY, L. A., Present status and future course of cancer problem, South.M.J. **21:** 145-149, Feb. '28
TURNAR, J. P.: See GORDON, A., jt. auth.
TURNER, A. L., and REYNOLDS, F. E., Study of paths of infection to brain, meninges and venous blood sinuses from neighbouring peripheral foci of inflammation; meningococcal leptomeningitis: death: autopsy; inflammatory changes in sphenoidal air-sinuses and early cavernous sinus thrombosis (streptococcal): case illustrating double infection, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 34-41, Jan. '28
TURNER, A. W., Hépatite infectieuse nécrosante (braxy, black disease) du mouton australien. Rôle pathogène du B.œdematiens (Weinberg et Séguin); reproduction de l'infection; vaccination par l'anaculture, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 211-224, Feb. '28; abstr., Reproduction expérimentale de l'hépatite infectieuse nécrosante (braxy) du mouton australien. Vaccination par les anacultures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1627-1528, Dec. 9, '27
Sur la pathogénie de l'hépatite infectieuse nécrosante (black disease, braxy) du mouton australien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 513-514, Feb. 24, '28
Le sort des spores de Bacillus œdematiens injectées par voie pulmonaire ou intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **98:** 558-559, March 2, '28
——**and DAVESNE, J.,** Rôle du B. œdematiens dans l'étiologie de l'hépatite infectieuse nécrosante (braxy) du mouton australien, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1078-1096, Oct. '27
TURNER, B. W., Epididymitis from surgical viewpoint, M.Rec.& Ann. **22:** 67-69, April '28
TURNER, G., Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis by injection of iodized oil, Southwestern Med. **12:** 206-209, May '28
TURNER, H. W., Results obtained by use of johnin in cattle, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 1061-1069, April '28
TURNER, J. G., Finish of enamel, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 8-16, Jan. 2, '28
TURNER, J. S., Importance of history of heredity and environment in examination of applicants for employment, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 599-602, Jan. '28
TURNER, L. A., Excited systems formed by absorption of light, J.Phys.Chem. **32:** 507-515, April '28
TURNER, PHILIP
—Dr. Philip Turner of Norwich, Connecticut (1740-1815), [C. B. Graves] Ann.M.History **10:** 1-24, March '28
TURNER, R. H., Differential plating medium for lipase-producing bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 318-320, Jan. '28
Value of obstetric history in making diagnosis of syphilis, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1211-1220, March '28
TURNER, T. B.: See CHESNEY, A. M., jt. auth.
TURNER, W. A., and CRITCHLEY, M., Prognosis and late results of postencephalitic respiratory disorders, J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 191-208, Jan. '28
TURNOWSKY, M., Die Musik als Sprache eines Sonder-Lebens betrachtet, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 211-214, Feb. 11, '28
TURPENTINE
See also Influenza, prevention
—transkutan: nostrum modification of turpentine stupes, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1889-1890, June 9, '28
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Infection, therapy; Uterus, adnexa
TURPIN, R.: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
——**See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**

TURRIES, Syndromes non classés à mononucléose avec évolution aiguë ou subaiguë, Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1661, Dec. 17, '27; 1701, Dec. 24, '27
TURTZ, C. A., Consanguinity in ophthalmology, J.Ophth. Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 83-86, March '28
TUSPUTOL: See under Disinfection and Disinfectants
TUTEUR, M., Beitrag zur Bronchitis fibrinosa-Frage, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 622-626, Nov. 4, '27
TUTKOVSKI, A., Cellulitis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1377-1379, Oct. 15, '27
TUTOCAIN: See Anesthesia, tutocain
TUTSCH, F., Gibt es eine erfolgreiche arzneiliche Behandlung und Heilung der Lungentuberkulose? Med. Klin. **23:** 2001-2003, Dec. 30, '27; addendum, **24:** 452-453, March 23, '28
TUTTLE, G. H., Modern conception of normal carbohydrate metabolism, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1225-1226, Dec. 29, '27
TUTTLE, H. K., Mortality of intestinal obstruction; study of 150 cases coming to operation or autopsy, Proc. M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 85-94, '27
TUTTLE, W. W., and MACEWEN, E. M., Method of determining length of femoral nerve and for locating motor point of rectus femoris muscle in intact human body, Anat.Rec. **37:** 317-319, Jan. 25, '28
TUZET, O., Sur la double spermatogènese du mollusque prosobranche Pisania Maculosa Lamarck, Arch.de zool.expér.et gén.,Notes et rev. **67:** 18-31, 1927-1928
Observation, sur le vivant, des composants cytoplasmiques des éléments males typiques du mollusque prosobranche Poilla orbignyi Payraudeau, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 506-507, Feb. 24, '28
TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
—anthropometric study of resemblances in nutrition, weight and height of uni- and biovular twins, [G. Variot] Progrès méd. **43:** 649-662, April 21, '28
—case of polyhydramnion, [C. W. Service] China M.J. **42:** 109-111, Feb. '28
—maternity case with unusual features, [E. P. Tompkins] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 657-658, Jan. '28
—note on 32 millimeter freemartin, [T. H. Bissonnette] Biol.Bull. **54:** 238-253, March '28
—radiographic pictures suggesting 2 fetal heads (twins) in case of pregnancy complicated by pelvic tumor, [E. C. Koenig & W. R. Ehinger] Bull.Buffalo Gen. Hosp. **5:** 57, Dec. '27
—relations of biology, pathology and heredity of twins, [J. F. de la Vega y Lombán] Progresos de la clínica **35:** 873-884, Dec. '27
—twin pregnancy in double uterus; no milk secretion after birth of first child; 4 days later birth of second child; appearance of milk secretion, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 69-97, May '27
—unexpected simultaneous death of twins; case, [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 685-694, Feb. 11, '28
pathology, psoriasis in twins, [Lortat-Jacob, L. Michaux & R. Sicard] Médecine **9:** 122-124, Nov. '27
—cerebellar tumors occurring in identical twins, [F. H. Leavitt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 617-622, April '28
—club-foot, [G. Smilga] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 177, Jan. 27, '28
—hypertrophic pyloric stenosis occurring in premature twins, [J. B. Bilderback] Northwest Med. **27:** 182-183, April '28
—identical malformation in uniovular twin fetuses, [C. Abelin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk **52:** 249-250, Jan. 28, '28
—polydactylism; case, [H. C. C. Veitch] Lancet **1:** 650, March 31, '28
—psychiatric twin problem, [J. Lange] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 283-287, '28
—study of uniovular twins with cleft lip, jaw, and palate from standpoint of pathologic heredity, [W. Birkenfeld] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 257-267, '27
uniovular: See also Twins, pathology
—diagnosis of monochorial twins during pregnancy, [P. Klein] Arch.f.Gynäk. **130:** 788-812, '27 [Comment by Siemens, **133:** 284-288, '28]
—estimation of frequency, [W. Weinberg] Arch.f. Gynäk. **133:** 289-290, '28
—heredity in uniovular twins, and etiology of birthmarks, [E. Meirowsky] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 313-316, '27 [Comment on Siemens' article]; reply by Siemens, 317-320, '27
—homeotransplants of skin, [K. H. Bauer] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 422-447, '27
—hydatid mole in twin pregnancy, [O. Gragert] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 53-60, Jan. '28
—male twins; striking similarity of features and of whole of body; dissimilarity of locomotor functions before beginning to walk, [G. Variot] Bull.et mém. Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 53-56, '27
TWITTY, V. C., Experimental studies on ciliary action of amphibian embryos, J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 319-344, April 5, '28
TWORT, C. C., and ING, H. R., Mule-spinners' cancer and mineral oils, Lancet **1:** 752-754, April 14, '28
TWORT'S PHENOMENON: See under Bacteriophage
TYLER, C.: See **KRUMWIEDE, C., jt. auth.**
TYLER, D.: See **KNOWLES, M. M., jt. auth.**
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanum
TYPHLOHEPATITIS: See Blackhead
TYPHOID
—bactericidal potencies of intestine in typhoid infection, [W. Löwenberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 1-12, '27
—bacteriology of duodenal juices in typhoidal affections, [H. Schotter, S. Brodskaja & G. Sinai] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 432-434, March 9, '28 [Comment on Henning & Lechner's article]
—case of chicken typhoid in young ducks, [R. Eber] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 121, Feb. 25, '28
—Eberth's bacilli in fixation abscess, [J. W. Tobias] Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 630-638 Dec. '27
—estival typhoid exanthem; 2 cases, [d'Œlnitz] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 505-510, Nov. 29, '27
—in tropics, [E. P. Snijders] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1589-1607, Oct. 8, '27
—ketonuria in typhoid state, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 870-872, Oct. 23, '27
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—analysis of receptors; serological relations between typhoid and Gärtner bacilli, [H. Lubinski] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 200-209, '28
—bacterial virus as revealed in studies with typhoid virus, [E. Friedberger] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **53:** 339-385, '27
—biochemical observations on growth, [A. Doskočil] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 314-321, '27
—causing suppuration, [G. Putnoky] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1296-1299, Nov. 6, '27
—changes of bactericidal power of blood serum as to typhoid bacilli in anesthesia and operative procedures on animals, [E. Eichhoff & W. Pfannenstiel] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 31-40, '28
—dissociation of Rawlings strains, [N. W. Larkum] Am. J.Pub.Health. **18:** 647-650, May '28
—effects on plants, [O. Stickl] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 25-56, Sept. '27
—experiments on pyogenic power of Eberth's bacillus, [S. Rollo] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 685-696, July '27
—importance of tetrathione medium of L. Müller for typhoid diagnosis, [J. van der Hoeden] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **104:** 477-482, Nov. 22, '27
—isolation, [E. Koenigsfeld] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 339-343, Oct. 31, '27
—negative rôle of Almquist's bodies as intermediate forms in cyclic development, [K. W. Clauberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 161-163, Jan. 16, '28
—precipitable substances derived from Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus paratyphosus B, [J. Furth & K. Landsteiner] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 171-184, Jan. '28
—three different forms established by agglutination, [K. Hashimoto] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 164-173, Jan. 16, '28
blood in, examination in 43 cases, three with leukocytosis, [L. Fontana] Minerva med. **7:** 1242-1247, Nov. 20, '27
—platelets, [E. Hartmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 1-8, '27
—precipitation of erythrocytes during abdominal typhus, [B. Basov & B. Ginzberg] Klin.Med. **5:** 1077-1081, Oct. '27
—relations between appearance of stabilotropic agglutinin and clinical course of disease, [L. Olitzki] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 247-259, '28
—reticulo-endothelial cells in circulating blood, [A. Esposito] Haematologica **9:** 157-167, Feb. '28
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—detection in outbreak in Pretoria, [A. Pijper & B. D. Pullinger] Brit.M.J. **1:** 587-589, April 7, '28
—experimental immunization in typhoid carriers, [E. Schultz] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 78-86, Sept. '27
—in epidemics, [W. A. Davis] Texas State J.Med. **24:** 31-33, May '28
—treatment; 38 cases, [Margit & Magnus Haaland] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 1057-1085, Nov.-Dec. '27
complications and sequels, case of pulmonary infarction complicating enteric fever, [R. Massingham] Lancet **2:** 1289, Dec. 17, '27
—acute inflammation of accessory sinuses, [G. Miyagi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 12, Feb. '28
—arteritis obliterans of extremities as complication, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **36:** 315-316, March 10, '28

TYPHOID, complications and sequels—Continued
—cerebrospinal fluid in so-called typhoid meningism, [G. Pansini] Cervello **6:** 278-294, Oct. 15, '27
—dermoid cyst of ovary, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **54:** 356-358, March 10, '28
—enterostomy in typhoid perforation, [J. R. B. Branch] Ann.Surg. **87:** 476, March '28
—exceptional case of hemoptysis in course of typhoid fever, [M. Tapia] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 433-436, Oct. 15, '27
—hemorrhagic syndrome, [T. Spârchez] Cluj.med. **8:** 594-596, Dec. '27
—intestinal perforation in typhoid fever of infancy; operation; cure, [L. Aurousseau & J. Marie] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 344-348, June-July '27
—mixed infection with Bacillus typhosus and Bacillus perfrigens, [M. Weinberg & J. Alexa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 514-516, Feb. 24, '28
—osseous complications, [M. Mattei] Morgagni **69:** 1681-1690, Oct. 23, '27
—Parkinson's syndrome as sequel, [E. S. Mills] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 710-711, June '28
—parkinsonism after typhoid fever; case, [C. G. Nagtegaal] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2079-2083, Nov. 12, '27
—pathogenesis of intestinal hemorrhage, [J. Catsaras] Presse méd. **36:** 51-52, Jan. 14, '28
—pathogenesis of splenic infarction; 3 cases, [A. Sacchetti] Minerva med. **8:** 183-194, Feb. 5, '28
—pathogenesis of splenic infarcts in typhoid fever, [Bézi] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 471-484, '27; also, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 748-768, '28
—perforative peritonitis in late stages; laparotomy and recovery, [H. Dufour, Gernez & Nativelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1524-1525, Dec. 1, '27
—rupture of rectus abdominis from suppurative hematoma following typhoid fever, [Chalier & Vallery] Lyon méd. **140:** 493-495, Nov. 6, '27
—sequestrum of superior maxilla, [G. M. Van Poole] Laryngoscope **38:** 357-358, May '28
—surgical complications in child, [C. K. P. Henry] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 174-177, Feb. '28
—surgical interference for perforative peritonitis, [R. Grégoire, H. Redon & R. Worms] Bull.et mém.Soc. med.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 16-18, Jan. 19, '28
—symmetric gangrene of extremities; case, [C. Imperiale] Riforma med. **44:** 242-244, March 5, '28
—typhoid beginning as intestinal perforation; generalized peritonitis; operation; recovery; 2 cases, [Coureaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 179-182, Feb. 18, '28
—typhoid spondylitis; presentation of case, [H. M. Margolis] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 121, June 1, '27
—typhoid with atypical bacillus; abscess of spleen; empyema. Death, [L. Montel] Ann.de méd. **22:** 489-494, Nov. '27
diagnosis: See also Typhoid, bacilli
—amebiasis simulating typhoid, [Trabaud] Médecine **9:** 177-178, Dec. '27
—clinical interpretation of Widal reaction, [R. A. Kilduffe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 334-338, May '28
—diagnostic dilemma (case of ambulant typhoid), [D. P. R. Keizer] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1075-1077, March 3, '28
—etiological diagnosis, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1436-1440, March 24, '28
—provocation of hemoclastic crisis in diagnosis of typhoid and Malta fever, [L. D'Amato] Riforma med. **44:** 32-33, Jan. 9, '28
—reliability of Gruber-Widal's reaction subsequent to antityphoid inoculations, [L. Poleff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2018-2020, Nov. 25, '27
—tropical typhoid with exanthem resembling typhus, [D. Olmer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 500-505, Nov. 29, '27
—tuberculosis of mediastinal lymph nodes with clinical symptoms of typhoid; 3 cases, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez.med.) **35:** 1-16, Jan. '28
—typhoid fever, [Cabot case 14081] New England J.Med. **198:** 405-410, April 12, '28
—typhoid or exanthematous Mediterranean fever (Brill's disease)? case, [G. Castronuovo] Riforma med. **44:** 50-51, Jan. 16, '28
—unusual initial symptom (acute appendicitis), [Y. Ueno] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 79, Nov. '27
—value of Gruber-Widal reaction in clinically doubtful typhoid or dysentery, [H. Bohnenkamp & H. Kliewe] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 16-33, '27
—Widal reaction in military laboratories; suggestion, [C. J. H. Little] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 321-325, Nov. '27
epidemiology and statistics, clinical notes and statistics for epidemics of 1924 and 1926, [M. Gómez Martín] Siglo méd. **80:** 441-444, Nov. 5, '27

TYPHOID, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—dependence of incubation period of typhoid in epidemics on manner and type of infection, [M. Knorr] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 255-256, Feb. 10, '28
—epidemic, Santa Ana, California, [C. H. Halliday & M. D. Beck] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 49-67, Jan. '28
—epidemics in Germany during 1925, [H. Willer] Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24:** 377-412, '26-'27
—epidemics in lower Austria after the war, [F. Weinfurter] Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 131; 251, '27
—epidemiology in Royal Navy, [S. F. Dudley] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (War Sect.) **21:** 23-38, March '28
—exanthematous type endemic in Marseillaise region since 1922, [D. & J. Olmer] Marseille méd. **2:** 324-327, Sept. 5, '27
—history of outbreak in Pretoria, [A. Pijper & B. D. Pullinger] Brit.M.J. **1:** 587-589, April 7, '28
—in East Prussia, [F. Wolter] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2097, Dec. 9, '27 [Comment on Bürger's article]
—in Norway, 1915-1924, [F. G. Gade] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 869-871, Oct. '27
—milk industry and its relation to spread of typhoid in Pomerania, [K. Englmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 292-301, '28
—rural epidemic, [A. D'Andrea] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 185-191, Feb. 19, '28
etiology and pathogenesis, typhoid with repeated reinfections after inhalation of sewer gas; case, [N. Sette] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1813-1817, Dec. 12, '27
—infection through normal skin in typhoid, dysentery and cholera, [Y. Shiiba & K. Matsuoka] J.Chosen M.A.,no. 74, pp. 30-34, March 20, '27
—pathogenesis of hemorrhagic form, [R. Mejebovski] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1592-1595, Nov. 15, '27
experimental, proteolytic, amylolytic and lipolytic power of pancreatic secretion in animals treated with typhoid and paratyphoid toxin, [Margiotta & Ingrassia] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 819, July '27; also, Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 416-428, Sept.-Oct. '27
history, Bretonneau and the French school of pathologic-anatomic diagnosis; their contribution to knowledge of typhoid, [J. Karcher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 54-60, Jan. 21, '28
immunity, conclusions based on world war experiences, [R. Stintzing] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 25-27, Jan. 6, '28
—anterior poliomyelitis following antityphoidal vaccination; case, [Alajouanine, Fribourg-Blanc & Gauthier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 446-450, March 15, '28
—experimental immunization by way of digestive tract, [P. Lesbre & C. Grandclaude] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 122-123, Jan. 20, '28
—experimental immunization in typhoid carriers, [E. Schultz] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 78-86, Sept. '27
—experiments on vaccine administered per os, [A. Vanelli] Terapia **18:** 65-74, March '28
—new type of antityphoid vaccine in colloidal solution, [N. Bruni] Igiene mod. **21:** 23-28, Jan. '28
—preventive vaccination, [C. Achard] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 757-759, Oct. 23, '27
—protective inoculations, [Hilgermann] München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2175-2177, Dec. 23, '27
—reliability of Gruber-Widal's reaction subsequent to antityphoid inoculations, [L. Poleff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2018-2020, Nov. 25, '27
—skin reactions with bacterial filtrates of anhemolytic streptococcus, hemolytic streptococcus and B. typhosus, [K. M. Howell & M. Corrigan] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 149-160, Feb. '28
—statistics of vaccination per os, [P. Domingo, J. Vidal & F. Serra Rabert] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 215-217, Aug. '27
—use of autolysates attenuated with formol in vaccination and hyperimmunization of experimental typhoid, [E. Grasset & M. Gory] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1211-1213, Nov. 4, '27
—use of lipovaccine T. A. B. in Italian army; statistics, [N. Bruni] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 637-643, Nov. 1, '27
—vaccination in Italian army, [A. Germino] Riforma med. **43:** 1107-1109, Nov. 14, '27
—vaccination in United States Navy; experience of 14 years, [J. C. Pryor] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 57-63, Jan. '28
in infants and children: See also Typhoid, complications and sequels; Typhoid, therapy
—[A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 377-381, July '27
—sixty cases, [C. Vergombello] Prat.pediat. **6:** 10-15, March '28
—study of 175 cases in children, occurring during recent epidemic in Montreal. [S. J. Usher] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1486-1492, Dec. '27
—three cases with varied complications, [P. Barbacci] Pediatria prat. **5:** 15-18, Jan. '28

TYPHOID, in infants and children—Continued
—tonus of vegetative nervous system in typhoid fever of children, [M. Manicatide, A. Skileru & J. Ulcia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Bucarest **9:** 55-57, April '27
mortality, typhoid in large cities of United States in 1927; 16th annual report, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1624-1627, May 19, '28
prevention: See also Typhoid, immunity
—at health resorts and mineral baths, [H. Straub] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 99-107, Nov. '27
—danger of typhoid fever, [M. Niemeijer] Groene en h. witte kruis **23:** 239-248, Sept. '27
—in Greifswald and vicinity, [O. Peiper] Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **25:** 1-52, '27
—in Japanese Navy, [T. Kabeshima] Bull.Nav.M.A. Japan **17:** 1-9, March '28
prognosis, value of capillaroscopy, [Z. Bohorques] Siglo méd. **80:** 467, Nov. 12, '27
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapeutic, mental diseases cured by typhoid fever; 4 cases, [Ficht] Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 27-29, Jan. 1, '28
therapy, [A. H. Gordon] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 255-260, March '28
—Bacillus perfringens septicemia in typhoid fever; use of antigangrene serum, [M. Weinberg] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 135-136, Jan. 20, '28
—bengal rose, [N. Fiessinger & R. Castéran] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1559-1563, Dec. 1, '27
—blood transfusion, [G. Hänsch & E. Hartmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2017-2018, Nov. 25, '27
—case, [E. Del Prete] Terapia **17:** 321-329, Oct. '27
—diet, [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 369-376, Dec. '27
—duodenal drainage, [A. E. Gaggero] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 749-751, Dec. '27
—gas gangrene antiserum in grave cases, [M. Weinberg & G. Thibault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1476-1478, Dec. 2, '27
—grape and milk-sugar treatment, [N. Gnutchef] Mosk. Med.J. (no.10) **7:** 22-26, '27
—immediate and lasting results of iodated T. A. B., [J. Huber & V. Jordachesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1761-1764, Jan. 5, '28; also, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 292, April 12, '28
—intramuscular and intravenous vaccine therapy, [H. Schotter, S. Brodskaja & G. Sinai] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 297-301, March 1, '28
—mercurochrome, [H. H. Morris] China M.J. **42:** 369-373, May '28
—method of dosage and experimental studies, [M. Gory & E. Grasset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 435-437, Feb. 17, '28
—staphylococcic vaccine, [V. Bie] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1072-1075, Nov. 24, '27
—treatment of abdominal typhus with vaccine per os, [P. Alissoff & N. Morozkin] Russk.Klin. **8:** 512-521, Oct. '27
—use of autolysates attenuated with formol in serotherapy of experimental typhoid, [E. Grasset & M. Gory] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1211-1213, Nov. 4, '27
—vaccine therapy per os, [P. Alissof & N. Morozkine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1217-1218, Nov. 4, '27
—vaccinotherapy of typhoid in children, [C. Schwartzach] Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 15-20, '27
—value of various vaccines, [G. Callerio] Gior.di clin. med. **9:** 140-156, March 20, '28
transmission, epidemics from water supply, [G. Salus] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1819-1820, Nov. 18, '27
—from fall into sewer; workmen's compensation case, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Ravier] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 45-47, Jan. '28
vaccination: See Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
vaccine: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Nerves, optic
—biochemic action of egg albumen, diphtheria toxin and typhoid vaccine, [A. Scala & N. Sette] Ann.d'ig. **37:** 809-822, Dec. '27
—lipovaccines T. A. B. used in Italian army and new vaccine prepared by Tuscan Serum Institute, [P. Romby] Igiene mod. **21:** 41-55, Feb. '28

TYPHUS
See also Bacteria, proteus group
—Brill's disease, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 463, Sept. '27
—Brill's disease; sporadic typhus; 2 cases, [T. H. Bates] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 560-564, May '28
—Brill's disease; 3 cases, [Plazy, Marçon & Carbon] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 348-355, Nov. 15, '27; also, Marseille méd. **1:** 129-137, Jan. 25, '28
—differentiation of typhus and proteus sera by resistance of agglutinins to formalin, [L. Olitzki] Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2048, Oct. 22, '27
TYPHUS—Continued
—endemic typhus fever (Brill's disease); 138 cases, [S. R. Blatteis] M.Clin.North America **11:** 1099-1108, Jan. '28
—Mediterranean typhus; 7 cases, [Camoin] Marseille méd. **1:** 124-129, Jan. 25, '28
—modifications of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in typhus, [M. Francke, M. Buciuscan & A. Toma] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1425-1427, Nov. 25, '27
—typhus fever and American Rocky Mountain fever, [R. Otto] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 279-291, '28
—unusual case of latent paludism discovered through severe typhus fever, [K. Zielinski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 910-911, Oct. 23, '27
complications and sequels, paralysis agitans following typhus fever; medicolegal aspect; case, [Duerdoth] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 23, Jan. 15, '28
diagnosis, agglutination of Proteus X19 in typhus at Marseilles, [D. Olmer, Teissonnière & J. Olmer] Marseille méd. **2:** 703, Nov. 25, '27
—early clinical diagnosis, [B. Melconian] Paris méd. **2:** 485-486, Dec. 10, '27
—epidemics of infectious exanthems of indeterminate nature in Mediterranean littoral, [Boinet & J. Piéri] Presse méd. **35:** 1345-1346, Nov. 5, '27
—exanthematic fever resembling exanthematic typhus, [D. & J. Olmer] Presse méd. **35:** 1346-1347, Nov. 5, '27
—indeterminate character of Marseilles fever with reference to Brill's disease and tropical typhus, [E. Burnet & D. Olmer] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 317-332, Dec. '27
—Marseilles epidemic resembling typhus, [E. Burnet & D. Olmer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 958-964, Dec. '27
—typhoid or exanthematous Mediterranean fever (Brill's disease?) case, [G. Castronuovo] Riforma med. **44:** 50-51, Jan. 16, '28
—Weil-Félix reaction in exanthematous fever in Marseilles and Mediterranean littoral, [D. & J. Olmer] Paris méd. **1:** 274-275, March 24, '28
epidemiology and statistics, in the Levant, [Boinet & J. Pieri] Marseille méd. **2:** 695-702, Nov. 25, '27
etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Hauduroy] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 261-270, Sept. '27
—presence of spirochetes of leptospira type in kidneys of dog with jaundice and typhus (Stuttgart's disease), [A. Klarenbeek] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1156-1165, Nov. '27
—specificity of X-strain as keystone of problem of causation, [B. Feigin] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 87-112, Oct. '27
experimental, bacteriological researches, [E. Rix] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 103-124, '27
—effect of concurrence on typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever infections in guinea-pigs, [F. Breinl] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 48-55, Jan. '28
immunity, application of tissue culture method in study of typhus; active immunity in typhus, [A. Krontowski & I. Hach] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 237-250, '28
—experiments at Tunis, [H. Sparrow] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 33-58, April '27
—preventive vaccination against human typhus by repeated inoculations of small doses of virus; stages and solution of problem, [C. Nicolle, H. Sparrow & E. Conseil] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 1-32, April '27
pathology of extra-neural organs and tissues in typhus, [K. Ogawa] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 115-123, Dec. '27
—histo-pathological changes in auditory nerve and its nuclei, [N. F. Popoff] Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 264-277, '28
prevention, struggle against exanthematic typhus in Casablanca, [L. d'Anfreville de la Salle] Presse méd. **35:** 1389-1390, Nov. 12, '27
TYPOGRAF, J., Diarrhea: treatment with mutabor (Rumex obtusifolius), Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 1029-1030, Dec. 18, '27

TYRAMINE
—pharmacological action of amino bases of ergot (tyramine and histamine), [Raymond-Hamet] Presse méd. **36:** 35-38, Jan. 11, '28
TYRODE'S SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride
TYROSINASE: See under Enzymes
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
—attempted activation of tyrosine by ultra-violet irradiation, [S. K. Kon & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **21:** 1368-1369, '27
—crystallization of insulin and nature of sulfur linkage; isolation of cystine and tyrosine from hydrolyzed crystalline insulin, [V. du Vigneaud, H. Jensen & O. Wintersteiner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 367-385, March '28

TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
—pharmacological action of *hexa*-hydrophenylalanine and *hexa*-hydrotyrosine, [E. Waser] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **125:** 129-139, '27
—positive effect of tyrosine feeding upon excretion of reducing urinary compound in myasthenia gravis, [H. Berglund & A. Lohmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 521-523, April '28
TYSON, Radiology of optic foramina, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 377-379, '27
TYSON, H. H., Lenticonus posterior, with report of case studied with slit lamp with 2 drawings, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 38-40, Jan. '28
TYSON, R. M., Weight observations of new-born, Arch. Pediat. **45:** 21-28, Jan. '28
Feeding schedules for maternity nurseries, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 304-307, Feb. '28
TYSZKA, K., Hemostatic action of stryphnon in lung hemorrhages, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 116-118, Feb. 12, '28
——**See OSTROWSKI, STANISLAW, jt. auth.**
TYTGAT, Les injections intraveineuses d'hexaméthylène tétramine dans le traitement des fractures de la base du crâne, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 611-616, Sept. '27
TZANCK, A., and RENAULT, P., Les hypertensions rachidiennes d'origine mécanique (liquide céphalo-rachidien et masse sanguine), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1441-1444, Nov. 3, '27
Tension rachidienne et pression veineuse profonde, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1444-1447, Nov. 3, '27
——**See LÉVY-SOLAL, jt. auth.**
TZEKHNOVITZER, M., Nouvelles expériences sur le vaccin antituberculeux BCG. Documents de la Commission d'Ukraine, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 246-255, March '28
——**GOLDENBERG, I., and TZOUVERKALOV, D.,** Milieux vaccinés et antivirus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 357-358, Feb. 10, '28
Contribution a l'étude des antivirus in vivo, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 428-429, Feb. 17, '28
TZIPKIN, B., Results of bone transplantation in Albee's operation, Bielorussk.med.dumka **3:** 104-108, March-May '27
TZKIMANAURI, G., Action of quinine on heart, Vrach. dielo **10:** 1619-1622, Nov. 30, '27
TZOUVERKALOV, D.: See TZEKHNOWITZER, M., jt. auth.
TZSCHIRNTSCH, K., Über Favus corporis durch Achorion gypseum, Dermat.Ztschr. **51:** 331-335, Dec. '27

U

von UBISCH, G., Betrachtungen und Versuche zur Statolithenhypothese, Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 172-190, '28
von UBISCH, L., Ueber die Symmetrieverhältnisse von Larve und Imago bei regulären und irregulären Seeigeln, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Zool. **129:** 541-566, Oct. '27
UCHIDA, K., Zur Frage der Tabes mit Augenmuskelstörungen, Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ. **29:** 348-356, Sept. 1, '27
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Traubenzucker und Dioxyaceton auf den Blutzuckerspiegel unter wechselnden Bedingungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 111-127, '28
UCHIDA, S., Case of situs inversus, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 64, March '28
UCHIGAKI, S., Biological research of sterility; experimental study of spermatotoxin sterility, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 1-4, Dec. '27
Biological research of sterility; influence of various bacillus toxins on spermatozoa, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 5-19, Dec. '27
Biological research of sterility; influence of drugs and medicines on spermatozoa, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 19-40, Dec. '27
Influence of various drugs on internal pressure of bladder, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 47-50, Dec. '27
Biological research of sterility; relation between fertility and agglutination of blood corpuscles of conjugal couple with special reference to sterility of unknown cause, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 2-20, March '28
Biological research of sterility (appendix); experimental study of cause of uterine-myoma-sterility, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 61-63, March '28
UCHIMURA, J., Über die Gefässversorgung des Ammonshornes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 1-19, '28
UCKO, H.: See BANSI, H. W., jt. auth.
UDDERS
diseases, chemical changes in milk from cows with diseased udders, [J. Krenn] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **55:** 47-49, Jan. '28
—of bovine udder and teats other than mastitis, [H. Begg] North Am.Vet. **8:** 29-35, Dec. '27
UDDERS, diseases—Continued
—of udder and teats of cattle, [R. Hudson] Vet.Rec. **8:** 205-212, March 17, '28
—secretory disturbances in left posterior teat, [F. E. Nottbohm] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 113-116, Jan. 1, '28
gangrene, treatment of gangrenous mastitis by means of proflavine (acridine dye) solution, [E. A. Schmoker] North Am.Vet. **9:** 31-33, Jan. '28
inflammation, successful results with selectan (iodine preparation) in streptococcal mastitis, [Meier] Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 631-633, Sept. 23, '27
—etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Karmann] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 200, March 17, '28
—from bacilli of coli-paratyphoid group, [J. Rudolf] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 17-20, Jan. 14, '28
—infection with streptococci of scarlet fever type; influence of milk on growth of scarlet fever streptococci, [F. S. Jones] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 965-975, June '28
—infection with streptococci of scarlet fever type; spontaneous and experimental, [F. S. Jones & R. B. Little] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 945-956, June '28
—infection with streptococci of scarlet fever type; study of scarlet fever type of streptococci isolated from udder of cow, [F. S. Jones & R. B. Little] J.Exper. Med. **47:** 957-963, June '28
—morphology of causative agent of malignant inflammation, [S. Plasaj] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 199, March 17, '28
—treatment of streptococcic mastitis, [Sachweh] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 777-779, Nov. 26, '27
—treatment of streptococcus mastitis in cows, [W. Lentz] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 693, Oct. 21, '27
tuberculosis, examination of total milk of dairy is of great value for diagnosis, [O. Proscholdt] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 750-752, Nov. 12, '27
—early diagnosis, [J. Bongert] Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 133-136, Jan. 15, '28
—examination of total milk of dairy is of no value for diagnosis, [Scharr] Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 747-750, Nov. 12, '27
UDVARHELYI, K., Functional disturbances of cochlear and vestibular nerves in case of brain tumors, Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1309-1312, Nov. 17, '27
UEBERRACK, K.: See HÖGLER, F., jt. auth.
UEGAKI, J., Ueber den Hämoproteus von Zosterops palpebrosa peguensis aus Formosa, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **21:** 8, Jan. '28
UEHLINGER, E., Die Lymphgefässgeschwülste des Herzens, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 434-440, Sept. 5, '27
UENO, Y., Ueber ein ungewöhnlich auftretendes Anfangssymptom (das akute appendizitische Symptom) des Abdominaltyphus, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 79, Nov. '27
von UEXKÜLL, J., Die Rolle des Psychoids, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 423-434, Oct. 28, '27
Die Einpassung, Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 693-701, '27
Definition des Lebens und des Organismus, Handb.d.norm. u.path.Physiol. **1:** 1-25, '27
UFFENHEIMER, A., Anfallbereitschaft und Eosinophilie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 523-525, '27
UFFENORDE, W., Ventrikeleinbruch und spontanes Pneumencephalon im Röntgenbild bei einem Fall von otogenem Schläfenlappenabscess mit Ausgang in Heilung, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 567-583, 1927-1928
UFFORD, O. C.: See NEWSOM, I. E., jt. auth.
UFFREDUZZI, O., Étude physiopathologique et clinique de la sympathectomie périartérielle, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 265-268, Feb. 22, '28
UFINOL: See under Disinfection and Disinfectants
UGENBURG, A., Malignant tumors of thymus (thymoma), Vestnik Roentgen.i Radiol. **5:** 129-135, '27
UGRENINOVA, E., Action of adrenalin on functional action of muscular blood vessels, Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 27-32, '28
UGRIUMOW, B., Ueber ein papilliomatöses Myxom des rechten Vorhofes, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **41:** 7, Nov. 14, '27
——**and IDELSOHN, J.,** Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der aplastischen Anämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 257-262, '27
UHLENBRUCK, P., Untersuchungen an einem autoptisch kontrollierten Fall von Pulmonalstenose, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **19:** 601-608, Sept. 15, '27
Das Cheyne-Stokessche Atmen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 656-708, '28
Ueber alternierendes Cheyne-Stokessches Atmen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 386-387, March 2, '28

UHLENHUTH, E., Die Morphologie und Physiologie der Salamander-Schilddrüse. Histologisch-embryologische Untersuchung des Sekretionsprozesses in den verschiedenen Lebensperioden der Schilddrüse des Marmorsalamanders, Ambystoma opacum, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **109:** 611-749, Oct. 6, '27

UHLENHUTH, P., Max von Gruber, 1853-1927, Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 1-x, '27

Experimentelle Grundlagen der künstlichen Immunisierung gegen Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 241-267, '27

——**and GROSSMANN, H.,** Zur Frage der Immunität bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 166-171, '27

Zur Frage der Immunität bei Syphilis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung experimenteller Untersuchungen am Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **55:** 380-402, '28

UHLENHUTH'S REACTION: See Blood, stains

UHRIG: See **VAUCHER, E., jt. auth.**

UHTHOFF, WILHELM: See Obituaries

UIBERALL, H., and URBACH, E., Zur Ovarialfunktion im Klimakterium, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2379-2380, Dec. 10, '27

UJHELY, V., Unusual symbolism in case of psychoneurosis, Rhode Island M.J. **11:** 26-30, Feb. '28

UJMA, A., Zur Frage der Zunahme atonischer Nachgeburtsblutungen in der Nachkriegszeit, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 182-185, '28

ULCEREX (bismuth preparation): See Eczema, therapy; Ulcers, therapy

ULCERS

See also Varicose Veins; and under names of organs and regions

—amebic dysentery and chronic ulceration of skin activated by E. histolytica, [O. Tixier, M. Favre & others] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 521-538, Oct. '27

—caused by diathermy, [V. Delany] M.J.Australia **1:** 16, Jan. 7, '28

—in Somaliland, [G. Gelonesi] Ann.di med.nav. **2:** 140-164, Sept.-Oct. '27

—neurotic ulceration, [J. H. Dowd] Clin.Med.& Surg. **35:** 243-247, April '28

—parosteal bone formation in crural ulcer and in myelitis; 2 cases, [D. Campbell] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1261-1264, Dec. '27

—progressive gangrenous ulceration of abdominal wall, [A. M. Shipley] Ann.Surg. **87:** 245-249, Feb. '28

chrome: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds

from radiations: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries

Hunner's: See Bladder, ulcers

peptic: See Peptic Ulcer

rodent: See Cornea, cancer; Skin, cancer

roentgen ray: See Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries

therapy, cure of ulcerated varicose veins, [G. Kertész] Gyógyászat **67:** 687, July 17, '27

—chronic ulcers of leg and their treatment, [Harttung] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 583-592, '28

—effect of injections of testicular juices in treatment of crural ulcers, [G. Marañón & J. Ferrero] Rev.méd. de Barcelona **8:** 285-287, Sept. '27

—febrile, papillomatous, phagedenic ulcer of undetermined origin, [Gougerot & P. Thiroloix] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 231, March '28

—granugen Knoll, [E. Colbazi & N. Lengyel] Cluj.med. **8:** 480-482, Oct. '27

—large leg ulcers cured with insulin salve; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 826, Dec. '27

—mercury salicylate injections in chronic ulceration, [E. W. Lynch] Brit.M.J. **1:** 802, May 12, '28

—modern treatment of varicose ulcers, [H. O. McPheeters] Journal-Lancet **48:** 189-192, May 1, '28

—neurotomy of internal saphenous vein associated with periarterial sympathectomy, [L. Durante] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **34:** 471-476, Oct. '27

—radiant heat and light in leg ulcers and allied conditions, [G. W. Putnam] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 112-114, March '28

—retarded healing of operative and traumatic wounds, of ulcers and of inflammatory processes in angioneurotic extremities, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **150:** 139-151, '28

—treatment of ulcus cruris with sulphurous acid in form of sulfofix, [J. Kerb] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 437-438, March 9, '28

—ulcerex, bismuth powder preparation, in treatment of ulcera cruris and chronic eczema, [W. Rödel] Med. Klin. **23:** 1903-1904, Dec. 9, '27

—ultra-violet irradiation of varicose ulcers, [W. J. O'Donovan, J. Wilson, E. B. Clayton, D. M. Connan & H. N. Jaffé] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 26-29, May '28

ULCERS, therapy—Continued

—varicose ulcers; comparison of treatment of ultraviolet light and Unna's paste dressings, [D. C. Colebrook] Lancet **1:** 904-907, May 5, '28

tropical: See Leishmaniasis

ULEIA, J.: See **MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.**

ULESCO-STROGANOVA, K., Ein Fall von multiplem Myom mit maligner Degeneration in einigen Knoten, Arch. f.Gynäk. **131:** 34-39, '27

Ueber die Bedeutung des Bindegewebes bei der Krebsentwicklung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 394-406, '27

Case of multiple myomata with malignant degeneration of mesenchymal ganglia, J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 538-541, Sept.-Oct. '27

ULLIK, R.: See **KRONFELD, RUDOLF, jt. auth.**

ULLMANN, H. J., Lead treatment of cancer, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 119-122, Jan. '28

ULLMANN, K., Erfahrungen über Röntgentherapie bei der männlichen Genitaltuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 161, Sept. 1, '27

Johannes Fibiger, 1867-1928, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 319-320, March 1, '28

ULLMANN, S., Ein neues Kopf- und Halslichtbad, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 313, Feb. 24, '28

ULLMO, A.: See **PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.**

ULLRICH, O., Biochemisches bei der experimentellen und spontanen Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 74-78, Jan.-Feb. '28

ULMER, O., and HILLENBERG, E., Untersuchungen über den Kalk- und Phosphorgehalt des Blutserums bei Säuglingen, Arch.Kinderh. **83:** 106-133, Jan. '28

——**HILLENBERG, E., and SCHIMMELPFENG, P.,** Untersuchungen über den Kalk- und Phosphorgehalt des Blutserums bei Säuglingen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **82:** 179-188, Sept. '27

ULNA

—olecranon bursitis, [W. W. Lasher & L. M. Mathewson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1030-1031, March 31, '28

abnormalities, congenital defect of ulna; case, [Loeweneck] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3254-3255, Dec. 10, '27

—case of detachment of lower epiphysis of radius; arrested development of ulna, [D. Del Valle & R. E. Donovan] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 348-353, July 13, '27

—congenital deformity; 2 cases, [I. Tomesku] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 807-814, Oct. '27

dislocations, uncomplicated forward luxation, [W. A. Horan] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1710-1711, May 26, '28

fractures: See also Forearm, fractures

—of olecranon, [W. R. MacAusland] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 398-404, April '28

ULRICH, C. F., Management of diabetes mellitus and some of its common complications, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 48-51, Feb. '28

ULRICH, J., Lumbago in relation to sickness and accident insurance, Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1041-1046, Nov. 17, '27

ULTRAFILTRATION

—separation of trypsin and enterokinase by ultrafiltration, [H. Bechhold & L. Keiner] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 1-17, '27

—ultrafiltration; (historical survey, with some remarks on membrane preparation technique), [W. J. Elford] J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **48:** 36-45, March '28

ULTRAPLAST: See under Bandaging

ULTRA-RED LIGHT: See Infra-Red Light

ULTRATUBIN (irradiated tuberculin): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Photoactivity

—bacteria as sources of mitogenetic (ultraviolet) radiation, [M. A. Baron] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 373-379, Feb. 7, '28

—differentiation between raisin wine and natural wine by quartz lamp, [J. Werder & C. Zäch] Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 60, '28

—effect of ordinary dimming and dirtying of window glass upon penetration of ultraviolet rays, [W. Hausmann & O. Krumpel] Strahlentherapie **27:** 386-388, '27

—irradiated protein solutions as protection against ultraviolet rays, [W. Hausmann & M. Spiegel-Adolf] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2182-2184, Nov. 12, '27

—measurement of biologically active ultra-violet rays of sunlight, [L. Hill] Proc.Roy.Soc.,s.B. **102:** 119-128, Nov. '27

—measurement of intensity by means of cadmium cell and electrometer, [A. Rüttenauer] Strahlentherapie **27:** 794-799, '28

—measurement of ultraviolet light in sun's rays in Arctic region; effect of sun's rays on climate, [O. Kestner & W. Borchardt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 469-474, '27

—measuring absorption of ultraviolet light by cornea and lens in living eye, [W. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **63:** 38-47, Sept. '27

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued
—methods of measuring ultra-violet radiation, [W. W. Coblentz] Radiology **10:** 116-121, Feb. '28
—new ultra-violet-ray transmitting glass, [S. English] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 13-14, April '28
—permeability of various kinds of glass to ultraviolet rays, [M. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2384, Dec. 10, '27
—quantitative study of clinical ultraviolet sources, [H. Goodman & W. T. Anderson, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **90:** 671-673, March 3, '28
—quantitative study of ultraviolet transmitting glasses, [H. Goodman & W. T. Anderson, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1316-1318, Jan. 12, '28
—quartz mercury vapor arc lamp, [H. Goodman] M.Rev. of Rev. **33:** 515-532, Nov. '27
—relations between ultraviolet ray absorption and chemical composition of substances absorbing them, [O. Behaghel, S. Rothman & W. Schultze] Strahlentherapie **28:** 110-114, '28
—sources and filtration, [F. Dannmeyer] Strahlentherapie **28:** 69-80, '28
—spectrographic researches on carbohydrates with ultraviolet light, [V. Henri & Svend Aage Schou] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 295-299, '28 [Comment on Niederhoff's article]; reply by Niederhoff, **174:** 300-301, '28
—ultra-violet and other rays of sunlight and artificial light sources, [L. Hill] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 206-210, Feb. '28
—ultraviolet ray measurement in northern Black Forest, [W. Busse] Strahlentherapie **28:** 64-68, '28
—ultravit glass bandage to permit passage of ultraviolet rays, [M. Mann².eim] Med.Klin. **24:** 265, Feb. 17, '28
—visibility of ultraviolet light and fluorescence of lenses in vertebrates, [E. Merker] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg. Zool. **45:** 535-608, '28
—Wood's glass and detection of ringworm by its fluorescent properties, [N. G. Hill] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **25:** 54-57, Jan.-March '28
apparatus, measuring device for ultraviolet radiation, [E. A. Pohle & W. S. Huxford] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 144-150, Feb. '28
—comparative strengths of different arc lamps and possible method of standardization, [T. C. Angus] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 30-31, May '28
—description of apparatus; photo-electric cadmium cell with selective sensibility, [L. Mallet & R. Cliquet] **Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 16:** 112-118, **March '28**
—lamp for treatment of eye diseases, [A. Gutmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 788-790, Dec. 30, '27; also, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 229-230, Feb. 10, '28
—recent advances, [F. T. Woodbury] Physical Therap. **46:** 203-205, April '28
burns and injuries, ultraviolet rays as source of senile cataract, [Birch-Hirschfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2072-2074, Dec. 2, '27
effects: See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Ergosterol, irradiated; Fluorescence; Milk, irradiated; Rickets
—absorption spectra of irradiated and non-irradiated proteins, [M. Spiegel-Adolf & O. Krumpel] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 28-41, '27
—aid to early diagnosis of measles and possibly various other eruptive diseases, [W. H. Wadsworth & E. A. Misenheimer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1443, May 5, '28
—alleged bactericidal action of blood of animals exposed to ultraviolet rays, [I. Tataranu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1737-1738, Jan. 4, '28
—antirachitic activation of materials, [K. Waltner] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 6; 13; 19, '27
—appearance of calcium oxalate crystals in irradiated plants, [G. Nadson & E. Rochline-Gleichgerwicht] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 363-365, Feb. 10, '28
—Arneth count; deflection of count by ultra-violet rays, [W. P. Kennedy & W. A. R. Thompson] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **18:** 263-266, Dec. '27
—attempted activation of tyrosine, [S. K. Kon & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **21:** 1368-1369, '27
—beneficial trophic action on infants of food treated with ultraviolet light, [L. Spolverini] Riv.di clin. pediat. **26:** 1-16, Jan. '28
—blood sugar content of body after ingestion of glucose in high altitudes and under effects of quartz lamp rays, [N. Messerle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 271-272, March 10, '28
—calcium and ultra violet irradiation; effect of ultra violet radiation upon serum calcium; calcium utilization on calcium-poor diet with ultra violet radiation, [L. T. Fairhall] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 378-385, March '28
—castration of flies through exposure of eggs to ultraviolet rays, [R. Geigy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 106-108, Jan. 20, '28

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—changes in blood and urine effected by quartz light treatment, [J. Petheo & J. Bakucz] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1328-1330, Nov. 13, '27
—changes in lymph and in number of leukocytes in dog after irradiation with quartz lamp, [W. F. Petersen & W. F. von Öttingen] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **123:** 160-174, '27
—comparative sensibility of active and inactive diastases to ultraviolet rays and heat, [E. F. Terroine & R. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 982-1000, Nov. '27
—comparison of an A. C. mercury vapour lamp with some A. C. arcs, [T. C. Angus] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 216, Feb. '28
—decreased tonus of parasympathetic nervous system produced by ultraviolet rays, [L. Garot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 867-869, March 23, '28
—different reaction of skin of different regions, [P. A. Meineri] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 15-24, Oct. '27
—effect of heat and ultraviolet rays on production of passive anaphylaxis in blood vessel preparations; experimental studies, [E. Friedberger & P. Introzzi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 226-236, '28
—effect of irradiation and cod liver oil on calcium balance in adult human, [M. C. Hart, D. Tourtellotte & F. W. Heyl] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 143-148, Jan. '28
—effect of monochromatic ultra-violet light upon vaccine virus, [T. M. Rivers & F. L. Gates] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 45-49, Jan. '28
—effect of roentgen and ultraviolet rays upon insulin activity, [E. Vogt] Strahlentherapie **27:** 106-120, '27
—effect of section of sensory nerves upon erythema caused by ultraviolet ray, [H. Rothe] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 418-426, '27
—effect of sunlight and ultraviolet rays on healthy and diseased organism, [G. Scagliosi] Pensiero med. **16:** 746-766, Dec. 30, '27
—effects of soft soaps on increase of erythema production following ultraviolet light irradiation, [H. von Baeyer & O. Dittmar] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 428-430, March 9, '28
—effects of ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation on Demodex folliculorum, [J. G. Hardenbergh] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 109, May 18, '27
—examination of yeast-fat for presence of vitamins A and D before irradiation and of vitamin D after irradiation, [E. M. Hume, H. Henderson Smith & I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. **22:** 27-33, '28
—experimental study of destruction of antirabietic power of snake venom, [Mme. M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 975-977, April 2, '28
—experiments on sensibilization and desensibilization, [M. Juon] Strahlentherapie **28:** 180-188, '28
—increase of athletic power by quartz light treatment, [Heiss] Umschau **32:** 91-94, Jan. 28, '28
—influence on Wassermann reaction and cutaneous allergy (luetin test) in syphilis, [E. Rajka & E. Radnai] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '28
—ingestion of food treated with ultraviolet light, [E. Milanesi] Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 97-103, Feb. 29, '28
—irradiating ourselves and our food, [C. Sheard] Mod. Hosp. **30:** 132, Jan. '28
—lipoid phosphorus-cholesterol ratio before and after feeding radiated eggs to tuberculosis patients, [D. F. McRae & T. Ingvaldson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 520-521, May '28
—mitogenetic ultraviolet irradiation in normal plant tissue and in malignant tumor tissue, [T. Reiter & D. Gábor] Strahlentherapie **28:** 125-131, '28
—nature of action on micro-organisms, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **8:** 437-441, Dec. '27
—negligible effects on malignancy of neurotoxin (snake venom), [Mme. M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 538-540, Feb. 20, '28
—on bactericidal property of blood, [J. E. Gonce, Jr., & K. Kassowitz] J.A.M.A. **90:** 280-284, Jan. 28, '28
—on blood of new-born infants; erythrocytes and hemoglobin, [H. N. Sanford] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 9-13, Jan. '28
—on blood pressure, [L. Garot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 871-872, March 23, '28
—on Fahraeus reaction (erythrocyte precipitation reaction), [F. Haro Garcia] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **12:** 20-21, Jan. '28
—on glands of internal secretion, [Zalewsky & Mme. Trifonoff] Progrès méd. **42:** 1773-1777, Nov. 12, '27
—on industrial output, [A. L. Punch & R. Wilkinson] Lancet **1:** 1120-1122, June 2, '28
—on infantile organism and its therapeutic application, [P. Iacchia] Pediatria, Arch.di pat.e clin.pediat. **2:** 87-125, '27

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—on instability of temperature; 2 cases, [J. A. Huet & Stuhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 19, Jan. '28
—on metabolism, [A. Lippmann & H. Völker] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 213-214, Jan. 29, '28
—on mucous membranes, [A. Freifeld] Russk.Klin. **8:** 14-25, July '27
—on parathyroidectomized rats, [F. T. Jung] Endocrinology **12:** 81-83, Jan.-Feb. '28
—on permeability of cell membranes by poisons, [R. Seyderhelm & G. Opitz] Strahlentherapie **28:** 122-124, '28
—on reaction of skin to vaccinal virus, [P. Woringer & J. Brusset] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 668-675, Oct. '27
—on sensory nerves, [J. D. Achelis & H. Rothe] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 427-436, '27
—on serum colloids, [W. Göbel] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 95-100, '27
—on skin, [G. J. van den Bovenkamp] Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1617-1619, Oct. 15, '27
—on skin, [P. Keller] Strahlentherapie **28:** 152-163, '28
—on testicles, [E. Czarnecki & J. Jolly] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 380-382, Feb. 10, '28
—on Trypanosoma, [M. Saito] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 52-54, July '27
—on withered plants, [S. Colla] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol. sper. **2:** 724-726, July '27
—penetration into live animal tissues, [D. I. Macht, W. T. Anderson, Jr. & F. K. Bell] J.A.M.A. **90:** 161-165, Jan. 21, '28
—penetration of ultra-violet rays through clothing materials, [C. C. Dozier & H. Morgan] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 603-609, April '28
—photodynamic action of certain dyestuffs; light sensitization, [H. C. A. Lassen] Hospitalstid. **70:** 968-982, Oct. 13, '27; also, Strahlentherapie, **27:** 757-768, '28
—photo-oxidation of epinephrine, [T. Vacek] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1739-1741, Jan. 4, '28
—reaction of human skin to repeated exposure, [L. Schall & H. J. Alius] Strahlentherapie **27:** 769-793, '28
—reaction of irradiated skin to vaccine virus, [T. M. Rivers, H. Stevens & F. L. Gates] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 37-44, Jan '28
—reduction of mortality of new-born animals by irradiation, [K. Schwab] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 561, Oct. 19, '27; 574, Oct. 26, '27
—regulating development of erythema and formation of pigment, [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Strahlentherapie **28:** 176-179, '28
—residual germicidal action of water treated with ultraviolet light, [J. F. Norton] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 476-479, April '28
—sensibilization to ultraviolet rays of favus patients previously treated by roentgen therapy, [J. Margarot & L. Gondard] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 94, Feb. '28
—specificity of ultra-violet irradiation in insulin and amino-acid catalysis, [C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 94, March 21, '28
—stimulating action on development of yeasts and molds, [G. Nadson & G. Philippov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 366-368, Feb. 10, '28
—temperature coefficient of action of ultraviolet rays on Ascaris eggs, [A. Dognon & J. C. Tsang] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 22-24, Jan. 13, '28
—treatment of tuberculosis with ultratubin (irradiated tuberculin), [F. Redlich] Med.Klin. **24:** 334-335, March 2, '28; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 361, March 10, '28
—ultra-violet and extinction, [H. T. Marshall] Am. Naturalist **62:** 165-187, March-April '28
—ultraviolet light first increases, and later reduces, excitability of isolated muscles, [S. Castagna] Arch. di sc.biol. **10:** 32-38, Sept. '27
—ultraviolet light increases spinal reflexes, [S. Castagna] Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 21-31, Sept. '27
—ultra-violet light, insulin, and amino acid catalysis, [J. M. Ort] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 93, March 21, '28
—ultraviolet radiation and fertilization reaction in Arbacia punctulata, [M. A. Hinrichs] Biol.Bull. **53:** 416-437, Dec. '27
—variations in reactions, [L. Schall] Strahlentherapie **28:** 164-167, '28
—variations of blood constituents of rabbits exposed to ultraviolet rays, [I. Tataranu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1736-1737, Jan. 4, '28
—vitamin D and its relation to irradiation of foodstuffs, [I. M. Heilbron] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 210-215, Feb. '28

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—Continued
therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases, as Eyes, diseases; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—[P. Cottenot & Fidon] Médecine (supp.) **9:** 3-37, Oct. '27
—[W. Morrison & others] Tr.Medico-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 41-80, 1927-'28; in Edinburgh M.J. March '28
—actinotherapy and auxiliary treatments, [E. J. Deck] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 31-32, May '28
—actinotherapy at Finsen Institute, Copenhagen, [A. Reyn] Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 1-9, Jan. '28
—actinotherapy in dermatology; technic and indications, [A. Bodart] Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1566-1570, Oct. 2, '27
—artificial sunlight in dentistry, [S. B. Wigoder] Brit. J.Actinotherapy **2:** 168, Dec. '27
—comparative efficiency of sources of radiation used in therapy, [W. T. Bovie] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1509-1516, Feb. 9, '28
—contra-indications, [L. G. Dufestel] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **3:** 2-5, April '28
—determining amount of irradiation necessary in medical practice, [B. Kuhlmann] Strahlentherapie **28:** 200-204, '28
—effect of carbon arc irradiation on health of group of infants, [L. H. Barenberg & J. M. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **90:** 504-506, Feb. 18, '28
—effect of general irradiation with ultra-violet light upon frequency of colds, [G. H. Maughan & D. F. Smiley] J.Prev.Med. **2:** 69-77, Jan. '28
—importance of warm-rays in Finsen therapy, [P. Wichmann] Strahlentherapie **28:** 189-196, '28
—in deficiency diseases of children, [P. Nicholson] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 537-542, May '28
—in diseases of women, [H. Guthmann] Strahlentherapie **28:** 341-358, '28
—in general hospital, [J. Wilson] Clin.J. **57:** 97-105, Feb. 29, '28
—in skin diseases in childhood, [L. G. Beinhauer] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 535-537, May '28
—in veterinary medicine, [P. Henkels] Strahlentherapie **28:** 423-430, '28
—indications and clinical experiences, [V. H. Córdoba] Semana méd. **1:** 41-42, Jan. 5, '28
—inhalation of irradiated air in treatment of hypogalactia, [L. Spolverini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1615-1623, Nov. 7, '27
—limitation of indications in general practice, [A. Lippmann] Strahlentherapie **28:** 411-422, '28
—limitations, [T. C. McKenzie] Birmingham M.Rev. **2:** 404-415, Dec. '27
—modern status of Finsen light therapy, [A. Reyn] Strahlentherapie **28:** 306-324, '28
—necessity for pre-treatment test of skin and definite posology, [J. Saidman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **16:** 98-101, March '28
—observations based on treatment of 300 cases, [G. C. Cooke] South.Med.& Surg. **89:** 781, Nov. '27
—on cardiac test with atropine, [L. Garot] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 869-870, March 23, '28
—place of actinotherapy in public health work, [H. S. Banks] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 230-233, March '28
—quartz light, especially its use in pediatrics, [C. W. Herlitz] Hygiea **89:** 169-178, Feb. 28, '27
—recent advances in actinotherapy, [A. Eidinow] Brit. J.Actinotherapy **2:** 226-230, March '28
—relation of chemist and physicist to actinotherapy, [F. H. Humphris] Physical Therap. **46:** 59-64, Feb. '28
—technique and application of wave lengths in dentistry, [C. B. Holman] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 118-122, March '28
—ultra-violet light and children, [H. G. Robertson] M.J. Australia (supp. 16) p. 511, Dec. 10, '27; (supp. 17) p. 513, Dec. 17, '27
—ultraviolet light and skin diseases, [G. Stümpke] Strahlentherapie **28:** 325-332, '28
—use of ultra-violet rays, with special reference to children, [E. T. Wyman] New England J.Med. **198:** 510-513, April 26, '28
—uses and limitations, [F. D. Howitt] Post-Grad.M.J. **3:** 61-66, Jan. '28; also, M.Press **125:** 73-77, Jan. 25, '28
toxicity: See also Ultraviolet Rays, burns and injuries
—complications from ultraviolet therapy, [V. Souchareff] Russk.Klin. **8:** 26-34, July '27
—corodenin as protective against ultraviolet light, [Reichert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 213-217, Feb. 24, '28
—corodenin, preparation protecting the eye against harmful effects of ultraviolet light, [F. Pincus] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 509-511, Oct. 28, '27
—dermographism produced by physical stimulation, [P. A. Meineri] Minerva med. **8:** 620-627, March 17, '28

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, toxicity—Continued
—light erythema as influenced by menstrual cycle and by pregnancy, [H. Dieterich] Strahlentherapie **27:** 587-596, '27
—modification of erythema and of pigment formation through external factors (sunlight and ultraviolet light), [R. Stahl & G. Simsch] Strahlentherapie **27:** 311-330, '27
—protection of eyes against effects of ultraviolet rays by corodenin, [W. Hoffmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 511-513, Oct. 28, '27
UMAR, M., Case of intestinal obstruction, Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 700, Dec. '27
Case of submaxillary calculus, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 22, Jan. '28
UMBER, F., Karl Petrén, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2133-2134, Dec. 9, '27
Insulinbehandlung diabetischer Addisonkranker, Med. Klin. **24:** 8-10, Jan. 6, '28
Oscar Minkowski zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 69-70, Jan. 13, '28
——**and ROSENBERG, M.,** Regionärer Ikterus, zugleich ein Beitrag über den Wert der Blasenmethode für die Untersuchung der Gewebe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 90-91, Jan. 20, '28
UMBILICAL CORD
See also Arteries, umbilical
—cholesterol and lipoid phosphorus in infancy and in childhood; normal incidence in cord blood and during infancy and early childhood, [M. B. Gordon & D. J. Cohn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 193-200, Feb. '28
—examination of blood of umbilical cord with reference to neonatal icterus, [A. Guilmard] Sang **1:** 427-436, '27
—injections in guinea-pigs of blood from veins and umbilical cord to determine comparative toxicity, [A. Lumière & Mme. R. H. Grange] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **186:** 714-716, March 12, '28
—intracranial obstetric injuries and coiling of cord around neck, [J. Frist] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 93-94, Jan. 19, '28 [Comment on Heidler's article]; reply by Heidler, 94-95, Jan. 19, '28
—intra-uterine death from knot in umbilical cord; case, [M. Trettenero] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 133-140, March '28
—obstetrical significance of a too short umbilical cord for mother and child, [W. Kolde] Tijdschr.v.prakt. verlosk. **31:** 248-250, Nov. 1, '27
—presence of Mycobacterium leprae in placenta and umbilical cord, [E. V. Pineda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 67-70, Feb. '28
—reaction to stimuli, experiments on rats, [R. Borodowitsch] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 173-184, '27
—septicopyemia of umbilical origin; case, [Jaso & Muñoyerro] Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 599-603, Oct. '27
—short umbilical cord as complication of labor, [M. Greifenberg] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 246-248, Nov. 1, '27
cysts, [F. Heinrichsbauer & K. Spickhoff] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 84-97, Jan. '28
UMBILICUS
—umbilical displacement and deviation of linea alba in acute abdominal conditions, [F. Co Tui & J. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1779, June 2, '28
cancer, metastases of cancer of female genitals, [C. Daniel & A. Babes] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 35-45, 1927-1928
tumors, adenoma; case, [H. Steiner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2796-2799, Oct. 29, '27
—benign fibro-epithelial tumor of congenital origin; case, [G. M. Antonioli] Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 553-560, Sept. '27
—endometrial, [F. Roques] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.(Sect.Obst. & Gynæc.) **21:** 24-27, Feb. '28
—etiology of endometrioma (intestines and umbilicus); 2 cases, [C. Oberling & P. Hickel] Bull.de l'Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 691-707, Nov. '27
—heterotopic endometrial growths, [H. Baltzer] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **147:** 555-575, '27
—nonmalignant papilloma, [F. Reder] Ann.Surg. **87:** 636-637, April '28
UMEDA, T., Periodicity in rate of ciliary movement of single epithelial cells in vitro (study in tissue-culture method), Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 111-115, '27
Action of several volatile substances on movement of ciliated epithelium. (Study in tissue-culture method), Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 264-270, '27
UMRATH, K., Ueber Refraktärstadien, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 85-96, '28
UNCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
UNDERHILL, F. P., and DIMICK, A., Production of hyperglycemia by subcutaneous injections of sodium arsenite in rabbit, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 163-170, Jan. '28
Distribution of arsenic in tissues after serial administration of neoarsphenamine, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 56-60, Feb. '28
UNDERHILL, F. P., and DIMICK, A.—Continued
Influence of certain arsenicals upon sulphur excretion, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 359-365, March '28
——**and FREIHEIT, J. M.,** Effect of pilocarpine and epinephrine in production of specific lesions in stomach of rabbits, Arch.Path. **5:** 411-428, March '28
——**and GROSS, E. G.,** Pharmacological action and chemical characteristics of products produced from Witte's peptone by electrolysis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 69-80, May '28
——**and MENDEL, L. B.,** Dietary deficiency canine disease; further experiments on diseased condition in dogs described as pellagra-like by Chittenden and Underhill and possibly related to so-called black tongue, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 589-633, Jan. '28
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, M. L., Spinal fluid pressure in psychotic, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 232-242, March '28
UNDEUTSCH, Neuere Methoden zur Erkennung von Gallenblasenerkrankungen, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 202-212, July '27
Bemerkungen zur Vakzinetherapie, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 88-90, March '28
UNDRITZ, W., Zur Frage der Endolymphströmung in den Bogengängen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 275-285, '27
UNDULANT FEVER: See Malta Fever
UNGAR, R., Zentralnervensystem und Muskeln bei angeborener Gliederstarre, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 191-195, Oct. '27
UNGER, E., Zur Technik der Varicenbehandlung, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **54:** 3273-3274, Dec. 17, '27
——**and MAY, H.,** Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen während der Narkose (insbesondere Avertinnarkose), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3272-3273, Dec. 17, '27
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU: See Veterans' Bureau
UNIVERSITIES
—college mental hygiene, [A. W. Morrison] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 48-54, Jan. '28
—health examinations and the physician, [J. R. Earp] J.A.M.A. **90:** 383-384, Feb. 4, '28
—health habits in woman's college, [W. R. P. Emerson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1434-1435, May 5, '28
—health of self-supporting college student, [R. W. Bradshaw] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1775-1776, June 2, '28
—health record of university students as related to tonsillectomy, [W. E. Forsythe] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 560-563, March 9, '28
—marriage statistics for Oberlin alumnae, [L. D. Hartson] J.Hered. **19:** 225-228, May '28
—physical condition of students in our State Teachers' College, [D. Caldwell] M.Woman's J. **35:** 37-39, Feb. '28
—psychiatric social work and college student; a forecast, [H. L. Myrick] Ment.Hyg. **11:** 723-727, Oct. '27
—psychiatry and university men; study of 300 cases on psychiatric service of University of California, [S. K. Smith] Ment.Hyg. **12:** 38-47, Jan. '28
—social hygiene in colleges, [N. F. Coleman] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 257-263, May '28
—who shall teach hygiene in college, [J. F. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 190-193, Feb. '28
UNNA, P., Acrodermatitis atrophicans mit Bildung von multiplen pseudofibromatösen Knoten und drei fibrösen Strängen, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 592, Oct. 5, '27
UNNA, P., JR.: See DELBANCO, E., jt. auth.
UNNA, PAUL GERSON: See Biographies
UNNA'S DISEASE: See Seborrhea
UNNA'S PASTE: See Ulcers, therapy
UNTERBERGER, S., Beiträge zur Frage der tympanogenen Otitis interna, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 223-250, 1927-1928
Die akute Mittelohrentzündung und ihre Behandlung; die konservative Behandlung einschliesslich des Trommelfellschnittes und wann er am Platze ist, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 357-359, Feb. 24, '28
UNTERRICHTER, L.: See GALEHR, O., jt. auth.
UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
UNVERZAGT, W., Der organisierte Lungeninfarkt im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 842-844, Oct. '27
Die Desinfektion des tuberkulösen Auswurfs mit T. B. Bazillol, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 574-575, March 18, '28
URACHUS
—solid tumors; 2 cases, [Voncken & Cambresier] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 140, May-June '27; also, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 420-422, Aug. '27
URAKAMI, Y., Ueber die Beziehungen des Auerbach'schen Plexus zu den Dünndarmbewegungen, Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 89, Dec. '27

URAMOTO, S., HISAMATSU, H., and YASUDA, K., Studies on bioelectricity; on bioelectromotive force of demarcation current of fatigued muscle, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1-2, Feb. '28

URANIUM
—effect on growth of plants, [J. Stoklasa & J. Pénkava] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 15-77, '28
—evolution of albuminuria in nephritis caused by uranium nitrate in dogs, [M. Garnier, E. Schulmann & J.Marek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 285-287, Feb. 3, '28
toxicity, effect on blood pressure of rabbit of arteriosclerosis and nephritis caused by uranium; influence of other heavy metals, [R. Dominguez] Arch.Path. **5:** 577-606, April '28
—pathogenesis of edema in acute uranium intoxication; experiments on 11 rabbits, [P. Govaerts] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **8:** 33-45, '28

URANYL
—experimental study of acquired resistance of rabbit's renal epithelium to uranyl nitrate, [W. C. Hunter] Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 747-789, April '28

URBACH, E., Spezifische Desensibilisierung eines allergischen Ekzems auf perkutanem Wege, Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1531, Oct. 29, '27
——**and STEINER, M.,** Gerstenstaubidiosynkrasie. Ein Beitrag zur physikalischen Allergie der Haut, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 772-792, '27
——**See UIBERALL, H., jt. auth.**

URBAIN, A., Les formes filtrantes du streptocoque gourmeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1598-1600, Dec. 16, '27
La réaction de fixation appliquée au diagnostic des tuberculoses animales, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 543-552, Oct. '27
——**See NETTER, A., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHAEFER, W.,** Sur la répartition du virus herpétique dans les tissus et les humeurs, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1279-1280, Nov. 11, '27
——**See WOLLMAN, E., jt. auth.**

URBAN, F., See TÖRÖK, L., jt. auth.

URBANEK, J., and SCHERF, D., Kapillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen an der menschlichen Konjunktiva; ueber das Vorkommen von derivatorischen Gefässen im Bereiche des konjunktivalen Gefässsystems, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 85-87, Jan. 19, '28
——**See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.**

URBANOWICZ, K., Gurwitschs mitogenetische Strahlung, an Paramäzlenteilungen geprüft, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 417-426, Dec. 31, '27

URBANTSCHITSCH, E., Geheilte Mucosus-Meningitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 30, '28
Nekrolog: Hermann Schrötter-Kristelli, 1870-1928, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 129, Feb. '28

URBANTSCHITSCH, E. H., Ursachen und Bahnen der endogenen Zahnverfärbungen; die Bahnen, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **25:** 19; 789; 1054, '27

URDAPILLETA, V., Nuevo procedimiento paracl tratamiento de la blenorragia crónica en el hombre, Rev. de especialid. **2:** 1040-1048, Dec. '27

UREA
See also Urine, nitrogen
—blood-urine urea concentration ratio in hypertension, [P. Starr & F. Ballard] J.Clin.Investigation **5:** 101-111, Dec. '27
—decomposition and synthesis of urea as reversible reaction, [S. J. Przylecki] Ann.de physiol. **3:** 519-556, Oct. '27
—decomposition of urea by urease; kinetics of enzyme reaction, [S. Mori] J.Biochem. **8:** 1-19, Oct. '27
—diffusion of urea in various body fluids, [C. T. Rietti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 399-408, '27
—discovery of urea; correspondence between Wöhler and Berzelius. (Die Entdeckung des Harnstoffs durch Wöhler) Umschau **32:** 158, Feb. 18, '28
—diuretic action, [D. Simici & I. Marcou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 455-457, Feb. 17, '28
—effect of certain arsenicals on excretion of urea, [L. Jung & M. Bourgeois] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 612-614, March 9, '28
—effect of some diuretics on urea excreting capacity of kidney, [W. S. Polland] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 141-148, May '28
—elimination of urea in Basedow's disease, [G. Etienne] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 774, Oct. 23, '27
—in fungi, [N. N. Iwanoff] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 36-40, '28
—nitrogenous; crystalline form, [A. Hestermann] Ztschr. f.Biol. **86:** 561-568, '27
—occurrence of urea and choline in cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 535-541, '27
—urea of fungi and its rôle, [N. N. Iwanoff] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **170:** 274-288, '27
coefficient, more extensive use of urea concentration tests, [E. A. Richards] M.J.Australia **2:** 840-842, Dec. 17, '27

UREA, coefficient—Continued
—diagnosis of renal tuberculosis by Ambard's constant and roentgen ray examination; nephrectomy, [E. Jeanbrau, A. Bonnet & Nicolas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 91-94, Feb. '28
—value of Ambard's constant; 88 cases, [A. Orofino] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **8:** 818-852, Dec. '27
determination, error in urease method, [T. Addis] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 365-367, Feb. '28
—estimation of urea and amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, [V. C. Kiech & J. M. Luck] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 723-731, May '28
—Volhard's water-test for water, chlorine and urea, [N. Vischnevsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1040-1046, Aug. 1, '27
formation, mechanism of formation by oxidation and synthesis of certain natural principles, [R. Fosse] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 570-576, '27
—action of intravenous injection of bile on urea-forming function of liver, [Saadi-Nazim] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 23-27, March '28
—from ammonium carbonate in vivo and in vitro, [S. Kawabara] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII.Int.Med.,Pediat.&Psychiat. **1:** 233-264, Oct. '27
—metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; effect of glucose upon ammonia and urea production of kidney tissue, [E. Watchorn & B. E. Holmes] Biochem.J. **21:** 1391-1397, '27
hydrochloride: See Hemorrhoids, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
in blood: See Blood, urea
in saliva: See under Saliva
metabolism, of amino-acids, urea and ammonium in isolated living placenta and in autopsies, [G. Delleplane] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 406-432, Sept. '27
therapy, as anti-edematous remedy, [A. Januszkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 810-813, Oct. 23, '27
—in treatment of warts, [Pietzsch] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 382-390, Sept. '27

UREA STIBAMINE: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds

UREASE
—adsorption through cholesterol, [M. Jacoby] Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 157-160, '27
—crystalline urease, [J. B. Sumner & D. B. Hand] J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 149-162, Jan. '28
—crystallized urease, [J. B. Sumner & D. B. Hand] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 145, March 2, '28
—decomposition of urea by urease; kinetics of enzyme reaction, [S. Mori] J.Biochem. **8:** 1-19, Oct. '27
—error in urease method for determination of urea, [T. Addis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 365-367, Feb. '28
—inactivation, [E. G. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 53-61, June '28
—influence of sodium fluoride and thymol on determination of urea by urease method, [A. E. Osterberg & E. V. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 749-754, March '28
—kidney is most important organ for elimination of urease, [G. Sunzeri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 796-799, July '27

UREA-STIBOL (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy

URECHIA, C. I., Symptomatology of imperfect tabes, Cluj. med. **8:** 513-515, Nov. '27
——**and MIHALESCU, S.,** Phrénicotomie et examen anatomique de la moelle cervicale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1572-1573, Dec. 9, '27
Altérations des noyaux végétatifs du tuber dans la tétanie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1575-1576, Dec. 9, '27
Examen anatomique d'un cas de chorée aiguë rhumatismale, Rev.neurol. **1:** 522-526, April '28
——**See OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.**
——**and POPOVICIU, G.,** Epidemic of poliomyelitis at Cluj, Cluj.med. **8:** 442-449, Oct. '27
Phosphore et calcium sanguins des parkinsoniens après injection d'ergotamine et d'hyoscine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **97:** 1573-1575, Dec. 9, '27
Ergostérine irradiée dans la tétanie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 405-407, Feb. 10, '28
——**GROZA and MISSIR,** Lacide lactique du sang des parkinsoniens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 644, March 9, '28
——**KERNBACH, M., and DRAGOMIR, L.,** Recherches sur le tonus végétatif au moyen de la méthode d'Abderhalden, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 645-646, March 9, '28

UREDINEAE: See Plants, parasites

UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
—case of angina pectoris with terminal uræmia, [D. G. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 421, April '28

URETERS—Continued
—uretero-vesical valve and experimental production of hydroureter without obstruction, [C. M. Gruber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 329-331, Feb. '28
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation
—bifid and double ureters; 12 cases, [A. Franck] Strasbourg-méd. (Pt. 1) **85:** 299-328, Sept. 5, '27
—bifid ureter diagnosed by pyelography; 2 cases, [Gripekoven] Ann.de l'Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **28:** 69-74, April 15, '27
—bilateral double pelves and double ureters; right nephrectomy and left heminephrectomy, [A. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 437-438, April '28
—bilateral duplication; case, [M. Ascoli] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 133-150, Dec. '27
—congenital occlusion at vesical mouth, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 189-199, '27
—double renal pelvis and bifurcated ureter; case, [N. Moro] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 757-760, '27
—double ureter, with calculi in each channel; case, [R. St. L. Brockman] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 521-522, Jan. '28
—double ureter without crossing; case, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Strasbourg-méd. (Pt. 1) **85:** 332, Sept. 5, '27
—double ureters in human embryos; 6 cases, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 1-29, Oct. 8, '27
—dystopia of right kidney with absence of right ureter, [F. Patuschinskaia-Hefter] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1277-1280, Sept. 15, '27
—ectopic supernumerary ureter opening into vagina; partial resection of kidney and ureter, [A. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 440-442, April '28
—new case of bilateral duplicity, [F. Bernasconi] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 61-67, Feb. 20, '28
—successful heminephrectomy in case of double renal pelvis and ureter, [J. Bacharach] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 165-175, '27
—tuberculosis of upper segment of kidney with double ureter, [A. Boeckel & A. Franck] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 328-331, Sept. 5, '27
artificial, solitary kidney with artificial ureter, [A. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 435-437, April '28
calculi, case of double ureter, with calculi in each channel, [R. St. L. Brockman] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 521-522, Jan. '28
—case treated by catheterization, [R. Le Fur] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. **7:** 100-105, March 19, '28
—diagnosis; semeiology; technic: injections and instruments; 8 cases, [A. Gripekoven] Ann.de l'Inst.chir. de Bruxelles **29:** 1-16, Jan. 15, '28
—endoscopic treatment, [T. De la Maza] Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 646-651, Dec. 3, '27
—importance of röntgenograms in diagnosis, [S. A. Heyerdahl] Brit.J.Radiol. **1:** 75-90, March '28
—large calculus, [J. C. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14, Jan. 7, '28
—new instrument for cystoscopic removal, [S. N. Vose] New England J.Med. **198:** 638-639, May 10, '28
—operation for bilateral stones; 9 cases, [H. Janke] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 838-846, '27
—pathology and therapy, [E. Thal] Latvijas Ārstu ž., nos. 1-2, pp. 35-50, Jan.-Feb. '28
—presentation of new forceps for removal, [W. C. Stirling] J.Urol. **19:** 651-655, May '28
—right sided pleurisy and peritonitis secondary to ureteral calculus, [G. Arnone] Cultura med.mod. **6:** 523-526, Oct. 15, '27
—rôle of hypophysin in expulsion, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2690-2695, Oct. 22, '27
—three cases, [V. Puccinelli] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 180-185, Dec. '27
—vesical ureterocele and ureteral calculi; 2 cases, [H. H. Schellhas] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 514-518, Feb. 25, '28
—with special reference to manipulative treatment, [W. D. Goodman] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 110-113, May '28
cancer, roentgen picture of case of primary cancer, [K. Scheele] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 825-828, Oct. '27
—papillary epithelioma of renal pelvis and ureter associated with huge hydronephrotic sac; report of case, [H. E. Simon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 209-211, Sept. 7, '27
—primary; case, [F. Volante] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 105-132, Dec. '27
catheterization: See also Ureters, calculi; Pyelitis
—catheter cystitis; misnomer, [H. Cabot] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—convenient method for cleansing meatus prior to catheterization, [J. R. Miller] J.A.M.A. **90:** 292, Jan. 28, '28

URETEROCELE: See Ureters, prolapse
URETEROCYSTONEOSTOMY: See Urinary Tract, surgery
URETERO-ENTEROSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETERO-PYELONEOSTOMY: See Hydronephrosis, therapy

URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—insufficiency of vesical ureteral valve and functional condition of ureteral muscle layer, [A. Schmidt] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 50-68, '27
—mechanism of formation of hydronephrosis and hydroureter, [W. M. Spitzer] Colorado Med. **25:** 8-18, Jan. '28
—perforation of purulent pelvic ulcers into bladder and ureter, [S. Lisovskaia] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 9-17, Nov. 5, '27
—rate of regeneration; preliminary report, [S. E. Kramer] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 216-220, Feb. '28
—topography of ureters in tumors of female genitals, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 237-286, July '27
—ureteral movements and antiperistalsis, [L. Lurz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 761-763, '27
URETHRA—Continued
—clinical value of azotemia in uremia, [L. Rimbaud, P. Boulet & J. Chaptal] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 59-68, Feb. '28
—dangerous forms of arthritism; uremia in hospital and practice, [J. Sedilliot] Vie méd. **8:** 1669-1673, Dec. 25, '27
—diazo reaction in uræmic serum and in normal urine, [G. Hunter & R. C. Montgomery] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1448-1450, Dec. '27
—frequency and prognostic value of uremia in malignant diphtheria, [J. Chalier & A. Brochier] Lyon méd. **140:** 257-263, Sept. 11, '27
—in athrepsia, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 601-610, Oct. '27 [Comment on Rohmer, Wilsdorf and Dreyfus' article]
—in athrepsia, [P. Rohmer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 611-612, Oct. '27 [Reply to Nobécourt]
—preoperative and postoperative types, [A. Crainicianu, M. Arnaud & I. Florian] J.de chir. **30:** 394-405, Oct. '27
—present conception; significance of arterial hypertension and edematous uremia, [L. de Gennes] Rev.de méd.,Paris **44:** 1019-1028, '27
—pyelonephritis of uremic type; case, [M. Secrétan] J.d'urol. **24:** 273-285, Oct. '27
blood in, potassium, calcium and chloride content in various forms of experimental uremia, [A. Hartwich & G. Hessel] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 67-69, Jan. 8, '28
complications and sequels, effect of azotemic hypothermy on temperature curve of icterogenous spirochetosis; recrudescence of fever and hypothermic relapse; case, [E. Bernard & Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1467-1485, Nov. 10, '27
—fatal case of uremia from double pyelonephritis following artificial delivery; [Audebert, Galy-Gasparrou & J. Fabre] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 184-189, Feb. '28
—meningitis as unusual complication; case, [J. Milhit & R. Liège] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 5-7, Jan. 4, '28
—uremic, diabetic and hepatic coma; differences and biochemical affinity, [C. Cipriani] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 57, Feb.; 142, March '28
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 510-511, Feb. 24, '28
—acute convulsive uremia; biochemical study; case, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 30-43, Jan. '28
—causes and pathological accompaniments, [Nonnenbruch] Med.Klin. **24:** 441-444, March 23, '28
—due to ureteral obstruction; nephrostomy, [P. W. Aschner] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 447-448, April '28
—mechanism of uremia, [A. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 766-768, March 16, '28
—pathogenesis and physiopathology of toxic uremia, [A. Puech] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 53, Jan. 14, '28; 93, Jan. 21, '28; 133, Jan. 28, '28
—rôle of acidosis in pathogenesis of uremic symptoms, [L. Ambard & F. Schmid] Presse méd. **36:** 321-323, March 14, '28
experimental, sequels of introduction of urine into bloodstream in dogs, [Enderlen, Zukschwerdt & Feucht] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 30-31, Jan. 6, '28
—differences between experimental uremia produced by bilateral nephrectomy and that produced by ureterovenous anastomosis, [A. Hartwich & G. Hessel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 633-655, '28
therapy, intravenous injection of hypertonic sodium sulphate solution; case, [K. O. Møller] Hospitalstid. **70:** 1046-1055, Nov. 3, '27; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 165-167, Jan. 22, '28

URETERS, catheterization—Continued
—gradual decompression of bladder, [W. W. Scott] J. Urol. **19:** 81-88, Jan. '28
—indications, [O. Mercier] Union med.du Canada **57:** 3-11, Jan. '28
—success in excretory anuria; 4 cases, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1084-1091, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 28-30, Jan. 5, '28
—treatment of arterial hypertension in women by ureteral catheterization and application of medicaments to renal pelvis; preliminary report, [R. B. Walker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 176-178, March '28
—urological diagnosis with catheter, [N. Moro] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 266-276, Dec. 1, '27
cysts, etiology and pathology of pyelitis cystica, ureteritis cystica and cystitis cystica, [H. D. Morse] Am.J. Path. **4:** 33-50, Jan. '28
dilatation, in male, [W. J. Carson] Am.J.Surg. **3:** 541-551, Dec. '27
—congenital dilatation, [S. Laskownicki] J.d'urol. **25:** 142-144, Feb. '28
—stricture and dilatation of both ureters after partial hysterectomy; case, [G. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 209-220, Feb. '28
diseases, clinical diagnosis, [J. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 390-418, '27
—cystic ureteritis and cystic fibropapilloma of ureter in cattle; case, [A. Boccolabri-Segolini] Gior.di med. vet. **77:** 132, March 3, '28; 161, March 10, '28
—inflammatory diseases of ureters and adjacent genital organs; 3 cases, [H. Friedrich] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 519-524, Feb. 25, '28
—rôle in diseases of genito-urinary tract, [T. J. Kirwin] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 355-384, April '28
examination: See Pyelography
fistula: See Fistula
kinks, roentgendiagnosis, [S. Lisovskaia & S. Simonson] Vestnik roentgen.i radiol. **5:** 271-278, Dec. '27
obstruction, [J. L. Garrard] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 194-196, May '28
—anuria from obstruction by plug of pus; case, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 34-38, Jan. '27
—part that obstruction plays in outcome of cancer of bladder, [A. L. Chute] J.Urol. **19:** 577-581, May '28
—partial; experimental study, [C. K. Smith & N. F. Ockerblad] J.Urol **19:** 347-353, April '28
—uremia due to obstruction; nephrostomy, [P. W. Aschner] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 447-448, April '28
physiology, influence of splanchnic anesthesia on kidney and ureters, [A. Schmidt & P. Siwon] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 223-233, '27
—active substances in ureter and bladder of mammals, [W. Van Slijpe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 874-877, March 23, '28
—behavior of excretory duct in pregnancy: serial roentgen ray study of 60 cases, [R. Vaudescal, F. H. de Beaufond & P. Porcher] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 257-283, Feb. '28
—effect of morphine and papaverine upon peristaltic and antiperistaltic contractions, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 191-199, June '28
—influence of sodium phenobarbital upon peristaltic and antiperistaltic activity, [C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **33:** 201-206, June '28
—normal ureteral and vesical pressure, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.Urol. **19:** 517-524, April '28
prolapse, clinical study of ureterocele; case, [J. D. Michelson] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 1-7, Aug. 1, '27
—therapy of ureterocele, [E. Ehrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3212-3218, Dec. 10, '27
—vesical ureterocele and ureteral calculi; 2 cases, [H. H. Schellhas] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 514-518, Feb. 25, '28
pyelography: See under Pyelography
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from
roentgenography: See Pyelography; Ureters, calculi; Ureters, cancer; etc.
rupture, treatment of 2 cases with ureteral suture and subpubic cystostomy; recovery, [Folliasson, Ibos & A. Mouchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 99-104, Feb. 4, '28
stricture: See also Ureters, syphilis
—[T. R. Barry] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 341-343, Feb. '28
—benign ureterospasm, ureteral stricture and allied syndromes; clinical study, [L. D. Keyser] J.Urol. **19:** 355-370, April '28
—experimental study, [V. Vermooten, W. H. van Wart & E. P. J. Kearney] J.Urol. **19:** 341-346, April '28
—in female, [L. M. Miles] Minnesota Med. **11:** 390-401, June '28
—significance in relation to abdominal and other symptoms, [J. T. Watkins & R. E. Cumming] Ann.Int. Med. **1:** 707-728, March '28
—spasm and stricture; their clinical significance, [L. D. Keyser] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 160-164, June '28

URETERS, stricture—Continued
—stricture and dilatation of both ureters after partial hysterectomy; case, [G. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 209-220, Feb. '28
surgery: See also Ureters, calculi
—differences between experimental uremia produced by bilateral nephrectomy and that produced by ureterovenous anastomosis, [A. Hartwich & G. Hessel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 633-655, '28
—extra-peritoneal reimplantation of ureter into bladder, [J. E. Burns] J.Urol. **19:** 541-546, May '28
—hyperglycemia following injections of soluble amides in dogs with ligated ureters, [G. Sunzeri] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 794-796, July '27
—nitrogenous constituents of blood following experimental transplantation of ureters into different levels of intestine, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 134-136, June 15, '27
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **16:** 951-978, April '28
—technic of uretero-enterostomy, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. **19:** 583-589, May '28
—transplantation, [C. M. McKenna] J.Urol. **19:** 527-540, May '28
—transplantation for congenital incontinence; final result, [G. A. Mason] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 109-113, April '28
—transplantation into bowel to secure sphincteric urinary control in incurable vesicovaginal fistula, [R. Peterson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 5-15, '28
—transplanting ureters into large intestine, [N. Markoff] J.Akush.i Zhensk.Bolicz. **38:** 453-472, July-Aug. '27
—two cases of uretero-pyelo-neostomy; recovery; excision of pelvis of kidney 23 years later in one case, [P. Bazy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 313-320, March 3, '28
syphilis, stricture associated with lues, [S. J. Roberts] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 310-311, Feb. '28
torsion, ureteral twisting and angulation and its rôle in origin of hydronephrosis and other diseases of kidney, [A. Wolotzki] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **24:** 173-190, '28
tumors, curious tumors observed during cystoscopy; 2 cases, [A. Takahashi] J.d'urol. **24:** 435-437, Nov. '27
—cystic ureteritis and cystic fibropapilloma of ureter in cattle; case, [A. Boccolabri-Segolini] Gior.di med. vet. **77:** 132, March 3, '28; 161, March 10, '28
—primary tumors of pelvic ureter and urethra, [K. Neuwirt & J. Bedrna] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 47; 86, '28
—rare tumors observed in cystoscopic examinations, [A. Takahashi] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 78, Feb. '28
wounds and injuries, procedure in presence of wounds of ureters in course of gynecologic intervention; indications and results of ureteral ligature, [P. Laurent] Paris chir. **19:** 212, Nov.; 243, Dec. '27
—traumatic tear of ureter of remaining kidney in boy after nephrectomy, [N. Napalkoff] Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 3-9, '27
URETHANE: See Anesthesia, urethane; *tri*Chlorethylurethane; Lips, tumors
URETHRA
—convenient method for cleansing meatus prior to catheterization, [J. R. Miller] J.A.M.A. **90:** 292, Jan. 28, '28
—lubricant for applying zinc ionization to male urethra, [C. F. Orr White & B. Buckley Sharp] Brit.M.J. **1:** 96, Jan. 21, '28
—oesophageal and urethral obstructions in myxoedema; case report, [H. H. Riecker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 105-106, Feb. '28
—total elimination of urethral mucosa from use of heydisan; case, [A. von der Becke] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1072-1076, Dec. '27
—treatment of large vesicovaginal fistulae complicated by extensive fissure and destruction of urethra, [A. Orsini] Ann.di ostet. **50:** 33-55, Jan. 31, '28
abnormalities, treatment of congenital stenosis of urinary meatus (pin-hole meatus), [E. I. Lloyd] Lancet **2:** 1252-1253, Dec. 10, '27
—congenital obstructions in posterior urethra, [R. V. Day & C. S. Vivian] Tr.Sect.Urol.,A.M.A., pp. 65-81, '27
—operation for restoration of outlet of urinary bladder and urethra, [O. Kneise] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 487-496, Feb. 25, '28
—surgical restoration of missing urethra and its sphincter; case, [H. Martius] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 480-486, Feb. 25, '28
—urinary incontinence from coitus by way of abnormal urethra, cured by urethral surgery, [C. Bruni] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 836-838, '27
calculi, multiple, [F. Y. Wu & E. R. Wheeler] China M.J. **41:** 1028-1029, Dec. '27
—diverticular calculi (2170 stones weighing 81 grams); case report, [D. G. Lai] China M.J. **42:** 297-299, April '28

URETHRA, calculi—Continued
—multiple bladder and urethra calculi in boy of 13; operation; recovery, [A. Franck] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **7:** 86-88, March 19, '28
—multiple; 2 cases, [C. B. Pasley & E. R. Wheeler] Brit.M.J. **1:** 443, March 17, '28
—of prostatic urethra with infection; case, operation, [E. Castaño] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1007-1011, Dec. '27
—seven cases, [Tédenat & A. Sinnesael] Progrès méd. **42:** 1924-1932, Nov. 30, '27
cancer, of male urethra; 2 cases, with short survey of subject, [J. J. Robb] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 605-611, April '28
—primary epithelioma of perineal urethra in man, [R. Wurmser] J.d'urol. **24:** 497-521, Dec. '27
cysts, retention cysts of prostatic urethra; case, [E. S. Pomeroy] J.Urol. **19:** 335-336, March '28
dilatation, local vagotonia of external genitals following dilatation, [F. H. de Beaufond] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 249-252, Nov. '27
diseases, haematuria of urethral origin; case reports, [P. S. Rosenblum] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 421, July '27
diverticula, diverticular calculi (2170 stones weighing 81 grams); case report, [D. G. Lai] China M.J. **42:** 297-299, April '28
—of female urethra; case, [P. Gorowitz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 183-193, '28
examination: See Bladder, cystoscopy
foreign bodies, cases, [E. S. Pomeroy] J.Urol. **18:** 667-670, Dec. '27
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—chronic urethritis in man, [E. Brack] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 452-459, '27
—in males due to Streptococcus mucosus, [G. Segre] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 24, Jan. '28
—nonspecific urethritis in male, [W. R. Jones] Northwest Med. **27:** 43-45, Jan. '28
—polyarthritis following non-specific urethritis; case, [H. Paetzel] Med.Klin. **24:** 134-135, Jan. 27, '28
—rôle of enterococcus in case, [Hussain-Ibrahim] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 496, Nov. 29, '27
—saccharomycotic urethritis (?), [K. Preis & A. Forró] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 235-236, Feb. 16, '28
—treatment with uvalysat, preparation of uva ursi, [Lucke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 190, March 25, '28
pathology, changes of internal orifice of female urethra in gonorrhea, [R. Frühwald] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 649-660, '27
prolapse, in girls, [H. R. Loux] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 181-182, Dec. '27
prostatic: See Urethra, calculi; Urethra, cysts
roentgenography, new method of examination of male urethra, [A. Bianchini] Arch.di radiol. **3:** 1032-1035, Sept.-Oct. '27
—urethrography and prostatography, [S. Wideröe] Acta radiol. **8:** 563-570, '27
rupture, [H. Bailey] Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 370-384, Jan. '28
—case of rupture, without fracture in child aged 12; posterior membranous suture; recovery, [Blanchot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 67-69, Feb. 20, '28
—peculiar rupture from complicated severe fracture of pelvis, [E. Weisz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 525-527, Oct. '27
—traumatic; treated by circular urethrorrhaphy; case, [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 152-154, March '28
strictures, [J. C. Weaver] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 369-372, June '27
—appearing 13 years after radium treatment of primary vaginal cancer, [H. Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 316-318, March 3, '28
—approach to acute stricture; introducing different principle of lubrication, [A. M. Crance] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 423, April '28
—recurrent inflammatory stricture; repeated urethrorraphy; hypogastric deviation of urine; cure, [J. Salleras] Semana méd. **2:** 1202-1204, Nov. 3, '27
—successful external treatment of strictures of male urethra, [E. Weisz] Med.Klin. **24:** 216-217, Feb. 10, '28
—treatment of certain strictures of anterior urethra, [P. Cifuentes] J.d'urol. **24:** 385-391, Nov. '27
—with calculi in scrotal sinuses, [J. M. Venable] J.Urol. **18:** 671-672, Dec. '27
surgery: See also Hypospadias; Urethra, abnormalities; Urethra, strictures; etc.
—boutonnière and suprapubic prostatectomy, [G. Praetorius] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 111-122, '28
—meatostat, new instrument for surgery of urethral meatus, [R. de Surra Canard] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1092-1098, Dec. '27
—primary resection of urethra without retention catheter and without temporary urinary drainage, [B. E. Frankenberg] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 331-335, '28

URETHRA—Continued
tuberculosis, without tuberculosis of other organs of urinary tract; 3 cases, [Rieben] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 176-180, '27
tumors, cancer of prostate following ablation of periurethral adenoma; case, [M. Jungano] J.d'urol. **24:** 424-431, Nov. '27
—primary tumors of pelvic ureter and urethra, [K. Neuwirt & J. Bedrna] Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 47; 86, '28

URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URIC ACID
—biological decomposition of uric acid to allantoin, [H. Brünig, F. Einecke, F. Peters, R. Rabl, & K. Viehl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 94-111, '28
—effect of hydrazine, hydroxylamine and amidoguanidine on elimination of uric acid, [N. Nielsen & G. E. Widmark] Upsala Läkaref.Förh. **33:** 327-333, Oct. 10, '27
—elimination of creatinine and uric acid in puerperium; its relations to uterine involution and to mammary function, [S. Martines & G. De Lauretis] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 287-320, July '27
—formation, [G. Naito & T. Nishioka] J.Biochem. **8:** 225-233, Oct. '27
—in pleural and peritoneal exudates, [R. Menasci] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 289-301, Aug. 15, '27
—negative rôle of endocrine glands in formation and transformation, [T. Silvestri] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 153-159, Feb. 12, '28
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
in gout: See under Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, effect of venesection on endogenous uric acid metabolism in inflammatory and vascular renal disease, [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 366-379, '27
—of anacid patients, [L. Kürti & G. Györgyi] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **58:** 399-406, '27
—part played by liver in purine metabolism, [Paroulek] Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 79-95, '28
—production of carbonyl-*di*-urea during oxidation of uric acid and allantoin and its rôle in metabolism, [A. Schittenhelm & K. Warnat] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **171:** 174-178, '27
URICASE: See under Enzymes
URINAL
—description of new apparatus for male and female infants, [R. Burnheim] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 123, March '28
—for infants and small children, [G. Haselhorst] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **44:** 411, '27; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2950-2952, Nov. 12, '27
—rôle of urinal in history of uroscopy and uromancy, [G. Cau] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 244-259, Sept.-Oct. '27
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.
—etiology of malacoplakia of urinary bladder; lymphatic tissue reaction along urinary tract, [Z. Kairis] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 788-800, '28
abnormalities, [F. H. Kreuzbauer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 365-382, '27
—congenital changes as they influence pyuria of infancy and childhood, [H. O. Mertz] J.Urol. **19:** 371-400, April '28
—in children, [J. C. Schippers & C. de Lange] Geneesk. Bl.u.Klin.en Lab.v.d.prakt. **25:** 391-422, '27
—in children; cases, [J. C. Schippers & C. de Lange] Acta pædiat. **7:** 249-288, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of congenital reno-ureteral malformations and vesical diverticula, [A. Cassuto] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1158-1165, Dec. '27
calculi, clinical experiences, [T. F. Laurie & A. Mason] New York State J.Med. **28:** 192-194, Feb. 15, '28
—albumin, fibrin and bacterial stones, [A. Hyman] J.Urol. **19:** 551-561, May '28 [Discussion, 1-8, June '28]
—formation, [J. S. Joly] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **21:** 6-17, March '28
—management, [A. Ravich] Long Island M.J. **22:** 215-222, April '28
—modern therapy, [A. Roseno] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 8) **23:** 189-224, '27
—petrographic cutting of urinary calculi and crystallographic determination of nature of their layers; case, [Pillet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 274-287, Dec. 19, '27
—recurrence due to difficult evacuation of kidney pelvis, [Legueu, Fey & Coidan] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 52-60, Feb. 20, '28
—two unusual cases, [W. W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 25-27, Jan. 25, '28

URINARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—unusual calculi, with case reports, [W. E. Stevens] California & West.Med. **28:** 203-208, Feb. '28
—vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, [E. C. van Leersum] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 137-142, Jan. '28
diseases, [R. Bridge] M.J.Australia **1:** 103-110, Jan. 28, '28
—[L. Casper] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 201-205, March 15, '28
—Albrecht-Ulzer halogen solution for disinfecting urinary tract, [F. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 160-161, Feb. 2, '28
—cauda equina syndrome with urinary complications; case, [Maisonnet] Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 8-26, Aug. 1, '27
—common diseases which give difficulty in diagnosis, [H. P. Winsbury White] Practitioner **120:** 101-110, Feb. '28
—complications following fracture of spine; case, [V. J. O'Conor] J.Urol. **19:** 721-728, June '28
—deceptive signs, [H. Blanc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 730-733, Oct. 10, '27
—diagnosis and surgical treatment in children, [B. A. Thomas & J. C. Birdsall] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 462-466, April '28
—diagnosis with catheter, [N. Moro] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 266-276, Dec. 1, '27
—effect of intramuscular injections of ichthyol (sulphoichthyolate preparation) in gonorrheal complications and other affections; record of 77 cases, [A. Straszyński & G. Nowicki] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1441-1447, Oct. 15, '27
—errors in diagnosis and therapy, [W. Karo] München. med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2186-2188, Dec. 23, '27
—gastrointestinal symptoms from lesions of urinary tract, [C. F. Engels] Northwest Med. **27:** 16-18, Jan. '28
—granulomas, [W. F. Braasch & M. V. Hurley] J.Urol. **18:** 595-605, Dec. '27
—importance of cystitis as symptom of surgical lesions, [S. C. McCoy] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 4-6, Jan. '28
—in women; 700 consecutive cases, [F. T. Lau & J. K. De Vries] New York State J.Med. **28:** 567-576, May 15, '28
—investigation of urological patient, [J. D. Olin] New York State J.Med. **28:** 564-567, May 15, '28
—methods of examination of use in general practice, [I. R. Sisk] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 204-207, May '28
—of kidney, ureter and bladder: 25 roentgen ray pictures, [H. Blanc] Arch.d'électric.méd. **37:** 202, May; 465, Dec. '27
—practical value of chemical analysis of blood, [C. G. Bandler & J. A. Killian] J.Urol. **19:** 1-30, Jan. '28
—purpura, [F. Kidd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Urol.) **21:** 19-32, April '28; also, Lancet **1:** 897-902, May 5, '28
—pyelonephritis with urinary calculi and carcinoma of bladder following prostatic obstruction; 2 autopsy reports, [B. D. Wetherell] New England J.Med. **198:** 122-123, March 8, '28
—roentgen diagnosis of vesico-ureteral bilharziasis; 2 cases, [A. Knipfer] Radiol.med. **14:** 1071-1076, Dec. '27
—rôle in present day medicine, [W. J. Ezickson] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 82-83, Jan. 18, '28
—surgical affections in childhood with regard to modern examination methods, [I. Deutsch] Gyógyászat **67:** 1044-1050, Nov. 20, '27
—unusual cases, [B. H. Hager & W. F. Braasch] M. Clin.North America **11:** 1479-1507, May '28
—unusual conditions found in kidney, ureter and bladder, [W. J. Wallace & S. F. Wildman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 1-5, Jan. '28
—what the gynecologist should know about urology, [G. L. Hunner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 453-462, April '28
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—[H. Douglas] J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 25-30, May '28
—[G. S. Silliman] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 54-56, April '28
—bacteriophagy in urinary infections following administration of bacteriophage therapeutically, [J. A. Caldwell] Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 189-197, Feb. '28
—clinical lecture on treatment, [R. J. Willan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 121-123, Jan. 28, '28
—etiology in male and methods of determination, [E. Floyd] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—followed by acute suppurative thyroiditis; case, [J. Salleras & N. Alvarez Colodrero] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1066-1071, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1491-1493, Dec. 1, '27
—H-27 (methenamine preparation) new antiseptic, [K. A. Heinrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 95, Jan. 8, '28
—pathology; 3 cases, [P. R. Cervini & P. Bosq] Arch. latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 799-811, Nov. '27

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—recurrent cystitis and prostatitis following colon bacillus infection of urethra, [E. Klausner] Dermat. Wchnschr. **86:** 66-69, Jan. 14, '28
—tetany due to coli infection of urinary tract for which calcium preparations had been administered for 6 months, [A. Dufourt] Lyon méd. **140:** 300, Sept. 18, '27
—treatment of pyuria (colon bacillus infection) in children, [E. A. Cockayne & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Dis. Child., Sect. Therap. & Pharm., & Sect. Urol.) **21:** 1-24, Jan. '28
—urinary tract infection and gall bladder disease; 14 cases, [G. W. Carlson & E. F. McGrath] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 256-259, June '28
—urine in patients suspected of having infection; frequent discrepancy between examination of fresh specimens and bacterial cultures, [V. Vermooten] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1776-1778, June 2, '28
—use of antiseptics, [W. S. Pugh] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 414-416, April 18, '28
—vasal (phenyl acetysalicylate preparation) as antiseptic, [K. Hofmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 478, March 16, '28
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
—[W. S. Pugh] S.Clin.North America **8:** 383-406, April '28
—urohepatic syndrome; cholemic manifestations following instrumentation of patients having obstructive lesions in urinary tract with coexisting hepatic cirrhosis, [R. L. Dourmashkin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 908-910, March 24, '28
physiology, correlations between urinary output and functioning of nervous system, [R. Porak] Presse méd. **36:** 245-246, Feb. 25, '28
—new cystoscopic method of testing motility of upper urinary passages, [S. Perlmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 458-461, Feb. 25, '28
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; Urinary Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; etc.
—gaseous and liquid contrast substances, [J. Gottlieb & F. Strokoff] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 883-885, '27
—new cysto-urography table, [F. E. B. Foley] J.Urol. **19:** 637-645, May '28
—radioscopy of upper urinary passages, [F. Giongo & V. Raffo] Minerva med. **8:** 383-388, Feb. 25, '28
—use of ammonium bromide, [W. E. Coutts] J.d'urol. **24:** 296-299, Oct. '27
surgery, [O. Lanz] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 154-164, Jan. 14, '28
—applications of paravertebral anesthesia, [R. Broglio] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 620-638, June '27
—caudal anesthesia, [F. J. Chalaron] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 655-658, April '28
—comparative value of various blood and urine examinations, [H. G. Bugbee] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 135-139, Feb. '28
—experiences with 1,000 cases under regional anesthesia, [R. B. Henline] Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 50-58, Jan.-Feb. '28
—in diabetics, [I. Chiofalo] J.d'urol. **25:** 11-15, Jan. '28
—local anesthesia, [S. J. Sinkoe] Clin.Med.& Surg. **34:** 906-911, Dec. '27
—paravertebral anesthesia, [H. Widenhorn] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **23:** 460-472, '27
—regional anaesthesia, [R. E. Cumming & C. C. Ames] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 319-325, June '28
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl, E. S. Judd, L. D. Keyser, G. S. Foulds, J. Verbrugge & A. A. Kutzmann] Arch.Surg. **16:** 789, March; 951, April '28
—spinal anesthesia, [F. Bilger] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** 333-338, Sept. 5, '27
—upper urinary tract; surgical lesions, [V. C. Hunt] Northwest Med. **27:** 213-220, May '28
—ureterocystoneostomy abdominalis per data of Staro-Exather hospital, [D. Atabekov] Klin.Med. **5:** 1085-1094, Oct. '27
tuberculosis, diagnosis and therapy, [T. Hryntschak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1581-1583, Dec. 15, '27
—exploration of both kidneys to determine localization of urinary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [S. Ratner] Vestnik khir. (no. 33) **11:** 106-108, Nov. 22, '27
—roentgen diagnosis, [S. Perlmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 728-748, '27
—tuberculosis of kidney; tuberculous ureteritis and cystitis; miliary tuberculosis, [Cabot case 13581] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1521-1523, Feb. 9, '28

URINATION
disorders: See also Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—anuria from obstruction of ureter by plug of pus; case, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **7:** 34-38, Jan. '28
—automatic bladder; other reflexes associated with gross lesions of spinal cord, [G. W. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 15-18, Jan. '28

URINATION, disorders—Continued
—calculous anuria with congenital solitary kidney; case, [J. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 97-102, '28
—causative factors and significance of pollakiuria in female, [C. G. Hoffman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 423-433, July '27
—complete retention caused by spina bifida occulta and cured by laminectomy; 2 cases, [J. François] J. d'urol. **25:** 135-139, Feb. '28
—complete retention due to hypertrophied prostate and complicated by stricture, [J. Appleyard] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 184, Dec. '27
—complete retention from small adenoma of prostate; case, [A. F. Ortiz & J. J. Gazzolo] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 487-496, Nov. '27
—congenital hypertrophy of interureteral ridge ,[S. Laskowniçki] Ann.Surg. **87:** 751-754, May '28
—cystalgia and pollakiuria with clear urine in women; 35 cases, [R. Dalsace] J.d'urol. **25:** 7-10, Jan. '28
—dilatation of bladder, ureters and renal pelvis in boy eight and one-half years old, [I. Spitzer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 329, March 3, '28
—dysuria due to modifications of neck of bladder; 3 cases, [Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. **6:** 256-259, Dec. 19, '27
—dysuria following ephedrine therapy, [L. N. Boston] M.Times, New York **56:** 94, April '28
—influence of pilocarpine on postpartum ischuria, [G. Feuertag] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 564-567, Sept.-Oct. '27
—intervesico-prostatic diaphragm following prostatectomy; cure by dilatation, [V. Cristol] J.d'urol. **25:** 140-141, Feb. '28
—ischuria paradoxa resulting from pressure of uterine myoma; case, [F. von Kühbacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 502-504, Feb. 25, '28
—new cystoscope for endovesical operations and for relieving retention, [V. Blum] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 158, Jan. 28, '28
—postoperative retention treated by intravenous injections of pilocarpine, [D. G. Goldmann] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **147:** 582-592, '27
—rectal gravitation abscess causing retention, [H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 194-196, '28
—renal calculus, renal colic, hematuria and 7 day anuria in infant of 3 months, [Deherripon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 460-463, Oct.-Nov. '27
—retention; experimental study, [H. Shigematsu] J. d'urol. **25:** 16-21, Jan. '28
—retention from hydatid cyst of Douglas pouch; case, [R. Spurr] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 970-977, Dec. '27
—retention from hypertrophied prostate; roentgen study, [E. Papin, Chauffour & Bouland] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol. **7:** 77-86, March 19, '28
—retention other than prostatic, [A. F. Ortiz & J. J. Gazzolo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **41:** 133-158, Jan.-April '28
—significance of polyuria and oliguria, [C. R. Ferris] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 148-151, May '28
—success of ureteral catheterization in excretory anuria; 4 cases, [J. Salleras] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1084-1091, Dec. '27; also, Semana méd. **1:** 28-30, Jan. 5, '28
—suprapubic cystotomy in acute retention and urinary infiltration; 7 cases, [G. Razzaboni] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 171-179, Dec. '27
—treatment of complete retention of prostatic origin by electro-coagulation, [J. G. Remijnse] Lancet **1:** 750-752, April 14, '28
—treatment of postoperative retention, [W. Butureanu & T. Burghele] Presse méd. **35:** 1414-1416, Nov. 19, '27
—treatment of postoperative retention by injections of glycerite of boroglycerin, [E. Fermaud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 212-215, March 25, '28
—treatment of retention in acute gonorrheal prostatitis by prostatotomy, [A. G. Casariego] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 103-105, '28
—treatment of vesical tenesmus, [H. Eymer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 498-501, Feb. 25, '28
—urinary obstruction caused by distended sigmoid associated with imperforate anus, [E. H. Adams] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 311-312, Feb. '28
excessive, significance of polyuria and oliguria, [C. R. Ferris] J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 148-151, May '28
incontinence, bladder function unharmed by forceps delivery after Goebell-Stoeckel operation for urinary incontinence, [A. Calmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2943-2944, Nov. 12, '27
—bladder in tabes, [E. D. McCrea] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 658-669, Nov. '27
—cure of 2 cases of functional incontinence by Schauta-Wertheim operation, [A. Fornero] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 209-220, March '28
—cure of vaginal hysterectomy, [M. Samuel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 2944-2945, Nov. 12, '27
—enuresis, [J. K. Calvin] J.A.M.A. **90:** 820-823, March 17, '28

URINATION, incontinence—Continued
—enuresis and orthostatic albuminuria; cases, [T. Scheffelaar Klots] Geneesk.Gids **5:** 811; 833; 857, '27
—enuresis; etiology and treatment, [J. M. Mitchell] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 469-471, April '28
—from coitus by way of abnormal urethra, cured by urethral surgery, [C. Bruni] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 836-838, '27
—historical review of nycturia, [Schoenewald] Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 13, Jan. 1, '28
—laminectomy in treatment of incontinence and retention from spina bifida occulta, [Legueu] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 195-197, March 24, '28
—late results of Subbotin's operation for complete epispadias with incontinence; 2 cases, [N. Petrov] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 762-768, '28
—nocturnal enuresis in boys, [M. N. Partridge] J.Delinq. **11:** 296-308, Dec. '27
—present status of causation, [C. Boenheim] Ztschr.f. Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 125-136, May '28
—relief of congenital and traumatic incontinence by operation; 6 cases, [O. S. Lowsley] J.A.M.A. **90:** 511-518, Feb. 18, '28
—transplantation of ureters for congenital incontinence; final result, [G. A. Mason] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 109-113, April '28
—treatment of nocturnal incontinence by ultraviolet rays, [E. M. Pueyrredón] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **21:** 751-758, Oct. '27
mechanism, cystometric study of pharmacology of bladder, with additional data regarding physiology of urination, [D. K. Rose & R. Deakin] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 221-226, Feb. '28

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
—changes in blood and urine effected by quartz light treatment, [J. Petheo & J. Bakucz] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1328-1330, Nov. 13, '27
—composition of urine in whale, [T. I. S. Morimura, Y. Masumizu & T. Yazawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 119-124, Sept. '25-'27
—effect on urine of addition of acids and alkalis to diet of infants, [D. Greene] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 38-46, Jan. '28
—excretion of deoxidizing substances through urine of diabetics and of healthy persons treated with various diets, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 192-205, '28
—formation of urine in frog's kidney; mechanism of purine diuresis, [W. Wohlenberg] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **218:** 448-468, '27
—infection of female genitalia from seepage of urine into vagina, [F. Anders] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 524-527, Feb. 25, '28
—occurrence of female sex hormone in men's urine, [E. Laqueur, E. Dingemanse, P. C. Hart & S. E. de Jongh] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1859, Sept. 24, '27
—positive effect of tyrosine feeding upon excretion of reducing urinary compound in myasthenia gravis, [H. Berglund & A. Lohmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **25:** 521-523, April '28
—study of changes occurring in blood and urine of puppies deprived of food and water, [G. W. Pucher] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 319-329, Jan. '28
—total basic content of whale urine, [Y. Furuhashi] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,II,Biochem. **1:** 135, Sept. '25-'27
—unknown reducing urinary substance in myasthenia gravis, [G. Medes, H. Berglund & A. Lohmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 210-211, Dec. '27
—urinary leukocyte count in children in normal and in pathologic conditions, [L. S. Friedman & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 201-204, Feb. '28
—virulence of urine in human rabies, [D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1731-1733, Jan. 4, '28
acetone: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
albumin: See Albuminuria
alcohol, determination, [P. Hirsch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **128:** 146-149, '28
—excretion by kidneys, [H. Klonka & M. Haufe] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 150-164, '28
—tests for drunkenness, particularly in relation to motor accidents, [G. Carter] J.State Med. **36:** 249-263, May '28
alkapton, demonstration of homogentisic acid in blood serum of alkaptonuric patients, [G. Katsch & E. Metz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 143-157, '27
—iodometric method of determination of homogentisic acid in urine, [E. Metz] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 261-264, '27
allantoin, effects of puncture of fourth ventricle; hyperallantoinuria and disturbances of heat regulation, [A. Establier y Costa & C. Kayser] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1310-1312, Dec. 5, '27

URINE, allantoin—Continued
—experiments on mechanism of hyperallantoinuria following puncture of fourth ventricle, [A. Establier y Costa & C. Kayser] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 535-537, Feb. 20, '28
—hyperallantoinuria in provoked polyuria and polyuria of diabetes insipidus; 2 cases, [A. Establier y Costa] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 650-652, March 5, '28
amino-acids, especially in diabetes and in Basedow's disease; rôle of kidney, [J. Goffin, Rahier & Régnier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 961-989, Nov. '27
—excretion in liver disease compared with cholesterol, lactic acid and bilirubin of blood, [E. Derra] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 657-671, '27
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, [C. O. Haugen & G. A. Talbert] Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 224-228, June '28
ammonia, toxicity of medinal and other hypnotic drugs; preliminary investigation, [D. N. Hardcastle] J.Ment. Sc. **74:** 81-83, Jan. '28
—ammonia and real acidity, [R. Rafflin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 765-766, March 16, '28
—criticism of Hasselbalch's equation for ammonia and acidity, [M. Polonovski & P. Boulanger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 522-524, Feb. 24, '28
—effect of alkalosis on elimination of nitrogen and ammonia, [R. Rafflin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 763-764, March 16, '28
—relation of ammonia and residual nitrogen content of urine and alkali reserve of blood to hyperglycemia in postoperative acidosis, [E. L. Beresow] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **149:** 571-582, '28
amylase, effects of excision of pancreas in rapidly diminishing quantum of amylase, [C. Zummo] Boll.d.Soc. ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 696-698, '27
—possibility of early diagnosis of pregnancy by amylase in urine, [G. von Páll] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3177-3180, Dec. 10, '27
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
—aerobic bacteria in normal and pathologic urine able to split up urea, [G. Segré] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 159-168, March '28
—Bacillus coli, [F. Reiche] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 434-436, March 9, '28
—examination of urine, bile and duodenal juice, [U. Steinberg] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 291-302, Jan. 16, '28
—in dengue of 1927 Egyptian epidemic, [J. Khouri] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 92-94, '28
benzoic acid, estimation of hippuric and phenaceturic acids, [E. Johnson Wayne] Biochem.J. **22:** 183-187, '28
bile acids, excretion in various diseases, [E. Tarelev & M. Stepanova] Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 99-102, '28
bilirubin, quantitative estimation, [A. J. L. Terwen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 128-131, Jan. 7, '28
—use of colloids to prevent decomposition of solutions for determination, [R. Sivó & E. Forral] Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 168-171, '27
biliverdin, methods of detection, [C. Kuhn] Bull.Acad.de méd. **98:** 531-533, Dec. 6, '27
bismuth, new colorimetric quantitative method of determination of smallest quantities, [B. Glassmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 300-309, '27
—determination, [H. Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, K. A. Jackerott & S. A. Schou] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 53-61, '28
blood in: See Hematuria
carbon compounds, effect of insulin on dysoxidative carbonuria in diabetes insipidus, [G. Marinesco, O. Kaufmann-Cosla & S. Draganesco] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 418-421, March 8, '28
carbon-nitrogen ratio: See Urine, nitrogen
casts, new vascular-endocrino-autonomic complex accompanied by cylindruria, [V. Mikulowski] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 307-320, June 15, '27
—significance of albumin and casts, [M. J. Krohn] M.Insur.& Health Conserv. **43:** 335, Feb. '28
chlorides: See also Kidneys, physiology
—effect of overbreathing and of breathing relatively high concentrations of carbon dioxide on urinary excretion of water and chlorides, [G. E. Simpson & A. H. Wells] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 171-184, Jan. '28
—Volhard-Harvey method for estimation, [W. H. Jeffery] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 687, April '28
chyle, probably from filariasis; case, [H. C. Sanchez & L. Ontaneda] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 960-965, Feb. 20, '28
creatine and creatinine, creatine excretion in artificial hyperthyroidism, [D. A. Carson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 382-383, Feb. '28
—behavior of creatine in hypertension, [M. Zappacosta] Rinasc.med. **5:** 93-97, Feb. 15, '28
—creatine and rigidity, [M. Hirst & C. G. Imrie] Quart. J.Med. **21:** 401-418, April '28
URINE, creatine and creatinine—Continued
—creatinine and uric acid metabolism; ingestion of proteins and amino-acids and hourly elimination of creatinine and uric acid, [H. Zwarenstein] Biochem. J. **22:** 307-312, '28
—**creatinuria** and castration, [T. C. Shen] Chinese J. **Physiol. 1:** 363-366, Nov. '27
—effect of hypercalcemia on creatin output in myasthenia gravis, [H. Berglund, G. Medes & A. Lohmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 204-205, Dec. '27
—extraction of creatinine from urine, [M. Terada] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 289-293, '27
—in normal and morbid states; importance of estimating concentration of creatine bodies in urine, [G. Salvioli] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **6:** 429-447, Sept. '27
—influence of thyroidectomy on creatinuria in children, [A. Palladin & E. Ssawron] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 1-12, '27
—parallelism between creatinine excretion and basal metabolism, [Takahira] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 492, '27
—relationship between phosphorus, creatinine and acidity in urinary excretion, [G. J. Rich] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 307-309, Jan. '28
cystine and cysteine, influence of diet on cystinuria and sulphur metabolism; case, [H. Misawa] Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 193-202, Oct. '27
dextrin, clinical significance, [P. J. Cammidge] Lancet **2:** 1386-1389, Dec. 31, '27
dextrose, studies on Folin method of analysis for glucose in normal urine, [R. H. Hamilton, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **78:** 63-65, June '28
diacetic acid: See Urine, ketone bodies
diastase, [C. K. Schaanning] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **88:** 801-831, Oct. '27
—diastase reaction, [J. Fabricius-Møller] Ugesk.f. Læger **90:** 189, Feb. 23, '28
—in surgical diseases and after operations, [F. P. Tinozzi] Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 161-173, Feb. '28
—in various pathological conditions, [P. Pinna] Folia med. **14:** 270-283, Feb. 29, '28
—of pregnancy and puerperium, [C. Del Piano] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 423-438, Aug. '27
diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction
examination: See also under other subheads of Urine
—biochemistry of urine of rats with experimental cancer, [Y. Kimura] J.Biochem. **8:** 469-494, Jan. '28
—chemical reagents in tablet form for tests in general practice, [M. Weiss] Med.Klin. **23:** 1939-1941, Dec. 16, '27
—comparative value of various blood and urine examinations in urinal surgery, [H. G. Bugbee] Am. J.Surg. **4:** 135-139, Feb. '28
—employment of urinalysis in identifying burglar, [Lahaye] Ann.de méd.lég. **7:** 659, Dec. '27
—in patients suspected of having infection in urinary tract; frequent discrepancy between examination of fresh specimens and bacterial cultures, [V. Vermooten] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1776-1778, June 2, '28
—methods of estimating color in normal urine, [L. Heilmeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 532-555, '27
—modern, easily practicable methods, [A. Jolles] Arch. d.Pharm. **265:** 717-720, Dec. '27
—photometric examination of color of urine, [W. H. Veil] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2217-2221, Nov. 19, '27
extravasation, at varying levels, with report of 16 cases, [S. Wallenstein] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 525, May 16, '28; 592, June 6, '28
galactose, rate of excretion, [C. F. & G. T. Cori] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 406-408, March '28
hematoporphyrin: See also Hematoporphyria
—[H. H. van der Zoo de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 165-168, Jan. 14, '28
—excretion in chronic lead poisoning, [S. Hirschhorn & W. Robitschek] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 664-670, '27
—porphyrinuria; 2 cases, [F. S. P. van Buchem & H. H. van der Zoo de Jong] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 978-995, Sept. 3, '27
hemosiderin, hemolytic anemia with constant hemosiderinuria, [E. Marchiafava] Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 109-120, March '28
hippuric acid, estimation, [E. Johnson Wayne] Biochem. J. **22:** 183-187, '28
homogentisic acid: See Urine, alkapton
***di*hydroxyacetone,** quantitative estimation of *di*hydroxyacetone in blood and urine, [W. S. McClellan] J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 481-486, Feb. '28
indirubin, spontaneous indirubinuria; case, [E. Sahlgren & E. Wolff] Hygiea **89:** 645-649, Aug. 31, '27
iodine, excretion in inhabitants of Norwegian goiter region, [G. Lunde] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 94-104, '28

URINE—Continued
ketone bodies, effect of glucose on ketone body excretion in fasting depancreatised dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff & J. J. Weber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 212-213, Dec. '27
—carbohydrate metabolism and ketonuria in postoperative diseases, [M. A. Awdejewa, E. L. Thal & E. L. Prowatorowa] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 649-661, '28
—clinical test for acetone and diacetic acid, [J. A. Behre] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 770-772, May '28
—effect of insulin, [J. H. Burn & H. W. Ling] J. Physiol. **65:** 191-203, May '28
—hemo-renal acetone index in comatose and non-comatose diabetics, [A. Abraham & M. Altmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2419-2422, Dec. 17, '27
—hemorenal acetone index in diabetics with and without coma, [V. Bülow-Hansen] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 503-504, March 11, '28
—in typhoid state, [M. Semerau-Siemianowski] Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 870-872, Oct. 23, '27
—marked diminution of ketone excretion in dog's urine following liquid (watery) diet, [F. Maignon & E. Knithakis] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 463-465, Feb. 13, '28
—new method of quantitative determination of acetone, [M. Roudoy] Klin.Med. **5:** 908-909, Sept. '27
—postoperative acetonuria and postoperative acidosis, [Kappis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2116-2118, Dec. 9, '27; also, Med.Klin. **23:** 1882-1886, Dec. 9, '27
—postoperative acetonuria; case, [K. Eichelbaum] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 273-274, Feb. 24, '28
—significance in diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy; 10 cases, [A. Garofalo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 465-471, Dec. '27
—study of 2 types of vomiting associated with acetonuria, [O. C. M. Davis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 49-56, Feb. '28
—toxicity of medinal and other hypnotic drugs, (relationship with acetonuria), [D. N. Hardcastle] J. Ment.Sc. **74:** 81-83, Jan. '28
lactic acid, excretion in scorbutic guinea-pigs, [H. L. Shipp & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **22:** 408-415, '28
lactose, glycosuria and lactosuria in pregnancy, [J. J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 347-359, Jan. 15, '28
—in nursing women; its detection by simplified bacterial method, [A. Castellani] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1773-1774, June 2, '28
levulose, levulosemia and levulosuria in pregnancy, liver diseases and persons with normal livers, [S. van Creveld & W. L. Ladenius] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 328-352, '28; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 120-121, Jan. 15, '28
lipase, determination in dialyzed urine, [I. Ruszt] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 75-79, '27
lipoids, occurrence and diagnostic importance, [E. L. Miloslavich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 542-546, March '28
melanin, improved method for extraction from human urine, [G. Medes & H. Berglund] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 635-637, May '28
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; etc.
—decreased secretion during pregnancy, [S. Stefancsik] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 156-160, '27
—effect of adrenalin, insulin and phlorhizin on quotient C:N and on oxygen required for complete oxidation, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 721-739, '27
—effect of alkalosis on elimination of nitrogen and ammonia, [R. Rafflin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 763-764, March 16, '28
—C:N quotient in experimental pancreas diabetes, [A. A. Goldbloom] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 531-539, '28
—effect of anesthesia on C:N quotient, [A. A. Goldbloom] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 298-302, '28
—effect of insulin on protein metabolism, [A. T. Milhorat & W. H. Chambers] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 595-602, May '28
—effect of radiothorium on position of C:N quotient, [A. A. Goldbloom] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 272-297, '28
—gasometric determination of nitrogen in small quantities with aid of sodium bromide and Brodin's apparatus, [L. Solowjew] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 199-216, '27
—influence of gonad preparations on metabolism of sexually normal animals as reflected through carbon; nitrogen quotient of urine, [F. Gleichmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 293-306, '27
—influence of peroral administration of water from Salzschlirf Bonifacius spring on C:N quotient in rabbits, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 514-519, '28
—residue nitrogen and urinary nitrogen at end of pregnancy and immediately after childbirth, [J. Jung] Sborn.lék. **29:** 87-98, '27

URINE, nitrogen—Continued
—specific dynamic action and nitrogen elimination following intravenous administration of various amino acids, [C. M. Wilhelmj & J. L. Bollman] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 127-149, April '28
—study of nitrogen minimum; effect of 63 days of protein-free diet on nitrogen partition products in urine and on heat production, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., I. Sandiford, K. Sandiford & W. M. Boothby] J. Biol.Chem. **76:** 391-406, Feb. '28
—urinary quotient C:N in pregnancy with special regard to N-balance, [A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 17-27, '27
organic acids, [R. Goiffon] Ann.de méd. **23:** 136-159, Feb. '28
—in whales, [T. Yazawa & T. Sasaki] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 159-162, Sept. '25-'27
—influence of diet on excretion in infants, [F. Kruse & A. Stern] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 346-355, '28
ovarian hormone in: See Ovary, hormone
oxalates, oxalic acid content of whale urine, [Y. Okahara] Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr., II, Biochem. **1:** 125, Sept. '25-'27
—estimation of oxalic acid in blood, urine and fluids of body, [J. Khouri] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **9:** 957-960, Nov. '27
oxygen, effect of adrenalin, insulin and phlorhizin on quotient C:N and on oxygen required for complete oxidation, [H. E. Büttner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 721-739, '27
phenaceturic acid, estimation, [E. Johnson Wayne] Biochem.J. **22:** 183-187, '28
phenols in new-born infants, [R. Debré, R. Goiffon, Crama & M. Zavergiu-Theodoru] Nourrisson **16:** 79-89, March '28
phosphorus compounds, phosphatic index, [G. Y. Moore] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 77-80, Feb. '28
—effect of insulin on phosphoric acid content, [A. Bolliger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 717-723, '28
—effect of muscular work on hydrogen ion concentration and phosphorus elimination, [G. Carpentier & Brigaudet] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 287-289, April 12, '28
—influence of purine diuretics on inorganic phosphates, [A. Bolliger] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 797-807, March '28
—relationship between phosphorus, creatinine and acidity in urinary excretion, [G. J. Rich] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 307-309, Jan. '28
pigments: See also Urine, bilirubin; Urine, melanin; etc.
—causes of variations, [L. Heilmeyer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **59:** 283-297, '28
—in diseases of liver and heart, [L. Heilmeyer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 573-600, '28
pituitary extract in: See under Pituitary Extract
proteins: See Albuminuria
pus, [C. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Path.) **21:** 13-17, May '28
—accurate method of estimating pus and blood cells, [N. F. Ockerblad] J.Urol. **19:** 523-526, April '28
—acute appendicitis with pyuria, [M. Thompson] J.A. M.A. **90:** 116, Jan. 14, '28
—blood transfusion in grave forms of pyuria in children, [L. Silber] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 499, '27
—chronic pyuria in children; findings in series of cases, [J. H. Neff] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 165-171, June '28
—clinical observation of pyuria in infancy and childhood; analysis of 13 consecutive cases, [W. A. McGee] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 171-178, June '28
—congenital changes in urinary organs as they influence pyuria of infancy and childhood, [H. O. Mertz] J.Urol. **19:** 371-400, April '28
—diagnostic value of pyuria and hematuria, [A. Heymann] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 33-38, May 1, '27
—examination, [C. Dukes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 391-393, March 10, '28
—hematuria and pyuria from renal calculus in horseshoe kidney; 3 cases, [A. Cassuto] Gior.di med.mil. **75:** 82-86, Jan. 1, '27
—in children; surgical treatment of 2 cases, [E. Joseph] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 193-197, Oct. 1, '27
—influence of foods on cell reaction in infections of white mouse; experiments in pyuria, [L. Schwarz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 151-184, '27
—pathogenesis of pyuria, [H. Schlack] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 224-237, Dec. '27
—persistent or recurrent pyuria in infants and children, [J. M. Venable] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 583-584, Jan. '28
—syndrome of colibacillary pyuria; 2 cases, [P. Armand-Delille, Bespaloff & C. Lestocquoy] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 737-740, Dec. 15, '27

URINE, pus—Continued
—treatment of pyuria in children, [E. A. Cockayne & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Dis. Child., Sect. Therap.& Pharm.,& Sect.Urol.) **21:** 1-24, Jan. '28
quinine, apparatus for estimating amount with Tanret's reagent and titrated solution of quinine, [H. Fabre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 972, Dec. '27
reaction, daily variations in digestive disturbances, [L. Hermanns & J. Salachow] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 98-107, '27
—alkaline reserve in pellagra, [L. Ballif & I. Ghersco-vici] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 393-395, Feb. 10, '28
—ammonia and real acidity, [R. Rafflin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 765-766, March 16, '28
—colorimetric estimation, [V. C. Myers & E. Muntwyler] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 225-242, June '28
—criticism of Hasselbalch's equation for ammonia and acidity, [M. Polonovski & P. Boulanger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 522-524, Feb. 24, '28
—determination; Neubauer's method, [W. Strauss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 13-14, Jan. 7, '28
—effect of muscular work on hydrogen ion concentration and phosphorus elimination, [G. Carpentier & Brigaudet] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 287-289, April 12, '28
—greater reliability of carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air than hydrogen ion concentration of urine as indication of gastric secretion, [E. Martinson, E. Wladimirowa & A. Bilida] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 340-343, '28
—hydrogen ion concentration of normal urine; influence of drugs, [C. H. Lasch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **21:** 886-890, '27
—in tuberculosis, [P. Müller & H. Quincke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 42-53, '27
—intracellular reaction of kidney epithelium and its relation to reaction of urine, [P. D. McMaster & R. Elman] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 797-820, May '28
—new indicator for clinical use, [J. Markwalder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 12-13, Jan. 7, '28
—nickel sulphate as test for alkalis, [C. Mitchell] Clin. Med.& Surg. **35:** 167, March '28
—plan for investigating urinary acidity, [R. Goiffon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 856-892, Oct. '27
—relationship between phosphorus, creatinine and acidity in urinary excretion, [G. J. Rich] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 307-309, Jan. '28
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from
retention: See Urination, disorders
secretion: See Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
silicic acid, quantitative determinations, [B. Kindt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 28-39, '28
specific gravity, correlation between surface tension and specific gravity in different diseases, [A. Markov] Russk.Klin. **8:** 368-377, Sept. '27
sucrose, elimination of saccharose in urine, [A. Galamini] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 671, '27
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, dextrose; Urine, galactose; etc.
—glycosuria produced by starch injections in dogs rendered hypoglycemic by insulin, [U. Lombroso] Boll. d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 685-687, '27
—influence of various anions of ammonium salts, [H. Masamune] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 27, April '27
—simultaneous study of constituents of sweat, urine and blood, [S. Silvers, W. Forster & G. A. Talbert] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 577-582, April '28
—turbidimetric methods for sugar in blood and urine, [A. R. Rose] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 382-383, Jan. '28
sulphur compounds, influence of certain arsenicals upon excretion, [F. P. Underhill & A. Dimick] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 359-365, March '28
—sulfur metabolism and partition of sulfur in urine of fasting dogs, [S. Morgulis] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 627-645, May '28
suppression, action of urotropin (methenamine) in postpartum and postoperative ischuria, [M. Serebrina] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 30-35, '27
—anuria from snake bite; therapy with antiophidian serum, [P. A. Pequeno, Jr.] Brasil-med. **41:** 1378, Dec. 24, '27
—fatal suppression caused by latent haemagglutinins, [G. Shera] Brit.M.J. **1:** 754-755, May 5, '28
—fractures of both femura and left elbow followed by anuria; decapsulation and recovery, [A. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 442-443, April '28
—prolonged postoperative reflex anuria; case, [Gripekoven] Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 10-13, Nov. 6, '27
suprarenal extract in: See under Suprarenal Extract
surface tension, [R. Goiffon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 898-907, Oct. '27

URINE, surface tension—Continued
—correlation between surface tension and specific gravity in different diseases, [A. Markov] Russk.Klin. **8:** 368-377, Sept. '27
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, micrometric application of Ronchèse method of estimation, [R. Danet] J.de pharm.et chim. **6:** 405, Nov. 1, '27
—creatinine and uric acid metabolism; ingestion of proteins and amino-acids and hourly elimination of creatinine and uric acid, [H. Zwarenstein] Biochem. J. **22:** 307-312, '28
—elimination through kidneys, with remarks on sodium chloride and water elimination, [K. Lindberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 993-1025, Dec. '27
—excretion through kidneys, with observations on sodium chloride and water elimination; experiments with adrenalin, atropine and hypophysin, [K. Lindberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69:** 899-936, Nov. '27
—influence of ingestion of methyl xanthines on excretion, [V. C. Myers & E. L. Wardell] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 697-722, May '28
urobilin, behaviour of urobilinogen in chronic malaria, with account of its diagnostic value in malaria prevention work, [K. Morishita, T. Furutama & H. Namikawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 270, pp. 9-11, Sept. '27
—clinical value of bilirubinemia and urobilinuria, [I. Lipetz] Russk.Klin. **8:** 473-486, Oct. '27
urochromogen, clinical meaning of urochromogen-Weisz' reaction in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [S. Solomin] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1502-1506, Oct. 31, '27
—blood picture, sedimentation speed, Matéfy reaction and urochrome excretion in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [C. E. Schuntermann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 544-551, '27
—value of diazo-reaction and of Moriz-Weiss reaction, [M. Khanbeghian] Ann.di laring.,otol. **26:** 284-292, Sept. '27
URINIFEROUS TUBULES: See Kidneys, physiology
UROBILIN
in blood: See Blood, urobilin
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROBILINOGEN: See Urine, urobilin
UROLOGY
—bibliography of Italian literature for 1926, [G. Nicolich & Franceschini] Ztschr.f.Urol. **22:** 205-216, '28
—borderline problems in pediatrics and urology, [H. L. Kretschmer] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 452-456, April '28
—electrotherapeutic principles and indications, [V. C. Pedersen] J.Urol. **19:** 619-628, May '28
—evolution, [P. Bromberg] South.M.J. **21:** 46-50, Jan. '28
—place in internal medicine, [H. Schirokauer] Therap. d.Gegenw. **69:** 62-69, Feb. '28
—urological factors in reduction of surgical mortality, [J. D. Barret] Colorado Med. **25:** 153-155, May '28
history, rôle of urinal in history of uroscopy and uromancy, [G. Cau] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **18:** 244-259, Sept.-Oct. '27
—study of urologists in paintings, woodcarving, bas relief, etc., [H. Meige] Æsculape **18:** 54-67, March '28
UROTROPIN (methenamine): See Chorea, therapy; Cranium, fractures; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Methenamine; Nephritis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Urine, suppression
URQUHART, D. A., Chronic vinegar poisoning, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1226, Dec. 31, '27
URRUTIA, Pseudokyste traumatique du pancréas, Rev. méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **3:** 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '28
URTICARIA
—etiology and results of treatment in angioneurotic edema and urticaria, [F. R. Menagh] J.A.M.A. **90:** 668-671, March 3, '28
—rôle of parasympathetic nervous system, [W. Jadassohn & M. B. Sulzberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 169, Jan. 22, '28
—wheal reaction in early diagnosis of pregnancy, [P. Obladen] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 169-172, '28
experimental, wheal produced on normal skin through internal channels, [A. & M. Walzer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 659-686, May '28
factitia, mechanism of capillary dilatation; its relation to dermographism and urticaria factitia, [E. Frank] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 717-728, '27
—origin of inflammatory substances in skin after irradiation, light dermatitis and in urticaria factitia, [L. Török, E. Lehner & F. Urbán] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 293-307, Dec. '27
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
pigmentosa, [J. F. Fraser & M. N. Richter] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 489-498, April '28
—case, [V. Ramirez] Gac.méd.de Mexico **59:** 51-55, Feb. '28

URTICARIA, pigmentosa—Continued
—urticaria pigmentosa and mast-cells, [E. Schäfer] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 161-207, Sept. '27
therapy, of acidotic urticaria patients with lobeline, sodium bicarbonate and calcium chloride urea, [H. T. Schreus] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 340-343, Feb. 24, '28
—of chronic urticaria with sodium bicarbonate and salt-free diet, [L. Dinkin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 228, Feb. 10, '28
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
USANDIZAGA y SORALUCE, M., El hemograma de Schilling, sus modificaciones durante el embarazo, parto y puerperio, Progresos de la clínica **35:** 885-909, Dec. '27
USAWA, T., Ueber primären Verschluss des Peritoneums bei Operation von perforativer Appendicitis, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **46:** 4, Oct. '27
USHER, C. H., Analysis of consumption of tobacco and alcohol in cases of tobacco amblyopia; general discussion, Ann.Eugenics **2:** 245-289, Oct. '27
USHER, S. J., Study of 175 cases of typhoid fever in children, occurring during recent epidemic in Montreal, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1486-1492, Dec. '27
USLENGHI, J. P., and de la TORRE, C. F. La importancia diagnóstica de la radiografía oclusal, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1166-1171, Dec. '27
——and MENDILAHARZU, A. A., La diatermia en los procesos inflamatorios bucodentarios, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 1190-1194, Dec. '27
USNADZE, D., Zum Problem der Relationserfassung beim Tier, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 361-390, Nov. '27
USPENSKY, A. E., Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchungen bei Grippepneumonien, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1053-1061, Nov. '27
Die Bedeutung der Röntgenstrahlen für die Diagnostik des Lungenkrebses, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 166-181, '27
USSETT, A. L., Case of advanced bilateral mastoiditis with very slight middle ear evidence, Laryngoscope **38:** 20-22, Jan. '28
USUELLI, F., Il meccanismo neuro-chimico dell'eccitazione e dell'inibizione periferica. (Il trasporto umorale dell'eccitazione nervosa), Gior.d.r.Soc.ital.d'ig. **49:** 227-243, Oct. 1, '27
UTENKOV, M., Cultivation of microorganisms without oxygen, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1265-1268, Sept. 15, '27
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTERMÖHL, H., Unzulänglichkeiten bei den bisherigen Einteilungen des mikroskopischen Gesichtsfeldes und ihre Beseitigung durch das Zählstreifen-Okular, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 466-470, '27
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Genitals; Gynecology; Pelvis
—swelling phenomenon of uterus probably due to ovulation, [R. Joachimovits] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 86-94, '27
abnormalities, case of double anus, vagina and uterus, [W. A. Hinckle] J.A.M.A. **90:** 455-456, Feb. 11, '28
—anomalies of appendix, with report of case of congenital absence of appendix (agenesis) and bicornuate uterus with one cervix, [A. Jacobs] Am.J. Surg. **4:** 500-507, May '28
—bicornuate uterus; case, [E. C. Steinharter & S. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 558-560, April '28
—double pregnancy in double uterus; case, [F. Laudicella] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 553-568, Nov. '27
—duplex uterus bicornis, [H. C. Cassidy] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 567-568, May '28
—functional independence of 2 horns in double uterus, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 141-154, March '28
—hemorrhage in pregnancy due to double uterus, placenta praevia and malformation of fetal heart: case, [E. Löwenstein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 211-216, Oct. '27
—Laminaria tents in treatment of utero-ovarian hypoplasia, [G. Cenni] Med.prat. **12:** 403-421, Nov. '27
—ovarian dermoid cyst with twisted pedicle in 15 year old girl with uterine aplasia; case, [N. Holtmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 263, Feb. 10, '28
—pregnancy alternating from side to side in double uterus; case, [Jung] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 682, Nov. '27
—pregnancy and labor with double uterus; 4 cases, [F. Chatillon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 86-95, Feb. '28
—pregnancy in bicornate uterus; case, [Desnoyers] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 141-143, Feb. '28
—pregnancy in rudimentary contracted uterine horn; case, [G. Serra] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 557-565, Oct. '27
—pregnancy in uterus didelphys; scoliotic infant, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1493-1496, Dec. 1, '27
—progressive pregnancy in one uterine horn, [I. Belugin] J.akush.i zhensk.bolicz. **38:** 585-594, Sept.-Oct. '27
UTERUS, abnormalities—Continued
—rudimentary uterus, single or double, with malformation of vagina; 3 cases, [G. Cotte & J. Vachey] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 52-57, Jan. '28
—study of pregnancy and parturition in primiparae with bicornuate uteri, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 399-405, March '28
—study of varieties of duplex uterus and vagina from longitudinal septum with reference to pregnancy, [L. Dubreuil-Chambardel] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 111-116, 1927-1928
—torsion of uterus didelphys following adhesive peritonitis with peritoneal shock, [H. Roth] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 144-146, Feb. '28
—twin pregnancy in double uterus; no milk secretion after birth of first child; 4 days later birth of second child; appearance of milk secretion, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 69-97, May '27
—uterus duplex, bicornis, cum vagina septa, caesarean section, [T. K. Vanzandt] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 195-197, April '28
abscess, traumatic abscess, case, [C. Silva] Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **14:** 351-366, July '27
—case, [G. A. Virdis] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1050-1069, Dec. 31, '27
—pathology of puerperal fever of unusual localisation; intra-uterine abscess following criminal abortion; case, [G. H. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 487-492, '28
absence of, complete absence of uterus and vagina; case, [E. Lindqvist] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 337-347, '27
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligament
—actinomycosis of ovary and fallopian tubes, [A. Stein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 200-209, Feb. '28
—combined effect of weak and strong sodium chloride solution in treatment of chronic salpingo-ovaritis, [L. M. Pierra] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 577-580, Oct. '27
—cystic and glandular inclusions of tubal portion of uterus in case of congenital absence of one tube and ovary, [N. Kakuschkin] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 533-557, '28
—diagnostic value of Muck's epinephrine test for pregnancy in differentiations between tubal pregnancy and inflammation of adnexa, [P. Kuhlmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 257-260, March '28
—influence of menstrual cycle on inflammation, [F. C. Geller & W. Sommer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 293-305, '27
—intramuscular injections of turpentine of slight value in treatment of adnexitis, [A. von Probstner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 238-247, Oct. '27
—ovarian and oviduct diseases in domestic fowls, [O. Seifried] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 689, Dec. 21, '27; 703, Dec. 28, '27
—physical therapy of salpingo-oöphoritis, [H. Dausset & A. Chenilleau] Paris méd. **2:** 499-505, Dec. 17, '27
—rare case of congenital total absence of right adnexa, [T. Popoviciu] Cluj.med. **8:** 597-599, Dec. '27
—relation of rapidity of sedimentation of erythrocytes to Lüttge-von Mertz alcohol extract reaction in differential diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy and tumors of adnexa, [W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 429-432, Feb. 18, '28
—removal of female adnexa in case of true, bilateral, anatomical hermaphrodism, [L. Christophe, J. Firket & A. Hogge] Ann.d'anat.path. **4:** 989-1000, Dec. '27
—roentgen examination after injection of lipiodol; 4 cases, [P. Petit-Dutaillis] Gynécologie **27:** 72-78, Feb. '28
—roentgen treatment of adnexal tuberculosis, [W. Baer] Tuberkulose **7:** 264-267, Oct. 10, '27
—roentgenotherapy of inflammations, [G. Gambarow] Strahlentherapie **26:** 698-705, '27
—therapy of inflammations, [H. Ziegeler] Med.Klin. **23:** 1780-1781, Nov. 18, '27
—torsion of healthy adnexa in strangulated, inguinal hernia, [Bretéché] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 159-161, Feb. 11, '28
—torsion with profuse hemorrhage into peritoneal cavity in child of 10; diagnostic value of abdominal contracture; case, [J. Fiolle] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1238-1241, Nov. 19, '27
—treatment by autohemotherapy; 12 cases, [W. Löbner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 437-439, Feb. 18, '28
—tubo-ovarian cyst; case, [L. Schiaffino] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 432-439, Nov. '27
—unrecognized tertiary syphilis of uterus and adnexa; 3 cases, [E. Fronticelli] Clin.ostet. **29:** 558-567, Oct. '27
anatomy and histology, tubo-uterine junction in various animals, [F. C. Lee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 335-357, June '28
blood supply: See Arteries, uterine

UTERUS—Continued
calculi, recurring uterine and bladder calculi; case, [L. Liebl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 510-513, Feb. 25, '28
cancer: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in
—[E. N. Ewer] California & West.Med. **28:** 482-486, April '28
—acetone and radium therapy, [G. Gellhorn] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3114-3117, Dec. 3 '27
—age incidence of carcinoma corporis uteri, [A. C. Palmer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Obst.& Gynæc.) **21:** 3-6, Jan. '28
—anterolateral chordotomy for pelvic neuralgia due to cervical cancer; case, [Y. Delagénière] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1356-1360, Dec. 17, '27
—cervical; advances in treatment, [H. R. Spencer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 535-536, March 31, '28
—cervical; advantages and disadvantages of surgery, radium therapy or radium surgery, [S. Lembo] Radiochir. **19:** 92, June 25, '27
—cervical; case of long duration and with distant metastases; body resistance to neoplasia, [J. L. Goforth & P. O. Snoke] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 504-510, April '28
—cervical; cases treated between 1875 and 1927 at Boston Free Hospital for Women, [G. V. Smith, R. H. Smithwick & H. Rogers, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 637-650, May '28
—cervical; comparative results of treatment, [H. W. Carey] New York State J.Med. **28:** 136-138, Feb. 1, '28
—cervical; complications following application of radium, [L. J. Stacy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 323-327, April '28
—cervical; diagnosis of carcinoma of portio in early stages, [W. Schiller] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 211-283, '28
—cervical epithelioma; curves of pyknoses, normal mitoses and of atypical mitoses during radium treatment, [A. P. Dustin] Arch.Internat.de méd. expér. **3:** 383-449, Oct. '27
—cervical; epithelioma of portio with mucous degeneration, [W. Odenthal] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 294-297, March '28
—cervical epitheliomata, [Delbet] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 865-867, Dec. 31, '27
—cervical; five-year end results of radium treatment, [L. A. Pomeroy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **18:** 514-519, Dec. '27
—cervical; following partial hysterectomy; roentgen and radium therapy; 11 cases, [S. Laborde & A. Roques] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 828-834, Dec. '27; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 123-130, Feb. '28
—cervical; glandular muciparous cancer; case with histology, [M. Reeb] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 1-9, Jan. '28; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 115, Jan. '28
—cervical; irradiation, [M. Cheval] Brit.M.J. **1:** 537, March 31, '28
—cervical; Kermauner's investigations on early diagnosis of cancer of portio, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 168-169, Jan. 21, '28
—cervical; new radium applicator, [H. Swanberg] J.A. M.A. **90:** 1289, April 21, '28
—cervical; origin and radium therapy, [N. Capizzano] Semana méd. **2:** 1654-1657, Dec. 15, '27
—cervical; radiation treatment; statistics of results, [W. Lahm] Strahlentherapie **27:** 442-486, '27
—cervical; radiotherapy, [Z. A. Johnston] M.Woman's J. **35:** 3-6, Jan. '28
—cervical; radium emanation treatment of advanced lesions and recurrence after surgery, [J. Muir] M. J.& Rec. **126:** 725-726, Dec. 21, '27
—cervical; radium emanation treatment; technical details of application, [J. Muir] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 472-474, May 2, '28
—cervical; radium in 58 cases treated in 1921-22 with 31% 5-year cures, [C. C. Harrold] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 103-106, March '28
—cervical; radium therapy of inoperable case; local recovery with metastasis in 2 femurs, [L. Michon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1113-1118, Oct. 29, '27
—cervical; radium treatment, [H. Chambers] Lancet **2:** 1406-1408, Dec. 31, '27
—cervical; radium treatment; review of previous treatise with additional follow-up statistics, [G. E. Ward] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 330-334, April '28
—cervical; results of radiotherapy at Charité Clinic, Berlin, for 1915-1920, [F. C. Wille] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2849-2856, Nov. 5, '27
—cervical; roentgen ray dosimetry in radium therapy, [V. Mandler] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1507-1508, Sept. 23, '27
—cervical; treatment by combination of roentgen rays, radium, and electrothermic coagulation, [J. T. Stevens] Radiology **10:** 57-61, Jan. '28

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical; 2 cases of squamous carcinoma, [L. Murray] M.Press **124:** 411, Nov. 16, '27
—cervical; vaginal operation, [Stoeckel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1881-1882, Dec. 9, '27; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 39-63, Jan. 7, '28
—cervical; Wertheim operation, [P. Werner] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 391-396, March '28
—cervical; X-ray and radium treatment, [R. E. Fricke] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 120-122, March '28
—chronic irritation as cause of cancer, [F. G. Dyas] J. A.M.A. **90:** 457, Feb. 11, '28
—climacteric hemorrhage or uterine cancer? [F. Kermauner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1548-1549, Dec. 8, '27
—coexistence of carcinoma fundus uteri and pregnancy, [E. A. Schumann] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 245-251, '28
—cytotherapy by Kouchtaloff's method in advanced cases, [S. Kerner-Samarina] Néoplasmes **7:** 45, Jan.-Feb. '28
—effects of radiation on existing and subsequent pregnancies, [C. Karg] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 264-267, March '28
—epidermidalization of cervix uteri and its relation to malignancy, [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 1-16, Jan. '28
—excision of superior hypogastric plexus as palliative treatment of inoperative cancer; 3 cases, [R. Paolucci] Rinasc.med. **5:** 97-99, Feb. 15, '28
—experimental studies concerning radiologic treatment, [C. Krebs] Acta radiol. **9:** 1-8, '28
—extraperitoneal modification of Wertheim's operation, [F. Orthner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 305-306, March 1, '28
—favorable results of roentgen treatment, [A. H. Roffo & F. Carranza] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **3:** 539-552, Dec. '27
—first stages of development, [F. D'Erchia] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 357-361, Sept. '27
—following interposition operation, with review of other reported complications, [J. A. McGlinn] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 16-24, '28
—giving patient best chance to survive, [H. S. Crossen] South.M.J. **21:** 300-307, April '28
—histological study of adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, [G. Moglia] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1015-1034, Dec. 31, '27
—in combination with cancer of colon, [T. Schwarz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 514-518, Oct. '27
—in woman six and one-half months pregnant; cure by radium; normal labor, [H. Pouey] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 702-704, Dec. '27
—indications for radium therapy, [P. Decker] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 339-342, March 31, '28
—is outlook better for patient? [W. P. Healy] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 21-24, Jan. 4, '28
—Lüttge-von Mertz alcoholic extract reaction in differential diagnosis of uterine cancer and pregnancy, [H. Rupp] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 143-149, '28
—metastases of primary ovarian carcinoma, [H. O. Neumann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 350-378, '27
—ovarian metastasis with cancer of uterine body; is transtubal implantation important factor? [E. Novak] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 219-244, '28
—plea for early diagnostic curettage and routine microscopy of curettings for detection of adenocarcinoma, [L. J. Ladin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 167-171, Feb. '28
—preoperative radium therapy, [F. Patti] Clin.ostet. **29:** 653-674, Dec. '27
—present status of therapy, [J. O. Polak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 26-33, Jan. '28
—problem of radical cure, [D. Ott] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1475-1479, Oct. 31, '27
—radiological or operative treatment, [J. Heyman] Acta radiol. **8:** 363-409, '27
—radiotherapy, [D. den Hoed] Strahlentherapie **27:** 426-441, '27
—radiotherapy; 2 cases, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 112-115, Jan. '28
—radium therapy, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Semana méd. **1:** 509-526, March 1, '28
—recurrence of cancer and parametritis after operation, [V. Michailov] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1804-1807, Dec. 31, '27
—results of irradiation treatment, [E. H. Zweifel] Strahlentherapie **26:** 675-690, '27
—roentgen and radium treatment, [D. den Hoed] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2132-2139, Nov. 19, '27
—squamous epithelium in endometrium in benign and malignant conditions, [C. F. Fluhmann] Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 309-316, March '28
—streptococcus virulence as test of cure of cancer after operative treatment: 14 cases, [T. Cuizza] Riv.ital. di ginecol. **6:** 388-405, Sept. '27

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—superiority of extensive hysterectomy; frequent recurrence after radium therapy, [J. L. Faure] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 10-13, 1927-1928
—treatment at Samaritan Free Hospital, [J. E. Lane-Claypon & W. M. H. McCullagh] Rep.Pub.Health & M.Subj., no. 47, pp. 1-36, '27
cervix: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, leukoplakia; Uterus, syphilis; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—[R. L. Raiford] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 2-5, April '28
—anatomic changes during pregnancy, parturition and puerperium, [H. Stieve] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 218-232, Jan. 28, '28
—biochemical studies of human semen and its relation to mucus of cervix uteri, [R. Kurzrok & E. G. Miller, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 56-72, Jan. '28
—care and repair of cervix and perineum in confinement, [R. P. Kelly] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 713-718, Feb. '28
—case of apparent cure of infectious complications of irradiation, [J. E. Gendreau] Union méd.du Canada **56:** 618-626, Nov. '27
—case of labour with complete occlusion of external os, [E. O. Croft & A. M. Claye] Lancet **1:** 231, Feb. 4, '28
—cervical glands with triple excretory duct system, [Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 87, Jan. 7, '28
—chronic cervicitis, [L. Dorsett] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 14-15, Jan. '28
—chronic endotrachelitis: preoperative and postoperative study, [F. W. Sovak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 686-688, May '28
—conservative treatment for chronic endocervicitis, [E. M. Blair] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1480-1483, Dec. '27
—diseased cervix, [E. Dunlap] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 790-794, April '28
—electrodiathermy in treatment of benign and malignant lesions, [F. M. Mikels] California & West. Med. **28:** 67-72, Jan. '28
—epidermidalization of cervix uteri and its relation to malignancy, [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 1-16, Jan. '28
—eroded cervix, [S. Leigh] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 5-7, April '28
—Filhos' caustic used in treatment of ulcerating cervical metritis causing hemorrhage from wall of vagina, [P. Muller] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 104-105, Feb. '28
—*gonorrhea:* See under Gonorrhea
—graded relation between intensity of hormone action and character of recipient tissue, [L. Loeb] Endocrinology **12:** 161-176, March-April '28
—immediate repair after labor, [W. C. Danforth] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 505-510, April '28
—indirect metaplasia of ectopic cylindrical cell mucous membrane of portio, [H. Hinselmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 64-69, '28
—management of chronic endocervicitis, [C. J. Miller] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 337-340, March '28
—medical treatment of cervical metritis, [E. Dubreuilh] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 725-730, Oct. 10, '27
—new instrument for excision of diseased endocervix with surgical diathermy (preliminary report), [M. N. Hyams] New York State J.Med. **28:** 646-648, June 1, '28
—new uterine dilator, [H. Cooke] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 411, Feb. '28
—premature induced births in narrow pelves provoked by breaking bag of water after cervical dilatation with Hegar's dilator; 73 cases, [E. Brandstrup] Hospitalstid. **70:** 1004-1015, Oct. 20, '27
—relation of obscure abdominal pain and chronic arthritis to infection of uterine cervix, [C. Mazer & M. Sabel] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 30-32, Jan. 4, '28
—retained fetal bones, [F. G. Cooper] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 297, Dec. 14, '27
—simulation of total uterine prolapse by hypertrophic elongation of cervix in diabetic, [Labry & Montel] Lyon méd. **140:** 74, July 24, '27
—spinal anesthesia for delayed dilatation of cervix in 11 cases of labor, [Balard & Mahon] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 19-39, Jan. '28; abstr., Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 660-663, Nov. '27
—stenosis as cause of sterility; dilatation by Laminaria tents, [L. Tixier] Lyon méd. **141:** 193-202, Feb. 19, '28
—stenosis by conglutination; case, [D. Porcaro] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **9:** 428-431, Nov. '27
—transformation zone of portio vaginalis, [H. Hinselmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 422-424, '27
—treatment of cervicitis and endocervicitis by intracervical injections of mercurochrome, [F. Helvestine, Jr. & F. A. Farmer] Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 7-10, April '28

UTERUS, cervix—Continued
—treatment of erosion of portio vaginalis, [O. Köster] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 371-374, Feb. 11, '28
—treatment of placenta praevia by extra-ovular metreurysis, [J. Füth] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 1-4, '28
—treatment of sterility of cervical origin by intrauterine stem-pessary, [J. L. Audebert] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 660-664, Dec. '27; also, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 181-184, Feb. '28
—two new ideas on mechanism of cervical laceration during labor; preliminary report, [J. B. DeLee] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.(1927) **52:** 64-71, '28
contractions, experimental researches on influence of ovary and ovarian hormones on contractions, [J. A. von Dongen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Verlosk.en Gynaec. **32:** 282-295, '27
—contraction of Bandl's ring in labor; case, [V. Lenzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 523-527, Oct. '27
—internal secretion of ovary and uterine contraction during estrual cycle, [L. Brouha & H. Simonnet] Gynécologie **27:** 22, Jan. '28
—normal menstruation and influence of gynergen and hypophysin, [H. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 653-662, '27
—presence of melanophore-expanding and uterus-stimulating substance in pituitary body of early pig embryos, [F. F. Snyder] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 399-409, May '28
—registering contractions in cows, [F. C. van der Kaay] Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 164-204, Jan. 16, '28
—roentgenographic study of effects of drugs on contractions in situ, [K. Schübel & W. Teschendorf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **128:** 82-98, '28
—spinal anesthesia in treatment of spasmodic rigidity of cervix during labor, [P. Balard & R. Mahon] Presse méd. **36:** 291-292, March 7, '28
curettage: See also Abortion; Uterus, cancer
—new uterine endoscope with curette, [A. Freund] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 663-665, '27
—stenosis of ostium uteri internum after curettage; case, [F. C. van Tongeren] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **14:** 647-652, 1927-1928, also, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 114-116, Jan. 14, '28
cysts, cystic and glandular inclusions of tubal portion of uterus in case of congenital absence of one tube and ovary, [N. Kakuschkin] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 533-557, '28
diseases, indications for radiotherapy, [W. P. Healy] New York State J.Med. **27:** 1366-1367, Dec. 15, '27
—hysterectomy and radium in benign affections, [J. S. McCelvey] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 798-800, April '28
—radium in treatment, [I. Abeli] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 287-291, Feb. '28
—roentgen and radium treatment of infection, [D. den Hoed] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2132-2139, Nov. 19, '27
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
—[G. S. Foster] New England J.Med. **198:** 81-89, March 1, '28
—[E. Scipiades] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 345-414, '28
—anteflexion with abnormality of Douglas pouch; 3 cases; 2 recoveries, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **141:** 251, March 4, '28; 281, March 11, '28
—Baldy-Webster antifixation method, [E. Lukács] Gyógyászat **67:** 1001-1004, Nov. 6, '27
—bovine dystocia due to retroflexion; case, [A. Bru] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 903, Dec. 15, '27
—certain features of pathology, symptomatology, and treatment of retroversion, [W. R. Cooke] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **15:** 493-505, April '28
—combined pessary for nonoperative palliative correction of cystocele and retroversion, [H. F. Strongin] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 220-223, Feb. '28
—effect of douglasitis in producing uterine anteflexion and sterility: pathogenesis; treatment, [R. Condamin] Lyon méd. **140:** 417-428, Oct. 23, '27
—genital displacements, [V. Bonney] Brit.M.J. **1:** 431-433, March 17, '28
—perineal incision in prevention of laceration and uterine deviations, [D. von Ott] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3117-3120, Dec. 3, '27
—retrodeviation in pregnancy and its sequels, [S. Di Francesco] Ann.di ostet. **49:** 835-918, Oct. '27
—retrodisplacements immediately following labor, [A. Fruhinsholz] Rev.méd.de l'est **55:** 539-547, Oct. 15, '27
—retroversion, [Leynen] Gynécologie **26:** 587-593, Oct. '27
—round ligament operations; failures and successes, [J. H. McLean] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 795-797, April '28
—significance of retrodisplacements and principles involved in satisfactory correction, [D. Hadden] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 373-379, March '28

UTERUS, displacements—Continued
—symptoms and importance of retroflexion, [A. von Fekete] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 599-617, '28
—technic of ligamentopexy in treatment of posterior deviations, [S. Delle Chiaje] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 65-85, Feb. '28
—technique of suspension, [C. F. Fisher] W.Virginia M.J. **24:** 110-114, March '28
—therapy; replies to questionnaire (Umfrage über die Behandlung der Retroflexio uteri), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 65-67, Jan. 21, '28
—treatment of retroflexion, [G. Bamberg] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 245-248, Jan. 28, '28
—treatment of retroflexion, [M. Henkel] Fortschr.d. Therap. **4:** 69-75, Feb. 10, '28
—utilization of ovarian ligaments for ventral fixation; "four point" (ovarian and round ligament) suspension of fixation, [J. Sarnoff] Long Island M.J. **22:** 82-88, Feb. '28
—ventrifixation, [I. Kováts] Gyógyászat **67:** 688-690, July 17, '27
drainage: See also Puerperal Infection, therapy
—drain permitting continuous irrigation, [E. Wallon] Presse méd. **36:** 301, March 7, '28
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions; Uterus, innervation; Uterus, physiology
—comparative study of action of cinchona alkaloids, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. David & B. B. Dikshit] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 571-580, Jan. '28
examination: See also Pregnancy, examination in
—hysteroscopy; methods, [C. J. Gauss] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 18-27, '28
—new endoscope with curette, [A. Freund] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 663-665, '27
—new hysteroscope and its practical application, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki & A. Freund] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 13-25, '27
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Thrombophlebitis; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—abdominal pregnancy after supravaginal hysterectomy, [G. von Schubert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3238-3239, Dec. 17, '27 [Comment on Liepmann's article]
—cervical cancer; following partial hysterectomy; roentgen and radium therapy; 11 cases, [S. Laborde & A. Roques] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **16:** 828-834, Dec. '27; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 123-130, Feb. '28
—comparative study of convalescence of 150 selected cases of vaginal, supravaginal, and total abdominal hysterectomy, [C. P. Bauer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 680-682, May '28
—extra-uterine pregnancy terminated by hysterectomy at twelfth month; case, [Jeanneney, Bonnin & others] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 664-666, Nov. '27
—in cure of urinary incontinence, [M. Samuel] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **51:** 2944-2945, Nov. 12, '27
—insanity and hysterectomy, [O. M. Moulden] M.J.Australia **1:** 584, May 12, '28
—obstruction of bile duct by subacute pancreatitis following hysterectomy for purulent salpingitis; drainage of duct; recovery, [M. Vanlande] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1178-1181, Nov. 12, '27
—prolapse following hysterectomy; new technic for its repair, [D. R. Knapp] Northwest Med. **27:** 226-228, May '28
—quick and practical method of peritonization in subtotal hysterectomies, [F. Delvaux] Presse méd. **35:** 1530, Dec. 14, '27
—rupture of uterus, following twins; late hysterectomy; recovery; case, [Laffont, Ferrari & Houël] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **16:** 633, Nov. '27
—sequels of hysterectomy without ovariectomy, [G. Erdmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3050-3060, Nov. 26, '27
—simple method of removing cervix with uterus, [F. H. Lahey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 257-260, Feb. '28
—simplified technic for abdominal panhysterectomy, [E. H. Richardson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 596-597, Feb. 25, '28
—stricture and dilatation of both ureters after partial hysterectomy; case, [G. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 209-220, Feb. '28
—subtotal abdominal hysterectomy and venous ligation in puerperal septicemia, [F. Ferrari & E. Houel] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 1-23, Jan. '27
—total hysterectomy under spinal anesthesia with fatal peritonitis from sudden discharge of feces; case, [Y. Bourde] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 56, Jan. 14, '28
—total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy, [J. C. Masson] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 252-259, '28
fibroma, [J. B. Deaver] Internat.Clin. **1:** 138-153, March '28
—case of chronic appendicitis and calcified fibroid uterus, [R. A. Arens & A. R. Bloom] Radiology **10:** 256-257, March '28

UTERUS, fibroma—Continued
—differential diagnosis of beginning pregnancy and fibroma; 2 cases, [A. Achpise] Union méd.du Canada **57:** 213-218, April '28
—displacement during pregnancy, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 167-170, Feb. '28
—enucleation; accidental puncture of amnion during uterine suture; continuation of pregnancy; eighth month delivery of living child, [H. Roulland] Gynécologie **27:** 79-85, Feb. '28
—familial occurrence, [R. Grégoire] Paris méd. **2:** 432-434, Nov. 26, '27
—fibroids and pregnancy, [J. C. Windeyer] M.J.Australia **1:** 580-583, May 12, '28
—indications and methods of treatment, [Papillon] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 827-830, Oct. 20, '27
—influence on pregnancy and labor, [J. O. Polak] Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 21-29, Jan. '28
—medical treatment, [G. Keim] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 850, Oct. 27, '27
—necrobiosis, [M. Patel & Denis] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 161-170, March '28
—of retrocervical or intraligamentous development; treatment by Pestalozza's operation; 19 cases, [D. Consoli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 441-470, Sept. '27
—operative procedures, [J. F. Erdmann] S.Clin.North America **8:** 211-225, April '28
—partial torsion; enclavement of uterus in postoperative eventration; elongation of vagina; case; recovery, [R. Didier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 38, Jan. '28
—physical therapy and endocrines, [J. H. Hutton] Arch. Physical Therapy **9:** 203-206, May '28
—removal of 65 pound fibroid, [E. S. Hicks] Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 58, Jan. '28
—torsion of fibromatous uterus on its vertical axis; partial hysterectomy, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **54:** 94, Feb. 4, '28
—total, abdominal hysterectomy; case, [A. Gosset & N. Milianitch] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 1-9, 1927-1928
—treatment, [F. B. Mowbray] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 285-289, March '28
—with genital tuberculosis; 3 cases, [F. Clauser] Boll. med.trentino **43:** 29-51, Feb. '28
—X ray and radium treatment, [H. B. Philips] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 238-242, March 7, '28
fibromyoma, [J. L. Jinkins] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 735-738, March '28
—aseptic necrosis of uterine fibromyomas during pregnancy; 2 cases, with histopathology, [E. Thwaites Lastra & J. Bazán] Semana méd. **2:** 1583-1586, Dec. 8, '27
—bilateral lutein cysts complicating uterine fibromyomata; case, [W. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. **34:** 772-778, '27
—case of calcified fibromyoma; supravaginal hysterectomy, [J. M. Troutt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 234-235, Feb. '28
—case showing how uterine fibromyoma can be diagnosed from cyst of ovary, [N. Dallera] Clin.ostet. **29:** 567-572, Oct. '27
—connective tissue cells, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 172-188, March '28
—conservative myomectomy in young women; 6 cases, [S. Recasens] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 20-28, 1927-1928
—deep roentgen ray, radium myomectomy and hysterectomy, [W. D. & A. W. James] J.A.M.A. **90:** 201-202, Jan. 21, '28
—fibromyoma separated from uterus and grafted to abdominal wall; case, [Laroyenne & Bouyasset] Lyon méd. **140:** 544-546, Nov. 20, '27
—giant lymphangiectatic fibromyoma of mesosigmoid origin; case, [T. Cuizza] Clin.ostet. **30:** 133-141, March '28
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages, [A. J. Hoffmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 210-223, Feb. '28
—myomectomy; recovery; subsequent pregnancy; 4 cases, [Chifoliau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 291-293, March 3, '28
—myomectomy with subsequent pregnancy; case, [G. Labey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 530-538, April 7, '28
—pseudocystic degeneration of myofibromata and sarcomata; 2 cases, [G. Motta] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **7:** 155-171, March '28
—roentgenotherapy; 113 cases, [Delherm, de Brancas & Beau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **16:** 48-50, Feb. '28
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
foreign bodies, retention of hard rubber tube in gravid uterus, without interruption of pregnancy; case, [H. Nahmmacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 174-177, Jan. 21, '28

UTERUS—Continued
gangrene, following criminal abortion; two cases; one recovery; one death, [P. Sappey] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **17:** 69-72, Jan. '28
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematometra, case of hematometra and hematosalpinx after partial detachment of three-months' embryo, [A. Vignali] Clin.ostet. **30:** 86, Feb. '28
hemorrhage: See also Abortion, complications and sequels; Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, hemorrhage in; Puerperium, hemorrhage in; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—[G. Thompson] J.S.Carolina M.A. **23:** 541-543, Dec. '27
—bleeding uterus, [J. B. Lukins] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 125-129, March '28
—causes and treatment, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 405-412, April '28
—choice of treatment in hemorrhagic diseases, [C. J. Gauss] Strahlentherapie **27:** 5-26, '27
—common causes, [C. J. Miller] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 691-695, May '28
—due to pathological conditions of ovaries, [A. von Fekete] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 67-85, '27
—etiology and treatment, [H. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 344-352, March '28
—from nonpregnant uterus, [B. Mann] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 548-550, May 16, '28
—in ambulatory practice, [G. Ter-Gabrielian], Mosk. Med.J. (no.10) **7:** 52-60, '27
—metrorrhagia, [J. B. Deaver] Internat.Clin. **1:** 138-153, March '28
—metrorrhagia of syphilitic origin; treatment by neoarsphenamine and acetylarsan (arsenic preparation); 2 cases, [J. Watrin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 58, Feb. '28
—postclimacteric hemorrhage from ovarian tumors, [M. Wetterwald] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 37-41, Jan. 14, '28
—post climacteric hemorrhage in ovarial cancer and uterine adenoma in elderly women, [W. Lahm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2743-2746, Oct. 22, '27
—radiotherapy vs. operative treatment, [C. J. Gauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 163-165, Feb. 3, '28
—radium treatment, [H. Swanberg] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 1-7, Jan. '28; also, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **50:** 89-94, March '28
—treatment by roentgen irradiation of spleen, [E. Mertz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 544-565, '28
—treatment of metrorrhagia in virgins by radium, [J. Gagey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 703-706, Oct. 10, '27
—two cases of grave hemorrhage from endocrine insufficiency; cure of one case by roentgen treatment of spleen; failure in second case, ending in death, [Fleischmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 131, Jan. 21, '28
—X ray treatment, [J. A. H. Webb] Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 60-64, Feb. '28
hernia, sacral hernia of retroflexed pregnant uterus after resection of rectum and sacrum; case, [E. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2986-2988, Nov. 19, '27
—of uterus and tubes through inguinal canal (salpingohysterocele), with case report, [J. Sarnoff] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 704-707, May '28
hydatiform mole, molar pregnancy and chorionepithelioma, [Niemeijer] Tijdschr.v.prakt.verlosk. **31:** 264-266, Nov. 15, '27
—causing eclampsia and hydrops in pregnancy; case, [C. Wigger] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 183-185, Feb. '28
—histology of cystic mole; clinical study, [L. Zeiss] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 291-307, '28
—in twin pregnancy, [O. Gragert] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **78:** 53-60, Jan. '28
—is expectant plan of treating hydatidiform mole justified? [P. B. Bland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 390-398, March '28
—partial hydatidiform degeneration of placenta late in pregnancy; two cases, [E. Allen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 694-698, May '28
—rôle of secretion of anterior lobe of pituitary in formation of lutein cysts in ovary, in cases of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, [S. Aschheim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 602-609, March 10, '28
—structure, [R. Meyer] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 279-301, '27
—symptomatology and treatment, [J. Malfatti] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 177-187, Oct. '27
—with uterine perforation; removal by supravaginal amputation of uterus; case, [J. I. Kallinikoff] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 181-182, Feb. '28
inflammation: See Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
innervation, action of aconitine on autonomic innervation of intestine and uterus, [H. Ekerfors] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 797-800, March 16, '28

UTERUS, innervation—Continued
—action of ephedrine on intestine and uterus, [N. Reinitz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 809-811, March 16, '28
—action of thyroxin on autonomic innervation of intestine and uterus, [V. Kalnins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 800-802, March 16, '28
—action of various narcotics on autonomic excitability of intestine and uterus of rabbit, [B. Moraeus] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 804-806, March 16, '28
inversion, abdominal reposition in acute inversion of puerperal uterus, [J. L. Huntington, F. C. Irving & F. S. Kellogg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 34-40, Jan. '28
—acute, [M. Burnell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 335-337, June '28
—complete inversion; recovery, [D. M. Donovan] Brit. M.J. **1:** 756, May 5, '28
—during pregnancy, [A. Papee] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '28
—of pregnant uterus by Winter's abortion forceps; modification of forceps, [W. Dunkel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51:** 3237-3238, Dec. 17, '27 [Comment by Zangemeister, **52:** 550-551, March 3, '28]
—unusual case, [C. L. Lander] Lancet **1:** 182, Jan. 28, '28
leukoplakia, diagnosis of leukoplakia of portio vaginalis; its significance as precancerous condition, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3162-3165, Dec. 10, '27
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, choice of treatment, [C. J. Gauss] Strahlentherapie **27:** 5-26, '27
—causing ischuria paradoxa; case, [F. von Kühbacher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 502-504, Feb. 25, '28
—cervical myoma complicating pregnancy; operation; recovery, [G. Hromada] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 318, March 3, '28
—Clostridium welchii septicemia complicating prolonged labor due to obstructing myoma, with report of case, [P. W. Toombs & I. D. Michelson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 379-389, March '28
—defundation of uterus as conservative measure in myomas and hyperplasias of endometrium, [A. E. Hertzler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 180-186, Feb. '28
—experiences and reflections on 1,000 laparotomies for myoma, [E. Essen-Möller] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 187-193, Feb. '28
—experimental study of cause of uterine-myoma-sterility, [S. Uchigaki] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 61-63, March '28
—grave intraperitoneal hemorrhage from myoma; 2 cases, [H. Alexander] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2988-2992, Nov. 19, '27
—histological study of rhabdomyoma; 3 microscopic plates, [A. Bonnard] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **17:** 110-116, Feb. '28
—importance of character of hemorrhage for selection of treatment, [H. Runge] Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 173-175, March 25, '28
—indications and contraindications of roentgenotherapy, [P. Werner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1611-1613, Dec. 22, '27
—infected; 3 cases, with remarks on red regeneration, [M. M. Stark] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 83-88, Jan. '28
—limitations of roentgenotherapy, [P. Hüssy] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58:** 329-331, March 31, '28
—malignant leiomyoma; case, [D. Rigano-Irrera] Riv. ital.di ginecol. **7:** 59-81, Jan. '28
—multiple myoma with malignant degeneration; case, [K. Ulesco-Stroganowa] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 34-39, '27
—multiple myomata with malignant degeneration of mesenchymal ganglia; case, [K. Ulesco-Stroganova] J.akush.i zhensk.boliez. **38:** 538-541, Sept.-Oct. '27
—postpartum hemorrhage from myomatous uterus, [R. van Akkeren] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1754-1756, Oct. 22, '27
—radiation treatment, [P. Strassmann] Strahlentherapie **27:** 281-296, '27
—radiotherapy vs. operative treatment, [C. J. Gauss] Med.Klin. **24:** 163-165, Feb. 3, '28
—results of laparotomy; 263 cases, [L. Lindquist] Hygiea **89:** 468-480, June 30, '27
—roentgen and operation treatment in 309 cases, [I. P. Hartmann] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 304-328, '27
—roentgen treatment followed by extra-uterine pregnancy (tubal rupture), [K. Neuwi.th] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 798-801, Oct. '27
—subserous myoma with torsion of pedicle; case, [E. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2215-2216, Dec. 30, '27
—supravaginal amputation or total hysterectomy, [D. von Ott] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 108-113, Jan. '28
—surgical and roentgen treatment, [H. Dehler] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 566-579, '28

UTERUS, myoma—Continued
—varieties of malignant myomata; semeiology and histology, [Peyron, Milianitch & Surmont] Ann.de méd. et de chir. 1: 86-100, 1927-1928
pathology, changes in experimental scurvy, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 6: 321-332, July '27
—of musculature, [P. Strassmann] Med.Klin. 24: 321, March 2, '28; 363, March 9, '28
perforation: See also Abortion, complications and sequels; Uterus, hydatiform mole
—[J. Pazourek] Časop.lék.česk. 67: 1-8, Jan. 1, '28
—instrumental; 6 cases, [A. Nordio] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 6: 333-345, July '27
—with injury to small bowel, [F. B. Craig] M.J.Australia 1: 342, March 17, '28
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
—changes in wall of certain uterine arteries in guinea-pig after parturition, [A. Prenant] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. 7: 163-196, '27
—chronological relation between ovarian and uterine cycles in woman, [R. Horrenberger] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 98: 851-853, March 23, '28
—effect of drugs on inertia of isolated uterus produced by raising intra-uterine pressure, [L. Kürzel] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 127: 335-348, '28
—effect of eclampsia on musculature, [J. Koerner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 78: 268-270, March '28
—elimination of creatinine and uric acid in puerperium; its relations to uterine involution and to mammary function, [S. Martines & G. De Lauretis] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 6: 287-320, July '27
—influence of uterine involution and mammary function on basal metabolism of puerperal women, [A. Gusso] Riv.ital.di ginecol. 6: 714-732, Dec. '27
—movements of excised uterus and reaction of immersion fluid, [G. Truffi] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. 2: 839-843, July '27
—of musculature, [P. Strassmann] Med.Klin. 24: 321, March 2, '28; 363, March 9, '28
—roentgen examination in investigating physiology and pharmacology of uterus of rabbit and cat, [K. Schübel & W. Teschendorf] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 36: 1004-1008, Nov. '27
prolapse, choice of operation in treatment of complete utero-vaginal prolapse in old women, [P. Brocq & G. Nora] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 98: 694-702, Oct. 10, '27
—causes; fixation of parametrium by aponeurotic flap; immediate results, [N. J. Kouchtaloff] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 17: 146-149, Feb. '28
—causes; remote effects of surgical treatment, [G. Ter-Gabrielian] Vrach.gaz. 31: 1795-1802, Dec. 31, '27
—famine and increase in uterine prolapse in Russia, [M. Magid] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 51: 3111-3114, Dec. 3, '27
—fixation by Schauta's operation (vesico-vaginal interposition of uterus) supplemented by Kielland's operation, [G. Muller] Gynéc.et Obst. 16: 448-463, Dec. '27
—in young woman, [D. G. Drips] M.Clin.North America 11: 1462, May '28
—influence on mucosa of os uteri, [H. Hinselmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 92: 257-259, '27
—modification of Kocher's operation, [B. Vasilieff] J. akush.i zhensk.bolïez. 38: 472-474, July-Aug. '27
—operation for cure of procidentia, [A. E. Hertzler] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 675-679, May '28
—plication of uterus as simplest procedure, [A. Belov] Vrach.dielo 10: 1259-1260, Sept. 15, '27
—surgical principles in treatment, [L. D. Keyser] Virginia M.Monthly 55: 51-54, April '28
—surgical treatment, [M. M. Fabião] Folha med. 8: 273-276, Dec. 1, '27
—systematized treatment, [H. S. Crossen] Southwestern Med. 12: 187-200, May '28
—treatment, [T. G. Stevens] Post-Grad.M.J. 3: 78-85, Feb. '28
—treatment in elderly women, [C. R. Robins] Virginia M. Monthly 55: 1-2, April '28
—vaginal hysterectomy, [H. S. Crossen] Southwestern Med. 12: 200-203, May '28
—vesico-vaginal interposition of uterus (Wertheim-Schauta method), [L. Krivsky] J.akush.i zhensk. bolïez. 38: 531-537, Sept.-Oct. '27
pyometra, case, [M. Esser] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 77: 217-221, Oct. '27
radiation: See Abortion, therapeutic; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Pregnancy, effect of radiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, cervix; Uterus, diseases; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
roentgenography: See also Uterus, physiology
—apparatus for injections of lipiodol, [Mme. Francillon-Lobre & J. Dalsace] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 24, Jan. '28
UTERUS, roentgenography—Continued
—facility and accuracy of diagnosis; 4 cases, [P. Mocquot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 54: 460, March 31, '28
—injection of uterus and fallopian tubes with iodinized oil (lipiodol) as aid in diagnosis, [E. H. Greene & R. C. Pendergrass] J.M.A.Georgia 16: 401-407, Dec. '27
—injections of lipiodol; 100 cases, [Darbois & C. Béclère] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 16: 29-33, Jan. '28
—iodized oil in roentgenography of uterus and fallopian tubes, [P. Mocquot & R. Bureau] Presse méd. 35: 1525-1527, Dec. 14, '27
—method, [L. Kallen] Northwest Med. 27: 64-72, Feb. '28
—metrosalpingography, [J. J. Chydenius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 741-753, Sept. '27
—metrosalpingography with aid of iodized oil, [I. C. Rubin & A. J. Bendick] Am.J.Roentgenol. 19: 348-352, April '28
—new uterine cannula, [W. E. Levy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 15: 712, May '28
—use of opaque substances as aid to diagnosis of gynæcological conditions, [R. A. Gibbons] Brit.J. Radiol. 1: 37-48, Feb. '28
—uterosalpingography; action of "tubal sphincter," new syringe for transuterine injections, and report of therapeutic use of iodized oils within uterus and fallopian tubes, [J. Jarcho] Surg.Gynec.Obst. 46: 752-768, June '28
rupture: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Labor, presentation; Pregnancy, complications
—seven cases, [M. Krüger-Franke] München.med. Wchnschr. 75: 132-133, Jan. 20, '28
—spontaneous, [J. O. Warfield, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 90: 691-692, March 3, '28
secretion: See Leukorrhea; Menstruation
surgery: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, displacements; Uterus, excision; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—cancer of uterus following interposition operation, with review of other reported complications, [J. A. McGlinn] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. (1927) 52: 16-24, '28
—distant results of interposition of uterus (Schauta-Wertheim method), [K. Grodzitzky] Belorussk.med. dumka 3: 124-127, March-May '27
syphilis, case, [H. Billig] Lancet 1: 443-444, March 3, '28
—chancre of cervix, [P. F. Stookey & H. M. Roberts] Am.J.Syph. 12: 212-215, April '28
—luetic plaques on portio; clinical diagnosis and histology, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 282-285, Feb. 4, '28
—of portio; case, [H. Hinselmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 412-416, Feb. 18, '28
—unrecognized tertiary syphilis of uterus and adnexa; 3 cases, [E. Fronticelli] Clin.ostet. 29: 558-567, Oct. '27
torsion, of fibromatous uterus on its vertical axis; partial hysterectomy, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 54: 94, Feb. 4, '28
—of uterus didelphys following adhesive peritonitis with peritoneal shock, [H. Roth] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 17: 144-146, Feb. '28
tuberculosis, isolated tuberculous abscess in uterine musculature, [J. Maršálek] Casop.lék.česk. 66: 1667-1669, Oct. 28, '27
—endometritis; case, [L. J. Stacy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 3: 101, March 28, '28
—unusual case, [O. Heesch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 541-545, March 3, '28
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—adenomyoma in young women, [D. G. Drips] M.Clin. North America 11: 1460-1461, May '28
—angioma; case, [V. Aza] Sigio méd. 80: 365-368, Oct. 15, '27
—carcinosarcoma, [J. Schiffmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 78: 287-294, March '28
—endometrial growths in women: adenomyosis uteri, [V. Talalaiev] Mosk.Med.J. (no.7) 7: 1-4, '27
—endothelial tumor, [F. Klee] Arch.f.Gynäk. 133: 186-192, '28
—fallacies of premature diagnosis with regard to benignity of papilloma of cervix; value of microscopic slides; case, [L. Cattaneo] Ann.di ostet. 49: 1001-1014, Dec. 31, '27
—fibro-adenomatous endometrial growths in portio; case, [E. Fels] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 285-288, Feb. 4, '28
—hemangioma, [H. O. Neumann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 131: 50-66, '27
—interstitial endometrioma; histological slides, [M. Letulle & G. Petit] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 17: 12-18, Jan. '28
—intramural lymph cyst with sarcomatous wall (cyst of Gärtner's duct); case, [E. Wolff] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 35: 441-451, '27
—later researches on pathogenesis of endometrioma, [F. Spirito] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 14: 345-350, July '27

UTERUS, tumors—Continued
—malignant chorionepithelioma; pathological and clinical findings; 21 cases, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92:** 259-326, '27
—mixed tumor, [E. Fels] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 279-287, March '28
—pathogenesis of adenomyositis from viewpoint of Sampson's theory, [S. Maczewski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 211-216, March 18, '28
—pedunculated cystic adenomyoma occluding vagina; case, [E. L. Saylor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 650-657, May '28
—primary sarcoma of mesentery simulating tumor of uterus, with secondary perforation of intestine; case, [A. Fornero] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **14:** 593-620, Dec. '27
—relation of physical constitution to tumours, with special reference to cancer and myoma, [M. Takata & I. Suzue] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 51-53, March '28
—spontaneous deciduomata in pseudopregnancy with low vitamin E, [H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **85:** 149-153, May '28
—surgery versus radiotherapy, [G. B. Miller] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc. (1927) **52:** 54-63, '28
—sympathoma; case, [Lemeland & Durante] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 138-141, Feb. '28
—voluminous uterine polyp developed in vagina in virgin; hysterectomy, [G. Chevalier] Marseille méd. **2:** 728-730, Nov. 25, '27
wounds and injuries, accompanying childbirth, [J. P. Baird] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 386-391, March '28
UTIMURA, S., Einfluss der Exstirpation der Speicheldrüsen auf verschiedene Organe, insbesondere auf die endokrinen Drüsen, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr.,VIII.Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 481-488, Dec. '27
UTKIN-LJUBOWZOW, L., Ueber das Antitrypsin des normalen Serums, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 134-146, '27
UTTAL, J., Chronic lead poisoning from snuff; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 288-290, Jan. 28, '28
UVALYSAT: See Bladder, inflammation; Urethra, inflammation
UVEA
—influence of ovariectomy on uveal tract; 3 cases, [G. Salvati] Lettura oftal. **4:** 603-605, Dec. '27
—significance of ciliary epithelium in absorption of vitreous hemorrhages, [J. Meller] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 134-146, March '28
inflammation, unilateral chronic anterior uveitis in children; clinical note, [E. Thomson] Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 189-196, April '28
tumors, diascleral transillumination in melanoma, [M. J. Schappert-Kimmyser] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 851, Feb. 18, '28
UVEITIS: See under Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
—case of "uveo-parotitis," [J. D. McCulloch] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 410-415, '27
UXORICIDE: See under Crime and Criminals
UYEI, N.: See **CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.**
UZAN, M.: See **HAYAT, jt. auth.**

V

VACCAREZZA, R. A., and PASTOR, M. F., Estudio comparativo del valor diagnostico de la tuberculina, Semana méd. **2:** 1401-1404, Nov. 24, '27
——See **ARÁOZ ALFARO, G., jt. auth.**
——and **TASSART, J. C.,** Sensibilización de las reacciones de fijación en la tuberculosis. Su valor diagnóstico, Semana méd. **2:** 1634-1642, Dec. 15, '27
VACCAREZZA, R. F.: See **DESTENAFO, F., jt. auth.**
VACCARO, L., Leonardo Da Vinci, precursor of modern medicine, M.Life **35:** 59-66, Feb. '28
Tuberculosis of kidney, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 606-609, June 6, '28
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of various diseases, as Anthrax; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Asthma, therapy; Children, diseases; Surgery, postoperative complications; Surgery, preoperative care; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Vaccine Therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
—chemical constitution of Besredka's bacterial culture filtrates in relation to therapeutic efficacy, [E. Epstein & K. Lorenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1542-1544, Dec. 8, '27
—dosage of microbic vaccines, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 400-411, Dec. '27
—in pyelitis furunculosis, erysipelas, etc., [Undeutsch] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 88-90, March '28
—infections treated with bacteriophage and antivirus filtrates, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 93-97, March '28
VACCINE THERAPY—Continued
—nonspecific action of Besredka's antivirus, [F. Schweinburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 49-52, Jan. 12, '28
—polyvalent vaccines useless and harmful, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **1:** 266-268, Feb. 2, '28
—present status in surgical diseases, [B. A. Thomas] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 178-181, Feb. 15, '28
—reversibility in anti-bacterial and anti-tumoral vaccine therapy, [E. Centanni] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 365, Feb. 19, '28; 414, Feb. 26, '28
—technic in infants, [G. Drouet] J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 869, Nov. 3, '27
autogenous, aseptic pyotherapy in treatment of wounds, [M. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1581-1582, Dec. 16, '27
—autopyotherapy of empyema of infants, [H. Flesch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37:** 149-152, '27
—autoserum treatment of furunculosis and certain other purulent infections of skin, [A. Zenin] Klin.Med. **5:** 892-895, Sept. '27
—autovaccinotherapy and sympathectomy in suppurated unhealed fracture of leg; recovery, [L. De Gaetano] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 331-354, April '27
—case of death following autovaccination, [Hauck & Schutz] Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **40:** 743-745, Dec. 1, '27
—mechanism of pyotherapy in cicatrization of wounds, [M. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1685-1687, Jan. 4, '28
—residual vaccines; therapeutic results obtained in series of 360 cases, [C. E. Jenkins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 340-342, March 3, '28
local: See also Immunity, local
—ten cases treated with Besredka's vaccine, [B. Roccia] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 817-822, Dec. '27
VACCINES
See also Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Streptococci, vaccines; etc.
—antivirus in vitro, [P. Laval] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 7-8, Jan. 13, '28
—effect of culture medium on antivirus formation, [M. Tzekhnovitzer, I. Goldenberg & D. Tzouverkalov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 357-358, Feb. 10, '28
—improved vaccines, [B. Sawada] J.Orient.Med. **7:** 112, Nov. '27
—modified Wright's technic for standardization, [L. W. Parr] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 767-768, May '28
Besredka's: See also Abscess, therapy; Anthrax, immunity; Bladder, inflammation; Breast, abscess; Erysipelas, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Pyelocystitis; Staphylococci, immunity; Stomatitis, aphthous; Stomatitis, ulcerative; Streptococci, immunity; Vaccine Therapy
—growth of bacteria in bouillon culture filtrates, [J. Reichel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 478-487, '28
—local paraspecific action of antivirus, [P. Kissin & L. Basilevskaia] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1263-1265, Sept. 15, '27
—relation of Twort-d'Herelle's phenomenon and of Besredka's antivirus to Bacillus pyocyaneus, [J. Drbohlav] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1855; 1897; 1933, '27
—specific effects, [W. J. Spassky] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 81-88, Feb. '28
—specificity of antivirus shown by complement fixation, [H. Chikhanoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 281-283, Feb. 3, '28
—studies on Besredka's antivirus, [Lehndorff & Brumlik] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1437, Oct. 15, '27
—usefulness of Besredka's antivirus bouillon, [G. Lutz] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 125-127, Jan. 20, '28
Calmette's (B. C. G.): See Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis, vaccines
Cienkovsky's: See Anthrax, immunity
Dreyer's: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
Fermi's: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
Ferran's: See Tuberculosis, immunity
Friedmann's: See Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in animals; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Martinotti's: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Nicolle's: See Bubo, venereal; Chancroid, therapy; Venereal Diseases, therapy
Nicolle-Durand's: See Chancroid, therapy
Ponndorf's: See Arthritis, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
T. A. B.: See Typhoid
Weill and Dufourt's: See Bronchopneumonia, therapy
VACCINEURIN: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACEK, T., Sur la photo-oxydation de l'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1739-1741, Jan. 4, '28

VACHER and DENIS, W., Sur un cas de goitre intra-trachéal, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 761-763, Dec. 31, '27
VACHEY, A., and DECHAUME, M., A propos du phlegmon septique du plancher de la bouche de Gensoul, Lyon chir. **24:** 642-647, Nov.-Dec. '27
VACHEY, J.: See COTTE, G., jt. auth.
VACHTEL, V., Case history of primary cancer of pleura, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1599-1602, Nov. 15, '27
VACUFACT: See Embryotomy
VACZI, S., Acute myeloid leucemia, without characteristic blood picture, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 474-477, May 2, '28
de VADDER: See DELBET, P., jt. auth.
VADONE, A.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
VAETH, W.: See SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth.
VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
—acquired vaginal atresia, [A. Ronsisvalle] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **36:** 595-603, Oct. '27
—cesarean section in vaginal stenosis, [H. Boshouwers] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 944, Feb. 25, '28
—complications of atresia in woman of 48; operation; recovery, [Binet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 153, Feb. '28
—constitutional factor in production of displacements of female genitalia with special regard to vaginal dilatation, [M. H. P. P. van Haeff] Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **14:** 653-666, 1927-1928
—continuous irrigation of vagina, vulva and rectum; clinical, physiologic and pharmacologic studies, [R. Joachimovits & J. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 229-232, Feb. 16, '28
—discharges from vagina other than bloody, [L. E. Burch] J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 278-280, Dec. '27
—histological changes in various phases of ovarian function, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 544-556, Oct. '27
—sex hormones in rats, with special regard to cyclic changes in vagina, [V. Carminati] Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **2:** 337-360, Dec. '27
—treatment of vaginismus, [F. Reder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 420-423, March '28
abnormalities, case of double anus, vagina and uterus, [W. A. Hinckle] J.A.M.A. **90:** 455-456, Feb. 11, '28
—causing dystocia; 6 cases, [G. Bianchi] Clin.ostet. **30:** 78-85, Feb. '28
—congenital atresia due to imperforate hymen, [M. S. Nelson] Illinois M.J. **53:** 279-280, April '28
—double vagina as cause of sterility, with case report, [S. L. Siegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 701-702, May '28
—dystocia associated with vaginal band, [W. W. Jeudwine] Brit.M.J. **1:** 666, April 21, '28
—large chocolate cyst with congenital atresia of vagina in girl aged 14, [R. H. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. **4:** 43-48, Jan. '28
—malformed and imperforate vagina; partial hemorrhage, [P. Barata] Folha med. **9:** 53, Feb. 15, '28
—rare vagina duplex; case of septum vaginae transversum totale congenitum, [H. Yagi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 64-66, March '28
—uterus duplex, bicornis, cum vagina septa, caesarean section, [T. K. Vanzandt] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 195-197, April '28
—varieties of duplex uterus and vagina from longitudinal septum with reference to pregnancy, [L. Dubreuil-Chambardel] Ann.de méd.et de chir. **1:** 111-116, 1927-1928
—with rudimentary uterus, single or double; 3 cases, [G. Cotte & J. Vachey] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 52-57, Jan. '28
absence of, complete absence of uterus and vagina; case, [E. Lindqvist] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 337-347, '27
—two cases treated by plastic operation, [C. H. Davis & R. S. Cron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 196-201, Feb. '28
artificial successful plastic operation for aplasia, [M. Köhler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1577-1578, Dec. 15, '27
—construction from sigmoid flexure in case of congenital aplasia, [E. Ruge] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 313-326, March '28
—formation by Baldwin's method, [G. Gambarow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 106-108, Jan. '28
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection
—Fraenkel's gas bacillus in healthy women, [R. Schubert] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 339-344, Feb. 15, '28
cancer, primary, [E. Goldberger] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92:** 338-350, '27
—radiotherapy, [B. Bienenfeld] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92:** 326-338, '27
—radium treatment followed by urethral stricture 13 years later, [H. Singer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 316-318, March 3, '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
VAGINA—Continued
diseases, pseudo-vaginismus, [A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **98:** 685-694, Oct. 10, '27
—globulactin in treatment, [W. Grossmann] Fortschr.d. Med. **46:** 335, March 30, '28
—method of increasing practical benefit of diathermy, [K. Kayser] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 347-348, Feb. 24, '28
—trichomoniasis as cause of pruritus vulvae; 2 cases, [Varela, H. García de San Martín & P. Rubino] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 781-785, Dec. 30, '27
examination, technic of colposcopy, [H. Hinselmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2096, Dec. 9, '27
—pros and cons of rubber cuff, [F. Frkal] Med.Klin. **24:** 343-345, March 2, '28
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, case in girl aged six and one-half years, [Le Clerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 15, Jan. 21, '28
—case in mucous membrane, [R. K. Rajagopalan] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 201, April '28
—multiple, [L. Brady] Bull.Univ.Maryland School.Med. **12:** 145-147, Jan. '28
hemorrhage, Filhos' caustic used in treatment of ulcerating cervical metritis causing hemorrhage from wall of vagina, [P. Muller] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 104-105, Feb. '28
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Vulvovaginitis
—harmlessness of infectious catarrh in cattle, [Vogg] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 106, March 1, '28
—in gilts, [E. A. Buxton] North Am.Vet. **8:** 44, Nov. '27
—infectious vaginal catarrh does not produce sterility, [Vogg] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 549, Oct. 12, '27
—treatment of infectious catarrh in cattle, [F. Deinhardt] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 41, Jan. 25, '28
mercurial poisoning: See Mercury, poisoning
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
—biological researches on semen and vaginal secretion of cattle with regard to artificial fecundation, [O. Roemmele] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 85-148, '27
—control of chemistry of secretions during labor and puerperium, [R. Kessler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 1-16, '27
—excretion of pigments from mucous membrane, [K. Shi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 60, March '28
—osmotic pressure, [F. Wittenbeck] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 193-210, '28
—vaginal sexual rhythm; cellular composition of vaginal fluid, [E. Ramírez] Rev.mex.de biol. **8:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '28
surgery: See also Perineum, laceration
—diseases to be operated on through vagina, [J. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1249; 1283, '27
—grafting, [S. Schürger] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1184, Oct. 9, '27
—intra-abdominal incision of vaginal vault for drainage, [G. Baeten] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 830-831, June '28
—new vaginal knife, [F. Lehmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2673, Oct. 15, '27
—placenta praevia and colpotomy, [E. Martin] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 61-65, Jan. '28
—technic of colpoperineorrhaphy, [J. Guyot & J. Villar] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **23:** 12-18, Jan. '28
tamponade, quick method, [R. Carnelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1853-1854, Dec. 19, '27
tuberculosis, case report, [W. L. & C. P. Brown] Southwestern Med. **12:** 71, Feb. '28
tumors, clinical diagnosis of adenofibrosis of vaginal fornix, [H. Hinselmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **91:** 498-503, '27
—diffuse endometrioma of rectum and vagina; case, [D. Iraeta] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 896-899, Jan. 30, '28
—fibromyoma; case, [A. Stein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **78:** 191-200, Feb. '28
—glandular polypus with histology of intestinal mucosa type, in fossa navicularis of girl of 12, [J. Schiffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **131:** 40-44, '27
—grape-like sarcoma in 2 year old child; cure by excision and radium irradiation; case, [K. Adler] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 100-120, '28
—leiomyoma complicating labor in primipara, [A. Soraci] Clin.ostet. **29:** 613-618, Nov. '27
—melanotic sarcoma; case report, [L. W. Smith & J. V. Leech] S.Clin.North America **8:** 169-175, Feb. '28
ulcers, extremely small concealed varicose ulcer, [H. Hinselmann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 278-279, March '28
wounds and injuries, grave vaginal burns from use of persil, lye preparation; case, [K. Dierks] Arch.f. Gynäk. **130:** 813-816, '27
—severe haemorrhage following vaginal tear, [J. A. Gaynor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1080, Dec. 10, '27
VAGINISMUS: See under Vagina

VAGINITIS See Gonorrhea; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis

VAGLIO, R., Contributo allo studio della sepsi del neonato, Pediatria **36:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '28

VAGOTONIA: See Nerve, vagus; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases

VAIDYA, J. B., Treatment of pernicious anæmia by liver, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 247-249, May '28

VAIL, H. H., Case of multiple osteomata of both external auditory canals, J.Med. **9:** 28-31, March '28

von VAJDA, G., Beitrag zur Frage des stereoskopischen Sehens Einäugiger, Klin.Monatsbl.f.augenh. **79:** 312-323, Sept. 30, '27

VAJDA, K., Neuere Richtungen auf dem Gebiete der Lebensversicherungsmedizin, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2390-2393, Dec. 10, '27

VAJDA, L., Bilateral artificial pneumothorax, Gyógyászat **67:** 1024-1028, Nov. 13, '27

VAKULENKO, M., Abrajanov's method (2 sutures through Cooper's ligament) in femoral hernia, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1258, Sept. 15, '27

Some observations on treatment of nonsurgical cancer patients, Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 60-61, '28

VALACH, L., Roentgen ray diagnosis of diseases of gallbladder and of biliary ducts, Bratisl.lekár.listy **8:** 49-68, Feb. '28

VALADE, P., La cysticercose bovine en Syrie, Rec.de méd. vét. **103:** 813-822, Nov. 15, '27

L'echinococcose en Syrie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 1004-1019, Dec. '27

VALDECASAS, J. G.: See OCHOA, S. (Madrid), jt. auth.

VALDES, J. B., Vacuna antidiftérica, Semana méd. **2:** 1294-1298, Nov. 10, '27

VALENTI, ADRIANO, L'azione farmacologica dei principii attivi dei semi del lupino bianco; lupanina e malaria, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di.biol.sper. **2:** 518-520, '27

VALENTI, ALESSANDRO, L'indagine radiologica nella tubercolosi pulmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **2:** 113-124, Feb. 29, '28

VALENTIN, B., Neuzeitliche Krüppelfürsorge, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 94-96, Feb. '28

VALENTINE, F. C. O.: See BRAIN, W. R., jt. auth.

VALENTINER, T., Arbeitspsychologische Feststellungen bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Ztschr.f.ang.Psychol. **29:** 337-374, Nov. '27

Die Grundschüler in der höheren Schule. Das Untersuchungsmaterial und seine Bearbeitung, Ztschr.f. pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 49, Jan.; 79, Feb. '28

VALENTINI, A., Herpes e paralisi. Breve rivista a proposito di un caso clinico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 656-661, April 9, '28

VALENZUELA, P., Publication of Philippine Pharmacopoeia, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 181-188, April '28

VALER, J., Über den verschiedenen Schwefelgehalt der Hämoglobine verschiedenen Ursprungs, Biochem. Ztschr. **190:** 444-455, '27

VALERIAN

therapy: See also Seasickness, therapy

—recvalysat as sedative in gynecology and obstetrics, [G. Braun] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2406-2407, Dec. 10, '27

VALERIO, A., Subsidio ao estudo clinico-propedeutico das peri-duodenites, Brasil-med. **41:** 859-863, Aug. 20, '27

Necrologia: Professor Edouard Kirmisson, Brasil-med. **41:** 1268-1270, Nov. 26, '27

VALETTE: See TEULIÈRES, jt. auth.

VALETTE, P., Dermatite érythémato-squameuse généralisée consécutive a l'application d'un emplâtre, Ann. de dermat.et syph. **8:** 728-731, Dec. '27

VALIN, Un cas de méningite cérébro-spinale guérie après injections de sérum dans les ventricules, Lyon méd. **140:** 495-498, Nov. 6, '27

VALKEN, K. C. A., Roentgen treatment of surgical diseases with special reference to osteoarthritic tuberculosis, Geneesk.Gids **5:** 1031, Nov. 11, '27; 1056, Nov. 18, '27

del VALLE, D., and BRACHETTO BRIAN, D., Dilatation et stase chronique expérimentale du duodénum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 167-168, Jan. 20, '28

——**and DONOVAN, R. E.,** Ileus biliar, Semana méd. **2:** 1566-1567, Dec. 8, '27

Desprendimiento epifisiario inferior del radio; detención del desarrolla del cubito, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **11:** 348-353, July 13, '27

Litiasis biliar en enfermos de 12 años de edad, Rev.Soc. de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 622-629, Dec. '27

della VALLE, M., Su di una estesa epidemia di acariasi da fave osservata in condotta (Cavallermaggiore), Dermosifiliografo **2:** 573-575, Dec. '27

VALLEDOR, T., El empleo del neosalvarsán intravenoso (seno longitudinal) en el tratamiento de ataque de la heredo-sifilis precoz, Vida nueva **20:** 383-401, Dec. 15, '27

Sobre dos casos de pneumotórax tuberculoso del lactante, Vida nueva **20:** 402-413, Dec. 15, '27

VALLEDOR, T.—Continued

Sobre un caso de gran cálculo vesical en un niño de cuatro años, Vida neuva **20:** 414-422, Dec. 15, '27

Consideraciones sobre 200 casos de heredosífilis, Rev. méd.cubana **39:** 202-208, Feb. '28

VALLÉE, H., Avortement épizootique des bovidés. (Maladie de Bang. Brucellose bovine), Rec.de méd. vét. **103:** 696-709, Oct. 15, '27

La vaccination antirabique chez les animaux, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur (supp., Conférence Internationale de la Rage) pp. 144-165, '28

VALLEJO NÁGERA, A., Consideraciones sobre la aptitud profesional é incapacitación de los paralíticos generales remitidos terapéuticamente, Siglo méd. **81:** 193-195, Feb. 25, '28

——**and ALVAREZ NOUVILAS, P. J.,** Ensayos de piretoterapia en enfermos esquizofrénicos, Arch.de med., cir.y espec. **27:** 661-675, Dec. 10, '27

——**and GONZÁLEZ PINTO R.,** Neustra experiencia clínica sobre la malarioterapia de la parálisis general progresiva, Siglo méd. **80:** 545, Dec. 3, '27; 569, Dec. 10, '27; 597; Dec. 17, '27; 625, Dec. 24, '27

Resultados del método de Wagner von Jauregg en la parálisis general, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 3-8, Jan. '28

Sobre el tratamiento malarioterápico de la parálisis general, Med.ibera **1:** 29-33, Jan. 14, '28

VALLERY: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.

VALLERY-RADOT, L. PASTEUR, A propos de la communication de M.Th.Reh: *Asthme provoqué par les émanations de chat. Désensibilisation par des cutiréactions répétées,* Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.de hôp.de Paris **51:** 1449-1450, Nov. 10, '27

——**and BLAMOUTIER, P.,** Le drainage de la vésicule biliaire par tubage duodénal chez les migraineux, Paris méd. **2:** 465-468, Dec. 3, '27

——**and GIROUD, P.,** Anaphylaxie passive cutanée chez l'homme, Ann.de méd. **22:** 260-267, Oct. '27

Données récentes sur le rhume des foins, Paris méd. **1:** 151-155, Feb. 18, '28

——**BLAMOUTIER, P., and CLAUDE, F.,** Sensibilisation de l'organisme humain aux injections de peptone, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1669-1671, Jan. 4, '28

——**GIBERT, P., BLAMOUTIER, P., and CLAUDE, F.,** La rœntgenthérapie dans le traitement de l'asthme et du coryza spasmodique, Ann.de méd. **23:** 214-240, March '28

VALLETTE, ARNOLD

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Hydropisie combattue pendant plus d'un an par le Novasurol, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **47:** 976-978, Nov. 25, '27

VALLEY, G., Effect of carbon dioxide on bacteria, Quart. Rev.Biol. **3:** 209-224, June '28

VALLE y ALDABALDE, R., Necrología del Ilmo.Sr.Dr.D. Ricardo Pérez Valdés (q.s.g.h.), Siglo méd. **80:** 485, Nov. 12, '27; 516, Nov. 19, '27; 587, Dec. 10, '27; 671, Dec. 31, '27

Papel del Libro en la cultura del médico, Siglo méd. **81:** 115-118, Feb. 4, '28

VALLOIS, H. V., La biphalangie du cinquième orteil chez l'Homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1324-1326, Nov. 18, '27

Les ossements énéolithiques de l'Ombrive (Ariège), Anthropologie **37:** 277; 473, '27

Recherches anthropologiques sur les variations musculaires du membre inferieur chez les Français, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1461-1462, Dec. 2, '27

VALLORY, R.: See MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.

VALLS, J., Los nuevos conceptos en la etiología y en el tratamiento de la ciática: la artritis vertebral causa de la neurodocitis ciática, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **1:** 160-184, Sept. '27

——**and OTTOLENGHI, C. E.,** Anquilosis de ambas muñecas. Artroplastía de la muñeca izquierda, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 552-556, Oct. 20, '27

VALTIS, J., Sur l'infection tuberculeuse expérimentale de la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1663-1665, Jan. 4, '28

Notions nouvelles sur les éléments filtrables du bacille tuberculeux, Presse méd. **36:** 113-116, Jan. 28, '28

——**See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**

——**See COUVELAIRE, A., jt. auth.**

——**NÈGRE, L., BOQUET, A., and CERTONCINY, A.,** Sur la virulence des bacilles acido-résistants provenant des éléments filtrables du bacille de Koch, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1667-1669, Jan. 4, '28

VAMPRÉ, E., Syndroma de Claude-Bernard-Horner paradoxal, Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 553-591, '27

van AKKEREN, R., Postpartum hemorrhage from myomatous uterus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1754-1756, Oct. 22, '27

van ANDEL, M. A., Healing art in works of Jacob Cats, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2350-2363, Dec. 3, '27

VAN ARSDALL, H. P., Cincinnati's latest contribution to modern hospitalization, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 63-68, Jan. '28
Citizen making in homelike institution, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 55-58, May '28
van ASSEN, Perthes-Calvé disease with coxa vara, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1271, Sept. 17, '27
Case of total sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2202, Nov. 19, '27
van ASSEN, J., JR., Care of deformed children in Netherlands, Groene en h.witte kruis **23:** 269-277, Oct. '27
VAN AUKEN, W. B. D., Morphine and magnesium sulphate infiltrations and colonic ether instillations in 39 consecutive labor cases, New York State J.Med. **28:**14-20, Jan. 1, '28
VAN BIERVLIET, J. J., De la genèse des variétés psychologiques, Rev.phil. **104:** 161-203, Sept.-Oct. '27
Psychologie et psychologues, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **24:** 669, Oct. 15, '27; 798, Nov. 15, '27
VAN BOGAERT, L., Thalamic and parkinsonian types of infundibular tumors; occurrence of glycoregulatory and so-called endocrine disorders, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 377-393, March '28
Nekrolog. Charles Foix, 1882-1927, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **21:** 356-359, '27
La polynévrite anémique, Ann.de méd. **22:** 321-329, Oct. '27
Contribution anatomoclinique à l'étude du nystagmus optique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 793-804, Dec. '27
Le diagnostic des tumeurs médullaires, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 162-170, Dec. 11, '27
Etude sur la paralysie labio-glosso-laryngée à évolution subaiguë, Rev.neurol. **1:** 69-83, Jan. '28
——**and BERTRAND, I.**, Sur les mycoclonies associées synchrones et rythmiques par lésions en foyer du tronc cérébral, Rev.neurol. **1:** 203-214, Feb. '28
——**See HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., jt. auth.**
——**KOUMANS, V., and SWEERTS, J.**, Sur l'acrodynie de l'enfant et de l'adulte, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 86-100, Feb. '28
van BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, M. A., Manual correction of position of head in delivery, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Verlosk.en Gynaec. **33:** 1-13, '28
van BUCHEM, F. S. P., and van der ZOO de JONG, H. H., Two cases of porphyrinuria, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 978-995, Sept. 3, '27
VAN BUREN, WILLIAM HOLME: See Biographies
VAN BUSKIRK, E. F.: See LEE, M. O., jt. auth.
Van CANEGHEM, D., L'étiologie de la corde vocale à sillon. Contribution à l'étude clinique de la guérison spontanée de la tuberculose du larynx, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 121-130, Feb. '28
van CAPPELLEN, D., Urethroplasty in hypospadias, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 356-358, Jan. 21, '28
Van CAULAERT, C., Étude clinique et physiopathologique d'un cas d'anémie pernicieuse traité par le foie, Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 446-450, March 26, '28
——**See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.**
VANCE, B. M., Subcutaneous injuries of abdominal viscera; anatomic and clinical characteristics, Arch. Surg. **16:** 631-679, March '28
VANCEA, P., La tarsite syphilitique végétante, Arch. d'opht. **44:** 644-647, Oct. '27
——**See MICHAIL, D., jt. auth.**
van CLEAVE, H. J., Nuclei of subcuticula in acanthocephala, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 109-113, '28
VAN CLEVE, J. D., Treatment of intracranial hemorrhage in new-born, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 109-114, March '28
van CREVELD, S., Disease picture of chronic thrombosis of splenic artery, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1907, Oct. 29, '27
Tolerance of levulose in children, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1** 1171-1174, March 3, '28
——**and LADENIUS, W. L.**, Lävulosämie und Lävulosurie bei Schwangeren, Leberkranken und Lebergesunden, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 328-352, '28; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 120-121, Jan. 15, '28
——**See SNAPPER, ., jt. auth.**
Van CUTSEM-FRANCO, A., Un cas d'amibiase urinaire, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 711, March 25, '28
VAN de CARR, F. R., and WILLIAMS, O. B., Further studies on influence of heparin on anaphylactic shock in guinea pig, J.Immunol. **15:** 13-20, Jan. '28
VANDEGRIFT, G. W., Ocular manifestations of epidemic encephalitis, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 729-730, Dec. 21, '27
van de KASTEELE, R. P., Case of ileus in poliomyelitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1902-1905, Oct. 29, '27
van de LOO, C., Stapesfrakturen und ihre Folgen, Beitr. z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres. **26:** 95-109, Nov. '27
VANDEN BERG, H. J., Outline of most notable facts concerning evolution of gall bladder surgery; remarks on cholecystomy without draininge, J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 85-90, Feb. '28
van den BERGH'S REACTION: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis
van den BOVENKAMP, G. J., Effect of ultraviolet and red rays on skin, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1617-1619, Oct. 15, '27
Van den BRANDEN, F., Essais de traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine chronique par le "270" Fourneau. Note préliminaire, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 99-109, Nov. '27
Seconde note préliminaire sur des essais d'administration de Bayer 205 prophylactique à des agglomerations indigènes, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 147-149, Nov. '27
L'emploi de la tryparsamide dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 211-214, Dec. '27
Essais de traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine chronique par la "tryparsamide," Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 249-271, Dec. '27
——**and HENRY, E.**, Nouvelle médication du paludisme par la plasmoquine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 728-734, Oct. '27
——**and MOREELS, W.**, Un cas de bronchomycose due à des Aspergillus diagnostiqué au Stanley-Pool chez un noir, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 95-97, Nov. '27
Van den WILDENBERG, L., Pulsion diverticulum combined with mega-esophagus, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **49:** 124-130, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 44-49, Jan. '28
Deep actinomycosis of neck and mediastinum, Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **49:** 130-139, '27; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **7:** 50-55, Jan. '28; also, Actinomycose profonde du cou et du mediastin, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 14-20, Jan. '28
van der BRUGGEN, J.: See LIGNAC, G. O. E., jt. auth.
Van der ELST, R., L'héliothérapie et la science, Presse méd. **36:** 189-190, Feb. 11, '28
van der HEYDE, H. C.: See van OORDT, G. J., jt. auth.
van der HOEDEN, J., Protection of animals, *re* vivisection, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1009-1013, Nov. 1, '27
Der Tetrathionatnährboden nach L. Müller in der Typhusdiagnostik, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 477-482, Nov. 22, '27
van der HOEVE, J., Der Antagonismus zwischen seniler Katarakt und seniler Makuladegeneration (Haab); und die Frequenz der senilen Makuladegeneration unmittelbar nach Staroperation, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 127-136, Oct. '27
Case of optic atrophy and choked disk, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2306, Nov. 26, '27
van der HOEVEN, P. C. T., Fluor albus, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 603-611, 1927-1928
Van der HOEVEN LEONHARD, J., Roentgen picture of frontal sinus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1671-1674, Oct. 15, '27
Le syndrome thyro-vocal, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 131-135, Feb. '28
VANDERHOOF, D.: See DAVIS, DEWEY, jt. auth.
van der HOOP, J. H., Case of hebephrenia, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1487-1490, Oct. 1, '27
Van der HORST: See FERRAND, jt. auth.
van der KAAY, F. C., Registrierung der Uteruskontraktionen beim Rind, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **57:** 164-204, Jan. 16, '28
——**See PAIMANS, W. J., jt. auth.**
van der KOLK, J.: See Obituaries
VANDERLINDEN, H., Le traitement des tuberculoses chirurgicales par les vaccins bacillaries, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1144-1147, Oct. 12, '27
van der LINDEN, W. C., Multiple cartilaginous exostoses, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1795, Oct. 22, '27
Metastases of malignant tumors in roentgen picture, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 139-141, Jan. 7, '28
van der LOO, C. J.: See GOUDSMIT, J., jt. auth.
van der MERWE, S. W., Some aspects of modern dentifrices, J.Dent.Research **7:** 327-336, Sept. '27
van der MINNE, A., Presidential address before Association of Military Surgeons on training of recruits, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1698, Oct. 15, '27
van der PLAATS, B. J., Radiology of temporal bone, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1664-1668, Oct. 15, '27
Philips roentgen apparatus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1070-1074, March 3, '28
van der PLAATS-KEYSER, A., Case of 2 tumors of posterior mediastinum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 995-999, Sept. 3, '27; abstr., 1794, Oct. 22, '27
van der PLANK, G. H., Blood examinations in cattle breeding, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 701, Aug. 1, '27; 762, Aug. 15, '27
van der REIS, V., Eine Apparatur für Darmwaschungen und Transintestinalspülungen (Entero-Lavator), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 108-113, '27
——**and SCHEMBRA, F. W.**, Untersuchungen über die funktionelle Darmlänge des Erwachsenen in vivo und die Topographie des Verdauungskanals, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Anat. (Abt. 3) **27:** 787-814, Nov. 5, '27

Van DERSLICE, J. W., Immunities, their possibilities, Illinois M.J. **53:** 31-34, Jan. '28
van der TORREN, J., Case of brain symptoms after somnifene therapy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 408-410, Jan. 28, '28
van der VEEN, D., Obituary; Heindrik Anker, 1859-1927, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 3-5, Jan. 1, '28
VANDER VEER, E. A., and NELMS, H. L., Primary carcinoma of hepatic duct, Ann.Surg. **87:** 157-159, Jan. '28
van der VIJVER, G. T.: See DRENNAN, M. R., jt. auth.
van der WAALS, H. G., Optical apparent motion, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2122-2125, Nov. 12, '27
van der WIELEN, P., Preparation and examination of mercurial ointment, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 1169-1175, Nov. 26, '27
van der ZOO de JONG, H. H., On hematoporphyrinuria, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 165-168, Jan. 14, '28
——See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.
VAN DESSEL, A. (Antwerp): See WILSON, P. D., jt. auth.
Van DESSEL, A. (Boston): See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.
van de VELDE, J., Formation de la bilirubine aux dépens des produits dégradation de l'hémoglobine injectés par voie intraveineuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1197-1199, Oct. 28, '27
Variations du taux des lipides du sérum dans les états de choc et sous l'influence de l'alcalose ou de l'acidose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1825-1827, Jan. 4, '28
VANDEVERE, W. E., Discussion of cataract, Southwestern Med. **12:** 57-59, Feb. '28
Case report; removal of tack from left bronchus by means of bronchoscope, Southwestern Med. **12:** 166, April '28
Van de VREDE, J., Community and small hospital, J.M.A. Georgia **17:** 30-32, Jan. '28
van de WALLE, F., Ein Beitrag zur Wirkung des Ovarialhormons, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2622, Oct. 8, '27
Van DOREN, W. H., and MAGNUSON, P. B., Operation for bow-legs, subsequent gangrene and amputation, J.A.M.A. **90:** 528-529, Feb. 18, '28
van DORP-BEUCKER ANDREAE, D., Roentgen ray pictures of osteopathia condensans disseminata in patient with abdominal tuberculosis taken one and one-half years after recovery, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1012-1014, Feb. 25, '28
Fistulous spondylitis of fifth upper cervical vertebrae; use of head extension bandage, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1159, March 3, '28
——and SPEELMAN, N., Further experiences in active immunization against scarlet fever, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2692-2695, Dec. 24, '27
van DOUVEREN, J. Q. J.: See KUTSCHRÜTTER, W. J., jt. auth.
van DUIN, C. F., Ueber die künftige Entwicklung der organischen Chemie, Ztschr.f.phys.Chemie **130:** 353-364, Oct. '27
Van DUZEN, R. E., Review of 500 cases of hematuria, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 577-580, Jan. '28
——and BOURLAND, J. W., Pyelitis of pregnancy, South. M.J. **21:** 275-280, April '28
Van DYKE, H. B., Iodine compounds; their selective absorption by hyperplastic thyroid gland of dog, Arch. Int.Med. **41:** 615-621, May '28
——and HASTINGS, A. B., Response of smooth muscle in different ionic environments, Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 563-577, Jan. '28
van EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, J., Diagnosis of sterility by salpingography, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 745-750, Feb. 11, '28
van EGMOND, A. A. J., Clinical significance of roentgen pictures of temporal bone, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1668-1671, Oct. 15, '27
VANELLI, A., La peritonite pneumococcica primitiva nell'infanzia, Med.ital. **8:** 479-487, Aug. '27; also, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 33-44, Jan. '28
Esperimento di vaccinoprofilassi per via orale nelle infezioni eberthiane e paraebertiniane a Caronno milanese, Terapia **18:** 65-74, March '28
Van EMBURGH, G. H., JR., Symposium on physical examinations in industry; how should physical examinations be done, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 179-180, March '28
Van ERPS, E., Luxation de la colonne vertébrale, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 164-167, Oct. '27
Essais sur l'anesthésie épidurale segmentaire, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 101-106, April '27
van ESVELD, L. W., Comportement de préparation de muscle intestinal avec et sans réseaux nerveux, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 303-306, Oct. 15, '27
van EWEYK, C., Zur Frage des aktiven Eisens, Bemerkungen zu den Ausführungen von Koetschau und Simon, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 350, Feb. 24, '28
van GAVER, F.: See KOLLMANN, M., jt. auth.
Van GEHUCHTEN, P., Recherches expérimentales sur les terminaisons du nerf vestibulaire et sur les voies vestibulaires centrales, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 777-791, Dec. '27
van GELDER, A. H., Case of aplasia of various cerebral nuclei (Infantile Kernschwund of Möbius), Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2344-2348, Dec. 3, '27
van GELDER, R. L., Case of lichen with polymorphous excrescences, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 616, Feb. 4, '28
van GELDEREN, D. N., Fatal dementia paralytica due to accident, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 982-986, Feb. 25, '28
van GILSE, P. H. G., Un dispositif pour l'injection de lipiodol dans les poumons, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 603-605, '27
Modification of Chevalier Jackson's hypopharyngoscope, Acta oto-laryng. **11:** 609, '27
Microscopical anatomy of upper jaw in new-born, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1693, Oct. 15, '27
Spontaneous otitis media in cat, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1694, Oct. 15, '27
Zur Frage der Weite des Lumens der thorakalen Speiseröhre im Ruhezustand, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 251-263, '28
Zur Frage der ätiologischen Bedeutung einer Kieferhöhlenentzündung für das Entstehen der sequestrierenden Oberkieferentzündung bei Säuglingen (sogenannten akute Osteomyelitis des Oberkiefers), Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **117:** 81-94, Jan. '28
Laryngological observations on Singer's method of introducing contrast fluids into lower air passages, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 926-929, Feb. 25, '28
van HAEFF, M. H. P. P., Constitutional factor in production of displacements of female genitalia with special regard to vaginal dilatation, Nederl.Maandschr. v.Geneesk. **14:** 653-666, 1927-1928
Van HAELST, A., Le traitement orthopedique durant la période de régression de la poliomyélite, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 540-553, June '26
Decollement epiphysaire de la tête fémorale, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 928-930, Oct. '26
Van HASSELT, Diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 232-234, Jan. 14, '28
van HEELSBERGEN, T., Gaseous edema in cat, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 749, Aug. 15, '27
Infection with Bacillus gallinarum in full-grown chickens, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 817-824, Sept. 1, '27
Helminthiasis in fowls, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 6-25, Jan. 1, '28
van HERK, A. W. H., Estimation of intensity of light of various wave lengths admitted through sphincter iridis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 463, Jan. 28, '28
Van INGEN, P., Child health work in the past, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 33-42, May 9, '27
van ITALLIE, L., and STEENHAUER, A. J., Vanillin und Piperonal als Reagenzien auf Alkaloide, Arch.d. Pharm. **265:** 696-698, Dec. '27
Fructus Papaveris und Sirupus Papaveris in Beziehung zu Vergiftungen, Arch.d.Pharm. **265:** 698-705, Dec. '27
van ITERSON, C. J. A., Case of angiofibroma of auricle, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1676, Oct. 15, '27
van KLEEF, LAMBERTUS THEODORUS: See Obituaries
VANLANDE, M., Obstruction cholédocienne par pancréatite subaiguë survenue dans les suites d'une hystérectomie pour salpingite suppurée. Drainage du cholédoque. Guérison rapide, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **53:** 1178-1181, Nov. 12, '27
van LEERSUM, E. C., Contribution to history of care of insane in this country, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1402, Oct. 1, '27
Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de Arte Medica, Janus **31:** 474-497, Nov. '27
Vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 137-142, Jan. '28
Prophylactic value of cod liver oil in rickets, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 680-685, Feb. 11, '28
van LEEUWEN, S., Asthma und Tuberculose in Beziehung zu Klimaallergenen, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 165; 212, '27
van LEEUWEN, T. M., Patient with multiple angiomata (nevi?), Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 610, Feb. 4, '28
Unknown skin disease resembling leprosy, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 610, Feb. 4, '28
Case of erythrodermia exfoliativa after mycosis fungoides, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 611, Feb. 4, '28
van LIER, E. H. B., Case of intestinal sand, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 741-743, Feb. 11, '28
——and der WEDUWEN, J., Intestinal sand, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2495-2499, Dec. 10, '27
Van LIERE, E. J., and ALLEN, R. S., Simple artificial respiration apparatus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 655-657, April '28
——See PEARCY, J. F., jt. auth.

van LOGHEM, J. J., Erkältung und Krankheit, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 756-759, Dec. 1, '27
Etiological diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1436-1440, March 24, '28
van LOHUIZEN, C. H. J., Case of stridor laryngis congenitus? Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1894-1896, Oct. 29, '27
Case of Herter's infantilism (celiac disease), Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1896, Oct. 29, '27
Case of partial giant growth with symptoms of acromegaly, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1897, Oct. 29, '27
van LUIJT, C., Case of differential diagnosis of epidemic parotitis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 407, Jan. 28, '28
VAN METER, S. D., Goiter problem: European as compared with American, Colorado Med. **25:** 31-34, Jan. '28
VAN MOLLE, J., Lactivité vivante et la structure cellulaire, Scientia **42:** 273-280, '27
VAN NECK, M., Arrachement de l'épine du tibia chez un enfant de 13 ans, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 832-834, Sept. '26
Technique de l'intervention operatoire dans le sacralisation de la 5e lombaire, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 861-868, Oct. '26
Osteomalacie sarcomateuse prise pour un mal de Pott, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 902-907, Oct. '26
Nodules congenitaux des tendons. Etiologie des pouces à ressort, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 924-927, Oct. '26
Abcès osseux ou ostéites chroniques d'emblée, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **29:** 937-940, Oct. '26
Maladie metatarsienne de Köhler examen histologique, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 941-943, Oct. '26
Metatarsus varus congenital, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 992-996, Nov. '26
——**and PONCELET, R.,** Monstres acardiaques avec rachischisis total, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **29:** 622-635, July '26
van NEDERVEEN, H. J., Combating bovine tuberculosis in United States, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 993-997, Nov. 1, '27
——**See GORTER, E., jt. auth.**
VANNI, G., La cura ambulatoria col vaccino antitubercolare Martinotti, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 531-551, Nov. 30, '27
van NITZEN, R., L'action du stovarsolate de quinine sur les infections à Plasmodium falciparum, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **20:** 727, Oct. '27
Traitement du pian par le Tréparsol, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 175, Nov. '27
Le traitement de la fièvre récurrente africaine par le Stovarsol sodique, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 177-180, Nov. '27
——**See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
VANNUCCI, D., Su di un caso di endotelioma delle pie meningi spinali, Arch.ital.di chir. **15:** 545-573, '26
van OIJEN, C. F., Untersuchungen über das Verfahren nach "Gerber" für die quantitative Fettbestimmung in Milch, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u.Milchhyg. **38:** 149-153, Feb. 1, '28
van OORDT, G. J., and van der HEYDE, H. C., Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Sperimogenese der Säuger, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **113:** 39-47, March 17, '28
van OPHUIJSEN, J., Observations of fetishism, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1252, March 10, '28
Van POOLE, G. M., Sequestrum of superior maxilla following typhoid fever, Laryngoscope **38:** 357-358, May '28
Van REETH, E., Contribution a l'étude de la graphometrie céphalique, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 77, Nov. 20, '27
Van RHEE, G., Skin tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 215-216, April '28
van RIJNBERK, G., Obituary; W. Einthoven, 1862-1927, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1502, Oct. 8, '27
van RIKSSEL, E. C., Case of ileus from trichobezoar, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2203-2206, Nov. 19, '27
van ROOY, A. H. M. J., Rupture of aneurysm of splenic artery at end of pregnancy, Nederl.Maandschr.v. Geneesk. **14:** 507-513, '27
Case of pyelitis in pregnancy; roentgen ray picture, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 266-284, Jan. 21, '28
van ROSSEM, C. P., Case of "witchcraft," Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2272-2275, Nov. 26, '27
Van SACEGHEM, R., Note sur les piroplasmoses au Congo et le traitement au trypanbleu, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1196, Oct. 28, '27
L'avortement épizootique des bovidés au Katanga (Congo belge) et son traitement, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 157-164, Nov. '27
——**See WALRAVENS, P., jt. auth.**
van SCHOOR, A.: See WINDAUS, A., jt. auth.
van SCHRICK, F. G., Ueber den Schwund der prachyalen Visceraltasche bei Lepidosteus osseus. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Kiemendarmes der Wirbeltiere, Morphol.Jahrb. **58:** 197-208, Sept. '27
Van SLIJPE, W., Action des substances actives de l'uretère et de la vessie de mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 874-877, March 23, '28
van SPANJE, N. P., Chronic exudative pericarditis; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 498-504, Feb. 4, '28
van STRAATEN, J., Diseases of thyroid gland, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1254-1260, March 10, '28
Case of cerebellar tumor, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1260, March 10, '28
van TONGEREN, F. C., Closure of ostium uteri internum after curetting, Nederl.Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 647-652, 1927-1928; also, Verschluss des Ostium uteri internum nach Curettage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 114-116, Jan. 14, '28
van VALKENBURG, C. T., Loss or change of personality; case, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1368-1381, Oct. 1, '27
Case of subacute anterior poliomyelitis in adult, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1441-1454, March 24, '28
Van VALKENBURG, F. W., Kienbock's disease; report of case, Minnesota Med. **11:** 181-183, March '28
van WAASBERGEN, G. H., Constitution and ovary, Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 531-538, '27
van WAGENEN, G., Some effects of early castration on growth of male rat, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 461-467, March '28
Growth response to anterior hypophyseal extract by castrated male rat, Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 468-471, March '28
Van WAGENEN, W. P., and COSTELLO, C. V., Sublingual phlegmon; primary and secondary Ludwig's angina, Ann.Surg. **87:** 684-703, May '28
——**See RHOADS, C. P., jt. auth.**
van WALSEM, G. C., Praktische Notizen aus dem mikroskopischen Laboratorium; zur Entkalkungsfrage, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 328-331, Sept. 29, '27
Praktische Notizen aus dem mikroskopischen Laboratorium; haltbare Osmiumsäurelösung, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **44:** 331, Sept. 29, '27
van WART, W. H.: See VERMOOTEN, V., jt. auth.
van WOERDEN, J. (Gouda), Echinococcus der Wirbelsäule, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 394-405, '27
van WOERDEN, J. (Utrecht), Hoyberg's method of determining fat content of milk, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **54:** 905-911, Oct. 1, '27
van WOERKOM, Case of cortical sensory aphasia, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1253, March 10, '28
VANYSEK, F., Radioactive (emanational) oil, Časop.lék. česk. **66:** 1636-1637, Oct. 21, '27
VAN ZANDT, F., Medical library service for Wisconsin physicians, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 40-41, Jan. '28
Van ZANDT, I. L., Arteriosclerosis, Texas State J.Med. **24:** 23-26, May '28
VANZANDT, T. K., Uterus duplex, bicornis, cum vagina septa, caesarean section, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 195-197, April '28
VANZETTI, F., Su di un tumore misto encondromatoso del polmone, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 401-406, '27
VAPENIK, J., Beiträge zum Studium der Protoplasmahysteresis und der hysteretischen Vorgänge. (Zur Kausalität des Alterns); ueber den Verlauf der wiederholten Regeneration bei Protisten, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 293-296, Nov. 15, '27
VAQUEZ, H., Pierre-Carl Potain, 1825-1901, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 569-587, Dec. 19, '27; also, Paris méd. **1:** 33-41, Jan. 14, '28
——**and LUTEMBACHER, R.,** La question de l'ouabaine Arnaud, Presse méd. **36:** 129-131, Feb. 1, '28
VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARA-LOPEZ, R., Beitrag zum Studium der Gehirnerschütterung; Verschiebung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Liquor nach experimenteller Gehirnerschütterung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 111-114, '28
——**See FELDT, A., jt. auth.**
VARÉ, P.: See CARDOT, H., jt. auth.
VARELA, GARCÍA de SAN MARTÍN, H., and RUBINO, P., La tricomonosis vaginal en la etiología del prurito vulvar, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 781-785, Dec. 30, '27
VARELA, M. E., Valor del índice del diametro de los hematies (índice del tamaño globular) en condiciones normales y patológicas: su aplicación en el diagnóstico de las anemias, Rev.Soc.de med.int.y tisiol. **3:** 402-405, Nov. '27; also, El diámetro de los hematies en el diagnóstico de las anemias, Semana méd. **2:** 1652-1654, Dec. 15, '27
——**See ESCUDERO, P., jt. auth.**

VARELA FUENTES, B., and RUBINO, P., La sintalina en el tratamiento de la diabetes; nuevos puntos de vista sobre su acción farmacológica, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 705-729, Dec. '27

——**COLLAZO, J. A., and RUBINO, P.,** Insulina y sintalina inyectadas por la vena porta, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 459-475, Sept. '27; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **40:** 613-630, Sept.-Oct. '27

Investigaciones experimentales sobre la "Syntalina." (Producto sintético similar de la insulina). Acción sobre la glucemia, la glucogénesis, la glucosuria provocada, las substancias nitrogenadas, la diuresis, la temperatura, el estado general, y su toxicidad en el conejo normal, Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 354-389, July '27

——**See RUBINO, P., jt. auth.**

VARFOLOMEIEV, M.: See PETRUTCHENKO, A., jt. auth.

VARGAS SALCEDO, L., Un caso de colectomía total, Bol. Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 241-246, Oct. 26, '27

Sinovectomía de la rodilla, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:** 281-289, Nov. 23-Dec. 14, '27

VARIATION

—analysis of age variation and temporal variation in some local strains of Daphnia cucullata, [A. Schubert] Internat.Rev.d.ges.Hydrobiol.u.Hydrograph. **18:** 1-74, July '27

—discontinuity of growth as cause of fixed variation in earwig (Forficula), [H. Przibram] Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 142-148, Nov. 15, '27

—homologous series of variability and morphomatic parallelism in insects, [N. N. Plavilstshikov] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Insektenbiol. **22:** 225-244, '27

—in domestic animals, [E. Feige] Naturwissenschaften **16:** 257-262, April 13, '28

—in locusts, [G. F. Gause] Ztschr.f.ang.Entomol. **13:** 247-266, Dec. '27

—manifestation of 2 genovariations in Drosophila funebris, [W. F. Reinig] Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 115-125, '28

—within brood of Pacific garter snakes, [E. M. Fisher] Univ.California Pub.Zool. **30:** 221-229, Feb. 17, '28

VARICELLA: See Chickenpox

VARICOCELE

—gynecomastia with varicocele cured by mammectomy; case, [C. Stajano & C. M. Domínguez] Rev.méd.d. Uruguay **30:** 688-694, Nov. '27

—inguinal phlebectomy in voluminous varicocele, [F. Caccia] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 353, July '27

—surgical treatment, [A. Crimov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 30) **10:** 52-56, '27

—symptomatic, [J. Bate] J.Urol. **18:** 649-661, Dec. '27

—ten cases treated with salicylate of soda; recovery, [A. Bacharach] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 247-250, March 29, '28

—varicose veins in broad ligaments, [C. L. Granville-Chapman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 665, April 21, '28

VARICOSE VEINS

See also Ulcers; Varicocele

—[J. Wiesel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 207-209, Feb. 11, '28

etiology and pathogenesis, rôle of vascular coats, [C. Gargano] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 1215-1233, Dec. '27

therapy, dangers of intravenous injection, [J. Vigyázó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 70-75, Jan. 14, '28

—artificial obliteration by injections, [C. Siebert] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 105-109, Feb. 1, '28

—by injections, [T. H. T. Barber] Brit.M.J. **1:** 594, April 7, '28

—by means of injections for purpose of obliterating them, [W. Wolf] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 416-418, April 18, '28

—chemical obliteration, [H. Schussler, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1358-1359, April 28, '28

—chemical obliteration, [C. Siebert & E. Wreszynski] Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 1) **24:** 1-30, '28

—crippling varicose vein, [W. F. Grinstead] J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 151-153, April '28

—improved syringe, [K. M. & C. J. Cellan-Jones] Lancet **1:** 1022, May 19, '28

—injection methods, [R. Thornhill] Practitioner **120:** 54-58, Jan. '28

—injection therapy, [A. Salomon] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 14-16, Jan. 6, '28

—injection therapy, [S. von Stapelmohr] Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1057-1062, Sept. 16, '27

—injection treatment, [G. Canavero] Minerva med. **8:** 194-203, Feb. 5, '28

—injection treatment, [H. M. Hanschell] Brit M.J. **1:** 542-543, March 31, '28

—injection treatment: estimate of its place in practice, [R. Maingot & C. H. Carlton] Lancet **1:** 806-807, April 21, '28

—injection treatment: priority claim of Schlassl (1913), [G. Foa] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **33:** 66-72, Feb. 29, '28

VARICOSE VEINS, therapy—Continued

—poisoning from intravenous injection of sodium salicylate; case, [E. G. Jørgensen] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 31, Jan. 12, '28

—results of injection treatment, [L. Crivelli] M.J. Australia **1:** 139, Feb. 4, '28

—sclerosing injections, [V. Paoletti] Gazz.med.lomb. **86:** 138-143, Sept. 25, '27

—sclerotitic injections, [G. Ichok] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 129-136, Jan. 28, '28

—technic of injection therapy, [G. Jensen] Ugesk.f. Læger **89:** 988, Oct. 27, '27

—technic of injection therapy, [E. Unger] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **54:** 3273-3274, Dec. 17, '27

—technic of injections of quinine and urea hydrochloride, [M. R. Le Blaye] Hôpital **15:** 612, Nov. (A) '27

—treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, [E. H. Ochsner] Illinois M.J. **53:** 175-177, March '28

—varices of lower limbs; treatment by obliterating injections based on experience with more than 4,000 injections, [J. Forestier] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1932-1936, June 16, '28

VARILLE, M., Sur une statue de bois essorillée, Chron. méd. **35:** 46-52, Feb. 1, '28

VARIOLA: See Smallpox

VARIOT, G., Presentation de deux enfants jumeaux mâles, uniovulaires. Extrême ressemblance des traits du visage et de l'ensemble de l'organisme. Dissemblance des fonctions locomotrices avant l'instauration de la marche bipède, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop. de Paris **8:** 53-56, '27

Sur les causes des vomissements rebelles des nourrissons. Observations sur leur traitement par le lait en poudre intégral, Progrès méd. **42:** 1694-1698, Oct. 29, '27

Le crâne de Buffon retrouvé dans le caveau de la chapelle seigneuriale à Montbard (Côte-d'Or), Progrès méd. **43:** 148-151, Jan. 28, '28

Sur les causes de vomissements rebelles des nourrissons, J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 107-109, Feb. 9, '28

La purée de pommes de terre au lait, comme premier aliment du sevrage, pour remplacer la bouillie farineuse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 129-132, March 3, '28

Observations sur l'élevage et la croissance de trois jumelles âgées de vingt-deux mois. Similitudes des troubles de l'accroissement pondéral déterminés par le processus de la dentification de huit à neuf mois. Ressemblance des traits du visage et de l'ensemble de l'organisme analysée par les mensurations anthropométriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 512-527, March 29, '28

Étude sur les diverses modalités de l'allaitement et de l'accroissement pondéral et statural chez les jumeaux uni et bi-ovulaires. Analyse de la ressemblance morphologique par les mensurations anthropométriques, Progrès méd. **43:** 649-662, April 21, '28

——**and GOTCU, P.,** La marche bipède chez le jeune enfant dans ses rapports avec le poids de naissance, le poids actuel, la dentition, l'alimentation et le sexe, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 23-30, '27

VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs

VARONE, L., Ricerche sulla emoclasia digestiva nel lattante, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 45-57, Jan. '28

VAS, M.: See LANG, S., jt. auth.

VASAL: See Salicyl Compounds, phenyl acetylsalicylate

VASATURO, A., Sul comportamento dei cosidetti corpi di Kurloff nell'intossicazione saturnina ed in alcuni processi anemici sperimentali. Contributo alla conoscenza della natura e del significato di queste formazioni, Folia med. **13:** 1368-1396, Oct. 15, '27

Sulla funzione fagocitaria dei megacariociti, Riv.di clin. med. **28:** 857, Nov. 30, '27; 940, Dec. 15, '27

VASCELLARI, G., Contributo allo studio della filtrabilità del virus tubercolare, Policlinico (sez. med.) **35:** 17-31, Jan. '28

VASCO, G., Chemical and fermentative changes in saliva in gastric diseases and industrial poisoning, Mosk. Med.J. (no. 9) **7:** 10-13, '27

de VASCONCELLOS, A., Estado actual da tuberculose no Rio de Janeiro, Arch.de hyg. **1:** 133-142, '27

VAS DEFERENS

—experiments showing gravity of small silver nitrate injections and relative innocuity of collargol (colloidal silver preparation) and iodine solutions, [L. Di Natale & A. Vecchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **19:** 321-346, '27

surgery, excision, [G. Montemartini] Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 280-310, March '27

—in prostatic hypertrophy; case, [T. Hühne] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 642-646, March 17, '28

—ligation for prevention of epididymitis before and after prostatectomy, [E. P. Alyea] J.Urol. **19:** 65-80, Jan. '28

VAS DEFERENS, surgery—Continued
—ligation for prevention of preoperative and postoperative epididymitis, [J. A. C. Colston] J.A.M.A. **90:** 526-527, Feb. 18, '28
—rejuvenation: Steinach vs. Voronoff, [S. W. Joubert] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 8-10, Jan. 14, '28
—use of vas puncture in acute and chronic gonorrhea, [H. K. Wade] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 219-220, May '28
VASEK, E., Suppurative interstitial keratitis, caused by traumatic lesion, in syphilitic patient, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 51-52, Jan. 6, '28
VASELINE: See Petrolatum
VASENKO, N., Authenticity of testimony regarding appearance of first menstrual periods, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1529-1532, Oct. 31, '27
VASILE, B., Ricerche sulla variabilità degli stipiti di bacterium coli delle pielocistiti dei bambini, Pediatria **36:** 113-129, Feb. 1, '28
VASILENKO, L., Clinic of chronic appendicitis, Russk. Klin. **8:** 553-560, Oct. '27
VASILIEFF, B., Modification of Kocher's operation in uterine prolapse, J.Akush.i Zhensk.Boliez. **38:** 472-474, July-Aug. '27
VASILIEVA, V., and ROSEN, D., Importance of methods of diluting spirituous extracts in Wassermann reaction for lues, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1323-1328, Sept. 30, '27
VASILIU, T., and POPA, R., Forme gastro-intestinale des tumeurs dites plasmocytomes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 646-648, March 9, '28
VASOFORM (formaldehyde preparation): See Sterilization, surgical
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor
—lasting vasomotor effects (revulsion) of mustard plasters, [J. Barbier & J. Jeannin] Lyon méd. **140:** 546-548, Nov. 20, '27
—pathologic and therapeutic importance of vasomotor reactions following trauma, [R. Leriche] Médecine **9:** 341-342, Feb. '28
—vasomotor reaction and secretion of epinephrine in diphtheric intoxication in dogs, [E. A. Molinelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 390-398, '27
—vasomotor reactions of (vivi-perfused) stomach, [R. K. S. Lim, H. Necheles & T. G. Ni] Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 381-396, Nov. '27
diseases, angioneurosis; 2 rare cases, [A. Troetzky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1079-1080, Aug. 1, '27
—exercises for retraction of interstitial tissue in vasomotor diseases, [L. Alquier] Gaz.d.hôp. **101:** 37, Jan. 11, '28; 149, Feb. 1, '28; 190, Feb. 8, '28; 225, Feb. 15, '28
—form of spastic central retinitis of vasoneurotic origin, [E. Horniker] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 686, Sept.; 830, Oct.; 865, Nov.-Dec. '27
—mutual relationships between labyrinth and sympathetic nervous system; vasomotor disturbances and diseases of internal ear, [T. D. Démétriades] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1471, Nov. 24, '27; 1514, Dec. 1, '27; 1544, Dec. 8, '27
—nephralgia of vasomotor origin: case, [O. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 389, March 17, '28
—relation of degenerative changes in eye to constitutional vasoneurotic diatheses, [E. Horniker] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 321-327, '27; also, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 488-583, '28
—retarded healing of operative and traumatic wounds, of ulcers and of inflammatory processes in angioneurotic extremities, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **150:** 139-151, '28
—vasomotor neurosis of nipple in pregnant woman; case, [M. Starer] Med.Klin. **24:** 453, March 23, '28
—vasomotor tumentia (of legs, arms and face), [A. Goodall] M.Press **125:** 239, March 21, '28
effects of drugs on, effect of epinephrine on vasomotor nerve centers, [A. Tournade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1143-1144, Oct. 28, '27
—action of vasomotor drugs on vestibular reactions, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. **49:** 1-19, Jan. 15, '28
—effect of carbonic anhydride and sodium bicarbonate with reference to hydrogen ion concentration, [G. Russo] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 756-759, July '27
—experimental study of direct effect of methylene blue on vasomotor terminations of frogs and toads, [A. de Moraes] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 239-242, '27
—further experiments on effects of small doses of vasoconstrictor substances on kidney, [A. E. Livingston] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 181-188, Jan. '28
—peripheral and central vasomotor action of epinephrine on muscles, [R. Gayet, Mme. T. Gayet & M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1145-1147, Oct. 28, '27
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—vasomotor action of epinephrine reinforced by veronal, [O. Arnell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1633-1635, Dec. 16, '27
physiology, effect of cervical sympathetic nerves upon vasomotor centers, [A. Kreatownikoff & W. Sawitsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 613-622, '27
—asphyxial vaso-constriction following at long interval after section of splanchnic nerves, [E. Czarnecki] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **26:** 34-42, March '28
—factors which assure filling of heart during diastole; rôle of vasomotor mechanism, [F. Smetanka & R. Hauptfeld] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1302-1304, Nov. 11, '27
—vasoconstriction in liver, [F. R. Griffith, Jr., J. York & A. Zachmys] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 399-401, March '28
—vasomotor centers in frog, [F. Smetanka] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1299-1301, Nov. 11, '27
—vasomotor phenomenon (Muck's) in eclampsia, [C. Seynsche] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 66-75, Jan. '28
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASORCHIDOCYSTOSTOMY: See under Spermatic Cord
VASTINE, A. B., Certain etiologic factors in chorea, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 564-565, May '28
VATAMANU, N.: See **BANCIU, A., jt. auth.**
VATER'S AMPULLA
—pathological dilatation of bile duct in anatomical permeability of papilla vateri, [K. Čarsky] Bratisl. lekár.listy **7:** 433-436, Oct. '27
cancer, with terminal suppurative pancreatitis and angiocholecystitis, [Rouslacroix, A. Raybaud & Debernardy] Marseille méd. **2:** 611-617, Nov. 5, '27
VATTUONE, A., Sul carcinoma primitivo del polmone. (Contributo clinico; considerazioni diagnostiche; rapporti colla tubercolosi), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 383-389, Nov. 15, '27
VAUBEL, W., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Brom-Jodzahlen von Butter und anderen Speisefetten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 275-279, Sept. '27
VAUCEL, M.: See **LEDENTU, G., jt. auth.**
VAUCHER, E., and UHRIG, Le traitement chimiothérapique des septicémies, Paris méd. **2:** 454-465, Dec. 3, '27
VAUDESCAL, R., Traitement de l'endométrite puerpérale, Hôpital **16:** 185, March (B) '28
——de BEAUFOND, F. H., and PORCHER, P., Le fonctionnement du canal excréteur du rein chez la femme enceinte. Étudié à l'urétéropyélographie en série, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 257-283, Feb. '28
VAUDREMER, A., Le développement du bacille tuberculeux. Ses conséquences pratiques, Bull.méd., Paris **41:** 1130-1134, Oct. 12, '27
Bacillothérapie des affections tuberculeuses autres que les affections pulmonaires, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 587-594, Oct. '27
VAUGHAN, J., Investigation of series of cases of secondary anæmia, treated with liver or liver extract, Lancet **1:** 1063-1066, May 26, '28
VAUGHAN, W. T., Clinical study of hypotension, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 757-760, March '28
Rôle of specific and nonspecific factors in allergy and allergic equilibrium, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 633-645, April '28
VAUGHN, J. O.: See **MOORE, J. B., jt. auth.**
VAUGHT, E. (Mrs.), Release and heightening of individual reactions in crowds, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 404-405, Jan.-March, '28
VAUTHEY, M., Accidents arsenicaux et anaphylaxie; rôle du foie, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 395-401, Nov. (B) '27
VAZQUEZ LIMÓN, F., and PERA, C., Un caso de enfisema mediastínico por rotura pulmonar operado y curado, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 578-581, Dec. '27
VAZQUEZ RODRÍGUEZ, A., Protesis post-operatoria en las atresias bucales, Pediatria españ. **16:** 172-175, June '27
Un caso di hemiatrofia facial, Pediatria españ. **16:** 135-138, May '27
VEAU, V., and HALLEZ, G. L., Sur un cas de sténose du duodénum chez le nourrisson, Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 439-445, Dec. (B) '27
VECCHI, A.: See **DI NATALE, L., jt. auth.**
VECCHI, G., Sulle conseguenze del distacco definitivo un muscolo dalle inserzioni, Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 377-393, '27
VECCHIO, F., Contributo alla vaccinoterapia nelle broncopolmoniti dell'infanzia, Terapia **17:** 353-362, Nov. '27
VECCHIOTTI, C., Anomalie bucco-dentarie nei ragazzi anormali: Frenastenici; anormali psichici; il problema della loro assistenza; odontopatie e falsi anormali, Stomatol. **25:** 797-822, Oct. '27
VECHIU, O.: See **GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.**

VEDDER, E. B., Report on 7th congress of Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 748-757, June '28

VEDSMAND, H., La thrombose des artères de la moelle épinière, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 371-384, '27

VEEDER, B. S., Importance of bringing child to school in good health and keeping him in good health during school life, Am.Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 166-172, May 9, '27

——**SMITH, R. M., and others**, Medical school and child health; experience with courses in preventive pediatrics and plans for future development, Am. Child Health A.Tr. **4:** 277-306, May 9, '27

VEENSTRA, R. H., Distomiasis in meat inspection, Tijdschr. v.diergeneesk. **54:** 1046-1050, Nov. 15, '27

VEGETABLES
—effect of preparation of vegetables on motility of stomach, [B. Molnár, Jr. & M. Sereghy] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **41:** 398-400, Dec. '27
—researches on sugar formation of vegetables in diet of diabetics, [R. Wagner & J. Warkany] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 322-327, '27
—value of certain edible green plants, [H. Leclerc] Hôpital **16:** 178-181, March (B) '28
—vomiting infant carried for 2 years upon diet confined to broths of solidified vegetables, [Aviragnet & Dayras] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 295-297, June-July '27

VÉGH, F.: **See von ISSEKUTZ, B., jt. auth.**

VEGNI, R.: **See PINCHERLE, M., jt. auth.**

VEIDEMAN, M., Medical observations in injury cases in court procedure, Latvijas Ārstu ž. no. 9-10, pp. 199-209, Sept.-Oct. '27

VEIEL, E., Die Bewertung der Blutdrucksteigerung, Med. Kor.-Bl.f.Württemberg **97:** 597-599, Dec. 3, '27

VEIL, P.: **See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.**

——**See RENARD, G., jt. auth.**

VEIL, PAUL: **See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**

VEIL, PROSPER, Un nouveau cas de forme fruste de maladie de Recklinghausen à manifestation palpébro-orbitaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 344-346, Oct. '27; also, Clin.opht. **32:** 9-11, Jan. '28

La diplopie. Ce qu'elle signifie. Sa recherche. Ses causes. Sa thérapeutique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 806, Dec. 3, '27

Les manifestations oculaires tardives de l'encéphalite épidémique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **42:** 183, March 21, '28

——**See TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**

VEIL, W. H., Die Harnfarbe, eine bedeutsame Funktion des Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2217-2221, Nov. 19, '27

Die endokrinen Erkrankungen in der Praxis; Jodfrage und Kropf, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 228, Feb. 3, '28; 268, Feb. 10, '28

VEILCHENBLAU, Zur Behandlung der chronischen Bronchitis und des auf ihr beruhenden Asthmas, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 222-223, Feb. 3, '28

VEINS
See also Aneurysm; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae
—significance of rete mirabile venosum for closure of body openings, [H. Stieve] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 87, Jan. 20, '28; 130, Jan. 27, '28
anastomosis, differences between experimental uremia produced by bilateral nephrectomy and that produced by uretero-venous anastomosis, [A. Hartwich & G. Hessel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 633-655, '28
anatomy and histology, structure of venous wall, [M. Hochrein & B. Singer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **125:** 301-325, '27
angular, ligation in infections of upper lip, [C. A. Roeder] J.A.M.A. **90:** 272-273, Jan. 28, '28
—ligature as preventive measure in facial carbuncle, [H. Bailey] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 565-567, April '28
calculi, possible cause for lower abdominal pain, [J. R. Dillon & B. A. Cody] J.Urol. **19:** 563-568, May '28
dilatation, hepatic cirrhosis with dilatation of abdominal veins: Cruveilhier (1833); Baumgarten (1877), [J. Huber] Progrès méd. **42:** 1685-1689, Oct. 29, '27
epigastric, spontaneous rupture of deep epigastric vein; case report, [T. P. Wickliffe] J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 109, Feb. '28
femoral, congenital lipoma; case, [J. Gangler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **265:** 643-645, '27
—saccular dilatation of internal saphenous with anomaly of femoral vessels; case, [Soubeiran] Clinique,Paris **23:** 9-13, Jan. (A) '28
hepatic, method of obtaining unmixed liver blood; transthoracic puncture of hepatic vein, [G. Frenckell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 565-573, '27
—passage of various mineral ions from liver into hepatic blood, [K. Beckmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 76-89, '28

VEINS, hepatic—Continued
—phlebectasies, [A. Nissen] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **78:** 430-433, Sept. 5, '27
ileocolic, successful secondary ligation (Braun's operation) in mesenteric thrombophlebitis complicating appendicitis, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3083-3084, Dec. 3, '27
innominate, left pulmonary vein emptying into left innominate, [J. C. Dean & G. W. Fox] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 120-122, March '28
jugular, pulsation and visibility of bulb of jugular vein through intact membrana tympani, [M. Slobodnik] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **19:** 240-249, '27
—fibroma arising from jugular bulb and invading middle ear and external auditory canal, [G. W. Mackenzie] Laryngoscope **38:** 232-243, April '28
—ligature of both veins in treatment of bilateral cancer of parotids; case, [I. Tansini] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 295-302, '28; also, Gazz.med.lomb. **87:** 17-20, Feb. 10, '28
—variations in external jugular vein, [E. M. dos Santos] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (no. 9) **2:** 1-6, '27
obstruction: See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins
—fluid exchange; origin of venous stasis edema and its resorption by normal and diseased kidneys, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 274-294, Sept. '27
—new apparatus for producing passive stasis in veins of arm for making injections and drawing blood, [A. Josephi] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 226-227, Feb. 3, '28
—postoperative embolism, venous stasis and its prevention by proper posture after lower abdominal operations, [J. L. DeCourcy] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **41:** 179-183, April '28
—proliferation of endothelium on liver in experimental venous stagnation, [C. Bolton & W. G. Barnard] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 45-48, Jan. '28
—rôle of blood stasis as cause of many local infections, [D. Taddei] Gior.d.med.prat. **10:** 1-4, Jan. '28
—various forms of venous stasis, [K. F. Wenckebach] Med.Klin. **24:** 1-6, Jan. 6, '28
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, influence of oarsmanship on dilatation of pulmonary veins, on heart and blood picture, [R. Ackermann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 244-256, '27
—left pulmonary vein emptying into left innominate, [J. C. Dean & G. W. Fox] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 120-122, March '28
puncture: See Injections, intravenous; Veins, hepatic; Venesection
renal, replacement by artificially produced omental anastomoses, [L. Paunz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 391-392, '28
saphenous, saccular dilatation of internal saphenous with anomaly of femoral vessels; case, [Soubeiran] Clinique,Paris **23:** 9-13, Jan. (A) '28
suprarenal, hypertrophy of muscle in suprarenal vein in hypertension, [M. A. Goldzieher & I. Sherman] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 1-12, Jan. '28
surgery: See also Thrombophlebitis
—inguinal phlebectomy in voluminous varicocele, [F. Caccia] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 353, July '27
—subtotal abdominal hysterectomy and venous ligation in puerperal septicemia, [F. Ferrari & E. Houel] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 1-23, Jan. '27
syphilis: See Phlebitis, syphilitic
thebesian: See Heart, blood supply
varicose: See Varicose Veins
vitelline, persistent vitelline blood vessels as cause of partial amputation of pedicle of ovarian tumor, [N. Gyllensvärd] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 414-419, Nov. 29, '27

VEITCH, H. C. C., Case of polydactylism in twins, Lancet **1:** 650, March 31, '28

VEITH, A., Aufgaben der Schulzahnpflege, Med.Klin. **23:** 1778-1779, Nov. 18, '27

VEITINGER, O., Bericht über einen Fall von massenhaften Carcinommetastasen im Gross- und Kleinhirn, Arch. f.Psychiat. **81:** 216-230, '27

VEITS, C., Zur Diagnose der Highmoritis oedematosa, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **61:** 1244-1251, Nov. '27

VEJNAROVA, E., Beiträge zum Studium der Protoplasmahysteresis und der hysteretischen Vorgänge; (zur Kausalität des Alterns.); ueber die Wirkung von Stoffen, welche die Oberflächenspannung des Mediums vermindern auf die Quellung, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 258-261, Nov. 15, '27

VELASCO BLANCO, L., and VIRASORO, E., Tratamiento de los prematuros y débiles congénitos por los rayos ultra violetas, Arch.latino-am.de pediat. **22:** 81-90, Feb. '28

VELDE, G., and LITTEN, F., Mesenterium commune, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 828-834, Oct. '27

VELDHUYZEN, W. F., Vaccination against scarlet fever in Velzen, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 833, Feb. 18, '28

VÉLEZ, F. J., La defensa linfocitaria en el pronóstico de la tuberculosis, Vida nueva **21:** 89-101, Feb. 15, '28

VELHAGEN, C., Ein Melanom und sogenannten kleinstes Sarkom der Chorioidea in demselben Augapfel. Klinisch-anatomische Beobachtung, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **80:** 73-78, Jan. 27, '28

VELHAGEN, K., JR., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Papillitis bei eitrigen Entzündungen des vorderen Bulbusabschnittes, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 255-269, '27

Experimente mit Herpesvirus zur Frage der Infektionsübertragung von Bulbus zu Bulbus, Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 325-346, '27

Zur Infektionsübertragung von Bulbus zu Bulbus, Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 258-264, '27

VELICH, A., Investigation of causes of disappearance of infection in tetanic pus upon trans-vaccination, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1821-1823, Nov. 18, '27

VELLA, A., [Osteosarcoma of left femur containing thyroid tissue; metastasis to right femur], Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **58:** 159-160, Feb. 11, '28

VELLARD, J.: See **BRAZIL, V., jt. auth.**

VELLUDA, C., Contribution à l'étude de morphologie du nerf dépresseur chez le chien, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol. et d'embryol. **7:** 323-334, '27

VELLUZ, L.: See **MOREL, A., jt. auth.**

VELO, C. A., Su di un caso di occlusione del coledoco da tubercolosi delle ghiandole dell'ilo epatico, Gazz.d. osp. **48:** 1204-1208, Dec. 18, '27

Tentativi per ottenere l'attecchimento degli innesti omoplastici di pelle, Ann.ital.di chir. **7:** 97-112, Feb. '28

VELONOSKIASCOPY: See Astigmatism; Eyes, accommodation and refraction

VELTER, E., and TOURNAY, A., L'inégalité pupillaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 390-497, Nov. '27; also, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 721-768, Dec. '27; also, Ann.d'ocul. **165:** 64-70, Jan. '28

Interprétation des inégalités pupillaires, Médecine **9:** 381-385, Feb. '28

Les anisocories réflexes et par répercussivité, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 1-11, Jan. '28

——See **RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.**

VELTI: See **RENARD, G., jt. auth.**

VEMMING, C., Two cases of pernicious anemia treated by liver diet, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 155, Feb. 16, '28

VENA PORTA: See Portal Vein

VENABLE, J. M., Stricture of urethra with calculi in scrotal sinuses, J.Urol. **18:** 671-672, Dec. '27

Persistent or recurrent pyuria in infants and children, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 583-584, Jan. '28

VENAE CAVAE

—bilateral superior venae cavae in adult; case, [P. N. B. Odgers] J.Anat. **62:** 221-223, Jan. '28

—double development with and without anastomosis; 16 cases, [R. Locchi] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 103-128, '27

—duplication of posterior vena cava for short distance, ureter passing forward between 2 trunks; case, [A. Wicke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 524-533, Nov. 29, '27

—four cases of anomalous inferior vena cava with explanation of their developmental origin, [E. V. Maxwell & G. S. Erwin] J.Anat. **62:** 184-197, Jan. '28

—ligation after injury during operation on kidney, [F. Dannheisser] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2696-2700, Oct. 22, '27

—ligation of inferior vena cava for injury in course of nephrectomy, [M. Patel & R. Peycelon] Lyon chir. **25:** 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '28

—rupture of hepatic abscess into abdominal cavity and inferior vena cava, [R. B. McKnight] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1929-1930, June 16, '28

thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval

VENCO, L.: See **CALLERIO, G., jt. auth.**

VENDEL, R. J.: See **JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**

VENDEUVRE, A., Fièvre paratyphoide avec staphylococcie et septicémie. Fièvre paratyphoide B grave. Staphylococcie cutanée généralisée. Septicémie secondaire avec bactériémie à staphylocoques. Guérison rapide et complète à la suite d'immunotransfusions, Paris méd. **2:** 333-337, Oct. 29, '27

VENECIN (sulphur preparation): See Metabolism, disorders

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis

—among coast guard personnel, [W. W. King] Ven.Dis. Inform. **9:** 1-15, Jan. 20, '28

—endocrine aspects, [A. Roy] Indian M.Rec. **47:** 333-341, Nov. '27

—in Canal Zone, [W. N. Bispham] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 460-471, April '28

—in prostitutes, [F. Pinkus] Med.Klin. **23:** 1888-1889, Dec. 9, '27

—review for 1926-1927, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **9:** 85-111, Nov. '27

—review of 50 infected pregnant cases, with reference to maternal morbidity and ultimate pelvic damage, [M. Rorke] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 326-339, Oct. '27

—sexual life and venereal diseases among railroad workers and their families, [L. Bourko] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1559-1563, Nov. 15, '27

—social importance, [W. Kerl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 239-243, Feb. 18, '28

—workshops and factories as breeding places of prostitution and venereal diseases, [W. Hannich] Ztschr. f.Gewerbe-Hyg. **34:** 24, Feb. 15, '28; 40, Feb. 29, '28

clinics, [A. J. Casselman] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 572-580, May '28

—experiment in establishing work by groups in Soviet venereal dispensary system in Volinsk factories, [S. Higer] Profilak.med. **6:** 91-98, Nov. '27

—satisfactory clinic, [W. R. Jones] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1656, May 19, '28

—Vienna clinic for skin and venereal diseases; its problems in instruction and research, [W. Kerl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1533-1538, Dec. 8, '27

epidemiology and statistics, difficulties of collecting statistics, [W. Hanauer] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u. sex.Hyg. **1:** 297-308, Jan. 1, '28

—prevalence in 14 communities, [T. Parran, Jr., W. C. Smith & S. D. Collins] Ven.Dis.Inform. **9:** 45-60, Feb. 20, '28

fourth: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale

hospitals, special hospitals for venereal diseases, [Kerschensteiner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 685-689, Nov. 21, '27

legislation: See also Venereal Diseases, therapy

—carrying out new law for prevention of sexual diseases in community, [O. Schwéers] Arch.f.soz.Hyg.u.Demog. **3:** 1-7, Jan. '28

—duties of venereal patients according to new German law, [Roeschmann] Bl.f.Volksgsndhtspfl. **28:** 11-13, '28

—executive measures in Prussia, [Roeschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 23, Jan. 6, '28

—future of prostitution in Germany after new law goes into effect (Oct. 1, 1927), [W. Hanauer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1447-1459, Oct. 15, '27

—German law, [J. Marcuse] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u. sex.Hyg. **1:** 49-53, May 1, '27

—German law in its effects on medical profession, [Roeschmann] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 688-690, Sept. 3, '27

—importance of legislation for prevention of gonorrhea, [J. Frist] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 380-382, March 15, '28

—in Germany, [Galewsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 440-442, March 16, '28

—juristic discussion of recent Prussian law, [Hellwig] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2144, Dec. 16, '27; 2189, Dec. 23, '27

—legal aspects of German legislation against venereal diseases, [F. Memelsdorff] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 26, Jan. 7, '28; 60, Jan. 14, '28

—medical laboratories and antivenereal legislation, [W. Lustig] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2296-2297, Nov. 26, '27

—microscopic demonstration of Spirochaeta pallida in conformity with antivenereal legislation in Germany, [F. W. Oelze] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 184-185, Jan. 27, '28 [Comment by Mühlpfordt, 523, March 23, '28]

—municipal measures in Germany in 1927, [G. Lowenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2054-2056, Oct. 22, '27

—new German law, [Christian] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 103-109, April '27

—new German law, [A. V. Knack] N.Generation **24:** 1-5, Jan. '28

—new German law, [Oppenheimer] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **81:** 316-324, Oct. 15, '27

—new German law, [Stein] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 303, Oct. 10, '27

—new German law, [C. Zaglits] Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 171-175, Nov. '27

—new law, [W. Struve] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex. Hyg. **1:** 208-223, Oct. 1, '27

—penalization of extragenital contagion, [N. Toscano] Riforma med. **44:** 142-143, Feb. 6, '28

VENEREAL DISEASES, legislation—Continued
—practical application of new German law, [von Zumbusch, Memelsdorf & Tjaden] Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff. Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 189-224, Sept.-Dec. '27
—proposed French law for combating quackery, [A. Kissmeyer] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 18, Jan. 5, '28
—prostitution in Germany following law of October 1, 1927, [W. Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14:** 393, Jan. '28
—regulations for carrying out new German law, [O. Salomon] Monatschr.f.Harnkrankh.u.sex.Hyg. **1:** 205, Oct. 1, '27; 244, Nov. 1, '27
—responsibilities of physician under new law, [L. von Zumbusch] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2025-2027, Nov. 25, '27
—rôle of physician carrying out new German law of Feb. 18, 1927, [P. Tachau] Prakt.Arzt **13:** 25, Jan. 20, '28; 52, Feb. 5, '28
marriage and venereal disease: See under Marriage
prevention: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
—[E. H. Linfield] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 744-752, May '28
—[T. J. McCamant] Texas State J.Med. **23:** 647-649, Feb. '28
—[E. R. Palmer] Kentucky M.J. **26:** 201-211, April '28
—absorption of bismuth subnitrate injected in prophylaxis of syphilis, [E. Sonnenberg] Dermat.Wchnschr. **85:** 1638-1646, Nov. 26, '27
—Berlin's problems in carrying out new law, [Solbrig] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 125-128, Jan. 15, '28
—carrying out new German federal law in Baden, [H. Liermann] Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden. **81:** 349-360, Nov. 15, '27
—central prophylactic rooms, [A. H. Safford & A. C. Paris] J.Roy.Army.M.Corps **49:** 358-361, Nov. '27
—danger of venereal infection in prostitution, [F. Bruck] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2188-2189, Dec. 23, '27
—decrease of venereal diseases in Sweden and its teachings, [J. Almkvist] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 17-22, Feb.-March '28
—effect of new German law on care and protection of children from medical viewpoint, [C. Noeggerath] Bl.f.Gsndhtsfürs. **5:** 49-55, July-Aug. '27
—importance of continual control of Wassermann reaction and of cervical and urethral secretion in examination of prostitutes, [A. Fessler] Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 23-27, Feb.-March 28
—improved regulation of prostitution necessary in Buenos Aires, [Enrique Félix Solari] Semana méd. **2:** 1531-1536, Dec. 1, '27
—in Brazil, [O. da Silva Araujo] Arch.de hyg. **1:** 195-282, '27
—in German merchant marine, [Brose] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 150-151, Jan. 27, '28
—in Madrid, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] Siglo méd. **81:** 32-35, Jan. 14, '28
—in Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Die Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in Mecklenburg-Schwerin), Mitt.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **25:** 109-113, Oct. '27
—in soldiers, [A. Gaudu cheau] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **21:** 163-166, '27
—in Ukraine before and after the October Revolution, [A. Fedorovsky] Profilak.Med. **6:** 103-107, Oct. '27
—medical supervision of prostitutes, [A. Hellwig] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr. **26:** 4, Jan. 1, '28
—new problems in Germany, [M. Flesch] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 5-8, Jan. 1, '28
—prevention of syphilis in villages, [L. Miliavski] Profilak.Med. **6:** 84-90, Aug.-Sept. '27
—principles in Soviet Russia, [Bronner] Mitt.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.z.Bekämpf.d.Geschlechtskr. **26:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '28
—problems and methods, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **90:** 743-747, March 10, '28
—provisions for carrying out law in various German states, [E. Hensel] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2439-2441, Dec. 17, '27
—provisions for carrying out recent law in Baden, [von Pezold] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 96-97, Jan. 13, '28
—Prussian regulations for carrying out new federal law, [A. Gottstein] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 619, Oct. 10, '27
—value of chinosol (oxyquinolin sulphate) vaseline for personal prophylaxis of gonorrhea and syphilis, [W. Liese] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 23-25, Jan. 7, '28
—Vermont experiment, [F. S. Kent] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 18-22, Jan. '28
statistics, German, [J. Breger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 778-782, Dec. 1, '27

VENEREAL DISEASES, statistics—Continued
—survey of prevalence in Detroit, [W. M. Brunet & M. S. Edwards] Ven.Dis.Inform. **8:** 197-208, June 20, '27
therapy, legislation on compulsory treatment, [A. Hellwig] Med.Klin. **24:** 41-44, Jan. 6, '28
—is it necessary to treat venereal diseases in military hospitals? [A. Měska] Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 197-199, '27
—Nicolle's antistreptobacillary vaccine; 12 cases, [G. Santoianni] Rinasc.med. **4:** 557, Dec. 1, '27
—unlicensed practitioners and venereal diseases, [W. M. Brunet & S. M. Auerbach] J.Social Hyg. **14:** 104-119, Feb. '28
VENESECTION
—as curative method, [H. Kritzler-Kosch] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1369-1370, Sept. 30, '27
—case, [G. Huebener] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 113, April 10, '28
—favorable results in puerperal eclampsia with luminal and oxygen administration, [H. F. Eberhard] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **92:** 204-212, '27
—in eclampsia, [W. Stoeckel] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1371-1372, Sept. 30, '27
—intravenous injection of distilled water as substitute for venesection, [E. Wollheim & F. Brandt] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1370-1371, Sept. 30, '27
effects, on alkali reserve of plasma of venous blood, [O. Klein & E. Rischawy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57:** 574-583, '27
—adrenalin content of suprarenal capsules, glycogen content of liver and muscles before and after bloodletting, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 870-874, July '27
—effect of suprarenal capsules and splanchnic nerves on hyperglycemia after bloodletting, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 875-881, July '27
—experimental researches on mechanism of venesection hyperglycemia in rabbits, [H. Tachi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **10:** 96-176, Jan. '28
—on endogenous uric acid metabolism in inflammatory and vascular renal disease, [H. Lucke] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **57:** 366-379, '27
—researches on hyperglycemia after venesection, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 863-869, July '27
—topography of hyperglycemia after venesection, [A. Aggazzotti] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 881-883, July '27
history, [G. Avalon] Igiene e vita **11:** 57-60, Feb. '28
VENEZIAN, E., Il piede piatto statico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 331-337, Feb. 27, '28
L'assistenza agli invalidi dell'apparato motore, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 356-357, Feb. 27, '28
Le fratture degli arti nell'opera di Cornelio Celso, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 373-374, Feb. 27, '28
VENOM
—amounts secreted by nearctic pit vipers, [A. do Amaral] Bull.Antivenin Inst.America **1:** 103, Jan. '28
—collection of rattlesnake venom, [L. M. Klauber] Bull. Antivenin Inst.America **2:** 11-18, April '28
—experimental study of destruction of antirabietic power by ultraviolet rays, [Mme. M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 975-977, April 2, '28
—hematolytic reaction in venom and serum test, criterion of brightic lipoidemia, [E. Duhot] Prat.méd. franç. **7:** 43-52, Feb. (B) '28
—negligible effects of ultraviolet rays on malignancy of neurotoxin (snake venom), [Mme. M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 538-540, Feb. 20, '28
—titration of anti-ophidian serum, [A. Sordelli & G. Pacella] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1246-1248, Nov. 4, '27
effects, effect of toad poison and strophanthin on refractory phase of isolated frog's heart, [K. Gies] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 427-446, '27
—coagulative and anticoagulative action, [V. Brazil & J. Vellard] Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 403-451, April '28
—lactic acid and amino-acids in blood after injection of snake venom, [P. Mazzocco & C. T. Rietti] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 560-562, '27; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1342-1343, Nov. 18, '27
—of cobra venom on heart of frogs and other tissues of body, [N. M. Basu] Calcutta M.J. **22:** 328-336, Dec. '27
—of cobra venom on rabbits during insulin hypoglycemia, [M. Nechkovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1304-1305, Nov. 11, '27
—toxic action of lysocytin and serpents' venom, [E. Cuboni] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **6:** 469-475, Dec. '27

VENTILATION
See also Air; Schools, ventilation
—automatic ventilator for habitations, [Paternot, Maillet & Rehm] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1171, Nov. 21, '27
—heating and ventilation in new administration building of Skoda works in Prague, [R. Rublic] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 879-884, Nov. 26, '27
—heating and ventilation of private dwellings, [H. Mangold] Umschau **31:** 927-932, Nov. 5, '27
—methods of quantitative estimation of dust in air of factories, [A. Seitz] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 328, Sept. '27
VENTRA, C., Autolesionismo epilettico familiare. (Nota clinica e medico-legale), Manicomio **40:** 81-110, Jan.-April '27
Costituzione ed epilessia: del biotipo epilettico e dei suoi rapporti con la patogenesi dell'epilessia essenziale, Manicomio **40:** 119-282, May-Dec. '27
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography
VENTURA, A., Ghiandole endocrine e malattie infettive, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 285-287, March 11, '28
VENTURI, R., Considerazioni ed esperienze circa l'utilizzazione della soia per l'alimentazione umana, Boll. d.A.ital.p.piante med. **10:** 189-196, Nov. 30, '27; also, Alcune considerazioni di ordine sperimentale circa l'utilizzazione della soia per l'alimentazione umana, Biochim.e terap.sper. **14:** 393-399, Dec. 31, '27
VENULET, F., Reticulo-endothelial system and carbohydrate metabolism, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 904-905, Oct. 23, '27
VERAIN, M.: See **CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
VERAS, S., Manifestations nerveuses au cours de la grippe chez les enfants. Cas de mutisme, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **31:** 27-30, Jan. '28
Observations sur la fièvre dengue chez les enfants pendant l'épidémie d'Athènes 1927, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 79-85, Feb. '28
VERATRINE
effects, on excitability of autonomic nervous system as seen in heart, [G. Bergström] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1635-1637, Dec. 16, '27; also, Skandin.Arch.f. Physiol. **53:** 208-235, '28
—action of strontium on veratrine contraction, [E. Milheiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 548-549, Feb. 24, '28
—site of action on cold-blooded heart, [R. W. Watson & H. F. Blum] Univ.California Pub.Physiol. **7:** 25-28, Dec. 24, '27
VERATTI, E., Colture in vitro di sangue umano normale e patologico, Haematologica **9:** 89-112, '28
VERBRUGGE, J.: See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
VERBRYCKE, J. R., JR., Cholecystectomy without drainage; report of 86 consecutive cases without mortality, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 705-708, Dec. 21, '27
VERCELLANA, G., A proposito dell'azione dell'insulina nei piccioni a dieta esclusiva di riso brillato e in avitaminosi beri-berica, Gior.di clin.med. **9:** 104, Feb. 29, '28
Nuovi terreni di coltura per l'isolamento e lo sviluppo del B. di Koch (tipo umano), Pathologica **20:** 129, March 15, '28
VERCELLI, G., Contributo allo studio clinico e patogenetico delle sindromi siringomieliche, Riv.di pat. nerv. **33:** 21-59, March 29, '28
VERCELLINO, L.: See **BIZZOZERO, E., jt. auth.**
VERCELLOTTI, G., Sul valore clinico della ricerca dei fermenti triptici nel contenuto gastrico e nelle feci. (Contributo alla diagnostica funzionale del pancreas), Osp.maggiore **15:** 273, Sept. 30, '27; 387, Oct. 31, '27
VERDINA, C., Potere fagocitario del sangue di soggetto tubercoloso e bacillemia tubercolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **2:** 679-693, Oct. '27
Ricerche sull'azione esplicata dalle iniezioni di bacilli del tubercolo trattati col calore, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 245-287, '27
Sull'eliminazione colla bile del bacillo di Koch nei soggetti tubercolosi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **3:** 190-199, March '28
VERDOT, P., Hygiène mentale des passagers a bord, Médecine **9:** 214-218, Dec. '27
VEREBELY, T., Essentials of study of constitution in surgery, Gyógyászat **67:** 994-999, Nov. 6, '27
VERGA, P., Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi della mammella maschile e femminile, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 625-647, Nov. '27
Di alcune particolari formazioni pseudocistiche dei nervi radicolari e dei gangli spinali. (Studio anatomo-istologico, interpretazione patogenica, cenni clinici), Riv.di pat.nerv. **32:** 732-829, Nov. 26, '27
Pseudo tumore della milza, Pathologica **20:** 7-13, Jan. 15, '28
Coristobiastoma timico a sede tiroidea, Pathologica **20:** 118-124, March 15, '28
VERGARA, J. M.: See **MONCKEBERG, C., jt. auth.**
VERGE: See **CORDIER, G., jt. auth.**
VERGE, C. A., Surgical approach to ethmoid, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 266-276, April '28
VERGE, J., Les aspergilloses des oiseaux, Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 521-528, Sept. 15, '27
——and GRASSET, E., Recherches sur la flore microbienne des oeufs congelés, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 718, March 12, '28
——See LESBOUYRIES, jt. auth.
VERGEER, T., Diphyllobothrium latum (Linn., 1758), broad tapeworm of man; experimental studies, J.A.M.A. **90:** 673-678, March 3, '28
Canadian fish, source of broad tapeworm of man in United States, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1687-1688, May 26, '28
VERGELY, J., Essai de nosographie de l'automobile, J. de méd.de Bordeaux **57:** 820, Nov. 10, '27
La sulfarsénol dans le traitement de la fièvre puerpérale post-partum, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 265, April 10, '28
VERGER, H., L'origine poliomyélitique probable de certaines paralysies isolées de nerfs périphériques, Médecine **9:** 337-338, Feb. '28
——AUBERTIN, E., and DELMAS-MARSALET, P., Réflexions critiques au sujet des paralysies amyotrophiques post-sérothérapiques, Rev.de méd., Paris **44:** 451-459, '27
VERGNES, Les empiriques guérisseurs: leurs remèdes, leurs doctrines, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 58-71, Jan.-March '28
VERGNOLLE, M.: See **CUCULLU, A. C., jt. auth.**
VERGOMBELLO, C., Ricerche sull'impiego dell'amilasi in pediatria, Terapia **18:** 1-10, Jan. '28
Infezione tifosa nel lattante, Prat.pediat. **6:** 10-15, March '28
VERGOZ, Occlusion intestinale tardive après appendicectomie. Tétanos d'origine viscérale, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **53:** 1354-1356, Dec. 17, '27
VERHAART, W. J. C., Peculiar case of spastic pseudosclerosis (Jacob), Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 346-354, Sept.-Oct. '27
VERHOEFF, F. H., Corneo-sclero-conjunctival suture in operations for cataract, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 48-53, '27
New operation for removing cataracts with their capsules, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 54-64, '27
VERHOEFF, K. W., Ueber einige zoogeographisch bedeutsame Isopoden-Arten, Zool.Anz. **73:** 323-333, Oct. 5, '27
VERHOOGEN, R., Les mutations des types morbides, Bruxelles-méd. **7:** 1533-1541, Sept. 25, '27
VERMELIN, H., De l'ouverture de l'œuf au cours de la gestation. Diagnostic. Conduite à tenir, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 833-837, Dec. 17, '27
——See MICHEL, G., jt. auth.
VERMES, E., and BRUGEL, S., Ueber den Kalziumgehalt des Blutserums bei Mittelohrentzündungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **62:** 33, Jan.; 203, Feb. '28
VERMEULEN, H. A., Observations on thyroid gland in birds, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 484, Jan. 28, '28
VERMIN: See Insects; Pediculi; Rats; etc.
VERMOOTEN, V., Tumors of kidney; report of 3 cases, New England J.Med. **198:** 125-129, March 8, '28
Grass in urinary bladder, New England J.Med. **198:** 139-140, March 8, '28
Urine in patients suspected of having infection in urinary tract; frequent discrepancy between examination of fresh specimens and bacterial cultures, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1776-1778, June 2, '28
——van WART, W. H., and KEARNEY, E. P. J., Ureteral stricture; experimental study; preliminary report, J.Urol. **19:** 341-346, April '28
VERNADSKY, W., Le bactériophage et la vitesse de transmission de la vie dans la biosphère, Rev.gén.d.sc. pures et appliq. **39:** 136-142, March 15, '28
VERNAS LOTION
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 562, Feb. 18, '28
VERNAUD: See **DUMAS, A., jt. auth.**
VERNAZZA, G., A proposito di una diagnosi di ascesso ossifluente, errata. (Strana estrinsecazione del liquido d'una peritonite tubercolare), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1625-1627, Nov. 7, '27 [Reply to Benci]
VERNE, J., Carotinoïdes d'origine endogène et d'origine exogène dans la carapace de Carcinus mœnas, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1290-1292, Nov. 11, '27
——See BINET, L., jt. auth.
VERNES' TEST
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—[V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **44:** 398, April 2, '28
—clinical aspects, [E. Ofenheim] Practitioner **120:** 376-384, June '28

VERNES' TEST—Continued
—comparative results with arterial, placental and venous blood of same individual, [A. Breton] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1713-1714, Jan. 4, '28
—comparative study of syphilimetry (Vernes) and other serum reactions, [E. P. Navarini] Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 557-574, Oct. '27
—for tuberculosis and syphilis in psychiatric patients, [A. Ameghino & E. Chabroux] Rev.de especialid. **2:** 639-653, Nov. '27
—in syphilis and tuberculosis, [M. Léger] Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1646-1657, Nov. '27
—Meinicke's third reaction (latest modification) and Vernes' reaction in syphilis, [H. Boas] Acta derm.-venereol. **8:** 286-297, Dec. '27
—simplicity and efficiency of Vernes' seroflocculation by resorcin in tuberculosis, six cases, [M. Leger] Ann.de méd.et de pharm.colon. **25:** 401-413, Oct.-Dec. '27
—syphilimetry by Vernes' reaction; augmented flocculating power of blood serum, [F. Fuente Hita] Arch. de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 225-230, Feb. 18, '28
—Vernes' photometer in syphilids, [S. Rizzi, C. Mazzolari & E. Morandi] Dermosifilografo **3:** 82-88, Feb. '28

VERNET, M., Du rôle primordial de la sensibilité organique (trijumeau et pneumogastrique) dans la pathologie des voies respiratoires supérieures, en particulier par rapport aux manifestations du sympathique, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 120-131, '28
À propos de la sensibilisation anaphylactique et de l'altération du système sensitif organique, Vie méd. **9:** 295-300, March 10, '28

VERNETTI BLINA, L., Le alterazioni della cute nella nefrite cronica saturnina, Med.del lavoro **19:** 56-65, Feb. '28

VERNEY, E. B., Heart-lung preparation; recent additions to our knowledge of circulation, Lancet **1:** 1038-1039, May 19, '28

VERNEY, L., Il fegato nella cura delle anemie, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 45-50, Jan. 16, '28

VERNIER, P., Influence de la syphilis sur les albuminuries de la gestation, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **4:** 98, Feb. '28

——**See PINARD, M., jt. auth.**

VERNIEUWE, Deux méthodes d'exploration pulmonaire: la transaucultation par diapason et une méthode d'orientation par percussion directe, J.de méd.de Paris **46:** 889-892, Nov. 10, '27
Les paralysies homo- et hétérolatérales du nerf oculomoteur externe au cours des otites. Casuistique et pathogénie, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 807-831, Dec. '27; also, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 726-735, April 1, '28

VERNON, H. M., Industrial fatigue in relation to atmospheric conditions, Physiol.Rev. **8:** 130-150, Jan. '28

VERNON, M. D., Methods of recording eye movements, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 113-130, March '28
Movements of eyes in reading, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 130-139, March '28

VERNON, P. E., Psychology of rowing, Brit.J.Psychol. **18:** 317-331, Jan. '28

VERONAL (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

VERREAULT, J. E., Luxation de la hanche datant de trois mois. Réduction par manœuvres externes, Bull.méd. de Québec **29:** 47-49, Feb. '28

VERRIER, M. L., Détermination de l'étendue des champs de vision anatomique chez quelques téléostéens, Bull. Soc.zool.de France **52:** 329-331, Dec. 15, '27
La structure de l'œil de Clarias batrachus L. et d'Amelurus nebulosus Lesueur; ses rapports avec l'habitat et le comportement biologique de ces deux siluridés, Bull.Soc.zool.de France **52:** 581-588, '27
Sur la présence et la structure d'une fovea rétinienne chez un percidé: Serranus cabrilla L., Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 457-459, Feb. 13, '28

VERRIJP, C. D., Case of eye changes after cranial injury, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2304, Nov. 26, '27

VERROTTI, G., Di una singolare forma infiltrativa uniformemente diffusa a tutta la nucosa orale in sifilitico recente, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **3:** 144-150, Dec. '27

VERRUCA
—[H. J. Hugo] J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 180-181, April 14, '28
—cancer from senile warts; case, [C. Kreibich] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 807-809, '27
acuminata: See Condyloma
heredity, occurrence of skin papillus through 4 human generations, [R. Jenkins] J.Hered. **19:** 174, April '28
peruana: See Oroya Fever
seborrhoeica (plana senilis); cryotherapy, [L. Lortat-Jacob] Presse méd. **35:** 1537-1538, Dec. 17, '27
VERRUCA—Continued
therapy, by suggestion, [B. Bloch] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2271, Nov. 26, '27; 2320, Dec. 3, '27 [Comment by Scholtz, **7:** 265, Feb. 5, '28; comment on Bloch's and Scholtz's articles by Karrenberg, 601, March 25, '28]
—calcium salts, [C. N. J. Gram] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2069, Oct. 22, '27
—roentgen-ray and radium treatment of plantar warts, [H. H. Hazen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 440-442, May '28
—urea in treatment of warts, [Pietzsch] Ztschr.f. Veterinärk. **39:** 382-390, Sept. '27

VERRYP, C. D., and HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., Two cases of Parinaud's conjunctivitis, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 79-84, Feb. '28

von VERSCHUER, O., Beitrag zur Frage Konstitution und Rasse sowie zur Konstitutions- und Rassengeographie Deutschlands, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20:** 16-28, Dec. 20, '27

VERSFELT, J. W., Changement de volume des muscles lors de la contraction, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 155-161, Oct. 15, '27

VERSINI: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.

VERSLUYS, J., Kritische Bemerkungen zu der Resonanztheorie der motorischen Nerventätigkeit auf Grund abgestimmter Endorgane von Paul Weiss, Biol. generalis **3:** 385-404, '27

VERSPYCK MYNSSEN, G. E. H., Hospital for Ship and Tropical Hygiene in Rotterdam, Ziekenh.Maandbl. **19:** 19-22, Feb. 15, '28

VERTEBRA PLANA: See Spine, diseases

VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine

zur VERTH, M., Lotaufbau des Kunstbeines und seine Prüfung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 229, Oct.; 241, Nov. '27

VERTIGO
—certain aspects of vertigo from ophthalmological standpoint, [C. L. Oppegaard] Minnesota Med. **11:** 39-42, Jan. '28
—facial paralysis with marked vertigo, [J. D. Gable] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 342-344, Jan. '28
—gymnastic treatment, [R. Menzel] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 51, Feb. 25, '28
—gymnastic treatment of functional vertigo, [E. Levy] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 36, Feb. 10, '28
—gymnastic treatment of functional vertigo, [R. Menzel] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 23-25, Jan. 25, '28
—treatment of nausea and certain related circulatory sensations; pharmacologic basis for therapy, [R. W. Keeton & E. S. Nelson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 683-685, March 3, '28
—vertigo characteristics, [M. A. Lischkoff] South.M.J. **21:** 312-317, April '28
aural, pathogenesis and surgical treatment of Ménière's vertigo, [H. Aboulker] Presse méd. **35:** 1412-1413, Nov. 19, '27
—affections of labyrinth and eighth nerve (Ménière's syndrome) in leukemia, [J. S. Fraser] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **37:** 361-371, March '28
—caloric test and epinephrine sound test in relation to Ménière's disease, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 135-136, Jan. 20, '28
—causes of labyrinthine dizziness, [S. Rejtö] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1345-1347, Nov. 20, '27
—Ménière's disease; its diagnosis and method of treatment, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. **16:** 1127-1152, June '28
—Ménière's disease with bilateral otolithic affection; case; 20 injections of lipiodol; amelioration, [A. Quirin] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **6:** 44-46, Jan. '28
—pathogenesis and therapy, [F. Kobrak] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 361-365, Feb. 19, '28
—treatment of otolithic vertigo, [Vogel] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 366-369, 1927-1928
voltaic, produced by voltaic current, [Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 679-681, Oct. '27
—improved technic in electrodiagnosis, [G. A. Weill] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **11:** 627-629, Dec. '27

VERVLOET, C. G., Case of gastro-enterostmoy for gastric ulcer; return of ulcer; excision, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 743, Feb. 11, '28

VERZAR, F., Untersuchungen über die Depolarisationswelle im Nerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 1-18, '28
Die Depolarisationswelle und andere Polarisationserscheinungen an Molluskennerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **219:** 19-32, '28

VESALIUS, ANDREAS
—Andreas Vesalius: psychogram, [M. P. Rucker] Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag. **16:** 29-38, Nov. '27

VESICATION
See also Blister Fluid
—determination of capillary permeability by vesication in liver diseases, [R. De Tullio] Riforma med. **44:** 341-344, March 26, '28

VESICATION—Continued
—regional jaundice; with experiments on blister method for examination of tissues; 5 cases, [F. Umber & M. Rosenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 90-91, Jan. 20, '28
di VESTEA, D., Contributo alla casistica del torcicollo congenito e della emiatrofia facciale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 16-29, Jan. '28
Accesso del setto nasale da causa dentaria e sinusite mascellare, Valsalva **4:** 74-77, Feb. '28
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans
VETERANS' BUREAU (U. S.)
See also under Hospitals, Veterans' Bureau; Occupational Therapy
—administration of medical department of regional office, [H. A. Smith] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 95-99, Feb. '28
VETERINARY HYGIENE
—[J. B. Buxton] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 317, Dec. '27
—developments in swine sanitation, [M. C. Hall] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **72:** 716-721, March '28
VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Borna's Disease; Distomiasis; Glanders; Hospitals, veterinary; Obstetrics, veterinary; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.
—concept of degeneration in domestic animals, [K. Keller] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 12-19, Jan. 1, '28
—diseases of domestic animals which undo sales, [Schornagel] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 37, Jan. 15, '28
—hints on dental defects and diseases due to foreign bodies, [Leue] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 695, Oct. 21, '27
—light therapy in veterinary medicine, [P. Henkels] Strahlentherapie **28:** 423-430, '28
—organo-therapy in its relation to veterinary practice, [A. R. Smythe] Vet.Rec. **8:** 143-148, Feb. 25, '28
—photographic study of attitudes of diseased animals in Milan Veterinary Clinic, [A. Bonfanti] Clin.vet. **50:** 663-697, Nov. '27
—prevention of diseases in live stock, [J. Lignieres] Rev.zootécn. **14:** 231-238, Aug. 15, '27
—relation between medical and veterinary professions, with special reference to laboratory and public health work, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 459-461, Jan. '28
—relation of veterinarians to bacteriological examination of meat, [Dürbeck] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 17-19, Jan. 11, '28
—veterinary surgeon from legal aspect, [A. C. Duncan] Vet.Rec. **7:** 1117-1122, Dec. 24, '27
education, roentgen institute of veterinary school in Vienna, [A. Pommer]Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **14:** 713-725, Dec. '27
—veterinary colleges of the world; comparison, [F. Hobday] Vet.Rec. **8:** 105-111, Feb. 11, '28
history, fifteenth century German MS on diseases of horse (farriery), [R. Froehner] Vet.-hist.Mitt. **7:** 37, Oct.; 41, Nov.-Dec. '27
—hog in Mycenæan period; citations from Homer's *Odysscy*, [Spann] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 1-4, Jan. 4, '28
military, veterinarians of reserve in mobilization, [Caritte] Rec.de méd.vét. **103:** 712-721, Oct. 15, '27
—historical development up to 1918 of hospitals for horses, [Herter] Ztschr.f.Veterinärk. **39:** 442; 493, '27; **40:** 1, '28
—organization of military hospitals for horses, [Leber] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 67, Feb. 8, '28; 81, Feb. 15, '28
—veterinary service of French division during 1914-1918, [C. Bressou] Rev.vét.mil. **11:** 357-373, Dec. 31, '27
VETERINARY SURGERY
See also under specific headings, as Anesthesia, in animals; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Hoof; Horses, diseases; etc.
—operations for projecting ears in fox terriers, [W. Nagel] München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 19, Jan. 11, '28
—practical head bandage for small domestic animals, [K. Schouppe] Wien.tierärztl.Monatschr. **15:** 97, Feb. 10, '28
VETTER, A., Die Gliederung des Charakters. Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 353-363, March '28
VEYNE, FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE
—friend of Raspail and Sainte-Beuve, [G. Gorin] Chron. méd. **34:** 227, Aug. 1, '27; 259, Sept. 1, '27
VEYRIERES, Les excipients pour pommades, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 620, Dec. '27; **4:** 26, Jan. '28
Les lichens en dermatologie. Peut-être? Bull.méd.,Paris **41:** 1429, Dec. 21, '27
VIALA, J.: See MANOUELIAN, Y., jt. auth.
VIALARD, S., Considérations cliniques et pathogéniques sur quelques cas de tuberculose pleurale diaphragmatique droite. Suite d'hépatite amibienne et palustre, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 468-475, Oct. '27
——See DARLEGUY, jt. auth.
——See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.
——and PAPONNET, Un cas d'amibiase pulmonaire pure a rechûte définitivement guéri par l'émétine, le stovarsol et le tréparsol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **52:** 452-456, March 15, '28
VIALE, G., El consumo energético del trabajo humano en varias condiciones experimentales; el trabajo en ayunas y después de las comidas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 419-426, '27; abstr., Dépense énergétique du travail humain, dans les différentes conditions expérimentales. Le travail a jeun et après les repas, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1233-1235, Nov. 4, '27
El consumo energético del trabajo humano en varias condiciones experimentales; eliminación de anhídrido carbónico en el esfuerzo máximo. Determinación de una constante individual, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 427-436, '27; abstr., Dépense énergétique du travail humain. Elimination d'anhydride carbonique dans l'effort maximum. Détermination d'une constante individuelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1235-1238, Nov. 4, '27
La funzione coligena della ghiandola surrenale, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 81-83, '27; also, Fonction cholinigène des surrénales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 177-178, Jan. 20, '28
Nuove ricerche su la funzione della capsula surrenale, Endocrinol.e pathol.costit. **2:** 195-199, Sept. '27
La regulación hormónica del latido cardiaco, Rev.méd.del Rosario **17:** 469-478, Sept. '27
Il consumo energetico nel lavoro umano in varie condizioni sperimentali; il lavoro nel digiuno e dopo i pasti, Arch.di sc.biol. **10:** 401-407, Dec. '27
Sulla funzione delle ghiandole linfatiche, Arch.di fisiol. (no. 5) **25:** 619-627, Dec. '27
Action de la pression osmotique et du chlorure de sodium sur l'automatisme cardiaque. Variations rapides de la pression osmotique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1513-1514, Dec. 2, '27
Fonction antitoxique supposée des surrénales, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 178-179, Jan. 20, '28
El papel de la linfa y las relaciones entre linfa y capsula suprarrenal, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **11:** 96-115, Feb. 15, '28
——and BRUNO, A. A., El papel del bazo en la regulación del número de los leucocitos circulantes, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **3:** 437-439, '27; abstr., Rôle de la rate dans la régulation du nombre des leucocytes circulants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1238-1239, Nov. 4, '27
——and di LEO LIRA, J., El papel del bazo en la hiperglobulia por aire enrarecido, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 440-441, '27; abstr., Rôle de la rate dans l'hyperglobulie par l'air raréfié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1239-1240, Nov. 4, '27
VIALLEFONT, H.: See PAGÉS, P., jt. auth.
VIANA, O., Ricerche sulla reazione attuale della saliva in gravidanza e in puerperio, Ann.di ostet. **50:** 289-297, March 31, '28
VIANNAY, C., Du traitement des cystites douloureuses arrivées au stade de "cystalgie," par les interventions sur le sympathique pelvien et, en particulier, par la résection du nerf pré-sacré, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **30:** 229-236, March '27
VIAU, O.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
VIBRATION
—physiological effects of mechanical vibration, [M. L. H. A. Snow] Physical Therap. **46:** 113-123, March '28
—so-called vibration sense, [D. Katz & F. Noldt] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 525, '27 [Comment on von Frey's article]
—vibratory sensibility; methods of ascertaining and diagnostic value, [J. Epstein] U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 418-425, May '28
VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
VIBRION SEPTIQUE: See Bacteria, clostridium
VICHNJITCH, M.: See CHAHOVITCH, X., jt. auth.
VICKERY, E. B.: See BUMPUS, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
VIDAL, Tachy-arythmie consécutive à une injection d'extrait hypophysaire au cours du travail, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 35, Jan. '28
Traitement par des applications de sangsues d'un cas de phlébite puerpérale à début embolique, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 36-38, Jan. '28
VIDAL, J.: See DOMINGO, P., jt. auth.
VIDAL GUEMES, A.: See ARIAS, F., jt. auth.
VIDAL JORDANA and de LARA PRIETO, J., Patogenia del raquitismo, Progresos de la clínica **36:** 5-26, Jan. '28
VIDAU, G., Fibroma emorragico della tonsilla destra, Arch. ital.di otol. **38:** 583-589, Sept. '27

VIDITZ, A., Darmregelung durch das Paraffinöl Nujol, Med.Klin. **23:** 1782, Nov. 18, '27
——**See EXNER, P., jt. auth.**
VIDLIČKA, J., Postoperative tetany after resection in struma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 358-365, Oct. '27
VIDONI, G., Contributo di terapia biologica nelle malattie mentali, Manicomio **40:** 283-295, May-Dec. '27
VIDOVICH, O.: See GARCÍA OTERO, J., jt. auth.
VIE, J.: See MILLER, J. C., jt. auth.
VIEHL, K.: See BRÜNIG, H., jt. auth.
VIERHUFF, W., Beitrag zur Behandlung mit Hexophan, Med.Klin. **24:** 183, Feb. 3, '28
VIERKANDT, A., Neue Anschauungen über das Wesen der Suggestion, Psychol.u.Med. **3:** 36-39, '28
VIETOR, A. C., Anatomical basis for study of splanchnoptosis; abdominal walls at term, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 605-640, May '28
VIETS, H. R., Two new signs suggestive of cauda equina tumor; root pain on jugular compression and shifting of lipiodol shadow on change of posture, New England J.Med. **198:** 671-674, May 17, '28
VIGANTOL (ergosterol preparation): See Ergosterol, irradiated; Fractures, healing; Rickets, therapy; Spasmophilia
VIGDORTSCHICK, N. A., Die Streckerschwäche der Hand bei Bleivergiftung (das Symptom Teleky's), Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 435-440, Dec. '27
VIGH, A., Statistics of 10,000 Wassermann reactions, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1167-1169, Oct. 9, '27
VIGI, F., Contributo allo studio delle inclusioni di midollo osseo nelle capsule surrenali, Endocrinol.e patol. costit. **2:** 320-328, Dec. '27
——**DAGNINI, G., and PANCOTTO, E.**, Ricerche statistiche e sistematische sui tumori maligni osservati durante l'anno 1926, Bull.d.sc.med. **5:** 255-309, July-Aug. '27
VIGNAL, Radiothérapie des tumeurs malignes des organes génito-urinaires, Hôpital **15:** 490-493, Sept. (A) '27
VIGNALE, C. E.: See ZELASCO, A., jt. auth.
VIGNALI, A., Ematometra ed ematosalpinge da distacco parziale di ovulo quasi trimestre, Clin.ostet. **30:** 86, Feb. '28
VIGNATI, J.: See JEŘÁBEK, F., jt. auth.
VIGNE, P., and EMPERAIRE, Épithélioma de l'amygdale à début d'adénophlegmon, Marseille méd. **2:** 617, Nov. 5, '27
VIGNES, H., Avortement habituel et extrait thyroïdien, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **41:** 709-711, Oct. 29, '27
Influence de l'intoxication saturnine sur la gestation, Progrès méd. **42:** 1817-1821, Nov. 19, '27
À propos de l'opothérapie mammaire, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 439-446, Dec. '27
Caractères sexuels secondaires de la femme (à l'exclusion des caractères liés directement aux organes génitaux), Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir. **39:** 15, Feb.; 29, March '28
Utilisation des réflexes vaso-moteurs en thérapeutique gynécologique, Progrès méd. **43:** 385-390, March 10, '28
Métabolisme du calcium et gestation. (Dangers de la décalcification et dangers de la surcharge calcique), Progrès méd. **43:** 477-489, March 24, '28
VIGNOLO PALOMBELLA, A., Contributo allo studio del glucosio contenuto nei globuli rossi dell'uomo in condizioni normali e patologiche, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 678-682, Nov. '27
Sulla importanza della reazione di Matefy in rapporto alla specificità e alla diagnosi precoce di tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **1:** 496-506, Nov. 30, '27
Sulla importanza pratica del metodo Kitasato per la diagnosi delle associazioni batteriche nella tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. **14:** 179-187, Feb. 15, '28
VIGYAZÓ, J., Über die Gefahren der Varicenbehandlung mittels intravariköser Injektionen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 70-75, Jan. 14, '28
VIKKER, M., Gummatous infiltration of liver, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1133-1138, Sept. 1, '27
VILA, A., and ANCELLE, R., Différenciation des protéides du sérum sanguin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1164-1167, Nov. 21, '27
VILANOVA, X., and CATASUS, J. M., Estudios sobre lepra; serologia, Gac.méd.de Carácas **34:** 233-236, Aug. 15, '27
VILAR, G., Consideraciones de la anestesia raquídea en la operación de Freyer, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 500-504, Nov. '27
——**and von der BECKE, A.**, La pielografía en el diagnóstico de los tumores renales, Rev.de especialid. **2:** 994-997, Dec. '27
VILARDELL, J., Rectitis ulcerativa tuberculosa y lambliasis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 187-192, Aug. '27
——**See GALLART MONÉS, F., jt. auth.**
VILDE, J., Bilateral rheumatic neuralgia of auriculotemporalis nerve, Latvijas Ārstu.ž. no. 9-10, pp. 209-212, Sept.-Oct. '27
VILDE, J.—Continued
Lethal cases of cerebral tumors in mother and daughter, Latvijas Ārstu ž.,nos. 11-12, pp. 253-256, Nov.-Dec. '27
VILLA, L., Bemerkungen zu einigen Arbeiten über die Wirkung des Insulins bei Diabetes insipidus, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 69-75, '27
——**See ORSI, A., jt. auth.**
VILLAAMIL, R.: See SCHÖBL, O., jt. auth.
de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.
VILLAFRANCA, R., and CORPUS, T., Survey of sanitation of school buildings in Philippine Islands, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 19-22, Jan. '28
VILLAPLANA, J. M., La opsomenorrea: ¿Puede ser de origen tiroideo? Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **11:** 13-15, Jan. '28
VILLAR, J.: See GUYOT, J., jt. auth.
——**See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
VILLARAMA, A., Further observations on treatment of placenta previa, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **8:** 129-134, March '28
VILLARD, E., Deux types de la lithiase biliaire: mégacholécyste par calcul oblitérant du bassinet; microlithiase du cystique, Lyon méd. **141:** 81-95, Jan. 22, '28
——**See FORGET-URION (Mme.), jt. auth.**
——**and LAGEZE**, Macrocholécyste avec syndrome anatomoclinique d'infection aiguë, Lyon méd. **140:** 242, Sept. 4, '27
VILLARD, H., and DEJEAN, C., Un cas de trombose de l'artère centrale de la rétine, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **9:** 87-89, Feb. '28
VILLARET, M., and BÉNARD, H., Les troubles du métabolisme de l'eau chez les hépatiques. (Application aux cures hydrominérales), Progrès méd. **42:** 1765-1769, Nov. 12, '27
——**and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.**, Contribution à l'étude de la pression veineuse dans les œdèmes, J.méd. franç. **16:** 476-482, Dec. '27
——**CHABROL, E., and BÉNARD, H.**, Gilbert a l'Hôtel-Dieu, Paris méd. **2:** 583-587, Dec. 31, '27
VILLATA, G., Sulla gravidanza tubarica: Considerazioni cliniche e statistiche su 35 casi, Minerva med. **7:** 1215-1221, Nov. 10, '27
Su un caso di neo maligno dimorfo, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 341-346, '27
Il carcinoma della mammella. Considerazioni cliniche statistiche, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 586-605, '28
Di un tumore del testicolo di grandi cellule rotonde e di tessuto interstiziale, Arch.per le sc.med. **52:** 28-31, Jan. '28
de VILLAVERDE, J. M., Equívocos y extremos desatendidos en relación con la parálisis general, Siglo méd. **80:** 389-396, Oct. 22, '27
Sobre las manifestaciones motoras que acompañan a la narcolepsia. A propósito de un caso observado en un niño, Arch.españ.de pediat. **11:** 652-666, Nov. '27
Los problemas psiquiatricos en Espana, Med.ibera **2:** dxxiii, Dec. 3, '27
Contribución al conocimiento de los trastornos mentales producidos por la escopolamina, Siglo méd. **81:** 137-144, Feb. 11, '28
Contribución al conocimiento de los fenómenos neuríticos producidos por la quinina, Med.ibera **1:** 173-177, Feb. 18, '28
Algunas consideraciones sobre la actuación del experto mentalista ante los tribunales do justicia, Siglo méd. **81:** 251-257, March 10, '28
VILLEGAS, V.: See GONZALEZ, B. M., jt. auth.
VILLEMIN, F., and SIMEON, A., Contribution à l'étude de la lame sous-trochantinienne de Rodet, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **58:** 139-143, Feb. 25, '28
VILLEMIN, J. A., La tuberculose croit avec l'agglomération et la concentration de la population, Paris méd. **2:** 309-312, Oct. 22, '27 [Reprint]
La tuberculose n'était pas connue chez certaines peuplades avant leur contact avec les Européens, Paris méd. **2:** 312, Oct. 22, '27 [Reprint]
La tuberculose est inoculable, Paris méd. **2:** 314-319, Oct. 22, '27 [Reprint]
Inoculation de substances pathologiques diverses étrangères à la tuberculose, Paris méd. **2:** 319-322, Oct. 22, '27 [Reprint]
Cause et nature de la tuberculose. Mémoire lu à l'Académie de médecine dans sa seance du 5 décembre 1865, Rev.de la tuberculose **9:** 18-27, Feb. '28
VILLEMIN, JEAN ANTOINE
—[P. Lereboullet, Dopter & others] Paris med. (annexe) **2:** 307-315, Oct. 22, '27
—centenary, Presse méd. **35:** 1294-1295, Oct. 22, '27
—centenary, [Friedeberg] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **49:** 66-74, Jan. 28, '27
—life and achievement, [J. Rieux] Presse méd. **35:** 1273-1275, Oct. 19, '27

VILLEMIN, JEAN ANTOINE—Continued
—Villemin and Academy of Medicine, [E. Gley] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 221-224, Oct. 18, '27
—Villemin and his work, [O. Thomsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1007-1011, Nov. 3, '27
—Villemin and medicine of his time, [C. Achard] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 244-252, Oct. 18, '27
—Villemin and modern phthisiology, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **43:** 1205-1206, Dec. 12, '27
—Villemin and notion of contagion in tuberculous infection, [F. Bezançon] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 225-244, Oct. 18, '27; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. **100:** 1377-1380, Oct. 19, '27
VILLERS, R., Le chauffage central par le gaz: le "système Vap," Nature,Paris **56:** 259-261, March 15, '28
VIMTRUP, B., On number, shape, structure, and surface area of glomeruli in kidneys of man and mammals, Am.J.Anat. **41:** 123-151, March '28
VINALS, E.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.
VINCENT (Mme.): See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
VINCENT, G., Les pyélocystites de l'enfance et particulièrement du nourrisson, Arch.d.mal.d.reins **3:** 239-256, Feb. '28
VINCENT, M., Influence de l'acide combiné sur le pouvoir anesthésique des sels de para-amino-benzoyl-diéthylamino-éthanol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1444-1447, Dec. 2, '27
VINCENT, S., and THOMPSON, J. H., Pharmacological action of chloralose, Nature.London **121:** 209, Feb. 11, '28
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Angina, Vincent's; Bacteria, fusiformis; Spirochetosis
VINCHON, J., Le rôle des souvenirs dans les délires des anxieux persécutés, Progrès méd. **42:** 1976, Dec. 3, '27
Du rôle de la suggestion dans les succès obtenus par les guérisseurs, Rev.anthrop. **38:** 49-58, Jan.-March '28
da VINCI, LEONARDO
—precursor of modern medicine, [L. Vaccaro] M.Life **35:** 59-66, Feb. '28
—unity of organic world in his works, [H. Scheer] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **19:** 318-330, Oct. 1, '27
VINEGAR
See also Fermentation, acetic
—chronic vinegar poisoning, [D. A. Urquhart] Brit.M. J. **2:** 1226, Dec. 31, '27
del VINO, G., Sopra un caso di morbo di Darier con speciale riguardo al fattore costituzionale, Arch.di biol. **4:** 31-50, Nov.-Dec. '27
VINSON, P. P., Significance of dysphagia, Bull.Univ. Maryland School Med. **12:** 117-120, Jan. '28
Pulmonary hemorrhage in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, chronic bronchiectasis and mitral stenosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 41, March 2, '27
Selection of cases for bronchoscopy, gastroscopy and esophagoscopy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 150, July 6, '27
——**and HABEIN, H. C.**, Tuberculoma of trachea, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46:** 562-563, April '28
——**and JOHNSON, W. R.**, Esophageal stricture of unusual origin; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 21, Jan. 25, '28; also, Minnesota Med. **11:** 411, June '28
——**and MOERSCH, H. J.**, Differential diagnosis of lesions of lower part of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1389-1398, May '28
——**BRODERS, A. C., and MONTGOMERY, H.**, Blastomycosis of œsophagus; report of case, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 255-256, Feb. '28
VINTEMBERGER, P., Sur les variations de la radiosensibilité au cours des premières mitoses de segmentation dans l'œuf de Rana fusca, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 532-535, Feb. 24, '28
Sur l'amplitude des variations de la radiosensibilité dans l'œuf de Rana fusca au cours des premières mitoses de segmentation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 536-537, Feb. 24, '28
VIOLA, D., Un caso di cospicua e tipica deformazione professionale del torace, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **3:** 105-113, '28
VIOLA, G., La legge dell'antagonismo morfologico-ponderale confermata nella popolazione emiliana, Endocrinol. e patol.costit. **2:** 189-194, Sept. '27
VIOLATO, A., Sulla diagnosi sierologica dei tumori maligni per mezzo della reazione di Botelho, Haematologica **8:** 483-502, '27
Contributo allo studio delle ossificazioni muscolari non traumatiche, Ann.ital.di chir. **6:** 697-722, July '27
VIOLET, À propos d'un cas d'endométriôme dans une cicatrice de déchirure périnéale, Lyon méd. **141:** 62-65, Jan. 15, '28
VIOLET (Mme.): See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
VIOLIN, E.: See ELIAS, H., jt. auth.
VIOLLE, P. L., Du mécanisme de l'uricémie goutteuse, Presse méd. **36:** 164, Feb. 8, '28
——**and DUFOURT, P.**, Recherches expérimentales sur l'équilibre minéro-minéral, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **99:** 424-430, April 10, '28
VIRASORO, E.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
VIRCHOW, Über die Wirkung des Chinins auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel des Menschen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 28-34, '27
VIRCHOW, H., Die Zusammensetzung des Fussskeltes nach Form, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 421-439, Oct. 25, '27
Bemerkungen zu A. N. Burkitt and G. S. Lightoller: Facial musculature of Australian aboriginal, Anat. Anz. **64:** 186-189, Nov. 15, '27
Die Anomali des Mittelgesichts, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 555-596, Dec. 28, '27
Die sagittal-flexorische Bewegung der menschlichen Halswirbelsäule, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 1-42, '28
VIRDIS, G. A., Contributo casistico alla conoscenza degli ascessi dell'utero, Ann.di ostet. **49:** 1050-1069, Dec. 31, '27
VIRES, J., Les cures de raisins, Technique de la cure, Bull.gén.de thérap. **178:** 306-318, Aug.-Sept. '27
VIRGILI, U., La guarigione con tessuto di granulazione nella radicale di Stacke eseguita senza plastica del condotto, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola e d.naso **45:** 121-125, Nov. '27
VIRILISM
See also Hermaphroditism; Suprarenals, tumors
—congenital absence of both ovaries, with virile habitus; case, [W. Baer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3241-3245, Dec. 17, '27
—in women, [W. L. Brown] Am.Med. **23:** 53-58, Jan. '28
VIRTANEN, A. I., Über die Einwirkung der Bodenazidität auf das Wachstum und die Zusammensetzung der Leguminosepflanzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 300-312, '28
——**and KARSTRÖM, H.**, Über die Milchsäuregärung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **174:** 1-27, '28
VIRUSES
filtrable: See also Bacteria, filtrable forms; Cholera, avian; Fowl-Plague; Lymphangitis, epizoötic; Smallpox, vaccine; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
—antigenic properties of ultraviruses: [E. W. Schultz] J.Immunol. **15:** 229; 243; 265, May '28
—as revealed in studies with typhoid virus, [E. Friedberger] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 339-385, '27
—culture of fowl-pox virus, [H. Loewenthal] Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 349-351, Feb. 19, '28
—diagnosis by means of complement deviation, [J. Michalka] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **53:** 227-232, '27
—effect of formalin on virus of vesicular stomatitis of horses, [P. K. Olitsky & P. H. Long] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 835-841, June '28
—experiments on visibility of polyhedral viruses, [R. W. Glaser & E. V. Cowdry] J.Exper.Med. **47:** 829-834, June '28
—indifferent results with filtration through membrane of Zsigmondy and Bachmann, [G. Pergher] Ann. d'ig. **38:** 101-111, Feb. '28
—investigations of filtrable virus of disease transmissible from rabbits to man, [K. Aoki, S. Kondo & J. Tazawa] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 255-274, Jan. 16, '28
—multiplication of virus of vesicular stomatitis of horse in tissue cultures, [A. Carrel, P. K. Olitsky & P. H. Long] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 827-828, March 23, '28
—of osteomyelitis; predominance of staphylococci in septic foci, [V. Jura] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **35:** 77-90, Feb. '28
—pathological conditions caused by filterable viruses, [T. M. Rivers] Am.J.Path. **4:** 91-124, March '28
—progression of ultravirus along nerve fibers following peripheral inoculation of virus of herpetic encephalitis, [C. Levaditi & R. Alberca-Lorente] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 186-191, Jan. 27, '28
—septic neuritis from filtrable virus; cerebral inoculations in rabbits; histology, [S. Nicolau & Mme. O. Dimancesco-Nicolau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1702-1706, Jan. 4, '28
—septic neuritis from filtrable viruses; virulence and histologic changes in peripheral nervous system of rabbits infected with rabic street virus by cerebral route, [S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 31-33, Jan. 13, '28
—septic neuritis produced by filtered virus; presence of virus and lesions in peripheral nervous system of animals infected with enzoötic encephalo-myelitis (Borna's disease) by cerebral route, [S. Nicolau & I. A. Galloway] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 112-116, Jan. 20, '28

VIRUSES, filtrable—Continued
—ultravisible viruses of disease, [F. Ruppert & W. Collier] Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 861-863, Dec. 23, '27
VISCERA
—experiments on visceral sensation; sensation of "nausea" and "sinking"; œsophageal reflexes and counter-irritation, [W. W. Payne & E. P. Poulton] J.Physiol. **65:** 157-172, May '28
—mechanism of pain production in abdominal visceral disease with special reference to pains of peptic ulcer, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia **1:** 64-84, Jan. 21, '28
—nervous system and location of viscera in infant of 4 weeks, [R. Schmitt] Anat.Anz. **64:** 84-87, Nov. 2, '27
—pain of visceral origin, [M. Lapinsky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 43-77, '27
diseases, indications for ramisection in treatment of pain syndromes, [G. Pieri] Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 487-540, '28
—pains of visceral disease, [J. A. Ryle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 537-540, March 31, '28
—several neuro-vegetal syndromes with diseases involving sympathetic and vagus which prove their mutual influence (visceral sympathalgia), [de Grailly] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **58:** 175-189, March 10, '28
—use of antisyphilitic drugs in treatment of chronic, visceral syndromes, [R. J. Weissenbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1555-1558, Dec. 1, '27
innervation, interpretation of individual clinical symptoms through centripetal innervation of visceral organs; 5 cases, [M. Lapinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **111:** 229-250, '27
—radiologic and clinical study of control of viscero-active functions of spinal nerves, [N. Gentile] Med. nuova **17:** 291; 307; 323; 335; 339, '27
—vasomotor reflexes from abdominal viscera, [J. F. Pearcy & E. J. Van Liere] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 445-449, Jan. '28
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
syphilis, clinical and statistical notes of visceral and nervous syphilis with reference to cutaneous manifestations, [G. Sannicandro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1539-1547, Oct. 24, '27
—paroxysmal and hemoglobinuria in syphilis, [L. Epstein & J. Ostrovski] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1145-1149, Sept. 1, '27
—two cases, [Bingel] Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 6-9, Jan. 1, '28
—use of antisyphilitic drugs in treatment of chronic, visceral syndromes, [R. J. Weissenbach] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1555-1558, Dec. 1, '27
transposition: See also Heart, displacement; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
—case, [M. S. Pal] Indian M.Gaz. **62:** 700, Dec. '27
—congenital dextrocardia; 2 cases, one with visceral transposition, [D. Gutiérrez Arrese & A. Crespo Alvarez] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 149-155, Feb. 4, '28
—congenital transposition of viscera with certain cardiac peculiarities; case, [J. Henderson & J. Wright] Glasgow M.J. **108:** 353-355, Dec. '27
—dextrocardia with complete transposition of viscera; case, [G. Agostini] Osp.maggiore **16:** 37-43, Feb. 29, '28
—interposition of abdominal organs between diaphragm and liver, and fatal omental incarceration; case, [G. N. Bulyginsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 337-338, Feb. 11, '28
—mirror transposition associated with acute appendicitis, [J. H., H. L. & L. V. Rush] New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 829-833, June '28
—situs inversus; case, [S. Uchida] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 64, March '28
—situs inversus viscerum, [H. H. Woollard] M.J. Australia **1:** 100-103, Jan. 28, '28
—total inversion of subdiaphragmatic viscera; case, [Le Goff] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **15:** 331, Dec. '27
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCHIA, G., Permeabilità totale e coefficiente anastomotico delle "arteriae coronariae cordis." Richerche sperimentali in cuori umani normali e patologici con alcuni rilievi radiografici, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 227-240, '27
Sulla pretesa azione vicariante delle vene del Tebesio nei casi di obliterazione delle "arteriae coronariae cordis," Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 283-289, '27
VISCHNEVSKY, N., Volhard's water test for water, chlorine and urea, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1040-1046, Aug. 1, '27
VISCYSATE; VISCYSATUM (mistletoe preparations): See Blood Pressure, high
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
—effect of intensity of light, state of adaptation of eye, and size of photometric field on visibility curve; study of Purkinje phenomenon, [L. L. Sloan] Psychol.Monog. (no. 1) **38:** 1-87, '28
—new method of estimating "vibratory" (Flimmer) values, [E. Woelffin] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 55-66, Feb. '28
—optical apparent motion, [H. G. van der Waals] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2122-2125, Nov. 12, '27
—optically apparent motion, [C. O. Roelofs] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 872, Feb. 18, '28
—reduction of visual field and visual energy from loss of eye; incapacity for labor, [H. Spindler] Clin. opht. **32:** 18-22, Jan. '28
—relation to efficiency, [M. W. Jacoby] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 385, May '28
—rôle of cutaneous and visual stimuli in maintaining frequency of heart-beat, [A. A. Xavier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 627-628, March 2, '28
—Weber-Fechner's law and adaptation, [E. Weiss] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 308-315, '27
acuity, monocular and binocular, [A. Kestenbaum] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 159-162, Oct. '27
—case of extreme micrography, with comments on its physiological optics, [D. V. Giri] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 369-373, '27
—during movements of eyes, [F. Leiri] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 711-718, '28
—in relation to illumination, [M. Mazzucconi] Arch.di ottal. **35:** 49-71, Feb. '28
—minimum visual capacity necessary for engineers, chauffeurs and similar professions, [E. Schaaff & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 575-585, '27
—relation between acuity and illumination, [S. Hecht] J.General Physiol. **11:** 255-281, Jan. '28
—simple device for testing relative degree of visual acuity of little children, [De W. Hallett] J.Ophth., Otol.& Laryng. **32:** 118, April '28
—test cards for determination, [A. Cowan] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 283-297, May '28
color: See Color Perception
conservation, sight-saving class work from standpoint of ophthalmologist, [E. V. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 118-119, Feb. '28
—survey of semiblind school children in city of Philadelphia, [S. W. Newmayer] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 168-176, Dec. '27
defective, disturbance from cervical spondylitis, [Barré & Crusem] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 655-657, Oct. '27
—apparently intimate relation of endocrine glands to visual troubles, [J. Sedan] Marseille méd. **1:** 49-52, Jan. 15, '28
—disturbances of autonomic nervous system by eye stress, [E. L. Jones] Internat.Clin. **1:** 213-217, March '28
—instructive case of high hyperphoria remedied by operation, [D. V. Giri] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 373-377, '27
—involuntary eye movements in disordered vision, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 145-176, Feb. 24, '28
—necessity for correcting remediable eye defects in school children, [W. H. Wilder] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 28-34, Jan. '28
—objective demonstration of central disturbances of vision by optic rotatory nystagmus and nystagmography, [J. Ohm] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 750-756, Dec. 30, '27
—osteitis deformans with impairment of vision, [Beauvieux] Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 722-724, Nov. '27
—pessimism of Leopardi due to defective vision, [G. Ovio] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **55:** 951-966, Nov.-Dec. '27
—selecting pupils for school for weak-eyed children, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 796-805, Dec. 30, '27
—suprasellar endotheliomata, [G. Holmes & P. Sargent] Brain **50:** 518-537, Oct. '27
field of: See also Pregnancy, eyes in; Vision, physiology
—changes in arteriosclerosis, [W. W. Weeks & M. Landis] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 203-206, March '28
—defects of field of vision in choked disk, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 746-750, '27
—determination of size of field in teleosteans, [M. L. Verrier] Bull.Soc.zool.de France **52:** 329-331, Dec. 15, '27

VISION, field of—Continued
—interpretation of eye pathology; clinical perimetry; its value to internist, [J. N. Evans] M.Clin.North America 11: 1043-1053, Jan. '28
—protection of retinal elements, [A. Heriltzka] Arch. per le sc.med. 50: 39-45, '27
—reflection illuminator for perimetric studies of bedridden patients, [J. N. Evans] Am.J.Ophth. 11: 444-446, June '28
—unification of measurement, [R. Greeff] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 46: 167-171, '27
physiology, action of light on eye; processes involved in retinal excitation, [E. D. Adrian & R. Matthews] J.Physiol. 64: 279-301, Dec. '27
—after-images, [W. Burridge] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 18: 323, May '28
—antagonism in formation of images; intracortical excitation in field of vision in man, [E. Gelihorn] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 218: 54-82, '27
—chronoscopic study; increase in visual psychomotor reaction time proportional to increase in light up to certain point, [H. Pottevin & R. Faillie] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 186: 716, March 12, '28
—clinical method to determine rate of macular elimination of after-images (eikonoscopy), [J. N. Evans] Am.J.Ophth. 11: 194-202, March '28
—color and form discrimination in periphery of retina, [N. Kleitman & Z. A. Blier] Am.J.Physiol. 85: 178-190, June '28
—cyto-architectonics of area striata in relation to central optic tract, [B. Chasan] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 21: 283-320, '27
—dependence of sensitiveness to light on size of image formed in retina, [M. Heinz & F. Lippay] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 218: 437-447, '27
—device for regulating speed of rotating disks, [A. Steichen] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) 59: 1-5, Jan. '28
—educability of binocular motor patterns, [E. A. Bott, G. G. Brown & L. H. Cohen] J.Exper.Psychol. 11: 1-16, Feb. '28
—erroneous localization of light impressions with closed eyes, [S. Funaishi] Arch.f.Ophth. 119: 227-234, '27
—field vision and near vision, [F. Fergus] Brit.M.J. 1: 42-46, Jan. 14, '28
—form vision in Cephalopoda and their optical orientation in space, [C. Heidermanns] Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f. allg.Zool. 45: 609-650, '28
—influence of accommodation on size of retinal images, [B. Castello] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 55: 923-925, Nov.-Dec. '27
—influence of intensity on time of reaction to cessation of light stimuli, [H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 97: 1147-1149, Oct. 28, '27
—measurable difference of size and depth impression in binocular and monocular vision, [C. Eize] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) 59: 11-14, Jan. '28
—measurement of reaction time of visual impressions by means of weak stimulus followed by strong extinguishing stimulus; comparison with Hazelhoff's direct time-perception method, [M. Monjé] Ztschr.f. Biol. 87: 23-40, '27
—nature of stimulus which excites blue arcs of retina and related phenomena, [F. W. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. 84: 485-489, April '28
—origin of visual associations, [E. Hanfmann] Ztschr. f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) 105: 147-194, Dec. '27
—periodical variations of sensitiveness of eye to electrical stimulation, [P. Lasareff] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 35: 174, Dec. '27
—phenomenon in extremely close range vision (small steel ball, with lateral illumination, produces several images on retina), [T. Sarnelli] Arch.di ottal. 34: 572-575, Dec. '27
—reactions to extinguished lights, [H. Kleint] Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) 104: 322-337, Nov. '27
—relation of fifth nerve to other components of visual function in injuries of eye, [R. Pardo] Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. 55: 981-987, Nov.-Dec. '27
—rôle of "local index" in localization of visual images and its application to problem of blind-spot, [L. Bard] Arch.d'opht. 45: 5-19, Jan. '28
—sensation of cold in eyes and morbid sensation of after-images, [J. Streiff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 474-478, Oct. 28, '27
—sense impression and distribution of light in lattice-like figures, [A. Prandtl] Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol. d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) 58: 263-307, Oct. '27
—unilateral sighting, [L. Mills] California & West.Med. 28: 189-195, Feb. '28
stereoscopic, in one-eyed persons, [G. von Vajda] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 79: 312-323, Sept. 30, '27

VISION—Continued
tests: See also under Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, acuity
—of school children, [B. F. Royer] Pub.Health Nurse 20: 161-165, April '28
VISSCHER, J. P., Neuromotor apparatus in ciliate Dileptus gigas, J.Morphol. 44: 373-381, Dec. 5, '27
Conjugation in ciliated protozoon, Dileptus gigas, with special reference to nuclear phenomena, J.Morphol. 44: 383-415, Dec. 5, '27
VISUAL PURPLE: See under Retina
VITA, A., Le alterazioni oculari nella clorosi, Lettura oftal. 4: 541-551, Nov. '27
VITA, F., La acridinoterapia en la blenorragia y sus complicaciones, Semana méd. 1: 425-426, Feb. 16, '28
VITA, P., Sulla etiologia e patogenesi della infezioni biliari e della calcolosi biliare. (Contributo sperimentale), Diagnosi 7: 251-272, July '27
Attuali conoscenze sulle genesi e funzione delle piastrine, Diagnosi 7: 347-380, Nov. '27
VITAL CAPACITY
—as index of physical accomplishment, [K. Wachholder] Klin.Wchnschr. 7: 295-297, Feb. 12, '28
—in heart disease, [H. W. Jones] Brit.M.J. 1: 795-798, May 12, '28
—in therapeutic pneumothorax, [V. Monaldi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 35: 46-56, Jan. '28
—pulmonary circulation time, velocity of venous blood flow to heart, and related aspects of circulation in patients with cardiovascular disease, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation 5: 343-377, Feb. '28
—relation between velocity of blood flow, venous pressure and vital capacity of lungs in 50 patients with cardiovascular disease compared with similar measurements in 50 normal persons, [H. L. Blumgart & S. Weiss] J.Clin.Investigation 5: 379-392, Feb. '28
—relation to respiratory force, [H. Nouvion] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 1: 501-508, '26
—respiratory capacity and constitution in artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Monaldi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. 1: 507-530, Nov. 30, '27
—technic of spirometry, [A. Anthony] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 67: 711-724, '27
VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
—aid in visualizing public health, [C. E. Durham] Texas State J.Med. 23: 651-654, Feb. '28
—importance, [F. Burgdörfer] Allg.statist.Arch. 17: 349-369, '27
—in Uruguay, [R. Schiaffino] Bol.Inst.de clin.quir. 3: 473-496, '27
—population, births, deaths by age, sex, and cause in India (Inde Britannique. Statistique sanitaire pour l'année 1921) Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 20: 104-108, Jan. '28
—vital index of population of Bohemia, Moravia and Silesia by Pearl's formula, [F. Netušil] Anthropologie, Praha 5: 45-54, '27
birth rate, decrease in birth rate and infant mortality, [Prinzing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 2087-2088, Dec. 2, '27
—crisis in fight against declining birth rate, [J. Kaup] München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 359, Feb. 24, '28; 404, March 2, '28; 443, March 9, '28
—falling birth rate, [A. C. Jost] Pub.Health J. 19: 270-271, June '28
—in city of Manila, [H. Lara & J. Guidote] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 8: 1-4, Jan. '28
—infant hygiene campaign in Buenos Aires; decline in birth and death rates of infants, [C. S. Cometto] Arch.latino-am.de pediat. 22: 1-19, Jan. '28
—of France compared with other European countries, [P. Strauss] Rev.philanthrop. 49: 73-80, Feb. 15, '28
—slow increase of population in spite of falling birth rate, with reference to supply of recruits in France, [Adam] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 273-280, Sept. '27
—what is value of birth certificate? [G. C. Pierson] Journal-Lancet 48: 170-174, April 15, '28
death rate: See also Cancer, mortality; Communicable Diseases, mortality; Diphtheria, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; etc.
—end of lowered (or beginnings of increased) mortality in France and other European countries, [M. Moine] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. 27: 507-512, Oct. 29, '27
—evolution and mortality, [R. Pearl] Quart.Rev.Biol. 3: 271-280, June '28
—high mortality of children in large families, [J. K. Friedjung] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1578-1579, Dec. 15, '27

VITAL STATISTICS, death rate—Continued
—municipal and rural hygiene; mortality statistics, [J. Breger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 43-49, Jan. 1, '28
—of France compared with other European countries, [P. Strauss] Rev.philanthrop. **49:** 73-80, Feb. 15, '28
—seasonal death rates, and statistics of fatal diseases in England, 1912-1920, [C. Pirquet] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 413-430, '27
—tabulation of mortality statistics from Avila for 1901-1925, [D. Ubaldo Trujillano] Siglo méd. **81:** 111-115, Feb. 4, '28
—world's war against disease (with comparative tables of death-rates), [J. K. Gore] Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. **21:** 101-156, '27
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; and under names of countries, as Mexico; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—causes of illness at different ages; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Sydenstricker] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1067-1074, May 4, '28
—current world prevalence of disease, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 68, Jan. 13, '28; 263, Feb. 3, '28; 551, March 9, '28; 737, March 30, '28; 999, April 27, '28; 1321, June 1, '28
—incidence of various diseases according to age; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Sydenstricker] Pub. Health Rep. **43:** 1124-1156, May 11, '28
—pathological evidence bearing on incidence of diseases in Bombay, [P. V. Gharpure] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 253-259, May '28
—prevalence of ill health, [E. Sydenstricker] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 191-215, Feb. '28
—sex differences in incidence of certain diseases at different ages; Hagerstown morbidity studies, [E. Sydenstricker] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 1259-1276, May 25, '28
—sickness among persons in different occupations of public utility, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 314-335, Feb. 10, '28
—statistics and their limitations, [W. Hanauer] Med.Klin. **24:** 196-200, Feb. 3, '28
—survey of Shelburne-Buckland, [H. L. Lombard & C. L. Scamman] New England J.Med. **198:** 625-629, May 10, '28
VITALE, L., Il latte di soja, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **9:** 180-192, March 31, '28
VITALI-MAZZA, P., Epithélioma basocellulaire du lobule nasal à forme végétante, Rev.de laryng. **49:** 20-23, Jan. 15, '28
VITALISM
—critique of newer vitalism, [H. Driesch] Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 641-653, Nov. '27
—mnemonic theory of life midway between mechanism and vitalism, [L. von Bertalanffy] Biol.generalis **3:** 405-410, '27
—rôle of psychoid, [J. von Uexküll] Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 423-434, Oct. 28, '27
VITAMINS
See also Cholesterol, irradiated; Cod Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.
—as factors in health and food values, [H. C. Sherman & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 331-337, March '28
—calcium metabolism in diet poor in minerals and rich in vitamins, [H. Zimmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 362-369, '27
—chemical reaction, [J. Bulíř] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1779-1784, Nov. 18, '27
—critique of vitamin question, [E. Modigliani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1582-1585, Oct. 31, '27
—development of insects under influence of vitamins, [S. Kopeć] Biol.generalis **3:** 375-384, '27
—effect in hemorrhagic diathesis; 2 cases, [F. Marcantoni] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **28:** 157-159, Feb. 4, '28
—experiments on relations of skin to vitamins, [W. Richter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **153:** 697-705, '27
—experiments on vitamin content of Japanese food, [Shimoda, Fujimaki & Saretashi Saiki] Bull.Soc. scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 524-530, '27
—feeding experiments with plants at different stages of development; synthesis of vitamin in corn, [M. Karshan, F. Krasnow & B. Harrow] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 314-316, March '28
—further study of experimental blacktongue with special reference to blacktongue preventive in yeast (vitamin P-P), [J. Goldberger, G. A. Wheeler, R. D. Lillie & L. M. Rogers] Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 657-694, March 23, '28
VITAMINS—Continued
—harmful effect of lack of different vitamins in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Hattori & S. Matsuura] Kekkaku **6:** 10, Feb. '28
—insects as test animals in vitamin research; vitamin requirements of flour beetle, Tribolium confusum Duval, [M. D. Sweetman & L. S. Palmer] J.Biol. Chem. **77:** 33-52, April '28
—insulin, phytoquinine and "factor A" of Funck, [L. Condorelli] Paris méd. **1:** 89-91, Jan. 28, '28
—methods of chemical testing, [C. Zäch] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d. Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 51-65, '28
—new dietary deficiency with highly purified diets; beneficial effect of fat in diet (possibility of new vitamin F), [H. M. Evans & G. O Burr] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **25:** 390-397, Feb. '28
—of commercially concentrated orange juice, [S. G. Willimott] Biochem.J. **22:** 535-544, '28
—of orange juice, [S. G. Willimott] Biochem.J. **22:** 67-76, '28
—present status of various vitamins and of beriberi and pellagra, [F. Rho] Ann.di med.nav. **1:** 32-43, Jan.-Feb. '28
—relation to hormones, [E. Vogt] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2125-2128, Dec. 16, '27
—synthesis in plants as affected by light source, [V. G. Heller] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 499-511, Feb. '28
—ultraspectrometry of blood and its significance in vitamin investigation, [W. Kollath] Strahlentherapie **28:** 115-119, '28
—value of vitamin therapy in repair of torpid scars; 21 cases, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 381-405, Oct. '27
—vitamin content of malt (barley) germ, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58:** 645-661, '28
—vitamin content of soya phosphatid preparations used in manufacture of oleomargarine, [A. Scheunert] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 302-307, Sept. '27
A: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets; Vitamins, D
—action of vitamins A and B in excess in food upon basal metabolism and specific dynamic effect of food, [S. von Árvay] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 393-409, '27
—case of dystrophy of cornea which disappeared on administration of fats, [H. M. Langdon] Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 386, May '28
—content of vitamins A and C in watercress, [K. H. Coward & P. Eggleton] Lancet **1:** 97-98, Jan. 14, '28
—critical examination of methods of evaluating vitamin A by means of growth of rats, [E. M. Hume & H. H. Smith] Biochem.J. **22:** 504-521, '28
—deficiency in guinea-pig, [S. B. Wolbach & P. R. Howe] Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 239-253, Feb. '28
—detection, [H. Steudel & E. Pelser] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **174:** 191-195, '28
—dietary requirements for fertility and lactation; storage of fat-soluble vitamins for lactation, with some observations on cod liver oil requirements of nursing young, [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 659-671, March '28
—diminished immunity as sign of lack of vitamin A and vitamin C, [C. E. Bloch] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 185, Feb. 23, '28
—effect of insufficient A and B vitamins on decreasing specific dynamic action of food and on amount of thyroid secretion, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 369-382, '28
—effects of inadequate vitamin A on sexual physiology of female, [H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 651-654, May '28
—examination of yeast-fat for presence of vitamins A and D before irradiation and of vitamin D after irradiation, [E. M. Hume, H. Henderson Smith & I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. **22:** 27-33, '28
—experiment showing necessary dietetic correlation between vitamin A deficiency and amount of salt in diet, [F. Nakamura] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **15:** 547, '27
—in relation to growth and to subsequent susceptibility to infection, [H. C. Sherman & M. P. Burtis] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 649-650, May '28
—influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk, [J. Golding & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **22:** 173-182, '28
—influence of fat-soluble vitamins and fat-soluble factors on contents of total and inorganic phosphoric acid of rat blood, [H. von Euler, T. Lövgren & M. Rydbom] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 79-90, '27
—interrelationship of carriers of vitamins A and B as affecting growth and development of tissues and organs of young animals, [J. E. Richardson, L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 712-728, Jan. '28
—nutritive value of natural fats and of fatty acids lacking vitamin A, [J. Ozaki] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 428-430, '28

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—occurrence of deciduomata in rats low in vitamins A and E, [K. S. Bishop & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 438, March '28
—photoactivity and vitamin A content of cod liver oil and pig's fat, [L. S. Fridericia & S. V. Gudjónsson] Bibliot.f.Læger **119:** 790-801, Nov. '27
—physiological rôle, [H. Steudel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **170:** 13-22, '27
—vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, [E. C. van Leersum] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 137-142, Jan. '28
B: See also Beriberi
—action of internal secretion of thyroid upon gas metabolism in absence of Vitamin B, [S. Zih] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 66-74, '27
—action of vitamins A and B in excess in food upon basal metabolism and specific dynamic effect of food, [S. von Árvay] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 393-409, '27
—antineuritic yeast concentrates; curative pigeon test; critique, [H. Wulff Kinnersley, R. A. Peters & V. Reader] Biochem.J. **22:** 276-291, '28
—antineuritic yeast concentrates; further purification of yeast vitamin B_1 (curative), [H. W. Kinnersley & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **22:** 419-433, '28
—are so-called "A" vitamins in cod liver oil the cause of its toxic effect on organism; and can basal diet, complete as regards so-called "B" and "C" vitamin contents, prevent this toxic effect? [E. Agduhr] Acta pædiat. **7:** 289-318, '28
—artificial feeding of infants; various adjuncts to artificial foods specially in matter of casein and vitamine B, [T. Suzuki] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **3:** 23-26, March '28
—B-avitaminosis in monkeys, [T. Kikuchi] Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 265-354, Oct. '27
—changes in thyroid due to avitaminosis B, [S. A. Satwornitzkaja & W. S. Simnitzky] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 329-356, '27
—complex nature of vitamin B as found in wheat and corn, [C. H. Hunt] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 83-90, June '28
—dietary requirements for fertility and lactation; inefficiency of lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) in secreting vitamin B in milk, and relation of this phenomenon to infant mortality (detailed report), [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 685-700, March '28
—dietary requirements for fertility and lactation; potency of "vitavose" versus dehydrated yeast in vitamin B, [B. Sure] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 603-605, April '28
—dietary requirements for fertility and lactation; quantitative biological method for study of vitamin B requirements for lactation, [B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 673-683, March '28
—effect on chicken sarcoma, [K. Taniguchi] Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi **20:** 69-74, Oct. '27
—effect of insufficient A and B vitamins on decreasing specific dynamic action of food and on amount of thyroid secretion, [A. von Árvay] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 369-382, '28
—effects on carbohydrate metabolism of acid-alcoholic extract of plants rich in vitamin B, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 384-386, March '28
—existence of 2 active factors in vitamin B complex, [W. D. Salmon, N. B. Guerrant & I. M. Hays] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 487-497, Feb. '28
—fundamental food requirements for growth of rat; yeast and yeast fractions as supplement to synthetic rations, [C. Kennedy & L. S. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 591-606, March '28
—further evidence of destruction of vitamin B in evaporated milk, [A. L. Daniels & L. Brooks] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 161-163, Dec. '27
—hunting the vitamin, [W. H. Eddy] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 313-325, March '28
—increased susceptibility of rats of B-avitaminosis after excision of suprarenals; low glycogen content of liver, [O. Pico Estrada] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **3:** 347-352, '27
—influence of food lacking in vitamin B on growth of Jensen sarcoma in rats, [B. Heymann & A. Gallinek] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 73-87, '28
—interrelationship of carriers of vitamins A and B as affecting growth and development of tissues and organs of young animals, [J. E. Richardson, L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] Am.J.Physiol. **83:** 712-728, Jan. '28
—nature of anœstrous condition resulting from vitamin B deficiency, [A. S. Parkes] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **18:** 397-401, May '28
—new differentiation between antineuritic vitamin B and purely growth-promoting vitamin B, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 231-240, April '28
—new pellagra-like deficiency symptoms in white rats fed on food poor in vitamin B, [A. Scheunert & W. Lindner] Krankheitsforschung **5:** 268-272, Dec. '27

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—one amount of vitamin B required during lactation, [H. M. Evans & G. O. Burr] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 263-272, Jan. '28
—pellagra-like lesions associated with deficiency of vitamin B_2 in rat, [G. M. Findlay] J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 353-364, April '28
—possible second factor, [J. L. Rosedale] Biochem.J. **21:** 1266-1267, '27
—relation between nature of carbohydrate in diet and refection in rats, [S. K. Kon & E. Watchorn] J.Hyg. **27:** 321-327, March '28
—relation of deficiency of vitamin B to atony of stomach, [M. J. Rowlands & E. Browning] Lancet **1:** 180, Jan. 28, '28
—relation of vitamin B_2 to growth-promoting factor for Streptothrix, [R. A. Peters, H. W. Kinnersley, J. Orr-Ewing & V. Reader] Biochem.J. **22:** 445-450, '28
—rôle in work output of man, [L. Csik & J. Bencsik] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2275-2278, Nov. 26, '27
—stimulating effect on internal and external secretions, [H. Bierry & M. Kollmann] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 1062-1064, April 16, '28
—Streptothrix corallinus in estimation of vitamin B_1, [J. Orr-Ewing & V. Reader] Biochem.J. **22:** 440-442, '28
—transformation into automatine by irradiation, [H. Zwaardemaker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 183-184, Jan. 27, '28
—treatment of diabetes with acid-alcoholic extract of plants rich in vitamin B, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 376-383, March '28
—vitamin B content of malt extract, [A. L. Bacharach & E. Allchorne] Biochem.J. **22:** 313-316, '28
—vitamin B content of white yautia, yellow yautia and plantain, [D. H. Cook & E. J. Quinn] Am.J.Trop. Med. **8:** 73-77, Jan. '28
C: See also Scurvy, experimental
—antiscorbutic vitamin value of some Peking fruits, [K. L. Hsü] Chinese J.Physiol. **2:** 41-44, Jan. '28
—are so-called "A" vitamins in cod liver oil the cause of its toxic effect on organism; and can basal diet, complete as regards so-called "B" and "C" vitamin contents, prevent this toxic effect? [E. Agduhr] Acta pædiat. **7:** 289-318, '28
—content of vitamins A and C in watercress, [K. H. Coward & P. Eggleton] Lancet **1:** 97-98, Jan. 14, '28
—diminished immunity as sign of lack of vitamin A and vitamin C, [C. E. Bloch] Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 185, Feb. 23, '28
—effect on motility and irritability of small intestine; refractory phase in intestinal peristalsis; animal experiments, [E. Catel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 363-380, Jan. '28
—experimental scurvy from diet of oats and egg-yolk in guinea-pigs; duality of vitamin C, [N. Bezssonoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 259-261, Jan. 23, '28
—vitamin C from juice of bergamot pear compared with that from lemon juice, [R. De Marco] Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 1023-1026, Dec. '27
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets; Vitamins, A
—assay, [K. M. Soames & J. C. Leigh-Clare] Biochem.J. **22:** 522-527, '28
—causes of disturbances in ossification in rickets, and prophylactic and therapeutic effect on antirachitic vitamin on bone growth, [K. Klinke] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 385-387, Feb. 26, '28
—effect on porous osteomalacia resulting from biliary fistula, [H. Tammann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 83-120, '28
—essential vomiting in infants; calcium treatment and vitamin D feeding; 10 cases cured, [M. Flamini] Clin.pediat. **10:** 88-97, Feb. '28
—in vinegar fermentation, [A. Janke & H. Lacroix] Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 67-74, '27
—lowered resistance from lack of vitamin D, [W. Eichholz & H. Kreitmair] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 79-81, Jan. 13, '28
—quantitative determination, [E. Poulsson & H. Lövenskiold] Biochem.J. **22:** 135-141, '28
—quantitative estimation, [H. Jephcott & A. L. Bacharach] Biochem.J. **22:** 60-62, '28
—vitamin D and its relation to irradiation of foodstuffs, [I. M. Heilbron] Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2:** 210-215, Feb. '28
deficiency: See Beriberi; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy, etc.; and under specific vitamins
E (X): See Lactation, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
history, [A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **8:** 1-5, Jan. 7, '28
—Sir Gilbert Blane's book on scurvy (1788) as precursor of theory of vitamins, [G. Zickgraf] Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 341, Nov. 10, '27
reproduction and vitamins: See under Reproduction
VITASTEROL: See Cholesterol, irradiated

VITAVOSE: See under Vitamins, B
VITEK, J., Multiple sclerosis; treatment, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1551-1554, Sept. 30, '27
VITELLINE DUCT
—internal incarceration of omphalomesenteric duct caused by fixed Meckel's diverticulum, [R. Stohr] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **141:** 353-357, '27
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
—hyperthyroid discoloration of hair and skin; experiments and cases, [P. Sainton, M. Maximin & H. Mamou] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 22-27, Jan. '28
VITLIN, V., Case of extrapyramidal epilepsy, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1472-1474, Oct. 31, '27
VITÓN, A., El problema de la lepra en la República Argentina, Semana méd. **2:** 1208-1214, Nov. 3, '27
VITON, J. J., Clasificación de las dispepsias, Semana méd. **1:** 333-335, Feb. 9, '28
VIT-O-NET
—vit-o-net quackery; making a "cure-all" of electric heating pad, J.A.M.A. **90:** 789-791, March 10, '28
VITREOUS HUMOR
—case of hyphemia in hernia of vitreous humor into anterior chamber, [H. H. Elschnig] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **80:** 200-202, Feb. 24, '28
—case of recurrent opacities and hæmorrhages into L. vitreous causing complete loss of vision, with remissions and great improvement in vision, [W. H. Kiep] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 408, '27
—curative value of aspiration, [zur Nedden] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 109-120, March '28
—experimental researches on absorption of ultra-red rays by aqueous humor, lens and vitreous humor in cows, [H. Schläpfer] Arch.f.Ophth. **119:** 22-40, '27
—experiments on influence of p_H of vitreous on calibre of retinal veins, [E. Redslob & R. Duverger] Ann. d'ocul. **165:** 169-183, March '28
—hemorrhage of vitreous after head injury; case, [H. Will] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 40-42, Jan. '28
—loss of vitreous, [I. Hartshorne] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 287-290, April '28
—nature and boundaries of vitreous humour, [I. C. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 172-215, '27
—permanent and evanescent canals of hyaloid, and their function in drainage of eye, [J. B. Cooper] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 341-354, '27
—refractive index in chick embryo, [K. Gondo] J.Biochem. **8:** 85-95, Oct. '27
—refractometry of vitreous in rabbit and man, [I. Guggenheim & A. Franceschetti] Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 448-482, Jan. '28
—relations of hyaloid canal in foetus and in adult, [I. C. Mann] J.Anat. **62:** 290-296, April '28
—rôle of iso-electric point in vitreous in glaucoma, [E. Redslob] Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 721-738, Oct. '27
—significance of ciliary epithelium in absorption of vitreous hemorrhages, [J. Meller] Arch.Ophth. **57:** 134-146, March '28
—structure, [K. Heesch] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.(Hft.11) **18:** 34-39, Nov. '27
—synchisis scintillans of anterior chamber, [R. I. Lloyd] Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 271-274, April '28
—tubular formations; 2 cases, [A. Stübel] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **79:** 393-396, Sept. 30, '27
VIVARIO, R.: See LECLOUX, J., jt. auth.
VIVIAN, C. S.: See DAY, R. V., jt. auth.
VIVISECTION: See Animals, experimentation
del VIVO, G., Immunita e immunizzazione locale della pelle nelle lesioni da stafilococco. (Contributo sperimentale e clinico), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1353-1389, Oct. '27
del VIVO, R., Sul valore della siero-reazione di Wassermann in ostetricia, Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 469-543, Oct. '27
VLADESCO, R., Sur la répartition de l'acide urique dans le sang et sur les causes d'erreurs dans le dosage de ce corps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 462-464, Feb. 17, '28
VLADIMIROV, E.: See MARTINSON, E., jt. auth.
VLADIMIRSKY, V., and SOROKIN, E., Spontaneous gastro-intestinal orifices, Klin.Med. **5:** 965-968, Sept. '27
VLAMOS, M.: See TAREIEV, E., jt. auth.
VLADYKOV, V., Ueber den geschlechtlichen Dimorphismus bei Ellritzen Phoxinus phoxinus (Linné), Zool.Anz. **74:** 322-328, Dec. 5, '27
VLEESCHHOUWER, J. J.: See KOLTHOFF, J. M., jt. auth.
VLES, F., and GEX, M., Sur l'état des protéliques protoplasmiques dans l'œuf d'oursin vivant, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 853-856, March 23, '28
VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
—cerebellar control of vocal organs; experimental study, [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 796-833, May '28
VOCAL CORDS—Continued
—hemorrhage into vocal cord; cured by electrolysis, [G. Sluder] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 223-224, March '28
—hoarseness because of grooved vocal cord: stage in spontaneous recovery from early tuberculosis; 7 cases, [D. Van Caneghem] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 121-130, Feb. '28
—submucous hemorrhage from straining of voice, [E. Escat] Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **46:** 1081-1088, Nov. '27
paralysis, immobility of vocal cords; neurological aspect, [A. B. Kelly] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 634-639, Dec. '27
—critique of operative therapy on angina pectoris based on case of vocal-cord paralysis following sympathectomy, [M. G. Seelig] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 159-169, '27
—successful suture of recurrent laryngeal nerve for bilateral abductor paralysis, with restoration of function, [F. H. Lahey] Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 152-158, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 481-484, April '28
—surgical treatment of paralysis of face, vocal cords, and diaphragm, [C. Ballance] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir., Glasgow **21:** 90-102, '27
—traumatic paralysis of left cord, [S. Januzzi] Arch.ital. di otol. **39:** 31-42, Jan. '28
VOCATION
—case of stuttering as problem of vocational readjustment, [G. Tartar] J.Abnorm.Psychol. **23:** 52-58, April-June '28
—consideration of constitution in selecting vocation, [T. Fürst] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 464-473, '27
tests, ability versus effective ability, [P. A. Witty & H. C. Lehman] Psychol.Rev. **35:** 67-86, Jan. '28
—aptitude for surgery, orthopedics and dentistry, [K. Marbe] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 289-317, '28
—rationalization of test by statistics, [D. Rosenthal] Hyg.ment. **23:** 9-14, Jan. '28
—spontaneous activity and playfulness as tests of aptitude, [L. Cimatti] Riv.di psicol. **23:** 134-150, July-Sept. '27
—use of mental test in professional orientation of school children, [H. Piéron & Mme. H. Piéron] Hyg. ment. **23:** 1-3, Jan. '28
VOCKE, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
VOCOS, C. M.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.
VOEGELIN, C. F.: See FARNSWORTH, P. R., jt. auth.
VOEGTLIN, C., Recent studies of United States Hygienic Laboratory on chemotherapy of organic arsenicals, Ven.Dis.Inform. **8:** 435-443, Nov. 20, '27
——and De EDS, F., Electron equilibria in biological systems; method for continuous measurement of electrical potential in living cells, Pub.Health Rep. **43:** 380-392, Feb. 17, '28
——See HUNT, R., jt. auth.
VOELCKER, Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale durch paravertebrale Pfeilerresektion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148:** 522-527, '27
VÖLKER, H., and ERICHSON, K., Über Blutbildbefunde bei Durchströmungen überlebender Extremitäten, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **127:** 269-276, '28
——See LIPPMANN, A., jt. auth.
VÖLKER, R., Die Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus des Hundes mit Synthalin, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 677-681, Oct. 14, '27
VÖLTZ, W., and KIRSCH, W., Der Nachweis des antirachitischen Faktors bei Gras, das im Dunkeln auf einer künstlichen Nährlösung gewachsen ist, Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 281-284, '28
VOGEL, Die Krankenhausfürsorge, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 758-760, Dec. 19, '27
VOGEL (Berlin), Zur Behandlung des Otolithenschwindels, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen u.Ohrenh. **18:**366-369, **1927-1928**
VOGEL, K., Ein Fall von Knochenerweichung (Köhler, Kienböck u. a.) im Sprungbeinhals, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2510-2512, Oct. 1, '27
Ein Fall von doppelter Fabella, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2566-2568, Oct. 8, '27
VOGEL, S. A., Arterial hypertension and its treatment, with report of 212 cases, New York State J.Med. **28:** 318-322, March 15, '28
de VOGEL, W., La lutte contre le "granuloma venereum" chez les Marindinois, dans la nouvelle Guinée Hollandaise, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1137-1145, Aug. '27
La parenté, sinon l'identité, du Leptospira icterohæmorragiae et du Leptospira icteroides de Noguchi, Bull.de l'Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1814-1826, Dec. '27
Obituary; Lim Njat Fa, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1346-1349, March 17, '28
VOGELENZANG, E. H., Amylum Solani, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 1069-1071, Oct. 15, '27
VOGELIUS, F., Salomon's test for gastric cancer, Hospitalstid. **70:** 994-1004, Oct. 20, '27

VOGELSANG, Zur Elastometrie des Auges. Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 61-64, '27
VOGELSANG, E. G., Ancylostoma braziliense, parásito de los caninos del norte argentino, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 163, '27
VOGELSANG, K., Die Empfindungszeit und der zeitliche Verlauf der Empfindungen, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 122-184, '28
VOGELSANG, T. M., Un cas de pyohémie, de concert avec une méningite aiguë et des arthrites, provoquée par le bacille de Pfeiffer, Acta med.Scandinav. **68:** 1-4, '28
VOGG, Zur Bedeutungslosigkeit des infektiösen Scheidenkatarrhs, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **78:** 549, Oct. 12, '27
Nochmals zur Bedeutungslosigkeit des infektiösen Scheidenkatarrhs, München.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **79:** 106, March 1, '28
VOGL, A.: See DONATH, J., jt. auth.
VOGLER, P., Beitrag zur Alkoholstatistik im Tirol 1904-1926, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 661-682, '27
VOGT, C.: See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.
VOGT, E., Über die Insulinbehandlung nichtdiabetischer Erkrankungen, Beihefte z.Med.Klin. (Hft. 7) **23:** 169-188, '27
Über die Beeinflussung der Wirksamkeit des Insulins durch Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **27:** 106-120, '27
Ovarialzyklus und Insulinwirkung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3034-3042, Nov. 26, '27
Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Hormonen und Vitaminen, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2125-2128, Dec. 16, '27
Erfahrungen mit Pernocton beim geburtshilflichen Dämmerschlaf, Med.Klin. **24:** 24, Jan. 6, '28
Zur Frage der Farbe und der Farbgleichgewichte des Phenolphthaleins und seiner Derivate, Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. **132:** 101-130, Feb. '28
Über die hormonale Beeinflussbarkeit des Geschlechtes im Tierexperiment, Med.Klin. **24:** 207-209, Feb. 10, '28
Vitamine und Fortpflanzung, Med.Klin. **24:** 305, Feb. 24, 28; 346, March 2, '28; 385, March 9, '28
VOGT, M., Ueber omnilaminäre Strukturdifferenzen und lineare Grenzen der architektonischen Felder der hinteren Zentralwindung des Menschen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **35:** 177-193, March '28
VOGT'S SYNDROME: See Corpus Striatum
VOGT-SPIELMEYER DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
VOHNOUT, C., and HORA, K., Mechanics of traumatism of meniscus (knee), Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 81; 128, '28
VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Singers; Vocal Cords
—change during puberty, [B. Silbiger] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin. **16:** 151-160, Sept. 27; also, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 500-504, 1927-1928
—examination of psychopathic patients by testing their words and voice tones, [E. Zwirner] Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 339-348, '27
—functional aphonia and aphonia preceding laryngeal tuberculosis, [G. Biancioni] Valsalva **4:** 121-127, March '28
—hysteric aphonia case cured by etherization, [K. Skvortzoff] Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1680-1682, Nov. 30, '27
—physiology of voice, [V. Nasieli] Hygiea **90:** 129-149, Feb. 29, '28
—relations of functional disturbances of voice to phonasthenia; 3 cases, [E. Fröschels] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 195-198, Feb. 4, '28
VOICU, I., Calcium therapy in 3 cases of tetanus in pregnancy, Cluj.med. **8:** 527-534, Nov. '27
VOIGT, W. (Bonn), Verschwinden der Pigmentes bei Planaria polychroa und Polycelis nigra unter dem Einfluss ungünstiger Existenzbedingungen, Zool. Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **45:** 293-316, '28
VOIGT, W. (Zwickau), Angeborenes Fehlen beider Nebennieren? Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **40:** 387-390, Oct. 15, '27
VOINOFF, V., Case of pernicious anemia treated with raw liver diet, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1724-1727, Dec. 15, '27
VOINOV, D., Le vacuome et l'appareil de Golgi dans les cellules génitales males de Notonecta glauca L, Arch. de zool.expér.et gén. **67:** 1-22, Oct. '27
VOIT, K.: See HARTMANN, E. (Breslau), jt. auth.
VOIT, W., Schutz von Betonkänalen gegen Säureangriff und gegen Abscheuerung infolge Geschiebeführung, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 893-895, Dec. 3, '27
VOIZARD, BAIZE and LEROY, Sur un cas de leucémie aigue, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 564-567, March 29, '28
VOIZARD, F.: See MORVAN, jt. auth.
VOLANTE, F., Contributo allo studio dei carcinomi primitivi dell'uretere, Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 105-132, Dec. '27
VOLHARD'S WATER-TEST: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Urea; Water
VOLHARD-HARVEY METHOD: See Urine, chlorides
VOLICER, L.: See PRUSIK, B., jt. auth.
VOLKMANN, J., Ein Lagerungssattel bei Kopf- und Halsoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 523-524, March 3, '28
VOLKMANN, K., Wie Weit ist die Serumuntersuchung nach klinischer Karzinomheilung diagnostisch verwerthar? Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **92:** 516-521, '28
VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
VOLKOV, N., Zacharin and his school, Klin.med. (no. 2) **6:** 74-81, '28
VOLKOVITCH, N., Changes in treatment of surgical tuberculosis, Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 3-8, Nov. 5, '27
VOLKOVITCH, V., Pneumonia as general infection, followed by complications especially of embolic nature, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 23-28, Nov. 22, '27
VOLLENWEIDER, P., L'instruction de l'officier du Service de Santé dans l'armée suisse, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 219-240, April '28 [With English text]
VOLLERS, W.: See WEITZ, W., jt. auth.
VOLLMER, Aus 25jähriger gerichtsärztlicher Praxis, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 46-52, Feb. 1, '28
VOLLMER, H., Entwicklung der Lichtbehandlung der Rachitis. Klinische und experimentelle Erfahrungen mit Vigantol, Strahlentherapie **28:**377-380, '28
Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen mit bestrahltem Ergosterin, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 265-288, '28
Beitrag zur Ergosterinbehandlung der Rachitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 70-73, Jan.-Feb. '28
Diätetische Behandlung der Epilepsie im Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 175-179, March 25, '28
——and LEE, S., Zur Physiologie des Schreiweinens der Säuglinge, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1990-1992, **Oct. 15,** '27
VOLMAR, Y., Les phénomènes de fluorescence en analyse chimique: volumétrie par fluorescence, Arch.de phys.biol. **6:** 61-68, Dec. '27
VOLMER, W.: See MEESMANN, A., jt. auth.
VOLODIN, A., and SOKOLOVSKY, V., Clinical study of endocrine disturbances, Vrach.dielo **11:** 9-14, Jan. 15, '28
VOLOSCHIN, I., Rhinolaryngologic assistance in treatment of tubercular patients in South Crimea, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1059-1064, Aug. 1, '27
VOLOVIK, A., Course of measles in superinfection with scarlatina, Pediatriya,Moscow **11:** 247-254, '27
VOLSKY, M. E., and SCHEVELEVA, E. M., Methodology of investigation of hemoglobin anabolism, Klin.Med. **5:** 898-900, Sept. '27
Zur Pathogenesis der Anämia bei Malaria, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 121-137, March '28
VOLTAIRE, S.: See WASSERMAN, A., jt. auth.
VOLTERRA, M., Ricerche sul sistema reticolo-istiocitario, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **81:** 319-398, '27
Ueber die Struktur des Nierenglomerulus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **7:** 135-140, '28
——and SPINELLI, A., Ricerche sull'azione lisocitina, Riv. di clin.med. **28:** 825-850, Nov. 15, '27
VOLUNTAL: See *tri*Chlorethylurethane
VOLUTIN: See Cells, nuclei
VOLVULUS: See under names of organs, as Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion; etc.
VOMICA: See Lungs, cavitation
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Nausea; Rumination; Seasickness
—emesis interval in mercurial poisoning, [S. Goldblatt] J.Med. **8:** 516-525, Jan. '28
—hydremesis: vomiting of secreted fluids, [R. Mareschal] Paris méd. **1:** 226-231, March 10, '28
—impaction of foreign bodies in esophagus during vomiting, [B. M. Kully] J.A.M.A. **90:** 1869, June 9, '28
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Sternberg] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **67:** 488-491, '27
—inhibiting effect of small doses of apomorphine on intestine, [A. G. Kratinoff & A. L. Sack] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **217:** 655-663, '27
—insulin as antiemetic, [H. Elias & E. Violin] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 61-75, '28
—pathogenesis and therapy of vomiting after roentgen irradiation ("Roentgenkater"), [F. Burgheim] Strahlentherapie **27:** 297-305, '27
—recurrent vomiting with acetonemia; case, [W. Jacobi] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 215-217, Feb. '28
—worth while modifications in treatment by emesis, [V. E. Bernasconi] Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 393-399, '27
in infants and children, anorexia, colic and vomiting in childhood, [J. Brock] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2006-2009, Nov. 25, '27
—acute appendicitis and periodic vomiting from acetonemia in young children, [M. Krabbel] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 781-782, March 31, '28
—causation; treatment with powdered milk; 4 cases, [G. Variot] Progrès méd. **42:** 1694-1698, Oct. 29, '27
—causes and cure of persistent vomiting in infants: 4 cases, [G. Variot] J.de méd.de Paris **47:** 107-109, Feb. 9, '28

VOMITING, in infants and children—Continued
—essential vomiting in infants; calcium treatment and vitamin D feeding; 10 cases cured, [M. Flamini] Clin.pediat. **10:** 88-97, Feb. '28
—gastro-intestinal disorders of childhood, [E. H. M. Stephen] M.J.Australia **1:** 574-576, May 12, '28
—significance of recurrent vomiting or so-called "bilious attacks" in children, [G. L. Cook] J.Florida M.A. **14:** 392-396, Feb. '28
—two types associated with acetonuria, [O. C. M. Davis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **3:** 49-56, Feb. '28
—vomiting infant carried for 2 years upon diet confined to broths of solidified vegetables, [Aviragnet & Dayras] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 295-297, June-July '27
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
postoperative: See Hematemesis
Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names
VONCKEN, Complications de la cholécystectomie, Arch. méd.belges **80:** 248-252, May '27
Les occlusions intestinales consecutives à l'operation pour appendicite aiguë, Arch.méd.belges **81:** 1-8, Jan. '28
——**and CAMBRESIER,** Tumeurs solides de l'ouraque, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 420-422, Aug. '27; also, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **26:** 140, May-June '27
von DEESTEN, H. T., Reflex cough, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 146, Feb. '28
VONDRAČEK, V., Glycerophosphatase des Zentralnervensystems. Glycerophosphatase beim Menschen und bei Tieren, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 88-94, '27
Bodily symptoms of old age: their unreliability in the insane, Anthropologie, Praha **5:** 129-133, '27
VONESSEN, Die Tuberkulinprobe in der Schule, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 464-466, '27
VONK, H. J., SHINODA, O., and others, Few enzymes in intestinal tract of lower animals, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 466, Jan. 28, '28
Von LACKUM, W. H., Infected prostate, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **3:** 14, Jan. 11, '28
von MEYSENBUG, L., Case of scurvy cured with banana diet, South.M.J. **21:** 496-497, June '28
Von OTTINGEN, W. F.: See PETERSEN, W. F., jt. auth.
——**See SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.**
von STANLEY, E.: See GORDON, B., jt. auth.
VONTZ, O., Zur Paraffintherapie der rheumatischen Erkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 478-479, March 16, '28
VONWILLER, P., Beiträge zur Anatomie der lebenden Blutkapillaren und des lebenden Blutes des Menschen. Kann man die weissen Blutkörperchen in seinem eigenen zirkulierenden Blute beobachten? Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1093-1096, Nov. 12, '27
Neue Wege der Gewebelehre; experimentelle Histologie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.(Abt.1) **84:** 476-510, Nov. 29, '27
Microscopy with incident light and its application to living objects, J.Roy.Micr.Soc. **47:** 325-330, Dec. '27
Die mikroskopische Untersuchung des lebenden Auges mit starken Vergrösserungen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **63:** 362-366, Dec. '27
VOORHEES, I. W., Unrecognized nasal sinusitis, M.Rev. of Rev. **34:** 115-117, March '28
VOORSANGER, W. C., and FIRESTONE, F., Undiagnosed cough; study of 200 patients, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 208-214, '27
VORIS, H. C., Arterial supply of brain and spinal cord of Virginian opossum (Didelphis virginiana), J.Comp. Neurol. **44:** 403-423, Feb. '28
VOROBIEV, A.: See PRICHODKOVA, E., jt. auth.
VORON and BROCHIER, A., Schock obstétrical; mort, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 60, Jan. '28
Pneumonie à début éclamptiforme chez une accouchée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 62, Jan. '28
——**and CHAVENT,** Recherches de laboratoire dans un cas de vomissements graves de la grossesse, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **17:** 73, Jan. '28
VORONOFF'S OPERATION: See Prostate hypertrophy; Testicles, grafts
VORSCHÜTZ, J., Die operative Behandlung der habituellen Knieschelbenverrenkung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2627, Oct. 15, '27
Die operative Behandlung des Pruritus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2821-2825, Nov. 5, '27
VORWAHL, H., Sozialpsychologie der Vorpubertät, Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 256-268, Nov. '27
„Heilerde," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 280-281, Feb. 17, '28
VOS, H., Case of agranulocytosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1474-1476, Oct. 1, '27
VOSBURGH, T. J., Psychiatric observation ward, Mod. Hosp. **30:** 49-53, May '28
VOSE, S. N., New instrument for cystoscopic removal of ureteral calculi, New England J.Med. **198:** 638-639, May 10, '28
VOSKRESSENSKY, A.: See BIERRY, H., jt. auth.
VOSS, H. E., Das Fluidum der Geschlechtlichkeit, Umschau **31:** 1029-1033, Dec. 10, '27
——**and LOEWE, S.,** Geschlechtsprägende Wirkungen des Hypophysenvorderlappens am Männchen, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **218:** 604-609, '28
VOSS, O. (Frankfurt), Ueber Vorkommen, Genese und Therapie von Hör- und Gleichgewichtsstörungen im Verlaufe von Parotitis epidemica, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2023, Nov. 25, '27; 2074, Dec. 2, '27
——**See MÜLWERT, jt. auth.**
VOSS, O. (Tübingen), Ueber die Temperaturabhängigkeit der Aktionsstromfrequenz im menschlichen Muskel, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 479-484, '27
Ueber die Temperaturabhängigkeit der Refraktärphase am Nervmuskelpräparat des Kaltblüters, Ztschr.f. Biol. **87:** 145-155, '28
VOZNESENSKY, V., Justification of appendicitis operation, Vestnik Khir.(no.31) **11:** 26-39, '27
Impressions from Parisian surgical world, Vestnik khir. (no. 34) **12:** 104-124, '27
de VRIES, E., Description of young human anencephalic and amyelic embryo, Anat.Rec. **36:** 293-317, Oct. '27
Spina bifida occulta and myelodysplasia with unilateral clubfoot beginning in adult life, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 365-371, March '28
On post-vaccinial encephalitis, China M.J. **42:** 353-365, May '28
de VRIES, W. M., Pathology of apoplexy, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 650-665, Feb. 11, '28
VRIND, A. L., Peculiar case of transverse presentation, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2348, Dec. 3, '27
VROOMAN, C. H., Development of our knowledge concerning tuberculosis; eighth Osler lecture of Vancouver Medical Association, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 594, May; 725, June '28
von VUGT, D., Obesity and menstrual disturbances, Nederl. Maandschr.v.Geneesk. **14:** 514-522, '27
VULLIET, H., Les indications de la laminectomie dans le traitement des paraplégies pottiques, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 303-308, March 3, '28
VULVA
—continuous irrigation of vagina, vulva and rectum; clinical, physiologic and pharmacologic studies, [R. Joachimovits & J. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 229-232, Feb. 16, '28
—etiology, differential diagnosis, and treatment of lupus of vulva, [N. A. Lwow & M. M. Plotkina] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 113-120, Jan. '28
—lichen planus of vulva, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **39:** 521-522, Dec. '27
cancer, nevus cancer in mother and daughter, [J. Sahler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2859-2865, Nov. 5, '27
—case, [N. R. Mason] New England J.Med. **198:** 727-728, May 24, '28
—ulcus rodens; case, [O. Orsini & L. Machado] Brasil-med. **41:** 135-137, Feb. 12, '27
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
elephantiasis, tuberculous nature verified by inoculation of guinea-pig, [Milian & Delarue] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 433, July '27
excision, technic, [M. M. Fabião] Folha med. **8:** 264-267, Nov. 16, '27
inflammation: See also Vulvovaginitis
—unusual case, [F. Berglund] Hygiea **89:** 221, March 15, '27
ulcer, aphthosis with acute ulceration of vulva; 3 cases, [W. L. L. Carol & A. C. Ruys] Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 396-406, Jan. 28, '28
—Lipschutz's acute ulcer; case, [J. Rœderer & A. Sloimovici] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **9:** 106-115, Feb. '28
VULVOVAGINITIS
—from Monilia albicans, [M. R. Le Blaye] Gynéc.et Obst. **17:** 40-51, Jan. '28
—from Saccharomyces in diabetic patient, [P. Perazzi] Atti.d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena **2:** 335-338, '27; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3069-3072, Nov. 26, '27
—in infants, [A. Gismondi] Prat.pediat. **5:** 411-415, Aug. '27
—in pigs, North Am.Vet. **8:** 46-48, Nov. '27
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea

W

WAALER, G. H. M., Ueber die Erblichkeitsverhältnisse der verschiedenen Arter von angeborener Rotgrünblindheit, Acta ophth. **5:** 309-345, '27; also, Ztschr.f.indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **45:** 279-333, '27
WAARDENBURG, P. J., Two cases of identical peculiar congenital anomaly of retina, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2313, Nov. 26, '27
WACHHOLDER, K., Die physiologischen Grundlagen pathologischer Bewegungsstörungen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **81:** 728-736, '27

WACHHOLDER, K.—Continued
Willkürliche Haltung und Bewegung insbesondere im Lichte elektrophysiologischer Untersuchungen, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **26:** 568-775, '28
Die Vitalkapazität als Mass der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 295-297, Feb. 12, '28
WACHSMUTH, Aus alten Akten und Krankengeschichten der Nassauischen Irrenanstalt Eberbach-Eichberg, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 447, Oct. 1, '27; 463, Oct. 8, '27; 483, Oct. 22, '27; 492, Oct. 29, '27
WACHSMUTH, W., Über Lymphdrüsentransplantationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 41-45, '28
WACHTEL, M., Unser Verfahren mit Eigenblut gegen ovarielle und entzündliche Blutungen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **52:** 630-635, March 10, '28
WACHTER, R.: See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.
WACHTIER, Die Eisen- und Stahlsplitterverletzung des Auges, Etschländ.Aerztebl. **6:** 263; 275, '27
WADDELL, J., STEENBOCK, H., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Iron in nutrition; availability of rat for studies in anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 769-775, May '28
Iron in nutrition; iron salts and iron-containing ash extracts in correction of anemia, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 777-795, May '28
——See HART, E. B., jt. auth.
WADDELL, K. C.: See JACOBSON, V. C., jt. auth.
WADDINGTON, H.: See GLENNY, A. T., jt. auth.
WADDINGTON, J. E. G., Physical therapy and its adjunctive value in medicine and surgery, J.Michigan M. Soc. **27:** 275-277, May '28
WADDY, G., Clinical uses of slit lamp microscopy in ophthalmology, M.J.Australia **2:** 768-770, Dec. 3, '27
WADE, B. N.: See FENTON, R. A., jt. auth.
WADE, E. M., ARCHIBALD, R. W., and WHITTAKER, H. A., Chemical sterilization of milk bottles in relation to tubercle bacilli, J.Bact. **15:** 189-194, March '28
——See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.
WADE, H. K., Treatment of epididymitis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 167-169, Feb. '28
Use of vas puncture in acute and chronic gonorrhea, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **24:** 219-220, May '28
WADE, H. W., Post-mortem findings in acute jelly-fish poisoning with sudden death in status lymphaticus, Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 233-241, May '28
WADE, P. A., Dextrose-insulin treatment of shock, J.A. M.A. **90:** 1859-1860, June 9, '28
WADE, R. B., and STEIGRAD, J., Case of mesenteric cyst. M.J.Australia **1:** 465, April 14, '28
WADGE, W. J., and NEWTON, W. H., Rapid colorimetric method for measurement of *p*H, Rep.Brit.A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 371, '27
WADI, W., Zur Pharmakologie des Jod-Ions. (Vergleichende Jodstudien an normalen und thyreopriven Tieren), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **129:** 1-42, '28
WADSWORTH, A. B., and SICKLES, G. M., Effect of type-I pneumococcus culture broth on phagocytic action of type-I pneumococcus serum, J.Immunol. **14:** 321-328, Dec. '27
——and WHEELER, M. W., Attenuation and toxin production of diphtheria bacillus; attenuation of diphtheria bacillus; synthetic mediums; factors affecting growth and toxin production, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 179-208, March '28
WADSWORTH, W. H., and MISENHEIMER, E. A., Aid to early diagnosis of measles and possibly various other eruptive diseases, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1443, May 5, '28
WÄCHTER, W., Ueber Sammlerkleptomanie und anderes. Glossen zur Naturschutzbewegung, Apoth.-Ztg. **42:** 1245-1248, Oct. 12, '27
WAEGNER, A.: See GRAWITZ, E. R., jt. auth.
de WAELE, Production expérimentale de souffles cardiaques, bruit de galop et arythmies, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **7:** 549-577, Sept. 24, '27
WAGEMANS, La vaccination antivariolique pratiquée à l'aide de vaccine neutralisée, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 497-501, Oct. '27
WAGENAAR, M., Nachweis und Bestimmung von Reismehl in anderen Mehlen und in Gewürzen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 357-369, Oct. '27
Microchemical reactions of papaverin, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 1085-1089, Oct. 22, '27
WAGENER, H. P., Retinitis of malignant hypertension, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **25:** 349-380, '27
——See KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.
WAGENER, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Tenazität des Virus der Maul- und Klauenseuche in häuslichen und gewerblichen Abwässern und ihre Bedeutung für Hygiene und Veterinärpolizei, Arch.f. wissensch.u.prakt.Tierh. **56:** 481-493, Nov. 30, '27
Infektion und Immunität bei der experimentellen Aphthenseuche des Meerschweinchens, Arch.f.wissensch.u. prakt.Tierh. **56:** 494-504, Nov. 30, '27
WAGGENER, R. A.: See DYE, J. A., jt. auth.
WAGGETT, E. B., On observation, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 173-185, March '28
WAGLEY, P. V., Summary of treatments for syphilis employed in Pontiac State Hospital, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 195-196, April '28
WAGNER, Systematic marching exercises, Nederl.Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1712-1717, Oct. 15, '27
WAGNER, Anesthésie générale du cheval. Utilisation d'un nouveau masque, Bull.Soc.centr.de méd.vét. **80:** 343-346, Nov. 30, '27
WAGNER, A. (Aarhus), Strange case of cerebral hemorrhage, Hospitalstid. **70:** 1026-1032, Oct. 27, '27
WAGNER, A. (Breslau), Remission einer akuten lymphatischen Leukämie durch komplizierende Eiterung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 266-267, Feb. 5, '28
——See LICHT, H., jt. auth.
WAGNER, E.: See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.
WAGNER, F., Untersuchungen über die Grössenverhältnisse des Cavum pulpae und seiner Wände, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 1027-1045, Dec. 15, '27
WAGNER, G., MAIOROV, G., and STERIOPOULO, S., Streptothrix infection; case of endocarditis lenta caused by streptothrix and its mutants, Russk.Klin. **8:** 315-324, Sept. '27
WAGNER, G. A., Die Röntgenbehandlung entzündlicher gynäkologischer Erkrankungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 22-26, Jan. '28
Corpus luteum und Amenorrhöe. (Corpus luteum persistens cysticum. Multiple Luteincysten), Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **52:** 10-28, Jan. 7, '28
WAGNER, H. (Goisern), Ueber Masern sine Exanthema und der Wirkung eines oralen Reizmittels bei Masernerkrankten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 334, March 3, '28
Ueber jahreszeitliche Schwankungen als diagnostisch verwertbares Symptom bei tuberkulösen Erkrankungen der Hilusdrüsen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 419-420, March 22, '28
WAGNER, H. (Hohenheim), Untersuchungen über Gebärmutter- und Jungtierkrankheiten, Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr. **35:** 655-661, Oct. 8, '27
WAGNER, J., Robert Mayer, der Entdecker des Gesetzes von der Erhaltung der Energie. Zur 50. Wiederkehr seines Todestages, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 92, March 25, '28
WAGNER, J. H., Rhabdomyosarcoma of buttock, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 570-571, May '28
WAGNER, JOACHIM: See NEUBERG, C., jt. auth.
WAGNER, JULIUS, Zur Psychologie der Schulstrafe, Ztschr.f.pädagog.Psychol. **29:** 113-132, March '28
WAGNER, L. C., Posterior mediastinal abscess following suppurative arthritis of cervical vertebræ, Ann.Surg. **87:** 511-516, April '28
WAGNER, M. L., and HAHN, J. P., Full-term extra-uterine pregnancy; report of case, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 154-155, April '28
WAGNER, N., Ueber den von A. Gurwitsch entdeckten spezifischen Erreger der Zellteilung (Mitogenetische Strahlen). Vorläufige Mitteilung, Biol.Zentralbl. **47:** 670-678, Nov. '27
WAGNER, O., Chemical composition of subcutaneous fat, Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1503; 1539, '27
——See HEPNER, J., jt. auth.
WAGNER, O. H., Zur Behandlung des hohlrunden Rückens, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 502-515, Oct. 25, '27
WAGNER, R., Arbeitsdiagramme bei der Willkürbewegung, Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 367-426, '27
Eine Membran, deren Eigenschwingungszahl in Richtung einer ihrer Dimensionen von Ort zu Ort sich ändert. Zugleich ein Modell der Membrana basilaris des Ohres im Sinne der Helmholtzschen Theorie des Hörens, Ztschr.f.Biol. **87:** 77-84, '28
Moderne Behandlung der Rachitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 348-350, March 8, '28
——See PRIESEL, R., jt. auth.
——and WARKANY, J., Untersuchungen über den zuckerbildenden Wert der Gemüse in der Diabetikerkost, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 322-327, '27
WAGNER von JAUREGG, J., Malaria inoculation, Ven.Dis. Inform. **8:** 393-396, Oct. 20, '27
Einiges über die Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse durch Impf-Malaria, Neurotherapie **9:** 17-28, May-Aug. '27
Die Malariabehandlung der progressiven Paralyse, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 19-23, '28
Bericht über die bisherigen Ergebnisse der Kropfprophylaxe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 220, Feb. 11, '28
Malariatherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 275-278, Feb. 25, '28
Erblichkeit in der Pathologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 454-458, March 31, '28
WAGNER von JAUREGG, JULIUS
—winner of Nobel prize for work in psychiatry, [E. Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1515, Nov. 5, '27
WAGONER, G. W., Roentgenographic measurement of objects by means of specially constructed standardized screens interposed between object and film, Am.J. Roentgenol. **19:** 170-172, Feb. '28

WAGONER, G. W.—Continued
Case of bilateral congenital fusion of calcanei and cuboids, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 220-223, April '28
——**and LIVINGSTON, A. E.,** Application of Venturi meter to measurement of blood flow in vessels, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **32:** 171-180, Jan. '28
WAHL, E. F., Clinical note on staphylococcus septicemia with diffuse involvement of nervous system; (purulent meningitis; encephalomyelitis with involvement of basal ganglia), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 351-354, April '28
WAHL, H. R., Medical School, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28:** 143-147, May '28
WAHLBERG, K., Die Gasbazilleninfektion der Gallenblase, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2095-2096, Dec. 9, '27
WAHLIG, F., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutharnstoffes bei Scharlach und Angina, Klin. Wchnschr. **7:** 542-543, March 18, '28
WAHLIG, H., Infection about shoulder, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 222-224, May '28
WAHNCAU, E., Über den Wert des Röntgenbildes bei der Diagnose der aktiven Bronchialdrüsentuberkulose im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 601-619, '27
WAHRER, F. L., Physical therapy in diseases of ear, Arch. Physical Therapy **9:** 158-162, April '28
WAIL, S., Ueber die morphologische Aehnlichkeit und den genetischen Zusammenhang der epithelialen und Bindegewebezellen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **25:** 386-393, '27
Beitrag zur Pathologie der kollagenen Bindegewebsfasern, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 1-8, '28
——**and WOSNESENSKY, A.,** Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Eigentümlichkeiten des Lupus vulgaris der Schleimhaut der oberen Luftwege, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 210-214, Nov. '27
WAINWRIGHT, J. M., Certain principles of breast surgery, illustrated by sections showing approximately entire breast, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 435-444, '27
WAITE, H. H., Some of present century advances in preventive medicine, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 96-99, March '28
Basic science laws, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 175-179, May '28
WAITE, J. H., Essential progressive atrophy of iris, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 187-189, March '28
WAITS, C. E., Tetany following secondary thyroidectomy; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 54-57, Feb. '28
WAITZ, R., Les lésions cérébro-méningées nouveau-né liées à l'accouchement, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **25:** 321-327, June-July '27
Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie aseptique du nouveau-né; le liquide céphalorachidien du nouveau-né, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 1-56, Feb. '28
WAJS, E., and WASERMAN, H., Effect of lipoids in therapy and in biology, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 229-232, March 25, '28
——**See ZIELINSKI, K., jt. auth.**
WAKEFIELD, E. G., Congenital hypertrophy, involving right side of a female aged 6, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 292-296, Nov. '27
WAKELEY, C. P. G., Subcutaneous fibroid syphilomata, M. Press **125:** 307, April 11, '28
——**and GLADSTONE, R. J.,** Relative frequency of various positions of vermiform appendix as ascertained by analysis of 5,000 cases, Lancet **1:** 178-179, Jan. 28, '28
WAKEMAN, A. M.: See SHOHL, A. T., jt. auth.
WAKSMAN, S. A., and DUBOS, R. J., Sur la nature des organismes qui décomposent la cellulose dans les terres arables, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1226-1228, Nov. 28, '27
WAKUTANI, S., Ueber die Spezifität der Tuberkulinhautemfindlichkeit, Kekkaku **5:** 55, Nov. '27
Zur Studie über meine Serum-Ringprobe bei Phthisikern, Kekkaku **6:** 10, Feb. '28
WALAWSKI, J.: See RACHON, K., jt. auth.
WALBAUM, M.: See TECHOUEYRES, E., jt. auth.
WALBUM, L. E., Metallsalztherapie mit kleinen optimal wirkenden Dosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 493-503, '27
WALBUM'S METHOD: See Communicable Diseases, therapy: Infection, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
WALCH, J. H. B., Laboratory diagnosis, M.J.Australia **1:** 166-170, Feb. 11, '28
WALDBOTT, G. L., Diphtheria prophylaxis among asthmatic patients, J.A.M.A. **90:** 290-292, Jan. 28, '28
Roentgen-ray treatment of spleen in asthma and in related allergic diseases, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 683-701, May '28
WALDENSTRÖM, H., Über das Entstehen und Verschwinden des Amyloids beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2235-2237, Nov. 19, '27
WALDER, A., Zur Ortslage von Siedlungen für ansteckende Tuberkulöse unter Berücksichtigung des Seuchenproblems und der Siedlungsarten, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 449-454, '27
WALDER, C., Aufgaben der Städtischen Fürsorgestellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 403-404, March 9, '28 [Comment on Benjamin's article]
WALDMAN, A., Acute lethal dilatation of heart, Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 44-48, '28
WALDMAN, V., Method of determining blood pressure. Simple new apparatus, Russk.Klin. **8:** 3-8, July '27
WALDO, P. C.: See GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.
WALDORP, C. P., Nuestro tratamiento de la amebíasis intestinal con píldoras queratinizadas y grafitadas de yatrén y emetina, Bol.Inst.de clín quir. **3:** 226-231, '27
Contenido cálcico de la sangre en el hombre y su regulación por las glándulas de secreción interna en condiciones normales y patológicas, glándulas genitales y contenido de la sangre en calcio, Prensa méd.argent. **13:** 102-106, June 30, '26
——**and BORDO, C. A.,** El sistema nervioso vegetativo en los palúdicos, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 519-524, '27
——**and BUSTOS MORÓN, R.,** Modificaciones electrocardiográficas en el acto del parto; su importancia para la fisiopatología de la mecánica cardíaca e hidráulica circulatoria, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 507-526, Oct. 10, '27
——**and TRELLES, R. A.,** Calcificación hidática (Nuestras investigaciones relativas a su etiopatogenia). Nota preliminar, Bol.Inst.de clín.quir. **3:** 336-343, '27
WALDRON, D. H., Congenital diaphragmatic hernia, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1225-1226, Dec. 31, '27
WALDSCHMIDT, R. H.: See QUAIN, E. P., jt. auth.
WALDSCHMIDT-GRASER, J.: See WILLSTÄTTER, R., jt. auth.
WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., Zur biologischen Wertigkeit von Nährpräparaten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 291-294, Sept. '27
——**and KÜNSTNER, G.,** Fraktionierte enzymatische Hydrolyse des Histons, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 290-315, '27
Spezifität tierischer Proteasen; zur Kenntnis der Pepsinwirkung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 70-77, '27
WALDSTEIN, E., Status epilepticus und Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78:** 164-180, Feb. '28
WALKER, A., Case of rupture of uterus after previous cæsarean section, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **21:** 1-3, Jan. '28
Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Obst. & Gynæc.) **21:** 13-21, Jan. '28
WALKER, E., Chemical constitution and toxicity, Biochem.J. **22:** 292-305, '28
WALKER, F. W.: See SATTERLEE, R. C., jt. auth.
WALKER, G. F., Note on camptocormia, Lancet **1:** 808-809, April 21, '28
——**See CARDIS, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LODGE, S. D., jt. auth.**
WALKER, H. A., Surgical diagnosis of upper right quadrant, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 564-568, May '28
WALKER, H. B., Case of dislocation of elbow with separation of internal epicondyle and displacement of latter into joint cavity, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 677-679, April '28
WALKER, H. G., See HARTMAN, F. A., jt. auth.
WALKER, I. C., One hundred cases of apparently cured pollen hay-fever, J.A.M.A. **90:** 750-753, March 10, '28
——**and ADKINSON, J.,** Bacteriologic examination of 724 sputums from as many patients with bronchial asthma, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 601-613, April '28
WALKER, J., Tuberculosis of kidney, M.Standard **51:** 10 16, Feb. '28
WALKER, J. C., Fractures of neck of femur, Ohio State M.J. **24:** 26-29, Jan. '28
WALKER, K. M., Treatment of impotence, Lancet **1:** 250-251, Feb. 4, '28
WALKER, N., Medical education in Great Britain and Ireland, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1181-1188, April 14, '28
"And the cause I knew not, I searched out," J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 159-165, May '28
WALKER, R. BRYON, Treatment of arterial hypertension in women by ureteral catheterization and application of medicaments to renal pelvis; preliminary report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 176-178, March '28
WALKER, R. BURTON, Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. **23:** 603-606, Jan. '28
WALKER, W. W., Tonsillectomy with bloodless technic, Ann.Surg. **87:** 378-381, March '28
WALKHOFF, O., Ueber Oralsepsis vom Standpunkte der konservierenden Zahnheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 430-431, March 16, '28
WALLACE, G. I., and NEAVE, S. L., Nitrite test as applied to bacterial cultures, J.Bact. **14:** 377-384, Dec. '27
WALLACE, J. S., Observations on prevention of oral sepsis and dental caries, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 62-66, Jan. 16, '28
WALLACE, S. A., Sacral anæsthesia; comparison with spinal anæsthesia and survey of anatomy, technique, and clinical application, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 406-411, April '28

WALLACE, V. G. H.: See **DICK, B. M., jt. auth.**
WALLACE, W. H., Diagnosis of early infections in pleural cavity, especially in lungs, Radiology **10:** 425-430, May '28
WALLACE, W. J., and WILDMAN, S. F., Unusual conditions found in kidney, ureter and bladder, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 1-5, Jan. '28
WALLACE, W. L., TRIMBLE, L. C., and others, New York Committee arraigns many phases of state nursing supervision, Hosp.Management **24:** 38-40, Nov. '27
WALLBACH, G., Ueber die Entstehung des Hämosiderins, vom Standpunkt der Zellaktivität betrachtet, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch **22:** 163-170, '27
Zur Frage der lymphocytären und monocytären Reaktion bei Infektion der weissen Maus. Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz von S. Bergel, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 269-271, '28
——See **GUTSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
WALLENSTEIN, S., Urinary extravasation at varying levels, with report of 16 cases, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 525, May 16, '28; 592, June 6, '28
WALLER, C. P.: See **BLUMBERG, A., jt. auth.**
WALLER, R. M., Use of iodine in treatment of enlargements of thyroid gland, Southwestern Med. **12:** 102-104, March '28
WALLERSTEIN, E. U., Report of case of unilateral deafness without vestibular involvement caused by mumps, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 197-198, June '28
WALLGREN, A., Eine Schul-Endemie von Erythema nodosum, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **117:** 313-328, Oct. '27
Observations critiques sur la vaccination antituberculeuse de Calmette, Acta pædiat. **7:** 120-137, '27
WALLICH: See **SICARD, J. A., jt. auth.**
WALLISCH, W., Das Saugerproblem, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26:** 268-270, March '28
WALLON, E., Epithélioma anal guéri par le radium après dérivation temporaire des matières, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 436-438, July '27
Appareils nouveaux, Presse méd. **36:** 301, March 7, '28
WALLON, H., La maladresse, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **25:** 61-78, Jan. 15, '28
WALLON, M.: See **WILLE, jt. auth.**
WALLON, R.: See **KADANER, M., jt. auth.**
WALMSLEY, T., Articular mechanism of diarthroses, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **10:** 40-45, Jan. '28
WALNUT WINE PRIETO (VINO DE NOGAL)
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 223, Jan. 21, '28
WALRAVENS, P., Le traitement de la Bilharziose, Ann. Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 181-183, Nov. '27
Tumeurs de l'œil chez le noir, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 955-957, Dec. '27
——**VAN SACEGHEM, R., and others,** Contribution à l'étude du trpyanosoma Rodhaini, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 171-173, Nov. '27
WALSER, J., Tabagisme et troubles cardio-vasculaires, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 102-104, Jan. 25, '28
——See **LAUBRY, C. jt. auth.**
WALSH, J. J., William Holme Van Buren, Surg.Gynec. Obst. **46:** 440-442, March '28
WALSH, N., Case of nerve palsy, Lancet **1:** 129, Jan. 21, '28
Unusual complications of pneumonia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 394, March 10, '28
WALTER, A. B., Denuded surfaces treated by tannic acid, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1517-1518, Dec. '27
WALTER, A. L., and BRADFORD, W. L., Congenital familial atrophy of nails, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 20-22, Jan. '28
WALTER, E., Diagnostic de la grossesse par les rayons X. Essai de diagnostic précoce, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 31, Feb. 5, '28; 74, March 5, '28
WALTER, HENRY: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
WALTER, HERMANN, Die Entstehung der lokalen Malacien. (Osteochondritis dissecans, Perthes-, Köhler-, Schlattersche Krankheit und andere verwandte Prozesse), Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 557-599, Oct. 25, '27
Spätfolgen der Epiphysenlösung am oberen Femurende und Beziehungen zu Chondromen und zur Ostitis fibrosa, Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 103-105, '28
Ersatz des Serratus anterior aus Pectoralis major und Subscapularis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 374-378, '28
WALTER, P., Ueber den Einfluss des Spannungsablaufes im Muskel auf die Gewichtswahrnehmung, Ztschr.f. Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt. 1) **104:** 97-108, Sept. '27
WALTERS, A. L., Normal diet for diabetics, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 389-392, Feb. '28
WALTERS, W., Complications of obstructive jaundice, with cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 235-237, Oct. 5, '27
Urinary fistulas; nephritic and ureteral, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **2:** 259, Nov. 2, '27
WALTERS, W.—Continued
Lateral choledochoduodenostomy for relief of obstructive jaundice; presentation 18 months following operation, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 318, Dec. 28, '27
Presentation of 2 unusual cases of urinary lithiasis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 25-27, Jan. 25, '28
WALTHER, H., Ueber Missbildungen der Frucht, Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 123, April 1, '28
WALTHER, H. W. E., Conservative management of prostatism, South.M.J. **21:** 142-145, Feb. '28
WALTKE, H. H., Ist es berechtigt, lediglich aus der Lage der Trommelfellperforation eine absolut sichere Prognose über die Ungefährlichkeit beziehungsweise Lebensgefährlichkeit chronischer Mittelohreiterungen zu stellen? Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 107-112, Sept. '27
WALTNER, K., Ueber die Wirkung grosser Mengen Eisens; ueber die Wirkung des Eisens auf die Knochenentwicklung, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 381-385, '27
Antirachitic activation of materials by ultra-violet rays, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 6; 15; 19, '27
——See **SZTAVROVSZKY, P., jt. auth.**
WALTON, A. C. R., Optic neuritis and sphenoidal sinusitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 13, Jan. 7, '28
WALTON, A. J., Etiology and sequels of chronic appendicitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1068-1070, Dec. 10, '27
Address on treatment of exophthalmic goiter, Brit.M.J. **1:** 83-86, Jan. 21, '28; also, M.Brief **56:** 107-114, March '28
Chronic appendicitis in children, Lancet **1:** 595-596, March 24, '28
WALTON, D. C., KEHR, E. F., and LOEVENHART, A. S., Comparison of pharmacological action of diacetone alcohol and acetone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **33:** 175-183, June '28
WALTUCH, E.: See **MAENDL, H., jt. auth.**
WALZ, L.: See **SÜPFLE, K., jt. auth.**
WALZER, A., and WALZER, M., Urticaria; experimental wheal produced on normal skin through internal channels, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 659-685, May '28
WALZER, M.: See **WALZER, A., jt. auth.**
WAMOSCHER, L., Bakterienzählung im Dunkelfeld, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2139-2140, Nov. 5, '27
——**and STOECKLIN,** Infektionsversuche mit einzelnen Tuberkelbazillen, durchgeführt mit der mikrurgischen Methode, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 86-90, '27
WANAMAKER, A. T., Rôle of syphilis in ear, nose and throat work, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **33:** 528-535, '27; also, Laryngoscope **38:** 65-70, Feb. '28
WANDERLUST
—heredity of habitual wandering, [W. J. Tinkle] J.Hered. **18:** 548-551, Dec. '27
—of young as means of lung development, [Worringen] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 4-7, Jan. '28
—social significance of wanderlust of young people, [Brossmer] Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 1-4, Jan. '28
WANG, C. C., KAUCHER, M., and FRANK, M., Metabolism of undernourished children; calcium metabolism, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 856-861, May '28
——See **GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.**
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Cholangitis following cholecystenterostomy, Ann.Surg. **87:** 54-65, Jan. '28
How long may man live with obstructive jaundice? J.A.M.A. **90:** 1683-1687, May 26, '28
——**and CHUNN, S. S.,** Studies in intestinal obstruction; comparison of toxicity of normal and obstructed intestinal content, Arch.Surg. **16:** 606-614, Feb. '28
Studies in intestinal obstruction; simple obstruction; study of cause of death in mechanical obstruction of upper part of intestine, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1242-1255, June '28
——**and LOUCKS, M.,** Studies in intestinal obstruction; absorption of histamine from obstructed bowel, Arch. Surg. **16:** 1089-1111, May '28
——**and SCOTT, H. G.,** Collapse following sudden decompression of distended abdomen; study in experimental ascites, Arch.Surg. **16:** 144-152, Jan. (pt. 1) '28
WANGERIN, W., Zur Frage der Fernmigration, Naturwissenschaften **16:** 147-149, March 2, '28
WANGERMEZ, C.: See **de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.**
——See **JAGUES, jt. auth.**
WANKEL: See **BRAEUNING, H., jt. auth.**
WAR
See also Armies; Gas; Medicine, military; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers; Soldiers and Veterans; Wounds; etc.
—labor complications caused by malnutrition of women during recent war, [A. Ujma] Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 182-185, '28
—the next war, [F. C. Endres] Arch.f.Sozialwissensch. **59:** 48-74, Feb. '28
WARBURG, E., Obituary; Svante Arrhenius, 1859-1927, Hospitalstid. **70:** 965-967, Oct. 13, '27
——See **JØRGENSEN, S., jt. auth.**

WARBURG, E.—Continued
——**and WINGE, K.**, Method of estimating osmotic pressure of kations in blood serum; results so far obtained, Hospitalstid. **70:** 841-853, Sept. 8, '27
WARBURG, O., Über den Stoffwechsel der Hefe, Biochem. Ztschr. **189:** 350-353, '27
Über die Wirkung von Kohlenoxyd und Stickoxyd auf Atmung und Gärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 354-380, '27
Milchsäuregärung der Tumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2047-2048, Oct. 22, '27 [Comment on Bierich's articles]
Milchsäuregärung der Tumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2288, Nov. 26, '27 [Further comment on Bierich's article]
Ueber das Atmungsferment, Umschau **32:** 228, March 17, '28
——**and KREBS, H. A.**, Über locker gebundenes Kupfer und Eisen im Blutserum, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 143-149, '27
——**and KUBOWITZ, F.**, Stoffwechsel wachsender Zellen (Fibroblasten, Herz, Chorion), Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 242-248, '27
——**and NEGELEIN, E.**, Über die Verteilung des Atmungsferments zwischen Kohlenoxyd und Sauerstoff, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 334-338, '28
Über den Einfluss der Wellenlänge auf die Verteilung des Atmungsferments, (Absorptionsspektrum des Atmungsferments.), Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 339-346, '28
WARBURTON, C., On 5 new species of ticks (Arachnida ixodoidea) Ornithodorus nattereri, Ixodes theodori, Haemaphysalis toxopei, Amblyomma robinsoni and A. dammermani, with note on ornate nymph of A. latum, Parasitology **19:** 405-410, Dec. '27
WARD, A. R.: See HARDING, H. A., jt. auth.
WARD, E., Minor tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 125-126, Jan. 21, '28
WARD, E. P., Congenital cysts of kidneys; case report, New York State J.Med. **27:** 1352-1356, Dec. 15, '27
WARD, G. E., Important considerations of electro-surgery, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1502-1508, Feb. 9, '28
Radium in treatment of cancer of cervix uteri; review of previous treatise with additional follow-up statistics, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 330-334, April '28
——**See KELLY, H. A., jt. auth.**
WARD, H. K., Note on light-activated hemolysin produced by B. influenzae, J.Bact. **15:** 51-54, Jan. '28
WARD, I. V. I., Outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, Lancet **1:** 389-390, Feb. 25, '28
WARD, J. F., History of epilepsy, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 105-109, Dec. '27
WARD, R., Inoperable sarcomata treated with radium, Brit. M.J. **1:** 123-125, Jan. 28, '28; also, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **4:** 545-552, March '28
WARD, R. O., Note on Trendelenburg position, Lancet **1:** 650-651, March 31, '28
WARD, W. K., Cleft palate and re-education of speech, Brit.J.Dent.Sc. **72:** 1-4, Jan. '28
WARDELL, E. L.: See MYERS, V. C., jt. auth.
WARDEN, C. J., and WARNER, L. H., Sensory capacities and intelligence of dogs, with report on ability of noted dog "Fellow" to respond to verbal stimuli, Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 1-28, March '28
WARE, E. R., Lipiodol; its use in pulmonary suppurations, California & West.Med. **28:** 356-360, March '28
WARFIELD, J. O., JR., Spontaneous ruptured uterus, J.A.M.A. **90:** 691-692, March 3, '28
WARING, H., Hunterian Oration on progress of surgery from Hunter's day to ours, Brit.M.J. **1:** 245-251, Feb. 18, '28; also, Lancet **1:** 323-332, Feb. 18, '28
WARING, J. J., Tuberculosis control in Colorado, Colorado Med. **25:** 135-140, May '28
WARKANY, J., Bestimmung des anorganischen Serumphosphors in kleinen Blutmengen, Biochem.Ztschr. **190:** 336-339, '27
——**See WAGNER, R., jt. auth.**
WARNAT, K.: See SCHITTENHELM, A., jt. auth.
WARNER, H., Parametritis und Nierenleiden, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 350-362, '27
WARNER, L. H.: See WARDEN, C. J., jt. auth.
WARNER, W. P., Case of ulcerative colitis, in child, associated with bullous skin eruption, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 571-573, May '28
WARNER'S OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
WARR, O. S., Etiology of essential hypertension, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 822-826, June '28
WARREN, C. F., Andrew John Brady, M.J.Australia **1:** 44-45, Jan. 14, '28
WARREN, D. C., Coat color inheritance in greyhounds, J. Hered. **18:** 513-522, Dec. '27
WARREN, JOHN COLLINS: See Obituaries
WARREN, SHIELDS, Malignant tumor simulating bone marrow, Am.J.Path. **4:** 51-58, Jan. '28
Protection of firemen against occupational hazards, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1401-1403, Jan. 26, '28
——**See STANSFIELD, O. H., jt. auth.**
WARREN, STAFFORD L., Physiological effects of roentgen radiation upon normal body tissues, Physiol.Rev. **8:** 92-129, Jan. '28
WARREN, SYLVIA: See DOAN, C. A., jt. auth.
WARSCHAVSKI, G., Insurance of pregnancy, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1493-1494, Oct. 31, '27
WARSCHAWSKI, S.: See DAMAYE, H., jt. auth.
WARTENBERG, R., Ein Pyramidenzeichen an der Hand, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102:** 81-88, '28
Neurologisches aus Nordamerika, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 169, Jan. 22, '28; 222, Jan. 29, '28
WARTHIN, A. S., Sex differences in pathologic picture of syphilis; first Joseph Price lecture of American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 595-611, May '28
WARTS: See Verruca
WARWICK, H. L., So-called ionization treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media; its clinical aspects, Arch. Physical Therapy **9:** 152-154, April '28
WASCHETKO and SELETZKY, Einige Daten betreffend die physikalisch-chemischen Umänderungen des Blutes bei experimenteller Epilepsie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 232-234, '27
WASER, B., Blasenkarzinom in der Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 423-428, Dec. '27
WASER, E., Untersuchungen in der Phenylalaninreihe; ueber die pharmakologische Wirkung des Hexahydrophenylalanins und Hexahydrotyrosins, sowie der zugehörigen Amine und Derivate, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **125:** 129-139, '27
WASERMAN, H.: See WAJS, E., jt. auth.
WASHBURN, E. R.: See BIGELOW, S. L., jt. auth.
WASPS
—Dielocerus formosus Klug (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinoidea), [A. da Costa Lima] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1366-1367, Nov. 18, '27
—shock from sting of wasp in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Mantoux] Presse méd. **36:** 259-260, Feb. '29, '28
WASSERBRENNER, K., Das Cibalbumin in der Proteinkörpertherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 266, Feb. 18, '28
WASSERMAN, A., VOLTAIRE, S., and CHODOROV, D., Clinic of professional glue factory workers' dermatitis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1564-1566, Nov. 15, '27
WASSERMANN, S., Zur Pathogenese des akuten Herzlungenödems, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 190-192, Feb. 9, '28
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Leprosy, serology; Syphilis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—[P. Eaton, F. L. Damren & E. L. Webb] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 210-212, May '28
—analysis of results obtained from 2,000 consecutive pregnant women, [G. H. Dodds] J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp. **34:** 779-787, '27
—as guide in diagnosis and treatment of internal diseases, [H. Schlesinger] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 7-11, Jan. '28
—as guide in treatment of syphilis, [R. Strempel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 502-505, Nov. '27
—chemical nature and hemolytic properties of antigens, [F. Okolow] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 324-336, '28
—clinical interpretation, [E. F. Skinner] Practitioner **120:** 314-329, May '28
—comparison of Kolmer and Kahn tests for syphilis, [C. E. Roderick, F. S. Salisbury & C. G. Cates] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 338-341, Jan. '28; also, Am.J. Syph. **12:** 276-280, April '28
—comparison of precipitation test with complement fixation test in serum diagnosis of syphilis; based on 2,447 tests, [J. W. Smith, Jr.] M.J.& Rec. **127:** 84-86, Jan. 18, '28
—determination of positive Bordet-Wassermann reactions: dilution of serum until still positive; statistics, [E. Peyre] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **7:** 617-623, Dec. '27
—evolution of Wassermann reaction in primary syphilis, [J. May] Rev.méd.d.Uruguay **30:** 561-571, Oct. '27
—failure to obtain positive Wassermann reaction and anaphylactic lipoidal antibodies in guinea pigs using method of Sachs, Klopstock and Weil, [L. Henning] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 19-33, '28
—in immunization with autogenous lipoids, [E. Heronimus & W. Awrech] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **53:** 541-546, '27
—in India, [R. B. Lloyd] Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 173-176, April '28
—in jaundice, [D. Davis & N. Sidel] Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1516, Feb. 9, '28
—in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. L. Lane] Northwest Med. **27:** 77, Feb. '28
—increasing usefulness, [P. Eaton & F. L. Damren] J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 5-7, Jan. '28

WASSERMANN REACTION—Continued
—influence of ultraviolet rays on Wassermann reaction in syphilis, [E. Rajka & E. Radnai] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '28
—menace of negative Wassermann reaction, [J. C. Michael] M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 177-185, April '28
—nature of Wassermann reaction and its significance in practice, [R. Polland] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **32:** 238-249, April '28
—negative Wassermann in course of secondary syphilis; case, [A. Nobili] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34:** 1737-1740, Nov. 28, '27
—nonspecific Wassermann and agglutinin reactions with serums from patients with febrile diseases, [M. Corrigan] J.Infect.Dis. **41:** 457-460, Dec. '27
—positive Wassermann reaction and formation of anaphylactic lipoid antibodies by injection of auto-lipoid-serum mixtures in rabbits, [W. Frei & L. Henning] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1906, Oct. 1, '27
—recent modifications, [G. Cascio Rocca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **35:** 487-493, March 19, '28
—rôle of cholesterol in Wassermann reaction, [F. Goebel] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 331-336, June 15, '27
—rôle of serumlipoids and globulin in Wassermann test, [L. Reiner & M. Török] Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 304-310, '27
—sensitiveness, [A. Màrtiri] Riforma med. **44:** 477-480, April 23, '28
—sodium thiosulphate in Wassermann-fast syphilis, [L. G. Beinhauer & F. M. Jacob] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 61-66, Jan. '28
—statistics of 10,000 Wassermann reactions, [A. Vigh] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1167-1169, Oct. 9, '27
—studies in syphilis in rabbits; rabbits naturally positive to Wassermann and Kahn, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian J.M.Research **15:** 681-682, Jan. '28
—superiority of Wassermann reaction of milk to Wassermann reaction of blood in puerperal syphilitic women, [H. Franken & H. G. Rottmann] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **77:** 163-171, Oct. '27
—value in obstetrics, [R. Del Vivo] Riv.ital.di ginecol. **6:** 469-543, Oct. '27
—Wassermann and Kahn reactions, [C. Nigg & N. P. Larsen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 843-851, June '28
—Wassermann and Meinicke reaction in blood serum and fluid from vesicants in syphilitics, [E. Bizzozero & L. Vercellino] Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 137-147, '27
—why should general practitioner not have the right to carry out the Wassermann test himself? [C. S. Engel] Aerztl.Mitt. **29:** 242-246, March 31, '28
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
reliability, comparison of results of Kahn and Wassermann tests; summary of published reports, [L. Endicott] Ven.Dis.Inform. **8:** 490-496, Dec. '27
—inoculated malaria and Wassermann reaction, [H. Nagell & J. Langhans] Med.Klin. **24:** 368, March 9, '28
—laboratory diagnosis of syphilis (Kolmer and Kahn tests), [I. Davidsohn] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 122-135, Jan. '28
—of Kolmer-Wassermann reaction in pregnancy, [A. W. Stillians] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 318-321, March '28
—serodiagnosis of syphilis: comparison of Bordet-Wassermann's reaction and Kaup's quantitative method, [B. Elbert & B. Herkes] Bielorussk.med.dumka. **3:** 68-75, March-May '27
—superiority in technic and results of Kahn reaction to Wassermann; statistics, [F. Borges Vieira & G. Fleury da Silveira] Ann.de Fac.de med.de São Paulo **2:** 415-440, '27
technic, importance of methods of diluting spirituous extracts in Wassermann reaction for lues, [V. Vasilieva & D. Rosen] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1323-1328, Sept. 30, '27
—comparison between present official method of performing Wassermann test and modifications proposed by Manteufel and Richter, [M. Stern & T. Frank] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **55:** 1-18, '28
—dry complement in Wassermann reaction and in bacteriolysis, [A. Esposito] Folia clin.,chim.et micr. **2:** 577-598, Dec. 15, '27
—effect of physical state of antigens, [R. Douris, C. Mondain & J. Beck] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 507-509, Feb. 24, '28
—extraction and dosage of Wassermann-positive serum, [L. Reiner & M. Török] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **53:** 532-540, '27
—horse heart extract as antigens for Wassermann reaction, [H. Gross] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 553-554, March 18, '28
—lipoid extracted from scallops possessing antigenic properties in Wassermann reaction, [E. S. Sanderson] Am.J.Syph. **12:** 136-141, Jan. '28
WASSERMANN REACTION, technic—Continued
—methods of intensifying and reactivating Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [A. Dumont] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **3:** 689-740, Dec. '27
—modified Wassermann as control for original method, [E. Mariotti] Riforma med. **44:** 246-248, March 5, '28
—nature of complement fixing antibody in Wassermann reaction and need for electrocytes for Sachs-Georgi reaction, [M. Nishio] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 2-3, Feb. '28
—new antigen of definite chemical constitution (phenol alcohol) for Wassermann reaction, [C. Ninni & G. Molinari] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 502, Nov. 22, '27
—phenol alcohol as fixed antigen, [G. Lanteri] Riforma med. **43:** 1066-1067, Nov. 7, '27
—practical advantages of biological reactivation of Bordet-Wassermann, [P. Lefèvre] Prat.méd.franç. **6:** 482-486, Oct. (A) '27
—practical inutility of modifications suggested by Sciarra and Giudiceandrea, [G. Lanteri] Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 573-575, '27
—reactivation of Wassermann reaction by injections of non-specific proteins, [G. Cascio Rocca] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sifil. **68:** 1443-1451, Oct. '27
—simplification, [L. H. Cornwall, D. Groszberg & B. C. Taylor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 580-587, March '28
—sterilization and conservation of infected sheep's blood for use in Wassermann reaction, [W. Freise] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 373-381, Oct. 31, '27
—use of one or several extracts? [H. Gross] Med.Klin. **24:** 138-139, Jan. 27, '28
WASSERMEYER, H., Zur Biologie der Milch, Klin.Wchnschr. 529-532, March 18, '28
WASSILEWSKY, W. J.: See **YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.**
WASSILIEFF, A. A., Untersuchungen über die Vitalfärbung der Tonsillen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 121-132, Sept. '27
Eine neue Modifikation der Herstellung makroskopischer plattenförmiger Präparate, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **41:** 147-149, Dec. 10, '27
WASSILIEVA, S., ZMIGRODSKY, O., and MARCHOVA, S., Traitement de l'érysipèle par l'antivirus Bearedka, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 212-213, Jan. 27, '28
WASSING, H.: See **LEVINSOHN, S. A., jt. auth.**
WASSINK, W. F., Statistics of cancer of tongue, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 619-622, Feb. 4, '28
Cinematographic registration of disturbances of movements, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1014-1016, Feb. 25, '28
Operation on ankle-joint in case of pes equinus paralyticus, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1016-1020, Feb. 25, '28
Cancer of tongue; 2 cases, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1039-1046, March 3, '28
WASSMUND, H., Ueber atypische akute, lymphatische Leukämie, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 375, Dec. 10, '27
Über den Einfluss der Stoffwechselanomalien Diabetes, Fettsucht, Gicht auf die Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 552-567, '27
WASSMUND, M., Die röntgenologische Kontrastdarstellung mit Jodipin und die Behandlung grosser Oberkieferzysten, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 524-551, '27
——and LABAND, F., Zwei ungewöhnliche Fälle von Frakturen unbezahnter Kiefer und ihre Therapie, Deutsche Monatschr.f.Zahnh. **45:** 1009-1015, Dec. 15, '27
WASSON, W. W., Hilus of lung, Boston M.& S.J. **197:** 1493-1502, Feb. 9, '27
WASTL, H., Über Geschlechtsunterschiede bei der Adrenalinwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2338-2339, Dec. 3, '27
WATANABE, M., Effect of strychnine upon rate of epinephrine output from suprarenal glands of dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 251-273, Sept. '27
Simultaneous determination of blood sugar content and epinephrine output from suprarenal gland in non-anaesthetized, non-fastened dog during peptone poisoning, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 412-453, Nov. '27
Note on effect of intravenous administration of tetanus toxine fluid upon rate of epinephrine discharge from suprarenal glands of dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **10:** 26-28, Jan. '28
Blood sugar level and epinephrine output from suprarenal gland of dog in diphtheritic intoxication, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **10:** 29-63, Jan. '28
WATANABE, S., and SUGAWARA, S., Ergebnisse bei Verwendung von A-O bei tuberkulös gefährdeten Individuen, Kekkaku **6:** 14-16, Feb. '28
——See ARIMA, R., jt. auth.
WATANUKI, T.: See **NAKAMURA, N., jt. auth.**
WATCHORN, E., and HOLMES, B. E., Studies in metabolism of tissues growing in vitro; effect of glucose upon ammonia and urea production of kidney tissue, Biochem.J. **21:** 1391-1397, '27
——See KON, S. K., jt. auth.

WATER
—apparatus for measuring gases dissolved in water, [L. Dunoyer] J.de physique et radium **9:** 1-12, Jan. '28
—**Bacillus coli in potable water; its hygienic significance,** [B. Bürger] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 910-915, Dec. 10, '27
—diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of river waters, [R. W. Butcher, F. T. K. Pentelow & J. W. A. Woodley] Biochem.J. **21:** 1423-1435, '27
—effect of sea water injected into veins upon glycemia, [A. Rabbeno] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 649-655, '27
—epidemics of typhoid fever from water supply, [G. Salus] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1819-1820, Nov. 18, '27
—estimation of water in sour milk powder, [T. von Fellenberg & P. Honegger] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 53-57, '28
—intravenous injection of distilled water as substitute for venesection, [E. Wollheim & F. Brandt] Vrach. Gaz. **31:** 1370-1371, Sept. 30, '27
—iodine deficiency in water as index of goiter, [D. F. Smiley] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 297-298, March '28
—iodine in drinking water, [J. B. Orr, W. Godden & J. M. Dundas] J.Hyg. **27:** 197-199, Jan. '28
—malaria prevention work and observations of infection by mosquito larvae in drinking fountains of Podolsk in 1926, [V. Korostelev] Mosk.Med.J. (no.9) **7:** 104-109, '27
—new formula for rate of flow of ground water, [G. J. Lehr] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 84-89, Feb. 11, '28
—residual germicidal action of water treated with ultraviolet light, [J. F. Norton] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 476-479, April '28
—so-called water intoxication, [H. Misawa] Jap.J.M.Sc. Tr.,VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **1:** 355-383, Dec. '27
—sulphate reducing bacteria in California oil waters, [R. Gahl & B. Anderson] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 331-338, Feb. 7, '28 [In English]
—Volhard's water-test for water, chlorine and urea, [N. Vischnevsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1040-1046, Aug. 1, '27
—water-borne epidemic of paratyphoid fever, [J. Rohlin] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 355-360, '27
examination, colorimetric method of estimating iron content, [P. Lehmann & A. Reuss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 374-376, Oct. '27
—convenient chart classification of lactose-fermenting Bacillus coli (MacConkey's tests) for use in bacteriological examination of tropical and subtropical water supplies, [A. L. Robinson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **14:** 104-117, April '28
—examination of contaminated water courses, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **18:** 313-326, '27
—importance of proper sample, [W. Plahl] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55:** 68-70, Jan. '28
—indol fermentation methods in estimates of Bacillus coli in drinking water, [I. Minkevich] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 338-346, Feb. 7, '28
—new method of determining amount of coli bacilli, [L. von Wlkulill] Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt.1) **104:** 460-463, Nov. 22, '27
—of drinking water, [A. Kroulík] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1789-1792, Nov. 18, '27
—plunging device for obtaining samples of water from great depths (lakes, rivers, etc.), [F. Fries] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 794, Oct. 22, '27
—principal methods of bacteriological analysis of drinking waters, [A. Baurowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 250-252, April 1, '28
—principal methods of bacteriological analysis of potable waters, [N. Gasiorowski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 236-239, March 25, '28
—sanitary and chemical studies of organic substances in water, [L. M. Horowitz-Wlassowa, A. M. & F. M. Goldenberg] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 234-240, '27
—sanitary significance of lactose-fermenting bacteria not belonging to B. coli group; groups reported in the literature and isolated from water in Chicago, [F. E. Greer] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 501-513, May '28
—sanitary significance of lactose-fermenting bacteria not belonging to B.coli group; number of lactose-fermenting organisms found in Chicago sewage and Chicago water supply, [F. E. Greer] J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 514-524, May '28
—simplified procedure in determining B. coli in water (presumptive test), [W. Litterer] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 491-494, April '28
in blood: See Blood, water content
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Sweat and Sweat Glands
—[J. Grinda Saavedra] Arch.de med.,cir.y espec. **27:** 723-731, Dec. 24, '27

WATER, metabolism—Continued
—action of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis on water metabolism in normal individual, in diabetes insipidus and in sclerosis of kidney, [E. Coelho] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 469-470, Feb. 17, '28
—autochthonous water metabolism in human body in myxedema, [A. da Silva-Mello] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **15:** 183-194, Feb. '28
—blood sugar regulation and water metabolism, [F. Depisch & R. Hasenöhrl] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2192-2193, Nov. 12, '27 [Comment on Marx's article]; reply by Marx, 2193, Nov. 12, '27
—determination, [F. E. Rogers] Mod.Hosp. **30:** 134, June '28
—disorders of metabolism in water deficiency, [H. Mautner] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 146-148, Jan.-Feb. '28
—disturbances in diseases of pituitary body, [H. Marx] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 149-172, '28
—disturbances of aqueous metabolism in liver diseases; application of mineral waters, [M. Villaret & H. Bénard] Progrès méd. **42:** 1765-1769, Nov. 12, '27
—does mineralithon (mineralogen) with salt-poor diet affect water metabolism in tuberculosis? [K. Derwahl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 733-741, '27
—edema and water excretion in pernicious anemia, [E. Meulengracht, P. Iversen & F. Nakazawa] Ugesk. f.Læger **89:** 1020-1023, Nov. 10, '27
—effect of diuretics on intermediate water metabolism of dogs with and without kidney disease, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 501-550, Dec. '27
—effect of hormones on internediary water metabolism of dogs with and without kidney diseases, [T. Yamaguchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 551-616, Dec. '27
—effect of overbreathing and of breathing relatively high concentrations of carbon dioxide on urinary excretion of water and chlorides, [G. E. Simpson & A. H. Wells] J.Biol.Chem. **76:** 171-184, Jan. '28
—effect of powdered liver, given per os, on water content of blood, muscles and various viscera, [C. I. Parhon, V. Marza & M. Cahane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 391-393, Feb. 10, '28
—effect of theophylline on chloride and water excretion, [K. O. Möller] Arch.f.exper.path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 180-203, '27
—effect of thymus extract in young infants, [H. Seckel] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 473-482, '27
—elimination of water through skin and respiratory passages of infants, [S. Z. Levine & J. R. Wilson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 54-60, Jan. '28
—importance of reticulo-endothelial system, [O. Deicke] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **158:** 142-148, '28
—in diabetes mellitus, [R. Meyer-Bisch] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 267-312, '27
—in exudative pleurisy, [W. Nonnenbruch] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **50:** 193-198, '28
—in infants, [Bosch] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **38:** 149-157, Jan.-Feb. '28
—influence of spleen, [K. Dietiker] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 485-494, '27
—leukocytosis after ingestion of water, [G. Solarino] Riv.di pat.sper. **2:** 364-369, Sept.-Oct. '27
—metabolism of salt and water in various diseases, [G. Bruno] Osp.maggiore **15:** 461-472, Dec. 31, '27
—mutual exchange of fluids and chlorides between blood and tissues after theophylline administration, [K. O. Möller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 143-158, '27
—of infant with fever, [H. Pahnke] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **44:** 494-516, '27
—physiology and pathology, [H. Molitor] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 194-199, Feb. 9, '28
—relation between water intake and water metabolism in blood, [S. K. Liu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59:** 556-568, '28
—retention of water in organism after diet rich in fat, [W. von Moraczewski] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 359, Feb. 19, '28
—therapeutic value of amino-acids; their importance in water metabolism, [A. Nitschke] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **38:** 145, Jan.-Feb. '28
—variations in plasma content of blood after water intake; experimental studies, [H. Marx & W. Mohr] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **123:** 205-214, '27
—water retention in liver after intravenous injections of sugar, [H. Mautner] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **126:** 255-266, '27
mineral: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Digestive Tract, diseases; Gynecology, therapy in; Health, resorts; Heart, diseases; Lichen planus; Liver, diseases; Myocarditis, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Pregnancy, hygiene; Skin, diseases; Stomach, mucosa
—action of alkaline-hydrochloric acid springs, [H. Haus-Hausen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 451-454, March 31, '28

WATER, mineral—Continued
—anti-anaphylactic action of mineral water containing sulphur and calcium as compared with equivalent solution of calcium sulphate, [M. Perrin & E. Abel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1627-1629, Dec. 16, '27
—bacterial flora of sulphur waters of Barèges, [P. Fourment] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 588-589, March 2, '28
—Baudisch's findings in Franzensbader chalybeate springs, [W. Heubner] Med.Klin. **23:** 1806-1810, Nov. 25, '27
—biological effects, [S. Konsuloff] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 387-391, Feb. '28
—biological effects of Wiesbaden springs, [K. Harpuder] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 134-138, Nov. '27
—biological significance of catalytic action of heavy metals in Wiesbaden thermal waters, [K. Harpuder] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 372-379, '28
—blood sugar and sodium chloride content of blood before and after drinking alkaline sulphur waters, [W. Arnoldi] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 714-722, Sept. '27
—catalytic activity of iron and its demonstration in mineral water, [K. Kötschau & A. Simon] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 122-124, Jan. 20, '28
—chemical composition; classification; therapeutic value, [J. L. R. A. Jeandidier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 105-131, Aug. '27
—clinical experiences with Saalfeld Springs mineral water, [A. Wehmeyer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1773-1775, Nov. 18, '27
—clinical tests of Hungarian health springs, [Z. Rausch] Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1194-1196, Oct. 16, '27
—cures by mineral baths and medicinal springs, [E. Dietrich] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **1:** 707-714, Sept. '27
—effect of iodine springs of Bad Hall, Austria, [W. Spitzmüller] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 413-424, Feb. '28
—effect of iron and manganese ions on enzymes in Wiesbaden thermal waters, [K. Harpuder] Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 380-383, '28
—effect of mineral waters and muds of Abano in experimental anaphylaxis, [G. Salvagnini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.di Pavia **2:** 483-497, '27
—effect of Portuguese mineral water on isolated bowel, [V. H. de Gouveia] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 163-164, Jan. 20, '28
—effect of warm springs of Gastein on endocrine glands, [Schneyer] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 424-427, Feb. '28
—effect on erythrocyte sedimentation velocity, [P. Blum, G. Achard & S. Grosfogel] Presse therm.et climat. **69:** 37-43, Jan. 15, '28
—effect upon pancreatic trypsin, [Loeper, A. Mougeot & V. Aubertot] Progrès méd. **42:** 1658-1663, Oct. 22, '27
—encasement of mineral springs, [W. Göke] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 533-540, '28
—encasement of mineral springs, [A. Scherrer] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 343-354, Jan. '28
—four new microbes isolated from thermal sulphur waters of Barèges, [R. Robinne & P. Hauduroy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 24-26, Jan. 13, '28
—geochemistry of iodine in mineral waters, [T. von Fellenberg] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 384-389, '28; also, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 43-48, '28
—graphic representation of chemical composition, [Z. von Dalmady] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 144-148, Dec. 2, '27
—importance of diet in mineral water treatment of disease, [E. Maliwa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 141-143, Dec. 2, '27
—influence of peroral administration of water from Salzschlirf Bonifacius spring on urine C : N quotient in rabbits, [A. Bickel] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 514-519, '28
—influence of Schallerbach springs on sodium chloride metabolism, [A. Simo] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 138-144, Nov. '27
—inhalation of vapors of mineral waters, [Muszkat] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 337-342, Jan. '28
—mineral springs of present day Hungary, [G. Benczúr] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 412-414, March 24, '28
—past, present and future of Baden, near Vienna, [S. Krüger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 478-485, April 7, '28
—pharmacodynamics of sulphur waters, [A. Winckler] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 21-25, Oct. '27
—radioactive analysis of mineral and drinking water in Transylvania; statistics, [G. A. Dima] Bull.sect. scient.de l'Acad.roumaine (nos. 2-3) **11:** 53-55, '28
—radioactivity of Bains d'Hercule in Roumania, [G. Athanasiu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 944, Nov. 7, '27

WATER, mineral—Continued
—resources of state of Virginia and their therapeutic properties, [W. E. Fitch] Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 770-775, March '28
—sedimentation of calcareous tufa in streams near Prague, [S. Prat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1762-1764, Jan. 4, '28
—sedimentation of erythrocytes during use of Aachen-Burtscheid baths, [H. Gehlen] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Bäderk. **2:** 519-530, '28
—sojourn at mineral springs in winter time, [W. G. Rosenthal] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 73-75, Jan. 15, '28
—waters of Bad Eilsen, Hannover, [Hayward] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 263, April 1, '28
pollution, bacterial pollution of bathing beach waters in New Haven Harbor, [C.-E. A. Winslow & D. Moxon] Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 299-310, May '28
—contamination of our water-supply, [C. Wesenberg Lund] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 311-324, '27
—contamination of water courses and of coast waters, [I. T. Lundbye] Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. **8:** 325-338, '27
—law relating to rivers pollution prevention, [A. Bebbington] M.Officer **39:** 5-7, Jan. 7, '28
—of Bay of Kiel, [K. Kisskalt] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 99-110, '28
—of Bay of Kiel during 1926 and 1927, [W. Liese] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 111-117, '28
purification, favorable results of sterilization with "aquapurol" a proprietary chlorine preparation, [A. Müller] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 27-37, '27
—activities of plankton in natural purification of polluted water, [W. C. Purdy] Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 468-475, April '28
—Algæ in filtration plants and their influence on oxygen contents of water, [P. Keim] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 332, March 5, '28; 346, March 20, '28
—chlorine content and determination of chlorine fixation power of water for domestic consumption, [H. Wette] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 143-157, '28
—chlorinization, [G. Nachtigall & P. Keim] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 329-332, March 5, '28
—effect of chlorine and compounds (verdunization) on organic matter, [P. Bunau-Varilla] Ann.d'hyg. **6:** 133-159, March '28 [Comment on Diénert's article]
—effect of chlorine and compounds on organic matter and microorganisms, [M. Diénert] Ann.d'hyg. **5:** 728-753, Dec. '27
—new chlorine preparations, [W. E. Hilgers] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 177-184, March 24, '28
—of surface water for drinking and industrial purposes, [Haupt] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 22-33, July-Aug. '27
—results of water filtration by Puech-Chabalov method, [K. Miloš] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1922-1929, Dec. 16, '27
—rôle of ammonia, [C. H. H. Harold] J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 484-488, March '28
—simple apparatus for distilling water, [D. Stefanovsky] Vrach.dielo **10:** 1335, Sept. 30, '27
—sterilization with chlorine and removal of rest of chlorine after sterilization, [R. Grassberger & F. Noziczka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1136; **1192;** 1289, '27
—what every engineer and water-works superintendent should know about chlorination, [R. V. Donnelly] J.New England Water Works A. **42:** 79-90, March '28
supply, effect of direct water supply from deep soil or from a distance in cancer prevention, [M. Adam] Rev.gén.d.sc.pures et appliq. **38:** 607-612, Nov. 15, '27
—automatic pump work in town of Walldorf, with device for removing iron from water, [O. Kohler] Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 336-340, March 5, '28
—clarification of Catskill water supply of City of New York by coagulation and sedimentation, [W. W. Brush] J.New England Water Works A. **42:** 65-78, March '28
—establishment of warm water supply by electricity and storage, [F. A. Foerster] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 827-830, Nov. 5, '27
—estimation of injurious carbon dioxide in natural waters, [K. Gelinek] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 875-879, Nov. 26, '27
—manganese in water supply of Rhine Province, [K. Kisskalt] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 96-98, '28
—nomographic computation of rain water channels, [F. Reinhold] Techn.Gemeindeblatt **30:** 191-193, Oct. 5, '27
—problems of municipal water supply, [E. Link] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 968-972, Dec. 31, '27
—relining Payson Park Reservoir; Cambridge Water Works, [L. M. Hastings] J.New England Water Works A. **42:** 45-52, March '28
—Rhine and ground water within city area of Düsseldorf, [P. May] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 66-73, Feb. 4, '28
—rural and municipal water supplies in Haiti, [C. S. Butler & R. M. Choisser] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 9-15, Jan. '28

WATER, supply—Continued
—water supplies, with reference to those in Gallipoli campaign, [A. Gaskell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **13:** 98-109, April '27
—water supply and removal of waste water in Westphalian industrial region, [A. Gartner] Gesundh.-Ingenieur **50:** 777, Oct. 15, '27
therapeutic use: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATER-BED
—Hebra's water-bed in treatment of salvarsan exanthem, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 401-403, March 22, '28
WATERCRESS
—content of vitamins A and C, [K. H. Coward & P. Eggleton] Lancet **1:** 97-98, Jan. 14, '28
WATERFIELD, R. L., Case of pneumococcal meningitis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78:** 90-92, Jan. '28
WATERMAN, N., and de KROMME, L., Untersuchungen über Cytolyse beim Krebs, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 65-74, '27
WATERMELONS
—sugar content, [S. N. Lutochin] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **54:** 281-289, Sept. '27
—value of water melon syrup as food, [S. Lutochin] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 290, Sept. '27
WATERS, R. M., Carbon dioxide; its place in anæsthesia, Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1510-1513, Dec. '27
WATKINS, A. B. K., Introduction of intratracheal catheters, M.J.Australia **1:** 237-238, Feb. 25, '28
WATKINS, C. H., and BERGLUND, H., Analysis of morphological blood changes in pernicious anemia following administration of liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 206-209, Dec. '27
——JOHNSON, R., and BERGLUND, H., Effect of liver extract on erythrocytes and reticulocytes in normal individuals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 720-723, May '28
WATKINS, J. T., and CUMMING, R. E., Significance of ureteral stricture in relation to abdominal and other symptoms, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 707-728, March '28
WATKINS, R. P., Acute pancreatitis, New England J.Med. **198:** 605-609, May 10, '28
WATKINS, R. W.: See SHAMBAUGH, G. E., jt. auth.
WATKINS, W. W., Differentiation of tuberculosis and bronchiectasis, Southwestern Med. **11:** 534-538, Dec. '27
WATRIN, J., Lichen plan datant de 9 ans traité par la radiothérapie médullaire et l'hyposulfite de soude en injections intra-veineuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 563-567, July '27
Deux cas de métrorrhagie guéris par le traitement spécifique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 58, Feb. '28
——and FLORENTIN, P., Modifications des glandes salivaires du cobaye sous l'influence des rayons X, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1297-1298, Nov. 11, '27
WATRY, Note sur quelques considerations relatives à l'organisation d'un service de chirurgie maxillo-faciale, Arch.méd.belges **80:** 457-461, Sept. '27
WATS, R. C., LOGANADAN, A. D., and CONQUEST, C. N., Dysentery in Secunderabad, Indian M.Gaz. **63:** 13-16, Jan. '28
WATSON, D. C., Unrecognized toxic substances in human fæces with an account of experiments, Lancet **1:** 174-178, Jan. 28, '28; abstr., Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.,Edinburgh, pp. 81-86, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J., April '28
WATSON, E. E., and ROBERTSON, C., Recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax; report of 3 cases, Arch. Surg. **16:** 431-438, Jan. (pt.2) '28
WATSON, E. M., Useful burette attachment, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 309-310, March '28
Aid in estimation of blood calcium, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 670-671, April '28
Container for feces, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 768-769, May '28
WATSON, J., Case of sodoku, South.M.J. **21:** 325-326, April '28
WATSON, J. E., Abortions, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 23-25, Jan. '28
WATSON, M. C., Benign mixed tumours of kidney, Canad. M.A.J. **18:** 511-515, May '28
WATSON, R. W., and BLUM, H. F., Site of action of veratrine on cold-blooded heart, Univ.California Pub.Physiol. **7:** 25-28, Dec. 24, '27
WATSON, W. R., Aberrant branchial cyst encroaching on glottis and causing suffocation and death, Arch. Otolaryng. **7:** 57-58, Jan. '28
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E., Paraphenylene-diamine labyrinthitis, Lancet **1:** 1123, June 2, '28
WATT, A., MEYER, R. C. J., and CAMPBELL, A., Operation for pituitary tumour; report of case, Brit.M.J. **1:** 747-749, May 5, '28
WATT, C. H., Perforation of rectum; report of case; helpful diagnostic sign, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 150-153, April '28
WATT, M. H., Relationship of private practitioner to state, M.J.Australia (supp.17) pp. 531-534, Dec. 17, '27
WATT, W. L., and FINZI, N. S., Discussion on deep X-ray and radium therapy in relation to mouth and upper respiratory tract, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 191-203, March '28; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Laryngol.) **21:** 13-29, Feb. '28
von WATTER, Die deutsche Aerztin, Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 718-721, Sept. 3, '27
WATTERS, WILLIAM H., Heliotherapy, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 122-127, March '28
WATTERS, WINFRED H.: See SMITH, A. D., jt. auth.
WATTIEZ, N., Introduction à l'étude chimique des médicaments coloniaux d'origine végétale, Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7:** 199-209, Nov. '27
WAUCHOPE, G. M., Clinical importance of variations in number of cusps forming aortic and pulmonary valves, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 383-399, April '28
WAUD, R. A., Viscosity of blood in histamine shock, Am. J.Physiol. **84:** 563-565, April '28
WAUGH, G. E., Congenital malformations of mesentery; clinical entity, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 438-449, Jan. '28
WAUGH, T. R., Inheritance of blood groups and its medico-legal application, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 64-66, Jan. '28
——and CHASE, W. H., Combined macroscopic and microscopic erythrocyte fragility technic (modified method of Simmel), with observations on fragility in normal humans, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 872-881, June '28
WAUTRICHE: See CORNET, jt. auth.
WAX
—oxidation of wax by Aspergillus flavus, [W. O. Tausson] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 85-93, '28
WAY, J. K. G., Renal abscess following gonorrhoea, Brit. M.J. **1:** 716, April 28, '28
WAY, S. C., Treatment of dermatophytosis of hands and feet, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 192-198, April '28
WAYNE, E. J., Estimation of hippuric and phenaceturic acids in urine, Biochem.J. **22:** 183-187, '28
WAYSON, N. E., Clonorchiasis investigations; summary of surveys and experiments to determine whether clonorchiasis may be disseminated on Pacific slope of United States, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3129-3135, Dec. 23, '27
WEARN, J. T., Extent of capillary bed of heart, J.Exper. Med. **47:** 273-292, Feb. '28
Rôle of thebesian vessels in circulation of heart, J. Exper.Med. **47:** 293-316, Feb. '28
Thebesian vessels of heart and their relation to angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, New England J. Med. **198:** 726-727, May 24, '28
WEATHER
See also Climate
—relation of arthritic pain to weather, [E. B. Rentschler] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 103-107, March 28, '28
WEAVER, D. D., Mucocele of appendix, with report of 2 cases, California & West.Med. **28:** 500-501, April '28
WEAVER, J. C., Stricture of urethra, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 369-372, June '27
Diagnosis of brain tumors, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 80, Feb. '28
Daniel Drake, pioneer physician of the West, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 327-330, March 21, '28
WEAVER, R., Acute mastoiditis, M.J.Australia **1:** 464, April 14, '28
WEBB, E. L., See EATON, P., jt. auth.
WEBB, G. B., Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 165-167, March '28; also, Minnesota Med. **11:** 174-175, March '28; also, J. Indiana M.A. **21:** 157-158, April '28; also, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 187-188, May '28
WEBB, J. A. H., X-ray treatment of uterine hemorrhage, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 60-64, Feb. '28
WEBB, M. V., Two consecutive abdominal pregnancies, Lancet **1:** 230-231, Feb. 4, '28
WEBB, R. A.: See DEAN, H. R., jt. auth.
WEBER, Erfahrungen aus unserer Tollwutbehandlungsstelle, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **48:** 994, Oct. 8, '27
WEBER, A., Über den plötzlichen Herztod, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2457-2460, Dec. 24, '27
——See PARADE, G. W., jt. auth.
WEBER, C., L'hypertension artérielle paroxystique au cours d'une méningite méningococcique subaiguë, autopsie, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **20:** 598-606, Sept. '27
WEBER, C. J.: See MAJOR, R. H., jt. auth.
WEBER, C. O., Introspective method and theory of primary and derived emotions, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 406-414, Jan.-March, '28
WEBER, F. P., Note on lichen planus of vulva, Brit.J. Dermat. **39:** 521-522, Dec. '27
Note on nature of cutis verticis gyrata (bulldog scalp) and cutis striata or cutis sulcata, and particularly on their occurrence in acromegaly, Brit.J.Dermat. **40:** 1-11, Jan. '28

WEBER, F. P.—Continued
Note on one reason why habits in regard to diet often become hard to overcome, M.Press **125:** 93, Feb. 1, '28
Causation of "striae atrophicae cutis" ("vergetures") not due to stretching of skin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 255, Feb. 18, '28
Aleukæmic myelosis, possible source of error in diagnosis of pernicious anæmia, M.Press **125:** 174-176, Feb. 29, '28
Note on idiosyncrasies and abnormalities in human beings, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Med.) **21:** 53-59, May '28
WEBER, H. H., Das kolloidale Verhalten der Muskeleiweisskörper; Physikochemische Konstanten des Myogens, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 407-450, '27
WEBER, J. J.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.
WEBER, L. A.: See TAGLIAVACCHE, N., jt. auth.
WEBER, M. (Freiburg), Schliffe von mazerierten Röhrenknochen und ihre Bedeutung für die Unterscheidung der Syphilis und Osteomyelitis von der Osteodystrophia fibrosa sowie für die Untersuchung fraglich syphilitischer, prähistorischer Knochen, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 441-511, Nov. 4, '27
WEBER, M. (Kharkov), Cartilaginous and membranous cranioplasty in connection with remote results of treatment of traumatic epilepsy, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1468-1472, Oct. 31, '27
WEBER, RICHARD, Hygieneunterricht an Fortbildungsschulen, Aerztl.Mitt.a.Baden **82:** 8, Jan. 15, '28; 22, Jan. 31, '28
WEBER, RUDOLF, and PESCH, K. L., Untersuchungen über die pathogenetische Bedeutung der Zahnwurzelgranulome für die orale Sepsis, Deutsche Monatschr. f.Zahnh **45:** 875-894, Oct. 15, '27
WEBER, THEODORE CARL: See Obituaries
WEBER'S APPARATUS
—in Ostariophysi (E. H. Weber: De aure, 1820), [N. S. Chranilov] Zool.Jahrb.Abt.f.Anat. **49:** 501-597, '27
WEBER'S SYNDROME
—with bilateral homonymous hemianopia, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & C. Pinedo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 1669-1673, Dec. 22, '27
WEBER-FECHNER LAW: See under Taste; Vision
WEBER-GUBLER SYNDROME: See under Hemiplegia
WEBER-RAMSTEDT'S OPERATION: See Pylorus, spasm
WEBSTER, B.: See LYNCH, R., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, B. R., Psychoses among criminals, Psychiatric Quart. **2:** 136-143, April '28
WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE
—Doctor Webster's wiles; tragedy of an only child, [F. K. Norris] M.J.Australia **1:** 234-237, Feb. 25, '28
WEBSTER, L. T., Recent knowledge of epidemics, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **4:** 20-26, Jan. '28
Mode of spread of Friedländer bacillus-like respiratory infection of mice, J.Exper.Med. **47:** 685-712, May '28
WEBSTER'S OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery
WEDD, A. M., Mesenteric vascular occlusion, with report of case, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 97-100, Dec. '27
——and PERMAR, H. H., Ophthalmoplegia in Graves' disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 733-740, June '28
WEDROW, N., Zur Frage der Dinitrochlorbenzoldermatosen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **154:** 143-153, '27
der WEDUWEN, J.: See van LIER, E. H. B., jt. auth.
WEED, K. L.: See SHOHL, A. T., jt. auth.
WEEKERS, L., Traitement de l'entropion spasmodique par l'alcoolisation des terminaisons du facial, dans la paupière, Arch.d'opht. **45:** 20-24, Jan. '28
WEEKS, C. C., Alcohol and nutrition, Brit.J.Inebr. **25:** 195-200, April '28
WEEKS, W. W., and LANDIS, M., Visual field changes in arteriosclerosis, Am.J.Ophth. **11:** 203-206, March '28
WEGELIN, C., Nekrolog: Hans Strasser, 1852-1927, Anat. Anz. **64:** 193-199, Nov. 30, '27
Ueber Nekrosen der Darmschleimhaut bei Cholaemie, Arch.per le sc.med. **51:** 125-136, '27
WEGENER, E., Spondylolisthesis und Präspondylolisthesis. (Unter Mitteilung dreier Fälle), Arch.f.Orthop. **26:** 73-85, '28
WEGENER, H. (Düsseldorf), Der gekreuzte Adduktorenreflex, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **66:** 342-355, Dec. '27
WEGENER, H. (Freiburg), Über zwei Fälle von familiärer Hämochromatose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **107:** 113-132, '28
WEGER, A., Thalamischer Symptomenkomplex bei Formalinintoxikation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 370-382, '27
WEGIERKO, J., Remarks on rôle of amino-nitrogen in diabetic intoxication, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 905-907, Oct. 23, '27
WEGLOWSKI, R., Surgical sequels properly described as cranial traumatisms and their treatment, Kong.med. i farm.wojsk.,Warsaw **4:** 203-272, '27 [With French text]
WEGNER: See KISTER, jt. auth.
WEGNER, R. N., Die Siriono, der primitivste Volksstamm der Erde, Umschau **31:** 894-898, Oct. 29, '27
WEGNER, W., Die Funktion der menschlichen Netzhaut bei experimenteller Ischaemia retinae, Arch.f.Augenh. **98:** 514-564, Jan. '28
——and ENDRES, G., Ueber die Abhängigkeit des intraokularen Druckes von der H-Ionenkonzentration des Blutes, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64:** 43-45, Jan. '28
WEGRZYNOWSKI, L., BUEHN, S., and PIOTROWSKA, I., Air-embolism complicating artificial pneumothorax, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 907-908, Oct. 23, '27
WEHMER, C., Die Gattung „Citromyces" und die Zitronensäurebildung, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 161, Jan. 20, '28
WEHMEYER, A., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Starkwasser der Saalfelder Heilquellen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1773-1775, Nov. 18, '27
WEHRBEIN, H. L., Oral infection in case of granuloma inguinale, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 760, Dec. '27
Cystoscopy reactions, Ann.Surg. **87:** 435-441, March '28
Ephedrine in spinal anæsthesia, Brit.J.Anæsth. **5:** 178-180, April '28
——See JECK, H. S., jt. auth.
WEHRLE, W. O., Praktische Erfahrung mit der Malariaprophylaxe in Monrovia (Liberia), Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 194-197, April '28
WEICHARDT, W., Sobre la terapéutica protéinica, Rev. méd.de Barcelona **8:** 591-595, Dec. '27
Ueber die Weiterentwicklung der Endotoxinlehre, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 342-348, '28
WEICHBRODT, R., Die Behandlung der Tabes mit Berücksichtigung der Fiebertherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 442-445, Oct. '27
WEICHERT, C. K., Production of placentomata in normal and ovariectomized guinea pigs and albino rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 490-491, March '28
WEICHLEIN, Ueber aktive Immunisierung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 800-803, Dec. 3, '27
WEICKER, B., Über ein Lipom des Magens, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **55:** 20-22, Jan. 7, '28
WEICKSEL, M., Der Anstaltsarzt und sein Nachwuchs, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **29:** 543-546, Dec. 3, '27
Saprovitan—eine neue Heilfieberbehandlung, München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 224-226, Feb. 3, '28
WEIDE, Die spanische Gräfin. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Heiratsschwindels, Arch.f.Kriminol. **82:** 24-27, Jan. '28
WEIDMAN, F. D., Dermatophytosis; newer ringworm, J. A.M.A. **90:** 499-502, Feb. 18, '28
Border zone between hyperplastic and neoplastic processes of cutaneous epithelium, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 479-485, April '28
Identification of culture media by use of variously colored glass beads, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 882, June '28
WEIDNER: See MOHR, B. D. A., jt. auth.
WEIDNER, K., Grundlegung und Ausgestaltung der Militärpharmazie in Bayern, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 304-306, March 10, '28
WEIGALL, G., Address to recent graduates in medicine, M.J.Australia **2:** 766-767, Dec. 3, '27
WEIGAND, H., Zur Technik der Radiumapplikation in der Gynäkologie, Strahlentherapie **27:** 54-69, '27
WEIGEL, B. J.: See GEKLER, W. A., jt. auth.
WEIGEL, H., Nervöse Folgeerscheinungen nach elektrischen Unfällen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **35:** 33-46, Feb. '28
WEIGELDT, W., Die epidemische Kinderlähmung und ihre modernen Behandlungsmethoden, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 745-752, Nov. 10, '27
Klinische Beiträge zur Periarteriitis nodosa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **100:** 260-274, '27
WEIGERT, F., and NICOLAI, M., Zur Photochemie des Chlors, Ztschr.f.phys.Chem. **131:** 267-277, Jan. '28
WEIGHT: See Body Weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGMANN, F., and LIESE, W., Zur Frage des Antigencharakters bakterieller Lipoide, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 313, Feb. 12, '28
WEIL, A. (New York), Contribution to pathology of hemichorea, Brain **51:** 36-45, March '28
——See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.
——See KRAUS, W. M., jt. auth.
WEIL, A. (Strasbourg): See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
WEIL, J. A., La concentration en ions hydrogène, la conception du p_H, la réserve alcaline: leurs applications cliniques. Les différentes modalités de déséquilibre acido-basique du sang. Exposé de la question à l'usage du clinicien, Strasbourg-méd. (pt.2) **85:** 328-347, Oct. 5, '27
WEIL, M. P., Le rhéumatisme de la ménopause, J.méd. franç. **17:** 75-85, March '28
——See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.

WEIL, M. P.—Continued
——**and GUILLAUMIN, C. O.,** Le mécanisme physiopathologique de la goutte, Presse méd. **36:** 358, March 21, '28
WEIL, P., Hypernephrom und Nephritis, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 303-305, Nov. 15, '27
Oberkieferkarzinom als mittelbare Dienstbeschädigung ein Obergutachten, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 389-391, Dec. 25, '27
Können psychogene Vorgänge Folge einer Dienstbeschädigung sein? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 322, Feb. 24, '28 [Comment on Grasshof's article]
Myeloische Leukämie als mittelbare Kriegsdienstbeschädigung? Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 95-97, April 1, '28
WEIL, P. E., Le traitement des anémies pernicieuses par l'insuline et les transfusions, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 475-477, April 28, '28
La transfusion sanguine chez les leucémiques, Bull.méd., Paris **42:** 477-479, April 28, '28
——**and CHEVALLIER, P.,** L'extension des aspergilloses internes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1359, Oct. 27, '27
——**and GREGOIRE, R.,** Un cas de grandes hémoptysies non tuberculeuses d'origine hémogénique. Splénectomie. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 340-344, March 1, '28
——**and STIEFFEL, R.,** Essai de classification de l'hémoglobinurie "a frigore," Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 471, April 28, '28
——**CHEVALLIER, P., and FLANDRIN, P.,** Le diagnostic des splénomégalies mycosiques par les moyens de laboratoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1425-1429, Nov. 3, '27
Sur un pseudo-sarcome à localisation splénique principale. Présence de formes mycosiques dans les tissus, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 123-130, Feb. 2, '28
WEIL, S., and POPLAWSKI, W., Arsphenamines, methods of research and chemical appraisement, Kong.med. i farm.wojsk.,Warsaw **4:** 301-346, '27 [With French text]
WEIL, S. (Breslau), Kaltleimtechnik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2764, Oct. 29, '27
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice
WEILER, R. B., Functions of glands of internal secretion, Am.Med. **23:** 17-29, Jan. '28
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Typhus, diagnosis
WEILL, G., Sur l'étiologie du kératocone, Ann.d'ocul. **164:** 668-677, Sept. '27
Le vertige voltaïque. Procédé des trois électrodes; inclinaison et rotation, Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 679-681, Oct. '27
Les symptômes oculaires des tumeurs de l'hypophyse, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ocul. **5:** 637-639, Oct. '27
——**See GERMAIN, L., jt. auth.**
——**and NORDMANN, J.,** L'absence congénitale de l'abduction, Arch.d'opht. **44:** 593-619, Oct. '27
Conclusions provisoires des recherches sur la cataracte acquise, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, no. 9, pp. 587-593, '27
WEILL, G. A., Dispositif pour l'étude du vertige voltaïque et autres recherches d'électrodiagnostic, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **11:** 627-629, Dec. '27
WEILL, JEAN: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
WEILL, JOSEPH: See BLUM, L., jt. auth.
WEILL AND DUFOURT'S VACCINE: See Bronchopneumonia, therapy
WEILLER, L., Prophylaxie et traitement des accidents pulmonaires post-opératoires, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **98:** 631-633, Dec. 25, '27
WEILL-HALLÉ, B., A propos de la prémunition des Nourrissons contre la tuberculose par le vaccin B. C. G., Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **48:** 84-85, Feb. 25, '28
——**and LUYEN, N. V.,** Remarques sur la mortalité des enfants du premier âge suivis dans un dispensaire d'hygiène sociale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 104-116, Feb. '28
——**and TURPIN, R.,** La vaccination antituberculeuse de l'enfant par le BCG (voie digestive et voie sous-cutanée), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 529-548, March 29, '28
WEIMANN, W., Meningitis luetica, plötzlicher Tod und Unfall, Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 335-339, Dec. 15, '27
WEIN, Zur Frage der Anwendung der intranasalen Stirnhöhlenoperation nach Halle, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 518-522, 1927-1928
WEINAND, J., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Leukozytenresistenz, Folia hæmat. **34:** 244-258, Aug. '27
WEINBERG, Zur Abänderung des Preussischen Tuberkulosegesetzes, Ztschr.f.Med.-Beamte **41:** 52-58, Feb. 1, '28
WEINBERG, A. A., Contribution to methods of psychotherapy, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1572-1581, March 31, '28
WEINBERG, B. G.: See PALAWANDOW, H. B., jt. auth.
WEINBERG, CLIFFORD
—faker, J.A.M.A. **90:** 311, Jan. 28, '28
WEINBERG, F., Die Duodenalsonde und ihre praktische Verwertung, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **40:** 129-136, April 1, '28
WEINBERG, I., Zum Problem der Erbprognosebestimmung. Die Erkrankungsaussichten der Vettern und Basen von Schizophrenen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **112:** 101-171, '28
WEINBERG, M., Septicémies a Bacillus perfringens dans la fièvre typhoïde. Emploi du sérum antigangréneux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 135-136, Jan. 20, '28
Du refroidissement de l'appendicite aiguë par le sérum antigangréneux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 752-753, March 16, '28
——**and ALEXA, J.,** Contribution expérimentale a l'étude de l'intoxication mixte dans la fièvre typhoïde. Association du Bacille typhique et du Bacillus perfringens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 514-516, Feb. 24, '28
——**and BAROTTE, J.,** De la synergie des anticorps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1326-1328, Nov. 18, '27
Sérums antitoxiques, sérums antimicrobiens, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1328-1329, Nov. 18, '27
Synergie des anticorps du sérum antigangréneux polyvalent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 562-564, March 2, '28
——**and DAVESNE, J.,** Rôle de l'Entérocoque dans les associations microbiennes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 196-198, Jan. 27, '28
——**and THIBAULT, G.,** Emploi du sérum antigangréneux dans les cas graves de fièvre typhoïde, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **97:** 1476-1478, Dec. 2, '27
——**PREVOT, A. R., DAVESNE, J., and RENARD, C.,** Flore microbienne des appendicites aiguës, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 749-752, March 16, '28
WEINBERG, W., Zur Berechnung der Häufigkeit eineiiger Zwillinge, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 289-290, '28
WEINBERG'S REACTION: See Spine, echinococcosis
WEINBERGER, B. W., Fauchard bicentenary exhibition, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 292-296, Feb. '28
WEINBERGER, M., Hermann Schrötter-Kristelli, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 136, Jan. 26, '28
WEINBERGER, N. S., Developmental defects of external structures of eye and orbit, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 386-394, March '28
WEINBREN, B., Oil-ether colonic anæsthesia, J.M.A.South Africa **2:** 120-124, March 10, '28
WEINER, G.: See WORINGER, P., jt. auth.
WEINERT, A., Die Unterbindung der Milzarterie als eine der Grundlagen der „funktionellen" Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3076-3080, Dec. 3, '27
WEINERT, H., Die kleinste Interorbitalbreite als stammesgeschichtliches Merkmal, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthrop. **26:** 450-488, '27
WEINFURTER, F., Der Typhus in Niederösterreich während der Nachkriegszeit, Seuchenbekämpfung **4:** 131; 251, '27
WEINGROW, S. M.: See PATTERSON, H. A., jt. auth.
WEINMANN, J., Histologische Befunde an Zähnen einer Dermoidzyste, Vrtljsschr.f.Zahnh. **43:** 446-455, '27
——**See ORBAN, B. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
WEINSCHTOK, I., Influenzal pneumonia cured with ichthyol, per os—1.0 :200.0, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1754, Dec. 15, '27
WEINSTEIN, H., Neurotic factor as it affects Police Department of City of New York, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 727-729, Dec. 21, '27
WEINSTEIN, S., Die Behandlung des kardialen Ödems, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1859, Sept. 24, '27
Röntgensymptome bei hohen Blutdruck, Med.Klin. **24:** 418-419, March 16, '28
WEINZIERL, E.: See RIHL, J., jt. auth.
WEIR, J. F., Preoperative and postoperative treatment of complications of gastroduodenal disease, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 219-221, Sept. 14, '27
Preoperative treatment of complications of gastroduodenal disease, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1107-1413, May '28
WEIRAUK, H. V.: See BREHM, W., jt. auth.
WEIS, W., Ueber einen Fall von ulceröser Cystitis paratyphosa, Vereinsbl.d.pfälz.Aerzte **39:** 342-345, Oct. 15, '27
WEISAFT, Gonorrheal bartholinitis treated with autohemotherapy, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 246-247, April 1, '28
WEISBACH, D., Die soziale Krankenhausfürsorge im Lenox Hill Hospital, New York City, N. Y., Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **24:** 70-72, Jan. 30, '28
WEISBACH, W., Was können wir tun, um bei unseren Krankenpflegeschülerinnen wissenschaftliches Denken und Beobachten zu fördern? Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 691-693, Nov. 21, '27

WEISENBURG, T. H., Cerebellar localization and its symptomatology, Brain **50**: 357-377, Oct. '27
Functional neuropsychiatric cases from standpoint of etiology, clinical symptoms, and treatment, Atlantic M.J. **31**: 359-361, March '28
——**See PEARSON, G. H. J., jt. auth.**
WEISER, R., Ueber den dringend gewordenen Bedarf eines grösseren zahnärztlichen Institutes an der Universität in Wien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1646-1648, Dec. 29, '27; also Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **26**: 106-111, Jan. '28
WEISKOPF, R.: See HABERMANN, S., jt. auth.
WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Study of present tendencies in medical practice, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3**: 130-144, April '28
WEISS, Drainierender Tampon für Höhlenwunden, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 493, April 7, '28
WEISS (Nancy): See SPILLMAN, L., jt. auth.
WEISS, A., Notes sur les captures de phlébotomes effectuées dans la banlieue nord du Tunis de Juillet à fin Octobre 1926, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16**: 84-89, April '27
——**See ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**
WEISS, A. P., Behaviorism and ethics, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22**: 388-397, Jan.-March, '28
WEISS, ARTHUR, Velocity sedimentation test (Fahreaus) in otology, Laryngoscope **38**: 85-93, Feb. '28
WEISS, C., Proteases and antiproteases of pleural exudates, J.Infect.Dis. **41**: 467-475, Dec. '27
WEISS, E. (Charlottenburg), Weber-Fechnersches Gesetz und Adaptation, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46**: 308-315, '27
WEISS, E. (Philadelphia), Aneurysm of renal artery, Ann. Int.Med. **1**: 247-250, Oct. '27
——**See CRAWFORD, B. L., jt. auth.**
WEISS, F. (Berlin), Nachweis und Bestimmung von p-Oxybenzoesäuremethylester in Lebensmitteln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **55**: 24-31, Jan. '28
WEISS, F. (Prague), Die Anwesenheit von Spirochaeta pallida im Konjunktival- und Nasensekret kongenital-luetischer Säuglinge, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Verhalten der Konjunktiva im Eruptionsstadium der kongenitalen Lues, Arch.f.Kinderh. **83**: 68-106, Jan. '28; abstr., Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **37**: 517-522, '27
WEISS, H., Die Digitalis-Therapie in der Hand des praktischen Arztes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1605, Nov. 19, '27
WEISS, H. B., Clinical significance of diastolic blood pressure, J.Med. **9**: 12, March '28
——**See BROWN, SAMUEL, jt. auth.**
WEISS, I., Experimental investigations concerning rôle of amino-acids in production and decomposition of acetone bodies, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28**: 49-55, '27
WEISS, J. (Budapest), and MAGASSY, G., Inhalation of adrenalin and its effects, Orvosi hetil. **71**: 1326-1328, Nov. 13, '27
WEISS, J. (Vienna), Berichtigung zu der Arbeit: „Über die gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Schultz-schem Symptomenkomplex (Mucositis necroticans agranulocytica), akuter Leukämie und septischem Infekt," Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15**: 207, Feb. '28
WEISS, K., Kürbiskerne als Bandwurmmittel, München. med.Wchnschr. **75**: 520-521, March 23, '28
WEISS, M., Über die Verwendung neuer Tablettenreagenzien in der Harnchemie, Med.Klin. **23**: 1939-1941, Dec. 16, '27
WEISS, P., Potenzprüfung am Regenerationsblastem; extremitätenbildung aus Schwanzblastem im Extremitätenfeld bei Triton, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **111**: 317-340, Oct. 28, '27
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Metamorphose der Ascidien; Beschleunigung des Metamorphose-eintrittes durch Thyreoideabehandlung der Larve, Biol.Zentralbl. **48**: 69-79, '28
WEISS, R., Ueber die klinische Verwendbarkeit der Bestimmung des zirkulatorischen Minutenvolumens mit der Krogh-Lindhard'schen Stickoxydulmethode, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1367-1374, Oct. 1, '27
WEISS, R. F., Mastkuren mit Synthalin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53**: 2083-2084, Dec. 2, '27
Intravenöse Strophanthin-Coramin-Dauerbehandlung schwerer Fälle von Herzinsuffizienz, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4**: 156-158, March 10, '28
Wechselbeziehungen zwischen arterieller Hyper- und Hypotonie, Med.Klin. **24**: 451-452, March 23, '28
WEISS, SAMUEL, History of gall-tract and biliary disease, M.Life **34**: 663-676, Dec. '27
Clinical effects of lead in treatment of malignant disease, M.J.& Rec. **127**: 308-310, March 21, '28
WEISS, SOMA: See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.
WEISS, SOPHIE, La sédimentation des hématies dans la syphilis congénitale, Nourrisson **16**: 102-113, March '28
WEISS, STEFAN, Ueber die Bedeutung des reticulo-endothelialen Apparates für die Biologie der roten Blutkörperchen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **57**: 404-408, '27
WEISS, STEFAN—Continued
——**and DUNAY, B.**, Die Wirkung des Kaliumions auf das vegetative Nervensystem und auf die H-Ionenkonzentration des Blutes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **59**: 474-479, '28
——**and von MAGASSY**, Beitrag zur endotrachealen Anwendung und zur Wirkungsweise des Adrenalins, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **58**: 608-612, '27
WEISS, V., Lymphatische Reaktion und Agranulocytose bei letaler Sepsis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106**: 617-627, '27
WEISS REACTION: See Urine, urochromogen
WEISSBERGER, B., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Kohlenoxydgasvergiftungen im Steinkohlenbergbaue, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **40**: 1605-1607, Dec. 22, '27
WEISSENBACH, R. J., Quelques remarques sur l'emploi des médicaments antisyphilitiques dans le traitement des syndromes viscéraux chroniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 1555-1558, Dec. 1, '27
——**See LERI, A., jt. auth.**
WEISSENBERG, S., Ein Fall von Frühreife (Pubertas praecox), Ztschr.f.Sexualwissensch. **14**: 306, Nov. '27
Das neue russische Ehegesetz, Arch.f.Rassen- u.Gesellsch.-Biol. **20**: 78-81, Dec. 20, '27
WEISSFEILER, J., Etude de la protéolyse microbienne avec une nouvelle méthode, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105**: 275-281, Jan. 16, '28
WEISSMANN, M.: See SCHILDER, P., jt. auth.
WEISZ, E. (Bad Pistyan), Schlaflosigkeit und ihre Heilung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68**: 563, Dec. '27
Erfolgreiche äussere Behandlung von Strikturen der männlichen Harnröhre, Med.Klin. **24**: 216-217, Feb. 10, '28
Indications for rheumatics, Polska gaz.lek. **7**: 181, March 4, '28
Zur Behandlung des subakuten Stadiums polyartikulaerer Gelenkserkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **75**: 515, March 23, '28
Das Wesen der Badereaktion, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25**: 249, April 1, '28
——**See SCHMIDT, L., jt. auth.**
WEISZ, E. (Bratislava), Peculiar urethral rupture from complicated severe fracture of pelvis, Bratisl.lekár. listy **7**: 525-527, Oct. '27
WEITZ, W., Der Erbgang der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva. (Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Diehl, Hansen und v. Ubisch), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **102**: 209-220, '28
——**and VOLLERS, W.**, Über die Beeinflussung des Dickdarm- und Dünndarmtonus und der Pendelbewegungen des Dünndarms beim Menschen durch Wärme und Kälte, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **41**: 311-320, Dec. '27
WEITZMANN, W. R., Zur Kenntnis der Regenerationserscheinungen im Mesoderm der Oligochäten, Arch.f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ **110**: 301-340, Dec. 20, '27
WELBORN, J. Y., Gall bladder cases, (surgical clinic), J.Indiana M.A. **21**: 15-18, Jan. '28
WELCH, A. J., and WELCH, A. S., Suppurative pericarditis, J.Missouri M.A. **25**: 65-67, Feb. '28
WELCH, A. S., Amoebic infection with dysentery, J.Kansas M.Soc. **28**: 57-58, Feb. '28
——**See WELCH, A. J., jt. auth.**
WELDE, Planmässige Jugend-Gesundheits-Vorsorge, Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41**: 73-76, March '28
WELDON, G. P., Two apricot mutations, J.Hered. **19**: 15-16, Jan. '28
WELEMINSKY, F., Ueber die filtrierbare Form des Tuberkelbacillus, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **28**: 305-310, Jan. 4, '28
——**and BUTSCHOWITZ, E.**, Ein Apparat zur Züchtung von Mikroorganismen in strömenden Nährböden (Cirkulator), Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104**: 443-447, Oct. 31, '27
WELKER, F.: See EDELMANN, H., jt. auth.
WELKER, W. H., Demonstration of rapid pepsin-hydrochloric proteolysis in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25**: 450-451, March '28
——**See LASH, A. F., jt. auth.**
WELLER, C. G.: See HERBST, R. H., jt. auth.
WELLER, C. V., Degenerative changes in germinal epithelium in acute alcoholism and their possible relationship to blastophthoria, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42**: 277-286, '27
WELLER, T. W.: See KELLOGG, F. S., jt. auth.
WELLISCH, S., Ein mathematisches Blutgruppengesetz, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1286-1288, Sept. 17, '27
Ethno-anthropologische Betrachtungen über die Blutgruppen, Mitt.d.anthrop.Gesellsch.in Wien **57**: 159-163, Sept. 30, '27
Ueber die Korrelation der Blutgruppen, Ztschr.f.Indukt. Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46**: 311-318, 1927-1928
Über die Genhypothesen des Blutes, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 545-549, March 18, '28
WELLS, A. H.: See SIMPSON, G. E., jt. auth.
WELLS, A. Q.: See BREWER, H. F., jt. auth.

WELLS, D. W., Cycloplegics in refraction, Am.J.Ophth. 11: 120-124, Feb. '28; also, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 73-81, '27
WELLS, F. L., Psychogenic factors in emergentism and allied views, J.Philos. 25: 71-75, Feb. 2, '28
WELLS, G. E., Action of potassium on muscle-preparations from invertebrates, Brit.J.Exper.Biol. 5: 258-282, March '28
WELLS, H. G., Nimmt die Krebskrankheit unter den Kulturvölkern zu? Umschau 31: 958-961, Nov. 19, '27
WELLS, H. M.: See COLLIER, R. J., jt. auth.
——See DENSHAM, H. B. A. R., jt. auth.
WELLS, P. H.: See IRVING, L., jt. auth.
WELLS, P. V., Accuracy and precision in clinical pathology, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 13: 565-574, March '28
WELSCH, K., Ein Fall von Mangel der rechten Lunge, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 36: 192-206, '28
WELSH, M. S., Health education and nurse, Am.Child Health A.Tr. 4: 53-58, May 9, '27
WENCKEBACH, K. F., Ueber Verkehrsstörungen im Herzen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1307-1311, Sept. 24, '27; also, Ztschr.f.Bahnärzte 22: 289-300, Dec. 1, '27
Willem Einthoven (1860-1927), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 53: 2176, Dec. 16, '27
Toter Punkt, „second wind," und Angina pectoris, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 41: 1-6, Jan. 5, '28
Über die verschiedenen Formen der venösen Kreislaufstauung, Med.Klin. 24: 1-6, Jan. 6, '28
Adhäsive Perikarditis und chirurgische Behandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 154. Jan. 28, '28
Paroxysmale Tachykardie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 254, Feb.18, '28
WENDEL, G., Wiederholte schwere arterielle Blutungen im Spätwochenbett aus einer Scheidendammrisswunde. (Hervorgerufen durch peptonisierende Keime?), Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 91: 622-626, '27
WENDENBURG, Zunahme von Diphtherie und Scharlach, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 22-23, Jan. 6, '28
WENDENBURG, F., Kommunale Gesundheitspolitik, Aerztl. Mitt. 28: 683-685, Sept. 3, '27
WENDLBERGER, J., Vergleichende serologische Untersuchungen mit dem Müller'schen Ballungs-Reagens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 152, Jan. 28, '28
von WENDT, G., Die Bedeutung der biologischen Kontrolle von Lebertran und Lebertranpräparaten, München.med.Wchnschr. 75: 473-474, March 16, '28
WENDT, L. F. C., and McLEAN, D. W., Treatment of diabetic acidosis and coma, J.Michigan M.Soc. 27: 145-149, March '28; also, Grace Hosp.Bull. 12: 1-8, April '28
WENDT, W., Die Behandlung akuter Entzündungen des Ohres und der oberen Luftwege mit Jodkampfer, Aerztl.Rundschau 37: 304, Oct. 10, '27
WENGER, P., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Organneurosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1520, Nov. 5, '27
WENT, T. A. F. C., Periodic phenomena in vegetable kingdom, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2208-2217, Nov. 19, '27
WENTZLER, E., Vorschläge zur Minderung der Ansteckungsgefahr in der Schule, Fortschr.d.Med. 46: 181, Feb. 24, '28
WENZIG, Die Verwendbarkeit arbeitsphysiologischer Methoden im Reichsheer, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 129-138, May '27
WERBLUNSKY, S.: See BRUMPT, E., jt. auth.
WERBY, H. J., Glaphyrostomum sanguinolentum a new trematode, J.Parasitol. 14: 183-187, March '28
WERDER, H.: See HEUSSER, H., jt. auth.
WERDER, J., and ZACH, C., Zur Unterscheidung von Trockenbeerwein und Naturwein mit Hilfe der Analysenquarzlampe. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 19: 60, '28
WERDING-HOFFMANN PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
WERENSKIOLD, B., Contribution to röntgen diagnosis of epiphyseal separations, Acta radiol. 8: 419-426, '27
WERKGARTNER, A., Schürfungs- und Stanzverletzungen der Haut am Einschuss durch die Mündung der Waffe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 11: 154-168, '28
WERLEY, G., Delirium cordis; auricular fibrillation, Southwestern Med. 12: 54-57, Feb. '28
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica
WERMEL, E., and SASSUCHIN, D., Untersuchungen über die Kernsubstanzen und die Methoden ihrer Darstellung; ueber die Natur des Volutins und der Mastzellen-Granula, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 6: 424-440, Oct. 5, '27
WERMER, P., Fall von primär chronischer Dermatomyositis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1759, Dec. 24, '27
——See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
WERNER, C. F., Ueber Wert und Beweiskraft von Kunstprodukten bei der Fixation, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 44: 435-442, '27
WERNER, C. F.—Continued
Die Funktion der Fischotolithen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 117: 69-73, Nov. '27
WERNER, H.: See ZIETZ, K., jt. auth.
WERNER, I., Bleihaltiger Sand als Ursache der Bleivergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 54: 103-104, Jan. 20, '28
WERNER, J., Bilateral dislocation of shoulder joint, Bratisl. lekár.listy 7: 518-524, Oct. '27
WERNER, L., Case of Mooren's ulcer, apparently cured, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 47: 439, '27
WERNER, O., Grenzentwicklungen sukkulenter Pflanzen; die Entwicklungsmöglichkeit von Wurzeln bei Sedum reflexum L. in trockener Luft, Biol.generalis 3: 355-374, '27
WERNER, P., Welche sichergestellten Myome sind zu bestrahlen, welche nicht? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 40: 1611-1613, Dec. 22, '27
Wertheim operation for cancer of cervix uteri, Surg. Gynec.Obst. 46: 391-396, March '28
WERNER, R. G., Influence du milieu sur la croissance des champignons de lichens, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 185: 1149-1151, Nov. 21, '27
WERNER, S., Frequency of phlyctenular eye diseases in eye clinic of Helsingfors during last quarter of century, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 828-834, Oct. '27
Influence of seasons on occurrence of phlyctenular eye diseases and of trachoma, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 69: 835-840, Oct. '27
WERNER, W. I., Exercise in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 27: 19-23, Jan. '28
WERNERY, H., Der praktische Wert der biologischen Methoden zur Feststellung der Gravidität bei den Haustieren, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. 35: 848-851, Dec. 24, '27
WERNICKE, R.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
WERNOE, T. B., Le réflexe naso-oculaire vasodilatatoire et sa valeur diagnostique, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 2: 385-398, '27
WERTENBAKER, W., Gynecologic operative technic, Atlantic M.J. 31: 622-623, May '28
WERTH, P., Zur Behandlung tuberkulöser Hautprozesse bei Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. 82: 212-214, Sept. '27
WERTHEIM, E., Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Lehre von der Aetiologie und Therapie der Ozäna, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 117: 161-185, March '28
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
WERTHEIM-SCHAUTA OPERATION: See Urination, incontinence; Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, surgery
WERTHEIMER, E.: See HOFFMANN, AUGUSTE, (Halle), jt. auth.
WERTHEIMER, R., Herpes Zoster bei Angina pectoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 41: 26-27, Jan. 5, '28
WERTHEMANN, A., Über kombinierte familiäre Nerven- und Muskelkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 111: 683-712, '27
WERTHMANN, H., Ein Hämatom im linken geraden Bauchmuskel, einen Ovarialtumor vortäuschend, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 52: 240-241, Jan. 28, '28
WERWATH, K., Abnorme Kalkablagerungen innerhalb des Kniegelenkes, ein Beitrag zur Frage der primären „Meniskopathie," Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 37: 169-171, Feb '28
WESCHKE, A., Die doppelrhythmische Arbeitsleistung, Psychol.u.Med. 3: 70-75, '28
WESENBERG LUND, C., Contamination of our water-supply, Nord.Hyg.Tidsskr. 8: 311-324, '27
WESENER, F., Diabetes in der Gestationsperiode mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Insulintherapie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 78: 249-256, March '28
WESENHAGEN, G. F., Case of gastric and intestinal disturbances in malaria, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 313, Jan. 21, '28
WESLEY, JOHN
—John Wesley and medicine, [C. A. Baragar] Ann.M. History 10: 59-65, March '28
WESSELHOEFT, C., and GORDON, F. F., Report of convalescent measles serum administration in cases exposed to measles during course of scarlet fever and diphtheria, New England J.Med. 198: 752-754, May 24, '28
WESSELKIN, P. N., Über die experimentelle akute Hirnanämine bei Katzen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 59: 206-221, '28
WESSELY, E., Ein Fall von ausgebreiteter Tuberkulose der Mundschleimhaut mit künstlichem Sonnenlichte geheilt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 78: 494, April 7, '28
——and SCHWARZ, A., Filmaufnahme eines Trommelfelles mit exzessiven respiratorischen Bewegungen, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 18. 422-424, 1927-1928
WESSELY, F., and JOHN, M., Ueber Carbonylbisaminosäuren und ihre Umwandlungsprodukte, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 170: 167-182, '27

WESSELY, K., Ueber einige neue diagnostische Versuche. Beschaffenheit des Kammerwassers bei Aderhautsarkom, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 249-258, '27

——**and ZABEL**, Mit einer neuen Kamera aufgenommene stereoskopische Farbphotographien des Auges für Unterrichtszwecke, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **46:** 426-428, '27

WESSELY'S TREATMENT: See Respiratory Tract, tuberculosis

WESSLER, H., Intrathoracic tuberculous lymphoma, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 574-582, June '28

——**and FRIED, J.**, Encapsulated pericardial effusion, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 331-336, March '28

WESSLER, J. A., Quinine, urea hydrochloride and coagulen; ideal combination for prevention of postoperative hemorrhage in hemorrhoidectomy under local anesthesia, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 310, March 21, '28

WESSON, M. B., Urography; common diagnostic errors, Radiology **10:** 431-437, May '28

WEST, J. H., Watch the thymus, Arch.Pediat. **45:** 1-7, Jan. '28

WEST, O., County medical society, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 118-125, April '28; also, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 183-189, April '28

——**and others**, Annual meeting of state medical societies; constitution and by-laws, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 109-116, April '28

WEST, R.: See **DAKIN, H. D., jt. auth.**

WEST, R. G. R., On protean nature of "influenza"; report of mild epidemic at sea, Lancet **1:** 337-338, Feb. 18, '28

WESTENHÖFER, M., Ueber die Klettermethoden der Naturvölker und über die Stellung der grossen Zehe, Arch.f.Frauenk. **13:** 361-392, Nov. '27

WESTER, J., Botulism in horses, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 30-40, Jan. 1, '28

——**and BEIJERS, J. A.**, Suppurative infection of hoof-joint and amputation of hoof, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **55:** 121-127, Feb. 1, '28

WESTERBORN, A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Beckenbrüche und Beckenluxationen. Klinisch-röntgenologische Untersuchungen über die Anatomie, den Entstehungsmechanismus, die Komplikationen, die Behandlung und die Prognose, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 8) **63:** 7-375, '28

——See **LAURELL, H., jt. auth.**

WESTERGREN, A., Red cell sedimentation reaction in some acute infectious conditions and in diseases of joints, Internat.Clin. **1:** 70-77, March '28

Value of Fahræus' reaction in clinical medicine; results of 10,000 sedimentation tests performed on 4,000 patients; critic of Lindstedt's article, Hygiea **90:** 210-213, March 15, '28

WESTERMAN HOLSTIJN, A. J., Pregnancy beyond term, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1188-1194, March 10, '28

WESTERMARK, H., Most important war gases and so-called gas poisoning, Hygiea **89:** 273-290, April 15, '27

WESTERMARK, N., Effect of heat upon rat-tumors, Skandin.Arch.f.Physiol. **52:** 257-322, Dec. '27

WESTHUES, M.: See **FEULGEN, R., jt. auth.**

WESTMANN, S., Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Nachgeburtsblutungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **24:** 689, Nov. 1, '27; 724, Nov. 15, '27

WESTPHAL, A.: See **LÖWENSTEIN, O., jt. auth.**

WESTPHAL, G., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lymphdrüsenschwellung bei Grippe, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **36:** 506-512, '27

WESTPHAL, K., Ueber reduplizierende Paramnesie (Pick) und verwandte Symptome bei progressiver Paralyse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **110:** 585-606, '27 Nachwort von W. Mayer-Gross, 607-610]

Akute Hämolyse nach Chininbehandlung einer Impfmalaria, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2474, Dec. 24, '27

——**and SCHÖNDUBE, W.**, Einige Bemerkungen zur Physiologie der extrahepatischen Gallenwege, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2417-2419, Dec. 17, '27

WESTPHALEN, Lokales Myxödem beider Unterschenkel, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **24:** 590, Oct. 5, '27

WETHERELL, B. D., Pyelonephritis with urinary calculi and carcinoma of bladder following prostatic obstruction; 2 autopsy reports, New England J.Med. **198:** 122-123, March 8, '28

WETHMAR, R., Blutgruppen und Impf-malaria, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 1947-1948, Oct. 8, '27

WETTE, Zur Frage der Ablösung der orthopädischen Versorgung, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 65-75, March '27

WETTE, H., Chlorzahl und Chlorbedarf des Wassers. Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung des Chlorbindungsvermögens, Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 143-157, '28

WETTERDAL, P., Prognosis for children delivered by forceps, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **6:** 349-391, '27

WETTERWALD, F., La cure rapide des contractures musculaires dues à un traumatisme d'effort, Clinique, Paris **23:** 45, Jan. (B) '28

WETTERWALD, M., Ueber postklimakterische Uterusblutungen bei Ovarialtumoren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 37-41, Jan. 14, '28

WETTHAUER, A.: See **ROGGENBAU, C., jt. auth.**

WETZEL, A., Ueber zwei noch unbekannte holotriche Ciliaten, Frontoniella complanata nov.gen.nov.spec. und Spathidium caudatum n. sp., Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 130-141, Dec. 2, '27

WETZEL, G., Die Regulationen der Nagetierschneidezahne, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **112:** 455-479, Nov. 15, '27

WETZEL, N. C.: See **GERSTENBERGER, H. J., jt. auth.**

WEVE, H. I. M., Case of lymphatic tumor of lacrimal sac, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 696-698, Feb. 11, '28

Treatment of parenchymatous keratitis in congenital syphilis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 879-882, Feb. 18, '28

Treatment of chronic irritation of conjunctiva with fibrolysin, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 882-884, Feb. 18, '28

Treatment of rodent ulcer of cornea, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 884, Feb. 18, '28

Gold chloride tattooing of cornea by Knapp's method, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 885, Feb. 18, '28

WEVER, E. G., Attention and clearness in perception of figure and ground, Am.J.Psychol. **40:** 51-74, Jan. '28

WEVILL, L. B., Occipital bone and bones of superior extremity in relation to "right" or "left" handedness, Edinburgh M.J. **35:** 12-20, Jan. '28

WEXBERG, E., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der leichten Depressionszustände, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 549-574, '28

WEYER, E. R., and RETTGER, L. F., Comparative study of 6 different strains of organism commonly concerned in large-scale production of butyl alcohol and acetone by biological process, J.Bact. **14:** 399-424, Dec. '27

WEYGANDT, W., Ueber krankhafte Selbstbeschuldigung, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **19:** 17-29, Jan. '28

Ueber therapeutische Verwertung von Zentralnervensystem-Substanz, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **30:** 52-54, Feb. 4, '28

Kraepelins psychologische Forschertätigkeit, Psychol.Arb. **9:** 359-374, Feb. 20, '28

WEYMULLER, C. A., BELL, A. L. L., and KRAHULIK, L., Roentgenographic changes in thorax of normal newborn babies; daily roentgenographic study of 25 normal babies during first 14 days of life, Am. J.Dis.Child. **35:** 837-855, May '28

WHALES

—history of whales; their adaptation to life in water, [R. Kellogg] Quart.Rev.Biol. **3:** 29, March; 174, June '28

WHARTON'S DUCT: See Submaxiliary Duct

WHEAL: See Urticaria

WHEAT

See also Flour

—complex nature of vitamin B as found in wheat and corn, [C. H. Hunt] J.Biol.Chem. **78:** 83-90, June '28

—enzyme content of dormant wheat seeds, [A. Oparin & N. Pospelowa] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 18-25, '27

WHEATLEY, JAMES: See Obituaries

WHEELER, B. C., Pathology of renal pelvis in case of essential haematuria, New England J.Med. **198:** 123-125, March 8, '28

WHEELER, E. R.: See **WU, F. Y., jt. auth.**

——See **PASLEY, C. B., jt. auth.**

WHEELER, G. A.: See **GOLDBERGER, J., jt. auth.**

WHEELER, H. A., and ANDRUS, E. C., Device for determining refractory period of mammalian heart during normal sinus rhythm, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 695-696, May '28

WHEELER, J. M., Eye conditions that concern the practitioner, J.Florida M.A. **14:** 385-388, Feb. '28

WHEELER, L. C., Rural tuberculosis work in Cattaraugus County; is it worth what it costs the County? Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 350-353, '27

WHEELER, M. W.: See **WADSWORTH, A. B., jt. auth.**

WHEELER, R. H., Persistent problems in systematic psychology; attention and association, Psychol.Rev. **35:** 1-18, Jan. '28

WHEELER, W. I. deC., Case of actinomycotic ulceration of duodenum and jejunum, Brit.J.Surg. **15:** 430-437, Jan. '28

WHEELER, W. M., Mermis parasitism and intercastes among ants, J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 165-237, Feb. 5, '28

WHEELER-HILL: See **WOTTSCHALL, B., jt. auth.**

WHEELER-HILL, E.: See **AMBERGER, K., jt. auth.**

WHIPPLE, G. H., Hemoglobin construction within body as influenced by diet factors; consideration of anemia problems, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 721-733, June '28

——See **HEKTOEN, L., jt. auth.**

——See **WOODRUFF, W. W., jt. auth.**

WHIPPLE'S METHOD: See Anemia, therapy; Anemia in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy

WHITACRE, H. J., Diagnosis of gastric and duodenal disease, Northwest Med. **27**: 125-128, March '28
WHITAKER, L. R., Subperitoneal cholecystectomy, Surg. Gynec.Obst. **46**: 851-854, June '28
——**and EMERSON, W. C.**, Emptying of gall bladder in pregnancy, Am.J.Physiol. **84**: 516-519, April '28
——**See EMERSON, W. C., jt. auth.**
WHITAKER, L. W., Bronchial asthma relieved by removal of oral focal infection, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4**: 545-546, June '28
WHITAKER, M.: See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.
WHITBY, L. E. H., Leucocytic changes resulting from treatment of pernicious anæmia with liver, Lancet **1**: 285-286, Feb. 11, '28
——**See RUCKER, E. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SCARFF, G. R., jt. auth.**
WHITE, A. S., Gas bacillus infection; report of case, Wisconsin M.J. **27**: 22-24, Jan. '28
WHITE, B.: See SCAMMAN, C. L., jt. auth.
WHITE, C., Dermatophytosis of extremities associated with peripheral occlusive endarteritis; preliminary report of clinical and therapeutic observations, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1865-1867, June 9, '28
WHITE, C. F. O., and SHARP, B. B., Lubricant for applying zinc ionization to male urethra, Brit.M.J. **1**: 96, Jan. 21, '28
WHITE, C. P., Address on status of pathology, Lancet **1**: 381-383, Feb. 25, '28
WHITE, E. B., and HADFIELD, G., Observations on pellagra, Clin.J. **56**: 532-537, Nov. 9, '27
WHITE, E. N., Health education for pre-school child, Am. Child Health A.Tr. **4**: 58-64, May 9, '27
WHITE, F. D., Reducing substances in blood of dogfish, Squalus sucklii, and certain other fishes, J.Biol. Chem. **77**: 655-669, May '28
WHITE, F. W., Studies of redundant colon, New England J.Med. **198**: 783-787, May 31, '28
WHITE, G. F., and DOVE, W. E., Causation of creeping eruption, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1701-1704, May 26, '28
WHITE, G. M., Chronological age as factor in determining type of dementia praecox, Nebraska M.J. **13**: 62-67, Feb. '28
WHITE, H., School medical services, city of Vancouver, Pub.Health J. **19**: 222-229, May '28
WHITE, H. L., Observations on intracapsular pressure and molecular concentration of renal capsular fluid in Necturus, Am.J.Physiol. **85**: 191-206, June '28
——**See SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
WHITE, H. P. W., Common urinary tract diseases which give difficulty in diagnosis, Practitioner **120**: 101-110, Feb. '28
WHITE, J. A., Ocular complications of pregnancy and their management, South.Med.& Surg. **90**: 228-230, April '28
WHITE, J. C., and WHITE, P. D., Angina pectoris; treatment with paravertebral alcohol injections, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1099-1103, April 7, '28
WHITE, J. H., Report of case of gas gangrene treated with oxygen injection and peroxide, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21**: 59-60, March '28
WHITE, J. L., Stones in prostates and seminal vesicles, Texas State J.Med. **23**: 581-582, Jan. '28
——**See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. R., Localization of spinal cord tumours, M.J. Australia (supp.16) pp. 484-485, Dec. 10, '27
WHITE, J. W., Head tilting and turning of ocular origin, Am.J.Surg. **4**: 77-79, Jan. '28
WHITE, L. E., Optic-nerve disturbance from malignant disease of sphenoid, with report of 2 cases, Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **49**: 242-247, '27
Location of focus in optic nerve disturbances from infection, Am.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37**: 128-164, March '28
WHITE, P. B., Further notes on spontaneous agglutination of bacteria, J.Path.& Bact. **31**: 423-433, April '28
WHITE, P. D., Clinical significance of gallop rhythm, Arch.Int.Med. **41**: 1-9, Jan. '28
Graham Steell murmur; report of case, J.A.M.A. **90**: 603-604, Feb. 25, '28
Clinical cardiovascular observations; progress in past decade, New England J.Med. **198**: 325-329, April 5, '28
——**and JONES, T. D.**, Heart disease and disorders in New England, Am.Heart J. **3**: 302-318, Feb. '28
——**See LEINBACH, R. F., jt. auth.**
——**See MUDD, S. G., jt. auth.**
——**See PALMER, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**See SPRAGUE, H. B., jt. auth.**
——**See WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.**
WHITE, R. J., Three cases of leprosy in one Mexican family, South.M.J. **21**: 311-312, April '28
WHITE, W. A., Psychiatry and social sciences, Am.J.Psychiat. **7**: 729-747, March '28
Presidential address: psychoanalytic movement, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **15**: 121-131, April '28
WHITE, W. A.—Continued
Contribution of psychiatry to problem of crime, Rhode Island M.J. **11**: 96-99, June '28
WHITE, W. C., Diabetes in surgery, New York State J. Med. **28**: 428-430, April 15, '28
WHITE, W. H., Richard Bright's two earliest medical papers, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **78**: 18-34, Jan. '28
WHITE DIARRHEA REMEDY
—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90**: 562, Feb. 18, '28
WHITEHEAD, N. T., Some investigations on 35 cases of pneumonia in Khartoum, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49**: 440, Dec. '27
WHITEHEAD, R. C., Agranulocytic angina; report of one case occurring in man, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 761-763, March '28
WHITEHILL, N. M., Head injuries, J.Iowa M.Soc. **17**: 430-434, Dec. '27
WHITEHOUSE, B., British Medical Association lecture on practical applications of recent views on menstrual function, Brit.M.J. **1**: 651-655, April 21, '28
WHITELOCKE, ANGLIN: See Obituaries
WHITESIDE, B., Nerve overlap in gustatory apparatus of rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **44**: 363-377, Dec. '27
WHITFIELD, A., Treatment of lichen planus, Lancet **1**: 352-353, Feb. 18, '28
Eczematoid ringworm, M.Press **125**: 219-223, March 14, '28
WHITING, A. R., Genetic evidence for diploid males in Habrobracon, Am.Naturalist **62**: 55-58, Jan.-Feb. '28; also, Biol.Bull. **53**: 438-449, Dec. '27
WHITING, P. W., Relation between gynandromorphism and mutation in Habrobracon, Am.Naturalist **62**: 59-62, Jan.-Feb. '28
WHITING, R. A.: See DOYLE, L. P., jt. auth.
WHITLOW: See Paronychia
WHITMAN, A., Apparatus for support of leg in Whitman operation, J.A.M.A. **90**: 455, Feb. 11, '28
WHITMAN, R., Observations on Legg-Perthes' disease with particular reference to operative treatment, Am.J. Surg. **4**: 185-187, Feb. '28
Abduction treatment, standard procedure for all forms of fracture at hip-joint, Ann.Surg. **87**: 442-449, March '28
WHITMAN OPERATION: See Astragalus, excision
WHITMIRE, A. L., Observations on surgical correction of squint, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80**: 618-622, April '28
WHITMIRE, C. L., Psychoses of Shakespearean characters, Illinois M.J. **53**: 64-72, Jan. '28
WHITMORE'S DISEASE: See Melioidosis
WHITNEY, C., Hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue and lymphocytosis, Medicine **7**: 1-29, Feb. '28
WHITNEY, C. M., Physician's danger in treating patients who have syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **12**: 1-9, Jan. '28
WHITTAKER, A. H., Treatment of fractures of long bones, Internat.Clin. **1**: 184-188, March '28
WHITTAKER, H. A.: See WADE, E. M., jt. auth.
WHITTEMORE, W., Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, Boston M.& S.J. **197**: 1395-1398, Jan. 26, '28
Treatment of such cases of chronic suppurative bronchiectasis as are limited to one lobe of lung, Tr.Am. S.A. **45**: 210-220, '27
——**and BALBONI, G. M.**, Nontuberculous bronchopulmonary suppurative lesions; results of treatment by artificial pneumothorax, Arch.Surg. **16**: 228-278, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
WHITTEN, S. D., Dental X-ray findings, Texas State J.Med. **24**: 39-41, May '28
WHITTLE, C. H., Identification of pneumococci and tests employed for distinguishing them from streptococci, J.Hyg. **27**: 200-214, Jan. '28
WHOOPING COUGH
—[P. F. Barbour] Kentucky M.J. **26**: 34-38, Jan. '28
—importance of safe guarding children from cold, [J. Huchet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **178**: 302-306, Aug.-Sept. '27
—in children; 17 cases, [V. Mikułowski] Polska gaz.lek. **7**: 21, Jan. 8, '28; 41, Jan. 15, '28
—temperature variations; 5 cases, [A. Dufourt] J.de méd.de Lyon **9**: 109-113, Feb. 20, '28
bacteriology, [G. M. Lawson & M. Mueller] Gac.méd.de Carácas **34**: 341-346, Nov. 30, '27
—homogeneity of strains of Bordet-Gengou bacillus (B. pertussis) isolated at Paris, [R. Debré, J. Marie & H. Pretet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 761-762, March 16, '28
complications and sequels, cerebral complications; case; recovery, [G. Biasi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **34**: 1580, Oct. 31, '27
—convulsions and cerebromeningeal disorders resulting from whooping cough in 14 month-old child, [J. Jochims] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45**: 326-332, '28
immunity, preventive inoculations, [S. Zlatogorov, G. Tetz & L. Gilman] Vrach.gaz. **32**: 83-84, Jan. 31, '28

WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
pathology, [R. Goldmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **18:** 590-593, 1927-1928
—microscopical changes in larynx, [F. Heinrichsbauer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **118:** 104-116, Nov. '27
prevention, in young infants, [G. Abraham] Arch.f. Kinderh. **83:** 185-189, Feb. '28
—prophylactic value of normal blood serum of adults, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. **7:** 319-349, '28
therapy, [K. Ochsenius] Med.Klin. **24:** 99-100, Jan. 20, '28
—aerosan-inhalation therapy, [O. Klett] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 228-229, Feb. 10, '28
—cardiazol and dicodide (a codeine derivative), [A. Mader] Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 565, Dec. '27
—combined vaccinotherapy, [B. Kállai] Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 91, Feb. '28
—ether by rectum, [H. Magliano] Semana méd. **1:** 32, Jan. 5, '28
—favorable results of stomosine injections, [E. Ticozzi] Pediatria prat. **5:** 8-14, Jan. '28
—in young infants, [G. Abraham] Arch.f.Kinderh. **83:** 185-189, Feb. '28
—injections of mare's milk, [E. Tretow] Hygiea **89:** 343, April 30, '27
—pertussin balsam; inunction treatment, [G. Brasch] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 142, March '28
—pulmonary complications provoked by premature open air treatment, [J. Huchet] Clinique,Paris **23:** 77, Feb. (A) '28
—roentgenotherapy of whooping cough; its pathogenesis, [Z. von Hrabovszky] Strahlentherapie **26:** 706-711, '27
—solvosal suppositories for rectal administration, [W. Crecelius] Med.Klin. **24:** 342-343, March 2, '28
—streptococcal vaccine, [M. Makaleva] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1274-1275, Sept. 15, '27
—three cases; subcutaneous injections of nascent oxygen; recovery, [G. Mary] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 101-103, Feb. '28
—vaccines, [G. Bazzicalupo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 359-361, Oct. 31, '27
—value of normal blood serum of adults, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. **7:** 319-349, '28
—with smallpox vaccine, [K. D. Graves] Virginia M. Monthly **55:** 15-16, April '28
WIBAUT, F., Observations on degeneration of macula lutea combined with color blindness, Nederl.Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 2293-2295, Nov. 26, '27
Attempt to divide retinitis pigmentosa into various hereditary forms, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 866-869, Feb. 18, '28
WICHERT-RUDENBERG, S., Florence Nightingale (1820-1910) und ihre *Notes on Nursing.* Vom Ursprung der modernen Krankenpflege, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. **23:** 750-755, Dec. 19, '27
WICHMANN, P., Ergebnisse der intrakutanen Impfung mit lebenden Tuberkelbazillen abgestufter Virulenz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2195-2196, Dec. 23, '27
Zur biologischen und therapeutischen Wirkung der leuchtenden Wärmestrahlen, Strahlentherapie **28:** 189-196, '28
WICKE, A., Ueber einen Fall von Inselbildung im Bereiche der hinteren Hohlvene (Vena cava posterior) und Durchtritt des rechten Harnleiters beim Erwachsenen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **84:** 524-533, Nov. 29, '27
WICKERSHEIMER, E., Le tableau des sutures chirurgicales du Musée alsacien de Strasbourg, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 1) **85:** cl, Nov. 5, '27
La question du Judéo-Arabisme à Montpellier, Janus **31:** 465-473, Nov. '27
Médecins et chirurgiens dans les hôpitaux du moyen âge, Janus **32:** 1-11, Jan.-March '28
Anatomy in Middle Ages, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 385, April 4, '28; 446, April 18, '28
WICKLIFFE, T. P., Spontaneous rupture of deep epigastric vein; case report, J.Michigan M.Soc. **27:** 109, Feb. '28
WICKWIRE, G. C.: See **BURGE, W. F., jt. auth.**
WIDAL'S HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
WIDDOWS, S. T.: See **LOWENFELD, M. F., jt. auth.**
WIDENHORN, H., Über die Anwendung der Paravertebral-Anästhesie in der urologischen Chirurgie, Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **23:** 460-472, '27
WIDERØE, S., Urethrography and prostatography, Acta radiol. **8:** 563-570, '27
Choice of incision in abdominal section, Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **88:** 1046-1056, Nov.-Dec. '27
WIDIEZ, A.: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
WIDMARK, G. E.: See **NIELSEN, N., jt. auth.**
WIDOWITZ, P., Ueber die sogenannte Dentitio difficilis, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **25:** 1085-1091, Nov. '27
WIECHERT, M., SMOTROFF, V., and ROZANOVA, M., Clinical syndrome of colitis, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1297-1302, Sept. 30, '27
WIECHMANN, E., Die Permeabilität der Grenzflächen zwischen Blut und Liquor, ein Problem, Krankheitsforschung **5:** 150-166, Oct. '27
Ueber Mastkuren mit Insulin, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2207-2209, Dec. 30, '27
——and GATZWEILER, W., Insulin und Magen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 208-215, '27
WIECHOWSKI, W., Die Eisentherapie im Lichte der neueren Forschung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1765-1767, Nov. 18, '27
WIECZOREK, A., Extraction of foreign non-magnetic body from posterior eyeball, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 235-236, March 25, '28
WIEDEMANN, F. E., Medical South America, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 102-105, March '28
WIEDEN, L., Die Laminektomie bei Rückenmarkstumoren und anderen nicht traumatischen Erkrankungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 121-156, '28
WIEDHOPF, O., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Nierenfunktion durch paravertebrale Ausschaltung der Nierensegmente, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **141:** 171-185, '27
Die Bedeutung der örtlichen Blutumspritzung nach Läwen zur Behandlung pyogener Prozesse, insbesondere von Schweissdrüsenabszessen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2818-2821, Nov. 5, '27
WIEDMANN and SAUPE, E., Der Unterricht in der Röntgenkunde an der sächsischen Technischen Hochschule (Dresden), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 263-266, Feb. '28
WIELAND, E., Ist die Calmette'sche Tbc.—Schutzimpfung ganz gefahrlos? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1132, Nov. 19, '27
Makrogenitosomia präcox bei 4½jährigem Knaben mit Carcinom des dritten Hirnventrikels und intakter Zirbeldrüse, Praxis (Hft. 2) **17:** 1; 3, Jan. 10, '28
WIELE, G., Über besondere Fälle von Spontanpneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 296-305, '28
WIELOCH, J., Gewebspunktion zur Diagnostik inoperabler Tumoren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2656-2659, Oct. 15, '27
WIEMANN, Fünfzehn Jahre staatliche Tuberkulosebekämpfung, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **36:** 210-214, March 24, '28
WIEMER, P., and DERRA, E., Zur Statistik und Transfusionsbehandlung der perniciösen Anämie, Med. Klin. **24:** 174-178, Feb. 3, '28
WIENER, C.: See **STOLTE, K., jt. auth.**
WIENER, ED., Multiple epitheliomata of face developed from senile keratoma, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 614-616, Feb. 4, '28
WIENER, EMMERICH, Kinetische Magenfunktionsprüfung ohne Sonde. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 186, Feb. 4, '28
WIERCINSKI, H., Zur Entstehung des Pyopneumothorax durch intrapleuralen Unterdruck (Mitteilung eines Instrumentars zur Vermeidung solcher Missfälle), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 778-781, '27
WIERSMA, D., Encephalitis after vaccination, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 167-193, '27
Remarkable case of pachymeningitis hypertrophica presenting spinal block and Froin's syndrome, J.Neurol. & Psychopath. **8:** 209-222, Jan. '28
WIERSMA, E. D., Character and psychosis, Psychiat.en Neurol.Bl. **31:** 277-304, Sept.-Oct. '27
WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., and GADOMSKA, H., Intermediärer Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; die Reaktionsformen des normalen Hundes bei intravenöser Dauerinjektion des Traubenzuckers, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 198-219, '27
Intermediärer Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Einfluss der Amytal-Narkose auf die verschiedenen Reaktionsformen des Hundes bei intravenöser Dauerinjektion des Traubenzuckers, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 398-410, '27
WIESE, E. R.: See **GRAHAM, E. A., jt. auth.**
WIESE, O., Röntgenbefunde nichttuberkulöser intrapulmonaler Höhlenbildungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 220-235, '27
Eigentümliche metaphysäre Bandschatten im Röntgenbild gelenktuberkulosekranker Kinder, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 428-435, '28
Über maximale Herzverlagerungen beim Kinde als Folge langsam verlaufender Lungentuberkulose, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dextrokardie (Dextroversio cordis), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 143-155, '28
WIESEL, F., Un cas de psychose maniaque dépressive (forme circulaire) à phases alternantes quotidiennes, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 146-166, '27
WIESEL, J., Zur Klinik der Varikositäten, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 207-209, Feb. 11, '28

WIESEL, J.—Continued
——**and KRETZ, J.**, Zur Kropfprophylaxe. (Bemerkungen zu dem Vortrag von G. Lunde: ueber die Geochemie und Biochemie des Jods, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kropfprophylaxe in Norwegen, gehalten in der Geselischaft der Aerzte am 2. Dezember 1927), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41**: 234-235, Feb. 16, '28
WIGAND, R., and HEITZ, E., Zur Funktionsprüfung des reticuloendothelialen Systemes (RES) bei Tuberkulösen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7**: 388-389, Feb. 26, '28
WIGAND'S REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
WIGET, G., Indicazioni, tecnica e limiti della cistografia, Riforma med. **43**: 1151, Nov. 28, '27
WIGGER, C., Angeborene Lückenbildung in der Brustkorbwandung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 2631-2635, Oct. 8, '27
Eklampsie bei Blasenmole im 5. Monat (mit Demonstration des supravaginal amputierten Uterus), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **78**: 183-185, Feb. '28
WIGGERS, C. J., and KATZ, L. N., Static and dynamic effort of heart during ejection, Am.J.Physiol. **85**: 229-250, June '28
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., Digestion in cockroach; digestion of proteins and fats, Biochem.J. **22**: 150-161, '28
WIGHTMAN, A. H.: See **DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.**
WIGHTMAN, G. S., Relation of state child hygiene program to practitioner of medicine, Illinois M.J. **53**: 103-108, Feb. '28
WIGLEY, J. E. M., Pemphigus, M.Press **124**: 387-389, Nov. 9, '27
WIGODER, S., Dermatitis herpetiformis in child, Brit.M.J. **1**: 259, Feb. 18, '28
WIGODER, S. B., Short note on use of artificial sunlight in dentistry, Brit.J.Actinotherapy **2**: 168, Dec. '27
von WIKULLIL, L., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Coli-Zahl in Wässern, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104**: 460-463, Nov. 22, '27
WILBERT, R., and DELORME, M., Sur une spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique du chimpanzé transmissible a l'homme, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 1139-1155, Nov. '27
Note sur la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique du chimpanzé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 343-345, Feb. 10, '28
WILBUR, D. L.: See **PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.**
WILBUR, L. F.: See **LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.**
WILCOCKS, R. W., On substitution as cause of errors in thinking, Am.J.Psychol. **40**: 26-50, Jan. '28
WILCOX, C. R., Tuberculosis with concurrent neoplasm, U. S.Nav.M.Bull. **26**: 85-92, Jan. '28
WILCOX, D.: See **GREENBAUM, F. R., jt. auth.**
WILD, E. H., Influences of conation on cognition, Brit.J. Psychol. **18**: 332-355, Jan. '28
WILD, H., Über eine eigenartige Wirkung des Pilokarpins bei einigen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21**: 331-346, '27
WILD, W., Ueber die Beziehungen infektiöser Herde an den Zähnen zu entfernt liegenden Organen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **58**: 281-285, March 17, '28
WILDE, H., Posture training for preschool child, Pub. Health Nurse **20**: 166-169, April '28
WILDEGANS, H., Zur Entstehung der Venenthrombose, Arch.f.klin.Chir. (Kongressbericht) **148**: 592-604, '27
Die Grundlagen der Bluttransfusion, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **24**: 661-666, Oct. 15, '27
de WILDEMAN, E., Les caracteres dits "spécifiques" en biologie, Acad.roy.de Belg.,Bull de la cl.d.sc. **13**: 385-391, '27
WILDER, J., Nuove conoscenze sulla patogenesi e sulla terapia dei tics convulsivi, Gior.di clin.med. **9**: 87-90, Feb. 29, '28
WILDER, R. M., Oxygen in treatment of post-operative pneumonia, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2**: 125-127, June 8, '27
——**See ALLAN, F. N., jt. auth.**
WILDER, W. H., Necessity for correcting remediable eye defects in school children, Am.J.Ophth. **11**: 28-34, Jan. '28
WILDMAN, S. F.: See **WALLACE, W. J., jt. auth.**
WILDMAN, W. S., Patient's comfort after prostatectomy, Brit.M.J. **1**: 259, Feb. 18, '28
WILE, I. S., Physical problems of abnormal behavior, Am. J.Dis.Child. **35**: 113-119, Jan. '28
——**and ORGEL, S. Z.**, Genetic study of Mongolism, M.J. & Rec. **127**: 431-434, April 18, '28
WILE, U. J., Dermatologic education; teaching of dermatosyphilology; (educational background), Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **17**: 451-456, April '28
WILENCZYK, A., Sur la formation d'asques dans le trichophyton, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41**: 1351-1356, Dec. '27; abstr., Formation des asques dans les cultures de Trychophyton, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98**: 70, Jan. 13, '28
——**See BERNHARDT, R., jt. auth.**
WILENSKY, A. O., Relation of bronchopulmonary suppuration to empyema, Arch.Surg. **16**: 288-296, Jan. (pt. 2) '28
WILFAND, R. A.: See **FINKELSTEIN, L. O., jt. auth.**
WILHEIM, Zur Behandlung der Grippeneuralgien, Fortschr. d.Therap. **3**: 727, Oct. 25, '27
WILHEIM, I., Zwei Fälle von schlaffer Lähmung bei zerebraler Hemiplegie (Hängehand), Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **45**: 201-207, Sept. 1, '27
WILHELM, A.: See **FELDMANN, L., jt. auth.**
WILHELMI, I., Verwanzungsstatistik als erster Auftakt zur Wanzenbekämpfung, Ztschr.f.Desinfekt.u.Gsndhtsw. **19**: 275-277, Oct. '27
WILHELMI, O. J., Bladder tumors; removal with fulgurations, J.Missouri M.A. **25**: 199-201, May '28
WILHELMJ, C. M., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Specific dynamic action and nitrogen elimination following intravenous administration of various amino acids, J.Biol.Chem. **77**: 127-149, April '28
——**See BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
WILKE, W.: See **ICKERT, F., jt. auth.**
WILKE-DORFURT, E., Über den Jodgehalt der Schalen von Muscheltieren. Zum chemischen Teil des Kropfproblems, Biochem.Ztschr. **192**: 73-82, '28
WILKENS, J. T., Case of juxta-articular nodosities, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 1079-1081, Sept. 3, '27
WILKIE, A. L., Bacteriology of cholecystitis; clinical and experimental study, Brit.J.Surg. **15**: 450-465, Jan. '28
Experimental cholecystitis, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 87-92, 1927-1928; in Edinburgh M.J. April '28
WILKIE, D. P. D., Duodenal ulcer in female; cholecystoduodenal syndrome, Lancet **2**: 1228-1231, Dec. 10, '27
Address on some aspects of gall-bladder disease, Brit. M.J. **1**: 481-484, March 24, '28
WILKINS, S. H., Rotor-dial chart for extraocular muscle paralysis, Am.J.Ophth. **11**: 206-209, March '28
WILKINSON, K. D., and OGILVIE, A. G., Rheumatism, tonsils, and glands; inquiry into relation of tonsils and enlarged glands to cardiac disease in rheumatic children, Lancet **1**: 647-648, March 31, '28
WILKINSON, O., Cure of strabismus, South.M.J. **21**: 212-218, March '28
WILKINSON, R.: See **PUNCH, A. L., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, S. J.: See **DODD, K., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, W. C., Tuberculin dispensary, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22**: 65-67, April '28
Affinities between rheumatism and tuberculosis, Brit.M. J. **1**: 749-751, May 5, '28
WILL, H., Ueber einen Fall von Glaskörperblutung nach Schädeltrauma. (Fernblutung des Glaskörpers), Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64**: 40-42, Jan. '28
Iritis und Neuritis optici bei Weilschen Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **64**: 222-226, March '28
WILLAN, R. J., Clinical lecture on treatment of urinary sepsis, Brit.M.J. **1**: 121-123, Jan. 28, '28
WILLCOCKS, G. C., Avitaminoses; report of cases, M.J. Australia **2**: 882-884, Dec. 24, '27
WILLCOX, C., Treatment of diabetes in young children, Virginia M.Monthly **54**: 750-753, March '28
WILLCOX, W., Treatment of pernicious anæmia, M.Press **125**: 111-113, Feb. 8, '28
WILLE and WALLON, M., Essais de traitement (dans la trypanosomiase), Ann.Soc.Belge de méd.trop. **7**: 311-318, Dec. '27
WILLE, F. C., Die Strahlentherapie des Collumkarzinoms an der Charité-Frauenklinik und ihre Ergebnisse. Bericht über die Jahre 1915-1920, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51**: 2849-2856, Nov. 5, '27
Zur Geschichte des geburtshilflichen Hebels, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **51**: 3105-3109, Dec. 3, '27
von WILLEBRAND, H., Operative treatment of pylorospasm in children, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **69**: 946-950, Nov. '27
WILLEM, V., and de BERSAQUES-WILLEM, L., Les types de mouvements respiratoires chez les téléostéens, Acad.roy.de Belg.,Bull.de la cl.d.sc., mém., collect. in 8° **9**: 1-38, '27
WILLEMS, C., Documents d'une enquête sur les résultats éloignés de la mobilisation active immédiate dans le traitement des lésions articulaires, J.de chir. **31**: 1-27, Jan. '28
WILLENBACHER, M., Über einen Fall von Strumektomie beim Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55**: 151-153, Jan. 21, '28
WILLER, H., Der Typhus in Deutschland im Jahre 1925, Würzb.Abhandl.a.d.Gesamtgeb.d.Med. **24**: 377-412, '26-'27
WILLETT, EDGAR WILLIAM: See Obituaries
WILLETT, J. C., and NAGLE, N., Kahn test in primary syphilis, J.A.M.A. **90**: 1189-1190, April 14, '28
WILLETTS, E. W.: See **TITUS, P., jt. auth.**
WILLFAND, R. A.: See **GLAUBERSOHN, S. A., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, A. W., Case report; fracture of pelvis with rupture of urinary bladder, Mil.Surgeon **62**: 472-474, April '28

WILLIAMS, B. W.: See **MacLEAN, H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, C., Diagnosis and treatment of toxic goiter, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 719-723, Feb. '28
WILLIAMS, C. B., Barbital to prevent toxicosis from local anesthetics, Laryngoscope **37:** 921-922, Dec. '27
WILLIAMS, C. T., Infrequency of severe rickets in New Orleans and vicinity; attempt to correlate some of responsible factors, Am.J.Dis.Child. **35:** 590-606, April '28
WILLIAMS, CHISHOLM: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, D. A., Treatment of colitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 51-55, March '28
WILLIAMS, DAWSON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Harvey Chapel at Hempstead, Brit.M.J. **1:** 816-818, May 12, '28
Medicina Curiosa: early medical journal, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 105-109, Feb. '28
WILLIAMS, E. G., Policy of State Board of Health in regard to tuberculosis, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 691-696, Feb. '28
Why we consider infantile paralysis a filth-borne disease, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 135-136, May '28
WILLIAMS, E. G. C., Care of cancer patient, Illinois M.J. **53:** 427-430, June '28
WILLIAMS, F. EARL, Psychiatry and its relation to teaching of medicine, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 689-700, March '28; also, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 331-342, April '28
WILLIAMS, F. ELEANOR: See **FAIRLEY, N. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, F. H., Radium treatment of tonsils and other lymphoid tissue in throat, Am.J.Roentgenol. **19:** 334-340, April '28
WILLIAMS, G. A., End-result in Thiersch graft; case observed after 30 years, Arch.Surg. **16:** 938-941, April '28
——See **WOOD, R. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, H. B., and GARDNER, L. U., Diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull. **4:** 203-206, March '28
WILLIAMS, J., Decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by liver catalase, J.General Physiol. **11:** 309-337, March '28
WILLIAMS, J. B., Diabetic peridontoclasia, J.Am.Dent.A. **15:** 523-529, March '28
WILLIAMS, J. F., Who shall teach hygiene in college, Am. J.Pub.Health **18:** 190-193, Feb. '28
WILLIAMS, J. G., and CURRIN, F. W., Radiation therapy in cancer of breast, Long Island M.J. **21:** 692-699, Dec. '27
WILLIAMS, J. L., New evidence of man's relationship to anthropoid apes, J.Dent.Research. **8:** 289-321, April '28
WILLIAMS, J. T., Mechanical factors concerned in pyelitis complicating pregnancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 375-377, June '27
WILLIAMS, L., Senescence and senility, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 7, Jan. 4, '28; 62, Jan. 18, '28
WILLIAMS, L. L. JR., Malaria control for cities and counties, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 198-200, June '28
WILLIAMS, L. R., Some administrative problems of National Tuberculosis Association, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **23:** 357-361, May 25, '27
Doctor and health activities, New York State J.Med. **28:** 431-432, April 15, '28
WILLIAMS, M.: See **BURGE, W. F., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, M. F., Rheumatic conditions in school-children; investigation into growing pains and nodules (grain.), Lancet **1:** 720-721, April 7, '28
WILLIAMS, M. H., Diagnosis and treatment of conditions commonly seen in throat, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 723-726, Feb. '28
WILLIAMS, O. B.: See **VAN de CARR, F. R., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, R. R., Note on effects on pigeons of an exclusive diet of rice meal, bran and polish, Biochem.J. **21:** 1349-1351, '27
WILLIAMS, R. S., and HOY, W. A., Milk supply; what shall our policy be? J.State Med. **36:** 63-78, Feb. '28
WILLIAMS, T. V.: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, W. L., Significance of duration of pregnancy in mare and cow, Cornell Vet. **17:** 331-361, Oct. '27
Notes on occurrence, nature and history of infectious abortion, Vet.Med. **23:** 114-116, March '28
WILLIAMS, W. W., and SAVAGE, A., Methods of determining reproductive health and fertility of bulls; review with additional notes, Cornell Vet. **17:** 374-384, Oct. '27
WILLIAMSON, A. C., Tubal pregnancy at term, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **15:** 215-220, Feb. '28
WILLIAMSON, B., Rational use of digitalis, Lancet **1:** 591-594, March 24, '28
WILLIAMSON, B. W.: See **TANNER, F. W., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMSON, C. L., and BROOMHEAD, C. H., Treatment of obesity by ultra-violet rays, Lancet **1:** 231-232, Feb. 4, '28
WILLIAMSON, C. S., and ETS, H., Problem of iron reserve; experimental study, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 191-194, '27
WILLIAMSON, G. S., PEARSE, I. H., and CUNNINGTON, H. M., Two products of thyroid activity, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 255-264, April '28
WILLIAMSON, R., Observations on pulmonary ventilation and oxygen consumption in pulmonary tuberculosis, and on effect of respiratory quotient on relation between pulmonary ventilation and oxygen consumption, Quart.J.Med. **21:** 371-382, April '28
WILLICH, C. T., Zur operativen Behandlung der Serratuslähmung (Scapula alata), Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 516-522, Oct. 25, '27
WILLIFORD, L. E., Treatment of paresis by malaria, sodaku, and tryparsamid, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1269-1282, March '28
WILLIMOTT, S. G., Vitamins of orange juice, Biochem.J. **22:** 67-76, '28
Vitamins of commercially concentrated orange juice, Biochem.J. **22:** 535-544, '28
WILLIS, A. M., Importance of differentiating abdominal symptoms in some cases of angina pectoris from upper abdominal surgical lesions, especially cholecystitis, Virginia M.Monthly **55:** 91-94, May '28
Mortality in some of common surgical conditions, New England J.Med. **198:** 794-796, May 31, '28
WILLIS, B. C., Congenital cystic dilatation of common bile-duct, Ann.Surg. **87:** 48-53, Jan. '28
WILLIS, D.: See **JAFFÉ, R. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIS, D. A., Recurrent fibromatous tumors of skin, Ann. Surg. **87:** 945-949, June '28
——**and BACHEM, A.,** Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Niere, Strahlentherapie **27:** 121-123, '27
——See **SENEAR, F. E., jt. auth.**
WILLIS, H. S., Studies of immunity to tuberculosis; waning of cutaneous hypersensitiveness to tuberculin and relation of tuberculoimmunity to tuberculoallergy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 240-252, March '28
Pulmonary effect of over 3 years' exposure of guinea pigs to silica dust, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 253-267, March '28
——**and BRUTSAERT, P.,** Tumor-like structures in lungs of guinea pigs artificially exposed to silica dust, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **17:** 268-278, March '28
WILLIS, P. T.: See **SHATTUCK, G. C., jt. auth.**
WILLIS, T. A.: See **BILLINGTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac neurosis, Minnesota Med. **11:** 102-104, Feb. '28
Study of course of rheumatic heart disease, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 269, Nov. 16, '27
Coronary arterial disease, J.Indiana M.A. **21:** 97-102, March '28
Clinical and pathologic data in cases exhibiting T-wave negativity in electrocardiograms, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 630-638, May '28
Clinical study of aortic stenosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 123, June 8, '27
WILLMORE, J. G., Case of intermittent pyrexia associated with and probably due to broncho-spirochætosis, shown April 6, 1927, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect.Trop. Dis.& Parasitol.) **21:** 28-30, Jan. '28
WILLMOTH, A. D., Management of abortions, M.Rev.of Rev. **34:** 21-28, Jan. '28
Surgical diathermy in gynecology, Physical Therap. **46:** 25-32, Jan. '28
WILLNER, M., Prognostic importance of functional changes of vegetative nervous system in pulmonary tuberculosis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **25:** 1149-1151, Oct. 13, '27
WILLOUGHBY, W. M., Some considerations in practical examination of canned foods, J.Roy.San.Inst. **48:** 294-300, Dec. '27
WILLS, L., Fractional test-meals; analysis of results obtained in 160 consecutive tests, Lancet **1:** 825-828, April 21, '28
WILLS, W. K., Some developments in dermatology during last 30 years; presidential address, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **45:** 1-18, '28
WILLSON, H. G., Postnatal development of lung, Am.J. Anat. **41:** 97-122, March '28
WILLSTATTER, R., Organic chemistry; its relation to medicine, Harvey Lect., 1926-1927, pp. 125-145, '28
——**and BAMANN, E.,** Über Magenlipase. Vergleich in verschiedenen Reinheitsgraden mit Pankreaslipase; Abhandlung über Pankreasenzyme, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **173:** 17-31, '28
——**BAMANN, E., and WALDSCHMIDT-GRASER, J.,** Über die Konfigurationsspezifität der Esterasen in verschiedenen Reinheitsgraden; Abhandlung über Pankreasenzyme, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 155-168, '28
WILMANN, K., Syphilis-Rätsel, Tung-chi, Med.Monatschr. **2:** 500-505, Sept. '27
WILMER, H. B., Infra red and ultra violet ray in treatment of bronchial asthma, Arch.Physical Therapy **9:** 18-21, Jan. '28

WILMER, W. H., Clinical aspects of ocular tuberculosis, Arch.Ophth. **57:** 1-18, Jan. '28
——**LAGRANGE, F., and others**, Discussion on results of operative treatment of glaucoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **47:** 230-293, '27
WILMOTH, Douleurs et fièvre de croissance, Gaz.méd.de France **2:** 143, March 15, '28
WILMOTH, C. L., Subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis; report of 27 cases, South.M.J. **21:** 108-113, Feb. '28
WILSON, A., Rural health organization, Pub.Health J. **18:** 581-585, Dec. '27
WILSON, A. J., Case of mistaken sex in adult aged 30, Clin.J. **57:** 105, Feb. 29, '28
WILSON, C., Some notes on diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 709-712, April 28, '28
WILSON, C. C., Combining beauty with practicability in southern hospital, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 57-60, June '28
WILSON, C. M., Pay beds and future of voluntary hospitals, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 85-87, March 17, '28
WILSON, C. P., PILCHER, C., and HARRISON, T. R., Effects of drugs on cardiac output; effect of ephedrine on minute cardiac output of normal dogs, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 622-632, May '28
WILSON, C. R., Broncho-pneumonia in children treated by injections of emetine hydrochloride, Brit.M.J. **1:** 844-845, May 19, '28
WILSON, D. C., Value of blood picture in diagnosis of glioma with hemorrhage, Clifton M.Bull. **13:** 117-121, Dec. '27
WILSON, D. E., Business methods in medical practice, Southwestern Med. **12:** 93-94, March '28
WILSON, D. P., Note on method of obtaining long working distances with low-power objectives, J.Roy. Micr.Soc. **47:** 335-337, Dec. '27
WILSON, E., Die Hebamme in der Dichtung, Allg.deutsche Hebam.-Ztg. **43:** 49, Feb. 1, '28
WILSON, E. A. C., Intestinal obstruction in infant, Brit.M.J. **1:** 51-52, Jan. 14, '28
WILSON, E. B., Hierarchical correlation systems, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **14:** 283-291, March '28
WILSON, E. C., Roentgen ray examination of colon, M.Rev. of Rev. **34:** 118-130, March '28
WILSON, F. L., Report of case of otomycosis, Nebraska M.J. **13:** 21-22, Jan. '28
WILSON, G. E. (Boston), Thyroid follicle in man; its normal and pathological configuration, Anat.Rec. **37:** 31-61, Nov. '27
WILSON, G. E., (Toronto), Fractures of pelvis, St.Michael's Hosp.M.Bull. **3:** 56-66, Dec. '27
WILSON, G. S., Modification of McIntosh and Fildes' anaerobic jar, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 113-115, Jan. '28
WILSON, H.: **See PARSONS, A. S., jt. auth.**
WILSON, H. A., Transmission of hog cholera by means of feeder hogs, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 731-744, March '28
WILSON, H. E. C.: **See STRIECK, F., jt. auth.**
WILSON, I. G. H., Disseminated sclerosis; rat as possible carrier of infection, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1220-1222, Dec. 31, '27
WILSON, J., Ultra-violet light therapy in general hospital, Clin.J. **57:** 97-105, Feb. 29, '28
——**See O'DONOVAN, W. J., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. R.: **See LEVINE, S. Z., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. St. G., Twilight sleep, M.Press **124:** 407, Nov. 16, '27
WILSON, J. T., Question of interpretation of structural features of early blastocyst of guinea-pig, J.Anat. **62:** 346-358, April '28
WILSON, JAMES: See Obituaries
WILSON, K., and others, Discussion on narcolepsy, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Neurol.) **21:** 37-46, May '28
WILSON, L. B., Certain relationships of physician and public, Minnesota Med. **11:** 363-367, June '28
WILSON, M.: **See GRIFFITH, H. D., jt. auth.**
WILSON, M. A., NEDLEY, R. M., and HONIG, F., Study of Kahn precipitation method for serum diagnosis of syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **12:** 111-121, Jan. '28
WILSON, M. J., Observations on form of normal gall bladder, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 276-278, March '28
Duodenal ulcer; observations on behavior of stomach and duodenum in presence of pain, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 633-641, May '28
WILSON, P. D., and others, Thirty-fourth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **16:** 153, Jan. (pt. 1); 615, Feb. '28
Thirty-fifth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **16:** 1112, May; 1266, June '28
——**See KUHNS, J., jt. auth.**
WILSON, P. W., Notes on malaria survey at Port De Paix, Haiti, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **26:** 320-323, April '28
——**See CHOISSER, R. M., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. R., Management of pelvic cases, J.Kansas M. Soc. **28:** 166-168, May '28
WILSON, S. A. K., Dysæsthesiæ and their neural correlates, Brain **50:** 428-462, Oct. '27
Epileptic variants, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 223-240, Jan. '28
WILSON, S. A. K.—Continued
Ætiology and treatment of acute poliomyelitis, Lancet **1:** 11-14, Jan. 7, '28
Narcolepsies, Brain **51:** 63-109, March '28
Inhibitory epilepsy, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 332-339, April '28
WILSON, SIDNEY RAWSON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
"Ether" convulsions, Anesth.& Analg. **7:** 4-8, Jan.-Feb. '28
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILTON, A., Immunization experiments in scarlatina, Svenska Läk.-Tidning. **24:** 1126-1130, Sept. 30, '27
WILTZ, M.: **See SIMONIN, C., jt. auth.**
WIMBERGER, H., Differentialdiagnose tuberkulöser und nichttuberkulöser Lungenerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 303-305, March 1, '28
WIMMER, R.: **See SPERLING, O., jt. auth.**
WIMPLINGER, F., Novonal, ein neues Schlafmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 311-312, Feb. 24, '28
WINCHELL, G. P., Epilepsy of long standing; cured by symptomatic treatment; report of case, Northwest Med. **27:** 200, April '28
WINCKEL'S DISEASE
—histological findings; case, [K. Tada] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **3:** 18, Jan. '28
WINCKLER, A., Zur Pharmakodynamik der Schwefelwässer, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 21-25, Oct. '27
WIND
—action of sun's rays and velocity of wind on human basal metabolism, [W. A. Jakowenko] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **108:** 259-282, '28
—rain-bearing winds and early phthisis in Derbyshire, [W. Gordon & W. M. Ash] Brit.M.J. **1:** 337-339, March 3, '28
WINDAUS, A., and van SCHOOR, A., Über die β-Phocaecholsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 312-320, '28
WINDERLICH, R., Geschichtliche Notiz zur Verflüssigung der Gase, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 356, Sept. '27
WINDEYER, J. C., Fibroids and pregnancy, M.J.Australia **1:** 580-583, May 12, '28
WINDHOLZ, F., Zur Kenntnis der kleinen Karzinome des Dünndarms, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 422-427, '27
Sphärolithe in der Schilddrüse, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 277-283, '27
——**See SCHÜRER-WALDHEIM, F., jt. auth.**
WINDLE, W. F., Experimental proof of type of neurones that innervate tooth pulp, Brit.Dent.J. **49:** 129, Feb. 1, '28
WINES
—citric acid content of grape must and grape wine, [A. Heiduschka & C. Pyriki] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 466-473, Nov.-Dec. '27
—differentiation between raisin wine and natural wine by quartzlamp, [J. Werder & C. Zäch] Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 60, '28
—investigation of grape wines of 1926 season, [A. Heiduschka & C. Pyriki] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 473-477, Nov.-Dec. '27
—lead and arsenic found in wines after treatment of grape vines with lead and arsenic preparations, [H. Krieg] München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 263-264, Feb. 10, '28 [Comment on Dresel and Stickl's article]; reply by Dresel and Stickl, 264, Feb. 10, '28
—presence of glycuronic acid in wines made from damaged or spoiled grapes, [D. Chouchak] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **186:** 520-522, Feb. 20, '28
—rapid method of determining volatile acids in wine, [P. Balavoine] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 66, '28
—value of luminescence in examination of grape wine and cider, [F. M. Litterscheid] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 294-296, Sept. '27
WING, P. B., Senile cataract; report of cases, California & West.Med. **28:** 226-227, Feb. '28
WINGE, K.: **See KJÆRGAARD, H., jt. auth.**
——**See WARBURG, E., jt. auth.**
WINGE, O., Zytologische Untersuchungen über die Natur maligner Tumoren; "Crown Gall" der Zuckerrübe, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 397-423, Oct. 5, '27
WINGEN, T.: **See SCHMIDT, H. R., jt. auth.**
de WINIWARTER, H., Étude du cycle chromosomique chez diverses races de Gryllotalpa gryll. (L.), Arch.de biol. **37:** 515-572, Dec. '27
WINKELBAUER, A., Ueber Röntgenbefunde am Schädel bei der Neurofibromatosis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1081-1085, Nov. '27
Infrapapilläre Anastomose bei der Resektion nach Billroth I, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2946-2951, Nov. 19, '27
WINKELMAN, N. W., and ECKEL, J. L., Productive endarteritis of small cortical vessels in severe toxæmias, Brain **50:** 608-623, Oct. '27
——**See KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.**

WINKLER, Variola-Vakzinestudien; zur Beurteilung der Hirn- und Hodenlapine, Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 241-270, '27

WINKLER, A., Beiträge zum Auskultationsproblem. Untersuchungen über die Leitfähigkeit der gesunden und kranken Lunge für regelmässige Schwingungen mit der Mundharmonika, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **157:** 158-172, '27

Untersuchungen über die optimale Differenzierbarkeit der Atem- und Nebengeräusche, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 684-710, '27

WINKLER, C., Nekrologe: Rudolf Magnus, (2. September 1873—25. Juli 1927), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **21:** 175-180, '27

Stray nerve bundle extending from cerebral peduncle to Luy's body, substantia nigra and optic tract, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1525-1528, March 24, '28

WINKLER, H., Beiträge zur Hirnanatomie im Encephalogramm, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **99:** 277-307, '27

——**See JACOBI, W. (Jena), jt. auth.**

WINKLER, L., Ueber Schwefeltherapie der Optikusatrophie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 374-375, March 15, '28

WINKLER PRINS, C., JR., Transparent streaks in opaque corneal spots, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2307-2311, Nov. 26, '27

Effect of sanocrysin on ocular tuberculosis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 854, Feb. 18, '28

WINLING, Sur la préparation de l'hydrogène par le procédé Dempster, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **117:** 239-253, July-Sept. '27

WINNETT, E. B., Hemachromatosis treated with insulin, J. Iowa M.Soc. **18:** 212-216, June '28

WINNICKA, K.: See KWAZEBART, L., jt. auth.

WINOCUR, P.: See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.

WINOGRADOW, A. P., Die Wirkung von Arzneisubstanzen auf die Absonderung der Galle, Arch.f.exper.path.u. Pharmakol. **126:** 17-30, '27

WINOGRADOW, T. F., Amöbenzucht auf dem Azotobacter chroococcum, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **72:** 374-379, Nov. 30, '27

WINOGRADOWA, S., Physische und chemische Besonderheiten des Fruchtwassers. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 3172-3176, Dec. 10, '27

WINOGRADSKY, S., Principes de microbiologie du sol, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1126-1138, Oct. '27

Etudes sur la microbiologie du sol; sur le pouvoir fixateur des terres, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 36-62, Jan. '28

WINSLØW, Health Minister V. Rubow's declaration on medical fees of sickness insurance societies, Ugesk. f.Læger **90:** 17, Jan. 5, '28

Preparation of medicines by druggists and factory preparations, Ugesk.f.Læger **90:** 95, Jan. 26, '28

WINSLOW, C.-E.A., Relation between respiratory illness and air conditions in certain Syracuse schools, School & Soc. **26:** 785-788, Dec. 17, '27

Program and preliminary results of committee on grading of nursing schools, Am.J.Pub.Health **18:** 448-458, April '28

Tenth century medicine in Japan, Bull.Soc.M.History, Chicago **4:** 121-122, April '28

——**and DOLLOFF, A. F.,** Relative importance of additive and antagonistic effects of cations upon bacterial viability, J.Bact. **15:** 67-92, Feb. '28

——**and MOXON, D.,** Bacterial pollution of bathing beach waters in New Haven Harbor, Am.J.Hyg. **8:** 299-310, May '28

WINSLOW, N.: See SHIPLEY, A. M., jt. auth.

WINSOR, A.: See PEARL, R., jt. auth.

WINTER, G., Die „neue operative Geburtshilfe" nach Max Hirsch, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 1-10, Jan. 7, '28

WINTER, J. E., and BARBOUR, H. G., Influence of magnesium salts upon toxicity and antipyretic action of salicylates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 587-590, April '28

——**See BARBOUR, H. G., jt. auth.**

WINTER, P., Le rôle du spécialiste O.-R.-L. dans le diagnostic précoce des tumeurs de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux, Bull.méd.,Paris **42:** 234-237, Feb. 25, '28

WINTER, R., Geburt und Geburtshilfe bei afrikanischen Eingeborenen, Med.Klin. **24:** 438, March 16, '28; 474, March 23, '28

WINTERBERG, H., Fall von perniziöser Anämie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1705, Dec. 10, '27

WINTERFELD, K., and ROEDERER, H., Zur Bestimmung des Jodgehaltes in den Glandulae Thyreoideae, Apoth.-Ztg. **43:** 132, Jan. 31, '28

WINTERNITZ, L., Novasurolstudien, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 402-404, Feb. 26, '28

WINTEROLL, A., Ueber einen Fall von Hernia diaphragmatica permagna, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 155-158, Feb. '28

WINTERS, M. H., Some features of bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, Illinois M.J. **53:** 416-419, June '28

WINTERSTEIN, H., Die Atmung im Hochgebirge, Med.Klin. **23:** 1996-1997, Dec. 30, '27

WINTERSTEIN, H.—Continued

Die Reaktionstheorie der Atmungsregulation im Lichte neuerer Untersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 241-246, Feb. 5, '28

WINTERSTEIN, O., Ueber ein neues Lokalanästhetikum S. F. 147, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 2756, Oct. 29, '27

WINTERSTEINER, O., Du VIGNEAUD, V., and JENSEN, H., Studies on crystalline insulin; distribution of nitrogen in crystalline insulin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **32:** 397-411, March '28

——**See Du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.**

——**See JENSEN, H., jt. auth.**

WINTHER, K., Un cas d'occlusion (par embolie) de l'artère cérébelleuse postérieure inférieure vérifié á l'autopsie, avec des douleurs et de l'hyperalgesie au froid, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **2:** 399-416, '27

WINTHUIS, P. J., Heiratsgebräuche bei den Gunantuna auf Neupommern (New Britain), Anthropos **22:** 765-792, Sept.-Dec. '27

WINTROBE, M. M., Etiology of pernicious anemia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 446-453, Jan. '28

WIRGIN, G., Obituary: Anders Herman Christenson, 1859-1927, Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 139-142, '27

WIRJIKOWSKY, S. N.: See BYKOW, K. M., jt. auth.

WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Duct

WIRTH, Wäscherei und Waschverfahren, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. **23:** 689, Nov. 21, '27

WIRTH, A.: See KLEIBER, M., jt. auth.

WIRTH, D., Menschenkrankheiten und Tierkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1518, Dec. 1, '27; 1549, Dec. 8, '27

WIRTH, E., Studien zur klinischen Bakteriologie der akuten Mittelohrentzündung, Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 190-232, Dec. '27

Die Abhängigkeit des Verlaufs der akuten Mittelohrentzündung von bakteriologischen und anatomischen Einflüssen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 350-354, 1927-1928

Seltene gramnegative, anaërobe Bazillen als ungewöhnlich bösartige Erreger von akuten Mittelohrentzündungen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 201-204, Jan. 16, '28

Bakteriologische und klinische Untersuchungen für die Prognose der Mastoiditis, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 296-302, Feb. '28

WIRTH, H.: See KAHN, H., jt. auth.

WIRTH, J., Das Deutsche Krankenhaus 1925, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw. **24:** 44-48, Jan. 16, '28

WIRTH, W., Das Wesen der psychophysischen Gesetzmässigkeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 205-233, Oct. '27

WIRTH, W. R., Value of red cell diameter estimations in anemias, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1247-1268, March '28

WIRZ, P.: See EWALD, A., jt. auth.

WISCHNEWSKY, A. W., Meine Methode der Infiltrationsanästhesie bei Nierenoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 524-528, March 3, '28

WISCHNOWITZER, L., Fibrinkörper im Pneumothoraxraum (Obduktionsbefund), Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **67:** 773-774, '27

WISE, ALFRED THOMAS TUCKER: See Obituaries

WISE, F.: See RAMIREZ, M. A., jt. auth.

WISHART, D. E. S., Fate of foreign bodies swallowed by children, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 415-418, April '28

WISLOCKI, G. B., Placentation of Hyrax (Procavia capensis), J.Mammalogy **9:** 117-126, May '28

WISNER, B., Epidémie de pneumocoecie, chez les singes inférieurs, arrêtée par la vaccination préventive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 458-459, Feb. 17, '28

WIŚNIEWSKI, L., Case of monstrosity of foot, Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 247, April 1, '28

WISSEMANN, Über eine psychologisch bedingte Täuschung bei der Pulsbeobachtung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 238-239, Jan. 29, '28

WISSEMANN, F.: See GROSSFELD, J., jt. auth.

WISSLER, C., Age changes in anthropological characters in childhood and adult life, Proc.Am.Philos.Soc., Bicent.Celebr. (1727-1927) **66:** 431-438, '27

WISSLER, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Technik der Hämoglobinresistenzprüfung, Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. **49:** 49-55, Jan. 21, '28

WISSMER, A., Le développement et l'organisation statique de la mandible fœtale chez l'homme, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **7:** 335-425, '27

WISTEIN, R., Liver and gall-bladder diseases, J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 223-227, June '28

WITCHCRAFT

—case of "witchcraft," [C. P. van Rossem] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2272-2275, Nov. 26, '27

—German "witches' bag" from end of eighteenth century, [B. Haldy] Erdball **1:** 390, '26-'27

—Sir Thomas Browne and the witches, [J. H. Lloyd] Ann.M.History **10:** 133-137, June '28

WITEBSKY and STEINFELD, Organspezifische Antigenfunktionen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 144-146, '27

WITEBSKY, E., Zur Frage der paroxysmalen Hämoglobinurie, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 20-23, Jan. 1, '28
Über gruppenspezifische Organunterschiede beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 118, Jan. 15, '28 [Comment on Kritschewski and Schwarzmann's article]
——**See von OETTINGEN, K., jt. auth.**
——**and OKABE, K.,** Isoagglutinine und gruppenspezifische Lipoide, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **54:** 131-137, '27
Ueber die Erzeugung gruppenspezifischer Menschenblutantikörper bei Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 181-188, '27
WITEBSKY, W.: See KLOPSTOCK, A., jt. auth.
WITHERING, WILLIAM
—Withering, William (1741-1799) and his treatise on digitalis (1795), [T. Hernando] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 38-40, '28
WITMER, J. D., Endothelial myeloma; case report and discussion on bone sarcoma with emphasis on endothelial myeloma, Long Island M.J. **21:** 619, Nov.; 683, Dec. '27
WITT, Unfälle bei der Herstellung von Bleibromat, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 342, Sept. '27
WITTE, J.: See ZWICK, W., jt. auth.
WITTEK, A. Heilbehandlung und Sozialversicherung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 91-93, Jan. 19, '28
WITTENBECK, F., Untersuchungen über den osmotischen Druck des Scheideninhaltes, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 193-210, '28
WITTGENSTEIN, A.: See GAEDERTZ, A., jt. auth.
WITTKOWER, E., and PETOW, H., Beiträge zur Klinik des Asthma bronchiale und verwandter Zustände; über die Ventilationsverhältnisse Dyspnoischer und ihre Beeinflussung durch Medikamente, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **106:** 215-228, '27
WITTMAACK, Die funktionelle Bedeutung des Cortischen Organs und der marklosen Nervenendigungen für den Hörakt, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 1-10, '28
Demonstration zur Resonanz Theorie, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 32-40, '28
WITTS, L. J., Cells of peritoneal exudates in guinea-pigs, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 101-112, Jan. '28
Experimental monocytosis; effects of dead Bacterium monocytogenes and of extracts of lymphatic glands, J.Path.& Bact. **31:** 249-253, April '28
WITTSTOCK, Schwere Gallenkoliken nach Gallenblasenblutung bei einem Hypertoniker, Therap.d.Gegenw. **68:** 479, Oct. '27
WITTY, P. A., and NELSON, H. H., Ungraded room in Kansas, Ment.Hyg. **12:** 72-76, Jan. '28
——**and LEHMAN, H. C.,** Ability versus effective ability, Psychol.Rev. **35:** 67-86, Jan. '28
——**See LEHMAN, H. C., jt. auth.**
WITUSCHINSKI, V., Hämatopoese beim Axolotl nach der Milzexstirpation, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **6:** 611-630, Jan. 10, '28
von WITZLEBEN, H. D., Psychische Veränderungen nach Röntgenkastration im Klimakterium, Arch.f.Psychiat. **83:** 410-428, '28
Zur Psychologie der mittelalterlichen Weltanschauung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 807-811, '28
——**See HERRMANN, F., jt. auth.**
WIZEL, A., and MARKUSZEWICZ, R., Premiers résultats du traitement paludéen dans la schizophrénie, Encéphale **22:** 669-680, Nov. '27
WLADIMIROW, G. E., Die Katalasezahl des menschlichen Blutes in der Ruhe und bei Muskelarbeit, Biochem. Ztschr. **192:** 83-90, '28
WODAK, E., Arsenic treatment of deafness, Laryngoscope **37:** 894-896, Dec. '27
Über die Induzierung tonischer Reflexe durch das Drehrad, Acta oto-laryng. **12:** 221-228, '28
WODON, J. L., À propos de la calcémie au cours de la grossesse normale et pathologique et particulièrement de l'éclampsie convulsive, Bruxelles-méd. **8:** 738-747, April 1, '28
WÖHLER, FRIEDRICH
—discovery of urea; correspondence between Wöhler and Berzelius, (Die Entdeckund des Harnstoffs durch Wöhler) Umschau **32:** 158, Feb. 18, '28
WÖLFFLIN, E., Zur Frage der Prüfung des Farbensinns mittelst künstlichen Tageslichtes, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **79:** 450-455, Oct. 28, '27
Ueber eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Flimmerwerte, Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg. (Abt. 2) **59:** 55-66, Feb. '28
WOERDEMAN, M. W.: See BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J., jt. auth.
WOHLENBERG, W. (Göttingen): See STAEMMLER, M. (Göttingen), jt. auth.
WOHLENBERG, W. (Kiel), Über die Harnbildung in der Froschniere. Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Purinkörperdiurese, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 448-468, '27
WOHLFAHRT, S. S., Pallido-striate syndrome in syphilis of cerebral basal ganglia, Hygiea **89:** 121-128, Feb. 15, '27
WOHLFEIL, T., Versuche über die Wirkung vorwiegend osmotischer Prozesse auf Typhus-Coli-Bazillengemische mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Agglutination, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 15-32, Dec. 20, '27
——**See BACHMANN, W., jt. auth.**
——**See BÜRGERS, jt. auth.**
WOHLSTEIN, E., Kosmetische Wirksamkeit des Pistyaner Schwefelschlammes, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 530-532, '28
WOHLWILL, F., Über Encephalomyelitis bei Masern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **112:** 20-49, '28
Über Hirnbefunde bei Insulin-Überdosierung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 344-346, Feb. 19, '28
——**See BORNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**and HOLM,** Experimentelles zur Pfortadersklerose, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 235-237, '27
WOILLEZ'S DISEASE: See Lungs, diseases; Lungs, edema
WOITZEKHOWSKY: See YAKIMOFF, W. L., jt. auth.
WOKER, A. F., Zur Morphium-Entwöhnung mit Eumecon, Med.Klin. **24:** 68, Jan. 13, '28
Erfahrungen mit Ipesumman, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 158, March 10, '28
——**See TRÖMMER, jt. auth.**
WOLBACH, S. B., Centrioles and histogenesis of myofibril in tumors of striated-muscle origin, Anat.Rec. **37:** 255-262, Jan. 25, '28
Malignant rhabdomyoma of skeletal muscle, Arch.Path. **5:** 775-786, May '28
——**and ALLISON, N.,** Osteochondritis dissecans, Arch. Surg. **16:** 1176-1186, June '28
——**and HOWE, P. R.,** Vitamin A deficiency in guinea-pig, Arch.Path.& Lab.Med. **5:** 239-253, Feb. '28
WOLBARST, A. L., Present day treatment of acute gonorrhea in male, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 280-287, March '28
WOLCHONSKY, S., Zur Frage über die Hornhautfärbung mit Goldchlorid nach Knapp, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 367-370, Sept. 30, '27
WOLDERT, A., Simplified and more accurate method of performing Heller's test for albumin in urine, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 251, March 7, '28
WOLDRICH, A., Über die Zunahme der Aortenlues und Lues des Zentralnervensystems, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **15:** 141-148, Feb. '28
WOLF: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
WOLF (Strasbourg) and GOUNELLE, H., Leucémides cutanées au cours d'une leucémie lymphoblastique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 785, Dec. '27
——**and LÉVY, G.,** Purpura ecchymotique deux ans après une septicémie à streptocoques hémolytiques, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **34:** 813-815, Dec. '27
WOLF, A., Nervous diseases and disability, from data of county bureau for medical survey in Orechov-Zuiev, Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 114-121, '27
WOLF, A. C., Physikalisch-chemische Studien über den Einfluss oberflächenaktiver Stoffe auf Samenzellen (Weizen) und Sporen von Tilletia tritici (1), Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 117-133, '27
WOLF, K., Kindermilchgewinnung, Ztschr.f.Fleisch- u. Milchhyg. **38:** 169-171, Feb. 15, '28
WOLF, M., La glycémine, Presse méd. **36:** 3-6, Jan. 4, '28
Quelques applications de l'insuline dans les affections non diabétiques, Presse méd. **36:** 132-134, Feb. 1, '28
——**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
WOLF, W., Treatment of varicose veins by means of injections for purpose of obliterating them, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 416-418, April 18, '28
WOLF, E.: See CROZIER, W. J., jt. auth.
WOLFE, O., Advantages of Barraquer method in immature and hypermature cataract, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **6:** 557-561, Nov. '27; also, J.Iowa M. Soc. **18:** 49-53, Feb. '28
Practical application of orthoptic and fusion exercises in subnormal accommodation, amblyopia and strabismus, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **7:** 16-21, Feb. '28
WOLFE, S. A., Corpus luteum hematoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 513-521, April '28
WOLFER, L., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hans Luxenberger: „Tuberkulose als Todesursache in den Geschwisterschaften Schizophrener, Manisch-Depressiver und der Durchschnittsbevölkerung," Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **111:** 332, '27
WOLFER, P., Encephalitis toxica, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1144-1146, Nov. 26, '27
WOLFF, A., Ist die Verwendung von Keimdrüsen bei der Herstellung diätetischer Nährmittel zulässig? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 403, March 9, '28 [Comment on Steudel and Joachimoglu's article]
WOLFF, E. (Berlin), Ueber die Empfindlichkeit der Haut über Amputationsstümpfen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **49:** 217-224, Feb. 24, '28

WOLFF, E. (Danzig), Ueber eine intramurale Lymphzyste des Uterus mit sarkomatöser Wand. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gärtner-Gangs-Zysten.), Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 441-451, '27

Ueber die Veränderungen der Raphe palatina bei der Skoliose, Arch.f.Orthop. **25:** 523-530, Oct. 25, '27

WOLFF, E. (London), Bend in sixth cranial nerve—and its probable significance, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 22-24, Jan. '28

WOLFF, E. (Stockholm): See SAHLGREN, E., jt. auth.

WOLFF, E. K., Nebennierenlipoide und Schilddrüse, Verhandl.d.deutsch.path.Gesellsch. **22:** 201-210, '27

WOLFF, E. P., Zur Kasuistik der Blasenfremdkörper, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **23:** 428-434, '27

WOLFF, F., Über Übungstherapie bei Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **50:** 207-212, '28

WOLFF, GEORG, Die Statistiche Methode in der Epidemiologie und medizinischen Ursachenforschung, Klin. Wchnschr. **6:** 2025-2031, Oct. 22, '27

Neueres aus dem Gebiete der Gewerbehygiene, Techn. Gemeindeblatt **30:** 290-294, Jan. 20, '28

Bekämpfung der ansteckenden Krankheiten in den Schulen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 399, March 9, '28; 442, March 16, '28

Industrialisierung und Fabrikhygiene, Gesundh.-Ingenieur **51:** 169-173, March 17, '28

WOLFF, GUSTAV, Zur Frage der „fremddienlichen Zweckmässigkeit," Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **111:** 435-452, Oct. 28, '27

WOLFF, H. G.: See FORBES, H. S., jt. auth.

de WOLFF, H. H., Biochemical properties of diphtheria and pseudodiphtheria bacilli, Pharm.Weekbl. **64:** 1226, Dec. 17, '27; 1263, Dec. 24, '27

WOLFF, K., Boxsport und Boxverletzungen. Eine kritische Studie unter Mitteilung eigener Beobachtungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **208:** 379-408, '28

WOLFF, L., Cancer problem from statistical and serological viewpoint, Hygiea **89:** 312, April 15, '27; 335, April 30, '27

Diseases and epidemics in Old Testament, Hygiea **89:** 961-996, Dec. 31, '27

WOLFF, L. K., Untersuchungen über das Lysozym, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **54:** 188-198, '27

Cultivation of bacteria (staphylococcus and streptococcus) in human serum, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 917-924, Aug. 16, '27

Bactéricidie spécifique et non spécifique, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **12:** 254-257, Oct. 15, '27

Eine (neue) bakterienhemmende Eigenschaft des Menschenserums, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2145-2146, Nov. 5, '27

WOLFF, M., Die Verbindung von Sprengkapsel und Zündschnur, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 379-381, Oct. '27

Selbstbeobachtung mit Choleflavin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 96, Jan. 20, '28

WOLFF, O., Trionalkur, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **87:** 293-300, Dec. 30, '27

WOLFF, P., Die Auswirkungen des Opiumgesetzes für die ärztliche Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2172-2174, Dec. 16, '27

Zur Behandlung und Bekämpfung der Alkaloidsuchten (Morphinismus, Kokainismus usw.). Auswertung einer Rundfrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 7, Jan. 6, '28; 51, Jan. 13, '28; 134, Jan. 27, '28; 224, Feb. 10, '28; 266, Feb. 17, '28; 349, March 2, '28; 387, March 9, '28

Der Stand der Glukhormentfrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 55-56, Jan. 13, '28

WOLFF, R.: See JOLTRAIN, E., jt. auth.

——See JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., jt. auth.

WOLFF, W., and EISENSTÄDT, H., Erfahrungen an Laparotomierten, Med.Klin. **23:** 1929-1931, Dec. 16, '27

WOLFF-EISNER, A., Das Versagen des Leerserums und des antitoxischen Serums bei der experimentellen Tetanusinfektion der Maus und des Meerschweinchens, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 348-388, '28

WOLFFHÜGEL, R., Herzklappenödem des Hundes, Berl. tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 696, Oct. 21, '27

WOLFFIAN BODY

—cellular evolution, histological diagnosis and homologies of ovarian cancer issuing from wolffian vestiges, [F. Corsy & J. Montpellier] Bull.de l'Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **16:** 537-571, July '27

—development and morphology of gonads of mouse; development of Wolffian body and ducts, [F. W. R. Brambell] Proc.Roy.Soc.,S.B. **102:** 206-221, Dec. '27

—persistence of complete Wolffian ducts in females, [D. M. Greig & G. Herzfeld] Edinburgh M.J. **34:** 701-726, Dec. '27

WOLFRING, O., Sectio caesarea bei Peritonitis infolge perforierender Appendicitis im letzten Monat der Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 374-375, Feb. 11, '28

WOLFSHON, R.: See BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.

WOLFSOHN, G., Ueber die Verwendung von tierischen Fascienfäden, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 479-489, '27

Beitrag zur Klinik und Chirurgie des Bronchialcarcinoma, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 156-162, '28

Weitere Erfahrungen mit dem Solästhinrausch, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **55:** 6-7, Jan. 7, '28

WOLHYNSKI, T., Ueber den Bau der Verzweigungsstellen der kleineren Arterien, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **7:** 83-97, '28

WOLLENBERG, A., Zur abnormen Luftdurchgängigkeit der Tränenwege, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **80:** 220, Feb. 24, '28

WOLLENBERG, R., Behandlung Nervenkranker im Klima des Gebirges, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Bäderk. **2:** 489-494, '28

WOLLHEIM, E., Zur Funktion der subpapillären Gefässplexus in der Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2134-2137, Nov. 5, '27

——and BRANDT, F., Zur Wirkung der intravenösen Injektion kleinster Wassermengen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **106:** 257-289, '27

Intravenous injection of distilled water as substitute for venesection, Vrach.gaz. **31:** 1370-1371, Sept. 30, '27

WOLLMAN, E., Le rôle des mouches dans le transport de quelques germes importants pour la pathologie tunisienne, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 347-364, Dec. '27

Bactériophagie et processus similaires. Hérédité ou infection? Bull.de l'Inst.Pasteur **26:** 1, Jan. 15, '28; 49, Jan. 31, '28

——and URBAIN, A., Autonomie antigène du sarcome de Rous, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **185:** 1082-1084, Nov. 14, '27

WOLLMANN, B., Neuere Ergebnisse der praktischen Chirurgie, Med.Klin. **23:** 1784, Nov. 18, '27; 1826, Nov. 25, '27

WOLLSTEIN, M., Neuroblastoma of adrenal in young children, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 774-782, June '28

WOLOTZKI, A., Über die Harnleiterabbiegungen und Abknickungen und ihre Folgen für die Niere, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **24:** 173-190, '28

WOLPE, I. M., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der atonischen und paralytischen Zustände des Darmes, Fortschr.d.Therap. **3:** 826-829, Dec. 10, '27

WOLSCHINSKY, W.: See CHLOPIN, G. W., jt. auth.

WOLSKI, M. E.: See Volsky, M. E.

WOLTER, F., Epidemiologische Fragen, München.med. Wchnschr. **74:** 2097, Dec. 9, '27 [Comment on Bürger's article]

WOLTERECK, R., Bemerkungen über die Begriffe „Reaktions-Norm" und „Klon," Biol.Zentralbl. **48:** 167-172, '28

WOLTMAN, H. W., Chronic subdural hematoma; presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 154, July 13, '27

Incisura of crus due to contralateral brain tumor; presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 69, March 7, '28

WOMACK, D. R., Meningococcal meningitis treated with cisternal puncture, M.Clin.North America **11:** 1299-1312, March '28

WOMACK, N. A.: See COLE, W. H., jt. auth.

WOMEN

See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women

—concerning latent subfebrile temperatures in women, [A. Rubel] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1315; 1400, '27

—life of Hindu women, [K. M. Jhaveri] Ztschr.f. Menschenk. **3:** 307-318, Jan. '28

—status in Siam, [A. Bachfeld] Umschau **32:** 215-218, March 10, '28

constitution: See under Constitution

diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.

in industry: See Benzene, poisoning; Industry and Occupations

WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

—[Mrs. D. Parker] J.Maine M.A. **19:** 30-32, Feb. '28

—health programs for state and county auxiliary, [Mrs. G. H. Hoxie] Atlantic M.J. **31:** 346-350, Feb. '28

WONG, S. Y., Colorimetric determination of iron and hemoglobin in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **77:** 409-412, May '28

WONSOWSKI, T., Relations entre les végétations adénoïdes et le système végétatif chez les enfants, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille.du larynx **47:** 148-158, Feb. '28

Emploi des antivirus Besredka en otologie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **98:** 497, Feb. 24, '28

——See ABRAMOWICZ, I., jt. auth.

WOO, S. T.: See ROBERTSON, O. H., jt. auth.

WOOD, A. A.: See GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.

WOOD, A. E., Program for criminological research, Hosp. Soc.Serv. **17:** 131-143, Feb. '28

WOOD, A. J., Erythrœdema or Swift's disease, M.J.Australia (supp. 16) pp. 506-510, Dec. 10, '27

WOOD, B. M., Dietetic treatment of hypertension, Am.J. Nursing **28:** 333-335, April '28

WOOD, C. B., Chemistry of chemical warfare agents and of protection against them, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 322-338, March '28
WOOD, C. G. R., Case of otitic septicæmia, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. (Sect. Otol.) **21:** 22-24, Feb. '28
WOOD, D. J., Melanosis of iris and new formation of hyaline membrane on its surface, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 140-146, March '28
WOOD, H., Treatment of blood stream infection with mercurochrome; report of 3 cases, J.Tennessee M.A. **20:** 353-355, Feb. '28
WOOD, H. B., Writing death certificate, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1534-1536, May 12, '28
WOOD, J. E., Tuberculosis and the sailor, Brit.J.Tuberc. **22:** 57-62, April '28
WOOD, J. E., JR.: See GRANT, R. T., jt. auth.
WOOD, LEONARD: See Obituaries
WOOD, R. H., and WILLIAMS, G. A., Primitive human hearts; cor "biloculare" and triloculare; report of cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 242-255, Feb. '28
WOOD, V. V., Clinical consideration of inflammations and infections of extratonsillar lymphoid tissue before and after tonsillectomy, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **33:** 126-150, '27
WOOD, W. B., Late results of pulmonary fibrosis, Lancet **1:** 596-597, March 24, '28
WOOD, W. L.: See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.
WOODALL, C. W., Study of acute appendicitis in children under 12 years of age, with analysis of 295 cases occurring in Ellis Hospital, Schenectady, N. Y., New York State J.Med. **28:** 322-325, March 15, '28
WOODBURY, F. T., Treatment of cerebral syphilis by diathermy, auto-condensation and direct current electricity, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 692, Nov. '27
Treatment of sinus infections by physical agents, Arch. Physical Therapy **9:** 49-54, Feb. '28
Recent advances in physical therapy; phototherapy and apparatus, Physical Therap. **46:** 203-205, April '28
WOODBURY, F. V., and NICHOLLS, A. G., Two fatal cases of poisoning by methyl salicylate, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 167-169, Feb. '28
WOODBURY, W. E., JOHNSON, W., and HICKCOX, S. G., How one hospital calculates portion costs, Mod.Hosp. **30:** 59-60, May '28
WOODHEAD, A. E., Haptophrya michiganensis sp. nov.; protozoan parasite of 4-toed salamander, J.Parasitol. **14:** 177-182, March '28
WOODHULL, ALFRED A.: See Biographies
WOOD-JONES, F., Middorsal hair whorl of man, Am.J. Phys.Anthrop. **11:** 89-95, Oct.-Dec. '27
WOODLAND, W. N. F., Three new species of Avitellina (Cestoda) from India and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, with re-description of type-species A. centripunctata (Rivolta) 1874, Ann.Trop.Med. **21:** 385-414, Dec. '27
WOODLEY, J. W. A.: See BUTCHER, R. W., jt. auth.
WOODMAN, H. M., Etiology of leukaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 50-51, Jan. 14, '28
WOODMAN, T. W.: See SWEEK, W. O., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, H. A., Occurrence of Onchocerca gibsoni (worm nodule) in cattle in Gippsland, Victoria, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **4:** 271, Dec. '27
WOODRUFF, T. A., and GRAY, E. B., Orbital cellulitis due to empyema of ethmoidal labyrinth, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 359-360, April 4, '28
WOODRUFF, W. W., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Muscle hemoglobin in human autopsy material, Am.J.Path. **4:** 75-86, Jan. '28
——See CUTTEN, C., jt. auth.
WOODS, A. C.: See BURKY, E. L., jt. auth.
WOODS, A. H., Removal of cause; sound therapeutic principle, unreasoningly limited in practice, China M.J. **42:** 366-368, May '28
——and MELENEY, F. L., Fracture into frontal sinuses with discharge of cerebrospinal fluid for over a year; report of case with death from pneumococcus meningitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 694-698, April '28
WOODS, E. B., Acid base balance in children with reference to intestinal disturbances, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 1-9, Jan. '28
WOODS, H. M., On statistical epidemiology of respiratory diseases, Lancet **1:** 539-543, March 17, '28
WOODS, R. S., Gas gangrene of sigmoid, Brit.M.J. **1:** 593-594, April 7, '28
WOODSIDE, C. J. A., Traumatic rupture of duodenum and liver; subphrenic abscess; recovery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1225, Dec. 31, '27
WOODSTOCK, E. F., Plants of Michigan poisonous to live stock, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 465-490, Jan. '28
WOODWARD, M. R., Feeding of older infants, J.Oklahoma M.A. **21:** 103-105, May '28
WOODWARD, W. C., Federal, medical and surgical relief for diseases and injuries of civil life, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 55-61, Feb. '28
WOODWARD, W. C.—Continued
——and DOSLAND, G. L., Standardization and regulation of degree of doctor of medicine and other degrees, A.M.A.Bull. **23:** 18-27, Jan. '28
WOOL
—hydrolysis by sodium sulphide, [W. Küster, W. Kumpf & W. Köppel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **171:** 114-155, '27
WOOLEY, J. G.: See DENNEY, O. E., jt. auth.
WOOLF, B.: See COOK, R. P., jt. auth.
WOOLLARD, H. H., Some remarks on situs inversus viscerum, M.J.Australia **1:** 100-103, Jan. 28, '28
Epicritic and dyscritic systems in primitive primate, J.Anat. **62:** 276-289, April '28
——See MARRIAN, G. F., jt. auth.
WOOLNOUGH, S. J., Intractable bleeding from leech bite, M.J.Australia **1:** 115, Jan. 28, '28
WOOLSEY, J. H., Trend of gastric surgery, California & West.Med. **28:** 38-42, Jan. '28
——and MILLZNER, R. J., Adenomyoma of stomach, Arch. Surg. **16:** 583-592, Feb. '28
WORD-BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORDLEY, E., Note on 2 unusual cases of fever, Lancet **2:** 1290, Dec. 17, '27
WORINGER, P., and BRUSSET, J., L'influence des rayons ultra-violets sur la réaction de la peau au virus vaccinal, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **3:** 668-675, Oct. '27
——See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
——and WEINER, G., La cytostéatonécrose du tissu sous-cutané chez le nouveau-né, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **4:** 57-76, Feb. '28
WORK, P., Barbital (veronal) addiction, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 324-328, Feb. '28
Extensive cerebral trauma with recovery, with report of case, Colorado Méd. **25:** 145-147, May '28
WORK
mental, influence upon respiratory exchange of gases and on energy metabolism, [G. W. Chlopin, W. Jakowenko & W. Wolschinsky] Arch.f.Hyg. **98:** 158-175, '27
—biochemical changes in blood in fatigue from physical and from mental work, [J. Hefter & R. Judelowitsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 62-69, '28
—physiologic effects of exercise and mental effort on circulation, and their relation to industry, [R. J. S. McDowall] J.Indust.Hyg. **10:** 94-99, March '28
—stimulating effect of tea, [R. Pauli] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 391-416, Nov. '27
physical: See also Exercise; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Muscles, physiology
—classification of nutritional state and capacity for work in females, [M. Guttmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 704-714, '28
—correlation between breathing, circulation and oxygen consumption during physical work, [W. Mobitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 438-441, March 4, '28
—effect of state of nutrition, customary working capacity, and age on basal metabolism, [H. von Hoesslin] Arch.f.Hyg. **99:** 83-90, '28
—respiratory quotient after ingestion of levulose, glucose and alcohol during rest and during work, [H. J. Brechmann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **86:** 447-466, '27
—work done at double rhythm, [A. Weschke] Psychol. u.Med. **3:** 70-75, '28
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Industry and Occupations; Malingering; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—additional renumeration for dependent children, [R. Lehmann] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 6-8, Jan. 1, '28
—application of professional secrecy to laws on manual and professional accidents, [Gazeneuve] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 79-81, March 5, '28
—application of professional secrecy to mutual insurance benefits, [L. Bard] Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **86:** 81-83, March 5, '28
—attitude of French physicians toward social insurance, [L. Lenglet] Paris méd. **2:** 401-407, Nov. 19, '27
—attitude of German physicians toward state insurance, [Stauder and Streffer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2132, Dec. 9, '27
—compensable disability from lupus, [Helm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 194, Feb. 3, '28
—compulsory insurance against tuberculosis in Italy, [C. Baduel] Riforma med. **44:** 1, Jan. 2, '28
—defects of social insurance, [E. Llek] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 839-841, Oct. 22, '27
—disability; estimation of amount, [L. A. Tarrell] Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 63-67, Feb. '28
—doctor and insurance adjuster, [A. L. Hall] New York State J.Med. **28:** 61-64, Jan. 15, '28
—doctor, lawyer, and Workmen's Compensation Law, [L. R. Barker] Journal-Lancet **48:** 142-144, April 1, '28
—evaluation of multiple infirmities, [E. Rey] Presse méd. **36:** 253-254, Feb. 25, '28

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—food and dietary preparations as "medicaments" in German insurance laws, [Reckzeh] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 362-363, March 2, '28
—freedom of contract and problem of fees under sickness insurance law, [Bouvat & Duby] Paris méd. **2:** 407-410, Nov. 19, '27
—French physicians and social insurance, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **35:** 1549-1551, Dec. 17, '27
—general paralysis from infection acquired during care of syphilitics in military hospital, [K. Mendel] Med. Klin. **23:** 1740, Nov. 11, '27
—good and bad sides of social insurance, [Hanauer] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **34:** 29-33, Feb. 1, '28
—hygienic measures in Federal law, [Martineck] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 678-680, Sept. 3, '27
—importance of psychotherapy in accident insurance, [S. Kalischer] Nervenarzt **1:** 113, Feb. 15, '28
—injuries of liver and kidney from lead poisoning; their relation to workmen's insurance, [Koelsch] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. (Hft. 9) **18:** 35-52, Sept. '27
—law on invalidism, [H. I. Friderícia] Ugesk.f.Læger **89:** 1154, Dec. 8, '27
—medico-legal aspects of occupational disease, [H. H. Kessler & B. S. Coleman] Am.J.Pub.Health. **18:** 269-281, March '28
—nervous diseases and disability, from data of county bureau for medical survey in Orechov-Zuiev, [A. Wolf] Mosk.Med.J. (no. 8) **7:** 114-121, '27
—pensions for disabled soldiers in France, [Adam] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 224-248, Aug. '27
—physician and workmen's compensation, [H. H. Kessler] J.A.M.A. **90:** 825-827, March 17, '28
—physicians and social insurance in France, [P. Cibrie] Paris méd. **2:** 410-412, Nov. 19, '27
—principles of awarding compensation for pulmonary tuberculosis contracted in military service, [A. Gullbring] Hygiea **89:** 436-447, June 15, '27
—reduction of amount of pension on account of previously existing partial incapacity, [Boecker] Aerztl.Sachverst.-Ztg. **33:** 275-278, Oct. 15, '27
—relationship of compensation department to hospitals of the state, [C. L. Heaberlin] W. Virginia M.J. **24:** 153-155, March '28
—relationship of disease to accident and compensation, [D. McCarthy] Journal-Lancet **48:** 192-195, May 1, '28
—restrictions on prescribing under social insurance laws in France, [L. Tanon] Médecine **9:** 221-222, Dec. '27
—rôle of malaria in determining incapacity to work, [S. Diez] Rassegna d.previd.soc. **14:** 14-23, Dec. '27
—rules of insurance offices and free selection of physicians, [C. Bewer] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 698-709, Sept. 3, '27
—social insurance against deafness from industrial work, [Peyser] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **18:** 397-407, 1927-1928
—social insurance and medical practice in Germany, [E. Liek] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2103-2105, Dec. 9, '27
—social insurance and tuberculosis, [E. Briau] Presse méd. **36:** 43-44, Jan. 11, '28
—social insurance legislation as seen by the beneficiaries, [Jouhaux] Paris méd. **2:** 400-401, Nov. 19, '27
—social life insurance, [E. Ory] Presse méd. **36:** 171, Feb. 8, '28
—social life insurance and syphilis, [E. Briau] Presse méd. **36:** 171-172, Feb. 8, '28
—statistics for 1925, [Hadrich] Aerztl.Mitt. **28:** 769-772, Sept. 24, '27
—statistics on sickness insurance in Germany, [K. Finkenrath] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **53:** 2126-2127, Dec. 9, '27
—status of ear disease due to war service with reference to pensions, [B. Schultz] Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 257-272, Sept. '27
—transitional causative conditions in determining soldier's right to pension for pulmonary tuberculosis; 3 cases, [K. H. Blümel] Tuberkulose **8:** 18, Jan. 10, '28; 39, Feb. 10, '28
—"traumatic" rupture of biceps usually due to arthritis deformans or other disease of shoulder, [Ewald] München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2214-2215, Dec. 30, '27
—treatment and social insurance, [A. Wittek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **41:** 91-93, Jan. 19, '28
—treatment of simple fractures of lower leg; results bearing on state accident insurance, [C. Kaufmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1142-1144, Nov. 26, '27
—tuberculosis as problem of social insurance, [C. Giannini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **34:** 1725-1728, Nov. 21, '27
—typhoid fever from fall into sewer; workmen's compensation case, [Laignel-Lavastine & J. Ravier] Ann. de méd.lég. **8:** 45-47, Jan. '28

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—value of curative work in workmen's compensation cases, [T. N. Dean] Occup.Therapy **7:** 11-19, Feb. '28
—voluntary sickness insurance in Denmark, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **35:** 1453-1455, Nov. 26, '27
—where law and medicine meet, [J. Collie] Practitioner **120:** 273-278, May '28
disputed cases, cancer following military service; no right to compensation, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1861-1863, Dec. 2, '27
—accident insurance as applied to occupational diseases; case of lead poisoning, [K. Mendel] Med. Klin. **24:** 345-346, March 2, '28
—backache following occupational injury; compensation refused, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **24:** 384, March 9, '28
—death from heart failure not caused by crushing of ribs in industrial accident; no right to compensation, [W. Brandis] Med.Klin. **24:** 424-425, March 16, '28
—dysentery and chronic nephritis in soldier of late war; medicolegal expertise, [F. Hecht] Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 103-107, April 10, '28
—evaluation of occupational disability in case of lupus erythematosus, [L. Mendlowicz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **53:** 2127-2128, Dec. 9, '27
—hyperthyroidism not admitted as occupational injury; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **23:** 1977-1979, Dec. 23, '27
—military service admitted as causal factor in suicide, [K. Mendel] Med.Klin. **23:** 1824-1825, Nov. 25, '27
—military service not responsible for Addison's disease; compensation refused; case, [von Schnizer] Med. Klin. **24:** 68-70, Jan. 13, '28
—old cicatricial tuberculosis; no connection with gunshot wound of chest; case, [R. Menzel] Tuberkulose **8:** 98, April 10, '28
—pernicious anemia not induced by military service; compensation refused, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 106-108, Jan. 20, '28
—polycythemia recognized as occupational disease; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 184, Feb. 3, '28
—probable connection between pulmonary tuberculosis and chest injury, [E. Rubensohn] Med.Klin. **23:** 1782-1783, Nov. 18, '27
—psychogenic akinesia following accident; 40% disability, [K. Mendel] Med.Klin. **24:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '28
—pulmonary emphysema and arteriosclerosis not admitted as occupational diseases; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 143-145, Jan. 27, '28
—refusal of compensation for gout following military service; medicolegal opinion, [von Schnizer] Med. Klin. **24:** 460-461, March 23, '28
—refusal of compensation in siderosis of lungs; case, [von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. (pt. 2) **45:** 647-650, Dec. 30, '27
—tuberculosis probably resulting from military service; case, [von Schnizer] Med.Klin. **24:** 223-225, Feb. 10, '28

WORMALL, A., Some properties of complement, Rep.Brit. A.Adv.Sc. **95:** 371, '27

WORMS, Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der Drüseninfektion bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 239-243, '27

——See SÉZARY, jt. auth.

WORMS, G., L'insuffisance respiratoire nasale, Rev.de laryng. **48:** 706-712, Nov. 30, '27; also, Arch.internat.de laryng. **34:** 82-90, Jan. '28
Épithélioma mélanique de la région auriculaire. Exérèse. Cicatrication rapide d'une large plaie postopératoire atone par les rayons ultra-violets, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 164-166, Feb. '28
Fistule mastoïdienne postopératoire. Guérison par le traitement antisyphilitique, Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 167, Feb. '28
Polype choanal et sinusite maxillaire latente, Ann.d.mal. de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 173, Feb. '28
L'exploration radiographique appliquée au diagnostic des lésions de la base du crâne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **54:** 436-452, March 24, '28
——and BRETTON, Nouveau mode d'exploration radiologique du massif pétro-mastoïdien et de la région occipitale; incidence occipitale postérieure. Réponse au Docteur Walther-Altschul (de Prague), Ann.d. mal.de l'oreille,du larynx **47:** 50, Jan. '28

WORMS, R., Les arthrites a pneumocoques, Ann.de méd. **23:** 166-190, Feb. '28

——See GRÉGOIRE, R., jt. auth.

WORMWOOD: See Absinthium

WORONZOW, D. S., Beobachtungen über das Refraktärstadium des Nerven. Das Refraktärstadium des cocainisierten Nerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 148-168, '27

WORONZOW, D. S.—Continued
Beobachtungen über das Refraktärstadium des Nerven; Veränderungen des Refraktärstadiums bei der Einwirkung von ein- und zweiwertigen Kationen auf den Nerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 716-735, '28
WORRALL, R., After-treatment of pelvic and abdominal surgical cases, Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 832-836, June '28
WORRINGEN, Ziel und Zweck der sportärztlichen Beratung, Klin.Wchnschr. (Sportärzt. Mitteil.) **6:** 26, Oct. 29, '27
Schülerwandern und Lungenausbildung, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 4-7, Jan. '28
Die körperliche Erziehung auf der Hilfsschule, Ztschr. f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 33-38, Feb. '28
WORSELDINE, S. C. H., Case of subacute combined sclerosis of cord of sudden onset, Lancet **1:** 338, Feb. 18, '28
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., DICKSON, W. E. C., and ARCHER, B. W. C., Dyspituitarism of Lorain type, associated with pituitary cyst arising from Rathke's cleft and secondary lesions in hypothalamic region and ventricles, Brain **50:** 704-718, Oct. '27
WORTHINGTON, G. V., Luxor as health resort, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 45-48, Jan. 4, '28
WOSKRESSENSKI, B., and BRENN, H., Das Trockenlegen der Reisfelder für kurze Zeit als prophylaktisches Mittel im Kampf gegen die Malaria in Aserbeidshan, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **32:** 37-40, Jan. '28
WOSNESENSKY, A.: See **WAIL, S., jt. auth.**
WOSNESSENSKY, W. P., Doppelseitige Embolie der Arteriae renalis, kombiniert mit spastischem Ileus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 651-656, March 17, '28
WOTTSCHALL, B., and WHEELER-HILL, Ueber die Ausscheidung des Noktals, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 140-141, Jan. 27, '28
WOUNDED AND SICK
transportation: See also Ambulances
—apparatus for transport of fractures now used in French army, [Madranges] Marseille méd. **2:** 838-840, Dec. 25, '27
—before and after the October Revolution, [A. Efimov] Profilak.Med. **6:** 36-47, Oct. '27
—evacuation in war of movement, [Garbowski] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **49:** 337-355, Nov. '27
—evacuation in war of movement, [J. Garbowski & W. Zwadowski] Kong.mied.i farm.wojsk.,Warsaw **4:** 59-111, '27 [With French text]
—evacuation of wounded in a moving command, [C. Guimaraes] Kong.mied.i farm.wojsk.,Warsaw **4:** 1-58, '27 [In French]
—experiences with aeroplane transportation in sanitary service in war and peace, [F. Bauer] Hygiea **89:** 399-424, May 31, '27
—hints on ways of ascertaining probable losses of combatant units, partition of these losses and means for their evacuation, [Kouczacki] Arch.méd.belges **80:** 228-247, May '27
—in army, [O. J. Nordlindh] Tidskr.i mil.Hälsov. **52:** 135-138, '27
—on railroads, [K. Zielienski] Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 104-105, Feb. 5, '28
—progress during field operations, [A. Roques] Voj. zdravot.listy **3:** 117-128, '27
—transportation of fractures in railway service, [A. E. Chace] South.M.J. **21:** 401-406, May '28
WOUNDS
See also under names of organs and regions
—mechanism and form of incision made by withdrawal of stabbing and cutting instruments, [R. Romanese] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 151-154, '27
—secretions from operative wounds, [R. Machin] Rev. méd.cubana **38:** 1105, Oct. '27
—what is revealed by flint arrow points, [L. Franz] Umschau **32:** 169, Feb. 25, '28
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Face, wounds and injuries; Heart, wounds and injuries; Rectum, wounds and injuries; etc.
—conference on war surgery; treatment of gunshot wounds, [Souza Ferreira] Tribuna med. **33:** 170, July 15, '27; 179, Aug. 1, '27
—multiple gunshot wounds; case, [J. C. McCracken] China M.J. **42:** 111-113, Feb. '28
—treatment of gunshot wounds and improvement thereof by Ambroise Paré in campaign of Francis I against Charles V. (1536-1544), [T. Meyer-Steineg] Lancet **1:** 840-842, April 21, '28
healing, cicatrization studied by graphic method, [A. Chiasserini & L. Ferretti] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **34:** 445-470, Oct. '27
WOUNDS, healing—Continued
—accelerating effect of pulp of testicle on cicatrization, [G. Siciliani] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **32:** 393-396, Nov. 15, '27
—acceleration of healing by juices of chicken embryos and proteoses, [S. Klaer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 146-182, '27
—favorable influence of embryonal and leukocyte trephones, [G. R. Bugliari] Ann.Ital.di chir. **6:** 779-796, Aug. '27
—healing in vitro of amputated finger of axolotl, [V. Smirnowa] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **4:** 175-184, '27
—in presence of air; treatment with adhesive plaster, [E. Glass] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 25-26, Jan. 7, '28
—pellagra symptom complex and delayed healing of wounds, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 201-203, Jan. 28, '28
—relation of tissue respiration to inflammation and wound healing, [H. Groll] Verhandl.d.deutsch.path. Gesellsch. **22:** 149-153, '27
—retarded healing of operative and traumatic wounds, of ulcers and of inflammatory processes in angioneurotic extremities, [M. J. Lorin-Epstein] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **150:** 139-151, '28
infection: See also Wounds, therapy
—inadequate skin preparation as cause of post operative wound infection, [H. B. Sutton] New York State J.Med. **28:** 129-132, Feb. 1, '28
—with anaerobes in civil practice, [J. Zeissler & K. Neller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 793-818, '28
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
rupture, abdominal wound rupture, [H. M. Clute] S. Clin.North America **8:** 123-127, Feb. '28
therapy, [H. Steindl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1278; 1315; 1394, '27; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. (Sonderheil. 47) **40:** 1-4, '27
—action of mercurochrome upon local infections in guinea pigs; experimental study, [J. E. Sanner & J. H. Hill] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 496-499, April '28
—aseptic pyotherapy, [M. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1581-1582, Dec. 16, '27
—denuded surfaces treated by tannic acid, [A. B. Walter] Canad.M.A.J. **17:** 1517-1518, Dec. '27
—drainage tampon for deep wounds, [Weiss] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 493, April 7, '28
—favorable results with pancreatic extract; 3 cases, [Basmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. **69:** 90, Feb. '28
—fixation of antiseptics by dressings and tissues; its importance in wound treatment, with special reference to acriflavine (acridine dye), [J. G. Graham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 173-174, Feb. 4, '28
—healing and therapy, [P. Clairmont] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **207:** 305-324, '28
—historical development of procedure termed débridement. Pierre Joseph Desault, [F. L. Reichert] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **42:** 93-104, Feb. '28
—*p*H of human serum and its inhibiting action on bacterial growth, [L. K. Wolff] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2145-2146, Nov. 5, '27
—infected wounds: treatment with magnocid (magnesium hypochlorite), [N. Markelloff] Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1506-1512, Oct. 31, '27
—irradiated ergosterol as dressing, with suggestions as to its mode of action, [C. J. Bond] Brit.M.J. **1:** 339-340, March 3, '28
—mechanism of pyotherapy in cicatrization of wounds, [M. Belin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1685-1687, Jan. 4, '28
—mode of closure and dressing of wounds, especially those of head, [W. R. Brewster] J.A.M.A. **90:** 692-693, March 3, '28
—necessity of using tetanus serum in all cases of wounds, [P. Kissinger] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **34:** 258, Nov. '27
—ointments in fresh skin wounds with special regard to dumex salve, [R. Friedlaender] Prakt.Arzt **12:** 450-452, Oct. 5, '27
—spirit and bipp treatment, [N. L. M. Reader] Brit.M.J. **1:** 892, May 26, '28
—yxin (silver preparation), [T. Reisenthel] München. med.Wchnschr. **75:** 173-174, Jan. 27, '28
—yxin, silver preparation, [H. Salomon] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **54:** 56-57, Jan. 13, '28
WOYTEK, G., Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung der akuten Cholecystitis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 41-47, '28
WREDE, F., STRACK, E., and HETTCHE, O., Zur Kenntnis des Spermins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 61-68, '28
WREDE, W. L., Ueber die Abwehrreaktion von Physa, Zool.Jahrb.,Abt.f.allg.Zool. **44:** 315-322, '27
WRESCHNER, M.: See **LOEB, L. F., jt. auth.**
WRESZYNSKI: See **FREUND, jt. auth.**
WRESZYNSKI, E.: See **SIEBERT, C., jt. auth.**

WRIEDT, C., Der Rassenbegriff für unsere Haustiere in genetischer und historischer Beleuchtung, Ztschr.f. indukt.Abstammungs- u.Vererbungsl. **46:** 208-228, 1927-1928

——See **CHRISTIE, W.**, jt. auth.

——See **TJEBBES, K.**, jt. auth.

WRIGHT, A. E., Discourse on Ehrlich's "chemotherapy," and on certain general principles which require to be brought into application in all treatment of bacterial disease, Lancet **2:** 1327-1334, Dec. 24, '27; also, À propos de la "chimiothérapie d'Ehrlich" et de certains principes généraux qui doivent être appliqués au traitement de toutes les maladies infectieuses, Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **41:** 1243-1269, Dec. '27

WRIGHT, A. H., Medical schools of Toronto, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 616-620, May '28

WRIGHT, A. J., Case of epithelial odontome (multilocular cyst) of upper jaw, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 412-413, June '28

WRIGHT, C. B., Achylia and effects of histamine, Minnesota Med. **11:** 73-79, Feb. '28

WRIGHT, F. R., Preparation of prostatic patients for operation, Minnesota Med. **11:** 99-101, Feb. '28

WRIGHT, G., Gastro-jejunal ulceration, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **63:** 8-18, Jan. '28

Volvulus of sigmoid, Brit.M.J. **1:** 712-713, April 28, '28

WRIGHT, G. J., Influence of mental guidance and habit formation on future welfare of child, Atlantic M.J. **31:** 384-386, March '28

WRIGHT, H. K., Johnin as diagnostic agent in paratuberculosis, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **72:** 1036-1060, April '28

WRIGHT, H. P., Unusual case of tuberculous meningitis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 305-306, March '28

WRIGHT, I. S.: See **GRATZ, C. M.**, jt. auth.

WRIGHT, JAMES HOMER: See Obituaries

WRIGHT, JONATHAN, Notes on history of encephalitis lethargica; described by Cœlius Aurelianus, M.J.& Rec. **126:** 743-746, Dec. 21, '27

Arab science; methods in medical history, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 153-156, Feb. 1, '28

Arab science; Petrarch's reaction to it, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 269-271, March 7, '28

Pages from ancient history of bacterial infection through mucous membranes, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **37:** 84-112, March '28

What sort of a thing is life? J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 433-444, May '28

WRIGHT, JOSEPH: See **HENDERSON, J.**, jt. auth.

WRIGHT, R. E., Mikulicz disease treated by X-ray, Am. J.Ophth. **10:** 903-905, Dec. '27

Résumé of notes on series of 50 cataract extractions with Green's apparatus by Lt.-Col. R. E. Wright and Dr. K. Koman Nayar, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 329-339, '27

WRIGHT, V. W. M., Localization of metallic foreign bodies by electrical means, J.A.M.A. **90:** 848-849, March 17, '28

French-heel fractures of tarsal scaphoid, Ann.Surg. **87:** 587-592, April '28

——See **ELIASON, E. L.**, jt. auth.

WRIGHT, W. G., Muscle training in treatment of infantile paralysis, Pub.Health Rep. **42:** 3113-3129, Dec. 23, '27

WRIGHT'S METHOD: See under Vaccines

WRIGHT TUBERCULOSIS TREATMENT

—Wright tuberculosis treatment; water, glycerin and caramel sold as cure for consumption, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1141, April 7, '28 [Correction, 1631]

WRINKLES: See Face, surgery

WRIST

See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone

—stenosing fibrous tendovaginitis over radial styloid (de Quervain), [C. C. Schneider] Surg.Gynec.Obst. **46:** 846-850, June '28

abnormalities, asymmetrical position of epiphyseal centers of ossification of carpal bones; 2 cases, [O. Göttche] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **37:** 183-185, Feb. '28

—bandylegged hand with malformation of carpus, [Juaristi & Arraiza] Arch.españ.de pediat. **12:** 154-157, March '28

ankylosis, of both wrists; arthroplasty, [J. Valls & C. E. Ottolenghi] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 552-556, Oct. 20, '27

dislocations, lateral dislocation of last 4 bones of metacarpus; reduction; recovery, [E. Pollosson & M. Dechaume] Rev.d'orthop. **15:** 124-130, March '28

fractures, fracture of cuneiform bone; case, [O. Eilers] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **206:** 141-156, '27

surgery, end result of arthrodesis of wrist for affection of joint in syringomyelia, [Tavernier] Lyon méd. **140:** 220-222, Aug. 28, '27

wounds and injuries, traumatic osteoporosis of carpal bones, [J. Buchman] Ann.Surg. **87:** 892-910, June '28

WRIST, wounds and injuries—Continued

—treatment, [S. H. Easton] Surg.J. **34:** 81-84, Jan.-Feb. '28

—treatment of commoner injuries, [E. M. Little] Lancet **1:** 870-871, April 28, '28

WRIST-DROP

—ergographic researches on extensor muscles of hand (wrist-drop) in lead workers, [L. Schwarz & C. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **108:** 162-166, '27

—from lead poisoning, [B. Kojranski] Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 40-51, Feb. '28

—in cerebral hemiplegia; 2 cases, [I. Wilhelm] Jahrb. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **45:** 201-207, Sept. 1, '27

—in lead workers, [Teleky] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 80-82, March '28

—Teleky's symptom, in lead poisoning, [N. A. Vigdortschick] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **4:** 435-440, Dec. '27

WRITER'S CRAMP

—most suitable pen holder, [C. Höhle] Umschau **32:** 34-36, Jan. 7, '28

WRITING: See Handwriting

WRY-NECK: See Torticollis

WRYONIS, N., Über einen Fall von transdiaphragmaler, gleichzeitiger Verletzung von Bauch- und Brustorganen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **207:** 295-296, '27

WU, F. Y., and WHEELER, E. R., Multiple urethral calculi, China M.J. **41:** 1028-1029, Dec. '27

WU, H., and LING, S. M., Studies on denaturation of proteins; factors controlling coagulation of proteins by shaking, Chinese J.Physiol. **1:** 407-430, Nov. '27

——See **LIN, K. H.**, jt. auth.

WU, S. T., and READ, B. E., Ephedrine, N. N. R.; review with case reports, China M.J. **41:** 1010-1016, Dec. '27

WUCHERPFENNIG, V., Die Dosierung mit der Sabouraud-Tablette unter dem Gesichtspunkt der Aluminium-Halbwertschicht, Strahlentherapie **27:** 353-357, '27

WÜLLENWEBER, G., Erfahrungen mit der Malariabehandlung der Nervenlues, besonders der Tabes, München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2056-2058, Dec. 2, '27

Technik, diagnostische Bedeutung und Ergebnisse der Untersuchung des Liquor cerebrospinalis mittels der sog. Mastix reaktion an 1000 Rückenmarkflüssigkeiten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **101:** 20-55, '28

WÜRTZEN, C. H., and SJØRSLEV, N., Sanocrysin treatment; immediate and permanent results, Acta tuberc. Scandinav. **3:** 319-336, '28

WURZ, R., Treatment of optic atrophy with typhoid vaccine, Časop.lék.česk. **67:** 97-100, Jan. 13, '28

WUILLOT, A.: See **BIGWOOD, E. J.**, jt. auth.

WULFF, F.: See **ABRIKOSSOFF, A.**, jt. auth.

WULLING, F. J., How physicians can help increasing trend of professional pharmacy away from commercialism, Journal-Lancet **48:** 231-236, June 1, '28

WUNDERLICH, F., Sozialhygienische Auslese aus den Berichten der Gewerbeaufsichtsbeamten für das Jahr 1926, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **41:** 57-73, March '28

WUNNERLICH, A.: See **BURGHARD, E.**, jt. auth.

WURM, H., Späteinschmelzung alter tuberkulöser Reinfekte (Aschoff-Puhl) mit Bemerkungen zur Frage des dabei beobachteten Erweichungsvorgangs, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **79:** 209-212, Dec. 8, '28

WURMSER, RAYMOND, L'épithélioma primitif de l'urètre périnéal chez l'homme, J.d'urol. **24:** 497-521, Dec. '27

WURMSER, RENÉ: See **RAPKINE, L.**, jt. auth.

WURZINGER, S., Zur anthropometrischen Technik an Säuglingen und Kleinkindern, Anthrop.Anz. **5:** 62-68, '28

Habitustypen und Körperentwicklung im Schulalter nach Studien an 510 Münchener Volksschülern, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 2) **13:** 715-778, '28

WUTH, O., Eine neue Methode zur Herstellung von Goldsol. (Berücksichtigung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration; Schutzkolloidzusatz), München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 472-473, March 16, '28

WWEDENSKY, N., Oberflächenenergie einiger physiologischer Flüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 270-278, '27

——**and DOBROWITZKY, P. J.**, Methode zur Bestimmung der lipolytischen Wirkung von Pankreassaft und Blut, Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 448-458, '27

——See **KRAJEWSKY, N. A.**, jt. auth.

WYARD, S., Early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, Cancer Rev. **3:** 1-9, Jan. '28

Report on treatment of malignant disease by colloidal lead, Brit.M.J. **1:** 838-840, May 19, '28

WYATT, W. S., Significance of basal metabolism in disease, Kentucky M.J. **26:** 70-72, Feb. '28

WYBERT, A., El cuidado de los pacientes quirúrgicos, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 785-791, Dec. 30, '27

WYCKOFF, H. A.: See **MEHRTENS, H. G.**, jt. auth.

WYCKOFF, J., Psychogenic heart disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 437-440, March '28

WYETH, G. A., Extension of surgery of neoplastic diseases by endothermy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 411-415, March '28; also, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 413-418, April '28

Ball-valve colostomy opening in case of adenocarcinoma of rectum, Am.J.Surg. **4:** 557, May '28

WYLEGSCHANIN, N. I., Ueber primäre bösartige Neubildungen des Ductus hepatici, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **35:** 417-421, '27

WYLER, E. J., Note on 2 factors affecting sero-diagnosis of syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **3:** 320-325, Oct. '27

WYLLIE, W. G.: See **HARRISON, G. A., jt. auth.**

WYMAN, B. F., Relation of surgery to public health, J. South Carolina M.A. **24:** 61-65, March '28

WYMAN, B. L., Crime and delinquency in relation to mental disorders, South.M.J. **21:** 25-29, Jan. '28

WYMAN, E. T., Use of ultra-violet rays in treatment, with special reference to children, New England J.Med. **198:** 510-513, April 26, '28

WYNEN, W., Zur Frage der Frühdiagnose der akuten Koxitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **54:** 3236-3237, Dec. 10, '27

Die Bedeutung der Bandscheibe für die Differentialdiagnose bei traumatischen, entzündlichen und kongenitalen Wirbelerkrankungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **142:** 322-335, '28

Röntgenbestrahlung der Gelenktuberkulose durch den Gipsverband, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **55:** 68-69, Jan. 14, '28

WYNN, W. H., Chronic arthritis and its treatment, Practitioner **120:** 12-27, Jan. '28

Fibrosi influenzale cronica dei polmoni, Gazz.d.osp. **48:** 1158-1161, Dec. 4, '27

WYNNE, F. E., Address on relations of public health service and private practitioner, Lancet **1:** 172-174, Jan. 28, '28

WYSOCKI, J., Influence des excitations thermiques sur l'action réciproque des deux hémisphères cérébraux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1504-1506, Dec. 2, '27

Sur les voies réciproques de la dynamogénie des centres psychomoteurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1506-1508, Dec. 2, '27

WYSS, E., and EGHIAYAN, A., Die Röntgenbehandlung der Adenitis tuberculosa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **57:** 1172-1176, Dec. 3, '27

X

XALABARDER, C., Micosis pulmonar producida por una nueva especie de Penniciliium, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **8:** 574-577, Dec. '27

XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHINE

—xanthine oxidase; action of light, [F. Bernheim & M. Dixon] Biochem.J. **22:** 113-124, '28

—**xanthine oxidase**; specificity of system, [H. I. Coombs] Biochem.J. **21:** 1259-1265, '27

methylxanthines: See also Caffeine; Theobromine; Theophylline

—influence of ingestion of methyl xanthines on excretion of uric acid, [V. C. Myers & E. L. Wardell] J. Biol.Chem. **77:** 697-722, May '28

XANTHOCHROMIA

—lesion of cauda equina caused by meningeal hemorrhages and accompanied by xanthochromia and massive coagulation of cerebrospinal fluid, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Rev.neurol. **1:** 512-521, April '28

—remarkable case of pachymeningitis hypertrophica presenting spinal block and Froin's syndrome, [D. Wiersma] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **8:** 209-222, Jan. '28

—with massive coagulation of fluid of lateral ventricle co-existant with normal spinal fluid in case of paraventricular cerebral tumor; significance in intracranial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine & H. Baruk] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1383-1385, Nov. 25, '27

XANTHOMA

—case, [M. Brandt] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **78:** 584-593, Nov. 4, '27

—dermo-epidermic interchanges as controlled by study of melanic pigment, esters of cholesterol (xanthoma) and hemosiderin (Schamberg's disease), [L. M. Pautrier] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **17:** 1-15, Jan. '28

—pathogenesis of fatty degeneration of iris and anterior chamber (xanthomatosis bulbi), [E. Engelking] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 384-391, '27

—pathogenesis of xanthomatosis bulbi, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 721-750, Dec. 30, '27

—tuberculids "pernio" and xanthoma in same lesions; protective and curative hypercholesterinemia; case, [Gougerot] Paris méd. **1:** 64-68, Jan. 21, '28

XANTHOMA—Continued

—xanthoma and xanthelasma; 12 cases, [G. Herxheimer] Arch.per le sc.med. **50:** 201-222, '27

—xanthomas and fibro-xanthomas in dystrophic patient with congenital syphilis, [V. Bertola & R. Garzón] Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 909-921, Feb. 10, '28

diabeticorum, carotinæmia and diabetes, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 527-530, May '28

—case report, [F. H. Stibbens] California & West.Med. **28:** 673, May '28

—xanthomata, illustrated by case of xanthoma diabeticorum, [J. J. Bloemen] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 132-139, Jan. 7, '28

XANTHOPHYLL

—studies on lipochromes; identification of carotin, xanthophyll, and associated lipoids in tissues, [C. L. Connor] Am.J.Path. **4:** 235-244, May '28

XANTHOPSIA

—colour vision after intravenous injection of santonin, [W. Marshall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **32:** 189-203, Jan. '28

XAVIER, A. A., Modifications de la fréquence cardiaque produites par les ablations partielles ou totales de la peau chez le grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1794-1795, Jan. 4, '28

Rôle des excitations cutanées et visuelles dans le maintien de la fréquence cardiaque chez la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 627-628, March 2, '28

XERODERMA

pigmentosa, case, [A. Nobili] Rinasc.med. **4:** 502-505, Nov. 1, '27

—so-called sarcomatosis as telangiectatic pigmentary Kaposi's disease; differential diagnosis, [J. Nicolas & M. Favre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **35:** 152-155, Feb. '28

XEROFORM (bismuth *tri*bromphenate): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds

XEROPHTHALMIA

—pathology, etiology and treatment of conjunctival and corneal xerosis and keratomalacia, [F. Narog] Arch. d'opht. **45:** 25-45, Jan. '28

—xerosis conjunctivae; case, [J. Picard] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, no. 9, pp. 561-563, '27

XIPHOID PROCESS: See under Sternum

X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays

XYLOSE: See Pentoses

Y

YABUKI, K., Aggregation of haemoglobin molecules in blood, studied from oxygen dissociation curve; studies on combination of haemoglobin with oxygen, J.Biochem. **8:** 107-131, Oct. '27

——See **KATO, S., jt. auth.**

YAGI, H., Intracranial hemorrhage in new born, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 30-33, June '27

Dystocia due to general congenital edema of fetus; report of case with consideration of its etiology, Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 36-40, June '27

Rare vagina duplex; report of case of septum vaginae transversum totale congenitum, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **11:** 64-66, March '28

YAGI, N., Phototropism of Dixippus morosus, J.General Physiol. **11:** 297-300, Jan. '28

YAKIMOFF, W. L., Ueber Kreuzformen der Babesiellen, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 250-252, Jan. 16, '28

Zur Frage über die Arten der Babesiellen in Russland, Arch.f.Protistenk. **60:** 449-454, Feb. 14, '28

Die Piroplasmose und Kokzidiose des Rindes, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 411-413, Feb. 15, '28

——**and BOURZEFF, W. J.**, Die Rinderpiroplasmose und ihre Erreger in Weissrussland (Belorussie), Arch.f. Protistenk. **59:** 339-349, Oct. 17, '27

——**MARKOFF-PETRASCHEWSKY, E. N. (Mme.), and RASTEGAIEFF, E. F.**, Zur Frage über die Hämoglobinurie bei Rinderbabesiellosis, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 601, Sept. 9, '27

Ueber die Bedeutung der Polychromatophilie und der getüpfelten Erythrozyten bei der Babesiellosis des Rindes, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 712-714, Oct. 29, '27

Ueber die Bedeutung des Alters und der Blutinfektion bei Babesiellosis des Rindes, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 413-416, Feb. 15, '28

Contribution à l'étude de l'immunisation vis-à-vis de la piroplasmose (babésiellose) des bovidés; immunisation d'après le procédé de Theiler (theilérisation), Ann.de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 302-319, March '28

——**MARKOFF-PETRASCHEWSKY, E. N. (Mme.), LOUKIANOFF, W. L., and WOITZEKHOWSKY,** Contribution à l'étude de l'immunisation vis-à-vis de la piroplasmose (babésiellose) des bovidés; essais d'immunisation expérimentale des animaux, Ann.de l'Inst. Pasteur **42:** 282-291, March '28

YAKIMOFF, W. L.—Continued
——**MARKOFF-PETRASCHEWSKY, E. N. (Mme.), RASTEGAIEFF, E. F., and GNIEDINE, A. N.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'immunisation vis-à-vis de la piroplasmose (babésiellose) des bovidés; immunisation par le trypanobleu (trypanobleunisation), Ann. de l'Inst.Pasteur **42:** 291-301, March '28
——**WASSILEWSKY, W. J., and MARKOFF-PETRASCHEWSKY, F. E. N.,** Zur Frage der Blutveränderungen bei Rinder-Piroplasmose, Arch.f.wissensch.u.prakt. Tierh. **56:** 452-475, Oct. 26, '27
——**WASSILEWSKY, W. J., and others,** Beobachtungen über die Wirkung von „Bayer 205" auf die Trypanosomeninfektion, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 416-425, Feb. 15, '28
——**and others,** Versuch der prophylaktischen Anwendung von Naganol (Bayer 205) bei Trypanosomose der Kamele, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **31:** 536-541, Nov. '27
YAKOVLEV, P. I., Epilepsy and Parkinsonism, New England J.Med. **198:** 629-638, May 10, '28; abstr. J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 261-265, March '28
YAKOVLEVA, I. I., BOGORODINSKY, D. K., and FREIDOVITCH, G. M., Sympathetic paralysis, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **19:** 311-317, Feb. '28
YALLOUSSIS, E.: See **FARMACHIDIS, C., jt. auth.**
YAMAGAMI, M.: See **SUGIHARA, N., jt. auth.**
YAMAGIWA, K., and SAIGUSA, G., Wie wird das Wachstum des geimpften Teerkankroides (Stamm Fukuda) durch die nachfolgende Teerpinselung, beeinflusst? Gann **22:** 10-19, March '28
——**TSUKAHARA, S., and MORIMOTO, S.,** Experimentelle Studie über die Antikörperbildung gegen das Impfcarcinom bei der Maus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 17-26, '28
YAMAGUCHI, T., Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch; Entstehung des venösen Stauungsödems und Resorption desselben bei nierengesunden und -kranken Menschen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 274-294, Sept. '27
Studien über Flüssigkeits-austausch; Einfluss von einigen Diuretika auf den intermediären Flüssigkeitsaustausch bei nierengesunden und -kranken Hunden, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 501-550, Dec. '27
Studien über Flüssigkeitsaustausch; hormonale Beeinflussung des intermediären Flüssigkeitsaustausches im gesunden und sog. nierenkranken Zustande des Hundes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 551-616, Dec. '27
YAMAKAWA, H., Ein seltener Fall von multiplen Geschwülsten. (Magenkrebs, Lungenkrebs, Nierenadenom und Neurofibrom der Nebenniere), Gann **21:** 23-26, Dec. '27
——**See SHIONOYA, F., jt. auth.**
YAMAMOTO, T., Effects of roentgen rays on development of embryo of hen, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 2-16, Sept. '27
YAMANAKA, S., Klinische Untersuchungen über Gallenfarbstoff im Blutserum, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, no. 274, pp. 5-12, '27
YAMANE, J., Ueber die "Atresia coli," eine letale, erbliche Darmmissbildung beim Pferde, und ihre Kombination mit Gehirngliomen, Ztschr.f.indukt.Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl. **46:** 188-207, 1927-1928
YAMANOUCHI, K., Comparative studies of pharmaceutical preparations of digitalis group, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 111-129, Sept. '27
YAMPOLSKY, J., Case of internal hydrocephalus due to congenital syphilis, South.M.J. **21:** 274-275, April '28
YANGISAWA, N., Meine Erfahrungen über Enzephalographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 744-759, Oct. '27
YANO, A., Findings in kidney of dog infested with Filaria immitis, and experimental studies on toxic substance of Filaria immitis, microfilaria and egg, Japan M.World **7:** 292, Oct.; 324, Nov. '27
YAOI, H., and NAKAHARA, W., Glutathione content of chicken sarcoma; a rejoinder, Biochem.J. **21:** 1277-1278, '27
Some peculiarities of oxidation-reduction system in chicken sarcoma tissue, Japan M.World **7:** 319-322, Nov. '27
YARROW, H. C., Recurrence of symptoms after snake bite, Mil.Surgeon **62:** 73-76, Jan. '28
YASAKI, Y., Nature of luminescence of knight-fish (Monocentris japonicus Houttuyn), J.Exper.Zool. **50:** 495-500, April 5, '28
YASHIRO, T., Ueber die physiologischen Schwankungen der Leukozyten in den späteren Perioden des Fötallebens und den früheren Lebensperioden, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **118:** 64-93, Nov. '27
YASKIN, J. C., Psychoneuroses; their diagnostic difficulties and therapeutic possibilities, M.Times, New York **56:** 90-93, April '28
YASUDA, K.: See **URAMOTO, S., jt. auth.**
YATER, W. M., Acquired arteriovenous fistula, Ann.Surg. **87:** 19-31, Jan. '28
YATER, W. M.—Continued
Acromegaly with diabetes and increased metabolism, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 132-134, June 15, '27
YATES, A. G., Case of cerebellar tumour, Lancet **1:** 78-79, Jan. 14, '28
YATES, A. L., Methods of estimating certain alterations in middle-ear by means of quantitative tests of hearing, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. (Sect. Otol.) **21:** 34-41, March '28; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **43:** 398-406, June '28
YATES, J. L., Operations as aids in treatment of pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 261-285, '27
——**and RAINE, F.,** Untoward effects of narcotics and anæsthetics upon robust and handicapped patients, Tr.Am.S.A. **45:** 39-46, '27; also, Ann.Surg. **87:** 124-129, Jan. '28
——**See RAINE, F., jt. auth.**
YATREN
effects, of injections on blood cells of rabbit, [N. Arbrink] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1631-1633, Dec. 16, '27
therapy: See also Amebiasis, intestinal; Colitis, ulcerative; Dysentery, amebic; Dysentery, bacillary; Syphilis, therapy
—clinical observations of curative action of yatren, pure, or in combinations, [A. Skorniakov] Vestnik Khir. (no. 32) **11:** 56-62, Nov. 3, '27
YATZOUTA, C., Quelques cas de variations artérielles de l'avant-bras, Bull.et mém.Soc.d'anthrop.de Paris **8:** 31-38, '27
YAUTIA
—vitamin B content of white yautia, yellow yautia and plantain, [D. H. Cook & E. J. Quinn] Am.J. Trop.Med. **8:** 73-77, Jan. '28
YAWS: See Frambesia
YAZAWA, T., and SASAKI, T., Ueber organische Säuren im Harn, Jap.J.M.Sc.Tr. II, Biochem. **1:** 159-162, Sept. '25-'27
——**See FURUHASHI, Y., jt. auth.**
——**See MORIMURA, T. I. S., jt. auth.**
YEARSLEY, M., Zünd-Burguet method in children, Lancet **2:** 1285-1287, Dec. 17, '27
YEAST
See also Fungi; Vitamins
—adaptation of fresh cultivated yeast to galactose, [H. von Euler & B. Jansson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **169:** 226-234, '27
—effect of freezing on yeasts, [F. W. Tanner & B. W. Williamson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 377-381, Feb. '28
—insulin-like bodies in yeast, [U. von Euler] Biochem. Ztschr. **194:** 197-203, '28
—isolation of second sterol from yeast-fat (preliminary communication), [I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. **22:** 22-26, '28
—oxydoreductase of yeast; its action on certain hypothetic intermediate products of alcoholic fermentation and upon crotonaldehyde, [A. Lebedew] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **172:** 50-55, '27
—Schizosaccharomyces hominis n. sp., first scission yeast pathogenic for man, [T. Benedek] Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **104:** 291-303, Oct. 31, '27
—yeast gum reaction in presence of hydrolysates of animal albumen as test for yeast, [H. Kraut] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **54:** 446-449, Nov.-Dec. '27
action, alcoholic fermentation; production of higher carbon alcohols by means of yeast, [S. Kostytschew & V. Faërmann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **173:** 72-79, '28
—action of arsenious acid on respiration and fermentation of yeasts, [K. Dresel] Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 351-357, '28
—action of yeast cells freed from nucleic acids, after their treatment with free yeast nucleic acid stain, [J. Schumacher] Dermat.Wchnschr. **86:** 106, Jan. 21, '28; 146, Jan. 28, '28
—effects of phloridzin and other substances on fermentations by yeast, [W. J. Dann & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **22:** 245-257, '28
—in diet of rat upon activity of isolated segments of duodenum and colon, [E. A. Smith & B. A. Plummer] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 200-201, Feb. '28
—on alimentary rate, [D. W. Thorup & A. J. Carlson] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 90-97, Feb. '28
—on gastric secretion (man, dog), [R. S. Allen & G. E. Burget] Am.J.Physiol. **84:** 98-102, Feb. '28
—on metabolism, [E. U. Still & E. M. Koch] Am.J. Physiol. **85:** 33-44, May '28
—partial de-phosphorization of hexose-di-phosphoric acid by yeast, [C. Neuberg & J. Leibowitz] Biochem. Ztschr. **191:** 450-455, '27
—response of isolated segment of small intestine (rabbit) to extracts of yeast and other substances during their passage through lumen, [J. B. Polansky] Am. J.Physiol. **83:** 488-498, Jan. '28
—restorative action of malt yeast in vitamin deficiency, [M. Lacchi] Clin.vet. **51:** 65-77, Feb. '28

YEAST, action—Continued
—toxic effect of quinine substances on fermentation capacity of living yeasts, [P. Rona & H. W. Nicolai] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 331-347, '27
growth, critical concentrations of bioses, [G. L. Peskett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **25:** 340-343, Feb. '28
—influence of sodium chloride, [H. B. Speakman, A. H. Gee & J. M. Luck] J.Bact. **15:** 319-340, May '28
—potentially unlimited multiplication of yeast with constant environment, and limiting of growth by changing environment, [O. W. Richards] J.General Physiol. **11:** 525-538, May '28
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
metabolism, [O. Warburg] Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 350-353, '27
—influence of sodium chloride, [H. B. Speakman, A. H. Gee & J. M. Luck] J.Bact. **15:** 319-340, May '28
therapy, anti-infectious action of extract of yeast, [A. Benoit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 525-526, Feb. 24, '28

YELLOW FEVER
See also under Mosquitoes
—[G. Pittaluga] Siglo méd. **81:** 221-229, March 3, '28
—etiology and prophylaxis of African yellow fever, [Séguin] Marseille méd. **2:** 704-708, Nov. 25, '27
—jaundice and liver lesions in West African yellow fever, [O. Klotz & W. Simpson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **42:** 133-139, '27
—negative effect of blood and urine of yellow fever when inoculated in guinea-pigs; 8 cases, [C. Mathis, F. Cazanove & M. Bacqué] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 1025-1038, Dec. '27
—pathology of liver, [W. H. Hoffmann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **266:** 769-787, '28
—preventive vaccination and serotherapy for Europeans in West Africa, [W. H. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2191-2192, Nov. 12, '27
—yellow fever, [Cabot case 14042] New England J.Med. **198:** 200-203, March 15, '28
diagnosis, anatomical, [W. H. Hoffmann] J.Trop.Med. **31:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '28
—case of phosphorus poisoning reported as possible case of yellow fever, [G. C. Strathairn] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **21:** 491-493, March '28
epidemiology and statistics, Brazilian conditions, [A. L. de Barros Barreto] Cong.brasil.de hyg. **3:** 27-37, '27
—black vomit in yellow fever, [M. Musella] Riforma med. **44:** 462, April 16, '28
—in French East Africa, [L. Raynaud] Marseille méd. **2:** 553-562, Oct. 25, '27
—yellow fever in western French Africa; 1926-1927; map; statistics, [Audibert] Bull.de l'Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **19:** 1805-1813, Dec. '27
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Spirochaeta icteroides
—etiological and biological discussion; 6 fatal cases, [C. Basile] Biol.med. **18:** 1-21, Jan.-Feb. '28
—present status of etiology (Sulla epidemiologia ed etiologia della febbre gialla; lo stato attuale del problema eziologico della febbre gialla), Riforma med. **44:** 462-465, April 16, '28
experimental, simple method of feeding stegomyia on blood or mixtures containing cultures, [I. J. Kligler] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **21:** 329-331, Jan. '28
—experiment showing extreme sensibility of Macacus rhesus to disease, [C. Mathis, A. W. Sellards & J. Laigret] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **186:** 604-606, Feb. 27, '28
—transmission to Macacus rhesus, [A. Stokes, J. H. Bauer & N. P. Hudson] J.A.M.A. **90:** 253-254, Jan. 28, '28
history, Walter Reed, dedication of his birthplace, [J. R. Kean] Mil.Surgeon **62:** 293-304, March '28
prevention, in Brasil, [A. Gonçalves Peryassú] Arch.de hyg. **1:** 49-86, '27
—on East African coast, [S. Rigollet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 858-865, Nov. '27
—uncertainty as to particular mosquito carriers, [A. W. Sellards] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **21:** 70-73, Jan. '28
transmission, experimental transmission to laboratory animals, [A. Stokes, J. H. Bauer & N. P. Hudson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **8:** 103-164, March '28
virus, preservation, [A. W. Sellards & E. Hindle] Brit. M.J. **1:** 713-714, April 28, '28
YELLOW SPOT: See Macula Lutea
YELLOWLEES, D., Case of tic, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 320-321, April '28
YEOMANS, F. C., GORSCH, R. V., and MATHESHEIMER, J. L., Benacol in treatment of pruritus ani; preliminary report, M.J.& Rec. **127:** 19-20, Jan. 4, '28
YEPSEN, L. N., Score card of personal behavior, J. Applied Psychol. **12:** 140-147, Feb. '28
YERKES, R. M., Mind of gorilla; mental development, Genetic Psychol.Monogr. **2:** 382-532, Nov. '27
YESKO, S. A., Effect of ligation of pancreatic ducts on gastric digestion, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **3:** 79-81, March 14, '28
YMAZ, I., Acción sedante de los enemas de eter, Prensa méd.argent. **14:** 673-676, Nov. 20, '27
YOAKAM, W. A., Thyroid gland in pregnancy; clinical study in region of endemic goiter, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 617-626, May '28
YOCOM, H. B., and FLYNN, J. B., Case of physiological castration in fowl, Endocrinology **11:** 593-596, Nov.-Dec. '27
YODICE, A., Apendicitis. Consideraciones sobre ochenta casos, Semana méd. **1:** 155-166, Jan. 19, '28
YOFFA, I. V., Puerperal sepsis; investigation abroad on prevention of maternal mortality, M.J.Australia **1:** 450-464, April 14, '28
YOGHURT: See Milk, Bacillus bulgaricus
YOHIMBINE
effects, apnea from yohimbine dispelled by epinephrine; apnea from epinephrine dispelled by yohimbine, [E. Gley & E. Czarnecki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1156-1160, Oct. 28, '27
—hypertrophic conditions of breast during pregnancy and secretions of mammary gland; yohimbine as lactagogue, [C. Gála] Časop.lék.česk. **66:** 1509; 1545, Sept. 23, '27
therapy: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
YONEMURA, S., Über die Gallodesoxycholsäure, J.Biochem. **8:** 79-84, Oct. '27
YORK, J.: See GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., jt. auth.
YORSHIS, M., Case of syringomyelia and neurosyphilis, New England J.Med. **198:** 236-239, March 22, '28
YOSHII, E. E., Serial roentgenologic consideration of pulmonary abscess and its complication, Kelo-Roentgenarchiv, no. 3, pp. 1-242, '27
Clinical diagnosis of gall-bladder disease and value of modern roentgenology, Kelo-Roentgenarchiv, no. 3, pp. 243-276, '27
YOSHIKAWA, H., Immunological studies on fowl sarcoma; report; effects of "anti-serum" on growth of transplanted fowl sarcoma, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 1, Jan. '28
Studies on precipitation produced by treatment with aqueous extract of fowl sarcoma, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **47:** 3-4, March '28
YOSHITOMI, I.: See EGUCHI, C., jt. auth.
YOSOMIYA, R., Experimentelle Studien über die Einflüsse verschiedener Pharmaka auf die durch progressive Sauerstoffverdünnung enstehenden physiologischen Reaktionen; Einflüsse der auf das Zentralnervensystem wirkenden Arzneimittel, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 207-228, Sept. '27
Experimentelle Studien über die Einflüsse verschiedener Pharmaka auf die durch progressive Sauerstoffverdünnung enstehenden physiologischen Reaktionen; über die Einflüsse der Inkrete und der vegetativen Nervengifte, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 229-250, Sept. '27
Über den Einfluss der veränderten Schilddrüsenfunktionen auf progressive Anoxämie und die Wirkung des Insulins und Traubenzuckers auf sie, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **9:** 312-337, Oct. '27
Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der Anoxämie auf die Reizerregbarkeit der vegetativen und des motorischen Nerven, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **9:** 338-354, Oct. '27
YOUMANS, J. B., O-Iodoxybenzoic acid in treatment of infectious arthritis; report of 80 additional cases, Ann.Int.Med. **1:** 494-505, Jan. '28
——and KAMPMEIER, R. H., Effect of iodine in toxic adenoma, Arch.Int.Med. **41:** 66-74, Jan. '28
YOUNG, A. G. Studies of action of sodium thiosulphate in metallic intoxications; effect of sodium thiosulphate on arsenic elimination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **13:** 622-628, April '28
——See CURTIS, A. C., jt. auth.
YOUNG, A. W., Epidemic encephalitis, Canad.M.A.J. **18:** 94-97, Jan. '28
YOUNG, C. A., Syphilis of eye, Virginia M.Monthly **54:** 785-787, March '28
YOUNG, E., Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers by duodenal feeding, Practitioner **120:** 244-251, April '28
YOUNG, E. H.: See YOUNG, G. K., jt. auth.
YOUNG, E. L., JR., End results of chronic cholecystitis, New England J.Med. **198:** 729-734, May 24, '28
YOUNG, F. F., Mental disorders and society, New Orleans M.& S.J. **80:** 816-820, June '28
YOUNG, G., Practical keratometry, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 106-123, '27
Case of sympathetic ophthalmitis, Brit.J.Ophth. **12:** 254-257, May '28
YOUNG, G. K., and YOUNG, E. H., Prevention and treatment of speech defects, Journal-Lancet **48:** 144-146, April 1, '28
YOUNG, G. S.: See MacLEAN, D. L., jt. auth.
YOUNG, H. H., Epidural caudal anesthesia in prostatic surgery, J.A.M.A. **90:** 1021-1023, March 31, '28

YOUNG, H. H.—Continued
Brief note on ultimate results of radical operation for tuberculosis of seminal tract, J.Urol. **19:** 679-688, June '28
YOUNG, H. M., Heritable characters of maize; weak tassel, J.Hered. **18:** 505-510, Nov. '27
YOUNG, J. C., Experiment at Fontainebleau; personal reminiscence, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **7:** 447-461, Jan. '28
YOUNG, J. S., Experimental production of metaplasia and hyperplasia in serosal endothelium, and of hyperplasia in alveolar epithelium of lung of rabbit, J. Path.& Bact. **31:** 265-275, April '28
YOUNG, JAMES BUCHANAN: See Obituaries
YOUNG, K., Measurement of personal and social traits, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 431-442, Jan.-March, '28
YOUNG, L. C. P., Kahn reaction for syphilis, China M.J. **41:** 999-1004, Dec. '27
YOUNG, M., Eyelashes in eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **47:** 391, '27
YOUNG, P. C., Nature of hypnosis; as indicated by presence or absence of post-hypnotic amnesia and rapport, J.Abnorm.Psychol. **22:** 372-382, Jan.-March, '28
YOUNG, R. F., Diverticulum of common bile duct, Glasgow M.J. **108:** 346-352, Dec. '27
Modern views regarding diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney; introduction, Glasgow M.J. **109:** 289-290, April '28
YOUNG, S., Radiography in mastoid disease, Am.J.Phys. Therapy **4:** 446-450, Jan. '28
YOUNG, T. C. M., and BAILY, J. D., Malaria in Coorg, Indian J.M.Research **15:** 745-796, Jan. '28
YOUNG, W., Ligature holder, Wisconsin M.J. **27:** 218, May '28
YOUNG, W. A., Dysolution in Manchuria, China M.J. **42:** 309-312, April '28
YOUNG, W. C., Influence of high temperature on guinea-pig testis; histological changes and effects on reproduction, J.Exper.Zool. **49:** 459-499, Nov. 5, '27
YOUNG, W. W., Case of amyotonia congenita, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 128-131, Feb. '28
Child guidance as factor in psychiatric problems, J.M.A.Georgia **17:** 208-210, May '28
YOUNG'S OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis
YOUNGE, G. H., Diary of field hospital during South African War, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **49:** 374; 445, '27
YU, I., Ueber die Frigid-Hämoagglutinine, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 388-396, '28
YUASA, D.: See SCHÖNHEIMER, R., jt. auth.
YUDKIN, A. M., Congenital bilateral microphthalmos accompanied by other malformations of body, Am.J. Ophth. **11:** 128-131, Feb. '28
——KRAUSE, A. C., and MORTON, D. G., Experimental transmission of arsenic to aqueous humor Arch. Ophth. **57:** 147-159, March '28
YUE, M. K., Epidemic of cholera in Hinghwa City, Fukien, 1927, China M.J. **42:** 151-153, March '28
YUN, I., Filarial elephantiasis in Chosen, J.Chosen M.A., no. 76, pp. 24-32, May 20, '27
YUNG TSO, T., Eine neue aktive Methode für Syphilisdiagnose, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 119-120, Jan. 15, '28
YUNOKI, S., Study of function of spleen in gynecology and obstetrics; comparative study of influence of spleen extirpation or exposure to roentgen rays upon clotting time of blood, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **10:** 39-41, Sept. '27
YXIN (silver preparation): See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Wounds, therapy

Z

ZAAIJER, J. H., Three cases of surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1724-1737, Oct. 22, '27
ZABEL: See WESSELY, K., jt. auth.
ZABINSKI, J., Elevage des Blattides soumis a une alimentation artificielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 73-77, Jan. 13, '28
Nouvelles recherches sur l'élevage des Blattides soumis a une alimentation artificielle. Influence de la composition du régime, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 78-80, Jan. 13, '28
ZABOLOTNY, D., Infektion und Immunität bei Winterschlaf haltenden Tieren, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 397, '28
ZACHARIAE, G., Die Behandlung chronischer Gelenkerkrankungen mit Sanarthrit Heilner, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 514-515, March 23, '28
ZACHARIEVSKAIA, N.: See PETROFF, A., jt. auth.
ZACHARIN, GREGORY ANTONOVICH: See Biographies
ZACHERT, M., Le trachome en Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **16:** 391-396, Nov. '27
ZACHMYS, A.: See GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., jt. auth.
ZADEK, I., Die Polycythämien, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **10:** 355-400, '27
ZADEK, I.—Continued
Gefährdende Berufe und Tuberkulosebekämpfung. Zugleich ein Tätigkeitsbericht der städtischen Tuberkulosefürsorgestelle Neukölln-Berlin in den Jahren 1925-26, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **49:** 254-263, '27
Klinische Heilungen tuberkulöser Kavernen durch isolierte Phrenikusexhairese, Tuberkulose **7:** 289-293, Nov. 10, '27
Das weisse Blutbild bei der perniziösen Anämie, insbesondere bei Blutkrisen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2330-2332, Dec. 3, '27; [Reply to Arneth, **7:** 214, Jan. 29, '28
ZADIK, P., Zur Technik der Tumorverimpfung, Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **25:** 454, '27
Wismutinjektionen bei malignen Tumoren, Therap.d. Gegenw. **69:** 92, Feb. '28
ZACH, C., Ueber die Methoden zum chemischen Nachweis der Vitamine, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **19:** 61-65, '28
——See WERDER, J., jt. auth.
ZAFFAGNINI, A., Ematuria e colecistite calcolosa. (Nota clinica), Arch.ital.di urol. **4:** 161-170, Dec. '27
Su di un caso di emolinfangioma della regione parotidea, Boll.d.sc.med. **5:** 414-424, Dec '27
ZAGAMI, V., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'azione dell'insulina negli uccelli, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 541-545, '27
Sull'azione dell'insulina portata a diretto contatto dei centri nervosi, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 783-787, July '27
——and SALTALAMACCHIA, U., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'azione del glicosio nella sindrome ipoglicemica da insulina, Arch.di fisiol. **25:** 530-537, Oct.-Dec. '27
ZAGLITS, C., Das deutsche Geschlechtskrankheitengesetz, Ztschr.f.Kinderschutz **19:** 171-175, Nov. '27
ZAGNI, L., Sul comportamento della sostanza colloide ipercromofila nelle fratture sperimentali aperte e chiuse, Arch.ital.di chir. **20:** 425-430, '28
ZAHN, Zur Klinik des postinfektiösen Milztumors, Fortschr.d.Therap. **4:** 79, Feb. 10, '28
ZAHORSKY, J., Dr. E. W. Saunders; sketch of his work and character, J.Missouri M.A. **25:** 279-281, June '28
ZAHRADNIČEK, J., Über die Fällung des Magnesiumions durch Tropäolin 00 und die Anwendung dieser Reaktion zu seiner kolorimetrischen Bestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **191:** 61-73, '27
ZAIDENBERG, A.: See TINKER, M., jt. auth.
ZAIN, H.: See LABES, R., jt. auth.
ZAITZ, L., Treatment of chronic alcoholism with subcutaneous injections of strychnine, Vrach.Gaz. **31:** 1365-1366, Sept. 30, '27
ZAK, E.: See FRÖHLICH, A., jt. auth.
ZAKRJEVSKY, V.: See ODISCHARIA, S., jt. auth.
ZALESKI, W., and NOTKINA, L., Beiträge zur Frage des Hexosenabbaues in der Pflanze; über den Zustand und die Wirksamkeit des Zymaseapparates der Samen, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 101-113, '27
——and PISSARJEWSKY, O., Beiträge zur Frage des Hexosenabbaues in der Pflanze; über den Zymaseapparat der Samen, Biochem.Ztschr. **189:** 39-48, '27
von ZALEWSKI, E., Digipan „Temmler," Fortschr.d.Med. **46:** 333, March 30, '28
ZALEWSKI, J.: See BERNHARDT, R., jt. auth.
ZALEWSKI, M., De l'emploie des rayons infra-rouges et de la diathermie en gynécologie, Progrès méd. **43:** 393-397, March 10, '28
——and TRIFONOFF (Mme.), Les rayons ultraviolets et infra-rouges et les glandes à sécrétion interne, Progrès méd. **42:** 1773-1777, Nov. 12, '27
ZALEWSKI, T., Surgical methods of operating on dental cysts of upper jaw, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 908-910, Oct. 23, '27
von ZALKA, E., Concerning ectopic chorionepithelioma: report of 2 cases, Am.J.Path. **4:** 59-74, Jan. '28
Über die Häufigkeit des Lungencarcinoms und die Ursachen seiner Vermehrung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **26:** 130-145, '27
Beiträge zur Pathohistologie des Plexus choriodeus; die Altersveränderungen des Plexus Chorioideus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **267:** 379-397, '28
Beiträge zur Pathohistologie des Plexus chorioideus; histologische Veränderungen des Plexus chorioideus bei verschiedenen Krankheitsformen, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **267:** 398-412, '28
ZALKA, Ö., Ectopic chorionepithelioma, Orvosi hetil. **71:** 1222-1228, Oct. 23, '27
ZALPETER, H., Isopotency of generally homologous parts of body. Investigations upon homeosis phenomena in crayfish, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ **109:** 772-782, Oct. 6, '27
ZAMBELLI, F. H.: See BARBACCI, R., jt. auth.
ZAMEK, H., Untersuchungen über die Körperkonstitution bei Alkoholikern (im Sinne Kretschmers), Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 172-188, '27

ZAMKOFF, A., Perforating ulcers of stomach and duodenum; 3 cases, Klin.med. (no. 24) **5:** 1321-1325, '27

ZAMORANI, V., Sul contenuto in K e Ca e sul rapporto K:Ca nel siero di sangue nell'infanzia, Pediatria **36:** 57-71, Jan. 15, '28

Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ernia diaframmatica congenita, Prat.pediat. **5:** 499-504, Oct. '27

Sul contenuto in Ca del siero di sangue nell'infanzia, Clin.ed ig.infant. **3:** 67-94, Feb. '28

Sull'eccitabilità diretta dei nervi: tetania e distonia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **26:** 218-232, March '28

ZAMPA, G., L'instabilità colloidale del siero dei cancrosi e la reazione di Brozza-Bozzolo-Lombardi, Bull.d. sc.med. **5:** 393-413, Dec. '27

ZANCLA, A., Flemmone sublinguale recidivante che si apre spontaneamente attraverso il canale tireoglosso, Valsalva **4:** 189-193, April '28

ZAND, N., Decerebrate rigidity from clinical and physiological standpoint, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **67:** 105-119, Feb. '28

ZANDER, E., Zur Frage von der Extrasystolie als Interferenzerscheinung mehrerer Herzrhythmen, Acta med. Scandinav. **67:** 1-4, '27

——**See LILJESTRAND, G., jt. auth.**

ZANELLA, B., Il ricambio materiale nella somministrazione degli eteri etilici degli acici grassi del burro di Chaulmoogra, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 534-536, '27

ZANELLI, A., Considerazioni su un raro caso di cirrosi epatica ipertrofica splenomegalica, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 328-335, March 18, '28

ZANETTI, G., Contributo allo studio dei tumori del pancreas, Arch.per le sc.med. **49:** 505-519, Sept. '27

ZANGE, J., Nekrolog; Paul Manasse, 1865-1927, Beitr.z. Anat.Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres **26:** 233-236, Dec. '27

Bemerkungen zur sogenannten „Frühoperation" der akuten Mastoiditis sowie über unseren Standpunkt und unsere Erfahrungen an der Grazer Klinik in den letzen 3¾ Jahren, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin. **16:** 290-295, Feb. '28

Die akute Mittelohrentzündung und ihre Behandlung. Welche Verwicklungen kommen als besonders gefährlich in Betracht und wie ist ihr Eintritt rechtzeitig zu erkennen und zu behandeln? München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 441-443, March 9, '28

ZANGEMEISTER, W., Die Tamponade zu geburtshilflichen Zwecken, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 28-31, '28

Intrauterine Gravidität nach beiderseitig operierter Tubargravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 411-412, Feb. 18, '28

Bemerkungen zum Artikel von Dunkel (Inversio uteri gravidi mens; durch Winter'sche Abortzange. Modifikation dieses Instrumentes), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **52:** 550-551, March 3, '28

ZANNI, G., La trachée a-t-elle des mouvements actifs? Recherches d'anatomie et de physiologie sur la trachée et le muscle trachéal en particulier, Arch. ital.de biol. **78:** 18-28, Aug. 30, '27

La sindrome di Claude Bernard-Horner nei conigli labirintectomizzati, Valsalva **3:** 558-564, Dec. '27

ZANOLI, R.: See PUTTI, V., jt. auth.

ZAORSKI, J., Gaseous emphysema of small intestines, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 960-961, Nov. 20, '27

ZAPFFE, F. C., Clinical clerk system at Northwestern University Medical School, Bull.A.Am.M.Coll. **3:** 41-46, Jan. '28

ZAPPACOSTA, M., Ricerche sul comportamento della creatinina nel sangue e nell'urina degli ipertesi, Rinasc. med. **5:** 93-97, Feb. 15, '28

ZAPPERT, J., Poliomyelitis anterior acuta (Spinale Kinderlähmung, Heine-Medinsche Krankheit), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **40:** 1517-1518, Dec. 1, '27

Encephalitis (lethargica) epidemica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **40:** 1537-1538, Dec. 8, '27

ZAPPIA, M., Il reticolo-endotelio nei rapporti con la costituzione e con l'infezione tubercolare. (Nota preventiva), Gior.di tisiol. **4:** 380-386, Dec. '27

Ricerche sul comportamento del reticolo-endotelio nello tubercolosi sperimentale, Gior.di tisiol. **5:** 17-27, Feb. 29, '28

ZARATE, E., Césarienne extra-péritonéale avec suture utéro-pariétale, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **22:** 587-595, Nov. '27

ZARCHI, I., Concerning 2 cases cured by hypnosis, Vrach. gaz. **31:** 1677-1679, Nov. 30, '27

ZARCHI-DIBNER, B., Trachoma and its prevention in schools and kindergartens, Profilak.Med. **6:** 81-84, Aug.-Sept. '27

ZARFL, M., Über primäre Mittelohrtuberkulose beim Säugling, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **266:** 274-309, '27

ZARSKI, E., La glande thyroïde des mammifères produit-elle des changements dans la structure histologique de la peau des Téléostéens? (Misgurnus fossilis et Tinca vulgaris), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1683-1684, Jan. 4, '28

ZAUCHINGER, A.: See ARAOZ ALFARO, G., jt. auth.

ZAUNICK, R., Nekrolog; Gottfried Brückner, 1883-1927, Mitt.z.Gesch.d.Med.u.d.Naturw. **26:** 330, Dec. '27

ZAVERGIU-THEODORU, M.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.

ZAVIALOFF, I., Negative results of sympathectomy in epilepsy, Basedow's disease and bronchial asthma, Vestnik Khir. (no. 33) **11:** 131-135, Nov. 22, '27

ZAVIŠKA, P., and ČARSKÝ, K., Bacillus bulgaricus cultures in treatment of chronic otitis, Bratisl.lekár. listy **7:** 323-327, Oct. '27

ZAVODNÝ, A. J., Sexual sterilization: psychiatric indications, Bratisl.lekár.listy **7:** 552-557, Nov. '27

ZAVODSKY, S., Data concerning origin of collapse in bacillary dysentery, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1533-1535, Nov. 15, '27

ZAWADOVSKY, B. M., Zur Frage der Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse und Geschlechtsdrüsen bei Hühnern, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. **110:** 149-182, Dec. 1, '27

ZAWADOWSKI, W.: See GARBOWSKI, J., jt. auth.

ZAWADOWSKY, M. M., and ORLOFF, A. P., Ueber den Mechanismus, durch den bei Ascaridose eine Selbstinfektion verhindert wird, Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d. Organ. **109:** 750-769, Oct. 6, '27

ZBOROVSZKY, A., Über den Energiegehalt und die Energiespeicherung der Pflanzen mit Berücksichtigung ihres Kohlenstoff- und Stickstoffgehaltes, Biochem. Ztschr. **193:** 122-138, '28

ZDANSKY, E., Röntgenbefunde am normalen Herzen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1723-1725, Dec. 17, '27

Rheumatische und septische Ursachen der Klappenfehler, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 93, Jan. 14, '28

ZEEHUISEN, H.: See ZWAARDEMAKER, H., jt. auth.

ZEEMAN, W. P. C., Seven cases of disease of cornea dangerous to life, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 379-386, Jan. 28, '28

——**See ROELOFS, C. O., jt auth.**

ZEHDEN, G., Ozontrockenbäder und Hypertonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 274-275, Feb. 17, '28

Ozon, Ozontrockenbäder und Hypertonie, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **49:** 209-219, March 10, '28

ZEHNER, K., Heiserkeit und Kehlkopftuberkulose, Tuberkulose **8:** 61-63, March 10, '28

ZEIGER, K., Das Ausstrichverfahren mit gelatinierenden Farbstofflösungen, eine einfache Methode zur Anfertigung ungefärbter Dauerpräparate von Spermien, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat. (Abt. 1) **85:** 317-321, '28

ZEILER, A. H.: See BREM, W. V., jt. auth.

ZEISS, H., Leo Tarassewitsch, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 227-228, Feb. 3, '28

Pest im Südosten (Nachtrag) und im fernen Osten: die Pest in Russland, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 271-273, Feb. 10, '28

ZEISS, L., Beitrag zur Histologie und Klinik der Blasenmole, Arch.f.Gynäk. **133:** 291-307, '28

ZEISS APPARATUS: See Eyes, photography

ZEISSLER, J., Kritischer Beitrag zur ätiologischen Diagnose des Rauschbrandes, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **43:** 819, Dec. 9, '27

——**and NELLER, K.**, Anaerobe Wundinfektionen im Frieden, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **149:** 793-818, '28

ZEITLIN, A., Beitrag zur Röntgentherapie der Hodentumoren und ihrer Metastasen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1030-1040, Nov. '27

ZELASCO, A., SPOTA, B. B., and VIGNALE, C. E., Sobre un caso de mielitis aguda en un heredo-específico, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **2:** 36-41, Jan.-Feb. '28

ZELENY, C., Non-inheritance of temperature effect on bar eye in Drosophila melanogaster, Am.Naturalist **62:** 88-90, Jan.-Feb. '28

ZELIGS, M., Paralysis of right diaphragm associated with brachial palsy, J.A.M.A. **90:** 762-763, March 10, '28

ZELINSKY-SSADIKOW'S METHOD: See under Amino-Acids

ZELKIN, S., and DALETZKY, M., Condition of peripheric blood circulation in cardiovascular patients per capillaroscopic data, Klin.med. (no. 1) **6:** 23-27, '28

ZELLER, E., Le caractère épileptique. Essai de classification, Strasbourg-méd. (pt. 2) **85:** 397-404, Dec. 5, '27

ZELLER, H., Ueber Milchpasteurisierung, Berl.tierärztl. Wchnschr. **43:** 597-599, Sept. 9, '27

Zur Frage der Abtötung verschiedener Tierseuchenerreger bei der schonenden Dauerpasteurisierung der Milch, Deutsche tierärztl.Wchnschr. **35:** 762-765, Nov. 19, '27

ZELLER, W., Analyse eines Falles von genuiner Epilepsie als Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Epilepsie, Arch.f. Psychiat. **81:** 696-701, '27

Psychotherapie in der sozialen Arbeit, Ztschr.f.Schulgsndhtspflg. **40:** 512-515, Nov. '27

ZELLNER, E., Zur Leistungsgrenze elektrischer Schwellströme. Erwiderung auf die gleichnamige Arbeit von Dr. S. Ebel in Heft 52, 1927 der W. kl. W., Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 95, Jan. 19, '28

ZELTER, H. G., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Helpin, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **49:** 266-273, '27

ZELTNER, J., Notiz über Sideroplen. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Heubner, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 70-71, Jan. 8, '28

——See **HINTZELMANN, jt. auth.**

——See **JOACHIMOGLU, G., jt. auth.**

ZEMANSKY, A. P., JR., Pathology and pathogenesis of Legg-Calvé-Perthes' disease (osteochondritis juvenilis deformans coxae), Am.J.Surg. **4:** 169-184, Feb. '28

Examination of fluids for tumor cells; analysis of 113 cases checked against subsequent examination of tissue, Am.J.M.Sc. **175:** 489-504, April '28

——See **BRICKNER, R. M., jt. auth.**

ZEMETZ, A., and MARIASINA, G., Specific dynamic action of food, Russk.Klin. **8:** 212-222, Aug. '27

ZEMP, E. R., Periodic health examinations, J.Tennessee M.A. **21:** 14-18, May '28

ZENIN, A., Autoserum treatment of furunculosis and certain other purulent infections of skin, Klin.Med. **5:** 892-895, Sept. '27

ZENO, L. O., Tratamiento de la ósteoartritis tuberculosa por el método de Robertson Lavalle, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **11:** 80-95, May 4, '27

ZENTCHENKO, F., Cranial murmurs: symptom of aneurysm of cerebral arteries, Klin.med. (no. 21) **5:** 1156-1162, '27

ZENTNER, P.: See **ELSCHNIG, A., jt. auth.**

ZERFAS, L. G.: See **DOAN, C. A., jt. auth.**

——See **NYE, R. N., jt. auth.**

ZERNOFF, V., L'immunité passive chez Galleria mellonella, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1697-1699, Jan. 4, '28

ZERVAS, L.: See **BERGMANN, M., jt. auth.**

ZETEK, J., Tick biting experiments in bovine and cervine piroplasmosis, Proc.M.A.Isthmian Canal Zone (1921-26) **14:** 127, '27

ZETTERQVIST, A., Zur Frage der Agranulozytosen, Acta med.Scandinav. **67:** 172-183, '27

ZETTLER, J., Zur Aetiologie und Therapie des Stallrots (Haematuria vesicalis) der Rinder, Mitt.d.Ver. badisch.Tierärzte **27:** 85, Oct.; 94, Nov. '27

ZEVALD, E., Professional diseases of eyes, Vrach.dielo, **10:** 1256-1257, Sept. 15, '27

ZEYLAND, J.: See **RASZEJA, F., jt. auth.**

ZICKGRAF, G., Beitrag zur Geschichte der Vitamine, Aerztl.Rundschau **37:** 341, Nov. 10, '27

Schwere Vergiftung durch Feigengenuss, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **49:** 237, March 17, '28

ZIEGELER, H., Zur Therapie der entzündlichen Adnexerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **23:** 1780-1781, Nov. 18, '27

ZIEGELROTH, L., Der chronische Kopfschmerz und seine physikalische Behandlung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap. **34:** 12-23, Sept. 8, '27

ZIEGELROTH, P., Zur diätetischen Therapie der Hämophilie, München.med.Wchnschr. **75:** 133-134, Jan. 20, '28

ZIEGLER, H. W., Friedrich Schlegels Jugendentwicklung, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **60:** 1-128, Oct. '27

ZIEGLER, K., Die Lymphogranulomatose, das maligne Granulom. Die Hodgkinsche Krankheit, Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. **32:** 46-82, '27

ZIEGLER, L. H., Lipodystrophies, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **2:** 251, Oct. 26, '27

——and **PROUT, C. T.**, Neuropsychiatric aspects of lipodystrophic disturbances, Am.J.Psychiat. **7:** 709-714, March '28

ZIEGLER, O., Über die Beziehungen der Allergie und der Immunität zu den Entwicklungsformen der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **68:** 89-97, '28

Lichttherapie bei Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **28:** 397-405, '28

ZIEHEN, T., Charakterologische Studien an Verbrechern, Jahrb.d.Charakterol. **5:** 375-394, '28

ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans

ZIELER, K., Nach welcher Zeit, von der Infektion an gerechnet, darf ein Syphiliskranker heiraten? Med. Klin. **23:** 1813-1815, Nov. 25, '27

Erfahrungen über die Behandlung des Trippers des Gebärmutterhalskanals bzw. der Gebärmutter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 3-5, Jan. 6, '28

ZIELIENSKI, K., Transportation of sick on railroads, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 104-105, Feb. 5, '28

ZIELINSKI, K., Unusual case of latent paludism discovered through severe typhus fever, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 910-911, Oct. 23, '27

——and **WAJS, E.**, Gold compounds used in treatment of tuberculosis; 20 cases, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 693-699, Oct. 2, '27

ZIELIŃSKI, M., Krynic water-cure in nervous diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **7:** 68-69, Jan. 22, '28

ZIEMANN, H., Zur Therapie des seuchenhaften Aborts der Rinder mit Kollargol beziehungsweise ähnlichen Präparaten, Berl.tierärztl.Wchnschr. **44:** 49, Jan. 27, '28

ZIEMANN, H.—Continued

Übersicht über einige Fragen der Rassenbiologie, Hygiene (Eugenik) und Vererbungsforschung, Med.Klin. **24:** 225, Feb. 10, '28; 206, Feb. 17, '28

ZIEMBICKI, W., Giardia intestinalis in stomach, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 911-912, Oct. 23, '27

Initiation of prevention of tuberculosis in Lwów, Polska gaz.lek. **6:** 912-914, Oct. 23, '27

ZIETZ, K., and WERNER, H., Studien über Strukturgesetze; über die dynamische Struktur der Bewegung, Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg. (Abt.1) **105:** 226-249, Dec. '27

ZIH, A., Die hämopoetische Wirkung von verfütterter Milz, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 736-748, '28

ZIH, S., Action of internal secretion of thyroid upon gas metabolism in absence of vitamin B, Magyar orvosi Arch. **28:** 66-74, '27

ZIKOWSKY, J., Ueber Heilwirkung mit Schariachserum nach Moser-Dick, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 201-205, '27

Ueber Heilwirkung des konzentrierten Schariachheilserum nach Moser-Dick, Seuchenbekämpfung **5:** 19-23, '28

Schutzimpfung gegen Masern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **41:** 19-21, Jan. 5, '28

Schutzimpfung gegen Masern nach Degkwitz, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 362, March 10, '28

ZILBERBERG, I., Test of building up and achievement of Ukrainian medical publications, Profilak.Med. **6:** 189-193, Oct. '27

ZILBOORG, G., Malignant psychoses related to childbirth, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **15:** 145-158, Feb. '28

ZILVA, S. S.: See **GOLDING, J., jt. auth.**

——See **SHIPP, H. L., jt. auth.**

ZILZER, V., Über die gegenseitige Unabhängigkeit der Verschiebung der Absorptionsstreifen einerseits und der Änderung der Lichtabsorption in verschiedenen Farbstofflösungen andererseits, Biochem.Ztschr. **192:** 118-122, '28

ZIMMER, Zur Aerztekammerfrage, Aerztl.Monatschr. pp. 76-88, March '28

ZIMMER, A., Ueber Hahnemanns Kaustikum. (Bemerkungen zur Kritik der Homöopathie und eine historische Skizze zur Bedeutung der Persönlichkeit Samuel Hahnemanns), München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2137-2140, Dec. 16, '27

Zur Technik der Entfettungskuren, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 243-249, April 1, '28

ZIMMER, H., Über den Kalkstoffwechsel bei mineralstoffarmer, vitaminreicher Ernährung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **58:** 362-369, '27

ZIMMERMANN, A.: See **ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.**

ZIMMERMANN, E., Ueber die Stoffwechselregulation der Bakterien, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol.(Abt.1) **104:** 451-456, Nov. 22, '27

ZIMMERMANN, H., Die intramuskuläre Kalziumbehandlung bei Asthma bronchiale, ein Fortschritt für den Praktiker, Aerztl.Rundschau **38:** 108, April 10, '28

ZIMMERMANN, M., Über die Durchlässigkeit verschiedener Glassorten für ultraviolette Strahlen, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 2384, Dec. 10, '27

Eine einfache Methode zum Nachweis von Frauenmilchverfälschung durch Kuhmilch, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **45:** 310-314, '28

ZIMMERMANN, W., Der plagiotrope Wuchs der Pflanzen, Naturwissenschaften **15:** 889-895, Nov. 11, '27

ZIMMERN, A., Angiopathies et diathermie, Progrès méd. **42:** 1653-1658, Oct. 22, '27

Radiobiologie et radiothérapie des surrénales, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **98:** 337, Nov. 8, '27

Action hydratante de l'ion Na^+ et cataphorèse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1281-1282, Nov. 11, '27

Hydratation des ions en électrologie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **99:** 96, Jan. 17, '28

——**GOUGEROT, H., and others**, Erythromélie de Pick avec leucokératose lichénoïde linguale et jugale, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 603-610, Dec. '27

ZIMNITZKY, S. S., Insulin therapy in peptic ulcers of stomach, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1375-1377, Oct. 15, '27

ZIMNITZKY METHOD: See Stomach, function tests

ZIMTBAUM, L.: See **SELDOWITZ, M., jt. auth.**

ZINC

—physiological function of zinc in plant organism, [M. Gračanin] Biochem.Ztschr. **194:** 215-230, '28

peroxide: See Trachoma, therapy

poisoning, results of inhalation by animals of zinc and magnesium oxide fumes, [K. R. & P. Drinker] J. Indust.Hyg. **10:** 56-70, Feb. '28

—case, [E. Barral] Ann.de méd.lég. **8:** 3, Jan. '28

therapy: See Trachoma, therapy

ZINC GLYCEROGELATIN: See Dressings

ZINGALE, G., Parotite epidemica (Parotitis polymorpha), Med.nuova **18:** 371-373, Dec. 31, '27

ZINGERLE, H., Ueber eine Erkrankung des Jugendalters mit chronisch-choreatischem Syndrom ohne Heredität und Geistesstörung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **110:** 398-414, '27

ZINN, W. F.: See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.

ZINNINGER, M. M., Report of 5 cases of actinomycosis, J.Med. **9:** 71-75, April '28

ZINSSER, H., Significance of bacterial allergy in infectious diseases, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **4:** 351-383, March '28

ZIPF, K., Ein Universalextraktionsapparat, Biochem.Ztschr. **193:** 207-210, '28

ZIPP, W.: See HOEN, E., jt. auth.

ZIPPERT, L., Zur Therapie der Neurosen des Sexualtraktus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **54:** 188, Feb. 3, '28

ZIS, P.: See DONTAS, S., jt. auth.

ZISA, S., Il valore biologico "del segno di Stiller." (Studio di fisiopatologia costituzionale), Endocrinol. e patol.costit. **2:** 293-302, Dec. '27

ZLATOGOROV, S. I., Weitere Beobachtungen über die Spezifität des hämolytischen Scharlachstreptokokkus und über die Aetiologie des Scharlachs, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **106:** 399-417, '28

——and DERKATCH, W. S., On specificity of scarlet fever streptococci, J.Infect.Dis. **42:** 56-65, Jan. '28

——and SOLOVIEV, M., Botulism in Soviet Union, Vrach. gaz. **31:** 1721-1724, Dec. 15, '27

——TETZ, G., and GILMAN, L., Preventive inoculations against whooping cough, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 83-84, Jan. 31, '28

ZLOTESCO, N.: See COSACESCO, A., jt. auth.

ZMIGRODSKY, O.: See WASSILIEVA, S., jt. auth.

ZNANIECKI, F., Ueber die Sammlung und Verwertung des soziologischen Materials, Ztschr.f.Völkerpsychol.u. Soziol. **3:** 274-293, Sept. '27

ZOELCH, P.: See PFAUNDLER, M., jt. auth.

ZŒLLER, C., Recherches sur l'action préventive et curative de l'anatoxine tétanique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1332-1333, Nov. 18, '27

La réactivité spécifique après une atteinte de diphtérie. La réaction de floculation chez l'homme, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1650-1654, Dec. 22, '27

L'immunité antitoxique chez l'homme. La notion de "réactivité spécifique," Ann.de med. **23:** 241-264, March '28

Laryngite diphtérique de l'adulte. Les caprices de l'immunisation occulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **52:** 426-433, March 8, '28

Des rapports de la réactivité antitoxique et de l'anergie, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **52:** 465-471, March 22, '28

À propos de l'immunité antitetanique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 1517-1518, Dec. 1, '27

——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.

ZOELLER, C. J., Les indications de la sérothérapie préventive dans l'armée, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **87:** 69-80, July '27

ZOELLER, E., Über Versuche mit Silomilch, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **44:** 517-529, '27

ZÖRKENDÖRFER, R.: See KAUFFMANN-COSLA, O., jt. auth.

ZOLKEVIC, A.: See GASSUL, R., jt. auth.

ZOLLINGER, F., Miliartuberkulose und Trauma, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1281, Sept. 17, '27; 1317, Sept. 24, '27

Tuberculosis of genito-urinary-system and industrial accidents, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **31:** 761-775, Dec. '27

Die medizinisch-rechtliche Seite und unsere Schutzmassregeln, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **58:** 221-223, Feb. 25, '28

ZOLLSCHAN, J., Ueber einige diagnostische schwierige Fälle von Magenveränderungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 24, '28

ZOLOG, M.: See MOLDOVAN, J., jt. auth.

ZONDEK, B., Darstellung des weiblichen Sexualhormons aus dem Harn, insbesondere dem Harn von Schwangeren, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 485-486, March 11, '28

——See ASCHHEIM, S., jt. auth.

——KNORR, W., Der diagnostische und therapeutische Wert der Douglaspunktion, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **51:** 2842-2849, Nov. 5, '27

ZONDEK, H., and KOEHLER, G., Klinische Erfahrungen mit synthetischem Thyroxin, Med.Klin. **24:** 328-330, March 2, '28

ZONDEK, S. G., Kalium und Parasympathicus, Klin.Wchnschr. **6:** 1951-1952, Oct. 8, '27 [Comment on Jendrassik and Antal's article]

Das vegetative System und seine klinische Bedeutung. Organmorphologische und funktionelle Krankheitsbetrachtung, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 193-198, Jan. 29, '28

——and MATAKAS, F., Besteht ein ursächlicher Zusammenhang zwischen tonischer Muskelkontraktion und Milchsäurebildung? Biochem.Ztschr. **188:** 40-55, '27

ZONULE OF ZINN

—anatomy, topography and physiology, [C. Dejean] Arch.d'opht. **45:** 65, Feb.; 145, March '28

ZONULE OF ZINN—Continued

—detachment of zonula lamella, [S. J. Meyer] Arch. Ophth. **57:** 121-133, March '28

—detachment of zonular lamella in glassblowers, [B. Fleischer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **46:** 239-248, '27

—injury of lenticular capsule; zonular lamella; case, [R. Szilinsky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **79:** 389-393, Sept. 30, '27

ZOOLOGY

—duration of life of animals in relation to size, [I. Szabó] Zool.Anz. **74:** 39-53, Oct. 20, '27

—entomology as special branch of zoology, [L. Peh] Zool.Anz. **74:** 34-38, Oct. 20, '27

history, pictures of animals from *Physiologus* of St. Ambrose (fourth century) and medical books of fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, [P. Busquet] Progrès méd. (supp.illus.) **42:** 81-84, Nov. 30, '27

—rediscovery of Mustelus laevus, "smooth shark" of Aristotle by Johannes von Müller, [W. Haberling] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Math.d.Naturw.u.d.Tech. **10:** 166-184, July '27

ZOON, J. J., Case with erythrodermia circumscripta abdominis, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 612, Feb. 4, '28

Case of erythematous tuberculosis of skin, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 613, Feb. 4, '28

ZORN, E. R., Zeichensprache und Signalwesen bei den Prärieindianervölkern, Erdball **2:** 52-56, '28

ZORRAQUIN, G., Quistes hidáticos y lipiodol, Semana méd. **2:** 1038, Oct. 20, '27

ZOSTEROPS palpebrosa: See Birds

ZOTTA, G., Considérations sur l'anophélisme du delta du Danube, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **20:** 801-811, Oct. '27

ZOUBKOV, A., Concerning surgical interference in intestinal anthrax, Vrach.gaz. **32:** 104-108, Jan. 31, '28

ZOVIA

—abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **90:** 872, March 17, '28

ZUBER, A., Retrécissements multiples de l'œsophage chez une fillette de 18 mois. Brûlures par la soude caustique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **26:** 20, Jan. '28

——See MARFAN, A. B., jt. auth.

ZUBIZARRETA, A., Sobre immunoprofilaxis del sarampión, Semana méd. **2:** 1557-1560, Dec. 8, '27

ZUBIZARRETA, H.: See SEGURA, E. V., jt. auth.

ZUBKOV, A., Case history of foreign bodies in esophagus, Vrach.dielo **10:** 1080, Aug. 1, '27

ZUCCARELLI, J., and MONTUS, G., Comment s'orienter devant un syndrome ganglionaire chronique généralisé? Marseille méd. **2:** 657-665, Nov. 15, '27

——See BOURDE, Y., jt. auth.

ZUCCARINI, J. A.: See JIMENEZ de ASUA, F., jt. auth.

ZUCCOLA, Su un caso di peritonite colesterinica, Tubercolosi **19:** 475-478, Dec. '27

Due casi di spondilite melittococcica, Gazz.d.osp. **49:** 28-31, Jan. 8, '28

ZUCCOLI, G.: See ROUSLACROIX, jt. auth.

ZUCK, A. C., Toxic-psychoses, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **25:** 171-175, March '28

ZUCKER, F., Prüfungen amerikanischer Bodenimpfstoffe, Centralbl.f.Bakteriol. (Abt. 2) **73:** 496-509, March 12, '28

ZUCKER, K., Über einen Fall von Encephalitis chronica mit starker Beteiligung der Rinde, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **113:** 313-331, '28

Über eine charakteristische Unterform der vegetativen Neurose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **101:** 63-83, '28

ZUELZER, G., Das Herzhormon „Eutonon" Schlussbemerkung, Med.Klin. **23:** 1732, Nov. 11, '27

Glykämin und Insulin. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von O. Loewi, Klin.Wchnschr. **7:** 312, Feb. 12, '28

ZUELZER, M., Zur Hydrobiologie der Spirochaeta icterogenes syn. biflexa in den Tropen, Centralbl.f. Bakteriol. (Abt. 1) **105:** 384-393, Feb. 15, '28

——See BAERMANN, G., jt. auth.

ZÜND-BURGUET TREATMENT: See Deafness, therapy

ZUGRAVU, G.: See SLAVOACA, T., jt. auth.

ZUKSCHWERDT: See ENDERLEN, E., jt. auth.

von ZUMBUSCH, L., Welche Pflichten erlegt das Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten dem Arzte auf? München.med.Wchnschr. **74:** 2025-2027, Nov. 25, '27

Geschlechtskrankheiten und Ehekonsens, München.med. Wchnschr. **75:** 51-54, Jan. 6, '28

——MEMELSDORF and TJADEN, Interessen und Aufgaben der Selbstverwaltung bei der Durchführung des Reichsgesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in gesundheitlicher und wirtschaftlicher Hinsicht, Deutsche Ztschr.f.öff.Gsndhtspflg. **3:** 189-224, Sept.-Dec. '27

ZUMMO, C., Sul destino degli enzimi del secreto pancreatico esterno iniettato in circolo, Boll.d.Soc.ital. di biol.sper. **2:** 688-692, '27

ZUMMO, C.—Continued
Gli effetti della estirpazione del pancreas sull'amilasi dell'urina, Boll.d.Soc.ital.di biol.sper. **2:** 696-698, '27
ZUÑIGA, A., Tres casos de embarazo despues de insuflación tubaria, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Chile **5:**237-240, Oct. 11, '27
ZUNZ, E., and LA BARRE, J., Sur les causes de l'augmentation de la teneur en insuline du sang veineux pancréatique après l'injection intraveineuse de décaméthylènediguanidine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **97:** 1801-1803, Jan. 4, '28
Effets des rayons X de différents longueurs d'onde et des rayons γ du radium sur la coagulation du sang, la glycémie et la calcémie, Ann.de physiol. **3:** 844-873, Dec. '27
À propos du mode d'action de la synthaline, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **10:** 322-326, Feb. '28
Action stimulante directe de l'adrénaline sur les ilots de Langerhans, Compt.rend.Scc.de biol. **98:** 858-859, March 23, '28
ZUPPA, A., Autoemoterapia e raggi ultravioletti nell'erpete recidivante delle mani, Riforma med. **44:** 115-117, Jan. 30, '28
ZUPPINGER, A.: See EUGSTER, A., jt. auth.
ZURUKZOGLU: See SOBERNHEIM, G., jt. auth.
ZVONITZKY, N. S., Nouvelle méthode d'étude de la dynamique des fonctions gastriques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **17:** 1012-1026, Nov. '27
ZWAARDEMAKER, H., Über die Strahlungsstoffe im Herzen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 354-373, '27
Allgemeine Energetik des tierischen Lebens (Bioenergetik), Handb.d.norm.u.path.Physiol. **1:** 228-276, '27
Strahlung und Automatine im Doppelherzversuch, Strahlentherapie **27:** 413-425, '27
Theory of smell from standpoint of modern views on molecular structure, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1677, Oct. 15, '27
Transformation de la vitamine B en automatine par activation sous l'influence du rayonnement corpusculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **98:** 183-184, Jan. 27, '28
Exogeny and endogeny of basic substance of automatines, Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 477, Jan. 28, '28
Die Automatine als Strahlungsstoffe im Herzen, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 121-131, March 1, '28
——and ARONS, P., Preparation of automatin, a hormone for automatic regulation of heart, Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1111-1117, Sept. 10, '27
——and ZEEHUISEN, H., Automatindosis und Frequenz des Herzschlages, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **218:** 568-572, '28
ZWARENSTEIN, H., Studies in creatinine and uric acid metabolism; ingestion of proteins and amino-acids and hourly elimination of creatinine and uric acid, Biochem.J. **22:** 307-312, '28
ZWEIFEL, E. H., Die Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung des Uteruscarcinoms, Strahlentherapie **26:** 675-690, '27
ZWEIFEL, PAUL: See Obituaries
ZWEIG, S., Tolstois Vitalität und ihr Widerspiel, Jahrb.d. Charakterol. **5:** 299-310, '28
ZWEIG, W., Divertikelbildung im S romanum, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1374-1376, Oct. 1, '27
ZWERG, H. G., Über Fettembolie. (Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen), Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **141:** 268-280, '27
ZWETKOW, J. J., Zur Frage über die Histologie der Organe bei der chronischen myeloiden Leukämie, Folia hæmat. **34:** 188-209, Aug. '27
ZWICK, K. G., Origin and significance of medical emblem, Bull.Soc.M.History,Chicago **4:** 94-105, April '28
ZWICK, W., SEIFRIED, O., and WITTE, J., Weitere Untersuchungen über die seuchenhafte Gehirn-Rückenmarksentzündung der Pferde (Bornasche Krankheit), Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.,par.Krankh.u.Hyg. d.Haustiere **32:** 150-179, Dec. '27
ZWICKER, Ueber Pfannenbodenvorwölbungen (Protrusio acetabuli) im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **36:** 1008-1014, Nov. '27
ZWILLER, Y. M., La question du maintien des maisons de tolérance, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **3:** 555-562, Nov. '27
ZWIRNER, E., Beschreibung einer Apparatur zur Fixierung und Wiedergabe von Explorationen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 121, '27
Paradigmatische Beschreibung eines katamnestischen Urteils, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 339-348, '27
Zur Frage der mechanischen Aufzeichnung von Explorationen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **82:** 571-575, '28
ZWITKIS, E.: See LOURIER, A., jt. auth.
ZWOLIŃSKI, T., Sexual hormones in women, Polska gaz. lek. **7:** 180, March 4, '28
ZWONITZKY, N. S., Funktionsprüfung des Magens nach Stary und Mahler oder nach Zwonitzky? Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **42:** 143-148, Feb. '28
ZYKLON-B: See under Fumigation
ZYMASE: See under Enzymes
ZYMOGEN GRANULES
—relation of mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents to formation of secretion granules, [W. C. Ma] Am.J.Anat. **41:** 51-63, March '28
ZYMO-PHOSPHATE: See under Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ZYPKIN, B., and MANNHEIM, A., Ueber die Wirkung der Splenektomie auf die Heilung der Knochenbrüche, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **147:** 623-632, '27
——See MANNHEIM, A., jt. auth.